





3rd Floor  
No. 7

2 vols











CATALOGUE  
OF THE PRINTED BOOKS IN  
THE EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY



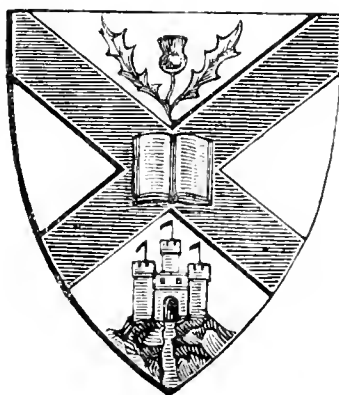


CATALOGUE  
OF THE PRINTED BOOKS  
IN THE LIBRARY OF  
THE UNIVERSITY OF  
EDINBURGH

VOLUME

I

A—F



AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

T. AND A. CONSTABLE

PRINTERS TO HIS MAJESTY

1918





## INTRODUCTION

THE present work, of which the first volume is now issued, deals only with the printed books in the General Library of the University : the Departmental and Class Libraries are therefore not represented in it.

It is to be regarded as an Author-Catalogue, that is to say, the books are arranged, as far as possible, under the names of their authors, whether individual or corporate, and not under their subjects. In its preparation the 'Cataloguing rules . . . compiled by Committees of the American Library Association and of the Library Association' (London, 1908) have been followed in the main, but various modifications have been admitted and rigid consistency has not infrequently been sacrificed to what seemed common-sense and expediency.

Any detailed formulation of these rules would be superfluous here, but the following brief hints regarding certain classes of books and forms of name may prove useful to those who wish to consult the Catalogue :—

**Anonymous works** are entered under the author's name, if the authorship has been discovered. In each case a reference to the author is given from the title of the work or so much of the title as is necessary for identification. If the author is unknown, the entry is under the title, except in a few cases where it would naturally be looked for under the name of a person or a place. Square brackets enclosing the author's name in a heading or the line representing the name ([—]) indicate that the work in question is anonymous.

**Pseudonymous works** are entered under the author's real name when this is known, except in a small number of cases where the pseudonym is much more familiar and would be naturally looked for. A cross-reference is given from the name not chosen. Where the pseudonym consists merely of initials and the author's name has not been discovered, the entry is made under the title of the work ; when the authorship is known, a cross-reference has been made from the final initial to the full name.

**Government publications** are, in the case of Great Britain, entered under the Department by which they are issued, as the main heading. In the case of England, Scotland, and Ireland, as individual countries, and in the case of foreign countries, the name of the country forms the main heading and that of the Department the sub-heading. Other official publications are to be looked for under their corporate authors. Liturgies and official publications of religious bodies are entered under the most familiar English form of the name of the body.

**Periodicals** are entered under their titles. The non-periodical publications of learned Societies are entered under these Societies.

Local and charitable **Societies** and **Institutions** are to be looked for under the name of the place where they are situated.

The books of the Bible are to be found under the general heading **Bible**, and are arranged in the order of the Authorised Version. Commentaries on the Bible are entered under the names of the commentators.

**Library Catalogues** of printed books are entered under the Library, but catalogues of manuscripts, descriptive catalogues of Natural history or other collections, etc., are entered under the name of the compiler.

**University theses** prior to the year 1800 are entered under the *praeses*, with a cross-reference from the respondent ; those of later date are entered under the respondent.

**Change of Name.** When an author has changed his name, the later form is preferred for the main heading. The same rule holds good in the case of married women.

**Noblemen and legal dignitaries** are entered under their titles unless they are much better known by their family name.

**Foreign names** preceded by a simple preposition are entered under the part following the preposition, but when preceded by an article or a combination of the article and preposition they are entered under the prefix.

**Epithets.** Where there are two or more authors of the same name, descriptive epithets have been supplied to distinguish them ; and in the case of noblemen, churchmen, etc., of the higher ranks the titular epithets have been given. Both these types of epithet are to be distinguished from the epithets supplied for the purpose of showing in what relation—as, for example, that of editor, compiler, etc.—an author stands towards a particular work. Epithets of the latter kind are generally abbreviated and are printed without the initial capital used in the case of the former.

The **modified vowels** ä, ö, ü are arranged as if written out ae, oe, ue.

In the case of **incunabula** detailed entries have not as a rule been made, but references have been given to the standard bibliographies where full descriptions of the works in question are to be found. The chief of these are :—

Hain.	Hain (L.). Repertorium bibliographicum. 4 pts. Stuttgart, 1826–38.
Copinger	Copinger (W. A.). Supplement to Hain's Repertorium bibliographicum. 3 vols. Lond., 1895–1902.
Reichling.	Reichling (D.). Appendices ad Hainii-Copingeri Repertorium bibliographicum. 3 vols. Monachii, 1904–1911.
Proctor.	Proctor (R.). An index to the early printed books in the British Museum. 3 pts. Lond., 1898–1903.
Campbell.	Campbell (M. F. A. G.). Annales de la typographie néerlandaise au XV. siècle. La Haye, 1874–90.
Pellechet.	Pellechet (M.). Catalogue général des incunables des bibliothèques publiques de France. Tom. 1— Paris, 1897—

**Continuations.** A dash after the volume-number and after the date indicates that the work in question is still in the course of publication.

The sizes of the books have been only roughly indicated by the fold symbols 2°, 4°, 8°, etc.

From considerations of space it was deemed advisable to limit the number of cross-references, and accordingly no such references have been made from editors, translators, writers of forewords, etc., except in cases where their inclusion seemed likely to facilitate the finding of the main entry.

In the case of books which have been presented to the Library the name of the donor is given in italics at the end of the title ; or if the work belongs to a collection of books presented or bequeathed, the particular collection is similarly noted. The most important collections of this kind are :—

*Clement Litil*.—The collection of theological and law books bequeathed by Clement Litil or Little in 1580 ‘to the Town of Edinburgh’ and transferred by the Town Council to the College in 1584. Each of these volumes bears on the title-page, together with the donor’s coat of arms, a printed inscription, reading ‘I am gevin to Edinburgh and Kirk of God be Maister Clement Litil thair to reman. 1580.’ A list of the books may be found in the ‘Cathalogus librorum quos vir eximius et beatae memoriae, Magister Clemens Litill, Edinburgene Ecclesie et ministris ejusdem obiens legavit et conseeravit. MDLXXX,’ as extracted from the Records of the Town Council of Edinburgh and published in the ‘Miscellany of the Maitland Club,’ vol. i, 1834.

*Drummond Coll.*—The collection presented ‘to the Library of Edinburgh’ by William Drummond of Hawthornden in 1626. A number of additions were made to this by Drummond at a later date. A catalogue of the original collection was published by Principal J. Adamson under the title ‘Auctarium Bibliothecae Edinburgenae, sive eatalogus librorum quos Guiliclmus Drummondus ab Hawthornden Bibliothecae D. D. Q. anno 1627. Edinburgi, 1627.’ A facsimile reprint of this was issued in 1815 by David Laing.

*J. Nairne*.—The collection bequeathed in 1678 by the Rev. James Nairne, of Wemyss, in Fife. Of these books also a printed catalogue was issued, entitled ‘Catalogus librorum quibus Bibliothecam Academiae Jacobi Regis Edinburgenae adauxit R. D. Jacobus Narnius, Pastor Vaemiensis. Edinburgi, 1678.’

*H.-P. Coll.*—The collection of Shakespearean works presented by James Orchard Halliwell, afterwards Halliwell-Phillipps, in 1872, and considerably augmented by him later on.

*Laing Coll.*—The collection bequeathed by David Laing, LL.D., in 1879. This consisted mainly of manuscripts, but a certain number of printed books were included in it.

*W. B. Hodgson*.—The collection of books on political economy formed by Professor William Ballantine Hodgson and presented to the University by his widow in 1880.

*Cameron Coll.*—The collection from the library of the Celtic scholar, Dr. Cameron of Brodrick, presented by Sir William Mackinnon, Balinakill, in 1889.

*Blackie Coll.*—The collection of modern Greek books bequeathed by Professor John Stuart Blackie in 1895.

*R. Goodsir*.—The collection bequeathed by Dr. Robert A. Goodsir in 1895.

*Cleghorn Beq.*—The collection of books on forestry presented by Major Sprot in the name of Dr. Hugh Cleghorn of Strathvithie in 1895.

*Geikie Beq.*—The collection bequeathed by Dr. Cunningham Geikie in 1910.

*Mackay Beq.*—The collection bequeathed in 1911 by Sheriff Aeneas J. G. Mackay, at one time Professor of Constitutional History in the University.

*Forbes Beq.*—The collection of books on the Philippine Islands bequeathed in 1917 by Mr. Daniel Mackintosh Forbes.

The note *Reid Beq.* at the end of a title indicates that the work in question was purchased out of an annual sum set aside for Library purposes, in 1846 and subsequent years, from the bequest made to the University by General John Reid.

*Fraser Beq.* indicates that the work was obtained from an annual fund available for the purchase of certain classes of books in terms of a bequest made by Sir William Fraser, K.C.B., LL.D.

The note *Mag. Cand.* (i.e. Magisterii Candidati) shows that the book in question was contributed to the Library by the candidates for the degree of Master of Arts, in accordance with an old University custom which held good for the greater part of the seventeenth century.



Finally it is only fair to acknowledge the great help which has been received in the preparation of this work from the ' British Museum Catalogue of Printed Books,' to which constant reference has been made and from which much bibliographical information has been obtained. The ' Catalogue of the London Library ' (1913) has also proved very useful. To Dr. James Kennedy, Librarian of the New College, Edinburgh, the thanks of the University Library Committee are due for the valuable assistance which he has kindly given in tracing the authorship of anonymous works.

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

CONTRACTIONS have not been used to any great extent, and it will be obvious in most cases what they stand for.  
The most important of them, however, are noted below:—

A. T. = <i>Altes Testament.</i>	Corr. = <i>Corrected.</i>	Hdb. = <i>Handbuch.</i>
Abhdl. = <i>Abhandlung, Abhandlungen.</i>	Curs. = <i>Cursus.</i>	Hd.-Comm. = <i>Hand-Commentar.</i>
Abp. = <i>Archbishop.</i>	Cyc. = <i>Cyclopaedia.</i>	Heb. = <i>Hebrew.</i>
Abthl. = <i>Abtheilung, Abtheilungen.</i>	d. = <i>der, die, das, etc.</i>	Herb. = <i>Herbarium.</i>
Abtl. = <i>Abteilung, Abteilungen.</i>	Dan. = <i>Danish.</i>	Hft. = <i>Heft.</i>
Acad. = <i>Academia, Académie, Academy.</i>	Dept. = <i>Department.</i>	Hist. = <i>History, historical, historisch.</i>
Afd. = <i>Afdeel.</i>	Denksch. = <i>Denkschriften.</i>	Hlft. = <i>Halbte.</i>
Akad. = <i>Akademie, Akademisch.</i>	Deut. = <i>Deutsch.</i>	Hrsg. = <i>Herausgegeben, Herausgeber.</i>
Anc. = <i>Ancient.</i>	Diff. = <i>Diffusion.</i>	Hyg. = <i>Hygiene.</i>
Anec. = <i>Anecdota.</i>	Disput. = <i>Disputatio.</i>	
Angew. = <i>Angewandt.</i>	Diss. = <i>Dissertatio.</i>	Ill. = <i>Illustrated, illustrator, illustrations.</i>
Anon. = <i>Anonymous.</i>	Dl. = <i>Deel.</i>	Impr. = <i>Impression.</i>
Ant. = <i>Antiqui, antiquitates.</i>	Doc. = <i>Documents.</i>	Inaug. = <i>Inauguralis.</i>
App. = <i>Appendix.</i>	E.E.T.S. = <i>Early English Text Society.</i>	Inst. = <i>Institute, Institution.</i>
Arab. = <i>Arabic.</i>	E.M.L. = <i>English Men of Letters.</i>	Int. = <i>International.</i>
Arch. = <i>Archaeological.</i>	East. = <i>Eastern.</i>	Introd. = <i>Introduction.</i>
As. = <i>Asiatic.</i>	Eccles. = <i>Ecclesiastical.</i>	Ital. = <i>Italian.</i>
Ass. = <i>Association.</i>	Econ. = <i>Economy.</i>	
Auct. = <i>Auctores.</i>	Écriv. = <i>Écrivains.</i>	Jhrg. = <i>Jahrgang.</i>
Aufl. = <i>Auflage.</i>	Ed. = <i>Edited, editor, edition, édition, editio.</i>	Jhrh. = <i>Jahrhundert.</i>
Augm. = <i>Augmented, augmenté.</i>	Edin. = <i>Edinburgh.</i>	Jour. = <i>Journal.</i>
Ausg. = <i>Ausgabe.</i>	Eds. = <i>Editors, editions.</i>	
Aut. = <i>Autores.</i>	Educ. = <i>Education, Educators.</i>	K. = <i>Kaiserlich ; Königlich.</i>
	Encyc. = <i>Encyclopaedia, Encyclopédie.</i>	Klass. = <i>Klassiker.</i>
Bann. = <i>Bannatyne.</i>	Eng. = <i>English.</i>	Know. = <i>Knowledge.</i>
Bd. = <i>Band, Bind.</i>	Enlgd. = <i>Enlarged.</i>	Komm. = <i>Kommentar.</i>
Bde. = <i>Bände.</i>	Ent. = <i>Entertaining.</i>	
Bearb. = <i>Bearbeitet.</i>	Espan. = <i>Español.</i>	Lab. = <i>Laboratory.</i>
Beitr. = <i>Beiträge.</i>	Ethnol. = <i>Ethnology.</i>	Lat. = <i>Latin.</i>
Beq. = <i>Bequest.</i>	Explor. = <i>Exploration.</i>	Lect. = <i>Lectures.</i>
Bibl. = <i>Bibliotheca, Bibliothek, Biblio- thèque; Bibliographical.</i>	Eur. = <i>European, europäisch.</i>	Legis. = <i>Legislation.</i>
Bks. = <i>Books.</i>	f. = <i>für.</i>	Lib. = <i>Library.</i>
Bot. = <i>Botany, botanique.</i>	Facs. = <i>Facsimile.</i>	Lief. = <i>Lieferung, Lieferungen.</i>
Bp. = <i>Bishop.</i>	Fam. = <i>Family.</i>	Lith. = <i>Lithographed.</i>
Br. = <i>Branch.</i>	Fasc. = <i>Fasciculus.</i>	Litt. = <i>Litteratur.</i>
Brit. = <i>British.</i>	Forsch. = <i>Forschungen.</i>	Lond. = <i>London.</i>
Bull. = <i>Bulletin.</i>	Found. = <i>Foundation.</i>	
	Fr. = <i>French.</i>	Mag. = <i>Magazine.</i>
c. = <i>circa.</i>	Fran. = <i>Français.</i>	Mag. Cand. = <i>Magisterii Candidati.</i>
Cab. = <i>Cabinet.</i>	Gen. = <i>General, général.</i>	Math. = <i>Mathematics, Mathematical, mathe- matisch.</i>
Camb. = <i>Cambridge.</i>	Geol. = <i>Geological.</i>	Mem. = <i>Memoir, memoirs, mémoire, mémoires.</i>
Card. = <i>Cardinal.</i>	Ger. = <i>German.</i>	Metrop. = <i>Metropolitana.</i>
Chem. = <i>Chemistry, chemical, chemisch.</i>	Ges. = <i>Gesammelt.</i>	Misc. = <i>Miscellaneous, Miscellany.</i>
Cl. = <i>Club.</i>	Gesch. = <i>Geschichte.</i>	Mod. = <i>Moderator ; modern.</i>
Class. = <i>Classical, classics.</i>	Gesell. = <i>Gesellschaft.</i>	Mon. = <i>Monograph.</i>
Col. = <i>Coloured.</i>	Govt. = <i>Government.</i>	MS. = <i>Manuscript.</i>
Coll. = <i>Collection.</i>	Gr. = <i>Greek.</i>	MSS. = <i>Manuscripts.</i>
Comment. = <i>Commentaries.</i>	Gramm. = <i>Grammatica.</i>	Mus. = <i>Museum, Museen.</i>
Comp. = <i>Compiler.</i>	Griech. = <i>Griechisch.</i>	
Compend. = <i>Compendium.</i>	Grund. = <i>Grndriss.</i>	n.b. = <i>not before.</i>
Const. = <i>Constable.</i>	H.-P. Coll. = <i>Halliwell-Phillipps Collection.</i>	n.d. = <i>no date.</i>
Cont. = <i>Continued, contributions.</i>		N.F. = <i>Nene Folge.</i>
Contemp. = <i>Contemporary.</i>		n.p. = <i>no place [of publication].</i>
Corp. = <i>Corpus.</i>		

N.S. = New series.  
 N.T. = New Testament, Neues Testament.  
 Nat. = National, nations, nature, natural.  
 No. = Number.  
  
 O.T. = Old Testament.  
 Orient. = Oriental.  
 Oxon. = Oxoniensis.  
  
 Patr. = Patres, Patrologia.  
 Per. = Period, periodical.  
 Philol. = Philology, philologisch.  
 Philos. = Philosophy, philosophical, Philosophie, philosophisch.  
 Pls. = Plates.  
 Pol. = Political.  
 Port. = Portrait.  
 Ports. = Portraits.  
 Praes. = Praeses.  
 Priv. pr. = Privately printed.  
 Proc. = Proceedings.  
 Prog. diss. = Programme dissertation.  
 Prot. = Protestant.  
 Pseud. = Pseudonym.  
 Psych. = Psychological, psychologisch.  
 Pt. = Part.  
 Pte. = Partie.  
 Publ. = Publication, publications, published, publié.  
  
 Quest. = Question, questions.  
  
 R.I.A. = Royal Irish Academy.

R.T.S. = Religious Tract Society.  
 Rep. = Report, reports.  
 Repr. = Reprinted, reprints.  
 Res. = Research.  
 Resp. = Respondens.  
 Rev. = Review; revised.  
 Rhe. = Reihe.  
 Roy. = Royal.  
  
 Samml. = Sammlung.  
 Sansk. = Sanskrit.  
 Sav. = Savants.  
 Schrifts. = Schriftsteller.  
 Sci. = Science, scientific.  
 Scott. = Scottish.  
 Script. = Scriptores.  
 Sel. = Select, selections.  
 Selsk. = Selskab.  
 Ser. = Series.  
 Sig. = Signature.  
 Skr. = Skrifter.  
 Smiths. = Smithsonian.  
 Soc. = Society, Société, Societas.  
 St. = Saint.  
 Stand. = Standard.  
 Ster. = Stereotyped.  
 Stud. = Studies.  
 Suppl. = Supplement.  
 Surv. = Survey.  
  
 Terr. = Territories.  
 Teub. = Teubneriana.

Th. = Thesis.  
 Theol. = Theological, theology.  
 Thes. = Thesaurus.  
 Thl. = Theil.  
 Thle. = Theile.  
 Tl. = Teil.  
 Tle. = Teile.  
 Tom. = Tome, tomes, tomus.  
 Tr. = Translated, translation, translator, traduit.  
 Trans. = Transactions.  
  
 u. = und.  
 U.S. = United States.  
 Übers. = Übersetzt.  
 Ugol. = Ugolini.  
 Umgearb. = Umgearbeitet.  
 Univ. = Universal, University.  
 Unters. = Untersuchungen.  
 Uppl. = Upplaga.  
 Utg. = Utgifna.  
  
 v. = von.  
 Var. = Various.  
 Verm. = Vermehrt.  
 Vidensk. = Videnskab.  
 Vol. = Volume.  
  
 Wiss. = Wissenschaft, Wissenschaftlich.  
  
 z. = zu, zum, zur.  
 Zeit. = Zeitschrift.

# EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY LIBRARY CATALOGUE

## A

- A.** (A. C. D.). See ARGYLL (A. Campbell, 3rd Duke of).  
**A.** (C. U.). See AITCHISON (Sir C. U.)  
**A\*\*** (F.). See ARTAUD (F.)  
**A.** (F.) D.D. See ATTERBURY (F.) Bp.  
**A.** (H. D. M.). See COLLINGES (J.)  
**A.** (J.). See AIKIN (John) M.D.  
**A.** (J.) M.D. See ARBUTHNOT (John) M.D.  
**A.** (J. B.) C. See AURELIUS (J. B.) Calaber.  
**A.** (J. Y.). See AKERMAN (J. Y.)  
**A.** (P. d'). See ANDECY (P. d').  
**A.** (P. J.). See ANDERSON (P. J.)  
**A.** (R.). See ALLEINE (R.)  
**A.** (R.). See ALLOTT (R.)  
**A.** (R.). See ARMIN (R.)  
**A.** (W.). See ALEXANDER (William) M.D., the Elder.  
**A.** (W.). See ALEXANDER (William) of York.  
**A—d** (Mr.). See ARNOLD (William) Controversialist.  
**A. L. A.** See AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.  
**Aa** (A. J. van der). Biographisch woordenboek der Nederlanden . . . voortgezet door K. J. R. van Harderwijk en Dr. G. D. J. Schotel, onder medewerking van . . . P. J. B. C. Robidé van der Aa . . . en anderen. Nieuwe uitgaaf. 21 dl. (in 18). 8° Haarlem, 1876–78. a. 1. 1<sup>18</sup>.  
*Only the last three parts are dated, and these are not of the 'Nieuwe uitgaaf.'*  
**Aa** (Pieter Jan Batist Carol Robidé van der). Reizen naar Nederlandsch Nieuw-Guinea ondernomen . . . in de jaren 1871, 1872, 1875–6, door . . . P. van der Crab en J. E. Teysmann . . . met . . . toelichtingen door P. J. B. C. R. van der A. Uitg. door het K. Inst. voor de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië. Maps.  
8° 's-Gravenhage, 1879. Yd. 11. 20.  
**Aachen.** See AIX-LA-CHAPELLE.  
**Aall** (Anathon). Der Logos. Geschichte seiner Entwicklung in der griechischen Philosophie und der christlichen Litteratur. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1896–99. \*N. 11. 28.  
**Aalten** (Simon Jacob Levie van). Historisch-critische beschouwing van de leer der trias politica. *Th., Leyden.*  
8° 's-Gravenhage, 1886. Yp. 6. 32.  
**Aaninck** (Theodorus). Diss. inaug. de purgantibus, etc.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1784. P. 1106/13.  
**Aardrijkskundig** en statistisch woordenboek van Nederlandsch Indië . . . Mit eene voorrede van P. J. Veth. 3 dl. 8° Amsterdam, 1869. \*F. 24. 33<sup>13</sup>.  
**Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, Amsterdam.** Tijdschrift. See TIJDSCHRIFT, etc.  
**Aarhuus.** AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION AT AARHUUS. See WILSON (J.) Professor of Agriculture at Edinburgh. Extracts from the report on the Agricultural Exhibition, etc.  
**Aaron ben Elijah, Karaite.** Excerpta in Josuae librum. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 22.] In A. 1. 22.  
**Aarsberetninger fra det Kongelige Geheimearchiv, indeholdende Bidrag til dansk Historie af utrykte Kilder.** Udgivne af C. F. Wegener. Facs. 7 Bde. (in 6).  
Maekay Beg. 4° Kjøbenhavn, 1852–83. Hg. 1. 161<sup>6</sup>.  
**[Aarssens** (Frans van) *Heer van Sommelsdijk.*] A journey into Spain. Anon. 12° Lond., 1670. In F\* 32. 10.  
**Aasen** (Ivar). Det norske Folkesprogs Grammatik. 8° Kristiania, 1848. In Zt. 7. 49.  
**Aasen** (Ivar) [continued]. Norsk Grammatik. Omarbejdet Udgave af 'Det norske Folkesprogs Grammatik.' 8° Christiania, 1864. Ct. 13. 5.  
— Norsk Ordbog med dansk Forklaring. 8° Christiania, 1873. Yt. 7. 8.  
**Aaskow** (Urban Bruun). Diarii medici navalis in expeditione Algeriensi conscripti annus primus. 8° Havniae, 1774. \*Z. 6. 22/2.  
**Abaddons Dancksagungs-Schreiben**, an diejenige Calvinische Courantiers in Teuschland und Holland, welche das Vereinigungs-Wesen durch ilire Lügen-Avisen zu befördern trachten. 4° n.p. [1722?] P. 735/4.  
**Abælardus** (Petrus). P. A. et Heloisae conjugis ejus opera. Nunc primum edita ex MMs [sic] codd. F. Amboesii [or rather A. Duchesne?] cum ejusdem praefatione apologetica, etc. 4° Parisiis, 1616. Za. 6. 24.  
— Opera omnia . . . Accedunt Hilarii et Berengarii, Abælardi discipulorum, opuscula et epistola. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 178.] 8° Parisiis, 1855. Yd. 1. 8.  
— Ouvrages inédits . . . publ. par V. Cousin. [Coll. de dec. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 2<sup>e</sup> sér.] 4° Paris, 1836. \*X. 15. 51.  
N\* 25. 28.  
— Another copy.  
— Life. See BERINGTON (J.)  
— See DEUTSCH (S. M.) P. Abälard.  
— See HAUSRATH (A.) Weltverbesserer . . . 1. P. Abälard.  
— Vie. See RÉMUSAT (C. F. M. de).  
**Abalachi.** See ALBUMASAR.  
**Abalphatus.** *Asphahanensis.* See APOLLONIUS, *Pergaeus.* Conicorum lib. v–vii, paraphraste A. A.  
**Abano** (Petrus de). See PETRUS, *de Abano.*  
**Abarbanel** (Isaac ben Judah). פירוש התורה [Commentary on the Pentateuch. Ed. by S. de Archevolti.] Heb. 2° [Venice, 1579.] \*E. 18. 1.  
— פירוש על נביאים אחרונים [Commentary on the Latter Prophets.] A. Douglas, 1692. 2° [Amsterdam? 1641?] C. 17. 1.  
— . . . D. I. A. & R. Mosis Alschechi Comment. in Esaie Prophetiam 30; cum additamento eorum quæ R. Simeon è veterum dictis collegit. Subjuncta hujusmodi refutatione, & textus nova versione ac paraphrasi, ut plena de Christi satisfactioe doctrina exhibeatur: auctore Constantino L'Empereur. Heb. and Lat. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1631. \*C. 31. 2.  
— Another ed. 8° Franequeræ, 1685. \*C. 31. 1.  
— Commentarius . . . super Jesaiam, Jeremiam, Jehazkelem, et Prophetas xii minores, etc. Heb. 2° Amstelodami, 1642. \*C. 20. 48.  
— Commentarius in Hoseam: cui et præmissum præmium in xii Prophetas minores, Latinitate donatum una cum notis . . . ab Francisco ab Husen. 4° Lugduni in Batavis, 1687. Yh. 9. 25.  
— Diss. de statu et jure regio, etc. (And Diss. de judicium et regum differentia in V.T., etc.) Lat. redd. a J. Buxtorfio. fil. Heb. and Lat. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 24.] In A. 1. 24.  
— Dissertationes de longævitate . . . patrum. See BUXTORFIUS (J.) the Younger. Dissertationes. 1662. \*T. 21. 6.

- Abarbanel** (Isaac ben Judah) [*continued*]. Exordium; seu, proemium commentariorum in Leviticum. See MAIMONIDES (Moses). De sacrificiis liber. 1683. D\* 19. 12.  
— Liber de capite fidei . . . in Latinum sermonem tr. per Guilielmum Vorstium. 4° Amstelodami, 1638. E\* 20. 52/2.  
— *Another copy*. H. 16. 74.  
— *Another ed.* 4° Franequeræ, 1684. E\* 20. 51/2.
- Abba Mari** (Machir bar). See MACHIR BAR ABBA MARI.
- Abbadie** (Antoine d'). Géodésie d'Éthiopie, ou triangulation d'une partie de la Haute Éthiopie . . . Réd. par R. Radau. *Maps, etc.* 4° Paris, 1873. Yx. 2. 89.  
— Observations relatives à la physique du globe, faites au Brésil et en Éthiopie. Réd. par R. Radau. 4° Paris, 1873. In Yx. 2. 93.
- Abbadie** (Antoine Thompson d'). See ABBADIE (A. d').
- Abbadie** (Jacques). Chemical change in the Eucharist. In four letters shewing the relations of faith to sense. From the Fr. . . . by J. W. Hamersley. 4° Lond. [1867.] Yi. 7. 41.  
[—] La vérité de la religion chrétienne réformée. Anon. 2 tom. 12° Rotterdam, 1718. A. 16. 64-65.
- A vindication of the truth of Christian religion, against the objections of all modern opposers . . . Render'd into English by H. Lussan]. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1694-98. A. 17. 17 1-2.
- Abbas Effendi**. Life. See PHELPS (M. H.).
- Abbatius** (Baldus Angelus). B. A. A. . . . de admirabili viperæ natura & de mirificis ejusdem facultatibus. *Pls.* 12° Hagæ Comit. 1660. \*L. 33. 2.
- Abbattus** (Robertus). See ABBOT (R.) Bp.
- Abbaye** (The) of the Holy Ghost. See ALCOCK (John).
- Abbaye** (Béardé de l'). See BÉARDÉ DE L'ABBAYE.
- Abbe** (Cleveland). The mechanics of the earth's atmosphere : a collection of translations. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 34.] 8° Washington, 1893. Se. 6.  
— *Another copy*. Zf. 7. 36.  
*Separate issue, dated 1891.*
- 3rd collection. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 51.] 8° Washington, 1910. Se. 6.
- Treatise on meteorological apparatus and methods. [U.S. Ann. rep. of Sec. of War, 1887, iv, 2.] 8° Washington, 1888. LL. 123. 3.
- Abbe** (Ernst). Gesammelte Abhandlungen. *Port., etc.* 3 Bde. 8° Jena, 1904-6. Zf. 3. 41.  
— Die Lehre von der Bildentstehung im Mikroskop. Bearb. und hrsg. von Otto Lummer und Fritz Reiche. *Port.* 8° Braunschweig, 1910. \*O. 4. 32.
- Abben-Ezra** (Abraham). See ABEN EZRA (A.).
- Abben-Jachia**. See ABEN-JACHIA.
- Abness** (The), a romance. See TROLLOPE (Mrs. F.).
- Abbeville**. SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE D'ÉMULATION. See SOCIÉTÉ, etc.
- Abbey** (The) of Kilkhampston. See CROFT (Sir H.).
- Abbey** (Charles John) and **Overton** (John Henry). The English Church in the eighteenth century. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1878. B\* 12. 47-48.
- Abbo**, St., *Abbot of Fleury*. Albonis Floriacensis Abbatis epitome de xci Romanorum Pontificum vitis, e libro de vitis Romanorum Pontificum qui Anastasio Bibliothecario tribuitur desumpta, etc. See LUITPRANDUS, Bp of Cremona. L. . . . opusculum de vitis Romanorum Pontificum, etc. 1602. In \*S. 22. 1.
- Abbo**, surnamed CERNUUS, *Monk of St. Germain*. Siège de Paris par les Normands, poème d'Abbon [tr. into Fr. prose]. [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 6.] 8° Paris, 1824. Yk. 11. 6.
- Abbot** (Alfred). Το ἐβδομὸν ἔτος τὸν ἐν Θεσσαλονικῇ φιλεκαπαι-  
δευτικὸν Συλλογόν. Ἐκθεσις . . . ὑπο τοῦ προέδρου.  
*Blackie.* 8° Ἐν Θεσσαλονικῇ, 1880. Bl. Coll. 2. 12/6.
- Abbot** (Charles) 1st Lord Colchester. See COLCHESTER.
- Abbot** (Charles Greeley). The silver disc pyrheliometer. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 56.] 8° Washington, 1911. Sd. 6.  
— *assistant-author*. See LANGLEY (S. P.). The 1900 Solar Eclipse Expedition.

- Abbot** (Ezra). The authorship of the fourth Gospel, and other critical essays, etc. 8° Boston, 1888. Yc. 6. 20.  
— The authorship of the fourth Gospel : external evidences. 8° Lond., 1880. B\* 9. 22.  
— See ALGER (W. R.). The destiny of the soul. With . . . bibliography . . . by E. A.
- **Peabody** (A. P.) and **Lightfoot** (Joseph Barber). The fourth Gospel : evidences external and internal of its Johannine authorship. 8° Lond., 1892. Y\* 5. 12.
- Abbot** (Francis Ellingwood). Organic scientific philosophy. Scientific theism. 8° Lond., 1885. XX. 15. 55.
- Abbot** (George) *Abp.* A brief description of the whole world. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1617. \*P. 29. 29.  
— *Another ed.* 12° Lond., 1634. \*P. 33. 53.  
— *Another ed.* 12° Lond., 1642. \*F. 33. 40.  
— Brief notes upon the whole Book of Psalms, etc. 4° Lond., 1651. Z\* 12. 1.
- An exposition upon the Prophet Jonah. A new ed. by Grace Webster : to which is added a life of the author. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1845. Z\* 11. 21-22.
- Quæstiones sex, totidem prælectionibus in schola theologia Oxoniæ pro forma habitis, discussæ et disceptatæ, 1597. 4° Oxoniæ, 1598. A. 17. 45.
- Life. See ONSLOW (A.).
- Abbot** (Henry). The use and benefit of church-musick towards quickning our devotion. A sermon [Ps. 81. 1, 2], etc. *Reid Beg.* 8° Lond., 1724. De. 7. 47/3.
- Abbot** (Sir Morris). Life. See ONSLOW (A.).
- Abbot** (Robert) Bp. Antichristi demonstratio, contra fabulas Pontificias & . . . R. Bellarmini de Antichristo disputationem. Accessit Jacobi vi . . . regis . . . de Antichristo . . . commentatio. 8° Lond., 1608. A\* 9. 25.  
— De gratia et perseverantia sanctorum exercitationes aliquot habitæ in Academia Oxoniensi . . . Quibus accessit ejusdem in Richardi Thomsoni . . . diatribam de amissione & intercisione justificationis & gratiæ animadversio brevis. 4° Lond., 1618. Dd. 7. 46.  
— *Another copy*. \*D. 21. 8.  
— *Another ed.* 12° Francofurti, 1618. A\* 9. 26.
- A defence of the Reformed Catholike of M. W. Perkins, lately deceased, against the bastard Counter-Catholike of D. Bishop, Seminary Priest. 3 pts. (in 2). 4° Lond., 1606-9. A. 17. 18-19.
- The true ancient Roman Catholike : being an apology or counterproofe against Dr. Bishops Reproofe of the Defence of the Reformed Catholike. Pt. 1. 4° Lond., 1611. In A. 17. 19.
- Life. See ONSLOW (A.).
- Abbotsford Club**. Publications. 4° Edin., 1835-66. RI. 1. 1-31.
1. Ancient mysteries from the Digby MSS. 1835.
  2. The presentation in the Temple . . . represented by the Corporation of Weavers in Coventry. 1836.
  3. Compota domestica familiarum de Buckingham et d'Angoulême. 1836.
  4. The romances of Rouland and Vernagu, and Otuel. 1836.
  5. Account of monastic treasures. By Sir J. Williams. 1836.
  6. Historical memoirs of . . . Mary Queen of Scots and . . . James VI. By Lord Herries. 1836.
  7. Ecclesiastical records. Selections from the minutes of the Presbyteries of St. Andrews and Cupar. 1837.
  8. Ecclesiastical records. Selections from the minutes of the Synod of Fife. 1837.
  9. State papers, and miscellaneous correspondence of Thomas, Earl of Melros. 2 vols. 1837.
  10. Mind, will, and understanding. 1837.
  11. Miscellany of the Abbotsford Club. Vol. 1. Ed. by J. Maidment. 1837.  
*No further vol. was issued.*
  12. Arthour and Merlin. 1838.
  13. Letters and state papers during the reign of King James VI. (Ed. by J. Maidment.) 1838.
  14. Inventaire chronologique des documents relatifs à l'histoire d'Écosse. (Ed. by J. B. A. T. Teulet.) 1839.
  15. Davidis Humii de familia Humia Wedderburnensi liber. 1839.
  16. Ecclesiastical records. Selections from the registers of the Presbytery of Lanark. 1839.
  17. Jacobite correspondence of the Atholl Family during the Rebellion, 1745-46. 1840.

**Abbotsford Club.** Publications [continued].

18. The romances of Sir Guy of Warwick and Rembrun his son. 1840.
  19. Le roman des aventures de Fregus, par Guillaume le Clerc. 1841.
  20. The legend of St. Katherine of Alexandria. 1841.
  21. Liber Conventus S. Katherine Senensis prope Edinburgum. 1841.
  22. The chartularies of Balmerino and Lindores. (Ed. by W. B. D. D. Turnbull.) 1841.
  23. Extracta e variis cronicis Socie. 1842.
  24. Memoirs of Sir E. Cameron of Locheill. [By J. Drummond of Balhaldy.] 1842.
  25. Liber Officialis Sancti Andree. 1845.
  26. A garden of grave and godlie flowers, by A. Gardyne, etc. 1845.
  27. The buke of the Order of Knyghthood. 1847.
  28. Sire Degarre. 1849.
  29. A penni worth of witte, etc. 1857.
  30. Memoirs of the insurrection in Scotland in 1715. By John, Master of Sinclair. 1858.
  31. *Wanting.* See MAITLAND CLUB, 75.
  32. Stephen Hawes. The conversyon of swerers. 1865. Bound with no. 10.
  33. A list of the members; the rules; and a catalogue of books, etc. Pref. signed D. L., i.e. D. Laing. 1866.
  34. Ane garlande of ye Abbotsforde Clobbe. [By W. B. D. D. Turnbull.] [1837.]  
An Abbotsford Club garland. [By W. B. D. D. Turnbull.] 1836.
- [Report of a general meeting held 9th July 1836.]  
4° [Edin. ? 1836 ?] RI. 1.
- Rules of the Abbotsford Club, July 9, 1836.  
4° [Edin. ? 1836 ?] RN.
- Abbotsford Library.** Catalogue of the library at Abbotsford. (By J. G. Cochrane.) [Bann. Club, 60.]  
4° Edin., 1838. RN. 4.
- *Another copy.* [Maitland Club, 45.] RN. 4.
- Abbott (Benjamin Vaughan).** Treatise upon the United States courts and their practice, etc. 2nd ed. 2 vols.  
8° New York, 1871. Yp. 4. 26-27.
- Abbott (Charles) D.D.** Monody on the death of Horatio, Lord Nelson, 1805. 4° Bedford, [1805 ?] S\* 25. 3/6.
- Abbott (Charles) Lord Tenterden.** See TENTERDEN.
- Abbott (Charles C.).** Primitive industry: or, illustrations of the handiwork, in stone, bone, and clay, of the native races of the Northern Atlantic seaboard of America.  
8° Salem, Mass., 1881. Zq. 5. 23.
- Abbott (Edwin) comp.** See POPE (A.). Concordance.
- Abbott (Edwin Abbott).** Clue: a guide through Greek to Hebrew Scripture. [Diatessarica. Pt. 1.]  
8° Lond., 1900. \*C. 10. 91.
- The corrections of Mark adopted by Matthew and Luke. [Diatessarica. Pt. 2.]  
8° Lond., 1901. \*C. 10. 92.
- Diatessarica. Pts. 1-8 and Indices. 9 vols.  
8° Lond., 1900-9. \*C. 10. 91-9.
- Francis Bacon: an account of his life and works.  
8° Lond., 1885. N\* 10. 32.
- From letter to spirit. An attempt to reach through varying voices the abiding word. [Diatessarica. Pt. 3.]  
8° Lond., 1903. \*C. 10. 93.
- Indices to Diatessarica with a specimen of research.  
8° Lond., 1907. \*C. 10. 93.
- Johannine grammar. [Diatessarica. Pt. 6.]  
8° Lond., 1906. \*C. 10. 96.
- Johannine vocabulary. A comparison of the words of the fourth Gospel with those of the three. [Diatessarica. Pt. 5.]  
8° Lond., 1905. \*C. 10. 95.
- The message of the Son of Man. [Diatessarica. Pt. 8.]  
8° Lond., 1909. \*C. 10. 98.
- Notes on New Testament criticism. [Diatessarica. Pt. 7.]  
8° Lond., 1907. \*C. 10. 97.
- Paradosis; or, 'In the night in which He was (?) betrayed.' [Diatessarica. Pt. 4.]  
8° Lond., 1904. \*C. 10. 94.
- Philochristus: memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. Anon.  
8° Lond., 1878. B\* 12. 4.
- A Shakespearian grammar. An attempt to illustrate some of the differences between Elizabethan and modern English. Revised ed.  
8° Lond., 1870. Ct. 13. 44.
- New ed.  
12° Lond., 1884. R.R.

- Abbott (Edwina).** The effect of adaptation on the temperature difference linen. [Psych. Rev., Psych. Mon. 16.]  
8° Princeton, 1914. XX. 9.
- Abbott (Evelyn) ed.** Hellenica. A collection of essays on Greek poetry, philosophy, history, and religion.  
8° [Lond.] 1880. T\* 11. 14.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- A history of Greece. Pts. 1-3.  
8° Lond., 1888-1900. Q\* 10. 8.  
No more published.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- 2nd ed. New impr. S Lond., 1913. Ft.
- Pericles and the golden age of Athens. Ill. [Heroes of the Nat. 3.]  
8° New York, 1891. R\* 7/1. 3.
- and Campbell (Lewis). Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett. Ill. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1897. \*R. 14. 25.
- Abbott (Frank Frost).** The common people of ancient Rome: studies of Roman life and literature.  
8° Lond., 1912. Bn. 5. 69.
- Society and politics in ancient Rome: essays and sketches.  
8° Lond., 1912. Bn. 5. 70.
- Abbott (George).** Essay on the mines of England; their importance as a source of national wealth, etc.  
8° Lond., 1833. O. 19. 74.
- Abbott (Henry).** Antiquities of Rome; comprising twenty-four . . . views of its principal ruins, and a description to each view.  
2° Lond. [1820.] DD. 6. 14.
- *Another ed.* 2° Lond., 1820. \*A. 3. 7.
- Abbott (Jacob).** The corner stone: or, a familiar illustration of the principles of Christian truth. With a pref. by J. Pye Smith.  
12° Lond., 1834. \*Y. 27. 48.
- The teacher: or moral influences in the instruction and government of the young. 8° Boston, 1833. N. 18. 88.
- *Another ed.* Rev. by C. Mayo.  
8° Lond., 1834. LL. 116. 5. 1.
- Abbott (James).** Narrative of a journey from Heraut to Khiva, Moscow, and St. Petersburg, during the late Russiau invasion of Khiva. 2nd ed. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1836. Be. 3. 17-18.
- Abbott (John Nelson).** Sketches of modern Athens, etc. Blackie. 8° Lond., 1849. Bl. Coll. 4. 14.
- Abbott (John Stevens Cabot).** History of the Civil War in America. Ill. 2 vols.  
8° Springfield, Mass., 1865-66. Zq. 4. 19-20.
- History of Frederick II, called Frederick the Great. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1871. Bp. 1. 28.
- ed. See MUSGRAVE (P.). P. M., or memoirs.
- Abbott (Lyman).** The evolution of Christianity.  
8° Lond. [1892.] Zb. 9. 22.
- Abbott (Richard).** Abbott's Journal. See GOSS (A.) ed. 1. Abbott's Journal, etc. 1864. RI. 6.
- Abbott (Samuel).** Ardenmoor among the hills. A record of scenery and sports in the Highlands of Scotland. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1876. P\* 13. 15.
- Abbott (Thomas Kingsmill).** A critical and exegetical commentary on the Epistles to the Ephesians and to the Colossians. [Int. Crit. Comm.]  
8° Edin., 1897. C\* 15/1.
- Essays chiefly on the original texts of the Old and New Testaments.  
8° Lond., 1891. B\* 9. 28.
- Sight and touch: an attempt to disprove the received (or Berkeleyan) theory of vision. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1864. \*N. 3. 35.
- Abbs (Carolus Cooper).** Diss. . . . inaug. de amaurosi.  
8° Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 20/1.
- Abbt (Thomas).** See HERDER (J. G. von). Ueber T. A.'s Schriften.
- See NICOLAI (F.). Ehrengedächtniss Herrn T. A.
- See SEGNER (J. A. de) præf.
- 'Abd al 'Aziz ibn 'Uthmān, al Kābisi. See ALCABITIUS.
- 'Abd al-Ĥakk, Maulavi, ed. See GHLU'AM-I-HUSAIN. The Riyāzu-S-Salāṭin.

- '**Abd al-Hamid Lāhawri.** Bādshāh Nāmāh. Ed. by Mawlawis Kabir al-Din Ahmad and Abd' al-Rahim, under the superintendence of W. N. Lees. *Pers.* 2 vols. [Bibl. Ind. 56.] 8° Calcutta, 1866-68. Ys. 5. 42-43.
- Index of names of persons and geographical names occurring in the Bādshāhnamah . . . By Maulavi Abdur Rahim. [Bibl. Ind. 56.] 8° Calcutta, 1872. In Ys. 5. 43.
- '**Abd al-Kādir.** See KORAN. Qurān: Maulavi Abdul Qadir kā tarjuma.
- '**Abd al Karim ibn 'Akibat ibn Muḥammad Bulāki, al Kash-miri.** See ABDULKURREEM (Khojeh).
- '**Abd Allāh, Mir, called Miskīn.** Murseu, or elegy on the death of Mooslim and his two sons, by Miskeen. *Hindu-stani.* 4° Calcutta, 1802. Ys. 4. 10.
- '**Abd Allah ibn 'Abd al Kādir.** See ABDULLA BIN ABDUL-KADAR.
- '**Abd Allah ibn Muḥammad ibn Abi Bakr (Abū Sālim) al' Aishī.** See EL-AIACHI.
- '**Abd Allāh ibn 'Umar, al-Baiḍāwī.** See BEIDHAWI.
- '**Abd-Allatif.** Abdollatiphi historiae Ægypti compendium, Arabice et Latine. Partim ipse vertit, partim a Pocockio versum edendum curavit notisque illustravit J. White. 4° Oxonii, 1800. Q\* 20. 37.
- Relation de l'Égypte . . . suivie de divers extraits d'écrivains orientaux, et d'un état des provinces et des villages de l'Égypte dans le xiv<sup>e</sup> siècle: trad. et enrichi de notes . . . par M. Silvestre de Sacy. 4° Paris, 1810. Q\* 20. 36.
- Vita. See IBN ABÍ OSAIBA.
- '**Abd al Latif ibn Yūsuf ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Alī ibn Abī al-S'ad (Muwaffik al-Din Abū Muhammad) al Baghdādī, called IBN AL-LABBĀD.** See ABD-ALLATIF.
- '**Abd al Majīd.** See AHMAD-BIN MUHMOOD CHUGHMEENEE. . . . Qanoonehch . . . With a commentary . . . and notes . . . by Ud-Ool-Mujeed, etc.
- '**Abd al Masīh ibn Ishāk, al-Kindī.** See AL-KINDI.
- '**Abd al-Qādir bin-i Malūk Shah, al Badāoni.** See BADĀONI.
- '**Abd al-Rahim ibn 'Abd al Karīm, Safipūri.** See 'ABDUR RAHIM, Maulawi.
- '**Abd-al-Rahman, al-Sūfi.** Description des étoiles fixes composée au milieu du dixième siècle de notre ère. Traduction littérale . . . avec des notes, par H. C. F. C. Schjellerup. 4° St. Pétersbourg, 1874. Zf. 2. 16.
- '**Abd al-Rahman ibn Abi Bakr (Jalāl al-Din Abū al Fadhl) al-Suyūti.** See ABDARRAHMANNUS, Asiutensis Ægyptiacus.
- '**Abd al-Rahmān ibn Ḥasan, al-Jabarti.** See JABARTI.
- '**Abd al-Rahmān ibn Muhammad called IBN KHALDŪN.** See IBN KHALDŪN.
- '**Abd al-Razzak ibn Najaf Kuli.** The dynasty of the Kajars, tr. from the original Persian manuscript presented . . . to Sir H. J. Brydges; to which is prefixed a succinct account of the history of Persia previous to that period. *Ill. Map.* 8° Lond., 1833. \*V. 18. 46.
- '**Abd al Salām Shabini.** See JACKSON (J. G.). An account of Timbuctoo . . . by El Hage Abd Salam Shabeeny.
- '**Abd ar-Rahman ibn Khaldūn.** See IBN KHALDŪN.
- '**Abdarrahmannus, Asiutensis Ægyptiacus.** De proprietatibus ac virtutibus medicis animalium, plantarum, ac gemmarum tractatus triplex, auctore Habbdarrahmano Asiutensi Ægyptio. Nunc primum ex Arabico idiomate Latinitate donatus ab Abrahamo Eechellensi, etc. 8° Parisiis, 1647. Np. 8. 8.
- History of the Caliphs . . . Tr. from . . . Arabic by H. S. Jarrett. [Bibl. Ind. 87.] 8° Calcutta, 1881. Ys. 6. 44.
- The history of the Temple of Jerusalem. Tr. from the Arabic MS. of . . . Jalāl-addin Al Sūti, by J. Reynolds. [Orient. Tr. Fund.] 8° Lond., 1836. \*V. 18. 62.
- Sayūti's Itqān on the exegetic sciences of the Qurān. Ed. by Mowlawies Basheerood-Deen and Noorool-Haqq. With an analysis by A. Sprenger. *Arab.* [Bibl. Ind. 13.] 8° Calcutta, 1852-54. Ys. 5. 45.
- '**Abd-ar-Rašid.** See 'ABDURRAŠID.
- '**Abd el-Kerīm.** Das Tārīkh-i Zendije des Ibn 'Abd el-Kerīm 'Alī Rizā von Širāz, hrsg. und mit einer Einleitung versehen von E. Beer. *Pers.* 8° Leiden, 1888. Zt. 6. 97.

- '**Abderhalden (Emil).** Abwehrfermente: das Auftreten blut-fremder Substrate und Fermente im tierischen Organismus unter experimentellen, physiologischen und pathologischen Bedingungen. *Pls.* 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1914. \*I. 7. 50.
- ed. Bibliographie der gesamten wissenschaftlichen Literatur über den Alkohol und den Alkoholismus, etc. 8° Berlin, 1904. F\* 8. 17.
- Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie. 8° Berlin, 1906. \*H. 8. 21.
- Text-book of physiological chemistry in thirty lectures. Tr. by W. T. Hall and G. Defren. 8° New York, 1908. M.R.R.
- '**Abdias, the Prophet.** See BIBLE. OBADIAH.
- '**Abdollatiphus.** See ABD-ALLATIF.
- '**Abd Salam Shabeeny.** See 'ABD AL SALĀM SHABINI.
- '**Abdu al-Yazdi (Hāji).** See HĀJĪ.
- '**Abduction (The); or, the adventures of Major Sarney.** 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1825. LL. 121. 7. 106-108.
- '**Abdulkurreem (Khojeh).** The memoirs of K. A. . . including the history of Hindostan, from 1739 to 1749; with an account of the European settlements in Bengal and on the coast of Coromandel. Tr. . . by F. Gladwin. 8° Calcutta, 1788. In V. 19. 35.
- '**Abdulla bin Abdulkadar.** Translations from the Hakayit Abdulla bin Abdulkadar, Münshi, with comments by J. T. Thomson. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1874. Ys. 9. 27.
- '**Abdul Qadir ibn Walī Allāh, Dihlavi.** See 'ABD AL-KĀDIR.
- '**Abd-ul-Rahman, al Djabarti.** See JABARTI.
- '**Abdur Rahim, Maulawi, comp.** See 'ABD AL-HAMID LĀHAWRĪ. Bādshāh Nāmāh. Index.
- ed. See ABUL FAZL 'ALLAMI. The Akbarnāmāh.
- '**Abdur-rahmān, Seoharvi.** Eine kritische Prüfung der Quellen des islamitischen Rechts. 8° Lond., 1914. Bw. 1. 8.
- '**Abd-ur-Rahman Jāmi.** See JĀMĪ.
- '**Abdurrashid.** Farhang i Rashidi, a Persian dictionary . . . Ed. . . by Maulawi Zulfagār 'Alī (and Maulawi 'Aziz Urrahmān). 2 vols. (in 1). [Bibl. Ind. 67.] 4° Calcutta, 1875. Ys. 2. 20.
- '**Abdy (Edward Strutt).** Journal of a residence and tour in the United States of North America, April 1833 to Oct. 1834. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1835. \*F. 18. 15-17.
- '**Abdy (John Thomas).** Feudalism: its rise, progress, and consequences. 8° Lond., 1890. Q. 7. 57.
- Historical sketch of civil procedure among the Romans. 8° Cambridge, 1857. E. 7. 49.
- tr. See GAIUS, the Jurist. The commentaries, etc.
- tr. See JUSTINIAN I, Emperor. The institutes, etc.
- '**À Becket (Thomas) St., Abp. S. Thomæ . . . neenon Herberti de Boscām . . . opera omnia juxta editionem . . . J. A. Giles [Giles] . . . Accedunt . . . Gilberti Foliot . . . neenon Alani Tewkesberiensis Abbatis epistolæ.** [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 190.] 8° Parisiis, 1854. Yd. 1. 21.
- Epistolæ Sancti Thomæ . . . et aliorum nunc primum . . . post Lupum auctius ed. ab J. A. Giles. 2 vols. [Patres Eccles. Anglie. 38-39.] 8° Oxonii, 1845. Z. 13. 49-50.
- Fragments d'une vie de Saint Thomas de Cantorbery en vers accouplés. Publ. . . avec fac-similé . . . de l'original, par P. Meyer. [Soc. d. Anc. Textes Fr.] 4° Paris, 1885. \*M. 3. 318.
- La vie de S. Thomas, archevesque de Cantorbrie, contenant une . . . histoire du roy & du royaume d'Angleterre . . . Ensemble les miracles . . . en l'Abbaye de Domp-Martin . . . [Tr.] par C. du Canda. 4° S. Omer, 1615. F\* 30. 9.
- Thomas saga Erkebyskups. *Icel. and Lat.* Fortelling om Thomas Becket. *Icel.* . . . To Bearbeidelser samt Fragmenter af en tredie. *Icel.* . . . Udg. af C. R. Unger. *Port.* 8° Christiania, 1869. Yl. 6. 6.
- Thómas saga Erkebyskups. A life of Archbishop Thomas Becket in Icelandic, with Eng. tr., notes . . . Ed. by E. Magnússon. 2 vols. [Rolls Ser. 65.] 8° Lond., 1875-83. Rolls Ser.

- À Becket** (Thomas) *St., Abp* [continued]. Vita. See BENEDICT, *Abbot of Peterborough*.  
 — Vie. See GARNIER DE PONT SAINTE MAXENCE.  
 — Vita. See GILES (J. A.) *ed.*  
 — Life. See MORRIS (J.) *S.J.*  
 — Life. See ROBERT, *of Gloucester*.  
 — See ROBERTSON (James C.). Becket.  
 — See ROBERTSON (James C.) *ed.* Materials for the history of Thomas Becket.  
 — See WILKS (W.) and WILKS (M.). The three archbishops: Lanfranc, Anselm, A.B.  
**À Beckett** (*Family of*). See À BECKETT (A. W.). The à Becketts of 'Punch.'  
**À Beckett** (Arthur William). The à Becketts of 'Punch.' Memories of father and sons. *Port.*  
     8° Westminster, 1903. Bt. 3. 38.  
**A' Beckett** (Gilbert Abbott). The comic history of England. With ill. by J. Leech. 2 vols. (in 1).  
     8° [Lond., 1897.] Q\* 10. 10.  
**Abeel** (David). Journal of a residence in China and the neighbouring countries from 1830 to 1833 . . . With an introductory essay by the Hon. Baptist Wriothlesley Noel. *Map.*  
     12° Lond., 1835. \*F. 23. 23.  
 — The missionary convention at Jerusalem, etc.  
     8° New York, 1838. A. 9. 88.  
**Abegg** (R.). Die Theorie der elektrolytischen Dissociation. [Samml. chem. u. chem.-tech. Vorträge, Bd. 8.]  
     8° Stuttgart, 1903. \*O. 4. 20.  
 — The electrolytic dissociation theory. Tr. . . by Carl L. von Ende.  
     8° New York, 1907. U\* 15/1. 66.  
**Abeillard** (Pierre). See ABELARDUS (Petrus).  
**Abeille** (J.). Traité des maladies à urines albumineuses et sucrées; ou de l'albuminurie et du diabète sucré.  
     8° Paris, 1863. H\* 19. 34.  
 — Traitement des maladies chroniques de l'utérus. Guérison radicale des déviations, inflexions & déplacements . . . réputés incurables. 2° éd.  
     8° Paris, 1877. H\* 18. 10.  
**Abeja-Raja-Pirivana**. The Rājā-Ratnācari. See UPHAM (E.). The Mahavansi, the Rājā-Ratnācari, etc.  
     1833. \*F. 26. 8-10.  
**Abeken** (Bernard Rudolf). An account of the life and letters of Cicero. Tr. from the Ger. . . Ed. by C. Merivale.  
     8° Lond., 1854. \*W. 7. 7.  
**Abeken** (Wilhelm). De μινυρεως apud Platonem et Aristotelem notione dissertatio.  
     8° Gottingæ, 1836. EE. 9. 30.  
 — Mittelitalien vor den Zeiten römischer Herrschaft, nach seinen Denkmälen dargestellt. *Pls.*  
     8° Stuttgart, 1843. Bk. 7. 36.  
**Abel** (Annie Heloise). The history of events resulting in Indian consolidation west of the Mississippi. [Justin Winsor Prize of Amer. Hist. Ass. 1906.]  
     8° n.p., n.d. \*Q. 4. 6.  
**[Abel (Carl).]** Letters on international relations before and during the war of 1870. By 'The Times' Correspondent at Berlin. 2 vols.  
     8° Lond., 1871. Yr. 7. 64+2.  
 — Linguistic essays. [Trübner's Orient. Ser.]  
     8° Lond., 1882. T\* 10. 20.  
 — Slavic and Latin. Ichester lectures on comparative lexicography, delivered at . . . Oxford.  
     8° Lond., 1883. Zt. 7. 2.  
 — Ueber den Begriff der Liebe in einigen alten und neuen Sprachen. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. vii, 158-159.]  
     8° Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.  
**Abel** (Clarke). Narrative of a journey in the interior of China . . . 1816-17; containing an account of . . . Lord Amherst's embassy to the court of Pekin. *Maps and ill.*  
     4° Lond., 1818. P. 8. 1.  
**Abel** (Emil). Hypochlorite und elektrische Bleiche. Theoretischer Teil. Theorie der elektrochemischen Darstellung von Bleichlange. [Monog. über angew. Elek. 17.]  
     8° Halle, 1905. U\* 8.  
**Abel** (Sir Frederick Augustus). Electricity applied to explosive purposes.  
     8° Lond., 1883. Yx. 7. 51/7.

- Abel** (Sir Frederick Augustus) and **Bloxam** (Charles Loudon). Hand-book of chemistry, theoretical, practical, and technical . . . Pref. by Dr. Hofmann.  
     8° Lond., 1854 [1853]. I\* 3. 12.  
**Abel** (Jacobus). Disquisitio de jure et officio summorum imperii tribunahum circa usurpatorium nuntiorum pontificiorum in causis Germaniae ecclesiasticis jurisdictionem.  
     4° Wetzlaria, 1787. P. 811/11.  
**Abel** (Niels Henrik). Œuvres complètes . . . avec des notes et développements, rédigées . . . par B. Holmboe. 2 tom.  
     4° Christiania, 1839. O. 17. 56-57.  
 — Another copy. 2 tom. (in 1).  
     LL. 116. 3. 22.  
 — Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. publiée . . . par L. Sylou et S. Lie. 2 tom. (in 1).  
     4° Christiania, 1881. Co. 8. 43.  
 — Abhandlung über eine besondere Klasse algebraisch auflösbarer Gleichungen . . . (1829). Hrsg. von Alfred Loewy. [Ostwald's Klass. 111.]  
     8° Leipzig, 1900. Ad. 5.  
 — Untersuchungen über die Reihe:  

$$1 + \frac{m}{1}x + \frac{m(m-1)}{1 \cdot 2}x^2 + \frac{m(m-1)(m-2)}{1 \cdot 2 \cdot 3}x^3 + \dots (1826).$$
     Hrsg. von A. Wangerin. [Ostwald's Klass. 71.]  
     8° Leipzig, 1895. Ad. 5.  
 — N. H. A. Mémorial publié à l'occasion du centenaire de sa naissance. *Port., facs., etc.*  
     4° Kristiania, 1902. Zr. 2. 92.  
 — See BJERKNES (C. A.). N. H. A.  
 — Vie. See PESLOUAN (C. L. de).  
**Abel** (O.). Grundzüge der Paläobiologie der Wirbeltiere. *Ill.*  
     8° Stuttgart, 1912. L\* 2. 21.  
 — Les odontocètes du boldrien (miocène supérieur) d'Anvers. *Ill.*  
     4° Bruxelles, 1905. Zl. 2. 14.  
**Abel** (Sigurd). Jahrbücher des fränkischen Reiches unter Karl dem Grossen. Bd. I. 768-88. 2° Aufl. bearb. von B. Simson. [Jhrb. d. deut. Gesch.]  
     8° Leipzig, 1888. Zq. 6. 36.  
**Abel-Rémusat** (Jean Pierre). See RÉMUSAT.  
**Abela** (Joannes Franciscus). Descriptio Melitæ atque adjacentium insularum . . . Ex Italico sermone Latine vertit J. Antonius Seinerus . . . Accedunt . . . J. Henrici Magi duo specimina lingue Punice.  
     2° Lugduni Batavorum, (1723). AA. 5. 26.  
**Abelard to Eloisa**. See WARWICK (T.).  
**Abélard** (Pierre). See ABELARDUS (P.).  
**[Abelin (Johann Philipp).]** P. Ovidii Nasonis metamorphoseon plerarumq; historica naturalis ἐκφρασις. *Dedication signed I. Ludo. Gottofridus, i.e. J. P. A.*  
     8° Francofurti, 1619. W\* 32. 48.  
**Abell** (Ricardus). Tentamen . . . inaug. de hygieia.  
     8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/1.  
 — Another copy.  
     Att. 87. 7. 17/1.  
**Abelli** (Louis) *Bp.* Medulla theologica ex sacris Scripturis, conciliorum pontificumque decretis, et . . . patrum ac doctorum placitis expressa. 2 pts. (in 1).  
     12° Parisiis, 1667. C\* 29. 49.  
**Abelson** (J.). The immanence of God in Rabbinical literature.  
     8° Lond., 1912. \*C. 12. 15.  
 — Jewish mysticism. [Quest Ser.]  
     8° Lond., 1913. \*C. 9. 6.  
**Aben Chija**. See ABRAHAM ben Chija.  
**Abendana** (Jacob). See SOLOMON ben Melech. Perfectio pulchritudinis . . . Cum . . . spicilegio . . . auctore R.J.A. [1684.]  
     C. 17. 3.  
**Abendana de Britto** (Isacus Haim). Specimen inaug. de cholera, etc.  
     4° Lugd. Bat., 1778. P. 1109/21.  
**Abendroth** (O. R.). Programm über die Entstehung und den dermaligen Wirkungskreis des Pharmaceutischen Instituts zu Dresden.  
     8° Dresden, [1845.] H. 22. 63/12.  
**Abendschein** (Albert). The secret of the old masters.  
     12° Lond., 1907. V\* 15/1. 97.  
**Aben Ezra** (Abraham). Abrahe Avenaris Judei . . . in re judiciali opera: ab . . . Petro de Abano post accuratam castigationem in Lat. traducta, etc.  
     4° Venetiis, 1507. N\* 20. 20.  
 — Carmina rhythmica de ludo Shāh-Māt. See HYDE (T.). Mandragorias.  
     1694. \*EE. 9. 8.



- Aben Ezra** (Abraham) [*continued*]. Liber de diebus criticis. See GANIVETUS (J.). Amicus medicorum. 1614. \*G. 33. 46.
- See BIBLE. HOSEA. HEBREW. Hoseas . . . A. A. E. . . . commentariis illustratus.
- Abenhamin**, pseud. See PEREZ DE HITA (Ginés).
- Aben Hassan**. Hæc sunt verba Dei, etc. Præcepta in monte Sinai data Judæis . . . collecta per . . . Abrahamum filium Kattani . . . ab autore Vox Dei appellata: tr. . . . per P. Ferdinandum Polonum, etc. Drummond Coll. 4° Cantabrigiæ, 1597. De. 5. 62.
- Aben Jachia** (Bonsenior). Oratio prosaica. See HYDE (T.). Mandragorias. 1694. \*EE. 9. 8.
- Aben Tybbon** (Judah). Physica Hebræa . . . quæ . . . Spiritus gratiæ inscribitur, nunc primum ed. et Lat. facta, J. Isaac Levita Germano auctore. Heb. and Lat. 12° Colonia, 1555. B. 23. 51/3.
- Abenzufian** (Ali). See ALI ABENZUFIAN.
- Abercius**, St., Bp. S. Abercii vita. Ed. Th. Nissen. [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1912. \*W. 7. 55.
- Abercorn** (James Hamilton, Duke of). Consultation pour J. H. . . . contre le Duc d'Hamilton. (Maintien et confirmation du titre héréditaire de Duc du Châtellerault, concédé à James Hamilton par Henri II, Roi de France, en 1548.) Marquis of Abercorn. 4° Paris, 1865. R\*24. 37.
- Abercrombie** (Alexander). Thesis on tubercular leprosy; or, the elephantiasis Græcorum, with observations on that disease as it prevails at the Cape of Good Hope. Pls. 8° Edin., 1861. P. 201/16.
- Abercrombie** (John) Horticulturist. The hot-house gardener on the . . . culture of the pine-apple, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1789. \*K. 26. 1.
- The practical gardener. 2nd ed. with additions by J. Mean. 8° Lond., 1817. \*K. 30. 40.
- Abercrombie** (John) M.D. Address . . . in the hall of Marischal College, Aberdeen, 5th Nov. 1835, on . . . his installation as Lord Rector of the University. 8° Aberdeen, 1835. P. 96/15. P. 674/3.
- Another copy.
- Contributions to the pathology of the heart. 8° (Edin.) 1823. P. 128/1.
- The culture and discipline of the mind, and other essays. New ed. 8° Edin., 1862. \*N. 9. 8.
- Diss. . . . inaug. de fatuitate Alpina. 8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 32/6.
- Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 33/6.
- Elements of sacred truth for the young. Pt. 1. 16° Edin., 1844. Zz. 12. 12.
- Essay on paralysis of the lower extremities from diseased spine. 8° Edin., 1804. H. 17. 46/4.
- Two other copies. H. 19. 3/9; H. 22. 46/1.
- Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers and the investigation of truth. 8° Edin., 1830. \*N. 3. 47.
- 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1832. R.R.
- 9th ed. 8° Lond., 1838. N\* 7. 15.
- 10th ed. 8° Lond., 1840. N\* 7. 14.
- 14th ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1853. CR. 14. 4. 20.
- Pathological and practical researches on diseases of the brain and the spinal cord. 8° Edin., 1828. G\* 7. 19.
- 3rd ed. 12° Edin., 1836. LL. 38. 23. 14.
- 4th ed. 12° Edin., 1845. G\* 13. 12.
- Pathological and practical researches on diseases of the stomach, the intestinal canal, the liver, and other viscera of the abdomen. 8° Edin., 1828. G\* 3. 21.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1830. LL. 123. 7. 24.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1837. F\* 13. 6.
- Another copy. LL. 38. 24. 1.
- The philosophy of the moral feelings. 8° Lond., 1833. N. 9. 37.
- 7th ed. 12° Lond., 1846. N\* 7. 24.
- Suggestions . . . on the characters and treatment of the malignant cholera. 8° Edin., 1832. P. 200/1.
- Another copy. G. 15/1. 83/5.
- 5th ed. 8° Edin., 1832. G. 16. 71/15.

- Abercrombie** (John) M.R.C.P. The student's guide to medical jurisprudence. 8° Lond., 1885. M.R.R.
- Abercrombie** (Lascelles). Emblems of love, designed in several discourses. 8° Lond., 1912. \*S. 5. 34.
- Interludes and poems. 8° Lond., 1908. \*S. 5. 32.
- Thomas Hardy: a critical study. Port. 8° Lond., 1912. \*T. 2. 54.
- Abercrombie** (R.) tr. See VIRARAJÉNDRA VODYEA. Rájéndranáme.
- Abercromby** (Alexander, Lord). Life. See MACKENZIE (H.).
- Abercromby** (David). Academia scientiarum . . . being a short & easie introduction to the knowledge of the liberal arts & sciences, etc. Eng. and Lat. Reid Beq. 12° Lond., 1687. RE. 5. 46.
- De variatione ac varietate pulsus observationes. Accessit . . . nova medicinæ . . . clavis. 8° Lond., 1685. In Df. 9. 1.
- A discourse of wit. Reid Beq. 12° Lond., 1686. RE. 5. 50.
- Fur academicus, etc. 16° Amstelodami, 1689. \*T. 33. 84.
- A moral discourse of the power of interest. 8° Lond., 1690. De. 9. 94.
- Nova medicinæ, tum speculativæ, tum practicæ, clavis. Ed. nova. 12° Parisiis, 1740. \*1. 32. 12/2.
- Protestancy to be embrac'd; or, a new and infallible method to reduce Romanists . . . to Protestancy, etc. Reid Beq. 12° Lond., 1682. RE. 5. 13.
- An answer to a little book call'd Protestancy to be embrac'd; or, a new and infallible method to reduce Romanists from Popery to Protestancy. Reid Beq. 12° [Lond. ?] 1686. RE. 5. 47.
- Another copy. B. 24. 56.
- Tuta ac efficax luis venereæ, sæpe absque mercurio . . . curandæ methodus. 8° Lond., 1684. In Df. 9. 1.
- Abercromby** (George). Disput. jur. ad Tit. V Lib. L Digest. De vacatione et excusatione munerum, etc. Hon. J. Abercromby, 1915. 4° Edin., 1794. \*E. 19. 57.
- Abercromby** (James) Lord Dunfermline. See DUNFERMLINE.
- Abercromby** (Hon. John). The pre- and proto-historic Finns both Eastern and Western, with the magic songs of the West Finns. 2 vols. [Grimm Lib. 9-10.] 8° Lond., 1898. \*P. 7. 36-37.
- A study of the Bronze Age pottery of Great Britain & Ireland, and its associated grave-goods. Pls., etc. 2 vols. 4° Oxford, 1912. V\* 1. 581-2.
- [Abercromby (Patrick).] Advantages of the Act of Security compar'd with these of the intended union; founded on the Revolution-principles publish'd by Mr. D. De Foe, etc. Anon. 4° [Edin. ?] 1706. Ye. 11. 21/1.
- The martial achievements of the Scots nation. 2 vols. 2° Edin., 1711-15. \*R. 16. 23-24.
- Abercromby** (Hon. Ralph). Weather: a popular exposition of the nature of weather changes from day to day. Ill. [Int. Sci. Ser. 59.] 8° Lond., 1887. Ft.
- Abercromby** (Sir Ralph) General. Memoir. See DUNFERMLINE (J. A., Lord).
- Aberdeen**. Aberdeen fifty years ago. See RETTIE (James).
- Aberdeen illustrated in nine views, with explanatory remarks, plan of the town and several vignettes. 2° Montrose, 1840. CC. 4. 21/2.
- The answers of some brethren of the ministerie to the replays of the ministers and professors of divinitie in Aberdene concerning the late Covenant. 4° Aberdeen, 1638. \*Z. 9. 16/4.
- Charters and other writs illustrating the history of the Royal Burgh of Aberdeen, 1171-1804. Ed. with trs. by P. J. Anderson, etc. 4° Aberdeen, 1890. RK. 5.
- Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen, 1398-1625. [Ed. by J. Stuart.] 2 vols. [Spalding Club, 12, 19.] 4° Aberdeen, 1844-48. RK. 7.

- Aberdeen** [*continued*]. General demands concerning the late Covenant: propounded by the ministers and professors of divinitie in Aberdeen to some reverend brethren who came to commend the Covenant to them . . . with the answers of those brethren . . . also the replies of the foresaid ministers, *etc.* 4° Edin., 1638. \*Z. 9. 16/6.
- Inventories of records illustrating the history of the Burgh of Aberdeen. [By P. J. Anderson.] 4° Aberdeen, 1890. Yq. 3. 562.
- Proceedings of the burgesses of Aberdeen, in examining the public accounts in the annual Head Court, Sept. 21, 1784 . . . With . . . the letter of Dion Cassius and its answer on . . . reform in the elections of the burghs, *etc.* *Reid Bep.* 8° Aberdeen, 1785. In Df. 9. 65.
- Farther proceedings of the burgesses of Aberdeen . . . 1785–1787 . . . To which is prefixed a preface containing observations by the Committee of burgesses. *Reid Bep.* 8° Aberdeen, 1787. In Df. 9. 65.
- Proposals for a publick library at Aberdeen. 8° (Aberdeen, 1764). P. 1276/1.
- Records of Old Aberdeen, 1157–1903. Ed. by A. M. Munro. *Pls.* 2 vols. [New Spalding Club, 20, 36.] 4° Aberdeen, 1899–1909. RK. 4.
- Roll of Guild burgesses of the Royal Burgh of Aberdeen, 1399–1631. Ed. by A. M. Munro. 4° Aberdeen, 1890. Zr. 3. 78.
- Sum notabil thinges excerptit frome the auld recordes of the honorabil citie of Aberdeene, 1565–1635. 8° Edin., 1834. Df. 9. 37/1.
- See ANDERSON (P. J.). Aberdeen Friars . . . Preliminary calendar of illustrative documents.
- See BRIEF. Ane breif description of the qualities and effectis of the Well of the Woman Hill besyde Abirdene.
- See STUART (J.) LL.D., ed. List of pollable persons, *etc.*
- ABERDEEN AND NORTH OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Bulletins. See BULLETINS, *etc.*
- BETHEL SEAMEN'S FRIEND SOCIETY. Report . . . 1826 (and Second report, 1827), *etc.* Cameron Coll. 8° Aberdeen, 1826–27. C.R. 11. 3. 10/16–17.
- Another copy of the second report. C.R. 11. 5. 18/11.
- Seventh report. 8° Aberdeen, 1829. C.R. 11. 3. 10/18.
- CHURCH OF SCOTLAND SOCIETY. Report of the proceedings of the first meeting, *etc.* 8° Aberdeen, 1834. P. 1212/9.
- CHURCH OF SCOTLAND TRAINING COLLEGE. See CLELAND (E.) ed. Records of classes, 1874–95.
- KING'S COLLEGE. See *infra* UNIVERSITY.
- MARISCHAL COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY. See *infra* UNIVERSITY.
- PUBLIC LIBRARY. Catalogue of local collection to be found in the Reference Department. *Preface signed* G. M. Fraser. 8° Aberdeen, 1914. Bn. 8. 33.
- ST. MACHAR'S CATHEDRAL. Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis: Ecclesie Cathedralis Aberdonensis regesta que extant in unum collecta. [Ed. by Cosmo Innes.] *Pls.* 2 vols. [Spalding Club, 13–14.] 4° Edin., 1845. RK. 7.
- Another copy. [Maitland Club, 63.] RN. 2.
- See MILNE (J.) LL.D. Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis. Memorandum.
- ST. NICHOLAS CHURCH. Cartularium Ecclesie Sancti Nicholai Aberdonensis. Recognovit J. Cooper. *Pls.* 2 tom. [New Spalding Club, 2, 7.] 4° Aberdeen, 1888–92. RK. 5.
- SYNOD. Selections from the records of the Kirk Session, Presbytery, and Synod of Aberdeen. (Ed. by J. Stuart.) [Spalding Club, 15.] 4° Aberdeen, 1846. RK. 6.
- The system of national education in Scotland, its origin . . . nature, and results. Being the substance of a report of a committee of the Synod of Aberdeen, given in . . . by . . . A. L. Gordon . . . With notes and illustrations. 8° Aberdeen, 1839. P. 103/4.
- UNIVERSITY. The account of the Popes procession at Aberdene, the 11th of January, 1689, which was delivered to the . . . magistrats and council thereof, by the students of Marishal Colledge. With the students letter to the saids [*sic*] magistrats thereanent. 4° [Aberdeen] 1689. C. 21. 66/29.

- Aberdeen. UNIVERSITY** [*continued*]. Answer for the University and King's College of Aberdeen, from . . . J. Chalmers, Principal . . . A. Gerard . . . W. Thom . . . to a 'Defence of the conduct of Marischal Colledge, *etc.*' By a member of Marischal Colledge. 4° [Aberdeen, 1786 ?] Df. 9. 37/6.
- Calendar . . . 1860–64, 1868/9, 1874/5 1877/8, 1879/80 1885/6, 1887/8— 8° Aberdeen, 1864— Cal. Sect. 1. 7. Supplements. 1898/9, 1899/1900. Additions to Library and Register of General Council. 2 vols. 8° Aberdeen, 1899–1900. Cal. Sect. 1. 7.
- Catalogue of the books in the Celtic Department. 8° Aberdeen, 1897. Ref. E.
- Catalogue of the General Library of the University . . . (And Catalogue of the Library of the University . . . Vol. 3. Law, medicine, *etc.*). 3 vols. 8° Aberdeen, 1873–74. Ref. 1.
- Supplement . . . being the works added 1875–87. 8° Aberdeen, 1887. Ref. 1.
- Catalogue of the books added to the Library in Marischal Colledge, 1874–1896. 8° Aberdeen, 1897. Ref. I.
- The Cruickshank window, Marischal Colledge Library, and other gifts to the University. 8° Aberdeen, 1907. P. 1276/3.
- Deeds of foundation of bursaries at the University and King's College, Aberdeen. 4° Aberdeen, 1857. Zm. 5. 53.
- Documents relating to the proposed union of the two Universities in Aberdeen and Old Aberdeen laid before the Town Council of Aberdeen. 8° Aberdeen, 1854. P. 1014/6.
- Documents relating to the University and King's College, Old Aberdeen. 8° Aberdeen, 1839. P. 228/4.
- An estimate of the expediency, justice, and legality of the plan proposed by the Marischal Colledge of Aberdeen, for an union of it with the University and King's College. By the Principal and Professors of the University and King's College. 4° n.p. [1786 ?] Att. 80. P. 6/4.
- Fasti Aberdonenses: selections from the records of the University and King's College of Aberdeen, 1494–1854. [Ed. by C. Innes. Spalding Club, 26.] *Port. of Bp. Elphinstone.* 4° Aberdeen, 1854. RK. 6.
- Fasti Academiæ Mariscallanæ Aberdonensis. Selections from the records of the Marischal Colledge and University, 1593–1860. Ed. by P. J. Anderson. (Vol. 3: index to vol. 2, compiled by J. F. K. Johnstone.) *Pls.* 3 vols. [New Spalding Club, 4, 18, 19.] 4° Aberdeen, 1889–98. RK. 5.
- Has Marischal Colledge . . . the power of conferring degrees in divinity, laws, and medicine? 8° Aberdeen, 1850. Df. 9. 37/7.
- Another copy. P. 551/22.
- Information from the Principal and Professors of the University and King's College of Aberdeen. 4° [Aberdeen, 1786 ?] Df. 9. 37/5.
- Lachrymæ Academiæ Marischallanæ sub obitum . . . Georgii, comitis Marischalli, domini de Keith et Altre, *etc.* 4° Abredoniae, 1623. De. 6. 31.
- Library Bulletin. See *infra* ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY BULLETIN.
- Memorial from the University and King's College of Aberdeen, concerning 'Outlines of a plan for uniting the King's and Marischal Universities of Aberdeen.' 4° [Aberdeen, 1786.] Df. 9. 37/4.
- Memorials, *etc.*, relating to the union of the King's and Marischal Colleges of Aberdeen. 8°. 1755. P. 1276/2.
- Minutes of the General Council . . . Meetings, 1–74, 10th Oct. 1860–14th April 1897. Vol. 1— 8° Aberdeen, 1898— Cal. Sect. 1. 7.
- Nobilissimi viri, Georgii, Marchionis de Huntly . . . Academiæ Marischallanæ Cancellarii 23<sup>to</sup> Dec. die . . . 1815 inaugurandi formula atque modus. Praecipue preces . . . oratioque habita a G. L. Brown. 8° Abredoniae, 1816. V. 17. 26/1.
- Officers of the Marischal Colledge and University of Aberdeen, 1593–1860. [Compiled by P. J. Anderson.] 4° [Aberdeen] 1897. Zr. 5. 63.

**Aberdeen. UNIVERSITY** [*continued*]. Officers and graduates of University and King's College, Aberdeen, 1495-1860. Ed. by P. J. Anderson. *Pts.* [New Spalding Club, 11.]

4° Aberdeen, 1893. RK. 4.

— Records of the Arts Class, 1868-72, University of Aberdeen. Ed. by P. J. Anderson.

*Priv. pr.* 4° Aberdeen, 1882. Zp. 2. 18.

— 2nd ed. Ed. by S. Ree. 4° Aberdeen, 1892. Zr. 3. 60.

— Roll of the graduates of the University of Aberdeen, 1860-1900. By . . . W. Johnston, *etc.* *Port.* [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 18.] 4° Aberdeen, 1906. Aw. 1.

— The Sir William Duguid Geddes memorials at King's College. Report of proceedings, *etc.* *Ill.*

8° Aberdeen, 1906. P. 1267/12.

— Subject catalogue of the Phillips Library of pharmacology and therapeutics, 615. *Pts.* [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 47.] 8° Aberdeen, 1911. Aw. 2.

— Subject catalogue of the Science Library and the Law Library in Marischal College. (Ed. by P. J. Anderson.) 2 pts. (in 1). [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 23.]

8° Aberdeen, 1906. S. 11. 6.

— *Another copy.* Aw. 1.

— *For early University theses, catalogued under the name of the praeses, see* BUCHAN (J.), CANT (A.), MIDDLETON (G.), PEACOCK (G.).

— *See* BILL. A bill to provide for the union of the Universities of King's College and Marischal College, Aberdeen.

— *See* CLARK (Thomas) *Professor of Chemistry.* The right of Marischal College . . . to confer degrees.

— *See* REID (R. W.). Illustrated catalogue of the Anthropological Museum.

— *See* STUART (John) *Professor at Aberdeen, ed.* Complete collection of the papers relating to the union of the King's and Marischal Colleges.

— *See* WALKER (Robert) *Secretary of University Court, Aberdeen.* University of Aberdeen.

**Aberdeen Breviary.** *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. BREVIARIES. LOCAL. ABERDEEN.

**Aberdeen Universities Commission.** Report of H.M.'s Commissioners appointed to inquire into the state of the universities of Aberdeen, with a view to their union.

2° Edin., 1858. Ft.

**Aberdeen University Anatomical and Anthropological Society.** Proceedings. *See* PROCEEDINGS, *etc.*

**Aberdeen University Library Bulletin.** Vol. 1—, Oct. 1911— [Aberdeen Univ. Stud.] 8 Aberdeen, 1913— Aw. 2.

**Aberdeen (The) University Review.** Vol. 1—

8° Aberdeen, 1914— XX. 17.

**Aberdeen University Studies.** Aberdeen. Aw.

1. Anderson. Roll of alumni. 4° 1900.

2. 42. Records of Old Aberdeen. *See* New Spalding Club. 20, 36.

3. Macdonald. Place names. *See* New Spalding Club, 21.

4. Burnett. The family of Burnett of Leys. *See* New Spalding Club, 22.

5. Invercauld. Records. *See* New Spalding Club, 23.

6. Anderson. Rectorial addresses. 8° 1902.

7. Albemarle papers. *See* New Spalding Club, 24, 25.

8, 30, 59. Bulloch. The House of Gordon. *See* New Spalding Club, 26, 33, 39.

9. Elgin. Records. Vol. 1. *See* New Spalding Club, 27.

10. Meldrum. Avogadro and Dalton. 8° 1904.

11, 24, 27. Aberdeenshire. Records of the Sheriff Court. *See* New Spalding Club, 28, 31, 32.

12. Proceedings of the Aberdeen University Anatomical and Anthropological Society, 1902-4. 4° 1904.

13. Thomson and Henderson. Report on alcyonaria [1st ser.]. 4° 1905.

14. Japp, Maitland, *etc.* Researches in organic chemistry. 8° 1905.

15. Shewan. *Meminisse juvat.* 4° 1905.

16. Morison. The Blackhalls. *See* New Spalding Club, 29.

17. Records of Scots Colleges. *See* New Spalding Club, 30.

18. Aberdeen University. Roll of graduates . . . By W. Johnston. 4° 1906.

19. Anderson. Studies, *etc.* 4° 1906.

20. Ramsay. Studies, *etc.* 4° 1906.

21. Bulloch. Studies in pathology. 4° 1906.

22. Proceedings of the Aberdeen University Anatomical and Anthropological Society, 1904-6. 4° 1906.

**Aberdeen University Studies** [*continued*].

23. Subject catalogue of the Science Library and the Law Library in Marischal College. 8° 1906.

24. *See* 11.

25. Thomson, Henderson, *etc.* Studies on alcyonarians, *etc.* [2nd ser.] 4° 1907.

26. Milne. Surgical instruments. *Wanting, but supplied by Oxford ed. 1907.*

27. *See* 11.

28. Harrower. *Flosculi Graeci Boreales.* 4° 1907.

29. Anderson. Record of the . . . quatercentenary. 4° 1907.

30. *See* 8.

31. Miscellany of the New Spalding Club. Vol. ii. *See* New Spalding Club, 34.

32. Adam. Religious teachers of Greece. 8° 1908.

33, 37. Driesch. Science and philosophy of the organism. 2 vols. 8° 1908-9.

34. Proceedings of the Aberdeen University Anatomical and Anthropological Society, 1906-8. 4° 1908.

35. Elgin. Records. Vol. ii. *See* New Spalding Club, 35.

36. Tocher. Pigmentation survey. 4° 1908.

37. *See* 33.

38. Thomson, Ritchie, and McQueen. Studies on alcyonarians, *etc.* (3rd ser.) 4° 1909.

39. Terry. Catalogue. *Wanting, but supplied by Glasgow ed. 1909.*

40. Anderson. Aberdeen Friars. 8° 1909.

41. Thomson, Simpson, and Henderson. Studies on alcyonarians. (4th ser.) 4° 1909.

42. *See* 2.

43. Musa Latina Aberdonensis. Poetae minores. *See* New Spalding Club, 37.

44. Bulletins of the Aberdeen and North of Scotland College of Agriculture, 1903-10. 8° 1910.

45. Inverness. Records. *See* New Spalding Club, 38.

46. Thomson, Simpson, *etc.* Zoological studies. Alcyonarians. (5th ser.) 4° 1911.

47. University of Aberdeen. Subject catalogue of the Phillips Library. 8° 1911.

48. Thomson, Simpson, Mackinnon. Zoological studies. Alcyonarians. (6th ser.) 4° 1911.

49. Lees. Anacreontic poetry of Germany. *Wanting, but supplied by another impression.*

50. Curtis. A history of creeds and Confessions of Faith. *Wanting, but supplied by Edinburgh ed.*

51. Harrower. Aberdeen alumni at other Universities. I. 4° 1911.

52. Elder. The Royal Fishery Companies of the seventeenth century. *Wanting, but supplied by Glasgow ed.*

53. Thomson (J. A.), Thomson (A. L.), *etc.* Zoological studies. (7th ser.) 4° 1912.

54. Craib. The flora of Banffshire. 4° 1912.

55. Reid. Illustrated catalogue of the Anthropological Museum, University of Aberdeen. 8° 1912.

56. Bremner. The physical geology of the Dee valley. 4° 1912.

57. Craib. Contributions to the flora of Siam. Dicotyledones. 8° 1912.

58. Anderson. Notes on academic theses. 4° 1912.

59. *See* 8.

60. Society of Advocates in Aberdeen. By J. A. Henderson. *See* New Spalding Club, 40.

61. Craib. Contributions to the flora of Siam. Monocotyledones. 8° 1913.

62. Aberdeen University Library Bulletin. Vol. 1, 1911-13. 8° (1913).

63. Smith (James) B.D. Genealogies of an Aberdeen family, 1540-1913. 4° 1913.

64. Thomson, Simpson, *etc.* Zoological studies. (8th ser.) 4° 1914.

65. Elder. The Ifhighland host of 1678. 8° 1914.

66. Johnstone. A concise bibliography of the history . . . of the shires of Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine. 8° 1914.

67. Burnet. Bishop G. Burnet as educationist, being his Thoughts on education. 8° 1914.

**Aberdeen (The) Voluntary Churchman.** Nos. 1-14, 16, 17, 20-22. 1833-1835.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Aberdeen, 1833-35. C.R. 9. 4. 30/4.

**Aberdeen** (Sir George Gordon, 1st Earl of). Letters, illustrative of public affairs in Scotland, addressed by contemporary statesmen to George, Earl of Aberdeen, 1681-84. (Ed. by J. Dunn.) [Spalding Club, 22.]

4° Aberdeen, 1851. RK. 6.

**Aberdeen** (George Hamilton Gordon, 4th Earl of). Church of Scotland. The speech of the Earl of A. in the House of Lords . . . 5th May 1840.

8° Lond., 1840. P. 119/11.

— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 16. 1. 14/1.

- Aberdeen** (George Hamilton Gordon, 4th Earl of) [continued]. Correspondence with the Rev. Dr. Chalmers and the secretaries of the Non-Intrusion Committee, 14th Jan. to 27th May, 1840. 8° Edin., 1840. P. 162/16.  
— *Five other copies.* P. 119/9; P. 122/5; P. 228/10; C.R. 16. 1. 14/9; C.R. 9. 6. 30/1.
- An inquiry into the principles of the ministers in Grecian architecture; with an historical view of the rise and progress of the art in Greece. 8° Lond., 1822. O\* 30. 53.
- Speech . . . in the House of Lords . . . 13th June 1843, on moving the second reading of a bill intitled 'An Act to remove doubts respecting the admission of the ministers to benefices in Scotland.' 8° Edin. (1843). P. 121/12.
- See DUNLOP (A.). Letter to the Earl of A.
- See MACKNIGHT (T.). Thirty years of foreign policy: a history of the secretaryships of the Earl of A. and Viscount Palmerston. 8° Lond., 1867. Ak. 7. 13.
- Aberdeen** (George John James Hamilton Gordon, 5th Earl of). Memoir of Lord Haddo . . . 5th Earl of Aberdeen. Ed. by E. B. Elliott. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1867. Ak. 7. 13.
- Aberdeen-Angus (The) herd book**, containing the pedigrees of polled Aberdeen or Angus cattle. Publ. by the Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Society. Ill. Vol. 33—  
8° Banff, 1909— Att. 33. 8.  
— *For preceding vols. see* POLLED (THE) HERD BOOK.
- Aberdeenshire. PRISON BOARD.** Report by a Committee of the Prison Board of A., on the repression of prostitution. 8° Aberdeen, (1860). P. 206/14.
- SHERIFF COURT. Records of the Sheriff Court of Aberdeenshire. Ed. by D. Littlejohn. 3 vols. [New Spalding Club, 28, 31, 32.] 4° Aberdeen, 1904-7. RK. 3.
- Abergavenny (Marquess of).** The manuscripts of the M. of A., etc. [Hist. MSS Comm., Rep. 10, App. pt. 6.] 8° Lond., 1887. W\*.
- Aberigh-Mackay (James).** See MACKAY (J.), afterwards ABERIGH-MACKAY.
- Abernethie (Gulielmus).** Diss. . . . inaug. de asthmate. 4° Edin., 1754. Att. 74. 7. 3/18.
- Abernethie (Thomas).** Abjuration of Poperie, by T. A. . . . at Edinburgh in the Grayfriar Church . . . 1638. 4° Edin., 1638. C. 21. 62/9.  
— *Another copy.* C. 20. 3/2.
- Abernethy (Adam).** See ABRENETHUS.
- Abernethy (Rev. John).** Defence of the Seasonable advice, in answer to . . . C. Mastertoun's Apology, etc. To which is added a postscript by . . . N. Weld, J. Boyse, R. Choppin. Reid Bq. 8° Belfast, 1724. RD. 5. 36/6.
- Discourses concerning the being and natural perfections of God. 2 vols. (in 1).  
S° Dublin pr., Lond. repr., 1743. \*A. 11. 2.  
— Religious obedience founded on personal persuasion: a sermon (Rom. xiv. 5) . . . at Belfast . . . 1719. Reid Bq. 8° Belfast, 1720. RD. 5. 36/1.
- [—] Seasonable advice to the Protestant dissenters in the north of Ireland . . . With a . . . preface by . . . N. Weld, J. Boyse, and R. Choppin. Anon. Reid Bq. 8° Dublin, 1722. RD. 5. 36/3.
- Abernethy (John) Bp.** A Christian and heavenly treatise: containing physicks for the soule . . . Newly corr., etc. Reid Bq. 4° Lond., 1622. RC. 5. 53.
- 3rd ed. Cameron Coll. 4° Lond., 1630. C.R. 12. 5. 5. Table incomplete.
- Abernethy (John) M.R.C.S.** The Abernethian code of health and longevity, etc. 12 Lond., 1829. Zv. 11. 56/2.
- The Hunterian oration for . . . 1819. 8° Lond., 1819. H. 16. 17/1.
- Introductory lectures, exhibiting some of Mr. Hunter's opinions respecting life and diseases, etc. 8° Lond., 1815. In \*G. 6. 3.
- Lectures on the theory and practice of surgery. 8° Lond., 1830. \*H. 5. 12.
- Physiological lectures, exhibiting a . . . view of Mr. Hunter's Physiology, and of his researches in comparative anatomy, etc. 8° Lond., 1817. In \*G. 6. 3.

- Abernethy (John) M.R.C.S.** [continued]. Reflections on Gall and Spurzheim's system of physiognomy and phrenology. 8° Lond., 1821. H. 17. 8/3.
- Surgical observations, containing a classification of tumours . . . an account of diseases which . . . resemble the venereal disease, etc. 8° Lond., 1804. \*H. 6. 2.
- Surgical observations on diseases resembling syphilis; and on diseases of the urethra. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1814. In H. 2. S.
- Surgical observations on tumours and on lumbar abscesses. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1816. H. 4. 2.
- Surgical observations. Part the second; containing an account of the disorders of the health in general and of the digestive organs in particular, etc. 8° Lond., 1806. \*H. 6. 3.
- Surgical works. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1811. \*H. 6. 9-10.
- New ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1817. \*H. 6. 12-14.
- Another ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1819. Zz. 5. 30-32.
- Another ed. Vols. 1-2. 8° Lond., 1825-26. \*H. 6. 15-16. Vol. 3 wanting.
- Letter to J. A., in consequence of 'A letter to the Secretary of State on punishment for violating the sanctity of the tomb.' By Humanus. 8° Lond., 1823. G\* 28. 23.
- See MACILWAIN (G.). Memoirs of J. A.
- Abert (Friedrich Philipp).** Das Wesen des Christentums nach Thomas von Aquin, etc. 4° Würzburg, 1901. PA. 14/18.
- Aberystwyth. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES.** The Calendar of the University College of Wales (Aberystwyth), 1881/2-'87, '88, '89/90-'91/92, '93/94-'95/96, '97/98, '98/99, 1900/01— 8° Manchester, 1881— Cal. Sect.
- Abgarus. King of Edessa.** See LIPSIVS (R. A.). Die edessenische Abgar-Sage . . . untersucht.
- Abhandlungen der historischen Klasse der Königlich Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.** Bde. 1-24. 4° München, 1833-1909. X\* 15.  
— *For continuation see* ABHANDLUNGEN DER KÖNIGLICH BAYERISCHEN AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. Philosophisch-philologische und historische Klasse.
- Abhandlungen der k. k. Geologischen Reichsanstalt.** 3 Bde. 4° Wien, 1852-56. \*L. 16. 56-58.
- Abhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.** Bd. 64— See ACADEMIA CAESAREA NATURAE CURIOSORUM, Germany. Nova acta physico-medica, etc. Tom. 64—
- Abhandlungen der Königlich Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.** Mathematisch-physikalische Klasse. Bd. 25— 4° München, 1912— X\* 15.  
— *For preceding vols. see* ABHANDLUNGEN DER MATHEMATISCH-PHYSIKALISCHEN KLASSE DER K. BAYERISCHEN AKAD. D. WISSENSCHAFTEN.
- Philosophisch-philologische und historische Klasse. Bd. 25— 4° München, 1911— X\* 16.  
— *For preceding vols. see* ABHANDLUNGEN DER PHILOSOPHISCH-PHILOGISCHEN KLASSE . . . also ABHANDLUNGEN DER HISTORISCHEN KLASSE DER KÖNIGLICH BAYERISCHEN AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN.
- Abhandlungen der Königl. Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.** Philosophisch-historische Klasse. Jhr. 1908— 4° Berlin, 1908— Att. 73. 3.
- Physikalisch-mathematische Klasse. Jhr. 1908— 4° Berlin, 1908— Att. 73. 3.
- 1st\* Supplement-Band . . . 1854. See DOVE (H. W.). Darstellung der Wärme-Erscheinungen, etc.
- Verzeichniss der Abhandlungen . . . 1710-1870. 8° Berlin, 1871. Att. 73. 5.
- Inhaltsverzeichniss der Abhandlungen . . . 1822 bis 1872. Nach der Klassen geordnet. 8° Berlin, 1873. Att. 73. 5.
- Abhandlungen der Kurfürstlich-Mainzischen Akademie nützlicher Wissenschaften zu Erfurt.** See ACADEMIA ELECTORALIS MOGUNTINA SCIENTIARUM UTILIUM, Erfurt. Acta Academie, etc.

- Abhandlungen der mathematisch-physikalischen Klasse der Königlich Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.** Bde. 1-24. 4° München, 1832-1910. X\* 15.  
— 2<sup>ter</sup> Supplement-Band. 4° München, 1914. X\* 15.  
For continuation see ABHANDLUNGEN DER KÖNIGLICH BAYERISCHEN AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. Mathematisch-physikalische Klasse.
- Abhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich.** 2 Bde. 8° Zürich, 1761-64. L\* 29. 27-28.
- Abhandlungen der philosophisch-philologischen Klasse der Königlich Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.** Bde. 1-24. 4° München, 1835-1909. X\* 16.  
For continuation see ABHANDLUNGEN DER KÖNIGLICH BAYERISCHEN AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. Philosophisch-philologische und historische Klasse.
- Abhandlungen der Römisch. Kaiserl. Königl. Josephinischen medicinisch-chirurgischen Academie zu Wien.** 2 Bde. 4° Wien, 1787-1801. Att. S5. 5.  
No more published.
- Abhandlungen des Deutschen Seefischerei-Vereins.** Bd. 1— 4° and 8° Berlin, 1897— Zi. 1. 3.
- Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes,** hrsg. von der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft unter der . . . Redaction des Prof. Dr. H. Brockhaus, etc. Bde. ii, 1; iii, 3; viii, 3; ix, 1, 2, 3. 8° Leipzig, 1860-89. Mb. 5. 32<sup>a</sup>.
- Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der mathematischen Wissenschaften mit Einschluss ihrer Anwendungen,** begründet von M. Cantor. Hft. 12— 8° Leipzig, 1902— RI. 11.
- Abhayadeva.** See UVĀSAGADASĀO (The) . . . with the Sansk. commentary of A.
- Abhidhamma-Piṭaka.** See the respective titles of the various sections, viz. DHAMMASAṄGAṆI, DHĀTU KATHĀ, KATHĀ-VATTHU, PAṬṬHĀNA, PUGGALA-PAÑNATTI, VIBHAṄGA, YAMAKA.
- Abhidhamma-Piṭaka.** 11 vols. See TRIPITAKA. 1894. RC. 12. 29-39.
- Abhidhammattha-Saṅgaha.** See ANURUDDHA.
- Abhidhānakintāmaṇi.** See HĒMACHANDRA.
- Abhidhanaratnamala.** See HALAYUDHA.
- Abhinava Pampa.** See NĀGA-CHANDRA.
- Abibos.** See MARTYRIUM GURIAE, Samonae et Abibi.
- Abich** (Hermann). Vues illustratives de quelques phénomènes géologiques, prises sur le Vésuve et l'Etna pendant . . . 1833 et 1834. obl. 2° Paris, 1836. Window II.
- Abicht** (Johann Georg) *præs.* Disput. de victore Idumaeorum, Es. lxiii, 1-6, quam . . . exponit C. H. Pfaffreuter. 4° Lipsiæ, (1712). P. 1131/4.  
— Another copy. P. 749/3.  
— Diss. de lapsu murorum Hierichuntinorum. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 32.] In A. 1. 32.  
— Meditatio theol. in Jes. lxiii de Christo patiente et triumphante. 4° Lipsiæ, 1717. P. 1131/2.
- Abicht** (Johann Heinrich) *ed.* See REPERTORIUM DER PHILOSOPHISCHEN LITTERATUR.  
— See SCHWAB (J. C.), REINHOLD (K. L.) and A. (J. H.)
- Abi Jaafar.** Philosophus autodidactus: sive, epistola Abi Jaafar Ebn Tophail de Hai Ebn Yokdhan, in qua ostenditur quomodo ex inferiorum contemplatione ad superiorum notitiam ratio humana ascendere possit. Ex Arab. in . . . Lat. versa ab E. Pocockio. Arab. and Lat. 4° Oxonii, 1671. N. 20. 40.  
— Ed. secunda. 4° Oxonii, 1700. V. 19. 64.
- Abildgaard** (Peder Christian). Pferde- und Viehartz in einem kleinen Auszuge, etc. 2<sup>te</sup> . . . Ausg., übersetzt. 8° Kopenhagen, 1787. I. 22. 57/1.  
— See MÜLLER (O. F.). Zoologia Danica . . . (Vol. tertium . . . descripsit et tabulas addidit P. C. A. Vol. quartum . . . descripserunt et tabulas dederunt P. C. A., M. Vahl, etc.)
- Abilfeda.** See ABULFEDA.
- Abi Mohammed Alcasim.** See HARIRI.
- Abingdon.** ABBEY. Accounts of the obedientiars of Abingdon Abbey. Ed. by R. E. G. Kirk. [Camden Soc. N.S. 51.] 4° [Lond.] 1892. RK. 3.
- Abingdon.** ARBEY [continued]. Chronicon monasterii de Abingdon. Ed. by . . . J. Stevenson, etc. Facs. 2 vols. [Rolls Ser. 2.] 8° Lond., 1858. Rolls Ser.
- Abingdon** (Willoughby Bertie, 4th Earl of). Thoughts on the letter of Edmund Burke to the Sheriffs of Bristol, on the affairs of America. 8° Oxford, [1777.] In V. 19. 22.
- Abinger** (James Scarlett, Lord). Letter to J. S., on his Bill relating to the Poor Laws. By a Surrey magistrate. 8° Lond., 1821. EE\* 6. 17/8.  
— Memoir. See SCARLETT (Hon. P. C.)
- Ablancourt** (Nicolas Frémont d'). Dialogues de la santé de Mr. de \* \* \* Nouv. ed. 24° Amsterdam, 1684. H\* 33. 19/3.  
— Memoirs of the Sieur d'Ablancourt. From the Fr. 8° Lond., 1703. \*S. 23. 66.
- Ablett** (William H.). English trees and tree-planting. Ill. 8° Lond., 1880. K. 21. 30.
- Abney** (Sir William de Wivesleslie). The Bakerian Lecture. On the photographic method of mapping the least refrangible end of the solar spectrum. [Phil. Trans. vol. 171, 1880.] 4° PA. 14/17.  
— Colour measurement and mixture. Ill. [Romance of Sci. Ser.] 12° Lond., 1891. \*O. 13. 31.  
— Instruction in photography. 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1888. O. 7. 60.  
— Photography with emulsions. A treatise on the theory and practical working of the collodion and gelatine emulsion processes. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1885. O. 7. 61.  
— Researches in colour-vision and the trichromatic theory. Col. pls. 8° Lond., 1913. \*O. 6. 53.  
— See CUNNINGHAM (C. D.) and ABNEY (Sir W. de W.)  
— and Robinson (Harry Perry). The art and practice of silver printing. 8° Lond., 1888. In O. 7. 65.
- Abo, of Tiflis, St.** Das Martyrium des heiligen Abo von Tiflis. [Tr. into Ger.] von K. Schultze. [Texte u. Unters. N.F. 13.] 8° Leipzig, 1905. In Za. 8. 49.
- Aboab** (David) . . . The mercy and truth; or, a brief account of the dealings of God with D. A., a native of Venice; born and educated a Jew, but now converted . . . to the . . . Gospel, etc. 8° Lond., 1748. P. 183/6.  
— Remarks upon Dr. Sharp's two dissertations concerning the etymology and Scripture-meaning of . . . Elohim and Berith. 8° Lond., 1751. D. 20. 27/2.
- Abolishing** (The) of the Booke of Common Prayer. See LINCOLN. MINISTERS.
- Abolitionist** (The); or, notices of colonial slavery with a view to its extinction. Ed. by . . . the Edinburgh Anti-Slavery Society. No. 1. 8° (Edin., 1832.) C.R. 13. 4. 25/6.
- Abou 'Abd Ollah Mohammad 'bin Omar al-Wākidy.** See WAQIDI.
- Abou al-Qasim Mahmood bin 'Omar al-Zamakhshari.** See JARULLAH ZAMAKHSHARI.
- Abou Ismā'il Mohammad bin 'Abd Allah, al-Azdi al-Baṣrī.** See BASRĪ (Abū-Isma'il).
- Aboul Fuzl.** See ABUL FAZL 'ALLAMI.
- Aboul Fuzl Moohummud.** See JAMAL.
- Abou-Moohummudin-il-Kausim-ool-Hureereeyo.** See HARIRI.
- Abou 'Omar Minhāj al-dīn 'Othman ibn Sirāj al-dīn Al-Jawzjani.** See MINHĀJ IBN SIRĀJ, Juzjānī.
- Abot de Bazinghen** (François). See BAZINGHEN (F. Abot de).
- Aboth.** See MISHNAH. NEZIKIN. ABOTH.
- Abou-'Abdallah Moh'ammed** (Shems ed-Din). See DIMASHQI.
- Abou-Djafar-Mo'hammed-ben-Djarir-ben-Yezid Tabari.** See TABARI.
- Aboul Hhassan Ali, de Maroc.** See 'ALĪ (Abū al-Hasan) al-Marrākushī.
- Abou' Lkasim Firdousi.** See FIRDAUSI.
- Abou'l Walid** . . . The book of Hebrew roots, by Abu'l-Walid Marwān ibn Janāh . . . called Rabbi Yōnāh . . . Ed. with an appendix containing extracts from other Hebrew-Arabic dictionaries by Ad. Neubauer. Arab. 4° Oxford, 1875. Zt. 3. 14.

**Abou'l Walid** [continued]. Opusculs et traités d'Abou'l-Walid Merwan ibn Djanahde Cordoue. Texte arabe publ. avec une tr. fr. par J. Derenbourg et H. Derenbourg.  
8° Paris, 1880. Mb. 5. 29.

**About** (Edmond). A.B.C. du travailleur.

W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1868. Zo. 10. 123/2.

— Handbook of social economy; or, the worker's A.B.C. Tr. (by W. F. Rae). 8° Lond., 1872. \*N. 15/3. 42.

— The fellah. Tr. by Sir R. Roberts.

8° Lond., 1870. \*N. 15/3. 66.

— Gaetana. Drame en cinq actes, etc. 5° éd.

12° Paris, 1862. Zk. 10. 27.

— Germaine. 3° éd. 8° Paris, 1858. In Cv. 14. 12.

— La Grèce contemporaine. 3° éd.  
12° Paris, 1858. Zk. 10. 23.

— Another copy. Cv. 14. 11.

— Greece and the Greeks of the present day. Tr. [Constable's Misc. For. Lit. 9.] 12° Edin., 1855. F\* 31. 94.

— Maître Pierre. Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1859. In Cv. 14. 13.

— Les mariages de Paris. 8° éd.

8° Paris, 1859. In Cv. 14. 14.

— Nos artistes au Salon de 1857.

8° Paris, 1858. In Cv. 14. 10.

— Préliminaires de la question romaine.

8° Lond., 1860. Bl. 2. 34.

— Le progrès. 3° éd.

W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1865. Zo. 10. 123/1.

— La question romaine, augmentée d'une préface nouvelle. 5° éd. 8° Bruxelles, 1860. LL. 116. 5. 35.

— The Roman question . . . Tr. . . by H. C. Coape.  
8° Lond., 1859. Bo. 4. 10.

— Les questions d'argent. L'assurance.

W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1865. Zo. 10. 123/3.

— Quinze journées au Salon de Peinture et de Sculpture, 1883. 8° Paris, 1883. Zv. 8. 40.

— Risette, ou les millions de la mansarde : comédie, etc.  
8° Paris, 1859. \*M. 6. 6.

— Le roi des montagnes. Nouv. éd.

8° Paris, 1859. In Cv. 14. 14.

— Tolla. 2° éd. 12° Paris, 1856. Zk. 10. 26.

— 6° éd. 12° Paris, 1859. In Cv. 14. 13.

— Tolla, a tale of modern Rome. Tr. by L. C. [umming]. [Constable's Misc. For. Lit. 10.]

12° Edin., 1855. F\* 31. 95.

— Trente et quarante. Sans dot. Les parents de Bernard.  
8° Paris, 1859. In Cv. 14. 12.

— La vieille roche. Le marquis de Lanrose.  
8° Paris, 1866. Bl. 3. 14.

— Voyage à travers l'Exposition des Beaux-Arts (Peinture et Sculpture). 8° Paris, 1855. In Cv. 14. 10.

**About** (Edmond François Valentin). See ABOUT (E.)

**Abouth.** See JUDAH, the Holy.

**Aboyne.** The records of Aboyne, 1230-1681. Ed. by Charles, XI Marquis of Huntly, Earl of Aboyne. PIs. [New Spalding Club, 13.] 4° Aberdeen, 1894. RK. 4.

**Ababanel** (Isaac ben Judah). See ABARBANEL.

**Abra de Raconis** (C. P. d'). See ABRA DE RACONIS (C. F. d').

**Abra de Raconis** (Charles François d'). Tertia pars philosophiæ, seu physica. Ed. septima.

12° Parisiis, 1640. N. 22. 8/2.

— Totius philosophiæ, hoc est, logicæ, moralis, physicae, et metaphysicae . . . tractatio . . . Huic postremæ ed. . . adiunximus . . . definitiones . . . ex Logica & Physica Aristotelis, etc. 12° Parisiis, 1640. N. 22. 8/1.

— See NÜE et véritable relation faite au roy, de la conférence tenue . . . entre le sieur de Raconis . . . et le sieur Alpee, etc.

**Abraham** [Norwood]. See NORWOOD (A.)

**Abraham, a Sancta Clara** [ULRICH MEGERLE]. Judas der Ertz-Schelm. (Auswahl.) Hrsg. von Felix Bobertag.

Ill. [Deut. Nat. Litt. 40.]

8° Berlin, (1883). RF. 8. 58.

**Abraham, Aben Hassan, the Levite.** See ABEN HASSAN.

**Abraham, Avenezra, Rabbi.** See ABEN EZRA (A.)

**Abraham bar Chyiah.** See ABRAHAM ben Chiya.

**Abraham bar Hayya.** See ABRAHAM ben Chiya.

**Abraham ben Chiya.** Abraham bar Chyiah . . . on the mathematical and technical chronology of the Hebrews, Nazarites, Mahometans . . . Ed. and printed by Herschell Filipowski. Heb. 8° Lond., 1851. T. 15/2. 26.

— Sphæra mundi, describens figuram terræ dispositionemque orbium celestium & motus stellarum, autore Rabi Abraham Hispano, filio R. Haijæ, etc. [With Latin notes by S. Munsterus.] (And Compendium arithmetices, decerptum ex libro arithmeticarum institutionum . . . Eliæ Orientalis. [With Latin notes by O. Schreckenfuchs and S. Munsterus.]) Heb.

Drummond Coll. 4° Basilæ, (1546). De. 3. 10.

**Abraham ben David, Rabbi.** Commentarius de suffitu, ex Shilthe Hagiborin excerptus . . . a Blas. Ugolino Lat. redd. & notis illustratus. Heb. and Lat. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 11.] In A. 1. 11.

— Commentarius de Templo, ex . . . Shilthe Hagiborin . . . excerptus; a B. Ugolino Lat. interp. illustratus. Heb. and Lat. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 9.] In A. 1. 9.

— Diss. de vestitu sacerdotum Hebraeorum ex Shilthe Haggiborin excerpta. Heb. and Lat. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 13.] In A. 1. 13.

**Abraham ben Dior.** See LIBER JEZIRAH . . . una cum commentario Rabi Abraham F. D[ior].

**Abraham ben Ezra.** See ABEN EZRA (A.)

**Abraham ben Kattani.** See ABEN HASSAN.

**Abraham ben Meir Aben Ezra.** See ABEN EZRA (A.)

**Abraham ben Mordecai Farissol.** See PERITSOL (A.)

**Abraham ben Samuel Zucuto.** See ZACUTO (A.)

**Abraham de Balmis.** See BALMIS.

**Abraham, Ecchellensis, tr.** See APOLLONIUS, Pergæus. A. conicorum lib. v-vii.

— tr. See CHRONICON ORIENTALE.

**Abraham, Judæus.** See ABRAHAM ben Chiya.

**Abraham, Maronita.** See ABRAHAM, Ecchellensis.

**Abraham, the Patriarch.** See LIBER JEZIRAH . . . qui Abrahamo . . . adscribitur.

**Abraham** (Henri) and **Langevin** (Paul). Les quantités élémentaires d'électricité : ions, électrons, corpuscles. 2 tom. [Soc. Fr. de Phys. Coll. de mém. 2° sér.]

8° Paris, 1905. \*O. 12. 63-64.

**Abraham** (Karl). See KEIBEL (F.) and A. (K.)

**Abraham** (Ludewig). See SCHWELING (J. E.) præf.

**Abraham** (Max). Theorie der Elektrizität. 2 Bde.  
8° Leipzig, 1904-5. \*O. 14. 62-63.

**Abraham** (Meyer). Diss. inaug. . . sistens cautelas anthelminticorum in paroxysmis verminosis, etc.

4° Goettingæ, (1783). P. 1046/18.

— Two other copies. P. 873/5; P. 924/5.

**Abrahams** (Ethel B.). Greek dress. A study of the costumes worn in ancient Greece, from pre-Hellenic times to the Hellenistic age. Ill. 8° Lond., 1908. \*W. 5. 30.

**Abrahams** (Israel). Jewish life in the Middle Ages. [Jewish Lib. 1.] 8° Lond., 1896. Q. 14. 20.

**Abrahams** (Nicolai Christian Levin). De Roberti Wacii carmine quod inscribitur Brutus, commentatio. (And De rebus ab Hengisto & Horsa gestis carmen, ex R. Wacii Bruto excerptum, etc. Fr. and Danish.)

8° Hafniæ, 1828. Yt. 8. 71.

**Abrahamsen** (Isaak). Kronyk-Register van de voornaamste kerkelyke en wereldlyke geschiedenissen, van't begin der wereld tot den jaare 1754 . . . Uit de tyd-rekeninge van den Hebreewschen Bybel . . . vergaderd door I. A. 6° druk. 12° Middelburg, n.d. F. 22. 94.

**Abrahamson** (Werner Hans Frederik) ed. See UDVALGTE DANSKE VISER.

**Abrahamsz** (Th.). Neuritis rami primi trigemini. Th. 8° Utrecht, (1873). P. 429/12.

**Abram** (A.). English life and manners in the later Middle Ages. Ill. 8° Lond., 1913. Bp. 5. 52.



- Abram** (Nicolaus). N. A. . . . Commentarius in Pub. Virgilii Maronis opera omnia. Ed. novissima, etc. *With the text.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Rothomagi, 1659. W. 22. 21.
- Pharus Veteris Testamenti, sive sacrarum quæstionum libri xv . . . Quibus accesserunt . . . de veritate et mendacio libri iv. 2° Parisiis, 1648. C. 15. 35.
- Abrantès** (Laure Junot, *duchesse d'*). Mémoires. *Ports.* 4 tom. (in 2). 8° Lond., 1831. \*R. 27. 25-26.
- Memoirs of the Duchess d'Abrantès (Madame Junot). *Tr.* Vols. 4-8. 8° Lond., 1832-35. \*R. 27. 28-32. *Vols. 1-3 wanting.*
- Memoirs of celebrated women of all countries. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1834. R. 17. 74.
- Abravanel** (Isaac ben Judah). See ABARBANEL.
- Abrede** vñnd entlicher verträge zwischen den Samlungen zweyer hauffen in Orttñaw vor Offenburg vñd zwischen Bühel vñd Steinbach vffgericht zu Renchen vff Ascensionis domini Anno &c. xxv. 4° Strassburg, 1525. Dh. 3. 1.
- Abregé** de l'histoire d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, et d'Irlande. . . . Recueilly . . . par Mr. M., Historiographe de France. Nouv. éd. *Jas. Nairn.* 16° Paris, 1659. \*Q. 33. 36.
- Abregé** de l'histoire des roys de France avec les effigies depuis Pharamond jusques au roy Louys XIII à present regnant. 8° Rouen, 1615. De. 8. 28.
- Abrenethus** (Adamus). Ecloga regalis de auspiciatissimo matrimonio . . . Caroli Stuarti . . . et Henricæ Mariæ, Burboniæ, sive lætitia de hujus in Britanniam trajectu, etc. *Drummond Coll.* 4° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1625. De. 4. 20.
- Another copy. Dd. 9. 89.
- Abreschius** (Fridericus Ludovicus). Animadversionum ad Aeschylum libri iii. 8° Halis Saxonum, 1832. W. 15/2. 21.
- Dilucidationes Thucydideæ, quibus & passim cum Novi Testamenti tum aliorum Scriptorum loca illustrantur, etc. 8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1755. W. 16. 25.
- Abreu** (Joannes d') resp. See GARCIA (A.) *præs.*
- Abridgment** (An) of the history of Scotland from Robertson, Stuart, etc. See SCOTLAND.
- Abridgment** (An) of the prerogatives of St. Ann. See ANNE, St., *Mother of the Virgin Mary.*
- Abridgment** (An) of the sacred history. See MAYNE (— Lady).
- Abridgment** (The) or summarie of the Scots chronicles, etc. See MONIFENNIE (J.)
- 'Absi** (Antarah ibn Shaddad, *al*). See ANTAR.
- Abstract** from the public records, etc., of Charters. Acts of Parliament, Treaties, etc., concerning 1. The Stewartry and Principality of Scotland; 2. The Dutchy of Cornwall; 3. The Principality of Wales and Earldom of Chester; 4. The Dutchy of Normandy; 5. The Dauphiné of France. *Priv. pr.* 4° Edin., 1824. \*R. 17. 17.
- The cover title reads: 'Historical account of the Stewartry and Principality of Scotland, etc., until the passing of the statute 25th Geo. ii. c. 20.'*
- Another copy. *Mackay Beq.* Hg. 1. 8.
- Abstract** of a dissertation . . . concerning the system of the earth. See HUTTON (J.)
- Abstract** (An) of the laws relating to inn-keepers, tavern-keepers, alehouse-keepers . . . By a gentleman of the law. 8° Lond., 1782. V. 19. 3/2.
- Abstracts** of the papers communicated to the Royal Society of London. See PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS.
- Abt** (Franz), **Lachner** (Vinzenz) and **Liebe** (Ludwig) eds. *Unsere Lieder.* Musikalischer Hausschatz. Bde. 1-2. 8° Frankfurt a M. [1891-92]. Zs. 2. 12-13. *Bde. 3-4 wanting.*
- Abt** (Johann). Beschreibung der Münz-, Maas- und Gewichts-Sorten, etc. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1784. LL. 119. 4. 32/2.
- Abu Abdalla Dahabius.** See DIAHABI.
- Abu-'Abdullah Muhammad bin-'Umar al-Waqidi.** See WAQIDI.
- Abū al Fadhl ibn Mubārak, al Hindi.** See ABUL FAZL 'ALLAMĪ.

- Abū al Fat'h ibn Muḥammad ibn al Kāsim ibn al Fadhl, al Isfahānī.** See ABALPHATUS, *Asphahanensis.*
- Abū al-Ḥasan 'Alī, al-Marrākushī.** See 'ALĪ (Abū al-Ḥasan) *al-Marrākushī.*
- Abū al Ḥasan 'Alī ibn Abī al-Rajjāl, al Kūrtub al-Shaibānī.** See ALBOHAZEN HALY.
- Abu Ali.** See ALBOHALUS.
- Abu Ali Ebn Sina.** See AVICENNA.
- Abu al-Kāsim, al-Zahrāwī.** See ALBUCASIS.
- Abu al Kasim, ibn Sedira.** See BELKACEM, *ben Sedira.*
- Abu Bakr, al Morghinani.** The Hedāya, or guide; a commentary on the Mussulman laws . . . *Tr.* . . . by C. Hamilton. 4 vols. 4° Lond., 1791. E\* 19. 40-43.
- Abū Bakr, Dervish.** See ARABIAN NIGHTS. 'Αραβικον μυθολογικον . . . Συντεθεν εις την 'Αραβικην διαλεκτον παρα του πολυμαθους Δερβις 'Αμπουμπεκρη.
- Abu Bakr ibn al-Tufail** (Abū J'afar) *al Ishbili.* See ABI JAAFAR.
- Abu Dschafer Mohammed ben Dscherir Ettaberi.** See TABARI.
- Abū Ga 'far Muhammad ibn Ġarir at-Tabari.** See TABARI.
- Abū Is'hāk al-Fārisī, called Al Isfahānī.** See IBRĀHĪM IBN MUḤAMMAD (Abū Is'hāk) *al-Fārisī al-Isfahānī.*
- Abu-Ja'far al-Tabari.** See TABARI.
- Abul 'Ala.** The letters of Abū 'l-'Ala of Ma'arrat Al-Mu'mān. Ed. . . . with the life of the author by Al-Dhalabi and with tr., notes . . . and biography by D. S. Margoliouth. *Arab. and Eng.* [Ance. Oxon. Sem. Ser. 10]. 4° Oxford, 1898. Ys. 7.
- Abuleacim Tarif Abentarique.** See TARIF ABENTARIQUE (A.)
- Abu'l Faql Jemāl ul-Din Muhammad ibn Mukarram, ibn Mansur.** See IBN MANSUR.
- Abul-Faraj.** Gregorii Barhebraei Chronicon Syriacum, e codd. MSS. emendatum, ac punctis vocalibus adnotationibusque locupletatum. 8° Parisiis, 1890. Zt. 5. 32.
- Historia compendiosa dynastiarum, auctore Gregorio Abul-Pharajio . . . historiam complectens universalem, a mundo condito, usque ad tempora authoris, res Orientalium . . . describens. Arabice edita et Latine versa ab E. Pocockio. 4° Oxonia, 1663. Q\*22. 10.
- Another copy. Q\*22. 11.
- Specimen historiae Arabum; auctore E. Pocockio. (*With another title-page* :—Specimen historiae Arabum, sive Gregorii Abū'l Faragii . . . de origine et moribus Arabum . . . narratio, etc.) Accessit Historia veterum Arabum ex Abū'l Feda: cura A. I. Sylvestre de Sacy. Ed. J. White. *Arab. and Lat. Port.* 4° Oxonii, 1806. Q\*20. 38.
- See Bernstein (G. H.). Gregorii Bar-Hebraei Chronici Syriaci . . . specimen primum.
- Abū'l-Fath Muhammad called Al-Shahraṣṭānī.** See SHAHRAṢṬĀNĪ.
- Abu'l Fazl al-Baihaqi.** See BAIHAQI.
- Abul Fazl 'Allamī.** The Āin-i-Akbarī by Abul-Fazl-i-'Allamī. Ed. . . . by H. Blochmann. *Pls.* 2 vols. [Bibl. Ind. 58.] 4° Calcutta, 1872-77. Ys. 2. 921<sup>2</sup>.
- The Akbar-nāmah, by Abul-Fazl i Mubārak i 'Allamī. Ed. by Aghā Ahmad 'Alī (and Maulawī 'Abd-Ur-Rahm). *Pers.* Vol. 1, fasc. 1, 2; II-III. [Bibl. Ind. 79.] 4° Calcutta, 1873-86. Ys. 2. 531<sup>3</sup>.
- Vol. 1 fasc. 3-8 wanting.*
- Index of names . . . in the Akbar Nāmah, vols. 2-3. By Maulavi Abdur Rahim. [Bibl. Ind. 79.] 4° Calcutta, 1881-87. Ys. 2. 532<sup>3</sup>.
- Ayin Akbary; or, the institutes of the Emperor Akbar. *Tr.* (by Francis Gladwin). 4° Lond., 1777. R\*21. 65.
- Another ed. 3 vols. *W. Sands, 1786.* 4° Calcutta, 1783-86. E. 16. 30-32.
- The Ain i Akbari, by Abul Fazl 'Allamī, tr. . . . by H. Blochmann. Vol. 1. (Vols. 2-3 tr. . . . by H. S. Jarrett). 3 vols. [Bibl. Ind. 61.] 8° Calcutta, 1873-94. Ys. 3. 211<sup>3</sup>.

**Abul Fazl 'Allamī** [*continued*]. The Akbarnāma of Abu'l-Fazl, tr. . . by H. Beveridge. 2 vols. [Bibl. Ind. 138.]

8° Calcutta, 1897-1910. Bs. 7. 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— Khirud Ufroz; or, a translation into Hindoostanee of the Uyar Darish of Aboul Fuzl, by Muoluwee Shuekh Hufeez Ooddeen-i-Ahmud. 2° Calcutta, 1805. \*T. 17. 34.

— Selections for the use of the students of the Persian class, comprising a portion of the Inshae Aboul Fuzl and the Sekunder Nama [of Nizami].

2° Fort William, 1810. \*T. 17. 30.

**Abul-Fazl Muhammad.** See JAMAL.

**Abulfeda.** Abulfedae Annales Muslemici Arabice et Latine. Opera et studiis J. J. Reiskii . . . nunc primum ed. J. G. C. Adler. 5 tom.

4° Hafniae, 1789-94. B\* 21. 2-6.

— Abulfedae Annales Moslemici. Latinos . . . fecit J. J. Reiske. 4° Lipsiae, 1754. B\* 28. 1.

— Chorasmiae et Mawaralnahræ, hoc est, regionum extra fluvium Oxum descriptio, ex tabulis Abulfedae Ismaels, etc. [Ed. with a Lat. tr. by J. Greaves.]

4° Lond., 1650. In O\* 23. 69.

— Ismael Abu'l-Feda, de vita et rebus gestis Mohammedis . . . Textum Arabicum primum edidit, Lat. vertit, praefatione et notis illustravit J. Gagnier. Arab. and Lat.

2° Oxoniae, 1723. B\* 18. 1.

— Abulfedae descriptio Aegypti, Arabice et Latine . . . Edidit, Lat. vertit, notas adjecit J. D. Michaelis.

8° Goettingae, 1776. Bc. 2. 28.

— Géographie d'Aboufeda tr. . . et accompagnée de notes . . . par M. Reinaud. (Tom. 2, 2° pte. tr. . . par S. Guyard.) 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1848-83. \*P. 1. 31<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— Abulfedae historia Anteislamica, Arabice . . . Edidit, versione Latina, notis et indicibus auxit H. O. Fleischer. Arab. and Lat.

4° Lipsiae, 1831. V\* 19. 61.

— Abulfedae tabula Syriae, cum excerpto geographico ex Ibn Ol Wardii geographia et historia naturali. Arabice . . . edidit, Latine vertit, notis explanavit J. B. Koehler. Accessere J. J. Reiskii animadversiones ad A. et prodigmatum ad historiam et geographiam orientalem. Arab. and Lat.

4° Lipsiae, 1766. P\* 21. 18.

— See ABUL-FARAJ. Specimen historiae Arabum . . . Accessit Historia veterum Arabum ex Abu'l Feda.

— See BEHĀ ED-DĪN . . . Vita . . . Saladini . . . Nec non excerpta ex historia universali Abulfedae.

1755. Q. 15. 22.

**Abul-Ghazi, Bahadur.** Histoire généalogique des Tatars, tr. du manuscrit tartare d'Abulgasi-Bayadur-Chan & enrichie . . . de remarques . . . sur le véritable état présent de l'Asie septentrionale, avec . . . cartes . . . par D\*\*\* [D. Bentiuck ?] 12° Leyde, 1726. Q. 21. 14.

**Abu-l Hasan Jehuda, Hallewi.** See HALLEWI.

**Abu'l Husain Muhammad ibn Ahmad ibn Jubair al-Kināni.** See IBN JUBAIR.

**Abu'l-Kāsim ibn Haukal.** See MUHAMMAD IBN HAUKAL.

**Abul Kasim Mansur.** See FIRDAUSĪ.

**Abul Kasim Obaidallah ibn Abdallah ibn Khordādhbeh.** See OBAIDALLAH IBN ABDALLAH called Abu'l Kasim.

**Abu'l-Walid (Merwān ibn Djanāh).** See ABOU'L WALID.

**Abul Walid Amiro'l Mumenin Jacob al Mansur.** See AL-MANSOR.

**Abū Muhammad bin Yusuf bin Mu'ayyid-i-Nizāmu-'d-Din.** See NIZĀMĪ.

**Abū Muhammad Qasim-bin-'Alī-bin-Usmān-al-Hariri-al-Basri.** See HARIRI.

**Abū Nasr Muhammad ibn Muhammad ibn Tarkhān, al-Fārābī.** See FĀRĀBĪ.

**Abundance (Jean d').** See CARNAHAN (D. H.). J. d'A.

**Abū Raihān.** See ALBĪRŪNĪ.

**Abus (Les) de la saignée.** See BOYER DE PÉBRANDIE (P.)

**Abu Sālih, al-Armanī.** The churches and monasteries of Egypt and some neighbouring countries. Attributed to Abū Sālih the Armenian. Ed. and tr. by B. T. A. Evetts . . . with added notes by A. J. Butler. Arab. and Eng. Map. [Anec. Oxon. Sem. Ser. 7.]

4° Oxford, 1895. Ys. 7. 71/1.

**Abu Taleb, Khān.** The travels of Mirza Abu Taleb Khan in Asia, Africa and Europe . . . 1799-1803 . . . Tr. by C. Stewart. Port. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1810. P. 18. 2-3.

**Abu-Talib Husaini.** See TIMUR. Institutes . . . tr. into Pers. by Abu Taulib Alhusseini.

**Abū Talīb ibn Muḥammad, Isfahānī.** See ABU TALEB, KHĀN.

**Abu Taulib Alhusseini.** See ABU-TALIB HUSAINI.

**Abu Temmām, collector . . .** Hamasae earmina cum Tebrisii scholiis integris . . . edidit, indicibus instruxit, versione Latina et commentario illustravit G. G. Freytag . . . Pars prior continens textum Arabicum . . . (And Pars posterior continens versionem Latinam, etc.). 2 vols.

4° Bonnae, 1828-47. S\* 20. 27-28.

**Academia; or, the humours of the University of Oxford.** See D'ANVERS (A.)

**Academia Cæsarea Naturæ Curiosorum, Germany.** Academia Cæsareo-Leopoldinae Naturæ Curiosorum ephemerides, sive observationum medico-physicarum . . . centuria i-x (in 5 vols.).

4° Francofurti, etc., 1712-22. X\* 22. 40-44.

— Another copy of centuria i-vi. \*X. 22. 73-75.

— Index . . . rerum . . . medico-physicarum quae in decuriis iii ac centuriis x Ephemeridum . . . extant, adjuncta sylloge alphabetica auctorum . . . concinnatus a . . . W. A. Kellnero . . . cum praefatione . . . A. E. Buchneri, etc. 4° Norimbergae, 1739. X\* 22. 45.

— Acta physico-medica . . . exhibentia ephemerides, sive observationes, historias et experimenta a celeberrimis Germaniae et exterarum regionum viris habita et communicata, etc. 10 vols.

4° Norimbergae, 1733-54. X\* 22. 46-55.

— Another copy of vols. 6, 8, 9. \*X. 22. 76-77.

— Nova acta physico-medica, etc. Tom. 1-79, 84—

4° Norimbergae, 1757— Xg.

— App. to tom. 3. 4° n.p. n.d. Xg.

— Supplements to tom. 17, 19, 22, 23, 24 (in 4 vols.).

4° Vratislaviae, 1836-56. Xg.

— Repertorium zu den Acta und Nova acta der Akademie von A. Graescl. Bde. 1, 2, 1<sup>st</sup> Hälfte: Acta Bde. 1-10, und Nova acta Bde. 1-63. 4° Halle a S., 1894-96. Xg.

— Historia morborum qui annis 1699-1702 Vratislaviae grassati sunt, a colleg. Acad. Leopold. Nat. Cur. Vratislaviens. . . edita . . . Praefatus est A. Haller.

4° Lausanne, 1746. \*G. 19. 14.

— Miscellanea curiosa medico-physica Academiae Naturæ Curiosorum: sive ephemeridum medico-physicarum Germanicarum curiosarum annus primus (-decimus), 1670-96. 24 vols.

4° Lipsiae, 1670-1706. X\* 22. 16-39.

— Another copy of vols. for 1670-71, 1673-79, 1682, 1684-88.

12 vols. (in 11). \*X. 22. 62-72.

— Another copy of vol. for 1673-74. In \*G. 26. 52.

**Academia Cæsarea Regia Linguarum Orientalium.** See KAISERLICH-KÖNIGLICHE ORIENTALISCHE AKADEMIE.

**Academia Electoralis Moguntina Scientiarum Utilium, Erfurt.** Acta Academiae . . . quae Erfordiae est . . . (1757), 77. 82-95. Ger. 10 tom.

8 and 4° Erfordiae, 1757-96. \*X. 26. 10-19.

Tom. 1 (1757) only, in Latin.

— Another copy of tom. for 1790, 91. G. 16. 33/1-5. 8. Imperfect, wanting the sixth memoir.

— Nova acta Academiae . . . quae Erfurti est . . . 1797-1808. Ger. 4 tom.

8° Erfurti, 1799-1809. \*X. 26. 20-23.

There is an additional title-page: 'Abhandlungen der Kurfürstlich-Mainzischen Akademie nützlicher Wissenschaften zu Erfurt.'

**Academia Española.** See REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA.

**Academia Inscriptionum et Litterarum Humaniorum.** See AKADEMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ET BELLES-LETTRES, Paris.

**Academia Julia.** See HELMSTADT. UNIVERSITY.

**Academia Litterarum Caesareae Vindobonensis.** See KAISERLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, Vienna.

**Academia Litterarum Regia Borussia.** See KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, Berlin.



**Academia Lugduno-Batava.** See LEYDEN. UNIVERSITY.

**Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa.** *Memorias.* Tom. 1-2. 2° Lisboa, 1797-99. \*Y. 17. 58-59.

*Tom. ii is entitled: 'Memorias de mathematica e physica.'*

— *Memorias da Academia, etc.* Classe de sciencias moraes, politicas e bellas lettras. Nov. ser. Tom. i-iii, pt. 1.

4° Lisboa, 1854-63. Bg. 1. 32.

*Title-page of tom. ii pt. 2 reads 'Historia e memorias,' etc.*

— *Memorias economicas.* Tom. 1-4.

8° Lisboa, 1789-1812. Nb. 6.

— *Portugalizæ monumenta historica a saeculo viii post Christum usque ad xv, jussu Academiæ Scientiarum Olisiponensis edita.* Scriptores, vol. 1, fasc. 1-3. (*And Leges et consuetudines*, vol. 1, fasc. 1-3.) 6 pts. (in 2).

2° Olisipone, 1856-63. Yo. window.

— See CORREA DA SERRA (J. F.) *ed.* *Collecção de livros ineditos . . . Publicados de ordem da Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa.*

**Academia Regia Borussica.** See KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, Berlin.

**Academia Regia Scientiarum, Berlin.** See KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, Berlin.

**Academia Scientiarum Imperialis, Petrograd.** *Acta Academiæ Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae*, 1777-82. 6 vols. (in 9). 4° Petropoli, 1778-86. \*X. 21. 36-44.

— *Nova acta Academiæ Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae*, 1783-1802. 15 vols.

4° Petropoli, 1787-1806. \*X. 21. 45-59.

— *Atlas Russicus mappa una generali et undeviginti specialibus vastissimum imperium Russicum cum adiacentibus regionibus . . . exhibens, cura et opera Academiæ Imperialis Scientiarum Petropolitanae.* Atlas russe, contenant une charte générale et dixneuf cartes particulières, etc. *Lat. and Fr.*

*Joannes Comes a Hyndford, 1748.*

2° Petropoli, 1745. BB. 2. 13/3.

— *Bulletin de l'Académie.* See BULLETIN, etc.

— *Bulletin de la Classe Physico-mathématique de l'Académie.* See BULLETIN, etc.

— *Charte der Kriegs Operationen am Donn und Dnieper Ihro Russisch Keyserl. Maiest. glorieusen Armeen A° 1736, gestochen bey der keyserl. Acad. der Wissensch. in St. Petersburg.*

*s. sh.* 2° [Augsburg ? 1738 ?] BB. 2. 13/12.

— *Commentarii Academiæ Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae*, 1726-46. 14 vols.

4° Petropoli, 1728-51. \*X. 21. 1-14.

— *Novi commentarii Academiæ Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae . . . 1747-75.* 20 tom. (in 21).

4° Petropoli, 1750-76. \*X. 21. 15-35.

— *Another copy of tom. 2.* \*X. 21. 16.\*

— *Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg. Avec l'histoire de l'Académie . . . 1803-20.* [1<sup>re</sup> sér.] Tom. 1-9.

4° St. Pétersbourg, 1809-24. \*X. 21. 60-68.

*Tom. 10, 11 wanting.*

— 7<sup>o</sup> sér. Tom. i; ii, 1; iii, 2-9; iv, 10-11; v, 1; vii, 7; viii, 16; x, 3-4, 15-16; xi, 4, 6; xii, 5; xiv, 8; xv, 2; xvi, 12; xviii, 9; xxviii, 1-2; xxxi-xlii (in 17).

4° St. Pétersbourg, 1859-97. Ar.

*Complete in 42 tom.*

— 8<sup>o</sup> sér. Classe des sciences physiques et mathématiques. *Pls.* Tom. 1-2. 4° St. Pétersbourg, 1894-95. Ar.

— *Theatrum belli ad Borysthenem, Tyram & Danubium fluvios gesti A° 1738.* Excus. in *Academia Scientiarum Petropolitana.* [Map.]

*s. sh.* 2° [Hague ? 1740 ?] BB. 2. 13/14.

— *Theatrum belli A° 1737 a milite augustæ Russorum Imperatricis adversus Turcas Tattarosque gesti.* Ex autographis in Acad. Scient. Petropol. (*And Versus Chersonesi Tauricæ seu Crimeæ conspectus adjacientium item regionum itinerisq; ab exercitu Rutheno A° 1736 et 1737 adversus Tattaros suscepti.* Editus ex autographis C<sup>a</sup>. Frauendorff . . . in Acad. Sc. Petropolit.—*Explicatio, etc. Lat., Russ. and Ger.*)

2° n.p. [1740 ?] BB. 2. 13/13.

**Academia Scientiarum Imperialis, Petrograd** [continued]. See BAER (K. E. von). *Crania selecta ex thesauris anthropologicis Acad. Imp. Petropolitanae.*

**Academia Scientiarum Olisiponensis.** See ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCIENCIAS DE LISBOA.

**Academic errors**; or, recollections of youth. See GILLY (W. S.)

**Academician** (The), containing the elements of scholastic science and philosophic education . . . By A. Picket . . . and J. W. Picket, etc. Nos. 1-25 (in 1).

8° New York, (1818)-20. N. 15/2. 99.

**Académie Celtique, Paris.** *Mémoires de l'Académie Celtique*; ou, recherches sur les antiquités celtiques, gauloises et françaises, etc. Tom. 1-5.

8° Paris, 1807-10. Att. 85. 5.

*The third and subsequent vols. are entitled 'Mémoires de l'Académie Celtique; ou, mémoires d'antiquités celtiques, etc.'*

*This Academy was subsequently reorganised under the title of Société Royale des Antiquaires de France.*

**Académie de Berlin.** See KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, Berlin.

**Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, Paris, ed.** Accounts and extracts of the manuscripts in the library of the king of France. See NOTICES ET EXTRAITS des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi, etc. 1789. \*M. 29. 6-7.

— *Comptes rendus des séances de l'année 1871.* Nouv. sér. Tom. 7. 8° Paris, 1871. Mb. 8. 20.

— *Histoire de l'Académie . . . depuis son établissement (jusqu'à 1793), avec les mémoires de littérature, etc.* 51 tom. 4° Paris, 1736-1843. Att. 81.

*Tom. 11, 22, 33, 44 and 51 each contain tables of the contents of the volumes respectively preceding.*

— *Histoire et mémoires de l'Institut Royal de France. Classe d'histoire et de littérature ancienne.* Tom. 1-4.

4° Paris, 1815-18. Att. 81. 3.

*Continued as*

*Mémoires de l'Institut Royal . . . Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Tom. 5-30 (in 44).

4° Paris, 1821-83. Att. 81.

*Tom. 5, 7, 8, 9 begin 'Histoire et mémoires.'*

*Another copy of tom. 16.* Mb. 1. 12.

— *Mémoires présentés par divers savants à l'Académie . . . Sér. i: Sujets divers d'érudition.* 9 tom. (in 12).

4° Paris, 1844-84. Att. 82. 6.

— *Sér. ii: Antiquités de la France.* Tom. i-v, vi, 1 (in 8).

4° Paris, 1843-83. Att. 82. 6.

— *Rapport historique sur les progrès de l'histoire et de la littérature ancienne depuis 1789 et sur leur état actuel, etc.* [By MM. Visconti, Silvestre de Sacy, le Baron de Sainte-Croix, etc.] Rédigé par M. Dacier, etc.

4° Paris, 1810. \*T. 25. 4.

— *Table générale et méthodique des mémoires contenus dans les recueils de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres et de l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques.* Par E. de Rozière et E. Chatel.

4° Paris, 1856. Att. 82. 6.

— *Tableau général raisonné et méthodique des ouvrages contenus dans le recueil des mémoires . . . Par M. D. [i.e. C. C. F. de Laverdy].* 4° Paris, 1791. Att. 81. 3.

— See CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM SEMITICARUM ab Academia Inscriptionum et Litterarum Humaniorum conditum.

— *ed.* See INSCRIPTIONES GRAECAE ad res Romanas pertinentes.

— *ed.* See NOTICES ET EXTRAITS des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi, etc.

**Académie des Sciences, Paris.** *Comptes rendus hebdomadaires.* See COMPTES RENDUS, etc.

— *Curious remarks and observations in physics, anatomy, chirurgery, chemistry, botany, and medicine.* Extracted from the History and Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris . . . [and tr.] by . . . P. Templeman. *Map, pls.* (Vol. 1.) 8° Lond., 1753. G. 17. 61.

*Vol. 2 wanting.*

— *Descriptions des arts et métiers, faites ou approuvées par messieurs de l'Académie Royale des Sciences.* (34 vols.)

2° Paris, 1761-83.

## Académie des Sciences, Paris [continued].

- Beauvais-Raseau. L'art de l'indigotier. 1770. In Ve. 4. 22.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 11.  
 Bédos de Celles. L'art du facteur d'orgues. 4 ptes. (in 2).  
 1766-78. Ve. 4. 16-17.  
 — *Another copy of pt. 1.* In BB. 5. 6.  
 Chapman. Traité de la construction des vaisseaux. 1779.  
 In Ve. 4. 30.  
 Chaulnes. Description d'un microscope. 1768. In Ve. 4. 27.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 9.  
 — Nouvelle méthode pour diviser les instruments de mathématique et d'astronomie. 1768. In Ve. 4. 27.  
 — *Two other copies.* AA. 4. 5; In BB. 5. 9.  
 Courtivron and Bouchu. Art des forges. (1762.)  
 In Ve. 4. 21.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 1-2.  
 Demachy. L'art du distillateur d'eaux-fortes. 1773.  
 In Ve. 4. 26.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 20.  
 — L'art du distillateur liquoriste. 1775. In Ve. 4. 26.  
 Dudin. L'art du rélieur d'oreur de livres. 1772.  
 In Ve. 4. 18.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 16.  
 Duhamel du Monceau. Art de faire les colles. 1771.  
 In Ve. 4. 18.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 14.  
 — L'art de faire les pipes. 1771. In Ve. 4. 19.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 14.  
 — Art de faire les tapis. 1766. In Ve. 4. 24.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 6.  
 — Art de friser les étoffes de laine. 1766. In Ve. 4. 29.  
 — Art de la draperie. 1765. In Ve. 4. 29.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 5.  
 — Art de raffiner le sucre. 1764. In Ve. 4. 21.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 4.  
 — Art de réduire le fer en fil. 1768. In Ve. 4. 22.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 9.  
 — Art du cartier. 1762. In Ve. 4. 18.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 2.  
 — Art du chandelier. (1761.) In BB. 5. 1.  
 — *Another impr.* [1764.] In Ve. 4. 24.  
 — Art du charbonnier. 2 ptes. [1761-70.] In Ve. 4. 31.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 1, 11.  
 — Art du cirier. 1762. In Ve. 4. 24.  
 — Art du couvreur. 1766. In Ve. 4. 31.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 6.  
 — L'art du potier de terre. 1773. In Ve. 4. 19.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 18.  
 — L'art du savonnier. 1774. In Ve. 4. 24.  
 — Art du serrurier. 1767. In Ve. 4. 23.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 7.  
 — De la forge des enclumes. 1762. In Ve. 4. 21.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 2.  
 — Fabrique de l'amidon. 1772. In Ve. 4. 18.  
 Duhamel du Monceau, Foureroy and Galon. L'art du tisserand.  
 1763. In Ve. 4. 31.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 3.  
 Duhamel du Monceau and La Marre. Traité général des  
 pesches. Pte. 1; pte. 2, Sect. 1-6, 9-10 (in 5 vols.).  
 1769-82. Ve. 4. 11-15.  
 — *Another copy of pt. i (1), ii (2, 3).* BB. 5. 10, 15.  
 Fougereux d'Angerville. Le criblier. [1752.] In Ve. 4. 18.  
 Fougereux de Bondaroy. Art de tirer des carrières la pierre  
 d'ardoise. [1762.] In Ve. 4. 31.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 1.  
 — Art de travailler les cuirs dorés. 1762. In Ve. 4. 28.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 2.  
 — L'art du coutelier en ouvrages communs. 1772.  
 In Ve. 4. 6.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 16.  
 — Art du tonnelier. 1763. In Ve. 4. 22.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 3.  
 Foureroy de Ramecourt. Art du chaudiériste. 1766.  
 In Ve. 4. 19.  
 Galon. L'art de convertir le cuivre rouge en  
 laiton. 1764. In Ve. 4. 31.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 4.  
 Garsault. L'art de la lingère. 1771. In Ve. 4. 10.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 14.  
 — L'art du bourrelier. 1774. In Ve. 4. 29.  
 — Art du cordonnier. 1767. In Ve. 4. 28.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 7.  
 — Art du paumier-raquetier. 1767. In Ve. 4. 24.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 7.  
 — Art du perruquier. 1767. In Ve. 4. 28.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 7.  
 — Art du tailleur. 1769. In Ve. 4. 28.  
 Jars. Art de fabriquer la brique. (1767.) In Ve. 4. 31.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 7.  
 La Gardette. L'art du plombier. 1773. In Ve. 4. 23.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 20.

## Académie des Sciences, Paris [continued].

- Lalande. L'art de faire le maroquin. [1766.] In Ve. 4. 18.  
 — Art de faire le papier. [1761.] In Ve. 4. 18.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 1.  
 — Art de faire le parchemin. 1762. In Ve. 4. 18.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 2.  
 — L'art de l'hongroyeur. [1766.] In Ve. 4. 29.  
 — Art du cartonier. 1762. In Ve. 4. 18.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 2.  
 — Art du chamoiseur. 1763. In Ve. 4. 24.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 3.  
 — Art du corroyeur. 1767. In Ve. 4. 28.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 7.  
 — Art du mégissier. 1765. In Ve. 4. 28.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 5.  
 — Art du tanneur. 1764. In Ve. 4. 18.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 4.  
 Le Monnier. Description des instruments d'astronomie.  
 1774. In Ve. 4. 27.  
 Le Vieil. L'art de la peinture sur verre. 3 ptes. 1774.  
 In Ve. 4. 27.  
 Lucotte. L'art de la maçonnerie. 1783. In Ve. 4. 25.  
 Malouin. Description des arts du meunier. 1767. In Ve. 4. 20.  
 Milly. L'art de la porcelaine. 1771. In Ve. 4. 19.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 14.  
 Morand. L'art d'exploiter les mines de charbon de terre.  
 2 ptes. (in 3). 1768-77. Vd. 4. 27-29.  
 — *Another copy of pts. i., ii., 1, 2.* In BB. 5. 9, 18.  
 Nollet. L'art de faire des chapeaux. 1765. In Ve. 4. 28.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 5.  
 Pautel. L'art du fabricant d'étoffes de soie. 7 ptes.  
 (in 3). 1773-78. Ve. 4. 8-10.  
 — *Another copy of pts. 1-4.* In BB. 5. 19.  
 Perret. L'art du coutelier. 2 ptes. 1771-72. Ve. 4. 6-7.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 13, 16, 17.  
 Réaumur. Art de l'épinglier. [1761.] In Ve. 4. 31.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 1.  
 — Fabrique des ancras. (1761.) In BB. 5. 1.  
 — *Another impr.* [1764.] In Ve. 4. 21.  
 — Nouvel art d'adoucir le fer fondu. 1762. In Ve. 4. 21.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 1.  
 Roland de la Platière. L'art du fabricant d'étoffes en laine.  
 2 ptes. 1780. In Ve. 4. 25.  
 — L'art du fabricant de velours de coton. 2 ptes. 1780.  
 In Ve. 4. 25.  
 Romme. L'art de la voilure. 1781. In Ve. 4. 25.  
 — Description de l'art de la mûture. 1778. In Ve. 4. 30.  
 — *Another copy.* In DD. 8. 7.  
 Roubo. L'art du menuisier. 4 ptes. (in 5). 1769-75.  
 Ve. 4. 1-5.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 9, 12, 14, 17.  
 Saint-Aubin. L'art du brodeur. 1770. In Ve. 4. 28.  
 — *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 11.  
 — Divers ouvrages de mathématique et de physique. Par  
 messieurs de l'Académie Royale des Sciences.  
 2° Paris, 1693. \*O. 16. 27.  
 — *Another copy.* J., C. and T. Skeene. \*O. 16. 28.  
 — Histoire de l'Académie Royale des Sciences . . . depuis  
 son établissement en 1666 (jusqu'à 1699). 11 tom.  
 4° Paris, 1733, 34, 29-33. Att. 82. 5.  
 — *From tom. 3 the title is: 'Mémoires de l'Académie, etc.'*  
 — Histoire de l'Académie . . . avec les mémoires de mathématique  
 et de physique . . . 1699-1790. Var. eds. 93  
 vols. 4° Paris, 1720-97. Att. 82.  
 — *Another ed. of vols. for 1699, 1729.*  
 12° Amsterdam, 1706, 1733. LL. 91. 6.  
 — Table alphabétique des matières contenues dans l'Histoire  
 & les Mémoires de l'Académie (1666-1790) . . . publiée  
 par son ordre, et dressée par M. Godin. (Tom. 5-9 par  
 P. Demours, tom. 10 par M. Cotte.) 10 tom.  
 4° Paris, 1734, 1729-1809. Att. 83. 6.  
 — *From tom. 5 the title is: 'Table générale, etc.'*  
 — Mémoires de l'Académie contenant les ouvrages adoptés  
 . . . avant son renouvellement en 1699. [Ed. by W. J.  
 's Gravesande.] 5 tom. 4° La Haye, 1731. Att. 82. 1.  
 — Mémoires de l'Institut National des Sciences et Arts.  
 Sciences mathématiques et physiques. Pls. 14 tom.  
 4° Paris, (1798)-1818. Att. 83. 6-5.  
 — Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences de l'Insti-  
 tut de France. Tom. 1-42 (in 43).  
 4° Paris, 1818-83. Att. 83. 5-3.  
 — 2° sér. Tom. 43, 45—  
 4° Paris, 1889— Att. 83. 3.

**Académie des Sciences, Paris** [*continued*].

- Atlas to tom 51. *obl.* 4° Paris, 1910. Window iii.
- Tables générales des travaux contenus dans les Mémoires de l'Académie. 1<sup>re</sup> sér. tom. 1-14 (1798-1815); 2<sup>e</sup> sér. tom. 1-40 (1816-78). 4° Paris, 1881. Att. 83. 3.
- Mémoires de mathématique et de physique présentés à l'Académie . . . par divers sçavans, et lus dans ses assemblées. 11 tom. 4° Paris, 1750-86. Att. 83. 3.
- Mémoires de mathématique et de physique, tirez des registres de l'Académie Royale des Sciences. (1692-93.) 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1692-93. Att. 85. 5.
- Seconde suite des mémoires de mathématique et de physique de l'année 1754, tirés des registres de l'Académie Royale des Sciences. Nouvelle centurie. Tom. 9. 12° Amsterdam, 1763. LL. 91. 6. 2.
- Mémoires non imprimés dans leur temps. *See* FONTAINE (A.)
- Mémoires présentés à l'Institut . . . par divers savans et lus dans ses assemblées. Sciences mathématiques et physiques. 2 tom. 4° Paris, an. 14 (1805)-11. Att. 83. 2.
- Mémoires présentés par divers savans à l'Académie . . . et imprimés par son ordre. Sciences mathématiques et physiques. Tom. 1-24. 4° Paris, 1827-77. Att. 83.
- 2<sup>e</sup> sér. Tom. 25-34. 4° Paris, 1877-1909. Att. 83. 1. *The words 'Sciences mathématiques, etc.' are omitted.*
- Tables générales des travaux contenus dans les Mémoires présentés par divers savants à l'Académie. 1<sup>re</sup> sér. tom. 1-2 (1806-11); 2<sup>e</sup> sér. tom. 1-25 (1827-77). 4° Paris, 1881. Att. 83. 1.
- The natural history of animals, containing the anatomical description of several creatures dissected by the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris . . . Done into English by a Fellow of the Royal Society (A[lexander] P[itfield] S.R.S.). To which is added an account of the measure of a degree of a great circle of the earth, published by the . . . same Academy, English'd by R[ichard] W[aller] S.R.S., etc. *Pls.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1702. L\* 17. 36.
- Nouvelle table des articles contenus dans les volumes de l'Académie . . . 1666-1770, dans ceux des Arts et Métiers publiés par cette Académie et dans la collection académique. Par M. l'Abbé Rozier. 4 tom. 4° Paris, 1775-76. Att. 83. 6. 12-15.
- Observations physiques et mathématiques . . . envoyées des Indes et de la Chine à l'Académie . . . par les Pères Jesuites. Avec . . . notes du P. Gouye. 4° Paris, 1692. Att. 83. 6. 16/1.
- Programme par lequel on propose aux savans de toutes les nations de résoudre le problème suivant : . . . 'Trouver pour toutes les espèces possibles d'écrits, par lesquels on peut transférer . . . sa propriété . . . des formules construits de manière, qu'il suffise, pour exprimer chaque cas particulier possible, de remplir les espaces vides du formulaire, de nombres & de noms propres de personnes ou de choses,' etc. L'Académie des Sciences de Paris, la Société Royale d'Edimbourg & une Académie ou Société savante d'Allemagne . . . jugeront . . . les écrits qui concourront pour les prix, etc. 4° [Paris] 1785. G. 16. 14/2.
- Recueil de mémoires et d'observations sur la formation & sur la fabrication du salpêtre. Par les commissaires nommés par l'Académie pour le jugement du prix du salpêtre. 8° Paris, 1776. \*I. 21. 71.
- Recueil d'observations faites en plusieurs voyages . . . pour perfectionner l'astronomie et la géographie . . . Par messieurs de l'Académie Royale des Sciences. *Map.* 2° Paris, 1693. O\* 16. 18.
- Recueil des pièces qui ont remporté les prix de l'Académie . . . depuis 1720 jusqu'en 1772. 9 tom. 4° Paris, 1752, 50-77. Att. 83. 1.
- Report of the experiments on animal magnetism made by . . . the French Royal Academy of Sciences, 1831. Tr. . . with . . . introd. . . by J. C. Colquhoun. 8° Edin., 1833. Zz. 11. 87.
- *See* DU HAMEL (J. B.). *Regiæ scientiarum Academiæ historia.*

**Académie des Sciences, Arts, et Belles-Lettres de Dijon.** *See* Dijon.

**Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon.** Mémoires couronnés . . . par l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon, sur l'utilité des lichens, dans la médecine et dans les arts. Par MM. G. F. Hoffmann . . . Amoureux . . . et Willemet, etc. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Lyon, 1787. \*I. 22. 26.

*Hoffmann's memoir is in Latin.*

- *Another copy.* \*K. 22. 13.
- Mémoires de l'Académie . . . Classes des lettres. Nouv. sér. Tom. 2, 7-10 (in 3). 8° Lyon, Paris, 1853-62. Att. 85. 6.
- Mémoires de l'Académie . . . Classes des sciences. Nouv. sér. Tom. 2, 8-12 (in 4). 8° Lyon, 1852-62. Att. 85. 6.
- Académie des Sciences de Berlin.** *See* KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, Berlin.
- Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, Paris.** Mémoires de l'Institut National. Classes des sciences morales et politiques, 1796-1803. 5 tom. 4° Paris, an vi-xii (1798-1804). Att. 84. 6.
- Mémoires de l'Académie, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> sér. Tom. 1-13. 4° Paris, 1837-72. Att. 84. 6.
- Mémoires de l'Académie . . . Savants étrangers. Tom. 1-2. 4° Paris, 1841-47. Att. 84. 6.
- Séances et travaux de l'Académie . . . Compte rendu par Ch. Vergé sous la direction de M. Mignet, etc. 3<sup>e</sup> sér. Tom. 19-30 (in 6). 8° Paris, 1857-59. Att. 84. 5.
- 4<sup>e</sup> sér. Tom. 1-20 (in 9). 8° Paris, 1860-64. Att. 84. 5.
- 5<sup>e</sup> sér. Tom. 1-30 (in 18). 8° Paris, 1865-73. Att. 84. 5.
- Nouv. sér. Tom. 1-12. 8° Paris, 1874-79. Att. 84. 4.
- Académie Française.** Choix d'éloges couronnés par l'Académie Française . . . Précédé de l'essai sur les éloges par Thomas. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1812. R\* 25. 1-2.
- Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française. Nouv. éd. 2 tom. 4° Nismes, 1778. T\* 21. 28-29.
- Complément . . . précédé d'une préface par . . . L. Barré, etc. 4° Paris, 1842. T\* 21. 29\*.
- 6<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. *J. T. Goodsir.* 4° Paris, 1835. Att. 53. 3.
- Pièces de poésie, qui ont remporté le prix de l'Académie Française, 1671-1762. 12° Paris, 1763. S. 22. 33.
- Recueil de pièces d'éloquence, présentées à l'Académie Française [1671-1745]. 4 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1750. T\* 33. 74-77.
- Recueil des discours, rapports, et pièces diverses lus dans les séances publiques et particulières de l'Académie, 1803-79. 12 tom. 4° Paris, 1847-80. Att. 85. 6.
- Les registres de l'Académie Française, 1672-1793. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1895. Yq. 4. 421-3.
- Académie Impériale de Médecine, Paris.** Bulletin. *See* BULLETIN, etc.
- De la syphilis vacinale; communications à l'A. I. de M. par . . . Depaul, Ricord . . . suivies de mémoires sur la transmission de la syphilis par la vaccination . . . par . . . A. Viennois . . . Pellizzari, etc. 8° Paris, 1865. Att. 1. 4. 49.
- Mémoires. *See* MÉMOIRES, etc.
- *See* PRUS (R. C.). Rapport à l'Académie Royale de Médecine sur la peste, etc.
- Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg.** *See* ACADEMIA SCIENTIARUM IMPERIALIS, Petrograd.
- Académie Impériale et Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres, Brussels.** *See* ACADEMIE ROYALE DE BELGIQUE.
- Académie Royale de Belgique, Brussels.** Bulletins de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles. Année 1832(-1845). 12 tom. (in 18). 8° Bruxelles, 1836-45. Att. 44. 7.
- 3<sup>me</sup> sér. Tom. 13-17. 8° Bruxelles, 1887-89. LL. 119. 7. 14-18.
- Bulletins des séances de la classe des sciences. Année 1847(-1849). 3 tom. 8° Bruxelles, 1848-50. X. 7. 20-22.

- Académie Royale de Belgique, Brussels** [*continued*]. Classe des lettres et des sciences morales et politiques, et classe des beaux-arts. Mémoires. Collection in 4. 2 sér. Tom. 1-5 (in 4). 4 Bruxelles, 1906-11. RE. 6. 1.
- Classe des sciences. Mémoires. Collection in 4. 2 sér. Tom. 1-3. 4 Bruxelles, 1907-12. RE. 7.
- Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique. Tom. 20-54. 4 Bruxelles, 1847-1904. RD. 6.
- For preceding vols. see infra 'Nouveaux mémoires, etc.'*
- Mémoires sur les questions proposées par l'Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres qui ont remporté les prix . . . en 1817-1825. Tom. 1-5. 4 Bruxelles, 1818-26. RA. 6.
- Mémoires couronnés en 1826 (1841) par l'Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles. Tom. 6-14. 4 Bruxelles, 1827-41. RA. 6.
- Mémoires couronnés et mémoires des savants étrangers publiés par l'Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles. Tom. 15-62. 4 Bruxelles, 1843-1904. RB. 6.
- Notices biographiques et bibliographiques concernant les membres, les correspondants, et les associés, 1886. 8 Bruxelles, 1887. Zr. 12. 108.
- Nouveaux mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles. Tom. 1-19. 4 Bruxelles, 1820-45. RC. 6; RD. 6.
- For continuation see supra 'Mémoires de l'Académie royale, etc.'*
- Académie Royale de Chirurgie, Paris.** Mémoires de l'Académie Royale de Chirurgie. Tom. 1 (in 3). 4-15. 12 Paris, 1743-74. 1° 32. 14-28.
- Tom. 2. 4 Paris, 1753. \*H. 21. 48.
- *Another copy.* Tom. 2-5. G\* 18. 5-8.
- Mémoires sur les sujets proposés pour le prix de l'Académie. Tom. 9-13. 12 Paris, 1778. Ys. 11. 48-52.
- For preceding vols. see infra 'Recueil des pièces, etc.'*
- *Another copy.* 1° 32. 9-13.
- Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Surgery at Paris: being a collection of observations and experiments, made by the most eminent surgeons of France . . . Tr. . . by G. Neale. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1759. H\* 31. 35-37.
- Recueil des pièces qui ont concouru pour les prix de l'Académie. Tom. 1-8. 12 Paris, 1753-59. 1° 32. 1-8.
- *Another ed.* Tom. 1. 4 Paris, 1753. \*H. 21. 47.
- *Another copy.* G\* 18. 4.
- *Another ed.* Tom. 5-8. 12° Paris, 1782-86. Ys. 11. 44-47.
- For continuation see supra 'Mémoires sur les sujets proposés, etc.'*
- Académie Royale de Médecine, Paris.** See ACADÉMIE IMPÉRIALE DE MÉDECINE.
- Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique, Brussels.** Bulletin. See BULLETIN, etc.
- Célébration du 25<sup>me</sup> anniversaire de la fondation de l'Académie . . . Exposé des travaux de la Compagnie . . . 1841-66. 8° Bruxelles, 1867. Nl. 2.
- 1841-1891. Cinquantième anniversaire de la fondation de l'A. R. de M. de B. Rapports sur les travaux de l'A. pour . . . 1866-91. 8 Bruxelles, 1891. Nq. 5. 49.
- Mémoires de l'Académie, etc. Tom. 1-4. 4 Bruxelles, 1848-57. RA. 6.
- Mémoires des concours et des savants étrangers de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique. 7 tom. 4 Bruxelles, 1847-68. RA. 6.
- Académie Royale de Prusse.** See KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, Berlin.
- Académie Royale des Sciences, Berlin.** See KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, Berlin.
- Académie Royale des Sciences, Paris.** See ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES, Paris.
- Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres, Brussels.** See ACADÉMIE ROYALE DE BELGIQUE.
- Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Prusse.** See KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, Berlin.

- Academy (The):** a monthly record of literature, learning, science, and art. Vols. 1-89. 4 Lond., 1869-1915.
- From vol. 5-62 the subtitle reads 'a weekly account, etc.' From vol. 63-67 the title is 'The Academy and Literature.' From vol. 68 - the title is 'The Academy' only. The publication ceased with the number for Sept. 11, 1915.*
- Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.** Journal. 8 JOURNAL, etc.
- Proceedings of the meeting held March 19-21, 1912, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Academy: 1812-1912. (Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil. in 15.) 4 Philadelphia, 1912. Vol. 1. 5.
- See MEIGS, J. A., Catalogue of human crania in the Academy, etc.
- Acarânga.** See ACHĀRĀṆGA.
- Acarete du Biscay** — 4. See ACARĀ, C. de. Voyages . . . in South America . . . The second voyage . . . by M. Acarete. 1608. 4 P. 23. 14.
- Acaster (John).** The church in danger from herself: on the causes of her present declining state explained. 8 Lond., 1829. Z. 7. 2. 61-1.
- Remedies for the church in danger: or, hints to the legislature on church reform. 8 Lond., 1830. Z. 7. 2. 61-2.
- Accademia.** See also REALE ACCADEMIA.
- Accademia del Cimento, Florence.** See MAGALOTTI (L.) Count. Saggi di naturali esperienze fatte nell' Accademia del Cimento.
- Accademici della Crusca, Florence.** Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca, in quest' ultima edizione da' medesimi riveduto e ampliato . . . Con tre indici delle voci, locuzioni, e proverbi Latini e Greci, etc. [Compiled chiefly by L. Salviati.] 2 Venetia, 1697. Zw. 2. 29.
- Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca oltre le giunte fatteci finora, etc. (And Vocabolario Toscano dell' arte del disegno . . . opera di F. Baldinucci . . . Voci, maniere di dire, e osservazioni di Toscani scrittori e per la maggior parte del Redi raccolte e corredate di note da A. Pasta, etc.). [Ed. by A. Cesari.] 7 tom. (in 4). 4 Verona, 1806, 1804-6. T\* 20. 10-13.
- Accademia delle Scienze di Siena** detta de' Fisiocritici, afterwards Reale Accademia di Fisiocritici. Atti. See ATTI.
- Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche, Naples.** Rendiconto. See RENDICONTO, etc.
- Accademia di Conferenze Storico-Giuridiche, Rome, ed.** See STUDI e documenti di storia e diritto.
- Accademia Italiana di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti.** Atti. See ATTI dell' Accademia, etc.
- Leggi dell' Accademia Italiana. S. n.p., n.d. In V. 17. 1.
- No title-page.*
- [**Accarias de Sérionne** (Jacques)]. Les intérêts des nations de l'Europe, développés relativement au commerce. Anon. 2 tom. (in 1). 8 Paris, 1766. N\* 25. 29.
- [—] La richesse de la Hollande. Ouvrage dans lequel on expose l'origine du commerce et de la puissance des Hollandais. Anon. 2 tom. (in 1). 4 Londres, 1778. Q\* 21. 3.
- Accius (Lucius).** Fragmenta. See STEPHANUS (R.). Fragmenta poetarum veterum Latinorum. 1564.
- Accolti (Pietro).** Lo inganno de gl' occhi, prospettiva pratica. Ill. 2 Firenze, 1625. O\* 18. 50.
- Accomplished (The) hypocrite:** or, brass glitters more than gold. By A. D. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1822. LL. 120. 7. 98-99.
- Accomplissement (L') des prophéties.** See JURIEU (P.).
- Accompt (An) of Scotland's grievances by reason of the [Duke] of Lauderdale's ministry, etc.** See STEWART (Sir James) Lord Advocate for Scotland.
- Accorso (Mariangelo).** See ACCURSUS (M.).
- Account—**
- An account given to the Parliament by the ministers sent by them to Oxford, etc. See CHEYNE (F.).
- An account of the abolishing of duels in France: being extracts out of the edicts of the Kings, the regulations of the Marshals, etc. 8 Lond., 1713. \*Z. 7. 2. 2.

**Account** [*continued*].

- An account of the affairs of Scotland, in relation to their religious and civil rights. 4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1690. V. 18. 5/1.
- An account of all the considerable pamphlets . . . in the . . . controversy between the Bishop of Bangor and others. See HERNE (T.)
- An account of the ceremonies observed in the coronations of the Kings and Queens of England, viz. James II to George II, with description of the ornaments worn, *etc.* Ill. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1761. Q. 16. 22.
- An account of the character and manners of the French; with occasional observations on the English. 2 vols. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1770. Q\* 31. 59-60.
- An account of the Christmas Prince as it was exhibited in the University of Oxford . . . 1607. See HIGGS (G.)
- An account of the conduct of the Roman-Catholic clergy and zealots of France, from the first toleration there of the Protestants to their expulsion. Repr. with additions. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1710. P. 184/3.
- An account of the customs and manners of the Micmakis and Maricheets, savage nations, now dependent on the government of Cape Breton. From an original French MS. letter . . . written by a French Abbot, *etc.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1758. Q. 20. 2.
- An account of the damnable prizes in Old Nick's lottery, for men of honour only . . . in a gradation of familiar thoughts, arising upon the not passing of the Duelling Bill, *etc.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1712. \*Z. 7. 13/11.
- An account of Denmark . . . in the year 1692. See MOLESWORTH (R. Molesworth, *Viscount*).
- An account of the depredations committed on the Clan Campbell and their followers, during the years 1685 and 1686, by the troops of the Duke of Gordon, Marquis of Athol, Lord Strathnaver, and others; when the Earl of Argyle rose in arms to oppose the tyranny of James VII . . . From an orig. MS., *etc.* 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1816. \*R. 19. 27.
- Another copy. \*V. 26. 17/4.
- An account of the Earl of Galway's conduct in Spain and Portugal. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1711. P. 408/5.
- Another copy. \*Z. 7. 20/11.
- An account of the establishment of Presbyterian government by the Parliament of Scotland. See SAGE (J.) *Bp.*
- An account of the European settlements in America. See BURKE (Rt. Hon. E.)
- Account of experiments made at Dolcoath Mine, in Cornwall, in 1826 and 1828, for the purpose of determining the density of the earth. 8<sup>th</sup> Cambridge, 1828. P. 267/4.
- An account of the game of curling. See RAMSAY (Rev. J.)
- An account of the great floods in the rivers Tyne, Tees, *etc.* See GARRET (W.)
- An account of the growth of deism in England. See STEPHENS (W.) *B.D., Rector of Sutton.*
- An account of itinerant exertions in different parts of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. See HIGHLAND MISSION.
- An account of the late Captain M . . . 's case, [a sword-wound]. 4<sup>th</sup> (Manchester, 1783). P. 435/7.
- An account of the late great victory, obtained at sea, against the French: by their Majesties fleet, commanded in chief by Admiral Russel; and the Dutch commanded by Admiral Allemond, near the Cape of Barfleur in May, 1692. 4<sup>th</sup> Lond., Edin. repr., 1692. Df. 1. 14/36.
- A farther account of the victory obtained by their Majesties and the Dutch fleet over the French [19th May, 1692] . . . Whitehall, May 24, 1692. *s. sh.* 2<sup>nd</sup> Lond., Edin. repr., 1692. Df. 1. 14/49.
- A further account of the victory obtained by the English and Dutch fleet over the French; received . . . this morning from Admiral Russel . . . Whitehall, May 26, 1692. *s. sh.* 2<sup>nd</sup> Lond., Edin. repr., 1692. Df. 1. 14/38.
- An account of the late Scotch invasion as it was open'd by my Lord Haversham in the House of Lords . . . the 25th of February, 1703, with some observations that were made in the House of Commons; and true copies of authentick papers. In a letter from a gentleman in South-Brittain to his friend in North-Brittain. 8<sup>th</sup> [Lond.] 1709. Df. 5. Box.
- Another impr. Fraser Trust. 4<sup>th</sup> [Lond.] 1709. Df. 5. 39.

**Account** [*continued*].

- An account of a medical controversy in the city of Cork, in which five physicians are engaged . . . to which are subjoined two letters from D. Mead and one from D. Frewin to the . . . persons concern'd. In a letter from a gentleman there to his friend in London. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1749. H. 18. 9/4.
- An account of the monies, weights and measures in general use in Persia, Arabia, East India, and China. In two parts, *etc.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1789. In V. 19. 35.
- An account of a new process in painting. 2 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1821. O\* 29. 33.
- An account of the origin of steam-boats in Spain, *etc.* See CRUDEN (R. P.)
- An account of the origin, progress, and consequences of the late discontents of the army on the Madras establishment. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1810. \*Q. 26. 1.
- An account of the persecution . . . of the Protestants in France. See CLAUDE (J.)
- An account of the Poor-Colonies and agricultural work-houses of the Benevolent Society of Holland. By a member of the Highland Society of Scotland. *Pls.* W. B. Hodgson. 12<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1828. Zo. 11. 45.
- An account of the present epidemical distemper amongst the black cattle; together with a method of cure . . . By a member of the College of Physicians. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1745. H. 18. 58/4.
- An account of the present persecution of the church in Scotland, *etc.* See MORER (T.), SAGE (J.) and MONRO (A.)
- An account of the present state of religion throughout the Highlands of Scotland. By a lay member of the Established Church. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1827. P. 668/8.
- An account of the proceedings in the House of Commons in relation to the recoining of clipped money, *etc.* See WAGSTAFFE (T.)
- An account of public charities in England and Wales. See WADE (J.)
- An account of the reasons of the nobility and gentry's invitation of . . . the Prince of Orange into England, *etc.* See ENGLAND. PROTESTANTS.
- An account of several work-houses for employing and maintaining the poor . . . As also of several charity schools for promoting work and labour. 2nd ed. . . . enlgd. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1732. N\* 28. 47.
- Account of some remarkable passages in the life of a private gentleman. 12<sup>th</sup> Glasgow, 1765. V\* 31. 5.
- An account of some strange apparitions had by a godly man in Kintyre . . . In a letter from a gentleman in Kintyre, to his friend in Paisley. Preface signed W. F. Reid Beq. 12 n.p., 1730. Dd. 9. 46/1.
- An account of the southern maritime provinces of France. See MILDMAI (*Sir W.*)
- An account of the taking of the fort of Ballymore . . . on Monday the eight of June, 1691. *s. sh.* 2<sup>nd</sup> Edin. repr., 1691. Df. 1. 14/31.
- An account of various particulars relative to the demise of the Crown . . . Collected by a gentleman of the Inner-Temple. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1760. EE\* 6. 9/2.
- An account of the visit of the Prince Regent, with the Emperor of all the Russias and the King of Prussia to the Corporation of London, June 1814. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lond. [1815]. \*V. 15. 14/3.
- Another copy. Q. 15. 18.
- Account of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage, *etc.* See DRAGE (—)
- An account of what pass'd in the engagement near Toulon, between His Majesty's squadron under Admiral Matthews and the combin'd fleets of France and Spain, *etc.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., (1744). P. 486/25.
- Accounts of the Great Chamberlains of Scotland.** See SCOTLAND. COURT OF EXCHEQUER.
- Accum** (Fredrick). Chemical amusements, comprising a series of experiments in chemistry. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1817. I. 7. 31.
- Chemical re-agents or tests . . . Originally by F. A. Improved, and brought down to the present state of chemical science, by W. Maugham. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1828. I\* 30. 8.

- Accum** (Fredrick) [*continued*]. Description of the process of manufacturing coal gas, for the lighting of streets, etc. *Plans, etc.* 8 Lond., 1819. I. 6. 1.
- Elements of crystallography, after the method of Haüy. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1813. L. 5. 1.
- A practical treatise on gas-light . . . the apparatus best calculated for illuminating streets, houses, etc. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1815. I. 13. 1.
- A system of theoretical and practical chemistry. *Ill.* 2nd ed. enlgd. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1807. \*I. 28. 5-6.
- A treatise on adulterations of food, and culinary poisons, etc. 12 Lond., 1820. \*I. 7. 16.
- A treatise on the art of brewing . . . porter, brown stout, ale, etc. *Ill.* 12 Lond., 1820. Zi. 10. 3.
- A treatise on the art of making wine from native fruits. 12 Lond., 1820. In I\* 30. 7.
- Title-page wanting.*
- Accum** (Friedrich Christian A.). See ACCUM (F.)
- Accurate** (An) description of the United Netherlands and of the most considerable parts of Germany, Sweden and Denmark . . . By an English gentleman. 12 Lond., 1691. \*P. 31. 66.
- Accurate** (An) historical account of all the orders of knight-hood. See HANSON (Sir L.)
- Accursius** (Franciscus). For A.'s commentaries on Justinian see JUSTINIAN I. Emperor.
- Accursius** (Mariangelus). M. A. protrepticon ad Corycium. See PALLADIUS (B.). Coryciana. 1524. In \*S. 28. 40.
- Acerbi** (Francisco Enrico). Annotazioni di medicina pratica. Anno I. 8 Milano, 1819. \*G. 23. 10.
- Another copy. H. 18. 10. 3.
- Acerbi** (Joseph). Travels through Sweden, Finland, and Lapland, to the North Cape, in 1798 and 1799. *Port. and pls.* 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1802. \*F. 16. 1. 49-50.
- Ach** (Narziss). Über den Willensakt und das Temperament. Eine experimentelle Untersuchung. 8 Leipzig, 1910. \*N. 15. 1. 34.
- Über die Willenstätigkeit und das Denken . . . mit einem Anhang: Über das Hippische Chronoskop. 8 Göttingen, 1905. \*X. 14. 34.
- Achalme** (Pierre Jean). *Sergent* (Edmond). Étologie et prophylaxie des maladies transmissibles par la peau et les muqueuses externes. Par A., Ed. et Ét. Sergent, Marehoux, Simond, Levaditi, Thoinot, Ribierre, Morax, Jeanselme, Mouchotte. [Brouardel and Mosny, Traité d'hyg. 17.] 8 Paris, 1911. \*F. 9. 19.
- Āchāraṅga**. The Āyāraṅga Sutta of the Cvetāmbara Jains. Ed. by H. Jacobi. Pt. 1. Text. [Pali Text Soc.] 8 Lond., 1882. RC. 12.
- No more published.*
- Achard** (Charles). See DEBOVE (G. M.) and A. (C.)
- See DEBOVE (G. M.), A. (C.), and CASTAIGNE (J.)
- Achard** (Claude François). Cours élémentaire de bibliographie; ou, la science du bibliothécaire. 3 tom. 8 Marseille, 1806-7. \*M. 25. 31-33.
- Achard** (Émile Charles). See ACHARD (C.)
- Achard** (Franz Carl). Anleitung zum Anbau der zur Zuckerfabrication anwendbaren Runkelruben und zur vortheilhaften Gewinnung des Zuckers aus denselben. [Ostwald's Klass. 159, 2.] 8 Leipzig, 1907. Ad. 5.
- Acharius** (Erik.). Lichenographiæ Sueciæ prodromus. 8 Lincopie, 1798. K. 19. 58.
- Lichenographia universalis. In qua lichenes . . . ad genera, species, varietates . . . redegit E. A., etc. *Ill.* 4 Göttinge, 1810. K\* 25. 33.
- Synopsis methodica lichenum. *Port.* 8 Lundæ, 1814. Zz. 12. 11.
- Āchārya** (Bhāskara). See BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Achārya** (Mammata). See MAMMATA ACHĀRYA.
- Acharyya** (Bijay Kisor). Codification in British India. [Tagore Law Lects. 1912.] 8 Calcutta, 1914. E\* 2.
- Codification in British India. [Tagore Law Lects. 1914.] 2 copies. 8 Calcutta, 1914. E\* 2.

- Achates to Varus**. An epistle describing some late wonderful appearances that ensued from a touch of Ithuriel's spear, etc. [A satire in verse on Dr. I. Watts.] 8 Lond., 1746. S\* 27. 42. 2.
- Achaval** (Luis). See RIO (M. E.) and A. (L.)
- Achelis** (Ernst Christian). Praktische Theologie. (Grundriss d. theol. Wiss. i. 6.) 8 Freiburg, 1893. Za. 6.
- ed. See GRUNDRISSE DER THEOLOGISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTEN.
- Achelis** (Hans) ed. Die ältesten Quellen des orientalischen Kirchenrechts. Bucher 1-2. [Texte u. Unters. 6. N. F. 10.] 8 Leipzig, 1891-1904. In Za. 8. 25. 46.
1. Die Canones Hippolyti. Von H. Achelis. *Gr., Lat., Ger.* 1891.
2. Die syrische Didaskalia, übers. u. erklärt von H. Achelis und J. Fleming. 1904.
- Das Christentum in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten. 2 Bde. 8 Leipzig, 1912. C. 12. 27<sup>12</sup>.
- Hippolytstudien. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 1.] 8 Leipzig, 1897. In Za. 8. 37.
- Die Martyrologien: ihre Geschichte und ihr Wert. [Abhdl. d. K. Gesell. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. N. F. iii. 3.] 4 Berlin, 1900. Za. 2. 24.
- Das Symbol des Fisches und die Fischdenkmäler der römischen Katakomben. 8 Marburg, 1888. Zi. 6. 98.
- Achelis** (Thomas). A. H. Post and die vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. 252.] 8 Hamburg, 1896. Zv. 5.
- Adolf Bastian. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. 128.] 8 Hamburg, 1891. Zv. 5. 26. 8.
- Die Entwicklung der Ehe. [Beitr. z. Volks- und Völkerkunde, 2.] 8 Berlin, 1893. Zv. 7. 51. 2.
- Friedrich Nietzsche. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. 217.] 8 Hamburg, 1895. Zv. 5.
- Heymann Steinthal. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. 296.] 8 Hamburg, 1898. Zv. 5.
- Max Muller und die vergleichende Religionswissenschaft. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. 182.] 8 Hamburg, 1893. Zv. 5.
- Moritz Lazarus. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. 333.] 8 Hamburg, 1900. Zv. 5.
- Acherley** (Roger). The Britannic constitution; or, the fundamental form of government in Britain, etc. 2 Lond., 1727. \*R. 16. 19.
- [—] The jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery as a court of equity researched, etc. *Anon.* 8 Lond., 1733. \*E. 30. 23. 1.
- Achery** (Lucas d') ed. Veterum aliquot scriptorum qui in Gallie bibliothecis, maxime Benedictinorum, latuerant spicilegium, etc. 13 tom. 4 Parisiis, 1655-77. V\* 20. 36-48.
- Editio ii emendator. Tom. 1-2. 4 Parisiis, 1665-81. V\* 23. 62-63.
- ed. See ACTA SANCTORUM Ordinis S. Benedicti.
- Acheson** (James). The military garden, or instructions for all young soldiers, etc. 4 Edin., 1629. De. 7. 103.
- Achill Mission**. Statement of the origin and progress of the A. M. *Cameron Coll.* 12 Achill, 1841. C.R. 9. 5. 27, 8.
- Achilles Tatius**. Ἀχιλλεύου Τατίου Ἀλεξανδρέως βιβλία Η' . . . A. T. . . . de Clitophontis et Leucippes amoribus libri viii, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* [Mitsherlich, Ser. Erot. Gr. 1.] 8 Biponti, 1792. W\* 5. 26.
- Another copy. LL. 117. 4. 5.
- A. T. . . . de Leucippes et Clitophontis amoribus libri octo. Textum . . . recensuit . . . F. Jacobs, etc. *Reid Beq.* 8 Lipsiæ, 1821. RB. 4. 25.
- The loves of Clitopho and Leucippe. See HELIODORUS, Bp. of Tricca. The Greek romances of H., Longus and A. T. 1855. \*X. 32. 34.
- Achilleus**, St. See ACTA SS. Nerei et A.
- Achilli** (Giacinto). Dealings with the Inquisition; or, Papal Rome, her priests, and her Jesuits, etc. 8 Lond., 1851. Z. 10/1. 12.

- Achim von Arnim** (Ludwig). See ARNIM (L. A. v.)
- Achmed Ardebilli**. See AHMAD ARDEBILLI.
- A' Choisir-Chiuiil**. See GLASGOW. ST. COLUMBA GAELIC CHOIR.
- Acidalius** (Valens). V. A. epistolarum centuria i. Cui accesserunt i. Epistola apologetica ad . . . J. Monavianum. ii. Oratio de vera carminis elegiaci natura et constitutione. Ed. cura Christ. Acidali. 8<sup>o</sup> Hanoviae, 1606. T. 20. 108.
- Acier** (André d'). See DACIER.
- Ackenhusen** (Christianus Dietericus). Theses politicae de ortu et mutationibus regnorum, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Helmstedtii, 1680. \*V. 22. 13/10.
- Acker** (Johann Henricus). See MELISSANDER (J. H.) alias A.
- Ackerley** (Charles Henry). A plan for the better security of vessels navigating the Thames: with appendices on nautical subjects. Pts. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1834. O. 18. 67.
- Ackermann** (Carolus Guilielmus). Tractatus medico-practicus de plumbi viribus in universum speciatimque ejus noxia, quae sterilitatem infert. 8<sup>o</sup> Norimbergae, 1809. P. 941/2.  
— *Another copy*. \*I. 23. 32/1.
- Ackermann** (Conrad Theodor). Ueber die Ursachen epidemischer Krankheiten. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf. Samml. 177.] 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1873. Zv. 5. 8.
- Ackermann** (Fridericus). See RICHTER (G. F.). De machina . . . questio . . . quam . . . proponunt G. F. R. et F. A.
- Ackermann** (Georg Christian Benedict). Das Christliche im Plato, und in der platonischen Philosophie, entwickelt und hervorgehoben von C. A.  
8<sup>o</sup> Hamburg, 1835. EE. 9. 34.  
— The Christian element in Plato and the Platonic philosophy. Tr. . . by S. R. Asbury. With an introductory note by W. G. T. Shedd. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1861. X. 22. 9.
- Ackermann** (Jacob Fidelis). De construendis, cognoscendis, et curandis febrilibus epitome. Vol. i.  
8<sup>o</sup> Heidelbergae, 1809. In \*G. 23. 2.  
— Der Scheintod und das Rettungsverfahren, etc.  
12<sup>o</sup> Frankfurt am Main, 1804. I. 22. 58/1.  
— Von der Natur des ansteckenden Typhus.  
8<sup>o</sup> Heidelberg, 1814. I. 16/2. 48.  
— *Another copy*. I. 16/2. 50/1.
- Ackermann** (Joannes Carolus Henricus). See BOSE (E. G.) *præf.*
- Ackermann** (Joannes Fridericus) *præf.* Diss. inaug. . . observationes quasdam chirurgicas complexa . . . quam . . . submittit . . . A. F. Vogel.  
4<sup>o</sup> Kiliae Holsatorum, (1771). P. 849/14.  
— *Another copy*. P. 1044/6.  
— . . . Morbus et sectio fulmine nuper adusti. *Prog. diss.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Kiliae Holsatorum, 1771. P. 849/13.  
— . . . Nosologiae Holsaticae P. i. *Prog. diss.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Kiliae Holsatorum, (1773). P. 888/4.  
— Praesagia medica ex praecordiis . . . examini submissa, resp. G. G. Feuerlein.  
4<sup>o</sup> Goettingae, (1752). P. 1059/23.  
— Prolusio de incognito apud veteres instrumentorum physicorum usu, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Kilonii, 1760. P. 1070/26.  
— Tentamen . . . de miasmate contagioso, quod . . . submittit . . . W. J. Ulfers.  
4<sup>o</sup> (Kiliae Holsatorum, 1773). P. 1116/12.  
— See RICHTER (G. G.) *præf.*
- Ackermann** (Joannes Henricus). Diss. inaug. . . de paracentesi abdominis, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1787). P. 854/2.
- Ackermann** (Johann Christian Gottlieb). J. C. G. A. . . . de dysenteriae antiquitatibus liber bipartitus.  
12<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1776. H. 23. 17/1.  
— J. C. G. A. . . . de trismo commentatio medica.  
8<sup>o</sup> Goettingae, 1775. P. 832/2.  
— Handbuch der Kriegszarzneykunde. 2 Bde.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1795. I. 18. 60-61.  
— Institutiones therapiae generalis. 2 pts.  
8<sup>o</sup> Norimbergae, 1794-95. In \*G. 23. 2.  
— *ed.* Opuscula ad medicinæ historiam pertinentia. Collegit . . . J. C. G. A. Ill.  
8<sup>o</sup> Norimbergae, 1797. H. 19. 53/1.
- Ackermann** (Johann Christian Gottlieb) *ed.* [continued]. Parabolum medicamentorum scriptores antiqui: S. Placiti . . . de medicamentis ex animalibus liber; L. Apuleii de medicaminibus herbarum liber, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Norimbergae, etc., 1788. \*G. 23. 65.  
— Ueber die Krankheiten der Gelehrten, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Nürnberg, 1777. I. 16/2. 49.
- Ackermann** (Petrus Fourcarius). Prophetæ Minores, perpetua annotatione illustrati.  
Reid Bq. 8<sup>o</sup> Viennae, 1830. RG. 3. 29.
- Ackermann** (Rudolph). History of the Colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster; with the Charterhouse, the Schools of St. Paul's, Merchant Taylors, Harrow and Rugby, and the Free School of Christ's Hospital. Ill.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1816. P. 16. 11.  
— History of the University of Cambridge, its colleges, halls, and public buildings. Ill. 2 vols.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. P. 16. 7-8.  
— History of the University of Oxford, its colleges, halls, and public buildings. Ill. 2 vols. (in 1).  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1814. P. 16. 12.  
— *ed.* See REPOSITORY (THE) OF ARTS.
- Ackern** (Joannes Carolus von). De valeriana . . . diss. inaug. med. 8<sup>o</sup> Halæ, (1789). P. 1089/6.  
— *Another copy*. P. 833/6.
- Ackersdyck** (Cornelius ab) *tr.* Logica, sive ars dirigendi cogitationes . . . Ex. Gall. tr. per C. ab A.  
12<sup>o</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1666. \*EE. 8. 35.  
— *Another copy*. N. 23. 63.
- Ackersdyck** (Wilhelmus Cornelius). Disput. philologico-juridica de utilitate et auctoritate poeseos et poetarum in jurisprudentia, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1779. P. 857/8.
- Ackland** (James). True patriotism; a poem of the 19th century.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. S. 20. 19/5.
- Acland** (Arthur Henry Dyke). Letters on musical notation and the present state of musical education.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1841. X. 6. 22/11.
- Acland** (*Rt. Hon.* Arthur Herbert Dyke) and **Ransome** (Cyril). A handbook in outline of the political history of England to 1882, chronologically arranged. 2nd ed.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1882. R.R.  
— 5th ed. to 1890. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1891. R.R.  
— and **Smith** (*Sir* Hubert Llewellyn) *eds.* Studies in secondary education. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1892. \*N. 9. 28.
- Acland** (Charles). A popular account of the manners and customs of India, etc. [Murray's Home and Col. Lib.]  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1847. Bh. 6. 17.
- Acland** (*Sir* Henry Wentworth). Biographical sketch of Sir B. Brodie. [Reprinted from the obituary notices in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, 1863.]  
16<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1864. P. 374/3.  
— *Another copy*. Zr. 10. 54.  
— Feigned insanity, how most usually simulated, and how best detected. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. F\* 13. 15.  
— The Harveian Oration, 1865. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1865. F\* 5. 41.  
— Health. Address delivered at . . . Plymouth.  
F. J. Mouat. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1873. Att. 1. 4. 1.  
— Medical missions in their relation to Oxford, etc. 2nd ed.  
Author. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1899. Np. 7. 13.  
— *ed.* Medicine in modern times; or, discourses delivered at a meeting of the B.M.A. at Oxford; by Dr. Stokes, Dr. A., Prof. Rolleston, Rev. Prof. Haughton, and Dr. Gull, with a report on mercury by Dr. H. Bennett.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869. \*F. 14. 30.  
— Memoir on the cholera at Oxford in the year 1854, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1856. F\* 8. 12.  
— The plains of Troy. Ill. by a panoramic drawing and map.  
8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1839. Bg. 2. 26.  
— Report to the Radcliffe Trustees for 1876, with a note on some points in the recent administration of science apparatus in the University of Oxford.  
8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1876. P. 454/13.  
— Synopsis of the Physiological Series in the Christ Church Museum.  
4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1853. I. 15/1. 46.



- Acland** (*Sir Henry Wentworth*) [*continued*]. The unveiling of the statue of Sydenham in the Oxford Museum . . . with an address by Sir H. W. A. *Pls.*  
*Sir H. W. Acland.* 8 Oxford, 1894. Zr. 4. 50.
- William Stokes . . . a sketch drawn for the New Sydenham Society. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1882. R\* 10. 8.
- and **Ruskin** (John). The Oxford Museum. (*1st App.* Appendices.) *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1859. Ym. 8. 38.
- *Another ed.* With additions.  
*R. Goodsir.* 4 Lond., 1893. Att. 53. 2. 3.
- Acland** (Hugh Dyke). A brief sketch of the history and present situation of the Valdenses in Piemont, etc.  
 8 Lond., 1825. Z. 7/2. 48/6.
- Compendium of the history of the Vaudois. *See* ARXAUD (H.). The glorious recovery by the Vaudois of their valleys, etc. 1827. Q. 18. 1.
- Illustrations of the Vaudois in a series of views engraved by E. Finden, from drawings by H. D. A., etc. *Map.*  
 4 Lond., 1831. F. 16/2. 46.
- Acland** (James). *See* ACKLAND.
- Acland** (*Sir Thomas Dyke*). Letter to the editor of the 'Labourer's Union Chronicle,' with extracts from a letter to the editor of the 'Daily News.'  
 8 Exeter, 1874. P. 654 3.
- Some account of the origin and objects of the new Oxford examinations for the title of 'Associate in Arts' and certificates, for 1858, etc. 8 Lond., 1858. T\* 5. 20.
- Accollas** (Pierre Antoine René Paul Émile). Leçons d'ouverture du cours de droit civil français.  
 8 Genève, 1870. P. 1015/6.
- Acoluthus** (Johannes Carolus) *resp.* *See* LOESCHER (M. G.) *pres.*
- Acoluthus** (Zacharias). *See* SIMON (J. G.) *pres.*
- Acontius** (Iacobus). [Stratagematum Satanae lib. octo, etc.]  
 8 [Basileae ? 1565 ?] C\* 29. 47.  
*Title-page wanting.*
- Acosta** (Christoval). Tractado de las drogas y medicinas de las Indias Orientales. 8 Burgos, 1578. I\* 30. 5.
- Traicté . . . des drogues & medicamens qui naissent aux Indes, etc. *See* ORTA (G. da). Histoire des drogues, etc. 1619. \*I. 32. 40/3.
- Acosta** (Joseph de). Histoire naturelle et morale des Indes, tant orientales qu'occidentales . . . Tr. en fran. par R. Regnault Cauxois. Rev. 12 Paris, 1600. P\* 31. 17.
- *Another ed.*  
*Jac. Nairn, 1678.* 12 Paris, 1616. \*L. 32. 59.
- Natural & moral history of the Indies . . . Repr. from the Eng. tr. ed. of Ed. Grimston, 1604. Ed. with notes and an introd. by C. R. Markham. 2 vols. [Hakluyt Soc. 60, 61.] 8 Lond., 1880. RP.
- Map. *See* MARKHAM (C. R.). Map of Peru.
- A'Court-Repington** (Charles). *See* REPINGTON (C. A' C.)
- Acquaviva** (Andrea Matteo). *See* AQUIVIVUS (A. M.)
- Acrel** (Johan Gustaf) *pres.* Casus hernie incarcerationis et dysuriæ, quos . . . exhibet J. D. Rung.  
 4 Upsalæ, (1788). G. 15/2. 17/11.
- De cholelithis per abscessum ruptum egredientibus casus et experimenta, quæ . . . subjicit . . . A. M. Wadsberg.  
 4 Upsalæ, 1788. G. 15/2. 17/7.
- Diss. . . de nutrimento corporis superfluo, ut vera arthritidis caussa, quam . . . subjicit . . . A. J. Segerstedt.  
 4 Upsalæ, 1787. G. 15/2. 17/1.
- Diss. de usu Limæ medicæ, quam . . . subjicit . . . J. D. Lundmark. 4 Upsalæ, (1788). G. 15/2. 17/9.
- In variolarum insitionem observationes, quas . . . subjicit . . . N. Ahnroth.  
 4 Upsalæ, (1788). G. 15/2. 17/8.
- Acron** (Helenius). Scholia Horatiana quæ feruntur Acronis et Porphyrii, post G. Fabricium . . . ed. F. Pauly. 2 vols. 8 Præge, 1858 59. Zt. 5. 105-106.
- Acronius** (Renatus). Diss. . . de lenteria.  
 4 Groningæ, 1763. P. 1026/6.
- Acrionius** (Ruardus). Enarrationes catecheticæ, quibus quæstiones et responsiones Catechismi Ecclesiarum Belgicarum et Palatinatus . . . explicantur, etc.  
*H. Scot, 1617.* 4 Schiedami, 1606. \*C. 28. 2.

- Acropolis** (Constantine). Ἐγκώμιον εἰς τὴν Κοιρανταίαν τοῦ Μεγάρου . . . Ἐκδόθεν . . . ὑπο Κ. Σαυωνίδου . . . The panegyric of . . . Constantine the Great, etc. *Gr.*  
*Blackie.* 8 ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1853. Bl. Coll. 3. 9/5.
- Acropolis** (Georgius). G. A. annales. Ρεσπονογιτ. I. H. k. kerus. *Gr. and Lat.* [Comp. scrip. hist. B. 20/1.]  
 8 Bononiæ, 1833. B. 20. 1/4.
- . . . G. A. historia. J. J. is chronographia ecclesiastica and J. Canani narratio de bello CP. L. Allatini interpret. cum ejusdem notis et T. Douzaz observationibus. Accessit diatriba de Georgianorum scriptis. *Gr. and Lat.* [Comp. Byzant. Hist. vol. 3.] 2 Vindob. 1729. R. 15. 3/2.
- Act**—
- Act against tumults and disorders in Colleges and Universities. At Edinburgh, the twenty-sixth day of December 1693 years. 4 copies.  
*s. sh.* 2 Edin., 1694. Bd. 3. 39.
- An act declaring the rights and liberties of the subject, and settling the succession of the Crown. [1 Will. and Mar. Sess. 2, c. 2.] 2 Lond., 1689. Att. 80. P. 13, 22.  
*Pages 187-202 of a collection.*
- An act for an additional excise upon beer, ale, and other liquors. 2 Lond., 1676. LL. 120. 1. 47/2.
- An act for altering and amending an act for making and maintaining a navigable canal from the Lothian Road near the city of Edinburgh, to join the Forth and Clyde navigation near Falkirk . . . 1819. *Plan.*  
 2 [Lond.] (1819). Att. 80. P. 1 32.
- The act for the amendment of the Poor Laws [4 and 5 William IV, cap. 76, 14th Aug., 1834], with a practical introduction, notes and forms, by J. F. Archbold.  
 12 Lond., 1834. Zz. 12. 60.
- An act for the better ordering the selling of wines by retail, and for preventing abuses in the mingling . . . of wines, etc. 2 Lond., 1660. LL. 120. 1. 47/1.
- An act for the better raising and securing a fund for a provision for the widows and children of the ministers of the Church of Scotland, etc.  
 8 Edin., 1779. V. 18. 52/1.  
*— Another copy.* D. 20. 25/7.
- An act for carrying into effect certain improvements within the city of Edinburgh and adjacent to the same. [Royal assent, 11th June 1827.] [7 and 8 Geo. IV, c. lxxvi.]  
 2 [Lond., 1827]. Att. 80. P. 12/19.
- An act for continuing an act . . . intitled, An act to prohibit, for a limited time, the making of low wines and spirits from wheat, etc.  
 2 Lond., 1757. LL. 120. 1. 46/15.
- An act for continuing and granting to His Majesty a duty on pensions, offices, and personal estates . . . and certain duties on sugar, malt, tobacco, and snuff; for the service of the year 1802.  
 2 Lond., 1801. LL. 120. 1. 46/20.
- An act for continuing the duties upon malt, munn, cyder, and perry, in . . . England; and for granting to His Majesty certain duties upon malt, munn, cyder, and perry, in . . . Scotland, for the service of the year 1727 (1730. 39, 42, 45, 46, 49, 52, 55, 56, 59, 61, 1802. 03), etc.  
 2 Lond., 1727 1802. In LL. 120. 1. 46.
- An act for the discouraging the importation of thrown silk. [2 Will. and Mar. Sess. 1, c. 9.]  
 2 Lond., 1699. Att. 80. P. 13/26.  
*Pages 119-122 of a collection.*
- An act for erecting a bridge over the river Almond, which divides . . . Edinburgh and Linlithgow.  
 2 [Lond. ?] (1821). Att. 80. P. 1/22.
- An act for the exportation of beer, ale, syder and munn.  
 2 Lond., 1689. LL. 120. 1. 47/3.
- The act for furthering of justice in criminal causes. (At Haltryuidhous the nynt day of November . . . 1588.)  
*Laing Coll.* 8 Edin., 1588. La. 656/7.
- An act for granting an aid to His Majesty by a land tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the service of the year 1749.  
 2 [Lond., 1748 ?] LL. 120. 1. 46/9.
- An act for granting to His Majesty additional duties on beer and ale brewed in or imported into Great Britain; on malt made in Great Britain . . . and on spirits distilled in Ireland, etc.  
 2 Lond., 1802. LL. 120. 1. 46/21.



## Act [continued].

An act for granting to His Majesty an additional duty upon strong beer and ale; and for raising the sum of twelve millions . . . to be charged on the said duty, *etc.*

2° Lond., 1761. LL. 120. 1. 46/18.

An act for granting to His Majesty a duty upon licences for retailing beer, ale, and other exciseable liquors, *etc.*

2° Lond., 1756. LL. 120. 1. 46/14.

An act for granting to His Majesty the sum of eight hundred thousand pounds out of the sinking fund; and for granting a sum remaining in the Exchequer, arisen by the surplus of the duties upon malt . . . for the service of the year 1745, *etc.*

2° Lond., 1745. LL. 120. 1. 46/6.

Act for laying a duty upon the retailers of spirituous liquors and for licensing the retailers thereof.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1736. C.R. 11. 3. 24/8.

An act for laying several duties upon low wines or spirits of the first extraction, and for preventing the frauds and abuses of brewers, *etc.*

2° Lond., 1696. LL. 120. 1. 47/4.

An act for lighting the city and suburbs of Edinburgh and places adjacent with gas.

2° [Lond.] 1818. Att. 80. P. 1/40.

An act for making and maintaining a navigable canal from Loch Gilp to Loch Crinan in . . . Argyll.

2° n.p. (1793). Att. 80. P. 1/2.

An act for making and maintaining a navigable canal from the Lothian Road, near the city of Edinburgh, to join the Forth and Clyde navigation near Falkirk . . . 1817.

2° [Lond.] (1817). Att. 80. P. 1/31.

An act for the more effectual regulation of pilots, *etc.* See *PILOTS' ACT.*

An act for more effectually supplying the city of Edinburgh and places adjacent with water.

2° [Lond.] 1819. Att. 80. P. 1/37.

An act for more effectually supplying . . . Edinburgh, Leith . . . and H. M. Dock yards at Leith, with water.

2° n.p., 1826. P. 1229/22.

An act for raising of fifteen thousand pounds sterling in Scotland. At the Parliament begun at Westminster 17th Sept. 1656.

*Fraser Beg.* 2° Lond., 1657. RQ. 3. 34.

— *Another copy.* \*E. 19. 33/11.

An act for regulating the manner of licensing ale-houses in . . . England, *etc.*

2° Lond., 1753. LL. 120. 1. 46/11.

An act for removing and preventing all questions and disputes concerning the assembling and sitting of this present Parliament. [1 Will. and Mar. c. 1.]

2° Lond., 1688. Att. 80. P. 13/21.

An act for reversing the judgment in a Quo Warranto against the city of London, and for restoring the city of London to its ancient rights and privileges. [2 Will. and Mar. Sess. 1, c. 8.]

2° Lond., 1690. Att. 80. P. 13/25.

*Pages 103-115 of a collection.*

An act for sale of the manors of rectories and gleab-lands, late belonging to archbishops, bishops . . . Ordered by the Parliament, 16 Octobr. 1650.

8° Lond., 1650. \*A. 7. 20/1.

An additional act for more speedy effecting of the sale of the manors of rectories and gleab-lands . . . Ordered by the Parliament, 22nd Octobr. 1650.

8° Lond., 1650. \*A. 7. 20/2.

An act for security of the kingdom, as it was voted and approved by the . . . Estates of Parliament, at Edinburgh, the 13th day of August, one thousand seven hundred and three.

4° Edin., 1704. RQ. 6. 77.

The act of security is the only rational method of procuring Scotland a happy constitution, *etc.*

4° n.p., 1704. RQ. 6. 75.

An act of common council made . . . for the better avoiding and prevention of annoyances within the city of London and liberties of the same.

4° Lond., 1655. Df. 8. 37/7.

An act of the Convention of Estates . . . Edinburgh . . . August, 1643, for the loan and taxt in Scotland: which is for the maintenance of an army of 10,000 men.

4° Edin., *repr.* Lond., 1643. Df. 5. 31/8.

## Act [continued].

Act of the Convention of Estates: for putting the kingdom into a posture of defence.

4° Edin., 1643. \*Z. 9. 19/40.

Act of the Convention of Estates . . . holden at Edinburgh in July, 1678 . . . for a new . . . offer to His Majesty, of eighteen hundred thousand pounds Scots.

2° Edin., 1678. LL. 117. 3. 32/9.

Act of the Estates of Parliament appointing the committees of warre in the severall shires and divisions of the kingdom. Edinburgh 24 Julii 1644.

*Reid Beg.* 4° Edin., 1644. Df. 7. 106/48.

An act of the Estates of Scotland in the yeare 1643, and letters of horning and rebellion against James, Duke of Hamilton, William, Earle of Morton, Robert, Earle of Roxbrough, George, Earle of Kinnoull, and William, Earle of Lanerick, as enemies to religion . . . with a letter from a person of qualitie [I. T.], *etc.*

*Fraser Beg.* 4° Lond., 1648. RQ. 4. 49.

An act of free and general pardon, indemnity, and oblivion. [12 Car. II, c. 11.]

4° Edin., 1660. F\* 30. 51/19.

Act of the Parliament of Scotland, 4th August 1621; ratifying the Royal Charter, and confirming the privileges, of the Senatus Academicus of the University of Edinburgh. (Appendix to Professor Crawford's History of the University, *etc.*)

8° Edin., 1814. V. 18. 46/3.

An act pass'd in the Parliament of Scotland for electing the sixteen peers, and forty-five commoners, to represent Scotland in the Parliament of Great Britain. (5 Feb., 1707.)

4° [Lond.] 1707. In P. 16. 62.

Act restoring the Presbyterian ministers who were thrust from their churches since the 1st Jan. 1661. Edinburgh, 25th April, 1690. *s. sh.* 8° Edin., 1690. Df. 1. 14/23.

An act to alter and amend an act passed in the forty-third year of His Majesty's reign, for raising a fund for making provision for the widows of the Writers to His Majesty's Signet in Scotland.

2° [Lond.] 1818. Att. 80. P. 1/21b.

An act to alter and amend an act passed in the seventh and eighth year of the reign of his late Majesty [George IV], intitled An act for carrying into effect certain improvements within the city of Edinburgh and adjacent to the same. [23rd August 1831.] [1 and 2 Will. IV, c. xlv.]

2° Lond., 1831. Att. 80. P. 12/19.

An act to alter and amend the law relating to Parochial and Burgh Schools, and to the test required to be taken by schoolmasters in Scotland. [6 Aug. 1861.]

8° [Lond., 1861.] P. 669/12.

An act to amend an act for enlarging the powers of the Company of Merchants of the city of Edinburgh. See EDINBURGH. MERCHANT COMPANY. Act of Parliament relative to the general and widows' scheme funds.

1842. Zp. 4. 51.

An act to amend and render more effectual two acts of the fifth and sixth years of the reign of his late Majesty King George the Fourth, relating to weights and measures. [13th August 1834.]

8° Edin., 1834. \*I. 17. 49/13.

An act (18 and 19 Viet. cap. 63) to consolidate and amend the law relating to Friendly Societies. [Passed 23 July 1855.]

8° Lond., 1856. P. 666/20.

An act to consolidate and amend the laws relating to spiritual persons holding of farms . . . (57 Geo. III, c. 99.)

8° Oxford, 1817. \*E. 29. 44/5.

An act to continue until the first day of January 1802 so much of an act made in the thirty-ninth and fortieth years of the reign of His present Majesty as relates to the reducing the duties upon worts or wash brewed . . . from melasses or sugar, *etc.*

2° Lond., 1801. LL. 120. 1. 46/22.

An act to create and incorporate a public trust for supplying water to . . . Edinburgh . . . Leith . . . Portobello, *etc.* . . . with the incorporated clauses of 'The Commissioners Clauses Act, 1847.'

8° Edin., 1869. P. 1225/10.

An act to extend and make compulsory the practice of vaccination in Scotland. [26° and 27° Viet. cap. 108.]

8° Lond. [1863 ?] Zz. 6. 58/1.

**Act** [*continued*].

Act to facilitate the administration of justice in Scotland, by the extending trial by jury to civil causes.

8 [Edin. ?] 1815. E. 14. 19/3.

An act to make provision for the better government and discipline of the Universities of Scotland, etc. See UNIVERSITIES (SCOTLAND) ACT.

An act to raise and establish a militia force in Scotland. [26th June 1802.]

Fraser Beq. 8 Edin., 1802. RQ. 3. 35.

An act to repeal an act of the fourth and fifth year of his present Majesty [William IV] relating to weights and measures, and to make other provisions instead thereof. [9th September 1835.]

8 Edin., 1835. \*I. 17. 49, 41.

Anno regni Gulielmi et Mariæ . . . secundo. On the 20th May 1690 . . . this act (for the exercise of the government by her Majesty during his Majesties absence) passed the Royal assent.

2 Lond., Edin. repr. 1690. Df. 1. 14, 25.

Entail relief (Scotland). A bill intituled an Act to grant certain powers to heirs of entail in Scotland, to relieve such heirs from certain burdens affecting entailed estates, and from debts incurred in the improvement of the same.

2 [Edin.] n.d. Att. 80. P. 12/45.

Future entails (Scotland). A bill intituled An act to regulate future entails in Scotland.

2 [Edin., 1834]. Att. 80. P. 12, 45.

**Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha.** Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha. Ex triginta antiquis codicibus Græcis . . . eruit . . . atque emendatus edidit C. Tischendorf. *Gr.*

8 Lipsiæ, 1851. X\* 25. 1/1.

— Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles. Ed. from Syriac manuscripts in the British Museum and other libraries, by W. Wright. *Syr. and Eng.* 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1871. Y. 6. 29-30.

— Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha. Post Constantinum Tischendorf . . . edidit Ricardus Adelbertus Lipsius et Maximilianus Bonnet.

8 Lipsiæ, Y\* 10. 261<sup>3</sup>.

I. Acta Petri, Acta Pauli, Acta Petri et Pauli, Acta Pauli et Theclæ, Acta Thaddæi. 1891.

II. vol. I. Passio Andreae ex actis Andreae, Martyria Andreae, Acta Andreae et Matthiae, Acta Petri et Andreae, Passio Bartholomæi, Acta Joannis, Martyrium Matthæi. Ed. M. Bonnet, 1898.

II. vol. 2. Acta Philippi et Acta Thomæ. Accedunt Acta Barnabæ. Edidit M. Bonnet. 1903.

**Acta eruditorum**, 1682-1731. Vols. 1-50, 52-57 (in 53).

4 Lipsiæ, 1682-1731. \*X. 23. 1-57. Vol. 51 wanting.

For continuation see NOVA ACTA ERUDITORUM.

— Opuscula omnia Actis eruditorum Lipsiensibus inserta, quæ ad universam mathesin, physicam, medicinam, anatomiam, chirurgiam, et philologiam pertinent, necnon epitomæ si quæ materia vel criticis animadversionibus celebriores . . . ab anno 1682 (ad annum 1740, et supplementa tam reliqua ad sextum decennium, quam Nova). [Ed. by G. B. Pasquali.] 7 tom.

4 Venetiis, 1740-46. \*X. 22. 27-33.

**Acta Helvetica** physico-mathematico-anatomico-botanico-medica, etc. 8 vols. (in 7).

4 Basileæ, 1751-77. X\* 23. 75-81.

For continuation see NOVA ACTA HELVETICA.

**Acta medicorum Suecicorum**, seu sylloge observatt. et casuum rariorum in variis medic. partibus, etc. Tom. 1.

8 Upsaliæ, 1783. H. 20. 76.

**Acta Mythologica Apostolorum.** Acta Mythologica Apostolorum, transcribed . . . With two legends from a Vatican MS. by Prof. I. Guidi, and an appendix of Syriac palimpsest fragments of the Acts of Judas Thomas, etc. By A. S. Lewis. [Horæ Semiticae, 3.]

8 Lond., 1904. In Zb. 3. 3.

— The Mythological Acts of the Apostles, tr. from an Arabic MS. in the Convent of Deyr-es-Suriani, Egypt, and from MSS. in the Convent of St. Catherine on Mount Sinai and in the Vatican Library. With a tr. of the palimpsest fragments of the Acts of Judas Thomas from Cod. Sin. Syr. 30. By A. S. Lewis. [Horæ Semiticae, 4.]

8 Lond., 1904. In Zb. 3. 3.

**Acta Patriarchatus Constantinopolitani.** See MIKLOSICH (F.) and MÜLLER (J.) eds.

**Acta Pauli.** Passio S. Theclæ Virginis. Die lateinischen Übersetzungen der Acta Pauli et Theclæ, nebst Fragmenten, Auszügen und Beilagen. Hrsrg. von O. v. Gebhardt. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 7.]

8 Leipzig, 1902. In Za. 8. 43.

— See CYPRIAN, St., Bp. of Carthage. Drei . . . Cyprianische Schriften, etc.

1899. In Za. 8. 40.

**Acta Philologorum Monacensium.** See SOCIETAS PHILOLOGORUM MONACENSIIUM.

**Acta physico-medica.** See ACADEMIA CAESAREA NATURAE CURIOSOREM.

**Acta Sanctorum** quotquot toto orbe coluntur, vel a Catholicis scriptoribus celebrantur, quæ ex . . . antiquis monumentis collegit . . . notis illustravit J. Bollandus . . . Operam . . . contulit G. Henschenus. [Continued by D. van Papenbroeck and others.] Ed. noviss. curante J. Carnadet. Jan. 3 tom.; Feb. 3 tom.; March 3 tom.; April 3 tom.; May 8 tom.; June 7 tom.; July 7 tom.; Aug. 6 tom.; Sept. 8 tom.; Oct. 14 tom.; Nov. tom. I —

2 Bruxellis, 1863— \*D. 15.

— Reprint of \* Octobris tom. vi.

2 Parisiis, 1906. \*D. 15.

**Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ**, ex codice Salmanticensi . . . edita opera C. de Smedt et J. de Backer . . . auctore . . . Joanne Patricio Marchione Bothae.

Marquis of Bute. 4 Edin., 1888. Yf. 2. 40.

**Acta SS. Nerei et Achillei.** Text und Untersuchung von H. Achelis. *Gr.* [Texte u. Unters. II.]

8 Leipzig, 1893. In Za. 8. 32.

**Acta Sanctorum ordinis S. Benedicti** in sæculorum classes distributa. Collegit L. d'Achery, ac cum eo edidit J. Mabillon, etc. 9 vols. 2 Venetiis, 1733-38. A. 6. 27-35.

**Actes (Les)** des martyrs de l'Égypte tirés des MSS. coptes de la Bibliothèque Vaticane et du Musée Borgia. Texte copte et tr. fran. avec introd. et commentaires par Henri Hyvernat. Tom. I. 8 Paris, 1886. V\* 1. 411.

**Acton** (Edward Hamilton). See DARWIN (F.) and A. (E. H.)

**Acton** (Sir John Emerich Edward Dalberg, 1st Baron). Histoire de la liberté dans l'antiquité et le christianisme . . . Tr. par L. Borguet. Préf. d'É. de Laveleye.

8 Paris, 1878. LL. 124. 3. 1.

— Historical essays and studies. Ed. by J. N. Figgis and R. V. Laurence.

8 Lond., 1907. Q\* 6. 44.

— The history of freedom, and other essays. Ed. with an introd. by J. N. Figgis and R. V. Laurence. *Port.*

8 Lond., 1907. Q\* 6. 42.

— Lectures on the French Revolution. Ed. by J. N. Figgis and R. V. Laurence.

8 Lond., 1910. \*Q. 4. 16.

— Lectures on modern history . . . Ed. with introd. by J. N. Figgis and R. V. Laurence.

8 Lond., 1906. Q\* 5. 25.

— Letters . . . to Mary, daughter of . . . W. E. Gladstone. Ed. with introd. memoir, by H. Paul. *Pls.*

8 Lond., 1904. R\* 12. 63.

— Lord A. and his circle. See GASQUET (F. A.)

**Acton** (William). Complete practical treatise on venereal diseases, and their immediate and remote consequences, etc.

8 Lond., 1841. \*H. 3. 24.

— Atlas. *obl.* 4 Lond., 1841. Window III.

— The Contagious Diseases Act. Shall the Contagious Diseases Act be applied to the civil population?

8 Lond., 1870. P. 292/14.

— The functions and disorders of the reproductive organs in youth, in adult age, and in advanced life, etc.

8 Lond., 1857. \*H. 3. 54.

— 6th ed.

8 Lond., 1875. F. 4. 30.

— A practical treatise on the diseases of the urinary and generative organs in both sexes.

8 Lond., 1851. G. 11. 39.

— 3rd ed.

8 Lond., 1860. \*H. 8. 12.

— Prostitution, considered in its moral, social, and sanitary aspects, in London, etc.

8 Lond., 1857. \*F. 12. 1.

— 2nd ed.

8 Lond., 1870. \*F. 2. 22.

**Actors** (The) remonstrance or complaint for the silencing of their profession and banishment from their severall play-houses, etc.

*H.-P. Coll.* 4 Lond., 1643. He. 9. 11.

— *Reprint.* [Ashbee's Repr. vol. i, no. 4.]  
4 Lond. [1869.] *In* Zl. 4. 58.

**Acts** (The) of the elders. *See* NORWOOD (Abraham).

**Acts of the General Assembly.** *See* CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

**Acts of the Lords Auditors.** *See* SCOTLAND. LORDS AUDITORS.

**Acts of the Lords of Council.** *See* SCOTLAND. LORDS OF COUNCIL.

**Acts of Parliament.** *For collections of acts see the general heading 'STATUTES.'* Single acts are put under *ACT*.

**Acts of Paul and Thecla.** *See* ACTA PAULI.

**Acts of Peter.** *See* SCHMIDT (C.) *Dr. Phil.* Die alten Petrus-akten . . . nebst einem neuentdeckten Fragment.  
1903. *In* Za. 8. 45.

**Acts of the Privy Council.** *See* PRIVY COUNCIL.

**Acts of St. Thomas.** The hymn of the soul, contained in the Syriac Acts of St. Thomas. Re-edited, with an Eng. tr. by A. A. Bevan, etc. *Syr. and Eng.* [Robinson Texts and Stud. v. 3.] 8 Cambridge, 1897. *In* Yd. 7. 85.

**Actuarius** (Joannes). Actuarii Zachariae de victus ratione in spiritu animali libri duo, Julio Alexandrino Tridentino interprete. De puerorum educatione liber versusus, autore eodem. 8 Venetiis, 1547. H. 23. 5/8.

— De medicamentorum compositione, J. Revellio interprete, etc. 12 Basileae [1558.] 1\* 33. 37.

**Aeugna** (Christopher d'). *See* ACTUSA (C. de).

**Acuña** (Christoval de). Relation de la rivière des Amazones. Trad. par M. de Gomberville, etc. 4 tom.

12 Paris, 1682. \*P. 32. 45-48.

— Voyages and discoveries in South America. The first up the river of Amazons to Quito in Peru and back . . . to Brazil . . . by C. d'Aeugna. The second up the . . . Plata and thence . . . to the mines of Potosi by M. Acarete. The third from Cayenne into Guiana, in search of the Lake of Parima . . . by M. Grillet and Bechamel. Done into Eng. from the originals, etc. *Maps.* 3 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1698. \*P. 23. 19.

**A Cunha** (Christoval de). *See* ACTUSA (C. de).

**Acute dicta** omnium veterum poetarum Latinorum. *See* BRIETIUS (P.) ed.

**Açvaghosha.** *See* ASVAGHOSHA.

**Acworth** (Harry Arbuthnot) tr. Ballads of the Marathas rendered into English verse, etc.

8 Lond., 1894. Ys. 9. 84.

**Acxtelmeier** (Stanislaus Reinhard). Idea harmonicae correspondentiæ superiorum cum inferioribus: das ist, Furbild der gleichförmigen Übereinstimmung der obern Kräfte mit denen untern, etc. 12 Augspurg, 1706. Yx. 9. 38.

— Das Muscovittische Prognosticon, oder der gloriwürdige Czaar Peter Alexowiz, etc. 4 Augspurg, 1698. Yr. 11. 35.

**Ad versutum card** . . . lem carmen *maëterkor*, cum præfatione expostulatoria. 4 Lond., 1742. G. 16. 19/9.

**Ada Reis**, a tale. *See* LAMB (Ludy C.)

**Ada, de Marisco.** Adae de Marisco epistolae. *See* BREWER (J. S.) ed. Monumenta Franciscana, etc.

1858-82. Rolls Ser.

**Adacki Sooba Row.** The Telugu primer for . . . those who wish to study the Telugu language.

12 Madras, 1851. Bm. 7. 6.

**Adair** (Archibald). Narré de la conférence verbale et par escrit, tenue entre . . . Pierre du Moulin & Cayer.

16 Geneve, 1633. \*D. 31. 59/4.

**Adair** (Innes) *pseud.* *See* INGLIS (Miss —).

**Adair** (Jacobus Barter Makittrick). Diss. . . inaug. de hamorrhoca petechiali. 8 Edin., 1789. Att. 78. 7. 23/3.

— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 24/3.

**Adair** (James). The history of the American Indians, etc. 4 Lond., 1775. \*P. 1. 2.

**Adair** (James Makittrick). Commentaries on the principles and practice of physie, illustrated by tables and cases.

8 Lond., 1772. G. 18. 16.

— Diss. . . inaug. de febre Indiae Occidentalis maligna flava. 8 Edin., 1766. Att. 75. 7. 15 3.

— Medical cautions, chiefly for . . . invalids; containing essays on fashionable diseases, etc. 2nd ed.

8 Bath, 1787. G. 18. 47.

— A philosophical and medical sketch of the natural history of the human body and mind, etc.

8 Bath, 1787. G. 18. 48.

**Adair** (John). The description of the sea-coast and islands of Scotland, with . . . maps, etc.

2 Edin., 1703. AA. 5. 56.

**Adair** (Rt. Hon. Sir Robert). The negotiations for the Peace of the Dardanelles, 1808 9, etc. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1845. F\* 20. 3-4.

— Two letters . . . to the Bishop of Winchester, in answer to the charge of a . . . treasonable misdemeanour, etc.

8 Lond., 1821. EE. 11. 42/1.

A reply to the charges of R. A. against the Bishop of Winchester, etc. 8 Lond., 1821. EE. 11. 54/5.

**Adaire.** *See* ADAIR.

**Adalbero, Bp. of Laon.** Poème d'Albéron . . . adressé à Robert, roi des Français. [Tr. into Fr. prose.] [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 6.] 8 Paris, 1824. Yk. 11. 6.

**Adalbert, Prince of Prussia.** Travels in the south of Europe and in Brazil: with a voyage up the Amazon and . . . the Xingu . . . Tr. by Sir R. H. Schomburgk and J. E. Taylor. With an introduction by Baron von Humboldt. Map, etc. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1849. Af. 4. 30-31.

**Adam.** *See* also ADAMUS.

**Adam and Eve.** *See* BOOK OF ADAM AND EVE.

**Adam, de la Halle.** Œuvres complètes du trouvère A. de la Halle, poésies et musique. Publ. . . par E. de Coussemaker. 8 Paris, 1872. G. 24. 46.

— C'est du roi de Sézile. *See* GUIART (G.). Branche des royaux lignaux. 1828. Yk. 11. 90.

**Adam, de Marisco.** *See* ADA.

**Adam, de Saint Victor.** *See* BLUME (C.) and BANNISTER (H. M.) eds. Liturgische Prosen . . . der zweiten Epoche, insbesondere die dem Adam von Sanct Victor zugeschriebenen.

**Adam, of Cobsam.** The wright's chaste wife . . . a merry tale . . . Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (And Additional analogues of 'The wright's chaste wife,' by W. A. Clouston.) [E. E. T. S. 12. 84.] 8 Lond., 1865-86. RL. 16.

— *Another copy of pt. 1.* \*S. 2/15.

**Adam, of Usk.** Chronicon Adae de Usk. A.D. 1377-1404. Ed. with a tr. and notes by . . . E. M. Thompson. Lat. and Eng. 8 Lond., 1876. Zq. 3. 8.

— 2nd ed. 1377-1421. 8 Lond., 1904. Ae. 3. 36.

[**Adam** (—) of Falkirk]. Inquiry into the powers committed to the General Assemblies . . . and the nature of deposition from the . . . ministry . . . with an introduction by another hand [J. Mackaurin, Glasgow]. Anon. Cameron Coll. 8 Glasgow, 1754. C.R. 9. 3. 3/10.

**Adam** (A. Mercer) ed. The Dumfries album. [Pieces in prose and verse by various authors.]

4 Dumfries, 1857. Bn. 5. 43.

— ed. Flowers from Fatherland [i.e. poems by G. A. Bürger, J. C. F. Schiller, etc.], transplanted into English soil. By J. P. Trotter, A. M. Adam and G. Coltman.

12 Edin., 1870. Yn. 9. 5.

**Adam** (Mrs. Adela Marion). Greek ideals of righteousness. [Kennett, Adam and Gwatkin, Early ideals, etc.]

8 Edin., 1910. *In* \*B. 11. 49.

**Adam** (Alexander). Classical biography . . . of the several deities, heroes, and other persons, mentioned in the ancient classic authors, etc. Port. 2nd ed. enlgd.

Cameron Coll. 8 Lond., 1802. C.R. 11. 2. 15.

— Compendious dictionary of the Latin language.

8 Edin., 1805. \*T. 6. 1.

— A geographical index . . . being a supplement to the Summary of ancient and modern geography.

8 Edin., 1795. P\* 23. 7.

- Adam** (Alexander) [*continued*]. Latin grammar, with . . . additions and improvements . . . by C. D. Cleveland. 12 Philadelphia, 1837. T. 20. 94.
- The principles of Latin and English grammar. 8 Edin., 1772. \*T. 23. 44.
- 10th ed. 12 Edin., 1819. Zz. 12. 33.
- Roman antiquities: or, an account of the manners and customs of the Romans. 11th ed. 8 Lond., 1830. W\* 14. 14.
- 13th ed. With numerous notes . . . by J. Boyl. 17. 12 Glasgow, 1842. Zz. 12. 13.
- The rudiments of Latin and English grammar. 5th ed. 12 Edin., 1798. Zz. 12. 34.
- A summary of geography and history, both ancient and modern . . . With an abridgement of the . . . mythology of the Greeks. *Maps*. 8 Edin., 1794. Zz. 12. 42.
- 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1809. P. 3. 16.
- 6th ed. 8 Lond., 1824. Zz. 12. 41.
- Adam** (Sir Charles Elphinstone) *ed.* See View of the political state of Scotland.
- Adam** (Clement). Chancellor's voyage to Muscovy; being C. A.'s Anglorum navigatio ad Muscovitas taken from Respublica Muscovie (1630). To which is added a . . . scarce tract, De moneta Russica (Elzevier, 1630). With Eng. translations by J. McCrindle, and ed. . . . by E. Goldsmid. [Bibl. Cur.] *Prie. pr.* 12 Edin., 1886. Va. 3. 46.
- Adam** (Edwin) *ed.* An abridgment of the procedure acts passed by the supreme courts in Scotland, containing the Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session . . . 1852–86, and the Acts of Adjournment of the High Court of Justiciary, at present in force. With notes and references by E. A. 8 Edin., 1886. D. 16. 8.
- *reporter*. See HIGH COURT OF JUSTICIARY. Reports of cases . . . 1893–95.
- Adam** (Grenne Mercer). Canada from sea to sea, historical and descriptive. *Photos*. R. Goodsir. obl. 8 Toronto, (1889). Att. 53. 6. 15.
- Adam** (Gualterus). Diss. . . . inaug. de catalepsi. 8 Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/1.
- *Another copy*. Att. 84. 7. 20/1.
- Adam** (Jacobus) *Advocate*. Disput. . . . ad Lib. v Tit. 4 Digest. Si pars hereditatis petatur. 4 Edin., 1849. P. 1023. 27.
- Adam** (Jacobus) *M.D.* An *περὶ ὁρίων* manifesta causa? *Th.* 1623. 4 Parisii, 1654. L. 15/2. 48/22.
- Adam** (James) *Architect*. See ADAM (R.) *Architect* and A. (J.)
- Adam** (James) *Esq.* Practical essays on agriculture. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1789. \*K. 29. 23/24.
- Adam** (James) *Litt. D.* The religious teachers of Greece. Gifford lectures . . . Aberdeen . . . 1904 6 . . . Ed. with a memoir, by . . . Adela Marion Adam. *Port.* [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 32.] 8 Aberdeen, 1908. B. 14. 4.
- Texts to illustrate a course of elementary lectures on Greek philosophy after Aristotle. 8 Lond., 1902. XX. 13. 50.
- The vitality of Platonism, and other essays. Ed. by . . . A. M. Adam. 8 Cambridge, 1911. \*N. 11. 47.
- Adam** (Joannes). Diss. . . . inaug. . . . de variola et vaccina. 8 Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 7/1.
- *Another copy*. Att. 84. 7. 8/1.
- Adam** (John). An exposition of the Epistle of James. *etc.* 8 Edin., 1867. Y. 5. 24.
- and **Buchanan** (Robert) *D.D.* Union on the basis of the standards explained and vindicated in . . . speeches . . . in the Free Church Presbytery of Glasgow. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1870. C.R. 17. 6. 26/6.
- Adam** (Karl). Die Eucharistielehre des hl. Augustin. [Ehrhard and Kirsch, Forsch. z. Christ. Lit. u. Dogmengesch. viii, 1.] 8 Paderborn, 1908. \*B. 11. 34.
- Adam** (Lucien). Examen grammatical comparé de seize langues américaines. 8 Paris, 1878. Yt. 7. 22/2.

- Adam** (Margaret Isabella), **Ewing** (John) and **Munro** (James). Guide to the principal Parliamentary Papers relating to the Dominions, 1812–1911. 8 Edin., 1913. 3Q. 6. 51.
- Adam** (Melechior). See ADAMUS.
- A[dam]** (Peter) *comp.* The Lads of the Don, Donside Gordon Highlanders, 'D' Company, Aberl. 24th August, 1904. *Preface* subscribed P. A. III. 4 Aberdeen, (1904). 3R. 7. 44.
- Adam** (Rev. Robert). An affectionate reply to an affectionate address to the clergy . . . on the theological writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. 8 Edin., 1816. N. 29. 11/3.
- A farewell discourse [on Philip. i. 27] addressed to the members of the Episcopal Congregation, Blackfriars Wynd, Edinburgh, *etc.* 8 Edin., 1820. Y. 17. 78/10.
- Adam** (Robert) *Architect*. Ruins of the palace of the Emperor Diocletian, at Spalatro, in Dalmatia. *Pls.* 2 [Lond.] 1764. Yo. Window.
- *Another copy*. CC. 3. 49.
- See SWABRIEK (J.). Robert Adam and his brothers, *etc.*
- and **Adam** (James). Works in architecture. *Eng. and Fr. Repr. of 1778–1822 ed.* 3 vols. 2 Dordm., 1900 2. VI. 12.
- Adam** (Thomas). An exposition of the four Gospels. Ed. by A. Westoby, with a memoir of the author. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1837. Z. 10 2. 4/5.
- Private thoughts on religion . . . to which is prefixed . . . a sketch of his life and character by J. Stillingfleet. New ed. 12 Edin., 1821. C.R. 12. 5. 20.
- Adam** (R. Hon. William). Blair-Adam garden, with a plan and views, *etc.* 8 (Glasgow), 1831. L\* 26. 9.
- Letter . . . to the Earl of Wemyss on the . . . Great North Road. Also, a letter to Mr. McConnell . . . on the same subject. 2 pts. *Author*. 8 (Edin.) 1832. P. 84/23.
- Observations respecting the further extension of trial by jury to Scotland in civil causes. 8 Edin., 1819. P. 48/2.
- Outline of the duties of the judges, chief clerks, and assistant clerks of the Jury Court, *etc.* 8 Edin., n.d. P. 48/4.
- Practical treatise and observations on trial by jury in civil causes . . . Also, additional observations on bills of exception, *etc.* 8 Edin., 1836. D. 5. 40.
- Remarks on the Blair-Adam estate, *etc.* *Plans, etc.* 7 pts. (in 1). 8 n.p., 1834. K. 20. 19.
- Speech of the Lord Chief Commissioner [W. A.] at opening the Jury Court, 22nd Jan. 1816. 8 (Edin., 1816). P. 48/6.
- Speeches . . . in the House of Commons . . . in behalf of T. Muir and the Rev. T. F. Palmer. 8 Lond., 1794. \*E. 29. 26/3.
- Statement calculated to explain the rules and regulations to be made for the Jury Court and the plan of conducting the institution, *etc.* 8 Edin., 1819. P. 48/3.
- Statements and observations respecting the extension of trial by jury in civil causes to Scotland. 8 Lond., 1819. P. 48/5.
- Two short essays [by D. Hume?] on the study of history and on general reading, with a preface . . . The gift of a grandfather. 8 Blair Adam Press, 1836. P. 103/1.
- Sequel to The gift of a grandfather. *Sketches of prominent contemporaries*. 8 [Blair Adam Press] (1839). P. 103/2.
- Adam** (William) *Architect*. Vitruvius Scoticus; being a collection of plans, elevations, and sections of public buildings, noblemen's and gentlemen's houses in Scotland: principally from the designs of W. A. *Reid Beg.* 2 Edin., n.d. RD. 1. 36.
- Adam** (William) *Missionary*. Extract from third report on the state of education in Bengal and Behar . . . 1838. Republ. . . . 1845. *Sir William Muir*. 8 Agra, 1845. Vn. 5. 20/9.
- Report (And second and third reports) on the state of education in Bengal (including some account of the state of education in Behar). *F. J. Mouat*. 8 Calcutta, 1835–38. Att. 1. 4. 25.
- *Another copy of third report*. \*N. 3. 16.

- Adam** (*Rt. Hon.* William Patriek). Thoughts on the policy of retaliation and its probable effect on the consumer, producer, and shipowner.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1852. Zo. 8. 3.
- Adamantius**. Der Dialog *περι της εις θεον ορθης πιστεως*. Hrsg. . . von W. H. van de Sande Bakhuizen. *Gr. and Lat.* [Griech. Christ. Schrifts. d. 1<sup>sten</sup> 3 Jahrh. 4.]  
8° Leipzig, 1901. Y\* 7/2. 3.
- Adami** (Johannes Antonius). Diss. inaug. med. de oleo Caieput, etc. 4 Goettingæ, (1783). P. 1045/10.  
— *Two other copies*. P. 912/9; P. 1043/9.
- Adami** (John George). The great omentum. With . . . reference to the part played by it in inflammations of the abdominal viscera. [Philad. Med. Jour. Feb. 1898.]  
8° P. 1311/3.
- Inflammation: an introduction to the study of pathology, being the reprint (rev. and enlarged) of an article in Professor Allbutt's 'System of medicine.'  
8° Lond., 1907. \*H. 14. 40.
- Modern pathology. [Montreal Med. Jour. Feb. 1893.]  
8° P. 1311/1.
- Notes upon cardiac hypertrophy. [Montreal Med. Jour. May, 1895.]  
8° P. 1311/2.
- The principles of pathology. Vol. 1. General pathology. Vol. 2. Systematic pathology: by J. G. A. and A. G. Nicholls. [Oxford Med. Publ.]  
8° Lond., 1909-10. M.R.R.
- Recent studies upon immunity. [Med. Chron. 1891.]  
8° Manchester. P. 129/1.
- and M'Crae (John). A text-book of pathology, etc. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1912. \*H. 5. 71.
- *Another copy*. M.R.R.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1914. Ft.
- Adami** (Paul). Untersuchung und Geschichte der Viehseuchen in den k. k. Erbländern.  
12 Wien, 1782. I. 22. 61/3.
- Adami** (Samuel Sigismundus). See BÜCHNER (A. E.) *pres.*
- Adamnan**, *St. Abbot of Hy*. The life of St. Columba, founder of Hy . . . To which are added copious notes and dissertations . . . by W. Reeves. *Lat. Pls., etc.* [Irish Arch. and Celtic Soc.]  
4° Dublin, 1857. RI. 5. 1.
- *Another copy*. Cameron Coll. C.R. 18. 2.
- Vita Sancti Columbae. [Ed. by W. Reeves. Bann. Club, 103.]  
Reid Bq. 4 Dublinii, 1857. RN. 1.
- Has also Eng. title-page.
- Life of St. Columba or Columbkille . . . Tr. . . with . . . notes.  
12 Lond., 1860. Bt. 5. 37.
- *Another copy*. Cameron Coll. C.R. 1. 7. 6.
- Life of St. Columba, founder of Hy . . . Ed. by W. Reeves. *Lat. and Eng.* [Hist. of Scotland, vol. 6.]  
8° Edin., 1874. R\* 12. 3.
- *Another copy*. Yk. 5. 26.
- A. vita S. Columbae. Ed. . . with an introduction on early Irish church history, notes and a glossary, by J. T. Fowler.  
8° Oxford, 1894. \*R. 15/1. 45.
- See ARCULF, *Bp.* The pilgrimage of Arculfus in the Holy Land (. . . written by Adamnan at the dictation of Arculfus).
- Life. See NEWMAN (J. H.) *Card., ed.* Lives of the English saints.
- Adamović** (Lujó). Die Vegetationsverhältnisse der Balkanländer. [Engler and Prude, Die Veg. d. Erde, 11.]  
8° Leipzig, 1909. K. 21. 36<sup>u</sup>.
- Adams** (Abigail) afterwards Mrs. SMITH. Journal and correspondence . . . 1785. Ed. by her daughter [C. A. de Windt]. *Port.*  
12° New York, 1841. F\* 31. 17.
- [**Adams** (Alexander Maxwell).] Crawford Peerage, with other . . . particulars of the Houses of Crawford and Kilbirnie, etc. etc. By an antiquary.  
4° Edin., 1829. Q. 16. 75.
- Adams** (Andrew Leith). Field and forest rambles, with notes and observations on the natural history of Eastern Canada.  
8° Lond., 1873. P\* 14. 1.
- Monograph on the British fossil elephants. [Paleontographical Soc.]  
4° Lond., 1877-81. \*K. 15.
- Adams** (Andrew Leith) [continued]. Wanderings of a naturalist in India, the Western Himalayas, and Cashmere.  
8° Edin., 1867. Bi. 5. 35.
- Adams** (Arehibald). The Western Rajputana States: a medico-topographical and general account of Marwar, Sirohi, Jaisalmir. *Ill.* 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1900. Zn. 6. 20.
- Adams** (Arthur). Travels of a naturalist in Japan and Manchuria.  
8° Lond., 1870. \*P. 14. 2.
- See BELCHER (Sir E.). Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang . . . with notes on the natural history . . . by A. A.  
1848. F\* 16/2. 37-38.
- *joint-author*. See GRAY (J. E.), RICHARDSON (Sir J.), etc.
- **Baikie** (William Balfour) and **Barron** (Charles). A manual of natural history for the use of travellers . . . to which are appended directions for collecting and preserving.  
8° Lond., 1854. L\* 29. 21.
- Adams** (Charles Kendall). A manual of historical literature, etc.  
8° Lond., 1882. Q\* 13. 52.
- *ed.* Representative British orations . . . Printed in an easy reporting style of phonography. Vol. 1.  
12 Lond., 1887. R.R.
- Vol. 2 wanting.
- Adams** (Cyrus C.). Text-book of commercial geography. *Ill.*  
8° New York, 1903. E\* 15/1. 62.
- Adams** (David). Sermons, doctrinal and practical.  
8° Dundee, 1847. Y. 19. 42.
- Adams** (David L.). Our Universities and theological study. Introductory address . . . in the University of Edinburgh at the opening of the session 1885-86.  
8° Edin., 1885. P. 593/25.
- Adams** (Dudley). Electricity is the fountain, the great vivifying principle of nature, etc.  
8° Lond., 1820. \*I. 22. 9/2.
- Adams** (Edward L.). Word formation in Provençal. [Michigan Univ. Stud., Hum. Ser. 2.]  
8° New York, 1913. Ad. 2. 32.
- Adams** (Ephraim Douglass). The influence of Grenville on Pitt's foreign policy, 1787-98. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 13.]  
8° Washington, 1904. Av.
- Adams** (Ernest). The elements of the English language. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1862. Ct. 13. 29.
- New ed. 8° Lond., 1866. R.R.
- New ed. rev.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1872. C.R. 10. 5. 17.
- Adams** (Francis). Hermes philologus; or, an inquiry into the causes of difference between the Greek and Latin syntax; containing a dissertation on the origin of these languages.  
8° Lond., 1826. P. 295/2.
- Adams** (Sir Francis Ottiwell). History of Japan to the present time, etc. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1874-75. Q\* 14. 24-25.
- and **Cunningham** (C. D.). The Swiss Confederation. *Map.* Jas. I. Macnair. 8° Lond., 1889. \*Q. 14. 16.
- Adams** (Frank Dawson). See RICE (W. N.), A. (F. D.), etc.
- and **Barlow** (Alfred Ernest). Geology of the Haliburton and Baneroft areas, Province of Ontario. *Pls. and maps.* [Canada, Dept. Mines, Geol. Surv. Br. Mem. 6.]  
8° Ottawa, 1910. Att. 38.
- and **Coker** (Ernest G.). An investigation into the elastic constants of rocks, more especially with reference to cubic compressibility. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 46.]  
8° Washington, 1906. Av.
- Adams** (George) the Elder, *Mathematical Instrument Maker*. The description and use of a new sea quadrant, for taking the altitude of the sun from the visible horizon, etc.  
8° Lond., 1748. \*Z. 5. 5/8.
- The description and use of the universal trigonometrical octant, invented and applied to Hadley's quadrant, etc. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1753. \*O. 23. 79.
- Micrographia illustrata; or, the knowledge of the microscope explain'd: with an account of a new invented universal single or double microscope capable of being applied to an improved solar apparatus . . . To which is added a tr. of Mr. Joblott's Observations on the animalcula, etc.  
4° Lond., 1746. O. 8. 1.

**Adams (George) the Elder** [*continued*]. A treatise describing and explaining the construction and use of new celestial and terrestrial globes, etc. *Pls.* 8 Lond., 1766. O. 20. 89.  
— 30th ed. 8 Lond., 1810. LL. 38. 18. 2.

**Adams (George) the Younger, Mathematical Instrument Maker.** Astronomical and geographical essays. *Pls.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1789. Zd. 8. 30.  
— An essay on electricity . . . to which is added an essay on magnetism. 8 Lond., 1784. 1\* 22. 1.  
— 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1787. 1\* 28. 15.  
— Essays on the microscope; containing . . . a general history of insects, etc. 4 Lond., 1787. O\* 18. 27.  
— Plates. *obl.* 4 Lond., 1787. O\* 16. 22.  
— Lectures on natural and experimental philosophy, etc. *Pls.* 5 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1794. Zd. 8. 37-41.  
— A short dissertation on the barometer, thermometer, and other meteorological instruments, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1790. H. 18. 20/2.

**Adams (George) Farmer.** A treatise on a new system of agriculture, and feeding of stock. 8 Kilderminster, 1810. H. 18. 3/4.

**Adams (George Burton).** History of England from the Norman Conquest to the death of John (1066-1216). [Pol. hist. of Eng. ii.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1905. Q\* 5. 3.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— and **Stephens (Henry Morse) eds.** Select documents of English constitutional history. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1901. Q. 7. 14.

**Adams (Gulielmus).** Diss. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 12/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 13/9.

**Adams (Hannah).** A dictionary of all religions and religious denominations . . . To which are prefixed . . . an essay on truth . . . by . . . A. Fuller . . . and . . . a sketch of missionary geography . . . by [the ed.] T. Williams. 3rd Lond. ed. 8 Lond., 1823]. B. 17. 53.  
— The history of the Jews, from the destruction of Jerusalem to the present time. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. B\* 28. 6.

**Adams (Henry) Engineer.** Practical surveying and elementary geodesy, including land surveying, levelling, etc. 8 Lond., 1913. X. 7. 94.  
— Strains in ironwork . . . Eight elementary lectures. *Pls.* 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1904. X. 7. 73.

**Adams (Henry) Essayist.** The Anglo-Saxon courts of law. [Essays in Anglo-Saxon law.] 1876. Yp. 3. 42.

**Adams (Henry B.).** See **ADAMS (H. G.)** and **A. (H. B.)**

**Adams (Henry Cadwallader).** Sivan the Sleeper: a tale of all times. 8 Lond., 1857. F. 21. 95.

**Adams (Henry Foster).** Autokinetic sensations. [Psych. Rev., Psych. Mon. xiv, 2, 1912.] 8 Princeton, N. J. XX. 9.

**Adams (Henry Gardiner).** Dr. Livingston: his life and adventures in . . . South Africa, comprising a description of the regions which he traversed, etc. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1857]. Bp. 7. 39.  
— and **Adams (Henry B.).** The smaller British birds. With descriptions of their nests, eggs, habits. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1874 [1873]. L. 4. 35.

**Adams (James) F.R.S.E.** The pronunciation of the English language vindicated from imputed anomaly and caprice, etc. 2 pts (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1799. T\* 26. 46.

**Adams (James) M.D.** Burns's 'Chloris': a reminiscence, etc. *Facs.* 12<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1893. \*S. 7. 43.  
— The gas question: economic and sanitary. 8<sup>o</sup> (Glasgow), 1882. P. 445/8.

[**Adams (James) Minister at Kinnaird.**] Remarks on a late pamphlet intitled, The apostles no enthusiasts. In a dialogue, etc. *Anon.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1731. P. 11. 39.  
— *Another copy.* P. 186/6.

**Adams (James) of Stonehouse, Plymouth.** The elements of the ellipse, together with the radii of curvature relating to that curve; and of eentripetal and centrifugal forces in elliptical orbits; to which is added the first of Dr. M. Stewart's tracts. *Pls.* 8 Lond., 1818. In \*O. 27. 1.

**Adams (James) Schoolmaster at Greenwich.** An essay to simplify and improve the system of short-hand invented by Dr. Byrom. 8<sup>o</sup> n.p. [1814.] O\* 29. 29/2.

**Adams (James Henry).** The geology of the Whatatutu Subdivision, Raunkunara Division, Poverty Bay. *Maps.* [New Zealand Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 9 (N.S.).] 4 Wellington, 1910. Sn. 2.

— *assistant author.* See **FRASER (C.).** The geology of the Coromandel Subdivision, etc.

**Adams (James J.).** A new operation for the cure of amaurosis, impaired vision, and short-sightedness; in a letter to J. R. Farre, M.D. 8 Lond. (1841). P. 15/s.

**Adams (Joannes).** Disput. . . inaug. de suspensa respiratione. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1796. Att. 80. 7. 7/6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 8/6.

**Adams (John) Captain.** Remarks on the country extending from Cape Palmas to the river Congo, etc. *Map.* 8 Lond., 1823. In P. 20. 18.  
— Sketches taken during ten voyages to Africa, between the years 1786 and 1800, etc. *Map.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1822]. In V. 19. 46.

**Adams (John) Master of the Academy at Pulteney.** The elements of useful knowledge. 12 Lond., 1793. \*Z. 9. 31/2.  
— A view of universal history from the creation to the present time, etc. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1795. Q\* 26. 16-18.

**Adams (John) of the Academy, Brook Street, Ratcliff.** The description and use of a new much-improved sinical quadrant . . . invented by J. A. . . and made by Richard Rust, etc. (*And A journal of a voyage from the Lizard, towards Madeira, in the Swift, A.B. Commander, A.D. 1781.*) 8 [Lond.] 1781. V. 19. 2/8.

**Adams (John) President of the United States of America.** The works of J. A., with a life of the author . . . by his grandson, C. F. Adams. *Port. and ill.* 10 vols. 8 Boston, 1856, 50-56. Bl. 2. 1-10.

— A defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States . . . against the attack of M. Turgot in his letter to Dr. Price, 22nd March 1778. *Port.* 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1797. Yr. 6. 51-53.

— An essay on canon and feudal law. See **HOLLAND, STAETEN GENERAEL.** A collection of state papers relative to the sovereignty of the U.S.A., etc. §1782. In V. 19. 7.

— Letters of J. A. addressed to his wife. Ed. by C. F. Adams. *Port.* 2 vols. 8 Boston, 1841. F\* 30. 25-26.

— Message from the President of the U.S., transmitting a representation of the Commissioners of the City of Washington, relative to the affairs of the city, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1802. In V. 19. 53.

**Adams (John) Professor of Education.** The evolution of educational theory. [Schools of Philos.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1912. \*N. 15/2. 14.

— Exposition and illustration in teaching. 12 Lond., 1909. \*N. 9. 87.

— The Herbartian psychology applied to education. *Port.* [Heath's Pedag. Lib.] 8 Lond., n.d. Ft.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.

— See **HAYWARD (F. H.)** and **A. (J.)**

**Adams (John) Provost of King's College, Cambridge.** A sermon (Isa. xlix, 23) preach'd before the House of Commons . . . March 8, 1711, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1711. D. 20. 5/9.

**Adams (John) Sergeant-at-Law.** A treatise on the principles and practice of the action of ejectment, etc. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. \*E. 21. 1.  
— 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1830. \*E. 25. 41.

**Adams (John Couch).** Lectures on the lunar theory. Ed. by R. A. Sampson. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1900. \*O. 6. 20.

— Scientific papers. Ed. by W. G. Adams, with a memoir by J. W. L. Glaisher. *Port. and maps.* 2 vols. 4 Cambridge, 1896-1900. Zdl. 1. 181<sup>2</sup>.

— See **BASHFORTH (F.).** An attempt to test the theories of capillary action . . . With . . . the method of integration . . . by J. C. A.

- Adams (John Lowry).** The infinity of the starry universe.  
8 Sydney, 1906. Zg. 9. 15.
- The Milky Way . . . showing it to be a special shadow effect.  
8 Sydney, 1905. Zg. 9. 14.
- Adams (John Quincy).** The jubilee of the Constitution : a discourse delivered in New York, 30th April 1839, *etc.*  
8 New York, 1839. P. 17/1.
- Lectures on rhetoric and oratory, delivered . . . in Harvard University. 2 vols.  
8 Cambridge [Mass.], 1810. T<sup>2</sup> 27. 49-50.
- Letters on the Masonic institution.  
8 Boston, 1847. F. 19. 26.
- Letters on Siloia, written during a tour through that country in 1800, I ; in two parts. *Map.*  
8 Lond., 1804. P. 20. 20.
- Observations on Paine's Rights of man. In a series of letters by Publicola, *etc.* 3rd ed.  
8 Edin. [1792 ?] V. 15/2. 65-7.
- *Two other copies.*  
P. 1228/1 ; C.R. 9. 6. 8/2.
- Adams (Joseph).** Account of the lazaretto in the island of Madeira, with an enquiry into the various diseases called leprosy . . . Extracted from the second edition of Observations on morbid poisons.  
4 Lond. [1807.] G. 16. 32/4.
- Hereditary peculiarities of the human race.  
8 Lond., 1815. H. 16. 16/1.
- Memoirs of the life and doctrines of the late John Hunter, founder of the Hunterian Museum, *etc.* *Port.*  
8 Lond., 1817. Zr. 6. 90.
- Observations on the cancerous breast. Consisting chiefly of . . . correspondence between the author and Dr. Baillie, *etc.*  
8 Lond., 1801. H. 19. 5/2.
- Observations on morbid poisons, phagedaena, and cancer, *etc.*  
8 Lond., 1795. G. 7. 5.
- Observations on morbid poisons, chronic and acute. *Ill.* 2nd ed.  
4 Lond., 1807. G. 1. 2.
- Popular view of vaccine inoculation, with the practical mode of conducting it ; showing the analogy between the small pox and cow pox, *etc.*  
12 Lond., 1807. In \*G. 7. 36.
- Adams (Joseph Q.) ed.** See MASON (J.) *Playwright*. J. M.'s The Turke.
- Adams (Nehemiah).** Christ a friend : thirteen discourses.  
3rd ed. 8 Boston, 1856. X\* 26. 45.
- Adams (Percy W. L.).** Wolstanton : (Wolstan's Town). A brief history of the ancient church, parish, and village. *Ill.* 2nd ed. *Author.* 8 Tunstall, 1908. Zn. 7. 40.
- Adams (Q.).** Discovery of the longitude at sea by solar distance, *etc.*  
12 Lond., 1810. \*O. 32. 274.
- Adams (Rice).** The excellency, wisdom, and usefulness of an upright and sincere conversation recommended, in a sermon [Prov. x, 9], *etc.*  
8 Lond., 1708. P. 1194/10.
- Adams (Richard Newton).** The opening of the sealed book in the Apocalypse, shown to be a symbol of a future republication of the Old Testament.  
8 Cambridge, 1838. D. 17. 82.
- Adams (Robert) M.D.** Illustrations of the effects of rheumatic gout or chronic rheumatic arthritis on all the articulations, *etc.*  
2 Lond., 1857. \*H. 15. 65.
- 2nd ed. 2 Lond., 1873. G\* 16. 45.
- A treatise on rheumatic gout, or chronic rheumatic arthritis of all the joints, *etc.* *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1857. F. 10. 6.
- 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1873. \*F. 3. 15.
- Adams (Robert) Sailor.** Narrative of R. A., a sailor . . . who was wrecked on the western coast of Africa in the year 1810, *etc.* [Ed. by S. Cock.] *Map.*  
4 Lond., 1816. \*P. 21. 3/1.
- Adams (Samuel) M.D.** Diss. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali.  
8 Edin., 1796. Att. 80. 7. 9/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 10/9.
- Adams (Samuel) Servant and Adams (Sarah).** The complete servant ; being a . . . guide to the . . . duties of all descriptions of servants . . . With . . . receipts and tables.  
8 Lond., 1825. V. 22. 57.

**Adams (Sarah).** See ADAMS (S.) and A. (S.)

- Adams (Thomas).** Works . . . being the summe of his sermons, meditations, and other divine and morall discourses.  
2 Lond., 1629. C\* 18. 21.
- Works . . . being the sum of his sermons, meditations, and other divine and morall discourses. With memoir by J. Angus. 3 vols. [Nichol's Ser. Stand. Divines, Puritan Per.] 8 Edin., 1861/62. X. 22. 69-71.
- A commentary or exposition upon the divine second Epistle . . . written by . . . St. Peter.  
2 Lond., 1633. C.C. 19. 44.
- *Another ed.* Rev. and corr. by James Sherman.  
8 Edin., 1863. \*Y. 24. 7.
- The happiness of the Church . . . considered in some contemplations upon part of the 12 chapter to the Hebrews, *etc.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
J. Bothwell, 1625. 4 Lond., 1619. A. 17. 1.
- The three divine sisters, Faith, Hope, and Charity. The heaven : or, a direction to Heaven. A crucifix . . . *Seniper idem, etc.* Introd. by H. Stowell.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1847. C.R. 12. 6. 12.
- Adams (Walter S.).** An investigation of the rotation period of the sun by spectroscopic methods. By W. S. A. assisted by J. B. Lashy. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 138.]  
4 Washington, 1911. Av.
- Adams (Sir William).** A letter to the directors of Greenwich Hospital ; containing an exposure of the measures resorted to by the medical officers of the London Eye Infirmary . . . for the extermination of Egyptian ophthalmia, *etc.*  
8 Lond., 1817. H\* 29. 1/4.
- *Another copy.* In H. 2. 10.
- Official papers relating to operations . . . at Greenwich . . . for the cure of the various species of cataract, and the Egyptian ophthalmia. 8 Lond., 1814. In H. 2. 8.
- A practical inquiry into the causes of the frequent failure of the operations of depression, and of the extraction of the cataract, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1817. In H. 2. 10.
- Practical observations on ectropium, or eversion of the eyelids, with a description of a new operation for the cure of that disease, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1812. H\* 29. 2.
- A reply by Sir W. A. to a recent publication against him, purporting to be the 'Report of the Committee of the London Infirmary for curing diseases of the eye.'  
8 Lond., 1818. H\* 29. 1/3.
- A treatise on artificial pupil . . . To which is added the first annual report of the Institution . . . for the cure of pensioners afflicted with diseases of the eye.  
8 Lond., 1819. \*H. 6. 17.
- Adams (William) D.D.** An essay in answer to Mr. Hume's Essay on miracles. 2nd ed. with additions.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12 Lond., 1754. C.R. 9. 5. 20/4.
- Pastoral advice to young persons before confirmation. New ed. [S.P.C.K. Rel. Tr. vol. 3.]  
*Cameron Coll.* 12 Lond., 1821. C.R. 9. 4. 1/9.
- Sermons upon several subjects.  
8 Shrewsbury, 1790. \*A. 11. 9.
- Adams (William) F.R.C.S.** Club-foot : its causes, pathology, and treatment. Being the essay to which the Jacksonian prize for 1864 was awarded, *etc.* *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1866. F\* 3. 39.
- 2nd ed. *Author.* 8 Lond., 1873. G\* 24. 35.
- Lectures on the pathology and treatment of lateral and other forms of curvature of the spine.  
8 Lond., 1865. F\* 5. 8.
- 2nd ed. *Author.* 8 Lond., 1882. G\* 24. 36.
- A new operation for bony ankylosis of the hip joint . . . by subcutaneous division of the neck of the thigh-bone. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1871. P. 429/8.
- On contractions of the fingers (Dupuytren's and congenital contractions), and on 'hammer-toe,' *etc.* *Pls.* 2nd ed. *Author.* 8 Lond., 1892. \*U. 14. 36.
- Post-graduate lectures on the surgical treatment of deformities, *etc.* *Author.* 8 Lond., 1893. \*U. 15/1. 28.
- The reparative process in human tendons after subcutaneous division for the cure of deformities. *Ill.*  
*Author.* 8 Lond., 1860. G\* 24. 34.



**Adams** (William) *F.R.C.S.* [*continued*]. A sketch of the principles and practice of subcutaneous surgery.  
Author. 8 Lond., 1857. G\* 24. 33.  
— Subcutaneous surgery: its principles and its recent extension in practice. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 15. Toner Lectures.] 8 Washington, 1878. Sd. 6

**Adams** (William) *M.A.* The old man's home. 4th ed.  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1847. A. 15. 62.

**Adams** (William) *of Wisconsin.* The elements of Christian science. A treatise upon moral philosophy and practice.  
8 Philadelphia, 1852. Y. 17. 62.

**Adams** (William Bridges). English pleasure carriages: their origin, history, etc. Ill.  
8 Lond., 1837. \*O. 27. 44.  
— A note on negro slavery. See MURAT (N. A.). A . . . sketch of the United States of N. America.  
1833. \*F. 18. 80.

**Adams** (William Davenport). Dictionary of English literature: being a comprehensive guide to English authors and their works.  
8 Lond. [1877.] R.R.  
— Rambles in book-land. Short essays on literary subjects.  
8 Lond., 1889. \*V. 12. 28.

**Adams** (William Henry Davenport). Celebrated Englishwomen of the Victorian era.  
8 Lond., 1884. Ft.  
— Famous beauties and historic women. A gallery of croquis biographiques. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1865. Bq. 4. 16-17.  
— The Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice past and present. Ill.  
8 Lond., 1869. Yk. 10. 33.  
— Witch, warlock, and magician: historical sketches of magic and witchcraft in England and Scotland.  
8 Lond., 1889. \*V. 15. 1. 12.  
— ed. and tr. See MANGIN (A.). The desert world.

**Adams-Reilly** (A.) joint-author. See FORBES (J. D.). Life and letters, etc.

**Adamson** (Henry). The Muses threnodie; or, mirthfull mournings on the death of Master Gall, etc.  
*Joannes Morus, 1639.* 4 Edin., 1638. De. 7. 93.  
— Another ed. To this new edition are added . . . notes . . . King James's charter of continuation: an account of Gowrie's conspiracy . . . By James Cant. Map.  
2 vols. 8 Perth, 1774. S. 19. 59-60.

**Adamson** (John) *F.S.A.* Memoirs of the life and writings of Luis de Camoens. Ill. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1820. R\* 30. 261-2.  
— Another copy. R\* 30. 274-2.

**Adamson** (John) *Principal of Edinburgh University.* Dioptra glorie divine: seu enarratio Psalmi xix & in eundem meditationes.  
*Mag. Cand., 1637.* 4 Edin., 1637. D\* 23. 18.  
— Musarum votum et vaticinium. Kalend. Januarij, 1620.  
*Drummond Coll.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1620. De. 5. 123.  
[—] ed. *Ta των Μουσων εἰσαυδια*: the Muses welcome to . . . Prince James . . . King of Great Britaine . . . at his Majesties . . . returne to . . . Scotland . . . 1617. Digested . . . by J. A. (*And Ta των Μουσων ἐξουα*. Planetus & vota musarum in . . . Jacobi, Magnæ Britanniæ . . . regis, &c., recessu o Scotia in Angliam . . . 1617.) 2 pts. (in 1). 2<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1618. Df. 4. 45.  
— Another issue. Df. 4. 44.  
— Στραγειωσις eloquiorum Dei, sive methodus religionis Christianæ catechetica, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Edinburgi, 1627. *Laing Coll.* La. 607.  
— Ed. 2<sup>o</sup>. 8 Edinburgi, 1637. V. 21. 75, 4.  
— *præs.* Theses philosophicæ, quas . . . in aule sacra Regij Collegij tueri conabimur adolescentes . . . A. Bruceus, A. Andrius, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1600. Yr. 11. 49.

**Adamson** (John Ernest). The theory of education in Plato's 'Republic.'  
8 Lond., 1903. Ft.

**Adamson** (John William). Pioneers of modern education, 1600-1700. [Contrib. to Hist. of Ed. 3.]  
8 Cambridge, 1905. \*N. 7. 95.  
— The practice of instruction.  
8 Lond. (1907). N\* 7. 44.

**Adamson** (Patrick) *Abp.* De papistarum superstitionis inceptis. Patricij Adamsonij, alias Constantini, carmen.  
8 Edin., 1564. Df. 9. 48.  
— P. A. . . . Jobi, Threnorunq[ue] seu Lament[um] d[omi]ni Jeremie, ac Decalogi, paraphrasis poetica. Ed. ad . . . See LAUDER (W.) *M.A.*, ed. Poetarum Scotorum . . . sacre, etc., pars 2. 1739. \*S. 28. 38.  
— Palinodia 8 Aprilis, 1591. See METAILLE (A.) *Prof.* of *of New College, St. Andrews.* Varietissima A. M[agist]ri Musæ, etc. 1620. C. 20. 88.  
— Reverendissimi in Christo Patris P. A. . . . s[er]ia, cum alijs opusculis, studio . . . T. Volscij . . . expolita & recognita.  
*Christophorus Irein.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1619. S. 106. 79.  
— The recantation of Master Patrick Adamson, sometime Archbishop of Saint-Andrewes in Scotland.  
8 [Edin.?] 1598. Df. 9. 49.

**Adamson** (Robert). The development of Greek philosophy. Ed. by W. R. Sorley and R. P. Hardie.  
8 Edin., 1908. N. S. 31.  
— The development of modern philosophy . . . Ed. by W. R. Sorley. Port. 2 vols.  
8 Edin., 1903. XX. 12. 9-10.  
— Fichte. Port. [Blackwood's Phil. Class.]  
12 Edin., 1881. Fr.  
— On the philosophy of Kant. [Shaw Fellowship Lect. 1879.] 12 Edin., 1879. \*N. S. 43.  
— A short history of logic. Ed. by W. R. Sorley.  
8 Edin., 1911. \*N. 13. 38.

**Adamson** (Robert M.). The Christian doctrine of the Lord's Supper.  
8 Edin., 1905. \*C. 15. 1. 92.

**Adamson** (Thomas). The spirit of power, as set forth in the Book of the Acts of the Apostles.  
Author. 12 Edin., 1897. Zb. 9. 36.  
— Studies of the mind in Christ.  
Author. 8 Edin., 1898. \*B. 14. 46.

**Adamson** (William). The discovery of an universal principle for dividing the circumference of the circle, or any part of it, into a given number of equal parts, by a new instrument called the cyclometer.  
8 Lond., 1815. O\* 29. 28-3.

**Adamus, Bremensis.** Historia ecclesiastica, continens religionis propagate gesta, quæ a temporibus Caroli Magni usq[ue] ad Imp. Henricum iii acciderunt in ecclesia, non tam Bremensi quam vicina septentrionali terne universa . . . Nunc recens mendis vindicata & e tenebris in lucem vocata . . . opera A. S. Vellei.  
*Patricius Hammlitonus, 1606.* 4 Hafnise, 1579. B\* 31. 1.  
— M. A. historia ecclesiastica, continens religionis propagate gesta, quæ a temporibus Caroli Magni, usque ad Henricum iii acciderunt in Ecclesia non tam Hamburgensi quam Bremensi, vicinisque locis septentrionalibus. Ejusdem auctoris libellus De situ Danie . . . nunc primum . . . ed. . . . cura ac labore E. Lindenbruchi.  
4 Lugd. Bat., 1595. V\* 23. 61-2.

**Adamus, Murimuthensis.** Chronica sui temporis, nunc primum per decem annos aucta, (1303-1346). Cum eorundem continuatione (ad 1380), a quodam anonymo . . . edidit et recensuit T. Hog. [Engl. Hist. Soc. 10.]  
8 Lond., 1846. RH. 14. 22.  
— Ade Murimuth continuatio chronicarum. Robertus de Avesbury de gestis mirabilibus regis Edwardi iii. Ed. by E. M. Thompson. [Rolls Ser. 93.]  
8 Lond., 1889. Rolls Ser.

**Adamus, Præmonstratensis, Bp. of Whitborn in Galloway?** Eximii D. Magistri A. P. opera quæ hactenus reperta sunt omnia . . . nunc partim de novo ed., partim ex veteri impressione repurgata & illustrata studio et opera . . . G. Ghiselberti, etc. 2 Antverpiæ, 1659. Z. S. 4.  
— Adami Scoti . . . opera omnia . . . Accedunt Magistri Petri Comestoris historia scholastica, sermones olim sub nomine Petri Blesensis editi, necnon Godefridi Viterbiensis chronicon, cui titulus: Memoria seculorum sive pantheon. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 198.]  
8 [Paris] 1855. Yd. 1.

**Adamus, Scotus.** See ADAMUS, Præmonstratensis, etc.



**Adamus** (Melchior). *Decades duæ continentis vitas theologorum exterorum principum, qui ecclesiam Christi superiori seculo propagarunt et propugnarunt, etc.*

8° Francofurti, 1653. In A\* 9. 30.  
Pages 17-32 wanting.

— The life and death of Dr. Martin Luther: the passages whereof have bin taken out of his owne and other godly and most learned mens writings who lived in his time. (Presented . . . in an English dresse out of the learned . . . work of M. A. [by T. Hayne].) *Port.*

4° Lond., 1644. \*F. 30. 54.

— Vitæ Germanorum jureconsultorum et politicorum, qui superiori seculo, et quod excurrit, floruerunt.

8° Haidelbergæ, 1620. \*S. 23. 1.

— *Another copy.* *Jac. Nairn, 1678.* \*E. 23. 1.

— Vitæ Germanorum medicorum, qui seculo superiori, et quod excurrit, claruerunt.

8° Haidelbergæ, 1620. \*S. 23. 2.

— *Another copy.* \*S. 23. 4.

— Vitæ Germanorum philosophorum qui seculo superiori, et quod excurrit, philosophicis ac humanioribus literis clari floruerunt.

8° Haidelbergæ, 1615. \*S. 23. 3.

— Vitæ Germanorum theologorum qui superiori seculo ecclesiam Christi voce scriptisque propagarunt et propugnarunt . . . ad annum usque 1618 deductæ, etc.

*Jac. Nairn, 1678.* 8° Francofurti, 1653. In A\* 9. 30.

**Adamus a Wildenburg** (Joannes Fridericus). See VERLOHNER (L. A.) *præs.*

**Adanson** (Michel). *Familles des plantes.* 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1763. \*K. 23. 3-4.

— *Histoire naturelle du Sénégal. Coquillages.* Avec la relation abrégée d'un voyage fait en ce pays pendant les années 1749-53. *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Paris, 1757. \*L. 25. 32.

**Adcock** (Henry). *Syllabus of a course of eight lectures on mechanical philosophy.* 12° Leeds, 1832. \*O. 30. 52.

— See BIRKBECK (G.) *M.D.*, A. (H.) and ADCOCK (J.)

**Adcock** (James). See BIRKBECK (G.) *M.D.*, ADCOCK (H.) and A. (J.)

**Adderley** (Charles Bowyer) *Baron Norton*. Letter to the Right Hon. B. Disraeli, on the present relations of England with the colonies. New ed. With a preface on Canadian affairs, etc.

8° Lond., 1862. P. 560/1.

— Transportation not necessary.

8° Lond., 1851. P. 644/4.

**Addie** (Joannes). *Tentamen . . . inaug. de diarrhoea.*

8° Edin., 1786. Att. 78. 7. 6/19.

— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 7/21.

**Addington** (Henry) *1st Viscount Sidmouth.* See SIDMOUTH.

**Addington** (John). *Practical observations on the inoculation of the cow-pox, etc.* 2nd ed.

8° Birmingham, (1801). H. 17. 68/6.

**Addington** (Stephen). *Eusebes to Philetus: a series of letters from a father to a son on a devout temper and life.*

12° Lond., 1767. A. 17. 21.

— The life of Paul the Apostle; with . . . remarks on his discourses and writings.

8° Lond., 1784. D. 17. 32.

**Addington** (Sir William). *An abridgment of penal statutes, etc.*

obl. 8° Lond., 1775. E\* 21. 1.

— 4th ed. 4° Lond., 1795. \*E. 19. 10.

**Addis** (Alfred). *Heaven opened; or, the word of God: being the twelve visions of Nebuchadnezzar, Daniel, and St. John explained.*

8° Lond., 1829. \*D. 29. 3.

[—] *Outlines of a plan for the formation of a new state of society, on the doctrines and principles of Christ's kingdom.* *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1831. P. 337/12.

— *Another copy.* Z. 7/2. 56/1.

— The theory of prophecy, as it respects . . . civil establishments of Christianity, the Nicene heresy of Antichrist, and the doctrine of the millennium.

8° Lond., 1830. \*D. 26. 1.

**Addis** (William E.) *tr. and ed.* See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. TWO OR MORE BOOKS. ENGLISH. The documents of the Hexateuch, etc.

**Addison** (Berkeley). *Remarks on Bishop Wordsworth's recent letter, 'reprobating' the author's 'conduct' for taking part in public meetings of the Scottish Reformation Society.* 5th ed.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1853. C.R. 9. 6. 18/17.

**Addison** (Charles Greenstreet). *Damascus and Palmyra: a journey to the east; with a sketch of the state . . . of Syria under Ibrahim Pasha.* *Ill.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1838. \*F. 17/2. 6-7.

— The Knights Templars. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1842. F\* 29. 56.

— The Temple Church. 8° Lond., 1843. F\* 29. 57.

— A treatise on the law of contracts, and rights and liabilities ex contractu. 3rd ed. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1853. E. 9. 12-13.

— Addison on contracts, etc. 8th ed. by H. Smith.

8° Lond., 1883. R.R.

— Wrongs and their remedies: being a treatise on the law of torts. 3rd ed. by F. S. P. Wolferstan.

8° Lond., 1870. Yr. 5. 8.

— A treatise on the law of torts, etc. 7th ed., ed. by H. Smith and A. P. P. Keep. 8° Lond., 1893. D\* 11. 5.

**Addison** (Charles James). *A complete system of punctuation, etc.*

12° Lond., 1826. F\* 32. 42.

**Addison** (Henry Robert). *Traits and stories of Anglo-Indian life.* *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1858. Be. 7. 44.

**Addison** (Rt. Hon. Joseph). *The works of . . . J. A. [With some account of the life and writings of the author by T. Tickell.]* 4 vols.

4° Lond., 1721. \*V. 20. 49-52.

— The works of . . . J. A. *Port.* 4 vols.

*Mackay Beq.* 4° Birmingham, 1761. Hg. 2. 614.

— The works of . . . J. A. A new ed., with notes by R. Hurd, etc. *Port.* 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1811. V. 5. 43-48.

— The works of . . . J. A. With notes by R. Hurd . . . A new ed. (with . . . additions, chiefly unpublished . . . ed. by H. G. Bohn). *Ill.* 6 vols. [Bohn's Brit. Class.]

8° Lond., 1854-56. Bn. 7. 27-32.

— The poetical works of J. A.; Gay's Fables; and Somerville's Chase. With memoirs and critical dissertations by . . . G. Gilfillan.

8° Edin., 1859. S. 11. 42.

— The campaign: a poem to . . . the Duke of Marlborough.

8° Lond., 1710. P. 408/8.

— *Expositio militaris Addisoniana, poema duci de Marlborough inscriptum. Latine reddidit T. G. Eng. and Lat.*

8° Lond., 1708. Df. 9. 86/20.

— Cato. A tragedy.

*Mrs. C. Bruce, 1915.* 12° Perth, 1795. \*S. 32. 89/3.

— Criticism on Milton's Paradise Lost. From The Spectator, 31 Dec., 1711-3 May, 1712. Carefully ed. by E. Arber. [Arber, Eng. Repr. 8.]

8° Lond., 1868. In Ad. 5. 10.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

[—] The drummer; or, the haunted-house. A comedy, etc. *Anon.* 2nd ed. With a preface by Sir R. Steele, etc.

4° Lond., 1722. \*V. 26. 37/5.

— *Another ed.* By Mr. Addison.

*Mrs. C. Bruce, 1915.* 16° Edin., 1755. \*S. 32. 86/4.

— Essays. Chosen and ed. by J. R. Green. [Golden Treas. Ser.] 12° Lond., 1910. R.R.

— Essays moral and humorous; also essays on imagination and taste. With a memoir of the author.

8° Edin., 1839. Yi. 11. 50/1.

— Essays on taste, and the pleasures of the imagination . . . From The Spectator. 8° Lond., 1834. Zz. 12. 37.

— The evidences of the Christian religion. [Evidences of the Christian Religion, vol. 3.]

8° Lond., 1815. In D. 16. 33.

[—] The late tryal and conviction of Count Tariff. [A political satire.] *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1713. \*Z. 9. 17/6.

— Remarks on several parts of Italy, &c., in . . . 1701-1703.

8° Lond., 1705. \*P. 30. 47.

— *Another ed.* 12° Hague, 1718. \*P. 30. 44.

— The resurrection, a poem. See BURNET (T.) *LL.D.* T. B. of the state of the dead.

1728. \*A. 9. 14.

- Addison** (*Rt. Hon.* Joseph) [*continued*]. A selection from the papers of A. in the *Spectator* and *Guardian* . . . By the Rev. E. Berens. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827. T\* 30. 34.
- A second selection from the papers of A. . . in the *Spectator*. By the Rev. E. Berens. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1828. T\* 30. 35.
- Selections from A.'s papers contributed to the *Spectator*. Ed. with introd. and notes by T. Arnold. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1907. V. 7. 77.
- Some portions of essays contributed to the *Spectator* by . . . J. A. Now first printed from his MS. note-book. i. Of imagination. ii. Of jealousy. iii. Of fame. [Ed. by J. D. Campbell.] *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1864. P. 309. 5.
- [—] To her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales, with the tragedy of Cato, Nov. 1714. To Sir Godfrey Kneller on his picture of the King. [Poems.] *Anon.* 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1716. S\* 15. 14. 24.
- Life. See **AIKIN** (L.)
- See **BURNET** (T.) *LL.D.* The sacred theory of the earth . . . to which is added . . . an ode to the author by Mr. A. 1726. L. 3. 31. 32.
- See **COURTHOPE** (W. J.). Addison.
- See **FREE-HOLDER** (The) . . . By . . . J. A.
- See **GUARDIAN** (The). [By J. A., etc.]
- Life. See **OGLE** (N.)
- See **SPECTATOR** (The). [By J. A., etc.]
- See **TATLER** (The). [By Sir R. Steele, J. A., etc.]
- Addison** (Lancelot). The first state of Mahomedism; or, an account of the author and doctrines of that imposture. By the author of *The present state of the Jews*. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1679. B. 18. 66.
- The present state of the Jews (more particularly relating to those in Barbary), etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1675. A. 17. 16.
- *Another copy.* *Jac Nairn.* B\* 29. 7.
- West Barbary; or, a short narrative of the revolutions of the kingdoms of Fez and Morocco, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1671. \*Q. 20. 67.
- Addison** (Samuel). Diss. . . . inaug. de rheumatismo acuto. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1789. Att. 78. 7. 23. 5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 24. 5.
- Addison** (Thomas). A collection of the published writings of T. A. Ed. with introductory prefaces by Dr. Wilks and Dr. Daldy. *Port.* [New Sydenham Soc. 36.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1868. \*F. 14. 6.
- Diss. . . . inaug. . . . de syphilide et hydrargyro. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 12/1.
- Observations on the disorders of females connected with uterine irritation. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1830. G\* 28. 58.
- On the constitutional and local effects of disease of the supra-renal capsules. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1855. G\* 16. 46.
- See **BRIGHT** (R.) and A. (T.)
- See **MORGAN** (J.) *F L.S.* and A. (T.)
- Addison** (William). The actual process of nutrition in the living structure, etc. 2 pts. (in I). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1843-45. \*G. 24. 12.
- Cell therapeutics. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1856. H. 11. 30.
- A dissertation on the nature and properties of the Malvern water, and an enquiry into the causes and treatment of scrofulous diseases and consumption. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1828. \*L. 26. 17.
- A letter to W. Lawrence on the nature and causes of intellectual life and the mind. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1830. N. 15/2. 14. 11.
- On healthy and diseased structure, and the true principles of treatment for the cure of disease, especially consumption and scrofula, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1849. H. 11. 22.
- Addison** (William Innes) *ed.* See **GLASGOW. UNIVERSITY.** The matriculation albums.
- *comp.* See **GLASGOW. UNIVERSITY.** Prize lists . . . 1777-78 to . . . 1832-33.
- *comp.* See **GLASGOW. UNIVERSITY.** A roll of the graduates . . . 1727 to . . . 1897.

- Additional (The) articles** in Pope Pius's Creed no articles of the Christian faith, etc. See **ALTHAM** (M.)
- Additional letters** by Historicus. See **HARCOURT** (*Rt. Hon.* Sir W. G. G. V. V.)
- Address—**
- An address to Britons upon the triumph of the Queen's innocence . . . By the author of the South-American address, etc. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1821.] EE. 11. 18. 4.
- An address to Christians on the revival of religion, with hints respecting the means of promoting it. *Cameron Coll.* 12 n.p. (1797). C.R. 9. 6. 21. 5.
- Address drawn up by a meeting of the inhabitants of the Parishes of Kirkcaldy, Dysart and Abbotshall.*
- An address to Christians, recommending the distribution of cheap religious tracts. [R.T.S. Cheap Rel. Tracts, no. 1.] *Cameron Coll.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1799. C.R. 15. 8. 17. 8.
- An address to the electors of the United Kingdom, containing an inquiry into the real causes of the present distress . . . By a Gloucestershire freeholder. 8<sup>o</sup> Stroud, 1818. EE. 11. 3. 8.
- An address to foreign gentlemen desirous of learning the English language. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1813. C. 21. 25. 7.
- An address to the good sense of the people of the United Kingdom on the abolition of the slave trade. *Signed* Senex. *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1806. C.R. 9. 5. 1. 1.
- Address to the Honourable House of Commons . . . on the state of the nation. By a Yorkshire freeholder. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1816. EE. 11. 2. 8.
- An address to the inhabitants of the British Settlements in America upon slave-keeping. See **RUSH** (B.)
- Address to the inhabitants of Scotland, on the threatened invasion of France. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1803. V. 15. 2. 55. 5.
- Address to the labouring classes of Britain, on the questions of an equality in property, and universal suffrage. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1817. EE. 11. 80. 4.
- An address to the Legislature; including the substance of a letter [signed F. C.] to the Honourable G. Rose . . . on subjects connected with the vital interests of the Empire. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. V. 18. 59/7.
- Address to Loch Lomond; a poem. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1788 ?] S\* 25. 10. 8.
- Address to the members of the Associate Congregation of M—t, concerning the practice of dancing . . . particularly at marriages. *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1755. C.R. 9. 6. 9. 19.
- An address to the members of the House of Commons, upon the necessity of reforming our financial system, and establishing an efficient Sinking Fund for the reduction of the national debt; with the outline of a plan for that purpose. By one of themselves. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 1. 93. 6.
- Address to the ministers of the Church of Scotland . . . respecting chapels of ease. See **KEITH** (G. S.)
- An address to the nation, on the relative importance of agriculture and manufactures . . . with remarks on the doctrines lately advanced by Mr. Malthus, on the nature of rent . . . By the author of *Observations on the National Debt*. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. V. 18. 63. 3.
- An address to the nobility, clergy, and gentlemen of Scotland. [Against William III.] 4 [Lond. ? 1689.] C. 21. 66/5.
- An address to parents on the present state of vaccination in this country . . . By a candid observer. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. P. 124. 1.
- *Another copy.* H. 17. 19. 3.
- Address to the parishioners of the Church of Scotland [on the Scottish Church question]. And letter to the Lord Provost of Edinburgh [on Sunday railway trains]. By Scotus . . . With a postscript by the author. *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1842. C.R. 16. 1. 18. 36.
- An address to the P[ee]r[s] of Scotland. See **CULLEN** (R., Lord).
- Address to the people of England, being the protest of a private person against every suspension of law that is hable to injure . . . personal security. See **SHARP** (G.) *Philanthropist*.

## Address [continued].

- Address to the people of Scotland on the nature . . . of juries. *See* SMELLIE (W.).
- Address to the proprietors of bank stock, the London and country bankers, and the public in general, on the affairs of the Bank of England.  
S Lond., 1828. V. 15 2. 18 6.
- *Another copy.* P. 567 8.
- Address to Protestants on . . . the Catholic claims. By a clergyman of the Church of England.  
S Southampton, 1829. Yd. 8. 23 16.
- An address to the public . . . against the unlimited dissection of human bodies.  
S Lond., 1829. In G. 15 1. 3.
- Address to the public by a body of Christians, who deem it their duty to place themselves under the ministry of J. Garie, who, by a late judgment of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, was disqualified from being a minister of that Church.  
S (Berl.), 1798.1 P. 671 13.
- An address to the public, calling them to look after their interests in regard to the proposed improvements [of the city of Edinburgh] . . . By a friend to the improvements. *Ill.*  
S Edin., 1828. P. 71 5.
- An address to the public on the commencement of a new year: to prove the folly of professing Christianity if we do not cordially embrace its doctrine . . . By a member of the Church of England. S Lond., 1815. D\* 25. 2 2.
- An address to the public on the impolicy of the new Corn-Bill . . . By Civis. S Lond., 1815. EE. 11. 15 5.
- An address to the Roman Catholics of England. *See* COOPER (C. P.).
- Address to a sceptic. [R. T. S. no. 354.]  
12 Lond. P. 352 24.
- Address to the serious and candid professors of Christianity. *See* SERLE (A.).
- An address to the twelve judges of England, in behalf of insolvent debtors, *etc.*  
S Lond., 1770. Dv. 18. 10. 3.
- Address to the two Houses of Parliament, on the importance of the corn laws to the national revenue.  
S Lond., 1815. EE. 11. 15. 17.
- Addyman** (Frank T.). *Agricultural analysis: a manual of quantitative analysis for students of agriculture.*  
S Lond., 1893. R.R.
- Adeane** (Charles) and **Savill** (Edwin). *The land retort: a study of the land question with an answer to the report of the Secret Enquiry Committee.*  
S Lond., 1914. \*X. 7/1. 40.
- Adela Northington**: a novel. *See* BURKE (Mrs. —).
- Adelaide**: a story of modern life. *See* CATHEART (Miss —).
- Adelaide du Guesclin**: tragédie. *See* VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. de).
- Adelaide**. UNIVERSITY. *Calendar . . . for 1886, 1896, 1898, 1902-7, 1909—* S Adelaide, 1886— Cal. Sect. 1. 5.
- **YORK GATE GEOGRAPHICAL AND COLONIAL LIBRARY.** *Catalogue of the York Gate Library formed by Mr. S. William Silver: an index to the literature of geography, maritime and inland discovery, commerce and colonisation.* By E. A. Petherick. 2nd ed.  
S Lond., 1886. γ. 4. 4.
- Adelaide, Queen Consort of William IV. King of Great Britain.** *Memoir.* *See* DORAN (J.).
- Adelardus, Bathensis.** *Des Adelard von Bath Traktat, De eodem et diverso . . . Hrsg. und historisch-kritisch untersucht von H. Willner.* [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, iv, 1.] S Munster, 1903. XX. 6.
- Adelichen (Einer) Jungfrauen** reformirter Religion Send-Schreiben an ihren Seelsorger, die verspürende Unmöglichkeit bey der reformirten Religion zu glauben, und selig zu werden, betreffent. *Signed* Conscientia.  
4 n.p., 1674. P. 780/4.
- Adeline de Courcy.** [A novel.] 2 vols. (in 1).  
12 Lond., 1797. \*V. 34. 60/1.
- Adeline** (Jules). *Lexique des termes d'art.* *Ill.* Nouv. éd.  
S Paris, [1884.] Zv. 7. 7.
- Adeline** (Louis Jules). *See* ADELIN (Jules).
- Adelmann** (Georg). G. A. . . über die Krankheiten der Künstler und Handwerker, nach den Tabellen des Instituts für kranke Gesellen der Künstler und Handwerker in Würzburg von den Jahren 1786 bis 1802, *etc.*  
S Würzburg, 1803. 1. 22. 84.
- Adelon** (Nicolas Philibert). *Physiologie de l'homme.* 4 tom.  
S Paris, 1823-24. \*G. 9. 6-9.
- **Béclard** (Pierre Augustin), *etc.* *Dictionnaire de médecine.* 21 tom.  
S Paris, 1821-28. Cr. 8.
- Adelson** (Josephus). *Diss. inaug. sistens casum singularem morbi tuberosi, etc.* 4 Göttingæ, 1822. P. 1085/2.
- Adelung** (Friedrich von). *An historical sketch of Sanscrit literature . . . From the Ger. of A., with . . . additions and corrections* [by D. A. Talboys].  
S Oxford, 1832. T\* 27. 31.
- Adelung** (Johann Christoph). *Fortsetzung und Ergänzungen zu C. G. Jochers allgemeinem Gelehrten-Lexico, etc.* (vom Buchstaben K fortgesetzt von H. W. Rotermund, *etc.*). [A-Kinov.] 6 Bde.  
*Recl. Bep.* 4<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1784-1819. RD. 3. 6-11.
- *Grammatisch-kritisches Wörterbuch der hochdeutschen Mundart, mit beständiger Vergleichung der übrigen Mundarten besonders aber der Oberdeutschen.* 2<sup>e</sup> Ausg. 4 Thle.  
4<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1793-1801. T\* 21. 1-4.
- *Mithridates; oder, allgemeine Sprachenkunde, mit dem Vater Unser als Sprachprobe in bey nahe fünfhundert Sprachen und Mundarten . . . (fortgesetzt . . . von J. S. Vater).* 3 Thle. (in 4). S Berlin, 1806-16. \*T. 28. 4-7.
- *Ueber den deutschen Styl, etc.* 4<sup>e</sup> Aufl. 2 Bde. (in 1).  
S Berlin, 1809. Zz. 12. 9.
- *See* WILLICH (A. F. M.). *Elements of the critical philosophy . . . To which are added three philological essays chiefly tr. from . . . J. C. A.* 1798. N\* 28. 42.
- Adeney** (Walter Frederic). *Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther.* [Expositor's Bible.] S Lond., 1893. \*B. 9. 11.
- *The Greek and Eastern Churches.* [Int. Theol. Lib.]  
S Edin., 1908. \*B. 11.
- *The Song of Solomon and the Lamentations of Jeremiah.* [Expositor's Bible.] S Lond., 1895. \*B. 9. 16.
- Ader** (Guillaume). *Enarrationes de agrotis et morbis in Evangelio, etc.* S Tolosæ, 1620. \*G. 32. 4.
- Ader** (Josephus). *Diss. inaug. de instinctu ejusque in morbis sanandis momento.* 4 Göttingæ, (1808). P. 1033/2.
- Adet** (Pierre Auguste). *Leçons élémentaires de chimie.*  
S Paris, 1804. 1\* 22. 2.
- *See* HASENFRATZ (J. H.) and A. (P. A.).
- Adgar** (Willame). *A's Marienlegenden . . . Hrsg. von C. Neubaus.* [Altfranz. Bibl. 9.]  
S Heilbronn, 1886. Zt. 11. 163/3.
- Adhémard** (Joseph Alphonse). *Révolutions de la mer. Déluges périodiques.* 2 éd. Texte.  
S Paris, 1860. In K. 17. 69.
- *Planches.* S Paris, 1860. In K. 17. 69.
- *Traité de géométrie.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd.  
S Paris, 1858. O. 19. 32.
- Adhémard** (Robert d'). *Exercices et leçons d'analyse.*  
S Paris, 1908. \*O. 6. 42.
- *ed. See* BOREL (É.). *Leçons sur les séries à termes positifs.*
- Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa.** *See* BRAHMĀNDAPURĀṆA.
- Ādi Granth** (The); or, the holy scriptures of the Sikhs, tr. from the original Gurmukhī, with . . . essays, by Dr. E. Trumpp, *etc.* (*And* Appendix. Original text of the Japji.)  
S Lond., 1877. Ys. 3. 44.
- Adickes** (Erich). *Kant contra Haeckel. Für den Entwicklungsgedanken gegen naturwissenschaftlichen Dogmatismus.* 2 . . . Aufl. S Berlin, 1906. \*X. 14. 60.
- *Kant-Studien.* S Kiel, 1895. XX. 12. 4.
- Adjutus** (Josephus). *Oratio de potestate Romani Episcopi, etc.* 4 Witteberge, 1646. P. 699/11.
- *Oratio revocatoria . . . in qua ostendit Romanam Ecclesiam & erroneam esse in doctrina & turpem in moribus, etc.* 4 Witteberge, 1643. P. 693/1.
- The dedication is dated 1611.*

- Adkins** (Frank J.). *Tekel: a study of educational problems of the day.* 8 Lond., 1905. \*N. 7. 98.
- Adlard** (George). *Amye Robsart and the Earl of Leycester: a critical inquiry into the authenticity of the various statements in relation to the death of Amye Robsart, and of the libels on the Earl of Leycester . . . And a history of Kenilworth Castle . . . together with memoirs and correspondence of Sir R. Dudley, son of the Earl of Leycester.* Pts. 8 Lond., 1870. Cv. 11. 14.
- Adler** (August). *Theorie der geometrischen Konstruktionen.* [Samml. Schubert, 52.] 8 Leipzig, 1906. \*O. 10.
- Adler** (Caspar). *Ein Sendbrief zum guten glückseligen Newen jhr.* M. Casper Aquila, etc. 4 Wittenberg, 1534. Dh. 3. 4.
- *Ain Sermon Darin zu allen Euägelschē prediger, ain freilichē tröstliche ermanūg ist.* etc. 4 [Augsburg, 1523.] Dh. 3. 2 1.
- *Ain Sermon von d'schul Christi, darinn ain yetziger leerjunger lernet wa es jin fälet an dem weg der saligkeit . . . Gepredigt . . . über d: Evangelium Mathi am 5 . . . im M.D.XXIII. Jar.* 4 [Augsburg, 1523.] Dh. 3. 2 2.
- *Von Almosen geben.* Eyn Sermon M. C. A. &c. mit D. Mart. Luthers Vorrede. 1533. 4 Nürnberg, [1533 ?] Dh. 3. 3.
- Adler** (Cyrus). *The international catalogue of scientific literature.* [Science, 1897.] 8 Lancaster, Pa., n.d. P. 1306 1.
- Adler** (Friedrich). *Der Felsenom und die heilige Grabeskirche zu Jerusalem.* III. [Virchow and Holtzenlorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. viii. 188.] 8 Berlin, 1873. Zv. 5. 8 20.
- *Die Weltstädte in der Baukunst.* etc. 2<sup>a</sup> Aufl. [Virchow and Holtzenlorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. in. 51.] 8 Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5. 3 3.
- Adler** (Georg). *Rodbertus der Begründer des wissenschaftlichen Socialismus. Eine sozial-ökonomische Studie.* 8 Leipzig, 1884. Zp. 5. 28 2.
- Adler** (Guido). *Richard Wagner. Vorlesungen gehalten an der Universität zu Wien.* Port. 8 Leipzig, 1904. Zr. 8. 54.
- Adler** (Hermann). *Alternating generations: a biological study of oak galls and gall flies.* Tr. and ed. by C. R. Straton. III. 8 Oxford, 1894. L. 18. 96.
- Adler** (Jacob Georg Christian). *Brevia linguæ Syriacæ institutio.* etc. 8 Altona, 1784. Zt. 11. 19.
- *Museum Cuficum Borgianum Velitris.* Illustravit J. G. C. A. Pts. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Romæ, 1782-92. Bk. 1. 13.
- *Novi Testamenti versiones Syriacæ Simplex, Philoxeniana et Hierosolymitana, denuo examinata et ad fidem codicum manu scriptorum bibliothecarum Vaticanæ, Angelicæ, Assemanianæ, Medicæ, Regiæ, aliarumque novis observationibus . . . illustratæ a J. G. C. A., etc.* Pts. 4 Hafniz, 1789. In C. 18. 40.
- *ed.* See ABULFEDA. *Abulfedæ Annales Muslimicæ.*
- See GEORGIUS (A. A.) and A. (J. G. C.)
- Adlington** (William) *tr.* See APFLEIUS (L.). *The golden ass.*
- Administration** of the affairs of Great Britain, Ireland, and their dependencies . . . 1823, stated under the heads of finance, national resources, foreign relations, colonies, trade, and domestic administration. 5th ed. 8 Lond., 1823. P. 58 7.
- 6th ed. 8 Lond., 1823. EE. 11. 51 6.
- Admiralty.** *Return to an order of the . . . House of Commons . . . for statistical reports on the health of the Navy for . . . 1830-1836, etc.* 2 pts. 2 [Lond.] 1840-41. LL. 116. 1. 17.
- COMMISSIONERS FOR CONDUCTING HIS MAJESTY'S TRANSPORT SERVICE. *Instructions for surgeons of the Royal Navy.* 4 n.p., 1806. P. 468 5.
- COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. *Instructions for the Royal Naval Hospitals at Haslar and Plymouth.* 8 Lond., 1834. \*G. 24. 40.
- *Regulations and instructions for the medical officers of His Majesty's Fleet.* 8 Lond., 1835. \*G. 24. 39.

- Admiralty** [*continued*]. COURT. See HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY.
- HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT. *A library catalogue of charts, plans, and sailing directions.* 1883, 1888. 8 Lond., 1883— Zv. 4. 27 2.
- Att. 63. 7; O. 14 5.
- From the year 1890 onwards the following are the titles of Admiralty charts, plans, etc.*
- The Admiralty list of lights and time signals. [Composed to 31st December 1914.] 9 pts. 8 Lond., 1915. O. 14 5.
- Part i. British Islands.
- Part ii. North and Arctic Seas, except the British Islands (Eastern shores of the North Sea, Norway, the White Sea, Iceland, and the Farø Islands).
- Part iii. Baltic Sea.
- Part iv. Eastern side of North and South Atlantic Ocean, south of Dunkerque. Western coasts of Europe, and Africa, including Azores, Madag., Canary, and Cape Verde Islands, etc.
- Part v. Mediterranean, Black and Red Seas.
- Part vi. Indian and West Pacific Oceans (South and East Africa, India, East Indies, China, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, and West Pacific Islands).
- Part vii. Western side of South Atlantic Ocean and East Pacific Ocean. (Eastern coast of South America south of Cape Orange, west coasts of South and North America, and East Pacific Islands).
- Part viii. Western side of North Atlantic Ocean. Canada, Newfoundland, and Labrador.
- Part ix. Western side of North Atlantic Ocean. (United States of America, Gulf of Mexico, West Indies, and the north coast of South America to Cape Orange).
- *Admiralty manual for the deviations of the compass.* . . . Ed. . . . by F. J. Evans and A. Smith. 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1869. O. 14 5.
- 5th ed. 8 Lond., 1882. Ns.
- 6th ed. 8 Lond., 1893. Ns.
- 7th ed. 8 Lond., 1901. Ns.
- Reprint. 8 Lond., 1912. O. 14 5.
- *Consecutive list of the Admiralty Charts.* 1910. 8 Lond., 1911. Ns.
- *Directions for making the passage from the Downs to the White Sea . . . Comp. . . . by G. F. McDougall.* 8 Lond., 1858. Ns.
- *Distance tables.* 2 Lond., 1911-13. O. 14 5.
- Vol. i. *waiting.*
- [Vol. ii.] *Mediterranean, Black, and Red Seas.* 1911.
- Vol. iii. *Eastern shores of the Atlantic Ocean and off-lying islands, from Iceland to the Cape of Good Hope (excluding the British Islands, France, and north coast of Spain, and the shores and islands of the Indian Ocean, including the north and west coasts of Australia).* 1913.
- *Deck Book.* 5th ed., 1905. 2 Lond., 1905. Ns.
- Supplement. 1907. 2 Lond., 1908. Ns.
- *Index to notices to mariners.* 1896-1913. 8 Lond., 1897-1914. Ns. 2; O. 14 6.
- *List of time signals . . . in various parts of the world.* . . . to April 1911. 8 Lond., 1911. Att. 64. 7.
- For subsequent editions see supra 'The Admiralty List of lights and time signals.'*
- *Local and Greenwich time of high water on full and change days . . . for the principal ports of the world.* See *infra* 'Tide tables for standard ports in the United Kingdom, etc.'
- *Notes bearing on the navigation of H.M. ships.* 6th ed. 8 Lond., 1909. Ns.
- *Ocean passages for the world.* 1st ed., 1895. Comp. for . . . seamen (by R. Jackson). 8 Lond., 1895. Ns.
- [PILOTS.] *Africa Pilot.*
- Part i. Or sailing directions for the west coast of Africa from Cape Sparte to the River Cameroom, also the Azores, Madeira, Canary, and Cape Verde Islands. 5th ed.— 8 Lond., [1907—] O. 14 6.
- Revised supplement, 1913. 8 Lond., 1913. O. 14 6.
- Part ii. Containing sailing directions for the west coast of Africa, from Rio del Rey to False Bay, etc. 6th ed.— 8 Lond., 1910— O. 14 6.
- Supplement, 1913. 8 Lond., 1913. O. 14 6.
- Part iii. South and east coasts of Africa from the Cape of Good Hope to Ras Hafin . . . Originally compiled by . . . A. F. R. De Horsey, etc. 8th ed.— 8 Lond., 1915— O. 14 6.

- Admiralty [PILOTS.]** [*continued*]. Alaska and Behring Sea Pilot, including the north-east coast of Siberia. Originally compiled . . . by . . . J. P. Maclear. 2nd ed.—  
8° Lond., 1908— O. 14/6.
- Supplement No. 3, 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- **Arctic Pilot.**  
Vol. i. Comprising the northern coasts of Russia from Voriema . . . to Cape North and the Wrangell Islands . . . including a portion of the Arctic Ocean, with the Barents, White, and Kara Seas. Originally compiled by . . . H. S. Penn, *etc.* 2nd ed.—  
8° Lond., 1907— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement (2), 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- Vol. ii. Sailing directions for Iceland, Greenland Sea, Spitsbergen, and the east coast of Greenland. 2nd ed.—  
8° Lond., 1911— O. 14/6.
- Supplement, 1913. 8° Lond., 1913. O. 14/6.
- Vol. iii. Sailing directions for Davis Strait, Baffin Bay, *etc.* 2nd ed.—  
8° Lond., 1915— O. 14/6.
- **Australia Directory.**  
Vol. i. Comprising the south and south-east coasts from Cape Leeuwin to Port Jackson; including Bass Strait; and Tasmania. 10th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1907— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement, 1913. 8° Lond., 1913. O. 14/6.
- Vol. ii. Comprising the east coast from Port Jackson to Cape York, Torres Strait and approaches, the Coral Sea, and part of the Gulf of Carpentaria, *etc.* 6th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1907— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement, 1913. 8° Lond., 1913. O. 14/6.
- Vol. iii. *See infra* 'Australia Pilot,' vol. v.
- **Australia Pilot.** Vol. v. North, north-west, and west coasts, between the western approach to Torres Strait and Cape Leeuwin. 1st ed.—  
8° Lond., 1914— O. 14/6.
- **Baltic Pilot.**  
Part i. Formerly published as the Danish Pilot. Originally compiled by . . . Vice-Admiral Zahrtmann, *etc.* 5th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1912— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1914. 8° Lond., 1914. O. 14/6.
- Part ii. Comprising directions for the Baltic Sea, excluding the Gulf of Finland and Gulf of Bothnia. 5th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1914— O. 14/6.
- Part iii. Comprising the Gulf of Finland, the Åland Islands, the Åland Sea, and the Gulf of Bothnia. 1st ed.—  
8° Lond., 1913— O. 14/6.
- **The Bay of Bengal pilot, or sailing directions for the coasts of Ceylon, India, and Siam, from Colombo to Salang Island, *etc.*** 4th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1910— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1913. 8° Lond., 1913. O. 14/6.
- **Black Sea Pilot, comprising the Dardanelles, Sea of Marmora, Bosphorus, Black Sea, and Sea of Azov.** 6th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1908— O. 14/6.  
Supplement (2), 1914. 8° Lond., 1914. O. 14/6.
- **The Bothnia Pilot.** *See supra* 'Baltic Pilot,' Part iii.
- **The British Columbia Pilot.**  
Vol. i. Including the coast of the United States and of British Columbia from Cape Flattery . . . to Cape Caution, together with Vancouver Island, *etc.* 4th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1913— O. 14/6.
- Vol. ii. Including the coast of British Columbia from Cape Caution to Portland Inlet, together with the Queen Charlotte Islands, *etc.* 1st ed.—  
8° Lond., 1913— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- **The Channel Pilot.**  
Part i. South coast of England. Originally compiled by . . . J. W. King, *etc.* 10th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1908— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, no. 2, 1914. 8° Lond., 1914. O. 14/6.
- Part ii. Coast of France, and the Channel Islands. Originally compiled by . . . J. W. King, *etc.* 7th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1906— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement (2), 1914. 8° Lond., 1914. O. 14/6.
- **The China Sea Directory.**  
Vol. i. Containing directions for the approaches to the China Sea, by Malacca, Singapore, Sunda, *etc.* 5th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1906— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement, 1913. 8° Lond., 1913. O. 14/6.
- Vol. iv. *See infra* 'East coasts of Korea and Siberia and Sea of Okhotsk Pilot,' 'Japan Pilot.'
- **The China Sea Pilot.**  
Vol. ii. Containing directions for the approaches to Singapore and the China Sea, from the Indian Ocean, by Sunda, Banka, *etc.* 1st ed.—  
8° Lond., 1915— O. 14/6.
- Vol. iii. Containing directions for the navigation of the main route and the western shore of the China Sea, between Singapore Strait and Hong Kong. 1st ed.—  
8° Lond., 1912— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.

**Admiralty [PILOTS.]** [*continued*].

- Vol. iv. Containing directions for the navigation of the eastern shore of the China Sea, between Singapore Strait and the north end of Luzon, *etc.* 1st ed.—  
8° Lond., 1912— O. 14/6.
- Vol. v. For the coast of China from Pedro Blanco to the Amunghwa Kan (Yalu River), and the west coast of Korea, *etc.* 1st ed.—  
8° Lond., 1912— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- **The Danish Pilot.** *See supra* 'Baltic Pilot,' part i.
- **East coast of the United States Pilot.**  
Part i. From West Quoddy Head to Barnegat Inlet, New Jersey, *etc.* 2nd ed.—  
8° Lond., 1909— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1913. 8° Lond., 1913. O. 14/6.
- Part ii. From Barnegat Inlet, New Jersey, to Cape Canaveral, Florida. 2nd ed.—  
8° Lond., 1909— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement, 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- **East coasts of Korea and Siberia and Sea of Okhotsk Pilot, *etc.*** 1st ed.—  
8° Lond., 1913— O. 14/6.
- **Eastern Archipelago Pilot.**  
Part i. (Eastern part), comprising the Philippine Islands . . . Sulu Sea, Sulu Archipelago . . . and the north-east coast of Borneo, *etc.* 3rd ed.—  
8° Lond., 1911— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1914. 8° Lond., 1914. O. 14/6.
- Part ii. (Western part), comprising the south coast of Sumatra, Java, islands east of Java, *etc.* 3rd ed.—  
8° Lond., 1913— O. 14/6.
- Part iii. (South-eastern part), comprising north-east end of Célèbes, Molucca and Gilolo passages, Banda and Arafura Seas, and north, west, and south-west coasts of New Guinea. 1st ed.—  
8° Lond., 1911— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1914. 8° Lond., 1914. O. 14/6.
- **The Faeroe Islands Pilot.** *See infra* 'North Sea Pilot,' Part i.
- **The Gulf of Aden Pilot.** *See infra* 'The Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot.'
- **The Icelandic Pilot.** *See supra* 'Arctic Pilot,' vol. ii.
- **Indian Ocean. Sailing directions for Mauritius.** *See infra* 'South Indian Ocean Pilot.'
- **The Irish coast Pilot.** Originally compiled . . . by . . . R. Hoskyn, *etc.* 6th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1911— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1913. 8° Lond., 1913. O. 14/6.
- **Islands of the Southern Indian Ocean, westward of longitude 80° east, including Madagascar.** *See infra* 'South Indian Ocean Pilot.'
- **Japan Pilot, or sailing directions for Ogasawara (Bonin) and other islands southward of Japan, the Japanese islands, and the Kuril islands.** 2nd ed.—  
8° Lond., 1914— O. 14/6.
- **The Mediterranean Pilot.**  
Vol. i. Comprising Gibraltar Strait, coast of Spain, African coast from Cape Spartel to Gulf of Gabes, together with the Balearic Isles, Sardinia, Sicily, and the Maltese Islands. 5th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1913— O. 14/6.
- Vol. ii. Comprising coasts of France, and of Italy to the Adriatic; African coast from Jerba to El Arish, *etc.* 4th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1905— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement (2), 1913. 8° Lond., 1913. O. 14/6.
- Vol. iii. Comprising the Adriatic Sea, Ionian Islands, the coasts of Albania and Greece to Cape Matapan, *etc.* 4th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1908— Ns.  
Supplement, no. 2, 1914. 8° Lond., 1914. O. 14/6.
- Vol. iv. Comprising the Archipelago, with the adjacent coasts of Greece and Turkey, *etc.* Originally compiled by . . . J. Penn, *etc.* 4th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1908— O. 14/6.  
Supplement (2), 1914. 8° Lond., 1914. O. 14/6.
- Vol. v. Comprising the coasts of Tripoli (Libya), Egypt, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- **The Newfoundland and Labrador Pilot, including the Strait of Belle Isle.** Originally compiled by . . . W. F. Maxwell, *etc.* 4th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1907— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement (2), 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- **Newfoundland Pilot.** *See supra* 'Newfoundland and Labrador Pilot.'
- **The New Zealand Pilot, including Kermadec Islands, Chatham Islands, and the off-lying islands south-eastward and southward of New Zealand. Chiefly from surveys made by H.M. ships Acheron and Pandora, *etc.*** 8th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1908— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1911. 8° Lond., 1911. O. 14/6.

**Admiralty [PILOTS.]** [*continued*]. North Sea Pilot.

- Part i. Færoes, Shetlands and Orkneys, etc. 6th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1910.— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1913. 8° Lond., 1913. O. 14/6.
- Part ii. North and east coasts of Scotland. 7th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1914.— O. 14/6.
- Part iii. East coast of England, from Berwick to the North Foreland, including the rivers Thames and Medway. 8th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1914.— O. 14/6.
- Part iv. The eastern shores of the North Sea, from Dunkerque to the Skaw. 7th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1909.— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1912. 8° Lond., 1912. O. 14/6.
- Norway Pilot.
- Part i. From the Naze to Christiania; thence to the Kattegat. 4th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1907.— O. 14/6.  
— Revised supplement (2) 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- Part ii. From the Naze to the Halten Islands. 4th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1915.— O. 14/6.
- Part iii. From the Halten Islands to the North Cape, thence to Jacob Elv. 1st ed.—  
8° Lond., 1914.— O. 14/6.
- Nova Scotia (south-east coast) and Bay of Fundy Pilot, etc. 6th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1911.— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1914. 8° Lond., 1914. O. 14/6.
- Pacific Islands.
- Vol. i. (Western groups). Sailing directions for the south-east, north-east, and north coasts of New Guinea, etc. 4th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1908.— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, no. 2, 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- Vol. ii. (Central groups). Sailing directions for Fiji, Tonga, Samoa, Union . . . Marshall Islands; New Caledonia, Loyalty, New Hebrides, etc. 4th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1908.— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement, 1913. 8° Lond., 1913. O. 14/6.
- Vol. iii. (Eastern groups). Sailing directions for Tubuai, Cook, and Society Islands . . . Marquesas . . . Sandwich or Hawaiian Islands, etc. 4th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1909.— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement, 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- The Persian Gulf Pilot, comprising the Persian Gulf, the Gulf of Oman, and Makrân coast. 6th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1915.— O. 14/6.
- Pilot for the west coasts of France, Spain and Portugal, from Ushant to Gibraltar, including Gibraltar Strait and the African coast from Jerminas Anchorage to Ceuta. 7th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1910.— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1913. 8° Lond., 1913. O. 14/6.
- The Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot, containing descriptions of the Suez Canal, the Gulfs of Suez and Akaba, the Red Sea, etc. 6th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1909.— O. 14/6.  
Supplement no. 2, 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- The Red Sea Pilot. See *supra* 'The Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot.'
- Remarks on Davis Strait, Baffin Bay, Smith Sound, and the channels thence northward to 82½° N. See *supra* 'Arctic Pilot,' Vol. iii.
- Sailing directions for Behring Sea and Alaska. See *supra* 'Alaska and Behring Sea Pilot.'
- Sailing directions for Dardanelles, Sea of Marmora, Bosphorus, and Black Sea. See *supra* 'Black Sea Pilot.'
- Sailing directions for Japan, Korea and adjacent seas. See *supra* 'East coasts of Korea and Siberia and Sea of Okhotsk Pilot,' 'Japan Pilot.'
- Sailing directions for South America. See *infra* 'South America Pilot.'
- Sailing directions for the Baltic Sea and the Gulf of Finland. See *supra* 'Baltic Pilot.'
- Sailing directions for the Bristol Channel. See *infra* 'West Coast of England Pilot.'
- Sailing directions for the coast of Ireland. See *supra* 'The Irish Coast Pilot.'
- Sailing directions for the east coast of the United States. See *supra* 'East coast of the United States Pilot.'
- Sailing directions for the Fiji Islands and adjacent waters, etc. See *supra* 'Pacific Islands,' vol. ii.
- Sailing directions for the south-east coast of Nova Scotia and Bay of Fundy. See *supra* 'Nova Scotia (south-east coast) and Bay of Fundy Pilot.'
- Sailing directions for the west coast of England. See *infra* 'West coast of England Pilot.'

**Admiralty [PILOTS.]** [*continued*]. Sailing directions for the west coast of Scotland. See *infra* 'West coast of Scotland Pilot.'

- Sailing directions for the west coasts of Central America and the United States. Originally compiled . . . by . . . J. P. Maclean [Maclear]. 2nd ed.—  
8° Lond., 1907.— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement (2), 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- Sailing directions for the west coasts of France, Spain, and Portugal, etc. See *supra* 'Pilot for the west coasts of France, Spain and Portugal.'
- The St. Lawrence Pilot, comprising sailing directions for the Gulf and River St. Lawrence, including the western side of Cabot Strait, the Strait of Belle Isle, etc. Originally compiled by . . . H. W. Bayfield, etc. 7th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1906.— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement, 1912. 8° Lond., 1912. O. 14/6.
- The South America Pilot.
- Part i. North-east and east coasts of South America, from Cape Orange to Cape Virgins, etc. 6th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1911.— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1914. 8° Lond., 1914. O. 14/6.
- Part ii. Comprising Magellan Strait, Tierra del Fuego and west coast of South America, from Cape Virgins (S.E. coast) to Panama Bay, etc. 10th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1905.— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement, 1911. 8° Lond., 1911. O. 14/6.
- Part iii. Comprising the west coast of South America from Cabo Tres Montes to Panama Bay, etc. 1st ed.—  
8° Lond., 1915.— O. 14/6.
- South Indian Ocean Pilot, for the islands westward of longitude 80° east, including Madagascar and the Comoro Islands. Originally compiled by . . . H. A. Moriarty, etc. 3rd ed.—  
8° Lond., 1911.— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1914. 8° Lond., 1914. O. 14/6.
- The Vancouver Island Pilot. See *supra* 'The British Columbia Pilot.'
- West coast of England Pilot, from the Scilly Isles to the Mull of Galloway, including the Isle of Man. 6th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1910.— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1913. 8° Lond., 1913. O. 14/6.
- The west coast of Hindustan Pilot. See *infra* 'The west coast of India Pilot.'
- The west coast of India Pilot, including the Gulf of Manar, the Maldive and Laccadive Islands. Originally compiled by . . . A. D. Taylor, etc. 5th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1909.— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement, no. 1, 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- West coast of Scotland Pilot.
- Part i. From the Mull of Galloway to Rudh' Rà, including the off-lying islands northward to Coll, the small isles, the south-west coast of Skye from Loch Brittle to Point of Sleat, etc. Originally compiled . . . by . . . H. C. Otter . . . and . . . G. F. McDougall, etc. 6th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1911.— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement, 1914. 8° Lond., 1914. O. 14/6.
- Part ii. Including the south-west coast of Skye from Crochdan . . . to Neist Point; the north-west coast of Skye; the coast of Scotland from Rudh' Rà to Cape Wrath; and the Hebrides Isles. Originally compiled . . . by . . . H. C. Otter . . . and . . . G. F. McDougall, etc. 6th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1911.— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement, 1914. 8° Lond., 1914. O. 14/6.
- The West Indies Pilot.
- Vol. i. Including the mainland from Punta Peñas in Venezuela to Cape Sable in Florida, U.S.A., with the adjacent islands. Originally compiled by . . . E. Barnett . . . 1829. 7th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1914.— O. 14/6.  
Supplement, 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- The West India Pilot.
- Vol. ii. Including Guiana and the Windward and Leeward Islands from Trinidad to Puerto Rico. 6th ed.—  
8° Lond., 1909.— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement, 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- Vol. iii. The islands of Santo Domingo—Haiti, Jamaica, Cuba, the Bahamas and Bermuda islands, etc. 1st ed.—  
8° Lond., 1909.— O. 14/6.  
Revised supplement, 1915. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 14/6.
- The White Sea Pilot. See *supra* 'Arctic Pilot.'

- Admiralty** [*PILOTS.*] [*continued.*] The Vangtse Kiang Pilot. Containing a description of, and sailing directions for, the Yangtse Kiang, etc. 1st ed.— 8 Lond., 1914— O. 14/6.
- Practical rules for ascertaining and applying the deviations of the compass caused by the iron in a ship.  
8 Lond., 1886. Ns.
- *Another ed.* 8 Lond., 1892. Ns.
- *Another ed.* 8 Lond., 1899. Ns.
- Results of Magnetic Observations for year 1909.  
2 Lond., 1910. Ns.
- Tables for finding . . . the time and height of high water at the principal ports in New Zealand, etc. By W. N. Goalen.  
8 Lond., 1898. Att. 64. 7.
- Tidal streams (British Isles). Publ. . . . under the superintendence of Capt. A. Mostyn Field. *Charts.*  
16 Lond. [1907.] Ns.
- Tide tables for the British and Irish ports. *See infra* 'Tide tables for standard ports in the United Kingdom.'
- Tide tables for standard ports in the United Kingdom and other parts of the world for the year 1916. Also the local and Greenwich time of high water on full and change days with the rise of the tide at Springs and Neaps for the principal ports . . . of the world. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8 Lond. [1915.] O. 14/6.
- Tides and tidal streams of the British Islands, the North Sea, and the North Coast of France. Compiled by T. H. Tizard. 1st ed.— 8 Lond., 1909— Ns.
- *ed.* See BURDWOOD (J.). The sun's true bearing, or azimuth tables, etc.
- *ed.* See NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS.
- *ed.* See ROBINSON (George) *Commander, R.N.* Report on the movements of the ice . . . on the coast of Newfoundland, etc.
- MEDITERRANEAN FEVER COMMISSION. Reports of the Commission appointed by the Admiralty . . . for the investigation of the Mediterranean fever, under the supervision of an Advisory Committee of the Royal Society. *Pls.* 4 pts.  
8 Lond., 1905–6. LL. 63. 7.
- Admiranda rerum admirabilium encomia**: sive diserta & amœna Pallas disserens seria sub ludica specie. Hoc est, dissertationum ludicarum nec non amenitatum scriptores varii, etc.  
*Jac. Naim.* 12 Noriomagi Batavorum, 1666. \*V. 32. 55.
- Admission** (The) of the Catholics into the legislature inconsistent with constitutional principles, and of advantage to none but the priesthood.  
8 Lond., 1827. V. 15/2. 9/6.
- Admonition** (An) to the parliament, etc. *See* FIELD (T.) *Minister of Wandsworth* and WILCOX (T.)
- Adolph** (Georgius Guilielmus). *See* BÜCHNER (A. E.) *pres.*
- Adolph** (Joannes Traugott). Programma academicum quo capsam Petitianam pluribus curis complicate fracti casibus aptandam proponit . . . J. T. A.  
4 Helmstadii, 1760. P. 880/21.
- Adolphi** (Christianus Michael) *pres.* Disput. . . . de passione cholericâ, quam . . . exponit resp. J. C. Otto.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1710). P. 1155/19.
- *pres.* Diss. . . . de morbis frequentioribus et gravioribus pro sexus differentia, quam . . . tuebitur J. F. Ortlob.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1718). P. 888/20.
- *pres.* Diss. . . . inaug. de porcello Cassoviensi . . . proposita a G. Eichholtz, etc. 4 Lipsiæ, (1728). P. 881/13.
- *pres.* Diss. . . . de vinculis chirurgicis . . . oblata a A. J. F. Simsen.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1730). P. 932/39.
- Exercitatio academica de frictione, quam . . . sistit C. M. A. . . . respondente G. Rothio.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1707). P. 1074/21.
- Tractatus de fontibus quibusdam soteriis, nimirum i, de thermis Hirschbergensibus; ii, de fonte soterio Kukusensi in Bohemia; iii, de fonte sic dicto Mohari ad Carolinas thermas.  
8 Lipsiæ, 1733. O\* 32. 15.
- Adolphi** (Henricus). *See* SCHERTZER (J. A.) *pres.*

- Adolphus** (Edwin). Inaugural essay on the pathological characters of the urine, as indicating the presence and extent of disease, etc. (*And* Report on cases of Bright's disease of the kidneys. *Pls.* 2 pts. (in 1).)  
8 Edin., 1838. LL. 117. 6. 11/11.
- *Another copy.* H. 21. 17.
- [**Adolphus** (John).] Biographical anecdotes of the founders of the French Republic and of other eminent characters, who have distinguished themselves in the progress of the Revolution, etc. *Anon.* 12 Lond., 1797. Q. 23. 62.
- *Another copy.* R\* 31. 13.
- Biographical memoirs of the French Revolution. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1799. R. 3. 5-6.
- [—] Footsteps of blood; or, the march of the republicans: being a display of the horrid cruelties . . . committed by the French republican armies in all parts of the world, etc. *Anon. Pls.* 12 Lond., 1803. P. 2/9.
- The history of England from the accession to the decease of King George III. 7 vols.  
8 Lond., 1840–45. Yq. 4. 1-7.
- Memoirs of J. Bannister, comedian. *Ports.* 2 vols. (in 1).  
8 Lond., 1839. Ai. 4. 25.
- The political state of the British Empire: containing a general view of the domestic and foreign possessions of the Crown, etc. 4 vols. 8 Lond., 1818. Q. 13. 1-4.
- *See* HENDERSON (Mrs. E.). Recollections of . . . J. A.
- Adolphus** (John Leycester). Letters from Spain in 1856 and 1857.  
8 Lond., 1858. Bf. 4. 19.
- [—] Letters to R. Heber, Esq., containing critical remarks on the series of novels beginning with 'Waverley,' and an attempt to ascertain their author. *Anon.*  
8 Lond., 1821. V. 15/1. 72.
- *reporter.* *See* COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Reports of cases.
- Adolphus** (Simon). Theses . . . anatomico-medicæ miscellaneæ. 4 Halæ Magd. (1730). P. 1115/2.
- Adressbuch** der lebenden Physiker, Mathematiker und Astronomen des In- und Auslandes und der technischen Hilfskräfte. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. ungearbt.  
8 Leipzig, 1909. \*O. 5. 20.
- Adrian IV.** *Pope* [NICHOLAS BREAKFERE]. *See* BAPTISTRE HADRIANI IIII und Alexander III gegen Keyser Friedrichen Barbarossa geubt.
- Adrian V.** *Pope* [OTTOBONI FIESCHI]. *See* LINDWODE (G.) *Bp.* Provinciale, etc. (*And* . . . Constitutiones legitime seu legatine [Othonis et Othoboni] regionis Anglicane, etc.)  
1505 [–06]. RD. 2. 26.
- Adrian VI.** *Pope* [ADRIEN BOYERS]. Epistola . . . Cardinalis Dertusen. ad facultatē theologicæ Louaniensem. Eiusdē facultatis doctrinalis cōdēnatio qua cōdēnatur doctrina M. Lutheri . . . Cōdēnatio facultatis theologicæ Colonien. adversus eiusdē Martini doctrinā.  
4 Louanii, 1520. Dh. 3. 5.
- Legatio Adriani Pape VI ad conventum Nurembergensem, anno M.D.XXII missa. Responsio, nomine Cesaræ Maiestatis principum. Grauatina centum, a pontificibus introducta . . . Quid sint Annate, etc. [Ed. by Martin Luther.]  
4 Vittembergæ, 1538. Dd. 7. 65.
- Hadriani Sexti Pontificis Maximi questiones in quartū sententiarū [of Petrus Lombardus]. Ubi sacramentorum materia exactissime tractatur.  
*Clement Litil*, 1580. 8 Parisiis, 1530. Dd. 6. 67.
- Vita. *See* JOVIUS (P.) *Bp.*
- Adrian**, de Castello, Card. *See* ADRIANUS CASTELLENSIS, Card.
- Adriani** (Giovanni Battista). Istoria de' suoi tempi. 2 vols.  
4<sup>o</sup> Venetia, 1587. \*Q. 22. 12-13.
- Adrianus Castellensis**, Card. Epistola Adriani Cardinalis de sermone Latino. *See* STEPHANUS (R.). R. Stephani thesaurus lingue Latine.  
1734–35. T\* 15. 21-24.
- Adrichomius** (Christianus). Theatrum Terræ Sanctæ et biblicarum historiarum, cum tabulis geographicis ære expressis.  
*Gilbert Prymrose*, 1625. 2<sup>o</sup> Colonie Agrippinæ, 1600.  
P\* 16. 3.



**Adrichomius** (Christianus) [*continued*]. Urbis Hierosolymæ quemadmodum ea Christi tempore floruit et suburbano-  
rum ejus brevis descriptio.

*Jus. Portucus, 1619.* 12 Colonie Agrippinæ. 1588.  
\*P. 32. 43 1.

**Adry** (Jean Félicissime). See BÉRARD (S.). Essai bibliographique sur les éditions des Elzéviros . . . précédé d'une notice, etc. [abridged from the 'Notice sur . . . la famille des Elzéviros,' etc. by J. F. A.].

**Adshead** (Joseph). Prisons and prisoners. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1845. I\* 19. 56.

**Advaita Brahma Siddhi**. See SADĀNANDA YŪTI, of Kashmir, etc.

**Advaita Siddhi**. See MADHUSŪDANA SARASWATI.

**Advantage** (The) of reading the Scriptures, exemplified in the history of J. Byrne of Athy. in Ireland; with observations thereon by an Irish clergyman, etc. [R. T. S.]  
12 Lond., n.d. P. 351. 27.

**Advantages** (The) and disadvantages of the marriage state, as entered into with religious or irreligious characters. [R. T. S.]

*Cameron Coll.* 12 Lond., n.d. C.R. 15. S. 16. 7.

**Advantages** of the Act of Security. See ABERCROMBY (P.)

**Advantages** (The) of early piety. [Glasgow R. T. S.]  
*Cameron Coll.* 12 Glasgow, n.d. C.R. 16. 7. 22 13.

**Advantages** of Scotland by an incorporate union with England, etc. See DEROE (D.)

**Adventure**. *H.M.S.* See RESOLUTION (THE) and ADVENTURE, *H.M.S.S.*, 1772-75.

**Adventure and Beagle**. *H.M.S.S.* (1826-36). Narrative of the surveying voyages of H.M.S.S. Adventure and Beagle between . . . 1826-36, describing their examination of the southern shores of South America and the Beagle's circumnavigation of the globe. [Compiled by R. Fitz-roy.] 3 vols., app. to vol. 2, and maps. 5 vols.  
8 Lond., 1839. \*F. 17. 1. 11-15.

1. Proceedings of the first expedition, 1826-30. Under the command of P. P. King.
2. Proceedings of the second expedition, 1831-36. Under the command of Captain R. Fitz-roy.
3. [Journal and remarks, 1832-36. By C. Darwin.]

— *Another copy of vols. 1, 2 and app. to vol. 2.* P\* 11. 21-23.

**Adventure** (The) of the bee and the spider. A tale . . . to which are added The thirty marks of a fine woman. From the Latin of F. Cornigerus. 8 Lond., 1722. \*Z. 8. 3 4.

**Adventurer** (The). [By J. Hawkesworth, Samuel Johnson and others.] 4th ed. 4 vols.  
12 Lond., 1762. V. 23. 37-40.

**Adventurers** (The): a farce, etc. See MORRIS (E.)

**Adventures** —

Adventures in Borneo. See GORE (Mrs. C. F.)

Adventures in the moon and other worlds. See RUSSELL (Lord John) 1st Earl Russell.

Adventures of British seamen in the Southern Ocean. See MURRAY (Hugh) ed.

Adventures of the children of the King of Norway. See LAD OF THE FERULE, etc. 1899. RH. 3.

The adventures of George Maitland, Esq. 3 vols. (in 1).  
12 Lond., 1786. Zc. 10. 27.

The adventures of the Gooioo Paramartan. See BESCHIUS (Constantinus J.)

The adventures of Hajji Baba, of Ispahan, in England. See MORIER (J. P.)

Adventures of an Irish gentleman. See MILLINGEN (J. G.)

The adventures of a king's page. See WHITE (Charles) Author of 'Almack's revisited,' etc.

The adventures of Melinthus, being the history of the amours and gallantry of several noble . . . persons at Rome and Syracuse . . . From the Fr. 2nd ed. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1739. Yv. S. 92-93.

The adventures of a rupee, etc. See SCOTT (Helenus).

The adventures of a young rifleman in the French and English armies, during the war in Spain and Portugal, 1806-1816.  
12 Lond., 1826. Zb. 19. 62.

Adventures of a younger son. See TRELAWNY (E. J.)

**Adversus Caesarianorum mendacia** by Henrico S. m. l. a. Francorum rege christianissimo, defensio.

4 [Paris? 1551?] Dh. 5. 18.

**Advertisement** (The): or, twenty years ago. See CLARK (E.)

**Advice** —  
Advice from Switzerland: giving a full and true account how far the Switzers are engaged in the French interest against the Confederates . . . By a gentleman of honour. *Subscribed N. N.*

4 Lond., 1705. \*A. 7. 16 20.

Advice on diet and regimen. By a physician.  
8 Lond., 1824. G. 15. 2. 2 11.

Advice to a certain Lord High Chancellor, 12 judges, 600 barristers . . . in which all the modern rules of practice are laid down and exemplified, etc.

8 Lond., 1791. P. 2 2.

Advice to a citizen of Edinburgh [concerning the malt tax].  
12 n.p., n.d. L. 14 1. 21 3.

Advice to the officers of the British army. See GROSE (F.)

Advice to parents on the management of their children in the natural small pox, and during inoculation . . . to which are added some . . . observations on the use of tea, etc.  
8 Newark, n.d. H. 16. 43 2.

Advice to the people of England in general: but more particularly to the friends of Dr. Sacheverell and Mr. Hoadley. Wherein is briefly contain'd the duty of subjects to their sovereign, etc.  
12 Lond., 1710. P. 407 9.

Advice to pious Christians in times of schism and apostasy. See GRASCOMBE (S.) and HAWES (S.)

Advice to the privileged orders in the several states of Europe, resulting from the necessity . . . of a general revolution in the principle of government. *Print.* See BARLOW (Joel).

Advice to proprietors on the care of valuable pictures painted in oil. By an artist.

8 Lond., 1835. Zz. 12. 16.

Advice to a son at the University, design'd for Holy Orders. See SWIFT (J.)

Advice to a young gentleman. [A political satire on the chief actors in the Revolution of 1688.]

4 Lond., repr. Edin., 1713. LL. 116. 7. 52 13.

Advice to young mothers on the physical education of children. By a grandmother.

8 Lond., 1823. G\* 30. 32.

Advice to a young reviewer. See COPELSTON (E.) *Bp.*

**Advisory Committee for Aeronautics**. Aeronautics. Technical report . . . for . . . 1911 12. (With app.) *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1912. Att. 89. 1.

**Advocate** (The). [A tract.]

12 Kilmarnock [c. 1810]. P. 360 9.

**Advocates** for murder and rebellion . . . an answer to two . . . libels . . . one, In defence of the murder of King Charles 1. and the other, Reasons for the abrogating the last of that day, etc. 8 Lond., 1714. \*Y. 29. 37 10.

**Advocates' Library**, Edinburgh. See FACULTY OF ADVOCATES.

**Advocatus pallio serico vestitus**, ex ipsa lege sacra et civili representatus.  
4<sup>o</sup> Magdeburgi, 1714. P. 977/16.

**Ady** (Mrs. Henry). See CARTWRIGHT (J.) afterwards Mrs. A.

**Ady** (William Brice). The condition of the labourer in agricultural parishes.  
8 Lond., 1850. Y. 16. 54/2.

**Adye** (John). Sitana: a mountain campaign on the borders of Afghanistan in 1863. *Map.*

8 Lond., 1867. Cp. 9. 9.

**Adye** (Radulphus). Diss. . . inaug. de sanguinis circuitu viribusque eundem facientibus.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1778. Att. 76. 7. 11/11.

— *Another copy.*

Att. 76. 7. 12 11.

**Adye** (Stephen Payne). A treatise on courts martial. Also an essay on military punishments and rewards. 6th ed.  
12 Berkhamsted, 1800. \*E. 30. 52.

**Aeby** (Carl). See AEBY (Christoph).

**Aeby** (Christoph). Der Bau des menschlichen Körpers . . . Ein Lehrbuch der Anatomie für Ärzte, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1871. \*F. 6. 44.

— Die Schädelformen des Menschen und der Affen.  
4 Leipzig, 1867. *In* H\* 15. 1. 24.



**Ægesippus.** See HEGESIPPUS.

**Aegyptiaca.** See STROTH (F. A.)

**Aehle** (Joannes Augustus Ernestus). Diss. . . . de typho ejusque praeceptis formis, quam . . . praes. C. G. Eschenbach . . . defendet auctor J. A. E. A.

4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1812). P. 1034/3.

**Ælfric Society, London.** Publications. 4 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1843-56. RM. 7.

1. 2. The homilies of the Anglo-Saxon Church. The first part containing the Sermones catholici or homilies of Ælfric in the original Anglo-Saxon, with an English version. By B. Thorpe. 2 vols. 1844-46.

3. The poetry of the Codex Vercellensis, with an English tr. by J. M. Kemble. 2 pts. (in 1). 1843-56.

4. The Dialogue of Salomon and Saturnus, with an historical introd. by J. M. Kemble. 1848.

**Ælfric, Grammaticus.** Æl's Grammatik und Glossar. Hrsg. von J. Zupitza. 1. Abthl. [Samml. Engl. Denkmäler in krit. Ausg. i, 1.] 8 Berlin, 1880. Zw. 9. 4.

— Aelfric's lives of saints . . . Ed. . . . by W. W. Skeat. *Anglo-Saxon and Eng.* 4 pts. (in 2). [E. E. T. S. 76. 82, 94, 114.] 8 Lond., 1881-1900. RL.

— Alfrik de vetere et novo testamento, Pentateuch, Josua, Buch der Richter und Hiob. [Grein, Bibl. d. angelsäch. Prosa. 1.] 8 Cassel, 1872. \*T. 7/1. 4.

— An Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. George: from a MS. in the Cambridge University Library. Ed. with a tr. by . . . C. Hardwick. [Percy Soc. 28.] 8 Lond., 1850. RM. 7.

— Grammatica Latino-Saxonica, cum glossario, etc. See SOMNER (W.). *Dictionarium Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum.* 1659. T\* 18-37.

— The homilies of the Anglo-Saxon Church. The first part containing the Sermones catholici or homilies of Ælfric in the original Anglo-Saxon, with an Eng. version. By B. Thorpe. 2 vols. [Ælfric Soc. 1-2.] 8 Lond., 1844-46. RM. 7.

— A testimonie of antiquitie: shewing the auncient fayth in the church of England touching the sacrament of the body and bloude of the Lord here publicly preached, etc. (And A sermon of the paschall lambe . . . appoynted in the reigne of the Saxons to be spoken unto the people at Easter . . . Here followeth the wordes of Ælfrike . . . taken out of his epistle . . . to Wulfine, byshop of Scyrburne. The Lordes prayer, the creede and the X commaundements, etc. *Anglo-Saxon and Eng.*) [Publ. by Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury, with a preface by J. Josseline ?] 8 Lond. [1566 ?] Dd. 10. 27.

Title-page wanting: supplied in MS.

— See BASIL, St., *Abp. of Casarea*. The Anglo-Saxon version of the Hexameron of St. B. . . . With . . . an account of the presumed author Æ.

— See Lisle (W.), *ed and tr.* Divers ancient monuments in the Saxon tongue, etc. [Consisting of Æ's Treatise of the Old and New Testament, in Anglo-Saxon and English, etc.] 1638. Yt. 9. 48.

**Aelhuysen** (Joh. van). Triga nobilissimarum artium; ubi, ordine non malo, logica, maxime intellectum & rationem, rhetorica orationem, ethica voluntatem et mores, sicubi deficiunt, corrigit & confirmat. Quae omnia partim interpretatus est, partim collegit . . . J. van A. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 3 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Tyke Batav., 1668. EE. 13. 35.

**Ælianus, Tacticus.** Αἰλιανὸν περὶ στρατηγικῶν ταξεῶν Ἑλληνικῶν. Æ. de militaribus ordinibus instituendis more Graecorum liber, a F. Robortello . . . nunc primum Graece ed., multisque imaginibus & picturis ab eodem illustratus. Gr. 4<sup>o</sup> Venetiis, 1552. In \*W. 21. 49.

— Theorie der Taktik. Gr. and Ger. See ASCLEPIODOTUS. A's Taktik, etc. 1855. Af. 8. 5.

— De instruendis aciebus. See VEGETIUS RENATUS (Fl.). Fl. V. R. de re militari libri quatuor. 1532. O\* 17. 28.

— Æ. de militaribus ordinibus instituendis more Graecorum liber, a F. Robertello . . . in Latinum sermonem versus, & ab eodem picturis quamplurimis illustratus. (And Æ. de instruendis aciebus, opus . . . a Theodoro Thessalonicensi Latinum factum, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1). 4<sup>o</sup> Venetiis, 1552. In \*W. 21. 49.

**Ælianus, Tacticus** [continued]. The Tactics of Ælian; or, art of embattailing an army after y<sup>e</sup> Grecian manner. Englished & ill. w<sup>th</sup> figures . . . & notes . . . by J. B(ingham). The exercise military of y<sup>e</sup> English by y<sup>e</sup> order of . . . Generall Maurice of Nassau, Prince of Orange . . . is added. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., [1616]. \*W. 17. 1.

— De l'ordre et instruction des batailles. See VEGETIUS RENATUS (F.). F. V. R. . . . du fait de guerre, etc. 1536. Di. 2. 30/2.

— Eliano de nomi degli ordine militari tr. . . . per . . . L. Carani. See POLYBIUS, the Historian. Polibio del modo dell' accampare, etc. 1552. \*W. 33. 40.

**Ælianus** (Claudius). Cl. Æ. de animalium natura libri xvii, varia historia, epistolae, fragmenta, ex recognitione R. Hercheri. Accedunt rei accipitrariae scriptores, Demetrii Pepagomeni Cynosophium, Georgii Pisidae Hexaëmeron, Fragmentum Herculanense. Gr. 2 vols. [Bibl. Teub.] 8 Lipsiae, 1864-66. \*X. 32. 5-6.

— Κλαυδιον Αἰλιανὸν περὶ ζῶων ἰδιότητος βιβλία ιζ'. Cl. Æ. de animalium natura libri xvii, P. Gillio . . . & C. Gesnero . . . interpretibus, etc. Gr. and Lat. 16<sup>o</sup> apud J. Tornaesium, 1611. \*W. 33. 44.

— Αἰλιανὸν περὶ ζῶων ἰδιότητος βιβλία ιζ'. Æ. de natura animalium libri xvii. Gr. et Lat. cum priorum interpretum et suis animadversionibus ed. J. G. Schneider. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lipsiae, 1784. \*W. 23. 3.

— Æ. de natura animalium, varia historia, epistolae, et fragmenta. Porphyrii . . . de abstinentia, et de antro nymphaeum. Philonis Byzantii de septem orbis spectaculis. Recognovit, adnotatione critica et indicibus instruxit R. Hercher. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. (in 1). [Script. Gr. Bibl.] 8 Parisiis, 1858. R.R.

— Æ. variae historiae libri xiiii. Rerumpublicarum descriptiones ex Heraclide. Cum Latina interpretatione [of J. Vulteius]. Ed. postrema, multo quam antehac emendatior. Gr. and Lat. 16<sup>o</sup> apud J. Tornaesium, 1604. \*W. 31. 32.

— Κλ. Αἰλιανὸν ποικίλης ἱστορίας βιβλία ιδ'. Cl. Æ. variae historiae libri xiv. Cum notis J. Schefferi, etc. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. Gr. and Lat. 8<sup>o</sup> Argentorati, 1662. W. 23. 91.

— Κλ. Αἰλιανὸν . . . ποικίλη ἱστορία. Cl. Æ. . . . varia historia, ad MStos codices nunc primum recognita . . . cum versione J. Vultei . . . et perpetuo commentario J. Perizonii, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. 8 Lugduni in Batavis, 1701. \*W. 23. 1-2.

— Κλ. Αἰλιανὸν . . . ποικίλη ἱστορία. Cl. Æ. . . . varia historia, cum notis integris C. Gesneri, J. Schefferi, T. Fabri, J. Kuhnii, J. Perizonii, & interpretatione Latina J. Vultei . . . curante A. Gronovio, qui & suas adnotationes adjecit. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. 4 Lugd. Bat., etc., 1731. \*W. 20. 9-10.

— Æ. variae historiae libri xiiii. Item, rerumpublicarum descriptiones ex Heraclide. Interprete J. Vultei . . . Ed. postrema, multo quam antehac emendatior . . . recognita. 16<sup>o</sup> apud J. Tornaesium, 1600. In N\* 35. 51.

— Προδρομὸς Ἑλληνικῆς βιβλιοθηκῆς, περιεχὼν Κλ. Αἰ. τὴν ποικίλην ἱστορίαν. Ἡρακλείδου τοῦ Ποιτικῶν, Νικολαὸν τοῦ Δαμασκηνοῦ τὰ σωζόμενα, etc. [Ed. by A. Koræes.] 8<sup>o</sup> Ἐν Παρισίοις, ἠωε [1805]. W. 4. 21.

— Another copy. Blackie Coll. Bl. Coll. 6. 11.

**Ælred, St., Abbot of Rievaulx.** Beati Aelredi . . . opera omnia. Accedit Wolberonis Abbatis S. Pantaleonis Coloniensis commentarium in Cantica. Intermiscuntur Eckbert Abbatis Schonauensis et Sanctae Elisabeth sororis ejus germanæ, Henrici Archidiaconi Huntingdonensis . . . scripta quae supersunt omnia. Accurante J. P. Migne, etc. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 195.] 8<sup>o</sup> [Paris] 1855. Yd. 1. 26.

— Life of S. Ninian. Lat. and Eng. See FORBES (A. P.) Bp., cd. Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern, etc.

— Life. See NEWMAN (J. H.) Card., ed. Lives of the English saints.

**Æmilius** (Georgius). Imagines mortis illustratae epigrammatis G. A. See CHYTRÆUS (D.). D. C. de morte et vita æterna. 1583. C\* 31. 21.

**Æmilius** (Georgius) [*continued*]. Sacra : in Esaie caput liii de passione morte & resurrectione Christi : in Psalmi Davidis xxi de cerva matutina : in Psalmum i & ii : in Evangelia Nativitatis & Trinitatis : annotationes & argumenta G. Æ. . . in Schola Sigensi prælectæ . . . Addita sunt illis ejusdem argumenti sacra quædam carmina & alia.

8° Basileæ, 1550. D\* 33. 25/2.

— *tr.* See DANCE OF DEATH [Holbein]. Imagines mortis. His accesserunt epigrammata, etc.

**Æmilius** (Paulus). P. Æ. . . de rebus gestis Francorum, ad Christianissimum Galliarum Regem Franciscum Vale- sium eius nominis primum libri decem. [Book x by P. Æ. ? or by P. Danes ?] Additum est de regibus item Francorum Chronicon [by J. Du Tillet] ad hæc usque tempora studiosissime deductum, cum rerum maxime insignium indice, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

A. Lewingstoun, 1603. 2° Parisiis, 1539. B\* 18. 12.

— P. Æ. . . de rebus gestis Francorum libri x. Chroni- con de iisdem regibus, a Pharamundo usque ad Henricum ii [by J. Du Tillet]. (And A. Ferroni . . . de rebus gestis Gallorum libri quatuor, ad historiam P. Æ. additi). 3 pts. (in 2).

8° Parisiis, 1548-49. Q. 23. 66-67.

— Another copy. \*Q. 23. 25. Imperfect, wanting the Chronicon of J. Du Tillet, and the continuation by A. Ferronus.

**Æmilius Probus.** For the 'Vita excellentium Imperatorum' sometimes ascribed to A. P. see NEPOS (C.)

**Æminga** (Siegfried Coeso). See NETTELBLADT (C.) *mod.*

**Æneas.** See also ÉNÉAS.

**Æneas, Gazæus.** A. G. Theophrastus, sive de immortalitate animarum & corporum resurrectione dialogus. See PHILO, Judæus. P. J. . . lucubrationes, etc.

1561. \*D. 18. 46.

— Æneas Gazæus et Zacharias Mitylenæus . . . de immor- talitate animæ, et mortalitate universi. ex recensione . . . C. Barthii, etc. Gr. and Lat.

4° Lipsiæ, 1655. N. 20. 43/1.

**Æneas, Tacticus.** Αἰνεῖον τακτικὸν τε καὶ πολιορκητικὸν ὑπομνήμα, περὶ τοῦ πως χρῆσθαι πολιορκουμένον ἀντεχει. See POLYBIUS, the Historian. Πολυβίου . . . ἱστοριῶν τα σωζόμενα, etc.

1609. \*W. 15. 40.

— Commentarius de toleranda obsidione. See POLYBIUS, the Historian. P. . . . historiarum libri qui supersunt.

1610. \*W. 33. 39.

**Æneas Silvius.** See PIUS II, Pope.

**Ænesidemus;** oder über die Fundamente der . . . Ele- mentar-Philosophie. See SCHULZE (G. E.)

**Ænesidemus.** See SAISSSET (É. E.). *Ænésidème.*

**Ængus, the Cudlee.** See OENGUS.

**Æpinus** (Franciscus Albertus). Controversiæ theologicæ in ecclesia Lutherana recentius motæ, succinetis thesibus comprehensæ & cum ejusdem libris symbolicis collatæ, quas . . . suppeditavit præses D. F. A. Æ. . . Ed. secunda, juncto epilogo de instituti hujus ratione & scopo.

4° Rostochii, 1716. P. 723/23.

— præses. De alapa injuriosa Christo patienti inflicta, Joh. xiix, 22 . . . disputaturus est A. & R. M. Arwedson.

4° Rostochii, (1704). P. 1124/13.

**Æpinus** (Franciscus Maria Ulricus Theodorus). Sermo academicus de similitudine vis electricæ atque magneticæ.

4 [Petrograd, 1758.] P. 847/2.

— Another copy. In O\* 21. 1.

— Tentamen theoriæ electricitatis et magnetismi, etc.

4 Petropoli, (1759). In O\* 21. 1.

**Æplinius** (Christianus Ludovicus) *resp.* See SCHULZE (J. H.) *præs.*

**Aerdt** (Alexander Cornelius Godefridus Innocentius van Hugenpoth tot). Theses juridicæ inaugurales, etc.

8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1859. E\* 22. 69/17.

**Aeronautics.** See ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR AERONAUTICS.

**Aery** (L.). The symptoms, nature, causes, and cure of the essera or nettlerash, etc.

8° Whitehaven, 1774. H. 18. 18/5.

**Æschines, the Orator.** For works of A. issued with those of Demosthenes, see DEMOSTHENES.

— See STEPHANUS (H.) *ed.* Τῶν παλαιῶν ῥητορῶν λόγοι, etc. 1575. In \*W. 15. 37<sup>12</sup>.

— See ISÆUS. Isæus . . . Æschines, etc. 1822. \*W. 28. 47.

— Æ. Oratoris opera Græce. Ad fidem codicum manu- scriptorum recognovit animadversionibusque illustravit J. H. Bremius. 2 vols.

8° Turici, 1823-24. W. 21. 85-86.

— See MULLERUS (C.) *ed. and tr.* Oratores Attici. 1847-58. R.R.

— Æ. orationes. Curavit F. Franke. Gr. [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1851. \*W. 7. 15. 2.

— Another *ed.* Iterum *ed.* F. Franke. [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1879. R.R.

— Another *ed.* Post F. Frankium curavit F. Blass. [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1896. Zt. 11. 59.

— Æschinis contra Ctesiphontem et Demosthenis pro corona orationes, a J. Sturmio illustratæ. Gr.

8° Lond., 1624. \*W. 31. 30.

— Αἰσχίνου ὁ κατὰ Κτησιφῶντος καὶ Δημοσθένους ὁ περὶ στεφανῶν λόγος. Cum delectu annotationum, præcipue Tayloro, Marklando, Reiskio. Gr. Ed. tertia. Ports. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Oxonii, 1814. W. 17. 42.

— Αἰσχίνου κατὰ Κτησιφῶντος. Æschines in Ctesiphonta. Ed. with notes and indices by T. Gwatkin . . . and E. S. Shuckburgh, etc. Gr. [Macmillan's Sch. Cl. Bks.]

8° Lond., 1890. W. 7. 7.

— The orations of Æ. against Ctesiphon, and Demosthenes de corona. Tr. from the orig. Gr., and illustrated with notes . . . by A. Portal. New ed., etc.

12° Oxford, 1814. W. 23. 69.

**Æschines, Socraticus.** Æ. Socratici reliquiae. Ed. et com- mentario instruxit H. Krauss. Gr. [Bibl. Teub.]

8° Lipsiæ, 1911. \*W. 7/1. 2.

— Fragmente der Dialoge des Aischines von Sphettos. Gr. See DITTMAR (H.) A. von Sphettos, etc.

1912. Zw. 6. 23<sup>2</sup>.

**Æschylus.**

#### ARRANGEMENT

Works. Greek (including Greek and any other language).

Works. English.

Two or more works. (a. Greek, b. English, c. other lan- guages.

Separate plays.

Appendix.

#### WORKS

— Αἰσχύλου τραγῳδίαι Ζ'. Προμηθεὺς δεσμῶτης, Ἑπτα ἐπ' Ὀηθαῖς, Περσαι, Ἀγαμέμνων, Χοηφοροί, Εἰρηίδες, Ἰκετιδές. Σχολία εἰς τὰς αὐτὰς τραγῳδίας. Æ. tragœdiæ vii, quæ cum omnes multo quam antea castigatiores eduntur, tum vero una (Agamemnon), quæ inutilis & decurtata prius erat, integra nunc profertur. Scholia in easdem . . . emendata P. Victorii cura et diligentia. Gr. Joannes Patoune, 1622. 4 [Paris] 1557. \*W. 20. 35.

— Αἰσχύλου τραγῳδίαι ἑπτα. Æ. tragœdiæ septem, cum scholiis Græcis omnibus, deperditorum dramatum frag- mentis, versione & commentario T. Stanleii. Gr. and Lat. 2 Lond., 1664. \*W. 17. 3.

— Æ. tragœdiæ superstites. Græca in eas scholia, et deper- ditarum fragmenta ; cum versione Latina et commentario Stanleii, et notis F. Robortelli, A. Turnebi, H. Stephani et G. Canteri. Curante J. C. de Pauw, cujus notæ accedunt. Gr. and Lat. 2 tom.

4° Hagæ Comitum, 1745. \*W. 18. 5-6.

— Æ. tragœdiæ quæ supersunt ac deperditarum fragmenta. Recensuit (et commentario perpetuo illustravit . . .) C. G. Schütz. Gr. 3 vol.

8° Halle Saxonum, 1782-97. \*W. 23. 4-6.

The scholia Græca, apparatus historicus and lexicon Æschyleum, mentioned in a 2nd title-page to vol. 1, were never published.

- Æschylus. WORKS** [continued]. Αἰσχύλων τραγωδίαί ἐπτα.  
[Ed. after the text of Stanley, with the notes of R. Porson.]  
*Gr.* 2° Glasguae, 1795. \*W. 15. 16.
- *Another copy.* \*W. 15. 15.  
*Imperfect, wanting pages 65-66 and 285-288.*
- *Æ. tragœdiæ quæ supersunt. Gr. and Lat.* 2 tom.  
8° Glasguae, 1796. \*W. 30. 2-3.
- *Æ. dramata quæ supersunt et deperditorum fragmenta*  
... Recensuit et brevi annotatione illustravit F. H.  
Bothe. *Gr. and Lat.* 8° Lipsiæ, 1805. \*W. 23. 7.
- *Æ. tragœdiæ. Ex ed. C. G. Schütz. Gr.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 24° Oxonii, 1809. C.R. 11. 4. 15.
- *Æ. tragœdiæ quæ supersunt, deperditarum fabularum*  
fragmenta et scholia Græca ex editione T. Stanleii, cum  
versione Latina ab ipso emendata et commentario . . .  
nunc demum editæ. Accedunt variae lectiones et notæ . . .  
quibus suas passim intextuit S. Butler, etc. *Gr. and Lat.*  
Tom. 1. 4° Cantabrigiæ, 1809. \*W. 17. 2.  
*Tom. 2-4 wanting.*
- *Αἰσχύλος. Æ. tragœdiæ quæ supersunt. Recensuit.*  
varietate lectionis et commentario perpetuo illustravit C.  
G. Schütz. *Gr.* 3 tom. 8° Lond., 1823. W. 16. 74-76.
- *Another copy.* W\* 12. 53-55.
- *Æ. tragœdiæ. Ad optimorum librorum fidem recensuit.*  
integram lectionis varietatem notasque adjecit A. Wel-  
lauer. *Gr.* (And *Lexicon Æschyleum*, composuit A.  
Wellauer.) 3 vol. (in 4).  
8° Cantabrigiæ, Lipsiæ, 1827-31. W. 17. 12-13;  
\*W. 25. 231<sup>2</sup>.
- *Αἰσχύλος. Æschylus. Recensuit J. Schœlefeld. Gr.*  
8° Cantabrigiæ, 1828. \*W. 23. 15.
- *Αἰσχύλος. Æ. tragœdiæ superstitæ et deperditarum*  
fragmenta, ex recensione G. Dindorfii. *Gr.* 2 tom (in 3).  
8° Oxonii, 1832 41. W. 17. 111<sup>3</sup>.
- *Αἰσχύλος καὶ Σοφοκλῆς. Æ. et Sophoclis tragœdiæ et*  
fragmenta . . . Cum indicibus. (Æschyli . . . editionem  
Lipsiensem G. Dindorfii recognovit, translationem Latinam  
condidit, fragmenta . . . explicuit E. A. I. Ahrens  
. . . Σοφοκλῆς . . . ex nova recensione G. Dindorfii.  
Translationem Latinam Brunckii reformavit L. Benlow,  
fragmenta . . . explicuit E. A. I. Ahrens, etc.) *Gr. and*  
*Lat.* 2 pts. (in 1). [Script. Gr. Bibl.]  
8° Parisiis, 1846. R.R.
- *Αἰσχύλου τραγωδίαι. Gr.* See DINDORF (C. W.) *ed.*  
Poetarum scenicarum Græcorum . . . fabulæ quæ extant,  
etc. 1846. W. 9. 9.
- *Æ. quæ supersunt omnia. Recensuit et brevi com-*  
mentario instruxit F. A. Paley. *Gr.* 2 vols.  
8° Cantabrigiæ, 1847. W. 13. 1-2.
- *Æschylos' Werke. Griechisch mit metrischer Ueberset-*  
zung und . . . Anmerkungen von J. A. Hartung. *Gr.*  
*and Ger.* 8 Bde. (in 2).  
8° Leipzig, 1852-55. \*W. 31. 83-84.
- *Æ. tragœdiæ. Recensuit G. Hermannus. Gr. Port.*  
2 tom. 8° Lipsiæ, 1852. W. 11. 36-37.
- *Αἰσχύλος. Æ. tragœdiæ. Gr.* 7 pts. (in 1). [Oxford  
*Gr. and Lat. Class.*]  
*Cameron Coll.* 16° Oxonii, 1854. C.R. 12. 8. 8.
- *The tragedies of Æ. Re-ed. with an Eng. commentary*  
by F. A. Paley. *Gr.* [Bibl. Class.]  
8° Lond., 1855. W. 6. 12.
- 2nd ed. *Geikie Bq.* 8° Lond., 1861. Ft.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1870. R.R.
- *Αἰσχύλου τραγωδίαι. Æ. tragoediæ. Recognovit et prae-*  
fatus est G. Dindorfius. *Gr.* Ed. quinta. [Bibl. Teub.]  
8° Lipsiæ, 1870. Ft.
- *L'Eschilo Laurenziano. Facsimile pubblicato [by E.*  
Rostagno] sotto gli auspici del Ministero dell'Istruzione  
Pubblica. *Gr.* obl. 2° Firenze, 1896. DD. 2. 4.
- *Æ. tragoediæ, cum fabularum deperditarum fragmentis,*  
poetae vita, et operum catalogo. Recensuit A. Sidgwick.  
*Gr.* [Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.]  
8° Oxonii, (1902). \*W. 2. 24.
- *The tragedies of Æ. Tr. [into Eng. verse, with notes] by*  
R. Potter. New ed. 8° Lond., 1819. W\* 14.18.

- Æschylus. WORKS** [continued]. Popular English specimens of  
the Greek dramatic poets: with introd. essays, and . . .  
notes. Æschylus. [The tr. of R. Potter, with slight altera-  
tions.] *Pls.* [Fam. Lib.] 16° Lond., 1831. \*P. 32. 87.
- *The tragedies of Æ. Literally tr., with . . . notes . . .*  
by T. A. Buckley. *Port.* [Bohn's Class. Lib.]  
8° Lond., 1849. Ft.
- *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1871. R.R.
- *The lyrical dramas of A. Tr. . . by J. S. Blackie.*  
2 vols. 12° Lond., 1850. \*W. 7. 8-9.
- *Another copy.* \*W. 7. 10-11.
- *Æschylus. Tr. into Eng. prose by F. A. Paley.*  
8° Cambridge, 1864. R.R.
- *Another copy.* Ft.
- 2nd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1871. R.R.
- *The tragedies of Æ. A new tr., with a biographical*  
essay, and an appendix of rhymed choral odes, by E. H.  
Phumtre. Vol. 2. 8° Lond., 1868. \*X. 32. 4.  
*Vol. 1 wanting.*
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1889. R.R.
- *The dramas of Æ. Tr. by A. Swanwick. 2 vols.* [Bohn's  
Cl. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1873. W\* 15/1. 51-52.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1881. Ft.
- *Æschylus, the seven plays in English verse, by L.*  
Campbell. 8° Lond., 1890. W. 7. 5.

#### TWO OR MORE WORKS

- *Æschylearum quaestionum specimen primum. Accessit*  
*Prometheus vincetus* [the text in Gr.], cum varietate lectionis  
potiore et scholiis integris. Auctore C. G. Haupt, etc.  
(And *Æschyli Supplices*, cum potiore lectionis varietate,  
scholiis, quaestionibus et adnotationibus criticis: *Æschy-*  
*learum quaestionum specimen ii.* Auctore C. G. Haupt.—  
*Æschyli Septem contra Thebas: Quaestionum Æschy-*  
*learum specimen iii.* Dr. C. G. Haupt.—*Æschyli Persae:*  
*Quaestionum Æschylearum specimen iv.* Dr. C. G. Haupt.  
*Gr.*) 4 pts. 8° Berolini, 1826-30. W\* 5. 14-17.
- *Æ. quæ supersunt. Ed. Dr. R. H. Klausen. Gr.* Vol. 1.  
*Oresteia* (in 2 vols.). [Bibl. Gr. vol. 7.]  
8° Gothæ, 1833-35.  
Sect. i. *Agamemno.* W\* 27. 35.  
Sect. ii. *Choephoræ.* W. 16. 77.
- *Æ. fabulæ Ἰκετιδες, Νοηφοροί, in libro Mediceo mendose*  
scriptæ, ex vv. dd. coniecturis emendatius ed., cum  
scholiis Græcis, et brevi adnotatione critica, curante F.  
A. Paley. *Gr.* 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1883. W\* 12. 14.
- *Die Orestie des A. Hrsg. von T. Heyse. Gr. Port.*  
8° Halle a. d. S., 1884. Zt. 6. 59.
- *Äschylos Orestie. Mit erklärenden Anmerkungen, von*  
N. Weeklein. *Gr.* 8° Leipzig, 1888. Zt. 5. 58.
- *The Prometheus and Agamemnon of Æ. Tr. into Eng.*  
verse, by H. W. Herbert.  
12° Cambridge [U. S.], 1849. \*X. 30. 1.
- *The Oresteia of Æ. Tr. into English prose by L. Camp-*  
bell, with an introduction. 8° Lond., 1893. Ft.
- *The Oresteia of Æ. Tr. and explained by G. C. W. Warr.*  
*Ill.* [The Athenian drama, i.]  
8° Lond., 1900. \*W. 15/1. 26.
- *The House of Atreus: being the Agamemnon, Libation-*  
*bearers and Furies of A. Tr. into Eng. verse by E. D. A.*  
*Morshead.* (2nd ed.) [Golden Treas. Ser.]  
8° Lond., 1904. W. 6. 50.
- *The suppliant maidens: The Persians; The seven*  
against Thebes; The Prometheus bound. Tr. into Eng.  
verse by E. D. A. Morshead. [Golden Treas. Ser.]  
8° Lond., 1908. W. 6. 51.
- *Esquilo. Agamemnon, Las Coéforas, Las Euménides,*  
Los Siete sobre Tebas, Prometeo encadenado. Tr. . .  
en verso Castellano por J. R. Salas. Publ. por la Uni-  
versidad de Chile. 8° Santiago de Chile, 1904. Zw. 3. 26.

#### SEPARATE PLAYS.

- *Αἰσχύλου Ἀγυμμενων. Æ. Agamemnon. Ad fidem manu-*  
scriptorum emendavit, notas et glossarium adjecit C. J.  
Blomfield, etc. *Gr.* 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1818. \*W. 23. 13.

## Æschylus. SEPARATE PLAYS [continued].

- Ed. secunda. S Cantabrigiæ, 1822. \*W. 23. 14.
- Ed. quinta. *Geikie Beq.* S Lond., 1839. In \*W. 15/2. 11.  
The glossary is bound up in the vol. with reference \*W. 15/2. 22.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Ἀγαμέμνων τριγλωττος, Græce textum ad fidem editionum, præsertim Blomfieldianæ, recognovit, notas Anglicæ conscriptas et indices adjecit J. Kennedy . . . Teutsch, übersetzt von H. Voss. English, tr. by J. Kennedy. Gr., Ger., and Eng. S Dublin, 1829. \*W. 25. 8.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Ἀγαμέμνων. The Agamemnon of Æ. A new ed. of the text, with notes . . . by . . . T. W. Peile. Gr. S Lond., 1839. W. 16. 78.
- The Agamemnon of Æ.; the Greek text, with a tr. into English verse, and notes critical and explanatory, by J. Conington. Gr. and Eng. S Lond., 1848. In W. 12. 44.
- Æ. Agamemnon. Recensuit, emendavit, annotationem et commentarium criticum adjecit S. Karsten. Gr. S Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1855. W. 3. 21.
- Æschylos Agamemnon. Erklärt von F. W. Schneidewin. Gr. S Berlin, 1856. W. 4. 39.
- Æ. Agamemnon. Ex fide codicum ed., scholia subiecit, commentario instruit J. A. G. van Heusde. Gr. S Hagæ Comitis, 1864. W. 8. 12.
- Æ. Agamemnon. With introduction and notes by A. Sidgwick. Gr. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] S Oxford, 1881. W\* 15. 1. 68.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Ἀγαμέμνων. The Agamemnon of Æ. With an introd., commentary, and tr. by A. W. Verrall. Gr. and Eng. S Lond., 1889. R.R.
- Two other copies. Ft.
- Æ. Agamemnon, cum annotatione critica et commentario ed. F. H. M. Blaydes. Gr. S Halis Saxoniæ, 1898. \*W. 14. 3.
- Agamemnon of Æ., with verse tr., introd. and notes by W. Headlam. Ed. by A. C. Pearson. Gr. and Eng. S Cambridge, 1910. W. 6. 48.
- The Agamemnon of Æ. Tr. by J. Symmons. S Lond., 1824. In \*W. 22. 8.
- The Agamemnon of Æ. Tr. from the Gr. Illustrated by a dissertation on Grecian tragedy, etc., by J. S. Harford. Pls. S Lond., 1831. W. 17. 18.
- Agamemnon the King: a tragedy. From the Gr. of Æ. by W. Blew. S Lond., 1855. W. 14. 37.
- The Agamemnon of Æ. and the Bacchanals of Euripides, with passages from the lyric and later poets of Greece. Tr. [into Eng. verse] by H. H. Milman. S Lond., 1865. \*X. 30. 7.
- Agamemnon. A tragedy taken from Æ. [Tr. into Eng. verse.] 4 Lond., 1876. W\* 14. 7.
- The Agamemnon of Æ. Transcribed by R. Browning. S Lond., 1877. Ft.
- Agamemnon. Tr. from Æ. by the Earl of Carnarvon. S Lond., 1879. W\* 15/1. 63.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Χοηφοροί. Æ. Choephore. Ex recensione Porsoniana. Adjecti sunt Choephorôn choriei cantus, sicut dispositi sunt in tentamine . . . C. Burnei. Gr. and Lat. 12 Edin., 1812. Zw. 12. 17.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Χοηφοροί. Æ. Choephoro. Ad fidem manuscriptorum emendavit, notas et glossarium adjecit C. J. Blomfield, etc. Gr. S Cantabrigiæ, 1824. W. 17. 14.
- Ed. tertia. *Geikie Beq.* S Lond., 1834. In \*W. 15/2. 11.  
The glossary is bound up in the vol. with reference \*W. 15/2. 12.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Χοηφοροί. The Choephore of Æ. A new ed. of the text with notes . . . by . . . T. W. Peile. Gr. S Lond., 1840. W\* 26. 21.
- Æ. Choephore. Cum interpretatione Latina et annotatione ed. A. de Jongh. Gr. and Lat. S Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1856. W. 4. 22.

- Æschylus. SEPARATE PLAYS [continued]. The Choephore of Æ.: with notes, critical and explanatory by J. Conington, etc. Gr. S Lond., 1857. W\* 6. 16.
- Æ. Choephoro. Cum annotatione critica et commentario ed. F. H. M. Blaydes. Gr. S Halis Saxoniæ, 1899. Zw. 6. 33.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Εὐμενίδες. Gr. and Lat. [Wakefield, Trag. Del. tom. 2.] S Lond., 1794. In W. 19. 53.
- Æ. Eumenides. Specimen novæ recensioneis tragediarum Æ. Edidit G. Hermannus, etc. Gr. S Lipsiæ, 1799. In W. 20. 78.
- Æschylos Eumeniden . . . Mit erläuternden Abhandlungen . . . von K. O. Müller. Gr. and Ger. (Anhang zu dem Buche: Æschylos Eumeniden, etc. [In reply to F. V. Fritzsche's critique on Müller's ed. of the Eumenides.]) 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Göttingen, 1833. 34. \*W. 24. 9.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Εὐμενίδες. Gr. See MÜLLER (C. O.). Dissertations on the Eumenides of Æschylus, etc. 1835. In W. 12. 44.
- Æ. Eumenides. The Greek text with . . . notes . . . an English verse tr., and an introduction containing an analysis of the dissertations of C. O. Müller, by B. Drake, etc. Gr. and Eng. S Cambridge, 1853. \*W. 4. 17.
- Æ. Eumenides. Annotatione critica et commentario exegetico instruit F. H. M. Blaydes. Gr. S Halis Saxoniæ, 1900. In Zw. 6. 72.
- The Eumenides . . . Ed. . . . by L. D. Barnett. Gr. Ill. S Lond., 1901. W\* 15/1. 74.
- Die Eumeniden des A. Erklärende Ausg. von F. Blass. Gr. S Berlin, 1907. W. 14. 48.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Περσῶν. Æ. Persæ. Ad fidem manuscriptorum emendavit, notas et glossarium adjecit C. J. Blomfield, etc. Gr. S Cantabrigiæ, 1814. \*W. 23. 11.
- Another copy. Zz. 12. 50/3.
- Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>. *Geikie Beq.* S Lond., 1830. In \*W. 15/2. 11.  
The glossary is bound up in the vol. with reference \*W. 15/2. 12.
- The Persians of Æ. Tr. on a new plan from the text of Porson, as corrected by Dindorf, Blomfield, and Schütz, with . . . notes . . . and an engraved plan of the battle of Salamis . . . by W. Palin. Gr. and Eng. S Lond., 1829. \*W. 23. 17.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Προμηθεὺς δεσμώτης. Æ. Prometheus vincetus. Ad fidem manuscriptorum emendavit, notas et glossarium adjecit C. J. Blomfield, etc. Gr. S Cantabrigiæ, 1810. \*W. 23. 8.
- Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. S Cantabrigiæ, 1812. In \*W. 23. 9.
- Another copy. Zz. 12. 50/1.
- Ed. 6<sup>a</sup>. *Geikie Beq.* S Lond., 1833. In \*W. 15/2. 11.  
The glossary is bound up in the vol. with reference \*W. 15/2. 12.
- Æ. Prometheus vincetus. To which is subjoined a Greek ordo, a literal prose translation, and notes, etc. Gr. and Eng. S Lond., 1822. In \*W. 23. 10.
- Æ. Prometheus vincetus. Denno . . . recensuit, et annotationibus . . . instruit F. H. Bothe. Gr. S Lipsiæ, 1830. LL. 116. 2. 25.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Προμηθεὺς δεσμώτης. The text of Dindorf: with notes . . . by J. Griffiths. Gr. S Oxford, 1834. W. 16. 43.
- Æschylos Prometheus. Erklärt von . . . L. Schmidt. Gr. S Berlin, 1870. \*X. 29. 19. 2.
- Æ. Prometheus bound. With introd. and notes by A. O. Prickard. Gr. 2nd ed. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] S Oxford, 1886. R.R.
- Æ. Prometheus bound. With introd. . . and notes, by C. R. Haines. Gr. Ill. S Lond., 1896. Ft.
- The Prometheus bound of Æ. Ed. with introd. and notes by H. Rackham, etc. [Pitt Pr. Ser.] S Cambridge, 1899. Ft.
- Another copy. Ft.

- Æschylus.** SEPARATE PLAYS [continued]. Prometheus bound, a tragedy, tr. from the Gr. of Æ. into Eng. verse, by T. Medwin, etc. 8 Lond., 1832. W. 17. 17.
- The Prometheus of Æ., and the Electra of Sophocles. Tr. from the Gr. With notes to illustrate the typical character of the former. Also, a few original poems, by G. C. Fox. 8 Lond., 1835. W. 17. 19.
- Prometheus chained. [Tr. in Eng. verse.] By C. C. Clifford. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1852. In \*W. 25. 17.
- See BROWNING (Mrs. E. B.). Prometheus bound, tr. 1833. W. 21. 61.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Ἑπτὰ ἐπὶ Θηβας. Gr. See BURTON (J.) D.D., ed. Πενταλογία. 1758. W. 19. 50.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Ἑπτὰ ἐπὶ Θηβας. Æ. septem contra Thebas. Ad fidem manuscriptorum emendavit, notas et glossarium adjecit C. J. Blomfield, etc. Gr. 8<sup>o</sup> Cantabrigiæ, 1812. In \*W. 23. 9.
- Another copy. Zz. 12. 50/2.
- Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 8<sup>o</sup> Cantabrigiæ, 1817. \*W. 23. 12.
- Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>. Geikie Beq. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1829. In \*W. 15/2. 1<sup>a</sup>. The glossary is bound up in the vol. with reference \*W. 15/2. 1<sup>a</sup>.
- Æ. Septem contra Thebas. Gr. [Trollope, Pentologia Gr.] 8 Lond., 1825. W. 19. 51.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Ἑπτὰ ἐπὶ Θηβας, the 'Seven against Thebes' of Æ. With an introd., commentary, and tr. by A. W. Verrall. Gr. and Eng. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1887. Ft. R.R.
- Another copy.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Ἑπτὰ ἐπὶ Θηβας. The 'Seven against Thebes' of Æ., with an introd. and notes . . . by A. W. Verrall . . . and M. A. Bayfield, etc. Gr. School ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1888. W. 7. 19.
- Another copy. W. 7. 19\*.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Ἰκετιδες. Æ. Supplices. Recensuit, emendavit, explanavit F. A. Paley. Gr. 8<sup>o</sup> Cantabrigiæ, 1844. In W. 12. 41.
- Αἰσχυλὸν Ἰκετιδες. The Supplices of Æ. A revised text, with introduction . . . notes, commentary, and tr. by T. G. Tucker. Gr. and Eng. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1889. \*W. 14. 7.

APPENDIX

- A lexicon to Æschylus . . . By . . . W. Linwood, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1843. W. 11. 25.
- 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1847. W\* 12. 56.
- Lexicon Aeschyleum. Ed. C. W. Dindorf. 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1876. W\* 1. 5.
- See ABRESCHIIUS (F. L.). Animadversionum ad A. libri iii.
- See ANTHON (C.). A system of Greek prosody . . . with the choral scanning of the Prometheus vinctus of A.
- See BEATSON (B. W.). Index Græcitatæ Æschyleæ.
- See BURNEY (C.) D.D. Tentamen de metris ab Aeschylō in choricis cantibus adhibitis.
- See COPLESTON (R. S.) Bp. Æ.
- See HEIMSOETH (F.). Die Wiederherstellung der Dramen des Æ.
- See PRINCE (C.). Études . . . sur les Perses d'Æ.
- See WESTPHAL (R.). Prolegomena zu Æ. Tragödien.
- Æsculapius, Hermetis discipulus.** See ASCLEPIUS.
- Aeskil.** The law of the Westgoths, according to the MS. of Aeskil . . . with an introd. and . . . notes, done into Eng. by A. Bergin. Facs. 8<sup>o</sup> Rock Island, Ill., n.d. Yn. 9. 23.
- Aeskulap:** eine Zeitschrift der Vervollkommnung der Heilkunde in allen ihren Zweigen . . . Hrsg. von K. H. Dzondi. Ill. Bd. i, Hft. 1-2. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1821-2. I. 16/2. 63.
- Æsop, Biographer of Alexander the Great.** J. Valerii res gestae Alexandri Macedonis, tr. ex Æ. Graeco . . . edente . . . A. Maio, etc. See ITINERARIUM ALEXANDRI, etc. 1818. F. 15/2. 16.

- Æsop, Biographer of Alexander the Great [continued].** Julius Valerius. Res gestas Alexandri Macedonis . . . translatas ex Æsopo Graeco ed. . . A. Maius. See CURTIUS RUFUS (Q.) Q. C. R. ad codices Parisinos recensitus. 1822-24. \*W. 19. 30-32.
- J. Valerii res gestae Alexandri Macedonis tr. ex Æsopo Graeco. [Mai, Class. Auct. tom. 7.] 1835. W. 15/1. 59.
- Æsop, the Fabulist.** Æ. . . fabulae Graece et Latine, cum aliis opusculis, etc. 8 Basileæ, 1541. \*W. 30. 1.
- Fabulae Æ. Graece et Latine, nunc denuo selectae: ex item quas Avienus [or rather Avianus] carmine expressit [in Latin]. Accedit Ranarum et murium pugna, Homero olim ascripta. Gr. and Lat. Cum . . . figuris, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1626. \*W. 31. 34.
- Αἰσωπὸν μυθοί. Fabulae Aesopicae Graecae quae M. Planudi tribuuntur. Ad veterum librorum fidem emendatas, cum J. Camerarii interpretatione Latina, J. Hudsoni suisque annotationibus et indice . . . ed. J. M. Heusinger. Gr. and Lat. 8<sup>o</sup> Isenaci, 1756. \*W. 32. 4.
- Fabulae aliquot. Gr. See Antoninus, Liberalis. 'A. A. μεταμορφώσεων συναγωγή, etc. 1791. W. 19. 75.
- Fabulae Aesopicae, quales ante Planudem ferebantur, ex vetusto codice Abbatiae Florent. nunc primum erutae . . . Latina versione notisque exornatae cura . . . F. de Furia. (And J. A. Fabricius de Æsopo et aliis fabularum scriptoribus.—R. Bentley's dissertatio de fabulis Aesopi.—T. Tyrwhitt dissertatio de Babrio, etc.—I. G. Hushkii dissertatio de fabulis Archilochi, etc.) [Ed. with the addition of an 'Index Græcitatæ,' by C. E. C. Schneider.] Gr. and Lat. 4 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1810. W. 15/2. 47.
- Fabulae Æsopi selectae: or, select fables of Æsop, with an English tr. . . by H. Clarke. Lat. and Eng. 4th ed. Cameron Coll. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1750. C.R. 14. 3. 44.
- F. J. Desbillons fabulae Æsopiae . . . Quibus accesserunt plus quam 170 novae. Lat. Sexta ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1778. \*X. 33. 1.
- Æ. fabulae selectae. With English notes . . . With English fables selected from Croxall's Æsop . . . for translating into Latin. [Ed. by E. H. Barker.] 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. W\* 32. 44/2.
- The fables of Æ., paraphras'd in verse, and adorn'd with sculpture, by J. Ogilby. 4 pts. (in 1). 4 Lond., 1651. W. 17. 3.
- Fables of Æ. and other eminent mythologists. With morals and reflexions, by Sir R. L'Estrange, Kt. Port. 2nd ed., etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1694. S\* 18. 50.
- 3rd ed. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1669 [1699], [repr. 1879-80]. W\* 24. 43.
- Fables and storyes moralized. Being a second part of the Fables of Æ., and other eminent mythologists, etc., by Sir R. L'Estrange, Kt. 2 Lond., 1699. S\* 18. 51.
- The fables of Æ. With the moral reflexions of Monsieur Baudoin. Tr. from the Fr. [by J. Toland]. To which is prefix'd by another hand: The true life of Æ. by . . . Monsieur de Meziriac, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1704. W. 17. 2.
- Fables of Æ. and others. Newly done into Eng., with an application to each fable. ([By] S. Croxall.) Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1722. W. 17. 1.
- The moral fables of R. Henryson [or rather of Æsop, compiled in metre, by R. Henryson]. Reprinted from the edition of Andrew Hart. (Ed. by D. Stewart.) [Maitland Club, 15.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1832. RN. 6.
- Original title-page reads: 'The morall fables of Esope . . . compiled into . . . meeter, by R. Henrison, Edinburgh, 1681.'
- Æ's fables; a new version, chiefly from original sources, by . . . T. James. With . . . ill. by J. Tenniel. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1848. W. 13. 34.
- Fables of Æsop and Babrius. [Tr. into English verse] by J. B. Rose. 8<sup>o</sup> Dover, [1870 ?] Zv. 8. 34.
- The fables of Æ. as first printed by W. Caxton in 1484, with those of Avian, Alfonso, and Poggio, now again ed. . . by J. Jacobs. Woodcuts. 2 pts. [Bibl. de Carabas.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1889. Df. 8. 43-44.

**Æsop, the Fabulist** [continued]. Æsop's fables, written in Chinese by . . . Mun Mooy Seen-Shang, and compiled in their present form (with a . . . tr.) by his pupil Sloth [R. Thom]. *Eng. and Chin.*

D. Thom. 2<sup>o</sup> Canton, 1840. \*W. 24. 14.

— *Another copy.* Zt. 2. 48.

— **Les fables d'Esop** Phrygien. Traduction nouvelle. Illustrée de discours moraux, philosophiques et politiques, par J. Baudoin. Avec les figures, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1631. \*W. 33. 16.

— **Lyoner Yzopet**: altfranzösische Übersetzung des xiii. Jahrhunderts, in der Mundart der Franche-Comté. Mit dem kritischen Text des lateinischen Originals . . . hrsg. von W. Foerster. [Altfranz. Bibl. 5.]

8<sup>o</sup> Heilbronn, 1882. Zt. 11. 16<sup>2</sup>. 2.

— **Æsop's fables.** Originally tr. into Marāṭhī by Sadāshiva Kāshināth Chhatre. Rev. from the first ed. *Ill.*

8<sup>o</sup> Bombay, 1877. S. 7. 30.

— **Æsop's fables** translated into Persian (from the English of . . . G. F. Townsend) by Capt. H. Eardley-Wilmot, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Madras, 1889. Zt. 3. 35.

— **Vie.** See LA FONTAINE (J. de). *Fables choisies.*

— **Βίος.** See PLANDES (M.)

— **Æthelwold, St.** Bp. of Winchester. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. PONTIFICALS. LOCAL. ENGLAND. The Benedictional of St. Æthelwold.

— **Æthicus.** Æ. cosmographia. Antonii [or rather, Antonini] Augusti itinerarium provinciarum . . . Cum scholiis J. Simleri. (And Itinerarii Antonini Pii fragmentum. Rutilli C. X. . . itinerarium. V. Sequestri liber de fluminibus, etc. Libellus provinciarum Galliae.)

Drummond Coll. 16<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, 1575. De. 1, 2. 6.

— **Æthici cosmographia.** See DIONYSIUS. *Periegetes.* D. Alex. et Pomp. Melae situs orbis descriptio, etc.

1577. \*W. 21. 9.

— **Aetius, Amidenus.** A. . . contractae ex veteribus medicinae tetrabiblos . . . id est. sermones xvi per J. Cornarium Latine conscripti.

A. E. Lindsay, 1841. 2<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, 1549. \*G. 18. 1.

— *Another ed.* Accesserunt in duos priores libros . . . scholia . . . per H. Solerium, etc.

M. Barry, 1639. 2<sup>o</sup> Lugduni, 1549. \*G. 18. 2/1.

— A. . . contractae ex veteribus medicinae tetrabiblos. See STEPHANUS (H.) ed. *Medicæ artis principes.*

1567. G\* 16. 14.

— **Ævolus** (Caesare). See EVOLUS (C.)

— **Afbeeldingen** der artseny-gewassen. Met derzelver nederduitsche en latynsche beschryvingen. 6 dl.

8<sup>o</sup> Amsterdam, 1796-1800. K\* 30. 30-35.

Title-page of pt. 1 wanting.

— *Vervolg op de Afbeeldingen, etc.* 1<sup>ste</sup> dl.

8<sup>o</sup> Amsterdam, 1813. K\* 30. 36.

— **Affair** (The) at Charlton Holt: containing some English opinions, some French politics, and some Chinese laws.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1830. Zv. 12. 124.

— **Affectionate (An) address** intended to promote the piety of young Christians. 2nd ed.

Cameron Coll. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1797. C.R. 15. 8. 17/7.

— *Another copy.* C.R. 9. 6. 21/9.

— **Affectionate (An) address** on the importance of religion. [Edin. R.T.S. ? no. 22.]

Cameron Coll. 12<sup>o</sup> [Edin. ?] n.d. C.R. 15. 8. 17/16.

— **Afielen** (Joannes ab). Vir politicus. See BORNITUS (J.). Discursus . . . de prudentia politica comparanda.

1604. Yr. 11. 8.

— **Affelmannus** (Joannes) præs. Disput. theol. de justificatione hominis coram Deo . . . in qua . . . respondebit A. Grapenthin, etc.

4 [Rostock, c. 1620.] P. 1136/2.

— D. J. A. . . syntagma exercitationum academicarum . . . Nunc denuo . . . revisa . . . studio . . . G. Moebii, etc. Port. 2 pts.

4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, 1674. \*D. 23. 4-5.

— **Affianced** (The) one. By the author of 'Gertrude,' 3 vols.

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1832. LL. 122. 5. 28-30.

— **Affre** (Denis Auguste) Abp. De l'appel comme d'abus, son origine, ses progrès et son état présent, suivi d'un écrit sur l'usage et l'abus des opinions controversées entre les Gallicans et les Ultramontains.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1845. Z. 10/1. 64.

— **Afghan War.** The second Afghan war, 1878-80: abridged official account produced in the Intelligence Branch, Army Head-Quarters, India. Pts. 8 Lond., 1908. At. 4. 74.

Compiled by Captain P. Oliver from notes by Sir C. MacGregor, and revised by Major F. G. Carden.

— See CAUSES OF THE AFGHAN WAR, etc.

— **[Aihackerius (Ægidius).]** Enotikon dissecti Belgii, in qua historica relatio originis & progressus eorum dissidiorum continetur, quæ in fœderatis Belgii provinciis Remonstrantes & contra-Remonstrantes per annos aliquot exagitarunt: itemque . . . vera inquiritur ratio dis-sensiones istas componendi, & solidam in religionis negotio concordiam ineundi. Per Salomonein Theodotum.

8<sup>o</sup> Ursellis, 1618. In Q\* 32. 67.

— **Ailalo** (Frederick George). A sketch of the natural history of Australia, with some notes on sport. Ill. by F. Seth.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1896. \*L. 15. 1. 30.

— **Afrahat.** See APHRAHAT.

— **Africanus** (Lucius). Fragmenta. See STEPHANUS (R.) ed. Fragmenta poetarum veterum Latinorum. 1564.

— **Africa.** See also SOUTH AFRICA.

— **Africa** [31 maps and illustrations].

Reid Beq. 2 Amsterdam, 1668. In RQ. 1. 29.

— **Africa** and its exploration as told by its explorers, Mungo Park, Clapperton, the Landers, Livingstone, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. \*P. 11. 4-5.

— **African Association.** See ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE DISCOVERY OF THE INTERIOR PARTS OF AFRICA.

— **African Institution.** Reasons for establishing a registry of slaves in the British Colonies: being a report of a Committee of the A. I.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. P. 516/1.

— *Another copy.* EE. 11. 17. 4.

— Report of the Committee of the A. I., read to the general meeting on the 15th July 1807. With the rules and regulations.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1807. P\* 29. 3.

— A review of the colonial slave registration acts . . . in a report of a Committee of the Board of Directors of the African Institution made . . . 1820, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1820. \*E. 29. 45. 8.

— Special report of the Directors of the A. I., made at the annual general meeting, 12th April 1815, respecting the allegations contained in a pamphlet entitled 'A letter to William Wilberforce, by R. Thorpe.'

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. EE. 11. 17. 3.

— **Africanus** (Leo). See LEONE (G.) *Africanus.*

— **Africanus** (Sextus Julius). Die Briefe des S. J. A. an Aristides und Origenes. Hrsg. von W. Reichardt. [Texte u. Unters. iii. 4.]

8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1909. Bh. 11.

— **Afsos.** Ārāish-i Muḥḥil, being a history in the Hindoostanee language of the Hindoo princes of Dibble, from Joodishtur to Pithoura, compiled from the Khoḥlasut-oḥ-Hind [i.e. the Khulāṣat altawārikh, a Persian work by Sujān Rā'ie of Patiala] and other authorities by Meer Sheer Ulee Ufso.

4 Calcutta, 1808. \*T. 18. 36.

— **Afternoon** (The) Lectures on English literature. Delivered in the theatre of the Museum of Industry, S. Stephen's Green, Dublin . . . 1863 (-68). [With prefaces by R. D. Urlin and R. H. Martley.] 5 series.

8<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1863-69. Yl. 10. 15-19.

The title-pages of the 2nd-5th series read: 'The Afternoon Lectures on literature and art,' etc.

— **Aizelius** (Arvid August). Svenska folkets sago-hafder, eller fäderneslandets historia, sådan hon lefvat och till en del ännu lefvat i sägner, folksanger, och andra minnesmärken. Dl. 1, 2, 4, 5 (in 2).

8<sup>o</sup> Stockholm, 1844. 42-43. Zt. 9. 94<sup>2</sup>.

Dl. 1, 2 are 'andra uppl.' Dl. 3, 6-11 are wanting.

— ed. See EDDA. Saemundar hinns Fróða.

— **Aizelius** (Carolus Johanes). See THUNBERG (C. P.) præs.

— **Aizelius** (Petrus). Dissertationum medicarum lineæ primæ quas . . . p. p. A. A. . . et J. J. Betulin, etc.

4 Upsaliæ, (1801). H\* 25. 16/13.

— **Agacy** (Henry A.). Free trade, protection, dumping, bounties, and preferential tariffs.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1903. M\* 14. 34.

- Agapetus**, *Diaconus*. A. D. de officio regis, etc. See OSOSANDER. O. . . . de optimo imperatore, etc. 1558. In V\* 24. 3.
- Σχεδὴ βασιλικὴ κεφαλαιῶν παραινετικῶν περὶ τοῦ καθήκοντος τοῦ καλοῦ ἀρχόντος . . . Scheda regia praeceptorum de officio boni principis ad Imp. Justinianum, cum notis J. Brunonis, ed. . . . ab . . . J. P. Brunone. 12 Lipsiae, 1669. N\* 32. 26.
- Ἐκθεσις κεφαλαιῶν παραινετικῶν Ἀγαπητοῦ ἡ καλομένη βασιλικὴ σχεδὴ, hoc est, capitula monitoria Agapeti quae vocari solet Scheda regia, cum Latina versione M. Martini. Adjecta sunt illustriora loca scripturae de officio regum omninoq; magistratum, Graece & Latine. Gr. and Lat. 12 Bremæ, 1615. Yt. 10. 70.
- Princeps Agapetianus, sive commentatio de officio principis, vulgo Scheda regia dicta, quam A. . . . D. perscripsit anno Christi DXXX ad Imperatorem Justinianum I. in lxxii aphorismos digesta, & metricis adstricta numeris ab E. Neuhusio, etc. See CASIMANNUS (O.). Doctrinae et vite politicae . . . systema, etc. 1603. R\* 33. 32.
- Agapitus**, a *Valle Flenmarum*. Flores grammaticales Arabici idiomatis . . . Opus . . . cui accedit . . . praxis grammaticalis & exercitium pro lectione vulgari. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Patavii, 1687. \*T. 26. 51.
- Agar** (Thomas Leyden). *Homericæ: emendations and elucidations of the Odyssey*. 8 Oxford, 1908. \*W. 5. 31.
- Agardh** (Carl Adolf) *Bp.* Revision der Algengattung Macrocyttis. [1835.] [Nov. Act. Acad. Ctes. Leop. vol. 19, 1839.] 4°. K\* 19. 63/2.
- Agardh** (Jacob Georg). Species, genera, et ordines Floridearum, seu descriptiones succinctæ specierum, generum, et ordinum, quibus Floridearum classis constituitur. 3 vols. (in 5). 8 Lundæ, 1848-80. K. 19. 52-56.
- *Theoria systematis plantarum. Accedit familiarum phanerogamarum in series naturales dispositio, secundum structuræ normas et evolutionis gradus instituta* . . . Cum tab. xxviii, etc. (in 2 vols.). 8° Lundæ, 1858. K. 19. 74-75.
- Agassiz** (Alexander). Letters and recollections of A. A. With a sketch of his life and work. Ed. by G. R. Agassiz. Ill. 8° Lond., 1913. R\* 3. 42.
- See AGASSIZ (E. C.) and A. (A.)
- Agassiz** (Elizabeth Carey). See AGASSIZ (L.) *Naturalist* and A. (E. C.)
- and **Agassiz** (Alexander). *Seaside studies in natural history . . . Marine animals of Massachusetts Bay. Radiates*. Ill. 8 Boston, 1865. L. 8. 21.
- Agassiz** (Louis) *Late of the Royal Marines*. A journey to Switzerland and pedestrian tours in that country, etc. 8° Lond., 1833. \*F. 20. 23.
- Agassiz** (Louis) *Naturalist*. Address delivered on the centennial anniversary of the birth of Alexander von Humboldt, etc. 12 Boston, 1869. P. 310/6.
- *Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ*. A general catalogue of all books, tracts and memoirs on zoology and geology . . . Corrected, enlarged, and ed. by H. E. Strickland. (Vol. 4 by H. E. Strickland and Sir W. Jardine.) 4 vols. [Ray Soc.] 8° Lond., 1848-54. E\* 10. 8-11.
- Contributions to the natural history of the United States of America. *Pls.* 4 vols. 4 Boston, 1857-62. L\* 17. 71-74.
- An essay on classification. 8° Lond., 1859. L. 10. 32.
- Études critiques sur les mollusques fossiles. *Monographie des Myses*. *Pls.* 4° Neuchâtel, 1842-45. \*L. 15. 20.
- Études sur les glaciers. 8° Neuchâtel, 1840. O. 15. 14.
- [Atlas de planches.] Par J. Bettannier. 2° Neuchâtel, 1840. O. 15. 13.
- Geological sketches. 8° Lond., 1866. K\* 30. 61.
- Histoire naturelle des poissons d'eau douce de l'Europe centrale par L. A. Embryologie des salmons, par C. Vogt. 8° Neuchâtel, 1842. L\* 25. 24.

**Agassiz** (Louis) *Naturalist* [continued].

- [Plates, with descriptions in French, German and English.] 2° Neuchâtel, [1842]. Zl. Window 21.
- *Iconographie des coquilles tertiaires réputées identiques avec les espèces vivantes ou dans différents terrains de l'époque tertiaire, accompagnée de la description des espèces nouvelles, etc.* 4 Neuchâtel, 1845. \*G. 24. 25.
- *Lake Superior: its physical character, vegetation and animals* . . . With a narrative of the tour, by J. E. Cabot. *Pls.* 8 Boston, 1850. L. 9. 5.
- *Methods of study in natural history*. 12 Boston, 1863. L. 7. 44.
- *Monographie des poissons fossiles du vieux grès rouge ou système dévonien (Old Red Sandstone) des Îles Britanniques et de Russie*. [Assoc. Brit. pour l'avance. des sci.] 4° Neuchâtel, 1844. AA. 5. 31.
- [Plates.] obl. 2 1844-45. AA. 5. 32.
- *Monographies d'échinodermes vivans et fossiles*. *Pls.* 5 pts. (in 1). 4 Neuchâtel, 1838-42. \*L. 15. 21.
- 1°-2° monographie par L. Agassiz  
3°-4° monographie par E. Desor.  
[5°] monographie par G. Valentin.
- *Nomenclator zoologicus: continens nomina systematica generum animalium tam viventium quam fossilium* . . . Auctore L. A. . . . adjuvantibus Princ. C. L. Buona-parte, H. Burneister, etc. 36 pts. (in 1). 4 Soloduri, 1842-46. K\* 24. 31.
- *Nomenclatoris zoologici index universalis, etc.* 8 Soloduri, 1848. K\* 23. 70.
- *Nouvelles études et expériences sur les glaciers actuels, etc.* Ill. 8° Paris, 1847. \*L. 19. 92.  
*Half-title reads: 'Système glaciaire, etc., par MM. L. A., A. Guyot, and E. Desor. 1<sup>re</sup> partie.'*
- *Atlas*. 2°. AA. 3. 23.
- *Recherches sur les poissons fossiles*. 5 tom. (in 2). 4 Neuchâtel, 1833-43. AA. 5. 7-8.
- *Atlas*. 5 tom. (in 2). 2°. AA. 5. 9-10.
- *The structure of animal life. Six lectures delivered at the Brooklyn Academy of Music in Jan. and Feb. 1862*. 8 Lond., 1866. L. 8. 28.
- See DESOR (É.). *Excursions . . . dans les glaciers . . . des Alpes de M. A., etc.*
- *assistant author*. See DESOR (É.). *Agassiz und seiner Freunde geologische Alpenreisen in der Schweiz, etc.*
- See JAMES (W.) *Professor*. L. A.
- and **Agassiz** (Elizabeth Cary). *A journey in Brazil*. *Pls.* 8° Boston, 1869. Bi. 3. 29.
- and **Gould** (Augustus Addison). *Principles of zoology* . . . Pt. 1. *Comparative physiology*. Ill. 8° Boston, 1848. Zh. 10. 29.
- *Another ed.* *Outlines of comparative physiology* . . . Ed. . . . by T. Wright. Ill. [Bohn's Sci. Lib.] 8 Lond., 1851. K\* 14. 2.
- Agassiz** (Louis Jean Rodolphe). See AGASSIZ (Louis) *Naturalist*.
- Agathemerus**. A. hypotyposis geographiæ. See GRONOVIVS (J.) *ed.* *Geographica antiqua, etc.* 1700. P\* 23. 13.
- Agathias**. A. . . . de imperio et rebus gestis Justiniani Imperatoris libri quinque, Græce nunquam antehac ed. Ex bibliotheca & interpretatione B. Vulcanii, cum notis ejusdem. Accesserunt ejusdem A. epigrammata cum versione Latina (per J. Scaligerum . . . & J. Dousam, etc.). Gr. and Lat. 3 pts. (in 1). 4° Lugd. Bat., 1594. W\* 21. 1.
- Ἀγαθίων . . . περὶ τῆς Ἰουστινιανοῦ βασιλείας βιβλίοι πέντε. A. . . . de imperio et rebus gestis Justiniani Imperatoris libri quinque. Ex bibliotheca & interpretatione B. Vulcanii, cum notis ejusdem. Accesserunt ejusdem A. epigrammata cum versione Latina (per J. Scaligerum . . . & J. Dousam, etc.). Gr. and Lat. [Corp. Byzant. Hist.] 2° Venetiis, 1729. R\* 15. 10/1.
- A. . . . *historiarum libri quinque*. Cum versione Latina et annotationibus B. Vulcanii. B. G. Nieubrius . . . Græce recensuit. Accedunt A. epigrammata [the Lat. version by J. Scaliger and J. Dousa]. Gr. and Lat. [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant. I.] 8° Bonnæ, 1828. F. 20. 4.



- Agathias** [*continued*]. See SILVIUS (S. G.) ed. Justiniani Augusti historia, in qua bellum . . . Gothicum . . . opera . . . A . . . continetur. 1594. Q\* 31. 48.  
— See ZOSIMUS, *Panopolitanus*. Z. . . historie novae libri vi . . . Quibus additae sunt historiae . . . Agathiae, etc. [1576 ?] \*Q. 17. 20.
- Agathocles**, *Tyrant of Syracuse*. Life. See PERRINCHIEF (R.). The Syracusan tyrant, etc.  
— See TILLYARD (H. J. W.). Agathocles.
- Agathodaemon**. See PTOLEMEUS (C.). Theatrum geographiae veteris, etc. (And . . . Tabularum Ptolemaicarum delineatio . . . Ex C. P. geographicis [sic] libris octo orbem totum habitabilem A . . . delineavit, etc.).
- Agathonike**. See HARNACK (A.). Die Acten . . . der A., etc.
- Agazzini** (Michele). Sconvenevolezza delle teoriche del valore insegnate da Smith, dai professori Malthus e Say, e dagli scrittori più celebri di pubblica economia, etc. S. Milano, 1834. Zo. 9. 13/1.
- Age** (The): a poem. In eight books. S. Lond., 1829. \*S. 31. 1.  
**Age** (The): a poem, moral, political and metaphysical. With illustrative annotations. In ten books. S. Lond., 1810. P. 23 1.
- Ageno** (Luigi). L'istogenesi e la metamorfosi delle fibre elastiche e la dottrina cellulare: studi e ricerche. PIs. 2. Genova, 1884. Nq. 1. 3.
- Agg** (John). See PINDAR (P.) *jun., pseud. of J. A.?*
- Aggenus** (Urbicus). A. U. (in Julius Frontinum commentariorum) lib. ii. See GALLANDIUS (P.) and TURNERUS (A.) eds. De agrorum conditionibus, etc. 1554. Di. 7. 36.
- Ághá Ahmad 'Alí**. A treatise on the Rubá'i entitled Risálah i Taránah. With an introduction and explanatory notes by H. Blochmann. S. Calcutta, 1867. Yt. 6. 21/5.  
— ed. See ABUL FAZL 'ALLAMI. The Akbarnámah.
- Aghusius** (Carolus Christianus). See STAHL (G. E.) *præs.*
- Agiles** (Raimond d'). Histoire des Franés qui ont pris Jérusalem. [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 21.] S. Paris, 1824. Yk. 11. 21.
- Agincourt** (Jean Baptiste Louis Georges Seroux d'). See SEROUX D'AGINCOURT.
- Aglio** (Augustine). Antiquities of Mexico: comprising facsimiles of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics, preserved in . . . Paris, Berlin, and Dresden . . . Together with the monuments of New Spain, by M. Dupaix . . . The whole illustrated by many valuable inedited manuscripts, by A. A. (Vols. 9-10, by Lord Kingsborough). [Ed. by Lord Kingsborough.] 10 vols. (in 9). 2. Lond., 1830-48. CC. 2. 24-32.  
At the end of vol. 9 are 15 sheets paged 1-60, intended to form the commencement of vol. 10. No more published.
- Aglionby** (William) *probable author*. See PRESENT (The) state of the United Provinces of the Low Countries. 1669. Q\* 33. 8.
- Agnelli** (Giuseppe). Ferrara e Pomposa. Ill. 3<sup>e</sup> ed., etc. [Coll. di Mon. Ill. ser. 1<sup>a</sup>: Ital. Art. 2.] 4<sup>a</sup> Bergamo, 1906. V\* 10.  
— Ferrara: porte di chiese, di palazzi, di case. Ill. [Coll. di Mon. Ill. ser. v<sup>a</sup>, Racc. d'arte. 7.] 4<sup>a</sup> Bergamo, 1909. V\* 10.
- Agnellus** (Thomas). De morte . . . Henrici regis Angliæ junioris. See RADULPHUS, *Abbot of Coggeshall*. R. de C. Chronicon Anglicanum. 1875. Rolls Ser.
- Agnes Serle**. See PICKERING (E.)
- Agnesi** (Margarita Gaetana Angiola Maria). See AGNESI (Maria Gaetana).
- Agnesi** (Maria Gaetana). Instituzioni analitiche, etc. PIs. 2 tom. 4<sup>a</sup> Milano, 1748. \*O. 21. 45-46.  
— Analytical institutions. in four books. Tr. . . by J. Colson. Now first printed under the inspection of . . . J. Hellins. [With an introd. and additions by the tr.] 2 vols. (in 1). 4<sup>a</sup> Lond., 1801. \*O. 20. 32.  
— Traité élémentaire de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral. Tr. . . avec des additions [by P. Th. d'Antelmy]. PIs. S. Paris, 1775. \*O. 22. 81.

- Agnew** (*Family of*). See AGNEW (S. A.) 8th Bart. The Agnews of Lochmaw, etc.
- Agnew** (Alexander). Disput. . . ad Tit. 4 Lib. xix Pand. De rerum permutatione. 4 Edin., 1754. P. 1021-22.
- Agnew** (Sir Andrew) 7th Bart. A letter to Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., on the observance of Sunday: also, Catechism on the fourth commandment. *Signe l'Anti-Judaïsme*. S. Lond., 1849. P. 343-35.  
*Imperfect, wanting the Appendix containing Catechism on the fourth commandment.*
- Memoirs. See MC-CRIE (T.) *D.D., the Younger*.
- Agnew** (Sir Andrew) 8th Bart. The Agnews of Lochmaw. A history of the hereditary sheriffs of Galloway . . . 1330 to 1747. PIs. S. Edin., 1864. Bp. 2. 2.  
— [2nd ed. enlarged, ed. by Miss C. Agnew.] The hereditary sheriffs of Galloway, etc. PIs., etc. 2 vols. *Mackay Bep.* S. Edin., 1893. Hg. 6. 206-7.
- Agnew** (David Carnegie A.). Henri de Ruigny, Earl of Galway. A filial memoir, with a prefatory life of his father, le Marquis de Ruigny. *Port.* 4 Edin., 1864. R\* 1. 10.  
— Occasional papers on Sabbath observance. Nos. 1-12. 12 Edin. [185 ?] P. 368 10.
- Protestant exiles from France in the reign of Louis XIV: or, the Huguenot refugees and their descendants in Great Britain and Ireland. PIs. *Prie. pr.* 4 [Edin. ?] 1866. R\* 24. 38.  
— The theology of consolation: or, an account of many old writings and writers on that subject. *Prie. pr.* 4 Edin., 1889. Yh. 3. 9.  
— The working-man's week: or, thoughts on the Creator's distribution of labour and rest, etc. 2nd ed. 12 Edin., 1852. P. 368 9.
- Agnew** (David Hayes). The principles and practice of surgery, etc. 3 vols. S. Philadelphia, 1878-83. \*F. 1. 12-14.
- Agnew** (H. C.). A letter from Alexandria on the evidence of the practical application of the quadrature of the circle, in the configuration of the great pyramids of Gizeh. PIs. 4 Lond., 1838. O. 17. 38.
- Agnew** (Joannes). Disput. . . inaug. . . de hepaticis. S. Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34 1.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 35 1.
- Agnew** (Sir William T. Fischer). The law of trusts in British India, etc. [Tagore Law Lect. 1881.] S. Calcutta, 1882. Yp. 4. 14.  
— ed. See CODE (The) of Criminal Procedure, etc.
- Agnibasha**. [Charaka Samhita. Hindu system of medicine.] *Sansk.* S. [Calcutta, 1872]. Mb. 8. 28 1.  
— Charakasanhita: or the most ancient and authoritative Hindu system of medicine, taught by Punarvasu and composed by . . . Agnibasha, modified and arranged by Charaka . . . Ed. by Pandit Jibananda Vidyasagara, etc. *Sansk.* S. Calcutta, 1877. Ys. 5. 12.
- Agnipurāna**. Agni Pūrana, a collection of Hindu mythology and traditions. Ed. by Rajendralāla Mitra. *Sansk.* 3 vols. [Bibl. Ind. 65.] S. Calcutta, 1873-79. Ys. 6. 31<sup>a</sup>, 32.
- Agobard**, *St., Abp. of Lyons*. S. Agobardi . . . Eginhardi Abbatis opera omnia . . . Accedunt Claudii Taurinensis opuscula quæ supersunt . . . Tomum claudunt Ludovici I. cognomento Pi, nec non filiorum ejus, scripta, diplomata scilicet ecclesiastica et epistole, etc. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 104.] S. Parisii, 1864. Ye. 2.
- Agonie** (L') de l'armée du Rhin. Par un Officier d'Artillerie du 3<sup>e</sup> Corps. S. Paris, 1871. Yv. 3. 60, 2.
- Agostini** (Antonio) *Abp.* See AGUSTINUS.
- Agostini** (Leonardo). See PARUTA (F.). La Sicilia . . . ristampata con aggiunta da L. A.
- Agoty** (Gautier d'). See GAUTIER D'AGOTY.
- [**Agoult** (Marie de Flavigny, *comtesse d'*).] Dante et Goethe: dialogues par D. Stern. S. Paris, 1866. Zv. 7. 71.  
[—] Essai sur la liberté considérée comme principe et fin de l'activité humaine. Par D. Stern. S. Paris, 1847. Cn. 10. 39.



- [Agoult (Marie de Flavigny, *comtesse d'*)] [*continued*]. Histoire de la révolution de 1848. Par D. Stern. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1850-53. Bb. 4. 21-23.
- [—] Nélida. Par D. Stern. 8° Paris, 1846. Bn. 4. 2.
- Agra and Oudh. See UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.
- Agramonte (Aristides). See REED (W.), CARROLL (J.) and A. (A.)
- Agreeable (The) surprise. See O'KEEFFE (J.)
- Agreement—  
An agreement between the Church of England and Church of Rome, etc. See GOTHER (J.)  
The agreement of the customs of the East Indians with those of the Jews, etc. See LA CREQUINIÈRE (— DE).  
Agreement of the Lutheran churches with the Church of England. See LEWIS (John) *Vicar of Minister*.
- Agrellius (Carolus Magnus) C. M. A. . . Supplementa syntaxeos Syriacæ. Prefatus est J. G. L. Kosegartau. 8° Gryphisvaldiæ, 1834. T. 19. 76.
- Agremens (Les) de la campagne, etc. See GROOT (— DE).
- Agricola (Bartolomæus). Ἀνθρῳπο-παιδεία; hoc est, gymnasium vitæ humanæ. In quo homo . . . per . . . quotidianam mortis meditationem ad bene vivendum, & beate moriendum instituitur & preparatur. 8° Oppenheimii, 1617. EE. 13. 26.
- Agricola (Emeranus Wilhelmus) resp. See KIRCHMAIER (S.) *proas*.
- Agricola (Georgius). G. A. de mensuris & ponderibus Romanorum atque Græcorum lib. v. De externis mensuris & ponderibus lib. ii. Ad ea, quæ A. Alcinius denuo disputavit de mensuris & ponderibus, brevis defensio, lib. i. De mensuris, quibus intervalla metimur, lib. i. De restituendis ponderibus atq; mensuris lib. i. De precio metallorum & monetis lib. iii. 2° Basileæ, 1550. O\* 17. 39.
- G. A. . . de ortu & causis subterraneorum lib. v. De natura eorū, quæ effluunt ex terra lib. iv. De natura fossilium lib. x. De veteribus & novis metallis lib. ii. Bermannus, sive de re metallica dialogus. Interpretatio Germanica vocum rei metallicæ . . . Nunc . . . recensiti . . . a J. Sigfrido . . . Accesserunt de metallicis rebus & nominibus observationes . . . ex schedis G. Fabricii, etc. 8° Wittebergæ, 1612. O\* 32. 53.
- G. A. de re metallica libri xii . . . Eiusdem de animantibus subterraneis liber ab autore recognitus, etc. 2° Basileæ, 1556. O\* 16. 40.
- G. A. . . de re metallica libri xii . . . Quibus accesserunt hac ultima ed. tractatus . . . ab eodem conscripti sequentes: De animantibus subterraneis lib. i. De ortu & causis subterraneorum lib. v. De natura eorum quæ effluunt ex terra lib. iv. De natura fossilium lib. x. De veteribus & novis metallis lib. ii. Bermannus, sive de re metallica dialogus, lib. i, etc. III. 2° Basileæ, 1657. \*L. 16. 1.
- Another copy. Mutilated. O\* 16. 39.
- Agricola (Joannes) Ammonius. Commentarii novi in Claudii Galeni . . . libros sex de locis affectis, etc. 4° Norimbergæ, 1537. I. 17. 18/1.
- Agricola (Johann) of Eisleben. J. Agricolaë Islebiensis apophthegmata nonnulla . . . Ed. L. Daae. *Prog. Acad.* 4° Christianiæ, 1886. P. 1328/6.
- Die Epistel an die Colosser, S. Pauls, zu Speier gepredigt auff dem reychstage . . . Durch D. Martinum Luther vbersehen. 8° Wittenberg, 1527. Dh. 3. 7.
- Der Neuntzigste Psalmus, Wie keyn trost, hülf, oder sterck, sey, dem teuffel . . . zu widerstehen, denn alleyn bey Gott, etc. 4° Wittenberg, 1526. Dh. 3. 6.
- Von der Messe vnd ihrem Canone . . . Lhere vnd schrift, Welche er . . . 1527 zu Wittenbergk im Druck offentlich hat ausgehen lassen. Dem Interim so er ytz hat helffen stellen, gantz entgegen, etc. 4° n.p. [1548 ?] Dh. 3. 8.
- Agricola (Rodolphus). R. A. de formando studio epistola. See BASIL, *St. Abp. of Casarca*. D. B. . . de instituenda studiorum ratione . . . oratio, etc. 1537. In Yt, 10. 68.

- Agricola (Rodolphus) [*continued*]. R. A. . . de inventione dialectica libri tres, cum scholiis J. M. Phrissemii. Joh. Sinclair, 1607. 4° Parisiis, 1538. N\* 19. 12.
- R. A. . . de inventione dialectica libri omnes integri & recogniti juxta autographi nuper D. Alardi Amstelredami opera in lucem educti fidem, atq; . . . scholiis illustrati J. Phrissemii, Alardi Amstelredami, R. Hadamarii, quorum scholia . . . contulit ac congressit J. Noviomagus. 8° Coloniae Agrippinæ, 1563. N. 23. 71.
- R. A. . . della invention dialectica. Tr. da O. Toscanella . . . con alcune annotationi, etc. 4° Venetia, 1567. N\* 23. 11.
- Agricultural (The) and Horticultural Gleaner, etc. See BAXTER'S AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL GLEANER.
- Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. Journal. See JOURNAL, etc.
- Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.
- Agricultural Association. The origin and proceedings of the Agricultural Associations in Great Britain, in which their claims to protection against foreign produce, duty-free, are fully and ably set forth, etc. [Issued by a committee of management selected from a body of representative agriculturists styling themselves the Agricultural Association.] 8° Lond. (1819). P. 37/10.
- Agricultural (The) Gazette: a weekly illustrated journal for landowners and tenant farmers. New series. Vols. 1-6, 14, 16, 25. 2° Lond., 1874-87. Ne. 1.
- Agricultural (The) Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1883. [xlvii and xlviii Viet. cap. 62.] With introductory notes, and scales for the valuation of unexhausted manures and feeding-stuffs, by a Fellow of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. 8° Edin., 1884. Yr. 7. 36.
- Agricultural (The) Holdings (Scotland) Acts, 1883 to 1900, and the Ground Game Act, 1880, with introductions . . . and notes . . . by C. N. Johnston. 5th ed. 8° Edin., 1901. D\* 14. 21.
- Agricultural (The) Holdings (Scotland) Acts, 1883 to 1900, including the Market Gardeners' Compensation (Scotland) Act, 1897, with . . . introduction . . . by I. Connell. 8° Edin., 1901. D\* 14. 19.
- Agricultural (The) Journal of the Union of South Africa issued by the Department of Agriculture, Pretoria, etc. Vol. 3— 8° Pretoria, 1912— LL. 62. 3.
- Agricultural (The) Ledger. Vols. 1-6, 1892/94-1899. 8° Calcutta. LL. 4. 5.
- Agricultural (The) Magazine; or, Farmer's Monthly Journal of Husbandry and Rural Affairs . . . Conducted by R. W. Dickson. 1807, 09-11. Vols. 1, 4-9. 8° Lond., 1808-11. K\* 29.
- Agriculture (Board of). See BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.
- Agrippa (Henricus Cornelius). H. C. A. . . opera, in duos tomos digesta, & nunc denuo . . . recusa. Quibus . . . de novo accessit Ars notoria, etc. Port. 2 tom. 8° Lugduni, n.d. Nm. 6. 11; \*V. 24. 2.
- Bound at the end of tom. 1 is another copy of pages 661-1156 of tom. 2.
- H. C. A. . . de incertitudine & vanitate omnium scientiarum & artium liber . . . Et de nobilitate & præcellentia fœminei sexus, ejusdemque supra virilem eminentia libellus . . . Ed. ultima . . . repurgata. 2 pts. (in 1). Jac. Nairn, 1678. 12° Hagæ-Comitum, 1653. O\* 33. 49.
- H. C. A. of the vanitie and uncertainty of artes and sciences. Englished by Ja. San(ford), etc. 4° Lond., 1569. O\* 32. 19.
- The vanity of arts and sciences. 8° Lond., 1676. Nl. 8. 7.
- A different tr. from Sandford's.
- H. C. A. . . de occulta philosophia lib. iii. Item, spurius liber de ceremoniis magicis, qui quartus Agrippæ habetur. Quibus accesserunt Heptameron Petri de Abano. Ratio compendiarie magiæ naturalis, ex Plinio desumpta. Disputatio de fascinationibus. Epistola de incantatione & adjuratione, colliq; suspensione. J. Tritemii opuscula quedam hujus argumenti. Diversa divinationum genera a quodam antiquitatis studioso collecta. 8° Lugduni, n.d. N\* 31. 73.

**Agrippa** (Hennricus Cornelius) [*continued*]. H. C. A. . . . de occulta philosophia libri tres.

Robertus Adamsonus, 1603. 2 [Cologne] 1533.

In N\* 18. 27.

— H. C. A. liber quartus de occulta philosophia, seu de ceremoniis magicis. Cui accesserunt Elementa magica Petri de Abano, etc.

8° [Basel ?] 1567. De. 5. 115/2.

— H. C. A. declamatio de nobilitate et præcellētia fœminei sexus . . . Expostulatio super expositione sua in librum de uerbo mirifico cū Ioanne Catilineti. . . . De sacramento matrimonii declamatio . . . Liber de triplici ratione cognoscendi Deum . . . Dehortatio Gentilis theologiæ . . . De originali peccato . . . Declamatio . . . contra pestem antidota, etc.

16° Antverpiæ, 1529. A\* 8. 10.

*Title-page wanting.*

— H. C. A. in artem breuem Lullii commentaria.

Drummond Coll. 8° [Cologne ? 1533 ?] De. 5. 41/2.

*Wanting all before sig. d., including title-page, and all after sig. i.*

— Life. See MORLEY (H.). C. A.

— See PROST (A.). C. A.

**Agrippina.** See STAHR (A.). A., die Mutter Nero's.

**Agnumia.** Grammatica Arabica . . . Agrumia appellata cum versione Latina ac expositione T. Obicini.

12° Romæ, 1631. \*T. 31. 10.

**Agüero** (José de la Riva). See LA RIVA AGÜERO.

**Aguesse** (Laurent). Histoire de l'établissement du protestantisme en France, contenant l'histoire politique et religieuse de la nation depuis François 1<sup>er</sup> jusqu'à l'Edit de Nantes. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1886. Yb. 3. 6-9.

**Aguesseau** (Henri François d'). Œuvres, etc. [Ed. by the Abbé André.] Tom. 1-7.

4° Paris, 1759-72. \*E. 19. 1-7.

*Tom. 8-13 wanting.*

— Œuvres complètes . . . Nouv. éd., augmentée de pièces échappées aux premiers éditeurs, et d'un discours préliminaire par M. Pardessus. [With an analytical table by M. Roger.] 16 tom. 8° Paris, 1819. D. 7. 24-39.

— Life. See BUTLER (C.) Barrister.

— See MONNIER (F.). Le Chancelier d'A. . . . Avec . . . plusieurs ouvrages inédits du Chancelier.

1860. Zq. 7. 29.

**Aguilonius** (Franciscus). F. A. . . . opticeorum libri sex, etc.

Gul. Ray, 1619. 2° Antverpiæ, 1613. O\* 16. 30.

**Aguirre** (Joseph Saenz de) Carl. See SAENZ DE AGUIRRE.

**Agustin** (Antonio) Abp. See AUGUSTINUS (A.)

**Agustini** (Antonius). Stranguria, quæ venerea dicitur, mercurii aliquando esse potest effectus, etc.

8° Venetiis, 1763. H. 23. 44/4.

**Abasuerus the wanderer.** See MEDVIN (T.)

**Ahearne** (Thomas Mamon). Diss. . . . inaug. de actione hydrargyri in syphilide maxime, etc.

8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/1.

Att. 88. 5. 8/1.

— Another copy.

**Ahern** (Thomas). Diss. . . . inaug. de dysenteria.

8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/1.

— Another copy.

Att. 88. 6. 20/1.

**Ahikar.** The story of Ahikar from the Syriac, Arabic, Armenian, Ethiopic, Greek and Slavonic versions. By F. C. Conybeare, J. R. Harris, and A. S. Lewis.

8° Lond., 1898. Zn. 6. 8.

— Another copy.

Bw. 2. 25.

**Ahlfeld** (Friedrich). Berichte und Arbeiten aus der Geburtshilfflich-gynaekologischen Klinik zu Giessen, 1881-1882 . . . Mit Beiträgen von F. Marchand. (Bd. 2: Berichte und Arbeiten aus der Geburtshilfflich-gynaekologischen Klinik zu Marburg, 1883-1884, etc. Bde. 1-2.

8° Leipzig, 1883-85. Np. 3. 321<sup>2</sup>.

*Vol. 3 wanting.*

— Die Missbildungen des Menschen: eine systematische Darstellung der beim Menschen angeboren vorkommenden Missbildungen, und Erklärung ihrer Entstehungsweise. 2 Absehn. (in 1).

8° Leipzig, 1880-82. \*H. 4. 45.

— Atlas.

2°. Vf. 5.

**Ahlgreen** (Hermann Schelenz-). See SCHELENZ-AHLGREEN.

**Ahlstedt** (Gustavus Henricus). See MURRAY (A.) *præs.*

**Ahlwardt** (Petrus). Fulgur cum tonitru in genere ut et in specie ex turri templi Nicolaitani ortum . . . disputant M. P. A. et H. B. L. Lembeke.

4° Gryphiswaldiæ, (1741). P. 849/10.

**Ahlwardt** (Wilhelm). Kurzes Verzeichniss der Landberg'schen Sammlung arabischer Handschriften. [Berlin, K. Bibl.] 8° Berlin, 1885. Bn. 8. 14<sup>1</sup>.

— Verzeichniss der arabischen Handschriften. 10 Bde. [Berlin, K. Bibl. Handschr.-Verzeich. 7-9, 16-22.]

4° Berlin, 1887-99. \*M. 17. 227<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>22</sup>.

— Verzeichniss arabischer Handschriften der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin, aus den Gebieten der Poesie, schönen Litteratur, Litteraturgeschichte und Biographik.

8° Greifswald, 1871. Ys. 4. 48.

**Ahmad Ali**, *Munshi*, ed. See BADĀŌNĪ. The Muntakhab al-Tawārikh.

**Ahmad Ardebili** . . . A series of poems, containing the plaints, consolations, and delights of Achmed Ardebili, a Persian exile. [Tr.] With notes . . . by C. Fox.

8° Lond., 1797. S\* 21. 28.

**Ahmad bin Abubekr bin Wabshih.** See IBN WAHSHIYAH.

**Ahmad ibn 'Abd Allah ibn Sulaimān** (Abū al' Alā) *al-Tanukhī al Ma'arrī.* See ABUL 'ALA.

**Ahmad ibn Abi Mizrāk**, *Sayyid.* See SID-AH'MED-OUUD-BOU-MEZRAG.

**Ahmad ibn Ahmad**, *al Kalyūbī.* The book of anecdotes, wonders, marvels, pleasures, rarities, and useful and precious extracts. By . . . Ahmad Shahāb Al-Dīn Al-Qolyobī. Ed. by W. N. Lees and Mawlawi Kabir Al-Din. Arab. 8° [Calcutta] 1856. Bw. 3. 20.

**Ahmad ibn al Kāsim ibn Khalīfat ibn Yūnas** (Muwaffik al-Dīn abū al 'Abbās) *al Khazrajī*, called IBN ABĪ USAIBIAH. See IBN ABĪ OSAIBA.

**Ahmad ibn Fudhlān ibn 'Abbās ibn Rāshid ibn Hammād**, called IBN FUDHLĀN. See IBN FUDHLĀN.

**Ahmad ibn Hajar al-'Asqalani.** See IBN HAJAR.

**Ahmad ibn Husain** (Abū al-'Āiyib), called AL-MUTANABBĪ. See MUTANABBĪ.

**Ahmad ibn Muḥammad**, *al-Maidānī.* See MEIDĀNĪ.

**Ahmad ibn Muḥammad**, *al-Makkarī.* See AL-MAKKĀRĪ (Ahmad ibn Muḥammad).

**Ahmad ibn Muḥammad**, *al-Yamanī al-Shirwānī.* See SHIRWĀNĪ.

**Ahmad ibn Muḥammad**, called IBN AL-FAKIH, *al Hamadānī.* See IBN AL-FAKIH, *al Hamadānī.*

**Ahmad ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allah** (Shihab al-Dīn) *al Dimashkī al 'Ajāmī*, called IBN 'ARABSHĀH. See 'ARABSHAH.

**Ahmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Kathīr**, *al Farghānī.* See ALFARGĀNUS.

**Ahmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Nāsir** (Abū al 'Abbās) *al-Mughrībī.* See MOULA AH'MED.

**Ahmad ibn Sīrīn.** See MUḤAMMAD IBN SĪRĪN, *al Basrī.*

**Ahmad ibn 'Umar ibn 'Ali an-Nizāmī al-Arūdī as-Samarqandī.** See NIZĀMZĪ 'ARUẒĪ.

**Ahmad ibn Yahyā**, called THĀ'LAB. See THĀ'LAB.

**Ahmad Khān**, *Sayyid.* The Mohomedan commentary on the Holy Bible, etc. Hind. and Eng. 2 pts.

4° Ghazepore, 1862-65. Ma. 3. 24-25.

*Pt. i has a second title-page which reads: ' . . . Preliminary discourse on the Mohomedan commentary of the Holy Bible.' Pt. ii has 'Allygurh' as the place of publication. No more published.*

— Life and work. See GRAHAM (G. F. I.)

**Ahmad Shahāb al-Dīn al-Qolyobī.** See AHMAD IBN AHMAD, *al Kalyūbī.*

**Ahmad Vafik**, *Pasha.* Catalogue de la bibliothèque de feu Ahmed Véfyk Pacha.

2° Constantinople, 1893. Zt. 1. 14.

**Ahmed ibn Hanbal.** See PATTON (W. M.). A. ibn H.

**Ahmed Khan**, *Syed.* See AHMAD KHĀN.

**Ahmed Véfyk**, *Pacha.* See AHMAD VAFĪK, *Pasha.*

- Ahmes.** Ein mathematisches Handbuch der alten Aegypter (Papyrus Rhind des British Museum). Übers. und erklärt von Aug. Eisenlohr. Bd. 1. Commentar.  
4 Leipzig, 1877. Yx. 2. 48.  
— Bd. 2. Tafeln. 2. V. 15.
- Ahn** (Franz). Französisches Lesebuch in drei Kursus, mit Anmerkungen und einem Wörterverzeichnis, etc. 7te . . . Aufl. [Franz. Leseb. f. Gymnasien. Abthl. 1.]  
8 Aachen, 1841. Zt. 8. 30.  
— Neue holländische Sprachlehre, zum Selbstunterricht für Deutsche, etc. 6te . . . Aufl.  
8 Crefeld, 1845. Zw. 12. 10.  
— A new, practical, and easy method of learning the German language. First course. 18th ed. (And Second course, 15th ed.) 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Leipzig, 1863. C.R. 4. 17.  
— A new, practical, and easy method of learning the Hebrew language after the system of F. A. Tr. by A. Oppler. [F. Thimm's Ser. Orient. Gramm. 1.]  
8 Lond., 1860. Zt. 10. 45.  
— A new, practical, and easy method of learning the Spanish language, after the system of F. A.  
8 Lond., 1854. Yt. 9. 22.  
— A new practical grammar of the Dutch language. 4th ed. [F. Thimm's Ser. of Europ. Gramm. 8.]  
8 Lond., 1884. T\* 15/1. 75.  
— See FILIPPI (P. A. de). A new . . . method of learning . . . Italian . . . after the system of F. A., etc.
- Ahrens** (Felix B.). Handbuch der Elektrochemie. III. 2te . . . Aufl. 8 Stuttgart, 1903. \*O. 12. 41.  
— ed. See SAMMELUNG chemischer . . . Vorträge.
- Ahrens** (Franz Heinrich Ludolf). See AHRENS (H. L.)
- Ahrens** (Heinrich). Cours de droit naturel, ou de philosophie du droit, fait d'après l'état actuel de cette science en Allemagne. 5te éd. 8 Bruxelles, 1860. D. 14. 25.  
— 6e éd. 2 tom. (in 1).  
W. B. Hedgson. 8 Leipzig, 1868. Zo. 6. 114.  
— Juristische Encyclopädie; oder organische Darstellung der Rechts- und Staatswissenschaft, auf Grundlage einer ethischen Rechtsphilosophie. 8 Wien, 1855. Yr. 7. 70.
- Ahrens** (Heinrich Ludolf). De Græcæ lingue dialectis. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Göttinge, 1839–43. W. 15/2. 13.  
— Griechische Formenlehre des Homerischen und Attischen Dialektes . . . als Grundlage für eine historisch-wissenschaftliche Behandlung der griechischen Grammatik.  
8 Göttingen, 1852. In Yt. 9. 16.  
— Kleine Schriften. Bd. 1. Zur Sprachwissenschaft. Besorgt von C. Haeblerlin. Mit einem Vorwort von O. Crusius. 8 Hannover, 1891. Zt. 6. 1113.  
— See MEISTER (R.). Die griechischen Dialekte. Auf Grundlage von A.'s Werk: 'De Græcæ linguae dialectis' dargestellt, etc.
- Ahrensens** (Arnold Andreas Bull). Dissertatio de methodo endermatica. 8 Hauniae, 1836. \*G. 30. 40.
- Aicard** (Jean) the Elder. Bourqueiot (Félix), etc. Patria. La France ancienne et moderne, morale et matérielle; ou collection encyclopédique et statistique de tous les faits relatifs à l'histoire physique et intellectuelle de la France et de ses colonies. III. 2 pts.  
8 Paris, 1847. Be. 7. 37–38.
- Aicard** (Jean) the Younger. Molière à Shakspeare: prologue en vers (dit . . . 2 Juin, 1879 à Gaiety-Theatre). With a . . . translation.  
H.-P. Coll. 8 Paris, 1879. Hc. 8. 42.  
— Two other copies. Hc. 4. 27/3; Hd. 2. 24.
- Aichel** (Otto). Über Zellverschmelzung mit qualitativ abnormer Chromosomenverteilung als Ursache der Geschwulstbildung. Mit einem Vorwort von W. Roux. [Roux, Vortr. u. Aufs. über Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ. 13.]  
8 Leipzig, 1911. L\* 4.
- Aicher** (Otto). Brevis institutio de comitiis veterum Romanorum libellis tribus comprehensa, quibus accessit lib. iv. de comitijs Imperij Romano-Germanici.  
12 Salisburgi, 1678. T. 23. 80.  
— De comitiis Romanorum lib. iii. See HILDEBRAND (F.). Antiquitates Romanæ, etc. 1700. Q\* 33. 27.

- Aicher** (Severin). Kants Begriff der Erkenntnis verglichen mit dem des Aristoteles. [Kantstud., Ergänzungsheft, 6.]  
8 Berlin, 1907. XX. 9.
- Aichinger** (Karl Friedrich). Bemühungen der Obern Pfalz, den Zorn des Herrn Prof. Gottscheds zu besänftigen. Anon.  
4 n.p. 1750. Df. 9. 121/2.
- Aidan.** St. See FRYER (A. C.). Aidan, etc.
- Aide-mémoire** à l'usage des officiers d'artillerie. 2e éd.  
8 Strasbourg, 1844. I\* 15/2. 29.
- Aids to development:** or, mental and moral instruction exemplified in conversations between a mother and her children. 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1829. V. 22. 58–59.  
— 4th ed., abridged. 8 Lond., 1844. EE\* 9. 60.
- Aiken** (John F.). The history of liberty: a paper read before the New York Historical Society, Feb. 6, 1866. With . . . notes. 8 New York, 1877. Cq. 13. 12.
- Aiken** (Peter Freeland). A comparative view of the constitutions of Great Britain and the United States of America, etc.  
8 Lond., 1842. F\* 32. 14.
- Aiken** (Petrus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xl Tit. 13 Digest. Quibus ad libertatem proclamare non licet.  
4 Edin., 1822. P. 1029/63.
- Aikin** (Anna Letitia) afterwards Mrs. BARBAULD. See BARBAULD (A. L. A.)
- Aikin** (Arthur). Illustrations of arts and manufactures, being a selection from a series of papers read before the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, etc.  
8 Lond., 1841. O. 14. 51.  
— Journal of a tour through North Wales and part of Shropshire, with observations in mineralogy and other branches of natural history. 8 Lond., 1797. F. 15/2. 80.  
— A manual of mineralogy. 8 Lond., 1814. L. 18. 84/3.  
— 2nd ed. 12 Lond., 1815. In L\* 32. 7.  
— See AIKIN (John) M.D. The natural history of the year: being an enlargement of Dr. A.'s Calendar of nature. By A. A.  
— and **Aikin** (Charles Rochemont). A dictionary of chemistry and mineralogy, etc. Pls. Vols. 1–2.  
4 Lond., 1807. I\* 1. 1–2.  
Vol. 3 (the appendix) is wanting.
- Aikin** (Charles Rochemont). A concise view of all the most important facts which have hitherto appeared concerning the cow-pox.  
8 Lond., 1801. H\* 32. 5.  
— See AIKIN (A.) and AIKIN (C. R.)
- Aikin** (Edmund). Designs for villas and other rural buildings. With an introductory essay, etc.  
4 Lond., 1808. O\* 18. 47.
- Aikin** (John) M.D. Annals of the reign of George the Third . . . 1760 to . . . 1815. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1816. Q. 6. 4–5.  
— Biographical memoirs of medicine in Britain from the revival of literature to the time of Harvey.  
8 Lond., 1780. G. 18. 35.  
— A description of the country from thirty to forty miles round Manchester. Pls. 4 Lond., 1795. P\* 18. 2.  
— England described: being a concise delineation of every county in England and Wales, etc. Map.  
8 Lond., 1818. \*P. 29. 1.  
— An essay on the application of natural history to poetry.  
8 Warrington, 1777. T\* 30. 15.  
— An essay on the ligature of arteries. See WHITE (C.) Surgeon. Cases in surgery, etc. 1770. \*H. 23. 10.  
— Essays on song-writing; with a collection of such English songs as are most eminent for poetical merit. A new ed. with additions . . . and a supplement by R. H. Evans.  
8 Lond., 1810. S\* 28. 13.  
— General biography; or, lives critical and historical of the most eminent persons of all ages, countries . . . and professions. Chiefly composed by J. A. and W. Enfield [Mr. Nicholson, T. Morgan, W. Johnston, R. Southey, etc.], 10 vols.  
4 Lond., 1799–1815. \*S. 19. 1–10.  
— Letters from a father to his son on various topics, relative to literature and the conduct of life. 2nd ed. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1794–1803. Yv. 8. 45–46.  
— 4th ed. Vol. i. 8 Lond., 1806. Yv. 8. 47.

- Aikin** (John) *M.D.* [continued]. Letters to a young lady on a course of English poetry. 12° Lond., 1804. S\* 33. 81.
- The lives of John Selden and Archbishop Usher; with notices of the principal English men of letters with whom they were connected. 8° Lond., 1812. \*R. 27. 9.
- The natural history of the year; being an enlargement of Dr. Aikin's Calendar of nature. By A. Aikin. 12° Lond., 1798. Z\* 14. 17/2.
- Observations on the external use of preparations of lead, with . . . remarks on topical medicines. 8° Lond., 1771. \*Z. 6. 1/4.
- Poems. 8° Lond., 1791. \*S. 29. 1.
- *ed.* Select works of the British poets, with biographical and critical prefaces by J. A. 8° Lond., 1820. S. 5. 1.
- Thoughts on hospitals. With a letter to the author, by T. Percival. 8° Lond., 1771. \*Z. 6. 13/4.
- A view of the character and public services of . . . John Howard, LL.D. 8° Lond., 1792. \*Z. 9. 36/1.
- [—] The woodland companion; or, a brief description of British trees . . . By the author of *Evenings at home*. Advertisement signed J. A. *Pls.* 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1815. \*K. 32. 59/2.
- Another copy. \*K. 32. 5/3.
- Imperfect, wanting the plates.*
- See **AIKIN** (L.). Memoir of J. A. . . . With a selection of his miscellaneous pieces, etc. 1823. V. 6. 1-2.
- and **Barbault** (Anna Letitia Aikin, afterwards Mrs.). The arts of life . . . by the author of 'Evenings at home.' 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1816. \*K. 33. 7.
- [—] *Evenings at home*; or the juvenile budget opened, etc. Anon. Vol. iii. 12° Lond., 1793. \*Z. 9. 31/3.
- Vol. iv. 1794. Z\* 14. 38/2.
- Vol. v. 1796. LL. 117. 2. 29.
- Miscellaneous pieces in prose. 8° Lond., 1773. \*V. 33. 51.
- Aikin** (Lucy). The life of Joseph Addison. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1843. F. 15/2. 74-75.
- Memoir of John Aikin, M.D. With a selection of his miscellaneous pieces, biographical, moral, and critical. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1823. V. 6. 1-2.
- Another copy. \*V. 23. 66-67.
- Memoirs, miscellanies and letters of . . . L. A., including those addressed to . . . Dr. Channing, from 1826 to 1842. Ed. by P. H. Le Breton. 8° Lond., 1864. Bp. 2. 8.
- Memoirs of the Court of King Charles the First. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1833. \*R. 29. 39-40.
- Memoirs of the Court of King James the First. Port. 2nd ed. Vol. 2. 8° Lond., 1822. R. 3. 2.
- Vol. 1 wanting.
- Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. R. 3. 3-4.
- See **CHANNING** (W. E.) *D.D.* and A. (L.)
- Aikman** (Charles M.). Manures and the principles of manuring. 2nd impr. 8° Edin., 1902. R.R.
- Milk: its nature and composition. A hand-book on the chemistry and bacteriology of milk, butter and cheese. Ill. 8° Lond., 1895. I. 7. 24.
- See **JOHNSTON** (J. F. W.) and **CAMERON** (Sir C. A.). Elements of agricultural chemistry . . . 17th ed rev. and . . . rewritten by C. M. A.
- Aikman** (J. Logan). Cyclopædia of Christian missions: their rise, progress, and present position. 8° Lond., 1860. Y. 22. 74.
- Aikman** (James). An account of the tournament at Eglington, revised, and corrected by several of the knights. Illustrated by representations of the various scenes from sketches . . . by W. Gordon. With a biographical notice of the Eglington family; to which is prefixed a sketch of chivalry, etc. 4° Edin., 1839. R\* 17. 63.
- Annals of the persecution in Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution. Ill. 8° Edin., 1842. D. 17. 17.
- Poems, chiefly lyrical, partly in the Scottish dialect. 12° Edin., 1816. S. 20. 1/3.
- *continuator.* See **BUCHANAN** (G.). The history of Scotland.

- Ailesbury** (*Marquis of*). The manuscripts of . . . the Marquis of A., etc. [Hist. MSS. Comm., Rep. 15. App. pt. 7.] 8° Lond., 1898. W\* Window 4.
- Ailly** (Pierre d'). See **ALLIACO** (P. de).
- Ailmer** (Joannes). Musæ sacræ: seu Jonas, Jeremiæ Threni & Daniel Græco redditi carmine. *Gr. and Lat.* 16° Oxoniæ, 1652. \*S. 33. 47.
- Ailred**, St., Abbot of *Rievaulx*. See **ÆLRED**.
- Aimé** (G.). Observations sur le magnétisme terrestre. *Pls.* [Explor. sci. de l'Algérie. Phys. gén. 2.] 4° Paris, 1846. In M\* 1. 10.
- Recherches de physique générale sur la Méditerranée. *Pls.* [Explor. sci. de l'Algérie. Phys. gén. 1.] 4° Paris, 1845. In M\* 1. 10.
- Aimé-Martin** (Louis). Plan d'une bibliothèque universelle: études des livres qui peuvent servir à l'histoire littéraire et philosophique du genre humain, suivi du catalogue des chefs-d'œuvre de toutes les langues, etc. 8° Paris, 1837. \*1. 19. 83.
- Aimerichius** (Matthæus). M. A. novum lexicon historicum et criticum antiquæ Romanæ litteraturæ deperditæ vel latentis ac Romanorum eruditorum, qui ea floruerunt ab urbe condita ad Honorii Augusti interitum, etc. 8° Bassani, 1787. T\* 29. 15.
- M. A. specimen veteris Romanæ litteraturæ deperditæ vel adhuc latentis: seu syllabus historicus et criticus veterum olim notæ eruditionis Romanorum ab urbe condita ad Honorii Augusti excessum, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Ferrarie, 1784. T\* 29. 8.
- Aimoinus**, *Monachus Floriacensis*. Aimoini Monachi qui antea Annonii nomine editus est, historiæ Francorum lib. v. Ex veterib. exemplaribus multo emendatior. Cum indice, etc. 8° Parisiis, 1567. Q. 23. 59.
- Aims and ends**: and Oonagh Lynch. See **SHERIDAN** (C. H.)
- Ainay**. L'ABBAYE D'AINAY. Cartulaire. See **SAVIGNY**. L'Abbaye de Savigny. Cartulaire. 1853. \*X. 15. 22-23.
- Ainger** (Alfred). Charles Lamb. 8° Lond., 1891. \*R. 15/1. 43.
- Another ed. [E. M. L.] 8° Lond., 1908. R.R.
- Crabbe. [E. M. L.] 8° Lond., 1903. Ft.
- Ainger** (William). Attention to the origin and design of the Gospel, recommended as a defence against prevailing errors . . . a sermon (1 Cor. i, 30) preached . . . July 14, 1820, at the visitation of the . . . Bishop of Chester, etc. 8° Whitehaven, 1821. D. 20. 15/8.
- A sermon (2 Tim. i, 6, 7) preached in the cathedral church of Chester at a general ordination . . . Dec. 22, 1816. 8° Whitehaven, 1817. D. 20. 22/7.
- Áin-i-Akbari**. See **ABUL FAZL 'ALAMI**.
- Ainslie** (Alexander). Diss. . . . inaug. de vomitu idiopathico. 4° Edin., 1753. In G. 15/1. 1.
- Another copy. Att. 74. 7. 3/7.
- Ainslie** (Daniel). Disput. . . . inaug. de hepatitis. 8° Edin., 1801. Att. 81. 7. 22/12.
- Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 23/12.
- Ainslie** (Douglas). John of Damascus. 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1903. Zm. 10. 59.
- [**Ainslie** (George Robert).] Illustrations of the Anglo-French coinage, etc. Anon. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1830. R\* 18. 2.
- Ainslie** (Hew). A pilgrimage to the land of Burns. And poems . . . With a memoir of the author by T. C. Latto. *Pls.* 8° Paisley, 1892. S\* 14. 70.
- [**Ainslie** (J. B.).] Reminiscences of a Scottish gentleman, commencing in 1787. By Philo Scotus. 8° Lond., 1861. Bp. 3. 35.
- Ainslie** (Jacobus). Diss. . . . inaug. de ictero. 8° Edin., 1754. Att. 74. 7. 12/1.
- Ainslie** (Joannes). Diss. . . . inaug. de corporum humanorum temperamentis, morbisque nonnullis quibus horum quidque maxime pateat. 8° Edin., 1787. Att. 78. 7. 11/14.
- Another copy. Att. 78. 7. 12/14.

- Ainslie** (Joannes Archibaldus). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. iii Tit. iv Digest. Quod cujusunque universitatis nomine vel contra eam agatur.* 4 Edin., 1834. P. 1024/39.
- Ainslie** (John) *Land-surveyor.* Comprehensive treatise on land surveying, etc. Ill. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1812. \*V. 26. 20/1.
- *Treatise on land surveying.* New ed., embracing railway, military, marine and geodetical surveying by W. Galbraith. Pls. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> and obl. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1849. X. 12. 1-2.
- and **Whitworth** (Robert). Report . . . concerning the practicability and expence of making the different tracks proposed for a canal betwixt the cities of Edinburgh and Glasgow. Chart. 4 n.p., n.d. Att. 80. P. 5/12.
- Ainslie** (John) *Norclit.* Antipathy: or, the confessions of a cat-hater. Ed. by J. A. 3 vols. 12 Lond., 1836. LL. 121. 8. 73-75.
- [—] *Aurungzebe; or, a tale of Alraschid.* Anon. 3 vols. (in 1). 12 Lond., 1833. Zz. 12. 63.
- Ainslie** (Rev. Robert). The Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, the one true God. A lecture delivered to the agents of the London City Mission. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1836. P. 337/18.
- Ainslie** (Sir Robert). A selection of the most interesting of Sir R. A.'s celebrated collection of views in Egypt, Asia Minor, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1812. In BB. 2. 1.
- A selection of the most interesting of Sir R. A.'s celebrated collection of views in Turkey in Europe, and in Asia, Syria, Sicily, the Eolian Isles, Temple of Diana at Ephesus, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1812. In BB. 2. 1.
- Ainslie** (Robert) *Independent minister.* The injustice and inefficiency of church establishments, etc. 8 Colchester, 1833. Z. 7/2. 58/1.
- Ainslie** (Robert) W.S. Practical observations for the landed and agricultural interest, on the question of corn and money, in a series of letters as from a plain man: being an answer to the late publication on that subject by R. Wilson, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1816. P. 37/5.
- Ainslie** (Robertus) *Disput. jur. ad Lib. ii Tit. xi Digest.* Si quis cautionibus in judicio sistendi causa factis non obtemperaverit. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1833. P. 1024/33.
- On the title-page of the above copy the name 'Robertus' has been altered to 'Joannes' in MS.
- Ainslie** (Whitelaw). Clemenza: or, the Tuscan orphan. A tragic drama, in five acts, etc. Pls. 8 Lond., 1823. S. 15/2. 34/2.
- [—] *Fitz-Raymond; or, the ramblor on the Rhine: a metrico-political sketch . . . written during an excursion . . . By Caledonius.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1831. Zs. 6. 55.
- An historical sketch of the introduction of Christianity into India, etc. Author. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1835. B. 17. 26.
- *Letters on the cholera.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1832. G. 15/1. 83/7.
- *Another copy.* G. 16. 70/1.
- *Materia Indica; or, some account of those articles which are employed by the Hindoos and other Eastern nations in medicine, arts, and agriculture, etc.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1826. Zi. 4. 47-48.
- *Another copy of vol. i.* Cleghorn Bq. Att. 64. 5.
- *Observations on the cholera morbus of India: a letter . . . to the . . . Directors of the East-India Company.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1825. In \*G. 7. 1.
- *Observations respecting the small-pox and inoculation in Eastern countries: with some account of the introduction of vaccination into India.* [Trans. R. As. Soc. vol. 2.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1828. P. 468/11.
- Ainsworth** (Harrison). See AINSWORTH (William H.)
- Ainsworth** (Henry). Annotations upon the Book of Psalmes, wherein the Hebrew words and sentences are compared with, and explained by, the ancient Greek and Chaldee versions, etc. With the text. (And The Psalmes in metre [by H. A. ? With music].) 2nd ed. 2 pts. (in 1). 4<sup>o</sup> [Amsterdam ?] 1617-18. \*C. 28. 1.
- Music differs from that of Sternhold and Hopkins.
- *The communion of saints: a treatise of the fellowship that the faithfull have with God . . . Gathered out of the Holy Scriptures, by H. A.* 8<sup>o</sup> Amsterdam, 1628. C\* 31. 30.

- Ainsworth** (Henry) [continued]. Counterpoysion. Considerations touching the points in difference between the godly ministers . . . of the Church of England, and the seduced brethren of the Separation . . . Mr. Bernard's book intituled 'The Separatists schisme,' Mr. Crashawes Questions propounded in his sermon . . . Examined and answered by H. A. 4<sup>o</sup> [Lond. ?] 1608. \*Y. 30. 45.
- *Another copy.* \*Z. 8. 4/3.
- *The old orthodox foundation of religion: left for a patterne to a new reformation. Collected long since . . . by Mr. H. A. . . . and now republished . . . by S. W[hite].* 4 Lond., 1653. Dd. 7. 11/8.
- Ainsworth** (Robert). Thesaurus linguæ Latinae compendarius: or, a compendious dictionary of the Latin tongue, etc. Eng.-Lat. and Lat.-Eng. 4th ed. with additions, etc. [and with prefaces by S. Patrick and W. Young]. 2 vols. 2 Lond., 1752. T\* 16. 2-3.
- *Ainsworth's Latin dictionary, reprinted from the folio ed. of 1752. With numerous additions . . . by . . . B. W. Beatson . . . Rev. and corr. by W. Ellis, etc.* Lat.-Eng. and Eng.-Lat. Cameron Coll. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1875. C.R. 4. 4. 2.
- *A new abridgment of A.'s dictionary, English and Latin . . . by J. Dymock, etc.* Eng.-Lat. and Lat.-Eng. 4th ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1830. R.R.
- Ainsworth** (William). Medulla Bibliorum: the marrow of the Bible; or, a logico-theological analysis of every several book of the Holy Scripture, together with so many English poems, containing the . . . contents of every chapter . . . Whereunto is added a chronological . . . annotation . . . Partly tr. out of an anonymus Latine authour, and partly . . . enlarged . . . by W. A., etc. Reid Bq. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1652. RD. 5. 47.
- Ainsworth** (William Francis). A personal narrative of the Euphrates Expedition. Map. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1888. P\* 11. 381-2.
- *Researches in Assyria, Babylonia, and Chaldaea; forming part of the labours of the Euphrates Expedition. Maps, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1838. \*F. 21. 57.
- *Travels and researches in Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Chaldea, and Armenia. Maps.* 2 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1842. F\* 27. 39-40.
- *Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks: being a geographical and descriptive account of the expedition of Cyrus and of the retreat of the ten thousand Greeks as related by Xenophon.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. F. 15/2. 77.
- Ainsworth** (William Harrison). Auriol: or, the elixir of life. With ill. by H. K. Browne. Author's copyright ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 31.
- *Boscobel: or, the royal oak: a tale of the year 1651. Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 32.
- *Crichton. With ill. by H. K. Browne. Author's copyright ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 33.
- *The flitch of bacon: or, the custom of Dunmow: a tale of English home. With ill. by Sir J. Gilbert.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 34.
- *Guy Fawkes: or, the gunpowder treason: an historical romance. With ill. . . . by G. Cruikshank.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 35.
- *Jack Sheppard: a romance. With ill. . . . by G. Cruikshank.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 36.
- *John Law: the projector. [A novel.] 3 vols.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1864. Bm. 4. 42-44.
- *The Lancashire witches: a romance of Pendle Forest. With ill. by Sir J. Gilbert.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 37.
- *Mervyn Clitheroe. With ill. by H. K. Browne.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 38.
- *The miser's daughter: a tale. With ill. by G. Cruikshank.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 39.
- *Old Saint Paul's: a tale of the Plague and the Fire. With ill. by J. Franklin and H. K. Browne.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. F\* 16/1. 23.
- *Another impr.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 31<sup>a</sup>.
- *Ovingdean Grange: a tale of the South Downs. Ill. by H. K. Browne.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 31<sup>a</sup>.

- Ainsworth** (William Harrison) [*continued*]. Rookwood: a romance. With ill. by G. Cruikshank and Sir J. Gilbert. 8 Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 3<sup>12</sup>.
- [—] Sir John Chiverton: a romance. *Anon.* 8 Lond., 1826. Zn. 9. 25.
- The spendthrift: a tale. With ill. by H. K. Browne. 8<sup>c</sup> Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 3<sup>13</sup>.
- The Star-Chamber: an historical romance. Ill. by Phiz [H. K. Browne]. 8 Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 3<sup>14</sup>.
- The Tower of London: a historical romance. Ill. by G. Cruikshank. 5th ed. 8<sup>c</sup> Lond., 1844. F\* 16/1. 14.
- *Another ed.* 8<sup>c</sup> Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 3<sup>15</sup>.
- Windsor Castle: an historical romance. New ed. Ill. by G. Cruikshank and T. Johannot. With designs on wood by W. A. Delamotte. 8<sup>c</sup> Lond., 1843. F\* 16/1. 22.
- *Another ed.* 8 Lond., n.d. RG. 12. 3<sup>16</sup>.
- Aiol**: chanson de geste. Publ. . . . par J. Normand et G. Reynaud. [Soc. d. Anc. Textes Fr.]. 8<sup>c</sup> Paris, 1877. \*M. 3. 3<sup>6</sup>.
- Airay** (Henry). Lectures upon the whole Epistle of St. Paul to the Philippians, etc. With the text. [With a memoir of the author by A. B. Grosart.] [Nichol's Ser. of Comm.] 4<sup>c</sup> Edin., 1864. In Y. 1. 2.
- Aird** (David). Disput. . . . inaug. de sanitatē in India Occidentali tuenda. 8<sup>c</sup> Edin., 1805. Att. 81. 7. 50/16.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 51/16.
- Aird** (David Mitchell). See BLACKSTONE (Sir W.). Blackstone economized . . . supplemented by D. M. A.
- Aird** (James). Letter to the Hon. G. Sinclair, M.P., on the report of his speech, delivered when the Edinburgh petition for a dissolution of the connexion between church and state was presented to the House of Commons. *Cameron Coll.* 12<sup>c</sup> Edin., 1834. C.R. 9. 4. 8/19.
- Aird** (Thomas). The poetical works of T. A. 8 Edin., 1848. S. 5. 54.
- New ed. 8 Edin., 1856. Zs. 9. 21.
- 5th ed. With a memoir by . . . J. Wallace. *Port.* 8<sup>c</sup> Edin., 1878. \*S. 15/1. 43.
- The captive of Fez: a poem in five cantos. 8<sup>c</sup> Edin., 1830. Zs. 12. 102.
- Murtzouffe, a tragedy, in three acts [and in verse]. With other poems. 8<sup>c</sup> Edin., 1826. S. 15/2. 34/3.
- The old bachelor in the old Scottish village. 2nd ed. 8<sup>c</sup> Edin., 1857. Cv. 14. 21.
- Airdrie**. TEMPERANCE SAVINGS BANK. Regulations of the Airdrie Temperance Savings Bank. 12 Airdrie, 1840. P. 355/11.
- Aire** (Joannes). Diss. . . . inaug. de febre communi Britannicæ contagiosa continua. 8<sup>c</sup> Edin., 1802. Att. 81. 7. 24/2.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 25/2.
- Airey** (Richard) *Baron Airey*. Opening address of Major-General Sir R. A. . . . Quartermaster-General of the Forces, before the Board of General Officers assembled at the Royal Hospital, Chelsea. Together with his summing-up address, and a written memorandum handed in to the Board on supplies of camp equipage. *Maps.* 12 Lond., 1856. Bn. 5. 13.
- The cover-title reads: 'Quarter Master General's Department.'*
- Airolidi** (Alfonso) *Abp., ed.* See VELLA (G.). Codicē diplomatico di Sicilia, etc.
- Airth Papers**. [Concerning the Airth peerage.] 8<sup>c</sup> Lond. (1834). V\* 18. 62.
- Airy** (Sir George Biddell). Account of the Northumberland equatoreal and dome, attached to the Cambridge Observatory. *Pls.* *Duke of Northumberland.* 4 Cambridge, 1844. \*O. 24. 29.
- *ed.* Account of observations of the transit of Venus, 1874, December 8, made under the authority of the British Government: and of the reduction of the observations. *Pls.* 4<sup>c</sup> Lond., 1881. Yx. 2. 55.
- Autobiography . . . Ed. by W. Airy. *Port.* 8 Cambridge, 1896. \*R. 3. 43.

- Airy** (Sir George Biddell) [*continued*]. An elementary treatise on partial differential equations. *Pls.* 8 Lond., 1866. Co. 13. 58.
- Essays on the invasion of Britain by Julius Caesar . . . by Plautius and by Claudius Cesar: the early military policy of the Romans in Britain: the Battle of Hastings, etc. *Maps.* *Author. Priv. pr.* 4 Lond., 1865. Yv. 2. 10.
- Figure of the earth. *Pls.* [Encycl. Metrop. vol. 5.] 4 [1830.] O. 1. 49.
- Gravitation: an elementary explanation of the principal perturbations in the solar system. 8 Lond., 1834. Zd. 7. 23.
- 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1884. R.R.
- *Another copy.* Yx. 9. 79.
- Mathematical tracts on physical astronomy, the figure of the earth, precession and nutation, and the calculus of variations. 8 Cambridge, 1826. In O. 4. 1.
- 2nd ed. 8 Cambridge, 1831. O. 5. 60.
- 3rd ed. 8<sup>c</sup> Cambridge, 1842. R.R.
- 4th ed. 8 Cambridge, 1858. X. 5. 56.
- Notes on the earlier Hebrew Scriptures. 8 Lond., 1876. B\* 14. 28.
- Numerical lunar theory. 4 Lond., 1886. Zf. 2. 2.
- On the algebraical and numerical theory of errors of observations and the combination of observations. 8 Cambridge, 1861. X. 7. 68.
- 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1875. Yx. 9. 51.
- On sound and atmospheric vibrations, with the mathematical elements of music. *Pls.* 8 Lond., 1868. Co. 14. 46.
- 2nd ed. 8<sup>c</sup> Lond., 1871. R.R.
- On the theoretical explanation of an apparent new polarity of light. [Phil. Trans. 1840. pt. 2.] 4 Lond., 1840. PA. 7. 8.
- On the undulatory theory of optics. *New ed.* 8<sup>c</sup> Lond., 1866. R.R.
- *Another copy.* Co. 13. 57.
- Popular astronomy. A series of lectures. (5th ed.) 8 Lond., 1866. O\* 15/1. 22.
- (7th ed.) Revised by H. H. Turner. 8 Lond., 1891. \*O. 7. 7.
- Results of experiments on the disturbance of the compass in iron-built ships. 4 [Lond.] 1840. \*O. 17. 56.
- Six lectures on astronomy, delivered at the meetings of the friends of the Ipswich Museum . . . 1848. *Pls.* 8 Lond. [1849.] O. 3. 26.
- Tides and waves. *Pls.* [Encycl. Metrop. vol. 5.] 4 [1842.] O. 1. 50.
- A treatise on magnetism. 8<sup>c</sup> Lond., 1870. \*Y. 6. 31.
- A treatise on trigonometry. New ed., rev. by H. Blackburn. [Encycl. Metrop., Cb. ed. 30.] 8 Lond., 1855. LL. 17. 7. 13.
- *Another copy.* O. 7. 5.
- See CATTON (T.). Astronomical observations made by . . . T. C. . . . reduced and printed under the superintendence of G. B. A.
- *ed.* See GROOMBRIDGE (S.). Catalogue of circumpolar stars.
- Airy** (Osmund). Charles II. *Pls.* 4<sup>c</sup> Lond., 1901. Bk. 1. 45.
- Text-book of English history from the earliest times. *Maps.* 8<sup>c</sup> Lond., 1891. Q. 7. 59.
- *ed.* See LAUDERDALE (THE) PAPERS.
- Aislabie** (Rt. Hon. John). The speech of J. A. upon his defence made in the House of Lords, against the Bill for raising money upon the estates of the South-Sea Directors. 19th July, 1721. 2nd ed. 4 Lond., 1721. In V. 17. 37.
- Aislinge Meic Conglinne**. The vision of MacConglinne, a Middle-Irish wonder tale. Ed. with a tr. . . . notes, and a glossary by K. Meyer. With an introduction by W. Wollner. 8 Lond., 1892. Zn. 9. 36.
- Aitareya Āraṇyaka**. Aitareya Āraṇyaka, with the commentary of Śāyana Āchārya. Ed. by Rājendralāla Mitra. [Bibl. Ind. 82.] 8 Calcutta, 1876. Ys. 6. 34.

**Aitareya Āranyaka** [continued]. The Aitareya Āranyaka. Ed. . . . with introd., tr. . . . and . . . the portion hitherto unpublished of the Sāṅkhāyana Āranyaka, by A. B. Keith. *Sansk. and Eng. Facs.* [Anec. Oxon., Aryan Ser. 9.] 4° Oxford, 1909. Ys. 7.

— See also AITAREYA-UPANISHAD.

**Aitareyabrāhmaṇa.** Das Aitareya Brāhmaṇa. Mit Auszügen aus dem Commentare von Sāyanācārya . . . Hrsrg. von T. Aufrecht. 8° Bonn, 1879. Mb. 8. 6/1.

— The Aitareya Brāhmaṇa of the Rg-Veda, with the commentary of Sāyana Āchārya. Ed. by Pandit Satyavrata Sāmaśramī. 4 vols. [Bibl. Ind. 134.]

8° Calcutta, 1895–1906. Bs. 7. 131<sup>4</sup>.

— The Aitareya Brahmanam of the Rigveda, containing the earliest speculations of the Brahmins on the meaning of the sacrificial prayers . . . Ed., tr., and explained by M. Haug, etc. *Sansk. and Eng. Map.* 2 vols.

8° Bombay, 1863. Ys. 10. 9-10.

**Aitareya-Upanishad.** Translation into English of the Aitareya-Upanishad, with Sankarāchārya's Bhāṣya. By H. M. Bhadkamkar. [Sujna Gokulji Zala Vedānta prize, 1893.] 8° Bombay, 1899. Ys. 9. 89.

**Aitchison** (Alexander) comp. See ENCYCLOPAEDIA. Encyclopaedia Perthensis.

**Aitchison** (Sir Charles Umpherston) comp. A collection of treaties, engagements, and sunnuds, relating to India and neighbouring countries. *Maps.* 7 vols.

4° Calcutta, 1862–65. Yp. 5. 2-8.

— An index to A.'s Collection of treaties . . . Compiled and arranged . . . by M. Belletty, etc.

4° Calcutta, 1866. Yp. 5. 9.

— Lord Lawrence. *Map.* [Rulers of India, 25.]

8° Oxford, 1892. R. 14/1. 1<sup>25</sup>.

[—] The native states of India : an attempt to elucidate a few of the principles which underlie their relations with the British Government. By C. U. A.

*Priv. pr.* 8° Calcutta, 1881. In Yt. 6. 81.

**Aitchison** (David). The presence of the Lord Jesus Christ in His Church. A sermon (Matt. xviii, 20). See TROWER (W. J.) *Bp.* The presence of the Lord, etc.

1857. P. 298/5.

— Scottish Presbyterianism not Presbyterian : a letter to K. M. Phin. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1857. P. 296/10.

— Strictures on the Duke of Argyll's Essay on the ecclesiastical history of Scotland. In a letter to his Grace.

8° Lond., 1849. LL. 119. 5. 37.

**Aitchison** (James Edward Tierney). A catalogue of the plants of the Punjab and Sindh, etc.

*Cleghorn Beg.* 8 Lond., 1869. Att. 65. 5.

**Aitchison** (Robert Swan). A medical handbook for the use of practitioners, etc. *Ill.* 4th ed.

12° Lond., 1904. M.R.R.

— Some effects of certain diets upon excretion by the kidneys and upon the blood. *Th.*

8° Edin., 1896. \*F. 12. 23.

**Aitken** (—) *Captain.* On the geology of the forest of Rossendale. See NEWBIGGING (T.). History of the forest of Rossendale, etc.

1868. Bi. 2. 26.

**Aitken** (Alexander). Diss. . . . inaug. de typho graviore. 8 Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 17/1.

— Another copy. Att. 83. 7. 18/1.

**Aitken** (Edward Hamilton) comp. See SIND. Gazetteer.

**Aitken** (George Atherton). The life of Richard Steele. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1889. \*R. 5. 52<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— See ARBUTHNOT (John) M.D. The life and works of J. A., M.D. . . . By G. A. A.

**Aitken** (George Shaw). The Abbeys of Arbroath, Balmerino, and Lindores illustrated and described.

4° Dundee, 1884. Zq. 2. 64.

**Aitken** (James). The trial (at large) of J. Hill ; otherwise J. Hind ; otherwise, J. Actzen [i.e. J. Aitken] : for . . . setting fire to the Rope-House in his Majesty's Dock Yard at Portsmouth . . . 1777 . . . Taken in shorthand by J. Gurney, etc.

2° Lond. [1777.] E. 15. 2/5.

[Aitken (John) D.D.] The spirit of the constitution and that of the Church of England compared. To which are added by another hand, Remarks on two letters addressed to the delegates . . . of protestant dissenters who met at Devizes Sept. 14, 1789. *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1790. D\* 25. 30/6.

**Aitken** (John) *Editor* of 'Constable's Miscellany,' ed. The cabinet ; or, the selected beauties of literature 3 vols.

8° Edin., 1824–31. Bl. 7. 56–58.

The editor's name appears on the title-page of the third vol. only.

**Aitken** (John) M.D. Conspectus rei chirurgicæ, morbos, operationes, instrumenta et administrationem systematice amplectens. 8° Edin., 1777. H. 23. 69/5.

— Elements of the theory and practice of physic and surgery. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1783. G. 15/1. 36–37.

— Essays and cases in surgery. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1775. H\* 20. 46.

— Essays on fractures and luxations. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1790. Zz. 12. 66.

— Essays on several important subjects in surgery, chiefly on the nature and cure of fractures, etc. *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1771. H\* 20. 45.

— Medical improvement : address read to the Medical Society. 8° Edin., 1777. H. 18. 69/5.

— Another copy. H. 23. 21/4.

— Outlines of the theory and cure of fever, upon plain and rational principles. (And Of the manner in which the child in the womb is connected with its mother and nourished.) 12° Lond. [1780 ?] Z\* 14. 21/3.

— Another copy. Z\* 14. 32/2.

— Principles of anatomy and physiology. *Pls.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1786. Zz. 12. 46–47.

— Principles of midwifery, or puerperal medicine. *Pls.* 2nd ed. 8° Edin. (1785). H. 16. 6/1.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond. (1786). Zz. 12. 1.

— Systematic elements of the theory and practice of surgery. 8° Edin., 1779. H\* 20. 44.

**Aitken** (Patrick Henderson). See LUMSDEN (H.) and A. (P. H.)

— See YOUNG (J.) *Professor of Natural History*, and A. (P. H.)

**Aitken** (Thomas) A.M.I.C.E. Road making and maintenance . . . With an historical sketch of ancient and modern practice. *Pls.*, etc.

8° Lond., 1900. X\* 14. 61.

**Aitken** (Thomas) M.D. Disput. . . . inaug. . . . de motu sanguinis. 8° Edin., 1834. Att. 88. 4. 14/4.

— Another copy. Att. 88. 4. 14/7.

**Aitken** (Sir William). Cases and observations illustrating inflammatory effusions into the substance of the lungs, particularly as modified by contagious fevers. *Pls.*

8° Edin., 1848. In G. 18. 84.

— Another copy. *Author.* H. 22. 62/8.

— Descriptive catalogue of the pathological specimens contained in the Museum of the Army Medical Department, Netley. 3rd ed. Vol. i. 8° Lond., 1892. F. 12. 1. No more published.

— The doctrine of evolution in its application to pathology. 8° Glasgow, 1886. H\* 7. 21.

— Handbook of the science and practice of medicine. *Map.* [Encycl. Metrop., Cab. ed. 37.]

8° Lond., 1858. LL. 17. 7. 5.

For subsequent eds. see 'The science and practice of medicine' by the same author.

— The influence of human progress on medical education : an introductory lecture . . . at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, etc. 8° Lond., 1872. P. 525/5.

— On the animal alkaloids ; the ptomaines, leucomaines, and extractives in their pathological relations, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1889. G. 7. 55.

— On the growth of the recruit and young soldier, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1887. \*F. 7. 63.

— Outlines of the science and practice of medicine. 8° Lond., 1874. M.R.R.



- Aitken** (Sir William) [continued]. The science and practice of medicine. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1863. F\* 4. 10-11.
- 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1864. F\* 5. 29-30.
- 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1866. F. 2. 34-35.
- 5th ed. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1868. F\* 2. 35-36.
- 6th ed. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1872. \*F. 6. 7-8.
- Another copy. \*F. 1. 37-38.
- 7th ed. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1880. M.R.R. For the first ed. see 'Handbook of the science and practice of medicine' by the same author.
- Aitkin** (John). Disput. inaug. de aneurismate. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 7/2.
- Two other copies. Att. 84. 7. 8/2; Att. 85. 7. 23/6.
- A probationary surgical essay on stone in the bladder and lithotomy. Th. R.C.S.E. 8° Edin., 1816. LL. 117. 6. 6/1.
- Aitkin** (Thomas Johnstone). Elements of physiology. 8° Lond., 1838. F. 14. 27.
- A probationary essay on the effects of puncture received in dissection. Th. R.C.S.E. 8° Edin., 1826. LL. 117. 6. 10/11.
- Two other copies. H. 22. 46/10; H. 22. 47/9.
- Aiton** (Gulielmus). Diss. inaug. de politeia medica. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/1.
- Two other copies. Att. 86. 7. 18/1; Att. 87. 7. 5/1.
- [Aiton (John)]**. Clerical economics; or, hints, rural and household, to ministers and others of limited income. By a clergyman of the old school. 12° Edin., 1842. V. 21. 69.
- [—] Eight weeks in Germany . . . By the pedestrian. 12° Edin., 1842. F\* 20. 69.
- The lands of the Messiah, Mahomet, and the Pope; as visited in 1851. Map and ill. 8° Lond., 1852. Af. 2. 36.
- The life and times of Alexander Henderson, giving a history of the second Reformation of the Church of Scotland, and of the Covenanters, during the reign of Charles I. Port. 8° Edin., 1836. R. 17. 38.
- St. Paul and his localities in their past and present condition. Ill. 8° Lond., 1856. Ai. 6. 6.
- Aiton** (William) *Principal Gardener at Kew*. Hortus Kewensis; or, a catalogue of the plants cultivated in the Royal Botanic Garden at Kew. Ill. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1789. \*K. 23. 5-7.
- 2nd ed., enlgd. by W. T. Aiton. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1810-13. K. 6. 1-5.
- Aiton** (William) *Sheriff-Substitute of Lanark*. General view of the agriculture of the county of Ayr, etc. Maps, pls. [Board of Agric.] 8° Glasgow, 1811. \*K. 6. 9.
- A history of the rencounter at Drumclog, and Battle of Bothwell Bridge . . . 1679, with an account of what is correct and what is fictitious in the 'Tales of my landlord' [i.e. in 'Old Mortality'], respecting these engagements, etc. 8° Hamilton, 1821. F\* 26. 17.
- A treatise on the dairy breed of cows and dairy husbandry; with an account of the Lanarkshire breed of horses, etc. Ill. 8° Edin., 1825. \*E. 5. 18.
- A treatise on the origin, qualities, and cultivation of moss-earth. 8° Glasgow, 1805. \*L. 22. 67/2.
- Another copy. V. 15/2. 46/2.
- A treatise on the origin, qualities, and cultivation of moss-earth, with directions for converting it into manure, etc. 8° Air, 1811. Zi. 6. 46.
- A different work from the preceding.
- Aitsingerus** (Michaël). M. A. . . . Pentapulus regnorum mundi. 4° Antverpiæ, 1579. Z\* 23. 65.
- Aix** (Albert d'). See ALBERT, d'Aix.
- Aix-la-Chapelle**. [Two maps of the country round Aix-la-Chapelle.] 8° n.p., 1853. Yi. 11. 68.
- Aiya** (V. Nagam) comp. The Travancore State manual. Pls. 3 vols. 8° Trivandrum, 1906. Ae. 3. 1-3.
- Aiyar** (N. Chidambaram) tr. See VARAHA MIHIRA. The Brihat Jataka.

- Aiyar** (T. Seethapathy). See CLEMESHA (W. W.), A. (T. S.) and MUDALIYAR (V. G.)
- Aiyar** (V. R. Thyagaraja). See INDIA. CENSUS, 1911. A brief summary of Mysore census, 1911. By V. R. T. A.
- Ajanta frescoes**: being reproductions in colour and monochrome of frescoes in some of the caves at Ajanta after copies taken in . . . 1909-1911 by Lady Herringham and her assistants. With introductory essays by various members of the India Society. 4° Lond., 1915. Vi. 17.
- Ajasson de Grandsagne** (Étienne, vicomte) See AJASSON DE GRANDSAGNE (J. B. F. É., vicomte).
- Ajasson de Grandsagne** (J. B. François Étienne, vicomte). Notice biographique, littéraire, et bibliographique sur Lucrèce. 8° Paris, 1829. Zt. 8. 17/1.
- Ajuda**. See CANCIONEIRO DA AJUDA.
- Akademie der Wissenschaften**. Vienna. See KAISERLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN.
- Akbar**, Emperor of India. See ABUL FAZL 'ALLAMI. Ayin Akbary.
- See GARBE (R. von). A., Emperor of India: a picture of life and customs, etc.
- See MALLESON (G. B.). Akbar.
- See NOER (F. A. Graf von). The Emperor A.
- Akbarnāma** (The). See ABUL FAZL 'ALLAMI.
- Akbur**, of *Betlis*. Philosophical rhapsodies. Fragments of A. of *Betlis*, containing reflections on the laws, manners, customs and religions of certain Asiatic, Afric, and European nations. Collected and . . . published by R. J. Sullivan. 3 vols. (in 2). 8° Lond., 1784-85. \*V. 30. 9-10.
- À Kempis** (Thomas). Opera . . . aneta et diligentius recognita, etc. (And Tractatus de meditatione cordis M. Joannis Gerson.) 2° [Paris] 1523. \*D. 17. 22.
- Opera omnia . . . emendata, aucta . . . opera ac studio Henrici Sommalii. Ed. 7<sup>a</sup>. 3 tom. (in 1). 8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1680. X. 23. 38.
- [De imitatione Christi. Book I.] *Begin*. F. 1<sup>b</sup>: Capitula sequentis libelli secundum ordinem. F. 2<sup>a</sup>: Incipiunt ammonitiones ad spirituales; vitam viles, etc. 4° [Cologne, 1486?] Dd. 7. 23.
- Proctor 1459. Copinger 3238.
- Tractatus de imitatione christi. Cū tractatulo de meditatione cordis (magistri Johannis gerson). 4° Argētime, 1487. Dd. 7. 24.
- Proctor 673. Hain \*9092.
- Gerson [or rather T. à K.] De imitatione christi. Et de meditatione cordis. 8° [Paris] 1492. \*D. 33. 34.
- First leaf wanting.
- Proctor 8105. Copinger 3233.
- De imitatione Christi libri iv. J. Nairn, 1673. 2° Parisiis, 1640. C\* 16. 22.
- De imitatione Christi libri quatuor . . . Ed. N. Beauzée. Pls. 12° Parisiis, 1789. \*X. 33. 69.
- De imitatione Christi libri iv . . . cum appendice precum cotidiano usui destinatarum. Ed. P. Caelestinus Wolfsgruber. Ed. alt. 2 pts. (in I). 16° Angustae Vindel., 1889. Yd. 9. 51.
- The Christian pattern paraphrased: or the 'Imitation of Christ' commonly ascribed to T. à Kempis, made English by L. Milbourne. 8° Lond., 1697. D\* 30. 1.
- The Christian's pattern; or, a treatise of the imitation of Jesus Christ . . . Now render'd into English. To which are added meditations and prayers for sick persons. By George Stanhope. 2nd ed. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1700. D\* 22. 61.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1751. Y. 22. 24.
- New ed. 8° Lond., 1865. Yg. 8. 12.
- The Christian pattern; or, the imitation of Jesus Christ. Vol. ii. Being the genuine works of T. à K. Containing four books . . . Tr. from the . . . Lat. . . . by G. Hickes . . . to which is prefix'd a large account of the author's life and writings. Ill. 8° Lond., 1707. Y. 22. 25.



**À Kempis** (Thomas) [*continued*]. The Christian's exercise; or, rules to live above the world while we are in it: with meditations, hymns and soliloquies . . . [Being translations of selected works of T. à K. with additions by the translator.] To which is added an appendix of letters, dialogues, etc. . . . by R. Nelson, *etc.* 5 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1715. Y. 22. 26.

*Pagination continuous: the title-pages of the separate parts bear date 1711.*

— The imitation of Christ . . . Tr. from the Latin by John Payne. With an introductory essay by Thomas Chalmers, D.D. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1824. C.R. 14. 2. 12.

— Of the imitation of . . . Christ. Tr. from the Lat. original ascribed to T. à K. with an introd. and notes by . . . T. F. Dibdin, *etc.* [With the preface of J. Payne.] 8° Lond., 1828. D\* 22. 60.

— One hundred and forty-two selected texts from the Imitation of Christ. 16° Lond. [1884.] \*Z. 8. 29.

— The earliest English translation of the first three books of the De imitatione Christi . . . with various readings . . . Also the earliest printed translation . . . Ed. . . . by J. K. Ingram. [E. E. T. S. Extra ser. 63.] 8° Lond., 1893. RL.

— iv livres de l'Imitation de Jesus-Christ, de la traduction du P. A. Girard, *etc.* Pls. 5° éd. 12° Paris, 1656. \*D. 32. 80.

— De l'imitation de Jesus-Christ . . . Tr. . . . [by M. de Marillac . . . and revised] par H. Rosweyde. 32° Paris, 1665. Nt. 7. 31.

*Incomplete, wanting all after p. 448.*

— De l'imitation de Jesus Christ. Tr. nouv. par le Sieur De Beül, *etc.* Pls. Dern. éd. 24° Bruxelles, 1675. \*D. 33. 75.

— [Krisitānukaraṇa. The imitation of Christ, tr. from the Latin by John Hewlett.] *Hindī*. 8° [Mirzapore, 1878.] Ma. 7. 20.

— Dell' imitazione di Christo del . . . T. di K. . . . libri quattro. Di nuovo reuisti . . . con la vita del medesimo, dal P. D. P. Farauti, *etc.* 24° Parigi, 1645. \*D. 33. 74.

— See DE MONTMORENCY (J. E. G.). T. à K.

— See WHEATLEY (L. A.). The story of the 'Imitatio Christi.'

**Akenside** (Mark). The poetical works of M. A. With memoir and critical dissertation by . . . G. Gilfillan. 8° Edin., 1857. S. 11. 28.

— De dysenteria commentarius. 8° Lond., 1764. H. 19. 57/4.

[—] An epistle to Curio [W. Pulteney, Earl of Bath. A political invective in verse]. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1744. S\* 25. 5/3.

[—] Notes on the postscript to a pamphlet entitled, 'Observations anatomical and physiological . . . by A. Monro, *etc.*' *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1758. In II. 19. 74.

See MONRO (A.) M.D., *Secundus*. Answer to the Notes, *etc.* 1758. In II. 19. 74.

[—] Odes on several subjects. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1745. S\* 25. 5/4.

[—] The pleasures of imagination. A poem. In three books. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1744. S\* 25. 5/2.

— Life. See BUCKE (C.)

**Akerlaken** (Antonius Allardus van). Diss. . . . inaug. de pleuritide. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1731). P. 826/5.

**Åkerman** (Jacobus). See MURRAY (Adolphus) *præs.*

**Akerman** (John Yonge). Ancient coins of cities and princes, geographically arranged and described. Hispania, Gallia, Britannia. Pls. 8° Lond., 1846. \*I. 17. 31.

*The first part of an intended work on the coins of the ancient world. No more published.*

— An archaeological index to remains of antiquity of the Celtic, Romano-British, and Anglo-Saxon periods. Pls. 8° Lond., 1847. \*I. 17. 41.

— Coins of the Romans relating to Britain described and illustrated. 8° Lond., 1844. F\* 20. 15.

— A descriptive catalogue of rare and unedited Roman coins, *etc.* Pls. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1834. F\* 28. 39-40.

**Akerman** (John Yonge) [*continued*]. An introduction to the study of ancient and modern coins.

16° Lond., 1848. O\* 31. 82.

— *ed.* Letters from Roundhead officers written from Scotland and chiefly addressed to Captain A. Baynes, July 1650—June 1660. [Bann. Club, 101.]

*Reid Beq.* 4° Edin., 1856. RN. 1.

— *ed.* Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II and James II from 30th March 1679 to 25th Dec. 1688. [Camden Soc. 52.] 4° [Lond.] 1851. RK. 6.

— Numismatic illustrations of the narrative portions of the New Testament. 8° Lond., 1846. \*I. 17. 42.

— A numismatic manual. Pls.

8° Lond., 1840. \*I. 17. 43.

[—] Tales of other days. By J. Y. A. With ill. by G. Cruikshank. 8° Lond., 1830. S\* 29. 42.

— Tradesmen's tokens, current in London and its vicinity between . . . 1648 and 1672, *etc.* Pls. 4° Lond., 1849. I\* 16. 58.

**Akhlāk-i-Jalāly**. See DAVĀNĪ (Jalāl al-Dīn).

**Akhlāk-i Muḥsinī**. See HUSAIN WAEZ, *Kāshifī*.

**Akhnaton**, *Pharaoh of Egypt*. Life and times. See WEIGALL (A. E. P. B.)

**Akhund-Zādah** (Mīrzā Fath-ʿAlī). See FATH-ʿALĪ AKHUND-ZADAH, *Mīrzā*.

**Akimoto** (Shunkichi) *tr. and abridger*. See NAKAMURA (K.). Lord Ō Naosuké and New Japan.

**Akin** (Thomas). Disput. . . . inaug. de rabie canina.

8° Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 7/8.

— *Another copy*. Att. 81. 7. 8/8.

**Akominatos** (Michael) *Abp.* See MICHAEL, *Choniates*, *etc.*

**Akominatos** (Nicetas) *Choniates*. See NICETAS CHONIATES.

**Aksákoff** (Ivan). Condensed speech of Mr. I. A. (Vice-President of the Slavonic Committee of Moscow), Oct. 1876. 8° Lond. P. 643/16.

**Akshapāda**. See GAUTAMA, *surnamed Akshapāda*.

**Alabama**, *Confederate States Cruiser*. See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. The case of the United States [with respect to the Alabama claims], *etc.*

**Alabaster** (Chaloner). Catalogue of Chinese objects in the South Kensington Museum, *etc.* [S. Kensington Mus. Catalogues.] 8° Lond., 1872. LL. 125. 1. 12.

**Alabaster** (Guilielmus). Ecce sponsus venit. I. Tuba pulchritudinis. Ἀποκαταστασις χριστοῦ. Part. 4° Londini, 1633. \*A. 9. 12.

— Spiraculum tubarum, sive fons spiritualium expositionum ex æquivocis pentagloti significationibus, *etc.* Mag. Cand. 2° Lond. [1633.] \*T. 16. 1.

**Alabaster** (Henry). The wheel of the law. Buddhism illustrated from Siamese sources by the modern Buddhist (Chao Phya Thipakon), a life of Buddha, and an account of the Phrabat. 8° Lond., 1871. Cv. 11. 46.

**Aladdin**. See ARABIAN NIGHTS.

**Alagogna** (Vincenzo Mirabella e). See MIRABELLA E ALAGOGNA.

**Alagona** (Petrus). Sancti Thomae Aquinatis summæ theologicæ compendium, *etc.* 12° Lutetiae, 1620. \*D. 31. 28.

**Al'Aishī**. See EL-AIACHI.

**Alam al-Hoda**. See ALĪ IBN HUSAIN, *surnamed Alam al-Huda*.

**Alamanni** (Luigi). L'Antigone. Tragedia. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 2, 1808.] 8° S\* 23. 60/3.

— *Another copy*. RG. 6. 53/3.

— La Coltivazione di L. A., e le Api di G. Rucellai . . . Colle annotazioni sopra le Api di R. Titi, e con gli Epigrammi Toscani dell' Alamanni. Si sono aggiunte in questa ed. la vita dell' Alamanni scritta dal Sig. Co. G. Mazzuchelli . . . e le annotazioni sopra la Coltivazione del Sig. . . . G. Bianchini da Prato.

8° Verona, 1745. LL. 116. 6. 7.

— La Coltivazione. Poema, *etc.* (And La vita di L. A.—Epigrammi Toscani, *etc.*) Port.

12° Lond., 1780. S. 23. 54.

**Alamanni** (Luigi) [*continued*]. La Coltivazione di L. A., e le Api di G. Rucellai, con annotazioni del dottor G. Bianchini da Prato sopra la Coltivazione, e di R. Titi sopra le Api. (*And* La vita di L. A. scritta dal Conte G. Mazzuchelli). *Port.* [Coll. Class. Ital. vol. 53.]

*Reid Beq.* 8° Milano, 1804. RF. 6. 1.

— La Flora, Commedia . . . con gl' intermedj di A. Lori. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 4, 1809.] 8°. S\* 23. 62/3.

— *Another copy.* RG. 6. 55/4.

— Novella, etc. [Nov. di alcuni Aut. Fior.]

8° Londra, 1795. In \*S. 27. 8.

— *Another ed.* [Raccolta de' nov. Ital. vol. 13. Nov. di alcuni Aut. Fior.]

*Muckay Beq.* 12° Milano, 1815. In Hf. 5. 23.

**Alamannius** (Cosmus). See AQUINAS (Thomas) *St. Summa philosophiæ* . . . accommodata, auctore . . . C. A., etc.

**Ālamgīr Nāmāh.** See MUHAMMAD KĀZIM IBN MUHAMMAD AMĪN, *Munshi*.

**Alan, of Tewkesbury.** Alani . . . Abbatis Tewkesberiensis scripta quae extant. E codicibus Mstis edita ab J. A. Giles. [Caxton Soc.] 8° Oxonii, 1846. T. 16. 10<sup>2</sup>.

— Vita S. Thomæ Cantuariensis archiepiscopi et martyris. See GILES (J. A.) *ed.* 1845. Z. 13. 47.

**Alanson** (Edward). Practical observations on amputation and the after-treatment, etc. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1782. \*H. 6. 31.

— *Another copy.* H\* 20. 90/1.

**Alanus, de Insulis, Bp. of Auxerre.** A. de Insulis . . . opera omnia: ad codices MSS. . . collata, atque notis . . . illustrata studio D. Caroli de Wisch, Prioris Dunensis . . . Accurante J. P. Migne. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 210.] 8° [Paris] 1855. Ye. 1. 9.

— Alani philosophi dieta de lapide philosophico. See GREVERUS (J.). J. G. . . secretum.

1599. In I\* 23. 52.

— A. . . de Insulis . . . explanationum in prophetiam Merlini . . . libri septem. See GEOFFROY, of Monmouth. *Prophetia Anglicana, etc.* 1603. M. 20. 61.

— See BAUMGARTNER (M.). Die Philosophie des Alanus de Insulis.

**Alanus, Tewkesberiensis.** See ALAN, of Tewkesbury.

**Alanus** (Henricus). See ALLEN (H. E.)

**Alanus** (Jornandes). See JORNANDES.

**Alarcón** (Pedro Antonio de). El escándalo. Novela, etc. 14° ed. 8° Madrid, 1899. In Zn. 8. 6.

— El sombrero de tres picos. Historia verdadera. 12° ed. 8° Madrid, 1898. In Zn. 8. 6.

— Il chapé a trais pizs. Versum dal spagnòl da F. Grand. 8° Samedan, 1893. Zg. 9. 35.

**Alard** (Marie Joseph Louis Jean François Antoine). Du siège et de la nature des maladies: ou, nouvelles considérations touchant la véritable action du système absorbant dans les phénomènes de l'économie animale. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1821. \*G. 9. 2-3.

— Essai sur le catarrhe de l'oreille, etc. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1807. In H. 9. 17.

— Histoire de l'éléphantiasis des Arabes. 8° Paris, 1809. \*H. 28. 45/2.

— Observations recueillies sur l'éléphantiasis des Arabes. 8° Paris, 1811. \*H. 28. 45/3.

**Alardus** (Lampertus). L. A. . . de veterum musica liber singularis. In fine accessit P'selli . . . Musica e Græco in Latinum sermonem tr. [with the Gr. text], autore eodem. 18° Schleusingæ, 1636. O\* 33. 45.

**Alarm** (An) to the Church of Scotland, etc. See WALKER (T.) *Minister of Dundonald*.

**Alarming (The) state of Ireland** . . . letters relative to the state of Ireland and the Catholic Association. 8° Lond. (1823). Yd. 8. 20/7.

**Alarum** (An) to the counties of England and Wales. See FULLER (T.) *D.D.*

**Alaux** (Jules Emile). Le problème religieux aux xix<sup>e</sup> siècle. Précédé d'une préface par J. P. Clarendon. 8° Paris, 1890. Ze. 6. 30.

— La raison: essai sur l'avenir de la philosophie. 8° Paris, 1860. \*EE. 10. 58.

**Al-Baghdādī** (Muhammad). See MUHAMMAD, *al-Baghdādī*.

**Albalat** (Antoine). Comment il faut lire les auteurs classiques français de Villon à Victor Hugo.

8° Paris, 1913. \*M. 7. 63.

**Albani** (Ehregott Leberecht). See BREUNING (C. H.) *pross.*

**Albanian dictionary.** See MEYER (Gustav). Etymologisches Wörterbuch.

**Albanian grammar.** See DOZON (A.). Manuel de la langue-ehkipe ou albanaise.

— See PEKMEZI (G.). Grammatik, etc.

**Albanis de Beaumont** (Jean-François). See BEAUMONT.

**Albano** (Francesco). See RAPHAEL, the Painter. The works of R. . . A., etc.

**Albany**: a novel. By the author of 'Beau monde.' 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1819. LL. 120. 6. 42-44.

**Albany.** NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY. Annual report. Nos. 42, 43, 62-69, 75-90. 8° Albany, 1860-1908. As. 5.

— Catalogue of the books on bibliography, typography and engraving, in the New York State Library.

8° Albany, 1858. \*M. 21. 87.

— Catalogue of the Dunean Campbell Collection.

8° Albany, 1908. As. 6.

— Catalogue of the New York State Library; 1855. General Library. 8° Albany, 1856. \*M. 21. 84.

— Law Library. 8° Albany, 1856. \*M. 21. 85.

— 1856. Maps, manuscripts, engravings, coins, etc.

8° Albany, 1857. \*M. 21. 86.

— 1872. Subject-index of the general library.

8° Albany, 1872. \*M. 21. 88.

— 1882. First supplement to the subject-index of the general library for ten years, 1872-82.

8° Albany, 1882. \*M. 21. 89.

— NEW YORK STATE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. Annual report . . . Nos. 3, 8, 12-14, 20-22, 24-39, 41-62.

8° and 4° Albany, 1850-1909. As. 2.

— Bulletin.

*The Bulletins are included in the annual reports.*

— Catalogue of the Cabinet of Natural History of the State of New York, and of the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto. 8° Albany, 1853. L. 19. 48.

— UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. 71st (and 73rd-74th, 80th, 88th-117th) annual report of the Regents of the University of the State of New York.

8° Albany, 1858-1904. As. 4.

— College Department. Second (-sixth) annual report.

8° Albany, 1900-4. As. 6.

— Examination Department. Annual report: 2-5.

8° Albany, 1895-98. As. 7.

— High School Department. Annual reports. Nos. 6-10. 9 vols. 8° Albany, 1899-1903. As. 7.

**Albany** (Louise de Stolberg, *comtesse d'*). Lettres inédites de la Comtesse d'A., à ses amis de sienne (1797-1820). 2<sup>e</sup> sér.: Lettres à l'archiprêtre Luti et à Vittorio Mocenni (1802-1809) . . . Publ. par L. G. Pellissier. [Bibl. Mériol. ii. 14]. 8° Toulouse, 1912. R\* 2. 43.

*1st and 3rd ser. wanting.*

**Albarran** (Joaquin). Médecine opératoire des voies urinaires: anatomie normale et anatomie pathologique chirurgicale. III. 8° Paris, 1909 [1908]. U\* 8. 2.

— Les tumeurs de la vessie. Préf. par . . . F. Guyon. *Pls., etc.* 8° Paris, 1892. F\* 1. 35.

**Albaspinaeus** (Gabriel) *Bp.* See OPTATUS, *St.*, etc. Sancti Optati Milevitani opera, cum observationibus . . . G. A. . . Accesserunt ejusdem De veteribus Ecclesie ritibus observationum libri duo, etc. 1631. \*D. 18. 40.

**Albe** (Edmund Edward Fournier d'). See FOURNIER D'ALBE.

**Albe** (Louis Albert Ghislain, *baron* Bacler d'). See BACLER D'ALBE.

**Albee** (Ernest). History of English utilitarianism.

8° Lond., 1902. N. 5. 20.

**Albemarle** (George Monk, *Duke of*). See MONK.

**Albemarle** (George Thomas Keppel, *Earl of*). Fifty years of my life. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1876. R\* 14. 24-25.

- Albemarle** (George Thomas Keppel, *Earl of*) [continued]. Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries. With original letters and documents, etc. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1852. Bq. 4. 1-2.
- Albenarle** (William Anne Keppel, *2nd Earl of*). The Albemarle papers: being the correspondence of William Anne, 2nd Earl of A. . . . 1746-47, with . . . letters from Andrew Fletcher . . . to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-48. Ed. with introd. . . . by C. S. Terry. *Ill.* 2 vols. [New Spalding Club, 24-25.] 4° Aberdeen, 1902. RK. 3.
- Alber** (Joannes Nepomucenus). Institutiones hermeneuticæ scripturæ sacrae Novi Testamenti, quas J. N. A. . . . juxta systema theologiae novissimæ præscriptum concinnatas edidit. 3 tom. 8° Pestini, 1818. D. 19. 6-8.
- Institutiones hermeneuticæ scripturæ sacrae Veteris Testamenti, quas J. N. A. . . . juxta systema theologiae novissimæ præscriptum concinnatas tertium edidit. 3 tom. 8° Pestini, 1827. D. 19. 3-5.
- Alberding** (Adrianus ab). Diss. . . . inaug. de dysenteria, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1709. P. 818/28.
- Albèri** (Eugenio) ed. L'assedio di Firenze illustrato con inediti documenti. *Facs.* 8° Firenze, 1840. T. 18. 58.
- Relazioni degli ambasciatori Veneti al Senato. Raccolte, annotate ed edite da E. A. Ser. 1<sup>a</sup>, 6 vols. Ser. 2<sup>a</sup>, vols. 1-3. Ser. 3<sup>a</sup>, 3 vols. (And Appendix). 13 vols. 8° Firenze, 1839-63. S. 17. 94-106.
- I'ols. 4-5 of ser. 2 wanting.
- Albericus**, *Monachus Trium Fontium*. A. . . . chronicon . . . ed. a G. G. Leibnitio. See LEIBNITZ (G. W. von) ed. G. G. L. accessiones historicae. 1698. EE. 10. 67.
- Albericus Gentilis**. See GENTILIS (A.)
- Alberius** (Claudius). C. A. . . . organon; id est, instrumentum doctrinarum omnium, etc. 4 Morgiis, 1584. N\* 20. 3.
- Another copy. *Robt. Pursall, 1695.* N\* 19. 11.
- Alberoni** (Giulio) *Card.* The history of Cardinal A. . . . from his birth to . . . 1719. To which are added considerations upon the present state of the Spanish monarchy. Tr. from the originals. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1719. \*R. 29. 31.
- See MOORE (George) *Esq.* Lives of the Duke of Ripperda, Cardinal A., etc.
- Albers** (Bruno) ed. See CONSUETUDINES MONASTICAE.
- Albers** (Christophorus Henricus). C. H. A. . . . commentatio de momento et veritate historiae Jesu. 4 Gottingae, (1795). P. 933/2.
- Albers** (Johann Abraham). Beyträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Thiere. Hft. 1. 4° Bremen, 1802. \*L. 24. 24/2.
- Commentatio de tracheitide infantum, vulgo croup vocata, etc. 4 Lipsiae, 1816. In G. 8. 1.
- Diss. inaug. . . . de ascite. 4 Jenæ, (1795). P. 1160/15.
- Another copy. P. 858/3.
- Icones ad illustrandam anatomen comparatam. 2 fasc. [Fasc. ii published after the author's death by G. Barkhausen.] 2° Lipsiae, 1818-22. H. 15. 50-50\*.
- Albers** (Johann Christoph). Die Heliceen nach natürlicher Verwandtschaft systematisch geordnet. 8° Berlin, 1850. L. 17. 80.
- J. C. A. . . . commentarius de diagnosi asthmatis Millari strictius definienda. Præfatus est J. A. Albers. 8° Gottingæ, 1817. Np. 8. 7.
- Another copy. P. 1095/1.
- Albers** (Johann Friedrich Hermann). Handbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie. Thl. 1. 8° Bonn., 1842. H\* 17. 36.
- Thl. 2 wanting.
- Albers-Schönberg** (—). Die Röntgentechnik. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. bearb. von Prof. Dr. Albers-Schönberg und Prof. Dr. Walter. 8° Hamburg, 1910. H\* 2. 40.
- Albert, d'Aix**. Histoires des faits et gestes dans les régions d'outre-mer depuis . . . 1095 jusqu'à . . . 1120 de Jésus-Christ. 2 tom. [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 20-21.] 8° Paris, 1824. Yk. 11. 20-21.
- Albert, der Grosse**. See ALBERTUS, Magnus, Bp.
- Albert, Prince Consort of Queen Victoria**. Addresses delivered on different public occasions by H.R.H. the Prince Albert. 4° Lond., 1857. V\* 18. 60.
- The principal speeches and addresses of His Royal Highness the Prince Consort. With an introd. giving some outlines of his character. [Ed. by Sir A. Helps.] *Port.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1862. Bm. 2. 17.
- See BONN. UNIVERSITY. The University of Bonn . . . with . . . the college life of . . . Prince Albert.
- See GREY (Hon. C.). The early years of . . . the Prince Consort, etc.
- Life. See MARTIN (Sir T.)
- Life. See YONGE (C. M.)
- Albert I., Prince of Monaco**. Résultats des campagnes scientifiques accomplies sur son yacht par Albert 1<sup>er</sup> . . . Publiés sous sa direction avec le concours du baron Jules de Guerne, etc. Fasc. 1— 4° Monaco, 1892— L\* 16. 64.
- Albert Edward, Prince of Wales**. See EDWARD VII, King of Great Britain.
- Albert** (Georgius Fredericus). Diss. . . . inaug. . . . de morbis ætatum. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/1.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 27/1.
- Albert** (Henricus Jacobus Fridericus). Diss. inaug. . . . de iis, quæ in partu nobis offert funiculus umbilicalis, impedimentis. 8° Gottingæ, (1804). H. 23. 51/7.
- Albert** (Louis Charles d') *Duc de Luynes, comp. and tr.* See CHRYSOSTOM (John) *St.* Sentences . . . tirées des œuvres de J. C.
- Albert d'Ailly** (Michel Ferdinand d') *Duc de Chaulnes*. See CHAULNES.
- Alberta University**. See EDMONTON.
- Albertano, da Brescia**. See ALBERTANUS, *Judex*.
- Albertanus, Brixienensis**. See ALBERTANUS, *Judex*.
- Albertanus, Judex**. A. Brixienensis liber consolationis et consilii, ex quo hausta est fabula de Melibeo et Prudentia. Ed. T. Sundby. 8° Havniæ, 1873. \*S. 1.
- A substitute for Chaucer Soc. ii, 8.
- Another copy. Yv. 4. 78.
- Tractatus de arte loquendi & tacēdi. 4° Colonie, 1487. Df. 8. 94/4.
- Proctor 1288. Hain 403.
- Alberti** (C. E. R.). Heinrich Pestalozzi. Ein Lebensbild. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. iv, 79.] 8° Berlin, 1869. Zv. 5. 4/7.
- Alberti** (Christianus Ludovicus). Diss. inaug. . . . de vi electrica in amenorrhoeam, id est catameniorum obstructionem. 4° Gottingæ, (1764). P. 1048/6.
- Another copy. P. 847/6.
- Alberti** (Francesco). See ALBERTI DI VILLANUOVA.
- Alberti** (Friedrich von). Halurgische Geologie. *Ill.* 2 Bde. 8° Stuttgart, 1852. L. 19. 68-69.
- Alberti** (Georgius) *præs.* Diss. acad. de barometris quam . . . proponit J. Crügerus. 4° Jenæ, 1701. O. 22. 71/1.
- Alberti** (Giovanni Battista). Storia della miracolosa apparizione della Madonna Santissima di Misericordia nel distretto di Savona, con molte notizie singolari raccolte da due delli quattro libri del Padre G. B. A., etc. Terza impr. 4° Pavia, 1737. Yd. 10. 43.
- Alberti** (Joannes). J. A. periculum criticum, in quo loca quædam cum Veteris ac Novi Fœderis, tum Hesychii & aliorum, illustrantur, vindicantur, emendantur. *Reid Beq.* 8° Lugd. Bat., 1727. RB. 5. 4.
- Glossarium Græcum in sacros Novi Fœderis libros. Ex MSS. primus edidit notisque illustravit J. A. . . . Accedunt ejusdem miscellanea critica in glossas Nomicas, Suidam, Hesychium; et index auctorum ex Photii lexico inedito. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1735. T\* 28. 46/2.
- Another copy. *Reid Beq.* RQ. 5. 36.
- See SCHMUCKIUS (W.) *præs.*
- Alberti** (L. de) and **Chapman** (A. B. Wallis) eds. English merchants and the Spanish Inquisition in the Canaries. Extracts, etc. [Camden Soc. iii, 23.] 4° Lond., 1912. RK. 2.

- Alberti** (Leandro). *Descrittione di tutta Italia . . . Con somma diligenza corretta & ristampata.* 1 vol. (in 2).  
Walter Minto. 4° Vinegia, 1553. \*P. 22. 44-45.
- Alberti** (Leon Battista). L. B. A. opera inedita et pauca separatim impressa, H. Mancini curante. [Racc. di op. ined. o rare di ogni sec. della lett. Ital.]  
8° Florentiae, 1890. T. 14/1. 24.
- *Begin.* F. 1<sup>b</sup>: Angelus Politianus Laurentio Medici patrono suo S. D. F. 2<sup>a</sup>: Leonis Baptiste Alberti de re aedificatoria incipit. 2° Florentiae, [14]85. Df. 4. 18/3.  
Proctor 6131. Hain \*419.
- *Della pittura e della statua.* (*And Vita di L. B. A. scritta dal Cav. Ab. G. Tiraboschi.*) *Pls.* [Coll. Class. Ital. vol. 34.] 8° Milano, 1804. RF. 6. 2.
- L. B. A.'s kleinere kunsttheoretische Schriften. Im Originaltext hrsg., übers., erläutert . . . von . . . H. Janitschek. Neue Ausg. [Quellenschr. f. Kunstgesch. des Mittelalters, 11.] 8° Wien, 1888. Zv. 4. 37/1.
- *Treatise of statues.* See CHAMBRAY (R. F., *Sieur de*). A parallel of the antient architecture with the modern, etc. 1664. O\* 16. 46.
- Alberti** (Michael) *procs.* Diss. inaug. . . de aere fodinarum metallicarum noxio . . . quam . . . subijciat auctor resp. G. Moller. 4° Halae Magd. (1730). P. 884/3.
- Diss. inaug. . . de asthmate convulsivo, quam . . . subijciat . . . G. B. Volland. 4° Halae Magd. (1723). P. 1120/9.
- Diss. inaug. . . de camphorae circumspecto usu medico, quam . . . submittet C. W. Pott. 4° Halae Magdeb. (1722). P. 1041/8.
- Diss. . . de causis vitiorum auditus, quam . . . subijciat auctor C. F. Pistorius. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1752). P. 1117/37.
- Diss. inaug. . . de crimine rugarum . . . quam . . . subijciat resp. C. E. Heinecke. 4° [Halle] (1747). P. 916/2.
- Diss. . . de curatione per similia quam . . . subijciat . . . F. A. La Bruguiere. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1734). P. 891/21.
- Diss. inaug. . . de doloribus quam . . . submittet H. Becker. 4° Halae Magd. (1720). P. 898/18.
- Diss. inaug. . . de dysenteria cum petechiis et purpura complicata, quam submittit J. E. Cramer. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1718). P. 1155/10.
- Diss. . . de exerescentia nasi cum haemorrhoidum anomaliis connexa, quam . . . subijciat . . . J. C. Schierwasser. 4° Halae Magdeb. (1729). P. 1066/5.
- Diss. inaug. . . de extractione foetus perversi ex utero post aquarum effluxum compresso, quam . . . subijciat auctor J. G. Heinze. 4° Halae, (1742). P. 842/25.
- Diss. inaug. . . de febre intermittente senibus lethifera . . . quam . . . subijciat resp. N. Esmarch. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1754). P. 892/14.
- Diss. inaug. . . de febrifugorum selectu et cauto usu, quam . . . subijciat J. D. Geisel. 4° Halae Magd. (1730). P. 873/6.
- Diss. inaug. . . de graviditate prolongata, quam . . . subijciat C. H. Petzsch. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, 1755. P. 841/19.
- Diss. . . inaug. de haemorrhoidum consensu cum calculo et podagra, quam . . . submittet J. G. Keiling, etc. 4° Halae Magd. (1720). P. 1066/6.
- Diss. . . inaug. . . de hepate uterino, quam subijciat . . . C. A. Hoffmann. 4° Halae Magd. (1735). P. 934/15.
- Diss. inaug. . . de longævitate ex motu corporis, quam . . . subijciat resp. J. N. Lüders. 4° Halae Magd. (1728). P. 1074/13.
- Diss. inaug. . . de mechanica moriendi necessitate, quam . . . subijciat . . . M. G. Thalheim. 4° Halae Magd. (1735). P. 1060/10.
- Diss. inaug. . . de medicis officio circa animam in causa sanitatis . . . quam . . . subijciat . . . J. F. Weltz. 4° Halae Magd. (1745). P. 910/29.
- Diss. inaug. . . de medicina Christi divina et miraculosa, quam . . . subijciat . . . C. am Ende. 4° Halae Magd. (1725). G. 16. 21/7.

- Alberti** (Michael) [*continued*]. Diss. inaug. . . de medicina sanguinaria . . . quam . . . subijciat resp. A. G. J. Volland. 4° Halae Magd. (1743). P. 874/25.
- Diss. . . de medicinae cum geosophia nexu, quam . . . subijciat . . . J. C. Hornann. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1725). P. 1063/3.
- Diss. inaug. . . de metallicorum nonnullis morbis, quam . . . submittet resp. S. A. Kochlatsch. 4° Halae Magd. (1721). P. 884/4.
- Diss. inaug. . . de morbis aulicis quam . . . subijciat . . . S. Friebe. 4° Halae Magd. (1726). P. 868/1.
- Diss. inaug. . . de morbis imaginariis hypochondriacorum quam . . . subijciat C. G. Gross. 4° Halae Magd. (1755). P. 918/15.
- Diss. inaug. . . de morbis oculis quam . . . subijciat resp. D. S. Madai. 4° Halae Magd. (1732). P. 1049/11.
- Diss. inaug. . . de morborum gradu differenti pro locorum diversitate, quam . . . subijciat resp. H. A. Boehm. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1731). P. 1049/9.
- Diss. inaug. . . de motibus naturae cynosura medici quam . . . submittit A. G. Klette. 4° Halae Magd. (1716). P. 904/21.
- Diss. . . inaug. de mystarum morbis praeservandis, quam . . . submittet J. F. Heinigke. 4° Halae Magd. 1721. P. 888/13.
- Diss. inaug. . . de pediluviorum usu medico quam . . . submittet J. C. Eisenberg. 4° Halae Magd. (1721). P. 1168/20.
- Diss. inaug. . . de praeservandis metallicorum morbis, quam . . . submittet J. G. Neumann. 4° Halae Magd. 1721. P. 884/6.
- Diss. inaug. . . de resuscitatione semimortuorum medica, quam . . . subijciat resp. J. C. Wilfroth. 4° Halae Magd. [1725]. P. 1060/16.
- Diss. . . de sanatione fortuita . . . quam . . . submittet B. W. Rödder. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1721). P. 891/18.
- Diss. . . inaug. de scorbuto praeservando, quam . . . submittit M. W. Schmidius, etc. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1720). P. 843/13.
- Diss. inaug. . . de spirandi difficultate, quam . . . subijciat . . . M. Somn, etc. 4° Halae Magd. (1726). P. 1120/4.
- Diss. inaug. . . de studiosorum sanitate tuenda, quam . . . submittet resp. C. U. Matthaei. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, 1723. E. 16. 21/8.
- Diss. inaug. . . de termino animationis foetus humani . . . quam subijciat auctor et resp. L. Hansen. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1724). P. 841/29.
- Diss. inaug. . . de therapie morborum spontaneae observationis necessitate et utilitate in medicina quam . . . subijciat respondens J. C. Friderici. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1725). P. 1057/5.
- Diss. inaug. . . de venae sectione abortum praeservante quam . . . subijciat . . . J. C. Fabricius. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1727). P. 868/5.
- Diss. inaug. . . de victu fumoso . . . quam . . . subijciat resp. T. E. Grohmann. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1743). P. 1074/3.
- Diss. inaug. . . de voto obedientiae medico . . . quam . . . subijciat . . . C. S. Stolzenberg. 4° Halae Magd. (1752). P. 910/13.
- Diss. inaug. . . qua docetur quod medice vivere sit optime vivere . . . quam . . . subijciat . . . J. N. Löpfelmeyer. 8° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1743). P. 892/19.
- Diss. inaug. med. sistens noli me tangere medicum sive morbos, quos tangere non licet, quam . . . subijciat . . . J. F. Mez. 4° Halae Magd. (1751). P. 925/7.
- Diss. inaug. . . sistens observationes practicas de arnicae veræ usu, quam . . . submittet . . . G. A. de la Marche. 4° Halae Magd. (1719). P. 1041/2.
- Diss. inaug. . . sistens observationes practicas de medicina quadam efficaci in motibus naturae exacerbatis, quam . . . submittit J. Junckerus. 4° Halae Magd. 1755. P. 1045/17.

- Alberti** (Michael) [*continued*]. D. M. A. . . . introductio in universam medicinam tam theoreticam quam practicam, etc. *Port.* 3 pts. (in 4). 4° Hake Magdeburgicæ, 1718-21. [Pt. 1.] Introductio in universam medicinam . . . qua . . . physiologia et pathologia medica præmittitur. 1718. \*G. 23. 14. [Pt. 2.] Introductio in medicinam qua . . . semiologia, hygiène, materia medica et chirurgia . . . sistitur, etc. 1719. \*I. 20. 2. [Pt. 3.] Introductio in medicinam practicam, generalem, specialem, et specialissimam, etc. 2 pts. 1721. \*G. 21. 2-3. — Meditationes atque observationes de admirandis animæ præcipue humanæ effectibus, etc. 4 Hake Magd. (1713). P. 918/9. — D. M. A. . . . physices propositiones et positiones fundamentales ad veram cognitionem macrocosmi et microcosmi collimantes, etc. 4 Hake, 1721. In \*G. 21. 3. *Wanting the 'Fundamenta chymicæ' at end?* — D. M. A. . . . propempticum inaug. de venæ sectione juniorum. 4 (Hake, 1725). P. 874/19. — D. M. A. . . . propempticum inaug. de venæ sectione timidorum. 4 (Hake Magd., 1725). G. 16. 21/2. — D. M. A. . . . tentamen lexicæ realis observationum medicarum ex variis authoribus selectarum, etc. [Pt. 1.] 4 Hake Magdeburgicæ, 1727. \*G. 21. 5. *Pt. 2 wanting.* — D. M. A. . . . tractatus de hæmorrhoidibus, in quo schediastmata quedam . . . Stahlii, veram hæmorrhoidum doctrinam exponentia . . . præmittuntur . . . cum præf. epistolica . . . Stahlii ad authorem directa, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Hake, 1722. \*G. 21. 4. — See STAHL (G. E.) *præs.*
- Alberti** (Paul Martin). See ALBERTUS.
- Alberti** (Valentin) *præs.* Disput. . . . de honoribus academicis occasione dieti Matth. xxiii, 8-10 . . . quam . . . submittit . . . J. C. Brüggmann. 4 Lipsiæ, (1697). P. 690/9. — *præs.* Diss. . . . de figuris variarum rerum in lapidibus, et speciatim fossilibus comitatibus Mansfeldici, quam . . . defendet J. A. Brunnerus. 4 Lipsiæ, (1675). P. 894/31. — *præs.* Diss. . . . de præstando categorice in libros symbolicos juramento . . . quam . . . proponit A. Elers . . . 1690. 4 Jenæ, 1722. P. 723/26. — *præs.* Diss. . . . de Turri Eder ad Gen. xxxv, 21, Mich. iv, 8, quam . . . 1689 . . . subiicit J. Bonitius. 4 Lipsiæ, (1689). P. 774/5. — *Another ed.* 4 Lipsiæ, 1735. P. 726/5. — *præs.* Quæstio theologica ad quem in renovatione gradum homo renatus in hac vita pervenire possit? . . . p. p. a M. A. G. Manitio. 4 Lipsiæ, (1696). P. 693/14. — *præs.* Quæstio theologica utrum mors Christo dominata fuerit? occasione Rom. vi, 9 . . . p. p. a J. C. Auenmüllern. 4 Lipsiæ, (1688). P. 1136/13. — *Another copy.* P. 734/15. — *præs.* Vana persecutorum ecclesiæ veræ persuasio, quam . . . subiicit autor . . . C. Gehe. 4 Lipsiæ, (1687). P. 714/2. — *Another copy.* P. 1129/12. — D. V. A. . . . vindiciæ exegeticæ Joel ii, 28, 29, imprimis contra enthusiastas eorumque visiones & prophetias, etc. 4 Lipsiæ, 1695. P. 697/17. — Life. See Jenkins (R. C.)
- Alberti di Villanuova** (Francesco) *Conte*. Grand dictionnaire françois-italien, composé sur les dictionnaires de l'Académie de France et de la Crusca, etc. (*And Grande dizionario italiano-francese, etc.*) 3<sup>e</sup> éd. italienne, nouvellement corrigée, etc. 2 tom. 4 Bassano, 1811. T\* 18. 3-4. — Nouveau dictionnaire françois-italien, d'après les meilleurs éditions d'A., rédigé sur la dernière éd. de l'Académie Française, et de la Crusca, etc. (*And Nuovo dizionario italiano-francese, etc.*) 2 tom. 4 Gènes, 1811. Yd. 11. 41; Ref. Sect. H.
- Albertinus** (Ægidius). Lucifers Königreich und Seelengejährt. Hrsg. von Rochus Freiherrn von Lilienoron. *Port.* [Deut. Nat. Litt. Bd. 26.] 8° Berlin, [1884?] RF. 8. 44.
- Albertinus** (Alexander). Malleus demonum, sive quatuor experimentatissimi exorcismi, ex Evangelii collecti, etc. 8° Mediolani, 1624. Yg. 10. 23.

- Albertinus** (Edmundus). De Eucharistiæ sive Cœnæ Dominiæ sacramento libri tres, etc. Samuel Williams, 1677. 2° Daventriæ, 1654. C\* 21. 2. — *Another ed.* Jac. Nairne, 1878. 2° Daventriæ, 1655. C\* 21. 1.
- Albertinus** (Franciscus). Corollaria, seu quæstiones theologicæ, præcipue in primam et tertiam partem S. Thomæ, quæ deducuntur ex principiis philosophicis complexis. 2 Lugduni, 1610. C\* 18. 1.
- Albertinus** (Nicolaus) *resp.* See AMYRALDUS (M.) *præs.*
- Albert-Montément**. See MONTÉMENT (Albert).
- Albertonius** (Alexander) *ed.* Novarum declarationum et variarum lectionum, resolutionumque juris libri xxii diversorum clarissimorum jurisconsultorum recentium . . . Nunc primum in unum volumen congesti, & . . . emendatius quam ante unquam ed., etc. 2 Coloniae Aгриппinæ, 1576. \*E. 18. 42.
- Albertus**, *Argentinensis*. Chronicon . . . Alberti . . . [or rather of Matthias Neoburgensis]. See MATTHIAS, Neoburgensis.
- Albertus**, de Saxonia, pseud. of G. C. SCOTI. See LOKERT (G.) *ed.* Quæstiões & decisões physicaes insignium virorum: A. de S. in octo libros physicorum. Tres libros de cælo & mundo. Duos lib. de gñatione & corruptione . . . Aristotelis. (1516). N\* 18. 2.
- Albertus**, Gandinus. See ANGELUS, Aretinus, and ALBERTUS, Gandinus.
- Albertus**, Magnus, Bp. of Ratisbon. Beati A. M. . . . opera quæ hactenus haberi potuerunt, sub . . . T. Turco, N. Rodolphio, J. B. de Marinis . . . in lucem ed. studio . . . P. Jauomy, etc. 21 tom. *Reid Beq.* 2 Lugduni, 1651. RQ. 2. 1-21. — [—] Compendium theologicæ veritatis. Drummond Coll. 2° Argentine, 1489. De. 4. 50/1. Proctor 544. Hain \*422. — [—] *Another ed.* Epitome, alias compendium theologicæ veritatis. 8° parrhisij, [c. 1510.] B. 23. 37. *Incomplete, wanting all after leaf 160.* — De secretis mulierum libellus, scholiis auctus . . . Ejusdem de virtutibus herbarum, lapidum, & animalium . . . libellus. Item de mirabilibus mundi . . . Adjecimus . . . M. Scoti . . . de secretis nature opusculum. 24 Argentorati, 1637. In \*G. 33. 24. — De secretis mulierum. Item, de virtutibus herbarum, lapidum et animalium. (*And M. Scoti libellus de secretis naturæ.*) 24° Amstelodami, 1648. \*G. 33. 1. — A. M. . . . de vegetabilibus libri vii. Historiæ naturalis pars xviii. Editionem criticam, ab E. Meyero ceptam, absolvit C. Jessen. 8° Berolini, 1867. K. 16. 52. — *Begin.* F. 1: Liber de laudib' gloriosissime dei genitricis marie semp' virginis famosissimi sacre pagine interptis dñi alberti magni . . . incipit feliciter. 2 [Cologne, c. 1470.] Df. 4. 34/2. Proctor 887. Hain 460. — *Begin.* F. 1: Libro de le virtv de le herbe et prede, qvale fece Alberto Magno vvlgare. 4 Venetiis, 1495. \*G. 21. 46. *The first leaf is wanting.* Reichling 1116. with some small variations. — Liber Alberti Magni de virtutibus herbarum, & animalium quorundā. Eiusdemque liber: de mirabilib' mundi, & etiam de quibusdam effectibus causatis a quibusdam animalibus, &c. *Wood-cut on title-page.* 8° n.p. [c. 1520.] Df. 9. 20/2. — Scriptum tertiū (—quartū) diui Alberti magni ordinis predicatorū Ratisponensis episcopi super tertiū (—quartū) sententiarum [of Petrus Lombardus. Ed. by L. Hohenwang.] 2 pts. (in 1). Clement Titul, 1580. 2° Basileæ, 1506. Dd. 4. 27. — See SCHNEIDER (A.). Die Psychologie Alberts des Grossen.
- Albertus** (Johannes Michael) *Carrariensis*. J. M. A. . . . de omnibus ingeniis augēde memorie, etc. 4 Bononiæ, 1491. N. 15/2. 91/2. Proctor 6591. Hain \*426.
- Albertus** (Paulus Martinus). M. P. M. A. . . . porta linguæ sanctæ, h. e., lexicon novum Hebræo-Latino-biblicum, etc. 4 Budissæ, 1704. T\* 23. 1.

**Alberuni.** See ALBIRUNI.

**Alberus** (Erasmus). See BARTHOLOMÆUS [Abizzi] of Pisa. L'alcoran des cordeliers . . . réuueilli . . . par . . . E. A., etc.

**Albhardt** (Joannes Carolus). See DASSOVIUS (T.) *præs.*

**Albigenses** (The): a romance, etc. See MATUREN (C. R.)

**Albin** (Eleazar). The history of esculent fish: with plates drawn and engraved by E. A.: and an essay on the breeding of fish and the construction of fish-ponds, by . . . R. North. 4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1794. L\* 17. 34.

— A natural history of birds, illustrated with . . . copper plates . . . engraven from the life, and exactly colour'd by the author . . . To which are added notes and observations by W. Derham, etc. 3 vols. 4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1738. \*L. 17. 46-48.

— A natural history of English insects, illustrated with a hundred copper plates . . . engraven from the life, and exactly coloured by the author . . . To which are added large notes . . . by W. Derham, etc. 4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1749. L\* 17. 1.

— A natural history of spiders and other curious insects . . . Illustrated with fifty-three copper plates, engraved by the best hands. 4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1736. L\* 18. 88.

**Albioneus** (Nathan). N. A. . . carmen aureum. See Augurellus (J. A.). J. A. A. . . Chrysopoia et Vellus aureum, etc. [1639 ?] I\* 23. 73/2.

**Albini** (Giacinto). Gli azimut del sole per ogni grado di declinatione e di latitudine fra i paralleli 61° nord e 61° sud, calcolati di dieci in dieci minuti . . . e pubbl. per cura dell' Ufficio Idrografico della Regia Marina . . . The sun's true bearing, or azimuth tables, computed for intervals of ten minutes between the parallels of latitudes 61° north and 61° south, etc. Ital. and Eng. Chart. 4<sup>th</sup> Milano, 1876. Yx. 2. 24/6.

**Albinovanus** (Caius Peto). C. P. A. elegia iii, et fragmenta, cum interpretatione et notis J. Scaligeri, F. Lindenbruchii, N. Heinsii, T. Goralli [i.e. J. Le Clerc], et aliorum. (And P. C. Severi Ætna, & quæ supersunt fragmenta, cum notis et interpretatione J. Scaligeri, T. Lindenbruchii, & T. Goralli. Accessit P. Bembi Ætna.) PIs. 2 pts. (in 1). D. Gordon. 8<sup>vo</sup> Amstelædani, 1703. W. 23. 29.

— C. P. A. Mæcenati scriptum epicedium. See MEIBOMIUS (J. H.). J. H. M. Mæcenas, etc. 1653. R\* 30. 38.

**Albinus** (Bernard Siegfried). B. S. A. academicarum annotationum liber quartus (—octavus). PIs. 4<sup>th</sup> Leidæ, 1758-68. \*G. 20. 18-20.

— Another copy of *Liber sextus*. \*G. 20. 20/1.

— B. S. A. de ossibus corporis humani, etc. 8<sup>vo</sup> Leidæ Batavorum, 1726. \*H. 23. 14.

— B. S. A. de scelecto humano liber. 4<sup>th</sup> Leidæ, 1762. \*H. 21. 3.

— B. S. A. . . . dissertatio de arteriis et venis intestinorum hominis. Adjecta icon, etc. 4<sup>th</sup> Leidæ Batavorum, 1736. \*G. 20. 1/4.

— B. S. A. . . . dissertatio secunda, de sede et caussa coloris Æthiopum et cæterorum hominum. Accedunt icones, etc. 4<sup>th</sup> Leidæ Batavorum, 1737. \*G. 20. 1/3.

— B. S. A. . . . historia muscularum hominis. 4<sup>th</sup> Leidæ Batavorum, 1734. H. 8. 2.

— Another copy. \*H. 21. 2.

— B. S. A. oratio inaug. de anatome comparata. 4<sup>th</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1719. P. 885/1.

— B. S. A. oratio qua in veram viam, quæ ad fabricam humani corporis cognitionem ducat, inquiritur. 4<sup>th</sup> Lugd. Batav. 1721. In H\* 25. 21.

— Another copy. P. 885/2.

— B. S. A. tabulæ vii uteri mulieris gravidæ cum jam parturiret mortuæ. 2<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1748. DD. 5. 5/3.

— Explicatio tabularum anatomicarum Bartholomæi Eustachii, anatomici summi. 2<sup>o</sup> Leidæ, 1744. \*H. 15. 2.

— Another impr. 2<sup>o</sup> Leidæ, 1761. \*H. 15. 1.

— The six tables, etc. See BRISBANE (J.) ed. The anatomy of painting. 1769. \*H. 16. 44-45.

**Albinus** (Bernard Siegfried) [continued]. Tables of the skeleton and muscles of the human body. Tr. from the Lat. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1749. Window 1.

— Another ed. 2<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1777. AA. 3. 65.

— Two other copies. H. 15. 2-3.

— Tables of the skeleton and muscles of the human body. See BELL (A.) F.S.A.S. Anatomia Britannica, etc. Pts. 1-2. 1777-78. H. 15. 1.

— See INNES (John) Surgeon. Eight anatomical tables of the human body, containing the principal parts of the skeletons and muscles represented in the large tables of A., etc.

**Albinus** (Bernhardus). B. A. . . causae et signa morborum. 2 tom. (in 1). 8<sup>vo</sup> Gedani, 1791-92. \*G. 32. 6.

— Disput. . . . inaug. de catalepsi, quam . . . subjeit B. A. . . . 1676.

4<sup>th</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1690. P. 935/32.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . . de abortu, quam . . . submittet . . . J. G. a Bergen. 4<sup>th</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, (1697). P. 841/33.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . . de catarrhacta, quam . . . submittet . . . L. D. Gosky. 4<sup>th</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, (1695). P. 1118/16.

— *præs.* Diss. de fonte sacro Freienwaldensi quam . . . exponet . . . P. E. Friederich, etc. 4<sup>th</sup> Francofurti ad Oderam, (1685). P. 1062/8.

— *præs.* Diss. de phosphoro liquido & solido quam . . . exponet J. C. Kletwich, etc. 4<sup>th</sup> Francofurti ad Oderam, (1688). P. 889/10.

— *præs.* Diss. . . . inaug. . . . de salivatione mercuriali quam . . . submittet . . . G. C. de Horn. 4<sup>th</sup> Francofurti ad Oder., (1689). P. 1042/11.

— *præs.* Diss. de Thee quam . . . exhibebit . . . J. M. Genge. 4<sup>th</sup> Francof. ad Oder., (1684). P. 1041/25.

— *præs.* Dissertationem . . . de poris humani corporis . . . sistet . . . G. D. Lipstörp. 4<sup>th</sup> Francof. ad Oder., (1685). P. 904/17.

— B. A. oratio de incrementis et statu artis medicæ seculi decimi septimi, etc. 4<sup>th</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1711. P. 860/3.

— B. A. oratio de ortu et progressu medicinæ, etc. 4<sup>th</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1702. P. 860/2.

— See BOERHAAVE (H.). Oratio . . . de vita et obitu B. A. **Albinus** (Christianus Bernhardus). Specimen inaug. exhibens novam tenuium hominis intestinorum descriptionem, etc. 4<sup>th</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1722. P. 901/6.

— Another copy. P. 817/13.

**Albinus** (Flaccus). See ALCIVSUS.

**Albinus** (Fridericus). Disput. . . . inaug. de scorbuto, etc. 4<sup>th</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1668. P. 1167/12.

— Another copy. P. 843/18.

**Albinus** (Fridericus Bernardus). Specimen philosophicum inaug. de meteoris ignitis, etc. 4<sup>th</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1740. P. 847/3.

**Albinus** (Petrus). Novæ Saxonum historie progymnasmat. 8<sup>vo</sup> Witeberge, 1585. F. 21. 10.

— A treatise on foreign languages and unknown islands. See GROTIUS (H.). On the origin of the native races of America. 1884. Va. 3. 19.

**Albiruni.** Alberuni's India. An account of the religion, philosophy, literature, chronology, astronomy, customs, laws and astrology of India, about A.D. 1030. Ed. in the Arabic original by . . . E. Sachau, etc. 4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1887. Zr. 2. 22.

— A's India. An account of the religion, philosophy, literature . . . of India about A.D. 1030. An English ed. with notes and indices. By E. C. Sachau. 2 vols. [Trübner's Orient. Ser.] 8<sup>vo</sup> Lond., 1888. T\* 10. 341<sup>2</sup>.

— Another impr. 2 vols. [Trübner's Orient. Ser.] 8<sup>vo</sup> Lond., 1910. T\* 10. 34a<sup>1</sup> 2.

— The chronology of ancient nations: an English version of the Arabic text of the Athâr-ul-bâkiya of Albîrûnî, or 'Vestiges of the past,' collected and reduced to writing . . . in A.H. 390-1, A.D. 1000. Tr. and ed., with notes and index, by . . . C. E. Sachau, etc. [Orient. Tr. Fund.] 8<sup>vo</sup> Lond., 1879. Yq. 3. 31.

**Albo, St., Abbot of Fleury.** See ABBO.

**Albohalus.** A. Arabis astrologi antiquissimi . . . de iudiciis nativitatum liber unus, antehac non ed. [Ed. by J. Heller.] 4° Noribergae, 1546. O\* 23. 29/3.

**Albohazen Haly, filius Abenragel.** Albohazen Haly filii Abenragel libri de iudiciis astrorum, summa cura . . . vindicati, ac Latinitati donati, per A. Stupam, etc. 2° Basileae, 1551. O\* 17. 15/1.

**Albon (Willelmus) continuator.** See WHETHAMSTEDE (J.). Chronica monasterii S. Albani, etc.

**Albornotius (Aegidius) Card., Abp. A.A.** . . . Collegii Hispanarum Bononiae fundati institutoris testamentum. 2° Bononiae, 1608. R\* 17. 60/2.

**Albrecht (Carolus Emanuel).** See WILKE (D. G. A.) *præs.*

**Albrecht (Detloff. Wolder.).** Disquisitio theoriae Crawfordianae de calore animali cum quarundam hypothesium examine. 4° Gottingae, (1787). \*G. 30. 52/4.

**Albrecht (Ehrenfried).** Der Herzmuskel und seine Bedeutung für Physiologie, Pathologie, und Klinik des Herzens. *Pls.* 8° Berlin, 1903. \*U. 11. 38.

**Albrecht (Georgius).** Handwerks Zunfft, Das ist, kurtze Erzehl- vnd Beschreibung der vornehmsten Handwerken, so allhie in . . . Augspurg getrieben werden, etc. 4° Leipzig, 1631. Dh. 5. 64.

**Albrecht (Georgius Fridericus) resp.** See DELIUS (H. F. von) *præs.*

**Albrecht (Hans).** See NEWER (EIN) *DIALOGUS.*

**Albrecht (Heinrich).** Wohnungsstatistik und Wohnungsenquête. [Weyl, Hdb. d. Hygiene, 4.] 8° Jena, 1895. In F. 12. 84.

**Albrecht (Johann).** Widerlegung der Onchristlichen bekandnuss deren die sich nemen diener des Evangelii in der Kirchen zu Regensburg [N. Gallus and others] von gegenwertigen streytartickeln. 4° Ingolstadt, 1563. P. 724/9.

**Albrecht (Johann Melchior Friedrich).** See HALLER (A. von) *præs.*

**Albrecht (Johannes Christianus) præs.** Papam haeresizantem quem . . . subiecient . . . M. J. C. A. & resp. J. G. Rudolphus. 4° Lipsiae, (1706). P. 725/11.

**Albrecht (Johannes Georgius).** Philoponema quartum, idque postremum, de docta et laudabili in studio exegetico ignorantia, etc. *Prog. diss.* 4° Francofurti ad Moenam, 1743. P. 721/20.

**Albrecht (Johannes Petrus).** Nothwendiger und kurtzer Bericht von jetzo einschleichender Rohten-Ruhr und grassirenden Durchfällen, wie der geringe Hauss- und Landmann . . . sich davon præserviren, und . . . euriren könne. 4° [Hildesheim ?] 1691. P. 1286/6.

**Albrecht (Johannes Sebastianus).** See SLEVOGT (J. A.) *præs.*

**Albrecht (Johannes Wilhelmus).** Prolusio inaug. qua J. W. A. . . de loco quodam Hippocratis male explicato agit, etc. 4° Gottingae, (1735). P. 1052/10.

— Tractatus physicus de effectibus musices in corpus animatum. 8° Lipsiae, 1734. \*G. 32. 7.

**Albrecht (Karl).** Neuhebräische Grammatik auf Grund der Mišna. [Strack, Clavis Ling. Sem. 5.] 8° München, 1913. T\* 6. 38°.

— See BRODY (H.) and A. (K.)

**Albrecht (Ph. Aug.).** Astronomical doctrines presented in new aspects. 2nd ed. 8° Baltimore, 1897. P. 1289/1.

**Albrecht (Theodor C.).** Formeln und Hilfstafeln für geographische Ortsbestimmungen. 4te Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1908. \*P. 1. 14.

**Albrechtsberger (Johann Georg).** J. G. A. Anweisung zur Composition, mit ausführlichen Exempeln; zum Selbstunterrichte erläutert, nebst einem Anhange von der Beschaffenheit und Anwendung aller jetzt üblichen musikalischen Instrumente. 8° Leipzig, [1810 ?] X. 10. 29.

— Méthode élémentaire de composition, avec des exemples . . . pour apprendre de soi-même à composer toute espèce de musique . . . Tr. de l'Allemand, enrichi . . . de notes . . . par . . . A. Choron, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1814. O\* 28. 48.

**Albrespy (André).** Comment les peuples deviennent libres. Allemagne, Suisse, Pays-Bas, Angleterre, États-Unis, France. 8° Paris, 1875. Ym. 4. 8.

**Albret (J. B. d').** Cours théorique et pratique de la taille des arbres fruitiers. 8° éd. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1851. K. 18. 4.

**Albricus, Philosophus.** A. . . de deorum imaginibus libellus. See STAVEREN (A. van) *ed.* Auctores mythographi Latini, etc. 1742. W\* 19. 65.

— De deorum imaginibus liber. See FULGENTIUS (F. P.). F. P. F. . . Mythologiarum libri tres, etc. 1543. B\* 32. 72.

**Albright (Victor E.).** The Shaksperian stage. *Pls.* [Columbia Univ. Stud. in Eng.] 8° New York, 1909. S. 7/1. 23.

**Albrizzi (Girolamo) ed.** See GALLERIA (La) di Minerva, etc.

**Albrizzi (Isabella, Countess) writer of text.** See CANOVA (A.). The works of A. C.

**Albucasis.** Albucasis de chirurgia. [Book 30 of al-Zahrāwī's systematic treatise on medicine entitled al-Taṣrif li-man 'ajaz 'an al-ta' lif.] Arabice et Latine. Cura J. Channing, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 4° Oxonii, 1778. \*H. 21. 4.

— A. chirurgicorum omnium primarii lib. tres, etc. See PRISCIANUS (T.). O. Horatiani [or rather of T. Priscianus] rerum medicarum lib. quatuor. 1532. G\* 24. 5/3.

**Al-Bukhari.** Selections from the Ṣaḥīḥ of Al-Buḥārī, ed. with notes by C. C. Torrey. [Sem. Study Ser. 6.] 8° Leiden, 1906. Ma. 10. 34/6.

**Album (Thé).** [Ed. by F. B. St. Leger.] 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1822-25. Att. 49. 7.

**Albumasar.** Flores Albumasaris. *End:* Opus florū Albumasaris explicit feliciter. *III.* 4° Auguste vindelicorum, 1495. O\* 23. 29/2.

Proctor 1905. Hain \*610.  
— Introductorium in astronomiam Albumasaris abalachi octo continens libros partiales. 4° Augustae vindelicorum, 1489. Df. 7. 41/1.

Proctor 1891. Hain \*612.

— Liber Japhar de mutatione temporis. See AL-KINDĪ (Ya'kūb ibn Ishāk). Alkindus de temporum mutationibus, etc. 1540. In \*O. 25. 32.

— See MUHAMMAD IBN SĪRĪN, *al Basrī.* Apomasar [or rather Muhammad ibn Sīrīn] des significations des songes, etc.

**Al-Bundārī.** See BUNDĀRĪ.

**Albuquerque (Affonso de).** Commentarios do grande A. Dalbuquerque, capitão geral que foi das Indias orientales en tempo do muito poderoso Rey D. Manuel I, etc. 4 pts. (in 2). 8° Lisboa, 1774. Q. 32. 46-47.

— The commentaries of the great A. Dalbuquerque. Tr. . . with notes . . . by W. de G. Birch. *Port.* 4 vols. [Hakluyt Soc. 53, 55, 62, 69.] 8° Lond., 1875-1884. RP.

— See STEPHENS (H. M.). Albuquerque.

**Albutius (Paulus) pseud.** See FRANCKE (C.)

**Alcabitius.** Alcabitii ad magisterium iudiciorum astrorum Isagoge: commentario Joannis [Danek] Saxonij declarata. *Drummond Coll.* 4° Parisiis, 1521. De. 4. 5.

**Alcaeus, of Mytilene.** A. . . fragmenta. [Ed. by T. F. Stange.] 8° Haar., 1810. \*W. 33. 13.

— Ἀλκαίων λειψαρά. See ANACREON. Αἱ τῶν Ἀνακρεόντος ᾠδαί, etc. 1814. LL. 116. 4. 15.

— A. Mytilenaei reliquiae. Collegit et annotationes instruxit A. Matthiae. Praemissa est epistola ad . . . C. G. L. Grossmannum. 8° Lipsiae, 1827. W. 19. 56.

**Alcaforado (Francisco).** An historical relation of the first discovery of the Isle of Madera. Written originally in Portuguese, thence tr. into French, and now made English. 4° Lond., 1675. \*Z. 8. 10/1.

**Alcalá (José Maria Jimenez de).** See JIMENEZ DE ALCALÁ.

**Alcalde del Río (Hermilio), Breuil (Henri) and Sierra (Lorenzo).** Les cavernes de la région Cantabrique (Espagne). *Pls.* [Paris, Inst. de Paléont. Hum. Peint. et Grav. Mur. d. Cav. Paléol.] 4° Monaco, 1911. M\* 2. 71.

— See BREUIL (H.), OBERMAIER (H.) and A. DEL R. (H.)



**Alcandrin.** See ARCADAM.

[**Alcares** (Ramon) and others.] The other side: or notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States. Written in Mexico. Tr. from the Spanish and ed. with notes, by A. C. Ramsey. *Anon. Ports., maps.*

8° New York, 1850. Af. 6. 67.

**Alcasar** (Ludovicus ab). Rev. Patris L. ab A. . . . vestigatio arcani sensus in Apocalypsi. [With the Latin text.] Cum opusculo de sacris ponderibus ac mensuris 2 pts. (in 1).

Gilbertus Clark, 1632. 2° Antverpiæ, 1619. \*C. 19. 53.

**Alcedo** (Antonio de). The geographical and historical dictionary of America and the West Indies, containing an entire translation of the Spanish work of . . . A. de A. . . . with large additions and compilations from modern voyages and travels . . . by G. A. Thompson. 5 vols.

4° Lond., 1812-15. \*F. 16/1. 15-19.

**Alcharizi.** See CHARIZI.

**Alchofni.** See CHARIZI.

**Alchymia denudata**, revisa et aucta; oder das . . . erklärte Wunder der Natur; nebst . . . Beschreibung der unweit Zwickau . . . zu Nieder-Hohendorff . . . gefundenen Goldischen Sande . . . Alles . . . an Tag gegeben von J. N. v. E. I., etc. [J. H. von Klettenberg? or J. Neidhold?].

8° Breslau, 1716. Yx. 9. 42.

**Alciatus** (Andreas). D. A. A. . . . omnia quæ in hunc usq; diem sparsim prodierunt usquam opera, ab ipso quidem autore tomis digesta quatuor, & ea qua ad posteror transmitti censuit perfectione recognita, auctioraque reddita, etc. Tom. 1-3 (in 1).

Robertus Johnstonus, 1640. 2° Basileæ, 1551. E\* 16. 1.

— D. A. A. . . . ad rescripta principum commentarii. De summa Trinitate; Sacrosanct. eccl. adendo; In jus vocando; Pactis; Transactionibus. His accessit ejusdem de quinquæ pedum præscript. lib. i.

2° Lugduni, 1532. E\* 17. 36/1

— De magistratibus, civilibusque et militaribus officiis. See NOTITIA utraque cum orientis tum occidentis ultra Arcadii Honorique Caesarum tempora. 1552. In N\* 17. 48.

— A. A. . . . de magistratibus civilibusque et militaribus officiis dissertatio. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Ant. Rom. tom. 1.]

2° 1716. In R\* 16. 17.

— De novellis Justiniani & cur authentica hodie uocentur ratio. See JUSTINIAN I, *Emperor*. Νεωρων 1 . . . βιβλιον. 1541. In E\* 16. 29.

— A. A. . . . de singulari certamine liber. Ejusdem consilium in materia duelli, exceptum [sic] ex libro quinto re-sponsorum.

Drummond Coll. 8 Lugduni, 1543. De. 5. 86.

— Dn. A. A. . . . de verborum significatione libri quatuor. Ejusdem in tractatum ejus argumenti veterum jure-consultorum commentaria. Ex ultima auctoris recognitione.

2 Lugduni, 1537. E\* 17. 36/3.

— A. A. . . . emblemata, cum C. Minois . . . commentariis, ad postremam auctoris editionem recognitis. 2 pts. (in 1). *Port., ill.*

8° [Leyden] 1608. A\* 9. 29.

— A. A. emblemata, cum commentariis C. Minois . . . & notis L. Pignorii . . . novissima hac ed. in continuum unius commentarii seriem congestis . . . & plusquam dimidia parte auctis opera . . . J. Thuillii . . . Accesserunt . . . F. Morelli . . . corollaria & monita, ad eadem emblemata, etc. *Ill.*

Alexander Mongomerius, 1609. 4° Patavii, 1661. V\* 20. 1.

— A. Alciati emblematum flumen abundans; or, Alciat's emblems in their full stream, being a . . . reprint of the Lyons edition . . . 1551 . . . Ed. by H. Green. [With an introd., etc. *Port., ill.* [Holbein Soc. Facs. repr. 5.]

4° Manchester, 1870. Df. 8. 78.

— A. Alciati emblematum fontes quatuor: namely, an account of the original collection made at Milan 1522 . . . Ed. by H. Green. With a sketch of A.'s life, etc. [Holbein Soc. Facs. repr. 4.]

4° Manchester, 1870. Df. 8. 77.

— Clarissimi jureconsulti D. A. A. in Digestorum, sive Pandectarum librum xii, qui de rebus creditis primus est, rubric. Si certum petatur, commentarius . . . nunc primum in lucem ed., etc. 2° Lugduni, 1538. E\* 17. 36/4.

**Alciatus** (Andreas) [continued]. D. A. A. . . . judicarii processus compendium, atque adeo juris utriusque praxis . . . multo diligentius quam hactenus excusa, etc.

E. Johnston, 1640. 8° Coloniae, 1566. \*E. 31. 32.

— D. A. A. . . . paradoxicarum ad Pratum libri sex; Dispunctionum lib. iii; De eo quod interest liber unus; In tres libros codicis lib. iii; Prætermissorum lib. ii; Declamatio una; De stip. divisionib. commentariolos. Ex novissima recognitione auctoris.

2° Lugduni, 1537. E\* 17. 36/2.

— See GREEN (H.). A. A. and his books of emblems, etc.

**Aleidamas.** Εἰς τοὺς σοφιστάς. See ISOCRATES. Isocrates nuper accurate recognitus, etc. 1534. \*W. 16. 18.

— See ANTIPHON, the Orator. A. orationes . . . adjunctis . . . Aleidamantis declamationibus. 1881. \*W. 6. 25/1.

**Alcinous.** Ἀλκίνοου εἰς τὰ τοῦ Πλάτωνος εἰσαγωγή. A. in Platonicam philosophiam introductio. [Ed. by J. Fell, Bishop of Oxford.] *Gr. and Lat.*

8° Oxonii, 1667. EE\* 9. 46.

— In doctrinam Platonis introductio. See MAXIMUS, Tyrius. V. C. M. T. . . . dissertationes xli. 1607. N. 18. 17.

— See CARPENTARIUS (J.) Platonis cum Aristotele in universa philosophia comparatio. Quæ hoc commentario in Alcinou institutionem ad ejusdem Platonis doctrinam [with a Latin version of the text of A.] explicatur.

1573. N\* 23. 10.

**Alcionio** (Pietro). See ALCYONIUS.

**Alciphron**: or the minute philosopher See BERKELEY (G.) *Bp.*

**Alciphron.** Ἀλκιφρόνωνος . . . ἐπιστολαί. A. . . . epistolæ, quarum major pars nunc primum editur. Recensuit, emendavit, versione ac notis illustravit S. Bergler. *Gr. and Lat.*

8° Lipsiæ, 1715. \*W. 33. 14.

— A. . . . epistolæ, ex fide aliquot codicum recensitæ. Cum S. Bergleri commentario integro, cui aliorum criticorum et suas notationes, versionem emendatam indiculumque adjecit J. A. Wagner, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 tom.

8° Lipsiæ, 1798. W. 15/2. 79-80.

— A. . . . epistolæ. Recensuit, cum Bergleri integris, Meinekii, Wagneri, aliorum selectis, suisque annotationibus edidit, indices adjecit E. E. Seiler. *Gr. and Lat.*

8° Lipsiæ, 1853. W. 15/2. 73.

— Ed. nova.

8 Lipsiæ, 1856. Zt. 7. 64.

**Alcman.** Fragmenta Alcmanis lyrici collecti et recensuit F. T. Welckerus.

4° [Giessen] 1815. W. 16. 81.

**Alcock** (Alfred William). Catalogue of the Indian Decapod Crustacea in the collection of the Indian Museum. *Pls.* Pt. 1. Brachyura. Fasc. i-ii (in 1).

4 Calcutta, 1901-10. L\* 1. 30.

Fasc. i. Introd., and Dromides Dromiacea (Brachyura primigenia).

Fasc. ii. The Indian fresh-water crabs (Potamonidae).

— Entomology for medical officers.

8° Lond., 1911. \*L. 3. 54

— Report on the deep-sea Madreporaria of the Siboga-Expedition. *Pls.* [Siboga-Exped. Mon. 16a.]

4° Leyden, 1902. M\* 3. 1.

[**Alcock** (John).] The abbaye of the Holy Ghost. *Anon.* Pr. at Westminster by Wynkyn de Worde about . . . 1496. *Reproduced in facsimile.*

8° Cambridge, 1907. Ha. 3.

**Alcock** (Jonathan M.). Diss. inaug. de quibusdam viribus motum sanguinis afficientibus.

8° Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 9/1.

— Another copy.

Att. 83. 7. 10/1.

**Alcock** (Nathaniel Henry). See HILL (L.). Further advances in physiology. Contributors: N. H. A., etc.

1909. \*I. 6. 37.

— and Ellison (F. O'B.). A textbook of experimental physiology . . . With a pref. by E. H. Starling.

8° Lond., 1909. \*F. 6. 70.

**Alcock** (Sir Rutherford). The capital of the Tycoon: a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. *Maps and ill.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1863. Af. 3. 46-47.



- Alcock** (Sir Rutherford) [*continued*]. *comp.* Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. Handbook of British North Borneo, compiled from reports received from Governor Treacher and other officers in the British North Borneo Company's service. With an introd. by Sir R. A., *etc.* *Maps.* Sir R. Alcock. 8 Lond., 1886. Zv. 6. 35.
- Notes on the medical history and statistics of the British legion of Spain, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1838. G\* 26. 39/3.
- Observations on injuries of joints, and their treatment. [Med.-Chir. Trans. 23.] 8° Lond., 1840. LL 116. 6. 49/6.
- See MARGARY (A. R.) The journey of A. R. Margary from Shanghai to Bhamo . . . with a . . . biographical pref., to which is added a concluding chapter, by Sir R. A. 1876. P\* 13. 16.
- Alcock** (Thomas). An essay on the use of chlorurets of oxide of sodium and of lime, as powerful disinfecting agents, *etc.* 8° Lond. 1827. \*I. 29. 47.
- Alcott** (William Alexander). The Sabbath school as it should be. 2nd ed. 24° Lond., 1842. A. 15. 69.
- Alcuinus**. B. Flacci Albini seu Alcuini . . . Abbatis, opera omnia, juxta ed. Frobenii . . . Accurante J. P. Migne. 2 tom. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vols. 100-101.] 8° Parisii, 1863. Yd. 2. 40; Ye. 2. 1.
- Confessio aut doctrina de Deo. See FLACIUS (M.) *Illyricus*. Vnanimis primitivæ Ecclesiæ cōsensus, *etc.* 1560. A\* 8. 6/3.
- A. F. A. de divinis officiis liber. See HITTORIUS (M.) *ed.* De divinis catholice ecclesiæ officiis, *etc.* 1568. D\* 17. 15.
- Homeliæ, seu mavis sermones sive conciones ad populum, præstâtissimorum ecclesiæ doctorum, Hieronymi, Augustini, Ambrosij, Gregorij, Origenis, Iohā. Chrysostomi, Bedæ, Hierici, aliorumq. In hunc ordinem digestæ per Alcuinū levitā . . . Nunc ex vetustissimis exemplaribus ab innumeris mendis vindicatæ . . . Adiectis etiā nonnullis homelijs, nusquam antea impressis. 2 pts. (in 1). *Jac. Dunbar, 1624.* 2 apud sanctam Ubiorum Coloniam Agrippinā, 1525. C. 18. 31.
- Another ed. 2° Colonia, 1539. T\* 18. 30/2.
- See CHARLEMAGNE, *Emperor of the West*. Opus . . . Caroli Magni [or Alcuini ?] *etc.*
- See GASKOIN (C. J. B.). A. : his life, *etc.*
- Life. See LORENZ (F.)
- See WEST (A. F.). A. and the rise of the Christian schools.
- Alcyonius** (Petrus). P. A. medicus legatus; sive, de exilio libri duo. Accessere J. P. Valerianus et C. Tollius de infelicitate litteratorum, ut et J. Barberius de miseria poetarum Græcorum; cum præfatione J. B. Menckenii, *etc.* 12° Lipsiæ, 1707. RE. 5. 54.
- Alden** (James S.). A theory of the structure of matter. 8° Passaic, N. J., 1896. LL 124. 3. 31.
- Alden** (Raymond Macdonald). The rise of formal satire in England under classical influence. [Penn. Univ. Publ., Ser. in Philol., *etc.* vii, 2.] 8° Philadelphia, 1899. By. 5. 6.
- Aldenardum**: carmen Duci Malburiensi datum, donatum, dedicatumque anno . . . 1708. 8° Lond. [1708.] Df. 9. 86/21.
- Aldenhoven** (Ferdinand). Itinéraire descriptif de l'Attique et du Péloponèse. Avec cartes et plans topographiques. 8° Athènes, 1841. Bi. 2. 16.
- Alder** (Joshua) and **Hancock** (Albany). The British Tunicata: an unfinished monograph . . . Ed. by J. Hopkinson . . . With a history of the work by . . . A. M. Norman, *etc.* (With lives of the authors by . . . A. M. Norman . . . and . . . D. Embleton.) *Pls.* 3 vols. [Ray Soc.] 8° Lond. 1905-12. E\* 10. 9.
- A monograph of the British nudibranchiate Mollusca, with figures of the species. Pts. 1-7. (And Pt. 8 (supplementary). Figures by . . . J. Alder and . . . A. Hancock, and others. Text by Sir C. Eliot, *etc.*) 2 vols. [Ray Soc.] 4° Lond., 1855-1910. L\* 15. 17-17\*.
- Alder** (Thomas). A recapitulation of several circumstances and arguments, contained in the author's 'Outlines' and 'Medical researches'; to shew the impropriety of considering fevers as arising from contagion, *etc.* Pt. 1. 4° Lond., 1805. G. 16. 1/2.
- Alderson** (Sir Edward Hall). On the reform of youthful criminals by means of reformatory schools under 17 and 18 Viet. c. 86, being part of the charge . . . to the Grand Jury of Yorkshire at the Winter Assize, 1854. 8° Lond., 1855. P. 5/6.
- Selections from the Charges and other detached papers of Baron A. With an introductory notice of his life, by C. Alderson. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1858. Bp. 5. 6.
- *ed.* See COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Reports of cases.
- Alderson** (Sir James). A brief outline of the history and progress of cholera at Hull, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1832. LL 117. 5. 3.
- Another copy. G. 16. 70/6.
- On the pathology and treatment of acute rheumatism. [Lumleian Lects. 1853.] 8° Lond., 1853. \*F. 2. 6.
- Practical observations on some of the diseases of the stomach and alimentary canal. 8° Lond., 1847. H\* 26. 38.
- Alderson** (John). An essay on apparitions, in which their appearance is accounted for by causes wholly independent of preternatural agency. New ed., *etc.* 8° Lond., 1823. LL 117. 6. 8/4.
- Another copy. In V. 19. 6.
- An essay on the Rhus toxicodendron, pubescent poison oak, or sunnatch, with cases showing its efficacy in the cure of paralysis, *etc.* 8° Hull, (1793). In G. 15/1. 6.
- Al-Dhahabi**. See DHAHABI.
- Aldhelm**, St., Bp. of *Shelburn*. Sancti Aldhelmi . . . opera que extant omnia . . . emendavit, nonnulla nunc primum edidit J. A. Giles, *etc.* [Patr. Eccles. Anglic. 1.] 8° Oxonii, 1844. Z. 13. 37.
- Aldini** (Giovanni). An account of the galvanic experiments performed by J. A. . . on the body of a malefactor executed at Newgate, Jan. 17, 1803, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1803. H. 20. 42/1.
- An account of the late improvements in galvanism, with a series of . . . experiments performed before the commissioners of the French National Institute, *etc.* *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1803. I\* 19. 1.
- De animalis electricæ theoriæ ortu atque incrementis dissertatio. See GALVANI (A.). De viribus electricitatis in motu musculari commentarius, *etc.* 1792. G. 16. 39/4.
- General views on the application of galvanism to medical purposes, principally in cases of suspended animation. 8° Lond., 1819. H. 17. 28/3.
- A short account of experiments made in Italy, and repeated in Geneva and Paris, for preserving human life and objects of value from destruction by fire. 8° Lond., 1830. P. 267/9.
- Aldis** (Sir Charles). Observations on the nature and cure of glandular diseases, especially those denominated cancer, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1820. H. 16. 29/2.
- Aldis** (Charles James Berridge). An introduction to hospital practice in various complaints, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1835. G\* 28. 20.
- Aldis** (Harry G.). A list of books printed in Scotland before 1700 including those printed furth of the realm for Scottish booksellers. With . . . notes on the printers and stationers. 4° Edin., 1904. Ref. Sect. F.
- See M\***KERROW** (R. B.) *ed.* A dictionary of printers . . . by H. G. A., R. Bowes, *etc.*
- Aldis** (Janet). Madame Geoffrin: her salon and her times, 1750-77. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1905. R\* 6. 41.
- The queen of letter writers, Marquise de Sévigné, Dame de Bourbilly, 1626-1696. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1907. Bq. 4. 49.
- Aldis** (William Steadman). A chapter on Fresnel's theory of double refraction. 8° Cambridge, 1870. In \*Y. 3. 10.
- An elementary treatise on geometrical optics. 6th ed. [Camb. Math. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1902. R.R.
- An elementary treatise on solid geometry. 8° Cambridge, 1865. Co. 12. 8.
- 3rd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1880 [1879.] R.R.
- A text book of algebra. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1887. O. 7. 6.

**Aldous** (John Clement Primrose) *ed.* An elementary course of physics. *Ill.* [Britannia Ser.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1898. X\* 15/1. 57.  
Mechanics; Properties of matter: Hydrostatics: Heat.  
By J. C. P. Aldous.  
Wave motion: Sound; Light. By W. D. Eggar.  
Magnetism: Electricity. By F. R. Barrell.

[**Aldrich** (Henry).] *Artis logicæ compendium.* *Anon.*  
*Jo. Stevenson, 1774.* 16<sup>o</sup> Oxoniæ, 1705. N. 23. 69.

[—] *Artis logicæ rudimenta.* With illustrative observations on each section [by J. Hill]. *Anon.* 4th ed.  
8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1828. N. 14. 20.

[—] 6th ed. *Artis logicæ rudimenta.* With illustrative observations on each section, by J. Hill. *Anon.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1850. Cn. 14. 12.

[—] *Artis logicæ rudimenta.* Accessit solutio sophismatum, etc. *Anon.*  
12<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1832. N. 15/1. 80.

— *Artis logicæ rudimenta.* from the text of A. With notes and marginal references by . . . H. L. Mansel.  
8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1849. N. 10. 21.

— 4th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1862. Cn. 9. 19.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

— *Elementa architecturæ civilis ad Vitruvii veterumque disciplinam et recentiorum, præsertim A. Palladii, exempla probatiora concinnata.* (And *The elements of civil architecture* . . . Tr. by . . . P. Smyth, etc.) *Lat. and Eng. Pts.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1789. O\* 22. 69.

[—] *A reply to Two discourses* [by Abraham Woodhead] . . . concerning the adoration of our Blessed Saviour in the Holy Eucharist. *Anon.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1687. Z. 10/2. 47/1.

**Aldrich** (John Merton). *Catalogue of North American Diptera* (or two-winged flies). [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 46.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1905. Se. 6.

**Aldrich** (Thomas Bailey). *Mercedes, and later lyrics.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1884. Zs. 7. 10.

**Aldridge** (John). *A first trip to the German spas and to Vichy: with an essay on . . . natural spas, and a tabular view of the composition of several natural waters.* *Ill.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1856. Cp. 14. 24.

**Aldridge** (William). See **HOLDSWORTH** (W.) and **A** (W.)

**Aldrovandi** (Ulisæ). *De animalibus insectis libri septem.* Cum . . . iconibus, etc.  
*R. Lockhart, 1650.* 2 Bononiæ, 1638. Zw. 1. 4.  
*The colophon is dated 1644.*

— *U. A. . . . de piscibus libri v. et de cetis lib. unus.* J. C. Uterverius . . . collegit. M. A. Bernia in lucem restituit, etc. *Ill.*  
*R. Lockhart, 1650.* 2 Bononiæ, 1638. Zw. 1. 6.  
*The colophon is dated 1644.*

— *U. A. . . . de quadrupedib' digitatis viviparis libri tres, et de quadrupedib' digitatis oviparis libri duo.* B. Ambrosinus . . . collegit, etc. *Ill.*  
*R. Lockhart, 1650.* 2 Bonon., 1645. Zw. 1. 9.

— *U. A. . . . de quadrupedibus solidipedibus volumen integrum.* J. C. Uterverius collegit & recensuit. M. A. Bernia in lucem restituit, etc. *Ill.*  
*R. Lockhart, 1650.* 2 Bononiæ, 1639. Zw. 1. 7.

— *U. A. . . . de reliquis animalibus exanguibus libri quatuor, post mortem ejus ed., nempe de mollibus, crustaceis, testaceis, et zoophytis, etc.* *Ill.*  
*R. Lockhart, 1650.* 2 Bononiæ, 1642. Zw. 1. 5.

— *U. A. . . . monstrorum historia.* Cum paralipomenis historiæ omnium animalium. B. Ambrosinus . . . volumen composuit. M. A. Bernia in lucem edidit, etc. *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
*R. Lockhart, 1650.* 2 Bononiæ, 1642. Zw. 1. 11.

— *U. A. . . . Musæum metallicum in libros iiii distributum.* B. Ambrosinus . . . studio composuit . . . M. A. Bernia . . . in lucem edidit, etc. *Ill.*  
*R. Lockhart, 1650.* 2 Bononiæ, 1648. Zw. 1. 12.

— *U. A. . . . ornithologie, hoc est de avibus historiæ, libri xii(-xx), etc.* *Ill.* 3 tom.  
*R. Lockhart, 1650.* 2 Bonon., 1646, 1637, 1637. Zw. 1. 1-3.  
*The colophons are dated respectively, 1645, 1640, 1640.*

**Aldrovandi** (Ulisæ) [*continued*]. *U. A. . . . quadrupedum omnium bisulcorum historia.* J. C. Uterverius . . . colligere incæpit; T. Dempsterus. . . . absoluit. M. A. Bernia . . . edidit, etc. *Ill.*  
*R. Lockhart, 1650.* 2 Bonon., 1642. Zw. 1. 8.

— *U. A. . . . serpentum et draconum historiæ libri duo.* B. Ambrosinus . . . summo labore opus concinnavit, etc. *Ill.*  
*R. Lockhart, 1650.* 2 Bononiæ, 1640. Zw. 1. 10.  
*The colophon is dated 1639.*

— See **BOLOGNA, UNIVERSITY.** *Onoranze a U. A. nel terzo centenario dalla sua morte, etc.*

**Aldus Manutius.** See **MANUTIUS.**

**Alexander** (Hieronymus). See **ALEANDRO** (Girolamo) *Carl.*

**Aleandro** (Girolamo) *Carl.* See **BRIEGER** (T.). *Aleander und Luther.*

**Aleaupe** (Jacques). *La perspective speculative, et pratique, etc.* Mise au jour par E. Migon. *Ill.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1643. O\* 20. 65.  
— *Another copy.* O\* 22. 75.

**Alechamps** (Jacques d'). See **DALECHAMPS** (J.)

**Alefeld** (Georgius Ludovicus) *præs.* *Diss. inaug. . . . de insigni usu sulphuris aurati antimonii in morbis a vitiis lymphæ ortis, quam . . . defendet P. H. de Mellin, etc.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Giessæ, (1765). P. 1042/3.

— *præs.* *Specimen . . . inaug. de doloribus in partu silentibus variisque eos excitandi modis quod . . . submittet C. F. A. Belfinger.* 4<sup>o</sup> Giessæ, (1770). P. 908 6.

**Alefeld** (Johannes Ludovicus) *præs.* *De jure majestatis in vitam civium ob delicta diss. prior, quam . . . subjungit . . . præs. J. L. A. . . . et resp. S. J. Langerhans.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, (1721). P. 1143 2.

**Alegambe** (Philippus) *continuator.* See **RIBADENEIRA** (P. de). *Bibliotheca scriptorum Societatis Jesu.*

**Aleksandrov** (A.) . . . *Complete English-Russian dictionary.* 3rd ed., etc. 8<sup>o</sup> [Petrograd] 1899. Ref. Sect. H.

— . . . *Complete Russian-English dictionary.* 2nd ed., etc. 8<sup>o</sup> [Petrograd] 1897. Ref. Sect. H.

**Aleksandrov** (F.) *A new practical and easy method of learning the Russian language.* [Thimmin's Ser. Eur. Gram. 9.] *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1867. C.R. 4. 1. 10.

**Aleman** (Mateo). *Vida y hechos del picaro Guzman de Alfarache atalaya de la vida humana.* *Port.* 2 pts. (in 1). [Col. de los mej. Aut. Españ. 33.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1847. RC. 9. 33.

— *The rogue; or, the life of Guzman de Alfarache.* [Tr. by Don Diego Puede-Ser, i.e. J. Mabbe.] 2 pts. (in 1).  
2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1623. Zs. 2. 18.  
*Title-page mutilated.*

— *Another ed.* 2<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1630. Yv. 2. 36.

— *The life and adventures of Guzman d'Alfarache, or, the Spanish rogue.* See **MENDOZA** (D. Hurtado de). *The life and adventures of Lazarillo de Tormes, etc.*  
[1880.] V\* 13. 5-6.

**Alemann** (Konrad) *of Magdeburg.* See **KONRAD, von Megenberg.**

**Alemann** (Wilh. Christoph. Aug.). See **SEIP** (A. L.) *præs.*

**Alemani** (Pietro). *Sull' analisi di alcuni calcoli orinari e e [sic] di due sostanze saline: lettera . . . a . . . Signor . . . Moscati.* 8<sup>o</sup> Milano, 1807. H. 18. 59 4.

**Alembert** (Jean le Rond d'). *Œuvres philosophiques, historiques et littéraires.* [Ed. by J. F. Bastien.] 18 tom. (in 9).  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, an xiii (1805). \*V. 23. 10-18.  
*Vols. 1-2 wanting.*

— *The analysis of the Spirit of laws.* See **MONTESQUIEU** (C. de Secondat, *baron de*). *The spirit of laws.*  
1873. Yp. 3. 24-25.

— *Discours préliminaire de l'Encyclopédie.* [Bibl. Nat.]  
16<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1893. \*M. 13. 65.

— *Éléments de musique théorique et pratique suivant les principes de M. Rameau, éclaircis, développés et simplifiés, etc.* *Nouv. éd.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lyon, 1779. I\* 18. 89.

— *Éloges lus dans les séances publiques de l'Académie Française.* 12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1779. R\* 33. 84.

- Alembert** (Jean le Rond d') [*continued*]. Select eulogies of members of the French Academy; with notes. Tr. from the Fr., with a preface and . . . notes by J. Aikin. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1799. \*R. 30. 54-55.
- *Essai d'une nouvelle théorie de la résistance des fluides.* 4° Paris, 1752. \*I. 17. 26.
- *Histoire des membres de l'Académie Française morts depuis 1700 jusqu'en 1771, pour servir de suite aux Éloges imprimés et lus dans les séances publiques de cette compagnie.* 6 tom. 12° Paris, 1787. R\* 32. 48-53.
- [—] *Mélanges de littérature, d'histoire et de philosophie.* Nouv. éd. revue, corrigée, etc. Anon. 3 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1760. T\* 33. 53-55.
- *Nouv. éd.* 5 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1764-67. Q\* 32. 51-55. *Vol. 5 is of another ed.*
- *Opuscules mathématiques; ou, mémoires sur différens sujets de géométrie, de mécanique, d'optique, d'astronomie, etc.* 8 tom. 4° Paris, 1761-80. \*I. 17. 14-21.
- *Recherches sur différens points importants du système du monde.* Pls. 3 pts. 4° Paris, 1754-56. \*I. 17. 22-24.
- *Recherches sur la précession des équinoxes, et sur la nutation de l'axe de la terre, dans le système Newtonien.* Pls. 4° Paris, 1749. O\* 23. 14.
- *Another copy.* Zz. 12. 49/2.
- *Reflections on the use and abuse of philosophy in matters that are properly relative to taste.* See GERARD (A.) *D.D.* An essay on taste, etc. 1746. Zw. 12. 11.
- *Réflexions sur la cause générale des vents.* *Fr. and Lat.* Pls. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Paris, 1747. \*I. 18. 60.
- [—] *Sur la destruction des Jésuites en France.* Par un auteur désintéressé. 12° [Paris ?] 1765. B\* 32. 24.
- *Another ed.* [Bibl. Nat.]. 16° Paris, 1889. \*M. 13. 30.
- *Traité de dynamique.* Nouv. éd. 4° Paris, 1758. Zz. 12. 49/1.
- *Abhandlung über Dynamik, in welcher die Gesetze des Gleichgewichtes und der Bewegung der Körper auf die kleinstmögliche Zahl zurückgeführt und in neuer Weise abgeleitet werden, etc.* (1743). Uebersetzt und hrsg. von A. Korn. [Ostwald's Klass. 106.] 8° Leipzig, 1899. Ad. 5.
- *Traité de l'équilibre et du mouvement des fluides; pour servir de suite au Traité de dynamique.* 4° Paris, 1744. \*I. 17. 25.
- See BERTRAND (J. L. F.). *D'Alembert.*
- See CONDORCET (J. A. N. de C., *marquis de*). *Éloge de M. d'A.*
- *ed.* See DIDEROT (D.) *ed.* *Encyclopédie . . . publ.* . . . quant à la partie mathématique par M. d'A.
- Alembic Club Reprints.** 17 nos. 8° Edin., 1894-1907. Ad. 5.
- Alensis** (Alexander) called *Doctor Irrefragabilis.* See ALEXANDER, *de Ales, etc.*
- [**Aler** (Paul).] *Gradus ad Parnassum, sive novus synonymorum epithetorum, phrasium poeticarum, versuum thesaurus . . . ab uno e Societate Jesu. Editio prioribus auctior & emendatior.* 8° Rotterdami, 1740. Zz. 10. 84.
- *Ed. novissima, praecedentibus longe auctior & emendatior.* 8° Augustoriti Pictorum, 1740. T\* 29. 23.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1794. \*T. 6. 9.
- *Another ed.* Haue ed. . . emendatam . . . recensuit A. Dickinson. 8° Edin., 1813. Zt. 12. 136.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1819. \*T. 6. 10.
- *Gradus ad Parnassum Latinum. Promptuarium prosodiarum et poeticarum, syllabarum quantitatem et synonymorum . . . copiam . . . continens. Post C. H. Sintenisii et O. M. Mülleri curas denuo emendavit et auxit F. T. Friedemann.* Ed. 4<sup>ta</sup>. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lipsiae, 1842-45. T. 11. 20.
- Alert, H.M.S.** See BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. Report on the zoological collections made in the Indo-Pacific ocean during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Alert,' 1881-2.
- See COPPINGER (R. W.). 'Cruise of the Alert' (1878-82).

- Alesius** (Alexander). *Commentarius in Evangelium Ioannis, etc.* 8° Basileæ, 1553. \*C. 32. 2.
- *De auctoritate verbi Dei liber . . . contra Episcopum Lundensem.* 8° Argentorati, 1542. Dd. 10. 66.
- *De restituendis scholis, oratio habita ab A. A. in . . . Academia Fræcofordiana ad Oderam.* *Reid Beq.* 8° Frænefordie, 1540. RE. 5. 31.
- *In caput xiii epistolae Pauli ad Romanos disputatio.* 8° Lipsiæ, 1546. Dd. 10. 65.
- *Responsio ad Coehlei calumnias.* 8° [Leipzig, 1551.] Dd. 10. 74.
- *ed.* See CHURCH OF ENGLAND. BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. *Ordinatio ecclesiae, etc.*
- **Melanchthon** (Philip), *etc.* *Das der Mensch in der Bekerung zu Gott, in disem leben Gerecht werde für Gott, von wegen des Gehorsams des Mittlers, durch Glauben, nicht von wegen der Wesentlichen Gerechtigkeyt. Geschrieben zu Nürnberg Anno M.D.LV . . . Ein Predigt Jacobi Rungij . . . von der Gerechtigkeyt, etc.* 4° Nürnberg, [1555.] Dh. 3. 9.
- Alessandri** (Francesco degli). *Apollo Francisci Alessandri . . . omnem compositorum et simplicium normam . . . irradians, etc.* 2° Venetiis, 1565. In \*G. 18. 52.
- *Pestis et pestilentium febrium tractatus.* 8° Vercellis, 1578. H. 23. 6/3.
- Alessio**, *Piemontese, pseud. of GIROLAMO RUSCELLI?* *De' secreti del reverendo donno A. P. prima parte, divisa in sei libri . . . Ora in questa seconda ed. dall' autor medesimo tutta riorretta, & migliorata, et aggiuntovi nel fine de ogni libro molti bellissimi secreti nuovi.* *Drummond Coll.* 16° in Lyone, 1558. De. 1/2. 33.
- *De' secreti del reverendo donno A. P. prima parte (-parte terza). Di nuovo riveduta, corretta, & ampliata in più luoghi, etc.* 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Venetia, 1563. \*I. 32. 3.
- *The secrets of Alexis, containing many excellent remedies against divers diseases . . . With the maner to make distillations, parfumes, confitures, dyings . . . Newly corrected and amended, and also somewhat more enlarged in certaine places, which wanted in the former editions. (And The second part . . . now newly corrected and augmented by W. Ward.—The third part . . . by W. Warde.—The fourth part . . . Tr. out of Italian into English, by R. Androse.—The fifth and last parte, etc.)* 4° Lond., 1615, 14. I\* 30. 41.
- The first four parts have separate title-pages, but the numeration and register is continuous throughout.*
- *Les secrets du S. Alexis Piemontois en six livres, reveuz de nouveau sur le dernier exemplaire italien & augmentez d'un livre de distillations, non par cy devant imprimé, etc.* 16° Lyon, 1589. \*H. 33. 17.
- *Les secrets du Seigneur Alexis Piemontois. Reveu & augmenté d'une infinité de rares secrets.* 8° Roënen, 1652. I\* 33. 39.
- *D. Alexii Pedemontani de secretis libri septem, a J. J. Weekero . . . ex Italico sermone in Latinum conversi, & multis bonis secretis aucti diligentiusq; castigati. Accessit, ejusdem Weekeri opera, octavus de artificiosis vinis liber.* Ed. quarta. 8° Basileæ, 1603. \*I. 32. 4.
- Aletheus** (Theophilus) *pseud.* See LYSERUS (Joannes).
- Alethophilorum** quorundam Viennensium elucidatio necessaria *Epistolæ de cicuta quam . . . Haenius scripsit ad . . . Tralles.* 8° Vindobonæ, 1766. \*H. 26. 1/4.
- Alethson** (Phil.) *pseud.* A true system of religion, according to the best astronomical observations. 8° Lond., 1721. V. 18. 72/3.
- Alexander and Dindimus, etc.** See ALISAUNDER. *Alexander and D.*
- Alexander, ab Alexandro.** See ALEXANDRO (Alexander ab).
- Alexander, Abbas Canobii Telesini.** *Rogerii Siciliæ Regis rerum gestarum libri quattuor.* See ZURITA (G.). *Indices rerum ab Aragoniæ regibus gestarum, etc.* 1578. Q. 16. 58.
- Alexander, Anglus.** *Summa que Destructorium viciorum appellat.* 2° Nurembergo, 1496. B\* 20. 53.
- Leaf 1 wanting.*
- Proctor 2111. Hain \*632.

**Alexander, Aphrodisæus.** A. A. praefer commentaria scripta minora . . . edidit I. Bruns. *Gr.* [Acad. Reg. Sci. Suppl. Aristotelicum, vol. 2.] 8 Berolini, 1887-92. W\* 11. 16<sup>2</sup>.

— 'Ἀλεξάνδρων Ἀφροδισιεύς πρὸς τοὺς αὐτοκράτορας περὶ εἰσαγγελίας καὶ τοῦ ἐφ' ἡμῶν. A. A. ad imperatores de fato & de eo quod nostrae potestatis est. Cui accessit Ἀμμωνίου τοῦ Ἑρμείου εἰς τὸν Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ ἐρμηνείας τμήμα δεύτερον ὑπόμνημα. Ammonii Hermie in libri Aristotelis de interpretatione sectionem secundam commentarius. Cum Latina utriusque versione. 8 Lond., 1658. N\* 33. 40.

— Annotationes A. A. . . in librum Elenchorum, id est de apparentibus redarguendi argumētis Aristotelis, nuper diligenti cura in latinum cōverse, G. Dorotheo . . . interprete. [Ed. by J. Navasques.] *With the text.* 2 Parisiis, 1542. N\* 17. 14/4.

— *Another copy.* In N\* 17. 15.

— A. A. commentaria in duodecim Aristotelis libros de prima philosophia, interprete J. Genesio Sepulveda . . . Quae omnia recenti hac nostra ed. . . expolita sunt, etc. *With the text.* 2 Venetiis, 1544. N\* 17. 16.

— A. A. in libros de anima [Aristotelis] commentaria. See THEMISTIUS, *Euphrata*. T. E. in libros quindecim Aristotelis commentaria, etc. 1528. In N\* 18. 22.

— Ἀλεξάνδρων τὸν Ἀφροδισιεύς εἰς τὰ τῶν Ἀριστοτέλους πρῶτον ἀναλυτικὰ ὑπόμνημα. Alexandri aphrodisiensis in priora analytica Aristotelis commentaria. [Ed. by F. Asulanus.] *Gr.* 2 Venetiis, 1520. N\* 18. 52.

— A. A. in priora resolutoria Aristotelis . . . explanatio. J. B. Feliciano interprete. *With the text.* 2 Venetiis, 1549. In N\* 18. 51.

— A. A. . . in quatuor libros meteorologicorum Aristotelis commentatio lucidissima [with the text]. A. Piccolomineo interprete. Huc insuper accessit de iride brevis tractatus, eodem A. Piccolomineo auctore; in quo quamplurima Aristotelis, tum etiam Alexandri Aphrodisiensis & Olympiodori dicta planissime explicantur, etc. 2 Venetiis, 1548. In N\* 18. 65.

— Ἀλεξάνδρων Ἀφροδισιεύς ὅτι αὐκ αἰτάρκης ἢ ἀρετῇ πρὸς εἰδαιμονίαν. See ARISTOTLE. [TWO OR MORE WORKS. GREEK.] Ἀριστοτέλους Ἠθικῶν μεγάλων βιβλία β', etc. 1584. LL 38. 18. 5/3.

— Προβλήματα. See ARISTOTLE. [WORKS. GREEK.] Ἀριστοτέλους . . . τομὸς Α', etc. *Gr.* Tom. 4. 1552. N. 22. 13.

— Problemata. *Lat.* See ARISTOTLE. Problemata. 1505. N\* 17. 46.

— A. A. pblemata. *Lat.* See ARISTOTLE. [TWO OR MORE WORKS. LATIN.] Habentur hoc volumine haec, etc. 1513. \*L. 18. 1.

**Alexander, Bp. of Lyncopolis.** See METHODIUS, *St.*, *Bp.* The writings of M., Alexander of Lyncopolis, etc. 1869. C\* 13. 10.

**Alexander, de Ales, called Doctor Irrefragabilis.** *Begin.* [Pt. i] Doctoris irrefragabilis . . . Alexandri de ales . . . prima ps summe theologie [sic] feliciter incipit. *End* [Pt. iii] Tercia pars summe alexandri de ales . . . finit, etc. Pts. 1, 3 (in 1). *Clement Litl, 1580.* 2 Nuremberge, 1482. Dd. 1. 22. Pt. i. Proctor 2016. Hain 643 (1). Pt. iii. Proctor 2019. Hain 643 (3).

— Doctoris irrefragabilis Domini Alexādi de ales . . . Pars prima (—quarta) summe theologie, etc. (*And* Clavis theologie sive Repertorium . . . P. Keschinger . . . in summam . . . A. de hales.—Auctoritates sacre scripture quas . . . A. de Ales . . . in sacra theologia ad profectum animarū . . . exposuit.) 4 vols. *Clement Litl, 1580.* 2 Lugduni, 1515-17. Dd. 3. 25-28.

— Alexandri Alensis . . . Doctor Irrefragabilis . . . universe theologie summa in quatuor partes . . . distributa . . . Nunc primum in Germania . . . omnia castigatiora . . . prodeunt, etc. 4 pts. (in 2). *John Hope of Hopeton, 1664.* 2 Coloniae Agrippinae, 1622. C\* 15. 26-27.

— Irrefragabilis doctoris alexandri de hales . . . op' de virtutib' excellentissimū; hactenus impressioni musq; traditum, et est tertie partis summe continuationum, etc. *Clement Litl, 1580.* 4 Parisius, 1509. Dd. 2. 31.

**Alexander I, Emperor of Russia.** See CZARTORYSKI (*Prince A.*). Memoirs . . . and . . . correspondence with Alexander I. 1888. Zr. 6. 45.

— Life and times. See JOYNEVILLE (C.).

— See LLOYD (H. E.). Alexander I, Emperor of Russia.

— See RABEE (A.). Histoire d'Alexandre I<sup>er</sup>.

**Alexander, Grammaticus.** See TORRENTINUS (H.). H. T. in A. Theopagitie grammatices priuā partem commentaria.

**Alexander, the Great, King of Macedonia.** The prose life of Alexander . . . Ed. by J. S. Westlake. Vol. 1. [E. E. T. S. Orig. Ser. 143.] 8 Lond., 1913. RL 14.

— See ÆSOP, *Biographer of Alexander the Great.* J. Valerius gestae Alexandri Macedonis, etc.

— See ALISANDER. Alexander and Dindymus.

— See BOOK. The Buik of . . . A. the Great.

— See BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) *ed.* The life and exploits of Alexander the Great.

— See DROYSSEN (J. G.). Geschichte Alexanders.

— See HOGARTH (D. G.). Philip and A. of Macedonia.

— See ITINERARIUM ALEXANDRI.

— See KOEPP (F.). Alexander der Grosse.

— See KOLSTER (W. H.). Alexander der Grosse.

— See LAMBERT, *le Court and ALEXANDRE, de Bernay.* Li romans d'Alexandre.

— See SAINTE-CROIX (G. E. J. Guillemin de Clermont-Lodève, baron de). Examen critique des anciens historiens d'Alexandre-le-Grand.

— See WHEELER (B. J.). Alexander the Great.

— Life. See WILLIAMS (John) *Archdeacon of Cardigan.*

**Alexander III, Pope** [ROLANDO BANDINELLI]. Alexandri iii Romani Pontificis opera omnia, id est, epistolae et privilegia . . . Accedunt variorum ad ipsam epistolae. Accurante J. P. Migne. [Migne, Pat. Curs. Lat. vol. 200.] 8 [Paris] 1855. Yd. 1. 31.

— See BAPSTSTREW HADRIANI IIII und Alexanders iii gegen Keyser Friederichen Barbarossa geubt.

— Geschichte. See REUTER (H. F.).

**[Alexander VII, Pope** [FABIO CHIGI].] Philomathi musæ juveniles. Ed. nov., etc. 2 Parisiis, 1656. S\* 15. 8.

— See BARGRAVE (J.). Pope A. VII.

**Alexander** [FARNESE], *Prince of Parma, Governor of the Netherlands.* See MYLIUS (A.) *ed.* Epitaphius in serenissimum Alexandrum Farnesium, etc.

**Alexander, Trallianus.** Practica Alexandri yatro illustris grecorum medici approbatissima; cū optimis declarationibus Jacobi de partibus & Simonis Jauensis in margine condecenter situatis; noviter impressa & ab omni errore purgata, etc. 2 Venetiis, 1522. In G\* 17. 4.

— A. T. . . . βιβλία δυοκαθεκτα Ὑαχὴ λόγων περὶ λουμικῆς . . . A. T. . . libri xii. Rhazae de pestilentia libellus ex Syrorum lingua in Graecam translatus. J. Goupyli in eosdem castigationes. 2 pts. (in 1). *Alex. Guthrie, 1661.* 2 Lutetiae, 1518. G\* 16. 25.

— A. T. de arte medica liber primus (—duodecimus). See HALLER (A. von) *ed.* Artis medicae principes, etc. 1769 74. G\* 23. 31-41.

— A. T. de arte medica libri xii, J. Guinter interprete; una cum Rhazei libro et fragmentis varis de variolis et morbillis, juxta novissimam . . . cl. Channingi editionem. Porro ejusdem Alexandri de humbris epistola. Recendi fecit et prefatus est A. de Haller. Accessit . . . index . . . curante P. R. Vicat, etc. (*And* J. Freund de Alexandro relatio.) 2 vol. (in 1). 8 Lausanne, 1772. \*G. 27. 36.

— Alexander von Tralles. Original-text und Übersetzung, nebst einer einleitenden Abhandlung. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Medicin von . . . Th. Puschmann. *Gr. and Ger.* 2 Bde. 8 Wien, 1878 79. H\* 18. 68 69.

— A. T. . . . de singularium corporis partium, ab hominis coromide ad inum usque caelestem, vitis, acritudinibus, & injuriis libri . . . v. Per A. Torinum . . . Latinitate donati. 2 Basilee, 1533. G\* 24. 5 11.

— See MILWARD (E. L.) Trallianus reviviscens; or, an account of Alexander Trallian, etc.

- Alexander (Mrs.)** *pseud.* of Mrs. ANNIE HECTOR. To be, or not to be. See THREE NOTABLE STORIES. 1890. Ft.
- Alexander (Alexander)** *a Jew.* For Alexander's eds. and trs. of the service books of the Jews, see JEWS. SERVICE BOOKS.
- Alexander (Alexander)** formerly HUMPHREYS. See HUMPHREYS (Alexander) afterwards ALEXANDER, calling himself Earl of Stirling.
- Alexander (Alexander)** *Optician.* A treatise on the nature of vision, formation of the eye, and the causes of imperfect vision, etc. 8° Lond., 1833. O. 18. 58.
- Alexander (Alexander)** *Traveller.* The life of A. A. written by himself and ed. by J. Howell, etc. Port. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1830. R\* 31. 25-26.
- Alexander (Andrew).** Another answer to the question, What ought the Church to do? With an appendix, proving that by the statutes the Church of Scotland is relieved from the grievance of patronage. 8° Edin., 1841. P. 106/4.
- Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 16. 1. 18/10.
- Alexander (Sir Anthony).** See DRUMMOND (W.) of Hawthornden. To the exequies of . . . A. A., etc.
- Alexander (Archibald).** The canon of the Old and New Testament Scriptures ascertained: or, the Bible complete without the Apocrypha and unwritten traditions. New ed. 12° Lond., 1833. A. 15. 75.
- New ed. 8° Edin., 1855. C.R. 12. 5. 9.
- A history of colonization on the Western Coast of Africa. Map. 8° Philadelphia, 1846. Af. 5. 74.
- A history of the Israelitish nation from their origin to their dispersion at the destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans. [Ed. by J. W. Alexander.] 8° Philadelphia, 1853. Yf. 3. 36.
- Outlines of moral science. 12° New York, 1852. Y\* 7. 24.
- Practical sermons, to be read in families and social meetings. Port. Cameron Coll. 8° Philadelphia, [1850?] C.R. 17. 5. 6.
- Thoughts on religious experience. Port. Cameron Coll. 8° Philadelphia, 1841. C.R. 16. 7. 10.
- Alexander (Archibald B. D.).** The ethics of St. Paul. 8° Glasgow, 1910. \*B. 11. 27.
- A short history of philosophy. 8° Glasgow, 1907. \*X. 14. 57.
- Alexander (Boyd).** From the Niger to the Nile. Ill., map. 2nd impr. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1908. P\* 3. 181<sup>2</sup>.
- Alexander (Mrs. Cecil Frances)** formerly HUMPHREYS. Verses for holy seasons . . . By C. F. H. Ed. by Walter Farquhar Hook. 5th ed. 12° Lond., 1869. Yn. 9. 26.
- Alexander (D.)** *illustrator.* See RHIND (W.). Sketches of Moray, etc.
- Alexander (Daniel).** A funeral sermon (Job v. 26) preach'd . . . on the death of . . . Mr. Samuel Slater, etc. Cameron Coll. 4° Lond., 1704. C.R. 9. 6. 19/17.
- Alexander (Disney).** A treatise on the nature and cure of cynanche trachealis, commonly called the croup. 8° Huddersfield, (1794). In G. 2. 29.
- Alexander (Eduardus).** Diss. . . inaug. de apoplexia, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1791. P. 1114/10.
- [**Alexander (Francesca).**] The story of Ida: epitaph on an Etrurian tomb. By Francesca. Ed., with preface, by J. Ruskin. 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1898. Zv. 10. 107.
- Alexander (Franciscus).** See ALESSANDRI (F. degli).
- Alexander (Fredericus Sigismundus).** Diss. . . de tumoribus nervorum, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1810. P. 1102/1.
- Alexander (Gabriel).** Disput. jur. ad Tit. iv Lib. xxxiii Digest. De doto prælegata. 4° Edin., 1817. P. 1030/70.
- Alexander (Gervase).** Disput. . . inaug. de apoplexia. 8° Edin. 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/2.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 35/2.
- Alexander (Gulielmus).** Diss. . . inaug. de partibus corporis animalis quae viribus opii parent. 8° Edin., 1790. Att. 79. 7. 1/1.
- Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 2/1.
- Alexander (Gustav).** Die Ohrenkrankheiten im Kindesalter. [Pfaundler and Schlossmann, Hdb. d. Kinderheilkunde, 6.] 8° Leipzig, 1912. In \*G. 1. 53.
- Alexander (J. H.).** An inquiry into the English system of weights and measures. 8° Oxford, 1857. In \*N. 15/4. 18.
- International coinage for Great Britain and the United States: a note inscribed to the Hon. J. A. Pearce. 8° Baltimore, 1855. P. 506/1.
- Another ed. 8° Oxford, 1857. In \*N. 15/4. 18.
- Alexander (James) M.D.** Rheumatism: its nature, causes, and cure. Gout: its nature, causes, cure, and prevention. 8° Lond., 1858. \*H. 14. 21.
- Alexander (James) of Edinburgh.** A five farthing penny: a new and simple system of account and reckoning for the million. Read before the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 21st March, 1864. 8° Edin., n.d. P. 506/22.
- Alexander (James) Surgeon.** A dissertation on quick-lime, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1779. In LL. 117. 4. 27.
- Alexander (Sir James Edward).** L'Acadie: or, seven years' explorations in British America. Ill. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1849. V. 13. 66-67.
- An expedition of discovery into the interior of Africa, through the hitherto undescribed countries of the Great Namaquas, Boschmans, and Hill Damaras, performed under the auspices of Her Majesty's Government, and the Royal Geographical Society, and conducted by J. E. A., etc. Pls. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1838. \*F. 19. 27-28.
- Incidents of the Maori War, New Zealand, in 1860-61. 8° Lond., 1863. Cq. 13. 13.
- Life of Field Marshal His Grace the Duke of Wellington, etc. Ports., map, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1840. Ag. 4. 32-33.
- Narrative of a voyage of observation among the colonies of Western Africa and of a campaign in Kafir-land, 1835. Ill. with maps and plates by . . . C. C. Michell. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1837. P. 10. 19-20.
- Notes on the Maories of New Zealand. 8° Lond., 1865. Zp. 6. 76/11.
- Notice of a visit to the cavern temples of Adjunta, in the East-Indies. [Trans. R. As. Soc. vol. 2.] 4° Lond., 1829. In Bk. 1. 39.
- Passages in the life of a soldier; or, military service in the East and West. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1857. Bp. 6. 20-21.
- Proposal for establishing a settlement on the island of Amsterdam, most respectfully submitted to Robert W. Hay, Esquire, etc. Lith. s.sh. 2° [Lond. ?] (1830). In Bk. 1. 39.
- Transatlantic sketches, comprising visits to the most interesting scenes in North and South America and the West Indies. With notes on negro slavery and Canadian emigration. Pls. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1833. \*F. 17/1. 20-21.
- Travels from India to England, comprehending a visit to the Burman Empire, and a journey through Persia, Asia Minor, European Turkey . . . in the years 1825, 1826. Maps and pls. 4° Lond., 1827. P. 17. 1.
- Travels to the seat of war in the East through Russia and the Crimea in 1829. Map. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. \*F. 21. 76-77.
- tr. See ITESA MODEEN, Mirza. Shigurf Namah i Velaët, etc.
- ed. See SALMON-FISHING IN CANADA, etc.
- Alexander (James Waddell).** Christian faith and practice. Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1862. C.R. 13. 7. 28.
- Discourses on common topics of Christian faith and practice. 3rd ed. 8° New York, 1860. X. 21. 8.
- Forty years' familiar letters of J. W. A., D.D., constituting, with the notes, a memoir of his life. Ed. by . . . J. Hall. Ports. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1860. Bq. 5. 28-29.
- A history of the University Club of New York, 1865-1915. Ill. 8° New York, 1915. By. 4. 35.
- Revival lessons. 8° Edin., 1859. C.R. 14. 2. 20.
- Thoughts on family worship. See BOARDMAN (H. A.). The Bible in the family, etc. 1853. C.R. 13. 6. 20.
- Thoughts on preaching; being contributions to homiletics. 8° New York, 1861. X. 21. 7.

- Alexander** (Joannes) *Advocate*. Disput. . . ad Lib. iv Tit. ix Digest. Nautae, caupones, et stabularii, ut recepta restituant. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1834. P. 1024/48.
- Alexander** (Joannes) *M.D.* Diss. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8 Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/2.
- *Another copy*. Att. 88. 5. 8/2.
- [**Alexander** (John) *Advocate*.] An essay on Church government. By a layman of the Church in Scotland. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1835. P. 303/13.
- Alexander** (John) *Incumbent of St. Columba's, Edinburgh*. Letter to the Right Rev. Wm. Skinner, D.D. . . in reference to the dangerous character of the teaching contained in Archdeacon Wilberforce's work on the Holy Eucharist. 8 Edin., 1854. P. 299/4.
- Stand fast in the faith. Pastoral address delivered in the church of St. Columba, Edinburgh, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1850. P. 1012/3.
- Alexander** (John) *of Berne*. A synopsis of algebra. To which is added an appendix by H. Ditton. Done from the Lat. by S. Cobb. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1709. \*O. 32. 36.
- Alexander** (Joseph Addison). The Acts of the Apostles explained by J. A. A. *With the text*. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1857. X 24. 73-74.
- 3rd ed. 2 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869. C.R. 13. 5. 8-9.
- Commentary on the Prophecies of Isaiah . . . *With the text*. New and rev. ed., ed. by J. Eadie. 2 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1865. C.R. 16. 2. 11-12.
- The Gospel according to Mark explained by J. A. A., etc. *With the text*. 8 Lond., 1858. Y. 22. 43.
- *Another impr.* *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1859. C.R. 12. 4. 8.
- The Gospel according to Matthew explained by J. A. A., etc. *With the text*. [Ed. by S. D. A., i.e. S. D. Alexander.] 8 Lond., 1861. X. 21. 35.
- Left unfinished by reason of the commentator's death. The text and commentary of Matt. i-vi, with an analysis of the remaining chapters.*
- *Another copy*. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 12. 4. 7.
- The Gospel of Jesus Christ. Discourses. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1861. X. 23. 51.
- Notes on New Testament literature and ecclesiastical history. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1861. \*C. 29. 39.
- Sermons. *Port.* 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1860. Y. 21. 79-80.
- *tr.* See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. The Psalms, etc.
- Alexander** (Leigh). The Kings of Lydia and a rearrangement of some fragments from Nicolaus of Damascus. *Th.* 8<sup>o</sup> (Princeton), 1913. Q\* 2. 4.
- Alexander** (Levy). The Hebrew ritual and doctrinal explanation of the whole ceremonial law, oral and traditionary, of the Jewish community in England and foreign parts, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 5574, 1814. \*Z. 2. 14/3.
- Alexander** (Natalis). Dissertatio polemica de confessione sacramentali, adversus libros quatuor Jo. Dallæi Calvinistæ, divinam ejus institutionem & usum in ecclesia perpetuum impugnantes. 8<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1679. In B. 19. 73.
- Dissertationes . . . quibus officium venerabilis sacramenti Sancto Thomæ vindicatur contra . . . Henschenii & Papebrochii conjecturas : deinde titulus Præceptoris S. Thomæ ex elogio Alexandri Halensis expungitur . . . Accedit panegyricus Angelico Doctore dictus. 8<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1680. In B. 19. 73.
- Dissertationum ecclesiasticarum trias. Dissertatio i. De divina Episcoporum supra Presbyteros eminentia. Adversus Blondellum. Accedit quæstio de chorepiscopis. Dissertatio ii. De sacrorum ministrorum celibatu. Dissertatio iii. De Vulgata Scripturæ Sacre versione. 8<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1679. In B. 19. 73.
- R. P. N. A. . . . historia ecclesiastica Veteris Novique Testamenti, ab orbe condito ad annum Domini MDC. Et in loca ejusdem insignia dissertationes historicae, chronologicae, criticae, dogmaticae . . . Rebus novis, scholiis, & indicibus . . . aucta, etc. *Port.* 8 tom. (in 5). 2<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1730. Z. 4. 5-9.

- Alexander** (Natalis) [*continued*]. Selecta historię ecclesiasticę capita et in loca ejusdem insignia dissertationes historicae, chronologicae, criticae, dogmaticae. Saeculi i pars prima (— seculum xiii et xiv, pars prima). (In 18 vols.) 8<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1679-80, 79-84. B. 19. 53-72.
- Sæc. i, pars prima; Sæc. ii, pars prima, pars secunda; Sæc. iii, pars prima, pars secunda, are 'Editio secunda.'*
- Alexander** (Patrick Proctor). Mill and Carlyle. An examination of J. S. Mill's doctrine of causation in relation to moral freedom. With an occasional discourse on Suerteig, by Smellfungus [written on the appearance of the first two vols. of Carlyle's Frederick the Great]. 8 Edin., 1866. \*N. 8. 20.
- Moral causation : or, notes on Mr. Mill's notes to the chapter on 'Freedom' in the third ed. of his 'Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy.' 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1868. \*N. 7. 65.
- 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1875. N\* 15/1. 46.
- Alexander** (Peter). Treatise on thermo-dynamics. 8 Lond., 1892. O. 7. 49.
- Alexander** (R.) *ed.* See ALEXANDER'S EAST INDIA MAGAZINE.
- Alexander** (Robert). Letter to Sir J. Mackintosh . . . explanatory of the whole circumstances which led to the robbery of the Glasgow Sentinel Office, etc. 8 Glasgow, 1822. P. 94/1.
- *Another copy*. E. 14. 26/3.
- See BORTHWICK (W. M.). Proceedings against W. M. B., at the instance of . . . R. A.
- Alexander** (Samuel). Locke. [Philos. Anc. and Mod.] 8 Lond., 1908. X\* 7/1. 15.
- Moral order and progress : an analysis of ethical conceptions. [Eng. and For. Phil. Lib.] 8 Lond., 1889. N\* 14. 68.
- 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1896. R.R.
- Alexander** (Thomas) *C.E.* and Thomson (Arthur Watson). Elementary applied mechanics. Pt. ii. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1883. R.R.
- *Another copy*. Ft.
- *Another ed.* 8 Lond., 1902. X\* 14. 33.
- Graphic statics. 8 Lond., 1904. R.R.
- Alexander** (Thomas) *Minister of Belgrave Presbyterian Church, London*. The penitent's prayer : a practical exposition of the fifty-first Psalm. *With the text*. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1861. Zb. 9. 52.
- Alexander** (William) *Abp.* The Epistles of St. John . . . with Greek text, comparative versions, etc. [Expositor's Bible.] 8 Lond., 1890. \*B. 9. 38.
- The leading ideas of the Gospels. New ed. 8 Lond., 1892. \*C. 15/1. 88.
- The witness of the Psalms to Christ and Christianity, etc. [Bampton Lect. 1876.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1877. B\* 14. 56.
- Alexander** (William) *Assistant Keeper of Antiquities, British Museum*. A journey to Beresford Hall, the seat of Charles Cotton, Esqre., the celebrated author and angler. (And Memoir of the author.) [Ed. by J. G.] *Lith.* 4 Lond., 1841. F\* 16/1. 21.
- Alexander** (William) *Earl of Stirling*. The poetical works of Sir W. A., Earl of Stirling, &c. Now first collected and edited, with memoir and notes. 3 vols. 8 Glasgow, 1870-72. Yo. 9. 15-17.
- The Earl of Stirling's register of royal letters relative to the affairs of Scotland and Nova Scotia from 1615 to 1635. Edited, with a biographical introduction by . . . C. Rogers, etc. 2 vols. *Priv. pr.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1855. Zq. 2. 60<sup>1/2</sup>.
- *Another ed.* 2 vols. *Mackay Beq. Priv. pr.* 4 Edin., 1885. Hh. 2. 21<sup>2</sup>.
- A duplicate of the preceding edition, except that Rogers' name does not appear.*
- An encouragement to colonies. *Map.* *Drummond Coll.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1624. De. 3. 104.
- *Another copy*. \*Z. 9. 2/1.
- A parænesis to the Prince [Henry]. 4 Lond., 1604. De. 8. 36.

**Alexander** (William) *Earl of Stirling* [continued]. Recreations with the Muses. By William Earle of Stirling.

2 Lond., 1637. S\* 18. 19.  
Contents: Four monarchicke tragedies. Domes-day . . .  
A paraenesis to Prince Henry. Jonathan . . . the first booke.

— See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. The Psalms . . . tr. by King James [with the assistance of Sir W. Alexander].

— Life. See DUER (W. A.)

— Memorials. See ROGERS (C.) D.D.

— See SIDNEY (Sir P.). The Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia . . . Supplement to Book 3 by Sir W. A.

**Alexander** (William) *Engraver and Printer*. The eight beatitudes, S. Matthew. Written and engraved by W. A. obl. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. O. 16. 17.

**Alexander** (William) M.D., the Elder. Medulla historie Scotice: being a . . . history of the lives and reigns of the kings of Scotland from Fergus the First to . . . Charles the Second, etc. Dedication signed W. A. 12 Lond., 1685. De. 9. 61.

**Alexander** (William) M.D., the Younger. Experimental essays on the following subjects: i. On the external application of antiseptics in putrid diseases. ii. On the doses and effects of medicines. iii. On diuretics and sudorifics. 8 Lond., 1768. G. 20. 1.

— Another copy. \*I. 21. 1.

— The history of women, from the earliest antiquity to the present time, etc. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1782. R. 11. 11-12.

— Plain and easy directions for the use of Harrowgate waters, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1773. H. 20. 26/1.

— Tentamen . . . de cantharidum historia ac usu. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1769. Att. 75. 7. 1/5.

— Another copy. Att. 75. 7. 2/15.

[**Alexander** (William) of the Aberdeen Free Press.] Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk in the parish of Pyketillim; with glimpses of the parish politics about . . . 1843. Anon. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Aberdeen, 1871. Yo. 8. 16.

[—] Notes and sketches illustrative of northern rural life in the eighteenth century. By the author of Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1877. Zq. 11. 17.

**Alexander** (William) of York. Observations on the construction and fitting up of meeting-houses, etc., for public worship, illustrated by plans, sections, and description, including one lately erected in . . . York, etc. Preface signed W. A. 4<sup>o</sup> York, 1820. In G. 16. 27.

[—] The powers of Britain. Respectfully addressed to the legislature and people of the United Kingdom. Anon. 8<sup>o</sup> York, 1813. S. 20. 32/4.

[—] The silent pause, and other verses: addressed to the girls at a boarding-school for Friends' children, etc. Anon. 8 York, 1811. S. 20. 1/5.

**Alexander** (William) W.S. Analysis of Heritable Securities Act and Infertment Act. With an appendix containing the Acts and practical forms of the writs and instruments thereby introduced. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1845. D. 4. 31/1.

— Analysis of Heritable Securities Acts 1845 and 1847, Infertment Act, Service of Heirs Act, Transference of Lands Act, Burgage Tenure Act, and Crown Charters Act. With an appendix containing the Acts and practical forms of the writs and instruments thereby introduced. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1848. LL. 122. 1. 4.

— Analysis of Service of Heirs, Transference of Lands, Burgage Tenure, Heritable Securities, and Crown Charters Acts, 1847. With an appendix containing the Acts and practical forms of the writs and instruments thereby introduced. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1847. D. 4. 31/2.

— Chart of the proceedings in a sequestration under the Act 2d and 3d Victoria, cap. 41: with supplement, containing forms of affidavits by creditors, minutes of meetings, the Act itself, and a copious index. 2 and 12 Edin., 1844. LL. 117. 4. 37.

— Digest of the Bankrupt Act for Scotland, 2d and 3d Victoria, cap. xli, intituled 'An Act for regulating the sequestration of the estates of bankrupts in Scotland,' 17th August, 1839. With an appendix containing the Act, practical forms, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1839. D. 7. 11.

**Alexander** (William) W.S. [continued]. Digest of the Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act, 1856. 19 and 20 Victoria, cap. 79, intituled 'An Act to consolidate and amend the laws relating to bankruptcy in Scotland,' 29th July, 1856. With an appendix containing the Act, practical forms, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1856. E. 8. 33.

— A letter to the . . . Merchant Company of Edinburgh, containing an exposition of the defects of the present system of bankrupt law in Scotland . . . With an app. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1833. P. 88/7.

— Plan and description of the original electro-magnetic telegraph, with prefatory note to the Royal Commissioners of the Exhibition of the Works of Industry of all Nations, and relative documents, by the inventor, W. A., etc. 8 Lond., 1851. P. 549/22.

The cover-title reads: 'Alexander's original electric telegraph, Great Exhibition, 1851.'

— Plan for an instantaneous telegraphic communication betwixt Edinburgh and London, by means of electric or voltaic currents transmitted through metallic conductors under ground. 2<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1837. Att. 80. P. 12/45.

— The practice of the Commissary Courts in Scotland. With an appendix containing Acts of Parliament and Sederunt, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1859. E. 2. 7.

— Report to the Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures of Edinburgh, on the Bill (as amended by the Committee) for regulating the administration of the estates of bankrupts in Scotland, 3d June, 1835. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1835. P. 139/15<sup>v</sup>.

— Another copy. P. 94/14.

— Additional report to the Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures of Edinburgh, on the Bill (as amended on re-commitment) for regulating the sequestration of the estates of bankrupts in Scotland, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1835. P. 139/15<sup>b</sup>.

— Another copy. P. 94/15.

— abridger. See COURT OF SESSION. Abridgement of the Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session . . . 1532 [-1842], etc.

— abridger. See SCOTLAND. STATUTES. An abridgement of the Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland . . . 1424 to . . . 1707, etc.

**Alexander** (William Lindsay). Anglo-Catholicism not apostolical: being an enquiry into the Scriptural authority of the leading doctrines advocated in the 'Tracts for the Times,' and other publications of the Anglo-Catholic school. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1843. B. 2. 25.

— Christ and Christianity: a vindication of the divine authority of the Christian religion, grounded on the historical verity of the life of Christ. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1851. X\* 31. 35.

— The connexion and harmony of the Old and New Testaments, being an inquiry into the relation, literary and doctrinal, in which these two . . . stand to each other. [Congregational Lect. 7th ser.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1841. B. 2. 20.

— Deuteronomy. Exposition by W. L. A.; homiletics by C. Clemanee; homilies by various authors. [Pulpit Comm. ed. by H. D. M. Spence and J. S. Exell.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1882. B\* 8. 9.

— A discourse [on John v, 35] of the qualities and worth of T. Chalmers, D.D., etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1847. Y. 16. 28/1.

— Another copy. Y. 16. 29/13.

— Memoir of the Rev. John Watson, late Pastor of the Congregational Church in Musselburgh, etc. Port. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1845. F\* 21. 69.

— Memoirs of the life and writings of Ralph Wardlaw, D.D. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1856. R\* 14. 49.

— St. Paul at Athens. [Expository lectures.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1865. \*Y. 33. 20.

— A sermon (2 Chron. xxxv, 25) occasioned by the death of . . . the Prince Consort. 12 Edin., 1861. \*Y. 33. 43/3.

— Sermons. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1875. B\* 15/1. 18.

— Switzerland and the Swiss Churches; being notes of a short tour, etc. 8 Glasgow, 1846. D\* 32. 71.



- Alexander** (William Lindsay) [*continued*]. A system of Biblical theology. [Ed. by J. Ross.] 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1888. Y. 4. 17.
- The unity of the Christian Church and the communion of Christians: a discourse [Gal. iii, 38], etc. 8 Edin., 1842. P. 1292. 7.
- See Ross (James) of Pollokshields, Glasgow. W. L. A., etc.
- Alexanderlied.** Der Grosse Alexander aus der Wernigeroder Handschrift, hrsg. von G. Guth. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalt. 13.] 8 Berlin, 1908. RL 12.
- Alexander's East India Magazine** and colonial and commercial journal. Conducted by a society of gentlemen from India. Ports. Vols. 1, 3. 8 Lond., 1830-32. LL 92. 4. 55-56. Vol. 1 wants title-page.
- Alexandra Feodorovna**, Empress Consort of Nicholas I, Emperor of Russia. See GRIMM (A. T. von). A. F., Empress of Russia.
- Alexandre, de Bernay.** See LAMBERT, le Court and A., de B.
- Alexandre** (Arsène). Histoire de l'art décoratif du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle à nos jours. Préface de Roger Marx. Pts., etc. 2 Paris, [1891.] EE. 6. 49.
- Alexandre** (Charles). Excursus ad Sibyllina: seu de Sibyllis earumque vel tanquam earum earmibus profanis Judaicis, Christianisve, dissertationes vii, insertis Graece et Latine commentarioque auctis Sibyllinarum Gentilium fragmentis quae supersunt. 8 Parisii, 1856. Yt. 3. 42.
- See PLETHO (Georgius Gemistus). Π. ρωμαίων συγγραφήs τα σωζόμενα . . . Texte revu . . . précédé d'une notice historique et critique . . . par C. A., etc.
- ed. See SIBYLLINE ORACLES. Νηρησίου Σειβυλλαικοί.
- [**Alexandre** (Nicolas) comp.] Dictionnaire botanique et pharmaceutique: contenant les principales propriétés des minéraux, des végétaux, et des animaux d'usage . . . Par \*\*\*. 12 Rouen, 1787. \*K. 32. 13.
- [—] La médecine et la chirurgie des pauvres, qui contiennent des remèdes choisis, faciles à préparer & sans dépense pour la plupart des maladies . . . qui attaquent le corps humain. Par \*\*\*. 12 Paris, 1758. \*H. 31. 22.
- Alexandre** (Noel). See ALEXANDER (Natalis).
- Alexandrian Chronicle.** See CHRONICON ALEXANDRINUM.
- Alexandrians** (The): an Egyptian tale of the fourth century. 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1830. LL 121. 7. 38-39.
- Alexandrinus** (Severus). See SEVERUS, Patriarch of Alexandria.
- Alexandris** (Domenico de). Apologia dei medici romani contro le riflessioni critico-cliniche sulla medicina di Roma del Dottor Monaco, etc. 8 Roma, 1795. \*G. 23. 4.
- Alexandro** (Alexander ab). A. ab A. . . . genialium dierum libri sex, varia et recondita eruditione referti. Accuratus quam antehac excusi, etc. Andreas Rossall, 1696. 2 Parisiis, 1532. V\* 16. 2.
- A. ab A. . . . genialium dierum libri sex. Illustrati & locupletati semestribus eruditissimis & plane jucundis A. Tiraquelli . . . Cui accessit auctarium variarum notarum atq; observationum & pensiculata recognitio C. Coleri, etc. Jo. Dugallus, 1627. 2 Francofurti, 1594. V\* 16. 1.
- A. ab A. . . . genialium dierum libri sex, cum integris commentariis A. Tiraquelli, D. Gothofredi . . . C. Coleri & N. Merceri. Accessere indices, etc. 2 tom. 8 Lugduni Batavorum, 1673. W. 17. 7-8. Yt. 11. 47.
- Another copy.
- See TIRAQUELLUS (A.). A. T. . . . semestria in Genialium dierum A. ab A. . . . lib. vi. [Being a commentary upon that work, with the text.] 1586. V\* 15. 29.
- Alexandrow.** See ALEKSANDROV.
- Alexics** (György). Geschichte der rumänischen Litteratur. In deutscher Umarbeitung von K. Dieterich. [Die Lit. d. Ost. iii, 2.] 8 Leipzig, 1906. \*T. 11.
- Alexis, Piémontois.** See ALESSIO, Piemontese.
- Alexis, St.** The life of St. Alexis. See DAVY (A.). A. D.'s 5 dreams. 1878. RL.; \*S. 15/2.
- Alexius, Pedemontanus.** See ALESSIO, Piemontese.
- Alexius, St.** See ALEXNIS, St.

- Alezais** (Henri). Étude anatomique sur le cobaye. III. Fasc. 1. 4 Paris, 1903. L\* 1. 6.
- Al-Fakhri.** See IBN AL-ṬIKĪFĀKĀ.
- Alfarabius** (Abū Naṣr). See FĀRĀBĪ.
- Al Farisi al-Istakhri.** See IBRAHIM IBN MUHAMMAD (Abū Is'hak) al Farisi al-Istakhri.
- Alfasi** (Isaac ben Jacob) abridger. See TALMUD. [The 'Halakot' . . . by A.]
- Alfieri** (Vittorio) Conte. Opere varie filosofico-politiche, in prosa e in versi, di V. A. . . . Prima ed. Ital. 2 tom. (in 1). [Parnaso degl' Ital. Viv.] 8 Siena, 1891. S. 23. 61.
- Tragedie di V. A. Pts. 6 vols. 8 Firenze, 1820-21. S\* 24. 45-50.
- Quindici tragedie di V. A. . . . aggiuntevi sue memorie letterarie, con la Merope di Maffei, et l'Aristodemo di Monti, dall' editore . . . A. Montucci, etc. 8 Edimburgo, 1805-06. S\* 22. 7-9.
- The tragedies of V. A. Tr. from the Ital. by C. Lloyd. 3 vols. 12 Lond., 1815. S. 7. 43-45.
- Saul, a tragedy [in five acts and in verse], tr. from the Ital. of V. A.: and Jephtha's daughter, a scriptural drama [in three acts and in verse]. By a lady, etc. 8 Lond., 1821. S. 20. 37, 2.
- Vita di V. A. da Asti, scritta da esso. 12 Italia, co' caratteri di Didot [Pisa ?] 1817. Zr. 12. 112.
- Vita (scritta da esso), giornali, lettere di V. A. . . . Per cura di E. Teza. 8 Firenze, 1861. Zr. 12. 63.
- Memoirs of the life and writings of V. A., written by himself. Tr. from the Ital. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1810. R. 20. 48-49.
- See COPPING (E.). A. and Goldoni.
- tr. See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.). C. C. S. tradotto da V. A. da Asti.
- Alfiya**, ou la quintessence de la grammaire arabe, etc. See IBN MĀLIK.
- Alfonso X, King of Castile and Leon.** Tabule astronomice Alfonsi regis. [Ed. by J. Santritter.] 4 Venetiis, 1492. O\* 23. 29. 1. Proctor 5188. Hain \*869.
- A. Hispaniarum Regis, tabule, et L. Gaurici . . . theorematum . . . Annexe sunt tabule Elizabeth Regine [auctore Alfonso de Corduba] nuper castigate et in ordinem redacte per L. Gauricum, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Venetiis, 1524. O\* 23. 30.
- Alford.** PRESBYTERY. Records of the meeting of the Exercise of Alford, 1662-1688. Ed. by T. Bell. [New Spalding Club, 17.] 4 Aberdeen, 1897. RK. 4.
- Alford** (Henry) Dean of Canterbury. The poetical works of H. A., etc. 4th ed., containing many pieces now first collected. 8 Lond., 1865. Cs. 12. 15.
- Essays and addresses chiefly on Church subjects. 8 Lond., 1869. X. 18. 24.
- The Dean of Canterbury on disestablishment. (From Essays and Addresses . . . 1869.) 8 Lond. P. 651/12.
- How to study the New Testament. [Repr. from the Sunday Magazine.] [Vols. 1-2.] 8 Lond., 1866. 67. \*Y. 33. 69-70. Vol. 3 wanting.
- [Vol. 1.] The Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles.
- [Vol. 2.] The Epistles (First section).
- Letters from abroad. [Repr. from Good Words.] 8 Lond., 1865. Bi. 7. 3.
- [A plea for] the Queen's English: stray notes on speaking and spelling. 8 Lond., 1864 [1863]. Ct. 14. 27. The first three words were accidentally omitted from the title-page.
- 5th ed. . . . The Queen's English, a manual of idiom and usage. 8 Lond., 1878. R.R.
- Sermons. 8 Lond., 1850. Y. 16. 56.
- Sermons on Christian doctrine, preached in Canterbury Cathedral . . . 1861-1862. 8 Lond., 1862. B. 22. 96.
- Sons of God: the known and the unknown. Being sermons preached . . . preceding and during Advent. 8 Lond., 1872. \*Y. 33. 77.



- Alford** (Henry) *Dean of Canterbury [continued]*, ed. The year of praise. Being hymns for the Sundays and Holidays of the year, etc.  
Cameron Coll. 8 Lond., 1867. C.R. 13. 8. 2.
- ed. The year of praise. Being hymns, with tunes, for the Sundays and Holidays of the year . . . Ed. by H. A. . . . assisted in the musical part by R. Hake . . . and T. E. Jones, etc.  
Cameron Coll. 8 Lond., 1867. C.R. 16. 5. 21.
- Life, journals and letters of H. A. . . . Ed. by his widow [Fanny Alford]. Port. 8 Lond., 1873. Bq. 1. 15.
- See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. GREEK. Greek Testament . . . Commentary by H. A. 1849-61.
- ed. See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. ENGLISH. The New Testament. 1863-66.
- Alford** (Lady Marian Margaret). Needlework as art. Pls. 8 Lond., 1886. Yv. 3. 55.
- Alfraganus**. Alfragani . . . compendium, id omne quod ad astronomica rudimenta spectat cōplectens, Joanne Hispalensi interprete. Nunc primum . . . castigatius redditum. 8 Parisiis, 1546. O. 21. 34.
- Alfred**, an historical tragedy, etc. See RHODES (E.)
- Alfred the Great**: a drama: in five acts. 8 Lond., 1829. S. 18. 40/1.
- Alfred, the Great, King of England**. The whole works of King Alfred the Great, with preliminary essays illustrative of the history, arts, and manners, of the ninth century. [Ed. by the Alfred Committee.] 3 vols. (in 2). 8 Lond., 1858. V\* 25. 24-25.
- A second title-page reads: 'Jubilee edition. Complete works of King Alfred the Great.'
- The geography of Europe, by King A., including his account of the discovery of the North Cape in the ninth century. Anglo-Saxon and Eng. See INGRAM (J.) *President of Trinity College, Oxford*. An inaugural lecture, etc. 1897. \*T. 25. 15.
- Periplus Olitheri . . . et Wulfstani, etc. Anglo-Saxon and Lat. See ARE, Thorgilsson, etc. Arii Thorgilsis filii . . . schedae, etc. 1733. Yk. 7. 26.
- The proverbs of Alfred. Re-ed. . . . by . . . W. W. Skeat. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8 Oxford, 1907. \*T. 7. 50.
- See ASSER (J.) *Bp.* Alfredi res gestae, etc.
- tr. See BEDE, the Venerable. König Alfreds Übers. von Bedas Kirchengeschichte.
- For A.'s translation of Boethius see BOETHIUS (A. M. T. S.)
- tr. See GREGORY I, St., surnamed the Great, Pope. King A.'s West-Saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral care.
- See HUGHES (T.) *Author of Tom Brown's schooldays*. A. the Great.
- tr. See OROSIUS (P.). King Alfred's Orosius.
- See SPELMAN (Sir J.). Ælfredi Magni . . . vita.
- See WEISS (J. B.) *Professor of History*. Geschichte Alfreds des Grossen.
- Life. See GILES (J. A.)
- Life. See PAULI (R.)
- Life and times. See PLUMMER (C.)
- Algarotti** (Francesco) *Conte*. Opere, etc. (And Memorie intorno alla vita ed agli scritti di Conte F. A. [by D. Michelessi].) Port. 10 tom. 8 Cremona, 1778-84. \*V. 24. 52-61.
- Il Congresso di Citera . . . accresciuto del alcune lettere, e del Giudizio d'amore. 12 Parigi, 1768. S\* 33. 79.
- Saggio sopra il commercio . . . con alcuni frammenti economici, etc. [Custodi. Scritt. class. Ital. di Eeon. Pol. Pte. mod. tom I.] 1803. In Zo. 8. 58.
- Algazzali**. See GHAZZĀLĪ.
- Alger** (John Goldwerth). Napoleon's British visitors and captives, 1801-1815. 8 Westminster, 1904. Q. 12. 55.
- Alger** (William Rounseville). The destiny of the soul: a critical history of the doctrine of a future life. 10th ed. with six new chapters and a complete bibliography . . . by Ezra Abbot. 8 Boston, 1880. B\* 10. 49.

- Algeria**. État actuel de l'Algérie, d'après les documents officiels. Géographie, produits, administration, statistique. (Ce travail, publ. . . . sous la direction de M. Mercier-Lacoinbe . . . a été rédigé par M. A. Fillias, etc.) Map. 8 Alger, 1862. P. 275/7.
- République Française. Gouvernement général de l'Algérie. Direction de l'agriculture, du commerce et de la colonisation. Enquête sur les résultats de la colonisation officielle 1871-95. Rapport à M. Jomart, Gouverneur Général de l'Algérie par M. de Peyerimtroff. Pls. 2 tom. (in 1). 4 Alger, 1906. Zo. 2. 81.
- See EXPLORATION SCIENTIFIQUE DE L'ALGÉRIE.
- Algiers**. ÉCOLE SPÉCIALE DES LANGUES ORIENTALES VIVANTES. Recueil de mémoires orientaux. Textes et traductions publiés par les professeurs de l'École spéciale des langues orientales vivantes . . . à Alger (avril 1905). 8 Paris, 1905. Zw. 3. 37.
- (Treaty of). See TREATY OF ALGIERS.
- Alglave** (Émile) and **Boulard** (J.). La lumière électrique, son histoire, sa production, et son emploi dans l'éclairage public ou privé, etc. Ill. 8 Paris, 1882. Yx. 4. 73.
- Al-Hakami** (Najm ad-Din Omārah). See OMĀRAH.
- Al Hariri**. See HARIRI.
- Alhazen**. For editions of the treatise entitled 'Allacen . . . liber de crepusculis,' published with the works of P. Nonius, see NONIUS (P.)
- Optice thesaurus. Alhazeni Arabis libri septem, nunc primum editi. Ejusdem liber de crepusculis & nubium ascensionibus. (Gerardo Cremonense interprete.) Item Vitellionis Thuringopoloni libri x. Omnes illustrati, figuris illustrati & aucti, adjectis etiam in Alhazennum commentariis, a F. Risnero. 2 pts. (in 1). 2 Basileæ, 1572. O\* 16. 27/1.
- Al-Ĥilli**. See EL-MOHEKKIK.
- Al-Hujwiri**. The Kashf Al-mahjūb: the oldest Persian treatise on Sūfism. By 'Alī B. 'Uthmān al-Jullābī al-Hujwiri. Tr. . . . by R. A. Nicholson. [Gibb Mem. Ser. 17.] 8 Leyden, 1911. Bw. 10.
- Ali**, *Bej, et Abbassi*, pseud. See BADIĀ-Y-LEYBLICH (D.)
- 'Alī (Abū al-Ḥasan) *al-Marrākushī*. Traité des instruments astronomiques des Arabes, composé . . . par Aboul Ḥassan Ali, de Maroc, intitulé . . . Collection des commencements et des fins. Tr. de l'arabe . . . par J. J. Sédillot . . . et publ. par L. A. Sédillot. Pls. 2 tom. 4 Paris, 1834-35. X. 8. 20-21.
- Ali** (Ameer) *Syed*. See AMĪR 'ALĪ.
- Ali** (Mirza Ashraf). See MIRZA ASHRAF ALĪ.
- Ali Abenzulian**, pseud. Almansor, the learned and victorious king that conquered Spaine. His life and death published by R. Ashley, etc. [Tr. from the Span. ed. of 1603.] 4 Lond., 1627. P. 484/1.
- Aliaco** (Petrus de). See ALLIACO.
- Alibert** (François). En Médoc, 1887-1888. 4 Bordeaux, [1889.] Zh. 3. 29.
- Alibert** (Jean Louis) *Baron*. Description des maladies de la peau observées à l'Hôpital Saint-Louis, et exposition des meilleures méthodes suivies pour leur traitement. 2 Paris, 1806. EE. 4. 1.
- Another ed. Clinique de l'Hôpital Saint-Louis; ou, traité complet des maladies de la peau, contenant la description de ces maladies et leurs meilleurs modes de traitement. Col. pls. 2 Paris, 1833. Window 1.
- Éloge historique de P. Roussel. See ROUSSEL (P.). Système physique . . . de la femme, etc. 1809. N. 17. 4.
- Monographie des dermatoses; ou, précis théorique et pratique des maladies de la peau. Author. 4° Paris, 1832. G\* 18. 3.
- Nouveaux éléments de thérapeutique et de matière médicale; suivis d'un essai français et latin sur l'art de formuler, etc. 5° éd. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1826. \*G. 12. 4-6.
- Physiologie des passions; ou, nouvelle doctrine des sentimens moraux. Pls. 2 tom. (in 1). 8 Paris, 1825. \*G. 12. 1.

- Alibert** (Jean Louis) *Baron* [continued]. Précis historique sur les eaux minérales les plus usitées en médecine, etc. 8° Paris, 1826. L. 13. 1.
- Précis théorique et pratique sur les maladies de la peau. Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1810. \*H. 29. 1.
- Tom. 2 wanting.
- Traité des fièvres pernicieuses intermittentes. 4 éd. 8° Paris, 1809. G. 12. 1.
- Another copy. G\* 14. 2.
- 'Ali b. 'Uthman al-Jullābī al-Hujwiri.** See AL-HUJWIRI.
- Alice, Princess, Daughter of Queen Victoria.** See SELL (C.). Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse, etc.
- Alice Maud Mary, Consort of Louis IV, Grand Duke of Hesse-Darmstadt.** See ALICE, Princess, Daughter of Queen Victoria.
- Alice Paulet, a sequel to Sydenham, etc.** See MASSIE (W.).
- Alif Laila.** See ARABIAN NIGHTS.
- Alighieri** (Dante). See DANTE ALIGHIERI.
- Ali Ĥazin** (Muhammad). The life of Sheikh Mohammed Ali Ĥazin, written by himself. Ed. from two Persian manuscripts and noted with their various readings. By F. C. Belfour. Pers. [Orient. Tr. Fund.] 8° Lond., 1831. R. 16. 42.
- Another copy. \*V. 18. 23.
- The life of Sheikh Mohammed Ali Ĥazin written by himself; tr. . . . with notes . . . by F. C. Belfour. [Orient. Tr. Fund.] 8° Lond., 1830. \*V. 18. 24.
- 'Ali ibn Abī al-Rijāl, al-Shaibānī.** See ALBŪHAZEN HALY.
- 'Ali ibn Abī Tālib, Caliph.** Sententiæ Ali Ebn Abi Talebi, Arabicæ et Latine. E codicibus manuscriptis descriptis, Latine vertit, et annotationibus illustravit C. Van Wachen. Port. 4 Oxonii, 1806. \*T. 19. 19.
- 'Ali ibn Aĥmad, al-Wāḥidī.** See WĀḤIDĪ.
- 'Ali ibn Ḥusain, surnamed 'Alam al-Huda.** Notes on Shyāh biography. See TŪSĪ. List of Shyāh books. 1854. Ys. 3. 20.
- 'Ali ibn Ḥusain** (Abū al-Faraj) *al-Iṣbahānī.* [Kitāb al-aġhānī. A thesaurus of all pieces of Arabic poetry . . . which had been set to music down to the compiler's time; accompanied by biographies of both poets and musicians. Ed. by Naṣr al-Ḥūrīnī.] Arab. 20 vols. (in 10). 8 [Būlāk, 1868.] Ys. 3. 23119.
- The twenty-first volume of the Kitāb al-aġhānī . . . a collection of biographies not . . . in the ed. of Būlāq. Ed. . . . by R. E. Brunnow. Pt. i. Text. 8° Leyden, 1888. Ma. 3. 9.
- Pt. 2 wanting.
- 'Ali ibn Ḥusain ibn 'Alī** (Abū al-Hasan) *al-Mas'ūdī.* See MAS'ŪDĪ.
- 'Ali ibn Mūsa, al-Andalusī.** See IBN SA'ĪD.
- 'Ali ibn Mūsa ibn Sa'īd.** See IBN SA'ĪD.
- 'Ali Jauhūr, Shāḥzādah, calling himself SHĀH ALAM, Emperor of Hindustan.** See SHĀH 'ĀLAM.
- 'Alī Muḥammad ibn Ridā, Sa'iyid Ḥājī.** See BĀB (The).
- 'Alī Muḥammad Khān.** The political and statistical history of Gujarāt [down to 1762 A.D.] Tr. from the Persian . . . by J. Bird. [Orient. Tr. Fund.] 8° Lond., 1835. \*V. 18. 59.
- Alinus** (Petrus) *resp.* See HELWIGIUS (J. A.) *præs.*
- Aliotta** (Antonio). The idealistic reaction against science. Tr. by A. McCaskill. 8° Lond., 1914. \*N. 15/1. 54.
- 'Alī Pāshā, surnamed Arslān, Vizier of Epirus.** The life of Ali Pasha, of Jannina . . . Including a . . . history of modern Greece. [Chiefly taken from the Fr. of A. de Beauchamp.] Map and pls. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1823. R\* 3. 6.
- Περὶ τῆς γενεολογίας τοῦ Ἀλὴ Πασῆα ποιήματα . . . ἐξέδωκεν Αἰ. Λεγγρανδῖος, etc. [Legrand, Coll. de mon. pour servir à l'étude de la lang. néo-hell. no. 18.] Blackie. 8° ἐν Παρισίῳ, 1871. Bl. Coll. 3. 2/9.
- Life. See DAVENPORT (R. A.)
- See VAUDONCOURT (F. F. G., baron de). Memoirs of the Ionian Islands . . . including the life . . . of Ali Pasha.

- Aliprandi** (Bonamente). 'Aliprandina', o 'Cronica de Mantua' (dalle origini della Città fino all' anno 1414). See NERLI (A.). Breve chronicon Monasterii Mantuani sancti Andree, etc. [1908.] An. 2.
- Alisaunder.** Alexander and Dindimus; or, the letters of Alexander to Dindimus, King of the Brahmins, etc. Being a second fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder. Tr. from the Lat. . . . 1340-50; re-ed. . . . by W. W. Skeat. Old Eng. and Lat. [E. E. T. S. Extra ser. 31.] 8° Lond., 1878. RL.
- See GUILLAUME, de Palerne. The romance of William of Palerne . . . To which is added a [first] fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder, etc. [E. E. T. S. Extra ser. 1.] 1867 (repr. 1890). RL. 13; \*S. 15. 2.
- Alischer** (Henricus). See STRAUCH (Æ.) of Dantzic, *præs.*
- Alishan** (Leo M.) *tr.* Armenian popular songs, tr. into English by . . . M. A., Arm. and Eng. 8° Venice, 1852. Zs. 8. 3.
- Alison** (Alexander). Bank reform; or, a new legal tender, with an unrestricted currency. 8° Lond., 1855. P. 506 3.
- The philosophy and history of civilisation. 8° Lond., 1869. Bb. 4. 31.
- Universal free trade; by means of a property, income and wages tax. 8° Lond., 1852. P. 510 4.
- Alison** (Sir Archibald) *1st Bart.* The currency laws, their effects on the profits of trade and wages of labour . . . Revised and corrected by himself. [Report of a lecture delivered 15th Mar., 1859, at the request of the Council of United Trades, Glasgow.] 8° Glasgow. P. 212 2.
- Disput. . . . ad Tit. iv Lib. xxvi Digest. De legitimis tutoribus. 4° Edin., 1814. P. 1930 36.
- England in 1815 and 1845; or, a sufficient and a contracted currency. 8° Lond., 1845. F. 15. 1. 26.
- Another copy. V. 15. 1. 43.
- Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zp. 4. 125.
- 2nd ed. . . . with a postscript containing a reply to the observations of . . . Sir R. Peel, Bart. 8° Edin., 1845. Zp. 4. 126.
- 3rd ed. . . . with a postscript containing a reply to the observations of . . . Sir R. Peel, Bart., and a preface explaining the effects of free trade on the currency. 8° Edin., 1846. Zp. 4. 127.
- 4th ed. England in 1815 and 1845; and the monetary famine of 1847; or, a sufficient and a contracted currency. 8° Edin., 1847. LL. 123. 7. 8 4.
- Essays, political, historical, and miscellaneous. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1850. V. 10. 13-15.
- Free trade and a fettered currency. 8° Edin., 1847. LL. 123. 7. 8 3.
- Another copy. P. 16 11.
- History of Europe during the French Revolution . . . from . . . 1789 (to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1815). 10 vols. 8° Edin., 1833 42. Q. 12. 20-29.
- Another ed. 8° Edin., 1839-43. Q. 12. 30-39.
- Vols. 1, 2, are of the 3rd ed.; Vols. 2, 4, are of the 5th; Vols. 5-7 are of the 2nd; Vols. 8-10 are of the first.
- 7th ed. 20 vols. 8° Edin., 1847 48. Cq. 14. 1-20.
- Another copy. Cw. 9.
- Atlas to A.'s history of Europe, constructed and arranged . . . by Mr. A. K. Johnston . . . With a concise vocabulary of military and marine terms. obl. 8° Edin., 1848. Cq. 13. 1.
- Epitome of A.'s history of Europe; from . . . 1789 to . . . 1815. 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1849. \*R. 7. 27.
- History of Europe from the fall of Napoleon in 1815, to the accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852. 8 vols. and index. 8° Edin., 1852-59. Cq. 13. 22-30.
- 8th thousand. 8 vols. 8° Edin., 1864 [63]-71. 65. Cw. 9.
- Vol. 5 is of the ninth thousand.
- Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart, the second and third Marquesses of Londonderry. With annals of contemporary events . . . From the original papers of the family. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1861. Ah. 4. 7-9.

- Alison** (Sir Archibald) *1st Bart.* [continued]. The military life of John, Duke of Marlborough. *Maps.*  
8 Edin., 1848. R. 9. 35.
- 2nd ed. . . . The life of John, Duke of Marlborough, with some account of his contemporaries and of the War of the Succession. *Ports.* 2 vols.  
8 Edin., 1852. R. 11. 33-34.
- Practice of the criminal law of Scotland.  
8 Edin., 1833. D. 5. 18.
- The principles of population and their connection with human happiness. 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1840. Q. 12. 1-2.
- *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 4. 74-75.
- [—] Remarks on the administration of criminal justice in Scotland, and the changes proposed to be introduced into it. By a member of the Faculty of Advocates.  
8 Edin., 1825. P. 61/5.
- Some account of my life and writings. An autobiography by the late Sir A. A. . . . Ed. by his daughter-in-law, Lady Alison. *Port.* 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1883. R\* 11. 25-26.
- See DAYS (The) of England not 'numbered.' Reply to Sir A. A.
- [— and Tytler (Patrick Fraser).] Travels in France, during . . . 1814-15. Comprising a residence at Paris during the stay of the Allied Armies, etc. *Anon.* 2 vols. (in 1).  
8 Lond., 1815. P. 22. 78.
- Alison** (Sir Archibald) *2nd Bart.* On army organisation. (Originally published in Blackwood's Mag.)  
8 Edin., 1869. Ym. 8. 26.
- Alison** (Archibald) *Prebendary of Sarum.* A discourse [Matt. xvi. 3] preached in the Episcopal Chapel, Cowgate, Edinburgh, Feb. 9, 1809: being the day appointed by His Majesty for a general fast.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1809. In C.R. 18. 3. 17.
- *Another copy.* V. 15/2. 4. 5.
- Essays on the nature and principles of taste.  
4 Edin., 1790. \*T. 1. 1.
- (2nd ed.) 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1811. T. 6. 1-2.
- 6th ed. 2 vols.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1825. C.R. 15. 1. 13-14.
- Sermons, chiefly on particular occasions. 2 vols.  
8 Edin., 1814-15. Yh. 8. 14-15.
- 5th ed. 2 vols.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1815. C.R. 12. 3. 5-6.
- Vol. 2 is of the 1st ed.
- Sermons on the seasons. 12 Edin., 1819. Zz. 12. 15.
- Alison** (Carolus). Diss. . . . inaug. de ophthalmia.  
8 Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 8/3.
- Alison** (Somerville Scott). Inquiry into the propagation of contagious poisons by the atmosphere.  
8 Edin., 1839. G\* 3. 22.
- The physical examination of the chest in pulmonary consumption and its intercurrent diseases.  
8 Lond., 1861. \*G. 8. 14.
- Alison** (William Pulteney). Diss. . . . inaug. de viribus naturae medicatricibus.  
8 Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 11/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 12/1.
- Further illustrations of the practical operation of the Scotch system of management of the poor, etc. [Jour. Stat. Soc. Lond. vol. 4, 1841.] 8 P. 141/7.
- Illustrations of the practical operation of the Scottish system of management of the poor . . . Read before the Statistical Section of the British Association, on 18th September 1840. [Jour. Stat. Soc. Lond. vol. 3, 1840.] 8 P. 288/7.
- Letter to the . . . Lord Provost, Magistrates, and Town-Council of Edinburgh, in explanation of the proposal of the Professors relative to the Chair of General Pathology.  
8 Edin., 1837. P. 137/18.
- Letter to the managers of the Royal Infirmary. (And Extracts from testimonials [in his favour as candidate for the situation of physician to that institution] laid before the patrons of the University in 1821).  
8 Edin. [1823.] P. 951/19.

- Alison** (William Pulteney) [continued]. A letter to Sir John McNeill on Highland destitution, and the adequacy or inadequacy of emigration as a remedy.  
8 Edin., 1851. P. 1219/13.
- Observations on the famine of 1846-7 in the Highlands of Scotland and in Ireland, as illustrating the connection of the principle of population with the management of the poor. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Edin., 1847. Zp. 5. 16/2.
- *Another copy.* P. 16/12.
- Observations on the management of the poor in Scotland, and its effects on the health of the great towns.  
8 Edin., 1840. N. 14. 18.
- (2nd ed.) Zo. 10. 56/2.
- *Another copy.* P. 112/18.
- Observations on the reclamation of waste lands and their cultivation by croft husbandry, etc.  
8 Edin., 1850. P. 302. 1.
- *Another copy.* L\* 27. 35/2.
- Outlines of pathology and practice of medicine. 3 pts. (in 1). 8 Edin., 1844. \*G. 2. 23.
- *Another copy.* LL. 38. 22. 3.
- This copy wants the general title-page, having instead two temporary title-pages, one, dated 1843, for pts. 1-2, and one, dated 1844, for pt. 3.*
- Outlines of physiology, with an appendix containing heads of lectures on pathology and therapeutics.  
8 Edin., 1831. Zz. 12. 45.
- 3rd ed. Outlines of human physiology.  
8 Edin., 1839. \*G. 3. 13.
- Outlines of physiology and pathology.  
8 Edin., 1833. G\* 27. 8.
- *Another ed.* With a supplement to the Physiology, embracing an account of the most recent additions to that science. 8 Edin., 1836. LL. 38. 22. 4.
- Remarks on the Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners on the Poor Laws of Scotland . . . and on the dissent of Mr. Twisleton from that report.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8 Edin., 1844. Zp. 4. 68.
- Reply to the pamphlet entitled 'Proposed alteration of the Scottish Poor Law considered and commented on, by David Monypenny' . . . by W. P. A.  
8 Edin., 1840. Zo. 10. 56/1.
- *Another copy.* P. 112/19.
- Alister** (R.) pseud. See ROBERTSON (Alexander) of Dun Donnochty.
- 'Alī Su'āwī.** À propos de l'Herzégovine. *Port. and maps.*  
4 Paris, 1875. Yi. 2. 18/4.
- Alix** (Mattheus Franciscus). M. F. A. . . . observata chirurgica. 4 fasc. (in 1).  
8 Altenburgi, 1774-78. H\* 32. 9.
- Aliyyu'bnu'l-Hasan 'el-Khazrejiyy.** See 'EL-KHAZREJIYY.
- Al-Janadi.** Account of the Karmathians in Yaman, extracted from the Kitāb As-Sulūk of Bahā 'd-Dīn al-Janadi. See 'OMĀRAH. Yaman. 1892. Ba. 5. 37.
- Alkayyāmī** (Omar). See OMAR KHAYYĀM.
- Al-Khaffī** (Murtadha ibn). See MURTADHA IBN AL-KHAFIF.
- Alkhayyami** (Omar). See OMAR KHAYYĀM.
- Al-Khazraji.** See 'EL-KHAZREJIYY.
- Alkibla:** a disquisition upon worshiping towards the East. See ASPLIN (W.)
- Al-Kindī** ('Abd al Masīh ibn Ishāk). The Apology of Al Kindī, written at the court of Al Māmūn (circa . . . A.D. 830), in defence of Christianity against Islam. [Tr. from the Arab.] With an essay on its age and authorship . . . by Sir W. Muir, etc. 2nd ed.  
Sir W. Muir. 8 Lond., 1887. Ya. 9. 21.
- Al-Kindī** (Ya'qūb ibn Ishāk). Alkindus de temporum mutationibus, siue de imbribus, nunquam antea excussus. [Tr. from the Arab.] Nunc vero, per D. Jo. Hieronymum a Scalingijs emissus. (And Liber Japhar de mutatione temporis.) 2 Parisiis, 1540. In \*O. 25. 32.
- Die philosophischen Abhandlungen des Ja'qūb ben Ishāq Al-Kindī . . . Hrsg. von A. Nagy. Lat. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, ii. 5.]  
8 Munster, 1897. XX. 6.

**Alkindus.** See AL-KINDI.

**Alkmaar** (Hendrik van). See HENDRIK, van *Alkmaar*.

**All the world's a stage**: a farce. See JACKMAN (I.)

**'Alla giornata'**: or, to the day. See BURY (*Lady C.*)

**Allacci** (Leone). See ALLATIUS.

**Allacen.** See ALHAZEN.

**Allahabad.** GENERAL MISSIONARY CONFERENCE. Report of the General Missionary Conference held at Allahabad, 1872-73. With a missionary map of India. (Ed. by J. Barton, A. Brodhead, and J. Murdoch.)

8 Lond., 1873. Yh. 4. 26.

— UNIVERSITY. Calendar. 1896/7—

8<sup>o</sup> Allahabad, 1896— Cal. Sect.

**Allain** (Ernest). L'instruction primaire avant la révolution. W. B. Hodgson. 16<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1876. Zo. 12. 102/3.

**Allais** (Gustave). Malherbe et la poésie française à la fin du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle (1585-1600). 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1892. \*M. 3. 12.

**'Allami.** See ABUL FAZL 'ALLAMI.

**Allan Mc'Dougal**; or, scenes in the Peninsula. A tale. By a military officer. 3 vols.

12 Lond., 1831. LL. 121. 5. 87-89.

**Allan** (Alexander) *Advocate*. Disput. jur. ad Tit. iii Lib. xxxviii Digest. De libertis universitatum.

4 Edin., 1820. P. 1029 30.

**Allan** (Alexander) *Minister at Cupar-Angus*. A letter to the Rev. W. Dunn, Minister of the Relief Congregation, Cupar-Angus: exhibiting a genuine account of some of the principles of the Secession Church, etc.

12 Edin., 1817. P. 362 6.

**Allan** (Alexander Stewart). Historical notices of the abbots of Cupar. See CUPAR ANGUS, ABBEY. Rental book, etc. 1879-80. Br. 1. 7-8; C.R. 8. 4. 33-34.

**Allan** (Archibald). The advent of the Father.

8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1907. \*C. 13. 43.

— Space and personality. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1913. \*N. 15/1. 23.

**Allan** (Charles Edward). The law relating to goodwill.

Author. 8 Lond., 1889. E. 13. 3.

**Allan** (Charles Stuart Hay). See ALLAN (J. H.) and A. (C. S. H.)

**Allan** (Colinus). Diss. . . . inaug. . . . de febre remittente, quæ grassabatur in Insula Sancta Lucia, annis 1797-1798. 8 Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14 1.

— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 15 1.

**Allan** (David). Notes on the treatment of spasmodic cholera, as . . . employed in . . . India and China.

8 Edin., 1832. G. 16. 70 2.

**Allan** (George) *F.S.A.* See BROCKETT (J. T.) *comp.* A catalogue of books . . . printed at the private press of G. A., etc.

— Memoirs. See FOX (G. T.)

**Allan** (George) *of Edinburgh, continuator.* See WEIR (W.). Life of Sir W. Scott.

**Allan** (Gulielmus). Tentamen . . . inaug. de febre continua communi sive typho.

8 Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 7/3.

— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 8/3.

**Allan** (James) *B.A.* Christ and Christians in their relation to the moral law, with particular reference to the law of the Sabbath. A sermon (Matt. v, 17) preached in Greenhead Church . . . Dec. 24, 1865.

8 Glasgow, 1866. P. 319/24.

**Allan** (James) *Professor of Chemistry.* See MACDONALD (G.) *F.E.I.S.* and A. (J.)

**Allan** (James Brands). Observations on some of the predominant diseases of the African islands. Map. [Lond. and Edin. Month. Jour. Med. Sci. vol. 1, 1841.]

8<sup>o</sup> Edin. LL. 116. 6. 49, 2.

— *Another copy.* P. 128, 2.

**Allan** (John). Catalogue of the coins of the Gupta dynasties and of Sasānka, King of Gauḍa. Pls. [Brit. Mus.]

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1914. Yy. 2.

**Allan** (John Harrison). A pictorial tour in the Mediterranean. 2 Lond., 1843. \*P. 16. 54.

**Allan** (John Hay). The bridal of Caolchairn; and other poems. [With notes.] 8 Lond., 1822. S. 20. 29 2.

[— and Allan (Charles Stuart Hay).] The costume of the clans, with observations upon the literature, arts, manufactures and commerce of the Highlands during the Middle Ages . . . By John Sobieski Stollberg and Charles Edward Stuart. *Reid Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1845. RB. 1. 33.

[—] Lays of the deer forest. With sketches of olden and modern deer-hunting: traits of natural history in the forest; traditions of the clans; miscellaneous notes. By John Sobieski and Charles Edward Stuart. 2 vols.

8 Edin., 1848. S. 19. 48-49.

[—] Tales of the century, or sketches of the romance of history between the years 1746 and 1846. By John Sobieski and Charles Edward Stuart. 12 Edin., 1847. F\* 32. 83.

**Allan** (Ricardus). Diss. . . . inaug. de febre intermittente. 8 Edin., 1831. Att. 88. 4. 7/1.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 8. 1.

**Allan** (Robert) *F.R.C.S.E.* Observations on aneurism, etc. 8 Edin., 1826. P. 123 2.

— A probationary surgical essay, containing observations on the anatomical structure, physiology, and pathology of the mamma. *Th. R.C.S.E.*

8 Edin., 1809. LL. 117. 6. 3 3.

— A system of pathological and operative surgery, founded on anatomy, illustrated by drawings . . . and plans, etc. 3 vols. 8 Edin., 1819-24. \*H. 6. 28-30.

— A treatise on the operation of lithotomy. In which are demonstrated the dangers of operating with the gorget, and the superiority of the more simple operation with the knife and staff. *Pls.*

obl. 2 Edin., 1808. H. 15. 71.

**Allan** (Robert) *F.R.S.E.* A manual of mineralogy, comprehending the most recent discoveries in the mineral kingdom. *Pls.* 8 Edin., 1834. L. 4. 2.

**Allan** (Robertus). Disput. . . . ad Lib. xlix Tit. xiv Digest. De jure fisci. 4 Edin., 1829. P. 1027/90.

**Allan** (Thomas). An alphabetical list of the names of minerals at present most familiar in the English, French, and German languages; with tables of analyses. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Edin., 1808. L\* 28. 47.

— Letter to the proprietors of the Royal Bank of Scotland. 4 [Edin., 1816.] Att. 80. P. 7 6.

— Mineralogical nomenclature, alphabetically arranged, with synoptic tables of the chemical analysis of minerals. 2 pts. 8 Edin., 1814. \*L. 23. 11 2.

**Allan** (Sir William). See SCOTLAND. Scotland: picturesque, historical, descriptive. Being a series of views . . . from . . . drawings by Sir W. A., etc.

**Allanby** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . . inaug. de electricitate.

8 Edin., 1788. Att. 78. 7. 17 15.

— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 18 15.

**Allanby** (Josephus S.). Tentamen . . . inaug. . . . de hydropne pectoris. 8 Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6 1.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7/1.

**Allard** (Emmy). Die Angriffe gegen Descartes und Malebranche im Journal de Trévoux, 1701-1715. [Erkenntnis, Abhandl. z. Phil. 43.]

8 Halle a. S., 1914. In N. 2. 437.

**Allard** (Paul). Le christianisme et l'Empire romain de Néron à Théodose. 3 éd. [Bibl. de l'enseignement de l'hist. ecclési.] 12 Paris, 1898. Zq. 12. 118.

— Les esclaves chrétiens depuis les premiers temps de l'Eglise jusqu'à la fin de la domination romaine en occident. 8 Paris, 1876. Zna. 3. 37.

— Julien l'Apostat. 3 tom.

8 Paris, 1900-3. Yq. 7. 61<sup>13</sup>.

Tom. 2-3 are of 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

**Allardice** (James Todd) and **Tunks** (Ernest Albert G.). An index of the adverbs of Plautus. [St. Andrews Univ. Publ. 11.] 8 Oxford, 1913. Bl. 8. 1<sup>14</sup>.

**Allardice** (Robert Barelay). See BARCLAY-ALLARDICE (R.)

**Allardice** (Robert Edgar). Synopsis of spherical geometry. 2nd ed. 8 Edin., 1886. R.R.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

- Allardyce** (Alexander). *Memoir of . . . G. K. Elphinstone, Viscount Keith, etc. Ill.* 8 Edin., 1882. R\* 13. 30.
- Allardyce** (James) *ed.* *Historical papers relating to the Jacobite period, 1699-1750. Pts.* 2 vols. [New Spalding Club, 14, 16.] 4<sup>th</sup> Aberdeen, 1895-96. RK 4.
- Allardyce** (Paul). 'Stops'; or, how to punctuate: a practical handbook, etc. (*And How to correct a printer's proof.*) 16 Lond., 1884. Ft.
- Allason** (Thomas). *Picturesque views of the antiquities of Pola, in Istria.* 2 Lond., 1819. AA. 5. 44.
- Allatus** (Leo). *L. A. de Ecclesiæ occidentalis atque orientalis perpetua consensione libri tres. Ejusdem dissertationes de dominicis et hebdomadibus Græcorum, et de missa presanctificatorum. Cum B. Nibussi ad hanc annotationibus, de communione orientalium sub specie unica.* *Jac. Nairn, 1678.* 4 Colonia Agrippinae, 1648. B\* 25. 1.
- *L. A. de libris et rebus ecclesiasticis Græcorum dissertationes et observationes variae.* 2 pts. (in 1). 4<sup>th</sup> Parisiis, 1646. B\* 21. 1.
- *L. A. de patria Homeri. (And L. A. Homeri natales, A. Baiano interprete. In verse. Gr. and Lat.)* 2 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>th</sup> Lugduni, 1640. Q\* 31. 14.
- *L. A. de scriptis Socratis dialogus. See SOCRATES. Socratis . . . epistole.* 1637. \*W. 21. 57.
- *ed.* *L. A. συγγραμματα sive opuscula Græca et Latina vetustiora & recentiora. [Corp. Byzant. Hist.]* 2<sup>nd</sup> Venetiis, 1733. R\* 15. 20/3.
- *See ANTIQVITATES ECCLESIAE ORIENTALIS . . . L. A. . . . dissertationibus . . . enucleatae.*
- Allbutt** (Sir Thomas Clifford). *Clinical lectures. On scrofulous neck, by T. C. A., and on the surgery of scrofulous glands by T. Pridgin Teale.* 8 Lond., 1885. F. 14/2. 57.
- *Diseases of the arteries including angina pectoris.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1915. G\* 3. 70<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- *Notes on the composition of scientific papers.* 8 Lond., 1904. T. 7. 48.
- *On professional education with special reference to medicine.* 8 Lond., 1906. F. 7. 56.
- *On the use of the ophthalmoscope in diseases of the nervous system and of the kidneys, etc.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1871. \*F. 5. 43.
- *The rise of the experimental method in Oxford. Being the ninth Robert Boyle Lecture, delivered before the Oxford University Junior Scientific Club . . . 1902.* 8 Lond., 1902. P. 1276/4.
- *Science and medieval thought. The Harveian Oration . . . 1900.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1901. F. 14/2. 61.
- *ed.* *A system of medicine, by many writers.* 8 vols. 8 Lond., 1896-99. \*U. 13. 8-15.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- *For the 2nd ed. see ALBUTT (T. C.) and ROLLESTON (H. D.)*
- *and Playfair (William Smoult) eds.* *A system of gynaecology, by many writers.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1896. \*U. 14. 4.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- *New ed. By T. C. A., W. S. P., and T. W. Eden.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1906. M.R.R.
- *and Rolleston (Humphry Davy) eds.* *A system of medicine, by many writers. (2nd ed.)* 9 vols. (in 11). 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1905-11. H\* 12. 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- *For the 1st ed. see ALBUTT (T. C.)*
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Allechin** (William Henry). *An account of the reconstruction of the University of London.* Pt. 1. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1905. N\* 9. 30.
- *ed.* *A manual of medicine. Pts.* 5 vols. [Macmillan's mans. of med. and surg.] 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1900-3. M.R.R.
- *Another copy.* \*U. 15/1. 47-51.
- Allcroft** (Arthur Hadrian). *Earthwork of England: prehistoric, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman and mediæval.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1908. V\* 12. 58.
- Allegations** in behalf of the high and mighty princess the Lady Mary, now Queen of Scots, etc. *See MORGAN (T.) Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.*
- Allegiance** and prerogative considered, in a letter from a gentleman in the country to his friend, upon his being chosen a member of the meeting of States in Scotland. 4<sup>th</sup> [Edin.] 1689. V. 18. 5/2.
- *Another copy.* C. 21. 66/7.
- Allégret** (Alexandre). *Essai sur le calcul des quaternions de W. Hamilton.* 8<sup>th</sup> Paris, 1862. X. 1. 13/2.
- *Mélanges scientifiques et littéraires: Pascal—Viète—Newton et Leibnitz—Liberté du calcul.* 8<sup>th</sup> Clermont-Ferrand, 1868. P. 277/1.
- Allegri** (Antonio) *da Correggio.* *See CORREGGIO.*
- Alleine** (Joseph). *An alarm to the unconverted.* [Ed. by J. Gilpin.] 12 Wellington, 1812. In A. 16. 95.
- *The life and death of . . . J. Alleine . . . [by Mrs. T. Alleine, G. Newton and others, with an introd. by R. Baxter]. (And Christian letters.—A sermon [Luke xxiii, 28] preached at the funeral of . . . J. A. by . . . G. Newton, etc.)* *Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1677. C.R. 13. 7. 39.
- *Another ed.* *An account of the life and death of . . . J. Alleine . . . Written by R. Baxter . . . Mrs. T. Alleine, and other persons, etc.* 2nd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Leeds, 1815. C.R. 12. 5. 28.
- *This ed. does not have the funeral sermon.*
- *See STANFORD (C.). J. A., his companions and times.*
- Alleine** (Richard). *Heaven opened: or, a brief and plain discovery of the riches of Gods covenant of grace. By R. A. (And A soliloquy representing the believers triumph in Gods covenant, etc.)* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1665. B. 23. 18.
- [—] *Vindiciæ pietatis; or, a vindication of godliness . . . from the imputations of folly and fancy, etc. (And The godly man's portion and sanctuary: being a second part of Vindiciæ pietatis.—Heaven opened; or, a brief and plain discovery of the riches of God's covenant of grace. Being the third part of Vindiciæ pietatis.—A soliloquy representing the believer's triumph in Gods covenant, etc.)* By R. A. 3 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1664-66. A. 17. 22.
- *Another copy of pts. 1-2.* *Mag. Cand., 1667.* A. 17. 22\*.
- Alleine** (Theodosia). *See ALLEINE (J.). The life and death of . . . J. A. [by Mrs. T. A., etc.]*
- Allemand** (Louis Charles Antoine). *Traité du mariage et de ses effets.* 2 tom. 8<sup>th</sup> Paris, 1853. E\* 29. 42-43.
- Allemands** (Les) *destructeurs de cathédrales, etc. See FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE, ed.*
- Allen** (Rev. Dr.—) *An account of the behaviour of Mr. James Maclaine, from the time of his condemnation to the day of his execution, Oct. 3, 1750 . . . Drawn up and published at the earnest desire of Mr. Maclaine himself.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1750. P. 168/5.
- Allen** (A. O.). *Advanced examples in physics.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond. [1906.] R.R.
- Allen** (Alexander Sewell). *Disput. . . de aneurismate praesertim aortae.* 8 Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 5. 23/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 24/1.
- Allen** (Alexander Viets Griswold). *Christian institutions. [Int. Theol. Lib.]* 8 Edin., 1898. \*B. 14. 47.
- Allen** (Alfred Henry). *Commercial organic analysis, etc.* 2nd ed. 4 vols. (in 6). 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1885-98. O\* 11. 1, 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- *An introduction to the practice of commercial organic analysis, etc.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1879-82. O\* 13. 55-56.
- Allen** (C. Bruce). *Rudimentary treatise. Cottage building; or, hints for improving the dwellings of the labouring classes. Plans, etc.* 12 Lond., 1849-50. Co. 14. 36/2.
- Allen** (Charles Grant). *See ALLEN (Grant).*
- Allen** (Clement Francis Romilly) *tr.* *See SHIH KING.*
- Allen** (David O.). *India ancient and modern. Geographical, historical, political, social, and religious; with a particular account of the state and prospects of Christianity. Map.* 8 Boston, 1856. Af. 4. 58.
- Allen** (Edward). *The corn traders' assistant; or, explanatory tables of the Liverpool market for all sorts of grain, flour, and malt.* 8<sup>th</sup> Liverpool, [c. 1815.] \*Z. 8. 20/3.
- Allen** (Edward Heron-). *See HERON-ALLEN (E.).*

**Allen** (Ethan). Washington; or, the Revolution. A drama (in blank verse). Founded upon the historic events of the war for American independence . . . Illustrated by H. Kratzner. 2 pts. (in 1). S Chicago, (1899). Zs. 10. 85. A special ed. issued by the Library Americana, New Haven, Conn.

**Allen** (Eugene Thomas). See DAY (A. L.) and A. (E. T.)

**Allen** (Glover Morrill). Fauna of New England. 11. List of the aves. [Occas. papers of Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist. 7.] S<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1909. L\* 2. 29.

— See TOZZER (A. M.) and A. (G. M.)

**Allen** (Grant). Colin Clont's calendar: the record of a summer, April-October. New ed. S Lond., 1901. K. 14. 5.

— The colour-sense: its origin and development. An essay in comparative psychology. [Eng. and For. Phil. Lib. vol. 10.] S Lond., 1879. N\* 14. 54.

— The colours of flowers as illustrated in the British flora. Ill. [Nat. Ser.] S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1882. Ft.

— County and town in England, together with some annals of Churnside. With an introd. by F. Y. Powell. Plan. S Lond., 1901. Q\* 7. 4.

— The Duchess of Powysland: a novel. New ed. S Lond., 1893. Ft.

— The evolutionist at large. [St. James's Gaz.] S Lond., 1881. \*L. 7. 10.

— Flowers and their pedigrees. Ill. 2nd ed. S Lond., 1886. K\* 7. 7.

— Force and energy. A theory of dynamics. S Lond., 1888. O\* 11. 13.

— Post-prandial philosophy. [Westminster Gaz.] S Lond., 1894. Ft.

— Vignettes from nature. [Pall-Mall Gaz.] S Lond., 1881. \*L. 7. 11.

**Allen** (Harrison). A monograph of the bats of North America. Pls. [Smiths. Inst., U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 43.] S Washington, 1893. Sf. 6.

**Allen** (Henricus). Diss. med. inaug. de fluoris albi characteret et notis, quibus cum gonorrhœa convenit vel differt, et utriusque curatione, etc. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1751. P. 1079/1.

**Allen** (Henry Ellis). Codicum Suetonii suorum duorum specimen dedit, necnon observationes aliquot addidit H. A. 12 Dublinii, 1873. In Zt. 11. 5.

— Conjecturae animadversionesque criticae in M. C. Frontonis et M. Aurelii Imperatoris reliquias, a V. C. A. Maio, anno MDCCCXXXIII Romae editas, auctores. S Dublinii, 1841. In \*W. 25. 17.

— Emendationes Livianae. 12<sup>o</sup> Dublinii, 1861. In T. 23. 93.

— Emendationes Livianae alterae. Accedunt in emendationes priores curae secundae. 12 Dublinii, 1867. In Zt. 11. 5.

— Emendationes Livianae tertiae. 12 Dublinii, 1869. In Zt. 11. 5.

— Emendationes Livianae quartae. 12 Dublinii, 1874. In Zt. 11. 5.

— Emendationes nonnullae in epistolas Ciceronis quae sunt 'ad familiares' et 'ad Atticum' missae. Accedunt in fragmenta illa libri Ciceronis 'De fato,' quae nuper Modenae edita sunt, observationes, etc. 12<sup>o</sup> Dublinii, 1854. In T. 23. 93.

— Hannibal; sive disputatio, qua id agitur, ut summus ille Poenorum imperator contra criminationes quasdam T. Livii defensus detur. 12<sup>o</sup> Dublinii, 1865. In T. 23. 93.

— 2nd ed. Nunc iterum edita auctor. 12 Dublinii, 1866. P. 617/21.

— 3rd ed. Nunc tertium edita auctor. 12<sup>o</sup> Dublinii, 1868. In Zt. 11. 5.

— H. A. in Sallustii Catilinam et Jugurtham curae secundae. Insunt varietates lectionis notabiliores codd. MSS. trium. 12 Dublinii, 1865. In Zt. 11. 5.

— Observationes aliquot in C. Julii Caesaris utriusque belli commentarios. Inest interpretatio loci cujusdam Virgiliani. 12 Dublinii, 1874. In Zt. 11. 5.

**Allen** (Henry Ellis) [continued]. Observationes in Aemilii Probi de excellentibus ducibus exterarum gentium librum. Addita sunt pauca in Cornelii Nepotis vitam Attici. 12<sup>o</sup> Dublinii, 1872. In Zt. 11. 5.

— Observationes in Frontonem nuperrime Lipsiae editum. S Dublinii, 1867. P. 249/4.

— Observationes in loca aliquot Ciceronis. Accedunt in Caesarem, Frontonem, Gellium, Plinium nonnulla. 12<sup>o</sup> Dublinii, 1863. In T. 23. 93.

— Observationes in Q. Curtium Rufum. 12 Dublinii, 1865. In T. 23. 93.

— Observationes in S. Julii Frontini Strategematica. 12<sup>o</sup> Dublinii, 1873. In Zt. 11. 5.

**Allen** (Herbert F.). A study of the comedies of Richard Brome, especially as representative of dramatic decadence. Th. Michigan. S<sup>o</sup> 1912. \*T. 4. 80.

**Allen** (Herbert Stanley). Photo-electricity. The liberation of electrons by light. With chapters on fluorescence and phosphorescence and photo-chemical actions and photography. [Mon. on Phys.] S Lond., 1913. O\* 3. 13

**Allen** (Jacobus). Diss. . . . inaug. de cynanche tonsillari. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/2.

— Another copy. Att. 86. 7. 18/2.

**Allen** (Joel Asaph). History of North American pinnipeds: a monograph of the walruses, sea-lions, sea-bears, and seals of North America. Ill. [U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. Terr. Misc. Publ. 12.] S Washington, 1880. Att. 37. 6.

— See COUES (E.) and A. (J. A.)

[**Allen** (John) Author of 'Thoughts on medical reform.']. Thoughts on medical reform. By a retired practitioner. S Lond., 1833. LL. 117. 4. 7/29.

**Allen** (John) M.A. The enthusiast's notion of election to eternal life disproved; or, God's favour obtained by the observance of his laws. A sermon on 1 Cor. ix. 27. S Oxford, 1769. P. 396/3.

**Allen** (John) M.D., F.R.S. Synopsis medicinae; or, a summary view of the whole practice of physick . . . Tr. by himself from the last ed. of his Latin Synopsis, with very large improvements. 3rd ed. 2 vols. S Lond., 1849. G. 20. 3-4.

[**Allen** (John) M.D., Master of Dulwich College.] Illustrations of Mr. Hume's essay concerning liberty and necessity; in answer to Dr. Gregory of Edinburgh. By a Necessitarian. S Lond., 1795. P. 237/20.

— Inquiry into the rise and growth of the royal prerogative in England. S Lond., 1830. E\* 28. 28.

[**Allen** (John) of Liskeard, probable author.] On church property. Anon. S Lond., 1834. C.R. 15. 5. 4/2.

**Allen** (John) Riding-Master. Principles of modern riding for gentlemen. Ill. S Lond., 1825. In O\* 25. 39.

— Principles of modern riding for ladies. Ill. S Lond., 1825. In O\* 25. 39.

[**Allen** (John) Schoolmaster.] The Fathers, the reformers, and the public formularies of the Church of England, in harmony with Calvin, and against the Bishop of Lincoln [Dr. Tomline]; to which is prefixed a letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury on the subject of this controversy. By a layman. S Lond., 1812. P. 422/1.

— Modern Judaism; or a brief account of the opinions, traditions, rites, and ceremonies of the Jews in modern times. S Lond., 1816. \*D. 29. 6.

— 2nd ed. S Lond., 1830. \*A. 8. 10.

**Allen** (John Barrow). An elementary Latin grammar. 77th thous. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] S Oxford, 1888. R.R.

— A second Latin exercise book, with hints for higher Latin prose composition. 2nd ed. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] S Oxford, 1891. Ft.

— Two other copies. R.R.

**Allen** (John Romilly). Celtic art in pagan and Christian times. Pls., etc. [The Antiq. Bks.] S Lond., 1904. V\* 13. 77.

— The early Christian monuments of Scotland . . . with an analysis of their symbolism and ornamentation . . . And an introd., being the Rhind lectures for 1892, by Joseph Anderson. Pls., etc. 4 Edin., 1903. Ha. 3.

- Allen** (John Romilly) [*continued*]. Early Christian symbolism in Great Britain and Ireland before the thirteenth century. The Rhind lectures in Archæology for 1885. *Pls., etc.*  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1887. Q\* 12. 18.  
 — See LANGDON (A. G.). Old Cornish crosses. With an article on their ornamentation by J. R. A.  
 1896. \*V. 9. 8.
- Allen** (Joseph). Battles of the British Navy. New ed. *Ports.* 2 vols. [Bohn's Ill. Lib.]  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1852. F\* 32. 50-51.  
 — Memoir of the life and services of Admiral Sir William Hargood. Compiled from authentic documents by J. A. Port.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Greenwich, 1841. R. 16. 56.  
 — The navigation laws of Great Britain, historically and practically considered, with reference to commercial and national defence.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1849. E\* 31. 35.
- Allen** (Lucas Benjamin). Brief considerations on the present state of the police of the metropolis: with . . . suggestions towards its improvement.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. EE. 11. 44/1.
- Allen** (Matthew). Cases of insanity, with medical, moral, and philosophical essays upon them. Pt. 1, vol. 1.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. G\* 28. 56.  
*No more published.*  
 — Lectures on the temper and spirit of the Christian religion.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1820. A. 17. 2.
- Allen** (Percy Stafford). The age of Erasmus. Lectures delivered in the Universities of Oxford and London.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1914. T\* 4. 48.
- Allen** (Peter). Lectures on aural catarrh, *etc.* 2nd ed.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1874. \*F. 7. 55.
- [**Allen** (Richard) *Baptist Minister*.] Biographia ecclesiastica: or, the lives of the most eminent Fathers of the Christian Church . . . in the first four centuries and part of the fifth . . . with their effigies. With a discourse concerning the state of religion during those ages. *Anon.* 2 vols.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1704. B. 18. 30-31.
- Allen** (Richard) *Minister of St. Jude's District, St. Pancras*. The Christian's race and the Christian's crown. A sermon (1 Cor. ix. 25-27). *etc.* [The Pulpit, vol. 56, 1849.]  
 8<sup>o</sup>. P. 306/15.
- Allen** (Samuel). Disput. . . inaug. de rubcola.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1809. Att. 82. 7. 21/1.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 22/1.
- Allen** (Samuel James). Lectures in defence of the Church of England as a national and a spiritual institution, *etc.*  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1834. B. 16. 9.
- Allen** (Thomas) *Rector of Kettering, Northamptonshire*. The practice of a holy life: or, the Christian's daily exercise in meditations, prayers, and rules of holy living, *etc.*  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1716. \*D. 23. 27.
- Allen** (Thomas) *Topographer*. The history and antiquities of London, Westminster, Southwark, and parts adjacent. With engravings. 4 vols.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827-29. \*P. 29. 2-5.  
 — The history and antiquities of the parish of Lambeth, and the archiepiscopal palace, in the county of Surrey, including biographical sketches . . . Illustrated by . . . engravings.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827. \*P. 26. 8.  
 — History of the counties of Surrey and Sussex. Illustrated by . . . views, engraved . . . from original drawings by N. Whittock. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1829-30. P\* 26. 22-23.  
 [—] The history of the county of Lincoln, from the earliest period to the present time. By the author of the histories of London, Yorkshire . . . assisted by several gentlemen residing in the county . . . Embellished by . . . views. 2 vols. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1834. \*F. 15. 52-53.  
 — A new and complete history of the county of York . . . Illustrated by . . . views, engraved . . . from original drawings by N. Whittock. 6 vols.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1828-31. P\* 26. 16-21.
- Allen** (Thomas William). Notes on abbreviations in Greek manuscripts . . . With eleven pages of facsimiles by photolithography.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1889. Zt. 6. 24.  
 — Notes on Greek manuscripts in Italian libraries.  
*Sir W. Muir.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1890. Bn. 7. 77.
- Allen** (William) *psud.* See SEXBY (E.)
- Allen** (William) *Captain, R.N.* The Dead Sea, a new route to India. With other fragments, and gleanings in the East. *Map and ill.* 2 vols.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1855. Bg. 7. 37-38.  
 — Picturesque views in the Island of Ascension.  
*obl.* 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1835. Zg. 1. 9.  
 — Picturesque views on the River Niger, sketched during Lander's last visit in 1832-33. [With letterpress.]  
*obl.* 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1840. P. 16. 55.  
 — and Thomson (Thomas Richard Heywood). A narrative of the expedition sent by Her Majesty's Government to the River Niger in 1841, under command of Capt. H. D. Trotter. *Maps and ill.* 2 vols.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1848. Bg. 4. 35-36.
- Allen** (William) *Card.* Cardinal Allen's defence of Sir William Stanley's surrender of Deventer, January 29, 1586-7. Ed. by T. Heywood. [Chetham Soc. 25.]  
 4 [Manchester] 1851. RI. 7.  
 — See BELLESHEIM (A.). Wilhelm, Cardinal A. und die . . . Seminare, *etc.*
- [**Allen** (William) *Controversial writer*.] The mystery of iniquity unfolded: or, the false apostles and the authors of popery compared, *etc.* *Anon.*  
*Jac. Nairn, 1678.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1675. B. 24. 92.
- Allen** (William) *D.D., President of Bourdon College*. An American biographical and historical dictionary. 2nd ed.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1832. \*R. 26. 30.
- Allen** (William) *D.D., Vicar of Bridgewater, Somersetshire*. Two select discourses on faith, and the objects thereof, the articles of the Apostles Creed. The first on faith, shewing the nature and difference of that faith which is justifying, and of that which is not. By W. A. The second, the practical believer; or, the articles of the Apostles Creed, drawn out to form a true Christian's heart and practice. By J. Kettlewell, *etc.* 2nd ed. 2 pts. (in 1).  
 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1703. Yi. 2. 24.
- Allen** (William) *F.R.S.* Life of W. A., with selections from his correspondence. 3 vols.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1846-47. Ak. 2. 37-39.  
 — Memoir. See SHERMAN (J.)
- Allen** (William) *of Lambeth*. A sermon (Exod. xx, 16) preach'd at the Assizes held at Kingston upon Thames . . . March 25, 1743.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1743. P. 186/4.
- Allen** (William) *of Whitehall*. The American crisis: a letter . . . to the Earl Gower . . . on the present alarming disturbances in the Colonies, *etc.*  
 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1774. Z\* 14. 3/4.
- Allen** (Willoughby Charles). A critical and exegetical commentary on the Gospel according to S. Matthew. [Int. Crit. Comm.]  
 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1907. C\* 15/1.
- Allen** (Zachariah). Philosophy of the mechanics of nature and the source and modes of action of natural motive-power. *Ill.*  
 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1852. X. 4. 10.
- Allende Salazar y Muñoz de Salazar** (Angel). Memoria leída en la Real Academia de Jurisprudencia y Legislación en la sesión inaugural del curso de 1884 á 1885. (*And Apéndice primero-quinto.*) 8<sup>o</sup> Madrid, 1884. Yr. 4. 3/5.
- Allen's Naturalists' Library**. Ed. by R. Bowdler Sharpe, *etc.* *Pls.* 15 vols.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1894-97. \*L. 15/1.  
 Forbes. Primates. 2 vols. 1894.  
 Kirby. Lepidoptera. 5 vols. 1894-97.  
 Lydekker. Carnivora. [1895.]  
 Lydekker. Marsupialia and Monotremata. 1894.  
 Ogilvie-Grant. Game-birds. 2 vols. 1895-97.  
 Sharpe. Birds of Great Britain. 4 vols. 1894-97.
- Lydekker's 'Handbook to the British Mammalia' is wanting.*
- Allestree** (David). Compendious tables of interest at 2, 2½, 3, 3½, 4, 4½ and 5 per cent., for computing interest on accounts-current and progressive accounts, *etc.*  
 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1846. P. 612/10.  
 — A table of simple interest, comprised in one page, shewing decimally the interest of any sum for any number of days and years, *etc.*  
 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1846. P. 612/11.  
 — 2nd ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1847. P. 540/5.
- Allestree** (Richard) *Contemplator in Siderali Scientia*. Allestree in 1619 (1628, 1636). A new almanacke and prognostication *ac* (*And Allestree 1636. An appendix, etc.*)  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. M. 18. 31/2, 32/1, 33/2.



- Allestree** (Richard) *D.D.* Eighteen sermons, whereof fifteen preached before the King, the rest upon public occasions. 2 Lond., 1669. C. 18. 2.
- Forty sermons, whereof twenty-one are now first publish'd, the greatest part preach'd before the King . . . To these is prefixt an account of the author's life [by J. Fell, Bishop of Oxford]. 2 vols. (in 1). 2<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1684. B\* 20. 52.
- Alletz** (P. Julien). Dictionnaire de police moderne pour toute la France. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 4 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1823. E\* 29. 45-48.
- [**Alletz** (Pons Augustin).] The history of ancient Greece, from the earliest times till it became a Roman province. [From the Fr. of P. A. Alletz, tr. by W. Robertson.] 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1768. Q. 7. 68.
- A new ed. The history of ancient Greece . . . By William Robertson. *Map.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1812. Q. 2. 63.
- 8th ed. *Map.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1821. Q. 2. 62.
- 9th ed. To which is prefixed a life of the author. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1829. \*Q. 31. 15.
- Alley** (George). An essay on a peculiar eruptive disease arising from the exhibition of mercury, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1804. G. 20. 6.
- Alley** (Jerome) *A. B.* A sermon [Job xxxiv. 18-20] preached at the Parish Church of Saint Mary, Islington . . . on . . . Nov. 16, 1817, occasioned by the death of . . . the Princess Charlotte of Wales, etc. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. D. 20. 17. 9.
- Alley** (Jerome) *LL.B.* Vindicie christiane: a comparative estimate of the genius and temper of the Greek, the Roman, the Hindu, the Mahometan, and the Christian religions. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1826. \*D. 29. 5.
- Alley** (Edward). See BLANCH (W. H.). Dulwich College and E. A.
- Memoirs. See COLLIER (J. P.)
- Alleyne** (Jacobus Holder). Disput. . . inang. de inflammatione longa cerebri. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/2.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 17/2.
- Alleyne** (James). A new English dispensatory, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1733. \*I. 23. 1.
- Alleyne** (John). The legal degrees of marriage stated and considered, in a series of letters to a friend. With an appendix containing letters from several divines, and others. 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1810. E\* 31. 5.
- Allgemeine Bauzeitung**, mit Abbildungen. Gegründet von . . . C. L. Förster, redigirt . . . von A. Köstlin. Jhrg. 35-38, 40-51. 4<sup>o</sup> and 2<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1870-86. Yo. Window. Jhrg. 35-38 are in 4, with the 'Abbildungen' separately bound in 2. The rest are in 2.
- Allgemeine Bibliographie für Deutschland** . . . Mit . . . Registern. Jhrg. 2-7. (And Bibliographischer Anzeiger. Nos. 1-52. 1837-42). 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1837-42. Att. 32. 6, 5.
- Bound with the 'Repertorium der gesamten deutschen Literatur.'
- Allgemeine deutsche Biographie** . . . Hrsg. durch die Historische Commission bei der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften (von R. Freiherrn von Liliencron und F. X. Wegele). 56 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1875-1912. RE. 11.
- Bd. 56 is the 'Generalregister.'
- Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyclopädie für die gebildeten Stände.** (Conversations-Lexikon.) 8<sup>o</sup> Originalaufl. [Ed. by C. A. Espe.] 12 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1833-37. EE. 7/1. 15-26.
- Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste.** See ERSCH (J. S.) and GRUBER (J. G.)
- Allgemeine geographische Ephemeriden.** Verfasset von einer Gesellschaft von Gelehrten, und hrsg. von F. J. Bertuch, etc. *Pls.* Bde. 43-51. 8<sup>o</sup> Weimar, 1814-16. Att. 49/1. 9.
- For continuation see NEUE ALLGEMEINE GEOGRAPHISCHE EPHEMERIDEN.
- Allgemeine Geschichte der neuesten Entdeckungen.** See HISTOIRE DES DÉCOUVERTES faites par divers savans voyageurs.

- Allgemeine Literatur-Zeitung** vom Jahr. 1795-1800. [A. I. Intelligenzblatt vom Jahre 1795-1800.] [Ed. by C. A. Schütz, F. J. Bertuch, &c.] 4 Jena, 1795-1800. Att. 43. 1; \*M. 18. 40-47.
- The 'Intelligenzblatt' for 1795 and 1796 are separately bound.
- Allgemeine Medizinische Annalen** des zweiten Jahrzehntes des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts auf das Jahr 1814. 2 Abth. (in 1). 4 Altenburg. LL. 121. 1. 14.
- Issued in two sections, each having a separate title-page: 'Annalen der Heilkunde,' and 'Annalen der Heilkunst.'
- Allgemeine Schweizerische Gesellschaft für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften.** Verhandlungen. See VERHANDLUNGEN DER SCHWEIZERISCHEN NATURFORSCHENDEN GESELLSCHAFT, etc.
- Allgemeine Verfassungs- und Verwaltungsgeschichte.** See VIERKANDT (A.), WENGER (L.), etc.
- Allgemeine Wiener medizinische Zeitung.** Chef-Redacteur . . . B. Kraus. Jhrg. 30— 2 Wien, 1885— LL. 80. 1.
- Allgemeine Zeitung.** See BEILAGE ZUR ALLGEMEINEN ZEITUNG.
- Allgemeines Archiv der Gesundheitspolizey.** Hrsg. von J. C. F. Scherl, etc. Bd. 1. 12 Hannover, 1806. I. 22. 28.
- Bd. 2 wanting. For previous volumes see BEYTRÄGE ZUM ARCHIV DER MEDICINISCHEN POLIZEI, etc.
- Allgemeines Künstlerlexicon**, oder Leben und Werke der berühmtesten bildenden Künstler, etc. See MÜLLER (F.) Professor, of Stuttgart.
- Allgemeines Verzeichniss der Bücher.** Allgemeines Verzeichniss der Bücher, welche in der Frankfurter und Leipziger Ostermesse des 1791 Jahres . . . ganz neu gedruckt . . . worden sind, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, n. d. H. 19. 7. 5.
- Allgemeines Verzeichniss der Bücher, welche in der Frankfurter und Leipziger Ostermesse des 1801 (1815, 1816, 1818, 1819, 1820-23) Jahres . . . ganz neu gedruckt . . . worden sind, etc. (And Allgemeines Verzeichniss der Bücher . . . in der Frankfurter und Leipziger Michaelismesse des 1801 (1814, 1815, 1818, 1819, 1821-23) Jahres, etc.). 9 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, (1801-23). M. 15. 2. 719.
- Allgemeines Verzeichniss der Bücher, welche in der Frankfurter und Leipziger Jubiläumsmesse des 1824 Jahres . . . ganz neu gedruckt . . . worden sind, etc. (And Allgemeines Verzeichniss der Bücher . . . in der Frankfurter und Leipziger Michaelismesse des 1824 Jahres, etc.). 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, (1824). M. 15/2. 719.
- Alliaco** (Petrus de) *Card.*, *Bp.* of Cambray. De imagine mundi. (And Opuscula quedam . . . J. Gersonis.) 2 [Louvain, c. 1485.] Df. 4. 17.
- Imperfect, leaves 2, 5, 56-62 and 163-171 being supplied in manuscript.
- Proctor 9258. Hain \*836. Campbell 143.
- Questiones magistri Petri de ayllico . . . super libros sententiarum [of Petrus Lombardus], una cum laudibus Theologie. Et quibusdam questionibus de potestate Ecclesie in suis vesperis disputatis. *Reid Bey.* 4 [Lyons] 1500. RG. 4. 4.
- Proctor 8678. Hain \*844.
- See TSCHACKERT (P.). Peter von Ailli . . . Anhang: P. de A. anecdotorum partes selectae.
- Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system.** S. . . \*B. 8.
- Report of proceedings of the first General Presbyterian Council . . . Edinburgh July 1877. Ed. by J. Thomson. Edin., 1877.
  - Report of proceedings of the second General Council of the Presbyterian Alliance . . . Philadelphia, Sept. 1880. Ed. by J. B. Dales. Philadelphia, 1880.
  - Minutes and proceedings of the third General Council, Belfast, 1884. Ed. by G. D. Mathews. Belfast, 1884.
  - Minutes and proceedings of the fourth General Council, London, 1888. Ed. by W. G. Blakey. Lond., 1889.
  - Proceedings of the fifth General Council, Toronto, 1892. Ed. by G. D. Mathews. Lond., 1892.
  - Proceedings of the sixth General Council . . . Glasgow, 1896. Ed. by G. D. Mathews. Lond., 1896.
  - 7-9. Waiting.
  - Proceedings of the tenth General Council . . . Aberdeen, 1913. Ed. by R. D. Shaw. Edin., 1913.



- Allibone** (Samuel Austin). A critical dictionary of English literature, and British and American authors, etc. 3 vols. 8° Philadelphia, 1859-71. Ref. Sect. 1.
- A supplement to Allibone's Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors . . . by J. F. Kirk. 2 vols. 8° Philadelphia, 1891. Ref. Sect. 1.
- Allich** (Johannes Gottfried). See WILKE (D. G. E.) *præs.*
- Allies** (The) and the late ministry defended against France. See HARE (F.) *Bp.*
- Allies** (Jabez). The British, Roman, and Saxon antiquities and folk-lore of Worcestershire. *Pls.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1856. Bk. 2. 32.
- Allies** (Thomas William). The formation of Christendom. 3 pts. 8° Lond., 1865-75. X. 18. 17-19.
- Journal in France in 1845 and 1848, with letters from Italy in 1847, of things and persons concerning the Church and education. 12° Lond., 1849. Bc. 6. 33.
- Allievi** (Lorenzo). Cinematica della biella piana, etc. *Family of P. G. Tait.* 8° Napoli, 1895. Zf. 3. 16/1.
- Allin** (John) and **Shepard** (Thomas). A defence of the answer made unto the Nine Questions or Positions sent from New-England, against the reply thereto by . . . J. Ball, entitled A tryall of the new church-way in New England and in Old, etc. 4° Lond., 1648. A. 17. 20.
- Allin** (Thomas). A sermon (Acts ii, 42) preached at the reopening of Salem Chapel, belonging to the Methodist New Connexion in Halifax, etc. 8° Halifax, 1815. D. 20. 20/5.
- Allinga** (Petrus). The satisfaction of Christ stated and defended against the Socinians . . . Faithfully tr. from the Dutch, by T. Bell, etc. (And The Articles of Ayr contrasted with the oracles of truth . . . by T. Bell, etc.) *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1790. C.R. 16. 6. 15.
- Allingham** (Herbert William). Operative surgery. 8° Lond., 1903. M.R.R.
- Allingham** (John Till). Fortune's frolic. A farce [in two acts and in prose]. With prefatory remarks . . . and stage directions . . . by W. Oxberry, etc. 12° Lond., 1821. S. 15/1. 58/7.
- Allionius** (Carolus). Flora Pedemontana: sive, enumeratio methodica stirpium indigenarum Pedemontii. (And Icones, etc.) 3 tom. 2° Augustae Taurinorum, 1785. K\* 15. 1-3.
- C. A. . . rariorum Pedemontii stirpium specimen primum. *Pls.* 4° Augustae Taurinorum, 1755. \*K. 20. 6.
- Stirpium præcipuarum littoris et agri Nicaensis enumeratio methodica, cum elencho aliquot animalium ejusdem maris. 8° Parisiis, 1757. \*K. 23. 2.
- Tractatio de miliarium origine, progressu, natura, et curatione. 8° Augustae Taurinorum, 1758. \*G. 23. 11.
- Alliot** (François Auguste), **Clarac** (Albert), etc. Hygiène coloniale par les docteurs A. C. Fontoyne, Kermorgant, Marchoux, F. Noc, Ed. et Et. Sergent, Simond, R. Wurtz. *Ill.* [Brouardel and Mosny, Traité d'hyg. 11.] 8° Paris, 1907. F\* 9.
- Alliott** (Richard). Psychology and theology; or, psychology applied to the investigation of questions relating to religion, natural theology, and revelation. [Congregational Lect. 1854.] 8° Lond., 1855. Y\* 6. 42.
- Allison** (Edward D.). Observations on the expediency of instituting a Friendly Association of the medical profession throughout Scotland, for insuring a provision during sickness and old age, widows' annuities, endowments to children, etc. 8° Edin., 1826. P. 69/7.
- Another copy. G. 15/1. 5.
- Allison** (William Henry). Inventory of unpublished material for American religious history in Protestant church archives and other repositories. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 137.] 8° Washington, 1910. Av.
- [**Allix** (Peter).] A discourse concerning the merits of good works. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 46/5.
- [—] A discourse concerning penance, shewing how the doctrine of it, in the Church of Rome, makes void true repentance. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 58/2.
- [**Allix** (Peter)] [*continued.*] An historical discourse concerning the necessity of the ministers intention in administering the sacraments. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 37/7.
- Another copy. Z. 10/2. 54/5.
- The judgment of the ancient Jewish church against the Unitarians in the controversy upon the Holy Trinity and the divinity of Our Blessed Saviour. 2nd ed. . . . corrected by the author. 8° Oxford, 1821. C\* 27. 30.
- Reflections upon the books of the Holy Scripture, to establish the truth of the Christian religion, etc. New ed. 8° Oxford, 1822. \*D. 29. 4.
- Remarks upon the ecclesiastical history of the ancient churches of the Albigenes. New ed. 8° Oxford, 1821. B\* 28. 4.
- Some remarks upon the ecclesiastical history of the ancient churches of Piedmont. 4° Lond., 1690. B\* 28. 2.
- New ed. 8° Oxford, 1821. B\* 28. 5.
- *resp.* See AMYRALDUS (M.) *præs.*
- See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. The Book of Psalms, with the argument of each psalm . . . By [P. A.]
- Allman** (George James). The duty of the medical graduate regarding the cultivation of physical truth: an address delivered to the graduates in Medicine of the University of Edinburgh . . . 1st Aug. 1861. 8° Edin., 1861. P. 527/5.
- Introductory lecture delivered to the students of the natural history class in the University of Edinburgh, on the opening of the winter session, 1855. 8° Edin., 1855. V. 15/2. 2/6.
- Two other copies. P. 543/4; P. 529/16.
- The method and aim of natural history studies, being an introduction to a course of lectures on natural history, delivered to working men in the Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art. 8° Edin., 1868. P. 247/5.
- A monograph of the fresh-water Polyzoa, including all the known species both British and foreign. [Ray Soc.] 4° Lond., 1856. L\* 15. 19/1.
- A monograph of the gymnoblastic or tubularian hydroids. *Pls.* 2 pts. (in 1). [Ray Soc.] 2° Lond., 1871-72. L\* 15. 28.
- Allman** (George Johnston). Greek geometry from Thalcs to Euclid. [Dublin Univ. Pr. Ser.] 8° Dublin, 1889. Zd. 5. 9.
- Allmanach.** See ALMANACH.
- Allmand** (A. J.). The principles of applied electrochemistry. 8° Lond., 1912. U. 3. 43.
- Allnutt** (George Stevens). The practice of wills and administrations. 4th ed. 12° Lond., 1860. E. 7. 58.
- Allnutt** (Zachariah). Useful and correct accounts of the rivers and canals west of London, etc. *Map.* 2nd ed. 8° Henley, [1810?] H. 17. 5/8.
- Alloa Society of Natural Science and Archaeology.** Proceedings. See PROCEEDINGS, etc.
- Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.
- Allom** (Thomas). Constantinople and the scenery of the Seven Churches of Asia Minor, illustrated in a series of drawings from nature by T. A. With an historical account of Constantinople, and descriptions of the plates, by . . . R. Walsh. 2 ser. 4° Lond. [1839?] \*F. 16/1. 32-33.
- *illustrator.* See BEATTIE (W.). Scotland illustrated.
- *illustrator.* See BRITTON (J.) and BRAYLEY (E. W.). Devonshire and Cornwall.
- **Pickering** (George), etc. Westmorland, Cumberland, Durham, and Northumberland, illustrated from original drawings by T. A., G. P., etc. With descriptions by T. Rose. 4° Lond., 1832 [-35]. \*F. 16/1. 20.
- Allonnes** (G. Revault d'). See REVAULT D'ALLONNES.
- Allotria.** Ungeflügelte Worte aus dem jocosen Citaten-Schatz des Gymnasial-Directors. 8° Berlin, 1875. In Yt. 10. 82.

**Al[lo]t** (Robert) *comp.* *Englands Parnassus: or, the choysiest flowers of our moderne poets, with their poetickall comparisons. Descriptions of bewties, personages, castles, pallaces . . . Whereunto are annexed other various discourses, both pleasaut and profitable.*

8° Lond., 1600. De. 1/1. 66.

*The dedication and the address to the reader, both in verse, are signed R. A. Wanting the leaf with the Epilogue, commencing 'Fames windy trump,' etc.*

**Allotte** (P. V.). *Leçons de géométrie élémentaire. Pls.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Limoges, 1837. O. 19. 31.

**Allston** (Washington). *Monaldi, a tale.* 12° Boston, 1841. V. 20. 95.

**Alluand** (Charles). *Liste des insectes coléoptères de la région Malgache. [Grandidier, Hist. phys. . . de Madagascar, 21.]* 4° Paris, 1900. K\* 9.

**Allvey** (Samuel). *Diss. . . inaug. . . de dentitione morbisque ex ea pendentibus.*

8° Edin., 1788. Att. 78. 7. 17/1.

— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 18/1.

**Allwörden** (Henricus ab). *Historia Michaelis Serveti, etc. Th. Port.* 4° Helmstadii, [1728.] F. 15/1. 57.

— *resp.* See ENGELCKEN (H. C.) *præs.*

**Allwood** (Philip). *Brief remarks on 'The declaration of the Catholic bishops, the vicars apostolic and their coadjutors in Great Britain.'*

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1826. C.R. 17. 6. 16/6.

— *Another copy.* Yd. 8. 14/4.

— *A key to the Revelation of St. John, the Divine.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. \*C. 24. 1-2.

— *Literary antiquities of Greece, as developed in an attempt to ascertain principles for a new analysis of the Greek tongue, etc. Pls.* 4° Lond., 1799. R\* 20. 1/1.

— *Remarks on some observations edited in 'The British Critic,' relative to a work lately published, under the title of 'Literary antiquities of Greece,' etc.*

4° Lond., 1800. R\* 20. 1/2.

— *Twelve lectures on the prophecies relating to the Christian Church, and especially to the apostacy of papal Rome: being the ninth portion of those founded by . . . W. Warburton, Bishop of Gloucester.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1815. \*A. 11. 12-13.

**Allyn** (Jack) *pseud.* See O'RELL (Max) *pseud.* and A. (J.) *pseud.*

**Alm** (Richard von der). *Die Urtheile heidnischer und jüdischer Schriftsteller der vier ersten christlichen Jahrhunderte über Jesus und die ersten Christen, etc.*

8° Leipzig, 1864. Yb. 7. 26/5.

**Alma Mater.** *Aberdeen University Magazine.* Vol. 2.

4° Aberdeen, 1884-85. By. 4. 9.

**Alma Mater**; or, seven years at the University of Cambridge. See WRIGHT (John) *B.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge.*

**Almack's**: a novel. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1826. Zd. 10. 15-17.

**Almack's revisited.** See WHITE (Charles) *author of 'Almack's revisited,' etc.*

**Almada** (Franciscus d') *præs.* *Conclusiones theologicas ex ineffabili Incarnationis mysterio . . . defendet A. Giralminus.* 2° Vlyssipone, 1665. \*V. 26. 24/25.

**Al-Maidāni.** See MEIDĀNĪ.

**Almain** (Jacobus) . . . Aurea . . . J. A. . . opuscula, omnibus theologis perq̄. utilia; non ante hac simul impressa, etc. [Ed. by V. Doesmier.] 5 pts. (in 1).

*Clement Litol, 1580.* 2° Parisiis, 1518. \*C. 21. 3.

— *Libellus de auctoritate ecclesie seu sacrorum concilioꝝ eā representantiū editus . . . contra Thomā de vio qui his dieb' suis scriptis nisus est omnem ecclesie . . . potestatem enervare.*

*Clement Litol, 1580.* 4° parrhisij, [1572.] Dd. 2. 22/2.

**Al-Makkari** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad). *Analectes sur l'histoire et la littérature des Arabes d'Espagne, par Al-Makkari. Publiés par R. Dozy, G. Dugat, L. Krehl, et W. Wright. Arab.* 2 tom.

4° Leyde, 1855-61. T\* 19. 53-54.

**Al-Makkari** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad) [*continued*]. *The history of the Mohammedan dynasties in Spain. Extracted from the 'Naflu-t-Tib Min Ghosni-l-Andalusi-r-Rattib' . . . by Ahmed Ibn Mohammed Al-Makkari, tr. . . with notes . . . by P. de Gayangos.* 2 vols. [Orient. Tr. Fund.] 4° Lond., 1840-43. Ym. 2. 14-15.

**Almanac** for the year 1386. Transcribed verbatim, from the original antique illuminated manuscript in the black letter, omitting only the monthly calendars and some of the tables, etc. (*And* Astronomical and astrological appendix . . . from a work on astrology dedicated to B. Whitlock . . . published in . . . 1647, etc.) *Pls.*

8° Hackney, 1812. In V. 17. 29.

**Almanach de Gotha.** *Annuaire généalogique, diplomatique et statistique. Années 61, 65, 67, 68, 82, 83, 85, 93, 94, 98, 100, 102, 105, 109, 111, 115, 117, 122, 124-126, 128—.*

24° Gotha, 1824— LL. 41. 8.

**Almanach de l'Université Royale de France** et des divers établissements d'instruction publique. 1845.

8° Paris, 1845. \*M. 27. 28.

**Almanach des gourmands** . . . Par un vieux amateur [*i.e.* A. B. L. Grimod de la Reynière and J. E. Coste]. 8 tom.

16° Paris, 1803-12. \*I. 33. 2-9.

*Tom. 1-3 are of 2<sup>e</sup> éd.*

— 3<sup>e</sup> éd. Tom. 1. 16° Paris, 1804. LL. 117. 8. 4.

**Almanach für Aerzte und Nichtärzte auf das Jahr 1790.** Hrsg. von D. C. G. Gruner. *Port.*

8° Jena, 1790. Zz. 10. 74.

— 1817(-1818). Hrsg. von G. H. Masius.

8° Rostock, 1817 18. No. 1. 2.

**Almanach oder Taschen-Buch für Scheidekünstler und Apotheker auf das Jahr 1780(-81).** (Ed. by J. F. A. Goettling.) 3<sup>e</sup> Aufl. 16° Weimar, (1784-86.) Zz. 12. 8.

**Almanach royal, pour l'an 1823.** 8° Paris. M. 16. 116.

**Almanak voor Studenten** in de Genees-, Heel- en Verloskunde aan de klinische Scholen.

8° Rotterdam, 1852. Zq. 12. 34.

**Almansor** (Abilgnalit Miramamolín Jacob). See ALI ABEN-ZUFIAN, *pseud.* *Almansor . . . his life and death.*

**Almeida** (Franciscus Joseph ab). *Specimen . . . inaug. de rachitide, etc.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1785. P. 1071/6.

**Almeida** (J. Ch. d'). See BOUTAN (A.) and A. (J. C. d').

**Almeida** (Theodoro de). *Recreação filozofica; ou dialogo sobre a filozofia natural, etc. Pls.* 3<sup>a</sup> impr. 7 tom.

8° Lisboa, 1758, 57-68. O. 22. 52-58.

**Almeloveen** (Theodor Jansson van). T. J. ab A. inventa nov-antiqua, id est, brevis enarratio ortus et progressus artis medicæ . . . Subjicitur ejusdem Rerum inventarum onomasticon. 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Amstelædami, 1684. \*G. 33. 2.

— *Another copy.* W\* 33. 45.

— T. J. ab A. syllabus plagiariorum, hac iterata ed. . . anctior. Accedit H. Sympsteinii de plagiaris epistola.

8° Amstelædami, 1694. T. 23. 84.

— *assistant author.* See RHEEDE VAN DRAAKESTEIN (H. A. van). *Hortus Indicus Malabaricus, etc.*

**Almenar** (John). *A treatise of the French or Spanish pockes. See CLOWES (W.). A proved practise for all young chururgians.* 1588. Df. 9. 5.

**Almeyda** (Lndovicus de) *præs.* *Conclusiones theologicas pro doctrina per quadriennium tradita . . . defendet B. E. Pereyra de Souza.*

2° [Lisbon] 1675. \*V. 26. 24/27.

**Al-misri.** See MĀ SHĀ' ALLĀH, *al-Misri.*

**Almogaber** (Juan Boscán). See BOSCAN ALMOGABER.

**Al-Mokaddasi.** See MUHAMMAD IBN AHMAD, *al Mukaddasi.*

**Almon** (Gulielmus Bruce). *Diss. . . inaug. de galvanismo.* 8° Edin., 1809. V. 15/2. 4/9.

— *Two other copies.* Att. 82. 7. 21/2; Att. 82. 7. 22/2.

[**Almon** (John).] *Biographical, literary, and political anecdotes of several of the most eminent persons of the present age . . . By the author of Anecdotes of the late Earl of Chatham.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1797. \*R. 28. 3-5.

- [Almon (John)] *[continued]*. A letter concerning libels, warrants, the seizure of papers, and sureties for the peace of behaviour: with a view to some late proceedings [in the case of John Wilkes], and the defence of them by the Majority [of the House of Commons. Being an answer by J. A. to a pamphlet entitled 'The Majority defended.'] 4th ed. *Fraser Trust*. 8 Lond., 1765. In Bl. 6. 63<sup>1</sup>.
- [—] A letter to the Right Honourable G. Grenville, occasioned by his publication of the speech he made in the House of Commons on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes . . . To which is added a letter on the public conduct of Mr. Wilkes, first published (in the Political Register) November 1, 1768. With an appendix. *Anon.* *Fraser Trust*. 8 Lond., 1769. In Bl. 6. 63<sup>2</sup>.
- *ed.* See HOUSE OF LORDS. A complete collection of the Lords' protests.
- Almond (An) for a parrot.** See NASH (T.)
- Almond** (Hely Hutchinson). Sermons by a lay headmaster. 8 Edin., 1886. \*B. 15/1. 36.
- See MACKENZIE (R. J.). Almond of Loretto, etc.
- Almquist** (Karl Jonas Ludwig). Die Kolonisten auf Grimstaham (Grimstahamns Nybygge). Eine Erzählung . . . Aus dem Schwedischen übers. von G. Simon. 2<sup>a</sup> Aufl. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 23.] 12 Wiesbaden, 1904. RE. 11. 54.
- Almroth** (Nicolaus). See ACREL (J. G.) *press*.
- Al-Murassal.** See JARULLAH ZAMAKHSHARI.
- Al-Mughribi.** See MOULA AHMED.
- Alnander** (Johannes Olaus). J. O. A. historiola artis typographicae in Suecia . . . nunc vero . . . in Germania recusa. 8 Rostochii, 1725. O\* 31. 56.
- Alnasaplus** (Auededdinus). See AḤMAD AL DĪN, *al Nasafi*.
- Alnwick Castle.** See BIRCH (S.) *D.C.L., LL.D.* Catalogue of the collection of Egyptian antiquities at Alnwick Castle.
- See BRUCE (J. C.). A descriptive catalogue of antiquities, chiefly British, at Alnwick Castle.
- Alombert** (Paul Claude) and **Colin** (Jean Lambert Alphonse). La campagne de 1805 en Allemagne. (Publ. sous la direction de la section historique de l'État-Major de l'armée.) 4 tom. (in 6). 8 Paris, 1902-8. Ah. 2. 31<sup>6</sup>.
- Alongi** (Giuseppe). La Camorra, studio di sociologia criminale. [Bibl. antrop.-giur. ii, 13.] 8 Torino, 1890. \*X. 15/2. 31/2.
- La Mafia nei suoi fattori e nelle sue manifestazioni. Studio sulle classi pericolose della Sicilia. [Bibl. antrop.-giur. ii, 10.] 8 Torino, 1886. \*X. 15/2. 31/1.
- Aloysius** [GONZAGA]. *St.* The life of S. Aloysius Gonzaga of the Society of Jesus. Tr. from the Fr. 8<sup>1</sup> St. Omer, 1761. In \*R. 33. 32.
- Die Schriften des heiligen Aloysius, übersetzt von A. Heuser. *Port.* [Myst. u. ascet. Bibl. 3.] 16 Köln, 1850. X\* 32. 59/3.
- S. Aloysius Gonzaga proposed as a model of a holy life by particular practices of devotion calculated for keeping six Sundays successively in honour of the same saint. From the Latin ed. [Tr. by N. N.] 8 Saint Omer, 1751. In \*R. 33. 32.
- Aloysius** (Christianus) *Count.* See CRISTIANI (A.), *Count*.
- Alpee** (—). See NŪE ET VÉRITABLE RELATION faite au roy de la conference tenue . . . entre le sieur de Raconis . . . et le sieur Alpee, etc.
- Alpha** [a poem]. See JONES (—)
- Alpha** (The): or, first principles of the human mind. See DENNYS (E. N.)
- Alphabet (An) of tales.** See ÉTIENNE DE BESANÇON.
- Alphabetische naamlijst** van boeken, plaat- en kaartwerken, die gedurende de jaren 1850 tot en met 1862 in Nederland uitgegeven of herdrukt zijn, etc. (*And* Alphabetische naamlijst . . . 1863 tot . . . 1875, etc.) 2 vols. 4<sup>a</sup> Amsterdam, 1868-78. a. 7. 6. 1850-62 [compiled by] C. L. Brinkman. 1863-75 [compiled by] R. van der Meulen.
- Alphabetum Æthiopicum**, sive Gheez et Amharicum, cum Oratione Dominicali, Salutatione Angelica, Symbolo Fidei, Præceptis Decalogi & initio Evangelii S. Johannis. [Ed. by G. C. Amaduzzi.] 8 Romæ, 1789. T. 22. 34/1.
- Alphabetum Armenum**, cum Oratione Dominicali, Salutatione Angelica, initio Evangelii S. Johannis, et Cantico Pœnitentiæ. [Ed. by G. C. Amaduzzi.] 8<sup>o</sup> Romæ, 1784. T. 22. 34/2.
- Alphabetum Barmanorum**, seu regni Avenis. Ed. alt. emendator. [Ed. by G. C. Amaduzzi.] 8<sup>o</sup> Romæ, 1787. T. 22. 35/2.
- Alphabetum Brammhanienm**, seu Indostanum Universitatis Kasi [Benares]. [Ed. by G. C. Amaduzzi, with the assistance of C. Beligatti.] 8<sup>o</sup> Romæ, 1771. T. 22. 34/3.
- Alphabetum Chaldaicum** antiquum Estranghelo dictum, una cum alphabeto Syriaco, Oratione Dominicali, Salutatione Angelica et Symbolo Fidei. 8 Romæ, 1636. T. 22. 34/6.
- Alphabetum Cophtum**, sive Aegyptiacum. 8 [Rome, 1770 ?] T. 22. 34/8. *No title-page.*
- Alphabetum Græcum**, cum Oratione Dominicali, Salutatione Angelica, Symbolo Fidei, & Præceptis Decalogi. [Ed. by G. C. Amaduzzi.] 8<sup>o</sup> Romæ, 1771. T. 22. 35/4.
- Νεον ἀλφαβητικὸν κατὰ τὴν νεαν ταχυμαθητικὴν τῆς ἀναγνώσεως μεθόδον. Ἐρανισθεν ὑπὸ Α. Κ. Τ., etc. Ἐκδ. δεκάτη. *Blackie*. 12<sup>o</sup> ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1852. Bl. Coll. 5. 15 S.
- Νεον ἀλφαβητικὸν περιέχον τὴν Α. Β. Γ. καὶ Δ. Κλάσιν . . . πρὸς χρῆσιν τῶν δημοτικῶν σχολείων. III. *Blackie*. 12<sup>o</sup> ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1852. Bl. Coll. 5. 15/9.
- Alphabetum Græcum & Hebraicum.** Addita sunt T. Bezae scholia, in quibus de germana Græcæ linguae pronuntiatione disseritur. In altero literæ Hebraicæ describuntur . . . Ex A. Cevallerii . . . recognitione. 2 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> [Paris] 1600, 1566. T\* 31. 46.
- Alphabetum Grandonico-Malabaricum**, sive Samserudonicum. [Ed. by G. C. Amaduzzi.] 8<sup>o</sup> Romæ, 1772. T. 22. 35/1.
- *Another copy.* *Hon. T. Abercromby*, 1915. T. 23. 95.
- Alphabetum Hebraicum**, addito Samaritano et Rabbinico, cum Oratione Dominicali, Salutatione Angelica, et Symbolo Apostolico. [Ed. by G. C. Amaduzzi.] 8 Romæ, 1771. T. 22. 34/7.
- Alphabetum Persicum**, cum Oratione Dominicali et Salutatione Angelica. [Ed. by G. C. Amaduzzi.] 8<sup>o</sup> Romæ, 1783. T. 22. 35/6.
- Alphabetum Slavonicum.** Букварь Славенскій писмены . . . Κυρίλλῳ Σλαβίῳ Ἐπισκόπῳ παπчатῶν. [With syllabaries, prayers, etc. all printed both in the Glagolitic and in the Cyrillic characters.] (*And* Matthæi Caraman . . . in Alphabetum Illyricum expositio.) 8<sup>o</sup> Вѣ Румѣ, аѡнѣ [1753]. T. 22. 35/3.
- Alphabetum Tangutanum**, sive Tibetanum. [Ed. by G. C. Amaduzzi, assisted by C. Beligatti.] 8<sup>o</sup> Romæ, 1773. T. 22. 34/5.
- Alphabetum veterum Etruscorum** et nonnulla eorundem monumenta. [Ed. by G. C. Amaduzzi.] 8<sup>o</sup> Romæ, 1771. T. 22. 35/5.
- Alphen** (Daniel P. F. van). Diss. . . inaug. de patronorum in libertos jure. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1746. P. 1020/13.
- Alphen** (Hieronimus van) *the Elder*. Dissertatio de annis Judicium Hebræorum. See PERIZONIUS (J.). J. P. origines Babylonice et Ægyptiæ. 1736. Q\* 23. 29-30.
- Alphen** (Hieronimus van) *the Younger*. H. van A. de terra Chadrach et Damasco ejus quiete ad locum Zach. ix, 1 dissertatio. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 7.] In A. I. 7.
- Alphen** (Hieronimus Simons van). See ALPHEN (H. van) *the Elder*.
- Alphen** (Inannus van). Disput. . . inaug. de phrenitide. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., (1723.) G. 15/2. 49/4.
- Alphen** (Rogier van). Diss. . . inaug. de hepatitis. 4<sup>o</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1766. P. 1113/18.
- Alphes.** See ALFASI.
- Alphita.** Alphita, a medico-botanical glossary from the Bodleian manuscript, Selden B. 35. Ed. by J. L. G. Mowat. [Anec. Oxon., Med. and mod. ser. 2.] 4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1887. Ys. 7. 72/2.
- Alphonso Maria** [DE' LIGUORI]. *St.* See LIGUORI (A. M. de') *St., Bp.*

**Alpina.** Eine Schrift der genauern Kenntniss der Alpen gewiedmet. Hrsg. von C. U. von Salis . . . und J. R. Steinmüller. Bde. I-2.

8° Winterthür, 1806-7. L\* 29. 41-42.  
Bde. 3-4 wanting.

For continuation see NEUE ALPINA.

**Alpine Sketches** comprised in a short tour through parts of Holland, Flanders, France, Savoy, Switzerland and Germany during the summer of 1814. See BRIDGES (G. W.)

**Alpine (An) tale.** See YOSY (A.)

**Alpinus** (Marcus Tattius). Dissertatio de furto per lancem & licium concepto. See JUSTINIAN I, *Emperor of the East*. D. N. J. . . . institutionum . . . libri iv.

1714. LL. 121. 1. 13.

**Alpinus** (Prosper). P. A. de balsamo dialogus, etc.

4 Patavii, 1639. \*K. 21. 52/2.

— *Another ed.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 11.] In A. 1. 11.

— *Histoire du baulme, etc.* See ORTA (G. da). *Histoire des drogues, etc.* 1619. \*I. 32. 40/3.

— P. A. de medicina Aegyptiorum libri quatuor.

4° Venetiis, 1591. \*G. 20. 21.

— *Another ed.* P. A. de medicina Aegyptiorum libri quatuor, & J. Bontii de medicina Indorum (libri quatuor). Ed. ult. 4 Parisiis, 1646. \*I. 20. 1.

— *Another ed.* P. A. de medicina Aegyptiorum libri quatuor. Accessit huic ed. . . . liber de balsamo et rhapsotico, ut et J. Bontii medicina Indorum (libri quatuor). Ed. nova.

4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1745. \*G. 23. 9.

— P. A. . . . de medicina methodica libri tredecim, etc. Ed. secunda. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1719. \*G. 23. 8.

— P. A. . . . de praesagienda vita et morte aegrotantium libri septem . . . Cum praeatione H. Boerhaave. Ed. altera . . . ejus textum recensuit . . . H. D. Gaubius, etc. Port. 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1733. \*G. 23. 6.

— *Another ed.* (And H. Fracastorii . . . de diebus criticis libellus, etc.) Port. 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Venetiis, 1735. H\* 25. 55.

— P. A. . . . de rhapsotico disputatio, etc.

4 Lugd. Bat., 1718. H. 19. 20/1.

— P. A. . . . historiae Aegypti naturalis pars prima, qua continentur rerum Aegyptiarum libri quatuor. Opus postumum, nunc primum . . . ed. [by B. Sellari], etc. (And Pars secunda, sive, de plantis Aegypti liber auctus & emendatus . . . Cum observationibus & notis J. Veslingii . . . Accedunt ejusdem J. Veslingii parænesis ad rem herbariam & vindiciae opobalsami, etc.) Pls. 2 pts. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1735. \*L. 23. 3-4.

— *Another ed.* P. A. . . . rerum Aegyptiarum libri quatuor, etc. (And P. A. . . . de plantis Aegypti liber, etc.) Pls. 2 pts. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1735. \*L. 23. 1-2.

A duplicate of the preceding, with different title-pages.

— Medicinalium observationum historico-criticarum libri septem, etc. 8° Francofurti, 1621. G. 21. 33.

— See VESLINGIUS (J.). J. V. . . . de plantis Aegyptiis observationes et notae ad P. Alpinum.

**Alquie** (François Savinien d'). Les delices de la France, avec une description des provinces et des villes du royaume. Enrichis des plans, etc.

12° Amsterdam, 1670. \*Q. 33. 49.

**Alsberg** (Moritz). Die Anfänge der Eisenkultur. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. xx, 476, 477.] 2 vols. 8° Berlin, 1885. Zv. 5.

— Die gesunde Wohnung. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. xvii, 407.] 8° Berlin, 1882. Zv. 5.

— Rassenmischung im Judenthum. Ill. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N. F. v, 116.]

8° Hamburg, 1891. Zv. 5.

— Rechtshändigkeit und Linkshändigkeit, sowie deren muthmassliche Ursachen, etc. Ill. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N. F. ix, 205.]

8° Hamburg, 1894. Zv. 5.

**Alschech** (Moses) Rabbi. See MOSES.

**Al-Sirāfi** (Hasan Ibn Yazid). See HASAN IBN YAZID (Abu Zaid) *Al-Sirāfi*.

**Alsop** (Anthony). A. A. . . . odorum libri duo.

4 Lond., 1752. LL. 38. 18. 11/5.

[**Alsop** (Vincent).] Melius inquirendum. Or a sober inquiry into the reasonings of the Serious inquirers [by J. Goodman, D.D.]; wherein the Inquirers cavils . . . against the principles . . . of the Non-conformists are examined, etc. The epistle dedicatory is subscribed G. W. i.e. V. Alsop. 12° [Lond. ?] 1678. D. 21. 77.

**Alstedius** (Joannes Henricus). Clavis artis Lullianae et verae logicae . . . Accessit Novum speculum logicae minime vulgaris. 8° Argentorati, 1609. N. 23. 87.

— Compendium grammaticae Latinae Mauritio-Philippo-Rameae, harmonice conformatae, etc.

Mag. Cand., 1635. 12° Herbornae Nassoviorum, 1613.

\*T. 31. 51.

— Compendium logicae harmonicae, exhibens universum bene disserendi modum juxta principia Peripateticorum et Rameorum celebriorum, etc.

Drummond Coll. 12° Herbornae Nassoviorum, 1615.

De. 1/2. 14.

— J. H. A. consiliarius academicus: id est, methodus formandorum studiorum . . . Accessit Consilium de copia rerum & verborum. Ed. secunda.

4° Argentorati, 1627. N. 18. 64.

— J. H. A. encyclopædia, septem tomis distincta . . . serie præceptorum, regularum, & commentariorum perpetua. Insertis passim tabulis . . . & indicibus, etc. 7 tom. (in 2).

David Macallus, 1611. 2° Herbornae Nassoviorum, 1630.

N\* 16. 3-4.

— Methodus SS. theologiae in vi libros tributa, etc.

12° Hanoviae, 1634. C\* 29. 37.

Mutilated.

— J. H. A. philomela theologicæ-philosophica, recitans fundamenta pietatis & humanitatis, id est, I. Memoriae biblicum; II. Œconomiam biblicorum; III. Trivium philosophiæ. 12° Herbornae Nassoviorum, 1620. C\* 29. 38.

— *Another copy.*

C\* 29. 39.

— Theologia casuum, exhibens anatomen conscientiae et scholam tentationum, etc.

4° Hanoviae, 1621. \*D. 23. 25.

— *Another copy.*

A. 17. 13.

— *Another ed.* Theologia casuum . . . secunda cura J. H. A. 4° Hanoviae, 1630. \*C. 29. 3.

— J. H. A. trigæ canonicae, quarum prima est dilucida artis mnemologicae . . . explicatio, secunda est artis Lullianae . . . architectura . . . tertia est artis oratoriae novum magisterium, etc.

8° Francofurti, 1612. In \*V. 24. 22.

**Alston** (Alfred H.). Seamanship, and its associated duties in the Royal Navy. Together with a treatise on nautical surveying. Ill. 8° Lond., 1860. Bl. 7. 11.

**Alston** (Charles). A dissertation on quick-lime and lime-water. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1754. In \*I. 22. 2.

— A second dissertation, etc.

8° Edin., 1755. In \*I. 22. 2.

— A third dissertation, etc. 8° Edin., 1757. In \*I. 22. 2.

— Index medicamentorum simplicium triplex.

8° Edin., 1752. In \*K. 32. 11/2.

— *Two other copies.*

\*I. 32. 1; \*I. 33. 1.

— Lectures on the materia medica . . . And an appendix on the method of prescribing. Publ. . . . by John Hope. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1770. \*I. 20. 3-4.

— *Another copy.*

\*I. 1. 3-4.

**Alston** (Edward Richard). Mammalia. See NOTES ON THE FAUNA AND FLORA OF THE WEST OF SCOTLAND.

1876. In L\* 15/1. 53.

**Alston** (John). To the directors of the institutions for the blind in Great Britain and Ireland. [A letter respecting the education of the blind.]

8° [Edin., 1837 ?] P. 97/14.

**Alston** (Leonard). Stoic and Christian in the second century: a comparison of the ethical teaching of Marcus Aurelius with that of contemporary and antecedent Christianity.

8° Lond., 1906. \*X. 15/1. 61.

**Alstrin** (Ericus). See **MAYER** (J. F.) *præs.*

**Alt** (Albrecht). Israel und Aegypten. Die politischen Beziehungen der Könige von Israel und Juda zu den Pharaonen. [Kittel, Beitr. z. Wiss. vom A. T. Hft. 6.]

8 Leipzig, 1909. \*C. 13. 7.

**Alt** (Henricus Christianus). De phthiriasi commentatio inaug., etc.

4 Bonnae, (1824). H\* 25. 16/11.

**Alt** (W. J.). Bethnal Green Branch Museum. Catalogue of a collection of articles of Japanese art lent for exhibition, etc. [S. Kensington Mus. Catalogues.]

8 Lond., 1876. LL. 125. 1. 14.

**Al-Tabari**. See **TARARI**.

**Altamira y Crevea** (Rafael). Historia de España y de la civilización española. III. Tom. 2-3.

8 Barcelona, 1902-6. \*Q. 7. 15-16.

Tom. 1 wanting.

— 2<sup>d</sup> ed. 3 tom. 8 Barcelona, 1909, 06. \*Q. 7. 29-31.

Tom. 3 is of the first ed.

**Altar (The) of Damascus**. See **CALDERWOOD** (D.)

**Alddorf**. ACADEMIA NORIMBERGENSIS. See *infra* UNIVERSITY.

— SOCIETAS LATINA ALTORFINA. Nobilissimis . . . dominis Thomae Durrschedelio . . . ac J. G. Bekio . . . recensione hanc Cod. MS. chartacei Bibl. Acad. Altorf. Horatii carmina aliaque complectentis . . . dicat Societas Latina Altorfina. 4 Altorfii, (1769). P. 796/19.

— UNIVERSITY. Emblemata anniversaria Academiæ Altorfinae, studiorum juventutis exercitandorum causa proposita et variorum orationibus exposita. (1582-97.)

4 Norimbergæ, 1597. Zr. 11. 54.

— Emblemata anniversaria Academiæ Noribergensis, quæ est Altorfii: studiorum juventutis exercitandorum causa . . . ab ann. MDLXXVII usq; ad annum MDCXVI proposita, etc. Ed. ii cum indicib.

4 Nurebergæ, 1617. T. 15/2. 84.

**Aldorfer** (Albrecht). The fall of man. Ed. by A. Aspland, with an introd. by W. B. Scott. [Holbein Soc. Facs. Repr. 12.]

4 Manchester, 1876. Df. 8. 83.

**Alte (Der) Orient** . . . Hrsg. von der Nordasiatischen Gesellschaft. Jhrg. I— 8 Leipzig, 1901— LL. 79. 6.

**Alte und Neue Studenten-, Soldaten- und Volks-Lieder**. See **RICHTER** (A. L.), **MARSCNER** (A. E.), etc., eds.

**Altenburg** (Christianus Gottlieb). See **LUDWIG** (C. G.) *præs.*

**Altenburg** (Joannes Georgius) *resp.* See **DÜRR** (F. A.) *præs.*

**Alten-Eck** (Christianus). See **DASSONIUS** (T.) *præs.*

**Altenglische Bibliothek**. Hrsg. von E. Kölbing. Bde. 1, 4, 5. 8 Heilbronn, 1883-90. Zs. 11. 66; Zs. 9. 51; Zv. 11. 112. Bde. 2-3 wanting.

**Altenstaig** (Joannes). Lexicon theologicum, quo tanquam clave theologiae fores aperiuntur, et omnium fere terminorum et obscuriorum vocum, quæ s. theologiae studiosos facile remorantur, etymologiae, ambiguitates, definitiones . . . explicantur. Post summum laborem J. A. . . auctum & in meliorem ordinem redactum studio . . . J. Tytz, etc. 4 Colonia Agrippinae, 1619. T\* 19. 20.

**Alter Ecebolius**. See **NEILE** (R.) *Ep., collector.*

**Alter et idem**, a new review. No. 1. For a summer month in 1794. [By R. Deverell.]

Priv. pr. 4 Reading, 1794. \*V. 26. 1.

**Alter** (Franz Carl). Ueber die samskrdamische Sprache vulgo Samskrit. 8 Wien, 1799. T. 15/2. 3.

**Altfranzösische Bibliothek**. Hrsg. von W. Foerster. Bde. 1-11, 13.

8<sup>o</sup> Heilbronn, 1879-87. Zt. 11. 161<sup>3</sup>; Zv. 12. 2, 101.

Bde. 12, 14, 15 wanting.

— 5<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Bd. 5. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1907. \*S. 14. 24.

**Altfranzösischen (Die) Romane der St. Marcus Bibliothek**. See **BEKKER** (L.) *ed.*

**Altham** (Edward A.). The principles of war historically illustrated. With an introd. by . . . Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien. Vol. 1. [Mil. Text-Bks.]

8 Lond., 1914. Ah. 6. 65<sup>1</sup>.

— Maps. Vol. 1.

8 Lond., 1914. Ah. 6. 65.

[**Altham** (Michael).] The additional articles in Pope Pius's Creed, no articles of the Christian faith. [With the text in Eng.] Being an answer to a late pamphlet, intituled, Pope Pius his profession of faith vindicated from novelty in additional articles. And the Prospect of Popery, taken from that authentick record, with short notes . . . defended. Anon.

4 Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 38/12.

[—] The Creed of Pope Pius the iv; or, a prospect of Popery taken from that authentick record. With short notes. [With the text of the Creed in Eng.] Anon.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 38/10.

— Another copy.

Z. 10/2. 39/1.

[—] Some queries to Protestants answered; and an explanation of the Roman Catholick's belief in four great points considered. i. Concerning their Church; ii. their worship; iii. justification; iv. civil government. Anon.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1686. \*A. 7. 11/3.

— 2nd ed.

4 Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 50/10.

[--] A vindication of the Church of England from the foul aspersions of schism and heresie unjustly east upon her by the Church of Rome. Anon. 2 pts.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 39/13.

— Another copy.

Z. 10/2. 50/7.

— Another copy of pt. i.

Z. 10/2. 38/18.

**Altham** (Roger). A charge deliver'd to the clergy of the Arch-deaconry of Middlesex at his primary visitation.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1717. \*D. 23. 17/1.

— Church authority not an universal supremacy. A fourth charge . . . to the clergy of the Arch-deaconry of Middlesex.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1720. \*D. 23. 17/4.

— The Church a body; or, spiritual incorporation. A second charge . . . to the clergy of the Arch-deaconry of Middlesex.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1718. \*D. 23. 17/2.

— The harmony of the sacred and civil polity . . . A third charge . . . to the clergy of the Arch-deaconry of Middlesex.

8 Lond., 1719. \*D. 23. 17/3.

— A sermon (1 Pet. iii, 10, 11) preached before the . . . House of Commons . . . Jan. 16, 171<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, being the fast-day for a general peace.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1712. D. 20. 5/1.

— Universal and infallible conduct the property of the Deity. A fifth charge . . . to the clergy of the Arch-deaconry of Middlesex.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1721. \*D. 23. 17/5.

**Althamer** (Andreas). A. A. . . annotationes in Epistolam beati Jacobi iam primum editae. With the text.

8<sup>o</sup> Argentorati, 1527. Dd. 6. 34/2.

— Conciliationes locorum Scripturae, qui specie tenus inter se pugnare videntur, centuriae duæ.

8 [Nuremberg, 1534.] B\* 32. 3.

— Die Epistel S. Jacobs Mit newer auslegung, etc.

4 Wittenberg, 1533. Dh. 3. 10.

**Althaus** (Julius). Diseases of the nervous system, their prevalence and pathology.

8 Lond., 1877. F. 6. 20.

— On the electrolytic treatment of tumours and other surgical diseases. III.

8 Lond., 1867. P. 276/1.

— On failure of brain power (encephalasthenia): its nature and treatment. 5th ed.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1898. \*U. 14. 25.

— On sclerosis of the spinal cord, including locomotor ataxy, spastic spinal paralysis . . . their pathology, symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1885 [1884]. H\* 7. 7.

— The spas of Europe.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1862. L. 2. 40.

— A treatise on medical electricity, theoretical and practical, etc.

8 Lond., 1859. F. 9. 7.

— 2nd ed.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1870. \*G. 14. 13.

**Althof** (Ludovicus Christophorus). Observationes de febre petechiali. Th.

8<sup>o</sup> Goettingæ, (1784). H. 18. 71/3.

**Althoferus** (Christophorus). Animadversiones, sive commentariolum in Epistolam Pauli ad Ephesios, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Norimbergæ, 1641. \*C. 29. 2/2.

— Observationes sacrae, sive commentariolum in Epistolam Pauli ad Philippenses, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Norimbergæ, 1641. \*C. 29. 2/1.

**Althorp** (John Charles Spencer, Viscount). See **SPENCER** (J. C. Spencer, 3rd Earl).

- Althusius** (Henricus). Disput. . . de purgatione, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1668. P. 1167/31.
- Disput. . . de sanguificatione lesa, etc.  
4 Lugd. Bat., 1668. P. 1167 9.
- Disput. . . inaug. de gravedine & catarrhis, etc.  
4 Lugd. Bat., 1669. P. 818/2.
- Althusius** (Joannes). J. A. . . jurisprudentiæ Romanæ methodice digestæ libri duo. Ed. tertia . . . epitome ac brevi anacephalæosi Dicaeologiae aucta. Accessit cynosura Reidianiana juris civilis, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8<sup>o</sup> Herbomæ Nassoviorum, 1591. \*E. 32. 5.
- J. A. . . politica, methodice digesta atque exemplis sacris & profanis illustrata: cui . . . adjuncta est oratio panegyrica, de necessitate, utilitate, & antiquitate scholarum. Ed. quarta. 8<sup>o</sup> Herbomæ, 1625. \*EE. 9. 10.
- *Two other copies.* \*EE. 9. 11-12.
- Altilius** (Gabriel) Bp. Carmina quæ exstant. See SANNAZARO (J.). J. . . S. . . poemata. 1731. Zs. 6. 62.
- Alting** (Henricus). H. A. . . exegesis logica & theologica Augustanæ Confessionis . . . Accessit syllabus controversiarum quæ Reformatis hodie intercedunt cum Lutheranis. [With an epistle dedicatory by J. Alting.]  
4<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1647. \*D. 23. 7.
- H. A. . . methodus theologiæ didacticæ, perpetuis S. Scripturæ testimonijs explicata & confirmata. [With a dedication by J. Alting.]  
12 Groningæ, 1645. In T. 22. 56.
- H. A. . . scriptorum theologicorum Heidelbergensium tonus primus (—secundus), etc.  
4 Freistadii, [1646 ?] \*D. 21. 2.
- Tom. 2 wanting.*
- H. A. . . theologia elenctica nova: sive, systema elencticum, etc. [With a preface by J. Alting.]  
4<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1654. \*D. 23. 24.
- H. A. . . theologia historica: sive, systematis historici loca quatuor, etc. [With a preface by J. Alting.]  
4<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1664. B\* 29. 2.
- *Another copy.* B\* 29. 3.
- H. A. . . theologia problematica nova: sive, systema problematum theologicorum, etc. [With a preface by J. Alting.]  
4<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1662. \*D. 23. 23.
- Alting** (Jacobus). J. A. . . opera omnia theologica, analytica, exegetica, practica, problematica, & philologica, etc. [Ed. by B. Bekker.] 5 tom.  
*Reid Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Amstelædani, 1687, 85-87. RQ. 1. 1-5.
- J. A. fundamenta punctationis lingue sanctæ, Ed. tertia.  
8 Groningæ, 1675. T\* 31. 41 1.
- Title-page wanting.*
- Ed. nona. J. A. . . fundamenta punctationis lingue sanctæ . . . Accessit ejusdem synopsis institutionum Chaldearum et Syrarum. Ed. nona, simili institutionum Samaritanarum, Rabbinicarum, Arabicarum, Ethiopicarum et Persicarum synopsis, a G. Othone adornata, auctor. 3 pts. (in 1).  
8 Francofurti ad Moenum, 1746. T\* 27. 42.
- Pt. 2 is dated 1747.*
- Hebræorum respublica scholastica: sive historia academiarum et promotionum academicarum in populo Hebræorum, etc. 12 Amstelodami, 1652. C\* 31. 53.
- *Another copy.* C\* 29. 26.
- J. A. Schilo, seu de vaticinio Patriarchæ Jacobi quod Genes. xlix. vers. 10 exstat, libri quinque, etc.  
4 Franekeræ, 1660. \*D. 23. 22.
- J. A. . . Spes Israelis, sive commentarius ecclesiasticus in caput undecimum Epistolæ ad Romanos, etc.  
4 Leovardie, 1676. \*D. 23. 21.
- J. A. synopsis institutionum Chaldearum et Syrarum.  
8<sup>o</sup> Groningæ, 1686. T\* 31. 41 2.
- Altmann** (Christianus) præf. Diss. historico-philosophica de illis qui vitæ terminum a Mose (Ps. xc, 10) statutum per vi annos proxime elapsos supergressi sunt, h. e., Von den alten Männern und Weibern . . . quam . . . submittit J. A. Hoffmann. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, (1711). P. 1122/3.
- *resp.* See LEHMANN (J. C.) præf.

- Altmann** (Johann Georg). J. G. A. observatio philologica de gallicinio Hierosolymis in ædibus Pontificis audito. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 27.]  
In A. 1. 27.
- *ed.* Tempe Helvetica, dissertationes atque observationes theologicas, philologicas, criticas, historicas, exhibens. Pts. 6 tom. 8 Tiguri, 1837-52, 1836 43. V. 21. 24-29.
- *Another copy.* V. 21. 30-35.
- Tom. 1 of both copies is 'Editio 2<sup>a</sup>'*
- Altmann** (Richard). Die Elementarorganismen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Zellen. Pts.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1890. L. 5. 14.
- Altmannus** (Georgius). G. A. ad loc. Act. xvi, 14, de Lydia Thyatirensi, observationes. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 29.]  
In A. 1. 29.
- Altmüller** (Ferdinand). Aegypten, Sinai-Halbinsel und Palästina. Begleitbericht zum Reliefplane der genannten Länder.  
8<sup>o</sup> Cassel, 1861. Yc. 8. 14/3.
- Title-page wanting.*
- Altomare** (Antonio Donato d'). Trattato delle vinacce. See NATI (P.). Modo facile . . . da conservarsi sano.  
1576. II. 23. 7/1.
- Alton Park**; or, conversations on religious and moral subjects. See WINTER (M.)
- Alton** (Josef Wilhelm Eduard d'). E. d' A.'s Naturgeschichte des Pferdes. (And Anatomie des Pferdes). Mit Kupfern. 2 Thle. (in 1).  
*Reid Beq.* obl. 2 Weimar, 1810-16. Vf. 10.
- See PANDER (C. H.) and A. (J. W. E. d').
- Altus** (Henricus). See HILDEBRAND (J.) præf.
- Alulius**, *Tornaccensis*. Aluli de expositione Novi Testamenti liber. See GREGORY I, St., the Great, Pope. Sancti Gregorii Papæ I, cognomento Magni, opera omnia.  
1705. Z. 5. 37-40.
- Alvares** (Aloysius) præf. Conclusiones logicæ . . . dicat & sacrat A. de Mello Freire.  
2<sup>o</sup> Conimbricæ, 1649. \*V. 26. 24-5.
- Alvarès** (David Eugène Lévi). See LÉVI ALVARES (D. E.)
- Alvarez** (Didacus) Abp. De auxiliis divinæ gratiæ et humani arbitrii viribus et libertate ac legitima ejus cum efficacia eorundem auxiliorum concordia, libri duodecim. . . . Ed. postrema, ab ipso auctore recognita, etc.  
4 Colonia Agrippina, 1621. \*D. 20. 1.
- D. A. . . operis de auxiliis divinæ gratiæ & humani arbitrii viribus & libertate ac legitima ejus cum efficacia eorundem auxiliorum concordia, summa, etc.  
12 Colonia Agrippina, 1621. C\* 29. 27.
- Illustrissimi . . . domini F. D. A. . . opus præclarum nunquam haecenus ed., in quo . . . concordia liberi arbitrii cum divina præscientia . . . ad mentem S. Thomæ . . . contra eos qui eam impugnare voluit, defenditur & explicatur. Huic accessit historia de origine Pelagianæ heresis ab eodem auctore . . . collecta.  
8 Duaci, 1635. A. 17. 8.
- Alvarez** (Francisco). Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia during . . . 1520-1527. Tr. from the Portuguese and ed. . . by Lord Stanley of Alderley. [Hakluyt Soc. 64.]  
8 Lond., 1881. RP.
- Alvarez** (Gabriel). Isaias expositus . . . Nunc primum prodit, etc. *With the text.* 2 tom.  
*John Craw*, 1637. 2<sup>o</sup> Lugduni, 1623. \*C. 17. 30-31.
- Alvarez** (Manuel F.). El Palacio de Minería. (Memoria descriptiva, etc.) Pts., etc.  
obl. 2 Mexico, 1910. Window iii.
- Alvarez de Paz** (Jacobus). De vita spirituali, eiusque perfectione libri quinque . . . Opus nunc primum . . . ed.  
2<sup>o</sup> Lugduni, 1608. C\* 18. 6.
- Alvarotti** (Sperone Speroni degli). See SPERONI DEGLI ALVAROTTI.
- Alvarus** (Emmanuel). E. A. . . de institutione grammatica libri tres, integri ut ab auctore sunt editi, nunc emendatus excusi.  
4 Colonia Agrippina, 1596. Zt. 12. 77.
- E. A. . . grammatica, sive institutionum lingue Latine liber primus (—quartus), etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Antverpiæ, 1636, 34-36. \*T. 33. 15.

- Alverstoke.** Alverstoke Church inscriptions and parish register. (Copied by George Parker.)  
*Priv. pr.* 8 Oxford, 1885. P. 460/20.
- Alves** (Joannes). Diss. . . . inaug. de praesagiis ex respiratione in morbis acutis.  
4 Edin., 1753. Att. 74. 7. 3/8.  
— *Another copy.* P. 852/1.
- Alves** (Robert). Ode to Britannia (for the year 1780), occasioned by our late successes. 4 Edin., 1780. S. 5. 69.
- Poems. *Author, 1785.* 8° Edin., 1782. \*S. 28. 1.
- Sketches of a history of literature . . . To which is prefixed a . . . biographical account of the author.  
8 Edin., 1794. T. 21. 48.
- Alviella** (Eugène Goblet, *comte d'*). See GOBLET D' ALVIELLA.
- Al-Wākidy.** See WAQIDY.
- Alwis** (Cornelis). The Sighalese hand-book, in Roman characters. 2nd ed. 8° Colombo, 1880. Ys. 10. 19.
- Alwis** (James de). See DE ALWIS.
- Alxinger** (Johann Baptist von). Alxinger, Musäus, Müller von Itzehoe. In einer Auswahl aus ihren Werken hsrsg. von . . . H. Pröhle. *Ports.* [Deut. Nat. Litt. Bd. 57.]  
8° Berlin, [1888.] RP. S. 78.
- Alyon** (Pierre Philippe). Cours de botanique pour servir à l'éducation des enfans de S. A. Sérénissime Monseigneur le duc d'Orléans, où l'on a rassemblé les plantes indigènes et exotiques employées dans les arts et dans la médecine. [With plates drawn and coloured by J. Aubry.]  
2 Paris, [1787.] K. 15. 1.
- Alypius.** See MEURSICUS (J.) *the Elder*, ed. Aristoxenus, Nicomachus, Alypius, etc. 1616. In O\* 32. 20.
- Al-Zahrāwī.** See ALBUCASIS.
- Alzheimer** (Alois) ed. See NISSEL (F.) ed. Histologische und histopathologische Arbeiten, etc. (Bd. 3—hrsg. von F. N. und A. A.)
- Alzog** (Johannes Baptist). Grundriss der Patrologie oder der ältern christlichen Literaturgeschichte.  
8° Freiburg im Breisgau, 1866. A. 13. 93.
- Handbuch der Universal-Kirchengeschichte. 9<sup>te</sup> Aufl. *Maps, etc.* 2 Bde. 8° Mainz, 1872. Yh. 5. 42-43.
- Alzylia**, a novel. See WEIMAR (Miss —)
- Am Webstuhl der Zeit.** Ein Jahrbuch. Hrsg. Jeannot Emil, Freiherr von Grotthuss. *Pls.* 2<sup>ter</sup> Jhrg.  
8° Stuttgart, [1909.] V. 2. 52.
- Amadis, de Gaule.** Le premier (and quatriesme) livre d'Amadis de Gaule, mis en Francoys [from the Spanish version of Garcí-Ordóñez de Montalbo] par le Seigneur des Essars N. de Herberay, etc. *III.*  
*Drummond Coll.* 8° Paris, 1548. De. 5. 28, 29/1.
- Le premier (—troisiesme) livre d'Amadis de Gaule, mis en François [from the Spanish version of Garcí-Ordóñez de Montalbo] par le Seigneur des Essars N. de Herberay . . . Reveu . . . & corrigé, etc. 3 vols.  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lyon, 1577. De. 8. 1-3.
- Le quatriesme livre d'Amadis de Gaule, mis en François [from the Spanish of Garcí-Ordóñez de Montalbo] par le Seigneur des Essars N. de Herberay, etc.  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° Paris, 1557. De. 8. 4.
- Le cinquiemesme livre d'Amadis de Gaule (contenant partie des faictz chevaleureux d'Esplandian son filz, & autres), mis en Francoys [from the Spanish by Garcí-Ordóñez de Montalbo] par le Seigneur des Essars N. de Herberay, etc. *III.*  
*Drummond Coll.* 8° pour J. Longis, Paris, 1548. De. 5. 29/2.
- *Another ed.*  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° pour V. Sertenas, Paris, 1557. De. 8. 5.
- Le sixieme livre d'Amadis de Gaule (qui traite amplement des grans faicts d'armes . . . tant de Perion son filz que de Lisuart de Grece, filz d'Esplandian . . .), mis en François par le Seigneur des Essars N. de Herberay, etc.  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lyon, 1575. De. 8. 6.  
*This is a translation of the Spanish seventh book of Amadis. Perhaps by F. de Silva.*

**Amadis, de Gaule** [continued]. Le septieme (—huitieme) livre d'Amadis de Gaule (histoire . . . d'Amadis de Grece surnommé le Chevalier de l'ardente espee . . .) [by F. de Silva], mis en François par le seigneur des Essars N. de Herberay . . . Reveu . . . & corrigé, etc. 2 vols.  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lyon, 1577. De. 8. 7-8.

*These two vols. contain a translation of the Spanish ninth book of Amadis. The title-page of book 8 is wanting.*

- Le neuviemesme [sic] livre d'Amadis de Gaule (auquel sont contenuz les gestes de dom Florisel de Niquee, surnommé le Chevalier de la Bergere, etc.) [tr. from the Spanish of F. de Silva by G. Bullion de Boileau] (reveu, corrigé & rendu en nostre vulgaire François mieux que par cy devant par C. Colet, etc.)  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lyon, 1578. De. 8. 9.

*The ninth and tenth books of the French translation contain a translation of the Spanish tenth book of Amadis.*

- Le dixieme livre d'Amadis de Gaule . . . continuant les hauts faicts d'armes . . . de Dom Florisel de Niquee, & des invincibles Anaxartes & la pucelle Alastraxree sa soeur . . . [By F. de Silva.] Tr. nouvellement d'Hespagnol en François [by J. G. P., i.e. J. Gohorry, Parisien.]  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lyon, 1577. De. 8. 10.

- L'onzième (—douzième) livre d'Amadis de Gaule . . . ou reluisent principalement les hauts faicts d'armes de Rogel de Grece & ceux d'Agésilan de Colchos, au long pourchas de l'amour de Diane . . . [By F. de Silva.] (L'onzième livre . . . tr. d'Espagnol en François [by J. Gohorry].—Le douzième livre . . . tr. d'Espagnol en François par G. Aubert de Poitiers.) 2 vols.  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lyon, 1577. De. 8. 11-12.

*These two vols. contain a translation of the Spanish eleventh book of Amadis.*

- *Another copy of livre 12.* De. 2/1. 39.
- Le treziesme livre d'Amadis de Gaule. Tr. nouvellement d'Espagnol en François, par J. Gohorry P(arsien). Traittant les hauts faicts d'armes du . . . Chevalier Sylves de la Selve . . . & . . . les mariages de Diane, Leonide & autres.  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° Montluel, 1576. De. 8. 13.

*The thirteenth and fourteenth books of the French translation contain a translation of the Spanish twelfth book of Amadis.*

- Le quatorzième livre d'Amadis de Gaule, traittât les hauts faicts d'armes & amours extremes du prince Sylves de la Selve, etc. (tr. nouvellement de vulgaire Castilla en francois par A. Tiron, ed., with a pref. by J. G. P., i.e. J. Gohorry, Parisien.)  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° Chambery, 1575. De. 8. 14.

- Le quinziemesme livre d'Amadis de Gaule, continuant les hauts faicts d'armes & amours de dom Silves de la Selve & de maints autres notables chevaliers . . . Mis en François par G. Chappuys, etc.  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lyon, 1578. De. 8. 15.

- Le seiziesme (and dixseptieme, dixhuitiesme) livre d'Amadis de Gaule, traitant des amours, gestes, & faicts heroiques des . . . Princes Sferamond & Amadis d'Astre, etc. (Le seiziesme [and dixseptieme] livre . . . tr. d'Italien en François par G. Chappuis.—Le dixhuitiesme . . . tr. d'Espagnol [or rather from Italian] en François [by G. Chappuis.] 3 vols.  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lyon, 1578-79. De. 8. 16-18.

*Liv. 16-18 are parts 1-3 of book 13 of the Italian Amadis. The Spanish original is either lost or never existed.*

- Le dixneufiesme livre d'Amadis de Gaule, traittant des amours, gestes, & faicts heroiques de plusieurs . . . princes, nepueux d'Amadis de Gaule, etc. Tr. d'Hespagnol [or rather from Italian] en langue Française, par J. Charlot, etc.  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lyon, 1581. De. 8. 20.

*This forms pt. 4 of book 13 of the Italian Amadis. The Spanish original is either lost or never existed.*

- Le dixneufiesme livre d'Amadis de Gaule, traittant des amours, gestes, & faicts heroiques, de plusieurs . . . princes nepueux d'Amadis de Gaule . . . Tr. d'Espagnol [or rather from Italian] en langue Françoisse, par G. Chappuis, etc.  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lyon, 1582. De. 8. 19.



**Amadis, de Gaula** [continued]. Le vingtiesme et penultime livre d'Amadis de Gaule, traittant des amours, gestes & faicts heroïques de plusieurs . . . princes de la race & souche dudiet Amadis . . . Mis d'Hespagnol [or rather from Italian] en François par G. Chappuys, etc.

*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lyon, 1581. De. 8. 22.

— Le vingtiesme livre d'Amadis de Gaule, contenant le prouchas [sic] des . . . amours de don Arlange prince d'Espagne . . . Fait d'Hespagnol [or rather from Italian] François [by J. Boyron].

*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lyon, 1582. De. 8. 21.

— Le vingt uniesme et dernier livre d'Amadis de Gaule, contenant la fin & mort d'iceluy, les merueilleux faicts d'armes & amours de plusieurs . . . princes de son sang . . . Tr. d'Hespagnol [or rather from Italian] en François (par G. Chappuys).

*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lyon, 1581. De. 8. 23.

— Le vingt et deuxiesme livre d'Amadis de Gaule, traittant les hauts faits d'armes . . . avec les estranges aventures mises à fin . . . par les princes . . . yssus de la noble maison d'Amadis . . . en la queste . . . des deux jeunes princes Safframan & Hercules d'Astre . . . faict d'Hespagnol François [or rather written in French]. (And Le vingt et troisieme livre . . . continuant a traiter des amours, gestes & faicts heroïques de plusieurs . . . princes descendus de la race du grand Amadis, & notamment du vaillant Fulgoran.—Le vingt quatrieme et dernier livre, etc.) 3 vols. S Paris, 1615. De. 8. 24-26.

— Amadis of Gaul, by V. Lobeira (from the Spanish version [with alterations] of Garciordonez de Montalvo, by R. Southey). 4 vols. 12° Lond., 1803. Df. 7. 3<sup>1</sup>.

— Amadis de Gaul; a poem in three books; freely tr. from the first part of the French version of N. de Heberay [sic] . . . with notes by W. S. Rose.

8° Lond., 1803. S. 15/2. 46.

— Thresor des livres [I-13] d'Amadis de Gaule, assavoir les harengues, concions, epistres, complaints, & autres choses les plus excellētes. De nouveau augmenté, etc. (And Suite [Livre 14-21] du Thresor des Amadis de Gaule.) 2 vols. 16° Lyon, 1571[-82 ?] De. 9. 1-2.

See footnote in *British Museum Catalogue*.

**Amaduzzi** (Lavoro). La ionizzazione e la convezione elettrica nei gas. *Ill.* [Attualità scientifiche, 9.]

8° Bologna, 1907. \*O. 4. 16.

**Amagat** (Émile Hilaire). Notes sur la physique et la thermodynamique, extraits des comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. S Paris, 1912. \*O. 4. 54.

— See BOYLE (Hon. R.). The laws of gases. *Memoirs* by R. B. and É. H. A.

**Amalaricus** (Fortunatus) *Abp.* A. F. . . . de ecclesiastico officio libelli quatuor. See HITTORIUS (M.) *ed.* De divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis. 1568. D\* 17. 15.

**Amaldi** (Ugo). See PINCHERLE (S.) and A. (U.)

**Amaleus** (Josephus d'). See D'AMALETUS (J.)

**Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants.** Compensation to railway servants. A report of the proceedings of a . . . meeting of railway servants and the public, held at Exeter Hall, London, on March 14, 1877.

S Lond. (1877). P. 666/6.

— Railway servants. An appeal to Parliament and the public. Signed F. W. Evans.

S Lond. (1878). P. 666/7.

**Amalgamation** of the Union of Socinians in the management of the British and Foreign Bible Society brought to the test. S (Lond.) n. d. P. 147/16.

**Amalthæus** (Cornelius). *Memoirs.* See GRESWELL (W. P.)

**Amama** (Sixtinus). Anti-barbarus biblicus, in vi libros distributus . . . Accesserunt variæ dissertationes & orationes, necnon responsio ad censuras D. M. Marsemii, etc. (Pars prima, exhibens libros priores tres.)

*Jo. Blyth, 1630.* S Amstelrodami, 1628. A\* 9. 27.

— Censura vulgaræ atque a Tridentinis canonizate versionis quinque librorum Mosis, etc.

4° Franckere Frisiorum, 1620. \*C. 29. 1.

— S. A. coronis ad grammaticam Martinio-Buxtorfianam, etc. S° Amstelrodami, 1635. \*T. 23. 2/2.

**Amānat Allāh, Maulavi.** The Hidayah with its commentary called the Kifayah, a treatise on the question of Moham-madan law. Publ. . . . by Hukeem Moulvee Abdool Mujeed, etc. Arab. 4 vols.

4° Taltallah, 1834, 31-32. Ys. 2. 84-87.

— Another copy.

E. 18. 59-62.

— Hidayat ool Islam in Arabic and Hindoostance: tr. . . . by J. B. Gilchrist. Vol. 1.

S Calcutta, 1804. Ys. 4. 49.

**Amanda** (The) group of Bagford poems (c. 1668) . . . Collected and annotated by J. W. Ebsworth. [Ballad Soc. no. 20.] S Hertford, 1880. In Bl. 9. 5<sup>2</sup>.

Bound with vol. 2 of *Bagford ballads*.

**Amarakośa.** See AMARASIMHA.

**Amarasimha.** Amarakośa, with the commentary of Mahēśvara enlarged by Raghunath Shastri Talekar. Ed., with an index, by Chintamani Shastri Thatte, under the superintendence of . . . F. Kielhorn, etc. Sansk.

S Bombay, 1877. Ys. 4. 52.

— Cōsha; or, dictionary of the Sanscrit language by Amara Sinha, with an English interpretation and annotations by H. T. Colebrooke. Sansk. and Eng.

4 Serampoor, 1808. \*T. 19. 54.

— 2nd ed. Kosha, or dictionary of the Sungskrita language by Umura Singha, etc.

S Serampoor, 1825. Ma. 8. 16.

**Amard** (L. V. Frédéric). Association intellectuelle. Méthode progressive et d'association, ou de l'art d'étudier et d'opérer dans toutes les sciences, et particulièrement en médecine, etc. 2 tom. S Paris, [1821.] H\* 17/2. 2-3.

**Amari** (Emerico). Critica di una scienza delle legislazioni comparate. [Saggi di Filosofia civile, tolti dagli Atti dell' Accad. di Filos. Ital. vol. 4.]

S Genova, 1857. Yr. 5. 21.

**Amari** (Giuseppe Carnazza-). See CARNAZZA-AMARI (G.)

**Amari** (Michele). La guerra del Vespro Siciliano, o un periodo delle istorie siciliane del secolo xiii. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. Vol. 2. [Coll. de' migl. aut. Ital. ant. e mod. vol. 40.]

S Parigi, 1843. LL. 118. 7. 32.

— History of the war of the Sicilian Vespers . . . Ed. . . . by the Earl of Ellesmere. 3 vols.

12° Lond., 1850. Ad. 6. 13-15.

**Amaru.** Das Amarucataka in seinen Recensionen dargestellt, mit einer Einleitung und Auszügen aus den Commentatoren versehen von R. Simon.

S Kiel, 1893. Ys. 5. 15.

**Amarynthus** the nympholept. See SMITH (Horace).

**Amateur** (The) photographer: an illustrated popular journal, etc. Vols. 4, 9-10, 12. 4 Lond., 1886-90. Att. 35. 2.

**Amati** (Pasquale) *ed.* Collectio Pisarenensis omnium poematum, carminum, fragmentorum Latinorum . . . a prima Latine lingue ætate ad sextum usque Christianum seculum & Longobardorum in Italiam adventum pertinens. 6 tom. 4 Pisauri, 1766. W\* 19. 59-64.

**Amatus, Lusitanus, pseud.** See CASTELLO BRANCO (J. R. de).

**Ambach** (Melchior). Von Tantzén Urtheil Ausz heiliger Schrift und den alten Christlichen Leren gestellt. [A sermon on Matt. xiv. 6-10.]

4° Franckfurt am Mayn, 1543. Dh. 3. 11.

**Amberger** (Conrad). Ueber kolloïdale Metalle der Platin-gruppe. Th. S° Erlangen, 1904. P. 1269/1.

**Amberley** (John Russell, Viscount). An analysis of religious belief. [With an address to the reader, signed F. R., i.e. Frances Anna Maria, Countess Russell.] 2 vols.

S Lond., 1876. B\* 14. 33-34.

— A few words on clerical subscription in the Church of England. [North Brit. Rev.]

R. Goodsir. S° Edin., 1864. Att. 52. 3.

**Amberley** (Katherine Louisa, Viscountess). The claims of women: a lecture delivered by Lady A., at the Stroud Subscription Rooms. [Fortnightly Rev. vol. 15. 1871.]

S Bristol. P. 525-24.

**Ambition** [a novel]. See LEWIS (Miss M. G.)

**Ambition**: a poetical essay. By Beppo Cambrienze.

S Lond., 1819. S. 20. 19/4



**Amblainville** (Gervais de Bazyle d'). See BAZIRE D'AMBLAINVILLE.

**Ambler** (Charles). See HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY. Reports of cases . . . by C. A.

**Amboesins** (Franciscus). See AMBOISE (F. d').

**Amboise** (François d') ed. See ABELARDUS (P.). P. A. et Heloise . . . opera.

**Ambonne** (Prosper le Blanc d'). See LE BLANC D'AMBONNE.

**Ambrogini** (Angelo) Poliziano. See POLITIANO (A.)

**Ambroise**, St. See AMBROSE.

**Ambrohn** (Leopold). Handbuch der astronomischen Instrumentenkunde. 2 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1899. X\* 8. 11-12.

**Ambros** (August Wilhelm). A. W. A.'s. Geschichte der Musik, etc. Pts. 5 Bde.

8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1887-93, 81-89. Ad. 5. 1<sup>o</sup>.  
Bd. 1. 3<sup>o</sup> . . . Aufl. Has also a special title-page which reads: Die Musik des griechischen Alterthums und des Orients, nach R. Westphal's und F. A. Gevaert's neuesten Forschungen dargestellt . . . von R. Sokolowsky. 1887.  
Bd. 2. 3<sup>o</sup> Aufl. von H. Reimann. 1891.  
Bd. 3. 3<sup>o</sup> Aufl. von O. Kade. 1893.  
Bd. 4. 2<sup>o</sup> Aufl. [With a pref. by G. Nottebohm.] [1881.]

Bd. 5. 2<sup>o</sup> Aufl. Has also a special title-page which reads: Auserwählte Tonwerke der berühmtesten Meister des 15. und 16. Jahrhunderts. Eine Beispielsammlung zu dem dritten Bande der Musikgeschichte von A. W. A., nach dessen unvollendet hinterlassenem Notenmateriel . . . hrsg. von O. Kade. 1889.

Anschluss. See LANGHANS (W.). Die Geschichte der Musik des 17. 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts.

**Ambrosch** (Julius Athanasius). Studien und Andeutungen im Gebiet des altrömischen Bodens und Cultus. Hft. 1. 8 Breslau, 1839. Zq. 5. 58.  
No more published.

**Ambrose, a Chief Man of Greece.** See CURETON (W.). Spicilegium Syriacum; containing remains of . . . A., etc. 1855. \*T. 25. 38.

**Ambrose, St., Bp. of Milan.** Secunda pars operum sancti Ambrosii episcopi Mediolanensis.

2 [Basileæ, 1516.] C\* 21. 3.  
This is the 2nd pt. of the 1516 ed. of the works of St. Ambrose published at Basel, with title: 'Divi Ambrosii omnia opera accuratissime revisa, atq; in tres partes excusa,' etc. Pts. 1 and 3 are wanting. Pt. 2 has neither date nor place of publication.

— D. Ambrosii . . . omnia opera, per eruditos viros ex accurata diversorum codicum collatione emēdata, Graecis quae vel aberant, vel erant corruptissima plerisque in locis felicitè restitutis, in quatuor ordines digesta: quorum primus habet mores: secundus pugnas adversus haereticos: tertius orationes, epistolas, & conciones ad populum: quartus explanationes voluminum veteris & novi Testamenti. Cui supra Frobenianam editionem accessit usquā haecenus impressa . . . ejusdem auctoris in duodecim Davidicos psalmos enarratio, etc. Port.

2 Parisiis, 1539. C\* 18. 7.

— Opera . . . omnia, in quinque tomos digesta: quorum primus habet mores, secundus pugnas adversus haereticos, tertius orationes, epistolas, et conciones ad populum: quartus et quintus, explanationes librorum aliquot veteris et novi Testamenti . . . Accesserunt . . . D. Ambrosii commentarii . . . in epistolam beati Pauli ad Hebraeos: liber de fide resurrectionis . . . orationes aliquot . . . hymni praeterea aliquot studiose ac religioso hinc inde collecti. 2 Parisiis, 1551. C\* 18. 8.

— Sancti Ambrosii . . . opera, ex editione Romana, etc. (And Vita S. Ambrosii a C. Baronio.) [Ed. by Felix, Card. Montalto.] Port. 5 tom. (in 2).

2 Parisiis, 1603. C\* 15. 24-25.

— Sancti Ambrosii . . . opera, ad manuscriptos codices . . . necnon ad editiones veteres emendata: studio et labore monachorum Ordinis S. Benedicti e Congregatione S. Mauri [D. N. Le Nourry and J. Dufrische].

Reid Beg. 2 Parisiis, 1686-90. Vo. 3. 16-17.

— Sancti Ambrosii . . . opera omnia, juxta editionem monachorum S. Benedicti. 4 tom.

8 Parisiis, 1836. X. 22. 33-36.

**Ambrose, St., Bp. of Milan** [continued]. . . Sancti Ambrosii . . . opera omnia, ed. praef. aliis omnibus completa, quarum instar haberi potest: ad manuscriptos codices . . . necnon ad veteres editiones maxime vero ad Benedictinam recensita . . . Variis insuper opusculis quae . . . omisere . . . Benedictini locupletata, accurate . . . J. P. Migne, etc. 2 tom. (in 4). [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vols. 14-17.] 8 Parisiis, 1882, 66, 80, 79. Ya. 2. 14-17.

— S. Ambrosii opera . . . Recensuit C. Schenkl (M. Petschenig). Pts. 1, 2, 4, 5. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 32, 62.] 8 Vindobonae, 1896-1913. \*C. 8.

— Some of the principal works of St. Ambrose. Tr. by H. de Romestin, with the assistance of E. de Romestin and H. T. F. Duckworth. [Wace and Schaff, Sel. Lib. of Nic. and Post-Nic. Fathers, ii, 10.] 8 Oxford, 1896. B\* 8.

— D. Ambrosii Episcopi Mediolanen. epistolae duae, quibus respondet ad epistolam Symmachii, etc. See SYMMACHUS (Q. A.). Q. A. S. . . . epistolarum ad diversos libri decem. 1580. \*T. 20. 48.

— Erinnerung zum Sterben. See CYPRIAN, St., Bp. of Carthage. Ein Tröstliche schöne predigt. 1535. Dh. 4. 222.

— See BARTHOLOMEUS SIMEON [DE CARUSIS], Bp. of Urbino. D. Ambrosii milloquium, summam totius doctrinae . . . complectens.

— See THAMIN (R.). Saint Ambroise et la morale chrétienne au iv<sup>e</sup> siècle.

— See THORNTON (R.). St. A.

**Ambrose** (Isaac). The complete works of . . . I. A.: consisting of these following treatises: viz. i. Prima, media, & ultima: or, the first middle, and last things . . . ii. Looking unto Jesus . . . iii. War with devils: ministration of and communion with angels. iv. With a sermon added, concerning redeeming the time. Port. 2 Edin., 1761. D\* 15. 24.

— Prima, media, & ultima: the first, middle, and last things; in three treatises: wherein is set forth, i. The doctrine of regeneration or the new birth. (And The doctrine and directions, but more especially the practice . . . of a man in the act of the new birth. A treatise by way of appendix to the former.) ii. The practice of sanctification . . . iii. Certain meditations of mans misery . . . Gods mercy, etc. 4 pts. (in 1). 4 Lond., 1654-57, 54. \*D. 24. 14.

The 'Media' is of the 3rd ed.

**Ambrosiaster.** See SOUTER (A.). A study of A.

**Ambrosini** (Bartolommeo). Paralipomena accuratissima historiae omnium animalium, quae in voluminibus Aldrovandi desiderantur. See ALDROVANDI (U.). U. A. . . monstrorum historia. 1642. Zw. 1. 11.

**Ambrosius, Catharinus.** See POLITI (L.)

**Ambrosius** (Johanna) afterwards VOIGT. Johanna Ambrosius: eine deutsche Volksdichterin. [Poems: ed. by K. Schrattenthal.] 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8 Pressburg, 1895. Zs. 10. 36.

**Ambrosse** (Bertie). Opoletya: or, a tale of Ind. A poem, in four cantos. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. In \*S. 28. 45.

**Ambrun** (Pierre) pseud. See SIMON (R.) Hebraist.

**Amedeus, Bp. of Lausanne.** De laudibus . . . Virginis Mariae . . . homiliae. See RAYNAUD (Y.) ed. Leo Magnus, etc. 1633. \*D. 17. 34.

**Ameer Ali, Syed.** See AMIR 'ALI.

**Ameilhon** (Hubert Pascal). Histoire du commerce et de la navigation des Égyptiens sous le règne des Ptolémées.

8 Paris, 1766. \*EE. 8. 21.

**Ameis** (Carl Friedrich) ed. Poetae bucolici et didactici. Theocritus, Bion, Moschus. Recognovit et praefatione critica instruxit C. F. A. Nicander, Oppianus, Marcellus Sideta de piscibus; Poeta de herbis. Recognovit F. S. Lehrs. Praefatus est K. Lehrs. Phile jambi de proprietate animalium. Ex codicibus emendavit F. S. Lehrs et Fr. Dübner. Gr. et Lat. cum scholiis, etc. 3 pts. (in 1). [Didot.] 8<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1840. R.R.

**Amelandt** (Henricus ab). Disput. juridica de lege Aquilia, etc. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1678. P. 968/6.

- Ameldung** (Heinricus Gabriel). Diss. med. inaug. de vero missionis sanguinis fundamento, etc.  
4 Harderovici, 1764. P. 1106, 2.
- Amelia** : a new English opera. See CAREY (H.) *Dramatic writer*.
- Amélineau** (E.). Essai sur le gnosticisme égyptien : ses développements et son origine égyptienne. [Ann. Mus. Guimet, tom. 14.] 4° Paris, 1887. LL. 15. 4. 14.
- Histoire de la sépulture et des funérailles dans l'ancienne Égypte, avec . . . vignettes et . . . planches, etc. 2 tom. [Ann. Mus. Guimet, tom. 28-29.]  
4° Paris, 1896. LL. 15. 3. 5-6.
- Monuments pour servir à l'histoire de l'Égypte chrétienne au iv<sup>e</sup> siècle. Histoire de Saint Pakhôme, et de ses communautés. Documents coptes et arabe inédits, publ. et tr. par E. A. [Ann. Mus. Guimet, tom. 17.]  
4° Paris, 1889. LL. 15. 4. 17.
- Monuments pour servir à l'histoire de l'Égypte chrétienne. Histoire des monastères de la Basse-Égypte. Vies de Saints Paul, Antoine, Macaire, Maxime et Domèce, Jean le Nain . . . Texte copte et traduction française. [Ann. Mus. Guimet, tom. 25.] 4° Paris, 1894. LL. 15. 3. 2.
- Prolégomènes à l'étude de la religion égyptienne. Essai sur la mythologie de l'Égypte. [Bibl. de l'École des hautes Études. Sci. rel. 21.] 8° Paris, 1908. Yd. 3. 13.
- Amelot de la Houssaye** (Abraham Nicolas). The history of the government of Venice, etc. [Tr. from the French.]  
8° Lond., 1677. \*Q. 23. 7.
- Mémoires historiques, politiques, critiques, et littéraires, etc. 2 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1722. \*R. 32. 20-21.
- See TACITUS (P. C.). [ANNALS. FRENCH.] Tacite, avec des notes politiques . . . [Tr.] par A. de la H.
- Amelunck** (Justus Ernestus). See GLAESER (E.) *præs.*
- Amelung** (Walther) and **Holtzinger** (Heinrich). The museums and ruins of Rome. Eng. ed. rev. by the authors and Mts. S. Arthur Strong, etc. Ill. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1906. V\* 15. 1. 82-83.
- Am-Ende** (Christianus Carolus). See HUTH (C. J.) *præs.*
- Am Endt** (Georgius Philippus). See BICCIUS (G.) *præs.*
- Amera Sinha**. See AMARASINHA.
- Amerbachius** (Vitus). V. A. de anima libri iiii. See VIVES (J. L.). J. L. V. . . . de anima et vita libri tres.  
1596. N. 21. 9.
- Variorum carminum V. Amerpachii, nonnullorumque aliorum liber.  
Drummond Coll. 8° Basileæ, 1550. De. 1.1. 44.
- America**. See also NORTH AMERICA.
- America**. See also UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
- America** and the Americans, etc. See BOARDMAN (J.) of *Liverpool*.
- America** : or, an exact description of the West Indies, more especially of those provinces which are under . . . the king of Spain. Faithfully represented by N. N., gent.  
8° Lond., 1655. \*Q. 33. 1.
- America** : or a general survey of the political situation, etc. See EVERETT (A. H.)
- American Academy of Arts and Sciences**, Boston. Memoirs. See MEMOIRS, etc.
- Proceedings. See PROCEEDINGS, etc.
- American Academy of Political and Social Science**, Philadelphia. Annals. See ANNALS, etc.
- American (The) Almanac and Repository of Useful Knowledge** for . . . 1830 (-61). [The astronomical department by R. T. Paine; afterwards by B. Pierce and others.] 32 vols.  
12° Boston, 1833. [30]-61. M. 16. 82-113.  
Vol. 1 is of the 2nd ed.
- American (The) and British Chronicle of War and Politics** . . . from May 10, 1773, to July 16, 1783, etc. Dedication signed E. I. S.  
8° Lond. [1783.] In V. 19. 26.
- American Annals of Education and Instruction** . . . Ed. by W. C. Woodbridge. 4 vols.  
8° Boston, 1831-34. LL. 92. 6. 23-26.
- American Antiquarian Society**, Worcester, Mass. See ARCHEOLOGIA AMERICANA. Transactions . . . of the A. A. S.

- American Association for the Advancement of Science**. Proceedings. See PROCEEDINGS, etc.
- Report on the history and progress of the American Coast Survey up to the year 1858. By the committee of twenty appointed by the American Association for the Advancement of Science, at the Montreal Meeting, Aug. 1857.  
8° Co. H. 15. 3.
- American Association for the Study and Cure of Inebriety**, New York. The disease of inebriety from alcohol, opium and other narcotic drugs, its etiology, pathology . . . Arranged and compiled by the American Association for the Study and Cure of Inebriety.  
Dr. F. J. Mouat. 8° Bristol, 1893. Att. 1. 3. 21.
- American Bible Revision Committee**. Documentary history of the American Committee on Revision. Prepared by order of the Committee for the use of the members.  
Priv. pr. 8° New York, 1883. Ya. 4. 25. 2.
- Historical account of the work of the American Committee of revision of the Authorized English Version of the Bible. Prepared from the documents and correspondence of the committee.  
8° New York, 1885. Ya. 4. 25. 1.
- American (The) Biblical Repository**. Conducted by B. B. Edwards, etc. Vols. 9-11.  
8° New York, 1837-38. LL. 126. 7.  
Vol. 12 wanting.
- 2nd ser. Conducted by A. Peters, etc. Vols. I, II, III, 2, IV-XII.  
8° New York, 1839-44. LL. 126. 7.  
Vol. III, 1 wanting. For preceding issue see BIBLICAL (THE) REPOSITORY. For continuation see BIBLICAL (THE) REPOSITORY AND CLASSICAL REVIEW.
- American bibliography**. See EVANS (C.)
- American (The) catalogue**, founded by F. Leypoldt, 1884-1890. Books recorded . . . July 1, 1884-June 30, 1890. Compiled under the editorial direction of R. R. Bowker, by A. I. Appleton and others. 2 pts. (in 1).  
4° New York, 1891. Ret. Sect.
- American (The) catalogue of books**; or, English guide to American literature . . . published . . . since . . . 1800, etc. See SAMPSON, LOW, SON, & CO., London, publishers.
- American Chemical Journal**. Ed. by I. Remsen. Vol. 10—  
8° Baltimore, (1888-) LL. 45. 4.  
Vols. 1-9 wanting.
- American Committee of Revision** of the Authorized English Version of the Bible. See AMERICAN BIBLE REVISION COMMITTEE.
- American Congress of Philologists**. The Whitney Memorial meeting. A report of that session of the first American Congress of Philologists . . . devoted to the memory of . . . W. D. Whitney . . . 1894. Ed. . . . by C. R. Lanman. Port. [Jour. Amer. Or. Soc. xix. 1.]  
8° Boston, 1897. Yt. 5. 71.
- American Continental Congress**. Extracts from the votes and proceedings of the American Continental Congress, held at Philadelphia . . . September 1774, containing the Bill of Rights . . . an address to the people of Great Britain, and a memorial to the inhabitants of the British American colonies. 3 pts.  
8° Philadelphia, 1774. P. 169. 3.
- American Education Society**. Address of the Directors of the American Society for educating pious youth for the Gospel Ministry.  
8° Boston, 1817. Y. 17. 76/16.
- Constitution of the American Society for educating pious youth for the Gospel Ministry.  
8° [Boston] (1816.) Y. 17. 76/17.
- American Ethnological Society**, New York. Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.
- American (The) Exploration Society**. See HAWES (H. B.), WILLIAMS (B. E.), etc. The A. E. S. Gourmia, Vasiliki, etc.
- American (The) Gazetteer**, containing a distinct account of all the parts of the new world, etc. Ill. with . . . maps. 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1762. \*P. 32. 38-40.
- American Gynecological Society**. Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.
- American Historical Association**. Annual report . . . 1889, 1890, 1892—  
8° Washington, 1890— Att. 51. 1.

- American husbandry**, containing an account of the soil, climate, production, and agriculture of the British colonies in North-America and the West-Indies . . . By an American. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1775. \*K. 28. 7-8.
- American (The) in England.** See SLIDELL-MACKENZIE (A.)
- American Institute of Instruction, Boston.** The introductory discourse and the lectures delivered before the American Institute of Instruction, in Boston, August, 1831. To which is added an essay on the construction of school-houses (by W. A. Alcott), with plans, etc. 8° Boston, 1832. N\* 28. 35.
- American International Scientific Congress, 1910.** See CONGRESO CIENTIFICO INTERNACIONAL AMERICANO.
- American Jewish Historical Society.** Publications . . . Nos. 4-11 (in 6). 8° Baltimore, 1896-1903. Sn. 3. Nos. 1-3 wanting.
- American Journal of Anatomy, etc.** Vol. 1— 8° Baltimore, (1902—) V Window.
- American Journal of Archaeology** and of the history of the fine arts. Vols. 10-11. [Arch. Instit. of America.] 8° Princeton, (1895-96). \*Q. 9. Vols. 1-9 wanting.
- Index to . . . vols. 1-10, with an app. for vol. 11 by V. L. Collins. 8° Princeton, (1899). \*Q. 9.
- 2nd ser. **American Journal of Archaeology.** The Journal of the Archaeological Institute of America. Vol. 1— 8° Norwood, Mass. (1897—) \*Q. 9.
- Index to vols. 1-10, 1897-1906. 8° New York. \*Q. 9.
- American (The) Journal of Education.** Ed. by H. Barnard. National Series. 8 vols. 8° Hartford [Conn.], 1867-73. T\* 11. Vols. 17-24 of the entire series.
- American (The) Journal of Insanity.** Ed. by the officers of the New York State Lunatic Asylum, Utica. Vols. 1-2. 8° Utica, 1844-46. Yd. 11. 6-7.
- American Journal of Mathematics**, pure and applied. Editor . . . J. J. Sylvester. Associate editor . . . W. E. Story . . . Publ. under the auspices of the Johns Hopkins University. Vol. 1— 4° Baltimore, 1878— LL. 35. 10.
- Index to vols. 1-20. 2 vols. 4° Baltimore, 1889-99. LL. 35. 9.
- American Journal of the Medical Sciences.** Ed. by I. M. Hays, etc. New series. Vol. 65— 8° Philadelphia, 1873— RQ. 19.
- American Journal of Philology.** Ed. by B. L. Gildersleeve. Vol. 1— 8° Baltimore, 1880— Md. 4.
- Indices, vols. 1-10 . . . by W. Muss-Arnott. Part of vol. 10.
- American Journal of Physiology.** (Ed. for the American Physiological Society by H. P. Bowditch, etc.) Vol. 1— 8° Boston, 1898— RQ. 14.
- Index to vols. 1-30. 8° Boston, 1913. RQ. 14.
- American Journal of Psychology.** Ed. by G. S. Hall, etc. Vol. 1— 8° Baltimore, 1888— LL. 83. 3.
- American Journal of Science** . . . including also agriculture and the ornamental as well as useful arts. Conducted by B. Silliman. 2nd ed. Vol. 1. 8° New York, 1819. Sh. 4. Continued as :
- American Journal of Science and Arts.** Conducted by B. Silliman (and J. D. Dana and E. S. Dana). Vols. 2-11, 13-49. 8° New-Haven [Conn.] (1820-45). Sh. 4. Vols. 12, 50 wanting.
- Second ser. Conducted by Professor Silliman, B. Silliman Jr., and J. D. Dana, etc. 50 vols. 8° New Haven [Conn.] (1846-70). Sh. 4; Si. 4. General index of vols. 1-10. In vol. 10. General index of vols. 11-20. In vol. 20. General index of vols. 21-30. In vol. 30. General index of vols. 31-40. In vol. 40. General index of vols. 41-50. In vol. 50.
- Third ser. Editors . . . J. D. Dana and B. Silliman, etc. 50 vols. 8° New Haven [Conn.], 1871-95. Si. 4; Sk. 4. General index of vols. 1-10. In vol. 10. General index of vols. 11-20. In vol. 20. General index of vols. 41-50. 8°. Sk. 4.
- American Journal of Science and Arts** [continued]. Fourth ser. American Journal of Science. Editor : E. S. Dana, etc. Vol. 1— 8° New Haven, Conn., 1896— Sk. 4. General index of vols. 1-10. 8°. Sk. 4. General index of vols. 21-30. In vol. 30.
- American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures.** Present ed. : R. F. Harper. Vol. 12— 8° Chicago, (1895—) Yt. 2. For preceding vols. see HEBRAICA.
- American (The) Journal of Theology.** Ed. by the Divinity Faculty of the University of Chicago. Vol. 1— 8° Chicago, 1897— LL. 21. 4.
- American lectures on the history of religions.** 8° New York. \*C. 12. 1. Series 1. 1894/5. Davids. Buddhism. 2nd ed. 1907. Series 2. 1896/7. Brinton. Religions of primitive peoples. 1897. Series 3. 1897/8. Cheyne. Jewish religious life after the Exile. 1898. Series 4. 1898/9. Budde. Religion of Israel to the Exile. 1889. Series 5. 1903/4. Steindorff. Religion of the ancient Egyptians. 1905. Series 6. 1905/6. Knox. Development of religion in Japan. 1907. Series 7. 1906/7. Bloomfield. Religion of the Veda. 1908. Series 9. 1910. Jastrow. Religious belief in Babylonia and Assyria. 1911.
- American Library Association.** A. L. A. catalog. 8000 volumes for a popular library, with notes, 1904 . . . Editor : M. Dewey; Associate editors : M. Seymour, Mrs. H. L. Elmendorf. 2 pts. (in 1). [Library of Congress.] 8° Washington, 1904. Aw. 3.
- A. L. A. portrait index : index to portraits contained in printed books and periodicals . . . Ed. by W. C. Lane and N. E. Browne. [Library of Congress.] 8° Washington, 1906. Aw. 3.
- and Library Association. Cataloguing rules : author and title entries. Compiled by committees of the A. L. A. and of the L. A. Eng. ed. 8° Lond. 1908. Ref. Sect.
- American Mathematical Society.** Bulletin. See BULLETIN, etc.
- Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.
- American (The) Medical and Philosophical Register ;** or, annals of medicine, natural history, agriculture, and the arts. Conducted by D. Hosack . . . and J. W. Francis, etc. 4 vols. 8° New York, 1814. H. 22. 42-45. Vol. 1 is of the 2nd ed.
- Another copy of vol. 2. LL. 118. 7. 9.
- American (The) Museum ;** or, repository of ancient and modern fugitive pieces, &c., prose and poetical for . . . 1787[-89]. Vols. 1-6. 8° Philadelphia, 1788-93. Nw. 8. Of vol. 1, nos. 1-3 are of the 3rd ed., nos. 4-6 are of the 2nd; all the nos. of vols. 2, 3, are of the 2nd ed., with the exception of no. 1 of vol. 3, which is of the first. Continued as :
- American (The) Museum ;** or, universal magazine . . . for . . . 1790(-1792). Vols. 7-12. 8° Philadelphia, 1790-92. Nw. 8.
- American (The) Naturalist.** An illustrated magazine of natural history. Ed. by E. D. Cope and J. S. Kingsley. Vol. 27— 8° Philadelphia, 1893— RH. 12.
- American oratory**, or selections from the speeches of eminent Americans. Compiled by a member of the Philadelphia Bar. 8° Philadelphia, 1836. T\* 26. 42.
- American Peace Society.** The book of peace. A collection of essays on war and peace. 8° Boston, 1845. Bl. 7. 6.
- American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia.** Proceedings. See PROCEEDINGS, etc.
- The record of the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of Benjamin Franklin, under the auspices of the American Philosophical Society . . . Philadelphia . . . April 17-20, 1906. Pts. 6 vols. Sir A. Geikie. 8° Philadelphia, 1906-8. Bp. 1. 591\*. — Another copy of vol. 1. Bm. 1. 30.

**American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia** [*continued*]. Register of papers published in the Transactions and Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society. Compiled by H. Phillips, Jr.

8° Philadelphia, 1881. Sg. 8.

— Subject register of papers published in the Transactions and Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society. Compiled by H. Phillips, Jr.

8° Philadelphia, 1889. Sg. 8.

— Supplemental register of written communications published in the Transactions and Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, 1881–1889. Compiled by H. Phillips, Jr.

8° Philadelphia, 1889. Sg. 8.

— Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.

— Transactions of the Historical and Literary Committee of the A. P. S. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.

**American poets.** Selections from the American poets, with some introductory remarks. New ed.

8° Lond., 1839. S. 22. 74.

**American (The) practice of medicine.** See BEACH (W.)

**American Psychological Association.** Report of the Committee . . . on the standardizing of procedure in experimental tests, etc. [Psych. Rev., Psych. Mon. xiii, 1, 1910.]

8° Lancaster, Pa. XX. 9.

— Report of the Committee . . . on the teaching of psychology. [Psych. Rev., Psych. Mon. xii, 4, 1910.]

8° Lancaster, Pa. XX. 9.

**American (The) Quarterly Review.** Vols. 13–16, March . . . 1833(–December 1834).

8° Philadelphia, 1833–34. Nw. 8.

**American (The) Register ;** or, summary review of history, politics, and literature. [Ed. by R. Walsh.] 2 vols.

8° Philadelphia, 1817. V. 16. 63–64.

**American (The) Review, and Literary Journal,** for . . . 1801. (And January, February, and March, 1802.) Vols. 1 ; 2, no. 1 (in 1).

8° New York, 1801–2. V. 19. 58.

**American (The) Review of History and Politics,** and general repository of literature and state papers. Vols. 1, 3.

8° Philadelphia, 1811–12. Att. 32. 3.

*Title-page of vol. 1 wanting.*

**American Society for Educating Pious Youth for the Gospel Ministry.** See AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY.

**American Society in London.** Souvenir of Thanksgiving Day. (Thanksgiving Day banquet.—The early dawn of our motherland.—Some glimpses and a reverie.—Supplement.—Original ill. by F. K. Upton.)

8° Lond., 1893. Zv. 8. 73.

**American Statistical Annual** for . . . 1854. Compiled by R. S. Fisher . . . and C. Colby, etc.

8° New York, 1854. Zz. 12. 67.

**American Surgical Association.** Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.

**American text-book of the diseases of children.** See STARR (L.) ed.

**American (The) traveller.** See CLUNY (A.)

**American (The) wanderer** through various parts of Europe, in a series of letters to a lady . . . by a Virginian.

8° Lond., 1783. \*F. 22. 50.

**American (The) War :** a poem, etc. See COCKINGS (G.)

**American (The) Year-Book and National Register** for 1869 . . . Ed. by D. N. Camp. Vol. 1.

8° Hartford, 1869. Zz. 12. 70.

**Americana Germanica.** A quarterly devoted to the comparative study of the literary, linguistic, and other cultural relations of Germany and America. Editor: M. D. Learned. Vol. 1, 1897.

8° New York. LL. 71. 7.

**Americans** against liberty ; or, an essay on the nature and principles of true freedom, etc. See SERLE (A.)

**Americans (The)** as they are, etc. See POSTEL (K.)

**Amerotius** (Hadrianus). De dialectis Græcis. See VARENIUS (J.). J. V. . . . περι προσφιδων libellus, etc.

1566. De. 5. 81/2.

**Amerpachius** (Vitus). See AMERBACHIUS.

**Amery** (Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett). The fundamental fallacies of free trade.

8° [Lond.] 1908. \*N. 7. 102.

— ed. See TIMES (The). The Times history of the war in South Africa, 1899(–1902).

**Ames** (Edward Scribner). The psychology of religious experience.

8° Lond., 1910. \*B. 11. 58

**Ames** (Fisher). Works of F. A. Compiled by a number of his friends [or rather by J. Q. Adams ?]. To which are prefixed notices of his life and character. Port.

8° Boston, 1809. V. 17. 59.

— The influences of democracy on liberty, property, and the happiness of society, considered . . . To which is prefixed an introduction [and life of the author] by H. Ewbank, etc.

8° Lond., 1835. N. 15/1. 48.

**Ames** (John Griffith). Comprehensive index of the publications of the United States Government, 1889–1893.

4° Washington, 1894. γ. 4. 5.

**Ames** (Joseph). Typographical antiquities : being an historical account of printing in England ; with some memoirs of our ancient printers, and a register of the books printed by them, from . . . 1471 to . . . 1600 ; with an appendix concerning printing in Scotland and Ireland, etc.

4° Lond., 1749. \*M. 19. 68.

— Another ed. Augmented . . . by William Herbert. Port. 3 vols.

4° Lond., 1785–90. \*M. 19. 69–71.

— Another ed. Enlarged with . . . notes . . . by T. F. Dibdin. Pls. Vols. 1–4. 4° Lond., 1810–19. \*M. 20. 1–4.

*This ed. was never completed.*

— An index to Dibdin's edition of the Typographical antiquities first compiled by J. A., with some reference to the intermediate edition by William Herbert, etc. [Bibliog. Soc.]

4° Lond., 1899. RO. 1.

**Ames** (Joseph Sweetman) ed. The discovery of induced electric currents. 2 vols. [Harper's Sci. Mem. 11–12.]

8° New York, (1900). \*O. 11.

1. Memoirs by J. Henry.

2. Memoirs by M. Faraday.

— ed. The free expansion of gases. Memoirs by Gay-Lussac, Joule, and Joule and Thomson. [Harper's Sci. Mem. 1.]

8° New York, 1898. \*O. 11.

— Theory of physics. 8° New York, 1897. \*O. 15/1. 42.

— and Bliss (William J. A.). A manual of experiments in physics : laboratory instruction for college classes.

8° New York, 1898. \*O. 15/1. 44.

— Another copy. R.R.

**Ames** (William) D.D. G. Amesii anti-synodalia scripta ; vel, animadversiones in dogmatica illa, quae Remonstrantes in Synodo Dordracena exhibuerunt & postea divulgarent (super Articulo primo–quinto).

12° Amsterodami, 1646. C\* 29. 45.

— Bellarminus enervatus, etc. Ed. nov. . . . auct. Tom. 1–2 (in 1).

12° Amstelodami, 1628. C\* 29. 42.

*Tom. 3–4 wanting.*

— Christianæ catechesews sciagraphia, etc.

12° Amstelodami, 1635. C\* 29. 43.

— Coronis ad Collationem Hagiensem, qua argumenta pastorum Hollandiæ adversus Remonstrantium quinque Articulos de divina prædestinatione . . . producta . . . vindicantur. Ed. tertia.

12° Amstelodami, 1636. C\* 29. 44.

— A fresh suit against human ceremonies in Gods worship ; or, a triplication unto D. Burgesse his rejoinder for D. Morton. 3 pts. (in 1).

4° [Rotterdam ?] 1633. Yb. 10. 5.

— Lectiones in omnes Psalmos Davidis. With the text.

H. Wardlaw, 1638. 8° Amstelodami, 1635. \*C. 31. 3.

— G. Amesii medulla theologia. Ed. novissima . . . emendatior, & orationibus duabus . . . auctior.

12° Amstelodami, 1648. C\* 29. 41.

— The marrow of sacred divinity . . . Tr. out of the Latine, etc. Cameron Coll. 4° Lond. [1642 ?] C.R. 13. 7. 4.

[—] A reply to Dr. Morton's particular defence of three nocent ceremonies, viz. the surplice, crosse in baptisme, and kneeling at the receiving of the sacramentall elements of bread and wine. Anon. 4° [Lond.] 1623. C. 21. 41/5.

**Ames** (William) *D.D.* [*continued*]. *G. Amesii rescriptio scholastica & brevis ad Nicolai Grevinchovii responsum illud prolixum, quod opposuit dissertationi de redemptione generali & electione ex fide praevisa, etc.*

4 Amstelodami, 1615. D\* 19. 2/6.

— *Utriusque Epistolae divi Petri Apostoli explicatio analytica. With the text . . . Necnon iii conciones in selectiora quaedam s. scripturae loca.*

12 Amstelodami, 1635. \*C. 32. 3.

— See BRADSHAW (W.) *Puritan Divine*. Puritanismus Anglicanus . . . a G. Amesio [or rather by W. Bradshaw; tr., with a pref. by W. A.].

— See GREVINCHOVIUS (N.) and A. (W.)

**Ames** (William) *M.A.*, *Minister of Wrentham*. The Saint's security against seducing spirits . . . delivered in a sermon [on 1 John, ii, 20] at Pauls . . . the fifth of November, 1651. 4 Lond., 1652. \*Y. 30. 51/2.

**Amesbury** (Joseph). Observations on the nature and treatment of fractures of the upper third of the thigh-bone and of fractures of long standing.

8 Lond., 1828. Zz. 12. 38.

— *Another copy.* H\* 28. 5.

— Practical remarks on the causes, nature, and treatment of deformities of the spine, chest, and limbs, etc. *Pls.*

Author. 4 Lond., 1840. \*H. 18. 38.

— Practical remarks on the nature and treatment of fractures of the trunk and extremities, etc. *Ill.*

2 vols. 8 Lond., 1831. H\* 28. 6-7.

— A syllabus of surgical lectures on the nature and treatment of fractures, diseases of the joints, etc. *Ill.*

8 Lond., 1827. H. 16. 20/4.

**Amesius** (Gulielmus). See AMES (W.) *D.D.*

**Amfrye de Chaulieu** (Guillaume). See CHAULIEU (G. A. de).

**Amharic dictionary**. See ARMBRUSTER (C. H.). *Initia Amharica*. Pt. 2. Eng.-Amh. vocabulary.

— See ISENBERG (C. W.). *Dictionary*.

**Amharic grammar**. See ARMBRUSTER (C. H.). *Initia Amharica*. Pt. 1. Grammar.

— See ISENBERG (C. W.). *Grammar*.

— See PRAETORIUS (F.). *Die amharische Sprache*.

**Amhen Ra**. See RA (Amhen).

**Amherst** (Hon. Alicia Margaret). A history of gardening in England. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1896. \*E. 11. 2.

**Amherst** (Nicholas). See AMHURST.

**Amherst** (William Pitt Amherst, 1st Earl). See RITCHIE (Lady A. I.) and EVANS (R.). Lord A.

**Amhurst** (Nicholas). See CRAFTSMAN (THE). By C. D'Anvers [pseud. of N. A.].

— See TERRE-FILIUS: or, the secret history of the University of Oxford. [By N. A.]

**Ami (L') des hommes**, etc. See MIRABEAU (V. Riquetti, *marquis de*) and QUESNAY (F.)

**Ami (L') des patriotes**: ou, le défenseur de la Révolution. Tom. 1-6 (in 3). 8 Paris, 1791-92. Zr. 8. 7-9.

Wanting pp. 1-24 of tom. 5.

**Amiaud** (Arthur) and **Scheil** (V.) eds. Les inscriptions de Salmanassar II, roi d'Assyrie (860-824), transcrites, coordonnées, traduites et commentées par A. M. et V. S.

8 Paris, 1890. Zt. 4. 59.

**Amicable (An) accommodation** of the difference between the representor and the answerer, etc. See GOTHER (J.)

**Amicable Society for a Perpetual Assurance-Office**, London. The charter of the Corporation of the A. S. for a P. A.-O.; together with the by-laws thereunto belonging, etc.

8 Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 9/6.

**Amicis** (Edmendo de). Von den Apenninen zu den Anden: Erzählung. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 106.]

8 Wiesbaden, 1911. RF. 11. 518.

**Amico** (Bartolomeo). See AMICUS.

**Amico** (Bernardino). Trattato delle piante & immagini de sacri edilizi di Terra Santa, disegnate in Ierusalenne secondo le regole della prospettiva . . . Stampate in Roma, e di nuovo ristampate . . . in piu piccola forma, aggiuntovi la Strada Dolorosa, & altre figure. [Engraved by J. Callot.] 2 in Firenze, 1620. Yv. 2. 11.

**Amico** (Vito Maria). See AMICO E STATELLA.

**Amico e Statella** (Vito Maria). Lettera di Diomo Amenanio o sia del P. D. V. M. A. di Catania . . . all' eruditissimo Signor Prevosto A. F. Gori interno a' testacei montani, che in Sicilia ed altrove si trovano, con un saggio della opinione di A. L. Moro su l'origine de' medesimi. [Opuscoli di Autori Siciliani, tom. 8, 1764.] 4°. \*L. 21. 4/3.

**Amicus** (Bartholomaeus). In Aristotelis libros de caelo et mundo dilucida textus explicatio et disputationes, in quibus . . . Averrois, D. Thomae, Scoti, & Nominalium sententiae expenduntur earumque tuendarum probabiliores modi afferuntur. 2 Neapoli, 1626. N\* 18. 63.

— In Aristotelis libros de generatione et corrupt<sup>ione</sup> dilucida textus explicatio et disputationes, in quibus . . . Averrois, D. Thomae, Scoti, & Nominalium sententiae expenduntur earumque tuendarum probabiliores modi afferuntur. Tom. 1. 2 Neapoli, 1649. N\* 18. 62.

Tom. 2 wanting.

— In Aristotelis libros de physico auditu dilucida textus explicatio et disputationes, in quibus . . . Averrois, D. Thomae, Scoti, & Nominalium, sententiae expenduntur earumque tuendarum probabiliores modi afferuntur. 2 tom. 2 Neapoli, 1626-29. N\* 18. 60-61.

— In universam Aristotelis philosophiā notae ac disputationes, quibus illustrium schola<sup>rum</sup> Averrois, D. Thomae, Scoti, et Nominalium sententiae expenduntur, earumque tuendarum probabiliores modi afferuntur. Tom. 1. 1<sup>ma</sup> pars. 2 Neapoli, 1623. AA. 6. 25.

Tom. 1, pt. 2, wanting.

**Amiel** (Henri Frédéric). Fragments d'un journal intime, précédés d'une étude par E. Scherer. 2 tom. (in 1).

8 Genève, 1884. Zr. 9. 43.

Tom. 1 is 3<sup>e</sup> éd.; tom. 2 is 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

**Amiens**. BIBLIOTHÈQUE COMMUNALE. Catalogue méthodique de la Bibliothèque Communale de la ville d'Amiens. 2 tom. 8 Amiens, 1853-54. M. 15/1. 27-28.

Vol. 1. Médecine. Vol. 2. Belles-lettres.

**Amieux** (Isidore). Traité populaire d'économie politique, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lyon, 1877. Zo. 3. 72/1.

**Aminadab**. Aminadab; or, the Quaker's vision. [A satirical tract in defence of Dr. Sacheverell's sermon before the Lord Mayor.] 8 [Lond.] 1710. P. 1184/1.

— *Another copy.* \*Z. 7. 13/5.

— Aminadab; or, the Quaker's vision, explained and answered, paragraph by paragraph.

8 Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 11/17.

The answer is preceded by the text of the original.

— A reply to Aminadab; or, an answer to the Quaker's vision, paragraph by paragraph.

8 [Lond. ?] 1710. \*Z. 7. 13/6.

— Aminadab's declaration deliver'd at a general meeting holden upon the first day of the last Pentecost.

8 n.p., 1710. \*Z. 10. 21/11.

**Amiot** (A.). Éléments de géométrie . . . suivis d'un complément, etc. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1870. Yf. 11. 64.

— Leçons nouvelles d'algèbre élémentaire.

8 Paris, 1853. In Zd. 6. 2.

**Amir 'Ali**, *Maulawi Saigid*. The law relating to gifts, trusts, and testamentary dispositions among the Mahomedans . . . Compiled from authorities in the original Arabic, with . . . notes and references to decided cases, and an introd. on the growth and development of Mahomedan jurisprudence, by Syed Ameer Ali, etc. [Tagore Law Lects. 1884.] 8 Calcutta, 1884. Yr. 5.

— A short history of the Saracens, etc. *Ill.*

8 Lond., 1899. Zq. 11. 37.

— Student's hand-book of Mahomedan law.

8 Calcutta, 1892. Yr. 10. 10.

**Amir Taimur**. See TIMUR.

**Amira** (Carl von). Nordgermanisches Obligationenrecht. 2 Bde. 8 Leipzig, 1882-95. Yr. 7. 37-38.

**Amira** (Georgius) *Bp.* Grammatica Syriaca, sive Chaldaica, etc. 4 Romae, 1596. \*T. 25. 17.

Pp. 249-264 wanting.

**Ammama** (Sixtus ab). Disput. de mutuo, etc.

4<sup>e</sup> Franekeræ, 1589. P. 1170/17.

**Amman, Mir, tr.** See KHUSRAU. *Amir*. Bāgh o Bahār.

**Amman** (Jan Coenraad). Diss. de loquela qua . . . traduntur media, quibus . . . surdi & muti . . . vitia sua emendare possint.

8° Amstelædani, 1700. LL. 123. 5. 3/1.  
— Diss. . . de morbis ex fibrarum debilitate oriundis.

4 Lugd. Bat. (1749). P. 1115/19.  
**Amman** (Jost). The theatre of women. Designed by J. A. Ed. by A. Aspland. [Stanzas by F. Modius.] [Holbein Soc. Facs. Repr. 7.] 4 Manchester, 1872. Df. 8. 80.

Has facsimile of original title-page: 'Gynæceum: or the theatre of women . . . Designed by J. A., attached to each figure is an eight-line stanza by F. Modius, etc. Frankfurt, 1586.'

**Amman** (Paulus). See AMMANN.

**Amman ab Ammanseck** (Georgius) resp. See GABELMAN (N.)

**Ammanatus** (Jacobus) called PICCOLOMINI, Card. See PIUS II, Pope. Pii secundi . . . commentarii rerum memorabilium . . . Quibus . . . accedunt J. Piccolominei commentarii . . . ejusdemque epistolae, etc. 1614. B\* 17. 20.

**Ammann** (Johannes Jacobus). See CAMERARIUS (R. J.) *præs.*  
**Ammann** (Paulus) *præs.* Disput. . . de affectione hypochondriaca, quam . . . præsidendo . . . P. A. . . & respondendo A. Rupitius . . . autor . . . proponunt, etc. 4 [Lipsiæ] 1664. P. 917/22.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de febre Hungaric[a], quam . . . subjecit E. Facetius. 4 Lipsiæ, (1668). P. 1040/31.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. de remediis stomachicis, quam . . . exhibet J. C. Schamberg. 4 Lipsiæ, (1689). P. 874/1.

— D. P. A. medicina critica, sive decisoria, centuria casuum medicinalium in Concilio Facult. Lips. antehac resolutionum comprehensa . . . ac variis discursibus aucta, nunc ab innumeris sphalmatis vindicata & . . . Latinitati donata opera D. C. F. Paullini, etc.

4 Stadae, 1677. \*G. 23. 13.  
— Another ed. 4 Lipsiæ, 1693. \*G. 21. 6.

**Ammanus** (Joannes). Stirpium rariorum in imperio Rutheno sponte provenientium icones et descriptiones. 4° Petropoli, 1739. \*K. 20. 1.

**Ammianus Marcellinus.** See MARCELLINUS (A.)

**Ammirato** (Scipione). Dell' istorie Fiorentine . . . libri venti, dal principio della città all' anno 1434, etc. 2 Firenze, 1600. \*Q. 17. 6.

**Ammon** (B. W. Pannecoeck). Diss. . . de erysipellate ejusque ab inflammatione diversitate.

4° Hardervici. (1790.) P. 1037/10.

**Ammon** (Christoph Friedrich von). Die Geschichte des Lebens Jesu, mit steter Rücksicht auf die vorhandenen Quellen dargestellt, etc. Bde. 1-2 (in 1).

8 Leipzig, 1842-44. Yi. 6. 28.

Vol. 3 wanting.  
— Handbuch der christlichen Sittenlehre. 3 Bde. (in 1).

8° Reutlingen, 1832. Y. 21. 17.

— Summa theologiae Christianae. Ed. quarta . . . aucta. 8 Lipsiæ, 1830. Yb. 5. 47.

**Ammon** (Friedrich August von). Die angebornen chirurgischen Krankheiten des Menschen in Abbildungen dargestellt, und durch erläuternden Text erklärt.

2 Berlin, 1842. BB. 4. 25.

— Commentatio semiologica in quæ somni vigiliarumque status morborum symptomaticæ, ætiologiæ et prognosticæ exponuntur, etc. 4 Gottingæ, 1820. H\* 25. 15/6.

— Klinische Darstellungen der Krankheiten und Bildungsfehler des menschlichen Auges, der Augenlider, und der Thränenwerkzeuge, etc. Pls. 3 Thle.

2° Berlin, 1838-41. \*H. 15. 32-34.

**Ammon** (Jost). See AMMAN (J.)

**Ammon** (Otto). Anthropologische Untersuchungen der Wehrpflichtigen in Baden. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskori, Samml. v, 101.]

8° Hamburg, 1890. Zv. 5. 25/5.

**Ammonius, an Egyptian monk.** The forty martyrs of the Sinai desert [by Ammonius] and the story of Eulogios, from a Palestinian, Syriac, and Arabic palimpsest, transcribed by A. S. Lewis. [Horæ Semiticae, 9.]

8° Cambridge, 1912. Zb. 3. 3.

**Ammonius, Grammaticus, Alexandrinus.** Ἀμμωνίου περὶ ὁμοίων καὶ διαφορῶν λέξεων. A. de adfinium vocabulorum differentia. Accedunt opuscula nondum edita: Eraninus Philo de differentia significationis: Leshonax de figuris grammaticis: Incerti scriptores de solocismo & barbarismo: Lexicon de spiritibus dictionum, ex operibus Tryphonis, Choerobosci, Theodoretii, etc. selectum. Ammonium . . . emaculavit & notis illustravit, reliqua . . . nunc primum vulgavit L. C. Valekenær. Gr. (And L. C. Valekenær animadversionum ad Ammonium Grammaticum libri tres, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1).

4 Lugd. Bat., 1739. T\* 29. 14.  
— Περὶ ὁμοίων καὶ διαφορῶν λέξεων. See SCAPULA (J.). J. S. lexicon Græco-Latinum, etc. 1820. T\* 15. 32.

**Ammonius, Hermeæ.** A. H. præclarissima in Aristotelis . . . librum περὶ ἑρμηνείας, hoc est, de interpretatione, commentaria, cum duplici textu Græco & Latino, quæ omnia Latina effecit B. Sylvanus . . . His accessit Magentini Mitilanensis compendiosa in eundem . . . librum expositio, H. Leustrio interprete, etc.

Carolus Lumsden, 1633. 2 Parisiis, 1544. In N\* 17. 14.

— Ἀμμωνίου τοῦ Ἑρμείου εἰς τὰς πέντε φωνὰς τοῦ Πορφύριου ἱπομνήμα. A. H. in quinque voces Porphyrii commentaria. (And A. H. in Aristotelis prædicamenta commentaria.—A. H. in librum Aristotelis de interpretatione commentaria.) With the text of Porphyry and Aristotle. [Ed. by J. B. Felicianus.] Gr. 3 vols.

8 Venetiis, 1545. De. 2. 100-101; N. 23. 76.  
Vols. 1, 3 belong to the Drummond Coll.

— Εἰς τὸ τοῦ Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ Ἑρμηνείας τμήμα δεύτερον ἱπομνήμα. See ALEXANDER, Aphrodisiensis. Ἀλεξάνδρου Ἀφροδισιεύου . . . περὶ ἑρμηνείας, etc. 1658.

N\* 33. 40.

**Amoenitates literariæ, etc.** See SCHELLHORN (J. G.) ed.

**Amoenitates poeticae.** See BEZA (T.)

**Amontons** (Guillaume). Remarques et expériences phisiques sur la construction d'une nouvelle clepsidre sur les barometres, termometres, & hygrometres. Pls.

12 Paris, 1695. O\* 32. 50.

**Amoretti** (Carlo). Memorie storiche su la vita, gli studj, e le opere di Lionardo da Vinci. Ill.

8° Milano, 1804. R. 18. 38.

— Sul trappo del Monte Simmolo presso Intra in riva al Lago Maggiore, e sui vetri che se ne sono formati. [Opus. Scel. di Milano, tom. 20.] 4. G. 16. 39/9.

**Amoureux** (Pierre Joseph). Recherches et expériences sur les divers lichens, etc. See ACADEMIE DES SCIENCES, BELLES-LETTRES ET ARTS DE LYON. Mémoires couronnés, etc. 1787. \*I. 22. 26.

[**Amory** (Thomas) Author of 'John Bunce.'] The life of John Bunce, Esq.: containing various observations and reflections made in several parts of the world, etc. Anon.

8 Lond., 1756. \*S. 23. 11.

[—] Memoirs of several ladies of Great Britain, interspersed with literary reflexions, and accounts of antiquities and curious things. In several letters. Anon. Vol. 1.

8 Lond., 1755. \*R. 28. 43.

Containing the life of Mrs. Bentlow only.

**Amory** (Thomas) D.D. Sermons on the following subjects, viz. The divine omnipresence. The ascension of Christ. The obligation to search the scriptures, etc. (And A chronological . . . account of the writings of . . . T. A.)

8 Lond., 1775. \*A. 11. 11.

— Twenty-two sermons, etc. 8 Lond., 1766. \*A. 11. 10.

**Amos** (Andrew). Four lectures on the advantages of a classical education, as an auxiliary to a commercial education. With a letter to Dr. Whewell upon . . . his tract 'On liberal education.' 8 Lond., 1846. EE. 9. 52.

— The great oyer of poisoning: the trial of the Earl of Somerset for the poisoning of Sir T. Overbury . . . and various matters connected therewith, etc. Ports.

8 Lond., 1846. EE. 20. 44.

— Report of trials in the courts of Canada, relative to the destruction of the Earl of Selkirk's Settlement on the Red River; with observations. Map.

8 Lond., 1820. \*R. 29. 14.



- Amos (Andrew) and Ferard (Joseph).** A treatise on the law of fixtures and other property . . . With an appendix. 8° Lond., 1827. E. 19. 59.
- Amos and Ferard on the law of fixtures and other property . . . 3rd ed. rev. . . . Adapted to the present state of the law by C. A. Ferard . . . and W. H. Roberts. 8° Lond., 1883. D\* 14. 25.
- Amos (Sheldon).** A comparative survey of laws in force for the prohibition, regulation, and licensing of vice in England and other countries. With an appendix giving the texts of laws and police regulations as they now exist in England, etc. 8° Lond., 1877. Att. 2. 3. 15.
- An English code, its difficulties and the modes of overcoming them, etc. 8° Lond., 1873. Yp. 5. 42.
- The history and principles of the civil law of Rome: an aid to the study of scientific and comparative jurisprudence. 8° Lond., 1883. R.R.
- Political and legal remedies for war. 8° Lond., 1880. Zp. 6. 7.
- The science of law. [Int. Sci. Ser. 10.] 8° Lond., 1874. Ft.
- The science of politics. [Int. Sci. Ser. 45.] 8° Lond., 1883. Ft.
- A systematic view of the science of jurisprudence. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1872. Zo. 4. 63.
- Another copy. D. 13. 20.
- Amos (William).** Minutes in agriculture and planting. Ill. 4° Boston, 1804. K. 15. 39.
- Amour (Louis Gorin de Saint-).** See SAINT-AMOUR.
- Amours (F. J.) ed.** Scottish alliterative poems, in riming stanzas. [Scott. Text. Soc. 27, 38.] 8° Edin., 1897. RL. 7.
- Ampelius (Lucius).** Liber memorialis. See FLORUS (L. A.). Epitome rerum Romanarum. 1750. Zz. 12. 14.
- Ampère (André Marie).** Brief . . . über die Bestimmung der Verhältnisse in welcher sich die Stoffe nach der Zahl und der wechselseitigen Anordnung der Molekeln, aus denen ihre integrierenden Partikeln zusammengesetzt sind, verbinden. See AVOGADRO (A.). Versuch, etc. 1889. Ad. 5.
- Essai sur la philosophie des sciences, ou exposition analytique d'une classification naturelle de toutes les connaissances humaines. [Pt. 1.] 8° Paris, 1834. I\* 18. 9.
- Première partie. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1856. \*N. 6. 44/1.
- Seconde partie. [Ed. by J. J. Ampère, and preceded by a 'Notice sur M. Ampère' by C. A. Sainte-Beuve and E. Littré.] 8° Paris, 1843. \*N. 6. 44/2.
- Journal et correspondance . . . [1793–1805]. Recueillis par Mme. H. C[heuvreux]. 8° Paris, 1873. Zp. 12. 25/1.
- Recueil d'observations électro-dynamiques, etc. Pls. 8° Paris, 1822. Yx. 8. 62.
- Théorie mathématique des phénomènes électro-dynamiques uniquement déduite de l'expérience. 2° éd. Pls. 8° Paris, 1883. Yx. 2. 84.
- Another copy. Yx. 2. 91.
- See BARTHÉLEMY SAINT-HILAIRE (J.). Philosophie des deux Ampère [i.e. A. M. and J. J. Ampère].
- Ampère (Jean Jacques).** L'empire romain à Rome. [Ed. by G. Servois.] 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1867. Cq. 10. 32-33.
- Histoire de la formation de la langue française pour servir de complément à l'Histoire littéraire de la France. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1869. Ct. 13. 16.
- Histoire littéraire de la France avant le douzième siècle. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1839–40. T. 15/1. 59-61.
- L'histoire romaine à Rome. 4 tom. Mackay Beq. 8° Paris, 1863, 62–64. Hf. 9. 29<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>. Tom. 1, 2 are 2° éd.
- La science et les lettres en Orient . . . [Ed. by C. V. Daremberg.] Avec une préface par M. Barthélemy Saint Hilaire. [Œuvres de J. J. Ampère.] 8° Paris, 1865. Zt. 7. 90.
- See BARTHÉLEMY SAINT-HILAIRE (J.). Philosophie des deux Ampère [i.e. A. M. and J. J. Ampère].

- Ampfenbach (Karl).** Lehrbuch der Finanzwissenschaft. 2te Aufl. 8° Stuttgart, 1887. Zp. 3. 74.
- Amphilochius, St., Bp. of Iconium.** Των ἐν ἀγίοις πατρῶν ἡμῶν Ἀμφιλοχίου . . . Μεθοδίου . . . καὶ Ἀνδρέου Κρήτης τοῦ εὐρισκομένου. SS. Patrum Amphilochii . . . Methodii . . . et Andreæ Cretensis opera omnia quæ reperiri potuerunt. Nunc primum . . . Latine reddita ac recognita notisque illustrata opera & studio . . . F. Combefis, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Parisii, 1644. Z. 8. 20.
- A . . . epistola synodalis. See BASIL, St., Abp. of Cæsarea. S. B. . . . et S. Gregorii . . . opera dogmatica selecta. 1854. Y. 16. 6.
- Amphoux (L.).** Frontières et places fortes des principales puissances. 8° Paris, 1896. Af. 7. 11.
- Ample (An) disquisition** into the nature of regalities and other heritable jurisdictions in . . . Scotland, as now under the consideration of Parliament . . . By an English gentleman. 8° Lond., 1747. P. 50/2.
- Amplexor (Joannes) ed.** See LUDOLPHUS, de Saxonia. Vita Christi.
- Amplonius, Ratincq de Berka.** See SCHUM (W.) ed. Beschreibendes Verzeichniss der Amplonianischen Handschriften-Sammlung zu Erfurt.
- Ampsingius (Joannes Assuerus).** Tres disputationes theologice adversus Anabaptistas. i. De incarnatione Filii Dei. ii. De pædo-baptismo. iii. De disciplina ecclesiastica, quas ex patris sui J. A. A. lucubrationibus Belgicis paulo locupletiores Latinas fecit S. Ampsingius . . . filius. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1619. \*D. 31. 27.
- Amrhein (Hans).** Kants Lehre vom 'Bewusstsein überhaupt' und ihre Weiterbildung bis auf die Gegenwart. Geleitet von H. Vaihinger. [Kantstudien, Ergänzungsheft 10.] 8° Berlin, 1909. XX. 9.
- Amsdorff (Nicolaus von).** Bekenntnis, Unterricht und vermanung der Pfarrhern und Prediger der Christlichen Kirchen zu Magdeburgk. Subscribed by N. von A., N. Han, L. Rosental, etc. 4° Magdeburgk, 1550. P. 682/21.
- Das die zu Wittenberg im andern teil der bucher Doctoris Martini im buch das diese wort Christi (Das ist mein Leib, etc.) noch fest stehen, mehr denn ein blat vier gantzzer Paragraphos vorsetzlich ausgelassen haben wie folget. 4° n.p., 1549. Dh. 3. 12/1.
- Das itzund die rechte zeit sey, Christum vnd sein Wort zu bekennen, vnd auff keine andere zu warten sey. Etliche Sprüche, das man den Adiaphoristen nicht trawen noch glauben sol. 4 [Magdeburg ?] 1551. Dh. 3. 12/2.
- Another copy. Dh. 3. 13.
- Ein gut neue Jar, den grossen Herrn in dieser Welt geschanckt. 4° Regensburg, 1561. P. 778/2.
- See VOM GLAWBEN VND GUTEN WERCKEN . . . Darynne auch vorlegt wirt das schmachbuchleyn welchs N. A. do widder hat lassen aussgehen.
- Gallus (Nicolaus) and Flacius (Matthias) Illyricus. Deren zu Magdeburgk so widder die Adiaphora geschriben haben, ihres vorigen schreibens beschlus auff der Adiaphoristen beschuldigung vnnnd lesterung, die zeit ihrer belagerung, und jtz zum teil neulich vnter diesen friedshandlungen wider sie angangen. 4° [Magdeburg ?] 1551. Dh. 3. 14.
- Menius (Justus), etc. Der Prediger der jungen Herrn, Johans Friderichen, Hertzogen zu Sachsen &c., Sönen, Christlich Bedencken auff das Interim. Reid Bey. 4° (Weymar) 1549. Dh. 1. 8/24.
- Amsel (Johann) præs.** Disput. . . vulgato dicto unus testis, nullus testis . . . opposita, quam . . . subijcit H. Rademin. 4° Regiomonti, (1695). P. 814/13.
- Amsink (Jo. Arn.).** Historiæ Hamburgensis particula, ex nummo rarissimo illustrata: commentatio, etc. 4° Hamburgi, 1771. P. 933/24.
- Amstel (—Ploos van).** See PLOOS VAN AMSTEL.
- Amsterdam.** Nouvelle statistique historique d'Amsterdam; ou le guide du voyageur en cette ville, etc. Pls. 8° Amsterdam, [1815 ?] \*EE. 7. 28.
- AARDRIJCKSKUNDIG GENOOTSCHAP. See AARDRIJCKSKUNDIG GENOOTSCHAP.

- Amsterdam** [*continued*]. GENOOTSCHAP TER BEVORDERING DER GENEES- EN HEEL-KUNDE TE AMSTERDAM. See GENOOTSCHAP, etc.
- INTERNATIONALE KOLONIALE EN UITVOERHANDEL TENTOONSTELLING, 1883. See TRILOKYA NATH MUKHARJI. A descriptive catalogue of Indian produce contributed to the Amsterdam Exhibition, 1883.
- PHARMACOPŒA. Pharmacopœa Amstelredamensis: in qua medicamenta quæ Amstelodami in usu sunt, artificiose præparantur, ut et eorum vires et doses. 12<sup>e</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1701. \*I. 33. 58.
- RIJKS MUSEUM. Die Meisterwerke des Rijks-Museum zu Amsterdam. 208 Kunstdrucke nach den Originalgemälden, mit einleitendem Text von . . . K. Voll. [Haftstaengls Maler-Klassiker, Bd. 4.] 8<sup>o</sup> München, [1903.] Zm. 1.
- Amsterdam** (Cornelius Leonardus van). Diss. . . sistens cibi, potus, et condimentorum plurimorum considerationem medicam, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1736. P. 1074/12.
- Ämtliche Sammlung der ältern Eidgenössischen Abschiede.** See SWITZERLAND.
- Amulet (The)**, or Christian and Literary Remembrancer. [Ed. by S. C. Hall.] Pts. 12<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1828. LL. 118. 4. 37.
- Amundesham** (Johannes). Chronica Monasterii S. Albani. Annales Monasterii S. Albani, a J. A. . . ut videtur, conscripti (A.D. 1421-1440). Quibus præfigitur Chronicon rerum gestarum in Monasterio S. Albani, (A.D. 1422-1431) a quodam auctore ignoto compilatum. Ed. by H. T. Riley. Facs. 2 vols. [Rolls Ser. 28<sup>a</sup>.] 8 Lond., 1870-71. Rolls Ser.
- Amusements in retirement.** See BUCKE (C.)
- Amussat** (Alphonse Auguste). Appareil protecteur des cicatrices. [Invented by A. A.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, (1870). P. 398/64.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/16.
- Chaîne porte-caustique. [Invented by A. A.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, (1872). P. 398/70.
- De la cautérisation après les opérations. [Moniteur des Hôpitaux, 1857.] 8<sup>o</sup> Évreux, [1870.] P. 398/40.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/11.
- De la cautérisation linéaire appliquée aux décollements cutanés et muqueux. [Notes on operations by A. A.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, (1861). P. 398/54.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/15.
- De l'électricité comme agent de cautérisation dans le traitement des affections chirurgicales. [Union Méd. 1853-54.] 8 Paris, [1854.] P. 398/36.
- De l'emploi de l'eau en chirurgie. Th. 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1850. \*F. 6. 37/10.
- *Another copy.* P. 398/35.
- De l'emploi de la galvano-caustique dans le traitement de quelques affections des voies urinaires. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, [1872.] P. 398/69.
- De la galvano-caustique chimique. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1871. P. 398/68.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/18.
- De l'Phyospadias. [Union Méd. 1861.] 8<sup>o</sup> Évreux P. 398/48.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/21.
- Des sondes à demeure et du conducteur en baleine. 8<sup>o</sup> Évreux, [1877 ?] H\* 18. 57/4.
- Extraction de deux corps étrangers introduits accidentellement dans la vessie. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, [1872.] P. 398/66.
- Extraction de deux corps étrangers retenus dans l'urètre. 8<sup>o</sup> Évreux, [1855.] P. 398/37.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 637/26.
- Fistules à l'anus. De l'injection iodée comme moyen de diagnostic, incision de dedans en dehors. [Jour. de Méd. et de Chir. Prat. 1861.] 8<sup>o</sup> Évreux. P. 398/46.
- Grenouillette. Incision, introduction d'un petit morceau d'éponge, guérison. [Account of an operation by A. A.] [Gaz. des Hôp. 1853.] 8<sup>o</sup> Évreux. P. 398/53.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/30.

- Amussat** (Alphonse Auguste) [*continued*]. Irrigateur vésical. [Description of an instrument invented by A. A.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, [1868] \*F. 6. 37/3.
- Issue spontanée de calculs vésicaux au-devant du scrotum. [Jour. de Méd. et de Chir. Prat. 1869.] 8<sup>o</sup> Évreux. P. 398/61.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/7.
- Kyste hémattique occupant le côté droit du cou depuis la clavicule jusqu'à l'angle de la mâchoire inférieure. Cautérisation. Guérison. [Account of an operation by A. A.] [Gaz. des Hôp. 1855.] 8<sup>o</sup> Évreux. \*F. 6. 37/27.
- Lithoclaste à mouvements latéraux du docteur A. A. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, (1873). P. 398/71.
- Lithotripsie par écrasement avec le pignon en forme de T. [Account of an instrument improved by A. A.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, (1870). \*F. 6. 37/13.
- Mémoires sur la galvanocaustique thermique. III. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1876. \*F. 9. 161/2.
- *Another copy.* Np. 3. 38.
- Note sur l'exploration de la vessie dans le cas présumé de calcul. [Jour. de Méd. et de Chir. Prat. 1862.] 8<sup>o</sup> Évreux. P. 398/55.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/9.
- Secateur galvanique du docteur A. A. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, (1867). P. 398/56.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/14.
- Sur les effets des petits cautères volants dans les arthrites [sic] aiguës ou chroniques. [Gaz. des Hôp. 1855.] 8<sup>o</sup> Évreux. In P. 398/45.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/22.
- Tenette à mors articulés du docteur A. Présentée à l'Académie de Médecine . . . fév. 1870, par M. Bédard. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris. P. 398/63.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/4.
- Traitement du cancer du col de l'utérus par la galvanocaustique thermique. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1871. P. 398/67.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/25.
- Tumeurs diverses détruites à l'aide d'une pince à cavettes agissant par écrasement et cautérisation simultanés. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, (1860). P. 398/52.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/12.
- Amussat** (Jean Zuléma). Communication [La taille sus-pubienne] faite à l'Académie Royale de Médecine (dans sa séance du 29 janvier 1829). [Jour. Anal.] 8<sup>o</sup> [Paris, 1829.] P. 398/3.
- De la possibilité de redresser d'une manière permanente l'utérus en rétroversion par la soudure du col à la partie postérieure et supérieure du vagin. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1851. P. 398/11.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/31.
- De la torsion des artères. [A report of a course of researches by J. Z. A.] 8<sup>o</sup> Évreux, [after 1843.] P. 398/7.
- Entérotomie lombaire. Observation par J. Z. A. [Bull. gén. de Théor. 1861.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris. \*F. 4. 12/8.
- Leçons . . . sur les rétentions d'urine causées par les rétrécissements du canal de l'urètre . . . Publ. . . . par A. Petit. Pts. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1832. \*F. 7. 57.
- Lithotome double d'A. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, (1863). P. 398/57.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/2.
- Loupe volumineuse du cuir chevelu. Cautérisation circulaire de la peau de la base de la tumeur au moyen d'une gouttière en plomb remplie de pâte de caustique de Vienne: ligature; guérison. Communication faite . . . à l'Académie de Médecine de Paris . . . 1844. 8<sup>o</sup> Évreux, [1870.] P. 398/13.
- Mémoire sur l'anatomie pathologique des tumeurs fibreuses de l'utérus, et sur la possibilité d'extirper ces tumeurs, lorsqu'elles sont encore contenues dans les parois de cet organe. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1842. P. 398/12.
- Mémoire sur la destruction des hémorroïdes internes par la cautérisation circulaire de leur pédicule avec le caustique de potasse et de chaux (caustique solidifié de M. Filhos). [Gaz. Méd. de Paris, 1846.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris. P. 398/8.
- Mémoire sur la rétroversion de la matrice dans l'état de grossesse. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1843. P. 398/10.



**Amussat** (Jean Zuléma) [*continued*]. Mémoires sur l'entérotomie du gros intestin. 7 pts. (in 1).

8° Paris, 1856. \*F. 4. 12/1-7.

— Observation sur une opération de vagin artificiel, pratiquée avec succès, par un nouveau procédé, suivie de quelques réflexions sur les vices de conformation du vagin.

8° Épernay, [1835.] P. 398/9.

— Quelques considérations pratiques sur le broiement de la pierre en une seule séance.

8° Paris, 1853. P. 398/5.

— Quelques considérations sur l'étude de l'anatomie. *Th.*

8° Paris, 1826. P. 398/1.

— Quelques réflexions sur la curabilité du cancer, lues à l'Académie de Médecine . . . 1854.

8° Paris. P. 398/15.

— Recherches expérimentales sur les blessures des artères et des veines. Résumé de trois mémoires lus à l'Académie Royale des Sciences . . . 1843. [Jour. de Chir. de M. Malgaigne, 1843.]

8° Paris. P. 398/14.

— Recherches sur l'introduction accidentelle de l'air dans les veines, etc.

8° Paris, 1839. \*F. 6. 13.

— Remarques sur l'urètre de l'homme et de la femme.

[Arch. gén. de Méd. 4. 1824.]

8° Évreux. P. 398/2.

— Rétrécissements urétraux. Bromure de potassium; bougies multiples d'A. [Jour. de Méd. et de Chir. Prat. 1865.]

8° . . . P. 398/39.

— *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/8.

— See LATOUR (A.). AMUSSAT.

**Amyntor and Theodora.** See MALLET (D.)

**Amyot** (Charles Jean Baptiste) and **Serville** (Jean Guillaume Audinet). Histoire naturelle des insectes. Hémiptères.

*Col. pls.* [Buffon, Nouv. suites, 8.]

8° Paris, 1843. L\* 21. 16.

**Amyot** (Jacques). For Amyot's translations of Plutarch see PLUTARCH.

**Amyot** (Thomas). Some account of the life of the Right Honourable W. Windham. See WINDHAM (*Rt. Hon. W.*).

Speeches.

**Amyraldus** (Moses). Ad reverendi viri G. Riveti . . . responsoriam epistolam . . . replicatio.

12° Salmurii, 1649. D\* 33. 78.

— De mysterio Trinitatis, deque vocibus ac phrasibus quibus tam in scriptura quam apud patres explicatur, dissertatio, etc.

*Jac. Nairn.* 8° Salmurii, 1661. A\* 10. 37.

— Εἰρημικον; sive, de ratione pacis in religionis negotio inter Evangelicos constituendæ consilium.

8° Salmurii, 1662. A\* 10. 31.

— *Another copy.* *Jac. Nairn, 1678.* A\* 10. 32.

— In Orationem Dominicam exercitatio.

8° Salmurii, 1662. C\* 29. 33.

— In Symbolum Apostolorum exercitatio.

8° Salmurii, 1663. C\* 29. 32.

— Paraphrasis in Psalmos Davidis, una cum annotationibus et argumentis. *With the text.*

4° Salmurii, 1662. \*C. 22. 14.

— Specimen animadversionum in exercitationes de gratia universali. [In answer to a work of A. Rivet.] 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Salmurii, 1648. \*D. 23. 19.

— *Another copy.* *Title-page wanting.* B. 19. 39.

— *præs.* Theses theologicæ de transfiguratione Christi . . . quas . . . tueri conabitur J. Nautonerius, etc.

4° Salmurii, 1657. C. 21. 39/5.

— *præs.* Theses theologicæ de certitudine salutis, quas . . . tueri conabitur P. Massonus, etc.

4° Salmurii, 1657. C. 21. 39/6.

— *præs.* Theses theologicæ de libertate Christiana, quas . . . tueri conabitur J. Pinetonus a Chambruno.

4° Salmurii, 1657. C. 21. 39/7.

— *præs.* Theses theologicæ de origine potestatum, quas . . . tueri conabitur C. Chailletus, etc.

4° Salmurii, 1660. C. 21. 39/9.

— *præs.* Theses theologicæ de peccato in Spiritum Sanctum, quas . . . tueri conabitur C. Arnaudellus.

4° Salmurii, 1653. C. 21. 39/1.

**Amyraldus** (Moses) *præs.* [*continued*]. Theses theologicæ de tribus virtutibus Christianis, fide, spe, & charitate, quas . . . tueri conabitur N. Albertinus . . . respondens . . . Præmissa a respondente de eodem argumento oratione Latina, etc.

4° Salmurii, 1657. C. 21. 39/3.

— *præs.* Theses theologicæ de ultimo judicio, quas . . . tueri conabitur P. Allix, etc.

4° Salmurii, 1660. C. 21. 39/8.

— *præs.* Theses theologicæ de vi boni moralis, utrum natura sit immutabile annon, quas . . . tueri conabitur A. Warlandus.

4° Salmurii, 1654. C. 21. 39/2.

— *præs.* Theses theologicæ de voluntate Dei, quas . . . tueri conabitur J. Ricotterius.

4° Salmurii, 1657. C. 21. 39/4.

— A treatise concerning religions, in refutation of the opinion which accounts all indifferent . . . Rendred in English out of the French copy, etc.

*Jac. Nairn, 1678.* 8° Lond., 1660. C\* 29. 34.

— *Another copy.* C\* 29. 35.

— See CAPPEL (L.) the Younger. Theses theologicæ in Academia Salmuriensi . . . disputatae, sub præsidio . . . L. Cappelli, M. A., J. Placcæi, etc.

**Amyraut** (Mōyse). See AMYRALDUS.

**Ana.** Ana, ou collection de bons mots, contes, pensées détachées . . . des hommes célèbres . . . jusqu'à nos jours, etc. [Ed. by C. G. T. Garnier and C. J. F. Beaucousin ?]

9 tom. 8° Amsterdam, 1789. \*V. 23. 21-29.

— Table-talk; or, selections from the Ana. Containing extracts from the different collections of Ana, French, English, Italian, and German. With bibliographical notices. [By G. Moir.] [Constable's Misc. 10.]

12° Edin., 1827. F. 23. 56.

**Anabaptists, London.** See LONDON. ANABAPTISTS.

**Anacreon.** Anacreontis Teii carmina, e recensione G. Baxteri, cum eiusdem, H. Stephani et T. Fabri notis. Accedunt duo Sapphus odaria atque Theocriti Anacreonticum in mortuum Adonin. Curavit J. F. Fischerus. *Gr. Port.*

8° Lipsiæ, 1754. \*W. 33. 3.

— Ἀνακρεωντος Τηιον μελη, præfixo commentario [by G. C. Amaduzzi], quo poetæ genus traditur et bibliotheca Anacreontea adumbratur. Additis var. lect. *Gr.*

8° Parmæ, 1791. \*W. 31. 31.

*Printed in capitals.*

— *Another copy.* \*W. 33. 47.

— Anacreontis odaria, ad textus Barnesiani fidem emendata. Accedunt variae lectiones cura E. Forster, etc. *Gr. Ill.*

4° Londini, 1802. Zt. 10. 66.

— Anacreontica Græce. Recensuit, notisque criticis instruxit F. H. Bothe. *Gr.* 16° Lipsiæ, 1805. \*W. 31. 33.

— Anacreontis et Sapphus carmina, Græce. Eldidit, notisque illustravit . . . ex optimis interpretibus, quibus et suas adjecit F. G. Born, etc. *Gr.* Ed. alt.

8° Lipsiæ, 1809. \*W. 33. 4.

— Anacreontis carmina quæ exstant, cum clavi ad eorum intelligentiam annexa . . . studio . . . A. Brunck. *Gr.*

12° Lond., 1820. \*W. 33. 2.

— Carmina Anacreontica, e Bybl. Nat. Par. Cod. Gr. Suppl. 384. Post V. Rosium tertium edidit C. Preisendanz. *Gr.* [Bibl. Teub.]

8° Lipsiæ, 1912. \*W. 7. 54.

— Anacreon Teius . . . ad fidem etiam vet. ms. Vatican. emendatus . . . Item Anacreontis vita, &c., aliaque . . . Opera & studio J. Barnes, etc. *Gr. and Lat. Ports.*

12° Cantabrigiæ, 1705. LL. 88. 6. 40.

*One portrait wanting.*

— *Another copy.* \*W. 33. 5.

*Portraits wanting.*

— Ἀνακρεωντος Τηιον μελη. Anacreontis . . . carmina. Plurimis quibus hactenus scatebant mendis purgavit, turbata metra restituit, notasque cum nova interpretatione adjecit W. Baxter. Subjiciuntur etiam duo . . . Sapphus elegantissima odaria, cum novo commentario; item Theocriti Anacreonticum in mortuum Adonin. Ed. alt., aliquanto emaculatio . . . qua commendatur etiam Barnesii . . . bellum ingenium & acumen criticum. *Gr. and Lat. Port.*

8° Londini Augustæ, 1710. \*W. 33. 6.

**Anacreon** [*continued*]. Anacreontis opera Graece: cum Latina versione, notis & indice. [Ed. by M. Maïttaire.] *Gr. and Lat.* 4 Londini, 1725. \*W. 18. 7.

— Anacreontis ed. altera, cum novis versionibus, scholiis, et notis [by M. Maïttaire]. *Gr. and Lat.*

4 Londini, 1740. \*W. 18. 8.

— Ἀνακρεόντος ἑνὸς μὲλῃ. Anacreontis . . . carmina, accurate ed. [by J. Trapp]; cum notis perpetuis, et versione Latina, numeris elegiacis paraphrasticae expressa. Accedunt . . . fragmenta, et . . . Sapphus quae supersunt. *Gr. and Lat.* Ed. secunda, priore emendatio, & . . . indice adaugeta, etc. *Port.*

12<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1742. \*W. 33. 7.

— Μὶ τοῦ Ἀνακρεόντος ᾠδαί, καὶ τὰ τῆς Σαπφῶς καὶ τὰ τοῦ Ἀλκαίου λειψάνα. *Gr. and Lat.*

12<sup>o</sup> Edinburgi, 1814. LL. 116. 4. 15.

— Les odes d'A. et de Sappho, en vers françois par le poète sans fard [F. Gaçon]. *Gr. and Fr. Port.*

12<sup>o</sup> Rotterdam, 1712. \*W. 33. 12.

— Les poesies d'A. et de Sappho tr. . . . par Madame Dacier. Nouv. éd. . . . Notes latines de M. Le Fevre & . . . la traduction en vers françois de Mr. de La Fosse. *Gr. and Fr.* 12 Amsterdam, 1716. \*W. 33. 8.

— The works of Anacreon and Sappho done from the Greek by several hands: to which is added, The prize of wisdom, a dialogue between Anacreon and Aristotle; by M. Fontenelle. Also Bion's Idyllium upon the death of Adonis. By the Earl of Winchelsea.

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1713. \*W. 33. 9.

— The works of Anacreon and Sappho, with pieces from ancient authors (Bion, Moschus, Virgil, Horace); and occasional essays; illustrated by observations on their lives and writings . . . notes from established commentators, and . . . remarks by the editor [E. B. Greene]; with The classic, an introductory poem.

8 Lond., 1768. \*W. 33. 10.

— Odes of A., tr. into English verse, with notes, by T. Moore, etc. 4 Lond., 1800. \*W. 18. 9.

— 8th ed. *Port.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1810. W. 23. 27-28.

— The odes of A. . . . Tr. by W. Richardson. With notes. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1824. \*W. 33. 11.

— Anacreonte . . . tradotto in verso toscano. See COR-SINI (B.). Il Torracchione desolato. 1768. F. 23. 25.

— See MEHLHORN (F.) ed. Anthologia lyrica, Anacreontea, etc.

**Anagnostes** (Joannes). See JOANNES, *Anagnostes*.

**Anahuac MSS.** See COSPIAN CODEX.

— See VATICAN MS. 3773.

**Analecta Graeca.** See ST. MAUR. BENEDICTINE MONKS, eds.

**Analecta Graeca minora.** See DALZEL (A.) ed.

**Analecta Hellenica.** See DALZEL (A.) ed.

**Analecta Scotica.** See MAIDMENT (J.) ed.

**Anales de la Academia de Filosofia y Letras.** Tom. 1. [Universidad Nac. de Buenos Aires.]

8<sup>o</sup> Buenos Aires, 1910. Br. 9.

**Anales de la Universidad de Buenos Aires.** Tom. 1-12, 15 (in 4). 8<sup>o</sup> Buenos Aires, 1888-1902. Bk. 11. 1.

**Anales del Museo de La Plata.** Director: F. P. Moreno. Materiales para la historia física y moral del continente Sud-Americano. 2<sup>o</sup> La Plata. V. 1. 11.

Sección de arqueología.

1. Lafone Quevedo. Notas arqueológicas. 1890.

2. Provincia de Catamarca.

Lange. Watungasta.

Lafone Quevedo. Batungasta. 1892.

3. Lange. Fortaleza del Pucará. 1892.

Sección antropología.

1. Kate. Région Calchaquie. 1896.

2. La Hütte et Kate. Indiens Guayaquis. 1897.

**Analogies and contrasts.** See HENNINGSSEN (C. F.)

**Analogy** (The) which subsists between the British Constitution . . . and that of the Church of Scotland. See COWAN (C.)

**Analyse de la lumière** déduite des lois de la mécanique, etc. See VIAL (—).

**Analyse des infiniment petits**, etc. See L'HÔPITAL (G. F. A. de) *Marquis de Sainte-Mesme*.

## Analysis

Analysis of the artificial wealth of England: in reply to Lord Grenville's essay on the supposed advantages of the sinking fund. 8 Lond., 1828. V. 15/2. 17/4.

Analysis of the money situation of Great Britain, with respect to its coins and bank-notes.

8 Lond., 1810. P. 502. 3.

The analysis of patriotism; or, an inquiry whether opposition to government, in the present state of affairs, is consistent with the principles of a patriot.

12 Lond. [1778.] \*Z. 9. 28/2.

Analysis of the political history of India. See SULLIVAN (Sir R. J.)

Analysis of pneumatics and moral philosophy. See FERGUSON (A.)

Analysis of the 6th chap. of the Revelation . . . illustrated by extracts from Gibbon's . . . Decline and fall of the Roman Empire. 8 Lond., 1815. \*D. 27. 48/3.

An analysis of the system of government throughout the British Empire. 8 Lond., 1912. N\* 2. 49.

**Analyst** (The): a monthly journal of pure and applied mathematics. Ed. and publ. by J. E. Hendricks. 10 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Des Moines, Iowa, [1874]-83. LL. 33. 4.

**Analyst** (The); a monthly journal of science, literature, and the fine arts. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1834-35. \*X 25. 49-50.

**Analytical (An) and historical view** of the Catholic religion, with reference to political institutions. By an Ausonian.

8 Lond., 1826. Z. 7/2. 54/3.

— *Another copy.* Zz. 11. 88.

**Analytical (An) examination** of the principal arguments employed in support of the bill for the suppression of the late Catholic Association, according to the reports of the debate in the House of Commons, Feb. 10-15, 1825. By a member of the University of Oxford.

8 Lond., 1827. V. 15/2. 9/9.

**Analytical (The) Review**, or, history of literature, domestic and foreign. Vols. 1-18, 21-28.

8 Lond., 1788-99. Att. 45. 3.

— New series. Vol. 1. 8 Lond., 1799. Att. 45. 2.

**Analytical Society**, Cambridge. Memoirs. See MEMOIRS, etc.

**Analytical (An) view** of Christianity. See NICHOLL (W.)

**Anamese dictionary.** See PIGNEAUX DE BÉHAINE (P. J. G.). Dictionarium.

**Ānandagiri.** The Sañkara-Vijaya, or, the life and polemics of Sañkara Achāryya, by Ananda Giri. Ed. by (Navadvīpa Chandra Gosvāmin and) Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchānana, etc. [Bibl. Ind. 46.]

8 Calcutta, 1868. Mb. 6. 33.

— *Another copy.* Ys. 6. 47.

— Sankaravijaya . . . Ed. by . . . Jibananda Vidyāsāgara, etc. 8 Calcutta, 1881. Ma. 9. 9/2.

**Ananda Ranga Pillai.** See PILLAI (A. R.)

**Ānandatīrtha**, also called MĀDHVĀCHĀRYA. See SRĪNIVĀSA RĀṢ, P., and OLCOTT (H. S.). Hinduism. The Dvaita philosophy of Śrīman Madhwachāryar.

**‘Anān-Īshō**, of Bēth ‘Abhē. See PALLADIUS, *Bp. of Helenopolis*. Lady Meux MS. no. 6. The Book of Paradise . . . The Syriac texts according to the recension of the Anān-Īshō of Bēth ‘Abhē.

**Ananius.** See HIPPONAX. Hipponactis et Ananii iambographorum fragmenta. 1817. \*W. 28. 42.

**Ananta Bhaṭṭa**, the Poet. Bhāratachampū . . . a poem in 12 cantos. With Narayan Bājirāy Khand's commentary. Sansk. Lith. obl. 2<sup>o</sup> [Bombay, 1864?] Ys. 1. 4.

**Ananta Bhaṭṭa**, *Writer on Law*. The Vidhāna-Pārijāta: a system of Hindu law. Ed. by Pañḍita Taraprasanna Vidyāratne. Vol. 1. [Bibl. Ind. 156.]

8 Calcutta, 1905. Bs. 7. 6.

**Anantadeva**, Son of Apadeva. [The Samskāra-kāustubha. A work upon the religious ceremonies called Samskāras.] Sansk. Lith. obl. 2<sup>o</sup> [Bombay, 1861.] \*T. 17. 42.

**Anarguros** (Andreas Chatse). Τα Σπετσιωτικά, ἥτοι συλλογὴ ἱστορικῶν ἐγγράφων καὶ ὑπομνημάτων ἀφορῶντων τὰ κατὰ τὴν Ἑλληνικὴν ἐπαναστάσιν τοῦ 1821, ἀρθθεῖσα ἐκ τῶν ἀρχαίων τῆς Νήσου Σπετσῶν, etc. Vol. 1.

8<sup>o</sup> Ἀθῆναις, 1861. Yl. 5. 29.

No more published.

**Anastasius** : or, memoirs of a Greek. See HOPE (T.) *Esq.*

**Anastasius, Bibliothecarius.** Anastasii . . . opera omnia. Ed. præ aliis omnibus insignis. Ad fidem manuscriptorum codicum et juxta probatissimas editiones expressa . . . (Accedunt Stephani v, Formosi, Stephani vi, Pontificum Romanorum, Erchemberti Cassinensis Monachi, Angilberti Corbeicensis Abbatis, etc., scripta vel scriptorum fragmenta quæ exstant. Tomum claudit appendix ad sæculum ix.) Accurante J. P. Migne, etc. 3 tom. [Migne Patr. Curs. Lat. vols. 127-129.]

8 Parisiis, 1879. Ya. 1. 15-17.

— A. . . . B. historia de vitis Romanorum Pontificum, a B. Petro Apostolo usque ad Nicolaum I. nunquam hactenus typis excusa. Deinde vita Hadriani II et Stephani VI, auctore Guilielmo Bibliothecario . . . Accessere variae lectiones, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Moguntiae, 1602. In \*S. 22. 1.

— A. B. historia ecclesiastica. See THEOPHANES, *St., called Isaacius*. Chronographia. Vol. 2. 1841. F. 20. 38.

**Anastasius II, St., Patriarch of Antioch.** Βίος και μαρτυριον του εν Αγριου πατρος ημων και οσιομαρτυρος Αναστασιου του Περσου, etc. Blackie. 8 εν Κωνσταντινουπολει, 1885. Bl. Coll. 6. 48/4.

**Anatomia Britannica** : a system of anatomy and physiology, selected from the works of Haller, Albinus, etc. 3 vols.

8 Lond., 1804. 05. 04. Nq. 8. 1-3.

**Anatomical dialogues** : or, a breviary of anatomy . . . for the use of the young gentlemen in the Navy and Army. By a gentleman of the faculty. *Pls.* 4th ed.

8 Lond., 1796. \*H. 23. 2.

**Anatomical (An) essay**, in two discourses. i. Pointing at many things curious . . . in the structure of the viscera . . . ii. An anatomical explication of the first six verses of the twelfth chapter of Ecclesiastes, etc. (And The third discourse, being a short account of some things observable on the organs of generation and production, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1).

8 Edin., 1702. H\* 33. 23.

**Anatomical (The) Record.** Vol. 1—

8 Baltimore, 1906— Bv. 6.

— Another copy of vol. 1. Bv. 6.

**Anatomische Hefte** . . . Hrsg. von Fr. Merkel, etc. Abth. 1. Arbeiten aus anatomischen Instituten. Bd. 1—

8 Wiesbaden, 1891— LL. 89. 3.

— Abth. 2. Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Bd. 1— 8 Wiesbaden, 1892— LL. 88. 6.

— Autoren- und Sachregister zu den Heften 1-100. 8 Wiesbaden, 1907. LL. 89.

**Anatomischer Anzeiger.** Centralblatt für die gesamte wissenschaftliche Anatomie . . . Hrsg. von K. von Bardeleben. Bd. 1— 8 Jena, 1886— Ft.

— Generalregister für Bd. 1-40 (1886-1912). Bearb. von A. D. Bludau. 8 Jena, 1914. Ft.

For Ergänzungshefte see VERHANDLUNGEN DER ANATOMISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT.

**Anatomy improved** and illustrated, not only laid down from an examen of the bones and muscles of the human body, but also demonstrated . . . from the most celebrated antique statues in Rome. Exhibited in a great number of copper-plates, etc. 2 Lond., 1767. \*H. 15. 17.

**Anatomy (The) of Popery** ; or, a catalogue of Popish errors, etc. 12 Lond., 1673. \*D. 31. 30.

**Anatomy threatened with excommunication** : or, a true and faithful account of a recent bloody battle. A Hudibrastic poem. [On the disturbance caused by the resurrecting of the dead.] 8 Edin., 1819. P. 46/23.

**Anaxagoras, Clazomenius.** See BREIER (F.). Die Philosophie des A., etc.

— See ZÉVORT (C. M.). Anaxagore.

**Anaximander, Milesius.** See NEUHAEUSER (J.). Anaximander Milesius.

**Anaya (Angel).** An essay on Spanish literature, containing its history, from the commencement of the twelfth century, to the present time, etc. 12<sup>d</sup> Lond., 1818. T\* 31. 84.

— Leçons de langue italienne, on grammaire complète, etc. 2 pts. 8 Lond., 1816. In \*T. 28. 25.

— ed. See TEATRO (EL) ESPAÑOL.

**Anburey (Thomas).** Travels through the interior parts of America : in a series of letters, etc. *Pls.* 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1789. P. 20. 4-5.

**Ancaster (Earl of).** Report on the manuscripts of the Earl of A. preserved at Grimsthorpe. [Hist. MSS. Comm.]

8<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1907. W\* Window 4.

**Ancell (Henry).** A treatise on tuberculosis, etc.

8 Lond., 1852. \*H. 12. 9.

**Ancell (Samuel).** A circumstantial journal of the long and tedious blockade and siege of Gibraltar, from the twelfth of September, 1779, to the third day of February, 1783, etc. *Pls.* 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Liverpool, 1785. Zq. 8. 87.

**Ancestor (The)** : a quarterly review of county and family history, heraldry and antiquities. (Ed. by O. Barron.) *Pls.* Nos. 1-12. April 1902-January 1905.

8<sup>o</sup> Westminster. RO. 2.

— Index of names, [for] vols. 1-4 (5-8, 9-12). 3 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> n.d. RO. 2.

**Ancharano (Jacobus de).** See PALLADINUS (J.) *de Theramo*, Abp.

**Ancher (Peder Kofod) ed. and tr.** See DENMARK. STATUTES. Lex Cimbrica.

**Ancien théâtre français.** See VIOLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*

**Anciennes relations des Indes et de la Chine.** See RENAUDOT (E.) *tr.*

**Ancient accounts of India and China.** See RENAUDOT (E.) *tr.*

**Ancient and modern.** See MAR (J. F. E. Goodeve-Erskine, 33rd Earl of).

**Ancient and modern Britons** : a retrospect. See MAC-RITCHIE (D.).

**Ancient (The) and modern constitution of government** stated and compared, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1734. V. 15/2. 41/4.

**Ancient and modern Presbytery consider'd**, being a true and candid representation of the principles and practices of the Presbyterian clergy in Scotland, with relation to their settlement of churches by popular elections. To which is added a Brief answer to the most material objections in their late Plea against patronages.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1735. P. 1147/2.

**Ancient ballads and broadsides** published in England in the sixteenth century. See PHILOBIBLION SOCIETY.

**Ancient (The) bounds** ; or liberty of conscience, tenderly stated, modestly asserted, and mildly vindicated.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1645. \*A. 7. 5/19.

**Ancient (The) British drama.** 3 vols.

8 Lond., 1810. \*S. 25. 10-12.

**Ancient Christianity** and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts for the times. See TAYLOR (I.) *of Stamford Rivers*.

**Ancient devotional poetry.** Published from a MS. of the XVI or XVII century. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1846. S. 19. 27.

**Ancient empires** : their origin, succession, and results : with a preliminary view of the unity and first migrations of mankind. [R. T. S.] 8 Lond. [1862.] Bd. 3. 5.

**Ancient history** . . . exemplified in . . . dissection of the Saxon Chronicle. See ENGLISH (H. S.)

**Ancient Irish histories.** See WARE (Sir J.) *ed.*

**Antient (The) kalendars** and inventories of the Treasury of his Majesty's Exchequer. See TREASURY.

**Ancient laws and institutes of England, etc.** See ENGLAND. STATUTES.

**Ancient laws and institutes of Wales, etc.** See WALES. STATUTES.

**Antient metaphysics.** See MONBODDO (J. Burnet, Lord).

**Ancient mysteries** from the Digby manuscripts. See DIGBY MSS.

**Ancient poetry of Scotland.** Woodcuts.

4<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1800. RQ. 5. 55.

Falsely purporting to be a fac-simile reprint of an edition publ. by Andrew Myllar, Edin., 1508.

**Ancient (The) right of the English nation to the American fishery.** See BOLLAN (W.)

**Ancient Scottish ballads**, recovered from tradition. See KINLOCH (G. R.) *ed.*

**Ancient (The) sculptured monuments of the county of Angus**, including those at Meigle in Perthshire, and one at For-doun in the Mearns. *Pls.* [Ed. by P. Chalmers. Bannatyne Club, 88.] *atl.* 2 Edin., 1848. Zn. Window.

**Ancient songs**, from the time of King Henry the Third to the Revolution. See RITSON (J.) *collector*.

[**Ancillon** (Charles)]. Eunuchism display'd, describing all the different sorts of eunuchs: the esteem they have met with in the world . . . Written by a person of honour. [Tr. from the French.] 12 Lond., 1718. Df. 9. 9.

**Anckelman** (Georgius). Diss. . . de successione ab intestato liberorum naturalium et spuriorum in bona matris, etc. 4 Goettingae, (1764). P. 970/15.

**Ancona** (Paolo d'). La miniatura fiorentina (secoli xi-xvi). Vol. 1. Testo e tavole. Vol. 2. Catalogo descrittivo. *Col. front.* 2 vols.

*Fraser Trust.* 2 Firenze, 1914. Vi. 11+2.

**Ancora** (Gaetano d'). Della economia fisica degli antichi nel costruire le città.

8 Napoli, 1796. \*P. 29. 25/3.

— Prospetto storico-fisico degli scavi di Ercolano e di Pompei, e dell'antico e presente stato del Vesuvio, per guida de' forestieri. *Maps.* 8 Napoli, 1803. \*P. 29. 25+2.

— Saggio sull'uso de' pozzi presso gli antichi, specialmente per preservativo de' tremuoti.

8 Napoli, 1787. \*P. 29. 25/1.

**Ancourt** (Abbe d'). The lady's preceptor: or, a letter to a young lady of distinction upon politeness. Taken from the Fr. of the Abbé d'A., and adapted to the . . . English nation, by a gentleman of Cambridge.

8 Lond., 1743. *In* V. 19. 67.

**Ancourt** (Florent Carton d'). Les œuvres de théâtre de M. D'A. Nouv. éd. 12 tom.

12 Paris, 1760. S. 22. 89-100.

**Ancram** (Sir Robert Kerr, 1st Earl of) and **Lothian** (William Kerr, 3rd Earl of). Correspondence of Sir R. K., first Earl of A., and his son W., third Earl of L., 1616-1667. [Ed., with memoirs, by D. Laing.] *Ports.* 2 vols.

*Reid Bq.* 4 Edin., 1875. RN. 7.

*Uniform with Bannatyne Club Publications.*

**Ancren Riwele**. The Ancren Riwele: a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life. Ed. and tr. from a semi-Saxon MS. of the 13th century by I. Morton. [Camden Soc. 57.]

4 [Lond.] 1853. RK. 6.

— The recluse: a fourteenth century version of the Ancren Riwele. Ed. by J. Pöhlsson. [Lunds Univ. Årsskrift, N. F. Afd. 1, Bd. 6.] 8 Lund, 1911. \*T. 3. 46.

**Andagoya** (Paseual de). Narrative of the proceedings of Pedrarias Davila in . . . Tierra Firme . . . and of the discovery of the South Sea and the coasts of Peru and Nicaragua . . . Tr. and ed. with notes and an introd. by C. R. Markham. *Map.* [Hakluyt Soc. 34.]

8 Lond., 1865. RP.

**Andain**. ABBEY OF ST. HUBERT. Histoire de l'Abbaye de St. Hubert. See REIFFENBERG (F. A. F. T., *baron de*) ed. Monuments pour servir à l'histoire des provinces de Namur, de Hainaut, etc. Tom. 7. 1847. Ym. 2. 287.

**Andaman and Nicobar Islands**. Local gazetteer. The Andaman and Nicobar Islands. 8 Calcutta, 1908. Bs. 4.

**Andechtige (Ein) betrachting**, des leydens vnsers herren Jhesu Christi an dem hailigen crentz hangende. Vnd aller-mayst seiner hailigē letsten wort, mit den er alles sein lebē müe vnd arbeit . . . Beschlossen hat, etc.

4 n.p., 1523. Dh. 3. 15.

**A[ndecy]** (Poulain de). Auzias-Turenne: sa vie, son œuvre. Notice biographique [signed P. d'A.], suivie de la table analytique des matières contenues dans l'œuvre du Dr. Auzias-Turenne, éd. de 1878. 8 Paris, 1878. Np. 4. 7/3.

**Andeer** (Peter Justus). Ueber Ursprung und Geschichte der rhaeto-romanischen Sprache.

8 Chur, 1862. Zt. 10. 100.

**Anders** (H. R. D.). Shakespeare's books. A dissertation on S.'s reading and the immediate sources of his works. [Deut. Shakespeare-Gesell. 1.]

8 Berlin, 1904. *In* Bs. 3. 38+.

**Andersen** (Dines). A Pāli reader, with notes and glossary. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Copenhagen, 1907. \*T. 12. 26.

*Title-page of pt. 1 wanting.*

— ed. See SUTTA-NIPĀTA. The S.-N.

**Andersen** (Georgius Christianus). See FRIDERICI (C. C. W.) *pross.*

**Andersen** (Hans Christian). Danish fairy legends and tales. Tr. by C. Peachey. (With a memoir of the author.) *Ill.* 3rd ed. 12 Lond., 1861. Bo. 3. 40.

— Der Improvisator, etc. 7te Aufl. [H. C. A.'s Gesamm. Werke, Bde. 3-5.] 8 Leipzig, n.d. Zv. 8. 90.

— The Improvisatore; or, life in Italy. From the Danish . . . Tr. by M. Howitt. 2 vols.

12 Lond., 1845. V. 16. 67-68.

*Pp. 321-324 of vol. 2 wanting.*

— In Spain. Tr. by Mrs. Bushby.

8 Lond., 1864. Cp. 12. 6.

— Märchen. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 132.]

8 Wiesbaden, 1910. *In* RF. 11. 5+.

[—] Only a fiddler! and O. T., or life in Denmark. By the author of the Improvisatore, or life in Italy. Tr. by M. Howitt. 3 vols.

8 Lond., 1845. Yv. 8. 70-72.

— Pictures of Sweden. [Tr. from the Danish.]

12 Lond., 1851. \*F. 31. 24.

— A poet's bazaar. From the Danish . . . by C. Beckwith. *Port.* 3 vols.

12 Lond., 1846. V\* 31. 63-65.

— Rambles in the romantic regions of the Hartz Mountains, Saxon Switzerland . . . From the . . . Danish . . . by C. Beckwith.

12 Lond., 1848. F\* 16/2. 19.

— The sand-hills of Jutland. 12 Lond., 1860. Bn. 4. 7.

— The true story of my life: a sketch . . . Tr. by M. Howitt.

12 Lond., 1847. F\* 32. 19.

**Andersen** (Hendrik Christian). Creation of a world centre of communication. E. M. Hebrard: architect. *Ill.* (Ed. anglaise.)

2 Paris, 1913. Vh. 12.

**Andersen** (Johannes C.). Maori life in Aotearoa. *Pls.*

8 Christchurch, N.Z. [1907.] \*P. 5. 23.

**Andersen** (Knud). Catalogue of the Chiroptera in the collection of the British Museum. 2nd ed. Vol. 1.

8 Lond., 1912. Yy. 3.

**Anderson** (Adam). An historical and chronological deduction of the origin of commerce, from the earliest accounts to the present time, containing an history of the great commercial interests of the British Empire . . . With an appendix, containing the modern politico-commercial geography of the several countries of Europe. *Maps.* 2 vols.

2 Lond., 1764. R\* 16. 42-43.

— *Another ed.* Carefully revised, corrected, and continued to the present time [by W. Combe. With a second appendix, containing an account of some new manufactures, useful inventions, and recent commercial regulations]. *Maps.* 4 vols.

W. B. Hodgson. 4 Lond., 1787-89. Zo. 2. 54-57.

**Anderson** (Adamus). Disput. . . ad Lib. xxxv Tit. iii Digest. Si cui plus, quam per Legem Falcidiam leuerit, legatum esse dicetur. 4 Edin., 1818. P. 1029/12.

**Anderson** (Eneas). A journal of the forces which sailed from the Downs, in April 1800, on a secret expedition under the command of Lieut.-Gen. Pigot, till their arrival in Minorca, and continued through all the subsequent transactions of the army . . . to the surrender of Alexandria. With a particular account of Malta during the time it was subject to the British government. By E. A. [assisted by W. Combe], etc. *Map and pls.*

*Author*, 1803. 4 Lond., 1802. P. 8. 3.

— A narrative of the British Embassy to China in the years 1792, 1793, and 1794 . . . By E. A. [assisted by W. Combe], etc.

4 Lond., 1795. \*P. 18. 1.

**Anderson** (Alan Orr). Scottish annals from English chronicles, A.D. 500 to 1286.

*Fraser Trust.* 8 Lond., 1908. Q\* 5. 41.

— *Four other copies.* *Fraser Trust.* \*Q. 6. 36-37, R.R.

**Anderson** (Alexander) *Free Church Minister, Auchterless.* Memorial. See WALKER (N. L.). Life in the Spirit.

- Anderson** (Alexander) *M.D.*<sup>1</sup> Diss. . . . inaug. de capitis injuriis. 8° Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 9/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 10/2.
- Anderson** (Alexander) *M.D.*<sup>2</sup> Tentamen . . . inaug. de hydarthro. 8° Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 5. 23/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 24/2.
- Anderson** (Alexander) *Mathematician.* See ANDERSONUS.
- Anderson** (Alexander) *Minister of the Free Church, Old Aberdeen.* Gymnasia; or, intermediate institutions: being a statement submitted to the College Committee of the Free Church.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1846. C.R. 13. 4. 8/12.
- Anderson** (Alexander) *Surfaceman.* Ballads and sonnets. 8° Lond., 1879. \*S\* 15/1. 6.  
— Later poems . . . ed.; with a biographical sketch, by A. Brown. *Ill.* 8° Glasgow, 1912. \*S. 6. 37.  
A song of labour and other poems. 8° Dundee, 1873. \*S. 15/1. 41.  
Songs of the rail. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1881. Ft.  
The two angels and other poems . . . With an introd. sketch by . . . G. Gilfillan. 8° Lond., 1875. S. 7. 28.
- Anderson** (Alexander Dunlop). Diss. . . . de pneumonia. 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/1.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 85. 7. 25/1; Att. 86. 7. 12/1.
- Anderson** (Alexander Purcell). Tentamen . . . inaug. de compositione acidi sulphurici. 8° Edin., 1790. Att. 79. 7. 1/5.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 2/5.
- Anderson** (Andreas). Diss. . . . inaug. de dysenteria. 8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 20/2.
- Anderson** (Andrew). Ten lectures introductory to the study of fever. 8° Lond., 1861. F\* 13. 7.
- Anderson** (Andrew Macbeth). The criminal law of Scotland. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1904. Ft.
- Anderson** (Anthony). The shield of our safetie: set forth by . . . A. A., upon Symeons sight, in hys Nune dimittis. 8° Lond., 1581. RD. 5. 5.
- Anderson** (Benjamin). Narrative of a journey to Musardu, the capital of the Western Mandingoes. *Map, etc.* 12° New York, 1870. P. 317/4.  
— Appendix to B. A.'s journey to Musadu. An exact facsimile of a letter from the King of Musadu to the President of Liberia written by a young Mandingo, at Musadu, in Arabic, in . . . 1868. Printed from photographic relief plates, with a tr. by . . . E. W. Blyden, *etc.* Arab. and Eng. 12° New York, 1870. P. 317/5.
- Anderson** (Carolus). Disput. . . . ad Lib. ix Tit. ii Digest. Ad Legem Aquiliam. 4° Edin., 1836. P. 1024/71.
- Anderson** (Charles). Ancient models; or, hints on church-building. New ed. 12° Lond., 1841. X. 7. 44.
- Anderson** (Christopher). The annals of the English Bible. Part. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1845. A. 12. 79-80.  
[—] A brief sketch of various attempts which have been made to diffuse a knowledge of the Holy Scriptures through the medium of the Irish language. *Anon.* 8° Dublin, 1818. D. 17. 30.  
— Historical sketches of the ancient native Irish and their descendants, *etc.* 12° Edin., 1828. \*Q. 30. 43.  
— 3rd ed. The native Irish and their descendants, *etc.* *Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1846. C.R. 1. 7. 2.  
— Memorial respecting the diffusion of the Sacred Scriptures throughout the United Kingdom; particularly in the Celtic or Iberian dialects. 8° Edin., 1819. Z. 7/2. 67/8.  
— *Two other copies.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 1. 5. 18; C.R. 9. 5. 28/4.  
— Life and letters. See ANDERSON (Hugh).
- Anderson** (David) *Advocate.*<sup>1</sup> Disput. . . . ad Tit. iii [iv] Lib. xx Digest. Qui potiores in pignore vel hypotheca habeantur, et de his qui in priorem creditorum locum succedunt. 4° Edin., 1811. P. 1030/12.
- Anderson** (David) *Advocate.*<sup>2</sup> Disput. ad Tit. i Lib. xxvi Digest. De tutelis. 4° Edin., 1814. P. 1030/34.

- Anderson** (David) *Merchant.* Canada: or, a view of the importance of the British American colonies, *etc.* *Map.* 8° Lond., 1814. P. 20. 21.
- Anderson** (David) *of Newcastleton.* Musings by the burns and braes of Liddesdale. 8° Carlisle, 1868. Yn. 9. 30.
- Anderson** (David) *Professor of Theology in King's College, Aberdeen.* Diss. . . . inaug. de peccato originale. 4° Abredeis, 1711. Dd. 7. 59.
- Anderson** (David Brown). The vale of Anwoth and other essays. *Pls.* 4° Edin., 1899. Zm. 3. 9.
- Anderson** (Duncan). History of the Abbey and Palace of Holyrood. Ed. by W. S. Daniel. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1852. Zq. 12. 54.
- Anderson** (Edward). The sailor: a poem. [Being his 'Description of a shepherd,' with additions and alterations.] 12° Leeds, [1805?] S. 20. 1/2.
- Anderson** (Elizabeth Garrett). London School of Medicine for Women. Inaugural address . . . Oct. 1st, 1877. 8° Lond., 1877. H\* 18. 63/1.  
— *Two other copies.* P. 436/6; P. 434/7.  
— The sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases. Being a series of five essays by Drs. E. G. A., S. C. Busey, A. Jacobi, J. F. Meigs, and J. L. Smith. 8° Boston, 1881. G\* 12. 2.  
— *Another copy.* G\* 12. 2\*.
- Anderson** (Fortescue L. M.). Seven months' residence in Russian Poland in 1863. 8° Lond., 1864. Bl. 6. 10.
- [**Anderson** (George) *Minister of the Tron Church, Edinburgh.*] An estimate of the profit and loss of religion, personally and publicly stated. Illustrated with references to [Henry Home, Lord Kames'] Essays on morality and natural religion. *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1753. A. 8. 65.  
— A remonstrance against Lord Viscount Bolingbroke's philosophical religion, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1756. \*D. 23. 31.  
— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 13. 5. 12.  
— The use and abuse of diversions. A sermon on Luke xix, 13. With an appendix shewing that the stage is . . . an unchristian diversion. 2nd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1733. C.R. 9. 5. 25/4.
- Anderson** (George) *of Glasgow?* and **Finlay** (John) *of Glasgow?* eds. The Burns' Centenary poems; a collection of fifty of the best out of many hundreds. Written on occasion of the centenary celebration, *etc.* *Port.* 8° Glasgow, 1859. S. 3. 30.
- Anderson** (George) *of Inverness* and **Anderson** (Peter). Guide to the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, including Orkney and Zetland. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1834. Ac. 6.  
*Map of Scotland wanting.*  
— 3rd ed. *Maps, etc.* 8° Edin., 1851. Bh. 5. 33.
- Anderson** (Gualterus). Diss. . . . inaug. de naturali hominum ad societatem propensione, *etc.* 4° Edin., 1742. Df. 8. 35/2.
- Anderson** (Gulielmus Hogg). Diss. . . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1832. Att. 88. 4. 9/1.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 10/1.
- Anderson** (Henricus Scott). Diss. . . . inaug. de iodino. 8° Edin., 1832. Att. 88. 4. 9/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 10/2.
- Anderson** (Henry Charles Lennox). The Public Library of New South Wales, Sydney. Guide to the system of cataloguing of the Reference Library; with rules for cataloguing, *etc.* 4th ed. 4° Sydney, 1902. a. 5. 14.
- Anderson** (Hugh) *of Bratton, Wilts.* The life and letters of Christopher Anderson. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1854. R. 6. 21.
- Anderson** (Hugh) *of Georgia.* See TAILFER (P.), A. (H.), *etc.*
- Anderson** (Isabel Harriet). An Inverness lawyer and his sons, 1796-1878. [Peter Anderson, and his sons, John, George, and Peter.] *Ports.* 8° Aberdeen, 1900. Zr. 9. 89.  
— Kate Suter and the old station-master. 8° Inverness, 1901. P. 1285/1.
- Anderson** (Jacobus) *M.D.*<sup>1</sup> Diss. . . . inaug. de sanitate militum tuenda. 8° Edin., 1810. Att. 83. 7. 6/1.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 7/1.

- Anderson** (Jacobus) *M.D.*<sup>2</sup> Disput. . . . inaug. de hydropne anasarca. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/2.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 85. 7. 25/2.; Att. 86. 7. 11/1.
- Anderson** (Jacobus) *M.D.*<sup>3</sup> Diss. . . . inaug. de hydrocephalo acuto. 8 Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 35/3.
- Anderson** (Jacobus Eglinton). Diss. . . . inaug. de ictero. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 20/2.
- Anderson** (James) *Advocate*. Disput. . . . ad Lib. xlix Tit. iii Digest. Quis, a quo appelletur. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1828. P. 1027 '83.  
— See DEAS (Sir G.) *Lord Deas* and A. (J.) *Advocate, reporters.*
- Anderson** (James) *Antiquary*. Collections relating to the history of Mary, Queen of Scotland, etc. 4 vols. (in 2). 4 Edin., 1727–28. \*R. 19. 34–35.  
— An historical essay showing that the crown and kingdom of Scotland is imperial and independent, wherein the gross mistakes of a late book [by W. Atwood] intitled, The superiority and direct dominion of the imperial crown and kingdom of England over the Crown and kingdom of Scotland . . . are exposed. With an appendix, containing the copies of some writs and seals, which illustrate this subject. 2 pts. (in 1).  
Author, 1705. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1705. \*Q. 30. 41.  
— Selectus diplomatum & numismatum Scotiae thesaurus in duas partes distributus . . . Ex mandato Parliamenti Scotie collecti . . . J. A. . . . Prefatione, tabularum explicatione . . . alisque appendicibus . . . auxit & locupletavit T. Ruddimannus. *Pls.*  
2 Edin., 1739. CC. 5. 15.  
— See RUDDIMAN (T.). An introduction to Mr. J. A.'s Diplomata Scotiae.
- Anderson** (James) *C.E.* Report on the present state of Leith harbour, and the practicability of rendering available its wet docks, by means of a deep-water entrance at Newhaven and a communicating dock or ship-canal. *Plan.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1834. Att. 80. P. 2/29.  
— Report relative to a design for a chain bridge, proposed to be thrown over the Firth of Forth at Queensferry, in order to connect the counties situate on the Forth, etc. 4 Edin., 1818. Att. 80. P. 6/10.
- Anderson** (James) *D.D.*, *Minister of the Scots Church in Westminster*. Royal genealogies; or, the genealogical tables of emperors, kings, and princes from Adam to these times, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1732. CC. 5. 13.  
— *comp.* See FREEMASONS. The constitutions of the Freemasons, etc.
- Anderson** (James) *LL.D.*, of *Monk's Hill, Aberdeenshire*. An account of the present state of the Hebrides and western coasts of Scotland . . . being the substance of a report to the Lords of Treasury, etc. *Map.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1785. C.R. 1. 7. 24.  
— *Another copy.* C.R. 1. 7. 25.  
— Essays relating to agriculture and rural affairs. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8 Edin., 1777–96. \*K. 29. 20–22.  
— A general plan of a lease by Lord Kaims, with some remarks upon it by Dr. A. in his agricultural report for the county of Aberdeen. See GRAY (J.) *LL.D.* The essential principles of the wealth of nations illustrated. 1797. P. 1227/1.  
— General view of the agriculture and rural economy of the county of Aberdeen, etc. [Board of Agric.] 4 Edin., 1794. \*K. 25. 10/13.  
— *Another copy.* \*K. 25. 11/1.  
— An inquiry into the causes that have hitherto retarded the advancement of agriculture in Europe, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1779. \*K\* 25. 46/1.  
— *Another copy.* \*V. 26. 45/2.  
[—] Miscellaneous observations on planting and training timber-trees; particularly calculated for the climate of Scotland . . . By Agricola. 8 Edin., 1777. \*K. 27. 49.  
— Observations on the effects of the Coal Duty upon the remote and thinly peopled coasts of Britain, etc. 8 Edin., 1792. P. 571/17.

- Anderson** (James) *LL.D.*, of *Monk's Hill, Aberdeenshire* [continued]. Observations on the means of exciting a spirit of national industry: chiefly intended to promote the agriculture, commerce, manufactures, and fisheries of Scotland, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1777. Zo. 2. 36.  
— *Another copy.* N\* 25. 15.  
— *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1779. Zo. 7. 86–87.  
— On an universal character: in a letter . . . to Edward Holme . . . Read Nov. 4th, 1796. [Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. Manchester. v. 1, 1798.] 8. P. 476 9.  
— A practical treatise on draining bogs and swampy grounds . . . To which are added . . . disquisitions concerning the different breeds of sheep and other domestic animals: being the principal additions . . . to the fourth ed. of Essays relating to agriculture, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1797. Zi. 7. 28.  
— *ed.* See BEE (THE); or, Literary Weekly Intelligencer.  
— *ed.* See RECREATIONS IN AGRICULTURE, etc.
- Anderson** (James) *M.D.* Continuation of letters on the progress and establishment of the culture of silk on the coast of Coromandel. 8 Madras, 1792. H. 17. 31/2.  
— Correspondence for the introduction of cochineal insects from America, the varnish and tallow trees from China, the discovery and culture of white lac, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Madras, 1791. P. 260/7.  
— Letters to Sir J. Banks, Bart., on . . . cochineal insects discovered at Madras. 8 Madras, 1788. H. 17. 31/1.  
Title-page and page 1 mutilated.
- Anderson** (James) *Minister, of Edinburgh*. The ladies of the Covenant. Memoirs of distinguished Scottish female characters embracing the period of the Covenant and the Persecution. *Pls.* 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1857. \*R. 31. 78.  
— Ladies of the Reformation. Memoirs of distinguished female characters belonging to the period of the Reformation in the sixteenth century. Ill. by J. Godwin, etc. England, Scotland, and the Netherlands. 8 Lond., 1855. \*R. 31. 68.  
— Ladies of the Reformation . . . Germany, Switzerland, France, Italy, and Spain. 8 Lond., 1857. \*R. 31. 69.  
— The martyrs of the Bass. See Mc'RIE (T.) *the Younger*. The Bass Rock. [1847.] Hf. 7. 6.  
— Memorable women of the Puritan times. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1862. Bq. 5. 26–27.
- Anderson** (James) *Surgeon to the 60th Regiment*. A few facts and observations on the yellow fever of the West Indies, etc. 8 Edin., 1798. In G\* 2. 4.  
— *Another copy.* In G. 15. 1. 6.
- Anderson** (James Lawson). The story of the Commercial Bank of Scotland, Limited . . . from 1810 to 1910. *Pls.* 8 Edin., 1910. Bu. 2. 55.
- Anderson** (James Maitland). The University of St. Andrews. A historical sketch. 8 Cupar, 1878. P. 438 7.  
— *ed.* See ST. ANDREWS, UNIVERSITY. The Matriculation Roll.
- Anderson** (James Stuart Murray). The history of the Church of England in the colonies and foreign dependencies of the British Empire. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1845–56. B. 15. 59–61.  
— The trials of the Church a quickening of her zeal and love. Two sermons (2 Tim. i, 6, 7) upon the consequences of the . . . judgment of the Judicial Committee of Her Majesty's Privy Council [in the Gorham Case]. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1850. A. 11. 105/10.
- Anderson** (Joannes) *M.D.*<sup>1</sup> Disput. . . . inaug. de febre flava. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 20/1.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 19/1.
- Anderson** (Joannes) *M.D.*<sup>2</sup> Diss. . . . inaug. de pneumonia. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19 3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 20 3.
- Anderson** (Joannes Ford). Disput. . . . inaug. de lumborum arthropoosi. 8 Edin., 1805. Att. 81. 7. 46 8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 47 8.
- Anderson** (Johann). See HORREBOV (N.). Natural history of Iceland . . . interspersed with an account of the island by Mr. A.

- Anderson** (Sir John). The strength of materials and structures, etc. [Text-bks. of Sci.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1872. O\* 15/1. 45.
- 'Tools.' The address . . . at the opening of the Exhibition of Appliances for the Economy of Labour . . . May 14, 1875. [Soc. for the Prom. of Sci. Ind.]  
8 Manchester. P. 508/1.
- Anderson** (John) *Agent to the Government of Prince of Wales Island.* Acheen and the ports of the north and east coasts of Sumatra, with . . . notices of the trade in the eastern seas, and the aggressions of the Dutch. *Map.*  
8 Lond., 1840. \*F. 17/2. 45.
- Mission to the east coast of Sumatra in 1823, etc. *Maps.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1826. P. 20. 17.
- Anderson** (John) *Author of 'Sketches of the Edinburgh clergy.'* A history of Edinburgh from the earliest period to the completion of the half century 1850, etc.  
8 Edin., 1856. P\* 4. 18.
- Reminiscences of Thomas Chalmers, D.D.  
8 Edin., 1851. R. 23. 51.
- Anderson** (John) *Curator of Historical Department, Register House, Edinburgh.* Calendar of the Laing Charters, A.D. 854–1837, belonging to the University of Edinburgh.  
8 Edin., 1899. Ref. Sect. F.
- Anderson** (John) *G.* The book of the chronicles of His Royal Highness William, Duke of Cumberland : being an account of the . . . present rebellion. 8 Edin., 1746. P. 1174/5.
- Anderson** (John) *M.D., LL.D.* Anatomical and zoological researches : comprising an account of the zoological results of the two expeditions to Western Yunnan in 1868 and 1875, and a monograph of the two cetacean genera, *Platanista* and *Orcella*. Text and pls. 2 vols.  
*Author.* 2 Lond., 1878. L\* 16. 19-20.
- Catalogue and hand-book of the archaeological collections in the Indian Museum. Pt. ii. Gupta and Inscription Galleries.  
8<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1883. Yq. 7. 28.
- Catalogue of Mammalia in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. 2 pts.  
8<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1881–91. Zk. 8. 9<sup>o</sup> 2.  
Pt. 1. Primates, Prosimia, etc.  
Pt. 2. Rodentia, Ungulata, etc.
- English intercourse with Siam in the seventeenth century. *Map.* [Trübner's Orient. Ser.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1890. T\* 10. 35.
- Mandalay to Momien : a narrative of the two expeditions to Western China 1868 and 1875, under Colonel E. B. Sladen and Colonel H. Browne. *Maps and ill.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1876. P\* 13. 14.
- A report on the expedition to Western Yunnan *via* Bhamo. *Map.* *Author.* 8<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1871. Ae. 1. 15.
- The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago. *Pls.*  
*Mrs. J. Anderson.* 8 Lond., 1890. Zh. 9. 13.
- Zoology of Egypt. *Col. pls.* 2 vols.  
4 Lond., 1898–1902. L\* 17. 93–94.  
1. Reptilia and Batrachia.  
2. Mammalia. Rev. and completed by W. E. de Winton.
- See CALCUTTA. ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS. Guide . . . by J. A.
- Anderson** (John) *M.D., Physician to the Sea-bathing Infirmary at Margate.* Diss. . . . inaug. de scorbuto.  
8 Edin., 1772. Att. 75. 7. 9/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 10/8.
- Medical remarks on natural, spontaneous, and artificial evacuation.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1787. H. 17. 70/2.
- A practical essay on the good and bad effects of sea-water and sea-bathing.  
8 Lond., 1795. H. 19. 6/1.
- Anderson** (John) *M.E.S., Fellow of the Physical Society of Guy's Hospital.* Sketch of the comparative anatomy of the nervous system, with remarks on its development in the embryo, etc. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1837. H\* 24. 16.
- [**Anderson** (John) *Minister at Dumbarton.*] The countryman's letter to the curat, wherein, besides a historical view of the English Liturgie, the assertions of the author [J. Sage] of the Fundamental charter of Presbytery concerning its universal usage in Scotland at the time of the Reformation . . . are examined, etc. *Anon.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 4 [Edin. ?] 1711. C.R. 9. 5. 23/6.

- Anderson** (John) *Minister at Dumbarton* [continued]. A defence of the church-government, faith, worship, & spirit of the Presbyterians : in answer to a late book intitled 'An apology for Mr. Thomas Rhind,' etc.  
4 Glasgow, 1714. B. 16. 63.  
C\* 25. 33.
- *Another copy.*
- New ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1820. C.R. 17. 4. 8.
- Anderson** (John) *Minister of the Free Church, Helensburgh.* Wanderings in the land of Israel, and through the wilderness of Sinai in 1850 and 1851. With an account of the inscriptions in Wady Mokatteb, or the Written Valley.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, [1853.] C.R. 13. 6. 18.
- Anderson** (John) *Minister of Kinnoull.* A legend of Glencoe, and other poems.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1857. S. 17. 88.
- Anderson** (John), *Minister of Newburgh.* The course of creation.  
8 Lond., 1850. L. 4. 15.
- Dura Den. A monograph of the yellow sandstone and its remarkable fossil remains. *Pls.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1859. L. 9. 20.
- Anderson** (John) *Minister, of Pennsylvania.* A discourse on the divine ordinance of singing psalms . . . To which is added an appendix, in two numbers. No. 1 contains a brief history of psalmody. No. 2 contains a review of Dr. Watt's Imitation of the Psalms of David, as corrected and enlarged by J. Barlow.  
12<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1791. Dd. 8. 33.
- Anderson** (John) *Professor at Glasgow.* Process of Declarator (Anderson against Traill and others) 1775, concerning the management of the revenue of Glasgow College ; and concerning a vote in the comitia of the University of Glasgow. With an appendix. 4 [Glasgow] 1778. \*E. 26. 12.
- Anderson** (John) *H.S.* Historical account of the family of Frisel or Fraser, particularly Fraser of Lovat, etc.  
4 Edin., 1825. Q. 16. 33.
- Prize essay on the state of society and knowledge in the Highlands of Scotland . . . at the period of the Rebellion in 1745, and of their progress up to the establishment of the Northern Institution for the Promotion of Science and Literature, in 1825.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1827. C.R. 1. 7. 23.  
\*F. 21. 11.
- Anderson** (John A.). See JONES (H. C.) and A. (J. A.)
- Anderson** (John Corbet). Croydon Church past and present. (Monuments and antiquities of the old parish church of St. John the Baptist at Croydon . . . which was destroyed by fire on . . . January the fifth 1867.—The parish church of St. John the Baptist at Croydon . . . as it was rebuilt during . . . 1867–9). *Pls., etc.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
4 Lond., 1871. EE. 6. 9.
- The Roman city of Uriconium at Wroxeter, Salop : illustrative of the history and social life of our Romano-British forefathers, etc. *Pls., etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1867. Bi. 5. 25.
- Shropshire : its early history and antiquities, etc. *Pls.*  
8 Lond., 1864. Af. 2. 40.
- See RULE (W. H.) and A. (J. C.)
- Anderson** (John Henry). History of George the Third's reign. *Maps.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1891. Q. 14. 1.
- Anderson** (John Parker). The book of British topography : a classified catalogue of the topographical works in the Library of the British Museum relating to Great Britain and Ireland.  
8 Lond., 1881. δ. 7. 6.
- *Another copy.* Ref. Sect.
- Anderson** (John Wilson). Diss. . . . inaug. de medicamentis quae in sensorium agunt.  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 18/3.
- Postscript of a letter to the . . . Lord Provost, Magistrates, and Town Council of Edinburgh, as patrons of the University, in reply to a pamphlet by Dr. Reid . . . in reference to the contemplated establishment of a lectureship of practical chemistry.  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1834. P. 137/28.
- Anderson** (Jonathan Ranken). The Transfiguration on the Mount.  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1868. C.R. 12. 5. 8.



- Anderson** (Joseph) *ed.* The Oliphants in Scotland. With a selection of original documents from the charter chest at Gask. *Pls.*, etc. *Priv. pr.* 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1879. Ft.
- Scotland in early Christian times. The Rhind Lectures in Archaeology, 1879. *Pls.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1881. C.R. 2. 7. 6.
- *Another copy.* Q\* 12. 13.
- Scotland in early Christian times. (Second series.) The Rhind Lectures in Archaeology for 1880. *Pls.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1881. C.R. 2. 7. 7.
- *Another copy.* Q\* 12. 14.
- Scotland in pagan times. The Bronze and Stone Ages. The Rhind Lectures in Archaeology for 1882. *Ill.*  
8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1886. Q\* 12. 16.
- Scotland in pagan times. The Iron Age. The Rhind Lectures in Archaeology for 1881. *Ill.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1883. C.R. 2. 7. 8.
- *Another copy.* Q\* 12. 15.
- See ALLEN (J. R.). The early Christian monuments of Scotland . . . And an introd., being the Rhind Lectures for 1892, by J. A. 1903. Ha. 3.
- *writer of text.* See DRUMMOND (James) *R.S.A.* Ancient Scottish weapons.
- *ed.* See ORKENYINGA SAGA.
- Anderson** (Josephus). Diss. . . inaug. de ascite.  
8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/2.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 88. 6. 20/2; Att. 88. 4. 12/5.
- Anderson** (Lewis F.). History of common school education.  
8 New York, 1909. \*N. 10. 5.
- Anderson** (Nicolai). Studien zur Vergleichung der indogermanischen und finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen.  
8 Dorpat, 1879. In Yt. 7. 19.
- Anderson** (Patricius). Tentamen . . . inaug. de colica spasmodica-flatulenta. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin. [1765.] Att. 74. 7. 6/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 9/3.
- Anderson** (Patrick) *Jesuit.* The ground of the Catholike and Roman religion in the word of God, etc. 3 pts. (in 1).  
4 [Douai ?] 1623. Y. 23. 28.  
*Title-page of pt. I wanting.*
- Anderson** (Patrick) *Physician to Charles I.* Grana angelica : hoc est, pilularum hujus nominis insignis utilitas, etc.  
*Author, 1635.* 8 Edin., 1635. \*1. 33. 10.
- Anderson** (Peter). See ANDERSON (George) of Inverness and A. (P.)
- Anderson** (Peter John). Aberdeen Friars: Red, Black, White, Grey. Preliminary calendar of illustrative documents. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 40.]  
8 Aberdeen, 1909. Aw. 2.
- [—] The Arts curriculum [of the University of Aberdeen. By] P. J. A[nderson].  
*Priv. pr.* 4 Aberdeen, 1892. LL. 124. 1. 12.
- Collections towards a bibliography of the Universities of Aberdeen. [Edin. Bibl. Soc. 8.]  
4 Edin., 1907. RO. 11.
- [—] Duncan Liddel, M.A., M.D., Professor in the University of Helmstedt, 1591–1607. [A chronological table of the principal events of his life, signed P. J. A., followed by a bibliography.] *Pls.* 4 Aberdeen, 1910. β. 2. 34.
- Handbook to the Highland Railway. 5th ed. *Pls.*  
8 Inverness, 1886. Zq. 12. 120.
- Inventories of ecclesiastical records in the synods of Aberdeen, Moray, Angus and Mearns.  
4<sup>th</sup> Aberdeen, 1890. Yq. 3. 561.
- Major Alpin's ancestors and descendants. *Pls.*  
*Priv. pr.* 4<sup>th</sup> Aberdeen, 1904. PA. 18/8.
- Notes on academic theses, with bibliography of Duncan Liddel. *Facs.* [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 58.]  
4<sup>th</sup> Aberdeen, 1912. Aw. 2.
- *ed.* Record of the celebration of the quatercentenary of the University of Aberdeen . . . 1906. *Pls.* [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 29.]  
4<sup>th</sup> Aberdeen, 1907. Aw. 1.
- *ed.* Rectorial addresses delivered in the Universities of Aberdeen, 1835–1900, etc. *Pls.* [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 6.]  
8<sup>th</sup> Aberdeen, 1902. Aw. 2.

- Anderson** (Peter John) [continued], *ed.* Roll of alumni in Arts of the University and King's College of Aberdeen, 1596–1860, etc. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 1.]  
4 Aberdeen, 1900. Aw. 2.
- *ed.* Studies in the history and development of the University of Aberdeen. A quatercentenary tribute paid by certain of her professors, and of her devoted sons. *Pls.* [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 19.] 4 Aberdeen, 1906. Aw. 1.
- P. J. Anderson and his old students, 21st April, 1894. [A report of a meeting at the Church of Scotland Training College, Aberdeen.] *Port.*  
*Priv. pr.* 8<sup>th</sup> Aberdeen, [1894.] Bq. 7. 49.
- *ed. and tr.* See ABERDEEN. Charters and other writs. 1171–1804.
- See ABERDEEN. Inventories of records. [By P. J. A.]
- *ed.* See ABERDEEN. UNIVERSITY. Fasti Academicæ Mariscallaniæ Aberdonensis.
- *comp.* See ABERDEEN. UNIVERSITY. Officers of the Marischal College . . . 1593–1860.
- *ed.* See ABERDEEN. UNIVERSITY. Records of the Arts Class, 1868–72.
- and Bulloch (John Malcolm) *eds.* Davie; being a faithful account of divers tributes paid in picture, poetry and prose on 28th Dec. 1896 to the mathematical coach who is formally known as David Remet.  
8<sup>th</sup> Aberdeen, 1897. Zr. 8. 21.
- Anderson** (Philip). The English in Western India; being the history of the Factory at Surat, of Bombay, and the subordinate factories on the western coast, etc. 2nd ed.  
8 Lond., 1856. Bl. 2. 40.
- Anderson** (Ralph) *pseud.* See HERON (Robert).
- Anderson** (Rasmus B.). Die erste Entdeckung von Amerika. Eine historische Skizze der Entdeckung Amerikas durch die Skandinavier. Autorisirte Uebersetzung von M. Mann. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. iii, 49–50.]  
8<sup>th</sup> Hamburg, 1889. Zv. 5. 23/1.
- Anderson** (Richard). Lightning conductors, their history, nature, and mode of application. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1879. O\* 9. 9.
- Anderson** (Richard John). [Collection of miscellaneous papers, 1907–13.] 2 vols. 8<sup>th</sup> U. 5. 212.
- The elephants: die Rüssel-Tiere, Proboscidea, Ssloum (U.). (A zoological mnemonic.) [In verse.]  
8 Belfast, 1895. In Bn. 3. 57.
- Flora of Connaught: as evidence of a former connection with an Atlantic continent. [Rep. 8th Internat. Geog. Congr.]  
8<sup>th</sup> Washington, 1905. P. 1260/1.
- Iberian characters in West Ireland (incl. Connaught). (And Muscles forming or moulding.) Communication presented at the xiv Congress of Medicine in Madrid, April, 1903. *Ill.* 8<sup>th</sup> Madrid, 1904. P. 1260/2.
- Papers [1878–86]. *Pls.* 19 pts. (in 1).  
8<sup>th</sup> Nq. 5. 47.
- A collection of 19 papers, most of which are reprints, to which a half-title and list of contents have been prefixed. 29 papers are indexed in the list of contents, ten of which, however, appear to be wanting.*
- Ribs in Mammalia. [Mon. Int. Jour. Anat. & Phys. vol. 6, 1888.]  
8 Leipzig, [1888.] P. 602/17.
- Some considerations respecting the parietal bone. [Int. Monatssehr. f. Anat. u. Phys. Bd. 21, 1904.]  
8<sup>th</sup> P. 1260/4.
- Training versus heredity. (A lecture, etc.)  
8<sup>th</sup> Newry, 1904. In Bn. 3. 57.
- Anderson** (Sir Robert). The Bible and modern criticism. With a preface by H. C. G. Moule. 5th ed.  
8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1905. \*C. 14. 50.
- Anderson** (Robert) *M.D.*, *ed.* A complete edition of the poets of Great Britain. Vols. 1–9, 11–14.  
8 Lond., 1795. S. 12. 1–14.
- A second title-page reads: 'The works of the British poets, with prefaces, biographical and critical, by Robert Anderson, M.D.'*
- The life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D., with critical observations on his works. 3rd ed.  
8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1815. R\* 28. 2



- Anderson** (Robert) *M.D.* [continued]. The life of Tobias Smollett, M.D., with critical observations on his works. 2nd ed. 8 Edin., 1800. *In* V. 19. 47.
- See **MOORE** (J.) *M.D.*, author of 'Zeluco.' The works of J. M. . . . with memoirs . . . by R. A.
- Anderson** (Robert) of *Carlisle*. The poetical works of R. A. . . . to which is prefixed the life of the author written by himself. An essay on the character . . . of the peasantry of Cumberland, and observations on the style and genius of the author, by T. Sanderson. 2 vols. 16° Carlisle, 1820. Yo. 9. 24-25.
- Cumberland ballads . . . With autobiography, notes and glossary. Ed. by S. Gilpin. 8° Lond., 1866. Yn. 9. 3.
- Anderson** (Robert) of the *Madras Civil Service*. Rudiments of Tamül grammar; combining with the rules of Kodun Tamül, or the ordinary dialect, an introduction to Shen Tamül, or the elegant dialect of the language. 4 Lond., 1821. T\* 24. 3.
- Anderson** (Robert) *Perpetual Curate of Trinity Chapel, Brighton*. A practical exposition of the Gospel according to St. John. 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1841. Z\* 10. 2-3.
- Ten discourses on the Communion Office of the Church of England. With an appendix. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1838. X. 21. 86.
- Anderson** (Robert) a *Weaver*. The genuine use and effects of the gunne, as well experimentally as mathematically demonstrated . . . With tables of projection, &c., exactly calculated . . . by T. Streete, etc. 2 pts. 4 Lond., 1674. \*O. 22. 37/1.
- *Another copy.* *In* \*O. 27. 45.
- Stereometrical propositions: variously applicable, but particularly intended for gageing. 8° Lond., 1668. \*O. 32. 4.
- To cut the rigging: and proposals for the improvement of great artillery. 4 Lond., 1691. \*O. 22. 37/3.
- *Another copy.* *In* \*O. 27. 45.
- To hit a mark, as well upon ascents and descents as upon the plain of the horizon, experimentally and mathematically demonstrated. 4 Lond., 1690. \*O. 22. 37/2.
- *Another copy.* *In* \*O. 27. 45.
- Anderson** (Sir Robert Rowand). Edinburgh University Extension. Notes on plans submitted by R. A. 8° (Edin., 1874.) LL. 116. 7. 33/16.
- Anderson** (Rufus). The Hawaiian Islands: their progress and condition under missionary labors. *Pls., etc.* 2nd ed. 8° Boston, 1864. Bi. 6. 20.
- Anderson** (Thomas) *Advocate*. Disput. . . . ad Lib. i Tit. xv Digest. De officio praelecti vigilum. 4° Edin., 1831. P. 1024/20.
- Anderson** (Thomas) *Master of the Wilberforce Memorial School for the Blind, York*. Observations on the employment, education, and habits of the blind, etc. 8° Lond., 1837. N. 18. 78.
- *Another copy.* P. 97/13.
- Anderson** (Thomas) *M.D.* Diss. inaug. . . . de morbis quibusdam coeli mutatione levandis. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/2.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 12/2.
- Anderson** (Thomas) *M.D., F.R.C.S.E.* A probationary essay on tropical fever, as observed in the island of Trinidad, during uninterrupted practice there, from . . . 1816 up to 1838. *Th. R.C.S.E.* 8° Edin., 1839. Att. 88. 4. 16/2.
- *Two other copies.* LL. 117. 6. 9/10; H. 22. 50/9.
- Anderson** (Sir Thomas McCall). Clinical lectures on the curability of attacks of tubercular peritonitis, and acute phthisis, etc. *Pls.* 8° Glasgow, 1877. F. 7. 27.
- Contributions to clinical medicine. Ed. by J. Hinshelwood. 8° Edin., 1898. H\* 6. 55.
- On the parasitic affections of the skin. 8° Lond., 1861. G. 8. 10.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1868. F\* 6. 33.
- On syphilitic affections of the nervous system: their diagnosis and treatment. 8° Glasgow, 1889. \*U. 14. 50.
- Anderson** (Sir Thomas McCall) [continued]. On the treatment of diseases of the skin, etc. 8° Lond., 1872. \*F. 7. 27.
- A practical treatise upon eczema, including its lichenous, impetiginous, and pruriginous varieties. 8° Lond., 1863. G. 8. 22.
- A treatise on diseases of the skin, with special reference to their diagnosis and treatment, etc. *Pls., etc.* 8° Lond., 1887. \*H. 6. 70.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1894. M.R.R.
- Anderson** (Thomas Warren). Disput. . . . inaug. de hydropoe. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 20/3.
- Anderson** (Walter). The history of France during the reigns of Francis II and Charles IX. To which is prefixed a review of the general history of the monarchy from . . . its origin to that period, etc. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1769. \*Q. 19. 1-2.
- The philosophy of ancient Greece investigated in its origin and progress, to the aeras of its greatest celebrity, in the Ionian, Italic, and Athenian schools, etc. 4° Edin., 1791. N\* 24. 9.
- Anderson** (Rev. William). Sketches of the history and present state of the Russian Empire, etc. 8° Lond., 1815. *In* F\* 26. 37.
- Anderson** (William) *F.R.C.S.* Descriptive and historical catalogue of a collection of Japanese and Chinese paintings in the British Museum. [With a prefatory note by S. Colvin.] *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1886. Yy. 2. 22.
- The pictorial arts of Japan. With a . . . sketch of the associated arts, and . . . remarks upon the pictorial art of the Chinese and Koreans. *Pls., etc.* 2 Lond., 1886. Zv. 1. 61.
- Anderson** (William) *F.R.S.E., comp.* See NATAL. SURVEYOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. Second report of the Geological Survey, etc.
- Anderson** (William) *LL.D.* Discourses. Second series. 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1860. Yh. 9. 24.
- Filial honour of God by confidence, obedience and resignation. With appendices on the reward of grace, etc. 8° Lond., 1870. Yh. 9. 30.
- The lame restored: being an exposition of the views of the projected Voluntary Church Association. By a friend to the Kirk, and a foe to her crutches. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1832. C.R. 9. 4. 7/10.
- On the sufficiency of the voluntary principle for the dissemination of the Gospel . . . The seventh of a series of lectures at the request of the Voluntary Church Association, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1835. C.R. 13. 6. 26/5.
- Treatise on regeneration. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1861. Yh. 9. 29.
- *Another ed.* Regeneration . . . With an introductory sketch by . . . J. Ker, etc. [Prefatory notice by W. L., i.e. William Logan.] *Port.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1875. C.R. 13. 5. 6.
- Anderson** (William) *M.I.C.E.* On the conversion of heat into work: a practical handbook on heat-engines. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1887. Yx. 10. 109.
- Anderson** (William) *Merchant*. Practical mercantile correspondence. A collection of modern letters of business, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1836. Zo. 11. 6.
- Anderson** (William) *Miscellaneous Writer*. Genealogy and surnames: with some heraldic and biographical notices. 8° Edin., 1865. Zr. 4. 3.
- Poems. Now first collected. 8° Edin., 1845. S. 21. 56.
- The Scottish nation; or, the surnames, families, literature, honours, and biographical history of the people of Scotland. *Pls.* 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1860-63. R. 8. 8-10.
- *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1871. C.R. S. 2. 1-3.
- Anderson** (William) *Reporter of the 'Edinburgh Courant.'* Children rescued from pauperism: or, the boarding out system in Scotland. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Edin., 1871. Zo. 10. 76.
- The poor of Edinburgh and their homes . . . With a prefatory letter by . . . Dr. Guthrie. 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1867. C.R. 14. 2. 26.

- Anderson** (William J.). Architectural studies in Italy. *Pls.* 2 Glasgow, (1890). AA. 3. 43.  
 — The architecture of the Renaissance in Italy, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1896. \*V. 14. 11.  
 — and **Spiers** (Richard Phené). The architecture of Greece & Rome, etc. *Pls., etc.* 8° Lond., 1902. E\* 13. 17.  
 — 2nd ed. . . . enlarged by R. P. S. 8° Lond., 1907. V. 10. 57.

**Anderson's Quarterly Journal** of the medical sciences, being a new series of the Quarterly Journal of Foreign Medicine and Surgery. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1824-26. LL. 92. 6. 18.

For previous vols. see QUARTERLY (THE) JOURNAL OF FOREIGN (AND BRITISH) MEDICINE AND SURGERY, etc.

**Andersonus** (Alexander). Ad angularium sectionum analyticen, theoremata καθολικότερα, a F. Vieta . . . primum excogitata, at absque ulla demonstratione ad nos transmissa, iam tandem demonstrationibus confirmata . . . studio A. A. 4° Parisiis, 1615. Df. 9. 52/1.

— *Two other copies.* Df. 9. 54/2; Df. 7. 34/1.

— *Animadversionis in F. Vietam a Clemente Cyriaco nuper editæ brevis διακρισις.* 4° Parisiis, 1617. De. 10. 123/2.  
 — *Another copy.* Df. 9. 52/4.

— A. A. . . . exercitationum mathematicarum decas prima, continens questionum aliquot . . . enodationem.

4° Parisiis, 1619. De. 10. 123/4.

— *Another copy.* Df. 9. 52/5.

— A. A. . . . Supplementum Apollonii redivivi, sive analysis problematis hactenus desiderati ad Apollonii Pergæi doctrinam περι νευσεων a M. Ghetaido . . . hucusque non ita pridem restitutum . . . Huic subnexa est variorum problematum practice, eodem auctore. 2 pts.

4° Parisiis, 1612. De. 10. 123/1.

— *Three other copies.*

Df. 9. 54/3; \*O. 22. 76/1; \*O. 22. 98.

— *Αἰτιολογία* pro zetetico Apolloniani problematis a se iampridem edito in Supplemento Apollonii redivivi.

4° Parisiis, 1615. \*O. 22. 76/5.

— *Two other copies.* Df. 9. 52/2; Df. 7. 34/2.

— *Vindiciæ Archimedis, sive elenchus cyclometriæ novæ, a P. Lansbergio nuper editæ.*

4° Parisiis, 1616. De. 10. 123/3.

— *Another copy.* Df. 9. 52/3.

**Andersonus** (Jacobus). See ANDERSON (James) *Antiquary*.

**Andersson** (Charles John). Lake Ngami; or, explorations and discoveries during four years' wandering in South Western Africa. *Map, and ill.* 8 Lond., 1856. P. 2. 3.

— Notes on the birds of Damara Land and the adjacent countries of South-West Africa . . . Arranged and edited by J. H. Gurney, with some additional notes by the editor and . . . a sketch of the author's life, abridged from the original published in Sweden. *Map, pls.*

8° Lond., 1872. \*L. 6. 5.

— The Okavango River: a narrative of travel, exploration, and adventure. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1861. Af. 3. 9.

**Andersson** (Nils Johan). Plantae Scandinaviae descriptæ et delineatæ . . . Fasc. 2<sup>ius</sup>, graminæ Scandinaviae com-  
 plectens. 8 Holmiæ, 1852. P. 1248/2.

*Plates wanting.*

**Anderten** (Anthon Erich von) *resp.* See HAHNIUS (H.) *præs.*

**[Anderton** (James) of *Lostock, Lancashire.*] The lyturgie of the Masse: wherein are treated three principal pointes of faith . . . By J. Brekeley, Priest.

4° Colen, 1620. Y. 23. 39.

**Andès** (Louis Edgar). Die trocknenden Oele: ihre Eigenschaften, Zusammensetzung und Veränderungen, etc. [Bolley, Hdb. d. chem. Tech. N. F. Lief. 4.]

8° Braunschweig, 1882. RI. 8.

**Andilly** (Robert Arnauld d'). See ARNAULD D'ANDILLY.

**Andler** (Charles), **Basch** (Victor), etc. La philosophie allemande au 19<sup>e</sup> siècle par C. A., V. B., J. Benrubi, C. Bouglé, V. Delbos, G. Dwelshauvers, B. Groethuysen, H. Norero. [Bibl. d. phil. contemp.] 8° Paris, 1912. \*N. 15/1. 9.

**Andler** (Clemens). See HARPPRECHT (J.) *præs.*

**Andlo** (Petrus ab) *pseud.* See MANSVELT (R. a)

**Andocides**. A. orationes. Ed. F. Blass. *Gr.* Ed. ad. corr. [Bibl. Teub.] 8 Lipsiæ, 1880. R.R.

— Andokides, übersetzt und erläutert von A. G. Becker . . . Nebst einigen Abhandlungen literarisch-kritischen Inhalts. 8° Quedlinburg, 1832. W. 15/1. 41.

— See ANTIPHON, the *Orator*. Antiphon, Andocides, et Lysias. 1822. \*W. 23. 19.

— See MULLERUS (C.) *ed. and tr.* Oratores Attici. 1847-58. R.R.

— See STEPHANUS (H.) *ed.* Των παλαιων ῥητορων λογοι. . . 1575. \*W. 15. 371/2.

**Andouard** (Ambroise). Nouveaux éléments de pharmacie. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1892. I. 4. 7.

**Andover, Mass.** PHILLIPS ACADEMY. The constitution of Phillips Academy in Andover.

8 Andover, 1817. Y. 17. 76/14.

— THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. Catalogue of the Library of the Theological Seminary in Andover, Mass. By O. A. Taylor. 8° Andover, 1838. \*M. 26. 10.

— General catalogue, 1808-1908.

8 Boston, (1909). Ag. 5. 71.

**Andoyer** (Henri). Cours d'astronomie. 2 pts. (in 1). [Faculté des Sciences de Paris.]

8 Paris, 1906-09[08]. \*O. 4. 2.  
*Pt. 1 is lithographed.*

— Leçons sur la théorie des formes et la géométrie analytique supérieure. Tom. 1. 8 Paris, 1900. Zf. 5. 10.

— Nouvelles tables trigonométriques fondamentales, etc. 2 pts. 4° Paris, 1911-15. O\* 1. 181/2.

Pt. 1. Logarithmes.

Pt. 2. Valeurs naturelles. Tom. 1.

**Andrada** (Jacinto Freire de). See FREIRE DE ANDRADA (J.)

**Andrade** (Antonio de). Histoire de ce qui s'est passé au royaume du Tibet, tirée des lettres escriptes en l'année 1626 . . . Addressée au R. P. Mutio Vitelleschi, Général de la Compagnie de Jésus. Tr. de l'Italien en François par un Père de la mesme Compagnie.

8 Paris, 1629. \*Q. 31. 12/2.

**Andrae** (August). Sophonisbe in der französischen Tragödie, etc. [Zeits. f. Franz. Sprache u. Litt. Supplementheft 6.]

8 Oppeln, 1891. \*T. 9.

**Andral** (Gabriel). Clinique médicale, ou choix d'observations recueillies à la clinique de M. Lermnier, etc. 4 pts.

8 Paris, 1823-27. G. 12. 15-18.

— 2<sup>e</sup> éd. Tom. 4. Maladies de l'abdomen. Tom. 2.

8° Paris, 1831. Zz. 12. 57.

— 2<sup>e</sup> éd. Tom. 5. Maladies de l'encéphale.

8 Paris, 1833. G. 12. 19.

— The clinique médicale: or, reports of medical cases by G. A. . . . Condensed and tr. . . . by D. Spillan.

8 Lond., 1836. G\* 25. 39.

— *Another copy.* G\* 25. 48.

— Cours de pathologie interne, professé à la Faculté de Médecine de Paris . . . Recueilli et rédigé par A. Latour. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8 Bruxelles, 1837. Yy. 8. 83.

— Essai d'hématologie pathologique.

8 Paris, 1845. \*H. 10. 3.

— Précis d'anatomie pathologique. 2 tom. (in 3).

8 Lond., 1829. H\* 29. 50-52.

— A treatise on pathological anatomy. Tr. from the Fr. by R. Townsend . . . and W. West, etc. 2 vols.

8 Dublin, 1829-31. H. 6. 12-13.

— Quæstio: an antiquorum doctrina de crisis et diebus criticis admittenda? etc. 4° Parisiis, 1824. P. 877/15.

— Recherches sur l'expectoration dans les différentes maladies de poitrine. Thèse, etc.

4° Paris, 1821. G\* 24. 4/1.

— **Bégin** (Lonis Jacques), etc. Dictionnaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques, par MM. A., Bégin, Blandin, etc. 15 tom. 8 Paris, 1829-36. Cr. 8.

**Andrau** (Josephus). Specimen . . . inang. de cordis palpi-  
 tatione, etc. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1765. P. 1100/18.

**André** (Émile). Infusoires. [Mus. d'Hist. Nat. de Genève. Cat. des invert. de la Suisse, 6.]

8 Genève, 1912. In L\* 2. 43.

**André** (Jean François). See SÉRIEYS (A.) and A. (J. F.)

**André** (John). The cow chase: an heroic poem, in three cantos. Written at New York, 1780, by the late Major A., with explanatory notes by the editor.

4 Lond., 1781. S\* 25. 15/5.

— See SEWARD (A.). Monody on Major A., by Miss S. To which are added letters . . . to her, by Major A.

1781. S\* 25. 15/2.

**André** (Louis Édouard Tony). Les apocryphes de l'Ancien Testament.

8° Florence, 1903. Zb. 5. 46.

— L'esclavage chez les anciens Hébreux. Étude d'archéologie biblique.

8° Paris, 1892. Zv. 5. 32.

**André** (Philippe). Cours d'algèbre de l'enseignement spécial, etc. 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

8° Paris, 1884. In Yx. 6. 45.

— Exercices de géométrie (problèmes et théorèmes) énoncés, et solutions développées des questions proposées dans les deux ouvrages de géométrie, etc. 7<sup>e</sup> éd.

8° Paris, [1884.] In Yx. 6. 45.

— Nouveau cours d'exercices et de problèmes d'algèbre, avec les solutions raisonnées, etc. 6<sup>e</sup> éd.

8° Paris, [1884.] Yx. 10. 108.

**André** (Tony). See ANDRÉ (Louis É. Tony).

**André** (Yves Marie de l'Isle). Essai sur le beau. Nouv. éd., augmentée de six discours, sur le modus, sur le decorum, etc.

12° Paris, 1810. \*N. 9. 30.

**André-Michaux** (François). See MICHAUX (F. A.)

**Andréadès** (A.). History of the Bank of England. Tr. by C. Meredith. With a preface by H. S. Foxwell. 2 vols. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1909. \*Q. 6. 9.

**Andræe** (Christianus). See HOFFMANN (F.) of Halle, the Younger, præ.

**Andræe** (Diedericus Wilhelmus). Disput. . . inaug. de processibus mamillaribus.

4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat. (1715.) P. 895/3.

**Andræe** (Gajus). Diss. med. inaug. de tænia.

4° Groningæ, 1768. P. 1105/4.

**Andræe** (Jacob) called SCHMIDTLEIN. Abfertigung des Vortrags F. Staphyli durch J. A. Hie hastu . . . die Hauptartikel zuernemen, darüber der Christlichen beständigen Augspurgischen Confession verwandte Theologen, vnd die Bapstischen strittig sein, Auff wölehe Staphylus Ja Ja vnd nein nein sagen soll.

4<sup>o</sup> Tübingen, 1562. Dh. 3. 16/2.

— De usu calicis in synaxi, contra . . . B. Latomum defensio.

4° Tubingæ, 1560. \*D. 23. 6/2.

— Another copy. Dd. 7. 95.

Wanting leaves 47-51.

— præ. Disput. de dicto B. Pauli, Coloss. 2, in Christo inhabitat omnis plenitudo divinitatis corporaliter, quam . . . propugnare studebit M. J. Hesch, etc.

4° Tubingæ, 1586. C. 21. 74/20.

— Refutatio pia & perspicua criminationum, calumniarum, et mendaciorum, quibus S. Hosius non solum Prolegomena J. Brentii, verumetiam universam vere piam doctrinam contaminare conatus est . . . Cum præf. J. Brentii.

4° Francoforti, 1560. \*D. 23. 6/1.

— Ein Sendbrief . . . an Conrad Vetter . . . von sein Predigen umd Lösterungen wider die Kirchen Aug. Confession, und derselben Lehrer Religion, Glauben, und Bekanntnus aussgeschüttet.

4° Tübingen, 1589. P. 683/5.

**Andræe** (Jacobus Eberhardus) resp. See Gmelin (P. F.) præ.

**Andræe** (Joannes). Arbor Consanguineitatis cum suis enigmatibus & figuris. End. Finiunt tractatus magistri Johannis Andræe super Arboribus Consanguineitatis & Affinitatis, adjunctis certis additionibus Figuris & Enigmatibus. Necon Arboris vocabula terminorumq; expositiones . . . Similiter tractatus Cognatiōis spiritualis & legalis cum Arboribus & Figuris eorundem.

4° Nuremberge, 1506. RQ. 6. 8.

— See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. DECRETALS. Clementinarū materia . . . eū pfundo apparatu dñi Johānis and.

[**Andræe** (Johann Valentin).] Turbo, sive moleste et frustra per cuncta divagans ingenium, in theatrum productum. [In five acts and in prose. A satire; the dedication subscribed Andreas de Valentia.]

Drummond Coll. 12 Helicone juxta parnassum, [Strassburg ?] 1616. De. 1/2. 24.

**Andræe** (Samuel). Disput. . . de Gnosticis, quam . . . præ. . . S. Maresio . . . submittit S. A.

4° Groningæ, 1660. Zc. 8. 5/12.

**Andræe** (Tobias). Methodi Cartesianæ assertio, opposita J. Revii . . . methodi Cartesianæ considerationi theologica, quam vocat, a T. A.

8° Groningæ Frisiorum, 1653. N. 21. 24.

**Andreas**. See also ANDRÆE.

**Andreas**, a Sancta Theresia, Carm. Discal. Die hochheilige, wunderbarliche, erschaffene Dreyfaltigkeit Jesus, Maria, Joseph, das ist: dienstbare Lob und seuldige Ehrnpredig (Matt. i. 18), welche bey hochfeyrlicher Einsetzung der glorwürdigen . . . Bruderschaft des; H. Ertz-vatters Joseph, in dem würdigen . . . weiterhmbten Gottshaus; unser lieben Frawen Hilff zu Weyhenlinden bey dem H. Brunnem genannt . . . am 15. Sontag nach Pfingsten vorgebracht hat der ehrwürdig P. F. Andreas von S. T., etc.

4° München, 1664. P. 684/1.

— New-erklärter Obrister Lands-Burggraf Über das durchleuchtigste Churhauss und hochlöbl. Hertzogthumb Bayrn, das ist: schuldige Lob- und Ehrn-Predig (Gen. xlv. 4 & 5) von dem glorreichsten II. Joseph. Welcher hochgeprisener nothelfender Ertzvatter für einen allgemeinen Schutzherrn und Lands-Patronen bey Anwesenheit der ganzen Churfürstlichen Hofstatt . . . öffentlich erwöhlet und aufgenommen ist worden in der Haupt- und Residenz-Statt München. etc.

4° München, 1664. P. 684/2.

**Andreas**, de Valentia, pseud. See ANDRÆE (Johann Valentin).

**Andreas** [RODRIGUES], Eborensis. Sententie et exempla ex probatissimis scriptoribus quibusque collecta, & per locos communes digesta, etc. Tertia ed. Tom. 1.

8° Parisiis, 1583. \*V. 24. 13.

Tom. 2 wanting.

**Andreas** [DE ESCOBAR], Hispanus, Bp. Contenta hoc libello. Modus confitendi compositus per . . . Andream Hispanum . . . Interrogationes & doctrine quibus quilibet sacerdos debet interrogare suum confitentem. Canones penitentiales per episcopum Civitatem compositi. Casus Papales & Episcopales.

4° Auguste, 1508. Df. 9. 36.

[—] Interrogationes et doctrine quibus quilibet sacerdos debet interrogare suum confitentem. Anon.

8° [Paris, early 16th cent.] In Dd. 10. 86.

[—] Modus cōfiteī. Anon.

8° [Paris, early 16th cent.] In Dd. 10. 86.

**Andreas**, St., Abp. of Cæsarea. Τὸν ἐν ἁγίοις πατρός ἡμῶν Ἀνδρέον . . . καὶ Ἀρεθὰ τὸν μαθητὸν καὶ διαδοχὸν αὐτὰν τα εὐρισκομένα πάντα. S.P.N. Andræe . . . et Arethæ discipuli ejus et successoris opera omnia. Accedunt Josepphi, Nicephori Philosophi Christiani, Joannis Geometræ . . . scripta vel scriptorum fragmenta quæ supersunt, etc. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Gr. vol. 106.] 8° Parisiis, 1863. Ye. 4.

**Andreas**, St., Abp. of Crete. Opera omnia. Gr. and Lat. See AMPHILOCHIIUS, St., etc. Τὸν ἐν ἁγίοις πατρῶν ἡμῶν Ἀμφιλοχίον . . . Μεθοδιον . . . καὶ Ἀνδρέον . . . τα εὐρισκομένα, etc.

1644. Z. 8. 20.

**Andreas**, von Karlstadt. See BODENSTEIN (Andreas).

**Andreas** (Bartimeus). See ANDREWES.

**Andreas** (Bernardus). Historia regis Henrici Septimi, a B. A. . . conscripta; necnon alia quedam ad eundem regem spectantia. Ed. by J. Gairdner. Facs. [Rolls Ser. 10.] 8° Lond., 1858. Rolls Ser.

**Andreas** (Johannes) a Moor. See ANDRES (Juan).

**Andreas-Salomé** (Lou). Friedrich Nietzsche in seinen Werken. Ports.

8° Wien, 1894. Zn. 5. 30.

**Andreasi** (Marsilio). De amplitudine misericordiae Dei absolutissima oratio, a M. A. . . Italico sermone primum conscripta, nunc in latinum conversa, C. H. Curione . . . interprete. Item, sermones tres D. B. Occhini de officio Christiani principis, eodem interprete; item, Sacrae declamationes quinque.

8° Basileæ, 1550. A\* 8. 6/2.

- Andree** (Carolus Augustus). Diss. . . . med. inaug. de prima puerorum dentitione.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1790). P. 1119/30.
- Andrée** (Carolus Maximilianus). Nosocomii Parisiensis Sancto Ludovico dicati descriptio. Diss. inaug., etc.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1809). P. 922/1.
- Andree** (John) *the Elder*. Cases of the epilepsy, hysteric fits, and St. Vitus's dance, with the process of cure . . . To which are added cases of the bite of a mad dog, etc. 2nd ed.  
8 Lond., 1753. G. 20. 7.
- Andree** (John) *the Younger*. An essay on the theory and cure of the venereal gonorrhoea, and its consequent diseases. 2nd ed.  
8 Lond., 1781. V. 19. 2/5.
- Some few cases and observations on the treatment of fistula in ano, hemorrhage, mortification, the venereal disease, and strictures of the urethra.  
8 Lond., 1799. H. 17. 43/4.
- Andree** (R. John). A vocabulary in six languages: viz. English, Latin, Italian, French, Spanish, and Portuguese, after a new method . . . To which is annexed a brief dissertation upon pleasure and pain.  
8 Lond., 1725. T. 22. 13.
- Andree** (Richard). Die Anthropophagie: eine ethnographische Studie.  
8 Leipzig, 1887. Zl. 6. 1.
- Ethnographische Parallelen und Vergleiche. Neue Folge.  
8 Leipzig, 1889. L. 6. 47.
- See ENGELMANN (J.), A. (R.) etc.
- Andrelinus** (Publius Faustus). See FAUSTUS ANDRELINUS.
- Andreoli** (Émile). Ozone: its commercial production, its applications.  
8 Lond., 1893. P. 1314.4.
- Andréossy** (Antoine François) *Comte*. Histoire du Canal du Midi, ou Canal de Languedoc, etc. Pls. Nouv. éd. 2 tom.  
4 Paris, 1804. O\* 21. 62-63.
- Voyage à l'embouchure de la Mer-Noire: ou, essai sur le Bosphore . . . précédé de considérations générales sur la géographie-physique.  
8 Paris, 1818. P. 20. 19.
- Atlas.  
2. BB. 3. 28.
- Andres** (Angelo). Le attinie. Monografia. Col. pls. Vol 1. [Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel, 9.]  
4 Leipzig, 1884. K\* 17.
- Andres** (Juan) *Jesuit*. Dell' origine, progressi, e stato attuale d'ogni letteratura. Tom. 1-4.  
4 Parma, 1782-90. \*T. 20. 1-4.  
Tom. 5-8 wanting.
- Andres** (Juan) *a Moor*. Confusio sectae Mahometanae. See LAUTERBACH (J.) of Noscowitz. De bello contra Turcas suscepiendo, etc. 1595. Dh. 5. 85.
- Andersen** (Karl Gustaf). Sprachgebrauch und Sprachrichtigkeit im Deutschen. 7<sup>te</sup> Aufl.  
8 Leipzig, 1892. Zt. 5. 88.
- Ueber deutsche Volksetymologie. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.  
8 Heilbronn a. N., 1877. In Yt. 9. 70.
- 6<sup>te</sup> Aufl., besorgt von H. Andersen.  
8 Leipzig, 1899. Zt. 10. 41.
- Andrew of Wyntoun**. See WYNTOUN.
- Andrew, St., Abp. of Caesarea**. See ANDREAS.
- Andrew, St., Abp. of Crete**. See ANDREAS.
- Andrew Boyd's cracks**. See BROUN (J. C. C.)
- Andrew** (A. W.). Cavalry tactics of to-day . . . With an introd. by . . . E. F. H. McSwiney, etc.  
8 Bombay, 1903. Af. 6. 86.
- Andrew** (Gulielmus P.). Diss. . . . inaug. de asphyxia seu animatione suspensa. 8 Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19.3.
- *Another copy*. Att. 88. 5. 20.3.
- Andrew** (James) *LL.D.* Hebrew dictionary and grammar, without points; together with a complete list of . . . Chaldee words . . . in the Old Testament, and a . . . sketch of Chaldee grammar, etc.  
8 Lond., 1823. Zt. 6. 23.
- Institutes of grammar as applicable to the English language, etc.  
8 Lond., 1817. In \*T. 28. 17.
- Key to Scripture chronology, made by comparing sacred history with prophecy, and rendering the Bible consistent with itself, etc.  
8 Lond., 1822. V. 15. 2. 3/10.
- *Another copy*. D\* 25. 12/11.

- Andrew** (James) *M.D.* Testimonials in favour of Dr. J. A., a candidate for the situation of one of the physicians of the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.  
8 (Edin., 1841.) P. 105. 16.
- Andrew** (James Grant). Tubercular disease of the hip-joint: a critical examination of seventy cases. A plea for the founding of a special hospital for hip-joint disease in children.  
8 Glasgow, 1901. P. 1276. 5.
- Andrew** (John). The practice of inoculation impartially considered, etc.  
8 Exeter, [1765.] H. 23. 79. 2.  
*Title-page wanting.*
- Andrew** (John James). Jesus Christ and Him crucified: or the truth concerning Jesus as a prophet, priest, and king, shown to be subversive of popular views.  
8 Lond., 1870. In Yh. 10. 22.
- Andrew** (William) *pseud?* Letter from a tradesman (W. A.) in London, to his uncle, a farmer in Yorkshire, on the propriety of selling his farms he is supposed to have mortgaged: on the effects of money as a standard of value: on the ruinous effects of paper money, etc.  
8 [Lond., 1819.] EE. 11. 34. 8.
- Andrew** (William Patrick). The Scinde Railway and its relations to the Euphrates Valley and other routes to India. Maps, etc.  
8 Lonl., 1856. Bg. 4. 21.
- Andrewes** (Bartimæus). Certaine verie worthie, godly and profitable sermons, upon the fifth chapter of the Songs of Solomon, preached by Bartimeus Andreas, etc.  
8 Lond., 1583. Dd. 10. 87.
- Andrewes** (Frederick William) *assistant author*. See BOWLBY (Sir A. A.). Surgical pathology and morbid anatomy. 5th ed.
- Andrewes** (George). A dictionary of the slang and cant languages, ancient and modern, as used by . . . every class of offenders.  
12 Lond. [1809.] \*V. 24. 23. 2.
- Andrewes** (George Pyne). An abridgement of Mr. Peel's five important acts of parliament just passed for the improvement of the criminal law . . . With . . . index.  
8 Lond., 1827. \*E. 31. 31.
- Small debts. Andrewes's abridgment of an Act of Parliament . . . 25th of June, 1816, to establish a new Court of Requests for the speedy and easy recovery of debts above forty shillings and under fifteen pounds, in Bristol, Clifton, Bedminster, etc. 8 Bristol, 1816. \*E. 30. 22. 4.
- Andrewes** (Lancelot) *Bp.* The morall law expounded . . . that is, the . . . worke of Bishop A. upon the Ten Commandements . . . Whereunto is annexed nineteene sermons . . . upon prayer in general, and upon the Lord's Prayer in particular. Also seven sermons upon our Saviour's tentations in the wilderness, etc. *Port.* 3 pts. (in 1). *Mag. Cand.*, 1644. 2 Lond., 1642. C. 18. 35.  
*The Epistle dedicatory is subscribed 'John Jackson'.*
- Reverendi in Christo Patris Lanceloti Episcopi Wintoniensis opuscula quædam posthuma. 2 pts.  
*J. Naim*, 1678. 4 Lond., 1629. \*D. 23. 80/1.
- *Another copy*. *Mag. Cand.*, 1636. \*D. 23. 81/1.
- Opuscula quædam posthuma . . . Accedit in opera ejus Latina index, etc. [Lib. Ang.-Cath. Theol.]  
8 Oxonii, 1852. X\* 28. 19.
- This contains the first pt. only of the ed. published in 1629. The 2nd pt. entitled 'Two answers to Cardinal Perron,' etc., was published separately in the same series.*
- A pattern of catechistical doctrine, and other minor works. [Lib. Ang.-Cath. Theol.] 8 Oxford, 1846. X\* 28. 16.
- *Another copy*. LL. 117. 4. 35.
- Preces privatae quotidianæ. Ed. nova [ed. by J. B., i.e. J. Brogden? or J. Bliss?]. *Gr. and Lat.* [Lib. Ang.-Cath. Theol.] 8 Oxonii, 1853. X\* 28. 20.
- Private prayers for every day in the week . . . Tr. from the Greek devotions of Bishop A., with additions, by G. Stanhope, etc. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1730. \*D. 23. 12.
- Responsio ad Apologiam Cardinalis Bellarmini. [Lib. Ang.-Cath. Theol.] 8 Oxonii, 1851. X\* 28. 18.
- A sermon (Num. 10. 1. 2) preached before the Kings Maestie at Hampton Court, concerning the right and power of calling assemblies, etc.  
*Reid Beq.* 4 Lond. [1606.] In RB. 5. 15.

- Andrewes** (Lancelot) *Bp.* [continued]. xevi sermons, etc. [Ed. by Archbishop W. Land, and J. Buckeridge, Bishop of Ely. To which is added a funeral sermon on Andrewes by the latter.] 2nd ed. *Port.* 3 pts. (in 1). 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1632. C\* 18. 22.
- *Another ed.* [Ed. by J. P. Wilson.] 5 vols. [Lib. Ang.-Cath. Theol.] 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1856, 49-53, 43. X\* 28. 11-15. *Vol. 1 is of new ed.*
- Seventeen sermons; modernized . . . by C. Daubeny. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. \*A. 10. 16.
- Sixteen sermons, chiefly on the principal fasts and festivals of the Church . . . modernized . . . by the editor [M. A. Davis] of 'Helps to devotion,' etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. A. 12. 66.
- A summary view of the government both of the Old and New Testament. [Certain brief treatises. No. 2.] 4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1641. *In* RD. 5. 34.
- Tortura Torti, sive ad Matthæi Torti [i.e. Cardinal Bellarmino] librum responsio, qui nuper editus contra Apologiam . . . Jacobi . . . regis pro juramento fidelitatis. 4<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1609. \*D. 21. 1.
- *Two other copies.* \*D. 23. 80/2; \*D. 23. 81/2.
- *Another ed.* [Ed. by J. Bliss.] [Lib. Ang.-Cath. Theol.] 8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1851. X\* 28. 17.
- Two answers to Cardinal Perron, and other miscellaneous works. (And An exact narration of the life . . . of . . . L. A. . . . by H. Isaacson.—Index to texts of sermons.—General index to sermons.) [Ed. by J. Bliss. Lib. Ang.-Cath. Theol.] 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1854. X\* 28. 21.
- A republication of the 2nd part of the 'Opuscula quedam posthuma' published in 1629.*
- *Life.* See ISAACSON (H.)
- See WHYTE (Alexander). L. A. and his private devotions.
- Andrewes** (Thomas). Rates and tables compiled and calculated for the use of merchants, revenue officers, and the public in general, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Bristol, 1787. O. 16. 5.
- Andrews** (Alexander). The eighteenth century; or, illustrations of the manners and customs of our grandfathers. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1856. Bb. 6. 3.
- The history of British journalism, from the foundation of the newspaper press in England to the repeal of the Stamp Act in 1855, etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1859 [1858]. Bl. 7. 30-31.
- Andrews** (Charles Freer). The relation of Christianity to the conflict between capital and labour. Burney Prize Essay, 1894. *Author.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1896. \*V. 15/1. 37.
- Andrews** (Charles McLean). Guide to the materials for American history, to 1783, in the Public Record Office of Great Britain. 2 vols. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 90 A.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1912-14. Av.
- The historical development of modern Europe from the Congress of Vienna to the present time. *Map.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1896-98. R.R.
- *Another copy.* \*Q. 12. 4<sup>12</sup>.
- and **Davenport** (Frances Gardiner). Guide to the MS. materials for the history of the United States, to 1783, in the British Museum, etc. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 90.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1908. Av.
- Andrews** (Charles William). A descriptive catalogue of the marine reptiles of the Oxford clay. Based on the Leeds collection in the British Museum (Natural History). *Pls.* 1-2. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1910-13. Yy. 1.
- A descriptive catalogue of the tertiary Vertebrata of the Fayûm, Egypt, based on the collection of the Egyptian Government in the Geological Museum, Cairo, and on the collection in the British Museum (Natural History), London. *Ill.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1906. Yy. 1.
- A guide to the elephants (recent and fossil). See BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. 1908. Yy. 6.
- A monograph of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean); physical features and geology by C. W. A., with descriptions of the flora and fauna by numerous contributors. *Pls., map, etc.* [Brit. Mus.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1900. Yy. 5. 86.

- Andrews** (E. J.). See PERRING (J. S.). The Pyramids of Gizeh . . . with sketches taken on the spot by E. J. A.
- Andrews** (Ethan Allen) *ed.* See FREUND (W.). A copious . . . Latin-English lexicon.
- Andrews** (Ewart S.). Further problems in the theory and design of structures . . . with . . . worked examples. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1913. X. 5. 72.
- Andrews** (G. H.). Modern husbandry: a practical and scientific treatise on agriculture, etc. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1853. \*K. 5. 28.
- Andrews** (Gwendolen Foulke). The living substance as such, and as organism. Supplement to Journal of Morphology, vol. 12, no. 2. 8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1897. Np. 6. 3.
- Andrews** (Henry C.). The heathery: or, a monograph of the genus Erica, containing coloured engravings, with Latin and English descriptions, etc. 2nd ed. 6 vols. (in 3). *Reid Beq.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1845. RC. 4. 19-21.
- Andrews** (Herbert Tom). The significance of the eschatological utterances of Jesus. [Lond. Theol. Studies, 3. 1911.] 8<sup>o</sup>. *In* \*B. 10. 49.
- Andrews** (James). College Historical Society, University of Dublin. Imperial federation. An address delivered in . . . Trinity College, at the opening meeting of the 133rd session . . . November 5th, 1902, by the auditor J. A., etc. [Preceded by an extract from the minutes of the Society, and followed by an appendix, containing an historical sketch, lists of officers, members, medalists, etc.] 8<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1903. P. 1276/6.
- Andrews** (James Pettit). Anecdotes, &c., antient and modern. With observations. New ed. . . . enlgrd. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1790. R. 22. 62.
- The history of Great Britain, connected with the chronology of Europe, etc. Vol. 1 (in 2). 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1794-95. \*R. 21. 34-35. *No more published.*
- History of Great Britain from the death of Henry VIII to the accession of James VI of Scotland to the crown of England, being a continuation of Dr. Henry's History of Great Britain. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1796. Q. 19. 18-19.
- Andrews** (John) *Geographer.* A collection of plans of the capital cities of Europe, and some remarkable cities of Asia, Africa, and America. With a description of their buildings, trade, etc. 2 vols. (in 1). *obl.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1771. Zn. 1. 38. *Title-page and all the text wanting.*
- Historical atlas of England . . . ancient and modern, from the Deluge to the present time . . . with . . . explanations to each map, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1797(-98). BB. 3. 18. *12 maps (numbered ii-xiii) and 116 pp. of text only; no more published.*
- Andrews** (John) *LL.D.* An analysis of the principal duties of social life: written in imitation of Rochefoucault in a series of letters to a young gentleman, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1783. C. 21. 27/2.
- The history of the revolutions of Denmark. With an account of the present state of that kingdom and people. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1774. Q\* 23. 2-3.
- Letters to a young gentleman on his setting out for France, containing a survey of Paris and a review of French literature, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1784. \*F. 20. 55.
- Remarks on the French and English ladies, in a series of letters; interspersed with . . . anecdotes, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1783. 1\* 17/2. 60.
- Andrews** (John Richard). Life of Oliver Cromwell to the death of Charles I. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1870 [1869]. R\* 14. 48.
- Andrews** (Joseph). Journey from Buenos Ayres, through the provinces of Cordova, Tucuman, and Salta, to Potosi, thence by the deserts of Caranja to Arica . . . Santiago de Chili and Coquimbo, undertaken on behalf of the Chilian and Peruvian Mining Association . . . 1825-26. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827. P. 14. 24-25.
- Andrews** (Lancelot) *Bp.* See ANDREWES.
- Andrews** (Leonard). Electricity control: a treatise on electric switchgear and systems of electric transmission. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1904. \*O. 12. 49.

- Andrews** (M. W.). Practical observations on the application of lunar caustic to strictures in the urethra and œsophagus. *Pls.* 8 Lond., 1807. *In* H. 2. 4.  
— 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1827. H. 2. 11.
- Andrews** (Magnus Francis Lynch). On the sedative effects of alum; being an inaug. diss. 8 Edin., 1838. Att. 88. 4. 15/13.
- Andrews** (Miles Peter). Dissipation. A comedy in five acts. 8 Lond., 1781. *In* \*T. 27. 45.  
— The songs, recitatives, airs, duets, trios and chorusses introduced in the pantomime entertainment of the Enchanted Castle . . . The words by M. P. A. 8 Lond., 1786. \*S\* 27. 6/5.
- Andrews** (Thomas) *M.D.* Disput. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8 Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 11/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 12/2.
- Andrews** (Thomas) *M.D., F.R.S.* On the heat developed during the combination of acids and bases. [Trans. Roy. Irish Acad. vol. 19.] 4 Dublin, 1841. Yh. 11. 5.  
— The scientific papers of . . . T. A. . . With a memoir by P. G. Tait . . . and A. Crum Brown, etc. *Port., pls.* 8 Lond., 1889. O. 6. 4.  
— *Another copy.* Mrs. Andrews, 1889. O. 6. 5.  
— Studium generale. A chapter of contemporary history. The University of London; The Queen's University; The Catholic University; The College of Maynooth. 8 Lond., 1867. P. 246/4.  
— Über die Continuität der gasförmigen und flüssigen Zustände der Materie, und Über den gasförmigen Zustand der Materie . . . Hrsg. von A. von Oettingen und K. Tsuruta, etc. [Ostwald's Klass. 132.] 8 Leipzig, 1902. Ad. 5.
- Andrews** (Thomas F.). Diss. . . inaug. de vasis absorptioni servientibus. 8 Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/3.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 85. 7. 25/3; Att. 86. 7. 12/16.
- Andrews** (William) *F.R.H.S., ed.* Bygone church life in Scotland. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1899. Bn. 3. 47.  
— Bygone England: social studies in its historic byways and highways. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1892. Yq. 9. 33.  
— *ed.* Bygone Hertfordshire. *Pls.* 8 Lond., 1898. Bn. 3. 50.  
— Famous frosts and frost fairs in Great Britain. Chronicled from the earliest to the present time. *Pls.* 4 Lond., 1887. Zv. 8. 93.  
— Old church lore. *Ill.* 8 Hull, 1891. Y\* 5. 31.  
— Report of the festival . . . at Hull in honour of the birthday of Shakespeare . . . 24th April 1882. *H.-P. Coll.* 8 Hull, 1882. Hd. 10. 54.
- Andrews** (William) *Student in Astrology.* News from the stars: or an ephemeris for . . . 1664(-72, 74-78, 80-88, 92-93, 96-1700, 1702, 04, 07-11, 13-64, 66, 68, 70-73), etc. 8 Lond., 1664-1773. M. 17. 18.
- Andrews** (William Eusebius). A critical and historical review of Fox's Book of martyrs, shewing the inaccuracies, falsehoods and misrepresentations in that work of deception. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1824. A. 12. 70.  
*Described at the end as vol. i.*
- Andrian** (Ferdinand, *Freiherr von*). Prähistorische Studien aus Sicilien. *Pls.* [Zeits. f. Ethnol. Bd. 10, Suppl.] 8 Berlin, 1878. Zq. 3. 31.
- Andrich** (Gian Luigi). See PADUA, UNIVERSITY. De natione Anglica et Scota Juristarum Universitatis Patavinae ab a. 1222 . . . usque ad a. 1738, scripsit J. A. A.
- Andrimont** (Léon d'). Des institutions et des associations ouvrières de la Belgique. 8 Bruxelles, 1871. Yv. 4. 34.  
— *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 4. 95.
- Andronicus II** [PALÆOLOGUS], *Emperor of Constantinople.* Andronici ejusdem nominis secundi Imperatoris Constantinopolitani Aurea Bulla data anno Chr. 1330 Henrico . . . Duci Brunsvicensi regiones orientis perlustranti. Cum notis H. Meibomii, etc. See THULEMEYER (H. G. von). H. G. Thülemarii de bulla aurea, argentea, plumbea et cerea in genere, etc. 1687. *In* B. 18. 25.
- Andros** (A. C.). Pen and pencil sketches of a holiday scamper in Spain. *Pls., map, etc.* 8 Lond., 1860. Bo. 4. 27.
- Andros** (*Sir Edmund*). Memoir. See WHITMORE (W. H.)
- Androuet du Cerceau** (Jacques). Livre des edifices antiques Romains, contenant les ordonnances et desseings des plus signalez & principaux bastiments qui se trouvoient à Rome du temps qu'elle estoit en sa plus grande fleur, etc. 2 n.p., 1584. *In* O. 15. 7.  
— Le premier (-second) volume des plus excellents bastiments de France; auquel sont designez les plans de quinze [30] bastiments, & de leur contenu; ensemble les elevations & singularitez d'un chascun. 2 vols. (in 1). 2 Paris, 1607, 1579. *In* O. 15. 7.  
*The vols. are of different editions.*
- Andrew, of Wyntoun.** See WYNTOUN.
- [**Andry** (Charles Louis François) *ed.*] Matière médicale, extraite des meilleurs auteurs . . . principalement du traité des médicamens de M. de Tournefort et les leçons de M. Ferrein. Par M. \* \* \* \*, docteur en médecine. 3 tom. 12 Paris, 1770. \*I. 31. 22-24.
- Andry** (Nicolas). See ANDRY DE BOISREGARD.
- Andry de Boisregard** (Nicolas). Cleon a Eudoxe touchant le memoire des chirurgiens, contre la prééminence de la medecine sur la chirurgie. Seconde ed. 1 vol. (in 2). 12 n.p., 1739. \*H. 32. 2-3.  
— De la generation des vers dans le corps de l'homme . . . Avec trois lettres . . . sur le sujet des vers, les deux premieres . . . par . . . N. Hartsoecker, & l'autre . . . par . . . G. Baglivi. 12 Amsterdam, 1701. \*L. 32. 60.  
— Orthopædia: or, the art of correcting and preventing deformities in children . . . Tr. from the Fr., etc. *Pls.* 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1743. G\* 31. 1-2.  
— *Two other copies.* G\* 31. 3-4; G\* 31. 5-6.
- Andryane** (Alexander). Memoirs of a prisoner of state in the fortress of Spielberg by A. A., fellow-captive of C. Confalonieri; with an appendix by Maroncelli . . . Tr. by F. Prandi. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1840. F\* 27. 49-50.
- Anecdota from Irish manuscripts.** Ed. by O. J. Bergin. R. I. Best, K. Meyer, J. G. O'Keeffe. Vol. 1— 8 Halle, 1907— \*T. 6. 55.
- Anecdota Oxoniensia.** Texts, documents and extracts, etc. Aryan series. Pts. 1-9 (in 4). 4 Oxford, 1881-1909. Ys. 7.  
1. Muller. Buddhist texts from Japan. 1881.  
2. Sukhāvati-Vyūha. 1883.  
3. Muller and Bunyiu Nanjio. The ancient palm-leaves containing the Prañā-Paramitā-Hṛdaya-Sūtra, etc. 1884.  
4. Kātyāyana. Sārāṇukramāṇi. 1886.  
5. Dharmasamgraha. 1885.  
6. Firdausi. Yūsuf and Zalikhā. Fasc. 1. 1908.  
7. Asvaghosha. Buddha-Karita. 1893.  
8. Mantrapātha. Pt. 1. 1897.  
9. Aitareya Āraṇyaka. 1909.  
— Classical series. Pts. 1-11 (in 3). 4 Oxford, 1882-1909. Ys. 7.  
1. Stewart. English MSS. of the Nicomachean ethics. 1882.  
2. Onions. Nonius Marcellus. De compendiosa doctrina. 1882.  
3. Shute. Aristotle's Physics, book vii. 1882.  
4. Bentley. Plautine emendations. 1885.  
5. Ellis. Collatio cod. Harleiani 2610. 1885.  
6. Conybeare. A collation with the ancient Armenian versions of the Greek text of Aristotle's Categories, etc. 1892.  
7. Clark. Collations from the Harleian MS. of Cicero 2682. 1892.  
8. Conybeare. The dialogues of Athanasius and Zacchaeus, and of Timothy and Aquila. 1898.  
9. Peterson. Collations from the Codex Cluniacensis s. Holkhamicus. 1901.  
10. Clark. The Vetus Cluniacensis of Poggio. 1905.  
11. Clark. Inventa Italarum. 1909.
- Mediaeval and modern series. Pts. 1-13. (in 5). 4 Oxford, 1882-1908. Ys. 7.  
1. Marfelde. Sinonoma Bartholomei. 1882.  
2. Alphita. 1887.  
3. Saltair na Rann. 1883.  
4. Cath Finntrága. 1885.  
5. Book of Lismore. 1890.  
6. Liyr. Elucidarium, etc. 1894.

**Anecdota Oxoniensia.** Mediaeval and modern series [*continued*].

7. Crawford collection, etc. 1895.
8. Meyer. *Hibernica minora*. 1894.
9. Bale. *Index Britanniae scriptorum*. 1902.
10. Bible. Old Testament. Earliest translation into the Basque language. 1894.
11. Napier. Old English glosses. 1900.
12. Caim Adamnain. 1905.
13. John of Worcester. The chronicle. 1908.

— Semitic series. Pts. 1-11 (in 4).

4 Oxford, 1882-1906. Ys. 7.

1. Saadiah, *Gaon*. Commentary on Ezra and Nehemiah. 1882.
2. Solomon, *Nestorian Bp.* The book of the bee. 1886.
3. Jepheth ibn Ali. Commentary on the Book of Daniel. 1889.
4. Neuhauser. Mediaeval Jewish chronicles. 1887.
5. Gwilliam. Palestinian version of the Holy Scriptures. 1893.
6. Neubauer. Mediaeval Jewish chronicles, ii. 1895.
7. Abu Saïh. The churches and monasteries of Egypt. 1895.
8. Ethiopic version of the Hebrew Book of Jubilees. 1895.
9. Gwilliam, Burkitt and Stenning. Biblical and Patristic relics of the Palestinian Syriac literature. 1896.
10. Abul 'Ala. Letters. 1898.
11. Ethiopic version of the Book of Enoch. 1906.

**Anecdotes**—

**Anecdotes.** [Communicated by distributors of religious tracts.] [Rel. Tract Soc. no. 162.]

12° Lond. [1830 ?] P. 351/42.

**Anecdotes de médecine, ou choix de faits singuliers, etc.** See DU MONCHAU (P. J.)

**Anecdotes, historical and literary; or, a miscellaneous selection of curious and striking passages, from eminent modern authors.** 8 Lond., 1796. \*V. 30. 3.

**Anecdotes inédites de la fin du 18<sup>e</sup> siècle, etc.** See SÉRIEYS (A.) and André (J. F.)

**Anecdotes medical, chemical, and surgical.** Collected, arranged, and transmuted by an adept. 2 vols. (in 1). 12 Lond., 1816. \*G 32. 18.

**Anecdotes of Afriens.** *Subscribed* 'A lover of Africa.' 12 Lond., 1827. P. 475/2.

**Anecdotes of British topography.** See GOUGH (R.)

**Anecdotes of a Croat.** 8° Lond., 1821. \*V. 32. 78.

**Anecdotes of distinguished persons, etc.** See SEWARD (W.)

**Anecdotes parisiennes.** 12° Lond., 1815. Zv. 12. 31/2. *Title-page wanting.*

**Anecdotes sur l'état de la religion dans la Chine.** See VILLERS (M.) *ed.*

**Anel** (Dominique). Nouvelle méthode de guérir les fistules lacrimales, ou recueil de différentes pièces pour & contre, & en faveur de la même méthode nouvellement inventée par D. A., etc. 3 pts. 4° Turin, 1713. In \*H. 23. 15.

— Suite de la Nouvelle méthode de guérir les fistules lacrimales, ou discours apologétique, dans lequel on a inséré différentes pièces en faveur de la même méthode inventée l'an 1713. 4° Turin, 1714. In \*H. 23. 15.

**Anelier** (Guillaume). Histoire de la guerre de Navarre en 1276 et 1277. Publ. avec une traduction . . . par F. Michel. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France.] 4° Paris, 1856. \*X. 15. 21.

**Aner** (Karl). Gottfried Ploucquets Leben und Lehren. [Erdmann, Abhandl. z. Phil. Hft. 33.] 8° Halle a. S., 1909. In N. 2. 43<sup>5</sup>.

**Aneurin.** The Book of Aneurin. See SKENE (W. F.) *ed.* The four ancient books of Wales. *Welsh and Eng.* 1868. Cv. 9. 8-9.

— The Gododin of Aneurin Gwawdrydd: an English tr., with . . . notes, a life of A., and several . . . dissertations illustrative of the 'Gododin,' and the Battle of Cattraeth, by . . . T. Stephens . . . Ed. by T. Powell. *Cymric and Eng.* [Cymmrodorion Soc.] 8° Lond., 1881[-85]. Zt. 9. 90.

**Anfänge (Die) des Christenthums.** See HOLTZMANN (H. J.), HOSSBACH (T.), *etc.*

**Anfangsgründe der Muskellehre.** See BARTH (J.)

**Anfosso** (Carlo). Gli aracnidi, i crostacei e i vermi. III. [Figuier, La vita e i costumi degli animali, vol. 6.] 4 Milano, 1874. \*L. 15. 22/2.

**Angas** (George French). The Kafirs illustrated in a series of drawings taken among the Amazulu, Amaponda, and Amakosa tribes; also portraits of the Hottentot, Malay, Fingo and other races inhabiting Southern Africa . . . with sketches of landscape scenery, etc. 2° Lond., 1849. DD. 6. 29.

— Savage life and scenes in Australia and New Zealand; being an artist's impressions of countries and people at the antipodes. *Pls.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1847. F\* 19. 44-45.

— South Australia illustrated. 2° Lond., 1847. CC. 3. 29.

**Ange, de Sainte Rosalie** [FRANÇOIS RAFFARD], *ed.* See ANSELME, de la *Vierge Marie*. Histoire . . . de la maison royale de France.

**Angel (The) of mercy**, a little book of affection. [A poem, with notes and illustrations.] To which is prefixed an essay on heavenly spirits. 8 Lond., 1823. S. 20. 18/4. *Pp. 1-9 wanting.*

**Angel** (Henry). Practical plane and solid geometry, including graphic arithmetic. [Collins' Elem. Sci. Ser.] 8° Lond. [1873.] R.R.

— New ed. 8° Lond. [1885.] Ft.

— Practical plane geometry and projection . . . Text and plates. 2 vols. [Collins' Adv. Sci. Ser.] 8 and 4° Lond. [1880.] R.R.

— Another copy. Zd. 9. 37; Zd. 2. 37.

**Angeli** (Stefano degli). See ANGELIS (S. de).

**Angelic revelations** concerning the origin, ultimatum, and destiny of the human spirit, etc. See OXLEY (W.)

**Angelico, da Fiesole.** See ANGELICO, *Fra.*

**Angelico, Fra.** F. A. da Fiesole: des Meisters Gemälde in 327 Abbildungen. Hrsg. von F. Schottmüller. [Klass. d. Kunst, 18.] 8° Stuttgart, 1911. V\* 9. 48.

— Life. See CARTIER (É.)

**Angelico** (Giovanni). See ANGELICO, *Fra.*

**Angelio** (Pietro) *da Barga*. De privatorum publicorumque aedificiorum urbis Romae eversoribus epistola ad Petrum Usimbardum, etc. 4° [Florence ?] 1656. Dh. 5. 72.

**Angelis** (Alexander de). In astrologos coniectores libri quinque . . . Nunc primum prodit in lucem, etc. 4° Lugduni, 1615. N\* 24. 30.

**Angelis** (Stephanus de). De infinitis parabolis, de infinitisque solidis ex variis rotationibus ipsarum, partiumque earundem genitis, etc. 4° Venetiis, 1659. \*O. 22. 12/2.

— De infinitorum spiraliū spatiorum mensura opusculum geometricum. 4° Venetiis, 1660. \*O. 22. 12/5.

— Miscellaneum geometricum in quatuor partes divisum, etc. 4° Venetiis, 1660. \*O. 22. 12/4.

— Miscellaneum hyperbolicum et parabolicum: in quo praecipue agitur de centris gravitatis hyperbolae, partium ejusdem, atque nonnullorum solidorum, etc. 4° Venetiis, 1659. \*O. 22. 12/3.

— Problemata geometrica sexaginta, circa conos, sphaeras, superficies conicas sphaericasque praecipue versantia. D. Gregory. 4° Venetiis, 1658. \*O. 22. 11.

— Another copy. \*O. 22. 12/1.

— See BORELLUS (J. A.). De vi percussiois . . . cum . . . responsionibus in animadversiones . . . S. de A. ad librum de vi percussiois.

**Angelita** (Girolamo). L'istoria della traslatione della S. Casa della Madonna a Loreto, già scritta da Clemente vii Pont. Mass. da G. A., e tr. in lingua volgare da G. C. Galeotti d'Ascisi, etc. 12° Ferino, 1586. R\* 33. 25.

**Angelius** (Petrus). See ANGELIO (P.) *da Barga*.

**Angell** (Arthur). See HEHNER (O.) and A. (A.)

**Angell** (James Rowland). Chapters from modern psychology. [Ichabod Spencer Lects. 1911.] 8° New York, 1912. \*N. 15/1. 41.

— Psychology, an introductory study of the structure and function of human consciousness. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1905. \*X. 14. 20.

— Another copy. R.R.



**Angell** (Joseph Kinnicut). A treatise on the law of carriers of goods and passengers, by land and by water.

8 Boston, 1849. E. 10. 7.

— A treatise on the law of watercourses, etc. 4th ed.

8 Boston, 1850. D. 3. 28.

— A treatise on the right of property in tide waters and in the soil and shores thereof. 2nd ed.

8 Boston, 1847. D. 3. 27.

**Angell** (Norman). Europe's optical illusion.

8 Lond. [1909.] \*N. 12. 15.

— The foundations of international polity.

8 Lond., 1914. \*N. 3. 38.

**Angell** (Samuel) and **Evans** (Thomas). Sculptured metopes discovered amongst the ruins of the temples of the ancient city of Selinus in Sicily, by W. Harris and S. A., in . . . 1823. Described by S. A. and T. E. *Pls.*

2 Lond., 1826. AA. 6. 73.

**Angellier** (Auguste). Œuvres posthumes. [Tom. I.]

8° Paris, 1912. \*M. 4. 101.

— À l'amie perdue. 2° éd.

8° Paris, 1903. \*M. 4. 6.

— Dans la lumière antique. Le livre des dialogues. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1905-6. \*M. 4. 51-2.

— Robert Burns. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1893. Zr. 5. 311-2.

**Angelo** (E. A.). A letter to the Hon. H. G. Bennett, M.P., upon his presenting a petition to Parliament, complaining of the administration of government in the Ionian Islands, while under the command of Lieut.-Gen. Campbell.

8° Lond., 1818. EE. 11. 24/2.

**Angelo** (Henry). Angelo's pic nic; or, table talk, including numerous recollections of public characters, who have figured in some part or another of the stage of life for the last fifty years, etc.

8° Lond., 1834. \*V. 27. 42.

— Reminiscences of H. A., with memoirs of his late father and friends, etc. *Port.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1828-30. R. 18. 2-3.

**Angelocrator** (Daniel) *otherwise* **Engelhart**. Doctrina de ponderibus, monetis et mensuris per totum terrarum orbem usitata, ex probatissimis scriptoribus conquisita, examinata, & in aphorismos ac tabellas redacta per D. A. Altera jam ejusdem cura prodit multo auctior, etc. *Pls.*

4° Francofurti, 1628. EE\* 4. 23/2.

— Epitome i. conciliorum ab incarnatione Domini Nostri Jesu Christi usque ad Dordrechtanum Belgicum, anno 1618 & 1619 celebratum; ii. academiarum et illustrium per totum orbem scholarum, etc.

4° Francofurti, 1620. \*D. 23. 28.

**Angeloni** (Batista) *pseud.* See **SHEBBEARE** (John).

**Angeloni** (Luigi). Della forza nelle cose politiche. 2 vols. (in I).

8° Lond., 1826. EE\* 6. 21.

**Angelus**, a **Sancto Josepho** [JOSEPH LABROSSE]. Gazophylacium linguae Persarum, triplici linguarum clavi Italicae, Latinae, Gallicae, necnon specialibus præceptis ejusdem linguae reseratum, etc. 2 Amstelodami, 1684. \*T. 15. 34.

— *Another copy.* T\* 17. 23.

**Angelus**, **Aretinus**. Tractatus de maleficiis . . . cum additionibus A. Bonfrancisci Ariminensis ac H. Cuchalon . . . Cum . . . apostillis Bernardini de Landriano.

8 Coloniae Agrippinae, 1599. E\* 23. 54.

— and **Albertus**. **Gandinus**. Aurea opuscula . . . de maleficiis cum apostillis (Bernardini ex capitaneis de landriano Mediolanensis) in hac impressione noviter editis. 2 pts. (in I).

2° Venetis, 1494. \*C. 15. 41.

Hain 1632 (= Proctor 5171) + \*7466.

**Angelus** [CARLETUS]. *de Clavasio*. Summa Angelica de casibus conscientie.

2° Argentine, 1489. \*D. 24. 35.

Proctor 682. Hain \*5388.

**Angelus** (Christophorus). Ἐγχειρίδιον περὶ τῆς καταστάσεως τῶν σημερινῶν εὐρισκομένων Ἑλλήνων. Enchiridium de statu hodiernorum Græcorum, opera C. A. . . . Græce conscriptum; jam cum versione Latina e regione posita & annotationibus multo quam antehac locupletioribus cura G. Fehlavii . . . adornatum. Gr. and Lat.

4° Lipsiæ [167-?] \*D. 23. 30.

The Latin version was made by the author himself. The preliminary matter has been misplaced.

**Angelus** (Christophorus) [continued]. Status et ritus Ecclesiae Græcae, Græce descripti a C. A. . . . conversi a G. Fhelavio . . . cum ejusdem annotatis, etc.

12 Francofurti, 1655. B\* 32. 60.

The Latin version only.

**Angelus** (Joannes). Astrolabium planum in tabulis ascendens: cōtinens qualibet hora atq; minuto Equationes domoꝝ celi: moras: nati in utero matris cum quolaz tractatu natiuitatum utili ac ornatō: necnon horas inaequales pro quolibet climate mundi. III.

4° Venetiis, 1494. Df. 7. 41 2.

Proctor 5495. Hain \*1101.

**Angelus** **Abbatius** (Baldus). See **ABBATIUS** (B. A.)

**Anger** (Johannes David). See **RECHENBERG** (A.) *mod.*

**Anger** (Rudolphus). De Onkelo Chalkaico, quem ferunt, Pentateuchi paraphraste, et quid ei rationis intercedat cum Akila, Græco Veteris Testamenti interprete. Particula 1. De Akila. *Th.*

4° Lipsiæ, [1845.] T\* 25. 49/3.

Pt. 2 wanting.

— De temporum in Actis Apostolorum ratione.

Reid Beq. 8° Lipsiæ, 1833. RQ. 5. 11.

— Ratio, qua loci Veteris Testamenti in Evangelio Matthæi laudantur, quid valeat ad illustrandum huius Evangelii originem, quaeritur. Particula 1(-3). *Prog. diss.*

4° Lipsiæ, (1861-62.) Yl. 3. 28 3; Yl. 2. 18/1.

— Synopsis Evangeliorum Matthæi, Marci, Lucae, cum locis qui supersunt parallelis litterarum et traditionum evangelicarum Irenæo antiquiorum. Ad Griesbachii ordinem concinnavit . . . R. A. Gr.

8° Lipsiæ, 1852. B\* 11. 22.

— Ed. secunda.

8° Lipsiæ, 1877. Yl. 3. 18.

**Angerer** (Ottmar von). **Bruns** (Paul) *von*, *etc.* Chirurgie des Halses und der Brust. Bearb. von O. v. A., P. v. B., A. v. Eiselsberg, V. v. Haeker, *etc.* 4<sup>te</sup> umgearb. Aufl. [Bruns, Garre and Kuttner, Hdb. d. Prak. Chir. 2.]

8° Stuttgart, 1913. F\* 11. 22.

**Angerianus** (Hieronymus). Ἱεροπολιτικόν. Lat. See **MARULLUS** (M. T.). Michael Tarch. Marullus, *etc.*

1595. \*S. 31. 52.

**Angermann** (Christianus Fredericus) *resp.* See **BOSE** (E. G.) *præs.*

**Angerstein** (John Julius). A catalogue of the celebrated collection of pictures of . . . J. J. A., containing a finished etching of every picture . . . with historical and biographical notices by John Young. *Eng. and Fr.*

4° Lond., 1823. O\* 20. 81.

**Angerstein** (Wilhelm). Volkstänze im deutschen Mittelalter. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. III, 58.]

8° Berlin, 1868. Zv. 5.

**Angerville** (Fougeroux d'). See **FOUGEROUX D'ANGERVILLE**.

**Angerville** (Mouffle d'). See **MOUFFLE D'ANGERVILLE**.

**Anghiera** (Pietro Martire d'). See **ANGLERIUS** (P. M.)

**Angier** (Carolus). Diss. . . . in aug. de rheumatismo acuto.

8° Edin., 1791. Att. 79. 7. 3/11.

— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 4/11.

**Angier** (Paul). L'expérience de Maistre Paul Angier . . . contenant une briefue defense en la personne de l'honeste amant pour l'Amye de court [of the Seigneur de la Borderie] contre la Contr'amye [of C. Fontaine]. See **GUEVARA** (A. de). Le mespris de la Court. 1556. De. 1/2. 10.

[**Angiolini** (—) *Cavaliere*.] Lettere sopra l'Inghilterra, Scozia e Olanda. *Anon.* 2 vols.

8° Firenze, 1790. P\* 22. 18-19.

**Angiolini** (C.). Zuhira; ó, la Donna di Missolungi . . . 3<sup>a</sup> ed., coll' aggiunta di sonetti dell' autore per la liberazione della Grecia.

8° [Lond. ? 1875.] Zs. 8. 4.

**Anglada** (Joseph). Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire générale des eaux minérales sulfureuses et des eaux thermales.

2 tom. 8° Paris, 1827-28. L\* 27. 19-20.

— Traité de toxicologie générale . . . revu et publ. par Charles Anglada.

8° Paris, 1835. H\* 15/2. 29.

— Traité des eaux minérales et des établissements thermaux du département des Pyrénées-Orientales. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1833. L\* 27. 21-22.

**Angler** (The) in Ireland. See **BELTON** (S.)

**Angleria** (Petrus Martyr ab). See **ANGLERIUS** (P. M.)



- Anglerius** (Petrus Martyr). De insulis nuper inventis narratio. See CORTES (F.). De insulis nuper inventis . . . narrationes. 1532. De. 4. 54.
- The decades of the newe worlde or west India . . . tr. . . by R. Eden. See ARBER (E.) ed. The first three English books on America. 1895. Yo. 2. 21.
- The history of travayle in the West and East Indies and other countreys lying eyther way towards the . . . Moluccas . . . with a discourse of the Northwest passage. Gathered in parte and done into Englyshe by Richarde Eden. New set in order . . . by Richarde Willes. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1577. De. 8. 30.
- Another copy. P\* 30. 21.
- The historie of the West-Indies [8 decades], containing the actes and adventures of the Spaniards . . . Publ. in Latin by Mr. Hakluyt, and tr. into English by M. Lok. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1620 ?] P\* 30. 22.
- Opus epistolarum . . . cui accesserunt epistolæ F. de Pulgar . . . Latine pariter atque Hispanicæ (in Latinum idioma conversæ a Juliano Magon), cum tractatu Hispanicæ de viris Castellæ illustribus. Ed. post. 2 pts. (in 1). 2<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1670. V\* 25. 3.
- See HEIDENHEIMER (H.). P. M. A. und sein Opus epistolarum.
- See THACHER (J. B.). Christopher Columbus . . . with an essay on Peter Martyr of Anghera, etc.
- [Anglesey** (Arthur Annesley, *Earl of*.) England's confusion: or, a true . . . relation of the late traverses of state in England . . . with a description of the present power ruling there . . . Written by one of the few English men that are left in England. 2nd impr. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1659. F\* 30. 51/8.
- [—] The king's right of indulgence in spiritual matters, with the equity thereof, asserted. By a person of honour, and eminent minister of state, lately deceased. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1688. \*V. 25. 7/1.
- Anglesey** (Richard Annesley, *6th Earl of*.) See ANNESLEY (J.) calling himself nephew of Richard, *6th Earl of Anglesey*. The trial . . . between C. Craig, lessee of J. A., Esq. and others, plaintiff; and . . . R., Earl of A., defendant, etc.
- Anglia.** Zeitschrift für englische Philologie, enthaltend Beiträge zur Geschichte der englischen Sprache und Literatur. Hrsg. von R. P. Wülker . . . E. Eienkel. Nebst kritischen Anzeigen und einer Bucherschau. Hrsg. von M. Trautmann. Bd. 1— 8 Halle a. S., 1878— S. 14/5. Bd. 13— forms Bd. 1— of the 'Neue Folge.'
- Supplementheft zur 'Anglia.' Übersicht über die im Jahre 1895— auf dem Gebiete der englischen Philologie erschienenen Bücher. Schriften . . . Zusammengestellt von A. Petri . . . 1897— Bd. 21— 8 Halle a. S., 1900— S. 14/5.
- Beiblatt zur Anglia. Mitteilungen aus dem gesamten Gebiete der englischen Sprache und Literatur. Monatschrift für den englischen Unterricht. Hrsg. von E. Flügel . . . M. F. Mann. Jhrg. 1— 8<sup>o</sup> Halle a. S., 1891— S. 14/6.
- Angliae ruina.** See RYVES (B.)
- Anglicanus:** the falsehood of his account of the meeting of the Newcastle, North Shields, South Shields and Sunderland Bible Society, attested and exposed. See THOMSON (Andrew).
- Anglicus** (Bartholomæus). See GLANVILLA (B. de).
- Anglin** (Philippus). Diss. . . inaug. de concoctione ciborum. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/2.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 27/2.
- Anglin** (S.). The design of structures: a practical treatise on the building of bridges, roofs, &c. 2nd ed. [Griffin's Sci. Text-Bks.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1895. X\* 14. 27.
- Angliviel de la Beaumelle** (Laurent). Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Madame de Maintenon, etc. Port. Nouv. éd. 5 tom. 12<sup>o</sup> Hambourg [Paris ?], 1756. R\* 33. 61-65.
- Anglo-Burmese (An) grammatical reader** for beginners, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Rangoon, 1885. T\* 7. 49.

- Anglo-Indian domestic life.** A letter from an artist in India to his mother in England. See GRANT (C.)
- Anglo-Irish (The) of the 19th century.** See BANIM (J.)
- Anglo-Jewish Historical Exhibition.** Publications. 3 vols. S Lond., 1888. Zv. 10-26<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
1. Papers read at the A.-J. H. E. . . . 1887.
  2. Davis (M. D.). Hebrew deeds of English Jews before 1290.
  3. Jacobs (J.) and Wolff (L.). Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica.
- Anglo-Oriental Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade.** London. The opium revenue. Sir William Muir's minute and other extracts from papers published by the Calcutta Government; also extracts from Parliamentary papers. 2 pts. 8 Westminster, 1875. P. 662/10.
- Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.** The Saxon Chronicle, with an English tr. . . . To which are added chronological . . . indices; a . . . grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language . . . by J. Ingram. Maps and ill. Anglo-Saxon and Eng. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1823. \*R. 20. 16.
- The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, according to the several original authorities. Ed. with a tr. by B. Thorpe. Facs. 2 vols. [Rolls Ser. 23.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1861. Rolls Ser.
- Two of the Saxon Chronicles [viz., that described as the Parker MS. and the Laud MS.], parallel with supplementary extracts from the others. Ed. with introduction, notes, and a glossarial index, by J. Earle, etc. 8 Oxford, 1865. Cq. 11. 31.
- Two of the Saxon Chronicles [viz., that described as the Parker MS. and the Laud MS.], parallel, with . . . extracts from the others. A revised text, ed. with introduction, notes . . . and glossary by C. Plummer . . . on the basis of an edition by J. Earle, etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1892-99. Yq. 9. 83<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- See BEDE, the Venerable. The Venerable Bede's ecclesiastical history of England. Also the A.-S. Chronicle.
- See ENGLISH (H. S.). Ancient history . . . exemplified in a . . . dissection of the Saxon Chronicle.
- Anglo-Saxon dictionary.** See BOSWORTH (J.). An Anglo-Saxon dictionary.
- See BOSWORTH (J.). A compendious Anglo-Saxon . . . dictionary.
- See LEO (H.). Angelsächsisches Glossar.
- See LYE (E.). Dictionarium Saxonico- et Gothico-Latinum.
- See SOMNER (W.). Dictionarium Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum.
- See SOMNER (W.). Vocabularium.
- See SWEET (H.). The student's dictionary.
- Anglo-Saxon grammar.** See ÆLFRIC, *Grammaticus*. Grammatica Latino-Saxonica, cum glossario.
- See BOSWORTH (J.). A compendious grammar of the . . . Anglo-Saxon language.
- See BOSWORTH (J.). The elements of Anglo-Saxon grammar.
- See BULBRING (C. D.). Altenglisches Elementarbuch.
- See COOK (A. S.). First book.
- See GREIN (C. W. M.). Kurzgefasste angelsächsische Grammatik.
- See GWILT (J.). Rudiments.
- See HICKES (G.). Grammatica.
- See LOTH (J.). Etymologische angelsächsisch-englische Grammatik.
- See RASK (R. C.). A grammar, etc.
- See SIEVERS (E.). Angelsächsische Grammatik.
- See SWEET (H.). An Anglo-Saxon primer.
- See VERNON (E. J.). Guide to the Anglo-Saxon tongue.
- See WRIGHT (J.) and WRIGHT (E. M.) Old English grammar.
- Anglo-Saxon Laws.** See ENGLAND. STATUTES.
- Anglo-Scotus, pseud.** See LOCKHART (J.)
- Anglorum speculum.** See FULLER (T.) D.D.
- Anglure** (Ogier VIII, *Seigneur d'*). Le saint voyage de Jherusalem du Seigneur d'Anglure. Publ. par F. Bonnardot & A. Legnen. [Soc. d. Anc. Textes Fr.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1878. \*M. 3. 3<sup>o</sup>.

**Anglus** (Thomas). See **WHITE** (T.)

**Ango** (Pierre). *L'optique, divisée en trois livres.*  
12 Paris, 1682. O\* 33. 24.

**Angot** (Alfred). *Traité élémentaire de météorologie. III.*  
8 Paris, 1899. \*O. 11. 8.  
— *The Aurora borealis. III.* [Int. Sci. Ser. 81.]  
8° Lond., 1896. Ft.

**Angoulême** (*Family of*). *Compota domestica.* See **BUCKINGHAM** (*Family of*). *Compota domestica.*  
1836. RI. 1. 3.

**Angoulême** (Charles de Valois, *duc d'*). *Mémoires du Duc d'Angoulesme, etc.* [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i. 44.]  
8° Paris, 1824. In Yk. 11. 75.

**Angoulême** (Louise [of Savoy], *duchesse d'*). *Mémoires ou journal de Louise . . . Duchesse d'Angoulesme, etc.* [Coll. Univ. d. Mém. de France, 16.]  
8° Londres, 1786. In R\* 22. 56.  
— *Another ed.* *Journal, etc.* [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i. 16.]  
8° Paris, 1820. In Yk. 11. 47.

**Angoulême** (Marie Thérèse Charlotte [de Bourbon], *duchesse d'*). *Mémoires particuliers . . . formant, avec l'ouvrage de M. Hue et le journal de Cléry, l'histoire complète de la captivité de la famille royale à la tour du Temple.*  
2° éd. 8 Paris, 1817. In \*R. 28. 48.  
— *Private memoirs of what passed in the Temple, from the imprisonment of the royal family to the death of the Dauphin.* See **ROYAL MEMOIRS ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.**  
— *Relation du voyage de Louis xvi et de sa famille à Varennes . . . avec des notes historiques et biographiques.*  
8° Lond., 1824. EE. 11. 49/4.  
— *A narrative of the journey of Louis xvi and his family to Varennes.* See **ROYAL MEMOIRS ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.**  
— *Ode to the Duchess of Angoulême.*  
8 Lond., 1815. S. 20. 36/5.  
— *Memoirs.* See **ROMER** (I. F.). *Filia dolorosa.*

**Angria, a Pirate on the coast of India.** See **DOWNING** (C.). *History of the Indian wars; with an account of A. the pyrate.*

**Ångström** (Anders Jonas). *Recherches sur la conductibilité des corps pour la chaleur.* [Upsal. Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. 3.]  
4 [Upsal. 1861.] Yx. 2. 54/4.  
— *Recherches sur le spectre solaire. Spectre normal du soleil.*  
4 Upsal, 1868. Yx. 1. 2/7.  
— *Atlas.* obl. 4, folded, Upsal, 1868. Yx. 1. 2/7.  
— and **Thalén** (Tobias Robert). *On the Fraunhofer-lines . . . with a diagram of the violet part of the solar spectrum . . .* Tr. from the K. Sven. Vet.-Akad. Hand., Bd. 5, No. 9. Pls.  
4° Upsala, 1866. Zf. 2. 1.

**Anguilbertus** (Theobaldus) *probable author.* See **MENSA PHILOSOPHICA.**

**Anguillara** (Giovanni Andrea dell'). *Edippo, tragedia.* [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 8, 1809.]  
8°. S\* 23. 66/1.  
— *Another copy.* RG. 6. 59/1.

**Angus.** See **ANCIENT (THE) SCULPTURED MONUMENTS OF . . . ANGUS, etc.**

**Angus** (Anderson). *Diss. . . inaug. de apoplexia idiopathica.*  
8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7/2.

**Angus** (Charles). *The trial of C. A. on an indictment for the wilful murder of Margaret Burns . . . Lancaster . . .*  
2d Sept. 1808. Taken in short hand by William Jones, Jun.  
8° Liverpool, [1808.] \*E. 27. 28/1.

**Angus** (Henry). *Reply to the letter of the Rev. A. Gray . . . on the petition to Parliament of the Aberdeen Presbytery of the United Secession Church, in favour of the new scheme of education in Ireland.*  
8° Aberdeen, 1832. P. 1208/15.

**Angus** (James Douglas, *Earl of*). *An elegie upon the Earl of A. who was slain at the attaque at Steenkerken near Enguin, on July 24 . . . 1692. At end: Generosissime alicujus nobilis rogatu elogium hoc exaravit, cecinit, posuit W. K.*  
s.sh. 2° [Edin. ? 1692 ?] Df. 1. 14/42.

**Angus** (Joseph). *The Bible hand-book: an introduction to the study of sacred scripture.* Map.  
8 Lond., 1860. Y\* 8. 22.  
— *Another ed.* [Educ. Ser.] 12 Lond., 1861. Yc. 8. 34.  
— *Four lectures on the advantages of a classical education, as an auxiliary to a commercial education, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1846. EE. 9. 63.  
— *The handbook of English literature.*  
8° Lond., [1865.] T\*15/1. 81.  
— *Handbook of the English tongue.*  
12 Lond. [1861.] R.R.  
— *Another ed.* 12 Lond., 1862. Ct. 14. 50.  
— *The voluntary system. A prize essay in reply to the lectures of Dr. Chalmers on Church establishments.*  
8 Lond., 1839. C\* 24/1. 16.

**Angus** (S.). *The environment of early Christianity.* [Studies in Theol.]  
8 Lond., 1914. \*C. 9. 21.

**Angus** (William) *engraver.* *The seats of the nobility and gentry in Great Britain and Wales, in a collection of select views, engraved by W. A. . . . With descriptions, etc.*  
obl. 8 [Lond.] 1787. \*F. 21. 1.

**Angus** (William) *M.A., of Glasgow.* *An English spelling and pronouncing vocabulary, etc.* 5th ed.  
12° Glasgow, 1814. In \*T. 32. 76.  
— *An introduction to Angus's vocabulary and Fulton's dictionary: with lessons for reading . . .* By W. A. 2nd ed.  
12 Glasgow, 1814. In \*T. 32. 76.  
— *A new system of English grammar, with exercises and questions for examination.*  
12 Glasgow, 1812. In \*T. 32. 75.  
— *An abridgement of A.'s grammar, etc.* 2nd ed.  
12 Glasgow, 1813. In \*T. 32. 76.  
— *A selection of poetical and dramatic pieces, etc.* 2nd ed.  
12 Glasgow, 1813. In \*T. 32. 75.

**Āṅguttara-Nikāya.** *The A.-N. Pts. 1-2 ed.* by R. Morris. Pts. 3-5 ed. by E. Hardy. Vol. [Pt.] 6, indexes, by M. Hunt, rev. and ed. by C. A. F. Rhys Davids. 6 vols. [Pali Text Soc.]  
8° Lond., 1885-1910. RC. 12.

**Anhalt** (Henricus) *resp.* See **GERDES** (J.) *præs.*

**Anhalt** (Joannes Casparus) *resp.* See **SCHULZE** (J. H.) *præs.*

**Anhausen** (Johannes Andreas). See **COSCHWITZ** (G. D.) *præs.*

**Anhorn ab Hartwiss** (Bartholomæus). *Theatrum concionum sacrarum topicum super universam theologiam de Deo cognoscendo et colendo . . . in partes ix distinctum.*  
9 tom. 4° Basileæ, 1691, 1670-91. C\* 22. 1-9.  
In tom. 1 the place of publication is not given.  
— *Another copy of 74 pp. of preliminary matter, including dedication, index, etc., wrongly bound.* D. 20. 1/9.

**Animadversions—**  
**Animadversions on the eight theses laid down . . . in a discourse entitl'd Church-Government.** See **SMALRIDGE** (G.) *Bp.*  
**Animadversions on a pamphlet intituled The case of Mr. John Simson, etc.** 2nd ed.  
8° Edin., 1728. B. 21. 71/4.  
**Animadversions on a treatise intituled 'Fiat Lux.'** See **OWEN** (John) *D.D.*  
**Animadversions on the Unitarian translation . . . of the New Testament.** See **RENELL** (T.)  
**Animadversions upon a late pamphlet intituled The naked truth.** See **TURNER** (F.) *Bp.*

**Animating hints, for British statesmen, etc.** See **RUSSEL** (W. P.)

**Aniruddha.** *The Sāṃkhya Sūtra Vritti; or, A.'s commentary and the original parts of Vedāntin Mahādeva's commentary to the Sāṃkhya Sūtras.* Ed. with indices by R. Garbe. [Bibl. Ind. 122.]  
8° Calcutta, 1888. Mb. 9. 3/1.  
— *A.'s commentary and the original parts of Vedāntin Mahādeva's commentary on the Sāṃkhya Sūtras. Tr., with an introd. on the age and origin of the Sāṃkhya system, by R. Garbe.* [Bibl. Ind. 131.]  
8° Calcutta, 1892. Mb. 9. 3/2.

- Anjou** (Fridericus). Diss. inaug. . . de radice caryophyllatae vulgaris offic. sive geo urbano Linn.  
4 Goettingae, (1783.) \*G. 30. 55/8.  
— Two other copies. P. 1163/5; P. 912/24.
- Anjou** (Lars Anton). History of the Reformation in Sweden.  
Tr. . . by H. M. Mason. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1859. Y. 22. 55.
- Anjou** (Philip, Duke of). See PHILIP v. King of Spain.
- Ankersmit** (Pieter). Scheikundig overzigt der suikers. Th.  
S<sup>o</sup> Amsterdam, 1859. P. 235/13.
- Anleitung** zur Vorbauung und Heilung des Zungenkrebses unter dem Hornvieh und bey Pferden.  
4 Detmold, 1787. P. 1169/1.
- Ann, of Swansca.** See KEMBLE (Anne).
- Ann, St.** See ANNE.
- Anna, St.** See ANNE.
- Anna Amalia**, Grand Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.  
Life. See GERARD (F.). A Grand Duchess, etc.  
— See WEIZSÄCKER (P.). A. A., Herzogin von Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach.
- Anna Comnena**. Ἀννης τῆς Κομνηνῆς . . . Ἀλεξίας. Annae Comnenae . . . Alexias, sive de rebus ab Alexio Imperatore vel ejus tempore gestis libri quindecim . . . ed. . . a P. Possino. Accesserunt praetiones ac notae D. Hoeschelii, etc. Gr. and Lat. [Corp. Byzant. Hist.]  
2 Venetiis, 1729. R\* 15. 11/1.  
— A. C. Alexiadis libri xv. Graeca . . . recensuit, novam interpretationem Latinam subject, C. Ducangii commentarios suasque annotationes addidit L. Schopenus. Gr. and Lat. 2 vols. [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.]  
8 Bonnae, 1839-78. F. 20. 28-29.
- Anna** (Franz Joseph). Beytrag zur Entscheidung der Streit-Frage, Stärkt oder schwächt die Wärme?  
8 Würzburg, 1801. LL. 38. 18. 40/1.
- Annaard** (Christophorus). Disput. . . inaug. de dolore colico.  
4 Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1702. P. 818/26.
- Annalen der Arzneymittellehre**. Hrsg. von J. J. Römer. (Fortgesetzt von K. G. Kühn.) Bde. i, 1, 2; ii, 1.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1795-99. I. 22. 62.
- Annalen der Botanik**. Hrsg. von P. Usterl. 24 Stke. (in 8).  
8 Zurich, Leipzig, 1791-1800. K\* 30. 5-12.  
Stke. 7-24 have each a second title-page: 'Neue Annalen der Botanik.'
- Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie** . . . Hrsg. von F. Wöhler und J. Liebig. Bde. 33-76 (in 22).  
8 Heidelberg, 1840-50. LL. 41. 7.  
— Bde. 77-162, 165-168. Neue Reihe . . . hrsg. von F. Wöhler, J. Liebig, etc. Bde. 1-86, 89-92 (in 45).  
8 Heidelberg, 1851-73. LL. 41. 6, 5.  
Bde. 163, 164, or N.R. 87, 88, wanting.  
— Supplementbde. 1-8. 8 Leipzig, 1861-72. LL. 41. 2.  
— Register zu Bdn. 1-40. Hrsg. von F. Wöhler und J. Liebig. 8 Heidelberg, 1843. LL. 41. 2.  
— 2tes Register zu Bdn. 41 bis 76, von T. Rieckher. 8 Heidelberg, 1855. LL. 41. 2.  
— Autoren- und Sach-Register zu den Bänden 1(-116), (1832-60), von G. A. Wittstein. 2 Bde. (in 1).  
8 Leipzig, 1861. LL. 41. 2.  
— Autoren- und Sach-Register zu den Bänden 117-164, und den Supplementbänden 1-8 (1861-72) . . . bearb. von F. Carl. 8 Leipzig, 1874. LL. 41. 2.  
For preceding vols. see ANNALEN DER PHARMACIE.  
For continuation see LIEBIG (J.). Justus Liebig's Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie.
- Annalen der Heilkunde**. See ALLGEMEINE MEDIZINISCHE ANNALEN.
- Annalen der Heilkunst**. See ALLGEMEINE MEDIZINISCHE ANNALEN.
- Annalen der klinischen Anstalt in dem Julius-Hospitale zu Würzburg**. See THOMANN (J. N.)
- Annalen der Naturphilosophie**. Hrsg. von W. Ostwald. Bde. 1-10.  
8 Leipzig, 1902-11. LL. 74. 5.  
Bd. 11 wanting.  
Continued as:
- Annalen der Natur- und Kulturphilosophie**. Hrsg. von W. Ostwald und R. Goldscheid. Bd. 12.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1912. LL. 74. 5.  
— Beiheft I— 8 Leipzig, 1910— LL. 74. 5.
- Annalen der Pharmacie**. Eine Vereinigung des Archivs des Apotheker-Vereins im nördlichen Teutschland, Bd. 40, und des Magazins für Pharmacie und Experimentalkritik, Bd. 37. Hrsg. von R. Brandes, P. L. Geiger und J. Liebig, etc. Bde. 1-32 (in 16). 8<sup>o</sup> Lemgo, 1832-39. LL. 41. 7.  
For continuation see ANNALEN DER CHEMIE UND PHARMACIE.
- Annalen der Physik**. Anfangen von F. A. C. Gren, fortgesetzt von L. W. Gilbert. Bde. 1-30.  
8<sup>o</sup> Halle, 1799-1808. LL. 53. 8.  
Sach- und Namenregister über die drei Bände des Jahrganges 1800 von Gilberts Annalen der Physik, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> (Halle, 1800.) In LL. 53. 8. 6.  
This forms pt. of Bd. 6.  
— Bde. 31-60. Neue Folge. 30 Bde.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1809-19. LL. 53. 8. 7.  
— Bde. 61-76. Neueste Folge. (Annalen der Physik und der physikalischen Chemie.) 16 Bde.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1819-24. LL. 53. 7.  
Bde. 1-76 form the 1<sup>re</sup> Folge.  
Vollständiges . . . Sach- und Namen-Register zu den 76 Bänden der vom Prof. L. W. Gilbert vom Jahre 1799 bis 1824 hrsg. Annalen der Physik und der physikalischen Chemie. Angefertigt von H. Müller. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Leipzig, 1826. LL. 53. 6.  
— Bde. 77-236. [2<sup>te</sup> Folge.] Annalen der Physik (und Chemie) fortgesetzt und hrsg. . . von J. C. Poggendorff. 160 Bde. 8 Leipzig, 1824-77. LL. 53.  
Register zu . . . Bdn. 1-30 forms part of Bd. 30.  
Namen- und Sach-Register zu den Bänden 1-120, (and Ergänzungsbanden 1-4). Bearb. von W. Barentin. 3 Bde. 8 Leipzig, 1845-65. LL. 58. 7.  
Namen-Register zu Bd. 1 bis 150, Ergänzungsband 1-6, nebst Jubelband; und Sach-Register zu Bd. 121 bis 150, Ergänzungsband 5 und 6 nebst Jubelband; bearb. von W. Barentin. Nebst einem Anhang von J. C. Poggendorff, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1875. LL. 58. 7.  
Sach-Register zu . . . Bdn. 1-160; Ergänzungsband 1-8 und Jubelband; 1824-77 . . . bearb. von F. Strobel. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1888. LL. 58. 7.  
— Bde. 237-305. Neue Folge [3<sup>te</sup> Folge]. Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Hrsg. von G. (und E.) Wiedemann. 69 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1877-99. LL. 53. 5; 58. 5.  
Namenregister zum 1-35. Bd. (1877-88). Zusammen- gestellt von J. Klug. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1889. LL. 58. 7.  
Namenregister zum 151-160. Bd. (1874-77) nebst Ergänzungsbanden 7 und 8 . . . und zu Bdn. 1-50 (1877-93) . . . zusammengestellt von P. Spindler. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1894. LL. 58. 7.  
Sachregister zu Bdn. 1-50 (1877-93). Von G. Meyer und J. Stöckle. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1897. LL. 58. 7.  
— Bd. 306— 4<sup>te</sup> Folge . . . Hrsg. von P. Drude, (W. Wien und M. Planck). Bd. 1— 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1900— LL. 58. 5.  
For previous issue see JOURNAL DER PHYSIK.  
Register zu Bdn. 51-69 (1894-99) . . . und zu Bdn. 1-30. (1900-09) . . . Bearb. von J. H. Meerburg. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1910. LL. 58. 5.  
— Annalen der Physik und Chemie . . . Ergänzungsbd. 1-8. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1842-78. LL. 58. 7.  
— Beiblätter zu den Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Hrsg. von J. C. Poggendorff, etc. Bd. 1— 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1877— LL. 58. 5.  
Namenregister zum 1-15. Bände (1877-91). Zusammen- gestellt von F. Strobel. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1893. LL. 58. 7.  
Register zu Band 16 bis 30 (1892-1906). Bearb. von F. Strobel. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1909. LL. 58. 7.  
— Jubelband dem Herausgeber, J. C. Poggendorff, zur Feier fünfzigjährigen Wirkens gewidmet. Port., pts. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1874. LL. 58. 7.
- Annalen der Staatsarzneykunde**. Hrsg. von J. D. Metzger. Bd. 1, 1-3. 12<sup>o</sup> Züllichau, 1790-91. I. 22. 26.

**Annalen der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft für die gesammte Naturkunde.** Bd. iv.

4<sup>e</sup> Frankfurt am Main, 1819 (1818-19.) Zi. 3. 32.  
This volume is also entitled *Bd. i* of 'Neue Annalen der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft,' etc.

**Annalen for Nordisk Oldkyndighed.** Udgivne af det Kongelige Nordiske Oldskrift Selskab. 1836-38, 1840-53.

8<sup>o</sup> Kiöbenhavn, [1837-53.] LL. 119. 5. 20-32.

**Annales Academiæ Rheno-Trajectinae.** Ann. 1815-37. 21 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1816-37. Att. 42. 7.

— Supplementum Annalium Academiæ Rheno-Trajectinae, ann. 1815-16. 8<sup>o</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1818. Att. 42. 7.

**Annales Académici.** [Containing the annals of the Academies of Leyden, Utrecht, and Groningen, of the Athenæums of Franeker, Amsterdam and Deventer, and of the Theological Seminary at Amsterdam.] 1840-1875. 16 vols.

4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1851-77. Zr. 1.

**Annales antiquitatis.** Chronological tables of ancient history synchronistically and ethnographically arranged, etc.

2 Oxford, 1835. AA. 3. 24/1.

**Annales Cambriæ.** Ed. by . . . J. Williams ab Ithel. [Rolls Ser. 20.]

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1860. Rolls Ser.

**Annales de l'Agriculture Française** . . . Fondées par M. Tessier, et rédigées par MM. Bonafous, L. Bouchard, Darblay, etc. 3<sup>e</sup> série. Tom. 21-22 (in 1).

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1838. K. 20. 88.

**Annales de l'Association Internationale pour le Progrès des Sciences Sociales.** 1<sup>re</sup> session. Congrès de Bruxelles.

8<sup>o</sup> Bruxelles, 1863. In Zp. 3. 6.  
Pp. 1-129 wanting.

— 2<sup>e</sup> session. Congrès de Gand.

8<sup>o</sup> Bruxelles, 1864. Yl. 6. 36.

— Another copy. In Zp. 3. 6.

Wanting all after p. 234.

**Annales de Chimie** . . . Par MM. de Morveau, Lavoisier, etc. 96 tom. (in 48).

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1789-(1815). LL. 48. 7.

— Table générale . . . des matières . . . suivie d'une table . . . des auteurs, etc. 3 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, an ix (1801)-21. LL. 48. 2.

Continued as :—

**Annales de Chimie et de Physique.** Par MM. Arago, Berthollet [Berthollet], etc. Rédigées par MM. Gay-Lussac et Arago. Tom. 1-50, 52-56, 58-75.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1816-40. LL. 48. 7.

Table générale . . . des matières contenues dans les trente premiers volumes . . . suivie d'une table . . . des auteurs, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1831. LL. 48. 2.

Table générale . . . des matières contenues depuis le tome 61 jusqu'au tome 75, suivie d'une table . . . des auteurs, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1841. In tom. 75.

— 3<sup>e</sup> sér. Par MM. Gay-Lussac, Arago, etc. 69 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1841-63. LL. 48. 6.

Table des matières contenues dans les tomes 31 à 69 . . . (1851 à 1863) . . . suivie d'une table des auteurs . . . Par E. Willm.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1866. LL. 48. 2.

— 4<sup>e</sup> sér. Par MM. Chevreul, Dumas, etc. 30 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1864-73. LL. 48. 5.

Table wanting.

— 5<sup>e</sup> sér. 30 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1874-83. LL. 48. 4.

Table des . . . auteurs et . . . des matières . . . Par U. Gayon.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1885. LL. 48. 2.

— 6<sup>e</sup> sér. Tom. 1-14, 16-30.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1884-93. LL. 48. 4.

Table des . . . auteurs et . . . des matières . . . Par C. Matignon.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1895. LL. 48. 2.

— 7<sup>e</sup> sér. Par MM. Berthollet, Pasteur, etc. 30 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1894-1903. LL. 48. 3.

— 8<sup>e</sup> sér. Par MM. Berthollet, Mascart, etc. 30 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1904-13. LL. 48. 3.

— 9<sup>e</sup> sér. Annales de Chimie. Par A. Haller, C. Moureu. Tom. 1—

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1914— LL. 48. 2.

— 9<sup>e</sup> sér. Annales de Physique. Par G. Lippmann, E. Bouty. Tom. 1—

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1914— LL. 48. 2.

**Annales de l'École Libre des Sciences Politiques.** Recueil bimestriel . . . Année 10(13). 4 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1895-98. Xn. 2.

For continuation see ANNALES DES SCIENCES POLITIQUES.

VOL. 1.

**Annales de l'Extrême Orient :** bulletin de la Société Académique Indo-Chinoise. Revue asiatique & océanique, sous la direction du docteur C<sup>te</sup> Meyners D'Estrey. Tom. 1. 1878-79. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, (1879.) LL. 120. 1. 44.

**Annales de Géologie et de Paléontologie.** Publ. sous la direction du Marquis A. de Gregorio. Livr. 1-29 (in 3).

4 Palerme, 1886-1900. \*L. 18. 2213.

**Annales de Gynécologie (et d'Obstétrique)** . . . Rédacteurs, A. Leblond et A. Pinard, etc. Tom. 11-60.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1879-1903. Nt. 5.

— 2<sup>e</sup> sér. Annales de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique . . . Rédacteurs . . . H. Hartmann et A. Couvelaire, etc.

Tom. 1— 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1904— Nt. 4.

**Annales d'Hygiène et de Médecine Coloniales, etc.** Tom. 5-11. 13— [Ministère des Colonies.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1902— Vin. 2.

**Annales de l'Institut de Correspondance Archéologique.** See ANNALI DELL'ISTITUTO DI CORRISPONDENZIA ARCHEOLOGICA.

**Annales de Mathématiques Pures et Appliquées.** Recueil périodique, rédigé [tom. 1-2] par J. D. Gergonne et J. E. Thomas-Lavernède. [Tom. 3-19, par J. D. Gergonne.] Pts. Tom. 1-19. 4<sup>o</sup> Nismes, 1810-29. \*O. 17. 27-45.

**Annales de l'Observatoire d'Astronomie Physique de Paris.** sis Parc de Meudon . . . Publ. par J. Janssen. Tom. 1.

4 Paris, 1896. Nw. 2.

**Annales de l'Observatoire Impérial de Paris.** Publ. par U. J. Le Verrier. Tom. 1-2. [Mémoires. Tom. 1-2.]

4 Paris, 1855-56. Yx. 2. 28-29.

**Annales de l'Observatoire Physique Central de Russie.** Pnbl. . . par A. T. Kupffer, etc. Année 1851(-53). 3 tom.

4 St. Pétersbourg, 1853-55. Yx. 2. 61-63.

— Supplément. See COMPTE-RENDU ANNUEL . . . par le directeur, etc. 1854. O. 17. 81/2.

**Annales de l'Observatoire Royal de Belgique** . . . Nouv. sér. Astronomie. (Annales astronomiques.) Tom. 1. 4, 6, 8— 4 Bruxelles, 1878— Bx. 2.

— Physique du globe. Travaux publ. par . . . G. Leconte. Tom. 3— 4 Bruxelles, 1905— Bx. 2.

**Annales de la Petite-Russie, etc.** See SCHERER (J. B.) ed. and tr.

**Annales de l'Université de Grenoble.** Tom. 23—

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1911— LL. 32. 4.

— Tables alphabétiques . . . 1889-1908. Dressées par O. Nicand. 8<sup>o</sup> Grenoble, 1909. LL. 32. 4.

**Annales des Mines, ou recueil de mémoires** . . . Rédigées par le Conseil Général des Mines. 13 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1817-26. Att. 48. 7.

For previous issue see JOURNAL DES MINES.

— 2<sup>e</sup> sér. Tom. 1-5. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1827-29. Att. 48. 7.

— 3<sup>e</sup> sér. Tom. 6-20. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1834-41. Att. 48. 7.

— 4<sup>e</sup> sér. 20 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1842-51. Att. 48. 7.

— 5<sup>e</sup> sér. 20 tom. (in 21). 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1852-61. Att. 48. 7.

Att. 42. 7.

— 6<sup>e</sup> sér. 10 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1862-66. Att. 42. 7.

— A selection of the geological memoirs contained in the Annales des Mines . . . with a synoptical table of equivalent formations; and M. Brongniart's table of the classification of mixed rocks. Tr., with notes, by H. T. de la Beche. Col. pls. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1824. L. 3. 35.

**Annales des Ponts et Chaussées.** Mémoires et documents relatifs à l'art des constructions et au service de l'ingénieur; lois, ordonnances, et autres actes concernant l'administration des ponts et chaussées.

Mémoires et documents, etc. 1<sup>re</sup> série. 1831-40. 20 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris. I\* 17/1. 1-20.

— Tables générales. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1843. I\* 17/1. 21/1.

— 2<sup>e</sup> série. 1841-45. 10 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris. I\* 17/1. 22-31.

Lois, ordonnances, etc. 1<sup>re</sup> série. 1831-40. 10 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris. I\* 17/1. 32-41.

— Tables générales. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1843. I\* 17/1. 21/2.

— 2<sup>e</sup> série. 1841-45. 5 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris. I\* 17/1. 41-45.

**Annales des Sciences et des Arts** . . . Par MM. Dubois-Maisonneuve, et Jacquelin Dubnison. Année 1808-1809 (in 4 vols.) 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1809-10. Att. 48. 4.

- Annales des Sciences Géologiques.** Publ. sous la direction de M. Hébert et de M. A. Milne Edwards. Tom. 1-22.  
8° Paris, 1869-89. Nd. 2.
- Annales des Sciences Naturelles.** Par MM. Audouin, A. Brongniart et Dumas . . . Comprenant la physiologie . . . l'anatomie . . . la zoologie, la botanique, etc. [1<sup>e</sup> sér.] Tom. 1-23, 25, 27-30. 8° Paris, 1824-33. Nw. 5.  
— Planches des tom. 1-12.  
4° Paris, (1824-27.) \*N. 24. 43-44.  
*January and March numbers of tom. 10 wanting.*  
*After 1833, the 'Annales' was divided into two series: 'Botanique' and 'Zoologie.'*
- Botanique—**  
— 2<sup>e</sup> sér. Rédigée . . . par MM. A. Brongniart et Guillemin, etc. 20 tom. 8° Paris, 1834-43. RM. 20.  
— 3<sup>e</sup> sér. Rédigée . . . par MM. Brongniart et J. Decaisne. 20 tom. 8° Paris, 1844-53. RM. 20.  
— 4<sup>e</sup> sér. [By the same editors.] Tom. 1-17.  
8° Paris, 1854-62. RM. 19.  
*Tom. 18-20 wanting.*  
— 5<sup>e</sup> sér. [By the same editors.] 20 tom.  
8° Paris, 1864-74. RM. 18.  
— 6<sup>e</sup> sér. Publ. sous la direction de MM. A. Brongniart et J. Decaisne, etc. 20 tom.  
8° Paris, 1875-85. RM. 18.  
— 7<sup>e</sup> sér. Publ. sous la direction de P. van Tieghem. 20 tom. 8° Paris, 1884-95. RM. 17.  
— 8<sup>e</sup> sér. [By the same editor.] 20 tom.  
8° Paris, 1895-1904. RM. 16.  
— 9<sup>e</sup> sér. [By the same editor.] Tom. 1—  
8° Paris, 1905— RM. 15.  
*'Table . . . des matières . . . suivie d'une table . . . des auteurs' for 3<sup>e</sup>-8<sup>e</sup> sér. in tom. 20 of the respective series.*
- Zoologie—**  
— 2<sup>e</sup> sér. Rédigée . . . par MM. Audouin et Milne Edwards. 20 tom. 8° Paris, 1834-43. Nw. 5.  
— 3<sup>e</sup> sér. Rédigée . . . par M. Milne Edwards. 20 tom. 8° Paris, 1844-53. Nw. 5.  
— 4<sup>e</sup> sér. [By the same editor.] Tom. 1-19.  
8° Paris, 1854-63. Nw. 5.  
*Tom. 20 wanting.*  
— 5<sup>e</sup> sér. Zoologie et paléontologie. Publ. sous la direction de M. Milne Edwards. 20 tom.  
8° Paris, 1864-74. Nw. 5.  
— 6<sup>e</sup> sér. Publ. sous la direction de MM. H. et A. Milne Edwards. 20 tom.  
8° Paris, 1874-85. Nw. 5.  
— 7<sup>e</sup> sér. Publ. sous la direction de M. A. Milne Edwards. 20 tom. 8° Paris, 1886-95. Nw. 5.  
— 8<sup>e</sup> sér. [By the same editor.] Tom. 1, 2, 4-20 (in 18). 8° Paris, 1896-1904. Nw. 4.  
— 9<sup>e</sup> sér. Zoologie . . . Publ. sous la direction de M. E. Perrier. Tom. 1— 8° Paris, 1905— Nw. 4.  
*'Table . . . des matières . . . suivie d'une table . . . des auteurs' for 3<sup>e</sup>-8<sup>e</sup> sér. in tom. 20 of the respective series.*
- Annales des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles.** Publ. par la Société Impériale d'Agriculture de Lyon. Tom. 4-5.  
8° Lyon, 1852-53. K\* 24. 11-12.
- Annales des Sciences Politiques . . .** Année 14(-25). 13 tom.  
8° Paris, 1899-(1910). Xn. 2.  
*For preceding issue see ANNALES DE L'ÉCOLE LIBRE DES SCIENCES POLITIQUES.*  
*For continuation see REVUE DES SCIENCES POLITIQUES.*
- Annales des Travaux Publics de Belgique.** Documents scientifiques, industriels ou administratifs, concernant l'art des constructions, les voies de communication, et l'industrie minière. Tom. 1-2, 4-5.  
8° Bruxelles, 1843-47. V. 16. 71-75.
- Annales des Voyages, de la Géographie et de l'Histoire ; ou, collection des voyages nouveaux . . . des relations originales, inédites . . . et des mémoires historiques . . . Avec des cartes et planches . . .** Publ. par M. Malte-Brun. 24 tom. 8° Paris, 1807-14. \*F. 31. 41-60, 62-65.  
— Table générale et raisonnée des matières contenues dans les vingt premiers volumes. 8° Paris, 1813. \*F. 31. 61.

- Annales du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg.** Publ. par M. Treub. Vols. 11-15. 8° Leide, 1893-98. Sm. 6.  
Suppl. 1-2 (in 1). 8° Leide, 1897-98. Sm. 6.  
Tables du contenu des volumes 1-15 et des deux suppléments, etc. *Bound in vol. of supplements.*  
8° Leide, 1899.
- 2<sup>e</sup> sér. Publ. par M. Treub, etc. Vol. 1—  
8° Leide, 1899— Sm. 6.  
Suppl. 3 (in 2). 8° Leide, 1910. Sm. 6.
- Annales du Musée Guimet.** Tom. 10—  
4° Paris, 1887, 86— LL. 15. 3.  
— (Bibliothèque d'Études.) Tom. 1—  
8° Paris, 1892— LL. 15. 2.  
— *See also REVUE DE L'HISTOIRE DES RELIGIONS, etc.*
- Annales du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle.** Par les Professeurs de cet établissement. 20 tom.  
4° Paris, an xi (1802)-13. \*L. 19. 32-51.  
*For continuation see MÉMOIRES DU MUSÉUM D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE.*
- Annales Européennes de Physique Végétale et d'Économie Publique.** Rédigées par une société d'auteurs, etc. Tom. 1.  
8° Paris, 1821. L\* 27. 42 8.
- Annales Forolivienses ab origine urbis usque ad annum 1473.** A cura di G. Mazzatinti. [Muratori, Rerum Ital. Script. xxii. 2.] 2° Città di Castello, 1903. At. 2.
- Annales Hiberniae ex libro Rossensi.** *See BUTLER (R.) Dean of Clonmacnois, ed. The annals of Ireland. [Irish Arch. Soc.] 1849. RI. 5. 4.*
- Annales Instituti Medico-Clinici Wirceburgensis.** *See THOMANN (J. N.)*
- Annales (Les) Politiques et Littéraires.** Tom. 38—  
4° Paris, 1902— LL. 79. 3.
- Annales Scientifiques de l'École Normale Supérieure.** Publ. sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique  
2<sup>e</sup> sér. 12 tom. 4° Paris, 1872-83. LL. 52. 6.  
Table des matières contenues dans les deux premières séries (1864-1883). 4° Paris, 1886. LL. 52. 6.  
— 3<sup>e</sup> sér. Tom. 1— 4° Paris, 1884— LL. 52. 6.  
Table des matières contenues dans les tomes xi à xx de la troisième série (1894-1902).  
4° Paris, 1904. LL. 52. 6.
- Annales Typographiques pour l'Allemagne.** 2 tom.  
8° Berlin, 1761. \*M. 31. 67-68.
- Annali dell' Industria e del Commercio, 1880.**  
8° Roma, 1880. Zp. 5. 27.
- Annali dell' Istituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica . . .** *Annales de l'Institut de Correspondance Archéologique . . .* 1829(-40), 1869-75. Vol. 1-12, 41-47.  
8° Roma, 1829-75. Zw. 7.
- Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova.** Pubbl. per cura di G. Doria. Vol. 4-5.  
8° Genova, 1873-74. Ba. 11. 4.
- Annali della Regia Scuola Superiore di Agricoltura in Portici.** Ser. 2. Vol. 1. 8° Napoli, 1899. Att. 39. 6.
- Annali della Stazione Sperimentale per le Malattie Infettive del Bestiame.** Vol. 1— 8° Napoli, 1913— LL. 32. 6.
- Annali dell' Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia Italiana.** Ser. 2. Vol. 2, 1880. 4° Roma, 1882. Zd. 1. 19.
- Annali delle Università Toscane.** Tom. 1. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Pisa, 1846. Zr. 3. 59.  
Parte prima. Scienze noologiche.  
Parte seconda. Scienze cosmologiche.
- Annali di Chimica e Storia naturale ; ovvero raccolta di memorie sulle scienze . . . di L. Brugnatelli.** Vol. 13-19, 21 (in 3). 8° Pavia, 1797-1802. I. 17. 69-71.
- Annali di Matematica Pura et Applicata.** Pubbl. da B. Tortolini & compilati da E. Betti, etc. 7 tom. (in 4).  
4° Roma, 1858-65. LL. 54. 1.  
— Ser. ii. Diretti da F. Brioschi e L. Cremona. 26 tom. (in 21). 4° Milano, (1867-97). LL. 54. 1.  
— Ser. iii. Già diretti da F. Brioschi o continuati dai professori E. Beltrami, L. Cremona, etc. Tom. 1—  
4° Milano, (1898)— LL. 54. 1.  
*For preceding issue see ANNALI DI SCIENZE MATEMATICHE E FISICHE.*

- Annali di Scienze Matematiche e Fisiche**, compilati da B. Tortolini. 8 tom. S<sup>o</sup> Roma, 1850-57. LL. 52. 9.  
For continuation see ANNALI DI MATEMATICA, etc.
- Annali Universali de Medicina**, compilati dal . . . dottore A. Omodei. Anno 1819-1826. Vol. 9, 11, 17-20, 22-24, 30, 31, 33-37. S<sup>o</sup> Milano, 1819-(26). LL. 92. 3. 8-23.
- Annals (The) and Magazine of Natural History**, including Zoology, Botany, and Geology. Being a continuation of the Magazine of Botany and Zoology, and of London and Charlesworth's Magazine of Natural History. Conducted by Sir W. Jardine, P. J. Selby, Dr. Johnston, D. Don, R. Taylor, C. C. Babington, J. H. Balfour. Vols. 6-20. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1841-47. LL. 61. 6.  
For preceding vols. see ANNALS OF NATURAL HISTORY.
- 2nd ser. Conducted by Sir W. Jardine, P. J. Selby, G. Johnston, C. C. Babington, J. H. Balfour, R. Taylor. 20 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1848-57. LL. 61. 6.
- 3rd ser. Conducted by P. J. Selby, C. C. Babington, J. E. Gray, A. Henfrey, R. Taylor, W. Francis. 20 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1858-67. LL. 61. 5.
- 4th ser. Conducted by C. C. Babington, J. E. Gray, W. Dallas, W. Francis, A. C. L. G. Günther. 20 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1868-77. LL. 61. 5.
- 5th ser. Conducted by A. C. L. G. Günther, W. S. Dallas, W. Carruthers, W. Francis. 20 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1878-87. LL. 61. 4.
- 6th ser. Conducted by A. C. L. G. Günther, W. S. Dallas, W. Carruthers, W. Francis. 20 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1888-97. LL. 61. 4.
- 7th ser. Conducted by A. C. L. Günther, W. Carruthers, W. Francis. 20 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1898-1907. LL. 61. 3.
- 8th ser. Conducted by A. C. L. Günther, W. Carruthers and W. Francis. Vol. 1— S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1908— LL. 61. 2.
- Annals of Agriculture**, and other useful arts. Collected and published by Arthur Young. Vols. 1-45. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1785-1808. LL. 72. 6. 1-45.  
Vol. 46 wanting.
- Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science**. Editor: E. J. James, etc. Vol. 3— S<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1893— Sm. 7.  
— Supplement to vols. 5, 21, 27, 30-38. S<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1894-1911. Sm. 7.
- Annals of Anatomy and Physiology**. Conducted by J. Good- sir. Nos. 1-3 (in 1). S [Edin., 1850-53.] \*H. 12. 20.  
No title-pages; no more published.
- Annals of Archaeology and Anthropology**. Issued by the Institute of Archaeology (Liverpool University). Ed. by J. L. Myres . . . (P. E. Newberry, etc.). Vol. 1— S<sup>o</sup> Liverpool, 1908— Bx. 6.
- Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institution**. By S. P. Langley . . . aided by C. G. Abbot, etc. Vol. 1— 2 Washington, 1900— Np. 1.
- Annals of the Botanical Society of Canada**. Vol. 1, pt. 3. April 1861-Feb. 1862. 4 Kingston, 1862. Zl. 1. 11.
- Annals of Botany**. Editors, C. König . . . and J. Sims. Vol. 1. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1805. \*K. 23. 1.
- Annals of Botany**. Ed. by I. Bayley Balfour, S. Howard Vines, and W. G. Farlow, etc. Vol. 1— S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1887— Bt. 1.  
— Index to vols. 1-10 . . . (1887-1896) . . . By T. G. Hill. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1901. Bt. 1.
- Annals of British Geology, 1890-1893** . . . by J. F. Blake. 4 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1891-95. LL. 28. 9. 1-4.  
No more published.
- Annals of British Legislation** . . . Ed. by L. Levi. Maps. 14 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1856-65. Yp. 2. 21-34.  
— New series. Ed. by L. Levi. 4 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1865-68. Yp. 2. 35-38.
- Annals of the Cape Observatory**. Vols. i, 2-4; ii, 2-4; iii-viii, 1-3; ix, 1-3; x, 1-4 and pt. 2, app. 1; xi, 1, 3; xii— 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., Lond. (1882)— Att. 64. 1.
- Annals (The) of Electricity, Magnetism and Chemistry**; and guardian of experimental science. Conducted by W. Sturgeon, etc. 10 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1837-43. X. 13. 16-25.  
Vol. 10 wants title-page.  
— Another copy of vol. 5. Att. 49/1. 8.

- Annals (The) of England**, B.C. 57 -A.D. (1714). See FLAHERTY (W. E.)
- Annals of Europe for the year 1739**. [By George Gordon.] Vol. 1. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1740. R\* 23. 8.
- Annals of the Fine Arts**. [Ed. by J. Elmes.] Vol. 1. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. \*X. 25.
- Annals of Great Britain**. See CAMPBELL (T.) *the Poet*.
- Annals of Horticulture** and year-book of information on practical gardening. 5 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1846-50. K. 16. 4-7, 79.
- Annals (The) of Indian Administration**. Ed. by M. Town- send. Vols. 1-11, 14. S<sup>o</sup> Serampore, 1856-70. Att. 44. 7; Att. 47. 3.  
Vol. 14 ed. by G. Smith.
- Annals of Ireland**. See FOUR MASTERS.
- Annals of King George**, year the first (-fourth); containing . . . the general history of Europe during that time. Parts. 4 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1716-18. R\* 23. 52-55.
- Annals (The) of King James and King Charles the First**. See FRANKLAND (T.)
- Annals (The) of Loch Cé**. A chronicle of Irish affairs from 1014-1590. Ed. with a tr. by W. M. Hennessy. Facs. 2 vols. [Rolls Ser. 54.] S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1871. Rolls Ser.
- Annals of Medicine for . . . 1796-1800**. By A. Duncan, sen., and A. Duncan, jun. 5 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1796-1801. G\* 27. 44-48.  
— Another copy. LL. 92. 5. 4-8.  
Vol. 1 is of the 2nd ed., 1799.
- Another copy of vol. 1. Zz. 12. 55.
- Another copy of vols. 3-4. 1. 21. 61-62.
- Lustrum ii. 1801-1803-4. By A. Duncan, sen., and A. Duncan, jun. Vols. 1-3. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1801-4. G\* 27. 49-51.
- Another copy. LL. 92. 5. 9-11.
- Another copy of vol. 3. P. 53 1.
- For preceding issue see MEDICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL COMMENTARIES. For continuation see EDINBURGH MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL.
- Annals (The) of my village**. See ROBERTS (M.)
- Annals of Natural History**; or, Magazine of Zoology, Botany, and Geology. Being a continuation of the Magazine of Zoology and Botany and Sir J. Hooker's Botanical Com- panion. Conducted by Sir W. Jardine, P. J. Selby, Dr. Johnston, Sir W. J. Hooker, R. Taylor, (D. Don.) Vols. 1-5. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1838-40. LL. 61. 6.  
For preceding vols. see MAGAZINE OF ZOOLOGY AND BOTANY. For continuation see ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY.
- Annals of Oriental Literature**. Vol. 1, nos. 1-3. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1820-21. Mb. 1. 16.  
Title-pages and table of contents for no. 1 wanting. No more published.
- Annals of Philosophy**, natural history, chemistry, literature, agriculture, and the mechanical arts, for . . . 1800. By T. Garnett. Vol. 1. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1801. \*X. 25. 19.
- Annals of Philosophy**; or, Magazine of chemistry, miner- alogy, mechanics, natural history, agriculture, and the arts. By T. Thomson. 16 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1813-20. LL. 65. 5. 1-16.  
— New series. [Ed. by R. Phillips.] 12 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821-26. LL. 65. 5. 17-28.  
Vol. 9 wants no. for May 1825, and vol. 11 wants no. for April 1826. Discontinued as a separate publication, and united with the Philosophical Magazine, q.v.
- Annals of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta**. By Sir George King, etc. Text and pls. Vol. 1— 4<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1887— Ne. 1-2.  
— Pls. to vol. 11— 2<sup>o</sup>. Nf. 1.
- Annals (The) of Scottish Natural History**; a quarterly magazine with which is incorporated 'The Scottish Naturalist.' Ed. by J. A. Harvie-Brown, J. W. H. Trail, and W. Eagle Clarke. 1892-1911. 19 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Edin. (1892-1911.) Am.  
For preceding vols. and for continuation see SCOTTISH (THE) NATURALIST.

- Annals of Surgery**: a monthly review of surgical science and practice. Ed. by L. S. Pileher, etc. Vol. 51—  
8 Lond., 1910— Bv. 7.
- Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology**. Issued by the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. Vol. 1—  
8 Liverpool, 1908— G\* 1.  
*For previous publications see LIVERPOOL SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE. Memoirs; and THOMPSON YATES LABORATORIES REPORT.*
- Annals of Ulster**. See ULSTER.
- Annambhatta**. The Tarka-Sangraha of Annam Bhatta, with a Hindi paraphrase and English version. (Ed. and tr. by J. R. B[allantyne]; the English version revised, etc., by F. E. Hall.) 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Allahabad, 1851. Mf. 2. 6.  
*The Hindi tr. has a separate title-page dated 1850.*  
— *Another copy.* Ys. 8. 9.
- Annan** (Samuel). Disput. . . . inaug. . . . de apoplexia sanguinea. 8 Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 18/4.
- Annan** (Thomas). Photographs of the Clyde, with descriptive letterpress. 4 Glasgow, [1867.] Yl. 7. 26.  
*Called 'First series' on publisher's cover.*
- Annan** (William). Letters on psalmody, etc. 12° Philadelphia, 1859. \*Y. 32. 56.
- Annand** (William). Dualitas; or, a twofold subject displayed . . . i. Lex loquens, the honour . . . of magistracy . . . ii. Duorum unitas, the agreement of magistracy and ministry, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).  
*Author.* 1675. 4° Edin., 1674. \*D. 23. 13.
- Fides Catholica; or, the doctrine of the Catholick Church, etc. 4 Lond., 1661. A. 17. 14.
- *Mysterium pietatis*; or, the mystrie of godlinesse, etc. *Author.* 8 Lond., 1671. \*D. 31. 33.
- Pater noster, our Father; or, the Lord's prayer explained, etc. *Author.* 8 Lond., 1670. A. 17. 15.
- Annandale** (Earls and Marquises of). See FRASER (Sir W.). The Annandale family book.
- Annandale** (Charles) ed. See BLACKIE'S MODERN CYCLOPEDIA.
- ed. See OGILVIE (J.). The imperial dictionary.
- *continuator, etc.* See THOMSON (Rev. Thomas). A history of the Scottish people.
- Annandale** (Nelson). The Faroes and Iceland: studies in island life . . . Appendix on the Celtic pony by F. H. A. Marshall. Ill. 8 Oxford, 1905. P\* 15/1. 71.
- Freshwater sponges, hydroids, and Polyzoa. *Pls., etc.* [Fauna of Brit. India.] 8° Lond., 1911. Be. 10. 13.
- and Robinson (Herbert C.). Fasciculi Malayenses. Anthropological and zoological results of an expedition to Perak and the Siamese Malay States, 1901-2. *Pls.* 8 Liverpool, Lond., 1903. \*L. 8. 7.  
Anthropology. Pt. 1.  
Zoology. Pt. 1.
- Annandale** (Thomas). Abstracts of surgical principles. 6 pts. (in 1). 8 Edin., 1878. H\* 13. 7.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- The malformations, diseases, and injuries of the fingers and toes, and their surgical treatment. [Jacksonian Prize Essay, 1864.] *Pls.* 8° Edin., 1865. F\* 3. 4.
- Surgical appliances and minor operative surgery. 8° Edin. [1865.] H\* 13. 3.
- Annapolis Royal**. See NOVA SCOTIA ARCHIVES. III. Original minutes of H.M. Council at A.R.
- Annat** (François). See ARNAUD (A.) and NICOLE (P.). Deffense de la traduction du Nouveau Testament . . . Avec la réponse aux remarques du P. A.
- Anne** [HYDE], Duchess of York. See STILLINGFLEET (E.) Bp. An answer to some papers [by Charles II and Anne, Duchess of York].
- Anne, of Austria, Queen Consort of Louis XIII, King of France.** Life. See FREER (M. W.). The married life, etc.
- Anne, of Brittany, successively Queen Consort of Charles VIII and of Louis XII, Kings of France.** Memoirs. See COSTELLO (L. S.)

- Anne, of Denmark, Queen Consort of James I, King of Great Britain.** See CAMBRIDGE. UNIVERSITY. Laerymæ Cantabrigienses in obitum . . . Annæ.
- See OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. Academiæ Oxoniensis funebria . . . memoriæ . . . Annæ . . . dicata.
- Anne, of Swansea.** See KEMBLE (Anne).
- Anne, Queen of Great Britain.** Her Majesties most gracious letter to the Parliament of Scotland. Together with His Grace the Lord High Commissioner [John, Marquis of Tweeddale] and the Lord High Chancellor [James, Earl of Seafield], their speeches. 2° Edin., 1704. In Yq. 3. 3.
- Her Majesties most gracious letter to the Parliament of Scotland. Together with His Grace the Lord High Commissioner [John, Duke of Argyle], and the Lord High Chancellor [James, Earl of Seafield], their speeches. 2° Edin., 1705. In Yq. 3. 3.
- Her Majesty's most gracious letter to the Parliament of Scotland. Together with His Grace the Lord High Commissioner [James, Duke of Queensberry], and the Lord High Chancellor [James, Earl of Seafield] their speeches. 2° Edin., 1706. In Yq. 3. 3.
- Her Majesty's prerogative in Ireland; the authority of the Government and Privy Council there; and the rights, laws, and liberties of the city of Dublin, asserted and maintained. In answer to . . . The case of the city of Dublin, in relation to the election of a Lord-Mayor, etc. 8° Lond., 1712. P. 410/1.
- Memoirs. See GIBSON (—).
- See SWIFT (J.). The history of the four last years of the Queen.
- See VINDICATION OF . . . QUEEN ANNE, etc.
- Anne, St., Mother of the Virgin Mary.** An abridgement of the prerogatives of St. Ann . . . done into English to accompany The contemplations on the life and glory of Holy Mary [by J. Cross] . . . To which a preface [by William Clagett, the translator] is added, concerning the original of the story. 4° Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 35/2.  
*The dedication is signed 'The Maids of S. Joseph.'*
- *Another copy.* Z. 10/2. 54/7.
- Vita. See LUDOLPHUS, de Saxonía. Vita Christi.
- Anne Grey**, a novel. See LISTER (T. H.)
- Année (L') Artistique**: l'administration; les musées; les écoles; le salon annuel . . . Par V. Champier . . . Année 1878. 8° Paris, 1879. Zv. 5. 21.
- Année (L') Électrique**; ou, exposé annuel des travaux scientifiques des inventions et des principales applications de l'électricité à l'industrie et aux arts. Par Ph. Delahaye. Vols. 1-4, 8. 8° Paris, 1885-92. LL. 45. 8. 4.
- Année (L') Géographique**: revue annuelle . . . par M. Vivien de Saint-Martin. Tom. 13 (14<sup>e</sup> année 1875). 8° Paris, 1876. Zl. 10.
- 2<sup>e</sup> série, par C. Maunoir & H. Duveyrier. Tom. 2 (16<sup>e</sup> année 1877). 8° Paris, 1879. Zl. 10.
- Année (L') Littéraire**. 8me-9me année. 1892(-93). [Ed. by] P. Ginisty. 8° Paris, 1893-94. \*M. 14. 261<sup>2</sup>.
- Année (L') Philosophique**. Études critiques sur le mouvement des idées générales dans les divers ordres de connaissances par . . . F. Pillon. Avec une introduction par C. Renouvier. Année 1, 1867. 12° Paris, 1868. Yv. 10. 61.  
2<sup>e</sup> année wanting.
- Année (L') Philosophique**. Publ. sous la direction de F. Pillon. Année 1-5, 7— 1890— 8° Paris, 1891— LL. 69. 6.
- Année (L') Psychologique**. Publ. par H. Beaunis, A. Binet, etc. Année 1— [Lab. de Psych. Phys. de la Sorbonne.] 8° Paris, 1895— RA. 9.
- Année (L') Rustique**. Par V. Borie. 2<sup>e</sup> année. 12° Paris, 1863. K\* 30. 59/1.
- Année (L') Scientifique et Industrielle**; ou, exposé annuel des travaux scientifiques . . . Par L. Figuier, etc. Année 10, 16-18, 20, 25, 27, 28, 30— 8° Paris, 1866— LL. 45. 8.
- Année (L') Sociologique**. Publ. sous la direction de É. Durkheim. Année 1— 8° Paris, 1898— \*M. 9.
- Annesley** (Arthur) Earl of Anglesey. See ANGLESEY (A. A., Earl of).



- Annesley** (Carolus). Diss. . . . inaug. de pneumonia. 8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 36/12.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 37/12.
- Annesley** (George) 2nd Earl of Mountnorris. See MOUNTNORRIS.
- Annesley** (Sir James). Researches into the causes, nature and treatment of the more prevalent diseases of India, and of warm climates generally. Ill. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1828. LL. 38. 16. 35-36.  
— 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1841. Vm. 6. 11.  
— 3rd ed. To which is prefixed a memoir of the author by T. J. Pettigrew. Port. 8° Lond., 1855. F\* 9. 7.  
— Sketches of the most prevalent diseases of India, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1825. \*G. 6. 31.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1829. G\* 3. 20.  
— See PETTIGREW (T. J.). Memoir of J. A.
- Annesley** (James) calling himself nephew of Richard, 6th Earl of Anglesey. The trial in ejectment (at large) between Campbell Craig, lessee of J. A. Esq. and others, plaintiff; and . . . Richard, Earl of Anglesey, defendant: before the barons of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer in Ireland . . . Nov. 11, 1743, etc. 2° Lond., 1744. E. 15. 4.
- Annesley** (James) of Staines. The trial of J. A. and J. Redding . . . 1742 . . . for the murder of Thomas Egglestone. Mackay Bq. 12 Lond., 1742. In Hg. 10. 4.
- Annesley** (Richard) 6th Earl of Anglesey. See ANGLESEY (R. A., 6th Earl of).
- Annesley** (Samuel) ed. Casuistical morning-exercises. The fourth vol. By several ministers in and about London, preached in Oct., 1689. 4 Lond., 1690. LL. 118. 7. 20.  
— *Another copy.* A. 10. 81.  
— The morning-exercise at Cripplegate; or, several cases of conscience practically resolved, by sundry ministers . . . 1661. 4 Lond., 1664. D\* 21. 46.  
— 3rd ed. 4° Lond., 1671. A. 10. 77.  
— A supplement to The morning-exercise at Cripplegate; or, several more cases of conscience practically resolved, by sundry ministers. 4° Lond., 1674. A. 10. 78.  
— 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1676. A. 12. 39.  
— A continuation of morning-exercise questions and cases of conscience practically resolved, by sundry ministers . . . 1682. 4° Lond., 1683. A. 10. 80.  
Sig. A 2-3 wanting.
- Annesley** (William). A new system of naval architecture. Pls. 4° Lond., 1822. \*O. 20. 60/6.
- Anneson** (James) pseud. See MAXWELL (James) M.A.
- Annet** (Peter) probable author. See DAVID, King of Israel. The life of David.
- Annett** (Henry Edward). See ROSS (Sir R.), A. (H. E.) and AUSTEN (E. E.)  
— Dutton (J. Everett) and Elliott (J. H.). Report of the Malaria Expedition to Nigeria [1900], etc. Pls. 2 pts. [Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med. Mem. 3-4.] 4 Lond., 1902. 01. G\* 1. 534.
- Annius** (Joannes) Viterbensis. Antiquitatū variārum volumina xvii. A . . . I. Annio . . . declarata, etc. 2° opera Ascensiana [Paris], 1515. R\* 19. 4.  
A later ed. of the spurious fragments of various lost Greek and Roman historical writers, first published in 1498 by Anniius, with a commentary of his own. It is commonly believed he forged them. The volume contains also some original pieces by Anniius. For a republication of the fragments (without the commentary), in 1530, see FRAGMENTA VETUSTISSIMORUM AUTORŪ, etc. For a 1612 republication (with additions) see BEROSUS, the Chaldean, pseud. Antiquitatum libri quinque.  
— Glossa super Apocalypsim. Begin. F. 1<sup>o</sup>: Glossa super Apocalypsim de statu ecclesie Ab āno salutis presenti scilicet. M.CCCC.LXXXI. vsq; ad finē mūdi. 4° Louani, [n. b. 1481.] Dd. 5. 11/2. Proctor 9261. Hain 1124. Campbell 1276.
- Anniversary** (The); or, poetry and prose for 1829. Ed. by A. Cunningham. 8° Lond., 1829. LL. 117. 6. 32.

- Anniversary** (The) calendar, natal book, and universal mirror, embracing anniversaries of persons, events, institutions, and festivals . . . from the Creation to the present age. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1832. \*V. 28. 8-9.
- Annmary Brown Memorial**. Providence, R.I. See POLLARD (A. W.). Catalogue of books . . . in the Annmary Brown Memorial.
- Anno**, St., Abp. of Cologne. See ANNOLIED.
- Annolied** (Das). Hrsg. von M. Roediger. See KAISER-CHRONIK (Die), etc. 1892. In RB. 15. 41.
- Annosus** (Fidelis) l'erimentanus, pseud. See FLOYD (J.)
- Annotationes Zoologicæ Japonenses**. auspiciis Societatis Zoologicæ Tokyonensis seriatim editæ. Vol. 1 — 8° Tokyo, 1897 — Bv. 3.
- Annotations upon all the books of the Old and New Testament**; this second ed. so enlarged as they make an entire commentary on the . . . Scripture. By the labour of certain learned divines [J. Ley, W. Gouge, M. Casaubon, F. Taylor, etc.]. 2 vols. Reid Bq. 2° Lond., 1651. RQ. 1. 32-33.
- Annuaire Astronomique de l'Observatoire Royal de Belgique**. Publ. par . . . L. Niesten, etc. 1901-13. 13 vols. 12° and 8° Bruxelles, 1901-12. LL. 51. 8.  
For continuation see ANNUAIRE DE L'OBSERVATOIRE ROYAL DE BELGIQUE.
- Annuaire de Chimie**: comprenant les applications de cette science à la médecine et à la pharmacie; ou, répertoire des découvertes et des nouveaux travaux en chimie faits . . . par E. Millon et J. Reiset avec la collaboration du Dr. F. Hofer (and J. Nicklès). 1845-51. 7 tom. 8° Paris, 1845-51. So. 4.
- Annuaire de l'Économie Politique et de la Statistique**. Par MM. Guillaumin, J. Garnier, M. Block. 1867-79. 24e-36e année, par M. Block, etc. (in 12 vols.) 12° Paris, 1867-79. Zp. 11.
- Annuaire de l'Institut de Droit International**. 1re année. 8° Gand, 1877. Yr. 9. 13.
- Annuaire de l'Observatoire Royal de Belgique**. Publ. sous la direction de G. Lecointe. 1914. 8° Bruxelles, 1913. LL. 51. 8.  
For preceding vols. see ANNUAIRE ASTRONOMIQUE DE L'OBSERVATOIRE ROYAL DE BELGIQUE.
- Annuaire des Bibliothèques et des Archives** . . . Publ. sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique. 1re(-18e) année. 12° Paris, 1886-1903. LL. 65. 8.
- Annuaire des Deux Mondes**: histoire générale des divers états. Année 1850-67 (in 14 vols.) 8° Paris, 1851-68. Att. 55. 6.
- Annuaire des Sociétés Savantes de la France et de l'Étranger**. Par le Cte A. d'Héricourt. [Tom. 3.] 8° Paris, 1866. Sk. 5.  
A title-page of one of the livraisons has apparently been substituted for the correct title-page.
- Annuaire Diplomatique** pour 1823, contenant les dates des naissances . . . des souverains de l'Europe . . . les noms des ministres . . . Réunis et classés par C. de Martens. 16° Paris, 1823. \*R. 31. 36.
- Annuaire du Département de la Corse**. Année 1874. 8° Ajaccio, 1874. Zq. 11. 28.
- Annuaire du Journal des Mines de Russie**. Introduction et tableaux statistiques. 8° Saint-Petersbourg, 1840. I\* 18. 90.  
— Année 1835-38 (in 4 vols.) 8° Saint-Petersbourg, 1840. I\* 18. 91-94.
- Annuaire Encyclopédique** . . . Publ. par les directeurs de l'Encyclopédie du xix<sup>e</sup> siècle. 1859-60—1869-71. 9 tom. 8° Paris, 1860-72. Ae. 2.
- Annuaire Historique et Biographique des Souverains, des chefs, et membres des maisons princières** . . . et de . . . l'élite des diverses nations. Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1844. F\* 24. 31.
- Annuaire Historique Universel** pour 1829, avec un appendice contenant les actes publics, traités, notes diplomatiques . . . Par C. L. Lesur. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1830. R. 22. 41.

- Annuaire Météorologique de la France pour 1849-1852.** Par MM. J. Haeghens. 4 tom.  
8 Paris, 1848-53. \*L. 20. 54-57.
- Annuaire présenté au Roi par le Bureau des Longitudes pour l'an 1818, 22, 39, 41, 74, 80, 84, 1902, 1910—**  
12 and 8 Paris, 1818— LL. 45. 7.  
*From 1839 the title is 'Annuaire pour l'an 1839,' etc.*
- Annuaire Statistique de la Suisse.** See STATISTISCHES JAHRBUCH DER SCHWEIZ, etc.
- Annuaire Statistique et Historique du Département du Doubs, pour l'année 1827.** Publ. . . par A. Laurens . . .  
Quinzième année. 12 Besançon. Zz. 12. 20.
- Annuaire Statistique Hongrois.** See MAGYAR STATISZTIKAI ÉVKONYV.
- Annual (The) Anthology.** [Ed. by R. Southey.] Vol. 1. 1799.  
8 Bristol, [1799.] \*S. 33. 3/4.
- Annual (The) Biography and Obituary . . . 1817-37.** 21 vols.  
8 Lond., 1817-37. R\* 26. 26-46.
- Annual Burns Chronicle and Club Directory.** Ed. by D. McNaught. Nos. 2, 4, 7, 8, 11, 15.  
8° Kilmarnock, 1893-1906. LL. 34. 7.
- Annual (The) Dahlia Register, for 1836 . . . with catalogues of growers . . .** By an amateur. Col. pls.  
8 Lond., 1836. K\* 25. 5.
- Annual Index to the Services of Heirs in Scotland.** See SCOTLAND. CHANCERY OFFICE.
- Annual (The) Medical Register, for . . . 1808.** By a Society of Physicians. Vol. 1. 8 Lond., 1809. LL. 92. 4. 32.  
*Continued as :*
- Annual (The) Medical Review and Register, for . . . 1809.** By a Society of Physicians. Vol. 2.  
8 Lond., 1810. LL. 92. 4. 33.
- Annual Miscellany ; or, rational recreations for 1812.** Publ. by the editor of the Paisley Repository [John Millar].  
8 [Paisley, 1812.] Df. 5. Box.
- Annual (The) of the British School at Athens.** Vol. 1—  
8° Lond., 1895— St. 2.
- Annual (The) of Scientific Discovery ; or, year-book of facts in science and art.** [for 1850, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58-65 . . .  
Ed. [1850-51] by D. A. Wells and G. Bliss . . . (1852-65 ed. by D. A. Wells). Ports. 13 vols.  
12 Boston, 1850-65. Att. 39. 9.
- Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences . . .** Ed. by C. E. Sajous, etc. [1892-96 in 25 vols.]  
8 Philadelphia, 1892-96. LL. 126. 5.
- Annual (The) Peerage of the British Empire [for 1827].** (Ed. by A. E. and M. Innes.) 2 vols.  
12 Lond., 1827. Q. 22. 79-80.
- 1829 . . . To which is added the baronetage and the arms of the peers, etc. 2 vols.  
12 Lond., 1829. \*R. 33. 7-8.
- Annual (The) Register ; or, a view of the history, politics and literature of . . . 1758, 59, 61-1800.** Vols. 1, 2, 4-42 in 44.  
8 Lond., 1762, 60[1801?] Nx. 8.  
*Vol. 1 is of the 3rd ed.*  
*The Annual Register was commenced by R. Dodsley and published by his house until 1790, when the copyright and stock were sold. The stock was purchased by Rivington, Baldwin and others, and each party published a distinct continuation of the Register.*  
*This copy consists of Dodsley's volumes [1-32], together with the continuation issued by Rivington.*  
A general index . . . 1758-80. 8 Lond., 1783. Nx. 2.  
— 1758(-92). 2 vols. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1799. Nx. 2.  
*Vol. 1 is 3rd ed.*
- New ser. [Issued by Rivington.] 1801-12, 1814-16, 1820-62. Vols. 43-54, 56-58, 62-104.  
8° Lond. [1802-63.] Nx. 7.
- The Annual Register . . . 1822-23. [Issued by Baldwin.] Vols. 64-65.  
8° Lond., 1823-24. Nx. 4.
- New ser. [Issued by Rivington.] The Annual Register ; a review of public events at home and abroad for . . . 1863-85, 87—  
8 Lond., 1864— Nx. 4.
- Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1905-06, 1907-08, 1910-11, 1912-13—**  
8° Calcutta, 1907— Nq. 1. 25.
- Annual Report of the Progress of Chemistry, and the allied sciences, physics, mineralogy, and geology . . .** By J. Liebig . . . and H. Kopp . . . Ed. by A. W. Hofmann . . . and W. De La Rue, etc. (Vols. 3-4 ed. by A. W. Hofmann . . . and H. B. Jones.) 1847(-50). 4 vols.  
8 Lond., 1849-53. 1. 12. 11-14.
- Annual Report on the Search for Hindi MSS.** By Syamsundar Das. 1902, 1904.  
2 Allahabad, 1906-7. LL. 98. 2. 15.
- Annual (The) Review and History of Literature.** 1802-8. A. Aikin, editor. 7 vols.  
8° Lond., 1803-9. LL. 72. 7. 13-19.
- Annuario Statistico Italiano . . . 1878 ; 1887-88.** 2 vols.  
8 Roma, 1878-88. Att. 77. 4.  
— 2<sup>a</sup> ser. Vol. 1—  
8 Roma, 1912— Att. 77. 4.
- Anonymiana ; or, ten centuries of observations on various authors and subjects.** See PEGGE (S.) *the Elder*.
- Anonymus—**  
Anonymi in Bibliotheca Upsalensis historiarum Regiae Academiae . . . stricturae. See NORRELIUS (A.)  
Ἀνωνυμων οικονομικα. Anonymi oeconomica quae vulgo Aristotelis falso ferebantur. E libris scriptis et versione antiqua . . . enarravit J. G. Schneider, etc. Gr.  
H. B. Hodyson. 8 Lipsiae, 1815. Zo. 12. 55.  
*Another ed.* See ARISTOTLE. [ECONOMICA.] Ἀριστοτελους οικονομικος, etc.  
1830. W. 14. 17.
- Anonymi theoria de consilijs ecclesiasticae pacis inter ecclesias christianas capessendis. Cum paraenisi ad lectorem.  
4 n. p., 1634. Dd. 8. 75/2.
- Another Cain.** A poem. 8 Lond., 1822. S. 20. 21/2.
- Another tale of a tub, with a full and true account of the real cause of taking down the Luckenbooths.**  
8 Edin., 1803. V. 15/2. 6/16.
- Anquetil (Louis Pierre).** L'esprit de la ligue ; ou, histoire politique des troubles de France pendant les xvi<sup>e</sup> & xvii<sup>e</sup> siècles. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 3 tom. 12 Paris, 1771. \*Q. 31. 3-5.  
— L'intrigue du cabinet sous Henri IV et Louis XIII, terminée par la Fronde. 4 tom.  
12 Paris, 1780. \*Q. 23. 39-42.
- Memoirs of the court of France during the reign of Lewis XIV and the regency of the Duke of Orleans. Tr. from the Fr. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1791. Yq. 5. 1-2.
- Précis de l'histoire universelle ; ou, tableau historique. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 12 tom.  
J. Pillans. 12 Paris, 1811. Zz. 12. 21-32.
- A summary of universal history . . . Tr. from the Fr. 9 vols.  
8 Lond., 1800. Q. 13. 5-13.
- Anquetil du Perron (Abraham Hyacinthe).** Législation orientale, ouvrage dans lequel, en montrant quels sont en Turquie, en Perse et dans l'Indoustan, les principes fondamentaux du gouvernement, on prouve, I. que la manière dont jusqu'ici on a représenté le despotisme . . . dans les trois états, ne peut qu'en donner une idée absolument fautive, etc. 4 Amsterdam, 1778. \*E. 19. 55.
- Recherches historiques et géographiques sur l'Inde . . . enrichies de cartes . . . précédées d'une lettre sur les antiquités d l'Inde. [Ed. by J. Bernoulli.] 2 pts. (in 1).  
4 Berlin, 1786-87. \*Q. 19. 35.
- *Another copy.* See BERNOULLI (J.) *the Younger*. Description . . . de l'Inde, etc. Tom. 2. 1787. \*Q. 19. 33.
- tr. See ZEND-AVESTA.
- Anquez (Léonce).** Histoire des assemblées politiques des réformés de France (1573-1622). Map.  
8 Paris, 1859. Bb. 4. 17.
- Ansaldus (Cassius fmoecens).** De Romana tutelarium deorum in oppugnationibus urbium evocatione liber singularis. Ed. quarta.  
8 Oxonii, 1765. N. 17. 49.
- Liber de forensi Judaeorum buccina. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 27.]  
In A1. 27.
- Ansbertus, Clericus.** Ystoria de expeditione Friderici Imperatoris, edita a quodam Austriensi clerico, qui ei interfuit, nomine Ansbertus. See STRAHOW MANUSCRIPT. CODEx STRAHoviENSis. 1863. Sl.
- Anschel (Salomon).** Thanatologia ; sive, in mortis naturam, causas, genera ac species et diagnosis disquisitiones.  
8° Goettingae, 1795. P. 837/5.

- Anschütz** (Richard) and **Schulze** (Robert). Das chemische Institut der Universität Bonn. *Pls., etc.*  
4 Bonn, 1904. Zn. 1. 29.
- Anschütz** (Rudolf). Boccaccios Novelle vom Falken und ihre Verbreitung in der Litteratur, nebst Lope de Vegas Komödie El halcon de Federico. [Erlanger Beitr. zur engl. Philol. iii. 13.] 8<sup>o</sup> Erlangen, 1892. In T\* 12. 54<sup>3</sup>.
- Anseis de Mes.** See CHANSON D'ANSEIS DE MES.
- Ansell** (Charles). A treatise on friendly societies, in which the doctrine of interest of money, and of probability are . . . applied to the affairs of such societies: with . . . tables, etc. *Pls.* [Lib. of Useful Knowl.]  
8 Lond., 1835. W. 1. 10.
- Anselm**, *St. Abp.* Omnia . . . opuscula, A. Democharis . . . industria nunc primum restituta.  
2 Parisiis, 1549. C\* 21. 4 2.  
— Opera omnia, extraneis in sacros libros commentariis exonerata. T. Raynaudus . . . opuscula bene multa nunc primum . . . hinc donavit: pleraque, incerto hactenus autore vagata, Anselmo parenti asseruit . . . omnia . . . digessit in didactica, ascetica, parenetica, et notha.  
2 Lugduni, 1630. C\* 18. 13.  
— Opera; nec non Eadmeri Monachi Cantuariensis Historia novorum et alia opuscula . . . studio G. Gerberon expurgata & aucta. Secunda ed.  
2 Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1721. Vb. 1. 20.  
— Opera omnia, nec non Eadmeri Monachi Historia novorum et alia opuscula, labore et studio G. Gerberon . . . expurgata et aucta. Ed. nova, opusculis recens editis illustrata. 2 tom. [Migne, Pat. Curs. Lat. vol. 158-159.]  
8 Parisiis, 1863-65. Yb. 1. 26-27.  
— Cur Deus homo? Libri duo. 12 Lond., 1885. R.R.  
— Ed. nov. corr. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1903. Ft.  
— Cur Deus homo? Why God became man? Tr. with an introduction . . . by E. S. Prout. 2nd ed. [Christ. Class. Ser. 1.] 8<sup>o</sup> [Lond., 1887.] R.R.  
— Another copy. Ft.  
— D. Anselmi [or rather Hervæi] . . . in omnes . . . Pauli Apostoli epistolas . . . enarrationes. See HERVÆUS, a Monk of Bourq Dieu.  
— Le rationalisme chrétien à la fin du xii<sup>e</sup> siècle, ou monologium et proslogium de Saint A., sur l'essence divine; tr. . . par H. Bouchitté. 8 Paris, 1842. Cn. 10. 10.  
— Another copy. C\* 24/2. 30.  
— See CHARMA (A.). Saint A., notice biographique, etc.  
— See CHURCH (R. W.). Saint A.  
— See DOMET DE VORGES (E. C. E.). Saint A.  
— Life. See MÖHLER (J. A.)  
— See VEDER (G. R.). Dissertatio de A.  
— See WILKS (W.) and WILKS (M.). The three archbishops: Lanfranc, A. A Becket.
- Anselme**, de la Vierge Marie [PIERRE DE GUIBOURS]. Histoire généalogique et chronologique de la maison royale de France, des pairs, grands officiers de la couronne et de la maison du roy, et des anciens barons du royaume . . . Continué par M. du Fourny. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. . . augm. par les soins du P. Ange et du P. Simplicien, Augustins Déchaussés. 9 tom.  
2<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1726-33. EE. 6. 17-25.
- Ansiaux** (N.). Clinique chirurgicale: ou, recueil de mémoires et observations de chirurgie pratique. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.  
8<sup>o</sup> Liège, 1829. H. 21. 5.
- Anson** (George Anson, Lord). A voyage round the world, in . . . MDCCLX, I, II, III, IV, compiled from his papers . . . by R. Walter. 2 vols.  
12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1776. P. 22. 6-7.  
— Life. See BARROW (Sir J.)  
— See THOMAS (P.). A true . . . journal of a voyage to the South Seas . . . in . . . the Centurion, under . . . Commodore G. A.
- Anson** (Sir William Reynell). The law and custom of the constitution. 2 pts. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1892. D\* 14. 31<sup>2</sup>.  
Pt. 1 is of the 2nd ed.  
— Another ed. 2 pts. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1897, 96. D\* 14. 31-32.  
Pt. 1 is of the 3rd ed., pt. 2 of the 2nd.  
— Another ed. 2 vols. (in 3). 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1909, 07, 08. R.R.  
Vol. 1 is of the 4th ed., Vol. 2, pts. 1-2 are of the 3rd.

- Anson** (Sir William Reynell) [continued]. Principles of the English law of contract, etc. [Clar. Pr. Ser.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1879. Yp. 10. 53.  
— 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1882. D. 13. 10.  
— 10th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1903. D\* 13. 12.  
— 13th ed. by M. L. Gwyer. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1912. D. 4. 57.
- Anspach** (Elizabeth Berkeley, afterwards CRAVEN, Mar. gravine of). See CRAVEN.
- Anspach** (Lewis Amadeus). A history of the island of Newfoundland, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1819. Q. 20. 44.
- Ansquer de Ponçol** (Henri Simon Joseph). See PONÇOL (H. S. J. A. de)
- Ansse de Villosin** (Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'). Anecdota Græca, etc. Gr. 2 tom.  
4 Venetiis, 1781. \*T. 19. 16-17.  
Epistole Vinarienses, in quibus multa Græcorum scriptorum loca emendantur, etc. 4 Turici, 1783. Zt. 3. 19.
- Ansted** (David Thomas). The ancient world: or, picturesque sketches of creation. Ill.  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1847. \*L. 13. 6.  
— The applications of geology to the arts and manufactures. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1865. K\* 13. 26.  
— An elementary course of geology, mineralogy, and physical geography. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1850. \*L. 13. 14.  
— The geologist's text-book. 16 Lond., 1845. L. 14. 41.  
— Geology, introductory, descriptive, & practical. Ill. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. L. 12. 2-3.  
— The gold-seeker's manual. 16 Lond., 1849. L. 14. 43.  
— The great stone book of nature. Ill.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1863. L. 21. 34.  
— The Ionian Islands in . . . 1863. Map and ill.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1863. Af. 3. 57.  
— Physical geography. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1867. Yv. 9. 17.  
— Scenery, science and art: being extracts from the notebook of a geologist and mining engineer. Ill.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1854. Af. 4. 45.  
— A short trip in Hungary and Transylvania in . . . 1862. 12 Lond., 1862. Bt. 7. 22.  
— and Latham (Robert Gordon). The Channel Islands. Ill. by P. J. Naftel. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1862. Af. 3. 31.  
— Smith (Edward), etc. Natural history of the inanimate creation; being a guide to the scenery of the heavens, the phenomena of the atmosphere, the structure . . . of the earth and its botanical productions. By D. T. A. E. S., H. Breen, J. Scofield, and E. J. Lowe. Ill. 3 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1856. \*L. 7. 18.  
— Tennant (James) and Mitchell (Walter). Geology, mineralogy, and crystallography, etc. Ill. [Orr's Circle of the Sciences, Inorganic Nature.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1855. X. 5. 40.
- Anster Fair.** See TENNANT (W.)
- Anster** (John). Poems, with . . . translations from the German. 12 Edin., 1819. In S. 22. 76.
- Anstey** (Christopher). Poetical works . . . With some account of the life and writings of the author, by his son, John Anstey. *Pls.* 4 Lond., 1808. S\* 19. 1.  
— Ad C. W. Bampfylde . . . epistola poetica familiaris in qua continentur tabulae quinque ab eo excogitatae que personas representant poematis ejusdem Anglicani [by C. A.] cui titulus: An election ball. Auctore C. A.  
4 Bathoniae, 1776. S\* 25. S/1.  
[—] An election ball in poetical letters in the Zomerzetshire dialect, from Mr. Inkle, a freeman of Bath, to his wife at Gloucester . . . By the author of The new Bath guide. 2 Lond., 1776. E. 15. 1/8.  
[—] The new Bath guide; or, memoirs of the B—r—d [Blunderhead] Family, in a series of poetical epistles. Anon. 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1766. \*Z. 6. 23/2.  
— New ed., with a biographical . . . preface . . . by J. Britton. *Pls.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1830. In S. 15/1. 26.  
[—] ed. Poetical amusements at a villa near Bath. Anon. 8<sup>o</sup> Bath, 1775. \*S. 32. 66.  
[—] Speculation; or, a defence of mankind: a poem. Anon. 4 Lond., 1780. In \*V. 25. 5/1.

- Anstey** (F.) *pseud.* of THOMAS ANSTEY GUTHRIE. Vice versa; or, a lesson to fathers. New ed. 12° Lond., 1884. Ft.
- *Voces populi*. [Repr. from 'Punch.'] With . . . ill. by J. B. Partridge. 2nd ser. 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1892. Ft.
- Anstey** (Henry) *ed.* Munimenta academica; or, documents illustrative of academical life and studies at Oxford. 2 pts. [Rolls Ser. 50.] 8° Lond., 1868. Rolls Ser.
- Anstice** (Joseph). Selections from the choric poetry of the Greek dramatic writers. Tr. into Eng. verse. 8° Lond., 1832. W. 21. 51.
- Anstie** (Francis Edmund). Neuralgia and the diseases that resemble it. 8° Lond., 1871. \*F. 6. 2.
- On the uses of wines in health and disease. 8° Lond., 1877. \*F. 13. 23.
- Stimulants and narcotics, their mutual relations, etc. 8° Lond., 1864. 1. 12. 17.
- [**Anstruther** (—) *Captain, of Spencefield.*] A letter from the man in the moon, to Mr. Anodyne Necklace; containing an account of a robbery committed in hell, and the breaking open the devil's cabinet, carrying off his hocus-pocus bag and juggling-box, &c., with several copies of private commissions to his agents in London, and memorandums of pensions . . . pay'd to pretended reformers, for secret services. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1725. \*Z. 9. 5/6.
- Anstruther** (Sir John) *3rd Bart.* Remarks on the drill husbandry . . . also a comparison of it with the . . . broadcast husbandry. 8° Lond., 1796. H. 16. 9/2.
- Anstruther** (Philip). The examination of Maj.-Gen. Anstruther, Lieut<sup>nt</sup>. Governor of Minorca, before the H[ouse] of L[ords]; Jan. 28. 1741 . . . with the resolution of the House . . . To which is added the protest thereupon. 8° Lond., 1742. V. 15/2. 24/5.
- Anstruther** (Robert) *ed.* Epistolæ Herberti de Losinga . . . Osberti de Clara, et Elmeri, Prioris Cantuariensis, etc. [Caxton Soc.] 8° Bruxellis, 1846. T. 16. 9.
- Anstruther** (Robertus). Disput. ad Tit. i Lib. xx Pand. De pignoribus et hypothecis, et qualiter ea contrahantur; et de pactis eorum. 4° Edin., 1754. P. 1021/24.
- Anstruther** (Sir William). Essays, moral and divine; in five discourses, etc. 4° Edin., 1701. \*D. 29. 1.
- Anstruther** (Sir Windham Charles James Carmichael-) *9th Bart.* See LANARK AND RENFREWSHIRE COMMITTEE. Report of conference between Sir W. C. A. and the Committee.
- Anstruther-Thomson** (C.). See LEE (Vernon) *pseud.* and A.-T. (C.)
- Answer**—
- An answer by letter to a worthy gentleman who desired . . . reasons by which it might appear how inconsistent presbyterial government is with monarchy. See MAXWELL (John) *Abp.*
- An answer in few words to Master Edwards his second part of the Gangrena; and to the . . . author of . . . An after-reckoning with Master Saltmarsh. 4° n.p. [c. 1646.] In D\* 23. 30b.
- The answer of the new converts of France to a pastoral letter from a Protestant minister. Done out of the French copy, etc. 4° Lond., 1686. Z. 10/2. 51/16.
- An answer to the Address presented to the ministers of the Church of England. See WILLIAMS (John) *Bp.*
- An answer to the anonymous pamphlet, publish'd lately by one of the seven Exeter advisers, etc. See PEIRCE (J.)
- Answer to the arguments of the Rt. Hon. R. Peel, in favour of further concessions to the Catholics. By a barrister of the Inner Temple. 8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 20/3.
- An answer to the Bishop of Condom . . . his exposition of the Catholick faith, etc. See GILBERT (John) *M.A.*
- An answer to the Bishop of Rochester's first letter to the Earl of Dorset. See SPRAT (T.) *Bp.* A letter from the Bishop of Rochester. 1688. \*A. 7. 13/5.
- An answer to the Bishop of Rochester's second letter to the Earl of Dorset. See SPRAT (T.) *Bp.* The Bishop of Rochester's second letter. 1689. \*A. 7. 13/6.
- An answer to a book entitled, Reason and authority. See BAMBRIDGE (T.) *D.D.*

**Answer** [continued]—

- An answer to a book intituled The doctrine and discipline of divorce, etc. See MILTON (J.). The doctrine and discipline of divorce.
- An answer to a calumny: with some remarks upon an anonymous pamphlet, address'd to . . . the Duke of Newcastle, entitled, Some observations on the Assiento trade . . . whereby the damage which has, or is likely to accrue thereby to the British commerce . . . is also considered . . . By the Factor to the South-Sea Company, at whom the calumny was aimed. 8° Lond., 1728. In \*R. 30. 6.
- Answer to Captain Gordon's question put from the pulpit of St. George's Church 'Where is tradition? And what is it? Where am I to find it?' Cameron Coll. 12° n.p., n.d. C.R. 9. 5. 21/5.
- An answer to the compiler of the Nubes testium, etc. See GEE (E.)
- Answer to considerations on certain political transactions of the Province of South Carolina. See LEIGH (Sir E.)
- An answer to the declaration of the imaginary parliament of the unknowne commonwealth of England concerning the affaires past betwixt them of England and the . . . Lords of the . . . United Provinces, etc. 4° Rotterdam, 1652. Df. 8. 37/20.
- An answer to a discourse concerning the celibacy of the clergy. See TULLIE (G.)
- An answer to the dissenters' objections against the common prayers, etc. See CLAGETT (W.)
- An answer to Dr. Buchanan's speech . . . in the Free Church Presbytery of Glasgow . . . 1874. See MAC-GEORGE (A.)
- An answer to Dr. Fernes reply, entitled Conscience satisfied. See HERLE (C.)
- An answer to Dr. Wallis's three letters concerning the doctrine of the Trinity. See WALLIS (J.)
- An answer to the eight theses laid down for the trial of the English Reformation. See CLAGETT (W.)
- An answer to the eighth chapter of the Representer's second part. See TAYLOR (James).
- An answer to the five important queries, contain'd in Mr. Prolocutor's [i.e. G. Stanhope's] Postscript to his Answer to a letter, &c. with some fresh queries, humbly offer'd to the Reverend Prolocutor himself, relating to the . . . Bishop of Bangor [B. Hoadly] and the Committee. By a divine of the Church of England. 8° Lond., 1718. D\* 22. 38/9.
- An answer to the Inquiry into the state of the nation. See BROUGHAM (Henry Brougham, Lord).
- Answer to the Jurymen's letter, addressed to the people of Scotland on the Jury Bill, in so far as it relates to the unanimity of juries. Signed A Scotchman. 8° Edin., 1815. P. 237/19.
- *Another copy.* P. 30/8.
- An answer to a late dialogue between a new Catholick convert and a Protestant, etc. See SHERLOCK (W.)
- An answer to a late pamphlet entitled: A treatise on the subjects and mode of baptism; wherein the author's pretended arguments for the right of infants to that ordinance are refuted. 8° Lond., 1743. P. 173/4.
- No title-page.
- An answer to a late pamphlet, intituled Obedience . . . to the present Government demonstrated from Bp. Overall's Convocation-book, etc. See WAGSTAFFE (T.)
- An answer to a late pamphlet, intituled, The judgment and doctrine of the clergy of the Church of England, etc. See JUDGMENT (The) and doctrine of the clergy of the Church of England, etc.
- An answer to a late printed paper, given about by some of the Church of Rome. See WILLIAMS (J.) *Bp.*
- An answer to the letter of the Roman Catholick souldier. See TENISON (T.) *Abp.*
- An answer to a little book [by D. Abercromby] called Protestancy to be embraced, etc. See ABERCROMBY (D.). Protestancy, etc.
- An answer to Mr. Lowth's letter to Dr. Stillingfleet. See GROVE (R.) *Bp.*
- An answer to Mons. de Rodon's 'Funeral of the Mass,' by N. N. See DÉRODON (D.). The funeral of the Mass, etc.

**Answer** [continued]—

- Answer to the nonjurors' charge of schism upon the Church of England. See SYKES (A. A.)
- Answer to a pamphlet [by J. Barclay, M.D.] entitled 'The Medical School of Edinburgh.' See BARCLAY (J.) M.D. The Medical School of Edinburgh.
- Answer to a pamphlet entitled 'The proceedings of the Lower House of Convocation,' etc. See TRIMNELL (C.) Bp.
- An answer to a pamphlet intitled, The fisher caught in his owne net. See PIERCY (J.)
- Answer to the patrons of the new principle of the Presbyteries right . . . to elect pastors to vacant congregations within their own bounds.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1753. C.R. 9. 3. 3/8.
- An answer to the philosophy of the late D. H. See HUME (D.)
- An answer to the Protest of the Free Church. See LOCKHART (L.)
- An answer to the Representers [John Gother's] reflections upon the State and View [both by William Clagett] of the controversy [between the Church of England and the Church of Rome]. With a reply to the Vindicator's [Joseph Johnston's] Full answer; shewing that the Vindicator [of the Bishop of Meaux] has utterly ruined the new design of expounding and representing Popery. [By Nicholas Clagett, or William Clagett.]  
4° Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 34/2.
- Another copy. Z. 10/2. 56/1.
- An answer to the request to Protestants to produce plain Scriptures, etc. See SHERLOCK (W.)
- An answer to the Roman Catholic doctrines of faith, etc. See BAINES (P. A.)
- An answer to the Scots Declaration. See SCOTLAND. PARLIAMENT.
- An answer to some considerations on the spirit of Martin Luther, etc. See ATTERBURY (F.) Bp.
- An answer to some papers [by Charles II and Anne, Duchess of York] lately printed, concerning the authority of the Catholic Church. See STILLINGFLEET (E.) Bp.
- An answer to that part of the pamphlet entitul'd 'Faults on both sides' which relates to . . . the English army in Spain. See FAULTS ON BOTH SIDES.
- An answer to those questions propounded by the Parliament to the Assembly of Divines, touching jus divinum. See BATHWELL (T.)
- An answer to a treatise out of ecclesiastical history. See BISBIE (N.)
- Answers** to the Reasons of dissent from a resolution of the General Assembly to apply . . . for an augmentation of stipends, etc. See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
- Antagada-dasão** (The) and **Anuttarovavâiya-dasão**. Tr. . . by L. D. Barnett. [Orient. Tr. Fund, N. S. 17.]  
8° Lond., 1907. Bw. 11. 11.
- 'Antar**. Antar, a Bedouene romance, tr. from the Arabic by Terrick Hamilton. [1st ed.] Pp. 298.  
8° Lond., 1819. Zq. 10. 16.
- No more of this ed. was issued.
- Another ed. Vol. 3, pt. i. 8° Lond., 1820. Zg. 10. 17.  
Part of a 4 vol. ed.
- Antarctic Expedition** (British), 1907–09. See BRITISH ANT-ARCTIC EXPEDITION.
- Antechrist (L') romain** opposé à l'Antechrist juif du Card. Bellarmin, du Sieur de Remond, et autres.  
16° n. p., 1604. B. 23. 24.
- Antecristo**. See IMAJEN DEL ANTECRISTO.
- Ante-Nicene Christian Library**: translations of the writings of the Fathers, down to A.D. 325, ed. by A. Roberts and J. Donaldson. Vols. 1-24 and additional vol. 25 vols.  
8° Edin., 1867–97. C\* 13. 1-18; C\* 9. 1.
1. Apostolic Fathers. 1867.
  2. Justin Martyr and Athenagoras. 1867.
  - Another copy. R.R.
  3. Tatian and Theophilus, and the Clementine Recognitions. 1867.
  - 4, 12. Clement of Alexandria. 2 vols. 1867–69.
  - 5, 9<sup>1</sup>. Irenæus. 2 vols. 1868–69.
  - 6, 9<sup>2</sup>. Hippolytus. 2 vols. 1868–69.
  7. Tertullian against Marcion. 1868.
  - 8, 13. Cyprian. 2 vols. 1868–69.

**Ante-Nicene Christian Library** [continued]

- 9<sup>1</sup>. See 5.
  - 9<sup>2</sup>. See 6.
  - 10, 23. Origen. 2 vols. 1869–72.
  - 11, 15, 18. Tertullian. 3 vols. 1869–70.
  12. See 4.
  13. See 8.
  14. Methodius. 1869.
  15. See 11.
  16. Apocryphal Gospels, Acts and Revelations. 1870.
  - 17<sup>1</sup>. Clement. The Clementine homilies. The Apostolical Constitutions. 2 vols. 1870.
  18. See 11.
  19. Arnobius. 1871.
  - 20<sup>1</sup>. Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius, and Archelaus. 1871.
  - 20<sup>2</sup>. Syriac documents. 1871.
  - 21, 22<sup>1</sup>. Lactantius. 2 vols. 1871.
  - 22<sup>2</sup>. The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs, etc. 1871.
  23. See 10.
  24. Liturgies and other documents. 1872.
  25. Menzies (A.) ed. Additional vol. containing early Christian works, etc. 1897.
- Antero Maria, da S. Bonaventura** [FILIPPO MICONE]. Li lazaretti della città e riviere di Genova del 1657.  
4° Genova, 1658. \*G. 22. 10.
- Antes** (John). Observations on the manners and customs of the Egyptians, the overflowing of the Nile and its effects; with remarks on the plague, etc. Map.  
4 Lond., 1800. Q\* 20. 58.
- Another copy. \*T. 20. 67/3.
- Antesignanus** (Petrus). Libellus de praxi præceptorum grammaticæ. See SCOT (Alexander). Universa grammatica Græca. 1614. \*T. 22. 26.
- Anthing** (Friedrich). History of the campaigns of Count Alexander Suworow Rymnikski . . . with a . . . sketch of his . . . life . . . Tr. from the Ger. Port. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1799. \*F. 27. 44-45.
- Anthologia Græca**. Florilegium diversorum epigrammatum in septem libros. 'Ανθολογία διαφορῶν ἐπιγραμμάτων, etc. Gr. 8° Florentiæ, 1519. De. 7. 4.
- Epigrammatum Græcorum libri vii, annotationibus J. Brodaei illustrati, quibus additus est . . . index, etc. [Ed. by S. Gelenius.] Gr. 2° Basileæ, 1549. S\* 18. 47.
- 'Ανθολογία διαφορῶν ἐπιγραμμάτων παλαιῶν . . . Florilegium diversorum epigrammatum veterum . . . magno epigrammatū numero . . . auctū. [Ed. by H. Stephanus.] Gr. P. Lyll, 1606. 4° [Paris] 1556. \*W. 20. 1.
- 'Ανθολογία; sive, epigrammatum Græcorum ex 'Ανθολογία edita . . . aliisque autoribus delectus. In usum Scholæ Westmonasteriensis. Gr. 8° Lond., 1748. W. 21. 33.
- Anthologia Græca, sive poetarum Græcorum lusus. Ex recensione Brunekii. Indices et commentarium adjecit F. Jacobs. Gr. 13 vols.  
8° Lipsiæ, 1794–1814. \*W. 23. 20-32.
- Epigrammata e purioribus Græcæ Anthologiæ fontibus hausit . . . J. Edwards. Gr.  
8° Lond., 1825. \*W. 22. 58.
- Anthologia Græca, ad Palatini codicis fidem edita. Ed. stereo. C. Tauchnitiana. Nova impr. Gr. 3 tom. (in 1).  
16° Lipsiæ, 1880–84. R.R.
- Anthologiæ Planudeæ appendix Barberino-Vaticana. Recensuit Leo Sternbach. Gr. 8° Lipsiæ, 1890. W\* 14. 42.
- Anthologia Græca epigrammatum Palatina cum Planudea. Edidit H. Stadtmüller. Vols. I, II, I. Gr. [Bibl. Teub.]  
8° Lipsiæ, 1894–99. Zt. 11. 78-79.
- 'Ανθολογία διαφορῶν ἐπιγραμμάτων . . . Florilegium; hoc est, veterum Græcorum poetarum epigrammata . . . interprete E. Lubino. Gr. and Lat.  
4 [Heidelberg] 1604. \*W. 21. 55.
- Title-page and dedication wanting.
- Anthologiæ Græcæ a C. Cephalæ conditæ libri tres . . . cum Latina interpretatione, commentariis, et notitia poetarum. [Ed. by J. J. Reiske.] Gr. and Lat.  
8° Lipsiæ, 1754. \*W. 33. 15.
- Another copy. \*W. 32. 1.
- Anthologia Græca cum versione Latina H. Grotii, ed. ab H. de Bosch. Gr. and Lat. Tom. 1-3.  
4° Ultrajecti, 1795–98. \*W. 20. 2-4.
- Vols. 4-5 wanting.

**Anthologia Graeca** [continued]. Epigrammatum Anthologia Palatina cum Planudeis et appendice nova epigrammatum veterum ex libris et marmoribus ductorum, annotatione inedita Boissonadii, Chardonis de la Rochette, Bothii, partim inedita Jacobsii, metrica versione Hugonis Grotii, et apparatu critico instruxit F. Dübner. (Vol. 3 . . . instruxit E. Cougny.) Graece et Latine. 3 vol. [Didot.] 8° Parisiis, 1864-90. W. 2. 12-13\*.

— Select epigrams from the Greek Anthology. Ed. with a revised text, introduction, translation, and notes . . . by J. W. Mackail. Gr. and Eng.

8° Lond., 1890. \*W. 5. 12.

— Another copy. Mackay Bq. R.II.

— New ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1906. \*W. 5. 25.

— Selections from the Greek Anthology. Ed. by Graham R. Tomson. Eng. [Canterbury Poets.] Mackay Bq. 16° Lond., n.d. Hf. 2. 31.

— Collections from the Greek Anthology, by R. Lang and others. A new ed. . . . by J. H. Merivale. Eng. 8° Lond., 1833. W. 21. 52.

— The Greek Anthology. Tr. by G. Burges. Eng. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1852. \*X. 32. 54.

— Ancient gems in modern settings. Being versions of the Greek Anthology in English rhyme, by various writers. Ed. by G. B. Grundy. 16° Oxford, 1913. S. 6. 66.

— See NEAVES (C.) *Lord Neaves*. The Greek Anthology.

**Anthologia Graeca carminum christianorum.** See CHRIST (W.) and PARANIKAS (M. K.) eds.

**Anthologia Hibernica**: or, monthly collections of science, belles-lettres, and history. Ill. 4 vols.

8° Dublin, 1793-94. Zt. 5. 1-4.

**Anthologia Latina**, sive poesis Latinae supplementum. Ediderunt F. Bucheler et A. Riese. Pars prior (—posterior) (in 3 vols.). [Bibl. Teub.]

8° Lipsiae, 1894-1906. \*W. 7. 53<sup>13</sup>.

I. Carmina in codicibus scripta. Recensuit A. Riese. Ed. altera. 2 fasc.

II. Carmina Latina epigraphica. Conlegit F. Bucheler. Fasc. 1-2 (in 1).

— Anthologiae Latinae supplementa. Vol. 1. [Bibl. Teub.]

8° Lipsiae, 1895. \*W. 7. 53.

Vol. i. Damasi epigrammata. Accedunt Pseudodamasiana, aliaque ad Damasiana illustranda idonea. Recensuit . . . M. Ihm.

**Anthologia Palatina.** See ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA.

**Anthologia Persica.** See STÜRMER (J. L., *Freiherr von*) ed.

**Anthologie des poètes français contemporains.** See WALCH (G.) ed.

**Anthologie française.** See MONNET (J.) ed.

**Anthos** (Charles). A grammar of the Greek language . . . Revised and corrected by J. R. Major.

12° Lond., 1844. T. 20. 93.

— A system of ancient and mediæval geography.

8° New York, 1850. W. 10. 4.

— A system of Greek prosody and metre . . . with the choral scanning of the Prometheus vinctus of Æschylus, and the Ajax and Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles, to which are appended remarks on Indo-Germanic analogies.

12° New York, 1838. W. 14. 19.

**Anthos** (John). A digested index to the reported decisions of the several courts of law in the United States. [Continued by T. Day, T. J. Wharton.] Vols. 1-3.

8° New York, Philadelphia, 1813-24. Att. 48. 1.

**Anthony, of Padua, St.** See FRANCIS, of Assisi, St. Sancti Francisci Assisiatis . . . nec non S. Antonii Paduani . . . opera omnia. 1739. Yi. 1. 14.

**Anthony (R.), Dupré (E.), etc.** Anthropologie, hygiène individuelle, éducation physique. Par R. A., E. D., P. Ribierre, G. Brouardel, M. Boulay, V. Morax, P. Lafeuille. [Brouardel and Mosny, Traité d'Hyg. 3.] 8° Paris, 1906. F\* 9.

**Anthony** (William A.) and **Brackett** (Cyrus F.). Elementary text-book of physics. Rev. by W. F. Magie. 8th ed.

8° New York, 1900. X\* 15/1. 64.

**Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland**, London. See ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, etc.

**Anthropological (The) Review.** [Organ of the Anthropological Society of London.] 8 vols.

8° Lond., 1863-70. Zw. 3.

For the subsequent organ of the Society see JOURNAL OF ANTHROPOLOGY.

**Anthropological Society of London.** Journal. See JOURNAL, etc.

— Memoirs. See MEMOIRS READ BEFORE THE A. S. OF L.

**Anthropotomie**, ou l'art de disséquer, etc. See TARIN (P.)

**Anti-Compulsory Vaccination and Mutual Protection Society.** Report of the annual public meeting, 1874.

8° Lond. (1874). P. 631/15.

**Anti-Jacobin (The).** A Hudibrastic poem. See WATSON (Alexander) *Town-clerk of Port-Glasgow*.

**Anti-Jacobin (The)**: or, Weekly Examiner. [Ed. by W. Gifford.] 4th ed. Vol. 2.

8° Lond., 1799. LL. 117. 5. 30.  
Vol. 1 wanting.

— Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. [By G. Canning, J. H. Frere, G. Ellis, etc.] 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1800. S\* 15/1. 64.

— Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin . . . Political and satirical poems of . . . G. Canning, J. H. Frere, W. Pitt, etc. Ed. with . . . notes, etc., by C. Edmonds. 3rd ed. . . . with . . . illustrations . . . by J. Gillray.

4° Lond., 1890. Zs. 3. 12.

**Anti-Jacobin (The) Review and Magazine**: or, monthly political and literary censor, from . . . 1798(–1807). [Ed. by John Gifford, pseud. of J. R. Green.] Vols. 1-27.

8° Lond., 1799-1807. LL. 72. 1.

**Anti-Machiavell**: or, honesty against policy. An answer to that vain discourse [by M. Nedham], 'The case of the Kingdom stated, according to the proper interests of the several parties engaged.' By a lover of truth, peace, and honesty. 4° [Lond.] 1647. \*Z. 8. 2/2.

**Anti-Mammon**: or, an exposure of the unscriptural doctrines of 'Mammon.' See ELLABY (F.) and THELWALL (A. S.)

**Anti-Maynooth Conference.** Proceedings of the Anti-Maynooth Conference of 1845. With an historical introduction, and an appendix. Compiled and ed. (at the request of the Central Anti-Maynooth Committee) by . . . A. S. THELWALL, etc. 8° Lond., 1845. B. 15. 27.

**Anti-Slavery Convention.** Proceedings of the General Anti-Slavery Convention, called by the Committee of the British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, and held in London, June 12-23, 1840. 8° Lond., 1841. N\* 26. 11.

**Anti-Slavery Monthly Reporter.** Vol. 3.

8° Lond., 1829. LL. 92. 1. 31.

**Anti-toleration**: or, a modest defence of the Letter of the London ministers to the Reverend Assembly of Divines. By a well-wisher of peace and truth.

4° Lond., 1646. \*A. 7. 6/13.

**Antiā** (Ervad Edalji Kersāspji). See EDALJI KERSĀSPJI ANTIĀ (E.)

**Antiburghers.** Act of the General Associate Synod for a public fast, May 1, 1795.

8° (Edin., 1795.) Ye. 11. 20/2.

— Warning and direction by the General Associate Synod, May 5, 1795.

8° (Edin., 1795.) Ye. 11. 20/1.

— Act of the General Associate Synod for a public fast,

May 3, 1796. 8° (Edin., 1796.) Ye. 11. 20/3.

— Act of the General Associate Synod, May 3, 1796 (respecting the power of the civil magistrate in matters of religion).

8° (Edin., 1796.) Ye. 11. 20/4.

— Testimony, agreed upon and enacted, by the General Associate Synod, October 16, 1801.

12° Edin., 1801. P. 354/3.

— A narrative of the state of religion in Britain and Ireland, agreed upon . . . by the General Associate Synod . . . 1803. To which are affixed some propositions . . . for obviating . . . objections . . . against certain modes of expression used in the Testimony. With a chapter on separation from corrupt churches.

8° Edin., 1804. P. 354/2.

**Antic** (Paul Bose d'). See BOSC D'ANTIC.

**Antichan** (P. H.). Le pays des Khroumurs: leurs institutions, leurs coutumes, et leurs chants populaires. *Pls.* 8 Paris, 1883. Zv. 6. 94.  
**Antichrist's armour-bearer disarm'd:** or, the Christian people's answers and remarks on a pamphlet [by George Logan] intituled, The christian people's testimony made more publick, etc.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1733. C.R. 15. 3. 17/6.  
*W'anting all after page 78.*

**Anticipation:** containing the speeches on the business of the Congress, the property tax, &c., to be spoken on the 9th of Feb. 8 Edin., 1815. \*EE. 3. 22/3.

**Anticipation:** containing the substance of His M-----y's most gracious speech to both H-----s of P-----l -----t, etc. See TICKELL (R.)

**Anticipation:** or, the prize address, which will be delivered on the opening of the new Drury-Lane Theatre by the manager . . . By Philomath Wizard, etc.  
 4 Lond., 1812. S\* 25. 21/7.

**Antidote—**

An antidote against Presbytery; or, a vindication of the rites and ceremonies, the principles and practices of the Church of England, etc. 4 Lond., 1715. \*A. 7. 18/6.

An antidote against Rome's infection: received by the Reformed Churches beyond the seas . . . & commended to the Church of England: consisting of uniformitie & conformitie in church-government, & the necessity of abolishing some ceremonies lately commanded by the Episcopall power. Brought over by Philadelphus and delivered by him to Philaethes, etc.  
 4 Lond., 1641. \*A. 7. 3/30.

The Antidote animadverted by P. [i.e. William Prynn?] A reply to a work entitled, 'An antidote against four dangerous questions touched to be propounded to the . . . Assembly of Divines, touching suspension from the sacrament.' 4 [Lond. ? 1645]. \*A. 7. 6/20.

*Title-page wanting.*

Antidote; ou, examen du mauvais livre . . . intitulé: 'Voyage en Sibérie, fait . . . en 1761 . . . Par M. l'Abbé Chappe d'Anteroche . . . 1768.' Attributed to Catherine II, *Empress of Russia*, and A. P. Schouvaloff. Pts. 1-2. 12 Amsterdam, 1771-72. P. 21. 71-72.

*No more published.*

*Half-titles read:* 'Antidote . . . ou tome 5<sup>e</sup> (6<sup>e</sup>) des voyages en Sibérie.'

The antidote to distress: containing observations . . . calculated to promote the employment of the poor . . . By Farmer Meanwell.  
 8 Lond., 1817. V. 18. 64/3.

**Antient.** See ANCIENT.

**Antigonus, Carylus.** Historiarum mirabilium collectanea. J. Meursius recensuit & notas addidit. (G. Nylandro interprete.) *Gr. and Lat.* 4 Lugd. Bat., 1619. In W. 21. 23.

— *Ἱστοριῶν παραδόξων συναγωγή* . . . Historiarum mirabilium collectanea explicata a J. Beckmann. Additis annotationibus G. Nylandri, I. Meursii . . . aliorumque, cum interpretatione G. Nylandri. *Gr. and Lat.*  
 4 Lipsiæ, 1791. W\* 23. 88.

**Antigonus Gonatas.** See TARN (W. W.). A. G.

**Antilogia Papae.** See FLACIUS (M.) *Illyricus*.

**Antimachus, Colophonius.** Reliquia, primum a Schellenbergio, iterum ab I. A. Giles auctius edita.  
 8 Lond., 1838. W. 15/2. 77.

**Antine** (Maurice François d'). See ART (L') DE VÉRIFIER LES DATES . . . depuis la naissance de Notre-Seigneur. [By M. F. d'A., etc.]

**Antiphon, the Orator.** Antiphon, Andocides, et Lysias. Ex recensione I. Bekkeri. *Gr.* 8 Oxonii, 1822. \*W. 23. 19.  
 — A. orationes et fragmenta, adjunctis Gorgiae, Antisthenis, Alcidasantis declamationibus. Edidit F. Blass. *Gr.* Ed. altera. [Bibl. Teub.]  
 8 Lipsiæ, 1881. \*W. 6. 25/1.

— See MULLERUS (C.) *ed. and tr.* Oratores Attici.

1847-58. R.R.

— See STEPHANUS (H.) *ed.* Τῶν παλαιῶν ῥήτορων λόγοι.

1575. In \*W. 15. 37<sup>1</sup> 2.

**Antiquarian (The) and Architectural Year-Book for 1844.** Ill. 8 Lond., 1845. Bk. 2. 31.

**Antiquarian and topographical cabinet.** See STORER (J. S.) and GREIG (J.)

**Antiquarian Etching Club.** The publications of the A. E. C. 5 vols. 4 Lond., 1849-54. Bk. 1. 22-26.

**Antiquarian (The) itinerary, etc.** See STORER (J. S.)

**Antiquarian (The) Magazine & Bibliographer.** Ed. by E. Walford. Ill. Vols. 1-7.  
 8 Lond., 1882-85. Att. 49. 8.

*For continuation see* WALFORD'S ANTIQUARIAN.

**Antiquarian (The) Repertory.** See GROSE (F.), ASTLE (T.), etc.

**Antiquarisk Tidsskrift.** Udgivet af det Kongeligt Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. 1846-63. 6 Bd.  
 8 Kjøbenhavn, 1847-64. Bk. 6.

**Antiquary (The):** a magazine devoted to the study of the past. Ed. by E. Walford. Vols. 1-15.  
 4 Lond., 1880-87. Att. 43. 1.

**Antiqui rhetores Latini.** Antiqui rhetores Latini. Rutilius Lupus, Aquila Romanus, Iulius Rufinianus, de figuris sententiarum & elocutionis . . . Omnia ex eod. m. m. emendatiora vel auctiora, ex bibliotheca F. Pithoei.  
 4 Parisiis, 1599. Zz. 7. 42.

— Antiqui rhetores Latini e F. Pithoei bibliotheca . . . editi. Recognovit, emendavit, notis auxit C. Capperonierus.  
 4 Argentorati, 1756. \*T. 21. 23.

**Antiquitates Ecclesiae Orientalis,** clarissimorum virorum Card. Barberini, L. Allatii, L. Holstenii . . . dissertationibus epistolicis enucleatae . . . Quibus praefixa est J. Morini . . . vita.  
 8 Lond., 1682. B\* 32. 1.

— *Another copy.* 1\* 32. 2.

**Antiquitatum Romanarum brevis descriptio.**  
 8 Edm., 1759. Q. 22. 38.

**Antiquité (L') des tems rétablie et défendue contre les Juifs.** See PEZRON (P. Y.)

**Antiquities (The) of Egypt.** See OSBURN (W.)

**Antiquity (The) of the Protestant religion.** See PELLING (E.)

**Antisell** (Thomas). The manufacture of photogenic or hydrocarbon oils, from coal and other bituminous substances, capable of supplying burning fluids.  
 8 New York, 1859. 1. 9. 17.

**Antisthenes.** See ANTIPHON, the Orator. A. orationes . . . adjunctis . . . Antisthenis . . . declamationibus.  
 1881. \*W. 6. 25/1.

— See SOCRATES. Socratis, Antisthenis, et aliorum Socraticorum epistole. 1637. \*W. 21. 57.

— See STOLLE (G.) *præs.* Diss. . . de vita, moribus, et placitis Antisthenis Cynici.

**Antoine** (Ferdinand). Étude sur le Simplicissimus de Grimmelshausen. Thèse. 8 Paris, 1882. Zv. 6. 13/2.

**Antoine** (Paulus Gabriel). Theologia moralis universa . . . pridem amplificata a . . . P. de Carboncano . . . nunc vero . . . a . . . B. Steidelio aucta et illustrata, etc. 7 pts.  
 8 Passavia, 1766-68. Ye. 10. 1-7.

**Antommarchi** (C. Francesco). Derniers momens de Napoléon. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1825. R. 20. 65-66.

— The last days of the Emperor Napoleon. [Tr.] 2 vols.  
 8 Lond., 1825. R. 2. 1-2.

— Planches anatomiques du corps humain, exécutées d'après les dimensions naturelles, accompagnées d'un texte explicatif par F. A., publ. par le C<sup>te</sup> de Lasteyrie, éditeur. 3 tom. 2 Paris, [1824.] DD. 4. 2-4.

— Explication des planches. 2 Paris, 1826. DD. 4. 1.

**Anton** (Conrad Gottlob). Versuch das zuverlässigste Unterscheidungszeichen der orientalischen und occidentalischen Sprachen zu entdecken, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1792. P. 1094/4.

**Anton** (G. K.). Der Mittellandkanal (Rhein-Elbekanal). [Virehow and Holtzendorf-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. xiv, 334.] 8 Hamburg, 1900. Zv. 5.

**Anton** (Gabriel) and Zingerle (H.). Bau, Leistung und Erkrankung des menschlichen Stirnhirnes. *Pls.* Thl. 1. Festschrift der Grazer Universität für 1901.

8 Graz, 1902. H\* 6. 42.



**Anton** (Paul). See **ANTONIUS** (P.)

**Anton** (Peter). The flywheel: and what keeps us steady. Port. 8° Paisley, 1901. Bp. 5. 53.

**Antoni** (Alessandro Vittorio Papacino d'). See **PAPACINO D'ANTONI**.

**Antonides** (Henricus) *præs.* Theses theologicae de sponsa Christi . . . quas . . . defendere conabitur C. Evreus. 4° Franekeræ, 1597. Dd. 7. 79/1.

**Antonine** (The) **Wall Report**. See **GLASGOW ARCHEOLOGICAL SOCIETY**.

**Antonini** (Annibale). Dictionnaire Italien, Latin et François, contenant un abrégé du dictionnaire de la Crusca, etc. Nouv. éd. 2 tom. 4° Lyon, 1760. T\* 21. 6-7. Title of tom. 2 reads: 'Dictionnaire François, Latin et Italien,' etc.

**Antonini** (Carlo). Manuale di varj ornamenti componenti la serie de' vasi antichi . . . esistenti in Roma e fuori. Opera raccolta, disegnata ed incisa da C. A. 3 vols. 2° Roma, 1821. RE. 2. 22-24.

— *Mannale di varj ornamenti tratti dalle fabbriche e frammenti antichi, per uso . . . de' pittori, etc.* 4 vols. (in 2). 2° Roma, 1781-90. RE. 2. 20-21.

— See **BAROZZI** (G.) called **IL VIGNOLA**. Il Vignola illustrato, proposto da C. A.

**Antoninus, Augustus**. Itinerarium provinciarum Antonini Augusti. V. Sequester de fluminū & aliarum rerum nominibus in ordinem elementorum digestis. P. Victor de regionibus urbis Romæ. Dionysius Afër de situ orbis, Prisciano interprete. Opuscula . . . ad exemplar Aldinum diligenter emendata fuere. 8° Lugduni, [1536 ?] O\* 33. 95/3.

— *Itinerarium provinciarum. See ÆTHICUS. Æ. cosmographia, etc.* 1575. De. 1/2. 6.

— *Itineraria duo, etc. See PTOLEMÆUS (C.). Theatrum geographiæ veteris. [1618.] \*P. 15. 41.*

— *Iter Britanniarum, commentariis illustratum* T. Gale. Opus posthumum revisit, auxit, ed. R. G[ale]. Accessit Anonymi Ravennatis Britannia chorographia, etc. Map, pls., etc. 4° Lond., 1709. Yg. 11. 10.

— *Itinerarium Antonini Augusti et Hierosolymitanum . . . Ediderunt G. Parthey et M. Pinder.*

8° Berolini, 1848. W. 15/1. 48.

**Antoninus, Liberalis**. A. Λ. μεταμρφώσεων συναγωγή. A. L. transformationum congeries . . . Accesserunt Aesopi fabulæ aliquot . . . et Babrii nonnullæ. Curavit L. H. Teucherus. Gr. 8° Lipsiæ, 1791. In W. 19. 75.

— *Μεταμρφώσεων συναγωγή.* Ed. E. Martini. Gr. [Mythog. Gr. vol. 2, fasc. 1.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1896. In \*W. 15/1. 82.

— *A. Λ. μεταμρφώσεων συναγωγή.* A. L. transformationum congeries. Interprete G. Xylandro. J. Munckerus recensuit & notas adjecit. Gr. & Lat.

16° Amstelodami, 1676. W. 23. 59.

— See **GALE** (T.) *Dean of York, ed. Historia poeticae scriptores antiqui.* 1675. \*W. 32. 65.

**Antoninus, Martyr**. Itinerarium. [Ugol. Thes. Antiq. vol. 7.] In A. 1. 7.

— Of the holy places visited by A. M. (c. 560-570). Tr. by A. Stewart and annotated by Sir C. W. Wilson. Map. [Palestine Pilg. Text Soc. 1.] 8° Lond., 1887. RI. 6.

**Antoninus, Placentinus**. See **ANTONINUS, Martyr**.

**Antoninus** [FORCIGLIONI], *St., Abp. of Florence*. Chronica Antonini. Prima (-tertia) pars historiarum Domini A. . . in tomis tribus discretarum, solertiorique studio recognitarum, triplici cum eiusdē Indice nunc luculentius edito, etc. [And [at end of the second part] Epistola Rabbi Samuelis . . . ad Rabbi Isaac . . . de prophetiis veteris testamenti . . . quibus lex Judaica destruitur Christianaq; religio approbatur.] 3 pts. (in 1).

Geo. Pigot, 1689. 2° Lugduni, 1543. B\* 19. 1.

— [Summa theologica, pars prima.] *Begin.* F. 2\*: Prima ps summe fratris Anthonini de florētia ordinis p̄dicatoꝝ & Archiep̄i florētini, etc.

*Mag. Cand., 1637.* 2° Nürnberg, 1478. Df. 1. 30. The first part only of the work. Leaf 1 wanting.

Proctor 1988. Hain \*1242 (1).

**Antoninus** [FORCIGLIONI], *St., Abp. of Florence* [continued]. Beati Antonini . . . opus insigne quod Summā nūcupat: eo q; omniū rerū divinarū humanarūq; notitiā tradit. Theologie insuper geminas partes: theoriā et praxim complectitur. Jurisq; tum divini tum humani . . . leges . . . explicat . . . Auctuaria huius editionis. Architypū Antonini manu scriptū . . . Vita beati Antonini Archiepresulis, etc. Pts. 1-2.

*Clement Litol, 1580.* 2° Lugduni, [150?] Dd. 4. 29.

**Antoninus** (Marcus Aurelius) *Emperor of Rome.* See **AURELIUS ANTONINUS** (Marcus).

**Antoninus** (Titus Aurelius Fulvius Bojonius Pius) *Emperor of Rome.* See **ANTONINUS PIUS, Emperor of Rome**.

**Antoninus Pius, Emperor of Rome.** Das Edict des Antoninus Pius, von A. Harnack. Gr. and Lat. [Texte u. Unters. xiii, 4.] 8° Leipzig, 1895. In Za. 8. 34.

— *For the Itinerary known as the Antonine Itinerary ascribed to A. P.* See **ANTONINUS, Augustus**.

**Antonio.** See also **ANTONY**.

**Antonio, de Lebriza.** See **ANTONIUS (Æ.) Nebrissensis**.

**Antonio** (Marco) *de Dominis.* See **DOMINIS** (M. A. de) *Abp.*

**Antonio** (Mazza). Caso orribile di infermità spasmodica. 8° Cremona, 1864. P. 231/7.

**Antonio** (Nicolas). Bibliotheca Hispana vetus . . . complectens scriptores qui ab Octaviani Augusti imperio usque ad M (-MD) floruerunt, etc. [Ed. by E. Marti.] 2 tom. 2° Romæ, 1696. S\* 16. 7-8.

**Antonius.** See also **ANTONY**.

**Antonius, a Burgundia.** See **BURGUNDIA** (A. a.).

**Antonius, Anglus, pseud.** See **BARNES** (Robert).

**Antonius, de Lebriza.** See **ANTONIUS (Æ.) Nebrissensis**.

**Antonius, Paduanus.** See **ANTHONY, of Padua, St.**

**Antonius, Senensis.** Vite sanctorum patrum Ordinis Prædicatorum, etc. 12° Lovanii, 1575. \*Y. 31. 45.

**Antonius (Ælius) Nebrissensis.** Commentaria . . . in sex A. Persii satyras. 8° Parisiis, 1527. \*W. 31. 69/1.

— [F. 1<sup>a</sup>] Aelii antonii Nebrissensis grammatici introductionum latinarū vltima recognitio. F. 84<sup>a</sup>, *colophon*: Aelii Antonii Nebrissensis . . . introductionum latinarum vltima recognitio finit feliciter. Impressaq; fuit in alma Parisiorum achademia per Magistrum Guidonem Mercatoris Anno domini Millesimo quingentesimo, Die, xix, Novembris. Pour Denis Rosse.

4° Paris, 1500. De. 6. 73.

a\*, b-n<sup>6</sup>, o<sup>4</sup>. 84 leaves, 40 lines to a page.

Not in Proctor or Hain.

— *Lexicon juris civilis . . . Ipsumq; . . . emaculatum, scholiis . . . illustris, & quam ante hac locupletius factum, F. Iameti . . . diligētia, etc.* (And Ex observationibus A. A. N. in libros juris civilis . . . De Glaueo et Diomedæ Accursii somnium.)

*Drummond Coll.* 8° Parisiis, 1549. De. 5. 57/1.

— *Æ. A. Nebrissensis rerum a Fernando et Elisabe . . . gestarū decades duæ* [tr. from the Span. of H. del Pulgar, necnō belli Nauariēsis libri duo, etc. See **PULGAR** (H. del), 1550. \*Q. 15. 95.

— *Vocabularium utriusque juris, nuperrime . . . recognitum ac emendatum . . . Accessit . . . Lexicon juris civilis, etc.* 8° Lugduni, 1567. \*E. 32. 63.

— *Another ed.* Vocabularium juris utriusque. Huic singulas a Lexico A. Nebrissensis collectas dictiones interieciimus.

*Mag. Cand., 1629.* 8° Lugduni, 1578. \*E. 32. 64.

— *Another ed.* Vocabularium utriusque juris, emendatius et auctius . . . opera A. Scot . . . Accesserunt præterea observationes quædam Ælii Ant[oni]i Nebriss[ensis] in Accursium: juris civilis compilatio: legum Romanarum, quæ de jure publico erant, etc.

8° Lugduni, 1622. \*E. 32. 56.

**Antonius** (Carolus). Diss. . . inaug. de causis abortus.

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1763. P. 1076/8.

**Antonius** (Paulus) *præs.* Commentarium Matthæi . . . in vaticinium Jesaiæ vii, 14, de Immanuele . . . sistet . . . H. A. Merck, etc. 4° Halæ Magd. (1698). P. 1128/3.

— *Concillii Tridentini adeoque et pontificiorum doctrina publica.* 8° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1721. \*Y. 33. 12/2.

**Antonius** (Paulus) [*continued*] *præs.* De conversione Samaritanorum ad Christianismum observationes theologice ex historia colloqui Samaritani Joh. iv. 1-43, quas . . . submittit J. C. Hoenig.

4° [Halle] (1696). P. 1121/12.  
— De Pathmo Lutheri in arce Warteburg . . . animadversiones historice adversus Card. Pallavicinum . . . quantum excusæ, & auctæ . . . notis theologicis P. A.

4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1703. \*Y. 29. 36/1.  
— Ed. noviss. 4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1730. P. 738/14.  
— *Another copy.* P. 768/18.

— *præs.* Diss. . . inaug. de superstitione jubilæi pontificii, imprimis Bullæ novissimæ Innocentii xii, P. R., & libello Herbipoli nuper edito (cui titulus: Eigentl. Beschreibung der Ceremonien des H. Jubel-Jahrs) opposita, quam . . . submittit M. J. W. de Lith.

4° Halæ Magdeb. (1700). P. 797/3.  
*Pages 7-8 wanting.*

— *præs.* Exercitatio . . . de redemptione per lytron, quam occasione loci I Tim ii, 5, 6 . . . submittit autor resp. J. G. Reinbeek.

4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, (1707). P. 683/6.

— *præs.* Spicilegium historico-ecclesiasticum ex præfatione M. Lutheri in libros Vet. Testamenti, quod . . . sistit M. J. P. Luz . . . 1709. Ed. nova.

4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1712. P. 768/17.  
— *resp.* See SCHWERTNER (J. D.) *præs.*

**Antonucci** (Giuseppe). Rapporto su la febbre petecchiale curata nell' Istituto Clinico della Regia Università . . . di Napoli . . . 1817. Compilato dal medico aiutante . . . D. Rotondo. 4° Napoli, 1818. G. 16. 6/1.

**Antony, of Padua, St.** See ANTHONY.

**Antony, Prior of Crato, calling himself King of Portugal.** Explanatio veri ac legitimi juris quo . . . Lusitaniæ rex Antonius . . . nititur, ad bellum Philippo regi Castellæ . . . inferendum.

*Drummond Coll.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1585. De. 3. 28.

**Antrechaus** (— d'). Herrn von A.'s . . . merkwürdige Nachrichten von der Pest in Toulon . . . 1721 . . . Aus dem französischen übers. von Adolph Freyherrn Knigge. Nebst einer Vorrede von J. A. H. Reimarus.

8° Hamburg, 1794. I. 16/2. 30/1.

**Antrim** (Randal MacDonnell, *Marquis of*). The Earle of Antrim's letter to Generall Major Monroe. See MONROE (R.) Relation of the proceedings of the Scottish armie now in Ireland, etc. 1642. V. 21. 79/11.

— See CHARLES II, *King of Great Britain*. Murder will out: or, the King's letter justifying the Marquess of Antrim, etc.

**Antwerp.** Advis des marchands de la Bourse d'Anvers à ceux de la Place de Paris et du Change de Lyon.

4 n.p., 1632. \*Z. 7. 4/15.

— See JOURNAL OF AN EXCURSION TO ANTWERP, during the siege of the citadel . . . 1832.

— COLLEGIUM MEDICUM. Pharmacia Antverpiensis Galenochymica. A medicis juratis & Collegij Medici officialibus . . . edita, etc. 4° Antverpiæ, 1660. \*I. 22. 56.

*Engraved title-page dated 1661.*

— CONFÉRENCE DU LIVRE, 1890. Compte-rendu de la première session de la Conférence du Livre . . . Anvers . . . 1890, publié . . . par . . . M. Rooses, etc.

8° Anvers, 1891. Zn. 2. 21.

**Anu Bhāshyam.** See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.

**Anuario Estadístico de España** . . . 1858. Publ. por la Comision de Estadística General del Reino.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Madrid, 1859. C.R. 17. 3. 8.

**Anugitā.** See BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. The Bhagavadgītā with the . . . A. 1882. T\* 13.

**Anumānacintāmapīḍihiti.** See RAGHUNĀTHA ŚIROMANI.

**Anuruddha.** Compendium of philosophy, being a tr. . . of the Abhidhammattha-Sangaha, with introductory essay and notes by Shwe zan Aung. Rev. and ed. by Mrs. Rhys Davids. [Pali Text Soc.] 8° Lond., 1910. RD. 12.

**Anuschā-Mahamet-Bayadur-Chan.** See ABUL-GHAZI BAHADUR.

**Anuttarovavāiya-dasāo.** See ANTAGAḌA-DASĀO (THE) and ANUTTAROVAVĀIYA-DASĀO. 1907. Bw. 11. 11.

**Anvar Suhaili.** See ANVĀRI SUHELĪ.

**Anvāri Suhelī.** Anwari Sobili, a paraphrase in Persian of the fables of Pilpay, by Hussein Vāiz Kashifī. *Lith.* 2° Bombay, 1828. \*T. 17. 18.

— *Another copy.* Ys. 2.

— Anvār-i Suhelī, or lights of Canopus; being the Persian version of the fables of Bidpai, by Husain Vāiz Kāshifī. Ed. by J. W. J. Ouseley.

4° Hertford, 1851. \*T. 19. 49.

— The Anvār-i Suhailī; or, the lights of Canopus; being the Persian version of the fables of Pilpay; or the book 'Kalilah and Damnah' . . . rendered into Persian by Husain Vāiz U'l-Kāshifī, literally tr. into prose and verse by Edward B. Eastwick. 8° Hertford, 1854. T\* 25. 57.

— Anvar Suhaili. *Pers.* 8° Lakknau, 1903. Zw. 2. 35.

— The first book of the Anwari Suhelī. *Pers.*

8° Lond., 1845. Bw. 3. 3.

— Persian fables from the Anwari Soohayly of Hussem Vāiz Kashifī, with a vocabulary . . . by James Michael. *Pers.* 4° Lond., 1827. \*T. 25. 45.

— Dukhnee 'Unwāri Soheilee': a tr. into the Dukhnee tongue of the Persian 'Unwari Soheilee' . . . by Mohummud Ibraheem. 2° Madras, 1824. \*T. 17. 33.

**Anvers.** See ANTWERP.

**Anville** (Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'). Analyse géographique de l'Italie, etc. *Maps.*

4° Paris, 1744. P\* 21. 16.

— Antiquité géographique de l'Inde, et de plusieurs autres contrées de la Haute Asie. *Maps.*

4° Paris, 1775. Q\* 19. 7.

— États formés en Europe après la chute de l'Empire romain en occident. 4° Paris, 1771. \*Q. 20. 31.

— L'Euphrate et le Tigre. *Map.*

4° Paris, 1779. P\* 21. 17.

— Géographie ancienne abrégée. *Ill.* 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1768. \*P. 32. 81-83.

— Compendium of ancient geography. Tr. from the French, etc. Pt. 2. 8° Lond., 1791. P\* 29. 11.

*Part I wanting.*

— *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1810. P\* 29. 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— *Another copy of vol. I.* Zz. 12. 56.

— A complete body of ancient geography . . . To which are added Britannia Romana by Mr. Horsley, etc., Græciæ pars septentrionalis . . . by Mons. Charles [i.e. Guillaume] de l'Isle, etc. 2° Lond., 1775. B3. 2. 12.

— Notice de l'ancienne Gaule, tirée des monumens romains. 4° Paris, 1760. \*Q. 19. 3.

— Proposition d'une mesure de la terre, dont il résulte une diminution considérable dans sa circonférence sur les parallèles. *Map.* 12° Paris, 1735. \*O. 31. 60.

**Anwyl** (Edward Trevor). Reginald Trevor; or, the Welsh loyalists. A tale of the seventeenth century. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1829. LL. 121. 7. 52-54.

**Anwyl** (Gulielmus Watkin). Disput. . . de arsenico.

8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 20/2.

— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 19/2.

**Anyta.** Epigrammata. Gr. and Lat. See WOLFIIUS (J. C.) Professor at Hamburg, ed. and tr. Novem illustrium fœminarum fragmenta et elogia, etc. Pt. 2.

1735. W\* 20. 51.

**Anz** (Wilhelm). Zur Frage nach dem Ursprung des Gnostizismus, etc. [Texte u. Unters. xv, 4.]

8° Leipzig, 1897. In Za. 8. 36.

**Anzeiger der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.** Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Jhrg. 38—

8° Wien, 1901— Att. 74.

— Philosophisch-historische Classe. Jhrg. 38—

8° Wien, 1901— Att. 74.

**Anzeiger für Indogermanische Sprach- und Alterthumskunde.** Beiblatt zu den Indogermanischen Forschungen. See INDOGERMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN.

- Anzengruber** (Ludwig). *Hartingers alte Sixtin. und andere Erzählungen. Mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen hrsg. von W. von Wurzbach. Port. etc.* [Max Hesses Volksbücherei.] 8° Leipzig, [1904.] \*M. 7. 10.
- Der starke Pankraz und die schwache Eva, nebst Anhang. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher. 127.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1909. In RF. 11. 522.
- Aparicio** (Sebastian de). See APPARISIO.
- Āpastamba**. Aphorisms on the sacred law of the Hindus. Ed. with a tr. and notes by G. Bühler. Pts. 1-2. 8° Bombay, 1868-71. Ys. 3. 8; Ma. 4. 36.
- Aphorisms on the sacred law of the Hindus. See BÜHLER (G.). The sacred laws of the Āryas. Pt. 1. 1879. T\* 13. 2.
- The Āpastambīya Grihyasūtra, with extracts from the commentaries of Haradatta and Sudarśanārya. Ed. by M. Winternitz. Sansk. 8° Vienna, 1887. Ys. 8. 32.
- The Śrauta Sūtra of Ā., belonging to the Taittirīya Samhitā, with the commentary of Rudradatta. Ed. by R. Garbe. Sansk. 2 vols. [Bibl. Ind. 92.] 8° Calcutta, 1882-85. Ys. 5. 53<sup>2</sup>.
- Apáthy** (István). Die Mikrotechnik der thierischen Morphologie: eine kritische Darstellung der mikroskopischen Untersuchungsmethoden. Abtl. 1-2 (in 1). 8° Braunschweig, 1896-1901. \*L. 3. 50<sup>1</sup>.
- Apáti** (Nicolaus). Vita triumphans civilis; sive, universa vitæ humanæ peripheria, ad mentem . . . R. Des Cartes, ex unico centro deducta. 8° Amstelodami, 1688. N\* 32. 64.
- Apel** (Henricus Fridericus Augustus). See BÜCHNER (A. E.) *pres.*
- Apel** (Justus Godofredus). See HAASE (J. G.) *pres.*
- Apeleutherus**; or, an effort to attain intellectual freedom. See STURCH (J.)
- Apelles**. See HARNACK (A.). Sieben neue Bruchstücke der Syllogismen des A.
- Apelt** (Ernst Friedrich). Die Epochen der Geschichte der Menschheit: eine historisch-philosophische Skizze. Pts. 2 Bde. 8° Jena, 1845-46. Bl. 3. 33-34.
- Johann Keppler's astronomische Weltansicht: dargestellt von E. F. A. 4° Leipzig, 1849. \*O. 17. 55.
- Metaphysik. Pts. 8° Leipzig, 1857. EE. 9. 88.
- Religionsphilosophie. 8° Leipzig, 1860. P. 136/18.
- Die Theorie der Induction. 8° Leipzig, 1854. X. 3. 43/1.
- Aperçu** de l'origine et du développement des reconnaissances militaires à Java depuis . . . 1849, et de l'organisation actuelle du service-topographique. 8° Batavia, 1878. Yd. 11. 35.
- Apfelstedt** (Friedrich) ed. See BIBLE. PSALMS. FRENCH. Lothringischer Psalter.
- Aphorismes (The) of the kingdom**. 1. The Parliament is the moderation of monarchy. The lawes and not the King doe command . . . 2. The power of it is sufficient to prevent and restraîne tyranny, etc. [By W. Prynn?] 4° [Lond. ? 1642 ?] V. 18. 6/4.
- Aphorismi doctrinæ Iesuitarum** . . . quibus vevs Christianismus corruptitur . . . sumpti ex Pontificum . . . scriptis. 12 n.p., 1608. B. 23. 75/1.
- Aphorisms concerning the assurance of faith, etc.** See CUDWORTH (W.)
- Aphrahat**, surnamed the Persian Sage. A's des persischen Weisen Homilien. Aus dem Syrischen übersetzt und erläutert von G. Bert. [Texte u. Unters. iii. 3-4.] 8° Leipzig, 1888. In Za. 8. 22.
- See EPHRAEM, St., the Syrian. Selections tr. into English from the Hymns . . . of E. the Syrian and from the Demonstrations of A., the Persian Sage. 1898. B\* 8.
- Aphthonius**, *Sophista*. Οἱ ἐν τῇ ῥητορικῇ τεχνῇ κορυφαῖοι Ἀφθονίος, Ἐρμογένης, Δ. Λογγίνοσ. Aphthomius, Hermogenes, & D. Longinus . . . artis rhetorices magistri, F. Porti . . . opera . . . illustrati atque expoliti. Gr. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° [Geneva] 1570, 69. T. 23. 2.
- Præexercitamenta. See HERMOGENES, the Rhetorician. H. . . . de arte rhetorica præcepta. 1538. T\* 33. 18.
- Aphthonius**, *Sophista* [continued]. A. S. . . . rhetorica progymnasmatum. (J. M. Catanaeo interprete.) [Ed. by B. Martinus.] 8° Parisiis, 1543. In Hf. 10. 9.
- A. . . . προγυμνασματα. A. . . . progymnasmata. Accedit ejusdem interpretatio, ita emendata ut nova videri possit [by D. Heinsius]. Gr. and Lat. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1626. N\* 32. 40/1.
- A. progymnasmata, partim a R. Agricola, partim a J. M. Catanaeo Latinitate donata: cum scholiis R. Loricii. Novissima ed. 8° Lond., 1661. N. 23. 51.
- See MANUTIUS (A. P.) ed. In A. progymnasmata commentarii.
- Apianus** (Petrus). Cosmographia . . . per gemmam Frisium . . . aucta, figurisque novis illustrata: additis ejusdem argumenti libellis ipsius Gemæ Frisii. 4° Parisiis, 1551. O\* 23. 57/2.
- The colophon is dated 1553.
- Another ed. Cosmographia, sive descriptio universi orbis, P. Apiani & Gemmæ Frisii . . . iam restituta. Adjecti sunt alij tum Gemmæ Frisii, tum aliorum auctorum ejus argumenti tractatus . . . varii, etc. Pts., etc. 4° Antverpiæ, 1601. 4° Antverpiæ, 1584. P\* 23. 5.
- Another copy. P\* 23. 6.
- Libro de la cosmographia de P. A., el qual trata la descripcion del mundo, y sus partes . . . augmētado por . . . Gemma Frisio . . . con otros dos libros del dicho Gemma de la materia mesma. Agora nueuamēte traduzidos en Romāce Castellano. Ill. 4° Enveres, 1548. \*O. 22. 47/2.
- and Amantius (Bartholomæus). Inscriptiones sacrosanctæ vetustatis non illæ quidem Romanæ, sed totius fere orbis, etc. 2° Ingolstadt, 1534. Q\* 17. 19.
- Apicius redivivus**; or, the cook's oracle; etc. See KITCHENER (W.)
- Apicius** (Cælius). Apicii Cœli de opsoniis et condimentis, sive arte coquinaria, libri decem. Cum annotationibus M. Lister, etc. Ed. 22. 12° Amstelodami, 1709. \*J. 32. 23.
- C. Apitii . . . de re culinaria libri decem. B. Platinae . . . de tuenda valetudine, natura rerum, & popinæ scientia libri x. Pauli Æginetæ de facultatibus alimentorum tractatus, A. Torino interprete. 8° Lugduni, 1541. 1\* 33. 51.
- Apinus** (Sigismundus Jacobus). Schediasma academicum de duplici baptismo discipulorum Ephesinorum, ad Act. xix. 1-5. 4° Altorfii, 1719. P. 1124/2.
- Apitius** (Cælius). See APICIUS.
- Apus and Virginia**. The tragicall comedie of Apus and Virginia. [By Richard Bower ?] [Doddsley. Sel. Coll. of Old Plays. 12.] 8° Lond., 1827. In S\* 23. 19.
- Another ed. Apus and Virginia. 1575. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4° Lond., 1908. S\* I. 1.
- Another ed. Apus and Virginia. 1575. [Prepared by R. B. McKerrow and W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. Reprints.] 4° [Oxford] 1911. \*S. 4. 18.
- Apjohn** (James). Manual of the metalloids. 8° Lond., 1864. 1\* 13. 17.
- Apligny** (— Le Pileur d'). See LE PILEUR D'APLIGNY.
- Apocalypse of Elijah**. Die Apokalypse des Elias. Eine unbekannte Apokalypse, und Bruchstücke der Sophonias-Apokalypse. Koptische Texte, Übersetzung . . . von G. Steindorff. Coptie and Ger. [Texte u. Unters. N.F. ii. 3.] 8° Leipzig, 1899. In Za. 8. 38.
- Apocalypse of Moses**. See BOOK OF JUBILEES.
- Apocalypsis**. Ἡ ἀποκαλύψις τῆς ὑπερβίας Θεοτοκῶν. Blackie. 12° Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1890. Bl. Coll. 6. 48/2.
- Apocrypha anecdota**. See JAMES (M. R.) ed.
- Apocrypha controversy**. See ESDAILE (J.) *Minister of Perth*.
- Apocrypha controversy**. Aberdeenshire Auxiliary Bible Society. Forres Bible Society. Elgin and Morayshire Bible Society, etc. [Christian Instructor, Nov. 1827.] 8° Edin., 1827. X. 22. 50/3.
- Apocrypha controversy**. Review of the statement by the Glasgow dissentients, etc. [Christian Instructor, Nov. 1826.] 8° Edin., 1826. X. 22. 51/15.

**Apocryphal Gospels.** Évangiles apocryphes. *Gr., Lat. and Fr.* Tom. 1— [Textes et Documents, 13.]

8° Paris, 1911— B. 14/2.

1. Protévangile de Jacques, pseudo-Matthieu, Évangile de Thomas. Textes annotés et tr. par C. Michel. Histoire de Joseph le Charpentier. Rédactions copte et arabe, tr. et annotés par P. Peeters.

— The Apocryphal Gospels and other documents relating to the history of Christ, tr. from the originals in *Gr., Lat., Syr., etc.* With notes . . . by B. H. Cowper.

8 Lond., 1867. X. 19. 48.

**Apollinarius, Ep.** See APOLLINARIUS.

**Apollinarius, Ep.** See BIBLE. PSALMS. POLYGLOTT. Ἀπολιναριον μεταφρασις.

— See BIBLE. PSALMS. GREEK. Apollinarii metaphrasis Psalmorum.

— See DRÄSEKE (J.). Apollinarios von Laodicea.

— See LIETZMANN (H.). Apollinaris von Laodicea und seine Schule.

**Apollo mathematicus.** See EIZAT (Sir E.)

**Apollo turn'd stroller.** See OLDMIXON (Sir J.)

**Apollodorus, Atheniensis.** A . . . Bibliothecae libri tres . . . recensiti a C. G. Heyne. *Gr.* (And Ad Apollodori . . . Bibliothecam notae auctore C. G. Heyne, cum commentatione de Apollodoro, etc. Pars. i-iii.) 3 vols.

8 Goettingae, 1782-83. \*W. 31. 38-40.

— A. Bibliotheca. Edidit R. Wagner. *Gr. Facs.* [Mythog. *Gr.* vol. 1.] 8° Lipsiae, 1894. In \*W. 15/1. 81.

— A . . . Bibliothecae, sive de deorum origine, tam Graece, quam Latine . . . libri tres. B. Ægio . . . interprete. Accessit etiam libris hisce . . . index. Quibus deum additus est S. Tetti . . . de Apollodori . . . commentarius. *Gr. and Lat.* 8° Romae, 1555. De. 1/1. 69.

— Ἀπολλοδωρον . . . Βιβλιοθηκης, ἡ περὶ θεων βιβλια γ'. Apollodori . . . Bibliothecae, sive de deorum origine libri iii, B. Ægio . . . interprete. Hanc ed. H. Commelinus recensuit, etc. *Gr. and Lat.*

R. Goodsir. 8° [Heidelberg] 1599. Att. 53. 5. 20/2.

Wanting title-page, 8 leaves of preliminary matter, and 18 leaves at end.

— Ἀπολλοδωρον . . . Βιβλιοθηκη. Bibliothèque d'Apollodore . . . Tr. nouvelle, avec le texte grec . . . des notes et une table analytique, par E. Clavier. *Gr. and Fr.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1805. W\* 24. 32-33.

— A . . . Bibliothecae, sive de deorum origine libri tres. B. Ægio interprete. Quae in priori ed. corrupta . . . fuerāt hae posterior sedulo castigavit, etc. *Lat.*

8° Antverpiae, 1565. \*S. 33. 60.

— See GALE (T.) *Dean of York*, ed. *Historiae poeticae scriptores antiqui.* 1675. \*W. 32. 65.

— See JACOBY (F.). Apollodori Chronik.

**Apollodorus, Damascenus.** See ATHENÆUS, *Mechanicus*. Veterum mathematicorum . . . Apollodori . . . et aliorum opera.

**Apollonii** (Gulielmus). Disputationes theologicae de lege Dei . . . in . . . Schola Medioburgensi propositae.

12° Medioburgi Zeland., 1655. C\* 29. 28.

— Jus majestatis circa sacra: sive, tractatus theologicus de jure magistratus circa res ecclesiasticas, oppositus . . . N. Vedellii tractatui De episcopatu Constantini Magni. 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Medioburgi Zelandorum, 1642-43. A\* 10. 33.

Title-page of pt. 1 and all after p. 386 of pt. 2 wanting.

— See LANSBERGEN (P. van). Grallae, seu vere puerilis eothurnus sapientiae, quo se jactat apud imperitos G. A.

— See NORTON (John) of Boston, N.E. Responsio ad totam questionem syllogen a G. A. propositam.

**Apollonius, Alexandrinus, Dyscolus.** A . . . de pronomine liber. Primum editus ab I. Bekkero. *Gr.*

8° Berolini, 1813. T. 18. 55.

— A. A. de syntaxi seu constructione orationis libri iii. A F. Porto . . . correcti & suppleti; tum Latine redditi & notationibus illustrati. Nunc denuo a F. Sylburgio . . . aucti. Addita e Procli ebrethomathia grammatica, Photii Patriarchae C. P. electa; ab A. Schotto primum edita, Latinitate donata, & scholiis illustrata; nunc iterum a Sylburgio . . . emendata, etc. *Gr. and Lat.*

David Boome, 1622. 4° Francofurti, 1590. \*T. 21. 4.

**Apollonius, Alexandrinus, Dyscolus** [continued]. A . . . historiae commentitiae liber. J. Meursius recensuit, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* 4 Lugd. Bat., 1620. In W. 21. 23.

— A . . . historiae commentitiae liber; sive, historiae mirabiles . . . cum notis G. Xylandri et J. Meursii. Emendavit suasque notas adjecit L. H. Teucherus. *Gr. and Lat.* 8 Lipsiae, 1792. In W. 19. 75.

— I. Vossii excerpta ex Apollonii Dyscoli grammatica. See MAITTAIRE (M.). Graece linguae dialecti.

1742. \*T. 22. 58.

**Apollonius, Citicensis.** Apollonius von Kitium illustrierter Kommentar zu der Hippokrateischen Schrift *Περὶ ἀρθρῶν*. Hrsg. von H. Schone. *Gr. Pts.*

4 Leipzig, 1896. Zt. 2. 54.

**Apollonius, the Martyr.** See CONYBEARE (F. C.) *tr. and ed.* The Apology and Acts of Apollonius, etc.

— See KLETTE (E. T.) *ed. and tr.* Der Process und die Acta S. Apollonii.

**Apollonius, Pergæus.** A. P. conicorum libri quattuor. Una cum Pappi Alexandrini lemmatibus, et commentariis Eutoctii Ascalonitæ, Sereni Antiusensis philosophi libri duo . . . Quae omnia . . . F. Commandinus . . . e Graeco convertit, & commentariis illustravit.

2 Bononiae, 1566. \*O. 18. 63.

— W. Snellii Apollonius Batavus; seu, exsuscitata Apollonii Pergæi *περὶ διορισμενης τομης* geometria.

4 Lugodini, 1608. In \*O. 29. 24.

— A. P. conicorum et Sereni de sectione conii & cylindri libri. 16 Lutetiae, 1626. In \*O. 33. 91.

— A. P. conicorum libri iv, cum commentariis C. Richardi. *Pts.* 2 Antverpiae, 1655. \*O. 18. 27.

— A. conicorum lib. v, vi, vii, paraphraste Abalphato Asphanhanensi . . . Additus . . . Archimedis assumptorum liber . . . Abrahamus Echellensis Maronita . . . Latinos reddidit. J. A. Borellus . . . notas adjecit. *III.*

2 Florentiae, 1661. O\* 15. 44.

— Conicorum libri iii. See ARCHIMEDES. A. opera. 1675. \*O. 29. 51.

— A. P. de sectione rationis libri duo . . . Latine versi. Accedit ejusdem de sectione spatii libri duo restituti . . . Praemittitur Pappi Alexandrini praefatio ad viii<sup>ma</sup> collectionis mathematicae . . . Graece edita cum lemmatibus ejusdem Pappi . . . opera . . . E. Halley.

8° Oxonii, 1706. \*O. 29. 48.

— A. P. conicorum libri octo (cum Pappi Alexandrini lemmatibus et Eutoctii Ascalonitæ commentariis), et Sereni Antiusensis de sectione cylindri et conii libri duo. (Edidit E. Halleus.) *Gr. and Lat.* 3 pts. (in 1).

2 Oxoniae, 1710. \*O. 16. 36.

Liber viii is in Latin only.

— Another copy. \*O. 16. 37.

— The two books of A. P. concerning determinate section, as . . . restored by W. Snellius. [Tr. and ed.] by J. Lawson. To which are added the same two books by W. Wales, etc. *Pts.* 4 Lond., 1772. \*O. 21. 47/2.

— Treatise on conic sections. Ed. in modern notation with . . . essay on the earlier history of the subject, by T. L. Heath. 8° Cambridge, 1896. Zf. 7. 45.

— A. P. locorum planorum libri ii, restituti a R. Simson. 4 Glasguae, 1749. \*O. 21. 23.

— M. Ghetaldi . . . Apollonius redivivus; seu, restituta Apollonii Pergæi inclinationum geometria. 4° Venetiis, 1607. \*O. 22. 76/2.

— See ANDERSONUS (A.). A. A. . . supplementum Apollonii redivivi, etc.

— M. Ghetaldi . . . supplementum Apollonii Galli [i.e. F. Vietæ]; seu, exsuscitata Apollonii Pergæi tactionum geometriae pars reliqua.

4 Venetiis, 1607. \*O. 22. 76/3.

— A. P. inclinationum libri duo. Restituebat S. Horsley. *Pts.* 4° Oxonii, 1770. O\* 19. 79.

— A. de tactionibus quae supersunt, ac maxime lemmata Pappi in hos libros. Graece . . . edita . . . cum Vietæ librorum Apollonii restitutione, adjectis observationibus . . . a J. G. Camerer. *Pts.* 2 pts.

8° Gothae, 1795. W\* 27. 33/3.

- Apollonius, Pergæus** [*continued*]. The two books of A. P. concerning tangencies, as . . . restored by F. Vieta and M. Chetaldus. [Tr. and ed.] with a supplement, by J. Lawson. 2nd ed. to which is . . . added M. Férmat's Treatise on spherical tangencies. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1771. PA. 8/32.
- *Another copy.* \*O. 21. 47/1.
- See ANDERSONUS (A.). *Αἰτιολογία*: pro zetetico Apolloniani problematis.
- See BURROW (R.). A restitution of the geometrical treatise of A. P. on inclinations. 1779. \*O. 21. 47/5.
- See LA HIRE (P. de). Sectiones conicæ . . . Adjecta est expositio propositionum septem librorum conicorum Apollonii Pergæi.
- See SIMON (R.). *M.D.* Opera quaedam reliqua, scilicet, i. A. P. de sectione determinata libri ii restituti, etc. 1776. \*O. 21. 75.
- See VIVIANI (V.). De maximis et minimis geometrica divinatio in quintum conicorum A. P., etc.
- Apollonius, Rhodius.** *Ἀπολλωνίου τοῦ Ῥοδίου Ἀργοναυτικῶν βιβλία δ'*. . . . Scholia vetusta in eodem libris . . . cum annotationibus H. Stephani, etc. *Gr.* 4° [Paris] 1573. De. 4. 66.
- A. R. Argonautica . . . Edidit R. P. P. BRUNCK. *Gr.* 2 pts. (in I). 8° Argentorati, 1780. \*W. 32. 2.
- A. R. Argonautica . . . Recensuit . . . annotationes adiecit, scholia . . . addidit A. Wellauer. *Gr.* 2 vols. (in I). 8° Lipsiæ, 1828. \*W. 25. 15.
- A. R. Argonautica . . . Recensuit R. Merkel. *Gr.* [Corp. Poet. Epic. Græc. 4.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1852. In \*W. 7. 15.
- A. R. Argonautica . . . Recensuit R. Merkel. *Gr.* [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1897. Zt. 11. 77.
- A. R. Argonautica. Recognovit brevique adnotatione eritica instruxit R. C. Seaton. *Gr.* [Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] 8° Oxonii, [1900.] \*W. 2. 25.
- *Another copy.* \*W. 2. 25\*.
- *Ἀπολλωνίου τοῦ Ῥοδίου Ἀργοναυτικῶν βιβλία τεσσαρά [sic], μετὰ τῶν παλαιῶν τε καὶ πανν ὠφελιμῶν σχολίων.* Item A. R. Argonauticorum, carmine heroico tr. per V. Rotmarum . . . libri iv. Adjectæ sunt ejusdem authoris annotationumculæ. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 pts. 8° Basileæ, 1572. \*W. 31. 36-37.
- The title-page of pt. I is wanting.*
- A. R. Argonauticorum libri iv, ab J. Hoelzlino in Latinum conversi, commentario & notis illustrati, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 pts. (in I). 8° Lugd. Bat., 1641. \*W. 23. 32.
- A. R. Argonauticorum libri quattuor. Edidit, nova . . . interpretatione illustravit . . . notas . . . selegit, Sanctamandi nunquam prius editis nonnullas suas adiecit . . . J. Shaw. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 tom. 4° Oxonii, 1777. \*W. 18. 3-4.
- A. R. Argonauticorum libri quatuor . . . Edidit C. D. Beckius. *Gr. and Lat.* Vol. I. 8° Lipsiæ, 1797. \*W. 23. 33.
- Fol. 2 was never published.*
- The Argonautic expedition. Tr. . . . into English verse, with critical . . . remarks, etc. [by E. B. Greene]. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1780. \*W. 30. 7-8.
- The Argonautics . . . [Tr. into English verse] by F. Fawkes . . . rev. . . . and completed by his . . . editor [H. Meen], who has annexed a translation of Coluthus's Greek poem on the rape of Helen, etc. 8° Lond., 1780. \*W. 23. 34.
- The Argonautics . . . Tr. into English verse, with notes . . . by W. Preston. 3 vols. (in I). 8° Dublin, 1803. \*W. 32. 3.
- 'The Argonautica' . . . Tr. into English prose from the text of R. Merkel by E. P. Coleridge. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1889. W. 7. 25.
- *Another copy.* W. 7. 31.
- See VALERIUS FLACCUS (C.). C. V. F. . . . Argonauticon libri octo, etc. (And Reliquum octavi libri, Argonauticon liber nonus, liber decimus, ex A. R., etc.) 1724. W\* 21. 39.
- Life. See WEICHERT (A.)

- Apollonius, Sophista.** *Ἀπολλωνίου λεξικόν.* A. S. lexicon Græcæ Iliadis et Odysseæ. Ex ed. Parisiensi repetiit, recensuit & illustravit H. Tollius. *Gr.* 8° Lugd. Bat., 1788. T\* 23. 12.
- A. S. lexicon Homericum. Ex recensione I. Bekkeri. *Gr.* 8° Berolini, 1833. T. 20. 36.
- *Ἀπολλωνίου λεξικόν.* A. S. lexicon Græcæ Iliadis et Odysseæ . . . notis . . . illustravit, & versionem Latinam adiecit J. B. C. D'Ansse de Villosion . . . Accedit, præter multa . . . Philemonis Grammatici fragmenta, tertii Iliadis libri prosaica metaphrasis Græca, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 tom. 2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1773. \*W. 15. 1-2.
- Apollonius, Tyaneus.** *Ἐπιστολαί.* See PHALARIS, *pseud.* *Begin.* Bartholomæus Justinopolitanus P. Contareno. 1498. De. 6. 74.
- Epistolæ. See PHILOSTRATUS. *Ta . . . λειπομένα ἀπαντα.* 1709. \*V. 15. 36.
- Schediasma de vita et scriptis Apollonii Tyansenis, philosophi Pythagorici thaumaturgi . . . auctore M. S. C. K. D. 4° Vitembergæ, 1725. P. 859/12.
- See PHILOSTRATUS. In honour of Apollonius of Tyana.
- See PHILOSTRATUS. The two first books . . . concerning the life of A. T.
- See PHILOSTRATUS. Vie d'Apollonius de Tyane.
- Apollonius, Tyrius.** Narratio eorum quæ contigerunt Apollonio Tyrio. *H.-P. Coll.* 4° Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1595. Hc. 6. 49.
- Apollonius of Tyre. (A fragment, containing an early English metrical tr. of the story of A., ed. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillips). [Shakespeareana, I.] *H.-P. Coll.* 4° n.p., n.d. Hc. 2. 11.
- No title-page.*
- The Anglo-Saxon version of the story of Apollonius of Tyre, upon which is founded the play of Pericles, attributed to Shakspeare . . . With a literal translation . . . by B. Thorpe. *H.-P. Coll.* 12° Lond., 1834. Hb. 7. 16.
- The romance of 'Kynge Apollyn of Thyre.' Reproduced in facsimile by E. W. Ashbee, from the unique original printed by Wynkyn de Worde, 1510, etc. *Ill.* *H.-P. Coll. Priv. pr.* 4° Lond., 1870. Hc. 2. 22.
- See HAGEN (H.). Der Roman vom König A. von T.
- Apollonius (Gulielmus).** See APOLLONII (G.)
- Apollonius (Levinus).** De Peruviae, regionis inter novi orbis provincias celeberrimæ, inventione, & rebus in eadem gestis, libri v. *Jas. Pilans.* 8° Antverpiæ, 1567. \*Q. 20. 79.
- Apologeticall (An) relation** of the particular sufferings of the faithfull ministers . . . of the Church of Scotland. See BROWN (J.) *Minister at Wamphray.*
- Apologetical (An) vindication** of the Church of England. See HICKES (G.)
- Apologia ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.** See JEWEL (J.) *Bp.*
- Apologia pro confessione,** sive declaratione sententiæ eorum qui in foderato Belgio vocantur Remonstrantes, contra censuram iv profess. Leidensium. *Preface signed N. N.* *Mag. Cand., 1639.* 4° [Leyden?] 1630. B. 19. 38.
- Apologie pour les Protestans, etc.** An apology for the Protestants: being a full justification of their departure from the Church of Rome, with fair and practicable proposals for a re-union. Done out of French into English by Roger L'Estrange. 4° Lond., 1681. X. 16. 30/9.
- Apologie pour la sainteté inviolable des anges,** & la veneration des Escritures saintes, indignement . . . traitées dans un liure intitule, le Directeur des-intéressé . . . Par le S. C. I. A. R. D. P. 8° Paris, 1632. Dd. 9. 69/14.
- Apology**—
- Apology addressed to the Travellers Club: or, anecdotes of monkeys. See ROSE (W. S.)
- An apology for the believers in the Shakespeare-papers. See CHALMERS (G.)
- An apology for the Catholics of Great Britain and Ireland. See PATSALL (*Mrs* —)
- An apology for the Church of England, etc. See BURNET (G.) *Bp.*

**Apology** [*continued*].—

- An apology for the clergy of Scotland. See MONRO (A.) *D.D.*
- An apology for the laity : in reply to recent strictures of the Archbishops of Canterbury and York, also extracts from the judgment of Chancellor Christie in Marshall v. Andrew. 8 Lond. (1873). P. 651/15.
- Apology for, or vindication of, the oppressed persecuted ministers & professors of the Presbyterian reformed religion. See JAMIESON (Alexander) *Professor at St. Andrews.*
- An apology for the Protestants, etc. See APOLOGIE POUR LES PROTESTANS, etc.
- An apology for the Protestants of France, etc. See L'ESTRANGE (*Sir R.*)
- An apology for the pulpits, etc. See WILLIAMS (John) *Bp.*
- An apology for the religious observation of the anniversary festival of our blessed Saviour's nativity. See MAWBREY (T.)
- An apology for such of the Episcopal clergy in Scotland as are nonjurors. 8 Lond., 1717. \*Z. 6. 7/1.
- An apology for the use of the English liturgy and worship : against the cavils and exceptions of the Presbyterians in North-Britain : in a letter to Mr. Francis Melvil, one of the Presbyterian teachers in Aberdeen. See GORDON (William) of Aberdeen.
- An apology for whisky : a paper given in to the Ratho Club, by one of its members, in answer to that Society's question. If the distilling of spirits from malt be for the good of Scotland ? 12 Edin., 1759. Di. 8. 66. *Imperfect, wanting all after p. 28.*
- An apologie for woman, etc. See HEALE (W.)
- Apology for the writers against the tragedy of Douglas. See DRECHORN (J. MacLaurin, *Lord*).
- An apology of private mass. See COOPER (T.) *Bp.* An answer in defence of the truth against the Apology. 1850. D\* 33. 86.
- An apologie or defence of such true Christians as are . . . called Brownists. See ROBINSON (J.) *Pastor of the English Congregation at Leyden.*

**Apomasar.** See ALBUMASAR.

- Aponius.** Commentariorum . . . in Cantica Cantiorum Solomonis libri sex . . . Ad hac epitome commentariorum D. Aponij in eadem Cantica per Lucam Abbatem . . . Praeterea D. Cassiodori Abbatis . . . commentaria . . . in eadem Cantica, etc. *With the text.* 2 Friburgi Brisgoiae, 1538. \*C. 20. 41/1.

**Apophoreta papæ,** Hispanorum exequiæ, sanctorum jubilatio, Batavorum triumphus, sive classis Iberæ, 1639.4<sup>o</sup> n.p., 1640. B. 19. 19.**Apostasia.** ἡ ἀποστασία ὁ ἀντιχριστός. See HALL (E.)**Apostles' Creed.** See KING (P. K., *1st Baron*). The history of the Apostles' Creed.— See KING (P. K., *1st Baron*). Historia Symboli Apostolici.**Apostolic Epistles.** See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT.**Apostolic Fathers.** See also BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. APOCRYPHAL BOOKS.

## — [The Apostolic Fathers.]

- Part i. St. Clement of Rome. The two epistles to the Corinthians : a revised text with introduction and notes by J. B. Lightfoot. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869. X\* 25. 18.
- St. Clement of Rome : an appendix containing the newly recovered portions, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1877. X\* 25. 19.
- These two want the general title-page.*
- Part ii. St. Ignatius; St. Polycarp. Revised texts, with introductions, notes . . . by J. B. Lightfoot. 2 vols. (in 3). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1885. Yb. 4. 8-10.
- 2nd ed. Part i. St. Clement of Rome : a revised text, etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1890. Ft.
- Die apostolischen Vater, hrsg. von F. X. Funk. *Gr.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Samml. ausgew. kirchen- u. dogmenges. Quellenschr. 2<sup>te</sup> Rhe. 1.] 8 Tübingen, 1906. \*B. 6.
- SS. Patrum qui temporibus Apostolicis floruerunt, Barnabæ . . . opera . . . una cum Clementis, Ignatii, Polycarpi actis atque martyriis. J. B. Cotelerius . . . eruit . . . & notis illustravit. Accesserunt in hac nova ed. notæ . . . aliorum virorum . . . ut H. Menardi, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 vols. 2<sup>o</sup> Antverpiæ, 1700. C\* 16. 9-10.

**Apostolic Fathers** [*continued*]. SS. Patrum Apostolicorum Barnabæ, Hermæ, Clementis . . . opera genuina, una cum Ignatii et Polycarpi martyriis. Versionibus . . . illustrata. Accesserunt S. Ignatii epistolæ . . . Cura R. Russel. *Gr. and Lat.* 4 pts. (in 2). 8 Lond., 1746. Za. 9. 71<sup>2</sup>.— Patrum Apostolicorum opera. Textum ex editionibus præstantissimis repetitum recognovit . . . versionem Latinam . . . addidit C. J. Heide. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>.

8 Tübingæ, 1847. Z. 10-1. 95.

— S. Clementis Romani, S. Ignatii, S. Polycarpi, Patrum Apostolicorum, quæ supersunt. Accedunt S. Ignatii et S. Polycarpi martyria. Ad fidem codicum recensuit, adnotationibus variorum et suis illustravit . . . Gul. Jacobson. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 vols. 8 Oxonii, 1838. B. 20. 73-74.— Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>. 2 vols. 8 Oxonii, 1847. Y. 17. 35-36.— Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>. 2 vols. 8 Oxonii, 1863. B\* 14. 45-46.— Patrum Apostolicorum opera. Textum . . . recensuit . . . A. R. M. Dressel, etc. *Gr. and Lat.*

8 Lipsiæ, 1857. Y\* 4. 16.

— Ed. alt. 8 Lipsiæ, 1863. Yi. 8. 22.

— Patrum Apostolicorum opera. Textum ad fidem codicum . . . recensuerunt, commentario . . . illustraverunt . . . versione Latina . . . instruxerunt O. de Gebhardt, A. Harnack, T. Zahn. Ed. . . . tertia. *Gr. and Lat.* 3 fasc. 8 Lipsiæ, 1875-77. B\* 11. 23-25.— Opera Patrum Apostolicorum. Textum recensuit, adnotationibus . . . illustravit, versionem Latinam . . . addidit F. X. Funk. *Gr. and Lat.* Ed. quinta.

8 Tübingæ, 1878. Yi. 6. 7.

— The Apostolic Fathers : with . . . tr. by K. Lake. *Gr. and Eng.* 2 vols. [Loeb Class. Lib.]8 Lond., 1912-13. \*B. 5. 71<sup>2</sup>.— Les pères apostoliques. *Gr. and Fr.* [Textes et Documents, 5, 10, 12.] Tom. I— 8 Paris, 1907— B. 14/2.

1. Doctrine des apôtres. Épître de Barnabé. Texte grec, tr. fran. . . par H. Hemmer, G. Oger et A. Laurent.

2. Clément de Rome. Épître aux Corinthiens. Homélie du II<sup>e</sup> siècle. Texte grec, tr. fran. . . par H. Hemmer.

3. Ignace d'Antioche et Polycarpe de Smyrne, Épîtres : Martyre de Polycarpe. Texte grec, tr. fran. . . par A. Lelong.

— The genuine epistles of the Apostolic Fathers S. Barnabas, S. Clement, S. Ignatius, S. Polycarp, The Shepherd of Hermas, and the martyrdoms of St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp . . . Tr. and publ. with a . . . preliminary discourse . . . by W. Wake. 2 pts.

8 Lond., 1693. C.R. 16. 7. 26.

— 2nd ed. *R. Goodsir.* 8 Lond., 1710. Att. 53. 8. 43.

— 5th ed. 8 Lond., 1817. Y\* 6. 40.

— The writings of the Apostolic Fathers. Tr. by Dr. Roberts, Dr. Donaldson, and F. Crombie. [Ante-Nicene Christ. Lib. vol. 1.] 8 Edin., 1867. C\* 13. 1.

— The New Testament in the Apostolic Fathers. By a committee of the Oxford Society of Historical Theology. 8 Oxford, 1905. \*C. 14. 30.

**Apostolical Canons.** For the Apostolical canons preceding or included in the various other collections of the canons of the councils of the early church, see the respective editors of the various collections, a list of which is given under COUNCILS [ECCLESIASTICAL].— Canones SS. apostolorum, conciliorum generalium & provincialium, sanctorum patrum epistolæ canonicae. Quibus præfixus est Photii . . . Nomocanon . . . Omnia commentariis . . . T. Balsamonis . . . explicata, et de Græcis conversa, G. Herveto interprete . . . Accessit hac editione Græcus textus ex codicibus manuscriptis erutus, et cum Latino . . . emendato comparatus. *Gr. and Lat.* David Macallus, 1641. 2 Parisiis, 1620. B\* 18. 25.— Canones Sanctorum apostolorum, conciliorum generalium & particularium, sanctorum patrum, Dionysii Alexandrini, Petri Alexandrini Martyris, Tarasii Constantinopolitani, Gregorii Thaumaturgi, Athanasii, Basilii, Timothei, Theophili, Amphilochii, Gennadii, Niconis, Methodii, Theodori Studitæ, Nestæte, Damasceni, Theodoriti, Chrysostomi, Dionysii Areopagite, et aliorum veterum theologorum. Photii . . . præfixus est Nomocanon . . . Omnia commentariis . . . T. Balsamonis . . . explicata, & de Græcis conversa, G. Herveto interprete. *Lat.* 2 pts. (in 1).Alexander Eleis, 1599. 2<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1561. \*C. 19. 8.



**Apostolical Constitutions.** *Constitutiones Apostolicæ. Textum Græcum recognovit, præfatus est, annotationes criticas et indices subiecit G. Ueltzen.*

- *Suerini, 1853. X\* 26. 39/1.*
- *Constitutiones Apostolorum. P. A. de Lagarde edidit. Gr. 8° Lipsiæ, 1862. Yt. 7. 72/7.*
- *The Apostolical constitutions. (By Clement, Bishop . . . of Rome.) Ed. . . by J. Donaldson. [Ante-Nicene Christ. Lib. vol. 17.] 8° Edin., 1870. C\* 13. 9/2.*
- *Säidische Auszüge aus dem 8. Buche der apostolischen Konstitutionen, von J. Leipoldt. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. xi.] 8° Leipzig, 1904. In Za. 8. 47.*
- *See ZONARAS (J.). I. Z. . . in canones SS. apostolorum & sacrorum conciliorum . . . commentarii, etc.*

**Apostolical preaching considered, in an examination of St. Paul's Epistles.** *See SUMMER (J. B.) Abp.*

**Apostolides (S.).** *See LORD'S PRAYER. Our Lord's prayer in one hundred different languages . . . Compiled by A. S.*

**Apostolius (Michael).** *M. 'A. παροιμιῶν ἑκατοντὰς ἀ—κα). M. A. proverbiorum centuria I(-XXI). See HOMER. [ILIAD.] Clavis Homerica. 1656. \*W. 31. 29.*

**Apothecaries' Act.** *Abstract of the new Apothecaries' Act, commencing Aug. 1, 1815. 8° Lond., 1815. H. 16. 15/6.*

**Appaji Kashinath Kher.** *Higher Marathi grammar (written in English). 2nd ed. 12° Bombay, 1899. Ys. 10. 57.*

**Apparisio (Sebastiano d').** *Vita e miracoli. See MARIANI (P.)*

**Appayyadikṣita.** *[Kūvalayānanda of Apyayadikṣita, with Vaidyanātha's commentary.] Sansk. Lith. obl. 2° [Benares, 1864.] Ys. 1. 3.*

— *A's Kūvalayānandakārikās: ein indisches Kompendium der Redefiguren, mit Āśādhara's Kommentar . . . übertragen von R. Schmidt. 8° Berlin, 1907. Mb. 5. 32.*

**Appeal (The).** *See GALT (J.)*

**Appeal—**

An appeal from the country to the city, etc. *See BLOUNT (C.)*  
Appeal in the cause 'Gorham versus the Bishop of Exeter,' to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council against the judgement of the Court of Arches. *See SIMPSON (H. W.)*

The appeal of Scotus (that Scotland may be allowed . . . to make and repair her own roads, at her own expense). 2° (Edin., 1837). Att. 80. P. 12/30.

An appeal to all classes on the subject of church patronage. *See BRIDGES (J.)*

An appeal to all Protestant kings, princes, & states, concerning the apparent danger of the Protestant religion, & the great decay of its interest in Europe.

4° Lond., 1700. \*A. 7. 14/15.  
An appeal to common sense in behalf of religion. *See OSWALD (J.)*

An appeal to honest people against wicked priests. *See TOLAND (J.) probable author.*

An appeal to the inhabitants of districts in which new churches have been erected. *See EDEN (C. P.)*

An appeal to the members of the Church of England, on the subject of Sunday Schools, with especial reference to the effects of lay agency on the advancement of religion, etc. By a layman.

8° Lond., 1823. D\* 25. 11/5.  
Appeal to the members of the Church of Scotland and to the people . . . and a call to address the General Assembly and the . . . Parliament of 1836.

8° Aberdeen, 1835. P. 94/4.  
Appeal to the Parliament; or, Sions plea against the Prelacie. *See LEIGHTON (Alexander) M.D.*

An appeal to the plain sense and calm judgment of the people on . . . Roman Catholic emancipation. *See HUSSEY (W.)*

Appeal to the Presbyterian churches in Scotland. *See BROWN (Rev. W.) M.D.*

Appeal to the public on the conduct of the editor of the *Missionary Magazine* in a certain case: containing a reply to Onesimus on vows, etc.

*Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1804. C.R. 9. 6. 6/5.*

An appeal to the public, on the subject of bazaars. 8° Lond., 1816. \*V. 24. 23/5.

Appeals to thy conscience. *See FISHER (E.)*

**Appearance is against them.** *See INCHBALD (Mrs. E.)*

**Appel (Carl).** *Provenzalische Chrestomathie mit Abriss der Formenlehre und Glossar. 8° Leipzig, 1895. Zt. 4. 80.*

— 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1902. Zw. 5. 37.

— *ed. Provenzalische inedita aus Pariser Handschriften. [Alifranz. Bibl. 13.] 8° Leipzig, 1890. Zt. 12. 101.*

**Appel (Jakob).** *See LA COUR (P.) and A. (J.)*

**Appell (Johann Wilhelm).** *Monuments of early Christian art. Sculptures and catacomb paintings. Illustrative notes collected to promote the reproduction of remains of art, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1872. \*I. 17. 66*

**Appell (Paul).** *Cours de mécanique. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1905. O. 13. 74.*

— *Éléments d'analyse mathématique. 8° Paris, 1898. \*O. 12. 2.*

— 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1905. \*O. 11. 21.

— *Les mouvements de roulement en dynamique . . . Avec deux notes de M. Hadamard. [Scientia: Phys. Math. 4.] 8° Paris, 1899. Zf. 9. 71.*

— *Traité de mécanique rationnelle. Tom. 2-3. [Cours de Méc. de la Faculté des Sci.] 8° Paris, 1896-1900. Zf. 4. 29-30.*

*Tom. 1 wanting. 8° Paris, 1901. Zf. 4. 28.*

— 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1909-11. \*O. 4. 47<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— and Goursat (Édouard). *Théorie des fonctions algébriques et de leurs intégrales, etc. 8° Paris, 1895. Zf. 4. 21.*

**Appellöf (A.) ed.** *Meeresfauna von Bergen. Hft. 1-3 (in 2). [Bergens Museum.] 8° Bergen, 1901-6. \*L. 15/2. 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.*

— *Untersuchungen über den Hummer, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seines Auftretens an den norwegischen Küsten. [Bergens Mus. Skr. N. R. i, 1.] 4° Bergen, 1909. L\* 1. 19.*

**Appendix (An) to the History of the Church of Scotland.** *See MIDDLETON (T.)*

**[Apperley (Charles James).]** *Remarks on the condition of hunters, the choice of horses, and their management . . . By Nimrod. 8° Lond., 1831. \*L. 26. 21.*

**Apperley (Thomas).** *Observations in physick both rational and practical. With a treatise on the small-pox. 8° Lond., 1731. G. 20. 8.*

**Appert (Charles).** *The art of preserving all kinds of animal and vegetable substances for several years. Tr. from the Fr. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1812. H. 23. 65/4.*

**Appia (P. Louis).** *The ambulance surgeon; or, practical observations on gunshot wounds. Ed. by T. W. Nunn and A. M. Edwards. 8° Edin., 1862. \*H. 13. 12.*

**Appian, of Alexandria.** *Ἀππιανὸς Ἀλεξανδρέως Ῥωμαίων Κελετικῇ, Λιβυκῇ ἢ Καρχηδονικῇ, Ἰλλυρικῇ, Συριακῇ, Παρθικῇ, Μηθριδατικῇ, ἐμφυλιῶν ἐ. Romanarum historiarum Celtica, Libyca vel Carthaginensis, Illyrica, Syriaca, Parthica, Mithridatica, civilis, quinque libris distincta. Gr. G. Oliphant and G. Halyday, 1626. 2° Lutetiae, 1551. \*W. 16. 3.*

— *Ἀππιανὸς Ἀλεξανδρέως Ῥωμαϊκα. A. A. Romanarum historiarum pars prior (-altera). A. Toliū utrumque textum . . . correxit & H. Stephani . . . annotationes adiecit. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. 8° Amstelodami, 1670. \*W. 22. 65-66.*

— *Ἀππιανὸς Ἀλεξανδρέως Ῥωμαίων ἱστοριῶν τα σωζόμενα. A. A. Romanarum historiarum quæ supersunt. Novo studio conquisivit . . . recensuit . . . Latinam versionem emendavit, adnotationibus variorum suisque illustravit . . . J. Schweighæuser. Gr. and Lat. 3 vols. 8° Lipsiæ, 1785. \*W. 22. 67-69.*

— *Ἀππιανὸς Ἀλεξανδρέως Ῥωμαίων ἱστοριῶν τα σωζόμενα. A. A. Romanarum historiarum quæ supersunt, Graece et Latine, cum indicibus. [Didot, Bibl. Script. Graec. 5.] 8° Parisiis, 1850. R.R.*

— *A. A. Romanorum historiarum lib. xii. Ex collatione Græcorum exemplarium restituti & emendati [by S. Gelenius, Cælius Secundus Curio, and P. Candidus]. (And A. A. Hannibalicæ. Ex F. Beraldi interpretatione.) 2 pts. 12° Lugduni, 1888. W. 23. 17.*



**Appian, of Alexandria** [continued]. Appian's Roman history. With an Eng. tr. by H. White. *Gr. and Eng.* 4 vols. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1912-13. W\* 7. 19<sup>14</sup>.

— [De bellis civilibus.] *Begin.* F. 2<sup>a</sup>: Ad diuum Alphonsum . . . in libros ciuiliū bellorū . . . Prefatio ineipit felicissime. F. 210, *colophon*: Appiani . . . Romanorū liber finit qui Celticus inscribitur. Traductio. P. Candidi. 4 Venetiis, 1477. Df. 3. 31/2. Proctor 4368. Hain \*1307 (1).

— *Another copy.* Df. 3. 32/2.

— [Historia Romana.] *Begin.* F. 2<sup>a</sup>: P. Candidi in libros Appiani . . . Prefatio ineipit felicissime. F. 3<sup>a</sup>: Appiani sophiste Alexandrini Romane historie proemium foeliciter ineipit. F. 132, *colophon*: Appiani . . . Romanorum liber finit qui Mithridaticus inscribitur. Traductio P. Candidi. 4 Venetiis, 1477. Df. 3. 31/1. Proctor 4367. Hain \*1307 (2).

— *Another copy.* Df. 3. 32/1.

— A. A. . . de civilibus Romanorū bellis historiarum libri quinque. Ejusdem libri sex: Illyrius, Celticus, Libyeus, Syrius, Parthicus, Mithridaticus et Romane historie proemium. [Tr. by P. Candidus.] P. Vellei Patereuli historie Romane duo volumina (per Beatum Rhenanum ab interitu uteuque vindicata. Vita Vellei Patereuli per Beatum Rhenanum.) 2<sup>o</sup> Parisii, 1538. \*W. 16. 4.

— A. A. . . de civilibus Romanorum bellis historiarum libri quinque. Ejusdem libri sex: Illyricus, Celticus, Libyeus, Syrius, Parthicus, & Mithridaticus. (P. Cădido interprete.) 16 Lugduni, 1551. W. 23. 16.

**Applegarth** (Robert). An essay concerning tithes, as appertaining to the clergy of the Church of England; recommended to the consideration of the . . . Quakers. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1791. In V. 19. 14.

[—] A theological survey of the human understanding, intended as an antidote against modern deism. *Anon.* 8<sup>o</sup> Salisbury, 1776. N. 20. 50.

— *Another copy.* B. 16. 65.

**Appleton** (Charles Edward). See APPLETON (J. H.) and SAYCE (A. H.). Dr. Appleton.

**Appleton** (Charles Louis). Histoire de la propriété pré-torienne et de l'action publicienne . . . Avec une facsimilé du § 283 des Fragments du Vatican. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1889. Yr. 4. 18<sup>12</sup>.

**Appleton** (Daniel) & Co. A library manual; containing a catalogue raisonné of upwards of twelve thousand of the most important works in every department of knowledge in all modern languages. [Compiled by T. Delf.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. (1847). δ. 10. 23.

**Appleton** (Elizabeth). Edgar: a national tale. 3 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1816. LL. 122. 4. 7-9.

— Private education: or, a practical plan for the studies of young ladies, etc. *Pls.* 12 Lond., 1815. In N\* 30. 22.

**Appleton** (Jesse). Works . . . embracing his course of the theological lectures, his academic addresses, and a selection from his sermons. With a memoir, etc. [Ed. by A. S. Packard.] *Port.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Andover, 1837, 36. D. 19. 33-34.

**Appleton** (John Hoblyn) and **Sayce** (Archibald Henry). Dr. Appleton: his life and literary relics. *Port.* [Eng. and For. Philos. Lib. 13.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1881. R\* 14. 14.

**Appleton** (L. Estelle). A comparative study of the play activities of adult savages and civilized children. 8<sup>o</sup> Chicago, 1910. \*N. 3. 77.

**Appleton** (Sophia Louise) afterwards Mrs. BRADBURY. See BRADBURY.

**Appletons'** cyclopædia of American biography. Ed. by J. G. Wilson and J. Fiske. *Ill.* Vols. 1-4, 6. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1887-89. Ref. Sect.

**Appleton's** general guide to the United States & Canada. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1892. Ac. 6.

**Appleton's** new Spanish-English and English-Spanish dictionary. See CUVÁS (A.)

**Appleyard** (John William). The Kafir language: comprising a sketch of its history . . . remarks upon its nature: & a grammar. 8<sup>o</sup> King William's Town, 1850. T\* 3. 22.

**Apponius** (Petrus) Patavinus. See PETRUS, de Abano.

**Appuhn** (Carolus Augustus). Diss. inaug. . . de cholera humida. 4<sup>o</sup> Gottingæ, (1769). P. 1155/21.

**Appulus** (Guilielmus). See GULIELMUS, Appulus.

**April-Day**, a burletta. See O'HARA (K.)

**Aprosius** (Angelicus). Bibliotheca Aprosiana, liber rarissimus . . . ex lingua Italica in Latinam conversus. Premisit præfationem, notasque addidit J. C. Wolfius. 8<sup>o</sup> Hamburgi, 1734. M. 16. 62.

**Aprosius** (Ludovicus, afterwards Angelicus). See APROSIUS (A.)

**Apuzzese** (Loreto). Corso di studio legale. 9 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Napoli, 1819-27. E\* 30. 38-46.

**Apsines**. Apsinis et Longini rhetorica . . . Recensuit J. Bakius. *Gr.* 8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1849. W. 15/2. 15.

**Apstein** (Carl). Pflanzen des Nordischen Planktons. [Nord. Plankton, 22.] 4 Kiel, 1908. L\* 18.

— *ed.* See NORDISCHES PLANKTON.

**Āpté** (Hari Nārāyan). [Jaga hem asem āhe. A novel.] *Marāthi. Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Bombay, 1901. Ys. 8. 53.

**Apte** (Raghunath Narayan). The doctrine of Mayā: its existence in the Vedānta Sūtras and development in the later Vedānta. [Sujna Gokulji Zala Vedant prize essay, 1889.] 8<sup>o</sup> Bombay, 1896. Bw. 2. 41.

**Apte** (Vaman Shivaram). The student's guide to Sanskrit composition . . . a treatise on Sanskrit syntax, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Poona, 1881. Mb. 9. 5.

**Apthorp** (East). Discourses on prophecy; read . . . at the lecture founded by . . . W. Warburton. 2 vols. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1786. \*A. 11. 1.

— Letters on the prevalence of Christianity before its civil establishment: with observations on a late history [by E. Gibbon] of the decline of the Roman Empire. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1778. C\* 24/2. 48.

**Apuleius, Barbarus**. A. . . de herbarum virtutibus. See GALENUS (C.). C. G. . . liber de plenitudine. 1529. In \*G. 20. 43.

— See ACKERMANN (J. C. G.) *ed.* Parabulum medicamentorum scriptores antiqui. 1788. \*G. 23. 65.

**Apuleius, Platonius**. See APULEIUS (L.)

**Apuleius** (Lucius).

ARRANGEMENT.

Works.  
Two or more works.  
Apologia.  
Asinus aureus.  
De deo Soeratis.  
Herbarium.

WORKS

— L. A. . . opera omnia quæ exstant, emendata & aucta: eura P. Colvii, eum ejusdem ad omnia uberioribus notis. Accessit . . . lib. περὶ ἐμπρεας, ex bibliotheca . . . F. Nansii. 8<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1588. W\* 33. 1.

— L. A. . . opera omnia quæ exstant. In quibus post omnes omnium editiones hoc præstitum est, ut . . . auctor ipse . . . auctus . . . restitutus prodeat, per B. Vulcanium. 16<sup>o</sup> [Leyden] 1600. W\* 31. 28.

— L. A. . . opera omnia quæ exstant, e quibus post ultimam P. Colvii editionem philosophici libri . . . aucti per B. Vulcanium Brugensem. 12<sup>o</sup> Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1601. W\* 33. 11.

— L. A. . . opera quæ extant omnia, eum P. Beroaldi in Asinum aureum . . . commentariis, recensque G. Stewechii . . . quaestionibus et conjecturis . . . adjectis. Nova ed. eum præfatione (M. Hopperi). 2 tom. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lugduni, 1604. W\* 33. 2.

The title-page and two leaves at the beginning of tom. 1 are wanting.

— L. A. . . opera. Interpretatione et notis illustravit J. Floridus . . . in usum . . . Delphini. 2 tom. 4<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1688. W\* 21. 4-5.

— A. opera omnia, eum notis integris P. Colvii . . . et aliorum, imprimis eum animadversionibus hucusque ineditis F. Oudendorpii. 3 tom. *Reid Bq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1786-1823. RE. 3. 1-3.

Tom. 1. Cui præfationem præmisit D. Ruhnkenius.

Tom. 2. Cum notis . . . tum reliquiorum interpretum tum I. Casauboni, quibus suas adiecit J. Boscha.

Tom. 3. Appuleii Oudendorpiani tomus tertius, sive Appendix Appuleiana, etc.

**Apuleius** (Lucius) [*continued*]. A. opera omnia, ex ed. Ouden-dorpiana cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini . . . recensita. [Valpy.] 7 vols.

- 8<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1825. \*X 28. 1-7.
- *Another copy* (in 4 vols). J. Pillans. LL. 98. 5. 1-4.
- Œuvres. Lat. and Fr. See PETRONIUS ARBITER (T.). Pétrone, Apulée, Aulu-Gelle: œuvres complètes. 1860. R.R.
- Works . . . a new tr. To which are added a metrical version of Cupid and Psyche [by H. Gurney], and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche, a poem, etc. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8 Lond., 1853. Ft.

## TWO OR MORE WORKS

- The metamorphosis, or golden ass, and philosophical works . . . Tr. . . by T. Taylor. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. W. 14. 3.
- L. A. . . apologia, sive de magia liber; et Florida. Recensuit J. van der Vliet. [Bibl. Teub.] 8 Lipsiae, 1900. \*W. 7. 49.

## APOLOGIA

- L. A. . . apologia. J. Casaubonus recensuit, Graeca supplevit, & castigationum libellum adiecit. 4<sup>o</sup> [Heidelberg] 1594. N. 17. 72.
- L. A. . . apologia, recognita & nonnullis notis . . . illustrata a J. Pricæo . . . Accesserunt antiquitatum fragmenta quædam æri incisa. 4<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1635. N\* 20. 70.
- See GENTILI (S.). S. G. . . in L. A. apologiam . . . commentarius.

## ASINUS AUREUS

- Accipe candidissime lector philippi Beroaldi . . . in asinum aureū L. A. . . commentaria qd si probaueris, spera te brevi, hac uenustissima litera, eiusdem Floridorum libros, cum plerisq; aliis A. monumentis q̄ emendatissime consecuturum. *With the text.* [Ed. by I. Kierherus.] Jo. Watson, 1631. 2<sup>o</sup> Parrhisii, 1512. \*W. 17. 4.
- L. A. metamorphoseos libri xi, cum annotationibus uberioribus J. Pricæi. 2 pts. (in 1). Jac. Nairn, 1678. 8<sup>o</sup> Goudæ, 1650. W\* 33. 3.
- A. metamorphoseon libri xi. F. Eyssenhardt recensuit. 8 Berolini, 1869. \*X. 30. 45/1.
- L. A. metamorphoseon libri xi. Recensuit J. van der Vliet. [Bibl. Teub.] 8 Lipsiae, 1897. \*W. 15/1.
- The metamorphoses of A. A romance of the second century. Tr. . . by Sir G. Head. 12 Lond., 1851. W\* 6. 1.
- The golden ass. Tr. . . by W. Adlington . . . Intro. by C. Whibley. [Tudor Trans. 4.] 8 Lond., 1893. RD. 15. 4.
- The metamorphoses, or golden ass. Tr. by H. E. Butler. 2 vols. 8 Oxford, 1910. W. 6. 43-44.
- Cupid and Psyche. A mythological tale from the golden ass of A. [Rendered into English verse by H. Gurney.] P/s. 8 Great Yarmouth, 1844. \*S. 26. 28.
- L'asino d'oro . . . Tr. . . dal . . . Sign. P. Vizani . . . et da lui con chiari argomenti ornato, etc. Nuov. ristamp. III. 12<sup>o</sup> Venetia, 1662. Zt. 10. 77.

## DE DEO SOCRATIS

- De deo Socratis liber. See MAXIMUS, Tyrius. V. C. M. T. . . . dissertationes xlii. 1607. N. 18. 17.

## HERBARIUM

- *For the work entitled Herbarium, or De medicaminibus herbarum, which has been attributed to Lucius Apuleius, see APULEIUS, Barbarus.*

**Apyayadikshita.** See APYAYADIKSHITA.

**Aquæus** (Stephanus). In omnes C. Plinii Secundi naturalis historiæ argutissimi scriptoris libros . . . commentaria. 2 Parrisiis, 1530. \*L. 16. 18.

**Aquaviva** (Andrea Matteo). See AQUIVIVUS.

**Aquepontanus** (Joannes). See GIBBONS (J.) comp. Concertatio Ecclesiæ Catholice in Anglia . . . Ac nunc . . . aucta [by J. A.].

**Aquila** (Casper). See ADLER (C.)

**Aquila** (Petrus de). See PETRUS, de Aquila.

**Aquilianus** (Scipio). A. S. . . de placitis philosophorum qui ante Aristotelis tempora floruerunt ad principia rerum naturalium et causas motuum assignandas pertinentibus, studio et opera G. Moralis . . . Ex scriniis paternis commentarios et illustrationes adiecit, P. J. Crophii tractatione De gymnasiis litterariis Atheniensium, annotationibus emendata, auxit C. F. Bruckerus. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1756. N\* 20. 18.

**Aquilinius** (Cæsar) pseud. See HENRICUS (S.)

**Aquin** (Philippe d') formerly MORDECAL. Dictionarium ab-solutissimum complectens . . . omnes voces Hebræas, Chaldæas, Talmudico-Rabinicas. 2<sup>o</sup> Lutetiae-Parisiorum, 1629. T\* 16. 1.

**Aquinas** (Philippus). See AQUIN (P. d').

**Aquinas** (Thomas) St.

## ARRANGEMENT

Works.

Two or more works.

Catena aurea.

Commentaries on Aristotle.

Commentary on Boethius.

Commentary on Revelation.

Commentary on St. Paul's Epistles.

De regimine principum.

De veritate Catholice fidei.

Summa theologica.

Selections.

Supposititious works.

Appendix.

## WORKS

- Sancti Thomæ Aquinatis . . . opera omnia . . . nunc primum in Gallis prodeunt. Partim a Rev. Patre J. Nicolai, ex Ordine Fratrum Prædicatorum . . . a mendis expurgata, & notis . . . illustrata; partim ab aliis patribus ejusdem Ordinis emendata, etc. Port. 23 tom. Ricid Bq. 2<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1660-64. S\* 15. 27-49.

## TWO OR MORE WORKS

- Quæstiones disputatæ S. Thomæ Aquinatis . . . de potentia Dei, de malo, de spiritualibus creaturis, de anima, de demonibus, de angelis, de veritate, et pluribus aliis quæstionibus . . . Nuper . . . erroribus expurgatæ. H. Aikenheid, 1622. 2<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1586. D\* 17. 12.

## CATENA AUREA

- Catena vere aurea: opus videlicet insigne . . . in quatuor euangelia subtilissimo vinculo cõnexa. *With the text.* Clement Litil, 1580. 2 in academia Parrhusiensi, 1517. Dd. 3. 2.

- Opus aureu; sancti Thome de Aquino sup quatuor euangelia nuperrime reuisu; multis mēdis purgatū & emēdatū studiosissime . . . verissimis quottationib<sup>9</sup>, necnō marginalib<sup>9</sup> sūmariis decoratum . . . Que oīa de novo addita sunt: & nūq; al's impressa fuere. *With the text.* 2<sup>o</sup> Venetiis, 1521. \*C. 23. 27.

- Divi T. A. . . catena aurea in Matthæum, Marcum, Lucam, et Joannem . . . Ed. nova . . . correctæ . . . per . . . C. Morelles, etc. *With the text.* 2 Antverpiæ, 1612. \*C. 18. 32.

- *Another copy.* \*C. 18. 27.

- Catena aurea. Commentary on the Four Gospels collected out of the works of the Fathers, etc. [With the text, tr. from the Lat. by M. Pattison, J. D. Dalgairns, and T. H. Ryder; ed. by J. H. Newman.] 4 vols. (in 8). 8 Oxford, 1841-45. Yd. 4. 10-17.

## COMMENTARIES ON ARISTOTLE

- Divi Thomæ Aquinatis commentarii in quatuor libros de celo Aristotelis, cum duplici textus interpretatione, una Joannis Argyropyli, altera antiqua. Recogniti ab Antonio Demochare . . . & illustrati. Quibus præponitur Hieronymi Savonarolæ Ferrariensis . . . de disciplinis omnibus . . . tractatus, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1536. N\* 16. 27/2.

**Aquinas** (Thomas) *St. [continued]*. Divi Thomæ Aquinatis commentarii in duos Aristotelis libros de generatione et corruptione, cum duplici textus interpretatione, una quidem F. Vatabli, altera vero antiqua, recogniti ab Antonio Demochare . . . & illustrati. Quibus accessit . . . libellus Aristotelis . . . de coloribus, etc.

2<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1537. In N\* 16. 38.

— Divi Thomæ Aquinatis commentaria in tres Aristotelis libros de anima, cum duplici textus interpretatione, una quidem J. Argyropyli, altera vero antiqua, recognita ab Antonio Demochare . . . & illustrata, etc.

2<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1539. N\* 16. 27/1.

— See ARISTOTLE. *Physica* Aristotelis. Commentarii D. Thomæ Aquinatis . . . in octo libros Aristotelis de auscultatione naturali, etc.

#### COMMENTARY ON BOETHIUS

*For Aquinas' commentary on Boethius' 'De consolatione philosophiæ' see BOETHIUS (A. M. T. S.)*

#### COMMENTARY ON REVELATION

— Divi Thomæ Aquinatis in Beati Ioannis Apocalypsim expositio, nunc primum e tenebris eruta, etc. *With the text.* Clement Lital, 1580. 8 Florentiæ, 1549. Dd. 6. 56.

#### COMMENTARY ON ST. PAUL'S EPISTLES

— Divi Thomæ Aquinatis . . . in beati Pauli apostoli epistolas commentaria, a mendis repurgata, etc. *With the text.* 2 Parisius [sic], 1529. \*C. 18. 45.

— Divi T. A. . . . commentaria in omnes D. Pauli Apos. Epistolas. Nunc primum . . . expurgata, etc. *With the text.* 2 Antverpiæ, 1620. In \*C. 18. 27.

#### DE REGIMINE PRINCIPUM

— D. T. A. de rebus publicis et principum institutione libri iv. 2<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1643. \*R. 31. 34.

#### DE VERITATE CATHOLICÆ FIDEI

— D. T. A. . . . summa contra Gentiles . . . commentariis . . . F. de Sylvestris . . . illustrata: mendis . . . repurgata.

*Jac. Burrell, 1699.* 2 Parisiis, 1552. D\* 16. 4.

#### SUMMA CONTRA GENTILES

*See supra De veritate Catholicæ fidei.*

#### SUMMA THEOLOGICA

— S. T. A. Summa totius theologiæ . . . in tres partes . . . distributa. (And Supplementum ad tertiam partem . . . ex eiusdem D. Thom. scripto in quantum lib. Sent. excerptum, & . . . correctum . . . opera . . . A. Senensis, etc.—Ed. postrema quinque novorum indicum generalium, etc.—A. Hunnæi de sacramentis ecclesiæ Christi axiomata, etc.—Brevissimus catechismus catholicus . . . A. Hunnæi auctore, etc.) Ed. novissima, 6 pts (in 1).

*G. Struthers, 1639.* 2 Parisiis, 1607. D\* 16. 6.

— *Another ed.* 2<sup>o</sup> Antverpiæ, 1624. D\* 16. 5.

— Somme théologique . . . Tr. . . et annotée par F. Lachat, renfermant le texte latin avec les meilleurs commentaires. *Fr. and Lat.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 16 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1869. Yi. 8. 1-16.

— The 'Summa theologica' . . . tr. by Fathers of the English Dominican Province. Pt. 1—

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1911— \*C. 10. 12<sup>1</sup>.

— Prima pars operum Sancti Thomæ Aquinatis. Operum, seu Summæ Theologiæ . . . pars prima . . . T. a Vio . . . Cardinalis Caietani cōmentariis illustrata. E qua Dei omnipotentia, eiusq; præscientia seu prædestinationem, infinitatem intensionis, rerumq; naturalium ac supernaturalium vim, necnon & nominum analogiam, entisque conceptum . . . studiosus quisq; . . . excerptat . . . Emendatiora vero nunc exeunt hæc . . . opera . . . recognita, etc.

*David Bellenden, 1629.* 2 Lugduni, 1554. In D\* 17. 10.

— Prima secundæ operum Sancti Thomæ Aquinatis . . . Summæ Theologiæ prima secūde . . . T. de Vio . . . Cardinalis Caietani cōmentariis illustrata, etc.

2 Lugduni, 1554. In D\* 17. 11.

**Aquinas** (Thomas) *St. [continued]*. Secunda secundæ Sancti Thomæ, cum cōmentariis Cardinalis Caietani . . . Divi Thomæ Aquinatis secunda secundæ . . . T. de Vio . . . cōmentationibus adornata. Post nov. ed. . . restituta.

2 Lugduni, 1554. In D\* 17. 11.

— Tertia pars operum Sancti Thomæ Aquinatis . . . Summæ Theologiæ pars tertia . . . T. de Vio . . . Cardinalis Caietani cōmentariis adaugeta atque illustrata, etc.

2 Lugduni, 1554. In D\* 17. 10.

— Epitome in universam sacro-sanctæ theologiæ Beati T. A. summam, autore B. Bonioanne, etc. *Port.*

8<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1645. A\* 8. 22.

— Ordo ac series quinque novorum indicum generalium diu multumque hactenus a studiosis desideratorum . . . Index primus, qui sacrae scripturae loca omnia in tribus Summæ partibus explicata, secundum eum librorum & capitulorum ordinem, qui in Bibliis cernitur, ob oculos ponit, etc.

2 Augustæ Taurinorum, 1582. Z. 4. 14. 4.

— See ALAGONA (P.). Sancti T. A. Summæ theologiæ compendium.

— See ALBERTINUS (F.). Corollaria, seu quæstiones theologice, præcipue in primam et tertiam partem S. Thomæ.

— See ARAGON (P. de). R. P. F. P. de A. . . . in secundam secundæ D. Thomæ . . . commentaria, etc.

— See ARRIAGA (R. de). Disputationes theologicæ in primam (—tertiam) partem D. Thomæ.

— See BAÑES (D.). Scholastica commentaria in primam partem . . . S. Thomæ, etc.

— See CARBO (L.) a Costiario. Compendium . . . totius Summæ theologiæ D. T. A.

— See CARLETON (T. C.). Cursus theologiæ tomus prior (—posterior), ea brevitate conscriptus quam tot tantarumque rerum amplitudo et varietas patitur, quas prima pars et prima secundæ (secunda secundæ et tertia pars) . . . Divi Thomæ complectuntur, etc. 2 tom.

2 Leodii, 1659-64. C\* 17. 19-20.

— See CURIEL (J. A.). D. J. A. C. . . . lecture . . . in D. T. A. primam secundæ.

— See ESTIUS (G.). Dn. G. E. . . . in quatuor libros sententiarum commentaria: quibus . . . S. Thomæ Summæ theologiæ partes omnes . . . illustrantur.

— See FASOLUS (H.). H. F. . . . in primam partem Summæ S. T. commentaria.

— See HUNNÆUS (A.). Brevissimus catechismus catholicus . . . Cui recens accessit eorum Summæ theologiæ B. Thomæ Aquinatis locorum, in quibus . . . istius catechismi materiæ . . . tractantur, notatio.

— See MALDERUS (J.). I. M. . . . in primam secundæ D. Thomæ commentaria.

— See MALDERUS (J.). I. M. . . . de virtutibus theologicis et iustitia et religione commentaria ad secundam secundæ D. Thomæ.

— See MOLINA (L.). L. M. . . . commentaria in primam D. Thomæ partem, etc.

— See RUIZ DE MONTROYA (D.). R. P. D. R. de M. . . . commentaria . . . in primam partem Sancti Thomæ, de voluntate Dei.

— See SYLVIVS (F.) of Braine le Comte. Commentarius in totam primam partem S. Tho. Aquinatis.

— See VALENTIA (G. de). G. de V. . . . cōmentariorum theologicorum tomi iiii, in quibus omnes quæstiones quæ continentur in Summa D. T. Aquinatis . . . explicantur, etc.

— See VAZQUEZ (G.). Cōmentariorum . . . in primam partem S. Thomæ tomus primus, etc.

— See YSAMBERTUS (N.). N. Y. . . . disputationes in primam (—tertiam) partem S. Thomæ, etc.

#### SELECTIONS

— Summa philosophiæ . . . ex variis eius libris in ordinem cursus philosophici accommodata, auctore . . . C. Alamanno . . . nunc demum Canonico Regularium Ordinis S. Augustini Congregationis Gallicanæ opera . . . luci data, etc. (And Quæstiones . . . de formis.) 7 pts. (in 1).

2 Parisiis, 1640. N\* 16. 9.

**Aquinas** (Thomas) *St.* [continued]. Summa theologiæ moraliæ . . . Ex omnibus ejus operibus de prompta & ad commodiorem usum ordine alphabetico digesta per . . . F. Getium . . . Ed. nov. cæteris correctior.  
*Geikie Bq.* 12 Burdighale. 1671. \*C. 15/3. 49.

## SUPPOSITIOUS WORKS

- Beati Thome de aquino libellus salutaris: de modo confitendi: et puritate conscientie.  
 8 Parrhisii, 1520. *In* \*W. 31. 69.
- De præscientia et prædestinatione tractatus. *See* VIO (T. de) *Card.* Opuscula omnia. 1582. Z. 4. 14/1.

## APPENDIX

- *See* ABERT (J. P.). Das Wesen des Christentums nach T. von A.
- *See* ALEXANDER (N.). Dissertationes . . . quibus officium venerabilis sacramenti Sancto Thomæ vindicatur, etc.
- *See* AUGUSTINE, *St.*, *Bp.* Sainct A. de l'ouvrage des moines: ensemble quelques pieces de Sainct Thomas, etc.
- *See* BAUMANN (J. J.). Die Staatslehre des h. T. von A.
- *See* CONINCK (Æ. de). Commentariorum . . . in . . . doctrinam D. Thomæ de sacramentis et censuris toni duo.
- *See* DELÉCLUZE (É. J.). Grégoire VII . . . Saint T. d'A.
- *See* HUNNÆUS (A.). A. H. de sacramentis ecclesiæ Christi axiomata, quibus B. Thomæ Aquinatis doctrina . . . revocatur, etc.
- *See* HURTADUS (T.). Præcursor theologus assecla D. Thomæ, etc.
- *See* PETRUS, de Bergamo. Tabula aurea . . . in omnia Divi Thomæ Aquinatis opera, etc.
- *See* THOEMES (N.). Divi Thomæ Aquinatis opera et præcepta, etc.
- Life. *See* VAUGHAN (R. B.) *Abp.*
- *See* WICKSTEED (P. H.). Dante and A.
- *See* WITTMANN (M.). Die Stellung des hl. Thomas von Aquin zu Avencebrol.

**Aquitaniæ** (Prosper). *See* PROSPER, of Aquitaine, *St.*

**Aquivivus** (Andreas Matthæus) *Duke of Atri.* A. M. A. . . . disputationum libri quatuor, quibus omnis divini atq; humanæ sapientiæ, præsertim animi moderatrici musicæ atq; astrologiæ, aræana, in Plutarchi . . . de virtute morali præceptionibus recondita . . . patefiunt, & figuris suo quæque loco illustrantur, etc. *With the text in Gr. and Lat.*  
 4 Helenopoli. 1609. N\* 20. 63.

**Arabian Nights.** Tausend und eine Nacht. Arabisch . . . Hrsg. von M. Habicht. (Nach seinem Tode fortgesetzt von H. L. Fleischer.) 12 Bde.

- 8° Breslau, 1825-43. Zt. 12. 117-128.
- The Alif Laila: or, Book of the thousand nights and one night, commonly known as 'The Arabian Nights' entertainments'; now . . . published . . . in the original Arabic, from an Egyptian manuscript brought to India by . . . Major Turner Macan . . . Ed. by W. H. Macnaghten. 4 vols.

W. P. Grant, 1845. 8° Calcutta, 1839-42. V\* 19. 36-39.

Histoire d' 'Alâ Al-Din, ou, la lampe merveilleuse. Texte arabe, publié avec une notice sur quelques manuscrits des Mille et une nuits, par H. Zotenberg. *Facs.*

- 8° Paris, 1888. Zt. 2. 27.
- [The Arabian Nights' entertainments. Tr. . . by Dinendra Kumar Rây.] *Bengali.* 3 vols.

8° [Calcutta, 1899.] Bw. 2. 40<sup>13</sup>.

— A plain and literal translation of the Arabian Nights' entertainments, now entitled: The book of the thousand nights and a night. With introd., notes . . . and . . . essay upon the history of the Nights . . . by R. F. Burton. (Ill. Benares ed. issued by the Burton Club.) 10 vols.

8 pr. by the Burton Club, n.d. RF. 10.

— Supplemental Nights . . . With notes . . . by R. F. Burton. (Ill. Benares ed. etc.) 7 vols.

8 pr. by the Burton Club, n.d. RF. 10.

— The Arabian Nights' entertainments . . . Freely transcribed [by C. D. Pignet] from the original translation. Vols. 1-2 (in 1).

8 Lond., 1792. Zd. 10. 64.

*Pp. 249-251 of vol. 2 mutilated; vols. 3-4 wanting.*

**Arabian Nights** [continued]. The thousand and one nights . . . A new tr. from the Arabic, with . . . notes, by E. W. Lane. Ill. by . . . engravings . . . from original designs by W. Harvey. 3 vols.

- 8° Lond., 1841, 40-41. V\* 19. 40-42.
- New ed., from a copy annotated by the tr., ed. by . . . E. S. Poole, with a pref. by S. Lane-Poole. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1883 [1882]. Zt. 4. 23-25.

— The thousand and one nights. The Arabian Nights' entertainments. With an introduction . . . by Jonathan Scott. With . . . etchings by A. Lalauze. 4 vols.

- 8° Lond., 1883 [1882]. V\* 13. 13-16.
- Arabian tales; or, a continuation of the Arabian Nights' entertainments . . . Newly tr. from the original Arab. into Fr. by Dom Chavis . . . and M. Cazotte . . . and tr. from the Fr. into Eng. by R. Heron. Vols. 1, 4.

12° Edin., 1792. LL. 117. 2. 25<sup>12</sup>.

— Les mille et une nuits, contes arabes, traduits en français par M. Galland. 5 tom. [Cabinet des fées, tom. 7-11.]

12° Genève, 1785-86. S. 21. 35-39.

— Le livre des mille nuits et une nuit. Tr. littérale et complète . . . par . . . J. C. Mardrus. 16 tom.

8° Paris, 1899-1904. RG. 9. 4<sup>118</sup>.

— Continuation des mille et une nuits, contes arabes; tr. . . par D. Chavis . . . & rédigés par M. Cazotte. Tom. 2-4. [Cabinet des fées, tom. 39-41.]

12° Genève, 1788-89. S. 21. 32\*-34.

— Tausend und eine Nacht . . . Übers. von G. Weil. Hrsg. . . von A. Lewald. Ill. 4 Bde.

8 Stuttgart, 1838-41. Bm. 1. 41-44.

— Tausend und eine Nacht. Arabische Erzählungen. Deutsch von M. Habicht, F. H. von der Hagen, und C. Schall. 5te Aufl. 15 Bdeh. (in 5).

8 Breslau, 1840. Zv. 11. 36 40.

— Heitere Märchen und Geschichten aus Tausend und eine Nacht. Dem Arabischen nacherzählt von A. Kohut. Mit Bildern von J. J. Vrieslander. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 165.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1913. *In* RF. 11. 5<sup>30</sup>.

— Ἀραβικὸν μυθολογικὸν . . . Συντεθεὶς εἰς τὴν Ἀραβικὴν διαλεκτὸν παρὰ τοῦ πολυμαθοῦς Δερβυς Ἀμπομπεκκῆρ [being, in fact, an abridgment of the Arabian Nights]. Νῦν τριτὸν . . . μεταφρασθεὶς . . . [by N. Georgides]. 3 tom. (in 1). *Blackie.* 8° Ἐνετησιῶν, 1792. Bl. Coll. 5. 23.

— [Sahasra-rajani-caritra. By Naval Kisor.] *Hindi.* Ill. 8° [Lucknow, 1886.] Bw. 1. 6.

— Sogur úr þúsund og einni nótt, íslenzkatar af B. Gröndal. 8° Reykjavík, 1852. Bi. 11. 4.

— The Arabian Nights' entertainments. Tr. into Marathi by . . . Krishna Sástrī Chiplunkar . . . Vishnu Krishna Chiplunkar, and Hari Krishna Dámle. New ill. ed.

8 Bombay, 1890. Ys. 6. 77.

— [Alf lailah in Urdu by Munshī 'Abd-al-Karīm.] 4 pts. (in 1). 8° [Cawnpur, 1863 or 64.] Bk 1. 46.

**Arabian (An) tale.** *See* BECKFORD (W.) of *Fonthill*.

**Arabian tales.** *See* ARABIAN NIGHTS. Arabian tales; or, a continuation of the Arabian Nights' entertainments.

**Arabic dictionary.** Glossarium Latino-Arabicum, ex unico qui exstat codice Leidensi undecimo saeculo in Hispania conscripto. Nunc primum edidit, praefatione notisque instruxit, tabulam phototypicam adjecit C. F. Seybold. [Semitistische Stud. Hft. 15-17.]

8° Berolini, 1900. Zw. 9.

— *See* BADGER (G. P.). English-Arabic lexicon.

— *See* BARRETTO (J.). A dictionary of the Persian and Arabic languages.

— *See* BELOT (J. B.). Vocabulaire arabe-français.

— *See* BIBERSTEIN KAZIMIRSKI (A. de). Dictionnaire arabe-français.

— *See* BOCHTHOR (E.). Dictionnaire.

— *See* BUSTANI (B.). Muḥit al-Muḥit.

— *See* CAÑES (F.). Diccionario Español Latino-Arábigo.

— *See* CATAFAGO (J.). An English and Arabic dictionary.

— *See* FREYTAG (G. W.). Lexicon Arabico-Latinum.

— *See* GOLIVS (J.). Lexicon Arabico-Latinum.

— *See* HAVA (J. G.). Arabic-English dictionary.

**Arabic dictionary** [continued]. See IBN MANSUR. [Lisân ul-'Arab.]

— See JOHNSON (F.). Dictionary.

— See LANE (E. W.). Arabic-English lexicon.

— See MESGNIEN MENINSKI (F. a.). Lexicon Arabico-Persico-Turcicum.

— See RICHARDSON (J.) F.S.A. A dictionary, Persian, Arabic and English.

— See SALMONÉ (H. A.). An Arabic-English dictionary.

— See SPIRO (S.). Arabic-English vocabulary.

— See STEINGASS (F. J.). The student's Arabic-English dictionary.

— See WAHRMUND (A.). Handwörterbuch.

— See WILLMET (J.). Lexicon linguae Arabicae.

— See WORTABET (W. T.), WORTABET (J.) and PORTER (H.). Arabic-English dictionary.

**Arabic grammar.** See AGRUMIA. Grammatica Arabica.

— See BAILLIE (J.) *Professor of Arabic*. . . . Entire . . . . edition of the five books upon Arabic grammar, etc.

— See BAUER (L.). Das palästinische Arabisch.

— See BERESFORD (H. B.). Arabic syntax.

— See BLED DE BRAINE (J. T.). Cours synthétique.

— See BRESNIER (L. J.). Cours pratique.

— See CASPARI (C. P.). Arabische Grammatik.

— See CROW (F. E.). Arabic manual.

— See DAVIS (N.) and DAVIDSON (B.). Arabic reading lessons, etc.

— See DOMBAY (F. L. von). Grammatica linguae Mauro-Arabicae.

— See ERPENIUS (T.). Grammatica.

— See EWALD (G. H. A. von). Grammatica.

— See FORBES (D.) *Professor*. Grammar.

— See GLAIRE (J. B.). Principes de grammaire.

— See GREEN (A. O.). A practical Arabic grammar.

— See HOWELL (M. S.). A grammar of the classical Arabic language.

— See MACHUEL (L.). Grammaire élémentaire.

— See MICHAELIS (J. D.). Arabische Grammatik.

— See MIKHĀ'IL AL ŠABBĀGH. M. S.'s Grammatik der arabischen Umgangssprache.

— See PALMER (E. H.). A grammar.

— See PETERMANN (J. H.). Brevis . . . grammatica.

— See SAVARY (C. E.). Grammaire.

— See SEIDEL (A.). Methode Gaspey-Otto-Saner. Marokkanische Sprachlehre, etc.

— See SEIDEL (A.). Praktisches Handbuch.

— See SILVESTRE DE SACY (A. I.) *Baron*. Grammaire arabe.

— See SOCIN (A.). A. Socins arabische Grammatik.

— See SOCIN (A.). Arabic grammar.

— See SPITTA (W.). Grammatik.

— See SPOER (H. H.) and HADDAD (E. N.). Manual of Palestinian Arabic.

— See STEWART (Duncan) *Esq.* A practical . . . grammar.

— See TYCHSEN (T. C.). Grammatik.

— See VOLLERS (K.). The modern Egyptian dialect of Arabic.

— See ZAMAHŠĀRIUS. Al-Mufaṣṣal.

**Arabin** (Henry). A plan for extending the paper currency, on the security of the nation. 8° Lond., 1839. P. 563/10.

**ʿArabshah.** Ahmedis Arabsiadæ vitæ et rerum gestarum Timuri, qui vulgo Tamerlanes dicitur, historia. [Ed. with Lat. preface by J. Golius.] *Arab.*

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1636. Df. 9. 57.

— Ahmedis Arabsiadæ vitæ et rerum gestarum Timuri . . . historia. Latine vertit et adnotationes adiecit S. H. Manger. *Arab. and Lat.* 2 tom.

4° Leovardiae, 1767-72. R\* 27. 50-51.

**Arago** (Dominique François Jean). See ARAGO (François).

**Arago** (François). Œuvres complètes . . . Publ. . . . sous la direction de J. A. Barral. [With an introd. by A. von Humboldt.] 12 tom. (And Tables [1 vol.]—Astronomie populaire, etc. 4 tom.) *Port.* 17 tom.

8° Paris, 1854-67. X. 5. 1-17.

All the vols. have general and special title-pages except 'Astronomie populaire,' tom. 2 of which is of the 'Nouv. éd.'

— Biographies of distinguished scientific men. Tr. by W. H. Smyth, B. Powell and R. Grant.

8° Lond., 1857. X. 9. 21.

— The comet. Scientific notices of comets in general, and in particular of the comet of 1832 . . . Tr. . . . by C. Gold. 8° Lond., 1833. \*O. 31. 16.

— Historical éloge of James Watt. Tr. from the Fr. . . . by J. P. Muirhead. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1839. R. 19. 78.

— Leçons d'astronomie professées à l'Observatoire Royal. *Pls.* Nouv. éd. 12° Bruxelles, 1837. O\* 33. 75.

— Life of James Watt . . . To which are subjoined, Memoir on machinery . . . by M. Arago [tr. from the Fr.] and Historical account of the discovery of the composition of water, by Lord Brougham. (And Eulogium of James Watt by Lord Jeffrey.) 8° Edin., 1839. Ag. 5. 54.

— 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1839. Zr. 4. 27.

— Meteorological essays: with an introd. by Baron A. von Humboldt. Tr. under the superintendence of Colonel Sabine. 8° Lond., 1855. L. 9. 10.

— Popular astronomy. Tr. . . . and ed. by W. H. Smyth and R. Grant. *Pls., etc.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1855-58. X. 9. 19-20.

— Popular lectures on astronomy . . . Tr. . . . by W. K. Kelly. [Pop. Lib. Mod. Auth.]

8° Lond. [1841.] \*F. 19. 5.

— A popular treatise on comets. Repr. from 'Popular astronomy' . . . and ed. by W. H. Smyth and R. Grant. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1861. X. 4. 16.

— See BIOT (J. B.) and A. (F.)

**Arago** (Jacques Étienne Victor). Narrative of a voyage round the world in the Uranie and Physicienne corvettes, commanded by Captain Freycinet . . . 1817-20, etc. [Tr. from the Fr.] *Engr.* 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Lond., 1823. P. 17. 23.

**Aragón** (Augustin), **Crespo y Martínez** (Gilbert), **Chávez** (Ezekiel A.), etc. Mexico: its social evolution . . . Literary ed. J. Sierra. Artistic ed. J. Ballezá. Tr. . . . by G. Sentinón. *Ill.* 2 tom. (in 3).

2° Mexico, 1900-02. EE. 3. 1-3.

**Aragon** (Catharine of). See CATHARINE, of Aragon.

**Aragon** (Justin Couly d'). See COULY D'ARAGON.

**Aragon** (Petrus de). R. P. F. P. de A. . . . in secundam secundæ D. Thomæ . . . commentaria, de justitia et jure, etc. With the text. 2° Venetiis, 1608. D\* 16. 27.

**Ārāish-i Muhfil.** See AFSOS, comp.

— See HĀTIM TĀ'Ī. Araish i Muhfil; or, the history of Hatim i Ta'ee, etc.

**Aram** (Eugene). See BLOOD (THE) OF THE INNOCENT calleth loudly for vengeance. Exemplified in the discovery of the murder of Daniel Clarke . . . by E. A., etc.

— See BRISTOW (W.). The genuine account of the trial of E. A., etc.

**Aramaic grammar.** See BROWN (C. R.). Aramaic method.

— See MAROOLIS (M. L.). Manual of the Aramaic language of the Babylonian Talmud.

— See MARTI (K.). Kurzgefasste Grammatik.

**Aran** (F. A.). Practical manual of the diseases of the heart and great vessels . . . Tr. from the Fr. by W. A. Harris. 8° Philadelphia, 1843. G\* 31. 67.

**Arana** (Diego Barros). El doctor don Rodolfo Amaudo Philippi: su vida i sus obras. *Port.*

8° Santiago de Chile, 1904. Bp. 1. 37.

**Arand** (Franciscus). F. A. . . . observationes medico-chirurgicae. 8° Goettingæ, 1770. H. 23. 24/2.

**Arantius** (Julius Cæsar). I. C. A. . . . de humano fœtu libellus; a L. Scholzio . . . ed.

12° Basilee, 1579. Yr. 11. 17.

**Arantius** (Julius Caesar) [*continued*]. De humano foetu libellus. See PLAZZONUS (F.). F. P. . . de partibus generationi inservientibus libri duo. 1664. \*G. 33. 72.  
— See HIPPOCRATES. [DE CAPITIS VULNERIBUS.] J. C. A. in librum H. de vulneribus capitis commentarius.

**Āraṇyakas.** See ĀITAREYA ĀRAṆYAKA; SĀṆKHĀYANA ĀRAṆYAKA; TAITTIRĪYA ĀRAṆYAKA.

**Araskhiantz** (Awetis). Die französische Getreidehandelspolitik bis zum Jahre 1789, etc. [Schmoller, Staats- u. Socialwiss. Forsch. iv, 3.]

8 Leipzig, 1882. In Yq. 5. 10.

**Arator, the Subdeacon.** A. . . acta apostolica, carmine heroico descripta. 8° Antverpiæ, 1535. S. 21. 46/3.

The title-page is dated 1534, the colophon 1535.

**Aratus, of Soli.** Φαινόμενα. See DIONYSIUS, Periegetes. Διονυσίου οἰκουμένης περιήγησις. 1523. F. 22. 50.

— Ἀρατοῦ Σολέως φαινόμενα καὶ διόσημεια. Θεωροῦ σχολία. Λεοντίου Μηχανικοῦ περὶ Ἀρατείας σφαῖρας.

4° Parisiis, 1559. In \*W. 26. 18.

— Another copy. \*W. 21. 56.

— A. phaenomena. Recensuit et . . . notis . . . instruxit E. Maass. Gr. 8° Berolini, 1893. Zw. 5. 57.

— Phaenomena. Gr. and Lat. See FIRMICUS MATERNUS (J.). I. F. astronomicorum libri octo. 1499. \*O. 18. 31.

— Φαινόμενων fragmentum. See HYGINUS (C. J.). C. J. H. . . . fabularum liber. 1535. V\* 16. 3/2.

— Ἀρατοῦ Σολέως φαινόμενα. Ciceronis in Arati phaenomena interpretatio . . . Accesserunt his Vergilii, Germanici Caesaris, & R. Avieni carmina. iis respondentia Arati, quæ a Cicerone conversa interceiderunt. Haec autem Latina omnia Graecis ex altera parte respondent J. Perionii opera, cuius observationes simul eduntur. Gr. and Lat.

4° Parisiis, 1540. W. 21. 21.

Mutilated.

— Another copy. V\* 23. 16/3.

— Phaenomena. See PROCLUS, Diadochus. P. de sphaera liber i. 1561. O\* 32. 25.

— Phaenomena et prognostica. See ASTRONOMICA VETERUM SCRIPTA isagogica Graeca et Latina. 1589. O. 21. 30.

— Ἀρατοῦ Σολέως φαινόμενα καὶ διόσημεια. A. S. phaenomena et diosemeia, Graeco et Latine . . . recensita. Accedunt Theonis scholia . . . Leontii de sphaera Arateae libellus, et versionum Arati poeticarum Ciceronis, Germanici, et R. F. Avieni quæ supersunt. Curavit J. T. Buhle. Vol. 1. 8° Lipsiæ, 1793. \*W. 23. 35.

Vol. 2 wanting.

— A. S. Phaenomena et prognostica, interpretibus M. T. Cicerone, R. F. Avieno, Germanico Cesare, una cum eius commentariis. C. J. Hygini astronomicon. Omnia . . . emendata. Lat. 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Parisiis, 1559. In \*W. 26. 18.

— The phenomena and diosemeia, tr. into Eng. verse, with notes, by J. Lamb. 8° Lond., 1848. \*X. 29. 31.

— The skies, and weather-forecasts. Tr. with notes, by E. Poste. 8° Lond., 1880. Yx. 10. 118.

— H. Grotii . . . syntagma Arateorum: opus antiquitatis et astronomiæ studiosis utilissimum, etc. 5 pts. (in 1). Gr. and Lat. 4° [Leyden] 1600. I\* 15/2. 53.

— See GERMANICUS CAESAR. G. C. Aratea.

**Araújo** (Orestes) comp. Nuestro país: cuadros descriptivos del Uruguay por autores nacionales y extranjeros, etc. 16° Montevideo, 1895. Zq. 12. 103.

**Arbanère** (Étienne Gabriel). Tableau des Pyrénées françaises, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1828. \*F. 16/2. 41.

**Arbeiten aus dem Hirnanatomischen Institut in Zürich** (Interakademisches Hirninstitut). Hrsg. von C. v. Monakow. Hft. 1— 8° Wiesbaden, 1905— \*G. 4. 63.

**Arbeiten aus dem Kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamte** (Beihefte zu den Veröffentlichungen des K. G.). Bd. 1— 8° Berlin, 1886— RB. 13.

**Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institute der Universität Wien** und der Zoologischen Station in Triest. Hrsg. von C. Claus . . . K. Grobben und B. Hatschek. Tom. 1— 8° Wien, 1878— Ft.

**Arbeiten aus dem Zoologisch-Zootomischen Institut in Würzburg.** Hrsg. von . . . C. Semper. (Bd. 10 hrsg. von . . . C. Semper und A. Schuberg.) Bde. 1-10 (in 8). 8° Würzburg, 1874-95. Ft.

**Arber** (E. A. Newell). Catalogue of the fossil plants of the glossopteris flora in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History): being a monograph of the permo-carboniferous flora of India and the southern hemisphere. Pls. 8° Lond., 1905. Yy. 5.

**Arber** (Edward). An English garner: ingatherings from our history and literature. 8 vols.

8° Lond., 1877-96. Zn. 9. 111<sup>8</sup>.

— ed. English reprints. 30 vols. (in 12).

8° Lond., 1868-71. Ad. 5. 8-19.

1. Milton. Areopagitica. 1868.
2. Latimer. Sermon on the ploughers. 1868.
3. Gosson. The schoole of abuse, etc. 1868.
4. Sidney. An apologie for poetrie. 1868.
5. Webbe. His trauailes. 1868.
6. Selden. Table-talk. 1868.
7. Ascham. Toxophilus. 1868.
8. Addison. Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost. 1868.
9. Lyly. Enphues, etc. 1868.
10. Buckingham (G. Villiers, 2nd Duke of). The rehearsal. 1868.

11. Gascoigne. Certayne notes of instruction in English verse, etc. 1868.

12. Earle. Micro-cosmographie. 1868.

13. Latimer. Seven sermons before Edward vi. 1869.

14. More. Utopia. 1869.

15. Puttenham. The arte of English poesie. 1869.

16. Howell. Instructions for forreine travell. [1869].

17. Udall. Roister Doister. 1869.

18. The revelation to the monk of Evesham. 1869.

19. James i. The essayes of a prentice in . . . poesie, etc. 1869.

20. Naunton. Fragmenta regalia. 1870.

21. Watson (T.). Poems. 1870.

22. Habington. Castara. 1870.

23. Ascham. The scholemaster. 1870.

24. Tottel's Miscellany. 1870.

25. Lever. Sermons. 1870.

26. Webbe. A discourse of English poetrie. 1870.

27. Bacon. A harmony of the essays. 1871.

28. Roy and Barlowe. Rede me and be nott wrothe, etc. 1871.

29. The last fight of the Revenge at sea. 1871.

30. Googe. Eglogs, etc. 1871.

— ed. The first three English books on America [1511?]-1555 A.D. Being chiefly translations, compilations, &c., by Richard Eden from the writings, maps, &c., of Pietro Martire, of Anghiera . . . Sebastian Munster . . . Sebastian Cabot . . . With extracts, &c., from the works of other Spanish, Italian, and German writers of the time.

4° Westminster, 1895. Yo. 2. 21.

— ed. The story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623 A.D.; as told by themselves, their friends, and their enemies. Pls. 8° Lond., 1897. Zq. 9. 72.

— ed. The term catalogues, 1668-1709 A.D.; with a number for Easter Term, 1711 A.D. 3 vols.

Priv. pr. 4° Lond., 1903-6. \*M. 18. 80-82.

— See JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, Manchester. The John Rylands Library, Manchester: an analytical catalogue of the contents of the two editions of 'An English garner.'

— ed. See LONDON. COMPANY OF STATIONERS. A transcript of the registers, etc.

**Arbitration instead of war!**

s. sh. 8° Lond. [1848.] P. 306/19.

**Arbo** (Nicolaus). Von der Radesyge oder dem salzen Flusse. See DREI ABHANDLUNGEN, etc. 1799. I. 22. 98.

**Arbogast** (Louis François Antoine). Du calcul des dérivations. 4° Strasbourg, 1800. \*O. 20. 31.

— Mémoire sur la nature des fonctions arbitraires qui entrent dans les intégrales des équations aux différentielles partielles.

4° St. Pétersbourg, 1791. I\* 16. 1.

**Arbois de Jubainville** (Henry d'). Les Celtes depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'en l'an 100 avant notre ère.

8° Paris, 1904. Zq. 10. 103.

**Arbois de Jubainville** (Henry d') [*continued*]. Cours de littérature celtique. 12 tom. (in 11).

- 8° Paris, 1883-1902. Zt. 9. 214.  
 1. Introduction . . . par H. d'A. de J. 1883.  
 2. Le cycle mythologique irlandais et la mythologie celtique, par H. d'A. de J. 1884.  
 3-4. Les Mabinogion, tr. . . . par J. Loth. 2 tom. (in 1). 1889.  
 5. L'épopée celtique en Irlande, par H. d'A. de J., avec la collaboration de G. Dottin, M. Grammont, L. Duvau, F. Lot. Tom. 1. 1892.  
 6. La civilisation des Celtes et celle de l'épopée homérique, par H. d'A. de J. 1899.  
 7-8. Études sur le droit celtique, par H. d'A. de J., avec la collaboration de P. Collinet. 2 tom. 1895.  
 9-11. Introduction au Livre noir de Carmarthen . . . La métrique galloise depuis les plus anciens textes jusqu'à nos jours, par J. Loth. 2 tom. (in 3). 1900-2.  
 12. Principaux auteurs de l'antiquité à consulter sur l'histoire des Celtes depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'au règne de Théodose 1<sup>er</sup>. Essai chronologique par H. d'A. de J. 1902.

— Les Druides et les dieux celtiques à forme d'animaux.

8° Paris, 1906. Zq. 10. 112.

— Éléments de la grammaire celtique : déclinaison, conjugaison. 8° Paris, 1903. Zt. 10. 49.

— Essai d'un catalogue de la littérature épique de l'Irlande, précédé d'une étude sur les manuscrits en langue irlandaise conservés dans les Îles Britanniques et sur le continent.

*Mackay Beq.* 8° Paris, 1883. Hf. 7. 2.

— *Another copy.* C.R. 5. 4. 34.

— Études grammaticales sur les langues celtiques . . . 1<sup>re</sup> partie. Introduction, phonétique et dérivation bretonnes.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Paris, 1881. C.R. 5. 4. 35.

— Les premiers habitants de l'Europe d'après les écrivains de l'antiquité et les travaux des linguistes. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1889-94. Yq. 6. 85.

— Recherches sur l'origine de la propriété foncière, et des noms de lieux habités en France (période celtique et période romaine). Par H. d'A. de J., avec la collaboration de G. Dottin. 8° Paris, 1890. Zp. 5. 101.

— Mélanges H. d'A. de J. Recueil de mémoires concernant la littérature et l'histoire celtiques, dédié à M. H. d'A. de J. . . . à l'occasion du 78<sup>e</sup> anniversaire de sa naissance, par MM. Collinet, Dottin, Ernault, etc. [Ed. by J. Loth.] 8° Paris, [1906.] V. 12. 89.

**Arbois de Jubainville** (Marie Henry d'). See ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (H.)

**Árbók hins Íslenska Fornleif af Élags**, 1880-1885. 4 pts. (in 1). 8° Reykjavík, 1881. Zq. 3. 18.

**Arbor scientiae.** *Begin.* F. 1<sup>a</sup>: Incipit liber arbor scientie boni et mali nuncupatus.

8° [Paris, 150-?]. In Dd. 10. 86. Pellechet 1103.

**Arboreus** (Joannes). Doctissimi et uberrimi commentarii . . . in quatuor Domini evangelistas, etc. *With the text.*

*G. Sandilandius*, 1617. 2° Parisiis, 1551. \*C. 18. 30.

— Primus (—secundus) tomus theosophiae . . . complectens sanam & luculentam difficillimorum locorum cum Veteris tum Novi Testamenti expositionem, etc. Tom. 1-2 (in 1). 2° Parisiis, 1540. \*C. 21. 7.

*Tom. 3 wanting.*

**Arboval** (Louis Henri Joseph Hurtrel d'). See HURTREL D'ARBOVAL.

**Arbroath.** Account of a meeting held at Arbroath on the 16th April, 1834, in defence of Church establishments, with a full report of the speeches delivered on that occasion, etc. 8° Arbroath, 1834. P. 1212/10.

— *Another copy.* C.R. 9. 6. 15/6.

— ABBEY. Liber S. Thome de Aberbrothoc. Registrorum Abbae de Aberbrothoc pars i (-ii). (Ed. by C. Innes and P. Chalmers.) [Bann. Club, 86.]

*Reid Beq.* 4° Edin., 1848-56. RN. 2.

1. Registrum Vetus . . . 1178-1329.  
 2. Registrum Nigrum . . . 1329-1536.

**Arbuckle** (James). A collection of letters and essays on several subjects, lately publish'd in the Dublin Journal. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1729. V. 21. 17-18.

**Arbuckle** (Joseph). Practical remarks on hernia trusses, etc. III. 8° Edin., 1862. P. 600/1.

**Arbuckle** (Robertus). Diss. . . . inaug. . . . de rheumatismo acuto. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/4.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 8/4.

[**Arbuthnot** (—).] An inquiry into the connection between the present price of provisions and the size of farms. With remarks on population as affected thereby . . . By a farmer. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1773. Zp. 8. 5.

**Arbuthnot** (Archibald). The life, adventures, and . . . vicissitudes or fortune of Simon, Lord Lovat, the head of the family of Frasers, etc. 8° Lond., 1746. F. 22. 16.

**Arbuthnot** (Foster Fitzgerald). See HARIEL. Assemblies . . . Vol. 2 prefaced . . . by F. F. A.

— ed. See MIRKHOND. The Rauzat-us-safa.

**Arbuthnot** (George) *Lieutenant.* Herzegovina: or, Omer Pacha and the Christian rebels. With a brief account of Servia, etc. Maps. 8° Lond., 1862. Cp. 12. 10.

**Arbuthnot** (George) *Private Secretary to Sir R. Peel.* Sir Robert Peel's Act of 1844 regulating the issue of bank notes vindicated.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1857. Zp. 5. 15/2.

**Arbuthnot** (James). An historical account of Peterhead . . . With . . . a copy of the original charter of erection . . . also, a natural history of the fishes found on the coasts of Buchan. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Aberdeen, 1815. Af. 4. 67.

**Arbuthnot** (John). Miscellaneous works. 2 vols. 12° Glasgow, 1751. V. 14. 51-52.  
*Vol. 1 is of the 2nd ed.*

— The life and works of J. A., M.D. . . . By G. A. Aitken. 8° Oxford, 1892. R. 14. 5.

— An essay concerning the effects of air on human bodies.

8° Lond., 1751. \*G. 6. 1.

— An essay concerning the nature of aliments, and the choice of them . . . in which the . . . effects . . . of animal and vegetable diet are explained. The 4th ed., to which are added Practical rules of diet, etc.

8° Lond., 1756. Zi. 7. 5.

[—] An examination of Dr. Woodward's Account of the Deluge, &c. With a comparison between Steno's philosophy and the Doctor's, in the ease of marine bodies dug out of the earth. By J. A., M.D. With a letter to the author concerning an abstract of A. Scilla's book on the same subject, printed in the Philosophical Transactions, by W[illiam] W[otton], F.R.S.

8° Lond., 1697. L\* 30. 25.

[—] Law is a bottomless-pit. Exemplify'd in the case of the Lord Strutt, John Bull, Nicholas Frog, and Lewis Baboon, who spent all they had in a law-suit. Printed from a manuscript found in the cabinet of . . . Sir Humphry Polesworth. [A political satire.] *Anon.* 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1712. \*Z. 7. 17/2.

[—] 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1712. P. 409/10.

[—] John Bull in his senses: being the second part of Law is a bottomless-pit, etc. 8° Lond., 1712. P. 409/11.

[—] 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1712. \*Z. 7. 13/3.

[—] John Bull still in his senses: being the third part of Law is a bottomless-pit . . . Printed . . . and publish'd (as well as the two former parts) by the author of the New Atalantis. 8° Lond., 1712. P. 409/12.

— *Another copy.* \*Z. 9. 6/1.

[—] An appendix to John Bull still in his senses, etc.

8° Lond., 1712. P. 409/13.

— *Another copy.* \*Z. 9. 6/1.

A complete key to the three parts of Law is a bottomless-pit, and the Story of the St. Alban's ghost. [By W. Wagstaffe.] 8° [Lond.] 1712. P. 409/15.

— *Another copy.* \*Z. 9. 6/1.

[—] Lewis Baboon turned honest, and John Bull politician: being the fourth part of Law is a bottomless-pit. Printed . . . and publish'd . . . by the author of the New Atalantis. 8° Lond., 1712. P. 409/14.

— *Another copy.* \*Z. 9. 6/1.



[**Arbuthnot** (John)] *[continued]*. Of the laws of chance; or, a method of calculation of the hazards of game; plainly demonstrated . . . [Partly tr. from Huygen's *De ratiociniis in ludo aleæ*.] The 4th ed., rev. by J. Ham, by whom is added a demonstration of the gam of the banker in any circumstance of the game called pharaon, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1738. V. 15/2. 34/4.

[—] Tables of ancient coins, weights, and measures, explain'd and exemplify'd in several dissertations. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1727. \*R. 24. 3.

— *Another copy.* \*Q. 24. 16.

**Arbuthnot** (Mrs. P. Stewart-Mackenzie) *ed.* See **MARY, Queen of Scots.** Queen Mary's book.

**Arc** (Jeanne d'). See **JEANNE D'ARC, St.**

**Arcadius, Grammaticus.** Ἀρκάδιον περὶ τῶν ὀν. E codicibus Parisinis primum ed. E. H. Barkerus. Addita est editoris epistola critica ad J. F. Boissonade. *Gr.* 8° Lipsiae, 1820. T\* 26. 58.

**Arcæus** (Franciscus). De recta curandorum vulnorum ratione et aliis ejus artis præceptis libri ii . . . Ejusdem de febrium curandarum ratione. [With a preface by B. Arias Montanus, and notes by A. Nonnius.] 12° Amstelodami, 1658. H\* 33. 1/1.

**Arcana dogmatum anti-Remonstrantium.** See **WOMOCK (L.) Bp.**

**Arcana of Science and Art**; or, one thousand popular inventions and improvements from the transactions of public societies, and from the scientific journals, British and foreign, etc. [Ed. by J. Timbs.] 2nd ed. [1st year.] 8° Lond., 1828. O. 22. 72.

*2nd year wanting.*  
*Continued as :*

**Arcana of Science and Art**; or, an annual register of popular inventions and improvements, etc. [Ed. by J. Timbs.] 3rd–11th year.

8° Lond., 1830–38. O. 22. 74–82.

*10th year wanting.*

*On the dissolution of this work in 1838 a similar publication, on an extended plan, under the title of 'The Year Book of Facts' was commenced by the editor.*

**Arcandam.** A. doctor peritissimus ac non vulgaris astrologus, de veritatibus, & prædictionibus astrologiæ . . . nuper per . . . R. Roussat . . . in lucē æditus, recognitus, ac . . . expurgatus, etc. *Ill.*

8° Parisii, 1542. In G. 23. 87.

— The most excellent . . . book of the famous doctor and expert astrologian, Arcandam or Aleandrin, to find the fatal destiny . . . of every man . . . by his birth. With an addition of physiognomy . . . Newly turned out of the French . . . by W. Warde.

8° Lond. [1630 ?] De. 9. 20.

[**Arcère** (Louis Étienne).] Mémoire sur la nécessité de diminuer le nombre et de changer le système des maisons religieuses. *Anon.* (And Réponse au mémoire, etc.)

8° n.p., 1755. B. 22. 69/1.

**Arcet** (Jean d'). Discours en forme de dissertation sur l'état actuel des montagnes des Pyrénées, et sur les causes de leur dégradation, etc.

8° Paris, 1776. H. 19. 45/1.

— **Lelièvre** (Claude Hugues) and **Pelletier** (Bertrand). Rapport sur la fabrication des savons, sur leurs différentes espèces . . . et sur les moyens d'en préparer par-tout . . . Imprimé par ordre du Comité de Salut Public.

4° Paris, 1794. In I\* 15/2. 51.

**Arcet** (Jean Pierre Joseph d'). Changemens à faire dans les procédés actuels de saponification.

8° [Paris, 1841 ?] P. 15/12.

— Description des appareils à fumigations, établis pour le traitement des maladies de la peau. *Pls.*

4° Paris, 1818. \*H. 18. 51/4.

— Note sur la construction et l'emploi des silos dans le nord de la France. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1841. P. 15. 13.

— Nouveaux documens relatifs à l'emploi alimentaire de la gélatine en 1840. 8° [Paris, 1841 ?] P. 15/14.

**Archæologia**: or, miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity, publ. by the Society of Antiquaries of London. *Pls.* Vols. 1–61, pt. 1 (in 85). 4° Lond., 1770–1908. \*X. 18.

*2nd ser. begins with vol. 51.*

— *Another copy of vols. 18 pt. 1, 36 pt. 1, 47.* \*X. 18.

— Index to vols. 1–15. 4° Lond., 1809. \*X. 18.

**Archæologia Æliana**: or, miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity, published by the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne. *Pls., etc.* Vols. 1–2.

4° Newcastle upon Tyne, 1822–32. \*X. 19/1. 21–2.

**Archæologia Americana.** Transactions and collections of the American Antiquarian Society. Vol. 1.

8° Worcester, Mass., 1820. X\* 26.

**Archæologia Scotica**: or, Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. Vols. 3–5.

4° Edin., 1831–90. Zq. 2. 2.

*For previous vols. see TRANSACTIONS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE ANTIQUARIES OF SCOTLAND.*

— *Another copy of vols. 3–5, pt. 1.* Zq. 2. 1.

**Archæologica Ephemeris.** Ἀρχαιολογικὴ Ἐφημερίς, ἐκδομένη ὑπὸ τῆς ἐν Ἀθῆναις Ἀρχαιολογικῆς Ἑταιρίας, etc. [Ed. by A. S. Rousopoulos.] Ἡμεροδὸς Β'. Τεύχος Α'-ΙΖ' (in 1).

4° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1862–74. V. 1. 95.

**Archæological Institute of America.** Bulletin. See **BULLETIN, etc.**

— First annual report of the Executive Committee, with accompanying papers, 1879–80. Presented at the annual meeting . . . Boston, etc. *Pls.*

8° Cambridge [Mass.], 1880. Yq. 4. 41.

— *ed.* See **AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY.**

**Archæological Institute of Great Britain.** See **ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.**

**Archæological (The) Journal.** Vols. 1–5, 18–22, 24, 31, 35.

8° Lond., 1845–78. Att. 33. 2.

Vol. 1, publ. under the direction . . . of the British Archaeological Association.

Vols. 2, etc., publ. under the direction . . . of the Archaeological Institute of Great Britain.

*Vol. 22 wants title-page and index.*

*After the publication of vol. 1, a section of the British Archaeological Association formed itself into the Archaeological Institute of Great Britain, and continued publishing the above Journal. For the new publication of the British Archaeological Association see JOURNAL (THE) OF THE BRITISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.*

**Archæological Survey of India.** See **INDIA.**

**Archäologische Zeitung.** Register zur Archäologischen Zeitung, Jhrg. 1–43. Hrsg. vom Kaiserlich Deutschen Archäologischen Institut. 8° Berlin, 1886. Zw. 2. 36.

**Archæologist (The) and Journal of Antiquarian Science.** Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Nos. 1. to x. 2 vols. (in 1).

8° Lond. [1841]–42. Bk. 7. 23.

**Archangelus** [Pozzo], de Burgonoro. Apologia Fratris A. de Burgo-novo . . . pro defensione doctrinæ cabalæ, contra . . . P. Garziam, Episcopum Ussellensem, Mirandulam impugnante . . . Et conclusiones cabalisticæ numero lxxi secundum opinionem propriam ejusdem Mirandulæ ex ipsius Hebreorum sapientum fundamentis Christianam religionem maxime declarantes, per eundem Frat. A. . . declarata . . . Nunc demum omnia . . . repurgata.

*Mag. Cand., 1635.* 8° Basileæ, 1600. C\* 29. 48.

**Archbold** (John Frederick). The law and practice in bankruptcy . . . 2nd ed., by an Equity Barrister [J. Flather]. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1827. \*E. 32. 3.

— The practice of the Court of King's Bench in personal actions and ejectment. 2 vols.

12° Lond., 1819. \*E. 32. 1–2.

— A summary of the law relative to pleading and evidence in criminal cases, etc. 3rd ed.

12° Lond., 1828. \*E. 30. 49.

— A's Summary, etc. 4th ed. . . . by J. Jarvis.

12° Lond., 1831. \*E. 30. 7.

— A's Pleading and evidence in criminal cases, etc. 13th ed. . . . by W. N. Welsby.

12° Lond., 1856. E. 12. 48.

— *ed.* See **ACT.** The Act for the Amendment of the Poor Laws, etc.

- Archdall** (Mervyn). *Monasticon Hibernicum; or, an history of the abbies, priories, and other religious houses in Ireland . . . With engravings . . . and a map, etc.*  
4<sup>th</sup> Dublin, 1786. Yq. 3. 27.  
— *Another ed.* Ed., with . . . additional notes, by P. F. Moran, etc. *Pls., etc.* Pts. 8-13 [i.e. Vol. 2, pp. 1-288].  
4<sup>th</sup> Dublin, n.d. C.R. 2. 7. 9-14.  
*Vol. 1 was published in 1874.*
- Archdekin** (Richard). See ARSDEKIN.
- Archelaus**, Bp. of Mesopotamia. See ARCHELAUS, St., Bp. of Caschara.
- Archelaus**, St., Bp. of Caschara. See GREGORY, St., Thaumaturgus, Bp. The works of G. T. . . . Archelaus, etc.  
1871. C\* 13. 16/1.
- Archenholz** (Johann Wilhelm von). *England und Italien.* 2 Thle. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1786. F\* 31. 96.  
— *Tableau de l'Angleterre et de l'Italie.* Tr. de l'Allemand [by L. B. F. von Bilderbeck]. 3 tom.  
8<sup>o</sup> Gotha, 1788. \*P. 30. 49-51.  
— *Another copy.* \*P. 30. 52-54.  
— *Geschichte des siebenjährigen Krieges in Deutschland.* 2 Bde. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1804. F\* 31. 97.  
— *History of Gustavus Vasa.* Tr. . . . With a sketch of the history of Sweden, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1843. Yi. 11. 50/6.
- Archéologie Armoricaïne.** See PENHOÛET (A. L. B. Maudet, comte de).
- Archer** (Clement). *Miscellaneous observations on the effects of oxygen on the animal and vegetable systems, etc.* Pt. 1.  
8<sup>o</sup> Bath, 1798. H. 16. 55/1.
- Archer** (Daniel). *Tentamen inaug. . . de galvanismo.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/4.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 85. 7. 25/4; Att. 86. 7. 16/1.
- Archer** (E. A.). *Saragossa; or, the Houses of Castello and de Arno; a romance.* 4 vols.  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1825. LL. 120. 5. 44-47.
- Archer** (E. C.). *Tours in Upper India and in parts of the Himalaya Mountains, etc.* 2 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1833. \*F. 22. 19-20.
- Archer** (Edmond). *A sermon [Zech. vii, 4, 5] preach'd . . . Jan. xxx<sup>th</sup> 1710 . . . being the anniversary of the martyrdom of . . . Charles the 1<sup>st</sup>.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1711. \*Z. 7. 19/8.
- Archer** (Georgius). *Disput. . . inaug. de hydrophobia.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/5.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 88. 5. 8/5; Att. 88. 4. 12/17.
- Archer** (Jacobus Henricus). *Diss. . . inaug. de enteritide.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17/3.
- Archer** (James Henry Lawrence-). See LAWRENCE-ARCHER.
- Archer** (Joannes Randolph). *Disput. . . inaug. de igne.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 7/10.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 7/11.
- Archer** (John Wykeham). *Vestiges of old London, a series of etchings from original drawings, illustrative of the monuments and architecture of London, in the first, fourth, twelfth, and six succeeding centuries, with descriptions and historical notices.*  
2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1851. AA. 6. 57.
- Archer** (Joseph). *Statistical survey of the County Dublin, with observations on the means of improvement.* Map. [Dublin Soc.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1801. In \*K. 6. 8.
- Archer** (Nicholaus). *Diss. . . inaug. de dysenteria.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1785. Att. 78. 7. 4/13.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 5/13.
- Archer** (Richard Lawrence), **Lewis** (William James) and **Chapman** (A. E.). *The teaching of geography in elementary schools.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1910. \*N. 10. 39.
- Archer** (Thomas). *Pictures and royal portraits illustrative of English and Scottish history . . . engraved from . . . works by . . . modern painters . . . with . . . historical sketches, etc.* 2 vols.  
4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1878. Yv. 2. 41-42.
- Archer** (Thomas Andrew) and **Kingsford** (Charles Lethbridge). *The Crusades: the story of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. Ill. [Story of the Nat. 40.]*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1894. E\* 11. 40.
- Archer** (Thomas Croxen). *Popular economic botany, etc. Col. pls.*  
4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1853. K\* 13. 5.  
— *Another copy.* Cleghorn Bq. Att. 67. 5.  
— *First steps in economic botany . . . Being an abridgement of Popular economic botany. Pls.*  
4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1854. K. 21. 20.
- Archer** (William). *About the theatre: essays and studies.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1886. Zt. 8. 9.  
— William Charles Macready. [Eminent Actors.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1890. Zr. 12. 81.
- Archer** (William Henry) comp. *Abstracts of English and colonial patent specifications relating to the preservation of food, etc. Pls.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Melbourne, 1870. P. 311/11.  
— ed. See VICTORIA, Australia. The statistical register.
- Archer-Shepherd** (E. H.). *Three bulwarks of the faith: evolution, the higher criticism and the resurrection of Christ.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1902. C\* 15. 1. 24.
- Archers** (Royal Company of). See ROYAL COMPANY OF ARCHERS.
- Archer's (The) guide**, containing full instructions for the use of . . . the bow . . . By an old Toxophilite. *Pls.*  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1833. No. 1. 5.
- Archiac** (Étienne Jules Adolphe Dextmier de Saint-Simon, vicomte d'). *Histoire des progrès de la géologie de 1834 à 1845.* 8 vols. (in 9). 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1847-60. \*L. 20. 58-66.  
— and **Haime** (Jules). *Description des animaux fossiles du groupe nummulitique de l'Inde; précédée d'un résumé géologique et d'une monographie des nummulites. Pls.*  
4<sup>th</sup> Paris, 1853. L\* 18. 33.  
— **Fischer** (Paul Henri) and **Verneuil** (Édouard de). *Paléontologie.* See CHIKHACHEV (P.). *Asie Mineure, etc.*  
1853-69. Ac. 2. 1-7.
- Archibald** (John). *The historic episcopate in the Columban Church and in the Diocese of Moray, etc.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1893. Ye. 7. 29.
- Archibald** (R. G.). See BALFOUR (A.) and A. (R. G.)
- Archibald** (Raymond Clare) ed. and tr. See EUCLID, Euclid's book on divisions of figures.
- Archief voor Kerkelijke Geschiedenis**, inzonderheid van Nederland. Verzameld door N. C. Kisten en H. J. Roijaards, etc. Dl. 1-4, 6-9.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leyden, 1829-38. Y. 19. 21-29.
- Archilochus**. *Fragmentum.* See HERMESIANAX. H. . . . fragmentum.  
1839. W\* 15/1. 28.
- Archimedes**. Ἀρχιμήδους . . . τα μεχρι νυν σωζομενα ἀπαντα. A. . . . opera quæ quidem extant omnia, multis iam seculis desiderata . . . nuncq; primum & Græcæ & Latine [the Latin version by Jacobus Cremonensis] in lucem edita. Adiecta . . . sunt Eutocii Ascalonitæ in eisdem Archimedis libros commentaria, etc. [Ed. by T. Gechauff Venatorius.] *Gr. and Lat.* 4 pts. (in 1).  
2<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, 1544. \*O. 18. 64/1.  
— *Another copy.* Jo. Orr, 1731. \*O. 16. 39.  
— *Another copy.* The Greek portion is wanting.  
Jac. Doughlassius. O\* 17. 2.  
— Ἀρχιμήδους πάντα σωζομενα. A. opera quæ extant, novis demonstrationibus commentariisque illustrata, per D. Rivaltum, etc. (And A. vita.)  
2<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1615. In \*O. 16. 40.  
The enunciation and the Arenarius are in Gr. and Lat.  
— Ἀρχιμήδους τα σωζομενα, μετα των Εὐτοκίου Ἀσκαλωνίτου ὑπομνημάτων. A. quæ supersunt omnia, cum Eutocii Ascalonitæ commentariis. Ex recensione J. Torelli . . . cum nova versione Latina. Accedunt lectiones variantes, etc. [Ed. by A. Robertson.] *Gr. and Lat. Port.*  
2<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1792. DD. 8. 20.  
— A. opera omnia, cum commentariis Eutocii. E. codice Florentino recensuit, Latine vertit, notisque illustravit J. L. Heiberg. *Gr. and Lat.* 3 vols. [Bibl. Teub.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, 1880-81. W. 7. 1-3.  
— *Another ed.* Iterum edidit J. L. Heiberg. 3 vols. [Bibl. Teub.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, 1910-15. \*W. 7. 52<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.  
— A. opera; cyclometricus, stereometria nova, novaque parabola quadratura. [Ed. by M. Mersennus.]  
16<sup>th</sup> Lutetiae, 1626. In \*O. 33. 91.

- Archimedes** [continued]. A. opera; Apollonii Pergæi conicorum libri iiii; Theodosii spherica; methodo nova illustrata, & succinte demonstrata, per I. Barrow . . . Accedunt ejusdem lectiones opticae & geometricae. *Pls.* 3 pts. (in 1). 4° Londini, 1675. \*O. 29. 51.  
— Another copy in 2 vols. \*O. 23. 68-69.  
Both copies want the 'Lectiones.'
- The works of A. Ed. in modern notation, with introductory chapters, by T. L. Heath. 8° Cambridge, 1897. Zf. 7. 4.
- The method of Archimedes recently discovered by Heiberg. A supplement to the works of A., 1897. Ed. by Sir T. L. Heath. 8° Cambridge, 1912. Zf. 7. 4\*.
- Œuvres . . . Tr. littéralement, avec un commentaire, par F. Peyrard . . . suivies d'un mémoire du traducteur sur un nouveau miroir ardent, et d'un autre mémoire de M. Delambre, sur l'arithmétique des Grecs, etc. 2° éd. *Port., pls.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1808. O\* 29. 4-5.
- The Arenarius of A. Tr. from the Gr., with notes . . . To which is added the dissertation of C. Clavius on the same subject, from the Lat. [Tr. by G. Anderson.] 8° Lond., 1784. Zf. 10. 88.
- Assumptorum liber. See APOLLONIUS, Pergæus. Conicorum lib. v-vii. 1661. O\* 15. 44.
- Circuli dimensio, cum commentariis Eutocii Ascalonitæ. See EUCLID. E. datorum liber. 1803. In V. 19. 73.
- See ROMANUS (A.). In A. circuli dimensionem expositio & analysis, etc.
- Kreismessung. See RUDIO (F.). A., Huygens, etc. 1892. Yx. 7. 68.
- Guidi Ulaldi e Marchionibus Montis in duos Archimedis æqueponderantium libros paraphrasis scholiis illustrata. 2° Pisauri, 1588. \*O. 18. 65.
- Le premier livre d'A. des choses également pesantes. Tr. & commenté par P. Forcadel, etc. 4° Paris, 1565. In \*O. 27. 25.
- Le livre d'A. des pois, qui aussi est diet des choses tombantes en l'humide. Tr. et commenté par P. Forcadel . . . Ensemble ce qui se trouve du livre d'Euclide, intitulé Du leger & du pesant, tr. & commenté par le mesme Forcadel. 4° Paris, 1565. In \*O. 27. 25.
- Geometrical solutions derived from mechanics. A treatise . . . recently discovered and tr. from the Greek by J. L. Heiberg. With an introd. by D. E. Smith. English version tr. from the German by L. G. Robinson and reprinted from 'The Monist,' April, 1909. 8° Chicago, 1909. \*O. 5. 62.
- Archinard** (André). Les édifices religieux de la vieille Genève. 8° Genève, 1864. Zv. 7. 22.
- Les origines de l'Église romaine. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1852. Yh. 8. 38-39.
- Architect** (The), **Engineer**, and **Surveyor**: for . . . 1843. 4° Lond. [1843.] \*O. 19. 79.  
For previous vols. see SURVEYOR (THE), ENGINEER, AND ARCHITECT.
- Architectura canonica**; or, canons for church architecture. By Philotheus Ignotus, M. E. C. III. 12° Lond., 1843. I\* 17/2. 61.  
See TRANSACTIONS, etc.
- Architectural Institute of Scotland**, *Edinburgh*. Transactions.
- Architectural (The) Magazine**, and journal of improvement in architecture, building, and furnishing . . . Conducted by J. C. Loudon, etc. Vols. 1-2. 8° Lond., 1834-35. \*X. 25. 47-48.
- Architecture** (L') *françoise*, ou recueil des plans, elevations, coupes, et profils des eglises, palais . . . de Paris, & . . . des environs, & de plusieurs autres endroits de France, etc. 3 tom. 2° Paris, 1727. O. 15. 26-28.
- Architecture militaire**; ou, l'art de fortifier. See CORMONTAIGNE (L. de).
- Architecture of birds**. See RENNIE (J.) Professor of Zoology in King's College, London.

- Archiv der Mathematik und Physik**, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Bedürfnisse der Lehrer an höheren Unterrichtsanstalten. Hrsg. von J. A. Grunert, (fortgesetzt von R. Hoppe, etc.). 70 Thle. (in 43). 8° Greifswald, 1841-84. LL. 75. 5.  
— Inhaltsverzeichnis zu Theil 41-54. 8° Greifswald, 1873. LL. 75. 4.
- Reihe ii. 17 Tle. 8° Leipzig, 1884-1900. LL. 75. 5.
- Reihe iii. Hrsg. von E. Lampe, etc. Bd. 1— Mit Anhang: Sitzungsberichte der Berliner Mathematischen Gesellschaft. Jhrg. 1— 8° Leipzig, 1901— LL. 75. 4.
- Inhalt der Bde. 1-10. In Bd. 10.
- Inhalt der Bde. 10-20. In Bd. 20.
- Archiv der Medicinischen Polizey und der gemeinnützigen Arzneikunde** . . . Hrsg. von J. C. F. Scherf, etc. 6 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1783-87. I. 16/1. 44-49.  
For continuation see BEYTRÄGE ZUM ARCHIV, etc.
- Archiv der Praktischen Arzneykunst für Aerzte, Wundärzte und Apotheker**, etc. 3 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1785-87. H. 21. 67-69.  
For continuation see NEUES ARCHIV DER PRAKTISCHEN ARZNEYKUNST.
- Archiv der Staatsarzneikunde**, von F. L. Angustin. 3 Bde. (in 2). 8° Berlin, 1803-05. I. 18. 16-17/1.
- Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie** . . . Hrsg. von J. F. Meckel. Jhrg. 1827-29; 1830, ii-iii; 1832. 8° Leipzig, [1827-32.] Am.  
No volume was published for 1831. For previous vols. see DEUTSCHES ARCHIV FÜR DIE PHYSIOLOGIE.  
Continued as:
- Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie, und Wissenschaftliche Medicin** . . . Hrsg. von J. Müller, etc. Jhrg. 1834-76. 8° Berlin, (1834-76). Am.
- Verzeichniss der Abhandlungen in den Jahrgängen 1834-1876 des Archivs . . . hrsg. von J. Müller, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1879. Am.  
Continued as:
- Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie** . . . Hrsg. von W. His . . . (W. Waldeyer und M. Rubner).  
Issued in two sections:
- [1.] Archiv für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Anatomische Abtheilung des Archives für Anatomie und Physiologie, zugleich Fortsetzung der Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte . . . Hrsg. von W. His . . . (W. Waldeyer, etc.). Jhrg. 1877— 8° Leipzig, 1877— Ft.  
— Supplement-Band. Jhrg. 1890, 97, 1902, 05-07, 09, 12— 8° Leipzig, 1890— Ft.
- [2.] Archiv für Physiologie. Physiologische Abtheilung des Archives für Anatomie und Physiologie . . . Hrsg. von E. Du Bois-Reymond . . . (M. Rubner). Jhrg. 1877— 8° Leipzig, 1877— Ft.  
— Supplement-Band. Jhrg. 1882-87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 99, 1900-08, 10, 12— 8° Leipzig, 1882— Ft.
- Archiv für Anthropologie**. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte . . . Hrsg. von J. Ranke und G. Thilenius. Neue Folge. Bd. 1— 4° Braunschweig, 1904— Bx. 3.
- Archiv für die Botanik**. Hrsg. von J. J. Römer. Bde. I, II, 1-2. 4° Leipzig, 1796-1801. K\* 19. 46.
- Archiv für Buchgewerbe**. Begründet von A. Waldow. Bde. 38-49. 4° Leipzig, 1901-12. RP. 8.
- Archiv für Celtische Lexikographie**. Hrsg. von W. Stokes und K. Meyer. 3 Bde. 8° Halle, 1900-7. LL. 79. 4.  
No more published.
- Supplement. See MEYER (K.). Contributions to Irish lexicography.
- Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen**. Hrsg. von W. Roux. Bd. 1— 8° Leipzig, 1895— \*S. 12.
- Generalregister. Bd. 1-25. Hrsg. von W. Roux. 8° Leipzig, 1911. \*S. 12.
- Archiv für die Gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Thiere**. Hrsg. von E. F. W. Pflüger. Bde. 1-131. 8° Bonn, 1869-1910. V\* Window.
- Register zum 1.-30. Bd. 8° Bonn, 1885. V\* Window.
- Register zum 31.-70. Bd. Von M. Bleibtreu. 8° Bonn, 1900. V\* Window.  
For continuation see PFLÜGERS ARCHIV FÜR DIE GESAMTE PHYSIOLOGIE, etc.

**Archiv für die Gesamte Psychologie.** Hrsg. von E. Meumann, etc. Bd. 1— S° Leipzig, 1903— LL. S3. 2.

**Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie.** See ARCHIV FÜR PHILOSOPHIE. Abtl. 1.

**Archiv für Gynaekologie.** Hrsg. von F. Birnbaum . . . Redigirt von Credé, Spiegelberg, etc. Bd. 1— Sir A. R. Simpson. S° Berlin, 1870— Al. Register to Bde. 1-100 in Bd. 100.

**Archiv für Hygiene.** Hrsg. von J. Forster, etc. Bd. 1— S° München, 1883— U\* 10.

— General-Register. Bd. 1-10. Zusammengestellt von L. Eisenlohr. S° München, 1890. U\* 10.

— General-Register zu Band 1-72. Bearb. von Ludwig Lange. 2 Bde. S° München, 1902-11. U\* 10.

**Archiv für Kunde Österreichischer Geschichts-Quellen.** Hrsg. von der zur Pflege vaterländischer Geschichte aufgestellten Commission der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Bde. 25-32. S° Wien, 1860-65. Sl.

Continued as :

**Archiv für Österreichische Geschichte.** Hrsg. von der . . . Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Bd. 36. S° Wien, 1866. Sl.

**Archiv für Litteratur- und Kirchengeschichte des Mittelalters.** Hrsg. von H. Denifle und F. Ehrle. Bde. 1-7. S° Berlin, 1885-1900. Nt. 2.

**Archiv für Medizinische Erfahrung.** Hrsg. von E. Horn, etc. Jhrg. 1801-36 (in 38 vols). S° Leipzig, 1801-36. Ng. 8.

From 1805-10 a second title-page, with new numbering, reads 'Neues Archiv,' etc., and from 1807-10 the main title-page changes to 'Archiv für praktische Medizin und Klinik,' with new numbering. The vols. for 1809, 10 have the three titles. In 1811 the first title was resumed.

— Vollständiges Universal-Register des Archivs für medicini-sche Erfahrung . . . vom ersten Bande [1801] . . . bis zum Jhrg. 1817. S° Berlin, 1819. H\* 19. 59.

— Vollständiges Universal-Register des Archivs für medicini-sche Erfahrung . . . vom Jhrg. 1818 bis zum Jhrg. 1830. S° Berlin, 1832. H\* 19. 58.

**Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie.** Hrsg. von M. Schultze . . . O. Hertwig, etc. Bde. 1-43. S° Bonn, 1865-94. Ft.

Continued as :

**Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie und Entwicklungs-geschichte.** Hrsg. von O. Hertwig . . . W. Waldeyer. Bd. 44— S° Bonn, 1895— Ft.

— Supplement. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Histologie des Molluskentypus. Von F. Boll. S° Bonn, 1869. Ft.

— Namen- und Sachregister zu Bd. 1-8. Bearb. von F. Hunold. S° Bonn, 1872. Ft.

— Namen- und Sachregister zu Bd. 1-80. Bearb. von L. Schirmeyer, etc. 6 Bde. S° Bonn, 1884-1913. Ft.

**Archiv für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Bergbau, und Hutten-kunde.** Hrsg. von . . . C. J. B. Karsten . . . (und . . . H. v. Dechen). Bde. 2, 3, 5-17, 19-22, 24-26. S° Berlin, 1830-55. L. 20. 1-26.

**Archiv für Naturgeschichte . . .** Hrsg. von A. F. A. Wieg-mann . . . E. Strand. Jhrg. 1-33, 35— S° Berlin, 1835— Nx. 7.

— Beiheft . . . Jhrg. 67. Festschrift für E. v. Martens. S° Berlin, 1901. Nx. 5.

— Supplhfte. 1-4. 77<sup>ter</sup> Jhrg. Bd. 1. Hrsg. von E. Strand, etc. S° Berlin, (1911). Nx. 5.

— Register zu dem 26. bis 60. Jhrg. Bearb. von R. Lucas. S° Berlin, 1895. Nx. 5.

— Register der Jahresberichte . . . für . . . 1890-1907. (57. Jhrg. 1891-74. Jhrg. 1908.) S° Berlin, (1910). Nx. 5.

**Archiv für Österreichische Geschichte.** See ARCHIV FÜR KUNDE ÖSTERREICHISCHER GESCHICHTS-QUELLEN.

**Archiv für Ophthalmologie.** Hrsg. von A. von Graefe, etc. Bde. 1-16, Abt. 1. S° Berlin, 1854-70. Nw. 6.

Bd. 16, Abt. 2 wanting.

— Another copy of Bde. 1-2 (in 4). 1. 15/1. 77-80.

For continuation see GRAEFE (A von). Albrecht von Graefe's Archiv für Ophthalmologie.

**Archiv für Papyrusforschung und Verwandte Gebiete . . .** Hrsg. von U. Wilcken. Bd. 1— S° Leipzig, 1901— LL. 71. 3.

— Beiheft 1. S° Leipzig, 1910. LL. 71. 3.

**Archiv für Pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medicin.** Hrsg. von R. Virchow und B. Reinhardt, etc. Bde. 1-154. (And Suppl.-Heft zum 151. Bd.) S° Berlin, 1847-98. LL. 1.

— Inhalts-Verzeichniss zu Bd. 1-150. 2 Bde. S° Berlin, 1885-98. LL. 1.

**Archiv für Philosophie . . .** Hrsg. von L. Stein. S° Berlin. XX. 5.

Abtl. 1. Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie. Hrsg. von L. Stein. Bde. 1-7. 1888-94.

— Neue Folge. Bd. 1— [Whole series 8—] 1895—

— Register zu Bd. 1-10. Bearb. von Ch. Schlöwsky. 1897.

Abtl. 2. Archiv für systematische Philosophie. Hrsg. von Paul Natorp. Neue Folge der Philosophischen Monatshefte. Bd. 1— 1895—

**Archiv für die Physiologie.** Von J. C. Reil. (Bde. 7-12 von J. C. Reil und J. H. F. Autenrieth.) 12 Bde. S° Halle, 1796-1815. I. 16/1. 72-83.

For continuation see DEUTSCHES ARCHIV FÜR DIE PHYSIOLOGIE.

**Archiv für Physiologie.** Physiologische Abtheilung des Archives für Anatomie und Physiologie. See ARCHIV FÜR ANATOMIE UND PHYSIOLOGIE, 1877— Section 2.

**Archiv für Praktische Medizin und Klinik.** See ARCHIV FÜR MEDIZINISCHE ERFAHRUNG.

**Archiv für Protistenkunde.** Hrsg. von F. Schaudinn . . . M. Hartmann, etc. Bd. 1— S° Jena, 1902— LL. S7. 1.

— Suppl. 1. S° Jena, 1907. LL. S7. 1.

— Generalregister zu Bd. 1 bis 20 und Supplement 1, 1902-1910. Zusammengestellt von R. Erdmann und H. Sachs. S° Jena, 1912. LL. S7. 1.

**Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten . . .** Hrsg. von W. Griesinger . . . G. Anton, K. Bonhoeffer, etc. Bd. 1— S° Berlin, 1868— LL. 2.

— Bd. 22. Suppl. S° Berlin, 1891. LL. 2.

Register for Bde. 31-45 in Bd. 45.

**Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte.** Texte und Unter-suchungen . . . Hrsg. von W. Friedensburg. Jhrg. 1 (1903/4)— S° Berlin, 1904— RL. 17.

— Ergänzungsbände 1-3. S° Berlin, 1906-08. RL. 17.

**Archiv für Religionswissenschaft . . .** Hrsg. von A. Die-terich und T. Achelis. Bd. 7— S° Leipzig, 1904— LL. 13. 3.

**Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene,** unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pathologie und Therapie . . . Hrsg. von C. Mense. Bd. 1— S° Leipzig, 1897— Vm. 5.

**Archiv für Systematische Philosophie.** See ARCHIV FÜR PHILOSOPHIE. Abtl. 2.

**Archiv für den Thierischen Magnetismus . . .** Hrsg. von C. A. von Eschenmayer, D. G. Kieser, F. Nasse, (C. G. Nees von Esenbeck). 12 Bde. S° Altenberg, etc., 1817-24. 1\* 29. 1-12.

**Archiv für Zellforschung.** Hrsg. von R. Goldschmidt. Bd. 1— S° Leipzig, 1908— RQ. 8.

**Archiv für Zoologie und Zootomie.** Hrsg. von C. R. W. Wiedemann. Bd. 1-2 (in 1). S° Berlin, 1800-02. G. 15/2. 12.

**Archives Curieuses de l'Histoire de France, etc.** See LAFAYET (L.) ed.

**Archives de Biologie.** Publ. par É. van Beneden et C. van Bambeke. Tom. 1— S° Gand, 1880— LL. 57. 1.

**Archives de Médecine Comparée.** Par P. Rayer. Tom. 1. 4 Paris, 1843. G\* 16. 40.

**Archives de Médecine Expérimentale et d'anatomie patho-logique.** Publ. sous la direction de M. Chareot, par MM. Grancher, Lépine, etc. 1<sup>er</sup> sér. Tom. 1— S° Paris, 1889— Ft.

**Archives de Médecine Navale . . .** Tom. 69, Mai-Juin, 1898 ; 71, Avr.-Juin, 1899 ; 72, Juill.-Oct., 1899 ; 73-78. S° Paris, 1898-1902. Vm. 2.

- Archives de Pharmacodynamie.** Publ. par E. Gley & J. F. Heymans, etc. Tom. 1-3. 8° Gand, 1895-97. Nw. 3.  
For continuation see ARCHIVES INTERNATIONALES DE PHARMACODYNAMIE.
- Archives de Physiologie Normale et Pathologique.** Publ. par MM. Brown-Séquard, Charcot, etc. 1<sup>re</sup> sér. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1868-73. An.  
— 2<sup>e</sup> sér. 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1874-82. An.  
— Tables . . . 1<sup>re</sup> (-2<sup>e</sup>) sér. (1868-1882). 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1883. An.  
— 3<sup>e</sup> sér. 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1883-87. An.  
— Another copy of tom. 8. An.  
— 4<sup>e</sup> sér. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1888. An.  
— 5<sup>e</sup> sér. Directeur M. Brown-Séquard, (C. H. Bouchard, etc.). (Tom. 7-10, publ. par MM. Bouchard, Chauveau, etc.). 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1889-98. An.
- Archives de Psychologie.** Publ. par Th. Flournoy et Éd. Claparède. Tom. 6— 8° Genève, 1907— LL. 55. 3.
- Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale . . .** Publ. sous la direction de Henri de Lacaze-Duthiers, etc. 1<sup>re</sup> sér. 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1872-82. Am.  
— 2<sup>e</sup> sér. 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1883-92. Am.  
— 3<sup>e</sup> sér. 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1893-1902. Am.  
— 4<sup>e</sup> sér. 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1903-09. Am.  
— 5<sup>e</sup> sér. 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1909-13. Am.  
— 6<sup>e</sup> sér. Tom. 1— 8° Paris, 1912— Am.
- Archives des Découvertes et des Inventions Nouvelles**, faites dans les sciences, les arts, et les manufactures . . . 1808 (-1822). [Ed. by P. W. Loos.] Vols. 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9-11, 13-15. 8° Paris, 1809-23. Zw. 9. 20.
- Archives des Sciences Biologiques**, publ. par l'Institut Impérial de Médecine Expérimentale à St.-Petersbourg. Tom. 4— 8° St. Pétersbourg, 1896— Att. 74.
- Archives des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles.** See BIBLIOTHÈQUE UNIVERSELLE ET REVUE SUISSE ÉTRANGÈRE.
- Archives du Musée des Monuments Français, 1883—** See FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE. Inventaire générale des richesses d'art de la France. RA. 11.
- Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.** Publ. par les professeurs-administrateurs de cet établissement. 10 tom. 4° Paris, 1839-61. Nd. 1.  
For preceding issue see NOUVELLES ANNALES DU MUSÉUM, etc. For continuation see NOUVELLES ARCHIVES, etc.
- Archives Générales de Médecine :** journal publ. par une Société de Médecins, etc. 30 tom. 8° Paris, 1823-32. Ng. 7.  
Tom. 26, pt. 4, 29, pts. 2, 4 wanting.
- 2<sup>e</sup> sér. 15 tom. 8° Paris, 1833-37. Ng. 7.  
— 3<sup>e</sup> sér. 15 tom. 8° Paris, 1838-42. Nh. 7.  
— 4<sup>e</sup> sér. 30 tom. 8° Paris, 1843-52. Nh. 7.  
— 5<sup>e</sup> sér. 20 tom. 8° Paris, 1853-62. Ni. 7.  
— Table . . . des matières . . . dans les 20 volumes . . . (5<sup>e</sup> sér., 1853 à 1862). 8° Paris, 1868. Ng. 6.  
— 6<sup>e</sup> sér. 30 tom. 8° Paris, 1863-77. Ng. 6.  
— 7<sup>e</sup> sér. 32 tom. 8° Paris, 1878-93. Nh. 6.  
— 8<sup>e</sup> sér. 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1894-98. Ni. 6.  
— Nouv. sér. 8 tom. 8° Paris, 1899-1902. Ni. 6.  
— Sér. hebdomadaire. 8 tom. 8° Paris. (1903-06). Ng. 5.  
— Sér. 'Centralblatt.' 1907— (vol. 198<sup>e</sup>— de la collection). 8° Paris. (1907—) Ng. 5.  
Pp. 1-96 of tom. for 1907 wanting.
- Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie (et thérapie).** Publ. par S. Arloing, E. Behring, etc. Vol. 4— 8° Gand, 1898— Nw. 3.  
For preceding vols. see ARCHIVES DE PHARMACODYNAMIE.
- Archives Israélites de France.** Revue mensuelle, religieuse, historique, biographique . . . Par une société d'hommes de lettres, sous la direction de S. Cahen. Année 1844-47. Tom. 5-8. 8° Paris, 1844-47. Ze. 8. 9-12.
- Archives Italiennes de Biologie.** Revues, résumés, reproductions des travaux scientifiques italiens, sous la direction de C. Emery et A. Mosso, etc. Tom. 1— 8° Turin, 1882— LL. 91. 2.

- Archives Italiennes de Biologie** [continued]. Table générale des matières . . . dans les vingt premiers vols. (1881-93). Par G. Manca. 8° [Turin, 1893 ?] LL. 91. 2.  
— Table générale des matières . . . dans les vols. 21-40 (1894-1903). Rédigée par G. Manca. 8° Turin, 1903. LL. 91. 2.
- Archives of the General Convention.** Ed. . . by Arthur Lowndes. 8° New York. Be. 11. 1<sup>16</sup>.  
Vols. 1-6. Hobart (J. H.). Correspondence. 1911-12.
- Archives of Medicine :** a record of practical observations and anatomical and chemical researches . . . Ed. by L. S. Beale. Vols. 1-3. 8° Lond. (1857-62). Nq. 3. 8-10.  
Vols. 4-5 wanting.
- Archives of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods.** Ed. by J. McKeen Cattell and F. J. E. Woodbridge. Nos. 1-7. 1905-6. [Columbia Univ. Contrib. to Philos. and Psych., vols. 10, 13, 14.] 8° New York. By. 9. 1.
- Archives of Scientific and Practical Medicine.** Ed. by C. E. Brown-Séquard, etc. Vol. 1, Jan.-May, 1873. 8° New York, 1873. Nq. 4. 34.
- Archives of Universal Science.** By A. Walker . . . Vols. 1-3. 8° Edin., 1809. O. 2. 44-46.  
Wanting the plates for vol. 3.
- Archivio Glottologico Italiano.** Diretto da G. I. Ascoli. (Continuato sotto la direzione di Carlo Salvioni, etc.) Vol. 1— 8° Roma, Torino, Firenze, 1873— LL. 80. 5.  
Vol. 15 wants all after p. 410.
- Supplementi periodici all' Archivio . . . Ordinati da G. I. Ascoli. Dispensa 1— 8° Torino, 1891— LL. 80. 5.
- Archivio Italiano di Anatomia e di Embriologia . . .** Diretto da G. Chiarugi. Vol. 1— 8° Firenze, 1902— V. Window.
- Archivio Muratoriano . . .** (Ed., Scipione Lapi.) Vol. 1. [Muratori, Rerum Ital. Script. 1.] 2° Città di Castello, 1913. At. 2.
- Archivio per le Scienze Mediche.** Pubbl. da G. Bizzozzero, etc. Vol. 20. 8° Torino, 1896. Ns. 8.
- Archivio Storico Italiano**, ossia raccolta di opere e documenti . . . riguardanti la storia d'Italia. [Ed. by G. Bencini, G. Capponi, etc.] Tom. 1-14. Appendice, tom. 1-7. 21 vols. (in 23). 8° Firenze, 1842-47. T. 17. 1-23.  
Tom. 15, 16, App. tom. 8, 9, and Indice wanting.
- Archivolti** (Samuel ben Elhanan Jacob d') ed. See ABARBANEL (Isaac ben Judah). Pirûs hatorah.
- Archy's Dream.** See ARMSTRONG (A.)
- Arckenholz** (Johann). Mémoires concernant Christine, reine de Suède, pour servir d'éclaircissement à l'histoire de son règne et principalement de sa vie privée . . . suivis de deux ouvrages de cette savante princesse, etc. Port. Tom. 1-2, 4. 4° Amsterdam, 1751-60. Z\* 20. 3-6.
- Arco** (Giambattista Gherardo d'). See D'ARCO.
- Arconville** (Mme. Marie Geneviève Charlotte Thiroux d'). See THIROUX D'ARCONVILLE.
- Arcos** (René). Ce qui naît. Poème. 8° Paris, 1910. \*S. 7/1. 12.
- Arçq** (Philippe Auguste de Sainte-Foix, Chevalier d'). See SAINTE-FOIX.
- Arctowski** (Henryk). Les glaces : glace de mer et banquises. Pls. [Expéd. Antarc. Belge. Rés. du voy. du S. Y. Belgica. Rapp. scient. vol. 5.] 4° Anvers, 1908. M\* 2.
- Les glaciers : glaciers actuels et vestiges de leur ancienne extension. Pls. [Expéd. Antarc. Belge. Rés. du voy. du S. Y. Belgica. Rapp. scient. vol. 5.] 4° Anvers, 1908. M\* 2.
- and Mill (Hugh Robert). Relations thermiques : rapport sur les observations thermométriques faites aux stations de sondages. [Expéd. Antarc. Belge. Rés. du voy. du S. Y. Belgica. Rapp. scient. vol. 5.] 4° Anvers, 1908. M\* 2.
- and Thoulet (J.). Rapport sur les densités de l'eau de mer observées à bord de la Belgica. [Expéd. Antarc. Belge. Rés. du voy. du S. Y. Belgica. Rapp. scient. vol. 5.] 4° Anvers, 1901. M\* 2.

**Arcueil.** See SOCIÉTÉ D'ARCUEIL.

**Arcularius** (Casparius) *resp.* See HEERBRAND (J.) *præs.*

**Arcularius** (Daniel). Commentarius in Acta Apostolorum . . . Ed. opera . . . B. Mentzeri, etc.  
Alex. Johnson, 1619. 8. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1607.  
\*C. 32. 35.

— *præs.* De missa pontificia, et cenæ dominica in ea profanatione: theses theologicæ, quas . . . defendere conabatur C. Megobachus. 4. Marpurgi, 1587. C. 21. 74 39.

**Arcularius** (Joannes Petrus). See SCHMIDT (J. A.) *præs.*

**Arculf, Bp.** The pilgrimage of Arculfus in the Holy Land (about . . . A.D. 670). ('On the holy places,' written by Adamnan at the dictation of Arculfus.) Tr. and annot. by J. R. Macpherson. (And The Venerable Bede concerning the holy places.) *Plan.* [Palestine Pilg. Text Soc. 10.]  
8. Lond., 1889. RL. 6.

**Arda Viraf.** The book of A. V. The Pahlavi text prepared by Destur Hoshangji Jamaspji Asa, revised and collated . . . with an Eng. tr. and introd., and an app. containing the texts and trs. of the Gosht-i Fryano, and Hadokht-Nask, by M. Haug . . . assisted by E. W. West. *Pahlavi and Eng.*  
8. Bombay, 1872. Ys. 7. 14.

— *Another copy.* Mb. 4. 13. 2.

— Glossary and index of the Pahlavi texts of the Book of A. V., the tale of Gosht-i Fryano, the Hadokht Nask, and to some extracts from the Din-Kard and Nirangistan; prepared from Destur Hoshangji Jamaspji Asa's glossary to the Arda Viraf Namak, and from the original texts, with notes on Pahlavi grammar, by E. W. West, revised by M. Haug.  
8. Bombay, 1874. Ys. 7. 15.

**Arduant** (Isaac Philibert). Essais de philosophie physique et astronomique, sur quelques phénomènes de la nature et du globe. 2 tom.  
8. Paris, 1826. \*I. 17. 1-2.

**Ardebili** (Ahmad). See AHMAD ARDEBILI.

**Ardelt** (Erich). Über die Diffusion der Luft und ihrer Hauptbestandteile, des Sauerstoffs und Stickstoffs, durch Wasser und Salzlösungen. *Th.*  
8. Münster i. W. [190-?] P. 1269, 2.

**Arden of Feversham.** The lamentable and true tragedy of Master Arden of Feversham in Kent, who was most wickedly murdered by the meanes of his disloyall and wanton wife, etc. *Ill.*  
H.-P. Coll. 4. Lond., 1633. Hall Case B.

— *Another ed.* With a preface, in which some reasons are offered in favour of its being the earliest dramatic work of Shakespear now remaining, etc. [by E. Jacob].  
8. Lond., 1592, repr. Feversham, 1770. S\* 28. 1/10.

— *Another ed.* Arden of Feversham, a tragedy: reprinted from the edition of 1592, with an introduction by A. H. Bullen.  
4. Lond., 1887. Zs. 6. 45.

— *Another ed.* Arden of Feversham, 1592. [Tudor Facs. Texts.]  
4 [Lond.] 1911. S\* 1. 61.

**Arden** (Albert Henry). A companion Telugu reader to Arden's Progressive Telugu grammar. By A. H. A.  
8. Madras, 1879. Ys. 7. 36.

— A progressive grammar of the Telugu language, with . . . exercises. 2nd ed.  
8. Madras, 1905. \*T. 1. 20.

**Arden** (Petrius Nicolaus). Diss. . . inaug. de empemate.  
4. Trajeeti ad Rhenum, 1773. P. 1064/23.

[**Ardène** (Jean Paul de Rome d').] Lettres intéressantes pour les médecins de profession, utile [sic] aux ecclésiastiques qui veulent s'appliquer à la médecine, & curieuses pour tout lecteur. *Anon.* 2 tom.  
12. Avignon, 1759. V\* 33. 3-4.

**Arderne** (John). Treatises of fistula in ano, hæmorrhoids and clysters by J. A., from an early fifteenth-century manuscript translation. Ed. with introd., notes . . . by D'Arcy Power. *Pls.* [E. E. T. S., Orig. Ser. 139.]  
8. Lond., 1910. RL.

**Ardigò** (Roberto). Opere filosofiche. 9 vols.  
8. Mantova, 1882-1903. Zp. 5. 55-57.

**Arding** (Willoughby). Diss. . . inaug. de temperamento nervoso.  
8. Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/6.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 8/6.

**Ardinois** (Franciscus). Diss. . . inaug. de fundamento totius medicinæ, anatomia . . . 1719 [sic].  
4. Lugd. Bat., 1718. P. 817/1.

**Ardizone** (Jacobus de). Summa sive epitome juris feudorum . . . nunc multo quam antehac correctius . . . exensa, etc.  
8. Colonie, 1568. In V\* 24. 21.

**Ardmillan** (James Craufurd, Lord). Letter to Lord Ardmillan: review of his lordship's interlocutor on the identity of the Free and Secession Churches. By Clericus.  
8. Edin., 1857. P. 298/3.

**Ardoynis** (Santes de). [Liber de venenis.] *Begin.* F. 23: Incipit liber de venenis quem magister santes de ardoynis de pësauo phisicus . . . edere cepit venetijs die octavo nouëbris, 1424. F. 106. *colophon*: Impressum Venetijs opera Bernardini ricci de nouaria: emendatūq; per . . . Dñicum de Canali feltresez, etc.  
2. Venetijs, 1492. G\* 16. 1.

Proctor 4963. Hain \*1554.

**Arduinus** (Petrus). P. A. . . animadversionum botanicarum specimen. *Pls.* 4. Patavii, 1759. In \*K. 19. 1.

— P. A. . . animadversionum botanicarum specimen alterum. *Pls.* 4. Venetijs, 1764. In \*K. 19. 1.

**Ardwall** (Andrew Jameson, Lord). See BUCHAN (J.). A. J., Lord Ardwall.

**Are, Thorgilsson, hinn Fróði.** Arii Thorgils filii, cognomento Fróda . . . schedæ, seu libellus de Is-landia, Islandinga-Bok dictus: e veteri Islandica . . . lingua in Latinam versus ac . . . notis & chronologia, præmissa quoq; auctoris vita, illustratus ab A. Bussæo. *Icel. and Lat.* (And Periplus Ohtheri . . . et Wulfstani . . . secundum narrationes eorumdem de suis . . . navigationibus, jussu Ælfredi Magni . . . factis; ab ipso rege Anglo-Saxonica lingua descriptus . . . Latine versus & una cum J. Spelmanni vita Ælfredi Magni . . . editus: jam vero . . . repetitus ac . . . adauctus ab A. Bussæo. *Anglo-Saxon and Lat.*) 3 pts. (in 1).  
4. Havnie, 1733. Yk. 7. 26.

— Are's Isländerbuch, im isländischen Text, mit deutscher Übersetzung, Namen- und Wortverzeichnis, und einer Karte . . . hrsg. von T. Möbius.  
8. Leipzig, 1869. In Yt. 7. 43.

**Arejula** (Juan Manuel de). Breve descripción de la fiebre amarilla padecida en Cadiz y pueblos comarcanos en 1800, en Medinasidonia en 1801, en Malaga en 1803, etc.  
8. Madrid, 1806. H. 16. 79.

— Succincta descriptio febris epidemicæ Malagæ nuper saevientis, symptomatumque ipsam comitantium, una eum methodo ei medendi adhibita . . . Ex Hispanico in Lat. versa a J. S. Frank. 8. Vienna, 1805. H. 23. 62/6.

**Aremberg** (Prince Auguste Marie Raymond d') called *comte de la Marck*. See LA MARCK.

**Arena** (Antonius de). A. A. . . ad suos compagneones studentes qui sunt de persona friantes, bassas dansas in gallanti stilo bisognatas: & de novo per ipsum correctas, & joliter augmentatas, cum guerra Romana . . . & cum guerra Neapolitana: & cum revolta Genuensi: & guerra Avenionensi: & epistola ad falotissimam garsam pro passando lo tempus alegramentum mandat. Leges dansandi sunt hic, quas fecit Arena, etc. [In verse.]  
Drummond Coll. 8. Lyon, 1605. De. 2. 118.

**Arendal** og Omegns Filial af Selskabet for de Norske Fiskeriers Fremme. Aarsberetning . . . for 1886 (ved G. M. Dannevig).  
8. Arendal, 1887. P. 1333/1.

**Arendt** (Carl). Einführung in die nordchinesische Umgangssprache. Praktisches Übungsbuch, etc. 2 Abthl. [Lehrb. d. Sem. f. orient. Sprach. zu Berlin, 12.]  
8. Stuttgart, 1894. Zk. 7. 1412.

**Arendt** (H. H. W.). Praktisch-methodische Anleitung zum Kopfrechnen für Lehrer, etc.  
8. Altona, 1896. Yx. 10. 53.

— Uebungen im Kopfrechnen für Kinder.  
8. Altona, 1893. In Nn. 4. 22.

— Zweite Sammlung. 8. Altona, 1896. In Nn. 4. 22.  
Printed on one side of the paper only.

**Arendt** (Rudolf). Das Wachstum der Haferpflanze, etc.  
8. Leipzig, 1859. K\* 27. 15.

**Arents** (Donatianus Joannes). Oratio funebris in exequiis . . . H. J. van Susteren . . . 1742, etc.  
4. Brugis, [1742.] R\* 25. 61 7.

**Arentz** (Johannes Reinhardus). Diss. . . inaug. . . de ictero.  
4. Harlervici, (1778). P. 1113/9.



- Arentzen** (Andreas). Disput. med. inaug. de cancro. 4 Lugd. Bat. (1719). P. 1084/36.
- Areschoug** (John Erhard). Phycæe Scandinaviæ marinæ; sive, fucaearum neonon ulvacearum quæ in maribus peninsulam Scandinaviæm alluentibus cresunt, descriptiones. Pls. 4° Upsaliæ, 1850. K\* 17. 4.
- Areskine** (Carolus) præf. Theses philosophiæ, quas . . . generosi aliquot & ingenui juvenes Universitatis Jacobi Regis Edinburgensæ alumni . . . subjecient, etc. 4 Edin., 1704. De. 7. 57.
- Arestegui** (Michael). Diss. . . inaug. de calculorum urinae formatione curaque medica. 8° Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 20/4.
- Arætaeus**. Ἀρεταίου . . . περὶ αἰτίων καὶ σημείων ὀξέων καὶ χρονίων παθῶν βιβλία. δ', ὀξέων καὶ χρονίων νοσῶν θεραπειῶν βιβλία. δ'. A. . . de acutorum ac diuturnorū morborū causis & signis lib. iii. De acutorum ac diuturnorum morborum curatione lib. iii. [Ed. by J. Goupylus.] Gr. 8° Parisiis, 1554. In G. 23. 27.
- Ἀρεταίου . . . περὶ αἰτίων καὶ σημείων ὀξέων καὶ χρονίων παθῶν βιβλία τεσσαρά, περὶ θεραπειῶν ὀξέων καὶ χρονίων παθῶν βιβλία τεσσαρά. A. . . de causis et signis acutorum et diuturnorum morborum libri quatuor, de curatione acutorum et diuturnorum morborum libri quatuor. Cum MSS. . . contulit, novamque versionem dedit J. Wigan. Accedit præfatio, dissertationes in A., variæ lectiones, . . . tractatus de Ionica Arætaei dialecto, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Oxoniæ, 1723. \*G. 15. 2.
- *Another copy.* Vb. 1. 10.
- *Another ed.* Cum commentariis . . . P. Petiti . . . atque . . . J. Wiggani . . . notis et . . . Maittairii opusculis . . . atque D. W. Trilleri observationibus . . . Editionem curavit H. Boerhaave. Gr. and Lat. 2 Lugduni Batavorum, 1731. \*H. 15. 77.
- *Another ed.* 2 Lugduni Batavorum, 1735. \*G. 16. 1.
- Ἀρεταίου . . . ἅπαντα. A. . . opera omnia. Editionem curavit C. G. Kühn. Gr. and Lat. [Kühn, Med. Graec. Opera, 24.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1828. H. 22. 26.
- Ἀρεταίου . . . τα σωζόμενα. The extant works of A. . . Ed. and tr. by F. Adams. Gr. and Eng. [Sydenham Soc. vol. 28.] 8 Lond., 1856. \*F. 14/4. 28.
- *Another copy.* Charles Wilson, 1884. \*F. 14/4. 29.
- [Opera. Lat.] See HALLER (A. von). Artis medicæ principes. 1769-74. G\* 23. 31-41.
- A., consisting of eight books on the causes, symptoms and cure of acute and chronic diseases. Tr. . . by J. Moffat. 8 Lond. [1786?] G. 20. 5.
- See PETIT (P.) of Paris. P. P. . . in tres priores Arætaei . . . libros commentarii, etc.
- Arethas**, Abp. of Caesarea. See HENTENIUS (J.) tr. and ed. Enarrationes vetustissimorum theologorum . . . in Apocalypsim . . . ab A. . . collectæ. 1545. C\* 29. 77.
- Arethascodex** (Der) Paris. Gr. 451. Zur handschriftlichen Überlieferung der griechischen Apologeten, von O. v. Gebhardt. [Texte u. Unters. i.] 8 Leipzig, 1883. In Za. 8. 20.
- Arétin** (Pierre l'). See ARETINO.
- Aretino** (Leonardo). See BRUNI (L.)
- Aretino** (Pietro). Capricciosi & piaceuoli ragionamenti . . . Nuova ed., etc. (And Seconda parte. Doppo li quali v'è aggiunto il piaceuol ragionamenti dell Zoppino.—Comento di Ser Agresto da Ficarvolo [A. Caro] sopra la prima fiata del Padre Siceo [F. M. Molza]. Con la Diceria de' nasi.) 8° Cosmopoli [Amsterdam], 1660. \*E. 32. 4.
- This copy does not contain 'La puttana errante.'
- La cortigiana. Commedia. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 6, 1809.] 8. S\* 23. 64/3.
- *Another copy.* RG. 6. 57/3.
- Dialogue de l'Arétin, où sont desduites les vies, mœurs, & desportemens de Lais & Lania, courtisanes de Rome. See SECRETTES (LES) RUSES D'AMOUR, etc. 1611. V\* 34. 20.
- Il filosofo. Commedia. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 9, 1809.] 8. S\* 23. 67/3.
- *Another copy.* RG. 6. 59/3.

- Aretino** (Pietro) [continued]. Lo ipocrito. Commedia. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 7, 1809.] 8°. S\* 23. 65/2.
- *Another copy.* RG. 6. 58/2.
- Il marescalco. Commedia. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 6, 1809.] 8°. S\* 23. 64/2.
- *Another copy.* RG. 6. 57/2.
- Pornodidascalus, seu colloquium muliebre: P. Aretini . . . de astu nefario horrendisque dolis, quibus impudicæ mulieres juventuti incautæ insidiantur, dialogus. Ex Italico in Hispanicum sermonem versus a F. Xuaresio: . . . De Hispanico in Latinum traduebat . . . C. Barthius. [Tr. from the 3rd 'Giornata' of the first part of the 'Ragionamenti.' Addita Expugnatio urbis Romæ ab exercitu Caroli Quinti . . . eodem ex Italico interprete. Sir Dyce Duckworth. 8° Francofurti, 1623. Df. 9. 79.
- *Another ed.* (And Syllabus operum a C. Barthio . . . scriptorum & editorum.) 8 Cygnæ, 1660. De. 9. 49.
- Quattro comedie del divino P. A. cioè, Il marescalco, La cortegiana, La talanta, L'ipocrito. Novellamente ritornate . . . a luce, etc. Port. Drummond Coll. 8° [Venice?] 1588. De. 1/1. 10.
- La talanta. Commedia. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 8, 1809.] 8°. S\* 23. 66/2.
- *Another copy.* RG. 6. 59/2.
- See SCHULTHEISS (A.). P. A. als Stammvater des modernen Litteratenthums.
- Aretinus** (Angelus). See ANGELUS, Aretinus.
- Aretinus** (Leonhardus). See BRUNI (L.)
- Aretinus** (Petrus). See ARETINO.
- Aretio** (Angelus de). See ANGELUS, Aretinus.
- Aretius** (Benedictus). Commentarii absolutissimi in Pindari Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, Isthmia. 4 exudebat J. Le Preux, 1587. W\*. 21. 45.
- *Another copy.* W\*. 21. 46.
- Commentarii in Evangelium Domini Nostri Jesu Christi secundum Lucam, etc. Mag. Cond., 1636. 8° Lausannæ, 1577. A\* 9. 22.
- Commentarii in omnes epistolas D. Pauli, et canonicas, itemque in Apocalypsin D. Joannis, etc. Ed. alt. 3 pts. (in 1). John Wardlaw and James Edgar. 2° Morgiis, 1583. In C. 17. 2.
- Ed. alt. Port. 2 exudebat J. le Preux, 1596. \*C. 19. 46.
- Wanting all after p. 624.
- Commentarii in quatuor evangelistas, etc. Ed. alt. Port. 2 pts. (in 1). David Gourlay, 1617. 2° Morgiis, 1581. \*C. 18. 29.
- Commentarii in sacram Actuum Apostolicorum historiam, etc. 8° Morgiis, 1583. \*C. 32. 1.
- *Another ed.* 2 Morgiis, 1584. In C. 17. 2.
- Problemata theologica continentia præcipuos nostræ religionis locos, brevi . . . ratione explicatos, etc. 2 pts. 8° Lausannæ, 1573-75. A\* 9. 21-23.
- *Another ed. of pt. 1.* 8° Lausannæ, 1576. A\* 9. 24.
- SS. theologiæ problemata. Hoc est, loci communes Christianæ religionis . . . Ed. nova . . . cui accesserunt capitum biblicorum ab authore citatorum versiculi: & Valentini Gentilis . . . historia, etc. Port. 2° exudebat Isayas le Preux, 1617. C\* 18. 10.
- Stoeæ-hornii et Nessi . . . montium . . . descriptio B.A. See GESNER (C.) ed. In hoc volumine continentur V. Cordi annotationes, etc. 1561. \*K. 17. 3.
- Valentini Gentilis iusto capitis supplicio Bernæ affecti brevis historia: & contra eiusdem blasphemias orthodoxa defensio articuli de sancta Trinitate, etc. 4° Genève, 1567. In B\* 28. 3.
- A short history of Valentinus Gentilis, the Tritheist . . . Tr. into English for the use of Dr. Sherlock. 8 Lond., 1696. Yh. 10. 54.
- Arieville** (Nicholas d'). See NICOLAY (N. de) Seigneur d'Arfeuille.
- Ariwedson** (Carl David). The United States and Canada in 1832, 1833, and 1834. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1834. \*F. 17/1. 58-59



[**Argadens**, *le Chevalier d'*.] Explication de l'énigme de la révolution européenne, commencée vers le milieu du dix-huitième siècle. *Anon.* 2 vols. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1826. R\* 23. 16.

**Argand** (Jean Robert). Essai sur une manière de représenter les quantités imaginaires dans les constructions géométriques. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., préc. d'une préface par J. Hoüel, etc.  
8° Paris, 1874. Yx. 8. 7/3.

— Imaginary quantities: their geometrical interpretation. Tr. from the Fr. . . . by A. S. Hardy [including the preface of G. J. Hoüel], etc. [Van Nostrands Sci. Ser. 52.]  
12° New York, 1874. Yx. 10. 104.

**Argellata** (Petrus de). [Chirurgia.] *Begin.* F. 1<sup>b</sup>: Matheus moret? Brixien? . . . magis Bōdicto Ianuēsi salutē dic. F. 8<sup>b</sup>: Incipit liber primus Chirurgie magistri petri de la cerlata . . . F. 187, *colophon*: Finit liber sextus et vltimus . . . Diligenter emēdauit . . . Matheus moretus, etc.  
2° Venetiis, 1480. H\* 15/1. 32.

Proctor 4596. Hain 1635.

— Chirurgia magistri Petri de largelata.

Proctor 5077. Hain 1637.

**Argens** (Jean Baptiste de Boyer, *marquis d'*). Dissertations sur les principales questions de la métaphysique, de la physique, & de la morale des anciens, qui peuvent servir de suite & de conclusion à la Philosophie du bon sens. See **TIMÆUS**, *Locrus*. Timée de Locres en grec et en français, etc.  
1763. EE\* 9. 47.

— The impartial philosopher; or, the philosophy of common sense . . . Containing rational dissertations upon the uncertainty of human knowledge . . . Tr. from the last ed. To which is added Mons. Maupertuis's Dissertation upon gravity, &c. *Port.* 2 vols.  
12° Lond., 1749. Ze. 9. 191<sup>2</sup>.

[—] Lettres cabalistiques; ou, correspondance philosophique, historique & critique, entre deux cabalistes, divers esprits élémentaires, & le Seigneur Astarothe. Nouv. éd. augmentée, etc. *Anon. Port.* 6 tom.  
8° La Haye, 1741. V\* 33. 19-24.

[—] Lettres chinoises; ou, correspondance philosophique, historique & critique entre un Chinois voyageur à Paris, & ses correspondans à la Chine, en Moscovie, en Perse & au Japon. Par l'auteur des Lettres juives & des Lettres cabalistiques. Nouv. éd. augmentée, etc.  
16° La Haye, 1751. V\* 33. 25-29.

[—] Lettres juives; ou, correspondance philosophique, historique & critique entre un Juif voyageur à Paris & ses correspondans en divers endroits. (*And Supplement, etc.*) *Anon. Port.* Nouv. éd. 7 tom.  
8° Lausanne, 1738-39. V\* 33. 5-11.

[—] Mémoires secrets de la république des lettres; ou, le théâtre de la vérité. Par l'auteur des Lettres juives. 7 tom.  
12° Amsterdam, 1744. V\* 33. 12-18.

— See **JULIAN**, *the Apostate, Emperor of Rome*. Défense du paganisme . . . avec des dissertations . . . par Mr. le Marquis d'A.  
1769, 67. \*D. 33. 60-61.

**Argens** (Pierre Olivier d'). Mémoires d'O. d'A., et correspondances des Généraux Charette, Stofflet, Puisaye, D'Antichamp, Froté, Cormatin, Botherel; de l'Abbé Bernier . . . pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre civile de 1793 à 1796. [Mém. rel. à la Rév. Fran. Coll. des Mém. des Maréchaux de France, etc., liv. 2.]  
8° Paris, 1824. Bc. 6. 51.

**Argenson** (Marc Antoine René de Voyer d') *Marquis de Paulmy*, ed. See **MÉLANGES TIRÉS D'UNE GRANDE BIBLIOTHÈQUE**.

**Argenson** (René Louis de Voyer de Paulmy, *marquis d'*). Considérations sur le gouvernement ancien et présent de la France.  
8° Amsterdam, 1764. \*Q. 22. 21.

— Mémoires du Marquis d'Argenson, ministre sous Louis xv, avec une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, publ. par René d'Argenson. *Map.* [Berville and Barrière, Coll. des Mém. rel. à la Rév. Fran.]  
8° Paris, 1825. Bc. 5. 15.

— Mémoires. See **BARRIÈRE** (J. F.) ed. Mémoires de M<sup>me</sup> de Staal Delaunay, de M. le Marquis d'Argenson, etc.  
1846. F. 21. 36.

**Argenson** (René Louis de Voyer de Paulmy, *marquis d'*) [*continued*]. Mémoires et journal mérit du Marquis d'Argenson, ministre des affaires étrangères sous Louis xv. Publ. et annotés par M. le Marquis d'Argenson. 5 tom. [Bibl. Elzevirienne.]  
12° Paris, 1857-58. \*M. 4. 121<sup>3</sup>.

— See **BROGLIE** (C. J. V. A., *duc de*). Maurice de Saxe et le Marquis d'A.

**Argent** (L'). Par un homme de lettres, etc. See **VALLÈS** (J.)

**Argentarius** (Joannes). J. A. . . . varia opera de re medica, etc.  
2° Florentiae, 1550. In \*G. 18. 2.

**Argentine-Chilian boundary**, in the Cordillera de los Andes. Argentine evidence. Maps 1-16.

*Folded in case*, 1 Lond., 1900. Att. 39. 8.  
Title taken from publisher's title. Maps to accompany the Report to the Tribunal appointed by H. B. M.'s Government 'To consider the differences, etc., to justify the Argentine claims for the boundary in the summit of the Cordillera de los Andes.

**Argentine National Observatory**. See **CÓRDOVA**.

**Argentine Republic**. República Argentina. Centenario de la Revolución de Mayo 1810-1910. Sociedad Científica Argentina. Congreso científico internacional Americano. See **CONGRESO**.

— COMISIÓN CENTRAL DE MINAS. Catálogo oficial de las muestras de minerales exhibidas en la Sección Argentina anexa a la Exposición de Paris, 1889.

4° Buenos Aires, 1889. LL. 91. 1. 37.

— COMMISSION CHARGÉE DES TRAVAUX DE LA SECTION ARGENTINE À L'EXPOSITION DE PARIS. L'agriculture et l'élevage dans la République Argentine d'après le recensement de la première quinzaine d'octobre de 1888, fait sous les auspices de la Commission chargée des travaux de la Section Argentine à l'Exposition de Paris. Ouvrage publié sous la direction de F. Latzina. *Maps.*  
8° Paris, 1889. LL. 91. 1. 40.

— CONSEJO NACIONAL DE EDUCACIÓN. Educación común en la capital, provincias y territorios nacionales . . . 1892, 1893. Informe . . . por B. Zorrilla. 2 tom. (in 1).  
8° Buenos Aires, 1893-94. LL. 124. 1. 14.

— DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE CORREOS Y TELÉGRAFOS. 1894. Vols. 6-8.  
8° Buenos Aires, 1894-95. Sh. 5.

Vol. 6. Curso de electrotécnica de la Escuela Profesional Superior. Por M. B. Bahia.

Vol. 7-8. Antecedentes administrativos de correos y telégrafos.

— República Argentina. Códigos postal y telegrafico dictados durante la administracion del Dr. C. Carles. 3 tom.  
8° Buenos Aires, 1895. Att. 37. 8.

**Argentré** (Charles Du Plessis d'). See **DU PLESSIS D'ARGENTRÉ**.

**Argenville** (Dezallier d'). See **DEZALLIER D'ARGENVILLE**.

**Argiopolus** (Joannes). See **ARGYROPYLUS**.

**Argnani** (Federigo). Le ceramiche e maioliche faentine dalla loro origine fino al principio del secolo xvi. Appunti storici . . . documentati con xx tavole di stoviglie antiche.  
4° Jaenza, 1889. Zn. 2. 2.

**Argolus** (Andreas). A. A. . . . de diebus criticis et ægrorum decubitu libri duo. Ab auctore denuo recogniti, etc.  
4° Patavii, 1652. I. 15/2. 39.

— Exactissimæ cælestium motuum ephemerides ad longitudinem almæ urbis et Tychonis Brahe hypotheses, ac deductas e cælo . . . observationes ab anno 1641 ad annum 1700, etc. *III.* 3 tom.  
4° Patavii, 1648. O\* 23. 26-28.

**Argument**—

Argument for the general relief of the country from taxation, & eventually from the Corn Laws, by an assessment on property. See **HEATHFIELD** (R.)

The argument from prophecy . . . that Jesus is the Messiah, vindicated. See **LOWMAN** (M.)

An argument on the duty of the Church of Scotland in her present emergency. By a minister of the old popular party.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1841. C.R. 16. 1. 18/15.

— Another copy. P. 300/16.

An argument shewing that a standing army is inconsistent with a free government. See **TRENCHARD** (J.) and **MOYLE** (W.)

**Argument** [*continued*].—

An argument to prove that the tragedy of Douglas ought to be . . . burnt, etc. See CARLYLE (A.) *D.D.*

An argument to prove the unity and perfections of God *a priori*. See LOWMAN (M.)

**Arguments**—

Arguments about the alteration of triennial elections of Parliament. In a letter to a friend in the country.

4° Edin., 1716. LL. 116. 7. 52/18.

Arguments from Scripture, for and against the African slave trade, as stated in a series of letters . . . in the Glasgow Courier. Signed: Senex, Senex Secundus, and A friend to mankind.

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1792. C.R. 15. 8. 17/4.

Arguments relating to a restraint upon the Press, handled in a letter to a Bench, from a young gentleman of the Temple, etc.

8° Lond., 1712. \*Z. 7. 17/21.

Arguments to show the dangerous consequences that probably would result to the Protestant religion and government . . . by the admission of the Roman Catholic claims . . . By a Protestant.

8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 20/12.

— *Another copy.*

Yd. 8. 26/9.

**Arguopoulos** (Joannes). See ARGYROPYLUS.

**Argyle.** See ARGYLL.

**Argyll** (*House of*). The Argyll papers. [Ed. by James Maidment.]

4° Edin., 1834. \*R. 26. 35.

— The House of Argyll and the collateral branches of the Clan Campbell, from the year 420 to the present time. *Port.*

8° Glasgow, 1871. Bp. 1. 17.

— Letters to the Argyll family, from Elizabeth Queen of England, Mary Queen of Scots, King James VI, King Charles I, King Charles II, and others, etc. [Ed. by A. Macdonald.] *Facs.* [Maitland Club, 50.]

4° Edin., 1839. RN. 4.

**Argyll** (*Lady Anna Mackenzie, Countess of*). Memoir. See CRAWFORD (A. W. C. L., *Earl of*).

**Argyll** (Anne Douglas, *Countess of*). See JULIUS (A.). In *illustrissimam dominam Annam Duglasiam, comitissam Argathellæ . . . epicedium*.

**A[rgyll]** (Archibald Campbell, *3rd Duke of*). *Catalogus librorum A. C. D. A.* 4° Glasguæ, 1758. \*M. 27. 56.

— Decree arbitral, determining . . . questions that were pending between the magistrates, merchant-council, and trades of the city of Edinburgh. Signed Ilay.

16° Edin., 1730. P. 1153/2.

**Argyll** (Archibald Campbell, *8th Earl of*). See ARGYLL (A. C., *Marquis of*).

**Argyll** (Archibald Campbell, *9th Earl of*). The case of the Earl of Argyll; or, an . . . account of his trial, escape, and sentence . . . Whereunto is added an appendix, in answer to a late pamphlet called, A vindication of His Majesty's government, and judicatories, in Scotland . . . especially with relation to the Earl of Argyll's process, etc.

*D. Campbell.* 2° n.p., 1683. E\* 18. 32/2.

— Letters from Archibald, Earl of Argyll, to John, Duke of Lauderdale. [Ed. by Sir G. Sinclair and C. K. Sharpe. Bann. Club, 33.]

*Reid Beg.* 4° Edin., 1829. RN. 6.

— See WILLCOCK (J.). A Scots Earl in covenanting times, etc.

**Argyll** (Archibald Campbell, *Marquis of*). A declaration of the Marquess of Argyll, with the rest of the Lords, and others of the Estates of . . . Scotland, concerning the Kings Majesty, and the Treaty; and their desires to the Parliament of England. Also their propositions to . . . Cromwell and the army in England, etc.

4° Edinburgh, repr. Lond., 1648. In RQ. 4. 49.

— Instructions to a son. By A., late Marquis of Argyll. Written in the time of his confinement.

12° Edin., repr. Lond., 1661. De. 10. 50.

— See WILLCOCK (J.). The great Marquess.

**Argyll** (George John Douglas Campbell, *8th Duke of*). British Association for the advancement of Science. Address, etc. [Rep. Brit. Ass. 1855.]

8°. P. 543/9.

— The burdens of belief, and other poems.

8° Lond., 1894. S. 6. 52.

**Argyll** (George John Douglas Campbell, *8th Duke of*) [*continued*]. Continuity and catastrophies in geology. An address to the Edinburgh Geological Society.

8° Edin., 1883. P. 450/10.

— Crofts and farms in the Hebrides, being an account of the management of an island estate for 130 years.

8° Edin., 1883. P. 450/9.

— 'Disestablishment.' [Contemp. Rev.]

8° [Lond.] 1878. C.R. 17. 6. 23. 5.

— The Eastern question, from the Treaty of Paris, 1856, to the Treaty of Berlin, 1878, and to the second Afghan War. 2 vols.

8° Lond. [1879.] Yq. 8. 21-22.

— Essay on the commercial principles applicable to contracts for the hire of land. [Cobden Club.]

8° Lond., 1877. P. 507/1.

— George Douglas, eighth Duke of Argyll . . . (1823-1900). Autobiography and memoirs, ed. by the Dowager Duchess of Argyll. *Ports. and ill.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1906. \*R. 3. 29-30.

— India under Dalhousie and Canning, etc.

8° Lond., 1865. Cq. 10. 23.

[—] Letter to the Peers from a Peer's son on the duty and necessity of immediate legislative interposition in behalf of the Church of Scotland, as determined by considerations of constitutional law.

8° Edin., 1842. P. 672/38.

— *Another copy.*

P. 163/10.

— Letter to the Rev. T. Chalmers, on the present position of church affairs in Scotland, and the causes which have led to it.

8° Edin., 1842. P. 1216/s.

— *Another copy.*

*Cameron Coll.* C.R. 16. 1. 18/39.

— 2nd ed.

8° Edin., 1842. P. 163/11.

— *Another copy.*

P. 672/41.

— The Patronage Act of 1874 all that was asked in 1843: being a reply to Mr. Taylor Innes. (*And Appendix.*) 3rd ed.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1874. C.R. 17. 6. 18/3.

— 'Presbytery examined': an essay, critical and historical, on the ecclesiastical history of Scotland since the Reformation.

8° Lond., 1848. Y\* 14. 6.

— Primeval man. An examination of some recent speculations.

8° Lond., 1869. L\* 15/1. 2.

— The reign of law. 8° Lond., 1867 [1866]. L\* 15/1. 76.

— Scotland as it was and is. *Ill.* 2nd ed.

8° Edin., 1887. Q\* 3. 12.

— Speech . . . on the second reading of the Ecclesiastical Titles' Bill in the House of Lords, July 21.

8° Lond., 1851. P. 1219/5.

— Speeches . . . on the Church Patronage (Scotland) Bill, 2d and 10th June, 1874. [The Times, 1874.]

8° Edin. P. 650/12.

— Speeches on the second reading of the Church Patronage (Scotland) Bill . . . June 2, 1874, and Earl of Camperdown's Amendment, June 9, 1874, placing the election of ministers in the hands of ratepayers.

8° Lond., 1874. P. 654/14.

— The twofold protest. A letter . . . to the Bishop of Oxford [S. Wilberforce, in reference to a protest by the latter and his clergy against the Pope's pretensions to divide England into certain new dioceses, etc.]

8° Lond., 1851. P. 1219/4.

— The unity of nature.

8° Lond., 1884. L\* 11. 41.

— The unseen foundations of society: an examination of the fallacies and failures of economic science due to neglected elements.

8° Lond., 1893. N. 6. 9.

— See CRACK (A) with his Grace of A., etc.

— and Trower (Walter John) *Bp.* Correspondence, etc. [on communicating.]

8° Glasgow, 1849. P. 546/13.

**Argyll** (John Campbell, *2nd Duke of*). The speech of his Grace John Duke of Argyll, &c., her Majesties High Commissioner to the Parliament of Scotland. On . . . the third of July 1705. See ANNE, *Queen of Great Britain*. Her Majesties most gracious letter to the Parliament of Scotland, etc.

1705. In Yq. 3. 3.

— To His Grace the Duke of Argyll, upon his arrival at court, after the defeat of the northern rebellion, March the 6th, 1715. [An address in verse.]

2° Lond., 1716. S\* 15. 14/25.

- Argyll** (John Campbell, 2nd Duke of) [continued]. Life. See CAMPBELL (Robert) Esq.
- Argyll** (John Douglas Edward Henry Campbell, 7th Duke of). See JOHNSTONE (Rev. John). Strictures on the Duke of A.'s Bill.
- Argyll** (John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland Campbell, 9th Duke of). Imperial federation. By the . . . Marquis of Lorne. [The Imperial Parliament, ed. by S. C. Buxton.] 8° Lond., 1885. \*N. 15/4. 26.
- *ed.* Intimate society letters of the eighteenth century. *Ports., facs.* 2 vols. Fraser Trust. 8° Lond. [1910.] R\* 3. 34<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Love and peril. See THREE NOTABLE STORIES. 1890. Ft.
- A trip to the Tropics and home through America. 8° Lond., 1867. Bi. 2. 2.
- *versifier.* See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. The Book of Psalms.
- Argyropoulos** (Perikles). See ATHENS. NATIONAL UNIVERSITY. Λογοὶ ἐκφωνηθέντες . . . ὑπο . . . Π. Ἀργυροπούλου, etc. 1853. Bi. Coll. 2. 10/1.
- Argyropylos** (Joannes). Questiones peritiles librorum [Aristotelis] de anima, cum adiectione textus nove trāslationis . . . circa questiones. 4° Venetiis, 1508. De. 6. 58.
- Arias Montanus** (Benedictus). Antiquitatum Iudaicarum libri ix . . . Adiectis formis æneis. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1593. RQ. 3. 29.
- B. A. M. commentaria in Isaie Prophetæ sermones. David Macallus, 1641. 2° Antverpiæ, 1599. \*C. 20. 44.
- B. A. M. de optimo imperio, sive in Lib. Iosuae commentarium. 4° Antverpiæ, 1583. \*C. 22. 48.
- De varia republica, sive commentaria in Librum Judicum. With the text. Map. 4° Antverpiæ, 1592. \*D. 21. 67.
- B. A. M. elucidationes in omnia Sanctorum Apostolorum scripta. Ejusdem in . . . Apocalypsin significationes. 4° Antverpiæ, 1588. \*C. 22. 47.
- B. A. M. hymni et secula. (And Ecclesiastes: humanarum rerum actionumque summa . . . B. A. M. interprete, Latinis versibus MXI excepta.) Drummond Coll. 16° Antverpiæ, 1593. De. 1/2. 27.
- B. A. M. . . . in xxxi Davidis Psalmos priores commentaria. With the text. 4° Antverpiæ, 1605. In \*D. 21. 68.
- *Another copy.* \*C. 20. 35.
- Liber generationis et regenerationis Adam: sive de historia generis humani operis magni pars prima, id est, anima. 4° Antverpiæ, 1593. In \*D. 21. 68.
- *tr.* See BENJAMIN, ben Jonah, of Tudela. Hinerarium.
- *ed.* See BIBLE. POLYGLOTT. Biblia sacra.
- Ariès** (E.). Chaleur et énergie. [Eney. sci. des aide-mém.] 8° Paris, [1896.] Zg. 9. 11.
- L'électricité considérée comme forme de l'énergie: les notions fondamentales, le potentiel et la quantité d'électricité. 8° Paris, 1906. \*O. 5. 26.
- La statique chimique basée sur les deux principes fondamentaux de la thermodynamique. 8° Paris, 1904. \*O. 13. 60.
- Thermodynamique des systèmes homogènes. [Eney. sci. des aide-mém.] 8° Paris, [1898.] Zi. 8. 42.
- Ariminensis** (Henricus). See HENRICUS, Ariminensis.
- Aringhus** (Paulus). Roma subterranea novissima; in qua post A. Bosium . . . J. Severanum . . . et celebres alios scriptores antiqua Christianorum et præcipue martyrum cœmeteria . . . sex libris . . . illustrantur; et quam plurimæ res ecclesiasticæ iconibus graphicè describuntur, etc. 2° Romæ, 1651. Q\* 15. 33-34.
- *Another ed.* 12° Arnhemiae, 1671. V. 20. 100.
- Ariosto** (Lodovico). Commedie e satire . . . Annotate da G. Tortoli. (And Della vita e delle opere di L. A. [by the editor]). [Teat. Com. Antic.] 8° Firenze, 1856. Zs. 11. 65.
- La Cassaria: commedia. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 1, 1808.] 8°. S\* 23. 59/4.
- *Another copy.* RG. 6. 52/4.

- Ariosto** (Lodovico) [continued]. La Iena: comedia, etc. Port. 8° Vinegia, 1538. De. 1/1. 83.
- *Another ed.* [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 3, 1809.] 8°. S\* 23. 61/3.
- *Another copy.* RG. 6. 54/3.
- Il negromante: comedia, etc. [Ed. by L. Dolce.] Port. 8° Vinegia, 1542. De. 1/1. 85.
- *Another ed.* [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 3, 1809.] 8°. S\* 23. 61/2.
- *Another copy.* RG. 6. 54<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Comedia . . . intitulata Li soppositi. Port. 8° Vinegia, 1542. De. 1/1. 84.
- I suppositi: comedia. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 2, 1808.] 8°. S\* 23. 60/2.
- *Another copy.* RG. 6. 53/2.
- Orlando furioso, etc. (And Vita . . . da S. Fornari. — Stanze del dottissimo L. A., etc.) [Ed. by A. Antonini.] 4 tom. 12° Parigi, 1768. F. 23. 14-17.
- L'Orlando furioso, etc. (And Vita . . . scritta dal dottore G. A. Barotti.) Pls. 4 tom. 12° Lond., 1781. S. 23. 22-25.
- *Another ed.* Pls. 4 tom. 8° Parigi, 1795. Zs. 5. 35-38.
- Orlando furioso. See BOJARDO (M. M.). Orlando innamorato, etc. 1830-34. S. 17. 36-44.
- Orlando furioso . . . in Italian and English [by T. H. Croker]. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1755. S\* 19. 25-26.
- Orlando furioso. In English heroic verse by Sir John Harington . . . Now secondly imprinted, etc. H.-P. Coll. 2° [Lond., 1607.] He. 6. 20.
- *Book 5 only, 10 pp., with 2 pls.*
- Orlando furioso. Tr. . . with notes, by J. Hoole. Pls. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1783. S. 5. 2-6.
- A specimen of a new translation of the Orlando furioso of A. [from cantos 24 and 29]. See DANTE ALIGHIERI. A translation of the Inferno . . . By H. Boyd. 1785. S\* 31. 1-2.
- The Orlando furioso. Tr. into Eng. verse . . . with notes, by W. S. Rose. 8 vols. 8° Lond., 1823-31. \*S. 29. 2-9.
- New ed. Ill. [Bohn's Ill. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1858. S. 13. 41-42.
- See GARDNER (E. G.). The king of court poets, etc.
- Arisimha**. See BÜHLER (G.). Das Sukritasamkhitana des A.
- Aristænetus**. Ἀρισταινετου ἐπιστολαὶ ἐρωτικαὶ. Τινὰ των παλαιων ἡρώων ἐπιταφια. E bibliotheca . . . J. Sambuci. Gr. 4° Antverpiæ, 1566. N. 18. 38.
- Love epistles. See KELLY (W. K.) ed. Erotica. 1854. Ft.
- Aristæus, the Mathematician**. See VIVIANI (V.). De locis solidis secunda divinatio geometrica in quinque libros . . . amissos Aristæi, etc.
- Aristæus, Minister of Ptolemy Philadelphus**. See ARISTEAS.
- Aristarchus**; or, the principles of composition, etc. See WITHERS (P.)
- Aristarchus, Grammaticus**. See LEHRs (K.). De Aristarchi studiis Homericis.
- See LUDWICH (A.). Aristarchs homerische Textkritik nach den Fragmenten des Didymos dargestellt . . . von A. L.
- Aristarchus, Samius**. Ἀρισταρχου Σαμιου περὶ μεγεθων και αποστηματων ἡλιου και σελήνης βιβλίον. Παππου Ἀλεξανδρεως του της συναγωγης βιβλίον β' αποσπασμα. A. S. de magnitudinibus & distantis solis & lunæ liber. Nune primum ed., eum F. Commandini versione Latina, notisque illius & editoris. Pappi Alexandrini secundi libri mathematicæ collectionis fragmentum . . . Edidit, Latinam fecit, notisque illustravit J. Wallis, etc. Gr. and Lat. Pls. 8° Oxoniæ, 1688. O\* 23. 22.
- Treatise on the sizes and distances of the sun and moon. Gr. and Eng. See HEATH (Sir T. L.). A. 1913. \*O. 6. 59.

**Aristarchus, Samius** [continued]. A. de magnitudinibus et distantibus solis et lunæ liber, cum Pappi Alexandrini explicationibus quibusdam, a F. Commandino in Latinum conversus ac commentariis illustratus.

*Drummond Coll.* 4° Pisauri, 1572. De. 4. 13.

— De mundi systemate. See MERSENNUS (M.). Novarum observationum physico-mathematicarum . . . tomus iii. 1647. In O\* 22. 43.

**Aristeas, Officer at the court of Ptolemy Philadelphus.** A. de legis divinæ ex Hebraica lingua in Graecam translatione per septuaginta interpretes . . . absoluta, historia nunc primum Graece edita . . . Cum conversione Latina, autore M. Garbitio. [Ed. by S. Schardius.] *Gr. and Lat.* 2 pts. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Basileæ, [1561.] De. 5. 75.

— A. historia lxxii interpretum. *Gr. and Lat.* Accessere veterum testimonia de eorum versione. [Ed. by H. Hody, H. Aldrich, and E. Bernard.]

8° Oxonii, 1692. W. 21. 53.

— Historia lxx interpretum. *Gr. and Lat.* See HODY (H.). H. H. . . . de Bibliorum textibus originalibus . . . libri iv. 1705. A. 5. 13.

— Historia Aristæ, Ptolomæi Philadelphii . . . legati, de Scripturæ Sacrae per lxx interpretes translatione, & de pulcherrimis septuaginta duabus quaestionibus quas rex ipsis proposuit, commentariis atq; adnotationibus illustrata per I. Middendorpium. *Lat.*

*Ninian Mackall*, 1617. 8° Coloniae, 1578. In B. 22. 1.

— See DALE (A. van). A. van D. dissertatio super A. de lxx interpretibus: cui ipsius . . . A. textus subiungitur, etc. 1705. RG. 4. 22/1.

— See STEWART (Aubrey) tr. Extracts from A., etc.

**Aristides, St. and Philosopher.** The Apology of A. on behalf of the Christians, from a Syriac MS. preserved on Mount Sinai. Ed., with an introd. and tr., by J. R. Harris . . . With an app. containing the main portion of the original Greek text by J. A. Robinson. *Syr., Gr., Eng.* [Robinson, Texts and Stud. i. 1.]

8° Cambridge, 1891. In Yd. 7. 81.

— Die Apologie des A. Recensio und Rekonstruktion des Textes, von E. Hennecke. *Gr.* [Texte u. Unters. iv.]

8° Leipzig, 1893. In Za. 8. 23.

— Apologie. *Gr.* See GEFFCKEN (J.). Zwei griechische Apologeten. 1907. Zw. 4. 38.

— Die Apologie des A. Aus dem Syrischen übers. und . . . hrsg. von R. Raabe. *Ger.* [Texte u. Unters. ix.]

8° [Leipzig, 1892.] In Za. 8. 28.

— See PAPE (P.). Die Predigt und das Brieffragment des A. auf ihre Echtheit untersucht.

**Aristides (Ælius).** Aristides. Ex recensione G. Dindorfii. *Gr.* 3 vol. 8° Lipsiæ, 1829. \*W. 23. 58-60.

— Æ. A. . . . quæ supersunt omnia. Edidit B. Keil. *Gr.* Vol. 2. 8° Berolini, 1898. Zw. 6. 26<sup>2</sup>.

*Vol. 1 not yet published.*

— Æ. A. . . . opera omnia Graece & Latine . . . cum notis . . . G. Canteri, Tristani, Palmerii . . . Adjunctis insuper veterum scholiis, et prolegomenis Sopatri Apameensis . . . Græca . . . collata recensuit, & observationes suas adjecit S. Jebb. 2 tom.

4° Oxonii, 1730. \*W. 20. 7-8.

— A. oratio adversus Demosthenem de immunitate, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* [Mai, Class. Auct. tom. iv.]

1831. W. 15/1. 54.

— Παναθηναϊκος.—Ρώμης ἐγκώμιον. See ISOCRATES. Isocrates nuper accurate recognitus. 1534. \*W. 16. 18.

— Προς Λεπτίνην λόγος. See DEMOSTHENES. D. oratio adversus Leptinem, etc. 1789. \*W. 22. 39.

**Aristonicus.** Ἄ. περι σημειῶν Ἰλιάδος reliquiæ emendationes. (And Fragmenta schematologiae Aristarcheae.) Edidit L. Friedlaender. 8° Gottingæ, 1853. W\* 26. 48.

— Ἄ. περι σημειῶν Ὀδυσσεύς reliquiæ emendationes. Edidit O. Carnuth. 8° Lipsiæ, 1869. \*X. 30. 45/2.

**Aristophanes, of Byzantium.** A. B. Grammatici Alexandrini fragmenta. Collegit . . . A. Nauck. Accedit R. Schmidtii comm. de Callistrato Aristophaneo.

8° Halis, 1848. \*X. 30. 24.

**Aristophanes of Byzantium** [continued]. Excerptorum Constantini de natura animalium libri duo: Aristophanis historiae animalium epitome, subjunctis Æliani Timothei aliorumque eclogis . . . edidit S. P. Lambros. *Gr.* [Acad. Reg. Sci., Suppl. Aristotelicum, i. 1.]

8° Berolini, 1885. In W\* 11. 161.

**Aristophanes, the Poet.**

#### ARRANGEMENT

Works: (1) Greek, (2) Greek and Latin, (3) Greek and English, (4) other languages.

Two or more works.

Single plays in the following order: Acharnenses, Aves, Ecclesiazusae, Equites, Nubes, Pax, Plutus, Ranae, Thesmophoriazusae, Vespaes.

Indexes, concordances, etc.

Appendix.

#### WORKS

— Ἀριστοφάνους κωμῳδίαί ἐννεα. Aristophanis comoediæ ix. Πλουτος, Νεφέλαι, Βατραχαι, Ἰππεις, Ἀχαρνεὺς, Σφηκες, Ὀρνίθες, Εἰρήνη, Ἐκκλησιαζούσαι, etc. [Ed. by M. Musurus, with a Latin letter of Aldus Manutius.] *Gr.*

2° Venetiis, 1498. Df. 3. 25.

Proctor 5569. Hain \*6659.

The *Lysistrata* and *Thesmophoriazusæ* are not found in this ed.

— Another copy.

Df. 3. 26.

— Ἀριστοφάνους κωμῳδίαί ἐννεα, μετὰ σχολίων πολλῶν παλαιῶν καὶ πανν ὠφελιμῶν, καὶ δυο ἄνευ σχολίων . . . A. comoediæ novem, cum commentariis antiquis admodum utilibus, duaeq; sine commentariis, etc. [Ed. by S. Gelenius.] *Gr.* 2° Basileae, 1547. Att. 53. 3.

— A. comoediæ . . . emendatæ: cum variis lectionibus, notis, et emendationibus. Accedunt deperditarum comoediarum fragmenta, et index . . . a R. F. P. Brunck. *Gr.* 3 tom. 4° Oxonii, 1810. \*W. 20. 42-44.

— A. comoediæ quæ exstant indecim ac deperditarum fragmenta. Cum scholiis Græcis et superiorum editorum . . . suis item annotationibus edidit et lexicon . . . adiecit C. G. Schütz. *Gr.* Tom. 1.

8° Lipsiæ, 1821. \*W. 22. 15.

No more published; this vol., which is in two parts, contains the text of the Acharnenses, Equites, and Nubes, and the commentary upon them.

— Ἀριστοφάνους κωμῳδίαί. A. comoediæ. Ed. B. Thiersch. Tom. 1, continens Plutum, prolegomena in A., et C. F. Ranke commentationis de A. vita partem primam. (And tom. vi, p. 1. A. Ranae . . . Præmittuntur quaestiones de Ranae fabulae nomine, ætate, occasione et consilio.) *Gr.* 2 vols.

8° Lipsiæ, 1830. W\* 26. 17; W. 16. 73.

No more published.

— Ἀριστοφάνης. A. comoediæ. Accedunt perditarum fabularum fragmenta ex recensione G. Dindorfii. *Gr.* Tom. 1-3. 8° Oxonii, 1835-37. W. 16. 40-42.

Tom. 4, in 3 pts., wanting.

— A. comoediæ quæ supersunt. Emendavit et interpretatus est F. V. Fritzsche. *Gr.* Vol. 1. Thesmophoriazusae. 8° Lipsiæ, 1838. W. 18. 73.

No more published.

— Ἀριστοφάνους κωμῳδίαί. See DINDORF (C. W.) ed. Poetarum sceniorum Graecorum . . . fabulae.

1846. W. 9. 9.

— A. comoediæ. Edidit A. Meineke. *Gr.* Ed. stereo. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lipsiæ, 1860. Ft.

— Aristophanis comoediæ. Annotatione critica, commentario exegetico et scholiis Græcis instruxit F. H. M. Blaydes. *Gr.* 12 pts.

8° Halis Saxonum, 1880-85. \*W. 3. 251-12.

— Another copy of pt. 8.

R.R.

— A. . . . quæ supersunt opera. Recensuit F. H. M. Blaydes. *Gr.* 2 vol.

8° Halis Saxonum, 1886. Zw. 6. 49-50.

— A. comoediæ. Recognoverunt brevisque adnotatione critica instruxerunt F. W. Hall, W. M. Geldart. *Gr.* 2 tom. [Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.]

8° Oxonii, [1900.] \*W. 2. 261-2.

**Aristophanes, the Poet** [continued]. Ἀριστοφάνους κωμῳδίαι ἑνδεκά, ὧν αἱ μὲν ἔννεα μετὰ σχολίων παλαιῶν καὶ νεωτέρων, πανὺ ὠφελίμων, αἱ δὲ δύο μετὰ σχολίων νεωτέρων . . . A. comœdiæ undecim . . . cum scholiis antiquis, quæ studio & opera . . . O. Biseti . . . sunt . . . emendata . . . Ad quæ etiam accesserunt eiusdem in duas posteriores novi commentarii, opera . . . Ænylii Francisci Porti . . . filii, ex Biseti autographo exscripti, etc. (Accesserunt C. Gerardi in Plutum: Q. S. F. Christiani in Vespas, Pacem, & Lysistratam: Bourdini in Ceresis sacra operantes commentarii. Interpretationem porro sequuti sumus N. Frischlini . . . Q. S. F. Christiani . . . A. Divi.) Gr. and Lat.

Hector Foord, 1671. 2 Aureliæ Allobrogum, 1607. Df. 1. 17.

— Ἀριστοφάνους κωμῳδίαι ια'. A. comoediæ undecim, Græce & Latine, cum indice parœmiarum selectiorum, et emendationibus virorum doctorum præcipue J. Scaligeri. Accesserunt præterea Fragmenta ejusdem ineditarum comoediarum A. (a G. Cantero iam pridem collecta; cum præfatione A. Schotti: recognita . . . a G. Coddæo.) 2 pts. (in 1). 12 Lugduni Batavorum, 1624. \*X. 31. 40.

— Another ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1625. C.R. 12. S. 7. In this ed. the 'Fragmenta' is prefixed, and has a separate title-page.

— A. comoediæ undecim Græce et Latine . . . cum scholiis antiquis, inter quæ scholia in Lysistratam ex cod. Vossiano nunc primum prodeunt. Accedunt notæ virorum doctorum in omnes comœdias; inter quas nunc primum eduntur I. Casauboni in Equites . . . E. Spanhemii in tres priores; et R. Bentleji in duas priores comœdias observationes. Omnia collegit et recensuit, notasque . . . adjecit L. Kusterus. 2 pts. (in 1).

2<sup>a</sup> Amstelodami, 1710. \*W. 16. 47.

— A. comoediæ undecim, Græce et Latine . . . emendatæ, cum nova octo comoediarum interpretatione Latina, & notis ad singulas ineditis S. Bergleri, nec non C. A. Dukeri ad quatuor priores. Accedunt deperditarum comoediarum fragmenta, a T. Cantero et G. Coddæo collecta, earumque indices a J. Meursio & J. A. Fabricio digesti. Curante P. Burmanno Secundo, qui præfationem præfixit. 2 tom.

4<sup>a</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1760. \*W. 20. 5-6.

— A. comœdiæ . . . emendatæ studio R. F. P. Brunck. 3 tom. [Greek text, and notes.] (And A. comœdiæ in Latinum sermonem conversæ, 3 tom.) Gr. and Lat. 6 vols. (in 4). 8<sup>a</sup> Argentorati, 1783, 81. \*W. 22. 10-13.

— Ἀριστοφάνους. A. comœdiæ . . . emendatæ; cum versione Latina a R. F. P. Brunck. Gr. and Lat. 3 tom.

8 Lond., 1823. \*W. 7. 15-17.

— Ἀριστοφάνους κωμῳδίαι. A. comœdiæ, cum scholiis et varietate lectionis. Recensuit I. Bekkerus. Accedunt versio Latina, deperditarum comoediarum fragmenta, index . . . notæque Brunckii, Reisigii, Beckii, etc. Gr. and Lat. 5 vol.

8 Lond., 1829. \*W. 25. 39-43.

— Ἀριστοφάνους κωμῳδίαι καὶ κωμῳδίων ἀποσπασματα. A. . . comœdiæ et deperditarum fragmenta, ex nova recensione G. Dindorf [ed. by E. P. M. Longueville]. Accedunt Menandri et Philemonis fragmenta auctiora et emendatiora [ed. by F. Dübner]. Gr. et Lat. 2 pts. (in 1). [Bibl. Script. Græc.] 8<sup>a</sup> Parisiis, 1854. R.R.

— Κωμῳδίαι. The comedies of A., ed., tr. and explained by B. B. Rogers. Gr. and Eng. In 6 vols. Vol. 1—

8 Lond., 1910— \*W. 5. 34.

1. The Acharnians. 3. The Clouds.  
2. The Knights. 4. The Wasps.

— The comedies of A. By T. Mitchell. Eng. Vols. 1-2. 8<sup>a</sup> Lond., 1820-22. W. 11. 5-6.

Contains only the Acharnians, Knights, Clouds, and Wasps.

— The comedies of A. Tr. into . . . blank verse, with notes . . . by C. A. Wheelwright. To which is added a dissertation on the old Greek comedy from the German of Wachsmuth. 2 vols. 8<sup>a</sup> Oxford, 1837. W. 11. 23-24.

— The comedies of A. Tr. into corresponding English metres, by B. D. Walsh. Vol. 1.

8 Lond., 1837. W. 12. 31.

Contains only the Acharnians, Knights, and Clouds.

**Aristophanes, the Poet** [continued]. The comedies of A. A new and literal tr. . . With notes . . . by W. J. Hickie. 2 vols. [Bohn's Class. Lib.]

8 Lond., 1859-67. R.R.

— Another impr. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1869-87. R.R.

— Another impr. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1896, 60. Ft.

— Another impr. 2 vols.

Geikie Beg. 8 Lond., 1881, 80. Ft.

— Another impr. Vol. 1. 8 Lond., 1887. R.R.

— Aristofanes, von J. H. Voss, mit erläuternden Anmerkungen von H. Voss. Ger. 3 Bde. (in 1). 8 Braunschweig, 1821. W. 17. 24.

— Des Aristophanes Werke. Uebersetzt von J. G. Droysen. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 Thle. 8<sup>a</sup> Leipzig, 1869. \*X. 30. 16-17.

TWO OR MORE WORKS

— A., ed. by W. C. Green. The Acharnians. The Knights. Gr. [Catena Class.] 8 Lond., 1867. W\* 15/1. 28.

— New ed. [Catena Class.] 8 Lond., n.d. R.R.

— Ἀριστοφάνους κωμῳδίαι δύο, Πλουτος καὶ Νεφέλαι, μετὰ σχολίων παλαιῶν πανὺ ὠφελίμων. A. comœdiæ duæ Plutus & Nubes: cum scholiis Græcis antiquis, quibus adjiciuntur notæ quædam, simul cum gemino indice. (Vita Aristophanis a N. Frischlino conscripta.) [Ed. by J. Ieng.] Gr. and Lat. 8 Lond., 1732. Zz. 12. 4.

— The Acharnians, Knights, Wasps, and Birds . . . tr. into Eng. prose. By a Graduate of the University of Oxford. 8 Oxford, 1830. \*W. 22. 6.

— Eight comedies of A. Tr. into rhymed metres by L. H. Rudd. 8 Lond., 1867. W\* 12. 29.

— A metrical version of the Acharnians, the Knights, and the Birds, with occasional comment, by J. H. Frere. . . With an introduction by H. Morley. 4th ed. [Morley's Univ. Lib. 37.]

Geikie Beg. 8<sup>a</sup> Lond., 1895. \*W. 15/2. 9.

ACHARNENSES

— Ἀριστοφάνους Ἀχαρνῆς. A. comœdia Acharnenses. In usum studiosæ juventutis emendavit et illustravit P. Elmsley. Gr. Ed. nova.

8 Lipsiæ, 1830. \*W. 25. 37.

— The Acharnenses . . . With notes . . . by T. Mitchell. Gr. 8 Lond., 1835. W. 17. 22.

— A. Acharnenses. Recognovit et interpretatus est F. H. Blaydes. Gr. 8 Lond., 1845. In W. 12. 45.

— A. Acharnenses. Ed. A. Mueller. Gr.

8 Hannoveræ, 1863. W\* 11. 15.

— The Acharnians . . . Rev. with preface and . . . notes, by F. A. Paley. Gr. 8 Cambridge, 1876. R.R.

— A. The Acharnians, with introd., notes . . . by W. W. Merry. Gr. 5th ed. 2 pts. (in 1). [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8<sup>a</sup> Oxford, 1901. Ft.

— The Acharnians . . . With introd., critical notes, and commentary, by W. Rennie. Gr.

8 Lond., 1909. \*W. 7. 35.

— The Acharnians . . . Ed. . . . by R. T. Elliott. Gr. 8 Oxford, 1914. \*W. 5. 48.

— The Acharnians of A., performed by undergraduates of the University of Pennsylvania in the Academy of Music, in Philadelphia, May 14th and 15th, 1886. Gr. and Eng. 4<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, [1886.] \*W. 6. 31.

— The Acharnians . . . with introd., Eng. prose tr. . . notes and commentary: by W. J. M. Starkie. Gr. and Eng. 8<sup>a</sup> Lond., 1909. \*W. 5. 33.

— Ἀριστοφάνους Ἀχαρνῆς. The Acharnians . . . The Gr. text rev. with a tr. into corresponding metres, introd., and commentary, by B. B. Rogers. Gr. and Eng. 4<sup>a</sup> Lond., 1910. W. 6. 47.

AVES

— Ἀριστοφάνους Ὀρνίθες. A. Aves. Cum scholiis et varietate lectionis recensuit I. Bekkerus. Accedunt virorum doctorum . . . annotationes. Gr.

8 Londini, 1826. \*W. 22. 7.

- Aristophanes, the Poet** [continued]. 'Ἀριστοφάνους' Ὀρνίθες. The Birds . . . from the text of Dindorf. With notes . . . by H. P. Cookeley, etc. *Gr.* 8° Lond., 1834. R.R.  
— *Another copy.* W. 18. 47.  
— A. Aves . . . Recensuit et commentario . . . critico et exegetico instruxit F. H. Blaydes. *Gr.*  
8° Oxonii, 1842. W\* 26. 18.  
— The Birds. With introd. and notes by W. W. Merry. *Gr.* 2 pts. (in 1). [Clar. Pr. Ser.]  
8° Oxford, 1889. R.R.  
— A. Aves. Cum prolegomenis et commentariis edidit J. van Leeuwen. *Gr.*  
8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1902. Zw. 5. 28.  
— The Birds . . . Tr. by H. F. Cary, with notes.  
8° Lond., 1824. W\* 5. 4.  
— *Another copy.* \*W. 22. 8.  
— The Birds . . . Tr. into Eng. verse, with introd., notes . . . by B. H. Kennedy. 8° Lond., 1874. W\* 15/1. 50.  
— See SÜVERN (J. W.). Essay on 'The Birds' of A.

## ECCLESIAZUSAE

- A. Ecclesiazusæ. Recensuit A. von Velsen. *Gr.*  
8° Lipsiae, 1883. \*X. 27. 1/3.  
— 'Ἀριστοφάνους' Ἐκκλησιαζούσαι. The Ecclesiazusæ . . . The Gr. text rev. with a tr. into corresponding metres and commentary by B. B. Rogers. *Gr. and Eng.*  
4° Lond., 1902. W\* 13. 40.

## EQUITES

- The Knights . . . with notes . . . by T. Mitchell. *Gr.*  
8° Lond., 1836. W. 17. 23.  
— The Knights. With introd. and notes by W. W. Merry. *Gr.* 2nd ed. 2 pts. (in 1). [Clar. Pr. Ser.]  
8° Oxford, 1895. R.R.  
— A. Equites. Cum prolegomenis et commentariis edidit J. van Leeuwen. *Gr.*  
8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1900. In Zw. 6. 72.  
— The Knights . . . Ed. by R. A. Neil. *Gr.*  
8° Cambridge, 1901. Ft.  
— 'Ἀριστοφάνους' Ἱππης. Die Ritter . . . Mit kritischen und erklärenden Anmerkungen von W. Ribbeck. *Gr. and Ger.*  
8° Berlin, 1867. W\* 2. 11.

## NUBES

- A. Nubes. Cum scholiis recensuit et annotationes J. G. Ernestii suasque addidit G. Hermannus. *Gr.*  
8° Lipsiae, 1799. W. 17. 20.  
— A. Nubes, fabula nobilissima, integrum edita auctore C. Reisigio . . . Accedit Syntagma criticum, cum additamentis, et commentatio de vi et usu *ἀν* particulae. *Gr.*  
8° Lipsiae, 1820. In \*W. 22. 5.  
— 'Ἀριστοφάνους' Νεφέλαι. A. Nubes. Cum scholiis et varietate lectionis recensuit I. Bekkerus. Accedunt virorum doctorum . . . annotationes. *Gr.*  
8° Lond., 1826. \*W. 22. 4.  
— The Clouds . . . With notes . . . by T. Mitchell. *Gr.*  
8° Lond., 1838. W. 16. 72.  
— Aristophanes. Ed. by W. C. Green. The Clouds. *Gr.* [Catena Class.]  
8° Lond., 1868. W\* 15/1. 27<sup>bis</sup>.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— 'Ἀριστοφάνους' Νεφέλαι. A. Nubes (ex interpretatione Brunekiana). Ex ed. Hermann. *Gr. and Lat.*  
Cameron Coll. 12° Glasguae, 1813. C.R. 13. 8. 26.  
— 'Ἀριστοφάνους' Νεφέλαι. The Clouds . . . The Gr. text with a tr. into corresponding metres, and original notes, [by B. B. Rogers]. *Gr. and Eng.*  
4° Oxford, 1852. W. 11. 38.  
— The Clouds of A., with introduction, Eng. prose tr. . . notes . . . by W. J. M. Starkie. *Gr. and Eng.*  
8° Lond., 1911. \*W. 4. 34.  
— See ERNESTI (J. A.). J. A. E. observationes . . . in Aristophanis Nubes, etc.

## PAX

- A. Pax. Edidit J. Richter. *Gr.*  
8° Berolini, 1860. W. 15/1. 33.

- Aristophanes, the Poet** [continued]. A. Pax. Edidit K. Zacher. Praefatus est O. Bachmann. *Gr.*  
8° Lipsiae, 1909. W. 3. 41.  
— *Another copy.* \*W. 5. 32.  
— 'Ἀριστοφάνους' Εἰρήνη. The Peace . . . The Gr. text rev. with a tr. into corresponding metres and . . . notes, by B. B. Rogers. *Gr. and Eng.*  
4° Lond. [1867.] W\* 14. 3.

## PLUTUS

- 'Ἀριστοφάνους' Πλούτος. A. comoedia Plutus. Adjecta sunt scholia vetusta. Recognovit . . . T. Hemsterhuis. *Gr.*  
8° Harlingae, 1744. \*W. 22. 1.  
— 'Ἀριστοφάνους' Πλούτος. *Gr.* See PORSON (R.). R. P. notæ in Aristophanem, etc. 1820. \*W. 22. 9.  
— 'Ἀριστοφάνους' Πλούτος. The Plutus . . . with critical . . . remarks . . . by H. P. Cookeley. *Gr.*  
8° Lond., 1834. W. 16. 71.  
— *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 11. 4. 8.  
— A. Plutus. Cum prolegomenis et commentariis edidit J. van Leeuwen. *Gr.*  
8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1904. Zw. 5. 68.  
— 'Ἀριστοφάνους' . . . Πλούτος. A. . . Plutus, iam nunc per C. Girardum . . . & Latinus factus, & commentariis . . . illustratus. Ed. prima. *Gr. and Lat.*  
4° Parisiis, 1549. In \*W. 22. 2.  
— *Another copy.* W\* 27. 37/2.  
— A. comoediam Plutum, cum selectis . . . notis . . . recensuit . . . J. D. A. Münster. (And A. Plutus, a Brunekio Latine redditus.) *Gr. and Lat.*  
8° Cellae, 1784. \*W. 22. 16.  
— Plutus; or, the god of riches: a comedy of A., by E. F. J. Carrington. *Eng.* 8° Lond., 1825. In \*W. 22. 3.

## RANAE

- A. Ranae. Edidit, commentario illustravit, varietatem lectionis, scholia Graeca . . . adiecit J. G. C. Höpfner. *Gr.* Vol. 1. 8° Halis Saxonum, 1797. In W. 20. 78.  
No more published.  
— 'Ἀριστοφάνους' Βατραχοί. The Frogs . . . With . . . notes . . . by H. P. Cookeley. *Gr.*  
Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1837. C.R. 10. 4. 16.  
— The Frogs . . . With notes critical and explanatory . . . by T. Mitchell. *Gr.* 8° Lond., 1839. W. 11. 7.  
— A. Ranae. Recensuit A. von Velsen. *Gr.*  
8° Lipsiae, 1881. W\* 14. 60.  
— The Frogs. With introd. and notes by W. W. Merry. *Gr.* 3rd ed. 2 pts. (in 1). [Clar. Pr. Ser.]  
8° Oxford, 1892. R.R.  
— *Two other copies.* R.R.; Ft.  
— A. Ranae. Cum prolegomenis et commentariis edidit J. van Leeuwen. *Gr.*  
8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1896. Zt. 4. 92.  
— *Another copy.* Zw. 4. 5.  
— 'Ἀριστοφάνους' Βατραχοί. The Frogs . . . The Gr. text rev. with a tr. into corresponding metres, and commentary, by B. B. Rogers. *Gr. and Eng.*  
4° Lond., 1902. W\* 13. 38.  
— Die Frösche . . . Mit Einleitung und Commentar von H. Pernice. *Gr. and Ger.* 8° Leipzig, 1856. W. 5. 23.

## THESMOPHORIAZUSAE

- A. Thesmophoriazusæ, cum scholiis. Ex recensione R. Enger. *Gr.* [A. Comoedia, tom. I, pars ii.]  
8° Bonnae, 1844. \*W. 24. 36.

## VESPAE

- The Wasps . . . with notes . . . by T. Mitchell. *Gr.*  
8° Lond., 1835. W. 17. 21.  
— A. Vespae, cum scholiis selectis et lectionibus codicum Ravennatis a Bekkero et Veneti (Marciani 474) a Cobeto denuo excerptis. Accedunt annotationes . . . ad singulas comoedias. Scripsit R. B. Hirschig. *Gr.*  
8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1847. \*W. 24. 37.  
— A. ed. by W. C. Green. The Wasps. *Gr.* [Catena Class.]  
8° Lond., 1868. W\* 15/1. 27.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.



- Aristophanes, the Poet** [continued]. Ἀριστοφάνους Σφῆκες. The Wasps . . . With introd., metrical analysis, critical notes, and commentary by W. J. M. Starkie. Gr. [Class. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1897. Ft.
- Ἀριστοφάνους Σφῆκες. The Wasps . . . The Gr. text rev. with a tr. into corresponding metres and original notes, by B. B. Rogers. Gr. and Eng. 4° Lond. [1875.] W\* 14. 2.

## INDEXES, CONCORDANCES, ETC.

- J. Caravellae . . . index Aristophanicus, ex codice Bodleiano olim Askeviano . . . editus. 8° Oxonii, 1822. \*W. 22. 14.
- A complete concordance to the comedies and fragments of Aristophanes. By H. Dnnbar. 4° Oxford, 1883. \*W. 17. 46.
- Lexicon Aristophanicum Graeco-Anglicum. By James Sanxay. 8° Lond., 1754. W. 15/1. 27.

## APPENDIX

- See BLAYDES (F. H. M.). Adversaria critica in Aristophanem.
- See COLLINS (W. L.). Aristophanes.
- See COUAT (A.). A. et l'ancienne comédie attique.
- See CROISSET (M.). A. and the political parties at Athens.
- See FRITZSCHE (F. V.). Quaestiones Aristophaneæ.
- See MÜLLER-STRÜBING (H.). A. und die historische Kritik.
- See PASSOW (C.). Apparatus criticus ad A.
- See REISIG (C. C.). C. Reisigii . . . conjectaneorum in A. libri duo.
- See REISKE (J. J.). J. J. R. ad Euripidam et A. animadversiones.
- See RICHARDS (H.). Aristophanes and others.
- See RUTHERFORD (W. G.). Scholia Aristophanica.
- See WEBER (Hugo). Aristophanische Studien.

**Aristotelian Society.** Proceedings. See PROCEEDINGS, etc.

**Aristotle.**

## ARRANGEMENT

- Works. a. Greek, b. Greek and Latin, c. Latin, d. other languages.
- Two or more works. a. Greek, b. Greek and Latin, c. Latin, d. other languages.
- Analytica. See Organon.
- Categoriae. See Organon.
- De anima.
- De animalibus. See Historia animalium.
- De arte poetica. See Poetica.
- De caelo.
- De generatione animalium.
- De generatione et corruptione.
- De interpretatione. See Organon.
- De memoria. See Parva naturalia.
- De moribus ad Eudemum.
- De mundo.
- De natura animalium. See Historia animalium.
- De partibus animalium.
- De physico auditu. See Physica.
- De plantis.
- De republica Atheniensium.
- De sensu. See Parva naturalia.
- De sophisticis elenchis. See Organon.
- Dialectica. See Organon.
- Elenchi. See Organon.
- Ethica. a. Greek, b. Greek and Latin, c. Greek and English, d. Latin, e. English, f. Paraphrases, epitomes, etc., g. Appendix.
- Historia animalium.
- Logica. See Organon.
- Magna moralia.
- Metaphysica.
- Meteorologica.
- Moralia magna. See Magna moralia.
- Naturalis auscultatio. See Physica.
- Nicomachean ethics. See Ethica.
- Oeconomica.
- Organon. a. Greek, b. Greek and Latin, c. Latin, d. other languages, e. Epitomes, f. Selections, g. Appendix, h. Separate parts, viz., i. Categoriae, ii. De interpretatione, iii. Analytica, iv. Topica, v. Elenchi.
- Parva naturalia.
- Peplus. See Supposititious works.

**Aristotle** [continued].

- Perihermenias. See Organon: De interpretatione.
- Philosophia naturalis. See Two or more works.
- Physica.
- Physiognomonica.
- Poetica.
- Politica.
- Posteriora analytica. See Organon.
- Praedicamenta. See Organon: Categoriae.
- Prima philosophia. See Metaphysica.
- Priora analytica. See Organon.
- Problemata.
- Quaestiones. See Problemata.
- Rhetorica.
- Fragmenta.
- Selections.
- Supposititious works.
- Appendix.

## WORKS

- Ἀριστοτέλους ἅπαντα. Aristotelis . . . opera, quaecumque impressa haecenus extiterunt omnia, summa cum vigilantia excusa, per Des. Eras. Roterodamum. [With the emendations of S. Grynæus.] (And Aristotelis vita, Guarino . . . autore.—Πορφύριον εἰσαγωγή.) Gr. 2 tom. 2° Basileæ, 1531. N. 16. 39-40.
- Another ed. [With notes and emendations by J. Velsius, M. Flaccius, C. Gesner, and P. Victorius.] 2 tom. (in 1). 2° Basileæ, 1550. N\* 17. 11.
- Ἀριστοτέλους πᾶσαν λογικὴν, ῥητορικὴν, καὶ ποιητικὴν πραγματείαν περιέχων τῶμος Α'. Aristotelis omnem logicam, rhetoricam, et poeticam disciplinam continens tomus i. (And A. de physica auscultatione, de caelo, de mundo ad Alex., de generatione et corruptione, et meteorologicam disciplinam continens tomus ii.—A. de historia animalium disciplinam et reliquos huic disciplinæ agnatos libros continens tomus iii.—A. problemata cum Alex. Aphrodis. probl. et mechanica, et metaphysices disciplinam continens tomus iiiii.—A. moralia magna, et moralia Eudem. et moralia Nicomach. et rei familiaris civilisque disciplinam continens tomus v.—Theophrasti historiam de plantis, et de causis plantarum, et quosdam alios ipsius libros continens tomus vi.) [Ed. by J. B. Camotius.] Gr. 6 tom.
- Thomas Nicholson, 1629. 8° Venetiis, 1551-53, 52. N. 22. 10-14; N. 15/1. 34.
- Aristotelis opera ex recensione I. Bekkeri. Accedunt indices Sylburgiani. Gr. 11 tom.
- J. T. Goodsir. 8° Oxonii, 1837. Att. 52. 3.
- A. opera omnia quæ extant Graecæ & Latine veterum ac recentiorum interpretum, ut A. Turnebi, I. Casauboni, J. Paeii studio emendatissima. Cum K. Strozæ . . . libris duobus Græco-Latinis de republica in supplementum Politicorum A. . . Huic ed. . . accessit . . . in omnes A. libros commentarius . . . auctore G. Du Val . . . qui & . . . adjecit anthologiam anatomicam ex seitis Hippocratis & Galeni, etc. 2 tom.
- 2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1629. N\* 15. 2-3.
- Another ed. A. opera omnia . . . doctissimorum viro- rum interpretatione & notis emendatissima . . . G. Du Vallius . . . tertio recognovit, etc. 4 tom.
- 2° Parisiis, 1654. N\* 15. 4-7.
- Ἀριστοτέλης. A. opera omnia Graecæ . . . Recensuit, annotationem criticam . . . et novam versionem Latinam adjecit J. T. Buhle. Gr. and Lat. 5 vols.
- 8° Biponti, Argentorati, 1791—an viii [1800]. N\* 22. 67-71.
- This ed. comprises the Organon, Rhetoric, and Poetics only.
- Another copy. W\* 5. 20-24.
- Aristoteles Græce, ex recensione I. Bekkeri. (And Aristoteles Latine, interpretibus variis.—Scholia in A. collegit C. A. Brandis.—A. qui ferebantur librorum fragmenta collegit V. Rose.—Scholia in Aristotelem: supplementum.—Index Aristotelicus. Edidit H. Bonitz.) Edidit Academia Regia Borussia. Gr. and Lat. 5 vols.
- 4° Berolini, 1831-70. N\* 25. 33-37.
- Ἀριστοτέλης. A. opera omnia. Graecæ et Latine. Cum indice, etc. (And Fragmenta A. collegit . . . Æ. Heitz.) [Ed. by F. Dübner, U. C. Bussemaker, and Æ. Heitz. With a preface by A. F. Didot. Script. Græc. Bibl., 30. 35, 39, 46, 59.] 5 vols. 8° Parisiis, 1848-74. R.R.



**Aristotle** [continued]. A. . . omnia quæ extant opera . . . selectis translationibus, collatisque cum Græcis emendatissimis exemplaribus, margineis scholiis illustrata . . . additis etiam nonnullis libris nunquam antea Latinitate donatis. Averrois in ea opera omnes . . . commentarii, alique ipsius in logica, philosophia, & medicina libri, quorum aliqui . . . a J. Mantino sunt conversi . . . Levi Gersonidis annotationes in Aver. expositionem super logice libros . . . eodem J. Mantino interprete. Græcorum, Arabum, & Latinerum monumenta quædam, ad hoc opus spectantia. M. A. Zimaræ in Aristotelis & Averrois dicta contradictionum solutiones. J. B. Bagolini . . . labere, etc. *Lat.* 11 tom. (in 10).

2 Venetiis, 1552, 50. N\* 17. 1-10.

— A. . . opera omnia . . . ex optimis . . . interpretibus collecta, etc. *Lat.* 4 pts. (in 1).

*Jacobus Halyday, 1603.* 2° Basileæ, 1563. N\* 17. 12.

— The works of Aristotle. Tr. . . under the editorship of J. A. Smith, W. D. Ross.

8° Oxford, 1908— W. 7. 33.

[1] The Parva naturalia . . . By J. I. Beare and G. R. T. Ross. 1908.

[3] De mundo. By E. S. Forster. 1914.

De spiritu. By J. F. Dobson. 1914.

4. Historia animalium. By D'A. W. Thompson. 1910.

5. De partibus animalium. Tr. by W. Ogle. 1911.

De motu. De incessu. By A. S. L. Farquharson. 1912.

De generatione animalium. By A. Platt. 1910.

6. Opuscula. By T. Loveday, L. D. Dowdall, E. S. Forster, H. H. Joachim. 1913.

8. Metaphysica. By W. D. Ross. 1908.

[9] Magna moralia. By St. George Stock. 1915.

Ethica Eudemia. De virtutibus et vitiis. By J. Solomon. 1915.

— Œuvres d'A. [Tr. into Fr. by J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire.] See *infra*, under the separate subheadings.

— Traduction générale d'A. Table alphabétique des matières par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1892. N\* 9. 1512.

#### TWO OR MORE WORKS

— *Ἀριστοτέλους ἠθικῶν μεγάλων βιβλία β', ἠθικῶν Εὐδημίων βιβλ. η'.* Περὶ ἀρετῶν καὶ κακιῶν βιβλ. α'. Θεοφραστοῦ χαρακτηριστικὰ ἠθικῶν. Ἀλεξάνδρου Ἀφροδισίου, ὅτι οὐκ αὐτάρκης ἡ ἀρετὴ πρὸς εἰδαιμονίαν. A. ethicorum magnorum libri 2. Ethicorum Eudemiorum l. 7. De virtutibus & vitiis l. 1. Theophrasti characteres ethici. Alexandri Aphrodis. Quod virtus non sufficiat ad beatitudinem. Addita . . . varia locorum lectio, etc. [Ed. by F. Sylburgius.] *Gr.*

4° Franeofurti, 1584. LL. 38. 18. 5/3.

— *Ἀριστοτέλους πολιτικῶν καὶ οἰκονομικῶν τὰ εὑρισκόμενα.* A. politicorum et economicorum libri qui exstant. Addita . . . diversa locorum lectio, etc. [Ed. by F. Sylburgius.] *Gr.*

4° Francofurdi, 1587. LL. 38. 18. 5/4.

— A. quæ feruntur de plantis, de mirabilibus auscultationibus; mechanica; de lineis insecabilibus; ventorum situs et nomina; de Melisso, Xenophane, Gorgia. Ed. O. Appelt. *Gr.* [Bibl. Teub.]

8° Lipsiæ, 1888. Zt. 12. 75.

— *Ἀριστοτέλους πολιτικά καὶ οἰκονομικά.* A. Politica et Economica ex ed. F. Sylburgii. Cum versione Latina D. Lambini et synopsis analytica G. Du Vallii. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 tom.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Oxonii, 1810. Zp. 4. 1-2.

— See COIMBRA. COLLEGIUM CONIMBRICENSE SOCIETATIS JESU. Commentarii . . . in quatuor libros De celo, Meteorologicos & Parva naturalia A. . . Hæc quarta . . . ed. . . Græci contextus Latino . . . respondentis accessione auctiores . . . editi. 1600. N\* 19. 9.

— See HAVENREUTERUS (J. L.). Commentarii . . . in A. . . De animo [sic], & Parva naturalia dictos libros, etc. *With the text in Gr. and Lat.* 1605. N. 22. 9.

— See HAVENREUTERUS (J. L.). Commentarii . . . in A. . . de celo, generatione & corruptione libros, etc. *With the text in Gr. and Lat.* 1605. O\* 32. 49.

**Aristotle** [continued]. Decem librorum moralium A. tres conversiones: prima Argyropoli . . . secunda Leonardi Aretini, tertia vero antiqua . . . commentario ad Argyropolum adiecto. *End:* Hæc opera hic continentur . . . Primo, decem libri ethicorum A., ex translatione Argyropoli . . . Commentarius in eundem. Secundo, magna moralia A., interprete G. Valla . . . Tertio, dialogus Aretini ad Gallectum. Quarto, artificial' introductio p modum epitomatis in decem libros ethicoꝝ A. Sexto . . . ethicorum libri decem ex antiqua translatione. *Lat.* 4 pts. (in 1).

2° in almo Parisiensium studio, 1510. N\* 17. 47/2.

— Another ed. 2 pts. (in 1).

2° Parisiis, 1527. N\* 16. 41/2.

*The colophon is dated 1528. The contents of this ed. are not arranged in the order given in the index at end.*

— Habentur hoc volumine hæc. T. Gaza interprete. A. de natura animalium lib. ix. Eiusdem de partibus animalium lib. iii. Eiusdem de generatione animalium lib. v. Theophrasti de historia [sic] plantarum lib. ix . . . Eiusdem de causis plantarum lib. vi. A. Problemata . . . Alexandri Aphrodisiensis pblemata . . . Insunt præterea . . . tractatus tres, etc. *Lat.* 2° Venetiis, 1513. \*L. 18. 1.

— In hoc opere continentur totius philosophiæ naturalis paraphrases [of J. Faber], adjectis ad literam scholiis declaratæ, etc. *Lat.* 2° Parisiis, 1521. N\* 18. 21.

— Another ed. A. F. Vatable . . . recognita, etc.

2° Parisiis, 1531. In N\* 18. 22.

— In hoc volumine hæc continentur. A. de historia animalium libri ix. De partibus animalium & earum causis libri iii. De generatione animalium libri v. T. Gaza interprete. De communi animalium gressu liber i. De communi animalium motu liber i. P. Aleynio interprete. Indices, etc. *Lat.* 4 pts. (in 1).

2° Parisiis, 1524. In \*L. 16. 36.

— A. et Theophrasti historiæ, cum de natura animalium, tum de plantis & earum causis, euncta fere quæ Deus Opt. Max. homini contemplanda exhibuit . . . complectentes: nunc . . . repurgatæ, etc. [Tr. by T. Gaza and P. Aleynius.] *Lat.* 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Lugduni, 1552. N\* 32. 39.

— Primus (-secundus) tomus librorum omnium naturalis philosophiæ A. . . interprete J. Argyropylo (and F. Vatable), addita e regione J. Perionii versione, ex eastigatione N. Grouchii. Cum argumentis . . . & scholiis . . . auctore H. Rajano, etc. (Accessit Platonis dialogus qui inscribitur Axiochus, sive de morte, Græce, cum interpretatione Latina, etc.) *Lat.* 2 tom. (in 1).

4° Colonia, 1568. N\* 23. 1.

— See CAMERARIUS (J.) the Elder. Politicorum et Economicorum A. interpretationes, etc. *With the text of the Economics only.* 1581. In N\* 19. 3.

— See NIPHUS (A.) Suesanus. A. N. . . expositiones in omnes A. libros de historia animalium . . . De partibus animalium, & earum causis . . . Ac de generatione animalium, etc. *With the text.* 1546. N\* 17. 17.

— See PICCOLOMINEUS (F.). F. P. . . commentarii duo: prior, in libros A. de ortu et interitu: alter, in tres libros . . . de anima. *With the text.* 1602. N\* 19. 58.

— A. Ethics and Politics, comprising his practical philosophy. Tr. from the Gr. Illustrated by introductions and notes, the critical history of his life, and a new analysis of his speculative works, by J. Gillies. 2 vols.

4° Lond., 1797. N\* 1. 9-10.

— 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1813. N\* 6. 16-17.

— A.'s treatise on rhetoric. Literally tr. . . with an analysis by T. Hobbes . . . New ed., to which is added a supplementary analysis containing the Greek definitions. Also the Poetic of A. Literally tr., with . . . notes . . . By T. Buckley. *Port.* [Bohn's Cl. Lib.]

8° Lond., 1850. Ft.

— Another impr. 8° Lond., 1851. Ft.

— Another impr. 8° Lond., 1883. R.R.

— The Politics and Economics of A. Tr. with notes . . . To which are prefixed an introd. essay and a life of A. by Dr. Gillies, by E. Walford. [Bohn's Cl. Lib.]

8° Lond., 1853. W. 5. 51.

**Aristotle** [*continued*]. *Morale d'A.* Tr. par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. [Comprising the four works, *Ethica Nicomachea*, *De moribus ad Eudemum*, *Magna moralia*, and *De virtutibus et vitiis*.] *Fr.* 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1856. N° 12. 8-10.

*The half-title reads, 'Œuvres d'Aristote. La morale.'*

— *Traité de la production et de la destruction des choses, suivi du traité sur Méliissus, Xénophane et Gorgias.* Tr. en *Fr.* . . . et accompagné de notes perpétuelles, avec une introd. sur les origines de la philosophie grecque, par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. 8° Paris, 1866. Cn. 8. 41.

— *Il Segreto de segreti, le Moralita, & la Phisionomia d'Aristotile, dove si trattano è [sic] mirabili ammaestraamenti ch'egli scrisse al Magno Alessandro si per il reggimento de l'imperio, come per la conservazione de la sanita . . . fatti nuovamente volgari, per G. Manente.*

4° Vinegia, 1538. N. 15/2. 81.

— *See CONYBEARE (F. C.) collator.* A collation with the ancient Armenian versions of the Greek text of A.'s *Categories*, *De interpretatione*, *De mundo*, *De virtutibus et vitiis*, etc.

#### DE ANIMA

— A. de anima libri tres. Ad interpretum Græcorum auctoritatem recognovit, commentariis illustravit F. A. Trendelenburg. *Gr.* 8° Jenæ, 1833. W. 5. 24.

— A. de anima libri iii. Recensuit A. Torstrik. *Gr.* 8° Berolini, 1862. *In* Zp. 6. 14.

— *See SIMPLICIUS, of Cilicia.* S. in libros A. de anima commentaria, etc. *Gr., with the text.* 1882. W. 2. 29.

— *Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ ψυχῆς βιβλία τρία.* A. de anima libri tres, Græce et Latine, J. Pacio . . . interprete. Accesserunt ejusdem Pacii . . . commentarius analyticus, etc.

8° Francofurti, 1596. N. 15/1. 30/2.

— *See COIMBRA. COLLEGIUM CONIMBRICENSE SOCIETATIS JESU.* Commentarii . . . in tres libros de anima A. . . . Hæc quarta ed. Græci contextus Latino . . . respondentis accessione auctiores . . . editi.

1629. *In* N° 19. 10.

— *Ἀριστοτέλης περὶ ψυχῆς.* A.'s *Psychology*, in Greek and English, with introduction and notes, by E. Wallace.

8° Cambridge, 1882. R.R.

— *Another copy.* N° 10. 64.

— A. De anima. With tr., introduction and notes by R. D. Hicks. *Gr. and Eng.*

8° Cambridge, 1907. \*W. 6. 21.

— *Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ ψυχῆς.* Aristotle. *Traité de l'âme.* Tr. et annoté par G. Rodier. *Gr. and Fr.* 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1900. Zm. 6. 43-44.

— *See AQUINAS (Thomas) St. Divi Thomæ Aquinatis commentaria in tres A. libros de anima, cum duplici textus interpretatione, etc.* 1539. N° 16. 27/1.

— *See SIMPLICIUS, of Cilicia.* S. commentarii in libros de anima A. *With the text in Lat.* 1543. *In* N° 18. 51.

— *See TIGNOSIUS (N.).* N. T. . . . in libros A. de anima commentarii. *With the text in Lat.* 1551. N° 17. 42.

— *See ZABARELLA (J.).* Commentarii . . . in iii. Aristot. libros de anima. *With the text in Lat.* 1596. N° 20. 10.

— *Sophonias in libros Aristotelis de anima paraphrasis . . .* Edidit M. Hayduck. [Acad. Reg. Sei., Comm. in Aristotelem *Gr.* xxiii, 1.]

8° Berolini, 1883. W. 2. 29.

— *Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ ψυχῆς.* A. on the vital principle. Tr. . . . with notes by C. Collier. *Eng.*

8° Cambridge, 1855. W. 14. 41.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

#### DE COELO

— *See SIMPLICIUS, of Cilicia.* Σιμπλικιον ὑπομνηματα εἰς τεσσαρα βιβλία Ἀ. περὶ οὐρανὸν . . . cum textu ejusdem.

1526. N° 18. 50.

— *See AQUINAS (Thomas) St. Divi T. A. commentarii in quatuor libros de cælo A., cum duplici textus interpretatione.* 1536. N° 16. 27/2.

— *See PHILALTHÆUS (L.) pseud.* L. P. . . . in iii. libros A. de cælo . . . commentarii. Una eum eorundem e Græco in Latinum . . . conversione. 1565. N° 17. 55.

**Aristotle** [*continued*]. *See SIMPLICIUS, of Cilicia.* Simplicii . . . commentaria in quatuor libros de cælo A. *With the text in Lat.* 1540. *In* N° 18. 53.

— *Traité du ciel . . .* Tr. en *Fr.* . . . et accompagné de notes perpétuelles, par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire.

8° Paris, 1866. Cn. 8. 40.

#### DE GENERATIONE ANIMALIUM

— *Traité de la génération des animaux . . .* Tr. en *Fr.* . . . et accompagné de notes . . . par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1887. Zt. 4. 27-28.

#### DE GENERATIONE ET CORRUPTIONE

— *See COIMBRA. COLLEGIUM CONIMBRICENSE SOCIETATIS JESU.* Commentarii . . . in libros de generatione et corruptione A. . . . Hæc tertia ed. Græci contextus Latino . . . respondentis accessione auctiores. 1615. N° 19. 5.

— *See AQUINAS (Thomas) St. Divi Thomæ Aquinatis commentarii in duos A. libros de generatione et corruptione, cum duplici textus interpretatione, etc.* 1537. *In* N° 16. 38.

#### DE MORIBUS AD EUDEMUM

— A. *Ethica Eudemia.* Edidit A. T. H. Fritzsche. (*And Ethica Eudemia Latine, interprete A. T. H. Fritzsche.*) *Gr. and Lat.* 8° Ratisbonæ, 1851. \*X. 30. 23.

*A second title-page reads: 'Eudemi Rhodii ethica,' etc.*

#### DE MUNDO

— *Liber de mundo.* *See* BEURER (J. J.). *Proœmium peripateticum.* 1587. Dh. 5. 83.

#### DE PARTIBUS ANIMALIUM

— A. on the parts of animals. Tr. with introd. and notes by W. Ogle. 8° Lond., 1882. N° 11. 9.

— *Traité des parties des animaux et de la marche des animaux . . .* Tr. en *Fr.* . . . et accompagné de notes . . . par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1885. Zt. 4. 12-13.

#### DE PLANTIS

— *De plantis lib. ii.* *See* THEOPHRASTUS. *Θεοφραστων . . . τα . . . σωζόμενα πάντα, etc.* 1541. N° 18. 32.

#### DE REPUBLICA ATHENIENSIIUM

— *Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία.* A. on the constitution of Athens. Facsimile of Papyrus cxxxi in the British Museum. [With a preface by E. J. L. Scott.] 2nd ed.

2 Lond., 1891. Window ii.

— *Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία.* A. on the constitution of Athens. Ed. by F. G. Kenyon. *Gr.* [Brit. Mus.] 2 copies.

8° Lond., 1891. \*W. 13. 3-4.

— 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1891. Ft.

— 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1892. R.R.

— *Ἀριστοτέλους Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία.* A.'s Constitution of Athens. A revised text, with an introduction . . . notes . . . by J. E. Sandys. *Gr.* 8° Lond., 1893. R.R.

— A. *respublica Atheniensium . . .* Edidit F. G. Kenyon.

*Gr.* [Acad. Reg. Sci., Suppl. Aristotelicum, iii, 2.]

8° Berolini, 1903. *In* W° 11. 16<sup>3</sup>.

— A. on the Athenian constitution. Tr. with introd. and notes by F. G. Kenyon. 8° Lond., 1891. R.R.

— *Two other copies.* Ft.

— A. on the constitution of Athens. Tr. and annotated by E. Poste. 2nd ed., to which are added some new readings in *Paradise Lost.* 8° Lond., 1892. R.R.

— *Another copy.* \*W. 6. 27.

— *See* KAIBEL (G.). *Stil und Text der Πολιτεία Ἀθηναίων des A.*

— *See* WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF (U. von). A. und Athen.

#### ETHICA

— *Ἀριστοτέλους ἠθικῶν Νικομαχείων βιβλία δέκα.* A. *ethicorum, sive de moribus ad Nichomachum libri decem, opera . . .* P. Victorii emendati. Additæ . . . alie quoque scripturæ diversitates, e Basiliensi, Veneta et aliis editionibus, etc. *Gr.*

4° Francofurti, 1584. LL. 38. 18. 5/2.

- Aristotle** [continued]. Ἀριστοτέλους ἠθικά Νικομαχεῖα, ἐκδο-  
δόντος καὶ διορθούντος Ἀ. Κ. [Adamantios Koraes.] Gr.  
[Koraes, Ἑλλην. Βιβλ. tom. 14.]  
8° Ἐν Παρίσι, αὐκββ' [1822]. N\* 27. 21.  
— Another copy. In W. 4. 18.  
— A. ethicorum Nicomacheorum libri decem. Ad codicum  
... fidem recognovit, notis ... illustravit ... E. Card-  
well, etc. Gr. 2 vols. 8° Oxonii, 1828-30. W. 17. 5-6.  
— The Nicomachean ethics of A. Ed. and illustrated by  
T. W. Lancaster, etc. Gr. 8° Oxford, 1834. I\* 19. 53.  
— A. ethicorum Nicomacheorum libri decem. Ad codicum  
manuscriptorum ... fidem recensuit, commentariis illus-  
travit ... ed. C. L. Michelet. Gr. Ed. alt. Vol. 2.  
8° Berolini, 1848. N\* 3. 18.  
Vol. 1, 1829, containing the text, wanting.  
— Ἀριστοτέλους ἠθικά Νικομαχεῖα. A.'s ethics, with English  
notes, by W. E. Jelf. Gr. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Oxford, 1856. W. 5. 37.  
— The ethics of A., illustrated with essays and notes by Sir  
A. Grant. Gr. Vols. 1-2.  
8° Lond., 1857-58. W. 5. 41-42.  
No more published in this ed.  
— 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1866. W. 8. 31-32.  
— Another copy. \*N. 4. 46-47.  
— Another copy of vol. 1. \*N. 1. 23.  
— 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1874. R.R.  
— Another copy of vol. 2. \*N. 1. 24.  
— 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1885. N\* 10. 37-38.  
— An introduction to A.'s ethics. Books i-iv. (Book x,  
ch. vi-ix, in an appendix.) With a continuous analysis  
and notes ... by ... E. Moore. Gr.  
8° Lond., 1871. N\* 15/1. 51.  
— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1890. R.R.  
— A. ethica Nicomachea. Edidit et commentario continuo  
instruxit G. Ramsauer. Adjecta est F. Susemihli ad edi-  
torem epistola critica. Gr. 8° Lipsiæ, 1878. Zt. 4. 4.  
— A. ethica Nicomachea. Recognovit brevique adnota-  
tione critica instruxit I. Bywater. Gr.  
8° Oxonii, 1890. R.R.  
— A. éthique à Nicomaque, livre x, accompagné d'éclaircis-  
sements par G. Rodier. Gr.  
8° Paris, 1897. W\* 15/1. 87.  
— The ethics of A. Ed. with an introd. and notes by J.  
Burnet. Gr. 8° Lond., 1900. R.R.  
— Another copy. W\* 13. 37.  
— A. ethicorum Nicomachiorum libri decem, ex D. Lambini  
interpretatione, Græcolatini. T. Zwingeri argumentis  
atq; scholiis, tabulis quinetiam novis methodice illustrati.  
Theophrasti item Eressii morum characteres, interprete  
C. Auberio. Pythagoreorum veterum fragmenta ethica, a  
G. Cantero ... conversa & emendata. Gr. and Lat.  
Gul. Neper, 1594. 2 Basileæ, 1582. N\* 16. 40.  
— Ἀριστοτέλους ἠθικῶν Νικομαχείων βιβλία δέκα. A. ethi-  
corum Nicomacheorum libri decem. Codicum MSS.  
collatione recogniti, & notis illustrati a G. Wilkinson. Gr.  
and Lat. 8° Oxonii, 1716. N\* 23. 2.  
— Another copy. N. 17. 89.  
— A. ethicorum Nicomacheorum libri decem. Ad codicum  
... fidem recognovit, commentariis illustravit, Latinam-  
que Lambini interpretationem ... adjecit C. Zell. Gr.  
and Lat. 2 vols. 8° Heidelbergæ, 1820. N. 17. 91-92.  
— See GALLUTIUS (T.). T. G. ... in A. libros quinque  
priores moralium ad Nicomachum nova interpretatio,  
commentarii, quæstiones. With the Gr. text.  
1632. N\* 16. 57.  
— See MAGIRUS (J.). Dn. J. M. ... corona virtutum  
moralium, universam A. ... ethicen exacte enucleans  
... Adjecto ... contextu Græco-Latino.  
1601. N\* 30. 30.  
— A. Nicomachean ethics. Book six. With essays, notes,  
and tr. by L. H. G. Greenwood. Gr. and Eng.  
8° Cambridge, 1909. W. 6. 40.

- Aristotle** [continued]. A. ... ethicorum ad Nicomachum  
libri x, J. Argyropylo ... interprete, nuper ad Gr. ex-  
emplar ... recogniti, & cum D. Acciaoli ... commen-  
tariis castigatissimis denuo ... editi. Lat.  
2° Parisiis, 1555. N\* 16. 39.  
— Another ed.  
Geo. Gibson, 1633. 2° Parisiis, 1560. N\* 17. 22.  
— A. ad Nicomachum filium de moribus, quæ ethica nomi-  
nantur, libri decem, J. Perionio interprete, per N. Gruchium  
correcti, etc. Lat. 4° Parisiis, 1574. N\* 19. 4.  
— See CAMERARIUS (J.) the Elder. Ethicorum A. Nico-  
machiorum explicatio. With the text.  
1578. In N\* 19. 3.  
— See MARTYR (P.) Vermilius. In A. ethicorum ad Nico-  
machum librum primum, secundum, ac initium tertii ...  
commentarius. With the text. 1582. N\* 20. 6.  
— See ODonis (G.). Sententia et expositio cum qñibus  
G. Odonis sup libros Ethicorum A., cu3 Textu.  
1500. N\* 18. 54.  
— The Nicomachean ethics of A. A new tr. ... with  
... notes ... by ... D. P. Chase.  
8° Oxford, 1847. N. 10. 32.  
— 4th ed. 8° Oxford, 1877. N\* 15/1. 74.  
— The Nicomachean ethics of A. Tr. with notes ... by  
R. W. Browne. [Bohn's Class. Lib.]  
8° Lond., 1850. R.R.  
— The Nicomachean ethics of A. Newly tr. into Eng. by  
R. Williams. 8° Lond., 1869. \*N. 3. 17.  
— The moral philosophy of A., consisting of a tr. of the  
Nicomachean ethics, and of the paraphrase attributed to  
Andronicus of Rhodes, with an introductory analysis of  
each book, by W. M. Hatch. Completed after his death by  
others. [Ed. by E. Hatch.] 8° Lond., 1879. N\* 11. 16.  
— The Nicomachean ethics of A. Tr. by F. H. Peters.  
8° Lond., 1881. W\* 14. 5.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1886. R.R.  
— The Nicomachean ethics of A. Tr. with an analysis and  
critical notes by J. E. C. Welldon.  
8° Lond., 1892. R.R.  
— Two other copies. Ft.  
— A.'s theory of conduct. By T. Marshall. [Containing  
the text of the 'Ethics' in Eng.]  
8° Lond., 1906. XX. 12. 36.  
— Heliodori in Ethica Nicomachea paraphrasis ... Edidit  
G. Heylbut. [Acad. Reg. Sci., Comm. in Aristotelem Gr.,  
xix, 2.] 8° Berolini, 1889. W. 2. 29.  
— Epitome doctrinæ moralis ex decem libris ethicorum A.  
ad Nicomachum collecta ... per T. Golum.  
8° Argentorati, (1592). N\* 33. 16.  
— Ethica Aristotelis contracta. Gr. and Lat. See HUBER  
(U.). Specimen philosophiæ civilis.  
1686. LL. 88. 6. 39.  
— See FABER (J.) Stapulensis. Artificialis introductio per  
medium epitomat in decem libros Ethicorum A., etc.  
— Ἠθικῶν Ἀρετῶν ὑποτυπώσεις. A selection from the Nico-  
machean ethics of A., containing a delineation of the  
moral virtues, with notes ... by W. Fitzgerald. Gr.  
8° Dublin, 1850. W. 5. 40.  
— See RASSOW (H.). Forschungen über die Nikoma-  
chische Ethik des A.  
— See STEWART (John Alexander). The English MSS. of  
the Nicomachean ethics.  
— See STEWART (John Alexander). Notes on the Nico-  
machean ethics of A.  
— See MUIRHEAD (J. H.). Chapters from A.'s Ethics.  
HISTORIA ANIMALIUM  
— Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ ζῴων ἱστορίας. A. historia de animalibus,  
J. C. Scaligero interprete, cum ejusdem commentariis.  
P. J. Maussacus ... opus ... primus vulgavit &  
restituit, additis prolegomenis ... Accedit fragmentum  
quod decimus historiarum inscribitur, etc. Gr. and Lat.  
2° Tolosæ, 1619. \*L. 16. 37.

**Aristotle** [continued]. A. de animalibus historiae libri x. Graece et Latine. Textum recensuit. J. C. Scaligeri versionem diligenter recognovit, commentarium . . . indicesque . . . adjecit J. G. Schneider. 4 tom.

8° Lipsiae, 1811. L. 11. 22-25.  
— Histoire des animaux . . . avec la tr. française [and notes], par M. Camus. Gr. and Fr. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1783. \*L. 20. 1-2.  
— 'Ἀριστοτέλους ἱστορίαι περὶ ζῴων. Aristoteles Thierkunde. Kritischberichtigter Text, mit deutscher Übersetzung. Sachlicher und sprachlicher Erklärung . . . von H. Aubert und F. Wimmer. Gr. and Ger. Pls. 2 Bde.

8° Leipzig, 1868. \*W. 24. 26-27.  
— A. liber qui decimus historiæ animalium inscribitur, nunc primum Latinus factus a J. C. Scaligero . . . & commentariis illustratus. [Ed. by S. C. Scaliger.]

8° Lugduni, 1584. In G\* 28. 70.  
— Another copy. De. 5. 9.

— A.'s history of animals . . . Tr. by R. Cresswell. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1862. \*X. 32. 22.

— Histoire des animaux . . . Tr. en Fr. et accompagnée de notes perpétuelles par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. Fr. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1883. Zt. 4. 1-3.

— Aristoteles Naturgeschichte der Thiere. Übers. und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von F. Strack. Ger. 8° Frankfurt am Main, 1816. L\* 27. 51.

MAGNA MORALIA

— In hoc libro contenta. Opus Magnorum Moraliū A., duos libros cōplectēs : G. Ruffo . . . interprete. Eidem novę translationi e græco in latinam, adjectus . . . cōmentarius : cum annotationibus . . . Altera eiusdē operis . . . interpretatio, per G. Vallam . . . elaborata, etc. 2° Parisiis, 1522. N\* 16. 41/3.

METAPHYSICA

— 'Ἀριστοτέλους καὶ Θεοφράστου τα μετὰ τα φυσικά. A. et Theophrasti metaphysica. Addita . . . varia locorum lectio, etc. [Ed. by F. Sylburgius.] Gr.

4° Francofurti, 1585. LL. 38. 18. 5/1.  
— A. et Theophrasti Metaphysica, ad . . . eodiem manuscriptorum fidem recensita . . . Edidit C. A. Brandis. Accedunt scholia, etc. Gr. Tom. 1.

8° Berolini, 1823. N. 15/2. 76.  
— A. Metaphysica. Recognovit et enarravit H. Bonitz. Gr. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Bonnæ, 1848-49. EE. 8. 68.

— See FONSECA (P.). Commentariorum . . . in libros Metaphysicorum A. . . tomus primus, etc. With the text in Gr. and Lat. 1591-1604. N\* 19. 70-72.

— See HAVENREUTERUS (J. L.). Commentarii . . . in libros Metaphysicorum A. . . sex priores. With the text in Gr. and Lat. 1604. N. 22. 57.

— Die Metaphysik des A. Grundtext, Übersetzung und Commentar, nebst erläuternden Abhandlungen von . . . A. Schwegler. Gr. and Ger. 4 Bde. (in 2). 8° Tübingen, 1847-48. \*W. 3. 2-3.

— Contenta. Continetur hic A. castigatissime recognitum opus metaphysicū a . . . Bessarione . . . Latinitate . . . donatum xiiii libris distinctum : cum adjecto in xii primos libros Argyropyli interpretamēto . . . Theophrasti metaphysicorum liber i. Item metaphysica introductio, quatuor dialogorum libris elucidata. [Ed. by J. Faber.] Lat. 2° Parisiis, 1515. In N\* 17. 21.

— Bessarionis . . . Metaphysicorum Aristotelis xiiii librorum tractatio. See BESSARION (J.) Abp. Quæ hoc in volumine tractantur, etc. 1516. In N\* 18. 65.

— See ALEXANDER, Aphrodisæus. A. A. commentaria in duodecim Aristotelis libros de prima philosophia. With the text. 1544. N\* 17. 16.

— See DUNS SCOTUS (J.). Cōmentaria . . . in duodecim libros Methaphisice A. . . cū duplici textu. 1520. In N\* 18. 27.

— See NIPHUS (A.) Suesanus. A. N. . . . expositiones in A. libros metaphysices. With the text. 1547. Ze. 2. 1.

— See SYRIANUS, Philoxenus. S. . . . in ii, xii, et xiii A. libros Metaphysices commentarius. With the text. 1558. N. 19. 68.

**Aristotle** [continued]. The Metaphysics of A., tr. from the Greek, with . . . notes . . . To which is added a dissertation on nullities and diverging series . . . by T. Taylor.

4° Lond., 1801. N. 8. 15.  
— The Metaphysics of A. Literally tr. . . with notes . . . by . . . J. H. McMahon. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1857. Ft.

— Another copy. R.R.

— Another impr. 8° Lond., 1874. R.R.

— The first book of the Metaphysics of A. Tr. into Eng. prose, with marginal analysis and summary of each chapter. By a Cambridge graduate. 8° Lond., 1881. Ft.

— Métaphysique d'A. Tr. en Fr., avec des notes perpétuelles par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1879. N\* 11. 6-8.

The half-title reads 'Œuvres d'Aristote. La Métaphysique.'

— A. Metaphysik. Übersetzt von H. Bonitz. Aus dem Nachlass hrsg. von E. Wellmann. 8° Berlin, 1890. N. 13. 7.

— A. Metaphysik. Ins Deutsche übertragen von A. Lasson. 8° Jena, 1907. XX. 11. 40.

— Metafisica d'A. Volgarizzata e commentata da R. Bonghi. Libri i-vi. 8° Torino, 1854. \*X. 15/2. 45.

— See BARTHÉLEMY SAINT-HILAIRE (J.). De la métaphysique . . . Pour servir d'introduction à la Métaphysique d'A.

— See BRANDIS (C. A.) collector. Scholia Graeca in A. Metaphysica.

— See COUTSIN (V.). De la métaphysique d'A. Rapport . . . suivi d'un essai de traduction du premier et du douzième livres de la métaphysique. 1838. N\* 14. 8.

— See RAVAISSON (F.). Essai sur la métaphysique d'A.

METEOROLOGICA

— See ALEXANDER, Aphrodisæus. A. A. . . . in quatuor libros meteorologicorum A. commentatio lucidissima. Lat., with the text. 1548. In N\* 18. 65.

— See HAVENREUTERUS (J. L.). Commentarii . . . in A. . . . meteorologicorum libros quatuor. With the text in Gr. and Lat. 1605. \*L. 31. 28.

— See OLYMPIODORUS, the Aristotelian Philosopher. 'Ολυμπιόδωρον . . . εἰς τὰ Μετεωρα του 'Αριστοτέλους ὑπομνήματα. With the text. 1551. O\* 17. 48.

— See VICOMERCATUS (F.). F. V. . . . in quatuor libros A. meteorologicorum commentarii : et eorundem librorum . . . in Latinum . . . conversio. 1565. O\* 18. 10.

OECONOMICA

— 'Ἀριστοτέλους Οἰκονομικός. Ἀνωνύμου οἰκονομικά. Φιλοδύμου περὶ κακίων καὶ τῶν ἀντικειμένων ἀρετῶν θ'. Conjuncta edidit . . . C. Goettlingius. 8° Jenae, 1830. W. 14. 17.

ORGANON

— 'Ἀριστοτέλους ὄργανον. Πομφυριον εἰσαγωγή . . . Organum A. Porphyrii Isagoge, etc. Gr. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Parisiis, 1562. N. 17. 71.

— A. organon Graece. Novis codicum auxiliis adjunctus recognovit . . . et commentario instruxit T. Waitz. 2 pts. 8° Lipsiae, 1844-46. W. 5. 38-39.

— 'Ἀριστοτέλους ὄργανον. A. . . . organum . . . J. Pacius recensuit . . . emendavit, e Graeca in Latinam linguam convertit . . . Additi sunt indices tres . . . Ed. secunda . . . Accessit ejusdem Pacii . . . commentarius analyticus, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. (in 1). J. Stevenson. 4° Francofurti, 1597. N\* 19. 1.

— Another copy. N\* 19. 2.

— 'Ἀριστοτέλους ὄργανον. Aristotelis . . . organum . . . J. Pacius . . . recensuit atque . . . e Graeca in Latinam linguam convertit, etc. Gr. and Lat. Hon. J. Abercromby, 1915. 8° Hanoviae, 1606. W. 21. 101.

— J. Perionii . . . in Porphyrii Institutiones [or Introduction to A.'s Logic], et in universum A. Organum versio. Eiusdem in eosdem libros observationes. Lat. 8° Lutetiae, 1548. N. 15/2. 88.

- Aristotle** [continued]. See COIMBRA. COLLEGIUM CONIMBRICENSE SOCIETATIS JESU. C. C. S. J. commentarii . . . in universam logicam A. With the Lat. text.  
1604. Dd. 8. 1.
- See STEKIUS (J.). Methodus eruditionis, seu cursus novus systematicus et agonisticus logicæ Aristoteleæ. Organi librorum omnium commentarium . . . completens. With the Lat. text. 1614. N. 22. 65.
- See TOLETUS (F.). Card. D. F. T. . . . commentaria . . . in universam A. logicam. With the Latin text. 1586. N\* 20. 13.
- The Organon . . . of A. With the Introduction of Porphyry. Literally tr. with notes . . . by O. F. Owen. 2 vols. [Bohm's Cl. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1853. Ft.
- Logique d'A. Tr. en Fr. . . . et accompagnée de notes perpétuelles, par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1844, 39-43. EE. 13. 76-79.
- Another copy of tom 3. N\* 28. 6.
- Γεωργίου Διακονον . . . ἐπιτομή της Ἀριστοτελους λογικης. 8° Parisii, 1548. N. 23. 78.
- Γεωργίου Διακονον . . . ἐπιτομή της Ἀριστοτελους λογικης. Georgii Diaconi . . . epitome logices Aristotelis. Gr. and Lat. Joan. Stevenson. 8° [Oxford] 1666. N. 23. 77.
- Selecta ex Organo Aristoteleo capitula. Gr. 8° Oxonii, 1902. Zt. 10. 61.
- Elementa logices Aristoteliceæ. In usum scholarum ex A. excerptis, convertit, illustravit F. A. Trendelenburg. Gr. and Lat. 8° Berolini, 1836. W\* 6. 24<sup>bis</sup>.  
A second title-page reads 'Excerpta ex Organo Aristotelis,' etc.
- Ed. altera. 8° Berolini, 1842. LL. 123. 3. 8.
- Ed. tertia. 8° Berolini, 1845. W\* 6. 24.
- Ed. quarta. 8° Berolini, 1852. W. 14. 18.
- See BARTHÉLEMY SAINT-HILAIRE (J.). De la logique d'A. Anonymi [Sophonias ?] in A. Categorias paraphrasis . . . Edidit M. Hayduck. [Acad. Reg. Sci., Comm. in Aristotelem Gr. xxiii, 2.] 8° Berolini, 1883. W. 2. 29.
- See AMMONIUS, *Hermæ*. Ἀμμωνίου του Ἑρμείου εἰς τὰς πεντε φωνὰς του Πορφύριου ὑπομνημα. A. H. in quinque voces Porphyrii commentaria. (And A. H. in Aristotelis prædicamenta commentaria.—A. H. in librum Aristotelis de interpretatione commentaria.) With the text of Porphyry and Aristotle. 1545. De. 2. 100-101; N. 23. 76.
- See BURLEUS (G.). Burleus super artem veterem Porphyrii & Aristotelis [i.e. A.'s Categories with Porphyry's Introduction]. With the Lat. text. (And Scriptū Burlei i perhermenias A. incipit. With the text.) 1507. N\* 18. 19/2.
- See GRATIA DEI, *Æsculanus*. Cōmentaria . . . in totam Artem veterem A. [i.e. A.'s Categories, with Porphyry's Introduction]. (And . . . Incipiunt cōmentaria . . . id [sic] libros perhermenias A.) With the Lat. text. 1493. N\* 18. 19/3.
- See PORPHYRY, the Philosopher. Ἠ του Η. εἰς τὰς Ἀ. κατηγορίας ἐξηγήσεις, etc.
- See SIMPLICIUS, of Cilicia. S. . . . in prædicamenta A. commentaria. With the Lat. text. 1588. In N\* 18. 53.
- A. περι ἑρμηνείας, hoc est, de interpretatione liber, a magno A. Nipho . . . interpretatus & expositus, etc. Lat. 2° Parisii, 1551. N\* 17. 13.
- See AMMONIUS, *Hermæ*. A. M. . . . in A. . . . librum . . . de interpretatione commentaria, cum . . . textu Gr. & Lat., etc. 1544. In N\* 17. 14.
- See ALEXANDER, *Aphrodisæus*. A. A. in Priora resolutoria Aristotelis . . . explanatio. With the text. 1549. In N\* 18. 51.
- The logic of science: a tr. of the Posterior analytics of A., with notes and an introduction by E. Poste. 8° Oxford, 1850. EE. 12. 87.
- See CRELLIUS (F.). F. C. in posteriora A. analytica commentarii. With the Lat. text. 1584. N\* 17. 24.
- See JOANNES, *Alexandrinus*, *Grammaticus*, called *Philoponus*. I. G. P. in A. posteriora analytica commentarii. With the Lat. text. 1543. In N\* 17. 15.

**Aristotle** [continued]. See NIPHUS (A.) *Suesanus*. Suessanus super posteriora. With the Lat. text. 1540. N\* 17. 14/2.

- A. . . . Topica inventio in octo secta libros a magno A. Nipho . . . interpretata atque exposita, etc. 2° Parisii, 1540. In N\* 17. 13.
- See DEMOCHARES (A. de Monchy, called). A. D. . . . in octo libros Topicorum A. hypomnema . . . cum recta contextus distinctione. 1523. N\* 23. 29.
- See NIPHUS (A.) *Suesanus*. Magni A. Niphi commentaria in octo libros topicorum A. . . . adjectus est ipse contextus Græcus, cui . . . respondet latina interpretatio. 1542. N\* 17. 14/3.
- A. on fallacies; or, the Sophistici elenchi. With a tr. and notes by E. Poste. Gr. and Eng. 8° Lond., 1866. \*W. 2. 21.
- Another copy. Zt. 5. 103.
- See ALEXANDER, *Aphrodisæus*. Annotationes A. A. . . . in librum Elenchorum . . . Aristotelis. With the text. 1542. N\* 17. 14/4.
- See NIPHUS (A.) *Suesanus*. Expositiones . . . A. Niphi . . . in libros de sophisticis elenchis A. Cum textu. 1540. In N\* 17. 13.

## PARVA NATURALIA

- De somno et vigilia, insomniis et divinatione libellus. See HIPPOCRATES. [SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS. DE INSOMNIIS.] J. C. Scaligeri de insomniis commentarius in librum H. Gr. and Lat. 1590. De. 2. 9.
- See SIMONIUS (S.). S. S. . . . in librum A. . . . de sensuum instrumentis & de his quæ sub sensum cadunt commentarius unus. Eiusdem in librum A. . . . de memoria & reminiscencia commentarius alter. With the text in Gr. and Lat. 1566. \*K. 17. 24/3.
- A. De sensu and De memoria. Text and tr. with introduction and commentary by G. R. T. Ross. Gr. and Eng. 8° Cambridge, 1906. Zw. 5. 87.
- A. . . . Parva quæ vocant naturalia . . . Omnia in Latinum conversa, & antiquorum more explicata a N. Leonico Thomeo. Eiusdem opuscula nuper in lucem edita. Item eiusdem dialogi, quotquot extant. 3 pts. (in 1). Lat. Patricius Livingstonus, 1633. 2° Parisii, 1530. N\* 17. 19.
- Libelli A. de sensu et sensilibus castigata versio & analysis logica . . . studio R. Goelenii. See CURÆUS (J.). J. C. . . . de sensu et sensilibus libri duo. Lat. 1595-96. N. 21. 29.
- See CRIPPA (B.). B. C. . . . in A. librum de memoria et reminiscencia ab eo Latine redditum ephrases. 1567. EE. 7/2. 97.
- Psychologie d'A. Opuscules (Parva naturalia) . . . Tr. en Fr. . . . et accompagnés de notes . . . par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire, etc. 8° Paris, 1847. W. 4. 25.

## PHYSICA

- See SIMPLICIUS, of Cilicia. Simplicii in A. Physicorum libros . . . commentaria. Gr., with the text. 1882-95. W. 2. 29.
- Ἀριστοτελους φυσικης ἀκροασεως βιβλία θ'. A. . . . naturalis auscultationis libri viii. J. Pacius . . . cum Græcis . . . codicibus . . . contulit, Latina interpretatione auxit, & commentariis analyticis illustravit, etc. Gr. and Lat. Mag. Cand., 1596. 8° Francofurti, 1596. N. 15/1. 30/1.
- See COIMBRA. COLLEGIUM CONIMBRICENSE SOCIETATIS JESU. Commentarium . . . in octo libros Physicorum A. . . . prima (and secunda) pars. With the text in Gr. and Lat. 1596. N\* 20. 7.
- See HAVENREUTERUS (J. L.). Commentarii . . . in libros octo Physicorum A. With the text in Gr. and Lat. 1604. O\* 32. 48.
- Ἀριστοτελους φυσικης ἀκροασεως βιβλία θ'. A.'s acht Bücher Physik. Gr. und Deut., und mit sacherkklärenden Anmerkungen, hrsg. von . . . C. Prantl. [Aristoteles' Werke, I.] 12 Leipzig, 1854. Zp. 12. 14.

- Aristotle** [continued]. *Physica Aristotelis. Commentarii Divi Thomae Aquinatis . . . perutilis in octo libros Aristotelis de auscultatione naturali, ex tralatione antiqua quidem illa, sed diligēter repurgata, adjecta & I. Argyropyli versione . . . Antonii Democharis vigiliis nūc primum . . . emissi . . . Quibus . . . adjiciūtur ejusdem D. Thomae Quaestiones de formis spectandi ingenii, cū capitali totius philosophiae naturalis historia . . . Roberto Linconiensis . . . authore. Lat. 2° Parisiis, 1535. In N\* 16. 38.*
- See CRELLIUS (F.). *Analysis physica, sive F. C. in octo acroamaticos A. libros . . . commentarii. Quibus accessit . . . eorundem librorum e Græco in Latinum conversio. 1610. In N\* 17. 50.*
- See ZABARELLA (J.). *J. Z. . . in libros A. physicorum commentarii. With the Lat. text. 1601. N\* 17. 61.*
- *Physique d'A. ; ou, leçons sur les principes généraux de la nature. Tr. en Fr. . . et accompagnée d'une paraphrase et de notes perpétuelles par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1862. Ch. S. 42-43.*
- See HYPERIUS (A.). *A. H. compendium Physices Aristoteleae. 1585. O\* 31. 26.*
- See SHUTE (R.) *collator. A.'s physics, book vii.*

## PHYSIOGNOMONICA

- *Physiognomia A. ordine compositorio edita, ad facilitatem doctrinae, commentariis illustrata . . . studio . . . J. Fontani, etc. Lat. Drummond Coll. 8° Parisiis, 1611. De. 2. 31.*
- See BALDUS (C.). *In physiognomia A. . . commentarii. With the Lat. text. 1621. N\* 18. 55.*

## POETICA

- *Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ ποιητικῆς. A. de arte poetica. Tertius curis recognovit et adnotatione critica auxit J. Vahlen. Gr. 8° Lipsiae, 1885. R.R.*
- *Another copy. W\* 12. 66.*
- *La poétique d'A., manuscrit 1741 fonds grec de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Préf. de M. H. Omont. Photolithographie de MM. Lumière. [Coll. de Reprod. de MSS. publ. par L. Clédât, Aut. grecs, 1.] 4° Paris, 1891. Zw. 6. 13.*
- *A. de arte poetica liber. Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit I. Bywater. Ed. alt. Gr. [Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] 8° Oxonii, 1911. \*W. 2. 61.*
- *A. de poetica liber. D. Heinsius recensuit, ordini suo restituit, Latine vertit . . . Accedit ejusdem de tragica constitutione liber, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lugd. Bat., 1611. T\* 31. 9.*
- *A. de poetica liber . . . emendatus . . . Cum versione Latina T. Goulstoni. Gr. and Lat. 8° Edin., 1731. T\* 31. 11.*
- *Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ ποιητικῆς. A. de poetica. Accedit versio Latina T. Goulstoni, et . . . lectiones variantes. Gr. and Lat. 8° Glasguae, 1745. \*W. 33. 41.*
- *Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ ποιητικῆς. A. de poetica liber, Græce et Latine, cum notis. [Ed. by W. Parsons.] 8° Oxonii, 1760. W. 18. 35.*
- *Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ ποιητικῆς. A. de poetica liber, ex versione T. Goulstoni. Lectionis varietatem e codd. iv Bibliothecæ Medicæ . . . et observationes suas adjunxit T. Winstanley, etc. Gr. and Lat. 8° Oxonii, 1780. W. 18. 37.*
- *A. de poetica liber Græce et Latine. Lectionem constituit, versionem refinxit, animadversionibus illustravit T. Tyrwhitt. [Ed. by T. Burgess.] 8° Oxonii, 1794. W. 17. 4.*
- *Ed. quarta. Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ ποιητικῆς, etc. 8° Oxonii, 1817. \*W. 6. 13.*
- *A. de arte poetica liber, cum commentariis G. Hermanni. Gr. and Lat. 8° Lipsiae, 1802. W. 18. 36.*
- *The Poetics of A. Tr. from Greek into English, and from Arabic into Latin, with a rev. text, introd., commentary . . . by D. S. Margoliouth. Eng., Gr. and Lat. 8° Lond., 1911. \*W. 5. 42.*
- *Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ ποιητικῆς. Gr. and Eng. See BUTCHER (S. H.). Aristotle's theory of poetry and fine art, etc. 1895. Ft.*

- Aristotle** [continued]. *Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ ποιητικῆς. A. on the art of poetry. A revised text with . . . introd., tr. and commentary by I. Bywater. Gr. and Eng. 8° Oxford, 1909. W. 3. 40.*
- *La poétique d'A. Éd. et tr. nouvelles, précédées d'une étude philosophique par MM. A. Hatzfeld, M. Dufour. Gr. and Fr. 8° Lille, 1899. Zw. 6. 74.*
- *Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ ποιητικῆς. A. über die Dichtkunst. Gr. und Deut., und mit sacherkklärenden Anmerkungen hrsg. von . . . F. Susemihl. 2te Aufl. [Aristoteles' Werke, 4.] 12° Leipzig, 1874. W. 7. 9.*
- *Another copy. Zt. 12. 27.*
- *A.'s art of poetry. Tr. from the original Greek according to Mr. T. Goulston's ed. Together with Mr. D'Aciens notes tr. from the French. 8° Lond., 1705. W. 18. 38.*
- *A.'s treatise on poetry. Tr. with notes . . . and two dissertations, on poetical and musical imitation, by T. Twining. 4° Lond., 1789. \*W. 18. 1.*
- *Another copy. Zt. 2. 52.*
- *La poétique d'A. . . Tr. en Fr., avec des remarques critiques . . . par Mr. Dacier. 12° Paris, 1692. LL. 118. 4. 30.*
- *Poétique d'A. Tr. en français et accompagnée de notes perpétuelles par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. 8° Paris, 1858. W. 4. 22\*.*
- *The half-title reads 'Œuvres d'Aristote. La Poétique.'*
- *A. über die Dichtkunst. Ins Deutsche übersetzt und mit erläuternden Anmerkungen und einem die Textkritik betreffenden Anhang versehen von F. Ueberweg. 2te Aufl. [Philos. Bibl., Bd. 19.] 8° Leipzig, 1875. W. 7. 10.*
- See PICCOLOMINI (A.). *Annotazioni . . . nel libro della poetica d'A. ; con la traduzione del medesimo libro in lingua volgare.*
- See PRICKARD (A. O.). *A. on the art of poetry.*
- See PYE (H. J.). *A commentary illustrating the Poetic of Aristotle, etc.*

## POLITICA

- *Ἀριστοτέλους πολιτικῶν τα σωζόμενα, ἐκδιδόντος καὶ δι' ὀρθοῦντος Ἀ. Κ. [Adamantios Koraes]. Port. [Koraes. Ἑλλην. βιβλ. tom 13.] 8° Ἐν Παρισίοις, ἀποκτ. [1821]. In W. 4. 18.*
- *Ἀριστοτέλους πολιτικά. The Politics of A., from the text of I. Bekker, with Eng. notes, by J. R. T. Eaton. Gr. 8° Oxford, 1855. W. 5. 36.*
- *Ἀριστοτέλους τα πολιτικά. The Politics of A., with Eng. notes, by R. Congreve. Gr. 8° Lond., 1855. W. 5. 35.*
- *The Politics of A. With an introd., two prefatory essays and notes . . . by W. L. Newman. Gr. 4 vols. 8° Oxford, 1887-1902. \*W. 13. 214.*
- *The Politics of A. A revised text, with introd., analysis, and commentary by F. Susemihl and R. D. Hicks. Bks. i-v. Gr. 8° Lond., 1894. R.R.*
- *Ἀριστοτέλους πολιτικῶν τα εὗρισκόμενα. A. Politica, a P. Ramo . . . Latina facta, et dialecticis rerum summis . . . illustrata. Gr. and Lat. 8° Francofurti, 1601. N\* 31. 62.*
- *A. Politicorum libri octo superstites. Græca recensuit . . . interpretationemque Latinam addidit J. G. Schneider. Gr. and Lat. 2 vols. 8° Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1809. W. 5. 26-27.*
- *A. Politicorum libri octo, cum vetusta translatione G. de Moerbeka. Recensuit F. Susemihl, etc. Gr. and Lat. 8° Lipsiae, 1872. \*X. 29. 7.*
- *A.'s Politics. Books i, iii, iv, (and vii). The text of Bekker : with an Eng. tr. by W. E. Bollaund. With . . . introductory essays by A. Lang. Gr. and Eng. 8° Lond., 1877. N\* 15/1. 79.*
- *Aristotelis politicorum libri octo ad recensione[m] I. Bekkeri recogniti . . . Interpretatione Germanica explanavit . . . A. Stahr, etc. Gr. and Ger. 4° Lipsiae, 1839. N. 16. 28.*
- *Ἀριστοτέλους πολιτικά. A.'s Politik. Griechisch und deutsch, hrsg. von . . . F. Susemihl. 2 Thle. (in 1). [Aristoteles' Werke, Bde. 6-7.] 12° Leipzig, 1879. W\* 15/1. 47.*



**Aristotle** [continued]. Politicorum, hoc est civilium librorum, tertius A. . . . ab A. Montecatino conversus in Latinam linguam et commentariis illustratus, etc.

- 2° Ferrarie, 1597. In N\* 18. 9.  
— See SCHERBIUS (P.). P. S. . . . discursus politici in A. de republica libros. . . . Cum textu. 1610. \*EE. 9. 14.  
— A.'s Politiques, or discourses of government. Tr. out of Greek into French, with expositions taken out of the best authours, specially out of A. himselfe, and out of Plato. . . . by Loys Le Roy, called Regius. Tr. out of French into English [by I. D.].

- 2 Lond., 1598. N. 16. 65.  
— The Politics of A. Tr. with an analysis and . . . notes by J. E. C. Weldon. 8° Lond., 1883. W\* 14. 66.  
— Another impr. 8° Lond., 1888. R.R.  
— Another copy. Ft.  
— The Politics of A. Tr. into English, with introduction, marginal analysis, essays, notes and indices, by B. Jowett. Vol. i, ii, I. 8° Oxford, 1885. \*W. 13. 1-2.  
— Politique d'A. Tr. en français par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1848. W. 4. 26.  
— A.'s Politik. Erstes, zweites und drittes Buch, mit erklärenden Zusätzen ins Deutsche übertragen von J. Bernays. 8° Berlin, 1872. In N\* 14. 47.  
— See FILMER (Sir R.). Observations upon A.'s politiques, etc.  
— See ONCKEN (W.). Die Staatslehre des A.

## PROBLEMATATA

- Problemata A. cū duplici trāslatiōe antiqua v. & nova .s. Theodori gaze, cū expōne Petri Aponi. Tabula scd'm magistrū Petrū de tussignano per alphabetum. Problemata Alexandri aphrodisi. Problemata Plutarchi. Lat. Andreas Crichacus, 1620. 2° Venetiis, 1505. N\* 17. 46.  
— Contenta hoc volumine. Problematum Aristotelis sectiones duæ de quadraginta: Theodoro Gaza interprete. Problematum Alexandri Aphrodisi libri duo: eodem Theodoro interprete. Index, etc. Lat. 2° Parisiis, 1524. In \*L. 16. 36.  
— In hoc libro continentur Problemata Aristotelis varias questiones . . . ad naturalem philosophiam potissimum spectantes discutientia. 8 [Paris, 1539 ?] De. 5. 4.  
— Le miroir des melancholiques descript en la xxx<sup>e</sup> section des Problemes d'aristote concernant ce qui appartient à prudence. . . & sapience, traduit de grec en françoys, par M. Riflant. Drummond Coll. 8° [Paris] (1543.) De. 1/1. 19/3.

## RHETORICA

- Ἀριστοτέλους τεχνῆς ῥητορικῆς βιβλία τρία. (And Notæ et var. lectiones.) [Ed. by J. Holwell.] Gr. 8° Ek theatrou ἐν Ὁξονίᾳ, ἀψυθ [1759]. T\* 28. 32.  
— A. de rhetorica libri tres. . . . recogniti. (And I. T. Buhlii argumentum, etc.) Gr. 8° Oxonii, 1826. T\* 28. 31.  
— The Rhetoric of A., with notes; and illustrated by parallel passages from A.'s other works, Cicero De oratore, &c., Quintilian. . . . By . . . F. J. Parsons. Gr. 8° Oxford, 1836. \*W. 2. 22.  
— The Rhetoric of A. With a commentary by . . . E. M. Cope. Revised and ed. . . . by J. E. Sandys. Gr. 3 vols. 8° Cambridge, 1877. R.R.  
— Another copy. \*W. 6. 1213.  
— Ἀριστοτέλους τεχνῆς ῥητορικῆς βιβλία γ'. A. artis rhetoricæ libri tres, ab A. Riccobono Latine conversi. Ejusdem rhetoricæ paraphrasis, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. (in 1). Mag. Cand., 1636. 8° Francofurti, 1588. N. 18. 62.  
— Ἀριστοτέλους τεχνῆς ῥητορικῆς βιβλία τρία. A. artis rhetoricæ, sive de arte dicendi, libri iii, a M. Æ. Porto. . . . nova interpretatione illustrati, item F. Porti. . . . in eosdem libros perpetui Latini commentarii, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 vols. 8° Spira, 1598. LL. 118. 4. 31.  
— The title-page and part of the preliminary matter are wanting. The vols. have been bound in wrong order.  
— A. de rhetorica libri tres. . . . recogniti, cum versione Latina. Altero volumine continentur animadversiones variorum. Vol. 2. 8° Oxonii, 1820. T\* 28. 33.  
— Vol. 1, containing the text, is wanting.

**Aristotle** [continued]. A.'s Rhetoric: or, the true grounds and principles of oratory. . . . Made English by the translators of the Art of thinking, etc. Dedicatory epistle signed H. C. 8° Lond., 1686. T\* 31. 12.

- A new translation of A.'s Rhetoric, with an introduction and appendix explaining its relation to his exact philosophy. . . . by J. Gillies, etc. 8° Lond., 1823. T. 3. 15.  
— Another copy. T\* 3. 18.  
— The Rhetoric of A. Tr. with an analysis and critical notes by J. E. C. Weldon. 8° Lond., 1886. R.R.  
— Another copy. Ft.  
— Rhétorique d'A. Tr. en Français et accompagnée de notes perpétuelles, avec la rhétorique à Alexandre (apocryphe), et un appendice sur l'enthymème par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1870. W. 8. 35-36.  
— The half-title reads 'Œuvres d'Aristote. La rhétorique.'  
— A. Riccoboni paraphrasis in Rhetoricam Aristotelis, interjecta rerum difficiliorum explicatione, et collata ipsius Riccoboni multis in locis conversione, cum Majoragii, Sigonii, Victorii, Mureti conversionibus. 8° Oxonii, 1819. T\* 28. 34.  
— A briefe of the art of rhetorique, containing in substance all that A. hath written in his three bookes of that subject, etc. [By T. Hobbes.] 12° Lond. [1665 ?] F\* 33. 42.  
— See COPE (E. M.). An introduction to A.'s Rhetoric.

## FRAGMENTA

- A. qui ferebantur librorum fragmenta. Collegit V. Rose. Gr. [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1886. \*W. 15/1.  
— Anonymi Londinensis ex A. Iatricis Menoniis et aliis medicis eclogæ. . . . Edidit H. Diels. Gr. [Acad. Reg. Sci., Suppl. Aristotelicum, iii, 1.] 8° Berolini, 1893. In W\* 11. 163.

## SELECTIONS

- Descriptionis universæ naturæ ex Arist. pars prior. . . . scholiis illustrata & postremo recognita per J. Carpentarium, etc. 4° Parisiis, 1562. In \*L. 23. 55.  
— Descriptionis universæ naturæ pars posterior de plantis et animalibus, ex Arist. collecta. . . . per J. Carpentarium, etc. 4° Parisiis, 1564. In \*L. 23. 55.  
— A. sententiæ omnes undique selectissimæ. . . . postremo jam ed. 16° Lugduni, 1570. In W. 23. 5.  
— A. loca mathematica ex universis ipsius operibus collecta & explicata. . . . Accessere de natura mathematicarum scientiarum tractatio, atq; clarorum mathematicorum chronologia, authore J. Blanceau, etc. 3 pts. (in 1). 4° Bononiæ, 1615. \*O. 21. 52.  
— A. on education: being extracts from the Ethics and Politics, tr. and ed. by J. Burnet, etc. [Cambridge Ser. for schools, etc.] 8° Cambridge, 1903. XX. 15. 84.  
— Another impr. 8° Cambridge, 1905. R.R.

## SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS

- A. Pepli fragmentum; sive, heroum Homericorum epitaphia. Nunc primum auctori suo restituta, Latine versa, & annotationibus illustrata per G. Canterum. His adjecta sunt propter argumenti similitudinem, Ausonii Epitaphia heroum, qui bello Trojano interfuerunt, etc. 4° Basilæ, 1566. In V. 18. 4.  
— Libri quatuordecim qui A. esse dicuntur, de secretiore parte divinæ sapientiæ secundum Ægyptios, qui si illius sunt, ejusdem metaphysica vere continent, cum Platonicis magna ex parte convenientia. Opus. . . . ex lingua Arabica in Latinam male conversum: nunc. . . . recognitum & illustratum scholiis. . . . per J. Carpentarium, etc. Joannes Scot, 1669. 4° Parisiis, 1572. N\* 20. 12.

## APPENDIX

- See BÉNARD (C. M.). L'esthétique d'A.  
— See BERNAYS (J.). Die Dialoge des A. in ihrem Verhältniss zu seinen übrigen Werken.  
— Life. See BEURER (J. J.). Proœmium peripateticum.  
— Life. See BLAKESLEY (J. W.).  
— See BONITZ (H.). Aristotelische Studien.  
— See BRICOT (T.). Incipit textus abbreviatus A. super octo libris Physicorum, & tota naturali philosophia.



**Aristotle** [continued]. See GRANT (Sir A.). Aristotle.

— See GROTE (George) *F.R.S.* Aristotle.

— See HEITZ (E.). Die verlorenen Schriften des A.

— See JOURDAIN (A. L. M. M. Bréchillet). Recherches critiques sur l'âge et l'origine des traductions latines d'A.

— See KAPPEL (M.). Aristoteles-Lexikon.

— See KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, Berlin. Commentaria in A. Graeca.

— See KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, Berlin. Supplementum Aristotelicum.

— See LEWES (G. H.). A... including analyses of A.'s scientific writings.

— See PEYLIK (J.). Philosophie naturalis compendii: Libris phisicorum: De generatione & corruptione atq; de Ania A. correspondēs, etc.

— See REINKENS (J. H.). A. über Kunst, etc.

— See RUVIO (A.). Commentaries on Aristotle.

— See SIEBECK (H.). Aristoteles.

— See SPENGLER (L.). Aristotelische Studien.

— See STAHR (A.). Aristotelia.

— See TEICHMÜLLER (G.). Aristotelische Forschungen.

— See THEMISTIUS, Euphrada. T... paraphrasis in A. Posteriora & Physica. In libro item de anima, memoria et reminiscencia, somno et vigilia, insomniis, & divinatione per somnum, etc. 1560. N\* 17. 23.

— See TOLETUS (F.). Card. Commentaries on Aristotle.

— See WALLACE (E.). Outlines of the philosophy of A.

— See WILLMANN (Otto). A. als Pädagog.

— See WILSON (John Cook). Aristotelian studies.

— See ZELLER (E.). A. and the earlier Peripatetics.

**Aristotle, pseud.** A.'s compleat... midwife... Made English by W. S., M.D. 12° Glasgow, 1771. Yh. 11. 49.

**Aristoxenus.** Ἀριστοξένων ἀρμονικὰ στοιχεῖα. The harmonics of A. Ed. with tr., notes, introduction and index... by H. S. Macran. Gr. and Eng. 8° Oxford, 1902. Zt. 8. 74.

— Ἀριστοξένων ἀρμονικῶν τὰ σωζόμενα. Die harmonischen Fragmente des A. Griechisch und Deutsch... hrsg. von P. Marquard. 8° Berlin, 1868. \*X. 30. 13/2.

— Aristoxenus von Tarent Melik und Rhythmik des klassischen Hellenenthums. Übersetzt und erläutert durch R. Westphal. (Bd. 2. Berichtiger Originaltext, nebst Prolegomena von R. Westphal, hrsg. von F. Saran.) Gr. and Ger. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1883-93. Yt. 6. 88-88<sup>a</sup>.

— See BRILL (B.). Aristoxenus rhythmische und metrische Messungen, etc.

— See LALOY (L.). Aristoxène.

— See MEURSIUS (J.) the Elder, ed. Aristoxenus, Nicomachus, Alypius, etc. 1616. In O\* 32. 20.

**Arithmeticae et algebrae compendium.** See GREGORY (D.).

**Arius detected and confuted**; or, a short and familiar direction for plain Christians... 2nd ed. To which is added an appendix in answer to two pamphlets publish'd against it, by the author [J. Peiree] of the Letter to a dissenter in Exon. 8° Lond., 1719. \*A. 9. 6/3.

— See PEIRCE (J.). Plain Christianity defended: being an answer to... Arius detected and confuted, etc.

**Arius, Thorgilsis filius.** See ARE, Thorgilsson, etc.

**Ark (The) of the testament opened.** See GILLESPIE (G.) Minister at Edinburgh.

**Arkley** (Patrick). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xi Tit. vi Digest. Si mensor falsum modum dixerit.

4° Edin., 1838. P. 1025/5.

— Letter to the Rev. Alexander Beith, Stirling, one of the secretaries of the Gaelic School Society, on the recent decision of the committee of that society.

8° Edin., 1846. P. 158/2.

— reporter. See HIGH COURT OF JUSTICIARY. Reports of cases... 1846-7-8.

**Arkwright** (Joseph Arthur). See LEDINGHAM (J. C. G.) and A. (J. A.)

**Arlebauius** (Petrus). See VOET (G.) praes.

**Arlidge** (John Thomas). The hygiene, diseases and mortality of occupations. 8° Lond., 1892. F. 6. 36.

— On the state of lunacy and the legal provision for the insane, etc. 8° Lond., 1859. F. 9. 18.

**Arlincourt** (Victor, vicomte d'). Elodie, or the virgin of the monastery, a melo-drama, in three acts, from The solitary of Mr. D'A. Tr... by J. A. F.\*\*\*.

8° Liverpool, n.d. V. 15/2. 5/3.

— The recluse; a translation of 'Le solitaire.' 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1821. Za. 10. 40.

— The three kingdoms: England, Scotland, Ireland. [Tr. from the French.] 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1844. F\* 27. 55-56.

**Arlington**: a novel. See LISTER (T. H.)

**Arlington** (Henry Bennet, Earl of). Letters to Sir W. Temple from July 1665... to September 1670... giving... account of the Treaties of Munster, Breda... Publ. by T. Bebbington. (And a compleat collection of his Lordship's letters to Sir R. Fanshaw... from 1664 to 1674, etc.) Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1701. \*Q. 22. 74-75.

**Arlliss' Pocket Magazine** of classic and polite literature. See POCKET (THE) MAGAZINE, etc.

**Arlt** (Carl Ferdinand von). See ARLT (F. von).

**Arlt** (Ferdinand von). Clinical studies on diseases of the eye, including those of the conjunctiva, cornea, sclerotic, iris and ciliary body. Tr. by L. Ware.

8° Edin., 1885. \*H. 1. 22.

**Arlus, pseud.** See OXFORD (R. Harley, Earl of).

**Armack** (Joannes David). Diss. inang... de nonnullis phthisi pulmonali medendi methodis.

4° Jenae, (1784). P. 1067/27.

**Armageddon**: or, the necessity of carrying on the war, etc. See DEFOE (D.)

**Armagh. OBSERVATORY.** Places of 5345 stars observed from 1828 to 1854 at the Armagh Observatory. By... T. R. Robinson. 8° Dublin, 1859. I\* 15/1. 58.

**Armagnat** (H.). Instruments et méthodes de mesures électriques industrielles. 2° éd. [Bibl. technol.]

8° Paris, 1902. Zf. 8. 20.

**Armand, de Bourbon, Prince of Conti.** The works of the most illustrious... A. de Bourbon, Prince of Conti; with... his life. Coll. and tr. from the Fr. To which are added some other pieces, and A discourse on Christian perfection, by the Archbishop of Cambray, etc. 10 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1711. \*Q. 23. 26.

**Armandus, de Bellovisu.** A. de B. explicationes terminorum theologicorum, philosophicorum, & logicorum... His praefixa est epistola Piei Mirandulae, continens quid de stylo scholasticorum sit sentiendum.

8° Wittebergae, 1623. N. 22. 73.

**Armarn** (Johann Caspar) resp. See MÜLLER (L.)

**Armata**: a fragment. See ERSKINE (Thomas Erskine, Baron).

**Armbruster** (Charles Hubert). Initia Amharica. An introduction to spoken Amharic. Pts. 1-2.

Author. 8° Cambridge, 1908-10. \*T. 4. 301<sup>2</sup>.

1. Grammar.

2. English-Amharic vocabulary, with phrases.

**Armbrster** (Gerhardus). See BRENDelius (J. G.) praes.

**Armengaud** (Jean Germain Désiré). Les galeries publiques de l'Europe. Italie. Rome. Ill. Tom. 1.

4° Paris, 1867-68. Yv. 1. 9.

**Armenian Church.** Liturgia Armena, tr. in Italiano per eura del P. G. Avedichian, etc. Armen. and Ital. Pts. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. 8° Venezia, 1832. Yd. 6. 36.

— See CONYBEARE (F. C.) ed. Rituale Armenorum, etc.

**Armenian dictionary.** Pocket dictionary of the English and Armenian (and Armenian and English) languages. 2 vols. 12° Venice, 1835. Zt. 12. 135<sup>1</sup><sup>2</sup>.

— See AUCHER (P.). A dictionary.

— See BEDROSSIAN (M.). New dictionary.

— See SCHRÖDER (J. J.). Thesaurus linguae Armenicae.

— See VILLOTTE (J.). Dictionarium novum Latino-Armenium.

- Armenian grammar.** [Armenian grammar.] *Armenian.*  
8° [Venice] 1848. P. 421/3.  
— See AUCHER (P.). A grammar.  
— See HÜBSCHMANN (H.). Armenische Grammatik.  
— See PETERMANN (J. H.). Grammatica linguae Armenicae.  
**Armenian popular songs.** See ALISHAN (L. M.)  
**Armenians (The) and the Eastern Question.** *Signed An Armenian.*  
8° Lond. (1876). P. 492/13.  
**Armenians (The) judged by foreigners.**  
8° Lond. [after 1878.] P. 643/2.  
**Armenische Bibliothek.** Hrsg. von A. Joannissian. [Consisting of works of Armenian literature tr. into German, and books on Armenia in German.] 9 pts. (in 4).  
8° Leipzig, [1886–88.] Zt. 11. 26<sup>14</sup>.  
**Armeno** (Christoforo). See CHRISTOFORO, *Armeno*.  
**Armies (The) remembrancer**, wherein they are presented with a sight of their sinnes and dangers, and also with a Scripture expedient for their preservation. By a cordiall friend to the kingdome's welfare, Rr.  
4° Lond., 1640. \*Z. 10. 15/1. C. 21. 36/5.  
— *Another copy.*  
**Armilleus** (Cajetanus) *collector*. Consultationum medicarum centuria, a variis doctissimis professoribus juxta neoteriorum placita exarata, etc. 4° Venetiis, 1744. \*G. 21. 1.  
**Armin** (Robert). Fools and jesters; with a reprint of R. A.'s Nest of ninnies, 1608. With an introd. and notes (by J. P. Collier). [Shakespeare Soc.]  
H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1842. Hd. 3. 9. Yc. 11. 12.  
— *Another copy.*  
— The history of the two maids of More-Clacke. 1609. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4° [Lond.] 1913. S\* 2. 1.  
— *tr.* The Italian taylor and his boy. [A metrical romance, from the Italian.] By R. A.  
4° Lond., 1609 (*repr.* 1810). RQ. 3. 17.  
Reprinted in *facsimile*.  
— *probable author.* See VALIANT (THE) WELSHMAN.  
**Arminius**, *Prince of the Cherusci*. Von dem theuern Deutschen Fürsten Arminio: Ein kurtzer auszug aus glaubwürdigen latinischen Historien: durch G. Spalatinum zusammen getragen vnd verdeutscht.  
4° Wittenberg, [1535]. Dh. 4. 160.  
— *Another copy.* Dh. 3. 82.  
**Arminius** (Jacobus). J. A... opera theologica, etc. (And P. Bertii de vita & obitu... J. A. oratio.)  
J. Nairn, 1678. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1629. C\* 22. 11.  
— *Another copy.* \*D. 23. 26.  
— The works of J. A... tr. from the Latin. To which are added Brandt's life of the author... numerous extracts from his private letters, etc. (And An oration on the life and death of... J. A. by... P. Bertius.) By J. Nichols. Vols. 1-2.  
8° Lond., 1825-28. \*D. 21. 6-7.  
Title-page of vol. 1 wanting. Vol. 3 wanting.  
— *Life.* See EPISCORPIUS (S.). The Popish labyrinth, etc.  
— See HARTSOEKER (C.) and LIMBORCH (P. van) eds. Præstantium... virorum epistolæ. 1660. C. 21. 67.  
**Armistead** (J. J.). An angler's paradise and how to obtain it. *Pls.*, etc. 8° Scarborough, 1895. \*V. 14. 4.  
**Armit** (Robert H.). The history of New Guinea and the origin of the negroid race, etc. 8° Lond., 1876. P. 655/6.  
**Armitage** (Ella S.). The early Norman castles of the British Isles. With plans by D. H. Montgomerie.  
Fraser Trust. 8° Lond., 1912. V\* 6. 11.  
**Armitage** (F. P.). History of chemistry.  
8° Lond., 1906. U\* 15/1. 47.  
**Armitage** (John). The history of Brazil, from... 1808, to... 1831... Forming a continuation to Southey's history of that country. *Ports.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1836. \*F. 26. 5-6.  
**Armitage** (Lionel). An introduction to the study of Old High German.  
8° Oxford, 1911. \*T. 6. 66.  
[**Armitage** (Robert).] Doctor Johnson: his religious life and his death. By the author of 'Dr. Hookwell,' etc.  
12° Lond., 1850. R. 21. 89.  
[—] The primitive church in its Episcopacy; with an essay on unity... By the author of 'Doctor Hookwell.'  
12° Lond., 1844. D. 17. 38.
- Armitage** (Thomas Rhodes). On the means employed for ameliorating the condition of the blind of Great Britain and Ireland. Presented to the Paris Congress of 1878 by T. R. A.  
8° Lond., n.d. P. 437/9.  
**Armitage-Smith** (George). The free-trade movement and its results. [Victorian Era Ser.]  
8° Lond., 1898. M\* 15/1. 46.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1903. \*N. 15/3. 32.  
**Armitage-Smith** (Sydney). John of Gaunt, King of Castile and Leon, etc. *Pls.* 8° Westminster, 1904. R\* 6. 26.  
**Armitstead** (Jacobus). Diss... inaug. de colica Damno-niorum.  
8° Edin., 1780. Att. 77. 7. 7/10.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 8/10.  
**Armour** (Samuel B.). The valuation of property for rating in Scotland: a digest of the decisions relating to the valuation of lands and heritages.  
8° Edin., 1892. D\* 14. 23.  
**Arms and the man.** See SEQUEL (THE) OF ARMS AND THE MAN.  
**Armsby** (Henry Prentiss). Manual of cattle-feeding, etc. *Ill.* 5th ed. 8° New York, 1902. \*E. 7. 22.  
— The principles of animal nutrition, with special reference to... farm animals. 2nd ed.  
8° New York, 1906. \*E. 6. 4.  
**Armstrong** (Captain) and Son. A companion to Capt. A. and Son's map of the three Lothians, etc.  
4° Lond., 1773. T\* 25. 14/5.  
**Armstrong** (Abrahamus). Disput... inaug. de tetano.  
8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 12/3.  
**Armstrong** (Alexander). A personal narrative of the discovery of the North-West Passage; with incidents of travel... during nearly five years' service in the Arctic regions in search of the expedition under Sir John Franklin. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1857. Bg. 4. 37.  
**Armstrong** (Andreas). Diss... inaug. de apoplexia hydrocephalica.  
8° Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 16/5.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 17/5.  
**Armstrong** (Archibald) *Jester*. Archie Armstrong's banquet of jests. Repr. from the orig. ed. Together with Archy's Dream, etc. [Ed. by T. H. Jamieson.]  
8° Edin., 1872. Yv. 9. 16.  
— Archy's Dream, sometimes Jester to his Majesty; but exiled the Court by Canterburies malice. With a relation for whom an odde chaire stood voide in Hell. [Lond.] 1641. [Ashbee, Repr. i, 2.]  
4° Lond. [1868.] In Zt. 4. 58.  
**Armstrong** (Archibaldus). Diss... inaug. de dysenteria.  
8° Edin., 1798. Att. 80. 7. 19/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 20/7.  
**Armstrong** (Charles Edward). A tar of the last war: being the services and anecdotes of Sir Charles Richardson, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1855. Bq. 7. 31.  
**Armstrong** (Edmund La Touche). The book of the Public Library, museums, and National Gallery of Victoria, 1856-1906. *Pls.* 8° Melbourne, 1906. Bn. 3. 43.  
**Armstrong** (Edward). Elisabeth Farnese, 'the termagant of Spain.'  
8° Lond., 1892. \*R. 11. 46.  
— Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence in the fifteenth century. *Ill.* [Heroes of the Nations, 16.]  
8° New York, 1896. R\* 7/1. 16.  
**Armstrong** (Edward Frankland). The simple carbohydrates and the glucosides. [Mon. on Biochem.]  
8° Lond., 1910. U\* 12. 26.  
**Armstrong** (George). An essay on the diseases most fatal to infants, etc. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1771. H\* 32. 7.  
— A new ed... by A. P. Buchan. An account of the diseases most incident to children. To which is added, an essay on nursing, etc. 8° Lond., 1808. C\* 30. 1.  
**Armstrong** (George D.). The doctrine of baptisms, etc.  
8° New York, 1857. X. 24. 71.  
**Armstrong** (George Frederick). A lecture on the progress of higher technical instruction at home and abroad in relation to the education of engineers.  
8° Edin., 1885. P. 460/9.

**Armstrong** (Gulielmus).<sup>1</sup> Diss. . . . inaug. de enteritide. 8° Edin., 1798. Att. 81. 7. 1/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 2/9.  
**Armstrong** (Gulielmus).<sup>2</sup> Diss. . . . inaug. de ophthalmia. 8° Edin., 1804. Att. 81. 7. 40/16.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 41/16.  
**Armstrong** (Gulielmus).<sup>3</sup> Diss. . . . inaug. de febre puerperi. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 20/4.  
**Armstrong** (H. K.) and **Edgar** (Samuel). Observations on malignant cholera drawn from cases of the disease as it occurred at Prestonpans, etc. 8° Edin., 1832. G. 16. 71/13.  
**Armstrong** (Henry Edward). Introduction to the study of organic chemistry, etc. [Text-bks. of Sci.] 8° Lond., 1874. O\* 15/1. 43.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
— The teaching of scientific method, and other papers on education. 8° Lond., 1903. R.R.  
— *Another copy.* Ft.  
**Armstrong** (Jacobus). Tentamen . . . inaug. de tuenda nautarum sanitae. 8° Edin., 1789. Att. 78. 7. 23/11.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 24/11.  
**Armstrong** (Rev. James). A summary history of the Presbyterian churches in . . . Dublin. See DUBLIN. MINISTERS. Ordination service, etc. 1829. P. 151/8.  
**Armstrong** (James) *Geologist*, **Young** (John) and **Robertson** (David). Catalogue of the western Scottish fossils . . . With introd. on the geology and palaeontology of the district, by Professor Young. *Mop. pls.* [Publ. for the 1876 meeting of the British Association.] 8° Glasgow, 1876. L\* 15/1. 54.  
**Armstrong** (Jeannes). Diss. . . . inaug. de hæmatisi, seu sanguinis missione. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/5.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 18/5.  
**Armstrong** (John) *Bp.* Memoir. See CARTER (T. T.)  
**Armstrong** (John) *Engineer*. The history of the island of Minerca. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1756. \*R. 26. 8.  
**Armstrong** (John) *M.D.* Diss. . . . inaug. . . . de causis morborum hydropicorum rationeque iis mediendi. 8° Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 5/19.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 6/19.  
— Facts and observations relative to the fever commonly called puerperal. 8° Lond., 1814. G\* 6. 34.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1819. G\* 6. 33.  
— Lectures on the elements of pathology, and on the theory and practice of physic . . . Ed. by T. G. Thompson. 12° Lond., 1838. G\* 31. 47.  
— Lectures on the morbid anatomy, nature, and treatment of acute and chronic diseases. Ed. by J. Rix. *Facs.* 8° Lond., 1834. LL. 38. 23. 5.  
— [Letter to the Lord Provost and Town Council of Edinburgh regarding his candidature for the professorship of the Practice of Physic.] 2° Lond., 1821. Bk. 1. 50/20.  
— The morbid anatomy of the bowels, liver and stomach. Illustrated by a series of plates . . . with explanatory letterpress, etc. 4° Lond., 1828. H. 1. 9.  
— Practical illustrations of the scarlet fever, measles, and pulmonary consumption, with observations on the efficacy of sulphureous waters in chronic complaints. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1818. \*G. 6. 36.  
— Practical illustrations of typhus fever, and other febrile and inflammatory diseases. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1818. G. 7. 22.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1819. \*G. 6. 35.  
— Memoir. See BOOTT (F.)  
[**Armstrong** (John) *Physician and Poet.*] The art of preserving health. A poem. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1744. S\* 19. 24/1.  
— *Two other copies.* V\* 25. 14/1; In H\* 25. 19.  
— (A new ed.) 8° Lond., 1765. In S. 15/1. 59.  
— La salute, o l'arte di conservarla: poema in quattro canti dall' Inglese . . . Recato in verso Italiano da T. J. Mathias. 4° Napoli, 1824. Zs. 9. 41.

**Armstrong** (John) *Physician and Poet* [continued]. Diss. . . . inaug. de tabe purulenta. 4° Edin., 1732. Df. 8. 34/9.  
— *Two other copies.* G. 15/2. 49/17; Att. 74. 7. 1/9.  
— Medical essays. 4° Lond., 1773. G. 16. 38/1.  
— *Another copy.* In H\* 25. 19.  
— Miscellanies. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1770. \*V. 33. 42-43.  
— The poetical works of A., Dyer, and Green. With memoirs and critical dissertations, by G. Gilfillan. 8° Edin., 1858. S. 11. 36.  
— A synopsis of the history and cure of venereal diseases. 8° Lond., 1737. H. 4. 3.  
**Armstrong** (John) *Secretary of War, U.S.A.* Notices of the war of 1812. 2 vols. 12° New York, 1840. F\* 30. 27-28.  
— Papers relative to French affairs, communicated by General A. to Mr. Monroe. Accompanying the message of the President of the United States . . . 22d March, 1808. March 23, 1808. 8° Washington, 1808. In V. 19. 56.  
**Armstrong** (Mostyn John). A Scotch atlas; or, description of the kingdom of Scotland . . . engraved on 30 copper plates by H. Ashby. 4° Lond., 1794. \*1. 18. 18.  
**Armstrong** (Nicholas). See IRVING (E.), A. (N.), etc.  
**Armstrong** (Richard Acland). Faith and doubt in the century's poets. *McQuaker Trustees.* 8° Lond., 1898. \*R. 15/1. 61.  
— The place of Jesus of Nazareth in modern religion. See DRUMMOND (R. B.) ed. Free thought and Christian faith. 1890. \*X. 32. 4.  
**Armstrong** (Robert). The influence of climate and other agents on the human constitution, with reference to the causes and prevention of disease among seamen, etc. 8° Lond., 1843. G. 7. 48.  
**Armstrong** (Robert Archibald). A Gaelic dictionary in two parts: i. Gaelic and English. ii. English and Gaelic . . . With a short historical appendix of ancient names . . . To which is prefixed a new Gaelic grammar. *Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1825. C.R. 4. 5. 1.  
— *Two other copies.* C.R. 6. 1. 4; R.R.  
**Armstrong** (Robert Bruce). The history of Liddesdale, Eskdale, Ewesdale, Wauchopedale, and the Debateable Land. Pt. i. From the 12th century to 1530. *Ill.* 4° Edin., 1883. Ym. 2. 25.  
**Armstrong** (Robertus). Diss. . . . inaug. de febre Bataviae endemica. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/1.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/1.  
**Armstrong** (Thomas).<sup>1</sup> Diss. . . . inaug. de respiratione. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/5.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 88. 6. 20/5; Att. 88. 4. 12/6.  
**Armstrong** (Thomas).<sup>2</sup> Diss. . . . inaug. de apoplexia. 8° Edin., 1831. Att. 88. 4. 7/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 8/2.  
**Armstrong** (Sir Walter). Gainsborough & his place in English art. *Pls., etc.* 4° Lond., 1898. EE. 3. 17.  
— Scottish painters: a critical study. *Pls., etc.* 2° Lond., 1888. Zn. 1. 18.  
— Sir Henry Raeburn. With an introd. by R. A. M. Stevenson, and a . . . descriptive catalogue by J. L. Caw. etc. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1901. EE. 5. 54.  
— Sir Joshua Reynolds, etc. *Pls., etc.* 4° Lond., 1900. EE. 5. 8.  
— Turner. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1902. EE. 5. 55.  
**Armstrong** (Walter) *Author of 'Wrestliana.'* Wrestling. See POLLOCK (W. H.), GROVE (F. C.) and PREVOST (C.). Fencing, etc. 1889. Ft.  
**Armstrong** (William Bruce). The Bruces of Airth and their cadets. *Priv. pr.* 4° Edin., 1892. Ft.  
**Armstrong** (William George Armstrong, Lord). Electric movement in air and water, with theoretical inferences. 2nd ed., with a supplement (. . . being a continuation of his experiments . . . made in concert with H. Stroud). *Pls.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1899. Zd. 1. 27.  
— **Bell** (Sir Isaac Lowthian), etc., eds. Industrial resources of the district of the three northern rivers, the Tyne, Wear, & Tees, including reports on the local manufactures . . . Ed. by Sir W. G. A., I. L. B., J. Taylor, Dr. Richardson. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1864. X. 2. 56.

**Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.** See DURHAM UNIVERSITY.

**Army.** General regulations and orders, 1st June, 1815.

8° Lond., 1815. V. 15/2. 61.

— Instructions for the regulation of regimental hospitals and the concerns of the sick. 1812 (and 1824).

8° Lond., 1812–24. In Zz. 12. 19.

— The King's regulations and orders for the army. 1908. [War Office Publ.] 8° Lond., 1908. R.R.

— The manual and platoon exercises. (Apr. 20, 1792.) 12° Edin., 1797. P. 956/3.

— Warrant regulating the appointments and pay of army medical officers. *End.* Given at our Court, at Windsor, this 14th day of October 1840, *etc.*

8° [Lond. ?] P. 384/28.

— Warrant regulating the grants of unattached pay, retired full pay, and half pay. Dated 1st Oct., 1840.

8° Lond. P. 384/29.

— MEDICAL BOARD. See *infra* MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

— MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. A catalogue of the library of the Army Medical Department, 1833.

8° Lond., 1833. M. 15/1. 17.

— Catalogue of preparations, &c., in morbid anatomy and experimental physiology, contained in the Museum of the Army Medical Department, Fort Pitt, Chatham. Ed. by G. Williamson, *etc.*

*Sir J. McGregor.* 8° Lond., 1845. \*G. 25. 45.

— Catalogue of preparations, &c., in morbid, natural, and comparative anatomy in the Museum of the Army Medical Department, Fort Pitt, Chatham.

*Sir J. McGregor.* 8° Lond., 1833. H\* 17/2. 48.

— A fasciculus (and The second—fifth fasciculus) containing . . . lithographic anatomical drawings from preparations in the Museum of the Army Medical Department at Chatham. (Fasc. 3 drawn by W. Hawkins; 4-5 by G. H. Ford.) 5 fasc. (in 3)

2° Lond., 1824–50. Z\* 4. 29-31.

— Another copy of fasc. 2 and 5. Window ii. 20-21.

— Personnel and materiel of the Medical Department of the army of 30,000 men ordered to Turkey under command of Lord Raglan. 8° Lond. (1854.) G. 15/1. 87/12.

— Regulations for the Medical Department of H.M.'s Army. [Revised Army Regulations, vol. 6.]

8° Lond., 1878. \*F. 1. 3.

— Report of a special Medical Board, assembled . . . to take into consideration the prevalence of the purulent ophthalmia in the army.

8° Lond., 1810. LL. 117. 6. 13/3.

**Army List.** A list of the officers of the Army and Royal Marines on full and half-pay: with an index. 1817. [War Office Publ.] 8° Lond. V. 18. 51.

**Army medical reform.** Letter from a medical officer of the Indian army. 8° Inverness, 1855. G. 15/1. 87/10.

**Army (The) of the North German Confederation** . . . By a Prussian general. Tr. . . by E. Newdigate.

8° Lond., 1872. Af. 5. 88.

**Army (The) Review.** Publ. under the direction of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff. Vol. 1—

8° Lond., 1911— LL. 62. 3.

**Armtyage** (*Hon. Mrs. Fenella Fitzhardinge*). Old court customs and modern court rule.

8° Lond., 1883. V\* 15/1. 63.

**Arnæus** (Jonas) Bp. See ÁRNASON (Jón) Bp.

**Arnal** (André). La personne du Christ et le rationalisme allemand contemporain. 8° Paris, 1904. Zb. 4. 1.

**Arnald** (Richard). A critical commentary upon the Book of the Wisdom of Solomon; being a continuation of Bishop Patrick and Mr. Lowth. (*And Calmet's Preface, etc.*—Calmet's Dissertation upon the author of the Book of Wisdom, translated, *etc.*—A critical commentary upon the Book of the Wisdom of Jesus the son of Sirach, *etc.*—A critical commentary upon the Books of Tobit, Judith, Baruch, the History of Susanna, and Bel and the Dragon, to which are added two dissertations on . . . Macabees and Esdras.—A dissertation on the Demon Asmodeus, tr. from Calmet.) 3 pts. (in 2).

8° Lond., 1744–52. \*C. 17. 22; \*C. 16. 15.

**Arnaldo, da Brescia.** See CLAVEL (V.). Arnald de Brescia.

— See HAUSRATH (A.). Weltverbesserer im Mittelalter. 2. A. von Brescia.

**Arnaldus.** See also ARNAULD.

**Arnaldus, de Villa Nova.** For the various editions and translations of A.'s commentary on the Latin poem of Joannes de Mediolano entitled *Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum, etc.*, see JOANNES, de Mediolano.

— Hec sunt opera Arnaldi de villa Nova que in hoc volumine continentur, *etc.* [Ed. by T. Murchius.]

2° Lugduni, 1504. \*I. 15. 18.

— A. V. . . . opera omnia. Cum N. Taurelli . . . in quosdam libros annotationibus, *etc.*

2° Basileæ, 1585. \*I. 15. 21.

— De salubri hortensium usu. See DIOCLES, *Carystius*. D. C. . . . aurea . . . epistola, de morborum presagiis, *etc.* 1573. \*I. 32. 66/2.

— Libro . . . del modo di conservare la gioventù & ritardare la vecchiezza. See PICTORIUS (G.). Dialogi . . . del modo del conservare la sanita, *etc.* 1550. \*G. 32. 77.

— The defence of age, and recovery of youth, tr. by the famous clarke . . . Arnolde de nova Villa, very profitable for all men to knowe. 8° Lond. [c. 1540.] De. 10. 51.

*Mutilated.*

**Árnason** (Jón) Bp. *Herologia.* See RÍMBEGLA. Rým-begla . . . 1780. \*D. 25. 35.

**Árnason** (Jón) of *Reykjavík*. *Islenzkar Þjòdsögur og æfintýri, safnað hefir J. A.* 2 Bd.

8° Leipzig, 1862–64. Zt. 5. 29-30.

— Icelandic legends . . . Tr. by G. E. Powell and E. Magnusson. III. 8° Lond., 1864. Bm. 3. 37.

— Isländische Volkssagen. Aus der Sammlung von J. A. ausgewählt und aus dem Isländischen übersetzt von M. Lehmann-Filhés. 8° Berlin. 1889. Zt. 6. 108.

— Neue Folge. 8° Berlin, 1891. Zt. 6. 107.

— Um stíptsbókasafnið i Reykjavík. 8° Reykjavík, 1862. Bi. 11. 42.

**Arnaud** (Antoine) *Doctor of the Sorbonne.* See ARNAULD.

**Arnaud** (François) ed. See GAZETTE LITTÉRAIRE DE L'EUROPE.

[— and Coquille (Henri).] Description des principales pierres gravées du cabinet de S. A. S. Monseigneur le Duc d'Orléans. *Anon.* (Ed. by Géraud de La Chau and G. Michel.) III. 2 tom. 2° Paris, 1780–84. R. 15. 37-38.

— and Suard (Jean Baptiste Antoine) eds. Variétés littéraires, ou recueil de pieces tant originales que traduites, concernant la philosophie, la littérature, & les arts. 4 tom. 12° Paris, 1768–69. T. 23. 28-31.

The editors' names occur in the 'Privilège' at the end of tom. 4.

**Arnaud** (George). See ARNAUD DE RONSIL.

**Arnaud** (Georgius d'). G. d'A. lectionum Græcarum libri duo in quibus Græcorum scripta passim illustrantur et castigantur, imprimis Hesychii, Arati, Theonis, Oppiani et Apollonii Rhodii.

8° Hagæ Comitum, 1730. \*W. 22. 70.

**Arnaud** (Henri). The glorious recovery by the Vaudois of their valleys, from the original by H. A. . . . With a . . . history of that people, previous and subsequent to that event, by H. D. Acland. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1827. Q. 18. 1.

— La rentrée glorieuse. *Abridged Eng. tr.* See BRACEBRIDGE (C. H.). Authentic details of the Valdenses, *etc.* 1827. Q. 18. 3.

**Arnaud** (J. F.). Liberté, solidarité. La révolution économique et sociale, *etc.* 12° Paris, 1870. In Zo. 10. 108.

**Arnaud de Ronsil** (George). A dissertation on hernias or ruptures, *etc.* Tr. 8° Lond., 1748. \*H. 23. 12.

— Mémoires de chirurgie, avec quelques remarques historiques sur l'état de la médecine & de la chirurgie en France & en Angleterre. 2 pts.

4° Lond., 1768. \*H. 21. 10-11.

**Arnaudellus** (Claudius). See AMYRALDUS (M.) *præs.*

**Arnaudus** (Andreas) and **Guirandus** (Petrus). A. atque G. joci, in quibus lepos et festivitas maxime existit ex tribus exornationibus.

*Drummond Coll.* 12° Venetiis, 1609. De. 1/2. 66.

- Arnauld, Abbot of Bonneval.** La vie de S. Bernard, livre second. See BERNARD, St., *Abbot of Clairvaux*. La vie . . . divisée en six livres. 1655. B\* 31. 15.
- Arnauld, de Breseia.** See ARNALDO, *da Breseia*.
- Arnauld (Agnès).** Lettres de la Mère A. A., Abbess de Port-Royal . . . Avec une introd. par P. Faugère. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1858. Bp. 4. 15-16.
- Arnauld (Antoine) Abbé.** Mémoires . . . depuis 1634 jusqu'à 1675. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, ii. 34.] 8° Paris, 1824. In Yk. 11. 165.
- Arnauld (Antoine) Advocate General.** Actio habita . . . pro academia Parisiensi actrice, contra Jesuitas reos, ex xii & xiii mens. Julii, an. MDXCV . . . & consultum judicatum Parlamenti adversus J. Castel., discipulum Jesuitam. Ex idiomate Gallico . . . translata. Drummond Coll. 8° Parisiis, 1595. Dc. 2. 102.
- Philippica A. A. . . nomine Universitatis Parisiensis actricis, in Jesuitas reos. Ex Gallico Latina facta. 8° [Paris ?] 1594. Dh. 5. 84.
- Arnauld (Antoine) Doctor of the Sorbonne.** Œuvres philosophiques. Nouv. éd. . . précédée d'une introd. par J. Simon. 12° Paris, 1843. Zp. 12. 15.
- De la frequente communion. Ou les sentimens des Peres, des Papes et des Conciles, touchant l'usage des sacemens de penitence & d'eucharistie sont fidelement exposez, etc. 2 pts. J. Nairn. 8° Paris, 1669. \*D. 31. 25-26.
- De frequenti communione liber . . . ab A. A. . . Gallice primum scriptus, et ab eodem Latine conversus. 4° Parisiis, 1647. \*D. 21. 5.
- Lettres, etc. [Ed. by J. Fouilloux.] Port. 9 tom. 12° Nancy, 1727-43. R. 21. 75-83.
- See BOFF (K.). A. A. . . als Mathematiker.
- See LANCELOT (C.), A. (A.) and NICOLE (P.)
- Vic. See LARRIÈRE (N. de).
- See NICOLE (P.) and A. (A.)
- and Lancelot (Claude). Grammaire générale et raisonnée (de Port-Royal), etc. 8° Paris, 1845. F\* 32. 40.
- [— and Nicole (Pierre).] Deffense de la traduction du Nouveau Testament imprimé à Mons, contre les sermons du P. Meinbourg, Jésuite. Avec la réponse aux remarques du P. Annat. Anon. 12° Cologne, 1668. B. 22. 12.
- [—] Logique de Port-Royal, suivie des trois fragments de Pascal, Sur l'autorité en matière de philosophie, L'esprit géométrique et L'art de persuader. Avec une introd. et des notes par C. Jourdain. Anon. 12° Paris, 1854. Cn. 14. 23.
- Logic; or, the art of thinking: being the Port-Royal logic. Tr. . . with an introd. by T. S. Baines. 12° Edin., 1850. \*N. 8. 64.
- 2nd ed. The Port-Royal logic, etc. 12° Edin., 1851. N\* 6. 28.
- Another copy. R.R.
- Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 10. 5. 30.
- 6th ed. 12° Edin., 1865. R.R.
- [—] Logica, sive ars cogitandi: in qua præter vulgares regulas plura nova habentur ad rationem dirigendam utilia. E tertia apud Gallos editione recog. & aucta in Lat. versa. Anon. J. Nairn. 8 Lond., 1674. N. 23. 61.
- Another copy. N. 23. 62.
- [—] La perpétuité de la foy de l'église catholique touchant l'eucharistie, deffendue contre le livre du Sieur Claude, etc. (And Livre douzième contenant deux dissertations sur le sujet de J. Scot & de Bertram, etc.) Anon. 3 tom. 4° Paris, 1670-74. B\* 21. 25-27.
- Tom. 1 is of the 2nd ed.
- Arnauld (Jacqueline Marie Angélique de Sainte Madeleine).** See ARNAULD (Marie Angélique).
- Arnauld (Jeanne Catherine Agnès de Saint-Paul).** See ARNAULD (Agnès).
- Arnauld (Marie Angélique).** Relations. See PORT-ROYAL. ABBEY. Mémoires. 1714. R. 21. 84.

- Arnauld d'Andilly (Robert).** Mémoires. 2 tom. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, ii. 33-34.] 8° Paris, 1824. In Yk. 11. 164-165.
- Arnault (Antoine Vincent).** Germanicus, a tragedy, in five acts. Tr. . . by G. Bernel. 8 Lond., 1817. S\* 27. 27 5.
- Jay (Antoine), etc. Biographie nouvelle des contemporains . . . Par A. V. A. . . A. J., E. Jouy . . . J. Norvins, et autres hommes de lettres, etc. Ports. 20 tom. 8° Paris, 1820-25. F. 19. 54-73.
- Arnault (Louis).** Le socialisme et la commune insurrection du 18 Mars 1871, étudiés au point de vue du droit et de l'économie politique. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Paris, 1875. Zo. 7. 109/1.
- Arnault de Nobleville (Louis Daniel) and Salerne (François).** Histoire naturelle des animaux. (And Suite de la matière médicale de M. Geoffroy . . . Regne animal.) 6 tom. 12° Paris, 1756-57. \*I. 30. 23-28.
- Arnay (Jean Rodolphe d').** The private life of the Romans. Tr. from the Fr. 12° Edin., 1761. R. 14. 16.
- Arndius (Joannes).** See ARNDT.
- Arndius (Josua).** Lexicon antiquitatum ecclesiasticarum, etc. Jac. Nairn, 1678. 4 Grippswaldie, 1669. B\* 29. 4.
- ed. See ROHAN (H. de R., *duc de*). Trutina statuum Europæ.
- Arndt (Christian Gottlieb).** Ueber den Ursprung und die verschiedenartige Verwandtschaft der europäischen Sprachen. Nach Anleitung des russischen allgemeinen vergleichenden Wörterbuchs hrsg. von J. L. Klüber. 8° Frankfurt am Main, 1818. Ct. 12. 19.
- Arndt (Ernst).** Das Verhältnis der Verstandeserkenntnis zur sinnlichen in der vorsokratischen Philosophie. [Erdmann, Abhandl. z. Phil. Hft. 31.] 8° Halle a. S., 1908. In N. 2. 43°.
- Arndt (Ernst Moritz).** Gedichte. Facs. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1865. Cs. 10. 5.
- Meine Wanderungen und Wandelungen mit dem Reichsfreiherrn Heinrich Karl Friedrich von Stein. 2<sup>te</sup> Anfl. 8° Berlin, 1858. Zr. 10. 45.
- Another ed. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 119.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1908. In RF. 11. 52°.
- Schriften für und an seine lieben Deutschen. Zum ersten Mal gesammelt, etc. 4 Thle. (in 2). 8° Leipzig, 1845-55. Ym. 8. 3-4.
- Versuch in vergleichender Völkergeschichte. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1844. Ba. 4. 11.
- See NOVER (J.). E. M. A.
- Arndt (Gotfridus Augustus).** De directorio Evangelicorum a Joanne Georgio I, Saxoniae Principe Electore, in pacificatione Vestfalica repudiato profusio prima, qua ad inaugurationem philosophiæ et bonarum artium magistrorum atque doctorum . . . peragendam . . . invitat G. A. A. 4° Lipsiæ, (1800). P. 785/6.
- Arndt (Gottlieb Schnapper).** See SCHNAPPER-ARNDT.
- Arndt (Joham).** De vero Christianismo libri iv. Port. J. Nairn, 1678. 12° Francofurti, 1658. C\* 31. 52.
- True Christianity . . . Ed. by W. Jaques. Port. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1815. \*D. 29. 7-8.
- It appears by the preface that Boehm's tr. has been made the groundwork of this.
- Arndt (Paul) continuator.** See BRUNN (H.). Denkmäler griechischer und römischer Sculptur.
- Arndt (Wilhelm).** Schrifttafeln zur Erlernung der lateinischen Palæographie. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Hft. 1. 2° Berlin, 1887. Zv. 1. 40.
- 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl., besorgt von M. Tangl. Hft. 1-3. 2° Berlin, 1897-1903. EE. 3. 31-33.
- Hft. 3 is of the 1st ed.
- 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl., besorgt von M. Tangl. Hft. 1-3. Sir W. Fraser Bq. 3 copies. 2° Berlin, 1904-6, 3. EE. 3.
- Hft. 3 is of the 1st ed.
- Arndts (Carl Ludwig).** Gesammelte civilistische Schriften. 3 Bde. 8° Stuttgart, 1873-74. Yr. 6. 66-68.
- Lehrbuch der Pandekten [of Justinian]. 9<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Stuttgart, 1877. Yr. 4. 30.

- Arndtsen** (Adam Frederik Olaf). *Physikalske Meddelelser* . . . udgivne af C. Hansteen. *Pls. Prog. diss.* 4° Christiania, 1858. X. 1. 24/6.
- Arne** (Thomas Augustine) *tr. and adapter.* See **METASTASIO** (P. A. D. B.). *Artaxerxes.*
- Arnemann** (Justus). *Chirurgische Arzneimittellehre.* 6te vermehrte Aufl. . . . von L. A. Kraus. 8° Göttingen, 1818. G. 15/2. 25.
- J. A. . . . commentatio de aphthis, etc. 8° Gottingae, 1787. L\* 23. 20/3.
- Einleitung in die medicinische Waarenkunde. 2te Aufl. 8° Göttingen, 1801. 1\* 28. 31.
- J. Arnehan . . . Entwurf einer praktischen Arzneimittellehre. 2 Thl. (in 1). 8° Göttingen, 1791–92. 1\* 28. 11.
- Experimentorum circa redintegrationem partium corporis in vivis animalibus institutorum prodromum . . . submittit J. A. 4° Gottingae, (1786.) \*G. 30. 52/12.
- II Nachricht von dem chirurgischen Clinicum zu Göttingen. 4° Göttingen, 1797. G. 15/2. 17/15.
- Arneth** (Alfred von) *ed.* Die Relationen der Botschafter Venedigs über Oesterreich im achtzehnten Jahrhundert. [Font. rer. Aust. ii, 22.] 8° Wien, 1863. Sl.
- Arneth** (Franz Hektor von). Das classische Heidenthum und die christliche Religion. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Wien, 1895. Y\* 4. 53.
- Arnett** (John Andrews) *pseud.* See **HANNETT** (J.)
- Arnheim** (David). De praesidiis morbis diateticis. 8° Berolini, [1821.] \*G. 30. 56/8.
- Arnheim** (Marie von). *Memoirs* . . . written by herself. Tr. from the orig. MS. 12° Lond., 1848. \*Q. 26. 47.
- Arnim** (Elisabeth von). See **BRENTANO** (Bettina).
- Arnim** (Hans von). *Leben und Werke des Dio von Prusa, mit einer Einleitung: Sophistik, Rhetorik, Philosophie in ihrem Kampf um die Jugendbildung.* 8° Berlin, 1898. Zr. 3. 81.
- Quellenstudien zu Philo von Alexandria. [Kiessling und Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Phil. Unters. 11.] 8° Berlin, 1888. In Zw. 6. 23.
- Arnim** (Harry, Graf von). See **EICHHOFF** (W.). Pro nullo: the prelude to the Arnim trial.
- Arnim** (Harry Kurd Eduard Carl, Graf von). See **ARNIM** (Harry, Graf von).
- Arnim** (Ludwig Friedrich Achim von). A. Klemens und Bettina Brentano, J. Göttes. Hrsg. von M. Koch. *Ports.* 2 Tle. [Deut. Nat. Litt., Bd. 146, Abt. 1.] 8° Stuttgart, [1893?] RF. 7. 23–24.
- See **STEIG** (R.) and **GRIMM** (H.). Achim von Arnim.
- and **Brentano** (Clemens) *eds.* Des Knaben Wunderhorn. Alte deutsche Lieder. 2 Bde. 8° Heidelberg, 1806–8. Zs. 9. 80–81.
- Another ed. Mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen von R. Boxberger. 8° Berlin, [1883.] Zm. 10. 101<sup>2</sup>.
- Arnis** (W. H. Maigne d'). See **MAIGNE D'ARNIS**.
- Arnisaens** (Henningus). H. A. . . . de autoritate principum in populum semper inviolabili . . . commentatio politica, etc. 4° Argentorati, 1635. In \*E. 23. 3.
- H. A. . . . de jure connubiorum commentarius politicus, etc. 4° Argentorati, 1636. In \*E. 23. 3.
- H. A. . . . de jure majestatis libri tres. 4° Argentorati, 1635. In \*E. 23. 3.
- H. A. . . . de republica, seu relectionis politicae libri duo, etc. Ed. nova. Jac Nairn, 1678. 4° Argentorati, 1636. N\* 20. 19.
- H. A. . . . de subjectione et exemptione clericorum, item de potestate temporali pontificis in principes: et denique de translatione Imperii Romani commentatio politica, etc. 4° Argentorati, 1635. In \*E. 23. 3.
- H. A. . . . epitome doctrinae physicae, continens . . . explicationem fundamentorum Aristotelicorum, etc. 12° Francofurti, 1607. O. 22. 21.
- Arniston** (Family of). See **OMOND** (G. W. T.). The Arniston memoirs.
- Arnobius**, *Afer*. For the commentary on the Psalms, wrongly attributed by Erasmus to Arnobius Afer, see **ARNOBIUS**, the Younger.
- A. disputationum adversus gentes libri septem. Quibus accessit ejusdem argumenti dialogus M. Minutii Felicis, Octavii. G. Elmenhorst recensuit & notis illustravit, etc. 8° Hanoviae, 1603. D\* 32. 42.
- A. disputationum adversus gentes libri vii. G. Elmenhorstius recensuit et observationibus illustravit. 2° Hamburgi, 1610. In C\* 21. 5.
- A. A. adversus gentes libri vii. Cum recensione viri celeberrimi [C. Saumaise] & integris omnium commentariis. (And T. Canteri notae. G. Stewechii electa. D. Heraldii animadversiones & castigationes. G. Elmenhorstii observationes ad A., etc.) Ed. novissima, etc. [Ed. by A. Thysius.] 4 pts. (in 1). Jac. Nairn, 1678. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1651. C\* 22. 10.
- A. A. adversus gentes libri vii, et Julii Firmici Materni de errore profanarum religionum . . . libellus. [Oherthür, Opera omnia Sanct. Pat. Lat. 5.] 8° Wirceburgi, 1783. \*Y. 29. 26.
- A. A. disputationum adversus gentes libri vii. Recognovit . . . J. C. Orellius. 2 pts. 8° Lipsiae, 1816. Y. 21. 72–73.
- Appendix editionis Lipsiensis Arnobii Afri, continens varias . . . emendationes et explicationes in hac ed. omisissas, inspersis ineditis hucusque C. A. Heumannii conjecturis, quibus suarum adnotationum supplementa adjecit J. C. Orellius. 8° Lipsiae, 1817. In Y. 21. 73.
- A. adversus nationes libri vii. Recensuit et commentario critico instruxit A. Reifferscheid. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 4.] 8° Vindobonae, 1875. \*C. 8.
- The seven books of A. adversus gentes. Tr. by A. H. Bryce and H. Campbell. [Ante-Nicene Christ. Lib. vol. 19.] 8° Edin., 1871. C\* 13. 15.
- Arnobius**, the Younger. Arnobii Afri [or rather A. the Younger's] . . . commentarii . . . in omnes psalmos, sermone Latino . . . per Erasmus Roterodamum proditi & emendati. [With the text.] . . . Adinecto D. Erasmi . . . commentario in psalmi, Quare fremuerunt gentes. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Argentorati, 1522. \*C. 28. 3/1.
- A. . . . et Serapionis . . . conflictus de Deo trino et uno. See **IRENÆUS**, St., Bp. Adversus Valentini . . . haereses libri quinque. 1625. \*D. 17. 4.
- Arnold and Sons**. Catalogue of surgical instruments. 8° Lond., 1885. \*F. 14/1. 10.
- Rev. ed. 8° Lond., 1895. M.R.R.
- Arnold**, von Brescia. See **ARNALDO**, da Brescia.
- Arnold** (Arthur). See **ARNOLD** (Robert A.)
- Arnold** (Bernhard). Sappho, etc. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. v. 118.] 8° Berlin, 1871. Zv. 5.
- Arnold** (Carl Franklin) *continuator.* See **WEINGARTEN** (H.). Zeittafeln und Überblicke zur Kirchengeschichte.
- Arnold** (Christoph). Christi Aus- und Hingang, in einer geistlichen Trauer-rede . . . den 30 April, des 1676-Jahrs . . . nachdem . . . Herr Johannes Fabricius . . . verschieden . . . erklärt und vorgewiesen. 4° Nürnberg, n.d. P. 799/12.
- De hydriotaphia . . . epistola gratulatoria. See **LEIBNITZ** (J. J.). Includat Bibliothecae Norimbergensis memorabilia. 1674. Q\* 22. 46.
- Arnold** (Sir Edwin). Adzuma; or, the Japanese wife: a play in four acts. 8° Lond., 1893. S. 13. 71.
- Griselda, a tragedy, and other poems. 8° Lond., 1856. S. 19. 54.
- The Light of Asia; or, the great renunciation (Mahâ-bhinishkramana), being the life and teaching of Gautama . . . as told in verse by an Indian Buddhist. 13th ed. 8° Lond., 1883. Ft.
- The light of the world; or, the great consummation. 8° Lond., 1891. \*S. 7. 10.
- The Marquis of Dalhousie's administration of British India. Map. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1862–65. Bb. 4. 40–41.
- The poets of Greece. 8° Lond., 1869. Cs. 10. 21.



**Arnold** (Sir Edwin) [*continued*]. The secret of death. [From the Sanscrit.] With some collected poems.

S Lond., 1885. S. 14. 7.

— *tr.* See CHAURA. The Chaurapanchāsika.

— *tr.* See HITOPADEŚA. The book of good counsels.

— *ed.* See HITOPADEŚA. H., being the Sanskrit text.

— *tr.* See JAYADEVA. The Indian song of songs.

— *tr.* See MAHĀBHĀRATA. Indian idylls from . . . the M.

— *tr.* See SA'DĪ. With Sa'di in the garden, etc.

**Arnold** (Edwin Lester Linden). A summer holiday in Scandinavia . . . With a pref. by E. Arnold.

S Lond., 1877. Zq. 10. 3.

**Arnold** (Edward Vernon). Roman stoicism, being lectures on the history of the Stoic philosophy with special reference to its development within the Roman Empire.

S<sup>2</sup> Cambridge, 1911. \*N. 11. 39.

**Arnold** (Felix). The psychology of association. [Archives of Philos., Psych., and Scient. Meth. no. 3, 1906.]

S New York. In By. 9. 11.

— Text-book of school and class management: theory and practice.

S<sup>2</sup> New York, 1908. N\* 7. 60.

**Arnold** (Frederick). Our bishops and deans. 2 vols.

S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1875. V\* 14. 20-21.

— The public life of Lord Macaulay.

S Lond., 1862. Ah. 4. 28.

**Arnold** (Friedrich). Bemerkungen über den Bau des Hirns und Rückenmarks, nebst Beiträgen zur Physiologie des zehnten und elften Hirnnerven, etc. *Pls.* [Unters. im Geb. d. Anat. u. Physiol. i.] S<sup>2</sup> Zürich, 1838. In F\* 2. 47.

— Icones nervorum capitis.

2<sup>o</sup> Heidelbergæ, 1834. \*H. 15. 28.

— Der Kopftheil des vegetativen Nervensystems beim Menschen, in anatomischer und physiologischer Hinsicht.

4 Heidelberg, 1831. H\* 24. 5.

— Tabulæ anatomicæ quas, ad naturam accurate descriptas, . . . edidit F. A. Fasc. i, ii, iv, 1-2.

2 Turici, 1838-42. Window ii.

*No more published.*

— Ueber den Ohrknoten. Mit Abbildungen.

4 Heidelberg, 1828. Nq. 5. 46.

**Arnold** (Friedrich August) *ed.* Chrestomathia Arabica, quam e libris MSS. vel impressis rarioribus collectam edidit F. A. A. 2 pts. (in 1). S<sup>2</sup> Halis, 1853. Zt. 6. 72.

— *ed.* See MU'ALLAKĀT. Septem Mo'allakāt, etc.

**Arnold** (Gabriel) *præs.* Disputationem de zoophytis p.p. . . . resp. J. C. Nollavins, etc. 4 Lipsiæ, 1670. P. 851 32.

**Arnold** (Gottfried). G. A.'s Unparteyische Kirchen- und Ketzer-Historie, vom Anfang des Neuen Testaments biss auff das Jahr. . . . 1688. (Dritter und vierter Thl. . . . bestehend in Beschreibung der noch übrigen Streitigkeiten im xviiiden Jahrhundert, nebst den supplementis und emendationibus über alle vier Theile.) 4 Thle. (in 2). 2<sup>o</sup> Franckfurt am Mayn, 1700-15. C\* 23. 10-11.

— Historie der kerken en ketteren van den beginne des Nieuwen Testaments tot . . . 1688 . . . In het Nederduyts vertaald. Verciert met . . . koopere plaaten door R. de Hooghe. 2 dl.

2 Amsterdam, 1701. B\* 20. 56-57.

**Arnold** (Hugh). Stained glass of the Middle Ages in England and France. Painted by L. B. Saint. Described by H. A. *Col. pls.*

S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1913. V\* 2. 4.

**Arnold** (Jeannes Gottlieb). See PLAZ (A. G.) *præs.*

**Arnold** (Johann Wilhelm). Lehrbuch der pathologischen Physiologie des Menschen. 2 Thle. (in 3). [Arnold, Die Erschein. u. Ges. d. leb. mensch. Körper. Bd. 2.]

S<sup>2</sup> Zürich, 1836-39. H\* 15/2. 9-11.

**Arnold** (John Muehleisen-). See MUEHLEISEN-ARNOLD.

**Arnold** (Josephus). Diss. . . . inaug. de hydrothorace.

S<sup>2</sup> Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 9/14.

— *Another copy.*

Att. 82. 7. 10/5.

**Arnold** (Matthew). Culture and anarchy: an essay in political and social criticism.

S Lond., 1869. \*N. 5. 11.

— Discourses in America.

S Lond., 1885. Ft.

**Arnold** (Matthew) [*continued*]. Essays in criticism. [First series.]

S Lond., 1865. Ft.

— *Another ed.* [Eversley Ser.] S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1900. Ft.

— *Another impr.* S Lond., 1907. R.R.

— Essays in criticism. Second series.

S Lond., 1889. Ft.

— *Another ed.* [Eversley Ser.] S Lond., 1906. Ft.

— A French Eton; or, middle class education and the state.

S Lond., 1864. Ct. 14. 37.

— Friendship's garland: being the conversations, letters, and opinions of the late Arminius, Baron von Thunderr-Ten-Tronekh. Coll. and ed. . . . by M. A. 2nd ed.

S Lond., 1897. Ft.

— God & the Bible. A review of objections to 'Literature & dogma.'

S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1875. B\* 15/1. 48.

— Popular ed. God & the Bible: a sequel to 'Literature & dogma.'

S Lond., 1884. \*N. 7. 15.

— Higher schools and universities in Germany.

S Lond., 1874. Yv. 9. 60.

— Irish essays, and others. Popular ed.

S Lond., 1891. Ft.

— Last essays on Church and religion.

S Lond., 1877. B\* 15/1. 45.

— Letters . . . 1848-1888. Coll. . . . by G. W. E. Russell. 2 vols.

S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1895. \*R. 14. 221<sup>2</sup>.

— Literature & dogma, an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible.

S Lond., 1873. V\* 15/1. 5.

— Popular ed.

S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1883. \*N. 7. 14.

— Merope: a tragedy.

S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1858. Cs. 12. 17.

— Mixed essays.

S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1879. V\* 15/1. 29.

— On the study of Celtic literature.

S Lond., 1867. Yt. 6. 79.

— On translating Homer: three lectures given at Oxford.

S Lond., 1861. Ct. 14. 38.

— Poems . . . Second series.

S Lond., 1855 [1854]. Ft.

— Poems. 3rd ed.

S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1857. Ft.

— New poems.

S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1867. Ft.

— Poems. New and complete ed. 2 vols.

S Lond., 1877. Ft.

— Poems . . . Dramatic and later poems.

S Lond., 1888. Ft.

— Poems . . . Lyric and elegiac poems.

S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1888. Ft.

— Poetical works. *Port.*

S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1907. R.R.

— Reports on elementary schools, 1852-82. Ed. by . . . Sir F. Sandford.

S Lond., 1889. Ft.

— St. Paul and protestantism, with an essay on puritanism and the Church of England. 3rd ed.

S Lond., 1875. B\* 14. 8.

— Schools and universities on the Continent.

S Lond., 1868. \*N. 4. 39.

— The study of Celtic literature. With introd., notes and app. by A. Nutt. Auth. ed.

S [Lond.] 1910. \*T. 6. 64.

— *ed.* See BIBLE. ISAIAH. ENGLISH. Isaiah xl-lxvi, etc.

— *ed.* See BIBLE. ISAIAH. ENGLISH. Isaiah of Jerusalem.

— See BROOKE (S. A.). A study of Cleugh, A., etc.

— See FITCH (Sir J. G.). Thomas and Matthew A.

— See PAUL (H. W.). M. Arnold.

— See RUSSELL (Rt. Hon. G. W. E.). M. Arnold.

— See SAINTSBURY (G.). M. Arnold.

**Arnold** (Ralph). The paleontology and stratigraphy of the marine Pliocene and Pleistocene of San Pedro, California

*Pls.* [Hopkins Seaside Lab., Contrib. to Biol. 31.]

4<sup>o</sup> Stanford Univ., Cal., 1903. Zh. 2. 36.

**Arnold** (Richard). The customs of London, otherwise called A's Chronicle; containing . . . the original . . . of the Nut-Brown Maid. Repr. from the first ed. with the

additions included in the second. [Ed. by F. Douce.]

4 Lond., 1811. Q. 16. 72.



- Arnold** (Robert Arthur). From the Levant, the Black Sea, and the Danube. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1868. Bi. 5. 31-32.
- The history of the cotton famine, from the fall of Sumter to the passing of the Public Works Act. With a postscript. New ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1865. Zo. 8. 6.
- The promises of Turkey. [East. Quest. Assoc. Pap. no. 6.] 8 Lond. [1877.] P. 492/6.
- *Another copy.* P. 643/23.
- Arnold** (Robert Franz). Allgemeine Bücherkunde zur neueren deutschen Literaturgeschichte. 8° Strassburg, 1910. β. 1. 6.
- Das moderne Drama. 8 Strassburg, 1908. Zt. 7. 110.
- Arnold** (Samuel). Redemption: a sacred oratorio; selected from the great and favourite works of Mr. Handel. 8° Lond., 1786. S\* 27. 23/5.
- Libretto only.*
- Arnold** (Stuart Amos). The merchant and seaman's guardian in the British Channel. 16° Lond., 1778. \*Z. 10. 44/2.
- The merchants and owners friend; or, seamen's preserver, etc. 16° Lond., 1778. \*Z. 10. 44/1.
- Arnold** (Thomas) A.R.I.B.A. Restoration of the Mausoleum at Halicarnassus. [Trans. Edin. Archit. Ass. 1903.] 8° P. 1260/6.
- Arnold** (Thomas) *Fellow of the R.U.I.* A Catholic dictionary: containing some account of the doctrine, discipline, rites . . . of the Catholic Church. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1885. Ref. Sect. E.
- Arnold** (Thomas) *Headmaster of Rugby.* The miscellaneous works of T. A. . . . collected and republished [by A. P. S.]. 8° Lond., 1845. V. 11. 18.
- The Christian duty of granting the claims of the Roman Catholics. With a postscript in answer to the letters of the Rev. G. S. Faber. 8° Oxford, 1829. V. 15/2. 22/5.
- Christian life, its course, its hindrances, and its helps. Sermons, etc. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1844. D\* 24. 50.
- Christian life, its hopes, its fears, and its close. Sermons, etc. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1845. D\* 24. 51.
- Fragment on the Church. 8° Lond., 1844. Y. 17. 37.
- History of the later Roman Commonwealth, from the end of the Second Punic War to the death of Julius Cæsar; and of the reign of Augustus: with a life of Trajan. Republ. from the 'Encyclopædia Metropolitana.' [With a pref. by B. Price.] 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1845. F. 17. 8-9.
- History of Rome. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1838-43. Q. 12. 42-44.
- 4th ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1845. Ba. 5. 27-29.
- Vol. 2 is of the 3rd, vol. 3 of the 2nd ed.*
- Introductory lectures on modern history, delivered . . . 1842, with the inaugural lecture delivered in December, 1841. 8° Oxford, 1842. R. 9. 16.
- Principles of church reform. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1833. Z. 7/2. 64/1.
- Postscript to Principles of church reform. 8° Lond., 1833. Z. 7/2. 64/2.
- The Second Punic War, being chapters (42-47 of the 3rd vol.) of the History of Rome . . . Ed. by W. T. Arnold. Maps. 8° Lond., 1886. Be. 7. 44.
- Sermons. (With an essay on the right interpretation . . . of the Scriptures.) 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1829-34. A. 14. 1-3.
- Sermons [on Christian life at school] preached in the Chapel of Rugby School, with an address before confirmation. A new ed. 12° Lond., 1845. A. 11. 80.
- Two sermons on the interpretation of prophecy, etc. 8° Oxford, 1839. P. 295/7.
- See FITCH (Sir J. G.). Thomas and Matthew A.
- Life and correspondence. See STANLEY (A. P.)
- *joint-author.* See THOMPSON (H.) *Vicar of Chard*, NEALE (J. M.), etc.
- Life. See WORBOISE (E. J.)
- **Jeremie** (James Amiraux), etc. The history of the Roman Empire from . . . Vespasian to the extinction of the western world. By T. A., J. A. J., A. S. H. Mountain, J. B. Ottley, and . . . M. Russell. 2nd ed. Ed. by E. Pococke. Ill. [Encyc. Metrop., Cab. ed. 26] 8° Lond., 1853. LL. 17. 7. 18.
- Arnold** (Thomas) *Headmaster of Rugby, Mountain* (Jacob Henry Brooke), etc. The history of the Roman Empire, from . . . Julius Cæsar to . . . Vitellius by T. A., J. H. B. M., J. B. Ottley, and . . . M. Russell. 2nd ed. Ed. by E. Pococke. [Encyc. Metrop., Cab. ed. 25.] 8° Lond., 1853. LL. 17. 7. 17.
- Arnold** (Thomas) M.A. A manual of English literature, historical and critical. With an app. on English metres. 8° Lond., 1862. Ct. 13. 4.
- Notes on Beowulf. Map. 12° Lond., 1898. \*T. 15/1. 55.
- *tr.* See BEOWULF. B.: A heroic poem.
- *ed.* See BURY ST. EDMUNDS. ABBEY. Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey.
- Arnold** (Thomas) M.D. A case of hydrophobia . . . successfully treated. 8° Lond., 1793. In G. 20. 35.
- Diss. . . . inaug. de pleuritis. 8° Edin., 1769. Att. 75. 7. 1/18.
- Observations on the nature, kinds, causes, and prevention of insanity, etc. 2 vols. 8° Leicester, 1782-86. G. 20. 9-10.
- Arnold** (Thomas Kerchever) *ed.* The antiepileptic gradus: founded on Quicherat's Thesaurus poetices linguæ Latinæ, etc. 8° Lond., 1852. T. 12. 6.
- An examination of some portions of the Rev. W. Goode's 'Letter to the Bishop of Exeter.' 8° Lond., 1850. A. 11. 105/2.
- *Another copy.* A. 11. 105/11.
- The first Hebrew book. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1858. C.R. 11. 6. 7.
- A key to . . . T. K. A.'s First Hebrew book. Ed. by . . . H. Browne. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1864. LL. 116. 4. 40.
- A Greek grammar; intended as a . . . grammar of reference for schools and colleges. 8° Lond., 1848. \*T. 7. 21.
- Practieal introduction to Greek accidence. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1842. T. 11. 16.
- Practieal introduction to Greek construing. 8° Lond., 1847. W. 11. 18.
- A practieal introduction to Greek prose composition. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1849-50. W. 14. 16.
- Pt. 1 is of the 7th ed.*
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- New ed. . . . by E. Abbott. 8° Lond., 1883. R.R.
- A practieal introduction to Latin prose composition. New ed. . . . by G. G. Bradley. 8° Lond., 1884. W. 14. 35.
- *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1888. R.R.
- A practieal introduction to Latin verse composition. 8° Lond., 1842. T. 20. 74.
- See RIDDLE (J. E.) and A. (T. K.)
- and Browne (Henry). The second Hebrew book: containing the Book of Genesis . . . with a Hebrew syntax, etc. 12° Lond., 1853. Bm. 7. 11.
- *Another copy.* Bm. 7. 11\*.
- Arnold** (Thomas Walker). The preaching of Islam: a history of the propagation of the Muslim faith. 8° Westminster, 1896. B. 4. 38.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1913. \*C. 15/2. 22.
- See HOUTSMA (M. T.), A. (T. W.), etc., eds.
- Arnold** (Wilhelm). Ansiedelungen und Wanderungen deutscher Stämme, zumeist nach hessischen Ortsnamen. 8° Marburg, 1875. Yt. 4. 59.
- Cultur und Recht der Römer. 8° Berlin, 1868. Yr. 5. 38.
- Deutsche Urzeit. (The title-pages of Bd. 2 read: Deutsche Geschichte . . . 2<sup>ter</sup> Bd.: Fränkische Zeit, 1, 2.) 2 Bde. 8° Gotha, 1879-83. Yq. 8. 25<sup>2</sup>.
- A[rnol]d** (William) *Controversialist.* A letter to Mr A—d, concerning his motives for renouncing the Popish and embracing the Protestant religion. 8° Lond., 1758. P. 268/9.
- [—] Mr. A—d's motives for renouncing the Popish and embracing the Protestant religion, etc. 8° Lond., 1758. P. 268/8.
- *Another copy.* P. 91/10.
- Wanting the title-page and pp. 41-52.*

**Arnold** (William) *M.D.* A practical treatise on the bilious remittent fever, its causes and effects, etc.

8° Lond., 1840. H. 21. 19.

**Arnold** (William Thomas). The Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great. [Arnold Prize Essay.] 8° Lond., 1879. R.R.

— *Another copy.* Yr. 7. 18.

— 3rd ed. Rev. by E. S. Bouchier. *Map.*

8° Oxford, 1914. Q\* 4. 15.

— Studies of Roman imperialism. Ed. by E. Fiddes . . . with memoir of the author by Mrs. Humphry Ward and C. E. Montague. *Port.* [Manchester Univ. Publ., Hist. Ser. 4.] 8° Manchester, 1906. Ae. 3. 54.

[**Arnold-Forster** (Florence).] Francis Deák, Hungarian statesman. A memoir. With a pref. by M. E. Grant-Duff. *Anon. Port.* 8° Lond., 1880. Bs. 3. 13.

**Arnold-Forster** (Hugh Oakeley). English socialism of to-day, its teaching and its aims examined.

8° Lond., 1908. \*N. 15/3. 56.

**Arnoldi** (Casparus Christ.). *See* MAYER (J. F.) *præs.*

**Arnoldi** (Casparus Friedericus) *resp.* *See* DASSOVIVS (T.) *præs.*

**Arnoldi** (Franciscus C. T.). Diss. . . . inaug. de asphyxia a mechanico impedimento ad respiracionem.

8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/7.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 8/7.

**Arnoldi** (Johann von). Miscellaneen aus der Diplomantik und Geschichte.

*Fraser Trust.* 8° Marburg, 1798. Q. 21. 85.

**Arnoldt** (Emil). Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. von Otto Schöndörffer. Bde. i; ii, 1; iii, 2; iv, 1; v, 2; vi.

8° Berlin, 1907-9. \*X. 13.

— Nachlass. Bde. 1-4. 8° Berlin, 1906-11. \*X. 13.

— Kant's Prolegomena nicht doppelt redigirt. Widerlegung der Benno Erdmann'schen Hypothese. [Altpreuss. Monatsschr.] 8° Berlin, 1879. In N\* 11. 35.

**Arnoldt** (Joannes Godofredus). Diss. . . . inaug. de vi viscerum in fluida. 4° Regiomonti, (1726). P. 883/12.

**Arnoldtus** (Johannes Otto). *See* VATER (A.) *præs.*

**Arnoldus.** *See also* ARNOLD.

**Arnoldus**, *Brixianensis.* *See* ARNALDO, *da Brescia.*

**Arnoldus**, *Carnotensis.* *See* ARNAULD, *Abbot of Bonneval.*

**Arnoldus**, *de Villa Nova.* *See* ARNALDUS.

**Arnoldus**, *Vesaliensis.* *See* HALDRENIUS (A.)

**Arnoldus** (Andreas). *See* FABRICIUS (J.) *Professor at Helmstadt, præs.*

**Arnoldus** (Franciscus). *See* OSIANDER (A.) *the Younger, præs.*

**Arnoldus** (Joannes). De chalcographiæ inventionis poema encomiasticum. 4° Moguntiae, 1541. De. 6. 84.

**Arnoldus** (Nicolaus). Atheismus Socinianus a J. Bidello . . . nuper . . . orbi obtrusus, jam . . . refutatus.

4° Franekeræ, 1659. In \*D. 23. 11.

— N. A. . . . discursus theologicus, contra J. A. Comenii prætentam Lucem in tenebris, seu prophetias Cotteri, Poniatowicz, & Drabicii vulgatas, etc.

4° Franekeræ, 1660. In \*D. 23. 11

— N. A. . . . Lux in tenebris; seu brevis . . . vindictio simul & conciliatio locorum Vet. & Novi Testamenti, etc. Ed. tertia. *Port.* 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Franekeræ, 1680. \*D. 23. 9.

— Religio Sociniana, seu Catechesis Racoviana Major publicis disputationibus . . . refutata.

*Mag. Cand., 1668.* 4° Franekeræ, 1654. \*D. 23. 8.

**Arnolt** (W. Muss.). *See* MUSS-ARNOLT.

**Arnot** (David). A discourse [John xi, 25] on the occasion of the death of . . . the Prince-Consort, etc.

8° Edin., 1861. P. 136, 10.

**Arnot** (Hugo) *Advocate.* Disput. . . . ad Lib. xxxviii Tit. v Digest. Si quid in fraudem patroni factum sit.

4° Edin., 1820. P. 1029-32.

**Arnot** (Hugo) *Historical Writer.* A collection and abridgement of celebrated criminal trials in Scotland, from A.D. 1536 to 1784, etc.

4° Edin., 1785. \*E. 19. 12.

[**Arnot** (Hugo) *Historical Writer*] [continued]. An essay on nothing, etc. *Anon.* A new ed.

8 [Lond. ? 1795 ?] T. 21. 74.

*The imprint has been torn away.*

— The history of Edinburgh. *Pls.*

4° Edin., 1779. P. 2. 4.

— *Another ed.* The history of Edinburgh, from the earliest accounts to the present time, etc. *Pls.*

4° Edin., 1788. P\* 21. 15.

— *probable author.* *See* THOMAS, *of Ercildoune, called the Rhymmer.* The xlv chapter of the prophecies of Thomas the Rhymmer, in verse.

**Arnot** (Joannes). Diss. . . . inaug. de abortu.

4° Edin., 1734. Df. 8. 34/14

— *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 1/13.

**Arnot** (Sandford). *See* FORBES (D.) *Professor and A. (S.)*

**Arnot** (William). The church in the house: a series of lessons on the Acts of the Apostles.

8° Lond., 1873. Ye. 9. 3.

— Laws from heaven for life on earth. Illustrations of the Book of Proverbs. 2 ser. 8° Lond., 1858. Y. 21. 18-19.

[—] Memoir of . . . James Halley, A.B., student of theology. *Anon. Port.* 8° Edin., 1842. F. 21. 9.

— The parables of our Lord. 8° Lond., 1866. X. 16. 9.

— The race for riches and some of the pits into which the runners fall, etc. 8° Lond., 1857. X\* 33. 71.

— Roots and fruits of the Christian life; or, illustrations of faith and obedience. 8° Lond., 1860. X. 23. 40.

**Arnot** (Archibald). An account of the last illness, decease, and post-mortem appearances of Napoleon Bonaparte.

8° Lond., 1822. G. 2. 24-4.

**Arnot** (Archibaldus) *M.D.*<sup>1</sup> Diss. . . . inaug. de febre remittente. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11, 4.

— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 12, 4.

**Arnot** (Archibaldus) *M.D.*<sup>2</sup> Disput. . . . inaug. de scarlatina. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/2.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/2.

**Arnot** (David). The witches of Keil's Glen, a dramatic fragment; with other poems.

12 Cupar, 1825. LL. 123. 5. 4.

**Arnot** (Franciscus Shortt). Diss. . . . inaug. de apoplexia. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/3.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/3.

**Arnot** (George Arnold Walker). Disposition méthodique des espèces de mousses. [Mém. de la Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de Paris, tom. 2.] 4° Paris, 1825. K\* 19. 48/4.

— Disput. . . . jur. ad Lib. xl Tit. v Digest. De fidei commissariis libertatibus. 4° Edin., 1821. P. 1029/55.

— Pugillus plantarum Indiæ Orientalis. Cum tab. una. [Acta Acad. Cæs. Leop. Carol. Nat. Cur. vol. 18, p. 1.]

4°. LL. 116. 3. 27.

— *See* HOOKER (Sir W. J.) and A. (G. A. W.)

— *See* WIGHT (R.) and A. (G. A. W.)

**Arnot** (Henry). Cancer: its varieties, their histology and diagnosis. 8° Lond., 1872. \*F. 3. 37.

**Arnot** (James). Mesmerism: cases and disclosures. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1845. In G. 18. 83.

**Arnot** (James A.) and **Wilson** (John). The Petit Trianon, Versailles, illustrated by a series of measured drawings and photographs . . . with a historical account of the palace, and descriptive letterpress. 3 pts.

2° Edin., 1907-8. Vg. 1. 12-14.

**Arnot** (James Monereiff). Disput. . . . inaug. de apoplexia phrenitica. 8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 20/3.

— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 19/3.

— The Hunterian oration, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons, in London . . . 1843.

8° Lond., 1843. LL. 117. 6. 4/13.

— On the establishment and uses of hospitals. From a lecture delivered . . . Oct. 1, 1839. [Lond. Med. Gaz. vol. 25, 1839.]

S. P. 386/16.

- Arnott** (Neil). Elements of physics; or, natural philosophy, general and medical, explained independently of technical mathematics. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1827. Zz. 12. 59.  
— 5th ed. Vols. 1; 2, pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1833. O. 5. 62-63.  
— 6th and completed ed. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1864-65. X. 2. 19-20.  
— 7th ed. . . . by A. Bain and A. S. Taylor. Port. 8° Lond., 1876. O\* 15/1. 59.  
— On the smokeless fire-place, chimney-valves, and other means . . . of obtaining healthful warmth and ventilation. 8° Lond., 1855. Co. 10. 34.  
— On warming and ventilating; with directions for making and using the thermometer-stove, or self-regulating fire, etc. 8° Lond., 1838. O. 18. 77.  
— A survey of human progress, from the savage state to the highest civilisation yet attained. 8° Lond., 1861. Cn. 9. 25.
- Arnoud** (Jean Baptiste). See ARNOUT.
- Arnould** (Jean Baptiste). See ARNOUT.
- Arnould** (Sir Joseph). Memoir of Thomas, first Lord Denman, formerly Lord Chief Justice of England. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1873. Zr. 4. 22-23.  
— Arnould on the law of marine insurance. 5th ed. by D. MacLachlan. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1877. R.R.  
— 7th ed. By E. L. de Hart and R. I. Simey. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1901. D\* 11. 6-7.
- Arnould** (Josephus). Disput. . . . inaug. de melancholia. 8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 12/6.  
— Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 13/5.
- Arnould** (Jules). Nouveaux éléments d'hygiène. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1889. \*G. 2. 65.
- Arnout** (Jean Baptiste). [Monuments de Paris. 29 lith. plates, 13 of which are dated 1820, 1 is dated 1821, and 15 are undated.] 4° Zv. 2. 68.  
*The title is taken from the binder's title.*
- Arnouts** (Georgius). Disput. . . . inaug. de pleuritide. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1695. P. 822/23.
- Arnoux** (Claudius). Parallels of the sounds and syllables of the French and English languages; or, the French pronunciation made easy to the English learner, etc. 4° Lond., 1730. \*T. 21. 1.
- Arnsperger** (Hans). Die Röntgenuntersuchung des Magen-Darmkanales und ihre Ergebnisse für Physiologie und Pathologie. Pls. 8° Leipzig, 1912. \*P. 6. 68.
- Arnstadt** (Friedrich August). F. Rabelais und sein Traité d'éducation, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der pädagogischen Grundsätze Montaigne's, Locke's, und Rousseau's. 8° Leipzig, 1872. In Yv. 7. 14.
- Arotzenius** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . . de luna habitabili, etc. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1726. G. 16. 19/7.  
— Another copy. In G. 16. 18.  
— Diss. med. inaug. de ætatum consideratione medica. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1731. G. 16. 21/14.
- Arnulfus**. See ARNULPHUS.
- Arnulphus**, Bp. of Lisieux. Arnulfi Lexoviensis Episcopi opera omnia . . . Accedit Guillelmi Tyrensis historia belli sacri, cum continuatione. Intermiscentur Lucii III Romani Pontificis, Alani Antissiodorensis Episcopi, Aimerici Patriarchæ Antiochenæ . . . opuscula, diplomata, epistolæ. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 201.] 8° [Paris] 1855. Yd. 1.  
— Arnulfi Lexoviensis Episcopi epistolæ ad Henricum II . . . Sanctum Thomam, Arch. Cant., et alios . . . Ed. J. A. Giles. [Patr. Eccles. Anglie. 35.] 8° Lond., 1844. Z. 13. 46.
- Aron** (Joseph). Canada Transvaal. Avec une adresse en Français à l'Empereur d'Allemagne. [A collection of letters and articles, compiled by J. A.] Ports. Author. 8° Paris, 1896. LL. 124. 3. 13.
- Aron** (Siegmond). Ueber Lieferungsgeschäfte und kaufmännischen Schwindel. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmamsdorf, Samml. x, 222.] 8° Berlin, 1875. Zv. 5.
- Arouet de Voltaire** (François Marie). See VOLTAIRE.

- Around the world**: a narrative of a voyage in the East India squadron under Commodore G. C. Read . . . By an officer of the U.S. navy. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1840. \*F. 23. 93-94.
- Aroutioun Astwatsatur**. See ARTEMI, of Wagarschapat.
- Arpajean** (— Dassy d'). See DASSY D'ARPAJEAN.
- Arquerius** (Joannes). Dictionarium theologicum ex Sacrosanctis Bibliis veteris translationis & S. Patribus . . . excerptum, etc. David Macall, 1641. 2° Basileæ, 1567. T\* 18. 2.
- Arquivos da Universidade de Lisboa**. Vol. 1— 8° Lisboa, 1914— LL. 33. 6.
- Arrabida** (Antonio da). Florae fluminensis icones nunc primo eduntur. Ed. A. da A. . . . Curante E. Knecht. [The plates by J. Vellozo de Miranda.] 11 vols. (in 5). Reid Beq. 2° Parisiis, 1827. RD. 1. 28-32.
- Arraignment (The) of Paris**. See PEELE (G.)
- Arraignment (The) of the whole creature**, at the barre of religion, reason, and experience, etc. Dedication signed R. H. [By R. Henderson or R. Harris.] Reid Beq. 4° Lond., 1631. RB. 5. 13.
- Arran Society of Glasgow**, ed. See BOOK (THE) OF ARRAN.
- Arrât** (Lucien). Art et psychologie individuelle. [Bibl. de Phil. Contemp.] 8° Paris, 1906. \*N. 15/2. 25.
- Arrhenius** (Svante August). Lehrbuch der kosmischen Physik. Pls. 2 Tle. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1903. Zi. 6. 66.  
— On the dissociation of substances dissolved in water. See JONES (H. C.) tr. and ed. The modern theory of solution. 1899. \*O. 11.  
— Quantitative laws in biological chemistry. 8° Lond., 1915. I\* 6. 34.  
— Text-book of electro-chemistry . . . Tr. by J. McCrae. 8° Lond., 1902. \*O. 13. 16.  
— Another copy. R.R.  
— Theories of chemistry . . . Ed. by T. S. Price. 8° Lond., 1907. U\* 14. 51.  
— Theorien der Chemie . . . übers. von A. Finkelstein. 8° Leipzig, 1906. U\* 14. 44.  
— Theories of solutions. [Silliman Mem. Lect. 8.] 8° New Haven [Conn.], 1912. U. 3. 38.  
— Untersuchungen über die galvanische Leitfähigkeit der Elektrolyte. Übers. von A. Hamburger und hrsg. von O. Sackur. [Ostwald's Klass. 160.] 8° Leipzig, 1907. Ad. 5.  
— Worlds in the making . . . Tr. by H. Borns. Ill. 8° Lond., 1908. O. 13. 84.
- Arriaga** (Rodericus de). Cursus philosophicus, etc. David Macallus, 1641. 2° Parisiis, 1639. N\* 16. 16.  
— Ed. tertia. 2° Lugduni, 1644. N\* 15. 44.  
— Disputationes theologicæ in primam (—tertiam) partem [of the 'Summa Theologica'] D. Thomæ. 8 tom. (in 4). 2° Antverpiæ, 1643-55. C\* 18. 2-5.
- Arrian** (Flavius). Ἀρριανου περι Ἀλεξανδρου ἀναβασεως ιστοριων βιβλια ὀκτω [including the 'Indica']. A. de expeditione sive rebus gestis Alexandri Macedonum Regis libri octo . . . in lucem ed. [by N. Gerbelius]. Historiam quoq; eandem, olim quidem a B. Facio latinitate donatam, nunc vero . . . repurgatam, hic adungi curavimus, etc. Gr. 8° Basileæ, 1539. \*W. 33. 1.  
*The Latin version is wanting.*  
— Ἀρριανου περι ἀναβασεως Ἀλεξανδρου ιστοριων βιβλια η' [including the 'Indica']. A. . . . de expedit. Alex. Magni historiarum libri viii. Ex B. Vulcanii . . . nova interpretatione . . . Alexandri vita ex Plut. Ejusdem libri ii de fortuna vel virtute Alexandri. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° [Geneva] 1575. In \*W. 1. 61.  
— Ἀρριανου . . . ἀναβασεως Ἀλεξανδρου βιβλια ἑπτα, και Ἰνδικη. A. . . . expeditionis Alexandri libri septem, et historia Indica, ex B. Vulcanii interpretatione Latina . . . opera J. Gronovii. Gr. and Lat. Port. 2° Lugd. Bat., 1704. \*W. 16. 2.

**Arrian** (Flavius) [*continued*]. *Arriani anabasis et Indica* . . . Emendavit . . . F. Dübner. *Reliqua Arriani, et scriptorum de rebus Alexandri M. fragmenta collegit, Pseudo-Callisthenis historiam fabulosam* . . . nunc primum edidit, Itinerarium Alexandri et indices adject C. Müller. *Gr. and Lat.* 3 pts. (in 1). [Script. Græc. Bibl.]

8° Parisiis, 1846. R.R.

— *Arriani anabasis*. Recognovit C. Abicht. *Gr.* Ed. ster. [Bibl. Teub.] 8 Lipsiae, 1895. \*W. 15/1.

— *Arrian's history of Alexander's expedition*. Tr. from the *Gr.*, with notes . . . by Mr. Rooke. To which is prefixed Mr. Le Clerc's criticism upon Quintus Curtius, etc. (*And Arrian's Indian history, etc.*) New ed. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1814. W. 17. 9-10.

— *The anabasis of Alexander; or, the history of the wars and conquests of Alexander the Great*. Literally tr., with a commentary . . . by E. J. Chinnock.

8° Lond., 1884. W\* 14. 61.

— *De venatione libellus*. *Gr.* See XENOPHON, *the Historian*. X. opuscula. 1817. W. 18. 7.

— *Arrian on coursing*. The *Cynegeticus* of the younger Xenophon [*i.e.* A.], tr. from the *Gr.*, with . . . annotations and a brief sketch of the life and writings of the author. To which is added an appendix containing some account of the Canes venatici of classical antiquity. By a graduate of medicine [W. Dansey]. *Pls., etc.*

8° Lond., 1831. \*W. 20. 47.

— A . . . Ponti Euxini & Maris Erythrei periplus . . . Nunc primum e Græco sermone in Latinam versus . . . Accesserunt & scholia . . . J. G. Stackio . . . authore, etc. *Gr. and Lat. Map.* 2 pts. (in 1).

Hugo Henryson, 1632. 2° Lugduni, 1577. In \*W. 16. 1.

— A's voyage round the Euxine Sea. Tr. . . with a geographical dissertation, and maps. To which are added three discourses [by W. Falconer, ed. by T. Falconer].

4 Oxford, 1805. \*V. 26. 14/2.

— *For separate translations of the Periplus of the Erythraean Sea wrongly attributed to Arrian see PERIPLUS OF THE ERYTHRAEAN SEA.*

— *For A.'s editions of Epictetus see EPICETUS.*

— See MCCRINDLE (J. W.) tr. and ed. *Ancient India as described by* . . . A. 1877. Zq. 7. 49.

— See MCCRINDLE (J. W.) tr. and ed. *The commerce and navigation of the Erythraean Sea; being a tr. . . of Arrian's account of the voyage of Nearkhos, etc.*

1879. Zo. 9. 42.

— See RAPHELIUS (G.). *Annotationes philologicae in Novum Testamentum, ex* . . . A. collectae.

— See VINCENT (William) *Dean of Westminster*. *The voyage of Nearchus from the Indus to the Euphrates, collected from the original journal preserved by A., etc.*

1797. \*P. 20. 12.

**Arrian's** (The) *vindication* of himself against Dr. Wallis's fourth letter on the Trinity. 4° n.p. [1691.] Y. 21. 32/4.

**Arrianus** (Flavius). See **ARRIAN**.

**Arrien** (Martinus). See STRAUCH (Æ.) *of Dantzic, præf.*

**Arrigo da Settimello**. See HENRICUS, *Septinellensis*.

**Arrivabene** (Carlo) *Count*. Italy under Victor Emmanuel. A personal narrative. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1862. Ba. 2. 36-37.

**Arrivabene** (Ferdinando). *Il secolo di Dante; commento storico necessario all' intelligenza della Divina commedia*. Seconda ed., arricchita di tutte l'illustrazioni storiche da U. Foscolo stese sul poema di Dante, etc. 2 tom.

8° Firenze, 1830. Zt. 12. 931<sup>2</sup>.

**Arrivabene** (Giovanni) *Count*. *An epoch of my life*. Memoirs of Count J. A. With documents, notes, and six original letters of S. Pellico. Tr. . . by C. Arrivabene.

8° Lond., 1862. Ak. 5. 16.

— *On the management of the poor in Belgium*. See CAMERON (C. H.), WROTTESELEY (J.) and COWELL (J. W.). Two reports. 1834. EE\* 6. 11.

**Arrom de Ayala** (Cecilia Francisca Josefa). See AYALA.

**Arrott** (James). *Remarks on the present mode of surgical attendance in the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh.*

4° Edin., 1800. P. 479/2.

— *Another copy*. Reid Beq. RQ. 3. 28/6.

**Arrow** (G. J.). *Coleoptera. Lamellicornia. (Cetoniinae and Dynastinae.) Ill.* [Fauna of Brit. India.]

8° Lond., 1910. Be. 10. 10.

**Arrowsmith** (Aaron). *A compendium of ancient and modern geography, for the use of Eton School.* *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1831. Zz. 12. 35.

— *A geographical dictionary of the Holy Scriptures, including . . . notices of the chief places and people mentioned in the Apocrypha.*

8 Lond., 1855. P\* 3. 11.

— *Memoir relative to the construction of the map of Scotland published by A. A. in* . . . 1807, etc. *Maps.*

4 Lond. [1809.] P. 16. 44.

**Arrowsmith** (John). *Armilla catechetica. A chain of principles; or, an orderly concatenation of theological aphorisms and exercitations, etc.*

4° Cambridge, 1659. C. 19/2. 70.

— *England's Eben-ezer; or, stone of help* . . . in a sermon (1 Sam. vii. 12) preached to both . . . Houses of Parliament . . . March 12. 4° Lond., 1645. In Yh. 9. 27.

— *Tactica sacra; sive de milite spirituali pugnante, vincente, et triumphante dissertatio . . . Accesserunt ejusdem orationes aliquot anti-Weigelianae, etc.*

4° Cantabrigiae, 1657. \*D. 23. 1.

**Arrowsmith** (John Pouncefort). *The art of instructing the infant deaf and dumb* . . . To which is annexed the method of educating mutes of a more mature age . . . practised . . . by the Abbé de l'Épée. *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1819. \*N. 6. 107.

**Arrowsmith** (Robert). *A medico-legal essay on infanticide, tr. from the author's Latin inaug. diss.*

8° Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 4. 13/3.

— *Another copy*. F\* 7. 5.

**Ars moriendi**. *The Ars moriendi. (Ed. princeps circa 1450.)* A reproduction of the copy in the British Museum [in facsimile]. Ed. by W. H. Rylands, with an introduction by G. Bullen. *Pls.* [Holbein Soc. Fac. Repr. 14.]

4° Lond., 1881. Df. 4. 7.

— *Ars moriendi*. 2° New York, 1902. Ha. 4.

*A reproduction in facsimile by A. M. Huntington from the copy in the Columbine Library, Seville.*

**Ars notarius**. *De arte notarius. See PONCIUS. Rethorica.* 1486. Df. 8. 94/3.

— *Begin. F. 1<sup>a</sup>: Tabula tractatus de arte notarius.*

4 [Rome? c. 1510.] Dd. 7. 104/9.

**Ars notarius**. *Ars notarius; or, the art and office of a notary-public, as the same is practised in Scotland. In two parts . . . to which is added . . . an advice to notaries touching the right discharging of their office, etc.* 3rd ed. Mackay Beq. 12 Edin., 1777. Hh. 9. 28.

**Ars predicandi**. See **INFORMATIO NOTABILIS & PRECLARA DE ARTE PREDICANDI**.

**Ars scribendi sine penna**. See MITCHELL (John) *Stenographer*.

**Arsaces**. *History*. See JOHNSTON (C.) *Barrister-at-Law*.

**Arscott** (Alexander). *Some considerations relating to the present state of the Christian religion.* 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1732. \*Y. 27. 4/5.

**Arsdekin** (Richard). *Theologia tripartita universa complectens nunc bibliothecam perfectam viri ecclesiastici* . . . Editionis octavæ . . . nova & prima ed. in Germania Superiore. 3 tom. (in 1).

2 Dillingæ, 1687. Z. 8. 6.

**Arsenius**, *Abp. of Monembasia*. Σχολία των πανν δοκιμων εις επτα τραγωδιας του Ευριπιδου. . . Scholia in septem Euripidis tragoedias ex antiquis exemplaribus ab Arsenio archiepo monēbasie collecta & nunc primū in lucem edita.

8° Venetijs, 1534. \*W. 31. 65.

**Ārshēyabrāhmaṇa**. *The Jaiminiya text of the Ārshēyabrāhmaṇa of the Sāma Veda*. Ed. in Sanskrit [in Roman characters] by A. C. Burnell.

8° Mangalore, 1878. Mb. 8. 22/9.

**Aršiān**, *Vizier of Epirus*. See 'ALĪ PĀSHĀ, *surnamed A., Vizier of Epirus*.

**Arsonval** (Arsène d') ed. See *Traité de physique biologique*.

## Art—

- L'art de bâtir les vaisseaux, et d'en perfectionner la construction . . . outre les pavillons de divers états: le tout tiré des meilleurs auteurs hollandais, comme Witsen, Van Eyk, Allard, etc. *Pls.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
4° Amsterdam, 1719. O\* 20. 44.
- L'art de gagner à la bourse, et d'augmenter ses revenus sans risquer sa fortune . . . Par J. M. 4<sup>e</sup> éd.  
12° Paris, 1861. Zo. 11. 87/3.
- L'art de juger du caractère des hommes sur leur écriture. *See* HOCQUART (L. J. F.)
- L'art de sentir et de juger en matière de goût. *See* SERAN DE LA TOUR (—) *Abbé*.
- L'art de vérifier les dates des faits historiques, des chartes, des chroniques, et autres anciens monuments depuis la naissance de Notre Seigneur, par le moyen d'une table chronologique . . . Par des religieux bénédictins de la Congrégation de S. Maur [M. F. D'Antine, C. Clément, and U. Durand]. 2 pts. (in 1).  
4° Paris, 1750. Q\* 17. 27.
- Nouv. éd. revue, corrigée, et augmentée par un religieux bénédictin de la Congrégation de S. Maur [F. Clément]. *Mackay Beg.* 2 Paris, 1770. Hh. 1. 2.
- *Another ed.* L'art de vérifier les dates, etc. [Continued] par un religieux de la Congrégation de Saint-Maur [F. Clément]. Réimpr., avec des corrections et annotations, et continué jusqu'à nos jours par Mr. de Saint-Allais, etc. 5 tom. *Reid Beg.* 4° Paris, 1818-19. RA. 3. 11-15.  
*Forming the 2nd part of the new ed.*
- L'art de vérifier les dates des faits historiques, des inscriptions, des chroniques, et autres anciens monuments avant l'ère chrétienne par le moyen d'une table chronologique . . . Par un religieux de la Congrégation de Saint-Maur [F. Clément] . . . mis en ordre par Mr. de Saint-Allais . . . et formant la première partie de la nouvelle édition, etc.  
*Reid Beg.* 4° Paris, 1820. RA. 3. 16.
- L'art de vérifier les dates, depuis l'année 1770 jusqu'à nos jours, formant la continuation ou troisième partie de l'ouvrage publié sous ce nom, par les religieux bénédictins de la Congrégation de Saint-Maur. Cette partie, rédigée par une société de savants et hommes de lettres, est publiée par M. le Chevalier de Courcelles, etc. [Tom. 3-4 ed. by the Marquis de Fortia d'Urban.] Tom. 1-4.  
*Reid Beg.* 4 Paris, 1821-38. RA. 3. 17-20.
- De Courcelles's name appears on the title-page of tom. 1 only. The third and fourth vols., which relate wholly to America, form rather a supplement to the preceding vols. than a continuation of them. The Marquis de Fortia d'Urban's name appears on the title-page of tom. 4 only.*
- The art of beauty: or, the best methods of improving and preserving the shape, carriage, and complexion, together with the theory of beauty. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1825. G\* 31. 42.
- The art of brewing. *See* BOOTH (D.)
- The art of contentment. *See* WHOLE DUTY OF MAN (Author of the).
- The art of cookery, in imitation of Horace's art of poetry, etc. *See* KING (W.) *LL.D., Student of Christ's Church, Oxford.*
- The art of delivering written language. *See* COCKIN (W.)
- The art of drawing and painting in water-colours . . . with instructions for preparing . . . all sorts of water-colours, etc. *Pls.* 8th ed.  
12° Lond. [c. 1810.] Df. 9. 86/1.
- The art of employing time to the greatest advantage, the true source of happiness. 8° Lond., 1822. V. 22. 40.
- The art of improving the voice and ear, and of increasing their musical powers, on philosophical principles, etc.  
8° Lond., 1825. \*G. 7. 34.
- The art of politicks, etc. *See* BRAMSTON (J.)
- The art of preserving the hair; on philosophical principles.  
8° Lond., 1825. G\* 30. 62.
- The art of preserving the feet; or . . . instructions for the prevention and cure of corns . . . By an experienced chiropodist. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1818. In \*H. 7. 14.
- The art of preserving health. *See* ARMSTRONG (J.) *Physician and Poet.*
- The art of preserving the sight. *See* BEER (G. J.)

## Art [continued]—

- The art of speaking. *See* LAMY (B.)
- The art of squeezing: or, the publications of Mess. Dalglish and Scot, Plowman, defended, against Mess. Gibb, Baxter, Brown, and Arthur, etc. (By a limb of the law.)  
12° [Edin. ?] 1778. Df. 9. 86/6.
- Art-Journal (The).** New series. 6 vols.  
4° Lond., 1849-54. \*I. 15.
- New series. 7 vols. 4° Lond., 1855-61. \*I. 15.
- New series. Vol. 1. 4° Lond., 1862. \*I. 15.
- For previous vols. see ART-UNION (THE).*
- The Art-Journal illustrated catalogue. The industry of all nations, 1851. [i.e. Illustrated catalogue of the Great Exhibition of the Industry of all Nations of 1851.]  
4° Lond. [1851.] \*I. 15.
- The Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. [Illustrated catalogue.] Supplement to the Art Journal.  
4° Lond., 1886. Zv. 2. 59.
- The Exhibition of Art-Industry in Dublin. ([An illustrated catalogue] published in connection with the Art-Journal.)  
4° Lond., 1853. \*I. 15.
- Art Treasures Exhibition.** *See* MANCHESTER.
- Art-Union (The),** monthly journal of the fine arts, etc. Vols. 9-10.  
4° Lond., 1847-48. \*I. 15.
- For continuation see ART-JOURNAL (THE).*
- Artabasda** (Nicolaus). N. Smyrnaei Artabasdae . . . ἐκφρασις numerorum notationis per gestum digitorum . . . Item Venerab. Bedae de indigatione & manuali loquela lib. f. Morellus . . . recensuit, etc. *Gr. and Lat.*  
8° Lutetiae, 1614. H. 23. 38/8.
- Artaud** (Alexis François). *See* ARTAUD DE MONTOR.
- Artaud** (Antoine Marie François). *See* ARTAUD (F.)
- Ar[taud]** (François). Notice des inscriptions antiques du Musée de Lyon. Par F. A. \*  
8° Lyon, 1816. Yv. 8. 51/3.
- Notice des tableaux du Musée de la ville de Lyon.  
8° Lyon, 1817. Yv. 8. 51/2.
- Tableaux. inscriptions lapidaires, antiquités et curiosités du Musée de Lyon. 8° Lyon, 1816. Yv. 8. 51/4.
- Artaud de Montor** (Alexis François). Italie, par M. le chevalier A. . . Sicile, par M. de La Salle. *Pls.* 2 pts. (in 1). [L'Univers: Europe, 2.] 8° Paris, 1842. Be. 5. 31.
- Arteaga** (Estevan de). Investigaciones filosóficas sobre la belleza ideal, considerada como objeto de todas las artes de imitación.  
8° Madrid, 1789. EE. 7/2. 64.
- Arteni** (Petrus). P. A. . . ichthyologia, sive opera omnia de piscibus . . . Omnia . . . posthuma . . . edidit C. Linnaeus. (And Vita P. A. descripta a C. Linnaeo.) 5 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lugd. Bat., 1738. \*L. 23. 5.
- P. A. . . synonymia piscium Graeca et Latina, emendata, aucta et illustrata; sive, historia piscium naturalis et literaria ab Aristotelis usque aevo ad seculum xiii deducta . . . Accedit Disputatio de veterum scriptorum hippopotamo . . . auctore I. G. Schneider.  
4° Lipsiae, 1789. \*L. 17. 80.
- Artefius.** *See* ARTEPHIUS.
- Artemi, of Wagarschapat.** Memoirs of the life of A., of W., near Mount Ararat, in Armenia: from the original Armenian [or rather Russian], written by himself.  
8° Lond., 1822. R. 20. 47.
- Artemidorus, Daldianus.** A. D. . . de somniorum interpretatione libri quinque, a J. Cornario . . . latina lingua conscripti.  
8° Basileae, 1544. N. 21. 17.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lugduni, 1546. N. 21. 16.
- Cinq livres d'A. de l'interprétation des songes. Tr. en François, & réduits en epitome par C. Fontaine. Plus un brief recueil de Valère Maxime touchant certains songes.  
*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lyon, 1581. De. 1/2. 82/1.
- A. D. onirocriticon libri v, ex recensione R. Hercheri. *Gr.*  
8° Lipsiae, 1864. W. 15/1. 82.
- Artemise (L'),** French frigate, 1837-1840. *See* LAPLACE (C. P. T.). Campagne de circumnavigation, etc.

**Artemonius** (Lucas Mellierus) *pseud.* of SAMUEL CRELLIUS. L. M. A. defensio emendationum in Novatiano factarum, contra . . . J. Jacksonum. Accedunt alia ad librum A. addenda, etc. 8° n.p., 1729. \*D. 29. 2.

— **Initium Evangelii** S. Joannis Apostoli ex antiquitate ecclesiastica restitutum, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° [Amsterdam] 1726. \*D. 22. 86.

**Artephius**. Liber secretus. See SALMON (W.) *M.D. Medicina practica*. 1692. G\* 32. 14.

**Artevelde** (Jacques d'). See KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (J. M. B. C., Baron). J. d'A.

**Arthour and Merlin**. Arthour and Merlin: a metrical romance. Now first ed. from the Auchinleck MS. [Ed. by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. Abbotsford Club, 12.] *Reid Beq.* 4° Edin., 1838. RI. 1. 12.

— Arthour and Merlin, nach der Auchinleck-HS. nebst zwei Beilagen hrsg. von E. Kölbing. [Altengl. Bibl. Bd. 4.] 8° Leipzig, 1890. Zs. 9. 51.

**Arthur**; or, the pastor of the village: a poem. See KNAPP (J. L.)

**Arthur III, Duke of Brittany**. See GRUEL (G.). *Mémoires d'Artus III, etc.*

**Arthur, King of Britain**. Arthur: a short sketch of his life and history, in English verse of the first half of the 15th century. Copied and ed. from the Marquis of Bath's MS. by F. J. Furnivall. [E. E. T. S. 2.] 8° Lond., 1864. RL. 8.

— *Another copy.* \*S. 15/2.

— See MERLIN; or, the early history of King A.

— Life. See RITSON (J.)

— See also ARTHOUR AND MERLIN.

— See also ARTHURIAN (THE) ROMANCES.

— See also MORTE ARTHUR.

**Arthur of Brittany**: an historical tale. See LEICESTER (P.)

**Arthur Seymour**. [A novel.] 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1824. LL. 120. 3. 56-57.

**Arthur** (Alexander). A brief commentary on the Book of Revelation . . . Being an attempt to settle the meaning. *Author.* 8° Leith, 1890. LL. 117. 2. 21.

— A critical commentary on the Book of Daniel. 8° Edin., 1893. Y. 14. 52.

**Arthur** (Archibald). See GLASGOW, UNIVERSITY. *Catalogus impressorum librorum . . . Labore . . . A. Arthur.*

— Discourses on theological and literary subjects; by . . . A. A. . . with an account of some particulars in his life and character, by W. Richardson, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1803. \*V. 29. 47.

**Arthur** (J. C.). Report on botanical work in Minnesota for the year 1886. [Minn., Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bull. no. 3.] 8° St. Paul, 1887. Att. 39.

**Arthur** (Timothy Shay) and **Carpenter** (William Henry). The history of Georgia, from its earliest settlement to the present time. [Lippincott's Cab. Hists.] 12° Philadelphia, 1852. Q. 21. 74.

— The history of Kentucky, from its earliest settlement to the present time. [Lippincott's Cab. Hists.] 12° Philadelphia, 1852. Q. 21. 73.

**Arthur** (William). The duty of giving away a stated proportion of our income. 8° Lond., 1863. C.R. 12. 8. 17/9.

— God without religion: deism and Sir James Stephen. Author's uniform ed. 8° Lond., 1887. Ya. 10. 22.

— Italy in transition: public scenes and private opinions in the spring of 1860; illustrated by official documents [tr. by J. K. Arthur] from the papal archives of the revolted legations. 8° Lond., 1860. Ba. 7. 29.

— On the difference between physical and moral law. The Fernby Lecture of 1883. 8° Lond., 1884. C.R. 12. 3. 1.

— 'The people's day.' An appeal to . . . Lord Stanley . . . against his advocacy of a French Sunday. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1855. P. 349/14.

— Religion without God and God without religion. Author's uniform ed. 8° Lond., 1885. \*N. 9. 62.

— The tongue of fire; or, the true power of Christianity. 15th ed. 8° Lond., 1859. C.R. 12. 4. 2.

**Arthure** (Thomas). Diss. . . . inaug. de pneumonia. 8° Edin., 1801. Att. 81. 7. 40/12.

— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 41/12.

**Arthurian (The) romances**. The vulgate version of the Arthurian romances, ed. from MSS. in the British Museum by H. O. Sommer. *Facs.* 7 vols. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 74.] 4° Washington. Av.

1. Lestoire del Saint Graal. 1909.

2. Lestoire de Merlin. 1908.

3-5. Le livre de Lancelot del Lac. 3 pts. 1910-12.

6. Les aventures ou la queste del Saint Graal. La mort le roi Artus. 1913.

7. Supplement: Le livre d'Artus. With glossary. 1913.

**Arthus** (Gothard). *Historia Indię Orientalis, ex varnis auctoribus collecta, et juxta seriem topographicam regionum, provinciarum & insularum, per Africae, Asiaeque littora, ad extremos usque Japonios deducta, etc.* 8° Colonia Agrippinae, 1608. P\* 33. 57/1.

— *Wanting all after p. 612.*

— See MERCURIUS GALLOBELGICUS . . . Tomi quinti liber secundus (—tomi decimiquinti liber primus) . . . a . . . G. A.

**Arthy** (Elliot). The seaman's medical advocate; or, an attempt to show that five thousand seamen are, annually, during war, lost to the British nation in the West India merchants' service, and on board ships of war on the West India Station, through the yellow fever and other diseases. 8° Lond., 1798. H. 16. 64/2.

— *Another copy.* G. 20. 11.

**Artickel**. Artickel der cristlichen lahr, von welchen die legatten aus Engelland mit dem herrn doctor Martino gehandelt anno 1536. Die Wittenberger Artikel von 1536. (Artickel der cristlichen lahr, etc.) . . . Hrsg. von G. Mentz. *Lat. and Ger.* [Kunze and Stange, Quellenschr. z. Ges. d. Protest. 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1905. In \*B. 71.

— Artickel so yetzund vorgewendt von der gemeynen Bauwerschaft, die sich allenthalben zusammenn rottet, von wegen der warheit beystandt zu thun, mitsampt verantwort vnd gütlichem bescheydt genanter Bauwerschaft. 1525. 4 n.p. [1525 ?] Dh. 3. 18.

— Die Gründtlichen vnd rechten haupt Artickel aller Bawrschaft vund hyndersessen der Geystlichen vund Weltlichen überkeyten, vonn welchen sie sich beschwert vermaynen. 4° n.p. [1525.] Dh. 3. 19.

— Die Gründtlichen vnd rechten haupt artickel aller Pawerschaft vnd hyndersessen der Geistlichen vnd Weltlichen Oberkeytē vō welchen sy sich gätz hart beschwert vermaynen. 1525. 4 n.p. [1525 ?] Dh. 3. 20.

— Die Grundtlichen vnd rechtē haubt Artickell, aller Bawrschaft vund Hyndersessenn der geystlichen vund weltlichen Oberkeyten, von welchen sie sich beschwert verneynen. A C Bawrschaft. 4° n.p. [1525.] Dh. 3. 21.

**Article (The) Christianity**, as it appears in the sixth edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica, contrasted with the same article as it appears in the seventh edition. 8° Edin., 1836. P. 303. 12.

**Artifices (The) of the Romish priests**, in making converts to Popery; or, an account of the methods practised by Popish missionaries to deceive the Protestants of this kingdom, and deprive them of their religion and loyalty, etc. 8° Oxford, 1745. \*Z. 7. 15/2.

**Artificia hominum**, miranda natura, in Sina & Europa. See FLEYER (—).

**Artigues** (— d'). Mémoire sur la conservation des blés. [Annales de l'Agric. Fran.] 8° Paris, 1820. In L\* 27. 41.

**Artillery Company of London**. See LONDON. HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF LONDON.

**Artin** (Yacoub) *Pasha*. Contribution à l'étude du blason en Orient. *Pls.* 8° Londres, 1902. V\* 14. 72.

— England in the Sudan. Tr. . . by G. Robb. *Ill. and map.* 8° Lond., 1911. \*P. 5. 56.

— L'instruction publique en Égypte. 8° Paris, 1890. Ze. 6. 8.



**Artis auriferæ**, quam chemiam vocant, volumen primum (-secundum). *Mag. Cand.*, 1637. 16 Basileæ, 1593. \*I. 32. 2.

**Artis logicæ compendium**. See ALDRICH (H.)

**Artis logicæ rudimenta**. See ALDRICH (H.)

**Artis poetice compendium**. Ex G. Fabricii . . . J. C. Scaligeri & aliorum id genus authorum de re poetica commentariis . . . concinnatum.

16° n.p., 1592. - LL. 88. 6. 55.

**Artis** (Edmund Tyrell). Antediluvian phytology illustrated by a collection of the fossil remains of plants, peculiar to the coal formations of Great Britain. *Pls.*

4° Lond., 1825. \*L. 17. 1.

— See MANTELL (G. A.). A pictorial atlas of fossil remains . . . selected from . . . A.'s 'Antediluvian phytology.'

— The Durobrivæ of Antoninus identified and illustrated in a series of plates exhibiting the excavated remains of that Roman station, in the vicinity of Castor, Northamptonshire . . . discovered by E. T. A.

2° Lond., 1828. \*P. 15. 3.

**Artis** (Jean d'). *Pedis admiranda*.

8° Paris, 1619. De. 10. 118/2.

**Artisan (The)**: or, mechanic's instructor, containing a popular . . . and systematic view of the most useful sciences, with biographical notices of eminent scientific men . . . Ed. by G. G. Carey. *Ports*. 2 vols. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1825. O. 3. 56.

**Artisius** (Joannes). See ARTIS (J. d').

**Artopoeus** (Jacobus) *resp.* See HABERKORN (P.) *præs.*

**Artopoeus** (Johann Christoph) *præs.* *Literarum et speciatim Græcarum originem . . . examinandam sistet* J. F. Pfeffelius. 8° Argentorati, (1694). P. 493/6.

**Artopœus** (Petrus). *Evangelicæ conciones Dominicarum totius anni, per dialecticæ & rhetoricæ artificia breviter tractatæ. Subnexis epistolarum argumentis . . . De sacris concionibus formandis compendiarie formula præfixa per . . . J. Hippinum.*

*Clement Litl.*, 1580. 8° Basileæ, 1539. Dd. 6. 54.

**Arts improvement**: or, choice experiments and observations in building, husbandry, gardening . . . By T. S. [Thomas Smith ?] 8° Lond., 1703. O\* 30. 61.

**Arts (The) of life**. See AIKIN (J.) *M.D.* and BARBAULD (A. L. A., afterwards Mrs.)

**Artus, d'Algarbe**. See OLIVIER, de Castille and A., d'A.

**Artus** (Thomas). See THOMAS (A.)

**Artzeneien**. See BALDINGER (E. G.)

**Arumæus** (Dominicus) *præs.* *Disput. de iurisdictionis secularis origine, definitione & divisione, quam . . . habebit J. Wangelheimb.* 4° Jenæ, 1602. P. 691/9.

— *præs.* *Disput. de rescindenda venditione . . . quam . . . proponit J. Reusnerus.* 4° Jenæ, 1612. P. 811/2.

— *Tractatio . . . de mora.* 8° Jenæ, 1603. No. 1. 16.

**Arundale** (Francis). *Illustrations of Jerusalem and Mount Sinai: including the most interesting sites between Grand Cairo and Beirut. From drawings by F. A. . . With a descriptive account of his tour and residence in those . . . countries.* 4° Lond., 1837. P. 16. 45.

— and Bonomi (Joseph). *Gallery of antiquities, selected from the British Museum by F. A. and J. B., with descriptions by S. Birch.* 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Lond., [1842-43.] Bk. 1. 21.

**Arundel** (Anne Howard, Countess of). See ARUNDEL (P. Howard, Earl of). *The lives of P. Howard, Earl of Arundel, and of A. Daeres, his wife.*

**Arundel** (Philip Howard, Earl of). *The lives of P. H., Earl of A., and of Anne Daeres, his wife. Ed. from the orig. MSS. by the Duke of Norfolk.*

8° Lond., 1857. Bp. 7. 28.

**Arundell** (Francis Vyvyan Jago). *Discoveries in Asia Minor; including a description of the ruins of several ancient cities, and especially Antioch of Pisidia. Pls.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1834. \*F. 21. 67-68.

— *A visit to the Seven Churches of Asia, etc.*

8° Lond., 1828. B\* 25. 2.

**Arundell** (Thomas). *Historical reminiscences of the city of London and its Livery Companies.*

8° Lond., 1869. Ae. 5. 58.

**Arundell of Wardour** (James Everard, Baron). *Hundred of Dunworth and Vale of Nodde. See HOARE (Sir R. C.). The history of modern Wiltshire.*

1822-33. \*P. 15. 18-22.

**Arusmont** (Frances Wright, afterwards d'). See WRIGHT.

**Aruvas** (Isaac ben Hannaiah). [Sefer Emet we-Emunah. *The book of law and truth.*] *Heb. and Ital.* 2 pts. (in 1). 32° Venetia, (1672). B. 24. 2.

**Arvernus** (Martialis). See AUVERGNE (M. d').

**Arvieux** (Laurent d'). *Memoires du Chevalier d'A. . . . contenant ses voyages à Constantinople, dans l'Asie, la Syrie, la Palestine, l'Egypte, & la Barbarie . . . recueillis de ses memoires originaux, & mis en ordre, avec des réflexions, par . . . J. B. Labat.* 6 tom.

12° Paris, 1735. P. 22. 8-13.

**Arville** (Nicholas d'). See NICOLAY (N. de) *Seigneur d'Arfeuille.*

**Arville Castle**. *An historical romance.* 2 vols. (in 1).

12° Lond., 1795. Ze. 10. 33.

**Arwedson** (Michael) *resp.* See ÆPINUS (F. A.) *præs.*

**Arwidsson** (Ivar). *Studien über die skandinavischen und arktischen Maldaniden, etc. Ill.* [Zool. Jhrb. Suppl. 9.] 8° Jena, 1907. RI. 12.

**Āryabhata** . . . *The Āryabhaṭīya, with the commentary Bhaṭṭadīpikā of Paramādīvara. Ed. by H. Kern. Sansk.*

4° Leiden, 1874. Mb. 1. 10/2.

**Ārya-Āura**. See ĀRYA SŪRA.

**Āryakshemiṣvara**. [Chandakānsika [i.e. the Fierceness of Kausika], a drama. Ed. with a commentary, etc., by Jagannadhana Tarkālapkāra.] *Sansk.*

8° [Calcutta, 1867.] Ys. 8. 30/6.

**Ārya Saptashatī**. See GOVARDHANA ĀCHĀRYA.

**Āryāṣataka** (The). See MUDGALA ĀCHĀRYA.

**Ārya Sūra**. *The Jātaka-Mālā; or, Bodhisattvāvadāna-Mālā, by Ārya-Āura. Ed. by H. Kern. Sansk.* [Harvard Or. Ser. 1.]

8° Boston, 1891. Ys. 1.

— *The Gātakamālā; or, garland of birth-stories, by Ārya Sūra. Tr. . . . by J. S. Speyer.* [Sac. Books of the Buddhists, 1.]

8° Lond., 1895. Bw. 3. 45<sup>1</sup>.

**Āryavidyāsudhākara**. See YAṆEŚVARA CHIM(A)NĀYI ŚĀSTRĪ.

**Arzāni** (Muḥammad Akbar). See MUḤAMMAD AKBAR ARZĀNI.

**Arzruni** (Andreas). *Physikalische Chemie der Krystalle.* [Graham-Otto's Ausfuhr. Lehrb. d. Chem. 1. 3.]

8° Braunschweig, 1893. Zi. 7. 40.

**As you were**: or a reducing . . . seduc't ones to facing about, turning head . . . by the reprimination upon Mr. J. G., in point of fighting against God. See WOODWARD (H.)

**Asa** (Hoshangji Jamaspji). See HOSHANGJI JAMASPIJI ASA.

**Āśādhara**. See APPAYYADIKSITA. A.'s *Kuvalayānandakārikās . . . mit Āśādhara's Kommentar.*

**Asaph**, or the Herrnhutters, etc. See SCHIMMELPENNINCK (M. A.)

**Asbjørnsen** (Peter Christen). Vie. See LARSEN (A.)

— and Moe (Jorgen) eds. *Norske Folkeeventyr; samlede og fortalte, etc. Anden forøgede udgave.*

4° Christiania, 1852. Zv. 11. 30.

— *Popular tales from the Norse.* [Translations from the 'Norske Folkeeventyr'] by G. W. Dasent. With . . . essay on the origin and diffusion of popular tales.

8° Edin., 1859. Bo. 6. 18.

— *Nordische Volks- und Hausmärchen. Ausgewählt und hrg. von Björn Björnson. Deutsch von P. Kläiber. Ill.* 3 Samml. (in 1).

8° München, 1909. Bo. 6. 48.

**Asbóth** (Johann von). *Bosnien und die Herzegowina: Reisebilder und Studien. Ill.*

4° Wien, 1888. Zq. 3. 54.

**Ásbóth** (Oskar). *Russische Chrestomathie für Anfänger.*

8° Leipzig, 1890. Zt. 11. 14.

**Asbury** (Francis) Bp. See STRICKLAND (W. P.). *The Pioneer Bishop.*



- Ascanius** (Petrus) *resp.* See OEDER (G. C. von) *pros.*  
— *writer of text.* See REGENFUSS (F. M.). *Auserlesene Schnucken, Muscheln, etc.* 1758. CC. 1. 4.
- Ascargorta** (—). Compendio de la historia de España. [Col. de los mej. aut. españ. 5.] 8° Paris, 1861. RC. 9. 5.
- Ascelin** (Nicolas). Voyage en Tartarie. See BERGERON (P.) *Parisien, ed.* Relation des voyages en Tartarie. 1634. Zq. 11. 29.  
— Voyage en Tartarie. See BERGERON (P.) *Parisien, ed.* Voyages faits . . . par . . . N. A., etc. 1735. \*P. 20. 13.
- Ascension of Isaiah** . . . Ascensio Isaiae vatis, opusculum pseudepigraphum . . . cum versione Latina Anglica-naque publici juris factum a R. Laurence. *Ethiopic, Lat. and Eng.* 8° Oxoniae, 1819. \*C. 27. 34/2.
- The Ascension of Isaiah, tr. from the Ethiopic version, which, together with the new Greek fragment, the Latin versions and the Latin translation of the Slavonic, is here published in full. Ed. with introd., notes and indices by R. H. Charles, etc. 8° Lond., 1900. Zb. 8. 4.
- Ascensius** (Jodocus Badius). See BADIUS (J.) *Ascensius.*
- Ascham** (Roger). Whole works. Now first collected and revised, with a life . . . by the Rev. Dr. Giles. *Eng. and Lat.* 3 vols. (in 4). [Lib. of Old Auth.] 12° Lond., 1865, 64. Ym. 9. 37-40.  
— The English works of R. A. . . . Report of the affairs of Germany . . . Toxophilus . . . The schoolmaster . . . Letters to Queen Elizabeth . . . With notes . . . and . . . author's life [by S. Johnson]. By J. Bennet. 4° Lond., 1761. V\* 17. 5.  
— *Another ed.* [Ed. by J. E. Cochrane.] 8° Lond., 1815. \*V. 24. 1.  
— English works. Toxophilus. Report of the affairs and state of Germany. The schoolmaster. Ed. by W. Aldis Wright. [Camb. Eng. Class.] 8° Cambridge, 1904. V. 14. 83.  
— Apologia . . . R. A. . . . pro cæna 'Dominica, contra Missam & ejus præstigiis . . . Cui accesserunt themata quædam theologica . . . expositiones item antiquæ in epistolas Divi Pauli ad Titum & Philemonem, ex diversis sanctorum Patrum Græcè scriptis commentariis ab Oecumenio collectæ, & à R. A. Latine versæ. [Ed. by E. Grant.] *Rob. Johnstonus, 1640.* 8° Londini, 1577. \*V. 32. 36/2.  
— Dissertissimi viri R. A. . . . familiarium epistolarum libri tres . . . Huc accesserunt eiusdem pauca poemata. Omnia . . . ædita . . . labore E. Grantæ . . . Addita est . . . eiusdem E. G. oratio de vita . . . R. Aschami, etc. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Londini, [1576.] Hh. 3. 17.  
— Dissertissimi viri R. A. . . . familiarium epistolarum libri tres . . . nunc denuo emendati & aucti. Quibus adjunctus est commendatitiarum, petitoriarum, & aliarum hujus generis similium epistolarum, ad alios principes & magnates conscriptarum, liber unus. Huc accesserunt pauca quædam ejusdem R. A. poemata. Item oratio E. G[rant] de vita et obitu R. A. & ejus dictionis elegantia. 8° Londini, 1578. \*V. 32. 36/1.  
— Epistolarum libri quatuor. Accessit J. Sturmii aliorumque ad A., Anglosque alios eruditus epistolarum liber unus. Ed. noviss., etc. (And E. Grant oratio de vita et obitu R. A.) 8° Oxoniae, 1703. V. 16. 18.  
— The schole master ; or, plaine and perfite way of teaching children to understand, write and speake the Latin tong, etc. 4° Lond., 1571. De. 9. 97.  
— The schoolmaster. Written between 1563-8. Posthumously published. First ed., 1570, collated with the second ed., 1571, by E. Arber. [Arber, Eng. Repr. 23.] 8° Lond., 1870. In Ad. 5. 17.  
— Toxophilus, 1545. Carefully ed. by E. Arber. [Arber, Eng. Repr. 7.] 8° Lond., 1868. In Ad. 5. 10.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— See OSTROROG (J., Count of). Oratio . . . His additæ sunt R. Aschami & J. Sturmij epistolæ duæ de nobilitate Anglicana. 1581. Dh. 4. 59.
- Aschan** (Ossian). Chemie der alicykklischen Verbindungen. Ill. 8° Braunschweig, 1905. U\* 14. 42.

- Aschan** (Ossian) [continued]. Die Konstitution des Kampfers und seiner wichtigsten Derivate. 8° Braunschweig, 1903. P. 1260. 7.  
— *collaborator.* See BRÜHL (J. W.). Die Pflanzen-Alkaloide.
- Aschbach** (Joseph). Geschichte der Wiener Universität im ersten Jahrhunderte ihres Bestehens. Festschrift, etc. Ill. 8° Wien, 1865. \*N. 3. 3.
- Aschehoug** (Thorkel Halversen). Das Staatsrecht der vereinigten Königreiche Schweden und Norwegen. [Marquardsen, Hdb. d. oeffentlichen Rechts. iv, 2, 2.] 8° Freiburg i. B., 1886. Yr. 3. 26.
- Aschenburg** (Ferdinand Ludwig von Bressler und). See BRESSLER UND ASCHENBURG.
- Aschendorff** (Gerhardus Nicolaus Josephus). Tentamen medico-chemicum inaug. de cinnaberi coerulea, etc. 4° Hardervici, 1778. P. 1112/23.
- Ascher** (Loebel). Diss. inaug. . . sistens tentamen exactius investigandi quæ ratione rheumatismus ab arthritide differat. 8° Goettingæ, (1791). P. 940/3.
- Aschieri** (Ferdinando). Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva : lezioni. 2 vol. 8° Milano, 1883-84. Yx. 9. 84-85.
- Aschoff** (Ludwig) and **Bacmeister** (A.). Die Cholelithiasis. Pls. 8° Jena, 1909. \*F. 6. 63.
- Aschrott** (P. F.). Aus dem Strafen- und Gefängniswesen Nordamerikas. [Virehow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. iv, 76.] 8° Hamburg, 1889. Zv. 5. 24/4.
- Asclepiad** (The) : a book of original research and observation in the science, art, and literature of medicine . . . By B. W. Richardson. 1884-85, 88-90. Vols. 1-2, 5-7. 8° Lond. Att. 48. 2.
- Asclepiodotus**, *Writer on Military Tactics.* Asklepiodotos' Taktik. Aelianus' Theorie der Taktik. Nebst einer Einleitung und zwei Stücken taktischen Inhalts aus Xenophon und Polybios. *Gr. and Ger. Pls.* [Köchly and Rüstow, Griech. Kriegsschriftsteller, ii, 1.] 12° Leipzig, 1855. Af. 8. 5.
- Asclepius**, *Hermetis Discipulus.* 'Ασκληπιου ὁροι προς 'Αμμωνα βασιλεα. See HERMES, *Trismegistus.* 'Ερμουν τον Τρισμεγιστου Ποιμανδρης, etc. 1554. N. 18. 42.  
— *Dialogus & philosophia magna.* See PATRICIUS (F.) *Philosophical Writer.* Magia philosophica. 1593. N\* 31. 28.
- Ascoli** (Graziadio Isaia). Studj critici. Saggi e appunti. Saggi Italici. Saggi Indiani, etc. Vol. 2. 8° Roma, 1877. Mb. 4. 21.  
— Kritische Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft . . . Übersetzung von R. Merzdorf, zu Ende geführt von B. Mangold. 8° Weimar, 1878. Yt. 4. 98.  
— Lezioni di fonologia comparata del Sanscrito, del Greco et del Latino, etc. [Corsi di Glottologia.] 8° Torino, 1870. Ma. 7. 33.  
— Zigeunerisches. 8° Halle, 1865. In Ct. 12. 14.
- Asconius Pedianus** (Quintus). Q. A. P. commentationes in aliquot M. T. Ciceronis orationes, etc. 12° Lugd. Batav., 1644. De. 9. 14.  
— *Another ed.* 12° Lugd. Bat., 1675. W. 23. 18.  
— Q. A. P. orationum Ciceronis quinque enarratio. Recog-novit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit A. C. Clark. [Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] 8° Oxonii, (1907). \*W. 2. 45.
- Asaga-Buch** : ein alt-friesisches Gesetzbuch des Rüstringer. Hrsg., übersetzt und erläutert von T. D. Wiarda. *Old Fris., Ger. and partly Lat.* *Mackay Beq.* 4° Berlin, 1805. Hg. 7. 15.
- Asellius** (Gaspar). De lactibus, sivo lacteis venis . . . dissertatio, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1640. \*G. 26. 49.  
— *Another ed.* See SPIGELIUS (A.). Opera. 1645. AA. 5. 69.
- Asenath**. The storie of Asneth. [An unknown Middle English translation of a lost Latin version : Historia Assenech.] [Jour. of Eng. and Ger. Phil. Vol. 9, no. 2, 1910.] 8°. P. 1301/4.

- Asgill** (John). A collection of tracts . . . from . . . 1700 to . . . 1715 . . . relating to divinity . . . the history of the monarchy, the succession of the crown, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1715. \*V. 31. 56.
- (Mr. A. de juro divino.) The assertion is that the title of the House of Hanover to the succession of the British Monarchy . . . is a title hereditary and of divine institution.  
8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 17/7.
- 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1710. P. 1193/15.
- The Pretender's declaration transpos'd.  
8° Lond., 1716. P. 167/10.
- *Another copy.*  
*Reid Beg.* De. 10. 81/14.
- A short essay on the nature of the Kingdom of God within us.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1718. C.R. 9. 5. 29/6.
- Ásgrímsson** (Eysteinn). Lilja (the lily): an Icelandic religious poem of the fourteenth century . . . Ed. with a metrical tr., notes, and glossary by E. Magnússon. *Icel. and Eng.*  
12° Lond., 1870. Yn. 9. 17.
- Ash** (C. B.). The poetical works of C. B. A. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1831. \*S. 27. 6-7.
- Ash** (Edvardus). Disput. . . inaug. de vomitu.  
8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/4.
- *Another copy.*  
Att. 88. 6. 8/4.
- Ash** (John). The easiest introduction to Dr. Lowth's English grammar, for children under ten years of age. With appendix, *etc.* New ed.  
16° Lond., 1768. \*T. 33. 74.
- The new and complete dictionary of the English language . . . To which is prefixed a comprehensive grammar.  
2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1775. T\* 23. 3-4.
- Title-page of vol. 1 wanting.*
- Sentiments on education, collected from the best writers.  
2 vols.  
12° Lond., 1777. Z\* 14. 15/1.
- Ash** (Saint George) Bp. A sermon preached to the Protestants of Ireland, now in London . . . Oct. 23. 1712 . . . by St. George, Lord Bishop of Clogher.  
12° Lond., 1712. C. 21. 54/1.
- Ash** (W.). A voice from the Trade Societies; or, an address to the Associated Trades of England, on the present depression of trade & commerce. 12° Lond., 1879. P. 667/8.
- Ashbee** (Henry Spencer). An iconography of Don Quixote, 1605-1895. [Bibl. Soc., Ill. Monog. 3.]  
4° Lond., 1895. RO. 1.
- Ashbee** (William Edmund) ed. Occasional fac-simile reprints of rare and curious tracts of the 16th & 17th centuries, *etc.* 2 vols. (in 1).  
*Lim. issue of 100 copies.* 4° Lond. [1869-72.] Zt. 4. 58.
- Ashbourne** (Edward Gibson, Lord). Pitt: some chapters of his life and times. *Ports.* 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1898. \*R. 13. 35.
- Ashburner** (John). Diss. . . inaug. de hydrophobia.  
8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/4.
- *Two other copies.*  
Att. 84. 7. 20/4; Att. 87. 7. 5/2.
- Notes and studies in the philosophy of animal magnetism and spiritualism, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1867. \*I. 2. 29.
- On dentition and some coincident disorders.  
12° Lond., 1834. G\* 31. 57.
- Ashburnham** (Bertram Ashburnham, Earl of). Catalogue of a portion of the collection of manuscripts known as the 'Appendix,' made by the late Earl of Ashburnham, from whose printed catalogue the descriptions are taken, together with an important text of the later version of Wycliffe's English Bible, known as the Bramhall manuscript . . . of which a full account is given from the pen of . . . Professor Skeat; which will be sold by auction by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge . . . the 1st day of May, 1899. 8° Lond., 1899. C.R. 12. 2. 14.
- Ashburnham** (John). Narrative by J. A. of his attendance on King Charles I from Oxford to the Scotch army & from Hampton-Court to the Isle of Wight, prefixed by a vindication of his character & conduct. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1830. Q. 19. 49-50.
- Ashburton** (Alexander Baring, Lord). The financial & commercial crisis considered. 4th ed. . . 1847. Also the letter of a London banker on the currency question . . . 1848.  
8° (Lond.) repr. 1867. P. 513/11.

- Ashburton** (Richard Barré Dunning, Baron). Genealogical memoirs of the Royal House of France, forming a commentary upon the genealogical table of that . . . House, 1818. [With the genealogical table.]  
*Reid Beg.* 2° Lond., 1825. Ve. 3. 23.
- Ashby** (A. W.). One hundred years of poor law administration in a Warwickshire village. [Vinogradoff, Oxford stud. in soc. and leg. hist. vol. 3.]  
8° Oxford, 1912. \*Q. 3. 53.
- Ashby** (Edward). Annette of Yverdon; or, modern Switzerland, & other poems. 8° Lond., 1829. In S. 15/2. 96.
- Ashby** (George). G. A's. poems. Ed. . . by M. Bateson. [E. E. T. S. Extra ser. 76.] 8° Lond., 1899. RL.
- Ashby** (Harry). See HODGKIN (J.). Calligraphia Graeca . . . Sculptis H. A.
- Ashby** (Henry). Notes on physiology. 4th ed.  
8° Lond., 1884. M.R.R.
- and Wright (George Arthur). The diseases of children: medical and surgical. Ill. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1892. M.R.R.
- 4th ed.  
8° Lond., 1899. M.R.R.
- 5th ed.  
8° Lond., 1905. M.R.R.
- Ashby** (T.) writer of text. See CONER (A.). Sixteenth-century drawings of Roman buildings attributed to A. C.
- Ashby-Sterry** (J.). The lazy minstrel. 3rd ed.  
12° Lond., 1887. Bm. 7. 69.
- Ashcam** (Anthony). A discourse: wherein is examined what is particularly lawful during the confusions and revolutions of government . . . Likewise whether the nature of warre be inconsistent with the nature of the Christian religion?  
8° Lond., 1648. De. 7. 8.
- Ashdown** (Mrs. Charles H.). British costume during six centuries (civil and ecclesiastical). *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1910. V\* 11. 21.
- Ashe** (Isaac). The divine origin of Christianity. [Ryan Prize Essay.]  
8° Dublin, 1875. B\* 15/1. 3.
- Medical education and medical interests, *etc.*  
12° Dublin, 1868. \*F. 13. 2.
- Medical politics. [Carmichael Prize Essay, 1873.]  
8° Dublin, 1875. F. 7. 5.
- Ashe** (Robert P.). Life in Uganda: imperial England's latest charge.  
8° Lond., 1890. \*P. 15/1. 17.
- Ashe** (Simeon). The good mans death lamented. A sermon [Isa. 57. 1] preached June 18, 1655, at the funeral of Mr. R. Robinson.  
4° Lond., 1655. \*Z. 8. 5/5.
- Gray hayres crowned with grace: a sermon [Prov. xvi. 31] preached . . . at the funeral of . . . Mr. T. Gataker, *etc.*  
4° Lond., 1655. C. 21. 37/1.
- Living loves betwixt Christ and dying Christians. A sermon [John ii. 2] preached at M. Magdalene Bermondsey . . . June 6, 1654, at the funeral of J. Whitaker, *etc.*  
4° Lond., 1654. V. 21. 79/3.
- 3rd ed.  
4° Lond., 1656. \*Z. 8. 5/10.
- Ashe** (Thomas). Memoirs and confessions, *etc.* 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1815. Zf. 10. 6-8.
- Memoirs of mammoth and various other . . . stupendous bones of incognita, or nondescript animals in the vicinity of the Ohio, *etc.* 8° Liverpool, 1806. H. 17. 50/1.
- Travels in America, in 1806, for exploring the rivers Alleghany, Monongahela, Ohio & Mississippi. 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1808. P. 22. 1-3.
- Ashford** (C. E.). Electricity and magnetism, theoretical and practical.  
8° Lond. (1903). \*O. 13. 4.
- Ashhurst** (John) ed. The international encyclopædia of surgery, *etc.* Ill. Vols. 1-6. 8° Lond., 1882-86. M.R.R.
- Vol. 7, 1896, wanting.*
- Ashhurst** (William). Reasons against agreement with a late printed paper, intituled, Foundations of freedom, *etc.*  
4° Lond., 1648. C. 21. 41/4.
- Ashley** (Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne). The life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston: 1846-1865. With selections from his speeches and correspondence. *Ports.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1876. Br. 3. 26-27.

**Ashley** (George H.). Geology of the paleozoic area of Arkansas, south of the novaculite region. [Hopkins Seaside Lab. Contrib. to Biol. 12.]  
S° Palo Alto, California, 1897. In By. 7. 5°.

**Ashley** (John). Memoirs and considerations concerning the trade and revenues of the British Colonies in America, etc.  
S° Lond., 1740. Q. 20. 12.

**Ashley** (Percy). Local and central government: a comparative study of England, France, Prussia, and the United States.  
S° Lond., 1906. M\* 13. 17.

— Modern tariff history. Germany — United States — France. With a preface by the Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane.  
S° Lond., 1904. M\* 14. 50.

**Ashley** (Robert) tr. See ALI ABENZUFIAN, pseud. Almansor.

**Ashley** (William Henry). Practical treatise on vesicular hydatids of the uterus.  
S° Lond., 1856. F\* 14. 26.

**Ashley** (William James). The adjustment of wages. A study in the coal and iron industries of Great Britain and America. Maps.  
S° Lond., 1903. M\* 14. 30.

— The Anglo-Saxon 'township.' [Harvard Quart. Jour. of Econ. viii, 3, April 1894.]  
S° Boston, n.d. P. 1309/9.

— ed. British industries: a series of general reviews.  
S° Lond., 1903. M\* 15/1. 60.

— The economic organisation of England: an outline history. Lectures delivered at Hamburg.  
S° Lond., 1914. \*N. 7/1. 58.

— Two other copies. \*N. 7/1. 62; R.R.

— An introduction to English economic history and theory. [Pt. 1.] The Middle Ages. 3rd ed.  
S° Lond., 1894. M\* 15/1. 14.

— 4th ed. S° Lond., 1909. R.R.

— 9th impr. S° Lond., 1913. \*N. 7/1. 80.

— Pt. 2. The end of the Middle Ages.  
S° Lond., 1893. M\* 15/1. 14.

— 6th impr. S° Lond., 1909. R.R.

— 8th impr. S° Lond., 1914. \*N. 7/1. 80.

— Surveys historic and economic.  
S° Lond., 1900. M\* 15/1. 24.

— The tariff problem. 2nd ed.  
S° Lond., 1904. M\* 15/1. 66.

**Ashmead** (William H.). A monograph of the North American Proctotrypidæ. Pls. [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 45.]  
S° Washington, 1893. Sf. 6.

**Ashmole** (Elias). History of the most noble Order of the Garter . . . Collected by E. A. Digested and continued [by T. Walker].  
S° Lond., 1715. \*R. 30. 46.

— Another copy. F. 15/2. 46.

— Institution, laws and ceremonies of the most noble Order of the Garter.  
2° Lond., 1672. S\* 16. 38.

— Another copy. S\* 16. 38.

— Memoirs of the life of . . . E. A. . . . by himself. See LILLY (W.) Bookseller, ed. The lives of . . . E. A. and W. Lilly.  
1774. R\* 28. 22.

**Ashmolean Museum.** See OXFORD. UNIVERSITY.

**Ashmore** (Sidney G.). The classics and modern training . . . Addresses suggestive of the value of classical studies to education.  
S° New York, 1905. \*N. 7. 90.

**Ashraf al-Din Ahmad, called Ashraf.** Durdanai Khyal. By Moulvi Sayid Ashraf-ud-Din Ahmad, etc.  
S° Lucknow, 1889. Ys. 4. 95.

— Nowratan. Persian. 2° Lucknow, 1883. Ma. 3. 19.

— Tabāqa-i-Muhsinya, or the Persian history of the Hooghly Emambarah, by Moulvie Syed Ashrafuddin Ahmad, etc.  
S° Calcutta, 1889. Yf. 11. 52.

— Yadgar [miscellaneous poems] by Moulvi Syed Ashrafuddin Ahmad, etc. Hindustani. Lith.  
S° Calcutta, 1885. Bw. 2. 17.

**Ashrafuddin Ahmad.** See ASHRAF AL-DIN AHMAD.

**Ashshurh-ool Moognee.** See SADID AL-DIN, al Kazaruni.

**Ashtādhyāyi** (The). See PĀNINI.

**Ashtāsahasrikā:** a collection of discourses on the metaphysics of the Mahāyāna school of the Buddhists, now first ed. . . . by Rājendralāla Mitra. Sansk. [Bibl. Ind. 110.]  
S° Calcutta, 1888. Ys. 5. 57.

**Ashtāvakra.** Ashtāvakragitā, ossia le sentenze filosofiche di Ashtāvakra, pubblicate e tradotte da C. Giussani.  
S° Firenze, n.d. Ma. 7. 32/3.

**Ashton** (H.). Du Bartas en Angleterre. Thèse, etc. Ports.  
S° Paris, 1908. \*T. 4. 61.

**Ashton** (John). The adventures and discourses of Captain J. Smith, sometime President of Virginia and Admiral of New England. Newly ordered by J. A. . . . with illustrations taken . . . from original sources.  
S° Lond., 1883. Zq. 10. 54.

— Chap-books of the 18th century with facsimiles, notes, etc.  
S° Lond., 1882. Zv. 10. 42.

— Curious creatures in zoology. Ill.  
S° Lond., 1890. L\* 14. 36.

— English caricature and satire on Napoleon I. Ill. 2 vols.  
S° Lond., 1884. Zv. 9. 81.

— The Fleet, its river, prison, and marriages. Pop. ed. Ill.  
S° Lond., 1889. Yq. 9. 32.

— Gossip in the first decade of Victoria's reign. Ill.  
S° Lond., 1903. Bn. 2. 49.

— A history of English lotteries. Ill.  
S° Lond., 1893. Bk. 6. 27.

— History of gambling in England.  
S° Lond., 1898. Bn. 3. 48.

— Hyde Park from Domesday-book to date. Map and ill.  
S° Lond., 1896. Zn. 7. 52.

— Modern street ballads. Ill. S° Lond., 1888. \*S. 6. 20.

— Old times. A picture of social life at the end of the 18th century. Collected and illustrated from the . . . sketches of the day by J. A. Ill. S° Lond., 1885. Q. 12. 58.

— Romances of chivalry; told and illustrated in fac-simile.  
S° Lond., 1887. Zv. 9. 80.

— Social life in the reign of Queen Anne, etc. Ill. 2 vols.  
S° Lond., 1882. Zq. 5. 15-16.

— Varia.  
S° Lond., 1894. \*V. 13. 51.

**Ashton** (Petrus). Diss. . . . inaug. . . . de puerperarum febre.  
S° Edin., 1787. Att. 78. 7. 13/13.

— Another copy. Att. 78. 7. 14/13.

**Ashton** (Thomas). See GRAY (T.) the Poet, and WALPOLE (H.) 4th Earl of Orford, etc. The correspondence of Gray, Walpole . . . and Ashton, etc.

**Ashton** (Thomas John). A treatise on the diseases, injuries, and malformations of the rectum and anus.  
S° Lond., 1854. F\* 12. 6.

— 2nd ed. S° Lond., 1857. \*H. 2. 51.

**Ashton-under-Lyne.** Custom roll and rental of the manor of Ashton-under-Lyne, Nov. 11, 1422. See HARLAND (J.) ed. Three Lancashire documents. 1868. RI. 5.

**Ashurbanapal.** See ASSURBANIPAL.

**Ashurst.** See ASHHURST.

**Ashwa Ghoshu.** See ASVAGHOSHA.

**Ashwell** (Arthur Rawson). Life of . . . Samuel Wilberforce, Lord Bishop of Oxford, and afterwards of Winchester, with selections from his diaries and correspondence, by A. R. A. (Vols. 2-3 [and pref. of vol. 1] by . . . R. G. Wilberforce.) Ports., etc. 3 vols.  
S° Lond., 1880-82. R\* 13. 12-14.

**Ashwell** (George). Fides apostolica; or, a discourse asserting the received authors & authority of the Apostles Creed, etc.  
S° Oxford, 1653. A\* 9. 33.

**Ashwell** (Samuel). A practical treatise on the diseases peculiar to women.  
S° Lond., 1844. G\* 4. 56.

— A practical treatise on parturition, comprising . . . diseases of the pregnant and puerperal states. To which are added two papers on abdominal surgery, and . . . transfusion . . . by Dr. Blundell.  
S° Lond., 1828. G\* 28. 51.

**Ashworth** (Henry). Recollections of Richard Cobden . . . and the Anti-Corn-Law League. Ports.  
W. B. Hodgson. S° Lond. [1877.] Zo. 9. 27.

— 2nd ed. W. B. Hodgson. S° Lond. [1878.] Zo. 10. 47.

**Ashworth** (James Hartley). Arenicola (the lugworm). Pls [Liverpool Mar. Biol. Comm. Mem. 11.]  
S° Lond., 1904. K\* 12.

- Ashworth** (James Hartley) [*continued*]. Arenicolidae. See BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. Catalogue of the Chaetopoda . . . A. Polychaeta. Pt. 1. 1912. ζ. 3. 2<sup>1</sup>.
- Ashworth** (John). An account of the rise and progress of the Unitarian doctrine in the Societies at Rochdale . . . formerly in connection with the late Rev. J. Cooke. 2nd ed. 8° Newchurch, 1829. P. 151/5.
- Asiatic (The) Annual Register**: or, a view of the history of Hindustan and of the politics, commerce and literature of Asia for . . . 1799-1803. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1800-04. \*V. 15/5.
- Asiatic Journal and Monthly Register** for British India and its dependencies. 28 vols. 8° Lond., 1816-29. \*V. 15/5; \*V. 15/4. Vols. 18 and 19 imperfect, Vol. 21 wanting. *Continued as*:
- Asiatic Journal and Monthly Register** for British and foreign India, China and Australasia. New series. 40 vols. 8° Lond., 1830-43. \*V. 15/4. *Continued as*:
- Asiatic Journal and Monthly Miscellany**. Third series. Vols. 2-4. 8° Lond., 1844-45. \*V. 15/4.
- Asiatic Society**. See ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
- Asiatic Society Monographs**. Publ. by the Royal Asiatic Society. Vol. 1— 8° Lond., 1909. 02— Bw. 5. 1.
- Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta**. A catalogue of Persian books and manuscripts in the library of the A. S. of B. Compiled by Maulavi Mirza Ashraf Ali, etc. 4° Calcutta, 1895. Ys. 2. 33.
- Catalogue of printed books and manuscripts in Sanskrit belonging to the Oriental Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Compiled by Pandit Kunja Vihari Kāvyaatirtha under the supervision of Mahāmahopādhyāya Haraprasād Shāstri. 4° Calcutta, 1904. Bn. 8. 45.
- Journal. See JOURNAL, etc.
- Proceedings. See PROCEEDINGS, etc.
- ed. See ASIATIC RESEARCHES.
- ed. See BEALE (T. W.). The oriental biographical dictionary.
- See CALCUTTA. INDIAN MUSEUM. Catalogue of the coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta, including the cabinet of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
- See RĀJENDRALĀLA MITRA. Descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in the Library of the A. S. of Bengal.
- Asiatick Researches**; or, transactions of the Society, instituted in Bengal, for inquiring into the history and antiquities, the arts, sciences and literature of Asia. Vols. 1, 3, 9, 11-20 (in 14). 4° Calcutta, 1788-1839. Zt. 1. Vol. 15 published at Serampore.
- Index to the first eighteen vols. 4° Calcutta, 1835. Zt. 1.
- Another ed. Printed verbatim from the Calcutta ed. Vols. 1-8, 10. 4° Lond., 1799-1811. Zt. 1.
- Another ed. Printed verbatim from the Calcutta ed. 12 vols. 8° Lond., 1801-18. \*V. 15/5.
- Asif-ul-Lughat**. See SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MAULAVI AHMAD ABDUL AZIZ.
- Asinius Pollio** (Caius). De bello Africo commentarius. Recensuerunt E. Wölflin et A. Miodowski. 8° Lipsiae, 1889. Zt. 9. 57.
- Askanazy** (M.). Die Dermoidcysten des Eierstocks, ihre Geschichte, ihr Bau und ihre Entstehung. PIs. [Bibl. Med. C. 19.] 4° Stuttgart, 1905. Zl. 2. 13.
- Askham** (Thomas). Disput. . . . inaug. de capitis injuriis. 8° Edin., 1801. Att. 81. 7. 18/2.
- Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 19/2.
- Asklepiodotos**. See ASCLEPIODOTUS.
- Askwith** (Edward Harrison). A course of pure geometry. 8° Cambridge, 1903. O\* 7. 14.
- Three other copies. \*O. 7. 66; R.R.
- Aslit** (J. S. H.). A's decimal coinage; with a proposal for decimalizing our weights, and measures of length and capacity. 12° Lond., 1854. P. 588/2.
- Asman** (Conradus). Diss. med. inaug. de aneurismate. 4° Groningæ, 1773. P. 1102/9.
- Asmar** (Maria Theresa). Memoirs of a Babylonian princess . . . written by herself, and tr. into English. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1844. Ak. 5. 35-36.
- Asmundarson** (Valdimar). Ritreglur. 12° Akureyri, 1880. Bi. 11. 14.
- Ásmundsson** (Einar). Um framfarir Islands . . . Saemnd verðlaunum og gefin út af hinu Íslenzka Bókmentafélagi. 8° Kaupmannahöfn, 1871. Bi. 11. 26.
- Asmus** (Eduard). Das Sideroskop und seine Anwendung. Ill. 8° Wiesbaden, 1898. Zf. 4. 10.
- Asmus** (P.). Die indogermanische Religion in den Hauptpunkten ihrer Entwicklung: ein Beitrag zur Religionsphilosophie. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Halle, 1875-77. Ye. 6. 14.
- Asmussen** (Georg). Was Peter Vollertsen als Vormund erlebte, und andere Erzählungen. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 164.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1913. RF. 11. 5<sup>30</sup>.
- Asoka, Emperor of India**. See HARDY (E.). Indiens Kultur . . . König A.
- See SMITH (V. A.). Asoka.
- Asopios** (Konstantinos). 'Ιστορία των 'Ελληνων ποιητων και συγγραφεων, κατα χρονολογικην και ειδογραφικην σειραν και εν αλφαβητικois πιναξιν. Tom. 1. 8° 'Εν 'Αθηναϊς, 1850. Bm. 6. 20\*.
- Περὶ Ἀλεξάνδρου του Μεγάλου λόγος . . . 25 Σεπτ. 1856. 'Εκδ . . . ὑπο Δ. Παπαζή.
- Blackie. 8° 'Εν 'Αθηναϊς, 1857. Bl. Coll. 2. 31.
- Περὶ Ἑλληνικῆς συνταξέως . . . περιόδος πρώτη (and δευτέρα). 8° 'Εν 'Αθηναϊς, 1850, (J.W.) [1848]. Bm. 6. 25.
- Asp** (Matthias) resp. See BAIER (J.W.) the Younger, præs.
- Aspach** (Sixtus) præs. Diss. . . . de miris quorundam humani corporis defectum supplementis, quam . . . exhibet . . . S. A. una cum . . . defendente H. Boye. 4° [Copenhagen] (1697). P. 1063/6.
- Aspasius**. Aspasii in Ethica Nicomachea quae supersunt commentaria . . . Edidit G. Heylbut. [Acad. Reg. Sci., Comm. in Aristotelem Gr., xix, 1.] 8° Berolini, 1889. W. 2. 29.
- Aspden** (Thomas). Historical sketches of the House of Stanley, and biography of Edward Geoffrey, 14th Earl of Derby . . . Second cabinet ed. Ports. (And Appendix: Unveiling of the Lancashire Statue Memorial to the late Earl of Derby, in Miller Park, Preston.) Author, 1883. 4° Preston, [1877.] R\* 11. 37.
- Asperen** (Matthias Wilhelmus ab). See VATER (C.) præs.
- Aspinall** (Algernon Edward). The British West Indies: their history, resources and progress. Ill., maps. [All Red Ser.] 8° Lond., 1912. Q\* 2. 1<sup>4</sup>.
- Aspinall** (John Bridge) ed. See LLOYD'S REPORTS OF PRIZE CASES, etc.
- Aspland** (Robert). A plea for Unitarian dissenters; in a letter . . . to H. H. Norris. 2nd ed. 12° Hackney, 1815. A. 15. 34/6.
- Three sermons: 1. The Unitarian Christian's appeal, etc. 2. The Apostles' creed concerning the one God, etc. 3. The inseparable connection between the unity and the benevolence of God. 12° Lond., 1814. A. 15. 34/5.
- Asplin** (Jonas). Disput. . . . inaug. de ietero. 8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 15/7.
- Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 16/7.
- Asplin** (William). Alkibla. A disquisition upon worshipping towards the East: in two parts, etc. 8° Lond., 1731. A. 8. 43.
- The author's name occurs in the dedication to part 2. The title of part 1, which is dated 1728, reads 'Alkibla . . . By a Master of Arts of the University of Oxford.'
- Asquith** (Herbert Henry). Ancient universities and the modern world. 8° Glasgow, 1907. P. 1260/8.
- Ass** (The), or Weekly Beast of Burden, etc. Nos. 1-16. 8° Lond., 1826. V. 17. 61.
- Assalini** (Paolo). De' bagni a vapore termali. 4° Napoli, 1819. H\* 25. 15/5.
- Manuale di chirurgia. Ill. Pt. 1. 8° Milano, 1812. LL. 38. 16. 11.
- Pt. 2 wanting.
- Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>, corr. ed ampl. 8° Napoli, 1819. \*H. 23. 17.

**Assalini** (Paolo) [*continued*]. Observations sur la maladie appelée peste, etc. 12° Paris, an ix [1800]. \*I. 32. 34/2.  
— Observations on the . . . plague, the dysentery, the ophthalmy of Egypt, and on the means of prevention . . . Tr. from the French by A. Neale. *Plans*.  
12° Lond., 1804. LL. 116. 4. 2/3.

— Untersuchungen über die künstlichen Pupillen von P. A. Aus dem italiänischen übersetzt und mit . . . Anmerkungen begleitet vom D. F. A. Pönitz.  
8° Dresden, 1813. P. 950/1.

**Assam**. District gazetteers. By B. C. Allen, etc. Vol. 1—  
8° Calcutta, etc. 1905— Bp. 8.

1. Cachar. 1905.

— Supplement. 1914.

2. Sylhet. 1905.

3. Goalpara. 1905.

— Supplement. 1914.

4. Kamrup. 1905.

5. Darrang. 1905.

6. Nowgong. 1905.

7. Sibsagar. 1906.

8. Lakhimpur. 1905.

9. Naga Hills and Manipur. 1905.

— Supplement. 1914.

10. The Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills and the Lushai Hills. 1906.

— Report of the administration of the Province of Assam for . . . 1880–81—1892–93.

*Cleghorn Beq.* 8° and 2° Shillong, 1882–93. Att. 65. 3.

**Assam and Burma**. Selection of papers regarding the hill tracts between Assam and Burmah, and on the Upper Brahmaputra.

*Cleghorn Beq.* 8° [Calcutta] 1873. Att. 64. 5.

**Asseline** (David). Les antiquitez et chroniques de la ville de Dieppe . . . Publ. . . avec une introduction et des notes historiques par MM. M. Hardy, Guérillon, et l'Abbé Sauvage. 2 tom. [Bibl. Dieppoise.]  
8° Dieppe, 1874. Ym. 4. 39-40.

**Asseline** (Eustache). See EUSTACHIUS [ASSELINE], a Sancto Paulino.

**Asselineau** (Charles). Charles Baudelaire: sa vie et son œuvre. *Ports*.  
8° Paris, 1869. \*M. 6. 48/2.

**Assemanus** (Josephus Simonius). Kalendaria ecclesiae universae in quibus . . . sanctorum nomina, imagines et festi . . . dies ecclesiarum Orientis et Occidentis, praemissis uniuscujusque ecclesiae originibus . . . describuntur . . . Tom. i-vi. Kalendaria ecclesiae Slavicae, sive Graeco-Moschae.  
4° Romae, 1755. Z\* 7. 4-9.

No more published.

**Assemblée Nationale Constituante**. See FRANCE.

**Assemblée Nationale Législative**. See FRANCE.

**Assembly of Divines at Westminster**. See WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.

**Assendelft** (Dankert van). Disput. jur. inaug. de inofficioso testamento. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1721). P. 988/11.

**Assendelft** (Jacobus ab). Disput. jur. inaug. ad L. 2. C. de rescindenda venditione. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1716). P. 988/10.

**Assendelft** (Simon). Disput. med. inaug. de febre quadam epidemia. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1668. P. 840/50.

**Asser** (Joannes) Bp. Ælfredi Regis res gestæ. [Ed. in Saxon characters by M. Parker.]  
2° [Lond., 1574.] In F\* 25. 48.

Bound with Walsingham's 'Historia brevis' and 'Ypodygma Neustriac.'

— Annales rerum gestarum Ælfredi Magni . . . Recensuit F. Wise. (And Archiepiscopi Parkeri prefatio ad Asserium. De vita & scriptis Asserii, etc.) *Port., facs*.  
8 Oxonii, 1722. Ba. 7. 3.

— Annals of the exploits of Alfred the Great. Ed. and tr. . . by J. Stevenson. [Church Hist. of Eng. ii. 2.]  
*Mackay Beq.* 8° Lond., 1854. In Hh. 5. 26.

— A's life of King Alfred, together with the Annals of Saint Neots, erroneously ascribed to Asser. Ed. with introd. and commentary by W. H. Stevenson. *Lat*.  
8° Oxford, 1904. R\* 7. 27.

**Assertion** (Ann) of the government of the Church of Scotland. See GILLESPIE (G.)

**Assertions soutenues**, enseignées & publiées persévèrement & dans tous les temps par les soi-disans Jésuites, extraits des auteurs de la Société mentionnés en l'arrêt du six Août dernier . . . Arrêté du 31 Août 1761.

12 [Paris, 1761.] B. 18. 40/6.  
No title-page.

**Assheton** (Nicholas). Journal . . . for part of . . . 1617 and part of the year following. Interspersed with notes from the life of . . . John Bruen . . . Ed. by F. R. Raines. [Chetham Soc. 14.]  
4 [Manchester] 1848. RI. 7.

**Assiento Treaty**. The Assiento; or, contract for allowing to the subjects of Great Britain the liberty of importing negroes into the Spanish America. Sign'd by the Catholic King at Madrid, the twenty sixth . . . March, 1713. [Included in the Treaty of Peace of 13 July, 1713.] *Span. and Eng.*  
4 Lond., 1713. In V. 17. 40.

**Assigny** (Marius d'). Two treatises. See GALTUCHIUS (P.). The poetical histories. 1671. \*S. 3. 1.

**As-Sikkit** (1bn). See IBN AS-SIKKIT.

**Assing** (Ludmilla) afterwards ASSING-GRIMMELI. Furst Hermann von Pückler-Muskau. Eine Biographie, etc.  
8 Hamburg, 1873. In Bs. 5. 12.

**Assistance**, H.M.S. 1852-54. See BELCHER (Sir E.). The last of the Arctic voyages . . . in H.M.S. Assistance . . . in search of Sir J. Franklin.

**Assmann** (Bruno). Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben. [Grein, Bihl. d. angelsäch. Prosa, 3.]  
8° Kassel, 1889. \*T. 7/1. 43.

**Assmann** (Friedrich Wilhelm). Quellenkunde der vergleichenden Anatomie, etc.  
8 Braunschweig, 1847. In \*G. 25. 72.

**Assmann** (Richard). Das Klima. [Weyl, Hdb. d. Hygiene, I.]  
8 Jena, 1894. In F. 12. 84.

**Assmuss** (Eduard). Die trockene Destillation des Holzes und Verarbeitung der durch dieselbe erhaltenen Rohprodukte auf feinere wie auf Essigsäure, etc. III.  
8 Berlin, 1867. P. 272/1.

[Asso y Del Rio (Ignacio Jordan de)]. Synopsis stirpium indigenarum Aragoniae, autore C. A. R., Caesaraugustano. *Pls*.  
4 Massiliae, 1779. K\* 26. 33.

— and Manuel y Rodriguez (Miguel de). Institutes of the civil law of Spain . . . Tr. from the Spanish with notes . . . by L. C. F. Johnston. 8 Lond., 1825. E\* 25. 40.

**Associate Presbytery**. See SECESSION CHURCH.

**Associate-Reformed Synod of North America**. See NORTH AMERICA. ASSOCIATE-REFORMED SYNOD.

**Associate Synod**. See SECESSION CHURCH.

**Associated Apothecaries and Surgeon-Apothecaries of England and Wales**, London. Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.

**Association Belge pour la Liberté Commerciale**. Congrès des économistes réuni à Bruxelles par les soins de l'Association Belge pour la Liberté Commerciale. Session de 1847, etc.  
8 Bruxelles, 1847. Zp. 5. 35.

**Association for the Extension of the Scottish Universities**. [Memorial to H.M. Government.]

2 n.p., n.d. P. 1222/45.

— To . . . the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland the memorial of the A. E. S. U.

2° n.p., n.d. P. 1222/46.

— [Letter requesting aid and co-operation.]  
2° [Edin. ? 1853 ?] P. 1222/7.

— [Letter: with resolutions agreed to at the meetings on 19th July and 10th November, 1853.]

8 (Edin., 1853). P. 1222/8.

— [Letter regarding the objects of the Association.]

s.sh. 4 (Edin., 1854). P. 1222/9.

— [Letter requesting co-operation.] *Lith.*  
s.sh. 4 (Edin., 1854). P. 1222/10.

— [Circulars of Jan. and March 1855 with resolution specifying the qualification of members.]

8 (Edin., 1855). P. 1222/22.

— Extension of the Scottish Universities. [Letter requesting additional members.] 8 Edin., 1855. P. 1222/47.

- Association for the Extension of the Scottish Universities** [continued]. Report by the acting committee . . . 1857. 8° Edin. (1857). P. 1222/39.
- To the . . . Earl of Derby . . . the humble memorial, etc. 2° (Edin., 1858). P. 1222/54.
- Association for Promoting the Discovery of the Interior Parts of Africa.** Proceedings. See PROCEEDINGS, etc.
- Association for Promoting the Moral and Religious Improvement of the Poor in Edinburgh.** See EDINBURGH.
- Association for Promoting Secondary Education in Scotland.** Annual report and report of a conference . . . November 1876. 8° Edin., 1877. Ba. 11. 11.
- Association for the Promotion of the Fine Arts in Scotland.** Report by the Committee of Management . . . for . . . 1835-36. 8° Edin., 1836. P. 95/23.
- 1836-37. 8° Edin., 1837. P. 97/9.
- 1837-39. 8° Edin., 1838-40. P. 111/2.
- 1840-41. 8° Edin., 1841. P. 104/19.
- 1841-42. 8° Edin., 1842. P. 107/16.
- 1842-43. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 113/13.
- 1843-44. 8° Edin., 1844. P. 111/2.
- Association for the Protection of Public Rights of Roadway in Scotland.** No passage this way. The opinions of the press on the stopping of the Highland passes. 12° Edin. (1847). P. 366/2.
- Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations.** Report of the Executive Council, July, 1890. 8° Lond., 1890. P. 630/16.
- Association for the Refutation of Infidel Publications, London, ed.** See CHRISTIAN (The).
- Association Française d'Urologie.** Deuxième session de l'Association Française d'Urologie, Paris, 1897 . . . Procès-verbaux, mémoires . . . Publ. sous la direction de M. le Doct. Desnos. 8° Paris, 1897. Nk. 6.
- Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences.** Comptes-rendus de la 1<sup>re</sup> session— 1872— 8° Paris, 1873— Ae. 1; Af. 1. From 1885 two vols. for each year.
- Association Internationale de Sismologie.** See INTERNATIONALE SEISMOLOGISCHE ASSOZIATION.
- Association Internationale des Travailleurs.** Oscar Testut. Le livre bleu de l'Internationale. Rapports et documents officiels lus aux Congrès de Lausanne, Bruxelles, et Bade, par le Conseil Général de Londres et les délégués de toutes les sections de l'Internationale. 12° Paris, 1871. Yq. 10. 60.
- Association Internationale pour le Progrès des Sciences Sociales.** Annales. See ANNALES, etc.
- Association Medical Journal.** Ed. for the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association by J. R. Cormack [from Jan. 1853 to Sept. 1855. Ed. by A. Wynter from Dec. 1855 to Dec. 1856]. Vols. for 1853, 1856. 4 Lond., 1853-56. Ap. 1. The vols. for 1854, 1855 are wanting. The title-page of the vol. for 1856 reads: 'Association Medical Journal. Ed. for the British Medical Association by A. Wynter.' For continuation see BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL.
- Association Médicale Internationale contre la Guerre.** Actes & manifestations diverses (1905-1910). 8° Paris, 1910. \*H. 5. 64.
- Association of American Geologists and Naturalists.** Reports of the first, second, and third meetings of the Association of American Geologists and Naturalists, at Philadelphia in 1840 and 1841, and at Boston in 1842, embracing its proceedings and transactions. Pls. 8° Boston, 1843. Sk. 1.
- Association of American Law Schools.** See CONTINENTAL LEGAL HISTORY SERIES.
- See SELECT ESSAYS IN ANGLO-AMERICAN LEGAL HISTORY . . . Ed. by a Committee of the A. of A. L. S.
- Association of Managers of Life Offices in Scotland.** Report of committee appointed at a meeting of the Association of Managers of Life Offices in Scotland . . . May 3, 1851. 8° Edin., 1851. P. 609/26.

- Association Polytechnique, Paris.** Association Polytechnique . . . Séance du 22 juin, 1862. Conférences (deuxième, troisième) sur les travaux du Canal de Suez, et sur l'organisation de la Compagnie, par M. F. de Lesseps. (Extrait du journal L'Isthme de Suez.) Map. 8° Paris, 1862. Yx. 4. 67/1.
- Association pour l'Encouragement des Études Grecques en France.** Annuaire. 8° ann. 1874. Blackie. 8° Paris, 1874. Bl. Coll. 2. 3/7.
- ed. See REVUE DES ÉTUDES GRECQUES.
- Association pour la Liberté des Échanges.** Deuxième séance publique . . . Sept. 1846. 8° Paris, 1846. P. 584/4.
- Associations (Les) ouvrières en Angleterre.** See PARIS (L. P. A. d'Orléans, comte de).
- Associazione Tipografica.** Libreria Italiana. Catalogo collettivo della libreria Italiana. 8° Milano, 1878. γ 3. 1.
- Nuova ed. per la Esposizione Nazionale del 1891-92 in Palermo. 8° Milano, 1891. γ 3. 21.
- Indice generale alfabetico e indice per soggetti, compilati a cura di Filippo Salveraglio. 8° Milano, 1891. γ 3. 22.
- Assumption of Moses.** Mosis assumptionis quae supersunt. See CLEMENT I, St., Pope. Clementis Romani epistulae. 1876. B\* 14. 48.
- The Assumption of Moses, tr. from the Latin sixth century MS., the unemended text of which is published herewith, together with the text in its restored and critically emended form. Ed. with introduction, notes, and indices by R. H. Charles, etc. 8° Lond., 1897. Zb. 8. 5.
- Assumption (The) of our Lady.** See KING HORN. King H., etc. 1866. RL.: \*S. 15/2.
- Assur (David).** Diss. . . sistens materiae alimentariae lineamenta ad leges chemico-dynamicas adumbrata. 4° Göttingae, 1809. P. 1033/7.
- Assur (Isaac Marx).** Diss. inaug. . . de frictionis usu medico. 4° Halæ Magdeb. (1742). P. 1074/19.
- Assurbanipal, King of Assyria.** The annals of Ashurbanipal . . . Autographed text by R. J. Lau with a glossary . . . and . . . notes by S. Langdon. [Sem. Study Ser. 2.] 8° Leiden, 1903. Ma. 10. 34/2.
- History of Assurbanipal, tr. from the cuneiform inscriptions by G. Smith. 2° Lond., 1871. Yk. 2. 38.
- Assyrian dictionary.** See DELITZSCH (F.). Assyrisches Wörterbuch.
- See MUSS-ARNOLT (W.). Concise dictionary.
- See NORRIS (E.). Assyrian dictionary.
- Assyrian grammar.** See DELITZSCH (F.). Assyrische Grammatik.
- See DELITZSCH (F.). Assyrische Lesestücke. 5<sup>te</sup> Aufl.
- See MENANT (Joachim). Éléments, etc.
- See OPPERT (J.). Éléments, etc.
- See PINCHES (T. G.). An outline, etc.
- See SAYCE (A. H.). Archaic classics. Elementary grammar, etc.
- Assyse of bread.** Here begynneth the boke named the Assyse of breade, what it ought to weye after the pryce of a quarter of wheete. And also the assyse of ale . . . and the weyght of butter and chese. [Lond.] n.d. [Ashbee's Repr. vol. 1, no. 7.] 4° Lond. [1869.] In Zt. 4. 58.
- Ast (Friedrich) comp.** See PLATO. [APPENDIX.] Lexicon Platonium.
- Ast (Georg Anton Friedrich).** See AST (F.).
- Aṣṭādhyāyī.** See PĀṆINI.
- Astanga (The) Hridaya.** See VĀGBHĀṬA, Son of Sīṃhagupta.
- Astbury (Joannes).** Diss. . . inaug. de morbis cutaneis. 8° Edin., 1781. Att. 77. 7. 7/16.
- Another copy. Att. 77. 7. 8/16.
- [**Astell (Mary).**] A fair way with the Dissenters and their patrons. Not writ by Mr. L . . . y, or any other furious Jacobite . . . but by a very moderate person and dutiful subject to the Queen. 4° Lond., 1704. \*A. 7. 15/4.
- Asterius, Bp. of Amasia.** Homiliae. See RAYNAUD (T.), ed. Leo Magnus, etc. 1633. \*D. 17. 34.



- Astesano** (Antonio). *A. Astesani de ejus vita et fortunae varietate carmen.* [AA. 380-1341.] A cura di A. Tallone. [Muratori, Rerum Ital. Script. xiv. 1.]  
2° Città di Castello, 1912. At. 2.
- Asti** (Alexander d'). *Military observations: humbly inscribed to . . . L. Craigie, Lord Provost, Lieutenant Colonel of the Royal Glasgow Volunteers, etc.*  
12° Glasgow, 1803. P. 956/5.
- Astié** (Jean Frédéric). *La théologie allemande contemporaine. Avec une lettre-préface à la jeunesse théologique des pays de langue française.* 8° Genève, 1874. Yi. 5. 17.
- Astius.** See **AST.**
- Astle** (Thomas). *An account of the seals of the kings, royal boroughs, and magnates of Scotland.* [5 pls., with text. Soc. of Antiq. of Lond., *Vetusta Monumenta*, vol. 3, 1796.]  
2°. O. 15. 10.
- See **GROSE** (F.), A. (T.), etc.
- Astley** (H. J. Dukinfield). *Prehistoric archæology and the Old Testament. Donellan Lectures, Dublin, 1906-7, enlgd.* 8° Edin., 1908. Yd. 7. 17.
- Astley** (Thomas) *ed.* *New general collection of voyages and travels, consisting of the most esteemed relations . . . in any language, comprehending everything remarkable in its kind in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, etc.* Pls. 4 vols. 4° Lond., 1745-47. Yg. 11. 36-39.
- Astmann** (Christophorus Sigismundus). *Valetudinarium peregrinantium . . . in diss. inaugurali . . . examini submittit C. S. A.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1697. P. 888/14.
- Aston** (*Family of*). See **TIXALL LETTERS**: or, the correspondence of the Aston family.
- Aston** (Joseph). *Conscience: a tragedy.* 8° Lond., 1815. S\* 27. 38/9.
- Aston** (William George). *A history of Japanese literature.* [Short Hist. of the Lit. of the World, 6.]  
8° Lond., 1899. T\* 5.
- *tr.* See **NIHONGI.**
- Astor Library.** See **NEW YORK. CITY.**
- Astori** (Giovanni Antonio). See **ASTORIUS** (J. A.)
- Astorius** (Joannes Antonius). *Commentariolum in antiquum Alemanis poëtae Laconis monumentum allatum e Græcia.* [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. ii, 1718.]  
2°. In R\* 16. 18.
- *Epistola de Deo Brotonte.* [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. ii, 1718.] 2°. In R\* 16. 18.
- Astrampsychus.** *Oneirocriticon.* See **SIBYLLINE ORACLES.** *Σιβυλλιακοὶ χρησμοί, hoc est, Sibyllina oracula.*  
1599. W. 21. 87.
- Astrographic catalogue 1900-0.** Greenwich section, Dec. + 64° to 90°. From photographs taken . . . under the direction of W. H. M. Christie. Pls. Vol. 1—  
4° Edin., 1904— Att. 55. 1.
- Oxford, section, Dec. + 24° to + 32°. From photographs taken . . . under the direction of Herbert Hall Turner. Vol. 1—  
4° Edin., 1906— Zf. 1.
- Astrolabe** (L'), *French corvette*, 1826-29. *Voyage de la corvette l'Astrolabe exécutée . . . pendant les années 1826-1829, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont d'Urville, etc.* 17 tom. (in 13). Atlas. 7 tom. (in 6).  
*Reid Beq.* 8° Paris, 1830-35. RF. 3. 18-29; RE. 3. 57.  
2° and atl. 2° [Paris] 1833. RE. 1. 1-5. 34.
- Histoire du voyage.* [Redigée par M. Dumont d'Urville.] 5 tom. 1830-33.  
— Atlas. 2 tom. 2° 1833.  
*Botanique.* Par MM. A. Lesson et A. Richard. 2 pts. (in 1). 1832-34.  
— Atlas. 2° 1833.  
*Faune entomologique de l'Océan Pacifique.* Par le docteur Boissieu. 2 pts. (in 1). 1832-35.  
— Atlas. 2° 1833.  
*Observations nautiques . . . et de physique.* 2 pts. (in 1). 1833-34.
- Complete in 4 pts.*  
— Atlas. atl. 2° 1833.  
*Philologie.* Par M. d'Urville. 2 tom. (in 1). 1833-34.  
*Zoologie.* Par MM. Quoy et Gaimard. 4 tom. 1830-35, 33.  
— Atlas. 2 tom. 2° 1833.

- Astrolabe** (L') and **La Zélée**, *French corvettes*, 1837-40. *Voyage au Pôle Sud et dans l'Océanie sur les corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée, exécuté . . . pendant les années 1837-1840 sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont d'Urville . . . Publ. . . sous la direction supérieure de M. Jacquinot.* 23 tom. (in 11). Atlas. 7 tom. (in 5).  
*Reid Beq.* 8° Paris, [1841-]54. RF. 3. 30-40.  
2° and atl. 2° [Paris] 1842-53. RE. 1. 6-9, 33.
- Histoire du voyage.* Par M. Dumont d'Urville. 10 tom. (in 5). 1842-46.  
— Atlas pittoresque. 2 tom. 2° 1846.  
*Anthropologie.* Par M. le docteur Dumoutier. (Texte. Par M. E. Blanchard.) 1854.  
— Atlas. 2° 1842-47.  
*Botanique.* Par MM. Hombron et Jacquinot. 2 tom. (in 1). 1845-53.  
— Atlas. 2° 1852.  
*Géologie, minéralogie et géographie physique du voyage . . .* Par M. J. Grange. 2 pts. (in 1). 1848-54.  
— Atlas. 2° 1847.  
*Hydrographie.* Par M. Vincendon-Dumoulin. 2 tom. (in 1). 1843-51.  
— Atlas. atl. 2° 1847.  
*Physique.* Par MM. Vincendon-Dumoulin et Coupvent-Desbois. Tom. 1. 1842.  
*Zoologie.* Par MM. Hombron et Jacquinot. 5 tom. (in 2). 1846-54.  
— Atlas. 2° 1842-53.
- Astrologer** (The) of the nineteenth century: or, compendium of astrology, geomancy, and occult philosophy. By the members of the Mercurii, etc., [i.e. R. C. Smith]. 22 nos. Ill. 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1825. N. 17. 68.  
*Originally published under the title of 'The straggling astrologer of the nineteenth century.'*
- Astronomica veterum scripta isagogica Græca et Latina.** Auct. Græci: Procli Sphaera. Arati Solensis Phænomena et Prognostica. Leontius Mechanicus de constructione Arateæ sphaeræ, etc. Gr. and Lat. Latini: Aratea Phænomena, eum poetica interpretatione M. T. Ciceronis, F. R. Avieni, Germanici Cæs., cû cõmentariis incerti auct. Veterum poetarum fragmenta astronomica. C. J. Hygini Poeticon astronomicon. Lat. (And Camerarii carmen, etc.) Ill. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° [Heidelberg] 1589. O. 21. 30.  
*Title-page wanting.*
- Astronomical** (An) *catechism* . . . By a minister in the country for the use of his own children.  
12° Lond., 1792. P. 370/4.
- Astronomical Institution of Edinburgh.** See **EDINBURGH.**
- Astronomical Observations made at the Observatory of Cambridge.** By George Biddell Airy, (J. Challis, etc.) for . . . 1828(-1875). Vols. 1-23.  
4° Cambridge 1829-98. O\* 15.  
*The cover-title reads 'Cambridge Observations,' and this has been adopted in the continuation, vol. 24, pt. 1.*
- Astronomical Register:** a medium of communication for amateur observers, and all others interested in . . . astronomy. [Ed. by J. C. Jackson.] Vols. 11-24.  
8° Lond., 1874-86. Att. 44. 7.
- Astronomical Society of London.** See **ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.**
- Astronomische Abhandlungen.** Hrsg. von H. C. Schumacher. Hfte. 1-3 (in 1).  
4° Altona, 1823-25. \*1. 16. 33.
- *Another copy of Hft. 1.* In Yx. 7. 19.
- Astronomische Nachrichten.** Hrsg. von H. C. Schumacher, etc. Bde. 2, 3, 5-7, 12-16, 18, 20, 22-24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32-59, 119—  
4° Altona, 1823— Att. 58. 2.
- *General-Register der Bde. 121-150 . . . verfasst von A. Stichtenoth.* Hrsg. von H. Kreutz.  
4° Kiel, 1902. Att. 59. 2.
- *Literarisches Beiblatt . . . Hrsg. von . . . H. Kobold.* Jhrg. 1, 1912/13— 4° Kiel, 1913— Att. 59. 2.
- Astronomisches Jahrbuch,** oder Ephemeriden für das Jahr 1779 [berechnet von den Herren Bode und Schulze], nebst einer Sammlung der neuesten in die astronomischen Wissenschaften einschlagenden Beobachtungen . . . Unter Aufsicht . . . der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin verfertigt. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Berlin, 1777. O\* 23. 24.



**Astronomisches Jahrbuch**, 1797(–98) . . . Mit Genehmigung der Kgl. Akademie der Wissenschaften . . . hrsg. von J. E. Bode, etc. 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1794–95. Nf. 1. For continuation see BERLINER ASTRONOMISCHES JAHRBUCH.

— Sammlung astronomischer Abhandlungen, Beobachtungen und Nachrichten, hrsg. von J. E. Bode. Erster (and zweyter) Supplement-Band zu dessen astronomischen Jahrbüchern. 2 Bde. (in 1).

8° Berlin, 1793–95. In O. 20. 11.

The 2nd vol. contains a 'Register über die astronomischen Jahrbüchern von 1776 bis 1798.'

**Astronomy and Astro-Physics**. Editors, W. W. Payne, G. E. Hale. Vols. 11–13.

8° Northfield, Minn., 1892–94. LL. 49.

Vols. 1–10, entitled 'The Sideral Messenger,' wanting.

Continued as :

**Astrophysical (The) Journal**. An international review of spectroscopy and astronomical physics. Eds., G. E. Hale, J. E. Keeler, etc. Vol. 1—

8° Chicago, 1895— LL. 49.

— A general index, by authors and by subjects, to vols. 1–15. (Jan. 1895–June 1907). Compiled by S. B. Barrett. 8° Chicago, 1908. LL. 49.

**Astruc (Jean)**. Academical lectures on fevers.

8° Lond., 1747. G. 10. 4.

— L'art d'accoucher réduit à ses principes. Avec . . . une lettre sur la conduite qu'Adam & Eve dûrent tenir à la naissance de leurs premiers enfans.

12° Paris, 1766. \*H. 32. 1.

[—] Conjectures sur les mémoires originaux dont il paroît que Moïse s'est servi pour composer le Livre de la Genèse. With the text. Avec des remarques, etc. Anon.

12° Bruxelles, 1753. B. 24. 102.

— De morbis venereis libri novem. Ed. alt., etc. 2 vols.

4° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1740. \*H. 21. 5–6.

— A treatise of venereal diseases . . . containing an account of the origin, propagation, and contagion of this distemper, etc.

4° Lond., 1754. \*H. 21. 9.

— A treatise on the venereal disease; being chiefly designed as a translation and abridgment of the practical part of Dr. A.'s work. The 2nd ed. To which are added the improvements with regard to the use of the sasaparilla . . . as also an account of Mr. Plenck's method of cure, by S. Chapman, etc.

8° Lond., 1770. \*H. 23. 45.

— Mémoires pour l'histoire naturelle de la province de Languedoc, etc. Ill.

4° Paris, 1737. \*L. 20. 21.

— Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la faculté de médecine de Montpellier . . . Rev. . . . par M. Lorry, etc. Port.

4° Paris, 1767. \*G. 20. 52.

— Tractatus pathologicus. 8° Genève, 1743. \*G. 32. 3.

— Tractatus therapeuticus. 8° Genève, 1743. \*G. 32. 2.

— Traité des maladies des femmes . . . avec un catalogue chronologique des médecins, qui ont écrit sur ces maladies.

4 tom. 12° Paris, 1761. \*H. 32. 4–7.

— Treatise on the diseases of women. Tr. from the French.

2 vols. 8° Lond., 1762. G. 20. 12–13.

— Traité des tumeurs et des ulcères, avec deux lettres sur la composition de quelques remèdes et sur la nature des remèdes des maladies vénériennes. 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1759. H\* 32. 1–2.

— Treatise on diseases incident to children from birth to the age of fifteen.

8° Lond., 1746. G\* 6. 32.

— A treatise on the fistula of the anus; written originally in Latin by J. A. . . . To which are added several valuable pieces upon the same subject collected from the writings of Fabricius ab Aquapendente, Peter de Marchettis . . .

Adorned with a copper-plate describing a new instrument for performing the operation on the fistula of the anus . . .

invented by J. Freke, etc. [Tr. and ed. by W. Barrowby.]

8° Lond., 1738. \*H. 23. 16.

**Astrup (Eivind)**. With Peary near the Pole. Tr. . . by H. J. Bull. Ill.

8° Lond., 1898. \*P. 14. 23.

**Asturias (Francisco)**. Historia de la medicina en Guatemala. Ill.

8° Guatemala, 1902. H\* 24. 63.

**Astwalsatour (Aroutioun)**. See ARTEMI, of Wagarschapat.

**Asutosh Mukhopādhyāya**. An elementary treatise on the geometry of conics. 8° Lond., 1893. \*O. 15/1. 1.

— Law of perpetuities in British India. [Tagore Law Lect. 1898.] 8° Calcutta, 1902. Yr. 5. 72.

**Asuvas (Isaac)**. Zib he Zedeq. [Thankofferings of righteousness.] Heb. 16° Venice, 5422 [1662]. B. 23. 98.

**Asvaghosha**. The Buddha-Karita of A. Ed. . . . by E. B. Cowell. Sansk. [Anec. Oxon., Aryan Ser. 7.] 4° Oxford, 1893. Ys. 7.

— The Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan-King. A life of Buddha by Asvaghosha Bodhisattva. Tr. . . into Chinese, by Dharmaraksha and from Chinese into Eng. by S. Beal. [Sacred Books of the East, 19.] 8° Oxford, 1883. T\* 13.

— Die Vajrasūci des Asvaghosha von A. Weber. Aus den Abhandlungen der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, 1859. [Abhand. der philos.-histor. Klasse, 1859. Nr. 3.] Sansk. 4° Berlin, 1860. Mb. 1. 6/2.

**Āśvalāyana**. The Grihya Sūtra of Āśvalāyana, with the commentary (Vṛtti) of Gārgya Nārāyaṇa [or rather of Naidhruva Nārāyaṇa, son of Divākara; founded on Devasvāmin's larger commentary, entitled Bhāṣya]. Ed. by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyaratna, and Ānandachandra Vedāntāvāgisa. [Bibl. Ind. 57.]

8° Calcutta, 1869. Mb. 6. 34.

— Another copy. Ys. 6. 52.

— The Śrauta Sūtra of Ā., with the commentary of Gārgya Nārāyaṇa. Ed. by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. [Bibl. Ind. 49.] 8° Calcutta, 1874. Bs. 7. 20.

— Another copy. Mb. 5. 4.

**Āśvavaidyaka (The)**. See JAYADATTA SŪRI.

**Āśvalāyana**. See ĀśVALĀYANA.

**Asylum (The) Journal** for 1883 (–1884). Conducted by the medical superintendent of the Public Lunatic Asylum for British Guiana (R. Grieve). 2 vols.

4° Berbice, (1883–84). Np. 2. 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

**At home and abroad**; or, memoirs of Emily de Cardounell. See EATON (C. A. Waldie, afterwards Mrs.)

**Ataliq-Zamindaran (The)**. Persian. Vol. 1, (nos. 1–18).

8° 1877. Ma. 3. 32.

**Atchison ((Thomas)**. Petition to the King, submitted to . . . the Duke of Wellington, 14th Jan., 1829, by T. A., who . . . ordered . . . to perform the idolatrous services of the Romish Church . . . requested to be exonerated, etc.

2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 12/6.

**Athalsteinn**. Aðalsteinn: saga askumanns. Útgefandi: Páll Sigurðsson.

8° Akureyri, 1877. Ye. 11. 19.

**Athanasius, St., Patriarch of Alexandria**. Τὸν ἐν ἁγίοις πατρός ἡμῶν Ἀθανασίου . . . τὰ εὐρισκόμενα ἅπαντα. Sancti Patris nostri A. . . opera quæ reperiuntur omnia. Quam hæc ed. aliis hæctenus vulgatis locupletior sit epistola ad lectorem indicabit, etc. Gr. and Lat. Port. 2 tom.

2° Parisii, 1627. C\* 18. 15–16.

— Τὸν ἐν ἁγίοις πατρός ἡμῶν Ἀθανασίου . . . τὰ εὐρισκόμενα ἅπαντα. Sancti Patris nostri A. . . opera omnia quæ extant, vel quæ ejus nomine circumferuntur. Ad mss. codices . . . castigata, multis aucta: nova interpretatione, præfationibus, notis, variis lectionibus illustrata: nova Santi Doctoris vita, onomastico et . . . indicibus locupletata. Opera & studio Monachorum Ordinis S. Benedicti & Congregatione Sancti Mauri [principally by B. de Montfaucon, assisted by J. Lopin and A. Puget]. Gr. and Lat. 2 tom. (in 3).

Reid Beq. 2° Parisii, 1698. Vb. 1. 13–15.

— Τὸν ἐν ἁγίοις πατρός ἡμῶν Ἀθανασίου . . . τὰ εὐρισκόμενα ἅπαντα. S. P. N. A. . . opera omnia quæ extant vel quæ ejus nomine circumferuntur . . . accurate J. P. Migne. Gr. and Lat. 4 tom. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Gr. vols. 25–28.]

8° [Paris] 1857. Ye. 1. 19–22.

— Divi Athanasii . . . opera omnia, quæ quidem hæctenus latinitate donata sunt, quam fieri potuit accuratissime castigata . . . Accesserunt ad hæc nuper varia ejusdem opuscula, etc. (Interpretes: C. Porsena, J. Aretinus . . . Erasmus Roterodamus, etc.) Lat.

Joannes Hay, 1604. 2° Lugduni, 1532. C\* 21. 8.

- Athanasius, St., Patriarch of Alexandria** [continued]. Sancti A. . . opera dogmatica selecta. Ex recensione B. de Montfaucon, cum ejusdem interpretatione et adnotationibus. Præfatus est J. C. Thilo. [Ed. by D. J. H. Goldhorn.] *Lat. and Gr.* [Thilo, Bibl. Patr. Graec. Dogmat. 1.] 8° Lipsiae, 1853. Y. 16. 5.
- Select writings and letters . . . [Tr. by Cardinal Newman, A. Robertson and others.] Ed. with prolegomena . . . by A. Robertson. [Wace and Schaff, Sel. Lib. of Nic. and Post-Nic. Fathers, ii, 4.] 8° Oxford, 1892. B\* 8.
- The acts of Great Athanasius, with notes . . . on his creed, and observations on the learned Vindication of the Trinity and Incarnation by Dr. W. Sherlock. 4° n.p., 1690. C.R. 17. 5. 27/8.
- Another copy. Y. 21. 32/11.
- *Λογος σωτηρίας προς την παρθένον* (de virginitate). Eine echte Schrift des A. Von . . . Eduard, Freiherrn von der Goltz. *Gr.* [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 14.] 8° Leipzig, 1905. In Za. 8. 50.
- A. dialogi v. de sancta Trinitate, ex interpretatione T. Bezae. 2 pts. *Gr. and Lat.* 8° Lipsiae, 1573. A\* 8. 9.
- The Festal Epistles of S. A. . . Tr. from the Syriac. With notes and indices [by H. Burgess. Ed. by H. G. Williams.] [Lib. of the Fathers.] 8° Oxford, 1854. C\* 24/1. 33.
- Die Fest-Briefe des heiligen Athanasius, Bischofs von Alexandria. Aus dem Syrischen übersetzt und durch Anmerkungen erläutert von F. Larso. *Maps.* 8° Leipzig, 1852. Y. 18. 9.
- Historical tracts of S. A. . . Tr. with notes and indices [by M. Atkinson]. [Lib. of the Fathers.] 8° Oxford, 1843. C\* 24/1. 36.
- A. opusculum ad Marcellinum in librum Psahnorum. See BIBLE. PSALMS. LATIN. Psalterium, etc. 1542. \*C. 32. 20.
- Sant A. des hayligen Bischofs biechlein über das haylig buch den Psalter. [Tr. by Jörg Spalatin.] *Reid Beg.* 4° Augspurg, 1521. Dh. 1. 8/21.
- *Τον ἁγίου Ἀθανασίου κατὰ Ἀρειανῶν λόγοι*. The orations of St. A. against the Arians according to the Benedictine text. With an account of his life by W. Bright. *Gr.* 8° Oxford, 1873. R.R.
- Another copy. Yh. 9. 33.
- Select treatises of S. A. . . in controversy with the Arians. Tr. with notes and indices [by J. H. Newman]. 2 pts. [Lib. of the Fathers.] 8° Oxford, 1842–44. C\* 24/1. 34–35.
- See BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) ed. The paradise . . . compiled by A., etc.
- Vie. See HERMANT (G.)
- See MONTFAUCON (B. de) ed. Collectio nova patrum . . . A., etc.
- See STÜLCKEN (A.). Athanasiana.
- Athanasius and Zacchaeus.** See CONYBEARE (F. C.) ed. The dialogues of A. and Z., etc. 1898. Ys. 7. 79/2.
- Atharvaveda.** Atharva Veda Samhita. Hrsg. von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Bd. 1. Text. 8° Berlin, 1856. Ma. 4. 21.
- No more published.
- The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda reproduced . . . from the MS. . . at Tübingen. Ed. . . by M. Bloomfield and R. Garbe. *Pls.* 3 pts. 2° Baltimore, 1901. Yb. 2. 15–17.
- The Kashmirian Atharva Veda, book three. Ed. with . . . notes, by Le Roy Carr Barret. [Jour. Amer. Or. Soc. Vol. 32. 1912.] 8° P. 1334/2.
- Atharva-Veda Samhitā. Tr. with a . . . commentary by W. D. Whitney. Rev. and brought nearer to completion and ed. by C. R. Lanman. *Facs.* 2 vols. [Harvard Or. Ser. 7–8.] 8° Cambridge, Mass., 1905. Ys. 1.
- The hymns of the A.-V. Tr. with a popular commentary by R. T. H. Griffith. 2 vols. 8° Benares, 1895–96. Mb. 7. 13–14.
- Hymns of the Atharva-Veda . . . with extracts from the ritual books and the commentaries. Tr. by M. Bloomfield. [Sacred Books of the East, 42.] 8° Oxford, 1897. T\* 13.

- Atharvaveda** [continued]. Hundert Lieder des A.-V., übersetzt und mit . . . Erläuterungen versehen von . . . J. Grill. 2te . . . Aufl. 8° Stuttgart, 1888. Zt. 12. 100.
- The Parisistas of the Atharvaveda. Ed. by G. M. Bolling and J. von Negelein. Vol. i, pts. 1–3. 8° Leipzig, 1909. Bw. 3. 181<sup>3</sup>.
- See also GOPĀLATĀPANĪ-UPANISHAD.
- See also GOPATHA (THE) BRĀHMAṆA OF THE A. V.
- See also MAHĀNĀRĀYAṆA-UPANISHAD.
- See SAUNAKA. The A.-V. Prātiśākhya.
- Athenæum (The):** a magazine of literary and miscellaneous information . . . conducted by J. Aikin. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1807–09. \*V. 28. 29–33.
- Athenæum (The).** London literary and critical journal . . . 1828. [Ed. by] J. S. Buckingham. 4° Lond. (1828). R.R.
- Continued as :
- Athenæum (The) and Literary Chronicle . . . 1829.** 4° Lond. (1829). R.R.
- Continued as :
- Athenæum (The):** journal of literature, science and the fine arts (music and the drama). [Ed. by J. Sterling . . . N. MacColl, etc.] . . . 1830–35, 1837— 4 Lond., 1830— R.R.
- Vol. for 1836 wanting.
- Athenæum Daventriense.** See ECK (C. F. van) and BOSSCHA (P.). Het tweede eeuwfeest van het A., etc.
- Athenæus, Mechanicus.** Veterum mathematicorum A., Apollodori, Philonis, Bitonis, Heronis et aliorum opera. Græce et Latine pleraque nunc primum edita, etc. [Ed. by M. Thévenot.] Ill. 2 Parisiis, 1693. DD. 8. 15.
- Athenæus, Naucratis.** Ἀθηναῖον δειπνοσοφιστῶν βιβλία πεντεκαίδεκα. A. dipnosophistarum, hoc est, argute sciteq; in convivio disserentum, lib. xv, etc. [Ed. by J. Bedrotus, with the assistance of C. Herlinus.] *Gr.* Donald Clark, 1606. 2° Basilee, 1535. \*W. 16. 6.
- *Δειπνοσοφισταί* . . . cum rerum et scriptorum indicibus . . . Ed. stereo. C. Tauchnitziana, nova impr. 4 tom. (in 2). 16° Lipsiae, 1868. R.R.
- A. N. dipnosophistarum libri xv. Recensuit G. Kaibel. *Gr.* Vols. 1, 3. [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiae, 1887–90. Zt. 12. 40<sup>13</sup>.
- Vol. 2 wanting.
- Ἀ. δειπνοσοφιστῶν βιβλία πεντεκαίδεκα. A. deipnosophistarum libri xv. I. Casaubonus recensuit . . . Adjectae sunt ejusdem Casauboni . . . animadversionum libri xv. Addita est et J. Dalechampii Latina interpretatio, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* (Vol. 2.) Jacobus Nairn, 1678. 2° Lugduni [1597]–1600. \*W. 16. 36.
- Vol. 1 [Heidelberg] 1597. wanting. Title of vol. 2 is : 'I. Casauboni animadversionum . . . libri xv.'
- Ἀ. δειπνοσοφιστῶν βιβλία πεντεκαίδεκα. A. deipnosophistarum libri xv. I. Casaubonus Graecum textum recensuit . . . addita est J. Dalechampii Latina interpretatio . . . Adjecti sunt ejusdem Casauboni in eundem scriptorem animadversionum libri xv. *Gr. and Lat.* (Vol. 1.) 2° [Heidelberg] 1611. \*W. 16. 8.
- 2nd vol, consisting of 'I. Casauboni animadversionum libri xv,' is wanting.
- Ἀ. δειπνοσοφιστῶν βιβλία πεντεκαίδεκα. A. deipnosophistarum libri quindecim, cum J. Dalechampii Latina interpretatione, ultimum ab autore recognita . . . Editio postrema : in qua, ultra ea quae ante I. Casaubonus recensuit . . . adjectae sunt . . . variae lectiones, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* (Vol. 2.) 2° Lugduni [1612]–1621. \*W. 16. 10.
- 1st vol., i.e. the text of Athenæus, is wanting. The 2nd vol. has as title-page : 'I. Casauboni animadversionum . . . libri xv. 2a editio.'
- Ἀ. δειπνοσοφιστῶν βιβλία πεντεκαίδεκα. A. deipnosophistarum libri quindecim. Cum J. Dalechampii . . . Latina versione . . . Editio postrema, juxta I. Casauboni revisionem, adornata, additis . . . variis lectionibus . . . Accersere in aliquot Athenaei loca virorum duorum illustrium conjectanea, etc. (And I. Casauboni animadversionum in Athenaei dipnosophistas libri quindecim, etc.) *Gr. and Lat.* 2 vols. R. Goodsir. 2° Lugduni, 1657–64. Att. 53. 9. 1–2.

**Athenæus, Naucratis** [continued]. Ἀ. δειπνοσοφισταί. Deipnosophistarum libri quindecim . . . Emendavit . . . nova Latina versione et animadversionibus cum I. Casauboni aliorumque tum suis illustravit . . . J. Schweighäuser. Gr. and Lat. 14 tom.

8° Argentorati, 1801-07. \*W. 23. 36-49.

— Ἀ. δειπνοσοφιστῶν βιβλία πεντεκαίδεκα . . . Deipnosophistarum libri quindecim . . . Accedunt Villebrunii interpretatio Gallica et notae, itemque I. Casauboni animadversiones . . . Curavit . . . G. H. Schaefer. Gr. and Fr. Tom. 1 (in 3).

8 Lipsiae, 1796. \*W. 22. 17-19.

No more published.

— A . . . Deipnosophistarum libri quindecim . . . cura, diligentia, fide in Latinum sermonem versi a J. Dalechampio.

Robt. Nirolson, 1629. 2 Lugduni, 1583. \*W. 16. 7.

— The Deipnosophists or banquet of the learned. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. With an appendix of poetical fragments rendered into English verse by various authors, and a general index. 3 vols. [Bohn's Class. Lib.]

Geikie Bq. 8 Lond., 1854. Ft.

— Another copy. \*X. 32. 55-57.

**Athenagoras.** Opera . . . Recensuit . . . versione instruxit . . . J. C. T. Otto. Gr. and Lat. [Corpus Apolog. Christ. 7.]

8° Jena, 1857. In Yh. 7. 57.

— Libellus pro Christianis, Oratio de resurrectione cada-verum. Recensuit E. Schwartz. Gr. [Texte u. Unters. iv, 2.]

8° Leipzig, 1891. In Za. 8. 23.

— Apologie. Gr. See GEFFCKEN (J.) Zwei griechische Apologeten.

1907. Zw. 4. 38.

— Ἀθηναγόρου . . . πρεσβεία περὶ Χριστιανῶν. Του αὐτοῦ Ἀθηναγόρου περὶ ἀναστάσεως τῶν νεκρῶν. Gr. and Lat. [Sanct. Patr. Op. Polemica: Op. Patr. Gr. 3.]

8 Würzburg, 1777. In \*Y. 29. 3.

— The apologeticks of . . . A . . . Together with a . . . fragment of Justin Martyr on the . . . resurrection . . . And two other fragments: the one attributed to Josephus, the other to Methodius, concerning the state of the dead . . . With the original Greek [of those two fragments] printed in the appendix. Done into Eng., with notes; to which are prefix'd two dissertations, the one concerning the Jewish notion of the resurrection, the other concerning A. and his remains, by D. Humphreys, etc.

R. Goodsir. 8° Lond., 1714. Att. 53. 6. 21.

— A . . . apologia, vel legatio, vel potius supplicatio pro Christianis: ad imperatores Antoninum & Commodum. A S. Petro . . . in Latinum ex Graeco translata, & . . . commentariis illustrata, etc. 8° Coloniae, 1567. \*D. 31. 31.

— A . . . de mortuorum resurrectione. See PHILO, JUDAEUS. P. J. . . lucubrationes.

1561. \*D. 18. 46.

— See JUSTIN, MARTYR, ST. The writings of J. M. and Athenagoras.

1867. C\* 13. 2.

**Athenaion.** Ἀθηναίων: συγγραμμα περιοδικον κατα διηνικαν ἐκδιδόμενον συμπραξιν πολλῶν λογίων. Pls. Tom. 1-2, 5-10 (in 4).

8° Ἀθηναίω, 1872-81. Yt. 7. 92-96.

**Athenian (The) Gazette.** The Athenian Gazette; or, casuistical Mercury, resolving all the most nice and curious questions proposed by the ingenious, etc. [Ed. by J. Dunton in conjunction with R. Sault, S. Wesley and others, styling themselves the Athenian Society.] (And Supplement to the first (-fourth) volume of the Athenian Gazette, containing the transactions and experiments of the foreign virtuoso's . . . to which is added an account of the design and scope of most of the considerable books printed in all languages, etc.) Vols. 1-4 (in 1).

2° Lond., 1691. V\* 16. 6.

The title of each separate number reads 'The Athenian Mercury.'

— The Athenian oracle, being an entire collection of all the valuable questions and answers in the old Athenian Mercuries [i.e. the Athenian Gazette], intermix'd with many cases in divinity, history, philosophy . . . never before publish'd, etc. (And [vol. 4] A supplement to the Athenian oracle . . . To which is prefix'd The history of the Athenian Society [by C. Gildon], and an Essay upon learning [by the Athenian Society].) By a member of the Athenian Society [J. Dunton]. 3rd ed. 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1728. 1706. 1710. \*V. 23. 30-33.

Vol. 3 is of the 2nd ed., vol. 4 is of the 1st.

**Athenian (The) Mercury.** See ATHENIAN (THE) GAZETTE.

**Athenian (The) Oracle.** See ATHENIAN (THE) GAZETTE.

**Athenian Society, London, ed.** See ATHENIAN (THE) GAZETTE.

**Athens.** Compte-rendu de l'assemblée tenue par le peuple d'Athènes au Pnyx, avec la réponse de M. le Président du Conseil à la députation des Prytanes.

Blackie. 8° Athènes, 1876. Bl. Coll. 6. 33/5.

— See KREBS (J. T.). Decretum Atheniensium in honorem Hyrcani.

— ACROPOLIS MUSEUM. See DICKINS (G.). Catalogue, etc.

— BRITISH SCHOOL AT ATHENS. See BRITISH SCHOOL AT ATHENS.

— ÉCOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES. See ÉCOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES.

— ἙΘΝΙΚΗ ΒΙΒΛΙΟΘΗΚΗ ΤΗΣ ἙΛΛΑΔΟΣ. See SAKKELION

(J.) and SAKKELION (A. J.). Καταλογος τῶν χειρογράφων, etc.

— ἙΘΝΙΚΟΝ ΝΟΜΙΣΜΑΤΙΚΟΝ ΜΟΥΣΕΙΟΝ. See POSTO-

LAKAS (A.). Καταλογος τῶν ἀρχαίων νομισμάτων.

— ἙΘΝΙΚΟΝ ΠΑΝΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΙΟΝ. See infra NATIONAL

UNIVERSITY.

— ἙΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ ἈΡΧΑΙΟΛΟΓΙΚΗ ἙΤΑΙΡΙΑ. Πρακτικά, Ἰαν. 1879-Ἰαν. 1882.

Blackie. 8° Ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1880-82. Bl. Coll. 1. 29/1;

Bl. Coll. 2. 1/2.

— ed. See ARCHÆOLOGICA EPHEMERIS. Ἀρχαιολογικὴ Ἐφημερίς.

— ἙΛΛΗΝΙΚΟΣ ΔΙΔΑΣΚΑΛΙΚΟΣ ΣΥΛΛΟΓΟΣ. Πρακτικά, 1873, '74, '76.

Blackie. 8° Ἀθηναίω, 1873-77. Bl. Coll. 1. 29/2.

— Πρακτικά τῶν γενικῶν καὶ εἰδικῶν συνελευσεων τοῦ Ἑ. Δ. Σ., 1876-79.

Blackie. 8° Ἀθηναίω, 1878[-80.] Bl. Coll. 1. 29/4.

— Πρακτικά τῶν δυο ἑκτακτῶν εἰδικῶν συνελευσεων τοῦ 1879.

Blackie. 8° Ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1880. Bl. Coll. 1. 29/5.

— Καταστατικὸν τοῦ διδασκαλικοῦ μετοχικοῦ ταμείου.

Blackie. 8° Ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1880. Bl. Coll. 1. 29/3.

— NATIONAL UNIVERSITY. Ἐπιστημονικὴ Ἐπετηρίς, I',

1909-10. 8° Ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1911. By. 4. 39.

— Z', 1910-11. 8° Ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1911. By. 4. 40.

— H', [1911-12]. 8° Ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1912. By. 4. 41.

— Λογοὶ ἐκφωνηθέντες τῇ 28 Σεπτεμβρίῳ 1852 ὑπὸ τοῦ πρώην πρυτανεὺς Σ. Πηλλῆκα, παραδίδοντος τὴν πρυτανείαν τοῦ Ὁθωνίου Πανεπιστημίου, καὶ ὑπὸ τοῦ καθηγητοῦ Π. Ἀργυροπούλου διαδεχομένου αὐτὴν.

Blackie. 8° Ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1853. Bl. Coll. 2. 10/1.

— Ξενία. Hommage international à l'Université Nationale de Grèce à l'occasion du soixante-quinzième anniversaire de sa fondation (1837-1912). Ill.

8° Athènes, 1912. By. 4. 36.

— Τα κατὰ τὴν ἐβδόμηκοστήν πεμπτὴν ἀμφιτετριάδα τῆς ἰδρυσεως τοῦ Ἑθνικοῦ Πανεπιστημίου (1837-1912).

8° Ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1912. By. 4. 37.

There is also a title-page in French.

— Τα κατὰ τὴν πρυτανείαν Κυπαρισίου Στεφάνου . . . 1908-9.

8° Ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1911. By. 4. 38.

— ΠΑΝΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΙΟΝ ὉΘΩΝΟΣ, afterwards ἙΘΝΙΚΟΝ ΠΑΝΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΙΟΝ. See supra, NATIONAL UNIVERSITY.

— ΣΥΛΛΟΓΟΣ ΠΡΟΣ ΔΙΔΑΞΙΝ ΤΩΝ ἙΛΛΗΝΙΚΩΝ ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΩΝ. Ἐκθεσις τῶν πεπραγμένων ἀπὸ . . . 17 Ἀπριλίου 1869—31 Δεκ. 1871.

Blackie. 8° Ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1872. Bl. Coll. 1. 31/3.

— ὙΠΟΥΡΓΙΚΟΝ ΣΥΜΒΟΥΛΙΟΝ. Ἐκθεσις πρὸς τὸ Ὑ. Σ. περὶ τοῦ ζητήματος τῶν ἐκβαλαδῶν. Signed Ἑ. Δεληγιωργῆς.

Blackie. 8° Ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1872. Bl. Coll. 6. 33/1.

Title-page wanting.

**Atherley (Edmund Gibson).** A practical treatise of the law of marriage and other family settlements.

8° Lond., 1813. E. 20. 57.

**Atherley-Jones (L. A.) and Ballot (Hugh H. L.).** Commerce in war.

8° Lond., 1907. M\* 9. 13.

**Atherstone (Edwin).** The fall of Nineveh, a poem. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1828. S\* 21. 1-2.

— The last days of Herculaneum; and Abradates and Panthea: poems.

12° Lond., 1821. S. 22. 77/4.

- [Atherstone (Edwin) *continued*]. The sea-kings in England. Anon. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1830. LL 121. 4. 29-31.
- Atherton (John) *Bp.* Life & death of J. A. . . who for incest . . . & many other enormous crimes, dyed a shameful death, & was . . . hanged on the Gallows Greene at Dublin, etc. [In verse.] *Ill.* 4 Lond., 1641. Df. 9. 43.
- See BERNARD (N.). The penitent death of . . . J. A.
- Athill (Jacobus). Exercitatio . . . inaug. quaedam de ventriculo colligens. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1782. In H\* 25. 18.
- Two other copies. P. 1109/23; G. 15/2. 47/15.
- Athill (Samuel Byam). Exercitatio . . . exhibens observationes de usu aquæ frigidaæ externo. 8° Edin., 1778. Att. 76. 7. 15/5.
- Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 16/5.
- Athir. See IBN EL ATHIR.
- Athole (Duke of). The manuscripts of the Duke of A. etc. [Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. 12. App., pt. 8.] 8 Lond., 1891. W\* Window. 5.
- Athole (Family of). Jacobite correspondence of the Atholl Family during the Rebellion 1745-46. etc. [Ed. by J. H. Burton and D. Laing. Abbotsford Club, 17.] *Reid Bq.* 4° Edin., 1840. RI. 1. 17.
- Athole (John Murray, 4th Duke of). See SHORT (A) HISTORY of the transactions in the Isle of Man on which the House of Keys founded their . . . petition . . . against . . . the Duke of Atholl, etc.
- Atholl. See ATHOLE.
- Athos. See LAMBROS (S. P.). Catalogue of the Greek manuscripts on Mount Athos.
- [Atkey (Anthony).] The main argument of a late book [by M. Tindal] intitled, Christianity as old as the creation, fairly stated and examined, etc. Anon. 8° Lond., 1733. \*Y. 29. 38/1.
- Another copy. \*Y. 27. 2/2.
- Atkin (Joannes Myers). Diss. . . inaug. de apoplexia sanguinea. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/5.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 8/5.
- Atkins (Edward). Pure mathematics, including arithmetic, algebra, geometry, and plane trigonometry. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1875. Zd. 9. 361<sup>2</sup>.
- Atkins (Henry). An attempt to illustrate the Jewish law. 8° Lond., 1803. D. 19. 46.
- Atkins (John). The navy surgeon; or, practical system of surgery, with a dissertation on cold and hot mineral springs, and physical observations on the coast of Guiney. 8° Lond., 1742. \*H. 23. 5.
- A voyage to Guinea, Brasil, and the West Indies; in his majesty's ships, the Swallow and Weymouth, etc. 8° Lond., 1735. \*P. 23. 1.
- Atkins (Sir Robert). See ATKYNS.
- Atkinson (A.). Ireland exhibited to England, in a political and moral survey of her population, and in a . . . tour of certain districts, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1823. \*R. 28. 13-14.
- Atkinson (C. F.) *tr.* See CORDONNIER (E. L. V.). The Japanese in Manchuria, 1904.
- Atkinson (Charles). Panterpe; or, a pleasant almanack for . . . 1672, etc. 8° Lond., 1672. In M. 18. 36.
- Atkinson (Charles Milner). Jeremy Bentham: his life and work. 8° Lond. (1905). R\* 6. 31.
- Atkinson (Christopher) *M.P.* Trial of C. A. . . for perjury . . . in the Court of King's Bench . . . 19th July, 1783. Taken in short-hand by W. Williamson. 8° Lond., 1783. In V. 19. 26.
- Atkinson (Christopher) *Quaker*. The sword of the Lord drawn and furbished against the man of sin, etc. See FARMER (R.). The great mysteries of godliness and ungodliness. 1655. C. 21. 61/13.
- Atkinson (Edmund). See FOSTER (G. C.) and A. (E.)
- Atkinson (Edward). An argument for the conditional repeal of the Legal-tender Act, 1874. 8° Boston, 1874. P. 566/15.
- An easy lesson in money and banking. 8° 1874. P. 566/21.
- An extract from a magazine.

- Atkinson (Edward) *continued*. The industrial progress of the nation. Consumption limited, production unlimited. 8° New York, 1890. \*N. 15/3. 1.
- Labor and capital allies, not enemies. W. B. Hodgson. 16° New York, [1879.] Zo. 12. 114/5.
- The margin of profits: how it is divided, what part of the present hours of labour can now be spared. [Quest. of the day.] 8° New York, 1887. Zp. 11. 29.
- Revenue reform. Reprinted from the Atlantic Monthly of October 1871 for the National Revenue Reform Association. 8° Boston, 1871. P. 572 34.
- Atkinson (Emma Willsher). Memoirs of the queens of Prussia. 8° Lond., 1858. At. 4. 7.
- Atkinson (Ernest George) *ed.* See CALENDAR. Calendar of the State Papers relating to Ireland.
- Atkinson (George). The worthies of Westmorland; or, notable persons born in that county since the Reformation. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1849-50. Ag. 6. 57-58.
- Atkinson (George Franklin). 'Curry and rice,' on forty plates; or, the ingredients of social life at 'our station' in India. 8° Lond., 1858. Bg. 1. 11.
- Pictures from the North, in pen and pencil; sketched during a summer ramble. 8° Lond., 1848. Af. 4. 29.
- Atkinson (Henry George) and Martineau (Harriet). Letters on the laws of man's nature and development. 12° Lond., 1851. Bl. 5. 33.
- Atkinson (James) of the East India Company. The expedition into Afghanistan: notes . . . descriptive of the country, contained in a personal narrative during the campaign of 1839 and 1840. 8° Lond., 1842. F\* 27. 45.
- Sketches in Afghanistan. *Reid Bq.* 2° Lond., 1842. RC. 1. 39.
- *tr.* and abridger. See FIRDAUSI. The Shâh Nâmeh.
- *tr.* See KULSÛM NÂNI. Customs . . . of the women of Persia.
- Atkinson (James) of Oldbury, New South Wales. Account of the state of agriculture and grazing in New South Wales, etc. 8° Lond., 1826. \*K. 27. 7/1.
- Atkinson (James) *Surgeon*. Medical bibliography. A and B. 8° Lond., 1834. \*M. 24. 44.
- Atkinson (James Augustus) *ed.* Tracts relating to the Civil War in Cheshire, 1641-1659; including Sir George Booth's rising in that county. [Chetham Soc. N. S. 65.] 4° Manchester, 1909. RI. 4.
- Atkinson (James Jasper). Primal law. See LANG (A.). Social origins. 1903. XX. 13. 58.
- Atkinson (Jasper). Catholic blinds for Protestant eyes! or, brief observations upon the Bill . . . for the removal of Roman Catholic disabilities. 8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 19/8.
- Another copy. Yd. 8. 26/11.
- A letter to a member of Parliament; occasioned by the publication of the report from the Select Committee on the high price of gold bullion. 8° Lond., 1810. P. 504/1.
- [—] The state of our circulation and currency briefly considered in a letter to a friend. Signed J. A. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1826. P. 562/1.
- The state of the circulation and currency . . . considered, in a second letter, etc. 8° Lond., 1826. V. 18. 36/2.
- Atkinson (John) *Curator of Leeds Museum*. Compendium of the ornithology of Great Britain, with a reference to the anatomy and physiology of birds. 8° Lond., 1820. \*L. 2. 5.
- Atkinson (John) of Elsinore. The tariff; or, book of rates and duties on goods passing through the Sound, at Elsinoger in Denmark . . . Collected by J. A. 8° Glasgow, 1770. V. 18. 10/4.
- Atkinson (John Christopher). British birds' eggs and nests, popularly described. *Ill.* 12° Lond. [1862.] L\* 15/1. 1.
- Glossary of the Cleveland dialect; explanatory, derivative, and critical. 4° Lond., 1868. T. 1. 31.
- Sketches in natural history. With an essay on reason and instinct, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1861. \*K. 30. 56.

- Atkinson** (Joseph Beavington). An art tour to the northern capitals of Europe. 8° Lond., 1873. P\* 14. 6.  
— *Schools of modern art in Germany. Ill.* 2° Lond., 1880. Zv. 1. 1.
- Atkinson** (Mabel). Local government in Scotland. 8° Edin., 1904. \*N. 12. 43.
- Atkinson** (R. W.). Chemistry of saké-brewing. *Ill.* [Mem. of Sci. Dept. Tokio Daigaku.] 8° Tokio, 1881. Zl. 1. 2/3.
- Atkinson** (Railton). Diss. . . inaug. de podagra. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/6.
- Atkinson** (Robert). On Irish metric. An inaugural lecture on Celtic philology. 8° Dublin, 1884. P. 448/1.  
— *See* BOOK OF BALLYMOTTE. *Introd.* . . by R. A.  
— *See* BOOK (THE) OF LEINSTER . . . *Introd.* by R. A.  
— *See* IRELAND. STATUTES. Ancient laws of Ireland . . . Vol. 6. Glossary, comp. by R. A.  
— *ed. and tr.* *See* LEABHAR BREAC. The Passions and Homilies.  
— *ed.* *See* YELLOW (THE) BOOK OF LECAN.
- Atkinson** (Solomon). An essay on marketable titles. 8° Lond., 1833. \*E. 28. 48.  
— The law on the contract of sale. 8° Lond., 1853. E. 7. 17.  
— A practical treatise on conveyancing, comprising a digest of the laws of real property. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. \*E. 27. 40-41.
- Atkinson** (Stanley B.). The law in general practice. [Oxford Med. Publ.] 8° Lond., 1908. F\* 13. 34.
- Atkinson** (Stephen). The discoverie and historie of the gold mynes in Scotland . . . written . . . 1619. [Ed. by G. L. Meason. Bann. Club, 14.] *Reid Bq.* 4 Edin., 1825. RN. 7.
- Atkinson** (Thomas). Diss. . . inaug. de hepatitide. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/7.
- Atkinson** (Thomas Dinham). Glossary of terms used in English architecture. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1906. V\* 15/1. 90.
- Atkinson** (Thomas Witlam). Oriental and Western Siberia : a narrative of seven years' explorations . . . in Siberia, etc. *Map and ill.* 8° Lond., 1858. Bg. 2. 17.  
— Travels in the regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor and the Russian acquisitions on the confines of India and China. *Map and ill.* 8° Lond., 1860. Bg. 1. 16.
- Atkinson** (Mrs. Thomas Witlam). Recollections of Tartar steppes and their inhabitants. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1863. Cp. 12. 16.
- Atkinson** (W. I.). Poems on various subjects. 8° Lond., 1830. Zz. 12. 62.
- Atkinson** (William) *Member of the Statistical Society of London.* Principles of political economy ; or, the laws of the formation of national wealth : developed by means of the Christian law of government. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1840. Zo. 5. 59.  
— Principles of social and political economy ; or, the laws of the creation and diffusion of wealth investigated and explained. Vol. 1. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1858. Zo. 5. 100.  
*No more published.*  
— *Another copy.* Cn. 10. 54.
- Atkinson** (William) *of Leeds.* Popery unmasked, and her supporters exposed, in speeches at the Popish Meeting . . . Leeds, Dec. 5, 1828, with extracts from the Roman Canon Law, the Rev. Dr. Phillpott's letter to C. Butler, etc. 8° Leeds, 1829. V. 15/2. 20/1.
- Atkinson** (William B.) *ed.* The therapeutics of gynecology and obstetrics . . . as set forth by . . . contemporary specialists. 8° Philadelphia, 1880. \*F. 12. 3.
- Atkinson & Co.**'s West of Scotland edition of the Edinburgh almanack or universal Scots . . . register. *See* EDINBURGH (THE) ALMANACK.
- Atkyns** (John Tracy) *reporter.* *See* HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY. Reports of cases . . . determined . . . in the time of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke.
- Atkyns** (Sir Robert). A defence of . . . Lord Russel's innocence, by way of answer or confutation of a libellous pamphlet, intituled, An antidote against peyson [by Sir B. Shower ?]. With two letters . . . upon . . . his Lordship's tryal, etc. 2° Lond., 1689. Att. 80. P. 13/7.  
— *Another copy.* Q\* 24. 5/3.  
— An enquiry into the power of dispensing with penal statutes. With some animadversions upon a book writ by Sir E. Herbert, entituled A short account of the authorities in law, upon which judgment was given in Sir E. Hales's case. 2° Lond., 1689. Att. 80. P. 13/13.  
— *Another copy.* Q\* 24. 5/2.  
— The Lord Russel's innocence further defended ; by way of reply to an answer, entituled, The magistracy and government of England vindicated [by Sir B. Shower ?]. 2° Lond., 1689. Att. 80. P. 13/8.  
— Parliamentary and political tracts. 8° Lond., 1734. Q\* 23. 18.  
— The power, jurisdiction, and privilege of Parliament, and the antiquity of the House of Commons asserted . . . also a discourse concerning the ecclesiastical jurisdiction in the realm of England, etc. 2° Lond., 1689. Q\* 24. 5/1.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. P. 13/15.
- Atlantic Cable Directory** of registered addresses and directory code. Publ. by the Atlantic Cable Directory and Code Co. 8° New York, 1898. Zo. 2. 84.
- Atlantic (The) Monthly** : a magazine of literature, science, art, and politics. [Ed. successively by J. R. Lowell, J. T. Fields, W. D. Howells, T. B. Aldrich.] Vols. 29-52 (in 22). 8° Boston, 1872-83. Att. 48. 3.  
*Vol. 29 imperfect, wanting the nos. for Jan.-May.*
- Atlantis (The)** : a register of literature and science. Conducted by members of the Catholic University of Ireland. 4 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1858-63. C.R. 2. 7. 1-4.
- Atlas** of ancient and classical geography. 27 maps. [Everyman's Library.] 8° Lond., 1909. R.R.
- Atlas** portatif et itinéraire de l'Europe. *See* REICHARD (H. A. O.)
- Atlee** (Walker Franklin). Notes of M. Bernard's lectures on the blood, etc. 8° Philadelphia, 1854. F\* 14. 8.
- Atlee** (Washington L.). General and differential diagnosis of ovarian tumors, with special reference to . . . ovariectomy, etc. 8° Lond., 1873. \*F. 4. 32.
- Atmatattvaviveka.** *See* UDAYANA ĀCHARYA.
- Atmore** (Charles). Lay preaching defended . . . Remarks for the consideration of . . . Methodists occasioned by the conduct of Mr. C. Atmore, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1820. C.R. 9. 5. 32/8.
- Atrabiliarios** (Los). *See* PEREIRA (A. N.)
- Attaché (The) in Madrid** ; or, sketches of the court of Isabella II. *See* CALDERON DE LA BARCA (Mme. F. E.)
- Attaliota** (Michael). M. A. historia. Opus a Wladimiro Bruneto de Presle . . . recognovit I. Bekkerus. *Gr. and Lat.* [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant. 34.] 8° Bonnae, 1853. F. 20. 47.
- 'Attār** (Farid al-Dīn). *See* FARĪD AL-DĪN 'ATTĀR.
- Attar Singh**, *Sirdar of Bhadour, tr.* *See* SAKHEE BOOK.
- Attempt**—  
An attempt to analyse the automaton chess player of Mr. de Kempelen. *See* WILLIS (R.) *Jacksonian Professor.*  
An attempt to estimate the increase of the number of the poor . . . 1785-1803 ; and to point out the causes of it : including some observations on the depreciation of the currency. 8° Lond., 1811. P. 502/4.  
An attempt to explain the oeconomy of the human frame, upon the principles of the new philosophy. 8° Lond., 1739. G\* 28. 1.  
An attempt to explain the words : reason, substance, person, creeds, orthodoxy, etc. *See* ROBERTSON (W.) *D.D., of Ravilly.*  
An attempt to obviate the principal objections made against the doctrine of philosophical necessity ; occasioned by Philaretus's reply to A. Toplady. By Philalethes [pseud. of R. Bentley ?]. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1776. C.R. 13. 3. 19/4.

**Attempt** [*continued*].—

- An attempt to prove that every species of patronage is foreign to the nature of the Church. See GRAHAM (W.) *Minister at Whitehaven*.
- An attempt to reply to portions of an article on Evangelical preaching in the Edinburgh Review, by the author of 'Clarissima.'
- Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1837. C.R. 9. 4. 20/6.
- An attempt to shew the justice and expediency of substituting an income or property tax for the present taxes. See SAYER (B.)
- An attempt towards the improvement of religious fellowship... By a well-wisher to religion.
- 16° Glasgow, 1757. LL. 117. 8. 2/1.
- [**Atterbury** (Francis) *Bp.*] An answer to some considerations [by Woodhead] on the spirit of Martin Luther and the original of the Reformation; lately printed at Oxford. *Anon.* 4° Oxford, 1687. Z. 10/2. 47/4.
- [—] The axe laid to the root of Christianity; or, a specimen of the prophaneness and blasphemy that abounds in some late writings. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1706. \*A. 7. 17/4.
- [—] The case of the schedule stated; wherein an account is given of the rise & design of that instrument, etc. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1702. \*A. 7. 14/18.
- Epistolary correspondence, visitation charges, speeches, and miscellanies, etc. 4 vols. (in 3). 8° Lond., 1783–87. \*V. 28. 21–23.
- *Memoirs and correspondence.* See WILLIAMS (R. F.) 1869. Ak. 3. 24–25.
- [—] The mitre and the crown; or, a real distinction between them, in a letter to a reverend member of the Convocation. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1711. \*Z. 7. 17/17.
- On religious retirement. [Leaven Leaves.] 12° Edin., 1856. *In Ym.* 10. 45.
- [—] The parliamentary original and rights of the Lower House of Convocation cleared, and the evidences of its separation from the Upper House produc'd on several heads... To which is added a preface, giving an account of the dishonest methods of answering books taken up by the chief assenter [E. Gibson] of the Archbishop's sole power, in his late pretended review of The case of the schedule. *Anon.*
- Reid Beg.* 4° Lond., 1702. RQ. 7. 13/22.
- Private correspondence of F. A. and his friends in 1725. 4 n.p., 1768. C.R. 17. 5. 27.
- *Another copy.* V\* 25. 9/3.
- Sermons and discourses on several subjects and occasions. *Port.* 8th ed. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1735–66. \*A. 11. 5–8.
- Vol. 1 is of the 4th ed.*
- Sermons on several occasions. Publ. ... by T. Moore. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1734. \*A. 11. 3–4.
- [—] Some proceedings in the Convocation, A.D. 1705, faithfully represented. To which is prefix'd, an account of several ineffectual attempts ... made by the Lower Clergy, towards quieting all disputes, and proceeding upon synodical business. *Anon.*
- Reid Beg.* 4° Lond., 1708. RQ. 7. 13/21.
- At the end is a list of 'All the books and papers printed on either side in the dispute about the rights, etc., of an English Convocation.'*
- [—] To the Wh—s nineteen queries, a fair and full answer, by an honest Torie; purely for the publick good of his country. 8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 8/5.
- [—] The voice of the people, no voice of God; or, the mistaken arguments of a fiery zealot in a pamphlet entitl'd Vox populi, vox Dei ... fully confuted ... by F. A. 8° [Lond.] 1710. \*Z. 10. 21/10.
- See FAMILY LECTURES; or, a ... collection of sermons ... by ... A., etc.
- Attersoll** (William). A commentary upon the Epistle of Saint Panle to Philemon, etc. 2nd ed. 2° Lond., 1633. \*C. 19. 30.
- A commentary upon the fourth booke of Moses, called Numbers, etc. 2° Lond., 1618. \*C. 17. 5.
- The new Covenant, or a treatise of the Sacraments, etc. 4° Lond., 1614. \*D. 23. 29.

- Attfeld** (J. B.). English and foreign banks. A comparison. 8° Lond., 1893. \*N. 15/3. 25.
- Attfeld** (John). Chemistry: general, medical, and pharmaceutical, including the chemistry of the British Pharmacopœia. 8° Lond., 1869. \*I. 14. 28.
- 18th ed. Ed. by L. Dobbin. 8° Lond., 1903. U\* 15/1. 32.
- Introduction to pharmaceutical chemistry. 8° Lond., 1867. \*I. 14. 25.
- Atthalin** (Cl. Fr.). Institutiones anatomicæ per placita et responsa digestæ, etc. 8° Vesonione, 1756. \*H. 23. 13.
- Atthasâlini** (The). See BUDDHAGHOSA. The A.
- Atthill** (Mrs. Caroline Amelia). See HALSTED (C. A.) *afterwards Mrs. ATTHILL*.
- Atthill** (Lombe). Clinical lectures on the diseases peculiar to women. 8° Dublin, 1871. \*F. 7. 8.
- 4th ed. 8° Dublin, 1876. M.R.R.
- Atthill** (William) *ed.* Documents relating to the foundation and antiquities of the Collegiate Church of Middleham, York. With an historical introduction ... by W. A. [Camden Soc. 38.] 4° Lond., 1847. RK. 6.
- Atti** (Gli) dell' Accademia delle Scienze di Siena detta de' Fisiocritici, etc. Tom. 1–7. 4° Siena, 1761–94. \*Y. 17. 30–36.
- Appendice [to tom. 3] contenente le cose anatomiche del Sig. Dottor P. Tabarrani. 4° Siena, 1766. \*Y. 17. 32\*.
- Atti dell' Accademia Italiana di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti.** Tom. 1 (in 2). 4° Livorno, 1810. \*Y. 18. 56.
- No more published.*
- Atti della R. Accademia dei Lincei**, anno 296–309. Serie 5ª. Memorie della classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. Vol. 3–9. *Sir A. Geikie.* 8° Roma, 1899–1912. Be. 8. 1.
- Anno 295–311. Ser. 5ª. Rendiconti. Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. Vol. vii. 1; 2, fasc. 1–9, 11; viii–xii. 1, fasc. 1, 3–9; xii, 2, fasc. 12; xiii— *Sir A. Geikie.* 8° Roma, 1898— Ni. 2.
- Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze**, sezione della Società Reale Borbonica. Vol. 1. 4° Napoli, 1819. \*Y. 17. 60.
- Atti della R. Accademia delle Scienze di Torino**, pubblicati dagli Accademici Segretari delle due classi. Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. Vols. 29–36, 39–42, 44— 8° Torino, 1894— Bd. 8. 1.
- Indici generali dei volumi 21–40. 2 vols. 8°. Bd. 8. 1.
- Atti della Reale Accademia di Archeologia, Lettere e Belle Arti.** Vols. 23–25. 4° Napoli, 1905–1908. Bx. 1. 61\*.
- Nuova serie. Vol. 1— 8° Napoli, 1910— Bx. 7.
- Atti della Reale Accademia di Scienze Morali e Politiche.** Vol. 37— 8° Napoli, 1906— Bx. 7.
- Attic fragments of characters**, customs, opinions, and scenes. See MUDIE (R.)
- Attic** (The) orators. See JEBB (*Sir R. C.*) *ed.*
- Atticus Herodes** (Tiberius Claudius). H. A. quæ supersunt. Adnotationibus illustravit R. Fiorillo... Praefixa est epistola C. G. Heynii ad auctorem. (And J. J. Reiskii observationes in Herodis orationem.) *Gr. and Lat.* 8° Lipsiæ, 1801. *In W.* 18. 26.
- See STEPHANUS (H.) *ed.* Των παλαιων ῥητορων λογισμ. 1575. *In W.* 15. 37.
- Atticus Secundus**, *pseud.* See M'DIARMID (J.)
- Attilla**: a tragedy; and other poems. 8° Lond., 1832. S. 15/1. 24 2.
- Attinger** (V.). See KNAPP (C.), BOREL (M.) and A. (V.)
- Attiret** (Jean Denis). A particular account of the Emperor of China's gardens near Pekin ... Tr. ... by Sir H. Beaumont [psend. of J. Spence]. 8° Lond., 1752. *In T.* 19. 61.
- Atto**, *Bp. of Vercelli*. Attonis Vercellensis Episcopi opera omnia ... Accedunt Leonis viii. Antipape, epistola: et constitutiones. Intermiscentur Brunonis Colonienus, Wiboldi, Cameracensis, etc., scripta vel scriptorum fragmenta quæ exstant, etc. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 134.] 8° Paris, 1884. Yb. 1. 2.
- Attributes** (The) of Satan. 8° Lond., 1818. D\* 25. 9/9.



- Attwood (George).** Practical blowpipe assaying. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1880. O\* 15/1. 73.
- Attwood (Matthias).** Speech... in the House of Commons, 1821, on seconding Mr. Baring's amendment for the appointment of a select committee on the Bank Cash Payments Bill. 8° Lond., 1821. P. 501/1.
- Attwood (Thomas).** Letter to the Rt. Hon. N. Vansittart, on the creation of money, and on its action upon national prosperity. 8° Birmingham, 1817. V. 18. 39/2.
- Observations on currency, population, and pauperism, etc. 8° Birmingham, 1818. EE. 11. 25/1.
- The Scotch banker; containing articles... on banking, currency, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1832. Zp. 4. 60.
- Atty (R. H.).** The rights of capital versus the rights of persons: or 'more pigs and fewer parsons.' 12° Nottingham, n.d. P. 587/13.
- Atwater (Wilbur Olin) and Benedict (Francis Gano).** A respiration calorimeter with appliances for the direct determination of oxygen. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 42.] 8° Washington, 1905. Av.
- Atwood (Alice Cary) comp.** See SMITH (J. D.). Catalogue of the botanical library of J. D. S.
- Atwood (George).** An analysis of a course of lectures on the principles of natural philosophy. 8° Lond., 1784. Zd. 6. 37.
- Dissertation on the construction and properties of arches. *Pls.* 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1801-4. \*O. 19. 36/2.
- Treatise on the rectilinear motion and rotation of bodies, etc. 8° Cambridge, 1784. O\* 29. 3.
- Atwood (William).** The fundamental constitution of the English government, proving King William and Queen Mary our... rightful... king and queen, in two parts, etc. (And Appendix... Sir R. Filmer, and some of our divines, plaid against one another, etc.—Allegations in behalf of... the Lady Mary, now Queen of Scots, against the opinions and books set forth in the part and favour of the Lady Katherine... touching the succession of the crown. Written in the time of Queen Elizabeth [by T. Morgan].—Reflections on Bishop Overall's Convocation-book, M.D.C.VI.) 4 pts. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1690. Df. 2. 39/7-9.
- Superiority and direct dominion of the imperial crown of England over the crown and kingdom of Scotland, etc. 8° Lond., 1704. \*Q. 30. 36.
- Aubanel (Honoré) and Thore (A. M.).** Recherches statistiques sur l'aliénation mentale, etc. 8° Paris, 1841. \*F. 6. 1.
- Aubanel (Théodore).** La miougrano entre-duberto. [Provençal poems with a French prose tr. With a preface by F. Mistral.] Nov. ed. 8° Mount-Pelié, 1877. Zm. 10. 56. *Has also a title-page in French.*
- Aubé (Barthélemy).** See AUBÉ (Benjamin).
- Aubé (Benjamin).** Les chrétiens dans l'Empire romain, de la fin des Antonins au milieu du iii<sup>e</sup> siècle (180-249). 8° Paris, 1881. Yq. 8. 20.
- Histoire des persécutions de l'Église jusqu'à la fin des Antonins. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1875. Yd. 10. 54.
- Aubenton (Louis Jean Marie d').** See DAUBENTON.
- Auber (Peter).** An analysis of the constitution of the East-India Company... To which is prefixed a brief history of the Company and of the rise... of the British power in India. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1826. In Yp. 3. 2.
- Supplement to An analysis of the constitution of the East-India Company, etc. 8° Lond., 1828. In Yp. 3. 2.
- China: an outline of its government, laws, and policy, etc. 8° Lond., 1834. \*F. 22. 37.
- Rise and progress of the British power in India. *Maps.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1837. \*F. 22. 31-32.
- Auber (Théophile Charles Emmanuel Édouard).** Notice sur Trouville-les-Bains. 8° Paris, 1851. In H\* 18. 8.
- Traité de la science médicale (histoire et dogmes), etc. 8° Paris, 1853. In H\* 18. 8.
- Auberi (Louis).** See AUBERY DU MAURIER.
- Auberius (Claudius).** See ALBERIUS.
- Auberlen (Carl August).** The divine revelation: an essay in defence of the faith. To which is prefixed a brief memoir of the author. Tr. by... A. B. Paton. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib. iv. 16.] 8° Edin., 1867. Y. 4. 18.
- Der Prophet Daniel und die Offenbarung Johannis in ihrem gegenseitigen Verhältniss betrachtet und in ihren Hauptstellen erläutert... Mit einer Beilage von M. F. Roos. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Basel, 1874. Yh. 8. 4.
- The Prophecies of Daniel and the Revelations of St. John, viewed in their mutual relation... With an appendix by M. Fr. Roos. Tr. by A. Saphir. 8° Edin., 1856. X. 24. 19.
- and **Riggenbach** (Christoph Johannes). See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures... N.T., vol. 8. The two Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians. By C. A. A. and C. J. R.
- Aubert (Antonius).** Disquisitio de vera causa et cura inflammationis testieuli quae hernia humoralis sive testiculus venereus dicitur. 8° Gottingæ, 1797. P. 949/3.
- Aubert (Emil).** Om mundtlig Rettergang og Edsvorne. 8° Christiania, 1849. \*E. 27. 47.
- Aubert (Félix).** Histoire du parlement de Paris de l'origine à François 1<sup>er</sup>, 1250-1515. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1894. Yq. 8. 40.
- Aubert (Fernand).** See JULLIARD (C.) and A. (F.).
- Aubert (Hermann).** Grundzüge der physiologischen Optik. [Graefe and Saemisch. Hdb. d. ges. Augenheilkunde, ii. 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1876. In Yx. 4. 34.
- Physiologische Studien über die Orientierung, unter Zugrundelegung von Y. Delage... Mit einem Anhang: Purkinje's Bulletin von 1825: Über den Schwindel. 8° Tübingen, 1888. H. 6. 8.
- Shakespeare als Mediciner: Vortrag, etc. 8° Rostock, 1873. Yv. 3. 60/1.
- Aubert (Michael Conrad Sophus Emil).** See AUBERT (Emil).
- [Aubert de la Chenaye des Bois (François Alexandre).]** Dictionnaire historique des mœurs, usages et coutumes des François, etc. *Anon.* 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1767. \*R. 32. 26-28.
- [—] Dictionnaire raisonné et universel des animaux, ou le regne animal... Par M. D. L. C. D. B. 4 tom. 4° Paris, 1759. L\* 20. 56-59.
- [—] Système naturel du regne animal, etc. *Anon.* *Pls.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1754. \*L. 21. 20-21.
- See ROUX (A.), GOULIN (J.) and A. DE LA C. DES B. (A.).
- [Aubert de Versé (Noël).]** La véritable clef de l'Apocalypse. Ouvrage où... l'on découvre en particulier l'illusion des prédictions de Mr. J. L. F. P. D. R. *Anon.* 12° Cologne, 1690. Nm. 4. 23.
- Aubert de Vertot d'Aubeuf (René).** See VERTOT (R. de).
- Aubert du Petit-Thouars (Louis Marie Aubert).** See DU PETIT THOUARS (A. A.).
- Auberteuil (Michel René Hilliard d').** See HILLIARD D'AUBERTEUIL.
- Aubertin (Charles).** Sénèque et St. Paul. Étude sur les rapports supposés entre le philosophe et l'apôtre. 8° Paris, 1869. XX. 14. 37.
- Aubertin (Dominique).** Mémoires du Général A. See HUGO (J. L. S., comte). Mémoires. 1823. Be. 6. 39.
- Aubertin (Edme).** See ALBERTINUS (Edmundus).
- Aubertin (J. J.).** See CAMOENS (L. de). Seventy sonnets... With original poems by J. J. A. 1881. S\* 13. 25.
- Aubery du Maurier (Louis).** The lives of all the princes of Orange; from William the Great... To which is added the life of his present Majesty King William the Third... [Tr. from the Fr.] by T. Brown. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1693. Df. 7. 18.
- Memoires pour servir a l'histoire de Hollande et des autres Provinces-Unies. 8° Paris, 1711. Q. 22. 9.
- Aubeuf (René Aubert de Vertot d').** See VERTOT (R. de).
- Aubigné (Jean Henri Merle d').** See MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ.
- Aubigné (Théodoro Agrippa d').** Histoire universelle, comprise en 3 tomes. 2° [Amsterdam ?] 1626. Q\* 17. 41.
- The life of T. A. d'A., etc. 8° Lond., 1772. R\* 30. 34.



**Aubigny** (— d') *pseud.* See BAUDOUIN (J. M. T.)

**Aubin** (E.). See MÜNTZ (A.) and A. (E.)

**Aubin** (L. C. P.). *Éléments de pathologie externe.* 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1803. \*H. 29. 2.

**Aublet** (Jean Baptiste Christophe Fusée). *Histoire des plantes de la Guiane Française, rangées suivant la méthode sexuelle, avec plusieurs mémoires sur différens objets intéressans, relatifs à la culture & au commerce de la Guiane Française, & une notice des plantes de l'Isle-de-France.* Pls. 4 tom. 4° Londres, 1775. \*K. 20. 2-5.

**Aubrey** (John). 'Brief lives,' chiefly of contemporaries, set down... between... 1669 and 1696. Ed. ... by A. Clark, etc. *Ports., facs.* 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1898. Zr. 5. 65<sup>1-2</sup>.

— Collections for the life of Milton. See GODWIN (W.) *the Elder.* Lives of E. and J. Phillips, etc. 1815. \*S. 12. 29.

— Lives of eminent men. See WALKER (John) *Vicar of Hornechurch, Essex, ed.* Letters, etc. 1813. \*V. 23. 1-3.

— Miscellanies... 2nd ed., to which is prefixed some account of his life. 8° Lond., 1721. \*V. 31. 16.

— Miscellanies upon various subjects. [With a life of J. A.] *Ports.* 4th ed. [Lib. of Old Auth.]

8° Lond., 1857. Ym. 9. 47.

— Wiltshire. The topographical collections of J. A. ... 1659-70, with illustrations. Corrected... by J. E. Jackson, etc. [Wiltshire Arch. and Nat. Hist. Soc.]

4° Devizes, 1862. Bl. 1. 6.

— Memoir. See BRITTON (J.)

— *joint-author.* See McLEOD (—), FRAZER (J.), etc.

**Aubry** (Jean) *illustrator.* See ALYON (P. P.). *Cours de botanique.*

**Aubuisson de Voisins** (Jean François d'). *Mémoire sur les basaltes de la Saxe, accompagné d'observations sur l'origine des basaltes en général, etc.* 8° Paris, 1803. \*L. 23. 68.

— An account of the basalts of Saxony... tr., with notes, by P. Neill, etc. *Map.* 8° Edin., 1814. K. 20. 8.

— *Traité de géognosie.* Nouv. éd. [continued by A. Burat]. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1828-35. K. 20. 1-3.

— *Traité d'hydraulique, etc.* Pls.

8° Paris, 1834. O. 19. 78.

— 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1840. I\* 17/1. 56.

**Aucapitaine** (Henri) *Baron.* *Études sur le passé et l'avenir des Kabyles. Les Kabyles et la colonisation de l'Algérie.* [Bibl. algérienne et col.] 12° Paris, 1864. In Yq. 10. 17.

**Aucassin et Nicolette.** Aucassin et Nicolette. Roman de chevalerie Provençal-Picard, publ. avec introduction et traduction par A. Delvau, etc. [Bibl. Bleue, 23.]

8° Paris, 1866. Df. 8. 7.

— Aucassin et Nicolette : texte critique accompagné de paradigmes et d'un lexique par H. Suchier. 6<sup>e</sup> éd. ... Tr. fr. par A. Counson. 8° Paderborn, 1906. \*M. 6. 8.

— Aucassin & Nicolette, a love story : ed. in Old French and rendered in modern English... by F. W. Bourdillon.

8° Lond., 1887. Zv. 12. 127.

**Aucher** (Paschal). A dictionary, English and Armenian, by Father P. A. ... with the assistance of J. Brand. 2nd ed. 8° Venice, 1868. Yt. 4. 94.

— A grammar, Armenian and English.

8° Venice, 1819. Yt. 9. 69/1.

*Has also a title-page in Armenian.*

— *Another ed.* 8° Venice, 1832. Yt. 9. 69/2.

— Grammar, English and Armenian.

8° Venice, 1817. T. 20. 2.

*Has also a title-page in Armenian.*

**Auchinleck** (Hugh Browne). A dissertation on the chronology of the Judges of Israel, with an examination of the different systems delivered on the subject.

4° Dublin, 1809. Z\* 7. 1/4.

**Auchinleck** (James) *probable author.* The quare of jelusy. See JAMES I, *King of Scotland.* The Kings quair.

1910. Bl. 8. 1<sup>o</sup>.

**Auchterarder Case.** Report of the Auchterarder Case, the Earl of Kinnoull and the Rev. R. Young, against the Presbytery of Auchterarder. By C. Robertson, etc. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1838. \*E. 28. 39-40.

**Auchterarder Case** [continued]. Supplement to the Report of the Auchterarder Case, by C. Robertson... containing the speeches of the Lord Chancellor and Lord Brougham, etc. 8° Edin., 1839. P. 1211/1.

— *Another copy.* P. 100/3.

— See also CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

**Auckland.** UNIVERSITY COLLEGE (University of New Zealand). Calendar for... 1886, 1887, 1894-1901, 1903, 1906-8. 8° Auckland, 1886-1908. Cal. Sect. I. 5.

**Auckland** (George Eden, *Earl of*). See TROTTER (L. J.). The Earl of A.

**Auckland** (William Eden, *Baron*). The history of New Holland, from... 1616 to the present time. With a particular account of its produce and inhabitants, and a description of Botany Bay, etc. *Maps.*

8° Lond., 1787. \*P. 23. 14.

— The journal and correspondence of... Lord Auckland with a preface and introd. by... the Bishop of Bath and Wells. [Ed. by G. Hogge.] *Ports.* 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1861-62. Ai. 3. 22-25.

[—] Principles of penal law. *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1771. E\* 26. 15.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1771. E\* 20. 64.

[—] Some remarks on the apparent circumstances of the war in the fourth week of October 1795. *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1795. EE. 11. 66/5.

— Substance of the speech of Lord A., in the House of Peers. April 11, 1799, on the proposed address to His Majesty respecting the resolutions adopted by the two Houses of Parliament as the basis of an union between Great Britain and Ireland. 8° Lond., 1799. P. 284/3.

— Catalogue [of the library of the Rt. Hon. W. Eden].

8° [Lond.] 1806. \*M. 26. 27.

**Aucour** (Jean Barbier d'). See BARBIER D'AUCOUR.

**Auctores antiquissimi.** See MONUMENTA GERMANIAE HISTORICA.

**Auctores Latinae linguae, etc.** See GOTHOFREDUS (D.) ed.

**Auctores mythographi Latini.** See STAVEREN (A. van) ed.

**Auctores rei venaticae antiqui.** See VLIET (J. van) ed.

**Audain** (Léon). *Pathologie intertropicale : doctrines et clinique.* 8° Port-au-Prince, 1904. Zl. 4. 11.

**Audebert** (Jean Baptiste). *Histoire naturelle des singes et des makis.* 13 pts. (in 1).

2° Paris, an 8 [1800]. CC. 4. 29.

— and Vieillot (Louis Jean Pierre). *Histoire naturelle et générale des colibris, oiseaux-mouches, jacamars et promérops (des grimpeurs et des oiseaux de paradis).* Pls. 2 tom. *Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1802. Ve. 5. 1-2.

*Tom. 2 begins with a Discours préliminaire, by Camille de Genève. The half-title reads 'Oiseau doré, ou à reflets métalliques.'*

**Audebrand** (Philibert). *Roger de Beauvoir, pseud. of ÉDOUARD ROGER DE BULLY, etc.* Les Français sous Louis XIV & Louis XV. Texte par MM. P. A., R. de B., etc. Vignettes par MM. T. Johannot, T. Fragonard, etc.

8° Paris, n.d. Bb. 2. 30.

**Audeddinus, Abnasaphus.** See AUHAD AL DIN, *al Nasafi*.

**Audelay** (John). The poems of J. A. A specimen of the Shropshire dialect in the fifteenth century. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc. 14.] 8° Lond., 1844. RM. 8.

**Audeley** (*Lady Eleanor*) *pseud.* See TOUCHET (*Lady Eleanor*).

**Auden** (Henry William). Greek prose phrase-book, based on Thucydides, Xenophon, Demosthenes, Plato. 2 copies. 8° Edin., 1899. R.R.

**Audiffred** (J. P.). See RUTLEDGE (Sir J.). Nouvelle théorie astronomique, etc. [by F. M. Fyot and J. P. A.] Ouvrage mis au jour par J. R.

**Audiffredus** (Joannes Baptista). Phenomena caelestia observata Romae. Pls. 8° Romae, 1754. \*O. 22. 95/2.

**Audiffret** (Charles Louis Gaston d') *Marquis.* La crise financière de 1848. 8° Paris, 1848. P. 581/2.

— État de la fortune nationale et du crédit public de 1789 à 1873. Extraits revus et augmentés de l'ouvrage intitulé 'Système financier de la France.'

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1873. Zp. 3. 3/7.

**Audiffret** (Charles Louis Gaston d') *Marquis [continued]*.  
Examen des revenus publics.

8° Paris, 1839. P. 581/5.

**Audiganne** (Armand). *L'économie de la paix et la richesse des peuples*.

12° Paris, 1866. Zp. 12. 1/1.

— *Another copy*. Zo. 11. 81/2.

— *L'industrie contemporaine, ses caractères et ses progrès chez les différents peuples du monde*.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1856. Zo. 3. 83.

— *La lutte industrielle des peuples*.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1868. Zo. 7. 12.

— *Les ouvriers d'à-présent et la nouvelle économie du travail*. [Publ. Sci.-Indust. de E. Lacroix.]

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1865. Zo. 3. 86.

[**Audin** (Jean Marie Vincent).] *Guide du voyageur en Italie itinéraire, artistique, pittoresque*... Par Richard. *Maps*. 11° éd.

12° Paris, 1852. Ac. 6.

— *Histoire de Léon x*. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1844. F. 15/1. 67-68.

— *Histoire de la vie, des écrits, et des doctrines de Martin Luther*. Nouv. éd. *Ports*. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1841. Ag. 6. 23-24.

— *History of the life, writings and doctrines of Luther*. Tr. ... by W. B. Turnbull. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1854. Ag. 5. 36-37.

— *Histoire de la vie, des ouvrages et des doctrines de Calvin*. *Ports*. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1841. F. 15/1. 65-66.

[—] *Itinéraire descriptif et historique de la Grande-Bretagne ... l'Angleterre et l'Irlande* par Richard [pseud. of J. M. V. A.], *l'Écosse* par A. Joanne. *Maps*. Nouv. éd.

12° Paris, 1853. Bf. 7. 51.

**Audinet Serville** (Jean Guillaume). See **SERVILLE**.

**Audoenus** (Joannes). See **OWEN** (J.)

**Audouard** (Mathieu-François-Maxence). *De l'empyème, cure radicale obtenue par l'opération, et de l'erreur à éviter dans les maladies de la poitrine qui ont cette terminaison, etc.*

8° Paris, 1808. H. 19. 36/2.

**Audouin** (Jean Victor). See **BORY DE SAINT VINCENT** (J. B. G. M.) ed. *Dictionnaire ... d'histoire naturelle*, par MM. A., I. Bourdon, etc.

— and **Milne Edwards** (Henri). *Recherches pour servir à l'histoire naturelle du littoral de la France ... Voyage à Granville, aux Iles Chausey et à Saint-Malo*. *Pls*. Tom. 1-2.

8° Paris, 1832-34. L\* 25. 15-16.

Tom. 1. Introduction.

Tom. 2. Annélides. 1<sup>re</sup> pte.

No more published.

**Audoux** (Marguerite). *Marie-Claire*. Roman. Préface d'O. Mirbeau.

8° Paris, 1910. \*M. 6. 11.

**Audsley** (George Ashdown). See **AUDSLEY** (W. J.) and **A.** (G. A.)

— and **Bowes** (James Lord). *Keramic art of Japan*.

4° Lond., 1881. Zv. 2. 4.

**Audsley** (William James) and **Audsley** (George Ashdown). *Popular dictionary of architecture and the allied arts, etc.* Ill. Vols. 1-3. (A— Buttery).

8° Liverpool, [1880-82.] X\* 9. 1<sup>13</sup>.

*Fol. 1 is of the 2nd ed. No more published.*

**Audubon** (John James). *The birds of America from original drawings by J. J. A.* 4 vols.

2° Lond., 1827-38. Ve. 1. 3-6.

— *The life and adventures of J. J. A.*... Ed. ... by R. Buchanan. *Ports*.

8° Lond., 1868. Ak. 2. 18.

— *Ornithological biography; or, an account of the habits of the birds of the United States of America; accompanied by descriptions of the objects represented in ... The birds of America, and interspersed with delineations of American scenery and manners*. 5 vols.

8° Edin., 1831-39. L\* 18. 1-5.

— *A synopsis of the birds of North America*.

8° Edin., 1839. L\* 18. 6.

— See **ST. JOHN** (Mrs. H. R.). *A., the naturalist in the New World*.

— and **Bachman** (John). *The viviparous quadrupeds of North America*. *Pls. only*. 3 vols.

2° New York, 1845-48. CC. 1. 16-18.

**Aue** (Carl Eduard). *Second German reading book, with notes in English*. 8° Edin., 1851. C.R. 12. 7. 19.

**Aue** (Hartmann von). See **HARTMANN, von Aue**.

**Auenbrugger** (Leopold). *L. A. inventum novum ex percussione thoracis humani ut signo abstrusus interni pectoris morbos detegendi*. 8° Vindobonæ, 1761. \*G. 23. 5.

— *Nouvelle méthode de reconnoître les maladies internes de la poitrine par la percussion de cette cavité*. See **ROZIERE DE LA CHASSAGNE** (— de). *Manuel des pulmoniques, etc.* 1770. \*H. 31. 56.

— *Nouvelle méthode pour reconnaître les maladies internes de la poitrine par la percussion*. Tr. du Lat. et commenté par I. N. Corvisart. 8° Paris, 1808. \*H. 29. 3.

— *Another copy*. G\* 14. 1.

**Auendeath**. See **HISPANUS** (Johannes).

**Auendehut**. See **HISPANUS** (Johannes).

**Auenmüller** (Johannes Conradus). See **ALBERTI** (V.) *præs.*

**Auer** (Hans). *Börsengebäude*. [Hdb. der Architektur, Tl. iv, Hlb.-Bd. 2, Hft. 2.] 8° Stuttgart, 1902. RI. 14.

**Auerbach** (Berthold). *Deutsche illustrierte Volksbücher*. Ill. Bde. 1-3. 8° Stuttgart, n.d. RF. 14. 3<sup>13</sup>.

— *Die Geschichte des Diethelm von Buchenberg*. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 157.]

8° Wiesbaden, 1913. In RF. 11. 5<sup>29</sup>.

— *B. A.'s sämtliche Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten*. Volksausg. 10 Bde. (in 5). 8° Stuttgart, n.d. Zs. 8. 85-89.

— *Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten*. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 Thle. (in 1). 12° Mannheim, 1846. Yf. 11. 31.

**Auerbach** (Felix). *Die Wirkungsgesetze der dynamo-elektrischen Maschinen*. Ill. [Elek.-tech. Bibl. 38.]

8° Wien, 1887. Yx. 10. 117.

— *Das Zeisswerk und die Carl-Zeiss-Stiftung in Jena: ihre wissenschaftliche ... Entwicklung, etc.* Ill. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.

8° Jena, 1904. X\* 13. 16.

— 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Jena, 1907. Zf. 4. 44.

**Auerbach** (G.). *Anthracen: its constitution, properties, manufacture, and derivatives ... with their applications in dyeing and printing*. Tr. and ed. ... by W. Crookes.

8° Lond., 1877. Zi. 5. 1.

**Auersvalda** (Joannes Ernestus ab) *resp.* See **WICHMANNSHAUSEN** (J. C.) *præs.*

**Auffdiener** (Joannes Adolphus). See **STRECKER** (C. W.) *præs.*

**Aufrichtig**. See **AUFRICHTIG**.

**Aufgaben des Christenthums**. Vier öffentliche Vorträge gehalten im Protestantenverein zu Carlsruhe von Dr.

Bluntschli, Dr. Holtzmann, Dr. Rothe, Dr. Schenkel, etc.

8° Eberfeld, 1866. P. 1015/7.

**Auflösung etlicher Fragen** zu lob und ere christi Jesu, auch seiner lieben mutter Marie, wider die verstockt phinte Juden, und alle die jhenen so sie in jren landen und steten wider recht enthalten füren und gedulden neulich geschehen.

4° Nürnberg, 1520. Dh. 3. 22.

**Aufmkolk** (Fridericus Wilhelmus). *Diss. inaug. med. de cortice Caribaeo cortici Peruviano substituendo*.

8° Gottingae, (1793). P. 940/5.

**Aufrecht** (Emanuel). *Die Lungenentzündungen*. Ill. [Nothnagel, Sp. Path. u. Ther. xiv, 2, 1.]

8° Wien, 1899. Bt. 6.

**Aufrecht** (Simon Theodor). See **AUFRECHT** (Theodor).

**Aufrecht** (Theodor). *Blüthen aus Hindustan [in verse] gelesen von T. A.* 16° Bonn, 1873. Ys. 10. 7/1.

— *Contributions towards an etymological dictionary of the English language*. [Trans. Philol. Soc. 1865.]

8°. P. 273/5.

— *De accentu Sanscritico ... Particula prima, de accentu compositorum*. 8° Bonnae, 1847. Yt. 6. 1.

— *Florentine Sanskrit manuscripts examined by Dr. T. A.* 8° Leipzig, 1892. Mb. 7. 12.

— *Katalog der Sanskrit-Handschriften der Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Leipzig*. See **LEIPZIG. UNIVERSITY. Katalog der Handschriften**, 1. 1901. \*M. 17. 74.

— *Die Sanskrit-Handschriften der K. Hof- und Staatsbibliothek in München*. [Cat. Cod. MSS. Bibl. Reg. Monac. i, 5.] 8° München, 1909. Bn. 8. 23.

- Aufrecht** (Theodor) [*continued*]. Some Greek etymologies. [Trans. Philol. Soc. 1867.] 8°. P. 281/9.  
 — *Another copy*. P. 324/6.  
 — Ueber die Paddhati von Çarnagadhara. [Zeits. d. Deut. Morgenl. Ges. 27.] 8° Leipzig, 1873. Ys. 4. 58.  
 — *Another copy*. Ys. 4. 59.  
 — *ed.* See AITAREYABRĀHMANA.  
 — *comp.* See BODLEIAN LIBRARY, Oxford. Catalogi codicum manuscriptorum Bibliothecae Bodleianae pars octava. codices Sanscriticos complectens.  
 — *ed.* See RIGVEDA. Die Hymnen.

— and **Kirchhoff** (Adolf). Die umbrischen Sprachdenkmäler. Ein Versuch zur Deutung derselben, etc. Pls. 2 Bde. (in 1). 4° Berlin, 1849–51. \*T. 24. 34.

**Aufrère** (Anthony). An abridgment of 'A warning to Britons against French perfidy and cruelty; or a short account of the treacherous and inhuman conduct of the French officers and soldiers towards the peasants of Suabia, during the invasion of Germany in 1796: selected and tr. from a ... Ger. publication by A. Aufrère, Esq.' With some extracts from the translator's 'Address to the people of Great Britain.'

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1798. C.R. 9. 6. 8/5.  
 — *Another copy*. C.R. 9. 4. 33/6.

**Aufrichtige und unpartheyische Gedanken**, von der Electricität, worinnen der Herr Prof. Bose ... gegen das so harte Urtheil des Hamb. unpartheyischen Correspond. im 153. Stk. ... vertheidiget wird. [Containing the article.] 4° Wittenberg u. Zerbst, 1744. P. 1231/25.

**Aufrichtig (Die) entdeckte Probiere- und Scheide-Kunst** derer Venetianer; welcher noch beygefüget wird. 1. Ein Probiere-Büchlein von ... Berg- und Müntz-Proben; 2. Besondere Particular-Arbeiten, bestehend in Einbringen ... 3. Einige zur Verbesserung derer Metallen dienende Universal-Processse; 4. Eine Collation der Schriftten Fr. B. Valentini, etc. 12° Saalfeld, 1717. Yx. 9. 44.

**Aufrie de Chaulieu** (Guillaume). See CHAULIEU.

**Aufsess** (Otto, *Freiherr von und zu*). Die physikalischen Eigenschaften der Seen. [Die Wissenschaft, Hft. 4.] 8° Braunschweig, 1905. Zf. 8. 46.

**Augar** (Friedrich). Die Frau im römischen Christenprocess, etc. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 13.] 8° Leipzig, 1905. In Za. 8. 49.

**Augenius** (Horatius). H. A. ... epistolarum et consultationum medicinalium libri xxiii ... Quibus accessere eiusdem authoris de hominis partu libri ii. Nunc primum in Germania ... repurgati, ac in lucem emissi. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Francofurti, 1597. \*G. 18. 3.

**Auget de Montyon** (Antoine Jean Baptiste Robert). See MONTYON.

**Aughey** (Samuel). Sketches of the physical geography and geology of Nebraska. *Sir A. Geikie*. 8° Omaha, 1880. LL. 117. 4. 20.

**Augier** (Émile). L'aventurière, comédie en quatre actes, en vers. 8° Paris, 1870. Zs. 11. 4/2.

— La biguë, comédie en deux actes, en vers. Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1868. Zs. 12. 58/3.

— Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1880. Zs. 11. 51.

— La contagion, comédie en cinq actes, en prose. Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1866. Zs. 12. 60/4.

— Diane, drame en cinq actes, en vers. Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1868. Zs. 12. 61/2.

— Les effrontés, comédie en cinq actes, en prose. 8° éd. 8° Paris, 1868. Zs. 12. 61/1.

— Le fils de Giboyer, comédie en cinq actes, en prose. Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1869. Zs. 12. 60/2.

— Gabrielle, comédie en cinq actes, en vers. Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1866. Zs. 12. 59/3.

— Un homme de bien, comédie en trois actes et en vers. 8° Paris, 1857. Zs. 12. 58/1.

— La jeunesse, comédie en cinq actes et en vers. 4° éd. 8° Paris, 1862. Zs. 12. 60/1.

— Lions et renards, comédie en cinq actes, en prose. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1870. Zs. 12. 61/4.

**Augier** (Émile) [*continued*]. Le mariage d'Olympe, pièce en trois actes, en prose. Nouv. éd.

8° Paris, 1863. Zs. 12. 58/2.

— Maître Guérin, comédie en cinq actes, en prose. 3° éd. 8° Paris, 1865. Zs. 12. 58/4.

— *Another copy*. Zs. 12. 60/3.

— Les méprises de l'amour, comédie en cinq actes et en vers. 8° Paris, 1852. Zs. 12. 61/3.

*Title-page wanting.*

— Paul Forestier, comédie en quatre actes, en vers. 4° éd. 8° Paris, 1868. Yo. 5. 23/1.

— Philiberte, comédie en trois actes et en vers. Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1865. Zs. 11. 4/1.

— Le post-scriptum, comédie en un acte, en prose. 8° Paris, 1869. Zs. 12. 59/4.

— See MUSSET (A. de) and A. (É.)

— See PARIGOT (H.). É. A.

— and **Foussier** (Édouard). Un beau mariage, comédie en cinq actes, en prose. 2° éd.

8° Paris, 1859. Zs. 12. 62/2.

— Ceinture dorée, comédie en trois actes, en prose. Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1865. Zs. 12. 101.

*Foussier's name does not appear on the title-page.*

— Les honnêtes pauvres, pièce en cinq actes, en prose. Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1868. Zs. 12. 59/2.

— and **Sandeau** (Jules). Le gendre de M. Poirier, comédie en quatre actes, en prose. Nouv. éd.

8° Paris, 1871. Zs. 12. 59/5.

— La pierre de touche, comédie en cinq actes et en prose. 8° Paris, 1860. Zs. 12. 62/1.

**Augier** (Guillaume Victor Émile). See AUGIER (É.)

**Augier de Marigny** (François). Histoire des Arabes sous le gouvernement des Califes. [Ed. by G. L. Calabre Peran.] 4 tom. 12° Paris, 1750. \*Q. 20. 61-64.

— History of the Arabians, under the government of the Caliphs ... Tr. ... with ... notes. 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1758. R\* 25. 39-42.

**Augsburg**. See CHARLES V, *Emperor of Germany*. Auff kaiserlicher Maiestet erforderung und ausschreiben, sind nach benante Churfürsten und Fürsten Geistlich und weltlich erschienen zu Augsburg.

— COLLEGIUM MEDICUM. Pharmacopoeia Augustana reformat. See ZWELFER (J.) *ed.*

— INTERIM. Interim, hoc est, constitutio praescribens, qua ratione ... Imp. Ro. Status in negotio religionis, vsq: ad decisionem Concilij Tridentini sese mutuo gerere ... debeant, in nūc habito Augustę cōventu xv Maij a Caes. M. publicata.

*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lugduni, 1548. De. 1/2. 79.

**Augsburg Confession**. See LUTHERAN CHURCH.

**Auguet de Saint-Sylvain** (L. Xavier) *Baron de Los Valles*. See LOS VALLES.

**Augurellus** (Joannes Anrelius). J. A. A. ... Chrysopoeia et Vellus aureum, etc. (And N. Albinei ... Carmen aureum, etc.). 8° [Geneva? 1639?] I\* 23. 73/2.

— Vellus aureum et Chrysopoeia ... das ist, Göllden-Vliess und Gold-erzielungs-Kunst ... Aus dem Lat. ins Teutsche übers. [in prose] von ... V. Weigelio.

8° Hamburg, 1716. Yx. 9. 35/2.

**August**. See AUGUSTUS.

**Augustan (The) Review**, a monthly production. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1815–16. Att. 49. 9.

**Augusti** (Johann Christian Wilhelm). The antiquities of the Christian Church. Tr. and compiled from the works of Augusti; with numerous additions from Rheinwald, Siegel and others, by L. Coleman.

4° Andover, 1841. D. 18. 49.

— Chrestomathia patristica. 2 vols. (in 1).

8° Lipsiae, 1812. X. 21. 74.

— Denkwürdigkeiten aus der christlichen Archäologie; mit beständiger Rücksicht auf die gegenwärtigen Bedürfnisse der christlichen Kirche. 12 Bde. (in 6).

8° Leipzig, 1817–30. Z. 7. 66-71.

— Grundriss einer historisch-kritischen Einleitung in's Alte Testament. 2<sup>te</sup> Ausg. 8° Leipzig, 1827. Z\* 9. 21.

- Augusti** (Johann Christian Wilhelm) [*continued*]. Handbuch der christlichen Archäologie, etc. 3 Bde.  
8° Leipzig, 1836-37. Yb. 8. 42-44.  
— Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte. 3te Ausg.  
8° Leipzig, 1820. Z\* 9. 20.  
— Predigten auf alle Sonn- und Festtage des Kirchenjahres, aus den Schriften der Kirchenväter ausgewählt, übersetzt, und mit kurzen . . . Anmerkungen erläutert, von J. C. W. A. 2 Bde.  
8° Leipzig, 1838-39. Yb. 8. 15-16.  
— *tr.* See BIBLE. GERMAN. Die Schriften des Alten Testaments, etc.  
**Augusti** (Michele). Dei terremoti di Messina, e di Calabria, dell' anno 1783, etc. 8° Bologna, [1783.] H. 18. 27/2.  
**Augustin** (Friedrich Ludwig). Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen. Bd. 1. 8° Berlin, 1809. 1. 18. 27.  
— Pharmacopœia extemporanea, etc.  
8° Berolini, 1809. \*I. 23. 31/2.  
— *Another copy.* \*I. 27. 23/2.  
— Vollständige Übersicht der Geschichte der Medicin in tabellarischer Form. 2te . . . Ausg.  
4° Berlin, 1825. H\* 17. 70.  
— Von Galvanismus und dessen medicinischer Anwendung.  
8° Berlin, 1801. P. 1092/4.  
**Augustin** (Paulus Jos. Lud.). Diss. . . de sponsalibus academicorum absque consensu parentum contractis, etc. 4° (Ingolstadt, 1757). P. 996/9.  
**Augustine, St., Bp. of Canterbury.** Life. See NEWMAN (J. H.) *Card., ed.* Lives of the English saints.  
**Augustine, St., Bp. of Hippo.**

## ARRANGEMENT

Works. a. Latin, b. English, c. Epitomes.  
Two or more works.  
Confessiones.  
De civitate Dei.  
De consensu Evangelistarum.  
De haeresibus.  
De opere monachorum.  
De spiritu et littera.  
Enarrationes in Psalmos.  
Enchiridion.  
Epistolae.  
In Joannis Evangelium tractatus.  
Sermones.  
Selections.  
Supposititious works.  
Appendix.

## WORKS

- D. A. A. . . . omnium operum primus (—decimus) tomus . . . Additus est . . . index (per F. Bourgoinum digestus). [An ed. following that of Erasmus of 1529, with corrections by J. Haemer.] 10 tom. (in 8).  
Clement Litl. 2° Parisiis, 1531. Dd. 1. 10-17.  
The index has a separate title-page, dated 1532.  
— S. Aurelii A. . . . opera quae reperiri potuerunt omnia . . . per theologos Lovanienses ex vetustissimis manuscriptis codicibus . . . vindicata & hac postrema ed. . . . ornatus in lucem emissa, etc. 10 tom. (in 5).  
2° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1616. C\* 15. 15-19.  
— Sancti Aurelii A. . . . operum omnium ante annum MDCXIV tam Basileae quam Lutetiae, Antverpiae, Lugduni, & Venetiis editorum supplementum, una cum sex libris secundae responsionis ejusdem B. A. Contra Julianum haereticum Pelagianum . . . H. Vignier . . . ex . . . codicibus MSS. eruit. 2 tom. (in 1). 2° Parisiis, 1654. C\* 15. 20.  
— Sancti Aurelii A. . . . opera omnia, post Lovaniensium theologorum recensionem castigata . . . opera et studio Monachorum Ordinis Sancti Benedicti e Congregatione S. Mauri. Ed. noviss. . . . accurante J. P. Migne, etc. 12 tom. numbered 1-11 and 16. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vols. 32-47.]  
8° Parisiis, 1865-88. Yb. 2. 15-27.  
Tom. III, 2 wanting.  
— Opera. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat.]  
8° Vindebonae, 1887— \*C. 8.  
In progress.  
— The works of Aurelius A. . . . A new tr. Ed. by . . . M. Deds. 15 vols. 8° Edin., 1871-76. Yh. 6. 1-15.

- Augustine, St., Bp. of Hippo** [*continued*]. Omnium operum Divi Aurelii A. . . . epitome . . . per J. Piscatorium . . . comportatum.  
John Craw, 1637. 2° Augustae Vindelicorum, 1537.  
\*C. 18. 1/1.  
— *Another ed.* Nunc autem diligentius recognita . . . aucta, & locupletata per J. Pessellium . . . Per eundem . . . accessit ex eodem A. collectus de septem sacrosanctis sacramentis tomus tertius. 2° Coloniae, 1542. C\* 21. 9.  
— A. Augustini libri in epitomen distributi. See BIBLIOTHECA STUDII THEOLOGICI, etc. 1581. C\* 21. 13.

## TWO OR MORE WORKS

- D. aurelii A. . . . de gratia & libero arbitrio, ad Valentini & cum illo monachis liber unus. Eiusdem de correptione & gratia ad eundem . . . liber unus. Quibus praemittitur epistolae duae Divi A. ad Valentinum, contra eos qui negant liberum arbitrium.  
Drummond Coll. 8° Parisiis, 1542. In Dc. 1/2. 15.  
— See OPUSCULA PATRUM SELECTA.  
1826-27. B\* 29. 46-47.  
— S. Aurelii A. . . . liber qui appellatur speculum et liber de divinis scripturis, sive speculum quod fertur S. Augustini. Recensuit et commentario critico instruxit F. Wehrlich. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 12.]  
8° Vindebonae, 1887. \*C. 8.  
— Sancti Aurelii A. de utilitate credendi. De duabus animabus. Contra Fortunatum. Contra Adimantum. Contra epistolam fundamenti. Contra Faustum. Recensuit J. Zycha. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 25.]  
8° Vindebonae, 1891. \*C. 8.  
— Sancti Aurelii A. contra Felicem. De natura boni. Epistula Secundini. Contra Secundinum. Accedunt Evodii de fide contra Manichaeos, et Commonitorium Augustini quod fertur, praefatione . . . praemissa. Recensuit J. Zycha. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 25.]  
8° Vindebonae, 1892. \*C. 8.  
— Sancti Aurelii A. de Genesi ad litteram libri duodecim. Eiusdem libri capitula. De Genesi ad litteram imperfectus liber. Locutionum in Heptateuchum libri septem. Recensuit J. Zycha. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 28.]  
8° Vindebonae, 1894. \*C. 8.  
— Sancti Aurelii A. quaestionum in Heptateuchum libri vii. Adnotationum in Job liber unus. Recensuit J. Zycha. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 28.]  
8° Vindebonae, 1895. \*C. 8.  
— Sancti Aurelii A. de fide et symbolo. De fide et operibus. De agone Christiano. De continentia. De bono coniugali. De sancta virginitate. De bono viduitatis. De adulterinis coniugiis lib. ii. De mendacio. Contra mendacium. De opere monachorum. De divinatione daemonum. De cura pro mortuis gerenda. De patientia. Recensuit J. Zycha. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 41.]  
8° Vindebonae, 1900. \*C. 8.  
— Sancti Aurelii A. de perfectione iustitiae hominis. De gestis Pelagii. De gratia Christi et de peccato originali libri duo. De nuptiis et concupiscentia ad Valerium Comitem libri duo. Recensuerunt C. F. Urba et J. Zycha. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 42.]  
8° Vindebonae, 1902. \*C. 8.  
— Sancti Aurelii A. retractationum libri duo. Recensuit et commentario critico instruxit P. Knöll. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 36.]  
8° Vindebonae, 1902. \*C. 8.  
— Sancti Aurelii A. scripta contra Donatistas . . . Recensuit M. Petschenig. Pars I— [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat.]  
8° Vindebonae, 1908— \*C. 8.  
— Sancti Aurelii A. de peccatorum meritis et remissione et de baptismo parvulorum ad Marcellinum libri tres, de spiritu et littera liber unus . . . Recensuerunt C. F. Urba et J. Zycha. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 60.]  
8° Vindebonae, 1913. \*C. 8.  
— Seventeen short treatises of S. A. . . . Tr. with notes and indices [by C. L. Cornish and H. Browne]. [Lib. of the Fath.]  
8° Oxford, 1847. C\* 24/1. 31.  
— Sant A. von den Zwölf stapfeln der myssbrauchung . . . Von dem neuen gesang . . . Wie man das Reich der hymel erlangen mag, alles teutsch fast güte Christliche biechlein. [Tr. by G. Spalatinus.]  
Reid Beq. 4° Augspurg, 1521. Dh. 1. 8/22.

## Augustine, St., Bp. of Hippo [continued].

## CONFESSIONES

- Sancti A. confessionum libri tredecim. Auf Grundlage der Oxforder Edition hrsg. und erläutert von K. von Raumer. S Stuttgart, 1856. B. 10. 20.
- S. Aurelii A. confessiones ad fidem codicum Lipsiensium . . . recognitas edidit C. H. Bruder. Ed. ster. C. Tauchnitzii. 16<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1876. R.R.
- Sancti Aurelii A. confessionum libri tredecim. Recensuit et commentario critico instruxit P. Knöll. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 33.] S Vindobonae, 1896. \*C. S.
- The Confessions of A. Ed. by J. Gibb . . . and W. Montgomery. Lat. [Camb. Patrist. Texts.] S<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1908. Y\* 5. 63<sup>1</sup>.
- St. A.'s Confessions. With . . . tr. by W. Watts, 1631. Lat. and Eng. 2 vols. [Loeb Class. Lib.] S Lond., 1912. \*B. 5. 61<sup>2</sup>.
- The Confessions of S. A. Revised from a former tr. [by W. Watts] by E. B. Pusey, etc. [Lib. of the Fath.] S Oxford, 1843. C\* 24/1. 19.
- The Confessions of A. Ed. . . . by W. G. T. Shedd. Eng. S Andover, 1860. \*Y. 33. 19.
- The Confessions of S. A. Books i-x. A revised tr. [Anc. and Mod. Lib. of Theol. Lit.] S Lond. [1889.] R.R.
- Les confessions de Saint A. Tr. nouv. . . enrichie de remarques . . . par le Révérend Père Dom \*\*\* [J. Martin], etc. 2 tom. 12<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1741. Z\* 13. 30-31.
- [The Confessions of St. A., tr. into Urdu by J. Hewlett.] S [Mirzapore, 1876.] Ys. 7. 23.

## DE CIVITATE DEI

- *Begin. F. 2<sup>a</sup>*: Sententia beati Augustini episcopi ex libro retractionum ipsius de libris de civitate dei, etc. F. 301, colophon: Diu Aurelij Augustini . . . opus de civitate dei vna cū omento thome valois & nicolai triuech [Triveth] . . . expletū, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> l alma vniversitate louaniēsi, 1488. Df. 1. 22. Proctor 9238. Hain 2061. Campbell 209.
- Divi Aurelii A. . . de civitate Dei libri xxii, ad priscae venerandaeq; vetustatis exemplaria denuo collati, erutisimisque insuper commentariis per . . . J. L. Vivem illustrati & recogniti. 2<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1542. C\* 15. 23.
- D. Aurelii A. . . operum tomī quinti pars secunda, qua reliqui x libri de civitate Dei . . . L. Vivis . . . commentariis illustrati, continentur. Cum indice hac postrema ed. castigatissimo . . . facto. S [Geneva] 1622. \*Y. 31. 50.
- S. Aurelii A. . . de civitate Dei libri xxii. Ed. ster. C. Tauchnitzii. 2 tom. (in 1). S Lipsiae, 1867. Ya. 11.
- Sancti Aurelii A. . . de civitate Dei libri xxii. Recensuit et commentario critico instruxit E. Hoffmann. 2 vols. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 40.] S Vindobonae, 1899-1900. \*C. S.
- Saint A. of the City of God: with the learned comments of J. L. Vives. Englished first by J. H[ale], and now in this 2nd ed. . . corrected and amended. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1620. Z. 8. 19.
- La cité de Dieu . . . Traduction nouvelle, avec une introduction et des notes par M. É. Saisset. 4 tom. (in 2). S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1855. X\* 33. 92-93.

## DE CONSENSU EVANGELISTARUM

- Sancti Aurelii A. de consensu evangelistarum libri quattuor. Recensuit et commentario critico instruxit F. Wehrich. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 43.] S Vindobonae, 1904. \*C. S.

## DE HAERESIBUS

- D. A. A. . . liber de haeresibus, ad Quoduultdeum, L. Danæi opera emendatus & commentariis illustratus . . . In calce operis addita est arbor haereseon . . . per eundem L. Danæum. J. Nairn, 1678. S Geneva, 1595. A\* 10. 35/1. Imperfect, wanting the 'Arbor haereseon.'

## DE OPERE MONACHORUM

- Saint Augustin de l'ouvrage des moines; ensemble quelques pieces de Saint Thomas & de Saint Bonaventure sur le mesme sujet: le tout rendu en nostre langue . . . par J. P. Camus. S Rouen, 1633. A\* 10. 34.

## Augustine, St., Bp. of Hippo [continued].

## DE SPIRITU ET LITTERA

- Divi Aurelii A. . . de spiritu & littera liber unus. Drummond Coll. S Parisiis, 2451 [1542]. In De. 1/2. 15.

## ENARRATIONES IN PSALMOS

- Expositions on the Book of Psalms . . . Tr., with notes and indices [by J. Tweed, T. Scrutton, H. M. Wilkins and H. Walford]. 6 vols. [Lib. of the Fath.] S Oxford, 1847-57. C\* 24/1. 21-26.

## ENCHIRIDION

- S. Aurelii A. . . Enchiridion ad Laurentium de fide, spe, et caritate. Ad codicum MSS. . . fidem recognovit . . . J. G. Krabinger. Editore immortuo prafatus est A. Ruland. S Tbingae, 1861. R.R.
- Another copy. Zo. 8. 8.
- Augustins Enchiridion. Hrsg. von O. Scheel. Lat. [Samml. ausgew. kirchen- u. dogmenges. Quellenschr. ii, 4.] S Tübingen, 1903. \*B. 6.
- The Enchiridion of A. addressed to Laurentius, being a treatise on faith, hope, and love. Eng. [Christ. Class. Ser. 2.] S Lond. [1887.] Ft. R.R.
- Another copy.

## EPISTOLAE

- S. Aurelii A. . . epistulae. Recensuit et commentario critico instruxit A. Goldbacher. Pars I— [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat.] S Vindobonae, 1895— \*C. S.
- Vom Ampt der oberkait in sachen der religion und Gotsdiensts. Ain bericht . . . an Bonifacium den Kayserlichen Kriegs Grauen inn Aphrica. [Ep. 50.] Ins Teutsch gezogen durch Wolfgangum Meüsslin . . . Mit ainer Vorrede . . . und . . . ainem kurtzen bericht, von der allgemainen Kirchen, Marti: Bucer. 4 Augspurg, [1535.] Dh. 3. 24.

## IN JOANNIS EVANGELIUM TRACTATUS

- Augustinus super Johannem. With the text. Mag. Cand., 1636. 2<sup>o</sup> [Basle, 1482?] \*C. 23. 1. Proctor 7630. Hain \*1982.
- Homilies on the Gospel according to St. John, and his first Epistle. Tr. with notes and indices [by H. Browne]. 2 vols. [Lib. of the Fath.] S Oxford, 1848-49. C\* 24/1. 29-30.

## SERMONES

- Plura ac diversa divi Aurelii Augustini Sermonum Opera: Videlicet: Ad Fratres in heremo commorantes: Sermones LXXVI. De Verbis domini: Sermones LXIII. De Verbis Apostoli: Sermones XXXV. In Epistolâ Canonica beati Johannis primâ: Sermones x. Homeliæ: id est Sermones populares: Quinquaginta. De tempore: Sermones CCLVI. De Sanctis: Sermones LI. 7 pts. (in 1). Joannes Broune, 1630. 2<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, 1494-95. C. 18. 1. Proctor 7605. Hain \*2008.
- Sermons on selected lessons of the New Testament. [Tr. by R. G. Macmullen.] 2 vols. [Lib. of the Fath.] S Oxford, 1844. C\* 24/1. 27-28.

## SELECTIONS

- D. Aurelii A. . . tam in Vetus quam in Novum Testamentum commentarii, ex omnibus ejusdem lucubrationibus passim . . . collecti, jam primum . . . per J. Gastium . . . in lucem editi, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 2<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, 1542. \*C. 18. 2.
- Aurelii A. dulciloquiorum libri tres, e' Bibliothecae Romerstorpiæ vetere manuscripto exemplari nunc primum editi. 12 Herbornæ Nassov., 1592. C\* 29. 30.

## SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS

- Pseudo-Augustini quaestiones Veteris et Novi Testamenti CXXVII. Accedit appendix continens alterius editionis quaestiones selectas. Recensuit A. Souter. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 50.] S Vindobonae, 1908. \*C. S.

## APPENDIX

- Memoir. See BAILLIE (J.) D.D.
- See BECKER (H.). Augustin.
- See CAPGRAVE (J.). J. C.'s lives of St. A. and St. Gilbert of Sempringham.

**Augustine, St., Bp. of Hippo** [continued]. See CLARK (W. R.). St. Augustine.

— See CROMPTON (W.). Saint Austin's religion, etc.

— Vie. See GODEAU (A.)

— See HATZFELD (A.). St. Augustino.

— See HAUZEUR (M.). Anatomia totius... doctrinæ B. Augustini.

— See JANSENIUS (C.). Bp. of Ypres. Augustinus, etc.

— See MONTGOMERY (W.). B.D. St. A., aspects of his life and thought.

— See POUJOLAT (J. J. F.). Histoire de St. A.

— See REUTER (H. F.). Augustinische Studien.

— Life. See SCHAFF (P.)

— See TRENCH (R. C.). Abp. Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount, drawn from the writings of St. A., etc.

**Augustine, Sister.** See LASAULX (A. von).

**Augustinus** (Antonius) Abp. A. A... de emendatione Gratiani libri duo. G. von Mastriicht... edidit iterum... et S. Baluzii suasque notas in eundem & Gratianum, item... orationem A. Schotti de vita & scriptis auctoris adjecit. 8° Duisbergi ad Rhenum, 1677. X\* 33. 59.

— Dialoghi di Don Antonio Agostini intorno alle medaglie, inscriptions, & altre antichità. Tr. di lingua Spagnuola in Italiana da D. O. Sada, e... accresciuti con... annotazioni, et illustrati con disegni di molte medaglie, etc. 2° Roma, 1625. \*O. 24. 34.

— Fragmenta historicorum collecta ab A. A., emendata a F. Ursino. F. Ursini notæ ad Sallustium, Cæsarem, Livium, Velleium, Tacitum, Suetonium, Spartianum & alios. David Heriot. 8° Antverpiæ, 1595. W\* 33. 4.

**Augustinus** (Aurelius). See AUGUSTINE, St., Bp. of Hippo.

**Augustus**; or, the ambitious student. [A novel.] 8° Lond., 1820. LL. 121. 8. 41.

[**Augustus II, Duke of Brunswick and Luneburg.**] Gustavi Seleni cryptomenytices et cryptographiæ libri ix: in quibus & planissima steganographiæ a J. Trithemio... conscriptæ enodatio traditur, etc. 2° Lunaburgi, 1624. O\* 18. 86.

— See BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. Des... Herrn Augusti... Schul-Ordnung, etc.

**Augustus, Duke of Saxony.** Des Durchlauchtigsten... Herrn Augusten Hertzen zu Sachsen... Ausschreiben Etzlicher Artikel so S. E. F. G. auff derselben Landtschafft underthenigen Rath und bedencken jnn Sachen Polieci und anders belangend, zu abwendung der angebenen Landgebrechē in S. E. F. G. Landen zuhalten verordnet M.D.LV. 4° n.p. [1555 ?] Dh. 3. 23.

**Augustus** (Caius Julius Caesar Octavianus). See AUGUSTUS CAESAR, Emperor of Rome.

**Augustus Cæsar, Emperor of Rome.** Res gestae Divi Augusti. Ex monumentis Ancyranis et Apolloniensi [the one in Latin, the other in Greek] iterum edidit T. Mommsen. Pls. 8° Berlini, 1883. Yq. 6. 75.

— See FIRTH (J. B.). Augustus Cæsar, etc.

— See GARDTHAUSEN (V.). A. und seine Zeit.

— See SEECK (O.). Kaiser A.

— See SHUCKBURGH (E. S.). Augustus.

**Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex.** See SUSSEX.

**Auhad al Din, al Nasafi.** ... Carmen Arabicum, sive verba doctoris Audeddini Alnasaphi de religionis Sonniticæ principiis numero vineta, nec non... Saadi Shirazitæ operis Pomarium dieti initium... Edidit ac Latine vertit J. Uri. 4° Oxonii, 1770. T\* 24. 23/12.

**Aukerian** (Haroutin). See AUCHER (Paschal).

**Aulagnier** (Alexis François). Recherches sur l'emploi du feu, dans les maladies réputées incurables. 8° Paris, 1805. H. 18. 16/3.

**Aulard** (François Victor Alphonse). Histoire politique de la Révolution française. 8° Paris, 1901. \*Q. 12. 28.

— Taine: historien de la Révolution française. 8° Paris, 1907. \*R. 7. 43.

**Auld** (Alexander). Ministers and men of the far north. 8° Wick, 1868. Yi. 9. 22.

**Aulde** (John). See SHOEMAKER (J. V.) and A. (J.)

**Auldjo** (John). Journal of a visit to Constantinople and some of the Greek islands in... 1833. Ill.

8° Lond., 1835. \*F. 21. 56.

— Narrative of an ascent to the summit of Mont Blanc on the 8th and 9th August, 1827. Maps, ill.

4° Lond., 1828. P\* 24. 1.

— Sketches of Vesuvius, with short accounts of its principal eruptions, etc. Pls. 8° Naples, 1832. L. 18. 8.

— Another ed. 8° Lond., 1833. \*L. 26. 2.

**Auler** (August), **Boerner** (Otto), etc. Handbuch für Lehrer höherer Schulen. Bearbeitet von A. A., O. B., W. Capitaine, etc. 8° Berlin, 1906. N. 1. 23.

**Aulicus coquinariæ**, etc. See SANDERSON (Sir W.)

**Aulsius** (Dominicus). De celo Mayerano epistola ad D. D. Didacum Vincentium a Vidania, etc. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. tom. 3.] 2° 1719. In R\* 16. 19.

— De gymnasii constructione et mausolei architectura opuscula duo. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. tom. 3.] 2° 1719. In R\* 16. 19.

[**Aulnoy** (Marie Catherine La Mothe, comtesse d').] Hypolithus, Earl of Douglas, containing some memoirs of the court of Scotland, with the secret history of Mackbeth, King of Scotland. [Tr. from the Fr. of M. C. La M., comtesse d'A.] To which is added the amours of Count Schlick... and a young lady of quality [a tr. of Eurialus and Lucretia] by Æneas Sylvius, etc. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1708. \*Q. 24. 55.

[—] The ingenious and diverting letters of the Lady —. Travels into Spain, etc. [Tr. from the Fr.] 3 pts. 12° Lond., 1692. De. 10. 5-7.

Pt. 1 is of the 2nd ed.

— The Lady's travels into Spain... Written by the Countess d'Aunoy in a series of letters to a friend in Paris, etc. [Tr. from the Fr.] 11th ed. [Ed. by T. D.] 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1808. \*P. 31. 60.

— Keyse door Spaignien, neffens Memorien van des selfs Heft, etc. [Tr. from the Fr.] The dedicatory epistle is signed H. v. Q. Pls. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Utrecht, 1695. In \*P. 22. 86.

An engraved title-page, which reads 'Nieuwe Keyse door Spaignien, van Mevrouw d'Aunoy,' is dated 1696.

**Aulus Gellius.** See GELLIUS (A.)

**Aumale** (Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'Orléans, duc d'). Histoire des Princes de Condé pendant les xvi<sup>e</sup> et xvii<sup>e</sup> siècles. Ports. Tom. 1-2.

8° Paris, 1863-64. Ak. 5. 25-26.

Tom. 3-4 and Atlas wanting.

— Lettre sur l'histoire de France adressée au Prince Napoléon. 8° Lond., 1861. P. 3/9.

— Another copy. P. 197/6.

— See CHANTILLY. Le Cabinet des Livres. Manuscrits. (By H. d'Orléans.)

**Aung** (Shwe Zan) tr. See ANURUDDHA. Compendium of philosophy.

— tr. See KATHĀVATTHU. Points of controversy or subjects of discourse.

**Aungerville** (Richard d') of Bury, Bp. Philobiblon, a treatise on the love of books. Written in 1344, and tr. from the first ed., 1473, with some collations [by J. B. Inglis]. 8° Lond., 1832. \*M. 27. 54.

— Philobiblon, excellent traité sur l'amour des livres par R. de Bury. Tr... en français, précédé d'une introduction et suivi du texte latin revu... par H. Cocheris. [Trés. des pièces rares ou inéd.] 8° Paris, 1856. Df. 8. 59.

— R. d'A. of Bury: fragments of his register, and other documents. (Ed. by [G. W. Kitchen] the Dean of Durham). [Surtees Soc. 119.] 8° Durham, 1910. RM. 4.

**Aungervyle Society, Edinburgh.** [Publications.] [First series.] 8° Edin., 1881-82. RI. 7. 18/6-8.

The above copy includes three reprints only of the six published in the first series.

Fragments of ancient poetry collected in the Highlands of Scotland... Being a reprint of the first Ossianic publication of J. Macpherson. 1881.

The romance of Octavian... Abridged... By J. J. Coney-beare. 1882.



**Aungervyle Society, Edinburgh.** [Publications.] [First series.] [continued].

The imprisonment & death of King Charles 1... Being extracts from the memoirs of E. Ludlow, the regicide, etc. 1882.

— [Second series.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1883-84. RI. 7. 18/1-5, 9-15. *The above copy includes twelve reprints only of the fifteen published in the second series.*

The Indian game of chess: by Sir W. Jones; and the Burnha game of chess compared with the Indian, Chinese, & Persian games, by H. Cox. 1883.

A key to 'Epics of the Ton.' 1883.

Proper lessons for the Tories, etc. 1883.

London and the country carbonadoed, and quartred into several characters. By D. Lupton. 1883.

The mystery of the good old cause briefly unfolded, etc. 1883.

The Hermit of Warkworth: a Northumberland ballad... By T. Percy, Bishop of Dromore. 1883.

'We pity the plumage but forget the dying bird': an address to the people on the death of the Princess Charlotte. By the Hermit of Marlow (P. B. Shelley). 1883.

The passionate remonstrance made by His Holiness in the Conclave at Rome: upon the late proceedings, and great Covenant of Scotland, etc. 1884.

A discovery of the Barmudas... By Sir T. Gates, Sir G. Sommers, and Captayne Newport, with divers others. Set forth... by S. Jourdan. 1884.

The Russian invasion of Poland in 1563, etc. 1884.

Kisses: being fragments and poetical pieces on the kiss. 1884.

A marriage triumphe solemnized in an epithalamium, in memorie of the... nuptials betwixt the... Count Palatine and the... Princesse... Elizabeth. Written by T. Heywood. 1884.

Wrongly bound. *There are also a third series (four reprints) and a fourth series (eight reprints), which are wanting.*

**Aungier** (George James) ed. See LONDON. *Croniques de* London.

**Annoy** (Marie Catherine La Mothe, comtesse d'). See AULNOY.

**Aurbacher** (Ludwig). See RADLKOFER (M.). Die sieben Schwaben und ihr hervorragender Historiograph L. A.

**Aurea catena Homeri.** See KIRCHWEGER (A. J.) *probable author.*

**Aurea legenda.** See VORAGINE (J. de) *Abp.*

**Aurelianus** (Caelius). [Opera.] See HALLER (A. von) ed. *Artis medicæ principes*... A., etc. Tom 10-11.

1774. G\* 23. 40-41.

— C. A... de morbis acutis & chronicis libri viii. J. C. Amman... recensuit... notulasque adjecit. Accedunt... T. J. ab Almelooven... notæ & animadversiones... ut & ejusdem lexicon Cælianum, etc.

4 Amstelædami, 1709. \*G. 22. 14.

— C. A... tardarum passionum libri v. D. Oribasii... Euporiston lib. iii. Medicinæ compen. lib. i. Curationum lib. i. Trochiscorū confect. lib. i. [Ed. by J. Siehardus.] 2 Basileæ, 1529. \*G. 18. 10.

— See SIEDMOGRODZKI (J. R. L.). *Sylloge doctrinarum medicarum ex A. libris acutorum morborum excerpta, etc.*

**Aurelio et Isabelle.** *Histoire de A. et I., etc.* See FLORES (J. de).

**Aurelius** (Johannes) resp. See GRAPIUS (Z.) *præs.*

**A[urelius]** (Johannes Baptista) *Calaber.* De politia et disciplina civili & ecclesiastica, tum Israeliticæ, tum Christianæ reipublicæ lib. ii. *Dedication signed* J. B. A., C. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1585. B. 19. 14.

**Aurelius** (Petrus) *pseud.* See DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE (J.)

**Aurelius Antoninus** (Marcus) *Emperor of Rome.* *For the works falsely attributed to Marcus Aurelius by Antonio de Guevara, and for the spurious life of him by the same author, see* GUEVARA (A. de) *Bp.*

— Μαρκου Ἀντωνίνου... των εἰς ἑαυτον βιβλία IB'. ὡν προτεθειτο τοῦτο Θωμο του ρητορος Γαλλισι γεγραμμενον ἐγκωμιον Μαρκου. *Port.* [Koræes, Παρεργων Ἑλλην. βιβλ. tom. 4.] 8<sup>o</sup> Ἐν Παρισίοις, 1816. In W. 4. 17.

— M. Antoninus Imperator ad se ipsum. *Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit* I. H. Leopold. *Gr.* [Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] 8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, (1908). \*W. 2. 60.

**Aurelius Antoninus** (Marcus) *Emperor of Rome* [continued].

Μαρκου Ἀντωνίνου... των εἰς ἑαυτον βιβλία ιβ'. Marci Antonini Imperatoris de rebus suis... libri xii... repurgati, suppleti, restituti: versione insuper Latina nova... ac commentario perpetuo explicati atque illustrati, studio operaque T. Gatakeri, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 pts. (in 1). 4<sup>o</sup> Cantabrigiæ, 1652. \*S. 22. 30.

— Marci Antonini Imperatoris de rebus suis libri xii. *Gr. and Lat.* See GATAKER (T.) *B.D.* Opera critica. 1698, 97. V\* 15. 17.

— Μαρκου Ἀντωνίνου... των εἰς ἑαυτον βιβλία ιβ'. Marci Antonini Imperatoris eorum quæ ad seipsum libri xii. *Recogniti & notis illustrati* [by R. Ibbetson]. *Gr. and Lat.* D. Gordon. 8 Oxoniæ, 1704. \*W. 30. 10.

— Commentarii. *Gr. and Lat.* See THEOPHRASTUS. T. characteres. 1840. R.R.

— The fourth book of the Meditations of M. A. A... A revised text with tr. & commentary and an appendix on the relations of the Emperor with Cornelius Fronto, by H. Crossley. *Gr. and Eng.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1882. W\* 12. 35.

— M. A. A... his meditations concerning himself: treating of a naturall man's happinesse, wherein it consisteth... Tr... with notes by M. Casaubon, etc. 2nd ed.

Thos. Bell. 4 Lond., 1635. W\* 23. 3.

— The Emperor Marcus Antoninus his conversation with himself. Together with the preliminary discourse of the learned Gataker. As also the Emperor's life, written by Monsieur D'Acier, and supported by the authorities collected by Dr. Stanhope. To which is added The mythological picture of Cebes the Theban, etc. Tr. into Eng... by J. Collier, etc. *Port.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1701. \*S. 23. 72.

— The commentaries of the Emperor M. Antoninus... Tr. from the Greek by J. Thomson. With a preface. 8 Lond., 1747. N\* 30. 5.

— The thoughts of the Emperor M. A. A. Tr. by G. Long. Rev. ed. 8 Lond., 1887. \*N. 9. 72.

— The meditations of the Emperor M. A. A. A new rendering based on the Foulis tr. of 1742, by G. W. Chrystal. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1902. W\* 15/1. 91.

— Réflexions morales de l'empereur Marc Antonin [tr. by André and Anne Dacier] avec des remarques de Mr. & de Mad. Dacier. (And La vie de M. A. A.) *Port.* Sec. éd. 2 tom. (in 1). 12 Utrecht, 1691. N\* 31. 15.

— See BUSSELL (F. W.) M. A. and the later Stoics.

— See FRONTO (M. C.). M. C. F. et M. Aurelii Imperatoris epistulae, etc. 1867. \*X. 30. 15.

— See PETERSEN (E.), DOMASZEWSKI (A. von) and CALDERINI (G.). Die Marcus-Säule.

— See RENAN (E.). Marc-Aurèle.

— See WATSON (P. B.). M. A. A.

**Aurelius Victor** (Sextus). De viris illustribus liber. See EUTROPIUS (F.). E. historiae Romanae brevium.

1811. C.R. 12. 72.

— S. A. V. historiae Romanae brevium. Ex bibliotheca A. Schotti. (And De viris illustribus urbis Romae, liber falso hactenus C. Nepoti vel C. Plinio Caecilio inscriptus.— De vita et moribus imperatorum Romanorum excerpta ex libris S. A. V., etc.) 16 [Heidelberg] 1596. W\* 31. 29.

— S. A. V. historiae Romanae brevium. See HISTORIAE ROMANAE EPITOMAE. 1630. \*P. 33. 99.

— Historiae Romanae brevium, cum Schotti, Machanaei, Vineti, Lipsii... integris notis. (And De vita et moribus imperatorum Romanorum: excerpta ex libris S. A. V. a Caesare Augusto usque ad Theodosium Imperatorem. Ed. vulgata. A. Schottus... scholiis &... iconibus illustrabat. Quibus accesserunt & E. Vineti notae.) 2 pts. (in 1).

8<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1670. W\* 23. 20.

— Historiae Romanae compendium. Interpretatione et notis illustravit Anna, Tanaquilli Fabri filia... in usum... Delphini.

Rob. Spottiswood. 4<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1681. W\* 21. 2.

— S. A. V. historia Romana, cum notis integris D. Machanei, E. Vineti, A. Schotti, J. Gruteri, nec non excerptis F. Sylburgii & Annae Fabri filiae. (And P. Nannius de claris Cornelii. C. Sigonius de vita Scipionis, etc.) Curante J. Arntzenio. 4<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1733. W\* 21. 3.



- Aurelius Victor** (Sextus) [*continued*]. *Historia Romana*. Ed. ster.  
*Cameron Coll.* 16° Lipsiae, 1829. C.R. 13. 5. 22/4.
- S. A. V. *historia Romana* ex editione T. C. Harlesii cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini, variis lectionibus, notis variorum, etc. 2 vols. [Valpy.]  
*J. Pillans.* 8° Lond., 1829. LL. 98. 5. 7.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Aurelle de Paladines** (Claude Michel Louis d'). *Campagne de 1870–1871. La première armée de la Loire.* *Maps.*  
 8° Paris, 1872. Yk. 4. 2.
- Aureolus** (Petrus) *Card., Abp.* *Commentariorum in primum librum sententiarum* [of P. Lombardus] pars prima, etc. [Ed. by Cardinal C. Saranus.]  
*Rob. Haldane, 1633.* 2° Romae, 1596. V\* 16. 28.  
*Vol. 2 (1695) wanting.*
- Aureum de peccatis capitalibus & eorum speciebus opusculum**, in quo simul explicantur mala quae ex eis dimanant, et remedia quibus repelluntur. [Preface by C. Lepus.]  
 8° [Paris, early 16th century]. In Dd. 10. 86.
- Aurivillius** (Carolus). *Dissertationes ad sacras literas et philologiam orientalem pertinentes.* Cum praef. J. D. Michaelis.  
 8° Goettingae, 1790. V\* 28. 56.
- Aurivillius** (Samuel) *præs.* *Diss. . . de angina infantum in patria recentioribus annis observata, quam . . . subjicit H. C. D. Willeke, etc.* 4° Upsaliae, (1764.) P. 1120/11.
- *præs.* *Diss. . . de expectoratione peripneumonicorum, quam . . . ventilationi offert . . . G. Rothman, etc.*  
 4° Upsaliae, (1760.) P. 1120/31.
- *Diss. physiol. de vasorum pulmonalium et cavitatum cordis inaequali amplitudine.*  
 4° Gottingae, [1750.] P. 879/30.
- *præs.* *Dissertationem . . . qua ieterus leviter adumbratur . . . subjicit J. Bjuur.* 4° Upsaliae, (1763.) P. 1054/18.
- *præs.* *In doctrinam de glandulis animalibus observatio, quam . . . subjicit C. Ribe.*  
 4° Stockholmiae, (1764.) P. 903/4.
- Aurungzebe**; or, a tale of Alraschid. See AINSLIE (J.) *Novelist.*
- Aurungzebe, Emperor of Hindustan.** See LANE-POOLE (S.) *Aurungzebe.*
- Ausbüttel** (Erich). *Das persönliche Geschlecht unpersönlicher Substantiva, einschliesslich der Tiernamen im Mittel-Englischen, etc.* [Morsbach, Stud. z. engl. Phil. 19.]  
 8° Halle a. S., 1904. \*T. 12.
- Ausfeldt** (Johann Christoph). *Ausführlicher Bericht wie das Ao. 1713 in . . . Wien . . . grassirende Contagium sich . . . dem . . . Hungarn durchgelaufenen Contagio gleiche, etc.* See KIRCHOFF (G.). *Vier Tractätlein von der . . . Seuche.* 1714, 13. I. 18. 1/1.
- Ausland** (Das). *Ueberschau der neuesten Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Natur-, Erd- und Völkerkunde.* (Redigirt von F. von Hellwald.) *Jhrg.* 48, 51.  
 4° Stuttgart, 1875–78. Att. 49. 2.
- Ausonius** (Decimus Magnus). D. M. A. . . opera, diligētius iterum castigata & in meliorem ordinem restituta [by J. Gopylus and E. Vinetus]. 16° Parisiis, 1551. W\* 31. 34.  
*The preliminary matter is misplaced.*
- D. M. A. . . opera in meliorem ordinem digesta. Recognita sunt a J. Scaligero . . . & . . . emendata. Ejusdem J. Scaligeri Ausonianarum lectionum libri duo, etc. (*And Q. Symmachi epistolae ad A.—P. Paulini literae Ausonio rescriptae.—Sulpiciae carmen de temporibus Domitiani Caesaris, etc.*) 2 pts. (in 1).  
 8° Heidelbergae, 1588. W\* 33. 10.
- D. M. A. . . opera. J. Tollius . . . recensuit et integris Scaligeri, M. Accursii, Freheri, Scriverii, selectis Vineti, Barthii, Acidalii, Gronovii, Graevii, aliorumque notis accuratissime digestis, nec non & suis animadversionibus illustravit.  
 8° Amstelodami, 1671. W\* 23. 2.
- D. M. A. . . opera. Interpretatione et notis illustravit J. Floridus . . . in usum Delphini. Recensuit . . . emendavit, dissertationem de vita & scriptis A., suasque animadversiones adjunxit J. B. Souhay, etc. (*And Diversorum epistolae ad A., etc.*) 4° Parisiis, 1730. W\* 21. 6.

- Ausonius** (Decimus Magnus) [*continued*]. D. M. A. . . opera omnia, ex editione Bipontina, cum notis . . . in usum Delphini, variis lectionibus, notis variorum . . . et indice . . . recensita. 3 vols. [Valpy.]  
 8° Lond., 1823. \*X. 28. 8-10.  
*Pp. clxi-clxiv of the index wanting.*
- *Another copy.* 2 vols. *J. Pillans.* LL. 98. 5. 8-9.
- D. M. A. opuscula. Recensuit C. Schenkl. [Mon. Germ. Hist., Auct. Ant. v. 2.]  
 4° Berolini, 1883. In RB. 16. 13.
- *Epitaphia heronum.* See ARISTOTLE. [SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS.] A. Pepli fragmentum. 1566. In V. 18. 4.
- Des D. M. A. Mosella. Lateinisch und Deutsch. Nebst einem Anhang enthaltend einen Abriss von des Dichters Leben. Anmerkungen zur Mosella, die Gedichte auf Bissula, von . . . E. Böcking. 8° Berlin, 1828. W\* 24. 6.
- See MARTIALIS (M. V.). *Hortulus florum ex Martiale, Ausonio et Verino.*
- Auspitz** (Heinrich). *System der Hautkrankheiten.*  
 8° Wien, 1881. In H\* 20. 42.
- Auspitz** (Leopold) and **Auspitz** (Paul). *Meister-Prosa gesammelt und geordnet von L. und P. A.* 2 Bde.  
 8° Wien, [1895.] Zv. 4. 571<sup>2</sup>.
- Auspitz** (Paul). See AUSPITZ (L.) and A. (P.)
- Ausserer** (A.). *De clausulis Minusianis et de Ciceronianis quae quidem inveniuntur in libello De senectute.* [Kalinka and Zingerle, Commentationes Aenipontanae, i.]  
 8° ad Aenipontem, 1906. P. 1260/9.
- Ausset** (Daniel Dollfus-). See DOLLFUS-AUSSET.
- Aussy** (Pierre Jean Baptiste Le Grand d'). See LE GRAND D'AUSSY.
- Aust** (Hon. Mrs. Murray). *A companion and . . . guide to the beauties of Scotland and the Hebrides, to the Lakes of Westmoreland, Cumberland, and Lancashire; and to the curiosities . . . of Craven, in . . . Yorkshire.* Also a description of part of Scotland, etc. 3rd ed. 2 vols.  
 8° Lond., 1810. Af. 5. 3-4.
- Austen** (Ernest Edward). *A handbook of the tsetse-flies* [genus Glossina] . . . With . . . illustrations . . . by A. J. Engel Terzi. [Brit. Mus.] 8° Lond., 1911. Yy. 2.
- *Illustrations of African blood-sucking flies other than mosquitoes and tsetse-flies . . . With col. figs. by G. Edwards.* [Brit. Mus.] 8° Lond., 1909. \*L. 3. 23.
- *Illustrations of British blood-sucking flies, with notes by E. E. A.* [Brit. Mus.] 8° Lond., 1906. Yy. 2.
- *A monograph of the tsetse-flies* [genus Glossina, Westwood] based on the collection in the British Museum . . . With a chapter on mouth-parts by H. J. Hansen.  
 8° Lond., 1903. Yy. 2.
- See ROSS (Sir R.), ANNETT (H. E.) and A. (E. E.)
- Austen** (Jane). [Novels.] 6 vols. (in 5).  
 12° Lond., 1856. Bo. 3. 34-38.
- Emma: a novel.  
 Mansfield Park: a novel.  
 Northanger Abbey: a novel.  
 Persuasion.  
 Pride and prejudice: a novel.  
*Pages 215-218 wanting.*  
 Sense and sensibility: a novel.
- *Novels.* Port. Winchester ed. 10 vols.  
 8° Edin., 1905. RG. 16. 1<sup>10</sup>.
- Emma. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1816. LL. 120. 8. 51-53.
- Letters. Ed. with introd. by Edward, Lord Brabourne. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1884. Bs. 3. 7-8.
- Northanger Abbey; and Persuasion. 4 vols.  
 8° Lond., 1818. LL. 121. 3. 50-53.
- *Memoir.* See AUSTEN-LEIGH (J. E.)
- See CORNISH (F. W.). J. A.
- See MITTON (G. E.). J. A. and her times.
- Austen** (Josephus Gulielmus). *Disput. . . inaug. . . de purpura hæmorrhagia.* 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/6.
- *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 18/6.

**Austen** (Ralph). A treatise of fruit-trees, shewing the manner of grafting, setting, pruning, and ordering them in all respects... With the alimentall and physicall use of fruits. Together with The spirituall use of an orchard, held forth in divers similitudes, etc. 2 pts.

4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1653. H. 18. 62/3-4.

*Title-page wanting.*

— 2nd ed. 2 pts. (in 1). 4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1657. \*K. 30. 60.

— *Another copy.* Wanting 'The spirituall use,' etc. \*K. 30. 48.

**Austen** (Sir William Chandler Roberts-). See ROBERTS-AUSTEN.

**Austen-Leigh** (James Edward). A memoir of Jane Austen. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1870. Ak. 5. 5.

**Austin, St.** See AUGUSTINE.

**Austin** (Alfred). The garden that I love. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1899. V. 13. 85.

[—] The poet's diary. Ed. by Lamia.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1904. Bo. 5. 49.

— Soliloquies in verse. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1882. Zs. 7. 64.

**Austin** (Gilbert). Chironomia; or, a treatise on rhetorical delivery, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1806. \*T. 25. 8.

**Austin** (Henry). The claims of the sanitary question on the attention of the directors of Life Assurance offices.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1848. P. 608/17.

**Austin** (Jacobus). Disput. . . de hepatitis. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/7.

— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 18/7.

**Austin** (John) Barrister. Lectures on jurisprudence, etc. Vols. 1, 3. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1861-63. D. 12. 5-7.

— 3rd ed. Rev. and ed. by R. Campbell. 2 vols. W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869. Zo. 4. 68-69.

— 4th ed. Ed. by R. Campbell. 8 Lond., 1873. R.R.

— The student's edition. Lectures on jurisprudence... Abridged... by R. Campbell.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1875. Yp. 8. 9.

— 9th thousand. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1895. Ft.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

— A plea for the constitution. 8 Lond., 1859. P. 7/3.

— The province of jurisprudence determined. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1832. E. 14. 43.

— See CAMPBELL (F. G. B.). An analysis of A.'s lectures on jurisprudence.

[**Austin** (John) Roman Catholic Writer.] The Christian moderator; or, persecution for religion condemned, etc. 2nd ed. augm. *Postscript subscribed* W. Brehley.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1652. \*A. 7. 7/12.

[—] The harmony of the Holy Gospels digested into one history... Done originally by the author [J. A.] of the Devotions by way of offices, publish'd by Dr. Hicks. Reformed and improved by J. Bonnel... and now published... by the author [William Hamilton] of his life.

8 Lond., 1705. A. 10. 70.

— An introduction to the Bishop of Bangor's intended collection of authorities... (And A discourse of conscience... by an Independent [J. A.] A.D. 1652. The second discourse; or, a letter of the Presbyterian ministers in... London presented to the... Assembly of Divines... at Westminster... 1645). Recommended in a prefatory epistle. By a member of... Convocation. 2 pts.

8 Lond., 1718. D\* 22. 38/5.

**Austin** (John Osborne). The ancestral dictionary. *Port.* 8 (Providence, R.I.) 1891. Zr. 9. 61.

— Ancestry of 33 Rhode Islanders (born in the 18th century) also 27 charts of Roger Williams' descendants to the 5th generation, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Albany, N.Y., 1889. LL. 123. 2. 2.

**Austin** (Mary). The flock. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1906. P. 13. 33.

**Austin** (S.) *illustrator.* See LANCASHIRE ILLUSTRATED.

**Austin** (Sarah) ed. Characteristics of Goethe, from the German of Falk, von Müller, &c., with notes, original and tr., illustrative of German literature, by S. A. 3 vols.

12 Lond., 1833. Zv. 9. 21-23.

— National education. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1839. N. 15/1. 40.

**Austin** (Thomas) ed. Two fifteenth-century cookery-books. Harleian MS. 279 (*ab.* 1430) & Harl. MS. 4016 (*ab.* 1450), with extracts from Ashmole MS. 1429. Laud MS. 553. & Douce MS. 55. [E. E. T. S. 91.] 8 Lond., 1888. RL.

**Austin** (Thomas J.). Practical account of general paralysis, its symptoms, etc. 8 Lond., 1859. F. 9. 23.

**Austin** (William). Devotionis Augustiniane flamma; or, certaine devout... meditations... set forth... by his wife... Anne Austin, etc. 2 Lond., 1637. \*C. 21. 2.

**Austin** (Wiltshire Stanton) and **Ralph** (John). The lives of the poets-laureate. With an introductory essay on the title and office. 8 Lond., 1853. Ag. 5. 66.

**Austine** (Robert). Allegiance not impeached; viz., by the Parliaments taking up arms... for the defence of the Kings person, the laws of the land, liberties of the subject, etc. 4 Lond., 1644. \*Z. 8. 2-4.

**Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science.** Report of the first (-third, twelfth) meeting of the A. A. for the A. of S. . . 1888(-91, 1909).

8 Sydney, 1889-1910. Nn. 5; Bu. 4. 52.  
1. 1888. Sydney. Ed. by A. Liversedge, R. Etheridge, Junr.  
2. 1890. Melbourne. Ed. by W. B. Spencer.  
3. 1891. Christchurch, N.Z. Ed. by Sir J. Hector.  
12. 1909. Brisbane. Ed. by J. Shirley.

**Australasian Medical Congress.** A. M. C. (formerly the Intercolonial Medical Congress of Australasia). Transactions of the eighth session, held in Melbourne, Victoria... 1908... Ed.-in-chief: A. Levers, etc. 3 vols. (in 1). 8 Victoria, 1909. Al. 1.

*For previous vols. see* INTERCOLONIAL MEDICAL CONGRESS OF AUSTRALASIA.

**Australasian Pastoralists' Review.** Vol. 8, 1898-99. 4<sup>o</sup> Melbourne, (1899). L\* 1. 11.

**Australia.** See also WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

— Australia as it is, etc. See MORISON (Rev. John) of New South Wales.

— Official year-book of the Commonwealth of Australia... 1901-1912, No. 6, 1913. (And 1901-1913, No. 7, 1914). [Commonwealth Bur. of Census and Stat., Melbourne.] 8<sup>o</sup> Melbourne. Bf. 11. 1.

— The picture of A., exhibiting New Holland, Van Diemen's Land, and all the settlements, from the first at Sydney to the last at the Swan River. *Map.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1829. P. 20. 10.

**Australian Association for the Advancement of Science.** Report of the 4th(-9th, 11th) meeting... Ed. by A. Morton, etc. 7 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Sydney, (1892-1907). Sm. 8.

**Australian Handbook** (incorporating New Zealand, etc.). Shippers & importers directory & business guide for 1886 (and 1891). *Maps.* 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1886-91. Zp. 5. 301-2.

**Australian Museum.** See SYDNEY.

**Anstria.** Austria as it is: or, sketches of continental courts. By an eye-witness. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1828. Be. 6. 4.

— See FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES. Négociations diplomatiques entre la France et l'Autriche, etc.

**Austria** (House of). History. See COXE (W.)

**Austrius** (Sebastianns) ed. De infantium sive puerorum morborum et symptomatum dignotione tum curatione liber: ex Graecorum, Latinorum et Arabum placitis... erutus et... editus, etc.

Sir Dyce Duckworth, 1881. 8 Basileæ, 1540. Df. 9. 8/2.

— De scennda valetudine tuenda in Pauli Æginetæ... librum explanatio... Per S. Rubeaquen... commentariorum vice ædita. 4<sup>o</sup> Argentorati, 1538. I. 17. 18-2.

**Autenrieth** (Georg) comp. See HOMER. [DICTIONARIES.] Wörterbuch zu den homerischen Gedichten.

**Autenrieth** (Gottlieb). De judicio medici forensis saepe dubio. *Th.* 4<sup>o</sup> Vitebergæ, (1798). H. 21. 71/2.

**Autenrieth** (Hermann Friedrich). Disquisitio de discrimine sexuali jam in seminibus plantarum dioicarum apparente, etc. *Ill.* 4<sup>o</sup> Tubingæ, 1821. H\* 26. 54/13.

— Ueber das Gift der Fische. 8<sup>o</sup> Tubingen, 1833. I\* 30. 58.

**Autenrieth** (Joh. Frid.). See PFAFF (C. M.) *pras.*

**Autenrieth** (Johann Heinrich Ferdinand von). Anleitung für gerichtliche Aerzte bey denen Fällen von Legalinspektionen und Sektionen, Vergiftungen, Kindermord... in welchen die erste Untersuchung genuthuend sein muss. 8° Tübingen, 1806. I. 16/2. 52/2.

— *præs.* De gravioribus quibusdam cartilaginum mutationibus. Diss. inaug., quam... defendet... C. F. Dörner. 8° Tübingæ, (1798). P. 1095/2.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. ... de luxatione femoris, quæ versus inferiora contingit, annexis thesibus medicis de usu diureticorum, quam... defendet... A. F. Belser. 8° Tübingæ, (1813). P. 947/3.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. ... de viribus naturæ medicatricibus in situs foetuum iniquos, quam... defendet... C. F. Silber, etc. 8° Tübingæ, [1799.] P. 946/9.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. ... exhibens observationes quasdam in hydrothoracem virorum ex cordis vitis genitum, quam... submittit... C. F. Bayrhammer. 8° Tübingæ, (1809). P. 947/4.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. ... sistens experimenta circa calorem foetus et sanguinem ipsius instituta, quam... defendet... G. F. Schuz. 12° Tübingæ, (1799). H. 23. 51/3.

— *Two other copies.* P. 1095/10; P. 1099/2.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. sistens experimenta circa modum quo chymus in chylum mutatur, in animalibus instituta, quam... defendet... auctor C. L. Werner. 8° Tübingæ, 1800. H. 23. 72/9.

— *Two other copies.* H. 16. 73/3; H. 17. 72/3.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. ... sistens experimenta de penetratione sulphuris in corpus vivum, quam... defendet... P. P. Benk. 8° Tübingæ, (1813). P. 947/2.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. med. sistens observationes in morbos quosdam ligamenti uteri rotundi acutos, quam... submittit... J. L. Delmanzo, etc. 8° Tübingæ, (1811). P. 947/5.

— Gründliche Anleitung zur Brodzubereitung aus Holz. 12° Stuttgart, 1817. I. 22. 73/3.

— Handbuch der empirischen menschlichen Physiologie. 3 Bde. 8° Tübingen, 1801-2. I. 18. 56-58.

— Versuche für die praktische Heilkunde aus den clinischen Anstalten von Tübingen. 8° Tübingen, 1807. H. 21. 65.

**Auteurs deguisez** sous des noms étrangers, etc. See BAILLET (A.)

#### Authentic—

An authentic and accurate journal of the siege of Bergen-op-Zoom, with a plan of the town... By an English officer of distinction, etc. 8° Lond., 1747. EE. 11/1. 92/8.

An authentic, candid, and circumstantial narrative of the astonishing transactions at Stockwell, in... Surry, on... the 6th and 7th... of January, 1772, containing a series of the most surprising... events that ever happened, etc. 8° Lond., 1772. V. 18. 11/4.

Authentic details of the Valdenses in Piemont and other countries, etc. See BRACEBRIDGE (C. H.)

Authentic memoirs of the Revolution in France & of the sufferings of the royal family. Port. 8° Lond., 1817. Q. 18. 73.

The authentic records of the Court of England. See HAMILTON (Lady A.)

An authentic relation of the many hardships and sufferings of a Dutch sailor, who was put on shore on the uninhabited Isle of Ascension by order of the Commadore of a squadron of Dutch ships, etc. 8° Lond., 1728. \*Z. 5. 4/2.

An authentic review of the principles, measures, and designs of the Catholic Association... By Amicus Hibernicus, Trinity College, Dublin. 8° Lond., 1826. Yd. 8. 20/12.

An authentic statement of the proceedings of the members of the Ancient Church of Scotland residing in London. See COMMITTEE FOR MANAGING THE PROTESTANT OATH BILL, for the Members of the Ancient Church of Scotland.

**Author (The) of Junius discovered.** See CRAMP (W.)

**Author (The) of the Lawful prejudices** against an incorporating union with England defended. See WEBSTER (James) *Minister of the Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh.*

**Authoress (The):** a tale. See PHELAN (C. E.) *afterwards* TONNA.

#### Autobiography—

**Autobiography:** a collection of the most instructive and amusing lives ever published, written by the parties themselves, etc. Vols. 1-15, 17-22, 25-27, 29-34. 16° Lond., 1826-33. F\* 33. 1-34.

**Autobiography and letters of Arthur Courtenay.** [A romance.] 8° Lond., 1834. Zz. 11. 85.

**Autobiography of an Indian army surgeon;** or, leaves turned down from a journal. 8° Lond., 1854. Ag. 6. 62.

**Autobiography of an Irish traveller.** 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1835. LL. 120. 6. 92-94.

**Autographe (L').** (Éditeurs: H. de Villemessant, G. Bourdin). 1<sup>re</sup> sér. 1864.

*Mrs. Hodgson.* obl. 2° Paris, (1864). EE. 3. 30<sup>1</sup>.

— 2<sup>e</sup> sér. Directeur: H. de Villemessant... 1870-72. Préf. par Alphonse Karr.

*Mrs. Hodgson.* obl. 2° Paris, 1872. EE. 3. 30<sup>2</sup>.

**Autographe (L') au Salon de 1864** (et dans les ateliers). [Publ. par H. de Villemessant et G. Bourdin.]

*Mrs. Hodgson.* obl. 2° Paris, n.d. EE. 3. 29.

**Autographic (The) Mirror.** (L'autographe cosmopolite). Autographic letters and sketches of illustrious... men, etc. 2 vols. *Mrs. Hodgson.* 4° Lond., 1865-66. EE. 3. 35-36.

**Autolycus.** A. de sphaera quæ movetur liber; De orbitibus et occasibus libri duo; una cum scholiis antiquis... Edidit, Latina interpretatione et commentariis instruxit F. Hultsch. Gr. and Lat. [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiae, 1885. Zf. 9. 24.

**Autonne (Léon).** Sur la représentation des courbes gauches algébriques, etc. [Ann. de l'Univ. de Lyon.] 8° Paris, 1896. P. 1289/2.

— Sur la théorie des équations différentielles du premier ordre et du premier degré. [Ann. de l'Univ. de Lyon.] 8° Paris, 1892. P. 1260/10.

**Autores.** See AUCTORES.

**Autumn (The) holidays of a country parson.** See BOYD (A. K. H.)

**Autumn (An) near the Rhine.** See DOD (C. E.)

**Auvard (Alfred).** De la pince à os et du cranioclaste; étude... précédée de quelques considérations sur la tête fœtale et la perforation du crâne. Ill. 8° Paris, 1884. Np. 3. 2/1.

— and Pingat (—). Hygiène infantile, ancienne et moderne (maillot, berceau et biberon à travers les âges). 8° Paris, 1889. \*H. 7. 65.

**Auvard (Pierre Victor Alfred).** See AUWARD (A.)

**Auvergne** (Guillaume d'). See GULIELMUS, *Arvernus*, Bp.

**Auvergne** (Martial d'). M. A... aresta amorum. See GOLDAST (M.) ed. Processus juris. 1611. De. 2. 46.

**Auvergne** (Wilhelm von). See GULIELMUS, *Arvernus*, Bp.

**Auvert (Alexander).** Selecta praxis medico-chirurgicæ quam Mosquæ exercet A. A... figuris expressa Parisiis, moderante A. Tardieu. 2° Parisiis, 1851. DD. 5. 16.

**Auvray (Le sieur) pseud.** See BARCOS (M. de).

**Auxentius, Bp. of Silistria, probable author.** See ULFILAS, Bp. of the Goths. Über das Leben und die Lehre des Ufila.

**Auxerre (Alanus, Bp. of).** See ALANUS, *de Insulis*, Bp.

**Auzébi (Pierre).** Traité d'odontalgie, où l'on présente un système nouveau sur l'origine et la formation des dents, etc. 8° Lyon, 1771. \*G. 32. 8.

**Auzias-Turenne (Joseph Alexandre).** See ANDECY (P. d'). A.-T.: sa vie, son œuvre, etc.

**Auzoux (Louis T. J.).** Anatomie elastique: tableau synoptique du cheval. R. Goodsir. 8° Paris, 1845. Att. 52. 65.

— Des tares osseuses dans le cheval. R. Goodsir. 8° Paris, 1848. Att. 52. 4.

— Notice sur les préparations artificielles de M. A. 8° Paris, 1825. P. 599/2.

**Avadāna-Ātaka;** cent légendes (bouddiques). Traduit du Sanskrit par... L. Feer. [Ann. du Mus. Guimet, tom. 18.] 8° Paris, 1889. LL. 15. 4. 18.

- Avaux** (Jean Antoine de Mesmes, *comte d'*). *Negociations de M. le Comte d'Avaux en Hollande, 1679-1684.* 6 tom. (in 3). 12° Paris, 1754. \*Q. 20. 35-37.  
— See **ESTRADES** (G. d'), **COLBERT** (C.) and **A. (J. A. de M.)**
- Avdall** (Johannes) *continuator.* See **CHAMICH** (M.). *History of Armenia.*
- Avebury** (Sir John Lubbock, *Lord*). See **LUBBOCK**.
- Avedikian** (Gabrielle) *tr.* See **ARMENIAN CHURCH.** *LITURGY.* *Liturgia Armena.*
- Ave-Lallemant** (Robert) *joint-author.* See **BRUNNS** (C. C.) *ed.* *Life of A. von Humboldt.*
- Aveling** (Francis). *On the consciousness of the universal and the individual. A contribution to the phenomenology of the thought processes.* *Th.* 8° Lond., 1912. \*N. 14. 7.
- Aveling** (James Hobson). *The Chamberlens and the mid-wifery forceps. Memorials of the family and an essay on the invention of the instrument.* 8° Lond., 1882. H\* 6. 3.  
— *English midwives: their history and prospects.* 8° Lond., 1872. \*F. 7. 33.  
— *On inversion of the uterus, etc.* 8° Lond., 1886. Nq. 8. 38.
- Aveling** (Thomas William Baxter). *Memorials of the Clayton family. With unpublished correspondence of the Countess of Huntingdon, Lady Glenorchy, etc.* *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1867. Ag. 4. 43.  
— *Voices of many waters; or travels in the lands of the Tiber, the Jordan, and the Nile: with notices of Asia Minor, Constantinople, Athens, etc.* 8° Lond., 1855. Bg. 7. 34.
- Avellana Collectio.** See **GÜNTHER** (O.) *ed.* *Epistulae imperatorum, pontificum, aliorum, etc.*
- Avellaneda** (Alonso Fernández de). See **FERNÁNDEZ DE AVELLANEDA.**
- [Avena de Valdière (Cesare).]** *La prima musa Clio.* [A collection of rhapsodies partly English and partly Italian. Ed. by G. Baldwin. Principally written by C. A. de V.] 4° [Lond.] 1802. V\* 19. 31.  
— *La prima musa Clio. Tr. from the Italian... by G. Baldwin. Or, the divine traveller; exhibiting a series of writings obtained in the extasy of magnetic sleep.* 3 vols. (in 1). *Priv. pr.* 8° [Lond., 1810 ?] \*V. 27. 33.  
— *Tre opere drammatiche prese nelle visioni di Dafni, e... Il trionfo di Melibee, La Cipria Silene, e La coronazione di Silene. Scritte da Dafni, etc.* 4° Londra, 1811. \*S. 26. 20.  
*Professedly written by Avena de Valdière in a magnetic sleep, and edited by G. Baldwin.*  
— See **BALDWIN** (G.). *Mr. B.'s legacy to his daughter [including 'a series of writings from the hand of C. A. de V. in the magnetic sleep'].*
- Avenare** (Abraham). See **ABEN EZRA** (A.)
- Avenarius** (Ferdinand) *ed.* *Hausbuch deutscher Lyrik.* 111. 5<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8 München, 1904. \*M. 7. 14.
- Avenarius** (Joannes Christianus). *De disciplina arcani, sive μυστηριοκρανφια philosophica... disputabunt... J. C. A. et J. O. Knaverus.* 4 Lipsiae, (1711). P. 1146/13.
- Avenarius** (Johannes) *of Eger.* *Liber radicum, seu lexicon Ebraicum... Adjecta est plerisque radicibus symphoniarum linguarum derivatio.* 2° Witebergæ, 1589. T\* 18. 1.  
— *Oratiuns Christiannas fattas per urær da tuots têtsps, & in tuot bsöngs... Træs Johan L. Griti. Sesævla ed. (And Alehuns bels ditts prains our da la S. Serittura.)* 2 pts. (in 1). 12 Luzain, 1812. B\* 32. 73.
- Avenarius** (Johannes) *Professor at Wittenberg, pres.* *Disput... de utilissima & amplissima materia successionis ab intestato quam... proponit... C. Reussner.* 4° Jenæ, 1616. P. 684/10.
- Avenarius** (Richard). *Kritik der reinen Erfahrung.* 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1888-90. Ze. 3. 11-12.  
— *Der menschliche Weltbegriff.* 8° Leipzig, 1891. P. 1262/2.  
— *Philosophie als Denken der Welt gemäss dem Prinzip des kleinsten Kraftmasses. Prolegomena zu einer Kritik der reinen Erfahrung.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1903. P. 1262/1.

- Avenarius** (Richard) [*continued*]. *Über die beiden ersten Phasen des Spinozischen Pantheismus und das Verhältniss der zweiten zur dritten Phase. Nebst einem Anhang: über Reihenfolge und Abfassungszeit der älteren Schriften Spinoza's.* 8° Leipzig, 1868. N\* 11. 37.
- Avenbrugger** (Leopold). See **AUENBRUGGER.**
- Avencebrol.** *Avencebrolis (Ibn Gebirol) Fons vitae, ex Arabico... tr. ab Johanne Hispano et D. Gundhssalino... Edidit C. Baeumker.* [Beitr. z. Ges. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, i. 2-4.] 8° Monasterii, 1895. XX. 6.  
— See **WITTMANN** (M.). *Zur Stellung Avencebrol's... im Entwicklungsgang der arabischen Philosophie.*
- Avenel** (Georges, *vicomte d'*). *Les Français de mon temps.* 8° Paris, 1904. Q. 14. 32.  
— *Histoire économique de la propriété, des salaires, des denrées et de tous les prix en général depuis l'an 1200 jusqu'en l'an 1800.* Tom. 1-6. 8° Paris, 1894-1912. M\* 9. 21<sup>e</sup>.  
— *Lundis révolutionnaires, 1871-1874, etc.* 8° Paris, 1875. Zq. 3. 57.  
— *Le mécanisme de la vie moderne.* 4 sér. 8° Paris, 1900-2. Bn. 7. 51-54.  
— *Richelieu et la monarchie absolue.* 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1884-95. Bb. 4. 46-49. *Tom. 1, 3, 4 are of 2<sup>nd</sup> ed.*
- Avenhorn** (Petrus). *Diss. jur. inaug. de auctoritate tutorum.* 4 Lugd. Bat., 1741. P. 988/12.
- Aventinus** (Joannes). *Annalium Boiorum libri septem... Accessit rerum & verborum memorabilium index copiosus.* J. Fairlie, 1607. 2 Ingolstadii, 1554. Q\* 18. 13.  
— *Another ed.* *Annalium Boiorum libri septem... Omnia... a N. Cisnero edita.* J. Nairn, 1678. 2 Francofurti, 1627. In Q\* 18. 14.  
— *Chronicon, sive annales Schirenses.* See **CONRADUS, Philosophus.** F. C... *chronicon Schirens.* 1716. Q\* 22. 32.  
— *Liber in quo cause miseriarum, quibus Christiana Respub. premitur, indicantur.* See **LONICERUS** (P.). *Chronicorum Turcicorum... tomus primus (-tertius), etc.* 1578. Q\* 17. 2.  
— *Panegyrica oratio ad Carolum v et Ferdinandum Romanorū... Regem, de suscepto bello in Turcas... Recitata... coram iisdem Ratisbonæ, 1532; item exemplar literarum Clementis vii ad eosdem fratres Germanos potentissimos, etc.* 4 Lovanii, 1532. \*Z. 6. 20/7.
- Aventrot** (Jan van). *Epistola J. A. ad... regem Hispaniarum, in qua... mysterium belli, super xvii Belgii provinciarum gesti, exponitur. In Lat. nunc conversa de Belgica.* 12° Amsterodami, 1615. Q\* 33. 74.  
— *Epistola... ad potentissimum regem Hispaniæ, in qua breviter declaratur mysterium belli xvii provinciarum Belgicarum; recognita & aucta cum admonitione ad proceres. Ut fuit Belgice excusa Amsterodami apud Paulum Ravesteinium, anno 1615.* 111. 8° [Amsterdam, 1618 ?] \*V. 34. 67/1.
- Averanius** (Josephus). *Interpretationum juris libri ii, etc.* 8° Lugd. Bat., 1716. Yr. 6. 45.
- Averanus** (Benedictus). *Opera Latina.* 4 tom. 2 Florentiæ, 1717. S\* 17. 3-6.
- Averill** (Charles). *A short treatise on operative surgery... as... practised in England and France, etc.* 8° Lond., 1823. \*H. 7. 15.
- Averroes.** *Averroeaana: being a transcript of several letters from A., an Arabian philosopher at Corduba... to Metrodorus, a young Grecian nobleman, student at Athens, in the years 1149 and 1150. Also several letters from Pythagoras to the King of India, etc.* [Ed. by P. Grinan.] 8° Lond., 1695. RE. 5. 7.  
— See **ARISTOTLE.** [WORKS. LATIN.] A... *omnia que extant opera... Averrois in ea opera omnes... commentarii, aliq̃ue ipsius in logica, philosophia, & medicina libri, etc.* 1552, 50. N\* 17. 1-10.  
— See **RENAN** (E.). *A. et Faverroisina.*
- Avery** (Edward) *ed.* See **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.** *STATUT... The Bankrupt Law of the U. S.*

- Avery** (Elizabeth). Scripture-prophecies opened, which are to be accomplished in these last times... In several letters by E. A. 4 Lond., 1647. \*A. 7. 6/25.
- Avery** (Jacobus Fillis). Diss. ... inang. de usu moxæ. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7/3.
- Avery Architectural Library.** See COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, New York.
- Avesbury** (Robertus de). See ROBERTUS, de Avesbury.
- Avesta.** See ZEND-AVESTA.
- Avezac** (Armand d'). See AVEZAC-MACAYA (M. A. P. d').
- Avezac-Macaya** (Marie Armand Pascal d'). Afrique. Esquisse générale de l'Afrique et Afrique ancienne, par M. d'A. Carthage, par M. Dureau de La Malle... et par... J. Yanoski. Numidio et Mauritanie, par... L. Lacroix... L'Afrique chrétienne et domination des Vandales en Afrique, par... J. Yanoski. *Pls.* 5 pts. (in 1). [L'Univers: Afrique, tom. 2.] 8 Paris, 1844. Be. 4. 2.
- Avianus** (Flavius). Fabulæ. See ÆSOR, the Fabulist. Fabulæ Æ... Eæ item quas Avienus carmine expressit, etc. 1626. \*W. 31. 34.
- Fabulæ. See PHLEDRUS. P... fabulæ Æsiopæ, etc. 1784. W\* 28. 14.
- Avicbron.** See AVENCEBROL.
- Avicenna.** Liber canonicus; De medicinis cordialibus; Cantica; De removendis nocuentis in regimine sanitatis; De syrupo acetoso. Quorum priores tres... A. Alpagnus... ornaverat... postea vero B. Rinius... decoraverat... Accessit vita A. ex Sorsano... a N. Massa... sumpta, etc. I vol. (in 2). 2<sup>o</sup> Venetiis, 1562. \*G. 16. 2-3.
- Avicennæ... (Canon medicinæ), ex Gerardi Cremonensis versione, & A. Alpagni... castigatione a J. Costeo & J. P. Mongio annotationibus iam pridem illustratis, nunc vero ab eodem Costeo recognitus, etc. (And Libellus A. de viribus cordis, tr. ab Arnaldo de Villanova.—Libellus A. de removendis nocuentis... tr... per A. de Alpago... Tractatus de syrupo acetoso A. tr... per Andream Bellunensem... A. cantica, tr... a Magistro Arnegando Blasii, etc.) Vita ipsius A. ex Sorsano Arabe, ejus discipulo, a N. Massa Latine scripta... Additis nuper etiam librorum canonicis & economicis necnon tabulis isagogis in universam medicinam ex arte Humain, id est Joannitii Arabis, per F. Paulinum, etc. *Ill.* 2 tom. *Mag. Cand.* 1639. 2<sup>o</sup> Venetiis, 1608. \*G. 16. 5-6.
- Clarissimi... doctoris Abvâj ibn-Tsina... canon medicinæ, interprete... V. F. Plempio. Tom. I, librum primum & secundum canonicis exhibens, atque ex libro quarto tractatum de febribus. 2<sup>o</sup> Lovanii, 1658. \*G. 18. 4.
- *No more of this edition published.*
- [Canon medicinæ.] *Urdu.* Pts. 1-5 (in 1). 4 [Lukhnau & Kämpür, 1887-98.] Yp. 1. 32.
- L'allégorie mystique Hay ben Yaqzân d'A. Tr. et en partie commentée par M. A. F. Mehren. 8 Louvain, 1886. P. 618/15.
- Aui. de peste & feb. pesti. See BAVIERA (B.). Consilia B., etc. 1521. G\* 17. 4.
- See SANCTORIUS (S.). 8 S... commentaria in primam fen primi libri Canonis A., etc. *With the text.* 1626. N\* 16. 54.
- Avicetologie française:** ou, traité général de toutes les ruses dont on peut se servir pour prendre les oiseaux, avec une collection de figures, etc. 6<sup>e</sup> éd. 12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1813. L. 22. 13.
- Avienus, the Fabulist.** See AVIANUS (F.)
- Avienus** (Rufus Festus). See ARATUS, of Soli. Ἀπάρων Σολέως φαινόμενα... Accesserunt his... R. Avieni carmina. — See ASTRONOMICÆ VETERUM SCRIPTA ISAGOGICA Græca et Latina... Arata Phænomena, cum poetica interpretatione... F. R. Avieni, etc. 1589. O. 21. 30.
- See FIRMICUS MATERNUS (J.). I. F. Astronomicorum libri octo... Arati... Phænomena, R. F. Avienio paraphraste, etc.
- Avirodhaprakāśa.** See YAJNESVARA CHIM(A)NĀYĪ ŚĀSTRĪ.
- Avis** sur l'inoculation de la petite vérole. See LE HOC (L. P.)

- Avison** (Charles). An essay on musical expression... 3rd ed... To which is added a letter to the author concerning the music of the ancients [by J. Jortin]... Likewise Mr. A.'s reply to the author of Remarks on the Essay [W. Hayes]. 8 Lond., 1775. O\* 33. 62.
- Avitus** (Alecimus Ecdicius) St. Abp. A. E. A... opera quæ supersunt. Recensuit R. Peiper. [Mon. Germ. Hist., Auct. Ant. vi. 2.] 4 Berolini, 1883. In RB. 16. 1<sup>a</sup>.
- Avity** (Pierre d'). Seigneur de Montmartin. Les estats, empires, et principautez du monde: representez par la description des pays... par le S<sup>r</sup> D. T. V. Y. 4 Paris, 1619. LL. 116. 7. 52/26.
- *Containing only 'L'abrégé de l'histoire des rois de Perse,' pp. 957-1122 of the complete work.*
- Dern. éd. 8<sup>o</sup> Geneve, 1634. F\* 24. 33.
- [—] The estates, empires & principalities of the world, represented by y<sup>e</sup> description of countries, maners of inhabitants, riches of provinces... With the beginning of all militarie and religious orders. Tr. out of French [of P. d'A.] by E. Grimstone, etc. 2 Lond., 1615. \*P. 17. 16.
- Avogadro** (Amadeo). I. Versuch einer Methode, die Massen der Elementarmolekeln der Stoffe und die Verhältnisse, nach welchen sie in Verbindungen eintreten, zu bestimmen, von A. A. II. Brief des Herrn Ampère... über die Bestimmung der Verhältnisse, in welcher sich die Stoffe nach der Zahl und der wechselseitigen Anordnung der Molekeln, aus denen ihre integrierenden Partikeln zusammengesetzt sind, verbinden. Hrsg. von W. Ostwald. [Ostwald's Klass. 8.] 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1889. Ad. 5.
- See DALTON (J.) F.R.S. Foundations of the molecular theory... papers... by... A. A. (1808-1811).
- Avonmore** (William Charles Yelverton, 4th Viscount). See YELVERTON.
- Avrigni** (A. E. C. Lœuillart d'). See LœUILLART D'AVRIGNY.
- Avril** (Adolphe d'). Les femmes dans l'épopée iranienne. 12 Paris, 1888. Zr. 12. 54.
- Avril** (V.). La communauté c'est l'esclavage et le vol: ou, théorie de l'égalité et du droit. 8 Paris, 1848. P. 10/3.
- Avvertimenti** per sanare gl'infermi dal mal contagioso. 4 Venetia, 1630. H. 16. 39/2.
- Awdeley** (John). The fraternitie of vacabondes, by J. A. ... A caueat or waring for common cursitors, vulgarely called vagabones, by Thomas Harman... A sermon in praise of thieves and thievery by Parson Haben or Hyberdyne... Those parts of The groundworke of conny-catching (ed. 1592) that differ from Harman's Caueat. Ed. by E. Viles and F. J. Furnivall. (E. E. T. S. Extra Ser. 9.) 8 Lond., 1869. RL.
- *Another copy.* \*S. 15/2.
- *Another impr.* The rogues and vagabonds of Shakespere's youth, described by J. Awdeley in his Fraternitie of vacabondes, 1561-73, T. Harman in his Caueat for common cursitors, 1567-73, and in the Groundworke of conny-catching, 1592. Ed. by E. Viles and F. J. Furnivall... for the Early English Text Society and now reprinted. [New Shak. Soc. vi. 7.] H.-P. Coll. 8 Lond., 1880. Hd. 2. 69.
- *Another copy.* H.-P. Coll. Hd. 2. 70.
- Awful** (The) and ethical allegory of Deuteronomy Smith. See HENRY (T. J.)
- Awliyâi, Efendî.** See EVLYÂ, Efendî.
- Awstier** (John). An essay on the effects of opium, considered as a poison. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1763. H. 23. 75/11.
- Axe** (The) laid to the root of Christianity. See ATTERBURY (F.) Bp.
- Axe** (J. Wortley). The horse: its treatment in health and disease, with a complete guide to breeding, training and management. *Pls.* 9 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1906. \*L. 8. 1. 9.
- Axenfeld** (Theodor). The bacteriology of the eye. Tr. by Angus Macnab. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1908. U\* 12. 20.
- Axon** (William Edward Armitage) ed. See BOOK-LORE.
- Axtell** (Harold L.). The deification of abstract ideas in Roman literature and inscriptions. *Th.* 8<sup>o</sup> Chicago, 1907. N\* 2. 38.

- Axtius** (J. Conrad). *Tractatus de arboribus coniferis et piceo conficienda*. 2<sup>d</sup> Jenæ, 1679. \*K. 33. 1.
- Ayala** (Balthazar). B. Ayala... de jure et officiis bellicis et disciplina militari libri iii. Ed. by J. Westlake. *Port.* 2 vols. [Class. of Intern. Law, 2.] 4<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1912. D. 14/1. 1<sup>st</sup>.
1. Reproduction of the first edition, with introduction, etc.
  2. Translation of the text by J. P. Bate... with index of citations.
- Ayala** (Cecilia Francisca Josefa Arrom de). See CABALLERO (F.) *pseud.*
- Ayala** (Ignacio Lopez de). See LOPEZ DE AYALA.
- Âyâranga**. See ÂCHÂRANGA.
- Aycard** (—). *Histoire du crédit mobilier, 1852-1867*. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Paris, 1867. Zo. 4. 88.
- Aydelotte** (Frank). *Elizabethan rogues and vagabonds*. Ill. [Oxford Hist. and Lit. Stud. 1.] 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1913. T\* 1. 171.
- Aye d'Avignon**. *Aye d'Avignon. Chanson de geste*. See GUESSARD (F.) *ed.* *Les anciens poètes de la France*. 1861. In Yn. 10. 24.
- Ayenbite of inwyt**. See LAURENT, *Dominican*. Dan Michel's Ayenbite of inwyt.
- Ayer** (Edward E.). See NEWBERRY (THE) LIBRARY, *Chicago*. Publications. No. 3. *Narratives of captivity among the Indians of North America*. A list of books... on this subject in the Edward E. Ayer Collection.
- Ayesha**: the maid of Kars. See MORIER (J. P.)
- Aylde-Jonghe** (Elzéline van). See SAINT-ELME (E. van Ayl de Jonghe.)
- Ayles** (Herbert Henry Baker). *A critical commentary on Genesis ii, 4 - iii, 25*. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1904. \*C. 15/1. 80.
- Aylesbury** (Thomas). *Diatribæ de æterno Divini Beneficii circa creaturas intellectuales decreto, etc.* Pars i. 4 Cantabrigiæ, 1659. \*D. 23. 3.
- Ayleworth** (Gulielmus). *Metaphysica scholastica*. 2 Colonia, 1675. N\* 18. 1.
- Ayliffe** (John). *The antient and present state of the University of Oxford*. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1814. \*R. 26. 10-11.
- *Another copy*. \*Q. 30. 51-52.
- *A new pandect of Roman civil law... as anciently established in that Empire; and now practised in most European nations; with... observations thereon... Whereunto is prefixed... a... discourse touching the rise and progress of the civil law from the most early times of the Roman Empire, etc.* Vol. 1. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1734. E\* 15. 31.
- No more published.*
- Ayllon** (Diego Ximenez). See XIMENEZ AYLLON.
- Aylmer** (Fenton) *ed.* *A cruise in the Pacific*. From the log of a naval officer. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1860. Bh. 3. 25-26.
- Aylmer** (Fenton John). *Protection in war*. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1912. Af. 4. 80.
- Aylmer** (George James). *A key to Bridge's Algebra*. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. Yy. 8. 93.
- Aylmer** (John) *Bp.* See STRYPE (J.). *Historical collections of the life and acts of J. A.*
- Aylmer** (William). *A recantation-sermon* [2 Peter ii, 1] against the errors of Popery, particularly transubstantiation, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1713. Y. 17. 79/1.
- Aylmers** (The): a novel. See BAYLY (T. H.)
- Ayloffe** (Sir Joseph). *Calendars of the ancient charters & of the Welch & Scottish rolls... in the Tower of London... with... memoranda concerning the affairs of Ireland, from the Tower records, etc.* Pls. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1774. Q. 16. 38.
- Aylward** (Alfred). *The Transvaal of to-day: war, witchcraft, sport, and spoils in South Africa*. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1878. P\* 12. 9.
- Aymon** (John). *Monumens authentiques de la religion des Grecs, et de la fausseté de plusieurs confessions de foi des Chrétiens orientaux, etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> La Haye, 1708. B\* 24. 3.
- Aymonier** (Étienne). *Le Cambodge*. Ill. 3 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1900-4. Zn. 2. 23<sup>13</sup>.

- Aymonier** (Étienne François). *Voyage dans le Laos*. 2 tom. [Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibl. d'Études, tom. 5-6.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1895-97. LL. 15. 4. 5.
- Ayn** (Georgius Henricus). See STAHL (G. E.) *pres.*
- Aynard** (Joseph). *La vie d'un poète: Coleridge*. *Port.* 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1907. \*R. 7. 59.
- Aynsley** (Mrs. Harriet G. M. Murray-). See MURRAY-AYNSLEY.
- Ayr**. *Charters of the Royal Burgh of Ayr*. [Ed. by W. S. Cooper.] Pls. [Ayrshire and Galloway Arch. Assoc. 12.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1883. \*Y. 18. 74.
- *Munimenta fratrum predicatorum de Are: Charters of the Friars Preachers of Ayr*. [Ed. by R. W. Cochran-Patrick.] Pls. [Ayrshire and Galloway Arch. Assoc. 11.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1881. \*Y. 18. 75.
- *Reminiscences of 'Auld Ayr.'* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1864. P. 318/3.
- *AYRSHIRE AND GALLOWAY ARCHEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION*. See AYRSHIRE, etc.
- *CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST*. *The Obit Book of the Church of St. John the Baptist, Ayr*. With a translation and an historical sketch by James Paterson. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1848. Q\* 24. 16.
- *REGISTRATION APPEAL COURT*. *Report of appeal cases decided in the Registration Appeal Court, at Ayr, 1835-1836*. 8<sup>o</sup> Ayr, 1836. P. 604/5.
- Ayre** (Joseph). *Disput. ... inaug. ... de temperatura effectibus in corpus humanum*. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 5/12.
- *Another copy*. Att. 82. 7. 6/12.
- *Letter to the President and Fellows of the Royal College of Physicians in relation to the evidence, cited in their late report, on the treatment of epidemic cholera*. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1854. P. 1248 1.
- *Practical observations on the nature and treatment of marasmus and ... disorders allied to it which may be strictly denominated bilious*. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. \*G. 6. 41.
- *Practical observations on those disorders of the liver and other organs of digestion which produce the several forms ... of the bilious complaint*. 2nd ed., altered and enlarged, of the Essay on marasmus. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. \*G. 6. 42.
- *Report on the method and results of treatment for the cholera, by small doses of calomel, with an enquiry into the nature and origin of the complaint*. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1833. G\* 26. 41 2.
- *Researches into the nature and treatment of dropsy in the brain, chest, abdomen, ovarium and skin*. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1825. G. 7. 6.
- 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1833. G\* 28. 19.
- Ayrer** (Augustus Frid.). *De quibusdam physiologiae Cartesianæ capitibus dissertatio*. 4<sup>o</sup> Gottingæ, (1791). G. 16. 52/9.
- *Another copy*. \*G. 30. 50/10.
- Ayrer** (George Fridericus). See WILKE (D. G. Æ.) *pres.*
- Ayrer** (Georgius Henricus). *Aditialis oratio de principis cura inter leges et mores sollicite dispertienda*. 4<sup>o</sup> Gottingæ, (1767). Zz. 12. 2.
- *G. H. A. ... commentatio juridica de testamenti minus solennis coram uno teste nuncupati probatione jurejurando heredis supplenda*. 4<sup>o</sup> Goettingæ, 1748. P. 986 14.
- ... *De perduellione seditiosorum*. *Prog. diss.* 4<sup>o</sup> Gottingæ, (1748). P. 999/4.
- *pres.* *Diss. inaug. de jure episcopali principum evangelicorum pactitio quam ... submittit auctor G. F. Richter*. 4<sup>o</sup> Gottingæ, (1767). P. 770/15.
- *pres.* *Diss. ... de legitima parentum pactis dotilibus exclusa, quam ... submittit auctor et resp. S. J. von der Hude*. 4<sup>o</sup> Gottingæ, 1748. P. 999/3.
- *pres.* *Diss. inaug. de societate mariti et uxoris mercatoria quam ... defendet ... H. H. G. Hensinger*. 4<sup>o</sup> Goettingæ, (1773). P. 986/13.
- *pres.* *Tractatio juridica de jure recipiendi Judæos cum generatim tum speciatim in terris Brunsvico-Luneburgicis quam ... subjeit J. H. Jung*. 4<sup>o</sup> Gottingæ, (1741). P. 1002/14.



- Ayrer** (Jacob) *the Elder*. Opus theatrium. Dreissig . . . schone Comedien und Tragedien, etc.  
H.-P. Coll. 2° Nürnberg, 1618. Hc. 2. 25.  
A fragment only, consisting of leaves 384-397 (*Comedia vom König Edwardo dem dritten . . . König in Engelland, etc.*).
- *Spiegel Weiblicher zucht vnd Ehr*. Comedia von der schönen Phœnicia vnd Graf Tymbrî von Golison auss Arragonien . . . 6 Actus. Comedia von der schönen Sidea . . . 5 Actus.  
H.-P. Coll. 8° [Nürnberg? 1618?] Hc. 3.  
Wanting title-page, etc.
- Ayrer** (Jacob) *the Younger*. Historischer processus juris, in welchem sich Lucifer über Jesum darumb dass er ihm die Höllen zerstöhret . . . beklaget, etc. Ill.  
4° Franckfurt a. M., 1656. Yr. 6. 35.
- Ayres** (Philip) *tr.* See PAX REDUX, etc.
- Ayres** (S. G.) *comp* See EXPOSITOR'S (THE) BIBLE. Complete index.
- Ayrmannus** (Christophorus Fridericus). Commentatio . . . de monasterio carcere, ad antiquitates monasticas, jurisque civilis et ecclesiastici varia capita illustranda pertinens.  
4° Francofurti, 1747. P. 1009/1.
- Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Association, Ayr**. [Publications.] 1-13, 15 (in 16 vols.).  
4° Edin., 1878-99. \*Y. 18. 60-75.  
Originally 'The Ayrshire and Wigtonshire Archaeological Association.'  
1-10. Archaeological and historical collections relating to the counties of Ayr and Wigton. Pls. 10 vols. 1878-99.  
The title-pages of vols. 5-10 read 'Archæological and historical collections relating to Ayrshire and Galloway.'  
Vol. 10 has also a special title-page: 'The five great churches of Galloway . . . Drawings by D. Macgibbon and T. Ross.'  
11. Munimenta fratrum predicatorum de Are. 1881.  
12. Charters of the Royal Burgh of Ayr. 1883.  
13. Charters of the Abbey of Crosraguel. 2 vols. 1886.  
14. Wanting.  
15. Muniments of the Royal Burgh of Irvine. 2 vols. 1890-91.
- Ayrshire and Wigtonshire Archaeological Association.** See AYRSHIRE AND GALLOWAY ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.
- Ayrton** (Edward R.) and **Loat** (W. L. S.). Predynastic cemetery at El Mahasna. Pls. [Egypt Explor. Fund, Mem. 31.] 4° Lond., 1911. Z. 1.
- **Currelly** (C. T.) and **Weigall** (Arthur Edward Pearse Brome). Abydos. Pt. iii. 1904. With a chapter by A. H. Gardiner. Pl. [Egypt Explor. Fund, Mem. 25.] 4° Lond., 1904. Z. 1.  
For pts. i-ii see PETRIE (W. M. F.)
- Ayrton** (Mrs. Hertha). The electric arc.  
8° Lond., n.d. \*O. 13. 12.
- Ayrton** (W. E.). Practical electricity: a laboratory and lecture course for first year students of electrical engineering, based on the practical definitions of the electrical units. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1887. O. 14. 73.
- Ayrton** (William Scrope). See MONTAGU (B.) and A. (W. S.)
- Ayscough** (James). A short account of the eye and nature of vision . . . Designed to illustrate the use and advantage of spectacles, etc. 6th ed. 12° Lond., n.d. P. 489/1.
- Ayscough** (Samuel). A catalogue of the manuscripts preserved in the British Museum hitherto undescribed, consisting of five thousand volumes including the collections of Sir Hans Sloane, the Rev. T. Birch, etc. 2 vols.  
4° Lond., 1782. \*M. 18. 12-13.
- *comp.* See SHAKESPEARE (W.). [CONCORDANCES.] An index to the remarkable passages and words made use of by S.
- *joint-author.* See BRITISH MUSEUM. PRINTED BOOKS. Librorum impressorum . . . catalogus.
- Ayscu** (Edward). A historie containyng the warres, treaties, marriages & other occurrents between England & Scotland from William the Conqueror untill the . . . Union. With a . . . declaration of the first inhabitants of this island, etc.  
4° Lond., 1607. Yk. 10. 1.
- Ayshford** (Henry H.). Tabular views of the anatomy of the human body.  
obl. 4° Lond., 1810. H. 15. 94.
- Ayza** (Lambertus). Disput. de conditionibus.  
4° Franekeræ, (1589). P. 1170/18.
- Ayton** (James). Sunday trains question. Speech . . . of J. A. at the meeting of the shareholders of the Edinburgh and Glasgow Railway . . . 1847.  
8° Glasgow, 1847. P. 343/12.
- Ayton** (Richard). Essays and sketches of character . . . With a memoir of his life. Port.  
8° Lond., 1824. V. 22. 38.
- A voyage round Great Britain . . . 1813 . . . With a series of views . . . by W. Daniell, etc. Col. pls. 4 vols.  
2° Lond., 1814-20. \*P. 16. 10-13.
- Ayton** (Sir Robert). Basia; sive, strenua Cal. Jan. ad J. Hayum. Drummond Coll. 4° Lond., 1605. De. 5. 110.
- De foelici et semper augusto Jacobi . . . regis imperio . . . panegyris. 4° Parisiis, 1603. De. 6. 65.
- Poems of Sir R. A. Edited by C. Roger.  
8° Edin., 1844. S. 20. 76.
- Aytoun** (Jacobus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 1 Lib. xxxv Digest. De conditionibus et demonstrationibus.  
4° Edin., 1818. P. 1029/10.
- Aytoun** (James). Does the Bank Charter Act of 1844 need modification?  
8° Lond., 1866. P. 569/13.
- The Irish question. 8° Lond., 1868. P. 1226/10.
- The railways and the currency as connected with the present monetary crisis. 8° Edin., 1847. P. 570/17.
- Substance of a speech . . . in the Council 12th March 1834 . . . as to the propriety of reducing the Annuity Tax.  
Cameron Coll. 4° n.p. (1834). C.R. 9. 4. 31/20.
- Aytoun** (Sir Robert). See AYTON.
- [Aytoun (Roger).]** Observations upon the means by which the communication betwixt the counties of Fife and Midlothian might be improved, and a plan . . . for the establishment of a . . . ferry upon the Frith of Forth . . . By a trustee of the Fife and Midlothian Ferries.  
8° Edin., 1827. P. 70/13.
- Aytoun** (William Edmondstone) *ed.* The ballads of Scotland. 2 vols. 12° Edin., 1858. S. 13. 38-39.
- 2nd ed. 2 vols. 12° Edin., 1859. Cs. 14. 37-38.
- Bothwell, a poem. 8° Edin., 1856. S. 5. 57.
- 3rd ed. 12° Edin., 1858. Cs. 14. 46.
- Disput. jur. ad Lib. xv Tit. i Digest. De peculio.  
4° Edin., 1840. P. 1025/27.
- [—] Firmilian; or, the student of Badajoz. A spasmodic tragedy by T. Percy Jones. 8° Edin., 1854. S. 13. 37.
- Another copy. S. 14. 72.
- Inaugural address to the Associated Societies of the University of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1861. P. 135/9.
- Another copy. P. 527/2.
- Lays of the Scottish cavaliers.  
8° Edin., 1849. S. 5. 42.
- 11th ed. 12° Edin., 1857. S. 13. 36.
- Another ed. 4° Edin., 1870. Zs. 5. 48.
- 30th ed. 12° Edin., 1885. S. 5. 42b.
- The life and times of Richard the First. Port. [Fam. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1840. \*F. 32. 73.
- Norman Sinclair. 3 vols.  
8° Edin., 1861. Bo. 3. 20-22.
- Nuptial ode on the marriage of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. 8° Edin., 1863. P. 535/4.
- Another copy. P. 203/1.
- [—] Poland, Homer, and other poems. Anon.  
12° Lond., 1832. Cs. 12. 19.
- Memoir. See MARTIN (Sir T.)
- and **Martin** (Sir Theodore). The book of ballads. Edited by Bon Gaultier. Ill. by Doyle, Leech, and Crowquill. 5th ed. 8° Edin., 1857. S. 13. 76.
- New ed. 8° Edin., 1903. \*S. 15/1. 49.
- Aytoun-Douglas** (Carolus). Diss. med. inaug. de exercitationum in medicina usu. 4° Edin., 1734. Df. 8. 34/13.
- Two other copies. P. 1181/1; Att. 74. 7. 1/14.
- Aytta** (Viglius Zwichemus ab). Epistolæ politicæ et historicæ ad Joachimum Hopperum.  
12° Leoardiæ, 1661. \*V. 33. 89



- Azaïs** (Pierre Hyacinthe). Cours de philosophie générale, ou explication simple et graduelle de tous les faits de l'ordre physique, de l'ordre physiologique, etc. *Port.* 8 tom. 8° Paris, 1824. N° 22. 78-84.
- Explication universelle. 4 tom. (in 3). 8° Paris, 1826-28. Zc. 7. 8-10.
- Un mois de séjour dans les Pyrénées. 8° Paris, 1809. \*P. 29. 28.
- Système universel. (Bases du système.) 8° Paris, 1809. *In* Yv. 7. 1.
- Système universel. Première partie. Application de la cause universelle à la formation et aux mouvements des êtres inorganisés. 8° Paris, 1810. *In* Yv. 7. 1.
- Système universel. Seconde partie. Application de la cause universelle à la formation et aux mouvements des grands corps. 8° Paris, 1810. Yv. 7. 2.
- Système universel. (Troisième partie. Application de la cause universelle à la formation et aux mouvements des êtres organisés. Première section: Physique des végétaux. Seconde section: Physique de l'homme. Troisième section: Physique des animaux. 3 vols.) 8° Paris, 1812. Yv. 7. 3.
- Système universel. (Quatrième partie. Application de la cause universelle à la formation et aux mouvements des idées.) 8° Paris, 1812. Yv. 7. 4.
- (Suite de la quatrième partie.) 8° Paris, 1812. Yv. 7. 5.  
*The third part, in three sections, and the fourth part, with its continuation, form a separate work in 5 vols., the title of which reads: 'Traité de physiologie et d'idéologie d'après le Système universel.'*
- Azam** (Eugène). Hypnotisme, double conscience, et altérations de la personnalité. Préf. par J. M. Charcot. [Bibl. sci. cont.] 8° Paris, 1887. F\* 14. 48.
- Azam** (Jean). Sur un syndrome d'insuffisance hypophysaire au cours des maladies toxi-infectieuses. *Th.* 8° Paris, 1907. F\* 5. 50.
- Azara** (Félix de). Geografia fisica y esférica de las Provincias del Paraguay, y Misiones Guaraníes... Bibliografía, prologo y anotaciones por Rodolfo R. Schuller. *Ill.* [An. d. Mus. Nac. de Montevideo. See hist.-fil. i.] 8° Montevideo, 1904. L. 2. 46.
- Natural history of the quadrupeds of Paraguay and the La Plata. Tr. by W. Perceval Hunter. Vol. i. 8° Edin., 1838. \*L. 26. 19.  
*No more published.*
- Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale, 1781-1801. Avec une notice sur sa vie... par C. A. Walekenaer; enrichis de notes par G. Cuvier. Suivis de l'histoire naturelle des oiseaux du Paraguay et de la Plata par le même auteur, trad. par M. Sonnini. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1809. P. 20. 12-15.
- Collection de planches. 2° Paris, 1809. P. 16. 31.
- Azaria ben Moses de Rossi**. See Rossi.
- Azeglio** (Massimo Tapparelli, *Marchese d'*). Hector Fieramosca; or, the challenge of Barletta: an historical tale, translated from the Italian. 12° Lond., 1835. Zs. 10. 15.
- I miei ricordi. Ed. 2da. 2 vols. 8° Firenze, 1867. Zr. 12. 761<sup>2</sup>.
- Recollections... Tr. with notes and introduction by Count Maffei. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1868. Ak. 7. 3-4.
- Niccolò de' Lapi; ovvero, i Paleschi e i Piagnoni. 12° Firenze, 1866. Zv. 11. 67.
- La politique et le droit chrétien au point de vue de la question italienne. 3me éd. 8° Paris, 1860. X\* 25. 26/2.

- Azeglio** (Roberto Tapparelli, *Marchese d'*). The Court of Rome and the Gospel. Tr. ... with a pref. by A. H. Layard. 8° Lond., 1859. *In* X. 22. 26/8.
- Azemar** (L. P. V. M.). Trisection de l'angle... suivie de recherches analytiques sur le même sujet, par L. G. Garnier, etc. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1809. 1\* 18. 79.
- Azevedo** (Alphonsus de). Commentariorum juris civilis in Hispaniae regias constitutiones... tomus primus (-secundus), etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 4° Salmantica, 1583-87. \*E. 19. 8.
- Azevedo Sodré** (A. A. de) and **Couto** (Miguel). Das Gelbfieber... übersetzt von M. Kahane. *Pls.* [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. v. 2.] 8° Wien, 1901. Bt. 6.
- 'Aziz ibn Muḥammad, al Nasafi**. Excerpta manuscripti cujusdam Tureici quod de cognitione Dei & hominis ipsius a quodam Azizo Nesephaeo, Tataro, scriptum est... quæ cum versione Latina & notis... emittit... A. Müllerus, etc. *Turk. and Lat.* 4° Coloniae Brandenburgicae, 1665. *In* \*O. 23. 104.
- 'Aziz Urrahmân, Maulawi, ed.** See ABDURRASHID. Farhang i Rashidi.
- Azizus Nesephaeus**. See 'AZIZ IBN MUHAMMAD, al Nasafi.
- Azo** (Portius). A. ad singulas leges xii librorum codicis Justiniani commentarius et magnus apparatus, nunc primum... editus. Ex bibliotheca A. Contii... Accesserunt summaria copiosissima A. Fontani... in singulos titulos atque leges eiusdem commentarii, etc. 4° in officina J. Stør & F. Fabri Lugdunensis, 1596. Yp. 2. 13.
- See BRACON (H. de). Select passages from the works of B. and A. 1895. RL. 3.
- Azorius** (Joannes). Institutiones morales, in quibus universe questiones ad conscientiam recte aut prave factorum pertinentes, breviter tractantur. *Guilielmus Struthers, 1631.* 2° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1602. N\* 17. 45.
- Azoth**. See VALENTINUS (Basilius).
- Azpilcueta** (Martino de). Opera. 3 tom. 2° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1616. \*E. 16. 1-3.
- Apologia libri de rebus ecclesiasticis... super C. ultimo xvi, q. 1... adversus N. in nonnullis et contradicentem, eodem doctore M. ab A. auctore... Accessit ejusdem apologiae propugnaculum. 4° Antverpiæ, 1574. \*D. 23. 16.
- Commentaria et tractatus. *Port.* 2 vols. 4° Venetiis, 1598. E\* 21. 3-4.
- D. M. A... consiliorum seu responsorum... juxta numerum & titulos Decretalium distributorum tomi duo, qui in hac nostra ædizione... aucti... sunt, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 4° Venetiis, 1601. E\* 21. 2.
- De finibus humanorum actuum commentarius, in C. 'Cum minister.' 23, q. 5 (Aug.). 8° Venetiis, 1571. EE. 13. 25.
- Enchiridion, sive manuale confessoriorum et poenitentium, etc. 8° Antverpiæ, 1625. \*D. 23. 2.
- Azpiroz** (Juan Bautista de Erro y.) See ERRO Y AZPIROZ.
- Azuni** (Dominique Albert). Dissertation sur l'origine de la boussole. [From the Italian.] 8° Paris, 1805. Yx. 9. 67.
- Azurara** (Gomes Eannes de). The chronicle of the discovery and conquest of Guinea. Done into English by C. R. Beazley and E. Prestage. 2 vols. [Hakluyt Soc. 95, 100.] 8° Lond., 1896-99. RP.
- Azzoguidi** (Germanus). G. A. observationes ad uteri constructionem pertinentes: J. B. Palletæ nova gubernaculi testis Hunteriani... descriptio... J. Brugnoni dissertatio de testium in foetu positu... Editionem curavit E. Sandifort. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1788. H. 16. 72/3.

## B

- B. See BROCKETT (John Tretter).  
**B\*\*\*\* Monsr.** See BASNAGE DE BEAUVAL (H.).  
**B\*\*\*\* Le P.** See BERTIER (J. É.).  
 B. (A.). See KIDDER (R.) *Bp.*  
 B. (A.). See MORGAN (M.).  
 B. (A. K. H.). See BOYD (A. K. H.).  
 B. (A. M. H.). See BOULARD (A. M. H.).  
 B. (A. P. F.). See PLEYER (—).  
 B. (B.). See BRUNI (B.).  
 B. (E.). See BENTHAM (E.).  
 B. (E.). See BOLTON (E.).  
 B. (E.). See DEFOE (D.).  
 B. (F.). See BAKER (Frank).  
 B. (F.) *B.D.* See BROKESBY (F.).  
 B. (F. P.). See BRANSIET (M.).  
 B. (G.). See BUCHANAN (G.).  
 B. (G.). See BURNETT (G.) *Advocate.*  
 B. (H.). See BLOUNT (Sir H.).  
 B. (H.). See BULLINGER (H.).  
 B. (I.). See BASIRE (Isaac).  
 B. (I.). See BELOT (J.).  
 B. (J.). See BARCLAY (J.) *Minister at Cruden.*  
 B. (J.). See BATE (J.) *Mechanician.*  
 B. (J.). See BULWER (J.).  
 B. (J.). See BURGH (J.).  
 B. (J.) *Philochirosophus.* See BULWER (J.).  
 B. (J. C. C.). See BROUN (James C. C.).  
 B. (J. G.). See BELLETT (J. G.).  
 B. (J. T.). See BROCKETT (J. T.).  
 B. (L.). See BEAULIEU (Luke de).  
**B\*\*\*\* (L.).** See BOURGUET (L.) and CARTIER (P.).  
 B. (L. D.). See BOISLANDRY (L. de).  
 B. (M.). See BUSCHIUS (M.).  
 B. (M. D. L. C. D.). See LA CHESNAYE DESBOIS (F. A. A. de).  
 B. (N. A. G. D.). See DEBRAY (N. A. G.).  
 B. (R.). See BAILY (R.).  
 B. (R.). See BARCLAY (R.) *the Elder.*  
 B. (R.). See BOYLE (Hon. R.).  
 B. (R.). See BURTON (R.).  
 B. (R.) *of Lincoln's Inn.* See EELING (R.).  
 B. (S.). See BOLD (Samuel).  
 B. (S. E.). See BRYDGES (Sir E.).  
 B. (T.). See BAYLY (T.) *D.D., Subdean of Wells.*  
 B. (T.). See BENSON (A. C.).  
 B. (T.). See BRETT (T.).  
 B. (T.) *Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford.* See BRASBRIDGE (T.).  
 B. (W.). See BERESFORD (W.).  
 B. (W.) *Gent.* See BROWN (William) *Poet.*  
 B. (W. R.). See BAILLIE (W. R.).  
 B. (Z.). See BOYD (Z.).  
**Baade** (Walter). Experimentelle und kritische Beiträge zur Frage nach den sekundären Wirkungen des Unterrichts, insbesondere auf die Empfänglichkeit des Schülers. [Meymann, Päd. Mon. 3.] 8° Leipzig, 1907. In N\* 2. 471.  
**Baader** (Benedict Franz Xaver von). F. von B.'s Leben und theosophische Werke als Inbegriff christlicher Philosophie. Vollständiger ... Auszug ... dargeboten durch J. Claassen. Port. 2 Bde. 8° Stuttgart, 1886-87. Ya. 9. 18-19.  
**Baader** (Josephus). Observationes medicæ, incisionibus eadaverum anatomicis illustratæ. 8° Augustæ Vind., 1763. \*G. 32. 17.  
**Baas** (Hermann). Zwanzig Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Medizin. Festschrift H. B. ... gewidmet von der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaft. 8° Hamburg, 1908. G. 3. 45.

- Báb (The)** [MÍRZÁ 'ALÍ MUHAMMAD]. See MÍRZÁ HUSEYN, of Hamadán. The Tárikh-i-Jadid; or, new history of the Báb.  
 — See TRAVELLER'S (A) NARRATIVE, written to illustrate the episode of the Báb.  
**Bab** (Hans). Die Colostrumbildung als physiologisches Analogon zu Entzündungsvorgängen. 8° Berlin, 1904. Zl. 4. 13.  
**Baba Kama.** See MISHNAH. NEZIKIN. Baba Kama.  
**Bābā Tāhīr.** The lament of B. T.: being the Rubā'iyāt of B. T., Hamadānī ('Uryān). The Persian text ed., annot., and tr. by E. Heron-Allen, and rendered into English verse by E. C. Brenton. 4° Lond., 1902. Zs. 8. 31.  
**Babad Tanah Djawi.** See JAVA. KONINKLIJK INSTITUUT VOOR DE TAAL- LAND- EN VOLKENKUNDE VAN NEDERLANDSCHE INDIE. Babad Tanah Djawi.  
**Babar, Emperor of Hindustan.** See BABER.  
**Babbage** (Charles). Calculating machines; being a collection of papers relating to them, their history, and construction. *Pls., etc.* 4° Lond., 1889. Zd. 2. 39.  
 — A comparative view of the various institutions for the assurance of lives. 8° Lond., 1826. X. 11. 59.  
 — Examples of the solutions of functional equations. 8° n.p., 1820. In O. 14. 33.  
 — Another copy. In LL. 119. 4. 32.  
 — The exposition of 1851; or, views of the industry, the science, and the government of England. 2nd ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1851. Zo. 5. 68.  
 — The ninth Bridgewater treatise. A fragment. 8° Lond., 1837. B. 5. 38.  
 — Another copy. B. 5. 39.  
 — Observations addressed, at the last anniversary, to the President and Fellows of the Royal Society, after the delivery of the medals. 8° Lond., 1856. X. 3. 43/4.  
 — On the economy of machinery and manufactures. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1832. Zd. 7. 21.  
 — 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1835. Zd. 7. 22.  
 — Passages from the life of a philosopher. 8° Lond., 1864. Bp. 2. 21.  
 — Pensieri sui principii dell' imposta in relazione ad una tassa sulla proprietà e sue eccezioni ... Tr., etc. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Torino, 1850. Zo. 12. 103/4.  
 — Reflections on the decline of science in England and on some of its causes. 8° Lond., 1830. H\* 27. 9/1.  
 — Table of logarithms of the natural numbers 1-108,000. 8° Lond., 1827. \*O. 21. 25.  
**Babbe** (Andreas Georgius). Disput. inaug. jur. exhibens fasciculum questionum controversarum, ex jure naturali, canonico, civili, feudali et publico depremtarum. 4° Erfordiae, (1694). P. 984/2.  
**Babbitt** (Irving). The new Laokoon: an essay on the confusion of the arts. 8° Boston, 1910. V. 4. 56.  
**Babcock** (Clinton L.). A study in case rivalry, being an investigation regarding the use of the genitive and the accusative in Latin with verbs of remembering and forgetting. [Cornell Stud. in Class. Philol. No. 14.] 8° 1901. By. 6.  
**Babcock and Wilcox Co.** Steam, its generation and use. With catalogue of the manufactures of the Babcock & Wilcox Co. 23rd ed. 8° New York, 1891. O\* 8. 32.  
**Babeau** (Albert). Histoire de Troyes pendant la Révolution. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1873-74. Zq. 9. 62-63.  
 — La province sous l'ancien régime. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1894. Yq. 9. 44-45.  
 — La ville sous l'ancien régime. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1884. Zq. 12. 87-88.  
 — 1<sup>re</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1891. Zq. 12. 88.

**Babees (The) book.** The babees book, Aristotle's A B C, Urbanitatis, Stans puer ad mensam, The lytille childrenes lytil boke, The boke of nurture of Hugh Rhodes and John Russell. Wynkyn de Worde's Boke of kernynge, The booke of demeanor, The boke of curtasye, Seager's Schoole of vertue &c., &c. With some French & Latin poems on like subjects... Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. [E. E. T. S. 32.] 8 Lond., 1868. RL 8.  
— *Another copy.* \*S. 15/2.

**Babell.** See PITCAIRNE (A.)

**Babelon** (Ernest). Description historique et chronologique des monnaies de la République Romaine, vulgairement appelées monnaies consulaires. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1885-86. \*N. 12. 5012.  
— Manual of oriental antiquities, including the architecture, sculpture . . . of Chaldaea, Assyria, etc. New ed. with a chapter on the recent discoveries at Susa. III.  
8° Lond., 1906. V\* 15/1. 93.

— Les origines de la monnaie à Athènes. [Jour. Intern. d'Arch. Numis. 7-8.] 8° Athènes, 1905. V. 9. 64.

— Les origines de la monnaie considérées au point de vue économique et historique. 12° Paris, 1897. Zn. 10. 36.

— Traité des monnaies grecques et romaines. Pt. i. tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1901. Zv. 4. 87.

— *continuator.* See LENORMANT (F.). Histoire ancienne de l'Orient.

— *joint-author.* See MARCEL (H.), BOUCHOT (H.), etc.

— *comp.* See PARIS. BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE. Catalogue des monnaies grecques.

**Baber, Emperor of Hindustan.** The Bābar-Nāma, being the autobiography of the Emperor Bābar, written in Chaghatay Turkish . . . reproduced in facsimile . . . and ed. with a preface and indexes by A. S. Beveridge. [Gibb Mem. Ser. i.] 8 Leyden, 1905. Bw. 10.

— Memoirs of Zehir-ed-Din Muhammed Baber . . . written by himself . . . tr., partly by . . . J. Leyden, partly by W. Erskine . . . With a map . . . and a memoir . . . by C. Waddington. 4 Lond., 1826. \*S. 19. 36.

— The life of Baber . . . [written by himself, tr. into Eng. by J. Leyden and W. Erskine, and abridged] by R. M. Caldecott. Map. 8 Lond., 1844. F. 16. 38.

— See LANE-POOLE (S.). Baber.

**Baber** (Edward Colborne). Travels and researches in Western China. [Roy. Geog. Soc. Suppl. Papers, i. 1.]

8° Lond., 1882. Att. 67. 4.  
Pp. 1-16 wanting, but replaced by pp. 129-144 of the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society, 1882.

**Baber** (Henry Hervey). Account of the Saxon and English versions of the Scriptures. See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. ENGLISH. The New Testament. 1810. A. 7. 18.

**Babes** (Victor). Beobachtungen über Riesenzellen. Pls. [Bibl. Med. Abt. C. Hft. 20.]

4° Stuttgart, 1905. \*H. 1. 29.

— Die Lepra. Pls. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. xxiv, 2.] 8° Wien, 1901. Bt. 6.

— See CORNIL (A. V.) and B. (V.)

— and Blocq (Paul) eds. Atlas der pathologischen Histologie des Nervensystems, etc. 9 Lief. (in 1).

8 Berlin, 1892-1906. \*O. 33. U\* 8. 3.

1-2 redigirt von V. B. und P. B.

3-9 redigirt von V. B.

— and Sion (V.). Die Pellagra. Pls. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. xxiv, 2.] 8 Wien, 1901. Bt. 6.

**Babin** (Alfred) and Lenoir (E. F.). Manuel complet pour le baccalauréat ès sciences, comprenant l'arithmétique, etc. 16° Paris, 1828. \*O. 33. 69.

**Babinet** (Jacques). Études et lectures sur les sciences d'observation et leurs applications pratiques. Tom. 1-6.

12° Paris, 1855-60. \*O. 33. 82-87.

Tom. 7-8 wanting.

— Rapport sur deux mémoires de M. Wertheim, intitulés : Recherches sur l'élasticité, etc. [Comp. rend. Acad. Sci. tom. 18.] 4° Paris, 1844. PA. 8/8.

— and Bailly (Charles François). Résumé complet de la physique des corps pondérables, etc. [Encyclopédie portative, tom. 7.] 16° Paris, 1825. \*O. 31. 26.

**Babington** (Benjamin Guy) tr. See BESCHIUS (C. J.). The adventures of the Gooroo Paramartan.

**Babington** (Charles Cardale). Manual of British botany, etc. 8 Lond., 1843. K\* 7. 32.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1847. K. 7. 5.

— 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1856. K. 7. 16.

— 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1867. K. 7. 25.

— 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1881. K\* 7. 34.

— Primitiae florae Sarnicae ; or, an outline of the flora of the Channel Islands, etc. 12° Lond., 1839. K\* 30. 29.

**Babington** (Churchill). An introductory lecture on archaeology. 8° Cambridge, 1865. Yq. 6. 12.

— Mr. Macaulay's character of the clergy in the latter part of the seventeenth century considered ; with appendix on his character of the gentry as given in his History of England. 8° Cambridge, 1849. \*Y. 26. 37.

— The ornithology of Charnwood Forest. See POTTER (T. R.). The history . . . of Charnwood Forest.

1842. \*F. 24. 29.

— See BLOXAM (A.) and B. (C.)

**Babington** (Gervase) Bp. Works : containing comfortable notes upon the five Books of Moses . . . as also an exposition upon the Creed, etc. 3 pts.

2° Lond., 1637. C\* 21. 26.

— A briefe conference betwixt man's frailtie and faith. Cameron Coll. 4° Lond., 1596. C.R. 10. 4. 20/2.

— Certaine plaine, briefe and comfortable notes upon every chapter of Genesis. Cameron Coll. 4° Lond., 1596. C.R. 10. 4. 20. 1.

— A profitable exposition of the Lord's Prayer, etc. Cameron Coll. 4° Lond., 1596. C.R. 16. 7. 14. 2.

— A very fruitful exposition of the commandments by way of questions and answers, etc. Cameron Coll. 4° Lond., 1596. C.R. 16. 7. 14. 1.

**Babington** (William). A new system of mineralogy in the form of catalogue, etc. 4° Lond., 1799. In G. 16. 40.

**Babington** (William Dalton). Fallacies of race theories as applied to national characteristics. [Ed. with preface by H. H. G. MacDonnell.] 8° Lond., 1895. Zq. 12. 111.

**Baboo** (The), and other tales descriptive of society in India. See PRINSEP (A.)

**Babrias.** See BABRIUS.

**Babrians.** Babrii fabulae Aesopeae, cum fabularum deperditorum fragmentis. Recensuit et illustravit G. C. Lewis. Gr. 8 Oxonii, 1846. W\* 26. 47.

— Babrius, ed. with introductory dissertations, critical notes, . . . by W. G. Rutherford. Gr. [Script. Fab. Gr. vol. 1.] 8° Lond., 1883. W\* 13. 36.

— Babrii fabulae Aesopeae. Recognovit . . . Otto Crusius. Aecedunt fabularum dactylicarum et iambicarum reliquiae. Ignatii et aliorum tetrasticha iambica recensita a C. F. Mueller. Gr. [Bibl. Teub.]

8° Lipsiae, 1897. Zn. 10. 58.

— See AESOP, the Fabulist. Fables of A. and B.

— See ANTONINUS, Liberalis. Μεταμορφώσεων συνηγωγή. . . Accesserunt . . . fabulae . . . Babrii nonnullae.

— See BERGK (T.). Anthologia lyrica, continens . . . Babrium, etc.

— See MENAS (M.). Babrii fabulae Aesopeae. [A fabrication by M. M.]

**Babukić** (Vékoslav). Grundzuge der ilirischen Grammatik, durchaus mit der neuen Orthographie. Mit . . . Vorrede von R. Fröhlich. 8° Wien, 1839. Yt. 9. 18/1.

**Babur, Emperor of Hindustan.** See BABER.

**Babut** (E. Ch.). Le Concile de Turin : essai sur l'histoire des églises provençales au v<sup>e</sup> siècle, et sur les origines de la monarchie ecclésiastique romaine (417-450).

8° Paris, 1910. \*B. 11. 69.

— Priscillien et le Priscillianisme. [Bibl. de l'École d. Hautes Études, Fasc. 169.] 8° Paris, 1909. \*B. 10. 8.

**Babylon the Great.** See MUDIE (Robert).

**Bac** (Ferdinand). Vieille Allemagne. Sér. 1-2. 8° Paris, 1906-7. \*M. 7. 4812.

- Bacallar y Saña** (Vicente) *Marqués de San Felipe*. See SAN FELIPE.
- Bacchanellus** (Joannes). De consensu medicorum in curandis morbis libri quatuor. Ejusdem... accessit de consensu medicorum in cognoscendis simplicibus liber unus, etc.  
J. Nairn, 1678. 24 Lugduni, 1572. \*G. 33. 5.
- Baccherius** (Joannes Augustinus). Flavissæ poeticae; siue, electorum poeticorum thesaurus sacro-prefanus. Ed. posterior.  
8 Antverpiæ, 1649. T. 23. 37.
- Bacchettonus** (Hieronymus Leopoldus). Anatomia medicinae theoreticae et practicae ministra, cautelisque in praxi observandis illustrata. *Port.*  
4° Oeniponti, 1740. \*H. 23. 26.
- Bacchylides**. The poems of B; facsimile of Papyrus 733 in the British Museum. (Preface by E. J. L. Scott.). [Brit. Mus.]  
4° Oxford, 1897. EE. 5. 53.
- The poems of B. from a papyrus in the British Museum. Ed. by F. G. Kenyon. *Gr.* [Brit. Mus.]  
8° Lond., 1897. Zw. 7. 6.
- Bacchylidis carmina, cum fragmentis. Edidit F. Blass. *Gr.* [Bibl. Teub.]  
8° Lipsiæ, 1898. Zt. 11. 64.
- B., the poems and fragments. Ed. with introd., notes, and prose tr. by Sir R. C. Jebb. *Gr. and Eng.*  
8° Cambridge, 1905. Zt. 8. 96.
- Bacchylide et la iii<sup>me</sup> ode. Par P. Dessoulavy. *With text in Gr. and Fr.*  
8° Neuchâtel, 1903. P. 1255/4.
- Bacci** (Andrea). De gemmis et lapidibus pretiosis, eorumq; viribus & usu tractatus... in Latinum sermonem conversus... a Wolfgango Gabelchovero.  
8° Francofurti, 1603. \*L. 32. 67.
- De thermis libri septem... de universa aquarum natura, deq; earum differentiis omnibus, ac mitionibus cum terris, cum ignibus, cum metallis, etc.  
2° Venetiis, 1588. \*I. 15. 10.
- Del Tevere... libri tre, ne' quali si tratta della natura & bontà dell' acque, & specialmente del Tevere, & dell' acque antiche di Roma, del Nilo, del Pò, dell' Arno, etc.  
4° Venetia, 1576. \*L. 26. 16.
- Bacci** (Pietro) called ARETINO. See ARETINO (P.)
- Baccius** (Andreas). See BACCI (A.)
- Baccon** (Roger). See BACON (R.)
- Bach** (Alberto B.). On musical education and vocal culture.  
3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1883. V\* 12. 21.
- Bach** (Anton). Abhandlung über den Nutzen der Blutegehn in der Arzneywissenschaft.  
8° Breslau, 1789. Ys. 11. 12.
- Bach** (Carl Philipp Emanuel). See WALLACE (*Lady G. M.*) tr. Letters of distinguished musicians. 1867. Cv. 13. 30.
- Bach** (Friedrich Christian). Grundzüge zu einer Pathologie der ansteckenden Krankheiten. Mit einer Vorrede von K. Sprengel.  
8 Halle, 1810. I. 16/2. 7.
- Bach** (Henry). Mr. H. B., late local manager in Sheffield, and the Unity Insurance Associations.  
8° (Lond.) 1856. P. 610/15.
- Bach** (Johann August). Historia jurisprudentiae Romanae, etc. Ed. quinta... Observationibus auxit A. C. Stockmann.  
8° Lipsiæ, 1796. LL. 117. 5. 33.
- Ed. sexta. Novis observationibus auxit A. C. Stockmann.  
8° Lipsiæ, 1807. C. 4. 11.
- Bach** (Johann Michael) resp. See SCHWARZ (G. C.) *pres.*
- Bach** (Johann Sebastian). See HENRICI (C. F.). Passionsmusik von J. S. B.
- See PARRY (Sir C. H. H.). J. S. B.
- See SPITTA (P.). J. S. B.
- See SPITTA (P.). Die Passionsmusiken von S. B., etc.
- Bach** (Karl von). Elastizität und Festigkeit. Die für die Technik wichtigsten Sätze und deren erfahrungsmässige Grundlage. 6<sup>te</sup> verm. Aufl. Unter Mitwirkung von R. Baumann. *Pls.*  
8° Berlin, 1911. \*O. 4. 46.
- Bach** (Ludwig). Pupillenlehre: Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie, Methodik der Untersuchung.  
8 Berlin, 1908. H\* 2. 35.
- Bacha** (Eugène). Étude biographique sur Eginhard. See KURTH (G.) ed. Dissertations académiques.  
1888. P. 606/7.
- Bacha** (Feringhee). See CAMPBELL (J.)
- Bacharach** (Max). Abriss der Geschichte der Potentialtheorie.  
8° Göttingen, 1883. LL. 124. 3. 62.
- Bachaumont** (François le Coigneux de). See CHAPELLE (C. E. L.) and B. (F. le C. de).
- Bachaumont** (Louis Petit de). Mémoires secrets pour servir à l'histoire de la république des lettres en France, depuis 1762 jusqu'à nos jours [1787]; ou, journal d'un observateur... Par M. Bachaumont. [Continued by M. F. Pidansat de Mairobert and others.] Tom. 1-33.  
12° Londres, 1781-88. M. 16. 28-60.
- Only the first four vols. and part of the fifth were written by B. Tom. 34-36 wanting.
- Bache** (Alexander Dallas). Abstract of a discussion of the influence of the moon on the declination of the magnetic needle, from the observations at the Girard College, Philadelphia, 1840-45. [Amer. Jour. of Sci. and Arts, vol. 31, 1861.]  
8° P. 521/16.
- Diagrams for illustrating a register of the direction of the wind. [Jour. of the Franklin Inst. vol. 18, 1836.]  
8° P. 256/30.
- Experimental illustrations of the radiating and absorbing powers of surfaces for heat... of the conducting power of solids, etc. [Jour. of the Franklin Inst. vol. 15, 1835.]  
8° P. 259/1.
- General account of the results of part ii of the discussion of the declinometer observations made at the Girard College, Philadelphia, between 1840 and 1845, with special reference to the solar diurnal variation and its annual inequality. [Amer. Jour. of Sci. and Arts, vol. 31, 1861.]  
8° P. 521/16.
- Historical notes. On the date of Dr. Franklin's observations on N.E. storms. Of a hypothesis to explain the greater quantity of rain which falls at the surface of the ground... On the discovery of the non-conducting power of ice. [Jour. of the Franklin Inst. vol. 17, 1836.]  
8° P. 256/24.
- Lecture on the Gulf Stream, prepared at the request of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. [Amer. Jour. of Sci. and Arts, vol. 30, 1860.]  
8° P. 521/15.
- On the tides of the Western Coast of the United States. Tides of San Francisco Bay, California. [Amer. Jour. of Sci. and Arts, vol. 21, 2nd ser. 1856.]  
8° P. 529/21.
- Observations upon the facts recently presented by Prof. Olmstead, in relation to meteors seen on Nov. 13, 1834. [Jour. of the Franklin Inst. vol. 17, 1836.]  
8° P. 256/26.
- Records and results of a magnetic survey of Pennsylvania, and parts of adjacent states in 1840 and 1841, etc. [Smiths. Contrib. to Knowledge, 166.]  
4 (Washington) 1863. PA. 4/11.
- Replies to a circular in relation to the occurrence of an unusual meteoric display on Nov. 13, 1834, addressed... to the Military Posts of the U.S., etc.  
8 (Philadelphia, 1835). P. 256/25.
- Report of experiments on the navigation of the Chesapeake and Delaware Canal by steam.  
8° Philadelphia, 1834. P. 266/11.
- Report on education in Europe, to the Trustees of the Girard College for Orphans.  
8° Philadelphia, 1839. N\* 27. 37.
- Safety apparatus for steam boilers... with an account of the experiments made upon it, by the Committee on Explosions of the Franklin Institute. [Jour. of the Franklin Inst. 1832.]  
8° P. 266/10.
- Bache** (Franklin). See WOOD (G. B.) and B. (F.)
- Bache** (Kurt). Kants Prinzip der Autonomie im Verhältnis zur Idee des Reiches der Zwecke. [Kantstudien, Ergänzungsheft 12.]  
8° Berlin, 1909. XX. 9.
- Bachelier** (Nicolas). See GRAILLOT (H.). N. B.
- Bachelor** (Irving). Vergilius: a tale of the coming of Christ.  
8° New York, 1904. Ft.

**Bachelor**—

The bachelor of Florence. See MACKENZIE (D. J.)

The bachelor's estimate of the expences of a married life. In a letter to a friend, etc.

2° Lond., 1729. \*V. 17. 15/11.

**Bacher** (George Frédéric). Recherches sur les maladies chroniques, particulièrement sur les hydropisies et sur les moyens de les guérir. 8° Paris, 1776. \*H. 29. 4.

**Bacher** (Wilhelm). Die älteste Terminologie der jüdischen Schriftauslegung. Ein Wörterbuch der bibelexegetischen Kunstsprache der Tannaiten.

8° Leipzig, 1899. Zw. 6. 67.

— Die Agada der Tannaiten. 2 Bde.

8° Strasburg, 1903, 1890. Za. S. 10-104. Bd. 1 is of 2° Aufl.

— Die exegetische Terminologie der jüdischen Traditionsliteratur. 2 Tle. (in 1).

8° Leipzig, 1899-1905. Zw. 4. 22.

— ed. and tr. See SA'DI. Muslichehddin S.'s Aphorismen und Sinngedichte.

**Bacheracht** (André) ed. Pharmacopoea navalis Rossica... Revisa... a Collegio Medico Imperiali.

12° Petropoli, 1784. \*I. 32. 77/2.

**Bacheracht** (Henricus). Diss... inaug. de morbis ligamentorum. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1750. P. 1078/12.

**Bachet** (Claude Gaspar). Problèmes plaisans et délectables, qui se font par les nombres: partie recueillis de divers auteurs, partie inventez de nouveau, etc. 2° éd.

8° Lyon, 1624. \*O. 32. 31.

— 5° éd. Augm. par A. Labosne.

8° Paris, 1884. Yx. 7. 51/1.

**Bachiene** (Willem Albert). Heilige geographie of aardrykskundige beschryving van alle de landen, enz. in de H. S. voorkomende, etc. 4 dl. (in 7).

8° Utrecht, 1758-96. F. 16. 64-70.

**Bachiler** (Samuel). The campe royall, set forth in briefe meditations on the words of the prophet Moses, Deut. xxiii, 9, 14, etc. 4° Lond., 1629. Df. 9. 51.

**Bachius** (Joannes Michael) resp. See SCHWARZ (G. C.) *præs.*

**Bachman** (John). See AUDUBON (J. J.) and B. (J.)

**Bachmann** (Albert). Mittelhochdeutsches Lesebuch, mit Grammatik und Wörterbuch. 8° Zurich, 1892. Zt. 5. 82.

**Bachmann** (Carl Friedrich). System der Logik: ein Handbuch zum Selbststudium. 8° Leipzig, 1828. N\* 14. 43.

**Bachmann** (Johannes). Ernst Wilhelm Hengstenberg: sein Leben und Wirken, nach gedruckten und ungedruckten Quellen dargestellt. Port. Bd. 1.

8° Güttersloh, 1876. Zr. 6. 72.

Bd. 2 wanting.

— Die Festgesetze des Pentateuchs, aufs neue kritisch untersucht. 8° Berlin, 1858. Ya. 7. 12/3.

**Bachmann** (Paul) *Mathematician*. Grundlehren der neueren Zahlentheorie. [Samml. Schubert, 53.]

8° Leipzig, 1907. \*O. 10.

— Die Lehre von der Kreisteilung und ihre Beziehungen zur Zahlentheorie. 8° Leipzig, 1872. In \*Y. 3. 24.

— Niedere Zahlentheorie. 2 Tle. [Teubners Samml. x.] 8° Leipzig, 1902-10. \*O. 11.

— Vorlesungen über die Natur der Irrationalzahlen.

8° Leipzig, 1892. Yx. 7. 63.

— Zahlentheorie. Versuch einer Gesamtdarstellung dieser Wissenschaft in ihren Haupttheilen. 5 Tle. (in 3).

8° Leipzig, 1872-1905. Zf. 6. 713.

**Bachmann** (Paulus) *Abbot of Altenzelle*. Wider die Natterzungen Honsprecher und Lestermeuler, so sich itzo ein zeitlang haben herfür gethan on allen schawen yeden Standt... zuuerlestern. Ein... wortstraff in der Schrift gegründet. Dobe ein Antwort auff Constantini Donation, etc. 4° (Dressden) 1538. P. 687/12.

**Bachmann** (Philipp). Der erste Brief des Paulus an die Korinther. [Zahn, Komm. zum Neuen Test. 7.]

8° Leipzig, 1905. Yd. 3.

— Der zweite Brief des Paulus an die Korinther. 1. u. 2. Aufl. [Zahn, Komm. zum Neuen Test. 8.]

8° Leipzig, 1909. Yd. 3.

**Bachmannus** (Cunradus). See HELVICUS (C.) and B. (C.)

**Bachmanus** (Christianus). Melancholicus: comœdia nova, ingenium, proprietates, mores... exhibens, etc.

8° Lipsie, 1611. De. 10. 77.

**Bachmeister** (Lucas). See BACMEISTER.

**Bachmetiev** (Georgius). Tentamen... inaug. de variolis inserendis. 8° Edin., 1786. Att. 78. 7. 9/5.

— Another copy. Att. 78. 7. 10/5.

**Bachofen** (Johann Jacob). Der Bär in den Religionen des Alterthums. Ill. 4° Basel, 1863. \*T. 24. 33/2.

— Versuch über die Gräbersymbolik der Alten. Ill.

8° Basel, 1859. Bk. 4. 24.

**Bachon** (Roger). See BACON (R.)

**Bachov von Echt** (Reinhart). See BACHOVIVS ECHTIUS (R.)

**Bachovius** (Gottlob Carolus). Diss. inaug... de helleboro nigro. 4° Altorfii Noricorum, (1723). P. 1163/6.

**Bachovius** (Johannes Christianus). Tractatus juridico-historicus de sepulcris, cœmeteriis, aliisque rebus sacris et religiosis illarumque iure.

8° Gothae, 1725. Dd. 9. 68/2.

**Bachovius Echtius** (Reinhardus). Cl. v. R. B... notæ et animadversiones ad disputationes H. Treutleri. 2 vols. J. Weir, 1669. 4° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1654.

\*E. 21. 12-13.

Vol. 2 is in two parts.

— Another copy of vol. 2, pt. 2. (1653.)

Hon. J. Abercromby, 1915. \*E. 19. 58.

— Tractatus de actionibus. 2 pts.

4° Francofurti, 1657. In Yp. 8. 12.

— Tractatus de pignoribus et hypothecis, etc. Ed. postrema. 4° Francofurti, 1656. Yp. 8. 12/1.

**Bachovy** (Reinhart). See BACHOVIVS ECHTIUS (R.)

**Bachya ben Asher**. ביאור על התורה [Commentary on the Pentateuch.] Hcb. 2° [Venice, 1546.] \*E. 18. 4.

**Back** (Sir George). Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the Great Fish River... in 1833-1835. Map and pls. 8° Lond., 1836. \*F. 22. 43.

— Narrative of an expedition in H.M.S. Terror... on the Arctic shores, 1836-7. Map and pls.

8° Lond., 1838. \*F. 16/2. 15.

**Back** (Gulielmus). Diss... inaug. de dysenteria.

8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 17/4.

— Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 18/4.

**Back** (Jacobus de). Diss. de corde. See HARVEY (W.) *M.D.* Exercitatio... de motu cordis. 1648. \*H. 33. 25.

**Backas** (Carolus). Tentamen... de phthisi pulmonum.

8° Edin., 1763. Att. 74. 7. 5/6.

— Another copy. Att. 74. 7. 7/2.

**Backer** (Alois de). See BACKER (Augustin de) and B. (Alois de).

**Backer** (Auguste de). See RUELENS (C.) and B. (A. de).

**Backer** (Augustin de) and **Backer** (Alois de). Bibliothèque des écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus, etc. 7 sér.

8° Liège, 1853-61. Br. 1. 1317.

**Backer** (Josephus de) ed. See ACTA SANCTORUM HIBERNIAE.

**Backhaus** (Johann David) resp. See HERTEL (J. F.) *præs.*

**Backhaussius** (Christianus Fridericus). See STRECKER (C. W.) *præs.*

**Backhouse** (James). A narrative of a visit to the Mauritius and South Africa. Maps and ill.

8° Lond., 1844. F\* 17. 37.

— and **Tylor** (Charles). The life and labours of G. W. Walker of Hobart Town, Tasmania. Port.

8° Lond., 1862. Ag. 3. 14.

**Backhouse** (Thomas). Diss... inaug. de accessione morbi. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/8.

— Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 8/8.

**Backker** (F. Herbster) afterwards *Mme. METAAL*. Le château de St. Valérie; histoire fondée sur des faits tirés de la Révolution. 8° Lond., 1817. Za. 10. 68 2.

— Petit théâtre de la jeunesse.

8° Londres, 1831. Yy. 8. 27.

**Backmeister** (Johann) *resp.* See STISSER (J. C.) *pres.*

**Backmeister** (Lucas). See BACMEISTER.

**Backwoods (The) of Canada.** See TRAILL (C. P. Strickland, afterwards).

**Bacler d'Albe** (Louis Albert Ghislain, baron). Carte générale du théâtre de la guerre en Italie et dans les Alpes, etc. (And Carte générale des royaumes de Naples, Sicile, & Sardaigne, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1).  
obl. 2 Paris, an 10 [1801 or 1802]. DD. 3. 1.

— Another copy. CC. 2. 49-50.

**Bacmeister** (A.). See ASCHOFF (L.) and B. (A.)

**Bacmeister** (Joannes) *pres.* Theses de hydropie, quas... subiecit C. a Lengerken. 4 Rostochii, 1623. P. 854/20.

**Bacmeister** (Lucas). De sacramentis thesibus theologice ad disputationem proposita anno 1581... cum annotationibus Z. Ursini... quibus subiuncta est eiusdem Ursini responsio ad cuiusdam... de ubiuitate corporis Christi sophismata.  
G. Douglas, 1599. 4 Neustadii, 1584. Dd. 7. 69.

**Bacmeister** (Wolfgang Heinrich). See SCHOEFF (W. A.) *pres.*

**Bacon, Friar.** See BACON (Roger).

**Bacon** (Anthony). Considerations on the present state of the North American Colonies.

4 Lond., 1769. Yl. 6. 14/1.

**Bacon** (Benjamin Wisner). The genesis of Genesis: a study of the documentary sources of the first book of Moses... With an introduction by G. F. Moore.

8° Hartford, (1893). Zb. 6. 38.

— The story of St. Paul: a comparison of Acts and Epistles.

8° Lond., 1905. C. 14. 42.

— The triple tradition of the Exodus: a study of the structure of the later Pentateuchal books, etc.

8° Hartford, 1894. Zb. 6. 37.

**Bacon** (Carolus Edwardus). Disput... inaug. de typho.

8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/1.

— Another copy. Att. 85. 7. 5/1.

**Bacon** (Delia). The philosophy of the plays of Shakspeare unfolded. With a preface by N. Hawthorne.

H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1857. Hb. 7. 50.

**Bacon** (Francis) *Viscount St. Albans.*

#### ARRANGEMENT

Works.

Miscellaneous collections.

Advancement of learning.

De augmentis scientiarum.

Certain considerations.

Conference of pleasure.

De sapientia veterum.

Essays.

Historia ventorum.

Historia vitæ et mortis.

History of the reign of Henry VII.

Instauratio magna. See *Novum Organum*.

Letters.

New Atlantis.

Novum Organum.

Reading upon the Statute of Uses.

Resuscitatio. See *Miscellaneous collections*.

Sylva sylvarum.

Wise and moderate discourse.

Selections.

Appendix.

#### WORKS

— Opera omnia quæ extant... His præfixa est auctoris vita. [Ed. by J. B. Schönwetter and I. Gruterus.] *Port. Georgius Sultic, 1671.* 2° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1665. N° 17. 25.

— Works... To which is prefixed a new Life of the author by Mr. Mallet. *Ports.* 4 vols.

2° Lond., 1740. \*V. 16. 3-6.

— Another copy of the 'Life' by Mallet. S. 16. 12/2.

— Works. New ed. Vols. 1-5, 7-12.  
12° Lond., 1815. E\* 33. 38-47.

— Works. New ed. by Basil Montagu. *Ill.* 16 vols. (in 17).  
8° Lond., 1825-34. \*V. 22. 46-62.

**Bacon** (Francis) *Viscount St. Albans* [continued]. Works. Ed. by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis and D. D. Heath. 14 vols.

8° Lond., 1857-74. N° 9. 51-14.

— New ed. 7 vols. 8° Lond., 1870-72. Cn. 12.

— Works... with an introductory essay. *Port.* 2 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1871. C.R. 10. 1. 3-4.

— Œuvres... tr. par A. Lasalle. Tom. 1-12.  
8° Dijon, an 8-10 [1800-02]. V\* 30. 30-41.

Tom. 13-15 wanting.

#### MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS

— Operum moralium et civilium tomus... Cura & fide Gul. Rawley... Adjecti sunt in calce operis libri duo Instaurationis magnæ. *Port.*

2° Londini, 1638. V\* 18. 29.

— Scripta in naturali et universali philosophia. [Ed. by I. Gruter.] 12 Amstelodami, 1653. N. 23. 13.

— Another ed.

H. Cockburn. 12° Amstelodami, 1699. LL. 88. 6. 45/2.

— Resuscitatio; or, bringing into publick light several pieces of the works... hitherto sleeping of... F. B... with his Lordship's life. 2nd ed... by W. Rawley. *Port.* Jac. Nairn. 2° Lond., 1661. \*V. 16. 2/1.

— Opuscula varia posthuma, philosophica, civilia, et theologica... Nunc primum edidit... Guil. Rawley... cum auctoris vita. Accessit et... Dialogus de bello sacro.  
12° Amstelodami, 1663. N° 31. 35.

— The second part of the Resuscitatio, or a collection of several pieces of the works of... F. B... Collected by W. Rawley, etc. [3rd ed.] 12 pts.

Jac. Nairn. 2° Lond., 1670. N\* 17. 49.

General title-page misplaced.

— Baconiana. Or certain genuine remains of... F. B., in arguments civil and moral... An account of these remains, and of all his Lordship's other works, is given by the publisher [T. T.]... by way of introduction. *Port.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1679. \*V. 22. 10.

— Opuscula historico-politica, Angliæ olim conscripta... Latine donata à S. J. Arnoldo. [Opera, vol. 7.]

H. Cockburn. 12° Amsteledami, 1695. LL. 118. 4. 43.

— The philosophical works... methodized and made English... with... notes by P. Shaw. Vols. 2-3.

4° Lond., 1733. N° 19. 14-15.

Vol. 1 wanting.

— Exemplum tractatus de fontibus juris, and other Latin pieces of Lord Bacon; translated by J. Glassford.

Mackay Beq. 12° Edin., 1823. Hf. 4. 10.

— Another copy. Reid Beq. RA. 5. 53.

— The physical and metaphysical works of Lord B., including his Dignity and advancement of learning... and his Novum organum... [Ed.] by J. Devey. [Bohn's Sci. Lib.]  
8° Lond., 1853. R.R.

— Another copy. Cn. 14. 1.

— The moral and historical works of Lord Bacon, including his Essays, Apophthegms, Wisdom of the ancients, New Atlantis, and Life of Henry the Seventh. With... notes... by J. Devey. *Port.* [Bohn's Stand. Lib.]

8° Lond., 1866. R.R.

#### ADVANCEMENT OF LEARNING

— The two bookes of F. B. Of the proficience and advancement of learning, divine and humane.

Reid Beq. 4° Lond., 1605. RA. 5. 34.

— Another copy. EE\* 9. 21.

— The two bookes of F. B. Of the proficience and advancement of learning, divine and human.

12° Lond., 1852. \*N. 9. 23.

— The advancement of learning. Ed. by W. A. Wright. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1869. N° 15/1. 35.

— 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1873. R.R.

#### DE AUGMENTIS SCIENTIARUM

— Opera... Tomus primus, qui continet de dignitate et augmentis scientiarum libros ix. [Ed. by W. Rawley.] *Guilielmus Cranston, 1634.* 2° Lond., 1623. N° 18. 37.

**Bacon** (Francis), *Viscount St. Albans* [continued].

#### CERTAIN CONSIDERATIONS

[—] *Certaine considerations touching the better pacification and edification of the Church of England.* Anon.  
4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1640. \*A. 7. 2/11.

#### CONFERENCE OF PLEASURE

— A conference of pleasure, composed for some festive occasion about . . . 1592. Ed. . . . by J. Spedding.  
8 Lond., 1870. \*N. 3. 51.

#### DE SAPIENTIA VETERUM

— *De sapientia veterum liber.* Ed. tertia.  
24<sup>th</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1633. EE\* 10. 8.  
— The wisdom of the ancients . . . Done into English by Sir A. Gorges.  
12<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1619. \*T. 31. 41/2.

#### ESSAYS

— *Essaies of Sr. F. B. . . . His religious meditations. Places of perswasion and disswasion.*  
12 Lond., 1613. \*T. 31. 41/1.

— *Essays, or counsels, civil and moral . . . With a table of the colours of good and evil, and a discourse of the wisdom of the ancients* [done into English by Sir A. Gorges]. To this ed. is added *The character of Queen Elizabeth, etc.*  
8 Lond., 1696. Zm. 9. 53.

— *Essays, moral, economical, and political.*  
8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1817. T. 6. 25.

— *Another copy.* LL. 117. 2. 1.

— *Essays; or, counsels civil and moral: and the two books of the proficience and advancement of learning, divine and human.* New ed. with memoir . . . by W. C. Taylor. [Knight's Eng. Class.]  
8 Lond., 1840. C.R. 10. 5. 12.

— *Essays; with annotations by R. Whately.*  
8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1856. N. 9. 30.

— *A harmony of the essays, etc., of F. B. Arranged by E. Arber.* [Arber, Eng. Repr. 27.]  
8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1871. In Ad. 5. 18.

— *Essays, and Colours of good and evil: with notes and glossarial index by W. A. Wright.*  
12<sup>th</sup> Cambridge, 1863. \*N. 9. 21.

— *New ed.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1875. R.R.

— *Essays, with introduction, notes and index by E. A. Abbott.* 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1876. N\* 15/1. 70-71.

— *The essays, or counsels, civil and moral . . . Ed. with introduction and notes by S. H. Reynolds.*  
8 Oxford, 1890. \*N. 4. 82.

— *An essay on plantations.* See SELECT TRACTS.  
[1700 ?] \*EE. 4. 3.

— *Of tribute or giving what is due* [and other essays]. See NORTHUMMERLAND MANUSCRIPTS. Collotype facsimile and type transcript of an Elizabethan manuscript, etc.  
1904. Vc. 2. 13.

— *Sermones fideles, ethici, politici, oeconomici; sive, interiora rerum. Accedunt Faber fortunae, Colores boni et mali, etc.*  
*Mackay Beg.* 12 Lugd. Batavorum, 1644. Hf. 10. 16.

— *Saggi morali . . . Con un' altro suo trattato della sapienza degli antichi.* Tradotti in Italiano [by Sir T. Matthew].  
8<sup>th</sup> Londra, 1618. EE\* 8. 10.

#### HISTORIA VENTORUM

— *Historia naturalis et experimentalis ad condendam philosophiam: sive, phaenomena universi: quae est Instauracionis magnae pars tertia* [i.e. *Historia ventorum*].  
8 Londini, 1622. RA. 5. 36.

— *Historia naturalis & experimentalis de ventis, etc.*  
12 Lugd. Batavorum, 1648. O\* 33. 1.

#### HISTORIA VITAE ET MORTIS

— *Historia vitae et mortis.*  
12 Amstelodami, 1663. EE\* 10. 7.

— *Another copy.* H. Cockburn. LL. 88. 6. 45/1.

#### HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VII

— *Historia regni Henrici Septimi Angliae regis: opus vere politicum.*  
*Mackay Beg.* 12<sup>th</sup> Lugd. Batavor., 1642. Hf. 10. 17.

— *Another ed.* 12<sup>th</sup> Lugd. Batavor., 1647. \*Q 33. 14.

**Bacon** (Francis), *Viscount St. Albans* [continued].

#### LETTERS

— Several letters written by this honourable authour, to Queen Elizabeth, King James, divers lords and others.  
2 Lond., 1657. \*V. 16. 2/2.

— Sir F. B.'s letters. See CABALA. *Scrimia Cecilianae, etc.*  
1663. Yk. 7. 45.

— Letters . . . written during the reign of King James I . . . with letters and memoires, address'd . . . to the King and Duke of Buckingham, etc. [Collected by R. Stephens.]  
4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1702. Q\* 23. 8.

#### NEW ATLANTIS

— *New Atlantis.* A work unfinished. See BUSHELL (T.). Mr. B.'s abridgment of the Lord Chancellor Bacon's philosophical theory in mineral prosecutions.  
1659. Yv. 9. 28.

#### NOVUM ORGANUM

— See also *supra*, HISTORIA VENTORUM.

— *Instauratio magna. (And Pars secunda . . . Novum organum.—Parasceve ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem.—Catalogus historiarum particularum secundum capita.)*  
*Cameron Coll.* 2 Londini, 1620. C.R. 17. 3. 15.

— *Another copy.* Reid Beg. RE. 3. 23.

— *Another copy, wanting the 'Catalogus.'* N\* 18. 4.

— *Novum organum scientiarum.*  
12<sup>th</sup> Lugd. Batav., 1650. N. 19. 36.

— *Novum organum; sive, indicia de interpretatione naturae: cui praefixa reliqua Instauracionis magnae et subjecta Parasceve ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem.*  
12<sup>th</sup> Glasguae, 1803. N. 19. 33.

— *Another copy.* LL. 116. 4. 2/2.

— *Novum organum; sive, indicia vera de interpretatione naturae.* 8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1813. C.R. 11. 2. 9.

— *Novum organum, etc.* (Ed. . . . by G. W. Kitchin.)  
8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1855. N\* 2. 3.

— *Novum organum.* Ed. . . . by T. Fowler. [Clar. Pr. Ser.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1878. N\* 12. 17.

— *Novum organum scientiarum . . . Tr. from the Latin by P. Shaw, with notes.* Jones's ed. 2 vols.  
*Reid Beg.* 12 Lond., 1818. RA. 5. 51-52.

— *Novum organum scientiarum . . . Tr. by J. Glassford.*  
*Reid Beg.* 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1844. RQ. 5. 39.

— *Novum organum; or, true suggestions for the interpretation of nature.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1850. C.R. 14. 3. 46.

— *Novum organon . . . A new tr. by . . . G. W. Kitchin.*  
8<sup>th</sup> Oxford, 1855. Cn. 11. 30.

— *Novum organum; or true suggestions for the interpretation of nature.* Newly tr. by . . . A. Johnson.  
12 Lond. [1859.] \*N. 9. 22.

— See BALLANTYNE (J. R.). An explanatory version of Lord B.'s *Novum organum*.

— See VITTHALA ŚĀSTRĪ. An explanatory version of Lord B.'s *Novum organum*.

#### READING UPON THE STATUTE OF USES

— *The reading upon the Statute of Uses . . . A new ed., with . . . notes . . . by W. H. Rowe.*  
8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1804. \*E. 28. 52.

#### SYLVA SYLVARUM

— *Sylva sylvarum; or, a naturall history in ten centuries . . . Publ. . . . by W. Rawley. (And New Atlantis: a worke unfinished).* Port. 5th ed. 2 pts.  
2 Lond., 1639. \*L. 17. 2.

— 7th ed. Whereunto is newly added *The history naturall and experimentall of life and death . . . Publ. . . . by W. Rawley.* Port. 3 pts. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lond., 1658. K. 21. 58.

— *Sylva sylvarum; sive, hist. naturalis, et Novus Atlas.* 2 pts. (in 1). 12<sup>th</sup> Lug. Batavor., 1648. \*L. 33. 1.

1. *Sylva sylvarum . . . nunc Latio transcripta a Iacobo Grutero.*

2. *Novus Atlas . . . cum praefatione W. Rawley.*



**Bacon** (Francis), *Viscount St. Albans* [continued].

WISE AND MODERATE DISCOURSE

- [—] A wise and moderate discourse concerning Church-affaires. As it was written, long since, by the famous authour of these considerations, etc. 4 [Lond.] 1641. \*A. 7. 3/23.

SELECTIONS

- Selections from the works of Lord B. . . . Translated . . . with notes . . . by T. W. Moffett. 8° Dublin, 1847. Zm. 5. 24.

APPENDIX

- A translation of thirty-two Latin poems in honor of F. B., publ. by Rawley in 1626. *Lat. and Eng.* 8° Boston, 1904. Zs. 5. 49.
- Life. See ABBOT (E. A.)
- See BUSHELL (T.). Mr. B.'s abridgment of the Lord Chancellor Bacon's philosophical theory in mineral prosecutions.
- See CHURCH (R. W.). Bacon.
- See CRAIK (G. L.). Bacon.
- See DIXON (W. H.). Personal history of Lord B.
- See DONNELLY (I.). The great cryptogram. F. B.'s cipher.
- See DURNING-LAWRENCE (Sir E.). Bacon is Shakespeare.
- See FISCHER (K.). F. B. und seine Schule.
- See FISCHER (K.). F. B. . . . Realistic philosophy.
- Life. See FOARD (J. F.)
- See FOWLER (T.) D.D. Bacon.
- See GORDON (T.). Francis, Lord Bacon.
- See HEUSSLER (H.). F. B. und seine geschichtliche Stellung.
- See LANG (A.). Shakespeare, B., and the great unknown.
- Life. See MALLET (D.)
- See MARTIN (T.) Barrister. Character of Lord Bacon.
- See NAPIER (M.). Lord Bacon and Sir W. Raleigh.
- See NICHOL (J.). F. B.
- See RÉMUSAT (C. F. M., *comte de*). Bacon.
- Life. See SPEDDING (J.)
- See STOPES (Mrs. C. C.). The Bacon Shakespeare question.
- See WIGSTON (W. F. C.). F. B. . . . versus phantem Captain Shakespeare.

**Bacon** (George Mackenzie). On the writing of the insane. Ill. 8° Lond., 1870. P. 325/1.

**Bacon** (George Washington) ed. New large scale ordnance atlas of the British Isles, with plans of towns, copious letterpress descriptions, alphabetical indexes and census tables. 2° Lond. [1884.] R.R.

**Bacon** (George Washington) & Co. Survey map of Central Scotland. Scale : 2 miles to 1 inch. Folded 4° Edin. [1906.] Ft.

**Bacon** (Grace Mabel). The personal and literary relations of Heinrich Heine to Karl Immermann. *Th., Michigan.* 8° n.p., 1910. Bn. 3. 55.

**Bacon** (Joannes). Diss. . . . inaug. de natura usque vini. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1777. P. 1107/15.  
— Another ed. 8 Edin., 1778. Att. 76. 7. 15/19.  
— Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 16/19.

**Bacon** (John). Liber regis : vel thesaurus rerum ecclesiasticarum, etc. 4° Lond., 1786. B\* 21. 12.

**Bacon** (Matthew). A new abridgement of the law. 7th ed. . . . by Sir H. Gwillim . . . and . . . C. E. Dodd. 8 vols. 8° Lond., 1832. E\* 20. 38-45.

**Bacon** (Sir Nathaniel) of *Stiffkey*. The official papers of Sir N. Bacon of Stiffkey, Norfolk, as Justice of the Peace, 1580-1620. Selected and ed. for the Royal Historical Society . . . by H. W. Saunders. [Camden Sec. III, 26.] 4° Lond., 1915. RK. 1.

Half-title reads : 'The Stiffkey papers, 1580-1620.'

**Bacon** (Nathaniel) *Puritan, comp.* See SELDEN (J.). An historical and political discourse.

**Bacon** (Richard Mackenzie). Elements of vocal science ; being a philosophical enquiry into some of the principles of singing. 8° Lond. (1824). O\* 30. 58.

**Bacon** (Richard Noverre). The report on the agriculture of Norfolk, to which the prize was awarded by the Royal Agricultural Society of England. 8° Lond., 1844. K. 22. 45.

**Bacon** (Roger). Opera quædam hactenus inedita . . . containing 1. Opus tertium. 2. Opus minus. 3. Compendium philosophiæ. (And Appendix: Epistola . . . de secretis operibus artis et naturæ, etc.) Ed. by J. S. Brewer. *Facs.* Vol. 1. [Rolls Ser. 15.] 8° Lond., 1859. Rolls Ser.

*No more published.*

— Opera hactenus inedita. Fasc. i. Metaphysica Fratris Rogeri, Ordinis Fratrum Minorum, de vicis contractis in studio theologie. Omnia quæ supersunt nunc primum edidit R. Steele. 8° Lond. [1905.] N. 6. 49.

— De mirabili potestate artis et naturæ. See COELESTINUS (C.). De his quæ mundo mirabiliter eveniunt . . . opusculum. 1542. De. 3. 31/1.

— The famous historie of Fryer Bacon . . . with the lives and deaths of the two conjurers Bungey and Vandermast. Printed at London. [Misc. Antiq. Anglic. i, 7.] 4° Lond. repr. 1814. R\* 24. 2/7.

— Another copy. Title-page wanting. \*V. 19. 1/4.

— The famous history of Fryer Bacon. Ed. by E. Goldsmid. 2 vols. (in 1). [Bibl. Cur.]

*Priv. pr.* 8° Edin., 1886. Va. 3.

— The Greek grammar of R. B. and a fragment of his Hebrew grammar. Ed. . . . by E. Nelan and S. A. Hirsch. 8° Cambridge, 1902. Zw. 5. 26.

— Opus majus ad Clementem Quartum . . . Nunc primum . . . edidit S. Jebb. Ill. 2° Lond., 1733. N\* 15. 39.

— The 'Opus majus' . . . ed. with introduction and analytical table by J. H. Bridges. *Facs.* 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1897-1900. Zm. 9. 18<sup>1-3</sup>.

— R. Baconis . . . Perspectiva [from pt. 5 of the Opus majus] . . . Nunc primum in lucem edita opera . . . J. Combachii. *Pls.* 4° Francofurti, 1614. \*O. 22. 69/4.

— Radix mundi. See SALMON (W.) *M.D. Medicina practica.* 1692. G\* 32. 14.

— Sanioris medicinae magistri R. B. de arte chymiae scripta. Cui accesserunt opuscula alia eiusdem authoris. 12° Francofurti, 1603. \*I. 33. 15.

— Speculum alchemiæ. See GEBER, *Arabs.* Alchemiæ Gebri Arabis . . . libri, etc. 1545. I\* 28. 3/1.

— Roger Bacon : essays contributed by various writers on the occasion of the commemoration of the seventh centenary of his birth. Collected and ed. by A. G. Little. 8° Oxford, 1914. R\* 5. 51.

— See CHARLES (É.). R. B., sa vie, etc.

— See TERILO (W.). Friar Bacon's prophesie.

**Bacon** (Rev. Thomas) *comp.* See MARYLAND. LAWS. Laws of Maryland.

**Bacon** (Thomas) *F.S.A., writer of text.* See ORIENTAL ANNUAL.

**Bacon** (Thomas) *Lieutenant.* First impressions and studies from nature in Hindostan . . . 1831-1836. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1837. F\* 22. 11-12.

**Bacot** (John). A treatise on syphilis, etc. 8° Lond., 1829. H\* 23. 78.

**Bacqueville de la Potherie** (— de). Histoire de l'Amérique septentrionale. Ill. 4 tom. 12° Paris, 1753. \*Q. 20. 75-78.

**Badāoni**. The Muntakhab al-Tawārikh of Abd al-Qādir bin-i Malūk Shah al-Badāoni. Ed. by W. N. Lees and Munshi Ahmad Ali. *Pers.* 2 vols. [Bibl. Ind. 51.] 8° Calcutta, 1865-68. Ya. 5. 39<sup>1-2</sup>.

— Muntakhabu-t-Tawārikh, by 'Abdu-l-Qādir ibn-i-Mulūk Shāh, known as Al-Badāoni. 2 vols. [Bibl. Ind. 97.] 8° Calcutta. Ys. 5. 62.

Vol. 1. Tr. . . . and ed. by G. S. A. Ranking, 1898.

Vol. 2. Tr. . . . by W. H. Lowe, 1884.

- Bādarāyana**. [The *Brahmasūtras* or *Sārirākamīmāṃsā*, with Śaṅkara Āchārya's commentary, called *Sārirakamīmāṃsābhāṣya*. Ed. by Rāmānandana Rāya.] *Sansk.* 4° [Calcutta, 1818.] Mf. 1. 7. *Without a title-page.*
- Aphorisms of the Vedānta, by B., with the commentary of Śaṅkara Āchārya and the gloss of Govinda Ānanda. Ed. by (E. Röer and) Paṇḍita Rāma Nārāyana Vidyaratna. (And The Adhikaraṇa Mālā of Bhārati-tīrtha Yati.) *Sansk.* 2 vols. [Bibl. Ind. 22.] 8° Calcutta, 1863. Mb. 6. 26-27.
- *Another copy.* Ys. 6. 12-13.
- The aphorisms of the Vedānta philosophy, by B. With ... extracts from the commentary. [Ed. by J. R. Ballantyne.] *Sansk. and Eng.* 8° Mirzapore, 1851. Mb. 8. 24/9.
- The Vedānta-Sūtras with the commentary by Śaṅkarākārya. (Pt. 3, with the commentary of Rāmānuga.) Tr. by G. Thibaut. 3 pts. [Sacred Books of the East, 34, 38, 48.] 8° Oxford, 1890-1904. T\* 13.
- The Vedānta-Sūtras with the Sri-Bhāṣya of Rāmānujāchārya, tr. ... by M. Rangāchārya and M. B. Varadarāja Aiyangār. Vol. i. 8° Madras, 1899. Ys. 8. 57.
- *Another copy.* Ys. 6. 88.
- The Vedānta-Sūtras of B., with the commentary of Baladeva. Tr. by Rai Bahadur Śrīśa Chandra Vasu. [Sacred Books of the Hindus, 5.] 8° Allahabad, 1912. Bw. 3. 32.
- Die Sūtra's des Vedānta; oder, die Āriraka-Mīmāṃsā des B. Nebst dem vollständigen Commentare des Ānā-kara ... Übersetzt von P. Deussen. 8° Leipzig, 1887. Zs. 8. 30.
- Badcock** (Lovell). Rough leaves from a journal kept in Spain and Portugal ... 1832, 1833 and 1834. 8° Lond., 1835. \*F. 20. 41.
- Baddam** (Benjamin) *abridger*. See PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS. Memoirs of the Royal Society; or, a new abridgment of the Philosophical Transactions, etc.
- Baddeley** (M. J. B.). Scotland. (Pt. i.) Edinburgh, Glasgow and the Highlands, etc. *Maps, etc.* New ed. ... rev. ... by ... A. E. Robertson. [Thorough Guide Ser.] 8° Lond., 1908. Ac. 6.
- Scotland. Pt. iii. The 'Lowlands,' including Edinburgh and Glasgow, etc. *Maps, etc.* 3rd ed. [Thorough Guide Ser.] 8° Lond., 1894. Ac. 6.
- and Ward (C. S.). North Wales. Pt. i-(ii). *Maps, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). [Thorough Guide Ser.] 8° Lond., 1887. Ac. 6.
- Pt. 2 is of 2nd ed.*
- Baddeley** (Mrs. Sophia). Memoirs. See STEELE (Mrs. E.)
- Baddeley** (St. Clair) and Gordon (Lina Duff). Rome and its story. Ill. by A. Waterfield. 4° Lond., 1904. Q. 5. 67.
- Badeley** (Edward). Substance of a speech ... before the judicial committee of the Privy Council ... 17th and ... 18th Dec. ... 1849, upon an appeal in a cause ... between Rev. G. C. Gorham ... and ... Rev. Henry [Phillipotts], Bishop of Exeter. With an introduction. 8° Lond., 1850. A. 11. 103/1.
- See COMMISSION. Commission appointed to inquire into the State and Operation of the Law of Marriage, etc. Marriage with a deceased wife's sister prohibited by ... Scripture ... To which is appended a speech ... by E. B.
- Badeley** (John). An authentic narrative of the extraordinary cure performed by Prince Alexandre Hohenlohe on Miss B. O'Connor, a nun, etc. 8° Lond., 1823. D\* 25. 1/2.
- Tetamen [sic] ... inaug. de tophis et calculis in viis urinariis. 8° Edin., 1771. Att. 75. 7. 11/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 12/1.
- Baden, Switzerland**. See DISPUTATION. Die Disputacion ... 1526.
- Baden-Powell** (Baden Henry). Handbook of the manufactures and arts of the Punjab, with ... glossary ... Forming vol. ii to the 'Handbook of the economic products, etc.' *Pls., etc.* 4° Lahore, 1872. Yx. 3. 27.
- The Indian village community examined with reference to the physical, ethnographic, and historical conditions of the provinces, etc. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1896. \*Q. 13. 9.

- Baden-Powell** (Baden Henry) [continued]. A manual of jurisprudence for forest officers ... with a comparative notice of the chief continental laws. *Cleghorn Beq.* 8° Calcutta, 1882. Att. 66. 5.
- *comp.* See INDIA. FOREST DEPARTMENT. The forest system of British Burma, etc.
- Baden-Powell** (Sir George Smyth). State aid and state interference. Illustrated by results in commerce and industry. 8° Lond., 1882. \*N. 15/3. 57.
- Badenach** (Walter). Inquiry into the state of the Indian army, with suggestions for its improvement, and the establishment of a military police for India. 8° Lond., 1826. In G. 19. 51.
- Badendyk** (Gottlieb Joannes). Diss. inaug. ... de ancyloblepharo. 4° Jenae, (1785). P. 1117/34.
- [Badenfeld]** (Eduard von) *Baron*. Anfangsgründe der Psychologie ... Nebst einer Einleitung in das Gesamtgebiet der Philosophie von gleichen Standpunkte. Von E. Silesius. 12° Wien, 1848. EE\* 8. 23.
- Bader** (Charles). The natural and morbid changes of the human eye, etc. 8° Lond., 1868. F\* 2. 29.
- Plates. 8° Lond., 1868. F\* 2. 30.
- Le comte de Chambrun: ses études politiques et littéraires. Par l'auteur de 'La Comtesse Jeanne.' Comptes rendus de la presse. Avec une nouvelle introduction par Dick May. Supplément. *Port.* 8° Paris, 1889. Yp. 6. 24.
- Bader** (Clarisse). La femme grecque: étude de la vie antique ... La femme dans les temps historiques. 8° Paris, 1872. Bc. 4. 36.
- La femme grecque: étude de la vie antique ... La femme dans les temps légendaires. 8° Paris, 1872. Bc. 4. 37.
- Badeslade** (Thomas). Chorographia Britannia: or, a new set of maps of all the counties in England and Wales, etc. *Prof. Stevenson, 1775. obl.* 12° Lond., 1742. \*P. 32. 3.
- Badger** (George Percy). English-Arabic lexicon. 4° Lond., 1881. Ref. Sect. G.
- The Nestorians and their rituals: with the narrative of a mission to Mesopotamia and Coordistan in 1842-1844, and of a late visit to those countries in 1850; also, researches into the present condition of the Syrian Jacobites, etc. *Map and ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1862. Bh. 2. 15-16.
- Badger** (John). A collection of remarkable cures of the king's evil, perfected by the royal touch. 8° Lond., 1748. \*I. 23. 43/4.
- Badgley** (W. F.). Heat and other forces. 8° Lond., 1909. \*O. 7. 48.
- Badham** (Charles) *D.D.* Criticism applied to Shakspeare ... essays published originally in the 'Surplice.' *H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1846. Hd. 9. 3/11.
- Badham** (Charles) *M.D.* Diss. ... inaug. de urina et calculis urinariis. 8° Edin., 1802. Att. 81. 7. 26/11.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 27/11.
- Essay on bronchitis; with a supplement containing remarks on pulmonary abscess. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1814. G\* 32. 43.
- Observations on the inflammatory affections of the mucous membrane of the bronchia. 12° Lond., 1808. Zz. 12. 76.
- Badham** (Charles) *Vicar of All Saints, Sudbury*. Life of James Deacon Hume. 8° Lond., 1859. Bp. 5. 3.
- Badham** (Charles David). Insect life. 8° Edin., 1845. L\* 30. 13.
- Prose halieutics; or, ancient and modern fish tatle. 8° Lond., 1854. Eu. 6. 10.
- Reflections on the nature of inflammation and its alleged consequences. 8° Glasgow, 1834. P. 128/3.
- A treatise on the esculent funguses of England, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1847. K\* 25. 31.
- Badham** (David). See BADIHAM (C. D.)
- Badia-y-Leyblich** (Domingo). Travels of Ali Bey in Morocco, Tripoli, Cyprus, Egypt, Arabia, Syria and Turkey between ... 1803 and 1807. [Tr. from the Fr.] *Maps, etc.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1816. \*P. 20. 23-24.

- Badius** (Iodocus) *Ascensius*. Annotationes doctorum virorū in grammaticos, oratores, poetas, philosophos, theologos. & leges, etc. 2° [Paris, 1511.] \*T. 21. 3.
- See **BOETHIUS** (A. M. T. S.). Duplex cōmentatio . . . in B. . . de consolatione philosophica . . . Ea videlicet . . . quæ ab ascensio . . . est emissa, etc.
- Badoureaux** (A.). Les sciences expérimentales en 1889. [Bibl. des Sci. et de l'Indust.] 8° Paris, [1889.] O. 11. 1.
- Baduel** (Clande). See **BADUELLUS**.
- Baduellus** (Claudius). C. B. annotationes in M. T. Ciceronis pro Milone et pro Marcello orationes, quibus adjunctæ sunt ejusdem orationes aliquot. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Lugduni, 1552. De. 1/1. 34/3. Wanting title-page and all before p. 211.
- De ratione vitæ studiose ac literatæ in matrimonio collocandæ & degendæ. Cum præfatione G. Bersmani . . . iterum editus. 8° Lipsiæ, 1581. In Dd. 9. 59/2.
- Another copy. In Yt. 10. 68.
- See **GAUFRES** (M. J.). C. B. et la réforme.
- Bäbler** (J. J.). Beiträge zu einer Geschichte der lateinischen Grammatik im Mittelalter. 8° Halle a. S., 1885. Zt. 6. 50.
- Bächtold** (Jakob). Gottfried Kellers Leben, seine Briefe und Tagebücher. 3 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1895, 1903, 1897. Bp. 6. 47-49. Bde. 1 and 2 are of the 4<sup>th</sup> Aufl.
- Baedeker** (Carl). See **BAEDEKER** (K.).
- Baedeker** (K.). Die elektrischen Erscheinungen in metallischen Leitern. [Die Wissenschaft, 35.] 8° Braunschweig, 1911. Zf. 8. 70.
- Baedeker** (Karl). Belgium and Holland: handbook for travellers. *Maps, etc.* 3rd ed. 12° Leipsic, 1874. Ac. 6.
- 9th ed. 12° Leipsic, 1888. Ac. 6.
- The Eastern Alps, including the Bavarian Highlands, the Tyrol, Salzkammergut, Styria, etc. *Maps, etc.* 5th ed. 8° Leipsic, 1883. Ac. 5.
- Greece: handbook for travellers. *Maps, etc.* 4th ed. 8° Leipzig, 1909. Ac. 6.
- London and its environs: handbook for travellers. *Maps, etc.* 7th ed. 8° Leipsic, 1889. Ac. 6.
- Northern France from Belgium and the English Channel to the Loire, excluding Paris and its environs: handbook for travellers. *Maps, etc.* 8° Leipsic, 1889. Ac. 6.
- Norway and Sweden: handbook for travellers. *Maps, etc.* 3rd ed. 8° Leipsic, 1885. Ac. 6.
- ed. Palestine and Syria: handbook for travellers, etc. [Principally compiled by A. Socin.] *Maps, etc.* 8° Leipzig, 1876. Zq. 12. 3.
- Southern France, including Corsica: handbook for travellers. *Maps.* 5th ed. 8° Leipsic, 1907. Ac. 7. 7.
- Southern Germany and Austria, including Hungary and Transylvania. *Maps, etc.* 5th ed. 8° Leipsic, 1883. Ac. 5.
- Bähnisch** (Alfred). Die deutschen Personennamen. [Aus Natur und Geisteswelt, 296.] 8° Leipzig, 1910. N\* 7.
- Bähr** (Johann Christian Felix). Geschichte der römischen Literatur. 8° Carlsruhe, 1828. T. 15/1. 26.
- 4te Aufl. 3 Bde. 8° Carlsruhe, 1868-70. Yt. 8. 4-6.
- Supplement-Band. Die christlich-römische Literatur. Abthl. 1-2 (in 1). 8° Carlsruhe, 1836-37. T. 15/1. 27. Abthl. 3 wanting.
- Abthl. 1. Die christlichen Dichter und Geschichtschreiber. 2. Die christlich-römische Theologie, etc.
- Storia della letteratura Romana . . . Tr. . . da T. Mattei. 3 vol. (in 1). [Opere utili.] 8° Torino, 1849-50. W\* 32. 78.
- Bähr** (Johann Karl). Der dynamische Kreis. Die natürliche Reihenfolge der Elemente und zusammengesetzten Körper als Resultat der Beobachtung ihrer dynamischen Wirksamkeit. *Pls.* Lief. 1-4 (in 1). 4° Dresden, 1861-62. O. 15. 59.
- Bähr** (Karl Christian Wilhelm Felix). Symbolik des Mosaïschen Cultus. 2 Bde. 8° Heidelberg, 1837-39. Z. 7. 11-12.
- Bähr** (Karl Christian Wilhelm Felix) [continued]. See **LANGE** (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures . . . O. T. vol. 6. Books of the Kings. By K. C. W. F. B.
- Bährens** (Aemilius). A. Baehrensii . . . miscellanea critica. 8° Groningae, 1878. Yt. 3. 71.
- ed. XII panegyrici Latini. Post A. B. iterum recensuit G. Bährens. [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1911. \*W. 7/1. 4.
- ed. Poetae Latini minores. Recensuit et emendavit A. B. 6 vol. (in 4). [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1879-86. \*W. 7/1. 714.
- Vol. 6 entitled: 'Fragmenta poetarum Romanorum.'
- Bährens** (Gulielmus) ed. See **BÄHRENS** (A.) ed. XII panegyrici Latini.
- Bährens** (Johann Christoph Friedrich). Sympathicus consensus capitis cum visceribus abdominalibus. 8° Berolini, [1817.] P. 839/4.
- Bäntsch** (Bruno). Altorientalischer und israelitischer Monotheismus. 8° Tübingen, 1906. Zb. 5. 68.
- Exodus-Leviticus-Numeri übersetzt und erklärt. [Nowack, Hdcomm. z. Alt. Test. i, 2.] 8° Göttingen, 1903. Y\* 7/1. 1.
- Bär** (Abraham Adolf). Die Trunksucht in ihrer Bedeutung für die Gesundheit und die Gesundheitspflege. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xvi, 369.] 8° Berlin, 1881. Zv. 5. 16/8.
- Die Trunksucht und ihre Abwehr: ein Beitrag zum derzeitigen Stand der Alkoholfrage. 8° Wien, 1890. \*F. 2. 49.
- Baer** (Carl Ernst von). See **BAER** (K. E. von).
- Baer** (Joannes Ernestus). Experimenta chemica cum gummi-resinis nonnullis instituta. *Th.* 4° Erlangae, (1788). P. 1038/10. G. 15/2. 6/20; G. 16. 52/10.
- Two other copies.
- Baer** (Karl Ernst von). Crania selecta ex thesauris anthropologicis Academiæ Imperialis Petropolitanae. Iconibus et descriptionibus illustravit C. E. de B., etc. 4° Petropoli, 1859. \*H. 18. 43.
- De ovi mammalium et hominis genesi epistolam . . . dedit C. E. a B. Cum tab. aen. 4° Lipsiæ, 1827. \*H. 24. 35.
- Types principaux des différentes races humaines, etc. [Photographs with short descriptive letterpress.] 2° [Petrograd, 1863 ?] Zl. Window. 41.
- Ueber Entwicklungsgeschichte der Thiere. 2 Thl. (in 1). 4° Königsberg, 1828-37. \*H. 19. 62.
- Untersuchungen über die Gefäßverbindung zwischen Mutter und Frucht in den Säugethieren. III. 2° Leipzig, 1828. H. 15. 97.
- ed. See **BEITRÄGE ZUR KENNTNISS DES RUSSISCHEN REICHES**.
- See **BURDACH** (K. F.) ed. Die Physiologie . . . Mit Beiträgen von K. E. v. B., etc.
- Baer** (Seckel). For the Masoretic texts of the Bible issued by S. B. see **BIBLE**.
- Baerens** (Bernhardus Fridericus). See **Gmelin** (F. G.) præf.
- Bärensprung** (Felix von). Beiträge zur Anatomie und Pathologie der menschlichen Haut. 8° Leipzig, 1848. H\* 17. 14.
- Baerle** (Kasper van). See **BARLAEUS** (C.).
- Baerle** (Wilhelmus Reinerus van). Diss. . . inaug. de valde multiplici febrium intermittentium medicatione, etc. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, (1809). P. 1056/22.
- Another copy. H\* 25. 26.
- Baernreither** (J. M.). English associations of working men. English ed. enlarged and rev. by the author. Tr. by Alice Taylor. With a preface by J. M. Ludlow. 8° Lond., 1889 [1888]. \*N. 15/3. 44.
- Baert** (Joannes). Specimen inaug. . . de causis sterilitatis. *Th.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1769. P. 1079/6.
- Baerwald** (Hermann) ed. See **BAUMGARTENBERGER** (DAS) FORMELBUCH.
- Baessler** (Arthur). Ancient Peruvian art: contributions to the archaeology of the Incas. . . Tr. by A. H. Keane. *Pls.* 4 vols. 2° Berlin, 1902-3. Vd. 4. 1-4.

- Baessler** (Arthur) [*continued*]. Sammlung Baessler. Schädel von polynesischen Inseln . . . Bearb. von F. von Luschan. [Berlin, K. Mus., Veröff. a. d. K. Mus. f. Völker, 12.] 4<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1907. Acad. R. Window
- Baeta** (Henricus Xavier). Diss. . . inaug. de typho. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 14/2.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 81. 7. 15/2.
- Bætte** (Joachim Christianus). De variolarum lue insitionis beneficio proseribenda. *Th.* 8<sup>o</sup> Trajecti ad Viadrum, (1798). P. 1097/8.
- Baethgen** (Friedrich Wilhelm Adolf). Beiträge zur semitischen Religionsgeschichte: der Gott Israel's und die Götter der Heiden. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1888. Yd. 7. 6.  
— *ed. and tr.* Fragmente syrischer und arabischer Historiker. [Abhand. f. d. Kunde des Morgenlandes, viii, 3.] 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1884. Mb. 5. 32<sup>o</sup>.  
— Die Psalmen übersetzt und erklärt von F. B. [Nowack, Hdcomm. z. Alt. Test. ii, 2.] 8<sup>o</sup> Göttingen, 1892. Y\* 7/1. 1.  
— 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Göttingen, 1897. Y\* 7/1. 1.
- Bäumker** (Clemens) *ed.* See AVENCEBROL. Avencebrolis . . . Fons vitae.  
— *ed.* See BEITRÄGE ZUR GESCHICHTE DER PHILOSOPHIE DES MITTELALTERS.  
— *ed.* See SIGERUS, de Brabantia. Die Impossibilia.  
— *ed.* See VITELLIO. Witelo, ein Philosoph und Naturforscher des xiii. Jahrhunderts.
- Bäumker** (Wilhelm). Das Katholische deutsche Kirchenlied in seinen Singweisen . . . bis gegen Ende des 17ten Jahrhunderts. *Begun by C. S. Meister.* Bd. 1. 8<sup>o</sup> Freiburg i. B., 1886. Yi. 3. 44.  
Bde. 2-3 wanting.
- Bäyer** (Adolf). Gesammelte Werke. Hrsg. zur Feier des 70sten Geburtstages des Autors von seinen Schülern und Freunden. 2 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Braunschweig, 1905. U\* 13. 11-12.  
— Ueber den Kreislauf des Kohlenstoffs in der organischen Natur. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskendorf, Samml. i, 15.] 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5. 1/15.
- Bäyer** (J. J.). See BESSEL (F. W.) and B. (J. J.)
- Bäyer** (Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Adolf). See BAYER (Adolf).
- Baeza** (Didacus de). Commentaria allegorica et moralia de Christo figurato in Veteri Testamento. Tom. 1-4 (in 2). 2<sup>o</sup> Lugduni, 1635, '44, '40. Yf. 1. 32-33.  
Tom. 3 is *ed. novissima*. Tom. 5-7 wanting.
- Commentariorum moralium in Evangelicam historiam pars secunda, complectens tom. iii . . . iv . . . Addita . . . Antichristi historia, etc. *Ed. postrema.* 2<sup>o</sup> Lugduni, 1644. Yf. 1. 34.  
Pt. i, i.e. tom. 1-2, wanting.
- Baeza** (Diego de). See BAEZA (Didacus de).
- Baffin** (William). The voyages of W. B. 1612-22. *Ed. with notes and introd. by C. R. Markham.* III. [Hakluyt Soc. 63.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1881. RP.
- Bag Bhata**. See VĀGBHATA.
- Bagay** (V.). Nouvelles tables astronomiques et hydrographiques, contenant un traité abrégé des cercles de la sphère, etc. *Pls.* *Éd. ster.* 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1829. \*O. 25. 18.
- Bage** (Robert). Mount Hemeth, Barham Downs, James Wallace. See SWIFT (J.). Novels of Swift, B., etc. 1824. Ft.
- Bagehot** (Walter). Biographical studies. *Ed. by R. H. Hutton.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1881. R\* 13. 44.  
— Economic studies. *Ed. by R. H. Hutton.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1880. N\* 11. 33.  
— The English constitution. *Repr. from the 'Fortnightly Review.'* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1867. Yp. 9. 19.  
— 5th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1888. Yp. 9. 19\*.  
— *Another copy*. R.R.  
— Literary studies . . . with . . . memoir, *ed. by R. H. Hutton.* *Port.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1879. T\* 12. 41-42.

- Bagehot** (Walter) [*continued*]. Lombard Street: a description of the money market. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1873. Yv. 10. 94.  
— *Another copy*. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 9. 15.  
— New . . . ed. With notes by E. Johnstone. [Pater-noster Lib. 2.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1896. R.R.  
— Physics and politics: or, thoughts on the application of the principles of 'Natural Selection' and 'Inheritance' to political society. [Int. Sci. Ser. 2.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1872. Ft.  
— A practical plan for assimilating the English and American money, as a step towards a universal money. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869. P. 565/16.  
— Some articles on the depreciation of silver and on topics connected with it. W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1877. Zp. 5. 30.
- Bagford** (The) ballads, illustrating the last years of the Stuarts. *Ed. with introd. and notes by J. W. Ebsworth . . . with copies of . . . original woodcuts.* 4 pts. (in 2). [Ballad Soc. Nos. 14-17.] 8<sup>o</sup> Hertford, 1878. Bl. 9. 51<sup>2</sup>.
- Baggæus** (Friedrich Nicolas). See STRAUCH (Æ.) of Dantzic, *præs.*
- Bagge** (Henry T. J.). See BIBLE. GALATIANS. GREEK. St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians . . . commentary . . . by H. T. J. B.
- Baggesen** (Jens Immanuel). J. B.'s danske Værker. Anden Udgave. Ved A. Baggesen. 12 Bd. (in 6). 12<sup>o</sup> Kjøbenhavn, 1845-47. Zs. 12. 4-9.
- Bāgh o Bahār**. See KHUSRAU, *Amīr*.
- Bagieu** (Jacques). Examen de plusieurs parties de la chirurgie. 2 tom. 12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1756-57. H\* 32. 14-15.  
— *Another copy*. H\* 32. 18-19.
- Baginsky** (Adolf). Handbuch der Schulhygiene zum Gebrauche für Ärzte, Sanitätsbeamte, etc. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1883. Zp. 6. 56.  
— Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. 8<sup>te</sup> . . . Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1905. H. 12. 34.  
— Die Serumtherapie der Diphtherie nach den Beobachtungen im Kaiser- und Kaiserin-Friedrich Kinderkrankenhaus in Berlin. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1895. \*G. 6. 34.
- Bagley** (William Chandler). Classroom management: its principles and technique. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1907. N\* 7. 41.  
— Craftsmanship in teaching. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1911. \*N. 10. 45.  
— Educational values. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1911. \*N. 10. 47.  
— The educative process. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1905. \*N. 7. 97.  
— Two other copies. R.R.
- Baglioni** (Silvestro). Zur Analyse der Reflexfunktion. III. 8<sup>o</sup> Wiesbaden, 1907. H\* 8. 20.
- Baglivus** (Georgius). Opera omnia medico-practica et anatomica. *Ed. accuratissima . . . Accessit . . . J. D. Santorini opuscula quatuor: de structurâ et motu fibræ, etc.* *Port.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lugduni, 1745. G. 8. 3.  
— The practice of physick, reduc'd to the ancient way of observations . . . With new . . . dissertations; particularly of the tarantula, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1704. G. 20. 21.
- Bagnell** (Abraham). Antiquated scrupulosity contrasted with modern liberality: occasioned by H. G. Knight's 'Foreign and domestic view of the Catholic question.' 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1829. \*V. 27. 4.  
— *Another copy*. Yd. 8. 26/20.  
— Diss. . . inaug. de typho, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1790. P. 1081/6.
- Bagot** (Daniel). The Protestant catechism, containing a plain and concise refutation of all the leading errors of the Church of Rome, with . . . an appendix. *Cameron Coll.* 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1836. C.R. 9. 5. 21/13.  
— See PORTER (J. S.) and B. (D.)
- Bagot** (Lewis) *Bp.* Serious caution against the dangerous errors of the Anabaptists. *New ed.* [S. P. C. K. Rel. Tr. Vol. 3.] 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. C.R. 9. 4. 1/20.  
— Twelve discourses on the prophecies concerning the first establishment . . . of Christianity, etc. 12<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1780. C. 19/2. 67.

- Pagot** (Richard). The passport. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1905. Ft. copied by Lord B.
- Bagot** (William, Lord). See SCARSE (C. E.) ed. Letters ...
- Bagri** (Mackenzie). Disput. ... inaug. ... de apoplexia sanguinea. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/5. — *Another copy.*
- Bagshaw** (Christopher). True relation of the faction begun at Wisbich. See LAW (T. G.). Historical sketch. 1889. Zq. 4. 67.
- Bagshaw** (Edward). Two arguments in Parliament, the first concerning the Cannons, the second concerning the Pre-munire upon those Cannons. Reid Bcq. 4° Lond., 1641. RD. 5. 3/2. — *Three other copies.*
- See BAXTER (R.). Second admonition to E. B.
- Bagshaw** (Walter). Elementary photomicrography. Ill. 8° Lond., 1902. \*O. 7. 16.
- Bagshaw** (William). On man; his motives, their rise, operations, opposition, and results. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1833. EE\* 9. 3-4.
- Bagshawe** (Edward). See BAGSHAW (E.)
- Bagster** (Samuel). The Bible of every land. A history of the Sacred Scriptures in every language and dialect into which translations have been made, with specimen portions in native characters. Maps, etc. 4° Lond. [1848-51.] \*Z. 2. 12.
- Bagwell** (John) continuator. See WILSON (T.) Preacher at Canterbury. Complete Christian dictionary.
- Bagwell** (Richard). Ireland under the Tudors, with ... account of the earlier history. Maps. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1885-90. \*Q. 13. 313.
- Bahā 'd-Dīn al-Janādī**. See AL-JANADĪ.
- Bahadur** (Mahomed Yusoof Khan). See MUHAMMAD YUSOOF KHAN. Bahadur.
- [Bahawal, Khan.] The history of Bahawalpur, with notices of the adjacent countries of Sindh, Afghanistan, Multan, and the West of India. [Abridged by Ibrahim Khan and] by Shahamet Ali. 8° Lond., 1848. Bb. 5. 38.
- Bahder** (Karl von) Die deutsche Philologie im Grundriss. 8° Paderborn, 1883. Yt. 6. 86. — Grundlagen des neuhochdeutschen Lautsystems. Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Schriftsprache im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert. 8° Strassburg, 1890. Zt. 8. 20.
- Bahlmann** (P.). Jesuiten-Dramen der niederrheinischen Ardensprovinz. [Centrabl. f. Bibliotheksw. Beihft. 15.] 8° Leipzig, 1896. Sn. 2.
- Bahn** (Theodor). Skizzen aus dem Leben der alten Kirche. 8° Erlangen, 1894. \*B. 15/1. 4.
- Bahr** (Hermann). Essays. 8° Leipzig, 1912. T\* 4. 27.
- Bahr** (Philip Heinrich). Filariasis and elephantiasis in Fiji, being a report to the London School of Tropical Medicine. Pls. [Jour. Lond. Sch. Trop. Med. Suppl. I.] 8° Lond., 1911. Bz. 7. 2.
- Bahr** (Thomas) *præs.* Diss. philosophica prior, exhibens Cartesium de omnibus dubitantem, quam ... T. B. & resp. J. Döhng ... submittent. 4° Gryphiswaldiae, (1693.) P. 1143/47. — *præs.* Diss. philosophica posterior, proponens Cartesium serio dubitantem, quam ... T. B. & resp. J. Papke ... submittent. 4° Gryphiswaldiae, 1693. P. 1143/48.
- Bahrdt** (Carolus Fridericus). Apparatus criticus ad formandum interpretem Veteris Testamenti congestus. Vol. I. 8° Lipsiae, 1775. \*D. 23. 15. — *No more published.*
- See BAHRDT (J. F.) *præs.*
- Bahrdt** (Johann Friedrich) *præs.* De dispensatione divina ab obligatione legis decalogi sextae ... disputabit C. F. Bahrdt. 4° Lipsiae, (1761.) P. 756/11.
- *præs.* De infallibilitate ecclesiae ad i Joh. ii, 20, 27, diss. quam ... exhibet ... J. G. Francus. 4° Lipsiae, (1755.) P. 723/24. —] ... De ratione qua Iesus sua ex mortuis *ἀναστὰς* filius Dei essentialis fuit demonstratus ad Rom. i, 4. *Prog. diss.* 4° (Lipsiae, 1764.) X. 21. 30/2. — *Author's name supplied in manuscript.*

- Bahrem** (Johann Georgius) *resp.* See ZESCH (W.) *præs.*
- Bahya ben Asher**. See BACHYA BEN ASHER.
- Baiardus** (Joannes Baptista). J. B. B. ... additiones et annotationes ... ad J. Clari receptarum sentent. librum quintum, etc. See CLARUS (J.) of Alessandria. J. C. receptarum sententiarum opera. 1600. Yp. 1. 19.
- Baier** (Johann David). De timidis apostatis supplicioque ipsis destinato ad illustrandum oraculum Johanneum Apoc. xxi, 8. Prolusio academica, etc. 4° (Altorfii, 1730). P. 776/1. — *præs.* Diss. ... de necessitate mysteriorum in religione revelata ... quam ... exhibet resp. C. Dieterich. 4° Altorfii Noricorum, (1746). P. 733/4. — *præs.* Exercitatio ... de ... Nethinaeis Levitarum famulis ex sacrae potissimum Scripturae fontibus instituta, quam ... exhibet autor resp. G. A. Will. 4° Altorfii Noricorum, (1745). P. 769/16.
- Baier** (Johann Jacob) *præs.* Iatro-alipticen veterum dissertatio med. ... proponet ... J. C. Selig. 4° (Altorfii, 1723). P. 1052/8. — *Another copy.* P. 938/1.
- J. J. B. orationum varii argumenti variis occasionibus ... habiturum fasciculus. 4° Norimbergæ, 1727. P. 1044/23. — J. J. B. *᾽Ορυκτογραφία* Norica, sive rerum fossilium et ad minerale regnum pertinentium in territorio Norimbergensi ejusque vicinia observatarum succincta descriptio, etc. Ill. 4° Norimbergæ, 1708. \*L. 30. 34. — *Another ed.* Cum supplementis a. 1730 editis. 2° Norimbergæ, 1758. \*L. 16. 3/2. — J. J. B. monumenta rerum petrificatarum præcipua, Oryctographiæ Noricæ supplementi loco jungenda, interpreti filio F. J. Baiero. Ill. 2° Norimbergæ, 1757. \*L. 16. 3/1. — J. J. B. sciagraphia Musei sui: accedunt supplementa Oryctographiæ Noricæ. Ill. 4° Norimbergæ, 1730. Zl. 8. 1. — Warhaffte und gründliche Beschreibung der Nürnbergschen Universität-Stadt Altdorff, samt dero fürnehmsten Denkwürdigkeiten ... mit ... Kupferstichen gezieret, etc. 4° Altdorff, 1714. Yt. 8. 67.
- Baier** (Johann Wilhelm) the Elder. Ad J. M. Langii ... lectiones cursorias ad locum i Timoth. iv, v. 13 ... ac disputationem inaug. ad artic. viii, Confess. August. de efficacia ministerii ecclesiastici per homines malos administrati ... ducatus Magdeburgici ministrorum ... præsentiam ... expetit J. W. B. 4° Halae, (1694). P. 736/8. — *Another ed.* 4° Halae, 1702. P. 719/17. — *præs.* Ad locum Rom. xii, v. 2, de conformatione cum mundo fugienda, dissertationem theologicam publico examini exponet ... resp. M. J. Clauer. 4° Jenæ, (1693). P. 794/7. — *Another copy.* P. 1138/4. — *præs.* *Χριστολογία* Johannitica, axiomatibus quibusdam ... juxta ductum ... Johannis ... e cap. i Evangelii ejus breviter adornata, quam ... exponit C. Ständer, etc. 4° Jenæ, (1692). P. 1125/4. — *præs.* Diatribe ... de regno Christianorum spirituali ex Apocal. i, 6, quam ... exponet ... E. Morathius. 4° Jenæ, (1691). P. 684/33. — *præs.* Disput. ... de formatione Christi in nobis, uber den 19. vers. aus der Ep. ad Gal. iv ... publico examini subiecta ab Sebastiano von Sallern ... 1694. Ed. iii. 4° Jenæ, 1734. P. 794/17. — *præs.* Diss. inaug. ... ad Artic. viii, Confess. August. de efficacia ministerii verbi et sacramentorum, per homines malos administrati, quam ... subjicit ... J. M. Langius, etc. 4° Halae, (1694). P. 758/27. — Ed. secunda. 4° Altdorffii, 1702. P. 719/16. — *præs.* Diss. ... ad loc. Act. v, vers. 38-39, de consilio Gamaliel's, quam ... submittit G. L. Pfaffreuter. 4° [Halle? 1694?] P. 1122/5. — *præs.* Diss. ... de Christianorum migratione in oppidum Pellam, imminente Hierosolymorum excidio, quam ... disquisitioni submittit J. J. Feuerlein ... autor & resp. 4° Jenæ, (1694). P. 794/15.

**Baier** (Johann Wilhelm) *the Elder* [continued] *præs.* ... Dissertationem ... de monarchianis antitrinitariis antiquis & recentioribus, ad illustrandum articulum 1 August. Confess. ... publicæ disquisitioni subjiciet ... L. M. Baumann. 4° Halæ Madeburgicæ, (1695). P. 758/22.  
— *præs.* Dissertationem ... de Paulo Samosateno, Sociniorum Patriarcha ... ejusque hæresi ... ventilationi eruditorum ... submittit ... resp. J. G. Thill.

4° Jenæ, (1680). P. 758/12.

— *præs.* Diss. ... de purgatorio pontificiorum, utrum claris testimoniis S. Augustini solide probari possit? ... exposita a W. C. Schumann. 4° [Jenæ, 1680?] P. 686/1.

**Baier** (Johann Wilhelm) *the Younger*, *præs.* De præsagii animi: von Andungen ... disputabunt *præs.* ... J. G. B. ... & resp. J. Descazals. 4° Jenæ, (1699). P. 493/1.

— *præs.* De saphiro Scripturæ S. occasione Jobi xxviii, 6 ... disputabit S. J. Jungendres.

4° Altdorfii, (1705). P. 776/14.

— *Another copy.* P. 736/4.

— *præs.* Diss. ... de habitu mortis et resurrectionis Christi ad justificationem nostram, quam ... sistet J. M. Siber.

4° Jenæ, (1694). P. 703/4.

— *Another copy.* P. 682/5.

— *præs.* Diss. ... de statu et ubi animarum separatarum, ad vitam naturalem rursus ordinarum, quam ... exponit C. Schultz. 4° n.p. [1716.] P. 774/8.

— *Another ed.* 4° n.p., 1716. P. 747/3.

— *præs.* Dissertatiuncula physica de frigore proximi mensis Januarii insolito ... exposita per G. E. Krafft.

4° Altdorfii Noricorum, (1709). P. 894/20.

— *præs.* Exercitatio ... de verbis Christi Joh. x, 8 ... exhibita a J. G. Wagnero. 4° Altdorfii, (1725). P. 715/10.

— *præs.* D. M. Lutheri theses indulgentiarum Papalium nundinationi quondam oppositæ nunc ... in vicem dissertationis circularis iterato exhibitæ ... respondente M. Asp.

4° Altdorfii Noric. (1717). P. 769/14.

**Baif** (Jan Antoine de). Les amours de I. A. de B.

*Drummond Coll.* 8° Paris, 1552. De. 2. 70.

**Baif** (Lazare de). L. B. annotationes in L. ii De captivis et postliminio reversis. (Ex ... libro xlix Pandectorum.) In quibus tractatur de re navali. Ejusdem annotationes in tractatum de auro & argento leg. quibus vestimentorum & vasculorum genera explicantur. A. Thylesii de coloribus libellus, etc. [Ed. by C. Stephanus.]

G. Murray. 4° Parisiis, 1536. O\* 26. 35.

— *Another ed.* 4° Lutetiae, 1549. Q\* 22. 35/1.

— De re vestiaria libellus, ex Bayfio excerptus: addita vulgaris linguae interpretatione, etc.

12° Parisiis, 1535. In \*W. 31. 69.

— De re vestiaria, vascularia, & navali, ex Bayfio in adolescentulorum ... gratiam. [Ed. by C. Stephanus.]

8° Lutetiae, 1553. \*Q. 33. 87.

**Baihaqi**. Tārīkh-i Baihaki, containing the life of Masaūd ... being the 7th, 8th, 9th and part of the 6th and 10th vols. of the Tārīkh-i Āl-i Saboktakeen by Abū'l Fazl Al-Baihaqi. Ed. by ... W. H. Morley and printed under the supervision of W. N. Lees. *Pers.* [Bibl. Ind. 37.]

8° Calcutta, 1862. Ys. 5.

**Baikie** (Jacobus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. v Lib. xx Digest. De distractione pignorum et hypothecarum.

4° Edin., 1811. P. 1030/13.

**Baikie** (James). The sea-kings of Crete. *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1910. \*Q. 3. 10.

**Baikie** (Robert). Observations on the Neilgherries, including an account of their topography, climate ... and of the effects of the climate on the European constitution ... Ed. by W. H. Smoult. *Maps.*

8° Calcutta, 1834. Af. 2. 5.

**Baikie** (Robertus). Tentamen ... inaug. ... de rubeola.

8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/8.

— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 18/8.

**Baikie** (William Balfour). Narrative of an exploring voyage up the rivers Kwóra and Binue (commonly known as the Niger, and Tsádda) in 1854, etc. *Map. and ill.*

8° Lond., 1856. Bg. 4. 14.

**Baikie** (William Balfour) [continued]. Observations on the Háusa and Fulfúde languages. With examples.

8° Lond., 1861. P. 401/1.

— See ADAMS (A.), B. (W. B.) and BARRON (C.)

— and Heddle (Robert). Historia naturalis Orcadensis. Zoology. Part i.

Authors. 8° Edin., 1848. K\* 26. 22/1.

**Bail** (Louis). Summa conciliorum omnium ordinata, aucta, illustrata, ex Merlini, Joverii, Geronii, Bini, Coriolani, Sirmundi, aliorumque collectionibus, ac manuscriptis aliquot; seu, collegium synodicum ... Editio recens, cum annotationibus & controversiis, etc. 2 tom. (in 1).

Jac. Nairn, 1678. 2° Parisiis, 1659. B\* 16. 46.

— See LONGUS (F.) a Coriolano. Summa conciliorum omnium ... Accessit additio centum conciliorum Gallicanorum ... opera L. B. 1645. B\* 17. 10.

**Baildon** (Henry Bellyse). The merry mouth and other prose pieces.

8° Lond., 1893. Ft.

— Morning clouds, being divers poems.

12° Edin., 1877. Cs. 14. 58.

— On the rimes in the authentic poems of William Dunbar.

Th., Freiburg. 4° Edin., 1899. Zs. 2. 8.

— Rosamund: a tragic drama.

8° Lond., 1875. Zs. 6. 46.

— The spirit of nature, being ... essays on the history of matter from the atom to the flower.

8° Lond., 1880. \*L. 6. 17.

**Baildon** (Samuel). The tea industry in India. A review of finance and labour, etc.

8° Lond., 1882. Zh. 8. 13.

**Baildon** (William Paley) ed. Select civil pleas. [Selden Soc. 3.]

4° Lond., 1890. RL. 3.

— ed. See HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY. Select cases.

**Baile** (Guillaume). Sommaire et abrégé des controverses de nostre temps touchant la religion: auquel la vraye et fausse doctrine se pourront discerner par la confrontation des deux ecrits contraires, l'un le catechismo des controverses qu'a dressé ... G. B. ... l'autre l'examen et response que lui a opposee ... A. Rivet ... A la fin est adiouste l'Antiprodrome opposé à l'Avantcureur Jesuitique, etc.

8° Geneve, 1609. B. 22. 70.

— See RIVET (A.). A. R. ... Catholicus orthodoxus ... in quibus continetur ... refutatio omnium ... quae ... adduxit G. B.

**Bailey** (Alexander Maby) ed. See BAILEY (W.) Register. One hundred and six copper plates, etc.

**Bailey** (Alfred). The succession to the English crown: a historical sketch.

Mackay Beq. 8° Lond., 1879. Hf. 9. 32.

**Bailey** (B.) *Chaplain to Lord Torphichen*. An exposition of the parables of our Lord, etc. 8° Lond., 1828. \*C. 28. 6.

**Bailey** (Benjamin) *Chaplain of Ceylon*. The duties of the Christian ministry; with a view of the primitive and apostolical Church ... A sermon (2 Timothy ii, 15), etc.

12° Lond. [1843?] X. 24. 1.

— Poetical sketches of the south of France.

8° Lond., 1831. Zz. 12. 99.

**Bailey** (Benjamin Franklin). Induction coils: a theoretical and experimental research. *Th., Michigan.* [Phys. Rev. Vol. 26.]

8° Lancaster, Pa., 1908. P. 1289/3.

**Bailey** (Frederick). Forestry in Hungary. [Indian Forester.]

8° Roorkee, 1889. P. 1266/1.

**Bailey** (Frederick Manson). Comprehensive catalogue of Queensland plants both indigenous and naturalised, etc.

Col. pls. 8° Brisbane, [1913.] K\* 6. 36.

**Bailey** (Frederick Randolph) and Miller (Adam Marion).

Text-book of embryology. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1909. \*H. 2. 63.

**Bailey** (Fredericus). Diss. ... inaug. de dysenteria Britanniæ vulgari.

8° Edin., 1810. Att. 83. 7. 3/1.

— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 4/1.

**Bailey** (Henry Christopher). Karl of Erbach: a tale of

Lichtenstein and Solgau. 8° Lond., 1903. Ft.



**Bailey** (Jacobus). Hieroglyphicorum origo et natura... Accedit Hermapionis obelisci Flaminii compendiariorum factae interpretationis Graecae fragmentum, necnon etiam quae in Tabula Rosettana reperitur inscriptio Graeca.

8° Cantabrigiae, 1816. In V. 18. 73.

**Bailey** (James Lesingham). Tim, Tom, Tame. [Verses.] Author. 8° St. Leonards-on-Sea, 1886. Zs. 10. 22.

**Bailey** (John) of *Harwich*. Observations relative to the use of belladonna in painful disorders of the head and face, etc. 8° Lond., 1818. H. 2. 5.

**Bailey** (John) of *Chillingham*, and **Culley** (George). General view of the agriculture of the county of Cumberland, etc. [Board of Agric.] 4° Lond., 1794. \*K. 25. 6/6.

— General view of the agriculture of the county of Northumberland, etc. [Board of Agric.] 4° Lond., 1794. \*K. 25. 9/8.

— General view of the agriculture of the county of Northumberland, etc. (And General view of the agriculture of the county of Cumberland... by J. B. and G. C.—General view of the agriculture of the county of Westmoreland... by... A. Pringle. Preliminary observations by the Bishop of Landaff.) *Pls., etc.* [Board of Agric.] 8° Newcastle, 1797. \*K. 29. 31.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1805. \*K. 6. 10.

**Bailey** (John Cann). The claims of French poetry: nine studies in the greater French poets. 8° Lond., 1907. \*V. 12. 73.

— Poets and poetry: being articles reprinted from the literary supplement of 'The Times.' 8° Oxford, 1911. \*S. 6. 32.

**Bailey** (John Eglinton) ed. Inventories of goods in the Churches and Chapels of Lancashire... A.D. 1552. 2 vols. [Chetham Soc. 107, 113.] 4 [Manchester] 1879-88. R1. 5.

— ed. See CLARKE (Henry) of *Salford*. The school candidates... with memoir of the author.

**Bailey** (Liberty Hyde). Botany: an elementary text for schools. Ill. 4th ed. 8° New York, 1901. Ft.

— Another copy. M.R.R.

— ed. Cyclopaedia of American agriculture, etc. *Pls.* Vols. 1-3. 8° New York, 1907-8. \*E. 8. 6-8. Vol. 4 wanting.

— Sketch of the evolution of our native fruits. Ill. 8° New York, 1898. \*E. 15/1. 45.

— Another copy. Ft.

**Bailey** (Nathan). The antiquities of London and Westminster, etc. 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1734. \*F. 23. 8.

— Dictionarium Britannicum; or, a more compleat universal etymological English dictionary than any extant... Rev. by N. B. 2° Lond., 1730. T\* 17. 2.

— 24th ed. Enl'd. ... by E. Harwood. 8° Lond., 1782. T\* 23. 22.

— An introduction to the English tongue: being a spelling book in two parts. 12° Lond., 1726. \*Z. 10. 19/2.

**Bailey** (Philip James). The age: a colloquial satire. 8° Lond., 1858. S. 15/2. 48.

— Another copy. C.R. 10. 5. 38.

— The angel world, and other poems. 12° Lond., 1850. S. 14. 20.

[—] Festus: a poem. Anon. 8° Lond., 1839. S. 3. 11.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1848. S. 13. 31.

— 50th ann. ed. [Routledge's Pop. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1889. \*S. 13. 7.

— The mystic, and other poems. 8° Lond., 1855. S. 15/2. 47.

[**Bailey** (Samuel).] A critical dissertation on the nature, measures, and causes of value, chiefly in reference to the writings of Mr. Ricardo and his followers. Anon. 8° Lond., 1825. Q. 9. 31/1.

— Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zp. 4. 43.

— Discourses on various subjects, etc. 8° Lond., 1852. Bm. 3. 30.

[—] Essays on the formation and publication of opinions and on other subjects. Anon. 8° Lond., 1821. N. 18. 6.

[**Bailey** (Samuel)] [continued]. Essays on the pursuit of truth, on the progress of knowledge... By the author of Essays on the formation... of opinions.

8° Lond., 1829. N. 18. 5.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1844. N. 15/2. 98.

— A letter to a philosopher in reply to some recent attempts to vindicate Berkeley's theory of vision, and in further elucidation of its unsoundness.

8° Lond., 1843. N. 11. 37.

[—] A letter to a political economist... on the subject of value. By the author of the Critical dissertation on value, etc. 8° Lond., 1826. Q. 9. 31/2.

— Another copy. Zp. 4. 43.

— Letters on the philosophy of the human mind. 3 ser. 8° Lond., 1855-63. Cn. 9. 21-23.

[—] Money and its vicissitudes in value, as they affect national industry and pecuniary contracts; with a postscript on joint-stock banks. Anon.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1837. Zp. 4. 72.

— On the received text of Shakespeare's dramatic writings and its improvement. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1862-66. S. 15/1. 18-19.

[—] Questions in political economy, politics, morals, metaphysics... for discussion in literary societies... By the author of Essays on the formation... of opinions.

8° Lond., 1823. \*EE. 5. 24.

— Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 9. 60.

[—] The rationale of political representation. By the author of Essays on the formation of opinions, etc.

8° Lond., 1835. Yy. 9. 66.

— A review of Berkeley's theory of vision, etc.

8° Lond., 1842. O. 19. 90.

— The theory of reasoning. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1852. Zm. 5. 19.

**Bailey** (Thomas). Annals of Nottinghamshire. History of the County of Nottingham, including the borough. Ill. 4 vols. 8° Lond. [1852-55.] Yk. 6. 30-33.

— Records of longevity: with an introductory discourse on vital statistics. Port. 8° Lond., 1857. Bn. 6. 19.

**Bailey** (Thomas Grahame). Kanauri vocabulary in two parts. English-Kanauri and Kanauri-English. [Asiatic Soc. Mon. 13.] 8° Lond., 1911. Bw. 5. 1.

— The languages of the northern Himalayas, being studies in the grammar of twenty-six Himalayan dialects. 5 pts. (in 1). [Asiatic Soc. Mon. 12.]

Author. 8° Lond., 1908. Bw. 5. 1.

— Panjābī grammar. A brief grammar of Panjābī as spoken in the Wazīrābād District. 8° Lahore, 1904. Zw. 4. 20.

— Studies in Northern Himalayan dialects.

8° Calcutta, 1903. P. 1266/2.

— See CUMMINGS (T. F.) and B. (T. G.)

**Bailey** (William) of *Nottingham*. The angler's instructor: a treatise on the best modes of angling in English rivers, lakes, and ponds, and on the habits of the fish.

8° Lond., 1857. Yv. 10. 93.

**Bailey** (William) Register to the Society for the Encouragement of Arts. The advancement of arts, manufactures, and commerce; or, descriptions of the useful machines and models contained in the Repository of the Society for the Encouragement of Arts... with an account of... several discoveries... in agriculture, etc. *Pls.*

4° Lond., 1772. O\* 19. 62.

— One hundred and six copper plates of mechanical machines and implements of husbandry, approved and adopted by the Society for the Encouragement of Arts... Rev. by A. M. Bailey. 2 vols. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1782. DD. 8. 32.

— A treatise on the better employment and more comfortable support of the poor in workhouses... With... observations on the... culture of flax, etc. *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1758. EE\* 6. 9/1.

**Bailey** (William H.). The opportunities of the medical profession and their demands. Anniversary address before the Medical Society of... New York.

8° Syracuse, N.Y., 1881. P. 459/1.

**Bailius** (Guilielmus). See BAILE (G.)



**Baillarger** (Jules Gabriel François). Enquête sur le goitre et le crétinisme. [Recueil des Trav. du Comité Consult. d'Hygiène Publ. de France, ii. 2.] 8° Paris, 1873. \*F. 4. 10.

[**Baillet** (Adrien).] Auteurs deguisez sous des noms étrangers, empruntez, supposez, feints à plaisir, chiffrez, etc. Anon. 12° Paris, 1690. \*M. 30. 53.

— *Another copy.* T\* 32. 8.

[—] Des satyres personnelles : traité historique et critique de celles qui portent le titre d'Anti. 2 tom. *Dedicatory epistle signed A. Lainier de Verton.* 12° Paris, 1689. T\* 33. 27-28.

— Jugemens des sçavans sur les principaux ouvrages des auteurs. 4 tom. (in 9). 8° Paris, 1685-86. M. 19. 1-9.

— *Another ed.* Revis, corrigés et augmentés par M. de la Monnoye. 7 tom. 4° Paris, 1722. \*T. 21. 9-15.

— La vie de Monsieur Des-Cartes. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Paris, 1691. \*S. 20. 11.

**Baillet** (Jules). Introduction à l'étude des idées morales dans l'Égypte antique 8° Blois, 1912. \*N. 15/1. 60.

**Baillie** (Carolus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. L Tit. 8 Digest. De decretis ab ordine faciendis. 4° Edin., 1830. P. 1027/101.

[**Baillie** (Mrs. E. C. C).] The protoplast : a series of papers. Anon. 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1861. X. 21. 80.

**Baillie** (Rt. Hon. George). Memoirs. See MURRAY (Lady G.)

**Baillie** (George) of *Jerviswood*. Correspondence of G. B. ... 1702-1708. (Ed. by the Earl of Minto). [Bann. Club, 72.] Reid Bq. 4° Edin., 1842. RN. 4.

**Baillie** (Lady Grisell). The household book of Lady G. B., 1692-1733. Ed. with notes and introduction by R. Scott-Moncrieff. Pts. [Scott. Hist. Soc. N.S. 1.] 8° Edin., 1911. RL. 5.

— Memoirs. See MURRAY (Lady G.)

**Baillie** (Gulielmus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 4 Lib. xxv Pand. De inspicendo ventre, custodiendoque partu. 4° Edin., 1758. P. 1022/4.

**Baillie** (Hugh D.). A letter ... to the ... Dean of Christ-Church ... with a correspondence relating to the removal of H. Baillie from that college. Reid Bq. 8° Lond., 1823. RQ. 5. 18/2.

**Baillie** (Jacobus) ed. See CRAIG (Sir T.). D. T. C. ... jus feudale.

**Baillie** (James Black). The origin and significance of Hegel's Logic. 8° Lond., 1901. XX. 13. 48.

— Outline of the idealistic construction of experience. 8° Lond., 1906. \*X. 14. 19.

**Baillie** (James Kennedy). See KENNEDY (J.)

**Baillie** (Joanna) ed. A collection of poems, chiefly manuscript, and from living authors. 8° Lond., 1823. In S. 20. 31.

— Dramas. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1836. S\* 29. 30-32.

— The dramatic and poetical works of J. B. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1853. S. 3. 19.

— The family legend : a tragedy. 8° Edin., 1810. S\* 27. 26/2.

— The martyr : a drama. 8° Lond., 1826. S\* 27. 34/1.

— A series of plays in which it is attempted to delineate the stronger passions of the mind, each passion being the subject of a tragedy and a comedy. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1800-12. S. 6. 18-20.

— A view of the general tenour of the New Testament regarding the nature and dignity of Christ, etc. 8° Lond., 1831. Ye. 8. 20.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1838. A. 11. 33.

**Baillie** (John) D.D. Memoir of ... W. H. Hewitson, late minister ... at Dirleton. Port. 8° Lond., 1851. R. 21. 92.

— The revival ; or, what I saw in Ireland. 12 Lond., 1860. \*Y. 33. 43/1.

— Rivers in the desert : mission-scenes in Burmah. Ill. 8° Lond., 1858. Be. 7. 7.

— St. Augustine : a biographical memoir. 8° Lond., 1859. Bq. 7. 37.

**Baillie** (John) *Minister of Fogo, ed.* See FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Proceedings of the General Assembly ... 1843.

**Baillie** (John) *Professor of Arabic, ...* Entire and correct edition of the five books upon Arabic grammar which ... form the first part of a classical education throughout ... Asia, etc. Arab. 2 vols. 8 Calcutta, 1802-3. Vs. 4. 11-12.

— *Another copy.* T\* 25. 47.

— Sixty tables elucidatory of the first part of a course of lectures on the grammar of the Arabic language, delivered in the College of Fort William, etc. 4° Calcutta, 1801. T\* 17. 40.

— *tr.* See MUHAMMADAN LAW. A digest of Mohamudan law, etc.

**Baillie** (Marianne). First impressions on a tour upon the Continent in ... 1818, etc. Ill. 8 Lond., 1819. P. 10. 8.

— Lisbon in the years 1821, 1822, and 1823. Ill. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1825. P\* 31. 32-33.

**Baillie** (Matthæus). Diss. ... inaug. ... de apoplexia sanguinea. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/3.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 27/3.

**Baillie** (Matthew) M.D. The works of M. B. To which is prefixed an account of his life ... by J. Wardrop. Port. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1825. \*G. 6. 44-45.

— Account of a particular change of structure in the human ovarium. [Phil. Trans. 1789.] 4 Lond., 1789. G. 16. 25/5.

— Account of a remarkable transposition of the viscera in the human body. [Phil. Trans. 1788.] 4 Lond., 1788. G. 16. 25/4.

— Lectures and observations on medicine. 8° Lond., 1825. \*G. 6. 43.

— The morbid anatomy of some of the most important parts of the human body. 8° Lond., 1793. LL. 119. 2. 5/1.

*Title-page wanting.*

An appendix to the first edition of the morbid anatomy, etc. 8 Lond., 1798. H. 16. 37/2.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1797. LL. 119. 2. 6.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1807. LL. 119. 2. 7.

— *Another copy.* Yy. 8. 134.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1812. LL. 119. 2. 8.

— 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1833. Zz. 12. 116.

— Engravings, with explanations, to illustrate the morbid anatomy of the human body. 4 Lond., 1803. H. 1. 27.

**Baillie** (Robert) *Principal of Glasgow University.* Anabaptism, the true fountain of Independency, Brownism, Antinomism, Familism, etc. 4 Lond., 1647. In Yh. 9. 28.

— *Two other copies.* RC. 5. 29/2 ; C. 21. 62/12.

[—] Appendix practica ad I. Buxtorffii epitomen grammaticæ Hebrææ. Anon. 8° Edin., 1653. Dd. 10. 84.

— Catechesis elenctica errorum qui hodie vexant Ecclesiam, etc. Reid Bq. 16° Londini, 1654. RE. 5. 63.

— A dissuasivo from the errors of the time, etc. 4° Lond., 1645. RC. 5. 29/1.

— *Another copy.* C.R. 14. 3. 37/2.

*Title-page wanting.*

— The dissuasivo from the errors of the time, vindicated from the exceptions of Mr. Cotton and Mr. Tombes. 4 Lond., 1655. Q\* 23. 11/8.

— Errors and induration are the great sins and the great judgements of the time, preached in a sermon, etc. Cameron Coll. 4° Lond., 1845. C.R. 14. 3. 36/1.

— An historicall vindication of the government of the Church of Scotland from the ... calumnies ... in two pamphlets ... the one intituled Issachar's burden ... by J. Maxwell ... the other falsly intituled A declaration made by K. James ... but indeed ... by P. Adamson, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Lond., 1646. RC. 5. 29/3.

— *Two other copies.* B\* 30. 9/2 ; \*Y. 30. 53/3.

- [Baillie (Robert) *Principal of Glasgow University*] [continued]. Ladensium αυτοκατακρίσις. The Canterburians self-conviction; or, an evident demonstration of the avowed Arminianism, Poperie, and tyrannie of that faction, by their owne confessions [in works by W. Laud and others]. With a postscript to the personate Jesuite Lysimachus Nicanor [John Corbet]. Anon. 2 pts. 4° [Amsterdam] 1640. \*Z. 10. 15/9.
- [—] 3rd ed. 3 pts. (in 1). 4° [Lond.] 1641. B\* 31. 2.
- Letters and journals... containing an account of public transactions in England and Scotland, 1637-1662... With an account of the author's life. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1775. \*V. 22. 1-2.
- The letters and journals of R. B... 1637-1662. Ed. ... by D. Laing. 3 vols. [Bann. Club, 73.] 8° Edin., 1841-42. D. 16. 15-17.
- *Another copy.* \*R. 1. 30<sup>13</sup>.
- *Another copy.* RN. 7. 3-5.
- Operis historici et chronologici libri duo, in quibus historia sacra & profana... deducitur ex ipsis fontibus a creatione mundi ad Constantinum Magnum... S. theologie studiosi dictati in Academia Glasguensi... per R. B., etc. 2° Amstelodami, 1663. B\* 19. 6.
- *Another copy.* Gul. Baillius, 1669. B\* 19. 7.
- [—] A parallel or briefe comparison of the liturgie with the masse-book... and other Romish ritualles. Wherein is... demonstrated... that the liturgie is taken... out of these Antichristian writts... By R. B. K. 4° Lond., 1641. Dd. 8. 26.
- *Another ed.* 4° [Lond.] 1661. \*Y. 30. 52/11.
- [—] A review of Doctor Bramble... his Faire warning against the Scotese disciplin. By R. B. G. 4° Delf, 1649. Dd. 7. 11/13.
- *Another copy.* Reid Bq. In RG. 4. 21.
- Satan the leader in chief to all who resist the reparation of Zion. As it was cleared in a sermon (Zechariah 3, vers. 1, 2.) to the... Houso of Commons... Febr. 28, 1643. 4° Lond., 1643. \*Y. 30. 50/17.
- *Another copy.* In Yh. 9. 27.
- [—] The unlawfullnes and danger of limited pelacie, or perpetuall presidensie in the Church briefly discovered. Anon. 4° n.p., 1641. C. 21. 41/2.
- Baillie (W. R.) ed. See BRIEF. Ane breve cronicle.
- Baillie (William) *Engraver*. The works of Captain W. B. after paintings and drawings by the greatest masters. 2° Lond. [1792 ?] BB. 3. 46.
- Baillie (William) *LL.D.* A grammar of the Hebrew language, etc. 8° Dublin, 1840. T\* 26. 57.
- Baillie-Grohman (William A.). Camps in the Rockies... with an account of the cattle ranches of the West. Ill. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1882. \*P. 15/1. 61.
- Bailliére (J. B.). A catalogue of books in medicine, surgery, anatomy... sold by J. B. B. 8° Paris, 1830. P. 472/20.
- Baillius (Gulielmus). G. B. libellus de quantitate syllabarum Græcarum. Ejusdem... de dialectis Græcorum libellus. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Burdigalae, 1588. Yt. 9. 26.
- Bailion (Henri). Étude générale du groupe des Euphorbiacées. Ill. 8° Paris, 1858. K\* 19. 49.
- Histoire naturelle des plantes. Tom. 3-5. [Grandidier, Hist. phys. ... de Madagascar, 33-35.] 4° Paris, 1886-94. K\* 9.
- Monographie des Buxacées et des Stylocerées. Ill. 8° Paris, 1859. K\* 19. 60.
- The natural history of plants... Tr. by Marcus M. Hartog, etc. Ill. 8 vols. 8° Lond., 1871-88. K. 8. 11<sup>18</sup>.
- Traité de botanique médicale cryptogamique, suivi du tableau du droguier de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris. Ill. 8° Paris, 1889. K\* 4. 30.
- Baillou (Guillaume de). See BALLONIUS (G.)
- Bailly (Anatole). See BRÉAL (M.) and B. (A.)
- Histoire financière de la France, depuis l'origine de la monarchie, jusqu'à la fin de 1786, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1830. Zo. 8. 25.
- Bailly (Charles François). See BABINET (J.) and B. (C. F.)
- Bailly (Étienne Marin). An divisio morborum in locales et generales probabilis? Th. 4° Parisii, 1824. P. 877/8.
- Traité anatomico-pathologique des fièvres intermittentes simples et pernicieuses, etc. 8° Paris, 1825. \*H. 28. 40.
- Bailly (Guillaume). See BAILLIUS (G.)
- [Bailly (Jean Sylvain).] Discours et mémoires. Par l'auteur de l'Histoire de l'astronomie. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1790. V\* 30. 3-4.
- Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne, depuis son origine jusqu'à l'établissement de l'école d'Alexandrie. Pls. 2° éd. 4° Paris, 1781. O\* 19. 8.
- Histoire de l'astronomie moderne, depuis la fondation de l'école d'Alexandrie jusqu'à l'époque de 1730. Pls. 3 tom. 4° Paris, 1779-82. O\* 19. 9-11.
- For continuation see VOIRON (—) of Chambéry.
- Lettres sur l'Atlantide de Platon et sur l'ancienne histoire de l'Asie. Pour servir de suite aux lettres sur l'origine des sciences, etc. Map. 8° Londres, 1779. N\* 27. 40.
- Mémoires de B., avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques par MM. Berville et Barrière. 3 tom. [Berville and Barrière, Coll. des Mém. rel. à la Révol. Fr.] 8° Paris, 1821-22. Bc. 6. 16-18.
- Mémoires d'un témoin de la Révolution, ou journal des faits qui... ont préparé et fixé la Constitution française. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1804. Q\* 30. 49-51.
- Traité de l'astronomie indienne et orientale; ouvrage qui peut servir de suite à l'Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne. 4° Paris, 1787. O\* 19. 14.
- Baily (Caleb). The life of Jesus, as collected by C. B. 8° [Lond.] 1732. A. 17. 54.
- Baily (Francis). An account of the Rev. J. Flamsteed, the first Astronomer-Royal: compiled from his own manuscripts... To which is added his British catalogue of stars, corrected and enlarged. 4° Lond., 1835. \*S. 21. 18.
- Astronomical tables and formulae... To which are prefixed the elements of the solar system. 8° Lond., 1827. Yx. 8. 60.
- *Another copy.* With appendix. 1827-29. \*I. 17. 27-28/1.
- A catalogue of those stars in the 'Histoire céleste française' of Jérôme Delalande for which tables of reduction... have been published by Professor Schumacher, reduced... under the... superintendence of... F. B. 8° Lond., 1847. I\* 17/1. 66.
- The doctrine of life-annuities and assurances, analytically investigated and practically explained, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1813. X. 12. 25-26.
- Journal of a tour in unsettled parts of North America in 1796 and 1797. With a memoir of the author [by Sir J. Herschel]. 8° Lond., 1856. Af. 5. 62.
- Théorie des annuités viagères et des assurances sur la vie, suivie... de tables... Tr. ... par A. de Courcy. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1836. I\* 18. 21-22.
- comp. See BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. The catalogue of stars... 1850.
- Baily (John) and Lund (Thomas). A treatise on the differential calculus. 8° Cambridge, 1838. O. 10. 7.
- Baily (Robert) *Chaplain to Laud*. See LAUD (W.) *Abp.* An answer to Mr. Fishers relation of a third conference... Given by R. B. [or rather by W. L.].
- Baily (Robert) *Principal of Glasgow University*. See BAILLIE.
- Bain (Alexander). Autobiography. (With suppl. chapter.) [Ed. by W. L. Davidson.] Ports. 8° Lond., 1904. R\* 11. 11.
- A companion to the Higher English grammar. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1877. Ft.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Dissertations on leading philosophical topics. 8° Lond., 1903. N. 5. 39.
- Education as a science. [Int. Sci. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1879. Ft.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1883. Ft.
- 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1889. R.R.

- Bain (Alexander)** [*continued*]. The emotions and the will.  
8° Lond., 1859. N. 8. 17.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1865. \*N. 4. 68.  
— *Another copy*. \*N. 4. 69.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1880. R.R.  
— English composition and rhetoric : a manual. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1869. R.R.  
— *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1887. T. 7. 43-44.  
— Enlarged ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1887-88. R.R.  
— *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1888-90. R.R.  
— A higher English grammar. New ed. rev.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1879. C.R. 4. 3. 28.  
— New ed. 12° Lond., 1891. R.R.  
— James Mill : a biography. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1882. Zr. 12. 38.  
— John Stuart Mill : a criticism, with personal recollections.  
8° Lond., 1882. Zr. 12. 39.  
— Logic. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1870. \*N. 5. 77-78.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1873-79. R.R.  
— Mental and moral science : a compendium of psychology  
and ethics. 8° Lond., 1868. \*N. 7. 63.  
— *Another copy*. 8° Lond., 1868. R.R.  
— *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1879-84. R.R.  
— Mind and body : the theories of their relation. 2nd ed.  
[*Int. Sci. Ser.*] 8° Lond., 1873. Ft.  
— 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1876. Ft.  
— On teaching English : with detailed examples, and an  
enquiry into the definition of poetry.  
8° Lond., 1887. T. 7. 42.  
— On the study of character, including an estimate of  
phrenology. 8° Lond., 1861. Cn. 9. 24.  
— Practical essays. 8° Lond., 1884. Zv. 10. 52.  
— The senses and the intellect. 8° Lond., 1855. N. 9. 20.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1868. R.R.  
— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1894. \*N. 13. 77.  
**Bain (Andreas)**. Diss. . . . inaug. de causis febrium iis-  
demque praecedendis. 8° Edin., 1780. Att. 77. 7. 5/10.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 77. 7. 6/10.  
**Bain (Donald)**. Ireland, its wants and capabilities ; or, the  
policy and necessity of some changes in Ireland, etc.  
12° Lond., 1836. Yy. 8. 144.  
— Olden times, or, the rising of the session : a comedy, in  
five acts. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 294/6.  
**Bain (Ebenezer)**. Merchant and craft guilds : a history of  
the Aberdeen Incorporated Trades. *Ill.*  
8° Aberdeen, 1887. \*Q. 4. 11.  
**Bain (Gulielmus)**. Diss. inaug. . . . de vulneribus tormentis  
dispositis ortis. 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/2.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 85. 7. 5/2.  
**Bain (J. Arthur)**. Life and explorations of Fridtjof Nansen.  
New ed. rev. and enlgd. *Ill.*  
8° Lond. [1897.] Bt. 5. 48.  
**Bain (Joseph)**. The Edwards in Scotland, A.D. 1296-1377 . . .  
Rhind Lectures in Archaeology for 1900.  
8° Edin., 1901. \*Q. 13. 36.  
— The Stirlings of Craighernard and Glorat, representatives  
of the House of Cadder and the Earls of Bothwell, etc.  
*Sir Chas. E. F. Stirling. Priv. pr.* 4° Edin., 1883.  
Df. 5. 15.  
— *ed.* See BORDER (THE) PAPERS.  
— *ed.* See CALENDAR. Calendar of documents relating to  
Scotland.  
— *ed.* See CALENDAR. Calendar of the State papers relating  
to Scotland.  
— *ed.* See HAMILTON (THE) PAPERS.  
— *ed.* See SIMON (C.). Liber protocollorum.  
**Bain (Josephus)**. Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlii Tit. 4 Digest.  
Quibus ex causis in possessionem eatur.  
4° Edin., 1823. P. 1027/3.  
**Bain (Nicolson)**. A detailed account of the battles of Quatre  
Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo, etc. 2nd ed.  
8° Edin., 1819. R. 7. 31.

- Bain (Robert)**. History of the ancient province of Ross . .  
from the earliest to the present time. *Pls.*  
*Fraser Coll.* 8° Dingwall, 1899. \*Q. 6. 18.  
**Bain (Robert Nisbet)**. Charles XII and the collapse of the  
Swedish empire, 1682-1719. *Pls., maps.* [Heroes of the  
Nations, 15.] 8° New York, 1907. R\* 7/1. 15.  
— Gustavus III and his contemporaries, 1746-1792. An  
overlooked chapter of eighteenth century history, etc.  
2 vols. 8° Lond., 1894. Bp. 4. 51-52.  
— Scandinavia : a political history of Denmark, Norway  
and Sweden from 1513 to 1900. *Maps.* [Camb. Hist.  
Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1905. Q\* 7.  
— Slavonic Europe : a political history of Poland and Russia  
from 1447 to 1796. *Maps.* [Camb. Hist. Ser.]  
8° Cambridge, 1908. Q\* 7.  
**Bain (William) M.D.** A text-book of medical practice for  
practitioners and students. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1904. \*U. 10. 39.  
— and Edgecombe (Wilfred). The physiology & thera-  
peutics of the Harrogate waters, baths and climate, applied  
to the treatment of chronic disease.  
8° Lond., 1905. U. 6. 2.  
**Bain (William) R.N.** An essay on the variation of the  
compass, etc. *Chart.* 8° Edin., 1817. In P. 18. 4.  
**Bainbridge (Christopher) Abp.** See ROMAN CATHOLIC  
CHURCH. PONTIFICALS. LOCAL. YORK. Liber ponti-  
ficalis C. Bainbridge, etc.  
**Bainbridge (Francis Arthur) and Menzies (James Acworth)**.  
Essentials of physiology. 8° Lond., 1914. Ft.  
— *Three other copies.* M.R.R.  
**Bainbridge (George C.)**. The fly fisher's guide. *Ill.*  
8° Liverpool, 1816. O\* 26. 54.  
**Bainbridge (Ricardus)**. Disput. . . . inaug. de rebus ob-  
stetricis. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 35/4.  
**Bainbridge (William)**. A treatise on the law of mines and  
minerals. 4th ed. by A. Brown.  
8° Lond., 1878. D. 2. 29  
**Baine (James)**. Discourses on various subjects.  
*W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Edin., 1778. \*Y. 26. 26.  
— Memoirs of modern church-reformation ; or, the history  
of the General Assembly 1766 . . . With a brief account . . .  
of the Presbytery of Relief.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1766. C.R. 13. 4. 10/17.  
— The pastoral office and duties of it, briefly delineated. A  
sermon (Mal. ii, 6), etc. 8° Glasgow, 1745. P. 177/5.  
— Sermon (Rom. x, 15) . . . preached at the translation  
of the Rev. Mr. Witherspoon from Beith, to the Laigh  
Church of Paisley, June 16, 1757, etc.  
8° Glasgow, 1707. P. 172/13.  
— The theatre licentious and perverted ; or, a sermon . . .  
occasioned by the acting of . . . 'The Minor.'  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1770. C.R. 13. 4. 22.  
— See BOSTON (T.) the Younger. Select sermons by T. B.  
. . . and J. B., etc. 1850. X\* 33. 37.  
— See RANDALL (T.). Observations on the letters published  
by J. B.  
**Baines (Arthur E.)**. Electro-pathology and therapeutics  
. . . the discovery of the electro-pathology of local pyrexia  
and of an effective means of staying inflammation. To-  
gether with a . . . treatise upon the nervous system in its  
relation to neuro-electricity, by F. H. Bowman.  
8° Lond. (1914). \*H. 12. 34  
**Baines (Sir Edward)**. History of the cotton manufacture  
in Great Britain : with a notice of its early history . . . a  
description of the . . . inventions which have caused its . . .  
extension in Britain, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond. [1835.] X. 3. 4.  
— *Another copy.* *W. B. Hodgson.* Zo. 5. 92.  
— Reasons in favour of free trade in corn & against a fixed  
duty. In three letters to . . . Lord John Russell. [From  
the Leeds Mercury.] 8° Leeds, (1843). P. 572/20.  
**Baines (Edward) the Elder**. History, directory & gazetteer,  
of the County of York ; with . . . lists of the merchants  
and traders of London, and the principal commercial . . .  
towns of England, etc. *Maps, plans.* 2 vols.  
12° Leeds, 1822-23. Yk. 10. 17-18.

- Baines** (Edward) *the Elder* [continued]. History of the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster. The biographical department by W. R. Whetton. *Pls.* 4 vols.  
4° Lond., 1836. \*P. 24. 27-40.  
Atlas. *folded 8°*. Yg. 11. 22.
- Baines** (Henry). The Flora of Yorkshire.  
8° Lond., 1840. K. 20. 62°.
- Baines** (Peter Augustine) *Bp.* Faith, hope, and charity... a sermon [1 Cor. iii, 12, 13] preached at the dedication of the Catholic Chapel at Bradford... July 27, 1825.  
8° Lond., 1826. Yd. 8. 23/2.  
An answer to the Roman Catholic doctrines of faith, hope, and charity, delivered in a sermon... by P. A. B. By a Protestant. 8° Nottingham, 1829. Yd. 8. 23/3.  
See HORRON (*Rt. Hon.* R. J. W.) and B. (P. A.)
- Baines** (Thomas). Explorations in south-west Africa: being an account of a journey in... 1861 and 1862 from Walvisch Bay... to Lake Ngami and the Victoria Falls, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1864. Af. 2. 11.
- Baini** (Giuseppe). Ueber das Leben und die Werke des G. Pierluigi da Palestrina... nach den Memorie storico-critiche des Abbate G. B... verfasst und mit historisch-kritischen Zusätzen begleitet von F. S. Kandler... Hrsg. mit... Anmerkungen von R. G. Kiesewetter.  
*Reid Beq.* 8° Leipzig, 1834. Zr. 6. 1.
- Bair** (Joseph Hershey). The practice curve. [Psych. Rev., Monog. Suppl. v, 2.]  
8° New York, 1902. XX. 9.
- Baird** (*Family of*). See BAIRD (W.) of Auchmedden. Dominus fecit. Genealogical collections concerning the surname of Baird.
- Baird** (Andreas Wood). Diss... inaug. de erysipelate, quod nuper in hac urbe epidemicum fuit, ex exemplis apud nosocomium et aedes privatas curatis deducta.  
8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 27/4.
- Baird** (Charles W.). A chapter on liturgies: historical sketches. With... preface, and an appendix touching the question 'Are dissenters to have a liturgy?' by T. Binney.  
12° Lond., 1856. X\* 32. 50.
- Baird** (Sir David) *Bart.* Life of General, the Rt. Hon. Sir D. B. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1832. \*R. 25. 22-23.
- Baird** (David) *Scotus*. Disput... inaug. de sanguinis missionis natura et usu.  
8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 20/9.
- Baird** (George Husband). Extracts from reports of the ministers of parishes... in some synods of Scotland, made in 1818 and 1819, as to parochial schools. (*And Appendix, nos. i-ii.*) 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Edin., 1824. P. 63/8.
- Baird** (Henry Martyn). History of the rise of the Huguenots. *Map.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1880. Yq. 9. 23-24.  
— Modern Greece: a narrative of a residence and travels in that country; with observations on its antiquities, etc. *Ill.*  
8° New York, 1856. Be. 6. 13.  
— Theodore Beza, the counsellor of the French Reformation, 1519-1605. *Pls.* [Heroes of the Reform. 4.]  
8° New York, 1899. \*R. 2. 254.
- Baird** (Hugh). Additional report to the Committee of subscribers to the Edinburgh and Glasgow Union Canal. *Plan.*  
2° 1814. Bk. 1. 50/14.  
— On the supply of water for the city of Edinburgh. Letter, H. B. ... to the agent for the subscribers to the proposed Union Canal. 2 n.p. (1817). Att. 80. P. 1/28.  
— Report on the proposed Edinburgh and Glasgow Union Canal. 20th September, 1813. (*And Report of a general meeting of subscribers, 8th October 1813.*) *Plans.*  
4° Glasgow, 1813. V\* 25. 12/11.  
— *Another ed.* 2° Edin., 1813. Att. 80. P. 1/25.  
Observations on the report of... H. B. ... relative to the proposed Union Canal, from Lock No. 16, of the great canal near Falkirk, to Edinburgh. *Anon.*  
8° Edin., 1814. P. 30/4.
- Baird** (James Skerrett). A catalogue of Greek verbs, irregular and defective, their leading tenses and dialectic inflections, etc.  
8° Lond., 1853. T. 5. 34.

- Baird** (John). Memoir. See BAIRD (W.) *M.D.*
- Baird** (John Wallace). The color sensitivity of the peripheral retina. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 29.]  
8° Washington, 1905. Av.
- Baird** (Julian William) and **Richardson** (R. J.). A case of abnormal colour-sense examined with special reference to the space-threshold of colours. [Toronto Univ. Stud., Psych. Ser. i, 1900.]  
8°. In By. 5. 14.
- Baird** (Nathaniel Hughes J.). Picturesque antiquities of the city of Exeter: a series of 24 etchings.  
2° Exeter, n.d. Zv. 1. 59.
- Baird** (Petrus). Diss... inaug. de hydropis origine.  
8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/9.
- Baird** (Robert) *A.M.* See MACBRAIR (D. J.) and B. (R.)
- Baird** (Robert) *D.D.* Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1850. F\* 19. 57-58.  
— Religion in the United States... or, an account of the origin, progress... and present condition of the Evangelical Churches in the U.S., etc. *Map.*  
8° Glasgow, 1844. C\* 24/2. 19.  
— Visit to Northern Europe; or, sketches... Denmark, Norway, Sweden, etc. *Maps.* 2 vols.  
8° New York, 1841. F\* 23. 37-38.
- Baird** (Samuel J.). The first Adam and the second. The Elohim revealed in the creation and redemption of man.  
8° Philadelphia, 1860. Y. 21. 60.
- Baird** (Spencer Fullerton). Catalogue of North American birds. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 2.]  
8° Washington, 1859. Sd. 7.  
— *ed.* See HÆCK (J. G.). Iconographie encyclopædia.  
— and **Girard** (Charles). Catalogue of North American reptiles. Pt. i. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 2.]  
8° Washington, 1853. Sd.
- **Cassin** (John) and **Lawrence** (George N.). The birds of North America: the descriptions of species based chiefly on the collections in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution.  
4° Philadelphia, 1860. \*L. 15. 44.
- Baird** (Thomas) *Grocer in Kilmarnock.* See M'LAREN (A.) *Weaver* and B. (T.)
- Baird** (Thomas) *Writer, Perth.* A treatise on the law of Scotland relative to master and servant and master and apprentice.  
8° Edin., 1840. E\* 27. 16.
- Baird** (Thomas Elder). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxxiv Tit. 9 Digest. De his quæ ut indignis auferuntur.  
4° Edin., 1818. P. 1029/9.
- Baird** (William) *Banker.* The one pound note: its history, place, and power in Scotland, and its adaptability for England... Prize Essay (Institute of Bankers in Scotland) for 1885.  
8° Lond., 1886. Zp. 5. 92.
- Baird** (William) *F.S.A. Scot.* Annals of Duddingston and Portobello. *Ill.* *Author.* 8° Edin., 1898. Zq. 7. 59.  
— General Wauchope. *Port.* 3rd ed.  
8° Edin., 1901. \*R. 15/1. 63.  
— John Thomson of Duddingston, pastor and painter. A memoir with a catalogue of his paintings and a critical review of his works. *Ill.* 4° Edin., 1895. Zr. 2. 59.
- Baird** (William) *M.D.* An account of the beneficial effects of the local medicated steam bath in the cure of rheumatism, gout, etc.  
8° Lond., n.d. P. 599/19.  
— A cyclopædia of the natural sciences. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1858. L. 10. 29.  
— Memoir of the late Rev. John Baird, Minister of Yetholm, Roxburghshire. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1862. \*R. 32. 63.  
— The natural history of the British Entomotræa. *Pls.* [Ray Soc.]  
8° Lond., 1850. E\* 10. 12.
- Baird** (William) of Auchmedden. Dominus fecit. Genealogical collections concerning the surname of Baird, and the families of Auchmedden, Newbyth and Saughton Hall in particular, etc. (Ed. by W. N. Fraser; re-ed. by F. M. B. S.) *Pls.*  
4° Lond., 1870. Yv. 3. 13.
- [**Bairdy** (John).] Balm from Gilead; or, the differences about the Indulgence stated and impleaded, in a... letter to ministers and Christians in Scotland. By an healing hand.  
*Reid Beq.* 12° Lond., 1681. RC. 5. 34.

**Baire** (René). *Leçons sur les fonctions discontinues professées au Collège de France ... Rédigées par A. Denjoy.* [Coll. Mon. Théor. Fonct.] 8 Paris, 1905. P. 1253/1.  
— *Leçons sur les théories générales de l'analyse.* 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1907–8. O. 11. 42–43.

**Bairo** (Pietro). See BAYRUS.

**Baissac** (Charles). *Le folk-lore de l'île-Maurice : texte créole et traduction française.* [Lit. Pop. 27.] 12° Paris, 1888. Zn. 10. 32.

**Baissac** (Jules). *Les grands jours de la sorcellerie.* 8 Paris, 1890. Zv. 4. 40.  
— *Les origines de la religion.* 2 tom. (in 1). 8 Paris, 1877. Yi. 5. 39.

**Baitāl-Pachisi**. *Die Vetālapañcaviṃśatikā in den Recensionen des Īvadāsa und eines Ungenannten, mit kritischem Commentar hrsg. von H. Uhle.* Sansk. [Deut. Morg. Gesell. Abhand. viii. 1.] 8 Leipzig, 1881. Mb. 4. 23/2.  
— *Buetal Pucheessee ; or, twenty five stories related by Buetal. Tr. into Hindoostanee [or rather Hindi] from the Brij-Bhakka [translation of the collection of Sanskrit tales known as the Vetālapañcaviṃśatikā] of Soorut Kubeeshwur, by Muzhur Ulee Khani Wila, and Shree Lullool Lal Kub, etc.* 4 Calcutta, 1895. Ys. 4. 5.  
*Wanting all after p. 16.*  
— *The Bytal-Pacheessee ; or, the twenty-five tales of a demon. Repr. from the new ed. of Eshwar Chandra Vidyasagar. Publ. by W. Nassau Lees.* Hindi. 2nd ed. 8 Calcutta, 1860. Ys. 9. 33.  
— *Baitāl Pachisi ; oder, die fünfundzwanzig Erzählungen eines Dämon. In deutscher Bearbeitung mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen und Nachweisen von Hermann Oesterley.* [Bibl. orient. Märch. und Erzähl. Bd. 1.] 8 Leipzig, 1873. Ys. 10. 14 2.

**Baitas** (Nicolas). See BAYTAZ.

**Bajerus**. See BAIER.

**Bake** (Guilielmus Archibaldus van den Wall). *Specimen ... inaug. de remotione officialium ministerii publici secundum art. xii legis de re judiciali, etc.* 8 Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1859. E\* 22. 69/5.

**Bake** (Hermanus Adrianus). *Diss. med. inaug. de hæmorrhoidibus, etc.* 4 Lugd. Bat., 1779. P. 1104, 8.

**Bake** (Joannes). *Scholice hypomnemata.* 4 tom. 8 Lugduni Batavorum, 1837–52. W. 23. 79–82.  
— *ed.* See BIBLIOTHECA. *Bibliotheca critica nova, etc.*

**Baker** (A. B.). *National Zoölogical Park. Further notes on the breeding of the American black bear in captivity.* [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 59.] 8 Washington, 1912. Sd. 6.  
— *National Zoölogical Park. Notes on animals ... in the National Zoological Park.* [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 59.] 8 Washington, 1912. Sd. 6.

**Baker** (Arthur E.) *comp.* See TENNYSON (A. Lord). *A concordance to the ... works of ... Lord T.*

**Baker** (Arthur Edward). *Passio xl martyrum.* [Yale Univ. Prize Poem, 1908.] 4° New Haven [Conn.] 1908. LL. 124. 3. 40.

**Baker** (Benjamin). *The Forth Bridge. Pts.* Author. 4 Lond., 1884. Yx. 5. 83.  
— *On the strengths of beams, columns, and arches : considered with a view to deriving methods of ascertaining the practical strength of any given section of beam, column, or arch.* 8 Lond., 1870. \*Y. 7. 13.

**Baker** (Charles). *Contributions to publications of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, and the Central Society of Education.* Priv. repr. 8 (York) 1842. EE. 9. 66.

**Baker** (David Erskine). *Biographia dramatica : or, a companion to the playhouse, containing ... memoirs ... of British and Irish dramatic writers ... an alphabetical account of their works ... with an introductory view of the rise and progress of the British stage.* 2nd ed. Vols. 1, 3. 8 Lond., 1782. LL. 89. 6. 55–55\*.  
— *Another ed.* Continued by Isaac Reed and Stephen Jones. 3 vols. (in 4). 8 Lond., 1812. Bs. 5. 26–29.  
— See OSSIAN. *The Muse of O. ... selected by D. E. B.*

**Baker** (Edmund Gilbert). See RENDLE (A. B.), B. (E. G.), etc.

**Baker** (Emma S.). *Experiments on the æsthetic of light and colour. First article. On combinations of two colours.* Pts. [Toronto Univ. Stud., Psych. Ser. 1, 1900.] 8. In By. 5. 14.

**Baker** (Ernest A.). *A descriptive guide to the best fiction, British and American.* 8 Lond., 1903. Ft.

**Baker** (Ernest E.) *ed.* *A true report of certain wonderful overflowings of waters in Somerset, Norfolk, and other parts of England, A.D. 1697.* Editor. 4 Weston-super-Mare, 1884. Zv. 6. 25.

**Baker** (Ezekiel). *Twenty-three years practice and observations with rifle guns.* Ill. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1804. V. 18. 27/3.

**Baker** (Frank) *pseud.* See BURTON (Sir R. F.)

**Baker** (Geoffrey). See LE BAKER (Galfridus) de Swinbroke.

**Baker** (Sir George). *An essay concerning the cause of the endemial edic of Devonshire.* 8 Lond., 1767. H. 19. 55/1.  
— 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1814. \*G. 23. 26.  
— *An inquiry into the merits of a method of inoculating the small-pox, which is now practised in several counties of England.* 8 Lond., 1766. H. 17. 67/1.  
— *Medical tracts read at the College of Physicians between the years 1767 and 1785. Collected and republished by his son [Sir F. F. Baker].* 8 Lond., 1818. G. 10. 21.  
— *Observations on the modern method of inoculating the small-pox.* [Med. Trans. publ. by the Coll. Phys. Lond., vol. ii, 1772.] 8. H. 17. 66/8.  
— *Opuscula medica, iterum ed.* 8 Lond., 1814. \*G. 23. 26.

**Baker** (George) *Chirurgion to Queen Elizabeth.* See GESNER (C.). *The practise of ... physicke ... corrected ... by G. B.*

**Baker** (George) of Northampton. *The history and antiquities of the county of Northampton.* Ill. Vols. i, ii, 1–5. 2 Lond., 1822 [–41]. \*P. 15. 42–43.  
*No more published. Wanting title-page of vol. 2.*

**Baker** (George Pierce) and Huntington (Henry Barrett). *The principles of argumentation.* (Rev. and augm.) 8 Lond., 1905. N\* 7. 54.

**Baker** (Guilielmus). *Disput. ... inaug. de natura principii vitalis.* 8 Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7/4.

**Baker** (Harold). *The territorial force : a manual of its law, organization and administration.* Introd. by R. B. Haldane. 8° Lond., 1909. Af. 7. 1.

**Baker** (Henry) F.R.S. *An attempt towards a natural history of the polype in a letter to M. Folkes, etc.* 8 Lond., 1743. K\* 28. 12.  
— *Employment for the microscope.* Pts. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1753. O\* 30. 2.  
— *Medulla poetarum Romanorum ; or, the most beautiful ... passages of the Roman poets ... With translations of the same in English verse.* Lat. and Eng. 2 vols. J. Pillans. 8 Lond., 1737. Yy. 8. 154–155.  
— *The microscope made easy ; or, the nature, uses, and magnifying powers of ... microscopes described, etc.* Pts. 8 Lond., 1742. Zd. 6. 39.

**Baker** (Henry) *Statistician.* *On commercial bank diffusion in provincial England, and its relation to population.* [Manchester Stat. Soc. April 9th, 1873.] 8. P. 569/6.

**Baker** (Henry Barton). *French society, from the Fronde to the Great Revolution.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1874. Yv. 9. 3–4.

**Baker** (Humphrey). *B.'s arithmetick ... Corrected and enlarged ... by H. Philipps.* 8 Lond., 1670. \*O. 32. 29.

**Baker** (Ira Osborn). *A treatise on roads and pavements.* 8 New York, 1903. X\* 14. 39.

**Baker** (Jacobus P. W.). *Diss. ... inaug. de pubertate.* 8 Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 20/6.

**Baker** (James). *The life of Sir T. Bernard.* Port. 8 Lond., 1819. R\* 27. 14/2.

**Baker** (James Franklin Bethune). See BETHUNE-BAKER.

- Baker** (John Gilbert). *Elementary lessons in botanical geography.* 8° Lond., 1875. M.R.R.  
— See BURBIDGE (F. W.). *The narcissus*... To which is added a scientific review of the genus by J. G. B.  
— See HOOKER (Sir W. J.) and B. (J. G.)  
— See SAUNDERS (W. W.) ed. *Refugium botanicum*... Descriptions by... J. G. B., etc.
- Baker** (John L.). *An essay on the farming of Northamptonshire.* *Cleghorn Bq.* 8° Lond., 1852. Att. 64. 3.
- Baker** (John Wynn). *Experiments in agriculture made under direction of the*... Dublin Society, 1764-67. 2 vols. 8° Dublin, 1765-69. \*K. 29. 28-29.  
— *Hints for the improvement of husbandry.* 8° Dublin, 1762. \*K. 29. 30.  
— A short description and list... of the instruments of husbandry, made in the factory at Laughlinstown, etc. 8° Dublin, 1767. \*K. 29. 28/2.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Dublin, 1769. \*K. 29. 28/4.
- Baker** (Sir Richard). *Chronicle of the kings of England from the time of the Romans government unto the reign of King Charles.* 2nd ed. 2° Lond., 1653. Q\* 17. 45.  
— *Chronicle of the Kings of England, from the time of the Romans government, unto the death of King James*... Whereunto is added the reign of King Charles I, and the first thirteen years of... King Charles II, etc. 7th impr. Port. 2° Lond., 1679. R. 15. 4.
- Baker** (Richard) *Chaplain of Hamburg.* *The German pulpit, being a selection of sermons by*... modern divines of Germany. Tr. by R. B. 8° Lond., 1829. \*A. 10. 7.
- [**Baker** (Robert) *Grammarians.*] *Reflections on the English language in the nature of Vaugelas's reflections on the French; being a detection of many improper expressions used in conversation, etc.* Anon. 8° Lond., 1770. T. 22. 82.
- Baker** (Robert) *Surgeon.* *Cursus osteologicus; being a compleat doctrine of the bones.* 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1699. H\* 32. 30.
- [**Baker** (S.).] *The Hallett family: a story*... By Aunt Friendly. *Cameron Coll.* 16° Edin., 1863. C.R. 13. 8. 42.
- Baker** (Sir Samuel White). *The Albert N'Yanza, great basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources*... with maps, ill. and ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1866. Cp. 10. 13-14.  
— *Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon.* 8° Lond., 1855. P\* 4. 21.  
— *Ismailia. A narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade; organised by Ismail, Khedive of Egypt*... Ill. by Zuecker and Durand. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1874. Ae. 4. 23-24.  
— *The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the Sword Hunters of the Hamran Arabs.* Ill. and maps. 8° Lond., 1867. Bi. 3. 23.  
— *The rifle and the hound in Ceylon.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1854. Be. 1. 24.
- Baker** (Sir Sherston). *The laws relating to quarantine of Her Majesty's dominions at home and abroad, etc.* 8° Lond., 1879. Zp. 4. 156.
- Baker** (Thomas) *Barrister-at-Law.* *The laws relating to public health, etc.* 8° Lond., 1865. D. 11. 33.  
— *On the prevention of disease, etc.* 8° Wokingham, (1872). P. 631/2.
- Baker** (Thomas) *C.E.* *The elements of practical mechanism and machine tools*... With remarks on tools and machinery by Jas. Nasmyth. Ill. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1867. Yx. 10. 22.  
— *Railway engineering; or, field-work, preparatory to the construction of railways, etc.* 8° Lond., 1848. X. 12. 12.  
— *A rudimentary treatise on land and engineering surveying, etc.* Ill. 12° Lond., 1850. X. 14. 38.
- [**Baker** (Thomas) of *St. John's College, Cambridge.*] *Reflections upon learning, wherein is shown the insufficiency thereof*... in order to evince the usefulness and necessity of revelation. By a gentleman. 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1738. T\* 30. 19.

- Baker** (Thomas) of *St. John's College, Cambridge* [continued]. *Memoirs.* See MASTERS (R.)
- Baker** (Thomas) *Vicar of Bishop Nympton.* *Clavis geometrica catholica; sive, janua aequationum reserata*... The geometrical key; or, the gate of equations unlock'd, etc. *Pls. Lat. and Eng.* 4° Lond., 1634. \*O. 23. 29.
- Baker** (Thomas Barwick Lloyd). *Plurality of voting.* To the editor of the Gloucestershire Chronicle. 12° (Gloucester, 1867). P. 646/13.  
— 'War with crime,' being a selection of reprinted papers on crime reformatories... Ed. by H. Philips and E. Verney. Port. *Mackay Bq.* 8° Lond., 1889. Hg. 7. 12.
- Baker** (Valentine). *Clouds in the East: travels and adventures on the Perso-Turkoman Frontier.* *Maps and ill.* 8° Lond., 1876. Yd. 11. 27.
- Baker** (William). *Theses Græcæ et Latinæ selectæ.* 8° Lond., 1783. W. 21. 32.
- Baker** (William Adolphus). *The day and the hour; or, notes on prophecy: a sketch of the future extracted from the Bible.* 8° Lond., 1868. Yf. 9. 7.
- Baker** (William Meath). *Elementary dynamics.* [Camb. Math. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1899. R.R.
- Baker** (William Morrant) ed. See KIRKES (W. S.). *Hand-book of physiology.*
- Bakewell** (Frederick C.). *A manual of electricity practical and theoretical.* Ill. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1857. X. 7. 23.  
— *Natural evidence of a future life, derived from the properties and actions of*... matter. 8° Lond., 1835. N. 17. 23.  
— *Philosophical conversations, in which are*... explained the causes of many natural phenomena. 8° Lond., 1833. N. 18. 11.
- Bakewell** (J. R.) *pseud.?* *An introduction to the study of mineralogy, etc.* 8° Lond., 1829. \*L. 30. 38.
- Bakewell** (Robert). *An introduction to geology*... comprising... an outline of the geology and mineral geography of England. Ill. 8° Lond., 1813. Yy. 8. 76.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1815. LL. 118. 2. 9.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1828. Yy. 8. 95.  
— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1833. L. 6. 1.  
— 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1838. L. 4. 11.  
— *An introduction to mineralogy, etc.* *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1819. LL. 119. 4. 35.  
— *Travels, comprising observations made during a residence in the Tarentaise and various parts of the Grecian and Pennine Alps, and in Switzerland and Auvergne in*... 1820, 1821 and 1822, etc. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1823. P. 3. 9-10.
- Bakewell** (Samuel Glover). *An essay on insanity, translated from the author's Latin*... dissertation and submitted to the Faculty of Medicine, Edinburgh, etc. 8° Edin., 1833. P. 123/4.
- Bakewell** (Thomas) *Baker.* *A brief answer to objections of all sorts, against Presbyterian Churches and their government.* 4° Lond., 1650. \*A. 7. 7/10.  
— *A short view of the Antinomian errors: with a brief answer to them, etc.* 4° Lond., 1643. C. 21. 57/4.
- [**Bakewell** (Thomas) *Weaver.*] *The domestic guide in cases of insanity, etc.* Anon. 12° Hanley, 1805. Z\* 14. 23/3.
- Bakewell** (W. J.). *Unitarianism untenable.* A letter addressed to the Unitarians of Chester, Edinburgh, and Norwich, Great Britain, and Pittsburgh, America, etc. 8° Edin., 1844. P. 539/9.
- Bakherakht** (Genrikh). See BACHERACHT (H.)
- Bakhoven** (Guillaume Henri Leignes). *Over eenen nieuwen amyalkohol.* Th. 8° Kampen, 1872. Zi. 4. 32/3.
- Bakhtyār.** *Bakhtyār Nameh; or, story of Prince Bakhtyār and the ten viziers*... From a MS. in the collection of Sir W. Ouseley. 8° Lond., 1801. Ys. 4. 6.  
— *Bakhtyār Nāma: a Persian romance.* Tr. by Sir W. Ouseley. Ed., with introduction and notes, by W. A. Clouston. *Priv. pr.* 8° Larkhall, 1883. Zv. 11. 41\*.



**Bakius** (Joannes). See **BAKE**.

**Bakker** (F. Herbrster) afterwards *Mme. METAAL*. See **BACKKER**.

**Bakker** (Gerbrand). *Descriptio iconis pelvis femininæ et schematum capitis infantilis, iisque illustrata partus humani mechanismus*. 4° Groningæ, 1816. \*H. 24. 24.  
— G. B. . . . *osteographia piscium; gadi praesertim aeglefini comparatio cum lampridi guttato, specie rariori*.  
8° Groningæ, 1822. L\* 20. 55<sup>1</sup>.

— *Icones, ad illustrandum G. B. piscium osteographiam*.  
4°. L\* 20. 55<sup>2</sup>.

**Bakon** (Roger). See **BACON**.

[**Bakoorah Shahiya**.] Sweet first-fruits; a tale of the 19th century, on the truth and virtue of the Christian religion. Tr. and abridged from the Arabic, with an introduction, by Sir W. Muir. 8° Lond., 1893. Zv. 11. 111.

**Baktrian grammar**. See **SPIEGEL** (F.). *Grammatik*.

**Balaguer** (Victor). *De la literatura catalana: discursos leídos ante la R. Acad. de la Historia, etc.*  
16° Barcelona, 1876. Zt. 11. 39.

**Balan** (Petrus) ed. *Monumenta Reformationis Lutheranae ex tabulariis secretioribus S. Sodi, 1521–1525*. Collegit, ordinavit, illustravit P. B.

8° Ratisbonae, 1884. \*C. 15/2. 7.

**Balbach de Gastel** (Joannes Fridericus). *Fata ducatus Alemanniae et Sueviae, ex antiquis historiae Germanicae monumentis . . . proponit autor respondens J. F. B. de G. Ed. nova*. 4° Lipsiae, 1757. P. 1017/10.

**Balbernie** (Arthur). *Miscellaneous observations for the benefit of the Empire. With annotations on steam engines, and remarks on the distillation of spirits . . . containing a dialogue between the Emperor Buonaparte and the author, etc.*  
4° Lond., 1810. EE\* 6. 5/11.

— *Reflections on the bank paper currency; with a plan how to prevent forgeries either on Bank of England, Royal, or provincial Banks*. 8° Glasgow, 1816. P. 37/4.

**Balbi** (Adriano). *Atlas ethnographique du globe, ou classification des peuples anciens et modernes d'après leurs langues, etc.*  
2° Paris, 1826. AA. 3. 20.

— *Introduction à l'Atlas ethnographique du globe, etc.*  
Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1826. P\* 29. 7.

*No more appears to have been published.*

— *Essai statistique sur les bibliothèques de Vienne, etc.*  
8° Vienne, 1835. \*M. 27. 61.

— See **MALTE-BRUN** (C.). *System of universal geography founded on the works of Malte-Brun and B.*

**Balbi** (Girolamo) Bp. *De coronatione liber singularis*. See **EGLOFFSTEIN** (L. de) Bp. *Tractatus de iuribus regni . . . Romanorum*. 1664. \*E. 23. 21.

**Balbi** (Stamatios D.). *Αντίκα ἐπὶ πύλλια . . . Ἑκδ. νέα*.  
*Blackie*. 8° Ἀθηνῶν, 1892. Bl. Coll. 1. 32/8.

**Balbirnie** (John). *Consumption not incurable. Prospectus of the water cure . . . practised at Cheltenham*.

8° (Lond., 1847). P. 130/19.

— *A treatise on the organic diseases of the womb*. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1836. G\* 28. 16.

**Balbis** (Giovanni Battista). *Table alphabétique des familles, des genres et des espèces contenus dans les deux tomes de la Flore Lyonnaise*. 8° [Lyon, 1835 ?] L\* 27. 42/7.

**Balbo** (Cesare) Count. *Della storia d'Italia dalle origini fino ai nostri tempi sommario*. 10<sup>ma</sup> ed.

8° Firenze, 1856. Zq. 11. 9.

— *The life and times of Dante Alighieri*. Tr. by F. J. Bunbury. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1852. Ag. 6. 68<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— See **RICORTI** (E.). *Della vita . . . del Conte C. B.*

**Balbus**, *Mensor*. *De asse*. See **GRONOVIVS** (J. F.) *the Elder*.  
*De sestertiis*. 1691. EE\* 3. 2.

**Balbus** (Cæcilius). C. B. . . . *proverbiorum . . . sententiæ*. See **PUBLILIUS**, *Syrus*. *Sententiæ*. 1880. Yt. 5. 19\*.

**Balbus** (Johannes) *de Janua*. *Catholicon Iohannis Ianuensis*. 2° Lugduni, 1489. \*T. 16. 14.  
Hain 2260. Pellechet 1708.

**Balcanquall** (Walter). A sermon [Ps. 126, 5] preached at St. Marie's Spittle . . . 1623.

4° Lond., 1634. C. 21. 56/2.

— See **CHARLES I**, *King of Great Britain*. A large declaration concerning the late tumults in Scotland . . . By the King. [Drawn up by W. B.]

**Balcanquhal** (Andrew). *Question betwixt the 'Voluntary Clergy' in the Secession Church of Scotland, and the Established Church of Ireland, discussed, etc.*

8° Dublin, 1833. P. 227/2.

— *Another copy*.

P. 1205/14.

**Balcarres** (Colin Lindsay, *Earl of*). *Mary Queen of Scots and her marriage with Bothwell: seven letters to the 'Tablet' . . . with notes and a supplement*.

8° Lond., 1883. Zr. 10. 53.

— *Memoirs touching the Revolution in Scotland, 1688–1690 . . . Presented to King James II at St. Germain, 1690*. (Ed. by Lord Lindsay.) [Bann. Club, 71.]

4° Edin., 1841. RN. 4.

**Balch** (*Family of*). See **BALCH** (T. W.). *Balch genealogica*.

**Balch** (Edwin Swift). *Comparative art*.

8° Philadelphia, 1906. V\* 9. 5.

— *Glacières or freezing caverns*. *Ill.*

8° Philadelphia, 1900. \*L. 12. 17.

— *The North Pole and Bradley Land*.

8° Philadelphia, 1913. \*P. 1. 34.

**Balch** (Herbert E.). *Wookey Hole: its caves and cave-dwellers*. With an introd. by Prof. Boyd Dawkins, etc. *Pls.*  
4° Oxford, 1914. V\* 1. 77.

**Balch** (Thomas). *Calvinism and American independence*. 1876.

8° Philadelphia, 1909. B. 1. 26.

— *Les dernières crises financières aux États-Unis et les valeurs américaines*. [Jour. des Econ. sér. 3, tom. 18, 15 juin, 1870.]

8° (Paris). P. 1196/32.

— *Les Français en Amérique pendant la Guerre de l'Indépendance des États-Unis, 1777–83. Ports. and map*.  
Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1872. Yq. 5. 70.

*Vol. 2 was published in English only.*

— *The French in America during the War of Independence of the United States, 1777–83*. A translation by E. S. Balch and Elise W. Balch of 'Les Français en Amérique.'  
Vol. 2. 8° Philadelphia, 1895. Yq. 5. 71.

*Vol. 1 was published in French.*

— *International courts of arbitration*. (Ed. by T. W. Balch.)

*Editor*. 8° Philadelphia, 1899. Yp. 6. 11.

— 4th ed. Ed. with . . . additional notes by T. W. Balch.  
4° Philadelphia, 1912. D. 2. 32.

— See **EDMONDS** (F. S.). *T. B. and the Geneva tribunal*.

**Balch** (Thomas Willing). *Balch genealogica*. *Pls.*

8° Philadelphia, 1907. Zr. 2. 99.

— *L'évolution de l'arbitrage international*. [Rev. de Droit Intern. et de Lég. Comp. ii, 10.]

8° Philadelphia, 1908. D. 1. 36.

— *The law of Oresme, Copernicus, and Gresham*. [Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. 47.]

8° Philadelphia, 1908. Zo. 2. 83.

**Balcke** (Godofredus Ferdinandus) See **COSCHWITZ** (G. D.) *præs.*

**Bald** (Robert). *A general view of the coal trade of Scotland, chiefly that of the River Forth and Midlothian, etc.*

8° Edin., 1812. P. 36/s.

— *Report of a mineral survey along the track of the proposed north or level line of canal betwixt Edinburgh and Glasgow as projected by J. Rennie . . . 1798, etc.*

4° (Leith, 1814). Att. 80. P. 5/13.

**Bald** (William). *Map of the maritime county of Mayo in Ireland, etc.*

*Samuel Whalley*. 2° n.p., 1830. DD. 6. 22.

**Baldamus** (Eduard). *Die Erscheinungen der deutschen Literatur auf dem Gebiete der protestantischen Theologie, 1870–4, systematisch geordnet, etc.*

8° Leipzig, 1875. Yr. 11. 56.

**Baldaque da Silva** (A. A.). *Le problème de la vie*. *Port.*  
8° Lisboa, 1911. \*O. 7. 82.



- Baldassari** (Giuseppe). Osservazioni sopra il sale della creta, con un saggio di produzioni naturali dello stato Sanese. 8° Siena, 1750. G. 15/2. 1.
- Baldasseroni** (Ascanio). Dizionario ragionato di giurisprudenza marittima e di commercio. 4 tom. (in 2). 4° Livorno, 1815. D. 1. 33-34.  
*Fol. 3 wants all before p. 9.*
- Baldassinus** (Hieronymus) *ed.* Collectanea doctorum, sacrae rotæ decisionum, et sacrae congregationis concilii resolutionum ad Concilium Tridentinum, etc. (And Constitutiones ex antiquo jure desumptæ et per Concilium speciatim innovatæ, etc.) 2° Aesii, 1761. Yf. 1. 9.
- Balde** (Jacobus). J. B. . . . tomus i, complectens lyricorum libros iv, epodon lib. unum, & silvarum libros ix. (And tomus ii, complectens heroica.) 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Coloniae Ubiorum, 1660. \*X. 31. 43.  
— J. B. . . . Urania victrix. 12° Monachii, 1663. \*X. 31. 42.
- Baldelli** (Giambattista). See BALDELLI BONI (G. B.)
- Baldelli Boni** (Giovanni Battista) *Count.* Vita di Giovanni Bocceacci. *Pls.* 8° Firenze, 1806. R\* 24. 17.
- Baldensperger** (Femand). Goethe en France: étude de littérature comparée. 8° Paris, 1904. V. 11. 55.
- Baldensperger** (Philip J.). The immoveable East. Studies of the people and customs of Palestine. Ed. with a biographical introd. by F. Lees. *Ill., map.* 8° Lond., 1913. \*P. 3. 37.
- Baldensperger** (Wilhelm). Die messianisch-apokalyptischen Hoffnungen des Judenthums. [Das Selbstbewusstsein Jesu im Lichte der mess. Hoff. seiner Zeit, 1ste Hlft.] 8° Strassburg, 1903. Zb. 5. 32.  
— Der Prolog des vierten Evangeliums, sein polemisch-apologetischer Zweck. 8° Freiburg, 1898. Zb. 6. 25.
- Balder** [a poem]. See DOBELL (S.)
- Baldi** (Bernardino). Vita e fatti di Federigo di Montefeltro, Duca di Urbino: istoria . . . estratta da MS. inedito della Biblioteca Albani e corredata di osservazioni del Sig. F. Zuccardi. *Port.* 3 vol. (in 1). 8° Roma, 1824. \*R. 26. 51.
- Baldi** (Camillo). See BALDUS.
- Balding** (Mortimer). Hydatid disease of the liver: its diagnosis and treatment. 8° Lond. [1880.] P. 443/6.
- Baldinger** (Ernst Gottfried). Artzeneien: eine physicalisch-medicinische Monatsschrift, etc. 2 Bde. (in 1). 12° Langensalza, 1766-67. I. 22. 7.  
— . . . De abusu sanguinis missionis in variis morbis. *Prog. diss.* 4° Gottingae, 1778. G. 16. 55/18.  
— *Another copy.* \*G. 30. 54/6.  
— . . . De oculorum morbis sive ophthalmicis sanandis. *Prog. diss.* 4° Gottingae, (1778). G. 16. 55/16.  
— *præs.* De regulis generalioribus in morborum curationibus ubique observandis . . . disputabit A. L. Menschling, etc. 4° Gottingae, (1777). P. 852/6.  
— *præs.* Diss. . . . exhibens observationes medico-practicas et chirurgicas, quam . . . defendet auctor J. F. W. Neu. 4° Goettingae, 1776. G. 16. 34/2.  
— *Another copy.* P. 1044/19.  
— . . . Epitome neurologiae physiologico-pathologicae. *Prog. diss.* 4° Gottingae, (1778). G. 16. 55/17.  
— . . . Historia mercurii et mercurialium medica . . . Pars i, (iii, iv). *Prog. diss.* 4° Gottingae, (1781). P. 1162/12-14.  
— Historia mercurii et mercurialium medica. Libellus . . . primus-(secundus). 12° Gottingae, 1783-85. H. 23. 63/1.  
— *Another copy of 'Libellus primus.'* H. 23. 64/1.  
— E. G. B. introductio in notitiam scriptorum medicinae militaris, etc. 12° Berolini, 1764. H. 23. 41/2.  
— Litteratura universa materiae medicae . . . potissimum academica. *Port.* 8° Marburgi, 1793. \*I. 30. 1.  
— Neue Arzeneien wider die medicinische Vorurtheile. 2 Bde. (in 1). 12° Langensalza, 1768-69. I. 22. 45.  
— Opuscula medica. 12° Gottingae, 1787. H. 23. 18/2.  
— *ed.* Sylloge selectiorum opusculorum argumenti medico-practici, etc. 6 vols. 8° Gottingae, 1776-82. \*G. 23. 54-59.

- Baldinger** (Ernst Gottfried) [continued]. . . . Vestigia irritabilitatis Hallerianae in veterum monumentis, exemplo calidi innati. *Prog. diss.* 4° Gottingae, 1775. P. 910/2.  
— . . . Vestigia irritabilitatis in veterum monumentis, etc. *Prog. diss.* 4° Gottingae, 1778. H. 16. 77/2.  
— . . . Vindiciae irritabilitatis Hallerianae. 4° Goettingae, 1775. P. 910/3.  
— *præs.* Vires chamomillae. *Diss. inaug. quam . . . defendet auctor J. D. Carl.* 4° Goettingae, (1775). P. 912/26.  
— See EDINBURGH. ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS. Pharmacopœia Collegii . . . Additamenta adjecit E. G. B.
- Baldinucci** (Filippo). *Opere. Port.* 14 vols. (Class. Ital. 189-200.) 8° Milano, 1808-1812. T. 17. 47-60.  
— Vita del Cavaliero G. L. Bernino, scultore, architetto, e pittore. *Pls.* 4° Firenze, 1682. Zr. 2. 27.  
— Vocabolario Toscano dell' arte del disegno. See ACCADEMIA DELLA CRUSCA. *Florence.* Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca. 1806. T\* 20. 13.
- Baldovini** (Francesco). Canzone per Maggio. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 10, 1812.] 8°. S\* 23. 68/7.
- Balduin** (Friedrich). See BALDUINUS.
- Baldunus**, *Abp. of Canterbury.* See GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis, Archidiacon.* The itinerary of Archbishop B. through Wales.
- Baldunus** (Benedictus). B. B. de calceo antiquo; et J. Nigronus de caliga veterum. Accesserunt ex Q. S. F. Tertulliani, C. Salmasii, & A. Rubeni scriptis plurima ejusdem argumenti, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Amstelodami, 1667. \*Q. 33. 88.
- Baldunus** (Christianus Adolphus). Aurum superius et inferius auræ superioris et inferioris hermeticum. (And Phosphorus hermeticus, sive magnes luminaris.) 12° Francofurti, 1675. \*I. 33. 17.
- Baldunus** (Franciscus). Ad edicta veterum principum Rom. de Christianis: ex commentariis F. B. *Clement Litol, 1580.* 8° Basilee, n.d. Dd. 2. 17/3. *Sigs. HH5-6 wanting.*  
— Dissertatio F. B. . . . in M. Minucii Felicis Octavium. See MINUCIUS FELIX (M.). M. M. F. Octavius. 1712. W\* 33. 28.
- Baldunus** (Fridericus). Catechesis apostolica: h.e. . . . Pauli Epistola ad Romanos, commentario . . . illustrata . . . cum textu Græco-Latino, etc. W. Walker, 1627. 4° Wittebergæ, 1611. C\* 22. 12.  
— Diatribe theologiae de antichristo in qua papicolarum fabulae de utopico antichristo . . . refutantur, etc. 12° Wittebergæ, 1615. C. 21. 34/2.  
— *præs.* Discursus theologicus de anathematismis . . . disputationis . . . loco propositus . . . respondente J. Dellingio. 4° Wittebergæ, 1700. P. 760/2.  
— *præs.* Disput. . . . de vera Christi Ecclesia ante tempora D. Lutheri durante papatu. De cujus positionibus . . . respondet C. Gilbertus. 4° Wittebergæ, (1617). P. 687/11.  
— *præs.* Diss. de aeterna divinitate Christi . . . quam . . . proponit P. Colerus. 4° Wittebergæ, 1616. P. 693/18.  
— Hyperaspistes Lutheri, adversus maledicam orationem N. Serarii . . . in qua disserit: utrum . . . verum sit Lutherum, quemadmodum de seipso ipse scribit, Diabolo magistro et doctore usum esse. Cum notis . . . F. B., etc. 4° Lipsiae, 1603. \*Y. 29. 36/3.  
— Oratio de modo convertendi homines papistico, etc. 4° Wittebergæ, 1624. P. 764/4.  
— Orationes duæ de pontifice Romano, quod is sit magnus ille Antichristus, etc. 4° Wittebergæ, 1598. P. 691/24.  
— Parenesis apostolica: hoc est, S. Apostoli Pauli Epistola ad Philippenses, commentario . . . illustrata, etc. *Text in Gr. and Lat.* 4° Wittebergæ, 1623. \*C. 31. 15.  
— Programma apostolicum: hoc est, S. Apostoli Pauli Epistola ad Ephesios, commentario . . . illustrata, etc. *Text in Gr. and Lat.* 4° Wittebergæ, 1623. \*C. 22. 16.  
— Tractatus . . . de casibus nimirum conscientiae, etc. *Port.* 4° Wittenberge, 1628. \*D. 23. 73.  
— *Ed. posthuma.* Jac. Stevinson, 1671. 4° Francofurti, 1654. N\* 20. 24.

**Baldwinus** (Gottlieb) *pres.* De Carolo Magno dissertationem historicam... submittunt praeses G. B. ... & respondens A. Richter. 4<sup>o</sup> Witteberge, 1663. Yk. 9. 57/4.  
— See STRAUCH (Æ.) of Dantzic, *pres.*

**Baldus.** See UBALDIS (B. de).

**Baldus** (Camillus). In physiognomica Aristotelis commentarii a C. B. Opus... H. Tamburini diligentia... editum. With the text. 2<sup>o</sup> Bononiae, 1621. N\* 18. 55.

**Baldwin**; or, a miser's heir. See BARHAM (R. H.)

**Baldwin** (Abraham C.). Themes for the pulpit: being a collection of nearly 3000 topics with texts, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1841. C. 19/1. 15.

**Baldwin** (E. R.). See TRUDEAU (E. L.) and B. (E. R.)

**Baldwin** (George). Mr. B.'s legacy to his daughter; or, the divinity of truth, etc. [Including 'a series of writings... from the hand of C. Avena de Valdieri in the magnetic sleep.'] Vol. 1. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1811. \*V. 18. 3.

Probably no more published.

[—] Book of dreams, 1811–12–13. First (—twenty-eighth) dream. Anon. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. V. 17. 35/1.

— Studies and amusements in pursuit of knowledge... or, Theseus escaping from the labyrinth. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1812. \*Z. 9. 42/2.

— *ed.* See AVENA DE VALDIÈRE (C.). La prima musa Clío.

**Baldwin** (Gulielmus Warren). Diss... inaug. de febre continua communi. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 11/13.

— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 12/13.

**Baldwin** (Herbertus). Diss... inaug. de inflammatione.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 36/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 37/4.

**Baldwin** (Houghton). Capital and labour: the Steains prize essay. 8 Lond., 1875. P. 660/2.

**Baldwin** (James Fosdick). The King's Council in England during the Middle Ages. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1913. Q\* 3. 20.

**Baldwin** (James Mark). Development and evolution, including psychophysical evolution, etc. 8 New York, 1902. \*L. 5. 59.

— Dictionary of philosophy and psychology. Ill. 3 vols. (in 4). 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1901. R.R.

— Elements of psychology. 8 Lond., 1893. Ft.

— *Two other copies.* R.R.

— Fragments in philosophy and science. 8 Lond., 1903 [1902]. N. 5. 23.

— Handbook of psychology. Senses and intellect. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1890. R.R.

— *Another copy.* Ft.

— Handbook of psychology. Feeling and will. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1891. Ft.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

— Mental development in the child and in the race: methods and processes. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1895. XX. 15. 44.

— 3rd ed. rev. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1911. R.R.

— Social and ethical interpretations in mental development. 3rd ed. rev. and enlgd. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1902. \*X. 14. 11.

— 5th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1913. R.R.

— Thought and things: a study of the development and meaning of thought or genetic logic. 3 vols. [Lib. of Phil.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1906–11. \*X. 14. 17<sup>13</sup>.

**Baldwin** (Samuel). A survey of the British Customs; containing the rates of merchandize as established by 12 Car. II, c. 4; 11 Geo. I, c. 7; and other statutes... With... an abstract of all the laws now in force relative to the Customs, etc. 2 pts. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1770. EE\* 1. 4.

**Baldwin** (Thomas). Introduction to practical farming, etc. 20th ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1887. Zi. 10. 35.

— The prize system as applied to small farmers in Ireland. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1877. P. 664/8.

— Public opinion on the application of the prize system to the improvement of the agricultural practices of the small farmers of Ireland, etc. 8 Dublin, 1879. P. 666/14.

**Baldwin** (William) *Attorney at Law.* See KNAPP (A.) and B. (W.)

**Baldwin** (William) *Poet.* The mirror for magistrates wherein may be scene... with how greivous plagues vices are punished in great princes... By W. B. and others. Pt. 3. See MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES. Vol. 2. 1815. S\* 21. 33.  
— A treatise of morall phylosophye, containyng the sayings of the wyse, nowe... y<sup>e</sup> third tyme enlarged by T. Paulfreyman, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1567. N. 21. 57.

Title-page wanting.

— *Another ed.* Now the fourth time since that enlarged by T. Paulfreyman, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1584. \*O. 31. 29.

**Baldwin** (William Charles). African hunting from Natal to the Zambesi, including Lake Ngami, the Kalahari Desert... from 1852 to 1860. Ill. 8 Lond., 1863. Af. 3. 36.

**Baldwin** (William J.). Steam heating for buildings: or, hints to steam fitters, etc. Ill. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1882. Yx. 10. 96.

**Baldy** (John Montgomery) *ed.* An American text-book of gynecology, medical and surgical, for practitioners and students... By H. T. Byford, etc. 8 Lond., 1894. \*U. 9. 4.

**Bale** (John) *Bp.* Select works... containing the examinations of Lord Cobham, William Thorpe, and Anne Askewe, and the image of both churches. Ed... by H. Christinas. [Parker Soc. 36.] 8 Cambridge, 1849. D. 15/2. 35.

— Acta Romanorum pontificum a dispersione discipulorum Christi usq; ad tempora Pauli quarti... ex J. B... maiore catalogo... desumpta, etc. T. Shafton, 1615. 8 Basileæ, 1558. \*D. 31. 36.

— A brefe chronycle concernynge the examynaeyon and death of the blessed martyr of Christ, Syr J. Oldecastell, the Lord Cobham, etc. [Ed. by J. Blackbourne.] 8 Lond., 1729. \*V. 28. 35.

— A comedy concerning three laws of nature, Moses and Christ. 1538. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4 Lond., 1908. S\* 1. 33.

— The dramatic writings of J. B... comprising The three laws of nature, Moses and Christ.—The chief promises of God unto man, etc. Ed. by J. S. Farmer. Port. [Early Eng. dram.] 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1907. Zk. 9.

— The first part of the actes of English votaries, comprehending their unchast practises and examples by all ages... Collected out of their own... chronicles, etc. Drummond Coll. 8 Lond., 1560. De. 5. 126.

— God's promises. [Dodsley, Sel. Coll. of Old Plays, i. 1825.] 8<sup>o</sup>. In S\* 23. 8.

— *Another ed.* The chief promises of God unto man. [God's promises.] 1538. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4 Lond., 1908. S\* 1. 10.

— Illustrium Majoris Britanniae scriptorum... summariū... ad annum domini 1548. Laing Coll. 4 Gippeswieci [Ipswich], 1548. La. 651.

— *Author's copy with MS. additions for the enlarged work published in 1556.*

— Scripturum illustriū Majoris Brytannię, quam nunc Angliam et Scotiam uocant, catalogus, a Japheto, per 3618 annos, usque ad annū... 1557... Accedunt his appendices, etc. (And Posterior pars, quinque continens centurias ultimas). 2 vols. (in 1). 2<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, 1557–59. \*R. 18. 4.

— *Another copy.* B\* 19. 5.

— Index Britannię scriptorum... J. B.'s index of British and other writers. Ed. by R. L. Poole... with the help of M. Bateson. [Anec. Oxon., Med. and Mod. Ser. 9.] 4 Oxford, 1902. Ys. 7. 81/3.

— Kynge Johan: a play in two parts. Ed. by J. Payne Collier. [Camden Soc. 2.] Reid Bq. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1838. RK. 7.

— *Another copy.* H.-P. Coll. He. 6. 48.

— B.'s Kynge Johan... in Faksimile hrsg. von W. Bang. [Bang, Mat. z. Kunde d. alt. Eng. Dramas, 25.] 2<sup>o</sup> Louvain, 1909. Zt. 1. 46.

— The temptation of our Lord. 1538. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4 Lond., 1909. S\* 1. 32.

— See BARNES (Robert) *Chaplain* and B. (J.)

**Bale** (W. M.). Australian Museum: catalogue of the Australian hydroid zoophytes. 8 Sydney, 1884. ZL. 8. 4.

- Baleke** (Bartoldus Christophorus) *resp.* See STEIN (M.) *præs.*
- Balemann** (Henricus) *resp.* See RICHTER (G. G.) *præs.*
- Balemann** (Nicolaus Georgius). Diss. . . de cephalalgia, imprimisque illa quae consensualis ex abdomine est, quam . . . offert N. G. B. 4° Helmstadii, (1755). P. 899/11.
- [**Balettas** (Spuridon).] 'Ο γερων Λιμπερις, ἡ διαλογία . . . ὑποθεσιν ἔχοντες ἡθῆ και πραγματά Έλληνικά. Γραφέντες ὑπο του κυριου Σιβι. Blackie. 8° Ἀθηνησιν, 1836. Bl. Coll. 5. 31.
- Baletta** (John N.). 'Ομηρου βιος και ποιηματα' πραγματεια ιστορικη και κριτικη. Blackie. 4° Ἐν Ἀωνδων, 1867. Bl. Coll. 2. 28.
- *Another copy.* W\* 24. 37.
- Baleus** (Joannes). See BALE (J.) *Bp.*
- Balie** (Michael William). Memoir. See KENNEY (C. L.)
- Balforeus** (Robertus). Commentari<sup>o</sup> R. Balforei in Organum logicū Aristotelis, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Burdigalæ, 1616. N\* 20. 5.
- R. B. . . . commentariorum in lib. Arist. de philosophia tomus primus (-secundus), etc. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 2 tom. 4° Burdigalæ, 1620. N\* 19. 38-39.
- Balfour** (Family of). See BALFOUR-MELVILLE (B.). The Balfours of Pilrig.
- [**Balfour** (Alexander).] Campbell; or, the Scottish probationer. Anon. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1819. LL 121. 4. 66-68.
- Contemplation; with other poems. 8° Edin., 1820. Yy. 8. 81.
- [—] The foundling of Glenhorn; or, the smuggler's cave. A novel. By the author of The farmer's three daughters. 12° Lond., 1823. LL 122. 7. 74-77.
- Balfour** (Alexander Hugh Bruce, Lord) of Burleigh. Address . . . to the Edinburgh Conservative Working Men's Association on Russian diplomacy in Central Asia. 8° Edin., 1879. P. 450/7.
- *Another copy.* P. 437/8.
- Balfour** (Andreas). Diss. jur. in Tit. 9 Lib. xxvii Dig. De rebus eorum qui sub tutela vel cura sunt, sine decreto non alienandis vel supponendis. 4° Edin., 1763. P. 1022/15.
- Balfour** (Sir Andrew). Letters writ to a friend, containing . . . directions . . . for travelling thro' France and Italy, etc. 8° Edin., 1700. P. 22. 15.
- See SIBBALD (R.). Memoria Balfouriana, etc.
- Balfour** (Andrew) M.D. The golden kingdom: being an account of the quest for the same as described in the . . . narrative of Dr. Henry Mortimer. Ill. 8° Lond., 1903. Ft.
- See LEWIS (C. J.) and B. (A.)
- and Archibald (R. G.). Review of some of the recent advances in tropical medicine . . . being a supplement to the 3rd report of the Wellcome Research Laboratories at the Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum. Map. 8° Lond., 1908. H\* 1. 15.
- *Another copy.* G\* 1. 3.
- Second review of some of the recent advances in tropical medicine . . . being a supplement to the 4th report of the Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories at the Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum. By A. B. and R. G. A., in collaboration with W. B. Fry and W. R. O'Farrell. 8° Lond., 1911. G\* 1. 3.
- Balfour** (Rt. Hon. Arthur James). A defence of philosophic doubt, being an essay on the foundations of belief. 8° Lond., 1879. N\* 12. 51.
- Essays and addresses. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1893. V. 14. 71.
- The foundations of belief, being notes introductory to the study of theology. 8° Lond., 1895. XX. 14. 26.
- 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1901. \*X. 15/1. 7.
- *Another copy.* \*X. 15/1. 6.
- Theism and humanism: being the Gifford Lectures delivered at the University of Glasgow, 1914. Two copies. 8° Lond., 1915. B. 14/5. 81<sup>2</sup>.

- Balfour** (Lady Betty) *comp.* The history of Lord Lytton's Indian administration, 1876 to 1880: compiled from letters and official papers. Port. 8° Lond., 1899. Q\* 3. 24.
- Balfour** (Mrs. Clara Lucas). Common sense versus socialism: an address to the working classes. 8° Lond., n.d. P. 589/16.
- Sketches of English literature from the 14th to the present century. 12° Lond., 1852. T. 10. 22.
- Balfour** (David) of Balfour and Trenabie, ed. Oppressions of the sixteenth century in . . . Orkney and Zetland, etc. [Maitland Club, 75.] 4° Edin., 1859. RN. 1.
- Balfour** (David) Solicitor. A handbook of Court of Session practice. 2nd ed. by R. Berry. 8° Edin., 1897. R\* 14. 17.
- *Another copy.* D\* 14. 17.
- 4th ed. by R. Berry. 8° Edin., 1911. D. 12. 39.
- Balfour** (Edward). Cyclopædia of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia, commercial, industrial and scientific. 8° Madras, 1857. Cv. 9. 5.
- Second supplement, with index. 8° Madras, 1862. Att. 67. 4.
- 2nd ed. 5 vols. 8° Madras, 1871-73. Yv. 3. 24-28.
- 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8° Madras, 1885. Yv. 3. 77<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Observations on the means of forming and maintaining troops in health in different climates and localities. 8° Lond. (1845). H\* 17/2. 14/6.
- Statistics of cholera. 8° Madras, 1849. H. 22. 63/21.
- 2nd ed. Author, 1870. 8° Madras, 1870. P. 314/2.
- The timber trees, timber and fancy woods, as also the forests of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia. 2nd ed. Cleghorn Bq. 8° Madras, 1862. Att. 65. 5.
- Cullen (William) and Smith (Charles Irving.) On the influence exercised by trees on the climate of a country; being reports to the Madras Government, etc. [Madras Jour. of Lit. and Sci. No. 36.] Author. 8° Madras, 1849. L\* 27. 40/5.
- Balfour** (Francis). Dessertatio [sic] . . . inaug. de gonorrhoea virulenta. 8° Edin., 1767. Att. 74. 7. 10/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 11/3.
- Memorial (to the East India Company on fevers, etc.) 8° [Lond., 1800?] G. 15/1. 6/11.
- A treatise on the influence of the moon in fevers. 8° Edin., 1785. P. 472/7.
- Two other copies. H. 17. 44/3; H. 19. 45/2.
- A treatise on putrid intestinal remitting fevers, etc. 8° Edin., 1790. G. 20. 16.
- A treatise on sol-lunar influence in fevers, etc. 2nd ed. Vol. i. 8° Lond., 1795. G. 20. 17.
- No more published.
- 2nd ed. 8° Cupar, 1811. G. 20. 19.
- 3rd ed. 8° Cupar, 1815. \*G. 6. 47.
- tr. See HARIKARANA, Multani. The forms of Herkern.
- Balfour** (Francis Maitland). The works of F. M. B. . . Ed. by M. Foster . . . and A. Sedgwick. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1885. H\* 15/1. 69-72.
- A monograph on the development of elasmobranch fishes. Pls. 8° Lond., 1878. L\* 12. 44.
- A treatise on comparative embryology. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1880-81. \*F. 11. 19-20.
- 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1885. \*G. 5. 15-16.
- Three other copies. Ft; M.R.R.; R.R.
- See FOSTER (M.) and B. (F. M.)
- Balfour** (Sir George). Trade and salt in India free: reprints of articles . . . from the Times. With a preface on the commercial, political, and military advantages in all Asia. 8° Lond., 1875. P. 571/16.
- Balfour** (George William). Clinical lectures on diseases of the heart and aorta. 8° Lond., 1876. F. 3. 26.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- 2nd ed. Ill. 8° Lond., 1882. G\* 12. 11.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1898. M.R.R.
- *Another copy.* \*U. 13. 37.

- Balfour** (George William) [*continued*]. An introduction to the study of medicine, etc. 8° Edin., 1865. F\* 7. 32.
- The senile heart, its symptoms, sequelæ, and treatment. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1894. \*U. 15/1. 17.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1896. M.R.R.
- Balfour** (Graham). The educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland. 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1903. \*N. 10. 12.
- The life of R. L. Stevenson. *Ports. and map.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1901. \*R. 11. 43-44.
- Balfour** (Gulielmus). See BALFOUR (W.) Surgeon.
- Balfour** (Isaac Bayley) assistant ed. See WARMING (E.). Oecology of plants.
- Balfour** (J. A.) ed. See BOOK (THE) OF ARRAN.
- Balfour** (J. O.). A sketch of New South Wales. 8° Lond., 1845. F. 15/2. 10.
- Balfour** (Sir James) Bart., of Kinnaird. The historical works of J. B., etc. *Port.* 4 vols. 8° Edin., 1824-25. F\* 28. 27-30.
- Ancient heraldic and antiquarian tracts. [With an introd. notice by J. Maidment.] 8° Edin., 1837. R. 21. 58.
- *Another copy.* Fraser Trust. RQ. 5. 57/8.
- Ballads and other fugitive poetical pieces, chiefly Scottish, from the collections of Sir J. B., knight. 4 Edin., 1834. \*S. 26. 5.
- A catalogue of curious manuscripts... collected by Sir J. B. ... and now exposed to sale. 8° Edin., 1698. De. 9. 80.
- *probable author.* See HISTORY. History of the Picts.
- See SIBBALD (Sir R.). Memoria Balfouriana, etc.
- Balfour** (Sir James) of Pittendreich. Practicks; or, a system of the more ancient law of Scotland. 2° Edin., 1754. E. 15. 57.
- Balfour** (James) of Pilrig. Philosophical dissertations. 8° Edin., 1782. EE\* 10. 19.
- Philosophical essays, etc. 8° Edin., 1768. O\* 32. 75.
- Balfour** (John) Bookseller. A catalogue of... above ten thousand volumes of prints, medals, etc. 8° Edin., 1771. \*M. 29. 4/3.
- A catalogue of a... collection of... above ten thousand volumes, etc. 8° Edin., 1773. \*M. 29. 4/4.
- A catalogue of... many thousand volumes of prints, antiquities, geography, natural history, etc. [With prices.] 8° Edin., 1768. \*M. 29. 4/2.
- Balfour** (John Hutton). Account of a botanical excursion to Switzerland, with pupils, in August 1858. 8° Edin., 1859. P. 328/9.
- Address to the Edinburgh medical graduates, August 2. 1869. 8° Edin., 1869. P. 280/3.
- *Another copy.* P. 311/8.
- Biographical sketch of... Dr. G. Bird: being an address to students delivered at the request of the Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society. 8° Edin., 1855. P. 374/2.
- Biographical sketch of George Wilson, M.D. *Priv. pr.* 8° Edin., 1860. P. 522/16.
- *Another copy.* P. 6/13.
- Biography of the late J. Coldstream, M.D. With an introd. by J. Lewis. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1865. Ak. 6. 8.
- The botanist's companion; or, directions for the use of the microscope, etc. 8° Edin., 1860. \*K. 7. 15.
- Botany and religion; or, illustrations of the works of God, in the structure, functions... and... distribution of plants. 3rd ed. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1859. \*K. 7. 4.
- 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1882. K. 22. 11.
- Botany of the Bass. See Mc'Crrie (T.) the Younger. The Bass Rock. [1847.] Hf. 7. 6.
- Class book of botany: being an introduction to the study of the vegetable kingdom. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1854. K. 5. 31.
- *Two other copies.* K. 6. 35; K\* 4. 17.
- *Another impr.* 8° Edin., 1855. K. 4. 34.
- 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1871. M.R.R.
- Diss. ... inaug. de strychnia. 8° Edin., 1831. Att. 88. 4. 7/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 8/3.

- Balfour** (John Hutton) [*continued*]. The elements of botany for the use of schools. 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1876. M.R.R.
- First book of botany. [Collins' Elem. Sci. Ser.] 12° Lond., 1872. Zi. 10. 5.
- Guide to the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. *Plin.* 8° Edin. [1873.] Yx. 10. 83/5.
- Introduction to the study of palæontological botany... With... plates, etc. 8° Edin., 1872. M.R.R.
- *Another copy.* K\* 2. 12.
- Lessons in elementary botany. *Ill.* 12° Edin., 1869. K\* 13. 27.
- Letter to R. K. Greville... being an answer to certain statements contained in a pamphlet entitled 'Singular specimens of the Edinburgh practice of criticism, by J. J. Griffin.' 8° Edin., 1851. P. 212/8.
- *Another copy.* P. 212/9.
- A manual of botany, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1849. K. 7. 6.
- New ed. 8° Edin., 1860. \*K. 7. 13.
- 5th ed. 8° Edin., 1875. LL. 38. 22. 6.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Notice of the palm-house in the Royal Botanic Garden at Edinburgh. [Trans. Bot. Soc. Edin. vi. 1857-58.] *Cleghorn Beq.* 8°. Att. 65. 5. 1/11.
- Notices of plants which have flowered recently in the Royal Botanic Garden... Edinburgh. *Cleghorn Beq.* 8° n.p.a. n.d. Att. 65. 5. 1/13.
- Obituary notice of John Goodsir. [Trans. Bot. Soc. Edin. ix.] 8° Edin., 1867. P. 252/1.
- Obituary notices of Sir Robert Christison, Bart., and Sir C. Wyville Thomson, etc. [Trans. Bot. Soc. Edin. xiv.] 8° Edin., 1882. P. 460/8.
- Observations on temperature in connection with vegetation, having special reference to the frost of Dec. 1860, etc. [Trans. Bot. Soc. Edin. vii.] 8° Edin., 1861. P. 134/6.
- On the structure and growth of timber and on dryrot in wood. *Cleghorn Beq.* 8° Edin., 1857. Att. 66. 5.
- Outlines of botany; being an introduction to the study of the structure... of plants. 8° Edin., 1854. K. 7. 21.
- Outlines of botany designed for schools and colleges. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1862. \*K. 7. 24.
- Phyto-theology; or, botanical sketches, intended to illustrate the works of God in the structure... of plants. 12° Lond., 1851. K. 7. 10.
- The plants of the Bible. Trees and shrubs. 8° Lond., 1857. K\* 25. 36.
- New ed. 8° Lond., 1885. K. 22. 43.
- A probationary essay on purulent deposits after wound and operations, etc. *Th.* 8° Edin., 1833. II. 22. 49/10.
- *Two other copies.* H. 22. 49/12; LL. 117. 6. 2/3.
- ed. See BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH. A catalogue of British plants. 2nd ed.
- and Sadler (John). Flora of Edinburgh, etc. 8° Edin., 1863. \*K. 7. 27.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1871. M.R.R.
- Balfour** (Lewis) and Makellar (Angus). Two sermons (John xi, 11, and 1 Chron. xxix, 15) preached... 1838, after the interment of... D. Wilkie. 8° Edin., 1838. P. 301/1.
- Balfour** (Robert). The salvation of the heathen necessary and certain, illustrated by the history of Israel in Babylon, and their restoration to their own land. A sermon [Ezekiel xxxvii, 1-2.] preached before the Glasgow Missionary Society, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1796. C.R. 12. 2. 30/1.
- Balfour** (Thomas) Advocate. Disput. ... ad Lib. i Tit. xi Digest. De officio praelecti praetorio. 4° Edin., 1831. P. 1024/16.
- Balfour** (Thomas) M.D. Diss. ... inaug. de cortice Peruviano. 8° Edin., 1774. Att. 76. 7. 1/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 2/13.

- Balfour** (Thomas Alexander Goldie). Case of congenital diaphragmatic hernia, etc. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1869. P. 292/12.
- God's two books: or, nature and the Bible have one author. 8° Lond., 1861. \*Y. 32. 86.
- The typical character of nature: or, all nature a divine symbol. 12° Lond., 1860. Ym. 8. 21.
- Balfour** (Rev. William). The establishment principle defended: a reply to the statement by the Committee of the United Presbyterian Church on disestablishment and disendowment... With a prefatory note by J. Begg. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1873. C.R. 14. 3. 37.
- Balfour** (William). Diss. ... inaug. de angina pectoris. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 2/1.
- Heads of cases of rheumatism... successfully treated by compression and percussion, etc. 12° Edin., 1827. P. 1173/5.
- [Letter of defence relative to Lord Kinnedder.] 8° Edin., 1822. P. 56/23.
- *No page.*
- Observations, with cases illustrative of a new... mode of curing rheumatism and sprains, etc. 8° Edin., 1816. H\* 23. 77.
- Suggestions on the prevention of cholera. 8° (Edin., 1832). P. 89/12.
- Balfour-Melville** (Barbara). The Balfours of Pilrig: a history for the family. *Ports.* 4 Edin., 1907. Ft.
- Balfourens** (Robertus). See BALFOREUS.
- Balguy** (Charles). Epistola de morbo miliari. See FORDYCE (J.). *Historia febris, etc.* 1758. \*G. 23. 70.
- Balguy** (John). A collection of tracts moral and theological, etc. 8° Lond., 1734. Z\* 9. 19.
- Religious industry. See BLAIR (H.). Four... sermons. 1813. \*D. 22. 81/2.
- [—] A second letter to a deist concerning a late book entitled Christianity as old as the creation [by M. Tindal]: more particularly that chapter which relates to Dr. Clarke. By the author of the former. 8° Lond., 1731. \*Y. 29. 38/4.
- [—] Silvius's defence of a dialogue between a Papist and a Protestant, in answer to... Mr. Stebbing, etc. 8° Lond., 1720. \*D. 22. 24/3.
- Twenty sermons, etc. 8° Lond., 1750. Z\* 9. 18.
- Twenty-one sermons, etc. 8° Lond. [1734 ?] Z\* 9. 17.
- *Date cropped.*
- See FAMILY LECTURES; or, a... collection of sermons... by... B., etc.
- See JONES (H. D.). J. B.
- Balguy** (Thomas). Charge delivered to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Winchester, etc. 4° Lond., 1772. C\* 23. 21/2.
- [—] Letters concerning confessions of faith and subscriptions to articles of religion in Protestant churches; occasioned by perusal of The confessional [by F. Blackburne]. *Anon.* *Reid Beg.* 8° Lond., 1768. P. 670/4.
- Baliano** (Giovanni Battista). De motu naturali gravium solidorum et liquidorum. 4° Genæv., 1646. O\* 27. 19.
- Ball** (Charles). The history of the Indian Mutiny... and a concise history of the great military events which have tended to consolidate British empire in Hindostan, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. (in 7). 8° Lond. [1858-59.] Q\* 8. 18-19.
- Ball** (Charles Bent). The rectum and anus: their diseases and treatment. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1887. G. 7. 52.
- Ball** (Charles James). Light from the East, or the witness of the monuments. An introduction to the study of Biblical archaeology. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1899. Q\* 10. 18.
- The prophecies of Jeremiah. [Jer. 1-20.] With a sketch of his life and times. [Expositor's Bible.] 8° Lond., 1890. \*B. 9. 181.
- *ed.* See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. HEBREW. The sacred books of the Old Testament. Pt. 1. The Book of Genesis.
- Ball** (Gavinus). Disput. ... de aure humana et ejus morbis. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/6.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 12/6.

- Ball** (Gulielmus). Diss. ... inaug. de tabe mesenterica. 8° Edin., 1773. Att. 75. 7. 16/5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 17/1.
- Ball** (Gulielmus Jacobus). Diss. ... inaug. de dysenteria. 8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 19/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 20/13.
- Ball** (John) *Examiner in Book-keeping.* See HAMILTON (Sir R. G. C.) and B. (J.)
- Ball** (John) *late of Greek Street, Dublin.* A letter from J. B. ... to ... R. Peel, M.P. ... concerning the frauds & embezzlements ... in ... the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, etc. 8° Lond., 1820. \*E. 29. 45/2.
- Ball** (John) *M.D.* The modern practice of physic, etc. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1762. G. 20. 54-55.
- A new compendious dispensatory; or, a select body of ... medicines, etc. 12° Lond., 1769. \*I. 32. 11.
- Ball** (John) *M. Inst. C.E.* The meteorite of El Nakhla el Baharia. [Egypt. Min. of Fin., Surv. Dept. Paper 25.] 8° Cairo, 1912. Nn. 4.
- A new method of coast-surveying. *Pls.* [Egypt. Min. of Fin., Surv. Dept. Paper 21.] 8° Cairo, 1911. Nn. 4.
- Ball** (John) *M.R.I.A., ed.* Peaks, passes, and glaciers. A series of excursions by members of the Alpine Club. *Maps and ill.* 8° Lond., 1859. Bf. 5. 31.
- See HOOKER (Sir J. D.) and B. (J.)
- Ball** (John) *Puritan Divinc.* An answer to two treatises of Mr. John Can, the leader of the English Brownists in Amsterdam, etc. 8° Lond., 1642. \*D. 23. 32.
- A friendly trial of the grounds tending to separation; in a ... dispute touching the ... liturgie, etc. 4° Cambridge, 1640. A. 17. 50.
- The power of godlines... Whereunto are annexed... treatises... of the affections... spiritual combats... government of the tongue... and of prayer... an exposition upon the Lords Prayer... Publ. [with a preface] by S. Ashe. 2° Lond., 1657. \*C. 21. 9.
- A short treatise containing all the principal grounds of Christian religion, etc. 15th imp. [Ed. by S. Ashe.] 16° Lond., 1656. A\* 8. 12.
- A treatise of the covenant of grace, etc. *Mag. Cand.*, 1669. 4° Lond., 1645. A. 17. 49.
- A treatise of faith, divided into two parts. 4° Lond., 1632. C\* 28. 17.
- *Another ed.* 4° Lond., 1654. C\* 28. 18.
- Ball** (Margaret). Sir Walter Scott as a critic of literature. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Eng. Ser. 2, vol. 2, no. 1.] 8° New York, 1907. S. 7/1. 211.
- Ball** (Richard). Horae sabbaticæ; or, the sabbatic cycle of the divine chronometer: a dissertation, etc. 8° Lond., 1853. Yh. 10. 52.
- Ball** (Robert). Catalogue of the library of ... R. B. This catalogue contains... works on natural history... with a varied and excellent collection of general literature which will be sold ... [by] H. Lewis. 8° n.p., 1857. γ. 6. 7.
- Ball** (Sir Robert Stawell). Astronomy. *Robert Goodsir.* 16° Lond., 1877. Att. 53. 8. 41.
- The cause of an ice age. [Mod. Sci. i.] 8° Lond., 1891. \*L. 6. 34.
- Dynamics and modern geometry: a new chapter in the theory of screws. [R. I. A. Cunningham Mem. 4.] 4° Dublin, 1887. Ze. 2.
- The earth's beginning. *Col. pls.* 8° Lond., 1901. \*O. 13. 21.
- Elements of astronomy. [Text-bks. of Sci.] 8° Lond., 1880. O\* 15/1. 52.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Experimental mechanics. A course of lectures, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1871. \*Y. 5. 7.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1888. R.R.
- *Another copy.* O. 14. 77.
- In the high heavens. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1893. O. 7. 44\*.
- In starry realms. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1892. O. 7. 44.
- Natural sources of power. 8° Lond., 1908. \*O. 5. 2.

- Ball** (Sir Robert Stawell) [*continued*]. The story of the heavens. New ed. *Col. pls.*  
 8° Lond., 1893. O\* 12. 59.  
 — The story of the sun. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1893. O\* 10. 2.  
 — A treatise on spherical astronomy.  
 8° Cambridge, 1908. R.R.  
 — *Another copy.* \*O. 5. 8.  
 — A treatise on the theory of screws.  
 8° Cambridge, 1900. \*O. 9. 9.  
 — Time and tide: a romance of the moon. Two lectures, etc. [Romance of Sci. Ser.] 12° Lond. [1890.] \*L. 7. 38.  
**Ball** (Samuel). An account of the cultivation and manufacture of tea in China, etc. 8° Lond., 1848. K. 18. 17.  
**Ball** (Valentine). Economic geology. [Medlicott and Blanford, A manual of the geology of India, pt. iii.] *Map.*  
 8° Calcutta, 1881. \*L. 24. 32.  
**Ball** (Walter William Rouse). Elementary algebra, etc. [Pitt Pr. Ser.] 12° Cambridge, 1890. O. 7. 18.  
 — An essay on Newton's 'Principia.'  
 8° Lond., 1893. O. 7. 69.  
 — A history of the study of mathematics at Cambridge.  
 8° Cambridge, 1889. X\* 15/1. 2.  
 — Mathematical recreations and problems of past and present times.  
 8° Lond., 1892. O. 7. 45.  
 — 3rd ed.  
 8° Lond., 1896. \*O. 15/1. 41.  
 — A short account of the history of mathematics.  
 8° Lond., 1888. X\* 15/1. 1.  
 — *Another copy.* R.R.  
 — The student's guide to the Bar. 4th ed.  
 8° Lond., 1887. D\* 15/1. 14.  
**Ball** (William). Creation: a poem.  
 8° Lond., 1830. \*S. 29. 14.  
**Ball** (William Edmund). St. Paul and the Roman law.  
 8° Edin., 1901. \*C. 15/1. 67.  
**Ball** (William Platt). Are the effects of use & disuse inherited? An examination of the view held by Spencer and Darwin. [Nat. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1890. Ft.  
**Balla** (Emil). Das Ich der Psalmen. [Forsch. zur Relig. u. Lit. des Alt. u. Neu. Test. Hft. 16.]  
 8° Göttingen, 1912. Yd. 3.  
**Ballad** (A) book. See SHARPE (C. K.) ed.  
**Ballad** (The) book. See KINLOCH (G. R.) ed.  
**Ballad** (The) of Reading Gaol. See WILDE (O.)  
**Ballad** (A) of Waterloo. 4° Lond., 1817. S\* 25. 2, 1.  
**Ballad Society**. Publications.  
 8° Lond. and Hertford. Bl. 9. 1-5  
 Nos. 1-3, 10. Ballads from MSS. 2 vols. 1868-73.  
 Nos. 4-6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21-37. Roxburghe ballads.  
 9 vols. (in 10). 1871-89.  
 No. 7. Captain Cox, his ballads & books. 1891.  
 Nos. 8-9. See 4.  
 No. 10. See 1.  
 No. 11. Wanting.  
 Nos. 12-13. See 4.  
 Nos. 14-17. Bagford ballads. 2 vols. 1878.  
 Nos. 18-19. See 4.  
 No. 20. Amanda group of Bagford poems. 1880.  
 Bound with Bagford ballads, vol. 2.  
 Nos. 21-37. See 4.  
**Ballads** (The) and songs of Ayrshire. See PATERSON (J.) of Edinburgh, ed.  
**Ballads from MSS.** 2 vols. [Ballad Soc. Nos. 1-3, 10.]  
 8° Lond. and Hertford. Bl. 9. 1, 3.  
 Vol. i. Ballads on the condition of England in Henry VIII's and Edward VI's reigns... on Wolsey, Anne Boleyn, Somerset, and Lady Jane Grey; with Wynkyn de Worde's treatise of a galaunt (ab. 1520 A.D.). Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (2 pts. in 1.) 1868-72.  
 — *Another copy of pt. 1.*  
 Vol. ii. Pt. 1. A poore mans pittance, by Richard Williams. Ed. ... by F. J. Furnivall. Pt. 2. Ballads relating chiefly to the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. ... by W. R. Morfill. 1873.  
**Ballagi** (Mór). Ausführliche ... Grammatik der ungarischen Sprache für Deutsche, nebst einer Auswahl von Beispielen nach der Interlinear-Methode, etc. 5te Aufl.  
 8° Pest, 1861. Zt. 9. 29.

- Ballagi** (Mór) [*continued*]. Neues vollständiges Wörterbuch der deutschen und ungarischen Sprache, etc. 2 Bde.  
 8° Pesth, 1854-57. T. 18. 88-89.  
 — *Another copy of 'Deutsch-ungarischer Theil.'*  
 LL. 116. 5. 7.  
**Ballala**. Bhódjaprabandha: histoire de Bhódja, roi de Málwa et des Pandites de son temps. (Ed. by Th. Pavie.) *Sansk. Lith.* 4 [Paris] (1855). Ys. 2. 91.  
**Ballance** (The) of Europe. See DEFOE (D.)  
**Ballance** (Charles A.). Some points in the surgery of the brain and its membranes. *Ill.*  
 8° Lond., 1907. H\* 12. 23.  
 — and Stewart (Purves). The healing of nerves. *Pls.*  
 4° Lond., 1901. \*U. S. 6.  
**Balland** (A.) and Luizet (D.). Le chimiste Z. Roussin. Chimie; physiologie; expertises médico-légales. Avec notice biographique par H. Charles. *Port.*  
 8° Paris, 1908. U\* 15/1. 67.  
**Ballantine** (Jacobus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 12 Lib. xxxvii Digest. Si a parente quis manumissus sit.  
 4° Edin., 1819. P. 1029 24.  
**Ballantine** (James). Chronicle of the hundredth birthday of Robert Burns. Collected and ed. by J. B. *Port.*  
 8° Edin., 1859. R\* 24. 25.  
 — The life of David Roberts, etc. *Ill.*  
 4° Edin., 1866. R\* 1. 13.  
 — Lillias Lee, and other poems.  
 12° Edin., 1871. Yv. 10. 36.  
 — Poems.  
 8° Edin., 1856. S. 19. 106.  
 — A treatise on painted glass, shewing its applicability to every style of architecture. *Col. pls.*  
 8° Lond., 1845. \*I. 19. 54.  
**Ballantine** (Michael Ward). A reply to the Rev. John Cumming... on the opening of the new Crystal Palace on Sundays.  
 8° Lond., 1853. P. 343 40.  
**Ballantine** (William). Some experiences of a barrister's life. 2 vols.  
 8° Lond., 1882. R\* 11. 30-31.  
**Ballantyne and Co.** The history of the Ballantyne Press and its connection with Sir W. Scott, Bart. *Ill.*  
*Messrs. Ballantyne & Co.* 4° Edin., 1871. Yv. 2. 37.  
 — Reply to Mr. Lockhart's pamphlet, entitled, 'The Ballantyne-humbag handled.' By the authors of a 'Refutation of the misstatements... contained in Mr. Lockhart's Life of Sir W. Scott... respecting the Messrs. [John and James] Ballantyne. (And Appendix.)  
 8° Lond., 1839. V. 21. 73-2.  
**Ballantyne** (James Robert). 'The Bible for the Pandits' [Specimen fasciculus.] The first three chapters of Genesis... commented, in Sanskrit and English by J. R. B.  
 8° Lond., 1860. X. 21. 40.  
 — Chapters on political economy (adapted from the lectures of Archbishop Whately and De Quincey's Logic of political economy, by J. R. B.). [Reprints for the Pandits, no. 8.]  
 8° Allahabad, 1854. P. 391 4.  
 — Christianity contrasted with Hindū philosophy: an essay, in five books, Sanskrit and English: with practical suggestions tendered to the missionary among the Hindūs.  
 8° Lond., 1859. Y\* 8. 20.  
 — *Another copy.* Ma. 7. 2.  
 — 'Does the moon rotate?' The question argued in Sanskrit and English by the Pandits of the Benares College and J. R. B.  
 8° Benares, 1857. Mb. 8. 22 3.  
 [—] Elements of English grammar in Sanskrit and English. *Advertisement signed J. R. B.*  
 12° Mirzapore, 1847. Ys. 10. 8/4.  
 — Elements of Hindī and Braj Bhākhā grammar.  
*Author, 1839.* 4° Lond., 1839. \*T. 24. 15.  
 [—] An explanatory version of Lord Bacon's Novum organum. *With the text. Preface subscribed J. R. B.* [Reprints for the Pandits, no. 5.]  
 8° Mirzapore, 1852. P. 393 2.  
 — First lessons in Sanskrit grammar, together with an introduction to the Hitopadēsa. 3rd ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1865. C.R. 4. 1. 24.  
 — A grammar of the Hindustani language, followed by... grammatical exercises, etc. 8° Lond., 1838. Mb. 4. 32.



- Ballantyne** (James Robert) [*continued*]. A grammar of the Mahratta language. *Lith.* 8° Edin., 1839. LL. 116. 3. 30.
- *Another copy.* \*T. 24. 14.
  - Hindustani letters lithographed in the Nuskhi-Tu' Leek and Shikustn-Amez character. With translations. 8° Lond., 1840. T\* 24. 8.
  - Hindustani selections in the Nuskhi and Devanagari character. With a vocabulary of the words. *Author*, 1840. 8° Lond., 1840. T\* 24. 7.
  - A lecture on the Sāṅkhya philosophy, embracing the text of the Tattwa Samāsa [by Kapila], etc. 8° Mirzapore, 1850. Yf. 11. 51.
  - Lectures on the Nyāya philosophy, embracing the text of the Tarka Sangraha. 8° Allahabad, 1849. Ys. 9. 35.
  - [—] On the Nyāya system of philosophy, and the correspondence of its divisions with those of modern science. *Signed K, i.e. J. R. B.* 8° n.p., n.d. P. 390/16.
  - An outline of metaphysical enquiry, with special reference to the phenomena of the human mind. 8° Mirzapore, 1848. P. 395/1.
  - *ed.* Physical science. [Abridged and adapted from the work of Dr. Neil Arnott.] 3 pts. [Reprints for the Pandits, no. 2.] 8° Allahabad, 1851–54. P. 394.
  - A synopsis of science, from the standpoint of the Nyāya philosophy. Sanskrit and English. 2 vols. 8° Mirzapore, 1852. P. 391/1.
  - [—] A synopsis of science, in Hindi, reconciled with the truths of the Nyāya philosophy. Vol. i. *Anon.* 8° Agra, 1855. Ys. 7. 1/5.
  - A synopsis of science, in Sanskrit and English, reconciled with the truths to be found in the Nyāya philosophy. 8° Mirzapore, 1856. T. 9. 32.
  - *Two other copies.* *J. Muir.* Ma. 5. 9; Ys. 11. 22.
  - *ed. and tr.* See ANNAMBHATTA. The Tarka-Sangraha.
  - *ed.* See BĀDARĀYAṆA. Aphorisms of the Vedānta philosophy.
  - *ed.* See GAUTAMA, surnamed AKSHAPĀDA. The aphorisms of the Nyāya philosophy.
  - *ed. and tr.* See KAPILA. Sāṅkhya Aphorisms.
  - *ed.* See PATAÑJALI. The Mahābhāṣya.
  - *ed.* See ŚĀṆḌILYA. The aphorisms, etc.
  - *ed.* See VARĀDARĀJA. The Laghu-Kaumudī.
  - *ed. and tr.* See VIŚVANATHA KAVIRĀJA. The Sāhitya-Darpaṇa.
  - See VITTHALA ŚĀSTRĪ. An explanatory version of Lord Bacon's Novum organum. Prepared... in English by J. R. B.
  - *comp.* See WHATELY (R.) *Abp.* Elements of logic, extracted from the work of R. Whately.
  - *comp.* See WHATELY (R.) *Abp.* Elements of rhetoric, extracted from the work of R. Whately.
  - [**Ballantyne** (Rev. John).] A comparison of established and dissenting churches. By a dissenter. 8° Edin., n. d. Z. 7/2. 59/3.
  - 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1830. Z. 7/2. 59/4.
  - *Another copy.* B. 17. 17.
  - An examination of the human mind. 8° Edin., 1828. Zm. 8. 37.
  - Ballantyne** (John) A.R.S.A. A lecture on colouring... to the students of painting in the Royal Institution of Edinburgh. *Priv. pr.* 4° Edin., 1845. PA. 7/20.
  - What is pre-Raphaelitism? 8° Edin., 1856. X. 16. 14/4.
  - Ballantyne** (John William). The 'Byrth of mankynde': its author [Thos. Raynalde], editions, and contents. *Ill.* [Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of the British Empire, 1906–7.] *Author.* 8° Lond., 1907. H. 9. 41.
  - *Another copy.* P. 1253/2.
  - The diseases and deformities of the foetus: an attempt towards a system of ante-natal pathology. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1892–95. G\* 7. 21\*2.
  - Essentials of gynecology. 8° Edin., 1905. M.R.R.
  - Essentials of obstetrics. 8° Edin., 1904. M.R.R.

- Ballantyne** (John William) [*continued*]. An introduction to the diseases of infancy. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1891. M.R.R.
- *Another copy.* G\* 7. 15.
  - Manual of antenatal pathology and hygiene. The foetus. 8° Edin., 1902. M.R.R.
  - Manual of antenatal pathology and hygiene. The embryo. 8° Edin., 1904. M.R.R.
  - *ed.* See TERATOLOGIA.
  - Ballard** (Adolphus) *ed.* British Borough Charters, 1042–1216. *Fraser Trust.* 8° Cambridge, 1913. \*Q. 3. 27.
  - The Domesday Boroughs. 8° Oxford, 1904. Q. 11. 59.
  - The Domesday Inquest. *Pls., etc.* [The Antiquary's Books.] 8° Lond., 1906. V\* 14. 85.
  - Ballard** (Edward). Disasters from vaccination. Repr. from a prize essay on vaccination by E. B. 8° Lond., 1873. P. 631/13.
  - The nuisance of the neighbourhood: a reprint of the report presented to the Local Government Board. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1874. P. 637/4.
  - On pain after food; its causes and treatment. 8° Lond., 1854. F\* 12. 20.
  - On vaccination; its value and alleged dangers. 8° Lond., 1868. F\* 2. 34.
  - The physical diagnosis of diseases of the abdomen. 8° Lond., 1852. F. 14. 24.
  - *Another copy.* \*H. 12. 8.
  - *ed.* What to observe at the bedside and after death, in medical cases. Publ. under the authority of the London Medical Society of Observation. 12° Lond., 1853. G\* 13. 4.
  - and Garrod (Alfred Baring). Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. 8° Lond., 1845. I. 14. 3.
  - Ballard** (Frank). The miracles of unbelief. 8° Edin., 1900. \*C. 14. 3.
  - Ballard** (George). Memoirs of several ladies of Great Britain who have been celebrated for their writings, etc. 4° Oxford, 1752. \*S. 21. 1.
  - Ballard** (Philip Boswood). Handwork as an educational medium. 2nd ed. 8° Lond. [1915]. \*N. 5. 99.
  - Ballard** (Robert). The solution of the pyramid problem; or, pyramid discoveries, etc. 8° New York, 1882. Zf. 5. 14.
  - Ballard** (Thomas). A new and rational explanation of the diseases peculiar to infants and mothers: with... suggestions for their prevention or cure. 8° Lond., 1860. \*H. 14. 39.
  - Ballay** (—). Traité sommaire des maladies vénériennes. 12° Paris, 1762. \*H. 32. 10.
  - Balle** (Nicolay Edinger) *Bp.* Select sermons with appropriate prayers. Tr. from the Danish... by W. Pulling. 8° Lond., 1819. D\* 25. 8/2.
  - Ballen** (Dorothy). Bibliography of road-making and roads in the United Kingdom... With an introd. by Sir G. Gibb. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Ser of Bibl. 3.] 8° Lond., 1914. β. 2. 35°.
  - Ballescá** (James) *ed.* See ARAGÓN (A.), CRESPO Y MARTÍNEZ (G.), etc. Mexico.
  - Ballet** (Gilbert). Leçons de clinique médicale. Psychoses et affections nerveuses. 8° Paris, 1897. \*U. 14. 15.
  - Le langage intérieur et les diverses formes de l'aphasie. 2° éd. rev. 8° Paris, 1888. \*H. 13. 38.
  - Traité de pathologie mentale, publ. sous la direction de G. B. Par D. Anglade, F. L. Arnaud, H. Colin, etc. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1903. \*U. 9. 22.
  - Balleydier** (Alphonse). Histoire de la révolution de Rome, tableaux religieux, politique et militaire des années 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849 et 1850 en Italie. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1851. EE. 8/2. 50.
  - Ballhorn** (—). Der Antheil der Plastik an der Entstehung der griechischen Götterwelt und die Athene des Phidias. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. viii, 174.] 8° Hamburg, 1893. Zv. 5. 28.
  - Die Venus von Milo und die spätere Ausgestaltung des Aphrodite-Ideals. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. x, 231.] 8° Hamburg, 1895. Zv. 5. 30.



**Ballhorn** (—) [*continued*]. Der Zeus-Typus in seiner Ausgestaltung durch Phidias. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N. F. vi, 136.]

8° Hamburg, 1891. Zv. 5. 26.

**Ballhorn** (Friedrich). Alphabet orientalischer und occidentalischer Sprachen. 10<sup>te</sup> Aufl.

8° Leipzig, 1870. Ref. Sect. A.

— *Grammatography*: a manual of reference to the alphabets of ancient and modern languages, based on the German compilation of F. Ballhorn.

8° Lond., 1861. T. 9. 11.

**Ballhorn** (Georg Friedrich). Über Declamation, in medicinischer und diätetischer Hinsicht.

12° Hannover, 1802. I. 22. 91/1.

**Balling** (Franz Anton). Zur Venenentzündung.

8° Würzburg, 1829. I. 16/2. 69.

**Ballingall** (Sir George). A clinical lecture . . . to the students of surgery . . . Edinburgh, Feb. 1827, (and July 1827, March 1828, July 1828, and Feb. 1829).

4° Edin. (1827-29). H. 1. 33.

— *Other copies*. G\* 24. 3/7-10; Att. 80. 1. 9/2-6; LL. 124. 1. 17.

— Diss. . . inaug. de apoplexia sanguinea, etc.

8° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/5.

— *Two other copies*. Att. 85. 7. 25/5; Att. 86. 7. 15/5.

— An essay on syphilis, etc. Th.

8° Edin., 1820. H. 22. 48/7.

— *Two other copies*. P. 123/15; LL. 117. 6. 6/2.

— Introductory lectures to a course of military surgery, delivered in the University of Edinburgh.

8° Edin., 1830. \*H. 5. 15.

— *Another copy*. P. 82/3.

— *Another ed.* (And appendix.)

8° Edin. [1844-46.] P. 231/11.

— Letter to the Chairman of the Joint Committee of medical and surgical professors, etc. (With reprint of the Letter to Henry Warburton, Esq., Chairman of a Committee of the House of Commons appointed to inquire into the state of the medical profession. Appendix; additional appendix.)

8 (Edin., 1839). G. 15/1. 87/9.

— *Four other copies*.

G. 15/1. 87/16; P. 137/21; P. 551/16;

LL. 118. 7. 18/15.

— Letter to Henry Warburton, chairman of a Committee of the House of Commons, appointed to inquire into the state of the medical profession.

8 Edin., 1834. P. 137/12.

— *Another copy*. LL. 117. 4. 17/22.

— Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Secretary at War on the medical department of the army.

8° Edin. (1854). G. 15/1. 9. 15.

— *Another copy*. P. 385/10.

— Memoir of the skeleton of an elephant, dissected at Bangalore in 1813, etc. Pls.

4° Edin., 1820. P. 468/6.

— Observations on the site and construction of hospitals.

4 Edin., 1851. Nq. 2. 4.

— *Another copy*. \*H. 18. 51/3.

— On schools of naval and military surgery.

8° Westminster, (1844). G. 15/1. 9. 5.

— Outlines of the course of lectures on military surgery delivered in the University of Edinburgh.

8° Edin., 1833. H\* 28. 23.

— Outlines of military surgery, etc. 3rd ed.

8 Edin., 1844. H. 6. 19.

— 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1852. \*H. 3. 44.

— Practical observations on fever, dysentery, and liver complaints as they occur amongst the European troops in India . . . To which is annexed an essay on syphilis. 2nd ed.

8° Edin., 1823. \*G. 6. 46.

— Prospectus of the course of lectures on military surgery (University of Edinburgh). 8 [Edin.] n.d. P. 470/14.

— Remarks relative to the proposed transfer and rebuilding of the Royal Infirmary on the site of the Charity Workhouse; in a letter to the Rt. Hon. the Lord Provost.

8° Edin., 1843. G. 15/1. 87/8.

— *Two other copies*. G. 15/1. 9/4; P. 107/2.

3.

**Ballingall** (Sir George) [*continued*]. Speech delivered at a meeting of the Senatus Academicus of the University of Edinburgh . . . 13th October 1824, on the . . . proposed regulations for granting medical degrees. (And Letter to Principal Baird.)

4 (Edin., 1824). P. 468/2.

— *Two other copies*.

P. 470/12; Z\* 7. 2/19.

— Speech delivered at . . . meeting of the Senatus Academicus of the University of Edinburgh on . . . 15th October 1824 on the . . . proposed regulations for granting medical degrees.

4 (Edin., 1824). P. 468/3.

— *Another copy*.

P. 470/13.

— Testimonials in favour of Sir G. B.

8 n.p., n.d. P. 386/14.

**Ballingall** (James). The mercantile navy improved, or, a plan for the greater safety of lives . . . in steam vessels, etc. Plans.

8 Lond., 1832. Yy. 8. 62.

**Ballingall** (William) ed. Edinburgh past and present, its associations and surroundings. Drawn with pen and pencil. [The illustrations by W. B., the letterpress by G. Gilfillan, C. L. H. Dempster, W. B., etc.]

8° Edin., 1877. P\* 8. 10.

— Scenes of Scottish story. 4° Edin., 1874. P\* 11. 3.

— The shores of Fife. Ill. 4° Edin., 1872. P\* 1. 18.

**Ballino** (Giulio). De' disegni delle piu illustri città et fortezze del mondo, parte 1, con una breve historia delle origini et accidenti loro secondo l'ordine de' tempi. Ill.

4° Venetiis, 1569. \*P. 25. 33.

**Ballioli** (Dervorguilla de). See HUYSSHE (W.). Dervorguilla . . . and her Abbey of the Sweet Heart.

**Balló** (Mathias). Das Naphtalin und seine Derivate in Beziehung auf Technik und Wissenschaft dargestellt.

8° Braunschweig, 1870. In Yx. 5. 35.

**Ballonius** (Gulielmus). G. B. . . opera omnia . . . studio . . . J. Thevart denuo . . . edita, etc. 4 vols. (in 2).

4° Geneva, 1762. \*G. 20. 31-32.

— G. B. . . consiliorum medicinalium libri ii-(iii) a J. Thevart editi, etc. Vol. 2. 4° Parisiis, 1649. I. 15/2. 32.

Vol. 1 wanting.

**Ballore** (F. Moutessus de). See MONTESSEUS DE BALLORE.

**Ballot** (Buys). See BALLOT (C. H. D. B.).

**Ballot** (Christopher Hendrik Dirk Buys). Les changements périodiques de température, dépendants de la nature du soleil et de la lune, etc. 4 Utrecht, 1847. I\* 16. 55.

[**Ballow** (Henry).] A treatise of equity. With . . . marginal references and notes by J. Fonblanque, etc. Anon. Vol. 1.

8° Lond., 1793. \*E. 29. 40/2.

— 4th ed. With . . . notes by J. Fonblanque. (And *Maxims of equity* . . . By R. Francis.) Vol. 2.

8 Lond., 1812. E. 18. 67.

— 5th ed. With . . . additions. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1820. E. 19. 51-52.

**Ballowitz** (Emil). Das elektrische Organ des afrikanischen Zitterwelses (*Malopternus electricus* Lacépède) anatomisch untersucht. Ill.

2 Jena, 1899. Zi. 1. 4.

— Die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Kreuzotter (*Pelias berus* Merr.). Pls. Tl. 1. 4 Jena, 1903. Bz. 4. 31.

**Bally** (Charles). Traité de stylistique française. 2 vols. [Indogerman. Bibl. hrsg. von H. Hirt und W. Streitberg, ii, 3.]

8° Heidelberg, 1909. \*M. 5. 21<sup>12</sup>.

**Bally** (Victor). Du typhus d'Amérique ou fièvre jaune.

8° Paris, 1814. \*H. 30. 3.

**Ballymore**. See ACCOUNT. An account of the taking of the fort of B.

**Ballymote**. See BOOK OF BALLYMOTE.

**Balm from Gilead**. See BAIRDY (J.).

**Balmanno** (Joannes). Disput. . . inaug. de debiliū palpitazione. 8° Edin., 1798. Att. 81. 7. 1/4.

— *Another copy*. Att. 81. 7. 2/4.

**Balme** (Claude). Observations et annotations pratiques sur le choléra-morbus, etc. 8° Paris, 1849. P. 159/9.

— Traité . . . du scorbut, chez l'homme et les animaux, etc.

8 Lyon, 1819. \*H. 29. 10.

**Balme** (E. B. Wheatley). See FLETCHER (H. M.) and B. (E. B. W.).

- Balmer** (Hans). Die Romfahrt des Apostels Paulus und die Seefahrtkunde im römischen Kaiserzeitalter. *III*. 8° Bern-Münchenbuchsee, 1905. Bb. 2. 45.
- Balmer** (Robert). Academical lectures and pulpit discourses. [Ed. by J. Brown, D.D.] With a memoir of his life [by J. Henderson]. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1845. C\* 24/2. 41-42.
- and **Brown** (John) *D.D., of Edinburgh*. Statements on certain doctrinal points made Oct. 5, 1843, before the United Associate Synod. 12° Edin., 1844. P. 359/4.
- *Another copy*. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 13. 6. 34/4.
- Balmerino**. Liber Sancte Marie de Balmorinach. See **TURNBULL** (W. B. D. D.) *ed.* The chartularies of Balmerino and Lindores. 1841. RI. 1. 22.
- Balmerino** (Arthur Elphinstone, 6th Lord). See SEASONABLE REFLECTIONS on the dying words of Lord B., etc.
- See **FORD** (T.) of *Aldermanbury*. ... An account of the behaviour of ... A., Lord B., etc.
- Balmes** (Abraham ben Meir de). See **BALMES** (A. de).
- Balmes** (James). See **BALMEZ** (J. L.)
- Balmez** (Jaime Luciano). Fundamental philosophy. Tr. from the Spanish by H. F. Brownson. 2 vols. 8° New York, 1856. EE. 9. 70-71.
- Letters to a sceptic on religious matters. Tr. from the Spanish by ... W. McDonald. 8° Dublin, 1875. N. 7. 52.
- Balmford** (James). A short catechisme, summarily comprising the principall points of Christian faith, etc. 6th ed. 16° Lond., 1610. RB 5. 24/4.
- Balmforth** (Ramsden). The Bible from the standpoint of the higher criticism. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1904-5. C. 14. 47-48.
- Balmis** (Abraham de). ... Peculum Abrae. Grammatica Hebraea una cum Latino nuper edita per ... A. de B., etc. *Heb. and Lat.* 4° Venetiis, 1523. T\* 27. 3.
- Balmis** (Francisco Xavier). Specifico antivenereo nuovamente scoperto nella virtù delle due piante Americane, agave e begonia ... Prima trad. dallo Spagnuolo. 8° Roma, 1795. \*G. 32. 5.
- Balmorinach**. See **BALMERINO**.
- Balnaves** (Henry). The confession of faith, containing how the troubled man should seeke refuge at his God, etc. With dedicatory epistle by John Knox. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Edin., 1584. De. 1/2. 29.
- Imperfect, wanting title-page (which is supplied in MS.) and 5 leaves of a dedication to Lady Alison Sandilands.*
- Poetical remains. See **ROGERS** (C.) *D.D.* Three Scottish reformers. 1874. Br. 2. 11.
- Balog** (Josephus). Specimen ... sistens præcipuas plantas in M. Transsilvanie principatu sponte et sine cultura provenientes, ac ibidem usu receptas. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1779. P. 1038/4.
- Balsamo** (Giuseppe). See **CAGLIOSTRO** (G. Balsamo, calling himself Count Alessandro di).
- Bal-amo** (Paolo). Memorie economiche e agrarie riguardanti il regno di Sicilia, etc. 4° Palermo, 1803. \*L. 21. 4/4.
- Sopra la ruggine e il cattivo raccolto dei grani del ... anno 1804, in Sicilia, etc. 4° Palermo, 1804. \*L. 21. 4/7.
- A view of the present state of Sicily ... To which are added ... an examination of the Sicilian volunteer system, and extracts from letters written in Sicily in 1809 and 1810, by T. W. Vaughan. *Map.* 4° Lond., 1811. Q\* 20. 56.
- *Another copy*. P. 17. 9.
- Balsamon** (Theodorus) *Patriarch of Antioch*. See **APOSTOLICAL CANONS**. Canones sanctorum apostolorum, conciliorum generalium & particularium ... Omnia commentariis T. B. ... explicata.
- Balscopo** (Giovanni Battista) *pseud.* See **TROTTER** (J.) *Jun.*
- Balsillie** (David). An examination of Professor Bergson's philosophy. 8° Lond., 1912. \*N. 11. 74.
- Balthasar del Hierro**. Libro y primera parte de los victoriosos hechos del ... cavallero don Alvaro de Baça. A. M. Huntington. 8° Granada, 1561, repr. De Vinne Press, 1903. Ha. 4.
- Balthazaar** (A.). Herrn B.'s ... Sammlung einiger wichtiger chirurgischer Wahrnehmungen ... Nebst einer Abhandlung des Herrn Wy ... über eine ... Zubereitung des ätzenden Sublimats. Aus dem Holländischen. 12° Leipzig, 1785. I. 22. 77/2.
- Balthazaar** (Alexander). Diss. ... inaug. de qualitatibus unguentorum emplastrorumque nocivis, et necessaria hodiernæ in curandis ulceribus praxeos reformatione, etc. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1784. P. 930/13.
- Balthazar** (Augustin von). See **REMMELENGIUS** (N. C.) *præs.*
- Baltimore** (Frederick Calvert, *Baron*). A tour to the East in the years 1763 and 1764; with remarks on the city of Constantinople and the Turks. Also select pieces of oriental wit, poetry and wisdom. 12° Lond., 1767. P. 22. 22.
- The trial of F. Calvert ... for a rape on the body of Sarah Woodcock; and of Eliza Griffinburg, etc., as accessories before the fact ... 26 March, 1768. 8° Edin. [1768.] \*Z. 6. 11/2.
- Baltz** (Theodor Friedrich). Die Augenentzündung unter den Truppen in den Kriegesjahren 1813 bis 1815; oder, die Ophthalmia catarrhalis bellica nosologisch-therapeutisch abgehandelt. 8° Berlin, 1816. I. 18. 36/2.
- Ueber die Entstehung, Beschaffenheit, und Zweckmässigste Behandlung der Aug-Entzündung, welche seit mehreren Jahren unter den Soldaten einiger europäischen Armeen geherrscht hat. *Author.* 8° Utrecht, 1824. I. 18. 5.
- Baltzer** (A.). Das Berner oberland und Nachbargebiete. *III*. [Samml. geol. Führer, xi.] 12° Berlin, 1906. L\* 7. 7.
- Baltzer** (F.). Die Architektur der Kultbauten Japans. *III*. 8° Berlin, 1907. V\* 10. 19.
- Das japanische Haus: eine bautechnische Studie. *Pls.* 2° Berlin, 1903. EE. 3. 6.
- Baltzer** (Johann Baptist). De modo propagationis animarum in genere humano. *Th.* 8° Bonnae, 1833. P. 245/7.
- Baltzer** (Richard). Theorie und Anwendung der Determinanten, mit Beziehung auf die Originalquellen. 8° Leipzig, 1857. X. 8. 25.
- *Another copy*. I.A. 4/12.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1864. X. 2. 48.
- 3<sup>te</sup> Anfl. 8° Leipzig, 1870. In \*Y. 3. 25.
- Baluchistan**. Biluchistan, Nos. 1-3. 2° Lond., 1877-78. Yv. 2. 76.
1. Papers relating to the affairs of Khelat.
  2. Papers relating to the treaty concluded between the Government of India and the Khan of Khelat ... 8th Dec. 1876.
  3. Papers relating to the re-organization of the Western and North Western frontier of India.
- Code, containing the local enactments in force in British Baluchistan and in the Agency Territories, with ... index. 2nd ed. 8° Calcutta, 1900. Yr. 3. 47.
- Baluchistan District Gazetteer Series**. Bt. 8.
1. Zhob District. 2 vols. 8° Bombay, 1907.
  2. Loralai District. 2 vols. 8° Allahabad, 1907.
  3. Sibi District. 8° Bombay, 1907.
  4. 4A, 4B. Bolan & Chagai. 8° Karachi, 1906-7.
  - 5, 5B. Quetta-Pishin District. 2 vols. 8° Ajmer, 1907.
  - 6, 6A, 6B. Sarawan, Kachhi & Jhalawan. 8° Bombay, 1907.
  - 7, 7A. Makran & Kharân. 8° Bombay, 1907.
  8. Las Bela. 8° Allahabad, 1907.
  9. Index to vols. 1-8. 8° Allahabad, 1908.
- Baluze** (Étienne). See **BALUZIUS** (S.)
- Baluzius** (Stephanus). Capitularia regum Francorum. Ad ditæ sunt ... notæ doctissimorum virorum ... Nova ed. ... curante P. de Chinac, etc. 2 tom. 2° Parisiis, 1780. Z. 1. 3<sup>rd</sup>.
- Lettre ... touchant les dissertations que ... l'Abbé Faget a fait imprimer sous le nom de ... Marca, etc. See **MARCA** (P. de). Illustrissimi ... P. de M. ... dissertaciones posthumæ. 1669. D\* 33. 19.
- S. B. miscellaneorum liber primus (-quartus); hoc est, collectio veterum monumentorum quæ hactenus latuerant in variis codicibus ac bibliothecis. Vols. 1, 3. 8° Paris, 1678-83. \*V. 22. 3.
- Vols. 2, 4 wanting.

**Balvaïrd** (John). Letter explanatory of a late judgment in the Court of Police; with a copy of the judgment. [Relative to a complaint made to Thomas Baird, Inspector of the Third Ward of Police, against Donald Murray, one of the Serjeants.] S<sup>o</sup> (Edin., 1807). V. 15/2. 49/17.

**Baly** (Joseph). Eur-Aryan roots with their English derivatives and the corresponding words in the cognate languages compared, etc. Vol. 1.

Sir William Muir. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1897. Vn. 4. 11.

**Baly** (Joseph Sugar). Catalogue of *Hispida* in the collection of the British Museum. *Pls.* Pt. 1.

S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1858. Yy. 5. 97.

**Baly** (William) and **Gull** (William W.). Reports on epidemic cholera drawn up at the desire of the Cholera Committee of the Royal College of Physicians. *Maps.*

Chas. Wilson, 1854. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1854. LL. 38. 22. 11.

— *Another copy.* F\* 12. 5.

— and **Kirkes** (William Senhouse). Recent advances in the physiology of motion, the senses, generation and development... Being a supplement to the second volume of Professor Müller's 'Elements of physiology.'

S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1848. LL. 38. 23. 18.

**Balzac** (Honoré de). Œuvres complètes de H. de B. (Éd. définitive) 24 tom. S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1875-79. Ft.

— The Temple edition of the Comédie humaine. Ed. by G. Saintsbury. *Eng.* 40 vols.

S<sup>o</sup> New York, 1901. RG. 10. 1140.

About Catherine de' Medici. Tr. by C. Bell.

At the sign of the Cat and Racket (La maison du Chat qui pelote). Tr. by C. Bell.

The atheist's mass (La messe de l'athée) and other stories. Tr. by C. Bell.

A bachelor's establishment (Un ménage de garçon). Tr. by C. Bell.

Béatrix. Tr. by J. Waring.

The Chouans (Les Chouans). Tr. by E. Marriage.

Un épisode sous la Terreur. Tr. by E. Marriage.

The country doctor (Le médecin de campagne). Tr. by E. Marriage.

The country parson (Le curé de village). Tr. by E. Marriage.

Cousin Betty (La cousine Bette). Tr. by J. Waring.

Cousin Pons (Le cousin Pons). Tr. by E. Marriage.

A daughter of Eve (Une fille d'Eve) and Letters of two brides

(Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées). Tr. by R. S. Scott.

A distinguished provincial at Paris (Un grand homme de province à Paris). Tr. by E. Marriage.

Eugénie Grandet. Tr. by E. Marriage.

A father's curse and other stories. Tr. by J. Waring.

A Gondreville mystery (Une ténébreuse affaire).

La grande Breteche and other stories. Tr. by C. Bell.

A harlot's progress (Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes).

Tr. by J. Waring. 2 vols.

The jealousies of a country town (Les rivalités). Tr. by E. Marriage.

The lily of the valley (Le lys dans la vallée). Tr. by J. Waring.

Lost illusions (Illusions perdues). Tr. by E. Marriage.

A marriage settlement (Le contrat de mariage) and other

stories. Tr. by C. Bell.

The member for Arcis (Le député d'Arcis). Tr. by C. Bell.

The middle classes (Les petits bourgeois). Tr. by C. Bell.

Modeste Mignon. Tr. by C. Bell.

Old Goriot (Le père Goriot). Tr. by E. Marriage.

Parisians in the country (Les Parisiens en province). Tr. by J. Waring.

The peasantry (Les paysans). Tr. by E. Marriage.

Pierrette and the Abbé Birotteau (Le curé de Tours). Tr. by C. Bell.

A princess's secrets (Les secrets de la Princesse de Cadignan). Tr. by E. Marriage.

The quest of the absolute (La recherche de l'absolu). Tr. by E. Marriage.

The rise and fall of César Birotteau (Grandeur et décadence de César Birotteau). Tr. by E. Marriage.

The seamy side of history (L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine). Tr. by C. Bell.

Seraphita and other stories. Tr. by C. Bell.

The Thirteen (Histoire des Treize). Tr. by E. Marriage.

The unconscious mummies (Les comédiens sans le savoir) and other stories. Tr. by E. Marriage.

The unknown masterpiece (Le chef d'œuvre inconnu) and other stories. Tr. by E. Marriage.

Ursula Mirouët. Tr. by C. Bell.

The wild ass's skin (La peau de chagrin). Tr. by E. Marriage.

A woman of thirty (La femme de trente ans). Tr. by E. Marriage.

**Balzac** (Honoré de) [*continued*]. Les contes drolatiques colligés ez Abbayes de Touraine, etc. 5<sup>me</sup> éd. Ill. ... par Gustave Doré. S<sup>o</sup> Londres, 1860. Bt. 4. 40.

— The correspondence of H. de B. With a memoir by ... Madame de Surville. Tr. by C. L. Kenney. *Port.* 2 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1878. R\* 13. 32-33.

— Traité des excitants modernes. See BRILLAT-SAVARIN (A.). Physiologie de goût. 1865. Zv. 12. 47.

— See BRUNETIÈRE (F.). H. de B.

— See CERFERR (A.) and CHRISTOPHE (J.). Répertoire de la Comédie humaine de H. de B.

— See FAGUET (É.). Balzac.

— See LAWTON (F.). Balzac.

— See LE BRETON (A.). Balzac.

— See SPOELBERCH DE LOVENJOUL (A. C. J. de) *Viscours*. Histoire des œuvres de H. de B.

— Vie. See SURVILLE (Mme. L.)

**Balzac** (Jean Louis Guez, *Sieur de*). Les œuvres de M. de B. S<sup>o</sup> éd. rev. et augm.

J. Nairn, 1678. S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1630. A. 17. 66.

— Aristippe, ou de la cour.

Mackay Beg. 12<sup>o</sup> Amsterdam, 1664. Hh. 3. 21.

— Les entretiens de feu Monsieur de Balzac.

Mackay Beg. 16 Amsterdam, 1663. Hh. 9. 4.

— Lettres de J.-L. G. de B., publiées par P. Tamizey de Larroque. [Mélanges historiques, tom. 1.]

4 Paris, 1873. Yq. 2. 21/5.

— The letters of M. de B. Translated into English according to the last edition by W. T[yrwhit], Esq. (Preface by M. de la Motte Aigron.) 4 Lond., 1638. Yl. 9. 42.

— Lettres familières de M. de Balzac à M. Chapelain.

Mackay Beg. 16<sup>o</sup> Amsterdam, 1661. Hh. 9. 5.

— Le prince de B. Revue ... et aug. ... par l'auteur, etc. [To which are added three letters to Cardinal Richelieu.]

12 Paris, 1660. R\* 31. 59.

— See MORGUES (M. de) *Sieur de Saint Germain*. Response à la seconde lettre imprimée avec le Prince de B.

**Balzani** (Ugo). Un' ambasciata Inglese a Roma. Enrico VII ad Innocenzo VIII. (Anno 1487.)

S<sup>o</sup> Roma, 1879. Yq. 5. 38.

— The Popes and the Hohenstaufen. New impr. [Epochs of Church Hist.]

S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1909. B. 11/1.

**Balzer** (Wilhelm Eduard). Die Reden der Herren Prediger Balzer und Wislizenus bei Gründung der freien Gemeinde zu Leipzig.

S<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1850. \*EE. 9. 43/3.

**Bambas** (Neophytos). Λογος [Eph. v. 9] ... ἐν τῇ πανδημῳ ἐορτῇ των τριων Ἱεραρχων και Οἰκουμενικων Διασκαλων, etc.

Blackie. 8 [Athens] 1853. Bl. Coll. 2. 10/10.

**Bamber** (Edward Fisher). See RANKINE (W. J. M.) and B.

(E. F.)

**Bamberg** (Lupoldus, *Bp. of*). See REBENBURG (L. de) *Bp.*

**Bamberger** (Ludwig). Zur deutschen Münzgesetzgebung. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. 161.]

S<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5. 7.

— See HARTWIG (O.). L. B.

[**Bambridge** (Thomas).] An answer to a book [by J. Basset] entitled, Reason and authority; or, the motives of a late Protestant's reconciliation to the Catholic Church ... In a letter to a friend.

4 Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 28/8.

— *Another copy.* Z. 10/2. 58/3.

**Bamf** Charters, A.D. 1232-1703. With introduction, biographical summary and notes. Ed. by Sir J. H. Ramsay.

Ill. Fraser Trust. 8 Oxford, 1915. Bt. 2. 43.

**Bamford** (John). Illustrations of the field movements of cavalry, in a series of ... engravings, with an introductory chapter, etc.

2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1824. DD. 6. 13.

**Bamford** (Robert Walker). Essays on the discipline of children, particularly as regards their education.

12 Lond., 1822. \*Z. 10. 9/3.

**Bampfild** (Francis). Πηγγρωσια. Παντεχρια. Πανσοφια. All in one. All useful sciences and profitable arts in one book of Jehovah Aelohim ... The first part. (And Σαββατικη ημερα ... Septima dies ... The seventh day ... The second part.)

2<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1677. C\* 21. 21.

- Bampfild** (R. W.). An essay on curvatures and diseases of the spine. 8° Lond., 1824. H\* 16. 40.
- A practical treatise on tropical dysentery, more particularly as it occurs in the East Indies. . . To which is added a practical treatise on scorbutic dysentery, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. \*G. 6. 48.
- Bampiylde** (Coplestone Warre). See ANSTEE (C.). Ad C. W. B. . . . epistola poetica familiaris in qua continentur tabulæ quinque ab eo excogitatae.
- Bamps** (Antoine). Dissertation sur la dysenterie. 4° Paris, 1813. P. 875/11.
- Bamps** (Arnoldus). Diss. med. inaug. de malis, quæ uterque parens foetui causare potest, etc. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, (1777). P. 1077/18.
- Bānabhaṭṭa**. The Harshacharita of B., with the commentary (Sanketa) of Sankara. Ed. by Kāsināth Pāṇdurang Parab. Sansk. 2nd ed. rev. 8° Bombay, 1897. Ys. 9. 71.
- The Harsa-Carita of Bāna. Tr. by E. B. Cowell and F. W. Thomas. [Orient. Tr. Fund. N. S. 8.] 8° Lond., 1897. Bw. 11. 4.
- Kādambarī: a romance by Vāna Bhaṭṭa. Sansk. 8° Calcutta, 1850. Ys. 7. 13/3.
- Kādambarī, by Bāna Vatta. Ed. with a commentary by Taranatha Tarkavachaspati. Sansk. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Calcutta, 1871–72. Ys. 8. 19.
- Bāna's Kādambarī. Ed. by P. Peterson. Pt. 1. 8° Bombay, 1879. LL. 116. 7. 43.
- Kādambarī. Ed. by Peter Peterson. Sansk. 8° Bombay, 1883. Ys. 9. 88.
- Another copy. [Bombay Sansk. Ser.] Mb. 8. 26.
- Another edition, containing text only. 8° Bombay, 1885. Mb. 8. 36.
- Kādambarī. By B. and his sons. Ed. with . . . Sansk. commentary, introd. in Eng. and Sansk. . . and notes in Eng. by Moreshwar Ramachandra Kale. 2 vols. 8° Bombay, 1896. Ys. 9. 74<sup>1/2</sup>.
- The Kādambarī of Bāna. Tr. with occasional omissions and accompanied by a full abstract of the continuation of the romance by . . . Bhūshapabhaṭṭa, by C. M. Ridding. [Orient. Tr. Fund. N. S. 7.] 8° Lond., 1896. Bw. 11. 3.
- Kādambarī. Tr. . . . by Tara Shankar Tarkaratna. Bengali. 11th ed. 8° Calcutta, 1870. Ys. 9. 20/2.
- The Pārvatiparinaya of B. Ed. by Mangesh Rāmkrishna Telang. Sansk. 8° Bombay, 1892. Ys. 9. 79/2.
- Banbury. MINISTERS.** The humble advice and earnest desires of certain well-affected ministers, lecturers of Banbury . . . and of Brackly . . . to his Excellency Thomas Lord Fairfax, generall of the forces raised by . . . Parliament; and to the Generall Councell of Warre . . . Also a letter to the . . . ministers of the gospel . . . of London, etc. 4° Lond., 1649. Dd. 7. 11/5.
- Three other copies. \*Z. 6. 24/10; \*Z. 9. 16/12; C. 21.63/9.
- Banb[ur]y (The) apes**; or, the monkeys chattering to the magpye. [An account of the arrival of Dr. Sacheverell at Banbury.] Ill. 4th ed. 8° Lond. [1710.] \*Z. 7. 11/16.
- Banchem** (Balduinus van). Disput. jur. inaug. de emptione & venditione, etc. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1691. P. 992/12.
- Banchereau** (Gilbert). See BANCHERELLUS.
- Bancherellus** (Gilbertus). G. B. Pleiades. Drummond Coll. 8° Augustoriti Pictonum, 1596. De. 1/1. 5.
- Banchieri** (Adriano). See SCALIGERI DALLA FRATTA (C.) pseud.
- Banks** (John). The history of the life and reign of the Czar Peter the Great, etc. 2nd ed. Robert Goodsir. 12° Lond., 1740. Att. 53. 7.
- [**Bancroft** (A.).] The history of Charles Wentworth, Esq., in a series of letters. Interspersed with a variety of important reflections. Anon. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1770. Zd. 10. 61-63.
- Bancroft** (Aaron). The life of George Washington, etc. 8° Lond., 1808. R\* 4. 14.
- Bancroft** (Edward). An essay on the natural history of Guiana, in S. America . . . with an account of the religion, manners, and customs of several tribes of its Indian inhabitants, etc. 8° Lond., 1769. \*L. 23. 7.
- Experimental researches concerning the philosophy of permanent colours, & the best means of producing them by dying, callico printing, etc. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1794. O\* 29. 45.
- No more of this ed. published.
- Another ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1813. O. 3. 44-45.
- Bancroft** (Edward Nathaniel). An essay on . . . yellow fever, with observations concerning febrile contagion, typhus fever, dysentery, and the plague, etc. [Gulstonian Lects. 1806-7.] 8° Lond., 1811. \*G. 6. 49.
- A sequel to An essay on the yellow fever . . . intended to prove . . . that the fever called Bulam . . . has no existence as a distinct . . . disease. 8° Lond., 1817. \*G. 6. 50.
- Bancroft** (George). History of the American Revolution. Map. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1852-54. Bd. 2. 25-27.
- History of the United States, from the discovery of the American Continent. Ports and maps. Var. eds. 10 vols. 8° Boston, 1862-74. Bd. 2. 5-13\*.
- Literary and historical miscellanies. 8° Lond., 1856. V. 2. 7.
- Bancroft** (Hubert Howe). Literary industries. A memoir. Port. 8° New York, 1891. R\* 15/1. 81.
- The native races of the Pacific States of North America. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1875-76. L\* 12. 4-8.
- Bancroft** (Joseph). Pituri and tobacco. Read before the Queensland Philosophical Society, Sept. 1879. 8° Brisbane. P. 441/15.
- Bancroft** (Richard) Abp. Constitutions and canons ecclesiastically treated upon by the Bishop of London, President of the Convocation for the Province of Canterbury, etc. 4° Lond., 1604. \*Z. 9. 10/2.
- Another ed. 4° Lond., 1628. \*Z. 9. 2/4.
- [—] Dangerous positions and proceedings, published and practised within this Island of Brytaine, under pretence of reformation, etc. Anon. Reid Bq. 4° Lond., 1593. RB. 5. 31.
- [—] A survey of the pretended holy discipline . . . Faithfully gathered . . . out of the bookes . . . of principall favourers of that platforme, anno 1593. Anon. 4° Lond., 1593. Yf. 8. 9.
- Bancroft** (Thomas). The glutton's feaver. (Ed. by J. D. Phelps.) [Roxburghe Club, 15.] 4° Lond., 1817. RM. 2.
- Bancroft** (Wilder D.). The phase rule. 8° Ithaca, New York, 1897. Zf. 3. 5.
- Band, ruffe and cuffe**: a costume shew. Neues out of Islington (by T. Herbert); and a Derbyshire mummer's play. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 4° Brixton Hill, 1849. In S\* 17. 29.
- Bandau** (Joannes Victor). See KNORRIUS (C. G.) præf.
- Bandel** (Joannes Georgius Carolus Fridericus) resp. See BOEHMER (J. S. F.) præf.
- Bandelier** (—) and Roepke (—). Tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment. A text-book of the specific diagnosis and therapy of tuberculosis . . . Tr. from the 2nd German ed. by E. C. Morland. Pls. 8° Lond., 1909. M.R.R.
- Bandello** (Matteo) Bp. Il secondo volume delle novelle del B. Novamente corr. et ill. dal A. Ulloa. Con una aggiunta d'alcuni sensi morali del S. A. C. degli Hortensi a ciascuna novella fatti. H.-P. Coll. 4° Venetia, 1566. Hc. 8. 2. Leaves 1-14 only, containing the story of Romeo and Juliet.
- La prima (—quarta) parte de le novelle del B. (And Vita di M. B. scritta dal Conte G. Mazzuchelli.) [Ed. by G. Poggiali.] 9 tom. (in 5.) 8° Londra, 1791-93. \*S. 27. 12-16.
- Novelle di M. B., parte prima (—quarta.) (And Vita di M. B. scritta dal Conte G. Mazzuchelli.) Port. 9 vols. (in 5.) [Raccolta de' Nov. Ital. vol. 1-9.] Mackay Bq. 12° Milano, 1813-14. Hf. 5. 18<sup>1/2</sup>.
- Certain tragical discourses. Tr. . . . by G. Fenton. With an introduction by R. L. Douglas. 2 vols. [Tudor Trans. 19-20.] 8° Lond., 1898. RD. 15. 19-20.

**Bandello** (Matteo) *Bp. [continued]*. *Histoires tragiques, extraictes des œuvres... de B. et mises en nostre langue françoise par Pierre Boaistuau, etc. (And Continuation des histoires... mises en langue françoise par F. de Belle-forest.)* 2 vols. (in 1).

*H.-P. Coll.* 8° Paris, 1561, 60. Hd. 10. 28.

— *Another ed.* *H.-P. Coll.* 16° Turin, 1582. Ilc. 10. 7.  
*A fragment only, containing the story of Romeo and Juliet.*

— *Romeo e Giulietta.* See Porto (L. da). Giulietta, etc. 1831. Hc. 4. 20.

— *Romeo and Juliet.* [Tr. by] A. Brooke. *Rhomo and Julietta.* (Tr. by) W. Painter (from the French paraphrase by P. Boaistuau; repr. from the 'Palace of Pleasure'). Ed. by P. A. Daniel. [New Shak. Soc., Ser. iii, 1.] *H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1875. Hd. 2. 56.

— *Another copy.* *H.-P. Coll.* Hd. 2. 56\*.

**Bandelow** (Adolphus Davides). *Foliorum ilicis aquifolii analysin et virtutes medicas... examini submittit A. D. B.* 8° Halae, (1789). P. 833/8.

**Bandiera** (Alessandro Maria). *Novelle; ovvero, sacre narrazioni.* [Nov. di Aut. Sen. Tom. 2.]

8° Londra, 1798. In \*S. 27. 19.

— *Another ed.* [Raccolta de' Nov. Ital. vol. 15.] *Mockay Beq.* 12° Milano, 1815. In Hf. 5. 24.

**Bandinel** (James). *Eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford in... 1780... To which is added, a vindication of St. Paul, etc.* [Bampton Lect. 1780.]

8° Oxford, 1780. C. 19/2. 50.

**Bandinelli** (Rolando). See ALEXANDER III, Pope.

**Bandini** (Angelo Maria). A. M. B. *commentariorum de vita et scriptis J. B. Doni... libri quinque adnotationibus illustrati... Accedit eiusdem D. literarium commercium, etc.* 2 vols. (in 1). 2° Florentiæ, 1755. O\* 15. 38.

**Bandini** (Salustio Antonio). *Discorso economico scritto... nell' anno 1737.* [Custodi. Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. Pte. Mod. 1.] 1803. In Zo. 8. 58.

**Bandini** (Simon). See RESTIVO (P.). *Brevis linguae Guarani grammatica Hispanice... Secundum libros... S. B.*

**Bandit** (The) chief; or, lords of Urvino; a romance. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. LL. 122. 6. 58-61.

**Bandl** (Ludwig). *Die Krankheiten der Tuben, der Ligamente des Beckenperitoneum und des Beckenbindegewebes, einschliesslich der Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft, etc.* [Deut. Chir. 59.] 8° Stuttgart, 1886. RQ

**Banduri** (Anselmus). D. A. B. ... *bibliotheca nummaria; sive, auctorum qui de re nummaria scripserunt... Curante J. A. Fabricio.* Pls. 4 Hamburgi, 1719. Q\* 22. 42/1.

— *ed.* *Imperium Orientale, sive antiquitates Constantinopolitane in quatuor partes distributæ, etc.* Gr. and Lat. 2 tom. [Corp. Byzant. Hist.]

2° Venetiis, 1729. R\* 15. 18-19.

— *Numismata imperatorum Romanorum a Trajano Decio ad Palæologos Augustos. Accessit Bibliotheca nummaria, etc.* Pls. 2 tom.

2° Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1718. O\* 16. 58-59.

**Baner** (Christianus Ernestus) *resp.* See GREEN (G. S.) *præs.*

**Banerjea** (Krishna Mohapa). *Dialogues on the Hindu philosophy, comprising the Nyaya, the Sankhya, the Vedant; to which is added a discussion of the authority of the Vedas.* 8° Lond., 1861. Cn. 9. 7.

— *Dialogues on the Hindu philosophy freely rendered into Bengali.* Nos. 1, 3, 4.

8° Calcutta, 1862. P. 390/10, 11. 13.

— *A prize essay on native female education.*

12° Calcutta, 1841. N. 15/1. 75.

— *Truth defended and error exposed. Strictures upon Hara Chandra Tarkapanchanan's answer to Mr. Muir's Matapariksha, etc.* 8° Calcutta, 1841. Ma. 8. 11/2.

— *Two essays as supplements to the Arian Witness.* 8° Calcutta, 1880. Mb. 8. 21/5.

— *ed.* See KALIDĀSA. *Kumāra Saimbhava.*

— *ed.* See MĀRKANDEYA PURĀṆA.

— *tr.* See MUIR (J.) *D.C.L.* *The course of divine revelation.*

— *ed.* See NĀRADA PANCHĀ RĀTRA.

**Banerjea** (Pramathanath). *A study of Indian economics.*

8° Lond., 1911. \*N. 12. 64.

**Banerjee** (Gooroodass). *The Hindu law of marriage and stridhan, etc.* [Tagore Law Lects. 1878.]

8° Calcutta, 1879. Yp. 4. 11.

**Banerji** (B. N.). *Easy oriental astrology; or, Ramal-Vidya, the beginner's handbook of occult fortune-telling.* 1st ed. 8° Calcutta, 1893. P. 1285/2.

**Banerji** (Satish Chandra). *The law of specific relief in British India.* [Tagore Law Lects. 1906.]

8° Calcutta, 1909. E\* 2.

**Bañes** (Dominicus). ... D. B. ... *decisiones de jure et justitia, etc.* 2° Venetiis, 1595. \*E. 18. 5.

— *Scholastica commentaria in primam partem Angelici Doctoris S. Thomae, etc. (And Scholastica commentaria in secundam secundæ, etc.—D. B. ... decisiones de jure & justitia, etc.). Nunc postremo... recogniti, etc.* 4 tom. (in 2). 2° Duaci, 1614-15. C\* 18. 35-36.

**Banff**. *The annals of Banff.* Compiled by W. Cramond. Pls. 2 vols. [New Spalding Club. 8. 10.]

4 Aberdeen, 1891-93. RK. 4.

**Banfield** (Thomas C.). *Four lectures on the organization of industry, etc.*

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1845. Zp. 4. 92.

— 2nd ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1848. Zo. 6. 63.

— *Free production having freed trade! The pressure of taxation exposed in a lecture delivered in the University of Cambridge, with an application of the principles to the present crisis.* 8° Lond., 1852. P. 510/2.

— *Industry of the Rhine.* Ser. 1-2.

W. B. Hodgson. 12° Lond., 1846-48. Zo. 12. 1.

— *Six letters to... Sir R. Peel, being an attempt to expose the dangerous tendency of the theory of rent advocated by Mr. Ricardo, etc.* 8° Lond., 1843. P. 603/9.

— and Weld (Charles Richard). *The statistical companion.* 12° Lond., 1848. Zo. 11. 33.

**Banfill** (Samuel). *A letter to D. Gidly, in answer to his 'Plain statement of the bullion-question.'*

8° Lond., 1811. P. 503/1.

**Bang** (Frederik Ludwig) *ed.* *Pharmacopœa in usum Nosocomii Fridericiani Hafniensis, etc.*

16° Hafniæ, 1788. H. 23. 34/1.

— *Praxis medica... selectis diarii Nosocomii Fridericiani illustrata.* Ed. 2da. 8° Hafniæ, 1818. \*G. 22. 1.

— *Selecta diarii Nosocomii Regii Fridericiani Hafniensis... 1782-7.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Hafniæ, 1789. \*G. 23. 45.

— *resp.* See ROTTBÖLL (C. F.) *præs.*

**Bang** (Oluf Lundt). *Haandbog i Therapien.* Anden... Udgave. 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1869. Yy. 8. 55.

— *Observationes medicas in praxi privata collectas edidit O. L. B.* 4° Havniæ, 1822. H\* 26. 55/1.

— *Syge-Diætetik.* 5te opl.

12° Kjøbenhavn, 1847. Zz. 12. 88.

**Bang** (Willy) *ed.* *Materialien zur Kunde der älteren Englischen Dramas. Unter Mitwirkung der Herren F. S. Boas, A. Brandl, etc.* Bd. 1—

8° Louvain, 1902— \*T. 8; Zt. 1. 46, 48.

**Bangalore**. *Report on the administration of the civil and military station of Bangalore, etc.* 1881-95. 14 vols.

*Cleyhorn Beq.* 2° Bangalore, 1883-95. Xf. 1.

**Bangor**. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF NORTH WALES. *Calendar for... 1886/7—*

8° Manchester, 1886— Cal. Sect. 5. 3.

**Bangor Antiphony.** See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. ANTIPHONERS. LOCAL. BANGOR.

**Banier** (Antoine). *The mythology and fables of the ancients explain'd from history.* Tr. 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1739. S. 2. 1-4.

— See OVIDIUS NASO (P.). [METAMORPHOSES.] P. O. N. *metamorphoseon libri xv... With Abbé Banier's arguments and explanations... in English.*

[**Banim** (John).] *The Anglo-Irish of the 19th century.* A novel. Anon. 3 vols.

12° Lond., 1828. LL. 121. 4. 94-96.

- [**Banim** (John)] [*continued*]. The Boyne Water. By the O'Hara family. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1826. LL. 121. 8. 55-57.
- The Celt's Paradise, in four duans. [A poem.]  
12° Lond., 1821. S. 23. 79/1.
- [—] The denounced. By the authors of 'Tales by the O'Hara family' [or rather by J. B.]. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1830. LL. 120. 6. 78-80.
- [—] Revelations of the dead-alive. *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1824. V. 22. 24.
- [—] The smuggler : a tale. *Anon.*  
12° Lond., 1831. Zb. 10. 46-48.
- Life. See MURRAY (P. J.)
- [**Banim** (Michael).] The ghost-hunter and his family. By the O'Hara Family [*pseud.* of M. B.] [Lib. of romance, vol. 1.]  
8° Lond., 1833. Zq. 10. 18.
- [—] The Mayor of Wind-Gap; and Canvassing. By the O'Hara Family. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1835. LL. 121. 6. 18-20.  
'Canvassing' was contributed by Miss Martin.
- Banister** (John). The historie of man, sucked from the sappe of the most approved anathomistes in this present age.  
*Reid Beg.* 8° Lond., 1578. RQ. 2. 30.
- Banister** (Theodoricus Blair). Diss. . . inaug. . . de usu aque frigida? externo. S° Edin., 1804. Att. 81. 7. 44/14.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 45/14.
- Banister** (Thomas). See MOSSMAN (S.) and B. (T.)
- Bank Acts Committee.** Report from the Select Committee on the Bank Acts . . . with the proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence, etc.  
W. B. Hodgson. 2° [Lond.] 1858. Zo. 2. 9.
- Bank (The) Charter Act of 1844**, reprinted from the 'Financial Reformer.' To which are added a report and resolutions presented to the Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 1856.  
8° [Lond., 1856.] P. 514/7.
- Bank (The) Charter Act of 1844** truthfully considered in connexion with the dearthness of money, free trade, the currency, & the fair employment of labour. By Honestus.  
8° Lond., 1857. P. 506/8.
- Bank Charter Committee.** A digest of the evidence on the Bank Charter taken before the Committee of 1832, arranged together with the tables under proper heads, etc.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1833. Zo. 5. 1.  
— *Another copy.* \*E. 25. 22.
- Bank of England.** A list of . . . the subscribers to the loan of £18,000,000, for the service of the year 1797.  
2° [Lond.] 1797. Att. 80. P. 1/3.
- SECRET COMMITTEE. Report from the Secret Committee on the expediency of the Bank resuming cash payments; with the minutes of evidence of G. Dorrien, C. Pole, etc.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1819. Zo. 9. 40.
- Bank (The) of England** : a statement of its constitution, & of the principles & results of the Act of 1844 : with suggestions for amendments, etc. Signed N. [i.e. W. Newmarch?].  
8° Lond., 1872. P. 514/6.
- Bank (The) of England, the Bank Acts and the Currency.** By Cosmopolite [*pseud.* of W. T. Thomson?].  
8° Edin., 1866. P. 569/20.
- Bank (The) of England barometer** for 1855.  
12° Lond. [1855.] P. 506/22.
- Bank (The) of England defended** ; or, the principal cause of the high prices demonstrated by an inquiry into the origin of the present system of coinage . . . with suggestions for forming a more accurate monetary system. Signed Verax.  
8° Lond., 1826. EE. 11. 16/3.
- Bank (The), the Stock Exchange, the bankers . . .** An exposé, etc. See LANCASTER (J.)
- Bankers' (The) Magazine**, journal of the money market and commercial digest. Vols. 21, 37, 39.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1861, 77, 80. Zp. 7. 1-3.
- Bankes** (Rt. Hon. George). The story of Corfe Castle, and of many who have lived there . . . from chronicles and records, etc.  
8° Lond., 1853. Ad. 6. 21.
- Banks** (Henry). The civil and constitutional history of Rome from its foundation to the age of Augustus. 2 vols. (in 1).  
4° Lond., 1818. \*R. 1. 17.

- Bankhead** (Carolus). Diss. . . inaug. de hysteria.  
8° Edin., 1790. Att. 78. 7. 25/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 26/3.
- Bankim Chandra.** B. C. Chatterjee. Granthāvalī or collected works. Bengali. 3 vols.  
8° Calcutta, 1899. Me. 2. 24<sup>13</sup>.
- Chandra Shekhar : a Bengali novel by . . . Bankim Chandra Chatterjee. Tr. by Mamatha Nath Ray Chowdhury. Ill.  
8° Lond. (1904). Ys. 10. 71.
- [Durgeśanandini of B. C. : tr. into Marāṭhi.]  
8° [Baroda, 1898]. Ys. 10. 63.
- Sitaram (an English tr. of the Bengali novel by B. C. Chatterji) [Tr. by] Sib Chandra Mukerji.  
8° Calcutta, (1903). Bw. 2. 28.  
— *Another copy.* Ys. 6. 87.
- [Vishavriksha of B. C. : tr. into Marāṭhi.]  
8° [Baroda, 1900]. Ys. 10. 62.
- Banking (The) Almanac**, directory, year book & diary for 1872 . . . Ed. by D. Morier Evans.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond. [1871]. Zo. 8. 38.
- Bankrupt (The) Law of the United States.** See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. STATUTES. The Bankrupt Law.
- Banks and banking**, under limited and unlimited liability.  
8° Lond., 1863. P. 569/3.
- Banks of Issue.** SELECT COMMITTEE. Report from the Select Committee on Banks of Issue . . . with the proceedings, etc.  
2° [Lond.] 1875. Zo. 2. 10.
- Banks** (Abraham). Medical etiquette; or, an essay upon the laws and regulations which ought to govern the conduct of members of the medical profession, etc.  
12° Lond., 1839. Zz. 12. 103.
- Banks** (Edvardus). Diss. . . inaug. . . de hernia crurali, etc.  
8° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/6.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 85. 7. 25/6; Att. 86. 7. 16/2.
- Banks** (James) afterwards DAVIES. See DAVIES.
- Banks** (Joannes Tatam). Diss. . . inaug. de typho.  
8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 8/8.
- Banks** (John) *Dramatic Writer.* The Albion queens; or the death of Mary, Queen of Scots : a tragedy, etc.  
H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1780. Hc. 6. 18/4.
- Anna Bullen; or, virtue betray'd : a tragedy, etc.  
H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1781. Hc. 6. 18/15.
- Banks** (John) *Lecturer in Experimental Philosophy.* A treatise on mills, in four parts. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1815. O. 3. 61.
- Banks** (John) *of the Middle Temple.* A short critical review of the political life of Oliver Cromwell, etc. Port. 5th ed.  
12° Lond., 1769. Zr. 11. 89.
- Banks** (Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph) *Bart.* Catalogus bibliothecæ historico-naturalis Josephi Banks . . . Auctore Jona Dryander. Tom. 1-4. 8° Londini, 1798, 1796-99. 8. 11. 2<sup>14</sup>.
- A short account of the causes of diseases in corn. See CURTIS (W.). Practical observations on the British grasses, etc. 1805. K. 4. 23.
- Some circumstances relative to merino sheep, chiefly collected from the Spanish shepherds who attended those of the flock of Paular lately presented to his Majesty by the government of Spain, etc.  
4° Lond., 1809. Att. 80. P. 6/6.
- Life. See DUNCAN (A.) *Sen.*, M.D.
- See HAWKESWORTH (J.) *ed.* An account of the voyages in the southern hemisphere . . . from the papers of J. B.
- See TROLL (U. von). Letters from Iceland; containing observations on the civil . . . and natural history . . . by J. B. 1780. Q\* 23. 5.
- Banks** (Joseph) *Mechanic.* An original, independent, and liberal treatise on stair-casing, etc. Pls.  
4° Lond., 1823. O. 16. 31.
- Banks** (Mary Macleod) *ed.* See ÉTIENNE, de Besançon. An alphabet of tales. [E. E. T. S. Orig. ser. 126, 127.]
- Banks** (Nathan). Directions for collecting and preserving insects. Ill. [Smiths. Inst. U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 67.]  
8° Washington, 1909. Sf. 6.



- Banks** (Richard). Astronomy: or, the solar system explained on mechanical principles: with its application to the Deluge, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1829. O. 18. 63.
- Banks** (Sir Thomas Christopher) *Bart.* Baronia Anglica concentrata: a concentrated account of all the... Baronies in Fee... whereto is added the proofs of parliamentary sitting from... Edw. 1 to... Queen Anne: also a glossary of dormant English, Scotch, and Irish peerage titles, etc. 2 vols. 4° Ripon, 1844. 43. V\* 17. 41-42.
- A genealogical history of divers families of the ancient peerage of England... also an account of the extinct regal dynasties of Great Britain... The whole forming a supplement to... B.'s Dormant and extinct baronetage, etc. 4° Lond., 1826. \*R. 21. 53.
- An historical and critical enquiry into the nature of the kingly office, and how far the act of coronation, with the oath established by law, is a solemnity indispensable to the exercise of the regal dignity, etc. 8° Lond., 1814. D. 4. 6/4.
- History of the... family of Marmyun: their singular office of King's Champion... also other dignitorial tenures, and the services of London, Oxford, etc., on the Coronation-Day, etc. *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1817. Zr. 2. 5.
- Observations upon the relative situations of claimants of English peerages, and of successors to Scottish peerages, etc. See LOCKHART (E.). A disquisition on the right of jurisdiction in peerage successions. 1830. E. 14. 17/11.
- Banks** (William). The English master: or, student's guide to reasoning and composition, etc. 8° Lond., 1823. T\* 30. 33.
- Banks** (William Mitchell). On the Wolfian bodies of the foetus, and their remains in the adult; including the development of the generative system. *Pls. Prize Th.* 5° Edin., 1864. Yr. 8. 142.
- Bankton** (Andrew McDouall, *Lord*).] An essay upon feudal holdings, superiorities, and hereditary jurisdictions in Scotland, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1747. E\* 31. 53/4.
- An institute of the laws of Scotland in civil rights... In four books. 3 vols. 2° Edin., 1751-53. E\* 16. 23-25. *The author's name does not appear in vol. 1.*
- Bannan** (Benjamin). See DADDOW (S. H.) and B. (B.)
- Bannantine** (James).] An essay upon Gospel and legal preaching... By a minister of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edin., 1723. P. 1147/5.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 15. 8. 15.
- [ ] Mistakes about religion, amongst the causes of our defection from the spirit of the Gospel. By a minister of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edin., 1737. C.R. 9. 5. 25/2.
- *Another copy.* No title-page. P. 1147/6.
- Opinions of his Majesty's ministers respecting the French Revolution, the war, etc., from 1790 to 1801... Selected from their speeches in Parliament. With extracts from the speeches of the Opposition. 8° Lond., 1801. C.R. 9. 4. 33/5.
- Bannatyne Club.** [Publications.] Vols. 1-7, 9-90, 92, 94, 96-103, 107-116, 117 nos. 1, 3, 118 nos. 3, 5, 6. 4° and 8° Edin., 1823-67. RN.
- Vol. 4a wanting.*
- The volumes are numbered according to the Club catalogue (no. 116).*
- Abstracts of the treasurer's accounts, 1823-1867. 28 nos. 4° [Edin., 1867.] RN. 7.
- *Another copy of nos. 1-3 and 6-8 in 1 vol.* RN. 7.
- Album of the Bannatyne Club. Nos. 1, 3. [Bann. Club, 117.] 8° n.p. [1825, 54.] RN. 7.
- Containing lists of works recommended for publication. No. 2 wanting.*
- *Another copy.* of no. 1. Bound with 'A catalogue of works printed for the Bannatyne Club. No. 1.' RN. 7.
- A catalogue of works printed for the Bannatyne Club. No. 1. 8° [Edin., 1825.] RN. 7.
- Catalogue of the Bannatyne Club publications. January 1830. 8° [Edin., 1830.] RN. 7.

**Bannatyne Club.** [Publications] *[continued]*. Catalogue of the Bannatyne Club publications. (*And* The members of the Bannatyne Club; Alphabetical list of members... who have... presented contributions to the Club: Rules... December, 1833.)

- Mackay Beq.* 8° Edin., 1833. RN.
- Catalogue of the Bannatyne Club publications, since... 1823. January, 1841. 8° Edin. [1841.] RN.
- Catalogue of the books printed for the members of the Bannatyne Club since its institution. February 1854. 8° [Edin., 1854.] RN. 7.
- The Bannatyne Club. Lists of members and the rules, with a catalogue of the books printed for the Bannatyne Club since... 1823. *Preface by D. Laing.* (Bann. Club, 116.) 8° Edin., 1867. RN. 7.
- [Notices of meetings, with lists of candidates for election. Apr., Dec., 1834; Apr., 1835; Feb., June, 1836; Apr., Oct., 1838; Mar., 1839; Jan., 1847. Notice of special meeting, Feb., 1847. Extracts from minutes, Dec., 1833; Dec., 1834; Dec., 1836. Report of the Sub-Committee on accounts, 1834. Notices of the annual subscription, 1834; 1836.] 16 pts. 8° [Edin., 1834-47.] RN. 7.
- Rules of the Bannatyne Club. Instituted February MDCCCXXXIII. (February, 1844.) *Mackay Beq.* 8° n.p., n.d. RN. 7.
- See MAIDMENT (J.) *ed.* Notices relative to the B. C.
- Bannatyne (The) miscellany;** containing original papers and tracts, chiefly relating to the history and literature of Scotland. (Ed. by Sir W. Scott, D. Laing, and T. Thomson.) 3 vols. [Bann. Club, 19, 19a, 19b.] 4° Edin., 1827-55. RN. 7.
- Bannatyne** (Dugald). Observations on the principles which enter into the commerce in grain, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1816. EE. 11. 7/6.
- Bannatyne** (George). Ancient Scottish poems. Published from the MS. of G. B., 1568. 8° Edin., 1770. \*S. 31. 5.
- *Two other copies.* \*S. 31. 96; \*S. 28. 3.
- The Bannatyne MS. Compiled by G. B., 1568. [In verse.] (Ed. by J. B. Murdoch.) 4 vols. [Hunterian Club, 1.] 4° Glasgow, 1896. RI. 4.
- Introductory note dated 1901.*
- Memorials of G. B., 1545-1608. [Ed. Sir W. Scott. Bann. Club, 35.] *Reid Beq.* 4° Edin., 1829. RN. 6.
- Bannatyne** (Richard). Journal of the transactions in Scotland, during the contest between the adherents of Queen Mary and those of her son. 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573. 8° Edin., 1806. Q. 19. 58.
- Memoriales of transactions in Scotland, 1569-73. [Ed. by R. Pitcairn. Bann. Club, 51.] *Reid Beq.* 4° Edin., 1836. RN. 5.
- Banner** (Richard). The use & antiquity of music in the service of God. A sermon [James v. 13]. *Reid Beq.* 8° Oxford, 1737. De. 7. 47/5.
- Bannerman** (Anne). Poems. 12° Edin., 1800. In S. 20. 12/4.
- Bannerman** (D. Douglas). The Scripture doctrine of the Church, historically and exegetically considered. [Cunningham Lects., 11th ser.] 8° Edin., 1887. B\* 14. 72.
- [**Bannerman** (Henry).] The modern Sabbath examined. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1832. \*D. 26. 41.
- Bannerman** (Jacobus A.). Disput... inaug. de dysenteria. 8° Edin., 1796. Att. 80. 7. 9/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 10/1.
- Bannerman** (James). The Church of Christ: a treatise on the nature... and government of the Christian Church. Ed. by his son. (D. D. Bannerman). 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1868. B\* 10. 46-47.
- Inspiration: the infallible truth and divine authority of the Holy Scriptures. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1865. Y\* 3. 26.
- Letter to the... Marquis of Tweeddale, in reply to the speeches delivered at the Intrusion Meeting at Haddington... 1840, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1840. C.R. 11. 6. 41/2.
- Sermons. 8° Edin., 1869. Yf. 10. 39.



- Bannerman (W.).** The Aberdeen worthies; or, sketches of characters resident in Aberdeen during the end of the last and beginning of the present century.  
12° Aberdeen, 1840. Zr. 12. 17.
- Bannerman (William Burney).** The production of alkali in liquid media by the bacillus pestis. [Scientific Mem. N.S. 33.]  
4° Calcutta, 1908. Nt. 8.
- Statistics of inoculations with Haffkine's anti-plague vaccine, 1897-1900. Compiled from records in the Plague Department of the Secretariat . . . Bombay.  
2 Bombay, 1900. LL. 97. 1. 5.
- Banning (S. T.).** Administration, organization & equipment made easy . . . 8th ed. rev. . . by Capt. R. F. Legge.  
8° Lond. (1908). Af. 8. 11.
- Banning (Thomas Haines).** Disput. . . in ang. de angina pectoris.  
8° Edin., 1809. Att. 82. 7. 21/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 22/3.
- Bannington (B. G.).** English public health administration. Introd. by G. Wallas. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci., Mon. 46.]  
8° Lond., 1915. M\* 11. 446.
- Bannister (Henry Marriott).** Specimen pages of two MSS. of the Abbey of Coupar-Angus . . . with . . . description, etc. *Eng. and Ital.* [Codices e Vaticanis selecti. Ser. minor, ii.]  
8° Rome, 1910. V. 1. 84.
- *See* BLUME (C.) and B. (H. M.)
- Bannister (J. T.).** A survey of the Holy Land, its geography, history . . . With an introduction by . . . Rev. W. Marsh, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Bath, 1844. F\* 21. 63.
- Bannister (James).** A view of the arts and sciences, from the earliest times to the age of Alexander the Great.  
8° Lond., 1785. O\* 30. 63.
- Bannister (John) Actor.** Memoirs. *See* ADOLPHUS (J.)
- Bannister (John) LL.D.** A glossary of Cornish names . . . 20,000 Celtic & other names . . . in use in Cornwall, etc.  
8° Lond. (1871). Yt. 8. 15.
- Bannister (Saxe).** A brief description of the map of the ancient world, preserved in the Cathedral Church of Hereford. By S. B. . . With a specimen drawn by B. Tucker, Esq.  
4° Hereford, 1849. \*T. 24. 35/10.
- British colonization and coloured tribes.  
12° Lond., 1838. N\* 29. 38.
- Humane policy; or, justice to the aborigines of new settlements essential to a due expenditure of British money, . . . with suggestions how to civilise the natives by an improved administration of existing means. *Map.*  
8° Lond., 1830. \*EE. 3. 6.
- William Paterson, the merchant statesman and founder of the Bank of England: his life and trials.  
8° Edin., 1858. \*R. 32. 56.
- *ed.* *See* BRIDGMAN (Sir O.). Reports of judgments delivered by Sir O. B.
- Banniza (Joannes Petrus) pres.** Diss. . . de corpore juris civilis, quam . . . submittit G. J. I. J. N. de Habermann.  
4° (Herbipoli, 1748.) P. 989/9.
- *pres.* Diss. . . de sponsalibus, ad Titulum x Inst. de nuptiis . . . quam . . . A. A. C. G. L. B. de Hedersdorff . . . submittit.  
4° Herbipoli (1749). P. 971/11.
- *pres.* Meditationes ad institutionum Justinianearum libri I titulum secundum de jure naturali, gentium et civili, quas . . . submittit F. N. J. M. Stadler.  
4° Herbipoli, (1748.) P. 987/4.
- *pres.* Tractatus juridicus de processu criminali ex eoque referendi methodo, quem . . . exponit J. A. F. N. Röthlein.  
4° Wirceburgi, (1743.) P. 1010/13.
- Bannockburn:** a novel. 3 vols.  
8° Edin., 1821. LL. 120. 6. 66-68.
- Bannwarth (E.).** *See* STUDER (T.) and B. (E.)
- Banosius (Theophilus).** T. B. censura orthodoxa in excommunicationem Sixti v. PP. [9 Sept. 1585] contra Henricum Borbonium, nunc Gallie et Navarre Regem, etc.  
8° Francofurti, 1592. N\* 20. 23. 2.
- *Another copy.* C. 20. 10/2.
- T. D. de politia civitatis dei et hierarchia Romana lib. unus; numquam antea editus, etc.  
8° Francofurti, 1592. N\* 20. 23/1.
- *Another copy.* Robert Carmichael, 1618. C. 20. 10/1.

**Banquet (The).** *See* BUSK (H.)

**Banquet (The) of Dun na n-Gedh.** The Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh and the Battle of Magh Rath: an ancient historical tale. Now first publ. . . with a tr. and notes by J. O'Donovan. *Irish and Eng.* [Irish Arch. Soc.]  
4° Dublin, 1842. RI. 5. 7.

— *Three other copies.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 18. 2.

**Banta (Arthur M.)** The fauna of Mayfield's Cave. *Ill.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 67.]  
8° Washington, 1907. Av.

**Banting (William).** Letter on corpulence, addressed to the public. 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1864. P. 217/1.

**Bantley (R.).** Critical remarks on [Dean Swift's] Capt. Gulliver's travels, etc.  
8° Cambridge, 1735. In V. 19. 65.

**Bantock (George Granville).** On the treatment of rupture of the female perineum, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1878. F. 5. 12.

— A plea for early ovariectomy.  
8° Lond., 1881. G\* 12. 14.

**Banville (Théodore de).** Petit traité de poésie française.  
8° Paris, 1894. \*S. 6. 2.

**Banyer (Henry).** Pharmacopœia pauperum: or, the hospital dispensatory: containing the chief medicines now used in the hospitals of London, etc. 4th ed.  
8° Lond., 1739. \*I. 32. 16.

**Bapst (Edmond).** Les mariages de Jacques v.  
Mackay Bq. 8° Paris, 1889. Hh. 6. 14.

**Bapsttrew Hadriani iiii vnd Alexanders iii gegen Keyser Friderichen Barbarossa geübt.** Aus der Historia zusammen gezogen . . . Mit einer Vorrede D. M. Luthers.  
4° Wittemberg, 1545. Dh. 3. 26.

*Title-page wanting.*

**Baptism:** its design, subjects, mode, and importance, compiled from the writings of . . . divines . . . of . . . Pædobaptist Churches.  
Cameron Coll. 12° Glasgow, 1862. C.R. 16. 6. 27.

**Baptism (The) of infants,** a reasonable service. *See* TOWGOOD (M.)

**Baptist Missionary Society.** Annual report of the Committee of the B. M. S. . . . June 22nd, 1820; being a continuation of the periodical accounts relative to the said Society. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1820. C.R. 9. 4. 26/2.

— Brief narrative of the Baptist mission in India. Including an account of translations of the sacred scriptures into the . . . languages of the East. *Maps.* 3rd ed.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1810. C.R. 9. 5. 23/3.

— Periodical accounts . . . comprising the annual reports from 1840 to 1844. Vol. 10.  
8° Lond., 1844. LL. 116. 7. 35.

**Baptistry (The);** or, the way of eternal life. *See* WILLIAMS (I.)

**Bāpū Deva Śāstri.** [Bhūgolavarnana. Geography of the world, consisting chiefly of the geography of India.] *Hindi.*  
8° [Mirzapur, 1853.] Ys. 7. 1/2.

— *tr.* *See* SŪRYA SIDDHĀNTA.

**Bāpū Deva Tonkekara.** *See* TONKEKARA (B. D.)

**Bar (The) and the press.** A respectful representation on the use and abuse of professional privilege, and on the duty of circumspection in comments affecting the character of individuals. By Publicus.  
8° Lond. [1856.] V. 15/2. 1/5.

**Bar (The) sinister.** *See* LAMBERT (Hon. C. E.)

**Bar (Ludwig von).** Das internationale Privat- und Strafrecht.  
8° Hannover, 1862. Yr. 6. 60.

— International law, private & criminal. Tr. with notes, by G. R. Gillespie.  
8° Edin., 1883. D. 8. 8.

— 2nd ed.  
8° Edin., 1892. D. 8. 38.

**Bar (Paul).** Recherches expérimentales et cliniques pour servir à l'histoire de l'embryotomie céphalique.  
8° Paris, 1889. \*G. 4. 6.

**Bara (Jān).** Herstelde Vorst, ofte geluckigh ongeluck.  
H.-P. Coll. 4° Amsterdam, 1650. Hc. 8. 29.

**Barabino (Santiago E.) ed.** *See* CONGRESO CIENTÍFICO INTERNACIONAL AMERICANO.

- Barack** (K. A.) *ed.* See HROSVITHA. Die Werke der H.  
**Baradinus** (Daniel). Geistlich Artzney für Ketzergifft und  
 jetziger zeit böse Lüft auss H. Göttlicher Gschriff  
 heyliger Vättern Büchern, etc.  
 4 München, 1600. X. 23. 11.  
**Barænus** (Justus). Epistola J. B. . . ad . . . Dn. A. Sculte-  
 tum, etc., in qua dissensus ille sui cansas exponit et rogat,  
 ut regæ maiestati fides Lutheranorum candide com-  
 mendetur. *Th.* 4 Antwerpiae, 1620. P. 741/3.  
**Barāh-Māsā**. See KĀZIM 'ALĪ, JAWĀN, *Mirzā*.  
**Barahona** (Diego). Glosa a la obra de don Jorge Manrique.  
 Hecha por D. B., etc.  
*A. M. Huntington.* 8° n.p., 1541, *repr.* [New York] 1902.  
 Ha. 4.  
**Barahona de Soto** (Luys). Primera parte de la Angelica de  
 L. B. de S. . . Con aduertimientos a los fines de los cantos  
 y breues summarios . . . por el Presentado Fray Pedro  
 Verdugo de Sarria.  
*A. M. Huntington.* 8° Granada, 1586, *repr.* [New York],  
 1904. Ha. 4.  
**Baralis** (Carolus). An fortes creantur fortibus? *Th.*  
 4° Parisiis, (1651). I. 15/2. 48/30.  
**Barański** (Anton). Thierproduction. *Ill.* 3 The. (in 1).  
 8° Wien, 1890-91. L. 18. 92.  
**Barante** (Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière, *baron de*).  
 The chieftains of Vendee, Cathelineau, la Roche-Jacquelein,  
 Charette, Stofflet, and Sombreuil. Translated. *Ed.* by  
 E. Goldsmid. [Bibl. Cur.]  
*Priv. pr.* 12° Edin., 1887. Va. 3. 45.  
 — De la littérature française pendant le dix-huitième siècle.  
 4° éd. 8° Paris, 1824. EE. 7/1. 36.  
 — Études littéraires et historiques. 2 tom.  
 8° Paris, 1858. Yq. 5. 29-30.  
 — Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne de la maison de Valois,  
 1364-1477. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 13 tom. (in 7).  
 8° Paris, 1825-26. \*F. 30. 21-27.  
 — Histoire du Directoire de la République Française. 3  
 tom. 8° Paris, 1855. Bd. 2. 18-20.  
 — Questions constitutionnelles. 8° Paris, 1849. P. 8/1.  
 — See GUIZOT (F. P. G.). M. de B.  
**Barante** (Claude Ignace Brugière de). See BRUGIÈRE DE  
 BARANTE.  
**Barata** (Candido), **Bulhões** (Oscar Adolpho) and **Borges da**  
**Costa** (José). Relatorio medico-legal sobre a questao  
 Castro Malta, etc. 8° Rio de Janeiro, 1885. Nq. 5. 21.  
**Baratsch** (W.). Kosmologische Gedanken. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.  
 8° Leipzig, 1912. \*N. 14. 8.  
**Baratti** (Giacomo). The late travels of S. G. B. . . into  
 the . . . countries of the Abisins, or of Ethiopia Interior  
 . . . Tr. by G. D. 8° Lond., 1670. \*P. 33. 28.  
**Barba** (Albaro Alonso). Metallurgie: ou, l'art de tirer et  
 de purifier les métaux, tr. de l'Espagnol [by 'Gosford,' i.e.  
 N. Lenglet du Fresnoy]. Avec les dissertations les plus  
 rares sur les mines et les opérations métalliques. *Pls.*  
 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1751. O\* 31. 34-35.  
**Barbacovi** (Francesco Virgilio). Compendium of the literary  
 history of Italy until the formation of the modern Italian  
 language. Tr. from the Italian of the Count F. V. B. [by  
 G. Tiraboschi]. 12° Edin., 1835. V\* 28. 3.  
**Barbadoes**. HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY. Acts of Assembly  
 passed in the island of Barbadoes from 1648 to 1718.  
 2 Lond., 1721. E\* 17. 13.  
 — The report from a Select Committee of the House of  
 Assembly, appointed to inquire into the origin, causes,  
 and progress of the late insurrection.  
 8° Barbadoes, *repr.* Lond., 1818. EE. 11. 38/2.  
**Barban** (Lucien) and **Calvo** (Dominique). Traité pratique  
 de l'administration et du service des prisons.  
*Dr. F. J. Mouat.* 8° Paris, 1866. Att. 1. 3. 4.  
**Barbanson** (Le Père Constantin de). See CONSTANTIN DE  
 BARBANSO.  
**Barbanson** (Gerardus de). Diss. med. inaug. de morbis ex  
 lochiorum suppressione oriundis eorumque curatione, etc.  
 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1769. P. 1076/4.
- Barbara**, *St.* Le mystère de Sainte Barbe: tragédie bre-  
 tonne. Texte de 1557, avec traduction française et  
 dictionnaire étymologique du Breton Moyen, par E.  
 Ernault. 4° Paris, 1888. Zt. 2. 26.  
 — Στοιχοι ἀδελφον περι της ἁγίας Βαρβαρας. Carmen Gr.  
 iambographi in Divam Barbaram, virginem & martyrem.  
 F. Morellus Græcos trimetros e Bibliotheca Regia eruit,  
 recensuit, & senariis Latinis expressit. His accesserunt  
 M. A. Mureti hymni, & Senatoris Tolosani (J. de Mausæ)  
 epigr. in eandem Divam, cum Græca ejusdem F. Morelli  
 metaphrasi. *Gr. and Lat.*  
 8° Parisiis, 1614. H. 23. 38/6.  
**Barbaro** (Daniello) *Patriarch of Aquileia*. Exquisite in  
 Porphyrium commentationes.  
 4° Venetiis, 1542. N. 15/2. 90.  
**Barbaro** (Giosofat). Itineraria Persica. See BIZARI (P.).  
 Rerum Persicarum historia. 1601. Q\* 18. 34.  
 — and **Contarini** (Ambrogio). Travels to Tana and Persia.  
 Tr. . . by W. Thomas and S. A. Roy. *Ed.* with introd.  
 by Lord Stanley of Alderley. [Hakluyt Soc. 49 (1).]  
 8° Lond., 1873. RP.  
**Barbaro** (Marco Antonio). Vie. See YRIARTE (C.)  
**Barbarossa**: a tragedy. See BROWN (J.) *D.D.*, *Vicar of*  
*Newcastle-upon-Tyne*.  
**Barbarossa** (Christoph). Nucleus epistolarum methodicus,  
 vel dispositiones epistolarum, cum dominicalium, tum  
 festorum capitalium . . . ex variis auctoribus concinnatæ,  
 etc. 4° Goslaræ, 1612. \*D. 22. 5.  
**Barbaroux** (Charles Jean Marie). Mémoires (inédits) . . .  
 avec une notice sur sa vie, par M. Ogé Barbaroux . . . et  
 des éclaircissements historiques par MM. Berville et Bar-  
 rière. [Berville and Barrière, Coll. des Mém. rel. à la  
 Rév. Fr.] 8° Paris, 1822. In Bc. 6. 46.  
**Barbaroux** (Charles Ozé). Notice sur C. Barbaroux. See  
 BARBAROUX (C. J. M.) Mémoires. 1822. In Bc. 6. 46.  
**Barbarus** (Daniel). See BARBARO.  
**Barbarus** (Hermolaus) *Patriarch of Aquileia*. H. B. com-  
 pendium scientiæ naturalis, ex Aristotele et aliis philo-  
 sophis collectum, et a mendis recens repurgatum.  
 8° Lausannæ, 1579. O\* 33. 59.  
**Barbarus** (Josephus). See BARBARO (Giosofat).  
**Barbatus** (Hieronimus). H. B. . . diss. . . de sanguine et  
 ejus sero, etc. 12° Francofurti ad Moen., 1667. \*G. 33. 18.  
 — Exercitatio de sanguine et ejus sero. See PAPA (G. del).  
 De præcipuis humoribus. 1736. \*G. 29. 6.  
**[Barbault** (Anna Letitia Aikin, *afterwards Mrs.*.)] Civic  
 sermons to the people. Number II. From mutual wants  
 springs mutual happiness. *Anon.*  
 8° Lond., 1792. P. 509/17.  
 — Epistle to William Wilberforce, Esq., on the rejection of  
 the Bill for abolishing the slave trade.  
 4° Lond., 1791. S\* 25. 6/6.  
 — A legacy for young ladies, consisting of miscellaneous  
 pieces, in prose and verse. [Ed. by Lucy Aikin.]  
 12° Lond., 1826. LL. 120. 6. 37.  
 — Poems. 4 Lond., 1773. S\* 19. 55.  
 [—] Remarks on Mr. G. Wakefield's enquiry into the ex-  
 pediency and propriety of public or social worship. *Anon.*  
 8° Lond., 1792. D. 20. 26/4.  
 — See AIKIN (J.) *M.D.* and B. (A. L. A., *afterwards Mrs.*)  
 — See RICHARDSON (S.) *the Novelist*. The correspondence  
 of S. R. . . To which are prefixed a biographical account  
 . . . and observations . . . By A. L. B.  
**Barbault** (Jean). Les plus beaux édifices de Rome moderne.  
 etc. *Pls.* 2° Rome, 1763. CC. 4. 52.  
 — Les plus beaux monuments de Rome ancienne; ou,  
 recueil des plus beaux morceaux de l'antiquité romaine  
 qui existent encore, etc. *Pls.* 2° Rome, 1761. CC. 4. 51.  
**Barbazan** (Étienne) *ed.* Fabliaux et contes des poètes  
 françois des xi<sup>e</sup>, xii<sup>e</sup>, xiii<sup>e</sup>, xiv<sup>e</sup>, et xv<sup>e</sup> siècles, tirés des  
 meilleurs auteurs. 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1756. S\* 33. 63-65.  
 — Nouv. éd. Par M. Méon, etc. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1808. S\* 29. 5-8.  
 — Another copy. Mackay Beq. Hg. 6. 1<sup>14</sup>.

- Barbé** (Louis A.). In byways of Scottish history. *Port. Fraser Trust*. 8° Lond., 1912. \*Q. 6. 38.
- Barbé-Marbois** (François, *marquis de*). The history of Louisiana, particularly of the cession of that colony to the United States of America; with an . . . essay on the constitution and government of the United States. Tr. . . by an American citizen. 8° Philadelphia, 1830. Bd. 5. 28.
- Barbeau** (C. M.). Huron and Wyandot mythology. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geol. Surv. Mem. 80.] 8° Ottawa, 1915. Att. 38.
- Barbeirac** (Carolus). See BARBEYRAC.
- Barber** (The) of Seville: or, the useless precaution. See BEAUMARCHAIS (P.-A. Caron de).
- Barber** (Agnes Anne). Country belles: or, the gossips outwitted. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1824. LL. 122. 3. 7-9.
- Barber** (Aquila). A brother's portrait; or, memoirs of . . . Rev. William Barber, Wesleyan Missionary . . . To which is added . . . memorials of his wife . . . by himself. 8° Lond., 1830. R. 18. 4.
- Barber** (Edwin Atlee). The maiolica of Mexico. *Pls.* [Art hdb. Penn. Mus. & Sch. Ind. Art.] 8° Philadelphia, 1908. V\* 4. 2.
- Pottery and porcelain of the United States. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° New York, 1901. Zh. 6. 19.
- Tulip ware of the Pennsylvania-German potters: an historical sketch of the art of slip-decoration in the United States. *Ill.* [Art hdb. Penn. Mus. & Sch. Ind. Art.] 8° Philadelphia, 1903. V\* 4. 3.
- Barber** (George Duckett) called BARBER BEAUMONT. See BEAUMONT (G. D. B.).
- Barber** (John Warner). The history and antiquities of New England, New York, and New Jersey, etc. *Ill.* 8° Worcester (Mass.), 1841. Cr. 13. 22.
- and **Howe** (Henry). Historical collections of the State of New York; containing a general collection of the most interesting facts . . . relating to its history and antiquities, with geographical descriptions of every township, etc. *Ill. Map.* 8° New York, 1842. Bd. 3. 20.
- Our whole country; or, the past and present of the United States, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Cincinnati, 1861. Bh. 2. 23.
- Barber** (Mary). Poems on several occasions. [With letter from Dean Swift to the Earl of Orrery, etc.] 4 Lond., 1734. In S\* 18. 3.
- Barber** (Samuel). The cloud world: its features and significance. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1903. \*O. 13. 41.
- Barber** (Thomas). The character and obligations of Christian ministers: a sermon [2 Cor. ii, 15-17], etc. 8° Cambridge, 1823. D. 20. 8/2.
- Barber** (William). Memoirs. See BARBER (A.).
- Barberet** (Denis), **Buniva** (Michel François) and **Revolat** (E. B.). Recueil de mémoires et observations pratiques sur l'épizootie . . . avec des notes de Bourgelat, etc. 8° Lyon, 1808. \*H. 28. 13.
- Barberi** (Andrea) ed. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. POPES. Bullarii Romani continuatio, etc.
- Barberini** (Maffeo). See URBAN VIII, Pope.
- Barberino** (Antonio di) *Card.* See POPE'S (THE) CONCLAVE. The passionate remonstrance made by his Holiness in the Conclave at Rome: upon the . . . Covenant of Scotland, &c. With a reply of Cardinal de Barberini in the name of the Roman clergy, etc. [Aungervyle Soc.] 8° Edin., 1884. RI. 7. 18/11.
- Barberino** (Francesco) *the Elder, Card.* See ANTIQVITATES ECCLESIAE ORIENTALIS . . . Card. B. . . dissertationibus . . . enucleatae.
- Barberius** (Joannes). De miseria poctarum Graecorum. See ALCYONIUS (P.). P. A. Medices legatus. 1707. RE. 5. 54.
- Barbet** (Auguste). See LAMENNAIS (H. F.) and B. (A.).
- Barbette** (Paul). P. B. opera chirurgico-anatomica ad circularem sanguinis motum . . . accommodata. Acedit de peste tractatus, etc. 12° Lugd. Batav., 1672. \*I. 33. 101.
- The surgical and anatomical works . . . Together with a treatise of the plague . . . Tr. . . into Eng. 12° Lond., 1672. H\* 32. 20.
- Barbey** (William). See STEFANI (C. de), MAJOR (C. J. F.) and B. (W.).
- Barbeyrac** (Charles). Medicamentorum constitutio, seu formulae C. B. . . In lucem editae ac auctae cura J. Farjon . . . Ed. altera auctior & emendatior. 2 vols. 12° Lugduni, 1760. \*I. 32. 8-9.
- Barbeyrac** (Jean). Histoire des anciens traités . . . depuis les tems les plus reculez jusques à l'Empereur Charlemagne. See DUMONT (J.) *Baron de Carlseeroon*. Supplément au corps universel diplomatique du droit. 1739. Ve. 2. 5-12.
- Traité de la morale des Pères de l'église, etc. 4° Amsterdam, 1728. \*Y. 25. 25.
- Barbié du Bocage** (Jean Denis). Histoire de la Bourgade d'Oenoë la Sacrée. See STANHOPE (J. S.). Topography illustrative of the battle of Plataea. 1817. \*P. 27. 24.
- Recueil de cartes géographiques, plans, vues . . . de l'ancienne Grèce relatifs au voyage du jeune Anacharsis. See BARTHÉLEMY (J. J.). Voyage du jeune Anacharsis. 1788. \*P. 20. 22.
- Maps, plans, views, and coins illustrative of the travels of Anacharsis the Younger in Greece. See BARTHÉLEMY (J. J.). Travels of Anacharsis. 1791. \*R. 1. 15.
- See LACRETELLE (J. C. D. de) and B. DU B. (J. D.).
- Barbier, de Mercurol.** Le voyage d'Italie, tant par mer, que par terre. Le premier . . . fait par Mrs. les Cardinaux de Vendosme et de Rets, contient ce qui s'est passé à Rome à la mort d'Alexandre VII . . . Et le second . . . contient la description des villes, etc. 12° Paris, 1671. Df. 9. 64.
- Barbier** Antoine Alexandre). Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes, composés, traduits ou publiés en français, avec les noms des auteurs, traducteurs et éditeurs, accompagné de notes historiques et critiques. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1806-9. a. 11. 3<sup>14</sup>.
- Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes. See QUÉRARD (J. M.). Les supercheries littéraires dévoilées. 1869-79. Ref. Sect. F.
- Supplement. See BRUNET (G.).
- ed. See BIOGRAPHIE UNIVERSELLE CLASSIQUE.
- and **Desessarts** (Nicolas Lemoyne). Nouvelle bibliothèque d'un homme de goût . . . contenant des jugemens . . . sur les meilleurs ouvrages, etc. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1808. \*M. 21. 65-68.
- Barbier** (Jean) of *Yssingeaux*. See BERBERII (J.).
- Barbier** (Jean Baptiste Grégoire). Principes généraux de pharmacologie, ou de matière médicale. 8° Paris, 1810. I. 9. 6.
- Traité d'hygiène appliquée à la thérapeutique. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1811. \*G. 12. 7.
- Traité élémentaire de matière médicale. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1819-20. I. 9. 1-3.
- Barbier** (Marie Anne). Théâtre. 12° Paris, 1745. S. 22. 102.
- [**Barbier d'Aucour** (Jean).] Les sentimens de Cléante sur les entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugène [by D. Bouhours]. Anon. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 pts. 16° Paris, 1671-72. N. 23. 32-33.
- Barbier de Meynard** (Charles Adrien Casimir) *tr.* See JARULLAH ZAMAKHSHARI. Les pensées.
- *tr.* See MAS'UDI. Maqoudi. Les prairies d'or.
- Barbier du Bocage** (Jean Denis). See BARBIÉ DU BOCAGE.
- Barbieri** (Joannes Petrus Maria). See ZALLWEIN (G.) *præs.*
- Barbieri** (M.). A descriptive and historical gazetteer of . . . Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan, with anecdotes, narratives, etc. 8° Edin., 1857. Be. 3. 11.
- Barbillion** (L.). Productions et emploi des courants alternatifs. [Scientia, Phys.-Math. 11.] 8° Chartres, 1901. Zf. 9. 40.
- Barbo** (Pietro). See PAUL II, Pope.
- Barbon Mazarini Mancini** (Louis Jules) *Duc de Nivernois*. See NIVERNOIS.
- Barbor** (Wilhelmus). Disput. de lue venerea. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1663. H. 18. 60/8.
- Barbosa** (Duarte). A description of the coasts of East Africa and Malabar in the beginning of the 16th century. Tr. . . with notes . . . by H. E. J. Stanley. [Hakluyt Soc. 35.] 8° Lond., 1866. RP.

- Barbou** (Alfred). Victor Hugo et son temps. Éd. ill. de 120 dessins inédits par MM. E. Bayard, Clerget, Fichel ... et ... de dessins de Victor Hugo.  
8° Paris, 1881. Ak. 1. 21.
- Victor Hugo and his time ... Tr. ... by E. E. Frewer.  
8° Lond., 1882. Zr. 3. 3.
- Barbour** (Alexander Hugh Freeland). The anatomy and relations of the uterus during the third stage of labour and the first days of the puerperium. *Pls.*  
8° Edin., 1884. Nq. 4. 31.
- The anatomy of labour, as studied in frozen sections, and its bearing on clinical work. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Edin., 1889. \*H. 7. 58.
- Atlas. 2nd ed.  
2° Edin., 1889. M.R.R.
- Spinal deformity in relation to obstetrics, etc. *Th. Ill.*  
2° Edin. [1884]. Window iii.
- See HART (D. B.) and B. (A. H. F.)
- and Watson (Benjamin Philp). Gynecological diagnosis and pathology. *Pls.*  
8° Edin., 1913. M.R.R.
- 2nd ed.  
8° Edin., 1914. M.R.R.
- Barbour** (Sir David). The standard of value.  
8° Lond., 1912. \*N. 7/1. 18.
- The theory of bimetalism and the effects of the partial demonetisation of silver on England and India. *Charts.*  
8° Lond. [1886.] Zp. 7. 70.
- Another copy. R.R.
- Barbour** (George Freeland). A philosophical study of Christian ethics.  
8° Edin., 1911. \*B. 7. 58.
- Giles (Alexander Falconer), etc.] The old quadrangle. Edinburgh University 1900–1905. By four graduates [G. F. B., A. F. G., W. Lowson and A. F. Whyte.]  
8° Edin., 1907. \*V. 15/1. 65.
- Barbour** (James Samuel). History of William Paterson and the Darien Company. *Ill.*  
8° Edin., 1907. M. 14. 22.
- Barbour** (Jehn). B's ... Legendensammlung, nebst den Fragmenten seines Trojanerrieges ... Hrsg. ... von C. Horstmann. 2 Bde.  
8° Heilbronn, 1881–82. Yt. 7. 73–74.
- Another copy. 2 Bde. (in 1). Zs. 8. 29.
- The life and acts of the most victorious conqueror Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, etc.  
8° Edin., 1648. De. 5. 114.
- The life and acts of the most victorious conqueror Robert Bruce ... corrected from the edition printed by A. Hart in 1620.  
4° Edin., 1758. De. 6. 48.
- The Bruce : or, the history of Robert I, King of Scotland ... With notes and a glossary by J. Pinkerton. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1790. RO. 6.
- Another copy. \*S. 30. 6–8.
- The Bruce ; or, the metrical history of Robert I, King of Scots. See JAMIESON (J.) *D.D., cd.* The Bruce and Wallace.  
1820. \*R. 19. 25.
- The Brus, from a collation of the Cambridge and Edinburgh manuscripts. (Ed. by C. Innes.) [Spalding Club, 28.]  
4° Aberdeen, 1856. RK. 6.
- The Bruce ; or, the book of the most excellent and noble prince, Robert de Broyss, King of Scots ... Ed. ... by W. W. Skeat. 2 vols. [E. E. T. S. Extra Ser. 11, 21, 29, 55.]  
8° Lond., 1870–89. RL.
- The Bruce ... with a preface, notes, and glossarial index, by W. W. Skeat. 2 vols. [Scott. Text Soc. 31–33.]  
8° Edin., 1894. RL. 7.
- The Bruce. Ed. ... with literary and historical introduction, notes and appendices and a glossary by W. M. Mackenzie.  
8° Lond., 1909. \*S. 14. 26.
- The Bruce of Bannockburn. Being a translation of the greater portion of Barbour's Bruce, by M. Macmillan.  
8° Stirling, 1914. \*S. 5. 52.
- [Barbour (John Gordon).] Queries connected with Christianity. By the author of Lights and shadows of Scottish character.  
8° Edin., 1824. Zz. 11. 72.
- Title-page mutilated.*
- Unique traditions, chiefly of the West and South of Scotland.  
8° Lond., 1886. Bb. 7. 46.

- Barbour** (Mrs. Margaret F.). The Irish orphan boy in a Scottish home. A sequel to 'The way home.' *Ill.*  
12° Lond., 1872. Yn. 9. 45.
- [—] Memoir of Mrs. Stewart Sandeman ... By her daughter. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1883. Zr. 12. 113.
- [—] The soul-gatherer. *Anon. Ill.*  
12° Lond. (1876). Yn. 9. 41.
- [—] The way home, and how the children reached it by a railway accident. *Anon. Ill.*  
12° Lond. (1856). Yn. 9. 46.
- [Barbour (Robert W.).] Jeroveam's wife and other poems. *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1879. Zs. 11. 83.
- R. W. B.: letters, poems, and pensées. Collected for private circulation. *Port. Preface signed Henry Drummond.*  
4° Glasgow, 1893. Zn. 5. 21.
- Barbour** (W. T.). The history of contract in Early English equity. [Vinogradoff, Oxford Stud. in Soc. and Leg. Hist. Vol. 4, Mon. 7.]  
8° Oxford, 1914. \*Q. 3. 51.
- Barboza** (Josephus Avellino). Diss. inaug. de regionis calidæ in morbis inducendis effectibus.  
8° Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 5/10.
- Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 6/10.
- Barbus** (Paulus) *Soncinus.* See SONCINAS (P.)
- Barbut** (Jacques). Les genres des insectes de Linné ; constatés par divers échantillons d'insectes d'Angleterre, copiés d'après nature. *Fr. and Eng. Col. pls.*  
4° Londres, 1781. L\* 20. 54.
- English title-page dated 1780.*
- The genera vermium exemplified by ... specimens of the animals contained in the orders of the Intestina et Mollusca (And Testacea, Lithophyta, and Zoophyta Animalia) Linnæi. Drawn from nature by J. B. *Eng. and Fr. Col. pls.* 2 pts. 4 Lond., 1783–88. \*L. 16. 4–5.
- Barcelona.** UNIVERSITY. Universidad de B. [Annario] 1905/6–1908/9. 4 vols.  
8°. Nq. 1.
- Barchewitz** (Melchior Augustus) *resp.* See BÜCHNER (A. E.) *pres.*
- Barchou de Penhoën** (Auguste Théodore Hilaire, *baron*). Essai d'une philosophie de l'histoire. 2 tom. (in 1.)  
8° Paris, 1854. Bd. 4. 19.
- Histoire de la philosophie allemande, depuis Leibnitz jusqu'à Hegel. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1836. EE. 12. 94–95.
- Barchusen** (Joannes Conradus). J. C. B. acroamata, in quibus complura ad iatro-chemiam atque physicam spectantia ... explicantur.  
8° Trajecti Batavorum, 1703. I\* 22. 18.
- J. C. B. collecta medicinæ practicæ generalis : quibus subjunctus est dialogus de optima medicorum secta.  
8° Amstelodami, 1715. \*G. 23. 24.
- J. C. B. de medicinæ origine et progressu dissertationes : in quibus medicorum sectæ ... ab initio medicinæ usque ad nostra tempora traduntur.  
4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1723. \*G. 26. 54.
- Another copy. \*G. 21. 9.
- J. C. B. elementa chemiæ, quibus subjuncta est confectura lapidis philosophici imaginibus representata.  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1718. I\* 22. 15.
- Barcia** (Angel M. de). Catalogo de los retratos de personajes españoles ... en la seccion de estampas y de bellas artes de la Biblioteca Nacional.  
8° Madrid, 1901. V. 2. 61.
- Barckhausen** (H.). Montesquieu : ses idées et ses œuvres.  
12° Paris, 1907. Bp. 7. 63.
- Barckhausen** (Joannes Conradus). See BARCHUSEN.
- Barckley** (Sir Richard). A discourse of the felicitie of man, or his summum bonum, etc.  
*H.-P. Coll.* 4 Lond., 1598. Hd. 10. 1.
- A fragment only, containing the 'Epistle dedicatory,' the preface, and pages 23–26 of the text. Title-page mutilated.*
- Another ed. 4° Lond., 1603. EE. 13. 67.
- Barclaius.** See BARCLAY.
- Barclay** (Family of). See BARCLAY (R.) *the Younger.* A genealogical account of the Barclays of Urie.

- Barclay (Alexander) of Jamaica.** A practical view of the present state of slavery in the West Indies; or, an examination of Mr. Stephens 'Slavery of the British West Indian colonies,' etc. 8 Lond., 1826. Q\* 28. 28.
- Barclay (Alexander) Priest.** Certayne egluges of A. B. . . (gathered out of a booke . . . Miseriæ curialium, compiled by Eneas Silvius). Reprinted from the ed. of 1570. [Spenser Soc. 39.] 2 [Manchester] 1885. S\* 17. 44/2.
- The cytezen and uplondyshman . . . an eclogue . . . Printed from the original ed. by Wynkyn de Worde. Ed. with an introductory notice of Barclay and his other eclogues, by F. W. Fairholt. [Percy Soc. 22.] 8° Lond., 1847. RM. 8.
- *tr.* See BRANT (S.). The ship of fools. [With . . . a notice of Barclay and his writings.]
- Life. See JAMIESON (T. H.)
- *tr.* See MANICINUS (D.). The mirrour of good manners.
- *tr.* See SALUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.). The history of Jugurth.
- Barclay (Alfred Ernest).** See BYTHELL (W. J. S.) and B. (A. E.)
- Barclay (Andrew White).** Gout and rheumatism in relation to disease of the heart. 8° Lond., 1866. F\* 7. 38.
- Inaugural dissertation on temperament, etc. 8° Berlin, 1840. LL. 116. 6. 49/5.
- A manual of medical diagnosis: being an analysis of the signs & symptoms of disease. 12° Lond., 1857. G\* 13. 25.
- 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1859. H\* 13. 10.
- Medical errors. Fallacies connected with the application of the inductive method of reasoning to the science of medicine. 8° Lond., 1864. F\* 7. 28.
- Barclay (David) Colonel.** Memoirs. See BARCLAY (R.) the Younger. A genealogical account of the Barclays of Urie.
- Barclay (David) Merchant.** An account of the emancipation of the slaves of Unity Valley Pen, in Jamaica. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1801. C.R. 9. 5. 1/2.
- Barclay (George) of Irvine.** A letter of reply to the reviewer of letters on Christian baptism, in the Christian Herald for Jan. 1821. 12° Irvine, 1821. P. 363/9.
- Strictures on the 'Notes and recollections of two sermons, by the Rev. Mr. Campbell . . . Row, 8th Sept. 1829.' 2nd ed. 12° Glasgow, 1830. P. 360/2.
- Barclay (Georgius) Scotus.** Diss. . . inaug. de peste. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/9.
- Another copy. Att. 86. 7. 18/9.
- Barclay (Georgius) Scoto-Britannus.** Disput. inaug. de erysipelate. 8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/1.
- Another copy. Att. 83. 7. 15/3.
- Barclay (Hugh).** A digest of the law of Scotland, with special reference to the office and duties of a justice of the peace. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1852-53. E. 11. 10-11.
- 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1865. D. 11. 35.
- 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1880. R.R.
- Heathen mythology corroborative or illustrative of Holy Scripture. 8° Glasgow, 1884. Zv. 11. 27.
- Hints to legal students, being the substance of an address delivered in the Burgh Court Hall, Perth. 8° Edin., 1849. E. 6. 65/1.
- The justice's digest of the law of Scotland . . . Revised and in great part rewritten by J. Chisholm. 8° Edin., 1894. D\* 14. 1.
- *ed.* Public houses statutes: 'The Home Drummond Act' . . . (1828); 'The Forbes Mackenzie Act' . . . (1853); 'The Public Houses Acts Amendment (Scotland) Act' . . . (1862); 'The Publicans' Certificates (Scotland) Act' . . . (1876). With notes, etc. 2nd ed., with additions. 8° Edin., 1876. D. 3. 46.
- The Sinaitic inscriptions: a brief inquiry into the evidences of their Hebrew origin. Repr. from 'The Original Secession Magazine.' 8° Glasgow, 1866. P. 318/2.
- *ed.* See FRIENDLY (THE) SOCIETIES ACT (1875).
- Barclay (Jacobus) Scotus.**<sup>1</sup> Diss. . . inaug. de apoplexia sanguinea. 8° Edin., 1805. Att. 81. 7. 48/5.
- Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 49/5.

- Barclay (Jacobus) Scotus.**<sup>2</sup> Diss. . . inaug. de ictero. 8° Edin., 1810. Att. 83. 7. 6/2.
- Another copy. Att. 83. 7. 7/2.
- Barclay (James) Curate.** A complete and universal English dictionary . . . To which are added a chronological series of remarkable events from the creation of the world to the present period, etc. Rev. . . by W. Shorton. 4° Liverpool, [1813 ?] T\* 21. 8.
- Barclay (James) Rector of Dalkeith Grammar School.** The Greek rudiments, etc. 8° Edin., 1754. \*T. 23. 47.
- The rudiments of the Latin tongue. 8° Edin., 1758. \*T. 23. 46.
- A treatise on education; or, an easy method of acquiring language, etc. 12° Edin., 1743. N. 21. 71.
- Barclay (James T.).** The city of the Great King; or, Jerusalem as it was, as it is, and as it is to be. *Port. and ill.* 8° Philadelphia, 1858. Bg. 2. 18.
- Barclay (Joannes).** Diss. . . inaug. de inflammatione. 8° Edin., 1784. Att. 77. 7. 17/4.
- Another copy. Att. 78. 7. 1/4.
- Barclay (John) M.D.** The anatomy of the bones of the human body represented in . . . engravings copied from the . . . tables of Sue & Albinus by E. Mitchell. With explanatory references . . . New ed. by R. Knox. 4° Edin., 1829. \*H. 24. 2.
- Two other copies. \*H. 24. 3; \*H. 24. 4.
- A description of the arteries of the human body. 12° Edin., 1812. Nq. 8. 6.
- Diss. . . inaug. de anima seu principio vitali. 8° Edin., 1796. Att. 80. 7. 7/13.
- Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 8/14.
- An inquiry into the opinions, ancient and modern, concerning life and organization. 8° Edin., 1822. \*G. 6. 5.
- Introductory lectures to a course of anatomy, with a memoir of the author by George Ballingall. Dr. Ballingall. 8° Edin., 1827. H\* 29. 43.
- [—] The Medical School of Edinburgh. Anon. 8° Edin., 1819. P. 46/15.
- Another copy. In G. 15/1. 5.
- Answer to a pamphlet entitled 'The Medical School of Edinburgh.' 8° Edin., 1819. P. 46/16.
- Another copy. In G. 15/1. 5.
- The muscular motions of the human body. 8° Edin., 1808. \*H. 23. 35.
- Another copy. LL. 119. 5. 2.
- A new anatomical nomenclature, relating to the terms . . . expressive of position and aspect in the animal system. 8° Edin., 1803. H\* 6. 11.
- [—] Remarks on Mr. John Bell's Anatomy of the heart and arteries. By J. Dawplucker. 8° Lond., 1799. In G\* 2. 2.
- [—] Number second, being remarks on the first volume of Mr. Benjamin Bell's System of surgery. By J. Dawplucker. 8° Lond., 1799. In G\* 2. 2.
- Barclay (John) Minister at Cruden.** A description of the Roman Catholick Church, wherein the pretensions of its head . . . are represented in a vision. [In verse.] 4° [Aberdeen] 1689. Df. 7. 25.
- *tr.* See SKENE (A.). Memorials . . . with the epigrams of Arthur Johnston. . . *tr.* . . . by J. B.
- Barclay (John) Pastor of the Berean Assembly at Edinburgh.** The assurance of faith vindicated from the misrepresentations of Sandeman and Cudworth; in a letter to a friend . . . To which are subjoined an appeal . . . concerning the Lord's Supper; and a letter concerning prayer. 12° Edin., 1774. P. 361/1.
- Barclay (John) Poet.** J. B. Argenis. Ed. noviss. cum clave, etc. 24° Lugd. Bat., 1630. \*W. 31. 87.
- Another copy. Robert Goodsir. Att. 53. 7.
- J. B. Argenis, nunc primum illustrata. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1664. W\* 30. 11.
- B. his Argenis; or, the loves of Poliarchus and Argenis. *Tr.* . . . by Kingesmill Long. 2° Lond., 1625. Zn. 2. 13.

**Barclay** (John) *Poet* [continued]. J. B. his *Argenis* tr. . . into Eng., the prose . . . by Sir R. Le Grys, and the verses by T. May, etc.

*Joan. Ramsay.* 4 Lond., 1628. W. 17. 31.  
— *Epistola* J. B. ad amicum suum I. Flaminium.  
*Drummond Coll.* 8° Lugduni, 1616. De. 5. 50.

— *Euphormionis* Lusini sive J. B. satyricon quadripartitum; adiecta clavi.  
32° Amstelodami, 1627. \*T. 31. 42.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lugd. Bat., 1674. V\* 29. 45.  
— J. B. icon animorum. 8° Londini, 1614. N. 21. 35.

— *The mirror of mindes*; or, B.'s icon animorum. Englished by T. M(ay). 24° Lond. [1631 ?] V. 23. 93.  
*Title-page mutilated.*

— J. B. parænesis ad sectarios huius temporis de vera ecclesia . . . libri ii. Ed. quarta.  
16° Coloniae, 1638. \*D. 31. 35.

— J. B. poematum libri duo.  
*Drummond Coll.* 4° Londini, 1615. De. 3. 26.

[—] *Virtus vindicata*; sive, Polieni Rhodiensis satyra in depravatos orbis incolas. 16° n.p., 1617. \*T. 31. 35.

**Barclay** (John) *Quaker*. Select anecdotes and instructive incidents . . . from publications of several members of the Society of Friends, chiefly illustrative of their sentiments and conduct, etc. 12° Lond., 1822. \*V. 32. 68.

— See JAFFRAY (A.). *Diary of A. J.* . . . to which are added particulars of his . . . life . . . by J. B.

**Barclay** (Joseph) *Bp., ed.* See MISHNAH. *The Talmud.*

**Barclay** (Patrick). *The universal traveller*; or, a complete account of the most remarkable voyages of eminent men, etc. 2° Lond., 1733. \*P. 16. 1.

**Barclay** (Peter). *A letter to the people of Scotland in order to remove their prejudice to the Book of Common Prayer, etc.* 8° Lond., 1713. \*D. 22. 15.

**[Barclay]** (Robert) *the Elder*. A catechism and confession of faith approved of . . . by the general assembly of the patriarchs, prophets and apostles . . . To which is added an expostulation with, and appeal to, all other professors. By R. B. 8 [Lond. ?] 1674. \*D. 31. 34.

— 6th ed. 12° Lond., 1740. \*Y. 33. 89.

— R. B. theologie verè Christianæ apologia.  
*D. Falconer, 1652.* 4° Amstelodami, 1676. \*D. 22. 13.

— Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 8° Londini, 1729. \*D. 22. 14.

— *An apology for the true Christian divinity, being an explanation . . . of the principles . . . of the . . . Quakers, etc.* 8th ed. in Eng. 4° Birmingham, 1765. B\* 19. 8.

— 14th ed. 8° Glasgow, 1885. \*C. 9. 13.

— B.'s apology for the true Christian divinity, as professed by the . . . Quakers. Abridged by G. Harrison.  
12° Lond., 1815. A. 17. 75.

— *Truth cleared of calumnies*; wherein a book intitled *A dialogue betwixt a Quaker and a stable Christian* . . . judged to be writ by W. Mitchell . . . is examined, etc.  
4 [Lond. ?] 1670. \*D. 23. 33.

— See MITCHELL (W.). *A sober answer* . . . to R. B.'s late book.

**Barclay** (Robert) *of Tottenham*. *The inner life of the religious societies of the Commonwealth, etc.* Ill.  
8° Lond., 1876. Yh. 3. 11.

**Barclay** (Robert) *the Younger*. A genealogical account of the Barclays of Urie . . . with memoirs of Col. David B., and his son Robert B., author of the *Apology for . . . Quakers*. Also letters . . . between him, the Duke of York, etc. (Ed. by H. Mill.) 8° Lond., 1812. V. 18. 74.

**Barclay** (Robert Allardice-). See BARCLAY-ALLARDICE.

**Barclay** (Sir Thomas). *The Antwerp Congress and the assimilation of mercantile law.* [Law Quart. Rev. Jan. 1886.] 8°. Zp. 4. 148.

— *Assimilation des lois concernant la lettre de change, le billet à ordre, et le chèque, sur la base du projet du Congrès International de Droit Commercial.*  
8° Paris, 1888. P. 630/7.

— *Another copy.* P. 582/17.

— *Codification of English mercantile law.* [Assoc. Chamb. of Comm., Wolverhampton.] 8° n.p., n.d. P. 630/6.

VOL. I.

**Barclay** (Sir Thomas) [continued]. *De l'obligation pour les sociétés britanniques en France, de faire agréer un Français responsable de l'impôt sur le revenu.* [Jour. du Droit Internat. Priv. de Clunet, 1888.] 8°. P. 630/13.

— *The definition of general average.* [Law Quart. Rev. Jan. 1891.] 8°. P. 630/18.

— *Department (County) Councils, local management and taxation in France.* (Reprod. by permission from *The Times*.) 8° Lond., 1888. P. 604/8.

— *Another copy.* P. 630/14.

— *Les doubles nationalités. Exposé et propositions.* [Assoc. pour la Réforme . . . du Droit des Gens, 1892.] 8° Florence, 1892. P. 630/9.

— *Le droit de visite, le traité, et la conférence antiesclavagiste de Bruxelles.* [Rev. de Droit. Internat.] 8° Bruxelles, 1891. P. 630/2.

— *Émancipation contractuelle de la femme mariée en Angleterre, etc.* *Author.* 8° Paris, 1883. Zp. 4. 150.

— *Another copy.* P. 630/17.

— *The Exshaw case.* [Law Quart. Rev. Oct. 1892.] 8°. P. 630/11.

— *The French law of bills of exchange, promissory notes and cheques compared with the 'Bills of Exchange Act, 1882,' etc.* 8° Lond., 1884. Zp. 4. 147.

— *International protection of merchandise marks:—France and the United Kingdom.* [Law Mag. and Rev., May 1888.] 8°. P. 630/19.

— *Law and usage of war. A practical handbook of the law and usage of land and naval warfare and prize.* 8° Lond., 1914. D. 7. 55.

— *The law of France relating to industrial property, patents, etc.* *Author.* 8° Lond., 1889. Zp. 12. 53.

— *Nationality, domicile and residence in France. Decree of October 2, 1888, concerning foreigners, with notes and instructions, etc.* 8° Lond., 1888. P. 604/7.

— *Naturalisation.—In re Bourgoise (Infants).* [Law Quart. Rev. Apr. 1888.] 8°. P. 630/10.

— *The new French Divorce Act.* [Law Quart. Rev. July 1885.] 8° Paris, 1885. P. 604/9.

— *Note sur la lettre de change au Congrès International de Droit Commercial et sur la part que peut prendre l'Angleterre à ce Congrès.* Tr. par R. Nicolas. [Bull. de la Soc. de Légis. Comp.] 8° Paris, 1885. Zp. 4. 149.

— *Another copy.* P. 630/8.

— [Papers extracted from circulars of the British Chamber of Commerce, Paris, Nos. 11, 13, 14, 16, 18.] 4° Paris, 1892-94. P. 630/21.

— *La question des pêcheries dans la mer de Behring.* [Rev. de Droit Internat.] 8° Bruxelles, 1893. P. 630/1.

— *La situation des fils nés en France avant la mise en vigueur de la nouvelle loi sur la nationalité de père anglais qui lui-même y est né.* 8° Paris, 1891. P. 630/12.

— *Territorial waters. The inland sea of Japan. The Emperor of Japan v. the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company. Judgment of Her Britannic Majesty's Supreme Court at Shanghai.*  
8° (Paris, 1894). P. 630/5.

— and Dainville (Emmanuel). *Les effets de commerce dans le droit anglais, la lettre de change, etc.* 8° Paris, 1884. Zp. 4. 151.

— *Les fraudes dans les marques commerciales. Nouvelle législation anglaise.* 8° Paris, 1889. P. 630/20.

**Barclay** (William) *M.D.* *Callirhoe*, commonly called the well of Spa, or the nymph of Aberdene, resuscitat by W. B., etc.

8° [Edin.] 1615, repr. Aberdene, 1670. De. 9. 91

— G. B. . . . iudicium de certamine G. Eglisemmii cum G. Buchanano pro dignitate paraphraseos psalmi ciii. Adjecta sunt Eglisemmii ipsum iudicium . . . et ejusdem psalmi . . . paraphrasis T. Rhædi.  
*Drummond Coll.* 8° Londini, 1620. Do. 5. 26.

— G. B. . . . iudicium de certamine poetico G. Eglisemmii cum G. Buchanano, pro dignitate paraphraseos psalmi civ. See EGLISHAM (G.). *Poeticum duellum, etc.*  
1739. \*S. 28. 38.



- Barclay** (William) *Professor of Civil Law at Angers*. De potestate Papæ: an et quatenus in reges et principes seculares ius et imperium habeat... Liber posthumus. 8° [Lond. ?] 1609. A\* 10. 29.
- G. B. ... of the authoritie of the Pope: whether and how farre Iorth, he hath power and authoritie ouer temporall kings and princes. Liber posthumus. 4° Lond., 1611. A. 11. 42.
- Barclay-Allardice** (Robert). Agricultural tour in the United States and Upper Canada, with miscellaneous notes. 8° Edin., 1842. \*F. 22. 73.
- See **NICOLAS** (Sir N. H.). History of the earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, and Airth. With a report of the proceedings before the House of Lords on the claim of R. B. A. to the Earldom of Airth.
- [**Barcos** (Martin de).] Prædestinati, e veteri manuscripto a P. Sirmundo nuper editi, censura... auctore Auvraeo. See **SIRMOND** (J.) *ed.* Prædestinati, etc. 1645. C\* 29. 46.
- Bard** (Émile). The Chinese at home: adapted from the Fr. of E. B. by H. Twitchell. *Pls.* 8° Lond., n.d. \*P. 13. 23.
- Bard** (Samuel). Tentamen... inaug. de viribus opii. 8° Edin., 1765. Att. 74. 7. 6/4.
- Another copy. Att. 74. 7. 9/5.
- Bard** (Samuel A.) *pseud.* See **SQUIER** (E. G.)
- Barddas**; or, a collection of original documents illustrative of... the Bardo-Druidic system of... Britain. See **WILLIAMS** (John) *M.A., ed.*
- Bardleben** (Karl von) *ed.* Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen... In Verbindung mit P. Bartels, I. Broman, etc. Bde. 2, 7. 8° Jena, 1896-1913. \*F. 12. 39.
- Lehrbuch der systematischen Anatomie des Menschen. 8° Berlin, 1906. H\* 8. 14.
- *ed.* See **VERHANDLUNGEN DER ANATOMISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT**.
- and **Haeckel** (Ernst). Atlas der topographischen Anatomie des Menschen. 8° Jena, 1894. H. 3. 9.
- Bardenheuer** (Bernard). Die Verletzungen der oberen Extremitäten. 2 Tle. (in 1). [Dutt. Chir. 63 a-b.] 8° Stuttgart, 1886-88. RQ.
- Bardenhewer** (Otto). Des heiligen Hippolytus von Rom Commentar zum Buche Daniel: ein literärgeschichtlicher Versuch. 8° Freiburg im Breisgau, 1877. In Yi. 6. 8.
- Patrology, the lives and works of the Fathers of the Church. Tr. ... by Thomas J. Shahan. 8° Freiburg im Breisgau, 1908. B. 8. 25.
- Bardesanes**. See **CURETON** (W.). Spicilegium Syriacum; containing remains of B. 1855. \*T. 25. 38.
- See **HAASE** (F.). Zur Bardesanischen Gnosis.
- See **HILGENFELD** (A.). Bardesanes.
- Bardetti** (Stanislao). De' primi abitatori dell' Italia: opera postuma. *Ports.* 2 pts. 4° Modena, 1769. B\* 19. 9-10.
- Della lingua de' primi abitatori dell' Italia. 4° Modena, 1772. \*T. 21. 17.
- Bardi** (Hieronymus). Medicus politico-catholicus; seu, medicinæ sacræ tum cognoscendæ tum faciendæ idea. 12° Geneva, 1644. \*G. 32. 16.
- Bardi** (Louis). Galerie du Palais Pitti, gravée... par les meilleurs artistes italiens et illustrée par une société de gens de lettres, etc. 4 tom. 2° Florence, 1842-45. CC. 4. 45-48.
- Bardilius** (Burekhardus) *pres.* Conclusiones theoorico-practicæ de ademptione legatorum et lege falcidia, quas occasione Tit. 4 Lib. xxxiv, et Tit. 2 Lib. xxxv Digest... defendet G. H. Braum. 4° Tubingæ, (1682). P. 977/18.
- *pres.* Disput. inaug. de legatis ad pias causas, quam... subijcit J. B. Romig. 4° Tubingæ, 1668. P. 765/18.
- *pres.* Disputationem... de falso procuratore... submittit J. J. Schütz. 4° Tubingæ, 1665. P. 977/7.
- *pres.* Dissertationem inaug... de divortio ex causa desertionis... sistit P. H. Eckstein. 4° Tubingæ, 1675. P. 1004/6.
- *pres.* Flores decerpti ex l. Pandectarum libris... propositi a J. F. Bengel. 4° Tubingæ, 1678. P. 989/25.
- Bardon** (The) *papers*: documents relating to the imprisonment & trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by C. Read. With... note by C. Cotton. [Camden Soc. 3rd ser. vol. 17.] 4° Lond., 1909. RK. 2.
- Bardonnaut** (Georges). See **LEGER** (L.) *Professor in the Collège de France, Paris, and B. (G.)*
- Bardoux** (Agénor). Chateaubriand. *Port.* [Class. pop.] 8° Paris, 1893. \*M. 12. 24.
- Guizot. *Port.* [Grands écriv. fran.] 8° Paris, 1894. \*M. 7. 23.
- Bardoux** (Jacques). Essai d'une psychologie de l'Angleterre contemporaine. Les crises belliqueuses. 8° Paris, 1906. XX. 12. 64.
- Le mouvement idéaliste et social dans la littérature anglaise au xix<sup>e</sup> siècle. John Ruskin. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Coulommiers, 1901. Bp. 6. 53.
- Bardsley** (Charles Wareing). Our English surnames: their sources and significations. 8° Lond. (1873). Yt. 9. 45.
- Bardsley** (James Lomax). Diss... inaug. de rabie canina. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/5.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 27/5.
- Hospital facts and observations, illustrative of the efficacy of... strychnia, brucia, acetate of morphia, iodine, etc. 8° Lond., 1830. G\* 25. 32.
- Bardsley** (Samuel Argent). Diss... de somno. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1786. P. 1036/12.
- Medical reports of cases and experiments... To which are added an enquiry into the origin of canine madness, etc. 8° Lond., 1807. \*G. 6. 51.
- Bardwell** (William). Temples, ancient and modern; or, notes on church architecture. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1837. O. 17. 64.
- Barecroft** (J.). Advice to a son in the University, in two parts. 3rd ed. To which is now added, Concinatorum instructio; or, rules for preaching. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1710-13. EE. 13. 37.
- Barelli** (Vincenzo). Cenni di statistica mineralogica di Sardegna. 8° Torino, 1835. L\* 29. 35.
- Baret** (Eugène). Les troubadours et leur influence sur la littérature du midi de l'Europe avec des extraits, etc. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1867. S\* 24. 26.
- Baret** (René). Traicté de la cognoissance des chevaux... leurs maladies, etc. *J. Mather, 1671.* 4° (Paris, 1622). \*G. 21. 23.
- Baretti** (Giuseppe). An account of the manners & customs of Italy, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1768. \*P. 22. 2-3.
- Dictionary of the English and Italian languages. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1760. T\* 21. 10-11.
- Discours sur Shakespeare et sur M. de Voltaire. 8° Londres, 1777. Bl. 6. 59.
- A journey from London to Genoa, etc. 4 vols. (in 2). 8° Lond., 1770. \*P. 29. 30-31.
- Lettere famigliari... scritte ai suoi fratelli dal 1760 al 1777, pubblicate per cura di P. Donini. *Port.* 8° Roma, 1877. Zr. 12. 59.
- See **NEUMAN** (Henry) and B. (G.)
- Barff** (Frederick Settle). An introduction to scientific chemistry, etc. 12° Lond., 1869. \*I. 13. 30.
- Barff** (H. E.). A short historical account of the University of Sydney, in connection with the Jubilee celebrations, 1852-1902. *Ill.* 8° Sydney, 1902. By. 4. 17.
- Barfoed** (Christen Thomsen). Lehrbuch der organischen qualitativen Analyse. *Ill.* 8° Kopenhagen, 1881. Zi. 7. 1.
- Barford** (Richard). The assembly: an heroi-comical poem, etc. 8° Lond., 1726. S\* 27. 45/3.
- An epistle... occasioned by the late and present situation of affairs in Europe, etc. 8° Lond., 1730. S\* 28. 9/8.
- The virgin queen: a tragedy. 8° Lond., 1729. S\* 28. 10/5.
- Barfioth** (Iwarus Hilarii) *resp.* See **FECHT** (J.) *pres.*
- Bargagli** (Scipione). Novelle. [Nov. di Aut. Sen. Tom. 2.] 8° Londra, 1798. In \*S. 27. 19.
- Another *ed.* Mackay Bq. 12° Milano, 1815. In Hf. 5. 24.



- Barge** (Hermann). Andreas Bodenstein von Karlstadt. *Port.* 2 Tle. 8 Leipzig, 1905. R\* 4. 35<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Barger** (George). A microscopical method of determining molecular weights. [Trans. of Chem. Soc. vol. 86.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. (1904). P. 1280/2.
- The simpler natural bases. [Mon. on Biochem.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1914. U\* 12. 32.
- and **Shaw** (W. Vernon). The chemical and physiological assay of digitalis tinctures. [Year-Book of Pharmacy.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. (1904 ?) P. 1280/1.
- Bargrave** (John). Pope Alexander VII and the College of Cardinals. With a catalogue of Dr. Bargrave's Museum. Ed. by J. C. Robertson. [Camden Soc. 92.] 4<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1867. RK. 5.
- Barham** (Abraham). An address to the Right Honourable Philip Henry Earl Stanhope, on . . . a survey of Chevening Park, made . . . in 1817. 8<sup>o</sup> Chipstead, 1831. Yy. 8. 38.
- Barham** (Joseph Forster). Considerations on the abolition of negro slavery, and the means of practically effecting it. 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1824. EE. 11. 19/3.
- [**Barham** (Richard Harris).] Baldwin; or, a miser's heir. A serio-comic tale. By an old bachelor. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1820. LL. 120. 3. 77-78.  
*Pages 73-96 of vol. 1 wanting.*
- [—] The Ingoldsby legends, or mirth and marvels, by T. Ingoldsby. 3 ser. *Ill.* 10th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1855. Bo. 7. 13-15.
- [—] The Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels, by T. Ingoldsby. Ed., with notes . . . by R. H. D. Barham. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1870. Cv. 11. 26-27.
- The Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels, by T. Ingoldsby, etc. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1889. S. 7. 5.
- Life. See **BARHAM** (R. H. D.)
- Barham** (Richard Harris Dalton). The life and letters of the Rev. R. H. Barham . . . with a selection from his miscellaneous poems. By his son. *Port.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1870. Bs. 5. 18-19.
- The life and remains of T. E. Hook. *Port.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1849. \*R. 25. 46-47.
- Barham** (Thomas Foster). Elijah: a sacred poem, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. S. 20. 21/1.
- Bar Hebræus**. See **ABUL-FARAJ**.
- Barine** (Arvède). Alfred de Musset. *Port.* 2<sup>me</sup> éd. [Grands écriv. fran.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1894. \*M. 12. 4.
- Bernardin de St. Pierre. *Port.* [Grands écriv. fran.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1891. \*M. 12. 6.
- Portraits de femmes: Madame Carlyle—George Eliot . . . Sophie Kovalewski. *Nouv. éd.* 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1909. R\* 7. 68.
- Baring** (Alexander). An inquiry into the causes and consequences of the Orders in Council, and an examination of the conduct of Great Britain towards the neutral commerce of America. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1808. P. 1227/5.
- [**Baring** (Charles).] An examination of the passages contained in the Gospels and other books of the New Testament respecting the person of Jesus . . . By J. Smith. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1807. Z. 7/2. 66/2.
- Baring** (Daniel Eberhard). D. E. B. elavis diplomatica, specimina veterum scripturarum tradens, etc. 4 Hanoveræ, 1754. \*E. 24. 1.
- Baring** (Sir Francis) Bart. Observations on the establishment of the Bank of England, and on the paper circulation of the country. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1797. P. 559/18.
- Further observations on the establishment of the Bank of England, and on the paper circulation of the country. 8<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1797. P. 559/19.
- Baring-Gould** (Sabine). A book of ghosts. *Ill.* 2nd ed. [Methuen's Col. Lib.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. (1904). Bn. 7. 72.
- The book of were-wolves; being an account of a terrible superstition. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1865. Yn. 7. 17.
- The church in Germany . . . with maps. [National Churches. Ed. by P. H. Ditchfield.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1891. Ya. 7. 18.

- Baring-Gould** (Sabine) [continued]. Curious myths of the Middle Ages. 2 ser. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1866-68. Yv. 9. 20-21.
- Germany, present and past. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1879. Yq. 8. 26-27.
- Germany. By S. B.-G. With the collaboration of A. Gilman. *Ill.* 3rd ed. [Story of the Nat. 3.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1889. E\* 11. 3.
- Historic oddities and strange events. 2nd ser. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1891. Q\* 10. 5.
- Iceland: its scenes and sagas. *Ill. and map.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1863. Af. 3. 55.
- In troubadour-land: a ramble in Provence and Langue doc. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1891. Zq. 5. 38.
- Legends of Old Testament characters, from the Talmud & other sources. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1871. Yh. 9. 16-17.
- The life of Napoleon Bonaparte. *Ill.* 2 Lond., 1897. Zr. 2. 83.
- The lives of the saints. January(–December). 12 vols. (in 15). *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1873-77. Ye. 10. 1-15.
- The lost and hostile gospels: an essay on the Toledoth Jeschu, and the Petrine and Pauline gospels of the first three centuries of which fragments remain. 3 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1874. B\* 15/1. 20.
- The origin and development of religious belief. Pt. i. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869. B. 6. 1.
- Another ed. 2 pts. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1878. Yb. 10. 6-7.
- Post-mediaeval preachers: some account of . . . preachers of the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries; with outlines of their sermons, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1865. Yg. 10. 21.
- Strange survivals. Some chapters in the history of man. *Ill.* 3rd ed. [Methuen's Col. Lib.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1905. Bn. 7. 69.
- The tragedy of the Cæsars. A study of the characters of the Cæsars of the Julian and Claudian houses. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1892. Q\* 9. 2-3.
- Yorkshire oddities, incidents, and strange events. 5th ed. [Methuen's Col. Lib.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1900. Bn. 7. 68.
- See **HENDERSON** (W.) *Author of the Folk-lore of the Northern Counties of England.* Notes on the folk-lore of the Northern Counties of England . . . With an appendix on household stories by S. B.-G.
- See **KING** (P.). Bath waters . . . With an historical sketch by S. B.-G.
- Baringius** (Daniel Eberhardus). See **BARING**.
- Barker** (Arthur H.). Graphical calculus. With an introd. by J. Goodman. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1902. \*O. 7. 24.
- Barker** (Benjamin). B. B.'s English landscape scenery: a series of forty-eight aquatint engravings by T. Fielding. *Red Bq.* obl. 4 Bath, 1843. Ve. 5. 11.
- Barker** (Christopher). The development of the associative principle during the Middle Ages. Three lectures, etc. 12 Lond., 1859. Zz. 12. 82.
- Barker** (Edmund Henry). Classical recreations interspersed with . . . Biblical criticism. Vol. i. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1812. T\* 29. 38.
- Literary anecdotes and contemporary reminiscences of Professor Porson and others, from the manuscript papers of E. H. B. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1852. T\* 25. 44-45.
- Parriana; or, notices of the Rev. S. Parr, etc. *Port.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1828. R\* 27. 4-5.
- Barker** (Edward Harrison). France of the French. *Pbs.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1908. Bl. 2. 52.
- Barker** (Ernest). Political thought of Plato and Aristotle. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1906. \*W. 6. 17.
- Barker** (Fordyce). The puerperal diseases: clinical lectures, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1874. \*F. 4. 33.
- 4th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1883. M.R.R.
- Barker** (Francis). Diss. . . inaug. de invento Galvani, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 5/13.
- Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 6/13.
- Observations, chemical and practical, on the Dublin Pharmacopœia of 1826; with a translation annexed. Pt. 1. 8<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1829. Yy. 8. 75.

- Barker** (Fraser) and **Cheyne** (John). An account of the ... fever lately epidemical in Ireland, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1821. G. 10. 5.6.
- Barker** (George F.). Physics. Advanced course. 8° Lond., 1892. O\* 4. 3.  
— *tr. and ed.* Röntgen rays. Memoirs by Röntgen, Stokes and J. J. Thomson. [Harper's Sci. Mem. 3.] 8° New York, 1899. \*O. 11.
- Barker** (Henry Aston). Description of the panorama of Venice... painted by Messrs. B. and Burford... now exhibiting in... Leith Walk. 8° Leith, 1821. P. 91/5.  
— Description of the view of Athens... now exhibiting in H. A. B. and J. Burford's Panorama, Strand, etc. 8° Lond., 1818. P. 42/3.  
— Description of the view of Naples, and surrounding scenery: exhibiting in H. A. B. and J. Burford's Panorama, Strand. 8° Lond., 1821. P. 42/5.  
— See JENNINGS (J.). Description of Lord Exmouth's attack upon Algiers... painted by H. A. B.
- Barker** (J. Ellis). Modern Germany: her political and economic problems, her foreign and domestic policy, her ambitions and the causes of her successes and of her failures. 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1915. \*Q. 6. 55  
— The rise and decline of the Netherlands. 8° Lond., 1906. Q. 5. 74.
- Barker** (Jemima). Poems on miscellaneous subjects. 12° Lond., 1822. \*S. 31. 13.
- Barker** (John) *Consul-General*. Syria and Egypt under the last five Sultans of Turkey... Ed. by... E. B. B. Barker. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1876. Yq. 6. 60-61.
- Barker** (John) *M.D.* An essay on the agreement betwixt ancient and modern physicians, etc. 8° Lond., 1747. G. 20. 20.
- [**Barker** (John) of *Colleshill*.] The nature of inoculation explained, and its merits stated, etc. Anon. 8° Lond., 1769. H. 17. 66/7.
- Barker** (Lewellys F.). The nervous system and its constituent neurones. Ill. 8° Lond., 1902. \*U. 12. 23.
- [**Barker** (Matthew Henry).] Greenwich Hospital: a series of naval sketches, descriptive of the life of a man of war's man. By an old sailor. With illustrations by G. Cruikshank. 4° Lond., 1826. \*S. 19. 9.
- Barker** (Robert). Practical observations on the gonorrhea virulenta. 8° Oxford, 1801. H. 19. 5/4.
- Barker** (Samuel). Poesis vetus Hebraica restituta. Accedunt quædam de carminibus Anacreonticis, de accentibus Græcis, etc. 4° Londini, 1761. \*V. 25. 3/8.
- Barker** (Thomas) *A.M.* A poem, dedicated to the memory of Dr. J. Beaumont. 4° Cambridge, 1700. X. 24. 76/8.
- Barker** (Thomas) *Artist*. Forty lithographic impressions from drawings by T. B., etc. *Reid Beq.* 2° Bath, 1813. Vb. 3. 11.
- Barker** (Thomas Alfred). Diss. ... inaug. de metastasi. 8° Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 5. 23/3.  
— Two other copies. Att. 88. 5. 24/3; P. 620/7.
- Barker** (Thomas Herbert). On malaria and miasmata, etc. (Fothergillian Prize Essay, 1859.) 8° Lond., 1863. F. 8. 28.
- Barker** (W. G. M. Jones). Historical and topographical account of Wensleydale and the Valley of the Yore in the North Riding of Yorkshire. 2nd ed. Ill. 8° Lond., 1856. Bi. 3. 16.
- Barker** (W. H.). An Hebrew and English lexicon. To which is added a compendious grammar of the Hebrew language. 8° Lond., 1811. T\* 23. 16.
- Barker** (Walter Goodyer). On the climate of Worthing, etc. 8° Lond., 1860. Bh. 4. 14.  
— On diseases of the respiratory passages and lungs, etc. 8° Lond., 1866. \*F. 7. 5.
- Barker** (William Barchhardt). Lares and penates; or, Cælia and its governors: being a short historical account of that province from the earliest times to the present day... Ed. by W. F. Ainsworth. Map and Ill. [Ill. Lond. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1853. Af. 5. 56.  
— A reading book of the Turkish language, with a grammar and vocabulary, etc. 8° Lond., 1854. T. 5. 17.
- Barker-Webb** (Philip). Otia Hispanica; seu, delectus plantarum rariorum aut nondum rite notarum per Hispanias sponte nascentium. Ill. 4° Parisiis, 1853. K\* 16. 64.  
— and **Berthelot** (Sabin). Histoire naturelle des Îles Canaries. Pls. 3 tom. (in 6). 4° Paris, 1836-50. L\* 16. 50-55.  
— Atlas. 2° Paris, 1838. CC. 4. 13.
- Barker's Panorama, Strand, London**. Explanation of the view of the interior of the city of Paris, now exhibiting in the large circle, Barker's Panorama, Strand, near Surry Street. Pl. 8° [Lond.] 1815. P. 32/10.
- Barkhausen** (Georg). Balkendecken. [Hdb. d. Architektur, Tl. iii, Bd. 2, Hft. 3a.] 8° Stuttgart, 1901. RI. 14.  
— Die Forth-Brücke. 4° Berlin, 1889. Zd. 2. 46.  
— Konstruktionselemente in Eisen. [Hdb. d. Architektur, Tl. iii, Bd. 1.] 8° Stuttgart, 1901. RI. 14.
- Barkhausen** (H.). Das Problem der Schwingungserzeugung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung schneller elektrischer Schwingungen. Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1907. O. 11. 45.
- Bar Khirê**, *pseud.* See DECLARATION (THE), 'I pray not for the world.'
- Barkla** (Charles Glover) and **Carse** (George Alexander). Notes on practical physics, etc. 8° Lond., 1915. O. 4. 72.  
— Another copy. R.R.
- Barkow** (Hans Carl Leopold). Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Harnblase des Menschen, etc. Ill. 2° Breslau, 1858. Z\* 3. 29.  
— Comparative Morphologie des Menschen und der menschenähnlichen Thiere. Mit... Tafeln. Thl. 2-6. 2° Breslau, 1862-68. \*A. 3. 26-30.  
— Monstra animalium duplicia per anatonem indagata, etc. Ill. 2 vols. (in 1). 4° Lipsiæ, 1828-36. H. 1. 25.  
— Die Venen der obern Extremität des Menschen, etc. Ill. 2° Breslau, 1868. Z\* 3. 30.
- Barksdale** (Clement). Memorials of worthy persons. The third decad. 8° Oxford, 1662. De. 10. 57.  
— Nympha Libethris: or, the Cotswold muse. First printed 1651. [Ed. by Sir S. E. Brydges.] 12° Lond., 1816. S. 23. 77/2.
- Barlaam and Josaphat**. See JOHN, of Damascus, St. J. D. opera... Praeterea Historia J. et B.  
— See ZOTENBERG (H.). Notice sur le livre de B. et J.
- Barlaamus** [formerly BERNARDO], Bp. of Gierace. Lib. 1 de principatu Papæ, J. Luydo interprete. Gr. and Lat. See CABBASILAS (Nilus) Abp. N. de primatu Papæ Romani lib. duo. 1608. D\* 32. 31.  
— Another ed. See SALMASIUS (C.). C. Salmasii librorum de primatu Papæ pars prima, etc. 1645. \*C. 26. 37.
- Barlace** (James George). An historical sketch of the progress of knowledge in England, from the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to the end of the reign of Queen Elisabeth. 4° Lond., 1819. T. 20. 43.
- Barlaeus** (Caspar). C. B. dissertatiuncula, in qua aliquot patriæ nostræ theologorum ac ecclesiastarum malesana consilia, et studia justa orationis libertate reprehenduntur. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1616. \*Z. 7. 7/7.  
— C. B. ... poemata. Ed. nova. 24° Lugd. Bat., 1631. \*S. 31. 39.  
— Two other copies. \*S. 31. 40-41.  
— C. B. rerum per octennium in Brasilia et alibi nuper gestarum sub præfectura... comitis I. Mauriti Nassoviæ, ... historia. Pls. 2° Amstelodami, 1647. CC. 5. 17.  
— Vindiciæ epigrammatis C. B. ... adversus improbas theologie ejusdam anonymi criminationes. See VEDÆLUS (N.). De Deo Synagogæ libri duo, contra C. B., etc. 1637. D. 22. 56.  
— See HARTSOECKER (C.) and LIMBORCH (P. van) eds. Præstantium ... virorum epistolæ. 1660. C. 21. 67.  
— See LUCOCTONUS (H.) *pseud.* Anti-Barlaeus.
- Barlamont** (Noël de). Ghemeyne spraken... propos commun, on colloques, avec un vocabulaire, etc. Dutch and Fr. 4° Amsterdam, 1602. \*Z. 9. 20/7.
- Barlee** (Edward) *tr.* See BIBLE. EPISTLES. ENGLISH. A free and explanatory version.

- Barlee** (Ellen). Life of the Prince Imperial of France. With portrait. 8° Lond., 1880. Zr. 9. 16.
- Barlee** (William). A necessary vindication of the doctrine of predestination . . . Together with a full absterion of all calumnies, etc. 4° Lond., 1658. RC. 5. 18.
- Barlet** (Annibal). Le vray et methodique cours de la physique resolutive, vulgairement dite chymie . . . pour connoistre la theotechnie ergocosmique, c'est à dire, l'art de Dieu, en l'ouvrage de l'univers. 4° Paris, 1653. I. 15/2. 45.  
— 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 4° Paris, 1657. I. 15/2. 46.
- Barling** (John). A review of Trinitarianism; chiefly as it appears in the writings of Pearson, Bull, Waterland, Sherlock, etc. 12° Lond., 1847. \*A. 8. 18.
- Barlovius**. See **BARLOW**.
- Barlow** (Alfred Ernest). Corundum, its occurrence, distribution, exploitation and uses. [Canada Geol. Surv., Mem. 57.] 8° Ottawa, 1915. Att. 38.  
— On the nepheline rocks of Ice River, British Columbia. [Ottawa Nat. vol. 16, 1902.] 8°. P. 1333/2.  
— See **ADAMS** (F. D.) and **B.** (A. E.)
- Barlow** (Crossley William Crosby) and **Bryan** (George Hartley). Elementary mathematical astronomy, with examples and examination papers. [Univ. Corr. Coll. Tut. Ser.] 8° Lond. [1892.] O. 7. 48.
- Barlow** (Eduardus) Diss. . . . inaug. de febre hectica. 8° Edin., 1810. Att. 83. 7. 6/3.  
— Another copy. Att. 83. 7. 7/3.
- Barlow** (Edward) *M.D.* Diss. . . . inaug. de peritonitide puerperarum. 8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 34/5.  
— Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 35/5.  
[—] An inquiry into the general state of the profession of physic, and of the several departments of which it is composed, etc. Anon. 8° Edin., 1818. H. 16. 22/3.
- [Barlow** (Edward) *Mechanician*.] Meteorological essays, concerning the origin of springs, generation of rain, and production of wind . . . In two treatises. Anon. Ill. 8° Lond., 1715. \*L. 22. 42.
- Barlow** (Francis C.). See **NEW YORK**. STATE. Manual for the use of the legislature, etc. By . . . [F. C. B.]
- Barlow** (Sir George Hilario) *Bart.* A brief sketch of the services of Sir G. H. B., Governor of Madras, founded on a series of authentic papers, etc. 8° Lond., 1811. In V. 17. 27.
- Barlow** (George Hilario) *M.D.* A manual of the practice of medicine. 8° Lond., 1856. G\* 13. 16.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1861. F\* 13. 10.
- Barlow** (Henry Clark). Il Conto Ugolino e l'Arcivescovo Ruggieri: a sketch from the Pisan chronicles. 8° Lond., 1862. P. 274/4.  
— Critical, historical, and philosophical contributions to the study of the Divina Commedia. 8° Lond., 1864. S\* 24. 8.  
— Essays on symbolism. 8° Lond., 1866. \*N. 8. 14.  
— Francesca da Rimini; her lament, and vindication. With a brief notice of the Malatesti, etc. 8° Lond., 1859. P. 274/6.  
— Il gran rifiuto, what it was, who made it, and how fatal to Dante Allighieri. A dissertation on verses fifty-eight to sixty-three of the third canto of the Inferno. 8° Lond., 1862. P. 274/3.  
— Inaugural dissertation on the causes and effects of disease, considered in reference to the moral constitution of man. 8° Edin., 1837. Att. 88. 4. 15/2.  
— Three other copies. Att. 88. 4. 15/7; LL. 117. 5. 11; In G. 15/1. 82.  
— Industry on Christian principles. 8° Lond., 1851. P. 378/1.  
— Litteratura Dantesca. Remarks on the reading of the 114th verse of canto vii of the Paradise of the Divina Commedia. Author. Priv. pr. 8° Lond., 1857. P. 4/12.  
— On the Vernon Dante, with other dissertations. 8° Lond., 1870. P. 313/1.

- [Barlow** (Henry Clark)] *[continued]*. The sixth centenary festivals of Dante Allighieri in Florence and at Ravenna. By a representative. 8° Lond., 1866. P. 274/2.  
— The young king [Henry, son of Henry II of England] and Bertrand de Born. 8° Lond., 1862. P. 274/5.  
— A brief memoir of H. C. B. Priv. pr. 8° Lond., 1868. P. 274/1.
- Barlow** (James). Essays on surgery and midwifery; with practical observations and select cases. Pls. 8° Lond., 1822. \*H. 23. 29.
- Barlow** (James William). The ultimatum of pessimism. An ethical study. 8° Lond., 1882. XX. 14. 22.
- Barlow** (Jane) *tr.* See **HOMER**. [MINOR WORKS.] The battle of the frogs and mice.
- Barlow** (Jerome). See **ROY** (W.) *Franciscan Friar* and **B.** (J.)
- [Barlow** (Joel).] Advice to the privileged orders in the several states of Europe, resulting from the necessity . . . of a general revolution in the principles of government. Anon. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1792. In V. 18. 28.  
— The Columbiad: a poem. 8° Lond., 1809. \*S. 25. 21.  
— A letter to the National Convention of France, on the defects of the constitution of 1791, and the extent of the amendments which ought to be applied. 8° Lond., 1792. V. 18. 23/1.  
— See **TODD** (C. B.). Life and letters of J. B.
- Barlow** (John) *F.R.S.* The connection between physiology and intellectual philosophy. Ill. [Small books on great subjects, 2.] 8° Lond., 1842. \*EE. 10. 49/2.  
— On man's power over himself to prevent or control insanity. [Small books on great subjects, 3.] 8° Lond., 1843. \*EE. 10. 49/3.
- Barlow** (John) *Minister of the Word*. An exposition of the first and second chapters of the latter epistle [sic] . . . to Timothy, etc. (And A seasonable discourse of spirituall steadfastness, etc.—The true guide to glory, etc.—The good man's refuge in affliction, etc.—The joy of the upright man, etc.—Hieron's last fare-well, etc.—A Christian's last day is his best day, etc.) Mag. Cand., 1611. 4° Lond., 1632. Y\* 1. 53.  
— Another copy. \*C. 19. 31.
- Barlow** (Peter). B.'s tables of squares, cubes, square roots, cube roots, reciprocals of all integer numbers up to 10,000. Stereo. ed. . . . corr. [Soc. for Diff. of Useful Knowl.] 8° Lond., 1840. \*O. 29. 54.  
— An elementary investigation of the theory of numbers, with its application to the indeterminate and diophantine analysis, the . . . division of the circle, etc. 8° Lond., 1811. In O. 4. 2.  
— An essay on magnetic attractions, and on the laws of terrestrial and electro magnetism, etc. Ill. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1823. L. 2. 17.  
— A new mathematical and philosophical dictionary; comprising an explanation of the terms and principles of pure and mixed mathematics . . . with historical sketches, etc. 8° Lond., 1814. O. 2. 5.  
— New mathematical tables, containing the factors, squares, cubes, square roots, cube roots, reciprocals, and hyperbolic logarithms of all numbers from 1 to 10,000, etc. 8° Lond., 1814. O. 3. 8.  
— A treatise on the strength of timber, cast iron, malleable iron, and other materials; with rules for application in architecture, etc. Pls. 8° Lond., 1837. X. 3. 32.  
— A new ed. rev. . . . by J. F. Heather . . . To which is added an essay on the effects produced by causing weights to travel over elastic bars, by . . . R. Willis. Ill. 8° Lond., 1851. X. 6. 65.
- Barlow** (Robertus). Diss. . . . de apoplexia sanguinea. 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/4.  
— Another copy. Att. 85. 7. 5/4.
- Barlow** (Thomas) *Bp.* Ἀντροσχεδιασµα de studio theologiae; or, directions for the choice of books in the study of divinity . . . Publ. . . . by W. Offley. 4° Oxford, 1700. Dd. 7. 80.  
— Exercitationes aliquot metaphysicae de Deo: quod sit objectum metaphysicae, etc. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 4° Oxoniae, 1658. N. 19. 58.  
— Another copy. \*D. 22. 19.

- Barlow** (Thomas) *Bp.* [continued]. *Exercitationum auctarium de selectis aliquibus metaphysicæ capitibus.* See SCHEIBLER (C.). C. S. . . metaphysica. 1638, 37. N\* 23. 69.
- [—] A few plain reasons why a Protestant of the Church of England should not turn Roman Catholic. By a real Catholic of the Church of England. 4 Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 43/5.
- Papismus regie potestatis eversor. Reverendus admodum Episcopus Lincoln. Anglice scripsit. R. Grovius S. T. B. de Anglicano Latinum fecit: Justitiam Britannicam [by W. Cecil, Baron Burghley] & alia quædam adjeci curavit. Quibus ab alio adjunguntur Monarchia Solipsorum et Conclave Ignatii. 12 Londini, 1682. X\* 31. 77.
- Barlow** (Walter Sidney Lazarus). See LAZARUS-BARLOW.
- Barlow** (William) *Bp.* One of the four sermons preached before the Kings Maestic, at Hampton Court in September last. [Acts 26, 28.] This concerning the antiquitie and superiority of bishops. Sept. 21, 1606. *Reid Bq.* 4 Lond., 1606. In RB. 5. 15.
- The summe and substance of the conference, which it pleased his excellent Maestic to have with . . . his cleargie . . . at Hampton Court, Jan. 14, 1603. 1 Lond., 1605. \*D. 22. 18/1.
- Barlow** (William Frederick). On fatty degeneration. 12 Lond., 1853. \*H. 12. 16.
- Barlowe** (William) *Archdeacon of Salisbury.* Magneticall advertisements: or, divers pertinent observations, and approved experiments concerning the nature and properties of the load-stone, etc. 4 Lond., 1616. De. 10. 104.
- Barmby** (James). Gregory the Great. 8 Lond., 1879. Ya. 10. 3.
- Barnabas, St.** See also APOSTOLIC FATHERS.
- B. epistula. Integrum Græce iterum edidit, veterem interpretationem Latinam, commentarium criticum et adnotationes addidit A. Hilgenfeld, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* 8 Lipsiae, 1866. B\* 11. 35.
- Ed. altera aucta. 8 Lipsiae, 1877. Ya. 4. 3.
- Βαρναβᾶ ἐπιστολῇ. The epistle of B. from the Sinaitic manuscript of the Bible, with a translation, by S. Sharpe. 8 Lond., 1880. Yi. 10. 59.
- The Gospel of Barnabas. Ed. and tr. . . by Lonsdale and Laura Ragg. *Facs.* 8 Oxford, 1907. \*C. 14. 65.
- See IGNATIUS, *St.*, *Bp. of Antioch.* S. I. Martyris epistolæ . . . Ad hæc S. B. epistola, etc. 1680. RQ. 6. 48.
- See WEISS (J.) *Professor at Göttingen.* Der Barnabasbrief kritisch untersucht.
- Barnaby Rattle**: or, a wife at her wit's end: a farce . . . altered from Molière [from 'George Dandin'] and Betterton. 8 Lond., 1782. S\* 27. 35/5.
- Barnaby** (Sir Nathaniel). The Declaration of Paris. Memorandum by Mr. B. Reply to the foregoing memorandum. Reply to the Edinburgh Reviewer on the Declaration of Paris [by T. G. Bowles]. Correspondence on British commerce during war, etc. [Publ. by the Maritime League.] 8 Lond., 1876. Zp. 6. 77/38.
- Barnadiston**: a tale of the seventeenth century. 3 vols. 12 Lond., 1834. 1L. 121. 6. 30-32.
- Barnard** (Alfred). The noted breweries of Great Britain and Ireland. *Ill.* Vols. 3-4. 4 Lond. (1890-91). Zi. 6. 49<sup>3</sup>4.
- Barnard** (Lady Anne). See LINDSAY (Lady A.)
- Barnard** (Charles). See MAYER (A. M.) and B. (C.)
- Barnard** (Francis Pierrepont). Companion to English history (Middle Ages). *Pls.* 8 Oxford, 1902. Q. 7. 15.
- Barnard** (Sir Frederick Augusta) *comp.* See BRITISH MUSEUM. PRINTED BOOKS. Bibliothecæ Regiæ catalogus.
- Barnard** (Frederick Lamport). A three years' cruize in the Mozambique Channel for the suppression of the slave trade. 12 Lond., 1848. \*F. 22. 82.
- Barnard** (George). The Brunnens of Nassau and the River Lahn. [A series of views drawn from nature and engraved on stone by G. B.] 2 Lond. [1840 ?] DD. 5. 33.

- Barnard** (George) [continued]. Drawing from nature: a series of progressive instructions in sketching . . . with examples from Switzerland and the Pyrenees; to which are appended lectures on art delivered at Rugby School. *Pls., etc.* 8 Lond., 1865. Co. 8. 26.
- Switzerland. Scenes and incidents of travel in the Bernese Oberland, etc., etc., drawn from nature and on stone. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lond., 1843. RC. 1. 37.
- The theory and practice of landscape painting in water-colours, illustrated by . . . designs . . . diagrams and . . . woodcuts. 8 Lond., 1855. X. 9. 13.
- Barnard** (Harold Leslie). Contributions to abdominal surgery. Ed. by J. Sherren. 8 Lond., 1910. G\* 4. 64.
- Barnard** (Henry). English pedagogy. Education, the school, and the teacher, in English literature. 2nd ed. 2 ser. [Amer. Jour. of Educ.] 8 Hartford, 1876. R.R.
- Barnard** (Howard Clive). The Little Schools of Port-Royal. 8<sup>th</sup> Cambridge, 1913. \*N. 10. 70.
- Barnard** (J. Edwin). Practical photo-micrography. *Ill.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1911. \*O. 5. 51.
- Barnard** (Sir John). A defence of several proposals for raising of three millions for the service of the Government, for . . . 1746, etc. 8 Lond., 1746. \*Z. 7. 16/4.
- Memoirs of . . . Sir J. B. *Port.* 4 Lond., 1776. In \*F. 25. 17.
- and **Barnard** (Lady Eliza). Facsimile of an indenture executed by Sir J. and Lady B. in Oct. 1652, in which they covenant to levy a fine, settling a portion of the estates of Shakespeare to themselves for their lives, etc. (And Note by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.) *H.-P. Coll. Priv. pr.* 2 Brighton, 1883. He. 1. 7.
- [**Barnard** (John) *Minister of Batcomb.*] The anatomy of the Service-book, dedicated to the High Court of Parliament. Wherein is remonstrated the unlawfulness of it . . . by five severall arguments . . . By Dwalphintramis. 4<sup>th</sup> [Lond., 1640 ?] \*A. 7. 5/24.
- Barnard** (Mordaunt Roger). Sport in Norway, and where to find it. Together with a short account of the vegetable productions of the country, etc. *Ill.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1864. Bi. 7. 24.
- See THIELE (J. M.). The life of Thorvaldsen, collated from the Danish . . . by . . . M. R. B.
- Barnard** (Nicholas) *Dean of Armagh.* See BERNARD (N.)
- Barnard** (P. Mordaunt) *ed.* See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. SELECTIONS. GREEK. The Biblical text of Clement of Alexandria.
- Barnard** (Samuel). A polyglot grammar of the Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac, Greek, Latin, English . . . languages, reduced to one common rule of syntax, etc. 8 Philadelphia, 1825. T\* 26. 9.
- Barnard** (Thomas). An historical character relating to the . . . life of . . . Lady E. Hastings. To which are added I. One of the codicils of her last will, etc. II. Some observations . . . therefrom. III. A schedule of her other . . . charities, etc. 12<sup>th</sup> Leedes, 1742. Z\* 14. 41/2.
- Barnaud** (Nicolas). N. B. . . commentariolum in ænigmatium quoddam epitaphium Bononiæ studiorum . . . Huic additi sunt proæssus chæmici non pauci. *Drummond Coll.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1597. De. 2. 18.
- [—] Dialogi ab Eusebio Philadelpho Cosmopolita in Gallorum et cæterarum nationum gratiam compositi, quorum primus ab ipso auctore recognitus & auctus, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). *Drummond Coll.* 8<sup>th</sup> Edinburgi, 1574. De. 5. 59.
- Another copy. R. Johnston, 1640. V. 22. 78.
- Another copy. C. 19/1. 28.
- Another copy of pt. I. A. Gordon, 1885. Df. 7. 8.
- Quadriga aurifera, nunc primum a N. B. . . in lucem edita. 16<sup>th</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1599. 1\* 23. 52/2.
- [—] Le reveille-matin des François et de leurs voisins. Composé par Eusebe Philadelpho Cosmopolite, en forme de dialogues. 2 pts. (in 1). 12 Edimbourg, 1574. Q. 21. 83.
- Barne** (Miles). A discourse concerning the nature of Christ's kingdom, with relation to the kingdoms of this world; in two sermons [John 18, 36] preached . . . before the University of Cambridge. 2nd ed. 4<sup>th</sup> Cambridge, 1682. \*Z. 5. 11/8.

- Barneoud** (F. Marius). *Botanique. Monographie générale de la famille des Plantaginées.* 4° Paris, 1845. K\* 19. S5/2.
- Barner** (Jacobus). *Chymia philosophica perfecte delineata, docte enucleata, et feliciter demonstrata, etc.* 8° Noribergæ, 1689. 1\* 23. 7.
- J. B. . . spiritus vini sine acido, hoc est, in spiritu vini & oleis indistincte non esse acidum . . . demonstratio curiosa, etc. 12° Lipsiæ, 1675. \*1. 31. 48/1.
- Barnerd** (Richard). See **BERNARD**.
- Barnes** (—) *Satirist.* The treatyse answerynge the boke of berdes. See **BORDE** (A.). The first boke of the introduction of knowledge, etc. 1870. RL.
- Barnes** (Albert). The Atonement in its relations to law and moral government. 8° Philadelphia, 1859. \*Y. 32. 18.
- The evidences of Christianity in the nineteenth century, etc. [Ely Lects. 1867.] 8° Lond., 1871. Yf. 9. 4.
- Inquiries and suggestions in regard to the foundation of faith in the Word of God. 8° Philadelphia, 1859. \*Y. 32. 13.
- Miscellaneous essays and reviews. 2 vols. 12° New York, 1855. Bn. 7. 34-35.
- Notes, critical, explanatory, and practical, on the book of Daniel, with an introductory dissertation . . . Ed. by Rev. E. Henderson. 2 vols. [Cobbin's complete ed.] 8° Lond., 1853. Y\* 7. 20-21.
- Notes, critical, explanatory, and practical on the book . . . of Isaiah; with a new translation. 3 vols. 8° Boston, 1840. D. 18. 1-3.
- Notes, critical, explanatory, and practical on the book of Psalms. [Author's ed.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. (1868). Yh. 9. 21-23.
- Notes, critical, illustrative, and practical on the book of Job: with a new translation, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1844. C. 19/1. 61-62.
- Notes, explanatory and practical, on the New Testament. Ill. 11 vols. (in 10). *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, [1841-52.] B. 14/1. 1-10. Vols. 5-6 wanting, but supplied by the substitution of a separate ed. of 'Notes . . . on . . . Corinthians, etc., Lond., 1846.'
- Practical sermons, designed for congregations and families. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1856. C.R. 15. S. 13.
- The way of salvation illustrated in a series of discourses . . . Revised by . . . E. Henderson. Port. 12° Lond., 1855. X\* 33. 70.
- Barnes** (Ambrose). *Memoirs of the life of . . . Ambrose Barnes, late merchant and sometime alderman of Newcastle upon Tyne. With an index.* (Ed. by W. H. D. Longstaffe.) Letter of dedication signed M. R. [Surtees Soc. 50.] 8° Durham, 1867. RM. 7. 22.
- Barnes** (Arthur Stapylton). The early church in the light of the monuments. A study in Christian archaeology. Ill. [Westminster Lib.] 8° Lond., 1913. V\* 5. 21.
- Barnes** (Barnabe). The devil's charter. Ed. from the quarto of 1607, by R. B. McKerrow. [Bang. Mat. z. Kunde d. ält. Eng. Dramas, 6.] 8° Louvain, 1904. In \*T. S. 4.
- Another ed. The devil's charter. 1607. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4° [Lond.] 1913. S\* 1. 113.
- Four books of offices, enabling privat persons for the special service of all good princes and policies. 2° Lond., 1606. V\* 18. 33.
- Barnes** (Charles Lightfoot). Practical acoustics. See **STEWART** (B.) and **GEE** (W. W. H.). Lessons in elementary practical physics. Vol. 3, pt. 1. 1898. O. 6. 73.
- Barnes** (Earl). Studies in education, etc. 2 vols. 8° Philadelphia, 1902-3. \*N. 4. 89-90. Vol. 1 is 2nd ed.
- Barnes** (Fancourt). See **BARNES** (R. S. F.)
- Barnes** (George Carnac). Report on the settlement in the district of Kangra in the Trans-Sutlej States. 8° Lahor, 1862. Att. 67. 5.
- Barnes** (Henry). [Reprints of medical papers, etc. 1873-1914.] 8°. \*G. 7. 81.
- Visitations of the plague in Cumberland and Westmorland. [Trans. Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiq. and Arch. Soc.] 8° Kendal, 1890. P. 1311/4.

- Barnes** (Joseph K.) ed. See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. DEPARTMENT OF WAR. SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE. The medical and surgical history of the war of the Rebellion, etc.
- Barnes** (Joshua). The history of that most victorious monarch Edward III., King of England . . . together with that of his . . . son Edward, Prince of Wales . . . surnamed the Black-Prince . . . collected from the best . . . authors . . . and records. 2° Cambridge, 1688. \*S. 16. 1.
- A new discovery of a little sort of people anciently discoursed of, called pygmies, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° [Lond.] 1750. C.R. 9. 4. 25/6.
- Barnes** (Richard) Bp. The injunctions and other ecclesiastical proceedings of R. B. . . from 1575 to 1587. (Ed. by J. Raine.) [Surtees Soc. 22.] 8° Durham, 1850. RM. 8. 22.
- [**Barnes** (Robert) *Chaplain to Henry VIII.*] Farnemlich Artikel der Christenlichen kirchē, wie die bey den alten im brauch gewesen unnd gehalten sind worden, aber yetzt umbillich von den Papisten . . . verdampt werden. Erstlich in latein durch D. Anthonium auss Engelandt zusamen gebracht, newlich mit einer vorred Joan. Pomerani . . . verdeutscht. 4° Nurnberg, 1531. Dh. 3. 27.
- Vitae Romanorum Pontificum . . . Eiusdem sententiae, siue praecipui Christianae religionis articuli, etc. [With a prefatory epistle by Martin Luther.] *Clement Litol, 1580.* 8° Basilee, [1535.] Dd. 6. 30.
- and **Bale** (John) Bp. Scriptores duo Anglici . . . de vitis pontificum Romanorum: quos usque ad Paulum Quintum continuavit J. M. Lydius. 3 pts. (in 1). *Reid Beq.* 12° Lugd. Bat., 1615. RC. 5. 19.
- Barnes** (Robert) M.D. A clinical history of the medical and surgical diseases of women. 8° Lond., 1873. \*F. 4. 35.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1878. F. 5. 14.
- Another copy. M.R.R.
- Lectures on obstetric operations, including the treatment of haemorrhage, etc. 8° Lond., 1870. \*F. 2. 20.
- The physiology and treatment of placenta praevia. Being the Lettsomian lectures on midwifery for 1857. 8° Lond., 1858. P\* 14. 34.
- A synoptical guide to the study of obstetrics, etc. 8° Lond., 1883. H\* 7. 5.
- and **Barnes** (Robert Sydenham Fancourt). A system of obstetric medicine and surgery, theoretical and clinical. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1884. M.R.R.
- Another copy. H\* 5. 5-6.
- Barnes** (Robert Sydenham Fancourt). A German-English dictionary of words and terms used in medicine and its cognate sciences. 8° Lond., 1881. T\* 15/1. 70.
- See **BARNES** (R.) M.D. and **BARNES** (R. S. F.)
- [**Barnes** (Thomas) *Editor of 'The Times.'*] Parliamentary portraits; or, sketches of the public character of some of the most distinguished Speakers of the House of Commons. Originally printed in the Examiner. Anon. 8° Lond., 1815. R. 20. 75.
- Barnes** (Thomas) M.D. Diss. . . inaug. de erysipelate. 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/3.
- Another copy. Att. 85. 7. 5/3.
- Barnes** (William). Early England and the Saxon-English; with . . . notes on . . . the Frisians. 12° Lond., 1869. Yt. 10. 38.
- Se gefylsta (the helper): an Anglo-Saxon delectus, serving as a first class-book of the language. 8° Lond., 1849. Ct. 13. 8.
- An investigation of the laws of case in language, exhibited in a system of natural cases, etc. 12° Lond., 1840. T. 21. 75.
- A philological grammar, grounded upon English and formed from a comparison of more than sixty languages. Being an introduction to the science of grammar, etc. 8° Lond., 1854. T. 11. 4.
- Poems of rural life, in the Dorset dialect: with a dissertation and glossary. Author. 8° Lond., 1844. Zs. 10. 49.
- ed. See **POOLE** (J.). A glossary, with some pieces of verse, of the old dialect of the English colony in the baronies of Forth and Bargy, etc.

- Barnes** (William Emery) *ed.* See BIBLE. PSALMS. SYRIAC. The Peshitta psalter, *etc.*  
 — See TESTAMENT OF ABRAHAM. The Testament of Abraham . . . With an appendix . . . by W. E. B.
- Barnesius.** See BARNES.
- Barnestapoli** (Obertus) *pseud.* See TURNER (R.) *Rector.*
- Barnett** (Francis). See REED (A.). A threatening letter . . . to Lefevre [*i.e.* F. B.], *etc.*
- Barnett** (Mrs. Henrietta O.). See BARNETT (S. A.) and B. (H. O.)
- Barnett** (Joannes). Disput. . . inaug. de hydropum causis et curatione. 8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 13/4.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 14/4.
- Barnett** (Lionel David). Antiquities of India: an account of the history and culture of ancient Hindustan. *III.*, map. [Hdbks. to Anc. Civ. Ser.]  
 8° Lond., 1912. V\* 6. 18.  
 — *tr.* See ANTAGADA-DASÃO (THE) and ANUTTAROVAVĀIYA-DASÃO.  
 — *comp.* See BRITISH MUSEUM. PRINTED BOOKS. A catalogue of the Kannada, Badaga and Kurg books.  
 — *comp.* See BRITISH MUSEUM. PRINTED BOOKS. A supplementary catalogue of Sanskrit . . . books.
- Barnett** (Michael Ratcliffe). Repairing a limestone-concrete aqueduct. See TAIT (W. A. P.). The Talla water-supply. 1907. N. 7. 78.
- Barnett** (Percy Arthur). Teaching and organisation. With special reference to Secondary Schools. A manual of practice. 8° Lond., 1897. N. 7. 34.
- Barnett** (S. J.). Elements of electro-magnetic theory. 8° New York, 1903. \*O. 12. 28.
- Barnett** (Samuel Augustus). St. Jude's, Whitechapel. Pastoral address and report of the parish work with various accounts for the year 1875-6.  
 8° Lond. (1876.) P. 508/3.  
 — and Barnett (Mrs. Henrietta O.). Practicable socialism. Essays on social reform. 8° Lond., 1888. \*N. 5. 27.
- Barneveld** (Jan van Olden). See OLDENBARNEVELD.
- Barneveld** (Joannes Olden). See OLDENBARNEVELD.
- Barnewall** (Richard Vaughan) *ed.* See COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Reports of cases.
- Barney** (Stephen). See BOUNTY, H.M.S. Minutes (taken by S. B.) of the proceedings of the court-martial, *etc.*
- Barnfield** (Richard). The affectionate shepherd: by R. B., A.D. 1594. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc. 20.]  
 8° Lond., 1845. RM. 8.
- Barni** (Jules). Histoire des idées morales et politiques en France au dix-huitième siècle. 2 tom.  
 12° Lond., 1865-67. \*N. 9. 52-53.  
 — La morale dans la démocratie.  
 8° Paris, 1868. \*N. 6. 41.  
 — Philosophie de Kant. Examen de la Critique du jugement. 8° Paris, 1850. EE. 12. 15.  
 — Philosophie de Kant. Examen des fondements de la métaphysique, des mœurs, et de la critique de la raison pratique. 8° Paris, 1851. EE. 12. 26.
- Barni** (Ziaa al-Din). See ZIAA AL-DIN BARNI.
- Barns** (Robert). See BARNES (R.) *Chaplain.*
- Barnsley** (Sidney Howard). See SCHULTZ (R. W.) and B. (S. H.)
- Barnstorff** (Johannes). Disput. . . jur. de lubrico ætatis, circa id quod justum est, *etc.* 4° Jenæ, (1673.) P. 977/8.
- Barnum** (H. L.). The spy unmasked; or, memoirs of Enoch Crosby, alias Harvey Birch, *etc.* 2 vols.  
 8° Lond., 1829. LL. 122. 5. 34-35.
- Barnum** (Phineas Taylor). The humbugs of the world.  
 8° Lond., 1866. Cv. 12. 14.  
 — The life of P. T. B., written by himself. Author's ed. Port.  
 8° Lond., 1855. Ah. 6. 13.
- Barnveld** (Wilhelm van). Medizinische Elektrizität . . . Aus dem Holländischen. 8° Leipzig, 1787. I\* 29. 57.
- Barnwell**. PRIORY. Liber memorandorum Ecclesie de Bernewelle. Ed. by J. W. Clark . . . introd. by F. W. Maitland. Plan.  
 8° Cambridge, 1907. Bd. 3. 50.

**Baro** (Eguinarius). See BARON (E.)

**Baro** (Peter). P. B. . . in Jonam prophetam praelectiones 39 . . . Opera et studio O. Laki . . . collecta, *etc.*  
 2° Lond., 1579. \*C. 20. 50.

**Barocius** (Franciscus). See BAROZZI.

**Baroda State.** Report on the administration of the Baroda State, 1880-88. 8 vols.

Cleghorn Beq. 8° Calcutta, 1883-89. Att. 64. 4.

**Barodia** (U. D.). History and literature of Jainism. [Jain. Grad. Assoc.]  
 12° Bombay, 1909. \*B. 5. 1.

**Barolita** (Marianus). See SANCTUS (M.)

**Barolitanus** (Marianus Sanctus). See SANCTUS (M.)

**Barometric altimetry.** See HERAPATH (J.)

**Baron Court.** The Court Baron: being precedents for use in seigniorial and other local courts together with select pleas from the Bishop of Ely's Court of Littleport. Ed. . . . by F. W. Maitland and W. P. Baildon. [Selden Soc. 4.]  
 4° Lond., 1891. RL. 3.

**Baron** (Alexander) *the Elder.* Disput. . . inaug. de tussi convulsiva. 8° Edin., 1768. Att. 74. 7. 16/13.

— *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 17/3.

**Baron** (Alexander) *the Younger.* Diss. . . inaug. de febre intermittente. 8° Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 5/6.

— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 6/6.

**Baron** (Éguinaire). E. B. . . variarum quæstionum publice tractatarum, ad Digesta juris civilis 1. De jurisdictione, *etc.*  
 12° Lugduni, 1548. V\* 34. 90/2.

**Baron** (Félix Amédée le). See LE BARON.

**Baron** (J.). Das Heirathen in alten und neuen Gesetzen. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. ix, 211.]  
 8° Berlin, 1874. Zv. 5. 9/19.

**Baron** (John). Delineations of the origin and progress of various changes of structure which occur in man and . . . animals, *etc.* *III.*  
 4° Lond., 1828. H. 1. 8.

— An enquiry illustrating the nature of tuberculated accretions of serous membranes; and the origin of tubercles and tumours in different textures of the body. *III.*  
 8° Lond., 1819. Yy. 8. 131.

— Illustrations of the enquiry respecting tuberculous diseases. 8° Lond., 1822. \*G. 6. 55.

— The life of Edward Jenner, M.D. . . with illustrations of his doctrines, and selections from his correspondence. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1827-38. R. 18. 18<sup>1/2</sup>.

— See HISTORICAL (AN) REVIEW OF THE NATURE . . . OF VACCINATION, as unfolded in Dr. B.'s Life of Jenner.

**Baron** (Julius). Geschichte des römischen Rechts. Thl. 1. Institutionen und Civilprozess.  
 8° Berlin, 1884. Yr. 6. 79.

**Baron** (Michel Boyron, *called*). Le théâtre de Mr. B., augmenté de deux pièces qui n'avoient point encore été imprimées, *etc.* 3 tom. 16° Paris, 1759. S\* 31. 60-62.

**Baron** (Robert). Ad G. Turnebulli tetragonismum pseudographum apodixis catholica, sive apologia pro disputatione de formali objecto fidei, *etc.*

Jac. Nairn, 1678. 8° Abredoniae, 1631. A\* 8. 19.

— *Another copy.* A\* 8. 20.

— Disput. theol. de vero discrimine peccati mortalis & venialis, *etc.* 12° Oxonii, 1658. A\* 8. 21.

— R. B. . . metaphysica generalis; ad usum theologiae . . . accommodata. Opus postumum.  
 12° Lugd. Bat., 1654. N. 22. 62.

— R. B. . . metaphysica generalis; accedunt . . . quæ supersunt ex parte speciali. Omnia ad usum theologiae accommodata. Opus postumum. Ex museo A. Clementii.  
 12° Lugd. Bat., 1657. N. 15/1. 19.

— Philosophia theologiae ancillans, hoc est . . . explicatio quæstionum philosophicarum in disputationibus theologicis subinde occurrentium.  
 J. Nairn, 1678. 12° Andreapoli, 1621. N. 22. 63.

— *Another copy.* N. 22. 78.

— See FORBES (J.) of Corse, *provs.*

[**Baron** (W.)] An historical account of comprehension and toleration . . . By the author of The Dutch way of toleration. 2 pts.  
 4° Lond., 1705-6. A\* 7. 17/1-2.



- Baron-Wilson** (*Mrs. Cornwell*) formerly Margaret HARRIS. The cypress wreath. 8° Lond., 1828. S\* 30. 62/2.
- Baronio** (Giuseppe). Degli innesti animali. 8° Milano, n.d. H\* 25. 4/1.
- Baronius** (Cæsar). *Annales ecclesiastici*, auctore C. B., etc. Ed. nouiss. . . aucta et recognita. 12 tom. (in 6). G. Strutherus, 1634. 2° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1609. B\* 16. 1-6.
- *Annales ecclesiastici* [A.D. 1-1198] . . . una cum critica historico-chronologica P. A. Pagii . . . Accedunt animadversiones in Pagium, etc. 19 tom.
- 2° Lucae, 1738-46. Z. 3. 1-19.
- For continuation see RAYNALDUS (O.)
- *Annalium ecclesiasticorum* C. B. . . cum criticæ subjecta P. A. Pagii, continuatione O. Raynaldi, notisque D. Georgii & P. J. D. Mansi . . . in Pagium & Raynaldum apparatus, etc. 2° Lucae, 1740. Z. 3. 35.
- *Index universalis rerum omnium*, quæ in Baronii ac Pagii apparatusibus, in Baronii annalibus, Pagii critica, annalibus Raynaldi . . . continentur. 3 tom.
- 2° Lucae, 1757-59. Z. 3. 36-38.
- C. S. R. E. Card. Baronii, O. Raynaldi et J. Laderchii . . . annales ecclesiastici . . . excusi et ad nostra usque tempora perducti ab A. Theiner. 1-1567. 35 tom.
- 4° Parisiis, 1864-80. Yr. 1. 1-35.
- *Epitome annalium ecclesiasticorum* . . . ab J. G. Bisciola confecta et . . . edita. 2 tom. (in 1).
- 4° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1602-4. B\* 21. 7.
- *Annales ecclesiastici* ex xii tomis C. B. . . in epitomen redacti, opera H. Spondani, etc. Port.
- T. Kellie, 1627. 2° Moguntiae, 1614. B\* 15. 21.
- Ed. postrema . . . accuratior. 2 pts.
- 2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1649. B\* 16. 7-8.
- De martyrologio Romano. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. MARTYROLOGY. Martyrologium Romanum. 1602. B\* 25. 4.
- See BORDINI (G. F.) *Abp.* Summorum urbis et orbis Pont. series et gesta . . . ex annalib. . . Card. C. B. deprompta.
- See CASAUBON (I.). I. C. de rebus sacris ecclesiasticis exercitationes xvi. Ad Card. B. prolegomena, etc.
- See SPONDE (H. de) *Bp.* Annalium . . . C. B. continuatio, etc.
- Baronius** (Theodorus). T. B. . . de operationis meiendi triplici læsione et curatione, libri duo, etc.
- 4° Papiae, 1609. \*G. 21. 12.
- Baronius** (Vincentius). V. B. de pleuripneumonia . . . libri duo, etc.
- 8° Forolivii, 1638. \*G. 20. 24.
- Barot** (Antonius Laurentius). Diss. . . quasdam positiones ex materia testamentorum delibatas exhibens.
- 4° Argentorati, (1760). P. 992/14.
- Barot** (François Odyse). See BAROT (O.)
- Barot** (Odyse). Histoire de la littérature contemporaine en Angleterre, 1830-74. 8° Paris, 1874. Yt. 10. 89.
- 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1876. \*M. 13. 69.
- Barozzi** (Francesco). Admirandum illud geometricum problema tredecim modis demonstratum, quod docet duas lineas in eodem plano designare, quæ nunquam invicem coincidunt, etc.
- 4° Venetiis, 1586. \*O. 21. 3.
- Another copy. \*O. 21. 4.
- Barozzi** (Giacome) called 'IL VIGNOLA.' Le due regole della prospettiva pratica . . . con i comentarij del R. P. M. Egnatio Danti. Ill.
- 4° Roma, 1644. O\* 16. 42.
- Regola delli cinque ordini d'architettura. Ill.
- 8° Roma, [1620 ?] In V. 17. 3.
- Il Vignola illustrato, proposto da C. Antonini.
- 2° Roma, 1828. RE. 2. 19.
- Barozzi** (Nicolo) and Berchet (Guglielmo). Le relazioni degli stati europei, lette al Senato dagli ambasciatori Veneti nel secolo decimosettimo, raccolte ed annotate da N. B. e G. B. Ser. 2, vol. 3; ser. 3, vol. 1; ser. 4. 3 vols.
- 8° Venezia, 1862-63. Yd. 11. 22-24.
- Barptolemaeus** (Nicolans). N. B. . . Christus Xylonicus. Tragoedia cum ob Rom. sermonis puritatem, tum ob sanctissimi argumenti dignitatem, in theatra . . . ultro accersenda.
- 16° Antverpiae, 1537. S\* 33. 43.

- Barr** (James) *Architect.* Anglican Church architecture, with some remarks upon ecclesiastical furniture. Ill. 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1843. O\* 31. 74.
- Barr** (James) *Minister.* ed. Extracts from the diary and correspondence of the late Mrs. S — , who died 29th April 1829. 8° Glasgow, 1832. C.R. 16. 8. 28.
- Barr** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de hæmorrhæa petechiali. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/10.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 8/10.
- Barr** (John Stoddart). See BARR (T.) and B. (J. S.)
- Barr** (Robert). In the midst of alarms. 8° Lond., 1894. Ft.
- Barr** (Thomas). Manual of diseases of the ear, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1884. H\* 7. 1.
- 2nd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1896. G\* 3. 2.
- and Barr (John Stoddart). Manual of diseases of the ear, including those of the nose and throat in relation to the ear, etc. Ill. 4th ed. . . rev. and . . . rewritten. 8° Glasgow, 1909. H\* 4. 30.
- Another copy. M.R.R.
- Barracouta**, H.M.S. See LEVEN AND BARRACOUTA, H.M.S., 1821-26.
- See TRONSON (J. M.). Personal narrative of a voyage to Japan . . . in H.M.S. Barracouta.
- Barradas** (Sebastianus). R. P. S. B. . . commentaria in concordiam et historiam evangelicam. Cum indice, etc. 4 vols. (in 2).
- A. Douglas, 1625. 2° Antwerpiae, 1617-22. \*C. 17. 44-45.
- Another copy. G. Struthers, 1634. A. 4. 30-31.
- Barradius** (Sebastianus). See BARRADAS.
- Barral** (Dominique de) *Count.* Étude sur l'histoire diplomatique de l'Europe de 1648 à 1791.
- 8° Paris, 1880. Yq. 5. 37.
- Barral** (Jean Augustin). Dictionnaire d'agriculture . . . continué sous la direction de H. Sagnier, etc. Ill. 4 vols. 8° Paris, 1886-92. K\* 4. 414.
- Barral** (Pierre). Mémoire sur l'histoire naturelle de l'île de Corse, avec un catalogue lythologique de cette île, etc. 8° Londres, 1783. \*L. 30. 6/2.
- Barran** (—) *Abbé.* Exposition raisonnée des dogmes et de la morale du Christianisme, dans les entretiens d'un professeur de théologie avec un docteur en droit. 2° éd. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1845. EE. 9. 8-10.
- Barrande** (Joachim). Système silurien du centre de la Bohême. Pls. Pt. 1, tom. 1-2 (in 3).
- 2° Paris, 1852-65. L\* 15. 7-9.
- Barrandon** (Auguste). See LORET (H.) and B. (A.)
- Barratt** (Alfred). Physical ethics; or, the science of action. An essay. 8° Lond., 1869. \*N. 3. 34.
- Barratt** (Hon. Norris S.). Barratt's Chapel and Methodism. Historical address delivered before forty-third Wilmington Annual Conference, etc. Ill. [Pap. Hist. Soc. Delaware, 57.] 8° Wilmington, 1911. Bn. 1. 9.
- Barraud** (Phillip). A new book of single cyphers, comprising six hundred, invented and engraved by P. B.
- 4° [Lond.] (1782.) O\* 25. 3.
- Barrault** (Alexis). See FLACHAT (E.), B. (A.) and PETIET (J.) [Barrault (Émile).] Doctrine de Saint-Simon. Exposition. Première année, 1829. Anon. 2° éd.
- W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1830. Zo. 7. 63.
- 3° éd. 8° Paris, 1831. Zp. 5. 21/3.
- Barre** (Joseph). Histoire générale d'Allemagne, depuis l'an de Rome 648 (jusqu'en 1740). Maps and ports. 10 vols. (in 11).
- 4° Paris, 1748. Q\* 21. 41-51.
- Barré** (Louis). Herculæum et Pompéi. Recueil général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques . . . découverts jusqu'à ce jour . . . gravés . . . par H. Roux aîné . . . texte . . . par L. B. Tom. 1-7. 8° Paris, 1840. V\* 25. 17-23.
- Barré** (Louis Auguste). Notice sur l'Exposition Universelle de 1867. Section des bois. See ÉMY (A. R.). Traité de l'art de la charpenterie. 2° éd.
- 1869-70. Yx. 2. 74-75.
- Barré** (Richard) *Lord Ashburton* See ASHBURTON.



- Barré de Saint-Venant** (Adhémar Jean Claude). Sur les diverses manières de présenter la théorie des ondes lumineuses. 8° Paris, 1872. Yx. 7. 51/3.
- Barreau français.** See CLAIR (—) and CLAPIER (A.) eds.
- Barreiros** (Gaspar). See VARRERIUS (Caspar).
- Barrelierus** (Jacobus). Plantae per Galliam, Hispaniam, et Italiam observatae, etc. Ill. 2 Parisiis, 1714. \*K. 17. 1.
- Barrell** (Francis Richard). Magnetism. Electricity. See ALDOUS (J. C. P.) ed. An elementary course of physics. 1898. X\* 15/1. 57.
- Barrera** (Mme. A. de). Gems and jewels: their history, geography, chemistry, and ana, etc. [With a preface by J. Babinet.] 8° Lond., 1860. \*K. 27. 52.
- Barrera y Leirado** (Cayetano Alberto de la). Catálogo bibliográfico y biográfico del teatro antiguo Español... hasta mediados del siglo xviii, etc. 8° Madrid, 1860. \*M. 19. 33.
- Barrère** (Albert Marie Victor) and **Leland** (Charles Godfrey). A dictionary of slang, jargon & cant, embracing English, American, and Anglo-Indian slang, etc. 2 vols. Priv. pr. 8° [Edin.] 1889-90. Ref. Sect. H.
- [**Barrère** (C.)] The story of the Commune. Republished from the 'Pall Mall Gazette,' with additional matter. By a communalist. 8° Lond., 1871. P. 589/18.
- Barrère** (Pierre). Essai sur l'histoire naturelle de la France équinoxiale, etc. 12° Paris, 1749. H. 23. 58/2.
- Nouvelle relation de la France équinoxiale, etc. Ill. 12° Paris, 1743. P\* 31. 19.
- Barrès** (Maurice). La colline inspirée. 8° Paris, 1913. \*M. 4. 16.
- Barreswil** (Charles Louis). See RÉPERTOIRE DE CHIMIE APPLIQUÉE. Compte rendu... par C. B.
- and **Davanne** (Louis Alphonse). Chimie photographique, contenant les éléments de chimie expliqués par les manipulations photographiques, etc. 8° Paris, 1854. 1\* 3. 13.
- and **Girard** (Aimé). Dictionnaire de chimie industrielle, etc. (Introduction and tome 1<sup>re</sup>). Ill. 2 vols. 8° Paris, 1861. Zi. 6. 17-18.
- and **Sobrero** (Ascanio). Appendice à tous les traités d'analyse chimique, recueil des observations... sur l'analyse qualitative et quantitative. 8° Paris, 1843. \*1. 25. 28.
- Barretier** (Francis). An account of the life of J. P. Barretier, etc. 8° Lond., 1744. Df. 9. 103.
- Barretier** (John Philip). Life. See BARRETIER (F.)
- Barrett** (Arthur Charles). The propositions in mechanics and hydrostatics which are required of questionists not candidates for honors. 8° Cambridge, 1847. X. 13. 33.
- Barrett** (Ashley William). Dental surgery for general practitioners and students of medicine. [Lewis's Pract. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1885. F. 14/2. 37.
- Barrett** (B.). The life of Cardinal Ximenes. 8° Lond., 1813. Q\* 29. 38.
- Barrett** (Bryant) tr. See FRANCE. STATUTES. The Code Napoléon.
- Barrett** (Charles Golding). The Lepidoptera of the British Islands, etc. Pls. Vol. I— 8° Lond., 1893— \*E. 9. 1—
- Barrett** (Charles Raymond Booth). Battles and battle-fields in England, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1896. Zm. 4. 32.
- Barrett** (Eaton Stannard). 'My wife!' 'What wife?' A comedy in three acts. 8° Lond., 1815. S\* 27. 27/4.
- [—] The talents run mad; or, eighteen hundred and sixteen. A satirical poem. Anon. 8° Lond., 1816. S. 20. 30/1.
- Woman: a poem. Occasional poems. 12° Lond., 1818. S. 23. 84/2.
- Barrett** (Elizabeth). See BROWNING (Mrs. E. B.)
- [**Barrett** (Francis).] The lives of alchemistical philosophers; with a... catalogue of books in occult chemistry, etc. Anon. 8° Lond., 1815. R\* 3. 11.
- The magus, or celestial intelligencer; being a complete system of occult philosophy. In 3 books, etc. 4° Lond., 1801. N\* 18. 6.

- Barrett** (Gulielmus). Tentamen... inaug. de febre nervosa. 8° Edin., 1772. Att. 75. 7. 15/9.
- Barrett** (John). An essay on the earlier part of the life of Swift. To which are subjoined several pieces ascribed to Swift, etc. 8° Lond., 1808. In V. 17. 30.
- Evangelium secundum Matthaëum ex codice rescripto in bibliotheca Collegii SS<sup>ae</sup> Trinitatis juxta Dublin, descriptum, opera... J. B... Cui adjunctur appendix, collationem codicis Montfortiani complectens. 4° Dublinii, 1801. In \*V. 16. 45.
- Another copy. \*C. 21. 1.
- Barrett** (Joseph). See REES (A.). A sermon upon... the death of... J. Lindsay, D.D., to which is added the address... by J. B. 1821. D. 20. 15/6.
- Barrett** (Ricardus). Diss. med. inaug. de compressione, quam patitur pulmo in expiratione, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1720). P. 845/15.
- Barrett** (Richard Arthur Francis). A synopsis of criticisms upon... passages of the Old Testament, in which modern commentators have differed from the Authorized Version, etc. Vols. I-III, pt. 1 (in 5). 8° Lond., 1847. B. 15. 50-54.
- Another copy of vol. I. B. 15. 55-56.
- Barrett** (Thomas Squire). A new view of causation. 8° Lond., 1871. Yx. 9. 21.
- Barrett** (W. F.) and **Brown** (W.) *Demonstrator in Physics*. Practical physics, an introductory handbook for the physical laboratory. Pt. I. Physical processes and measurements, the properties of matter. 8° Lond., 1892. O. 7. 47.
- Barrett** (William Alexander). See STAINER (Sir J.) and B. (W. A.)
- Barrett** (William Garland). Geological facts; or, the crust of the earth, what it is, and what are its uses. Ill. 8° Lond., 1855. L. 22. 23.
- Barrett-Lennard** (Charles Edward). Travels in British Columbia, with the narrative of a yacht voyage round Vancouver's Island. 8° Lond., 1862. Af. 3. 38.
- Barretto** (Joseph). A dictionary of the Persian and Arabic languages [the interpretation being in English]. 2 vols. 8° Calcutta, 1804-6. T\* 26. 59-60.
- Barrey** (Lodowick). Ram-alley; or, merry tricks. [Dodsley, Sel. Coll. of Old Plays. Vol. 5, 1825.] 8°. In S\* 23. 12.
- Another ed. 1611. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4° [Lond.] 1913. S\* 1. 124.
- Barri** (Marie Jeanne du) *Countess*. See DU BARRY.
- Barrie** (Alexander). A collection of English prose and verse, etc. 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1781. Z\* 14. 14/1.
- Barria** (Sir James Matthew). Anld Licht idylls. 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1892. Ft.
- An Edinburgh eleven. Pencil portraits from college life. 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1896. Ft.
- The little minister. 8° Lond., 1892. Ft.
- The little white bird. 8° Lond., 1902. Ft.
- My Lady Nicotine. 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1897. Ft.
- When a man's single. A tale of literary life. 9th ed. 8° Lond., 1895. Ft.
- A window in Thrums. Ill. 17th ed. 8° Lond., 1899. Ft.
- Barrier** (Gustave). See GOUBAUX (A.) and B. (G.)
- Barrier-Treaty** (The) vindicated. See HARE (F.) Bp.
- Barrière** (Jean François) ed. Mémoires de M<sup>me</sup> de Staal Delaunay, de M. le Marquis d'Argenson et de Madame, mère du Régent, suivis d'éclaircissements extraits des Mémoires du duc de Saint Simon, avec avant-propos et notices par J. F. B. [Barrière, Bibl. des mém. relatifs à l'hist. de France pendant le 18<sup>me</sup> siècle. Tom. I.] 12° Paris, 1846. F. 21. 36.
- Barrière** (Théodore). T. B. Malheur aux vaincus. Comédie en cinq actes, etc. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1866. Zn. 8. 8.
- Barriffe** (William). Military discipline, or the young artillery-man. Wherein is discoursed and shovne the postures both of musket and pike, etc. Port. The 4th ed., newly revised... by... W. B. 8° Lond., 1643. O. 21. 67.

- Barrilleau** (C. Ch.). *De l'abus des astringens. Th.*  
4 Paris, 1813. P. 876/15.
- Barrington** (Amy) and **Pearson** (Karl). *A first study of the inheritance of vision and of the relative influence of heredity and environment on sight.* [Eugenics Lab. Mem. 5.] 4 Lond., 1909. Nn. 1.
- *A preliminary study of extreme alcoholism in adults.* By A. B. and K. P., with the assistance of D. Heron. [Eugenics Lab. Mem. 14.] 4 Lond., 1910. Nn. 1.
- Barrington** (Hon. Daines). *Miscellanies. Pls.*  
4 Lond., 1781. V\* 17. 24.
- [—] *Observations upon the statutes... from Magna Charta to the twenty-first of James the First. ch. 27. With an appendix, being a proposal for new modelling the statutes.* Anon. 2nd ed. 4 Lond., 1766. E\* 21. 42.
- 4th ed. *Mackay Beq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1775. Hg. 4. 6.
- *The probability of reaching the North Pole discussed.*  
4 Lond., 1775. O\* 25. 26/3.
- *Another copy.* \*V. 25. 6/2.
- *Another ed.* (And Additional instances of navigators who have reached high northern latitudes, etc.—Observations on... floating ice... To which are added experiments on the freezing of sea water. By B. Higgins, M.D.). 4 Lond., 1775. Zz. 8. 28.
- *The possibility of approaching the North Pole asserted. A new ed. with an appendix containing papers... on a North West Passage by Colonel Beaufoy. Map.* 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1818. P. 20. 45/1.
- Barrington** (George). *An account of a voyage to New South Wales by G. B. ... To which is prefixed a detail of his life, trials, speeches, etc.* Ill.  
8 Lond., 1810. \*F. 17/2. 50.
- *The history of New South Wales, including Botany Bay, Port Jackson, etc., with the customs... of the natives and an account of the English Colony from its foundation to the present time.* Ill. 2nd ed.  
8 Lond., 1810. \*F. 17/2. 49.
- Barrington** (John Shute) *1st Viscount Barrington.* *The theological works... of Viscount B., including the Miscellanea sacra... To which are prefixed, a life of the author, with a brief memoir of his son, Shute Barrington... by the Rev. G. Townsend.* 3 vols.  
8 Lond., 1828. \*D. 29. 10-12.
- [—] *An essay on the several dispensations of God to mankind, etc.* Anon. 8 Lond., 1728. A. 8. 69.
- [—] *An essay upon the interest of England; in respect to Protestants dissenting from the Establish'd Church.* Anon. 4 Lond., 1701. \*A. 7. 14/16.
- [—] *The layman's letter to the Bishop of Bangor: or, an examination of His Lordship's Preservative against the non-jurors, etc.* Anon. 4 Lond., 1716. V. 18. 1/1.
- *Another copy.* \*A. 7. 18/7.
- [—] *A letter from a layman, in communion with the Church of England, tho' dissenting... in some points. To the... Bishop of —. The second ed. ... With a postscript, etc.* 4 Lond., 1714. D. 20. 2/11.
- [—] *Miscellanea sacra: containing an abstract of the Scripture-history of the Apostles, in a new method. With four critical essays, etc.* Anon. A new ed. 3 vols.  
*Reid Beq.* 8 Lond., 1770. RF. 4. 18-20.
- [—] *The rights of Protestant dissenters.* Anon. Pt. 1.  
4 Lond., 1704. \*A. 7. 15/15.
- Pt. 2 wanting.*
- Barrington** (Sir Jonah). *Historic memoirs of Ireland: comprising secret records of the National Convention, the Rebellion, and the Union, etc.* Ports. 2 vols.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1835. R\* 17. 50-51.
- *Personal sketches of his own times.* Port. 3 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827-32. \*V. 29. 29-30\*.
- *Rise and fall of the Irish nation.* Ports.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1833. R. 19. 76.
- Barrington** (Hon. Shute) *Bp.* *Memoir.* See BARRINGTON (J. S.) *1st Viscount Barrington.* *The theological works, etc.*
- See BOWYER (W.) *Printer, B. (Hon. S.) Bp., etc.*

- Barrois** (Joseph). *Dactylogogie et langage primitif restitués d'après les monuments. Ill.* 4 Paris, 1850. T\* 19. 38.
- Barron** (Alexander). *Diss. ... inaug. ... de contagio.*  
8 Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/10.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 8/10.
- Barron** (Charles). See ADAMS (A.), BAIRIE (W. B.) and B. (C.)
- Barron** (Evan MacLeod). *The Scottish War of Independence. A critical study. Map.* 8 Lond., 1914. Q\* 4. 14.
- Barron** (James). *Modern and elegant designs of cabinet and upholstery furniture ... To be continued annually.*  
2 Lond. [1820 ?] \*V. 15. 14 1.
- Barron** (Joannes). *Diss. ... inaug. de nutritione foetus.*  
8 Edin., 1805. Att. 81. 7. 48/18.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 49/18.
- Barron** (William). *Lectures on belles-lettres and logic.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1806. T. 6. 22-23.
- Barros** (Joaõ de) and **Couto** (Diogo de). *Da Asia de J. de B. e de D. de C., nova edição. (Da Asia de J. de B. decada primeira, segunda, terceira, quarta [the fourth completed by J. B. Lavanha]. Vida de J. de B. por M. S. de Faria e indice geral das quatro decadas de sua Asia. Da Asia de D. de C. decada quarta, octava, nona, decima. Decada undecima da Asia supprindo a que falta de D. de C. Decada duodecima, parte ultima. Indice geral das decadas de C.) Ports. and maps.* 18 vols.  
12 Lisboa, 1778-88. P. 22. 23-33. 40-46.
- Barrough** (Philip). *The method of physick, etc.* 8th ed.  
4 Lond., 1639. 1. 17. 23.
- Barrow** (George) *joint-author.* See SCOTLAND. *GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Memoirs, etc.*
- Barrow** (Gulielmus). *Tentamen ... inaug. de variolis.*  
8 Edin., 1791. Att. 79. 7. 3/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 4/1.
- Barrow** (Henry). *A plaine refutation of M. Giffards booke, intituled, A short treatise gainst the Donatistes of England ... by H. B. Here is furder inserted a brief refutation of M. Giff. supposed consimilitude betwixt the Donatists & us ... by J. Greenwood.*  
*T. Bell. 1672.* 4 [Lond., 1605.] \*Z. 8. 4 1.
- *Another copy.* A. 17. 52.
- *In this copy the 'Advertisement' is dated 1606.*
- *The pollution of Universitie-learning or sciences (falsly so called) whereby most of the youth are so infected, etc. (Extracted out of Mr. H. B.'s booke.)*  
4 Lond., 1642. \*A. 7. 4/12.
- *A specimen of the wholesom severities, practis'd in Queen Elizabeth's reign, against her Protestant dissenters; in the examination of H. B. ... Recommended by Dr. H. Sacheverell as proper for the present times.*  
8 Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 10/5.
- A re-edition of Barrow's 'Examination.'*
- Barrow** (Isaac). *The works of ... I. B. ... Publ. by ... Dr. Tillotson, Dean of Canterbury.* Vols. 2-3 (in 1).  
2 Lond., 1686. C\* 21. 27.
- *The works of ... I. B. With some account of his life, summary of each discourse, notes ... by T. S. Hughes.* 7 vols.  
8 Lond., 1830-31. C. 21. 1-7.
- *The mathematical works of I. B. Ed. ... by W. Whewell.* Lat. 8 Cambridge, 1860. X. 5. 33.
- *The theological works of I. B. [With memoir by A. Hill.] Port.* 6 vols. 8 Oxford, 1818. B. 6. 5-10.
- *The theological works of I. B. ... Ed. ... by ... A. Napier.* 9 vols. 8 Cambridge, 1859. \*Y. 24. 31-39.
- *A discourse concerning the unity of the church ... Rev. and ed. ... by ... R. P. Blakeney, etc.* See GIBSON (E.) *Bp.* *A preservative against popery. Supplement, vol. 8.* 1850. In \*Z. 4. 26.
- *I. B. ... lectiones habitæ in scholiis publicis Academicæ Cantabrigiensis, 1664-65.* 2 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1683-84. \*O. 33. 39-40.
- *Lectiones xviii ... in quibus opticonum phaenomena genuinæ rationes investigantur ac exponuntur. Annexæ sunt lectiones aliquot geometricæ. Pls*  
4 Londini, 1669. \*O. 22. 87.

- Barrow** (Isaac) [*continued*]. *Lectiones opticae & geometricae: in quibus phenomenon opticorum genuinae rationes investigantur ac exponuntur, etc.* *Pls.* [Rev. by Sir I. Newton and ed. by J. Collins.] 2 pts.  
4 Lond., 1674. 1670. O\* 27. 24: \*O. 23. 30.  
— *Another copy of the 'Lectiones geometricae.'* O\* 30. 10.  
*Title-page wanting.*
- Sermons and fragments attributed to I. B. . . . To which are added two dissertations . . . Now first collected and ed. . . . by J. P. Lee, etc. 8° Lond., 1834. B. 6. 10\*.
- A treatise on the pope's supremacy . . . Rev. and ed. . . . by J. Cumming. See GIBSON (E.) *Bp.* A preservative against popery, supplement, vol. 1. 1849. \*Z. 4. 19.
- The usefulness of mathematical learning explained and demonstrated: being mathematical lectures read in the publick schools at the University of Cambridge . . . Tr. by . . . J. Kirkby. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1734. O. 4. 3.
- See ARCHIMEDES. A. opera . . . methodo nova illustrata . . . per I. B.
- *ed.* See EUCLID. Euclidis elementorum libri xv.
- See RIGAUD (S. P.). Correspondence of scientific men of the 17th century, including letters of Barrow, etc.
- Barrow** (Joannes). *Diss. . . inaug. de catarrho.* 8° Edin., 1785. Att. 78. 7. 4/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 5/9.
- Barrow** (Sir John) *Bart.* An account of travels into the interior of Southern Africa, etc. *Map.* 2 vols.  
4° Lond., 1801–4. P. 2. 1–2.  
— *Another copy of vol. 1.* \*P. 20. 25.  
— An autographical memoir of Sir J. B., etc. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1847. F\* 16/1. 68.
- A chronological history of voyages into the Arctic regions; undertaken . . . for the purpose of discovering a . . . passage between the Atlantic and Pacific, etc. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1818. P. 20. 22.
- The life of George, Lord Anson, etc. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1839. R. 16. 12.
- The life of Richard, Earl Howe, K.G., etc. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1838. R. 16. 34.
- Sketches of the Royal Society, and Royal Society Club. 8° Lond., 1849. F\* 16/2. 29.
- Some account of the public life, and a selection from the . . . writings, of the Earl of Macartney, etc. *Port.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1807. \*S. 19. 21–22.
- Travels in China, etc. *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1804. \*P. 1. 9.
- Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions, etc. *Port. and maps.* 8° Lond., 1846. F\* 20. 42.
- Barrow** (John) *F.R.S.* Excursions in the north of Europe . . . in . . . 1830 & 1833. 2 pts (in 1). 12° Lond., 1834. F. 15/2. 35.
- The life, voyages and exploits of Admiral Sir Francis Drake, Kt., with . . . letters, etc. 8° Lond., 1843. F. 15/1. 6.
- Memoirs of the naval worthies of Queen Elizabeth's reign. 8° Lond., 1845. F. 16. 42.
- Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the Northern Tyrol, and Bavaria in 1840. 8° Lond., 1841. \*F. 22. 61.
- A tour round Ireland . . . in . . . 1835. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1836. \*F. 19. 18.
- A visit to Iceland by way of Tronnyem in . . . 1834. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1835. \*F. 17/2. 73.
- [**Barrow** (John) *Teacher of Mathematics.*] *Dictionarium polygraphicum: or, the whole body of arts regularly digested, etc.* *Anon.* *Pls.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1735. \*V. 22. 21–22.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1758. \*V. 22. 23–24.
- [**Barrow** (John Henry).] *Emir Malek, prince of the assassins. An historical novel of the thirteenth century.* *Anon.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1827. LL. 120. 2. 30–32.
- See LANDSEER (T.). Characteristic sketches . . . with . . . notes by J. H. B.
- *ed.* See MIRROR (THE) OF PARLIAMENT.
- Barrow** (Rev. S.) *pseud.* See PHILLIPS (Sir R.)

- Barrow** (William). Eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, etc. [Bampton Lect. 1799.] 8° Lond., 1799. \*A. 11. 22.
- An essay on education: in which are particularly considered the merits and the defects of the discipline and instruction in our academies. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1802. EE. 13. 41–42.
- Familiar dissertations on theological and moral subjects. 8° Lond., 1819. \*D. 29. 17.
- Barrowe** (Henry) *a Puritan.* See BARROW.
- Barrows** (Elijah P.). Biblical geography and antiquities. *Maps.* 8° Lond. [1872.] Ae. 5. 26.
- A new introduction to the study of the Bible. 8° Lond. [1869.] X\* 26. 16.
- Barruel** (Augustin). *Memoirs illustrating the history of Jacobinism.* A tr. from the Fr. [by Hon. R. Clifford]. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1797–98. \*R. 22. 50–53.
- Barruel** (Étienne). *La physique réduite en tableaux raisonnés, ou programme du cours de physique fait à l'École Polytechnique.* 4° Paris, an vii [1799]. O\* 18. 8.
- Barry** (Alfred) *Bp.* The ecclesiastical expansion of England in the growth of the Anglican communion. [Hulsean Lects. 1894–95.] 8° Lond., 1895. \*B. 15/1. 41.
- Introduction to the study of the Old Testament. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1856. X. 24. 68.
- No more published.*
- The life and works of Sir C. Barry, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1867. Ag. 3. 20.
- The manifold witness for Christ. [Boyle Lects. 1877–1878.] 8° Lond., 1880. B\* 12. 36.
- Masters in English theology; being the King's College Lectures for 1877. Ed., with a historical preface, by A. B. 8° Lond., 1877. B\* 14. 68.
- Barry** (Sir Charles). Studies and examples of the modern school of English architecture. The travellers' club house . . . accompanied by an essay on the present state of architectural study . . . by W. H. Leeds. *Pls.* 2° Lond., 1839. O. 15. 32.
- Life. See BARRY (A.) *Bp.*
- Barry** (David) *Hibernus.* *Disput. . . inaug. de phlegmasia dolente puerperarum, etc.* 8° Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 5/5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 6/5.
- Barry** (David) *Surgeon to the Forces.* *Recherches expérimentales sur les causes du mouvement du sang dans les veines . . . Avec le rapport de M. le baron Cuvier et de M. le prof. Duméril, etc.* 8° Paris, 1825. P. 257/4.
- *Another copy.* P. 215/1.
- Experimental researches on the influence exercised by atmospheric pressure upon the progression of the blood in the veins, upon . . . absorption, and upon the prevention and cure of the symptoms caused by the bites of rabid or venomous animals, etc. 8° Lond., 1826. \*G. 4. 21.
- *joint-author.* See CHERVIN (N.), LOUIS (P. C. A.), etc.
- Barry** (Edvardus). *Diss. . . inaug. . . de delirio trementi.* 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/11.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/11.
- Barry** (Sir Edward) *Bart.* Observations historical, critical, and medical, on the wines of the ancients, and the analogy between them and modern wines, etc. 4° Lond., 1775. \*I. 20. 6.
- A treatise on consumption of the lungs. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1727. G. 20. 61.
- A treatise on the three different digestions and discharges of the human body; and the diseases of their principal organs. 8° Lond., 1759. G. 20. 22.
- Barry** (Edward Middleton). Lectures on architecture delivered at the Royal Academy. Ed. (with introductory memoir) by A. Barry, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1881. O\* 12. 42.
- Barry** (Frederick William). Combined sanitary districts in Craven: reports for 1878, etc. 2 Settle, 1879. Nq. 1. 21.
- and Smith (Percival Gordon). Local Government Board. Joint report . . . on back-to-back houses, Feb. 1888. 2° Lond., 1888. Nq. 1. 24.

- Barry** (George). The history of the Orkney islands, *etc*  
*Map and ill.* 4 Edin., 1805. \*R. 19. 28.  
— 2nd ed. with . . . additions by . . . J. Headrick.  
4 Lond., 1808. \*R. 19. 29.  
*Map wanting.*
- Barry** (Gerardus) *Hibernus*<sup>1</sup>. Diss. . . inaug. de eolia  
Pictorum. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 2/2.
- Barry** (Gerardus) *Hibernus*<sup>2</sup>. Disput. . . inaug. de scarlatina.  
8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/12.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/12.
- Barry** (Gerardus P.). Diss. . . inaug. de gastritide seu  
ventriculi inflammatione. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 20/7.
- Barry** (Gerrat). A discourse of military discipline . . . de-  
claring the partes and sufficiencie ordained in a private  
souldier, and in each officer . . . and . . . treatinge of fire-  
wourckes . . . as alsoe of firtifasions. *Pls.*  
2° Bruxells, 1634. Yx. 2. 35.
- Barry** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali.  
8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 20/8.
- Barry** (Jacobus) *Anglus*<sup>1</sup>. Disput. . . inaug. de meroele  
vel hernia erurali. 8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 15/4.
- Barry** (Jacobus) *Anglus*<sup>2</sup>. Diss. . . inaug. de erysipellate.  
8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 8/9.
- Barry** (James). An account of a series of pictures, in the  
Great Room of the Society of Arts . . . at the Adelphi.  
8 Lond., 1783. O\* 29. 30.  
— An inquiry into the real and imaginary obstructions to  
the aquisition of the arts in England. 8 Lond., 1775. O\* 28. 28.  
— A letter to the Dilettanti Society respecting . . . the im-  
provement of public taste, and for accomplishing the  
original views of the Royal Academy, *etc.*  
4 Lond., 1798. In G. 16. 37.
- Barry** (Joannes Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de hydro-  
cephalo acuto. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 27/7.
- Barry** (Johannes). Diss. . . inaug. de ascite.  
8° Edin., 1792. Att. 79. 7. 7/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 8/9.
- Barry** (John Maxwell) 5th Lord Farnham. See FARNHAM.
- Barry** (John Milner). An account of the nature and effects  
of the cow-pock . . . with a view to promote the extir-  
pation of small-pox. 8° Cork, 1800. In G. 15/1. 6.
- Barry** (Sir John Wolfe). Description of the Tower Bridge.  
See WELCH (C.) *F.S.A.* History of the Tower Bridge.  
1894. Yx. 2. 17.  
— Railway appliances. A description of details of railway  
construction, *etc.* Ill. 4th ed. [Text books of Sci.]  
12° Lond., 1884. O\* 15/1. 77.
- Barry** (Lodowick). See BARREY.
- Barry** (Marie Jeanne du) Countess. See DU BARRY.
- Barry** (Martin). Ascent to the summit of Mont Blanc, *etc.*  
*Author.* 8 Lond., 1834. Zq. 6. 1.  
— *Another ed.* *Author.* 8° Lond., 1835. L\* 27. 40/2.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1836. Be. 4. 17.  
— On the nucleus of the animal and vegetable 'cell.'  
8° Edin., 1847. In G. 15/1. 82.  
— *Two other copies.* P. 15/10; P. 127/2.  
— On the unity of structure in the animal kingdom. [Edin.  
New Phil. Jour. 1837.] 8°. P. 96/20.  
— *Three other copies.*  
*Author.* In G. 18. 84; P. 159/4; LL. 117. 4. 16/2.  
— Further observations on the unity of structure in the  
animal kingdom, and on congenital anomalies . . . with  
remarks on embryology, as facilitating animal nomen-  
clature, classification, and the study of comparative  
anatomy. [Edin. New Phil. Jour. 1837.] 8°. P. 96/21.  
— *Another copy.* LL. 117. 4. 16/3.

- Barry** (Martin) [continued]. Researches in embryology.  
(First series.) [Phil. Trans. 1838.]  
*Author.* 4 Lond., 1839. H. 1. 18.  
— Researches in embryology, 3rd series: a contribution to  
the physiology of cells. [Lond. and Edin. Phil. Mag.  
1840.] *Author.* 8°. P. 302/5.
- Barry** (Patrick). Dockyard economy and naval power.  
*Photos.* 8° Lond., 1863. Co. 12. 36.  
— The dockyards, shipyards, and marine of France, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1864. Co. 12. 35.  
— Shoeburyness and the guns: a philosophical discourse.  
Ill. 8° Lond., 1865. X. 2. 55.
- Barry** (William). Heralds of revolt. Studies in modern  
literature and dogma. 8° Lond., 1904. V. 11. 56.  
— The papal monarchy, from St. Gregory the Great to  
Boniface VIII (590–1303). Ill. [Story of the Nat. 58.]  
8° Lond., 1902. E\* 11. 58.
- Barry** (William Francis). See BARRY (W.)
- [**Barry** (William Whittaker).] A walking tour round Ire-  
land in 1865. By an Englishman. *Map.*  
8° Lond., 1867. Bi. 6. 26.
- Bar Serapion** (Mara). See MARA BAR SERAPION.
- Barsisius** (Christophorus). See BARZIZIUS.
- Bart** (Jean). See JEAN-BART.
- Bartell** (Edmund). Hints for picturesque improvements in  
ornamented cottages, *etc.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1804. O. 18. 82.
- Bartelmæi** (Jacobus). Disput. med. inaug. de lethargo,  
*etc.* 4 Lugd. Bat., 1667. P. 840/3.
- Bartels** (Adolf). Die deutsche Dichtung der Gegenwart.  
Die Alten und die Jungen. 7te verbesserte Aufl.  
8° Leipzig, 1907. \*M. 6. 5.  
— Geschichte der deutschen Litteratur. 2te Aufl. 2 Bde.  
8° Leipzig, 1901–2. \*M. 9. 22–23.  
— 3te u. 4te Aufl. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1905. \*M. 9. 57–58.  
— Wilde Zeiten (Rolfes Karsten). Eine Erzählung aus der  
Dithmarscher Geschichte von A. B. [Wiesbadener Volks-  
bücher, 78.] 12° Wiesbaden, 1906. In RF. 11. 513.
- Bartels** (Ernst). See BARTELS (E. D. A.)
- Bartels** (Ernst Daniel August). Grundzüge einer Physiologie  
und Physik des animalischen Magnetismus.  
12° Frankfurt am Main, 1812. I. 22. 104.  
— Physiologie der menschlichen Lebensthätigkeit, *etc.*  
8° Freyberg, 1809. I. 18. 25.  
— Die Respiration, als vom Gehirn abhängige Bewegung,  
und als chemischer Process. 8° Breslau, 1813. I. 16/2. 22.
- Bartels** (Johannes Christianus). See MAYER (J. F.) *præs.*
- Bartels** (Johannes Henricus) *resp.* See BERGERUS (J. G.)  
*præs.*
- Bartels** (Max). See PLOSS (H.) and B. (M.)
- Bartenora**. See OBADIAH, of Bertinoro.
- Barter** (John). The A. B. C. shorthand reporter, *etc.*  
*Author.* 8° Lond. [1899.] R.R.
- Barter** (William Brudenell). An answer to a pamphlet,  
entitled 'Thoughts on the Sabbath, by R. Whately D.D.  
Abp. of Dublin' . . . In this answer the divine institution  
of the Christian Sabbath is vindicated. 8° Lond., 1833. P. 346/9.  
— Tracts in defence of the Christian Sabbath, the church,  
her priesthood and her sacraments. 8° Edin., 1851. Yh. 4. 8.
- Bartet** (E.). See REUSS (E.) and B. (E.)
- Barth** (*Synod of*). Synodus Bardensis ob errorem Flacia-  
norum de peccato originis . . . anno 1584 . . . coacta a J.  
Rungio . . . cujus historiam & doctrinam repetierunt in  
Synodo Bardensi Ao. 1708 . . . præsides D. Schönmann . . .  
*resp.* M. B. Printz. Accessit primæ Synodi Bardensis  
historia. 4° Gryphiswaldiæ, (1708.) P. 787/14.
- Barth** (Auguste). Les religions de l'Inde.  
8° Paris, 1879. Ya. 4. 2.  
— The religions of India . . . tr. by J. Wood. [Trübner's  
Orient. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1882. T\* 10. 21.

- Barth** (Carola). Die Interpretation des Neuen Testaments in der valentinianischen Gnosis. [Texte u. Unters. iii, 7.] 8° Leipzig, 1911. Bb. 11.
- Barth** (Christian Gottlob). The Bible manual : an expository and practical commentary on the books of Scripture... Tr. from the German work ed. by ... C. G. B. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1865. B. 1. 9.
- Barth** (Heinrich). Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa... a journal of an expedition... in... 1849-1855. *Maps and ill.* 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1857-58. Bf. 2. 4-8.
- Barth** (Jakob). Die Pronominalbildung in den semitischen Sprachen. 8° Leipzig, 1913. T\* 3. 28.
- Barth** (Jean Baptiste Philippe) and **Roger** (Henri Louis). Traité pratique d'auscultation, etc. 12° Paris, 1850. G. 21. 2.
- A practical treatise on auscultation... Tr. with notes, by P. Newbigging. 8° Edin., 1842. G\* 7. 63.
- Barth** (Johann Christian). Die galante Ethica, in welcher gezeigt wird, wie sich ein junger Mensch bey der galanten Welt... recommendiren soll, etc. 5te Aufl. 3 Thle. (in 1). 8° Dresden, 1737. De. 7. 79.
- [**Barth** (Joseph).] Anfangsgründe der Muskellehre. *Anon. Pls.* 2° Wien, 1786. Nq. 1. 9.
- Barth** (Justus). Norrønskaller. Crania antiqua in parte orientali Norvegiæ meridionalis inventa... Udgivet ved ... G. A. Guldberg. *Ill.* 8° Christiania, 1896. L. 16. 70.
- Barth** (Paul). Die Elemente der Erziehungs- und Unterrichtslehre auf Grund der Psychologie der Gegenwart. 8° Leipzig, 1906. \*N. 6. 97.
- Die Philosophie der Geschichte als Sociologie. Erster Teil. Einleitung und kritische Übersicht. 8° Leipzig, 1897. Be. 5. 52.
- Die Stoa. [Frommanns Klass. d. Philos. 16.] 8° Stuttgart, 1903. Zn. 7.
- Barthel** (Joannes Casparus). Canonica episcoporum Germanie constitutio in... Caroli Philippi... Episcopi Wirceburgensis... electione, confirmatione et consecratione... quando... J. C. B... reverendos... dominos F. M. A. Haus... A. N. Bauer... J. G. Ley... in Alma Eoo-Franeca Wirceburgensium Universitate supremo doctoratus in utroque jure gradu... condecorabat. 8 pts. 4° Wirceburgi, (1749.) P. 793/12.
- *præs.* Discursus juris publici abbreviatus de jure haereditario aut feudi successorio... quem... submittit G. F. Zehner, etc. 4° Wirceburgi, (1737.) P. 970/7.
- Barthel** (Johannes Fridericus) *resp.* See HEBENSTREIT (E. B. G.) *præs.*
- Barthel** (Samuel) *præs.* De Sadduceis schediasma historicum, quod... S. B., *resp.* C. G. Schwartz... subjeiunt. 4° (Lipsiae, 1699.) P. 1123/5.
- De statu induratum, etc. *Th.* 4° Lipsiae, (1700.) P. 779/7.
- Sched. historicum de Sadduceis. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 22.] In A. 1. 22.
- Barthel** (Walther). Zur Geschichte der römischen Städte in Africa. *Th.* 8° Greifswald, 1904. P. 1269/3.
- Barthelemi** (Jean Jacques). See BARTHÉLEMY.
- Barthélemy** (Adrien). Histoire du roi Naaman : conte arabe dans l'idiome vulgaire de Syrie (Haut-Meten. Liban). (And Esquisse de grammaire.) [Jour. Asiatique.] 8° Paris, 1888. Bt. 4. 50.
- Barthélemy** (Édouard Marie de) *ed.* Obituaire de la commanderie du temple de Reims, etc. *Lat.* [Mélanges historiques, tom. 4.] 4° Paris, 1882. Yq. 2. 24/2.
- Barthélemy** (Jean Jacques). Charite and Polydorus, a romance. Tr. from the Fr. of the Abbé B... With an abridgement of the life of the author by the... Duke of Nivernois. 12° Lond., 1799. Zb. 10. 67.
- Dissertation sur une ancienne inscription grecque, relative aux finances des Athéniens, etc. 4° Paris, 1792. In G. 16. 24.
- Lettre à M. le Marquis Olivieri, au sujet de quelques monuments phéniciens, etc. *Pls.* 4° Paris, 1766. \*T. 20. 67/1.
- Barthélemy** (Jean Jacques) [continued]. Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce dans le milieu du quatrième siècle avant l'ère vulgaire. (And Recueil de cartes géographiques, plans, vues... de l'ancienne Grèce relatifs au voyage du jeune Anacharsis, précédé d'une analyse critique des cartes, par M. Barbier du Bocage.) 5 tom. 4° Paris, 1788. \*P. 20. 18-22.
- 3me éd. 7 vols. *Reid Bey.* 8° Paris, 1790. RQ. 7. 41-47.
- Another ed. 7 vols. 12° Paris, 1815. P. 14. 1-7.
- Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce... abrégé... Avec la vie de l'auteur par M. le Duc de Nivernois, etc. *Ill.* 8° Londres, 1798. Yy. 8. 97.
- Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce. 8° Paris, 1839. \*S. 25. 35.
- Travels of Anacharsis the Younger in Greece during the middle of the fourth century before the Christian era, etc. (And Maps, plans, views and coins illustrative of the travels of Anacharsis... By M. Barbié du Bocage). 8 vols. 8° Lond., 1791. \*P. 6. 10-16; \*P. 1. 1.
- 5th ed. 7 vols. 8° Lond., 1817. \*P. 6. 17-22; P. 8. 31.
- The travels of Anacharsis the Younger in Greece... Abridged, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1797. \*P. 6. 2.
- Voyage en Italie de M. l'Abbé B... avec un appendice où se trouvent des morceaux inédits de Winckelmann, du P. Jaquier, de... Zarillo... et d'autres savans. Publié par A. Sériey, etc. 8° Paris, an x (1801). Yy. 8. 54.
- Barthélemy** (Louis). Procès-verbal de visite, en 1323, des fortifications des côtes de Provence... depuis Albaron... jusqu'à la Turbie. Résistance de Marseille aux ordres du roi. *Lat.* [Mélanges historiques, tom. 4.] 4° Paris, 1882. Yq. 2. 24/4.
- Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire** (Jules). Le Bouddha et sa religion. 8° Paris, 1860. Y. 21. 71.
- De l'école d'Alexandrie, rapport à l'Académie des Sciences... précédé d'un essai sur la méthode des Alexandrins et le mysticisme, et suivi d'une traduction de morceaux choisis de Plotin. 8° Paris, 1845. EE. 9. 79.
- De la logique d'Aristote. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1838. N\* 28. 4-5.
- De la métaphysique, sa nature et ses droits dans ses rapports avec la religion et avec la science. Pour servir d'introduction à la métaphysique d'Aristote. 8° Paris, 1879. Zp. 12. 18/3.
- Des Védas. 8° Paris, 1854. Yc. 5. 18/5.
- Du Bouddhisme. 8° Paris, 1855. V. 15/1. 35.
- Egypt and the Great Suez Canal. A narrative of travels. [Tr. from 'Lettres sur l'Egypte.' With an appendix.] 8° Lond., 1857. \*P. 3. 34.
- Another copy. Be. 3. 32.
- L'Inde anglaise, son état actuel, son avenir; précédée d'une introduction sur l'Angleterre et la Russie. 8° Paris, 1887. Zq. 4. 44.
- Mahomet et le Coran; précédé d'une introduction sur les devoirs mutuels de la philosophie et de la religion. 8° Paris, 1865. Bq. 2. 37.
- La philosophie dans ses rapports avec les sciences et la religion. [Bibl. de Phil. Contemp.] 8° Paris, 1889. \*X. 15/2. 21.
- Philosophie des deux Ampère [i.e. A. M. and J. J. Ampère]. 8° Paris, 1866. \*N. 4. 5.
- Reply to the Edinburgh Review. See LESSEPS (F. M. de) *ed.* New facts, etc. 1856. F. 16. 72/3.
- Victor Cousin : sa vie et sa correspondance. *Port.* 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1895. Zr. 9. 71-73.
- For B. S.-H.'s translations into French of the various works of Aristotle see ARISTOTLE.
- Barthema** (Lodovico). Ludovici Patritii Romani novum itinerarium Aethiopiae : Aegypti : vtriusque Arabiae : Persidis : Siriae : ac Indiae : intra et extra Gangem. 2° [Milan, 1511.] Dd. 4. 1/3.
- Travels... in Egypt, Syria... 1503-1508. Tr. by John Winter Jones. Ed. with notes... by Geo. Percy Badger. *Map.* [Hakluyt Soc. 32.] 8° Lond., 1863. RP.

- Barthez** (Ernest) and **Rilliet** (Frédéric). *Traité clinique et pratique des maladies des enfants*. 3 tom.  
8° Paris, 1843. H. 21. 24-26.  
— *Another copy*. H. 21. 24\*-26\*.
- Barthez** (Paul Joseph). *Mémoires sur le traitement méthodique des fluxions*. 8° Montpellier, 1805. H. 19. 35/2.
- *Nouveaux élémens de la science de l'homme*. 2° éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1806. \*H. 29. 6-7.
- *Nouvelle mécanique des mouvements de l'homme et des animaux*. 4° Carcassonne, an vi (1798). G. 16. 1/7.
- **Bouvard** (Michel Philippe), etc. *Consultations de médecine de ... Barthez ... et de ... Bouvard, Fonquet, Lorry et Lamure*. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1807. \*G. 23. 27-28.
- Barthius** (Casparus). C. B. *adversariorum commentariorum libri ix*, quibus ex universa antiquitatis serie omnis generis ... auctorum ... loci ... obscuri ... emendantur, cum ritu, morum, legum ... observatione ... tam locuplete ... ut simile ab uno homine nihil ... videri possit ... Cum undecim indicibus, etc. *Port*.  
2° Francofurti, 1648. \*T. 16. 7.
- [—] *Cave canem*. De vita, moribus, rebus gestis, divinitate G. Scioppij, Apostatae, satiricon, auctore T. Hebio.  
24° Hanoviae, 1612. N. 23. 50/1.
- *De fide saluifica libri duo*. De constantia libri duo. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Francofurti, 1623. De. 5. 34.
- [—] **T. Hebio Scioppius** excellens, in laudem ejus et sociorum, pro J. Scaligero et omnibus probis. *Epigrammatum libri iii* ex triginta totis hinc inde collecti.  
12° Hanoviae, 1612. N. 23. 50/2.
- *See SILIUS ITALICUS* (C.). C. S. I. *Punicorum libri septemdecim* cum excerptis ex ... C. B. *Adversariis*.
- Barthius** (Johann Henricus) *præs.* *Disput. ... de docta in theologia ignorantia*, quam ... sistam, M. P. Tilger.  
4° Argentorati, (1717). P. 716/1.
- Barthlet** (John). *The pedigree of heretiques*. Wherein is truly and plainly set out, the first roote of heretiques begun in the church, etc. 4° Lond., 1566. \*Z. 9. 1/3.
- Bartholdy** (Jacob L. Solomon). *Voyage en Grèce fait dans les années 1803 et 1804*. Contenant ... l'histoire de la guerre des Souliotes contre Ali-Visir, avec la chute de Souly en 1804. Tr. de l'allemand par A. du C\*\*\*\*. *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1807. P. 20. 32.
- Bartholdy** (Karl Mendelssohn). *See MENDELSSOHN BARTHOLDY* (C.)
- Bartholi** (Pietro Sante). *See BARTOLI* (P. S.)
- Bartholinus** (Casparus) *de Malmoe*. C. B. *controversiae anatomicae & affines nobiliores ac rariores*.  
12° Goslariae, 1631. H\* 32. 34/2.
- C. B. ... *institutiones anatomicae corporis humani ... cum ... observationibus, etc.*  
12° Goslariae, 1632. H\* 32. 34/1.
- *See BARTHOLINUS* (T.) *the Elder*. T. B. ... *anatomia, ex C. B. parentis institutionibus, etc.*
- Bartholinus** (Casparus) *Son of Thomas Bartholinus, the Elder*. C. B. ... *de cordis structura & motu disquisitio ... proposita, resp. G. N. Seerup*. 4° Hafniae, (1678). P. 879/5.
- C. B. ... *de corporis animati functionibus disputatio physica, quam ... publice defendent ... candidati, etc.*  
4° Hafniae, (1687). P. 904/14.
- C. B. ... *de ductu salivali ... observatio anatomica*.  
4° Hafniae, 1684. P. 903/13.
- C. B. ... *de glossopetris dispt. phys. quam ... tuebuntur ... candidati*. 4° Hafniae, (1704). P. 894/34.
- C. B. ... *de inauribus veterum syntagma*. Accessit mantissa ex T. Bartholini miscellaneis medicis de annulinarum. 2 pts. 12° Amstelodami, 1676. \*X. 31. 45/3.
- *Another copy*. R\* 33. 86/1.
- *De nervorum usu in motu musculorum epistola*. *See JACOBÆUS* (O.). O. J. *de ranis observationes*.  
1676. \*G. 32. 15/2.
- C. B. ... *de tibiis veterum, et earum antiquo usu, libri tres*. 16° Amstelædami, 1679. \*X. 31. 44.
- C. B. ... *diaphragmatis structura nova*. Accessit methodus præparandi viscera per injectiones liquorum, et descriptio instrumenti quo mediante peraguntur, etc. *Port*.  
8° Parisiis, 1676. \*G. 32. 15/1.

- Bartholinus** (Casparus) *Son of Thomas Bartholinus the Elder* [*continued*] *mod.* *Diss. inaug. med., de ascite hydropo*, quam ... exposuit D. Maday.  
4° Hafniae, (1699.) P. 854/24.
- *præs.* *Exercitatio anatomica de corporis humani oeconomia, quam ... exposuit C. B. ... respondente M. Severini*.  
4° Hafniae, (1678.) P. 904/15.
- C. B. *exercitationes miscellaneæ, varii argumenti imprimis anatomiei*. 8° Lugd. Batav., 1675. Zz. 12. 80/1.
- C. B. ... *specimen philosophiæ naturalis præcipua physices capita exponens ... Accedit de fontium fluviorumque origine ex pluviis dissertatio physica*.  
12° Amstelædami, 1697. \*O. 31. 27.
- Bartholinus** (Erasmus). *De figura nivis dissertatio*. *See BARTHOLINUS* (T.) *the Elder*. T. B. *de nivis usu, etc.*  
1661. \*G. 33. 15.
- *De poris corporum et consuetudine quaestiones academicae*. *See BARTHOLINUS* (T.) *the Elder*. T. B. *de hepatis exautorati ... causa, etc.*  
1666. Zz. 12. 80/2.
- Bartholinus** (Ricardus). *Austriados lib. xii*. *See GUNTHERUS, Cisterciensis*. G. ... *Ligurinus, seu opus de rebus gestis Imp. ... Friderici I, etc.*  
1531. S\* 18. 48.
- Bartholinus** (Thomas) *the Elder*. T. B. *acta medica et philosophica Hafniensia, etc.* 5 vols. (in 4.)  
4° Hafniae, 1673-80. H. 20. 62-65.
- T. B. ... *anatomia, ex C. Bartholini parentis institutionibus omniumque recentiorum ... observationibus tertium ad sanguinis circulationem reformatam ... Accessit ... appendix de lacteis thoracicis & vasis lymphaticis*.  
J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Hagæ Comitum, 1660. \*H. 23. 20.
- T. B. *antiquitatum veteris puerperii synopsis, a filio C. Bartholino commentario illustrata*. Cum T. B. ad filium epistola. 12° Amstelodami, 1676. \*X. 31. 45/2.
- *Another copy*. R\* 33. 86/2.
- T. B. *cista medica Hafniensis ... Accedit ejusdem domus anatomica brevissime descripta*. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Hafniae, 1662. \*G. 33. 14.
- Wanting pp. 19-62 of the 'Domus' and pp. 561-640 of the 'Cista.'*
- *De angina puerorum Campaniæ Siciliæque epidemicae exercitationes*. Accessit de laryngotomia ... R. Moreau ... epistola. 12° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1646. \*G. 33. 17.
- T. B. *de armillis veterum schedion*. Accessit O. Wormii de aureo cornu Danico ad Licetum responsio. Ed. noviss., etc. 12° Amstelodami, 1676. \*X. 31. 45/1.
- T. B. *de hepatis exautorati desperata causa cum præcipuis eruditæ Europæ medicis concertatio*. Accesserunt E. Bartholini de peris corporum et consuetudine quaestiones academicae. 2 pts.  
8° Hafniae, (1666.) Zz. 12. 80/2.
- T. B. *de insolitis partus humani viis diss. nova*. Accedunt J. Veslingi de pullitie Aegyptiorum et aliae ejusdem observationes anatomicae, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).  
Sir D. Duckworth. 8° Hagæ Com., 1710. Nm. 4. 8.
- *Another copy*. R\* 33. 13.
- *præs.* T. B. ... *de lacteis thoracicis in homine brutisque ... historia anatomica ... resp. M. M. Lysero*.  
4° Hafniae, 1652. Nm. 6. 3.
- T. B. *de lacteis thoracicis historia anatomica*. T. B. *de lacteis thoracicis dubia historia anatomica*. *See HEMSTERHUSIUS* (S.). *Messis aurea*. 1659. Nm. 4. 26.
- ... T. B. *de libris legendis dissertationes, quas ... luci restituit et de vana librorum pompa præfatus est J. G. Meuschen, etc.* 12° Hagæ Comitum, 1711. \*T. 33. 18.
- T. B. *de luce animalium libri iii*.  
8° Lugd. Batav., 1647. O\* 31. 23.
- T. B. *de morbis Biblicis miscellanea medica*.  
16° Francofurti, 1672. G\* 33. 14.
- T. B. *de nivis usu medico observationes variae*. Accessit E. Bartholini de figura nivis dissertatio: cum operum authoris catalogo. 3 pts. (in 1).  
12° Hafniae, 1661. \*G. 33. 15.
- B. T. *de unicornu observationes novæ*. Secunda ed. ... Ed. a ... C. Bartholino. *Ill.*  
12° Amstelædami, 1678. \*L. 31. 1.



- Bartholinus** (Thomas) *the Elder* [continued]. T. B. epistoliarum medicinalium a doctis vel ad doctos scriptarum centuria i (-iv). 4 vols.  
12° Hagæ Comitum, 1740. \*G. 33. 9-12.
- T. B. *historiarum anatomicarum rariorum centuria i et ii*. 8° Amstelodami, 1654. H\* 32. 32.
- *Another ed.*  
*Sir D. Duckworth*. 8° Hafniæ, 1654. Nm. 4. 15.
- T. B. *historiarum anatomicarum et medicarum rariorum centuria v et vi*. Accessit... J. Rhodii mantissa anatomica. 2 pts. 8° Hafniæ, 1661. H\* 32. 33.
- T. B., J. H. Meibomi... de usu flagrorum in re medica & veneria, lumborumque & renum officio. Accedunt de eodem renum officio J. Olhafii et O. Wormii dissertatiunculæ.  
*Sir D. Duckworth*. 12° Francofurti, 1669. Nm. 4. 9.
- Mantissa ex T. B. miscellaneis medicis de annulis narium. See BARTHOLINUS (C.) *Son of T. Bartholinus, the Elder*. C. B.... de inauribus veterum syntagma. 1676. R\* 33. 86/1.
- T. B. *paralitici Novi Testamenti medico et philologico commentario illustrati*. (And T. B. de morbis Biblicis miscellanea medica.) [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 30.]  
In A. 1. 30.
- Bartholinus** (Thomas) *the Younger*. T. B.... antiquitatum Danicarum de causis contemptæ a Danis adhuc gentilibus mortis libri tres. 4° Hafniæ, 1689. \*F. 30. 42.
- Barthollet** (Claude Louis) *Comte*. See SCHEELE (C. W.). The early history of chlorine. Papers by... C. L. B. (1785), etc.
- Bartholmæss** (Christian Jean Guillaume). Histoire philosophique de l'Académie de Prusse depuis Leibniz jusqu'à Schelling, particulièrement sous Frédéric-le-Grand. Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1850. \*N. 5. 16.  
Tom. 2 wanting.
- Bartholomæe** (Christian). Arische Forschungen. 2 Hfte. (in 1). 8° Halle, 1882-86. Zt. 7. 58.
- Handbuch der altiranischen Dialekte. (Kurzgefasste vergleichende Grammatik, Lesestücke und Glossar.) 8° Leipzig, 1883. In Yt. 7. 79.
- Zum altiranischen Wörterbuch Nacharbeiten und Vorarbeiten. [Beiheft z. 19. Bd. d. Indog. Forsch.] 8° Strassburg, 1906. RP. 17.
- *ed.* See YASNA. Die Gāthās.
- Bartholomæi** (Joannes Christianus). See SCHMIDT (J. A.) *præs.*
- Bartholomæo** (Paulinus a Sancto). See PAULINUS A SANCTO BARTHOLOMÆO.
- Bartholomæus, Anglicus**. See GLANVILLE (B. de)
- Bartholomæus, Coloniensis**. Bartholomei Coloniensis epistola mythologica cū quorūdā difficultū vocabulorū in ea positorū luculenta interpretatione.  
*Reid Beq.* 4° [Deventer, c. 1498.] RQ. 6. 46/9.  
Leaves 21-24 wanting. Title-page mutilated.  
Campbell 256.
- Textus et elegans dialogus mythologicus B. C., dulcibus iocis, iucundis salibus concinnisq; sententiis refertus atq; diligenter elaboratus, etc. 4° Parisiis, 1516. O\* 22. 4/4.
- Bartholomæus, de Saligniac**. See SALIGNIACO (B. de).
- Bartholomæus** [ARNOLDI], *de Usingen*. Eyn wyderlegung Egidii Mechlers... betreffende, etzliche yrrige punctk, geschriben vnd geprediget durch Bartholomeum Usingen Augustinianern, etc. 4° n.p., 1524. Dh. 3. 28.
- Bartholomæus** [ALBIZZI], *of Pisa*. L'alcoran des cordeliers, tant en latin qu'en françois : c'est a dire, la mer des blasphemés... de cest idole stigmatizé, qu'on appelle S. François : lequel livre a este recueilli... par... E. Albère, du livre des Conformitez [of Bartholomæus] de ce beau S. François a Jesus Christ... imprimé a Milan, l'an m.d.x. Nouvellement y a esto adiousté le second hure, etc.  
*Drummond Coll.* 8° Genève, 1560. De. 3. 114.  
*Sig. A of Book 2 wanting.*
- Bartholomæus** (Amantius). See APIANUS (P.) and B. (A.)

- Bartholomæus** (Fridericus Christianus Theophilus). Diss. inaug. med., sistens cogitata de usu ulcerum artificialium in phthisi pulmonali. 8° Jenæ, (1796.) H. 23. 72/8.
- Bartholomæus** (Joannes). Disput. inaug. de lochiis. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1672. P. 842/30.  
— *resp.* See DRELINCOURT (C.) *the Younger, præs.*
- Bartholomæus Picens**, *de Monte Arduo*. See PINCERNUS (B.)
- Bartholomæus Simeon** [DE CARUSIS]. *Bp. of Urbino*. D. Ambrosii milleloquium, summam totius doctrinæ... sub mille titulis... complectens, etc. 2° Lugduni, 1556. C\* 18. 9.
- Bartholomew Faire**; or, variety of fancies, where you may find a faire of wares, and all to please your mind. With the severall enormities and misdemeanours, which are there seene and acted. Lond. 1641. [Ashbee's Repr. vol. i, no. 1.] 4° Lond. [1868.] In Zt. 4. 58.
- Bartholomew, St.** Life. See NEWMAN (J. H.) *Card.*, ed. Lives of the English saints.
- Bartholomew** (A. T.) *comp.* See BENTLEY (R.) *D.D.* R. B.: a bibliography.
- Bartholomew** (Alfred). Specifications for practical architecture, preceded by an essay on the decline of excellence in the structure... of modern English buildings, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1840. I\* 18. 15.
- Bartholomew** (Joannes). Disput. jur., ad Lib. xlvii Tit. 2 Digest. De novationibus et delegationibus, etc. 4° Edin., 1825. P. 1027/42.
- Bartholomew** (John) *Archdeacon of Barnstaple*. The holiness of baptized infants. A sermon [Mark x, 14], etc. 3rd ed. 12° Exeter, (1850). X\* 32. 28/1.
- Bartholomew** (John) *Esq.* The fall of the French Monarchy; or, Louis XVI: an historical tragedy, in five acts. 8° Lond., 1794. V. 19. 60.
- Bartholomew** (John) *F.R.G.S.* Gazetteer of the British Isles: statistical and topographical. *Maps*. 8° Edin., 1887. Ref. Sect. E.
- Handy reference atlas of the world. With... index and geographical statistics. 8° Lond., 1887. R.R.
- The library reference atlas of the world. With general index to 100,000 places. 2° Lond., 1890. R.R.
- See GEIKIE (Sir A.). Geological map of England and Wales... Topography by J. E.
- See GEIKIE (Sir A.). Geological map of Scotland... Topography by J. B.
- Bartholomew** (John) *LL.B.* See CRAIGIE (J.) *K.C.* and B. (J.)
- Bartholomew** (John George). Constable's hand atlas of India... prepared... under direction of J. G. B. 8° Westminster, 1893. R.R.
- Constable's hand-gazetteer of India. Compiled under the direction of J. G. B. Ed. with additions by J. Burgess, C. I. E. 8° Westminster, 1898. Ref. Sect. F.
- The Royal Scottish Geographical Society's atlas of Scotland, etc. 2° Edin., 1895. R.R.
- The survey atlas of England & Wales. A series of eighty-four plates... with descriptive text, etc. 2° Edin., 1903. R.R.
- The survey gazetteer of the British Isles, topographical, statistical and commercial, compiled from the 1901 census, etc. *Maps*. 8° Lond., 1904. R.R.
- and **Herbertson** (Andrew John). Atlas of meteorology. A series of four hundred maps... Ed. by A. Buchan. [Bartholomew's Phys. Atlas, vol. 3.] 2° Westminster, 1899. R.R.
- **Clarke** (William Eagle) and **Grimshaw** (Percy H.). Atlas of zoogeography... Maps illustrating the distribution of over seven hundred families, genera, and species of... animals. [Bartholomew's Phys. Atlas, vol. 5.] 2° Edin., 1911. Window 3.
- Bartholow** (Roberts). A manual of hypodermatic medication. The treatment of diseases by the hypodermatic method. 4th ed. rev. and enlgd. 8° Philadelphia, 1882. H\* 6. 2.
- Medical electricity: a practical treatise on the applications of electricity to medicine and surgery. Ill. 8° Philadelphia, 1881. U. 7. 15.



- Bartholow** (Roberts) [*continued*]. A practical treatise on materia medica and therapeutics.  
 8° Lond., 1877. 1\* 1. 16.  
 — 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1884. 1\* 3. 10.  
 — *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
 — 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1889. 1\* 3. 10.  
 — A treatise on the practice of medicine, etc.  
 8° Lond., 1880. \*F. 1. 39.  
 — 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1884. M.R.R.
- Barthus** (Casparus). See BARTHUS.
- Bartjens** (Simon). Disput. med. inaug. de ascite.  
 4° Lugd. Bat., 1657. P. 854/17.
- Bartle** (George W.). The scriptural doctrine of Hades... an inquiry into the state of the... dead between death and the general judgment, etc.  
 8° Lond., 1869. Yi. 10. 12.
- Bartlet** (J.). Surgeon. The gentleman's farriery; or, a practical treatise on the diseases of horses, etc. 5th ed.  
 12° Lond., 1764. G\* 31. 9.
- Bartlet** (Jacobus). Diss.... inaug. de syphilidis tractatione sine hydrargyro. 8° Edin., 1818. Att. 8. 7. 14/3.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 8. 7. 15/3.
- Bartlet** (James Vernon). Eras of the Christian Church. The apostolic age, its life, doctrine, worship and polity.  
 8° Edin., 1900. \*C. 15/1. 9.
- Bartlett** (Abraham Dee). Wild animals in captivity. Being an account of the habits, food, management and treatment of the beasts and birds at the 'Zoo,' with reminiscences and anecdotes, by A. D. B. Compiled and edited by E. Bartlett. Ill.  
 8° Lond., 1898. L\* 6. 34.
- Bartlett** (Dana P.). General principles of the method of least squares, with applications. 3rd ed.  
 8° Boston, 1915. O\* 6. 7.
- Bartlett** (E. J.). 'How to invest.' The capitalists' guide. Spec. ed.  
 8° Lond., 1873. P. 508/2.
- Bartlett** (Elisha). The history, diagnosis, and treatment of the fevers of the United States. 4th ed., rev. by A. Clark, etc.  
 8° Philadelphia, 1856. P\* 8. 11.
- Bartlett** (John). Familiar quotations: being an attempt to trace to their source passages and phrases in common use. Author's ed.  
 8° Lond., n.d. Ft.
- Bartlett** (John Henry) *illustrator*. See CARNE (J.) Syria, the Holy Land.
- Bartlett** (John Russell). Dictionary of Americanisms. A glossary of words and phrases colloquially used in the United States.  
 8° New York, 1849. \*T. 26. 56.  
 — Personal narrative of explorations & incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua, connected with the United States and Mexican Boundary Commission, during... 1850, '51, '52, and '53. Ill. 2 vols.  
 8° Lond., 1854. Af. 5. 66-67.  
 — The progress of ethnology... researches... to elucidate the physical history of man.  
 8° New York, 1847. L\* 26. 36.
- Bartlett** (Robert Edward). The letter and the spirit, etc. [Bampton Lect. 1888.]  
 8° Lond., 1888. Y\* 12. 29.
- Bartlett** (Thomas). A letter to Sir E. Knatchbull, in reply to the charges brought by the Rev. G. R. Gleig... against the Church Missionary Society.  
 8° Lond., 1823. B\* 25. 41/5.  
 — Memoirs of the life, character, and writings, of J. Butler, late Bishop of Durham. Port. 8° Lond., 1839. R. 16. 19.  
 — *ed.* See BUTLER (J.) Bp. An index to the Analogy.
- Bartlett** (William H. C.). An elementary treatise on optics, etc.  
 8° New York, 1839. \*I. 19. 51.  
 — Elements of analytical mechanics.  
 8° New York, 1853. X. 12. 34.  
 — Elements of natural philosophy. II. Acoustics. III. Optics. 2nd ed., rev. and corr.  
 8° New York, 1856. X. 6. 60.
- Bartlett** (William Henry). American scenery... From drawings by W. H. B.... The literary department by N. P. Willis. 2 vols.  
 Reid Beq. 4° Lond., 1840. RE. 3. 25-26.

- Bartlett** (William Henry) [*continued*]. Canadian scenery illustrated. From drawings by W. H. Bartlett. The literary department by N. P. Willis, etc. 2 vols.  
 Reid Beq. 4° Lond., 1842. RD. 3. 26-27.
- Footsteps of our Lord and His Apostles in Syria, Greece, and Italy, etc. Ill. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1852. Be. 1. 5.
- [—] Forty days in the desert, on the track of the Israelites; or, a journey from Cairo, by Wady Feiran, to Mount Sinai and Petra. By the author of 'Walks about Jerusalem.' Ill. 3rd ed. 8° Lond. [1849.] Be. 1. 28.
- [—] Gleanings, pictorial and antiquarian, on the overland route. By the author of 'Forty days in the desert.' Ill. 8° Lond., 1851. Be. 1. 3.
- Jerusalem revisited. [Ed. by F. A. Bartlett.] Ill. 8° Lond., 1855. Be. 1. 8.
- The Nile boat: or, glimpses of the land of Egypt, etc. Ill. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1850. Be. 1. 7.
- [—] Pictures from Sicily. By the author of 'Forty days in the desert.' Ill. 8° Lond., 1853. Be. 1. 6.
- The Pilgrim Fathers; or, the founders of New England in the reign of James I. Ill. 8° Lond., 1853. Be. 1. 14.
- A pilgrimage through the Holy Land, explanatory of the diorama of Jerusalem and the Holy Land, painted under the direction of Mr. W. Beverly from... sketches... by W. H. B., etc. Ill. 8° (Lond.) [1850.] P. 1012/17.
- The scenery and antiquities of Ireland, illustrated from drawings by W. H. Bartlett; the literary portion... by N. P. Willis and J. Stirling Coyne, Esqrs. 2 vols.  
 4° Lond., n.d. Zq. 2. 46-47.
- Walks about the city and environs of Jerusalem.  
 8° Lond., 1844. F. 16. 57.
- *illustrator*. See BEATTIE (W.). Scotland illustrated.
- Bartley** (George C. T.). The schools for the people: containing the history, development, and present working of each description of English school for the industrial and poorer classes, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1871. \*N. 2. 13.
- Bartley** (Joannes Metge). Diss.... inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 9/8.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 10/2.
- Bartley** (O. W.). A treatise on forensic medicine, or medical jurisprudence. 8° Bristol, 1815. In \*H. 7. 7.
- Bartlingius** (Petrus Conradus) *resp.* See MAYER (J. F.) *præs.*
- Bartoli** (Adolfo Giuseppe). Sopra i movimenti prodotti dalla luce e dal calore e sopra il radiometro di Crookes.  
 8° Firenze, 1876. P. 1298/1.
- Bartoli** (Baldassare). Le glorie maestose del santuario di Loreto, etc. 8° Macerata, 1696. \*E. 32. 13.
- Bartoli** (Daniello). Histoire de Saint Ignatius de Loyola et de l'origine de la Compagnie de Jésus. Tr. ... et augm. 3° éd. Tom. 2. 8° Bruxelles, 1852. Yi. 11. 41.
- The learned man defended and reform'd. A discourse... asserting the right of the Muses... Englished by T. Salusbury. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1660. N\* 32. 20.
- Bartoli** (Giorgio). The Bible in relation to the Church of Rome and the higher criticism. Port. [Knox Club Lects.]  
 8° Edin., 1911. Y. 7/1. 1.
- The primitive church and the primacy of Rome.  
 8° Lond., 1909. B. 6. 44.
- Bartoli** (Pietro Sante). Gli antichi sepolcri, ovvero mausolei Romani et Etruschi, trouati in Roma & in altri luoghi celebri... raccolti, disegnati & intagliati da P. S. B.  
 2° Roma, 1704. LL. 120. 1. 33.  
 — *Another ed.* 2° Roma, 1768. O. 16. 83.
- Veterum sepulcra, seu mausolea Romanorum et Etruscorum... collecta et delineata a P. S. B. Cum explanationibus J. P. Belorii. Ex Italico in Latinum sermonem transtulit A. Dukerus. Ed. noviss., etc.  
 Reid Beq. 2° Lugd. Batav., 1728. Ve. 2. 19/2.
- Veterum Lucernæ sepulcrales, collectæ ex cavernis et specubus subterraneis urbis Romæ, figuris æneis expressæ: in quibus multa... monumenta continentur, delineatæ... a P. S. B.... Cum observationibus J. P. Belorii. Ex Italico in Latinum sermonem transtulit A. Dukerus. Ed. noviss. 3 pts. (in 1).  
 Reid Beq. 2° Lugd. Batav., 1728. Ve. 2. 19. 1.

- Bartoli** (Pietro Sante) [continued] *illustrator*. See BELLORIUS (J. P.). *Admiranda Romanorum antiquitatum*.  
 — *illustrator*. See BELLORIUS (J. P.) and CAUSSEUS (M. A.). *Picturae antiquae cryptarum Romanarum*.  
 — *illustrator*. See CIACCONE (A.). *Colonna Traiana*.  
 — *illustrator*. See HAVERKAMP (S.). *Nummophylacium Reginae Christinae, etc.*
- Bartolinus** (Joannes Baptista). *Casuum... positiones*. See LANCELLOTTI (J. P.). *Institutiones juris canonici*. 1588. E\* 21. 20.
- Bartolinus** (Thomas). See BARTHOLINUS.
- Bartolocius** (Julius). *Bibliotheca magna Rabbinica, de scriptoribus & scriptis Hebraicis, ordine alphabetico Hebraicæ & Latine digestis, etc.* *Heb. and Lat. Port.* 4 vols. 2° Romæ, 1675. C\* 21. 28-31.  
 — J. B. tractatus de musicis instrumentis Hebraeorum. [Ugol. Thes. Aut. vol. 32.] In A. 1. 32.
- Bartolommeo** [GRANCHI], *da San Concordio*. *Ammaestramenti degli antichi raccolti e volgarizzati, etc.* (And Notizie di F. Bartolommeo.) *Port.* [Class. Ital. vol. 21.] *Reid Bq.* 8° Milano, 1808. RF. 6. 6.
- Bartolozzi** (Francesco). Italian school of design, one hundred and fifty-one prints, engraved by F. B., J. Basire, etc. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1835. O. 16. 35-36.  
 — See TUEB (A. W.). B. and his works, etc.
- Bartolus**, *de Saxoferrato*. Bartoli commentaria in primam digesti veteris [of Justinian] partem doctiss. viri D. Petri Pauli Parisii Cardinalis... non paucis additionibus nuper illustrata, accurateque castigata. (And Commentaria in secundam digesti veteris partem; in primam, secundam infortiati partem; in primam, secundam digesti novi partem.) 6 pts. (in 3).  
*R. Mein*, 1669. 2 Lugduni, 1547. \*E. 16. 4-6.  
 — Bartoli commentaria in primam digesti veteris [of Justinian] partē doctiss. viri D. Petri Pauli Parisii Cardinalis... non paucis additionibus nuper illustrata, accurateque castigata. (And Commentaria in secundam digesti veteris partē; in primam, secundam infortiati partem; in primam, secundam digesti novi partem; in primam, secundam codicis partem; in tres libros codicis; super authenticis. Consilia quaestiones et tractatus B. a S. ... cura... castigati & ... restituti. Index sive repertorium singulare in lecturas B. a S. in omne ius civile locupletissimum, etc.) 12 pts. (in 5).  
*J. Wischeart*, 1679. 2 Lugduni, 1550, 1549. \*E. 16. 7-11.  
 — [Super authenticis.] *Begm.* F. 2<sup>a</sup>: Incipit undecima collatio glosata per dominum bartholum de saxo ferrato. *End.* F. 36<sup>a</sup>: Explicuit due leges nove cōdite a dñō henrico Iperatore romano; solēniter glosate per dñm bartholū de saxoferrato legū solēnissimum doctorē. Et eas undecimā collatiōez voluit appellari.  
 2° [Paris (Jean Bonhomme ?) c. 1486 ?] Df. 4. 27.  
*Leaf 1 (blank ?) wanting. Collation: A<sup>10</sup>, b<sup>6</sup>, B-C<sup>10</sup>. 2 columns, 38 lines. No mention of this book has been found in the bibliographies.*  
 — *Begm.* F. 1<sup>a</sup>: Que contineantur in hoc tractatu, etc. F. 1<sup>b</sup>: Incipit tractatus de tabellionibus per dominum Bartolum compilatus. 4° [Rome, c. 1490 ?] Dd. 7. 104/11. Copinger 905. Reichling II. 122.  
 — Distinctionum B. ... tabulae ... auctae.  
*R. Johnston*, 1640. 4° Basileæ, 1566. E\* 22. 66.  
 — B. a S. ... tractatus ... dictus processus Satane contra D. Virginem, etc. See GOLDAST (M.) ed. *Processus juris, etc.* 1611. De. 2. 46.  
 — B. a S. commentariae in codicem, etc. See SAVIGNY (F. C. von). *Private international law*. 2nd ed. 1880. D. 8. 16.  
 — Bartolus on the conflict of laws. Tr. ... by J. H. Beale. 4° Cambridge, 1914. D\* 3. 4.
- Barton** (Mrs. Alfred). See SCOTT (Sir W.) *Bart.* The story of Old Mortality for children, by S. O. C. [i.e. Mrs. A. B.].
- Barton** (Alfred Thomas) *tr.* See SHAKESPEARE (W.) [SONNETS.] *Gulicini Shakespeare carmina quae sonnets nuncupantur Latine reddita*.
- Barton** (Benjamin H.) and **Castle** (Thomas). *The British flora medica: a history of the medicinal plants of Great Britain*. A new ed. ... partly re-written by J. R. Jackson. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1877. K. 10. 16.
- Barton** (Benjamin Smith). A discourse on some of the principal desiderata in natural history, and on the best means of promoting the study of this science in the United States. 8° Philadelphia, 1807. P. 231/8.  
 — Elements of botany; or, outlines of the natural history of vegetables. Rev. ... by the English editor. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1804. K\* 25. 26.  
 — Another copy. K. 6. 27.  
 — Facts, observations, and conjectures relative to the generation of the opossum of North America. 8° Philadelphia, 1806. P. 231/9.  
 — New views of the origin of the tribes and nations of America. 8° Philadelphia, 1798. Q. 20. 15.
- Barton** (Bernard). *Household verses*. 8° Lond., 1845. S. 21. 63.  
 — A memorial of J. J. Gurney. 4° Lond., 1847. P. 302/10.  
 — Poems. 8° Lond., 1820. \*S. 28. 6.  
 — Poems and letters of B. B. With a memoir. Ed. by his daughter [Lucy Barton]. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1853. S. 15/2. 50.  
 — Poetic vigils. 8° Lond., 1824. Zz. 12. 78.  
 — Verses on the death of P. B. Shelley. 8° Lond., 1822. S. 20. 17/2.  
 — A widow's tale, and other poems. 8° Lond., 1827. S\* 28. 51/1.
- Barton** (Charles) *Barrister-at-Law*. *Modern precedents in conveyancing*. With ... notes. 3rd ed. 7 vols. 8° Lond., 1821. \*E. 25. 29-35.  
 — See BIRD (J. B.). A supplement to Mr. Barton's *Modern precedents in conveyancing*.  
 — See WILDE (S. F. T.). A supplement to Mr. B.'s *Precedents, etc.*
- Barton** (Charles) *the Younger*. See WILDE (S. F. T.). A supplement to Mr. Barton's *Precedents in conveyancing* ... The third ed. To which are added ... mercantile ... precedents ... By C. B.
- Barton** (D. Plunket). *Bernadotte, the first phase, 1763-1799*. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1914. R\* 4. 44.
- Barton** (E. H.). *The cause and prevention of yellow fever at New Orleans and other cities in America*. 3rd ed. with ... 'Prefatory remarks' and ... suppl. 8° New York, 1857. F\* 6. 39.
- Barton** (Edwin Henry). *Analytical mechanics, comprising the kinetics and statics of solids and fluids*. 8° Lond., 1911. \*O. 7. 83.  
 — An introduction to the mechanics of fluids. 8° Lond., 1915. O\* 4. 2.  
 — Text-book on sound. 8° Lond., 1908. O. 12. 51.
- Barton** (Ethel Sarel) *afterwards Mrs. E. S. GEPP*. See GEPP.
- Barton** (Francis Rickman). See SELIGMANN (C. G.). *The Melanesians of British New Guinea*. With a chapter by F. R. B., etc.
- Barton** (Frank Townend). *The practice of equine medicine*. 8° Lond., 1908. H\* 2. 32.
- Barton** (George Aaron). A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Ecclesiastes. [Int. Crit. Comm.] 8° Edin., 1908. C\* 15/1.  
 — The origin and development of Babylonian writing. 2 pts. (in 1). [Beitr. zur Assyrl. Bd. 9.] 8° Leipzig, 1913. Sa. 3.  
 — A sketch of Semitic origins, social and religious. *Maps*. 8° New York, 1902. E\* 13. 15.
- Barton** (Gulielmus). *Diss. ... inaug. de rachitide*. 8° Edin., 1786. Att. 78. 7. 6/12.  
 — Two other copies. Att. 78. 7. 7/14; Att. 78. 7. 8/6.
- Barton** (J. A. G.) *pseud.* See DUTT (S. C.)
- Barton** (James). *Diss. de dysenteria contagiosa, praecipue de illa specie quae in Indiis occidentibus observatur*. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1788. H. 19. 67/9.
- Barton** (John) ed. See ALLAHABAD. *GENERAL MISSIONARY CONFERENCE*. Report, etc.
- Barton** (John Kellogg). *The pathology and treatment of syphilis, etc.* 8° Dublin, 1868. F\* 5. 46.

- Barton** (Richard). A dialogue concerning some things of importance to Ireland, particularly to the county of Ardmagh, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1751. *In* Zc. 3. 1.
- Lectures in natural philosophy, designed to be a foundation for reasoning . . . upon the petrifications, gems, crystals, and sanative quality of Lough Neagh in Ireland, etc. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1751. *In* Zc. 3. 1.
- *Another copy.* O. 17. 48.
- Some remarks towards a full description of Upper and Lower Lough Lene, near Killarney in the county of Kerry. 4<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1751. *In* Zc. 3. 1.
- Barton** (Thomas). See NORDTANUS (T. B.) *pseud.* of T. BARTON ?
- Barton** (William). See BARTON (W. E.). Lieutenant W. B.
- Barton** (William Eleazar). Lieutenant William Barton of Morris County, New Jersey, and his descendants. *Author. Priv. pr.* 8<sup>o</sup> Oak Park, Ill., 1900. Zr. 11. 71.
- Old plantation hymns. A collection of . . . melodies of the slave and the freedman, with historical and descriptive notes. 8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1899. P. 1266/3.
- Barton** (William P. C.). A flora of North America, illustrated by coloured figures, drawn from nature. 3 vols. *Reid Beq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1821–23. RQ. 3. 7-9.
- Bartram** (John). Journal. See STORK (W.). An account of East-Florida, etc. n.d. \*P. 23. 5.
- Observations on the inhabitants, climate, etc., made by J. B. in his travels from Pensilvania to . . . Lake Ontario . . . To which is annexed an account of the cataracts at Niagara, by Mr. P. Kalin. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1751. H. 20. 34/6.
- Bartram** (William). Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, East and West Florida, etc. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1792. \*P. 23. 6.
- Bartrum** (J. A.). See MORGAN (P. G.) and B. (J. A.)
- Bartsch** (Carl). Beiträge zur Quellenkunde der altdentschen Literatur. 8<sup>o</sup> Strassburg, 1886. Zt. 7. 19/2.
- Chrestomathie de l'ancien français (viii<sup>e</sup>-xv<sup>e</sup> siècle), accompagnée d'une grammaire et d'un glossaire. 4<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1866. Ct. 11. 6.
- Chrestomathie provençale accompagnée d'une grammaire et d'un glossaire. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Elberfeld, 1868. Ct. 11. 18/2.
- Deutsche Liederdichter des zwölften bis vierzehnten Jahrhunderts. Eine Auswahl von K. B. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. besorgt von W. Golther. 8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1893. R.R. 6.
- *Another copy.* Zv. 8. 64.
- La langue et la littérature françaises depuis le ix<sup>e</sup> siècle jusqu'au xiv<sup>e</sup> siècle. Textes et glossaire par K. B., précédés d'une grammaire de l'ancien Français par Adolf Horning. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1887. Zt. 6. 65.
- *ed.* Romances et pastourelles françaises des xii<sup>e</sup> et xiii<sup>e</sup> siècles. [Altfranzösische Romanzen u. Pastourellen, etc.] 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1870. Yo. 5. 5.
- *ed.* See DEUTSCHE DICHTUNGEN DES MITTELALTERS.
- *ed.* See KUDRUN. K.
- *ed.* See ROLAND. Das Rolandslied.
- Bartsch** (J. Adam von). Le peintre graveur. *Ill.* 21 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Vienne, 1802–21. Bk. 3. 9-29.
- Bartsch** (Joannes). Diss. . . sistens calorem corporis humani effectum hygraulicum. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1737. P. 886/1.
- *Another copy.* H. 22. 70/8.
- Bartsch** (Karl). See BARTSCH (C.)
- Bartsch** (Paul). Report on the Turton collection of South African marine mollusks, with additional notes on other South African shells contained in the United States National Museum. *Ill.* [U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 91.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1915. Sf. 6.
- See DALL (W. H.) and B. (P.)
- Bartsch** (Rudolf Hans). Der Schatz. Der steirische Weinfuhrmann. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 154.] 8<sup>o</sup> Wiesbaden, 1912. *In* RF. 11. 52<sup>s</sup>.
- Bartschius** (Danielus) *prors.* Accusum licitum in dissertatione . . . submittit . . . auctor resp. G. Zeitbigius, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1701). P. 1143/12.
- Barty** (James S.). Address delivered at the close of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1st June 1868. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1868. P. 258/7.
- *Another copy.* P. 646/26.
- [—] Peter Plough's letters to . . . Lord Kinnaird, on high farming and free trade. [An answer to Lord Kinnaird's pamphlet.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1850. P. 647/12.
- Remarks on the Parochial and Burgh Schoolmasters Act, 1861, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1862. P. 242/1.
- Baruffaldus** (Girolamo). H. B. . . diss. de praeclis, ad illustrationem urnae sepulchralis Fl. Quartilla, praefice. Accedunt J. Lanzoni . . . de luctu mortuali veterum adversaria. 12<sup>o</sup> Ferrariae, 1713. \*Q. 31. 2.
- *Another issue.* [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. tom. 3.] 1719. *In* R\* 16. 19.
- H. B. . . schediasma de armis convivabilibus, etc. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. tom. 3.] 1719. *In* R\* 16. 19.
- Baruh** (Raphael). Critica sacra examinada: or, an attempt . . . to reconcile the . . . variations in parallel passages of Scripture. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1775. *In* T\* 29. 49.
- Barus** (Carl). Condensation of vapor as induced by nuclei and ions. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 62.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1907. Av.
- 3rd report. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 96, pt. 1.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1908. Av.
- 4th report. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 96, pt. 2.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1910. Av.
- The diffusion of gases through liquids and allied experiments. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 186.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1913. Av.
- The nucleation of the uncontaminated atmosphere. *Ill.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 40.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1906. Av.
- The production of elliptical interferences in relation to interferometry. 3 pts. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 149.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1911–14. Av.
- *assistant author.* See VOLTERRA (V.), RUTHERFORD (E.), etc.
- Barwell** (Richard) *F.R.C.S.* On aneurism, especially of the thorax and root of the neck, etc. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1880. H\* 14. 30.
- On the cure of club-foot without cutting tendons; and on certain new methods of treating deformities. 2nd ed. . . . enlgd. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1865. F\* 7. 34.
- A treatise on diseases of the joints. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1861. \*H. 8. 17.
- 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1881. \*H. 4. 44.
- Barwell** (Richard) *Member of the Council for the Province of Bengal.* Letters. See HASTINGS (Rt. Hon. Warren) *Governor-General of India.* Original letters, etc. 1787. *In* F\* 26. 40.
- Barwick** (George Frederick). A book bound for Mary, Queen of Scots, being a description of the binding of a copy of the Geographia of Ptolemy printed at Rome, 1490, with notes of other books bearing Queen Mary's insignia. [Bibl. Soc., Ill. Monog. 9.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1901. RO. 1.
- Barwick** (John). Vita. See BARWICK (P.)
- *probable author.* See RYVES (B.). Angliae ruina. Pt. 3. Querela Cantabrigiensis.
- Barwick** (Peter). Vita Johannis Barwick . . . Adjectur appendix epistolarum tam ab ipso rege Carolo II quam a suo Cancellario exulantibus, aliarumque chartarum ad eandem historiam pertinentium. *Port.* [Ed. by H. Bedford.] 8<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1721. LL. 89. 6. 65.
- The life of the Rev. Dr. J. Barwick . . . written in Latin . . . tr. . . . by the editor of the Latin life [H. Bedford] . . . To which is added an appendix of letters from . . . Charles I . . . Charles II, and the Earl of Clarendon, etc. *Ports.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1724. F. 20. 52.
- Barwiński** (Eugeniusz) *ed.* Catalogus librorum saec. xv impressorum . . . in Bibliotheca Universitatis Leopoliensis . . . Edidit E. B. Katalog inkunabulów Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej w Lwowie. Opracował E. B. *Hungarian. Facs.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lwowie, 1912. M. 2. 3.
- Barwis** (Guilielmus). Diss. med. inaug. de lue venerea, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1776. P. 1105/14.

- [Barwis (Jackson).] Three dialogues concerning liberty. Anon. 8° Lond., 1776. EE\* 5. 14/3.
- Bary** (Anton de). Morphologie und Physiologie der Pilze, Flechten und Myxomyceten. *Pls.* [Hofmeister, Hdb. d. phys. Bot. ii, 1.] 8° Leipzig, 1866. K\* 23. 93.
- Die Mycetozoen (Schleimpilze). Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der niedersten Organismen. *Ill.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1864. K. 16. 15.
- Ueber Schimmel und Hefe, etc. *Ill.* [Virehow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. iv, 87-88.] 8° Berlin, 1869. Zv. 5. 4.
- Untersuchungen über die Familie der Conjugaten, etc. *Ill.* 4° Leipzig, 1858. K\* 19. 51.
- Vergleichende Anatomie der Vegetationsorgane der Phanerogamen und Farne. [Hofmeister, Hdb. d. phys. Bot. iii.] 8° Leipzig, 1877. K\* 23. 94.
- Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns. Tr. ... by F. O. Bower ... and D. H. Scott, etc. 8° Oxford, 1884. M.R.R.
- *Another copy.* K. 22. 24.
- Vergleichende Morphologie und Biologie der Pilze, Mycetozoen und Bacterien. *Ill.* 8° Leipzig, 1884. K. 22. 25.
- Comparative morphology and biology of the fungi, Mycetozoa and Bacteria ... Tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey ... Rev. by I. B. Balfour. *Ill.* 8° Oxford, 1887. Zk. 6. 16.
- *Two other copies.* K\* 4. 31; M.R.R.
- Vorlesungen über Bacterien. 1<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1885. \*G. 2. 60.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- 2<sup>te</sup> verbesserte Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1887. \*G. 2. 59.
- 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Teilweise neu bearb. von W. Migula. 8° Leipzig, 1900. \*G. 2. 49.
- Lectures on bacteria. 2nd ... ed. ... tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey. Rev. by I. B. Balfour. *Ill.* 8° Oxford, 1887. \*G. 2. 20.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- *assistant author.* See WINTER (G.). Die Pilze Deutschlands, etc.
- and **Woronin** (M.). Beiträge zur Morphologie und Physiologie der Pilze. 5 Rhe. (in 2). *Ill.* 4° Frankfurt a. M., 1864-82. K\* 18. 52-53.
- Barzellotti** (Giacomo) *Doctor of Letters.* La philosophie de H. Taine. Tr. de l'italien par A. Dietrich. 8° Paris, 1900. Zm. 6. 38.
- Barzellotti** (Giacomo) *Professor of Medicine in the University of Pisa.* Esame di alcune moderne teorie intorno alla causa prossima della contrazione muscolare. 8° Siena, 1796. H. 18. 36/2.
- Memoria ... sulle asfissie, o morti apparenti, e su i mezzi più facili, pronti ed efficaci per vincerle, o distinguerele dalla vera morte, etc. 8° Parma, 1808. H. 17. 56/2.
- Parere intorno alla malattia che ha dominato ... in Livorno ... 1804 ... all' illustrissimo ... D. L. Targioni ... del Dott. G. B. ... e lettera seconda ... scritta dal Sig. D. L. Targioni, etc. 8° [Livorno ? 1804 ?] H. 18. 36/6.
- Soccorsi più facili, pronti ed efficaci per ravvivare gli asfittici e liberare gli avvelenati, etc. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. 8° Pisa, 1819. H. 17. 56/3.
- Barzizius** (Christophorus). De febrium cognitione et cura. See CLEMENTINUS (C.) *Physician, of Amelia.* C. C. ... lucubrationes. (1535.) \*G. 18. 9.
- Basan** (Pierre François). Dictionnaire des graveurs anciens et modernes ... avec une notice des principales estampes qu'ils ont gravées. Suivi des catalogues des œuvres de J. Jordans & de C. Visscher. (And Catalogue des estampes gravées d'après P. P. Rubens ... Nouv. éd. ... précédée de la vie de Rubens, etc.). 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1767. \*O. 31. 65-67.
- Basanistes**, *pseud.* See VICARS (—).
- Basch** (Victor). La poétique de Schiller. 8° Paris, 1902. Zs. 3. 15.
- See ANDLER (C.), B. (V.), etc.
- Baschet** (Armand). Le duc de Saint-Simon, son cabinet et l'histoire de ses manuscrits, etc. 8° Paris, 1874. Zn. 5. 16.
- Bascom** (John). Æsthetics; or, the science of beauty. 8° Boston, 1862. \*N. 8. 9.
- Basedow** (Johann Bernhard). J. B. Basedows Methodend-buch ... Mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen und Register. Hrsg. von T. Fritsch. [Koehlers Lehrerbibl. 3.] 8° Leipzig, 1913. \*N. 10. 86.
- Baseilhac** (Pascal). De la taille latérale par le périnée, et celle de l'hypogastre ou haut appareil, etc. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1804. Yy. 8. 152.
- [—] Observations nouvelles sur les propriétés de l'alcali fluor ammoniacal, d'après quelques expériences faites par M. B. \*\*\*. 8° Paris, 1778. H. 18. 19/2.
- Basel**. See BASLE.
- Baseley** (Thomas). The glory of the heavens; or, reflections on the analogy between the works and word of God, etc. 2nd ed. ... enlgd. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1810. C\* 24/2. 33.
- Basevi** (James Palladio). Details of the pendulum operations, by ... J. P. B. and [continued by] W. J. Heaviside, and of their reduction. (And Appendices). *Pls.* [India, Gt. Trig. Survey, vol. 5.] 4° Dehra Dun, 1879. Yx. 1.
- Basham** (William Richard). Aids to the diagnosis of diseases of the kidneys. 8° Lond., 1872. \*F. 6. 46.
- On dropsy connected with disease of the kidneys, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1858. F. 10. 40.
- Renal diseases: a clinical guide to their diagnosis and treatment. 8° Lond., 1870. \*G. 14. 6.
- Bashford** (Ernest Francis). Review of recent cancer research. [New York Path. Soc., Middleton Goldsmith Lect. 1912.] 8° Lancaster, Pa., 1914. P. 1336/8.
- Bashforth** (Francis). An attempt to test the theories of capillary action by comparing the theoretical and measured forms of drops of fluid, by F. B. With ... the method of integration employed in constructing the tables ... by J. C. Adams. *Family of P. G. Tait.* 4° Cambridge, 1883. Zd. 2. 57.
- Description of a chronograph adapted for measuring the varying velocity of a body in motion through the air, etc. [Proc. Roy. Art. Inst. Woolwich.] 8° Lond., 1866. P. 1298/2.
- A historical sketch of the experimental determination of the resistance of the air to the motion of projectiles. 8° Cambridge, 1903. P. 1280/3.
- A mathematical treatise on the motion of projectiles, founded ... on the results of experiments made with the author's chronograph. (And Supplement, etc.) 8° Lond., 1873-81. \*Y. 3. 20.
- A revised account of the experiments made with the Bashforth chronograph, to find the resistance of the air to the motion of projectiles, with the application of the results to the calculation of trajectories according to J. Bernoulli's method. 8° Cambridge, 1890. \*O. 15/1. 10.
- Tables of remaining velocity, time of flight, and energy of various projectiles, calculated from the results of experiments made with the Bashforth chronograph, 1865-1870. 8° Lond., 1871. \*O. 15/1. 98.
- Bashuysen** (Heinrich Jacob van) *præs.* Alphabethum conversionis Judæorum; sive, theses ... de conversione Judæorum, quas ... exhibet J. A. Scherer. 4° Hanoviae, (1713). P. 677/16.
- *præs.* Disput. ... de divinitate Sacre Scripturæ, eique annexa integritate ... quam ... defendet P. H. Nagel. 4° Hanoviae, 1714. P. 766/2.
- *præs.* Diss. ... de aspersione sanguinis apud Hebræos ad piam sacræ ecclæ præparationem ... quam ... submittit J. A. Ueber. 4° Hanoviae, (1714). P. 677/14.
- *præs.* Dissertationis de Kabbala vera & falsa pars iii, quam ... defendet J. Nonhebelius. 4° Hanoviae, (1713). P. 677/2.
- *præs.* Exercitium pietatis; sive, theses ad S. synaxeos præparationem pertinentes, de ineuria religionis et salutis, quas ... defendet C. Meurerus. 4° Servestæ, 1718. P. 735/11.
- *præs.* Specimen clavis Talmudicæ maximæ, constantis ex R. Josephi Levitæ libro ... cum versione & præfatione Lempereurii sub nomine clavis Talmudicæ ... quod ... defendet C. F. Heusling. 4° Hanoviae, 1714. P. 716/6.

**Basil I, Emperor of Constantinople.** *Τὸν Βασιλικὸν βιβλία* *Ξ'. Βασιλικῶν* libri lx in vii tomos divisi. [Begun to be collected by Basil I. completed by his son, Leo VI.] C. A. Fabrotus... Latine vertit et Græce edidit, etc. (And Notitia Basilicorum a J. M. Suaresio. *Βασιλικῶν* tomos vii. J. Cujacius... Latine vertit.) *Gr. and Lat.* 7 tom. 2° Parisiis, 1647. \*E. 17. 1-7.

— Basilicorum libri lx, post A. Fabroti curas op. codd. MSS. a G. E. Heimbachio aliisque collatorum. Integriores cum scholiis edidit, editos denuo recensuit, deperditos restituit, translationem Latinam et adnotationem criticam adjecit C. G. E. Heimbach. *Gr. and Lat.* Tom. 1-5. 4° Lipsiæ, 1833-50. E. 15. 52-56.

*Tom. 6 wanting.*

— *Ix* librorum *Βασιλικῶν*, id est, universi juris Romani, auctoritate principum Rom. Græcam in linguam traducti, ecloga sive synopsis, hactenus desiderata, nunc edita per J. Leunclaium. Ex J. Sambuci... bibliotheca. Item, Novellarum antehac non publicatarum liber. Adjunctæ sunt & adnotationes interpretis, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 pts. (in I). 2° Basileæ, 1575. \*E. 17. 8.

**Basil, St., Abp. of Caesarea.**

#### ARRANGEMENT

##### Works.

Two or more works.

Anaphora.

De matrimonio cum uxoris mortuæ sorore.

De spiritu sancto.

Hexameron.

Homiliae.

Appendix.

#### WORKS

— *Ἄπαντα τα τοῦ θεῖου καὶ μεγάλου καλουμένου Βασιλείου...* B... opera Græca quæ ad nos extant omnia. [Ed. by J. Cornarius.] *Gr.* 2° Basiliæ, 1551. C\* 18. 27.

— ... B... opera omnia, quæ reperiri potuerunt nunc... Græce & Latine conjunctim edita... Accessit appendix quæ... conciones a Symeone magistro excerptas... continet, etc. 3 vols. J. Nairn, 1683. 2° Parisiis, 1618. C\* 18. 29-31.

— *Τὸν ἐν ἁγίοις πατρός ἡμῶν Β... τα εὑρισκομενα παντα...* B... opera omnia quæ exstant, vel quæ ejus nomine circumferuntur... nova interpretatione... illustrata... doctoris vita... locupletata. Opera... J. Garnier, etc. [The third vol. ed. by P. Maran.] *Gr. and Lat.* 3 vols. 2° Parisiis, 1721-30. Vb. 1. 4-6.

— Opera... B... omnia: jam recens per W. Musculum... castigata, etc. *Lat.* 3 vols. (in 1). D. Wode, etc., 1604. 2° Basileæ, 1565. C\* 18. 28.

#### TWO OR MORE WORKS

— En, amice lector, thesaurum damus inæstimabilem D. Basilium vere magnum sua lingua disertissime loquentem, quem hactenus habuisti Latine balbutientem, etc. [Ed. by D. Erasmus.] *Gr.* Clement Lital, 1580. 2° Basileæ, 1532. Dd. 4.16/1.

CONTENTS: In Hexameron homiliae xi.—In Psalmos homiliae xv.—Aliae homiliae variae xxix.—De spiritu sancto liber i.—Epistolae Basilii Magni & Gregorii Theologi.

— Opera quædam... B... Tractatus ethicorum. Regula, sive *τα ἀσκητικά*. De virginitate. Contra Eunomium. Item sermones & epistolæ, etc. *Gr.* 2° Venetiis, 1535. C\* 21. 12.

— Sancti Basilii... et Sancti Gregorii... opera dogmatica selecta. Ex recensione Monachorum Ordinis S. Benedicti & Congregatione S. Mauri cum eorundum interpretatione et animadversionibus. Accedit appendix, Eunomii apologeticum et confessionem et Amphilochoi epistolam synodalem continens. Edenda curavit J. D. H. Goldhorn, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* [Thilo, Bibl. Patr. Græc. Dogmat. 2.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1854. Y. 16. 6.

— The treatise De spiritu sancto, the nine homilies of the Hexameron, and the letters of Saint B... Tr. with notes by the Rev. B. Jackson. [Wace and Schaff, Sel. Lib. of Nic. and Post-Nic. Fathers. 2nd ser. 8.] 8° Oxford, 1895. B\* 8.

#### ANAPHORA

**Basil, St., Abp. of Caesarea** [continued]. Anaphora D. B., etc. See MOSES, *Bar Cepha, Bp. of Mosul*. De Paradiso commentarius. 1569. D\* 32. 16.

#### DE MATRIMONIO CUM UXORIS MORTUÆ SORORE

— On marriage with the sister of a deceased wife. See CARRINGTON (H.). On marriage, etc. 1850. Y. 17. 77/8.

#### DE SPIRITU SANCTO

— The book of St. B. the Great... on the Holy Spirit, written to Amphilochoi, Bishop of Iconium, against the Pneumatomachi. A rev. text with notes and introd. by C. F. H. Johnston. 8° Oxford, 1892. Y. 7. 25.

#### HEXAMERON

— The Anglo-Saxon version of the Hexameron of St. Basil; or, Be Godes six daga weorcum. And the Anglo-Saxon remains of St. B.'s Admonitio ad filium spiritualem... With a tr... and an account of the presumed author Ælfrie, by... H. W. Norman, etc. 2nd ed. ... enlgd. 8° Lond., 1849. Zt. 7. 94.

#### HOMILIAE

— D. B... de instituenda studiorum ratione... oratio parænetica Græce & Latine, ut cum annotationibus J. Gobléri conferri possit. Item J. Pici Mirandulæ de homine opusculum... Præterea R. Agricola de formando studio, & Erasmi Roterodami ac P. Melancthonis studiorū rationes, etc. 16° Basileæ, 1537. In Yt. 10. 68.

— B. Μεγάλου ὁμιλία πρὸς νεοὺς ὅπως ἀν ἐξ Ἑλληνικῶν ὠφελοῦντο λόγων. See PLUTARCH. Π. Χαίρωνεως βιβλίον πὺς δεῖ τὸν νεὸν παιγμάτων ἀκοῦειν. 1694. W. 21. 2.

#### APPENDIX

— See FIALON (E.). Étude historique et littéraire sur Saint Basile, suivie de l'Hexaméron, tr., etc. 1865. \*B. 7. 27.

— See MORISON (E. F.). St. Basil and his rule.

— See SMITH (Richard T.). St. Basil the Great.

**Basil, St., Abp. of Seleucia.** Opera omnia. See GREGORY, St., *Thaumaturgus, Bp. of Neo-Caesarea*. G... Macarii Ægyptii et B... opera omnia, etc. 1622. C\* 17. 26.

**Basil** (Johann Ernestus). De caussis Diluvii physicis disserit... J. E. B. 4° Erlangæ, 1759. P. 775/10.

**Basile, de Glemona.** See BASILIUS, of Glemona.

**Basilica Bruxellensis;** sive, monumenta antiqua, inscriptiones, et cœnotaphia ædis D. D. Michaeli Archangelo et Gudilæ Virgini sacræ. 12° Amstelodami, 1677. Q\* 32. 68.

**Basilius, of Glemona.** Dictionnaire chinois, français et latin. Publ. ... par M. de Guignes. [Compiled principally from the Chinese-Latin dictionary of B.] Reid Beq. 2° Paris, 1813. Ve. 2. 17.

— Supplément. See KLAPROTH (J. von).

**Bâsim le Forgeron** et Hārūn Er-Rachīd, texte arabe en dialecte d'Égypte et de Syrie, publié d'après les manuscrits de Leide... et accompagné d'une traduction... par... C. de Landberg. 1. Texte, traduction et proverbes. Arab. and Fr. 8° Leyde, 1888. LL. 116. 7. 48.

**Basinius** (Basinius). See PANDONT (P.) called PORCELIUS. Trium poetarum elegantissimorum, Porcelii, Basinii, & Trebani opuscula, etc. 1539. De. 2. 43.

**Basire** (Isaac). The correspondence of I. B... in the reigns of Charles I and Charles II. With a memoir of his life by W. N. Darnell. 8° Lond., 1831. F. 18. 27.

[—] De antiqua ecclesiæ Britannicæ libertate, atque de legitima ejusdem ecclesiæ exemptione a Romano patriarchatu diatribæ... Autore I. B. [Ed. by R. W. i.e. Rich. Watson.] 4 Brugis, 1656. B. 19. 20.

— Deo et ecclesiæ sacrum. Sacrilege arraigned and condemned by Saint Paul, Rom. ii, 22. Prosecuted by I. B., etc. 2nd ed. ... enlgd. 8° Lond., 1668. A. 17. 56.

[—] The history of the English & Scotch presbytery. Wherein is discovered the designs... for the subversion of government in church and state. Written in French by an eminent Divine of the Reformed Church and now Englished. Reid Beq. 12° Villa Franca [Lond.], 1659. RB. 5. 36.

**Baskerville** (Alfred). The poetry of Germany; consisting of selections from ... the most celebrated poets, tr. into English verse, etc. 2nd ed.  
S Philadelphia, 1856. S. 18. 72.

**Basle**. Supplication ettlicher Zunftten an ein Ersamen Rath zu Basel abzustellen das zwispeltig predigen umd die Mess. An. M.D.XXIV. 4 n.p. [1524?] Dh. 4. 186.

— ACADEMIA BASILIENSIS. See *infra* UNIVERSITY.

— EVANGELISCHE MISSIONS-GESSELLSCHAFT. See EVANGELISCHE MISSIONS-GESSELLSCHAFT, *Basle*.

— GYMNASIUM. Einladungs-Schrift zur Feier des dreihundertjährigen Bestandes des Gymnasiums Basel, 26-27 Sept. 1889. Verfasst von Lehrern der Anstalt.

4 Basel, 1889. In By. S. 15.  
— SOCIÉTÉ DES MISSIONS ÉVANGÉLIQUES. See SOCIÉTÉ DES MISSIONS ÉVANGÉLIQUES, *Basle*.

— UNIVERSITY. Davidis Georgii Holandi haeresiarchæ nita & doctrina. Quandiu Basilee fuit: tum quid post eius mortem cum cadauere, libris, ac reliqua eius familia actum sit. Per Rectorem et Academicum Basiliensium... conscripta. 4 Basilee, 1559. Dh. 3. 29.

— Festschrift zur Feier des 450-jährigen Bestehens der Universität Basel. Hrg. von Rektor und Regenz. 8° Basel, 1910. Bl. 2. 55.

— Die Universität Basel in den Jahren 1884-1913. Im Auftrage der Regenz mit Unterstützung des Erziehungsdepartements aus Anlass der schweizerischen Landesausstellung in Bern. Dargestellt von R. Thommen.

4 Basel, 1914. By. 2. 14.  
— See MÜHLL (Karl von der). Feier des 450-jährigen Bestehens der Universität Basel, etc.

— See TEICHMANN (A. F. R.). Die Universität Basel in den fünfzig Jahren seit ihrer Reorganisation im Jahre 1835, etc.

— See TEICHMANN (A. F. R.). Die Universität Basel... in den Jahren 1885-1895.

— See THOMMEN (R.). Geschichte der Universität Basel, 1532-1632.

— See VISCHER (W.). Geschichte der Universität Basel von ... 1460 bis ... 1529, etc.

**Basnage** (Jacobus). See BASNAGE DE BEAUVAL (J.)

**Basnage** (Samuel). See BASNAGIUS (S.)

**Basnage de Beauval** (Henri) ed. See HISTOIRE DES OUVRAGES DES SCAVANS, par Monsr. B\*\*\* [H. B. de B.]

**Basnage de Beauval** (Jacques). Annales des Provinces-Unies depuis les négociations pour la Paix de Munster. Avec la description historique de leur gouvernement. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° La Haye, 1719. \*R. 15. 20.

— Histoire de l'église depuis Jésus-Christ jusqu'à présent, etc. 2 tom. 2° Rotterdam, 1699. B\* 16. 13-14.

— Histoire de la religion des églises réformées depuis Jésus-Christ jusqu'à présent, etc. Nouv. éd. 2 tom. 4° Rotterdam, 1725. \*D. 25. 19-20.

— The history of the Jews, from Jesus Christ to the present time... being a supplement... of the history of Josephus... Tr. by T. Taylor.

2 Lond., 1708. B\* 16. 18.  
— Tres epistolicae dissertationes. See CHRYSOSTOM (John) St. D. C. epistola ad Caesarium. 1687. \*A. 15. 47.

— See CANISIUS (H.). Thesaurus monumentorum... quibus praefationes... adjecit J. B.

— See JAHN (J.). The history of the Hebrew Commonwealth... With a continuation to the time of Adrian [from B.'s 'Histoire des Juifs'].

**Basnagius** (Samuel). S. B. annales politico-ecclesiastici annorum DCXLV, à Casare Augusto ad Phocam usque. In quibus res Imperii Ecclesiaeque... subijciuntur oculis, erroresque evelluntur Baronio. 3 tom.

2 Roterodami, 1706. B\* 16. 15-17.

— De rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis exercitationes historico-criticae, in quibus C. Baronii Annales... expenduntur... plurimique historiae... errores emendantur.

4° Ultrajecti, 1692. B\* 29. 11.

**Basque dictionary**. See EYS (W. J. van). Dictionnaire.

**Basque grammar**. See BLANC (S. H.). Grammaire.

— See EYS (W. J. van). Grammaire comparée des dialectes basques.

— See GÈZE (Louis). Éléments de grammaire basque.

— See LÉCLUSE (F.). Veni, vidi, vici. Grammaire basque.

— See UMIAREN LENENGO AIZKIDIA.

**Basri** (Abū-Isma'il). 'The Fotooh Al-Shām': being an account of the Moslim conquests in Syria. By Abū Isma'il Mohammad Būn 'Abd Allah, al-Azdi al-Baḡri... Ed. ... by W. N. Lees. [Bibl. Ind. 16.]

8° Calcutta, 1854. Ys. 5. 36.

**Bass** (Heinrich) resp. See HOFFMANN (F.) of Halle, the Younger, *præs.*

**Bass** (J. H.). A Greek and English manual lexicon to the New Testament, etc. 12° Lond., 1829. \*T. 33. 31.

— A new ed. See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. GREEK. 'H καὶ νη Διαθηκη. 1859. W\* 7. 18.

**Bassæus** (Martinus). Ratio examinandorum chemicorum processuum methodica. thesibus xxx comprehensa, etc. Mag. Cand., 1635. 4 Cassellis, 1614. G\* 32. 70/1.

**Bassæus** (Nicolaus). Eicones plantarum, seu, stirpium, arborum nempe, fructuum, etc. Ill.

obl. 8° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1590. \*K. 23. 22.

**Bassaeus** (Petrus) ed. See CORPUS. Corpus omnium veterum poetarum Latinorum, etc.

**Bassantin** (Jacques). Astronomique discours.

R. Ramisai, 1628. 2° Lion, 1557. Df. 2. 45.

**Basse** (William). The poetical works of W. B., 1602-1653... collected and edited, with introduction and notes by R. W. Bond. 8° Lond., 1893. Zs. 3. 2.

**Basserman-Jordan** (Ernst). See HIRTH (H.) and B.-J. (E.)

**Bassermann** (Heinrich). Beiträge zur praktischen Theologie. 8° Leipzig, 1909. B. 3. 28.

**Basset** (Alfred Barnard). An elementary treatise on cubic and quartic curves. 8° Cambridge, 1901. \*O. 14. 46.

— Another copy. R.R.

— An elementary treatise on hydrodynamics and sound. 8° Cambridge, 1890. O. 6. 6.

— 2nd ed. rev. and enlgd. 8° Cambridge, 1900. O. 6. 43.

— A treatise on the geometry of surfaces.

8° Cambridge, 1910. \*O. 5. 43.

— A treatise on hydrodynamics, etc. 2 vols.

8° Cambridge, 1888. O. 6. 14<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— A treatise on physical optics.

8° Cambridge, 1892. O. 6. 30.

**Basset** (Joshua). See BAMBRIDGE (T.). An answer to a book [by J. B.] entitled Reason and authority.

**Basset** (René) ed. Contes populaires berbères. Recueillis, traduits, et annotés par R. B. [Coll. de contes... pop. xii.] 8° Paris, 1887. Zv. 10. 99.

**Bassett** (Joannes D.). Disput. ... de aneurismate, etc.

8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/11.

— Another copy. Att. 88. 5. 8/11.

**Bassett** (Joseph Davie). Elementary thoughts on political economy. 8° Lond., 1819. P. 603/3.

**Bassett** (William). Molech; or the approach of the Deluge. A sacred drama. 8° Lond., 1826. S. 18. 41/1.

**Basseville** (Hugou de). See BASSVILLE (N. J. H. de).

**Bassi** (Dominicus). See MARTINI (A.) and B. (D.)

**Bassin de Préfort** (L'abbé —). See SABATIER (A.) and B. DE P.

**Bassinot** (Alexandre Joseph de). Histoire sacrée de l'Ancien (et du Nouveau) Testament, représentée par figures, avec des explications, etc. 8 tom.

8° Paris, 1804-0. Z. 11. 63-70.

**Bassler** (Ray S.). Bibliographie index of American and Silurian fossils. Vols. 1-2. [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 92.] 8° Washington, 1915. Sf. 6.

— Dendroid graptolites of the Niagara dolomites at Hamilton, Ontario. [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 65.] 8° Washington, 1909. Sf. 6.

— The early paleozoic Bryozoa of the Baltic provinces. [Smiths. Inst. U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 77.]

8° Washington, 1911. Sf. 6.



- Basso** (Sebastianus). *Philosophiæ naturalis adversus Aristotelem libri xii.* 8° Amsterdam, 1649. O\* 31. 1.
- Bassompierre** (François de) *Marshal of France.* Mémoires du Maréchal de Bassompierre, contenant l'histoire de sa vie, etc. 3 tom. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, ii, 19-21.] 8° Paris, 1822-23. In Yk. 11. 149-151.
- *Memoirs of the embassy of the Marshal de B. to the court of England in 1626. Tr. with notes [and a life of B. by J. Wilson Croker].* 8° Lond., 1819. \*P. 29. 33.
- Bassus** (Cassianus) *coll.* See GEOPONICA. *Πρωπονικά.*
- Bassus** (Dominicus) *præs.* Discursus... de consuetudine seu jure non scripto, quem... suscepit J. B. Locher, etc. 4° Ingolstadii, (1673). P. 963/1.
- *præs.* Discursus... de restitutione in integrum quem... submittit F. I. Woller. 4° Augustæ Vindeliæ, 1681. P. 963/1.
- *præs.* Diss... de legatis quam... suscepit J. C. Haydt. 4° Ingolstadii, 1675. P. 809/4.
- *præs.* Semi-centuria controversiarum totidemq; decisionum... quas... suscepit... F. C. Schmidt. 4° Ingolstadii, (1680). E. 7. 61.
- *præs.* Semicenturia controversiarum canonico-legalium... quas... suscepit... M. J. Schmid. 4° Ingolstadii, (1685). E. 7. 60.
- Bassus** (Joannes Jacobus). J. J. B... de Hippocratis et Aristotelis decretis libri tres, etc. 4° Papiæ, 1594. \*G. 21. 14.
- Bassville** (Nicolas Jean Hugou de). Précis historique sur la vie et les exploits de François Le Fort, etc. 8° Genève, 1784. F\* 30. 6.
- Bast** (Joannes Nicolaus). Disput. med. inaug., exhibens puerulum epilepticum, etc. 4° Harderovici, 1701. P. 818/37.
- Bastable** (Charles Francis). Public finance. 8° Lond., 1892. M\* 14. 6.
- 2nd ed. ... enlgd. 8° Lond., 1895. R.R.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1903. \*N. 7/1. 83.
- The theory of international trade, with some of its applications to economic policy. 8° Dublin, 1887. N. 14. 50.
- 4th ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1903. R.R.
- Bastard** (Thomas). Serenissimo potentissimoque monarchæ Jacobæ Magnæ Britanniæ... regi. [A poem in honour of James I.] 4° Lond., 1605. In S\* 19. 63.
- Baster** (Job). Diss... inaug. de osteogenia. Ill. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1731. P. 861/11.
- J. B... opuscula subseciva, observationes miscellaneas de animalculis et plantis quibusdam marinis, eorumque ovariis et seminibus continentia. 2 tom. (in 1). 4° Harlemi, 1762-63. \*L. 20. 6.
- Bastian** (Adolf). Allerlei aus Volks- und Menschenkunde. Pts. 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1888. Zi. 3. 39-40.
- Das Beständige in den Menschenrassen und die Spielweite ihrer Veränderlichkeit. Prolegomena zu einer Ethnologie der Culturvölker... Mit einer Karte von Prof. Kiepert. 8° Berlin, 1868. In Yt. 7. 1.
- Ethnologisches Bilderbuch. Mit erklärendem Text, etc. obl. 2° Berlin, 1887. Ve. 5. 10.
- Geographische und ethnologische Bilder. 8° Jena, 1873. Ae. 5. 42.
- Die heilige Saga der Polynesier. Kosmogonie und Theogonie. 8° Leipzig, 1881. In Yt. 9. 25.
- Ideale Welten nach uranographischen Provinzen in Wort und Bild. Ethnologische Zeit- und Streitfragen, nach Gesichtspunkten der indischen Völkerkunde. Pts. 3 Bde. (in 1). 4° Berlin, 1892. Zw. 2. 7.
- Mexico. Vortrag, etc. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. iii, 62.] 8° Berlin, 1868. Zv. 5. 3.
- Notice sur les pierres sculptées du Guatémala... Tr. de l'Allemand... par J. Pointet. [Annales du Musée Guimet, tom. 10.] 8° Paris, 1887. LL. 15. 4. 10/4.
- Der Papua des dunkeln Inselreichs im Lichte psychologischischer Forschung. 8° Berlin, 1885. Bh. 6. 27.
- Sprachvergleichende Studien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der indochinesischen Sprachen. 8° Leipzig, 1870. Ct. 9. 3.

- Bastian** (Adolf) [continued]. Die Vorstellungen von der Seele. Vortrag, etc. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. x, 226.] 8° Berlin, 1875. Zv. 5. 10.
- Die Welt in ihren Spiegelungen unter dem Wandel des Volkergedankens, etc. 8° Berlin, 1887. Ze. 6. 2.
- See ACHELIS (T.). A. Bastian.
- and Voss (A.) eds. Die Bronzeschwerter des Königlichen Museums zu Berlin. Pts. 4° Berlin, 1878. V\* 1. 35.
- Bastian** (Henry Charlton). The beginnings of life... the nature, modes of origin and transformations of lower organisms. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1872. \*F. 7. 51-52.
- The brain as an organ of mind, etc. Ill. [Int. Ser. Ser. 29.] 8° Lond., 1880. Ft.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1885. R.R.
- Evolution and the origin of life. 8° Lond., 1874. F. 7. 3.
- The evolution of life. Ill. 8° Lond., 1907. \*L. 5. 43.
- The modes of origin of lowest organisms: including a discussion of the experiments of M. Pasteur, etc. 8° Lond., 1871. L\* 15/1. 22.
- The nature and origin of living matter. Ill. 8° Lond., 1905. \*L. 4. 33.
- On paralysis from brain disease in its common form, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1875. F. 7. 30.
- The origin of life: being an account of experiments with certain superheated saline solutions in hermetically sealed vessels. Pts. 8° Lond., 1911. H. 5. 47.
- Various forms of hysterical or functional paralysis. 8° Lond., 1893. F. 6. 34.
- Bastiat** (Frédéric). Œuvres complètes de F. B. mises en ordre... et annotées d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur [by P. Paillottet and R. de Fontenay]. 6 tom. 12° Paris, 1855, 54, 51. \*EE. 10. 35-40.
- The title-page of tom. 6 is 'Harmonies économiques, 2<sup>e</sup> éd.'
- Capital et rente. Nouv. éd. augm., etc. [Bibl. Franklin, 13.] W. B. Hodgson. 16° Paris, [1873.] Zo. 12. 109/1.
- Ce qu'on voit et ce qu'on ne voit pas; ou, l'économie politique en une leçon. W. B. Hodgson. 16° Paris, 1850. Zo. 12. 106/1.
- 7<sup>me</sup> éd. Précédée d'une notice biographique, etc. [Bibl. Franklin, 4.] 16° Paris, [1873.] Zo. 12. 107/1.
- What is seen, and what is not seen; or, political economy in one lesson... Tr. by W. B. Hodgson, etc. 2nd ed. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Lond., 1859. Zo. 12. 54.
- Cobden et la ligue, ou, l'agitation anglaise pour la liberté du commerce. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1845. Zo. 6. 11.
- Essays on political economy. 4 pts. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1853. Zo. 11. 11.
- 4th ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond. [1875.] Zo. 12. 69.
- L'État. Maudit argent. 16° Paris, 1849. Zo. 12. 106/3.
- Harmonies économiques. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. augm. 8° Paris, 1851. Zo. 11. 90/2.
- Harmonies of political economy. Tr. from the French, with a notice of the life and writings of the author, by P. J. Stirling, etc. (Pt. 2 comprising additions, etc.) 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1860-70. R.R.
- Three other copies. W. B. Hodgson. \*N. 3. 52-53; Bl. 4. 7; Zo. 4. 27.
- Paix et liberté, ou le budget républicain. 16° Paris, 1849. Zo. 12. 106/7.
- Propriété et loi. Justice et fraternité. [Jour. des Écon.] 16° Paris, 1848. Zo. 12. 106/2.
- Protectionisme et communisme. 16° Paris, 1849. Zo. 12. 106/6.
- Sophismes économiques. 2 sér. W. B. Hodgson. 16° Paris, 1851, 48. Zo. 12. 106/4-5.
- Ser. I is of 4th ed.
- Another ed. of ser. I. W. B. Hodgson. 16° Paris, 1846. Zo. 12. 108/1.
- Another copy of ser. 2. W. B. Hodgson. 16° Paris, 1848. Zo. 12. 104/1.



- Bastiat** (Frédéric) [*continued*]. Popular fallacies regarding general interests; being a translation of the 'Sophismes économiques' . . . With notes by G. R. Porter.  
*V. B. Hodgson.* 12° Lond., 1846. Zo. 12. 47.  
 — *Another ed.* 12° Lond., 1849. Zo. 11. 24.  
 — What is free trade? An adaptation of F. B.'s 'Sophismes économiques.' Designed for the American reader. By E. Walter.  
*W. B. Hodgson.* 8° New York, 1867. Zo. 10. 89.  
 — Economie sophisms . . . Tr. . . by P. J. Stirling, *etc.*  
 8° Edin., 1873. R.R.  
 — *Another copy.* \*N. 1. 18.  
 — Popular fallacies regarding trade and foreign duties: being the 'Sophismes économiques' of F. B. . . adapted . . . by E. R. Pearce Edgecombe, *etc.* 4th ed. [Cobden Club.]  
 8° Lond., 1893. M\* 15/1. 47.  
 — See BONDURAND (E. B.). Économie politique. F. B. [A critique upon his 'Harmonies économiques.']  
 — See BOUCHÉ DE BELLE (A.). Bastiat et le libre-échange.  
 — See PROUDHON (P. J.) and B. (F.)
- Bastide** (Ch.). Anglais et français du 17<sup>e</sup> siècle.  
 8° Paris, 1912. \*M. 5. 18.
- Bastineller** (Johannes Andreas) *resp.* See BOEHMER (J. H.) *præs.*
- Bastinellerus** (Gebhardus Christianus) *præs.* Diss. inaug. de medico ex voluntate egroti perperam curante, quam . . . subiicit J. H. Brendelius.  
 4° Vitembergæ, (1719.) P. 1057/4.  
*Title-page cropped.*
- Bastingius** (Jeremias). In catechesin religionis Christianæ, quæ in ecclesiis et scholis tum Palatinatus tum Belgii traditur, exegmata sive commentarii . . . Ed. altera recognita & aucta. 12° Heidelbergæ, 1590. A\* 10. 27.
- Bastius** (Fridericus Jacobus). F. J. B. commentatio palæographica. See GREGORIUS, *Corinthius*. G. C. et aliorum grammaticorum libri de dialectis linguæ Græcæ.  
 1811. W. 15/1. 30.
- Baston** (Gulielmus). Metrum de prælio apud Bannockburn. See MAJOR (J.) *Scotus*. Historia, *etc.* 1740. \*R. 20. 43.
- [Baston]** (Thomas).] Thoughts on trade, and a publick spirit, *etc.* Anon.  
 8° Lond., 1716. \*EE. 7. 8.  
 — *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zp. 9. 9.
- Bastow** (James Austin). A Biblical dictionary . . . a digest of the history and antiquities of the Jews and neighbouring nations, *etc.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1848-53. \*Y. 29. 45-47.
- Bastwick** (John). The answer of J. B. to the exceptions made against his Letany . . . This is to follow the Letany as a second part thereof. 4° [Lond.] 1637. Y. 21. 53/9.  
 — The answer of J. B. . . to the information of Sir J. Banks . . . in which there is sufficient demonstration that the prelates are invaders of the King's prerogative royall, *etc.* 4° [Lond. ?] 1637. Df. 8. 36/9.  
*Wanting title-page and all after page 28.*
- Flagellum Pontificis et Episcoporum Latialium; sive, tractatus de jurisdictione episcopali, *etc.* Ed. secunda, aucta ab auctore, *etc.* 12° [Lond.] 1635. B\* 32. 7.  
 — The storming of the Anabaptists garrisons, *etc.*  
 4° Lond., 1647. C. 21. 41/1.
- See BRIEF. A briefe relation of . . . passages . . . in the Starre-Chamber, occasioned . . . at the censure of . . . Dr. B., *etc.*  
 — See FRIENDLY (A) CHECK TO DR. B.
- Bastwicke** (John). See BASTWICK.
- Basu** (B. D.) *ed.* See SACRED (THE) BOOKS OF THE HINDUS.
- Bataafsch Genootschap der Proefondervindelijke Wijsbegeerte te Rotterdam.** See ROTTERDAM.
- Bataille** (E. M.) and Jullien (Charles Édouard). Traité des machines à vapeur. Ouvrage divisé en deux grandes sections. 1<sup>re</sup> section par E. M. B. (2<sup>e</sup> section par C. E. J.) Atlas. 4 tom. 4° Paris, 1847-49. \*O. 17. 7-10.
- Batavia.** NATUURKUNDIGE VEREENIGING IN NEDERLANDSCH INDIE. See NATUURKUNDIGE VEREENIGING, *etc.*
- OBSERVATORY. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory at Batavia . . . Vol. 5. Meteorological observations made from . . . 1879 to . . . 1880, and . . . 1866 to . . . 1880, under the direction of Dr. P. A. Bergsma. 2° Batavia, 1882. Att. 63. 1.
- Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen.** Verhandelingen. See VERHANDELINGEN, *etc.*
- *ed.* See DAGH-REGISTER gehouden int Casteel Batavia vant passerende daer ter plaetse als over geheel Nederlandts-India.
- *ed.* See LOUW (P. J. F.) *ed.* De 3<sup>e</sup> Javaansch Successie-Oorlag.
- See NOTULEN VAN DE ALGEMEENE EN BESTUURS-VERGADERINGEN VAN HET B. G., *etc.*
- *ed.* See TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR INDISCHE TAAL-, LAND- EN VOLKENKUNDE, *etc.*
- Bathie** (Anselme). Économie politique par M. A. B. Nouveau cours d'économie politique professé à la Faculté de Droit de Paris, 1864-1865. 2 tom.  
 8° Paris, 1866. N\* 12. 71-72.
- Turgot, philosophe, économiste et administrateur, *etc.*  
 8° Paris, 1861. Zo. 7. 109/2.
- Batchelor.** See BACHELOR.
- Batchelor** (Thomas). General view of the agriculture of the county of Bedford, *etc.* Pls. [Board of Agric.].  
 8° Lond., 1808. \*K. 6. 12.
- Bate** (Charles Spence). Catalogue of the specimens of amphipodous Crustacea in the collection of the British Museum. [Ed. by J. E. Gray.] Pls.  
 8° Lond., 1862. Yy. 5. 72.
- and Westwood (John Obadiah). A history of the British sessile-eyed Crustacea. 2 vols.  
 8° Lond., 1863-68. K. 18. 74-75.
- Bate** (Frank). The Declaration of Indulgence, 1672. A study in the rise of organised dissent. With an introd. by C. H. Firth.  
 8° Lond., 1908. Q\* 5. 34.
- [Bate]** (George).] Elenchus motuum nuperorum in Anglia; simul ac juris regii et parliamentarii brevis enarratio. A. 2455. Letter to the reader signed Theodorus Veridicus.  
 12° Lutetia Parisiorum, 1658. \*Q. 33. 25.
- Elenchus motuum nuperorum in Anglia; or, a short historical account of the rise and progress of the late troubles in England, in two parts, written in Latin by Dr. G. B. Motus compositi; or, the history of the composing the affairs of England by the restauration of K. Charles the Second . . . Written in Latin by T. Skinner, M.D. Made Eng. [by A. Lovel], *etc.*  
 8° Lond., 1685. Q\* 31. 57.
- Pharmacopœia Bateana . . . Ed. altera . . . Huic accesserunt Arcana Goddardiana, *etc.* Cura J. S[hipton], *etc.*  
 12° Lond., 1691. \*I. 32. 75.
- *Another copy.* \*I. 33. 57.
- Ed. tertia, cum appendice, *etc.*  
 12° Lond., 1700. \*I. 32. 80.
- *Another ed.* Cura & opera T. Fuller, *etc.*  
 12° Lond., 1719. \*I. 32. 76.
- Pharmacopœia Bateana; or, Bate's dispensary: tr., *etc.* Third ed. with emendations . . . by W. Salmon.  
 8° Lond., 1706. \*I. 23. 19.
- *assistant-author.* See GLISSON (F.). De rachitide . . . tractatus, *etc.*
- Bate** (James). An essay towards a rationale of the literal doctrine of original sin, *etc.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1752. C.R. 9. 6. 17/1.
- Bate** (John) M.A. The portraiture of hypocrisie, lively and pithilie pictured in her colours: wherein you may view the ugliest and most prodigious monster that England hath bredde.  
 16° [Lond.] 1589. V. 21. 78/3.
- [Bate]** (John) *Mechanician*. The mysteryes of nature and art: contained in foure severall tretises . . . by J. B. III.  
 4° Lond., 1634. O\* 27. 60.
- Bate** (Julius). The blessing of Judah by Jacob considered; the æra of Daniel's weeks ascertained; and the texts construed [Dan.] chap. ix, ver. 23-7, *etc.*  
 8° Lond., 1753. P. 24/6.
- Critica Hebræa; or, a Hebrew-English dictionary, without points, *etc.*  
 4° Lond., 1767. T\* 21. 9.
- The faith of the ancient Jews in the Law of Moses, and the evidence of the types vindicated. In a letter to Rev. Dr. Stebbing [on his 'Examen of Mr. Warburton'].  
 8° Lond., 1747. P. 24/4.

**Bate** (Julius) [*continued*]. An Hebrew grammar; formed on the usage of the words by the inspired writers, etc.

8° Lond., 1751. P. 24/2.  
— The integrity of the Hebrew text... vindicated from the objections... of Mr. Kennicott.

8° Lond., 1754. C\* 25. 2/1.  
— Micah v, 2 and Mat. ii, 6 reconciled; with some remarks on Dr. Hunt's Latin oration at Oxford 1748, and Dr. Grey's Last words of David; and David's numbering the people.  
8° Lond., 1749. P. 24/5.

**Bate** (Perey). Modern Scottish portrait painters. With an introductory essay by P. B. 4° Edin., 1910. V. 1. 76.

**Bateldt** (Gottfried) *resp.* See STAHL (G. E.) *pres.*

**Batelerius** (Jacobus). See BATELIER.

[**Batelier** (Jacob).] Gymnasium Ultrajectinum, seu disputationis theologiae, quae omnium prima Ultrajecti publice in illustri tunc Gymnasio, nunc Academia, proposita fuit, examen accuratum, et ejusdem a capite ad calcem defensio: opus... in quo refelluntur omnes rationes adversus Remonstrantes prolatae in toto illo opere cui titulus est Thersites heautontimorumenos, autore Gisberto Voetio, etc. Anon. 4° in Academia Ultrajectina, 1638. D\* 20. 14.

**Bateman** (Christian Henry) and **Inglis** (Robert) *eds.* Harmonized edition of the 200 sacred melodies. Harmonized by... H. T. Leslie.

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond. (1872). C.R. 13. 7. 34.  
— Tonic sol-fa harmonized edition of the 200 sacred melodies. Harmonized by... H. T. Leslie.

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond. (1872). C.R. 12. 7. 34.

**Bateman** (Sir Frederick). Darwinism tested by language... With a preface by E. M. Goulburn.

8° Lond., 1877. Yt. 9. 72.  
— The idiot: his place in creation and his claims on society. 2nd ed. *Author.* 8° Lond., 1897. \*U. 15/1. 20.

— On aphasia, or loss of speech, and the localisation of the faculty of articulate language. 8° Lond., 1870. \*G. 14. 8.

— 2nd ed. enlgd. *Author.* 8° Lond. (1890). \*G. 14. 8\*.

— *Another copy.* F. 6. 31.

**Bateman** (Harry). The mathematical analysis of electrical and optical wave-motion, on the basis of Maxwell's equations. 8° Cambridge, 1915. \*O. 5. 71.

**Bateman** (James). The Orchidaceae of Mexico and Guatemala. 2° Lond. [1837-43.] CC. 1. 10.

— A second century of orchidaceous plants, etc. 4° Lond., 1867. K\* 18. 48.

**Bateman** (Josiah). The life of the... Rev. D. Wilson... With extracts from his journals and correspondence, etc. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1860. Ai. 5. 49-50.

**Bateman** (Thomas) *Local Secretary, for Derbyshire, of the Society of Antiquaries.* Ten years' diggings in Celtic and Saxon grave hills, in... Derby, Stafford, and York, from 1848 to 1858; with notices of former discoveries, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1861. Bk. 2. 34.

**Bateman** (Thomas) *M.D.* Delineations of cutaneous diseases, etc. 4° Lond., 1817. M.R.R.

— Disput. ... inaug. de haemorrhoea petechiali. 8° Edin., 1801. Att. 81. 7. 20/8.

— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 21/8.

— A practical synopsis of cutaneous diseases according to the arrangement of Dr. Willan, etc.

8° Lond., 1813. Yy. 8. 31.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1814. Yy. 8. 89.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1817. G. 6. 2.

— 7th ed. Ed. by A. T. Thomson. 8° Lond., 1829. G\* 27. 31.

— *Another copy.* G\* 25. 20.

— Atlas of delineations of cutaneous eruptions; illustrative of the descriptions in the Practical synopsis... By A. T. Thomson. 8° Lond., 1829. G\* 25. 37.

— Reports on the diseases of London, and the state of the weather from 1804 to 1816, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. G. 6. 6.

— A succinct account of contagious fever in this country, etc. 8° Lond., 1818. G. 20. 60.

— Brief memoir of Dr. T. B. [R. T. S. No. 234.] 12° Lond., n.d. P. 352/18.

— Life. See RUMSEY (J.)

**Bateman** (Thomas) *Vicar of Whaplode, Lincoln.* An appendix to the treatises on agistment title, etc.

8° Lond., 1779. E\* 28. 25/2.

**Bateman-Hanbury** (William Bateman) *Baron Bateman.* Lord B.'s plea for limited protection or for reciprocity in free trade. A letter reprinted from 'The Times' of Nov. 12th, 1877, with a preface by the author.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1878. Zp. 5. 17/27.

— The six millions: how to raise them, and relieve the income tax. A letter reprinted from 'The Times' of March 11, 1878. 8° Lond., 1878. Zp. 5. 17/3.

**Bates** (Cadwallar John). Thomas Bates and the Kirklevington shorthorns. A contribution to the history of pure Durham cattle. Ill.

8° Newcastle upon Tyne, 1897. \*E. 14. 5.

**Bates** (David Nicholas). A practical treatise on acute abdominal and pelvic inflammation, etc.

8° Lond., 1829. H\* 27. 30.

**Bates** (Edward Harbin) *ed.* See COLLINSON (J.) *Vicar of Long-Ashton.* Index to C.'s History of Somerset.

[**Bates** (Ely).] A Chinese fragment, containing an enquiry into the present state of religion in England. With notes by the editor [or rather author, E. B.].

8° Lond., 1786. B\* 25. 37a.

— *Another copy.* B\* 25. 37b.

— Rural philosophy; or, reflexions on knowledge, virtue and happiness, chiefly in reference to a life of retirement in the country. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1805. N. 15/2. 82.

**Bates** (Ernest Sutherland). A study of Shelley's drama, The Cenci. [Columbia Univ. Stud. in Eng. Ser. ii. Vol. iii, No. 1.] 8° New York, 1908. S. 7/1. 29.

**Bates** (Fred Orlando). The five post-Kleisthenean tribes. [Cornell Stud. in Class. Philol. viii.]

8° [New York] 1898. By. 6.

**Bates** (George). See BATE.

**Bates** (Henry Walter) *ed.* Central America, the West Indies and South America. With ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane, etc. 2nd and rev. ed. *Maps and ill.* [Stanford's Compend. of Geog. and Travel.]

8° Lond., 1882. P. 14/1. 2.

— *ed.* Illustrated travels: a record of discovery, geography, and adventure. Ill. Vols 1-5.

4° Lond. [1869-73.] Cp. 8. 11-13\*\*.

— The naturalist on the River Amazons, etc. Ill.

8° Lond., 1863. \*K. 14. 30-31.

— *Another ed.* With a memoir of the author by E. Clodd.

8° Lond., 1892. L\* 10. 12.

**Bates** (J. and J. C.) *publishers.* [Views in Derbyshire.]

*Mackay Beg.* 8° [Buxton, n.d.] Hf. 4. 4.

**Bates** (Orie). The eastern Libyans: an essay. *Pls.*

4° Lond., 1914. V\* 1. 75.

**Bates** (Stewart). The Sabbath & religious liberty, as they would be affected by Mr. Locke's bill for compulsory Sabbath passenger trains... A lecture, etc.

12° Glasgow, (1849). P. 364/39.

— The Sabbath, the blessing promised on the Sabbath sanctified, and the penalty annexed to the neglect or profanation of it. [Tracts for the Times, 15.]

8° Glasgow, [1848?] P. 344/28.

**Bates** (William) *D.D.* The works of... W. B... Also some account of the author's life... by... Mr. Howe, etc. *Port.*

2° Lond., 1700. C\* 15. 32.

— The whole works of W. B. arranged and revised; with a memoir of the author... by... W. Farmer. *Port.* 4 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1815. C.R. 15. 2. 3-6.

— Considerations of the existence of God, and of the immortality of the soul, etc. 8° Lond., 1676. A. 17. 59.

— The harmony of the Divine attributes in the contrivance and accomplishment of man's redemption, etc.

4° Lond., 1674. \*D. 22. 16.

— On the attributes. On the four last things. Danger of prosperity. Sure trial of uprightness. 2 vols. [Bradley, Sel. Brit. Div. vols. 18-19.]

12° Lond., 1825. A. 8. 86-87.

— Spiritual perfection unfolded and enforced, from 2 Cor. vii, 1. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1699. \*D. 22. 17.

- Bates** (William) *D.D.* [*continued*]. *Vitae selectorum aliquot virorum qui doctrina, dignitate, aut pietate incluserunt.* 4 Lond., 1681. \*S. 20. 36.  
— See BAXTER (R.) and B. (W.)
- Bates** (William) *Rector of Burnham-Westgate*. College lectures on Christian antiquities and the ritual of the English Church; with selections from the ancient canons; and the Cambridge, Dublin, and Durham University examination papers. 8 Lond., 1845. Y. 21. 7.  
— College lectures on ecclesiastical history; with... sets of Cambridge, Dublin, and Durham University examination papers. 8 Lond., 1844. C. 19/1. 59.  
— 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1848. Z\* 10. 8.
- Batesius** (Gulielmus). See BATES (W.)
- Bateson** (Edward). The parish of Bamburgh, with the chapelry of Belford. *Ill.* [Northumberland County Hist. Comm., Hist. of N., 1.] *Fraser Trust*. 4 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1893. P\* 1. 24.  
— The parishes of Embleton, Ellingham, Howick, etc. *Ill.* [Northumberland County Hist. Comm., Hist. of N., 2.] *Fraser Trust*. 4 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1895. P\* 1. 24.
- Bateson** (Mary) *ed.* Borough customs. 2 vols. [Selden Soc. 18, 21.] 4 Lond., 1904-6. RL. 3.  
— Mediæval England. 1066-1350. *Ill.* [Story of the Nat. 62.] 8 Lond., 1903. E\* 11. 62.  
— *ed.* See SYON MONASTERY, *Isleworth*. Catalogue of the library.
- Bateson** (William). Materials for the study of variation, treated with especial regard to discontinuity in the origin of species. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1894. \*L. 14. 6.  
— Mendel's principles of heredity. A defence by W. B. ... With a tr. of M.'s original papers on hybridisation. *Port.* 8 Cambridge, 1902. K. 14. 1.  
— Mendel's principles of heredity. *Col. pls., ports.* 8 Cambridge, 1909. F. 4. 34.  
— 3rd impr. with additions. 8 Cambridge, 1913. \*I. 6. 44.  
— The methods and scope of genetics. An inaugural lecture ... 23rd Oct., 1908. 8 Cambridge, 1908. L\* 7. 9.  
— Problems of genetics. *Col. pls.* [Silliman Mem. Lects. 5.] 8 New Haven [Conn.], 1913. \*I. 6. 46.  
— Variation and differentiation. *Priv. pr.* 4 Cambridge, 1903. P.A. 18/1.
- Bath**. Bath anecdotes and characters; by the genius loci. 8 Lond., 1782. \*Z. 10. 42/2.  
— [Tabular account of Bath.] 2 Bath, [1828 ?] Att. 80. P. 12/18.  
— See ANSTEY (C.). The new Bath guide.  
— ABBEY CHURCH. Some account of the Abbey Church of Bath. See ENGLEFIELD (*Sir H. C.*)  
— PRIOR PARK. See REY (D. A.). *Theologia dogmatica et moralis ad usum Seminarii Montis Crucis, vulgo Prior Park.*  
— SOMERSET STREET BAPTIST CHURCH. The case of the Baptist Church meeting in Somerset Street, Bath; heard on a motion for an injunction, before his honor the Vice Chancellor, March 10th, 1829. 8 Lond., 1829. P. 151/6.
- Bath and West of England Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Arts, Manufactures and Commerce.** Letters and papers on agriculture, planting, &c., selected from the correspondence book of the Society instituted at Bath for the Encouragement of Agriculture, etc. 14 vols. 8 Lond., 1788-1816. LL. 92. 7. 72-85.  
Vols. 1, 3 are of the 3rd ed., 2, 4 of the 2nd.
- Bath** (Marquis of). Calendar of the manuscripts of the Marquis of B. preserved at Longleat, Wiltshire. 3 vols. [Hist. MSS. Comm.] 8 Lond., 1904-8. W\* Window 4.
- Bath** (John). Notes on the Bankruptcy and Debtors Acts. 6th ed., enlgd. 8 Lond., n.d. P. 574/10.
- [**Bath** (William Pulteney, 10th Earl of).] An humble address to the knights, citizens and burgesses elected to represent the Commons of Great Britain in the ensuing Parliament. By a freeholder. 8 Edin., 1735. V. 15/2. 41/5.

- [**Bath** (William Pulteney, 10th Earl of)] [*continued*]. The politics on both sides, with regard to foreign affairs, ... with observations on the present state of affairs in Great Britain, etc. *Anon.* 8 Lond., 1734. EE. 11. 32/3.  
[—] An enquiry into the conduct of our domestick affairs, from ... 1721 to the present time ... a sequel to Politics on both sides. *Anon.* 8 Lond., 1734. EE. 11. 32/4.
- Bather** (Francis Arthur). The Echinoderma. By F. A. B., assisted by J. W. Gregory and E. S. Goodrich. [Lanckester, Treat. on Zool. 3.] 8 Lond., 1900. \*L. 10.  
— The genera and species of Blastoides: with a list of the specimens in the British Museum (Natural History). [With a preface by H. Woodward.] 8 Lond., 1899. Yy. 4. 57.  
— A guide to the fossil invertebrate animals. See BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY.
- Bathgate** (William M.). A probationary essay on morbus coxarius. *Th., R.C.S.E.* 8 Edin., 1828. LL. 117. 6. 10/12.  
— Two other copies. H. 22. 46/15; H. 22. 47/13.
- Bathie** (George). The journey to eternity; or, the path through death, the grave, the resurrection, and final judgement. 8 Lond., 1823. D\* 25. 13/4.
- Bathurst** (Henry) *Archdeacon of Norwich*. An Easter offering for the Whigs ... being a supplement to the memoirs of the late Bishop of Norwich; consisting of letters, hitherto suppressed, from and to the leading members of the Whig Governments. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1843. R. 16. 80.
- Bathurst** (Henry) *Bp.* Memoirs. See THISTLETHWAYTE (*Mrs. F.*)
- Bathurst** (Henry Bathurst, 3rd Earl). Observations on Lord B.'s speech in the House of Peers, on March 18, 1817. Sent sealed to Sir Hudson Lowe, etc. [With official documents in support of the Observations.] 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1818. EE. 11. 22/7.
- Bathurst** (Ralph). Life. See WARTON (T.)
- Bathursius** (Thomas). Disput. ... de nutritione foetus in utero. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1659. P. 1166/16.
- [**Bathwell** (Thomas).] An answer to those questions propounded by the Parliament to the Assembly of Divines, touching jus divinum in matter of church-government, etc. *Anon.* 4 Lond., 1646. \*A. 7. 6/12.  
For the 'Questions' see HOUSE OF COMMONS. Questions propounded, etc.
- Batifoll** (Pierre). Études d'histoire et de théologie positive. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1904. Yc. 8. 8.  
— History of the Roman Breviary ... Tr. by A. M. Y. Baylay, etc. 8 Lond., 1898. Zc. 8. 2.  
— La littérature grecque. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. [Anc. Litt. Chrét. 1.] 12 Paris, 1898. \*B. 5. 12<sup>a</sup>.  
— Les manuscrits grecs de Bérat d'Albanie et le Codex purpureus Φ. [Arch. des Miss. Sci. et Litt. 3<sup>e</sup> sér. tom. 13.] 8 Paris, 1886. Zv. 6. 66.
- Batistić** (Nicolò). La Nekyia, ossia il libro xi dell' Odissea, considerato dal lato linguistico e sintattico, e confrontato col resto delle poesie di Omero. 8 Zara, 1895. Zt. 9. 88.
- Batjin** (Nicolas) *ed.* See REVUE CONTINENTALE.
- Batiles Torres-Amat** (Marianus). Diss. ... inaug. ... de mania. 8 Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/12.  
— Another copy. Att. 88. 5. 8/12.
- Batman** (Stephen) *ed.* See GLANVILLA (B. de). Batman upon Bartholome.
- Batris Singhāsan**. See VIKRAMACHARITA.
- Batsch** (August Johann Georg Carl). Analyses florum o diversis plantarum generibus omnes, etc. *Lat. and Ger.* Vol. 1, fasc. i-ii. *Pls.* 4 Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1790. K\* 19. 44.  
— Tabula affinitatum regni vegetabilis. 8 Vinaria, 1802. \*K. 27. 12.  
— Versuch einer Mineralogie für Vorlesungen und für anfangende Sammler von Mineralien. 8 Jena, 1796. L\* 28. 40.
- Batt upon Batt**. See SPEED (J.)

- Batt** (Joannes Thomas). *Oratio anniversaria in theatro Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinensium, ex Harvaei instituto, habita . . . 1754 a J. T. B.*  
4 Londini, 1755. G. 16. 25/9.
- Batt** (John). See BATE.
- Batt** (William). *Giustificazione dell' innesto della vaccina di Jenner, etc.*  
8 Genova, 1801. H. 18. 5/2.
- Battarra** (Giovanni Antonio). *Fungorum agri Ariminensis historia. Pls.* 2<sup>a</sup> ed. 4 Faventiae, 1759. \*K. 24. 1.
- Battelli** (Angelo), **Occhialini** (A.) and **Chella** (S.). *La radio-attività: opera premiata dal R. Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere.*  
8 Bari, 1909. \*O. 7. 81.
- Battellus** (Joannes Christophorus). *Expositio aurei numismatis Heracliani ex museo . . . Clementis XI.*  
8 Romæ, 1702. F. 15/2. 18.
- Battely** (John). *Antiquitates Rutupinæ. [Ed. by T. Terry.] Ill.*  
8 Oxonii, 1711. Bk. 5. 30.
- Batten** (Edmund Chisholm). *The life of Bishop Richard Fox, by the editor, prefixed to the Register of R. Fox while Bishop of Bath and Wells, A.D. 1492-4, ed. by E. C. B. Editor.* 4 [Lond.] 1889. R\* 11. 43.  
— A practical treatise on the law relating to the specific performance of contracts. 8 Lond., 1849. E\* 31. 47.  
— See BEAULY, PRIORY. *The charters of the Priory of Beaulay, with notices . . . by E. C. B.*
- Batten** (Loring Woart). *A critical and exegetical commentary on the Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. [Int. Crit. Comm.]*  
8 Edin., 1913. C\* 15/1. 43.  
— The Hebrew prophet. 8 Lond., 1905. C. 14. 41.  
— The Old Testament from the modern point of view. 2nd ed. 8 New York, 1901. \*C. 14. 12.
- Battersby** (John). *An alarm to Protestants: or, a short method with a Papist. Being an account of a dispute between T. Willis . . . and J. B., etc.*  
4 Lond., 1714. D. 20. 2/12.
- [**Batteux** (Charles).] *Cours de belles-lettres; ou, principes de la littérature. Nouv. éd. Anon.* 4 tom.  
12 Francfort, 1755. LL. 38. 17. 10-13.  
— *Principes de la littérature. Nouv. éd.* 5 tom.  
12<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1764. T\* 33. 56-60.  
— A course of the belles lettres: or, the principles of literature. Tr. . . by Mr. Miller. 4 vols.  
12<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1761. T. 20. 79-82.  
— *Einleitung in die schönen Wissenschaften. Nach dem Französischen des Herrn B., mit Zusätzen vermehrt von K. W. Ramler.* 4 Bde.  
12 Leipzig, 1763-69. Yy. 9. 81-84.  
Vols. 1-2 are of 3rd, vols. 3-4 of 2nd ed.  
— *De la construction oratoire. (And Oraison de Cicéron pour le poète Archias. Lat. and Fr.)*  
8 Paris, 1763. T\* 32. 40.
- Battie** (William). *De principiis animalibus exercitationes viginti quatuor, etc.*  
4 Lond., 1757. \*G. 20. 30.  
— A treatise on madness. 4 Lond., 1758. In H\* 25. 20.
- Battle** (The) of Alcazar. See PEELE (G.).
- Battle** of Floddon Field. See FLODDEN FIELD.
- Battle** (The) of Navarine, & other poems. By a naval officer.  
8 Lond., 1828. \*S. 29. 46.
- Battle** (The) of the sexes. See WESLEY (S.) *the Younger*.
- Battle** (The) of the two philosophies. By an inquirer. [Henry L. Mansel?] 8 Lond., 1866. \*N. 7. 44.
- Battle** (The) of Waterloo, containing the series of accounts published by authority, British and foreign, with circumstantial details, previous, during and after the battle . . . To which is added an alphabetical list of the officers killed and wounded, from 15th to 26th June, 1815 . . . Illustrated by a panoramic sketch of the field of battle . . . By a near observer. 7th ed. corrected and improved. [Ed. by J. Booth.] 3 pts.  
8 Lond., 1815. Q\* 27. 34/1.
- Battle** (The) of Waterloo: a poem. By a gentleman.  
8 Lond., 1817. S. 20. 42/6.
- Battle Abbey**. *Chronicon Monasterii de Bello. Nunc primum typis mandatum.*  
8 Lond., 1846. X\* 29. 18.  
— *Customs of Battle Abbey in the reigns of Edward I and Edward II (1283-1312) . . . Ed. by S. R. Scargill-Bird.* [Camden Soc. N.S. 41.] 4 [Lond.] 1887. RK. 3.
- Battle** (William Henry). *The acute abdomen* 2nd ed. enlgd. Ill. 8 Lond., 1914. \*H. 7. 83.
- and **Corner** (Edred M.). *The surgery of the diseases of the appendix vermiformis and their complications.*  
8 Lond., 1904. H. 10. 40.
- Battur** (Georges Bonaventure). *Traité des privilèges et hypothèques.* 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1818. E\* 27. 57-58.
- Battus** (Abraham). *Analysis logica capitis primi (decimi sexti) Epistolæ Pauli ad Romanos, etc.* 12 pts.  
4 Gryphiswaldie, 1647-50. P. 1135-2-13.
- Battus** (Theodorus) resp. See DASSOVIVS (T.) *pross.*
- Batty** (Elizabeth Frances). *Italian scenery, from drawings made in 1817. [With descriptions.]*  
4 Lond., 1820. \*F. 16/1. 38.
- Batty** (Robert). *Campaign of the left wing of the allied army in the Western Pyrenees and south of France in . . . 1813-14, etc. Plan and pls.* 4 Lond., 1823. \*Q. 17. 28.  
— *French scenery, from drawings made in 1819. [With descriptions in English and French.]*  
4 Lond., 1822. \*F. 16/1. 37.  
— *German scenery, from drawings made in 1820 by Captain B., etc. [With illustrative notices in English and French.]* 2 Lond., 1823. P\* 21. 33.  
— *Hanoverian and Saxon scenery, from drawings by Lieut. Colonel B., etc. [With illustrative notices in English and French.]* 2 Lond., 1829. P\* 21. 31.  
— *Scenery of the Rhine, Belgium, and Holland, from drawings by Capt<sup>l</sup> B., etc. [With descriptions in English and French.]* 2 Lond., 1826. P\* 21. 32.  
— *Select views of some of the principal cities of Europe . . . with illustrative notices. Eng. and Fr.*  
2 Lond., 1832. P\* 24. 16.
- Battye** (Charles). *A brief address to the Protestant subjects of the British Crown, on the approaching dissolution of Parliament.*  
8 Lond., 1825. Yd. 8. 17/6.
- Batūtah**. See IBN BATŪTAH.
- Baty** (Joannes). *Specimen inaug. medicum, sistens descriptionem quorundam morborum Hungaris endemiorum, etc.*  
4 Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1775. P. 1080/11.
- Baty** (Thomas). *First elements of procedure.*  
8 Lond., 1900. D. 7. 56.
- Bauch** (Bruno). *Das Substanzproblem in der griechischen Philosophie bis zur Blütezeit (seine geschichtliche Entwicklung in systematischer Bedeutung).*  
8 Heidelberg, 1910. \*N. 11. 44.
- Bauch** (Gustav). *Geschichte des Leipziger Frühhumanismus, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Streitigkeiten zwischen Konrad Wimpina und Martin Mellerstadt.* [Centralbl. f. Bibliotheksw. Beihft. 22.]  
8 Leipzig, 1898. Su. 2.
- Baudat** (Émile). *Étude sur Denys d'Halicarnasse et le Traité de la disposition des mots.* [Coll. Phil. 11.]  
8 Paris, 1879. \*W. 4. 28.
- Baudeau** (Antoine) *Sieur de Somavsc.* *Le procez des pre- tieuses, en vers burlesques: eomédie.*  
16 Paris, 1660. \*S. 31. 62.
- Baudeau** (Nicolas). *Eclaircissements demandés à M. N\*\* [Necker] sur ses principes économiques, & sur ses projets de législation: au nom des propriétaires fonciers & des cultivateurs français.* [Nouv. Ephém. Econ.]  
8 [Paris] 1775. N\* 27. 43/1.
- Baudelaire** (Charles). *Œuvres complètes. Port.* Tom. 1-4.  
8 Paris. \*M. 6. 491<sup>4</sup>.  
1. *Les fleurs du mal. Précédées d'une notice par T. Gautier.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 1869.  
2. *Curiosités esthétiques.* 1868.  
3. *L'art romantique.* 1868.  
4. *Petits poèmes en prose. Les paradis artificiels.* 1869.  
Tom. 5-7 wanting.  
— Charles Baudelaire: *souvenirs, correspondances, bibliographie, suivie de pièces inédites.* [Ed. by C. Cousin.]  
8 Paris, 1872. \*M. 6. 48/1.  
— *Les épaves . . . Pièces condamnées. Galaneries. Épi- graphes. Pièces diverses. Bouffonneries.*  
8 Bruxelles, 1866. \*M. 6. 48/3.  
— See ASSELINEAU (C.). C. B.: sa vie et son œuvre.

- Baudelocque** (Auguste César)... An putredo nosocomialis cum gangræna confundi potest? An eadem utrinque causa, signum, prophylaxis et medela? *Th.*  
4° Parisiis, 1824. P. 877/29.
- ... Quibusnam methodis ad ano contra naturam medendum? Quibus in casibus una vel altera anteponenda? *Th.*  
4° Parisiis, 1827. P. 878/20.
- *Traité de la péritonite puerpérale.*  
8° Paris, 1830. H\* 19. 17.
- Baudelocque** (Jean Louis). *A system of midwifery.* Tr. ... by J. Heath. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1790. G\* 6. 35-37.
- Two memoirs on the Cesarean operation. Tr. ... by J. Hull. 8° Manchester, 1801. G. 20. 59.
- Baudelot** (Émile). *Recherches sur le système nerveux des poissons. Ouvrage précédé d'un avertissement par M. E. Blanchard.* Pls. 2° Paris, 1883. \*H. 15. 71.
- Baudelot de Dairval** (Charles César). See DAIRVAL.
- Baudens** (Jean Baptiste Lucien). *Clinique des plaies d'armes à feu.* 8° Paris, 1846. G. 15/1. 78.
- On military and camp hospitals, and the health of troops in the field ... Tr. ... by F. B. Hough.  
8° New York, 1862. F. 14. 32.
- Baudens** (Lucien). See BAUDENS (J. B. L.)
- Bauder** (Johann Friedrich) *resp.* See WILL (G. A.) *præs.*
- Bauderon** (Brice). *Paraphrase sur la Pharmacopée, etc.*  
12° Rouen, 1630. 1\* 33. 42.
- *Pharmacopée de B., revue... et augmentée... Avec un traité des plus... célèbres médicaments chimiques. Par G. Sauvageon, etc. (And Traité des eaux distillées... par L. Catelan, etc.)* 3 pts. (in 1).  
8° Paris, 1650. 1\* 33. 55.
- B. B. ... praxis, in duos tractatus distincta, etc. *Port. R. Johnston, 1640.*  
4° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1620. \*G. 20. 25.
- Baudewinus** (Christian) *resp.* See RECHENBERG (A.) *mod.*
- Baudhâyana**. *Baudhâyana Dharmaśāstra.* See BÜHLER (G.). The sacred laws of the Aryas. Vol. 2. 1882. T\* 13. 14.
- Baudier** (Michel). The history of the imperial estate of the Grand Seigneurs ... Tr. out of the Fr. by E[dward] G[rimeston] S[erjant at] A[rms]. (And The history of the court of the King of China ... Tr. by E. G.)  
*Mag. Cand., 1643.* 4° Lond., 1635. Q\* 23. 14.
- An history of the memorable and extraordinary calamities of Margaret of Anjou, Queen of England ... Tr. out of the original manuscript, etc. [With a preface by T. Carte.]  
8° Lond., 1737. S\* 23. 6.
- Baudis** (Godfred Leonhard). See BAUDISIUS (G. L.)
- Baudis** (Joannes Gottlob) *resp.* See WEDELIUS (G. W.) *præs.*
- Baudisius** (Godofredus Leonhardus) *præs.* Exereitationis acad. de titulis viri illustis ... olim aulicis, nunc etiam scholasticis, sectio prior ... quam ... subjicient *præs.* G. L. B. et *resp.* J. C. Wolfius.  
4° Lipsiæ, (1706.) P. 1144/33.
- Baudissin** (Wolf Wilhelm Friedrich von) *Count.* Adonis und Esmun: eine Untersuchung zur Geschichte des Glaubens an Auferstehungsgötter und an Heilgötter. Pls.  
8° Leipzig, 1911. \*B. 10. 35.
- *Einleitung in die Bücher des Alten Testaments.*  
8° Leipzig, 1901. Zb. 5. 11.
- *Die Geschichte des alttestamentlichen Priesterthums, etc.*  
8° Leipzig, 1889. Ye. 5. 11.
- Baudius** (Carolus Henricus) *resp.* See ZOLLER (F. G.) *præs.*
- Baudius** (Dominicus). D. B. epistolæ centuriæ duæ. Accedunt epistolæ ... ad D. B. et prolixa D. Heinsii ... in qua agitur: an & qualis literato viro uxor sit ducenda. Item ejusdem D. B. commentariolus de fœnore. (And Vita D. B.)  
*Mag. Cand., 1643.* 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1615. \*V. 24. 3.
- *Epistolarum centuriæ tres ... Accedunt ... orationes.* Ed. nov. 12° Amstelodami, 1642. \*V. 32. 37.
- *Another ed.* D. B. epistolæ, semicenturia auctæ ... Accedunt ... orationes et libellus de fœnore.  
12° Amstelodami, 1662. \*V. 32. 38.

- Baudius** (Dominicus) [*continued*]. Libri tres de induciis belli Belgici. 2<sup>a</sup> ed.  
12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1617. Q. 22. 10.
- *Oratio funebris dicta honori ... I. I. Scaligeri.*  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1609. Dh. 5. 46/2.
- *Another copy.* In \*S. 22. 38.
- D. B. orationes quatuor. i. Ad studiosos Leidenses. ii. In obitum Josephi Scaligeri. iii. Ad Elizabetham, Angliæ Reginam. iv. Ad Jacobum vi, Magnæ Britanniæ Regem, etc.  
8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1617. \*V. 24. 4.
- D. B. poematum nova editio, tertia parte ... locupletata, & in concinniore ordinem redacta. Accedit auctoris vita, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).  
*Mag. Cand., 1643.* 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1616. \*S. 33. 49.
- Baudius** (Johannes Fridericus) *resp.* See BERGER (J. H. de) *præs.*
- Baudoin** (Jean). *Recherches touchant la mythologie divisees en iiii traittez; recueillis des anciens auteurs.* See COMES (N.). *Mythologie, etc.* 1627. S\* 16. 40.
- *Recueil d'emblemès divers; avec des discours moraux, philosophiques, et politiques, etc.* Ill. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1638-39. Yv. 9. 87-88.
- See ÆSOP, the *Fabulist.* Les fables ... Traduction nouvelle. Illustrée de discours ... par J. B.
- *ed.* See BOSIO (G.). *Histoire des chevaliers de l'ordre de S. Jean de Hierusalem.*
- See RIPA (C.). *Iconologie ... Œuvre ... tirée des recherches & des figures de C. R. ... moralisées par J. B.*
- Baudot** (Ernestus). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxii Tit. i Digest. De usuris, et fructibus et caussis et omnibus accessioibus et mora.* 4° Edin., 1844. P. 1025/53.
- [**Baudouin** (Alexandre).] A new dictionary for the fashionable world. Tr. from the Fr., with selections and additions. Anon. 12° Lond., 1820. O\* 32. 46/3.
- Baudouin** (Jean Marie Théodore). See CAIGNIEZ (L. C.) and B. (J. M. T.)
- Baudouin de Courtenay** (Jean). *Vermenschlichung der Sprache, etc.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. viii, 173.] 8° Hamburg, 1893. Zv. 5.
- Boardoianus** (Petrus) surnamed CESTIUS. *Orbis terrarum synoptica epitome, una cum geographia poetica, variis locorum ... synonymis, propriis quoque singularum gentium moribus adscriptis illustrata, ex receptionum ... geographorum ... scriptis, P. B. C. ... opera ... concinnata ... Adjuncta est Geographia poetica, a viro doctissimo (L. Danaeo) ... digesta.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° [Geneva] 1588. \*P. 31. 33.
- *Another copy.* A. Persons, 1605. \*P. 31. 33\*.
- Baudrand** (Michel Antoine). *Dictionnaire géographique universel ... Le tout tiré du Dictionnaire géographique latin de B. [by C. Maty], etc.* Nouv. éd. ... augm.  
8° Utrecht, 1711. P\* 21. 40.
- *Geographia, ordine litterarum disposita.* *Port.* 2 tom.  
2° Parisiis, 1682, 81. \*P. 16. 3-4.
- *ed.* See FERRARIUS (P.). *Lexicon geographicum.*
- Baudrillart** (Henri). *L'argent et ses critiques. [Conf. pop. faites à l'Asile Imp. de Vincennes.]*  
12° Paris, 1867. Zo. 12. 113/6.
- *Des rapports de la morale et de l'économie politique.*  
8° Paris, 1860. Cn. 11. 45.
- *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 3. 73.
- *Économie politique populaire, etc.*  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1869. Zo. 10. 113/1.
- *Études de philosophie morale et d'économie politique.* 2 tom.  
W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1858. Zo. 10. 118-119.
- *Histoire du luxe privé et public depuis l'antiquité jusqu'à nos jours.* 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1878-80. Yv. 7. 68-71.
- J. Bodin et son temps. *Tableau des théories politiques et des idées économiques au seizième siècle.*  
8° Paris, 1853. Ag. 5. 47.
- *Luxe et travail. [Conf. pop. faites à l'Asile Imp. de Vincennes.]*  
16° Paris, 1866. Zo. 12. 113/5.

- Baudrillart** (Henri) [*continued*]. Manuel d'économie politique. 12° Paris, 1857. Zo. 10. 103.
- Les populations agricoles de la France. La Normandie : passé et présent, etc. 8° Paris, 1880. Yq. 5. 40.
- La propriété. [Conf. pop. faites à l'Asile Imp. de Vincennes.] 16° Paris, 1867. Zo. 12. 113/4.
- Publicistes modernes. Nouv. éd. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1863. Zo. 10. 120.
- Vie de Jacquard. [Conf. pop. faites à l'Asile Imp. de Vincennes.] 16° Paris, 1866. Zo. 12. 113/3.
- Baudrillart** (Henri Joseph Léon). See BAUDRILLART (H.)
- Baudrillart** (Jacques Joseph). Code forestier, suivi de l'ordonnance réglementaire, avec un commentaire, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 3 tom. (in 2). 8° Paris, 1832. E. 13. 49-50.
- Baudrimont** (Alexandre). See BAUDRIMONT (A. É.)
- Baudrimont** (Alexandre Édouard). Traité de chimie... avec les applications aux arts, à la médecine et à la pharmacie. Ill. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1844-46. I. 17. 64-65.
- **Blanqui** (Jérôme Adolphe), etc. Dictionnaire de l'industrie manufacturière, commerciale et agricole, etc. Tom. 1, 10. 8° Paris, 1833, 41. X. 16.
- Baudrimont** (Ernest). Dictionnaire des altérations et des falsifications des substances alimentaires, médicamenteuses et commerciales, avec l'indication des moyens de les reconnaître. Ill. 6<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1882. I\* 4. 18.
- Baudrimont** (Marie Victor Ernest). See BAUDRIMONT (E.)
- Baudron de Lamothe** (Alexandre). Le peuple exempt d'impôts... Considérations sur les impôts, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1848. Zp. 5. 18/3.
- Baudry** (Frédéric). Grammaire comparée des langues classiques, contenant la théorie élémentaire de la formation des mots en sanscrit, en grec et en latin, etc. 1<sup>re</sup> partie. Phonétique. 8° Paris, 1868. Ma. 8. 8.
- Baudry** (Pierre). Annales de l'Abbaye de Saint Ghislain. See REIFFENBERG (F. A. F. T., *baron de*). Monuments pour servir à l'histoire des provinces de Namur, de Hainaut, etc. Tom. 8. 1848. Ym. 2. 28<sup>a</sup>.
- Baudry** (S.). Éléments de pathologie chirurgicale générale, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. augm. 8° Lille, 1894. H\* 24. 47.
- Bauduin** (A. F.). See DONDERS (F. C.) and B. (A. F.)
- Bauduin** (François). See BALDUINUS (F.)
- Baldwin** (William). See BALDWIN (W.) *Poet*.
- Bauer** (Adolf). Die Entstehung des Herodotischen Geschichtswerkes. Eine kritische Untersuchung. 8° Wien, 1878. In Yt. 7. 24.
- See BUSOLT (G.), B. (A.) and MÜLLER (I. E. P. von).
- ed. See HIPPOLYTUS, St., *Ep*. Die Chronik des H.
- Bauer** (Aurel Reinhard Eduin). Geschichte der Gründung und Fortbildung der deutsch-katholischen Kirche. 8° Meissen, 1845. Y. 23. 62.
- Bauer** (Bruno). Einfluss des englischen Quäkerthums auf die deutsche Kultur und auf das englisch-russische Project einer Weltkirche. 8° Berlin, 1878. Ye. 8. 14/5.
- *Another copy*. Yf. 4. 51/3.
- Die Religion des Alten Testaments in der geschichtlichen Entwicklung ihrer Principien. 2 Bde. [Krit. d. Gesch. d. Offenbarung, Thl. 1. Bde. 1-2.] 8° Berlin, 1838. B. 16. 49-50.
- Bauer** (Carolus Christianus). Diss... de hydrorhachitide. 4° Erfordiae, (1798). P. 880/14.
- Bauer** (Christian Friedrich). Das Ehren-Gedächtniss des... Vaters Lutheri zu erneuern... hat... zu einer Gedächtniss-Predigt den 22 Febr. 1746 diese Einladungs-Schrift mittheilen wollen... C. F. B., etc. 4° Wittenberg, 1746. \*R. 29. 52/4.
- Bauer** (Eduin). See BAUER (A. R. E.)
- Bauer** (Ferdinand). Illustrationes floræ Novæ Hollandiæ; sive, icones generum quæ in Prodromo floræ Novæ Hollandiæ... descripsit R. Brown. 2° Lond., 1813. AA. 2. 11.
- Bauer** (Francis). Genera filicum; or, illustrations of the ferns and other allied genera; from the original coloured drawings of... F. B... with additions and descriptive letterpress by Sir W. J. Hooker. 8° Lond., 1842. \*K. 24. 32.

- Bauer** (Fridericus Ernestus) *præs.* Disput. philologica ii de Jobe qui ob passionalem Christi noctem conceptionis suae nocti non male precatus est, ad illustrandum locum Job iii, 5-9, quam... submittant F. E. B. et resp. J. F. Preuser. 4° Wittenbergae, (1748). P. 787/10.
- *præs.* Disput. philologica iii de Jobe in dominum vitæ non maledico, ad illustrandum locum Job iii, 19-15, quam... 1748... submitunt F. E. B. et resp. F. E. Scherzer. 4° Wittenbergae, (1748). P. 787/11.
- *præs.* Disput. philologica iv de Jobe patientissimo Dei servo nec in vitam miseram maledico, ad illustrandum locum Job iii, 16-26... Resp. C. G. Kettner. 4° Wittenbergae, (1748). P. 787/12.
- Bauer** (Fridericus Wilhelmus). See BAUER (H. G.). Diss. jur. de tacita hypotheca pupillo... quam... defendent D. H. G. B... et frater F. W. B.
- Bauer** (Georg Lorenz). Entwurf einer historisch-kritischen Einleitung in die Schriften des Alten Testaments, zum Gebrauch seiner Vorlesungen. 2<sup>te</sup>... Ausg. 2 Thl. (in 1). 8° Nürnberg, 1801. Z\* 9. 23.
- Handbuch der Geschichte der hebräischen Nation, von ihrer Entstehung bis zur Zerstörung ihres Staats. 2 Thl. (in 1). 8° Nürnberg, 1800-4. Z\* 10. 23-24.
- No more published.
- The theology of the Old Testament... Extracted and tr. from the Theologie des Alten Testaments of G. L. B. 8° Lond., 1838. B. 16. 51.
- *Another copy*. Z. 7/2. 70/6.
- *continuator*. See SCHULZ (J. C. F.). J. C. F. S... scholia in Vetus Testamentum.
- Bauer** (Gothofredus) *resp.* See HERMANNUS (J.) *præs.*
- Bauer** (Gustav). Vorlesungen über Algebra. Hrsg. vom Mathematischen Verein, München. Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1903. Zf. 3. 37.
- Bauer** (Henricus Godofredus) *præs.* Aequitatem a justitia naturali diversam... defendet C. H. Bluber. 4° Lipsiæ, (1760.) P. 992/16.
- *præs.* De emendando jure criminali, diss. prima, quam... tuebitur C. B. Staffel. 4° Lipsiæ, (1769.) P. 1006/9.
- De emphyteutæ jure vero dominio commentatio. 4° Lipsiæ, 1760. P. 991/14.
- De marito fundi dotalis domino commentatio juris civilis, quam defendent... H. G. B. et J. C. Hermann. 4° Lipsiæ, (1760.) P. 991/13.
- De matrimonio conscientie commentatio, quam defendent H. G. B. et C. C. Schumannus. 4° Lipsiæ, (1760.) P. 994/6.
- *præs.* De modo torture secundum leges habendo dissertatio, quam... submittit A. S. Sembach. 4° Lipsiæ, (1772.) P. 805/1.
- Diss... de tacita hypotheca pupillo in bonis tutoris alodialibus pariter atque feudalibus in territorio et extra territorium sitis competente, quam... defendent D. H. G. B... et frater F. W. Bauer. 4° Lipsiæ, (1761.) P. 991/12.
- *præs.* Diss... ex quo tempore tacita hypotheca pupilli bona tutoris afficiat, quam... defendet H. W. Schmidt, etc. 4° Lipsiæ, (1761.) P. 992/15.
- *præs.* Feuda Franca non esse feminina... disputando tuebitur J. C. Rost. 4° Lipsiæ, 1769. P. 809/8.
- Bauer** (Hugo). Der heutige Stand der Synthese von Pflanzenalkaloiden. [Die Wissenschaft, 51.] 8° Braunschweig, 1913. Zf. 8. 86.
- Bauer** (Joannes Fridericus) *præs.* Exercitatio... de scarificatione certo et securo remedio antipodagrico, quam... subiicit J. F. B... respondente C. J. M. Otto, etc. 4° Lipsiæ, (1732.) H. 18. 66/6.
- *præs.* Problema medicum in aug. sistens inoculationem variolarum in utramque partem disputatum, quod... submittit C. Krusch. 4° Lipsiæ, (1737.) P. 928/9.
- *resp.* See PAULI (J. W.) *præs.*
- Bauer** (Joannes Godofredus) *præs.* Diss... de eive novo ad collectam ob debitum civitatis antiquum solvendum obligato, quam... submittit a. et r. J. F. Lendrich. 4° Lipsiæ, (1741.) P. 1001/9.



- Bauer** (Joannes Godofredus) [*continued*] *præs.* Dissertationem... de communi Saxonum manu ob neglectam renovationem amissa... submittit J. M. Meisner.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1746.) P. 997/3.
- *præs.* Diss... de concubitu matrimonii perfectione ante copulam sacerdotalem... quam... 1725... submittit... J. E. Kirsten.  
4 Lipsiæ, *recusa* 1747. P. 1000/14.
- *præs.* Diss... de consignatione et taxa rerum sub hasta venalium, quam... submittit... C. G. Pellach.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, (1726.) P. 995/6.
- *præs.* Diss... de donationibus inter conjuges Saxonicos moto concursu creditorum invalidis... quam... subiecit F. C. Conradi.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1725.) P. 996/11.
- *præs.* Diss... de eo quod justum est circa formam exheredationis, quam... defendet J. F. Sonnenbergius.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1731.) P. 989/3.
- Diss... inaug. de feudi consolidatione temporaria.  
4<sup>o</sup> Altdorfi Norib. [1718.] P. 1007/6.
- *præs.* Dissertationem... de forma ac definitione communis Saxonum manus... submittit C. L. Stieglitz.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, (1746.) P. 997/2.
- *præs.* Dissertationem... de indole et natura investituræ feudalis... submittit H. C. Reinhardt.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, (1746.) P. 1001/1.
- *præs.* Dissertationem... de origine et progressu communis Saxonum manus... submittit J. C. Marschall.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1746.) P. 805/15.
- *præs.* Diss... de patre ad liberos qui bona habent alendos obligato, quam... submittit G. Kauffmann.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1727.) P. 1005/4.
- *præs.* Dissertationem... de personis communis Saxonum manus capacibus... submittit C. B. Roch.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1748.) P. 978/16.
- *præs.* Diss... de quarta trebellianica in pacto nuptiali exule... quam... submittit... C. G. Buck.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1731.) P. 987/8.
- *præs.* Diss... de successione legitimorum per nuptias exsule in feudis, quam... submittit... J. L. Helderrieder.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1734.) P. 990/24.
- *præs.* Diss... de vasallo exheredante, quam... submittit... J. G. Worm.  
4 Lipsiæ, (1729.) P. 970/9.
- Bauer** (Johann Jacob). Bibliotheca librorum rariorum universalis. Oder vollständiges Verzeichniss rarer Bücher aus den besten Schriftstellern... zusammen getragen und... vermehret. 4 Thl. u. 2 Supplementbde. [The 7 last sheets of Thl. 1, and Thl. 2-4, together with the prefaces, by G. A. Will; the Supplementbde, by B. F. Hummel. Thl. 2 preceded by Epistolæ ii M. A. Westphalii de libris publica auctoritate combustis.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Nürnberg, 1770-74. \*M. 22. 50-55.  
3rd Supplementband wanting.
- Bauer** (Johann Wilhelm). J. W. B... neue chirurgische Wahrnehmungen, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Rotenburg an der Fulda, 1777. P. 464/5.
- Bauer** (Joseph). On the dietary of the sick and dietetic methods of treatment. Tr... by E. F. Willoughby, etc. [Ziemssen's Hd.-bk. of Gen. Ther. 1.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1885. F. 14/2. 1.
- and **Bollinger** (Otto). Über idiopathische Herzvergrößerung: Festschrift... zur Feier des fünfzigjährigen Doctor-Jubiläums des... Dr. M. von Pettenkofer.  
8 München, 1893. Nq. 2. 20.
- Bauer** (Leonhard). Das palästiniſche Arabiſch. Die Dialekte des Städters und des Fellachen. Grammatik, Übungen und Chrestomathie. 2te... Aufl.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1910. T. 3. 50.
- Volksleben im Lande der Bibel. Ill.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1903. P\* 6. 27.
- Bauer** (Louis). Lectures on orthopaedic surgery, etc. 2nd ed. augm. Ill.  
8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1868. \*F. 3. 31.
- Bauer** (Louis Agricola). Land magnetic observations 1905-1910. [Vol. 1.] (Vol. 2, 1911-1913, and reports on special researches. By L. A. B. and J. A. Fleming.) Pls. 2 vols. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 175. Res. of the Depart. of Terr. Mag. vols. 1-2.]  
4 Washington, 1912-15. Av.

- Bauer** (Louis Agricola) [*continued*]. United States magnetic declination tables, etc. See UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR. Coast and Geodetic Survey.  
1903. Att. 38. 9.
- Bauer** (Max). Edelsteinkunde. Eine allgemein verständliche Darstellung der Eigenschaften, des Vorkommens und der Verwendung der Edelsteine, etc. Ill.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1896. L\* 8. 7.
- Lehrbuch der Mineralogie. 2te... neubearb. Aufl.  
8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1904. L. 5. 47.
- Rubin und Sapphir. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. xii, 274.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Hamburg, 1897. Zv. 5.
- Bauer** (Otto). Die Dargegabe beim Kauf nach römischen Rechte, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> München, 1887. P. 604/1.
- Bauer** (Robert). P. Vischer und das alte Nürnberg. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. i, 3.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1886. Zv. 5. 21/3.
- Bauera** (Baverio). See BAVIERA (B.)
- Baerman** (Hilary). Text-book of descriptive mineralogy.  
16<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1884. O\* 15/1. 64\*.
- Text-book of systematic mineralogy.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1881. O\* 15/1. 82.
- A treatise on the metallurgy of iron, containing outlines of the history of iron manufacture, methods of assay, and analyses of iron ores, etc. Ill.  
8 Lond., 1868. \*Y. 7. 4.
- 5th ed. ... enlgd. Ill. [Weale's Rud. Sci. ... Ser. 176.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1882. Yx. 10. 102.
- Bauermeisterus** (Johann Philipp). J. P. B. commentarius in Sapientiam Salomonis, librum Vet. Test. apocryphum.  
8<sup>o</sup> Gottingæ, 1828. Ya. 9. 20.
- Bauern-Praktik** (Die). 1508. [Hellmann's Neudrucke, No. 5.]  
4 Berlin, 1896. \*O. 8.
- Baugniet** (Charles). Les artistes contemporains. [Thirty portraits lithographed, from the originals by C. B., without text.]  
Mrs. Hodgson. 2<sup>o</sup> [c. 1840 ?] Yo. Window.  
The title is taken from the binder's title.
- Bauhinus** (Caspar). C. B... de lapidis bezaaris oriental. & occident. Cervin. & Germanici ortu, natura... veroque usu... liber, priore editione auctior.  
8<sup>o</sup> Basiliæ, 1625. \*I. 32. 13/2.
- C. B... de remediorum formulis Græcis, Arabibus, & Latinis usitatis... libri ii, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, 1619. \*I. 32. 13/1.
- Παναξ theatri botanici C. B. ... sive, index in Theophrasti, Dioscoridis, Plinii et botanicorum qui a seculo scripserunt opera, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Basileæ Helvet., 1623. \*K. 20. 15.
- Another ed.  
4<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, 1671. \*K. 20. 16.
- Stirpium aliquot paulo obscurius... denominatarum per C. B. explicatio. See JONCQUET (D.). D. J... hortus; sive, index onomasticus plantarum, etc.  
1659. K\* 25. 49.
- ed. Theatri botanici; sive, historie plantarum ex veterum et recentiorum placitis propriaq. observatione concinnata liber primus, editus opera et cura J. C. B. Port.  
2<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, 1658. K\* 15. 65.
- C. B... theatrum anatomicum novis figuris... illustratum et in lucem emissum opera... T. de Bry, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti at [sic] Moenum, 1605. \*H. 23. 21.
- Ed. 2a. Theatrum anatomicum... auctum, etc. (And Vivæ imagines partium corporis humani... opera... M. Meriani.)  
4<sup>o</sup> [Frankfort ?] 1621-40. \*H. 21. 16.
- Bauhinus** (Joannes) and **Cherlerus** (Johannes Henricus). J. B... et J. H. C... historie plantarum generalis novae et absolutiss... prodromus, etc.  
4 Ebroduni, 1619. K. 16. 16.
- Another ed.  
4 Geneva, 1619. \*K. 20. 20.
- In this copy, the imprint 'Ebroduni' has been deleted, and 'Genevæ' substituted.
- Historia plantarum universalis... quam recensuit... D. Chabræus, etc. Ill. 3 tom.  
2 Ebroduni, 1650-51. \*K. 16. 28-30.
- Another copy.  
K\* 15. 4-6.



**Baulny** (Henri Jacquet-). *See* JACQUET-BAULNY.

**Baum** (D.). D. B. . . Abhandlung über den aufgegebenen Satz: dass durch Beobachtungen zu bestimmen sey, was das für Krankheiten sind, welche von den Ausdünstungen stehender Wasser und sumpfiger Gegenden entspringen . . . Aus dem Französischen. 8 Leipzig, 1792. LL. 119. 4. 8.

**Baum** (F. G.). The alternating current transformer. *Ill.* 8 New York, 1903. O\* 7. 6.

**Baum** (Friedrich) and **Geyer** (Christian). Kirchengeschichte für das evangelische Haus. *Ill.* 3<sup>te</sup> . . . verm. Aufl. 8 München, 1902. Zb. 5. 41.

**Baum** (Hermann). *See* ELLENBERGER (W.) *ed.* Handbuch der vergleichenden mikroskopischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Bearb. von H. B., *etc.*

— *See* ELLENBERGER (W.) and B. (H.)

**Baum** (Johann Wilhelm), **Christoffel** (Raget), *etc.*, *eds.* Leben und ausgewählte Schriften der Väter und Begründer der Reformirten Kirche . . . Eingeleitet von K. R. Hagenbach. *Ports.* 10 Thle. 8 Elberfeld, 1857-62. X. 19. 57-66.

**Baumann** (Eberhard). Der Aufbau der Amosreden. [Zeits. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beihit. 7.] 8° Giessen, 1903. LL. 22. 5.

**Baumann** (Franz Ludwig) *ed.* Dioecesis Augustensis, Constantiensis, Curiensis. [Mon. Ger. Hist. Neer. Ger. 1.] 4° Berolini, 1888. RB. 15. 1<sup>a</sup>.

— *ed.* Dioecesis Brixinensis, Frisingensis, Ratisbonensis. [Mon. Ger. Hist. Neer. Ger. 3.] 4° Berolini, 1905. RB. 15. 1<sup>a</sup>.

**Baumann** (Gottl. Henricus Christ.) *resp.* *See* KALTSCHMIED (C. F.) *pracs.*

**Baumann** (Heinrich). Londonismen. Slang und Cant . . . Ein Supplement zu allen engl.-deutschen Wörterbüchern. 8° Berlin, 1887. Yt. 9. 100.

— 2<sup>te</sup> verbesserte . . . Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1902. Zt. 8. 75.

**Baumann** (Johann Julius). Handbuch der Moral nebst Abriss der Rechtsphilosophie. 8° Leipzig, 1879. N\* 11. 19.

— Die Lehren von Raum, Zeit und Mathematik in der neueren Philosophie nach ihren ganzen Einfluss dargestellt und beurtheilt, *etc.* 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1868-69. \*N. 3. 21-22.

— Philosophie als Orientirung über die Welt. 8° Leipzig, 1872. \*N. 1. 1.

— Die Staatslehre des h. Thomas von Aquino . . . Aus seinen Werken authentisch zusammengestellt und mit einer Einleitung versehen. Ein Beitrag zur Frage zwischen Kirche und Staat. 8° Leipzig, 1873. In Yh. 8. 42.

**Baumann** (Julius). Deutsche und ausserdeutsche Philosophie der letzten Jahrzehnte dargestellt und beurteilt, *etc.* 8° Gotha, 1903. N. 4. 45.

— Wille und Charakter. Eine Erziehungslehre auf moderner Grundlage. 2<sup>te</sup> . . . verm. Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1905. P. 1266/4.

**Baumann** (Laurentius Matthaeus) *resp.* *See* BAIER (Johann Wilhelm) *the Elder*, *pracs.*

**Baumann** (Richard Wilhelm). *See* BACH (K. von). Elastizität und Festigkeit. 6<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Unter Mitwirkung von R. B.

**Baumé** (Antoine). Chymie expérimentale et raisonnée. *Port.* 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1773. I\* 22. 3-5.

— Éléments de pharmacie théorique et pratique . . . 9<sup>e</sup> éd., revue par M. Bouillon-Lagrange. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1818-19. 1. 10. 2-3.

— Manuel de chymie, ou exposé des opérations de la chymie et de leurs produits, *etc.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. . . . augm. 12° Paris, 1765. I\* 23. 8.

— A manual of chemistry, or a brief account of the operations of chemistry . . . Tr. from the Fr. (by J. Aikin). 12° Warrington, 1778. I\* 23. 9.

— Mémoire sur la meilleure manière de construire les alambics et fourneaux propres à la distillation des vins pour en tirer les eaux-de-vie. 8° Paris, 1778. H. 18. 19/3.

**Baumeister** (August) *ed.* Denkmale des klassischen Alterthums, zur Erläuterung des Lebens der Griechen und Römer in Religion, Kunst, und Sitte. Lexikalisch bearb. von B. Arnold, H. Blümner, *etc.* *Ill.* 3 Bde. 4 München, 1885-88. Zv. 3. 75-77.

— Die Einrichtung und Verwaltung des höheren Schulwesens in den Kulturländern von Europa und in Nordamerika, *etc.* [Hdb. d. Erziehungs- u. Unterricht-lehre, i. 2.] 8 München, 1897. \*N. 3. 76<sup>2</sup>.

— *ed.* Handbuch der Erziehungs- und Unterricht-lehre für höhere Schulen. Bde. i, 1-2; ii, 1 (in 3). 8 München, 1904, 1897, 95. \*N. 3. 76<sup>13</sup>.

**Baumeister** (Christianus Fridericus) *resp.* *See* GEHLER (J. C.) — *resp.* *See* PLATZ (A. G.) *pracs.*

**Baumeister** (Friedrich Christian) F. C. B. . . . elementa philosophiae recentioris, *etc.* *Port.* 8 Lipsiae, 1747. N\* 23. 79.

— F. C. B. . . . institutiones metaphysicae, ontologiae, cosmologiae, psychologiae, theologiae denique naturalium complexae, methodo Wolfii adornatae. *Ed. nov.* . . . correctior. 8 Wittenbergae, 1754. \*N. 9. 46.

— F. C. B. . . . institutiones philosophiae rationalis methodo Wolfii conscriptae. *Ed. decima* . . . emendatio. *Jac. Stevenson.* 12 Vitenbergae, 1746. N. 22. 56.

— *Ed. decima sexta* . . . emendatio. 8 Vitebergae, 1765. Z\* 14. 32 1.

— Institutionum philosophiae universae pars ii. Activa. *Pls.* 4 pts. (in 1). 8 n.p., n.d. N\* 23. 80.

*Title-page wanting.*

**Baumeister** (H.). Ueber Injurien. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xv, 343.] 8 Berlin, 1880. Zv. 5.

**Baumeister** (R.). Die technischen Hochschulen. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. 1. 5.] 8 Berlin, 1886. Zv. 5.

**Baumer** (Benjamin). Diss. . . de consensu partium corporis humani ejusque causis. 4 Giessae-Cattorum, (1781.) P. 1031 12.

**Baumer** (Johann Wilhelm) . . . J. G. B. . . . cautelas . . . de sacchari usu proponit. *Prog. diss.* 4° (Giessae Cattorum, 1776.) P. 1156 19.

— *pracs.* Diss. inaug. . . de effectu acidorum salutari et nocivo in corpore humano, quam offert . . . Justus Antonius Grimmel. 4 Giessae, (1769.) P. 926/3.

— Fundamenta chemiae theoretico-practicae, *etc.* 8 Giessae, 1783. H. 23. 56 2.

— Medicina forensis, praeter partes consuetas, primas lineas jurisprudentiae medico-militaris et veterinario-civilis continens, *etc.* 16° Francofurti, 1778. H. 23. 48 2.

— . . . Monita quaedam de variolis, earumque curatione ac insitione, *etc.* *Prog. diss.* 8° Giessae Cattorum, 1776. P. 928 16.

— Via valetudinem secundam tuendi et vitae terminum prorogandi, *etc.* 8 Giessae, 1771. \*G. 32. 20.

**Baumert** (Georg). Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Chemie mit Berücksichtigung sanitätspolizeilicher und medicinisch-chemischer Untersuchungen. 8 Braunschweig, 1889-93. I. 3. 38.

— 2<sup>te</sup> . . . Aufl. Bearbeitet von . . . G. Baumert . . . M. Demstedt . . . und . . . F. Voigtländer, *etc.* 2 Bde. 8 Braunschweig, 1906-7. U\* 13. 14-15.

**Baumes** (Jean Baptiste Théodore). Mémoire . . . sur la question proposée en ces termes: 'Décrire la maladie du mésentère, propre aux enfans, que l'on nomme . . . carreau,' *etc.* 8° Nismes, 1783. H. 18. 4/5.

— Traité de la première dentition et des maladies . . . qui en dépendent. 8° Paris, 1806. \*H. 29. 11.

— Traité des convulsions dans l'enfance, de leurs causes, et de leur traitement. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. . . . augm. 8° Paris, an xiii, 1805. \*H. 30. 4.

— Traité sur le vice scrophuleux, et sur les maladies qui en proviennent, *etc.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, an xiii, 1805. \*H. 30. 5.

**Baumgärtner** (Carl Heinrich). Physiognomie pathologica. *Lat. and Ger.* 4° Stuttgart, 1839. CC. 4. 23.

— Atlas. 2° Stuttgart, 1839. CC. 4. 24.

- Baumgart** (Hermann). Goethes Faust als einheitliche Dichtung erläutert. 2 Bde. 8° Königsberg, 1893–1902. \*M. 10. 81–82.  
— *Another copy.* Zv. 8. 771<sup>2</sup>.
- Baumgart** (Max). Grundsätze und Bedingungen der Ertheilung der Doctorwürde bei allen Facultäten der Universitäten des deutschen Reichs, etc. 3<sup>te</sup> ... verm. Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1888. Zr. 8. 6.
- Baumgarten** (Fritz). Freiburg im Breisgau. Ill. [Kappstein, Die deut. Hochsch. I.] 8° Berlin, 1907 \*N. 2. 74.
- Baumgarten** (Hermann). Geschichte Spaniens, vom Ausbruch der französischen Revolution bis auf unsere Tage. 3 The. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 9. 14. 17.] 8° Leipzig, 1865–71. Yl. 3. 21–23.
- Baumgarten** (Hermannus Josephus). Diss. ... de utero retroverso. 4° Argentorati, (1785.) P. 900/4.
- Baumgarten** (Joannes Christianus Gottlob). Diss. inaug. de corticis ulmi campestris natura, viribus, usuque medico. 4° Lipsiae, (1791.) P. 1156/22.  
— Flora Lipsiensis, sistens plantas in agris circuli Lipsiei, etc. Ill. 8° Lipsiae, 1790. \*K. 23. 20.
- Baumgarten** (Ludovicus Christianus) resp. See BRENDelius (J. G.) *praes.*
- Baumgarten** (Michael). Die Apostelgeschichte; oder, der Entwicklungsgang der Kirche von Jerusalem bis Rom. etc. 3 The. (in 1). 8° Halle, 1852. Yb. 9. 17.  
— The Acts of the Apostles; or, the history of the Church in the Apostolic Age ... Tr. by ... A. J. W. Morrison [and T. Meyer]. 3 vols. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib. 2-4.] 8° Edin., 1854. Y\* 13. 17\*-19.  
— Die Geschichte Jesu. Für das Verständniß der Gegenwart in öffentlichen Vorträgen dargestellt. 8° Braunschweig, 1859. Yb. 8. 23.  
— Theologischer Commentar zum Pentateuch. 2 Hlfte. [Theol. Comment. z. Alten Test. Thl. 1.] 8° Kiel, 1843–44. Z. 12. 16–17.
- Baumgarten** (Nathanael) resp. See SCHULZE (Joannes Henricus) *praes.*
- Baumgarten** (Paul). Lehrbuch der pathologischen Mykologie, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). Ill. 8° Braunschweig, 1890. \*G. 4. 62.
- Baumgarten** (Siegmond Jacob). D. S. J. B.'s ausführlicher Vortrag der Biblischen Hermeneutic. Hrsg. von ... J. C. Bertram. 4° Halle, 1769. \*Z. 3. 9.  
— D. S. J. B.'s Auslegung der Leidens-, Sterbens- und Auferstehungsgeschichte Jesu Christi nach harmonischer Ordnung der vier Lebensbeschreibungen desselben, etc. 4° Halle, 1757. Yb. 6. 45.  
— *mod.* Authentiam doxologiae Matth. vi, com. xiii. obviae a recentissimis oppugnationibus vindicatam ... tuebitur C. A. Weyland. 4° Halae propter Salam. (1753.) P. 774/20.  
— *praes.* Brevem disquisitionem exhibentem arcus cognitionis humanae limites in rebus divinis ... defendet S. G. Orgiesen. 4° Halae Magdeb. (1753.) P. 774/19.  
— *praes.* De sacramentis generationis spectatis ... disputabit ... J. A. Tafinger. 4° Halae, (1753.) P. 785/8.  
— *praes.* Disput. ... de discrimine revelationis et inspirationis, quam ... defendet ... J. D. Litzmann. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1745.) P. 683/3.  
— *praes.* Disput. de Paulo Gentium Apostolo contra Thomam Morganum, quam ... publice defendet auctor C. E. a Windheim. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1745.) P. 794/2.  
— *mod.* Diss. consecrationem sanctorum apud pontificios usitatam ad *ἀποθεωσεις* veterum Romanorum effictam ostendens, quam ... proponet auctor J. D. Heilman. 4° Halae, (1754.) P. 790/5.  
— *praes.* Diss. ... de *ἀναπαρτήσια* Christi ejusdemque necessitate, quam ... exponit ... C. L. Hoevel. 4° Halae, Magdeb. (1740.) P. 705/3.  
— *praes.* Diss. ... de Christo homine obligatione legum divinarum antecedente et externa soluto, quam ... subiiciet auctor J. N. Kirchhoff. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1742.) P. 677/1.

- Baumgarten** (Siegmond Jacob) [continued] *praes.* Diss. ... de historia lapsus, quam ... exponit auctor responsus F. Krüger. 4° Halae Magd., (1754.) P. 790/6.  
— *praes.* Diss. ... de immortalitate Christi et Christianorum, quam ... subiiciet F. A. Schubart. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1755.) P. 782/5.  
— *praes.* Diss. ... de imputatione peccati Adamitici posteris facta, quam ... exhibet ... S. C. Lentze. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1742.) P. 682/2.  
— *praes.* Diss. de indole, auctoritate, numeroque Conciliorum Oecumenicorum, quam ... submittit ... auctor defendens C. G. Lieberkühn. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1753.) P. 774/18.  
— *praes.* Diss. ... de Juda Sacrae Coenae conviva, quam ... subjicit J. G. Gerling. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1744.) P. 772/8.  
— *praes.* Diss. ... de miraculis in regno gratiae, quam ... subiicit auctor J. C. Thenn. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1753.) P. 782/7.  
— *praes.* Diss. ... de mysteriorum Christianae fidei vera indole, quam ... subiicit ... J. A. Urlspergerus. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1754.) P. 792/19.  
— *praes.* Diss. ... de omniscientia Christi in statu exinanitionis, quam ... subiicit ... B. Kettwich. 4° Halae Magdeb. (1756.) P. 711/7.  
— *praes.* Diss. ... de periculosa sacramentorum in caeremonias et harum in sacramenta permutatione, quam submittet ... J. G. Busch. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1753.) P. 1000/12.  
— *praes.* Diss. ... de ultima coena Christi paschali, quam ... subjicit B. G. Munch. 4° Halae Magdeb. (1743.) P. 701/4.  
— *praes.* Dissertationem ... vindicias textus Graeci Novi Testamenti contra Jo. Harduinum exhibentem ... defendet ... C. F. Curtius. 4° Halae Magdeb. (1742.) P. 705/2.  
— D. S. J. B.'s evangelische Glaubenslehre ... Mit ... Anmerkungen ... hrsg. von ... J. S. Semler. Port. 3 Bde. 4° Halle, 1759–60. \*Z. 3. 2–4.  
— *praes.* Examen variarum opinionum de regno posteriorum Abrahami in Aegypto, quod ... tuebitur M. Hoppert. 4° Halae Magdeb. (1744.) P. 710/22.  
— *praes.* Exercitatio ... sistens scientiae fidei et experientiae discrimen et nexum in theologia necessarium, quam ... tuebitur ... J. D. Wiegler. 4° Halae Magd. (1742.) P. 689/11.  
— D. S. J. B.'s Geschichte der Religionspartheyen. Hrsg. von ... J. S. Semler, etc. 4° Halle, 1766. Z. 12. 3.  
— *praes.* Historia doctrinae de statu animarum separatarum, quam ... submittit auctor atque respondens B. G. Dreckmann, etc. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1754.) P. 768/14.  
— S. J. B.'s Nachrichten von merkwürdigen Büchern. 12 Bde. 8° Halle, 1752–58. M. 16. 70–81.  
— *praes.* Scriptio ... de omnipraesentiae vera notione, quam ... subiiciet ... C. Wendt. 4° Halae, 1753. P. 711/3.  
— *praes.* Specimen theologicum de *ἀνυποστασία* et *ἐνυποστασία* humanae Christi naturae, quod ... submittit ... J. D. Deimann. 4° Halae Salicae, (1753.) P. 711/1.  
— D. S. J. B.'s Untersuchung theologischer Streitigkeiten ... mit einigen Anmerkungen ... und fortgesetzten Geschichte der christlichen Glaubenslehre hrsg. von ... J. S. Semler. 3 Bde. Port. 4° Halle, 1762–64. Z. 12. 35–37.
- Baumgartenberger** (Das) *Formelbuch*. Eine Quelle zur Geschichte des xiii. Jahrhunderts, vornehmlich der Zeiten Rudolfs von Habsburg ... Hrsg. und erläutert von H. Baerwald. [Font. Rer. Aust. ii, 25.] 8° Wien., 1866. Sl.
- Baumgartner** (Andreas von) *Baron*. Die Naturlehre nach ihrem gegenwärtigen Zustande, mit Rücksicht auf mathematische Begründung. 2<sup>te</sup> verbesserte Aufl. 8° Wien, 1826. X. 4. 37.
- Baumgartner** (Joannes T.). Tentamen ... inaug. ... de luce atque calore. 8° Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 5/11.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 6/11.

- Baumgartner** (Joseph). Die neuesten und vorzüglichsten Kunst-Strassen über die Alpen, etc. *Pls.*  
8° Wien, 1834. LL. 117. 5. 20.
- Baumgartner** (Matthias). Die Erkenntnislehre des Wilhelm von Auvergne. [Beitr. z. Ges. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, ii, 1.] 8° Münster, 1893. XX. 6.
- Die Philosophie des Alanus de Insulis, im Zusammenhange mit den Anschauungen des 12. Jahrhunderts dargestellt von M. B. [Beitr. z. Ges. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, ii, 4.] 8° Münster, 1896. XX. 6.
- Baumgartner** (Robertus J.). Disput. . . inaug. de causis generalibus incolarum numerum accelerantibus et impediuntibus. 8° Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 14/12.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 15/12.
- Baumgartus** (Valentinus) *resp.* See VOLDER (B. de) *præs.*
- Baumbauer** (Heinrich Adolf). Darstellung der 32 möglichen Krystallklassen auf Grund der Deck- und Spiegelachsen, etc. *Pls.* 8° Leipzig, 1899. \*O. 7. 93.
- Die neuere Entwicklung der Kristallographie. Ill. [Die Wissenschaft, 7.] 8° Braunschweig, 1905. Zf. 8. 47.
- Die Resultate der Aetzmethode in der kristallographischen Forschung, etc. *Text and pls.* 8° and 2° Leipzig, 1894. Zi. 1. 5.
- Baumstark** (Anton). Ausführliche Erläuterung des allgemeinen Theiles des Germania des Tacitus. 8° Leipzig, 1875. W\* 14. 1.
- Baunack** (Johannes F.) and **Baunack** (Theodor). Studien auf dem Gebiete des Griechischen und der arischen Sprachen. Bd. i, 1-2 (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1886-88. Zt. 6. 92.
- Baunack** (Theodor). See BAUNACK (J. F.) and B. (T.)
- Baur** (Christian Jacob). Tractatus de nervis anterioris superficiei trunci humani, thoracis praesertim abdominisque. 4° Tübingen, 1818. P. 1033/20.
- Baur** (Christophorus Philippus) *resp.* See GEIGER (A.) *præs.*
- Baur** (Emil). Kurzer Abriss der Spektroskopie und Kolorimetrie. Ill. [Hdb. d. angew. physik. Chem. 5.] 8° Leipzig, 1907. \*O. 10.
- Baur** (Erwin). Einführung in die experimentelle Vererbungslehre. *Pls.* 8° Berlin, 1911. K\* 1. 22.
- Baur** (Ferdinand Christian von). Drei Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der alten Philosophie und ihres Verhältnisses zum Christenthum. Neu hrsg. von E. Zeller. 8° Leipzig, 1876. N\* 14. 37.
- Die christliche Lehre von der Dreieinigkeit und Menschwerdung Gottes in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung. 3 Thle. 8° Tübingen, 1841-43. Zb. 9. 31<sup>13</sup>.
- Die christliche Lehre von der Versöhnung in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung, etc. 8° Tübingen, 1838. Z\* 8. 11.
- Geschichte der christlichen Kirche. 5 Bde (in 4.) 8° Tübingen, Leipzig, etc. 1862-69. Yh. 5. 23-26.
1. Kirchengeschichte der drei ersten Jahrhunderte. 3<sup>te</sup> Ausg. 1863.
2. Die christliche Kirche vom Anfang des vierten bis zum Ende des sechsten Jahrhunderts, etc. 2<sup>te</sup> Ausg. 1863.
3. Die christliche Kirche des Mittelalters . . . Nach des Verfassers Tod hrsg. von F. F. Baur. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 1869.
4. Kirchengeschichte der neueren Zeit, von der Reformation bis zum Ende des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. Nach des Verfassers Tod hrsg. von F. F. Baur. 1863.
5. Kirchengeschichte des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. Nach des Verfassers Tod hrsg. von E. Zeller. 1862.
- *Another copy of vol. 3.* Yh. 5. 27.
- The church history of the first three centuries. 3rd ed. The tr. from the Ger. ed. by . . . A. Menzies, etc. 2 vols. [Theol. Tr. Fund Lib.] 8° Lond., 1878-79. B\* 11. 3-4.
- Kritische Untersuchungen über die kanonischen Evangelien, ihr Verhältniss zu einander, ihren Charakter und Ursprung. 8° Tübingen, 1847. Yf. 6. 25.
- Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte. 8° Stuttgart, 1847. Yb. 7. 6.
- 3<sup>te</sup> Ausg. 8° Leipzig, 1867. Yh. 5. 28.

- Baur** (Ferdinand Christian von) [continued]. Paulus, der Apostel Jesu Christi. Sein Leben und Wirken, seine Briefe und seine Lehre. Ein Beitrag zu einer kritischen Geschichte des Urchristenthums. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. . . besorgt von . . . E. Zeller. 2 Thle. 8° Leipzig, 1866-67. X. 17. 45-46.
- Paul the apostle of Jesus Christ, his life and works, etc. 2nd ed. . . Issued . . . by . . . E. Zeller. Tr. from the Ger. Vol. 1. [Theol. Tr. Fund. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1873. B\* 11. 1.
- Vol. 2 wanting.
- Die sogenannten Pastoralbriefe des Apostels Paulus auf neue kritisch untersucht. 8° Stuttgart, 1835. In Yf. 6. 27.
- Die Tübinger Schule und ihre Stellung zur Gegenwart. 2<sup>te</sup> . . . verm. Aufl. 8° Tübingen, 1860. Zp. 9. 45/2.
- Ueber den Ursprung des Episcopats in der christlichen Kirche. Prüfung der neuesten von . . . Dr. Rothe aufgestellten Ansicht. 8° Tübingen, 1838. Z. 7. 48/2.
- *Another copy.* Ye. 8. 14/2.
- Vorlesungen über neutestamentliche Theologie. Hrsg. von F. F. Baur. 8° Leipzig, 1864. Yi. 5. 16.
- Baur** (Franz). Anleitung zur Aufnahme der Bäume und Bestände, etc. 8° Wien, 1861. K\* 26. 30.
- Baur** (Georgius Fridericus Ludovicus). Diss. . . sistens quaedam de vomitu chronico. 8° Marburgi Catterum, (1815). H. 18. 15/2.
- Baur** (Gustav Adolf Ludwig). Grundzüge der Erziehungslehre. 2<sup>te</sup> verm. Aufl. 8° Giessen, 1849. Cn. 12. 2.
- Der Prophet Amos, erklärt von . . . G. B., etc. 8° Giessen, 1847. X\* 26. 36.
- Baur** (Ludwig) *ed.* See GUNDISALVUS (D.). De divisione philosophiae.
- Baur** (Paul V. C.). Eileithyia. [Missouri Univ. Stud. i, 4.] 8° University of Missouri, 1902. In Ag. 7. 3<sup>1</sup>.
- Baur** (Wilhelm). Religious life in Germany during the wars of independence, in . . . historical and biographical sketches. Tr. (by J. Sturge). 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1870. Ye. 8. 1-2.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1872. B. 7. 24.
- Baur** (Wilhelm Friedrich). Ueber den Einfluss der äusseren Wärme und Kälte auf den lebenden menschlichen Körper, etc. 8° Marburg, 1804. I\* 30. 26.
- Bauriedel** (Paulus Joachimus Sigismundus) *resp.* See SPISIUS (J. A.) *præs.*
- Bauriedel** (Stephanus) *resp.* See ZELTNER (G. G.) *præs.*
- Bauschinger** (J.). Elemente der graphischen Statik. *Text and atlas.* 4° München, 1871. I\* 15/2. 57.
- Bauschius** (Joannes Laurentius). J. L. B. . . schediasmata bina curiosa, de lapide haematite et ætite, ad mentem academæ naturæ . . . congesta. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lipsiæ, 1665. \*L. 32. 70.
- Schediasma posthumum de coeruleo & chrysocollo. 8° Jenæ, 1668. G\* 31. 12.
- Bausset** (Louis François Joseph de) *Baron*. Mémoires anecdotiques sur l'intérieur du Palais et sur quelques évènements de l'empire depuis 1805 jusqu'au 1<sup>er</sup> mai, 1814, etc. *Ports.* Tom. 1-4. 8° Paris, 1827-29. Ak. 3. 11-14.
- Tom. 1 and 2 are of 2nd ed. Tom. 5 wanting.
- Bautain** (Louis Eugène Marie). The art of extempore speaking . . . Tr., etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1859. Ct. 14. 17.
- La conscience ; ou, la règle des actions humaines. 8° Paris, 1861. Cn. 11. 44.
- De l'éducation publique en France au xix<sup>e</sup> siècle. [Ed. by E. de Régny.] 8° Paris, 1876. \*N. 5. 89.
- Philosophie des lois au point de vue chrétien. 8° Paris, 1860. E. 7. 36.
- Philosophie morale. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1842. N. 15/2. 60-61.
- Bautschner** (—). Kurtze Anleitung zur Austilgung des . . . Pest-Übels . . . von einem Pest-Serger in Wien. See KIRCHOFF (G.). Vier Tractätlein von der . . . Seuche. 1714, 13. I. 18. 1/1.
- Bavaria**. Mouvement populaire en Bavière. See URQUHART (D.). Mémoire sur les relations de la Russie, etc. 1870. Zp. 6. 75/18.

**Bavarian dictionary.** See SCHMELLER (J. A.). Bayerisches Wörterbuch.

**Bavay (A.).** See DAUTZENBERG (P.) and B. (A.)

**Baverius (Joannes).** See BAVIERA (B.)

**Baverstock (James).** Treatises on brewing, with notes and an introduction containing a biographical sketch of the author and two papers on specific gravity, etc. *Port.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1824. O\* 28. 47.

**Baverus (Henricus Godofredus).** De effectu infitiationis sub tormentis in convieto, etc. *Prog. diss.*

4 Lipsiæ, (1772). P. 805/2.

**Baverus (Johann Godofredus)** *prov.* Diss. juridica de peculio quasi castrensi studiosorum, quam... submittit A. G. Gottschaleh, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, (1726). P. 963/18.

**Baviera (Bavero).** Consilio Baverii. Habes, candidissime lector... in primis... B. de Baveriis... nonaginta cõsilia ad diversas corporis cõgritudines deservientia. Habes sedo Consilium G. Torelle valõtini de peste ovina. Habes tertio Cõsiliũ Angeli decẽbris de curatione pestis. Habes quarto Rustici Placeni... novissimã; expõne; cũ quõibus tractatus Avi. de peste & feb. pesti. Habes postremo expõne; ejusdẽ euz quõibus capitulo? de igne psico seu carbõe & althoyn seu antrace.

2<sup>o</sup> Papie, 1521. In G\* 17. 4.

— Praestantissimi medici... J. B... consiliorum de re medica sive morborum curationibus liber... emendatus per... G. H. Ryff, etc.

*Mag. Cund.*, 1640. 4<sup>o</sup> Argentinae, 1543. \*G. 23. 19.

— Tractato mirabile contro de la pestilentia.

8<sup>o</sup> Perugia, 1523. H. 23. 6/1.

— *Another copy.* H. 23. 5/7.

**Bavoux (F.-N.).** Des conflits, ou empiẽtement de l'autoritẽ administrative sur le pouvoir judiciaire. 2 tom. (in 1.)

4 Paris, 1828. D. 1. 32.

**Bawden (H. Heath).** The principles of pragmatism, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1910. \*N. 11. 19.

— Study of lapses. [Psych. Rev., Monog. Suppl. iii, 4.]

8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1900. XX. 9.

**Bax (Belfort).** See BAX (E. B.)

**Bax (Bonham W.).** The Eastern seas: being a narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. 'Dwarf' in China, Japan, and Formosa, etc. *Map and ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1875. Zq. 9. 15.

**Bax (Ernest Belfort).** The ethics of socialism, being further essays in modern socialist criticism, etc. 2nd ed.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. (1891.) Ft.

— A handbook of the history of philosophy, etc. [Bohn's Phil. Lib.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1886. Zp. 10. 38.

— Jean Paul Marat, the people's friend. *Ill.* 2nd ed.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1901. R\* 7. 30.

— The problem of reality, being outline suggestions for a philosophical reconstruction.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1892. XX. 15/1. 9.

— The roots of reality, being suggestions for a philosophical reconstruction. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1907. \*X. 15/1. 75.

— The story of the French Revolution.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1890. Ft.

— See MORRIS (W.) *Poet* and B. (E. B.)

**Baxter (The) books of St. Andrews.** See ST. ANDREWS. INCORPORATION OF BAKERS.

**Baxter (Alexander).** Disput... inang. de febre remittente. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/10.

— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 18/10.

[**Baxter (Andrew).**] An enquiry into the nature of the human soul; wherein the immateriality of the soul is evinced from the principles of reason and philosophy. *Anon.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1730?] N\* 19. 16.

[—] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1737. N. 15/1. 94-95.

[—] An appendix to the first part of the Enquiry into the nature of the human soul, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1750. N. 15/1. 96.

— The evidence of reason in proof of the immortality of the soul... To which is prefixed a letter from the editor to... Dr. Priestley. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1779. \*N. 5. 61.

[—] *Matho*: or, the cosmotheoria puerilis. A dialogue... Tr. and enlarged by the author. *Anon.* 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1740. O\* 29. 9-10.

[—] 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1765. \*O. 33. 86-87.

**Baxter (George).** See LEWIS (C. T. C.). G. B.

**Baxter (George R. Wythen).** The book of the bastiles; or, the history of the working of the new Poor Law.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1841. N. 16. 16.

**Baxter (Henry Forster).** On organic polarity, shewing a connection to exist between organic forces and ordinary polar forces. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1860. \*1. 13. 11.

**Baxter (J.).** The young Christian's cyclopædia: or, a compendium of Christian knowledge.

12<sup>o</sup> Halifax, 1818. A. 17. 74.

**Baxter (J. H.) comp.** See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. DEPARTMENT OF WAR. Statistics, medical and anthropological, etc.

**Baxter (J. Sinclair).** See STRAHAN (J. A.) and B. (J. S.)

**Baxter (John).** See BAXTER'S AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL GLEANER.

**Baxter (John Alexander).** The church history of England. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1846. C. 19/2. 41-42.

**Baxter (Mrs. Lucy E.).** See SCOTT (L.) *pseud.*

**Baxter (M. D.)** In memoriam. R. Dudley Baxter, M.A. (Sketch of the life of R. D. B... written by his widow... M. D. B.).

F. J. Mouat. *Priv. pr.* 8<sup>o</sup> (Lond., 1878.) Att. 1. 4. 2.

**Baxter (Richard).** The practical works of... R. B., in four volumes. With a preface, giving some account of the author, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1707. C\* 15. 33-36.

— *Another ed.* With a life of the author, and a critical examination of his writings, by... W. Orme, etc. 23 vols.

*Reid Bq.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1830. RH. 3. 1-23.

— *Another ed.* (And An essay on his genius, works and times, etc.) 4 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1845. 38. Yh. 3. 15-18.

— Aphorisms of justification, with their explication annexed, etc. *Jae. Nairn.* 12<sup>o</sup> Hague, 1655. C\* 29. 11.

— R. B.'s apology against the modest exceptions of Mr. T. Blake, and the digression of Mr. G. Kendall... Whereunto is added, animadversions on a late dissertation of Ludovicius Colvinus, alias Ludovicus Molinaeus... and an admonition to Mr. W. Eyre... With Mr. Crandon's anatomy for satisfaction of Mr. Caryl. 4 pts.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1654. C\* 28. 15.

— *Another copy.* C\* 28. 16.

— God's call to unconverted sinners, to turn to the Lord, etc. 73rd ed. 12 n.p., 1749. In X\* 31. 92.

— A call to the unconverted... fifty reasons why a sinner ought to turn to God... With an introductory essay by T. Chalmers. *Port.*

*Cameron Coll.* 12<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1825. C.R. 16. 7. 19.

— Gairm an de mhoir do'n t sluagh neimh-iompaichte, iompachadh agus bith beo... Eidir-theangaicht' o Ghaill-Bhearla chum Gaoidheilg Albannaich [by A. MacFarlane], etc. 2nd ed. 12 Glas-gho, [17]55. C.R. 1. 6. 1.

— Gairm au de mhoir do'n t-sluagh neo-iompaichte... Air eadar-theangachadh o bheurla R. B... le P. Macpharlain. 12 Dun-Endainn, 1811. C\* 30. 50/2.

— Gairm an de mhoir do'n t-sluagh neo-iompaichte, iompachadh agus bith beo, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 12 Edin., 1822. C.R. 1. 6. 2.

— Gairm do'n t-sluagh neo-iompaichte pilleadh agus a bhi beo. [Tr. by P. Macfarlane.]

12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1845. Z\* 13. 28.

Has also an Eng. title-page: A call to the unconverted, etc.

— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 2. 6. 23.

— *Another ed.*

*Cameron Coll.* 16 Perth, 1866. C.R. 1. 6. 4.

No Eng. title-page.

— R. B.'s catholic theology: plain, pure, peaceable: for pacification of the dogmatical word-warriors... In three books, etc. *Port.* 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1675. C\* 21. 18.

— *Another copy.* C\* 21. 19.

— Catholic unity; or, the only way to bring us all to be of one religion.

*Mag. Cand.*, 1667. 12 Lond., 1660. C\* 31. 13.

— Certain disputations of right to sacraments, and the true nature of visible Christianity, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1657. C\* 28. 2.

- Baxter (Richard)** [*continued*]. The certainty of the worlds of spirits fully evinced by unquestionable histories of apparitions and witchcrafts, *etc.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1691. Dd. 9. 39.
- Church-history of the government of bishops and their counsels abbreviated, *etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1680. B\* 25. 6.
- R. B.'s confession of his faith, *etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1655. C\* 28. 7.
- *Another copy.* C\* 28. 8.
- Confirmation and restauration, the . . . means of reformation and reconciliation, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1658. C\* 29. 18.
- Converse with God in solitude; or, the Christian improving the insufficiency . . . of human friendship, &c. Abridged by B. Faweett, *etc.* 2nd ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12 Shrewsbury, 1774. C.R. 13. 4. 11/7.
- The cure of church-divisions, *etc.* 2nd ed.  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1670. C\* 29. 1.
- A word in season; or, a call to Christian forbearance and concord. Written more than a hundred and seventy years ago by one who for nearly a century and a half has been in heaven. [Extracts from R. B.'s 'The cure of church divisions,' by J. Brown.] 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1842. P. 358/2.
- A defence of the principles of love, *etc.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1671. C\* 29. 14.
- Directions and perswasions to a sound conversion, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1658. C\* 29. 12.
- Directions for weak distempered Christians, to grow up to a confirmed state of grace, *etc.* (And The character of a sound confirmed Christian . . . The second part of the directions, *etc.*) 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1669. C\* 29. 9.
- The divine appointment of the Lord's day proved . . . and . . . the cessation of the seventh day Sabbath, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1671. C\* 29. 4.
- *Another copy.* C\* 29. 19.
- Five disputations of church-government and worship. 4 Lond., 1659. C\* 28. 13.
- *Another copy.* C\* 28. 14.
- Full and easie satisfaction which is the true and safe religion, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1674. C\* 29. 6.
- Gildas Salvianus; the first part: i.e. the reformed pastor, *etc.* *Mag. Cand.*, 1667. 12 Lond., 1656. C\* 29. 20.
- *Another ed.* *Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1860. C.R. 17. 5. 13.
- The Grotian religion discovered at the invitation of T. Pierce, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1658. C\* 29. 10.
- A holy commonwealth; or, political aphorisms, opening the true principles of government, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1659. C\* 29. 2.
- *Another copy.* C\* 29. 17.
- Humble advice; or, the heads of those things . . . offered to many . . . members of parliament by Mr. R. B. at the end of his sermon, Decemb. 24, *etc.* 4 Lond., 1655. Df. 8. 37/10.
- *Imperfect, wanting all after p. 4.*
- A key for Catholicks to open the juggling of the Jesuits, *etc.* 2 pts. 4 Lond., 1659. C\* 28. 10.
- The life of faith. In three parts, *etc.* 4 Lond., 1670. C\* 28. 9.
- Methodus theologiæ Christianæ, *etc.* *Port.* 2 Londini, 1681. C\* 21. 17.
- More reasons for the Christian religion and no reason against it, *etc.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1672. C\* 29. 15.
- Naked popery; or, the naked falsehood of a book called The Catholick naked truth . . . by W. H., *etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1677. C\* 28. 11.
- *Another copy.* C\* 28. 12.
- Of justification. Four disputations, *etc.* 4 Lond., 1658. C\* 28. 5.
- [—] A petition for peace: with the reformation of the liturgy. As it was presented to the Right Reverend Bishops by the divines appointed by His Majesties Commission, *etc.* *Anon.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1661. C. 20. 1/11.
- *Another copy.* \*A. 7. 8/5.
- *Another copy.* *Mag. Cand.*, 1669. B. 19. 22.  
*Title-page wanting.*

- Baxter (Richard)** [*continued*]. Plain Scripture proof of infant-church membership and baptism, *etc.* 3rd ed.  
4 Lond., 1653. C\* 28. 4.
- *Two other copies.* C\* 28. 6; C.R. 16. 7. 20.
- The Quakers catechism; or, the Quakers questioned, *etc.* 4 Lond., 1655. \*Z. 8. 5/7.
- The reasons of the Christian religion, *etc.* 2 pts.  
4 Lond., 1667. C\* 28. 3.
- Reliquiæ Baxterianæ; or, Mr. R. B.'s narrative of the most memorable passages of his life and times. Faithfully published from his own original manuscript, by M. Sylvester. (And Elisha's cry after Elijah's God considered and apply'd, with reference to the decease of . . . R. B., *etc.* [A sermon on 2 Kings ii. 14] by M. Sylvester.) *Port.* 5 pts.  
2 Lond., 1696. \*8. 18. 2.
- An abridgement of Mr. B.'s history of his life and times. With an account of the ministers . . . ejected after the Restauration . . . By E. Calamy. *Port.* 2nd ed. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1713. \*D. 22. 43-44.
- The right method for a settled peace of conscience, and spiritual comfort, *etc.* 2nd ed. . . augm.  
8 Lond., 1653. C\* 29. 16.
- A saint or a brute, *etc.* 2 pts.  
4 Lond., 1662. C\* 28. 1.
- The saints everlasting rest; or, a treatise of the blessed state of the saints . . . in glory, *etc.* 9th ed., rev. by the author.  
4 Lond., 1662. C\* 22. 13.
- Fois shiorruidh nan naomh; no, solus air staid bheannaichte nan naomh a' mealltuim dhé air nêamh. Eadantheangaichte le I. Foirbeis, *etc.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 12 Edin. [1862.] C.R. 1. 6. 6.
- *Has also an Eng. title-page: The saints' everlasting rest, etc.*
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 1. 6. 7.
- 2nd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 12 Perth, 1865. C.R. 1. 6. 5.  
*No Eng. title-page.*
- Second admonition to Edward Bagshaw . . . with a confutation of his reasons for separation.  
12 Lond., 1671. C\* 29. 3.
- A sermon (2 Cor. 12, 1-9) preached at the funeral of . . . J. Corbet, *etc.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 4 Lond. [1682.] C.R. 9. 6. 19 6.
- A treatise of episcopacy, *etc.* 4 Lond., 1681. B\* 25. 5.
- A treatise of justifying righteousness, in two books; 1. A treatise of imputed righteousness . . . with many of Dr. Tullies reasonings . . . II. A friendly debate with . . . C. Cartwright, *etc.* 5 pts. (in 1).  
8 Lond., 1676. C\* 29. 7.
- *Another copy.* C\* 29. 8.
- A treatise of self-denyall. 4 Lond., 1660. Yy. 8. 53.
- The true catholick, and catholick church described; and the vanity of . . . papists . . . discovered, *etc.*  
12 Lond., 1660. C\* 29. 13.
- Two disputations of original sin. I. . . as from Adam. II. . . as from our nearer parents.  
8 Lond., 1675. D. 22. 92.
- The unreasonableness of infidelity, manifested in four discourses, *etc.* 4 pts. (in 1). 12 Lond., 1655. C\* 29. 5.
- What we must do to be saved. Ed. by . . . A. B. Grosart, *etc.* (And Annotated list of the writings of R. B. . . by . . . A. B. G., *etc.*) *Priv. pr.* 8 [Edin.] 1868. X. 20. 55.
- Baxteriana: containing a selection from the works of B. . . Collected by A. Young, *etc.*  
8 Lond., 1815. D. 21. 63.
- See CARTWRIGHT (T.) *Bp.* and B. (R.)
- See LONG (T.). A review of Mr. B.'s life.
- Life. See ORME (W.)
- See SPECULUM BAXTERIANUM.
- See WARNER (R.) *ed.* Original letters from R. Baxter. M. Prior, *etc.*
- See WORCESTER-SHIRE. ASSOCIATED PASTORS. Christian concord . . . with R. B.'s explication, *etc.*
- and BATES (William). Biographical collections; or, lives and characters, from the works of . . . Mr. Baxter, and Dr. Bates, *etc.* 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1766. F\* 31. 13-14.

- Baxter** (Robert). Narrative of facts characterizing the supernatural manifestations in members of Mr. Irving's congregation, etc. 8° Lond., 1833. P. 373/2.
- The panic of 1866, with its lessons on the Currency Act. 8° Lond., 1866. \*N. 15/3. 15.
- Baxter** (Robert Dudley). Local government and taxation, and Mr. Goschen's report [on the increase of local taxation]. 8° Lond., 1874. Zo. 9. 108.
- National debts, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1871. Zp. 7. 45.
- *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 5. 64.
- The taxation of the United Kingdom, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1869. Zo. 5. 43.
- See BAXTER (M. D.). In memoriam. R. D. B.
- Baxter** (Thomas). An illustration of the Egyptian, Grecian, and Roman costume, in forty outlines, etc. 4° Lond., 1810. Q\* 22. 36/1.
- Baxter** (William) *Curator of the Oxford Botanic Garden*. British phænogamous botany; or, figures and descriptions of the genera of British flowering plants. Vols. 1-5. 8° Oxford, 1834-40. K. 21. 44-48.
- Vol. 1 is of 2nd ed. Vol. 6 wanting.
- Baxter** (William) *Master of the Mercers' School, London*. Glossarium antiquitatum Romanarum... Accedunt eruditi auctoris vitae a... seipso conscriptae fragmentum, et selectae... epistolae. Port. 8° Lond., 1731. F\* 25. 1.
- Baxter** (Rt. Hon. William Edward). Hints to thinkers; or, lectures for the times. 8° Lond., 1860. Cv. 14. 31.
- Our land laws of the past. [Cobden Club.] 8° Lond., [1880.] P. 1283/6.
- The Tagus and the Tiber; or, notes of travel in Portugal, Spain, and Italy, in 1850-1. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1852. Af. 6. 27-28.
- Baxter's Agricultural and Horticultural Gleaner, etc.** Cleghorn Bq. 8° Lond., 1836. Att. 67. 5.
- A second title-page reads: 'The agricultural and horticultural gleaner, containing important discoveries and improvements in farming, gardening, and floriculture... Lewes, 1836.'
- Bay** (Christian Friderich). Fuldstændig Engelsk og Dansk Ordbog, etc. 2 Dls. 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1806. δ. 11. 712.
- Fuldstændigt Dansk og Engelsk Haand-Lexicon... Anden forb. Udgave. 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1807. δ. 11. 8.
- Bay** (Jacobus de). Institutionum religionis Christianae libri iv, ad catechismi Romani methodum... concinnati... Accedunt de venerabili eucharistiae sacramento... libri iii, etc. 4° Parisiis, 1626. \*D. 21. 16.
- Bayard, le Chevalier**. Mémoires. See MAILLES (J. de) called 'Le Loyal Serviteur.'
- Bayard** (James A.). Papers of J. A. Bayard, 1796-1815. Ed. by E. Donnan. [Amer. Hist. Assoc., Ann. rep. 1913, vol. 2.] 8° Washington, 1915. Att. 51. 1.
- Bayard** (Robertus). Diss... inaug... de opii atque venæ-sectionis effectibus in puerperas. 8° Edin., 1809. Att. 82. 7. 21/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 22/4.
- Bayard** (Samuel). Diss... inaug. de pertussi. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 20/9.
- Bayardi** (Ottavio Antonio) *Abp.* Catalogo degli antichi monumenti dissotterrati dalla discoperta città di Ercolano, etc. Tom. 1. 2° Napoli, 1755. CC. 4. 11.
- *Another copy.* EE. 2. 33.
- Baye** (Joseph de) *Baron*. The industrial arts of the Anglo-Saxons... Tr. by T. B. Harbottle. Ill. 4° Lond., 1893. Zv. 2. 82.
- Bayer**. See also BAYERUS.
- Bayer** (Albert) *resp.* See ROSENMÜLLER (J. G.) *præs.*
- Bayer** (Andreas) *resp.* See PFAFF (C. M.) *præs.*
- Bayer** (Edmund). Die Entstehung der deutschen Burschenschaft. [Virehow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xviii, 412.] 8° Berlin, 1883. Zv. 5.
- Bayer** (Francisco Perez). See PEREZ BAYER (F.)
- Bayer** (Gottlieb Siegfried). See BAYER (T. S.)

- Bayer** (Joannes Leonardus) *resp.* See BÜTTINGHAUSEN (C.)
- Bayer** (Josef). Aus Italien. Kultur- und kunstgeschichtliche Bilder und Studien. 8° Leipzig, 1885. Zq. 10. 61.
- Bayer** (Theophilus Sigefridus). T. S. B. historia Osrhoena et Edessena, ex numis illustrata. 4° Petropoli, 1734. R\* 24. 3.
- T. S. B. museum Sinicum, in quo Sinicae linguae et litteraturae ratio explicatur. 2 tom. 8° Petropoli, 1730. T\* 28. 23-24.
- *Another copy.* T\* 28. 25-26.
- Bayerus** (Joannes). J. B. Uranometria, omnium asterismorum continens schemata... aeris laminis expressa. 2 Ulmæ, 1661. O\* 17. 6.
- *Another copy.* O\* 17. 7.
- J. B. explicatio characterum aënis Uranometrias imaginum tabulis insculptorum addita, et commodiore hac forma tertium redintegrata. 4° Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1654. O\* 23. 11.
- *Another copy.* O\* 23. 12.
- Bayes** (Thomas). A method of calculating the exact probability of all conclusions founded on induction... With an appendix by R. Price. [Phil. Trans. vol. 53.] 4° Lond., 1764. O\* 22. 14/1.
- Versuch zur Lösung eines Problems der Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung. Hrsg. von H. E. Timerding. [Ostwald's Klass. 169.] 8° Leipzig, 1908. Ad. 5.
- Bayeux tapestry**. See BELLOC (H.). The book of the Bayeux tapestry, etc.
- See FOWKE (F. R.). The Bayeux tapestry, etc.
- Bayeux** (Jean de) *Abp. of Rouen*. Joannis... Archiepiscopi Rothomagensis, Alphani Salernitani Archiepiscopi, opera omnia. Accedunt Arnulfi Clerici Mediolanensis, Bertholdi Constantiensis, Brunonis Magdeburgensis Clerici... chronica. Interimcentur Gebuini Lugdunensis Archiepiscopi, Gualterii Meldensis, Eusebii Brunonis Andegavensis, Episcoporum... scripta vel scriptorum fragmenta quæ supersunt. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 147.] 8° Parisiis, 1879. Yb. 1.
- Bayfield** (Robert). Της ιατρικης καρπος; or, a treatise de morborum capitis essentia et prognosticis, etc. Port. 8° Lond., 1663. G\* 32. 45.
- Tractatus de tumoribus præter naturam, etc. Port. 12° Lond., 1662. H\* 30. 63.
- Bayfield** (Samuel). A treatise on practical cupping, etc. Pts. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1839. G\* 30. 53.
- Bayfius** (Lazarus). See BAIF (L. de).
- Bayldon** (George). An elementary grammar of the Old Norse or Icelandic language. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1870. C.R. 4. 3. 16.
- Bayldon** (J. S.). The art of valuing rents and tillages... in Yorkshire, etc. 8° Lond., 1823. \*K. 29. 27.
- A treatise on the valuation of property for the poor's rate, showing the method of rating lands, buildings, tithes, mines, woods, etc. 8° Lond., 1828. EE\* 6. 15.
- Bayldon** (Richard). Addresses connected with the presentations to R. B., Road-Surveyor, Methley, etc. 12° Leeds, 1859. P. 587/9.
- The London lock-out and the Methley miners. 12° Leeds, 1860. P. 587/8.
- Bayle** (Antoine Laurent Jessé)... An herpetis curatio specifica? Th. 4° Parisiis, 1824. P. 877/17.
- ... An variae organorum degenerationes ab una et eadem causa pendent? Th. 4° [Paris] 1826. P. 878/6.
- Bibliothèque de thérapeutique; ou, recueil de mémoires originaux et des travaux anciens et modernes, etc. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1828-37. \*I. 21. 21-24.
- A manual of anatomy... From the Fr. of A. L. J. B. Rev... by W. Bemett. 16° Edin., 1825. Nq. 8. 9.
- and **Hollard** (Henri). A manual of general anatomy... Tr... by H. Storer. 12° Lond., 1829. H\* 33. 38.
- Bayle** (François). The general systeme of the Cartesian philosophy. See CORDEMOY (G. de). A discourse, etc. 1670. N\* 33. 34.



- Bayle** (Gaspard Laurent). *Considérations sur la nosologie, la médecine d'observation, et la médecine pratique, etc.* 8° Paris, 1802. \*H. 29. 8.
- *Another copy.* In G\* 6. 31.
- *Recherches sur la phthisie pulmonaire, etc.* [Encycl. des sci. méd. 7° div.] 8° Paris, 1810. \*H. 29. 9.
- *Researches on pulmonary phthisis. From the Fr. . .* By W. Barrow. 8° Liverpool, 1815. \*G. 6. 56.
- Bayle** (Pierre). *Oeuvres diverses de . . . P. B. . . contenant tout ce que cet auteur a publié . . . en philosophie, en critique . . . en littérature, etc., excepté son dictionnaire, etc.* [Collection by P. Des Maizeaux.] (And *Eloge de B. par M. Basnage de Beauval.*) 4 tom. 2° La Haye, 1725-31. V\* 15. 3-6.
- *Analyse raisonnée de Bayle : ou, abrégé méthodique de ses ouvrages, particulièrement de son Dictionnaire historique et critique* [by F. M. de Marsy, continued by J. B. R. Robinet]. *Port.* 8 vols. 12° Lond., 1755-73. \*Q. 24. 44-51.
- *Dictionnaire historique et critique.* (And *Dissertation concernant le livre d'E. Junius Brutus [i.e. H. Languet : Vindiciæ contra tyrannos].—Dissertation sur les libelles diffamatoires, etc.—Dissertation sur l'Hippomanes.—Dissertation sur le jour.—Additions et corrections.—Table.*) 2 tom. 2° Rotterdam, 1697. \*S. 15. 18-19.
- *Dictionnaire historique et critique.* (And *Dissertation concernant le livre d'E. Junius Brutus.—Dissertation sur les libelles diffamatoires, etc.—Dissertation sur l'Hippomanes.—Dissertation sur le jour.—Dissertation qui fut imprimée . . . l'an mdcxcii, sous le titre de Projet d'un dictionnaire, etc.—Eclaircissemens sur certaines choses répandues dans ce dictionnaire, etc.—Reflexions sur un imprimé . . . Jugement du public, etc.—Lettre de l'auteur . . . à M. le D. E. M. S., etc.—Articles obmis pendant le cours de cette 3° éd.—Articles communiqués à l'auteur.—Remarques critiques . . . communiquées par diverses personnes.—Liste alphabétique, etc.—Table.*) [Ed. by P. Marchand.] 4 tom. 2° Rotterdam, 1720. \*R. 16. 35-38.
- *Supplement.* See CHAUFFEPÉ (J. G. de). *Nouveau dictionnaire, etc.*
- *Dictionary historical and critical . . . with life of the author . . . by Des Maizeaux.* (And *Acts of the Consistory of the Walloon Church of Rotterdam concerning the Sieur B.'s dictionary, etc.*) 2nd ed. 5 vols. R. *Goodsir.* 2° Lond., 1734-38. Att. 53. 4.
- *A general dictionary, historical and critical, in which a . . . translation of that of Mr. Bayle is included, with reflections . . . by J. P. Bernard, T. Birch, J. Lockman . . . and the articles relating to Oriental history by G. Sale.* 10 vols. 2° Lond., 1734-41. S. 16. 29-38.
- *An historical and critical dictionary . . . abridged from the work of P. B. With a life of B.* *Port.* 4 vols. 12° Lond., 1826. \*R. 31. 12-15.
- [—] *Pensées diverses, écrites à un docteur de Sorbonne, à l'occasion de la comète qui parut . . . Decembre 1680.* 4° éd. (And *Addition aux pensées diverses sur les comètes, etc.* 3° éd.) *Anon.* 2 tom. 12° Rotterdam, 1704. O. 22. 84-85.
- [—] *Continuation des pensées diverses . . . Ou réponse à plusieurs difficultez que M. \*\*\* a proposées à l'auteur.* *Anon.* 2 tom. 12° Rotterdam, 1705. O. 22. 86-87.
- *Miscellaneous reflections occasion'd by the comet which appear'd in December 1680 . . . Tr. from the French. To which is added the author's life.* 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1708. Ym. 9. 25-26.
- *A philosophical commentary on these words of the Gospel, Luke xiv, 23, Compel them to come in, that my house may be full . . . Tr. from the French, etc.* 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1708. \*C. 31. 8-9.
- *ed.* See NOUVELLES DE LA RÉPUBLIQUE DES LETTRES . . . 1684-1687.
- Baylee** (John Tyrrell) *the Elder.* *Method of finding the longitude, meridian, time, culmination of the fixed stars and the variation of the compass at sea or on land, etc.* 8° Lond., 1823. O\* 27. 18/7.
- Baylee** (John Tyrrell) *the Younger.* *History of the Sabbath, etc.* 12° Lond., 1857. Yf. 9. 22.

- Baylee** (Joseph). *Verbal inspiration.* 8° Lond., 1854. \*Y. 33. 3.
- Bayley** (Sir Edward Clive). *The history of India as told by its own historians. The local Muhammadan dynasties. Gujarat.* By . . . E. C. B. . . Partially based on a tr. by . . . J. Dowson [of the *Mirât-i-Sikandari* of Sikandar ibn Muhammad] . . . Forming a sequel to Sir H. M. Elliot's *History of the Muhammadan Empire of India.* [With a brief notice of Sir E. C. B. by Sir H. Yule.] 8° Lond., 1886. Cr. 11. 47.
- See NORTHBROOK (T. G. B., 1st Earl of). *Addresses delivered by . . . [Lord N.] and . . . E. C. B.*
- Bayley** (F. W. N.). *Four years' residence in the West Indies.* 8° Lond., 1830. \*F. 17/2. 4.
- [**Bayley** (Sir John) *Bart., comp.*] *Prophecies of Christ and Christian times selected from the Old and New Testament . . . By a layman.* Ed. by H. Clisseld. 8° Lond., 1828. X\* 29. 1 4.
- *A summary of the law of bills of exchange, etc.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1797. \*E. 21. 2.
- 4th ed. with . . . additions. 8° Lond., 1822. D. 6. 2.
- Bayley** (John) *Dramatic Writer.* *The forester ; or, the royal seat : a drama, etc.* 8° Lond., 1798. S\* 27. 16/4.
- Bayley** (John) *F.S.A.* *The history and antiquities of the Tower of London, etc.* Ill. Vol. 1. 4° Lond., 1821. \*R. 17. 23. Vol. 2 wanting.
- Bayley** (John) *M.A.* *A treatise on the elements of algebra, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1830. O. 18. 17.
- [**Bayley** (Peter).] *Sketches from St. George's Fields.* By Giorgione di Castel Chiuso. Mackay *Beg.* 8° Lond., 1820. In Hg. 9. 21.
- Bayley** (Richard). *An account of the epidemic fever which prevailed in the city of New York during part of . . . 1795.* 8° New York, 1796. H. 20. 37/6.
- Bayley** (Thomas Butterworth). *Agriculture . . . On the necessity and advantages of care and economy in collecting and preserving different substances for manure.* 8° [Edin. ? c. 1796]. P. 1198/10.
- Bayley** (William Shirley). *The Menominee iron-bearing district of Michigan.* [Monog. U.S. Geol. Surv. 46.] 4° Washington, 1904. Att. 37. 7.
- Baylie** (Robert). See BAILLIE (R.) *Principal.*
- Baylie** (Thomas). See BAYLY.
- Baylies** (William). *Facts and observations relative to inoculation in Berlin, etc.* 8° Edin., 1781. H. 23. 78/12.
- *An historical account of . . . the General Hospital . . . in . . . Bath ; with . . . queries to the principal conductors of that charity.* 8° Lond. (1758.) \*L. 28. 3/2.
- *Practical reflections on the uses and abuses of Bath waters, etc.* 8° Lond., 1757. \*I. 22. 4.
- *Another ed.* To which is added . . . a narrative of facts relative to the physical confederacy in Bath in . . . 1757 (made known . . . in the . . . letters of Dr. Lucas and Dr. Oliver). 2nd ed. Author. 8° Lond., 1757. \*L. 28. 3<sup>1</sup>.
- Baylis** (Thomas Henry). *An answer to the attack of the 'Daily News' of the 1st July, 1856, on the Unity Fire Insurance Association . . . with some remarks on the position and progress of the Unity Institutions.* 8° Lond., 1856. P. 610/16.
- *Introductory address on the office of Reader or Lector, and lecture on treasure trove, delivered in the Inner Temple Hall, Michaelmas Term, 1898. To which is appended the report of a moot held in the same term, etc.* 8° (Lond.) 1901. Yr. 9. 16.
- Bayliss** (William Maddock). *The nature of enzyme action.* [Mon. on Biochem.] 8° Lond., 1908. U\* 12. 25.
- *Principles of general physiology.* 8° Lond., 1915. G\* 3. 71.
- Bayliss** (Sir Wyke). *Rex regum. A painter's study of the likeness of Christ from the time of the apostles to the present day.* Ill. Library ed. rev. and enlgd. 8° Lond., 1905. V\* 5. 20.
- Bayly** (Ada Ellen). See LYALL (Edna) *pseud.*



- Bayly** (Anselm). An introduction to languages, literary and philosophical, etc. 3 pts. 8 Lond., 1758. T\* 28. 7.  
— *ed.* See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. HEBREW. The Old Testament, English and Hebrew.
- Bayly** (Joannes). Diss. ... inaug. de frigore quatenus morborum causa. 8° Edin., 1757. Att. 77. 7. 1/6.
- Bayly** (Lewis) Bp. The practice of piety ... Amplified by the author. The 31st ed. 24 Delf. [1660 ?] \*Y. 33. 87.  
— La pratique de piété ... Tr. en Fr. par J. Vernuilli. 11° éd. ... rev. 16 Queully, 1662. C\* 31. 15.
- Bayly** (Thomas). Certamen religiosum; or, a conference between his late majestie Charles King of England, and Henry [Somerset] late Marquess ... of Worcester, concerning religion, etc.  
*Reid Bq.* 16° Lond., 1649. RE. 5. 78.  
— Certamen religiosum; or, a conference between the late King of England, and the late Lord Marquess of Worcester concerning religion ... with a vindication [by C. Cartwright] of the Protestant cause, from the pretences of the Marquess his last papers, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1651. Y. 23. 61.  
[—] The royal charter granted unto kings by God Himself; and collected out of His holy word, in both Testaments. By T. B. ... whereunto is added ... a ... treatise, wherein episcopacy is proved to be jure divino.  
*Reid Bq.* 16° Lond., 1649. RE. 5. 14.  
— *Another copy.* *Reid Bq.* RE. 5. 68.
- [**Bayly** (Thomas Haynes).] The Aylmers: a novel. Anon. 3 vols. 12 Lond., 1827. LL. 121. 6. 72-74.  
— Songs, ballads, and other poems ... ed. by his widow [H. B. Bayly]. With a memoir of the author. Port. 8 Lond., 1857. S. 13. 1.  
— Songs of the days of chivalry, the poetry ... by T. H. B. ... the music by T. H. Severn, etc. 2° Lond., 1831. LL. 117. 3. 29.
- Bayly** (William) *Assistant at the Royal Observatory, ed.* The original astronomical observations made in the course of a voyage to the Northern Pacific Ocean, for the discovery of a North East or North West passage ... in H.M.S. the Resolution and Discovery in ... 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780. By ... J. Cooke ... J. King, and ... W. B., etc. 4° Lond., 1782. O\* 17. 3.  
— See WALES (W.) P.R.S. and B. (W.)
- Bayly** (William) *Quaker.* A collection of the several writings of ... W. B., etc. 22 pts. (in 1). 4 [Lond.] 1676. Yf. 8. 11.  
*Each part has a separate title-page.*
- Bayly** (William Davis). The state of the poor and working classes considered, etc. 8 Lond., 1820. EE\* 6. 17/10.
- Bayma** (Joseph). The elements of molecular mechanics. 8° Lond., 1866. Co. 12. 27.
- Baynard** (Edward). Health: a poem ... To which is annexed The doctor's decade. 6th ed. 12 Lond., 1750. \*S. 31. 11.  
— 7th ed. *Cameron Coll.* 12° [Lond. ?] 1760. C.R. 14. 4. 41/5.  
— See FLOYER (Sir J.). *Ψυχολογία*. ... In two parts ... The second ... by E. B.
- Bayne** (Alexander). Diss. ... inaug. de pleuritide. 4° Edin., 1749. Att. 84. 7. 23/19.  
— *Another copy.* P. 852/4.
- Bayne** (Charles Gerwien). Anglo-Roman relations 1558-1565. [Oxford Hist. and Lit. Stud. 2.] 8° Oxford, 1913. T\* 1. 172.
- Bayne** (David) otherwise KINNEIR, of that Ilk. See KINNEIR.
- Bayne** (Paul). See BAYNES.
- Bayne** (Peter). The chief actors in the Puritan Revolution. 8° Lond., 1878. R\* 14. 47.  
— The Christian life, social and individual. 8° Edin., 1855. X. 16. 7.  
— Essays in biography and criticism. 2 series. 8 Boston, 1857-58. Bl. 5. 25-26.  
— Life and letters of H. Miller. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1871. Bp. 1. 8-9.  
— Martin Luther, his life and work. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1887. R\* 13. 521/2.
- Bayne** (Richard). R. B.'s select general catalogue of books, in various languages and all classes of literature ... [On sale] by R. B. 8° Lond., 1839. In γ. 10. 5.
- Baynes** (Adam). See AKERMAN (J. Y.) ed. Letters ... addressed to A. B.
- Baynes** (Paul). The dioceans tryall, wherein all the sinnews of D. Downam's defence are brought unto three heads, and orderly dissolved. 4° [Lond. ?] 1621. Dd. 8. 79/1.  
— *Two other copies.* C. 21. 72/2; A. 17. 57.  
— *Another ed.* The dioceans tryall, wherein the maine controversies about the forme or government of the churches of Christ are judiciously stated, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1644. C.R. 9. 6. 24/4.  
— An entire commentary upon the whole Epistle of ... Paul to the Ephesians, etc. 2° Lond., 1647. \*C. 19. 24.  
— *Another ed.* [Nichol's Ser. of Comm.] 8° Edin., 1866. Yi. 6.
- Baynes** (Robert Edward). Lessons on thermodynamics. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1878. R.R.  
— *Two other copies.* O\* 14. 47; Ft.
- Baynes** (Stanhope). Disput. ... inaug. de hypochondriasi. 8° Edin., 1777. Att. 76. 7. 7/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 8/3.
- Baynes** (Thomas Spencer). An essay on the new analytic of logical forms, etc. *R. Goodsir.* 8° Edin., 1850. Att. 53. 4.  
— *Three other copies.* N\* 6. 29; N\* 6. 30; R.R.  
— Shakespeare studies, and essay on English dictionaries. With a biographical preface by L. Campbell. 8° Lond., 1894. \*T. 15/1. 7.  
— *ed.* See ST. ANDREWS. UNIVERSITY. Speculum Universitatis.
- Baynton** (Thomas). Descriptive account of a new method of treating old ulcers of the legs. 8° Bristol, 1797. H. 16. 41/2.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Bristol, 1799. In H. 2. 5.
- Bayon** (P. G.). Die histologischen Untersuchungsmethoden des Nervensystems. 8° Würzburg, 1905. H\* 6. 41.
- Bayrhofer** (Christian Friedrich) *resp.* See AUTENRIETH (J. H. F.) *præs.*
- Bayrus** (Petrus) P. B. ... de medendis humani corporis malis enchiridion ... cui adiunximus ... tractatum de peste. 12 Basileæ, 1578. H. 23. 50/1.
- Baytaz** (Nicolas). Abbreviations des plus difficiles opérations de perspective pratique, etc. Pls. 8° Amnecy, 1644. \*O. 33. 75.
- Bayus** (Jacobus). See BAY (J. de).
- Bazaillass** (Albert). La crise de la croyance dans la philosophie contemporaine. 8° Paris, 1901. Zm. 8. 48.  
— La vie personnelle. Étude sur quelques illusions de la perception intérieure. 8° Paris, 1905. \*X. 14. 2.
- Bazaine** (François Achille) *Marshal of France.* L'armée du Rhin depuis le 12 août jusqu'au 29 octobre 1870. Maps. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1872. Af. 5. 90.
- Bazaine** (Pierre Dominique). Demonstration du principe des vitesses virtuelles, considéré comme base fondamentale de la mécanique. Pls. 8° St. Pétersbourg, 1832. X. 4. 28/3.
- Bazalgette** (Sir Joseph William). See LONDON. METROPOLITAN BOARD OF WORKS. Thames Conservancy and main drainage outfalls. Report by Sir J. W. B.
- Bazancourt** (César de) *Baron.* The Crimean Expedition, to the capture of Sebastopol. Chronicles of the war in the East ... to the signing of the Treaty of peace ... Tr. from the Fr. by R. H. Gould. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1856. Ac. 3. 19-20.
- Bazard** (Amand) and **Enfantin** (Barthélemy Prosper). Religion Saint-Simonienne. Lettre à M. le Président de la Chambre des Députés. 8° [Paris, 1830 ?] Zp. 5. 21/4.
- Bazin** (Alphonse). Du système nerveux de la vie animale et de la vie végétative, etc. 4° Paris, 1841. \*H. 8. 3.
- Bazin** (Antoine Pierre Ernest). Leçons théoriques et cliniques sur les affections cutanées artificielles, et sur la lèpre, les diathèses, le purpura ... rédigées ... par le docteur Guérard, etc. 8° Paris, 1862. L. 15/1. 88.

**Bazin** (Antoine Pierre Ernest) [*continued*]. Leçons théoriques et cliniques sur les affections cutanées de nature arthritique et dartreuse... rédigées... par L. Sergent, etc.

8° Paris, 1860. I. 15 l. 89.

**Bazin** (Antoine Pierre Louis). Mémoire sur les principes généraux du Chinois vulgaire, etc. [Jour. Asiat.]

D. Thom, 1847. 8° Paris, 1845. P. 160/3.

— Rapport fait à la Société Asiatique sur une version chinoise des fables d'Ésope publiée à Canton par M. Thom. [Jour. Asiat.]

D. Thom, 1844. 8° [Paris] 1843. P. 160 9.

**Bazin** (Ernest). See BAZIN (A. P. E.)

**Bazin** (Hippolyte). Le galet inscrit d'Antibes, offrande phallique à Aphrodite (v<sup>e</sup> ou iv<sup>e</sup> siècle avant Jésus-Christ), etc. [Annales du Musée Guimet, tom. 10.]

8° Paris, 1887. LL. 15. 4. 10 16.

**Bazin** (Pierre Antoine Ernest). See BAZIN (A. P. E.)

**Bazinghen** (François Abot de). Traité des monnoies, et de la juridiction de la cour des monnoies; en forme de dictionnaire. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1764. \*1. 16. 27-28.

**Bazire d'Amblainville** (Gervais de). La bergère de la Palestine. Drummond Coll. 12° Paris, 1601. De. 5. 11.

**Beach** (Frederick E.). See HASTINGS (C. S.) and B. (F. E.)

**Beach** (John). God's sovereignty and his universal love to the souls of men reconciled. In a reply to Mr. J. Dickinson's Remarks upon a sermon intitled, Eternal life God's free gift, etc. 8° Boston, 1747. P. 186 8.

**Beach** (William D.) ed. See MANUAL. Manual of military field engineering. 6th ed.

**Beach** (Wooster). The American practice of medicine, rev., enl'd, etc. Ill. 3 vols.

8° New York, 1855. \*G. 24. 36-38.

**Beachcroft** (Robert Porter). Plain scriptural sermons. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1816. \*A. 10. 4.

**Beacon (A) set on fire**. See LONDON. COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

**Beaconsfield** (Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of). The novels and tales of... B. D. 'Disraeli' ed. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1868. Bm. 5. 1-3.

1. Alroy. Sybil.
2. Venetia. Contarini Fleming.
3. Henrietta Temple. Tancred.

— Young England. (Ed. by B. N. Langdon-Davies.) Ill. 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1904. RO. 6.

1. Vivian Grey.
2. Coningsby.
3. Sybil.
4. Tancred.

— Lord B. on the Constitution. 'What is he?' and 'A vindication of the English constitution.' By 'Disraeli the younger'... Ed. with... preface by F. Hitchman. Ill. obl. 8° Lond. [1884.] Yr. 10. 1.

— The Chancellor of the Exchequer in Scotland, being two speeches delivered by him in Edinburgh, Oct., 1867.

8° Edin., 1867. P. 246/1.

— Coningsby; or, the new generation. 3 vols.

12° Lond., 1844. V. 16. 40-42.

Vol. 1 is of the 3rd ed., vols. 2-3 are of the 2nd ed.

— Constitutional reform: five speeches (1859-65). Ed. ... with an introduction by J. F. Bulley. To which is added an appendix. 8° Lond., 1866. Yp. 6. 14.

[—] Contarini Fleming, a psychological auto-biography. Anon. 4 vols. (in 2). 8° Lond., 1832. Zd. 10. 28-29.

[—] Endymion. By the author of 'Lothair.'

8° Lond., 1881. V\* 13. 18.

[—] England and France; or, a cure for the ministerial Gallomania. Anon. 8° Lond., 1832. \*F. 23. 58.

— Home letters written... in 1830 and 1831.

8° Lond., 1885. Bt. 4. 38.

— Lord B.'s correspondence with his sister, 1832-52. Port. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1886. Zr. 9. 88.

— Lord George Bentinck: a political biography.

8° Lond., 1852. Bq. 4. 5.

— Lothair. 2nd ed. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1870. Bm. 5. 6-8.

**Beaconsfield** (Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of) [*continued*]. Speech... at the Free Trade Hall, Manchester, April 3, 1872. [Publ. of the Nat. Union, 14.]

8° [Lond., 1872.] P. 321/15.

— Vindication of the English constitution, in a letter to a noble and learned lord. By Disraeli the younger.

8° Lond., 1835. R. 22. 76.

[—] Vivian Grey. Anon. New ed. 5 vols.

8° Lond., 1826-27. LL. 120. 4. 43-47.

[—] The voyage of Captain Popanilla. By the author of 'Vivian Grey.'

12° Lond., 1828. P\* 28. 8.

[—] The young duke... By the author of 'Vivian Grey.'

3 vols. 12° Lond., 1831. LL. 120. 8. 45-47.

— Wit and wisdom... collected from his writings and speeches.

8° Lond., 1881. Zv. 10. 6.

— See FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEES. Impeachment of Lord B.

— See FROUDE (J. A.). Lord B.

— See HITCHMAN (F.). The public life of... the Earl of B.

— Life. See KEBBEL (T. E.)

— See MACKNIGHT (T.). The Rt. Hon. B. D.

— Life. See MONYPENNY (W. F.)

— See O'CONNOR (T. P.). Lord B.

— See SICHEL (W.). Disraeli.

— See THOMPSON (G. C.). Public opinion and Lord B.

**Beagle, H.M.S.** See ADVENTURE and BEAGLE, H.M.S.S.

— See DARWIN (C. R.) ed. The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle.

**Beal** (Samuel). Abstract of four lectures on Buddhist literature in China. Pls. 8° Lond., 1882. \*T. 13. 35.

— Account of the works of I-tsing. See HWU LI. Life of Huen-Tsiang.

1911. T\* 8.

— A catena of Buddhist Scriptures from the Chinese.

8° Lond., 1871. T\* 12. 48.

— tr. See ASVAGHOSHA. The Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan-King.

— tr. See DHAMMAPADA. Texts from the Buddhist canon.

— tr. See HIUEN TSIANG. Si-yu-ki.

**Bealby** (John Thomas). Fruit ranching in British Columbia. Ill. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1911. \*E. 6. 30.

**Beale** (Bartholomew). An essay attempting a... discovery both of the true causes of all diseases, proceeding from vicious bloods, and... remedies used, etc.

8° Lond., 1706. G. 20. 24.

— Praxis in Graecam metaphrasin. See GROTIUS (H.). Baptizatorum puerorum institutio. 1668. \*D. 33. 15/1.

**Beale** (Dorothea). See RAIKES (E.). D. B.

**Beale** (E. F.). See HEAP (G. H.). Central route to the Pacific... journal of the expedition of E. F. B.

**Beale** (E. J.) ed. English tobacco culture... description of the first English and Irish tobacco crops of 1886, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1887. Zv. 9. 67.

**Beale** (Lionel John). A treatise on deformities, exhibiting a concise view of the nature and treatment of the principal distortions and contractions of the limbs, joints, and spine. Ill. 8° Lond., 1830. G\* 28. 17.

**Beale** (Lionel Smith). Bioplasm: an introduction to the study of physiology and medicine. Ill.

8° Lond., 1872. H\* 13. 24.

— Disease germs, their real nature: an original investigation. Pls. 8° Lond., 1870. \*G. 14. 21.

— Disease germs, their supposed nature: an original investigation, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1870. \*G. 14. 12.

— Disease germs: their nature and origin. Ill. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1872. H\* 14. 17.

— How to work with the microscope, etc.

8° Lond., 1857. X. 7. 63.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1868. LL. 38. 22. 14.

— 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1880. R.R.

— Illustrations of the constituents of urine, urinary deposits, and calculi. Ill. 8° Lond., 1858. F. 10. 19.

— Life theories: their influence upon religious thought. Pls. 8° Lond., 1871. \*G. 14. 24.

- Beale** (Lionel Smith) [*continued*]. The microscope, and its application to clinical medicine. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1854. \*H. 12. 17.  
— 3rd ed. The microscope, in its application to practical medicine. 8° Lond., 1867. F\* 3. 32.  
— 4th ed. The microscope in medicine. 8° Lond., 1878. \*H. 11. 11.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
— The mystery of life . . . in reply to Dr. Gull's attack on the theory of vitality in his Harveian Oration for 1870. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1871. \*G. 14. 23.  
— On life and on vital action in health and disease, being the Lumleian Lectures, etc. 8° Lond., 1875. \*H. 7. 54.  
— On slight ailments: their nature and treatment. 8° Lond., 1880. F\* 3. 17.  
— 4th ed. On slight ailments and on treating disease. 8° Lond., 1896. M.R.R.  
— On some points in the anatomy of the liver of man and vertebrate animals, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1856. \*G. 3. 30.  
— On the structure and growth of the tissues and on life, etc. 8° Lond., 1865. \*H. 13. 19.  
— On the structure of the simple tissues of the human body, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond. [1861.] H. 8. 12.  
— On urine, urinary deposits, and calculi, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1861. F. 14. 14.  
— One hundred urinary deposits, with brief directions for the clinical examination of urine. 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1884. M.R.R.  
— Our morality and the moral question, chiefly from the medical side. 8° Lond., 1887 [1886]. F. 14/2. 35.  
— Protoplasm; or, life, force, and matter. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1870. \*G. 14. 18.  
— 2nd ed. Protoplasm; or, life, matter, and mind. 8° Lond., 1870. \*G. 14. 11.  
— 3rd ed. Protoplasm; or, matter and life. With some remarks upon the 'Confession' of Strauss. 8° Lond., 1874. LL. 38. 21. 12.  
— Vitality: an appeal, an apology and a challenge. [The Lancet.] 8° Lond., 1898. P. 1285/3.  
— Vitality: replies to some objections and a further appeal . . . With additions. [The Lancet.] 8° Lond., 1899. P. 1285/4.  
— See TODD (R. B.), BOWMAN (W.) and B. (L. S.)  
**Beale** (Thomas). A few observations on the natural history of the sperm whale, with an account of the rise and progress of the fishery, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1835. *In V.* 20. 33.  
— The natural history of the sperm whale . . . To which is added a sketch of a South-Sea whaling voyage, etc. (2nd ed.) 12° Lond., 1839. L\* 29. 15.  
**Beale** (Thomas William). The Oriental biographical dictionary . . . Ed. by the Asiatic Society of Bengal under the superintendence of H. G. Keene. 4° Calcutta, 1881. Ys. 2. 55.  
— New ed. Rev. . . by H. G. Keene. 8° Lond., 1894. R\* 10. 34.  
**Bealey** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de epilepsia. 8° Edin., 1806. Att. 82. 7. 3/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 4/2.  
**Bealey** (Josephus). Disput. . . inaug. de prima febrium continuarum causae origine. 8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 13/10.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 14/10.  
**Beall** (Ninian). See MAGRUDER (C. C.). Colonel N. B.  
**Beam** (The) pull'd out of the hypocrites eye: or, the quier questioned: wherein is vindicat the false calumnies cast upon the truth . . . of the Church of Scotland, in a letter . . . to Mr. J. McMillan. *Reid Bq.* 4° n.p. [171-?] Dd. 7. 103/7.  
**Beam** (William). See LEFFMANN (H.) and B. (W.)  
**Beames of former light.** See NYE (P.)  
**Beames** (John) Barrister-at-Law. The elements of pleas in equity, etc. 8° Lond., 1818. D. 2. 3/1.  
— reporter. See HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY. Reports of cases . . . 1812-1814.

- Beames** (John) M.R.A.S. A comparative grammar of the modern Aryan languages of India: to wit, Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi, Gujarati, Marathi, Oriya & Bangali. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1872-75. Yt. 6. 32-33.  
— Grammar of the Bengali language, literary and colloquial. [Oxford Orient. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1894. Zt. 10. 42.  
— Outlines of Indian philology, with a map shewing the distribution of Indian languages. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1868. Yt. 9. 46.  
**Beamish** (Franciscus). Diss. . . inaug. de epilepsia. 8° Edin., 1804. Att. 81. 7. 40/14.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 41/14.  
**Beamish** (Joannes) *Hibernus*.<sup>1</sup> Disput. . . inaug. de pneumonia. 8° Edin., 1796. Att. 80. 7. 7/16.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 8/16.  
**Beamish** (Joannes) *Hibernus*.<sup>2</sup> Diss. . . inaug. de colica Pictorum. 8° Edin., 1798. Att. 81. 7. 3/8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 4/8.  
**Beamish** (Joannes) *Hibernus*.<sup>3</sup> Diss. . . inaug. de ictero. 8° Edin., 1831. Att. 88. 4. 7/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 8/4.  
**Beamish** (North Ludlow). The discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century, with notices of the . . . settlements of the Irish in the Western Hemisphere. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1841. \*F. 16/2. 82.  
— *Another copy.* Be. 3. 2.  
— History of the King's German Legion. *Maps and ill.* Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1832. R. 22. 25.  
Vol. 2 wanting.  
[—] Peace campaigns of a Cornet. *Anon.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. LL. 120. 4. 21-23.  
**Beamish** (Richard). Memoir of the life of Sir M. I. Brunel. 8° Lond., 1862. Ah. 4. 41.  
— The psychonomy of the hand; or, the hand an index of mental development, according to MM. D'Arpentigny and Desbarrolles. *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1865. H. 1. 42.  
**Beamish** (William). Inaugural dissertation on continued fever. 8° Edin., 1836. Att. 88. 4. 14/20.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 88. 4. 14/25; Att. 88. 4. 14/26.  
— Practical observations on the pathology, prevention, and treatment of Asiatic cholera . . . in the epidemics of 1849, 1853, and 1866, with cases. 8° Dublin, 1867. P. 241/9.  
**Beamont** (William) ed. Annals of the Lords of Warrington for the first five centuries after the Conquest. With historical notices of the place and neighbourhood. 2 pts. [Chetham Soc. 86-87.] 4° [Manchester] 1872. RI. 5  
General title-page is dated 1873.  
— A history of the Castle of Halton and the Priory or Abbey of Norton, etc. *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Warrington, 1873. P\* 8. 22.  
— ed. The Jacobite trials at Manchester in 1694, etc. [Chetham Soc. 28.] 4° [Manchester] 1853. RI. 7.  
— ed. and tr. Warrington in 1465, as described in a contemporary rent roll of the Legh family, etc. *Lat. and Eng.* [Chetham Soc. 17.] 4° [Manchester] 1849. RI. 7.  
**Beamont** (William John). Cairo to Sinai and Sinai to Cairo . . . an account of a journey in the desert of Arabia, Nov. and Dec., 1860. *Map and pls.* 8° Cambridge, 1861. Cp. 14. 22.  
**Bean** (James). Family worship: a course of morning and evening prayers; to which is prefixed a discourse on family religion. 10th ed. 8° Lond., 1815. \*D. 29. 13.  
— Parochial instruction; or, sermons, etc. 8° Lond., 1817. \*A. 10. 2.  
**Bean** (Richard Lewis). Anatomy for the use of artists. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1841. H\* 26. 19.  
**Bean** (William Jackson). Trees and shrubs hardy in the British Isles. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1914. K\* 5. 461-2.  
**Bear** (William E.). A study of small holdings. [Cobden Club.] 8° Lond., 1893. M\* 15/1. 45.  
**Beard** (Charles). Port Royal. A contribution to the history of religion and literature in France. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1861. Bl. 4. 11-12.  
— The Reformation of the 16th century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge. [Hibbert Lectures, 1883.] 8° Lond., 1883. Ze. 5. 3.

**Beard** (George Miller). A practical treatise on nervous exhaustion (neurasthenia), etc. 2nd ed.  
8° New York, 1880. \*F. 5. 17.

— and **Rockwell** (Alphonso David). A practical treatise on the medical and surgical uses of electricity, etc. Ill.  
8° New York, 1871. \*F. 3. 20.

**Beard** (John) D.Sc. Abstract of a lecture on the problems of cancer... University of Edinburgh... October 18th, 1904. [The Lancet, 1904.] 8°. P. 1285/7.

— The birth-period of *Trichosurus vulpeus*. [Zool. Jhrb. (Anat.) 11, 1898.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/25.

— The cancer problem. [The Lancet, 1905.] 8°. P. 1285/6.

— The ciliary or motoroculi ganglion and the ganglion of the ophthalmicus profundus in sharks. [Anat. Anz. 2, 1887.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/3.

— A contribution to the morphology and development of the nervous system of vertebrates. 2 pts. [Anat. Anz. 3, 1888.] 8°. L. 13. 44/7.

— The determination of sex in animal development. 8° Jena, 1902. P. 1257/1.

— The development and probable function of the thymus. [Anat. Anz. 9, 1894.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/16.

— The enzyme treatment of cancer and its scientific basis, etc. Pls. 8° Lond., 1911. \*I. 3. 31.

— The germ-cells of *Pristiurus*. [Anat. Anz. 21, 1902.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/32.

— Heredity in its biological and psychiatric aspects. [Brit. Med. Jour. 1904.] 8°. P. 1280/4a.

— The histogenesis of nerve. [Anat. Anz. 7, 1892.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/12.

— The history of a transient nervous apparatus in certain Ichthyopsida, etc. Pt. 1. *Raja batis*. Pls. 8° Jena, 1896. \*L. 13. 44/20.

— The inter-relationships of the Ichthyopsida. Prof. Rabl and the mode of development of the vertebrate peripheral nervous system. [Anat. Anz. 5, 1890.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/9.

— A morphological continuity of germ-cells as the basis of heredity and variation. [Rev. of Neur. & Psych. 2, 1904.] 8°. \*L. 3. 45.

— The morphological continuity of the germ-cells in *Raja batis*. [Anat. Anz. 18, 1900.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/29.

— Morphological studies. Pls. Vol. 1. 8° Jena, 1889. \*L. 13. 32.

Continued in 'Zoologische Jahrbücher (Anat.)' 1902.

— Nature of the hermaphroditism of *Myzostoma*. [Zool. Anz. 1894.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/15.

— Notes on lampreys and hags (*Myxine*). [Anat. Anz. 8, 1893.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/14.

— The numerical law of the germ-cells. [Anat. Anz. 21, 1902.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/33.

— The old mouth and the new : a study in vertebrate morphology. [Anat. Anz. 3, 1888.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/5.

— On certain problems of vertebrate embryology. 8° Jena, 1896. \*L. 13. 44/21.

— On the development of the common skate, etc. [8th Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. for Scot. 1890.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/10.

— On the disappearance of the transient nervous apparatus in the series : *Scyllium*, *Acanthias*, *Mustelus*, and *Torpedo*. [Anat. Anz. 12, 1896.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/23.

— On the early development of *Lepidosteus osseus*. Preliminary notice. [Proc. Roy. Soc. vol. 46, 1889.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/8.

— On the life-history and development of the genus *Myzostoma* (F. S. Leuckart). Inaug.-diss. ... Freiburg i/B. 8° Leipzig, 1884. \*L. 13. 44/1.

— On the phenomena of reproduction in animals and plants, on antithetic alternation of generations, and on the conjugation of the Infusoria. [Anat. Anz. 11, 1895.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/18.

— Further remarks on the phenomena of reproduction in animals and plants. [Anat. Anz. 11, 1896.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/19.

**Beard** (John) D.Sc. [continued]. On the segmental sense organs of the lateral line, and on the morphology of the vertebrate auditory organ. [Zool. Anz. 1884.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/1bis.

— On a supposed law of metazoan development. [Anat. Anz. 8, 1892.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/13.

— The origin of the segmental duct in elasmobranchs. [Anat. Anz. 2, 1887.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/4.

— The pronephros of *Lepidosteus osseus*. [Anat. Anz. 10, 1894.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/17.

— The rhythm of reproduction in Mammalia. [Anat. Anz. 14, 1897.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/24.

— The sexual conditions of *Myzostoma glabrum* (F. S. Leuckart). [Mitt. a. d. Zool. Stat. zu Neapel, Bd. 13, 1898.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/26.

— The source of leucocytes and the true function of the thymus. 2 pts. [Anat. Anz. 18, 1900.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/30.

— The span of gestation and the cause of birth : a study of the critical period and its effects in Mammalia. 8° Jena, 1897. \*L. 14. 23.

— The system of branchial sense organs and their associated ganglia in Ichthyopsida, etc. Pls. 8° Lond., 1885. \*L. 13. 44/2.

— The teeth of myxinoid fishes. [Anat. Anz. 3, 1888.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/6.

— A thymus-element of the spiracle in *Raja*. [Anat. Anz. 18, 1900.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/28.

— The track of heredity in plants and animals. [Trans. & Proc. Bot. Soc. Edin. 1902.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/34.

— The transient ganglion cells and their nerves in *Raja batis*. [Anat. Anz. 7, 1892.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/11.

— The true function of the thymus. [The Lancet, 1899.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/27.

— The yolk-sac, yolk and merocytes in *Scyllium* and *Lepidosteus*. [Anat. Anz. 12, 1896.] 8°. \*L. 13. 44/22.

**Beard** (John) *Manager of Covent Garden Theatre* and **Shebbeare** (John). Letters which have passed between J. B. and J. S. 8° Lond., 1767. \*Z. 6. 23/5.

**Beard** (John Reilly). Letters on the grounds and objects of religious knowledge, addressed to a young man in a state of indecision. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1856. X. 24. 24-25.

[—] The people's dictionary of the Bible. *Anon. Maps*. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1847-48. Z. 12. 1-2.

— *ed.* The progress of religious thought as illustrated in the Protestant Church of France; being essays and reviews... [from La Revue de Théologie et de la Philosophie Chrétienne]. Tr. from the Fr. With an introductory essay on 'The Oxford Essays and reviews,' by the editor, J. R. B. 8° Lond., 1861. Y. 21. 81.

— A revised English Bible the want of the Church and the demand of the age; comprising a critical history of the Authorised Version, etc. 8° Lond. [1860.] X. 23. 56.

— Voices of the Church, in reply to Dr. D. F. Strauss, comprising essays in defence of Christianity by divines of various communions. Collected and composed by J. R. B. 8° Lond., 1845. Y\* 9. 11.

**Beard** (Thomas). Antichrist the Pope of Rome; or, the Pope of Rome is Antichrist. Proved in two treatises. In the first treatise by a full... definition of Antichrist... by the weakness of the arguments of Bellarmine, F. Reymond... In the second treatise, by a description of his person, etc. 4° [Lond.] 1625. B\* 29. 10.

— The theatre of Gods judgements... wherein is represented the... justice of God against all notorious sinners... Collected out of sacred, ecclesiasticall, and prophane histories. Now thirdly printed, and encreased, etc. 4° Lond., 1631. Yd. 10. 40.

— *probable author.* See PEDANTIUS.

**Béard de l'Abbaye** (—). Essays in agriculture... Tr. from the French. 4 Lond., 1776. \*K. 20. 7.

**Beardmore** (Nathaniel). Hydraulic and other tables. Tables for facilitating calculations daily required by an engineer, with an appendix of tide tables. 8° Lond., 1851. X. 14. 48/2.

- Beardmore** (Nathaniel) [*continued*]. Hydraulic tables, to aid the calculation of water and mill power, water supply, etc. 8° Lond., 1852. X. 14. 48/1.
- Manna of hydrology, containing I. Hydraulic and other tables. II. Rivers, etc. III. Tides, estuaries, etc. IV. Rainfall and evaporation. *Charts*. 8° Lond., 1862. \*Y. 4. 9.
- Beardsley** (Eben Edwards). Life and correspondence of S. Johnson, D.D. *Port.* 8° New York, 1874. Bq. 1. 17.
- Beare** (Thomas Hudson). The education of an engineer. An inaugural lecture delivered at the University of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1901. P. 1280/5.
- A lecture on the theory, working, & testing of gas engines & hot-air motors. [Trans. Instit. of Junior Engineers, 6.] 8° Lond., 1896. P. 1280/7.
- Recent developments in the gas engine. 4° Lond., 1902. PA. 18/2.
- The strength of timber, and how to test it. A lecture ... at Carpenters' Hall, May 1900. [The Builder.] 8° Lond. P. 1285/8.
- The thermal efficiency of heat motors ... being the Watt Anniversary Lecture for 1904. [Greenock Philos. Soc.] 8° Greenock, (1904). P. 1280/6.
- and **Donisthorpe** (Horace St. J. K.). Catalogue of British Coleoptera. 8° Lond., 1904. Zi. 9. 11.
- [**Beare** (William).] Turnus and Drances: being an attempt to shew who the two real persons were, that Virgil intended to represent under those two characters. *Anon.* 8° Oxford, 1750. W\* 23. 76/2.
- Beasley** (Frederick). A search of truth in the science of the human mind. Pt. I. 8° Philadelphia, 1822. N\* 28. 17. *No more published.*
- Beasley** (Henry). The book of prescriptions, etc. 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1865. I\* 13. 32.
- 5th ed. 12° Lond., 1876. M.R.R.
- 7th ed. 12° Lond., 1892. M.R.R.
- 8th ed. With an index of diseases and remedies. Rewritten by E. W. Lucas. With an introd. by A. Latham. 12° Lond., 1905. M.R.R.
- For subsequent editions see LUCAS (E. W.)*
- Beasley** (M.). Orthographical instructions with suitable dictation exercises, etc. 12° Stourbridge, 1812. \*T. 33. 64.
- Beasley** (Richard Dunkley). An elementary treatise on plane trigonometry, etc. 8° Cambridge, 1858. Co. 14. 23.
- Beast (The) is wounded.** Or, information from Scotland, concerning their Reformation ... Hereto is added ... observations, upon the former declaration, by Io: Bastwieks younger brother. The first part. (*And The Confession of Faith of the Kirk of Scotland, subscribed ... in ... 1580.*) 4° [Amsterdam, 1638.] \*Y. 30. 52/4.
- Beaton** (David) *Card.* See HERKLESS (J.). Cardinal B.
- Beaton** (Patrick). Creoles and coolies; or, five years in Mauritius. 8° Lond., 1859. Bh. 5. 6.
- Six months in Reunion: a clergyman's holiday, and how he passed it. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1860. Bh. 3. 12-13.
- Beatrice**: a legend of Our Lady written in the Netherlands in the 14th century. Tr. by H. de Wolf Fuller. [Harvard Coop. Soc.] 12° Cambridge (Mass.), 1910. \*S. 7. 29.
- Beatson** (*Family of*). See BEATSON (A. J.). Genealogical account.
- Beatson** (Alexander). Tracts relative to the island of St. Helena, written during a residence of five years. Illustrated with views engraved by W. Daniell, from the drawings of S. Davis. 4° Lond., 1816. P. 17. 4.
- View of the origin and conduct of the war with Tippoo Sultaun ... and of the siege of Seringapatam. *Port. and maps.* 4° Lond., 1800. Q\* 19. 13.
- Beatson** (Alexander John). Genealogical account of the families of Beatson. 4° Edin., 1860. \*S. 18. 46.
- Beatson** (Benjamin Wrigglesworth). Index Græcitis Æschyleæ. [Index in Trag. Græc. vol. 3.] 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1830. W. 16. 37.
- *Another copy.* W\* 12. 56/1.
- Beatson** (Benjamin Wrigglesworth) [*continued*]. Index Græcitis Sophocleæ, etc. [Index in Trag. Græc. vol. 2.] 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1830. W. 16. 36.
- *Another copy.* W\* 12. 52/1.
- Beatson** (John). The divine character of Christ, considered ... in a series of dialogues, etc. 12° Leeds, [1773.] \*A. 15. 31.
- Divine philanthropy; or, the love of God. A poetical essay. 8° Leeds, [1777.] \*Z. 10. 32/3.
- The satisfaction of Christ demonstrated in a series of dialogues. 12° Leeds, [1774.] \*A. 15. 32.
- Beatson** (Robert). An essay on the comparative advantages of vertical and horizontal wind-mills, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1798. O. 19. 62.
- General view of the agriculture of the county of Fife, etc. [Board of Agric.] 4° Edin., 1794. \*K. 25. 11/7.
- Naval and military memoirs of Great Britain, from ... 1727 to the present time. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1790. R\* 23. 42-44.
- A political index to the histories of Great Britain and Ireland, etc. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Edin., 1786. Q. 19. 80.
- 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1806. Q. 19. 77-79.
- See HAYDN (J.). B.'s Political index modernised, etc.
- Beattie** (George). See SMITH (Andrew). G. B.
- Beattie** (Rev. James). History of the Church of Scotland during the Commonwealth. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1842. C.R. 1. 6. 14.
- *Another copy.* X\* 31. 37.
- Beattie** (James) LL.D. Dissertations moral and critical, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1783. C.R. 17. 3. 14.
- *Another copy.* \*T. 1. 6.
- Elements of moral science. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1807. \*X. 14. 73<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- 3rd ed., to which is now added a complete index. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1817. C.R. 10. 5. 24-25.
- Essay on the nature and immutability of truth. *Pp. 514.* 3rd ed. ? 8° Lond. ? 1772 ? T. 6. 28.
- Title-page wanting.*
- An essay on the nature and immutability of truth, in opposition to sophistry and scepticism. 7th ed. ... to which is ... prefixed a sketch of the origin and progress of the work. 8° Lond., 1807. C.R. 11. 5. 2.
- 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1812. T. 6. 29.
- Incomplete, wanting all after p. 468.*
- *Another ed.* [Evidences of the Christian Religion, vol. 2.] 8° Lond., 1816. In D. 16. 32.
- Essays on the nature and immutability of truth, in opposition to sophistry and scepticism. On poetry and music, as they affect the mind. On laughter and ludicrous composition. On the utility of classical learning. 4° Edin., 1776. \*T. 1. 3.
- Essays on poetry and music, etc. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1779. C.R. 11. 5. 1.
- Evidences of the Christian religion briefly and plainly stated. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Edin., 1786. A. 17. 76.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1806. B. 7. 5.
- Letter to the Rev. H. Blair, on the improvement of psalmody in Scotland. 12° Edin., 1829. A. 17. 70.
- *Another copy.* P. 1154/4.
- The minstrel, in two books; with ... other poems. 8° Lond., 1779. \*S. 29. 16.
- Original poems and translations. 8° Lond., 1760. S. 17. 49.
- The poetical works of B. Blair, and Falconer. With lives, critical dissertations, and explanatory notes by the Rev. G. Gilfillan. 8° Edin., 1854. S. 11. 12.
- [—] Scotieisms, arranged in alphabetical order, designed to correct improprieties of speech and writing. *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1787. T\* 30. 3.
- Theory of language, in two parts, etc. New ed. 8° Lond., 1788. \*T. 28. 16.
- Life. See BOWER (A.)
- See FORBES (Margaret). B. and his friends.
- Life and writings. See FORBES (Sir W.)

- Beattie** (James Martin) and **Dickson** (William Elliot Carnegie). A text-book of general pathology, etc. *Pls.*  
8 Lond., 1908. Ft. M.R.R.  
— Three other copies.
- A text-book of special pathology, etc. *Pls.*  
8 Lond., 1909. Ft. M.R.R.  
— Three other copies.
- Another impr. 8 Lond., 1914. Ft. M.R.R.
- Beattie** (William). The castles and abbeys of England, from ... national records, early chronicles, and ... standard authors. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8 Lond. [1844.] Zq. 3. 16-17.
- Journal of a residence in Germany, written during a professional attendance on ... the Duke & Duchess of Clarence ... in 1822, 1825 & 1826. *Map.* 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1831. \*P. 28. 52-53.
- Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. 3 vols.  
8 Lond., 1849. Ag. 4. 27-29.
- Scotland illustrated in a series of views ... by T. Allom, W. H. Bartlett, and H. McCulloch. *Map.* 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1838. \*F. 15. 27-28.
- Engr. title-page of vol. 2 dated 1836.
- Tentamen ... inaug. de phthisi pulmonali.  
8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/5.
- Another copy. Att. 85. 7. 15/6.
- Beatty** (F.). See DE BRATH (S.) and B. (F.)
- Beatty** (Jacobus). Disput. ... inaug. de consensu partium corporis humani in statu morbozo.  
8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 14/5.
- Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 16/10.
- Beatty** (Pakenham). Marcia : a tragedy.  
16° Lond., 1884. Zv. 12. 89/4.
- Beatty** (Thomas Edward). Contributions to medicine and midwifery. 8 Dublin, 1866. F\* 3. 25.
- Diss. ... inaug. de aneurismate.  
8 Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/11.
- Another copy. Att. 86. 7. 18/11.
- Beatus Bildius, Rhenanus.** Rerum Germanicarum libri iii. Adjecta est in calce epistola ad D. Philippū Puchaimerū, de locis Plinij per St. Aquarum attractis, etc.  
2 Basilee, 1531. In P\* 18. 10.
- Beatus Rhenanus.** See BEATUS BILDIVS, Rhenanus.
- Beatus** (Georgius) tr. See VALENTINUS (Basilius). Azoth.
- Beau** (Émile) and **Bion** (F.). Traité complet de l'anatomie, de la physiologie, et de la pathologie du système nerveux cérébro-spinal. Par M. Foville. Première partie. Anatomie. Atlas par ... E. B. et F. B. *Atlas only.*  
2 Paris, 1844. G\* 16. 33.
- Beauchamp** (Alphonse de). Histoire des campagnes de 1814 et de 1815 ... Seconde partie, comprenant le récit de tous les événemens survenus en France en 1815, etc. 2 tom.  
8 Paris, 1817. Q\* 27. 41-42.
- Authentic narrative of the invasions of France in 1814 and 1815, comprising a circumstantial detail of the Battle of Waterloo. [Tr. from the French.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. (in 1).  
8 Lond., 1816. Q. 18. 60.
- See 'ALĪ PĀSHĀ, surnamed ARSLĀN, Vizier of Epirus. The life of Ali Pacha of Jannina, etc. [Chiefly taken from the French of A. de B.] 1823. R\* 3. 6.
- See BIOGRAPHIE MODERNE [by A. de B., etc.].
- Beauchamp** (Francis Ingram Seymour Conway, Viscount). A letter to the First Belfast Company of volunteers in ... Ulster. By a Member of the British Parliament.  
8 Lond., 1783. In V. 19. 52.
- A letter to Lord Viscount B., upon the subject of his letter to the First Belfast Company of volunteers in ... Ulster. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1783. In V. 19. 52.
- Beauchamp** (George Seymour, Viscount). See DALTON (J.) D.D. An epistle to a ... nobleman (Viscount B.).
- Beauchamp** (R. P. Moricheau). See MORICHEAU-BEAUCHAMP.
- Beauchamps** (Pierre François Godart de). Histoire du Prince Apprius ... extraite des Fastes du monde, depuis sa création. Tr. par Messire Esprit.  
12° Constantinople, 1728. Z\* 14. 20/1.

- Beauchant** (Theophilus Samuel). The naval gunner : containing a correct method of disparting any piece of ordnance, etc. *Pls.* 12° Devonport, 1828. Zz. 12. 97.
- Beauchesue** (Alcide Hyacinthe du Bois de). Louis xvii, sa vie, son agonie, sa mort : captivité de la famille royale au Temple. *Ports., etc.* 2 tom.  
8 Paris, 1852. Ac. 4. 42-43.
- Louis xvii, his life, his suffering, his death : the captivity of the royal family in the Temple. Tr. and ed. by W. Hazlitt. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1853. Ai. 6. 25-26.
- La vie de Madame Élisabeth, sœur de Louis xvi ... Ouvrage ... précédé d'une lettre de Mgr. Dupanloup. *Ports.* 2 tom.  
8 Paris, 1869. Ak. 2. 31-32.
- Beaulerc** (Amelia). Disorder and order. 3 vols.  
8 Lond., 1820. LL. 120. 3. 108-110.  
Pp. 145-168 of vol. 1 wanting.
- Beaulerk** (Lady Diana de Vere). A summer and winter in Norway. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1868. P\* 14. 54.
- Beaulerk** (Hon. Topham). Bibliotheca Beaulerkiana. A catalogue of the ... library of ... T. B. ... comprehending ... 30,000 volumes ... which will be sold ... in ... London ... 1781. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 [Lond., 1781.] \*M. 29. 13.
- Beaulerk** (William Nelthorpe). Rural Italy : an account of the present agricultural condition of the kingdom. *Map.*  
8 Lond., 1888. K\* 5. 12.
- Beaudouin** (Édouard). Étude sur le jus italicum.  
8 Paris, 1881. D. 6. 56.
- La limitation des fonds de terre dans ses rapports avec le droit de propriété. Étude sur l'histoire du droit romain de la propriété. [Nouv. Rev. hist. d. droit franc. et étranger.] 8 Paris, 1894. D. 6. 60.
- Beaufain** (Charles Randon de Béranger, baron de). See BÉRANGER (C. Randon de).
- Beaufort** (Duke of). The manuscripts of the Duke of B. ... and others. [Hist. MSS. Comm. Report 12. App. pt. 9.]  
8 Lond., 1891. W\* Window 5.
- Beaufort** (A. de) Count. Considérations générales sur la prothèse des membres. [Progrès, Jour. des Sci. et de la Prof. Méd.] 8° [Paris, 1858.] P. 231 5.
- Beaufort** (Arnoud Jan de). Eenige opmerkingen naar aau-leiding van art. 916 wetboek van koophandel. *Th.*  
8 Utrecht, 1879. P. 491 6.
- Beaufort** (Daniel Augustus). Memoir of a map of Ireland ... containing a short account of its present state, civil and ecclesiastical, etc. 4 Lond., 1792. \*V. 26. 6 6.
- A new map of Ireland civil and ecclesiastical.  
2 Lond., 1792. BB. 1. 26 6.
- Beaufort** (Emily Anne) afterwards E. A. SMYTHE, Viscountess STRANGFORD. See STRANGFORD.
- Beaufort** (Sir Francis). Karamania : or, a brief description of the South Coast of Asia-Minor and of the remains of antiquity. With plans, views, &c., collected ... 1811 & 1812.  
8 Lond., 1817. P. 20. 44.
- Beaufort** (Henry) Card. See RADFORD (L. B.). H. B.
- Beaufort** (Henry Charles Fitz-Roy Somerset, 5th Duke of). Driving. With contributions by other authorities. *Ill.* [Badminton Lib.] 8 Lond., 1889. Ft.
- Beaufort** (Louis de). A dissertation upon the uncertainty of the Roman history during the first five hundred years. Tr. from the Fr. *Anon.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
12 Lond., 1740. \*Q. 31. 24.
- La République romaine : ou, plan général de l'ancien gouvernement de Rome, etc. *Pls.* 2 tom.  
4 La Haye, 1766. R. 1. 1-2.
- Beaufort** (Margaret) Countess of Richmond and Derby. Life. See HALSTED (C. A.)
- Beaufoy** (Henry Benjamin Hanbury). See BURN (J. H.). A descriptive catalogue of the London traders' ... tokens ... presented to the Corporation Library by H. B. H. B.
- Beaufoy** (Mark). Experiments on the stability of floating bodies. [Ann. of Phil. Feb. 1824.] 8. P. 266, 12.
- Mexican illustrations ... indicative of the present condition of society ... among the Spanish and native inhabitants of Mexico ; with observations upon the government ... during ... the years 1825, 1826, and 1827, etc. *Pls.*  
8 Lond., 1828. \*F. 17, 2. 60.



- Beaufoy** (Mark) [continued]. Nautical and hydraulic experiments, with numerous scientific miscellanies. *Pls.* Vol. 1. 4° Lond., 1834. \*O. 24. 5.  
No more published.
- *See* BARRINGTON (Hon. D.). The possibility of approaching the North Pole... New ed.... containing papers... by Col. Beaufoy. 1818. P. 20. 45/1.
- Beaugé** (Jean de). *See* BEAUGUÉ.
- Beaugeard** (F. O.). Inaugural dissertation on the connexion between some diseases of the liver and of the intestines. 8° Edin., 1855. G. 15/2. 2/1.
- Beaugué** (Jean de). Histoire de la guerre d'Écosse: pendant les campagnes 1548 et 1549. [Ed. by J. Bain.] [Maitland Club, 2.] 4° Edin., 1830. RN. 6.
- Histoire de la guerre d'Écosse... Avec un avant-propos par le Comte de Montalembert. *Port.* 8° Bordeaux, 1862. Yk. 9. 29.  
Reprint of Paris edition dated 1556.
- Beauharnais de Miramion** (Mme. Marie de) formerly M. BONNEAU DE MIRAMION. Life. *See* BONNEAU-AVENANT (A. de).
- Beaujean** (Amédée) abridger. *See* LITTRÉ (M. P. É.). Dictionnaire de la langue française.
- Beaujour** (Félix de) Baron. Aperçu des États-Unis au commencement du xix<sup>e</sup> siècle, depuis 1800 jusqu'en 1810, avec des tables statistiques. *Map.* 8° Paris, 1814. Bc. 6. 3.
- Sketch of the United States of North America... from 1800 to 1810; with statistical tables... Tr.... by W. Walton. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1814. P. 18. 9/2.
- Tableau du commerce de la Grèce, formé d'après une année moyenne, depuis 1787 jusqu'en 1797. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1800. \*EE. 4. 6-7.
- Théorie des gouvernements; ou, exposition simple de la manière dont on peut les organiser et les conserver dans l'état présent de la civilisation en Europe. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1823. EE. 11/1. 27-28.
- Beaujour** (Louis-Auguste-Félix de) Baron. *See* BEAUJOUR (F. de).
- Beaulieu**. L'ABBAYE DE BEAULIEU. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Beaulieu (en Limousin). Publ. par M. Deloche. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.] 4° Paris, 1859. \*X. 15. 33.  
Yq. 1. 6.
- Another copy.
- Beaulieu** (Charles le Hardy de). *See* LE HARDY DE BEAULIEU.
- Beaulieu** (Leroy-). *See* LEROY-BEAULIEU.
- Beaulieu** (Ludovicus le Blanc de). *See* LE BLANC DE BEAULIEU.
- B[eaulieu]** (Luke de). *Clastrum animæ: the reformed monastery; or, the love of Jesus, etc.* Dedication subscribed L. B. 2 pts. (in 1). *Jac. Nairn, 1678.* 12° Lond., 1677, 1676. B. 23. 97.
- [—] A discourse shewing that Protestants are on the safer side... and that their religion is the surest way to Heaven. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 34/7.
- Another copy. Z. 10/2. 39/3.
- Beaulu**. PRIORY. The charters of the Priory of Beaulu, with notices of the priories of Pluscardine and Archchattan and of the family of the founder, John Byset, by E. C. Batten. [Granpian Club, 12.] 8° Edin., 1877. Zq. 4. 66.
- Beaumanoir** (Philippe de Reimes, Sire de). *See* REIMES.
- Beaumarchais** (Pierre-Augustin Caron de). [Œuvres de théâtre de B. [Œuvres complètes de B., 4.] 8° [Paris] 1780. S\* 29. 18.
- Le barbier de Séville, etc. *Pls.* 12° Ann Arbor, 1909. \*S. 6. 6.
- [—] The barber of Seville, or the useless precaution: a comedy... by the author of Eugénie, etc. [Tr. by E. Griffith.] 8° Lond., 1776. In \*S. 28. 30.
- The barber of Seville: a comic opera, in two acts, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. The overture... composed, and the whole adapted to the English stage by Mr. Bishop. 8° Lond., 1818. S\* 27. 24/6.

- Beaumarchais** (Pierre-Augustin Caron de) [continued]. La folle journée; ou, le mariage de Figaro, etc. [Œuvres complètes de B., 5.] 8° [Paris] 1785. S\* 29. 19.
- Mémoires. 5 tom. (in 1). [Bibl. nat.] 16° Paris, 1885-91. \*M. 13. 21-16.
- [—] The school for rakes: a comedy [adapted from the French 'Eugénie' of Beaumarchais by Mrs. Griffith]. 8° Lond., 1769. S\* 27. 15/1.
- *See* GAILLARDET (F.). Mémoires sur la Chevalière d'Eon... suivis de douze lettres inédites de B.
- *See* GUDIN DE LA BRENNELLERIE (P.-P.). Histoire de B.
- *See* HALLAYS (A.). Beaumarchais.
- *See* LOMÉNIE (L. de). B. and his times, etc.
- Beaumé** (Antoine). *See* BAUMÉ.
- Beaumelle** (Laurent Angliviel de la). *See* ANGLIVIEL DE LA BEAUMELLE.
- Beaumont** (A. de). *See* COLLINOT (E.) and B. (A. de).
- Beaumont** (Albanis). *See* BEAUMONT (J. F. A. de).
- Beaumont** (Charles). A treatise on the coal trade. 4° Lond., 1789. V\* 25. 9/4.
- Another copy. \*V. 26. 27/4.
- Beaumont** (Charles Geneviève Louis Auguste André Timothée d'Eon de). *See* ÉON DE BEAUMONT.
- Beaumont** (Francis) and Fletcher (John). Comedies and tragedies. *H.-P. Coll.* 2° Lond., 1647. Hc. 2. 15-16.  
Two parts only, containing 'The sea voyage' and 'The woman's prize.'
- Fifty comedies and tragedies, etc. *Port.* 2° Lond., 1679. S\* 15. 5.
- A new pagination commences at the play of the 'Queen of Corinth.'
- The works of F. B. and J. F.... with notes... by... Mr. Theobald, Mr. Seward, and Mr. Sympson [and a preface by T. Seward]. *Ports.* 10 vols. 8° Lond., 1750. S. 6. 8-17.
- Works... with notes and... memoir by A. Dyce. *Ports.* 11 vols. 8° Lond., 1843-46. \*S. 26. 40-50.
- The works of F. B. and J. F. (General editor: A. H. Bullen). *Ports.* Variorum ed. Vol. 1— 8° Lond., 1904— \*S. 6. 40-1.
- Works. Ed. by A. Glover and A. R. Waller. 10 vols. [Camb. Eng. Class.] 8° Cambridge, 1905-12. RG. 16. 21-10.
- The best plays of the old dramatists. Beaumont & Fletcher. Ed.... by J. St. L. Strachey. *Ports.* 2 vols. [Mermaid Ser. 9-10.] 8° Lond. [1887.] \*S. 13.
- Cupids revenge, as it was often acted... by the Children of the Revells. 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1630. Dd. 10. 103.
- The little French lawyer. A farce... taken from B. and F., etc. 8° Lond., 1778. S\* 27. 3/5.
- *See* COLERIDGE (S. T.). Shakespeare... B. and F., etc.
- *See* MASON (J. M.). Comments on the plays of B. and F.
- Beaumont** (George). The Anti-Swedenborg; or, a declaration of the principal errors... contained in the theological writings of E. Swedenborg... a lecture delivered at... Norwich, 1823, etc. 12° Lond., 1824. A. 17. 72.
- Fixed stars; or, an analyzation and refutation of astrology... to which is added... some eminent testimonies... against astrology, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Norwich, 1814. M. 16. 114/3.
- and Disney (Henry). A new tour thro' England, perform'd in... 1765, 1766, and 1767, etc. *Map.* *H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., n.d. Hc. 9. 57.
- Beaumont** (George Duckett Barber). Ancient oral records of the Cimri, or Britons, in Asia and Europe, recovered through a literal Aramitic translation of the old Welsh Bardic relics. 8° Lond., 1855. Bm. 7. 25.
- Beaumont** (Gustave de). Ireland: social, political, and religious. Ed. by W. C. Taylor. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1839. \*F. 19. 57-58.
- and Tocqueville (Alexis de). On the penitentiary system in the United States, and its application in France... Tr.... with an introduction... by F. Lieber. 8° Philadelphia, 1833. EE\* 2. 7.



- Beaumont** (*Sir Harry*) *pseud.* See SPENCE (J.)
- Beaumont** (Jean Baptiste Armand Louis Léonée Élie de). See ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT.
- Beaumont** (Jean François Albanis de).] Select views of the antiquities and harbours in the south of France, with topographical and historical descriptions. By the author of *The Rhaetian Alps*, &c. &c. *Pls.*  
2° Lond., 1794. AA. 3. 62/2.
- *Travels from France to Italy, through the Lepontine Alps*; or, an itinerary of the road from Lyons to Turin, by the way of the Pays-de-Vaud... with... descriptions... To which are added, remarks on the course of the Rhone, etc. *Pls. and map.* 2° Lond., 1800. P. 15. 15.
- *Travels through the Maritime Alps, from Italy to Lyons, across the Col de Tende*... To which are added, some philosophical observations on the various appearances in mineralogy, &c., found in those countries. *Pls. and maps.* 2° Lond., 1795. AA. 3. 62/1.
- *Travels through the Rhaetian Alps in... 1786 from Italy to Germany, through Tyrol.* *Pls. and map.* 2° Lond., 1792. CC. 3. 45.
- Beaumont** (*Mme. Jeanne Marie*) formerly LE PRINCE. Education complete; ou, abrégé de l'histoire universelle, mêlée de géographie, de chronologie, etc. 3 pts.  
12° Lond., 1753. Q\* 32. 19-21.
- Beaumont** (*Sir John*). The poems of Sir J. B., for the first time collected and ed... by A. B. Grosart. [Fuller Worthies' Lib.]  
*Priv. pr.* 8° Blackburn, 1869. S\* 24. 38.
- Beaumont** (John) *Merchant*. Dutch alliances; or, a plain proof of their observance of treaties, exemplify'd in the particulars of their inhuman treatment of... the English at Amboyna, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1712. \*Z. 7. 5/1.
- Beaumont** (John Thomas Barber). An essay on provident or parish banks, for the security... of the savings of tradesmen, etc. 8° Lond., 1816. In V. 18. 59.
- [—] Letters on public-house licensing, shewing the errors of the present system... with a proposal for their cure. By a magistrate for Middlesex.  
8° Lond., 1816. EE. 11. 11/11.
- Substance of a speech on the... monopoly in the supplying of beer... 26th Jan. 1818, etc.  
8° Lond., 1818. In F\* 26. 39.
- [—] A Sunday manual, used at the chapel in Beaumont Square, Mile End Old Town. *Anon.*  
*Author.* 12° Lond., 1840. B. 22. 44.
- Beaumont** (Joseph) *Barrister at Law*. The life of the Rev. J. Beaumont, M.D. By his son, J. B. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1856. Ah. 5. 36.
- Beaumont** (Joseph) *D.D.* The complete poems of... J. B. (1615-1699)... collected and ed... by... A. B. Grosart. *Port. and facs.* 2 vols. [Chertsey Worthies' Lib.]  
*Priv. pr.* 4 Edin., 1880. Yo. 3. 11-12.
- *Psyche*; or, love's mystérie, in xx canto's; displaying the intercourse betwixt Christ and the soul.  
2° Lond., 1648. \*S. 24. 22.
- Beaumont** (Joseph) *M.D.* Life. See BEAUMONT (J.) *Barrister at Law*.
- Beaumont** (Miles Thomas Stapleton, *Baron*). The late edict of the court of Rome [creating Roman Catholic bishoprics in England]. Lord B.'s letter to Lord Zetland. Ed. by C. P. Cooper. 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1850. \*E. 28. 54/7.
- See COOPER (C. P.) The ultra party amongst the English Roman Catholics. Extract of a letter... from an English Roman Catholic peer [Lord B.] to Mr. P. Cooper.
- Beaumont** (Roberts). Colour in woven design. *Pls.* [Specialists' Ser.] 8° Lond., 1890. I. 7. 15.
- Beaumont** (William). Experiments and observations on the gastric juice, and the physiology of digestion... with notes by A. Combe. 8° Edin., 1838. G\* 29. 33.
- Beaumont de la Bonnière** (Gustave Auguste de). See BEAUMONT (G. de).
- Beaumont de Péréfixe** (Hardouin de). See PÉRÉFIXE (H. de B. de) *Abb.*
- Beaumont-Vassy** (Édouard Ferdinand, *vicomte de*). Histoire des états européens depuis le Congrès de Vienne. Tom. 3-4. Grande-Bretagne. 8° Paris, 1846. F. 17. 19-20.
- Beaune** (Florimond de). De aequationum natura, constitutione & limitibus opuscula duo, incepta a F. de B. ... et... edita ab E. Bartholino. See DESCARTES (R.). *Geometria, etc.* 1659. \*O. 23. 39.
- Beaunis** (Henri Étienne). L'évolution du système nerveux. *Ill.* [Bibl. sci. contemp.] 8° Paris, 1890. G. 7. 58.
- *Nouveaux éléments de physiologie humaine, etc.* *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1876. F. 6. 2.
- 2e éd... refondue. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1881. F. 1. 11-12.
- and BOUCHARD (Abel). *Nouveaux éléments d'anatomie descriptive et d'embryologie.* *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1868. F\* 2. 17.
- Beaupré** (Moricheau). Mémoire sur le choix des hommes propres au service militaire dans l'armée de terre, et sur leur visite devant les conseils de révision, etc. 8° Paris, 1829. P. 214 8.
- A treatise on the effects and properties of cold, with a sketch... of the Russian campaign... Tr. by J. Clendinning with an appendix by the translator. 8° Edin., 1826. G\* 7. 22.
- Beaurain** (Jean de). Histoire des quatre dernières campagnes du Maréchal de Turenne, 1672, 1673, 1674 & 1675... La partie historique de cet ouvrage est rédigée par M. le comte de Grimoard. *Maps and plans.* 2° Paris, 1782. P. 15. 42.
- Beaurains** (Petrus). An facultas a materia? *Th. 1611.* 2a ed. 4° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1647. I. 15/2. 48 19.
- Beauregard** (Henri). Les insectes vésicants. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1890. L. 5. 41.
- Observations sur un fœtus d'otarie. *Pls.* [Mission Sci. du Cap Horn, 6, M. ii.] 4° Paris, 1891. K\* 17.
- See POUCHET (G.) and B. (H.)
- Beauregard** (G. M. Ollivier). See OLLIVIER BEAUREGARD.
- Beausardus** (Petrus). Annuli astronomici, instrumenti... usus, ex variis authoribus, P. B. Gemma Frisio, I. Dryandro, Boneto Hebraeo, B. Mythobio, Or. Finæo, una cum meteoroscopio per I. Regiomontanum, & annulo non universali, M. T. authore. *Ill.* 8° Lutetiae, 1557. O. 21. 46.
- Beausobre** (Charles Louis de) *continuator*. See SAURIN (J.). *Discours historiques.* Tom. 5-6.
- Beausobre** (Isaac de). Histoire critique de Manichée et du Manichéisme. (And Mémoire abrégé sur la vie et les écrits de M. de B. dressé par M. F. M. D. S. E. [i.e. J. H. S. Formey].) 2 tom. 4° Amsterdam, 1734-39. B\* 24. 33-34.
- Formey edited tom. 2 after the author's death.*
- Histoire de la Réformation; ou, origine et progrès du Luthéranisme, dans l'empire & les états de la Confession d'Augsbourg, depuis 1517 jusqu'en 1530. [Ed. by L. E. Pajon de Moncets.] 4 tom. 8° Berlin, 1785-86. B. 19. 32-35.
- See BIBLE. MATTHEW. ENGLISH. A new version of the Gospel according to... Matthew... written originally in French by De B. and Lenfant.
- Beausobre** (Louis de). Introduction générale à l'étude de la politique, des finances, et du commerce. *Nouv. éd.* 2 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1765. \*EE. 8. 17-18.
- *Another copy.* \*EE. 8. 19-20.
- Beaussier** (Mareelin)... Dictionnaire pratique arabe-français, etc. (And Errata, etc.). *Lith.* 4° Alger, 1887. Zt. I. 12.
- Beaussire** (Émile). La liberté dans l'ordre intellectuel et moral: études de droit naturel. 8° Paris, 1866. \*N. 6. 43.
- Beauties (The) of the Mass exemplified and proper Popery truly stated, etc.** See BOOKER (D.)
- Beauty (The) and good properties of women.** See CALISTO AND MELEBEA.
- Beauty in danger**: or, an account of a new distemper communicated by the lips. 4° Lond., n.d. In V. 17. 39.
- Beauvais** (A. J. Landré). See LANDRÉ-BEAUVAIS.
- Beauvais** (Charles Théodore) ed. See BIOGRAPHIE UNIVERSSELLE CLASSIQUE.

- [**Beauvais** (Guillaume).] The manner of distinguishing antique medals from such as are counterfeit. *Anon.* See CHASSIPOL (— de). A treatise, etc. 1741. LL. 89. 6. 76.
- An essay on the means of distinguishing antique from counterfeit coins and medals. Tr. ... with notes ... by J. T. Brockett. 8 Newcastle, 1819. Df. 8. 67/2.
- Beauvais** (Vincenz von). See VINCENTIUS, *Bellovacensis*.
- Beauvais-Raseau** (— de). L'art de l'indigotier. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci., Desc. des arts et mét.] *Reid Bq.* 2 Paris, 1770. In Ve. 4. 22. — Another copy. In BB. 5. 11.
- Beauval** (— Basnage de). See BASNAGE DE BEAUVAL.
- Beauvallet** (Pierre Nicolas) and **Normand** (Charles Pierre Joseph). Fragmens d'ornemens dans le style antique, etc. *Pls.* 2 tom. 2 Paris, 1820. EE. 6. 51-52.
- Beauvillé** (Victor de). Histoire de la ville de Montdidier. *Pls.* 3 tom. *Reid Bq.* 4 Paris, 1857. RC. 3. 25-27. — ed. Recueil de documents inédits concernant la Picardie. 5 pts. (in 4). 4 Paris, 1860-82. \*F. 24. 42-45.
- Beauvilliers** (Antoine). L'art du cuisinier. *Pls.* 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1814. \*I. 21. 5-6.
- Beauvoir** (Ludovic, marquis de). A voyage round the world. [Tr.] 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1870. P\* 15/1. 3-4. — Peking, Jeddo, and San Francisco. The conclusion of a voyage round the world ... Tr. ... by A. and H. Stephenson. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1872. P\* 15/1. 5.
- Beauvoir** (— Roger de). See ROGER DE BEAUVOIR.
- Beauvois** (Ambroise Marie François Joseph Palisot de) *Baron*. See PALISOT DE BEAUVOIS.
- Beauzée** (Nicolas). Grammaire générale; ou, exposition raisonnée des éléments nécessaires du langage, etc. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1767. \*T. 31. 79-80.
- Beaven** (James). An account of the life and writings of S. Irenæus ... to illustrate the doctrine ... of the Church and the tenets ... of the Gnostic heretics, etc. 8 Lond., 1841. D. 18. 61.
- Beaver** (Philip). African memoranda; relative to an attempt to establish a British settlement on the Island of Bulama ... in ... 1792, with a brief notice of the neighbouring tribes, soil, productions, etc. *Maps.* 4 Lond., 1805. P\* 21. 37. — Life. See SMYTH (W. H.).
- Beawes** (Wyndham). A civil, commercial, political, and literary history of Spain and Portugal. 2 vols. (in 1). 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1793. S\* 16. 14. — Lex mercatoria rediviva; or, the merchant's directory ... To which is added a state of the present general traffick of the whole world, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1752. Yr. 11. 69. — 6th ed. Lex mercatoria; or, a complete code of commercial law ... enlarged ... by J. Chitty. 2 vols. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1813. E\* 19. 21-22.
- Beazeley** (Alexander). The reclamation of land from tidal waters, etc. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1900. \*K. 7. 39.
- Beazley** (Charles Raymond). The dawn of modern geography, etc. *Maps.* 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1897-1906. \*Q. 12. 30-32. — Prince Henry the Navigator, the hero of Portugal and of modern discovery, 1394-1460 A.D. With an account of geographical progress throughout the Middle Ages as the preparation for his work. *Pls.* [Heroes of the Nations. 12.] 8 New York, 1897. R\* 7/1. 12. — Voyages and travels, mainly during the 16th and 17th centuries. 2 vols. [An English Garner.] 8 Westminster, 1903. Zm. 7. 4-5.
- Beazley** (Samuel). Is he jealous? An operetta, in one act, etc. Osberry's ed. 12 Lond., 1818. S. 15/1. 58/8. [—] The Oxoniens: a glance at society. *Anon.* 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1830. LL. 121. 4. 105-107. [—] The romé. *Anon.* 3 vols. 12 Lond., 1828. LL. 121. 3. 76-78.
- Bebber** (Jacob van). See BEBBER (W. J. van).
- Bebber** (Wilhelm Jacob van). Handbuch der ausübenden Witterungskunde. Geschichte und gegenwärtiger Zustand der Wetterprognose. *Ill.* 2 Tle. (in 1). 8 Stuttgart, 1885-86. Yx. 6. 89. — Lehrbuch der Meteorologie, etc. *Charts.* 8 Stuttgart, 1890. Zd. 6. 11.
- Bebel** (August). C. Fourier, sein Leben und seine Theorien. *Port.* 8 Stuttgart, 1888. Zq. 12. 9.
- Bebel** (Balthasar). See BEBELIUS.
- Bebel** (Ferdinand August). See BEBEL (A.).
- Bebel** (Friedrich Wilhelm) *resp.* See STORR (G. C. C.) *præs.*
- Bebel** (Johannes Balthasar). Diss. ... de Tribocis seu Alsatis. 4 Lipsiæ, (1694.) P. 1143/39.
- Bebelius** (Baltasar) *præs.* Disput. ... de beneficiis magistratui politico B. Lutheri ministerio exhibitus, quam ... proponit H. Wisman. 4<sup>o</sup> Argentorati, 1666. P. 758/19. — *præs.* Diss. posterior ... de beneficiis magistratui politico B. Lutheri ministerio exhibitus, quam ... proponit J. C. Kauffmann. 4 Argentorati, 1667. P. 758/20. — *præs.* Disput. ... de falsa theologia Johannæ contra riam ex dicto Joh. xx. v. 31, quam ... defendet J. G. Windenius, etc. 4 Argentorati, 1685. P. 1122/2. — *præs.* כִּי־יָהוָה de vera theologia Johannæ; ex Joh. cap. xx. v. 31, quam ... sistit ... A. Schaefferus, etc. 4 Argentorati, (1685). P. 1122/1. — *præs.* Diss. ... inaug. de zizaniis in ecclesia Dei occulte dissemnatis, quam ... exponit B. B., respondente J. Fechtio. 4 Argentorati, 1661. P. 1132/7.
- Bebelius** (Henricus). De sacerdotiis & magistratibus Romanorum libellus. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Ant. Rom. vol. 3.] In R\* 16. 19.
- Bebenburg** (Lupoldus de). See EGLOFFSTEIN (L. de) *Bp.*
- Bec**. ABBEY. Chronicon Beccense. Chronique du Bec et Chronique de François Carré. Publ. par l'Abbé Porée. *Lat.* [Soc. de l'Hist. de Normandie.] 8<sup>o</sup> Rouen, 1863. \*M. 3. 9.
- Becanus** (Martin). Opusculorum theologicorum tomus quinque, etc. (in 4). 12<sup>o</sup> Lugduni, 1621. A. 17. 24-27. — Aphorismi doctrinæ Calvinistarum, ex eorum libris collecti; cum brevi responsione ad aphorismos falso Iesuitis impositos. 12<sup>o</sup> Moguntiae, 1608. B. 23. 75/2. — Apologia pro iudice controversiarum fidei ac religionis. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Moguntiae, 1617. A. 17. 67. — Manuale controversiarum huius temporis, in quinque libros distributum, etc. 4 Antverpiæ, 1624. \*D. 23. 70. — Summa theologiae scholasticae, etc. *Post.* ed. Pars prima. 12<sup>o</sup> Lugduni, 1621. A. 17. 23. — Summa theologiae scholasticae. Duobus tractatibus ... aucta; uno de natura theologiae, altero de gratiae auxiliis, auctore Gervasio Bionio. 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1658. C\* 18. 38. [—] Supplicatio ad imperatorem, reges, principes, super causis Generalis Concilii convocandi. Contra Paulum Quintum. *Dedictory epistle subscribed* Novus Homo. 4 Lond., 1513 [1613]. D\* 32. 58/2.
- Beccadelli** (Antonius) *Panormita*. See PANORMITA (Antonius).
- Beccaria** (Cesare, *marchese*). Opere. *Pls.* [Class. Ital., vol. 293-294.] 8<sup>o</sup> Milano, 1821-22. T. 17. 92-93. [—] Dei delitti e delle pene ... Coi commenti del Voltaire, confutazioni, ed altri opuscoli ... di vari autori. *Anon.* Ed. noviss. 2 tom. (in 1). 8 Venezia, 1781. E\* 31. 44. — An essay on crimes and punishments. Tr. from the Ital., with commentary, attributed to Mons. de Voltaire, tr. from the Fr. 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1775. \*E. 28. 50. — Della riduzione delle misure di lunghezza all' uniformità per lo stato di Milano, etc. [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. Pte. Mod. tom. 12.] 1804. In Zo. S. 69. — Elementi di economia pubblica di C. B. 2 tom. [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. Pte. Mod. tom. 11-12.] 1804. Zo. S. 68-69. — Tentativo analitico sui contrabbandi. [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. Pte. Mod. tom. 12.] 1804. In Zo. S. 69.
- Beccaria** (Giambatista). Eletticismo artificiale. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Torino, 1772. I\* 19. 2.

- Beccaria** (Giambattista) [*continued*]. A treatise upon artificial electricity, in which are given solutions of... electric phenomena... Tr. from the... Ital. *Pls.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1776. 1\* 19. 3.
- *Experimenta atque observationes quibus electricitas vindex late constituitur atque explicatur. Pls.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Augustæ Taurinorum, (1769.) \*H. 21. 20.
- *Gradus Taurinensis. Pls.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Augustæ Taurinorum, 1774. \*O. 21. 48.
- *Another copy.* V\* 17. 35/1.
- A letter... to Mr. Wilson, concerning the light exhibited in the dark by the Bologna phosphorus, made according to Mr. Canton's method, etc. [With Mr. Wilson's answer.] *Eng. and Ital.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1776. \*V. 26. 44/6.
- Beccaria** (Joannes). *Refutatio cuiusdam libelli sine auctore [by J. B. Fieckler] cui titulus est, De iure magistratum in subditos, & officio subditorum erga magistratus.*  
8<sup>o</sup> n.p., 1590. \*E. 32. 14.
- Beccaria Bonesana** (Cesare, *marchese*). See BECCARIA (C., *marchese*).
- Beccatelli** (Lodovico) *Abp.* The life of Cardinal Reginald Pole... tr... with notes... To which is added an appendix, setting forth the plagiarisms... in T. Phillips's History of the life of R. Pole, by the Rev. B. Pye.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1766. Zr. 10. 25.
- Becccherus** (Joannes Joachimus). *Actorum laboratorii chymici Monacensis, seu physicae subterraneae libri duo. etc.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, 1669. Nm. 4. 7/1.
- *Experimentum chymicum novum... Loco supplementi in Physicam suam subterraneam et responsi ad D. Rolfincij schedas de non entitate mercurij corporum, etc.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, 1671. \*I. 31. 48/3.
- *Another copy.* Nm. 4. 7/2.
- *Närrische Weissheit und weise Narrheit; oder, ein hundert so politische als physikalische, mechanische und mercantilische Concepten und Propositionen... von neuem hrsg. mit einem Vorbericht... von J. F. R.*  
12<sup>o</sup> n.p., 1707. Yr. 11. 7.
- *Physica subterranea, profundam subterraneorum genesin, e principiis hucusque ignotis, ostendens... Ed. novissima... Operam navavit & specimen Becccherianum fundamentorum... subjunxit G. E. Stahl. (Aud Experimentum chymicum novum... loco supplementi in Physicam suam subterraneam.—Supplementum secundum... demonstratio philosophica, etc.).*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1703. O. 22. 9.
- *Supplementum secundum in Physicam subterraneam... demonstratio philosophica, seu theses chymicae, veritatem... transmutationis metallorum in aurum evincentes, etc.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, 1675. \*I. 31. 69.
- *Tripus hermeticus fatidicus pendens oracula chymica, etc. Pls.* 8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Moenum, 1689. H. 23. 13/1.
- Becconsall** (Thomas). The grounds and foundation of natural religion, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1698. A. 17. 69.
- Bechadergue-Lagrèze** (—). Des contributions indirectes et des octrois municipaux. Mémoire sur la nécessité de simplifier le système actuel de perception relatif à l'impôt sur les boissons, etc. *Pls.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1832. P. 584/1.
- Bechamel** (François). See ACUSA (C. de). Voyages... in South America... The third... by M. Grillet and B.
- Bechamp** (Antoine). Théorie générale de la nutrition et origine des ferments à propos de la discussion sur les ptomaines et leur rôle pathologique. [Bull. de l'Acad. de Méd. 1886.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1886. Np. 5. 42.
- Bécharod** (Ferdinand). Droit municipal au moyen âge. 2 tom.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1861-62. D. 10. 31-32.
- *Droit municipal dans l'antiquité.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1860. D. 10. 33.
- Beche** (Sir Henry Thomas de la). See DE LA BECHE.
- Becher** (A. B.). Tables for reducing foreign lineal measure into English and English measure into foreign. 1st ser. Repr. from the Naut. Mag.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. O. 14. 39.
- Becher** (Christianus Fridericus). See PFAFF (C. M.) *præs.*
- Becher** (David). Nouveaux traités des eaux minérales de Carlsbad. Tr... avec... notes par J. Gruber. 2 tom. (in 1).  
8<sup>o</sup> Prague, 1797. \*L. 30. 49.

- Becher** (E.) and **Ludwig** (Carl). Mittheilung eines Gesetzes, welches die chemische Zusammensetzung des Unterkiesspiegels beim Hunde bestimmt. See LUDWIG (C.). Abhandlungen über den Spiegel.  
1890. Ad. 5.
- Becher** (Erich). Der Begriff des Attributes bei Spinoza, etc. [Erdmann, Abhandl. z. Phil. Hft. 19.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Halle, 1905. In N. 2. 43<sup>4</sup>.
- *Naturphilosophie. Unter Redaktion von C. Stumpf.* [Kult. der Gegenwart. Tl. iii. Abt. 7. Bd. 1.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1914. \*V. 9. 16.
- *Philosophische Voraussetzungen der exakten Naturwissenschaften.* 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1907. N\* 9. 31.
- Becher** (Joachim). See BECCHERUS (J. J.)
- Becher** (Siegfried). Erkenntnistheoretische Untersuchungen zu Stuart Mills Theorie der Kausalität. [Erdmann, Abhandl. z. Phil. Hft. 25.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Halle, 1906. N. 2. 43<sup>4</sup>.
- Bechhold** (Heinrich). Die Kolloide in Biologie und Medizin. *Pls.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Dresden, 1912. \*F. 6. 64.
- Bechmann** (Ernest Georges). Salubrité urbaine, distributions d'eau, assainissement. III. [Encycl. des trav. publ. fondée par C. Lechalas.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1888. O\* 9. 66.
- Bechmann** (Fridemann) *præs.* Affectatum rationis dominium captivatum, juxta manuductionem Apostoli, 2 Cor. x, 5, delineatum, quod... exhibet J. C. Olearius.  
4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, 1672.) P. 725 15.
- *præs.*... Centuria paradoxorum theologiceorum... exposita a Jo. Fabricio. 4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1690.) P. 678 2.
- *præs.* De Christi precursore, Johanne Baptista... disputabit C. C. Heilmann.  
4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1679.) P. 718 3.
- *præs.* Disput... de extremo judicio Germanice: vom Jüngsten Gerichte, quam... 1680... subjiciet... P. Bergmann.  
4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, recusa 1731. P. 705/20.
- *præs.* Disput... de Martino Episcopo Turonensi, quam... submittet J. M. Gözius. 4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, 1697. P. 799 4.
- *præs.* Disput... de reali presentia corporis et sanguinis Jesu Christi in Sacra Coena, Reformatis opposita, quam... exhibet J. G. Sochterpius.  
4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1675.) P. 800 2.
- *præs.* Disput... de resurrectione mortuorum, quam... subjiciet J. A. Werkamp. 4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, 1675. P. 800 23.
- *præs.* Disput... de termino vitæ humanæ, quam... submittet J. A. Zinck. 4<sup>o</sup> [Jenæ] 1673. P. 757 9.
- *præs.* Diss... inaug. ad Cap. i, 1 Joh. Epist. v. 7, quam... exponit C. C. Dauderstadius.  
4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1674.) P. 733 9.
- *præs.*... Exercitatio... de creature non intelligentis anxia expectatione, suspirio et parturitione, quam... subjicit T. Schneider. 4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1687.) P. 678 1.
- *præs.*... Exercitium logicum de syllogismo... subjiciet C. Sagittarius... autor-resp.  
4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1662.) P. 751 15.
- *præs.* Gratia fidelis certissima, sive an homo etiam in hac vita de gratia Dei et futura sua salute aeterna per fidem certus esse queat? Quam disquisitionem... exhibet J. F. Weissenborn. 4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1699.) P. 784/3.
- *præs.* Ingressus in ss. ministerium ex Johannis Baptistæ et Christi in id ingressu delineatus, quem... submittit J. G. Ost. 4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1699.) P. 800 3.
- *præs.* Seisographia: analysis ix capituli ad Romanos, quam... examini sistit J. P. Treuner, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1697.) P. 1141/14.
- Bechmann** (Guilielmus). See SONNTAG (C.) *præs.*
- Bechmann** (Johann Vollmarus) *præs.* Diatriben juridicam in qua brevis delineatur expositio... de *συνεσφορά των πραγμάτων*... proponit J. C. Schriekell.  
4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1668.) P. 966/15.
- *præs.*... Discursum... de nuptiis personarum illustrium... subjiciet C. Kühn. 4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1671.) P. 972/12.
- *præs.* Discursus juris publici de potestate circa sacra in imperio Romano-Germanico, quem... submittit W. Schröter. 4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1660.) P. 981/24.
- *mod.* Disput... continens semicenturiam thematum celeberrimorum ex materia contractuum consensualium desumptorum, quam... submittit H. L. Rodiger.  
4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, 1661. P. 985/9.

- Bechmann** (Johann Volkmarus) [*continued*] *præs.* Disput. . . de poenitentia, quam . . . exponit J. Nappius. 4° Jenæ, (1668.) P. 974/5.
- *præs.* Disput. . . de privilegiis bonorum ecclesiasticorum, quam . . . subjicit F. Krausold. 4° Jenæ, (1672.) P. 813/24.
- *Another copy.* P. 1005/11.
- *præs.* Disput. . . de privilegiis pauperum, quam . . . exponit C. Juncker. 4° Jenæ, (1668.) P. 1096/2.
- *præs.* Diss. . . inaug. de amore, quam . . . subjicit C. Litzman. 4° Jenæ, 1669. P. 1006/4.
- *Another copy.* P. 963/10.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de jure piscandi, quam . . . submittit . . . J. Volekhart, etc. 4° Jenæ, (1671.) P. 989/24.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de poena et jure ebriorum, quam . . . subjicit A. Bustorff. 4° Jenæ, (1673.) P. 972/11.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de studiosorum privilegiis, quam . . . proponit C. Riebauw. 4° Jenæ, 1654. P. 1005/19.
- *præs.* . . . Exercitium jur. pub. de imperatore Romano-Germanico eiusque electione . . . sistet J. A. Dobner . . . autor et resp. 4° Jenæ, (1670.) P. 964/11.
- Bechstein** (Johann Matthäus). Cage birds: their natural history, management . . . With notes by the translator. 8° Lond., 1835. Zh. 10. 24.
- The natural history of cage birds, their management, habits, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1888. L. 7. 10.
- Gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte Deutschlands nach allen drey Reichen, etc. *Pls.* 4 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1801-9. \*L. 30. 12-15.
- Bechstein** (Ludwig). Märchen. Mit Bildern von L. Richter. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 151.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1912. RF. 11. 537.
- and **Kleinknecht** (V.) eds. Album der Haupt- und Residenzstädte Europa's. *Pls.* 2 Bde. (in 1.) 8° Schweinfurt, 1846. F\* 19. 78.
- Bechtel** (Fritz). Die Hauptprobleme der indogermanischen Lautlehre seit Schleicher. 8° Göttingen, 1892. Zt. 7. 102.
- Die Inschriften des ionischen Dialekts. [Abhandl. d. hist.-phil. Classe d. k. Gesell. d. Wiss. Göttingen, 34.] 4° Göttingen, 1887. Zt. 2. 30.
- See **COLLITZ** (H.) ed. Sammlung der griechischen Dialekt-Inschriften von F. B., etc.
- Bechterew** (Vladimir Michailovic von). Die Bedeutung der Suggestion im sozialen Leben. [Loewenfeld and Kurella, Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens, Hft. 39.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1905. H\* 9. 10.
- Objektive Psychologie oder Psychoreflexologie, die Lehre von den Assoziationsreflexen. Autorisierte Übersetzung aus dem Russischen. *Pls.* 8 Leipzig, 1913. \*N. 13. 83.
- Les voies de conduction du cerveau et de la moelle . . . Éd. française . . . tr. . . par C. Bonne. *Col. pls.* 8° Paris, 1900. H\* 9. 18.
- Die Leitungsbahnen im Gehirn und Rückenmark . . . Deutsch von R. Weinberg. *Ill.* 2te Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1899. H\* 24. 42.
- Bechtolsheimer** (Heinrich). Das Hungerjahr. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 97.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1907. RF. 11. 516.
- Beck** (Albert). See **HILLER** (M.) *præs.*
- Beck** (Carolus Siegfried). See **THOMASII** (T.). De origine atque progressu hypotheacarum tacitarum ex legibus Romanis disputabunt T. T. et C. S. Beck, etc.
- Beck** (Caspar Achatius) *mod.* Dissertationem . . . super articulum i Capitulationis Caesareae de triplici advocatia imperatoris ecclesiastica . . . subjicit G. F. Walther. 4° Jenæ, (1721.) P. 980/15.
- Beck** (Cave). Le caractere universel, par lequel toutes nations peuvent comprendre les conceptions l'une de l'autre, etc. 8° Londres, 1657. De. 9. 38.
- Beck** (Charles). The manuscripts of the Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter described and collated. 4° Cambridge, Mass., 1863. \*W. 17. 36.
- Beck** (Christian Heinrich). See **GOETZ** (G. B.). B. (C. H.) and Tanner (—).

- Beck** (Cornelius) and **Krompecher** (Edmund). Die feinere Architektur der primären Haute carcinome, etc. *Pls.* [Unna, Dermat. Stud. 19.] 8° Hamburg, 1903. G. 3. 50.
- Beck** (Edward). A practical treatise on lepra vulgaris, with cases . . . To which are added observations on the treatment of . . . psoriasis, etc. 8° Ipswich, 1834. G\* 26. 29/1.
- Beck** (Jacob Sigismund). See **KANT** (I.). Erläuternder Auszug . . . von J. S. B.
- See **KANT** (I.). The principles of critical philosophy . . . expounded by J. S. B.
- Beck** (Joannes Conradus). See **PTAFIUS** (C. M.) *præs.*
- Beck** (Joannes Ludovicus Guilielmus) ed. See **JUSTINIAN** I, Emperor. Corpus iuris civilis.
- Beck** (Johann Tobias). Die christliche Lehrwissenschaft nach den biblischen Urkunden . . . Erster Theil: die Logik der christlichen Lehre. 2te Aufl. 8° Stuttgart, 1875. Yi. 7. 38.
- *No more published.*
- Die christliche Liebeslehre. Fortsetzung des 'Leitfaden der christlichen Glaubenslehre.' 2 Abthl. (in 1.) 8° Stuttgart, 1872-74. Yi. 7. 6.
- Christliche Reden, etc. 2te Aufl. der 'Neuen Folge christlicher Reden.' Samml. 1-5. 8° Stuttgart, 1858-69. X. 20. 63-67.
- *Samml. 6 wanting.*
- Einleitung in das System der christlichen Lehre; oder, propädeutische Entwicklung der christlichen Lehrwissenschaft, etc. 2te Aufl. 8° Stuttgart, 1870. In Yh. 8. 11.
- Erklärung der zwei Briefe Pauli an Timotheus . . . Hrsg. von J. Lindenmeyer. 8° Gütersloh, 1879. In Yb. 9. 8.
- *Another copy.* In Yh. 7. 56.
- Pastoral theology of the New Testament . . . Tr. from the German by J. A. McClymont and T. Nicol. 8° Edin., 1885. Yb. 9. 38.
- Umriss der biblischen Seelenlehre, etc. 3te Aufl. 8° Stuttgart, 1871. In Yf. 8. 31.
- Outlines of Biblical psychology . . . Tr. from the 3rd German ed., etc. 8° Edin., 1877. R.R.
- Vorlesungen über christliche Glaubenslehre . . . Hrsg. von J. Lindenmeyer, etc. 2 Tle. 8° Gütersloh, 1886-87. Zb. 9. 912.
- Beck** (Johannes) *resp.* See **LANGE** (J. M.) *præs.*
- Beck** (John B.). See **BECK** (T. R.) and **BECK** (J. B.)
- Beck** (Joseph). Grundriss der empirischen Psychologie und Logik. 6te Aufl. [Philos. Propädeutik, 1.] 8° Stuttgart, 1860. EE. 7/2. 49.
- Beck** (Karl Joseph). Abbildungen von Krankheitsformen aus dem Gebiete der Augenheilkunde . . . mit . . . Texte. 4° Heidelberg, 1835. \*G. 24. 28.
- Die Krankheiten des Gehörorgans, etc. 8° Heidelberg, 1827. Yy. 8. 10.
- Beck** (Lewis C.). An account of the salt springs at Salina, in Onondaga County . . . New-York; with a chemical examination of the water, etc. 8° New-York, 1826. P. 260/13.
- Botany of the Northern and Middle States; or, description of the plants found in the United States north of Virginia. 8° Albany, 1833. \*K. 30. 29.
- Mineralogy of New York. *Pls.* [New York. State. Nat. Hist. of N.Y., Pt. 3.] *Reid Beq.* 4° Albany, 1842. RF. 1. 35.
- Beck** (Matthias Fridericus). Monumenta antiqua Judaica, Augustae Vincl. reperta . . . cum mantissa iii Monum. Vetustorum Roman. operis Velsieriani de Antiq. Mon. Aug. appendice quadam. 12° Augustae Vincl., 1686. Q\* 32. 36.
- Beck** (Otto Fabian). An dator febris nervosa acuta? *Th.* 8° Göttinge, (1796.) H. 23. 72/3.
- Beck** (Richard). Lehre von den Erzlagernstätten. *Map and ill.* 8° Berlin, 1901. Zh. 4. 16.
- 2te neu durchgearb. Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1903. L\* 5. 2.
- The nature of ore deposits. Tr. and rev. by Walter Harvey Weed. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° New York, 1905. L\* 6. 10-11.
- Beck** (Rupert) *ir.* See **CHARLES** V, Duke of Lorraine. Peace and war examin'd.

- beck** (Theodoric Romeyn). Elements of medical jurisprudence. 2nd ed. with notes and an appendix by W. Dunlop. 8° Lond., 1825. G\* 7. 1.  
 — 3rd ed. Brought down to the present time. By J. Darwall. 8° Lond., 1829. G\* 3. 25.  
*For subsequent editions see BECK (T. R.) and BECK (J. B.)*  
 — See HAMILTON (F. H.). Eulogy on the life . . . of T. R. B., etc.

- and **Beck** (John B.). Elements of medical jurisprudence. 5th ed. Brought down to the present time. Including the notes of Dr. Dunlop and Dr. Darwall.

8° Lond., 1836. H\* 19. 14.

*For previous editions see BECK (T. R.)*

- *Two other copies.* H\* 19. 15; F\* 3. 26.  
 — 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1842. H. 11. 27.  
 — 11th ed. Rev. by C. R. Gilman. 2 vols. 8° Philadelphia, 1860. F. 9. 33-34.

- Beck** (Thom̃as Aleoek). Annales Furnesienses. History and antiquities of the Abbey of Furness. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1844. \*P. 17. 69.

- Beck** (Wilhelmina, *Baronin von*). Personal adventures during the late War of Independence in Hungary, etc. [Tr. by M. A. Garvey.] *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1850. Bn. 7. 38-39.

- Beck von Managetta** (Günther, *Ritter*). Die Vegetationsverhältnisse der illyrischen Länder, etc. *Ill.* [Engler and Drude, Die Veg. d. Erde, 4.] 8° Leipzig, 1901. K. 21. 367.

- [**Becke** (—).] The prima donna: a tale of to-day, [and other tales]. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1828. Yy. 9. 59.

- Becke** (Christian Wilhelm Franciscus) *resp.* See LUDOLFF (H.) *præs.*

- Becke** (David van der). Amoenitates physicae, variis meditationibus, observationibus & experientis circa rerum naturalium principia . . . propositae a D. van der B. Ed. tertia. 8° Hamburgi, 1703. O\* 31. 16.

- Experimenta et meditationes circa naturalium rerum principia. 12° Hamburgi, 1674. \*L. 32. 61.

- Beckenham Parochial Committee**. Interim report of the Parochial Committee to the Rural Sanitary Authority of the Bromley Union.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1876. Zp. 5. 16/21.

- Beckenhau** (Joannes). Tabula . . . in scripta . . . Bonaventurae. See BONAVENTURA, *St.*, *Card.* Scriptum . . . in quatuor libros sententiarum Petri Lombardi.

1569. A. 17. 30-32.

- Becker** (Arno). See HUBER (K.) and B. (A.)

- Becker** (August). Kristalloptik . . . Darstellung aller wesentlichen Erscheinungen, welche die Krystalle in der Optik darbieten, etc. 8° Stuttgart, 1903. L\* 6. 5.

- Becker** (Bernard Henry). Adventurous lives. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1878. Zr. 10. 3-4.

- Scientific London. 8° Lond., 1874. Yx. 9. 49.

- Becker** (Carl Ferdinand). Commentatio de effectibus caloris et frigoris externi in corpus humanum vivum.

4° Gottingae, (1802.) H\* 25. 17/5.

- A grammar of the German language.

8° Lond., 1830. T\* 26. 7.

- Becker** (Ericus Tilemannus). See RACHELIUS (S.) *præs.*

- Becker** (Felix). See THIEME (U.) and B. (F.)

- Becker** (Ferdinandus Guilielmus). De glandulis thoracis lymphaticis atque thymo. *Pls.*

4° Berolini, 1826. H\* 25. 16, 8.

- *Another copy.* G\* 24. 3/12.

- Letters on the cholera in Prussia. Letter 1. to J. Thomson . . . on the causes and prevention of cholera.

8° Lond., 1832. G. 16. 70/3.

- Becker** (George Ferdinand). The age of the earth. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 56.] 8° Washington, 1910. Sd. 6.

- The constants of nature. Pt. iv. See CONSTANTS (THE) OF NATURE. 1880. Sd. 6.

- and **Orstrand** (C. E. van). Smithsonian mathematical tables. Hyperbolic functions.

8° Washington, 1909. \*O. 4. 13.

- Becker** (Georgius Philippus). See OBERKAMP (F. P.) *de* *præs.*

- Becker** (Gustav). Catalogi bibliothecarum antiqui. 8° Bonnae, 1885. Bn. 8. 29.

1. Catalogi saeculo XIII vetustiores.

2. Catalogus catalogorum posterioris aetatis.

- Becker** (H.). Die Elektrometallurgie der Alkalimetalle. [Monog. über angew. Elek. 9.] 8° Halle, 1903. U\* 8.

- Becker** (Hans). Augustin: Studien zu seiner geistigen Entwicklung. 8° Leipzig, 1908. \*B. 11. 25.

- Becker** (Henricus). See ALBERTI (M.) *præs.*

- Becker** (Hermann). Zum Verständnis der Bibel. 2 Bde. 8° Heidelberg, 1901. Zb. 5. 48-49.

- Becker** (Hermannus Ludovicus). See DETHARDING (G. C.) *præs.*

- Becker** (J. E. de). The nightless city . . . or, the 'History of the Yoshiwara Yûkwaku.' *Ill.* 3rd ed. rev.

8° Yokohama, (1905). Zn. 5. 36.

- Becker** (Joannes Friedericus). Diss. inaug. . . an stuprata ab alio jam in matrimonium ducta dotem a stupratore adhuc petere possit? 4° Giessae, 1787. P. 991 2.

- Becker** (Joannes Friedericus Adolphus). Specimen inaug. . . sistens experimenta circa mutationem colorum quorundam vegetabilium a corporibus salinis, cum corollariis.

4° Gottingae, (1779). H. 16. 77 4.

- *Three other copies.* H. 20. 20, 15; P. 926, 6; P. 1035 23.

- Becker** (Joannes Rudolphus). Tractatus . . . sistens jus de non evocando ad fundamenta genuina revocatum, atque a spuris principis vindicatum.

4° Lubecae, 1769. P. 805 11.

- Becker** (Johann Hermann) *the Elder*, *præs.* Statica dirigens quietem corporis humani in stando et sedendo . . . respondente J. H. Grill. 4° Rostochii, (1726). P. 1061 12.

- Becker** (Johann Hermann) *the Younger*. Dr. J. H. B.'s . . . Versuch einer allgemeinen und besondern Nahrungsmittelkunde. Mit einer Vorrede von S. E. Vogel. *Tl. i.* Abt. 1, 2; *Tl. ii.* Abt. 1 (in 4).

8° Stendal, 1810-1818. I\* 26. 33-36.

*Tl. ii.* Abt. 2 wanting.

- Becker** (Johann Karl). Die Elemente der Geometrie auf neuer Grundlage streng deduktiv dargestellt von J. K. B.

*Tl. i.* 8° Berlin, 1877. Zd. 6. 9.

- Becker** (Johann Nicolaus). Diss. . . inaug. ad Divi Marci orationem de alimentorum transactione, etc.

4° Marburgi Cattorum, 1669. P. 1010 11.

- Becker** (Johann Philipp). J. P. B. chemische Untersuchung der Pflanzen und deren Salze, etc.

8° Leipzig, 1786. I. 15/2. 6 2.

- Becker** (Karl Ferdinand). Organism der Sprache. 2te neubearb. Ausg.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Frankfurt am Main, 1841. C.R. 15. 5. 16.

- Becker** (Karl Friedrich). Beckers Friedrich der Grosse. Edited . . . by C. A. Buchheim. 2nd ed. [Clar. Pr. Ser.]

8° Oxford, 1889. R.R.

- K. F. B.'s Weltgeschichte. 7te . . . Ausg. . . hrg. von J. W. Loebell, mit den Fortsetzungen von J. C. Woltmann und K. A. Menzel, etc.

14 Bde. (in 7). 8° Berlin, 1836-38. \*Q. 27. 47-53.

- Becker** (Lydia E.). See BLACKBURN (H.). Women's suffrage . . . with biographical sketches of Miss B.

- Becker** (Paulus). Disput. . . inaug. de jure renuntiationum.

4° (Aldorini, 1661.) P. 975/13.

- Becker** (Traey C.). See WITTHAUS (R. A.) and B. (T. C.)

- Becker** (U. Justin H.). Vorarbeiten zu einer Geschichte des zweiten punischen Krieges. See DAHLMANN (F. C.). Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Geschichte. Bd. II. 2.

1823. Zq. 9. 87.

- Becker** (Victor). L'auteur de l'imitation et les documents néerlandais, etc.

8° La Haye, 1882. Zv. 6. 10/2.

- Becker** (Wilhelm Adolph). Charicles. Bilder altgriechischer Sitte, zur genaueren Kenntniss des griechischen Privatlebens. Bearb. von Hermann Göll. 3 Bde. (in 1).

8° Berlin, 1867-78. Zv. 10. 41.

- Charicles: illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. With notes & excursions from the German, etc.

8° Lond., 1854. \*W. 7. 6.

**Becker** (Wilhelm Adolph) [*continued*]. Gallus; oder, römische Seen aus der Zeit Augusts. Zur genaueren Kenntniss des römischen Privatlebens. 3te ... verm. Ausg. von ... W. Rein. Ill. 3 Bde.

*Mackay Beg.* 8 Leipzig, 1863. Hh. 8. 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

— Gallus: or Roman scenes of the time of Augustus ... Tr. from the German ... by F. Metcalfe.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. \*R. 7. 26.

— *Another ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1849. W. 14. 36.

— Handbuch der römischen Alterthümer, nach den Quellen bearbeitet, etc. (Fortgesetzt von J. Marquardt.) Ill. 5 Bde. 8 Leipzig, 1843-64. W. 15/1. 64-68.

**Beckers** (Jacobus). Disput. ... inaug. de alimentorum fastidio. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1669. P. 840/26.

**Beckert** (Theodor). Leitfaden zur Eisenhüttenkunde. Ein Lehrbuch, etc. Pls. 8 Berlin, 1885. O\* 12. 63.

**Beckerus** (Gotthelf Ehrenfried) *resp.* See KIESLING (J. R.) *præs.*

**Beckerus** (Henricus Valentinus) *resp.* See GUNNER (J. E.) *præs.*

**Becket** (Andrew). A trip to Holland, containing sketches of characters ... with ... observations on the manners and customs of the Dutch. Anon. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1786. \*Z. 10. 37/1; \*P. 32. 51.

**Becket** (Thomas à). See À BECKET.

**Beckett** (Arthur William à). See À BECKETT.

**Beckett** (Sir Edmund) *Baron Grimthorpe*. Astronomy without mathematics. 5th ed. [S.P.C.K.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1874. O\* 14. 36.

— The life of John Lonsdale, Bishop of Lichfield; with some of his writings, etc. Port. 8 Lond., 1868. Br. 5. 18.

— On the origin of the laws of nature. [S.P.C.K.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1879. Ft.

— A rudimentary treatise on clock & watch making: with a chapter on church clocks, etc. Ill. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1850. In X. 14. 38.

— Should the Revised New Testament be authorised? 8 Lond., 1882. Yb. 10. 21.

**Beckett** (Gilbert Abbott à). See A'BECKETT.

**Beckett** (William). Collection of surgical tracts, etc. (And The natural secret history of both sexes ... by L. Ogle [pseud.], etc. 4th ed.) Port. 3 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1740. I. 19. 34.

— Practical surgery illustrated and improved: being surgical observations, etc. Port. 8 Lond., 1740. G. 15/1. 86.

**Beckford Library**. See HAMILTON PALACE. The Hamilton Palace Libraries.

**Beckford** (Family of). See BRITTON (J.). Graphical ... illustrations of Fonthill Abbey; with ... notices of the B. family.

**Beckford** (Peter). Thoughts on hunting. In a series of familiar letters to a friend. By W. [or rather Peter] B. Pls. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1810. I\* 17/2. 47.

**Beckford** (Reyner). A discourse on the bookland and folkland of the Saxons: wherein the nature of those kinds of estates is explained, and the notion of them advanced by Sir J. Dabynple in his Essay on feudal property, examined and confuted. 8 Cambridge, 1775. F. 15/2. 26.

**Beckford** (W.). The Transvaal as a gold bearing district. (2nd ed.) 8 [Lond., 1886.] P. 595/11.

**Beckford** (William) *Author of 'Thoughts on hunting.'* See BECKFORD (P.).

**Beckford** (William) *of Fonthill*. An Arabian tale (The history of the Caliph Vathek), from an unpublished MS., with notes critical & explanatory. Anon. 8 Lond., 1786. P. 1/2.

— Vathek: an Arabian tale ... with notes, etc. [Stand. Nov. 41.] 8 Lond., 1834. V\* 31. 66/1.

— The history of the Caliph Vathek ... with preface and notes ... Also Rasselas ... by S. Johnson, etc. Pls. 8 Lond., 1883. V\* 13. 17.

— The episodes of Vathek. Tr. by Sir F. T. Marzials, with an introd. by L. Melville. Port. Eng. and Fr. 8 Lond., 1912. Bn. 1. 30.

**Beckford** (William) *of Fonthill* [*continued*]. Biographical memoirs of extraordinary painters. Anon. 8 Lond., 1780. \*O. 31. 17.

[—] Italy: with sketches of Spain and Portugal. By the author of 'Vathek.' 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1834. \*F. 17/2. 14-15.

[—] Recollections of an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaga and Batalha. By the author of 'Vathek.' Port. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1835. \*F. 20. 40.

— Life. See MELVILLE (L.)

— See REDDING (C.). Memoirs of W. B.

**Beckford** (William) *of Jamaica*. A descriptive account of the Island of Jamaica, etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1790. F\* 16/2. 13-14.

— The history of France ... to the death of Louis XVI. The ancient part by W. B. ... the modern part by an English gentleman, etc. Map and pls. 4 vols. 8 Lond., 1794. Q. 20. 80-83.

**Beckh** (Hermann). Verzeichniss der tibetischen Handschriften. Abt. 1. [Berlin, K. Bibl. Handschr.-Verzeich. 24.] 4 Berlin, 1914. \*M. 17. 224.

**Beckherus** (Daniel). Medicus microcosmus, seu spagyria microcosmi exhibens medicinam corpore hominis ... erudendam, etc. Ed. nova. 12 Londini, 1660. \*H. 33. 21.

**Beckington** (Thomas) *Bp.* Memorials of the reign of ... Henry VI. Official correspondence of T. Bekynton ... ed. ... by G. Williams, etc. 2 vols. [Rolls Ser. 56.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1872. Rolls Ser.

— See MARGARET, *of Anjou*. Letters of Queen M. and Bishop B. 1863. RK. 5.

— See NICOLAS (Sir N. H.) *ed.* A journal by one of the suite of T. B. ... during an embassy.

**Beckius** (Christianus Daniel). Anleitung zur Kenntniss der allgemeinen Welt- und Völker-Geschichte für Studierende. 4 Tle. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1787-1807. Ba. 4. 27-39.

— Index Græcitatibus Euripideæ, etc. [Index in Trag. Græc. vol. 1.] 8<sup>o</sup> Cantabrigiæ, 1829. W. 16. 35.

— Monogrammata hermeneutice librorum Novi Fœderis. Pars I. Hermeneutice N. T. universa. 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, 1803. A. 11. 23.

**Beckius** (Johannes Jodocus). See MOLLERIUS (—) *præs.*

**Beckius** (Matthias Fridericus). Martyrologium ecclesiæ Germanicæ per vetustum ... in publicum nunc prodit e bibliotheca M. F. B.; ab eodem e membranis descriptum et libro commentario illustratum. 4<sup>o</sup> Augustæ Vindel., 1687. Df. 8. 18/1.

— Monumenta antiqua Judaica Augustæ Vindel. reperta, et enarrata, etc. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 33.] In A. 1. 33.

**Beckman** (Johan Joachimus). See KREMBERGK (C.) *præs.*

**Beckmann** (Hugo). Das Eindringen der Tuberkulose und ihre rationelle Bekämpfung, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1904. P. 1257/2.

**Beckmann** (Johann). A history of inventions and discoveries ... Tr. ... by W. Johnston. 4 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1797-1814. Zd. 6. 46-49.

Vol. 4 is of the 2nd ed.

— A history of inventions, discoveries, and origins ... Tr. ... by W. Johnston. 4th ed. ... rev. ... by W. Francis and J. W. Griffith. Pls. 2 vols. [Bohn's Stand. Lib.] 8 Lond., 1846. Y. 12. 2-3.

— A concise history of ancient institutions, inventions, and discoveries in science and mechanic art; abridged and tr. from the Beiträge zur Geschichte der Erfindungen ... with ... additions. 2 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1823. Zd. 8. 35-36.

— See ANTIGONUS, *Carystius*. Ἱστοριῶν παραδοξῶν συναγωγή ... explicata a J. B.

— *ed.* See BEITRAGE. Beiträge zur Oekonomie, Technologie, etc.

**Beckmann** (Johannes Fridericus) *resp.* See CARTHEUSER (J. F.) *præs.*

**Beckurts** (Heinrich) and **Hirsch** (Bruno). Handbuch der praktischen Pharmacie, etc. Ill. 2 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1887-89. I\* 3. 18-19.

**Beckwith** (Charles). See MEILLE (J. P.). Le général B., sa vie.

- beckwith** (Josiah) *ed.* See BLOUNT (T.). *Fragmenta antiquitatis, etc.*
- beckwith** (Raius). *Diss. . . inaug. de morbo psodico.*  
S. Edin., 1784. Att. 77. 7. 17/5.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 1/5.
- beckwith** (Stephanus). *Disput. . . inaug. de cholera.*  
S. Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 11/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 12/10.
- beckwith** (Thomas). *The Indian or mound builder. The Indians, mode of living, manners, customs, etc. Pls.*  
S. Cape Girardeau, Mo. 1911. L\* 3. 11.
- beckwith** (William). *A plan to prevent all charitable donations . . . in . . . England and Wales from loss, embezzlement, etc.*  
S. Lond., 1897. O. 18. 91.
- beckwourth** (James P.). *The life and adventures of J. P. B., mountaineer, scout, pioneer, and chief of the Crow Nation of Indians. Written from his own dictation by T. D. Bonner. New ed. by C. G. Leland. Ill.*  
S. Lond., 1892. Zr. 9. 85.
- Béclard** (Jules Auguste). *Notices et portraits: éloges lus à l'Académie de Médecine. De Blainville, Delpesch, etc.*  
S. Paris, 1878. H\* 18. 75 1.
- Béclard** (Pierre Augustin). *Additions à l'anatomie générale de Xavier Bichat pour servir de complément aux éditions en 4 vols. Port.*  
S. Paris, 1821. H. 10. 13.  
— *Another copy.* H\* 29. 3.  
— *Eléments d'anatomie générale, ou description de tous les genres d'organes qui composent le corps humain.*  
S. Paris, 1823. H. 10. 15.  
— *Elements of general anatomy. Tr. . . with notes . . . by R. Knox.*  
S. Edin., 1830. H. 6. 16.  
— *Another copy.* H\* 28. 1.  
— See ADELON (N. P.), B. (P. A.), *etc.*
- Béclère** (Antoine). *Les rayons de Rontgen et le diagnostic des affections thoraciques non tuberculeuses. [Les actualités méd.]*  
S. Paris, 1901. \*U. 15 1. 69.
- Becmanus** (Christianus). *C. B. exercitationes theologicæ . . . de argumentis pro vera deitate Christi, etc.*  
2 Amstelodami, 1643. \*C. 21. S.
- Becmanus** (Joannes Christophorus). *Notitia Universitatis Francofurtanæ una cum iconibus personarum aliquot illustrium, aliorumq; . . . qui eam . . . illustrarunt; professorum denique ordinariorum qui anno seculari . . . secundo vixerunt. (And P. V. Axungie historia inaugurationis Universitatis.—C. Herdesium historia direptionis urbis Francofurtanæ.)* 2 pts. 2° [Frankfort, 1706.] N. 16. 47.
- Becon** (Thomas). *The catechism of T. B. with other pieces written . . . in the reign of . . . Edward VI. Ed. by J. Ayre. [Parker Soc. 13.]*  
S. Cambridge, 1844. D. 15 2. 3.  
— *Cenæ Sacrosanctæ Domini nostri Jesu Christi & Missæ Papisticæ, comparatio, etc.*  
*Clement Litl.* 1589. S. Basileæ, 1559. Pd. 6. 60.  
— *Another copy.* A\* 8. 6/4.  
— *The early works of T. B. . . treatises published . . . in the reign of . . . Henry VIII. Ed. by J. Ayre. [Parker Soc. 9.]*  
S. Cambridge, 1843. D. 15 2. 2.  
— *The faithful saying God so loved the world, etc., John iii. 16. (Extracted from the works of T. B.) [Rutherford's Ser. of Tracts, No. 2.]*  
*Cameron Coll.* S. Kelso, n.d. C.R. 9. 5. 12 15.  
— *Prayers and other pieces . . . Ed. by J. Ayre. [Parker Soc. 17.]*  
S. Cambridge, 1844. D. 15 2. 1.
- Beconsall** (Thomas). See BECCONSALL.
- Bécourt** (R. de). *The grave of human philosophies, ancient and modern; or, the universal system of the Bramins unveiled. Tr. . . with . . . notes by A. Dalmas.*  
S. Lond., 1827. Cn. 13. 57.
- Becq de Fouquières** (Louis). *Aspasie de Milet: étude historique et morale.*  
S. Paris, 1872. Zr. 12. 5.  
— *Les jeux des anciens, leur description, leur origine . . . Ouvrage accompagné de gravures sur bois d'après l'antique, dessinées et gravées par M. L. le Maire.*  
S. Paris, 1869. Co. 9. 34.
- Becquerel** (Alexandre Edmond). See BECQUEREL (E.)
- Becquerel** (Alfred). *Sénéologie des — nes. ou traité des altérations de l'urine dans les maladies: suivi d'un traité de la maladie de Bright aux divers âges de la vie.*  
S. Paris, 1841. \*H. 10. 10.  
— *Traité de physique considérée dans ses rapports avec la chimie et les sciences naturelles. 2 tom.*  
S. Paris, 1842-44. 1\* 18. 51-52.  
— *Traité élémentaire d'hygiène privée et publique.*  
S. Paris, 1851. H\* 30. 60.  
— *5<sup>me</sup> éd. avec additions . . . par F. L. Hahn.*  
S. Paris, 1883. H\* 6. 1.  
— and Rodier (Alexandre). *Pathological chemistry, or its application to the practice of medicine. Tr. from the F. . . by S. T. Speer.*  
S. Lond., 1857. 1\* 3. 25.
- Becquerel** (Antoine César). *Éléments d'électro-chimie appliquée aux sciences naturelles et aux arts. 2<sup>de</sup> éd.*  
S. Paris, 1864. L. 12. 15.  
— *Traité expérimental de l'électricité et du magnétisme, etc.*  
7 tom. S. Paris, 1834-40. \*L. 27. 29-33.  
— *Atlas pour la 2<sup>e</sup> partie du 5<sup>e</sup> vol., le 6<sup>e</sup> et 7<sup>e</sup> vol.*  
2 Paris, 1840. Zl. Window 45.  
— and Becquerel (Edmond). *Éléments de physique terrestre et de météorologie.*  
S. Paris, 1847. L. 19. 2.
- Becquerel** (Edmond). *La lumière, ses causes et ses effets. Pls. 2 tom.*  
12 Paris, 1867-68. Co. 11. 17-18.  
— See BECQUEREL (A. C.) and B. (E.)
- Becquerel** (Henri). *Recherches sur une propriété nouvelle de la matière, activité radiante spontanée ou radioactivité de la matière. [Mém. de l'Acad. d. Sciences de l'Institut de France, 46.]*  
4 Paris, 1903. Zé. 2. 31.
- Becquerel** (Louis Alfred). See BECQUEREL (A.)
- Becquius** (Christianus Daniel). *Specimen observationum criticarum in Euripidis fabulam que inscribitur Hippolytus, etc. Th.*  
4 Lipsiæ, (1775). Y. 4. 76 14.
- Becu** (August). *O wakcyne czyli tak nazwaney ospie krowiocy. A. Ducauo, Jan.*  
S. Roku, 1803. Zz. 6. 13.
- Becuccius** (Dominicus Maria). *D. M. B. ars metrica: seu de Græcorum prosodia tractatus, cum . . . observationibus & regulis . . . Latino carmine expositis. Port.*  
4 Collæ, 1782. W\* 25. 44.
- Bedale** (Charles Lees). See JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, *Manchester. Sumerian tablets from Umma . . . Transcribed . . . by C. L. B.*
- Beddard** (Arthur Philip). *Edkins (J. Sydney), etc. Practical physiology.* By A. P. B., J. S. E., L. Hill, J. J. R. Macleod and M. S. Pembrey. Ill.  
S. Lond., 1902. Fr.
- Beddard** (Frank Evers). *Animal coloration, an account of the . . . facts and theories relating to the colors and markings of animals. Col. pls.*  
S. Lond., 1892. \*L. 14. 14.  
— *A book of whales, etc. Pls.* [Prog. Ser. Ser.]  
S. Lond., 1900. \*L. 14. 38.  
— *Mammalia. Ill.* [Camb. Nat. Hist. 10.]  
S. Lond., 1902. RM. 11.  
— *A monograph of the order of Oligochaeta. Col. pls.*  
*Author.* 4 Oxford, 1895. L. 8. 32.  
— *Oligochaeta (earthworms, etc.) and Hirudinea (leeches). Camb. Nat. Hist. 2.]*  
S. Lond., 1896. RM. 11.  
— *A text-book of zoogeography. Map and pls. Camb. Nat. Sci. Man.]*  
S. Cambridge, 1895. \*L. 15 1. 23.
- Beddeus** (Samuel Siegfriedus). *Diss. inaug. . . de vermine tenia dicto.*  
S. Viennæ, 1797. H. 19. 75 3.
- [**Beddevole** (Dominique).] *Essays of anatomy, in which the construction of the organs and their mechanical operations are clearly explained according to the new hypotheses. By \* \* \* \* \* Dr. in medicine.*  
16 Edin., 1691. H\* 33. 24.
- Beddoe** (John). *A contribution to Scottish ethnology.*  
S. Lond., 1853. L. 19. 78 1.  
— *The Long Fox Lecture. [Bristol Med.-Chir. Jour. 1904.]*  
*Author.* S. P. 1280 S.  
— *The races of Britain. A contribution to the anthropology of Western Europe. Pls. and maps.*  
S. Bristol, 1885. L\* 11. 49.



**Beddoes** (Thomas). Chemical experiments and opinions, extracted from a work (*Tractatus quinque* . . . J. Mayow . . . Oxon., 1674) published in the last century. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Oxford, 1790. H. 16. 14 4.

— *Another copy.* H. 17. 44. 1.

— *ed.* A collection of testimonies respecting the treatment of the venereal disease by nitrous acid.

8° Lond., 1799. In G. 10. 14.

— Considerations on the medicinal use of factitious airs and on the manner of obtaining them in large quantities. In two parts. Pt. 1 by T. B. Pt. 2 by J. Watt. (*And* Pt. 3 by T. B. and J. Watt.)

8° Bristol, [1794 ?]-95. V. 19. 17/6 ; H. 16. 1/2.

— *Another copy of pt. 3.* \*I. 22. 6/2.

— 2nd ed. 8° Bristol, 1795-96. \*I. 22. 6/1 ; G. 20. 37/1.

— *Another copy of pts. 1-2.* H. 16. 1/1.

— Medical cases and speculations, including pts. iv and v of Considerations on the medicinal powers, and the production of factitious airs, by T. B. . . and James Watt.

8° Bristol, 1796. In I\* 22. 61.

— *Two other copies.* G. 20. 37/2 ; H. 16. 1/3.

— *ed.* Contributions to physical and medical knowledge . . . collected by T. B. 8° Bristol, 1799. G. 20. 39.

— Essay on the causes, early signs, and prevention of pulmonary consumption, etc. 8° Bristol, 1799. In G. 10. 14.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1799. G. 20. 38.

— Hygeia ; or essays, moral and medical, on the causes affecting the personal state of our middling and affluent classes. 3 vols. 8° Bristol, 1802-3. \*G. 6. 8-10.

— A lecture introductory to a course of popular instruction on the constitution and management of the human body.

8° Bristol, 1797. H. 16. 41/3.

— *Another copy.* H. 16. 55/2.

— *ed.* Letters from Dr. Withering, Dr. Ewart, Dr. Thornton and Dr. Biggs . . . with . . . papers, supplementary to two publications on asthma, consumption, fever . . . by T. B. 8° Bristol, (1794). H. 16. 14/2.

— Notice of some observations made at the Medical Pneumatic Institution. 8° Bristol, 1799. H. 17. 27/5.

— *Another copy.* G. 20. 36.

— Observations on the medical and domestic management of the consumptive, on the powers of digitalis purpurea, and on the cure of schrophula.

8° Lond., 1801. In \*H. 2. 31.

— Observations on the nature and cure of calculus, sea scurvy, consumption, catarrh, and fever, etc.

8° Lond., 1793. H. 17. 30/1.

— Observations on the nature of demonstrative evidence ; with an explanation of . . . difficulties . . . in the elements of geometry ; and reflections on language.

8° Lond., 1793. In V. 19. 17.

— *ed.* Reports . . . concerning the effects of the nitrous acid in the venereal disease, by surgeons of the Royal Hospital at Plymouth, etc.

8° Bristol, 1797. H. 17. 15/2.

— Researches anatomical and practical concerning fever, as connected with inflammation.

8° Lond., n.d. In G\* 2. 16.

— See STOCK (J. E.). *Memoirs of . . . T. B.*

**Beddoes** (Thomas Lovell). Poems by the late T. L. B. . . with a memoir [by T. F. Kelsall]. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1851. S. 19. 108-109.

*There are two extra title-pages which read 'The poems posthumous and collected of T. L. B.' 'Death's jest-book,' dated 1850, and forming part of vol. 2, is separately bound.*

— The bride's tragedy. 8° Lond., 1822. S\* 27. 31/1.

— *Another copy.* S. 18. 37/3.

**Beddome** (Benjamin). Tentamen . . . inaug. de hominum varietatibus et earum causis.

8° Lugd. Bat., 1777. H. 23. 69/4.

**Beddome** (Richard Henry). The ferns of Southern India, being descriptions and plates of the ferns of the Madras Presidency. 2 vols. (in 3).

4° Madras, 1863 68. K\* 18. 31-33.

**Beddome** (Richard Henry) [*continued*]. The Flora sylvatica for Southern India : containing quarto plates of all the principal timber trees . . . with descriptions, etc. Vols. 1-2.

4° Madras, [1869-73.] Xf. 2.

Vol. 3 wanting.

— *Icones plantarum Indie Orientalis* ; or, plates and descriptions of . . . plants from Southern India and Ceylon.

4° Madras, 1874. \*K. 18. 55.

**Bede, the Venerable.** V. B. opera quotquot reperiri potuerunt omnia. (*And* Vita Bedae ex annalibus C. Baronii et aliis desumpta.)

2° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1612. C\* 15. 30-31.

— The complete works . . . in the original Latin . . . accompanied by a new English translation of the historical works, and a life of the author by J. A. Giles. 12 vols. [Patr. Eccles. Anglie. 2-13.] 8° Lond., 1843-44. Z. 13. 25-36.

— V. B. . . opera omnia, ex tribus præcipuis editionibus inter se collatis . . . revocata, etc. Ill. 6 vols. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 90-95.]

8° Paris, 1862, 61. Yd. 2. 30-35.

— Opera historica . . . Recensuit J. Stevenson. 2 tom. [Engl. Hist. Soc. 2.] 8° Lond., 1841. RH. 14. 12-13.

— The historical works of the Venerable Bede. Tr. . . with preface . . . by . . . J. Stevenson. [Church Hist. of Eng. i, 2.] Mackay Bq. 8° Lond., 1853. Hh. 5. 25.

— Axiomata philosophica Venerabilis Bedae . . . ex Aristotele & aliis . . . philosophis . . . collecta . . . Quibus accesserunt Encyclyta [*sic*] philosophica Wasii.

12° Geneva, 1631. N. 22. 19.

— Concerning the holy places. See ARCULF. Bp. The pilgrimage of A., etc.

1889. RI. 6.

— Be Domes Dæge. De die iudicii : an Old English version of the Latin poem ascribed to Bede. Ed. . . by J. R. Lumby. Lat., Anglo-Saxon and Eng. [E. E. T. S. 65.]

8° Lond., 1876. RL.

— *Another copy.* \*S. 15/2.

— Be Domes Dæge. Hrsg. und erläutert von H. Löhe. Lat., Anglo-Saxon and Ger. [Bonner Beit. z. Anglistik, Hft. 22.] 8° Bonn., 1907. \*T. 12.

— De indigatione et manuali loquela liber. See ARTABASDA (N.). N. S. A. ἐκφρασις. 1614. H. 23. 38/8.

— Bedae Presbyteri . . . de natura rerum et temporum ratione libri duo. 2° Basileæ, 1529. O\* 19. 80.

— De schematibus et tropis sacrarum literarum liber. See DAXEUS (L.). Methodus sacrae Scripturae.

1579. \*V. 34. 65/3.

— B. . . historiae ecclesiasticae . . . libr. v. See COMMELINUS (H.) *ed.* Rerum Britannicarum . . . scriptores.

1587. Df. 2. 31.

— V. B. historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum. Ad fid. codd. MSS. recensuit J. Stevenson. [Eng. Hist. Soc. 1.]

8° Londini, 1838. B. 20. 70<sup>a</sup>.

— V. B. historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum, historia abbatum, et epistola ad Ecgberetum ; cum epistola Bonifacii ad Cudberthum. Cura G. H. Moberly.

8° Oxonii, 1869. Yf. 9. 8.

— V. B. historiam ecclesiasticam gentis Anglorum, historiam abbatum, epistolam ad Ecgberetum . . . denuo recognovit, commentario . . . instruxit C. Plummer. 2 vols.

8° Oxonii, 1896. \*Q. 15/1. 58.

— The ecclesiastical history of the English nation . . . revised . . . from the translation of Mr. Stevens, by J. A. Giles. To which . . . are added a life of the author, notes, etc.

8° Lond., 1840. B. 20. 70<sup>b</sup>.

— The Venerable Bede's ecclesiastical history of England. Also the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. With . . . notes . . . Ed. by J. A. Giles. 3rd ed. [Bohn's Antiq. Lib.]

8° Lond., 1859. Bb. 6. 30.

— 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1890. R.R.

— The Old English version of B.'s Ecclesiastical history of the English people. Ed. with a tr. and introduction by T. Miller. 2 pts. [E. E. T. S. 95-96, 110-111.]

8° Lond., 1890-98. RL.

— König Alfreds Übersetzung von Bedas Kirchengeschichte. Hrsg. von Jacob Schipper. [Grein, Bibl. d. angelsäch. Prosa. 4.] 8° Leipzig, 1899. \*T. 7/1. 44.

- Bede.** *the Venerable* [*continued*]. Ecclesiastical history of England. A rev. tr. with introduction, life, and notes by A. M. Sellar. *Map.* 8 Lond., 1907. Y\* 14. 42.  
— *See* BROWNE (G. F.). *The Venerable Bede.*  
— *See* GILES (J. A.) *ed.* *Anecdota Bedae, Lanfranci, et aliorum.*  
— *See* JARROW. *CHURCH AND MONASTERY OF ST. PAUL. Handbook . . . with . . . the life of the Venerable Bede.*  
**Bede** (Cuthbert) *pseud.* of Edward BRADLEY. Glencreggan; or, a Highland home in Cantire. *Maps and col. pls.* 2 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1861. C.R. 1. 6. 15-16.  
— *Another copy.* Cp. 13. 20-21.  
— *A tour in Tartan-Land.* 8 Lond., 1863. Cp. 13. 15.  
**Bédé** (Jean). *Jus regum*; or, a defence of the regal power and sovereigne authoritie of kings . . . Written in French, etc. (Tr. by R. Sherwood.) 8 Lond., 1614. \*E. 33. 22\*.  
**Bedel** (Auguste). *Nouveau traité de l'adultère et des enfans adultérins, selon les lois civiles et pénales.* 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1826. E\* 29. 44.  
**Bedell** (Frederick) and **Orehore** (Albert Cushing). *Alternating currents: an analytical and graphical treatment, etc.* 2nd ed. [Specialists' Ser.] 8<sup>e</sup> New York, 1893. \*O. 14. 44.  
**Bedell** (Gregory Thurston). *Individual responsibility for missions to the heathen. A sermon* (1 Kings xx, 39-40) preached at the . . . jubilee of the Church Missionary Society . . . Edinburgh, Oct. 26, 1848. 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1848. P. 546/2.  
**Bedell** (William) *Bp.* *A true relation of the life and death of W. B. . . .* Ed. . . . by T. W. Jones. [Camel. Soc. N. S. 4.] 4 [Lond.] 1872. RK. 4.  
— *tr.* *See* BIBLE. *OLD TESTAMENT. IRISH. Leabhuir na Seintíonna.*  
— *Life.* *See* HONE (R. B.). *Lives of eminent Christians.*  
— *Life.* *See* MASON (H. J. M.)  
**Bedencken auff das Interim.** *See* OSIANDER (A.) *the Ehler.*  
**Bedesman (The) on Nidsyde.** *See* RIDDELL (R.)  
**Bedford College.** *See* LONDON. *UNIVERSITY.*  
**Bedford** (Arthur). *Animadversions upon Sir Isaac Newton's book intitled The chronology of ancient kingdoms amended.* 8 Lond., 1728. Q\* 23. 59.  
— *The excellency of divine musick; or, a sermon* (1 Cor. 14, 15) preached . . . in . . . London . . . 1733 . . . To which is added, a specimen of easy, grave tunes, etc. *Reid Beq.* 8 Lond., [1733.] De. 7. 47'6.  
— *The Scripture chronology demonstrated by astronomical calculations, and also by the year of Jubilee, and the sabbatical year among the Jews, etc.* *Maps and pls.* 2 Lond., 1730. A. 2. 1.  
**Bedford** (Arthurus). *Diss. . . . in aug. de angina maligna.* 8 Edin., 1792. Att. 79. 7. 9 7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 10 7.  
**Bedford** (Charles Henry). *Memoir of F. W. Bedford.* *See* GUNN (C. B.). *George Heriot's Hospital.* [1906 ?] \*R. 9. 6.  
**Bedford** (Frederick William). *The law of compensation in the world: a lecture.* 8 Lond., 1861. P. 598 7.  
— *Memoir.* *See* GUNN (C. B.). *George Heriot's Hospital.*  
— *ed.* *See* STEVEN (W.). *History of George Heriot's Hospital.*  
**Bedford** (Gunning S.). *Clinical lectures on the diseases of women and children.* 8 New York, 1855. F\* 11. 14.  
— *Another ed.* 8 New York, 1872. F. 2. 8.  
— *The principles and practice of obstetrics. Col. pls.* 8 New York, 1861. G. 8. 15.  
[**Bedford** (Hilkiah).] *A defence of the Church of England from priestcraft, in vindication of the contested clause of the xxth article, extracted out of the Vindication of the Church of England . . . By the author of the Vindication.* 8 Lond., 1711. \*Z. 7. 10'6.  
[—] *A seasonable and modest apology in behalf of the Rev. Dr. G. Hickes, and other non-jurors: in a letter to T. Wise on occasion of his . . . visitation-sermon call'd The faithful stewards . . . preach'd at Canterbury, 1710. Anon.* 8 Lond., 1710. C. 29. 5/14.

- [**Bedford** (Hilkiah)] [*continued*]. *A vindication of the Church of England from the aspersions of a late libel intitled Priestcraft in perfection, &c., wherein the . . . clause of the Church's power in the xxth article is shown to be of equal authority with . . . the rest of the articles . . . By a priest of the Church of England.* 8 Lond., 1710. A. 8. 45.  
**Bedford** (J.). *A compendious and impartial view of the principal events in the history of Great Britain and Ireland in relation to the Roman Catholic question . . . Also an abstract of the . . . debates in Parliament, etc.* 8 Lond., 1829. A. 12. 47.  
**Bedford** (John Harman). *Wanderings of Childe Harold. A romance of real life, etc.* 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1825. LL. 120. 7. 81-83.  
**Bedford** (John Russell, 4th Duke of). *Correspondence of John, fourth Duke of Bedford . . . with an introduction by Lord John Russell. Port.* 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1842-46. F. 18. 82-84.  
**Bedford** (John Russell, 6th Duke of) *writer of text.* *See* WOBURN ABBEY. *Outline engravings and descriptions of the Woburn Abbey marbles.*  
**Bedford** (Thomas). *An examination of the chief points of antinomianism, collected out of . . . lectures . . . preached in . . . London . . . and publ. . . . by T. B. Unto which is annexed, an examination of a pamphlet . . . intitled The compassionate Samaritan, etc.* 4 Lond., 1647. Dd. 8. 9 17.  
— *ed.* *Vindicte gratie sacramentalis, duobus tractatibus comprehense. 1. De efficacia sacramentorum in genere. 2. De efficacia baptismi quantum ad parvulos* [by S. Ward, etc.], quibus præfigitur epistola . . . J. Davenanti . . . argumenti non dissimilis, etc. 8 Londini, 1650. D. 22. 72.  
— *Another copy.* C\* 31. 38.  
**Bédier** (Joseph). *Les fabliaux. Études de littérature populaire et d'histoire littéraire du Moyen Âge. Pls.* 2<sup>e</sup> ed. [Bibl. de l'École d. Hautes Études, 98.] 8 Paris, 1895. \*T. 12. 7.  
**Bedingsfeld** (Thomas) and **Pickering** (George). *Poetry, fugitive and original . . . with notes and . . . additional pieces by a friend.* 8 Newcastle, 1815. S. 20. 44-2.  
**Bedingsfield** (James). *Compendium of medical practice.* 8 Lond., 1816. G. 10. 15.  
**Bede** (Joseph). *Sermon* [Ps. vii. 15] preached in St. Lawrence Jewry Church on 5th Nov., 1678. 4 Lond., 1679. Ya. 9. 13 4.  
**Bédos de Celles** (François). *L'art du facteur d'orgues.* 4 pts. (un 2). *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des Arts et Mét.] *Reid Beq.* 2 Paris, 1766-78. Ve. 4. 16-17.  
— *Another copy of pt. 1.* In BB. 5. 6.  
**Bedot** (Maurice). *BathypHYsa Grimaldii (nova species). Siphonophore bathypélagique de l'Atlantique Nord. Pls.* Albert I, *Prince of Monaco*, Résultats des campagnes scientifiques, Fasc. 5.] 4 Monaco, 1893. In L\* 16. 64.  
— *Siphonophores provenant des campagnes du yacht Princeesse-Alice (1892 1902). Pls.* [Albert I, *Prince of Monaco*, Résultats des campagnes scientifiques, Fasc. 27.] 4 Monaco, 1904. In L\* 16. 64.  
— *See* PICTET (C.) and B. (M.)  
**Bedrossian** (Matthias). *New dictionary. Armenian-English.* 8 Venice, 1875-79. Yt. 4. 93.  
**Bedwell** (C. E. A.) *comp.* *See* LONDON. *MIDDLE TEMPLE LIBRARY.* *A catalogue of the printed books.*  
**Bedwell** (William). *A brief description of the town of Tottenham High Cross . . . together with an historical narration of such . . . things as are those to be seen . . . Originally printed . . . 1631, reprinted, 1818. See ROBINSON (W.) LL.D. The history and antiquities of the parish of Tottenham High Cross.* 1818. \*P. 27. 9.  
— *tr.* *See* SCHONERTS (L.). *De numeris geometricis.*  
**Bee** (The) ; or, *Literary Weekly Intelligencer . . .* By James Anderson. 18 vols. 8 Edin., 1791-93. Att. 49. 8.  
— *Another copy of a series of articles, & a table of years of the first and second orders, by Arcticus, extracted from vols. 13 and 15.* . . . Df. 8. 47.

- Bee** (Johannes). Disput. . . inaug. de epilepsia. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1669. P. 840/7.
- Bee-Hive**. Review, showing the errors & fallacies of 'Lessons on political economy, published under the direction of . . . the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge.' Repr. from the 'Bee-Hive' of July 5, 12, & 19, 1862. Preface signed J. H. 12 Lond. (1862?). P. 578/1.
- Beech** (Jacobus Gamble). Disput. . . inaug. de hepatitide. 8 Edin., 1801. Att. 81. 7. 20/7.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 81. 7. 21/7.
- Beecher** (Charles Emerson). Studies in evolution. *Pls.* [Yale Bicent. Publ.] 8 New York, 1901. Ad. 4. 1.
- Beecher** (Edward). The conflict of ages; or, the great debate on the moral relations of God and man. 5th ed. 8 Boston, 1854. \*Y. 29. 40.
- Beecher** (Henry Ward). Eyes and ears. 8 Lond., 1862. Bn. 4. 14.  
— The life of Jesus, the Christ. 8 Lond., 1874. Yf. 5. 3.  
— Life thoughts, gathered from the extemporaneous discourses of H. W. B. By one of his congregation. (E. D. Proctor.) 8 Boston, 1858. \*Y. 32. 28.  
— Life thoughts by H. W. B. Second series, being notes from Plymouth Pulpit by A. Moore. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1859. C.R. 12. 5. 10.  
— Royal truths. *Cameron Coll.* 12 Edin., 1862. C.R. 14. 3. 12.  
— Biography. See **BEECHER** (W. C.) and **SCOVILLE** (S.).  
— Life. See **LLOYD** (J. T.)
- Beecher** (Lyman). Works. I. Lectures on political atheism and kindred subjects, etc. II. Sermons. III. Views of theology . . . and on his trials before the Presbytery & Synod of Cincinnati, etc. 3 vols. 8 Boston, 1852-53. X. 24. 59-61.  
— Atheism, considered theologically and politically, in a series of lectures. *Cameron Coll.* 12 Lond., 1853. C.R. 15. 6. 4.  
— Autobiography, correspondence, &c. Ed. by . . . C. Beecher. Ill. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1863-65. Bq. 3. 23-24.
- Beecher** (William Constantine) and **Scoville** (Samuel). A biography of . . . H. W. Beecher. By W. C. B. and S. S. assisted by Mrs. Henry Ward Beecher. Ill. 8 Lond., 1888. Bt. 3. 33.
- Beechey** (Frederick William). Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Beering's Strait to co-operate with the polar expeditions performed in H.M. ship Blossom . . . in the years 1825-28. *Maps and ill.* New ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1831. F\* 20. 1-2.  
— The zoology of Captain B.'s voyage, compiled from the collections and notes made . . . during a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Straits . . . in the years 1825, 26, 27, and 28, by J. Richardson, N. A. Vigers, G. T. Lay, etc. Illustrated with . . . plates by Sowerby, etc. 4 Lond., 1839. \*L. 15. 14.  
— A voyage of discovery towards the North Pole, performed in H.M. ships Dorothea and Trent, under the command of Captain D. Buchan, R.N. . . 1818, etc. Ill. 8 Lond., 1843. F\* 21. 36.  
— See **HOOKE** (Sir W. J.) and **ARNOTT** (G. A. W.). The botany of Captain B.'s voyage.  
— and **Beechey** (Henry William). Proceedings of the expedition to explore the northern coast of Africa from Tripoly eastward, in 1821 and 1822, etc. *Pls.* 4 Lond., 1828. P. 17. 5.
- Beechey** (Henry William). See **BEECHY** (F. W.) and **B.** (H. W.)
- Beeching** (Henry Charles). William Shakespeare, player, playmaker, and poet: a reply to Mr. G. Greenwood. *Facs.* 8 Lond., 1908. R\* 7. 60.  
— *ed.* See **ENGLISH ASSOCIATION**. Essays and studies . . . Vol. 2.
- Beek** (Johannes Martinus). See **DEUTSCHMANN** (J.) *pres.*
- Beekman** (Andreas). Disput. . . inaug. de hydropoe ascite. 4 Lugd. Bat. (1718). P. 845/4.
- Beekman** (Martinus). Disput. . . inaug. de emptione et venditione. 4 Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1698. P. 981/23.
- Beecraft** (Gulielmus Stanhope). Diss. . . inaug. de usu et abusu sanguinis missionis in febribus. 8 Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/12.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 86. 7. 18/12.
- Beek** (Elbartus). Specimen . . . inaug. de partium humani corporis irritabilitate. 4 Harderovici, 1770. P. 862/10.
- Beeke** (Henry). Observations on the produce of the income tax, & on its proportion to the whole income of Great Britain. New ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1800. Zp. 5. 10/1.
- Beeldsnyder** (Wolpherdus Johannes). Diss. . . inaug. de inflammatione diaphragmatis, seu paraphrenitide. 4 Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1762. P. 1064/18.
- Beelen** (Joannes Theodorus). Commentarius in Acta Apostolorum. Ed. alt. 8 Lovanii, 1864. Yh. 3. 19.  
— Diss. . . qua sententiam vulgo receptam, esse Sacrae Scripturae multiplicem interdum sensum litteralem, nullo fundamento satis firmiter demonstrare conatur J. T. B. 8 Lovanii, 1845. P. 136/11.
- Beels** (Ferdinandus Albertus). Specimen . . . inaug., sistens historiam phthiseos a carie nasali. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1800. P. 1100/14.
- Beelzebub an die Heilige Bepstliche Kirche**. 4 [Wittenberg?] 1537. P. 766/16.
- Beenius** (Joannes) *pres.* Diss. . . de ultimo incendio Montis Hecla, quam . . . submittit T. Thorlacius, etc. 4 Hafniae, (1694.) P. 894/21.
- Beer** (August). Einleitung in die Elektrostatik, die Lehre vom Magnetismus und die Elektrodynamik . . . Hrsg. von J. Plücker. 8 Braunschweig, 1865. Co. 13. 38.  
— Introduction à l'électrostatique, à la théorie du magnétisme, et à l'électrodynamique . . . Ouvrage trad. et annot. par G. van der Mensbrugghe. Lith. 8 Paris, 1868. Co. 9. 45/3.  
— Einleitung in die höhere Optik. *Pls.* 8 Braunschweig, 1853. \*L. 16/2. 24.  
— 2<sup>te</sup> umgestaltete Aufl. bearb. von V. von Lang. 8 Braunschweig, 1882. In Yx. 6. 60.  
— Einleitung in die mathematische Theorie der Elasticität und Capillarität . . . Hrsg. von A. Giesen. *Pls.* 8 Leipzig, 1869. Co. 9. 18/1.  
— Grundriss des photometrischen Calculus. 8 Braunschweig, 1854. Yx. 7. 39/5.
- Beer** (Ernst) *ed.* See 'ABD EL-KERIM. Das Tārīkh-i zendīje.
- Beer** (Georg Joseph). G. J. B.'s Ansicht der staphylomatösen Metamorphosen des Auges und der künstlichen Pupillenbildung. Ill. 8 Wien, 1805. In G. 15/2. 14.  
— G. J. B.'s Nachtrag zur Ansicht, etc. 8 Wien, 1806. In G. 15/2. 14.
- [—] The art of preserving the sight unimpaired to an extreme old age, and of re-establishing . . . it when it becomes weak . . . By an experienced oculist. 2nd ed. 12 Lond., 1815. Yy. 7. 1.
- Moyens infailibles de conserver sa vue en bon état jusqu'à une extrême vieillesse, et de la rétablir . . . lorsqu'elle s'est affaiblie . . . Tr. de l'allemand. 5<sup>e</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1812. \*H. 29. 39/2.  
— Lehre der Augenkrankheiten. Ill. 2 Tle. (in 1). 8 Wien, 1792. I. 16/1. 61.  
— Repertorium aller bis zu Ende des Jahres 1797 erschienenen Schriften über die Augenkrankheiten. 3 Tle. (in 1). 4 Wien, 1799. G. 15/2. 71.  
— See **WELLER** (C. H.). Manual of the diseases of the human eye, from the best . . . works, in particular those of Prof. Beer.
- Beer** (George Louis). British colonial policy, 1754-1765. 8 New York, 1907. M\* 13. 25.  
— The commercial policy of England toward the American colonies. Th., Columbia College. 8 New York, 1893. M\* 14. 29.  
— The old colonial system, 1660-1754. Pt. 1 (in 2). 1660-1668. 8 New York, 1912. \*Q. 3. 261<sup>2</sup>.  
— The origins of the British colonial system, 1578-1660. 8 New York, 1908. \*Q. 3. 22.

**Beer** (Johann Christoph) *resp.* See DÜRRUS (J. C.) *præs.*

**Beer** (Michael). See GRABBE (C. D.), B. (M.), *etc.*

**Beer** (Rudolf) *ed.* See MONUMENTA PALAEOGRAPHICA VINDOBONENSIA.

**Beer** (Wilhelm) and **Mädler** (Johann Heinrich von). Beiträge zur physischen Kenntniss der himmlischen Körper im Sonnensysteme. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Weimar, 1841. \*I. 16/2. 86.

— Der Mond nach seinen kosmischen und individuellen Verhältnissen; oder, allgemeine vergleichende Selenographie, mit ... Beziehung auf die von den Verfassern herausgegebene Mappa selenographica. 4<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1837. \*O. 17. 25.

**Beerbohm** (Julius). Wanderings in Patagonia: or, life among the ostrich-hunters. *Ill.* New ed. [The Wanderer's Lib.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1881. \*P. 15, 1. 13.

**Beerenbroek** (Arnoldus Bartholomeus). Diss. ... inaug. de alimentorum facultatibus et materia alibili. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1776. P. 1110/7.

**Beermann** (Henricus Wernerus). See MATTHIE (D. W.) *præs.*

**Beers** (Henry Augustin). A history of English romanticism in the eighteenth century. 8 Lond., 1899. \*V. 14. 37.

— *Another ed.* 8 New York, 1910. R.R.

— A history of English romanticism in the nineteenth century. 8 Lond., 1902. \*V. 14. 37.

— A short history of American literature. *Ports.* 8 Lond., 1906. \*T. 6. 23.

**Beers** (Nicolaus van). Theses ... inaugurales. 8<sup>o</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1858. E\* 22. 69/8.

**Beesley** (Alfred). The history of Banbury, including copious historical and antiquarian notices of the neighbourhood. *Pls.* 8 Lond., [1841.] F\* 19. 69.

— Japheth; Contemplation; and other pieces. 8 Lond., 1834. S. 15 1. 28/1.

**Beesly** (Augustus Henry). The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. 4th ed. *Maps.* [Epochs of Ancient Hist.] 8 Lond., 1884. R.R.

**Beesly** (Edward Spencer). Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. 8 Lond., 1878. T\* 15 1. 47.

— England and the sea. [International policy, 3.] 8 Lond., 1866. Cq. 10. 39.

— Queen Elizabeth. [Twelve Eng. Statesmen.] 8 Lond., 1892. Ft.

— *Another impr.* 8 Lond., 1906. R.R.

**Beesly** (Lewis) and **Johnston** (Thomas Baillie). A manual of surgical anatomy. 8 Lond., 1916. Ft.

— *Another copy* M.R.R.

**Beeston** (William). On the etymology and prophetic character of the proper names ... in the Old Testament, being a key to the Massoretic punctuation of the Hebrew Scriptures. 8 Lond., 1843. B. 19. 81.

**Beethoven** (Ludwig van). B.'s letters (1790-1826) from the collection of Dr. L. Nohl; also his letters to the Archduke Rudolph ... Tr. by Lady Wallace. *Port. and facs.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1866. Bq. 2. 25-26.

— B.'s letters. A critical edition with ... notes by A. C. Kalischer. Tr. with preface by J. S. Shedlock. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1909. R\* 4. 40/4.

— The Mount of Olives [Christus am Oelberge]. An oratorio ... The words in part tr. ... from the German [by Sir G. Smart]. 8 [Lond., 1810 ?] D\* 25. 32/8.

— See FRIMMEL (T.). L. v. B.

— See MARX (A. B.). L. v. B.

— See NAUMANN (E.). L. v. B. ... Vortrag.

— Life. See SCHINDLER (A. F.)

**Beetz** (Jacobus). See FECHT (J.) *præs.*

**Beetz** (Wilhelm von). De cobalti oxidis, eorumque connubiis nonnullis. Diss. inaug. 8<sup>o</sup> Berolini. (1844). P. 1013/14.

— Grundzüge der Electricitätslehre: zehn Vorlesungen ... vor den Mitgliedern des ärztlichen Vereins in München. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1878. Yx. 5. 60/2.

**Beeverell** (James). Les delices de la Grand' Bretagne & de l'Irlande; où sont ... décrites les antiquitez ... & généralement tout ce qu'il y a de plus considerable à remarquer. *Maps and pls.* 8 tom. (in 9).

8 Leide, 1707. Yv. 9. 61-69.

**Beevor** (Charles Edward). The Croonian Lectures on muscular movements and their representation in the central nervous system, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, June 1903.

8 Lond., 1904. F. 14 2. 32.

— Diseases of the nervous system: a handbook for students and practitioners. *Ill.* [Lewis's Pract. Ser.]

8 Lond., 1898. \*U. 15 1. 59.

**Bega, St.** The life and miracles of Sancta B., patroness of the Priory of St. Bees ... written by a monkish historian. To which are appended a list of the St. Bees priors, and ... notes, by G. C. Tomlinson. *Lat. and Eng.* [Carlisle Tracts.] 8<sup>o</sup> Carlisle, 1842. Bk. 3. 5.

— Life. See NEWMAN (J. H.) *Card.*, *ed.* Lives of the English saints.

**Bégar** (Pierre). Traité de géodésie ... ou, méthodes et formules trigonométriques relatives au levé et à la construction des cartes hydrographiques. *Pls.*

8 Paris, 1839. \*I. 16 2. 2.

**Begbie** (Harold). Broken earthenware. A footnote ... to Professor W. James's study in human nature 'The varieties of religious experience.' 8 Lond., 1909. Ft.

**Begbie** (James). Contributions to practical medicine.

8 Edin., 1862. F. 8. 34.

— Disput. ... inaug. de delirio trementi. 8 Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6 5.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7 5.

— Medical statistics of life assurance; observations on the causes of death among the assured of the Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society, from 1846 to 1852. [Month. Jour. of Med. Sci. vol. 17, 1853.] 8<sup>o</sup>. P. 610/14.

— Observations on the mortality of the Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society, from 1815 to 1845. [Month. Jour. of Med. Sci. vol. 7, 1847.] 8<sup>o</sup>. P. 608, 13.

— A probationary essay on the utility of the actual cautery, in some surgical diseases. *Th., R.C.S.*

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1822. LL. 117. 6. 5/8.

**Begbie** (James Warburton). Selections from the works of ... J. W. B. ... Ed. [with a memoir] by D. Duckworth. *Port.* [New Sydenham Soc. 100.]

8 Lond., 1882. \*F. 14 5.

— *Another copy.* F. J. Monat. Att. 1. 7.

— *Another copy.* Np. 4. 22.

— On the characters presented by urine containing a deposit of oxalate of lime. 8 Edin., 1848. H. 22. 63/13.

— and **Struthers** (Sir John). Memoir of the life and writings of the late R. J. Mackenzie. *Port.*

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1855. In G. 15 1. 88.

**Begerus** (Laurentius). Bellum et excidium Trojanum, ex antiquitatum reliquiis, tabula praesertim quam R. Fabretus edidit Iliaca, delineatum & ... commentario illustratum. *Pls.*

4 Berolini, 1699. Yk. 6. 2.

— Observationes et conjecturae in numismata quaedam antiqua ... Accedunt duae ... E. Spanhemii ... epistolae, *etc.* *Ill.* 3 pts. (in 1).

4 Coloniae Brandenburgicae, 1691. R\* 21. 56.

— Thesaurus Brandenburgicus selectus; sive, gemmarum et numismatum Graecorum in cimeliarchio Electorali Brandenburgico ... series, *etc.* (And Thesauri ... continuatio; sive, numismatum Romanorum ... series.—Thesauri ... volumen tertium, continens ... rariora, *etc.*) *Pls.* 3 vols.

2 Coloniae Marchicae, 1696[-1701]. O\* 15. 28-30.

— Thesaurus ex thesauro Palatino selectus; sive, gemmarum et numismatum quae in Electorali cimeliarchio continentur ... dispositio, *etc.* *Pls.*

2<sup>o</sup> Heidelbergae, 1685. O\* 16. 72.

**Begg** (Charles). Sprue: its diagnosis and treatment. *Ill.* 8 Bristol, 1912. \*H. 6. 87.

**Begg (James).** The antiquity of church extension, with the methods by which it was promoted by the Church of Scotland, nearly two hundred years ago, *etc.*

8 Edin., 1838. P. 674/4.

— The apostolic commission applied to present circumstances: a sermon [Matt. xxviii. 18-20.] preached... at Kirkbride... 1876. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1876. C.R. 17. 6. 17/9.

[—] A careful and strict inquiry into the pretensions and designs of Dr. Hough; or, his Considerations on civil establishments of Christianity... By a watchman.

*Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1833. C.R. 13. 4. 23/2.

— Free Church principles since the Disruption, with special reference to some remarks made by Dr. Buchanan at... Glasgow... 1869. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1869. C.R. 17. 6. 29/2.

— A handbook of popery: or, text-book of missions for the conversion of Romanists... With an appendix of documents. *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1852. C.R. 14. 3. 6.

— History of the Act of Queen Anne, 1711, restoring church patronage in Scotland. With a list of the patrons. [Sel. Anti-Patronage Lib. No. 9, 1842.]

8 Edin. C.R. 13. 2. 24/9.

*No title-page.*

— *Another copy.* Z. 7. 2. 1/2.

— How to promote and preserve the true beauty of Edinburgh, being a few hints to Lord Cockburn on his late letter to the Lord Provost. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1849. P. 649/2.

The late Dr. Chalmers on the establishment principle and Irish Protestantism. With some 'forgotten chapters' of Free Church history. [Publ. Nat. Prot. Union.]

8 Edin., 1868. C.R. 17. 6. 23/2.

— *ed.* Memorial, with the opinions of... counsel in regard to the constitution of the Free Church of Scotland, and remarks on our present state and prospects. By J. B.

8 Edin., 1874. Ye. 7. 2.

— Pauperism and the poor laws: or, our sinking population and rapidly increasing public burdens practically considered. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1849. P. 339/33.

— The proposed disestablishment of Protestantism in Ireland, *etc.* 8 Edin., 1868. P. 1226/24.

— Scottish public affairs civil and ecclesiastical: a letter to... the Earl of Beaconsfield; with special reference to... the advent of Mr. Gladstone to Scotland.

8 Edin., 1879. C.R. 17. 6. 27/11.

— Seat rents brought to the test of Scripture... or, the spiritual rights of the people of Scotland vindicated, *etc.*

8 Edin., 1838. P. 391/9.

— *Another copy.* P. 1206/4.

— ... Speech of... Dr. B. on 'Happy homes for the working classes, and how to get them.' *Ill.*

8 Glasgow, (1875.) P. 637/17.

— Union on the proposed basis inconsistent with Free Church principles. An address... Edinburgh... 10th April 1871.

*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1871. C.R. 17. 6. 26/9.

— The use of organs... in Christian worship indefensible; with reviews of the publications of Dean Ramsay, Dr. R. Lee, and others on the subject.

8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1866. \*Y. 33. 49.

— See EXAMINATION. An examination of the slanderous product of a Watchman's [J. B.] malignant watching of Dr. Hough.

— Memoirs. See SMITH (T.) D.D.

**Begg (James Alexander).** An examination of the authority for a change of the weekly sabbath at the resurrection of Christ, *etc.*

12 Glasgow, 1850. P. 361/40.

**Begg (Joannes).** Disput... inaug. de dysenteria.

8 Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 11/11.

— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 12/14.

**Begg (John Henderson).** The conveyancing code: being the Titles to Lands Consolidation (Scotland) Act, 1868, the Conveyancing (Scotland) Act, 1874, *etc.*

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1879. R.R.

— A treatise on the law of Scotland relating to law agents, *etc.*

8 Edin., 1873. D. 13. 26.

**Begg (Robert Burns).** See BURNS-BEGG.

[**Beggs (Thomas).**] The liquor trades in relation to the national prosperity. *Anon.* [Temperance Rec.]

W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1871. Zp. 5. 17/7.

— *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. P. 321/6.

**Bégin (—).** See CLOQUET (—), B. (—) and GIMELLE (—).

**Bégin (Louis Jacques).** Principes généraux de physiologie pathologique, coordonnés d'après la doctrine de M. Broussais. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1821. \*G. 12. 12.

— Traité de thérapeutique, rédigé d'après les principes de la nouvelle doctrine médicale. 2 tom. (in 1).

8 Paris, 1825. \*G. 12. 11.

— See ANDRAL (G.), B. (L. J.), *etc.*

— and Larrey (Félix Hippolyte, baron). Ablation complète du menton par un coup de canon. Rapport... au sujet d'une communication de M. Hutin. [Bull. de l'Acad. Nat. de Méd. 16.] 8<sup>o</sup> [Paris.] P. 385/17.

— *Another copy.* In G. 15/1. 88.

**Beglar (J. D.).** For the reports contributed by B. to the Archaeological Survey of India see INDIA. ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA. [Old Series.]

**Begly (Connor).** English-Irish dictionary. An focloir bearla (Gaidheilge ar na chur a meagar le canóbar o Beagloie mar aon le eongnam Aodh buide mac Cuirtin agus fas. (*And* The Irish grammar, *etc.*)

4 Paris, 1732. Ref. Sect. H.

**Begriffe der mathematiker.** Forwort zur darstellung des verhältnisses, in dem di seiten am menschen, tire, gewäke und steine stehen, *etc.* 8 Riga, 1868. P. 312/9.

**Beguinus (Joannes).** Les elemens de chymie de J. Beguin... reueus, expliquez, & augmentez, par J. L. de Roy. 4<sup>e</sup> ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Rouen, 1647. I\* 33. 46.

— Tyrocinium chymicum e naturæ fonte et manuali experientia depromptum, *etc.* 2<sup>a</sup> ed.

24<sup>o</sup> Coloniae, 1612. I\* 33. 53.

— Tyrocinium chymicum... antehac a... C. Glückradt et... J. Barthio... notis... illustratum... nunc... a J.G. Pelshofer... notis... in publicum emissum, *etc.*

16<sup>o</sup> Witteberge, 1650. I\* 33. 36.

**Behader Beg v. Nadara Begum.** Narrative of the proceedings of the Provincial Council at Patna in the suit of Behader Beg against Nadara Begum... forming... the Patna Cause. 4 [Lond. ? 1780 ?] Q. 16. 32/2.

**Behâ ed-Din.** ... Vita et res gestæ Sultani Almalichi Alnasiri, Saladini... auctore Bohadino f. Sjeddadi. Nec non excerpta ex historia universali Abulfedæ, eadem res gestas... exhibentia. Itemque specimen ex historia majore Saladini... conscripta ab Amadoddino Ispahanensi... Edidit ac Lat. vertit A. Schultens. Accedit index, *etc.* Arab. and Lat. 2<sup>a</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1755. Q. 15. 22.

— The life of Saladin (1137-1193 A.D.). [Palestine Pilg. Text. Soc. 32.]

Sir William Muir. 8 Lond., 1897. RI. 6.

**Behaghel (Otto).** Geschichte der deutschen Sprache. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8 Strassburg, 1898. Zw. 4. 10.

— A short historical grammar of the German language tr. and adapted from Prof. B.'s 'Deutsche Sprache.' By E. Trechmann. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1891. T. 7. 25.

— *ed.* See HELIAND.

**Béhaine (Pierre Joseph Georges Pigneaux de).** See PIGNEAUX DE BÉHAINE.

**Behan (Richard J.).** Pain: its origin, conduction, perception and diagnostic significance. *Ill. charts.*

8 New York, 1914. \*I. 5. 44.

**Beheim (Matthias von).** Des M. v. B. Evangelienbuch in mitteldeutscher Sprache. 1343. Hrg. von R. Bechstein.

8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1867. X\* 24. 5.

**Beheim-Schwarzbach (Maximilian).** Die Besiedelung von Ostdeutschland durch die zweite germanische Völkerwanderung. [Virchow and Holtzendorf-Vietmansdorf, Samml. 393-394.] 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1882. Zv. 5. 17/8.

**Behem (Johann).** Ein Christlich Rathbüchlin, Für die kinder. Auss den büchlin Salomonis vnd Jhesu Syrach, fleissig zusammen bracht. 8<sup>o</sup> Wittenberg, 1535. Dh. 34. 30.

**Behlen** (Ludovicus Philippus) *præs.* Ad Art. v, § 48 Instr. P. O. De vestigiis jurisdictionis ecclesiasticae Episcoporum Catholicorum Germaniae... hoc... specimen... submittit... J. G. Reuther.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. de defraudationibus decimarum, quam... submittit... resp. J. S. J. Dacl.  
4<sup>o</sup> Moguntiae, (1762.) P. 785 12.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. de probatione per documenta archivalia, quam... submittit F. L. Langen.  
4<sup>o</sup> Moguntiae, (1760.) P. 1006/12.

— *præs.* Diss. de statu Judaeorum hodierno in Germania, quam... submittit... G. W. Hoescher.  
4<sup>o</sup> Moguntiae, (1764.) P. 908/4.

— See GREIFFENCLAU ZU VOLLRATHS (C. P. H., *Freiherr von*) Bp. *præs.*

**Behling** (Johannes David). See SEGERTS (J. T.) *præs.*

**Behm** (Carolus Fridericus). Specimen inaug. de poste.  
4<sup>o</sup> Jenae, (1792.) P. 929 19.

**Behm** (Christianus Ludovicus Joannes) *resp.* See HANDT-  
WIG (G. C.) *præs.*

**Behm** (Johannes) *præs.* De confidentia Pauli, boni hieronice in Domino, agnotheta justissimo, e 2 Tim. iv. 6-8... disseret... J. B. ... resp. T. R. Tahten.  
4<sup>o</sup> Regiomonti, (1721.) P. 1139 2.

**Behme** (Joannes). See SLEVOGT (J. A.) *præs.*

**Behmen** (Jacob). See BÖHME (J.)

**Behmius** (Ahasuerus Tobias). A. T. B. ... consultatio iuridica super casu quodam usurario, ipsi consultationi praemisso.  
4<sup>o</sup> Halæ, 1725. P. 983 29.

**Behmius** (Ernestus Leopoldus Fridericus). Dissertatio de imaginario quodam miraculo in gravi oculorum morbo... qua... E. L. F. Behmio, ab ecclesia Hansunniensi Holsatiae ad ecclesiam Catharinianam Brunsvicensi evocato, fausta quævis in novo hoc munere apprecatur.  
4<sup>o</sup> Brunsvige, 1734. P. 753 8.

**Behn** (Mrs. Aphra). The works of A. B. Ed. by M. Summers. *Port.* 6 vols. S Lond., 1915. \*S. 3. 416.

— All the histories and novels written by... Mrs. B. ... Publ. by... C. Gildon. 9th ed. 2 vols.  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1751. Zv. 12. S3-84.

**Behnke** (Emil). See BROWNE (L.) and B. (E.)

**Behnke** (Gustav). Heimstätten für Genesende. Anstalten für Schwachsinnige, etc. [Hdb. der Architektur. Tl. iv, Hlb.-Bd. 5, Hft. 2.] S Stuttgart, 1903. RI. 14.

— Schulbauwesen. [Hdb. der Architektur. Tl. iv, Hlb.-Bd. 6, Hft. 1.] S Stuttgart, 1903. RI. 14.

**Behr** (Alfred von). Handbook of human anatomy, general, special, and topographical. Tr. ... and adapted to the use of the English student by J. Birkett.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1846. H\* 7. 38.

**Behr** (François Jean Désiré) *Baron*. Recherches sur l'histoire des temps héroïques de la Grèce. *Méjès*.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1856. Ba. 3. 39.

**Behr** (Fridericus Christianus). See BÜCHNER (A. E.) *præs.*

**Behr** (Georg Heinrich). G. H. Behrii... lexicon physico-chymico-medicum reale... cum praefatione... M. Alberti, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Argentorati, 1738. \*G. 21. 17.

**Behr** (Georgius Antonius). Judicium politicum superioris senatus... ejusque officium & jurisdictionem... circa aedificia et illorum jura... proponit G. A. B. *Lat. and Ger.*  
4<sup>o</sup> (Würzburg) 1755. P. 801 6.

**Behr** (Georgius Josephus). Positiones inanz. circa testamenta holographa, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Argentorati, (1729.) P. 985/5.

**Behr** (Gustavus Edward). See RICHARDS (T. W.) and B. (G. E.).

**Behr** (Joannes Carolus Ludovicus). Diss. inaug. de... noxis medicinae popularis. 4<sup>o</sup> Jenae, (1791.) P. 919 18.

**Behr** (Johannes Jacobus). See TABOR (J. O.) *præs.*

**Behr** (Josephus). Centuria problematum, ex jure civ. Can. & Feud., nec non ex Dd. selectorum, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, 1598. P. 993 15.

**Behr** (Royer de). See ROYER DE BEHR.

**Behrend** (Gottlieb). Über die Chemie des Bieres, von Gerstenkorn bis Fertigstellung, etc. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. 244.]  
S Hamburg, 1897. Zv. 5.

— Über künstliche Kälteerzeugung und Kälteindustrie. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. 297.]  
S Hamburg, 1898. Zv. 5.

**Behrend** (Walter). Zwei Ostseestädte: Rostock und Wisma. *Pls.* [Stätt. d. Kult. 21.] S Leipzig, [1909.] V\* 10.

**Behrends** (Philipp Friedrich). Ernst's Vermächtniss. Geister-, Seelen- und Körperwelt volkstümlich erörtert: zur Förderung allgemeiner Bildung, Menschenliebe und Duldsamkeit. *Port.* S Karlsruhe, 1892. Zv. 7. 14.

**Behrens** (Albertus) *resp.* See RUMPAEUS (J. W.) *præs.*

[**Behrens** (Bertha).] Lore von Tollen. Von W. Heimbach. *Ill.*  
S Leipzig, n.d. \*M. 6. 1.

**Behrens** (Burchardus Henricus). See SCHIEFFELIUS (C. S.) *præs.*

**Behrens** (Emil). Assyrisch-babylonische Briefe. [Leipziger Sem. Stud. ii, 1.] S Leipzig, 1906. \*B. 3. 23.

**Behrens** (George Henning). The natural history of Hartz-Forest... written in German, etc. [Tr. by J. Andrew.]  
S Lond., 1739. L\* 30. 5.

**Behrens** (H.). Anleitung zur mikrochemischen Analyse der wichtigsten organischen Verbindungen, etc. *Col. pls* 4 Hfte. (in 1). S Hamburg, 1895-97. U\* 12. 19.

— A manual of micro-chemical analysis... With an introductory chapter by Prof. J. W. Judd. *Ill.*  
S Lond., 1894. O. 7. 54.

— Das mikroskopische Gefüge der Metalle und Legierungen, etc. *Pls.* S Hamburg, 1891. X. 4. 74.

**Behrens** (Joachimus) *resp.* See COXINGIUS (H.) *præs.*

**Behrens** (Joannes Fridericus). See MURRAY (J. A.) *præs.*

**Behrens** (Johannes Brandanus Henricus). See HEISTER (L.) *præs.*

**Behrens** (Johannes Ludovicus). Diss. inaug. de jure clavium.  
4<sup>o</sup> Argentorati, 1670. P. 1010 1.

**Behrens** (Ludolphus Andreas). Disput. ... inaug. de probatione ad perpetuum rei memoriam.  
4<sup>o</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, n.d. P. 968 19.

**Behrens** (Rudolphus Augustus). R. A. B. ... ad... C. B. Behrens... epistola qua trigam casum memorabilium... simul exponit.  
4<sup>o</sup> Wolfenbuttele, 1727. G. 16. 20 12.

**Behrens** (Th. H.). See BEHRENS (H.)

**Behrens** (Wilhelm Julius). Hilfsbuch zur Ausführung mikroskopischer Untersuchungen im botanischen Laboratorium. *Pls.* S Braunschweig, 1883. K. 22. 16.

— The microscope in botany: a guide for the microscopical investigation of vegetable substances... Tr. and ed. by... A. B. Hervey... assisted by R. H. Ward, etc. *Pls.*  
S Boston, 1885. K\* 5. 31.

— Leitfaden der botanischen Mikroskopie. *Ill.*  
S Braunschweig, 1890. K\* 5. 8.

— Tabellen zum Gebrauch bei mikroskopischen Arbeiten, etc.  
S Braunschweig, 1887. Np. 4. 38.

— Text-book of general botany. Tr. from the 2nd German ed. Rev. by P. Geddes. *Ill.* S Edin., 1885. M.R.R.

— Another copy. K\* 5. 2.

— Kossel (A.) and Schiefferdecker (P.). Die Gewebe des menschlichen Körpers und ihre mikroskopische Untersuchung. *Ill.* Bde. i. ii. 1.  
S Braunschweig, 1889-91. H\* 26. 56-57.

**Behrmann** (Georg). Das Buch Daniel übersetzt und erklärt. [Nowack, Hdkomment. z. Alt. Test. Abthl. 3, Bd. 3, Thl. 2.]  
S Göttingen, 1894. Y\* 7. 1. 1.

**Behrnauer** (Christian Gottlieb). See EYSELIUS (J. P.) *præs.*

**Beidavius**. See BEIDHAWI.

**Beidhawi**. B. commentarius in Coranum... Edidit, indicibusque instruxit H. O. Fleischer. *Arab.* 2 vols. (in 1).  
4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1846-48. Yt. 2. 24.

The index was afterwards published separately by W. Foll.

**Beier** (Adolf) ed. Die höheren Schulen in Preussen und ihre Lehrer. Sammlung der wichtigsten... Gesetze, etc. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.  
S Halle, 1902. XX. 13. 59.

- Beier** (Carolus Fredericus Adamus). *De formis cogitandi disjunctivis quaestio concertatoria, etc.*  
8° Lipsiae, (1815.) P. 244/11.
- Beierus** (Adrianus) *præs.* Disputationem . . . de amuletis, eorum usu licito aut salutari . . . proponit C. G. Haertel.  
4° Jenæ, 1701. P. 974/4.
- *præs.* Disput. . . de privilegiis miserabilium personarum ratione fori, intuitu Tit. C. Quando Imp. inter pup., viduas, sqq., quam . . . proposuit J. D. Loeper.  
4° Jenæ, (1703.) P. 975/10.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de divortiis, quam . . . subjicit J. G. Nagell.  
4° Jenæ, (1703.) P. 975/11.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de donationibus principum imperii, quam . . . destinavit F. T. Mühlfort.  
4° Jenæ, (1704.) P. 975/9.
- A. B. . . . repetita prælectio dissertationis de expensis executionum criminalium, Hencker-Gelde, nunc collecta focaria, Herde-Gelde, etc.  
4° Jenæ, n.d. F\* 27. 61.
- Beigel** (Hermann). *Die Krankheiten des weiblichen Geschlechtes, etc.* Col. pls. 2 Bde.  
8° Erlangen, 1874–75. F. 3. 36–37.
- On inhalation, as a means of local treatment of the organs of respiration, by atomized fluids and gases. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1866. F\* 3. 3.
- Beil** (Gottlieb). See STRECKER (C. W.) *præs.*
- Beil** (Johann Adam). *Technologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen, französischen und englischen Sprache . . . Mit einem Vorwort von K. Karmarsch.*  
8° Wiesbaden, 1853. a. 5. 4.
- Beilage zur Allgemeinen Zeitung.** 1901–1908. (1. Quartel.)  
4 and 8 München, (1901–08.) LL. 79. 5.
- Beilby** (J. Wood). *Eureka: an elucidation of mysteries in nature. The problems of science, etc.*  
8° Melbourne, 1883. P. 454/6.
- Reasons suggestive of mining on physical principles for gold and coal: a review of the assumptions of geologists. *Author.* 8° Melbourne, 1875. Yx. 10. 83/4.
- Beilby** (William). *Address . . . at the opening of the new hall of the Royal College of Physicians, Nov. 27, 1846.*  
8° Edin., 1847. V. 15/2. 2/9.
- *Two other copies.* LL. 116. 5. 25; P. 12/9.
- *Disput. . . de animalium calore.*  
8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/6.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 20/6.
- Beilstein** (Friedrich Konrad). *Handbuch der organischen Chemie.* 2 Bde.  
8° Hamburg, 1881. M.R.R.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 3 Bde. 8° Hamburg, 1886–90. 1. 4. 40–42.
- Beirão** (Francisco). *Afonso Mexia. Elogio historico, etc.*  
8° Lisboa, 1876. P. 1257/3.
- *Da letra de cambio, em direito internacional, etc.*  
8° Lisboa, 1886. P. 1266/5.
- Beireis** (Godofredus Christophorus) *præs.* Diss. . . de causis cur femine in Germania partibus laboriosis prae aliis gentibus magis sint obnoxiae, quam . . . defendet J. G. J. Muller.  
4° Helmstadii, (1769.) P. 841/9.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de febris et variolis verminosis, quam . . . defendet P. E. Hinze.  
4° Helmstadii, (1780.) P. 843/3.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de intestinis se intus suscipientibus et rarissima hujus morbi congeniti observatione, quam . . . defendet E. G. Neumeister.  
4° Helmstadii, (1769.) P. 902/16.
- *præs.* Libellus . . . de causis cur in primis plebs scabie laborat, et nova ei medendi ratione, quem . . . defendet . . . V. Stammen.  
4° Helmstadii, (1792.) G. 15/2. 6/1.
- *præs.* Libellus . . . de marasmo senili, quem . . . defendet . . . J. H. G. Ottmer, etc.  
4° Helmstadii, 1792. G. 15/2. 6/3.
- Beisly** (Sidney). *Shakspeare's garden; or, the plants and flowers named in his works described, etc.*  
H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1864. Hc. 9. 63.
- Beissel** (Stephan). *Bilder aus der Geschichte der altchristlichen Kunst und Liturgie in Italien. Ill.*  
8° Freiburg, 1899. Zv. 4. 72.
- Beith** (Alexander). *Christ our life: or, expository discourses on the Gospel by John.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1856–58. Y. 21. 15–16.
- *The compulsion of the Gospel; a sermon [Luke xiv, 23] preached before the Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge . . . in . . . Edinburgh . . . June 1, 1837, etc.* 8° Edin., 1837. P. 97/8.
- *'Disruption facts and principles.'* A sermon [Matt. xxii, 21] preached in the Free North Church, Stirling . . . Nov. 1859. 8° Stirling, 1859. X. 22. 20/11.
- *Letter to Patrick Arkley, Esq., Advocate, in reply to a letter . . . to A. B. . . of the Gaelic School Society, on the recent decision of the committee of that Society.*  
8° Edin., 1846. P. 158/3.
- Beyträge zum Archiv der medicinischen Polizei, und der Volksarzneikunde . . . Hrsg. von J. C. F. Scherf, etc. 8 Bde.  
8° Leipzig, 1789–98. I. 16/1. 36–43.**
- For previous volumes see ARCHIV DER MEDICINISCHEN POLIZEY, etc., and for continuation see ALLGEMEINES ARCHIV DER GESUNDHEITSPOLIZEY.*
- Beiträge zur Assyriologie und vergleichenden semitischen Sprachwissenschaft.** Hrsg. von F. Delitzsch und P. Haupt mit Unterstützung der Johns Hopkins Universität zu Baltimore. B4. 1—  
8° Leipzig, 1890— Sa. 3.
- Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen.** Hrsg. von F. Cohn (and H. Rosen, etc.). Bd. 1—  
8° Breslau, 1875— K. 10. 11.
- Beiträge zur chemischen Physiologie und Pathologie . . . Hrsg. von Franz Hofmeister. Bde. 1–11.  
8° Braunschweig, 1902–8. LL. 57. 2.**
- Beiträge zur Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie.** Hrsg. von der Gesellschaft für Geburtshilfe in Berlin. Bde. 1–3.  
8° Berlin, 1872–74. Nw. 8.
- Beyträge zur geheimen Geschichte des menschlichen Verstandes.** See WIELAND (C. M.)
- Beiträge zur Geophysik.** Abhandlungen aus dem geographischen Seminar der Universität, Strassburg. Hrsg. von G. Gerland. Bd. 1. 8° Strassburg, 1887. LL. 28. 7.
- *Another copy.* Zi. 6. 10.
- Continued as:*
- Beiträge zur Geophysik.** Zeitschrift für physikalische Erdkunde (zugleich Organ der Kaiserlichen Hauptstation für Erdbenenforschung zu Strassburg i. E.). Hrsg. von G. Gerland (und E. Rudolph, etc.). Bd. 2—  
8° Leipzig, 1895— LL. 28. 7.
- *Ergänzungsbd. 1—* 8° Leipzig, 1902— LL. 28. 6.
- Beyträge zur gerichtlichen Arzneykunde.** See BERT (J.)
- Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur.** Hrsg. von H. Paul und W. Braune, etc. Bde. 1, 2, 10—  
8° Halle, 1874— Ys. 9.
- Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters.** Texte und Untersuchungen. Hrsg. von C. Baumbker (and Georg. Freih. von Hertling). 8° Münster. XX. 6.
- I. 1. Gundisavus. *De unitate.* 1891.  
2–4. *Avenebrol. Fons vitae.* 1895.
- II. 1. Baumgartner. *Die Erkenntnislehre des Wilhelm von Auvergne.* 1893.  
2. Doctor. *Die Philosophie des Josef (ibn) Zaddik.* 1895.
3. Gundisavus. *Von der Unsterblichkeit der Seele.* 1897.  
4. Baumgartner. *Die Philosophie des Alanus de Insulis.* 1896.
5. Al-Kindi. *Die philosophischen Abhandlungen.* Lat. 1897.
6. Sigerus, *de Brabantia.* *Die Impossibilia.* 1898.
- III. 1. Domanski. *Die Psychologie des Nemesius.* 1900.
2. Vitellio. *Witelo. With Latin texts.* 1908.
3. Wittmann. *Die Stellung des hl. Thomas von Aquin zu Avenebrol.* 1900.
4. Worms. *Die Lehre von der Anfangslosigkeit der Welt.* 1900.
5. Espeuburger. *Die Philosophie des Petrus Lombardus.* 1901.
6. Switalski. *Des Chalcidius Kommentar zu Plate's Timaeus.* 1903.
- IV. 1. Adelardus, *Bathensis.* *De eodem et diverso.* 1903.
- 2–3. Gundisavus. *De divisione philosophiae.* 1903.
4. Saadijah, *Gaon.* *Über die hl. Schrift.* 1903.
- 5–6. Schneider. *Die Psychologie Alberts des Grossen.* 1903–6.



**Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters** [*continued*].

- V. 1. Wittmann. Zur Stellung Averrobrö's im Entwicklungsgang der arabischen Philosophie. 1905.  
 2. Hahn. Thomas Bradwardinus. 1905.  
 3. Fārābī. Das Buch der Ringsteine. 1906.  
 4. Minges. Ist Duns Scotus Indeterminist? 1905.  
 5-6. Theodorici Teutonicus de Vriberg. Meister Dietrich. *With Latin texts*. 1906.

**Beiträge zur Kenntniss des russischen Reiches und der angrenzenden Länder Asiens** . . . Hrsg. von K. E. von Baer und G. von Helmersen. Bde. 1-11 (in 6).

8 St. Petersburg, 1839-45. F\* 17. 60-65.

**Beiträge zur Kunde der indogermanischen Sprachen.** Hrsg.

von A. Bezzenberger (*and* W. Prellwitz). 30 Bde. (in 26).

8 Göttingen, 1877-1906. Yt. 5.

— Gesamtregister . . . (Bd. 1-30). Bearb. von R. Trautmann. 8 Göttingen, 1907. Yt. 5.

*In 1907 this work was incorporated in the 'Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung,' Bd. 41—q.v.*

**Beiträge zur Oekonomie, Technologie, Polizey und Cameralwissenschaft,** von J. Beckmann. Thle. 1-9 (in 2).

8 Göttingen, 1779-84. LL. 119. 4. 31-32.

*Parts 10-12 wanting.*

**Beiträge zur Psychologie der Aussage,** mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Problemen der Rechtspflege, Pädagogik, etc. Hrsg. v. L. W. Stern. 2 Folg.

8 Leipzig, 1903-6. XX. 4.

*For continuation see ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR ANGEWANDTE PSYCHOLOGIE.*

**Beiträge zur Volks- und Völkerkunde.** Bde. 1, 3, 5-8.

8 Berlin, 1893-99. Zv. 7. 51-52.

**Bekandtnuss der vier Frey vñ Reichstätt, Strassburg, Costantz, Memmingen, vnd Lindaw,** in deren sie Keys. Maiestat, vñ dem Reichstag zu Augspurg . . . ihres glaubens vñ fürhabens, der Religion halb, rechsenschaft gethan haben. Schriftliche Beschirmung . . . der selbigen Bekantnuss, etc.

4 Strassburg, 1531. Dh. 3. 31.

**Beke** (Charles Tiltone). The British captives in Abyssinia. *Pls.* 2nd ed.

8 Lond., 1867. Bt. 2. 37.

— The late Dr. Charles Beke's discoveries of Sinai in Arabia and of Midian . . . Ed. by his widow. *Map and pls.*

8 Lond., 1878. P\* 8. 3.

— Origines Biblica; or, researches in primeval history. *Map.* Vol. 1.

8 Lond., 1834. B. 16. 13.

*No more published.*

**Beke** (Joannes van der). Specimen . . . inaug. de variolis.

4 Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1754. P. 1108, 9.

**Beker** (Félix Martha). See MARTHA-BEKER.

**Bekhterev** (Vladimir Mikhailovitch). See BECHTEREW (W. v.)

**Bekker** (Balthazar). Le monde enchanté; ou, examen des communs sentimens touchant les esprits, leur nature, leur pouvoir, leur administration, & leurs opérations . . . Tr. du hollandois. *Port.* 4 tom.

12 Amsterdam, 1694. EE\* 8. 2-5.

— The world bewitch'd; or, an examination of . . . opinions concerning spirits: their nature, power . . . and operations . . . Tr. from a French copy. Vol. 1.

12 Lond., 1695. N. 18. 40.

*No more published.*

**Bekker** (Ernst). Beiträge zur englischen Geschichte im Zeitalter Elisabeths. [Giessener Stud. aus d. Gebiet d. Geschichte, 4.]

8 Giessen, 1887. P. 1245-2.

**Bekker** (Ernst Immanuel). Die Aktionen des römischen Privatrechts. Bd. 1.

8 Berlin, 1871. Yp. 5. 30.

*Bd. 2 wanting.*

— System des heutigen Pandektenrechts. 2 Bde. (in 1).

8 Weimar, 1886-89. Yr. 8. 3.

— Ueber den Streit der historischen und der filosofischen Rechtsschule. Akademische Rede, etc.

4 Heidelberg, 1886. In By. 8. 9.

**Bekker** (Immanuel) ed. Die altfranzösischen Romane der St. Marcus Bibliothek. (Lat. et Ital. D. Marci biblioth. p. 257.) Proben und Auszüge.

4 Berlin, 1840. T\* 24. 21.

— I. B. . . . anecdota Græca. 2 vols. (in 3).

8 Berolini, 1814-16. \*W. 22. 20-22.

**Bekker** (Immanuel) [*continued*]. Homerische Blätter von I. B. Beilage zu dessen Carmina Homérica, Bonn, 1858.

8 Bonn, 1863. W. 15. 1. 49.

— ed. Scholia in Homeri Iliadem ex recensione I. B. (*and* Scholiorum in Homeri Iliadem appendix.) 2 tom. (in 1).

4 Berolini, 1825-27. \*W. 18. 41.

— ed. Scholia in Platonem collata ad codices optimos.

8 Londini, 1824. N\* 22. 34.

— ed. See FLOIRE ET BLANCEFLOIR.

**Bekynton** (Thomas). See BECKINGTON.

**Belanger** (Jean Baptiste). Traité de cinématique. *Pls.* [Sér. de traités sur la mécanique, 1.]

8 Paris, 1864. X. 2. 34.

**Belaras** (Joannes). Ποιήματα καὶ πῆξιν τὰν . . . Ἐκδιδόνται νυν το δευτέρου ἀπαρτῆς Σ. Ν. Ραφταῦ. *Ill.*

*Blackie.* 16 ἐν Ζακυνθῳ, 1854. Bl. Coll. 5. 15. 7.

**Belcher** (Sir Edward). The last of the Arctic voyages, being a narrative of the expedition in H.M.S. Assistance, under the command of . . . E. B. . . in search of Sir J. Franklin . . . 1852-53-54. With notes on the natural history by Sir J. Richardson, Prof. Owen, etc. *Col. pls.* 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1855. P\* 2. 5-6.

— Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang . . . 1843-46, employed surveying the islands of the Eastern Archipelago; accompanied by a . . . vocabulary of the principal languages . . . With notes on the natural history of the islands by A. Adams. *Col. pls.* 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1848. F\* 16. 2. 37-38.

— Narrative of a voyage round the world performed in H.M.S. Sulphur during . . . 1836-42, including details of the naval operations in China, from Dec. 1840 to Nov. 1841, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1843. F\* 16. 1. 12-13.

— A treatise on nautical surveying, containing an outline of the duties of the naval surveyor, etc.

8 Lond., 1835. \*I. 16. 2. 14.

**Belcher** (Gulielmus). Tentamen . . . inaug. de febre hectica.

8 Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16. 4.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17. 4.

**Belcher** (Henry). Degrees and 'degrees': or, the traffic in theological, medical and other 'diplomas' exposed.

8 Lond., 1872. P. 321. 11.

— The first American Civil War. First period 1775-1778. With chapters on the continental or revolutionary army and on the forces of the crown. *Ill., maps.* 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1911. \*Q. 6. 50. 2.

**Belcher** (John). Essentials in architecture: an analysis of the principles & quantities to be looked for in buildings. *Pls.*

8 Lond., 1907. V\* 13. 68.

— and Macartney (Mervyn E.) eds. Later Renaissance architecture in England: a series of examples of the domestic buildings erected subsequent to the Elizabethan period, etc. *Pls.* 2 vols. 2 Lond., 1901. EE. 4. 6-7.

**Belcher** (William). Disput. . . inaug. de hysteria.

8 Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 13. 15.

— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 14. 15.

[—] A grammar of the English verb, founded on the Remarks already published by the same author on the auxiliary signs. *Anon.* Pts. 1-2 (in 1).

12 Canterbury, 1815. In T. 23. 24.

[—] A grammar of the verb, part the third . . . with notes on the coincidences of the Latin and English verb. *Anon.* 12 Canterbury, 1815. C. 21. 25. 3.

[—] An introduction to the Latin tongue on the Eton plan: with notes . . . and additional forms, with a more strict application of the auxiliary signs. *Anon.*

12 Lond., 1816. W\* 32. 21. 3.

[—] Observations on the use of the words shall & will . . . Containing xxxv rules, with examples to each. *Anon.*

12 Canterbury, 1813. T\* 33. 8. 3.

— 2nd ed. 12 Canterbury, 1813. C. 21. 25. 5.

[—] Remarks on the incidental ambiguities . . . attendant on the use of the auxiliary signs in the English language, etc. *Anon.* 12 Canterbury, 1814. C. 21. 25. 6.

**Belcombe** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. animadversiones quasdam circa motum bilis sistens.

8 Göttingae, (1787). P. 835/3.

- Belcombe** (Henricus Stephens). Disput. inaug. de febre hectica. 8 Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 15/1.
- [Beldam (—).]** Considerations on money, bullion, and foreign exchanges... an enquiry into the present state of the British coinage, etc. *Anon.*  
W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1772. Zp. 4. 33.
- Beldam** (Joseph). A summary of the laws peculiarly affecting Protestant dissenters, etc.  
12 Lond., 1827. E. 13. 36.
- Belen** (Martin van der) *procs.* Diss. ... de epilepsia, quam... defendit T. M. Hobbes. 4 Lovanii, 1782. \*G. 24. 41/3.
- Belfast.** LITERARY SOCIETY. Select papers of the B. L. S.  
4 Belfast, 1808. \*V. 25. 9.  
— QUEEN'S COLLEGE. [Afterwards 'The Queen's University of Belfast.' A constituent college of the Queen's University in Ireland, afterwards Royal University of Ireland.] Calendar... 1878-1890/91, 1892/93-1908/09.  
8 Belfast, 1878-1908. Cal. Sect. 1. 4.  
— Catalogue of books in the library of Queen's College, Belfast. 8 Belfast, 1897. A. 1. 4.  
— THE QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY OF BELFAST. Calendar 1910—  
8 Belfast, 1910— Cal. Sect. 1. 4.  
— SAVING BANK. A report of the Committee of Management of the Belfast Saving Bank for... 1816.  
Cameron Coll. 12 Belfast, 1817. C.R. 9. 6. 13/6.
- Belfast Auxiliary to the Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews.** Second annual report.  
Cameron Coll. 12 Belfast, 1841. C.R. 9. 5. 27/6.
- Belfast** (Frederick Richard Chichester, *Earl of*). Poets and poetry of the xix<sup>th</sup> century. A course of lectures, etc.  
12 Lond., 1852. S. 21. 5.
- Belfour** (A. O.) *ed.* Twelfth century homilies in MS. Bodley 343, etc. Pt. 1. [E. E. T. S. Orig. Ser. 137.]  
8 Lond., 1909. RL.
- Belfour** (Francis Cunningham) *ed. and tr.* See ALI HAZIN (M.) *Life*.
- Belfour** (John). A new history of Scotland from the earliest accounts to the present time, etc. *Map and pls.*  
12 Lond., 1770. \*Q. 31. 25.  
— *Another copy.* Q. 22. 74.  
*Plates wanting.*
- Belfrage** (Henry). Counsels for the sanctuary and for civil life : or, discourses to various classes in the church and in society. 8 Edin., 1829. C\* 28. 29.  
— A practical exposition of the Assembly's Shorter Catechism, etc. 2nd ed. 2 vols.  
8 Edin., 1834. Y\* 14. 15-16.  
— Sacramental addresses and meditations. 6th ed.  
8 Edin., 1860. Y. 22. 90.
- Belfrage** (Joannes). Diss. ... inaug. de viribus coeli in morbis inducendis. 8 Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 12/7.
- Belger** (Christian). De Aristotele etiam in Arte poetica componenda Platonis discipulo diss. inaug.  
8 Berolini, (1872.) Yr. 11. 46.
- Belgica**, S.Y. See EXPÉDITION ANTARCTIQUE BELGE. Résultats du voyage du S.Y. Belgica en 1897-98-99... Rapports scientifiques.
- Belgium.** Inventaires des archives de la Belgique, publiés par ordre du gouvernement, sous la direction de M. Gachard. Tom. 1. 2 Bruxelles, 1837. P. 16. 58.  
— CONFÉRENCE DES CHEMINS DE FER BELGES. Annuaire spécial des chemins de fer belges... 1835 à (1867). Publ. sous la direction du Cercle de la Conférence des Chemins de fer Belges. 2 tom. 8 Bruxelles, 1867-69. Yx. 3. 15-16.  
— MINISTÈRE DE L'INTÉRIEUR. Annuaire statistique de la Belgique. Année 5, 1874 ; Année 18, 1887. 2 tom.  
8 Bruxelles, 1874-88. Ba. 11. 5.  
— Bulletin de la Commission Centrale de Statistique. 3 tom. 4 Bruxelles, 1843-47. \*F. 24. 39-41.  
— MINISTÈRE DE L'INTÉRIEUR ET DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE. Situation de l'enseignement supérieur donné aux frais de l'état. (17<sup>e</sup>-19<sup>e</sup>) Rapport triennal présenté aux Chambres Législatives... Années 1898-1900. (And 1901-1903—1904-1906.) 3 tom. 22 Bruxelles, 1902-9. Nin. 7.  
— REFORMED CHURCH. See HOLLAND. REFORMED CHURCH.

- Belgrand** (Eugène). La Seine : études hydrologiques ; régime de la pluie, des sources, des eaux courantes. Applications à l'agriculture, etc. *Pls.*  
8 Paris, 1872. Yx. 2. 86.  
— Atlas. 2 Paris, 1873. EE. 6. 13.
- Belgrand** (Marie François Eugène). See BELGRAND (E.)
- Belianis**, of Greece. See FERNANDEZ (G.)
- Belida** (Olphardus). O. B. ... Melanchthon græcissans ; sive, syntaxis Latino-Grecæ, etc.  
8 Franequeræ, (1665). \*T. 30. 6.
- Belidor** (Bernard Forest de). Architecture hydraulique ; ou, l'art de conduire, d'élever et de menager les eaux pour les différens besoins de la vie. *Pls.* 1<sup>re</sup> pte., tom. 1 ; 2<sup>e</sup> pte., tom. 1-2. 4 Paris, 1737-53. O\* 18. 66-67, 69.  
*Tom. 2 of pt. 1 wanting.*  
— La science des ingénieurs dans la conduite des travaux de fortification et d'architecture civile, etc. *Pls.* 6 bks. (in 1). 4 Paris, 1739. O\* 21. 44.
- Belief—what is it ?** See DAVIDSON (J.) of *Inverurie*.
- Bélières** (Hyacinthe). Préludes philosophiques, comprenant : Avenir de la philosophie : Pensées philosophiques sur l'existence et le mouvement de la matière, etc.  
8 Paris, 1841. N. 15/2. 59.
- Believe and live.** 12 Stirling, n.d. P. 356/14.
- Believer's (The) dowry** : or, a poem upon Isa. 54. 5. See ERSEKINE (R.)
- Belime** (William). Philosophie du droit : ou, cours d'introduction à la science du droit, etc. 2 tom.  
8 Paris, 1844-48. E\* 29. 51-52.
- Belin** (Édouard). Précis de photographie générale, etc. *Col. pls.* 2 tom. (in 1). [Bibl. phot.]  
8 Paris, 1905. O. 3. 68.
- Belinaye** (Henry George). On the removal of stone from the bladder without the use of cutting instruments... With a description... of the instruments invented by Dr. Civiale, etc. *Pls.*  
8 Lond., 1825. H. 17. 37/1.  
— The sources of health and disease in communities ; or, elementary views of hygiene, etc.  
8 Lond., 1832. G\* 32. 38.
- Beling** (Richard). See SIDNEY (Sir P.). The Countesse of Penbrokes Arcadia... A sixth booke... by R. B.
- Belisarius.** *Life.* See STANHOPE (P. H. Stanhope, 5th Earl of).
- Belius** (Matthias). M. B. de vetere litteratura Hunno-Seythica exercitatio. 4 Lipsiæ, 1718. De. 6. 83.
- Beljame** (Alexandre). Le public et les hommes de lettres en Angleterre au dix-huitième siècle, 1660-1744. (Dryden—Addison—Pope, etc.) 8 Paris, 1881. \*M. 11. 1.
- Belkacem**, ben Sedira, *ed.* See ROLAND DE BUSSY (T.). Dialogues français-arabes.
- Belkassem.** See BELKACEM.
- Belknap** (George E.). Deep-sea soundings in the North Pacific Ocean, obtained in the... Tuscarora, etc. *Col. pls.* [U.S. Hydrog. Office, 54.]  
8 Washington, 1874. \*L. 19. 77.
- Belknap** (Jeremy). American biography : or, an historical account of... persons... distinguished in America, etc. Vol. 1. 8 Boston, 1794. In Ed. 7. 18.  
*Vol. 2 wanting.*  
— The history of New-Hampshire, etc. *Map.* 3 vols. (in 2). 8 Philadelphia, 1784-92. Bd. 7. 17-18.
- Beil** (Acton) *pseud.* See BRONTË (A.)
- Bell** (Alexander Graham). Address upon the condition of articulation teaching in American schools for the deaf, etc. 8 Boston, 1893. Bn. 3. 61/1.  
— The Bell telephone. The deposition of A. G. B. in the suit brought by the United States to annul the Bell patents. *Ill.* 8 Boston, 1908. \*O. 4. 9.  
— Facts and opinions relating to the deaf. From America. 8 Lond., 1888. G. 6. 34.  
— Lectures upon the mechanism of speech, etc. *Ill.* 8 New York, 1906. G. 19. 102.  
— The Mystic Oral School : an argument in its favor. 8 Washington, 1897. Bn. 3. 61/2.  
— The question of sign-language and the utility of signs in the instruction of the deaf. [The Educator.]  
8 Washington, 1898. P. 1266/6.

- Bell** (Alexander Graham) [*continued*]. The tetrahedral principle in kite structure. *Ill.* [Nat. Geog. Mag.] 8° Washington, 1903. P. 1257/4.
- Bell** (Alexander Melville). English visible speech, in twelve lessons. *Ill.* 8° Washington, 1895°. Zw. 12. 7.
- Explanatory lecture on visible speech, the science of universal alphabets, etc. 8° Lond., 1870. P. 1278/3.
- Lecture on the art of delivery, and the influence of school discipline on public oratory, delivered . . . Oct. 21st, 1854. 8° Edin. [1854.] P. 543/24.
- Note on syllabic consonants, etc. 8° Washington, (1894.) In LL. 124. 3. 68.
- Phonetic syllabication the cure for oratorical and other defects of speech. 8° Washington, (1896.) In LL. 124. 3. 68.
- Popular manual of vocal physiology and visible speech. 12° New York, [1890.] Zv. 11. 72.
- The science of speech. 8° Washington, 1897. Zw. 12. 13.
- Sermon reading and memoriter delivery, etc. New ed. 8° Washington, 1898. In LL. 124. 3. 68.
- Some memories, with fragments from a pupil's note-book. *Port.* 8° Boston, 1906. Bp. 7. 55.
- . . . Visible speech: the science of . . . universal alphabets; or, self-interpreting physiological letters, for the writing of all languages in one alphabet. *Pls.* Inaug. ed. 8° Lond., 1867. Ct. 11. 15.
- A. M. B. souvenir. Second summer meeting of the American Association to promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf. 8° Lake George, 1892. Ym. 3. 27.
- Contents:*
1. A. M. B. (Biography, etc.). 8° Lake George, 1892.
  2. Portrait. (1892.)
  3. Faults of speech. 3rd ed. 16° New York, 1889.
  4. Speech reading and articulation teaching. 12° New York, 1890°.
  5. Visible speech reader. *Ill.* 8° Cambridge, Mass., 1883.
  6. Essays and postscripts on elocution. 8° New York, 1886.
  7. Popular shorthand. 8° New York, 1892°.
  8. University lectures on phonetics. 8° New York, 1887.
- See BELL (D. C.) and B. (A. M.)
- Bell** (Alexander Montgomerie). Lectures on conveyancing. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1866-67. Yr. 3. 41<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- 2nd ed., with notes on recent statutes and decisions [by J. M. Bell]. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1876. Yr. 3. 42<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1882. R.R. 1.
- *Another copy.* D. 8. 9-10.
- Bell** (Andrew) D.D. Elements of tuition, part iii. Ludus literarius: the classical and grammar school; or, an exposition of an experiment in education made at Madras . . . 1789-1796, etc. 8° Lond., 1815. N\* 27. 28.
- Instructions for conducting a school through the agency of the scholars themselves, comprising the analysis of an experiment in education, made at . . . Madras, 1789-1796. 2nd ed. enlgd. 16° Lond., 1809. P. 1172/3.
- Substance of Dr. B.'s instructions for modelling and conducting schools. Tr. from the English by J. D. Pearson. *Bengali.* 8° Chinsura, 1819. P. 482/2.
- Letters to the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Sinclair . . . on the Infant School Society at Edinburgh: the scholastic institutions of Scotland: and on the peculiar facilities and advantages of her parochial schools, etc. 8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 23/7.
- See MEIKLEJOHN (J. M. D.). An old educational reformer.
- Life. See SOUTHEY (R.)
- Bell** (Andrew) F.S.A.S. Anatomia Britannica: a system of anatomy . . . from the most celebrated authors in Europe . . . The work approved of by A. Monro . . . and conducted by A. Fyfe. *Pls.* Pts. 1-3 (in 1). 2° Edin., 1777 98. H. 15. 1.
- Pts. 4-6 wanting. Pts. 1-2 have a special title-page, reading 'Tables of the skeleton and muscles of the human body. By B. S. Albinus.'*
- Bell** (Andrew) of Edinburgh. Mathematical and physical tracts. 8° Edin., 1834. \*I. 16. 53. 2.
- A treatise of practical mathematics, etc. Pt. 2. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1851. C.R. 14. 3. 31.

- Bell** (Andrew Beatson). See MACPHERSON (N.), B. (A. B.) and LAMOND (W.)
- Bell** (Archibald). Count Clermont, a tragedy; Caius Toranius . . . with other poems. 8° Edin., 1841. S. 15/2. 41.
- Bell** (Mrs. Arthur) formerly Nancy R. E. MUGGENS. Representative painters of the sixteenth century, by Mrs. A. B. (N. D'Anvers). *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1899. R\* 8. 5.
- Bell** (Benjamin) F.R.C.S.E. A probationary essay on bleimorrhagia venerea. 8° Edin., 1823. LL. 117. 6. 5. 14.
- *Another copy.* H\* 27. 40. 8.
- Remarks on interstitial absorption of the neck of the thigh-bone. *Pls.* 8° Edin., 1824. LL. 117. 6. 7/15.
- *Another copy.* H. 22. 47. 1.
- A treatise on the diseases of the bones. (*And Catalogue of preparations . . . in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.*) *Pls.* 8° Edin., 1828. H\* 7. 28.
- Bell** (Benjamin) F.R.S.E. Essays on agriculture, with a plan for the speedy and general improvement of land in Great Britain. 8° Edin., 1802. \*K. 29. 32.
- Observations on the mode of attendance of the surgeons of Edinburgh on the Royal Infirmary, etc. (*And Appendix, containing . . . remarks on the surgical department of hospitals.*) 4° Edin., 1800. P. 479/5.
- *Another copy.* Reid Bq. RQ. 3. 28. 7.
- A system of surgery, etc. *Pls.* 2nd ed. 6 vols. 8° Edin., 1785-88. Yy. 6. 37-41.
- 7th ed. 7 vols. 8° Edin., 1801. \*H. 23. 37-43.
- *Another copy.* \*H. 6. 44-50.
- See BARCLAY (J.) M.D. Number second, being remarks on . . . Mr. B. B.'s System of surgery.
- A treatise on gonorrhœa virulenta and lues venerea. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1793. H\* 29. 4-5.
- *Another copy.* H\* 29. 6-7.
- 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1797. Yy. 6. 35-36.
- A treatise on the hydrocele; on sarcocele, or cancer, and other diseases of the testes. *Pls.* 8° Edin., 1794. In G. 20. 35.
- *Another copy.* \*H. 4. 4.
- A treatise on the theory and management of ulcers: with a dissertation on white swellings of the joints. To which is prefixed an essay on the chirological treatment of inflammation and its consequences. 8° Edin., 1778. \*H. 7. 9.
- Imperfect, wanting all after p. 400.*
- 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1784. Yy. 6. 34.
- Life. See BELL (B.) Surgeon to the Eye Infirmary, Edinburgh.
- Bell** (Benjamin) Surgeon to the Eye Infirmary, Edinburgh, ed. Lieut. John Irving, R.N. . . . in Sir J. Franklin's last expedition to the Arctic regions: a memorial sketch with letters. *Map and pls.* 8° Edin., 1881. Zr. 10. 44.
- The life, character and writings of Benjamin Bell . . . By his grandson B. B. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1868. Bt. 5. 33.
- Memoir of Robert Paul . . . with an introductory notice by Principal Candlish. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1872. Zr. 11. 38.
- A probationary essay on injuries of the male urethra. 8° Edin., 1835. Att. 88. 4. 11/12.
- *Two other copies.* H. 22. 50/3; LL. 117. 6. 2/6.
- See HAMILTON (R.) of Edinburgh and B. (B.)
- Bell** (Benjamin Robert). See HUME (D.) Baron of Exchequer. Commentaries on the law of Scotland . . . with a supplement by B. R. B.
- Bell** (C. A.). Manual of colloquial Tibetan. *Pls.* 8° Calcutta, 1905. Zt. 10. 82.
- Bell** (Sir Charles). The anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts. (*And Appendix on the nervous system by A. Shaw.*) 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1844. F\* 8. 5.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1847. F\* 8. 6.
- Anatomy of the brain explained in a series of engravings. 4° Lond., 1802. H. 1. 3.

- Bell** (*Sir Charles*) [*continued*]. Appendix to the papers on the nerves republished from the Royal Society's Transactions . . . containing consultations and cases, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1827. Yy. 8. 80.
- A critical enquiry into the practice of surgery. *See* **BELL** (J.) *Surgeon*. The principles of surgery.  
1826. \*H. 6. 32-35.
- Engravings from specimens of morbid parts preserved in the author's collection, now in Windmill Street, *etc.*  
2° Lond., 1813. H. 15. 30.
- An essay on the forces which circulate the blood . . . an examination of . . . the motions of fluids in living and dead vessels.  
12° Lond., 1819. In \*G. 7. 2.
- Essays on the anatomy of expression in painting. *Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1806. H. 1. 21.
- Exposition of the natural system of the nerves of the human body; with . . . papers delivered to the Royal Society. (*And* Appendix . . . containing consultations and cases.) 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1824-27. H\* 2. 16-16\*.
- *Two other copies of vol. 1.* Nq. 5. 7-8.
- The hand: its mechanism and vital endowments, as evincing design. 2nd ed. [Bridgewater Treat. 4.]  
8° Lond., 1833. Yy. 8. 72.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1837. LL. 58. 1. 10.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1852. Yl. 8. 35.
- 6th ed., rev., preceded by an account of the author's discoveries in the nervous system, by A. Shaw.  
8° Lond., 1860. \*F. 7. 54.
- 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1872. Nq. 7. 7.
- Illustrations of the great operations of surgery: trepan, hernia, amputation, aneurism, and lithotomy. [With descriptions.] *obl.* 4° Lond., 1821. Nq. 1. 23.
- Institutes of surgery . . . Lectures delivered in the University of Edinburgh. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1838. H\* 30. 39-40.
- A letter to the Members of Parliament for . . . Edinburgh, on the two bills now before Parliament for the improvement of the medical profession.  
8° Edin., 1841. G. 15/1. 9. 7.
- Letters concerning the diseases of the urethra.  
8° Lond., 1811. \*H. 4. 3.
- The nervous system of the human body, *etc.* (*And* Appendix, containing cases . . . on nervous diseases, *etc.*) *Pls.*  
4° Lond., 1830. H. 1. 38.
- 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1836. LL. 38. 21. 15.
- *Another copy.* G. Ballingall. \*H. 2. 57.
- Of the nerves which associate the muscles of the chest in the actions of breathing, speaking, and expression . . . From the Philosophical Transactions.  
4° Lond., 1822. P. 468/8.
- On injuries of the spine and of the thigh bone. *Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1824. H. 1. 22.
- Practical essays. 2 pts.  
8° Edin., 1841-42. \*H. 3. 27-27\*.
- A series of engravings explaining the course of the nerves.  
4° Lond., 1803. H. 1. 23.
- 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1816. \*H. 19. 7.
- Surgical observations . . . a quarterly report of cases . . . treated in the Middlesex Hospitals, in the Cancer Establishment, *etc.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1816-18. Yy. 8. 71: \*H. 4. 2.
- A system of dissections, explaining the anatomy of the human body, the manner of displaying the parts, and their varieties in disease. *Pls.* 2° Edin., 1798. H. 15. 29.
- 3rd ed. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1809. Nq. 8. 8.
- 1st Amer. . . from 3rd Lond. ed. 2 vols.  
16° Baltimore, 1814. Zz. 12. 84-85.
- Engravings of the arteries, illustrating the 2nd volume of the anatomy of the human body, *etc.* 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1811. LL. 118. 2. 21.
- A system of operative surgery, founded on the basis of anatomy. *Pls.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1807-9. \*H. 6. 38-39.
- 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1814. \*H. 6. 42-43.
- A treatise on the diseases of the urethra, vesica urinaria, prostate, and rectum. New ed. with notes . . . by J. Shaw, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1820. \*H. 23. 36.

- Bell** (*Sir Charles*) [*continued*]. *See* **BELL** (J.) *Surgeon* and **B.** (*Sir C.*)
- Life. *See* **PICHOT** (A.)
- *See* **PALEY** (W.) *D.D.* Natural theology . . . Supplementary dissertations by Sir C. B. 1836. R.R.
- *See* **SHAW** (A.). An account of Sir C. B.'s classification of the nervous system.
- *See* **SHAW** (A.). Narrative of the discoveries of Sir C. B.
- Bell** (Charles) *M.D.* Disput. . . inaug. de dyspepsia.  
8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 8/13.
- The treatment of erysipelas by the muriated tincture of iron. Repr. from Edin. Med. Jour., Aug. 1876.  
8° Edin., 1876. P. 429/2.
- Bell** (Charles William). An essay on the principal causes which unite in producing and diffusing disease, *etc.*  
8° Worcester, 1849. P. 198/8\*.
- Some account of an epidemic . . . at Teheran . . . Jan. and Feb. 1842; in a letter to G. J. Bell.  
8° Lond., 1843. P. 128/5.
- Bell** (Clark). Medico-legal studies. *Ports.* Vols. 5, 8.  
8° New York, 1895-1906. F. 13. 29-30.
- Bell** (Clive). Art. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1914. V\* 5. 14.
- Bell** (Curren) *pseud.* *See* **BRONTË** (C.) afterwards *Mrs. C. NICHOLLS*.
- Bell** (David Charles) and **Bell** (Alexander Melville). Bell's standard elocutionist. Principles & exercises, followed by extracts in prose & poetry for recitation. New ed.  
8° Lond., 1879. T\* 14. 49.
- Bell** (Doyme Courtenay). Notices of the historic persons buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London. With an account of the discovery of the supposed remains of Queen Anne Boleyn. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1877. Yq. 6. 21.
- Bell** (Dugald). Among the rocks around Glasgow: a series of excursion-sketches & other papers. *Map.*  
8° Glasgow, 1881. L\* 14. 6.
- Bell** (Edward). The architecture of ancient Egypt: a historical outline. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1915. V\* 5. 23.
- Bell** (Edwin Weston). The Scottish deerhound. With notes on its origin & characteristics. *Ill.*  
4° Edin., 1892. L\* 9. 30.
- Bell** (Ellis) *pseud.* *See* **BRONTË** (E.)
- Bell** (Evans). The English in India: letters from Nagpore, written in 1857-58. 8° Lond., 1859. Bf. 5. 43.
- Retrospects and prospects of Indian policy.  
8° Lond., 1868. Cr. 10. 1.
- Bell** (Francis Jeffrey). Comparative anatomy and physiology. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1885. \*F. 13. 34.
- *Two other copies.* M.R.R.
- Guide to the coral gallery. *See* **BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY**.
- Bell** (Frederik Willem Barent van). De samenhang van logiea en ethiek . . . redevoering, *etc.*  
8° Groningen, 1878. Ma. 5. 24/4.
- Bell** (G. M.). The country banks and the currency: an examination of the evidence on banks of issue given before a select committee of the House of Commons in 1841.  
W. B. Hodgson. 12° Lond., 1842. Zo. 12. 11.
- The philosophy of joint stock banking.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1840. Zp. 4. 52.
- 2nd ed. *Port.*  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1855. Zo. 5. 4.
- Bell** (George) *M.D.* Blackfriars' Wynd analyzed.  
8° Edin., 1850. P. 7/9.
- Bell** (George) *Surgeon*. Diss. inaug. de physiologia plantarum.  
8° Edin., 1777. Att. 76. 7. 7/7.
- *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 8/7.
- A translation of the thesis of . . . G. B., M.D., De physiologia plantarum. To which is prefixed, some account of his life and character . . . by J. Currie, M.D.  
8° Warrington, 1785. V. 15/2. 56/5.
- A treatise on the cow-pox, *etc.* *Pls.*  
8° Edin., 1802. G\* 31. 11.
- 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1807. Zz. 12. 102.

- Bell** (George Hamilton). Letter to Sir H. Hallford . . . on the tendency of the proposed regulations for cholera, *etc.* 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1831. G. 15.1. 83/4.
- A probationary essay on stricture of the rectum, and fistula in ano. 8° Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 4. 13/12.
- *Two other copies.* LL. 117. 6. 7/2; 11. 22. 48/12.
- A short exposition of the circulation and nervous system, with reference to disease and treatment. 8° Edin., 1854. F\* 12. 9.
- Treatise on cholera asphyxia; or, epidemic cholera, as it appeared in Asia and more recently in Europe. 8° Edin., 1831. Yy. 8. 74
- *Another copy.* G\* 28. 5.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1832. 11\* 27. 8.
- A treatise on the diseases of the liver, and on bilious complaints; with observations . . . on the diseases of infancy. 8° Edin., 1832. G\* 28. 27.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1834. Yy. 8. 33.
- Bell** (George Joseph) *Advocate*. Commentaries on the laws of Scotland, & on the principles of mercantile jurisprudence, *etc.* 2nd ed. 4° Edin., 1810. D. 1. 3.
- 3rd ed. 2 vols. 4° Edin., 1821. D. 1. 1-2.
- 5th ed. 2 vols. 4° Edin., 1826. E. 1. 35-36.
- 6th ed., by P. Shaw. 2 vols. 4° Edin., 1858. Yr. 3. 40<sup>1</sup> 2.
- 7th ed. . . . with . . . notes . . . by J. McLaren. 2 vols. 4° Edin., 1870. D. 8. 34-35.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Commentaries on the recent statutes relative to diligence or execution against the moveable estate, imprisonment, cessio bonorum, and sequestration in mercantile bankruptcy. 4° Edin., 1840. Yp. 2. 42.
- Examination of the objections . . . against the bill for better regulating the forms of process in the courts of law in Scotland. 8° Edin., 1825. E. 14. 20/10.
- *Two other copies.* E\* 23. 6/3; E. 14. 15/3.
- Illustrations from adjudged cases of the principles of the law of Scotland, *etc.* 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1836-38. D. 3. 14<sup>1</sup> 2.
- Inquiries into the contract of sale of goods and merchandise, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1844. D. 5. 34.
- Principles of the law of Scotland. 8° Edin., 1829. Yy. 8. 146
- *Two other copies.* LL. 116. 7. 50; LL. 121. 1. 15.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1830. D. 3. 20.
- 3rd ed. *Two copies.* 8° Edin., 1833. D. 3. 21; E. 14. 63.
- 5th ed. 8° Edin., 1860. D. 13. 24.
- 6th ed. by W. Guthrie. 8° Edin., 1872. D. 13. 21.
- 7th ed. 8° Edin., 1876. LL. 121. 1. 18.
- 8th ed. Vol. 1. 8° Edin., 1885. R.R.
- 9th ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1889. D. 10. 10.
- *Another copy.* LL. 123. 3; R.R.
- 10th ed. 8° Edin., 1899. D\* 8. 2.
- *Another copy.* W. Guthrie. R.R.
- Synopsis of Bell's Principles of the law of Scotland. By Frank H. Morrison. 8° Edin., 1903. R.R.
- Bell** (George Joseph) *Surveyor*. A practical treatise on segmental and elliptical oblique or skew arches, *etc.* Pls. 8° Carlisle, 1896. X\* 9. 5.
- Bell** (Georgius). Disput. . . . ad Lib. xxxvii Tit. v Digest. De legatis præstandis contra tabulas bonorum possessione petita. 4° Edin., 1819. P. 1029/19.
- Bell** (Gertrude Lothian). Palace and mosque at Ukhaidir. A study in early Mohammadan architecture. Pls. 4° Oxford, 1914. V\* 1. 76.
- See RAMSAY (Sir W. M.) and B. (G. L.)
- Bell** (Gulielmus) *Anglus*. Diss. . . . inaug. de arthritide 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/7.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 27/7.
- Bell** (Gulielmus) *Scotus*. Diss. . . . inaug. de dysenteria. 8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 15/6.

- Bell** (Gulielmus Joannes). Diss. . . . inaug. de typho. 8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 15/7.
- Bell** (Harold Idris) *ed.* See BRITISH MUSEUM. MANUSCRIPTS. Greek papyri in the B.M. Catalogue, *etc.*
- Bell** (Henri). Essay on diabetes. Tr. by A. Markwick. 8° Lond., 1842. G\* 7. 32.
- Bell** (Henricus). Diss. inaug. de foetus sanguinis circuitu. 8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 15/4.
- [**Bell** (Henry Glassford).] The Cabinet: a series of essays, moral and literary. Anon. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1835. V. 20. 14-15.
- Disput. . . . ad Lib. ii Tit. 1 Digest. De jurisdictione. 4° Edin., 1832. P. 1024/25.
- Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. *Port.* 2 vols. [Constable's Misc. 24-25.] 12° Edin., 1828. F. 23. 70/1.
- My old portfolio; or, tales and sketches. 8° Lond., 1832. LL. 121. 7. 55.
- Narrative of . . . operations in the Birmese Empire. See SYMES (M.). Account of an embassy to Ava. 1827. F. 23. 54-55.
- On the bankruptcy law of England and Scotland. By H. G. B. Also, Expenses in bankruptcy and the best means of lessening these, consistent with security, by G. A. Esson. 8° Glasgow, 1860. P. 212/14.
- Poems. 4° Edin., 1824. S\* 21. 57.
- Romances and minor poems. 12° Lond., 1866 [1865]. Cs. 12. 11.
- *ed.* Selections of the most remarkable phenomena of nature. [Constable's Misc. 12.] 12° Edin., 1827. F. 23. 58.
- Bell** (Henry Nugent). The Huntingdon peerage; comprising a detailed account of the evidence . . . connected with the . . . restoration of the Earldom . . . To which is prefixed a . . . history of the . . . House of Hastings, *etc.* *Ports.* 4° Lond., 1829. R\* 20. 3.
- Bell** (Henry Thomas Mackenzie). Christina Rossetti: a biographical and critical study. *Port. and fars.* 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1898. \*R. 11. 20.
- The keeping of the vow, and other verses. 16° Lond., 1879. Zs. 12. 39.
- Bell** (Herbert). A course on the solution of spherical triangles for the mathematical laboratory. [Edin. Math. Tracts, 5.] 8° Lond., 1915. O\* 5. 25.
- [**Bell** (Hugh).] An impartial account of the conduct of the Excise towards the breweries in Scotland, *etc.* Anon. 8° Edin., 1791. L. 14/1. 15.
- Bell** (Sir Isaac Lowthian). Chemical phenomena of iron smelting. An experimental and practical examination of the circumstances which determine the capacity of the blast furnace, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1872. \*Y. 4. 8.
- The Iron & Steel Institute in America in 1890. On the American iron trade & its progress during sixteen years. *Maps.* Author. 8° Edin., n.d. Zp. 9. 17.
- North Eastern Railway. Memorandum as to the wear of rails. Nos. 1-2. 2° (Leeds) 1896-1900. Zd. 1. 34-35.
- Principles of the manufacture of iron & steel, with some notes on the economic conditions of their production. 8° Lond., 1884. O\* 12. 65.
- Ueber die Entwicklung und Verwendung der Wärme in Eisenhohofen von verschiedenen Dimensionen. . . Übers. von P. Tunner. 8° Leipzig, 1870. \*Y. 5. 21/1.
- See ARMSTRONG (W. G. A., Lord), B. (Sir I. L.), *etc.*
- Bell** (J. A.). Testimonials in favour of J. A. B., candidate for the office of Master of the School of Design and Ornament. 8° (Edin., 1843). P. 114/8.
- Bell** (J. P. F.). The training and management of horses. Ill. 8° Galashiels, 1904. K\* 14. 40.
- Bell** (Jacobus) *Law Student*. Disput. . . . ad Tit. 2 Lib. xv Digest. Quando de peculio actio annalis est. 4° Edin., 1809. P. 1028/43.
- Bell** (Jacobus) *Scoto-Britannus*. Disput. . . . inaug. de apoplexia hydrocephalica. 8° Edin., 1796. Att. 80. 7. 7/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 8/1.

- Bell (James) D.D.** *Sermons*. 8 Lond., 1790. \*A. 11. 21.
- Bell (James) Major.** *A system of geography, popular and scientific, etc. Maps and ill.* 6 vols. 8 Lond., 1845-47. F\* 19. 26-31.
- Bell (James) Ph.D.** *Chemistry of foods.* With microscopic illustrations. 2 vols. [South Kensington Mus. Sci. hdbks.] 8 Lond., n.d. 1. 7. 16<sup>12</sup>.
- [**Bell (James) Philologist** or **Bell (John) Philologist.**] *Critical researches in philology and geography.* Anon. 8 Glasgow, 1824. T\* 27. 38 1.
- Bell (James) Student of Divinity.** *Influence of physical research on mental philosophy.* [Edin. Univ. Prize Essay.] 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1839. \*EE. 10. 1.
- Bell (James Campbell).** *The jubilee.* 8 Edin., 1887. C.R. 12. 5. 3.
- *The threshing instrument.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1883. C.R. 12. 5. 4.
- *The vision : it being written, speaks, ceasing to lie.* 8 Dundee, 1875. C.R. 13. 4. 20.
- Bell (James Mackintosh) and Clarke (E. de C.).** *The geology of the Whangaroa Subdivision, Hokianga Division.* [New Zealand Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 8 (N.S.).] 4 Wellington, 1909. Sn. 2.
- Bell (James Stanislaus).** *Journal of a residence in Circassia.* Ill. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1810. \*F. 16/2. 75-76.
- Bell (Joannes).** *Diss. . . inaug. . . de dyspepsia.* 8 Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4 5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 5 5.
- Bell (John) A.M.** *A copious and practical treatise on the game laws, including all the statutes connected therewith, etc.* 8 Lond., 1839. E. 14. 56.
- Bell (John) D.D.** *B.'s new Pantheon : or historical dictionary of the gods . . . heroes, etc.* Ill. 2 vols. (in 1). 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1790. S\* 19. 62.
- *The wanderings of the human intellect : or, a new dictionary of the various sects into which the Christian religion has been divided . . . To which is prefixed an . . . essay on universal history, from the . . . discourse of Dr. Pluquet, etc.* 8 Newcastle, 1814. \*D. 29. 14.
- Bell (John) Esq.** *The history of the first Revolution in France . . . 1787 to 1802.* Vol. 1. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. \*F. 29. 52.
- *No more published.*
- Bell (John) M.D.** *An inquiry into the causes which produce, and the means of preventing, diseases among British officers, soldiers and others in the West Indies, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1791. H. 16. 62/3.
- Bell (John) of Antermomy.** *Travels from St. Petersburg in Russia to divers parts of Asia.* (And Journal of Mr. de Lange [tr. by J. B.].) *Maps.* 2 vols. 4<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1763. \*P. 20. 35-36.
- *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1788. P. 13. 1-2.
- Bell (John) of Gladsmuir, abridger.** See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. *An abridgement and alphabetical index of the Acts of the General Assemblies, etc.*
- Bell (John) of Philadelphia.** *On regimen and longevity, comprising materia alimentaria, national dietetic usages, and the influence of civilisation on health and the duration of life.* 8 Philadelphia, 1842. \*H. 14. 26.
- *Water as a preservative of health and a remedy in disease : a treatise on baths . . . also on hydropathy and pulmonary inhalation ; with a description of bathing in ancient and modern times.* 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1859. \*H. 14. 33.
- Bell (John) Surgeon.** *Answer for the junior members of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, to the Memorial of Dr. J. Gregory.* 3 pts. 8 Edin., 1800. \*V. 27. 15.
- *Two other copies.* V\* 17. 38 2 ; P. 4. 79/3.
- *Discourses on the nature and cure of wounds.* 8 Edin., 1795. \*H. 21. 12.
- *Another copy.* H\* 18. 5.
- 3rd ed. 8 Edin., 1812. \*H. 4. 6.
- *Diss. . . inaug. de febre maligna quae anno 1779 legionem de Buccleugh afflixit.* 8 Edin., 1779. Att. 77. 7. 3 13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 4 7.
- Bell (John) Surgeon [continued].** *Engravings explaining the anatomy of the bones, muscles & joints.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1794. H. 1. 19.
- 3rd ed. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1810. H. 1. 40.
- *Letters on professional character and manners, on the education of a surgeon and the duties and qualifications of a physician, addressed to James Gregory, M.D.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1810. V\* 23. 18.
- *Memoir on the present state of naval and military surgery.* 4<sup>o</sup> (Yarmouth, 1798.) P. 468/1.
- *Observations on Italy.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1825. \*P. 1. 10.
- *The principles of surgery.* Pts. Vols. 1-3, pt. 1 (in 4). 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1801-8. LL. 124. 1. 15<sup>14</sup>.
- *Another copy of vols. 1-2 (in 3).* LL. 38. 20. 1-3.
- *Another impr. of vol. 3, pt. 1.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. LL. 38. 4.
- *The principles of surgery as they relate to wounds, ulcers, etc.* Also of the duties of the military and hospital surgeon. A new ed. with commentaries and a critical enquiry into the practice of surgery, by C. Bell. Pts. 4 vols. 8 Lond., 1826. \*H. 6. 32-35.
- See CORSON (E. R.). J. B.
- and **Bell (Sir Charles).** *The anatomy of the human body.* Pts. Vols. 1. 3-4. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1793-1804. LL. 118. 2. 18-20.
- 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1811. LL. 118. 2. 15-17.
- 4th ed. *The anatomy and physiology of the human body.* 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1816. H\* 2. 17-19.
- *Another copy.* Nq. 5. 1-3.
- 6th ed. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1826. Nq. 5. 4-6.
- 7th ed. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1829. H\* 26. 40-42.
- *Another copy.* H\* 28. 8-10.
- *Memorial for J. B. and C. B., Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, against the managers of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh.* (And Appendix.) Reid Beq. 4 Edin. [1801.] RQ. 3. 28/13.
- Bell (John) Teacher.** *A concise and comprehensive system of English grammar.* (And Construction of prose & of verse.) 3 pts. (in 1). 12<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1769. \*T. 32. 71.
- Bell (John Montgomerie).** *Disput. . . ad Lib. xlv Tit. 5 Digest. Quarum rerum actio non datur.* 4 Edin., 1825. P. 1027/36.
- *Law of arbitration in Scotland.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1861. E. 2. 18.
- 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1877. D. 9. 13.
- Bell (John Zephaniah).** *Testimonials in favour of J. Z. B., candidate for the office of Master of the Antique School.* 2 ser. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1844. P. 113/4.
- Bell (Joseph) Confectioner.** *Confectionary in all its branches, etc.* Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Newcastle, 1817. \*I. 21. 3/1.
- Bell (Joseph) M.D.** *A manual of the operations of surgery, etc.* Ill. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1866. LL. 38. 24. 6.
- 5th ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1883. \*F. 14/2. 1.
- 6th ed. *Three copies.* 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1888. M.R.R. : Ft. ; \*F. 14/2. 18.
- *Notes on surgery for nurses.* 5th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1899. \*U. 15/1. 38.
- Bell (Joseph) Surgeon.** *A probationary surgical essay on retention of urine.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1808. LL. 117. 6. 3/2.
- Bell (Julia).** See WILLIAMS (M. H.), B. (J.) and PEARSON (K.)
- Bell (Robert) Accountant.** *A letter to J. W. Gilbert . . . on the regulation of the currency by the foreign exchanges, etc.* 8 Lond., 1840. P. 1197/5.
- *Letter to J. W. Gilbert on the relative merits of the English and Scotch banking systems ; with . . . suggestions for the consolidation of the English joint-stock banking interest.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1838. P. 514/9.
- Bell (Robert) Advocate.** *A dictionary of the law of Scotland.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1807-8. D. 6. 14-15.
- 3rd ed. Enlgd. by W. Bell. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1826. D. 5. 3-4.
- *Lectures on the solemnities used in Scotland in the testing of deeds.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1795. D. 3. 4.

- ell** (Robert) *Advocate* [continued]. Memorial... to the Society of Clerks to the Signet [regarding a Conveyancing Class]. 4<sup>th</sup> [Edin.] 1796. Yr. 2. 1/6.
- A system of the forms of deeds used in Scotland. 6 vols. 8 Edin., 1797–1811. D. 6. 7–12.  
Vol. 3 is of the 2<sup>nd</sup>, vol. 4 of the 3<sup>rd</sup> ed.
- A treatise on the conveyance of land to a purchaser, etc. 8 Edin., 1815. D. 6. 45.
- 2nd ed. With notes... by W. Bell. 8 Edin., 1828. D. 5. 1.
- A treatise on the election laws as they relate to the representation of Scotland in the Parliament of the United Kingdom. 4 Edin., 1812. D. 1. 10.
- A treatise on leases. 3rd ed. 8 Edin., 1820. D. 6. 13.
- ed. See BRYMNER (—) v. RIDDELL (—). Report of a case of legitimacy.
- collector. See COURT OF SESSION. Cases decided in the Court of Session... 1790–95.
- ell** (Robert) *Author of the 'Life of Canning,' ed.* Early ballads illustrative of history, traditions, and customs. 12 Lond., 1861. Yc. 11. 36.
- ] A history of Rome. *Anon.* Vol. 1. [Lardner's Cab. Cycl.] 12<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1834. Cq. 14. 53.  
Vol. 2 wanting.
- ] A history of Russia. *Anon.* Vols. 2–3. [Lardner's Cab. Cycl.] 12<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1836–38. Cq. 14. 34–35.  
Vol. 1 wanting.
- The life of the Rt. Hon. George Canning. 8 Lond., 1846. Ah. 6. 19.
- Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain. English poets. 2 vols. [Lardner's Cab. Cycl.] 12 Lond., 1839. Cq. 14. 28–29.
- Wayside pictures through France, Belgium, and Holland. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1859. Be. 3. 3.
- continuator. See MACKINTOSH (Sir J.). The history of England.
- See SOUTHEY (R.) and B. (R.)
- Bell** (Robert) *Hibernus*. Diss... inaug. de febre continua epidemica, quae Hiberniam per duos annos afflxit. 8 Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/7.
- Two other copies. Att. 85. 7. 25/7; Att. 86. 7. 13/1.
- Bell** (Robert) *Law Student*. Disput... ad Lib. viii Tit. 5 Digest. Si servitus vindicetur, vel ad alium pertinere negetur. 4 Edin., 1836. P. 1024 68.
- Bell** (Robert) *M.D.* Chloroform: its absolutely safe administration. 8 Glasgow, 1898. P. 1316 1.
- How to fight influenza and allied diseases. 8 Glasgow, 1899. P. 1316 2.
- Sterility. 8 Lond., 1896. F. 11 2. 39.
- Bell** (Robert) *Procurator for the Church of Scotland*. Observations on the conference of the Rev. T. Chalmers... with certain ministers... of the Church of Scotland. 8 Edin., 1837. D. 19. 57 4.
- Two other copies. P. 97 3; C.R. 17. 4. 6/2.
- Substance of a speech in the case of the Presbytery of Strathbogie, delivered in the commission of the General Assembly, Aug. 12, 1840... With an appendix on the bond of union for the abolition of patronage. 8 Edin., 1840. P. 162/15.
- Bell** (Robert) *Scotus*. Diss... inaug... de rubecula. 8 Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/14.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 5. 8/14.
- Bell** (Robert J. T.). An elementary treatise on co-ordinate geometry of three dimensions. 8 Lond., 1910. \*O. 4. 31.
- 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1914. R.R.
- Bell** (Robertus). Disput... ad Tit. iv Lib. 23 Digest. De pactis dotalibus. 4 Edin., 1812. P. 1030/24.
- Bell** (Samuel). Disput... inaug. de apoplexia phrenitica. 8 Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 9/3.
- Two other copies. Att. 83. 7. 10/3; Att. 85. 7. 23/4.
- Bell** (Sydney Smith). Dictionary of the decisions of the Court of Session from Nov. 1808 to Nov. 1833. 2 vols. 4 Edin., 1841–42. LL. 121. 1. 8–9.

- Bell** (Sydney Smith) [continued], reporter. See HOUSE OF LORDS. Cases... from the Courts of Scotland... 1842–49.
- Bell** (Thomas) *Hibernus*. Diss... inaug. de pneumonia. 8 Edin., 1794. Att. 79. 7. 17/12.
- Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 18/12.
- Bell** (Thomas) of Glasgow. The Articles of Ayr contrasted with the oracles of truth, etc. See ALLINGA (P.). The satisfaction of Christ. 1790. C.R. 16. 6. 15.
- Sermons on various and important subjects. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Glasgow, 1803. C.R. 10. 4. 2.
- Bell** (Thomas) *Philologist*. Grapes in the wilderness; or, a discourse of the dispensations of God towards his people. *Cameron Coll.* 12 Glasgow, 1795. C.R. 14. 3. 30/1.
- Nehemiah the Tirshatha; or, the character of a good commissioner. To which is added, Grapes in the wilderness. 16 Edin., 1692. A\* 8. 15.
- Roma restituta, sive antiquitatum Romanarum compendium absolutum. 12 Amstelredami, 1700. Zz. 12. 79.
- Romanorum antiquitates, tam sacrae, quam civiles et militares, renovatae et restituta, etc. *Ill.* 12 Amstelredamio, 1716. Q\* 33. 33.
- Bell** (Thomas) *Professor of Zoology*. Anatomy, physiology, and diseases of the teeth. 8 Lond., 1829. H\* 28. 47.
- A history of British quadrupeds, including the Cetacea. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1837. L\* 26. 13.
- A history of British reptiles. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1839. \*L. 26. 46.
- A history of the British stalk-eyed Crustacea. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1853. L. 12. 29.
- A monograph of the fossil malacostracous Crustacea of Great Britain. 1–2. London clay, gault and greensand. [Palaeontographical Soc.] 4 Lond., 1858–1913. \*K. 15.
- See OWEN (Sir R.) and B. (T.)
- Bell** (Thomas) *Protestant Controversial Writer*. The Catholic triumph: contending a reply to the pretended answer of B. C. (a masked Jesuite)... against 'The tryall of the new religion,' etc. *David Strachine, 1622.* 4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1610. B\* 29. 9.
- T. Bels motiues, concerning Romish faith and religion. 2nd ed... enlarged. 4<sup>th</sup> Cambridge, 1605. A. 17. 65.
- Bell** (Thomas) *Surgeon*. Tractatus... inaug... de diacta, seu materia diaetetica. 8 Edin., 1783. Att. 77. 7. 15/14.
- Another copy. Att. 77. 7. 16/14.
- Bell** (Thomas George). Observations on the Sabbath question. 8 Newcastle, 1837. P. 349 3.
- Bell** (Rev. William). Hints to emigrants; in a series of letters from Upper Canada, etc. *Ill.* R. Armour. 12 Edin., 1824. Yy. 8. 28.
- Bell** (William) *Advocate*. A dictionary and digest of the law of Scotland, with... explanations of the most ordinary English law terms. 8 Edin., 1838. D. 5. 26.
- Another ed. Rev... with... additions by G. Ross. 8 Edin., 1861. Yr. 3. 46.
- Another ed. Adapted to the present state of the law and in great part re-written by G. Watson. 8 Edin., 1882. R.R.
- 7th ed. B.'s dictionary and digest... by G. Watson. 8 Edin., 1890. R.R.
- Disput... ad Lib. xlv Tit. 1 Digest. De exceptionibus, praescriptionibus, et praedictis. 4 Edin., 1824. P. 1027/33.
- Bell** (William) *C.I.E.* Handbook to Hamilton and Mill. Analysis of Mill's Examination of Hamilton's philosophy, etc. *Author.* 8 Calcutta, 1889. R.R.
- Bell** (William) *D.D.* An enquiry into the divine missions of John the Baptist and Jesus Christ, etc. 8 Lond., 1761. A. 11. 98.
- Sermons on various subjects. Publ. by J. Allen. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1817. Yc. 7. 14.
- [**Bell** (William) *Member of the Bannatyne Club, ed.*] Papers relative to the regalia of Scotland. *Pls.* [Bann. Club, 30.] *Reid Beg.* 4 Edin., 1829. RN. 6.
- Contains a reprint of 'A true account of the preservation of the Regalia... be Sir G. Ogilvie, Edin. 1701.



- Bell** (William Abraham). *New tracks in North America. A journal of travel & adventure, etc. Ill.* 2 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869. Ae. 5. 28-29.
- Bell** (William Blair). *The sex complex. A study of the relationships of the internal secretions to the female characteristics and functions in health and disease. Pls.* 8 Lond., 1916. G\* 6. 66.
- Bella** (Auguste) and **Bella** (François). *Question des bestiaux et de la boucherie; examen des opinions émises; solution qui satisfait le mieux aux exigences des industries en présence, et à l'intérêt commun.* 8 Paris, 1841. P. 594/3.
- Bella** (François). See **BELLA** (A.) and **B.** (F.)
- Bellaguet** (Louis François) *ed. and tr.* See **CHRONIQUE DU RELIGIEUX DE SAINT DENYS.**
- Bellaius.** See **Du BELLAY.**
- Bellamy** (C. J.). *Tables for the use of engineers and architects in taking out quantities of masonry, ironwork, etc.* 8 Lond., 1873. \*Y. 1. 3.
- Bellamy** (Daniel). *The family preacher, consisting of practical discourses for every Sunday throughout the year, etc.* 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1776. \*C. 21. 4-5.
- Bellamy** (Edward). *The student's guide to surgical anatomy, etc.* 8 Lond., 1873. M.R.R.
- Bellamy** (James William). *Jonah. The Seatonian Prize Poem for 1815.* 8 Lond., 1815. S. 20. 33/5.
- Bellamy** (John). *The history of all religions, comprehending the different doctrines, customs, and order of worship in the churches... from the beginning of time to the present day. Ports.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1812.] \*Z. 10. 7/1.
- *The Ophion; or the theology of the serpent, and the unity of God... with critical remarks on Dr. A. Clarke's annotations on that subject in... Genesis, etc.* 8 Lond., 1811. D. 17. 45.
- *Another copy.* Z. 7/2. 67/1.
- *tr.* See **BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. TWO OR MORE BOOKS. ENGLISH.** *The minor Prophets.*
- See **BIBLE. GENESIS. ENGLISH.** *A new version of the first three chapters of Genesis... with... strictures on Mr. B.'s translation.*
- See **LEO** (C.). *An examination of the fourteen verses selected... by J. B. as a specimen of his emendation of the Bible.*
- Bellamy** (Joseph). *True religion delineated; or, experimental religion distinguished from formality... and enthusiasm... With a preface by J. Edwards.* 4th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1828. \*A. 9. 20.
- Bellamy** (Thomas) *Controversial Writer.* *Philanax Anglicus; or, a Christian caveat for all kings, princes, and prelates how they entrust a sort of pretended Protestants of integrity... Published by T. B., Gent.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1670. RA. 5. 46.
- Bellamy** (Thomas) *Miscellaneous Writer.* *The benevolent planters. A dramatic piece.* 8 Lond., 1789. S\* 27. 18/9.
- Bellanger** (Stanislas). *La Touraine ancienne et moderne... avec une préface de M. l'Abbé Orsini. Ill.* 8 Paris, 1845. Bg. 2. 28.
- Bellarmino** (Roberto Francesco Romolo) *Card.* *Disputationes de controversiis Christianæ fidei, adversus hujus temporis hæreticos.* Ed. plurimis locis aucta et emendata, etc. 4 tom. (in 3). G. Struthers, 1631. 2 Parisiis, 1608. C\* 18. 32-34.
- *Disputationum... de controversiis Christianæ fidei, adversus hujus temporis hæreticos, quatuor tomis comprehensæ. Editio... aucta, etc.* Tom. 1-2. 2 Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1620. Z. S. 21. Tom. 3-4 wanting.
- R. B.... *disputationes de controversiis Christianæ fidei, adversus hujus temporis hæreticos... Ed. ultima... adjecto indice generali ornata.* 4 tom. (in 1). 2<sup>o</sup> Coloniae Agrippinae, 1628. C\* 15. 37. Tom. 3 wants all after p. 360. Supplied in MS.
- *Disputatio... de controversia prima fidei Christianæ, quæ est de verbo Dei scripto et non scripto... Cum notis... D. Tileni.* 4<sup>o</sup> Sedani, 1618. \*D. 23. 50.

- Bellarmino** (Roberto Francesco Romolo) *Card.* [continued]. *Conciones habitæ Lovanii, etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Coloniae Agrippinae, 1615. \*D. 23. 49.
- R. B.... *de amissione gratiæ & statu peccati libri sex... Explicati... studio D. Parei.* 8<sup>o</sup> Heidelbergæ, 1613. \*D. 23. 45.
- *De arte bene moriendi libri duo.* 24<sup>o</sup> Coloniae Agrippinae, 1662. \*Y. 31. 39.
- *The art of dying well... Tr... by J. Ball, with... prayers suited to the subject of each chapter.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1720. \*D. 23. 47.
- *The soul's ascension to God by the steps of creation... Render'd into Eng. [from the De ascensione mentis in Deum] by H. Hall.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1703. \*D. 23. 46.
- *Himmelstiege; oder, Erhebung der Seele zu Gott durch die Betrachtung der erschaffenen Dinge. In deutscher Bearbeitung hrsg. von F. X. Dieringen. Port.* [Myst. u. ascet. Bibl. Bd. 2.] 16<sup>o</sup> Köln, 1850. X\* 32. 60.
- R. B.... *de gratiæ & libero arbitrio libri vi... Explicati... studio D. Parei.* 8<sup>o</sup> Heidelbergæ, 1614. \*D. 23. 44.
- R. B.... *de justificatione impij libri v. Explicati... studio D. Parei.* 8<sup>o</sup> Heidelbergæ, 1615. \*D. 23. 48.
- *De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis liber unus; cum... chronologia ab orbe condito usque ad... 1631.* 2 pts. (in 1). 12<sup>o</sup> Coloniae Agrippinae, 1631. B\* 32. 5.
- *Another ed.* *Cum appendice philologica... Philippilabbe. J. Naim, 1678.* 12<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1658. B\* 31. 6.
- *Eglvrhad helaeth-lawn o'r athrawaeth gristno-gavvl. O'r Italaeg a gymreigwyd... drwy dhiwydrwydh... V. R. [i.e. J. Salisbury]. W. Trail, 1690.* 16<sup>o</sup> [St. Omer] 1618. \*D. 31. 46.
- *Explanatio in Psalmos, etc.* G. Hunter, 1614. 4<sup>o</sup> Coloniae, 1611. \*C. 29. 5.
- *The notes of the church, as laid down by Cardinal Bellarmin, examined and confuted. [By W. Sherlock, S. Freeman, S. Patrick, J. Williams, etc.]* 3 pts. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1688. In Z. 10/2. 41.
- Contents:*
- A brief discourse concerning the notes of the church. [By W. Sherlock.]
- An examination of Bellarmin's first (-fifteenth) note. [By various authors.]
- A vindication of the brief discourse concerning the notes of the church. [By W. Sherlock.]
- A defence of the confuter of Bellarmin's second note of the church, antiquity, against the cavils of the adviser. [By G. Tullie.]
- The general title-page is misplaced. The special title-pages are dated 1687.*
- *Another copy.* B. 19. 45.
- General title-page wanting.*
- *Another ed.* Pt. 1 [consisting of the Brief discourse, the Vindication, and the Examination]. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1840. C\* 25. 7.
- *Die Selbstbiographie des Cardinals B., lateinisch und deutsch mit geschichtlichen Erläuterungen hrsg. von J. J. I. v. Dollinger und F. H. Reusch.* 8<sup>o</sup> Bonn, 1887. Zr. 4. 29.
- *Wolgegründete verantwortung... R. Bellarmini... zweyer schreiben... wider... Paulum v... Das Erste [by G. Marsilio]: Antwort... auff ain... Sendtschreiben, vber der Bábtsl. Hail. Paulsen dess Fünfften, wider die Herrschafft zu venedig publicierten Bann. Das ander Tractlein: Tractat... ob dess Herren Johansen Gersons... excommunicationen gultig seyen... in die Hochteutsche Sprach... verdolmetscht durch Albrechten. Fürsten zu Herbsthaim, etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> München, 1607. P. 698/12.
- See **AMES** (W.) *D.D.* B. enervatus.
- See **GORDON** (J.) *Dean of Salisbury.* Anti-Torto-Bellarminus.
- Bellars** (William). *The testimony of conscience to the truth and divine origin of the Christian revelation.* [Burney Prize Essay, 1880.] 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1882. Yc. 10. 30.
- Bellasis** (E. S.). *Hydraulics, with working tables. Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1903. X\* 14. 58.
- Bellaud** (—). *Essai sur la langue arménienne.* 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1812. \*T. 28. 42/2.

- Bellavitis** (Giusto). Exposition de la méthode des équipolences... Tr. ... par C. A. Laisant. [Nouv. Annales de Math. 2<sup>e</sup> sér. 12-13.] 8 Paris, 1874. Yx. 7. 29.
- Bellay**. See DU BELLAY.
- Belle** (E. Trautwein von). See TRAUTTWEIN VON BELLE.
- Belleau** (Remy). Œuvres complètes... Nouv. éd. ... avec variantes et notes par A. Gouverneur. Port. 3 tom. [Bibl. Elzévir.] 12 Paris, 1867. Yn. 10. 15-17.
- La bergerie, divisée en une première et seconde journée. 2 pts. (in 1). Drummond Coll. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1572. De. 2. 41.
- Bellecour** (Charles Max de). The elements of French grammar. 8 Edin., 1816. \*T. 23. 50.
- French pronounciation exemplified, etc. 12 Edin., 1819. T\* 31. 73.
- A new methodical grammar of the French language. 12 Edin., 1819. T\* 31. 79.
- A new selection of French novels, comedies and elegant extracts in prose. 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1819. V\* 32. 83.
- Belleforest** (François de). L'innocence de la tres illustre ... princesse, Madame Marie, Roïne d'Escoffe. Anon. Reid Bq. 12<sup>e</sup> n.p., 1572. RC. 5. 15.
- tr. See BANDELLO (M.). Histoires tragiques.
- Bellegarde**, the adopted Indian boy. 3 vols. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1832. LL. 120. 8. 60-62.
- Bellegarde** (Jean Baptiste Morvan de). Œuvres. 15 tom. 12<sup>e</sup> La Haye, 1761. \*V. 34. 68-82.
- Histoire generale d'Espagne depuis le commencement de la monarchie jusqu'à present. Tirée de Mariana et des auteurs les plus celebres. 9 tom. 12<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1723. Q. 22. 23-31.
- [—] Reflections upon ridicule; or, what it is that makes a man ridiculous & the means to avoid it. [Tr. from the Fr. of J. B. M. de B.] 3rd ed. 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1717. N\* 32. 44-45.
- Belleisle** (Charles Louis Auguste de Fouquet, duc de). Lettres ... à M. le Maréchal de Contades, etc. 4<sup>e</sup> [Paris ?] 1759. In \*V. 17. 29.
- Belleli** (Lazare). Interpretations erronées et faux monuments. Remarques sur quelques inscriptions récemment éditées, etc. 8 Casal Montferrat, 1909. P. 1293/5.
- Bellemare** (Louis de). See FERRY (G.) pseud.
- Bellenden** (John). Vertue and vyce, a poem. See DUNBAR (W.) Poet. The thistle and the rose. 1750. Zs. 9. 25/1.
- tr. See BOETHIUS (Hector). The history and chronicles of Scotland.
- See EYRE-TODD (E.) ed. Scottish poetry of the sixteenth century... J. B.
- tr. See LIVIUS (T.). Livy's history of Rome.
- See M'GILL (J.) and B. (J.)
- Bellenden** (William). See BELLENDENUS (G.)
- Bellendenus** (Gulielmus). Ciceronis consul, senator, senatusq; Romanus, etc. Ed. prima. Mag. Cand., 1640. 12 Parisiis, 1612. W\* 33. 13.
- Another copy. Robert Johnston, 1640. W\* 33. 14.
- Another copy. W\* 33. 15.
- G. B. de statu libri tres, etc. 3 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1616. \*T. 21. 7.
- Another copy. R. Johnston, 1645. \*E. 32. 6.
- Ed. secunda, longo emendatio [by S. Parr]. Ports. 8 Londini, repr. 1787. \*F. 26. 27.
- G. B. ... de tribus luminibus Romanorum libri sex-decim. Reid Bq. 2 Parisiis, 1634. RD. 2. 28.
- comp. See CICERO (M. T. C.). [SELECTIONS.] Ciceronis princeps, rationes et consilia bene gerendi... imperii.
- See PARR (S.). A free translation of the preface to B.
- Bellendine** (John, Lord). A proclamation for apprehending the Lord B. s.sh. 2 Edin., 1689. Df. 1. 14 6.
- Bellengardus** (Stephanus). Sententiarum volumen absolutissimum. 2<sup>e</sup> Lugduni, 1559. In N\* 17. 48.
- Bellenger** (W. A.). Practical treatise on the globes. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1813. M. 16. 114/2.
- Bellentyne** (John). See BELLENDEN (J.)
- Bellermann** (Christian Friedrich) ed. and tr. Portugiesische Volkslieder und Romanzen. Portuguese and Ger. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1864. Zs. 12. 124.

- Bellermann** (Ludwig). Schiller's Dramen. Beiträge zu ihrem Verständniss. 2 Bde. 8 Berlin, 1888-91. Zv. 7. 451-2.
- Bellesheim** (Alphons). Geschichte der Katholischen Kirche in Irland von der Einführung des Christenthums bis auf die Gegenwart. Maps. 3 Bde. 8 Mainz, 1890-91. Yc. 8. 181-3.
- History of the Catholic Church of Scotland... Tr. with notes... by D. O. H. Blair. Maps. 4 vols. 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1887-90. Zr. 6. 7-8<sup>3</sup>.
- Wilhelm, Cardinal Allen (1532-94) und die Englischen Seminare auf dem Festlande. Port. 8<sup>e</sup> Mainz, 1885. Zr. 6. 21/2.
- Bellessort** (André). Sur les grands chemins de la poésie classique. Ronsard: Corneille: La Fontaine: Racine: Boileau. 8 Paris, 1914. \*M. 4. 36.
- [Bellet** (Isaac).] Lettres sur le pouvoir de l'imagination des femmes enceintes, etc. Anon. 12 Paris, 1745. G. 23. 92.
- B[ellett]** (John George). A short meditation on the moral glory of the Lord Jesus Christ. By J. G. B. 3rd ed. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1865. Yg. 10. 13.
- Belletty** (M.) *indexer*. See AITCHISON (Sir C. U.) comp. A collection of treaties, etc.
- Bellew** (Francis J.). Views in India. 4 Lond., 1833. \*F. 15. 33.
- Bellew** (Henry Walter). General report on the Yusufzais. Map. 8 Lahore, 1864. Zm. 2. 9.
- Journal of a political mission to Afghanistan in 1857, under Major Lumsden; with an account of the country and people. Ill. 8 Lond., 1862. Af. 3. 20.
- The races of Afghanistan, etc. 8 Calcutta, 1880. Yq. 9. 38.
- Bellew** (John Chippendale Montesquieu). Sermons... with two discourses delivered on the days of national thanksgiving, 1855, 1856. 2 vols. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1856-57. Y. 20. 70-71.
- Shakespere's home at New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon; being a history of the 'Great House,' etc. Ill. H.-P. Coll. 8 Lond., 1863. Hd. 10. 10.
- Belley** (Jean Pierre Camus de). See CAMUS (J. P.) Bp.
- Belli** (Jacomio) engraver. See CARACCI (Annibale). Galleria nel Palazzo Farnese.
- Belli** (Silvio). S. B. della proporzione et proporzionalità comuni passioni del quanto, libri tre. 4 Venetia, 1573. \*O. 23. 64.
- Bellianis**, de Grecia. See FERNANDEZ (G.)
- Bellicard** (Jérôme Charles). See COCHIN (C. N.) and B. (J. C.)
- Bellier** (A.). La prévoyance et la charité. [Conférences faites à la Gare Saint-Jean, à Bordeaux.] W. B. Hodgson. 16 Paris, 1868. Zo. 12. 108/2.
- Bellin** (Jacques Nicolas). Description géographique de la Guiane, etc. Maps, etc. 4 Paris, 1763. P\* 21. 38.
- Essai géographique sur les Isles Britanniques, etc. 8 Paris, 1757. P\* 24. 15.
- Le petit atlas maritime. Recueil de cartes et plans des quatre parties du monde. 5 tom. 4<sup>e</sup> [Paris] 1764. \*P. 17. 41-45.
- Bellingeri** (Carlo Francesco). De medulla spinali... annotationes anatomico-physiologicae. 4<sup>e</sup> Augustae Taurinorum, 1823. \*G. 24. 32/3.
- Ragionamenti, sperienze ed osservazioni patologiche comprovanti l'antagonismo nervoso esposti e raccolte. 8 Torino, 1833. \*H. 26. 34.
- Sulla elettricità dei liquidi minerali, memoria. [Mem. Accad. Torino, 24, 1820.] 4 (1816.) G. 16. 5/6.
- Sull' elettricità del sangue nelle malattie: saggio di esperimenti. [Mem. Accad. Torino, 24, 1820.] 4 (1816.) G. 16. 5/5.
- Bellingham** (O'Bryen). Observations on aneurism and its treatment by compression. 12 Lond., 1847. H. 7. 11.
- A treatise on diseases of the heart. Ill. 8<sup>e</sup> Dublin, 1857. Np. 4. 53.
- Bellingshausen** (Petrus, L. B. de). See BIRKHOLZ (A. M.) *pres.*

- Bellini** (Jacopo). Les dessins de J. B. au Louvre et au British Museum. (Text by Victor Goloubew.) Ptes. 1-2. 2 Bruxelles, 1912, 08. \*V. 4. 10-11.
- Bellini** (Lorenzo). Consideratio de natura & modo respirationis. See DRELLINCOURT (C.) *Son of C. D., the Younger*. *Dissertatio anatom. practica de hienosis, etc.* 1711. H\* 32. 53-1.
- De urinis et pulsibus, de missione sanguinis... opus... cum prefatione H. Boerhaave. Ed. 5<sup>a</sup>. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1730. \*G. 23. 23.
- Discorsi di anatomia... Colla prefazione di A. Cocchi. 8 Venezia, 1742. H\* 30. 1.
- L. B. exercitationes anatomicae... de structura et usu renum, ut et de gustus organo, etc. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1711. In \*G. 22. 65.
- L. B. opuscula aliquot ad A. Pitcairnum... in quibus agitur de motu cordis in et extra uterum, ovo, ovi aere et respiratione, etc. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1711. \*G. 23. 21.
- Bellius** (Martinus) *pseud.* See CHÂTEILLON (S.)
- Belloc** (G.). Thermo-électricité du fer et des aciers. 8 Paris, 1903. P. 1257/5.
- Belloc** (Hilaire). Avril : being essays on the poetry of the French Renaissance. 8 Lond., 1904. \*V. 15/1. 59.
- The book of the Bayeux tapestry, presenting the complete work in a series of colour facsimiles. The introduction and narrative by H. B. 8 Lond., 1914. V\* 4. 15.
- Paris. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1907. \*Q. 7. 12.
- Robespierre : a study. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1901. \*R. 4. 56.
- *continuator.* See LINGARD (J.). The history of England. Vol. 11 [from 1689]— 1915— Q\* 3. 35.
- Belloc** (J. Hippolyte). See TROUSSEAU (A.) and B. (J. H.)
- Belloc** (Jean Jacques). Cours de médecine légale théorique et pratique. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1811. In G. 12. 4.
- Belloquet** (Dominique François Louis Roget, baron de). See ROGET DE BELLOQUET.
- Bellom** (Maurice). Les lois d'assurance ouvrière à l'étranger. Tome I. Assurance contre la maladie. Tome II. Assurance contre les accidents. Tome III. Assurance contre l'invalidité. 3 vols. (in 9). 8 Paris, 1892-1906. M\* 12. 1-9.
- Belloni** (Girolamo, *marquis de*). Dissertation sur le commerce. Tr. du Latin... par T. Rousseau. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Paris, 1787. Zo. 9. 94/6.
- Dissertazione sopra il commercio, etc. [Custodi. Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. Pte. Mod. tom. 2.] 1803. In Zo. 8. 59.
- Belloni-Filippi** (Ferdinando) *ed.* See NĀSIKETOPĀKHYĀNAM.
- Bellonius** (Petrus). See BELON (P.)
- Bellori** (Giovanni Pietro). See BELLORIUS (J. P.)
- Bellorinus** (Joannes Petrus). Admiranda Romanarum antiquitatum ac veteris sculpturae vestigia anaglyphico opere elaborata... a P. Sancto Bartolo delineata, incisa... notis J. P. B. illustrata... Edidit J. J. de Rubens. obl. 2 Romae, [1693.] BB. 4. 1.
- Fragmenta vestigiū veteris Romae ex lapidibus Farnesianis, etc. *Ill.* 2 Romae, 1673. P. 15. 43.
- Selecti nummi duo Antoniniani, quorum primus anni novi auspicia, alter Commodum et Annium Verum Caesares exhibet, etc. 12 Amstelredam, 1685. N\* 33. 85/2.
- Veteres arcus Augustorum triumphis insignes, ex reliquiis quae Romae adhuc supersunt eum imaginibus triumphalibus restituti, antiquis nummis notisquae [sic] J. P. B. illustrati, etc. 2 Romae, 1690. CC. 4. 26.
- Veterum illustrium philosophorum, poetarum, rhetorum, et oratorum imagines, ex vetustis nummis, gemmis, etc. desumptae, a P. B. ... expositionibus illustratae. 3 pts. *Pls.* 2 Romae, 1685. O. 16. 60.
- *writer of text.* See SANTI BARTOLI (P.). Veterum lucernae sepulcrales.
- *writer of text.* See SANTI BARTOLI (P.). Veterum sepulcra.
- and La Chausse (Michel Ange de). Picturae antiquae cryptarum Romanarum et sepulcri Nasonum delineatae... a P. Sancti Bartholi et Francisco ejus filio, descriptae... a J. P. B. et M. A. Causseo. Opus Latine redditum... cum appendice. 2 Romae, 1791. Vi. 5.

- Belloste** (Augustin). Le chirurgien d'hôpital... 5<sup>me</sup> éd. ... augmentée d'une lettre d'A. Cyprianus... rapportant l'histoire d'un foetus humain de 21 mois, etc. 12 Amsterdam, 1708. H\* 32. 26.
- The hospital surgeon... in three parts. 3rd ed. ... to which is added a treatise of bandages by L. Verduc. 12 Lond., 1713. LL. 117. 2. 43.
- 4th ed. corr. 12 Lond., 1732. H\* 32. 16.
- The hospital surgeon... Vol. ii, containing several essays... with two letters to A. Boecacini. Englished by J. B. 12 Lond., 1729. Zz. 12. 92.
- 2nd ed. 12 Lond., 1733. H\* 32. 17.
- Belloste** (Michel Antoine). Observations on B.'s pills, and their manner of operating in the human body. 8 [Lond., 1745 ?] \*Z. 5. 5/6.
- No title-page.
- *Another copy.* H. 18. 58/3.
- Bellet** (André). Carte de l'île de Délos au 1/10000<sup>e</sup> avec un commentaire explicatif. See ÉCOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES. Exploration archéologique de Délos. Fasc. 1. 1909. Ve. 1. 9.
- Bellet** (Hugh H. L.). See ATHERLEY-JONES (L. A.) and B. (H. H. L.)
- Bellet** (Joseph René). Journal d'un voyage aux mers polaires exécuté à la recherche de Sir J. Franklin en 1851 et 1852... précédé d'une notice sur la vie et les travaux de l'auteur par J. Leiner. *Port. and map.* 8 Paris, 1854. Af. 4. 28.
- Memoirs... with his journal of a voyage in the Polar Seas, in search of Sir J. Franklin. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1855. Ah. 6. 50-51.
- Bellows** (Henry Whitney) *ed.* Institute essays, read before the Ministers' Institute, Providence, R.I., Oct. 1879; with an introduction by H. W. B. 8 Boston, 1880. B\* 12. 44.
- Bellows** (John). Outline dictionary for the use of missionaries, explorers, and students of language. With an introduction on the proper use of the... English alphabet in transcribing foreign languages, by Max Müller. 12 Lond., 1867. Yt. 10. 69.
- Belloy** (Auguste de) *Marquis*. Christopher Columbus and the discovery of the New World. Tr. by L. Flameng. *Port. and ill.* 8 Lond., 1878. \*S. 17. 47.
- Belluomini** (Giuseppe). Scarlatina and its treatment on homoeopathic principles. 8 Lond., 1843. I. 15/1. 53/3.
- Belmas** (Denis Génie). Convenit, an non, in singulis casibus, arteriarum ligatura secundum methodum D. Anel instituta? *Th.* 4 Parisiis, 1824. P. 877/28.
- De ischuria. *Th.* 4 Parisiis, 1827. P. 878/18.
- Belnos** (Mrs. S. C.). The Sundhya : or, the daily prayers of the Brahmins. Illustrated in... drawings... with descriptive text... and the prayers... translated, etc. *Pls.* 2 [Lond.] 1851. DD. 5. 36.
- Beloch** (Julius). Die attische Politik seit Perikles. 8 Leipzig, 1884. Zt. 6. 29/1.
- Griechische Geschichte. *Map.* 3 Bde. (in 4). 8 Strassburg, 1893-1904. Yq. 7. 33<sup>1</sup>/4.
- Der Italische Bund unter Roms Hegemonie : staatsrechtliche und statistische Forschungen. *Maps.* 8 Leipzig, 1880. In Yt. 4. 91.
- Beloe** (William). Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1807-08. \*M. 22. 35-37.
- *Another ed.* 6 vols. 8 Lond., 1807-12. \*M. 22. 38-43.
- Miscellanies : consisting of poems, classical extracts, and Oriental apologues. 3 vols. (in 1). 12 Lond., 1795. \*V. 32. 9.
- [—] The sexagenarian : or, the recollections of a literary life. *Anon.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1817. V\* 21. 18.
- Belon** (Pierre). P. B. ... de admirabili operum antiquorum et rerum suscipiendarum praestantia liber primus. De medicato funere... liber secundus. De medicamentis nonnullis... liber tertius. 4 Parisiis, 1553. K. 18. 25/1.
- De aquatiliū singulis scripta. See GESNER (C.). C. G. historiae animalium liber iiii. 1558. \*L. 16. 52.

- Belon** (Pierre) [*continued*]. P. B. . . de arboribus coniferis . . . Item de melle cedrimo . . . et iis que ex coniferis proficiuntur. 4 Parisiis, 1553. K. 18. 25/2.
- L'histoire de la nature des oyseaux, avec leurs descriptions, et naïfs portraicts retirez du naturel, etc. *Port.* 2 Paris, 1555. L\* 17. 2.
- Les observations de plusieurs singularitez et choses memorables, trouvées en Grece, Asie . . . et autres pays estranges . . . En trois livres. *Ill.* 4 Paris, 1588. Df. 5. 18.
- P. Bellonii observationes. See CLISIUS (C.). C. C. exoticorum libri decem. 1605. \*K. 17. 5/1.
- Belot** (Gustave). Études de morale positive. 8 Paris, 1907. \*X. 14. 49.
- [**Belot** (Jean Baptiste).] Vocabulaire arabe-français à l'usage des étudiants. Par un père missionnaire. 12 Beyrouth, 1889. T. 7. 17.
- B[elot]** (Jehan). Les infortunes du fidelle berger: ou, ses afflictions en la ville de Mante. De l'imuction de J. B. Drummond Coll. 8 Paris, 1603. De. 2. 105.
- Below** (Carolus Fridericus). See SCHAPER (J. E.) *præs.*
- Below** (Christoph. Johann) *præs.* Diss. . . de poenis, quam . . . C. J. B. respondente M. Chladni . . . subijcit. 4 Wittenbergæ, (1690). P. 726/9.
- Below** (Georg von). Das ältere deutsche Stadtewesen und Bürgertum. *Ill.* [Heyek, Monog. z. Weltgesch. 6.] 8 Bielefeld, 1898. Zm. 1.
- Belsches** (Robert). General view of the agriculture of the county of Stirling, etc. [Board of Agric.] 4 Edin., 1796. \*K. 25. 13/10.
- Belser** (Augustus Fridericus). See AUTENRIETH (J. H. F. v.) *præs.*
- Belsham** (Thomas). A calm inquiry into the Scripture doctrine concerning the person of Christ, including a brief review of the controversy between Dr. Horsley and Dr. Priestley, etc. 8 Lond., 1811. D. 17. 33.
- Discourses, doctrinal and practical, delivered in Essex Street Chapel. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1826-27. Yc. 7. 21<sup>2</sup>.
- Elements of the philosophy of the mind, and of moral philosophy; to which is prefixed a compendium of logic. 8 Lond., 1801. Zm. 8. 36.
- Letters . . . to the . . . Bishop of London, in vindication of the Unitarians from the allegations of his Lordship, etc. 8 Lond., 1815. D\* 25. 14 8.
- A parochial vicar's remarks on Mr. Belsham's Letters, etc. 8 Lond., 1815. D\* 25. 28 4.
- Memoirs of . . . T. Lindsey, M.A., etc. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1812. F. 18. 14.
- The present state of religious parties in England represented and improved in a discourse [Col. iii, 11], etc. 8 Lond., 1818. Z. 7/2. 52/3.
- The progress of intellectual, moral, and religious improvement during the present reign, represented in a discourse [Isa. xxxix, 8.], etc. 8 Lond., 1814. Z. 7/2. 51/1.
- Reflections upon the history of the Creation in the Book of Genesis. A discourse [Gen. i. 1] delivered . . . Aug. 19, 1821. 8 Lond., 1821. Z. 7/2. 68 2.
- A review of Mr. Wilberforce's treatise entitled, 'A practical view of the prevailing religious system of professed Christians,' etc. 8 Lond., 1798. B. 16. 18.
- Socinianism unmasked: a review of 'American Unitarianism . . . ' extracted from the Panoplist . . . With . . . letters of President Jefferson and Dr. Priestley. 8 Lond., [1816.] D\* 25. 25/3.
- *tr.* See BIBLE. EPISTLES. ENGLISH. The Epistles of Paul.
- Memoirs. See WILLIAMS (J.) *Unitarian Minister.*
- Belsham** (William). Essays philosophical and moral, historical and literary. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1799. N\* 23. 13-14.
- [—] Essays philosophical, historical and literary. *Anon.* 8 Lond., 1789. \*T. 28. 35.
- History of Great Britain, from the Revolution to . . . 1799. 5 vols. 4 Lond., 1895. R\* 19. 36-40.
- History of Great Britain, from the Revolution, 1688 . . . (to . . . 1820). 14 vols. 8 Lond., 1896-24. Bc. 4. 1-14.

- Belsham** (William) [*continued*]. Memoirs of the kings of Great Britain of the house of Brunswick-Lunenburg. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1793. R. 12. 1-2.
- Memoirs of the reign of George III. to the session of Parliament ending A.D. 1793. (*And* Vols. 5-6: to the commencement of the year 1799.) 6 vols. 8 Lond., 1795-1801. R. 12. 3 8.
- Belshazzar**: an oratorio. See JENNENS (C.)
- Belshaim** (Joannes) *ed.* See BIBLE. GOSPELS. LATIN. Codex aureus.
- Belt** (Robert). See HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY. A supplement to the Reports in Chancery of F. Vesey . . . By R. B.
- Belt** (Thomas). The naturalist in Nicaragua: a narrative of a residence at the gold mines of Chontales, etc. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1871. L\* 15 1. 3.
- [**Belton** (S.).] The angler in Ireland: or, an Englishman's ramble through Connaught and Munster during . . . 1833. *Anon.* *Ill.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1834. R. 23. 11-12.
- Beltramelli** (Antonio). Da Comacchio ad Argenta. Le lagune e le bocche del Po. *Ill.* [Coll. di mon. ill. 1<sup>a</sup> 14.] 8 Bergamo, 1905. V\* 10.
- Beltrami** (Eugenio). Opere matematiche. *Port.* Tom. I. 4 Milano, 1902. Zf. 2. 18.
- *ed.* See CHELONI (D.). In memoriam D. C.
- Beltrami** (J. C.). A pilgrimage in Europe and America, leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody River, etc. *Port.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1828. P. 20. 25-26.
- Beltz** (George Frederick). Memorials of the last achievement, illness, and death of Sir Philip Sidney. Communicated to the Society of Antiquaries in a letter to Sir H. Ellis. 4 Lond., 1839. *In* Bk. 1. 39.
- Memorials of the Order of the Garter . . . with biographical notices of the Knights in the reigns of Edward III and Richard II. 8 Lond., 1841. Yq. 3. 22.
- A review of the Chandos peerage case, etc. *Author.* 8 Lond., 1834. E\* 28. 27.
- Beltz** (Robert). Machiavelli. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Viernansdorf, Samml. N. F. xiv, 317.] 8 Hamburg, 1899. Zv. 5.
- Beluchistan**. See BALUCHISTAN.
- Belus** (Robertus) *ed.* Rerum Hispanicarum scriptores aliquot . . . ex bibliotheca . . . R. Beli . . . nunc accuratius emendatiusque recensiti, & in duos tomos digesti, etc. (*And* De rebus gestis a F. Ximénio Cisnerio . . . libri octo, auctore A. Gomécio, qui sunt Rerum Hispanicarum tomos iii . . . Omnia studio J. Sambuci Pannonii, etc.). 3 tom. (in 1). 2 Francofurti, 1579-81. \*Q. 17. 21.
- Another copy of tom. 1-2. \*Q. 17. 22.
- Belzoni** (Giovanni Battista). Description of the Egyptian tomb discovered by G. B. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1821. P. 42. 7.
- Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries . . . in Egypt and Nubia, and of a journey . . . in search of the ancient Berenice and another to the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. *Map and port.* 2nd ed. 4 Lond., 1821. P. 2. 25.
- 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1822. Af. 5. 15-16.
- Plates illustrative of the researches and operations . . . in Egypt and Nubia. 2 Lond., 1820. CC. 1. 68.
- Bembo** (Pietro) *Card.* P. B. . . omnia quæcunque usquam in lucem prodierunt opera . . . cum optimis exemplaribus collata, etc. Vol. I. 12 Argentorati, 1609. \*Q. 23. 10.
- Vols. 2-3 wanting.
- Opere. *Port.* 12 vols. [Class. Ital. vols. 55-66.] 8 Milano, 1808-10. T. 17. 61-72.
- P. B. opuscula aliquot. *Drummond Coll.* 8 Lugduni, 1532. De. 1/1. 20.
- Ætna. See ALBINOVANUS (C. P.) C. P. A. elegie iii. 1793. W. 23. 29.
- Epistolarum B. . . liber. See LONGOLIUS (C.). Orationes. 1526. De. 1/1. 25.
- P. B. epistolarum, Leonis Decimi nomine scriptarum, libri xvi, ad Paulum iii . . . missi. 8 Basilee, 1539. A. 17. 29.

- Bembo** (Pietro) *Card. [continued]*. P. B. . . epistolae omnes . . . quarum libri sexdecim Leonis x Pont. Max. nomine scripti sunt, sex autem reliqui familiares epistolae continent. 8 Basileae, 1567. \*V. 34. 4.
- *Another ed.* (And P. B. . . omnia quotquot reliqua praeter Venetam historiam & epistolas extant opuscula.) *J. Paip*, 1614. 12 Argentorati, 1609. A. 17. 28.
- *See* DU TRONCHET (E.). Lettres missives . . . Augmentées de . . . lettres . . . de l'Italien du B.
- P. B. . . rerum Venetarum historiae libri xii. 4 Lutetiae, 1551. \*Q. 21. 39.
- Della historia Vinitiana . . . libri xii. 4 Vinegia, 1552. \*Q. 22. 14.
- *See* ISTORICI DELLE COSE VENEZIANE . . . cioè . . . P. B. . . etc.
- Prose di monsignor B. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. *Drummond Coll.* 8 Venetia, 1540. De. 2. 83.
- Memoirs. *See* GRESWELL (W. P.)
- Beme** (Jacob). *See* BÜHME.
- Bemerkungen über einen monstreusen Canarien-Vogel.** *See* SCHULTZ (E. C.)
- Bemetzrieder** (Anton). Music made easy . . . being practical lessons for the harpsichord . . . Written in Fr. by M. E. . . Tr. . . by G. Bernard. etc. Pt. 1. 4 Lond., 1778. \*V. 25. 3 4.
- Précis d'une nouvelle méthode de musique. 8<sup>e</sup> Londres, 1783. In V. 19. 7.
- Compendium of a new method of music. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1783. In V. 19. 7.
- Bemidbar Rabbah.** Der Midrasch Bemidbar Rabba, das ist, die allegorische Auslegung des vierten Buches Mose . . . Übertragen von A. Wünsche. Mit Noten . . . versehen von J. Fürst. [Bibl. Rabbinica, 20, 21, 23, 27-29.] 8 Leipzig, 1885. Za. 5. 28<sup>1</sup>.
- Bemis** (George) *reporter.* *See* WEBSTER (J. W.). Report of the case of J. W. W.
- Bémont** (Charles) *ed.* Chartes des libertés anglaises (1100-1395) . . . avec une introduction . . . par C. B. [Coll. de textes pour servir à l'étude . . . de l'histoire.] 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1892. Zn. 8. 31.
- Simon de Montfort. Comte de Leicester, sa vie . . . son rôle politique en France et en Angleterre. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1884. Br. 1. 18.
- Bemühungen der Oberrn Ptalz, den Zorn . . . Prof. Gottscheds zu besänftigen.** *See* ACHINGER (K. F.)
- Benalt** (Thomas). The Visitation of Lancashire and a part of Cheshire, made in . . . 1533, by special commission of T. B. Clarencieux. Ed. by W. Langton. *Port.* 2 vols. [Chetham Soc. 98, 110.] 4 [Manchester] 1876-82. R1.
- Benancio** (Lisset) *pseud.* *See* COLIN (S.)
- Bénard** (Charles Magloire). L'esthétique d'Aristote. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1887. W\* 14. 67.
- Hegel : philosophie de l'art, essai analytique et critique. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1852. EE. 12. 25.
- Benard** (Théodore Napoléon). De l'influence des lois sur la réparation des richesses . . . Ouvrage précédé d'une notice sur la vie et les travaux de M. T. N. B. par Menier. W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1874. Zo. 4. 100. 3.
- Les lois économiques. W. B. Hodgson. 16 Paris, 1856. Zo. 12. 100. 1.
- Bénard Fleury** (Joseph Abraham). *See* FLEURY.
- Benares.** SANSKRIT COLLEGE. List of Sanskrit, Jain and Hindi manuscripts purchased . . . 1909— 8<sup>e</sup> Allahabad, 1910— Bw. 3. 29.
- Benares (The) Magazine.** Vols. 1-7. 1848-52. 8<sup>e</sup> Mirzapore, Calcutta. Yv. 8. 1-7.
- Benary** (Ferdinandus) *ed.* *See* KĀLIDĀSA. Nalodaya.
- Benat** (- de Gerard de). *See* GERARD DE BENAT.
- Bénazet** (Alexandre). Le théâtre au Japon : ses rapports avec les cultes locaux. [Annales du Musée Guimet. Bibl. d'études, 13.] 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1901. LL. 15. 4.
- Benci** (Franciscus). F. E. . . carminum libri quatuor. Eiusdem Ergastus et Philotimus, dramata. *Drummond Coll.* 8 Ingolstadii, 1592. De. 5. 45.
- Benci** (Franciscus) *[continued]*. F. B. . . orationes et carmina, quae partim nunquam antehac partim in Germania nunc primum in lucem prodierunt . . . His . . . subiuncta est eiusdem de stylo & scriptione disputatio. *Drummond Coll.* 8 Ingolstadii, 1592. De. 5. 46.
- Benckendorf** (Ludolphus Petrus) *resp.* *See* WERNSDORF (G.) *pros.*
- Benckher** (Johann Friedrich) . . . De collatione bonorum, etc. Th. 4<sup>e</sup> Erfordiae, (1693.) P. 707/7.
- Benckiser** (Theodorus Fridericus). Diss. inaug. . . de phthisi pulmonali. 4 Jenae, (1803.) P. 1067/25.
- Bendall** (Cecil). Catalogue of the Buddhist Sanskrit MSS. in the University Library, Cambridge, etc. *Pls.* 8<sup>e</sup> Cambridge, 1883. Ys. 7. 61.
- Catalogue of the Sanskrit MSS. in the British Museum. 4<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1902. Yy. 2. 41.
- A journey of literary and archaeological research in Nepal and Northern India during . . . 1884-85. *Ill.* 8<sup>e</sup> Cambridge, 1886. Zn. 6. 2.
- *comp.* *See* BRITISH MUSEUM. PRINTED BOOKS. Catalogue of Sanskrit . . . books acquired . . . 1876-92.
- *ed.* *See* SUBHĀSHITASAṆGRAHA. Subhāṣita-Saṅgraha.
- Bendandus** (Hieronymus). Platonius conviva contra vulgares amantes. 4 Bononiae, 1638. In Yt. 9. 40.
- Bendavid** (Lazarus). Vorlesungen über die Critik der reinen Vernunft. 8<sup>e</sup> Wien, 1795. Cn. 9. 35.
- Bender** (Franz Anton Diether.) *resp.* *See* DÜRR (F. A.) *pros.*
- Bender** (Hedwig). George Eliot. Ein Lebensbild. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N. F. viii, 170.] 8<sup>e</sup> Hamburg, 1893. Zv. 5.
- Giordano Bruno: ein Märtyrer der Geistesfreiheit. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N. F. v, 102.] 8<sup>e</sup> Hamburg, 1890. Zv. 5.
- Luise von François. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N. F. ix, 208.] 8<sup>e</sup> Hamburg, 1894. Zv. 5.
- Märtyrer des freien Denkens aus alter und neuerer Zeit. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N. F. vi, 132.] 8<sup>e</sup> Hamburg, 1891. Zv. 5.
- Bender** (Hermann). A brief history of Roman literature for schools and colleges. Tr. and ed. . . by E. P. Crowell and H. B. Richardson. 8<sup>e</sup> Boston, 1889. R.R.
- Rom und römisches Leben im Alterthum, etc. *Ill.* 8<sup>e</sup> Tübingen, [1880.] P\* 8. 14.
- Bender** (Wilhelm). Das Wesen der Religion, und die Grundgesetze der Kirchenbildung. 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>e</sup> Bonn, 1888. Ya. 6. 4.
- Bendysh** (Bridget). Mémoires sur Mississ B. *See* HUTCHINSON (Mrs. L.). Mémoires de Mississ H. 1823. Bb. 5. 6-7.
- Bendz** (Henrik Carl Bang). Haandbog i den almindelige anatomi, med saerligt hensyn til mennesket og huusdyrene. *Ill.* 8<sup>e</sup> Kjöbenhavn, 1846-47. G. 16. 81.
- Icones anatomicae vulgarium Danicorum mammalium domesticorum. Fasciculus osteologicus. (And Explicatio iconum, etc. Lat. and Dan.) 2 vols. J. Goodsir. 8<sup>e</sup> and 2<sup>e</sup> Hafniae, 1850. Window I.
- Bene** (Franciscus). F. B. . . elementa medicinae practicae . . . edita per F. Bene, jun. 5 vols. 8<sup>e</sup> Pestini, 1833-34. I. 15. 10-14.
- Bénech** (Louis Victor). Dantur morbi a primitiva liquorum viventium depravatione? Th. 4<sup>e</sup> Parisii, (1826.) P. 878/2.
- Bénech** (Raymond Osmin). Mélanges de droit et d'histoire . . . précédés d'une notice sur la vie et les travaux de l'auteur [by V. Molinier]. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1857. Yp. 9. 35.
- Benecke** (Georg Friedrich). Beyträge zur Kenntniss der altdeutschen Sprache und Litteratur. 2 Thle. 8<sup>e</sup> Göttingen, 1810-32. T. 18. 65.
- Benecke** (Wilhelm) *Theologian.* An exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. Tr. from the German. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1854. Y. 8. 24.
- Benecke** (Wilhelm) *Writer on Marine Insurance.* A treatise on the principles of indemnity in marine insurance, etc. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1824. \*E. 28. 10/1.

- Benedek** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de mania et statu maniacorum in paroxysmo constitutorum. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1762. P. 1114/16.
- Beneden** (Édouard van). Recherches sur la composition et la signification de l'œuf, etc. 4° Bruxelles, 1870. L. 8. 30.
- Recherches sur la maturation de l'œuf: la fécondation et la division cellulaire. *Pls.* 8° Gand, 1883. Np. 3. 10.
- and **Neyt** (Adolphe). Nouvelles recherches sur la fécondation et la division mitotique chez l'ascaride mégalo-céphale. *Pls.* 8° Leipzig, 1887. Np. 3. 34.
- Beneden** (Pierre Joseph van). Animal parasites and messmates. *III.* [Int. Sci. Ser. 20.] 8° Lond., 1876. Ft.
- Histoire naturelle des cétacés des mers d'Europe. 8° Bruxelles, 1889. L\* 14. 34.
- Iconographie des helminthes, ou des vers parasites de l'homme. Vers cestoides. *Pls.* 4° Louvain, 1859. \*H. 18. 47/5.
- Recherches sur l'anatomie, la physiologie, et l'embryogénie des bryozoaires qui habitent la côte d'Ostende. *Pls.* 8° Bruxelles, 1845. \*H. 8. 2.
- Recherches sur l'embryogénie des tubulaires, et l'histoire naturelle des différents genres de cette famille qui habitent la côte d'Ostende. *III.* 4° Bruxelles, 1844. H. 1. 51.
- Les vers cestoides, ou acotyles . . . leur classification . . . leur anatomie, et . . . leur développement. *III.* 4° Bruxelles, 1850. L\* 19. 67.
- See **GERVAIS** (P.) and B. (P. J. van).
- and **Gervais** (Paul). Ostéographie des cétacés vivants et fossiles, comprenant la description . . . du squelette et du système dentaire de ces animaux, etc. 4° Paris, 1880. \*L. 15. 38.
- Atlas. 2° Paris, 1868-79. DD. 2. 2.
- Benedetti.** See also **BENEDICTUS.**
- Benedetti** (Conte Vincent). Ma mission en Prusse. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1871. Yk. 5. 3.
- Benedict, Abbot of Peterborough.** Benedicti . . . de vita et miraculis S. Thomæ Cantuar. Life and miracles of Saint Thomas of Canterbury . . . publ. . . by Dr. Giles. *Lat.* [Caxton Soc.] 8° Lond., 1850. T. 16. 5.
- Gesta regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatiss. The chronicle of the reigns of Henry II and Richard I, A.D. 1169-1192 . . . ed. . . by W. Stubbs. 2 vols. [Rolls Ser. 49.] 8° Lond., 1867. Rolls Ser.
- Another copy of vol. 1. Rolls Ser.
- Benedict XI, Pope** [NICCOLÒ BOCCASINO]. See **ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.** Acta inter Bonifacium VIII, Benedictum XI . . . et Philippum. 1614. B. 19. 40.
- Benedict XIII, Pope** [PIETRO FRANCESCO DEGLI ORSINI]. Fistula dulces canens, süß-klingende Pfeiffe, d. i. ein päpstliches Edict, nebst einem . . . Hand-Schreiben, so . . . an einen . . . Priester Benedictiner-Ordens . . . abgelaßen worden, das; er zum Pabstthum wieder kommen solle . . . in Druck gegeben von H. W. V. F. 4° n.p., 1725. P. 1146/28.
- See **CONLIN** (J. R.). Roma sancta, sive B. XIII . . . imago.
- Benedict XIV, Pope** [PROSPERO LAMBERTINI]. Benedicti XIV . . . opera omnia. (And Commentarius de vita B. . . auctore J. Canonico Silvestrio.) *Pls.* Ed. noviss. 17 tom. (in 8). 4° Prati, 1839-47. \*Y. 25. 6-13.
- Declaratio . . . super matrimoniis Hollandiæ et Federati Belgii. Et acta in sacra congregatione . . . cardinalium . . . Concilii Tridentini interpretum . . . 1741 exhibita. 8° Lovanii, 1742. E\* 29. 19/1.
- Discours . . . sur la mort précieuse de Pierre Martyr. See **TOURON** (A.). Histoire des hommes illustres. Tom 6. 1749. \*P. 24. 31.
- Benedict, St., Abbot of Aniane.** S. Benedicti Junioris Anianensis opera omnia . . . Accedunt Sedulii Junioris, natione Scoti, scripta quæ supersunt universa, etc. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 103.] 8° Parisiis, 1864. Ye. 2.
- Benedict, St., Abbot of Monte Cassino.** S. Benedicti monachorum occidentaliū patris opera omnia . . . præcedente Sancti Benedicti vita ex libro II Dialogorum Sancti Gregorii Magni excerpta, cum Græco textu . . . emendato. Simul excusa sunt Joannis II, Agapeti I et Sylverii, Summorum Pontificum, necnon Sancti Laurentii Novariensis Episcopi, scripta universa, etc. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 66.] 8° Parisiis, 1866. Yd. 2.

**Benedict, St., Abbot of Monte Cassino** [continued]. The Rule of S. Benet. Latin and Anglo-Saxon interlinear version. Ed. . . by H. Logeman. [E. E. T. S. 90.]

- 8° Lond., 1888. R.L.
- Die Winteney-Version der Regula S. Benedicti lateinisch und englisch mit . . . einem Facsimile . . . hrsg. von . . . M. M. A. Schröer, etc. 8° Halle, 1888. Zt. 5. 77.
- Three Middle-English versions of the Rule of St. Benet, and two contemporary rituals for the ordination of nuns. Ed. with introd. . . by E. A. Kock. [E. E. T. S. 120.] 8° Lond., 1902. R.I.
- Benedict** (Erastus Cornelius). The American Admiralty: its jurisdiction and practice, with practical forms and directions. New and enl'd. ed. 8° New York, 1870. Yp. 4. 28.
- Benedict** (Francis Gano). The composition of the atmosphere with special reference to its oxygen content. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 166.] 8° Washington, 1912. Av.
- The influence of inanition on metabolism. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 77.] 8° Washington, 1907. Av.
- A study of prolonged fasting. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 203.] 8° Washington, 1915. Av.
- See **ATWATER** (W. O.) and B. (F. G.)
- See **DODGE** (R.) and B. (F. G.)
- and **Cady** (Walter Guyton). A bicycle ergometer with an electric brake. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 167.] 8° Washington, 1912. Av.
- and **Carpenter** (Thorne M.). Respiration calorimeters for studying the respiratory exchange and energy transformations of man. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 123.] 8° Washington, 1910. Av.
- and **Cathcart** (Edward Provan). Muscular work: a metabolic study with special reference to the efficiency of the human body as a machine. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 187.] 8° Washington, 1913. Av.
- and **Joslin** (Elliott P.). A study of metabolism in severe diabetes. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 176.] 8° Washington, 1912. Av.
- and **Murschhauser** (Hans). Energy transformations during horizontal walking. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 231.] 8° Washington, 1915. Av.
- and **Slack** (Edgar P.). A comparative study of temperature fluctuations in different parts of the human body. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 155.] 8° Washington, 1911. Av.
- and **Talbot** (Fritz B.). The gaseous metabolism of infants. With special reference to its relation to pulse-rate and muscular activity. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 201.] 8° Washington, 1914. Av.
- The physiology of the new-born infant. Character and amount of the katabolism. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 233.] 8° Washington, 1915. Av.
- Benedict** (Jacobus Fridericus) *resp.* See **WEICKHANN** (J. S.) *præs.*
- Benedict** (Traugott Wilhelm Gustav). Diss. inaug. . . de morbis humoris vitrei in oculo humano, etc. 4° Lipsiæ, (1809). P. 922/2.
- Handbuch über die Erkenntniß und Heilung der Augen-entzündungen. 2<sup>te</sup> in das Deutsche übersetzte . . . Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1814. In G. 15/2. 14.
- Monographie des grauen Staars. 4° Breslau, 1814. In H\* 25. 53.
- Versuch einer Geschichte der Schuffarth und des Handels der Alten. 8° Leipzig, 1806. O. 18. 37.
- Benedictus.** See also **BENEDICT.**
- Benedictus, a Solitudine.** Manifestum, manifestativum juris Cesarei ad monarchiam Hispanie, repulsivumque juris ficti Ducis de Anjou, etc. 4° Viennæ Austriæ, 1703. P. 802/26.
- Benedictus, de Canfield.** [WILLIAM FITCH.] The rule of perfection, containing a breif . . . abridgement of all the wholle spirituall life, etc. [Tr. from the Latin by the author.] Pts. 1-2. J. Nairn. 16 Roan, 1609. A\* 8. 16. Pt. 3 wanting.
- Benedictus** (Alexander). A. Peantii Benedicti . . . de bello Venetorum, cum Carolo VIII . . . 1497 gesto, lib. II. See **JUSTINIANUS** (P.). Ad rerum Venetarum . . . historiam appendix. 1611. \*Q. 17. 10.

- Benedictus** (Alexander) [continued]. A. B. de re medica opus insigne . . . Omnia nunc postremum diligentiori cura recognita & castigata, etc. 2 Basileae, 1549. \*G. 18. 6.
- Benedictus** (Christophorus). See BENNET (C.)
- Benedictus** (Joannes Baptista). J. B. B. de gnomonum umbrarumque solarium usu liber. III. 2 Augusta-Taurinorum, 1574. \*O. 18. 62.
- Benedictus** (Johannes Cornelius). Diss. . . inaug. de debili coctione ventriculi et intestinorum tenuium. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1758. P. 1109/8.
- Benedictus** (Renatus) Bp. See BENOIST (R.)
- Benedikt** (Moriz). Nervenpathologie und Elektrotherapie. III. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. der Elektrotherapie. Abt. I; 2, 1<sup>ste</sup> Hälfte. 8 Leipzig, 1874-76. H. 6. 36.  
No more published.
- Benedikt** (Rudolf). Analyse der Fette und Wachsorten. 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. bearb. von F. Ulzer. 8 Berlin, 1903. Zk. 6. 11.
- Beneield** (Georgius Guilielmus). Diss. inaug. . . de habitu virum motricium corporis humani ad actionem medicamentorum. 4 Göttingae, (1758). P. 891/5.
- Beneke** (Friedrich Eduard). Lehrbuch der Logik als Kunstlehre des Denkens. 8 Berlin, 1832. Zp. 9. 61.  
— Lehrbuch der Psychologie als Naturwissenschaft. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8 Berlin, 1845. EE. 7/2. 65.  
— Neue Grundlegung zur Metaphysik als Programm zu seinen Vorlesungen über Logik, etc. 8 Berlin, 1822. LL. 124. 3. 30.  
— Die neue Psychologie. Erläuternde Aufsätze zur 2<sup>ten</sup> Aufl. meines Lehrbuches der Psychologie als Naturwissenschaft. 8 Berlin, 1845. \*X. 6. 12.  
— System der Logik als Kunstlehre des Denkens. 2 Tle. 8 Berlin, 1842. EE. 7/2. 66-67.  
— See RAVE (G.). The elements of psychology, on the principles of B.
- Beneke** (Friedrich Wilhelm). Physiologische Vorträge : für Freunde der Naturwissenschaften. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8 Oldenburg, 1856. P\* 4. 25.  
— Studien über das Vorkommen, die Verbreitung und die Function von Gallenbestandtheilen in den thierischen und pflanzlichen Organismen. 4 Gießen, 1862. In H\* 24. 26.  
— Ueber die Nicht-Identität von Knorpel-, Knochen- und Bindegewebe. Ein Beitrag zur Kritik der Cellularpathologie von R. Virchow. [Archiv f. wissenschaftl. Heilk. iv, 3] 8 Göttingen, 1859. In F\* 4. 24.
- Beneke** (Rudolf). Die Pest. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N.F. 354.] 8 Hamburg, 1900. Zv. 5.
- See STRAHL (H.) and B. (R.)
- Beneze** (Sir Richard de). See DE BENEZE.
- Benet, St.** See BENEDICT, St., Abbot of Monte Cassino.
- Benét** (Stephen V.). A treatise on military law and the practice of courts-martial. 5th ed. 8 New York, 1866. Yp. 5. 26.
- Benetokles** (Demetrios). Περὶ τῆς ἀρχαίας Ἀλεξάνδρειας καὶ τῆς πνευματικῆς αὐτῆς ἀναπτύξεως, etc. Blackie. 8<sup>o</sup> ἐν Ἀλεξάνδρεια, 1882. Bl. Coll. 2. 1/4.
- Benewizius** (Gottfriedus Theodorus) resp. See FRIDERICI (J.) *pres.*
- Benezet** (Anthony). A caution and warning to Great Britain and her colonies in a . . . representation of the calamitous state of the enslaved negroes in the British dominions, etc. 12 Philadelphia, 1767. \*Q. 32. 33.  
— Another copy. Z\* 14. 25/2.  
[—] A short account of that part of Africa inhabited by the negroes, etc. Anon. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1762. Z\* 14. 25/1.  
— Some historical account of Guinea, with . . . an extract of a treatise by G. Sharp. 8 Philadelphia, 1771. \*P. 31. 41.
- Ben Ezra** (Juan Josafat) *pseud.* See LACUNZA (M.)
- Benfey** (Theodor). Ein Abschnitt aus meiner Vorlesung über 'Vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen.' [Zeitsch. für vergl. Sprachforschung, 9, 1860.] 8. Mb. 8. 21/2.

- Benfey** (Theodor) [continued]. Chrestomathie aus Sanskritwerken, etc. [Hdb. d. Sanskritsprache, 2<sup>te</sup> Abthl. 1.] 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1853. \*T. 25. 46/2.
- Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft und orientalischen Philologie in Deutschland seit dem Anfange des 19. Jahrhunderts, mit einem Rückblick auf die früheren Zeiten. [Gesch. d. Wiss. in Deutschland, Bd. 8.] 8 München, 1869. Ct. 13. 22.
- Indien. [Ersch and Gruber, Encykl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste.] 4 Leipzig, 1840. In Ma. 2. 17.
- Kleinere Schriften . . . Ausgewählt und hrsg. von A. Bezzenberger. Port. 2 Bde. 8 Berlin, 1890-92. Zv. 5. 33<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Kurze Sanskrit-Grammatik zum Gebrauch für Anfänger. 8 Leipzig, 1855. Ct. 11. 45.
- A practical grammar of the Sanskrit language, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1863. Ma. 6. 27.
- 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1868. Ct. 11. 30.
- Die Quantitätsverschiedenheiten in den Samhitā- und Pada-Texten der Veden, etc. Abh. 1. 3. [Abh. d. Königl. Gesells. d. Wissensch. z. Göttingen.] 4 Göttingen, 1874-76. Mb. 1. 4/3-4.
- A Sanskrit-English dictionary, with . . . etymologies and comparisons of cognate words, chiefly in Greek, Latin, Gothic, and Anglo-Saxon. [Hdbks. for Study of Sansk. 4.] 8 Lond., 1866. R.R. Ct. 8. 13-14.
- Ueber einige Wörter mit dem Bindevocal ī im Rigveda. [Abh. d. Königl. Gesell. d. Wissensch. z. Göttingen.] 8 Göttingen, 1879. Mb. 1. 4/5.
- Ueber die Entstehung des indogermanischen Vokativs. [Abh. d. Königl. Gesell. d. Wissensch. z. Göttingen.] 4 Göttingen, 1872. Mb. 1. 4/1.
- Ueber die Entstehung und Verwendung der in Sanskrit mit r anlautenden Personalendungen. 8 Göttingen, 1870. In T\* 1. 6.
- Ueber die indogermanischen Endungen des Genetiv Singularis ians, ias, ia. [Abh. d. Königl. Gesells. d. Wissensch. z. Göttingen.] 4 Göttingen, 1874. Mb. 1. 4/2.
- Ueber das Verhältniss der ägyptischen Sprache zum semitischen Sprachstamm. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1844. T. 15/1. 39.
- Vollständige Grammatik der Sanskritsprache, etc. [Handb. d. Sanskritsprache, 1.] 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1852. \*T. 25. 46/1.
- Another copy. Ys. 11. 83.
- *ed.* See ORIENT UND OCCIDENT.
- *tr.* See PAÑCHATANTRA. Panchatantra : fünf Bücher.
- *ed. and tr.* See SĀMA-VEDA. Die Hymnen des S.-V.
- Benfield** (Paul). Case of Mr. P. B., with the opinions of Lord Loughborough, etc. 4 [Lond., 1781 ?] Yl. 6. 14/3.
- A short account of Mr. Benfield's conduct in India. 4 [Lond. ? 1781 ?] Yl. 6. 14/6.
- See EAST INDIA COMPANY. Case relative to . . . Mr. B.'s claims.
- See EAST INDIA COMPANY. COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENCE. Report . . . relative to Mr. B.
- Bengal.** District Gazetteers. By L. S. S. O'Malley, etc. 8 Calcutta, 1906-14. Bs. 8. 2.
- |                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Vol. 1. Shahabad. | Vol. 18. Howrah.                         |
| 2. Cuttack.       | 19. Birbhum.                             |
| 3. Gaya.          | 20. Singhbhum, Saraikela, and Kharsawan. |
| 4. Muzaffarpur.   | 21. Feudatory States of Orissa.          |
| 5. Darjeeling.    | 22. Santal Parganas.                     |
| 6. Darbhanga.     | 23. Burdwan.                             |
| 7. Balasore.      | 24. Nadia.                               |
| 8. Patna.         | 25. Purnea.                              |
| 9. Palaman.       | 26. Midnapore.                           |
| 10. Champaran.    | 27. Bhagalpur.                           |
| 11. Angul.        | 28. Mánbhum.                             |
| 12. Saran.        | 29. Hooghly.                             |
| 13. Puri.         | 30. Jessore.                             |
| 14. Bankura.      | 31. 24-Parganas.                         |
| 15. Khulna.       | 32. Murshidabad.                         |
| 16. Sambalpur.    |  |
| 17. Monghyr.      |  |



- Bengal** [*continued*]. District Gazetteers. B vol. Statistics 1900-1901 to 1910-1911. 28 vols.  
 — 8 Calcutta, 1913-14. Bs. 8.  
 — District Records. Ed. by W. K. Finninger.  
 — 4 Calcutta, 1914-15. Bs. 9. 4.  
 — Dinajpur. 1787-1789. Vol. 1. 1914.  
 — Midnapur. 1763-1770. 2 vols. 1914-15.  
 — Rangpur. 1770-1779. Vol. 1. 1914.  
 — List of ancient monuments in Bengal. Revised and corrected up to 31st Aug. 1895. *Maps*.  
 — *Sir William Muir*. 2 Calcutta, 1896. Vn. 1. 10.  
 — *Another copy*. Ys. 2. 34.  
 — Papers regarding the tea industry in B. (*And* Note by J. W. Edgar on the Reports on tea cultivation.)  
 — 8 Calcutta, 1873. Zk. 6. 25.  
 — Report on the administration of B. 1880-91. 11 vols.  
 — *Cleghorn Bq.* 8 and 2 Calcutta, 1881-91. Xf. 2.  
 — Report on the census of Bengal, 1872. By H. Beverley.  
 — 2 Calcutta, 1872. Ll. 98. 1. 38.  
 — Report on the statistics of the prisons of the lower provinces of the Bengal Presidency, for 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, and 1865. By F. J. Mouat, *etc.*  
 — *Mouat Coll.* 8 Calcutta, 1868. Att. 2. 4. 21.  
 — Vital statistics of the Bengal Presidency. Cholera epidemics... 1817 to 1872. By J. L. Bryden.  
 — 2 Calcutta, 1874. Ll. 97. 1. 33.  
 — *Another copy*. Acad. R. Window J.  
 — See ADAM (W.) *Missionary*. Report on the state of education in B.  
 — ASIATIC SOCIETY. See ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.  
 — FORT WILLIAM. See FORT WILLIAM.  
 — NATIVE CHURCHES. Scripture catechism, introductory to the Church Catechism. Tr. into Bengalee by W. O'B. Smith. Adapted to the use of the Diocesan Committee for the Native Churches in Bengal. *Bengali*.  
 — 8 Calcutta, 1842. Ys. 8. 16. 3.  
**Bengal (The) Annual**: a literary keepsake for 1830. Ed. by D. L. Richardson. 8 Calcutta, 1830. \*V. 28. 26.  
**Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885**. The Bengal Tenancy Act: being Act VIII of 1885, with notes and annotations... and the rules made by the Local Government and the High Court... By M. Finucane... and R. F. Rampini, *etc.*  
 — *Editor*. 8 Calcutta, 1886. Zp. 5. 34.  
 — 2nd ed. By R. F. Rampini.  
 — *Author*. 8 Calcutta, 1901. Yp. 8. 6.  
**Bengalee (The)**: or, sketches of society... in the East. See HENDERSON (H. B.)  
**Bengali dictionary**. See CAREY (W.) *D.D.* A dictionary.  
 — See FORSTER (H. P.). Vocabulary.  
 — See JOHNSON (S.) *LL.D.* A dictionary in English and Bengalee.  
 — See MARSHMAN (J. C.). Dictionary.  
 — See TĀRĀCHĀNDA CHAKRAVARTĪ. A dictionary.  
**Bengali grammar**. See BEAMES (J.). Grammar.  
 — See CAREY (W.) *D.D.* A grammar.  
 — See SHAMA CHURN SIRCAR. Introduction to the Bengalee language.  
**Bengali (L. M.) and Merchant (H. G.)**. A new pocket Gujarati into English dictionary. 3rd ed. Publ. by Suvichar Darshak Mandli, Vithal Wadi.  
 — 24 Bombay, 1905. T\* 7. 32.  
**Bengel** (Johann Albrecht). Apparatus criticus ad Novum Testamentum, *etc.* Ed. 24... curante P. D. Burkiio.  
 — *Port.* 4 Tubinge, 1763. \*D. 25. 34.  
 — ... Gnomon Novi Testamenti, in quo ex nativa verborum vi simplicitas... sensuum celestium indicatur. Ed. tertia... aucta... vita... auctoris... per... E. Bengelium, *etc.* *Port.* 2 tom.  
 — 4 Tubinge, 1773. A. 7. 32-33.  
 — *Another ed.* Ed. tertia... adjuvante J. Stendel. 2 tom.  
 — 8 Londini, 1850. Z. 12. 38-39.  
 — Gnomon of the New Testament... Tr. ... with ... notes explanatory and illustrative, rev. and ed. by ... A. R. Fausset, *etc.* 5 vols.  
 — 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1857-58. Y. 8. 31-35.  
 — 4th ed.  
 — *Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1860. C.R. 12. 1. 4-8.

- Bengel** (Johann Albrecht) [*continued*]. The critical English Testament... an adaptation of B.'s 'Gnomon,' with ... notes showing the ... results of modern criticism... Ed. by W. L. Blackley and J. Hawes. 3 vols.  
 — 8 Lond., 1866-67. Yf. 9. 29-31.  
 — Bengelius's introduction to his exposition of the Apocalypse: with his preface to that work... and ... notes... Tr. from the High-Dutch by J. Robertson.  
 — 8 Lond., 1757. \*C. 29. 7.  
 — Ordo temporum a principio per periodos oeconomico divinae... ad finem usque ita deductus ut tota series... ex scriptura V. et N. T. ... proponatur.  
 — 12 Stuttgardiae, 1741. Q\* 31. 23.  
 — *tr.* See BIBLE. REVELATION. GERMAN. Erklärte Offenbarung Johannis.  
 — *Leben*. See BURK (J. C. F.)  
**Bengel** (Johannes Fridericus). See BARDILL (B.) *pres.*  
**Benger** (Elizabeth Ogilvie). Memoirs of... Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton, with a selection from her correspondence, *etc.* *Port.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1818. R\* 30. 48.  
 — 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1819. R. 10. 1-2.  
 — Memoirs of Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia, daughter of... James I., *etc.* *Port.* 2 vols.  
 — 8 Lond., 1825. R. 7. 33-34.  
 — Memoirs of John Tobin... with a selection from his unpublished writings. 8 Lond., 1820. \*S. 22. 3.  
 — Memoirs of the life of Anne Boleyn, *etc.* *Port.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1821. R\* 7. 1.  
 — Memoirs of... Mary, Queen of Scots, with anecdotes of the court of Henry II. *Port.* 2nd ed. 2 vols.  
 — 8 Lond., 1823. R. 6. 5-6.  
**Bengesco** (Georges). See VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. de). V., bibliographie... par G. B.  
**Benham** (Daniel). Memoirs of James Hutton; comprising the annals of his life, and connection with the United Brethren. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1856. Ai. 6. 42.  
**Benham** (F. Lucas). See BROUARDEL (P.) and B. (F. L.)  
**Benham** (Robert Fitzroy). The supply of water to our homes: showing the impracticability of the regulations made in pursuance of the Metropolis Water Act 1871, *etc.* 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1882. P. 443/9.  
 — *Another copy*. P. 443 10.  
**Benham** (W. Gurney) *ed.* See CASSELL'S BOOK OF QUOTATIONS.  
**Benham** (William) *ed.* Catherine and Crauford Tait, wife and son of Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury: a memoir [with 'Recollections' by the Archbishop]. *Ports.* 8 Lond., 1879. Zr. 10. 32.  
 — *ed.* The dictionary of religion: an encyclopædia of Christian and other religious doctrines... biography, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1887. Ref. Sect. F.  
 — Old St. Paul's Cathedral. *III*.  
 — 8 Lond., 1902. Zm. 2. 17.  
**Benham** (William Blaxland). Archiamelida, Polychæta, and Myzostomaria. [Camb. Nat. Hist. 2.] 8 Lond., 1896. RM. 11.  
 — The Platychnia, Mesozoa and Nemertini. [Lankester, Treat. on Zool. 4.] 8 Lond., 1901. \*L. 10.  
**Bening** (Bernardus Fridericus). Diss. inaug. zoologico-medica, de hirudinibus, *etc.* 4 Hardervici, 1776. P. 1106/5.  
**Benivenius** (Antonius). A. B. de abditis nonnullis ac mirādis morborū & sanationū causis. See GALENUS (C.). C. G. ... liber de plenitudine. 1528. In \*G. 18. 11.  
**Benizelos** (Miltiades). Λογος ἐκφωρεῖς τῇ ὡτ' Ὀκτωβρίου, 1866, *etc.* Blackie. 8<sup>o</sup> ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1867. Bl. Coll. 5. 28/3.  
**Benjamin, the waggoner**: a ryghte merrie and conceited tale in verse. A fragment. 8 Lond., 1819. Df. 5. 26.  
**Benjamin, Ben Jonah of Tudela, Rabbi**. Itinerarium... cum versione et notis Constantini l'Empereur. *Heb. and Lat.* G. Livingston, 1659. 8 Lugd. Batavorum, 1633. A\* 8. 5.  
 — Itinerary... Critical text, tr. and commentary by M. N. Adler. *Heb. and Eng.* Map and facs. 8 Lond., 1907. Bb. 1. 59.

**Benjamin**, *Ben Jonah of Tudela. Rabbi* [continued]. Itinerarium Benjamini Tudelensis . . . ex Hebraico Latinum factum, B. Aria Montano interprete.

8 Autverpie, 1575. In P\* 23. 42.

— Itinerarium B. Latine redditum opera C. l'Empereur.

*J. Nairn*, 1678. 32 Lugd. Batavorum, 1633. P\* 33. 1.

— Travels through Europe, Asia, and Africa, tr. . . with a dissertation and notes by . . . Rev. B. Gerrans.

12° Lond., 1783. Z\* 14. 42/2.

Title-page wanting.

**Benjamin**, *Tudelensis*. See BENJAMIN, *Ben Jonah of Tudela*.

**Benjamin** (Judah Philip). A treatise on the law of sale of personal property: with references to the American decisions and to the French code and civil law. 2nd ed.

8 Lond., 1873. Yr. 5. 13.

— 3rd ed. By A. B. Pearson . . . and H. F. Boyd.

8 Lond., 1884. R.R.

**Benjamin** (Samuel Green Wheeler). *Persia. Map and ill.* [Story of the Nat. 17.]

8 Lond., 1888. E\* 11. 17.

— Persia and the Persians. *Pls.*

8 Lond., 1887. P\* 11. 48.

**Benjoin** (George) tr. See BIBLE. JONAH. ENGLISH. Jonah.

**Benk** (Petrus Paulus). See AUTENRIETH (J. H. F. v.) *præs.*

**Benkard** (Johann Philip). *Geschichte der deutschen Kaiser und Könige. Ill.* 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl.

8 Frankfurt a. M., 1861. Zz. 11. 5.

**Benkotzi** (Stephanus). *Diss. inaug. . . de febre Hungarica seu eastrensi.*

4 Erlangæ, [1759.] P. 905/16.

**Benloew** (Louis). *De l'accentuation dans les langues indo-européennes tant anciennes que modernes.*

8° Paris, 1847. T. 20. 62.

— *Recherches sur l'origine des noms de nombre japhétiques et sémitiques.*

8° Giessen, 1861. \*T. 4. 67.

— See WEIL (H.) and B. (L.)

**Benlow** (Mrs. Marinda). *Life.* See AMORY (T.). *Memoirs of several ladies of Great Britain.*

**Benmohel** (Nathan L.). *Epea pteroenta: conveying revelations of the past.* *Priv. pr.* 8 Dublin, 1860. T. 2. 39.

**Benn** (Alfred William). *Early Greek philosophy.* [Philos. anc. and mod.]

12° Lond., 1908. N\* 7/1. 1.

— *Another copy.*

N\* 3.

— *The Greek philosophers.* 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1882. N\* 11. 13-14.

— 2nd ed. corr. and partly re-written.

8° Lond., 1914. \*N. 15/1. 57.

— *History of English rationalism in the 19th century.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1906. XX. 12. 23-24.

**Benn** (R. Davis). *Style in furniture. Ill.*

8 Lond., 1904. V\* 14. 67.

**Benndorf** (Otto) and **Schöne** (Richard). *Die antiken Bildwerke des Lateranensischen Museums, beschrieben von O. B. und R. S.* *Pls.*

8 Leipzig, 1867. Yl. 5. 24.

**Benner** (Johann Hermann) *præs.* *Disput. inaug. . . de requie Christi gloriosa . . . quam . . . offert . . . J. H. B. . . . respondente J. C. Eberweinio.*

4° Gissæ, (1741.) P. 703/5.

— *præs.* *Disput. . . de tentatione in Paradiso . . . resp. auctore G. F. C. Strack.* 4° Giessæ, 1745. P. 708/17.

— *Prolusio de ficta omnipresæntia, quam ex Virgil. Georg. iv, 218, scriptor recentissimus somniavit.*

4 Gissæ, 1752. P. 688/11.

**Bennet**. See also BENNETT.

**Bennet** (Benjamin). *Irenicum*; or, a review of some late controversies about the Trinity, private judgment, Church authority . . . With an appendix vindicating the Apostle Paul.

8 Lond., 1722. P. 175/6.

**Bennet** (Christopher). *Tabidorum theatrum; sive, plithisios, atrophiae, & hecticæ xenodochium. Port.*

24° Lond., 1656. \*H. 33. 22.

— *Another ed.* 12° Lugd. Bat., 1714. \*G. 32. 18.

— *Another ed.* *Theatrum tabidorum, etc.*

12° Lipsiæ, 1760. LL. 38. 17. 32.

**Bennet** (Elizabeth) *pseud.* See BENNETT (Mrs. A. M.)

**Bennet** (F.). *Considerations on the English constitution in Church and State, relating to the Lord Bishop of Chester's case, etc.*

2° Lond., 1721. Q\* 24. 5/7.

**Bennet** (George). *Olam Haneshamoth*; or, a view of the intermediate state, as it appears in the records of the Old and New Testament, etc.

8° Carlisle, 1800. X. 19. 15.

— See TYERMAN (D.) and B. (G.)

**Bennet** (Henry) *Earl of Arlington.* See ARLINGTON.

**Bennet** (James Henry). *An address delivered to the Parisian Medical Society . . . 1841.*

8 Paris, 1841. P. 12/4.

— *Mentone, the Riviera, Corsica & Biarritz as winter climates.* 2nd ed.

8 Lond., 1862. Bi. 6. 1.

— *Nutrition in health and disease.*

8° Lond., 1858. \*H. 14. 15.

— 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1876. F. 2. 22.

— *On the treatment of pulmonary consumption, etc.* 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1871. \*F. 6. 4.

— *A practical treatise on inflammation, ulceration, & induration of the neck of the uterus, etc.*

8° Lond., 1845. G\* 4. 54.

— 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1849. G. 10. 32.

— 4th ed.

8° Lond., 1861. G. 8. 11.

— *A review of the present state of uterine pathology.*

8° Lond., 1856. G. 10. 2.

**Bennet** (John). *The national merchant*; or, discourses on commerce and colonies . . . an essay for regulating and improving the trade and plantations of Great Britain, etc.

8° Lond., 1736. \*EE. 4. 3/4.

**Bennet** (Thomas). *A brief history of the joint use of pre-compos'd set forms of prayer . . . To which is annexed a discourse of the gift of prayer, etc.*

8° Cambridge, 1708. X. 16. 21/1.

— *Directions for studying 1, a general system . . . of divinity; 2, the Thirty-nine Articles. To which is added St. Jerom's Epistle to Nepotianus.*

8° Lond., 1714. \*D. 22. 20.

— 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1727. Z\* 12. 10/1.

— *A discourse of joint prayer, etc.*

8° Lond., 1708. X. 16. 21/2.

— *A discourse of schism . . . To which is annexed an answer to a book intituled, Thomas against Bennet, etc.* 2nd ed.

8° Cambridge, 1702. \*A. 9. 26/1.

— *A defence of the Discourse of schism, in answer to . . . objections, which Mr. Shepherd has made in . . . 'Three sermons of separation, etc.'* 2nd ed.

8° Cambridge, 1704. \*A. 9. 26/2.

— *An answer to Mr. Shepherd's Considerations on the defence of the discourse of schism.*

8° Cambridge, 1703. \*A. 9. 26/3.

— *An essay on the Thirty Nine Articles of religion . . . With a prefatory epistle to A. Collins, etc.* *With text of the Articles in Lat. and Eng.*

8 Lond., 1715. \*A. 9. 25.

— *The nonjuror's separation from the public assemblies of the Church of England . . . prov'd to be schismatical upon their own principles.* 8° Lond., 1716. P. 1193/12.

— 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1716. P. 1187/3.

— *Two other copies.*

P. 167/7; \*Y. 29. 37/3.

— *The rights of the clergy of the Christian Church, etc.*

8° Lond., 1711. C\* 28. 25.

**Bennet** (William) *Minister.* *Britain's confidence in perilous times: a sermon preached . . . 1804 to the . . . Eastern Midlothian volunteers.*

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1805. C.R. 9. 5. 6/15.

— *The case of orphans stated: a sermon preached . . . before the Society of the Orphan's Hospital, etc.*

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1801. C.R. 9. 6. 27/6.

**Bennet** (William) *W.S., reporter.* See LESLIE (Sir J.) v. BLACKWOOD (W.). *Report of the trial.*

**Bennet** (William Heath). *Select biographical sketches from the note-books of a law reporter. Ports.*

8° Lond., 1867. Ag. 4. 9.

**Bennett**. See also BENNET.

- Bennett (A.).** Conversations between an Unitarian missionary and a Friend on the doctrine of the Trinity. 12 Hackney, 1813. Zz. 12. 74.
- Bennett (Mrs. Agnes Maria).** Emily; or, the wife's first error; and Beauty and ugliness... Two tales. By E. Bennet. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1819. LL. 121. 2. 8-11.
- Faith and fiction; or, shining lights in a dark generation. 5 vols. 12° Lond., 1816. LL. 121. 3. 40-44.
- Bennett (Alexander Hughes).** A case of locomotor ataxy, without disease of the posterior columns of the spinal cord. [Clin. Soc. Trans. vol. 18.] 8° (1885). P. 1251/1.
- Illustrations of the superficial nerves & muscles with their motor points, a knowledge of which is essential in... electro-diagnosis. 8° Lond., 1882. Nq. 5. 42.
- A practical treatise on electro-diagnosis in diseases of the nervous system. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1882. F. 14/2. 63.
- *Another copy.* H\* 3. 3.
- Bennett (Alfred William) and Murray (George) F.L.S.** A handbook of cryptogamic botany. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1889. K\* 7. 40.
- Bennett (Cephas).** Vocabulary and phrase book in English and Burmese. 3rd ed., revised by M. H. Eveleth. 8° Rangoon, 1886. Zs. 7. 17.
- Bennett (Charles Edwin).** Critique of some recent subjunctive theories. [Cornell Stud. in Class. Philol. ix.] 8° 1898. By. 6.
- Bennett (Charles J. C.)** Formal discipline. 8° New York, 1907. N\* 2. 43.
- Bennett (Eduardus Weekes).** Diss... inaug. de febre puerperarum. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 27/8.
- Bennett (Edward Turner) ed.** The gardens and menagerie of the Zoological Society delineated, etc. 2 vols. 8° Chiswick, 1830-31. \*L. 29. 12-13.
- The Tower Menagerie, comprising the natural history of the animals contained in that establishment, with anecdotes of their characters and history, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1829. \*L. 21. 23.
- Bennett (Frederick Debell).** Narrative of a whaling voyage round the globe... 1833 to 1836, with an account of southern whales, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1840. P. 10. 23-24.
- Bennett (G.).** The empress. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1835. LL. 120. 3. 54-55.
- Bennett (George).** Gatherings of a naturalist in Australasia, being observations... on the animal and vegetable productions of New South Wales, New Zealand, etc. *Col. pls.* 8° Lond., 1860. Be. 2. 35.
- Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia... and China... the journal of a naturalist... during 1832, 1833 and 1834. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1834. \*F. 17/1. 52-53.
- Bennett (George John).** The pedestrian's guide through North Wales: a tour performed in 1837... Etchings by A. Clint. 8° Lond., 1838. \*F. 20. 67.
- Bennett (George W.).** An illustrated history of British Guiana, compiled from various authorities. *Ill.* 8° Georgetown, Demerara, 1866. P\* 9. 1.
- Bennett (Gulielmus).** Diss... inaug... de auscultatione mediata. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 7/14.
- Bennett (Hon. Henry Grey).** Account of the ancient rolls of papyrus discovered at Herculaneum, and the method employed to unroll them, in a letter... to... S. Henley, etc. [Archaeologia, 1806.] 4°. \*F. 16/1. 41/1.
- Bennett (Hugh).** A plain statement of the grounds on which it is contended that marriage within the prohibited degrees is forbidden in Scripture. 8° Lond., 1849. Y. 17. 77/2.
- Bennett (Jacobus).** Diss... inaug. de hydropo-anasarca. 8° Edin., 1779. Att. 76. 7. 13/11.
- *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 14/11.
- Bennett (James) Bookseller.** The history of Tewkesbury. 8° Tewkesbury, 1830. \*F. 21. 54.

- Bennett (James) D.D.** Justification as revealed in Scripture, in opposition to the Council of Trent and Mr. Newman's lectures. 8° Lond., 1840. D. 18. 30.
- Lectures on the history of Jesus Christ. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. D. 18. 82-83.
- The theology of the early Christian Church... in quotations from... writers of the first three centuries. [Congreg. Lect. Ser. 8.] 8° Lond., 1841. D. 18. 48.
- See BOGUE (D.) and B. (J.)
- Bennett (James R.).** Lecture introductory to the course of general anatomy... University of London, Oct. 6, 1830. 8° Lond., 1830. Att. 2. 4. 8 4.
- Bennett (Sir James Risdon).** Cancerous and other intra-thoracic growths, their natural history and diagnosis, etc. [Luncheon Lects.] 8° Lond., 1872. H\* 6. 37.
- The causes, nature, diagnosis, and treatment of acute hydrocephalus or water in the head. [Fothergill Prize Essay, 1842.] 8° Lond., 1843. G\* 3. 55.
- Bennett (Joannes Barter).** Diss... inaug. de diabete mellito. 8° Edin., 1801. Att. 81. 7. 22/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 23/3.
- Bennett (John) Engineer.** The arcanum: comprising a concise theory of practicable elementary and definitive geometry, exhibiting the various transmutations of superficies and solids, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1838. \*O. 29. 52.
- The artificer's complete lexicon for terms and prices, etc. 8° Lond., 1833. O. 18. 49.
- Bennett (John) of Ipswich.** The bells, and other poems. 8° Ipswich, 1831. S. 15/1. 22 3.
- Elements of stenography: an essay on the principles of that... art. 8° Lond., 1825. Zq. 9. 39.
- Poems and essays. 8° Lond., 1829. In S. 15/2. 96.
- Poems. 2nd ed. 8° Ipswich, 1830. \*S. 31. 14.
- Short-hand explained; being a practical exposition of the art of stenography, on principles combining swiftness with accuracy. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1828. O\* 31. 45.
- Bennett (John Hughes).** Address... to the members of the Royal Medical Society, Dec. 16th, 1836. 8° Edin., 1836. P. 96/17.
- *Another copy.* LL. 117. 4. 16 10.
- Clinical lectures on the principles and practice of medicine. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 2 copies. 8° Edin., 1858. F. 8. 7; F. 9. 2.
- 3rd ed. 2 copies. 8° Edin., 1859. F. 9. 27; F\* 5. 10.
- 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1865. F\* 2. 33.
- 5th ed. 2 copies. 8° Edin., 1868. F. 2. 33; M.R.R.
- Combined labour necessary for the future progress of medicine. 8° Edin., 1866. P. 646 10.
- Inaugural dissertation on the physiology and pathology of the brain, etc. 8° Edin., 1837. Att. 88. 4. 15 3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 15 6.
- An introduction to clinical medicine. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1853. G\* 13. 9.
- 3rd ed. 2 copies. 12° Edin., 1857. G\* 13. 18; M.R.R.
- An investigation into the structure of the Torbanehill mineral and of various kinds of coal. *Pls.* 4° Edin., 1854. L\* 17. 90/1.
- Lectures on clinical medicine. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1856. G. 10. 39.
- *Subsequent editions bear the title 'Clinical lectures on... medicine.'*
- Leucocythemia, or white cell blood, in relation to the physiology and pathology of the lymphatic glandular system. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1852. G. 10. 37.
- *Another copy.* F. 8. 6.
- Memoir of the late Professor E. Forbes. [Monthly Jour. of Med. vol. 20.] 8° Edin., 1855. P. 294 1.
- *Two other copies.* P. 646/24; P. 385/21.
- The mesmeric mania of 1851, etc. 8° Edin., 1851. In G. 18. 83.
- On cancerous and canceroid growths. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1849. G. 9. 24.
- *Another copy.* H. 8. 22.

- Bennett** (John Hughes) [*continued*]. On the employment of the microscope in medical studies.  
8 Edin., 1841. P. 15/2.  
— Outlines of physiology. *Ill.* 12 Edin., 1858. F. 14. 13.  
— *Two other copies.* F. 14. 37; \*H. 14. 25.  
— Pathological & histological researches on inflammation of the nervous centres. 8 Edin., 1843. P. 15/1.  
— The pathology & treatment of pulmonary consumption. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8 Edin., 1859. F. 9. 30.  
— The pathology and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis: and on the local medication of pharyngeal and laryngeal diseases frequently mistaken for, or associated with, phthisis. 8 Edin., 1853. \*H. 12. 14.  
— *Another copy.* \*H. 12. 13.  
— Physiology as a branch of general education, and of natural science for students in arts. An address, *etc.*  
*R. Goodsir.* 8 Edin., 1869. Att. 52. 3.  
— *Another copy.* P. 524/4.  
— Physiology as a branch of general education: a graduation address, Aug. 1, 1871. 8 Edin., 1871. P. 525/6.  
— The present state of the theory and practice of medicine: an introductory lecture... in the University of Edinburgh... Nov. 6, 1855. 8 Edin., 1855. P. 543/3.  
— *Another copy.* G. 15/2. 3/6.  
— A report on mercury. *See* ACLAND (*Sir* H. W.) *ed.* Medicine in modern times. 1869. \*F. 14. 30.  
— Researches into the action of mercury, podophylline and taraxacum on the biliary secretion... the report of the Edinburgh Committee of the British Medical Association. [Brit. Ass. Rep. 1868.] 8 Edin., 1869. P. 280/2.  
— 2nd ed. *Author.* 8 Edin., 1874. F. 3. 31.  
— Researches into the antagonism of medicines... the report of the Edinburgh Committee of the British Medical Association... reprinted from the British Medical Journal. 8 Lond., 1875. F. 4. 31.  
— *Another copy.* *Author.* Nq. 5. 43.  
— The restorative treatment of pneumonia. 8 Edin., 1865. P. 247/12.  
— 3rd ed. 8 Edin., 1866. F\*3. 10.  
— Testimonials in favour of J. H. B., candidate for the situation of pathologist and superintendent in the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. 8 Edin., 1841. P. 105/19.  
— Text-book of physiology. 8 Edin., 1872. M.R.R.  
— Treatise on... cod liver oil as a therapeutic agent in certain forms of gout, rheumatism, and scrofula, with cases. 8 Lond., 1841. \*H. 2. 46.  
— *Another ed.* 8 Edin., 1848. Yy. 8. 132.  
— Treatise on inflammation as a process of anomalous nutrition. 8 Edin., 1844. LL. 117. 6. 4/14.  
— *Two other copies.* P. 198/1; P. 201/17.  
— Universities & corporations under the new Medical Act: an address to the graduates in Medicine... University of Edinburgh, Aug. 1, 1860. 8 Edin., 1860. P. 527/3.  
— *Another copy.* T. 2. 18/6.  
— 4th ed. 8 Edin., 1861. P. 201/23.  
— The late J. H. B. Repr. from British Medical Journal, Oct. 9, 1875. *R. Goodsir.* 8. Att. 52. 6. 9.  
**Bennett** (John Joseph). *See* HORSFIELD (T.). *Plantae Javanicae rariores...* Descriptiones elaboravit J. J. B.  
**Bennett** (John Whitechurch). Ceylon and its capabilities... natural resources, *etc.* *Ill.* 4 Lond., 1843. \*P. 17. 61.  
— Selection of rare and curious fishes found upon the coast of Ceylon. *Pls.* 4 Lond., 1851. \*L. 24. 8.  
**Bennett** (Michael). Diss... inaug. de rheumatismo. 8 Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/13.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 18/13.  
**Bennett** (Parkerus). Diss... inaug. de menstruis. 4 Edin., 1745. Att. 84. 7. 23/1.  
— *Two other copies.* G. 16. 51/5; Df. 8. 34/36.  
[**Bennett** (Thomas).] A short introduction of grammar, generally to be used. Compiled and set forth for the bringing up of all those that intend to attain to the knowledge of the Latine tongue. To which are added... observations by way of comment out of ancient and late grammarians. 2nd ed. *Anon.* 12 Oxford, 1673. Zt. 12. 107.

- Bennett** (William) *Curate*. The Christian Sabbath, its Lord, and its law. A sermon. 12 Lond., 1853. P. 368/11.  
**Bennett** (William) of *Aberdeen*. Popular contributions towards a rational theology. 12 Glasgow, 1876. B\* 15/1. 70.  
**Bennett** (William) of the *Society of Friends*. Association, in its commercial, moral and religious aspects. A lecture. 2nd ed. 12 Lond., 1861. P. 587/1.  
**Bennett** (William Cox). 'Locksley Hall.' An appeal from 'Locksley Hall sixty years after' to 'Locksley Hall.' 8 Lond., 1887. P. 619/2.  
— Proposals for and contributions to a ballad history of England and the states sprung from her. 8 Lond., 1868. Yn. 9. 22.  
**Bennett** (William Henry). The book of Jeremiah, ch. 21-52. [Expositor's Bible.] 8 Lond., 1895. \*B. 9. 182.  
— The books of Chronicles. [Expositor's Bible.] 8 Lond., 1894. \*B. 9. 10.  
— The historical value of the Old Testament. [Lond. Theol. Studies, 1911.] 8. In \*B. 10. 49.  
— Religion of the post-exilic prophets. [Hastings, Lit. & Relig. of Israel, 1.] 8 Edin., 1907. \*C. 14. 66.  
— *ed.* *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. HEBREW. The sacred books of the Old Testament. Pt. 6. The book of Joshua.  
**Bennett** (William James Early). A farewell letter to his parishioners, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1851. Y. 17. 75/8.  
— The last sermons preached at Saint Paul's, Knightsbridge, and Saint Barnabas', Pimlico... by W. J. E. B. 8 Lond., 1851. Z. 10/2. 3.  
**Benneville** (James S. de) *ed.* Tales of the Samurai. Oguri Hangwan Ichidaiki: being the story of the lives, the adventures and the misadventures of the Hangwan-dai Kojirō Sukeshide and Terute-hime, his wife. [A redaction from the kōdan and chronicles of the Japanese originals.] *Ill.* 8 Yokohama, 1915. Bo. 3. 63.  
**Bennewitz** (Fritz). Die Sünde in alten Israel. 8 Leipzig, 1907. B. 12. 29.  
**Benni** (Cirillo Belmam). The tradition of the Syriac Church of Antioch, concerning the primacy and the prerogatives of St. Peter, and of his successors the Roman pontiffs... Tr... by J. Gagliardi. *Syr. and Eng.* 8 Lond., 1871. Za. 5. 20.  
**Bennie** (Archibald). Discourses. To which is prefixed a memoir of the author. *Port.* 8 Edin., 1847. B\* 23. 30.  
**Bennion** (J. A.). *See* LANCASTER. COUNTY COUNCIL. Report of... J. A. B.  
**Bennison** (W.). The cause of the present money crisis explained, in answer to the pamphlet of Mr. J. Horsley Palmer; and a remedy pointed out. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1837. P. 501/2.  
**Benny** (Joannes). Disput... de phthisi pulmonali. 8 Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 20/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 19/4.  
**Benoist** (Charles). Enquête algérienne. 8 Paris, 1892. Zp. 12. 64.  
[**Benoist** (Élie).] Histoire de l'édit de Nantes, contenant les choses les plus remarquables... jusques à l'édit de revocation en Octobre 1685, avec ce qui a suivi... jusques à présent. *Anon.* 3 tom. (in 5). 4 Delft, 1693-95. B\* 21. 51-55.  
— Mélange de remarques critiques, historiques, philosophiques, théologiques sur les deux dissertations de M. Toland... 'L'homme sans superstition,' et... 'Les origines judaïques.' Avec une dissertation... où on examine l'argument tiré du consentement de tous les peuples, pour prouver l'existence de Dieu, *etc.* 8 Delft, 1712. T. 18. 47.  
**Benoist** (René) *Bp.* Remontrance à messieurs de l'assemblée tenue à Rouen... 1596, *etc.* *Drummond Coll.* 8 Paris, (1596). De. 5. 31.  
— Sermon [John 13, 8] de la disposition requise pour le lavement des pieds, pour l'adoration de la croix qui se fait le Vendredi saint, *etc.* 8 Paris, 1601. Dd. 9. 69/2.

- Benoiston de Chateaufneuf** (Louis François). *Mémoire sur la mortalité des femmes de l'âge de quarante à cinquante ans; lu à l'Académie des Sciences...* 13 mai 1818.  
S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1822. H. 17. 19 6.
- Benoît.** See also BENEDICT; BENOIST.
- Benoît, de Sainte More.** *Chronique des Ducs de Normandie.* Publ. ... par F. Michel. 3 tom. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>re</sup> sér.]  
4 Paris, 1836-44. \*X. 16. 5-7.  
— *Le roman de Troie.* See JOLY (A.). B. de S. M., etc.  
1870. S\* 20. 43.
- Benoît (C.)** *epitomiser.* See MARX (A.). L'éther.
- Benoît (François)** *assistant-author.* See DUBOIS (M.). *Géographie de la France.*
- Benoît (S.).** *Le système métrique français... Guide théorique et pratique de l'acheteur et du vendeur.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1858. \*X. 15/4. 18.
- Benoni (Lorenzo)** *pseud.* See RUFFINI (G. D.)
- Benoy Kumār Sarkār.** *The positive background of Hindu sociology. With app. by Brajendranāth Seal. Book 1. Non-political.* [Sac. Books of the Hindus, 16.]  
S<sup>o</sup> Allahabad, 1914. Bw. 3. 3216.  
— *tr.* See SUKRANITHI. The S.
- Benrath (H. E.).** *Die Glasfabrikation.* [Bolley. Hdb. d. chem. Tech. N. F. Lief. 2.]  
S<sup>o</sup> Braunschweig, 1880. RI. S.
- Benrath (Karl).** *Bernardino Ochino von Siena. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Reformation, etc. Port.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1875. N\* 14. 25;  
— Bernardino Ochino of Siena: a contribution towards the history of the Reformation. *Tr. ... by H. Zimmermann, etc.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1876. Br. 2. 36.  
— *Luther im Kloster, 1505-1525. Zum Verständnis und zur Abwehr.* [Schriften d. Vereins f. Reformationsgeschichte, 87.]  
S<sup>o</sup> Halle a. d. S., 1905. R\* 3. 49.
- Benrubi (J.)** *joint-author.* See ANDLER (C.), BASCH (V.), etc. *La philosophie allemande.*
- Bensaude (Joaquim)** *ed.* *Histoire de la science nautique portugaise à l'époque des grandes découvertes.* Collection de documents publ. par ordre du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique de la République Portugaise ... par J. B. Vols. 1, 3-4.  
S<sup>o</sup> Munich, 1914-15. \*O. 8. 2213.  
— Vol. 5.  
2<sup>e</sup> Munich, 1915. Vc. 3. 6.
- Bensel (Johannes Christophorus).** See GOETZE (G. H.). *Diss. synodalem ... p. p. G. H. G. ac J. C. B.*
- Benserade (Isaac de).** 39 fables in quatrains. See PERRAULT (C.). *Labyrinthe de Versailles.* 1679. \*F. 16/2. 81.
- Bensley (Thomas)** *writer of text.* See HOME (W.). *Select views.*  
— *writer of text.* See SAVIGNY (J. H.). *A collection of engravings representing ... instruments used in the practice of surgery.*
- Bensly (Robert Lubbock)** *ed.* See BIBLE. APOCRYPHA. II ESDRAS. LATIN. The fourth book of Ezra.  
— *transcriber.* See BIBLE. GOSPELS. SYRIAC. The four Gospels.
- Benso di Cavour.** See CAVOUR.
- Benson Powlet:** or, the French in Moscow in 1812. 2 vols. (in 1).  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1833. LL. 120. 4. 56.
- Benson (Arthur Christopher).** Edward Fitzgerald. [E.M.L.]  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1905. Ft.  
— Rossetti. [E.M.L.]  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1904. Ft.  
— *Another impr.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1906. R.R.  
[—] *The Upton letters.* By T. B. 5th impr.  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1906. R\* 7. 44.  
— Walter Pater. [E.M.L.]  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1906. Ft.  
— *Another impr.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1907. R.R.
- Benson (Christopher).** *The chronology of our Saviour's life, etc.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1819. \*C. 28. 7.  
— *Hulsean lectures for 1820. Twenty discourses [upon the evidences of Christianity, etc.] preached before the University of Cambridge.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1820. A. 11. S.

**Benson (Christopher)** [continued]. *On Scripture difficulties: twenty discourses preached in ... 1822 ... at the lecture founded by ... I. Hulse.*

- 12 Cambridge, 1822. \*A. 10. 6.  
— *A sermon preached ... May 22, 1826, before the Corporation of the Trinity House, etc.*  
4 Lond., 1826. C\* 23. 21 5.  
— *A theological enquiry into the sacrament of baptism and the nature of baptismal regeneration.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. D. 20. 11 2.
- Benson (Edward White)** *Abp.* *Addresses on the Acts of the Apostles.* (Ed. by M. Benson, with introduction by the Duchess of Bedford.)  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1901. B\* 9. 9.  
— *The cathedral: its necessary place in the life and work of the Church.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1878. B\* 12. 1.  
— *Cyprian: his life, his times, his work.* *Map.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1897. \*R. 15 1. 51.
- Benson (George).** *A brief account of Calvin's burning Servetus for an heretic, etc.* 2nd ed. ... enlarged.  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1743. Yb. 9. 1.  
— *A collection of tracts, etc.* 3rd ed. ... enlarged.  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1748. \*D. 22. 34.  
— See BIBLE. EPISTLES. ENGLISH. *A paraphrase and notes on the seven ... Catholic epistles ... by G. B.*  
1749. Yt. 2. 13.
- Bensou (Godfrey R.).** *Tracks in the snow, being the history of a crime.* Ed. from the MS. of ... R. Driver, etc.  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1906. Ft.
- Benson (Joseph).** *An apology for the ... Methodists, containing a concise account of their origin, etc.*  
12 Lond., 1801. A. 17. 71.  
— *Sermons, and plans of sermons, on ... texts of Holy Scripture.* 3 vols. (in 2).  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827. Ye. 7. 31<sup>2</sup>.  
— *Substance of a sermon preached on the ... death of Mr. Alexander Mather ... 31st ... Aug. 1800, etc.*  
*Cameron Coll.* S<sup>o</sup> Lond. (1800.) C.R. 9. 5. 32 2.  
— See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. ENGLISH. *The New Testament ... with notes ... by ... J. B.*
- Benson (Lawrence Slater).** *Argumentum ad hominem. Geometrical disquisitions.*  
*Author.* S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1864. P. 233. 13.  
— *Another copy.*  
O\* 14. 60. 7.
- Benson (Louis F.).** *The English hymn: its development and use in worship. Facs.* S<sup>o</sup> New York, 1915. C. 13. 26.
- Benson (Mrs. Margaret) and Gourlay (Janet).** *The temple of Mut in Asher: an account of the excavation of the temple and of the religious representations ... Inscriptions and translations by P. E. Newberry.* Ill.  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1899. Q\* 6. 22.
- Benson (Maria).** *System and no system: or, the contrast.*  
12 Lond., 1815. Za. 10. 3.
- Benson (Martin).** *Sermons, etc.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1794. \*A. 11. 20.
- Benson (Richard Meux).** *Five addresses and sermons, delivered ... at a Parochial Retreat, held in St. David's Church ... Merthyr-Tydfil ... Nov. ... 1886.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Merthyr-Tydfil, 1887. P. 597. 12.
- Benson (Robert) of London.** *Indian resources applied to the development of India; in letters ... to ... Sir C. Wood, etc.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1861. P. 197. 4.
- Benson (Robert)** *Recorder of Salisbury.* *Memoirs of the life and writings of the Rev. Arthur Collier, etc.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1837. \*R. 25. 44.  
— *Sketches of Corsica ... a journal written during a visit ... 1823.* Ill.  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1825. In P. 10. 5.
- Benson (William)** *Architect.* *Principles of the science of colour concisely stated to aid and promote their useful application in the decorative arts.* Ill.  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1868. X\* 8. 7.
- [**Benson (William)** *Surveyor-General.*] *A letter to Sir J[acob] B[anckes], by birth a S[wede], but naturaliz'd ... concerning the late Minehead Doctrine, which was establish'd by a certain free parliament of Sweden, to the utter enslaving of that kingdom.* *Anon.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1711. \*Z. 7. 9 9.

[Benson (William) *Surveyor-General*] [continued]. A prefatory discourse to a new edition of the Psalms of David, tr. into Latin verse by . . . A. Johnston . . . To which is added, a supplement, containing a comparison betwixt Johnston and Buchanan. *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1741. *In* V. 19. 66.

**Bensusan** (S. L.). Morocco. Painted by A. S. Forrest. Described by S. L. B. 8° Lond., 1904. P\* 2. 22.

**Bent** (A. C.). A new subspecies of ptarmigan from the Aleutian Islands. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 56.]

8° Washington, 1912. *Sd.* 6.

— Notes on birds observed during a brief visit to the Aleutian Islands and Bering Sea in 1911. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 56.]

8° Washington, 1912. *Sd.* 6.

**Bent** (James Theodore). The Cyclades; or, life among the insular Greeks. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1885. *Bh.* 6. 26.

— *ed.* Early voyages and travels in the Levant. 1. The diary of . . . T. Dallam, 1599–1600. 11. Extracts from the diaries of Dr. J. Covel, 1670–1679. With some account of the Levant Company of Turkey merchants, etc. *Port.* [Hakluyt Soc. 87.] 8° Lond., 1893. *RP.*

— Genoa: how the republic rose and fell, etc. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1881. *Zq.* 5. 43.

**Bent** (Ricardus). Disput. . . inaug. de podagra.

8° Edin., 1814. *Att.* 84. 7. 2/3.

**Bent** (Samuel Arthur). Familiar short sayings of great men, with historical and explanatory notes. 5th ed. rev. and enlrgd. 8° Lond., 1887. *Ref. Sect.* F.

**Bent** (Thomas). Disput. . . inaug. de hepatitide chronica. 8° Edin., 1807. *Att.* 82. 7. 5/18.

— *Another copy.* *Att.* 82. 7. 6/18.

**Bent** (William). A meteorological journal of the year 1793, kept in London. With observations on the diseases of each month in the city and suburbs.

8° Lond. [1794 ?] *H.* 16. 14/3.

— A meteorological journal of the year 1796, kept in London. 8° Lond. [1797 ?] *H.* 17. 16/2.

— Meteorological journals and extracts of journals kept in London, 1785–1808. 8° Lond., 1809. *L\** 27. 26.

**Bentham** (Edward). De studiis theologicis. Prælectio habita in Scholâ Theologicâ Oxon.

8° Oxonii, 1764. *EE.* 13. 61/7.

[—] De tumultibus Americanis, deque eorum concitatoribus meditatio senilis. *Dedication signed* E. B.

8° Oxonii, 1776. *EE.* 13. 61/8.

— De vitâ et moribus J. Burtoni. Epistola E. B. ad . . . R. Lowth, Episcopum Oxoniensem.

8° Oxonii, 1771. *EE.* 13. 61/6.

— An introduction to moral philosophy. 2nd ed.

8° Oxford, 1746. *EE.* 13. 61/4.

— A letter to a Fellow of a College . . . the sequel of a letter to a young gentleman of Oxford. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1749. *N\** 26. 58/6.

— *Another copy.* *EE.* 13. 61/5.

— A letter to a young gentleman of Oxford. 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1749. *P.* 196/3.

— Reflections upon the nature and usefulness of logic as . . . taught in the schools. 8° Oxford, 1740. *In* V. 19. 65.

— 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1755. *EE.* 13. 61/3.

— *Another copy.* *P.* 196/4.

— Reflexions upon the study of divinity. To which are subjoined heads of a course of lectures. 2nd ed.

8° Oxford, 1774. *EE.* 13. 61/2.

— *comp.* See BUTLER (J.) *Bp.* An index to the Analogy.

**Bentham** (George). The botany of the voyage of H.M.S. Sulphur under the command of Captain Sir E. Belcher . . . 1836–42 . . . Ed. and superintended by R. B. Hinds . . . The botanical descriptions by G. B. *Pls.*

4° Lond., 1844. *K\** 18. 77.

— Flora Australiensis: a description of the plants of the Australian territory. By G. B., assisted by F. Mueller. 7 vols. 8° Lond., 1863–78. *K\** 3. 17–23.

— Flora Hongkongensis: a description of the flowering plants and ferns of . . . Hongkong, etc. *Map.*

8° Lond., 1861. *K.* 17. 8.

**Bentham** (George) [continued]. Handbook of the British flora: a description of the flowering plants and ferns indigenous to, or naturalized in, the British Isles.

8° Lond., 1858. *K.* 7. 19.

— *Another ed.* With illustrations from . . . drawings by W. Fitch. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1865. *K\** 3. 1–2.

— *Another copy.* *M.R.R.*

— 5th ed. Rev. by Sir J. D. Hooker.

8° Lond., 1887. \*E. 15/1. 14.

— 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1892. \*E. 15/1. 15

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1908. *M.R.R.*

— *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1912. *M.R.R.*

— See FITCH (W. H.) and SMITH (W. G.). Illustrations of the British flora . . . forming a . . . companion to Mr. B.'s Handbook.

— Labiatarum genera et species . . . With their general history, etc. 8° Lond., 1832–36. *K.* 19. 78.

— Outline of a new system of logic, with a critical examination of Dr. Whately's 'Elements of logic.'

8° Lond., 1827. *N.* 6. 25.

— Plantæ Hartwegianæ. 8° Londini, 1839–57. *K.* 20. 65.

— and HOOKER (Sir Joseph Dalton). Genera plantarum ad exemplaria imprimis in herbariis Kewensibus servata definita, etc. 3 vols. (in 5). 8° Lond., 1867–83. *K\** 19.

**Bentham** (James). The history and antiquities of the Conventual and Cathedral Church of Ely, from the foundation of the monastery, A.D. 673, to . . . 1771. *Pls.* 2 vols. (in 1). 4° Cambridge, 1771. *Yk.* 1. 25.

— See WARTON (T.), B. (J.), etc.

**Bentham** (Jeremiah) *Father of Jeremy Bentham.* Copy of a letter from J. B. to R. Cooksey, etc. See COOKSEY (R.). Essay on the life and character of . . . Philip, Earl of Hardwicke. 1791. *Yy.* 12. 28.

**Bentham** (Jeremy). Works, publ. under the superintendence of . . . J. Bowring. [With a general preface, signed W. W., and 'An introduction to the study of Bentham's works' by J. H. Burton.] 11 vols. 8° Edin., 1843, 38–43. *V\** 26. 24–34.

— Church-of-Englandism and its catechism examined . . . and an examination of the Parliamentary system of Church reform, etc. 8° Lond., 1818. *B\** 28. 13.

— The book of church reform, containing the most essential part of Mr. B.'s 'Church of Englandism examined,' &c. Ed. by one of his disciples.

8° Lond., 1831. *Z.* 7/2. 62/1.

— Defence of usury, shewing the impolicy of the present legal restraints on the terms of pecuniary bargains . . . To which is added, a letter to Adam Smith, etc.

W. B. Hodgson. 12° Lond., 1787. *Zo.* 12. 14.

— 4th ed. To which is . . . added . . . a Protest against law-taxes, 3rd ed. 2 pts. (in 1).

12° Lond., 1818. *Zo.* 10. 29.

— Deontology: or, the science of morality: in which the harmony and coincidence of duty and self-interest, virtue and felicity, prudence and benevolence, are explained and exemplified. From the MSS. of Jer. Bentham. Arranged and ed. by J. Bowring. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1834. *N.* 17. 55–56.

— A fragment on government . . . Ed. with an introduction by F. C. Montague. 8° Oxford, 1891. *Yr.* 4. 19.

— Mother Church relieved by bleeding; or, vices and remedies: extracted from B.'s Church of Englandism, &c. examined; being matter applying to existing circumstances, etc. 8° Lond., 1823. *In* *Zv.* 4. 33.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1825. *Z.* 7/2. 60/1

[—] Not Paul, but Jesus. By Gamaliel Smith, Esq.

8° Lond., 1823. *A.* 11. 47.

— *Another copy.* *D\** 27. 3.

— Panopticon. Postscript. Part I, containing . . . particulars . . . relative to the plan of construction . . . adapted to . . . a panopticon penitentiary-house, etc. (And Part II, containing a plan of management for a panopticon penitentiary-house.) 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1791. *N.* 22. 29–30.

— *ed.* Papers relative to codification and public instruction, including correspondence with the Russian Emperor, etc. (And Supplement, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1817. *N.* 17. 76.

**Bentham** (Jeremy) [*continued*]. Plan of Parliamentary reform, in the form of a catechism... with an introduction, etc. (And A sketch of the various proposals for a constitutional reform in the representation of the people, introduced into the Parliament of Great Britain from 1770 to 1812. By G. W. Meadley.) 2 pts.

8° Lond., 1817, 12. EE. 11. 6/1.  
— Rationale of judicial evidence, specially applied to English practice, etc. [Ed. by J. S. Mill.] 5 vols.

8° Lond., 1827. E\* 28. 36-40.

— The rationale of reward. 8° Lond., 1825. \*E. 22. 54.

— Scotch reform, considered with reference to the plan... for the regulation of the courts and the administration of justice, etc. 8° Lond., 1808. \*E. 29. 43/7.

— 'Swear not at all'... an exposure of the needlessness... of an oath... Predetached from an introduction to the Rationale of evidence. 8° Lond., 1817. D\* 26. 41/1.

— A table of the springs of action... To which are added... notes and observations, etc.

8° Lond., 1817. D\* 26. 41/2.  
— *Tactique des assemblées législatives, suivie d'un traité des sophismes politiques: ouvrage extrait des manuscrits de... J. B. par E. Dumont, etc.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
8° Genève, 1816. EE\* 5. 20.

— A treatise on judicial evidence, extracted from the MSS. of J. B. by M. Dumont. Tr. into English.

8° Lond., 1825. \*E. 25. 45.  
— *Traité de législation civile et pénale... publiés en François par E. Dumont.* 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1802. \*E. 23. 14-16.

— *Benthamiana: or, select extracts from the works of J. B.*... Ed. by J. H. Burton. Port.

8° Edin., 1843. Zo. 8. 4.

— See ATKINSON (C. M.). J. B.

— See GAOL (THE) OF THE CITY OF BRISTOL... With an appendix containing a brief account of the Panopticon... by J. B.

— See STEPHEN (Sir L.). The English utilitarians. Vol. 1. J. B.

— See WHITTAKER (T.). Report on the Bentham MSS.

**Bentham** (Mrs. Maria Sophia). The life of Brigadier-General Sir S. Bentham, etc. 8° Lond., 1862. Bq. 5. 22.

**Bentham** (Sir Samuel). Life. See BENTHAM (Mrs. M. S.)

**Bentham** (T.). Illustrated catalogue of the Asiatic horns and antlers in the collection of the Indian Museum.

8° Calcutta, 1908. L\* 1. 10.

**Bentham** (Henricus Johannes). Disput... inaug. de epilepsia. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1705. P. 820/1.

**Bentinck** (D.) tr. See ABUL-GHAZI BAHADUR. Histoire généalogique des Tatars.

**Bentinck** (Lord George). See BEACONSFIELD (B. Disraeli, Earl of). Lord G. B.

**Bentinck** (George Cavendish). Merchant shipping legislation. Mr. C. B. ... at Whitehaven. [Speeches.] 8° (1875). P. 634/5.

No title-page.

**Bentinck** (Lord William Henry Cavendish). See BOULGER (D. C.). Lord W. B.

**Bentivoglio** (Filantropo). Narrazione de' fenomeni osservati nel suolo Irpino da V. M. Santoli, etc.

8° Napoli, 1795. H. 23. 43/2.

**Bentivoglio** (Guido) Card. Della guerra di Fiandra... parte I (-II). 4° Venetia, 1637. Q\* 21. 2.

— Della guerra di Fiandra, etc. 3 vols. [Class. Ital.] Reid Bq. 8° Milano, 1806. RF. 6. 8-10.

— The compleat history of the wars of Flanders... Englished by... Henry, Earl of Monmouth, etc. III.

2° Lond., 1654. Q\* 18. 11.

— Histoire generale des guerres de Flandres... Tr. nouv. 2 pts. J. Nairn, 1678. 12° Paris, 1669. \*Q. 20. 43-44.

— Les lettres du Cardinal B. sur diverses matières de politique... Tr. en François avec l'Italien à côté, par le Sieur de Veneroni. 16° Paris, 1692. LL. 117. 8. 18.

— Memorie... con le quali descrive la sua vita, etc. [Class. Ital.] Reid Bq. 8° Milano, 1807. RF. 6. 11.

**Bentivoglio** (Guido) Card. [*continued*]. Relazioni, etc. (And Vita di G. B. ... scritta dall' Abate L. Barotti.) Port. [Class. Ital.] Reid Bq. 8° Milano, 1806. RF. 6. 7.

**Bentleius** (Thomas). See BENTLEY.

**Bentley ballads**. The Bentley ballads. A selection of the... ballads... contributed to 'Bentley's Miscellany.' Ed. by Dr. Doran, etc. 8° Lond., 1858. S. 15/2. 29.

— The Bentley ballads, containing the choice ballads, songs and poems contributed to 'Bentley's Miscellany.' [Ed. by J. Doran.] 8° Lond., 1861. Cs. 14. 48.

The editor's name not on title-page of this ed.

[Bentley (—).] A few cursory remarks upon the state of parties, during the administration of the Right Honourable H. Addington. By a near observer. 8th ed.

8° Lond., 1803. V. 15/2. 55/6.

**Bentley** (Charles). Twelve views in the interior of Guiana from drawings executed by C. B. ... With descriptive letterpress by R. H. Schomburgk.

2° Lond., 1841. CC. 4. 20.

**Bentley** (Charles A.). Report of an investigation into the causes of malaria in Bombay and the measures necessary for its control. 2° Bombay, 1911. LL. 98. 2. 21.

— See CHRISTOPHERS (S. R.) and B. (C. A.)

**Bentley** (Horace). See LETTERS. Letters between a Catholic and a Protestant... under the signatures of W. L. and H. B.

**Bentley** (John) Member of the Asiatic Society. A historical view of the Hindu astronomy... Part I. The ancient astronomy. Part II. The modern astronomy... To which are added, 1. Hindu tables of equations. 2. Remarks on... Chinese astronomy. 3. Translations of... the zodiacs of Dendera, etc. Pls.

8° Lond., 1825. O. 18. 90.

— Another copy. O. 20. 78.

**Bentley** (John) of Highbury Grove. A reply to Apelenuthus [by J. Sturch]... in which his arguments to prove that Sabbaths, ministers, and public worship are useless... are... refuted. 8° Lond., 1819. Y. 16. 52/2.

**Bentley** (Richard) D.D. Works. Collected and edited by A. Dyce. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1836-38. V. 10. 6-8.

No more published.

— A confutation of atheism from the origin and frame of the world, etc. 2nd ed. 3 pts. [Boyle Lects. 1692.]

4° Lond., 1694, 93. \*A. 11. 15/6-8.

— A confutation of atheism from the structure and origin of human bodies, etc. 3rd ed. 3 pts. [Boyle Lects. 1692.]

4° Lond., 1693, 94. \*A. 11. 15/3-5.

Pl. 2 is of the 2nd ed.

— The correspondence of R. B. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1842. F\* 26. 21-22.

— Bentleyi critica sacra. Notes on the Greek and Latin text of the New Testament, extracted from the Bentley MSS. in Trinity College Library... Ed. ... by A. A. Ellis, etc.

8° Cambridge, 1862. X. 15. 16.

— A dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides and others, and the fables of Æsop. See WOTTON (W.). Reflections upon ancient and modern learning. 1697. \*T. 20. 58.

— A dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris. With an answer to the objections of... C. Boyle.

8° Lond., 1699. T\* 28. 41.

— New ed. 8° Lond., 1817. T\* 29. 39.

— R. Bentleyi dissertatio de Phalaridis, Themistoclis, Socratis... epistolis. See PHALARIS. Φαλαριδος ἐπιστολαί.

1777. \*W. 20. 49.

— Eight sermons... To which is now added a sermon preach'd... July 5, 1696, etc. 5th ed. [Boyle Lects. 1692.]

8° Cambridge, 1724. \*A. 12. 10.

[—] Emendationes in Menandri et Philemonis reliquias, ex nupera editione J. Clerici; ubi multa Grotii & aliorum, plurima vero Clerici errata castigantur, auctore Phile-leuthero Lipsiensis.

8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1710. W. 21. 30/1.

— Another copy. \*W. 27. 24/2.

— Ed. altera... Accedit epistola critica R. Bentleyi de J. Malela... scripta... 1691. 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Cantabrigie, 1713. W. 21. 29.



- Bentley** (Richard) *D.D.* [continued]. Epistola... ad... J. Millium. See MALALA (J.). J. Antiocheni cognomento Malake historia. Pars alt. 1691. \*Q. 29. 49.
- R. B. et doctorum virorum epistole, partim mutue. Accedit R. Dawesii ad J. Taylorum epistola singularis. *Ports.* 4 Londini, 1807. \*V. 26. 9/1.
- The folly of atheism, and... deism... A sermon, etc. [Boyle Lects. 1692.] 4th ed. 4 Lond., 1693. \*A. 11. 15/1.
- Matter and motion cannot think; or, a confutation of atheism from the faculties of the soul. A sermon, etc. [Boyle Lects. 1692.] 3rd ed. 4 Lond., 1694. \*A. 11. 15/2.
- B.'s Plautine emendations from his copy of Gronovius, by E. A. Sonnenschein. [Ance. Oxon., Class. Ser. 4.] 4 Oxford, 1883. Ys. 7. 76/4.
- The present state of Trinity College in Cambridge, in a letter from Dr. B. to... John, Lord Bishop of Ely, etc. 8 Lond., 1710. \*V\* 28. 6.
- [—] Dr. B.'s proposals for printing a new edition of the Greek Testament and St. Hieron's Latin version. With a full answer to all the remarks of a late pamphleteer [Conyers Middleton]. By a member of Trinity College in Cambridge. *Subscribed* J. E. 4 Lond., 1721. D. 19. 59/2.
- [—] Remarks upon a late Discourse of free-thinking [by A. Collins] in a letter to F. H[are]... By Phileleutherus Lipsiensis. 2 pts. 8 Lond., 1713. A. S. 59/2; C. 20. 5/10.
- Another copy. 2 pts. (in 1). A. 14. 105/2. Pt. 1 is of 2nd ed.
- Richard Bentley, D.D. A bibliography of his works and of all the literature called forth by his acts or his writings, by A. T. Bartholomew... Introd. and chronological table by J. W. Clark. *Ports.* 8 Cambridge, 1908. \*T. 5. 40.
- probable author. See ATTEMPT. An attempt to obviate the principal objections made against the doctrine of philosophical necessity.
- See BURGESS (T.) *Bp., ed.* Adnotationes Millii auctæ... cum duabus epistolis R. Bentleyi.
- See CAMBRIDGE. UNIVERSITY. TRINITY COLLEGE. A true copy of the articles against Dr. B.
- See ESSAY. An essay in which are contained... reflections on the controversie betwixt... Dr. B. and Mr. Boyle.
- See FIVE EXTRAORDINARY LETTERS suppos'd to be writ to Dr. B. --- y.
- See JEBB (Sir R. C.). Bentley.
- See MÄHLY (J. A.). R. B.
- Life. See MONK (J. H.) *Bp.*
- See REFLECTIONS. Reflections on the scandalous aspersions cast on the clergy by the author [J. Cumming] of the Remarks upon a sermon on popery, preach'd by... Dr. B.
- [Bentley (Richard) Son of Dr. Bentley.] A letter to... C. J. Fox, upon the dangerous... tendency of his late conduct in Parliament. *Anon.* 8 Lond., 1793. P. 165/5.
- [Bentley (Richard) Grandson of Dr. Bentley.] Considerations upon the state of public affairs at the beginning of... 1798... By the author of 'Considerations, &c. at the beginning of the year 1796.' 2 pts. 8 Lond., 1798. H. 16. 40/3-4.
- Bentley** (Robert). Botany. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1875. K\* 13. 28.
- A manual of botany, including the structure, functions... and uses of plants. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1861. \*K. 7. 20.
- 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1882. M.R.R.
- and Trimmen (Henry). Medicinal plants. 4 vols. 8 Lond., 1880. M.R.R.
- Bentley** (Samuel). Poems on various occasions, consisting of original pieces and translations. 8 Lond., 1744. S\* 22. 49.
- Bentley's Miscellany.** See BENTLEY BALLADS. The Bentley ballads. A selection of the... ballads... contributed to Bentley's Miscellany.
- Bentley's Quarterly Review.** Vols. 1-2. 8° Lond., 1859-60. Att. 49. 4.

- Benton** (J. G.). A course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery for the cadets of the United States Military Academy. *Ill.* 8 New York, 1861. X. 5. 55.
- Bentotes** (Georgios). Λεξικόν της Γραικικής, Γαλλικής τε και Ἰταλικῆς γλώσσης... Αὐξήθειν παρὰ Σ. Βλαρτη. Blackie. 8 Ed. Venetia, 1820. Bl. Coll. 4. 22.
- Bentschneider** (Georgius Rudolphus). Diss. inaug... de ruminatione humana. 4 Goettingæ, (1774.) P. 907/22.
- Bentz** (Johannes Jacobus). De casu fortuito disput. inaug. 4 Argentorati, 1651. P. 812/3.
- Bentzius** (Joannes). Thesaurus pure loquendi et scribendi Græcolatinus novus: ex Isocratis, Demosthenis et Ciceronis... locupletibus copiis... concinnatus, etc. R. Heriot, 1630. 2 Argentine, 1594. T\* 17. 24.
- Bentzon** (Viggo). Skon og regel. [Festskrift udgivet af Københavns Universitet i anledning af H. M. Kongens fødselsdag, den 26 September 1914.] 8 København, 1914. \*N. 15/1. 66.
- Benvenuti** (Carlo). R. P. C. B. ... dissertatio... de lumine ex editione Romana anni 1754 recusa. *Pls.* 4 Vindobonæ, 1761. \*O. 19. 35.
- Benvenuti** (Giuseppe) *ed.* Dissertationes et questiones medicæ tam in Monspelienſi Lyceo quam in Parisiensibus Medicorum Scholis discursæ... Tomus 1... Accedit de hydrophobia et aceto vini commentariolum, auctore J. B. 2 pts. (in 1). 12 Lucie, 1757. \*G. 31. 21. No more published.
- Benvenuti** (Pietro). See RICCARDI (F.). Galleria Riccardiana... incisa... sotto la direzione del eav. P. B.
- Benyowski** (Mauritius Augustus, Count de). The memoirs and travels of M. A. Count de B., in Siberia, Kamchatka, Japan, the Liukiu Islands and Formosa, from the translation of his... MS. (1741-1771) by W. Nieholson... 1790. Ed. by Captain P. Oliver. *Pls.* [Adventure Ser. 17.] 8 Lond., 1893. Zg. 9. 81.
- Benz** (Johannes Christophorus). See PFAFF (C. M.) *press.*
- Benzelius** (Ericus) *Ahp., ed.* See ULFILAS. *Bp. of the Goths.* Sacrorum Evangeliorum versio Gothica.
- Benzenberg** (Johann Friedrich). Versuche über das Gesetz des Falls, über den Widerstand der Luft, und über die Umdrehung der Erde, etc. *Pls.* 8 Dortmund, 1804. Yx. 7. 6.
- Benzinger** (Immanuel). Die Bücher der Chronik erklärt. [Marti, Kurz. Hd.-Comment. z. Alt. Test. Abth. 20.] 8 Tübingen, 1901. Za. 5. 82°.
- Die Bücher der Könige erklärt. [Marti, Kurz. Hd.-Comment. z. Alt. Test. Abth. 9.] 8 Freiburg i. B., 1899. Za. 5. 8°.
- Geschichte Israels bis auf die griechische Zeit. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Samml. Göttingen, 231.] 16 Leipzig, 1908. Zg. 9. 40.
- Helwäische Archäologie. *Ill.* [Grundriss d. theol. Wiss. II. 1.] 8 Freiburg, 1894. Za. 6.
- 2<sup>te</sup> neu bearb. Aufl. 8 Tübingen, 1907. Za. 6.
- See FROHNMEYER (L.) and B. (L.)
- Benzlerus** (Hermannus Henricus). Disput. inaug... de juribus mulierum in rerum argumentis obtinentibus. 4 Giessæ, (1738.) P. 969/11.
- Benzmann** (Hans). Das Zeitalter der Romantik (1800-1820) nebst einem Anhang, Die Freiheitskriege und die Reaktion im Liede der Zeit, etc. *Ports.* [Deutschlands Lyrik.] 8 München, 1908. \*S. 13. 16.
- Benzoni** (Girolamo). Novæ novi orbis historiæ; id est, rerum ab Hispanis in India Occidentali hætenus gestarum... libri tres, U. Calvetonis opera ex Italicis H. B. commentariis descripti, Latini facti ac notis... illustrati... Adjuncta est, De Gallorum in Floridam expeditione... brevis historia [by U. Chauveton]. 8 [Geneva] 1578. Q\* 31. 19.
- Another copy. Drummond Coll. De. 2. 79.
- Another copy. Q\* 32. 42.
- History of the New World... Tr. and ed. by... W. H. Smyth. *Ill.* [Hakluyt Soc. 21.] 8 Lond., 1857. RP.
- Histoire nouvelle du Nouveau-Monde, contenant... ce que les Hespagnols ont fait... aux Indes Occidentales... Extraite de l'italien de... H. B. ... par... U. Chauveton. Ensemble une petite histoire d'un massacre commis par les Hespagnols sur quelques François en la Floride, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Geneve, 1579. Q\* 32. 40.

- Beobachtungen der Kais. Königl. Medicinisch-chirurgischen Josephs-Academie zu Wien.** Bd. 1.  
4° Wien, 1801. Att. 85. 5.
- Beobachtungen und Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der gesammten praktischen Heilkunde.** Von österreichischen Ärzten. Hrsg. von den Directoren und Professoren des Studiums der Heilkunde an der Universität zu Wien. 5 Bde.  
8° Wien, 1819-26. H\* 17. 60-64.
- Beolchi** (Carlo). *Saggio della poesia italiana.*  
12° Londra, 1825. S\* 33. 61.
- Beowulf.** *Beowulf.* Mit ausführlichem Glossar hrsg. von M. Heyne.  
8° Paderborn, 1863. In Ct. 13. 35.
- *Beowulf.* Autotypes of the unique Cotton MS. Vitellius A. xv, in the British Museum. With a translation and notes by J. Zupitza. [E. E. T. S. 77.]  
8° Lond., 1882. RL.
- *i. Beowulf:* an Anglo-Saxon poem. *ii. The fight at Finnsburh:* a fragment. With text and glossary on the basis of M. Heyne. Ed. . . and enlgd. by J. A. Harrison . . . and R. Sharp, etc. 3rd ed. [Lib. of A.-S. Poetry, vol. 1.]  
8° Boston, 1888. R.R.
- *Beowulf.* Hrsg. von A. Holder. 3te Aufl. 3 pts. (in 1). [Germ. Bücherschatz, iii, 12a-12b.]  
8° Freiburg, 1895-99. S. 7. 93.  
Pt. 2 is of 2nd ed.
- *Beowulf.* Ed. with introd., bibliography . . . by W. J. Sedgfield. [Manchester Univ. Publ., Eng. Ser. 2.]  
8° Manchester, 1910. R.R.
- *Another copy.* T. 4. 422.
- *Beowulf.* with the Finnsburg fragment. Ed. by A. J. Wyatt. New ed. rev. with introd. and notes by R. W. Chambers. *Facs.*  
8° Cambridge, 1914. T\* 5. 35.
- The Anglo-Saxon poems of *Beowulf*, the *Scop* or *Gleeman's tale*, and the *Fight at Finnesburg*, with a literal tr. . . by B. Thorpe. *Anglo-Saxon and Eng.*  
8° Oxford, 1855. \*S. 7. 46.
- *Beowulf*, a heroic poem of the 8th century, with a tr. notes . . . by T. Arnold, etc. *Anglo-Saxon and Eng.*  
8° Lond., 1876. S\* 14. 1.
- Le poème Anglo-Saxon de B. 1. Introduction: les Saxons en Angleterre. 2. Le poème de *Beowulf*; texte et traduction, notes . . . [by] H. Pierquin. *Anglo-Saxon and Fr.*  
8° Paris, 1912. \*T. 1. 31.
- Das *Beowulflied*: als Anhang, das Finn-Bruchstück und die Waldhere-Bruchstücke . . . Übersetzt von M. Trautmann. *Anglo-Saxon and Ger.* [Bonner Beit. z. Ang. 16.]  
8° Bonn, 1904. \*T. 12.
- *Beowulf*, an Anglo-Saxon epic poem. Tr. from the Heyne-Socin text by J. L. Hall.  
4° Boston, 1892. S. 7. 15.
- The deeds of B., an English epic of the 8th century, done into modern prose, with an introduction and notes by J. Earle.  
8° Oxford, 1892. T. 7. 31.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- The tale of B. . . king of the folk of the Weder Geats. Tr. by W. Morris and A. J. Wyatt.  
8° Lond., 1898. \*S. 15/1. 23.
- *Beowulf* and the Finnsburg fragment: a tr. into modern English prose by J. R. C. Hall. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1911. \*T. 3. 38.
- *Beowulf*: a metrical translation into modern English. By J. R. C. Hall.  
8° Cambridge, 1914. T\* 5. 34.
- *Beowulf.* Angelsächsisches Heldengedicht, übersetzt von M. Heyne.  
8° Paderborn, 1863. Zs. 11. 49.
- A concordance to *Beowulf*. Compiled by A. S. Cook.  
8° Halle, 1911. \*T. 6. 68.
- See ARNOLD (T.). M.A. Notes on B.
- See BOER (R. C.). Die altenglische Heldendichtung. Bd. 1.
- See GUMMERE (F. B.). The oldest English epic.
- See LEO (H.). *Beowulf*.
- See SCHÜCKING (L. L.). B.'s Rückkehr.
- See TRAUTMANN (M.). Berichtungen . . . zum B.
- Beppo**, *Cambrienze, pseud.* See AMBITION: a poetical essay.
- Berakot.** See MISHNAH. ZERA 'IM. BERAKOT.

- Béranger** (Pierre Jean de). *Oeuvres complètes. Pls. Nouv.*  
éd. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1845. S. 21. 88-89.
- *Oeuvres anciennes. Chansons, etc. Pls.* 2 tom.  
8° Paris, (1869.) Zs. 3. 24-25.
- *Dernières chansons . . . de 1834 à 1851, etc. Pls.*  
8° Paris, n.d. Zs. 3. 26.
- *Dal canzoniere di Béranger, traduzione di D. Mancini.*  
4° Terni, 1907. P.A. 18/3.
- The illustrated book of French songs, from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century. Tr. and ed. by J. Oxenford.  
*Ill. Mackay Beg.* 8° Lond., 1855. Hf. 9. 23.
- *Memoirs of B. Written by himself. Port.*  
8° Lond., 1858. Ai. 5. 10.
- See CAUSERET (C.). Béranger.
- See LINTON (W. J.). Translations. Hugo, B., etc.
- Bérard** (Auguste Simon Louis). See BÉRARD (S.)
- Bérard** (Frédéric Joseph). *Doctrine des rapports du physique et du moral, pour servir de fondement à la physiologie dite intellectuelle et à la métaphysique.*  
8° Paris, 1823. EE. 9. 25.
- and Lavit (—). *Essai sur les anomalies de la variole et de la varicelle, avec l'histoire analytique de l'épidémie éruptive qui a régné à Montpellier en 1816.*  
8° Montpellier, 1818. \*H. 29. 12.
- Bérard** (Jacques Étienne). *Mémoire sur la maturation des fruits.* [Annales de Chimie et de Phys. 1821.]  
8° L\* 27. 41, 9.
- Bérard** (Pierre Honoré). *Reformandumne callum vitiosum fragmentis fracturæ malæ coaptatis, quousquē et quomodō ? Th.*  
4° (Paris) 1827. P. 878/30.
- [Bérard (Simon).] *Essai bibliographique sur les éditions des Elzéviros les plus précieuses et les plus recherchées [by S. B.].* Précédé d'une notice sur ces imprimeurs célèbres [abridged from the 'Notice sur les imprimeurs de la famille des Elzéviros,' . . . by J. F. Adry].  
8° Paris, 1822. \*M. 27. 47.
- *Isographie des hommes célèbres; ou, collection de fac-simile de lettres autographes et de signatures, exécutée . . . sous les auspices de MM. B. . . De Chateaugiron, etc.*  
4 tom. 4° Paris, 1843. Ym. 2. 9-12.
- Bérard** (Victor). *De l'origine des cultes arcadiens: essai de méthode en mythologie grecque, etc.* [Bibl. d. Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes et de Rome, fasc. 67.]  
8° Paris, 1894. Yq. 7. 13.
- *La France et Guillaume II.* 12° Paris, 1907. Bb. 7. 43.
- *Les Phéniciens et l'Odyssée. Maps and ill.* 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1902-3. Zw. 2. 9-10.
- *La Turquie et l'Hellénisme contemporain, etc. Map.* *Blackie.* 8° Paris, 1893. Bl. Coll. 5. 34.
- Béraud** (Bruno Jacques) *writer of text.* See BION (F.). *Atlas complet d'anatomie chirurgicale.*
- Béraud** (J. B.). *Histoire du commerce, de la navigation et des arts, etc.*  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1845. Zo. 4. 96/2.
- Béraud** (Laurent). L. B. . . theoria electricitatis. See EULER (J. A.). J. A. E. *disquisitio de causa physica electricitatis.* [1756.] O\* 21. 25/1.
- Berault** (Joannes). *An erudum in pulmone tuberculum lethale? Th., 1618.* 4° Parisiis, 1647. 1. 15/2. 48 8.
- *Another copy.* 1. 15/2. 48/50.
- Bérault-Bercastel** (Antoine Henri). *Histoire générale de l'Eglise depuis la prédication des apôtres jusqu'au pontificat de Grégoire XVI . . . Publication dont les neuf premiers volumes contiennent le texte rectifié de B.-B., et les quatres derniers la continuation, depuis l'an 1719 jusqu'à l'an 1840, par M. le baron Henrion.* 3° éd. 13 tom.  
8° Paris, 1840-44. Y. 18. 47-59.  
Vol. 13 is of the 5th ed.
- Berber** (Christian). *Christliche Erinnerung, wegen dess grossen ärgerlichen Unfugs der gemeinen Calendermacher.*  
4° Regensburg, 1699. P. 739/3.
- Berberii** (Johannes). *Aureum viatorium utriusque juris . . . a . . . J. B. concinnatum, etc.*  
12° [Geneva] 1595. \*E. 23. 5.

**Berbrugger** (Louis Adrien). Itinéraires et renseignements sur le pays de Sous. See RENOUE (É.). Description géographique de... Maroc. 1846. RA. 4. 33.

— Mémoire sur la peste en Algérie. See PÉRIER (J. A. N.). De l'hygiène en Algérie. 1847. RB. 4. 4.

**Bercastel** (Antoine Henri Bérault-). See BÉRAULT-BERCASTEL.

**Berchous** (Heinrich). See JOHNSTON (A. K.). The national atlas... Accompanied by maps... of the physical geography of the globe by... H. B.

**Berchelmann** (Joannes Philippus). De hydropoe ascite in gravida cum febre quartana conjuncto post abortum funesto historiam cum epicrisi exhibet... J. P. B. 4° Gissæ, 1753. P. 854/28.

**Berchet** (Guglielmo). La repubblica di Venezia e la Persia. Comm. Negri Cristoforo, 1869. 8° Torino, 1865. Ba. 2. 12. — See BAROZZI (N.) and B. (G.)

**Berchetus** (Tussanus). Στοιχειώσις της Χριστιανων πίστεως, ή καθήκισμος... Elementaria traditio Christianorum fidei, aut catechismus. Huic nunc appositus est catechismus alius... Omnia è Græco in Latinum sermonem conversa, etc. 8° Londini, 1648. A\* 10. 25.

**Bercheur** (Pierre). See BERCHORIUS.

**Berchorius** (Petrus). Opera omnia, totam S. Scripturæ, morum, naturæ historiam complectentia. 3 vols. (in 2). A. Nisbet, 1633, and A. Macdonnell, 1637. 2° Colonia Agrippinae, 1620. V\* 15. 7-8.

— [Liber bibliae moralis.] *Begin.* [S]Vbsequitur tabula specialis in libꝝ sequentem moralis reductorij Byblie scdm ordinē alphabeti, etc.

2° [Strassburg] 1473-74. Df. 1. 1. Proctor 341. Hain \*2795.

— Morale reductorium in omnes vtriusq; testamenti libros... Autoris item vitam ex Tritemii scriptis excerptā... sequens pagina... explicat.

Clement Lütli, 1580. 2° Lugduni, 1538. Dd. 5. 40.

— Moralitates biblicorum, etc. Ed. 8<sup>a</sup>. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Duaci Catuacorum, 1609. A\* 10. 28.

**Berchtius** (Daniel) *resp.* See WERNSDORF (G.) *præs.*

**Berchtold** (J. Alois). Das Maassensystem der Natur und die daraus entwickelten Verhältnisse zwischen Zeit und Raum... Hrsg. von J. Baumgartner.

8° Berlin, 1865. Co. 11. 14/1.

**Berchtold** (Joseph). Die Bulle Unam sanctam: ihre wahre Bedeutung und Tragweite für Staat und Kirche. Eine Festgabe... des Professors J. J. W. von Planck überreicht von J. B. Text in Lat. and Ger.

8° München, 1887. \*B. 10. 17.

**Berchtold** (Leopold von). An essay to direct and extend the inquiries of... travellers... To which is annexed a list of... works... for the instruction... of travellers, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1789. V. 22. 41-42.

— *Another copy.* P\* 29. 1-2.

**Berchtoldus** (Stephanus). Tractatus de judiciis et processu judiciario, etc. 4° Argentorati, 1587. P. 802/22.

**Berck** (Fiseael). Cort ende waerachtich Verhael Uvt de Sententie deweltke op Saterdag... 26 Sep... in 's Graven hage ghepronuncieert is over de geapprehendeerde Ghevangenen aldaer te weeten, den F. B. Vander Mast, etc. 4° Rotterdam, 1626. \*Z. 6. 20/6.

**Berckelman** (Andreas). See BICCIUS (G.) *præs.*

**Berckelman** (Dietericus Werner). See ENGELBRECHT (G.) *præs.*

**Berckenmeyer** (Guilielmus Christophorus) *resp.* See SONNTAG (C.) *præs.*

**Berckenmeyer** (Jacobus Georgius). Diss. inaug... de jure circa sacra in libera republica Hamburgensi.

4° Giessæ, (1725.) P. 1009/4.

**Berckenmeyer** (Jörg). Ain kurtz begriff aller König des Alten Testaments, etc. 4° n.p. [1528 ?]. Dh. 3. 32.

**Berckenthin** (Statius Fridericus). See BLUMBERG (C. G.) *præs.*

**Berckringerus** (Daniel). Diss... de cometis, utrum sint signa, an causæ, an utrumque, an neutrum, etc.

16° Ultrajecti, 1665. O. 21. 36.

**Berckringerus** (Daniel) [continued]. D. B. institutiones politicæ, sive de re publica. 2 pts. (in 1).

16° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1662. N\* 33. 66.

**Berdmore** (Samuel) D.D., ed. Lusus poetici ex ludo literario apud aedes Carthusianas Londini. Quibus accessere orationes binæ [by G. Ramsden and R. J. Hay] in Suttoni laudem, etc. 8° [Lond. ?] 1791. S. 15/1. 21.

**Berdmore** (Samuel) M.A. A sermon preach'd... before Her Majesty's Justices of Assize.

4° Lond., 1710. D. 20. 1/19.

**Berdmore** (Thomas). A treatise on the disorders and deformities of the teeth and gums, etc.

12° Lond., 1768. H. 23. 46/2.

**Berdoe** (Edward). The Browning cyclopædia. A guide to the study of the works of Robert Browning. With... notes and references on all difficult passages.

8° Lond., 1892. Ft.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

— Humane methods in medicine. [The Humane Review, July 1901.] 8° Lond. P. 1266/7.

— The origin and growth of the healing art. A popular history of medicine in all ages and... countries.

8° Lond., 1893. H. 4. 5.

**Berdrow** (Otto). Friedrich Perthes, ein deutscher Buchhändler. *Ports.* 8° Gotha, 1897. Zr. 9. 74.

**Berendt** (C. Hermann). Analytical alphabet for the Mexican and Central American languages. Publ. by the American Ethnological Society. 8° New York, 1869. P. 313/13.

**Berendt** (G.). Geognostische Blicke in Alt-Preussens Urzeit. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. 142.]

8° Berlin, 1871. Zv. 5.

**Berendt** (Georg Carl). Die im Bernstein befindlichen organischen Reste der Vorwelt. Gesammelt... und hrsg. von Dr. G. C. B. *Pls.* Bde. 1-2.

2° Berlin, 1845-56. AA. 5. 70-71.

No more published.

**Berendt** (Nathanael). Diss. inaug... de lactis metastasibus. 4° Gottingæ, (1780.) \*G. 30. 52/10.

— *Another copy.* P. 925/20.

**Berendts** (Alexander). Die handschriftliche Überlieferung der Zacharias- und Johannes-Apokryphen. Über die Bibliotheken der Meteorischen und Ossa-Olympischen Klöster. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 11.]

8° Leipzig, 1904. In Za. 8. 47.

— Die Zeugnisse vom Christentum im slavischen 'De bello Judaico' des Josephus. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 14.]

8° Leipzig, 1906. In Za. 8. 50.

**Berengarius** (Jacobus). J. B... de fractura cranii liber aureus, etc. Ed. nova.

12° Lugd. Bat., 1651. H\* 32. 25.

[—] Isagogæ breves et exactissimæ in anatomiam humani corporis per illustrem medicum Carpum, etc. [Ed. by H. Sybold.] 8° [Strassburg, 1530.] Df. 9. 22.

**Bérenger** (Charles Random de) *Baron de Beaufain.* Helps and hints how to protect life and property; with instructions in rifle and pistol shooting, etc. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1835. Yv. 6. 62.

— The trial of C. R. de B., Sir T. Cochrane, etc., for a conspiracy... 1814: with the subsequent proceedings... Taken in shorthand by W. B. Gurney, etc.

8° Lond., 1814. \*E. 26. 16.

[Bérenger (Guillaume).] Réponse à plusieurs injures et railleries écrites contre M. de Montaigne dans... 'La logique, ou l'art de penser'... Avec un... traité de l'éducation des enfans, etc. *Anon.*

12° Rouen, 1667. Zm. 10. 66.

**Bérenger-Féraud** (Laurent Jean Baptiste). Les légendes de la Provence.

8° Paris, 1888. Zv. 3. 102.

— La race provençale: caractères anthropologiques, mœurs, coutumes... de ses peuplades d'origine, etc.

8° Paris, 1883. Yq. 7. 26.

— Traité théorique et clinique de la dysenterie, diarrhée et dysenterie aiguës et chroniques.

8° Paris, 1883. Vm. 3. 6.

- [**Berens** (Edward).] Church-reform. By a churchman.  
8 Lond., 1828. Z. 7/2. 60/2.  
— *Another copy.* B. 17. 38.  
— The history of the Prayer Book of the Church of England.  
2nd ed. 12° Oxford, 1841. A. 14. 96.  
[—] Village sermons. By a country clergyman.  
12° Oxford, 1820. Yy. 7. 6.  
— *ed.* See ADDISON (Rt. Hon. J.). A selection from the  
papers of A.  
**Berens** (Reinholdus). Diss. inaug. . . de dracone arbore  
Clusii. 4° Goettingæ, 1770. H. 20. 23. 1.  
**Berenson** (Bernhard). The drawings of the Florentine  
painters classified, criticised, and studied as documents in  
the history . . . of Tuscan art. *Pls.* 2 vols.  
2 Lond., 1903. EE. 4. 25-26.  
— Lorenzo Lotto: an essay in constructive art criticism.  
*Pls.* Rev. ed. 8 Lond., 1901. Zn. 5. 18.  
**Béres** (J. B. J.). Recherches critiques et médicales sur les  
divers caractères que la médecine a dû présenter succes-  
sivement depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. *Th.*  
4 Paris, 1820. P. 846/18.  
**Bereschit Rabbah**. Der Midrasch Bereschit Rabba; das  
ist, die haggadische Anlegung der Genesis . . . Übertragen  
von . . . A. Wünsche. Mit einer Einleitung von J. Fürst.  
Noten . . . von demselben und D. O. Strassum, und Vari-  
anten von . . . M. Grünwald. [Bibl. Rabbinica, 2. 4. 5.  
8, 10, 11.] 8° Leipzig, 1881. Za. 5. 26.  
— B<sup>e</sup> Rōschith, namentlich das Hauptbuch der Thora aus  
dem alten Ibraiisch uns übermittelten Welt-Testament  
wort-getreu übersetzt in das Deutsche, und gewissenhaft  
interpretirt von Dr. Knoth. *Lith.*  
2 New York, 1881. Za. 1. 1.  
**Beresford** (Benjamin) and **Mellish** (Joseph Charles) *trs.*  
Specimens of the German lyric poets . . . translations in  
verse from . . . Bürger, Goethe, Klopstock, Schiller. &c.  
*Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1823. \*S. 28. 31.  
**Beresford** (Henry Brown). Arabic syntax, chiefly selected  
from the Hidayut-oon-Nuhvi, a treatise on syntax in the  
original Arabic. 8° Lond., 1843. T\* 25. 59.  
[**Beresford** (James).] Bibliosophia; or, book-wisdom . . . [a  
satire on Dibdin's 'Bibliomania']. By an aspirant. II.  
The twelve labours of an editor, separately pitted against  
those of Hercules. 12 Lond., 1810. \*M. 27. 52.  
— The cross and the crescent: an heroic, metrical romance,  
*etc.* 8° Lond., 1824. \*S. 28. 10.  
— A discourse in memory of His late Majesty, George III,  
*etc.* 8° Leicester, 1820. F\* 26. 43/2.  
— The miseries of human life; or, the groans of Samuel Sen-  
sitive and Timothy Testy; with . . . sighs from Mrs. Testy,  
*etc.* *Pls.* 9th ed. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1807. V. 20. 85-86.  
*Vol. 2 is of the 3rd ed.*  
**Beresford** (Joannes Brewster). Diss. . . inaug. de trismo  
nascentium. 8 Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/11.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 20/11.  
**Beresford** (Samuel Barwick). Diss. . . inaug. de colica  
Indica, seu plumbea. 8 Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/10.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 20/10.  
**B[eresford]** (W.). A voyage round the world but more par-  
ticularly to the north-west coast of America . . . in 1785,  
1786, 1787 and 1788, in the King George and the Queen  
Charlotte, Captains Portlock and Dixon. [In a series of  
letters subscribed W. B. Ed.] . . . by Captain G. Dixon.  
*Maps, pls.* 4 Lond., 1789. P\* 1. 12.  
**Beresford-Hope** (Rt. Hon. Alexander James Beresford). The  
English cathedral of the nineteenth century. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1861. Bk. 2. 33.  
— Poems. 8 Lond., 1841. S\* 28. 27.  
— The Report of H.M.'s Commission on the Laws . . . Rel-  
ative to Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister, examined  
in a letter to Sir R. H. Inglis.  
8° Lond., 1849. B. 20. 75/17.  
— Catalogue of a selection . . . from the . . . library of A.  
J. B. B. H. . . . which will be sold . . . by Messrs. Sotheby,  
*etc.* *H.-P. Coll.* 8° (Lond., 1882.) He. 4. 27/9.  
**Beresford-Webb** (H. S.). Practical German grammar.  
8° Lond., 1902. R.R.

- Bereur** (Ludovicus) *a Dola*. See LUDOVICUS [BEREUR], *a*  
*Dola*.  
**Berg** (Albert). Physiognomy of tropical vegetation in South  
America . . . views illustrating the primeval forests on  
the river Magdalena and in the Andes of New Granada,  
with . . . preface by F. Klotzsch. *Pls.*  
2° Lond., 1854. CC. 1. 21.  
[**Berg** (Carl E.).] Briefe über eine magnetische Kur. Von  
einem Livländischen Landprediger, *etc.*  
12° Dorpat, 1816. LL. 121. 3. 24.  
**Berg** (Ernst J.). See STEINMETZ (C. P.) and B. (E. J.)  
**Berg** (Franz). Sextus; oder, über die absolute Erkennt-  
niss von Schelling. Ein Gespräch, *etc.*  
8 Würzburg, 1804. \*X. 6. 31. 1.  
**Berg** (Fredrik Theodor). Sammandrag af officiella rapporter  
om cholerafaraseten i Sverige, år 1850. *Pls.*  
8° Stockholm, 1851. Yy. 8. 92.  
**Berg** (Joannes Conradus). See KRÜGER (J. G.) *præs.*  
**Berg** (Leo) *ed.* Deutsche Märchen des 19ten Jahrhunderts,  
ausgewählt und eingeleitet von L. B. 2te Aufl.  
8° Berlin, 1907. \*M. 6. 2.  
**Berg** (Lodewijk Willem Christiaan van den). Le Hadhra-  
mout et les colonies arabes dans l'Archipel indien.  
8° Batavia, 1886. Zq. 2. 55.  
**Berg** (Norbert Pieter van den). The silver question . . . Tr.  
. . . With an introductory chapter on the present state of  
the currency in Holland and Java.  
8 Liverpool, 1879. P. 515, 6.  
**Berg** (Otto). Die Chinarinden der pharmakognostischen  
Sammlung zu Berlin, *etc.* *Pls.*  
4° Berlin, 1865. In L\* 17. 88.  
— Floræ Brasiliensis myrtographia; sive, descriptio myrta-  
cearum in Brasilia provenientium. *Pls.*  
2 Lipsiæ, 1858. AA. 5. 67.  
— Revisio myrtacearum Americæ huc usque cognitarum  
s. Klotzschii 'Flora Americæ aquinoctialis' exhibens  
myrtaceas, *etc.* [Linnaea, 27, 1854.] 8° K. 20. 82.  
**Bergaes** (—). Ἀποκοπος . . . ποιημα . . . ἐκδοθεν ὑπο Αἰ.  
Λεγρανδοῦ. [Legrand, Coll. de mon. pour servir à l'étude  
de la lang. néo-hell. 9.]  
*Blackie.* 8° Ἀθηνησιν, αὐθό [1870]. Bl. Coll. 3. 2/5.  
**Bergaigne** (Abel). La religion védique d'après les hymnes  
du Rig-Veda, *etc.* 3 tom. (in 2). [Bibl. de l'École des  
Hautes Études.] 8° Paris, 1878-83. Mb. 4. 252-26.  
— *tr.* See JAGANNĀTHA PAṆḌITARĀJA. Le Bhāminī-Vilāsa.  
— *tr.* See RIG-VEDA. Quarante hymnes.  
— and **Henry** (Victor). Manuel pour étudier le Sanscrit  
védique. Précis de grammaire, chrestomathie, lexique.  
8 Paris, 1890. Mb. 4. 22.  
**Bergamaschi** (Giuseppe). Sulla mielite stenica e sul  
tetano, loro identita, *etc.* 12° Pavia, 1820. H. 23. 26/3.  
**Bergau** (R.). Das Ordenshauptaush Marienburg in Preussen.  
[Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietnansdorf, Samml. 133.]  
8° Berlin, 1871. Zv. 5.  
**Bergbohm** (Julius). Entwurf einer neuen Integralrechnung  
auf Grund der Potenzial-, Logarithmal- und Numeral-  
rechnung. 8° Leipzig, 1892. Zf. 5. 1/2.  
— Neue Integrationsmethoden auf Grund der Potenzial-,  
Logarithmal- und Numeralrechnung.  
8° Stuttgart, 1892. Zf. 5. 1/1.  
**Berge** (—). Description d'une lunette achromatique, faite  
et débité par M. B., ci-devant J. Ramsden.  
8 Londres, [180-?]. P. 78/2.  
**Berge** (Fridericus Adolphus a). See BERGER (J. H. de)  
*præs.*  
**Berge** (Friedrich). F. B.'s Schmetterlings-Buch, bearbeitet  
von H. von Heinemann. Durchgesehen und ergänzt von  
W. Steudel und J. Hoffmann. *Ill.* 8te Aufl.  
4 Stuttgart, 1899. L\* 8. 23.  
— See KIRBY (W. F.). European butterflies . . . Based  
upon B.'s Schmetterlings-Buch.  
**Bergemann** (Christianus). See KÖNIG (J. F.) *præs.*  
**Bergemann** (Paul). Ethik als Kulturphilosophie.  
8° Leipzig, 1904. \*X. 14. 72.

- Bergen.** Bergens Museum Aarsbog... Afhandling og Aarsberetning... 1892-93, 1896—  
8° Bergen, 1893— Att. 79. 6.  
— Bergens Museums Aarsberetning for 1885-1891, 1894, 1895. 8° Bergen, 1886-96. Att. 80. 6.  
For the 'Aarsberetning' for 1892, 1893, 1896— see *supra*: 'Bergens Museums Aarsbog, etc.'
- Bergens Museum. Report on Norwegian marine investigations 1895-97 by... J. Hjort, O. Nordgaard and H. H. Gran. 2° Bergen, 1899. L\* 15. 54.
- Bergen** (Carl August von) *præs.* Disput. inaug... de febre quartana intermittente, quam... defendet A. J. Blume. 4° Francofurti ad Viadr., 1749. P. 905/5.
- *præs.* Specimen inaug... sistens aphorismos de cognoscendis et curandis infantum morbis, quod... submittit... J. S. Schmid, etc. 4° Francofurti ad Viadrum. (1750.) P. 827/8.
- Bergen** (Heinrich von). Versuch einer Monographie der China. 4° Hamburg, 1826. \*I. 24. 8.  
— Atlas. CC. 4. 33.
- Bergen** (Joannes Christophorus a). Diss... inaug. de lithiasi. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1765. P. 890/23.
- Bergen** (Joannes Georgius a) *præs.* Diss. inaug... de conditura mortuorum... subjecta ab auctore G. Gerber. 4° Francofurti ad Viadrum, (1712.) P. 1060/9.
- *præs.* Diss. inaug... de hydropse anasarca, quam... submittit auctor et resp. E. du Moulin, etc. 4° Francofurti, (1716.) P. 854/27.  
— See ALBINUS (B.) *præs.*
- Bergen** (Johannes von). See SCHOMERUS (J. C.) *præs.*
- Bergenroth** (Gustav Adolph) *ed.* See CALENDAR. Calendar of letters, despatches, and state papers, relating to the negotiations between England and Spain.  
— See CARTWRIGHT (W. C.). G. B.
- Berger.** See also BERGERUS.
- Berger** (Abrahamus Gottlieb). Diss. inaug... de dentibus. 12° Kiliae, (1788.) P. 1099/1.
- Berger** (Adolphe). Proclus: exposition de sa doctrine. 8° Paris, 1840. N. 15/2. 44.
- Berger** (Arnold E.). Die Kulturaufgaben der Reformation. Einleitung in eine Lutherbiographie, etc. 8° Berlin, 1895. Zr. 10. 77.  
— 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1908. Bp. 4. 64.  
— Martin Luther in kulturgeschichtlicher Darstellung, etc. Port. Thle. i. ii, 1 (in 3). 8° Berlin, 1895-98. Zr. 10. 79-81.  
2<sup>te</sup> Hlfte. of Thl. 2 wanting.
- Berger** (Christian Gottfried). ... Quartam Trebellianicam... p.p. C. G. B., etc. 4° Lipsiæ, (1682.) P. 709/12.  
— *præs.* ... Urphedam, vulgo beschworne Urphede... subijcit... auctor resp. E. C. Wigleib. 4° Lipsiæ, (1687.) P. 685/3.
- Berger** (Christophorus Guilielmus). Commentarius... de praesagiis ex algore in febribus acutis. Th., 1748. 4° Gottingæ, 1750. P. 1059/10.
- Berger** (Christophorus Henricus de). Commentatio de personis, vulgo larvis seu mascheris von der Carnivals-Lust, etc. Ill. 4° Francofurti, [1723.] Yl. 8. 19.  
— ... De legatis et fideicommissis. Prog. diss. 4° Vitembergæ, (1718.) P. 978/15.  
— *præs.* Diss... de praescriptione sponsaliorum, quam... submittit... F. L. Berger. 4° Vitembergæ, (1719.) P. 810/11.
- Berger** (E. Hugo). Mythische Kosmographie der Griechen. [Roscher, Ausführ. Lex. d. Myth. Suppl.] 8° Leipzig, 1904. Zw. 4.
- Berger** (Fridericus Guilielmus). See ESCHENBACH (C. G.) *præs.*
- Berger** (Fridericus Ludovicus). Vindicatio juris imperialis in magnum Tusciæ ducatum, etc. 4 n.p., 1723. P. 815/19.  
— See BERGER (C. H.) *præs.*
- Berger** (Gabriel). See DASSOVIVS (T.) *præs.*

- Berger** (Hugo). Geschichte der wissenschaftlichen Erdkunde der Griechen, etc. 4 Abth. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1887-93. Yq. 6. 53.
- Berger** (J.). Moderne und antike Heizungs- und Ventilationsmethoden, etc. Ill. [Virchow and Holtzendorf. Vietmanskorf. Samml. 112.] 8° Berlin, 1870. Zv. 5.
- Berger** (Joannes Henricus de) *præs.* Caroli Ernesti, Lib. Baron. a Schwan, diss. jur. de privilegiis, iis maxime, quibus renunciari non potest, etc. 4° Vitembergæ, (1700.) P. 1004/12.  
— *præs.* Disput. inaug. de legitima mariti occasione... quam... submittit J. F. Baudins. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1693.) P. 1005/9.  
— *præs.* Diss... de discrimine honorum uxoris, quam... submittit F. A. a Berge. 4° Jenæ, 1749. P. 1000/5.  
— *præs.* Diss. inaug... de exceptione non numeratæ pecunie adversus cambium, quam... subijciet... J. C. Mitternacht. 4° Vitembergæ, (1709.) P. 965/14.  
— *præs.* Diss... de judiciariis cancellarium praerogativis, quam... submittit auctor C. J. Schillingius. 4° Vitembergæ, (1708.) P. 977/11.  
— *præs.* Dissertatione... electa processus executivi... exponet... J. H. de Karass. 4° Vitembergæ, 1702. P. 803/7.  
— Another copy. P. 1010/6.  
— *præs.* Electa jurisprudentiæ criminalis... exponet... C. O. de Minckwitz. 4° Vitembergæ, (1705.) P. 1004/11.  
— *præs.* Mutorum sutorumque circa feuda jus... edisseret J. Z. Schmieder. 4° Vitembergæ, (1696.) P. 977/3.  
— *præs.* Vindicias privilegiorum ordini militari ex jure Romano competentium... disceptationi submittit J. G. Hartungius. 4° Vitembergæ, (1711.) P. 805/7.
- Berger** (Joannes Samuel de). See RICHTER (G. G.) *præs.*
- Berger** (Johannes Gothofredus) *præs.* ... Dissertationem de somno meridiano... p.p. J. C. Metznerus, etc. 4° Vitembergæ, (1706.) P. 917/10.  
— *præs.* Dissertationem inaug. de acido insonte... p.p. J. P. Kreschelins. 4° Vitembergæ, (1715.) P. 1116/29.  
— *præs.* Dissertationem inaug. de flore albo... p.p. C. B. Carpzovius. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 4° Vitembergæ, [1711 ?] P. 1048/23.  
— *præs.* Dissertationem inaug. de ischuria... p.p. J. G. Lehmann. 4° Wittebergæ, (1691.) P. 1075/14.  
— *præs.* Dissertationem... de laude febris merito suspecta... p.p. A. Hacker. 4° Vitembergæ, (1730.) P. 905/10.  
— *præs.* Dissertationem... qua monositia, s. consuetudo cibi semel die capiendi, improbat... p.p. B. M. Hannekens. 4° Vitembergæ, (1704.) P. 1074/4.  
— *præs.* Dissertationem... de dysenteria superiori semestri infesta... p.p. M. G. Loeschnerus. 4° Vitembergæ, (1709.) P. 1155/13.  
— Physiologia medica, sive de natura humana liber bipartitus. 4° Vitembergæ, 1702. \*G. 23. 17.  
— Another copy. \*G. 21. 20.  
— *præs.* Prodromum commentationis de Carolinis Bojemiae fontibus dissertatione... prima... p.p. J. B. Ponsel, etc. (And Dissertatione secunda... p.p. M. A. Pohle, etc.) 4° Vitembergæ, (1708.) P. 1062/11, 13.
- Berger** (Karl). Schiller: sein Leben und seine Werke. Port. 2 Bde. 8° München, 1905. Zr. 8. 50-51.
- Berger** (Paul) Surgeon, joint-author. See DUPLAY (S.) and RECLUS (P.) eds. Traité de chirurgie.
- Berger** (Paulus) Pastor. P.B. ... Nestorianismus hæreseos convictus, celeberrimo P. E. Jablonski... oratione inaug. oppositus. 4° Wittenbergæ, 1726. P. 745/16.  
— See DASSOVIVS (T.) *præs.*
- Berger** (Paulus Gottlob) *resp.* See VATER (A.) *præs.*
- Berger** (Philippe). Histoire de l'écriture dans l'antiquité, etc. Ill. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1892. Yv. 2. 75.
- Berger** (Pierre). William Blake. Mysticisme et poésie. Thèse, etc. 8° Paris, 1907. Ag. 4. 68.

**Berger** (Samuel). La Bible au 16<sup>e</sup> siècle. Étude sur les origines de la critique biblique.

8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1879. \*B. 11. 33.

— Histoire de la Vulgate pendant les premiers siècles du moyen âge. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1893. B\* 4. 3.

— Les préfaces jointes aux livres de la Bible dans les manuscrits de la Vulgate. Mémoire posthume de M. S. B. [Mém. présentés par divers savants à l'Acad. d. Inscript. et Belles-Lettres, 1. 11.] 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1902. B\* 4. 4.

**Berger de Xivrey** (Jules). Étude sur le texte et le style du Nouveau Testament. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1836. P. 205/5.

**Bergerac** (Savinien Cyrano de). See CYRANO DE BERGERAC.

**Bergerat** (Émile). Théophile Gautier; entretiens, souvenirs et correspondance. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1880. \*M. 15/1. 11.

**Bergeret** (Louis François Étienne). Des fraudes dans l'accomplissement des fonctions génératrices: causes, dangers et inconvénients pour les individus, la famille et la société. Remèdes, etc. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. Dr. F. J. Mouat. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1873. Att. 1. 4. 4.

**Bergeron** (L. E.) pseud. See SALIVET (L. G. I.)

**Bergeron** (Nicolas). Sommaire des temps, hommes illustres, et choses plus mémorables advenues depuis la création du monde... avec l'ordre que l'on doit tenir à lire... l'histoire du monde. Dressée par L. S. D. V. B.

Drummond Coll. 16<sup>e</sup> Rouen, 1580. De. 1/2. 5.

**Bergeron** (Pierre) *Parisien*, ed. Relation des voyages en Tartarie de Fr. G. de Rubruquis Fr. J. du Plan Carpin Fr. Ascelin et autres... Plus un traité des Tartares, de leur origine... avec un abrégé de l'histoire des Sarasins et Mahometans, de leur pays, etc. 3 pts. (in 1).

12 Paris, 1634. Zq. 11. 29.

— ed. Voyages faits principalement en Asie dans les xii, xiii, xiv et xv siècles par B. de Tudele, J. du Plan-Carpin, N. Ascelin, G. de Rubruquis, M. Paul Venitien, Haiton, J. de Mandeville et A. Contarini, accompagnés de l'histoire des Sarasins et des Tartares, etc. 2 tom (in 1).

4<sup>e</sup> La Haye, 1735. \*P. 20. 13.

**Bergeron** (Pierre) *Professor*. Histoire analytique et critique de la littérature romaine... jusqu'au cinquième siècle de l'ère vulgaire. 2 tom. (in 1).

8<sup>e</sup> Bruxelles, 1840. T. 18. 60.

**Bergerus**. See also BERGER.

**Bergerus** (Gottlieb Benjamin) *resp.* See LOESCHER (M. G.) *pres.*

**Bergerus** (Joannes Guelimus). De naturali pulchritudine orationis ad excelsam Longini disciplinam... liber commentarius... Accedit chrestomathia Longiniana et panegyricus S. C. M. Carolinae devotus. 3 pts. (in 1).

4<sup>e</sup> Lipsiae, 1720. \*T. 21. 21.

— *pres.* De Trajano non optimo... disseret auctor M. J. H. Bartels, etc. 4 Vittembergae, (1725.) P. 859/18.

— *pres.* Exercitatio anti-Lactantiana qua de mendosa eucharistiae Platonicae interpretatione... disseret auctor J. G. Geret. 4<sup>e</sup> Vittembergae, (1722.) P. 727/13.

**Bergerus** (Joannes Henricus) *of Luckau*. Disquisitio utrum et quousque surdi ac muti feodorum sint capaces?

4<sup>e</sup> Lipsiae, 1707. P. 1001/13.

— See VATER (C.) *pres.*

**Bergerus** (Theodorus) *pres.* Dissertationem... de obligatione subiectionum ad cognoscendas in civitate leges... exhibet J. G. Heinlein. 4<sup>e</sup> Coburgi, 1738. P. 1011/17.

**Berget** (Alphonse). Physique du globe et météorologie. 8 Paris, 1904. Zf. 3. 56.

**Bergey** (David Hendricks). An investigation on the influence upon the vital resistance of animals to the micro-organisms of disease brought about by prolonged sojourn in an impure atmosphere. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 39.] 8 Washington, 1898. Se. 6.

— Methods for the determination of organic matter in air. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 39.] 8 Washington, 1896. Se. 6.

**Bergh** (C. A.). Iakttagelser öfver Djurlifvet i Kattegat och Skagerack gjorda under Kanonbåten 'Ingegerds' Expedition sommaren 1870. *Maps*. [Lunds Univ. Årsskrift. 7. 1870.] 4<sup>e</sup>. L\* 1. 3/2.

**Bergh** (Hallvard A.). Nye Folke-Eventyr og Sagn fra Valdres. 12<sup>e</sup> Christiania, 1879. Zn. 10. 33/1.

— Nye Folke-Eventyr og Sagn fra Valdres og Hallingdal... Tredje Samling. 12<sup>e</sup> Christiania, 1882. Zn. 10. 33. 2.

**Bergh** (Rudolf). Neue Naachtschnecken der Südsee: malacologische Untersuchungen. 1. Phyllidiadae. [Jour. Mus. Godeffroy, 1873, Hft. 11.] 4<sup>e</sup>. P.A. 14. 19.

— Nudibranches et Marsenia provenant des campagnes de la Princesse-Alice (1891-1897). *Pls.* [Albert I, Prince of Monaco, Résultats des campagnes scientifiques, Fasc. 14.] 4<sup>e</sup> Monaco, 1899. In L\* 16. 642.

— Opisthobranches provenant des campagnes du yacht l'Hirondelle. *Pls.* [Albert I, Prince of Monaco, Résultats des campagnes scientifiques, Fasc. 4.] 4<sup>e</sup> Monaco, 1892. In L\* 16. 641.

— Die Opisthobranchiata der Siboga-Expedition. *Pls.* [Siboga-Exped. Mon. 50.] 4<sup>e</sup> Leiden, 1905. M\* 3. 1.

— Vorlesungen über allgemeine Embryologie. 8 Wiesbaden, 1895. L. 16. 68.

**Bergh van Eysinga** (G. A. van den). Indische Einflüsse auf evangelische Erzählungen. [Bousset and Gunkel, Forschungen, 4.] 8<sup>e</sup> Göttingen, 1904. In Yd. 3.

**Berghauer** (Christophorus). See STAHL (G. E.) *pres.*

**Berghaus** (Heinrich). Physikalischer Atlas; oder, Sammlung von Karten auf denen die hauptsächlichsten Erscheinungen der anorganischen und organischen Natur nach ihrer geographischen Verbreitung... dargestellt sind. 2 Bde. 2<sup>e</sup> Gotha, 1845-48. L. 15. 29-30.

— See GOVER (E.) *publisher*. Hand atlas... from the Physikalischer Atlas of Prof. B., etc.

— Die Völker des Erdballs nach ihrer Abstammung und Verwandtschaft und ihren Eigentümlichkeiten in Regierungsform, Religion, Sitte und Tracht. *Ill.* 2 Bde. 8<sup>e</sup> Brüssel, 1845-47. \*L. 25. 26-27.

**Berghaus** (Johann Isaac). Geschichte der Schifffahrtskunde bey den vornehmsten Völkern des Alterthums, etc. *Pls.* 3 Bde. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1792. \*I. 16. 45-47.

**Berghöffer** (Christian Wilhelm). Die Einrichtung und Verwaltung der Freiherrlich Carl von Rothschild'schen öffentlichen Bibliothek während... 1887 bis 1890. *Pls.* 8 Frankfurt a. M. [1891.] P. 1239/1.

— *comp.* See ROTHSCHILD (C. von) *Baron*. Freiherrlich C. von Rothschild'sche öffentliche Bibliothek. Verzeichnis der Bücher.

**Bergholz** (Paul). The hurricanes of the Far East. Eng. tr. rev. by R. H. Scott. *Maps and pls.*

8 Lond. (1901.) \*O. 12. 30.

**Berghuis** (Henricus). Diss...inaug. de abusu potum aquosorum calidorum. 4 Harderovici, 1769. P. 1107/11.

[**Bergier** (Antoine) and **Jussieu** (Bernard de).] Suite de la matière médicale de M. Geoffroy. Par M.\*\*\*, docteur en médecine. Section II. Des plantes de notre pays. 3 tom. 12 Paris, 1750. \*I. 30. 29-31.

**Bergier** (Nicolas). Le dessein de l'histoire de Reims. Avec diverses curieuses remarques touchant l'établissement des peuples, et la fondation des villes de France. [Ed. by J. Bergier.] *Pls.* 4 Reims, 1635. \*R. 29. 6.

— Histoire des grands chemins de l'empire romain, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1628. R\* 19. 31.

**Bergier** (Nicolas Sylvestre). Les élémens primitifs des langues, découverts par la comparaison des racines de l'hébreu avec celles du grec, du latin, et du françois. 8 Besançon, 1837. T\* 4. 10.

— Théologie. 3 tom. [Encycl. Méthod.] 4 Paris, 1788-90. \*Y. 19. 57-59.

Tom. 3 incomplete, wanting all after p. 704.

**Bergin** (Alfred) *tr.* See AESKIL. The law of the Westgoths.

**Bergin** (Osborn Joseph) *ed.* See ANECDOTA FROM IRISH MANUSCRIPTS.

**Bergius** (Bengt). B. B. über die Leckereyen. Aus dem Schwedischen... von J. R. Forster und K. Sprengel. 2 Bde. 12 Halle, 1792. 1. 22. 32-33.

**Bergius** (Conradus). Praxis Catholica divini canonis contra quasvis haereses... seu de fide Catholica... dissertationes ix. 12 Brome, 1639. A\* 9. 31.



**Bergius** (Cornelius). See MATTHEUS (P.) *præs.*

**Bergius** (Johann Heinrich Ludwig) *ed.* Policy- und Cameral-Magazin, in welchem nach alphabetischer Ordnung die . . . wichtigsten bey dem Policy- und Cameralwesen vorkommende Materien . . . abgehandelt und . . . erläutert werden. Bde. 1-7, 9.

4 Frankfurt-am-Mayn, 1767-74. Att. 47. 1: Yy. 8. 99-101.

— J. H. L. B. . . . neues Policy- und Cameral-Magazin, etc. 6 Bde.

4<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1775-80. Att. 47. 1: Yy. 8. 102-103.

**Bergius** (Matthias). Narratio de defensione . . . Lunenburgae . . . cum ab hostibus pene occupata fuisset ann. . . 1372. 4<sup>o</sup> Wittebergæ, 1564. P. 696/1.

**Bergius** (Peter Jonas). Descriptiones plantarum ex Capite Bonæ Spei. *Pls.*

J. Hope. 8<sup>o</sup> Stockholmiae, 1767. \*K. 23. 12.

— Materia medica e regno vegetabili, sistens simplicia officinalia, pariter atque culinaria. 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Stockholmiae, 1778. \*I. 29. 1-2.

— *Another copy.* \*I. 22. 7-8.

— Ed. 2a. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Stockholmiae, 1782. \*I. 30. 3-4.

**Bergk** (Christophorus Georgius de). Hercules in bivio et statua Mercurialis pro via veri & summi boni; & adsequenda per idipsum . . . beatitudinis meta, posita a C. G. de B. . . Accessit pro memoria Bergeriana historica biothanatographia . . . Joachimi de Bergk . . . adjunctis in ejusdem obitum . . . scriptis epicediis. Sec. rec. 2 pts.

J. Hamiltonius. 4 Hanoviae, 1611. De. 7. 111/3-4.

**Bergk** (Joachimus de). Memoria Bergeriana. See BERGK (C. G. de). Hercules in bivio. 1611. De. 7. 111/3-4.

**Bergk** (Johann Adam). Psychologische Lebensverlängerungskunde. 12<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1804. I. 22. 34.

**Bergk** (Theodor) *ed.* Anthologia lyrica, continens Theonim, Babrium, Anacreontea, cum ceterorum poetarum reliquiis selectis. *Gr.* Ed. alt.

8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1868. \*X. 32. 11.

— See LANE (M. C.). Index to the fragments of the Greek elegiac poets as contained in the Hiller-Crusius edition of B.'s Anthologia lyrica. [Cornell Stud. in Class. Philol. 18.] 8<sup>o</sup> 1908. By. 6.

— Commentationum de reliquiis comœdiæ Atticæ antiquæ libri duo. 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1838. W\* 23. 80.

— Griechische Literaturgeschichte. 4 Bde.

8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1872-87. Zt. 7. 4-7.

— *Another copy of vol. 3.* Zt. 7. 6.

— Kleine philologische Schriften . . . Hrsg. von R. Peppmüller. *Port.* 2 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Halle, 1884-86. Zt. 6. 21-22.

— *ed.* Poetæ lyrici Graeci. 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1843. W\* 26. 19.

— Ed. altera auctior et emendatio.

8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1853. \*W. 3. 1.

**Bergman** (Johannes). See GOEDING (A.) *præs.*

**Bergman** (Paul). See BECHMANN (F.) *præs.*

**Bergman** (Torbern Olof). T. B. opuscula physica et chemica, etc. *Ill.* 6 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Holmiae, 1779-90. \*I. 21. 10-15.

— *Another copy.* \*I. 21. 16-20.

— *Another copy of vols. 1-3.* \*I. 21. 7-9.

— Physical and chemical essays. *Tr.* from the . . . Lat. . . by E. Cullen . . . To which are added notes, etc. *Pls.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1784. I\* 22. 11-12.

— Commentatio de tubo ferruminatorio ejusdemque usu in explorandis corporibus praesertim mineralibus. [Soc. Lit. Bohem. 4.] 8<sup>o</sup> Vindobonae, 1779. H. 19. 10, 1.

— *Another copy.* H. 16. 72/2.

— A dissertation on elective attractions. *Tr.* . . . by the translator of Spallanzani's Dissertations [T. Beddoes]. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1785. I\* 22. 14.

— An essay on the usefulness of chemistry and its application to the various occasions of life. *Tr.*, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1784. \*L. 23. 15/2.

— Meditationes de systemate fossilium naturalium, in usum praelectionum recense. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxoniae, 1788. \*L. 23. 16/2.

— Physisk Beskrifning öfver Jord-Klotet, etc. 2 vols. (in 1). *Pls.* 12<sup>o</sup> Upsala, 1773-74. Zz. 12. 123.

**Bergman** (Torbern Olof) [continued]. Sciagraphia regni mineralis secundum principia proxima digesti.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1783. \*L. 23. 16/1.

— Outlines of mineralogy. *Tr.* by W. Withering. 8<sup>o</sup> Birmingham, 1783. H. 17. 40/2.

— *Another copy.* \*L. 23. 15/1.

— Manuel du minéralogiste: ou, sciagraphie du règne minéral, distribué d'après l'analyse chimique . . . *Tr.* . . . par M. Mongez. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1784. \*L. 22. 39.

— Nouv. éd. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1792. \*L. 23. 17-18.

— *Another copy.* \*L. 23. 19-20.

— See TROLL (U. von). Letters from Iceland . . . also Prof. B.'s observations . . . of the lava, etc. 1780. Q\* 23. 5.

**Bergmann** (Adolf von). Die Lepra. [Deut. Chir. 10b.] 8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1897. RQ.

**Bergmann** (Benjamin). Voyage . . . chez les Kalmuks. *Tr.* . . . par M. Moris. 8<sup>o</sup> Châtillon, 1825. Zq. 8. 29.

**Bergmann** (Carl) and **Leuckart** (Rudolf). Anatomisch-physiologische Uebersicht des Thierreichs: vergleichende Anatomie und Physiologie, etc. J. Goodsir. 8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1852. \*F. 8. 6.

**Bergmann** (Ernst von). Die chirurgische Behandlung von Hirnkrankheiten. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1899. H\* 24. 46.

— Die Lehre von den Kopfverletzungen. *Pls.* [Deut. Chir. 30.] 8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1880. RQ.

— **Krause** (Feodor), etc. Chirurgie des Kopfes. Bearb. von E. v. B., F. K., R. U. Krönlein, W. Krümmel, etc. 4<sup>te</sup> umgearb. Aufl. [Bruns, Garré and Küttner, Hdb. d. Prak. Chir. 1.] 8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1913. F\* 11. 221.

— and **Rochs** (H.). Anleitung Vorlesungen für Operations-Cursus an der Leiche. 12<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1889. \*U. 15/1. 8.

— **Bruns** (Paul von) and **Mikulicz** (J. von). A system of practical surgery . . . *Tr.* and ed. by W. T. Bull, etc. *Ill.* 5 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., (1904). H\* 11. 1-5.

**Bergmann** (Frédéric Guillaume). An essay on Icelandic poetry. See PFEIFFER (I. L.). A visit to Iceland. 1852. V. 12. 57.

— Résumé d'études d'ontologie générale et de linguistique générale; ou, essais sur la nature et l'origine des êtres, la pluralité des langues primitives, et la formation de la matière première des mots. 2<sup>o</sup> éd. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1869. L\* 32. 16/2.

— The San Gréal: an inquiry into the origin and significance of the romances of the San Gréal. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1870. Zv. 12. 88/1.

— *ed. and tr.* See EDDA. Die Edda-Gedichte.

**Bergmann** (Fridericus Conradus). Diss. inaug. . . de injectionibus chirurgicis. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1757.) P. 873/15.

**Bergmann** (Gustav von). Sanemmamas Spreddiku Mahzibas un wissahm swehdeenahm, swethkeem un swehteem laiikeem, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Rihgas, 1795. Yt. 9. 84.

**Bergmann** (Gustavus Ambrosius Guilielmus a). Diss. . . sistens cogitata nonnulla circa hepatis usum physiologicum, pathologicum ac therapeuticum. 4<sup>o</sup> Jenae, (1798.) P. 1054/2.

**Bergmann** (Henricus Guilielmus). Diss. inaug. . . qua exhibentur observationes practicae de arteriis subligandis et comprimendis. 8<sup>o</sup> Gottingae, (1814.) P. 838/2.

**Bergmann** (Hugo). Das philosophische Werk Bernard Bolzanos . . . nebst einem Anhang: Bolzanos Beiträge zur philosophischen Grundlegung der Mathematik. 8<sup>o</sup> Halle a. S., 1909. \*N. 15/1. 25.

**Bergmann** (Julius). Untersuchungen über Hauptpunkte der Philosophie. 8<sup>o</sup> Marburg, 1900. Zm. 6. 28.

**Bergmann** (Ulricus Augustus) *resp.* See FRIESEN (J. B.) *præs.*

**Bergnerus** (Godofredus). Oratio secularis, fata Gymnasii Magdeburgensis a sacris D. Lutheri opera emendatis ad praesens tempus observata exprimens, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Magdeburgi, (1717.) P. 721/5.

**Bergomensis** (Jacobus Philippus). See FORESTI (J. P.)

**Bergsma** (Pieter Adriaan). Magnetische waarnemingen gedurende de zonsverduistering van 12 Dec. 1871. 8<sup>o</sup> Batavia, 1873. LL. 119. 7. 21.



- Bergson (Henri).** *Dreams.* Tr. with an introd. by E. E. Slosson. 8° Lond., 1914. \*N. 15/2. 8.
- *Essai sur les données immédiates de la conscience.* 6° éd. 8° Paris, 1908. N\* 4. 29.
- *Another copy.* XX. 11. 33.
- *Time and free will: an essay on the immediate data of consciousness.* Tr. by F. L. Pogson. [Lib. of Philos.] 8° Lond., 1910. \*N. 11. 23.
- *L'évolution créatrice.* 4° éd. 8° Paris, 1908. \*L. 7. 58.
- 5° éd. [Bibl. de Philos. Contemp.] 8° Paris, 1909. N\* 2. 44.
- *Creative evolution.* Auth. tr. by A. Mitchell. 8° Lond., 1911. \*N. 11. 36.
- *An introduction to metaphysics...* Tr. by T. E. Hulme. 8° Lond., 1913. \*N. 14. 13.
- *Matière et mémoire.* 4° éd. 8° Paris, 1906. XX. 11. 24.
- *Matter and memory.* Tr. by N. M. Paul and W. S. Palmer. [Lib. of Philos.] 8° Lond., 1911. \*N. 11. 31.
- *La perception du changement.* Conférences faites à l'Université d'Oxford les 26 et 27 mai, 1911. 8° Oxford, 1911. \*N. 11. 66.
- *Le rire: essai sur la signification du comique.* 5° éd. 8° Paris, 1908. N\* 6. 45.
- *Laughter: an essay on the meaning of the comic...* Tr. by C. Brereton and F. Rothwell. 8° Lond., 1911. \*N. 13. 29.
- *A contribution to a bibliography of H. Bergson.* [Columbia Univ. Lib.] 8° New York, 1913. β. 2. 44.
- *See BALSILLIE (D.).* An examination of B.'s philosophy.
- *See DODSON (G. R.).* B. and the modern spirit.
- *See ELLIOT (H. S. R.).* Modern science and the illusions of Professor B.
- *See GERRARD (T. J.).* Bergson.
- *See HÖFFDING (H.).* Modern philosophers... Lectures on B.
- *See LE ROY (É.).* Une philosophie nouvelle: H. B.
- *See LINDSAY (A. D.).* Philosophy of B.
- *See RUHE (A.) and PAUL (N. M.).* H. B.
- *See SOLOMON (Joseph).* Bergson.
- *See STEWART (J. M'K.).* A critical exposition of B.'s philosophy.
- Bergstedt (Hugo).** *Striden om Homer.* 8° Norrköping, 1893. Zw. 5. 20/5.
- Bergstraesser (C.).** *De la réunion de la Mer Caspienne à la Mer Noire.* Map. 8° Paris, 1861. Zk. 5. 3.
- Bergstrand (Östen).** *Recherches sur les couleurs des étoiles fixes.* [Nova Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsal. Ser. 4. ii. 4.] 4° Upsala, 1909. P. 1326/4.
- Bergtheil (Louis M.).** *Bankruptcy: its cause and remedy.* Suggestions. 8° Lond., 1879. P. 639/7.
- Berghthórssón (Skúli).** *See JÓNSSON (Jón) and B. (S.).*
- Berguer (Lionel Thomas).** *Stanzas inscribed to Walter Scott, etc.* 4° Edin., 1815. S\* 25. 21/6.
- *A warning letter to H.R.H. the Prince Regent, intended principally as a call upon the middle ranks, at this important crisis.* 8° Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 34/4.
- Beriberi-Studien-Kommission.** *Mitteilungen.* *See MITTEILUNGEN, etc.*
- Bericht Warinn der yetzigen Theologen und Predicanten spahn mit C. Schwenckfelden stande im Artickel von der Glorien und Herrligkeit Christi. Mit einer Vorred und Antwort auff Doetor Jacob Schmidlens... schrift wider Staphylum so vil C. S. darinnen belanget.** 4° n.p., 1558. Dh. 4. 144.
- Bericht über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie im Jahre 1856 (1857, 1859-63).** Hrsg. von J. Henle und G. Meissner... Als besondere Abtheilung der Zeitschrift für rationelle Medicin. 8° Leipzig & Heidelberg, 1857-64. So. 2.
- Forming at the same time Bde 1, 3, 9, 13, 16, 19, 22, of the 'Zeitschrift für rationelle Medicin.' Only Bde. 1 and 3 have the title-pages of both publications, the rest having the title-page for the 'Zeitschrift' alone. The vols. for 1858, 1864-71 are wanting. For continuation see JAHRESBERICHTE ÜBER DIE FORTSCHRITTE DER ANATOMIE UND PHYSIOLOGIE.*

- Berichte der Commission für Erforschung des östlichen Mittelmeeres.** *See COMMISSION FÜR ERFORSCHUNG DES ÖSTLICHEN MITTELMEERES.*
- Berichte der Commission für Oceanographische Forschungen.** *See COMMISSION FÜR ERFORSCHUNG DES ÖSTLICHEN MITTELMEERES.*
- Berichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg i. B.** *See FREIBURG. NATURFORSCHENDE GESELLSCHAFT. Berichte, etc.*
- Berigardus (Claudius).** *Circulus Pisanus... de veteri et peripatetica philosophia in Aristotelis libros octo Physicorum, etc.* Ill. Sec. ed. 6 pts. (in 1). 8° Patavii, 1661, 69. N\* 20. 25.
- Bérillon (Edgar) ed.** *See CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE L'HYPNOTISME. Premier congrès... Comptes rendus.*
- Beringer (Georgius Josephus).** *See WIESNER (G. F.) præs.*
- Beringer (Joachim).** *Speculum jesuiticum, pontificum Romanorum erga imperatores Germanicos perfidiam, insolentiam ac tyrannidem representans; et Romam, Babylonem, papam autem Rom. ipsum esse Antichristum demonstrans...* Edente hæc J. Ursino, etc. 12° Ambergæ, 1611. D. 21. 1/1.
- Beringer (Joannes Bartholomæus Adamus).** D. J. B. A. B. ... lithographia Wireeburgensis, ducentis lapidum figuratorum, a potiori, insectiformium, prodigiosis imagibus exornata. Ed. 2a. 2° Francofurti, 1767. \*L. 17. 7.
- Beringius (Johannes) præs.** *Inaug. diss... de simonia ex Actor. cap. viii, quam... exponit C. Oldius, etc.* 4° Gryphiswaldia, 1657, repr. Suobaci, 1692. P. 1122/8.
- Berington (Joseph).** *History of the lives of Abeillard & Heloise... 1079-1163, with their... letters, etc.* 2nd ed. 4° Birmingham, 1788. \*S. 20. 6.
- *The history of the reign of Henry the Second, and of Richard and John... 1154 to 1216. In which the character of Thomas a Becket is vindicated, etc.* 2 vols. 8° Dublin, 1790. \*R. 22. 70-71.
- *Immaterialism delineated: or, a view of the first principles of things, etc.* (And Examination of materialism: or, reply to Dr. Priestley's disquisitions on matter and spirit.) 8° Lond., 1779. N. 20. 5.
- [—] *Letters on materialism, and Hartley's theory of the human mind, addressed to Dr. Priestley.* Anon. 8° Lond., 1776. N. 20. 4.
- *A literary history of the Middle Ages, etc.* 4° Lond., 1814. \*T. 19. 21.
- [—] *The state and behaviour of English Catholics from the Reformation to... 1780, with a view of their present number, wealth, &c.* Anon. 8° Lond., 1780. C. 19/1. 44.
- Berington (S.).** *Dissertation on the Mosaic creation. Deluge, building of Babel and confusion of tongues, etc.* 8° Lond., 1750. D. 17. 93.
- [**Berington (Simon).**] *The adventures of Sig<sup>t</sup>. G. di Lucca, being the substance of his examination before the Fathers of the Inquisition at Bologna... giving an account of an unknown country in... the deserts of Africa... Tr. from the Ital. [or rather written in English by S. B.].* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1748. Cv. 12. 11.
- Berjeau (Jean Philibert).** *Early Dutch, German, and English printers' marks.* 8° Lond., 1866. Yv. 3. 3.
- *See BIBLIA PAUPERUM.* Reproduced in facsimile... with... introduction by J. P. B.
- *ed.* *See GESCHIEDENIS VAN HET HEYLIGHE CRUYTS.*
- Berjeau (Philibert Charles).** *The horses of antiquity. Middle Ages, and Renaissance, etc.* Ill. 4° Lond., 1864. Zv. 2. 10.
- Berka (Amplonius Ratinek de).** *See AMPLONIUS, Ratinek de Berka.*
- Berkeley.** CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY. *See CALIFORNIA.*
- Berkeley Barony.** *See HOUSE OF LORDS.*
- Berkeley manuscripts.** *See SMYTH (John) of Barton.*
- Berkeley (Carter).** *Tentamen... inaug. de corpore humano.* 8° Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 11/19.
- *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 12/19.
- Berkeley (Comyns) and Bonney (Victor).** *Text-book of gynaecological surgery.* Pls. 8° Lond., 1911. \*H. 5. 62.

- Berkeley** (*Lady Elizabeth*) afterwards CRAVEN. See CRAVEN.
- Berkeley** (*Hon. George*). See SUFFOLK (*H. Howard, Countess of*) and B. (*Hon. G.*)
- Berkeley** (*George*) *Bp.* Works... To which is added an account of his life, and several of his letters to T. Prior... Dean Gervais, and Mr. Pope, *etc.* [Ed. by J. Stock.] *Port.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1784. V. 1. 3-4.
- *Another ed.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1820. N. 10. 27-29.
- Works... including his letters to T. Prior... Dean Gervais, Mr. Pope, &c., &c. To which is prefixed an account of his life... Latin essays... rendered into English, and the 'Introduction to human knowledge,' annotated by G. N. Wright, *etc.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1843. V. 20. 50-51.
- *Another copy.* C.R. 11. 4. 24-25.
- The works of G. B. ... with prefaces, annotations, his life and letters, and an account of his philosophy, by A. C. Fraser. *Port.* 4 vols. 8° Oxford, 1871. R.R.
- *Another copy of vols. 1-3.* \*N. 2. 9-11.
- *Another copy of vols. 2-3.* R.R.
- *Two other copies of vol. 4.* Life and letters. \*N. 2. 8; Bp. 1. 32.
- Wanting general title-page.
- *Another ed.* The works... including his posthumous works. With prefaces... by A. C. Fraser. 4 vols. 8° Oxford, 1901. N. 6. 18-21.
- [—] *Alciphron; or, the minute philosopher: in seven dialogues, etc.* *Anon.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1732. Zz. 12. 17-18.
- [—] *Another ed.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Dublin, 1732. N\* 23. 45.
- [—] 2nd ed. 2 vols. *Mackay Bq.* 8° Lond., 1732. Hh. 3. 8.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1767. N\* 23. 46.
- A treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge. Pt. 1. 8° Dublin, 1710. N\* 23. 19.
- No more published.
- A treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge... with remarks on each section... To which are added... Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous, and a... Discourse on the nature of human being... by the author of the remarks. New ed. 8° Lond., 1776. N. 15/2. 92/1.
- The principles of human knowledge, being Berkeley's celebrated treatise on the nature of the material substance... With... introduction... by C. Simon, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1878. N\* 14. 61.
- B.'s Abhandlung über die Principien der menschlichen Erkenntniss. In's Deutsche übersetzt... von... F. Ueberweg. [Phil. Bib. 12.] 8° Berlin, 1869. N\* 15/1. 33/2.
- The querist; or, several queries proposed to the consideration of the public. (And A word to the wise; or, an exhortation to the Roman Catholic clergy of Ireland.) 12° Glasgow, 1751. Zo. 10. 57/2.
- *Another ed.* 12° Dublin, repr. Glasgow, 1760. De. 9. 18.
- Bishop B. on money; being extracts from his celebrated Querist, *etc.* [Ed.] by J. Harvey. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1872. Zp. 7. 57.
- Siris; or, a chain of philosophical reflexions and inquiries concerning the virtues of tar water, *etc.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1744. G. 20. 25.
- The theory of vision vindicated and explained... Ed. with annotations by H. V. H. Cowell. 8° Cambridge, 1860. \*EE. 10. 47.
- Three dialogues between Hylas and Philonous, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1713. N\* 23. 20.
- Selections from B., with an introduction and notes... by A. C. Fraser. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1874. R.R.
- 2nd ed. rev. and enl'd. 8° Oxford, 1879. LL. 123. 7. 13.
- 3rd ed. Two copies. 8° Oxford, 1884. R.R.; Ft.
- 4th ed. Three copies. 8° Oxford, 1891. R.R.; Ft.
- 5th ed. 8° Oxford, 1899. R.R.; Ft.

- Berkeley** (*George*) *Bp.* [continued]. An account of the life of G. B. ... with notes, containing strictures upon his works. 8° Lond., 1776. N. 15/2. 92/2.
- A bibliography of G. B. Compiled by H. R. Mead. [California Univ. Lib. Bull. 17.] 8° Berkeley, 1910. β. 5. 12.
- See FEARN (J.). A review of first principles of Berkeley, Dr. Reid, *etc.*
- See PENJON (A.). Étude sur... G. B.
- See PORTER (N.) *the Younger*. The two-hundredth birthday of... G. B.
- *Memoirs.* See STOCK (J.) *Bp.*
- and Egmont (John Perceval, *Earl of*). Berkeley and Perceval, by B. Rand. The correspondence of George Berkeley... and Sir John Perceval afterwards Earl of Egmont. *Ports.* 8° Cambridge, 1914. R\* 4. 43.
- Berkeley** (*George*) *LL.D.* Sermons, *etc.* (And *Collectoris oratio*.) [Ed. by E. Berkeley.] 8° Lond., 1799. \*A. 11. 19.
- [Berkeley (George Monek).] The independent: a novel. *Anon.* 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1784. Za. 10. 32.
- [— ed.] Spanish memoirs, in a series of original letters, containing the history of Donna Isabella Della Villarea... Publ. by the author of 'Maria, or the generous rustic.' 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1787. Za. 10. 23.
- Berkeley** (*Hon. Grantley Fitzhardinge*). Anecdotes of the upper ten thousand: their legends and their lives. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1867. Ag. 3. 12-13.
- Berkeley Castle: an historical romance. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1836. LL. 122. 7. 20-22.
- The English sportsman in the western prairies. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1861. Bg. 1. 19.
- A month in the forests of France, *etc.* *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1857. Bg. 3. 43.
- My life and recollections. *Ports.* 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1865-66. Ah. 3. 13-16.
- Reminiscences of a huntsman... Illustrated by Leech. 8° Lond., 1854. Af. 2. 23.
- Berkeley** (*Sir John*). Mémoires. See HERBERT (*Sir T.*). Mémoires. 1823. Bb. 5. 9.
- Berkeley** (*Miles Joseph*). Handbook of British mosses. 8° Lond., 1863. \*K. 5. 30.
- Introduction to cryptogamic botany. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1857. K\* 6. 28.
- Observations, botanical and physiological, on the potato murrain. [Jour. of the Hort. Soc. 1, 1846.] 8°. LL. 117. 4. 16/20.
- Outlines of British fungology, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1860. K. 20. 80.
- Berkeley** (*William N.*). Laboratory work with mosquitoes. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1902. L. 14. 50.
- Berkelius** (*Janus*) *ed.* Dissertationes selectae criticae de poetis Graecis & Latinis, nempe J. Palmerii Κριτικὸν ἐπιχειρημα pro Lucano contra Virgilium... R. Rapini Comparatio Homerii & Virgilii... in Latinum translata; D. Blondelli Comparatio Pindari & Horatii; J. Tollii Poëtarum Latinorum cum Graecis comparationes, *etc.* 12° Lugduni in Batavis, 1707. T\* 32. 7.
- Berkenhout** (*John*). Biographia literaria... containing the lives of English, Scottish, and Irish authors, *etc.* Vol. 1. 4° Lond., 1777. \*S. 20. 1.
- No more published.
- Clavis Anglica linguae botanicae; or, a botanical lexicon. 12° Lond., 1764. \*K. 32. 78.
- Continuation of Dr. Campbell's Lives of the British Admirals, containing a new and accurate naval history written under the inspection of Dr. B. 8° Lond., 1779. R. 2. 22.
- Doctor Cadogan's dissertation on the gout and all other chronic diseases examined and refuted. In a letter to the author. 8° Lond., 1772. \*Z. 6. 13/5.
- First lines of the theory and practice of philosophical chemistry. 8° Lond., 1788. 1\* 22. 22.

- Berkenhout** (John) [*continued*]. *Pharmacopoeia medicæ*.  
8° Londini, 1766. \*I. 32. 18/2  
— Ed. alt. 12° Londini, 1768. \*I. 32. 86.  
— Ed. 3a. 8° Londini, 1782. H. 18. 63/3.  
— Synopsis of the natural history of Great Britain and Ireland, containing a... description of... the animals, vegetables, and fossils... discovered in these kingdoms... being a second ed. of the Outlines, &c... enlgd. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1789. \*L. 23. 30-31.  
— 3rd ed. Vol. 1. 8 Lond., 1795. Vy. 8. 136.  
Vol. 2 wanting.  
— A volume of letters from Dr. B. to his son at the University. 8° Cambridge, 1790. In V. 19. 62.  
**Berkenmeyer** (P. L.). *Le curieux antiquaire; ou, recueil géographique et historique des choses les plus remarquables qu'on trouve dans les quatre parties de l'univers, etc.* 3 tom. 8° Leide, 1729. Yk. 7. 34-36.  
**Berkheij** (Joannes le Francq van). *Histoire géographique, physique, naturelle et civile de la Hollande. Tr. du Hollandois.* 4 tom. 12° Bouillon, 1782. Q. 22. 5-8.  
**Berkhout** (Jacobus Johannes Teding van). *Diss... inaug. de fluxibus thermo-electricis acus magneticae ope observatis.* 8° Amstelædam, 1843. P. 423 s.  
**Berkhout** (Nanningius). *Diss... inaug. de tussi.* 4° Lugd. Bat. (1735.) G. 15 2. 49 19.  
**Berkley** (Carolus Joannes). *Diss. inaug... de effectibus pathematum.* 8° Edin., 1788. Att. 78. 7. 17/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 18 5.  
**Berkley** (Henry J.). *A treatise on mental diseases. Ill.* 8° New York, 1900. M.R.R.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1901. \*U. 12. 25.  
**Berkman** (Joannes Mathias van). *Diss. inaug... de actione secretoria cerebri, cerebelli, medullæ spinalis.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1731. P. 817/7.  
**Berkow** (Karl). *Der rechte Erbe: Erzählung.* 8° Berlin, [1885.] Zn. 10. 62.  
**Berlage** (Henricus) *resp.* See TEICHMEYER (H. F.) *præx.*  
**Berlage** (Joannes). *Commentatio de Euripide philosopho. Th.* 8° Lugd. Bat., 1888. Zw. 6. 7.  
**Berlaimont** (Gilles de Chin, *Seigneur de*). See GILLES DE CHIN.  
**Berlekom** (Johannes Jacobus van). *Disput... inaug. de motu arteriarum vitali.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1758. P. 862 7.  
**Berlepsch** (Hermann Alexander von). *The Alps; or, sketches of life and nature in the mountains... Tr. by... L. Stephen. Pls.* 8° Lond., 1861. Bh. 2. 21.  
**Berlese** (Antonio). *Gli insetti, loro organizzazione, sviluppo, abitudini e rapporti coll' uomo. Ill. Vol. 1.* 8° Milano, 1909. L\* 1. 20.  
**Berlichius** (Matthias). *Pars prima (-quinta) conclusionum practicabilium, secundum ordinem constitutionum... Augusti, Electoris Saxonie... edita... Cui... accessit... Gerichts-Ordnung... Johannis Georgii, Ducis... Saxonie, etc.* 5 pts. (in 2).  
*Mag. Cand.. 1673. 2 Lipsiæ, 1670. \*E. 18. 6-7.*  
Pt. 2 is of 4th ed.  
**Berlicom** (Andreas van). *Elementorum de rerum naturalium gravitate, pondere... ac modis libri xii.* 4° Roterodami, 1656. \*O. 22. 88.  
— *Another copy.* O. 22. 68.  
**Berlin**. AUSSTELLUNG DEUTSCHER KUNST AUS DER ZEIT VON 1775-1875 in der Königlichen National-Galerie, Berlin, 1906... Auswahl der hervorragendsten Bilder, mit einleitendem Text von H. von Tschudi.  
4 München, 1906. Zn. 1. 53.  
— GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ERDKUNDE. See GESELLSCHAFT, etc.  
— GESELLSCHAFT NATURFORSCHENDER FREUNDE. See GESELLSCHAFT, etc.  
— GEWERBEAUSSTELLUNG, 1879. Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Instrumente auf der Berliner Gewerbeausstellung... 1879. Bearb. von A. Christiani... und... hrsg. von L. Löwenherz. 8° Berlin, 1880. Yx. 4. 43.  
— HORTUS REGIUS BOTANICUS. See WILDENOW (C. L.). Hortus Berolinensis.

- Berlin** [*continued*]. INTERNATIONALE FISCHEREI-AUSSTELLUNG, 1880... Sezione italiana. Catalogo degli espositori, etc. 8° Firenze, 1880. Zv. 6.  
— KAISER FRIEDRICH-MUSEUM. Die Meisterwerke des Kaiser Friedrich-Museums... 259 Abbildungen... Auswahl und Text von O. Fischel.  
8° München, n.d. V\* 2. 10.  
— KAISERLICHES DEUTSCHES ARCHÄOLOGISCHES INSTITUT. See KAISERLICHES, etc.  
— KAISERLICHES GESUNDHEITSAMT. See ARBEITEN AUS DEM K. G.  
— ed. See MEDIZINAL-STATISTISCHE MITTHEILUNGEN, etc.  
— See MITTHEILUNGEN AUS DEM K. G.  
— KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. See KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE, etc.  
— KÖNIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK. Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse der Königlichen Bibliothek. Hrsg. von... Dr. Pertz, (Dr. Weber, W. Ahlwardt, etc.). Bd. 1—  
4 Berlin, 1853— \*M. 17. 22.  
— Verzeichniss der von der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin erworbenen Meerman-Handschriften des Sir T. Philipps. 4 Berlin, 1892. \*M. 17. 9.  
— See AHLWARDT (W.). Kurzes Verzeichniss der Landberg'schen Sammlung arabischer Handschriften.  
— See AHLWARDT (W.). Verzeichniss arabischer Handschriften, etc.  
— See LIDZBARSKI (M.). Die neu-aramäischen Handschriften der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. In Auswahl hrsg. von M. Lidzbarski.  
— See SACHAU (E.). Kurzes Verzeichniss der Sachau'schen Sammlung syrischer Handschriften.  
— KÖNIGLICHE MUSEEN. Aegyptische Urkunden aus den K. M. zu Berlin. Hrsg. von der Generalverwaltung. Griechische Urkunden. Pls. 4 Bde.  
4 Berlin, 1895-1912. W\* 18. 64.  
— Sonderheft. Elephantine-Papyri. See RUBENSOHN (O.) ed.  
— Beschreibendes Verzeichnis der Gemälde. 4te Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1898. V\* 7 1. 4.  
— Beschreibung der antiken Münzen. Pls. Bde. i-iii, 1. 8° Berlin, 1888-94. Zv. 8. 6113.  
Bde. i-ii ed. by A. von Sallet; Bd. iii, 1, by H. Dressel.  
— Handbücher der K. M. zu Berlin. Ill. 8° Berlin. V\* 7. 315.  
Grünwedel. Buddhistische Kunst. 1893.  
Falke. Majolika. 1896.  
Lippmann. Kupferstich. 1896.  
Rathgen. Konservierung. 1898.  
Sallet. Münzen u. Medaillen. 1898.  
Erman and Krebs. Papyrus. 1899.  
Erman. Agyptische Religion. 1905.  
— Das Kunst-Gewerbe Museum zu Berlin. Festschrift zur Eröffnung des Museumgebäudes. Ill. 4 [Berlin] 1881. V\* 1. 36.  
— The North-West coast of America, being results of recent ethnological researches from the collections of the Royal Museums at Berlin. [Thirteen plates, with explanatory text by E. Krause and Dr. Grünwedel, with a pref. by B., i.e. A. Bastian.] Published by the directors of the Ethnological Department. Tr. from the Ger. 2° Lond. [1883.] In RE. 1. 16.  
— Veröffentlichungen aus dem K. M. für Völkerkunde. Bde. I-III, IV, 1, V-VI, XII, and Supplementheft. 4 Berlin, 1889-1907. Acad. R. Window.  
— Verzeichniss der in der Formerei der K. M. käuflichen Gipsabgüsse. 8° Berlin, 1893. V\* 7/1. 1.  
— Verzeichniss der käuflichen Gipsabgüsse des Kunstgewerbe-Museums. 8° Berlin, 1895. V\* 7/1. 21.  
— Abbildungen. obl. 4° Berlin, 1893. V\* 7/1. 22.  
— See BASTIAN (A.) and VOSS (A.) eds. Die Bronzeschwerter des K. M.  
— See PANOFKA (T.). Terracotten des K. M.  
— See PINDER (M.). Die antiken Münzen des K. M.  
— See UHLE (M.). Ausgewählte Stücke des K. Museums für Völkerkunde zur Archäologie Amerikas.  
— KÖNIGLICHES CHARITÉ-KRANKENHAUS. See CHARITÉ-ANNALEN. Hrsg. von der Direction des K. C.-K.

- Berlin** [continued]. KÖNIGLICHES LANDES-ÖKONOMIE-KOLLEGIUM. VERHANDLUNGEN. See VERHANDLUNGEN, etc.
- KUNSTGEWERBE MUSEUM. See *supra* KÖNIGLICHE MUSEEN.
- SAVIGNY-STIFTUNG. See SAVIGNY-STIFTUNG, etc.
- UNIVERSITY. See SCHMIDT (E.). Jahrhundertfeier der K. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu B.
- CLINISCHES CHIRURGISCH-AUGENÄRZTLICHES INSTITUT. Bericht über das Clinische Chirurgisch-ärztliche Institut der Universität zu Berlin. 1817-18. 4° Berlin, 1819. \*I. 24. 10/3.
- PATHOLOGISCHES INSTITUT. See VIRCHOW (R.). Festschrift R. Virchow zu seinem 71. Geburtstage gewidmet von den... Assistenten des Berliner Pathologischen Instituts.
- SEMINAR FÜR ORIENTALISCHE SPRACHEN. Lehrbücher. See LEHRBÜCHER, etc.
- Berlin** (Treaty of). See TREATY OF BERLIN.
- Berlin** (Augustus Wilhelmus). See RICHTER (G. G.) *præs.*
- Berlin** (H. J.). Eigendom, kapitaal en algemeene welvaart, in verband met en als vervolg van de voorafgaande Brochure: 'Vrijheid, gelijkheid, broederschap.' 8° n.p., 1869. P. 321/21.
- [—] Philantropisch-antropologische staatshuishoudkunde, door eenen Nederlander. Pts. 1-2. (in 1). Author. 8° Amsterdam, 1851-52. V. 15/2. 39. Pt. 3 wanting.
- Vrijheid, gelijkheid, broederschap... Inhoud: De menselijke vrijheid. De vrije wil. De vrije handel en industrie, 1868. 8° Amsterdam, 1868. P. 321/20.
- Berliner Astronomisches Jahrbuch** für 1839—... Hrsg. v. J. F. Encke, etc. 8° Berlin, 1837— Nf. Vol. for 1870 wanting. For previous vols. see ASTRONOMISCHES JAHRBUCH.
- Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte**, ed. See ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR ETHNOLOGIE.
- Berliner Klinische Wochenschrift**. Organ für practische Aerzte... Redigirt von C. A. Ewald (C. Posner, etc.). Jhrg. 20— 4° Berlin, 1883— RF. 10.
- Berliner Philologische Wochenschrift**. Hrsg. von C. Belger, etc. Jhrg. 4— 8° Berlin, 1885— LL. 79. 2.
- Berliner** (Abraham) ed. See TARGUM. Targum Onkelos.
- Berlinerblau** (Joseph). Das Erdwachs. Ozokerit und Ceresin. Geschichte, Vorkommen, Gewinnung und Verarbeitung. Ill. [Bolley, Hdb. d. chem. Tech. Bd. I. Gr. 2, Abt. 2, Thl. 3.] 8° Braunschweig, 1897. RH. 9.
- Berlinghieri** (Vacca). See VACCÀ BERLINGHIERI.
- Berlinisches Jahrbuch für die Pharmacie** und für die damit verbundenen Wissenschaften, auf das Jahr 1795(-1808). 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 29 Bde. (in 32). 12° Berlin, 1818-27. I\* 33. 1-32. Bde. 2-4 are of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Aufl.
- Berlioz** (Hector). Lettres intimes. Avec une préface par C. Gounod. [Bibl. contemp.] 8° Paris, 1882. Zv. 11. 99.
- Life and letters. See BERNARD (D.)
- See JULIEN (A.). H. B.
- Berlioz** (Louis V. Joseph). Mémoires sur les maladies chroniques, les évacuations sanguines et l'acupuncture. 8° Paris, 1816. \*H. 28. 23/2.
- Two other copies. \*H. 28. 24/2; G\* 14. 11.
- Berlu** (John Jacob). The treasury of drugs unlock'd, etc. 16° Lond., 1690. \*I. 33. 14.
- 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1738. \*I. 33. 77/2.
- [**Bermannus** (P.).] Dialogus I (and II) inter Spudaeum et Gorallum [i.e. J. Le Clerc]. Anon. 4° n.p. [1700?] G. 16. 20/7.
- Bermuda**. Acts of Assembly, made and enacted in the Bermuda or Summer-Islands, from 1690 to 1713-14. 2° Lond., 1719. E\* 17. 12.
- Bermuda, a colony, a fortress, and a prison: or, eighteen months in the Somers' Islands. By a field officer. Map and ill. 8° Lond., 1857. Bg. 4. 38.
- Bern**. See BERNE.

- Berna** (Georg). See VOGT (C.). Nord-Fahrt, entlang der norwegischen Küste... unternommen... 1861 von Dr. G. B., etc.
- Bernadotte** (Jean Baptiste Jules) afterwards CHARLES XIV, King of Sweden and Norway. See CHARLES XIV.
- Bernagie** (Matthias). Disput... inaug. de pignore proprie constituto. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1703. P. 805/21.
- Bernal** (Ralph). Catalogue of the... collection of works of art, from the Byzantine period to that of Louis XVI, of R. B. III. 8° Lond. [1853.] \*I. 16/2. 89.
- Bernan** (Walter) pseud. See MEIKLEHAM (R.)
- Bernard, St.** Abbot of Clairvaux. S. B... opera omnia, tam... germana... quam... spuria... Accesserunt S. B... epistolæ... & notæ F. J. Picardi in eisdem. (And Vita.) [Ed. by J. Gillotius.] Port. 2° Parisiis, 1632. C\* 15. 41.
- S. B. volumen I, genuina Sancti Doctoris opera complectens. (And Volumen II, continens opera suppositicia et aliena, eum ejus vita, etc.). Post Horstium denno recognita, aucta... novis præfationibus... indicibusque... completata... secundis curis Johannis Mabillon. 2 vols. 2° Parisiis, 1690. Vd. 3. 2-3.
- S. B... opera genuina, juxta editionem Monachorum S. Benedicti. 3 tom. 8° Parisiis, 1836. X. 22. 37-39.
- Opera omnia... post Horstium denno recognita... curis Joannis Mabillon. Ed. nov. 4 vols. (in 5). [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vols. 182-185.] 8° Parisiis, 1879. Yd. 1. 12-16.
- The book of Saint Bernard on the love of God. Ed. with tr. and notes by E. G. Gardner. Lat. and Eng. 8° Lond. [1916.] \*C. 10. 65.
- S. B. de consideratione... libri v... Adduntur 1° Tractatus de moribus et officio episcoporum. 2° Sermo de conversione... 3° Epistolæ viii et ix ad Brunonem. J. Mackenzie. 24° Parisiis, 1828. \*Y. 33. 85.
- Bernardus de eura rei familiaris, with some early Scottish prophecies... Ed. by J. R. Lumby, etc. [E. E. T. S. 42.] 8° Lond., 1870. In RL. 15.
- Ascribed also to Bernardus Sylvester.
- Another copy. In \*S. 2/15.
- Mellilui... doctoris Sancti Bernardi... opus preclarū suos cōplectēs sermones de tempore, de sanctis, et super cantica canticorum: aliosq; plures eius sermones... nusq; hactenus impressas: eiusdem insuper epistolas ceteraq; universa eius opuscula. Domini quoq; Gilberti abbatis de Hailāda... super cantica sermones. Omnia... vigilantē... super vetustissima Clarevallis exemplaria... correcta. 2 pts. 2° Parisiis, 1517. C\* 15. 42.
- Sermons. See QUATRE LIVRES DES ROIS. 1841. \*X. 15. 52.
- La vie de S. Bernard... divisée en six livres, dont les trois premiers sont traduits du Latin de trois celebres Abbez... [Guilielmus, Abbot of St. Thierry at Rheims; Bernardus [or Arnald] Abbot of Bonneval, and Galfridus, Abbot of Clairvaux] et les trois derniers sont tirez de ses ouvrages, etc. [by the Sieur Lamy, pseud. of A. Le Maistre]. 3° ed. 8° Paris, 1655. B\* 31. 15.
- Vie de Saint-Bernard... (Livre premier par Guillaume, Abbé de Thierri; livre second, par Arnould, Abbé de Bonneval: livre troisième-cinquième, par Geoffroi, moine de Clairvaux.) [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 10.] 8° Paris, 1825. Yk. 11. 10.
- See BRAMPTON (T.). A paraphrase on the seven penitential Psalms... with a legendary psalter of Saint B., etc.
- probable author. See DE CONTEMPTU MUNDI.
- Life. See MORISON (J. C.)
- Life. See NEANDER (J. A. W.)
- See PITHOU (N.). Thesaurus e monumentis... Bernardi.
- See STORRS (R. S.). Bernard of Clairvaux.
- See WIE DER GROBE MËSCH VNSERS HERREN ESEL SEIN SOL... Nach lere des heyligē Bernhardi geprediget, etc.
- Bernard, le Trésorier**. Chronique. See ERNOUL. Chronique d'Ernoult et de B. le Trésorier, etc. 1871. Bb. 4. 57.

**Bernard, le Trésorier** [continued]. Continuation de l'Histoire des croisades de Guillaume de Tyr. *Old Fr. and Mod. Fr.* [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 19.] 8° Paris, 1824. Yk. 11. 19.

**Bernard, the Wise.** See BERNARDUS, *Monachus Francus.*

**Bernard** (Mme. —). Les jeunes Vendéens : ou, le frère et la sœur, etc. [Published by A. Jamieson.] 12 Londres, 1818. Zz. 12. 44.

**Bernard** (Auguste Joseph). De l'origine et des débuts de l'imprimerie en Europe, etc. 2 pts. 8° Paris, 1853. \*M. 28. 27-28.

— collector. See CLUNY. L'ABBAYE DE CLUNY. Recueil des chartes.

— ed. See FRANCE. ÉTATS GÉNÉRAUX [1593.] Procès-verbaux.

— ed. See SAVIGNY. L'ABBAYE DE SAVIGNY. Cartulaire.

**Bernard** (Bayle). The life of Samuel Löwer, artistic, literary, and musical : with selections from his unpublished papers and correspondence. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1874. Bt. 5. 2-3.

**Bernard** (C. E.). Essay on arithmetical perspective, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1839. O. 18. 98.

**Bernard** (Carolus). Disput. . . inaug. de exercitatione. 8° Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 12/15.

— Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 13/15.

**Bernard** (Claude). De la physiologie générale. 8° Paris, 1872. \*F. 6. 32.

— Leçons de physiologie expérimentale appliquée à la médecine, faites au Collège de France, 1854-5. *Ill.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1855-56. H. 22. 66-67.

— Leçons de physiologie opératoire, etc. [Cours de Méd. du Coll. de France.] 8° Paris, 1879. H\* 19. 8.

— Leçons sur la chaleur animale, sur les effets de la chaleur et sur la fièvre. *Ill.* [Cours de Méd. du Coll. de France.] Dr. F. J. Mouat. 8° Paris, 1876. Att. 1. 4. 5.

— Leçons sur la physiologie et la pathologie du système nerveux, etc. *Ill.* 2 tom. [Cours de Méd. du Coll. de France.] 8° Paris, 1858. F. 4. 15-16.

— Leçons sur le diabète et la glycogénèse animale, etc. [Cours de Méd. du Coll. de France.] 8° Paris, 1877. H\* 18. 28.

— Leçons sur les anesthésiques et sur l'asphyxie, etc. [Cours de Méd. du Coll. de France.] 8° Paris, 1875. I. 11. 28.

— Leçons sur les effets des substances toxiques et médicamenteuses, etc. *Ill.* [Cours de Méd. du Coll. de France.] 8° Paris, 1857. I. 10. 32.

— Leçons sur les phénomènes de la vie communs aux animaux et aux végétaux, etc. *Pls.* [Cours de Phys. gén. du Mus. d'Hist. Nat.] 8° Paris, 1878. H\* 18. 59.

— Leçons sur les propriétés des tissus vivants. . . Recueillies, rédigées et publiées par . . . E. Alglave, etc. [Cours de Phys. gén. de la Fac. des Sci. de Paris.] 8° Paris, 1866. F\* 3. 5.

— Recueil de rapports sur les progrès des lettres et des sciences en France. Publ. sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique. 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1867. 1\* 15/2. 32-41.

— La science expérimentale, etc. (And Claude Bernard, par P. Bert.) 8° Paris, 1878. \*G. 30. 44.

— L'œuvre de C. B. Introduction par M. Duval ; notices par E. Renan, P. Bert et A. Moreau ; table alphabétique et analytique des œuvres complètes . . . par . . . R. de La Coudraie . . . Bibliographie des travaux scientifiques . . . par G. Malloizel, etc. *Port.* 8° Paris, 1881. Zt. 7. 43.

— See ATLEE (W. F.). Notes of M. B.'s lectures on the blood.

— See BERT (P.). Les travaux de C. B.

— See FOSTER (Sir M.). C. Bernard.

— and Huette (Charles). Précis iconographique de médecine opératoire et d'anatomie chirurgicale, etc. *Pls.* 12° Paris, 1846. H. 7. 20.

**Bernard** (Daniel). Life and letters of Berlioz. *Tr.* . . . by H. M. Dunstan. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1882. Zr. 11. 1-2.

**Bernard** (Edward) and **Smith** (Thomas) eds. Inscriptiones Græcæ Palmyrenorum. 8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1698. \*Q. 22. 11/3.

— Another ed. 8° (Rotterdam, 1716.) V\* 23. 14/3.

**Bernard** (Esther) afterwards Mme. L. DOMEIER. An appendix to the descriptions of Paris, etc. 12° Lond., 1820. \*P. 32. 76/2.

**Bernard** (Félix Édouard). Éléments de paléontologie, etc. 8° Paris, 1895. \*L. 15/1. 31.

**Bernard** (Sir Francis). Select letters on the trade and government of America ; and the principles of law and polity applied to the American Colonies. . . To which are added the petition of the Assembly of Massachusetts Bay against the Governor, his answer . . . and the order of the King in Council, etc. 8° Lond., 1774. In V. 19. 49.

**Bernard** (Gulielmus Rhodes). Disceptio . . . inaug. de calore animalium. 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/7.

— Another copy. Att. 85. 7. 5/7.

**Bernard** (Henricus Franciscus). Diss. inaug. . . de inflammatione ventriculi. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1756. P. 1109/13.

**Bernard** (Henry). The shade of the Balkans : being a collection of Bulgarian folk-songs and proverbs . . . rendered into English [by H. B.] together with an essay on Bulgarian popular poetry [by P. Slaveikoff] and another on the origin of the Bulgars [by E. J. Dillon]. 8° Lond., 1904. \*S. 13. 1.

**Bernard** (Henry Meyners). The Apodidae : a morphological study [with a bibliographical note]. *Ill.* [Nature Ser.] 8° Lond., 1892. Ft.

— Catalogue of the Madreporarian corals . . . vols. 2-6. See BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. 1896-1906. Yy. 1.

— The relation of ritual to the essentials of the Christian religion . . . Burney Prize Essay . . . 1878. 8° Cambridge, 1880. P. 440/8.

— Another copy. P. 444/10.

**Bernard** (Hermann Hedwig) ed. . . The guide of the Hebrew student, containing an epitome of sacred history, etc. 8° Lond., 1839. T. 21. 71.

— tr. See MAIMONIDES (Moses). The main principles of the creed . . . of the Jews. 8° Lond., 1839. T. 21. 71.

**Bernard** (Jacques) ed. See NOUVELLES DE LA RÉPUBLIQUE DES LETTRES . . . 1699-1709.

**Bernard** (James Bernard). Theory of the constitution compared with its practice in ancient and modern times, etc. 8° Lond., 1834. F. 15/2. 57.

**Bernard** (Jean Frédéric) ed. Recueil de voyages au nord, etc. *Ill. and maps.* Tom. 1-7. 12° Amsterdam, 1715-25. P\* 31. 5-11.

Vol. 8 wanting.

**Bernard** (Joannes Casparus) *præs.* Processus matrimonialis, sive conclusiones juridice, exhibentes iudicium in causis matrimonialibus, quas . . . exposuit P. G. Mertzenfeld, etc. *Th.* 8° Herbipoli, (1708). Yr. 11. 9.

**Bernard** (Johannes). Diss. inaug. de dysenteria. 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4. 6.

— Another copy. Att. 85. 7. 5/6.

**Bernard** (John). Retrospections of the stage. [Ed. by W. B. Bernard.] *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. S\* 30. 12-13.

**Bernard** (John Augustine) tr. See COLBERT (J. B.) *Minister of Louis XIV.* The political last testament of . . . J. B. C.

**Bernard** (John Henry). The relations between Swift and Stella. See SWIFT (J.) *Dean of St. Patrick's.* Prose works, vol. 12. 1908. \*T. 7/1. 512.

— The Second Epistle to the Corinthians. [Expositor's Gr. Test. iii, 1.] 8° Lond., 1903. In B\* 9. 43.

— See MAHAFFY (J. P.) and B. (J. H.)

— tr. See PALESTINE. Guide-book.

**Bernard** (Joseph) de Montmélan. Saint Maurice et la légion thébéenne. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1888. Zr. 6. 43.

**Bernard** (Joshua L.). See VITRINGA (C.) *the Elder.* The synagogue and the church . . . condensed . . . by J. L. B.

**Bernard** (Rt. Hon. Mountague). Four lectures on subjects connected with diplomacy. 8° Lond., 1868. \*N. 4. 38.

— A historical account of the neutrality of Great Britain during the American Civil War, etc. 8° Lond., 1870. Yp. 3. 5.

— A lecture on alleged violations of neutrality by England in the present war, etc. 8° Lond., 1863. P. 644/18

- Bernard** (Nicholas). The life & death of the most reverend and learned... Dr. James Usher... in a sermon at his funeral... Westminster, April 17, 1656, *etc.* *Port.*  
12° Lond., 1656. RD. 5. 55.
- The penitent death of a weofull sinner; or, the penitent death of J. Atherton, late Bishop of Waterford... who was executed at Dublin... 1640... As also the sermon... preached at his buriall. 2nd ed.  
12° Lond., 1642. RE. 5. 76.
- Bernard** (Richard). Certaine positions seriously to bee considered of: shewing the danger of doing any thing in and about the worship of God, that hath not warrant from his written word, *etc.* 4 Lond., 1644. \*A. 7. 5/3.
- The faithfull shepherd; or, the shepheards faithfulness: wherein is... set forth the excellencie and necessitie of the ministerie, *etc.* 4° Lond., 1607. \*Z. 9. 10/1.
- The faithfull shepherd amended and enlarged; with the shepheards practise in preaching... or his maner of feeding his flocke. 2 pts. 4° Lond., 1609. V. 21. 79/1-2.
- Good Christian, looke to thy creede, *etc.*  
16° Lond., 1630. RB. 5. 24/2.
- Joshua's resolution for the well-ordering of his household: a two-fold catechisme, *etc.*  
16° Lond., 1629. RB. 5. 24/1.
- Looke beyond Luther; or, an answer to that question... proposed by our aduersaries... Where this our religion was before Luthers time? *etc.*  
4 Lond., 1623. A. 13. 102.
- Rhemes against Rome; or, the remooving of the gagg of the new gospell, *etc.* 4° Lond., 1626. B\* 29. 1.
- *Another copy.* C. 21. 55/2.
- Ruth's recompence; or, a commentary upon the Book of Ruth... in... sermons, *etc.* [Nichol's Ser. of Comm.] 8° Edin., 1865. In Y. 1. 3.
- [—] A short view of the praelaticall Church of England. Wherein is set forth the... abuses in discipline... layd open... by way of quare and petition... together with a short draught of church government. *Anon.*  
4° Lond., 1641. C. 21. 36/3.
- Wanting title-page and p. 43. Ascribed also to John Milton and to John Barnard.*
- Thesaurus Biblius; seu, promptuarium sacrum, whereunto are added all the marginall readings, *etc.* *Port.*  
2° Lond., 1644. \*C. 21. 6.
- A threefold treatise of the Sabbath... divided into the Patriarchall, Mosaicall, Christian Sabbath, *etc.*  
4° Lond., 1641. Yi. 10. 22.
- Bernard** (Sir Thomas). Case of the Salt Duties, with proofs and illustrations. 12° Lond., 1817. \*E. 31. 36.
- On the repeal of the Salt Duties, and its effects in relieving the... distresses of the poor, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1817. V. 18. 64/6.
- On the supply of employment and subsistence for the labouring classes, in fisheries, manufactures, and the cultivation of waste lands; with remarks on the operation of the Salt Duties and a proposal for their repeal.  
8° Lond., 1817. EE. 11. 65/3.
- Spurrina; or, the comforts of old age, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1816. In V. 18. 58.
- Life. See BAKER (Rev. J.).
- *ed.* See LONDON. SOCIETY FOR BETTERING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR. Reports.
- Bernard** (Thomas Dehany). The progress of doctrine in the New Testament, *etc.* [Bampton Lect. 1864.]  
8° Lond., 1864. B. 1. 21.
- See CHRISTIAN FAITH. Sermons preached... by E. B. Pusey... T. D. B., *etc.*
- Bernardi** (Bartholomaeus). See FEUSTKING (J. H.) *pres.*
- Bernardi** (M.). Cavour. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. 64.] 8° Hamburg, 1888. Zv. 5.
- Bernardi** (Oronzio de'). L'uomo galleggiante; o sia l'arte ragionata del nuoto: scoperta fisica, *etc.* 2 pts. *Port. and pls.*  
4° Napoli, 1794. Ym. 2. 3-4.
- Bernardini**, of Siena. St. XXVI Predige: Des gottgelerten Bernhardini von Siena, wie er sy vngeuerlich hieuer im Welschland gepredigt, *etc.* 4° Neuburg, 1556. Dh. 3. 35.
- See HOWELL (A. G. F.). S. Bernardino.

- Bernardin de Saint-Pierre** (Jacques Henri). See SAINT-PIERRE (J. H. B. de).
- Bernardo** (P. F.). Vocabolario italiano-turcesco. 3 tom. 4° Roma, 1665. T\* 25. 52-54.
- Bernardo** (S. A.). The Italian interpreter, consisting of copious and familiar conversations... With a... vocabulary in English and Italian.  
obl. 24° Lond., 1824. T\* 31. 59.
- Bernardus**, Abbot of Bonneval. See ARNAULD, Abbot of Bonneval.
- Bernardus**, Monachus Francus. Itinerarium. See TOBLER (T.) *ed.* Descriptiones Terræ Sanctæ, *etc.*  
1874. Zq. 9. 13.
- The itinerary of Bernard the Wise (A.D. 870). How the city of Jerusalem is situated (c. A.D. 1090?). Tr. by J. H. Bernard. [Palestine Pilg. Text Soc. 23.]  
8° Lond., 1893. RI. 6.
- Bernardus**, Sylvester. B. S. de mundi universitate libri duo; sive, megacosmus et microcosmus... Hrsg. von... C. S. Barach und... J. Wrobel.  
8° Innsbruck, 1876. In Yt. 7. 62.
- Bernardus**, Trevisanus. T. de chymico miraculo quod lapidem philosophiae appellat. Dionys. Zecharius... de eodem. Aucteritatibus variis principum hujus artis, Democriti, Gebri... illustrati, per G. Dorneum.  
8° Basileæ, 1600. I\* 23. 52/1.
- Bernardus** (Florius). Brevis exercitatio de ultimo corporis alimento, *etc.* See CLAUDINUS (J. C.). Responsionum... medicinalium tomus unicus. 1646. I. 15/2. 37.
- Bernardus** (Petrus). See EUGENIUS III, Pope.
- Bernatzik** (Wenzel) and Vogl (August Emil von). Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre, mit gleichmässiger Berücksichtigung der österreichischen und deutschen Pharmacopoe, *etc.* 2te verm. Aufl. 8° Wien, 1891. \*I. 5. 34.
- Bernau** (John Henry). Missionary labours in British Guiana. 8° Lond., 1847. \*A. 9. 22.
- Bernays** (Adolphus) *ed.* German poetical anthology; or, select pieces from the principal German poets, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1829. S\* 30. 27.
- Bernays** (Albert James). Chemistry.  
12° Lond., 1874. I\* 13. 29.
- Household chemistry: or, rudiments of the science applied to every-day life. 3rd ed.  
12° Lond., 1854. \*I. 13. 16.
- The science of home life, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1862. \*I. 14. 11.
- Bernays** (Hermann Uhde-). See UHDE-BERNAYS.
- Bernays** (Jacob). Die Dialoge des Aristoteles in ihrem Verhältnis zu seinen übrigen Werken.  
8° Berlin, 1863. Cn. 9. 40.
- Gesammelte Abhandlungen... Hrsg. von H. Usener. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Berlin, 1885. Zt. 6. 41.
- Heraclitea. Particula I. Scripsit et... defendit J. B. Th. 8° Bonnae, 1848. \*N. 2. 33/1.
- Die Heraklitischen Briefe. Ein Beitrag zur philosophischen und religionsgeschichtlichen Litteratur, *etc.*  
8° Berlin, 1869. In \*N. 3. 28.
- Joseph Justus Scaliger. *Port.*  
8° Berlin, 1855. Bl. 3. 38.
- Lucian und die Kyniker... Mit einer Übersetzung der Schrift... Über das Lebensende des Peregrinus.  
8° Berlin, 1879. Zt. 9. 17.
- Zwei Abhandlungen über die Aristotelische Theorie des Drama. 8° Berlin, 1880. In Zp. 6. 14.
- Bernays** (Marie). Auslese und Anpassung der Arbeiterschaft der geschlossenen Grossindustrie, *etc.* [Schriften d. Vereins f. Socialpol. 133.] 8° Leipzig, 1910. \*N. 7/1. 51.
- Bernays** (Michael). Schriften zur Kritik und Litteraturgeschichte, *etc.* *Ports.* 4 Bde. (in 2).  
8° Berlin, 1895-99. Zn. 7. 25-26.
- *ed.* See GOETHE (J. W. v.). Der junge Goethe.
- Berncastel** (Lien). Diss. inaug. ... de artis medicæ exercitio implitis in republica bene constituta non permittende.  
4° Jenæ, (1797.) P. 910/20.



- Berncastle** (Julius). A voyage to China, including a visit to the Bombay Presidency, the Mahratta country, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1851. Be. 7. 28-29.
- Bernd** (Adam). Nöthige Vorbereitung eines Christen auff den Tod, etc. 4° Leipzig, 1714. I. 18. 1/6.
- Eine Predigt vor die Trunckenbolde, etc. 4° Leipzig, 1714. I. 18. 1/5.
- Bernd** (Joannes Franciscus) *resp.* See MICHAELIS (J. H.). *præs.*
- *ed.* See SCRIPTURA SACRA COPERNICI SYSTEMATI MUNDI NON CONTRADICENS.
- Berne**. Picturesque tour through the Oberland in the Canton of Berne in Switzerland. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1823. P\* 19. 24.
- DISPUTATION, 1528. Handlung oder acta gehaltner Disputation zu Bern in uchtland. 4° Zürich, 1528. Dd. 9. 14.
- ÖKONOMISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. Essays on the spirit of legislation, in the encouragement of agriculture, population, manufactures, and commerce... Tr. from the original French, which gained the premiums offered by the Society of Berne in Switzerland, for the best compositions on this subject. 8° Lond., 1772. \*E. 28. 13.
- Recueil de mémoires concernant l'économie rurale. Par une société établie à Berne en Suisse. 2 tom. (in 8). 8° Zurich, 1760-61. \*K. 30. 21-28.
- RATH. Gemein reformation un verbesserung der biszhar-gebrachten verwändten gotzdiesten... die neben dem wort Gottes durch menschlich gutduncken... yngepflantzet... aber diser zyt... durch Schultheissen kleinen unnd grossen Räd der statt Bern in üchtland uszgerütet sind, etc. 4° n.p. [1528 ?] Dh. 3. 33.
- Ein Kurtzer und Christenlicher bericht für die jugend, des Vatter unsers, des waren Christenlichen Glaubens unnd der Gebotten Gottes mit kurtzer erläuterung der Sacramenten, Wie die zu Bern in Statt unnd Landt gehalten werdenn. 8° Bern, 1541. Dh. 3. 34.
- SOCIETAS LITERARIA BERNENSIS, *ed.* Excerptum totius Italicae nec non Helveticae literature, pro anno 1758(-1762). 16 tom. (in 8). 8° Bernæ, (1758-62). \*M. 32. 53-60.
- Wanting vols. 3 and 4 for 1758, and vols. 3 and 4 for 1762.
- Berneck** (Fortunat Sprecher von). See SPRECHER VON BERNECK.
- Berneggerus** (Matthias). M. B. observationes miscellæ. Ex autographo ejus editæ, etc. [by J. Casparus and T. Berneggerus]. 12° Argentorati, 1669. V. 23. 64.
- Berneker** (Erich). Slavische Chrestomathie mit Glossaren. 8° Strassburg, 1902. Zw. 5. 27.
- Berner** (Alexander). Verantwortung für... Caspar Schwenckfelden und andere mitbekenner der glorien Christi dreier artickel halb, deren sie gantz umbedeckit von ettlichen Evangelischen Predigern wider öffentliche... warhait beschuldiget werden, etc. 4° [Augsburg ?] 1552. Dh. 3. 36.
- Another copy. Dh. 3. 37.
- Berners** (John) *joint-author.* See SHAFESBURY (A. A. Cooper, 1st Earl of), SCOT (T.) *Esq.*, *pseul.*, etc.
- Berners** (Sir John Bouchier, Lord) *tr.* See FROISSART (J.). *Chronicles.*
- Berners** (Juliana). The book containing the treatises of hawking, hunting, coat-armour, fishing, and blasing of arms as printed... 1496. (And Biographical notices... by J. Haslewood.) *Ill.* 8° Lond., repr. 1810. Df. 2. 35.
- Half-title reads: 'Literary researches into the history of the Book of Saint Albans.'
- The third part of the Boke of St. Albans, printed from the original edition in 1486. See DALLAWAY (J.). *Inquiries into the origin and progress of the science of heraldry in England.* 1793. R\* 18. 29.
- A treatyse of fysshynge wyth an angle... Originally printed by Wynkyn de Worde in 1496. *Ed.* by 'Piscator.' [Bibl. Cur.] *Priv. pr.* 8° Edin., 1885. Va. 3. 26.
- Berneville** (Guillaume de). La vie de Saint Gilles. Poème du xii<sup>e</sup> siècle, publ. ... par G. Paris & A. Bos. [Soc. d. Anc. Textes Fr.] 8° Paris, 1881. \*M. 3. 34.

**Bernewelle.** See BARNWELL.

**Bernham** (David de). See DE BERNHAM.

**Bernhard** (Ludwig). Das polnische Gemeinwesen im preussischen Staat. Die Polenfrage. 2<sup>te</sup> bearb. Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1910. \*Q. 5. 32.

**Bernhard** (Marie). Heimatluft. 12° Leipzig, [1904.] \*M. 7. 11.

**Bernhard** (Petrus). See REININGER (J. B.) *præs.*

**Bernhardi** (August Friedrich). Sprachlehre. 8° Berlin, 1801. Zt. 9. 64.

**Bernhardi** (Fabianus) *resp.* See ZEIDLER (M.) *præs.*

**Bernhardi** (Friedrich von). On war of to-day. Authorized tr. by K. von Donat. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1912-13. Af. 6. 99<sup>1,2</sup>.

**Bernhardi** (Johann Jakob). Beobachtungen über Pflanzengefässe und eine neue Art derselben. *Ill.* 8° Erfurt, 1805. K. 16. 31/6.

**Bernhardi** (Theodor von.) Geschichte Russlands und der europäischen Politik... 1814 bis 1831. 3 Thle. (in 4). [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit, Bde. 7, 19, 21, 23.] 8° Leipzig, 1863-77. Yt. 3. 26-29.

**Bernhardinus, of Siena, St.** See BERNARDIN.

**Bernhardt** (Ernst). Kurzgefasste gotische Grammatik. Anhang zur gotischen Bibel des Vulfila. [Samml. Germ. Hilfsmittel, 4.] 8° Halle, 1885. Zt. 12. 133/2.

— *ed.* For B.'s editions of the Bible of Ulfilas see ULFILAS. *Ep. of the Goths.*

**Bernhardt** (Georg) von Kindritz. Die göttliche Liebe. [In verse.] 4° n.p., n.d. P. 759/23.

**Bernhardt** (Martin). Die Erkrankungen der peripherischen Nerven, etc. (Nebst Anhang: Akroparästhesien, von... L. v. Frankl-Hochwart.) *Ill.* 2 Tle. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. xi, 1-2.] 8° Wien, 1895-97. Bt. 6.

**Bernhardt** (Theodor). Lord Palmerston. Ein Vortrag. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. 107.] 8° Berlin, 1870. Zv. 5.

**Bernhardus** (Guilielmus Ludovicus). De utilitate acidi nitrici et muriatici inter se mixtorum nonnullis in morbis eximia. 4° Lipsiae, 1825. H\* 25. 16/5.

— Two other copies. P. 1085/1 : P. 1085/14.

**Bernhardy** (Gottfried). Grundlinien zur Encyclopädie der Philologie. 8° Halle, 1832. T. 16. 18.

— Grundriss der griechischen Litteratur, mit einem vergleichenden Überblick der römischen. 2 Bde. *Reid Beq.* 8° Halle, 1836-45. RC. 4. 15-16.

— Grundriss der römischen Litteratur. 5<sup>te</sup> Bearb. 8° Braunschweig, 1872. Yt. 6. 9.

— Wissenschaftliche Syntax der griechischen Sprache. 8° Berlin, 1829. T\* 2. 17.

**Bernheim** (Ernst). Lehrbuch der historischen Methode. Mit Nachweis der wichtigsten Quellen und Hilfsmittel zum Studium der Geschichte. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1894. Yq. 7. 43.

— Die ungenügende Ausdrucksfähigkeit der Studierenden. Das Personliche im akademischen Unterricht... Zwei Vorträge. 8° Leipzig, 1912. Bp. 6. 66.

**Bernheim** (Hippolyte). Leçons de clinique médicale. 8° Paris, 1877. H\* 18. 30.

— Suggestive therapeutics: a treatise on hypnotism. Tr. ... by C. A. Herter. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1890. \*I. 5. 35.

**Bernheim** (Samuel). Immunisation et sérumthérapie, etc. 8° Paris, 1895. H\* 33. 41.

**Bernhold** (Johann Balthasar). See LANGE (J. M.) *præs.*

**Bernhold** (Johann Georg Samuel). Homerum a criminationibus Scaligeri et Rapini defendit... J. G. S. B. Th. 4° Heilbronnæ, (1751). Yt. 4. 76/3.

— See Bos (L.) of Workum, the Philologist. Ellipses Graecae... Ed. 8<sup>a</sup>, additionibus... B... instructa.

**Bernhold** (Johann Gottfried). Vollständiges Register über die xxii Theile der Köhlerischen Münzbelustigungen. See Köhler (Johann David). J. D. K.'s... Münz-Belustigung. 1764-65. Sb. 4.



- Bernholdus** (Joannes Georgius Jacobus). *Initia doctrinae de ossibus ac ligamentis corporis humani tabulis expressa*... Accedunt opuscula rarissima... Cophonis, Ars nempe medendi, et Anatome porci. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Norimbergae, 1794. H. 19. 78/1.
- Berni** (Francesco). *Opere burlesche*... con annotazioni e con un saggio delle sue lettere piacevoli. [Class. Ital. 16.]  
*Reid Beg.* S. Milano, 1806. RF. 6. 16.  
— *La Catrina*. Atto scenico rusticale. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 10, 1812.] 8°. S\* 23. 68/1.  
— *Il mogliazzo*, frammento. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 10, 1812.] 8°. S\* 23. 68/2.  
— *For B.'s rendering of the 'Orlando innamorato' of Bojardo* see BOJARDO (M. M.)  
— See CASA (G. della) *Abp.* Le terze rime... di G. d. C. con una scelta delle... rime burlesche del B.
- Bernier**, *Abbé, pseud.* See HOLBACH (P. H. Thyry, baron d').
- Bernier** (Adhelma) ed. See FRANCE. CONSEIL DE RÉGENCE DE CHARLES VIII. Procès-verbaux des séances.
- Bernier** (François). *Doutes de M. B. sur quelques-uns des principaux chapitres de son abrégé de la philosophie de Gassendi.* 12° Paris, 1682. EE\* 10. 12.  
— *Histoire de la dernière révolution des états du Grand Mogol.* 16° Paris, 1670. Q. 21. 82.  
— *Nouv. éd.* 2 pts. (in 1). *Map.*  
16° Paris, 1671. Q\* 33. 46.  
— *The history of the late revolution of the Empire of the Great Mogul... English'd out of French.*  
12° Lond., 1671. \*Q. 20. 56.  
— *Travels in the Mogul Empire*... Tr... by I. Brock. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1826. \*P. 5. 15.  
— *Another copy.* P. 20. 27-28.  
— *abridger.* See GASSENDUS (P.). *Abregé de la philosophie de G.*
- Bernino** (Giovanni Lorenzo). *Vita.* See BALDINUCCI (F.)
- Bernitz** (Martinus Bernhardus de). D. M. B. de B. fasciulus medicamentorum singularium Cnöffelianorum. See SCHROEDER (J.). *Messis medico-spagyrica.* 1683. \*1. 15. 11.
- Bernouillius** (Johannes). See BERNOULLI (J.) *the Elder.*
- Bernoulli** (Christoph). *Geognostische Uebersicht der Schweiz, nebst einem systematischen Verzeichnisse aller in diesem Lande vorkommenden Mineralkörper und deren Fundörter.* 12° Basel, 1811. L. 22. 20.
- Bernoulli** (Daniel). *Hydrodynamica: sive, de viribus et motibus fluidorum commentarii.* *Pls.*  
4° Argentorati, 1738. O\* 21. 5.  
— See JOURDAIN (P. E. B.) ed. *Abhandlungen über jene Grundsätze der Mechanik*... von... D. B., etc.
- Bernoulli** (Jacques). *J. B. ... opera.* *Pls.* 2 tom.  
4° Genève, 1744. O\* 21. 6-7.  
— *J. B. ... ars conjectandi*... Accedit tractatus de seriebus infinitis, et epistola Gallicè scripta de hudo pilæ reticularis. *Pls.*  
4° Basileæ, 1713. \*O. 23. 95.  
— *Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung (Ars conjectandi).* (1713.) Uebersetzt und hrsg. von R. Haussner. 4 Thle., mit dem Anhang: Brief... über das Ballspiel (Jeu de paume). 2 Bde. [Ostwald's Klass. 107-108.]  
8° Leipzig, 1899. Ad. 5.  
— *Über unendliche Reihen (1689-1704)*... Übersetzt und hrsg. von... G. Kowalewski. [Ostwald's Klass. 171.]  
8° Leipzig, 1909. Ad. 5.  
— See LINSENBARTH (H.) ed. and tr. *Abhandlungen über das Gleichgewicht*... von J. B. ... und L. Euler.  
— See MASERES (F.) ed. *The doctrine of permutations and combinations*... as it is delivered by... J. B.  
— See STÄCKEL (P.) ed. *Abhandlungen über Variations-Rechnung. Erster Theil: Abhandlungen von... J. B.*
- Bernoulli** (Jean) *the Elder.* J. B. opera omnia. [Ed. by G. Cramer.] *Pls.* 4 tom.  
4° Lausannæ, 1742. O\* 21. 8-11.  
— *Die erste Integralrechnung. Eine Auswahl aus J. B.'s mathematischen Vorlesungen über die Methode der Integrale und anderes*... Übersetzt und hrsg. von G. Kowalewski. [Ostwald's Klass. 194.]  
8° Leipzig, 1914. Ad. 5.
- Bernoulli** (Jean) *the Elder* [continued]. *Meditationes mathematicae de motu musculorum.* See BORELLUS (J. A.). *De motu, etc.*  
— See LEIBNITZ (G. W. v.) and B. (J.) *the Elder.*  
— See STÄCKEL (P.) ed. *Abhandlungen über Variations-Rechnung. Erster Theil: Abhandlungen von J. B.*
- Bernoulli** (Johann) *the Younger.* *Description historique et géographique de l'Inde, qui présente...* 1. La géographie de l'Indoustan... par... J. Tieffenthaler. 2. Des recherches historiques et chronologiques sur l'Inde... par M. Anquetil du Perron... 3. La carte générale de l'Inde, celles du cours du Brahmapoutre... avec des mémoires relatifs... par Jaques Remell... Le tout... rédigé & publié en Fr. par J. B. *Pls.* 3 tom.  
4° Berlin, 1786-89. Q\* 19. 32-34.  
— *Lettres astronomiques, où l'on donne une idée de l'état actuel de l'astronomie pratique dans plusieurs villes de l'Europe.* 12° Berlin, 1771. O\* 31. 72.  
— *Recueil pour les astronomes.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
8° Berlin, 1771-72. I\* 18. 88.  
— *A sexcentenary table, exhibiting... the result of any proportion, where the terms do not exceed 600 seconds... with... examples...* Publ. by order of the Commissioners of Longitude. 4° Lond., 1779. O\* 17. 5.
- Bernoulli** (Johann Jacob). *Die Bildnisse berühmter Römer, mit Ausschluss der Kaiser und ihrer Angehörigen, etc.* *Pls.* 2 Thle. (in 4).  
8° Stuttgart, 1882-94. Zv. 3. 80-83.  
— *Griechische Ikonographie, mit Ausschluss Alexanders und der Diadochen, etc.* *Pls.* 2 Tle.  
8° München, 1901. Zn. 3. 24-25.
- Bernstein** (Aaron). *Alexander von Humboldt und der Geist zweier Jahrhunderte.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. 89.] 8° Berlin, 1869. Zv. 5.  
— ספר ראשי תיבות [Book of abbreviations.] *Heb.*  
8° [Lond., 1897.] Bw. 2. 34.  
— *Naturkraft und Geisteswalten. Betrachtungen über Natur- und Kultur-Leben.* 8° Berlin, 1874. N\* 13. 5.
- Bernstein** (Georg Heinrich). *Gregorii Bar-Hebraei Chronici Syriaci... specimen primum, continens observationes et supplementa... ad F. G. Mayeri... emendationes, etc.*  
4° Lipsiae, 1822. Zt. 3. 3.
- Bernstein** (Johann Gottlob). *Chirurgische Krankengeschichten, zur Erläuterung praktischer Gegenstände, etc.*  
12° Erfurt, 1792. I. 22. 77/1.  
— *Epistola ad Bonnum, sistens observationem luxationis femoris, etc.* 4° Halis Saxonum, 1809. H. 21. 71/1.
- Bernstein** (Johann Theodor Christian). *Kleine medicinische Aufsätze.* 8° Frankfurt am Main, 1814. I. 22. 83.  
— *Neue Beiträge zur Wundarzneikunst und gerichtlichen Arzneikunde.* 8° Coblenz, 1809. G\* 32. 87.
- Bernstein** (Julius). *Elektrobiologie. Die Lehre von den elektrischen Vorgängen im Organismus auf moderner Grundlage dargestellt.* [Die Wissenschaft, 44.]  
8° Braunschweig, 1912. Zi. 8. 79.  
— *The five senses of man, etc.* *Ill.* [Int. Sci. Ser. 21.]  
8° Lond., 1876. Ft.  
— 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1891. R.R.  
— *Lehrbuch der Physiologie des thierischen Organismus, im speciellen des Menschen, etc.* *Ill.*  
8° Stuttgart, 1894. \*U. 12. 7.
- Bernt** (Joseph). *Beyträge zur gerichtlichen Arzneykunde, etc.* 6 Bde. (in 3). 8° Wien, 1818-23. I. 16/1. 19-21.  
— ed. *Experimentorum docimasiam pulmonum hydrostaticam illustrantium centuria 1, etc.* *Pls.* 3 sects. (in 1).  
4° Viennae, 1823-25. \*G. 25. 13.  
— *Systematisches Handbuch der gerichtlichen Arzneikunde.* 5te Aufl. 8° Wien, 1846. H\* 15/2. 30.
- Bernthsen** (August). *A text-book of organic chemistry*... Tr. by G. McGowan, etc. 8° Lond., 1889. I. 7. 48.  
— 2nd Eng. ed. Rev... by J. J. Sudborough. 8° Lond., 1894. I. 7. 48.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1906. M.R.R.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1909. R.R.

- Bernutz** (Gustave). Conférences cliniques sur les maladies des femmes. 8° Paris, 1888. Nq. 3. 45.
- and **Goupil** (Ernest). Clinical memoirs on the diseases of women. Tr. and ed. by A. Meadows. 2 vols. [New Sydenham Soc. 28, 31.] 8° Lond., 1866-67. \*F. 14/6.
- *Another copy.* Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 2. 7.
- Beroalde de Verville** (François). Le cabinet de Minerve, etc. 16° Tours, 1596. \*V. 34. 40.
- [—] Le moyen de parvenir. Oeuvre contenant la raison de tout ce qui a esté, est, & sera. Avec demonstrations certaines & nécessaires selon la rencontre des effets de vertu. Et adviendra que ceux qui auront nez à porter lunettes s'en serviront, ainsi qu'il escrit au dictionnaire à dormir en toutes langues, S. Recensuit Sapiens ab A, ad Z. 12° [Amsterdam? early 17th century?] N\* 33. 56.
- *writer of text.* See **BESSONUS** (J.). Theatrum instrumentorum.
- Beroaldus** (Matthæus). M. B. chronicum, Scripturæ sacræ autoritate constitutum, etc. (And Chronici index.) A. *Hammiltonius*. 2° [Strassburg?] 1575. Q\* 17. 30.
- Beroaldus** (Philippus). P. B. in libros xiii Columellæ annotationes. See **MERULA** (G.). Priscarum vocum in libris de re rustica enarrationes. 1537. In \*K. 32. 76.
- *Varia* P. B. opuscula... Orationes, prælectiones & prælationes, etc. 4° Basileæ, 1513. \*V. 24. 8/2.
- See **APULEIUS** (L.). Accipe candidissime lector philippi Beroaldi... in asinum aureū L. A... commentaria.
- Berosus, the Chaldean, pseud.** Berosi sacerdotis Chaldaiei antiquitatum libri quinque. Cum commentariis J. Annii... excusi & castigati, etc. 8° Wittebergæ, 1612. Yk. 10. 5.
- A *reimpression of the spurious fragments first published in 1498 by J. Annii, as well as pieces by Annii and C. M. Arezzo. For the 1515 copy of the work, see ANNII (J.); for a republication of the fragments (without the commentary) in 1530, see FRAGMENTA VETUSTISSIMORUM AUTORŪ, etc.*
- Berquen** (Robert de). Les merveilles des Indes orientales et occidentales; ou, nouveau traité des pierres précieuses & perles, etc. 4° Paris, 1661. \*L. 21. 2.
- Berquin** (Arnaud). L'ami des enfans. Nos. 1-12 (in 6) 16° Londres, 1783, 82. V\* 34. 1-6.
- *Another series.* Nos. 1-12 (in 6). 16° Londres, 1783. V\* 34. 7-12.
- L'ami des enfans. Nouv. éd. ... par M. F. Raymond, augmentée d'une notice sur la vie de B. par M. Bouilly. Ill. 4 tom. 12° Paris, 1829. Za. 10. 64-67.
- Berr** (Henri). La synthèse en histoire: essai critique et théorique. 8° Paris, 1911. \*Q. 5. 31.
- Berres** (Joseph). Anatomia microscopica corporis humani, etc. Lat. and Ger. 2° Viennæ, 1837. \*H. 15. 23.
- Berrettini** (Pietro). Tabulæ anatomicae a celeberrimo pictore P. B. ... delineatæ ... et a C. Petrioli ... notis illustratæ. 2° Romæ, 1741. \*H. 15. 3.
- *Another copy.* Zl. Window 22.
- Berri** (Caroline Ferdinande Louise, *duchesse de*). See **DERMONCOURT** (—). The Duchess of Berri.
- Berrian** (William). An historical sketch of Trinity Church, New York. Ill. 8° New York, 1847. Yf. 4. 23.
- Berriat-Saint-Prix** (Jacques Saint Prix Berriat, *called*). Cours de droit criminel, fait à la Faculté de Droit de Paris, etc. 4° éd. 8° Paris, 1836. C. 7. 11.
- Cours de procédure civile, fait à la Faculté de Droit de Paris, etc. 6° éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1835. C. 7. 9-10.
- Histoire du droit romain, suivie de l'histoire de Cujas. 8° Paris, 1821. E. 6. 8.
- Jacob Cujas und seine Zeitgenossen [a translation of the 2nd part of 'Histoire du droit romain,' with additions]. Von E. Spangenberg. Port. Mackay Bq. 8° Leipzig, 1822. Hg. 6. 22.
- Berridge** (John). Cheerful piety; or, religion without gloom ... By ... J. B. ... With original anecdotes of his life and death ... New ed. enlarged ... by G. Wright. Cameron Coll. 12° Lond., 1794. C.R. 9. 6. 3/4.

- [**Berridge** (John)] [*continued*]. A fragment of the true religion ... Two letters from a Methodist preacher in Cambridgeshire to a clergyman in Nottinghamshire. 8° Lond., 1760. P. 293/1.
- See **GREEN** (John) *Bp.* The principles ... of the Methodists ... wherein are remarks on his [J. B.'s] Two letters to a clergyman, etc.
- Berrien** (Joannes). Disput. ... inaug. de peste. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1672. P. 905/24.
- Berriman** (William). The gradual revelation of the Gospel from the time of man's apostacy, set forth ... in twenty-four sermons, etc. [Boyle Lects. 1739-32.] 2° Lond., 1739. In \*D. 16. 39.
- [—] A seasonable review of Mr. Whiston's account of primitive doxologies, in his ... letter of thanks to the ... Lord Bishop of London [J. Robinson] ... By a Presbyterian of the Diocese of London. 8° Lond., 1719. P. 1193/1a.
- [—] Additions to the Seasonable review of Mr. Whiston's account of primitive doxologies. *Anon.* 8° [Lond., 1719.] P. 1193/1b.
- Berringerus** (Johannes Casparus). See **FLACH** (S.) *præs.*
- Berruyer** (Isaac Joseph). Histoire du peuple de Dieu, depuis son origine jusqu'à la naissance du Messie, etc. 7 tom. 4° Paris, 1728. Z. 11. 7-13.
- 8th or supplementary vol. wanting.*
- Berry** (Andreas). Tentamen ... inaug. de phrenitide vera. 8° Edin., 1784. Att. 78. 7. 3/2.
- Berry** (Arthur). A short history of astronomy. *Pls.* [Knight's Univ. Extens. Man.] 8° Lond., 1898. \*O. 15/1. 46.
- Berry** (Edward Wilber). The Upper Cretaceous and Eocene floras of South Carolina and Georgia. Ill. [U. S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper 84.] 4° Washington, 1914. Av. 1.
- Berry** (Sir George Andreas). Diseases of the eye: a practical treatise for students of ophthalmology. Ill. [Pentland's Med. Ser. 2.] 8° Edin., 1889. LL. 38. 22. 12.
- *Another copy.* \*H. 5. 52.
- 2nd ed. *Two copies.* 8° Edin., 1893. F. 14/3. 4; M.R.R.
- Manual of practical ophthalmology. Ill. [Pentland's Stud. Man.] 8° Edin., 1904. M.R.R.
- Berry** (George Rieker). The Old Testament among the Semitic religions. 8° Philadelphia, [1910.] \*B. 7. 11.
- Berry** (Joannes). Disput. ... ad Lib. v Tit. 5 Digest. De possessoria hereditatis petitione. 4° Edin., 1849. P. 1023/28.
- [**Berry** (Mary).] A comparative view of the social life of England and France, from the Restoration ... to the French Revolution. By the editor of Madame Du Deffand's Letters. 8° Lond., 1828. R. 19. 71.
- Extracts of the journals and correspondence of Miss B. from 1783 to 1852. Ed. by Lady T. Lewis. *Ports.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1865. Ah. 3. 1-3.
- [—] Social life in England and France ... 1789 to ... 1830. By the editor of Madame Du Deffand's Letters. 8° Lond., 1831. Q\* 26. 25.
- [—] Some account of the life of R. Wriothsley, Lady Russell, by the editor of Madame Du Deffand's Letters; followed by ... letters from Lady Russell to her husband ... from 1672 to 1682 ... To which are added eleven letters from D. Sidney, Countess of Sunderland, to G. Saville, Marquis of Halifax in the year 1680. 4° Lond., 1819. \*S. 19. 46.
- Berry** (Richard James Arthur). The essentials of regional anatomy. 8° Edin., 1900. Ft.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- New and rev. ed. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1902. M.R.R.
- Surface anatomy. Ill. 8° Edin., 1906. M.R.R.
- Berry** (Robertus). Disput. ... ad Tit. ii Lib. 19 Pand. Locati, conducti, etc. 4° Edin., 1754. P. 1021/20.
- Berry** (W. T.). See **LANGE** (F. W. T.) and **B.** (W. T.)
- Berry** (William) *L.R.C.P.* See **MARSH** (L.) *ed.* Handbook of rural sanitary science ... by ... W. B., etc.

- Berry** (William) of the College of Arms. County genealogies. Pedigrees of the families in the county of Kent, etc. *Ill.* 2° Lond., 1830. R\* 17. 23.
- County genealogies. Pedigrees of the families in the county of Sussex, etc. *Ill.* 2° Lond., 1830. R\* 17. 22.
- Encyclopædia heraldica: or, complete dictionary of heraldry. *Pls.* 3 vols. 4° Lond. [1828 ?] R\* 19. 15-17.
- Genealogia antiqua: or, mythological and classical tables, etc. 2° Lond., 1816. R\* 17. 12.
- Genealogia sacra: or, Scripture tables, compiled from the Holy Bible. Stereo. ed. 2° Lond., 1819. Yf. 1. 2.
- The history of the island of Guernsey... with particulars of... Alderney, Serk, and Jersey. Compiled from the... collections of... H. Budd, etc. *Ill. and map.* 4° Lond., 1815. P\* 21. 39.
- Berryat** (Jean) ed. *See* RECUEIL. Recueil de mémoires, ou collection de pièces académiques, concernant la médecine.
- Berryer** (Pierre Antoine). Leçons et modèles d'éloquence judiciaire. 8° Bruxelles, 1838. T\* 25. 30.
- Bersier** (Eugène). Études sur le seizième siècle. Coligny avant les guerres de religion, etc. 8° Paris, 1884. Zr. 7. 9.
- Histoire du Synode général de l'Église Réformée de France, Paris, Juin-Juillet 1872. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1872. Yf. 4. 21-22.
- Bersot** (Ernest). Essais de philosophie et de morale. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1864. Cn. 9. 38-39.
- Bert** (Paul). De l'emploi de l'oxygène à haute tension comme procédé d'investigation physiologique: des venins et des virus. [Comp. rend. Paris, 1877.] 4°. Np. 2. 1/18.
- De la greffe animale. 4° Paris, 1863. Np. 2. 1/1.
- De la quantité d'oxygène que peut absorber le sang aux diverses pressions barométriques. [Comp. rend. Paris, 1875.] 4°. Np. 2. 1/14.
- Influence de l'air comprimé sur les fermentations. [Comp. rend. Paris, 1875.] 4°. Np. 2. 1/15.
- Influence de la lumière sur les êtres vivants. [Rev. Sci. 1878.] 4°. Np. 2. 1/8.
- Influence de la lumière verte sur la sensitive. [Comp. rend. Paris, 1870.] 4°. Np. 2. 1/12.
- Leçons de zoologie professées à la Sorbonne. 8° Paris, 1881. L\* 11. 7.
- Leçons sur la physiologie comparée de la respiration. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1870. F. 4. 11.
- Another copy. Np. 4. 32.
- Le mal des montagnes. 8° Paris, 1874. H\* 19. 50/3.
- La première année (nouvelle) d'enseignement scientifique (sciences naturelles et physiques), etc. *Ill.* 6° éd. 8° Paris, 1887. Zht. 10. 12.
- La pression barométrique: recherches de physiologie expérimentale. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1878. F. 2. 17.
- Rapport présenté à la Chambre des Députés sur la loi de l'enseignement primaire (proposition Barodet). 12° Paris, 1880. Zp. 12. 22.
- Rapport sur la création de nouvelles facultés de médecine, etc. *Charts.* 4° Paris, 1874. Np. 2. 1/5.
- Rapport sur le projet de loi tendant à accorder à M. Pasteur une récompense nationale. 4° Versailles, 1874. Np. 2. 1/4.
- Recherches expérimentales pour servir à l'histoire de la vitalité propre des tissus animaux. *Th.* 4° Paris, 1866. Np. 2. 1/2.
- Recherches expérimentales sur l'influence que les changements dans la pression barométrique exercent sur les phénomènes de la vie, etc. 10 pts. (in 1). [Comp. rend. Paris, 1871-74.] 4°. Np. 2. 1/13.
- Recherches sur les mouvements de la sensitive. [Mém. de la Soc. d. Sci. Phys. et Nat. de Bordeaux, 1866.] 8° Paris, 1867. H\* 19. 50/2.
- La respiration. [Revue des Cours Sci. 1868.] 4°. Np. 2. 1/3.
- Sur la cause intime des mouvements périodiques des fleurs et des feuilles, et de l'héliotropisme. [Comp. rend. Paris, 1878.] 4°. Np. 2. 1/19.

- Bert** (Paul) [continued]. Sur le mécanisme et les causes des changements de couleur chez le caméléon. [Comp. rend. Paris, 1875.] 4°. Np. 2. 1/16.
- Sur la physiologie de la seiche. [Comp. rend. Paris, 1867.] 4°. Np. 2. 1/11.
- Sur la possibilité d'obtenir, à l'aide du protoxyde d'azote, une insensibilité de longue durée, et sur l'innocuité de cet anesthésique. [Comp. rend. Paris, 1878.] 4°. Np. 2. 1/20.
- Sur la prétendue période d'excitation de l'empoisonnement des animaux par le chloroforme ou par l'éther. [Comp. rend. Paris, 1867.] 4°. Np. 2. 1/10.
- Sur la transmission des excitations dans les nerfs de sensibilité. [Comp. rend. Paris, 1877.] 4°. Np. 2. 1/17.
- Les travaux de Claude Bernard. [Rev. Sci. 1879.] 4°. Np. 2. 1/7.
- Notice sur les travaux scientifiques de P. B... (Nov. 1878). 4° Paris, 1878. P. 1325/1.
- Another copy. Np. 2. 1/9.
- ed. *See* REVUES SCIENTIFIQUES, publiées par le journal, 'La République Française.'
- Bertapalia** (Leonardus). Recollecte habite sup quarto Auicene, etc. *See* GUIDO, de Cauliaco. Cyurgica. 1519. \*H. 18. 7.
- Bertauld** (Charles Alfred). Cours de code pénal et leçons de législation criminelle, etc. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1859. Yr. 4. 1.
- Philosophie politique de l'histoire de France: étude critique sur les publicistes contemporains. 8° Paris, 1861. Cn. 9. 4.
- Bertauld** (Pierre Auguste). Introduction à la recherche des causes premières. De la méthode. Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1876. Zp. 11. 11.
- Méthode spiritualiste. Étude critique des preuves de l'existence de Dieu, etc. 2° éd. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1901. Zm. 9. 55-56.
- Bertaux** (Émile). L'art dans l'Italie méridionale. Tom. 1. De la fin de l'Empire romain à la conquête de Charles d'Anjou. 4° Paris, 1904. Zn. 1. 26.
- L'art dans l'Italie méridionale. Iconographie comparée des rouleaux de l'exultet. Tableaux synoptiques dressés par E. B., etc. [École Fran. de Rome.] 2° Paris, 1904. Zn. 1. 25.
- Bertaux** (Jean Duplessi). *See* DUPLESSI-BERTAUX.
- Bertelius** (Joannes). Descriptio Ducatus Luxemburgensis. *See* GRAMAYE (J. B.). Respublica Namurensis. 1634. \*P. 33. 78.
- Respublica Lutzenburgensis [by J. B.], Hannoniæ [by L. Guicciardini], et Namurensis [by J. B. Gramaye]. 24° Amsterdam, 1635. P\* 33. 16.
- Bertereau** (Adolphe). Leibnitz considéré comme historien de la philosophie. *Th.* 8° Paris, 1843. In \*N. 5. 44.
- Berterius** (Philippus). P. B... pithanôn diatribæ duæ, quibus civilis Imperii Romani notitia et ecclesiæ politia illustrantur. 4° Tolosæ, 1608. \*T. 20. 26/4.
- Bertet** (Jean François). Les lys de l'éloquence française, redigés par lieux communs, remplis de sentences, entremeslez de diversitez de lettres... et de plusieurs sonnets, etc. 12° Lyon, 1623. Nm. 4. 13.
- Berteville** (Sir John). Recit de l'expédition en Ecosse l'an 1546, et de la bataille de Mulseburgh, etc. [Ed. by D. Constable. Bann. Club, 10.] *Reid Bq.* 4° Edin., 1825. RN. 7.
- Bertezen** (Salvatore). Thoughts on the different kinds of food given to young silkworms, and the possibility of their being brought to perfection in the climate of England. 8° Lond., 1789. H. 20. 28/4.
- Bertha's visit** to her uncle in England. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1830. LL. 122. 6. 37-39.
- Berthe** (Jean Nicolas). Précis historique de la maladie qui a régné dans l'Andalousie en 1800. 8° Paris, an xi, 1802. H. 17. 69/1.
- Bertheau** (Ernst). Das Buch der Richter und Rut. Erklärt von E. B. [Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdb. zum A. T. 6.] 8° Leipzig, 1845. Y. 21. 75<sup>1</sup>.

- Bertheau** (Ernst) [*continued*]. Die Bücher der Chronik. Erklärt von E. B. [Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdb. zum A. T. 15.] 8 Leipzig, 1854. Yb. 8. 12.  
— 2te Aufl. 8 Leipzig, 1873. Yd. 5.  
— Commentary on the Books of Chronicles. See KEIL (C. F.). Commentary on the Books of Kings. 1857. Y. 11. 26-27.  
— Die Bücher Esra, Nehemia und Ester. Erklärt von E. B. [Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdb. zum A. T. 17.] 8 Leipzig, 1862. Yd. 5.  
— 2te Aufl. Hrsg. von V. Ryssel. 8 Leipzig, 1887. Yd. 5.  
— Die sieben Gruppen mosaischer Gesetze in den drei mittleren Büchern des Pentateuchs, etc. 8 Göttingen, 1840. Yb. 8. 17.  
— Die Sprüche Salomo's. Erklärt von E. B. [Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdb. zum A. T. 7.] 8 Leipzig, 1847. Yd. 5.  
— *Another copy.* Y. 21. 76-72.  
— In 2ter Aufl. hrsg. von W. Nowack. 8 Leipzig, 1883. Yd. 5.  
— Zur Geschichte der Israeliten: zwei Abhandlungen. 8 Göttingen, 1842. Yb. 8. 18.  
**Berthélemy** (Henry). *Traité élémentaire de droit administratif.* 4e éd. Author. 8 Paris, 1906. Yr. 9. 22.  
**Berthelot** (Benjaminus). *Tentamen . . . inaug. de galvanismo.* 8 Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6-6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7-6.  
**Berthelot** (Marcellin Pierre Eugène). *Chimie organique fondée sur la synthèse.* 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1860. I. 9. 25-26.  
— *Chimie végétale et agricole.* 4 tom. 8 Paris, 1899. Zi. 7. 30-33.  
— *Essai de mécanique chimique fondée sur la thermochimie.* 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1879. O\* 9. 52-53.  
— *Histoire des sciences. La chimie au moyen âge, etc.* 3 tom. 4 Paris, 1893. Zi. 1. 11-13.  
— *Les origines de l'alchimie, etc. Port.* 8 Paris, 1885. Zv. 5. 16.  
— *Science et morale.* 8 Paris, 1897. XX. 15. 68.  
— *Traité pratique de l'analyse des gaz, etc.* 8 Paris, 1906. U\* 12. 16.  
— *Traité pratique de calorimétrie chimique, etc.* 2e éd. augm. 8 Paris, 1905. Zi. 9. 17.  
— See SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DE PARIS. *Leçons de chimie professées . . . par . . . B. De Luyne, etc.*  
— See VERDET (É.) and B. (M. P. E.)  
— and Péan de Saint-Gilles (L.). *Untersuchungen über die Affinitäten. Über Bildung und Zersetzung der Äther . . . Übers. u. hrsg. von M. und A. Ladenburg.* [Ostwald's Klass. 173.] 8 Leipzig, 1910. Ad. 5.  
**Berthelot** (René). *Un romantisme utilitaire: étude sur le mouvement pragmatiste . . . Le pragmatisme chez Nietzsche et chez Poincaré.* 8 Paris, 1911. \*N. 11. 531.  
**Berthelot** (Sabin). See BARKER-WEBB (P.) and B. (S.)  
**Berthier** (Guillaume François) tr. See BIBLE. PSALMS. FRENCH. Les Psaumes.  
**Berthier** (Pierre) M.D. *Des névroses menstruelles: ou, la menstruation dans ses rapports avec les maladies nerveuses et mentales.* 8 Paris, 1874. \*F. 4. 5.  
**Berthier** (Pierre) Professor. *Traité des essais par la voie sèche, etc.* 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1834. I. 17. 58-59.  
**Berthier** (Pierre Alexandre) *Prince of Neufchâtel.* Berthier's dream at Rome, in 1798. [A poem.] 8 [Lond., 1798.] 8. 20. 12/3.  
**Berthod** (François). *Mémoires du Père Berthod.* [Petitot. Coll. d. Mém. de France, ii, 48.] 8 Paris, 1825. In Yk. 11. 178.  
**Berthold, of Ratisbon.** See BERTHOLD, von Regensburg.  
**Berthold, von Regensburg.** Der sogenannte St. Georgener Prediger, aus der Freiburger und der Karlsruher Handschrift hrsg. von K. Rieder. PIs. [Deut. Texte des Mittelalters, 10.] 8 Berlin, 1908. RI. 12.  
*Half-title reads: 'Der sog. St. Georgener Prediger, eine Überlieferung von deutschen Klosterpredigten Bertholds von Regensburg.'*

- Berthold** (Gerhard) ed. David Fabricius und Johann Kepler. Vom neuen Stern. Facsimiledruck mit einem Nachwort (Bibliographie der Schriften des David Fabricius vom neuen Stern, etc.). 8 Norden, 1897. P. 1266-8.  
**Berthold** (Gottfried). Die Buzigaceen des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte. I<sup>te</sup>. [Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel, 8.] 4 Leipzig, 1882. K\* 17.  
— Die Cryptonemiaceen des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte. Eine Monographie. I<sup>te</sup>. [Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel, 12.] 4 Leipzig, 1884. K\* 17.  
— Studien über Protoplasma-mechanik, etc. PIs. 8 Leipzig, 1886. Nq. 4. 37.  
**Bertholdt** (Leonhard). Historisch-kritische Einleitung in sämtliche kanonische und apokryphische Schriften des Alten und Neuen Testaments. 6 Theile. (in 5). 8 Erlangen, 1812-19. Z\* 9. 7-11.  
**Bertholet** (Alfred). Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen. See BUDDE (C.). Geschichte der alt-hebräischen Literatur. 1906. \*T. 11.  
— Das Buch Hesekiel erklärt. [Mart. Kurz. Hd.-Comm. z. A. T. Abtl. 12.] 8 Freiburg i. B., 1897. Za. 5. 812.  
— Die Bücher Esra und Nehemia erklärt. [Mart. Kurz. Hd.-Comm. z. A. T. Abtl. 19.] 8 Tübingen, 1902. Za. 5. 814.  
— Deuteronomium erklärt. [Mart. Kurz. Hd.-Comm. z. A. T. Abtl. 5.] 8 Freiburg i. B., 1899. Za. 5. 81.  
— Das Ende des jüdischen Staatswesens. 8 Tübingen, 1910. \*Q. 5. 26.  
— Leviticus erklärt. [Mart. Kurz. Hd.-Comm. z. A. T. Abtl. 3.] 8 Tübingen, 1901. Za. 5. 81.  
— See BUDDE (C.). B. (A.), etc.  
— See STADE (B.). Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments . . . (Bd. 2. von A. B.)  
**Bertholet** (Mlle. G.). Soirées d'automne: ou, le vice puni, et la vertu récompensée. 12 Windsor, 1810. Za. 10. 17.  
**Berthollet** (Claude-Louis) Comte. *Éléments de l'art de la teinture.* 2 tom. (in 1). 8 Paris, 1791. I\* 22. 9.  
— *Essai de statique chimique, etc.* 2 tom. 8 Paris, an xi, 1803. I. 13. 3-4.  
— An essay on chemical statics with . . . notes and an appendix on vegetable and animal substances . . . Tr. . . by B. Lambert. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1804. I. 6. 7-8.  
— *Nouvelles recherches sur les lois de l'affinité.* 8 Paris, 1806. O\* 29. 18-3.  
— *Researches into the laws of chemical affinity . . . Tr. . . by M. Farrell.* 8 Lond., 1804. I. 6. 9.  
— *Untersuchungen über die Gesetze der Verwandtschaft (1801).* Hrsg. . . von W. Ostwald. [Ostwald's Klass. 74.] 8 Leipzig, 1896. Ad. 5.  
**Bertholon** (Lucien) and Chantre (Ernest). *Recherches anthropologiques dans la Berbérie orientale, Tripolitaine, Tunisie, Algérie.* 2 tom. 4 Lyon, 1913. 12. Vc. 1. 712.  
*Tom. 2: Album de 171 portraits ethniques.*  
**Bertholon** (Nicolas). De l'électricité des végétaux, etc. III. 8 Paris, 1783. \*K. 23. 11.  
— De l'électricité du corps humain dans l'état de santé et de maladie. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1786. I\* 22. 20-21.  
**Berthorius** (Petrus). See BERCHORIUS.  
**Berthoud** (Ferdinand). *Essai sur l'horlogerie, dans lequel on traite de cet art relativement à l'usage civil, à l'astronomie, et à la navigation, etc.* PIs. 2 tom. 4 Paris, 1763. O\* 22. 85-86.  
— *Histoire de la mesure du temps par les horloges, etc.* 2 tom. (in 1). 4 Paris, an x [1802]. \*I. 18. 74.  
**Berthoud** (Samuel Henri). *Les féeries de la science, illustrées . . . de vignettes sur bois . . . dessins de Yan Dargent.* 8 Paris, [1867.] Co. 11. 1.  
**Berti** (Giovanni Lorenzo). Della dottrina teologica contenuta nella Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. See DANTE ALIGHIERI. La divina commedia. Tom. 1. 1768. F. 23. 26.  
**Berti** (Paulinus). Praxis criminalis regularium seculariumque omnium. See RODRIGUEZ (M.). Questiones regulares et canonice. Tom. 4. 1624. E\* 16. 33.

- Bertie** (*Lady Georgina*). Five generations of a loyal house. Pt. 1, containing the lives of Richard Bertie and his son, Peregrine, Lord Willoughby. 4° Lond., 1845. Ah. 4. 14. No more published.
- Bertie** (Peregrine) 11th Baron Willoughby de Eresby. See WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.
- Bertie** (Richard). See BERTIE (*Lady G.*). Five generations of a loyal house. Pt. 1... the lives of R. B. and his son.
- Bertie** (Willoughby) 4th Earl of Abingdon. See ABINGDON.
- [**Bertier** (Joseph Étienne).] Physique des corps animés; par le P. B. \* \* \*. 12° Paris, 1755. \*H. 31. 24. — Another copy. \*H. 31. 25.
- Bertin**, St., Abbot of *Silhu*. Vita Sancti Bertini metrica prior, ab anonymo auctore conscripta. Première vie de Saint Bertin, en vers, composée par un anonyme, et publiée... d'après un manuscrit du x<sup>e</sup> siècle, avec notice préliminaire et notes, par F. Morand. Lat. [Mélanges historiques, 2.] 4° Paris, 1877. Yq. 2. 22. — Vita. See SIMON, Abbot of Saint Bertin.
- [**Bertin** (—).] Des moyens de conserver la santé des blancs et des nègres aux Antilles, ou climats chauds et humides de l'Amérique. Anon. 8° St. Domingue, 1786. \*H. 28. 27.
- Bertin** (Émile). Le nouvel Hôpital Saint-Éloi de Montpellier. Pls. F. J. Mouat. 8° Paris, 1879. Att. 1. 4. 6.
- Bertin** (Ernest). Les mariages dans l'ancienne société française. 8° Paris, 1879. Zq. 9. 100.
- Bertin** (Eugène). Étude clinique de l'emploi et des effets du bain d'air comprimé dans le traitement de diverses maladies, selon les procédés... de M. Émile Tabarié, etc. 8° Paris, 1855. H. 22. 68.
- [**Bertin** (Exupère Joseph).] Lettres sur le nouveau système de la voix, et sur les artères lymphatiques. Anon. 12 n.p., 1748. H. 23. 54/3. — Traité d'ostéologie, etc. 4 tom. 12° Paris, 1754. H\* 32. 36-39.
- Bertin** (George). Abridged grammars of the languages of the cuneiform inscriptions. [Trübner's Coll. of Simplified Grammars, 17.] 12° Lond., 1888. Zt. 5. 8.
- Bertin** (Henri Léonard Jean Baptiste). See BRETON DE LA MARTINIÈRE (J. B. J.). China... Edited... from the originals in the cabinet of... M. Bertin.
- Bertin** (Pierre Auguste). Rapport sur les progrès de la thermodynamique en France. 8° Paris, 1867. 1\* 15/2. 54/1.
- Bertin** (René Joseph Hyacinthe). Traité des maladies du cœur et des gros vaisseaux... Rédigé par J. Bouillaud. Pls. 8° Paris, 1824. G\* 14. 8.
- Bertinus** (Georgius). G. B. de consultationibus medicorum et methodica februm curatione commentarius. 12° Basileæ, 1586. H. 23. 50/3.
- Bertius** (Joannes Laurentius). J. L. B. ... dissertationum historicarum quas habuit in Archigymnasio Pisano volumen I(-3), etc. 4° Florentiæ, 1753-56. \*D. 25. 26.
- Bertius** (Petrus). P. B. ... breviarium totius orbis terrarum. Pls. 24 Francofurti, 1627. \*P. 33. 51. — Breviarium totius orbis terrarum. See CLUVERIUS (P.). P. C. introductionis in universam geographiam... libri sex. 1661. Zq. 11. 30. — P. B. commentariorum rerum Germanicarum libri tres etc. Ill. 4° Amstelodami, 1632. \*Q. 22. 46. — De aggeribus & pontibus hactenus ad mare exstructis digestum novum. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Ant. Rom. vol. 2.] 1718. In R\* 16. 18. — P. B. hymenæus desertor; sive, de sanctorum perseverantia & apostasia libri duo... Additæ sunt theses de perseverantia sanctorum ex epistola ad Hebræos. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1615. \*D. 21. 17. — Logicæ peripateticæ libri sex. 12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1604. N. 22. 69. — Oratio de vita & obitu... D. Jani Dousæ, Nordovici Domini, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1604. Dh. 5. 42. — Another copy. \*Z. 7. 7/5. — Oratio in obitum... Jacobi Arminii. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1609. P. 772/24.
- Bertius** (Petrus) [continued] ed. and tr. See HAGUE CONFERENCE, 1611. Scripta adversaria Collationis Hagiensis, etc. — See LUBBERTUS (S.) and B. (P.) — ed. See PTOLEMÆUS (C.). Theatrum geographiæ veteris.
- Bertling** (Ernst August). Observationes... ad litteras Paulli III, Rom. Pontif., de modo concionandi A. 1542 datas et publicatas ab... Card. Quirino in litteris, vicenilibus Brixianis quæ Georgia Augusta celebravit, insertis, etc. 4° Helmstadii, 1752. P. 792/2. — See WEDEKIND (R.) and B. (E. A.)
- Bertling** (Oskar). Was ist Wahrheit? ein Wort zum Kampfe der Weltanschauungen. 2<sup>te</sup> umgearb. Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1909. B. 13. 41.
- Bertoch** (Johannes Georgius) resp. See DÆGENER (C. M.) præ.
- Bertola** (Aurelio de' Giorgi-). See GIORGI-BERTOLA.
- Bertoldo con Bertoldino**. See CROCE (G. C.)
- Bertoli** (Gian Domenico). Le antichità d'Aquileja profane e sacre... raccolte, diseguate ed illustrate da G. D. B. 2° Venezia, 1739. Bk. 1. 38.
- Bertolini** (Emanuele). Grammatica del Volapük ad uso degli Italiani. 8° Torino, 1888. P. 618/6.
- Bertollaci** (Anthony). A view of the agricultural, commercial and financial interests of Ceylon, etc. Map. 8° Lond., 1817. P. 20. 47.
- Bertoloni** (Antonio). Flora Italica, sistens plantas in Italia et in insulis circumstantibus, etc. 10 vols. 8° Bononiæ, 1833-54. K\* 22. 42-51.
- Berton** (Émile Adolphe Joseph). Guide et questionnaire de tous les examens de médecine et des concours de l'internat, de l'externat, et de l'école pratique, etc. Ill. 12° Paris, 1863. F\* 13. 20. — Traité pratique des maladies des enfants... avec des notes de M. le Docteur Baron, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1842. Yy. 8. 78.
- Bertorius** (Petrus). See BERCHORIUS.
- Bertram** (Alexander) *Britannus*. Specimen... inaug. de phrenitide. 8° Edin., 1777. Att. 76. 7. 9/9. — Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 10/9.
- Bertram** (Alexander) *Surgeon*. Disput... inaug. de asthma. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/12. — Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 20/12.
- Bertram** (Jacobus Wilhelmus). See SCHULZE (J. H.) præ.
- Bertram** (James G.). The harvest of the sea: a contribution to the natural and economic history of the British food fishes, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1865. L. 8. 10.
- Bertram** (Joannes Philippus). See WOLLE (C.) præ.
- Bertram** (Philipp Ernst) *continuator*. See FERRERAS (J. de). J. v. F. ... allgemeine Historie von Spanien, etc.
- Bertram**, *Presbyter*. See RATRAMNUS, *Monachus Corbiensis*.
- Bertramus** (Bonaventura Cornelius). Comparatio grammaticæ Hebraicæ & Aramicæ, atque adeo dialectorum Aramicarum inter se, cōcinnata ex Hebraicis A. Cevalleri præceptionibus, etc. 4° Genève, 1574. T\* 21. 13. — De politia Judaica, tam civili quam ecclesiastica. 12° Genève, 1574. \*E. 31. 35. — B. C. B. de republica Ebraeorum. Recensitus commentarioque illustratus, opera Constantini l'Empereur. 24° Lugd. Bat., 1641. B\* 32. 6. — Another copy. \*P. 33. 71. — De republica Hebraeorum, cum commentario Constantini l'Empereur. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 4.] In A. 1. 4.
- Bertrand** (Alexandre). Archéologie celtique et gauloise. Mémoires et documents relatifs aux premiers temps de notre histoire nationale. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. Pls. 8° Paris, 1889. Zv. 3. 84. — Nos origines. La Gaule avant les Gaulois, d'après les monuments et les textes, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. Pls. 8° Paris, 1891. Yq. 5. 66.
- Bertrand** (Alexandre Jacques François). Du magnétisme animal en France, et des jugements qu'en ont portés les sociétés savantes... Suivi de considérations sur l'apparition de l'extase dans les traitements magnétiques, etc. 8° Paris, 1826. \*G. 12. 8.

- Bertrand** (Alexandre Jacques François) [*continued*]. The revolutions of the globe familiarly described. Tr. from the fifth Fr. ed. . . . by S. C. Horry. [3rd ed.] 8° Lond., 1835. K\* 29. 30.
- [**Bertrand** (Bernard Nicolas).] Éléments de physiologie . . . Par M. \* \* \* Docteur en Médecine. 12° Paris, 1756. H\* 31. 30.
- Bertrand** (C. Fr.). Le parfumeur impérial; ou, l'art de préparer les odeurs, essences, etc. 8° Paris, 1809. \*I. 21. 4.
- Bertrand** (Charles Alexandre Hippolyte Amable). Manuel médico-légal des poisons . . . dans l'estomac, et des moyens thérapeutiques qui leur conviennent. 8° Paris, 1817. G\* 14. 10.
- *Another copy.* \*H. 29. 13.
- Bertrand** (Élie). Dictionnaire universel des fossiles propres et des fossiles accidentels, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° La Haye, 1763. \*L. 23. 39.
- Mémoires sur la structure intérieure de la terre. 8° Zurich, 1760. \*L. 23. 38.
- Recueil de divers traités sur l'histoire naturelle de la terre et des fossiles. [Ed. by F. C. F. Calvet.] 4° Avignon, 1766. \*L. 20. 7.
- Bertrand** (Gabriel) *Naturalist*. Recherches sur l'existence normale de l'arsenic dans l'organisme. [Albert 1, *Prince of Monaco*. Résultats des campagnes scientifiques, Fasc. 24.] 4° Monaco, 1903. In L\* 16. 64<sup>6</sup>.
- Bertrand** (Gabriel) *Surgeon*. See GELÉE (T.). L'anatomie . . . en forme d'abrége . . . augm. d'un discours . . . par G. B.
- Bertrand** (Jean). Βιοι νομικων; sive, de jurisperitis libri duo . . . Sec. ed. Accedit Labitti index legum omnium quæ in Pandectis continentur. (And J. Bertrandi vita, auctore F. Bertrando.) 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1675. \*E. 32. 11.
- Βιοι νομικων; sive, de iurisperitis libri duo. See FRANCK (J. C.) ed. Vitæ tripartitæ iuriconsultorum veterum. 1718. \*S. 23. 59.
- Bertrand** (Joseph Louis François). Blaise Pascal. 8° Paris, 1891. Zr. 6. 64.
- Calcul des probabilités. 8° Paris, 1888. Zd. 3. 23.
- D'Alembert. *Port.* [Grands écriv. fran.] 8° Paris, 1889. \*M. 12. 11.
- Leçons sur la théorie mathématique de l'électricité, etc. 8° Paris, 1890. Zd. 6. 12.
- Thermodynamique. 8° Paris, 1887. Yx. 3. 98.
- Traité de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1864-70. O\* 18. 83-84.
- Traité élémentaire d'algèbre. 8° Paris, 1851. In Zd. 6. 2.
- See FOUCAULT (L.). Recueil des travaux scientifiques de L. F. . . . précédé d'une notice . . . par J. B.
- *joint-author.* See POINSOT (L.), CAUCHY (A. L.), etc.
- Bertrand** (L. D. Émile). Le XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle et l'avenir. Haute synthèse universelle du monde physique . . . et social; ouvrage précédé d'un essai sur les révolutions, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1861. Bn. 3. 2.
- Bertrand** (Louis) *Mathematician*. Développement nouveau de la partie élémentaire des mathématiques. Pts. 2 tom. 4° Genève, 1778. \*O. 20. 48-49.
- Renouvellemens périodiques des continents terrestres. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Genève, an xi [1803]. \*L. 23. 40.
- Bertrand** (Louis) *Professor at Algiers*. La fin du classicisme et le retour à l'antique dans la seconde moitié du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle et les premières années du XIX<sup>e</sup>, en France. 8° Paris, 1897. \*M. 5. 33.
- Bertrand** (Louis) *Professor at Geneva*. Géométrie de position, ou géométrie supérieure, etc. 1<sup>re</sup> partie. 8° Paris, 1873. Zd. 9. 45.
- No more published.
- Bertrand de Doue** (J. Mathieu). Mémoire sur les ossemens fossiles de Saint-Privat d'Allier, et sur le terrain basalitique où ils ont été découverts. [Annales de la Soc. d'Agric., Sci., Arts et Commerce du Puy, 1828.] 8° Puy, 1829. Zk. 5. 2/2.

- Bertrand de Moleville** (Antoine François, *marquis de*). Private memoirs relative to the last year of the reign of Lewis the Sixteenth, etc. *Port.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1797. R. 10. 6-8.
- Bertrandi** (Ambrogio). Opere (anatomiche e cerasiche) . . . pubblicate . . . dai chirurghi G. A. Penchienati e G. Brugnone. Pts. 11 vols. (in 6). 8° Torino, 1786-99. \*G. 23. 48-53.
- *Another copy.* H\* 16. 18-28.
- Trattato delle operazioni di chirurgia. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Napoli, 1798. \*H. 23. 28.
- Berühmte Musiker.** See REIMANN (H.) ed.
- Bérulle** (Pierre de) *Card.* Lettre . . . à M. le Cardinal de Richelieu, où il expose les justes sujets qu'il a de se plaindre de la manière dont les Jésuites en usoient envers lui & sa congrégation. [Villers, Anec. sur l'Etat de la Relig. dans la Chine, 7.] 8° [Paris] 1742. D. 22. 24/2.
- [**Berwick** (Edward).] A defence of Dr. J. Swift . . . in answer to certain observations passed on his life and writings [by Francis Jeffrey] in the fifty-third number of the Edinburgh Review. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1819. V. 18. 54/1.
- Lives of Caius Asinius Pollio, Marcus Terentius Varro, and Cneius Cornelius Gallus, etc. 8° Lond., 1814. \*R. 30. 58/1.
- Memoirs of the life of the elder Scipio Africanus, with notes and illustrations. 8° Lond., 1817. R\* 30. 28/2.
- Berwick** (James Fitz-James, 1st Duke of). The life of James Fitz-James, Duke of Berwick . . . containing an account of his birth, education, and military exploits, etc. 12° Dublin, 1738. Hg. 9. 20.
- Mémoires du Maréchal de Berwick, écrits par lui-même, etc. 2 tom. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, ii. 65-66.] 8° Paris, 1828. In Yk. 11. 195-196.
- Berwickshire.** COMMITTEE OF JUSTICES OF THE PEACE. Report on the state of the poor in Berwickshire, and on the manner in which the laws for their relief are administered . . . By the committee appointed . . . 30th Ap. 1840. 4° Edin., 1841. Yp. 3. 43.
- Berwickshire Naturalists' Club.** History of the B. N. C., instituted . . . 1831. Vol. 1— 8° Edin., Ahwick, 1834— K\* 32.
- Beryn.** The Tale of Beryn, with a prologue of the merry Adventure of the Pardoner with a Tapster at Canterbury. Re-ed. . . . by F. J. Furnivall & W. G. Stone. With . . . Eng. abstract . . . and Asiatic versions . . . by W. A. Clouston. *Plaus.* [E. E. T. S. Extra Ser. 105.] 8° Lond., 1909. RL.
- Berzelius** (Jons Jacob). The analysis of inorganic bodies. Tr. from the Fr. . . . by G. O. Rees. 12° Lond., 1833. \*I. 31. 79.
- An attempt to establish a pure scientific system of mineralogy by the application of the electro-chemical theory and the chemical proportions. Tr. . . . by J. Black. 8° Lond., 1814. L. 18. 84/1.
- *Another copy.* \*L. 23. 11.
- De electricitatis galvanicæ apparatus cæl. volta excitæ in corpora organica effectus, etc. 4° Upsalæ, (1802.) H\* 25. 16/15.
- De l'emploi du chalumeau dans les analyses chimiques et les déterminations minéralogiques . . . Tr. du Suéd. par F. Fresnel. 8° Paris, 1821. J. 13. 2.
- The use of the blowpipe in chemical analysis and in the examination of minerals . . . Tr. from the Fr. of M. Fresnel by J. G. Children. Pts. 8° Lond., 1822. 1. 6. 10.
- Lärbok i kemien. Pts. Dl. I-3. 8° Stockholm, 1808-18. 1\* 30. 14-16.
- Pts. 4-6 wanting.
- Tabell . . . Bihang till tredje del. 4° Stockholm, 1818. H\* 25. 16/2.
- Andra uppl. Dl. 1. 8° Stockholm, 1817. 1\* 30. 13.
- Pts. 2-6 wanting.
- Traité de chimie . . . Tr. par A. J. L. Jourdan, etc. 8 tom. 8° Paris, 1829-33. \*I. 28. 12-19.
- Traité de chimie minérale, végétale et animale . . . 2<sup>e</sup> éd. fran. tr. . . . par MM. Esslinger et Hofer, etc. Pts. 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1815-50. \*I. 26. 32-37.



- Berzelius** (Jöns Jacob) [*continued*]. Lehrbuch der Chemie ... Übersetzt von F. Wöhler, etc. *Pls.* 3 Bde. (in 6).  
8° Dresden, 1825-28. \*I. 26. 49-54.
- Rapport annuel sur les progrès de la chimie, présenté ... 1844(-46) à l'Académie Royale des Sciences de Stockholm ... Tr. du Suéd. par P. Plantamour. Année 5(-7).  
8° Paris, 1845-47. LL. 116. 6. 15-16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Versuch, die bestimmten und einfachen Verhältnisse aufzufinden, nach welchen die Bestandtheile der unorganischen Natur miteinander verbunden sind ... (1811-1812). Hrsg. von W. Ostwald. [Ostwald's Klass. 35.]  
8° Leipzig, 1892. Ad. 5.
- A view of the progress and present state of animal chemistry. Tr. from Swedish by G. Brunmark.  
8° Lond., 1813. I\* 22. 26/1.
- J. B. Reseanteekningar. Utgifna af Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademien genom H. G. Söderbaum.  
*Sir A. Geikie.* 8° Stockholm, 1903. Zr. 8. 47.
- and **Liebig** (Justus, *Freiherr von*). B. und L., ihre Briefe von 1831-1845, mit erläuternden Einschaltungen aus ... Briefen von Liebig und Wöhler ... Hrsg. ... von J. Carrière. *Port.*  
8° München, 1893. Zr. 6. 93.
- Besançon**. BIBLIOTHÈQUE PUBLIQUE. Catalogue des incunables de la Bibliothèque Publique de Besançon, par A. Castan. Publication posthume, etc.  
8° Besançon, 1893. Zn. 8. 15.
- PARLEMENT. See **FRANCHE COMITÉ**. PARLEMENT.
- Besançon** (Franciscus). Specimen ... inaug. de morbis ossium in genere, etc. 4 Harderovici, 1764. P. 1078/2.
- Besant** (Mrs. Annie). The gospel of atheism: a lecture.  
8° Lond., 1877. P. 598/2.
- The law of population: its consequences & its bearing upon human conduct & morals.  
12° Lond. [1877.] P. 579/7.
- Besant** (T. H. G.). The Persian and Urdu letter-writer, with an English translation and vocabulary. Compiled and tr. ... with the assistance of Namat Khan, Munshi Akbarabadi. 2nd ed.  
8° Calcutta, 1845. T. 15/2. 22.
- Besant** (Sir Walter). All sorts and conditions of men: an impossible story. New ed.  
12° Lond., 1884. Ft.
- The city of refuge. New ed.  
8° Lond., 1897. Ft.
- The French humourists from the twelfth to the nineteenth century.  
8° Lond., 1873. V\* 12. 14.
- Gaspard de Coligny, etc. *Port.* 2nd ed. [New Phitarch.]  
12° Lond., 1879. Bt. 4. 25.
- The lady of Lynn. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1901. Ft.
- The life and achievements of E. H. Palmer, etc. (And Appendix 1. Palmer's work as an oriental scholar, by G. F. Nicholl, etc.) *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1883. Zr. 10. 47.
- London. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1892. \*P. 4. 34.
- London in the 18th century. *Pls.*  
4° Lond., 1902. \*Q. 8. 14.
- The master craftsman. New ed.  
8° Lond., 1897. Ft.
- Memoir of C. F. T. Drake. See **DRAKE** (C. F. T.). The literary remains of ... C. F. T. D.  
1877. Yv. 6. 46.
- The orange girl. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1899. Ft.
- Rabelais. [Foreign Class.]  
12° Edin., 1879. \*R. 15/1. 25.
- Studies in early French poetry.  
8° Lond., 1868. Cs. 10. 1.
- ed. The survey of Western Palestine. Special papers on topography, archaeology, manners and customs, etc. Contributed by Sir C. Wilson, Lt.-Col. Warren, Lt. Conder, etc. [Palestine Explor. Fund.] 4° Lond., 1881. V\* 2.
- and **Palmer** (Edward Henry). Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin, etc. New ed.  
8° Lond., 1888. Zq. 7. 25.
- and **Rice** (James). The chaplain of the fleet. New ed.  
8° Lond., 1883. Ft.
- The golden butterfly: a novel. New ed.  
8° Lond., 1887. Ft.
- This son of Vulcan. New ed.  
12° Lond., n.d. Ft.
- Besant** (William Henry). Conic sections, treated geometrically. 2nd ed.  
12° Cambridge, 1875. O\* 15/1. 27.
- 5th ed.  
12° Cambridge, 1884. R.R.
- Besant** (William Henry) [*continued*]. Elementary hydrostatics. *Ill.* 12th ed.  
12° Cambridge, 1886. R.R.
- Notes on roulettes and glissettes.  
8° Cambridge, 1870. \*Y. 5. 13.
- 2nd ed. enl'd. [Camb. Math. Ser.]  
8° Lond., 1890. \*O. 7. 26.
- A treatise on dynamics. 8° Lond., 1885. \*O. 15/1. 38.
- 2nd ed.  
8° Cambridge, 1893. R.R.
- A treatise on hydromechanics. 2nd ed.  
8° Cambridge, 1867. \*Y. 4. 24.
- 3rd ed. *Two copies.* 8° Cambridge, 1877. O\* 13. 3.
- 5th ed. Pt. 1. Hydrostatics. [Camb. Math. Ser.]  
8° Cambridge, 1891. X\* 15/1. 53.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- A treatise on hydrostatics and hydrodynamics.  
8° Cambridge, 1859. X. 6. 57.
- and **Ramsey** (Arthur Stanley). A treatise on hydromechanics. Pt. 1. Hydrostatics ... 6th ed. Pt. 2. Hydrodynamics. By A. S. R. 2 pts.  
8° Lond., 1904-13. \*O. 6. 63<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Beschi**. See **BESCHIUS**.
- [**Beschi** (Constantinus Josephus).] The adventures of the Gooroo Paramartan: a tale in the Tamul language, accompanied by a translation and vocabulary ... By B. Babington.  
4° Lond., 1822. \*T. 25. 44.
- Clavis humaniorum litterarum sublimioris Tamuliei idiomatis.  
8° Tranquebar, 1876. Ma. 9. 6.
- A grammar of the high dialect of the Tamil language, termed Shen-Tamil; to which is added an introduction to Tamil poetry ... Tr. from the ... Lat. by B. G. Babington.  
4° Madras, 1822. \*T. 18. 39.
- Beschreibung und Nachricht von dem neuen Cometen dieses jetztlaufenden Jahres 1744** ... Hrsg. von Uranophilo, einem Würtemberger.  
4° Stuttgart, (1744.) Yx. 9. 30/4.
- Beschryving van't Gesandtschap der Nederlandsche Oost-Indische Compagnie aen den** ... Keyser van China. See **NIEUHOFF** (J.)
- Beschwerung der alten teufelischen Schlangen**. See **SCHWARZENBERG** (J., *Freiherr zu*).
- Beske** (Johann Melchior Gottlieb). Thesaurus juris cambialis. Pt. 1.  
4° Berolini, 1783. E. 1. 4.
- Versuch einer Geschichte der Hypothesen über die Erzeugung der Thiere. Wie auch einer Geschichte des Ursprungs der Eintheilung der Naturkörper in drey Reiche.  
8° Altau, 1797. L\* 15/1. 74.
- Bésenval** (Pierre Victor, *baron de*). Mémoires ... avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes et des éclaircissements historiques, par MM. Berville et Barrière. *Ill.* 2 tom. [Coll. des Mém. rel. à la Rév. Fr.]  
8° Paris, 1821. Bc. 6. 21-22.
- Besitz** (Der) Venetiens und die Bedeutung des neu-italischen Reiches.  
8° Berlin, 1861. P. 645/12.
- Besnard** (Robertus). Diss. ... inaug. de asthmate.  
8° Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 16/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 17/13.
- Besnaul** (Eugène Louis Hauvette-). See **HAUVETTE-BESNAULT**.
- Besnier** (Maurice). Les catacombes de Rome. *Pls.*  
8° Paris, 1909. V. 7. 82.
- Besnier** (Pierre). Discours sur les étymologies françaises, etc. See **MÉNAGE** (G.). Dictionnaire étymologique, etc.  
1694. \*T. 16. 36.
- Besoldus** (Christophorus). Axiomata philosophico-theologica vitam vere philosophicam uteunt; adumbrantia.  
24° Argentorati, 1616. N. 23. 26/1.
- *præs.* Compendii juris privati dissertatio prima ... quam ... defendet ... H. Schörer.  
4° Ingolstadt, 1638. P. 987/18.
- *præs.* Conclusiones de iure universitatum quas ... exhibet ... G. J. Sadtler. 4° Tübingæ, 1621. P. 747/10.
- De arcanis rerumpublicarum discursus. See **CLAPMARIUS** (A.). A. C. de arcanis, etc. 1644. \*V. 32. 41.
- C. B. ... de jurisdictione Imperii Romani discursus, ad præsentem Reipublicæ Germanicæ faciendam accommodatus. *Lat. and Ger.*  
4° Francofurti, 1616. P. 966/13.



- Besoldus** (Christophorus) [continued]. *præs.* De usucapionibus conclusiones quas . . . proponit J. Blum.  
4° Tubingæ, 1626. P. 774/15.
- *præs.* Disput. . . de privilegiis literatorum, quam . . . proponit M. Wolffarth. 4° Tubingæ, 1626. P. 987/5.
- *præs.* Disput. . . de solutione obligationis ex contractu, quam . . . defendere conabitur C. Henischius.  
4° Tubingæ, 1615. P. 984/1.
- *præs.* Disput. jur. exhibens materiam emphyteuticariam, quam . . . subiecit . . . J. C. Scheffer.  
4° Tubingæ, 1624. P. 989/16.
- *præs.* Diss. de jure mulierum singulari . . . quam . . . submittit . . . J. Wiebelius.  
4° Tubingæ, 1623. P. 989/18.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de successione ab intestato trifaria, allodiali, feudali, regia, quam . . . F. Mauritius L. Baro de Springenstein . . . subiecit.  
4° Ingolstadii, (1638.) P. 966/9.
- *præs.* Has de testamentorum natura conclusiones juridicas . . . subiecit . . . J. C. Walch.  
4° Tubingæ, 1618. P. 707/9.
- *Historia Constantinopolitana post avulsam à Carelo Magno occidentem, ad nostra usq; tempora deducta, etc.*  
16° Argentorati, 1634. Q\* 33. 48.
- *Laudatio funebris qua Johanni Valentino Neyffero . . . C. B. . . parentavit.* 4° Tubingæ, 1610. Dh. 5. 49.
- *præs.* Miscellaneas hasce ambigui juris controversias, in agnem publicum productas . . . examinandas proponit J. J. Frisch.  
4° Tubingæ, 1627. P. 765/3.
- *Papinianeæ seecuris, Tubingæ, in actu doctorali sollemni anno 1612 . . . jurisprudentiæ candidatis . . . commendata a C. B.* 4° [Tubingen ? 1612 ?] P. 764/5.
- 1. Politicæ doctrinæ; 2. institutionum iuris, qua eæ adhuc in usu; & item 3. rerum ab orbe condito gestarum, synopsis. Juncta dissertatione, De vere philosophiæ fundamento, etc. Ed. 2a.  
16° Argentinae, 1623. In N\* 33. 61.
- *Synopsis doctrinæ politicæ.*  
12° Tubingæ, 1620. Dh. 9. 133.
- *Synopsis rerum ab orbe condito gestarum.* Ed. iv . . . Accessit Luctus Academicæ Ingoldstadiæ . . . una cum . . . catalogo librorum auctoris . . . studio & opera J. J. Speidelii.  
12° Ingolstadii, 1643. \*EE. 8. 37.
- *Templum justitiæ; sive, de addiscenda et exercenda jurisprudentia dissertatio.*  
4° Tubingæ, 1616. P. 802/25.
- Besongne** (Nicolas) *ed.* See FRANCE. L'état de la France, etc.
- Besplas** (Joseph Marie Amie Gros de). *Essai sur l'éloquence de la chaire.* 12° Amsterdam, 1767. T. 23. 7.
- *An essay on the eloquence of the pulpit . . . Tr. by M. Martindale.* 12° Lond., 1819. T. 22. 70.
- Bess o' Bedlam's love to her brother Tom** [Luke Milbourne, author of 'Tom of Bedlam']; with a word in behalf of Poor Brother Ben Hoadly.  
8° Lond., 1709. RQ. 6. 61/11.
- Bess** (Bernhard) *ed.* *Unsere religiösen Erzieher: eine Geschichte des Christentums in Lebensbildern, unter Mitwirkung von O. Baumgarten, A. Baur, etc. Von Luther bis Bismarck.* 8° Leipzig, 1908 [1907]. Y\* 6. 63.
- Bessarion** (Joannes) *Card.* *Lettre et orationi . . . tradotte [by F. Pigafetta]. Nelle quale esorta i principi d' Italia alla Lega, etc.*  
*Drummond Coll.* 4° Venetiæ, 1573. De. 4. 101.
- *B. . . oratio de periculis à Turca . . . Italie imminentibus avertendis. (And Altera B. oratio.)* See FOLIETA (U.). *De causis magnitudinis imperii Turcici.*  
1595. F. 22. 3/1.
- *Quæ hoc in volumine tractantur. Bessarionis . . . in calumniatorè Platonis libri quatuor . . . Eiusdem correctio librorum Platonis de legibus, Georgio Trapezuntio interprete . . . Eiusdem de natura & arte adversus eundem Trapezuntii tractatus . . . Eiusdem metaphysicorum Aristotelis xiiii librorum tralatio. Theophrasti metaphysicorum lib. i. Index, etc.* [Ed. by A. P. Manutius.] 2 pts. (in 1).  
2° Venetiis, 1516. In N\* 18. 65.

- [**Besse** (Joseph).] The clergy's plea for a settled and forced maintenance from the Quakers by tithes . . . proved to be contrary to Scripture . . . By Philalethes.  
8° Lond., 1737. P. 186/2.
- *A collection of the sufferings of the . . . Quakers . . . from . . . 1650 to . . . 1689, etc.* 2 vols.  
*Reid Bep.* 2° Lond., 1753. RE. 2. 7-8.
- Bessel** (Friedrich Wilhelm). *Abhandlungen.* Hrsg. von R. Engelmann. *Pls.* 3 Bde. (in 2).  
4° Leipzig, 1875-76. Yx. 2. 68-69.
- *Astronomische Untersuchungen.* 2 Bde.  
4° Königsberg, 1841-42. \*I. 19. 59-60.
- *Fundamenta astronomiæ pro anno 1755 deducta ex observationibus J. Bradley in specula astronomica Greviciensi per annos 1750-62 institutis.*  
2° Regiomonti, 1818. O\* 16. 1.
- *Populäre Vorlesungen über wissenschaftliche Gegenstände . . . Hrsg. von H. C. Schumacher.*  
8° Hamburg, 1848. O. 21. 99.
- *Recensionen von F. W. B.* Hrsg. von R. Engelmann.  
8° Leipzig, 1878. Yx. 3. 30.
- *Tabulae Regiomontanæ reductionum observationum astronomicarum . . . 1750 . . . ad . . . 1850 computatæ, etc.*  
8° Regiomonti Prussorum, 1830. 1\* 18. 50.
- *Untersuchungen über die Länge des einfachen Secundenpendels.* Hrsg. von H. Bruns. [Ostwald's Klass. 7.]  
8° Leipzig, 1889. Ad. 5.
- See GAUSS (C. F.) and B. (F. W.)
- See OLBERS (W.) and B. (F. W.)
- and **Baeyer** (J. J.). *Gradmessung in Ost-Preussen und ihre Verbindung mit preussischen und russischen Dreiecksketten. III.* 4° Berlin, 1838. \*I. 19. 76.
- Besselius** (Godefridus). *Abbot of Gottweich. Chronicon Gotwicense; seu, annales . . . Monasterii Gotwicensis, Ordinis S. Benedicti Inferioris Austriae, etc.* *Pls. and maps.* Tom. 1 (in 2).  
2° Typis Monasterii Tegernseensis O.S. Benedicti, 1732. P. 15. 29-30.
- No more published.*
- Bessell** (F.). *Die Beweise für die Bewegung der Erde.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietnansdorf, Samml. 132.]  
8° Berlin, 1871. Zv. 5.
- *Ueber Zahl und Mass.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietnansdorf, Samml. 405.] 8° Berlin, 1882. Zv. 5.
- Bessell** (Wilhelm). *Ueber das Leben des Ulfilas und die Bekehrung der Gothen zum Christenthum.*  
8° Göttingen, 1860. \*R. 4. 47.
- Besselmeyer** (Sebastian). *Warhafftige History und Beschreibung des Magdeburgischen Kriegs von anfang bis zu ende, etc.* 4° Basell, 1552. P. 778/3.
- Bessels** (Emil). *Physical observations.* See UNITED STATES ARCTIC EXPEDITION. *Scientific results.* Vol. 1.  
1876. Zi. 2. 4.
- Besser** (Rudolph). *Christ, the light of the world: Biblical studies on the first x chapters of St. John's Gospel.* Tr. from the Ger. by M. G. Huxtable.  
8° Edin., 1861. X. 23. 81.
- Besserer** (Joannes Georgius Fridericus). See HUTH (C. J.) *præs.*
- Bessin** (Guillaume) *ed.* *Concilia Rotomagensis Provinciae. Accedunt Diocesana: Synodi. Pontificum epistole, regia pro Normanniæ clero diplomata, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
2° Rotomagi, 1717. C. 15. 38.
- Bessler** (Georgius). *Appellation und Berufung der Präbist [G. B. and H. Bemer] und des Augustiner Priors [W. Volprecht] zu Nürnberg.* [A protest against the authority of the Bishop of Bamberg.]  
4° [Nürnberg, 1524.] Dh. 3. 38.
- Besson** (Albert). *Practical bacteriology, microbiology and serum therapy (medical and veterinary). A text book . . . tr. and adapted from the 5th Fr. ed. by H. J. Hutchins.*  
8° Lond., 1913. Ft.
- Besson** (Nicholas François Louis) *Bp.* *Notices biographiques par . . . B. . . ouvrage . . . précédé d'une notice sur sa vie et ses œuvres par . . . Suchet.* *Port.* 2 tom.  
8° Besançon, 1889. Zr. 5. 40<sup>12</sup>.

- Besson** (Paul). *Actualités scientifiques. Le radium et la radioactivité*... Préface du Dr. A. d'Arsonval.  
8° Paris, 1904. O\* 7. 13.
- Bessonius** (Jacobus). *Libellus J. B. de absoluta ratione extrahendi olea et aquas a medicamentis simplicibus, etc.*  
See **LIBAVIUS** (A.). *Praxis alchymiae*. 1604. I\* 33. 45.
- *Theatrum instrumentorum et machinarum*... cum F. Beroaldi figurarum declaratione. *Ill.*  
2° Lugduni, 1582. \*I. 15. 32.
- Best** (The) acquaintance and highest honour of Christians; or, a discourse of acquaintance with God. By M. N., Minister of the Gospel. 12° Lond., 1702. C.R. 14. 4. 60.
- Best** (The) answer ever was made. See **LESLIE** (C.)
- Best** (The) fence against Popery; or, a vindication of the power of the King in ecclesiastical affairs, being an answer to the Papists objections against the Oath of Supremacy... By a learned divine. 4° Lond., 1686. Z. 10/2. 38/22.
- Best** (The) legacy; or, the poor made rich. (Extracted from an old author.) [R. T. S. No. 171.]  
12° Lond. [c. 1830 ?] P. 352/4.
- Best** (The) medical advice on cholera: the causes, prevention and cure, etc. 5th ed. 12° Glasgow, 1832. P. 355/2.
- Best of all**. Being the student's thanks to Mr. Hoadly. See **LESLIE** (C.)
- Best** (Carolus). *Diss.*... inaug. de vaccina.  
8° Edin., 1801. Att. 81. 7. 18/6.
- *Another copy*. Att. 81. 7. 19/6.
- Best** (Gulielmus). *Ratio emendandi leges*.  
12° Ultrajecti, 1707. \*E. 31. 34.
- Best** (Henry). *Rural economy in Yorkshire in 1641, being the farming and account books of H. B. of Elmswell.* (Ed. by C. B. Robinson.) [Surtees Soc. 33.]  
8° Durham, 1857. RM. 7. 5.
- [**Best** (Henry Digby), afterwards **BESTE**.] *Four years in France; or, narrative of an English family's residence there during that period; preceded by some account of the conversion of the author to the Catholic faith.* *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1826. Be. 3. 36.
- [—] *Italy as it is; or, narrative of an English family's residence for three years in that country.* By the author of 'Four years in France.' 8° Lond., 1828. \*P. 26. 31.
- *Personal and literary memorials.* By the author of 'Four years in France,' etc. (H. B.).  
8° Lond., 1829. \*V. 27. 10.
- Best** (James John). *Excursions in Albania*... and a journey to Thessalonica and Constantinople, etc.  
8° Lond., 1842. F\* 27. 57.
- Best** (John Richard Digby), afterwards **BESTE**. *Cuna, the warrior-bard of Erin; and other poems.*  
8° Lond., 1829. S\* 21. 4.
- *Another copy*. S\* 21. 9.
- *Satires; and The beggar's coin, a poem.* 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1831. Zz. 12. 109.
- [—] *Transalpine memoirs; or, anecdotes and observations, shewing the state of Italy and the Italians.* By an English Catholic. 2 vols. 8° Bath, 1826. \*P. 31. 63-64.
- *Transshenane memoirs.* 8° Lond., 1828. \*V. 21. 74.
- *The Wabash; or, adventures of an English gentleman's family in the interior of America.* *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1855. Bg. 6. 9-10.
- Best** (M. C.). *Abroad, and how to live there. A narrative of three years' residence in Germany and Switzerland.* *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1860. Cv. 14. 51.
- Best** (R. H.), **Davis** (W. J.) and **Perks** (C.). *The brassworkers of Berlin and of Birmingham: a comparison, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1905. M. 14. 11.
- Best** (William Mawdsley). *A treatise on the presumptions of law and fact, with the theory and rules of presumptive or circumstantial proof in criminal cases.*  
8° Lond., 1844. E. 7. 14.
- *A treatise on the principles of evidence and practice as to proofs in courts of common law.* 2nd ed., with a supplement, etc. 8° Lond., 1855. E. 11. 12.
- 7th ed. With a collection of leading propositions by J. M. Lely. 8° Lond., 1883. R.R.

- Besta** (Philippus). See **BÖCKELMANN** (J. F.) *præs.*
- Beste**. See **BEST**.
- Bestiary**. Ein toscco-venezianischer Bestiarius, hrsg. und erläutert von M. Goldstaub und R. Wendriner.  
8° Halle a. S., 1892. Zh. 6. 12.
- Bestmann** (H. J.). *Die Anfänge des katholischen Christentums und des Islams: eine religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung.* 8° Nördlingen, 1884. Yc. 5. 16/2.
- *Geschichte der christlichen Sitte.* 2 Bde.  
8° Nördlingen, 1880-85. Yb. 6. 27-28.
- Beta** (Heinrich) *pseud.* of Heinrich **BETTZIECH**. *Der wirthschaftliche Werth der Wassernutzung durch Fischzucht.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. 174.]  
8° Berlin, 1873. Zv. 5.
- Betagh** (William). *A voyage round the world, being an account of a remarkable enterprise, begun in... 1719, chiefly to cruise on the Spaniards in the... South Ocean, etc.* 8° Lond., 1728. \*P. 23. 2.
- Betancourt** (Augustin de). See **BETHENCOURT Y MOLINA**.
- Bétant** (Élie Ami) *comp.* See **THUCYDIDES**. *Lexicon Thucydideum*.
- Betencourt** (Nicolaus). *Diss.*... inaug. de febre epidemica.  
8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 20/5.
- *Another copy*. Att. 83. 7. 19/5.
- Beth** (Karl). *Die Entwicklung des Christentums zur Universal-Religion.* 8° Leipzig, 1913. \*C. 13. 47.
- Betham** (Campbell). *Diss.*... inaug. de diarrhoea.  
8° Edin., 1787. Att. 78. 7. 11/2.
- *Another copy*. Att. 78. 7. 12/2.
- Betham** (Matilda). *A biographical dictionary of the celebrated women of every age and country.* *Ports.*  
8° Lond., 1804. F. 15/2. 60.
- *The lay of Marie: a poem [containing an abstract of the lays of Marie de France and a version of two of the lays].* 8° Lond., 1816. In \*S. 28. 4.
- Betham** (Rev. William). *The baronetage of England; or, the history of the English baronets & such baronets of Scotland as are of English families, etc.* *Ill.* 5 vols.  
4° Ipswich, 1801-5. \*Q. 24. 2-6.
- Betham** (Sir William). *Dignities, fendal and parliamentary, and the constitutional legislature of the United Kingdom, etc.* Vol. 1.  
8° Lond., 1830. E\* 26. 22.
- *No more published.*
- *Another copy*. E\* 28. 41.
- *Etruria-Celtica. Etruscan literature and antiquities investigated; or, the language of that... people compared and identified with the Ibero-Celtic, and both shown to be Phœnician.* *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Dublin, 1842. Bk. 5. 2-3.
- *The Gael and Cymbri; or, an inquiry into the origin and history of the Irish Scoti, Britons and Galls, and of the Caledonians, Picts, Welsh, Cornish and Bretons.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Dublin, 1834. C.R. 1. 6. 17.
- *Another copy*. Bk. 5. 1.
- Betham-Edwards** (Matilda). *East of Paris. Sketches in the Gâtinais, Bourbonnais, and Champagne.* *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1902. \*P. 14. 38.
- *Through Spain to the Sahara.*  
8° Lond., 1868. Bi. 2. 21.
- Bethe** (Albrecht). *Allgemeine Anatomie und Physiologie des Nervensystems.* *Pls.* 8° Leipzig, 1903. H. 8. 26.
- Bethe** (Wilhelm). *Zur poetischen Formenlehre.*  
8° Stade, 1875. P. 400/10.
- Bethell** (Christopher) *Bp.* *Valedictory address... on behalf of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, to John Thomas, Lord Bishop of Calcutta, previous to his... departure for India; with the Bishop of Calcutta's reply.* 8° Lond., 1827. V. 15/2. 12/1.
- Bethell** (H. A.). *Modern artillery in the field: a description of the artillery of the field army, and the principles and methods of its employment.* *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1911. Ah. 1. 13.
- Bethencourt y Molina** (Augustin de). See **LANZ** (P. L.) and **B. y M.** (A. de).

- Bethge** (Richard). Ergebnisse und Fortschritte der germanistischen Wissenschaft im letzten Vierteljahrhundert. 8° Leipzig, 1902. Zw. 5. 35.
- Bethlehem Hospital**. Bethlehem Hospital: chaplaincy appointment. See BURGESS (W. H.).
- Bethlehem Hospital: a letter to the President upon... appointing a... chaplain. See BURGESS (W. H.).
- Bethmann-Hollweg** (Moritz August von). Der Civilprozess des gemeinen Rechts in geschichtlicher Entwicklung. 5 Bde. (in 3). 8° Bonn, 1864-73. Yr. 7. 13-15.
- Another copy of Bd. 4. D. 13. 37.
- Bethune** (Alexander) and **Bethune** (John). Practical economy, explained and enforced in a series of lectures. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Edin., 1839. Zo. 11. 8.
- Two other copies. \*N. 15/4. 21; EE\* 9. 15.
- Tales of the Scottish peasantry. With biography of the authors by J. Ingram. Mackay Beq. 8° Lond., 1884. Hf. 6. 15.
- Bethune** (Alexander Neil) Bp. Sermons on the liturgy of the Church of England, with... discourses on public worship and forms of prayer, etc. 8 York, U.C., 1829. P. 545/4.
- Bethune** (George W.). Orations and occasional discourses. 8° New-York, 1850. \*Y. 30. 10.
- [**Bethune** (John) Minister.] A short view of the human faculties and passions, with... directions respecting their... improvement and government. Anon. 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1770. N. 21. 11.
- Bethune** (John) Poet. See BETHUNE (A.) and B. (J.).
- Bethune** (John Elliott). See DRINKWATER (J. E.), afterwards BETHUNE.
- Bethune** (Maximilien de) Duc de Sully. See SULLY.
- [**Béthune** (Philippe de) Comte de Selles.] Le conseiller d'état; ou, recueil des plus generales considerations servant au maniment des affaires publiques, etc. Anon. 4° Paris, 1633. R\* 21. 9.
- Another ed. 16° Paris, 1641. N\* 33. 75.
- Another ed. 16° Paris, 1665. N\* 33. 74.
- [—] The counsellor of estate, containyng the greatest and most remarkable considerations serving for the managing of publicke affaires... Written in French by one of the... counsellors to the... Kings Henry the Fourth and Lewis the Thirteenth. Tr. by E. G[rimstone]. Port. 4° Lond., 1634. \*Q. 32. 41.
- Part of the dedication, etc., wanting.
- Bethune-Baker** (James Franklin). Introduction to the early history of Christian doctrine to the time of the Council of Chalcedon. 8° Lond., 1903. \*C. 14. 80.
- 'The meaning of homoousios in the 'Constantinopolitan' Creed. [Robinson, Texts and Stud. vii. 1.] 8° Cambridge, 1901. In Yd. 7. 87.
- Betiken** (Laurentius). See WEDELIUS (J. A.) *præs.*
- Betke** (Christianus Edzardus) *resp.* See SEMLER (J. S.) *præs.*
- Betone** (David). See BEATON.
- Betoun** (David). See BEATON.
- Betson** (Thomas). A ryght profytable treatyse compendiously drawn out of many and dyvers wrytynges of holy men... Pr.... 1500. 8° Cambridge, 1905. Ha. 3.
- Bettannier** (Joseph). See AGASSIZ (L.) *Naturalist*. Études sur les glaciers. [Atlas de planches]... par J. B.
- Bettany** (George Thomas). Eminent doctors: their lives and their work. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond. [1885.] Bl. 6. 50-51.
- Life of Charles Darwin. [Great Writers.] 8° Lond., 1887. Ft.
- See PARKER (W. K.) and B. (G. T.).
- Bettelin**, St. Life. See NEWMAN (J. H.) *Card.*, ed. Lives of the English saints.
- Bettesworth** (John). The English grammar epitomised. 12° Lond., 1778. \*Z. 9. 28/1.
- A system of naval mathematics; or, practical rules of the art of navigation. 12° Lond., 1787. \*O. 30. 14.
- Betti** (Bernardino) called PINTURICCHIO. See PINTURICCHIO.

- Betti** (Enrico). Opere matematiche. Pubblicate per cura della R. Accademia de' Lincei. Port. 2 tom. 4° Milano, 1903-13. Zf. 3. 3012.
- Teoria delle forze Newtoniane e sue applicazioni all'elettrostatica e al magnetismo. 8° Pisa, 1879. Zd. 3. 11.
- Betti** (Pietro). Sopra la vertigine del bestiamo pecorino. Memoria del D. G. Appolloni. Estratto del D. P. B. See RIDOLFI (C.) *Marchese*. Memoria sopra un nuovo metodo per ottenere la farina di patate. (1817.) H. 18. 51/3.
- Bettinelli** (Saverio). Opere edite e inedite. Port. 2da ed. 24 tom. 12° Venezia, 1799-1801. V\* 24. 53-76.
- [—] Dell' entusiasmo delle belle arti. Anon. 8° Milano, 1769. O\* 30. 40.
- Poesie. Port. 12° Pisa, 1801. S. 23. 62.
- Bettink** (Hendrik Wefers). Onderzoekingen over de oplosbaarheid van CO<sub>2</sub> in water, en den invloed, dien sommige zouten daarop uitoefenen. Th. 8° Utrecht, 1870. P. 330/8.
- Bettinus** (Marius). Apiaria universae philosophiae mathematicae, in quibus paradoxa et nova pleraque machinamenta... traducta... Accessit... Euclides applicatus, etc. Pls. 2 tom. 2° Bononiae, 1645, 41. O\* 16. 60-61.
- M. B.... recreationum mathematicarum apiaria novissima duodecim... Accessit... pars... in qua sunt defensiones contra oppositiones Novalmagesti, etc. [Ed. by F. Tedeschi.] Ill. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Bononiae, 1659. O\* 17. 58.
- Betts** (Anson Gardner). Bleiraffination durch Elektrolyse... Übersetzt von V. Engelhardt. [Monog. über angew. Elek.-Chem. 35.] 8° Halle, 1910. U\* S.
- Bettus** (Joannes). De ortu et natura sanguinis. 8° Londini, 1669. \*G. 32. 12.
- Bettziech** (Heinrich). See BETA (H.) *pseud.*
- Betuleius** (Nystus) and **Kirchner** (Hermann). Sapientia Solomonis... drunatue descripta. 8° Noribergae, 1597. Dh. 5. 86.
- Betulin** (Jacobus Josua). See AFZELIUS (P.). Dissertatium medicarum lineae primae quas... p.p. P. A.... et J. J. B.
- [**Betulus** (Johannes Salomon).] Caro & sanguis Jesu Christi... in S. Cæna usu, secundum adessendi modum, considerata & ad... antiquitatis normam mensurata a Friderico Vultejo. 4° Rintelii, 1673. P. 677/10.
- Refutatio necessaria hæreticæ illius opinionis, quæ sub Friderici Vulteji nomine modum præsentis corporis & sanguinis Christi in S. Cæna ecclesiæ inauditus introducere voluit. 4° Mitavie, 1677. P. 736/13.
- Betz** (Louis Paul). La littérature comparée: essai bibliographique. Introd. par J. Texte. 8° Strasbourg, 1900. Zw. 5. 4.
- Betz** (W.). Über Korrelation. Methoden der Korrelationsberechnung und kritischer Bericht über Korrelationsuntersuchungen aus dem Gebiete der Intelligenz, der Anlagen und ihrer Beeinflussung durch äussere Umstände. [Zeits. f. Angew. Psych. Beihft. 3.] 8° Leipzig, 1911. XX. 4.
- Beuchat** (H.). Manuel d'archéologie américaine. (Amérique préhistorique: civilisations disparues). Préface par H. Vignaud. 8° Paris, 1912. V. 3. 68.
- Beudant** (Charles). Le droit individuel et l'état: introduction à l'étude du droit. 2e éd. 8° Paris, 1891. Yr. 10. 11.
- Beudant** (François Sulpice). Essai d'un cours élémentaire et général des sciences physiques. Partie physique. 3me éd. 8° Paris, 1824. O. 13. 7.
- Géologie. [Cours Elém. d'Hist. Nat. par Milne-Edwards, etc.] 8° Paris, [1841.] In K\* 23. 69.
- 6e éd. 8° Paris, 1854. L\* 31. 73.
- Minéralogie. [Cours Elém. d'Hist. Nat. par Milne-Edwards, etc.] 8° Paris, [1841.] In K\* 23. 69.
- 5e éd. 8° Paris, 1851. L\* 31. 72.
- Traité élémentaire de minéralogie. 8° Paris, 1824. L. 13. 3.
- Voyage minéralogique et géologique en Hongrie... 1818. etc. 3 tom. 4° Paris, 1822. L\* 19. 35-37.
- Atlas. L\* 17. 4.

**Beurlin** (Johann) *resp.* See WOLFFLIN (C.) *præs.*

**Beghem** (Carolus Antonius van). *Oratio in funere*... G. G. van Eersel... 1778.

— 4 Gandavi, [1778.] R\* 25. 61/5.  
— *Oratio in funere Mariae Theresiae Augustae*... habita... 1781. 4 Gandavi, [1781.] R\* 25. 61/17.

**Beghem** (Cornelius a). *Bibliographia historica, chronologica, et geographica novissima*... Accedit... museum, seu syllabus iconum sive imaginum illustrium a saeculo hominum, etc. 12 Amstelædani, 1685. M. 20. 58.

— *Another copy.* M. 20. 59.  
— *Bibliographia medica & physica: sive, conspectus primus catalogi librorum medicorum, chymicorum... quotquot ab anno 1651... typis prodierunt.*

12 Amstelædani, 1681. \*M. 33. 87.  
— *La France scavante: id est, Gallia erudita, critica et experimentalis novissima, seu manufactio ad... cognitionem non tam scriptorum operumque quam experimentorum... 1665 usque ad... 1681, etc.*

12 Amstelodami, 1683. \*Q. 33. 83.  
**Beugnot** (Arthur Auguste) *Count.* *Histoire de la destruction du paganisme en occident.* 2 tom.

8 Paris, 1835. B. 18. 26-27.  
— *Les Juifs d'occident: ou, recherches sur l'état civil, le commerce et la littérature des Juifs en France, en Espagne et en Italie, pendant la durée du Moyen Âge.* 3 pts.

8 Paris, 1824. B. 18. 28.  
— *ed.* *Les olim: ou, registres des arrêts rendus par le cour du roi, sous les règnes de St. Louis... et de Philippe le Long... 1254-1318.* 3 tom. (in 4). [Coll. de Doc. Inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.]

4 Paris, 1839-48. \*X. 15. 36-39.

**Beugnot** (Jacques Claude) *Count.* *Life and adventures of Count B., Minister of State under Napoleon I.* [Compiled from his papers by his son.] Ed. from the French by C. M. Yonge. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1871. Br. 4. 30-31.

**Beulé** (Charles Ernest). *Le drame de Vésuve.*

8 Paris, 1872. Cv. 10. 7.  
**Beullac** (Jean Pierre). *Code des médecins, chirurgiens, et pharmaciens.* 16 Paris, 1823. G\* 33. 8.

**Beumer** (Jacobus). *Diss...* inaug. de morbis ex constitutione singulari tam solidorum quam fluidorum in qualibet ætate oriundis, etc. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1752. P. 1080/2.

**Beumlerus** (Marcus) *resp.* See GRYNÆUS (J. J.) *præs.*

**Beurer** (Johann Jacob). *Proœmium peripateticum, sive τα προπαιρματα: vita Aristotelis... protasi historiae ex præcipuis authoribus ἀφοριστικώς deducta... Accessit Aristotelis liber de mundo... cum notis... His omnibus subiunximus... Porphyrii philosophi antri Homerici ἀναρτυξήρ, sive explicationem... J. J. B. interprete, una cum oratione de literarum periculis eiusdem.*

8 Basileæ, 1587. Dh. 5. 83.  
**Beurhusius** (Fredericus). *Analysis epistolarum et evangeliorum Dominicalium scholastica, ad Rameæ Logicæ rationes... accommodata.*

*Drummond Coll.* 8 Erphordia, 1585. De. 2. 97.  
— *De P. Rami Dialecticæ præcipuis capitibus disputationes scholasticæ... & cum iisdem variorum... animadversorū comparationes, etc.* Ed. locupletior & emendatior.

12 Colonia, 1588. N. 23. 65.  
— *P. Rami Dialecticæ... et P. Melan[ethonis] Dialecticæ... comparatio... Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>... Sophisticæ, similiter comparatæ, appendice aucta.*

8 Francofordiæ, 1595. Nn. 4. 10.  
**Beusekom** (Johannes). **Niepoort** (Arnoldus) and **Troy** (Henricus). *Disputationes... quatuor de usu Sacræ Scripturæ in rebus philosophicis, contra C. Wittichii dissertationes.* 16 Ultrajecti, 1656. B. 23. 41.

**Beust** (Friedrich Ferdinand, *Graf von*). *Memoirs... With an introduction containing personal reminiscences of Count B.'s career as Prime Minister of Austria & Austrian Ambassador in London, by Baron Henry de Worms.* Port. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1887. Bt. 3. 1<sup>a</sup> 2.

**Beust** (Joachim von). *De vita Modestini Pistoris et Johannis Sneiderii, præstantissimorum jurisconsultorum, orationes duæ... a J. de B.... Adiectæ sunt propositiones ab eo publice disputatæ.*

8 Wittebergæ, 1585. De. 10. 78.

**Beutel** (Tobias). See THOMASUS (C.) *præs.*

**Beuther** (David). D. Beuthers... zwey rare chymische Tractate, darinnen nicht nur alle Geheimnisse der Probierrkunst... sondern auch die Möglichkeit der Verwandlung der geringen Metallen in bessere... gezeigt werden... Deme beygefüget dieses Autoris Universal... Bericht von der wahren Alchymie. 2 pts. (in 1).

8 Leipzig, 1717. Yx. 9. 43/1.  
**Beuther** (Michaelis). M. B.... ephemeris historica. Eiusdem de annorum mundi concinna dispositione libellus.

W. Maberus, 1606. 12 Parisiis, 1551. \*Q. 21. 52.

**Beuttel** (Philippus Henricus) *resp.* See MAUCHART (B. D.) *præs.*

**Beutenmüller** (Christoph Friedrich von). *Diss. inaug. de seniorum cancro cutis superficiali.*

8 Tubingæ, (1819.) P. 947/1.

**Beuzelin** (Ernest Louis Hippolyte Théodore Grille de). See GRILLE DE BEUZELIN.

**Bevan** (Anthony Ashley). *A short commentary on the Book of Daniel.* 8 Cambridge, 1892. R.R.

— *ed. and tr.* See ACTS OF ST. THOMAS. The hymn of the soul.

**Bevan** (E. J.). See CROSS (C. F.) and B. (E. J.)

**Bevan** (Edward). *The honey-bee: its natural history, physiology, and management.*

12 Lond., 1827. L. 21. 58.

**Bevan** (Edwyn Robert). *The house of Seleucus. Pls. and maps.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1902. Zn. 4. 40-41.

— *Stoics and Sceptics. Four lectures delivered in Oxford... 1913, etc.* 8 Oxford, 1913. \*N. 15/1. 31.

**Bevan** (George Phillips) *ed.* *British manufacturing industries.* 5 vols. 8 Lond., 1876. Zd. 8. 8-12.

— *The industrial classes, and industrial statistics. Maps.* 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1876-77. Zd. 8. 13-15.

**Bevan** (James Oliver). *Egypt and the Egyptians: their history, antiquities, etc.* 8 Lond., 1909. \*P. 7. 35.

**Bevan** (Joseph Gurney). *Extracts from the letters and other writings of J. G. B., preceded by a short memoir of his life.* 8 Lond., 1821. \*V. 33. 19.

— *A refutation of some of the more modern misrepresentations of the Society of Friends... with a life of James Nayler, etc.* 8 Lond., 1800. Z. 7/2. 49/2.

— *A short account of the last illness and death of J. G. B.* 8 Lond., 1815. \*D. 22. 81/4.

**Bevan** (Llewelyn David). *Christ and the age: sermons, etc.* 8 Lond., 1885. Ye. 11. 58.

**Bevan** (Phillips) *ed.* *The teachers' list, containing a calendar of... executive and examining bodies, universities... schools... with a... directory of... teachers, etc.* 8 Lond., 1873. Yv. 6. 58.

**Bevan** (Robertus). *Diss... inaug. de scarlatina.*

8 Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 32/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 33/7.

**Bevan** (Samuel). *Sand and canvas: a narrative of adventures in Egypt, with a sojourn among the artists in Rome.* Ill. 8 Lond., 1849. Be. 3. 29.

**Bevans** (John). *A brief view of the doctrines of the Christian religion as professed by the Society of Friends, etc.*

12 Lond., 1810. Z\* 14. 12/1.

[—] *A vindication of the authenticity of the... first two chapters of... St. Matthew and St. Luke... By a layman.* 8 Lond., 1822. \*C. 25. 36.

**Bever** (Thomas). *The history of the legal polity of the Roman state, etc.* 4 Lond., 1781. \*E. 25. 4.

**Beveregius** (Guilielmus). See BEVERIDGE (W.)

**Beveridge** (A.). See CONSTABLE (A. H. B.) and B. (A.)

**Beveridge** (Annette S.) *ed.* See BABER, *Emperor of Hindustan.* The Bābar-Nāma.

**Beveridge** (David). *Between the Ochils and Forth: a description, topographical and historical, of the country between Stirling Bridge and Aberdour, etc.* Map.

8 Edin., 1888. Zq. 10. 65.  
— *Culross and Tulliallan; or, Perthshire on Forth, its history and antiquities, with elucidations of Scottish life and character, etc.* Ill. 2 vols.

8 Edin., 1885. Zq. 4. 32-33.

- Beveridge** (Erskine). A bibliography of works relating to Dunfermline and the West of Fife. [Edin. Bibl. Soc. 5.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1901. RO. 11.
- The churchyard memorials of Crail, containing a full description of the epitaphs anterior to 1800: together with some account of the other antiquities of the burgh. *Pls. Mackay Beg.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1893. Hg. 1. 12.
- Coll and Trec: their prehistoric forts and ecclesiastical antiquities, etc. *Ill.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1903. Zm. 2. 24.
- North Uist: its archaeology and topography, with notes upon the early history of the Outer Hebrides. *Ill.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1911. P. 2. 33.
- Beveridge** (Henricus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xiii Tit. 2 Digest. De conditione ex lege. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1838. P. 1025/15.
- Beveridge** (Henry). A comprehensive history of India, civil, military and social... to the suppression of the Sepoy revolt; including an outline of the early history of Hindoostan, etc. *Pls. and maps.* 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1862. Q\* 8. 2-4.
- The district of Bākarganj: its history and statistics. *Map.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1876. Mb. 8. 34.
- ed. See JAHĀNGĪR, Emperor of Hindustan. The Tūzūk-i-Jahāngiri.
- Beveridge** (James). Linlithgow at the Scottish Reformation and in the seventeenth century. 8<sup>o</sup> Linlithgow, 1914. P\* 3. 25.
- Beveridge** (John). Epistolæ familiares et alia quædam miscellanea. Familiar epistles... to which are added... translations into English verse by different hands, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1765. De. 6. 40.
- Beveridge** (Thomas). A practical treatise on the forms of process, etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1826. D. 6. 3-4.
- Beveridge** (William) Bp. The theological works of W. B. 12 vols. [Libr. Ang.-Cath. Theol.] 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1851, 44-48. X\* 29. 34-45.
- Sermons selected & abridged, etc. 2 vols. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Colechester, 1815. \*A. 10. 14.
- Concio ad Synodum ab episcopis & clero Provinciæ Cantuariensis celebratam, habita in Ede Westmonasteriensi 12 Kal. Dec. A.D. 1689. 4<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1689. \*A. 7. 13/15.
- A sermon preach'd before the convocation of the bishops and clergy of... Canterbury at Westminster, Nov. 18, 1689. Made English by J. G. Reid Beg. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1689. RQ. 7. 13/12.
- Grammatia lingue Domini nostri Jesu Christi: sive, grammatia Syriaca, etc. (And De linguarum Orientalium... necessitate & utilitate.) 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1658. \*T. 23. 29.
- Institutionum chronologicarum libri ii. Una cum totidem arithmetice chronologicæ libellis. 4<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1669. Q\* 31. 15.
- Ed. alt. 4<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1705. \*O. 30. 61.
- ed. Συνοδικον, sive pandectæ canonum SS. apostolorum et conciliorum ab ecclesia Græca receptorum; nec non canonicarum SS. patrum epistolarum, una cum scholiis antiquorum singulis eorum annexis, et scriptis aliis huc spectantibus... G. Beveregius... recensuit, prolegomenis munivit & annotationibus auxit. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 tom. 2<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1672. \*E. 16. 12-13.
- Thesaurus theologicus; or, a complete system of divinity... in brief notes upon... the Old and New Testament, etc. *Port.* 2nd ed. 4 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1711. \*D. 23. 40-43.
- New ed. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1816. C\* 27. 23-24.
- See WHITEY (D.). A short view of Dr. B.'s writings.
- Beveridge** (William) Minister at New Deer. A short history of the Westminster Assembly. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1904. C. 14. 38.
- Beveridge** (William Henry). Unemployment: a problem of industry. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1909. N\* 4. 30.
- Beverinus** (Bartholomæus). Syntagma de ponderibus et mensuris. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 28.] In A. 1. 28.
- Beverland** (Hadrian). Epistolæ xii ad viros sui temporis clarissimos conscriptæ. 12<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1747. \*R. 33. 81.

- Beverley**. Beverley town documents, ed. ... by A. F. Leach. [Selden Soc. 14.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1900. RL. 3.
- CORPORATION. Report on the manuscripts of the Corporation of Beverley. [Hist. MSS. Comm.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1900. W\* Window 4.
- MINSTER. Memorials of Beverley Minster: the Chapter Aet Book of the Collegiate Church of S. John of Beverley, A.D. 1286-1347, with... introd. by A. F. Leach. 2 vols. [Surtees Soc. 98, 108.] 8<sup>o</sup> Durham, 1898-1903. RM. 1.
- SANCTUARY. See DURHAM. SANCTUARY. Sanctuarium Dunelmense et Sanctuarium Beverlacenae.
- Beverley** (John). An account of the different ceremonies observed in the Senate House of the University of Cambridge, throughout the year; with tables of fees, modes of electing officers, forms of proceeding to degrees, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1788. N\* 27. 27.
- ed. See FRENCH (W.). The trial of W. F.
- [**Beverley** (Robert).] The history and present state of Virginia... By a native and inhabitant of the place. *Pls.* 4 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1705. P. 20. 34.
- 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1722. P. 20. 35.
- [**Beverley** (Robert Mackenzie).] Horrida hystrix, satyricon Castoreanum, quod ex schedis manuscriptis deprompsit civis Beverlacenensis. [A satire on the Church of England.] 8<sup>o</sup> Villa-Regis, quæ super Hullam est, 1826. T. 19. 55.
- A letter to... the Archbishop of York, on the present corrupt state of the Church of England. 6th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Beverley, 1831. Z. 7/2. 62/5.
- A second letter, etc. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Beverley, 1832. Z. 7/2. 62/6.
- A letter to Lord Henley on the deficiencies of his plan of church reform. 8<sup>o</sup> Beverley, 1833. Z. 7/2. 64/3.
- A sermon... on the unknown tongues. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. Z. 7/2. 56/2.
- The tombs of the prophets: a lay sermon on the corruptions of the Church of Christ. 8<sup>o</sup> Beverley, 1831. Z. 7/2. 62/4.
- Beverley** (Thomas). The great soul of man; or, the soul in its likeness to God, its nature, operations and everlasting state discoursed. *Jac. Naim.* 1678. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1676. N. 21. 32.
- The pattern of the divine temple, sanctuary, and city of the New Jerusalem measured according to Ezekiel's... vision... designed as a preface to... 'The prophetic history of the Reformation' and 'The grand apocalyptic vision of the witnesses,' etc. 4 [Lond.] 1632. In V. 17. 37.
- The prophetic history of the Reformation; or, the Reformation to be reform'd in that great re-reformation, that is to be in 1697, etc. 4 [Lond.] 1689. \*A. 7. 13/10.
- A scheme of prophesy now to be fulfilled: or, an... appeal to the Lord God of the holy prophets concerning the truth of what hath been constantly declared... of the kingdom of Christ entering into its succession in this following year, 1697, etc. 4 [Lond., 1696.] V. 17. 37/6.
- No title-page.
- Beverly** (Joannes). Specimen med. inaug. de chlorosi. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1778. P. 1079/18.
- Beverovicus** (Johannes). See BEVERWYCK (J. van).
- Beverwyck** (Johan van). De calculo renum & vesicæ liber singularis, cum epistolis & consultationibus magnorum virorum. 12<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Batav., 1638. 11\* 33. 3.
- Epistolica quæstio de vitæ termino fatali, an mobili? cum doctorum responsis. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup> triplo auctior. [Tom. 1.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1636. N. 19. 55.
- Vols. 2-3 wanting.
- Epistolica quæstiones, cum doctorum responsis. Accedit ejusdem nec non Erasmi, Cardani, Melanchthonis, medicinae eneonium. 2 pts. (in 1). 12<sup>o</sup> Roterodami, 1644. \*G. 33. 16.
- Another copy. In V\* 24. 24.
- Idea medicinae veterum. 8<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Batav., 1637. Nl. 8. 26.
- Bevill** (Robert). A treatise on the law of homicide, and of larceny at common law. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1799. E\* 28. 26/2.

**Bevis (Sir) of Hampton.** See SIR BEVIS.

**Bevis (Alfred William).** See LOW (D. A.) and B. (A. W.)

**Bévoite** (Georges Gendarme de). See GENDARME DE BÉVOTTE.

**Bew (Charles).** Opinions on the causes and effects of diseases in the teeth and gums, etc. 2nd ed.

8° Brighton, 1822. H. 16. 13/1.

**Beweis (Der) des Glaubens.** Monatsschrift zur Begründung und Verteidigung der christlichen Wahrheit für Gebildete. (Mit dem Beiblatt: Theologischer Litteraturbericht 1882, etc. Redig. von P. Eger.) Hrsg. von O. Andrea und C. Brachmann, etc. Bde. 17-44.

8° Gütersloh, 1881-(1908). LL. 13. 4.

Bde. 1-16 wanting. 'Theologischer Literaturbericht' for 1907 and 1908 incomplete. Title-page of Bd. 11 reads: 'Beweis des Glaubens im Geistesleben der Gegenwart,' etc. For continuation see GEISTESKAMPF (DER) DER GEGENWART.

**Bewer (Julius Augustus).** See MITCHELL (H. G.), SMITH (J. M. P.) and B. (J. A.)

— See SMITH (J. M. P.), WARD (W. H.) and B. (J. A.)

**Bewick (John) Engraver.** See HUGO (T.). The Bewick collector. A descriptive catalogue of the works of T. and J. B.

**Bewick (John) Minister.** Confiding England under conflicts, triumphing in the midst of her terrors. [A sermon.] 4° Lond., 1644. Dd. 8. 9/12.

**Bewick (Thomas).** Memorial edition of T. B.'s works. Pls. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1885-87. RO. 3.

1-2. British birds.

3. Quadrupeds.

4. Fables of Æsop.

5. Memoir... by himself... New ed., prefaced and annotated by Austin Dobson.

— A general history of quadrupeds. The figures engraved on wood by T. B. 5th ed.

8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1807. \*L. 5. 11.

— A history of British birds. The figures engraved on wood by T. B. Vol. 2. 8° Newcastle, 1804. \*L. 5. 10. Vol. 1 and title-page of vol. 2 wanting.

— Another ed. 2 vols. 8° Newcastle, 1826. \*L. 29. 2-3.

— A memoir of T. B., written by himself. Embellished by ... engravings designed... for a work on British fishes, etc. 8° Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1862. Ah. 4. 25.

— Memento: with an introduction by R. Robinson. Catalogue... of... books, silver plate... and Bewick relics, &c., sold... at Newcastle-upon-Tyne... 1884. Ill. 4° Lond. [1889?] Bl. 1. 43.

— See BOYD (Julia) ed. Bewick gleanings.

— See DOBSON (A.). T. B.

— Memoir. See FOX (G. T.)

— See HUGO (T.). The Bewick collector. A descriptive catalogue of the works of T. and J. B.

— engraver. See THORNTON (R. J.). A new family herbal.

**Bewick (William).** Life and letters of W. B. ... Ed. by T. Landseer. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1871. Ah. 6. 61-62.

**Bewley and Evans, Chemists.** Observations on a new preparation of iron, designated aqua chalybeata, addressed to the medical profession. 8° Dublin, 1843. P. 128/6.

**Bews (John William).** The vegetation of Natal. [Annals of the Natal Mus. vol. 2, 1912.] 8°. \*K. 6. 45.

**Bexley (Nicholas Vansittart, Baron).** Address to the freeholders of the County of Kent [on the Catholic Question]. 8° Lond., 1828. Yd. 8. 17/8.

— Substance of the speech delivered by the Chancellor of the Exchequer [N. V.]... 16th March, 1818, on proposing a grant of one million for providing additional places of worship in England. 8° Lond. [1818.] In F\* 26. 39.

— Substance of two speeches made by N. V. on the 7th & 13th of May, 1811, in the Committee of the whole House of Commons, to which the report of the Bullion Committee was referred, etc. 8° Lond., 1811. Zp. 7. 33/2.

— Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zp. 4. 75.

— Three letters on the subject of the British and Foreign Bible Society, to Dr. Marsh and John Coker.

8° Lond., 1812. P. 148/4.

**Bezel (Christian).** Axonometrie und Perspektive in systematischem Zusammenhange. Pls.

8° Stuttgart, 1887. Yx. 8. 37.

**Beyen (Joh. Fr.)** Specimen... de tela olim cellulosa nuper mucosa dicta. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1799. H\* 25. 28.

**Beyer (August).** See WILDVOGELIUS (C.) *præs.*

**Beyer (Christian) continuator.** See MÜLLER (Johann Ernst Justus). Promptuarium juris novum.

**Beyer (Christian Guilielm Ernst) resp.** See SIEGEL (J. G.) *præs.*

**Beyer (Christianus Guntherus).** See WRISBERG (H. A.) *præs.*

**Beyer (Christophorus) of Hirschberg, præs.** De origine et natura præjudiciorum in jurejurando ejusque relaxatione... disputabunt præs. ... C. B. ... et resp. C. L. Crellius. 4° Lipsiæ, (1720). E\* 27. 34.

**Beyer (Christophorus) Redbizensis Variscus, resp.** See HUNDESHAGEN (J. C.) *præs.*

**Beyer (Conrad).** Deutsche Poetik: theoretisch-praktisches Handbuch der deutschen Dichtkunst. Bd. 1.

8° Stuttgart, 1882. Yt. 6. 83.

Vol. 2 wanting.

— Leben und Geist Ludwig Feuerbach's: Festrede am 11. Nov. 1872... gehalten, etc. Port. 3te Aufl.

8° Leipzig, 1873. Yv. 3. 22/3.

**Beyer (Franz).** Französische Phonetik.

8° Cöthen, 1888. Zt. 9. 46.

**Beyer (Godofredus Henricus).** See BÜCHNER (A. E.) *præs.*

[Beyer (Hartmann).] Pro ficticio missae sacrificio argumenta erronea sophistarum pontificiorum, cum refutationibus eorundem. Argumenta vera... contra sacrificium missae papisticae. Andreas Epitimus. Clement Litol, 1580. 8° Magdeburgi, 1551. Dd. 6. 28.

**Beyer (Israel).** Ad actum progymnasmatium diegematicum de Belli Punici Secundi memorabilibus... invitat I. B. 4° Freibergæ, (1703.) P. 697/8.

**Beyer (Jacobus Mispelblom).** See MISPELBLOM-BEYER.

**Beyer (Joannes Hartmannus).** Stereometria inanium nova et facilis ratio, geometricis demonstrationibus confirmata et... delineationibus illustrata, etc.

4° Francofurti, 1603. \*O. 23. 32.

**Beyer (Johann Gottfried) ... T. E. T. Melzero ... nuptias ... celebranti gratulatur J. G. B. ... Disputantur quaedam ad loc. difficilem Rom. xii, 19-21.**

4° Lipsiæ, 1778. X. 21. 31/7.

**Beyer-Boppard (C.).** Einführung in die Geschichte der deutschen Literatur, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der neuesten Zeit. 8° Langensalza, 1905. Zw. 4. 23.

**Beyerlinck (Laurentius).** Magnum theatrum vitæ humanæ: hoc est, rerum divinarum humanarumque syntagma catholicum, philosophicum, historicum et dogmaticum... in hæc novissima editione pontificum... accessione ad hanc usque diem auctum. 8 vols.

D. Gordon. 2° Lugduni, 1678. V\* 15. 9-16.

— Promptuarium morale super evangelia festorum totius anni... ad imitationem Promptuarii Dominicalis T. Stapletoni... collectum... Pars æstivalis. (And Pars hyemalis.) Ed. alt. correctior, etc. 2 vols.

12° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1614. A. 17. 34-35.

**Beyerus (Andreas).** Siclus sacer et regius appensus. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 28.] In A. 1. 28.

**Beyerus (Georgius Wilhelmus).** See STAHL (G. E.) *præs.*

**Beyerus (Johannes Gotthardus) resp.** See HARTENSTEIN (J. G.) *præs.*

**Beyerus (Justus Israel) resp.** See WILISCH (C. G.) *præs.*

**Beyle (Henri).** Armance... Précédé d'une notice biographique par R. Colomb. 8° Paris, 1877. \*M. 6. 45/1.

— La chartreuse de Parme. 8° Paris, n.d. \*M. 7. 39.

— De l'amour... Édition augmentée de... fragments entièrement inédits. 8° Paris, 1876. \*M. 6. 46.

[—] Histoire de la peinture en Italie. Par M. de Stendhal. 2e éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1825. \*1. 19. 23-24.

**Beyle** (Henri) [*ed. and tr.*] [*continued*]. The life of Haydn, in a series of letters written at Vienna. [Originally written in Italian by G. Carpani.] Followed by the life of Mozart by A. H. F. von Schlichtegroll, with observations on Metastasio and on the present state of music in France and Italy. Tr. from the French of L. A. C. Bombet [*i.e.* H. B.].

8° Lond., 1817. R\* 28. 3.

— Mémoires d'un touriste. Nouv. éd., etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1879. \*M. 6. 47.

[—] Memoirs of Rossini. By the author of the lives of Haydn and Mozart. 8° Lond., 1824. R. 10. 35.

[—] Promenades dans Rome. Par M. de Stendhal. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1829. Yq. 8. 294.

[—] Rome, Naples et Florence in 1817: ou, esquisses sur l'état actuel de la société, des mœurs... de ces villes, etc. Anon. 8° Paris, 1817. \*P. 28. 35.

[—] Rome, Naples, and Florence, in 1817. Sketches of the present state of society... in these... cities. By the Count de Stendhal. 8° Lond., 1818. In \*P. 27. 34.

— Another copy. In \*P. 27. 42.

— Le rouge et le noir: chronique du 19<sup>e</sup> siècle. 8° Paris, 1870. Yn. 8. 29.

— Vie de Napoléon. Fragments. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1877. \*M. 6. 45/2.

— See **ROD** (É.). Stendhal.

**Beylié** (Léon de). L'architecture hindoue en extrême-orient. Ill. 8° Paris, 1907. V\* 8. 20.

— L'habitation byzantine. Ill. 4° Grenoble, 1902. Zn. 1. 12.

— Promé et Samara: voyage archéologique en Birmanie et en Mésopotamie. Pls. [Publ. de la Soc. Fr. d. Fouilles Arch. 1.] 8° Paris, 1907. V. 1. 64.

— Les ruines d'Angkor: notice illustrée de 16 gravures. 8° Paris, 1909. V. 1. 83.

**Beyschlag** (Willibald). Die Christologie des Neuen Testaments. 8° Berlin, 1866. \*X. 28. 40.

— New Testament theology: or, historical account of the teaching of Jesus... according to the New Testament sources. Tr. by Neil Buchanan. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1895. \*B. 14. 912.

— Zur deutsch-christlichen Bildung: gesammelte popular-theologische Vorträge. 8° Halle, 1880. In Yb. 9. 9.

— Zur johanneischen Frage. Beiträge zur Würdigung des vierten Evangeliums gegenüber den Angriffen der kritischen Schule. 8° Gotha, 1876. \*X. 28. 52.

— Das zweihundert-jährige Jubiläum der Universität Halle-Wittenberg. Festbericht, etc. 4° Halle, 1895. By. 8. 17.

**Beyträge.** See **BEITRÄGE**.

**Beyts** (N. B.). Gujarát agriculture.

8° Bombay, [c. 1880.] Zi. 6. 41.

**Bez** (Franciscus Ludovicus). See **MAI** (F.) *præs.*

**Bez** (Johann Friedrich) *resp.* See **PRAFF** (C. M.) *præs.*

**Beza** (Theodore). Ad aeta Colloquii Montisbelgardensis Tubingae edita T. Bezae responsionis pars prior (and altera). 4° Geneva, 1588. \*C. 24. 40.

Pt. 1 is of 2nd ed.

— Ad sycophantarum quorundam calumnias quib<sup>9</sup> vni<sup>9</sup> salutis nostrae fundamentum, id est aetern<sup>9</sup> Dei praedestinationē, euertere nituntur, responsio T. B. 8° [Geneva ?] 1558. Dd. 2. 9/2.

— Ad tractationem de ministrorum Evangelii gradibus, ab H. Saravia Belga editam, T. B. responsio. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 12° Geneva, 1593. A\* 8. 31/1.

— Amoenitates poeticae; sive, T. Bezae, M. A. Mureti, et J. Secundi juvenilia. Tum J. Bonefonii pancharis, J. Bellaii amores, etc. 16° Lugduni Batavorum, 1779. \*X. 33. 2.

— Confessio Christianae fidei et eiusdem collatio cum Papistis haeresibus. Clement Litol, 1580. 8° [Geneva] 1560. Dd. 5. 1/1.

— A briefe and piththie [*sic*] summe of the Christian faith, made in forme of a confession, with a confutation of all such superstitious errors as are contrary thereunto. Tr. ... by R(ober) F(yll). 8° Lond. [1565 ?] Dd. 10. 89.

**Beza** (Theodore) [*continued*]. Confession de la foy Chrestienne. 4<sup>e</sup> ed. renuee sur la Latine, & augmentee, avec un abrégé d'icelle, etc. 8° [Geneva] 1561. A\* 8. 30.

— De Cena Domini plana & perspicua tractatio. In qua Joachimi Wespali calumniae... refelluntur. 8° [Geneva] 1559. Dd. 5. 1/2.

— De haereticis a civili Magistratu puniendis libellus, aduersus Martini Bellii farraginem & nouorum Academicorum sectam. Clement Litol, 1580. 8° [Geneva ?] 1554. Dd. 2. 17 2.

— T. B. de peste. See **VARIORUM TRACTATUS THEOLOGICI**. 1655. B. 23. 38.

— De veris et visibilibus Ecclesiae Catholicae notis tractatio. 12° Geneva, 1579. C\* 30. 29/2.

— Epistola... B. Passavantii ad... P. Lysetum. 8<sup>o</sup> EPISTOLAE OBSCURORUM VIRO- RUM. Epistolarum... ad... O. Gratium volumina II. 1710. V. 23. 85.

— Epistolarum theologicarum... liber unus. Clement Litol, 1580. 8° Geneva, 1573. Dd. 6. 20.

— 2<sup>a</sup> ed., ab... autore recognita. J. Nairn, 1678. 12° Geneva, 1575. A. 17. 33.

— An exhortation to the reformation of the Church. See **SWITZERLAND. REFORMED CHURCH. A confession of faith.** [1571 ?] RA. 5. 50.

[—] Histoire de la mappe-monde papistique... Composée par P. Escorche-Messes. 4° [Geneva] 1567. \*D. 20. 3.

— Icones: id est, verae imagines virorum doctrina et pietate illustrium... additis eorundem vitae & operae descriptionibus, etc. Ports. Pat. Stewartus. 8° [Geneva] 1580. \*S. 22. 2.

— In historiam passionis et sepulture Domini nostri Iesu Christi homilie ex Gallicis latinæ factæ, etc. 8° [Geneva] 1592. C.R. 14. 2. 40.

— Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 8° [Geneva] 1598. A\* 9. 37.

— Joannis Calvini vita a T. B.... descripta. See **CALVIN** (J.). J. C. epistolae et responsa. 1575. Dd. 1. 28.

— Jobus T. B., partim commentariis partim paraphrasi illustratus. 8° Geneva, 1589. \*C. 23. 2.

— Job expounded... partly in manner of a commentary, partly... of a paraphrase... Tr. 8° Lond. [1589 ?] Dd. 10. 3/1.

— Κρωφάρια; siue, Cyclops... dialogi duo de vera communicatione corporis & sanguinis Domini, aduersus Tilemammi Heshusii somnia, etc. Clement Litol, 1580. 8° Geneva, 1561. Dd. 2. 11/1.

— Lex Dei, moralis, ceremonialis, et politica, ex libris Mosis excerpta, etc. (And Mosayearum et Romanarum legum collatio... ex bibliotheca P. Pithoei, cuius etiam notæ... adjectæ sunt.) 2° [Geneva ? 1577 ?] In \*D. 19. 18.

— Apparently part of a larger work.

— T. B.... poematum editio secunda... Item, ex Georgio Buchanano aliisque variis insignibus poetis excerpta carmina, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° [Geneva] 1569. Zz. 12. 89.

— T. B.... poemata varia. Sylvae, elegiae... Accessit J. Lectii V. Cl. Jonah. seu poetica paraphrasis ad eum vatem. Ill. 16° [Geneva] 1599. De. 10. 47.

— Poemata... quibus continentur Sylvae, Elegiae, Epitaphia, Icones, Epigrammata, etc. 12° Londini, 1713. \*S. 33. 48/1.

— Questionum et responsionum Christianarum libellus, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° [Geneva] 1584. 81. A\* 8. 29.

[— probable author.] Response aux cinq premières et principales demandes de J. Hay... aux ministres Escossois. Drummond Coll. 8° [Geneva ?] 1586. De. 2. 30.

— Scholia, in quibus de germana Graecae linguae pronuntiatione dissentur. See **ALPHABETUM GRAECUM & HEBRAICUM**. 1600, 1566. T\* 31. 46.

— Tractatio de polygamia et divortis, in qua et Ochini... pro polygamia, et Montanistarum ac aliorum aduersus repetitas nuptias argumenta refutantur... Additur Juris Civilis Romanorum & veterum his de rebus canonum examen. Ex T. B.... praelectionibus in priorem ad Corinth. epistolam. Clement Litol, 1580. 8° Geneva, 1568-69. Dd. 6. 11.



- Beza** (Theodore) [*continued*]. Tractatus pius et moderatus de vera excommunicatione & christiano presbyterio. 12° Londini, 1590. \*A. 15. 40.
- [— *ed.*] Valentini Gentilis teterrimi haeretici impietatum ac triplicis perfidiae & perjurii brevis explicatio, ex actis publicis Senatus Genevensis... descripta. Eundem reutationes a doctissimis nostrae theologiae [i.e. J. Calvin, J. Simlerus, A. Gerhardus, J. Wigand, A. Alesius, B. Aretius, T. Beza] scriptae... Eiusdem Gentilis extremae perfidiae & iusti supplicii de eo sumpti historia [by B. Aretius] seorsim est excusa. 4° Genevae, 1567. D\* 23. 63.
- T. B. ... volumen tractationum theologicarum, in quibus pleraque Christianae religionis dogmata adversus haereses... defenduntur, etc. (And volumen alterum, etc.—De excommunicatione &... virtute carnis Christi, perpetua Cyrilli sententia, ex eiusdem & aliorum Patrum scriptis explicata, auctore C. Hessiandro.—Volumen tertium, etc.) 2° Genevae, 1570–82. C\* 18. 25 and 23/3.
- *Another copy of vol. 3.* C\* 18. 24/3.
- Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. Vol. 1-2 (in 1). W. Struthers, 1634. 2 Genevae, 1582. C\* 18. 23/1-2.
- *Another copy.* Mug. Cund., 1595. C\* 18. 24/1-2.
- Epicedia, quae clarissimi aliquot viri et D. T. Bezae charissimi... scripserunt in ipsius obitum. [In verse.] Heb. Gr. and Lat. Drummond Coll. 4° Genevae, 1606. De. 3. 47.
- *For 'Psaumes de David, mis en rime françoise par C. Marot & T. de Bèze,' published with the Bible in French, see BIBLE. FRENCH. For editions of the work published separately see BIBLE. PSALMS. FRENCH.*
- *See BAIRD (H. M.). T. B.*
- *tr. See BIBLE. PSALMS. LATIN. Psalmorum... libri v.*
- *See BIBLE. ECCLESIASTES. ENGLISH. Ecclesiastes, or the Preacher... With a paraphrase... by T. B.*
- *comp. See BIBLE. CONCORDANCES. Concordantiae Graecolatinae Testamenti Novi.*
- *See GENEVA. UNIVERSITY. Propositions... propounded... by... students... under... T. B. and... A. Fatus.*
- *See MACKENZIE (J.) of Huntingdon. Memoirs... of J. Calvin, compiled from the narrative of T. B.*
- *Leben. See SCHLOSSER (R. C.)*
- [— and **Des Gallars** (Nicolas).] Histoire ecclésiastique des églises réformées au royaume de France, etc. Anon. 8° Geneve, 1580. B\* 30. 49-51.
- The imprint 'Anvers' has been deleted and 'Geneve' substituted.*
- Éd. nouv. avec commentaire... par... G. Baum et E. Cunitz. (Le préface, l'introduction et la table alphabétique rédig. par R. Reuss.) 3 tom. [Class. du Prot. Fr.] 8° Paris, 1883-89. Y\* 5. 62<sup>13</sup>.
- Bezanson** (Fernand) and **Labbé** (Marcel). Traité d'hématologie. Col. pls. 8° Paris, 1904. \*U. 9. 23.
- Bèze** (Claude de) *Père*. Descriptions de quelques arbres... de Malaque. *See* DODART (D.). Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire naturelle des plantes. 1758. L\* 19. 2/2.
- Bèze** (Théodore de). *See* BEZA.
- Bezold** (Albert von). Untersuchungen über die electrische Erregung der Nerven und Muskeln. 8° Leipzig, 1861. H\* 15/2. 28.
- Untersuchungen über die Innervation des Herzens. 2 Abthl. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1863. G. 5. 40.
- *ed. See* UNTERSUCHUNGEN AUS DEM PHYSIOLOGISCHEN LABORATORIUM IN WÜRZBURG. 1<sup>er</sup> Thl.
- Bezold** (Carl). Catalogue of the cuneiform tablets in the Kouyunjik Collection of the British Museum. 5 vols. 4° Lond., 1889-99. Yy. 2. 15-19.
- Supplement. By L. W. King. Pls. 4° Lond., 1914. Yy. 2. 19\*.
- Die Fortschritte der Keilschriftforschung in neuester Zeit. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. 65.] 8° Hamburg, 1889. Zv. 5.
- Kurzgefasster Überblick über die babylonisch-assyrische Literatur, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1886. Ys. 7. 49.
- Ninive und Babylon. III. [Heyck, Mon. z. Weltgesch. 18.] 8° Bielefeld, 1903. Zm. 1.

- Bezold** (Carl) [*continued*]. Ueber Keilschriften. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. 425.] 8° Berlin, 1883. Zv. 5.
- *ed. See* TELL EL-AMARNA TABLETS. The Tell el. Amarna tablets.
- Bezold** (Friedrich) *Professor at Munich*. Die Corrosions. Anatomie des Ohres... Festschrift der Julius-Maximilians-Universität zu Würzburg, etc. Pls. 4° München, 1882. H\* 15/1. 47.
- *Another copy.* Nq. 1. 7.
- Bezold** (Friedrich von) *Historian*. Geschichte der deutschen Reformation, etc. Pls. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Oncken, Allgem. Gesch. iii. 1.] 8° Berlin, 1890. Yk. 3. 36.
- Über die Anfänge der Selbstbiographie und ihre Entwicklung im Mittelalter. 4° Erlangen, 1893. In By. 8. 13.
- **Gothain** (Eberhard) and **Köser** (Reinhold). Staat und Gesellschaft der neueren Zeit (bis zur französischen Revolution). [Kultur d. Gegenw. Tl. 2, Abthl. v. 1.] 8° Berlin, 1908. \*V. 9. 11.
- Bezold** (Gustav von). Die Baukunst der Renaissance in Deutschland, etc. [Hdb. der Architektur, Tl. ii, Bd. 7.] 8° Stuttgart, 1900. In RI. 14.
- *See* DEHIO (G.) and B. (G. v.)
- Bezold** (Wilhelm von). Gesammelte Abhandlungen aus den Gebieten der Meteorologie und des Erdmagnetismus. III. 8° Braunschweig, 1906. O. 11. 39.
- Bézout** (Étienne). Cours de mathématiques, à l'usage du corps royal de l'artillerie. Pls. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1788. \*O. 22. 38-41.
- Cours de mathématiques... Seconde partie, contenant la géométrie, la trigonométrie rectiligne, et la trigonométrie sphérique. Notes sur la géométrie... par A. A. L. Reynaud. Pls. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1825. Ys. 11. 30.
- Cours de mathématiques... Troisième partie, contenant l'algèbre et l'application de l'algèbre à la géométrie, avec des notes... par A. A. L. Reynaud. Pls. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1812. Ys. 11. 31.
- *Another ed.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1822-23. Yd. 11. 11.
- Pt. 2 is of 6th ed.*
- Cours de mathématiques... Quatrième partie, contenant les principes généraux de la mécanique, précédés des principes de calcul... Nouv. éd.... augm. par le citoyen Garnier. Pls. 8° Paris, l'an viii [1800 ?] Yf. 11. 44.
- Théorie générale des équations algébriques. 4° Paris, 1779. \*O. 21. 78.
- Traité de navigation. Nouv. éd., revue... par M. de Rossel. 8° Paris, 1814. \*I. 17. 4.
- *See* CALLET (J. F.). Supplément... à la navigation de B.
- Bezzel** (Christophorus) *resp. See* KAZAVER (C. S.) *præs.*
- Bezzel** (Erhardus Christophorus). *See* SCHWARZ (C. J.) *præs.*
- Bezenberger** (Adalbert). Litauische Forschungen: Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Sprache und des Volkstumes der Litauer. 8° Göttingen, 1882. In Yt. 4. 88.
- Ueber die Sprache der preussischen Letten. 8° Göttingen, 1888. Yt. 5. 68.
- **Brückner** (Alexander), etc. Die osteuropäischen Literaturen und die slawischen Sprachen. Von A. Bezenberger, A. Brückner, V. von Jagié, J. Máchal, etc. [Kultur d. Gegenw. Tl. 1, Abt. 9.] 8° Berlin, 1908. \*V. 9. 10.
- Bezenberger** (H. E.) *ed. See* FREYDANK. Fridankes Bescheidenheit.
- Bezzi** (Mario). The Syrphidae of the Ethiopian region, based on material in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History), with descriptions of new genera and species. 8° Lond., 1915. Ç. 3. 9.
- Bhadra Bāhu**. Das Kalpa-sūtra. Die alte Sammlung jainistischer Mönchsvorschriften. Einleitung, Text, Anmerkungen, Übersetzung, Glossar von W. Schubring. [Indica, 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1905. In Bw. 2. 23.
- The Kalpa Sūtra and Nava Tatva: two works illustrative of the Jain religion and philosophy. Tr... with an appendix containing remarks on the language of the original by J. Stevenson. [Orient. Tr. Fund.] 8° Lond., 1848. Ma. 4. 4.

**Bhagavadgītā.** [The Bhagavadgītā.] *Sansk.*

8° [Bombay ? 1808.] Ys. 4. 8.  
No title-page.

— [Bhagavadgītā, with Śrīdharaśvāmī's commentary and Bengālī version by Gaurī-āṅkara Tarkavāṇīśa.] *Sansk. and Bengālī.* 8° [Calcutta, 1835.] Ma. 9. 13.

— Bhagavad-gita... sive, almi Krishnae et Arjunae colloquium de rebus divinis, Bharateae episodium. Textum recensuit, adnotationes... et interpretationem Latinam adjecit A. G. a Schlegel. *Sansk. and Lat.*

8° Bonnae, 1823. Ma. 8. 18.

— Ed. alt. ... cura C. Lasseni.

8° Bonnae, 1846. T\* 25. 48.

— The Bhāgvāt-Gēeta; or, dialogues of Krēṣhṇā and Ārjōṇ, in eighteen lectures with notes. Tr. from the ... Sānskrēt ... by C. Wilkins.

4° Lond., 1785. \*T. 18. 19.

— The Bhagavad-Gītā; or, a discourse between Kṛishṇa and Arjuna on divine matters... Tr. ... by J. C. Thomson.

8° Hertford, 1855. Ys. 7. 38.

— Bhagavadgītā, tr. into English blank verse with notes and an introductory essay by Kāshināth Trimbak Telang.

8° Bombay, 1875. Ys. 7. 21.

— *Another copy.* Ma. 8. 5.

— The Bhagavadgītā with the Sanatsugātīya and the Anugītā. Tr. by Kāsināth Trimbak Telang. [Sacred Books of the East, 8.]

8° Oxford, 1882. T\* 13.

— Hindu philosophy. The Bhagavad Gītā, or the sacred lay. A Sanskrit philosophical poem. Tr. with notes by J. Davies. [Trübner's Orient. Ser.]

8° Lond., 1882. T\* 10. 22.

— Die Bhagavad-Gita. Uebersetzt und erläutert von F. Lorinser.

8° Breslau, 1869. Me. 2. 11.

— Die Bhagavadgītā, aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt. Mit einer Einleitung über ihre ursprüngliche Gestalt... von R. Garbe.

8° Leipzig, 1905. T. 13. 42.

— Der Gesang des Heiligen: eine philosophische Episode des Mahābhārata... Übers. von P. Deussen.

8° Leipzig, 1911. T. 13. 43.

— Γίτα, ἡ θεσπεσιον μελος. Μεταφρ. ... παρα Δ. Γαλανου ... Ἑλληνιστι ἐκδοθεῖσα καὶ μετὰ προλεγόμενων ... αὐξηθεῖσα ... μελετη Γ. Κ. Τυπαλδου, etc.

Blackie. 8° ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1848. Bl. Coll. 3. 13.

— See SUBBA ROW (T.). Discourses on the B. G.

**Bhagavatapurāṇa.** Le Bhāgavata Purāṇa, ou histoire poétique de Kṛishṇa, tr. et publ. par E. Burnouf, etc. [Continued by M. Hauvette-Besnault and Père Roussel.] *Sansk. and Fr.* 5 tom.

4° and 2° Paris, 1840-98. Me. 1. 3-7.

Vols. 4-5 have additional title-pages and belong to the 'Collection Orientale: manuscrits inédits de la Bibliothèque Nationale.'

— Pantchādhyāyī; ou, les cinq chapitres sur les amours de Cṛishṇa avec les Gopis, extrait du Bhāgavata Purāṇa, livre x, chapitres 29-33, par M. Hauvette-Besnault. *Sansk. and Fr.*

8° Paris, 1865. Mb. 8. 24/6.

— The Bhakti-Ratnāvali, with the commentary [Kānti-mālā] of Viṣṇu Purī. Tr. by a Professor of Sanskrit, etc. [Sacred Books of the Hindus, 7.]

8° Allahabad, 1912. Bw. 3. 325.

— Bagavadam: ou, doctrine divine: ouvrage indien canonique, sur l'être suprême, les dieux, les géans, les hommes, etc.

8° Paris, 1788. Yg. 9. 36.

**Bhagavat** (Rajaram Ramkrishna). A course of eight lectures on the Sanskrit language.

8° Bombay, 1903. Ys. 8. 67\*.

**Bhagvat Sinh Jee** (Sir). A short history of Aryan medical science.

8° Lond., 1896. \*U. 15/1. 4.

**Bhagwānlāl Indrajī**, ed. Twenty-three inscriptions from Nepāl... Together with some considerations on the chronology of Nepāl. Tr. from Gujarātī by G. Bühler. [Ind. Antiq.]

8° Bombay, 1885. Mb. 7. 11.

— See BURGESS (J.) and B. I.

**Bhai Lakshman Singh.** See KHARAK SINGH, CLARK (H. M.) and B. L. S.

**Bhakti-Ratnāvali** (The). See BHAGAVATAPURĀṆA. The B. R.

**Bhāmātī.** See VĀCHASPATI MISRA.

**Bhāminī-Vilāsa.** See JAGANNĀTHA PANDITARĀJA.

**Bhāndārkar** (Rāmkrishna Gopāl). The date of Patañjali. A reply to Professor Peterson.

8 n.p., n.d. P. 460 3.

— Date of Patañjali. No. II. A second reply to Professor P. Peterson.

8° Bombay, 1885. P. 460 4.

— First book of Sanscrit... an elementary treatise on grammar, with exercises. 4th ed.

12° Bombay, 1869. Ft.

12° Bombay, 1871. R.R.

— 5th ed.

12° Bombay, 1879. Ys. 9. 12.

— Second book of Sanscrit, being a treatise on grammar with exercises. 2nd ed.

8° Bombay, 1870. R.R.

— Report on the search for Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Presidency... 1882(-91). 3 vols.

8° Bombay, 1884-97. Mb. 8. 191.

— *Another copy of vol. 3.* Sir Wm. Muir. Vn. 5. 16.

**Bhāndārkar** (Shridhar R.) comp. A catalogue of the collections of manuscripts deposited in the Deccan College, with an index.

8° Bombay, 1888. Ys. 6. 41.

**Bharata.** La métrique de Bharata. Texte sanscrit de deux chapitres du Nāṭya-Śāstra, publ. ... et suivi d'une interprétation fr. par P. Regnaud. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 2.]

4° Paris, 1880. Ma. 3. 15 2.

— *Another copy.* Ys. 2. 52.

— Le dix-septième chapitre du Bhāratīya-Nāṭya-Śāstra, intitulé Vāg-Abhinaya, publ. ... par P. Regnaud. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 1.]

4° Paris, 1880. Ma. 3. 15 1.

**Bhārata-Bhramāṇa.** See SĀDHUCARANA PRASĀDA.

**Bhāratachampū.** See ANANTA BHATTĀ, the Poet.

**Bhāratachandra Rāya.** [Anadāmangal.] *Bengalī.*

8° Calcutta, 1853. Ys. 5. 69\*.

**Bharatachandra** (Śarman) **Siromani.** [The Dattakasiromani.] *Sansk.*

8° [Calcutta, 1867.] Ys. 7. 17.

— *Another copy.* Ys. 9. 21.

**Bhārata Yuddha.** Zang xv van 't Bharata-Yuddha in Kawi, met vertaling en aantekeningen [by J. H. C. Kern].

Kawi and Dutch. 8° n.p. [188-?] Mb. 8. 23 6.

**Bhārati-tīrtha.** Adhikaraṇa Mālā. See BĀDARĀYANA. Aphorisms of the Vedānta.

— See SAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA. Rāja Yoga... being a translation of the Vākyasūdhā... of B. [or rather of S. A.]

**Bhāratiya Nāṭya Śāstra.** See BHARATA.

**Bhāratiya Nāṭya Rahasya.** See TAGORE (S. M.)

**Bhāravi.** [Kīrātārjunīya of Bhāravi, with Mallinātha's commentary. Ed. by Tārānātha Sarman, etc.] *Sansk.*

8° [Calcutta, 1847.] Ys. 8. 2.

— *Another copy.* Ys. 4. 43.

**Bhartrihari.** Nītiśataka and Vairāgyasataka, with extracts from two Sanskrit commentaries. Ed. ... by Kāshināth Trimbak Telang. [Bombay Sansk. Ser. II.]

8° Bombay, 1874. Ma. 8. 3.

— Bhartriharis sententiae et earum quod Chauṛi nomine circumfertur eroticum... Edidit, Latine vertit et commentariis instruxit Petrus a Bohlen. *Sansk. and Lat.*

4° Berolini, 1833. Ys. 3. 17/1.

— Variæ lectiones ad Bohleni editionem Bhartriharis sententiarum pertinentes, e codicibus extractæ per A. Schiefner et A. Weber.

4° Berolini, 1850. Ys. 3. 17 2.

— [The Nīti, Śringāra- and Vairāgya-Śatakas of Bhartrihari comprised under the name of Sulbhāshita. With Rāmachandra Budhendra's commentary called Subhīdāyānamini. Ed. by Vāvilla Rāmasvāmī Śāstri. 2nd ed.]

Pālī. 8° [Madras, 1860.] Ys. 8. 12.

— [Vairāgya-Śataka prārambhah.] *Sansk.*

8° n.p. [1840.] Ma. 10. 32.

— Three satakas, or centuries of verses. See HITOPADESA. H.; or, salutary instruction. 1804. \*T. 20. 66.

**Bharucha** (Ervad Sheriarjī Dadabhai). See SHERIARJĪ DADABHAI BHARUCHA (E.)

**Bhāsarvajna.** Nyāyasāra of B. Ed. ... by Vishvanātha P. Vaidya. *Sansk. Editor.* 8° Bombay, 1910. Bw. 2. 11.

- Bhāsha Paricchēda.** See VISVANĀTHA PAÑCHĀNANA.
- Bhāshya.** See GAUDAPADA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Bhashya Charya** (N.). The age of Patanjali... New... ed. [Adyar Lib. Ser. 1.] 8° Madras, 1905. P. 1285/14.
- Bhāshyapradīpa.** See KAIYĀTA.
- Bhāshya-Pradīpodyota.** See NĀGĀJIBHATTA.
- Bhāskara Āchārya.** Bija ganita; or, the algebra of the Hindus. [Tr.] by E. Strachey. 4° Lond., 1813. \*O. 24. 18.
- Ganitadhyaya : a treatise on astronomy, by Bhaskaracharya. Ed. by Pandit Jibānanda Vidyāsāgara. Sansk. 8° Calcutta, 1881. Ys. 8. 29/3.
- Lilāvati : a treatise on algebra and geometry, by Śrī Bhāskara Āchārya. Sansk. 8° Calcutta, 1832. Ys. 9. 31.
- Lilāvati; or, a treatise on arithmetic and geometry. Tr. by J. Taylor. 4 pts. 4° Bombay, 1816. In \*T. 24. 6.
- The Siddhānta-Siromani : a treatise on astronomy. With his own exposition, the Vāsanābhāshya. Ed. by Pandita Bāpū Deva Śāstri. Sansk. 8° Benares, 1866. Co. 10. 32.
- Translation... of the Siddhānta Siromani... by... L. Wilkinson. See SŪRYA-SIDDHĀNTA. Translation of the Sūrya-Siddhānta. 1861. Ys. 5. 4.
- See BRAHMA GUPTA. Algebra, with arithmetic and mensuration, from the Sanscrit of Brahmagupta and Bhāscara.
- Bhāṭṭāchārya** (Jagadīsa Tarkālamkāra). See JAGADĪSA TARKĀLAMKĀRA BHĀṬṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Bhāṭṭāchārya** (Jogendra Nāth). See JOGENDRA NĀTH BHĀṬṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Bhāṭṭāchāryya** (Kṛṣṇa Kamal). Law relating to the joint Hindu family. [Tagore Law Lects. 1884-85.] 8° Calcutta, 1885. Yr. 5.
- Bhaṭṭa Divākara.** See DIVĀKARA BHATTA.
- Bhaṭṭa Nārāyana.** See NĀRĀYANA BHATTA.
- Bhattoji Dikshita.** The Siddhānta Kaumudi of Śrī Bhattoji Deekshita. With the commentary Śrī Bālamānōramā of Śrī Vasudeva Deekshita. Pūrvārddham. Ed. and publ. by S. Chandrasekhara Sastrigal. Sansk. 8° Trichinopoly, 1910. Bw. 2. 48.
- The Siddhānta Kaumudi of Śrī Bhattoji Deekshita. With the commentary Śrī Bālamānōramā of Śrī Vasudeva Deekshita. Uttarārddham. Ed. and publ. by S. Chandrasekhara Sastrigal. Sansk. 8° Trichinopoly, 1911. Bw. 2. 49.
- The Siddhānta Kaumudi of Bhattoji Dikshita. (Ed. and tr.) by Śrīśa Chandra Vasu and Vāmana Dāsa Vasu. Sansk. and Eng. 3 vols. 8° Allahabad [1904]-07, 05. Bw. 2. 431-3. Vols. 2-3. Vaidic grammar.
- [Manorānā, or Praudhamānōrānā of B... a commentary to Siddhāntakaumudi.] Sansk. Lith. 2 vols. obl. 4° [Benares, 1868.] Ys. 1. 21-22.
- See PĀNINI. Index to Panini's Sūtrās... as arranged in the Siddhānta Kaumudi of B. D.
- Bhavabhūti.** Mahāvīracharita... by B. Ed. by Jibānanda Vidyāsāgara. 8° Calcutta, 1872. Ys. 10. 39/3.
- Mahāvīracharita... Ed. by Anundoram Borooah... with a Sanskrit commentary. 8° Calcutta, 1877. Ys. 4. 30.
- The Mahā Vira Charita; or, the history of Rāma. A Sanscrit play by 'Bhatta Bhavabhūti. Ed. by F. H. Trithen. Sansk. and Prak. 8° Lond., 1848. Ma. 4. 17.
- Mālatī-Mādhava... with the commentary of Jagaddhara. Ed. with notes... by Rāmkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar, etc. Sansk. [Bombay Sansk. Ser.] 8° Bombay, 1876. Ys. 8. 21.
- Another copy. Ma. 9. 8.
- Malatīnādhava fabulae... actus primus. Ex recensione C. Lasseni, etc. Sansk. 4° Bonnae, 1832. Ma. 3. 16/1.
- Uttarārāmacharita : a drama. Ed. ... with commentary by Pandit Jibānanda Vidyāsāgara. Sansk. 8° Calcutta, 1881. Ma. 9. 9/3.
- 2nd ed. 8° Calcutta, 1889. Ys. 9. 20/3.

- Bhavabhūti** [continued]. Uttara Rāma Charita... by B. Tr. into English prose by C. H. Tawney. 2nd ed. 8° Calcutta, 1874. Ys. 9. 69/2.
- Le dénouement de l'histoire de Rama, Uttara-Rama-Charita. Drame de Bhavabhouti, traduit... avec une introd. sur la vie et les œuvres de ce poète, par F. Nève. 8° Bruxelles, 1880. \*S. 5. 30.
- Bhavnagar.** ARCHAEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT. Collection of Prakrit and Sanskrit inscriptions. Publ. by the Bhavnagar Archaeological Department, etc. (Compiled by P. Peterson.) Ill. 2° Bhavnagar, [1896 ?] Ys. 2. 45.
- Bhavnagar** (Śrī Bhavsinhji, Maharaja of). See BHAVSINHJI.
- Bhavsinhji, Śrī, Maharaja of Bhavnagar, comp.** Forty years of the Rajkumar College. An account of the origin and progress of the... College, Rajkot, prepared and abridged from the papers of... C. Maenaghten and other sources. 1870-1910. Ill., maps. 7 vols. 8° Lond. (1911.) Ve. 5. 161-2.
- Bhide** (Ganesh Hari). Marathi-English primer. 8° Bombay, 1889. Zt. 8. 18.
- Bhikshu** (Vijnāna). See VIJNĀNA BHIKSHU.
- Bhīmāchārya Jhalakikar.** Nyāyakośa; or, dictionary of the technical terms of the Nyāya philosophy. Sansk. 8° Bombay, 1875. Ma. 8. 4.
- Bhingā Rāj** (Family of). See UDAYAPRATĀPA SINH. History of the B. R. family.
- Bhōdjaṇṇaprabandha.** See BALLALA.
- Bhojarāja, Pandita.** [Bhoja Champū Rāmāyan. Ed. by Dampūru Venkata Subbāsāstri.] Sansk. 8° [Madras, 1863.] Ys. 8. 10.
- Champuramayana : a poem... by Bhoja Raja. Ed. by Pandit Jibānanda Vidyāsāgara. Sansk. 8° Calcutta, 1878. Ys. 8. 4/2.
- 2nd ed. 8° Calcutta, 1889. Ys. 9. 38.
- Bholanauth Chunder.** The travels of a Hindoo to various parts of Bengal and Upper India. With an introduction by J. T. Wheeler. Map. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1869. Bi. 5. 42-43.
- Bhūgolavarṇana.** See BĀPŪ DEVA ŚĀSTRĪ.
- Bialloblotzky** (Christoph Heinrich Friedrich). De legis Mosaicæ abrogatione. 4° Gottingae, 1824. \*Y. 25. 26.
- ed. Proben schottischer Beredsamkeit, als Beiträge zur vergleichenden Homiletik, übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen hrsg. vom Pastor Dr. C. H. F. B. Heft 1. 12° Hannover, 1828. Yv. 10. 32.
- Bianchi** (Giovanni Battista). Ductus laerymales novi eorumque anatome, usus, morbi & curationes. Diss. epistolaris. 4° Augustæ Taurinorum, 1715. P. 1118/26.
- Another copy. Wanting title-page and pp. 1-24. P. 939/11.
- Historia hepatica... seu theoria ac praxis... morborum hepatis et bilis, etc. Ed. 3a. 2 vols. 4° Genevæ, 1725. \*G. 21. 18-19.
- Bianchi** (Leonardo). A text-book of psychiatry... Tr. ... by J. H. Macdonald. Ill. 8° Lond., 1906. H\* 11. 18.
- Bianchi** (Luigi) *Matematician.* Lezioni di geometria differenziale. Ed. 2da aum. 2 vols. 8° Pisa, 1902-3. \*O. 12. 60-61.
- Vorlesungen über Differentialgeometrie... Übersetzung von M. Lukat. 8° Leipzig, 1899. Zf. 4. 13.
- 2te Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1910. \*O. 4. 40.
- Lezioni di geometria analitica... 1903-1904. Lith. 8° Pisa, 1904. \*O. 12. 71.
- Lezioni sulla teoria dei gruppi continui finiti di trasformazioni. Lith. 8° Pisa, 1903. \*O. 11. 35.
- Bianchi** (Luigi) *Priest.* Incidents in the life of an Italian—priest, soldier, refugee. Tr. by M. Seott. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1859. Ym. 8. 20.
- Bianchi** (Noe). See NOE [BIANCHI], a Franeisean.
- Bianchi-Giovini** (Aurelio). Biografia di Frà Paolo Sarpi, etc. Port. 2 vols. 12° Bruxelles, 1836. F. 22. 14-15.
- Bianchini** (Francesco). Del Palazzo de Cesari, opera postuma, etc. Pls. 2° Verona, 1738. LL. 123. 1. 1.

**Bianchini** (Francesco) [*continued*]. *Hesperii et Phosphori nova phaenomena; sive, observationes circa planetam Veneris, etc.* *Ill.* 2° Romæ, 1728. DD. 8. 18.  
— La storia universale provata con monumenti e figurata con simboli degli antichi, *etc.* *Pls.* 5 vols.

8° Venezia, 1825-27. Yq. 4. 31-35.

**Bianchini** (Giovanni Fortunato). An essay on the force of imagination in pregnant women, *etc.* *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1772. H. 19. 51/6.

**Bianchini** (Giuseppe). Delle magnificenze di Roma antica e moderna libro primo (-decimo)... Con una spiegazione istorica, *etc.* [Lib. 3-10 by G. Vasi.] *Pls.* 2 vols.

obl. 4° Roma, 1747-61. CC. 4. 1-2.

**Bianchini** (Giuseppe Maria). Dei Gran Duchi di Toscana della reale casa de' Medici... Ragionamenti storici, *etc.* *Ports.*

2° Venezia, 1741. P. 15. 1.

**Bianchini** (Pietro). Les chants liturgiques de l'Église arménienne, tr. en notes musicales européennes par P. B. et publiés par la Congrégation des Pères Mekhitharistes.

8° Venise, 1877. S\* 20. 30.

**Bianconi** (Giovanni Giuseppe). La théorie Darwinienne et la création dite indépendante. Lettre à... C. Darwin.

8° Bologne, 1874. L\* 15/1. 27.

**Bianconi** (Giovanni Lodovico). Lettere sopra A. C. Celso al celebre Abate Girolamo Tiraboschi. *Anon.*

8° Roma, 1779. W\* 25. 35.

**Biard** (François). Deux années au Brésil. *Ill.*

8° Paris, 1862. Af. 4. 62.

**Bias contra fortūa.** See VALERA (D. de).

**Biasoletto** (Bartolomeo). Escursioni botaniche sullo Schneeberg (Monte Nevoso) nella Carniola.

Cleghorn Bq. 8° Trieste, 1846. Att. 65. 4.

**Biben** (Jacob). Disput. med. inaug. de febribus.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1689. P. 905/7.

**Biber** (Edward). Christian education, *etc.*

8° Lond., 1830. N\* 28. 34.

— Henry Pestalozzi and his plan of education: being an account of his life and writings, with... extracts, *etc.* *Port.*

8° Lond., 1831. F\* 29. 32.

— *Another copy.* N\* 27. 10.

**Biber** (George Edward). The standard of Catholicity; or, an attempt to point out... certain safe and leading principles amidst the conflicting opinions by which the Church is at present agitated. 8° Lond., 1840. X. 22. 22.

**Biber** (J. Th.). See MOZIN (—) *Abbc.* B. (J. Th.), *etc.*

**Biberstein Kazimirski** (Allim de). Dictionnaire arabe-français, contenant toutes les racines de la langue arabe, *etc.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1846. T\* 25. 50-51.

— *tr.* See KORAN. Le Koran.

**Biberus** (Fridericus Jacobus) *resp.* See MAICHELIUS (D.) *præs.*

**Bibi.** See IBN BIBI.

**Bible.**

# ARRANGEMENT

- Complete Bibles.
  - Original languages.
  - Polyglott.
    - Greek.
    - Latin.
    - English.
    - Other languages in alphabetical order.
    - Appendix.
    - Selections.
- Old Testament.
  - Hebrew.
  - Polyglott.
    - Greek.
    - Latin.
    - English.
    - Other languages in alphabetical order.
    - Appendix.
    - Selections.
- Old Testament. Two or more books, excluding the Pentateuch.
  - Hebrew.
  - Polyglott.
    - Latin.
    - English.
    - Other languages in alphabetical order.
    - Appendix.
- Pentateuch.

**Bible** [*continued*].

Hebrew.

Polyglott.

Latin.

English.

Irish.

Appendix.

Old Testament. Single books, in the order of the Authorised Version.

Apocrypha and Apocryphal Books.

New Testament.

Greek.

Polyglott.

Latin.

English.

Other languages in alphabetical order.

Appendix.

Selections.

New Testament. Miscellaneous Collections.

Greek.

Polyglott.

English.

Other languages in alphabetical order.

Appendix.

Gospels.

Greek.

Polyglott.

Latin.

English.

Other languages in alphabetical order.

Appendix.

Epistles.

Greek.

Polyglott.

Latin.

English.

Other languages in alphabetical order.

Appendix.

New Testament. Single books, in the order of the Authorised Version.

New Testament. Apocryphal Books. (*Collections.*)

Bibliographies.

Concordances.

Complete Bible.

† Old Testament.

New Testament.

Dictionaries.

## ORIGINAL LANGUAGES

— [Biblia Hebraica et Novum Testamentum Graecum.]

12° Antwerp, 1573. A\* 9. 7.

Wanting title-page for New Testament.

## POLYGLOTT

— Biblia sacra, Hebraice, Chaldaice, Graece, & Latine. [Ed. by B. Arias Montanus.] 8 tom.

Jac. Raith, 1625. 2° Antverpiæ, [1569]-73. A. 2. 22-29.

Brit. Mus. Cat. of Printed Books, Bible, Col. 3.

— *Another copy of tom. 7.* A. 4. 14.

— Biblia. 1. Hebraica, 2. Samaritana, 3. Chaldaica, 4. Graeca, 5. Syriaca, 6. Latina, 7. Arabica. Quibus textus originales totius Scripturae Sacrae, quorum pars in editione Complutensi, deinde in Antverpiensi... extat, nunc integri... exhibentur. [Ed. by G. M. le Jay, J. Morin, etc.] 9 tom. (in 10).

Jac. Stuartus, 1649. 2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1645, 29-42.

A. 1. 35-44.

— Biblia sacra polyglotta, complectentia textus originales... Cum apparatu... indicibus, &c. Ed. B. Waltonus. (*And Triplex Targum, etc.*) *Port.* 6 tom.

2° Londini, 1657, 55-57. A. 3. 25-30.

Contains the Republican preface.

— *Another copy.* LL. 116. 1. 1-6.

Contains the Royal preface.

— *Another copy of the 'Triplex Targum.'* Z. 4. 19.

— Biblia sacra quadrilingua Veteris Testamenti Hebraici cum versionibus e regione positis utpote versione Graeca LXX interpretum... a J. E. Grabio... evulgata... item versione Latina S. Schmidii noviter revisa... et Germanica Lutheri ex ed. 1544-45 expressa. Adjectis textui Hebraeo notis Masorethiis et Graecae versionis lectionibus codicis Vaticanis... accurate C. Reineccio. Accessit praefatio S. Deylingii. (*And Biblia sacra quadrilingua Novi Testamenti Graeci... Quibus accedunt parallela... et annotationes, etc.*) 3 vols.

2° Lipsiae, 1750, 51, 47. A. 5. 56-58.

**Bible.** POLYGLOTT [*continued*]. Vecchio e Nuovo Testamento secondo la Volgata, tradotto in lingua italiana e con annotazioni dichiarate da A. Martini. *Lat. and Ital.* 26 vols. (in 13). *Ill. Reid Beg.* 8° Prato, 1827-32. RQ. 3. 37-49.  
— Biblia sacra polyglotta, textus archetypus versionesque præcipuas ab ecclesia antiquitus receptas; necnon versiones recentiores Anglicanam, Germanicam, Italianam, Gallicam et Hispanicam; Novum Testamentum Hebraicum completentia. Accedunt prolegomena in textuum archetyporum versionumque antiquarum crisin literalem auctore Samuele Lee. 1 vol. (in 2).

2° Londini, 1831. R.R.  
— *Another issue of the Prolegomena.*

4° Londini, 1831. RQ. 2. 33.  
— Polyglotten-Bibel... in übersichtlicher Nebeneinanderstellung des Urtextes, der Septuaginta, Vulgata und Luther-Üebersetzung, so wie der wichtigsten Varianten der vornehmsten deutschen Uebersetzungen bearbeitet von R. Stier und K. G. W. Theile. 4 Bde. (in 5).

8° Bielefeld, 1847-55. C. 9. 3-7.  
*Bd. 4 is of 2<sup>nd</sup> Aufl.*

## GREEK

— Της θείας γραφης ἀπαντα. Divinae Scripturae... omnia, recens a viro doctissimo [F. du Jon? or F. Sylburgius?] recognita et... emendata, variisque lectionibus... aucta et illustrata. 2° Francofurti, 1597. A. 4. 9.

— Τα βιβλία, του τεσπιν. ή θεία γραφή της παλαιας τε και καινης Διαθηκης. 5 pts. (in 1). 4° εν Μοσχῳ, 1821. Z. S. 41.

— Τα ιερα βιβλια της παλαιας τε και καινης Διαθηκης, μεταφρασθεντα εκ των αρχαιων. *Modern Gr.* εν 'Οξονιῳ, αἰών-ἡωνά' [1850-51]. Y\* 5. 16.

— Ἡ παλαια και ή καινη Διαθηκη. Vetus et Novum Testamentum. Ex antiquissimo codice Vaticano edidit Angelus Mainus. 5 vols. 4° Romae, 1857. A. 6. 20-24.

— Bibliorum Codex Sinaiticus Petropolitanus... Edidit Constantinus Tischendorf. 4 vols. 4° Petropoli, 1862. CC. 5. 56-59.

— Τα ιερα βιβλια της παλαιας τε και καινης Διαθηκης. *Modern Gr.* 8° εν Κανταβρυγια, 1862. LL. 118. 7. 6.

— Bibliorum sacrorum Graecus Codex Vaticanus... collatis studiis Caroli Verellone... et Josephi Cozza... editus. Carolum Verellone excepit Caietanum Sergio, etc. (Cum prolegomenis, commentariis et tabulis H. C. Fabiani et J. Cozza... editus.) 6 vols. 4° Romae, 1868-81. Z\* 5. 11-16.

## LATIN

— [Biblia Latina.] *Begin.* F. 2<sup>a</sup>: Incipit epla sancti Hieronimi ad Paulinū presbyterū de oib<sup>9</sup> diuine historie libris, etc. 2° In oppido Nurnbergā, 1478. Df. 2. 46. Proctor 1989. Hain \*3069.

— [Biblia Latina.] *Begin.* F. 2<sup>a</sup>: Incipit epla sancti Hieronimi ad Paulinū presbyterū de oib<sup>9</sup> diuine historie libris, etc. 2° In oppido Nurnbergā, 1480. Df. 1. 5. Proctor 1995. Hain \*3076.

— [Biblia Latina.] *Begin.* F. 1<sup>a</sup>: Incipit epistola sancti Hieronymi ad Paulinum presbyterum: de omnibus diuine historie libris, etc. 2° Venetiis, 1480. Df. 5. 5. Proctor 4177. Hain \*3078.

— [Biblia Latina cum postillis Nicolai de Lyra.] Vols. 2-3. 2° Venetiis, 1482-83. RC. 3. 16-17. Proctor 4180. Hain \*3165.

— [Biblia Latina.] *Begin.* F. 1<sup>a</sup>: Incipit epistola beati Hieronimi ad Paulinum presbyterum de omnib<sup>9</sup> diuine historie libris, etc. 2° [Strassburg] 1483. Df. 3. 5-6. Proctor 437. Hain \*3088.

— [Biblia Latina cum postillis Nicolai de Lyra.] *Begin.* F. 1<sup>a</sup>: Prologus p̄mus Venerabilis fratris Nicolai d. lyra... in testm̄ vetus de commendatione sacre scripture in generali incipit, etc. Vol. 1.

*Reid Beg.* 2° Nurembergo, 1487. RC. 3. 14. Vols. 2-4 wanting. Proctor 2060. Hain \*3167.

— [Biblia cum postillis Nicolai de Lyra.] *Begin.* F. 2<sup>a</sup>: Incipit postilla sup̄ Mattheum fratris Nicolai de lyra, etc. 2° Argentine, 1492. Df. 3. 1.

*Vol. 4 only. Wants leaf 1 and leaves 383-388.* Proctor 462. Hain \*3169 (4).

**Bible.** LATIN [*continued*]. Biblia integra: summata: distincta: accuratius reemēdata, etc. (*And Interpretationes nominū hebraicorū.*) 8° [Basle] 1495. A\* 10. 21. Proctor 7760. Hain \*3118.

— Sexta pars biblie [Romans—Revelation] cū glosa ordinaria & expositioe lyre litterali & morali: necnō additiōib<sup>9</sup> ac replecis, etc. 2° Basilee, 1498. Yf. 2. 1.

*The final volume only of the edition printed by Johann Froben and Johann Petri in six volumes. Imperfect, wanting leaves 276-279 and the greater portion of leaf 275.* Proctor 7763. Hain \*3172.

— Liber Vite: Biblia cum tabula alphabetica & cū singulis suis locis cōcordatibus, etc.

*Robertus Wright, 1630.* 12° in Venetorum civitate, 1501. A\* 8. 24.

— [Biblia Latina cum postillis Nicolai de Lyra.] Tertia pars huius operis... super libros, Job, Psalterium... Ecclesiasticum. *Reid Beg.* 2° [Basle] 1502. RC. 3. 15. *Vol. 3 only of the edition printed by Amerbach, Petri and Froben in 6 volumes.*

— Biblia cū summaris: concordatiis: divisionibus: quattuor repertoriis p̄positis: numerique foliorum distinctione, una cū vera nominū hebraicorum interpretatione... per... Adrianū gumelli... recognita, etc. 2° Parisiis, 1504. A. 7. 10. *Sig. A1 wanting.*

— Biblia cum summaris: concordatiis: divisionibus: et quattuor repertoriis prepositis: numeri foliorum distinctione, terse et fideliter impressa. (*And Interpretationes nom̄ hebraicorū.*) 4° [Lyons] 1505. A. 7. 2. *1st leaf of the 'Tabulae' and last three leaves of the 'Interpretationes' wanting.*

— Biblia cum pleno apparatu summariorum, concordantiarum et quadruplicis repertorii, etc. 2° Lugduni, 1509. Df. 3. 2.

— Biblia cum cōcordantijs veteris et novi testamēti & sacrorū canonū, necnō & additionibus... varietatis diversorum textuum... Novissime autem addite sunt concordantie ex viginti libris Josephi [by J. de Gradibus] excerpte. (*And Interpretationes nominū hebraicorum.*) *Ill.* 2° Lugduni, 1519. Yf. 1. 14.

— Biblia cum concordantijs veteris et novi testamenti et sacrorū canonum: necnon et additionibus in marginibus varietatis diversorum textuum: ac etiam canonibus antiquis quattuor Evangeliorum, etc. (*And Interpretationes nominū hebraicorum.*) *Woodcuts.* 2° Lugduni, 1523. Df. 1. 8.

— Biblia sacra: integrū vtriusq; testamenti corpus cōpletēs: diligenter recognita & emēdata. Cū concordatijs ac summarijs simul et argumētis: ad toti<sup>9</sup> intelligentia biblie nō parū cōducētib<sup>9</sup>. Insup in calce eiusdē: annexe sunt nominū Hebraicorū Chaldecorum atq; Greecorum accurate interpretationes. 12° Parisijs, 1526. A\* 10. 20. *Wanting the 'Interpretationes.'*

— Biblia. (*And Hebraica, Chaldaea, Graecaque et Latina nomina... quae in Bibliis... sparsa sunt... hoc volumine comprehenduntur.*) 2° Parisijs, 1528. C. 15. 36.

— Biblia sacrosancta veteris et novi Instrumenti, iuxta vulgatam... æditionem... recognita, etc. 8° Lugduni, 1532. \*Y. 31. 22.

— Christophorus Froschoverus pio lectori s.d. En damus tibi... Commentaria Bibliorum et illa brevia quidem ac catholica... Chuonradi Pellicani Rubeaquisensis, qui & vulgatam commentarijs inseruit aeditionem, sed ad Hebraicam lectionem accurate emendatam, etc. (*And Index Bibliorum auctore C. Pellicano. [With a preface by H. Bullinger.]* 8 tom. (in 5).

*Clement Litil, 1580.* 2° Tiguri, 1533-46. Dd. 4. 7, 12, 13, 15, and \*C. 19. 21.

— *Another copy of tom. 5.* Dd. 4. 14.

— Biblia sacra iuxta vulgatam quam dicunt aeditionem, etc. *Clement Litil, 1580.* 2° Parisijs, 1541. Dd. 1. 23.

— Biblia sacra ex Santis Pagnini tralatione sed ad Hebraicæ linguae amussim novissime... recognita et scholiis illustrata [by Michael Servetus]... Accessit... Liber interpretationum Hebraicorum, Arabicorum 93, Graecorumq; nominum, quæ in sacris literis reperiuntur... eodem auctore. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Lugduni, 1542. A. 5. 3.

**Bible.** LATIN [*continued*]. Biblia. Quid in hac editione praestitum sit, vide... in epistola. [The Vulgate version and that of Leo Juda, etc.] (And Diffusiores in prioribus Psalmos annotationes.) [Edited by R. Stephanus.] 5 pts. (in 2).

*Ramsay, 1607.* 8° Lutetiae, 1545. A. 7. 49; A. 10. 2.  
— Biblia Sacra cum glossis, interlineari et ordinaria, Nicolai Lyran postilla et moralitatibus, Burgensis additionibus, et Thoringi replices, etc. 6 tom. (in 5).

*Andreas Ainslie, 1640.* 2° Lugduni, 1545. A. 3. 4-8.  
— Biblia. His accesserunt schemata tabernaculi Mosaiici et templi Salomonis... Index rerum, etc. [Ed. by R. Stephanus.] 2° Lutetiae, 1546. A. 4. 7.

— Biblia sacra juxta Vulgatam... editionem... Joannis Benedicti... industria restituta... Adjecta est... Hebraicarum, Graecarum... vocum... interpretatio. Ed. 2a. 2 pts. (in 1). *G. Shaw, 1599.* 2° Parisiis, 1549. A. 4. 25.

— Biblia sacra ad optima quaeque veteris... tralationis exemplaria... castigata. His adiecimus Hebraicarum, Graecarum... vocum... interpretationem. Indices, etc. 8 pts. (in 1).

*J. Nairne, 1673.* 2° Lugduni, 1550. Df. 1. 2.  
— Biblia, interprete Sebastiano Castalione, una cum eiusdem annotationibus. Ill. 4 pts. (in 1).

2° Basileae, 1551. A. 5. 6.  
— Biblia. R. Stephanus lectori: en tibi Bibliorū vulgata editio, in qua juxta Hebraicorum versuum rationem singula capita versibus distincta sunt, etc.

*Clowdisley Shorell, 1685.* 8° [Paris] 1555. A\* 9. 6.  
— Biblia, interprete S. Castalione, etc.

*R. Logan, 1634.* 2° Basileae, 1556. A. 4. 15.  
*A reprint of the 1551 edition.*

— Biblia utriusque Testamenti. [The Old Testament translated by S. Pagninus, and the Apocrypha by C. Baduellus. Edited by R. Stephanus.] 3 pts. (in 2).  
2° [Geneva] 1557. A. 4. 10-11.

*Part 4, containing the New Testament, wanting.*

— Testamenti Veteris Biblia sacra, sive libri canonici... Latini recens... facti... ab I. Tremellio et F. Junio... Accesserunt libri qui... dicuntur Apocryphi. Latine redditi... a F. Junio... Quibus etiam adjunximus Novi Testamenti libros ex sermone Syriaco ab eodem Tremellio in Latinum conversos. 6 pts. (in 1).

8 Londini, 1580, 79. Za. 9. 24.  
— *Another ed.* Quarta cura F. Junii ante obitum. 4 pts. (in 1). *Jo. Jakson, 1626.* 2° Hanoviae, 1603. A. 5. 2.

— Biblia sacra. Quae praeter antiquae Latinae versionis... emendationem et difficultiorum locorum... explicationem, ... multas... observationes ex Patrum orthodoxorum... lucubrationibus... continent. Estque quinta haec editio... emendatior. [Ed. by A. Oslander.] 3 pts. (in 1).

2° Francofurti, 1618. A. 5. 10.

— Biblia sacra vulgatae editionis, Sixti v... jussu... edita, cum expositionibus praeceptorum Patrum... Adjecta sunt et scholia... collectore et scholiaste Francisco Haræo, etc. (And Romanae correctionis in Latinis Bibliis editionis vulgatae... loca insigniora, observata a F. Luca.) 3 pts. (in 1). 2° Antverpiae, 1630. A. 5. 4.

— Biblia sacra, sive Testamentum Vetus ab I. Tremellio et F. Junio ex Hebraeo Latine redditum et Testamentum Novum a T. Beza e Graeco in Latinum versum.

12° Amstelredami, 1651. \*Z. 8. 27.  
— Biblia sacra vulgatae editionis... Clementis VIII auctoritate edita. 4 Parisiis, 1653. A. 7. 35.

— Biblia sacra ex S. Castellionis interpretatione... Accesserunt in nova hac editione eiusdem Delineatio republicae Judaicae ex Josepho... nec non Defensio versionis Novi Foederis contra Th. Beza. 2 pts. (in 1).

2° Francofurti, 1697. A. 5. 5.

— Biblia sacra cum universis F. Vatabli... et variorum interpretum annotationibus. Latina interpretatio duplex est: altera vetus, altera nova. Ed. postrema... auctior. 2 tom. 2° Parisiis, 1729-45. A. 4. 40-41.

— Biblia sacra vulgatae editionis cum selectis annotationibus... autore J. B. Duhamel. Ed. 2da, etc. 2 vols. 2° Lovanii, 1740. C. 15. 31-32.

— Bibliorum sacrorum Latinae versiones antiquae... Opera et studio P. Sabbathier. Ill. 3 tom. (in 6). 2° Parisiis, 1751. Z. 5. 6-11.

**Bible.** LATIN [*continued*]. Biblia sacra vulgatae editionis, Sixti v... jussu recognita et Clementis VIII auctoritate edita; versiculis distincta et ad singula capita argumentis... aucta, etc. 8 Venetiis, 1757. Yf. 3. 7.

— Ed. nova. 2 pts. (in 1). 12 Londini, 1825. C.R. 13. 7. 37.

— Ed. nova. 12 n.p., 1849. Z\* 13. 17.

— *Another ed.* 8 Londini, [c. 1850.] \*B. 15/1. 35.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

— Biblia sacra sive Testamentum Vetus et Novum... in linguam Latinam translata a Sebastiano Schmidt, Argentorati, 1696. Ad fidem exemplaris annotationibus E. Svedenborgii manu scriptis locupletati... descriptum... Edidit R. L. Tafel. 4° Holmiae, 1872. Yf. 3. 20.

— Biblia sacra vulgatae editionis... Edidit P. Michael Hetzenauer. Facs. 3 tom. and app. (in 1). 8 Oeniponte, 1906. Yf. 3. 49.

## ENGLISH

— The Byble in Englyshe of the largest... volume, auctored... by the commandement of... Kynge Henrye the viii... to be frequented and used in every churche w<sup>in</sup> this his sayd realme... Overseen... by... Cuthbert [Tunstall], bysshop of Duresme and Nicolas [Heath], bisshop of Rochester. 5 pts. (in 1).

2° [Lond.] 1541. Df. 1. 6.

*The 3rd Bible, with Cranmer's prologue, and the 4th 'Great Bible.' It belongs chiefly to the edition of Nov. 1540. Printed on yellow paper.*

— The Byble in Englyshe, that is, the olde and new Testament after the translation appoynted to bee read in the churches. Ill. 5 pts. (in 1).

2° Lond., 1549. Df. 3. 3.

*A reprint of Cranmer's 'Great Bible.' Wanting Cranmer's preface.*

— The holie Bible, conteynynge the olde Testament and the newe. [The 'Great Bible' of Cranmer, revised under the superintendence of M. Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury, by W. Alley, Bishop of Exeter, etc.] Ill. 5 pts. (in 1).

2° [Lond., 1568.] Df. 1. 4.

*1st ed. of the Bishops' or 'Treacle' Bible, with portrait of Queen Elizabeth on title-page and one of Lord Burleigh at the beginning of the Psalms. Wanting the title-page of pt. 2 and all after sig. U1.*

— The Bible and holy scriptures contained in the olde and newe testament, translated... with... annotations. With a dedication in Scots to James VI by the Commissaries of the Kirk. Ill. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Edin., 1579, 76. Df. 3. 4.

*Version of the Genevan or 'Breeches' Bible. The first Bible printed in Scotland. Some leaves at the beginning and end are supplied from another edition.*

— The Bible translated according to the Ebrew and Greeke... With... annotations... and also a... concordance, etc. (And The Booke of Common Prayer, etc.)

4 Lond., 1581. In Z. 10/1. 5.

*Version of the Genevan Bible. Concordance wanting.*

— The Holy Byble, conteining the Olde Testament and the Newe, authorised and appoynted to be read in Churches.

2 Lond., 1585. Z. 4. 39.

*Containing Cranmer's preface.*

— The Bible, that is, the holy scriptures contained in the Old and New Testament... With... annotations, etc. (The New Testament... translated... by T. Beza... Englished by L. Tomson. Together with the annotations of F. Junius upon the Revelation of S. John.)

4 Lond., 1599. In Dd. 7. 47.

*Version of the Genevan Bible. Apocrypha wanting.*

— The Holo Bible... By the English College of Doway, 1609-10. See *infra* OLD TESTAMENT. ENGLISH.

— The Bible, that is, the holy scriptures contained in the olde and new Testament, translated according to the Ebrew and Greeke, etc. Pts.

2° Edin., 1610. Df. 1. 10.

*The 2nd Bible printed in Scotland. Imperfect, wanting all after sig. Aa 6. The title-page is supplied in MS. Version of the Genevan Bible.*

- Bible.** ENGLISH [*continued*]. The Holy Bible, containing the Old Testament and the New . . . Appointed to be read in churches. 8° Edin., 1633. B. 22. 95/2.  
*Version of 1611.* The first edition of this version printed in Scotland. Wanting the Apocrypha.
- The Holy Bible, etc.  
*Reid Beq.* 4 Cambridge, 1637. In RQ. 3. 10.  
*Version of 1611.*
- The Bible . . . translated according to the Hebrew and Greek . . . with annotations . . . According to the copy printed at Edinburgh . . . 1610.  
 2° Amsterdam, 1640. A. 4. 24.  
*Version of the Genevan Bible.* Without Apocrypha.
- The Holy Bible, etc. 2° Lond., 1640, 39. Z. 4. 36.  
*Version of 1611.*
- The Holy Bible, etc.  
*Reid Beq.* 2° Cambridge, 1660, 59. Vd. 3. 1.  
*Version of 1611.*
- The Holy Bible, etc.  
 4° Cambridge, 1668, 66. In A. 7. 34.  
*Version of 1611.* Containing the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England.
- Another copy. Wanting the Apocrypha and the Book of Common Prayer. In A. 5. 29.
- The Holy Bible . . . With . . . annotations, etc. Maps.  
 2° [Amsterdam] 1679. In Df. 1. 7.  
*Version of 1611.* Without Apocrypha.
- The Holy Bible, etc.  
*Reid Beq.* 12° Edin., 1703. In RE. 5. 37.  
*Version of 1611.* Without Apocrypha.
- The Holy Bible, etc. 4° n.p., 1730, 28. In A\* 2. 9-10.  
*Version of 1611.* Verse 23 of Gen. xxix omitted.
- A new and literal translation of all the Books of the Old and New Testament, with notes, critical and explanatory, by A. Purver. 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1764. A. 6. 8-9.  
 Wanting Apocrypha.
- Another copy. A. 4. 26-27.
- The universal Bible, containing the . . . text . . . of the Old and New Testaments, with parallel scriptures . . . With notes, etc. (The New Testament . . . with serious recollections . . . by J. Guyse.)  
*R. Goodsir.* 2° Edin., 1765-66. In Att. 53. 9. 1.  
 Without Apocrypha.
- The Holy Bible . . . With notes by . . . T. Wilson . . . and various renderings collected from other translations by . . . C. Cruttwell, the editor. 3 vols.  
 4° Bath, 1785. A. 5. 24-26.  
*Version of 1611.*
- The Holy Bible, etc.  
*R. Goodsir.* 8° Edin., 1787. Att. 52. 5. 20.  
*Version of 1611.* Wanting the Apocrypha.
- The Holy Bible; or, the books accounted sacred by Jews and Christians . . . Tr. from corrected texts . . . With various readings, explanatory notes . . . by A. Geddes. Vols. 1-2 (in 1). 4° Lond., 1792-97. A. 6. 1.  
 Containing Genesis to 2 Chronicles, and the Prayer of Manassch. No more published.
- The Holy Bible, etc.  
*Jas. Love.* 4° Edin., 1793. In Za. 2. 6.  
*Version of 1611.* Wanting the Apocrypha.
- The Holy Bible . . . With a few select notes and embellished with engravings. 2 vols.  
 4 Lond. [1795 ?] C. 15. 15-16.  
 Without Apocrypha.
- A revised translation and interpretation of the Sacred Scriptures, after the Eastern manner . . . shewing that the inspired writings contain the seeds of the valuable sciences, etc. [By D. Macrae.] 8° Lond., 1799, 98. A. 10. 30.  
 Without Apocrypha.
- Another copy. A. 10. 31.
- The Old (and New) Testament, embellished with engravings from pictures and designs by the most eminent English artists. Vols. 1-7. 2° Lond., 1800. Z. 6. 4-10.  
 Vol. 8, printed in 1819 and containing the Apocrypha, wanting.

- Bible.** ENGLISH [*continued*]. The Holy Bible, etc. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1811-12. Dd. 9. 55<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.  
*Version of 1611.* Without Apocrypha.
- The Holy Bible . . . To which are added notes and practical observations, etc. (And Introduction by A. Clarke.) Pts. 2° Liverpool, 1813. A. 3. 17.  
*Version of 1611.* Without Apocrypha.
- A revised translation and interpretation of the Sacred Scriptures, after the Eastern manner . . . With a philosophical and medical commentary, etc. Preface signed J. M. Ray. 4° Glasgow, 1815. C. 18. 53.
- The Holy Bible. Vols. 1-2. [Genesis-Proverbs.] 4° Lond., 1816. LL. 118. 1. 2-3.  
 Published by T. Macklin, London, in 1793; republished by Cadell and Davies. Wanting title-pages and all after sig. 11 M 2.
- The Holy Bible . . . with notes . . . taken principally from . . . writers of the United Church of England and Ireland; together with introductions, tables, indexes . . . prepared . . . by G. D'Oyly and R. Mant . . . under the direction of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. For the use of families. 2 vols. (in 3).  
 4° Oxford, 1817. A. 5. 49-51.  
*Version of 1611.*
- An index to subjects not noticed . . . in the Index to the . . . notes to the Family Bible . . . By H. B. Wilson. 4° Lond., 1818. A. 5. 27.
- A new family Bible, and improved version . . . With notes . . . together with a general introduction . . . by B. Boothroyd. 3 vols.  
 4° Pontefract, 1818-24. A. 5. 32-34.  
 Without Apocrypha.
- The Holy Bible, with notes . . . and practical reflections . . . for the use of families. By C. Wellbeloved. Pts. 1-4 (Pentateuch). 4° York, 1819-25. RQ. 2. 31.
- The Holy Bible . . . with explanatory notes . . . and . . . marginal references by F. Scott. 6th ed. 6 vols.  
 4° Lond., 1823. A. 5. 35-40.  
*Version of 1611.*
- The Holy Bible . . . with a commentary and critical notes . . . by A. Clarke. Port. 8 vols.  
 4° Lond., 1825, 17. A. 5. 41-48.  
*Version of 1611.* Without Apocrypha.
- New ed. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1836. A\* 1. 11-16.
- The cottage Bible and family expositor . . . with practical reflections and . . . notes . . . By T. Williams. Maps. 3 vols. 8° Lond. [1825-27 ?] A. 10. 32-34.  
*Version of 1611.* Without Apocrypha.
- The comprehensive Bible . . . with the various readings . . . a general introduction . . . introductions and concluding remarks to each book, parallel passages . . . philological and explanatory remarks, etc. [Ed. by W. Greenfield.] 4° Lond., 1827. A\* 1. 18.  
*Version of 1611.* Without Apocrypha.
- The Holy Bible: an exact reprint, page for page, of the Authorized Version . . . 1611.  
*Reid Beq.* 4° Oxford, 1833. RF. 1. 25.
- The pictorial Bible . . . illustrated with . . . wood-cuts . . . To which are added original notes [by J. Kitto]. 3 vols.  
 4° Lond., 1836-38. \*D. 25. 15-17.  
*Version of 1611.* Without Apocrypha.
- The Holy Scriptures faithfully . . . translated by Myles Coverdale . . . 1535. Reprinted, etc. Port.  
 4° Lond., 1838. \*D. 25. 18.
- The paragraph Bible. The Holy Bible . . . arranged in paragraphs and parallelisms. [R. T. S.] 8° Lond., 1838. A. 9. 91.  
*Version of 1611.* Without Apocrypha.
- The Holy Bible . . . with 20,000 emendations. [Ed. by J. T. Conquest.] 8° Lond., 1841. C\* 25. 1.  
*Version of 1611.* Without Apocrypha.
- The Holy Bible . . . with a commentary arranged in lectures . . . by Charles Girdlestone. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1842. A. 10. 35-40.  
 Without Apocrypha.



**Bible.** ENGLISH [*continued*]. Domestic Bible. The Holy Bible... according to the Authorized Version; with the marginal references and the usual various readings. With notes... by I. Cobbin. Ill. 4° Lond. [1847.] \*Z. 2. 8.

*Without Apocrypha.*

— The Holy Bible... with the Apocryphal Books, in the earliest English versions made from the Latin Vulgate by John Wycliffe and his followers. Ed. by J. Forshall and Sir F. Madden. 4 vols. 4° Oxford, 1850. A. 6. 47.

*There are two distinct texts throughout.*

— The Holy Bible, with notes and introductions by C. Wordsworth. Vols. 1-4 (in 6). [Genesis—Song of Solomon only.] 8° Lond., 1865-68. Y\* 1. 47-52.

*Version of 1611. Vols. 1 and 2 are of 2nd ed.*

— The Holy Bible according to the Authorised Version (A.D. 1611), with an explanatory and critical commentary and a revision of the translation, by bishops and other clergy of the Anglican Church. Ed. by F. C. Cook. (*And Apocrypha ed. by H. Wace.*) 12 vols. (in 13).

8° Lond., 1871-88. R.R.

*Written at the suggestion of the Right Hon. J. E. Denison, Speaker of the House of Commons, afterwards Viscount Ossington, and known as 'The Speaker's Commentary.'*

— *Another copy, without the Apocrypha.* B. 3. 1-11.

— The Holy Bible... Ed. with various renderings and readings by T. K. Cheyne, S. R. Driver, R. L. Clarke and A. Goodwin. 8° Lond., 1876. B\* 15/1. 46.

*Version of 1611. Without Apocrypha.*

— The students' commentary on the Holy Bible. Founded on the Speaker's Commentary. Abridged and ed. by J. M. Fuller, etc. With text. Vols. 1-5.

8° Lond., 1879-84. B\* 12. 11-15.

— The Holy Bible... being the version set forth A.D. 1611... revised. 8° Oxford, 1885. C.R. 13. 1. 16.

*Without Apocrypha.*

— The parallel Bible... being the Authorised Version [of 1611] arranged in parallel columns with the Revised Version [of 1885]. 8° Cambridge, 1885. R.R.

*Without Apocrypha.*

— The Holy Bible... Ed. with various renderings and readings from the best authorities, by T. K. Cheyne, S. R. Driver, R. L. Clarke, Alfred Goodwin, W. Sanday.

8° Lond. [1890.] R.R.

*Without Apocrypha.*

— The Sacred Books of the Old and New Testaments. A new English translation with... notes and... illustrations... Ed. with the assistance of H. H. Furness by P. Haupt. Vols. 3, 7, 10, 14. 8° Lond. B\* 8.

*Cover title reads: 'The Polychrome Bible.'*

3. The Book of Leviticus. Tr. by S. R. Driver and H. A. White. 1898.

7. The Book of Judges. Tr. by G. F. Moore. 1898.

10. Isaiah. Tr. by T. K. Cheyne. 1898.

14. The Book of Psalms. Tr. by J. Wellhausen. 1898.

— The English Bible, tr... by the commandment of King James I, 1611. 6 vols. [Tudor Tr. 33-38.]

8° Lond., 1903-4. R.D. 14. 1-6.

— The Authorised Version of the English Bible, 1611. Ed. by W. A. Wright. 5 vols. [Camb. Eng. Classics.]

8° Cambridge, 1909. \*B. 7. 61<sup>a</sup>.

#### AMHARIC

— Biblia Sacra Amharice... In linguam Amharicam vertit Abu Rumi Habessinus. Edidit T. P. Platt. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.] 4° Lond., 1844. Z. 9. 4.

#### ARABIC

— The Holy Bible... in the Arabic language. [Tr. by Saadiah ben Yafumi Gaon and others. Ed. by J. D. Carlyle.] 4° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1811. Z. 8. 40.

— [Reprint of the Arabic portion of the Bible published at Rome, 1671, excluding the Apocrypha. Edited by S. Lee and J. D. Macbride.] [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]

8° [Lond., 1822, 21.] Z. 9. 39.

*General title-page wanting.*

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1848. Y. 15. 12.

— [The Bible in Arabic.] 8° [New York, 1867.] Yf. 3. 31.

**Bible** [*continued*].

#### ARMENIAN

— [The Bible in Armenian, according to the ancient Armenian translation from the Greek. Revised by John, Archbishop of the Armenians in Russia.]

4° [Petrograd, 1817.] Z. 8. 9.

— *Another copy.* Z. 8. 42.

#### ASSAMESE

— The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments, tr... into the Assam language by the Serampore Missionaries. Vol. 5, containing the New Testament.

8° Serampore, 1820. Y. 15/2. 42.

*Vols. 1-4 wanting.*

— *Another copy.* Z. 9. 25.

#### BENGALI

— [Dharma-pustaka. The Holy Bible... Tr... by W. Carey, etc. Vols. 1 and 5, containing the Pentateuch and the New Testament.]

8° [Serampore, 1801.] Y. 15. 31, 46.

— The Holy Bible... in the Bengali language. Tr... by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries.

4° Calcutta, 1845. Z. 9. 6.

#### BOHEMIAN

— Biblia Sacra, to gest Biblj Swatá, etc.

8° W. Berljné, 1813. Z. 9. 29.

— Biblia Sacra, to gest Biblj Swatá, etc.

8° [Berlin] 1831, 30. Y. 15. 6.

#### CREE

— [The Bible translated into the language of the Knisteneaux, Kristenneaux or Crees of North America, by J. Mason, J. Hunter, and others.] [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]

8° Lond., 1861. Y. 15. 32.

*Old Testament only.*

#### DANISH

— Biblia, det er, den gandske hellige Skriftes Bog, etc.

4° Kiøbenhavn, 1802. \*C. 24. 41.

— Biblia... Sextende Oplag.

8° Kiøbenhavn, 1819. Z. 8. 44.

— Bibelen, eller den hellige Skrift, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Christiania, 1844. C.R. 17. 4. 10.

— *Another ed.* 8° Christiania, 1848. Y. 15. 2.

— Bibelen... indeholdende det Gamle og Nye Testamente, kanoniske Boger. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]

8° Christiania, 1868. C.R. 14. 2. 21.

#### DUTCH

— Biblia, dat is, de gantsche H. Schrifture... Door last van de Ed. Hoogh-Mog. Heeren Staten Generael vande Vereenigde Nederl., en volgens 't Besluit vande Synode Nationael, gehouden tot Dordrecht inde Jaeren 1618 ende 1619. Uyt de oorspronckelijcke Tale in onse Neder-landsche Tale getrouwelijck over-geset.

*Jo. Tail, 1669.* 8° Rotterdam, 1663. A. 10. 3.

*Version of 1637.*

— Biblia, dat is, de gantsche H. Schriftuur, etc. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]

8° Londen, 1817. Y. 15. 20.

*Version of 1637.*

— *Another ed.* Bijbel, dat is, de gantsche Heilige Schrift, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Londen, 1846. C.R. 12. 3. 8.

— *Another ed.* 8° Londen, 1847. Z. 9. 5.

— *Another ed.*

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Londen, 1862. C.R. 13. 8. 44.

— *Another ed.* 2° Arnhem, 1864. A. 6. 3.

— *Another ed.*

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Londen, 1869. C.R. 12. 3. 9.

#### FINNISH

— Biblia, se on Pyhä Raamattu, etc. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]

8° Stockholmisa, 1838. Y. 15. 4.

— *Another ed.*

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Stockholmisa, 1852. C.R. 12. 3. 16.

#### FRENCH

— La Bible, qui est toute la sainte Escripture... avec argumens sur chacun livre, etc. (*And Les psaumes mis en rime françoise par C. Marot, et T. de Beze [with music].*)

*P. Paterson, 1672.* 8° J. Crespin [Geneva], 1564.

A. 7. 25.

**Bible.** FRENCH [*continued*]. La Bible, etc. (*And* Les Pseaumes mis en rime françoise par C. Marot et T. de Beze [with music].—*Prières ecclésiastiques, etc.*)

S. F. Perrin. Genève, 1564. Y. 15. 36.  
*Imperfect, wanting title-page and all after sig. GG. Olive-*  
*tan's version as printed in 1546.*

— La Bible, qui est toute la saincte Escriure du Vieil & du Nouveau Testament . . . Le tout revu . . . par les pasteurs & professeurs de l'Eglise de Geneve.

8° Geneve, 1622. A. 7. 26.

*Apocrypha wanting.*

— La Bible . . . Avec . . . les Pseaumes . . . mis en rime françoise par C. Marot et T. de Beze [with music]. (*And* La forme des prières ecclésiastiques, etc.) 2 tom.

*Reid Beq.* 2 Genève, 1638. Vb. 4. 32-33.

— La Bible qui est toute la saincte escriure . . . Le tout revu . . . par les . . . professeurs de l'Eglise de Geneve . . . En ceste dernière edition ont esté adioustez les Pseaumes de David, mis en rime françoise par Cl. Marot et Th. de Beze [with music].

2 Geneve, 1638. A. 2. 18.

— La Sainte Bible . . . revue . . . par . . . les professeurs de l'Eglise de Geneve. Avec les nouveaux argumens & les nouvelles reflexions sur chaque chapitre . . . par J. F. Ostervald.

2 Amsterdam, 1724. A. 4. 8.

*Without Apocrypha.*

— La Sainte Bible avec des explications & réflexions . . . par J. M. B. de la Mothe-Guyon. Nouv. éd. 20 tom. (in 10).

8° Paris, 1790. \*Y. 31. 12-21.

— La Sainte Bible . . . imprimée sur l'édition de Paris, de l'année 1805. Ed. stéréo., revue.

12 Londres, 1814. 11. Z. 8. 47.

*Without Apocrypha.*

— La Sainte Bible . . . revue sur les originaux, et retouchée dans le langage par D. Martin, etc.

8° Paris, 1820. Yy. 8. 161.

*Without Apocrypha.*

— *Another ed.* 8° Paris, 1847. Y\* 5. 21.

— La Sainte Bible . . . traduite sur la Vulgate, par le Maître de Sacy.

8° Paris, 1821. Y. 15. 21.

*Reprint of Le Maître's version of 1701. Without Apocrypha.*

— La Sainte Bible selon la Vulgate. Traduction nouvelle avec les dessins de Gustave Doré. 2 tom.

2 Tours, 1866. Z. 4. 3-4.

— La Bible. Traduction nouvelle avec introductions et commentaires par E. Reuss. *Port.* 15 pts.

8° Paris, 1876-81. Yh. 3. 33-47.

**Ancien Testament.**

1. Histoire des Israélites depuis la conquête de la Palestine jusqu'à l'Exil.
2. Les Prophètes. 2 tom. (in 1).
3. L'histoire sainte et la loi; (Pentateuch et Josue). 2 tom.
4. Chronique ecclésiastique de Jerusalem.
5. Poésie lyrique. Le Psautier, Les Lamentations.
6. Philosophie religieuse et morale des Hébreux. Job, Les Proverbes, L'Ecclesiaste, et Apocryphes.
7. Littérature politique et polémique. Ruth, Maccabées, Daniel, Esther, etc.

**Nouveau Testament.**

1. Histoire évangélique: synopse des trois premiers Évangiles.
2. Histoire apostolique. (Actes des Apôtres.)
3. Les Épitres pauliniennes. 2 tom. (in 1).
4. L'Apocalypse.
5. Les Épitres catholiques.
6. La théologie Johannique. (Évangile et Épitres.)

Table générale des matières.

— La Bible annotée par une société de théologiens et de pasteurs.

8° Paris, Neuchâtel.

**Ancien Testament.**

- Les prophètes. 3 tom. (in 1). [1881-86.] Yi. 3. 47.
- Les livres historiques. Pts. 3-4 (in 1). 1892-94. Yi. 3. 482.
- Les hagiographes. 2 pts. (in 1). 1898. Yi. 3. 55.

**GAELIC**

— Leabhraichean an t-Seann Tiomnaidh, agus an Tiomnaidh Nuaidh: air an tarruing o na ceud chanainibh chum Gaelic Albannaich. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]

8° Lond., 1839. Y\* 5. 18.

**Bible** [*continued*].

**GERMAN**

— *Begin.* F. 2<sup>a</sup>: Hie hebet an die Epistel des heyligen priesters samnt Jheronimi, etc. *Woodcuts.* 2 Thle. 2° Strassburg, 1485. Df. 3. 7-8.

Proctor 443. Hain \*3138.

— De Biblie uth der uthlegginge Doctoris Martini Luthers yn dyth düdesche vlitich uthgesetst; mit sundergen under-richtingen [by J. Bugenhagen], etc. *Ill.* 6 Dle. (in 1).

2° Lübeck, 1533. Df. 1. 3.

*The colophon has date 1534.*

— Biblia: das ist, die gautze Heilige Schrift, Teutsch D. Martin Luthers: mit . . . Summarien Dan. Cramers, und . . . Kupfferstücken. 4 pts. (in 2).

16 Strassburg, 1626. A\* 10. 7-8.

— Biblia: das ist, die gantze Heilige Schrift. Deutsch D. Marth. Luth. mit Vorreden, Concordantz, Chronolog, Registern neben dē Summar. . . D. Grameri, etc. *Ill.* 3 pts. (in 1).

R. Goodsir. 4° Luneburg, 1635. Att. 53. 2. 1.

— Biblia; das ist, die gantze Schrift. Altes und Neues Testaments. Teutsch D. M. Luthers. Darbey . . . ist auch . . . ein kurzer . . . Bericht von der Augspurgischen Confession, etc. *Ill.* 2 Nürnberg, 1662. Z. 5. 12.

— Biblia: das ist, die gantze Heil. Schrift Alten und Neuen Testaments verteutschet durch D. M. Luthern . . . Hrsrg. von J. Morgenweg. *Ill.* 2 Tle.

4° Hamburg, 1713. 12. A. 11. 107-108.

— Biblia . . . die gantze Heilige Schrift . . . durch Martin Luther verteuschet: mit P. Tossani . . . Glossen und Auslegungen, etc. *Pts.* 2° Minden, 1716. 15. A. 3. 1.

— Biblia . . . nach der Übersetzung und mit den Vorreden und Randglossen D. M. Luthers, mit neuen Vorreden, Summarien . . . und geistlichen Anwendungen, auch Gebeten auf jedes Capitel: wobey . . . nöthige Register und eine Harmonie des Neuen Testaments beygefüget sind. Ausgefertiget [Old Testament] unter der Aufsicht . . . C. M. Pfaffen. (*And* [New Testament] von D. J. C. Klenmen.) *Ill.* 3 Bde.

2° Tübingen, 1730. LL. 116. 1. 9-11.

— Die Schrifften des Alten Testaments. (*And* Die Schrifften des Neuen Testaments.) Neu übersetzt von J. C. W. Augusti und W. M. L. de Wette. 6 Bde.

8° Heidelberg, 1809-14. Ya. 7. 2-7.

— Die Bibel; oder, die ganze Heilige Schrift des Alten und Neuen Testaments, nach der deutschen Übersetzung D. M. Luthers. Abgedruckt nach der Hallischen Ausgabe.

8° Lond., 1814. Z. 8. 46.

— *Another ed.*

8° Lond. [1815 ?] R.R.

— *Another ed.*

8° Lond., 1839. Y\* 5. 14.

— Die Bibel; oder, die ganze Heilige Schrift des Alten und Neuen Testaments nach der deutschen Übersetzung M. Luthers. Neue Ster.-Ausg. 8° Hannover, 1838. Y. 15. 30.

— Die Bibel; oder, die ganze Heilige Schrift des Alten und Neuen Testaments nach der deutschen Übersetzung M. Luthers. Erste mit Ster. gedruckte Ausgabe.

8° Hamburg, 1840. LL. 116. 2. 30.

*Without Apocrypha.*

— Die Bibel; oder, die ganze Heilige Schrift des Alten und Neuen Testaments, nach der deutschen Übersetzung M. Luthers. Im Auftrage der Deutschen Evangelischen Kirchenkonferenz durchgesehene Ausg. 1. Abdr. *Port.*

8° Halle, 1892. Za. 9. 23.

**GUJARATI**

— The Holy Bible . . . translated . . . into the Goozuratee language by the Serampore Missionaries. Vol. 5, containing the New Testament. *Devānagārī character.*

8° Serampore, 1820. Y. 15. 43.

*Vols. 1-4 were not published in this edition.*

— *Another copy.*

Zq. 9. 32.

**HAROTI**

— The Holy Bible . . . translated . . . into the Harotee language by the Serampore Missionaries. Vol. 5, containing the New Testament. *Devānagārī character.*

8° Serampore, 1821. Y. 15. 44.

*No more published.*

## Bible [continued].

## HINDUSTANI

- Kitáb i Muqaddas, ya'ne Puráná aur Nayá 'Adh-náma ... In ká tarjuma 'Ibrání o Yúnání zubānon se zubān i Urdú men hūā, etc. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.] [3rd ed.] S Lond., 1860. Z. 9. 8.

## HUNGARIAN

- Szent Biblia ... Magyar nyelvre fordítottatott Karoli Gáspár által. S Kőszegen, 1850. Y. 15. 1.

## ICELANDIC

- Biblia, það er öll Heilög Ritning vtlogd a Norrenu. [Tr. by Guðbrandr Thorlákson, etc.] Med Fornalunum Doct. Martini Lutheri. 3 pts. (in 1). Ill. L. Lindsay. 2<sup>a</sup> a Holum, 1584. Yi. 1. 13.

- Biblia, það er Anll Heilaug Ritning útlaugd á Íslenskun, etc. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.] S Kaupmannahaufn, 1813. Y. 15. 18.

- Biblia, það er Heilög Ritning endurskoduð útgafta. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.] Cameron Coll. S Lundúnum, 1866. C.R. 17. 5. 1.

## IRISH

- An Biobla Naomhtha, iona bhfuil Leabhair na Seintíonna ar na ttarruing ... go Goidheilg tré chúram agus dhúthrahd an Villiam Bedel ... athrighthe as an litir Eireandha ehum na mion-litre shoi-leighidh Romhanta ... le R. K[irke]. 24<sup>a</sup> Lunnáin, 1690. \*Y. 33. 82.

*Title-page wanting.*

- An Biobla Naomhtha ... Tsean Tiomnadh ... a Neabhra ughdarach ... a nDia Uilliam Bhedel ... Tiomna Nuadh ... a nGreigis ughdarach ... a nDia Uilliam O Domhnuill. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.] S Lond., 1817. Ya. 6. 21.

- An Biobla Naomta air na tarruing ó na teangtaib bunadusaca go gaogilig. 18 Dublin, 1830. LL. 118. 4. 22.

## ITALIAN

- La Sacra Bibbia, tradotta in lingua Italiana, e commentata da Giovanni Diodati. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. ... accresciuta. Con l'aggiunta de' Sacri Salmi messi in rime (volgari) per lo medesimo. 4 pts. (in 1).

Jac. Nairn, 1678. 2 Geneva, 1641. A. 5. 11.  
*The engraved title-page is dated 1640.*

- Bibbia Sacra, contenente il Vecchio e Nuovo Testamento ... Tradotto in lingua Italiana da Antonio Martini. Ed. ... riscontrata da Giambattista Rolandi.

S Londra, 1821. Z. 9. 19.

- La Sacra Bibbia, che contiene il Vecchio e il Nuovo Testamento. Tradotta in lingua Italiana, da Giovanni Diodati. S Londra, 1850. Y\* 5. 17.

## KASHMIRI

- The Holy Bible ... Translated ... into the Kashmeera language by the Serampore Missionaries. Vol. 5, containing the New Testament. *Devānagāri character.*

S Serampore, 1821. Y. 15. 38.

*No more published.*

## MALAY

- 'Elkitāb, 'ijā 'itu Segala Sūrat Perdjudjān lāma dan bahāruw, tersālin kapada bahāsa Malājuw.

S Lond., 1821. Z. 9. 16.

- Biblia ... Malaice ... Emendatus edidit J. Willmet. 3 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Harlemi, 1824, 20. Y. 15. 13-15.

## MANX

- Yn Vible Casherick, ny yn Chenn Chonaant, as yn Conaant Noa: veih ny chied ghlaraghyn: dy kiaralagh ehnydaít ayns Gailek: ta shen dy ghira, chengey ny mayrey ellan Vannin. S Lond., 1819. Y\* 5. 20.

*Reprint of the edition of 1771-75, without Apocrypha.*

- Another copy. Z. 9. 12.

## MARATHI

- The Holy Bible ... translated from the originals into the Kunkuna language by the Serampore Missionaries. Vol. 5, containing the New Testament.

S Serampore, 1818. Y. 15. 40.

- The Holy Bible in the Maráthi language. [Ed. by J. S. S. Robertson.] 2nd ed.

Editor. S Bombay, 1857. Yh. 9. 5.

## Bible [continued].

## MULTANI

- The Holy Bible ... translated ... into the Mooltan language by the Serampore Missionaries. Vol. 2, containing the New Testament. S Serampore, 1819. Z. 9. 11.

*No more published.*

- Another impr. S Serampore, 1821. Y. 15. 45.

## NEPALI

- The Holy Bible ... translated ... into the Nepala language by the Serampore Missionaries. Vol. 5, containing the New Testament. *Devānagāri character.*

S Serampore, 1821. Y. 15. 41.

*No more published.*

## NORTH AMERICAN INDIAN

- Mamusse wunneetupanatanawe up-Biblum God, naneeuwe Nukkene Testament kah wonk Wuskn Testament, etc. [With a metrical version of the Psalms. Corrected and edited by John Cotton.]

4 Cambridge [Mass.], 1685, 80. Dd. 8. 80.  
*2nd edition of Eliot's Bible of 1663.*

## POLISH

- Biblia święta, To jest, Księgi Starego y Nowego Zakonu: wśanie z Żydowskiego, Grckiego, y Lacińskiego, nowo ni Polski język ... wyłożone [by S. Zaciusz. P. Statoriusz and others; edited by Prince Mikołaj Radziwiłł. With chapter-headings, marginal notes, and references.]

2 w Bresciu Litewskim, 1563. A. 2. 19.

*First edition of the Socinian Bible. Leaves 1-18, 541-545, and 140-143 wanting.*

- Biblia, to jest Wsszystko Pismo Święte Starego i Nowego Przymierza według Edycyi Biblii Gdanskiej w Roku 1632 wydanej ułożone a teraz dla Pożytku Zborow Polskich Protestańskich podług Biblii Królewieckiej w Roku 1738 wydanej na nowo przedmkowane.

S Berlinie, 1810. Z. 9. 15.

- Biblia Święta, to jest: Wsszystko Pismo Święte Starego i Nowego Przymierza. Z. Żydowskiego i Grckiego języka na Polski pilnie i wiernie przetłumaczone.

S W Lipsku, 1846. Y. 15. 9.

## PORTUGUESE

- A Biblia sagrada ... traduzida em Portuguez pelo Joaõ Ferreira d'Almeida. S Londres, 1819. Z. 9. 34.

- A sancta Biblia ... tr. em Portuguez pelo A. Pereira de Figueiredo. S Londres, 1821. Z. 9. 18.

- A Biblia sagrada ... traduzida em Portuguez segundo a Vulgata Latina, por A. Pereira de Figueiredo.

S Londres, 1850. Y. 15. 3.

## PUSHTU

- The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments, translated ... into the Pushtoo language by the Serampore Missionaries. Vol. 5, containing the New Testament.

S Serampore, 1818. Y. 15. 2. 43.

## RABOTONGA

- Te Bibilia Tapu ra, koia te Kororomotu Taito e te Kororomotu Ou. I kiritiia ei tnatna Rotonga. [Tr. by John Williams and others, and revised by Aaron Buzacott.] [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]

S Lonedona, 1851. Y. 15. 10.

- Another copy. Z. 9. 7.

## ROMANSCH

- La sancta Biblia quai ais la sancta scrittüra del Vegl e Nouv Testamaint. S Colonia, 1870. A. 14. 101.

- Istoria biblicas publicheadas tres il colloqui d'Engiadina ota. *Maps.* Ed. 2. 2 pts. (in 1).

S Samedan, 1890. Yf. 8. 57.

## ROUMANIAN

- [Biblie adek' Dumneseeska Skriptur' alezii keki shi aheii noao.] S [Sanktpeterburg] 1819. Y. 15. 22.

*Version of 1795.*

## RUSSIAN

- Библия. Vol. 1. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]

12<sup>a</sup> Лондонъ, 1861. Yh. 10. 26.

*Containing Genesis-Ruth. No more published.*

## Bible [continued].

## SAMOAN

- O le Tusi paia, o le Feagaiga tuai ma le Feagaiga fou lea, ua Faasamoaina. [Edited and partly translated by G. Turner. Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]  
George Turner, 1863. 8 Lond., 1862. Y. 15. 34.  
— *Another copy.* LL. 118. 7. 8.  
— O le Tusi paia, o le Feagaiga Tuai, ma le Feagaiga Fou lea ua Faasamoaina. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]  
8 Lond., 1884. Za. 6. 28.

## SANSKRIT

- The Holy Bible in the Sanscrit language. Tr. . . by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries [W. Yates and J. Wenger] with native assistants. 5 vols.  
8 Calcutta, 1848-72, 51. Y. 15. 23-27.  
Vol. 5 is of the 2nd ed.  
— *Another copy of vols. 1, 2, 4, 5.* LL. 124. 4. 1814.

## SINHALESE

- The Holy Bible, tr. into Singhalese by Missionaries from the Church Missionary Society [S. Lambriek and J. Selkirk].  
8 Cotta, Ceylon, 1846. Y. 15. 8.  
*The New Testament has a special title-page in English and Sinhalese, in which it is called the 2nd edition of the Cotta version.*

## SLAVONIC

- Biblija sirietz Knigi . . . wetchlago i nowago sawieta, etc. (Biblia, id est, libri . . . veteris ac Novi Testamenti.)  
J. Robison, 1789. 2° E typographia S. S. Synodi Moscoviae, 1767. A. 4. 1.

## SPANISH

- La Biblia, que es los sacros libros del Vieio y Nuevo Testamento. Traslada . . . [by Cassiodoro Reyna].  
Drummond Coll. 4 [Basle] 1569. De. 4. 40.  
*Known as the 'Bear' Bible.*  
— *Another copy.* A. 7. 24.  
— La Biblia; ó, el Antiguo y Nuevo Testamento traducidos al Español, de la Vulgata Latina, por P. Phelipe Scio de S. Miguel.  
8 Londres, 1821. Y\* 5. 15.  
— La Sagrada Biblia nuevamente traducida de la Vulgata Latina al Español . . . é ilustrada con varias notas . . . por F. Torres Amat. (And Notas generales puestas en forma de diccionario.) 8 vols. (in 4).  
8° Madrid, 1823-25. A. 10. 21-24.

## SWEDISH

- Biblen . . . Pa föranstaltande af Evangeliska Sällskapet. Andra Uplagan.  
8° Stockholm, 1812. Y. 15. 11.  
*Imperfect, wanting the Old Testament.*  
— Bibeln, eller den Heliga Skrift.  
16° Lond., 1847. Z\* 13. 18.  
— Bibelen . . . innehållende Gamla och Nya Testamentets, etc. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]  
8° Stockholm, 1848. C.R. 12. 3. 15.

## SYRIAC

- [The Bible in Syriac. From the text of Dr. Lee.]  
4 [Lond., 1823-26.] Z. 8. 59.  
— Biblia Sacra juxta versionem simplicem quæ dicitur Peshitta. 3 vols. 2° Mausili, 1887-91. Za. 2. 25-27.

## TAHITIAN

- Te Bibilia moa ra . . . iritihia ei parau Tahiti. E ua faa au maite hia i ua parau tumu ra, e ua hope hoi i te faa titiaifaro hia. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]  
8° Lonedona, 1847. Y. 15. 5.  
— Te Bibilia mo'a ra, etc. 8° Lonedona, 1863. Yh. 8. 2.

## TELUGU

- The Holy Bible . . . translated . . . into the Teluga language by the Serampore Missionaries. Vol. 5, containing the New Testament.  
8° Serampore, 1818. Y. 15. 39.

## TONGAN

- Koe tohi Tabu Katoa : aia oku i ai'ae tohi Tabu Motua, bea moe tohi oe Fuakava Foon.  
8 Lunitoni, 1862, 60. Y. 15. 33.

## Bible [continued].

## TURKISH

- [The Bible in Turkish. Tr. by Albertus Bobovius or Ali Bey, and revised by H. F. von Diez and J. D. Kieffer.]  
4 Paris, 1827. Z. 9. 1.

## WELSH

- Y Bibl Cyssegr-lan, etc.  
12° Caer Grawnt [Cambridge], 1813. Z. 8. 50.  
— Y Bibl Cyssegr-lan, etc. 8° Llundain, 1814. Z. 9. 17.  
— Y Bibl Cyssegr-lan, etc. 8° Llundain, 1851. Y. 15. 7.

## APPENDIX

- See ANNOTATIONS UPON ALL THE BOOKS OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT, etc.  
— See BASSINET (A. J. de). Histoire sacrée de l'Ancien (et du Nouveau) Testament, représentée par figures, etc.  
— See BIBLIA PAUPERUM.  
— See CALMET (A.). Commentaire, etc.  
— See CALOVIVS (A.). Biblia . . . illustrata.  
— For commentaries by Calvin on various books of the Bible see CALVIN (J.); CALVIN TRANSLATION SOCIETY.  
— See CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.  
— For commentaries by F. Delitzsch on various books of the Bible see DELITZSCH (F.)  
— See EXPOSITOR'S (THE) BIBLE.  
— See GOADBY (R.). An illustration of the Holy Scriptures.  
— See HAAK (T.). The Dutch annotations upon the whole Bible.  
— See HAWEIS (T.). The Evangelical Expositor.  
— See HAWKER (R.). The poor man's commentary on the Bible.  
— See HELPS TO THE STUDY OF THE BIBLE.  
— See HENRY (M.). An exposition of the five books of Moses, etc.  
— See INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL COMMENTARY.  
— See JAMESON (R.), FAUSSET (A. R.) and BROWN (D.). A commentary critical . . . and practical, on the Old and New Testaments.  
— See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures.  
— See LAPIDE (C. a.). Commentarii in Sacram Scripturam.  
— See POLLARD (A. W.) ed. Records of the English Bible.  
— See STRACK (H.) and ZÖCKLER (O.) eds. Kurzgefasster Kommentar zu den heiligen Schriften Alten und Neuen Testaments.  
— See WALTHER (M.) the Elder. Harmonia Biblica, sive brevis et plana conciliatio locorum Veteris et Novi Testamenti.  
— See WEST (N.). A complete analysis of the Holy Bible.

## SELECTIONS

## POLYGLOTT

- Fragmenta Basmurico-Coptica Veteris et Novi Testamenti, quæ in Museo Borgiano Velitris asservantur, cum reliquis versionibus Aegyptiis contulit, Latine vertit, nec non criticis et philologicis adnotationibus illustravit W. F. Engelbreth.  
4° Havniæ, 1811. T\* 25. 24.  
— Facsimile of specimens of the Sacred Scriptures in the Eastern languages. Tr. by the Brethren of the Serampore Mission, etc.  
8° Lond., 1816. C.R. 9. 5. 31/12.  
— Sacrorum Bibliorum vetustissima fragmenta Graeca et Latina ex palimpsestis codicibus Bibliothecae Cryptoferratensis eruta atque edita a J. Cozza. 3 pts. (in 2).  
8° Romae, 1867-77. X. 15. 63<sup>1-2</sup>  
GREEK  
— Monumenta sacra inedita. Nova collectio. (Ed. C. Tischendorf.) Vols. 1-6, 9.  
4° Lipsiae, 1855-70. Z. 8. 22-27, 30.  
1. Fragmenta Sacra palimpsesta.  
2. Fragmenta Evangelii Lucae et Libri Genesis.  
3. Fragmenta Origenianae Octateuchi editionis.  
4. Psalterium Turicense cum Danihele Marchaliano Vaticano.  
5. Epistolae Pauli et Catholicae palimpsestae.  
6. Apocalypsis et Actus cum fragmentis evangelicis.  
9. Appendix : Codex Actuum Laudianus additis nonnullis ex codice Prophetarum Marchaliano Vaticano.  
Fols. 7 and 8 were never published.  
— See also EPHRAEM, St., the Syrian.

## Bible. SELECTIONS [continued].

## ENGLISH

- The hieroglyphic Bible: a selection of ... passages in the Old and New Testaments. *Ill.*  
12 Lond., 1888. \*Y. 31. 47.

## COPTIC

- Coptic Biblical texts [Deuteronomy, Jonah, Acts of the Apostles, the Book of the Apocalypse] in the dialect of Upper Egypt. Ed. by E. A. W. Budge. *Pls.*  
8 Lond., 1912. Yy. 3.

## GAELIC

- Scripture extracts for the use of the schools supported by the Gaelic School Society, in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. 3rd ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 16<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1827. C.R. 5. 7. 32.  
*Has also Gaelic title-page.*

- *Another copy.* C.R. 5. 7. 31.

## GOTHIC

- See ULFILAS, *Bp. of the Goths.*

## HAUSA

- The first book of Moses. The Gospel according to St. Matthew ... and St. Luke. Tr. into Hausa by J. F. Schön. 3 vols.  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1857-58. Yh. 10. 31-33.

## HINDUSTANI

- A collection of Scripture passages on the attributes of God and his commandments, etc. *Hindustani.*  
12 Agra, 1854. Ys. 10. 8<sup>2</sup>.

## IRISH

- The Acts of the Apostles, and the life of Joseph, from the book of Genesis. In the Irish language. To which is prefixed an Irish grammar. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1840. C.R. 1. 7. 4.  
— *Another copy.* C.R. 1. 7. 5.

## SYRIAC

- A Palestinian Syriac lectionary containing lessons from the Pentateuch, Job, Proverbs, Prophets, Acts, and Epistles. Ed. by A. S. Lewis. With critical notes by E. Nestle, and a glossary by M. D. Gibson. [*Studia Sinaitica*, 6.]  
4 Lond., 1897. *In B\** 7. 41.

## OLD TESTAMENT

## HEBREW

- [Hebrew Bible, edited by Jacob ben Chayim of Tunis.]  
4 vols. and index (in 5).  
*Clement Litil*, 1550. 2<sup>o</sup> [Venice, 1524-25.] Dd. 1. 1-5.  
*The 2nd Rabbinic Bible.*

- *Quinque libri legis* [followed by the remaining books of the Old Testament and the commentary of David Kimchi on the Twelve Minor Prophets, emended by F. Vatablus].  
24 pts. (in 4). 4<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1539-44. A. 7. 20-23.

- [The Bible in Hebrew.]  
4<sup>o</sup> [Venice, 1566.] A. 10. 5.  
*Title-page wanting.*

- *Bibliorum Hebraicorum pars prima, id est ... quinque libri Moseh, etc.* 2<sup>o</sup> Hamburgi, 1596. A. 4. 19-1.  
*This is really the 1587 Hebrew Bible edited by Elias Hutter, issued in 1596 with a re-adjusted title-page as portion of the Hamburg Polyglott Bible in 6 volumes, edited by D. Wolder. A second title-page reads: "S. Bibliorum quadrilinguim tomus primus."*

- *Biblia Ebræa*: eleganti et maiuscula characterum forma, qua ... literæ, radicales & serviles, deficientes & quiescentes, ... situ & colore discernuntur ... cura & studio Eliæ Huteri.  
2<sup>o</sup> Coloniae, 1603. Z. 4. 40.

- [The Bible in Hebrew. Edited by Rabbi Judah Aryeh.]  
4 vols. (in 2). 2<sup>o</sup> Venetia, 1617-18. A. 3. 11-12.  
*The 5th Rabbinic Bible.*

- *Biblia Hebraica*. Ed. nova ex recensione Menasseh Ben Israel. 2 pts. (in 1).  
4<sup>o</sup> Amsteldami, 1635-36. A. 7. 45.

- [The Bible in Hebrew. Edited by J. Buxtorf. (And J. Buxtorfii Tiberias, sive commentarius Masaretheicus triplex, etc.)] 4 vols. (in 2).  
2<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1665. A. 3. 13-14.  
*The 6th Rabbinic Bible.*

- *Another copy.* Without the Tiberias. A. 3. 15-16.

Bible. OLD TESTAMENT. HEBREW [continued]. *Biblia Hebraica accuratissima notis Hebraicis et lemmatibus Latinis illustrata a J. Leusden.*

*Issobell Mitchell*, 1667. 8<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1667. A. 10. 4.

- The Old Testament, English and Hebrew: with remarks, critical and grammatical ... By Anselm Bayly. *Maps.*  
3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1774. A. 7. 29-31.

- *Vetus Testamentum Hebraicum cum variis lectionibus*. Edidit B. Kennicott. (*And Dissertatio generalis in Vetus Testamentum Hebraicum, etc.*) 2 tom.  
2<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1776-80. A. 3. 9-10.

- *Biblia Hebraica olim a C. Reineccio evulgata, post ad fidem recensitionis Masoreticae cum variis lectionibus ex ingenti codicum MSS. copia a B. Kennicotto et J. B. de Rossi collatorum edita, curantibus J. C. Doederleinio et J. H. Meisnero ... Accessit G. C. Knappii praefatio de editionibus Bibliorum Halensibus.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Halae et Berolini, 1818. Y. 15. 17.

- *Biblia Hebraica* ... a J. Leusden, denuo recognita ... ab Everardo van der Hooght. Ed. nova, recognita ... a Judah d'Allemand. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. R.R.  
— *Another ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1825. R.R.

- *Biblia Hebraica ad optimas editiones, imprimis Everardi van der Hooght, ex recensione A. Hahnii. Praefatus est E. F. C. Rosenmüller.* Ed. ster.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1838. C.R. 13. 6. 31.

- *Biblia Hebraica ad optimas editiones, imprimis Everardi van der Hooght, accurate recensita [sic] et expressa.* Curavit ... C. G. G. Theile. Ed. ster.  
*Geikie Bq.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1849. \*C. 15<sup>o</sup> 3. 40.

- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 12. 3. 17.

- The Holy Scriptures of the Old Testament, Hebrew and English. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]  
4<sup>o</sup> Vienna, 1870. R.R.

- The sacred books of the Old Testament. A critical edition of the Hebrew text printed in colors, with notes ... by ... biblical scholars of Europe and America under the editorial direction of Paul Haupt. Pts. 1, 3, 4, 6-12, 14, 15, 17-20 (in 4). 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1893-1904. B\* 8.

1. The Book of Genesis ... with notes by C. J. Ball. 1896.

3. The Book of Leviticus ... with notes by S. R. Driver, assisted by H. A. White. 1894.

4. The Book of Numbers ... with notes by J. A. Paterson. 1900.

6. The Book of Joshua ... with notes by W. H. Bennett. 1895.

7. The Book of Judges ... with notes by G. F. Moore. 1900.

8. The Books of Samuel ... with notes by K. Budde. Eng. tr. of notes by B. W. Bacon. 1894.

9. The Books of Kings ... with notes by Bernhard Stade assisted by Friedrich Schwally. Eng. tr. of notes by R. E. Brunnow and Paul Haupt. 1904.

10. The Book of the Prophet Isaiah ... with notes by T. K. Cheyne. 1899.

11. The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah ... with notes by C. H. Cornill. Eng. tr. of notes by C. Johnston. 1895.

12. The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel ... with notes by C. H. Toy. 1899.

14. The Book of Psalms ... with notes by J. Wellhausen. Eng. tr. of notes by J. D. Prince. 1895.

15. The Book of Proverbs ... with notes by ... August Muller and Emil Kautzsch. Eng. tr. of notes by D. B. Macdonald. 1901.

17. The Book of Job ... with notes by C. Siegfried. Eng. tr. of notes by R. E. Brunnow. 1893.

18. The Book of Daniel ... with notes by A. Kamphausen. Eng. tr. of notes by B. W. Bacon and D. B. Macdonald. 1896.

19. The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah ... with notes by Hermann Guthe. Eng. tr. of notes by B. W. Bacon and D. B. Macdonald. With additions by L. W. Batten. 1901.

20. The Books of the Chronicles ... with notes by R. Kittel. Eng. tr. of notes by B. W. Bacon. 1895.

- *Biblia Hebraica, adjuvantibus* ... G. Beer, F. Buhl, G. Dalman, S. R. Driver, M. Löhr, W. Nowack, I. W. Rothstein, V. Ryssel, edidit R. Kittel.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1906. R.R.

- *Another copy.* Yc. 7. 31-32.

## POLYGLOTT

- ... En tibi lector Hebraica Biblia, Latina planeque nova Sebast. Munsteri tralatione ... evulgata ... Accesserunt in hac secunda additione multae novae annotationes. *Heb. and Lat.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
*David Guthrie*, 1611. 2<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1546. A. 5. 12.

**Bible.** OLD TESTAMENT. POLYGLOTT [*continued*]. *Biblia Hebraica cum notis criticis et versione Latina*... Accedunt libri Graeci qui Deutero-Canonici vocantur... Autore C. F. Houbigant. *Heb. and Lat.* 4 vols.

2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1753. A. 4. 3-6.

— *La Bible, traduction nouvelle, avec l'Hébreu en regard, accompagnée des points-voyelles et des accents toniques. Avec des notes... et les principales variantes de la version des septante et du texte samaritain*... par S. Cahen. *Heb. and Fr.* 18 tom. 8 Paris, 1831-51. Y. 18. 24-41.

## GREEK

— *Ἡ παλαια Διαθηκη κατα τους Ἑβδομηκοντα.* *Vetus Testamentum Graecum ex versione septuaginta interpretum, juxta exemplar Vaticanum Romae editum, etc.*

8° Londini, 1653. A\* 9. 8.

— *Septuaginta interpretum tomus 1* (—ultimus)... ex antiquissimo MS. codice Alexandrino... Edidit J. E. Grabe. 4 vols. (in 2). 2° Oxonii, 1707, 19, 20, 09. A. 4. 16-17.

— *Vetus Testamentum Graecum cum variis lectionibus* [tom. 1] edidit R. Holmes. (Editionem... continuavit [tom. 2-5] Jacobus Parsons.) i; ii, 1, 5-6; iii, 1-3; iv, 1-4; v, 1-3. 2° Oxonii, 1798-1827. LL. 117. 1. 8-20.

— *Vetus Testamentum Graecum e codice MS. Alexandrino*... descriptum cura et labore H. H. Baber. 3 tom.

2° Londini, 1816-21. CC. 5. 28-30.

*The Prolegomena and notes have a title-page dated 1828.*

— *Ἡ παλαια Διαθηκη*... *Vetus Testamentum ex versione septuaginta interpretum, secundum exemplar Vaticanum Romae editum. Accedunt variae lectiones e codice Alexandrino necnon introductio* J. B. Carpzovii. 6 tom.

8° Oxonii, 1817. A. 10. 14-19.

— *Ἡ παλαια Διαθηκη*... *Vetus Testamentum ex versione septuaginta interpretum secundum exemplar Vaticanum Romae editum. Accedit potior varietas codicis Alexandrini.* 3 tom. 8° Oxonii, 1848. C.R. 12. 5. 15-17.

— *Ἡ παλαια Διαθηκη*... *Vetus Testamentum Graece juxta LXX interpretes. Textum Vaticanum Romanum emendatius edidit*... C. Tischendorf. 2 tom.

8° Lipsiae, 1850. Y\* 12. 10-11.

Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>. 2 tom.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lipsiae, 1869. C.R. 12. 3. 18-19.

Ed. 5<sup>a</sup>. 2 tom.

8° Lipsiae, 1875. R.R.

— *The Old Testament in Greek according to the Septuagint.* Ed. ... by H. B. Swete, etc. 3 vols.

8° Cambridge, 1887-94. Ya. 8. 1-3.

— *Another copy.*

R.R.

— *The Old Testament in Greek, according to the... text of the Codex Vaticanus... with a critical apparatus containing the variants of the chief ancient authorities for the text of the Septuagint.* Ed. by A. E. Brooke and N. McLean. Vol. 1, pts. 1-3. 4° Cambridge, 1906-11. Zb. 2

— *The Codex Alexandrinus* (Royal MS. 1. D. v-viii) in reduced photographic facsimile. *Old Testament. Pt. 1. Genesis-Ruth.* [Introduction by F. G. Kenyon. Brit. Mus.] 4° Lond., 1915. A. 12. 93.

## LATIN

— *Veteris Testamenti versio nova ad Hebraicam veritatem facta. Accedunt libri Deutero-Canonici ex Graeca editione translati.* Autore C. F. Houbigant. 8 tom.

8° Parisiis, 1753. A. 10. 6-13.

— *Biblia Sacra Latina Veteris Testamenti.* Hieronymo interprete... in stichos descripta... Editionem instituit... Theodorus Heyse, ad finem perluxit C. de Tischendorf. 8° Lipsiae, 1873. Yf. 3. 10.

## ENGLISH

— *The Holie Bible... translated into English out of the authentical Latin. Diligently conferred with the Hebrew, Greeke... [by T. Worthington].* By the English College of Doway. 2 tom. (in 1). 4° Doway, 1609-10. A. 7. 40.

*Known as the Douai Bible.*

— *Another copy of vol. 2.*

A. 7. 39.

— *Another [2nd] ed.*

*Laird of Saughtonhall.* 4° Reuen, 1635. A. 7. 41-42.

— *Another copy of vol. 1.*

A. 7. 38.

*Only the Old Testament published in both these editions.*

**Bible.** OLD TESTAMENT. ENGLISH [*continued*]. *The Old Testament, arranged in historical & chronological order (on the basis of Lightfoot's Chronicle)... as one connected history, in the words of the authorised translation. With... indexes.* Ed. by G. Townsend. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1821. B\* 11. 46-47.

— *The Septuagint version of the Old Testament, according to the Vatican text, translated into English; with the principal various readings of the Alexandrine copy and a table of comparative chronology.* By Sir L. C. L. Brenton. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1844. R.R.

— *Another copy.*

*Reid Beq.* RG. 3. 11-12.

— *... Jewish school and family Bible... Tr. ... by A. Benisch.* Vols. 1-2. 8° Lond., 1851-52. X. 21. 60.

*Vols. 3-4 wanting.*

— *The Authorised Version of the Old Testament Scriptures, revised... and reformed.* 8° Lond., 1858. \*Y. 32. 19.

— *The Holy Scriptures of the Old Covenant, in a revised translation by C. Wellbeloved, G. V. Smith, J. S. Porter.* 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1859-62. Yh. 7. 58-60.

## FRENCH

— *La Sainte Bible. Ancien Testament. Nouvelle version du texte hébreu.* 4 tom. (in 2).

*S. H. de Laharpe, 1876.* 8° Lausanne, 1861-74.

Yi. 6. 1-2.

## GAELIC

— *Leabhraichean an t-Seann Tiomnaidh air an tarruing o'n cheud chanain chum Gaelic Albanaich.* [Revised by A. Stewart, Minister of Dingwall.] (2nd ed.) 2 vols. (in 1). [S.S.P.C.K.] 8° Edin., 1807. Y. 15. 19/1.

— *Another copy.*

A\* 9. 12-13.

## GERMAN

— *Die Schriften des Alten Testaments. In Auswahl neu übersetzt und für die Gegenwart erklärt von H. Gressmann, H. Gunkel, M. Haller, H. Schmidt, W. Stärk und P. Volz.* 8° Göttingen, 1910— \*C. 15/2. 1.

Abtl. i, Bd. 1. Gunkel. *Die Urgeschichte und die Patriarchen.* 1911.

— Bd. 2. Gressmann. *Die Anfänge Israels.* 1914.

Abtl. ii, Bd. 1. Gressmann. *Die älteste Geschichtsschreibung und Prophetie Israels.* 1910.

— Bd. 3. Haller. *Das Judentum.* 1914.

Abtl. iii, Bd. 1. Stärk. *Lyrik.* 1911.

— Bd. 2. Volz. *Weisheit.* 1911.

## IRISH

— *Leabhair na Seintiemna... The books of the Old Testament tr. into Irish by... Dr. W. Bedel, Bishop of Kilmore, etc.* *Sir R. Boyle.* 4° Lond., 1685. A. 7. 3.

## MAORI

— *Ko te tahi wahi o te Kawenata Tawhito. He mea whakamaori mai no te reo Hiperu.* Pts. 2-3.

12° Raranga, 1848-58. Yh. 10. 36-37.

*Pt. 1, Genesis—Joshua, wanting.*

## MONGOLIAN

— [Old Testament in Mongolian. Tr. by W. Swan, E. Stallybrass and — Yuille.]

4° [Khodon, Siberia, 1840.] Z. 9. 2.

## SPANISH

— *Biblia en lengua Española, traduzida palabra por palabra de la verdad Hebrayea por muy excelentes letrados. Vista y examinada per el officio de la Inquisicion.*

2° Amsterdam, 5606 [1602]. A. 5. 19.

*The Ferrara Bible.*

— *Biblia en lengua Española, traduzida palabra por palabra de la verdad Hebrayea, por muy excelentes letrados... de nuevo corregida [by S. de Casseres] en casa de los Athias.*

*L. Charters, 1674.* 8° Amsterdam, 5421 [1661]. A. 10. 20.

## SYRIAC

— *Translatio Syra Pescitto Veteris Testamenti ex codice Ambrosiano sec. fere vi, photolithographice edita, curante... A. M. Ceriani.* Tom. i. *Genesis—Threni.*

2° Mediolani, 1876. Zi. Window 44.

*Tom. 2 wanting.*

Bible. OLD TESTAMENT [continued].

- APPENDIX
- See BAUDISSIN (W. W. F. von). *Einleitung in die Bücher des Alten Testaments.*
  - See BIBLISCHER COMMENTAR ÜBER DAS ALTE TESTAMENT.
  - See BOOTIUS (A.). *Animadversiones, etc.*
  - See ILIFF (F.) *ed.* *Biblia Ecclesiae polyglotta.*
  - See KALISCH (M. M.). *A historical and critical commentary on the Old Testament.*
  - See KENT (C. F.) *ed.* *The student's Old Testament.*
  - See KURZGEFASSTES EXEGETISCHES HANDBUCH ZUM ALTEN TESTAMENT.
  - See LAGARDE (P. A. de). *Septuaginta-Studien.*
  - See LEUSDEN (J.). *Compendium biblicum, continens, ex 23202 versiculis Veteris Testamenti, tantum versiculos 2289... in quibus omnes universi Veteris T. voces... inveniuntur.*
  - See MARTI (K.) *ed.* *Kurzer Hand-Commentar, etc.*
  - See NOWACK (W.) *ed.* *Handkommentar, etc.*
  - See PROSSER (J.). *Key to the Hebrew Scriptures.*
  - See ROSENMÜLLER (E. F. C.). *E. F. C. R. scholia in Vetus Testamentum.*
  - See SCHULZ (J. C. F.). *J. C. F. S. ... scholia in Vetus Testamentum.*
  - See VERCELLONE (C.). *Variae lectiones Vulgatae Latinae Bibliorum editionis quas C. V. ... digessit.*

- SELECTIONS
- HEBREW
- *Carmina Veteris Testamenti metrica.* [Hebrew in Roman characters.] *Notas criticas et dissertationem de re metrica Hebraeorum adjecit G. Bickell.*  
8° Oeniponte, 1882. Yh. 6. 40/1.
  - See GINSBURG (C. D.) *ed.* *Series of xv facsimiles of MSS. of the Hebrew Bible, etc.*
  - See LAGARDE (P. A. de) *ed.* *Veteris Testamenti ab Origene recensiti fragmenta.*

- GREEK
- *Selections from the Septuagint according to the text of Swete by F. C. Conybeare... and St. G. Stock, etc.* [Coll. Ser. of Greek Auth.]  
8° Boston, 1905. Y\* 7. 75.

- LATIN
- *Fragmenta versionis sacrarum scripturarum Latinae ante-Hieronymianae. E codice manuscripto eruit atque adnotationibus criticis instruxit E. Ranke.*  
4° Vindobonae, 1868. X\* 24. 6/1.
  - *Par palimpsestorum Wireburgensium. Antiquissimae Veteris Testamenti versionis Latinae fragmenta... Explicuit E. Ranke. Pls.* 4° Vindobonae, 1871. V\* 1. 13.

- BASQUE
- *The earliest translation of the Old Testament into the Basque language (a fragment), by Pierre d'Urte of St. Jean de Luz, circ. 1700. Ed. ... by Ll. Thomas. [Anec. Oxon. Med. and Mod. Ser. 10.]*  
4° Oxford, 1894. Ys. 7. 75/1.

- TWO OR MORE BOOKS
- HEBREW
- *Duodecim Prophetiae cum cōmentariis R. D. Kimhi... a F. Vatablo... emendatis &... illustratis, etc.* 12 pts. (in 1).  
4° Parisiis, 1539-40. \*C. 21. 70.  
*Each part has a separate title-page, pagination and register.*
  - *Abdiæ et Jonæ vaticinia.*  
*Drummond Coll.* 4° Parisiis, 1568. De. 4. 18/3.
  - ... *The Hebrew text of the Psalmes and Lamentations, revised and corrected according to the best of Plantin and Stephan's impressions... with a postscript to the text, explaining the Keri and Ketib... in these two books. By W. Robertson, etc.* 3 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1656. \*C. 30. 27.
  - ... *Sepher Tehillim u-sepher Echah. The Hebrew text of the Psalmes and Lamentations, but published... with the reading thereof in known English letters... By W. Robertson, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1656. \*C. 30. 26.

- Bible. OLD TESTAMENT. TWO OR MORE BOOKS. HEBREW [continued].
- Libri Danielis, Ezrae, et Nehemiae... Textum Masoreticum... expressit... S. Baer. Cum praefatione Francisci Delitzsch et glossis Babylonicis Friderici Delitzsch.* 8° Lipsiae, 1882. Yc. 6. 23.
  - *Libri Josuae et Judicum. Textum Masoreticum accuratissimo expressit, e fontibus Masorae... illustravit, notis confirmavit S. Baer.* 8° Lipsiae, 1891. Ye. 6. 22\*.
  - *Facsimile of the Washington MS. of Deuteronomy and Joshua in the Freer Collection... Introduction by H. A. Sanders.* 4° Ann Arbor, Mich., 1910. EE. 2. 31.

- POLYGLOTT
- *Duodecim Prophetarum Minorum libros in lingua Aegyptiaca vulgo Coptica seu Memphitica ex manuscripto Parisiensi descriptos et cum manuscripto Johannis Lee... collatos Latino edidit H. Tattam. Copt. and Lat.*  
8° Oxonii, 1836. Y. 20. 17.
  - *Prophetæ Majores, in dialecto linguae Aegyptiacae Memphitica seu Coptica. Edidit cum versione Latina H. Tattam, etc.* 2 tom. *Copt. and Lat.*  
8° Oxonii, 1852. \*Y. 26. 40-41.

- LATIN
- *Libri historici Vet. Test. ... ex recensione textus Hebraei et versionum antiquarum Latine versi notisque... illustrati a J. A. Dathio, etc.* 8° Hale, 1784. \*C. 28. 21.
  - *Librorum Levitici et Numerorum versio antiqua Itala, e codice perantiquo in Bibliotheca Ashburnhamiense conservato. Nunc primum typis edita.*  
*Priv. pr.* 2° Londini, 1868. Yf. 1. 3.

- ENGLISH
- *A new and literal translation from the original Hebrew of the Pentateuch, and of the historical books of the Old Testament, to the end of the second book of Kings: with notes by Julius Bate. Pls.*  
4° Lond., 1773. Z. 11. 16.
  - *An attempt towards an improved version, metrical arrangement, and an explanation of the twelve Minor Prophets. By W. Newcome, etc.*  
4° Lond., 1785. \*C. 23. 4/2.
  - *A new translation of the Hebrew Prophets, arranged in chronological order by G. R. Noyes. Vol. 1.*  
8° Boston, 1833. A. 13. 15.

- Vols. 2-3 wanting.
- *The book of the twelve Minor Prophets, tr. from the original Hebrew with a commentary... by E. Henderson.* 8° Lond., 1845. B. 2. 27.
  - *The book of the prophet Jeremiah and that of the Lamentations, tr. from the original Hebrew with a commentary... by E. Henderson, etc.* 8° Lond., 1851. X. 18. 57.
  - *The Prophets of the Restoration: or, Haggai, Zechariah, and Malachi: a new translation, with notes. By... T. V. Moore.* 8° New York, 1856. Y\* 4. 2.
  - *The Minor Prophets, with a commentary... and introductions to the several books, by E. B. Pusey.*  
2° Oxford, 1860. Yi. 2. 19.  
*The only published volume of a projected edition of the complete Bible. Sig. A wanting.*
  - *The Hebrew Prophets, translated afresh from the original, with regard to the Anglican version, and with illustrations for English readers. By R. Williams, etc.* [Vol. ii. ed. by his widow, Helen Williams.] 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1866-71. Yf. 4. 9-10

- [Vol. i]. Assyrian Empire.  
[Vol. ii]. Babylonian and Persian Empire.
- Not completed at author's death; wanting Isaiah 35-66, Ezekiel 5-48, Daniel, Jonah, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi.*
- *The Minor Prophets... Tr. ... by J. Bellamy.*  
4° Lond., 1867. Yf. 2. 12.
  - *The Book of Job and the Song of Solomon Tr. into English metre by Talmid.*  
8° Edin., 1890. Yd. 9. 30.
  - *The documents of the Hexateuch, tr. and arranged... with introd. and notes by W. E. Addis. 2 vols.*  
8° Lond., 1892-98. \*E. 13. 161<sup>2</sup>.



## Bible. OLD TESTAMENT. TWO OR MORE BOOKS [continued].

## SYRIAC

- Codex Syriaco-Hexaplaris. Liber quartus Regum e codice Parisiensi; Jesaias, Duodecim Prophetæ Minores, Proverbia, Jobus, Canticum, Threni, Ecclesiastes, e codice Mediolanensi. Edidit... H. Middeldorpf. 2 pts. (in 1). 4<sup>o</sup> Berolini, 1836. Yb. 3. 24.

## TURKISH

- [The five books of Moses and the book of Joshua in Turkish. Tr. by John Dickson.] 4<sup>o</sup> Astrachan, 1825. Z. 9. 24.

## APPENDIX

- See AILMER (J.). *Musæ sacræ; seu Jonas, Jeremire Threni et Daniel Græco redditi carmine.*
- See BUSH (G.). Notes... on... Genesis, etc.
- See HOONACKER (A. van). *Études bibliques. Les douze Petits Prophètes traduits et commentés.*
- See TOWNSEND (G.). *Scriptural communion with God; or, the Pentateuch and the Book of Job, etc.*
- See WELLHAUSEN (J.). *Skizzen und Vorarbeiten. 2. Die Composition des Hexateuchs. 5. Die kleinen Propheten, übersetzt, etc.*
- See WOLFE (J. R.). *The Messiah as predicted in the Pentateuch and Psalms: being a new translation... of these ancient oracles.*

## PENTATEUCH

*For editions of the Pentateuch published with Joshua under the title of the Hexateuch see supra TWO OR MORE BOOKS.*

## HEBREW

- ... The first (-fifth) Book of Moses [with the Haftarothe] in Hebrew & English... with remarks... by A. Alexander. 5 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., A.M. 5545 [1785]. A. 10. 25-29.
- Pentateuchus Hebræo-Samaritanus, characterè Hebræo-Chaldaico editus cura... Benjaminini Blayney. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1790. D\* 19. 17.
- Pentateuchus Samaritanus. Ad fidem librorum manuscriptorum apud Nabulianos repertorum edidit et varias lectiones adscripsit H. Petermann. 5 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Berolini, 1872-91. Zb. 6. 48.
- Der Hebräische Pentateuch der Samaritaner. Hrsg. von August Freiherrn von Gall. *Pls.* Tl. 1— 4<sup>o</sup> Giessen, 1914— B\* 4. 1.

## POLYGLOTT

- ... *Quinque Libri Moysis... in lingua Aegyptia. Ex MSS. Vaticano, Parisiensi et Bodleiano descripsit ac Latine vertit D. Wilkins. Copt. and Lat.* 4<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1731. \*D. 25. 21.
- ... *Le Pentateuque, avec une traduction française et des notes philologiques par J. B. Glaire et M. Franck. Heb. and Fr.* 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1835. Y. 2. 24.
- ... *Der Pentateuch. Uebersetzt und erläutert von S. R. Hirsch. Heb. and Ger.* 5 pts. 8<sup>o</sup> Frankfurt a. M., 1867-78. Ye. 3. 1-5.
- *Pentateuchi versio Latina antiquissima e codice Lugdunensi, ... Avec des fac-similés, des observations... sur l'origine et la valeur de ce texte par Ulysse Robert. Gr. and Lat.* 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1881. Yi. 2. 5.

## LATIN

- *Pentateuchus Moysis commentario illustratus, præmissis... præloquiis perutilibus... a J. Bonfrerio.* 2<sup>o</sup> Antverpiæ, 1625. \*C. 16. 25.
- *Mosis Prophetæ libri quatuor: Exodus, Leviticus, Numeri, et Deuteronomium, ex translatione J. Clerici, cum ejusdem paraphrasi perpetua, commentario philologico, dissertationibus criticis, et tabulis chronologicis, etc. (And xviii priora commata capitis primi Evangelii S. Joannis, paraphrasi et animadversionibus illustrata a J. Clerico, etc.)* 2<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1696. \*C. 20. 13.
- *Genesis (-Deuteronomium)... ex translatione J. Clerici, cum ejusdem paraphrasi... commentario... dissertationibus, etc. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 2 tom. (in 1).* 8<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1710. LL. 123. 1. 3. *Vol. 2 is 'ed. nova.'*
- *Pentateuchus ex recensione textus Hebræi et versionum antiquarum Latine versus notisque... illustratus a J. A. Dathio, etc. Ed. alt.* 8<sup>o</sup> Huke, 1791. \*C. 28. 22.

Bible. PENTATEUCH. LATIN [continued]. Bruchstücke einer vorhieronymianischen Übersetzung des Pentateuch, aus einem Palimpseste der K. Hof- und Staatsbibliothek zu München zum ersten Male veröffentlicht von L. Ziegler. 4<sup>o</sup> München, 1883. Yk. 2. 41.

## ENGLISH

- A new English translation of the Pentateuch... with a comment on such passages as cannot be... understood by a mere translation... By J. Delgado, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1789. \*C. 23. 11.
- The Book of Genesis (and Exodus—Deuteronomy) according to the version of the LXX. Tr... with notices of its omissions and insertions... by H. E. J. Howard. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1855-57. X. 24. 17; Yd. 9. 45; Yg. 8.25.
- The Pentateuch, or the five books of Moses, in the Authorised Version; with a... revised translation... together with a critical and exegetical commentary... By C. H. H. Wright... Specimen part, containing Genesis i-iv, with commentary. *Author.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869. Ya. 4. 22.
- William Tyndale's five books of Moses, called the Pentateuch, being a verbatim reprint of the edition of 1530, compared with Tyndale's Genesis, 1534, and the Pentateuch in the Vulgate, Luther, and Matthew's Bible, with various collations and prolegomena. By... J. I. Mombert. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1884. Yb. 3. 2.

## IRISH

- The two first books of the Pentateuch... as a preparation for learners to read the Scriptures: the types cut by Dr. E. Fry... from original Irish MSS., under the care of T. Connellan. 4th ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1820. \*C. 31. 20.
- *Another copy.* \*C. 31. 21.

## APPENDIX

- See BAUMGARTEN (M.). *Theologische Commentar zum Pentateuch.*
- See GERLACH (O. von). *Commentary on the Pentateuch.*
- See JACOB (B.). *Der Pentateuch.*
- See MARBACHUS (E.). *E. M... commentariorum in Pentateuchum thomus 1, etc.*
- See RASCHI. *Der Kommentar des S. b. Isak über den Pentateuch.*
- See also TARGUM.
- See YEATES (T.). *Collation of an Indian copy of the Hebrew Pentateuch.*

## GENESIS

## HEBREW

- *Narratio de Josepho e sacro eodice desumta. Textum Hebraicum punctis appositis Masoreticis ad analysin revocavit, notisque philologicis instruxit S. Reay.* 12<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1822. A. 16. 2.
- The book of Genesis in English-Hebrew... with an interlinear translation... With notes, and a grammatical introduction. By the editor of the Comprehensive Bible [W. Greenfield]. 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1836. C\* 24/2. 31.
- The sacred scriptures in Hebrew and English, a new tr., with notes... by... D. A. De Sola... I. L. Lindenthal... and... M. J. Raphall, etc. Vol. i. Genesis. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. Y\* 2. 40.
- The Book of Genesis in Hebrew, with a critically revised text, various readings, and grammatical and critical notes, by C. H. H. Wright. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1859. Y\* 5. 30.
- *Another copy.* P. Gow. R.R.

## LATIN

- *Genesis cum catholica expositione ecclesiastica... sive bibliotheca expositionum Geneseos, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Morgiis, 1585. \*C. 22. 34.

## ENGLISH

- The book of Genesis: with brief... observations... by... R. W. Sibthorp, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1835. \*D. 25. 27.

## ARABIC

- *Specimen e literis orientalibus, exhibens librum Geneseos secundum Arabicam Pentateuchi Samaritani versionem ab Abu-Sa'ido conscriptam, quod, auspice... T. G. J. Juynboll... ex tribus codicibus edidit A. Kuenen.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1851. X. 21. 70.

## Bible. GENESIS [continued].

## FRENCH

- La Genèse. Traduction d'après l'hébreu, avec distinction des éléments constitutifs du texte, suivie d'un essai de restitution des livres primitifs... par F. Lenormant, etc.  
8° Paris, 1883. In Yb. 6. 14.

## GERMAN

- Das erste Buch Mose nach der deutschen Uebersetzung... M. Luthers in revidirtem Text, mit Vorbemerkungen... hrsg. von E. Riehm... Nebst einer Beilage von D. Ahlfeld und D. Baur über die sprachliche Revision der Lutherbibel.  
8° Halle, 1873. Yi. 4. 15 2.
- Die Genesis, mit äusserer Unterscheidung der Quellschriften übersetzt von E. Kautzsch und A. Socin, etc.  
8° Freiburg i. B., 1888. Yd. 7. 2.
- Die Genesis, übersetzt und erklärt von O. Procksch, [Sellin, Komm. zum Alt. Test. 1.]  
8° Leipzig, 1913. \*C. 15 2. 231.

## SAMARITAN

- Die samaritanische Pentateuch-Version. Die Genesis in der hebräischen Quadratschrift... Hrsg. und mit Einleitung... versehen von M. Heidenheim. [Bibl. Samar. 1.]  
8° Leipzig, 1884. In \*B. 7. 131.

## APPENDIX

- See AYLES (H. H. B.). A critical commentary on Gen. ii, 4—iii, 25.
- See BOHLEN (P. von). Introduction to the book of Genesis.
- See DILLMANN (A.). Genesis critically... expounded.
- See DRIVER (S. R.). The book of Genesis, etc.
- See GRABE (J. E.). Collatio codicis Cottoniani Geneseos, etc.
- See GROVES (H. C.). Commentary, etc.
- See HUID (A. C.). Specimen ineditae versionis Arabico-Samaritanæ Pentateuchi, etc. [Containing Gen. XLIX.]
- See JERVIS (J. J. W.). Genesis elucidated.
- See MARJORATUS (A.). Genesis, cum catholica expositione ecclesiastica.
- See MURPHY (J. G.). A critical and exegetical commentary, etc.
- See SCHRÖDER (F. W. J.). Das erste Buch Mose ausgelegt.
- See SIEVERS (E.). Metrische Studien. II. Die hebräische Genesis.
- See THIERSCH (H. W. J.). Die Anfänge der heiligen Geschichte... Neue Ausg. der Schrift 'Die Genesis.'
- See TUCH (J. C. F.). Kommentar über die Genesis.

## LEVITICUS

- Neue Bruchstücke des Codex Sinaiticus, aufgefunden in der Bibliothek des Sinai-Klosters und veröffentlicht von... H. Brugsch. Gr.  
2° Leipzig, 1875. Window I.

## DEUTERONOMY

- Deuteronomion Mose cum annotationibus Mart. Lutheri, adiecto indici. Lat.  
Clement Litil, 1580. 8° Argentorati, 1525. Dd. 6. 29.
- See ALEXANDER (W. L.). Deuteronomy. Exposition by W. L. A., etc.
- See SCHULTZ (F. W.). Das Deuteronomium erklärt.

## JOSHUA

- Josuae imperatoris historia illustrata atque explicata ab A. Masio, etc. Heb., Gr. and Lat.  
2° Antverpiæ, 1574. \*C. 17. 4/2.
- Another copy. \*C. 17. 7.
- Chronicon Samaritanum... cui titulus est Liber Josuae. Ex unico codice Scaligeri... edidit, Latine vertit... T. G. J. Juynboll. Arab. and Lat.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1848. Yi. 2. 21.
- See AARON BEN ELIJAH, Karaite. Excerpta in Josuae librum.
- See KEIL (C. F.). Commentary, etc.

## Bible. OLD TESTAMENT [continued].

## JUDGES

- See ARIAS MONTANUS (B.). De varia republica, sive commentaria in Librum Judicum.
- See BUDDE (C.). Die Bücher Richter und Samuel, etc.

## RUTH

- ... Historia Ruth. Heb.  
Drummond Coll. 4° Parisiis, 1569. De. 4. 18 2.
- ... Liber Ruth, Aethiopice, e vetusto MS., recens ex Oriente allato, erutus et Latinitate... donatus... J. G. Misselio. Ethiop. and Lat.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1660. \*D. 20. 52 4.  
A. 13. 12 2.
- Another copy.

## SAMUEL

- ... Liber Samuelis. Textum Masoreticum... expressit, e fontibus Masorae varie illustravit, notis criticis confirmavit S. Baer. Heb.  
8° Lipsiae, 1892. Ye. 6. 22\*\*.
- Die Bücher Samuels; oder, erstes und zweites Buch der Könige übersetzt und erklärt von... P. N. Schlögl, etc. Ger. 2 Tle. (in 1). [Schäfer, Kurzgefasster wissenschaftlicher Commentar. Abtl. I, Bd. iii, 1.]  
8° Wien, 1904. \*B. 10. 23.
- See BUDDE (C.). Die Bücher Richter und Samuel, etc.
- See DRIVER (S. R.). Notes on the Hebrew text of the books of Samuel.
- See SIEVERS (E.). Metrische Studien. III. Samuel, metrisch.
- See WELLHAUSEN (J.). Der Text der Bücher Samuelis untersucht.

## KINGS

- ... Liber Regum. Textum Masoreticum... expressit, e fontibus Masorae varie illustravit, notis... confirmavit S. Baer. Heb.  
8° Lipsiae, 1895. Ye. 6. 23\*.

## CHRONICLES

- ... Liber Chronicorum. Textum Masoreticum accuratissime expressit, e fontibus Masorae... illustravit... S. Baer. Cum praefatione Francisci Delitzsch atque commentatione Friderici Delitzsch de nomine Tiglathpilearis. Heb.  
8° Lipsiae, 1888. Ye. 5. 33.
- ... Paraphrasis Chaldaica in librum priorem et posteriorem Chronicorum, auctore Rabbi Josepho... cum versione Latina in lucem missa a D. Wilkins. Chald. and Lat.  
4° Amstelædani, 1715. Yd. 7. 20.
- ... The two Books of Chronicles translated into Gujarati [by Robert Young].  
8° Surat, 1859. Ys. 8. 30, 7.

## ESTHER

- ... Libellus Ester. Heb.  
Drummond Coll. 4° Parisiis, 1555. De. 4. 18 1
- See CASSEL (P.). An explanatory commentary on Esther

## JOB

## POLYGLOTT

- Liber Jobi in versiculos metrice divisus, cum versione Latina A. Schultens, notisque... Edidit atque annotationes suas... adjecit R. Grey... Accedit Canticum Moysis, Deut. xxxii, cum notis variorum. Heb. and Lat.  
8° Londini, 1742. A. 10. 60.

## LATIN

- J. Drusii nova versio et scholia in Jobum, etc.  
4° Amstelodami, 1636. \*C. 29. 31.
- Another copy. \*C. 22. 25.

## ENGLISH

- An improved version... of the book of Job... with a preliminary dissertation and notes by Charles Garden.  
8° Oxford, 1796. \*C. 28. 41.
- The book of Job metrically arranged according to the Masora, and translated into English. With notes... accompanied on the opposite page by the Authorized English Version. By... J. Stock, etc.  
4° Bath, 1805. \*C. 23. 25.
- The book of Job. Tr. from Hebrew by Miss E. Smith. With a preface and annotations by... F. Randolph.  
8° Bath, 1810. V. 17. 66.

**Bible.** JOB. ENGLISH [*continued*]. The book of Job, literally tr. from . . . Hebrew . . . with notes . . . and an introductory dissertation . . . by J. M. Good. 8 Lond., 1812. B. 5. 17.

— The book of Job, tr. from the Hebrew by G. Hunt. 8 Bath, 1825. A. 10. 58.

— An amended version of the book of Job, with introduction & notes. By George R. Noyes. 8 Cambridge, 1827. A. 10. 59.

— A new translation and exposition of the . . . book of Job, with notes. By . . . J. Fry. 8 Lond., 1827. \*C. 28. 28.

*Pages 177-192 wanting.*

— A new version of the book of Job, with . . . notes and an introduction . . . by . . . F. W. C. Umbreit . . . Tr. from the German by . . . J. H. Gray, etc. 2 vols. [Biblical Cab. 16, 19.] 12 Edin., 1836-37. Y. 14. 14-15.

— The book of the patriarch Job, tr. from the . . . Hebrew . . . to which is prefixed an introduction on the history . . . and book . . . To which is appended a commentary, critical and exegetical . . . By S. Lee, etc. 8 Lond., 1837. D. 18. 10.

— The poem of the book of Job done into English verse. By the Earl of Winchelsea, etc. 8 Lond., 1860. S. 15/1. 45.

— The poem of Job . . . With a statement of the country where Job resided . . . Tr. from the Hebrew with notes . . . by . . . J. N. Coleman. 2nd ed. *Priv. pr.* 2<sup>o</sup> (Edin.) 1871. Yf. 2. 4.

— The book of Job. A new critically revised translation, with essays on scansion, date, etc., by G. H. B. Wright. 8 Lond., 1883. B\* 10. 27.

#### COPTIC

— The ancient Coptic version of the book of Job the Just. Tr. into English and ed. by H. Tattam, etc. *Copt. and Eng.* 8 Lond., 1846. \*Y. 26. 44.

#### FRENCH

— Le livre de Job, traduit du Latin de Mr. Schultens par E. de Joncourt, J. Sacrelaire, et J. Allamand.

*Reid Beq.* 4 Leide, 1748. RH. 1. 9/2.

— Le livre de Job, traduit de l'hébreu par E. Renan. Étude sur l'âge et le caractère du poème. 8 Paris, 1859. Y. 20. 45.

— 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1860. RO. 6.

#### GERMAN

— Das Buch Hiob. Uebersetzung und Auslegung nebst Einleitung . . . von . . . F. W. C. Umbreit, etc. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Heidelberg, 1832. Z. 7. 37.

— Das Buch Hiob. Übersetzt und ausgelegt von F. Hitzig. 8 Leipzig, 1874. Yh. 3. 28.

— Hiob. Von E. Reuss. [The book of Job translated into German with an introduction.] 8<sup>o</sup> Braunschweig, 1888. Ya. 10. 30.

— Das Buch Job nach Anleitung der Strophik und der Septuaginta auf seine ursprüngliche Form zurückgeführt und im Versmasse des Urtextes übersetzt von G. Bickell. 8 Wien, 1894. \*B. 10. 10.

— Die mitteldeutsche poetische Paraphrase des Buches Hiob aus der Handschrift des Könighchen Staatsarchivs zu Königsberg. Hrsg. von T. E. Karsten, etc. [Deut. Texte d. Mittelalt. 21.] 8 Berlin, 1910. RI. 12.

#### ITALIAN

— Il libro di Giobbe esposto in italiana poesia con annotazioni dall' abate F. Rezzano. 4 Roma, 1760. S\* 19. 44.

#### WELSH

— Sylwadau eglurhaol ac ymarferol; neu esboniad byr ar Lyfr Job, gydag ysgrythyrau Cyfeiriol am ar ol yr adnoddau . . . Gan T. Jones. 8<sup>o</sup> Caerfyrddin, 1818. B\* 27. 35.

#### APPENDIX

— See BARNES (A.). Notes critical, illustrative and practical on the book of Job: with a new translation, etc.

— See BLACKMORE (Sir R.). A paraphrase.

— See BRADLEY (G. G.). Lectures on the Book of Job.

— See BROUGHTON (H.). Job.

**Bible.** JOB. APPENDIX [*continued*]. See BUDDE (C.). Beiträge zur Kritik des Buches Hiob.

— See CHEYNE (T. K.). Job and Solomon.

— See COX (S.). A commentary, etc.

— See DAVIDSON (A. B.). Commentary, etc.

— See EWALD (H.). Commentary, etc.

— See HEATH (T.). An essay towards a new English version of . . . Job.

— See JOANNES, a Jesu Maria, Carmelite. Paraphrasis in Librum Job.

— See KELLY (W.) of Guernsey. Notes on the Book of Job.

— See PATRICK (S.) Bp. The Book of Job paraphras'd.

— See STRAHAN (J.). The Book of Job interpreted.

— See WEMYSS (T.) of York. Job and his times . . . and a new version of that . . . poem.

#### PSALMS

##### ARRANGEMENT

Hebrew.

Polyglott.

Greek.

Latin.

English (a) Sternhold and Hopkins.

(b) Church of Scotland.

(c) Miscellaneous versions in chronological order.

Other languages in alphabetical order.

Selections.

Appendix.

#### HEBREW

— ספר תהלים 24 [Amsterdam, 1631.] \*X. 32. 40.

— . . . Psalterii Davidis editio nova . . . cui accesserunt . . . notæ . . . concinnatæ per A. Hulsium . . . ut et Cl. Genebrardi de fontis Hebræi puritate testimonium. 24<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1650. \*Y. 31. 38.

— . . . The Book of Psalms without points corrected from the edition of Vander Hooght with a key, grammar, literal English version, and lexicon . . . By J. Reid, M.D. 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1821. \*C. 24. 24.

— The Psalms in Hebrew; with a critical, exegetical, and philological commentary by G. Phillips. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1846. D. 16. 43-44.

— The book of Psalms, Hebrew and English. Ster. ed. *Cameron Coll.* 12 Leipzig, 1852. C.R. 3. 51.

— The first Book of the Psalms . . . with the longer commentary of R. David Qimchi. Critically ed. . . by S. M. Schüller-Szinessy. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1883. \*C. 15/2. 50.

#### POLYGLOTT

— Psalterium Hebræum, Græcum, Arabicū, & Chaldæū, cū tribus latinis interpretatōibus & glossis, etc. [Ed. by A. Justinianus.] J. Scharpius and G. Dūkason, 1594. 2<sup>o</sup> Genuæ, 1516. C. 17. 31.

— Psalterium . . . Davidis Hebræum, Græcum, et Latinum . . . emendatum et . . . explicatum. Catholicis quibusdam uiris autoribus. 12<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, 1548. \*C. 32. 46.

*Containing only Psalms 1-41.*

— Ἀπολιναριον μεταφρασις του Ψαλτηρος, δια στιχων ἡρωϊκων. Apollinariū interpretatio Psalmorum, versibus heroicis. (And Quarondam Græcarum vocum index.) Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1580. Zb. 9. 4.

— Ἀπολιναριον μεταφρασις του Ψαλτηρος δια στιχων ἡρωϊκων. Apollinariū interpretatio Psalmorum versibus heroicis. Græca recensuit F. Sylburgius, Latinam vero interpretationem locis non paucis meliorem fecit. Gr. and Lat. 8<sup>o</sup> [Heidelberg] 1596. D. 23. 43/2.

— Davidis regis et prophetæ Psalmi. Ex Arabico in Latinum idioma, a Victorio Scialac Accurensi et Gabriele Sionita Edeniensi, Maronitis . . . redditi, etc. Arab. and Lat. 4<sup>o</sup> Romæ, 1619. \*C. 25. 52.

— . . . Psalmi Davidis . . . lingua Syriaca. Nunc primum . . . editi a Thoma Erpenio, qui et versionem Latinam adiecit. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1625. A. 7. 48.

— The psalmes of David, in 4 languages and in 4 parts set to y<sup>e</sup> tunes of our church by W. S[latyer]. Heb., Gr., Lat., Eng. *Reid Beq.* 12<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1643. RE. 5. 48.

*Psalms 1-22 only. There is an additional title-page which reads: 'Psalterii quadrilinguis ut tetraglotti ita tetraphonæ . . . harmonice dispositi pars prima.'*

- Bible. PSALMS. POLYGLOTT** [*continued*]. Διαζῶης ἑμμετρος : sive, metaphrasis libri Psalmorum Graecis versibus contexta per J. Duportum. *Gr. and Lat. Port.*  
4 Cantabrigiae, 1666. \*C. 29. 33.
- Pseaumes de David. Traduction nouvelle selon l'Hebreu et la Vulgate. *Lat. and Fr.*  
12° Paris, 1666. \*C. 32. 18.
- *Ψαλτηριον*. Psalterium, juxta exemplar Alexandrinum. Ed. nova, Graece et Latine. [Ed. by T. Gale.]  
12° Oxoniae, 1678. \*C. 32. 47.
- ... Psalterium Davidis Aethiopice et Latine... variis lectionibus et notis philologicis illustratum... Accedunt Aethiopice tantum hymni et orationes aliquot Vet. et Novi Testamenti, item Canticum Canticorum... cura Jobi Ludolfi.  
4° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1701. A. 7. 47.
- Psalmorum Davidicorum metaphrasis Graecis versibus contexta per J. Duportum. Cui... accessit paraphrasis poetica Latina, auctore G. Buchananano. Utraeque... recognitae & castigatae. *Gr. and Lat.*  
8° Londini, 1742. Yf. 9. 40.
- Psalterium Syriacum. Recensuit et Latine vertit T. Erpenius; notas... addidit J. A. Datho, etc. *Syr. and Lat.*  
8° Halae, 1768. \*C. 28. 23.
- Psalterium, hoc est, Psalmorum liber excerptus e bibliis sacris a Sixto v P. M. recognitis. Libro dei Salmi, tradotto in Italiano secondo il testo della Volgata da Monsignor Martini... Riscontrato... sulla prima edizione di Torino da G. Rolandi. *Lat. and Ital.*  
8° Londini, 1822. Z. 9. 43.
- *Another copy.* Ye. 6. 29.
- Sepher Zemiroth Yishra'el. [Book of Psalms in Hebrew with Rashi's Commentary, and German tr. and exposition by M. Mendelssohn.] 5 pts.  
8° Offenbach, 1825. Yc. 5. 17.  
*The translation and exposition are in Hebrew characters.*
- Libri Psalmorum versio antiqua Latina, cum paraphrasi Anglo-Saxonica, partim soluta oratione, partim metrici composita. Nunc primum... edidit B. Thorpe, etc.  
8° Oxonii, 1835. \*Y. 26. 39.
- Anglo-Saxon and Early English Psalter [Lindesfarne Psalter]: now first printed from manuscripts in the British Museum. (And Ecclesiastical hymns.) (Ed. by J. Stevenson.) *Anglo-Saxon, Lat. and Early Eng.* 2 vols. [Surtees Soc. 16, 19.] 8 Lond., 1843-47. RM. S. 16, 19.
- Liber Psalmorum Hebraicus et Latinus, ab Hieronymo ex Hebraeo conversus. Consociata opera ediderunt C. de Tischendorf, S. Baer, F. Delitzsch.  
8° Lipsiae, 1874. Ye. 10. 10.
- Le Livre des Psaumes: ancienne traduction française publ. ... par F. Michel. *Lat. and Fr.* [Coll. de Doc. Inéd. sur l'Hist. de France.] 4 Paris, 1876. Yq. 2. 19.
- Psalterium tetraglottum, Graece, Syriace, Chaldaice, Latine... Adjuvante... S. G. F. Perry... curavit Eberardus Nestle.  
4° Tubingae, 1879. Yi. 2. 20.
- Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter. Ed. ... by F. Harsley. *Anglo-Saxon and Lat.* Pt. 2. [E.E.T.S. 92.]  
8 Lond., 1889. RL.  
*Called part 2 on title-page, but described as part 1 in the list of the Society's publications.*
- Der altenglische Regius-Psalter: eine Interlinearversion in Hs. Royal 2. B. 5 des Brit. Mus. Zum ersten Male vollständig hrsg. von ... F. Roeder. *Anglo-Saxon and Lat.* [Stud. z. Eng. Phil. 18.]  
8° Halle a. S., 1904. In \*T. 12.
- GREEK**
- Psalterium Graecum e codice MS. Alexandrino... fideliter descriptum cura et labore H. H. Baber.  
2 Londini, 1812. CC. 5. 32.
- The Psalms in Greek, according to the Septuagint. Ed. ... by H. B. Swete, etc. 8° Cambridge, 1889. Ya. S. 32.  
*A separate issue of part of vol. ii of 'The Old Testament in Greek according to the Septuagint,' published in 1887-94.*
- Apolinarii metaphrasis Psalmorum. Recensuit et... instruxit A. Ludwich. [Bibl. Teub.]  
8° Lipsiae, 1912. \*W. 7/1. 8.

**Bible. PSALMS** [*continued*].**LATIN**

- Centū ac quinquaginta Psalmi Davidici, cum diligentissima etiam titulorū omniū expositione... J. Perez de Valètia... Praeterea... in Cantica officialia... eiusdem doctissimi patris expositiones... Accessit ad hec tractatus contra iudeos. 2° [Paris] 1509. \*C. 20. 31.  
*The title-page and the first part of the index to the Psalter are wanting.*
- Quineplex Psalterium. Gallicum, Romanum, Hebraicum, Vetus, Conciliatū. [With preface and exposition by J. Faber Stapulensis.]  
2° in clarissimo Parisiorū Gymnasio, 1509. C. 17. 6.
- Eximii prophetarum antistitis regia Davidis oracula per F. Bonadum... numeris poeticis exarata.  
8° Parisiis, 1531. De. 9. 53.
- Psalterium universum carmine elegiaco redditum atque explicatum, ac... aeditum per Helium Eobanum Hessum.  
8 Tiguri, [c. 1535.] A\* 10. 17. 1.
- Psalterium Davidicum paraphrasis breuib. illustratum, servata ubique ad verbum Hieronymi translatione, auctore R. Snoy. Accessit Athanasii opusculum ad Marcellinum in librum Psalmorum. Capione interprete.  
12° Antverpiae, 1542. \*C. 32. 20.
- Davidis Psalmi aliquot Latino carmine expressi a quatuor [or rather, five] illustribus poetis [S. Macrinus, M. A. Flaminus, Eobanus, G. Buchanan, J. Rapietus] quos quatuor regiones, Gallia, Italia, Germania, Scotia genuerunt. In gratiam studiosorum poetices inter se commissi ab H. Stephano, cuius etiam nonnulli psalmi Graeci... in calce libri habentur.  
*Reid Beq.* 4° Ex officina H. Stephani [Paris], 1556. RD. 5. 12.
- Liber Psalmorum Davidis. Tralatio duplex, vetus et noua: haec posterior, S. Pagnini, partim ab ipso Pagnino recognita, partim ex F. Vatabli... praelectionibus emendata... Adiecta sunt annotationes, etc. [With the Canticles.]  
*Reid Beq.* 12 [Geneva] 1556. RA. 5. 38.  
*The date in the colophon is 1557.*
- Psalterium Davidis, carmine redditum per Eobanum Hessum. Cum annotationibus Viti Theodori... Accessit Ecclesiastes Salomonis, eodem genere carminis redditus.  
24° Lugduni, 1557. \*C. 32. 49.
- Psalterium carmine elegiaco redditum per J. Spangenbergium.  
*Drummond Coll.* 8 Francofurti, 1561. De. 2. 107.  
*Title-page wanting.*
- Liber Psalmorum Davidis, cum catholica expositione ecclesiastica. Cantica ex diversis Bibliorum locis cum eadem expositione.  
H. Craigie, 1599. 2 [Geneva] 1562. \*C. 16. 42.
- Psalmorum sacrorum Davidis libri v duplici poetica metaphrasi... Latine expressi, T. Beza... et G. Buchananano... autoribus. Qui rursus, adjunctis xiv canticis, ex utriusque Testamenti libris excerptis, argumentis et paraphrasi per ipsum T. Bezam illustrantur. Eiusdem Buchananani tragædia quae inscribitur Jephthes.  
8 Morgii, 1581. A\* 9. 1.  
*Title-page, etc., mutilated.*
- Psalmorum Davidis paraphrasis poetica... G. Buchananani... argumentis ac melodiis explicata... studio N. Chytraei. 2 pts. (in 1). 12 Francofurti, 1585. Dd. 10. 40.
- Psalmi Davidis, ealendario Hebraeo, Syro, Graeco, Latino... et commentariis... a G. Genebrardo... instructi. Ed. postrema correctior.  
*Jac. Lundie, 1632.* 12 Lugduni, 1600. \*C. 31. 58.
- Psalmi Davidis metrorhythmici ad Ambrosii Lobwasseri melodias concinnati [by Andreas Spethe].  
12 Francofurti, 1612. Dd. 10. 42.  
*Title-page supplied in MS.*
- Psalmi Davidis quinquaginta priores versibus elegiacis Latine redditi. Quibus accedunt duo extra ordinem. Interprete J. H[anway]. 4° Londini, 1723. Dd. 5. 5.
- G. Buchananani... paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis poetica. Cum A. Julii... ephrasi et notis integris... T. Rudhmanni & P. Burmanni, selectisque N. Chytraei scholiis, etc.  
8° Edinburgi, 1737. \*C. 29. 9.
- *Another copy.* Yy. 8. 51.

**Bible.** PSALMS. LATIN [*continued*]. G. Buchanani... paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis poetica. Ad optimam editionem T. Ruddimanni... recognita, etc.

24° Glasguæ, 1790. Df. 7. 71.

— *Another copy.* LL. 38. 17. 43.

— The Psalter or Psalms of David and certain canticles. With a translation and exposition in English by R. Rolle... Ed. ... by ... H. R. Bramley... with an introduction and glossary. *Lat. and Eng.*

8° Oxford, 1884. Ye. 5. 12.

#### ENGLISH

##### STERNHOLD AND HOPKINS

— The whole booke of Psalms, collected into English meter by T. Sternhold, J. Hopkins and others... with apt notes to sing them withall. 4° Lond., 1581. Z. 10/1. 5.

— *Another ed.* 4° Cambridge, 1637. In RQ. 3. 10.

*Wanting all after p. 90.*

— *Another ed.* J. Mackenzie. 24° Lond., 1641. \*X. 32. 37.

— *Another ed.* 4° Cambridge, 1666. In A. 7. 34.

— *Another copy.* In A. 5. 29.

— *Another ed.* 2° Lond., 1680. C. 17. 47/2.

— *Another ed.* 12° Lond., 1687. In Dd. 10. 69.

— *Another ed.* 4° n.p., 1728. A\* 2. 10/3.

— *Another ed.* 16° Lond., 1770. \*V. 33. 81/3.

##### CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

*For the version of the Psalms published with the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of Scotland see CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.*

— The CL Psalmes of David in meeter, according as they are sung in the Church of Scotland, with many godly prayers, etc. 4° Edin., 1640. Dd. 7. 47/2.

— The Psalms... newly translated and... compared with the original text... Allowed by the authority of the General Assembly, etc. 8° Edin., 1650. Dd. 10. 39.

— *Another ed.* 2° Edin., 1679. In Df. 1. 7.

— *Another ed.* 4° Edin., 1693. Zb. 2. 3.

— *Another ed.* Reid Beq. 12° Edin., 1730. In RE. 5. 37.

— *Another ed.* With notes... by J. Brown. 12° Edin., 1775. \*C. 31. 14.

— *Another ed.* 24° Edin., 1779. Strong Room.

— *Another ed.*

J. Mackenzie. 24° Air, 1794. \*X. 32. 39.

— *Another ed.* 4° Edin., 1795. In Za. 2. 6.

— *Another ed.* 24° Edin., 1808. \*X. 32. 38.

— *Another ed.* (And Translations and paraphrases in verse of... Sacred Scripture). 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Edin., 1816. In LL. 116. 4. 23.

— *Another ed.*

Cameron Coll. 8° Glasgow, 1827. C.R. 16. 6. 21.

— *Another ed.* The Psalms... with the Scripture paraphrases... With... notes... also the names of appropriate tunes... by J. Cunningham. 8° Lond., 1843. C. 19/1. 83.

— The Scottish Metrical Psalter of A.D. 1635, reprinted in full from the original work; the additional matter and various readings found in the editions of 1565, &c., being appended, and the whole illustrated by dissertations, notes & facsimiles. Ed. by... Neil Livingston. 2° Glasgow, 1864. C. 16. 42.

##### MISCELLANEOUS VERSIONS

— The whole booke of Psalmes, with the hymnes evangelicall and songs spirituall, composed into 4 parts by sundry authors to... tunes... Corrected and enlarged by T. Ravenscroft. 12° Lond., 1621. \*C. 32. 51.

— The Psalms of King David, tr. by King James [with the assistance of Sir W. Alexander]. [In metre.] 12° Oxford, 1631. \*C. 32. 50.

*Title-page wanting.*

— *Another ed.* 2° Lond., 1636. Df. 4. 38/2.

— The Psalmes of David, tr. from the Vulgat [by John Caryl]. 12° [St. Germain] 1700. Z\* 15. 37.

**Bible.** PSALMS. ENGLISH. MISCELLANEOUS VERSIONS [*continued*]. The Book of Psalms, with the argument of each psalm, and a preface giving some general rules for the interpretation of this sacred book. By a Divine of the Church of England [P. Allix]. 8° Lond., 1701. \*C. 25. 33.

— The whole book of Psalms, with the usual hymns and spiritual songs, together with all the ancient and proper tunes sung in churches, with some of later use. Composed in 3 parts, cantus, medius and bassus... By J. Playford. 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1702. Yi. 9. 43.

— A supplement to the new version of Psalms by Dr. Brady and Mr. Tate; containing the Psalms in particular measures; the usual hymns, etc. 10th ed. corr. with... instructions for all those... desirous to learn... psalmody... With tables of all the Psalms of the New, Old, and Dr. Patrick's versions, etc. 16° Lond. [1715.] A. 16. 107.

— A new version of the Psalms of David, fitted to the tunes used in churches. By... R. Blackmore. 12° Lond., 1721. \*C. 31. 7.

— The Psalms of David, tr. into heroic verse... with arguments to each Psalm and explanatory notes (by S. Wheatland and T. Silvester). 8° Lond., 1754. Dd. 7. 1.

— *Another copy.* Yi. 9. 42.

— The Psalter in its original form; or, the book of Psalms reduced to lines... with notes... To which is added a like plain translation of the last words of David, with notes. By the author of Thoughts on the Hebrew titles of the Psalms [G. Fenwick]. 8° Lond., 1759. \*C. 25. 31.

— A new translation of the Psalms... with notes... To which is added a dissertation on the last prophetic words of Noah. By W. Green. 8° Cambridge, 1762. \*C. 28. 38.

— A new version of the Psalms of David, by N. Tate and N. Brady; and set to music by J. Z. Triemer. 4° Amsterdam, 1765. A\* 2. 10/4.

— The Psalms of David in metre. With an analysis by D. Dickson. 2° [c. 1765.] In Att. 53. 9. 1.

*Title-page wanting.*

— The Psalms, translated or paraphrased in English verse. By J. Merrick, etc. 4° Reading, 1765. Z. 11. 27.

— A new version of the Psalms of David, fitted to the tunes used in churches. By N. Brady and N. Tate. Reid Beq. 12° Edin., 1768. In Dd. 7. 13.

— The Book of Psalms, in metre; from the original, compared with many versions, in different languages. [By R. Boswell.] 12° Lond., 1784. Z\* 14. 36/1.

— The Psalms of David [in metre] with notes... referring to the New Testament. [By John Gillies.] 12° Glasgow, 1786. Zz. 8. 61.

— A new literal version of the Book of Psalms: with a preface and notes. By... S. Street, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1790. \*C. 26. 26-27.

— An entire new version of the Book of Psalms... prefaces and notes... By W. Goode. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1811. \*C. 24. 13-14.

— The Book of Psalms, tr. ... by S. Horsley. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1815. B. 13. 8.

— Lyra Davidis; or, a new translation and exposition of the Psalms, grounded on the principles adopted in the post-humous works of... Bishop Horsley... By J. Fry. 8° Lond., 1819. \*C. 28. 30.

— The Psalmes of David translated into divers and sundry kindes of verse... begun by... Sir Philip Sidney, Knt., and finished by... the Countess of Pembroke, his sister. Now first printed from a copy of the original manuscript, transcribed by J. Davies of Hereford, in the reign of James the First. [Ed. by S. W. Singer.] *Ports.* [Early English Poets.] 12° Chiswick, 1823. A. 15. 73.

— The Book of Psalms in an English metrical version... With notes... By... R. Mant, etc. 8° Oxford, 1824. \*C. 26. 7.

— A new version of the Psalms of David, by M. Sankey. 8° Lond., 1825. \*C. 30. 53.

— Psalms according to the Authorized Version; with pre-fatory titles, and tabular index of scriptural references, from the Port Royal authors... To which is added an essay upon the Psalms and their spiritual application, by M. A. Schimmelpenninck. 8° Lond., 1825. C. 20. 80.

**Bible.** PSALMS. ENGLISH. MISCELLANEOUS VERSIONS [continued]. The Psalter; or, Psalmus of David; according to the version and arrangement of the Book of Common Prayer, illustrated, explained, and adapted to general use ... with preliminary dissertations and ... notes: intended as a key to the Psalms ... By ... R. Warner.

8° Lond., 1828. \*C. 25. 27.  
— A new translation of the book of Psalms from the Hebrew, with ... notes. By W. French and G. Skinner.

8° Lond., 1830. \*C. 24. 8.

— A new translation of the Book of Psalms, with an introduction. By G. R. Noyes. 8° Boston, 1831. A. 13. 14.

— The book of Psalms translated into English verse and illustrated with ... notes. By E. G. Marsh.

8° Lond., 1832. \*C. 24. 18.  
— The Book of the Psalms of David, in English blank verse: being a new poetical arrangement of the sweet songs of Israel ... by ... G. Musgrave.

8° Lond., 1833. \*C. 24. 19.

— The Book of Psalms. A new translation, with notes ... By W. Walford. 8° Lond., 1837. D. 18. 19.

— The Psalms, from the version used in the services of the Church of England, with notes shewing their prophetic ... character by ... W. H. Tucker.

8° Lond., 1840. A. 11. 73.

— A literal translation of the book of Psalms ... to which are added dissertations on the word *Selah* ... By J. Jebb. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1846. B\* 23. 21-22.

— The Psalter with the Gregorian tones ... also the Canticles in the Prayer-Book and the creed of St. Athanasius. [Ed. by W. B. H. i.e. William Beadon Heatcote.] 2nd ed. 16° Oxford, 1849. Z\* 13. 12.

— The Psalms translated and explained by J. A. Alexander, etc. 3 vols. 8° New York, 1850-51. Z. 10. 1. 20-22.

— The Psalms. In a new version. Fitted to the tunes used in churches. By M. Montagu.

M. Montagu. 8° Lond., 1851. Y. 23. 76.

— New translation, exposition, and chronological arrangement of the Book of Psalms; with critical notes on the Hebrew text. By B. Weiss, etc. 8° Edin., 1852. Y\* 9. 12.

— The Book of Psalms: a new translation, with notes, critical and explanatory, by J. M. Good. Ed. by E. Henderson. Port. 8° Lond., 1854. Y\* 5. 39.

— A translation and commentary of the Book of Psalms ... by ... A. F. Tholuck ... Tr. from the Ger. ... by ... J. I. Mombert. 8° Lond., 1856. Y. 8. 13.

— A translation of the Syriac Peshito version of the Psalms of David, with notes critical and explanatory by A. Oliver. 8° Boston, 1861. X. 21. 5.

— The Psalms translated and explained by J. A. Alexander. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1864. C.R. 13. 2. 17.

— The Psalms chronologically arranged: an amended version, with ... introductions and ... notes by four friends. 8° Lond., 1867. Yf. 9. 19.

— The Book of Psalms: a new translation, with introduction and notes, explanatory and critical. By J. J. S. Perowne. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1868. Y. 5. 4-5.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1878-79. R.R.

— A new translation of the Psalms, made by means of Arabic lexicons ... by ... R. C. Didham, etc. Psalm 1 to 36. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1870. Yf. 5. 17.

— The Psalms, with introductions and critical notes by ... A. C. Jennings ... assisted ... by ... W. H. Lowe, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1877, 75-76. B\* 15/1. 54-56.

— The Book of Psalms, literally rendered in verse by the Marquis of Lorne. 8° Lond., 1877. Yd. 10. 7.

— The Book of Psalms, tr. by ... T. K. Cheyne. [Parchment Lib.] 12° Lond., 1884. Yf. 10. 65.

— The Book of Psalms, or the Praises of Israel. A new translation, with commentary, by ... T. K. Cheyne.

8° Lond., 1888. Y\* 12. R.R.

— Another copy.  
— A new rendering of the Hebrew Psalms into English verse, with notes ... including an historical sketch of the French, English, and Scotch metrical versions. By Abraham Coles. Port.

A. Coles. 8° New York, 1888. Yb. 9. 46.

**Bible.** PSALMS. ENGLISH. MISCELLANEOUS VERSIONS [continued]. The earliest complete English prose Psalter, together with eleven canticles and a tr. of the Athanasian Creed. Ed. ... by K. D. Bulbring. Pt. I. [E.E.T.S. 97.] 8° Lond., 1891. RL.

— The bard of Bethlehem; his psalms and songs. Tr. in metre from the Hebrew, with annotations. By H. A. Paterson. A. Elliot. 8° Edin., 1894. Zs. 10. 30.

— The Psalter of the Great Bible of 1539. A landmark of English literature. Ed. with introduction and notes by J. Earle. 8° Lond., 1894. Y\* 11. 11.

— The Psalms in three collections. Tr. with notes by E. G. King. With preface by the Bishop of Durham. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Cambridge, 1898-1905. Za. 3. 21.

— A new metrical version of the Psalms of David. By P. McNeill. 4 Trancut. [1899.] Za. 4. 39.

— Translation of the Psalms and Canticles, with commentary. By J. McSwiney, etc. 8° Lond., 1901. Zb. 5. 12.

— The Book of Psalms. Tr. ... with notes and introduction ... by T. K. Cheyne. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1904. \*C. 14. 19-20.

— The hexaplar Psalter: being the Book of Psalms in six English versions. Ed. by W. A. Wright.

4° Cambridge, 1911. \*B. 10. 15.

— The Psalmist's manual, comprehending such portions of the Psalms as are ... sung in the Church of England adapted to the most approved tunes. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., n.d. \*B. 11. 70.

#### ANGLO-SAXON

— Der Cambridger Psalter ... hrsg. ... von K. Wildhagen. 1. Text. [Gren, Bibl. d. angelsächs. Prosa. 7.]

8° Hamburg, 1910. \*T. 7. 1. 47.

#### ARABIC

— [The Psalms in Arabic.] 12° [Lond., 1819.] Z. 8. 55.

*Reprint of the Aleppo Psalter.*

#### ARMENIAN

— [The Book of Psalms in Armenian.]

16° Lond., 1859. Yh. 10. 24.

#### BENGALI

— [Psalms of David in Bengali.]

8° Serampur, 1803. Ys. 4. 18.

— The Book of Psalms, newly translated in Bengali and English. *Priv. pr.* 8° Calcutta, 1858. X\* 25. 4.

#### ETHIOPIC

— ... Psalterium Davidis .Ethiopicæ.

8° Lond., 1815. Z. 9. 42.

— Another copy. Z. 11. 19.

#### FRENCH

— Les Pseaumes de David, mis en rime françoise par C. Marot & T. de Beze. Avec la prose en marge, & une oraison à la fin d'un chacun pseaume, par M. A. Marlorat. (And Calendrier historial et lunaire, etc.—La manière d'interroger les enfans qu'on veut recevoir en la Cene de nostre Seigneur, etc.—La forme des prieres ecclesiastiques, etc.) *With music.*

J. Brown. 24° Geneve, 1606. A\* 10. 4.

*Without pagination. The Calendrier has a separate title-page.*

— Les Pseaumes en vers françois, retouchez sur l'ancienne version de Cl. Marot et Th. de Beze par M. V. Conrart. *With music.* 12° Charenton, 1679. \*Y. 31. 41.

— Les Pseaumes de David mis en rime françoise, par C. Marot et T. de Beze. (And La forme des prieres ecclesiastiques.) *With music.*

12° Amsterdam, [c. 1700.] \*Y. 31. 25.

— Les Pseaumes de David mis en vers françois, revus ... par le Synode Walon des Provinces Unies. *With music.* Nouv. éd. 12° Amsterdam, 1747. Zz. 11. 1. 2.

— Les Pseaumes de David mis en vers françois. Revus ... par les pasteurs et professeurs de l'Eglise et de l'Académie de Geneve. Nouv. éd., où la musique est ... corrigée. (And Cantiques, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1).

12° Geneve, 1775. \*Y. 33. 32.

**Bible.** PSALMS. FRENCH [*continued*]. Les Psaumes. Tr. en Français, avec des notes... par G. F. Berthier. Éd. revue par un directeur de séminaire, augmentée... précédée d'une notice sur la vie du Père Berthier, etc. 8 tom. (in 4).

12° Lyon, 1831. Yf. 10. 58-61.

— Les Psaumes de David, les dix Commandemens, le cantique de Simeon... mis en vers, et notés, etc. *With music*.

12° Guernesey, 1833. In A. 15. 18.

— Libri Psalmorum versio antiqua Gallica e cod. MS. in Bibl. Bodleiano asservato... Nunc primum... edidit F. Michel.

8 Oxonii, 1860. X\* 25. 17.

— Lothringischer Psalter (Bibl. Mazarine No. 798). Altfranzösische Übersetzung des xiv. Jahrhunderts. Mit einer grammatischen Einleitung... und einem Glossar... hrsg. von F. Apfelstedt. [Altfranz. Bibl. Bd. 4.]

8 Heilbronn, 1881. Zt. 11. 16<sup>2</sup>/1.

#### GAELIC

— Psalma Dhaibhidh a nMeadrachd. Do reir an phrìomh-  
chanamain. Le Ma: Raibeard Kirk.

24° Dùn-Edin, 1684. \*Y. 33. 81.

— Sàilhm Dhaibhidh ann dan Gaoidhealach. do reir na Heabhra, etc. (*And Laoidhe eidir-theangaicht' agus eidir-mhinicht'... do'n Scrioptur naomhtha... le Alastair Mac-Pharlain.*)

12° Glas-gho, 1753. \*C. 30. 31.

— Sàilhm Dhaibhidh maille ri laoidhean o'n Scrioptur naomha; chum bhì air an seinn ann an aora' Dhia. Le I. Smith.

16° Dun-Eideann, 1787. D. 23. 51.

— ... A new Gaelic version [in verse] of the Psalms of David

... By John Smith, D.D.

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1801. C.R. 3. 13.

— *Two other copies.* C.R. 3. 14; C.R. 3. 56.

— Sàilhm Dhaibhidh ann an dan Gaidhealach do reir na Heabhra, agus an eadar-theangachaidh a's fearr an Laidin an Gaidhlig, 's an Gaill-bheurla... le Tomas Ros.

16° Dunedin, 1807. D. 23. 47.

— ... The Psalms of David and paraphrases of several passages of sacred Scripture. *Gael. and Eng.*

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1842. C.R. 3. 41.

— *Another copy.* C.R. 3. 52.

— ... The Psalms of David and paraphrases of several passages of sacred scripture. *Gael. and Eng.*

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1847. C.R. 3. 53.

#### GERMAN

— Der Psalter mit den Summarien Doct. Mart. Luth. Ein Register von unterschied der Psalmen.

12° Wittenberg, 1567. B. 22. 56.

— Die Psalmen. Übersetzt und ausgelegt von H. Hupfeld.

4 Bde. (in 2). 8° Gotha, 1855-62. Ma. 7. 7-8.

— 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Hrsg. von E. Riehm. 4 Bde.

8° Gotha, 1867-71. Yf. 7. 40-43.

— Die Psalmen Davids, nach Dr. M. Luthers Übersetzung.

24° Lond., 1858. LL. 116. 4. 55/2.

— Die Psalmen. Übersetzt und ausgelegt von Ferdinand Hitzig. 2 Bde.

8° Leipzig, 1863-65. \*X. 28. 44-45.

— Die Psalmen. Übersetzt und erklärt von R. Kittel.

1<sup>ste</sup> und 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Sellin, Komm. z. Alt. Test. 13.]

8° Leipzig, 1914. \*C. 15/2. 23.

#### HINDUSTANI

— The Book of Psalms in Hindustāni and English, etc. [Erit. and For. Bible Soc.]

8° Lond., 1860. Yh. 10. 34.

#### IRISH

— The Psalms of David in the Irish language, now for the first time rendered into metre. For the use of the native Irish, by Norman McLeod.

*Cameron Coll.* 16° Lond., 1836. C.R. 3. 55.

*Has also Irish title-page.*

— *Three other copies.* C.R. 3. 35-37.

— The Book of Psalms: a metrical version in the Irish language of seventy of the Psalms most commonly used in churches. To which are added some hymns and sacred songs, by... William Kilbride.

*Cameron Coll.* 16° Dublin, 1863. C.R. 3. 45.

**Bible.** PSALMS [*continued*].

#### ITALIAN

— Sessanta Salmi di David tradotti in rime volgari Italiane... col cantico di Simeone e i dieci Comandamenti de la legge: ogni cosa insieme col canto. (*And La forma de le orationi ecclesiastiche [of the Reformed Church of France]. Confessione di fede, etc.*)

*Drummond Coll.* 16° Pinerolio, 1564. De. 1/2. 40.

#### MALAGASY

— Ny teny n'Andriamanitra atao hoe Salamo any Davidra mpanjaka ny Isiraely: sy ny sasany. [Tr. by David Johns.]

12° Lond., 1835. Z\* 13. 19.

#### SANSKRIT

— [The Psalms of David translated from the Hebrew into Sanskrit verse by W. Yates, assisted by native pundits.]

8° [Calcutta, 1844.] Ys. 10. 6.

— *Another copy.* X\* 32. 19.

#### SCOTS

— The book of Psalms in Lowland Scotch, from the Authorised English Version. By H. S. Riddell.

8° Lond., 1857. Dd. 7. 99.

— The Psalms: frae Hebrew intil Scottis. By P. H. Waddell, etc.

*J. S. Blackie, 1873.* 4° Edin., 1871. Yi. 8. 51.

#### SPANISH

— Los Psalmos de David, metrificados en lengua Castellana por Juan le Quesue.

*Drummond Coll.* 8° [Antwerp ?] 1606. De. 5. 10.

#### SYRIAC

— Psalterium Syriacè. 8° Londini., 1822. Z. 9. 44.

— The Peshitta Psalter according to the West Syrian text, edited with an apparatus criticus by W. E. Barnes.

8° Cambridge, 1904. Za. 4. 6.

#### SELECTIONS

— Davids musick; or, Psalmes [1, 2 and 3]... unfolded logically, expounded paraphrastically... by R. B. and R. A.

4° Lond., 1616. C. 21. 36/1.

— A paraphrase on the xxix<sup>th</sup> Psalm, occasioned by the prospect of peace.

2° Lond., 1713. S\* 15. 14/10.

#### APPENDIX

— See ABBOT (G.). Brief notes, etc.

— See BARNES (A.). Notes, critical, explanatory and practical, etc.

— See BUCER (M.). Psalmorum libri quinque... traducti.

— See EWALD (H.). Commentary, etc.

— See HENGSTENBERG (E. W.). Commentary, etc.

— See HORNE (G.) Bp. A commentary, etc.

— See JANSENIUS (C.) Bp. of Ghent. Paraphrasis in omnes Psalmos.

— See LINGERKE (C. von). Die Psalmen ausgelegt.

— See MORISON (John) D.D. Exposition of the Book of Psalms.

— See PATRICK (S.) Bp. The Book of Psalms paraphras'd.

— See QUEEN MARY'S PSALTER.

— See VICARS (J.). Decapla in Psalmos.

— See WILSON (W.) Canon of Winchester. The Book of Psalms, with an exposition... of the Christian dispensation.

— See WOODFORD (S.). A paraphrase upon the Psalms of David.

#### PROVERBS

#### POLYGLOTT

— Les Proverbes de Salomon, traduits en françois, avec les différences de l'hébreu. *Lat. and Fr.*

*J. Naim, 1678.* 16° Bruxelles, 1672. \*C. 32. 52.

#### ENGLISH

— The Proverbs of Solomon, tr. from the Hebrew... by Bernard Hodgson.

4° Oxford, 1788. A\* 1. 4.

— An attempt towards an improved translation of the Proverbs of Solomon... with notes... and a preliminary dissertation. By... G. Holden.

8° Liverpool, 1819. D. 18. 14.



**Bible. PROVERBS. ENGLISH** [*continued*]. A new translation of the Proverbs of Solomon, from the... Hebrew, with explanatory notes. By W. French and G. Skinner.

8° Cambridge, 1831. A. 10. 57.

— The Book of Proverbs in an amended version, with an introduction and... notes. By J. Münscher.

8° Gambier, O., 1866. Yf. 9. 9.

#### ARAMAIC

— ... Chaldaea interpretatio Proverbium Salomonis, punctis juxta analogiam grammaticam... notata... opera J. Merceri, etc.

4° Parisiis, 1561. In \*T. 23. 34.

#### SANSKRIT

— ... The Proverbs of Solomon in Sanscrit. Tr. ... by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. [In verse.] 2nd ed.

12° Calcutta, 1846. Ys. 10. 12/1.

— Another copy. X\* 32. 18.

#### APPENDIX

— See BRIDGES (C.). An exposition, etc.

— See BRUSCHIUS (G.). Solomonis Proverbiarum capita duo priora carmine reddita.

— See DUPORT (J.). Σολομων ἐμμετρος; sive, tres libri Solomonis, scilicet, Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, Cantica.

— See PATRICK (S.) Bp. The Proverbs of Solomon paraphras'd.

— See PELTANUS (T.). T. P. ... in Proverbia Salomonis paraphrasis et scholia.

— See STUART (M.). A commentary, etc.

— See UMBREIT (F. W. C.). Philologisch-kritischer und philosophischer Commentar, etc.

#### ECCLESIASTES

##### HEBREW

— ... Ecclesiastes Salomonis Hebraice.

Drummond Coll. 4° Paris, 1569. De. 3. 8.

##### POLYGLOTT

— ... The Hebrew text and a Latin version of ... Ecclesiastes; with original notes... and a translation of the commentary of Mendelssohn... Also a newly arranged English version... to which is prefixed a preliminary dissertation. By T. Preston, etc. Heb., Lat. and Eng.

8° Lond., 1845. D. 17. 87.

##### LATIN

— Ecclesiastes Solomonis cum commentariis, juxta piis atq; eruditis I. Brentii, per Hiobem Gast e Germano in Latini tralatus, etc.

8° Haganoæ, 1528. \*C. 31. 5.

##### ENGLISH

— Ecclesiastes, or the Preacher... With a paraphrase... by T. Beza. Tr. out of Latin, etc.

8° Cambridge, [1600.] Dd. 10. 3/2.

— Choheleth, or the Royal Preacher: a poetical paraphrase of the Book of Ecclesiastes, etc. [By — Brodick, W. Braddick, or N. Higgins.] 4° Lond., 1778. \*D. 25. 25.

— A paraphrase on the Book of Ecclesiastes: first published in... 1768 and entitled 'Choheleth, or the Royal Preacher; a poem'... To which are added the text of the Authorised Version... notes... by N. Higgins.

8° Whitechurch, [1824.] A. 11. 50.

— New translation and exposition of the Book of Ecclesiastes, with critical notes on the Hebrew text. By B. Weiss.

8° Edin., 1858. Ye. 10. 14.

##### FRENCH

— L'Ecclesiaste. Traduit de l'Hébreu, avec une étude sur l'âge et le caractère du livre. Par E. Renan.

8° Paris, 1882. In Yb. 6. 46.

##### ITALIAN

— Il libro del Cohelet, volgarmente detto Ecclesiaste, tradotto dal testo Ebraico con introduzione critica e note di D. Castelli.

8° Pisa, 1866. X. 17. 15.

#### APPENDIX

— See BRIDGES (C.). An exposition, etc.

— See BROUGHTON (A.). A comment upon Coheleth, etc.

— See CHEYNE (T. K.). Job and Solomon.

— See DALE (T. P.). A commentary, etc.

VOL. I.

**Bible. ECCLESIASTES. APPENDIX** [*continued*]. See KNOBEI (A.). Commentar, etc.

— See PATRICK (S.) Bp. A paraphrase upon... Ecclesiastes.

— See STUART (M.). A commentary, etc.

— See TYLER (T.). Ecclesiastes: a contribution to its interpretation, etc.

— See WARDLAW (R.). Lectures on the Book of Ecclesiastes.

— See WRIGHT (C. H. H.). The Book of Koheleth... considered in relation to modern criticism, etc.

#### SONG OF SOLOMON

##### HEBREW

— ... Canticum canticorum Salomonis.

Drummond Coll. 4° Parisiis, 1574. De. 4. 18 4.

##### POLYGLOTT.

— Schir Ha-Schirim... oder das Salomonische Hohelied, übersetzt und kritisch erläutert von Dr. H. Graetz. Heb. and Ger.

8° Wien, 1871. In Yi. 9. 9.

— Canticum Canticorum. Ex Hebraeo convertit et explicavit... C. Kossowicz, etc. Heb. and Lat.

8° Petropoli, 1879. Yb. 6. 37 2.

##### ENGLISH

— A grammatical version from the original Hebrew, of the 'Song of Solomon' into English blank verse... a drama in seven scenes; to which is added a supplement from the forty-fifth Psalm... By J. Bland.

8° Lond., 1750. D. 20. 27/4.

— The Song of Solomon, newly translated from the original Hebrew, with a commentary and annotations [by T. Percy].

8° Lond., 1764. B. 22. 35.

— The Song of Solomon paraphrased: with an introduction, containing some remarks on a late new translation [by T. Percy] of this sacred poem; also, a commentary, and notes critical and practical. [Written in 1769. By Mrs. E. S. Bowdler.]

8° Edin., 1775. In V. 17. 4.

— Song of songs; or, sacred idyls. Tr. from the original Hebrew, with notes... by J. M. Good.

8° Lond., 1803. A. 10. 56.

— The Song of Solomon compared with other parts of Scripture. 4th ed.

8° Lond., 1856. X. 24. 2.

— The Song of Songs unveiled: a new translation and exposition of the Song of Solomon. By... B. Weiss.

12° Edin., 1859. Ye. 10. 15.

##### FRENCH

— Le Cantique des Cantiques. Traduit de l'Hébreu, avec une étude sur le plan, l'âge et le caractère du poème. Par E. Renan. 2° éd.

8° Paris, 1861. X. 19. 30.

##### GERMAN

— Das hohe Lied. Neu untersucht, übersetzt und erklärt von B. Schafer.

8° Munster, 1876. Yi. 5. 49.

##### SCOTS

— The Song of Solomon in Lowland Scotch. From the Authorised Version. By H. S. Riddell.

4° Lond., 1858. RQ. 2. 35.

#### APPENDIX

— See BURROWES (G.). A commentary, etc.

— See GIFFORD (A.). A dissertation on the Song of Solomon.

— See JAMES (T.) D.D. Concordantiae sanctorum patrum, hoc est... libri canticorum... expositio.

— See PATRICK (S.) Bp. A paraphrase upon... the Song of Solomon.

— See STUART (A. M.). The Song of Songs. An exposition, etc.

— See WEIR (J.). A paraphrase on the first and second chapters of the Song of Solomon.

##### ISAIAH

##### POLYGLOTT

— Isaie, traduit en français, avec une explication tirée des SS. Peres, etc. Lat. and Fr.

8° Paris, 1663. \*C. 31. 41.

2 A

## Bible. ISAIAH [continued].

## LATIN

- Esaias. Ex recensione textus Hebraci ad fidem codd. quorundam MSS. et versionum antiquarum Latine vertit notasque varii argumenti subiecit J. C. Doederlein. Ed. alt. 8° Altorfi, 1780. \*C. 29. 37.

## ENGLISH

- Isaiah. A new translation with a preliminary dissertation and notes... By R. Lowth, etc. 4° Lond., 1778. \*C. 23. 15.
- Another ed. With a summary view and explanation of the same... By J. Smith. 8° Lond., 1791. D\* 32. 30/2.
- A new translation of Isaiah with notes... By a layman [Michael Dodson]. 8 Lond., 1790. \*C. 24. 9.
- The book of the prophet Isaiah. Tr. from the Hebrew text of Van der Hooght by J. Jones. 8 Oxford, 1830. C. 19/1. 41.
- The book of the prophet Isaiah, translated from the Hebrew, with... notes... To which is prefixed a preliminary dissertation on the nature and use of prophecy. By... A. Jenour, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. \*C. 24. 15-16.
- The Book of... Isaiah, translated from the original Hebrew, with a commentary... By... E. Henderson. 8° Lond., 1840. B. 2. 21.
- The English text of the Book of Isaiah. See STRACHEY (Sir E.). Hebrew politics in the times of Sargon and Sennacherib. 1853. Y. 17. 67.
- A new translation from the Hebrew of the Prophet Isaiah, together with an exposition of the spiritual sense of the divine prophecies from the theological works of Swedenborg. By... J. H. Smithson. 8° Lond., 1860. Y. 21. 61.
- The Book of Isaiah chronologically arranged. An amended version, with... introductions and... notes. By T. K. Cheyne. 8° Lond., 1870. Yf. 9. 25.
- Isaiah xl-lxvi. with the shorter prophecies allied to it, Arranged and ed. with notes by M. Arnold. 8° Lond., 1875. B\* 15/1. 16.
- Isaiah of Jerusalem [chapters i-v, vii-xii, xiv, 24-xxiii, xxviii-xxxiii, xxxvi-xxxix] in the Authorised English Version, with an introduction, corrections, and notes by M. Arnold. 8° Lond., 1883. Ft.
- The prophecies of Isaiah: a new tr., with commentary... By... T. K. Cheyne, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1880-81. \*B. 11. 57<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- The Book of Isaiah. Tr. from a text revised in accordance with the results of recent criticism, with introduction, critical notes, and explanations, and two maps by G. H. Box. With a prefatory note by S. R. Driver. 8° Lond., 1908. \*B. 11. 8.

## GERMAN

- Die Weissagungen Jesajah aus dem hebräischen Grund-Text... übersetzt, nebst einer Paraphrase... wie auch einem Anhang... von R. A. Kortüm. 4° Leipzig, 1709. \*Z. 3. 12.
- Der Prophet Jesaja. Übersetzt und mit einem vollständigen philologisch-kritischen und historischen Commentar begleitet, von W. Gesenius. 3 Thl. (in 2). 8° Leipzig, 1821-29. D. 17. 85-86.
- Der Prophet Jesaja. Übersetzt und ausgelegt von F. Hitzig. 8° Heidelberg, 1833. Z. 7. 18.
- Der Prophet Jesaja. Übersetzt und erklärt von D. M. Drechsler. Erster Teil. (And Zweiter Teil... aus dem Nachlasse Drechslers hrsg. von F. Delitzsch und A. Hahn.—Dritter Teil... nach dem Tode Drechslers fortgesetzt und vollendet von F. D. und A. H.) 3 Tle. (in 2). 8° Berlin, 1851-57. Y. 20. 41-42.
- Another copy of Tle. 2-3. Yf. 6. 29-30.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Tl. 1. 8° Berlin, 1865. Yf. 6. 28.

## SANSKRIT

- The Book of the prophet Isaiah in Sanscrit. [Verse translation by W. Yates, assisted by native pundits.] 12° Calcutta, 1847. Ys. 10. 5.
- Another copy. X\* 32. 20.

## Bible. ISAIAH [continued].

## APPENDIX

- See ALEXANDER (J. A.). Commentary, etc.
- See BARNES (A.). Notes... on the book of... Isaiah.
- See BIRKS (T. R.). Commentary, etc.
- See CHEYNE (T. K.). Introduction to the book of Isaiah.
- See CONDAMIN (A.). Études bibliques, etc.
- See NEUBAUER (A.) ed. and tr. The fifty-third chapter of Isaiah according to Jewish interpreters.

## JEREMIAH

## HEBREW

- Liber Jeremiae. Textum Masoreticum... expressit... notis criticis confirmavit S. Baer. Praefatus est... Fr. Delitzsch. 8° Lipsiae, 1890. Yc. 6. 22.

## LATIN

- Complanationis Jeremiae prophetæ fœtura prima, cum apologia quor quidque sic verum sit. Per H. Zuinglium. Drummond Coll. 2° Tiguri, 1531. De. 1. 2.

## ENGLISH

- Jeremiah and Lamentations: a new translation, with notes... By B. Blayney. 4° Oxford, 1784. C. 23. 4/1.
- 2nd ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1810. C.R. 13. 5. 11.
- The Book of Jeremiah, with introduction and notes by... G. Douglas. 8° Lond., 1903. C\* 15/1 31.
- The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah. A new and critical translation by C. R. Brown. 8° Philadelphia, 1906. \*C. 12. 6.
- The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah. A revised translation with introduction.. by S. R. Driver. 8° Lond., 1906. Y\* 7. 70.

## APPENDIX

- See CORNILL (C. H.). Das Buch Jeremia erklärt.
- See ORELLI (C. von). The prophecies of Jeremiah.
- See WORKMAN (G. C.). The text of Jeremiah.

## LAMENTATIONS

- See also supra JEREMIAH.
- Die klage Jheremie über Jherusalem, mitsamt dem gepet Danielis an. ix. Ca. auss dem warhafftigen text... verteütscht, durch Johann Böschenteyn, etc. 8° n.p., 1529. Dh. 3. 39.
- See DANTOINET (C.). Les Lamentations de Jeremie mises en rime françoise.
- See RIO (M. A. del). Commentarius... in Threnos.

## EZEKIEL

- Das Buch des Propheten Ezechiel, hrsg. von C. H. Cornill. Heb. and Ger. 8° Leipzig, 1886. Yc. 6. 32.
- An attempt towards an improved version, a metrical arrangement, and an explanation of... Ezekiel. By W. Newcome, etc. 4° Dublin, 1788. \*C. 23. 24.
- A version of the prophecies of Ezekiel... By... J. McFarlan, etc. 8° Edin., 1845. \*Z. 3. 23/1.
- Another copy. A. 12. 89.
- See GREENHILL (W.). An exposition, etc.

## DANIEL

## POLYGLOTT

- Paraphrasis... Josephi Jachiade in Danielelem, cum versione et annotationibus C. L'Empereur, etc. Heb. and Lat. 4° Amstelodami, 1633. \*C. 29. 24.
- Another copy. Y. 23. 85.
- Δανιηλ κατα τους εβδομηκοντα... Daniel secundum Septuaginta ex tetralpis Origenis... editus e singulari Chisiano codice annorum supra 800. Gr. and Lat. (And Hippolyti interpretatio.—Daniel juxta Theodotionem.—Apologia sententiae patrum de LXXvirali versione, etc.) Reid Beq. 2° Romæ, 1772. Vb. 1. 18.

## ENGLISH

- Daniel his Chaldie visions and his Ebrew; both translated after the original; and expounded both, by reduction of heathen most famous stories unto the exact proprieties of his wordes... and by ioyning all the Bible and learned tongues to the frame of his worke. [By H. Broughton.] Ill. 4° Lond., 1596. C. 19/2. 81.

**Bible. DANIEL.** ENGLISH [*continued*]. Daniel, an improved version attempted, with... dissertation and notes... By T. Wintle. 4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1792. \*C. 23. 30/1.

## FRENCH

— Le livre du prophète Daniel, traduit d'après le texte hébreu, araméen et grec, avec une introduction critique ou défense nouvelle du livre et un commentaire littéral, exégétique et apologétique par... J. Fabre d'Envieu. 2 tom. (in 3). 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1888-91. Zb. 6. 49-51.

## GERMAN

— Das Buch Daniels. Übersetzt und erklärt von T. Kliefoth. 8<sup>o</sup> Schwerin, 1868. X. 19. 55.  
— Die poetische Bearbeitung des Buches Daniel aus der Stuttgarter Handschrift. Hrsg. von A. Hübner. [Deut. Texte d. Mittelalt. 19.] 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1911. RI. 12.

## APPENDIX

— See ARTHUR (A.). A critical commentary, etc.  
— See BARNES (A.). Notes... on the book of Daniel, etc.  
— See BEVAN (A. A.). A short commentary, etc.  
— See HÄVERNICK (H. A. C.). Commentar, etc.  
— See KRANICHFELD (W. R.). Das Buch Daniel.  
— See MILES (C. P.). Lectures, etc.  
— See PRINCE (J. D.). Critical commentary, etc.  
— See PUSEY (E. B.). Daniel the Prophet.  
— See STUART (M.). A commentary, etc.  
— See WILSON (J.). *Minister of Laxton*. Heræ propheticæ; or, dissertations on... Daniel.

## HOSEA

## HEBREW

— Hoseas, antiqua Chaldaica Jonathanis paraphrasi... ut &... R. Salomonis Jizchak, R. Abrahami Aben Esræ, & R. Davidis Kimchi commentariis illustratus. Ex... R. Stephani... codice... recensitus ab H. von der Hardt. 4<sup>o</sup> Goettingæ, 1775. D. 17. 47.  
*Another title-page reads: 'Hoseas illustratus... Raschi... commentariis.'*

## LATIN

— Hoseas Propheta. Introductionem præmisit, vertit, commentatus est J. C. Stuck, etc.  
*Reid Beq.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, 1828. RF. 4. 23.

## ENGLISH

— Hosea. Translated from the Hebrew, with notes explanatory and critical. By Samuel [Horsley], Lord Bishop of Rochester. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1801. \*C. 20. 53.

## APPENDIX

— See NOWACK (W.). Der Prophet Hosea erklärt.  
— See PAREUS (D.). D. P. in Hoseam Prophetam commentarius.

## JOEL

— Der Aethiopische Text des Joel, hrsg. von A. Dillmann. See MERX (A.). Die Prophetie des Joel und ihre Ausleger. 1879. \*B. 7. 10.  
— See LEUSDEN (J.). Joel explicatus.

## AMOS

— See BAUR (G. A. L.). Der Prophet Amos erklärt.  
— See HARPER (W. R.). The structure of the text of the book of Amos.  
— See SIEVERS (E.) and GUTHE (H.). Amos metrisch bearbeitet.

## OBADIAH

— Abdias, cum commētariis R. David Kimhi, a F. Vatable... recognitis. Heb. 4<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1540. De. 4. 18/5.  
— See BRASBRIDGE (T.). Abdias the Prophet.

## JONAH

## HEBREW

— The book of Jonah: the text analyzed, translated and the accents named; being an easy introduction to the Hebrew language. By... A. Mitchell, etc. Heb. and Eng. *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1873. C.R. 17. 6. 6.

**Bible. JONAH** [*continued*].

## POLYGLOTT

— ... Prophetia Jonæ ex Æthiopico in Latinum ad verbum versa, et notis... illustrata: cui adjunguntur quatuor Genescos capita, e vetustissimo manuscripto Æthiop. eruta. Nunc primum... publicata a T. Petraeo, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1660. A. 13. 12/3.  
— The book of Jonah in four Semitic versions, viz. Chaldeæ, Syriacæ, Æthiopice and Arabicæ, with corresponding glossaries. By W. Wright. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1857. \*Y. 26. 45.  
— Another copy. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 16. 1. 6.

## ENGLISH

— Jonah: a faithful translation from the original, with... notes. To which is prefixed a preliminary discourse... By G. Benjoin. 4<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1796. A\* 1. 3.

## APPENDIX

— See ABBOT (G.) *Abp.* Exposition, etc.  
— See LEUSDEN (J.). Jonas illustratus.

## MICAH

— See ROORDA (T.). Commentarius in vaticinium Michæ.

## HABAKKUK

— The Book of Habakkuk. Introduction, tr., and notes on the Hebrew text by G. G. V. Stonehouse. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1911. \*B. 7. 31.

## HAGGAI

— Haggæus propheta. In quem accessit... commentarius ex publicis J. J. Grynæi prælectionibus collectus. Lat. 12<sup>o</sup> Genevæ, 1581. \*C. 31. 59.

## ZECHARIAH

— See LOWE (W. H.). The Hebrew student's commentary on Zecharia.  
— See STONARD (J.). A commentary on the vision of Zechariah.  
— See WRIGHT (C. H. H.). Zechariah and his prophecies.

## APOCRYPHA AND APOCRYPHAL BOOKS

## ARRANGEMENT

Apocrypha.  
Two or more books.  
Single books in order of the Authorised Version.  
Apocryphal Books. (Collections.)

## APOCRYPHA

## HEBREW

— Hagiographa posteriora denominata Apocrypha, hætenus Israelitis ignota, nunc autem e textu Graeco in linguam Hebraicam convertit atque in lucem emisit S. J. Fraenkel. *Reid Beq.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, 1830. RG. 3. 27.

## GREEK

— Libri Apocryphi Veteris Testamenti Graecæ. Recensuit et cum commentario critico edidit O. F. Fritzsche. Accedunt libri Veteris Testamenti pseudepigraphi selecti. *Geikie Beq.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, 1871. \*C. 15/3. 35.  
— Another copy. Yf. 6. 37.

## ENGLISH

— The Books of the Apocrypha, with critical and historical observations prefixed to each book; also two introductory discourses... By C. Wilson. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1801. \*C. 25. 23.  
— The Apocrypha translated... being the version set forth A.D. 1611... and revised 1894. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1895. \*B. 14. 40.  
— The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament in English. With introd. and... notes to the several books. Ed. in conjunction with many scholars, by R. H. Charles. 2 vols. 4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1913. B\* 7. 21<sup>2</sup>.

## ETHIOPIC

— Veteris Testamenti Aethiopici tomus quintus, quo continentur libri apocryphi, Baruch, Epistola Jeremiae, Tobith, etc. Ad librorum manuscriptorum fidem edidit et apparatu critico instruxit... A. Dillman. 4<sup>o</sup> Berolini, 1894. Za. 3. 6.

## Bible. APOCRYPHA [continued].

## GERMAN

- Die Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen des Alten Testaments, in Verbindung mit Lic. Beer, Professor Blass, etc., übersetzt und hrsg. von E. Kautzsch. 2 Bde. (in 1).  
8<sup>o</sup> Tübingen, 1900. Za. 3 5.

## SYRIAC

- Libri Veteris Testamenti Apocryphi Syriace, e recognitione P. A. de Lagarde. 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1861. Yf. 7. 48.

## APPENDIX

- See OESTERLEY (W. O. E.). The books of the Apocrypha: their origin, etc.  
— See WAHL (C. A.). Clavis librorum Veteris Testamenti Apocryphorum philologica.

## TWO OR MORE BOOKS

- Τωβιτ, Ιουδειθ, Βαρουχ, Ιερεμιου Ἐπιστολὴ, καὶ ἡ τῶν τριῶν ἁγίων παιδῶν ὥδη. Tobias, Judith, Baruch, Ieremie Epistola, et Trium puerorum sanctorum ode. Graecè.

4<sup>o</sup> Antverpiae, 1575. V. 18. 4/6.

A second title-page, dated 1566, reads Ὁ τῶν Βιβλίων μερὸς ὁ Ἐβραῖοι εὖρεῖν οὐκ ἔστι.

## II ESDRAS (IV EZRA)

## POLYGLOTT

- ... Primi Ezrae libri, qui ... appellatur quartus, versio Aethiopica ... Latine Angliceque reddita a R. Laurence. Ethiop., Lat. and Eng. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxoniae, 1820. \*C. 27. 37.

## GREEK

- Die Esra-Apokalypse (iv Esra). Tl. 1. [Griech. christ. Schrifts. 18.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1910. Y\* 7/2. 10<sup>1</sup>.  
Tl. i. Die Überlieferung. Hrsg. von Bruno Violet. 1910.

## LATIN

- The missing fragment of the Latin translation of the fourth book of Ezra, discovered and ed. with an introduction and notes, by R. L. Bensly, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1875. Yi. 2. 27.

- The fourth book of Ezra. The Latin version ed. from the MSS. by ... R. L. Bensly ... with an introduction by M. R. James, etc. [Robinson, Texts and Studies, iii. 2.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1895. In Yd. 7. 8<sup>2</sup>.

## ENGLISH

- The Ezra-Apocalypse, being chapters 3-14 of the book commonly known as 4 Ezra (or II Esdras). Tr. from a critically revised text, with critical introductions, notes and explanations; with a general introduction to the Apocalypse, and an appendix containing the Latin text, by G. H. Box ... together with a prefatory note by W. Sanday.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1912. \*C. 10. 11.

## TOBIT

- Das Buch Tobias. übersetzt und erklärt von D. C. Gutberlet. Ger.  
8<sup>o</sup> Münster, 1877. Yf. 7. 44.

## JUDITH

- See SCHOLZ (A.). Commentar zum Buche Judith.

## BOOK OF WISDOM. (WISDOM OF SOLOMON)

- The Book of Wisdom, with introduction and notes. Ed. by A. T. S. Goodrick. [Oxford Church Bible Comm.]

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1913. \*C. 9. 4.

- See BAUERMEISTERUS (J. P.). J. P. B. commentarius in Sapientiam Salomonis, etc.

- See GRIMM (C. L. W.). Commentar über das Buch der Weisheit.

## ECCLESIASTICUS (WISDOM OF JESUS SIRACH)

## HEBREW

- The Wisdom of Ben Sira: portions of ... Ecclesiasticus from Hebrew manuscripts in the Cairo Genizah Collection ... University of Cambridge. Ed. ... by S. Schechter ... and C. Taylor, etc. Heb. and Eng. Pls.  
4<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1899. Yi. 2. 8.

- The Hebrew text of the Book of Ecclesiasticus, ed. with ... notes and ... glossary by I. Lévi. [Sem. Study Ser. 3.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Leiden, 1904. Ma. 10. 34/3.

## Bible. ECCLESIASTICUS [continued].

## POLYGLOTT

- Σοφία Σειραχ, sive Ecclesiasticus, Graece ad exemplar Romanum, & Latine ex interpretatione J. Drusii cum castigationibus sive notis eiusdem, etc. Gr. and Lat.  
4<sup>o</sup> Franckerae, 1596. B\* 29. 30/1.

- Two other copies. \*C. 29. 30/1; D\* 23. 1.

- The original Hebrew of a portion of Ecclesiasticus (xxxix.15 to xlix.11) together with the early versions and an English translation followed by the quotations from Ben Sira in Rabbinical literature. Ed. by A. E. Cowley and A. Neubauer. Facs. 4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1897. Yi. 2. 35.

- Liber Jesu filii Sirach; sive, Ecclesiasticus Hebraice secundum codices nuper repertos, vocalibus adornatus, addita versione Latina cum glossario Hebraico-Latino. Edidit N. Peters. Heb. and Lat.  
8<sup>o</sup> Friburgi Brisgoviae, 1905. \*X. 28. 38.

- Die Weisheit des Jesus Sirach. Hebräisch und deutsch. Hrsg. von R. Smend. Mit einem hebräischen Glossar.  
8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1906. In Za. 4. 46<sup>1</sup>.

## GREEK

- Ecclesiasticus. The Greek text of Cod. Vat. Gr. 347 (H. P. 248). Ed. with a textual commentary and prolegomena by J. H. A. Hart, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1909. B. 6. 43.

## LATIN

- Liber Jesu Syrach, qui Ecclesiasticus inscribitur. Hymnus DD. Ambrosii & Augustini. Decem praecepta Decalogi. Cum annotationibus ... C. Imleri.

Clement Litil, 1580. 8<sup>o</sup> Franc. (1544.) Dd. 2. 54/2.

- Liber Jesu Syrach, ex Germanica translatione ... M. Lutheri Latine redditus per J. Jonam.

Clement Litil, 1580. 8<sup>o</sup> Witebergæ, 1550. Dd. 6. 13.

## APPENDIX

- Griechisch-syrisch-hebräischer Index zur Weisheit des Jesus Sirach von R. Smend.

8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1907. Za. 4. 46<sup>2</sup>.

- See SMEND (R.). Die Weisheit des Jesu Sirach erklärt von R. S.

## BARUCH

- The Apocalypse of Baruch, tr. from the Syriac ... Ed. with introduction ... by R. H. Charles.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1896. \*B. 15/1. 58.

- See KNEUCKER (J. J.). Das Buch Baruch: Geschichte, etc.

## SONG OF THE THREE CHILDREN

- A paraphrase on the Song of the Three Children. In irregular stanzas.  
2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1724. S\* 18. 56/9.

## MACCABEES

- Liber Hasmonæorum, qui vulgo prior Machabæorum, Graece ex editione Romana et Latine ex interpretatione J. Drusii, cum notis sive commentario eiusdem. Accessit disputatio A. Gentilis ad eundem.

4<sup>o</sup> Franckerae, 1600. B\* 29. 30/2.

- Another copy. \*C. 29. 30/2.

- The five books of Maccabees in English; with notes and illustrations by H. Cotton. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1832. A. 10. 55.

- See KEIL (C. F.). Commentar, etc.

## APOCRYPHAL BOOKS

See also supra APOCRYPHA. Editions of the individual books are catalogued under their respective titles.

- Codex pseudepigraphus Veteris Testamenti, collectus, castigatus ... & ... illustratus a J. A. Fabricio. (Accedit Josephi ... Hypomnesticon ... ed. cum versione ac notis J. A. Fabricii.) Gr. and Lat. 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Hamburgi, 1713-33. A\* 9. 2-3.

- Another copy of vol. 2. M. 18. 5.

## NEW TESTAMENT

## GREEK

- Της καυῆς Διαθήκης ἅπαντα ... Novum Jesu Christi ... Testamentum, ex Bibliotheca Regia. (And Τον ἐν ἁγίοις πατρός ἡμῶν Ἰωάννου του Χριστοστομῶν ... ὑπομνημα περὶ του εὐαγγελίου, etc.)  
2<sup>o</sup> Lutetiae, 1550. A. 5. 15.

- Another copy. Jacobus Brown, 1672. A. 4. 35.

- Bible. NEW TESTAMENT. GREEK** [*continued*]. Της καινης Διαθηκης ἀπαντα . . . Novum . . . Testamentum, additis summis rerum et sententiarum, etc. [Ed. by J. Cospin.] *Jo. Hay, 1591.* 12 [Geneva] 1553. A\* 8. 25.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum. Obscuriorum vocum . . . interpretationes margini adscripsit H. Stephanus. 2 pts. (in 1). 16 [Geneva] 1576. A\* 10. 5. *Title-page and all after sig. Xc 2 wanting: partly supplied in MS.*
- Της καινης Διαθηκης ἀπαντα . . . Novum . . . Testamentum, ut . . . anno 1550 per R. Stephanum excusum fuit. 2<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, 1601. A. 5. 16.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum, ex regiis aliisque optimis editionibus cum cura expressum. *Reid Beq.* 24 Lugduni Batavorum, 1624. RE. 5. 55.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη του κυριου ημων Ιησου Χριστου διγλωττος, εν η αντιπροσωπως τοτε θειων πρωτοτυπων και η απαλλακτος εξ εκεινου εις απλην διαλεκτον δια του μακαριτου κυριου Μαξιμου του Καλλινοπολιτου γενομενη μεταφρασις αμα επι-πωθησαν. 4 [Geneva] 1638. A. 7. 9.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. (And Varie lectiones in Novo Testamento.) *Jacobus Nairn, 1673.* 2 εν Παρισιοις, φχμ 3 [1642]. A. 3. 22.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum. Ed. nova, denuo recusa in qua . . . variantes lectiones . . . collectae, et parallelae scripturae loca annotata sunt, studio et labore Stephani Curellaei. *Jac. Nairn, 1678.* 12<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1675. A\* 8. 26.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum, una cum scholiis Graecis e Graecis scriptoribus . . . desumptis. Opera . . . J. Gregorii. [Revised by J. E. Grabe.] 2 Oxonii, 1703. A. 4. 22.
- Another copy. A. 4. 23.
- Another copy. *Title-page wanting.* Hall Case 1.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum cum lectionibus variantibus . . . et in easdem notis. Accedunt loca scripturae parallela . . . studio et labore J. Millii. 2 Oxonii, 1707. A. 4. 21.
- The New Testament in Greek and English, containing the original text . . . and a new version, etc. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1729. A. 7. 36-37.
- Της καινης Διαθηκης ἀπαντα. Novum Testamentum. 12 Londini, 1730. Zz. 12. 113.
- Της καινης Διαθηκης ἀπαντα. Novum Testamentum. 12 Edin., 1740. C.R. 14. 2. 31. *Title-page wanting.*
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum. 8 Glasgae, 1750. Dd. 9. 65.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum Graecum . . . cum lectionibus variantibus . . . nec non commentario pleniore . . . Opera et studio J. J. Wetstenii. 2 vols. 2<sup>o</sup> Amstelædami, 1751-52. \*D. 24. 14-15.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum ex editione Wetsteniana, 1711. 4 Glasgae, 1759. A. 13. 92.
- Novum Testamentum Graece. Textum . . . emendavit et lectionis varietatem adjecit J. J. Griesbach. 2 vols. (in 1). 8 Halae, 1777, 75. A. 10. 50.
- Novum Testamentum Graecum, e codice MS. Alexandrino . . . descriptum a C. G. Woide. (And Appendix.) 2 tom. 2<sup>o</sup> Londini, Oxonii, 1786-99. CC. 5. 31<sup>2</sup>.
- Novum Testamentum ad codicem Vindobonensem Graece expressum. Varietatem lectionis addidit F. C. Alter. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Viennæ, 1787, 86. X. 23. 5-6.
- Novum Testamentum Graece. Ed. nov. 12 Edin., 1795. C.R. 12. 5. 31. *Pages 407-408 mutilated, and all following wanting.*
- Novum Testamentum Graece. Textum . . . recensuit et lectionis varietatem adjecit J. J. Griesbach. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 2 vols. *Duke of Grafton.* 4<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1796-1806. A. 7. 27-28.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum Graece, ex recensione J. J. Griesbachii, cum selecta lectionum varietate. 4 vols. (in 2). *Reid Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1803-7. RC. 3. 19-20.
- Bible. NEW TESTAMENT. GREEK** [*continued*]. Novum Testamentum Graece, perpetua annotatione illustratum. Editionis Koppianae vol. 3-5, pt. 1: 6-10. Continuavit J. H. Heinrichs, etc. *Var. eds.* 8 vols. *Reid Beq.* 8 Gottinge, 1809-28. RC. 3. 32-39. *Vols. 1 and 2 were never published.*
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη . . . μεταφρασθεισα εις καινην διαλεκτον [by M. Kalliopolites]. 8 εν Λορδω, 1814. Z. 9. 48.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum cum scholiis theologicis et philologicis [by E. Valpy]. 3 vols. 8 Londini, 1816. A. 10. 47-49.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη . . . Μεταφρασις εις καινην διαλεκτον, etc. 8 εν Λορδω, 1819. Z. 8. 49.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum. Juxta exemplar Millianum. 8 Oxonii, 1819. Yh. 10. 43.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum Graecum . . . cum scholiis theologicis et philologicis . . . S. Hardy. 2 vols. *Reid Beq.* 8 Londini, 1820. RE. 4. 1-2.
- Η καινη Διαθηκη . . . διγλωττος, τουτ' εστι, το θειον αρχε-τυπον και η αυτον μεταφρασις εις καινην διαλεκτον, etc. *Blackie.* 8<sup>o</sup> (Lond.) 1824. Bl. Coll. 6. 19.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum Graece. Recog- novit . . . G. C. Knappius. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>. 2 vols. (in 1). 8 Halis Saxonum, 1824. \*C. 30. 63.
- Scientia Biblica, containing the New Testament in the original tongue, with the English Vulgate and . . . parallel passages. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1825. X. 20. 41-43.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη; sive, Novum Testamentum Graece: cui subjecitur selectio copiosa lectionum variantium emendationumque Griesbachii praeceptuarum, necnon . . . voces ellipticae. Accurante Gulielmo Duncan. 12 Edin., 1830. A\* 9. 14.
- Novum Testamentum Graece. Textum ad fidem testium criticorum . . . curavit I. M. A. Scholz. 2 vols. 4 Lipsiae, 1830-36. \*D. 24. 11-12.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. The Greek Testament with English notes, critical, philological, and exegetical, selected and arranged from the best commentators . . . by S. T. Bloomfield. 2nd ed. enlgd. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1836. Y\* 10. 10-11.
- The New Testament in Greek and English, with refer- ences, various readings . . . Ed. by R. Cardwell. 2 vols. 8 Oxford, 1837. A. 9. 2-3.
- The English hexapla, etc. *Gr. and Eng.* 1841. See *infra* ENGLISH.
- Novum Testamentum Graece. Textum . . . recensuit . . . A. F. C. Tischendorf. 8 Lipsiae, 1841. Z\* 15. 1.
- Η καινη Διαθηκη. The New Testament . . . the Greek text of Scholz . . . with the English Authorized Version, etc. 12 Lond. [1842.] A. 16. 102.
- Η καινη Διαθηκη . . . Novum Testamentum Graecum. Editio Hellenistica. [Ed. by E. W. Grinfield.] 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1843. Z. 13. 14-15.
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη . . . παραφρασθεισα εις την καθολουνημενην γλωσσαν. [By N. Bambas, H. D. Leeves, and K. N. Phila- delpheus.] 8 εν Αθηναις, 1844. Y. 15/2. 44.
- Η καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum Graece. Post J. A. H. Titmannum . . . recognovit . . . A. Hahn. Ed. Amer. ster., curante E. Robinson. 8<sup>o</sup> Neo-Eboraci, 1845. C. 19/2. 60.
- The Greek Testament; with a critically revised text, a digest of various readings . . . prolegomena and a . . . com- mentary, by Henry Alford. 4 vols. (in 5). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1849-61. W. 10. 30-33\*.
- Another set. 4 vols. (in 5). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1857-61. R.R. *Vol. 1 is of 4th, vol. 2 of 3rd, and vol. 3 of 2nd edition.*
- 'Η καινη Διαθηκη. Griesbach's text, with the various read- ings of Mill and Scholz. 2nd ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1850. LL. 116. 4. 58.
- Της καινης Διαθηκης ἀπαντα. 8 Κανταβρυγια, (1851.) Z\* 13. 16.
- The Greek Testament. With notes grammatical and exegetical, by W. Webster . . . and W. F. Wilkinson, etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1855-61. Y. 9. 11-12. *For the separate issue of the introduction, with special title- page, see WEBSTER (W.) M. A. and WILKINSON (W. F.)*

- Bible. NEW TESTAMENT. GREEK** [*continued*]. The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, in the original Greek. With notes by Christopher Wordsworth. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1856-60. Y. 8. 25-28.
- Codex Vaticanus. 'Η καὶνὴ Διαθήκη. Novum Testamentum Graece, ex antiquissimo codice Vaticano edidit Angelus Maius, etc. 8° Londini, 1859. B. 8. 9.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 17. 5. 17.
- 'Η καὶνὴ Διαθήκη. Griesbach's text, with the various readings of Mill and Scholz, etc. 3rd ed. rev. and corrected. (*And A Greek and English manual lexicon to the New Testament . . . By J. H. Bass. A new ed.*) [Bohn's Coll. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1859. W\* 7. 18.
- Novum Testamentum Graece. Ad antiquos testes denuo recensuit eumque apparatu critico et prolegomenis edidit A. F. C. Tischendorf, etc. Ed. 7<sup>a</sup>. 2 tom. 8° Lipsiae, 1859. C. 8. 14-15.
- Codex Alexandrinus . . . Novum Testamentum Graece, ex antiquissimo codice Alexandrino a C. G. Woide olim descriptum, denuo . . . edidit B. H. Cowper. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Londini, 1860. C.R. 17. 5. 9.
- 'Η καὶνὴ Διαθήκη. Novum Testamentum ad fidem codicis Vaticani ediderunt A. Kūnen . . . et C. G. Cobet. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1860. Yi. 9. 44.
- Novum Testamentum Graece. Ad fidem codicis Vaticani recensuit Philippus Buttmann. 4 Berolini, 1862. \*Y. 24. 6.
- 'Η καὶνὴ Διαθήκη . . . παραφρασθεῖσα ἐκ τοῦ Ἑλληνικοῦ. *Mod. Gr.* 24° Lond., 1863. \*Y. 31. 36.
- Novum Testamentum Graece. Antiquissimorum codicum textus in ordine parallelo dispositi. Accedit collatio codicis Sinaitici. Edidit Eduardus H. Hansell. 3 vols. 8° Oxonii, 1864. X. 20. 24-26.
- Novum Testamentum Graece. Ex Sinaitico codice . . . edidit A. F. C. Tischendorf. 8° Lipsiae, 1865. Za. 9. 4.
- Novum Testamentum Graece. Ad antiquissimos testes denuo recensuit . . . C. Tischendorf. Ed. 8<sup>a</sup>. 3 vols. 8° Lipsiae, 1869-94. R.R.
- 'Η καὶνὴ Διαθήκη. Novum Testamentum. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Oxonii, 1873. C.R. 12. 5. 14.
- 'Η καὶνὴ Διαθήκη. Novum Testamentum Graece. Ad editionem suam viii. criticam maiorem conformavit, lectionibusque Sinaiticis et Vaticanis . . . instruxit Constantinus de Tischendorf. 8° Lipsiae, 1873. Yi. 4. 13.
- Facsimile of the Codex Alexandrinus. New Testament and Clementine Epistles. [With preface by E. Maude Thompson. *Brit. Mus.*] 2° Lond., 1879. Zl. Window 19.
- *Another copy.* Zl. Window 20.
- The New Testament in . . . Greek, according to the text followed in the Authorised Version . . . with the variations adopted in the Revised Version. Ed. . . by F. H. A. Scrivener. 8° Cambridge, 1881. Yb. 10. 40.
- The New Testament in the original Greek. The text revised by B. F. Westcott and F. J. A. Hort. Text and introduction, appendix. 2 vols. 8° Cambridge, 1881-82. R.R.
- *Another impz.* Yb. 10. 41-42.
- 'Η νέα Διαθήκη. Novum Testamentum e codice Vaticano 1209, nativi textus Graeci primo omnium phototypice representatum . . . curante J. Cozza-Luzi. 4° Romae, 1889. Zn. Window 28.
- The Expositor's Greek Testament. Ed. by W. Robertson Nicoll. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1897-1910. B\* 9. 41-45.
- Die Schriften des Neuen Testaments in ihrer ältesten erreichbaren Textgestalt. Hergestellt . . . von H. Freiherrn von Soden. 2 Tle. (in 4). 8° Berlin, 1902-13. \*C. 15/2. 21<sup>14</sup>.
- The Codex Alexandrinus (Royal MS. I D v-viii) in reduced photographic facsimile. New Testament and Clementine Epistles. [Introduction by F. G. Kenyon. *Brit. Mus.*] 4° Lond., 1909. A. 12. 92.
- Novum Testamentum Graece. Textui a retractatoribus Anglicis adhibito brevem annotationem criticam subiecit Alexander Souter. 8° Oxonii, (1910.) Y\* 5. 55.

**Bible. NEW TESTAMENT** [*continued*].

## POLYGLOTT

- Novum Testamentum omne . . . ab Erasmo Roterodamo recognitū, emēdatum, ac translatum . . . una cū annotationibus recognitis ac magna accessione locupletatis, etc. (*And Ratio seu compendium verae theologiae, per Erasmus, etc.*) *Gr. and Lat.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2 Basileae, 1519. A. 5. 17.
- Pages 15-16 wanting.*
- Novum Testamentum Des. Erasmi. (*And In Novum Testamentum annotationes, ab ipso autore iam quartum recognitae, etc.*) *Gr. and Lat.* 2 tom. 2° Basileae, 1527. C. 16. 28-29.
- *Another copy of the 'Annotationes.'* \*C. 18. 17.
- Novum Testamentum jam quintum ac postremum accuratissima cura recognitum a Desid. Erasmo Roterodamo, cum annotationibus eiusdem, etc. [With the Vulgate version.] *Gr. and Lat.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2 Basileae, 1541. A. 5. 7.
- The date in the colophon is 1542.*
- Jesu Christi D. N. Novum Testamentum; sive, Novum Foedus. Cujus Graeco contextui respondent interpretationes duae, una vetus, altera nova, T. Bezae . . . Ejusdem T. Bezae annotationes quas . . . accessione non parva locupletavit, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* A. Ruthven, 1598. 2° [Geneva] 1582. Df. 1. 9.
- רִיתִיקָא דְּתַנְתָּא 'Η καὶνὴ Διαθήκη. Nouum Jesu Christi D. N. Testamētum. Ad Christianiss. Galliae et Poloniae Regem Henricum III. [Ed. by G. Le Fèvre de la Boderie.] *Syr., Gr. and Lat.* Jacobus Douglassus, 1618. 4 Parisiis, 1584. A. 7. 13.
- The colophon is dated 1583.*
- *Another copy.* Yf. 3. 30.
- Bibliorum N. Testamenti pars prima (*and secunda*). *Gr., Lat. and Ger.* 2° Hamburgi, 1596. A. 4. 20.
- Jesu Christi D. N. Novum Testamentum; sive, novum Foedus. Cujus Graeco contextui respondent interpretationes duae, una vetus, altera Theodori Bezae. Ejusdem T. B. amotationes . . . Accessit etiam Joachimi Camerarii . . . commentarius, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). *Gr. and Lat.* 2° Cantabrigiae, 1642. A. 5. 9.
- . . . Novum . . . Testamentum Syriacum, cum versione Latina. Cura et studio Joh. Leusden et Caroli Schaaf editum. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. . . purgata. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1717. A. 7. 17.
- Novum Foedus, cum versione Latina secundum curam J. Leusdenii et Griesbachii. Editum ab H. A. Aitton. *Gr. and Lat. Maps.* 16° Lugduni Batavorum, 1809. Yf. 10. 16.
- Господа Нашего Иисуса Христа Новый Заветъ, на Славянскомъ и Рускомъ Языкѣ. Третьемъ Тисненемъ. *Slav. and Russ.* 8° Санктпетербургъ, 1822. Z. 9. 27.
- [New Testament in the Syriac version and the Arabic of T. Erpenius. Ed. by E. M. Quatremère and Baron A. I. Silvestre de Sacy.] 4° [Paris, 1824.] Z. 8. 8.
- The Arabic is in the Karshuni character.*
- Novum Testamentum Graece et Latine expressum ad binas editiones a Leone x, P. M., adprobatas, Complutensem scilicet et Erasmi Roterod. Additae sunt . . . variantes lectiones Graecae una cum Vulgata Latina, editionis Clementinae ad exemplar ex typographia Apostolica Vaticana, Romae 1592 . . . Studio et cura Leandri van Ess. *Reid Beq.* 8° Tübingae, 1827. RG. 3. 28.
- Novum Testamentum, Graece et Latine. C. Lachmannus recensuit, P. Buttmannus . . . Graecae lectionis auctoritates apposuit. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 vols. 8° Berolini, 1842-50. Yf. 4. 42-43.
- Novum Testamentum triglottum, Graece, Latine, Germanice. Graecum textum addito lectionum variarum delectu recensuit, Latinum Hieronymi notata Clementina lectione . . . restituit, Germanicum ad pristinam Lutheranae editionis veritatem revocavit A. F. C. Tischendorf. *obl.* 8° Lipsiae, 1854. X\* 32. 29.
- The Greek New Testament, edited from ancient authorities, with . . . the Latin version of Jerome . . . by S. P. Tregelles. *Gr. and Lat.* 4° Lond., 1857-79. R.R.
- *Another copy of Matthew-Philemon.* 1870. B. 1. 6.

## Bible. NEW TESTAMENT [continued].

## LATIN

- Tomus primus (—secundus) paraphraseon D. Erasmi Roterodami in novum Testamentum, uidelicet in quattuor Euangelia & Acta apostolorum. 2 tom. (in 1).  
*Clement Litil, 1580.* 2 Basileæ, 1524, 22. Dd. 5. 27.
- Jesu Christi D. N. Novum Testamentum, T. Beza interprete. Additæ sunt summae breves doctrinae in Evangelistas et Acta Apostolorum, etc.  
4 Londini, 1581. X. 21. 37.
- Jesu Christi D. N. Novum Testamentum, T. Beza interprete.  
16<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1582. A\* 10. 6.
- Novum Jesu-Christi Testamentum ad exemplar Vaticanum revisum. 12<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1785. \*X. 33. 65.
- Novum Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi, interprete T. Beza. Ed. nova.  
*R. Goodsir.* 16<sup>o</sup> Edinburgi, 1823. Att. 52. 4.
- Novum Testamentum Latine, interprete Hieronymo. Ex... codice Amiatino... edidit C. Tischendorf, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, 1850. D\* 19. 54.
- Codex Fuldensis: Novum Testamentum Latine, interprete Hieronymo. Ex MS. Victoris Capuani edidit, prolegomenis introduxit, commentariis adornavit E. Ranke. Pts. 8<sup>o</sup> Marburgi, 1868. Yb. 6. 39.
- Das Neue Testament Tertullian's... Reconstruct mit Einleitungen und Anmerkungen... von H. Roensch.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1871. \*Y. 24. 44.
- Another copy. X\* 26. 15.
- The Vulgate New Testament with the Douay version of 1582 in parallel columns. *Lat. and Eng.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1872. C.R. 12. 3. 7.
- Novum Testamentum... Latine, secundum editionem Sancti Hieronymi... Recensuit Johannes Wordsworth... in operis societatem adsumto Henrico Juliano White. Pars I. Quattuor Evangelia. 4<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1889-98. Zb. 2.
- Das lateinische Neue Testament in Afrika zur Zeit Cyprians... Hrsg. von Hans, Freiherrn von Soden. [Texte u. Unters. iii, 3.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1909. Bh. 11.

## ENGLISH

- The New Testament... translated into English... conferred with the Greeke... By the English College... in Rhemes. Set forth the second time, by the same College now returned to Doway, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Antwerp, 1600. A. 7. 44.
- 4th ed.  
*Laird of Saughtonhall.* 4<sup>o</sup> [Paris] 1633. A. 7. 43.
- The text of the New Testament of Jesus Christ, translated out of the vulgar Latine by the Papists... at Rhemes. With arguments... whereunto is added the translation out of the original Greeke, commonly used in the Church of England, with a confutation of all such arguments as conteine... impietie... The whole work... enlarged... by the authors owne hand... By W. Fulke.  
2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1601. A. 5. 8.
- Another copy. A. 6. 18.
- The New Testament... newly tr... Appointed to be read in churches. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1729. A. 10. 51.
- Annotations on the New Testament of Jesus Christ in which I. The literal sense is explained according to the expositions of the ancient Fathers. II. The false interpretations... are briefly examined... III. With an account of the... differences betwixt the text of the ancient Latin version, and the Greek in the printed editions, and MSS. By R. W[itham], D.D. *With the text.* 2 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> [Donaj] 1730. Z. 10/1. 23-24.
- The family Testament, and scholar's assistant... With preface by Joseph Brown.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1766. A\* 9. 10.
- A liberal translation of the New Testament... (And Clement's [First] Epistle to the Corinthians.) By E. Harwood. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1768. Yb. 5. 9-10.
- The New Testament, or New Covenant... tr. from the Greek according to the present idiom of the English tongue. With notes... by J. Worsley of Hertford.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1770. A. 10. 53.

Bible. NEW TESTAMENT. ENGLISH [continued]. An attempt toward revising our English translation of the Greek Scriptures, or the New Covenant of Jesus Christ, and toward illustrating the sense by philological... notes. By W. Newcome, etc. 2 vols. (in 7).

- 8 Dublin, 1796. A\* 2. 1-7.
- Another copy. 2 vols. A. 5. 30-31.
- Another copy. 2 vols. (in 1). A\* 2. 8.
- A translation of the New Testament from the original Greek... By Nathaniel Scarlett, etc. With notes.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1798. C. 20. 53.
- The New Testament, tr. from the Latin in the year 1380 by John Wiclif, D.D.; to which are prefixed memoirs of... Dr. Wiclif and an... account of the Saxon and English versions of the Scriptures... By H. H. Baber. *Port.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1810. A. 7. 18.
- The New Testament, tr. from the Greek; and the four Gospels arranged in a harmony... with... notes critical and explanatory. By W. Thomson, etc. 3 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Kilmarnock, 1816. C\* 25. 21-23.
- The New Testament, arranged in chronological & historical order, with... notes... By G. Townsend. 2 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1825. B\* 11. 48-49.
- A new self-interpreting Testament, containing many thousands of various readings & parallel passages... set under the text in words at length. By John Platts.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827. A\* 1. 19.
- The New Testament in the common version, conformed to Griesbach's standard Greek text. [Ed. by J. G. Palfrey.]  
12<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1830. A. 9. 1.
- The New Testament... published by the English College of Rheims, 1582, with the original preface, etc.  
*Reid Beq.* 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1834. RF. 4. 3.
- The New Testament... with notes, critical, explanatory, and practical... By... J. Benson. 5th ed. 2 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1835. LL. 123. 2. 13-14.
- The Book of the New Covenant... being a critical revision of the text and translation of the English version of the New Testament, etc. [By Granville Penn.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1836. C\* 24/2. 11.
- Another copy. A. 10. 54.
- The New Testament... published in 1526. Being the first translation... by... William Tyndale. Reprinted verbatim with a memoir of his life... by George Offor, etc. *Port.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1836. \*Y. 31. 3.
- The New Testament... in raised letters, for the use of the blind. [Prepared by J. Alston.] Vol. i (Matthew).  
*J. Alston, 1838.* 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1838. \*D. 24. 1.
- The English hexapla; exhibiting the six important English translations of the New Testament Scriptures, Wiclif, 1380; Tyndale, 1534; Crammer, 1539; Genevan, 1557; Anglo-Rhemish, 1582; Authorised, 1611. The original Greek text after Scholz... preceded by an historical account of the English translations.  
*Reid Beq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1841. RF. 1. 24.
- The New Testament... A facsimile reprint of the... Genevan Testament, 1557, with the... references, etc.  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1842.] \*C. 30. 68.
- The New Testament in English, translated by John Wycliffe circa 1380. Now first printed from a contemporary MS. formerly in the Monastery of Sion Middlesex, late in the collection of Lea Wilson, F.S.A. [Partly ed. by L. Wilson.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1848. Y. 15. 56.
- The earlier Wyclifite version.
- The chronological New Testament, in which the text of the Authorised Version is newly divided into paragraphs and sections, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1851. Z. 10/2. 62.
- A literal translation of... Matthew (—Revelation)... and an English version of the same. By Herman Heinfetter [pseud. of F. Parker]. *Var. eds.* 9 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1854-57. \*Y. 32. 4-12.
- ... The New Testament... A literal translation from the Syriac Peshito version. By James Murdock. *Port.*  
8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1852. Yi. 4. 24.
- The New Testament for English readers, containing the Authorised Version, with marginal corrections of readings and renderings... and a critical and explanatory commentary by H. Alford. *Maps.* 2 vols. (in 4).  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1863-66. Y\* 2. 35-36.



**Bible.** NEW TESTAMENT. ENGLISH [*continued*]. The New Testament . . . after the Authorized Version. Newly compared with the original Greek and revised by H. Alford.

12° Lond., 1869. \*Y. 33. 57.

— The New Testament : the Authorised English Version ; with introduction . . . by C. Tischendorf. *Facs.* [Tauchnitz ed.]

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Leipzig, 1869. C.R. 13. 8. 45.

— *Another impr.* 12° Lond., 1869. \*Y. 31. 43.

— The New Testament, tr. from the text of von Tischendorf with an introduction by S. Davidson.

8° Lond., 1875. B\* 15/1. 25.

— The New Testament . . . the version set forth A.D. 1611 . . . and revised A.D. 1881. 8° Oxford, 1881. B\* 12. 52.

— The parallel New Testament . . . being the Authorised Version . . . arranged in parallel columns with the Revised Version of 1881. 8 Cambridge, 1882. B\* 9. 23.

— The New Covenant, containing 1. An accurate translation of the New Testament. 2. A harmony of the four Gospels. 3. A chronological arrangement of the text. 4. A brief . . . commentary by J. W. Hanson. 2 vols.

8° Boston, 1884-86. Ya. 9. 6-7.

— The New Testament of Our Lord, etc. [Tr. by J. Joynson.] 4° Liverpool, 1892. \*C. 32. 64.

— The historical New Testament, being the literature of the New Testament, arranged in the order of its literary growth and according to the dates of the documents. A new tr., ed. with . . . notes . . . by J. Moffatt.

8° Edin., 1901. \*B. 12. 11.

— The New Testament : a new translation by J. Moffatt.

8° Lond., 1913. \*C. 10. 44.

#### ANEITYUM, *New Hebrides*

— Intas-etipup mat u Jesu Kristo, natimarid uja, im natimi inyatamaig eaija. Eris asupteenag intas crisi an tas Aneityum, Nyu Hebrides.

8° Luntun, 1863. Y. 15. 53.

#### ARABIC

— . . . Novum D. N. Jesu Christi Testamentum Arabice. Ex Bibliotheca Leidensi, edente Thoma Erpenio.

4 Leida, 1616. A. 10. 46.

— [The New Testament in Arabic. Reprinted from the Bible in Arabic and Latin published at Rome in 1671.]

8° [Lond., 1820.] Yy. 8. 98.

#### ARMENIAN

— [The New Testament in ancient Armenian.]

8° [Venice] 1816. C. 19/2. 80.

— Nor Gdagaran dearn meroh Jisoisi Khristosi.

8° Galgatha, 1844. Y. 15/2. 37.

— [The New Testament in Western Armenian.]

12° [Smyrna] 1849. LL. 118. 7. 11.

#### BENGALI

— Dharmapustaker Antabhāg. The New Testament . . . in Bengālī and English. [Tr. by W. Yates.] Printed for the British and Foreign Bible Society. 2 vols. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1839. Y. 15/2. 32.

— *Another copy.* *Professor Copeland.*

Zb. 9. 32.

— The New Testament . . . in Bengali. Tr. from the original Greek by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, with native assistants.

12° Calcutta, 1854. Yd. 9. 38.

#### BIKANIRA

— The Holy Bible . . . tr. . . into the Vikanera language by the Serampore Missionaries. Vol. 5 containing the New Testament. *Devūnugāri character.*

8° Serampore, 1820. Y. 15. 42.

*No more published.*

— *Another copy.*

Z. 9. 31.

#### BRETON

— Testament Nevez hon aotrou hag hor Salver Jesus Christ. Lekeet e Brezonec.

12° Brest, 1847. X\* 32. 10.

#### CATALAN

— Lo Non Testament . . . traduit de la Vulgata Llatina en llengua Catalana.

12° Lond., 1835. X\* 32. 13.

**Bible.** NEW TESTAMENT [*continued*].

#### CHINYANJA

— Testamente Watsopano wa mwini watu ndi Mpulumutsi Yesu Kristu. Mau a Tshinyanja. [Tr. by R. Laws.]

8° Edin., 1886. Yg. 8. 11.

#### CHUANA

— Kholagano enca ea Yesu Keresete, eo e leñ moréna oa rona le morebuluki : e e hetolecoen mo puon ea Secuana. (*And Buka ea Lipesalem tsa Davida, khosi le moperofeti mo yesereleñ e e hetolecoen mo puon ea Secuana.*) [Tr. by Robert Moffat.] 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1840-41. LL. 118. 4. 24.

#### COPTIC

— The Coptic version of the New Testament in the Northern dialect, otherwise called Memphitic and Bohairic, with introduction . . . and Eng. tr. 4 vols.

8° Oxford, 1898-1905. Za. 4. 23-26.

— The Coptic version of the New Testament in the Southern dialect, otherwise called Sahidic and Thebaic, with critical apparatus . . . Eng. tr., etc. Vols. 1-3.

8° Oxford, 1911. \*B. 10. 24<sup>3</sup>.

#### CREE

— [The New Testament in Cree. Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]

8 Lond., 1859. Y. 15. 47.

#### DANISH

— Det Nye Testamente, oversat fra Grundsproget. Udgivet efter den danske Bibel-Oversoetteleses fiertende Udgave.

12° Lond., 1814. Z. 9. 46.

— Det Nye Testamente.

16° Lond., 1862. \*Y. 31. 35.

#### DAYAK

— Surat Brasi Djandji Taheta . . . Injalinan bara puna bahsa, iä tä bara bahsa Hellenes, akan bahsa olo Ngadju, hong pulau Bernee. [Tr. by A. Hardeland.]

8° Kapstad, Tanah Aprika, 1846. Y. 15/2. 28.

#### DUTCH

— Het Nieuwe Testament van onzen Heere Jesus Christus.

16° Brussel, 1846. Z\* 13. 14.

— Het Nieuwe Testament, van wege de Algemeene Synode der Nederlandsche Hervormde Kerk op nieuw . . . overgezet, en van inleidingen . . . en aanteekeningen voorzien.

8° Amsterdam, 1868. Yg. 11. 19.

#### DUTCH-CREOLE

— Die nywe Testament . . . ka set over [by L. Harboe and others] in die Creols Tael en ka giev na die Lig tot dienst van die Deen Mission in America. Die tweede ed.

8° Copenhagen, 1818. Y. 15/2. 31.

#### ESKIMO

— Testamentitāk, terssa . . . Tr. in the Greenland language by the Missionaries of the Unitas Fratrum, etc.

8° Lond., 1822. Z. 9. 33.

— Testamente nutak. Kaladlin okauzeennut nuktersimarsok nar kiutingoænmiglo sukuarsimarsok. [Tr. by Otto Fabricius.]

8° Kiøbenhavnime, 1827. LL. 118. 4. 23.

— Testamentetak Tamedsa : nalegapta piulijipta Jesusib Kristusib apostelingitalo pimiarningit okausingillo.

12° Lond., 1840. X\* 32. 8.

#### ESTHONIAN, of Dorpat

— Meije Issanda Jesusse Kristusse Wastne Testament, etc.

12° Mitau, 1836. X\* 32. 15.

#### ETHIOPIC

— Novum Testamentum . . . Æthiopice. Ad codicum manuscriptorum fidem edidit T. P. Platt. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]

4° Londini, 1830. Y. 15/2. 25.

#### FIJIAN

— Ai vola ni Veiyalayalati vou i Jisu Karisito, na noda turaga kei na nodai vakabula.

12° Lodoni [London], 1858. Y. 15. 48.

#### FINNISH

— Uusi Testamenti. Suomen Biblia-Seuralda teimitettu.

8° Turusa [Åbo], 1815. Z. 9. 52.

## Bible. NEW TESTAMENT [continued].

## FRENCH

- Le Nouveau Testament de nostre seigneur Jesus Christ, traduit en françois selon l'edition Vulgate, avec les differences du grec. 4<sup>me</sup> éd. rev. et corr. 2 tom. (in 1).  
Jac. Nairn. 12° Mons, 1668, 67. A\* 10. 15.
- Version expliquée du Nouveau Testament de nostre Seigneur Jesus-Christ. Par Messire Antoine Godeau, évesque de Vence. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. rev. et corr. 4 tom.  
12° Paris, 1672. A\* 10. 11-14.
- Le Nouveau Testament... traduit sur l'original grec, avec des remarques... Par Jean Le Clerc. 2 tom. (in 1).  
4° Amsterdam, 1703. A. 7. 16.
- Le Nouveau Testament : c'est-à-dire la nouvelle alliance de notre Seigneur Jesus Christ. Nouv. éd. revue par les pasteurs et professeurs de Genève.  
12° Amsterdam, 1747. Zz. 11. 1/1.
- Le Nouveau Testament de notre seigneur Jesus-Christ. Nouv. éd. exactement revuë sur le texte de M. Martin par D. Durand, Min. de la Savoie.  
12° Londres, 1772. LL. 38. 16. 15.
- Le Nouveau Testament de Notre Seigneur Jesus Christ. Nouv. éd., etc. 12° Edinbourg, 1806. Zz. 12. 83.
- Le Nouveau Testament, etc. [J. F. Osterwald's version].  
8° Paris, 1813. Z. 9. 13.
- Le Nouveau Testament... traduit... par Le Maistre de Sacy. Éd. stér., publ. par... F. Leo.  
8° Paris, 1816. Z. 9. 9.
- Le Nouveau Testament... Revu sur les originaux par J. F. Osterwald.  
Cameron Coll. 16° Londres, 1862. C.R. 14. 4. 46.
- Les livres saintes connus sous le nom de Nouveau Testament. Vers. nouv. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 12° Pau, 1872. Yg. 10. 39.

## GAELIC

- Tionnadh Nuadh ar Tighearna agus ar Slanuigh-Fhìr Iosa Crìosd, Eidir-Theangaicht o'n Ghreugais ehum Gàidhlig Albannaich [by J. Stuart], etc. (And Rules for reading the Gaelic language.) 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Dun-Eudain [Edin.], 1767. A. 10. 75.
- Another ed. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1813. Y. 15. 19 2.

## GEORGIAN

- [New Testament in Georgian].  
4° [Moscow, 1816.] Z. 9. 40.
- Without title-page. Printed in the ecclesiastical character.
- Another ed. 4° [Petrograd, 1818.] Z. 9. 20.
- Without title-page. Printed in the vulgar character.

## GERMAN

- Das Neue Testament... Verdeutschet von Martin Luther.  
12° St. Petersburg, 1819. Z. 8. 54.
- [New Testament in Judæo-German. Luther's version transliterated in the Rabbinical character, by J. D. Allemand.]  
12° [Lond.] 1820. Z. 9. 37.
- Another copy. A\* 9. 15.
- Die Schriften des Neuen Testaments, übersetzt und mit beygefügtten Erklärungen... schwerer Stellen von G. F. Seiler. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 Thle. 8° Erlangen, 1822. Z. 7. 1-2.
- Das Neue Testament... nach der deutschen Übersetzung Dr. M. Luthers.  
24 Lond., 1858. LL. 116. 4. 55/1.
- Das Neue Testament... nebst den Psalmen. Nach der deutschen Übersetzung M. Luthers.  
Cameron Coll. 16° Hamburg, 1862. C.R. 14. 4. 43.
- Protestanten-Bibel Neuen Testaments... Hrsrg. von P. W. Schmidt und F. v. Holtzendorff.  
8° Leipzig, 1872. Yi. 5. 13.
- 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1879. B\* 10. 37.
- Das Neue Fermanthnis : aus dem Griechischen der im kloster am Sinai von Tishendorf aufgefundenen Urkunde, in seinem Nov. Test. Gr. ex Sinai. Cod. Lips. 1865, mit benutzung seines Nov. Test. Vat. Lips. 1867, etc. ; Mattäus.  
8° Leipzig, 1875. Ya. 10. 27.
- Das Neue Testament. Übersetzt von C. Weizsäcker. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl.  
8° Freiburg i. B., 1888. Zb. 9. 45.

Bible. NEW TESTAMENT. GERMAN [continued]. Die Schriften des Neuen Testaments, neu übersetzt und für die Gegenwart erklärt von O. Baumgarten, W. Bousset, H. Gunkel... Hrsrg. von J. Weiss... 2<sup>te</sup> verbess. Aufl. 2 Bde.  
8° Göttingen, 1907-8. Za. 3. 27-28.

## HEBREW

- תורה יהוה הרינה Lex Dei summi nova ; atque hæc est Novum Domini nostri Jesu Christi Testamentum... lingua Hebræa scriptum et exhibitum ab Elia Huttero... nunc autem... emendatum... opera... G. Robertsoni.  
8° Londini, 1661. A\* 9. 11.
- ברית הדינה על פי כשיה נעתק מלשון יון ללשון עברי  
8° Lond., 1817. Z. 9. 30.
- Another copy. Lond. Jewish Soc., 1818. Z. 9. 36.
- הברית החדשה [Translated by Isaac Salkinson. 2nd ed., edited by C. D. Ginsburg.] 8° n.p., 1886. Zb. 9. 62.

## HINDI

- The New Testament... tr. from the original Greek into the Hindui language, etc. 8° Calcutta, 1841. Ys. 9. 2.
- The New Testament... in the Hindi language. Tr. from the Greek by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, with native assistants. 8° Calcutta, 1844. Y. 15/2. 40.
- Another copy. LL. 116. 2. 4.
- ... The New Testament... tr. from the... Greek.  
8° Agra, 1849. X. 17. 11.
- ... The New Testament... tr... into the Hinduwæe language. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]  
8° Lond., 1860. Y. 15. 54.

## HINDUSTANI

- The New Testament... tr. into the Hindoostanee language by learned natives of the College of Fort William. Revised... by William Hunter.  
4° Calcutta, 1805. Z. 9. 23.
- This edition contains only the four Gospels and is in the Nâgarî character.
- The New Testament... tr. into the Hindoostanee language by Henry Martyn, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. Z. 9. 26.
- The New Testament... in the Hindustani language. Tr. from the Greek by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, with native assistants. 8° Calcutta, 1839. Y. 15/2. 38.
- 3rd ed. 8° Calcutta, 1840. Z. 8. 56.
- ... The New Testament... in the Hindustani language.  
12° Calcutta, 1841. X\* 32. 12.
- The New Testament... rendered... into the Hindustani language by the Benares Translation Committee.  
12° Mirzapore, 1845. Ye. 7. 8.
- Injil i Muqaddas, ya'ne Hamâre Khudâwand aur najât-denewâle Yisû' Masih kâ nayâ'ahd-nâma. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]  
8° Lond., 1860. Y. 15. 49.
- The New Testament... in the Hindustani language.  
8° Lond., 1860. Ys. 6. 35.
- Another copy. Yh. 8. 1.
- The New Testament... in Hindustani and English. Injil i Muqaddas, etc. [Tr. by the Benares Translation Committee, and printed in Roman characters.] [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.]  
8° Lond., 1860. Y. 15. 50.

## ICELANDIC

- Hild Nýja Testamenti drottins vors Jesú Krists ásamt með Davíds Sálmmum. Endurskoðud útágáfa.  
8° Oxford, 1863. X. 17. 5.

## IRISH

- Tionna Nuadh ar dTighearna agus ar Slanaightheora Iosa Crìosd... re Huilliam o Domhnuill.  
2° [Dublin] 1602. A. 7. 4.

## ITALIAN

- Il Nuovo Testamento del nostro Signore e Salvatore Gesù Cristo. Tradotto in lingua italiana da Giovanni Diodati.  
8° Londra, 1858. Yh. 10. 42.
- Il Nuovo Testamento del N. S. Gesù Cristo. Traduzione italiana corredata di note e di prefazioni a ciascun libro [by G. Luzzati and Gordon Gray]. Maps.  
8° Roma, 1911. \*B. 7. 32.

**Bible.** NEW TESTAMENT. ITALIAN [*continued*]. Il Nuovo Testamento. Tradotto dal testo originale e corredato di note e di prefazioni [by G. Luzzi]. [Soc. 'Fides et Amor.'] 8° Firenze, 1914. \*C. 9. 25.

## JAVANESE

— [New Testament, tr. into Javanese by Gottlob Bruckner.] 4° [Serampore, 1829.] LL. 119. 7. 1.

## LAPPISH

— Áddá Testament tate ailes tialogest, etc. 12° Hernösandesne, 1811. X\* 32. 14.

## LETTISH

— Ta Jauna Derriba muiju Kunga Jesus Kristus, etc. 8° Jelgawā [Mittau], 1816. LL. 119. 4. 11.

## LITHUANIAN

— Naujas Istatimas Jezaus Christaus . . . Lietuwiszku Lezuwju iszgulditas [from the Vulgate] par J. A. Kunigaykszi Giedrayti, etc. 4° Wilniuje, 1816. Y. 15/2. 26.

## MALAGASY

— Ny Teny n'Andriamanitra, atao hoè, Tesitamenta 'ny Jesosy Kraisty . . . No dikai'ny ni misionary tamy ny teny Girika ho teny Malagasy, etc. 12° Lond., n.d. X\* 32. 11.

## MALAY

— 'Elkhawlu-'ldjadid 'ija 'itu Segala Surat Perdjandji'an Bahāruw. Mahā Besar Tuhān xisāj 'Elmesēhh, tersālin kapada bahāsa Malājuw. 8° Lond., 1813. Z. 9. 10.

— . . . Novum Testamentum Malaice, etc. [Ed. by J. Wilmet.] 8° Harlemi, 1820. Z. 9. 14.

## MALAYALAM

— The New Testament translated into the Malayalim language [by B. Bailey and others]. 12° Cottayam, 1843. X\* 32. 9.

## MANCHU

— [New Testament. Tr. into Manchu by Stepan Lipovtsov.] 4° [Petrograd, 1822-35.] Yf. 2. 25.

## MAORI

— Ko te Kawenata Hou o to tatou ariki o te kai whakaora o Ihu Karaiti. He mea whakamaori i te reo kariki. 8° Ranana, 1852. X. 17. 6.

— *Another ed.* 16° Ranana, 1862. Yh. 10. 25.

## MARATHI

— . . . The New Testament . . . translated from the original Greek into Marāthī. 8° Bombay, 1848. Y. 15/2. 27.

## MONGOLIAN

— The New Testament . . . tr. . . into the Mongolian language by E. Stallybrass and W. Swan. 8° Lond., 1846. Z. 9. 3.

## NEGRO-ENGLISH

— Da Njoe Testament vo wi Masra en Helpiman Jesus Kristus, etc. (*And Da Boekoe vo dem Psalm.*) 8° Bautzen, 1846. Y. 15/2. 30.

## NORTH AMERICAN INDIAN

— Wusku Wutttestamentum Nul-Lordumun Jesus Christ, etc. [Tr. by J. Eliot.] 4° Cambridge [Mass.], 1661. Strong Room Table. *The English title-page, which reads 'The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; translated into the Indian language,' etc., is wanting.*

## PERSIAN

— The New Testament . . . tr. into the Persian language by Lt.-Col. R. H. Colebrooke. 8° Calcutta, 1805. Z. 9. 22.

— Novum Testamentum . . . in Persicam linguam . . . a Henrico Martyno translatum . . . Nunc vero cura . . . Societatis Biblicae Ruthenicae typis datum. 4° Petropoli, 1815. Z. 9. 21.

— The New Testament . . . translated from the original Greek into Persian by H. Martyn. 4th ed. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.] 8° Lond., 1837. Y. 15/2. 35.

— The New Testament . . . tr. . . into Persian . . . by H. Martyn, with the assistance of Meerza Sueyid Alea. 8° Calcutta, 1841. Z. 8. 45.

**Bible.** NEW TESTAMENT. PERSIAN [*continued*]. Bible history. New Testament in Persian. [S.P.C.K.] 8° Lond., 1886. Zb. 9. 39.

## POLISH

— [New Testament in Judæo-Polish.] 8° [Lond.] 1821. Z. 9. 38.

## ROMANSCH

— Il Nouf Testamaint . . . Tradüt in Rumansch d'Engadina Bassa [by J. A. Vulpio and J. H. Dorta]. 8° Basel, 1812. Y. 15/2. 34.

— *Another ed.* 8° Paris, 1836. Z\* 13. 15.

## ROUMANIAN

— [New Testament in Roumanian.] 8° [Petrograd] 1817. Z. 9. 50.

— [New Testament in Roumanian (Wallachian).] 8° Smirna, 1846. Y. 15/2. 33.

## SAMOAN

— O le Feagaiga fou . . . ua lin i le upu Samoa. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.] 8° Lond., 1849. LL. 116. 2. 14.

## SANSKRIT

— The New Testament . . . in Sanscrit. Tr. from the Greek by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, with native assistants. 8° Calcutta, 1841. Y. 15/2. 39.

— *Another copy.* LL. 119. 4. 1.

— 2nd ed. 8° Calcutta, 1851. Yc. 8. 30.

## SCOTS

— The New Testament in Scots : being Purvey's revision of Wycliffe's version turned into Scots by Murdoch Nisbet, c. 1520. Ed. . . . by T. G. Law. 3 vols. [Scott. Text Soc. 46, 49, 52.] 8° Edin., 1901-5. RL. 7.

## SERVIAN

— [New Testament in Servian.] 8° [Leipzig] 1834. \*Y. 30. 43.

## SINHALESE

— The Singhalese translation of the New Testament. [By W. Tolfrey, etc. 2nd ed.] 8° Colombo, 1820. Z. 9. 35.

## SLAVONIC

— [New Testament in Slavonic.] 8° [Petrograd, 1816.] Z. 9. 49.

## SPANISH

— El Nuevo Testamento, etc. 12° Bermondsey, 1813. Z. 9. 47.

## SWEDISH

— Nya Testamentet. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Stockholm, 1866. C.R. 13. 7. 24.

## SYRIAC

— . . . Liber Sacrosancti Evangelii de Jesu Christo . . . Reliqua hoc codice comprehensa pagina proxima indicabit, etc. [Ed. by J. A. Widmanstadius and Moses Meredinaeus.] 4° Viennæ Austriacæ, 1555. A. 10. 45.

— *Another copy.* G. Primrose, 1634. A. 7. 50.

— Novum Testamentum Syriace . . . aecurante Ægidio Gutbirio. 12° Hamburgi, 1664. In \*T. 31. 19.

— Novum Testament Syriace, denuo recognitum, etc. [By C. Buchanan and S. Lee.] 4° Londini, 1816. Z. 8. 43.

— [New Testament in Syriac.] 8° [Lond., 1823.] Y. 15. 51.

## TAHITIAN

— Te Faufaa Api a to tatou fatū e te ora a Jesu Mesia Ra : iriti hia ei parau Tahiti. 12° Lonedona, 1853. Yh. 10. 35.

## TURKISH

— [New Testament in Turkish. Tr. by A. Bobovius; edited by J. D. Kieffer.] 8° [Paris, 1819.] Y. 15/2. 36.

— [New Testament in Turkish. Adapted from Brunton's Turkish-Tatar translation, by C. Frazer.] 8° [Astrakhan, 1820.] Z. 9. 53.

— [New Testament in Turkish, tr. by J. Dickson.] 8° [Astrakhan, 1825.] Y. 15/2. 41.

Bible. NEW TESTAMENT [continued].

WELSH

— Y Testament Newydd, gyda nodau eglurhaol... wedi eu detholi, a'ucyfieithu i'r Gymraeg, gan y Parch. James Hughes... Allan o waith Poole, Scott, Guise, a Doddridge; y'ngghyd a holl nodau cyfeiriol y dywededig Barch. T. Scott. 2 cyfr. 8° Wyddgrug [Mold], 1835. A. 13. 100<sup>1</sup>2.  
*Bishop Parry's version.*

WENDISH

— Ten Nowi Testament naschogo Knesa... Jesusza Kristusza do szersbskeje Rezi pschestawóni wot G. Fabriziusza. (And Lectioni stogo Starego Testamenta.)  
8° Choschobusu, 1822. Y. 15/2. 29<sup>1</sup>.  
— Nowy Testament aby Sakon... Jesom Krysta predy wot D. M. Luthera do Njemskeje, potom wot... M. Frenzela... do hornyje Iuziskeje sserskeje ryczje pschelo-  
żeny, etc. 8° W Budeschini, 1835. Y. 15/2. 29<sup>2</sup>.  
— Nôvi Zákon ali Testamentom... po Kúzmics Stevani. 1  
Knige 'Zoltárszke. 12° Kőszegi, 1848. X\* 32. 7.

APPENDIX

— See ALBERTI (J.). Glossarium Graecum in... Novi Foederis libros, etc.  
— See BENGEL (J. A.). Apparatus criticus ad Novum Testamentum.  
— See BENGEL (J. A.). Gnomon of the New Testament.  
— See BENTLEY (R.) D.D. Bentlei critica sacra. Notes on the... text of the N. T.  
— See BIRCH (A.) Bp. Variae lectiones ad textum Act. App. Epp., etc.  
— See BOUSSET (W.). Textkritische Studien zum Neuen Testament.  
— See CANON MURATORIANUS: the earliest catalogue of the Books of the N. T.  
— See also CODEX SINAITICUS PETROPOLITANUS.  
— See CRAMER (J. A.) ed. Catenae Graecorum patrum in Novum Testamentum.  
— See DABNEY (J. P.). Annotations on the New Testament.  
— See DAMALES (N. M.). 'Ερμηνεία.  
— See DODDRIDGE (P.). The family expositor; or, a paraphrase and version of the N. T., etc.  
— See ELLICOTT (C. J.) Bp., ed. A New Testament commentary.  
— See GRAU (R. F.). Bibelwerk für Gemeinde.  
— See GUYSE (J.). The practical expositor.  
— See HAND-COMMENTAR ZUM NEUEN TESTAMENT.  
— See LEUSDEN (J.). Compendium Graecum Novi Testamenti, etc.  
— See LINDSAY (Rev. John). Critical and practical commentary of the New Testament.  
— See MEUSCHEN (J. G.). Novum Testamentum ex Tal-mude... illustratum.  
— See MEYER (H. A. W.). Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament.  
— See MEYER (H. A. W.) Kritisch-exegetischer Kom-mentar über das Neue Testament.  
— See MILLIGAN (G.). The New Testament documents, etc.  
— See SCHAFF (P.). A popular commentary on the New Testament.  
— See SCHMIDT (Erasmus). E. S. opus sacrum posthumum: in quo continentur versio Novi Testamenti nova... et notae.  
— See SCHMIDT (P. W.) and HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANS-DORF (F. von). A short Protestant commentary.  
— See WAHL (C. A.). Clavis Novi Testamenti philologica.  
— See WETTE (W. M. L. de). Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum Neuen Testament.  
— See WHITBY (D.). Paraphrase and commentary on the New Testament.  
— See ZAHN (T.) ed. Kommentar zum Neuen Testament.

Bible. NEW TESTAMENT [continued].

SELECTIONS

GREEK

— Monumenta sacra inedita; sive, reliquiae antiquissimae textus Novi Testamenti Graeci. Ex novem plus mille an-norum codicibus per Europam dispersis eruit atque edidit C. Tischendorf. Facs. 4° Lipsiae, 1846. AA. 6. 38.  
— The Biblical text of Clement of Alexandria in the four Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles. Collected and ed. by P. M. Barnard. With an introd. by F. C. Burkitt. [Robinson, Texts and Studies, v, 5.]  
8° Cambridge, 1899. In Yd. 7. 8<sup>1</sup>.

LATIN

— Portions of the Gospels according to St. Mark and St. Matthew from the Bobbio MS. (k.), now numbered G. vii, 15 in the National Library at Turin... Ed. ... with two facsimiles by J. Wordsworth... W. Sanday... and H. J. White, etc. [Old Lat. Biblical Texts, 2.]  
4° Oxford, 1886. In Yb. 6. 51.

ENGLISH

— A new translation of those parts only of the New Testa-ment which are wrongly translated in our common ver-sion. By G. Wakefield. 8° Lond., 1789. D. 18. 25.  
— A fourteenth century English Biblical version. Ed. by A. C. Paues. 8° Cambridge, 1904. Zb. 7. 5.

SYRIAC

— Codex Cinnaci rescriptus. Fragments of sixth century Palestinian Syriac texts of the Gospels, of the Acts of the Apostles and of St. Paul's Epistles, etc. Transcribed and ed. by Agnes S. Lewis. [Horae Semiticae, 8.]  
8° Cambridge, 1909. In Zb. 3. 3.

APPENDIX

— See APOSTOLIC FATHERS. The New Testament in the Apostolic Fathers.  
— See also ULFILAS, Bp. of the Goths.

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS

GREEK

— Αἱ τοῦ ἁγίου Παύλου Ἐπιστολαί. Αἱ καθολικαὶ Ἐπιστολαί. Ἀποκαλύψις... Ἰωάννου τοῦ θεολόγου.  
16° Lutetiae, 1549. A. 17. 100.  
— Codex Theodori Bezae... Evangelia et Apostolorum Acta complectens, quadratis literis Graeco-Latinus... Edidit... notasque adiect Thomas Kipling, etc. 2 pts.  
2° Cantabrigiae, 1793. Z. 6. 11-12.  
— Die Apostelgeschichte, katholischen Briefe, Apokalypse im berichtigten Text mit... Erläuterung zum Handge-brauch bei der Schriftlektüre, von... B. Weiss. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Das Neue Testament, Bd. 3.]  
8° Leipzig, 1902. Za. 7. 16.

POLYGLOTT

— Novi Testamenti libri historici Graec. & Lat., perpetuo commentario... illustrati... adornante Balduino Walae. Praemissa est H. Stephani de stylo N.T. dissertatio. 2 vols. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1653. A. 7. 14-15.  
*There are two Latin versions, viz. versio Bezae & versio vulgata.*  
— Another copy. Reid Beq. RQ. 3. 18-19.  
— Actuum apostolorum et epistolarum tam catholicarum quam Paulinarum versio Syriaca Philoxeniana ex codice MS. Rideleiano... nunc primum edita cum interpretatione et annotationibus J. White. Syr. and Lat. 2 vols. (in 1).  
Reid Beq. 4° Oxonii, 1799-1803. RD. 3. 18.  
— See WHITE (Joseph). Prolegomena in versionem Syriacam Philoxerianam Novi Testamenti, etc.  
— The second Epistle of Peter, the Epistles of John and Judas and the Revelation. Tr... on the basis of the common English version with notes. Gr. and Eng.  
4° New York, 1854. Z\* 6. 5.  
— Bezae Codex Cantabrigiensis: being an exact copy... of the... uncial Graeco-Latin manuscript of the... Gospels and Acts... presented to the University of Cam-bridge by T. Beza, 1581. Ed. with... introd... by F. H. Scrivener. 4° Cambridge, 1864. \*D. 24. 27.

**Bible.** NEW TESTAMENT. MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS. POLYGLOTT [*continued*]. Codex Bezae Cantabrigiensis quattuor Evangelia et Actus Apostolorum completus, Graece et Latine, phototypice representatus. 2 vols. 4 Cantabrigiae, 1899. A. 6. 39<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

## ENGLISH

— The Apostolical Acts and Epistles, from the Peschito... To which are added the remaining Epistles and the Book of Revelation, after a later Syrian text. Tr., with prolegomena... by J. W. Etheridge.

8° Lond., 1849. Yb. 10. 38.

— Christ and the beginnings of Christianity. By a physician of the first century. *The Gospel according to St. Luke and the Acts of the Apostles edited in English by Sir A. R. Simpson.* 12 Edin. (1887.) Ya. 10. 31.

## ARABIC

— [St. Matthew; St. John; The Acts; and the Epistle to the Hebrews, in Arabic.] *Arab. in Hebrew character.*

8 [Lond., 1846.] LL. 118. 7. 7.

— An Arabic version of the Acts of the Apostles and the seven Catholic Epistles... with a treatise on the trine nature of God, with tr. from the same eodex. Ed. by M. D. Gibson. [Stud. Sin. 7.] 4° Lond., 1899. In B\* 7. 42.

## CALMUC

— [Gospels of Matthew and John and the Acts of the Apostles in the Calmuc language.]

2° [Petrograd? 1823?] Ys. 2. 22.

## CHINESE

— The Gospel of St. Luke, and the Acts of the Apostles. Tr. into Chinese by Robert Morrison.

8° Lond., 1845. X\* 32. 6.

## MALAY

— Jang anpat Evangelia... Malayo... That is the four Gospels... and the Acts... tr. into the Malayan tongue. [Ed. by Thomas Hyde.] 4 Oxford, 1677. \*C. 25. 35.

## YORUBA

The Epistles of St. Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, Philemon and the Hebrews... Epistles of St. John, St. Jude and the Revelation of St. John... Tr. into Yoruba by S. Crowther and T. King.

8° [Lond.] 1862. Yh. 10. 30.

## APPENDIX

— See ELSLEY (H.). Annotations on the... Gospels and the Acts.

— See EWALD (H.). Die Johanneischen Schriften.

— See OLSHAUSEN (H.). Biblical commentary on the Gospels and on the Acts of the Apostles.

## GOSPELS

For editions of the Gospels published with other portions of the New Testament, see *supra* MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.

## GREEK

— A harmony of the evangelists in Greek, to which are prefixed critical dissertations in English. By J. Priestley.

4° Lond., 1777. C. 18. 50/1.

— An harmony of the Gospels, in which the original text is disposed after Le Clerc's general manner... Observations are subjoined... by W. Newcome. 2 pts. (in 1).

2° Dublin, 1778. CC. 5. 23.

— Quattuor Evangelia. Graece cum variantibus... lectionibus... edidit A. Birch.

2° Havniae, 1788. C. 15. 26.

— Another copy. \*Z. 2. 9.

— Diatessaron; sive, integra historia Domini nostri Jesu Christi Graece, ex iv Evangelis inter se collatis... Subjungitur Evangeliorum harmonia brevis. Ed. 4a. Edidit J. White. Map.

Cameron Coll. 8 Oxonii, 1808. C.R. 13. 7. 35.

— Quattuor N. T. Evangelia. Reconsuit et cum commentario perpetuo edidit C. F. A. Fritzsche. Tom. i-ii.

8 Lipsiae, 1826-30. X. 23. 16; B. 19. 82.

Only Matthew and Mark were published. Tom. I wants the general title-page.

**Bible.** GOSPELS. GREEK [*continued*]. Harmonia Evangelica; sive, quattuor Evangelia. Graece... edidit E. Greswell.

8° Oxonii, 1830. \*D. 26. 16.

— Novi Testamenti libri historici Graece. Textui recepto appositae sunt lectiones Griesbachianae cum commentariis Christiani T. Kuinoel, etc. 3 tom.

Geikie Bq. 8° Londini, 1835. \*C. 15/3. 45<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— A Greek harmony of the Gospels: in which the arrangements of Newcome, Townsend, and Greswell are incorporated... with notes... By... R. Chapman, etc.

4 Lond., 1836. A\* 1. 9.

— A harmony of the four Gospels in Greek, according to the text of Hahn. Newly arranged, with... notes, by E. Robinson.

8° Boston, 1845. D. 16. 25.

— Synopsis evangelica. Ex quattuor evangelis ordine chronologico concinnavit, praetexto brevi commentario illustravit, ad antiquos testes appposito apparatu critico recensuit C. Tischendorf.

8 Lipsiae, 1851. Z. 10/2. 7.

— Ed. tertia. 8 Lipsiae, 1871. B\* 14. 52.

— Ed. sexta. 8 Lipsiae, 1891. Yd. 7. 5.

— A new Greek harmony of the four Gospels, comprising a synopsis, and a diatessaron: together with an introductory treatise... By W. Stroud.

4 Lond., 1853. C. 9. 10.

— A harmony of the Gospels, in the Greek of the received text... with the most important various readings... grammatical explanations... and chronological notes... By J. Strong.

8 New York, 1854. Y\* 7. 51.

— Synopticon. An exposition of the common matter of the synoptic Gospels. By W. G. Rushbrooke.

2° Lond., 1880. Ye. 1.

— Die Evangelien des Matthaeus und des Marcus aus dem Codex Purpureus Rossanensis. Hrsg. von O. von Gebhardt. [Texte n. Unters. i. 4.]

8° Leipzig, 1883. In Za. 8. 20.

— Codex Purpureus Petropolitanus: the text of Codex N of the Gospels. Ed., with an introduction and an appendix by H. S. Cronin. [Robinson, Texts and Studies, v. 4.]

8° Cambridge, 1899. In Yd. 7. 85.

— Codex 1 of the Gospels and its allies. By K. Lake. [Robinson, Texts and Studies, vii. 3.]

8° Cambridge, 1902. In Yd. 7. 87.

— Die Evangelien eines alten Unzialcodex (B 8 text)... Hrsg. von Alfred Schmidtke. *Containing Mark-John.*

8° Leipzig, 1903. \*X. 28. 53.

— Facsimile of the Washington manuscript of the four Gospels in the Freer collection. With an introduction by H. A. Sanders.

2° Ann Arbor, Mich., 1912. Vc. 2. 8.

## POLYGLOTT

— Harmoniae Evangelicae libri iii. Graece et Latine... Item, annotationum liber... Autore A. Osiandro.

2° Basileae, 1537. \*D. 18. 43.

— Saerosancta quattuor... evangelia, Arabice scripta, Latine reddita, figurisque ornata. *Arab. and Lat.*

2° Romae, 1619. \*C. 18. 24.

— Quattuor... Evangeliorum versiones, perantiquae duae, Gothicae scil. et Anglo-Saxonicae. Quarum illam ex celeberrimo Codice Argenteo nunc primum depromsit F. Junius... Hanc autem ex eodibus MSS. collatis emendatus recendi curavit T. Mareschallus... Accessit glossarium Gothicum, cui praemittitur alphabetum Gothicum, Runicum, &c., opera eiusdem F. Junii.

4 Dordrecht, 1665. \*C. 22. 38.

— Another copy. A. 10. 73.

— Sacrorum evangeliorum versio Syriaca Philoxeniana ex eodd. MSS. Ridleianis... nunc primum edita cum interpretatione et annotationibus J. White, etc. *Syr. and Lat.* 2 vols. (in 1).

Reid Bq. 4 Oxonii, 1778. RD. 3. 17.

— See WHITE (Joseph). Prolegomena in versionem Syriacam Philoxenianam Novi Testamenti.

— [The Gospels in Coptic and Arabic. Ed. by Henry Tattam and S. Lee.]

J. Richardson. 4 [Lond., 1829.] Yf. 4. 54.

**Bible. GOSPELS. POLYGLOTT** [*continued*]. The triglott Evangelists, interlinear... the Greek from... Griesbach; the Latin... from Montanus, Beza, and the Vulgate; and the English of the Authorized Version... with... notes.

8° Lond., 1834. A. 10. 52.

— *Antiquissimus quatuor Evangeliorum canonicorum codex Sangallensis Graeco-Latinus interlinearis*... Curavit H. C. M. Rettig. 4° Turici, 1836. Z. 11. 22.

— The Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels... from manuscripts in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library. (Pt. 1, ed. by J. Stevenson. Pts. 2-4, by G. Waring.) *Anglo-Saxon and Lat.* 4 pts. [Surtees Soc., 28. 39, 43, 48.] 8° Durham, 1854-65. RM.

— *Codex Graecus quatuor Evangeliorum e Bibliotheca Universitatis Pestinensis, cum interpretatione Hungarica, editus a Samuele Márkfi. Gr. and Hungarian.* 2° Pestini, 1860. A. 6. 26.

— The Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels in parallel columns, with the versions of Wycliffe and Tyndale. Arranged, with preface and notes, by... J. Bosworth... assisted by G. Waring, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1865. C.R. H. 4. 22.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1874. Yi. 4. 14.

— *Tetraevangelium sanctum juxta simplicem Syrorum versionem... recognitum... quam conquiserat Philippus Edwardus Pusey... Auxit, digessit, edidit G. H. Gwilliam. Accedunt... translatio Latina, annotationes. Syr. and Lat.* 4° Oxonii, 1901. Za. 5. 33.

#### LATIN

— *Concordia evangelica... per C. Jansenium... Cum tribus indicibus, et ejusdem concordiae ratione.* 12° Antverpiae, 1558. \*D. 33. 67.

— *Evangelicae historiae quadripartita monas; sive, harmonia quatuor Evangelistarum... Digesta et demonstrata per G. Mercatorem.* 4° Duysburgi Clivorum, [1592?] \*C. 27. 44.

— *Harmoniae Evangelicae, a... M. Chemnitio primum inchoatae et per... P. Lyserum continuatae, libri quinque, etc.* 2° Francofurti, 1616. \*C. 18. 44.

— *Harmoniae Evangelistarum Chemnitio-Lyserianae, a J. Gerharδο continuatio.* 3 pts. 4° Jenae, 1626-27. \*C. 28. 35-37.

— *Evangeliarium quadruplex Latinae versionis antiquae seu veteris Italicae nunc primum in lucem editum ex codicibus MSS. aureis... a Josepho Blanchino. Woodcuts.* 2 vols. (in 4). 2° Romae, 1749. Z. 5. 13-16.

— *Evangelium Palatinum ineditum; sive, reliquiae textus evangeliorum Latini ante Hieronymum versi. Ex Codice Palatino Purpureo quarti vel quinti p. Chr. saeculi nunc primum eruit atque edidit C. Tischendorf. Facs.* 4° Lipsiae, 1847. C. 16. 40.

— *Codex Aureus, sive quattuor Evangelia ante Hieronymum Latine translata... Nunc primum... edidit J. Belsheim.* 8° Christianiae, 1878. Yb. 6. 3.

— The four Gospels from the Munich MS. (q), now numbered Lat. 6224, in the Royal Library at Munich, with a fragment from St. John in the Hof-Bibliothek at Vienna (Cod. Lat. 502). Edited, with the aid of Tischendorf's transcript... by H. J. White. *Facs.* [Old-Latin Biblical Texts, iii.] 4° Oxford, 1888. Yb. 4. 26.

— The Golden Latin Gospels P in the library of J. Pierpont Morgan (formerly known as the 'Hamilton Gospels,' etc.). Ed... with introduction and notes... by H. C. Hoskier. *Facs.* J. P. Morgan. *Priv. pr.* 2 New York, 1910. Z. 4. 41.

— The four Gospels from the Irish Codex Harleianus... Harl. 1023 in the British Museum Library... Ed. with an introduction descriptive of the MS. and its correctors, by E. S. Buchanan. *Facs.* [Sac. Lat. Texts, 3.] 4° Lond., 1914. \*C. 12. 20/2.

#### ENGLISH

— *Μονοτεσσαρον*: the evangelicall harmonie, reducing the foure Evangelists into one continued context... By Henry Garthwait. 4° Cambridge, 1634. \*D. 30. 16.

— The harmony of the four Evangelists... By S. Cradoek. 8° Lond., 1668. \*C. 23. 6.

**Bible. GOSPELS. ENGLISH** [*continued*]. A harmony of the four Gospels... with a paraphrase and notes. By J. Macknight. 2nd ed. enlgd. 2 vols. (in 1).

4° Lond., 1763. B\* 21. 45.

— A harmony of the evangelists in English; with critical dissertations, an occasional paraphrase and notes... By J. Priestley. 4° Lond., 1780. C. 18. 50/2.

— The four Gospels, translated from the Greek with... dissertations and notes... By G. Campbell. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1789. \*C. 23. 9-10.

— An harmony of the four Gospels; or, a series of the narratives of the evangelists... with... notes, selected from various authors. By J. Chambers. 8° Retford, 1813. A. 12. 31.

— *Diatesaron*; or, the history of... Jesus Christ, compiled from the four Gospels, according to the Authorized English Version, with... notes... To which are prefixed a map of the Holy Land and an introduction. By... T. Thurlwall, etc. *III.* 8° Lond., 1815. \*A. 8. 13.

— A chronological history of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, from the compounded texts of the four... Evangelists; or, the English diatesaron: with a map... explanatory notes... and preliminary articles... By... R. Warner. 8° Bath, 1819. A. 11. 37.

— A harmony of the four Gospels... with the practical reflections of Dr. Doddridge... Designed for the use of families... by... E. Bickersteth. *Map.* [Christ. Fam. Lib.] 12° Lond., 1832. X\* 32. 45.

— Practical reflections on the four Gospels arranged on the plan of a harmony... selected from various expositions... 2nd ed., with a preface by E. Bickersteth. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1841. C.R. 14. 4. 29.

— The gospel narrative, according to the authorized text... without repetition or omission, with... exposition... proofs... and notes... collected... by... J. Forster. 8° Lond., 1845. D. 16. 27.

— A harmony of the four Gospels in the Authorized Version. Following the Harmony of the Gospels in Greek, by E. Robinson... With... notes, etc. [R. T. S.] *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., [1847.] C.R. 15. 6. 16.

— The Holy Gospels. With... illustrations on wood, engraved under the superintendence of Charles Heath. 2° Lond., 1849. \*Z. 1. 1.

— The emphatic New Testament, according to the Authorized Version, compared with the various readings of the Vatican manuscript. The four Gospels. Ed. with an introductory essay on Greek emphasis by John Taylor. 8° Lond., 1852. Z. 7/2. 19.

— A translation of the Gospels. With notes by A. Norton. 2 vols. 8° Boston, 1855. Y. 9. 23-24.

— The story of the Gospels in a single narrative, combined from the four evangelists; showing in a new translation their unity. To which is added a like continuous narrative in the original Greek. By W. Pound. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1869. B\* 14. 49-50.

— The synoptic Gospels. Ed. with an introduction and a commentary by C. G. Montefiore. Together with a series of additional notes by I. Abrahams. Vols. 1-2. 8° Lond., 1909. B. 11. 41-42.

— The four Gospels from the Latin text of the Irish Codex Harleianus... Harl. 1023 in the British Museum Library, in an English version. With a short introduction by E. S. Buchanan. 4° Lond., 1914. \*C. 12. 20 1.

#### AKRA

— Matthew ke Dzhon, sà'dzhj-kpèkpaj lu; ië ghà wiemà lu mli... St. Matthew and St. John, in the Accra language. Tr... by A. W. Hanson. 8° Lond., 1843. Z\* 13. 20.

#### ANGLO-SAXON

— *Da Halgan Godspel on Englice*: the Anglo-Saxon version of the Holy Gospels. Ed. from the original MSS., by B. Thorpe, etc. 8° Lond., 1842. Ye. 11. 13.

— Die vier Evangelien in alt-nordhumbrischer Sprache aus der jetzt zum erstenmale vollständig gedruckten Interlinearglosse in St. Cuthbert's Evangelienbuche hergestellt, mit einer ausführlichen Einleitung, einem reichhaltigen Glossare, so wie einigen Beilagen versehen und hrsg. von K. W. Bouterwek. *Pfs.* 8° Gutersloh, 1857. X. 16. 57.

## Bible. GOSPELS [continued].

## ARABIC

- ... Evangelium sanctum Domini nostri Jesu Christi conscriptum a quatuor evangelistis sanctis, idest, Matthaeo, Marco, Luca et Johanne. *Ill.*

2° Romae, 1590. RQ. 2. 39.  
Date in colophon is 1591.

## BENGALI

- The Gospels according to St. Matthew and St. John, in English and Bengalee. 8° Calcutta, 1819. Z. 9. 41.

## CHEREMISIA

- [The Gospels according to Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, in Cheremisia.] 8° [Petrograd] 1821. Yd. 4. 5.

## ESKIMO

- The Gospels according to St. Matthew, St. Mark, St. Luke, and St. John, tr. into the language of the Esquimaux Indians... of Labrador by the missionaries of the Unitas Fratrum, etc. 8° Lond., 1813. Z. 9. 45.

## GERMAN

For the Old German harmony of the Gospel by Otfried see OTFRIED, of Wissenberg.

## GOTHIC

For the Gothic versions of the Gospels by Ulfilas see ULFILAS, Bp. of the Goths.

## MONGOLIAN

- [The Gospels of St. Matthew and St. John.] 2° n.p., n.d. Ys. 2. 13.

## OTYI

- ... The Gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, in the Otyi language, as spoken in Akuapem, Gold Coast, West Africa. 16° [Lond.] 1859. Yh. 10. 23.

## PERSIAN

- [Judæo-Persic Gospels. H. Martyn's translation, in Hebrew characters.] 8° [Lond., 1847.] LL. 118. 4. 25.

## SANSKRIT

- [The Gospels, in Sanskrit.] 2° [Serampore ? c. 1800.] C. 18. 33/1.  
Wanting title-page and all after John iii, 36.

## SERVIAN

- [The Gospels in Servian, with a preface by L. Stojanovic]. Reproduced in photo-typography. 2° [Belgrade, 1897.] Z. 3. 43.

## SYRIAC

- Remains of a very antient recension of the four Gospels in Syriac... discovered, edited and translated by W. Cureton. 4° Lond., 1858. \*A. 6. 1.
- Fragments of the Curetonian Gospels. Ed. by W. Wright. *Priv. pr.* 4° Lond. [1872.] In Yf. 2. 20.
- The four Gospels in Syriac, transcribed from the Sinaitic palimpsest by ... R. L. Bensly ... J. R. Harris, and ... F. C. Burkitt. With an introduction by A. S. Lewis. 4° Cambridge, 1894. Yi. 2. 4.
- Tetraevangelium... Edidit G. H. Gwilliam. See *supra* POLYGLOTT. 1901.
- Evangelion da-Mepharreshe. The Curetonian version of the four Gospels, with the readings of the Sinai palimpsest and the early Syriac Patristic evidence, ed. by F. C. Burkitt. *Syr. and Eng.* 2 vols. 4° Cambridge, 1904. Za. 3. 15-16.

## WELSH

- Y Cyiammod Newydd, yn cynnwys cyfieithiaid cyffwrddinol y Pedair Efyngyl, gwedi ei ddiwygiaw yn ol y Groeg. Gan John Jones. 8° Llyndin, 1818. Yg. 8. 24.

## APPENDIX

- See ABBOTT (E. A.). *Diatessarica*. Pt. 2.
- See ADAM (T.). An exposition of the four Gospels.
- See ANGER (R.). *Synopsis Evangeliorum*.
- See ARBOREUS (J.). *Doctissimi... commentarii... in quatuor Domini evangelistas*.
- See BONUS (A.). *Collatio Codicis Lewisiani rescripti evangeliorum... Syriacorum cum Codice Curetoniano, etc.*

Bible. GOSPELS. APPENDIX [continued]. See ETHERIDGE (J. W.). *The Syrian churches... With a literal translation of the four Gospels from the Peshito*.

- See EWALD (H.). *Die drei ersten Evangelien*.
- See FERRAR (W. H.). *A collation, etc.*
- See GEBHARDT (O. von) and HARNACK (A.) eds. *Evangeliorum Codex Graecus Purpureus Rossanensis... seine Entdeckung... dargestellt*.
- See HALL (C. H.). *Notes... on the Gospels*.
- See JACOBUS (M. W.). *Notes on the Gospels*.
- See PAULUS (H. E. G.). *Das Leben Jesu... Dar gestellt durch eine... Geschichtserzählung über alle Abschnitte der vier Evangelien, und eine wortgetreue... Übersetzung des... Textes derselben*.
- See PEARCE (Z.) Bp. *A commentary, with notes, on the four Evangelists*.
- For *Tatian's Diatessaron in Latin, English and other languages* see TATIAN.
- See WELLHAUSEN (J.). *Einleitung in die drei ersten Evangelien*.

## EPISTLES

For editions of the Epistles published with other portions of the New Testament see *supra* MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.

## GREEK

- Συνεκδικητος ἱερατικός, περιεχων τας δυο προς Τιμοθεον και την προς Τιτον ἐπιστολας... με μιαν κοινην μεταφρασιν και ἐξηγησιν διεξοδικην. *Blackie*. 8° ἐν Μελιτη, 1835. Bl. Coll. 3. 35.
- The Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians, Galatians, Romans, with critical notes and dissertations. By B. Jowett. 2 vols. *Gr. and Eng.* 8° Lond., 1855. Y. 9. 18-19.
- 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1859. Y\* 3. 36-37.
- A critical and grammatical commentary on the Pastoral Epistles, with a revised tr. By C. J. Ellicott. *Gr. and Eng.* 8° Lond., 1856. Y\* 4. 14.
- St. Paul's Epistles to the Philippians, the Colossians, and Philemon, with a critical and grammatical commentary, and a revised translation. By C. J. Ellicott. 3rd ed. corr. *Gr. and Eng.* 8° Lond., 1865. Y. 2. 7.
- The Epistles of St. Paul to the Ephesians, the Colossians, and Philemon; with introductions and notes, and an essay on the traces of foreign elements in the theology of these epistles. By ... J. I. Davies. *Gr. and Eng.* 8° Lond., 1866. Y. 6. 38.
- The Pastoral Epistles. The Greek text and translation. With introduction... notes, and dissertations. By P. Fairbairn. 8° Edin., 1874. Ye. 9. 4.
- St. Paul's Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. A revised text, with introductions, notes, and dissertations, by J. B. Lightfoot. 8° Lond., 1875. Ft.
- 9th ed. 8° Lond., 1890. Ft.
- Another copy. R.R.
- Die katholischen Briefe. Textkritische Untersuchungen und Textherstellung von B. Weiss. [Texte u. Unters. viii, 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1892. In Za. 8. 27.
- Die paulinischen Briefe im berichtigten Text. Mit kurzer Erläuterung... von B. Weiss. 8° Leipzig, 1896. Za. 7. 3.
- The Epistle of St. Jude and the Second Epistle of St. Peter. Greek text with introduction, notes and comments by J. B. Mayor. 8° Lond., 1907. \*C. 13. 4.

## POLYGLOTT

- xiii epistolarum Pauli codex Graecus, cum versione Latina veteri vulgo Antehieronymiana, olim Boernerianus nunc Bibliothecae Electoralis Dresdensis, transcriptus et editus a Christiano F. Matthaei. *Gr. and Lat.* 4° Misena, 1818. Z\* 7. 18.
- Codex Claremontanus, sive Epistolae Pauli omnes Graece et Latine. Ex codice Parisiensi celeberrimo nomine Claremontani plerumque dicto... edidit C. Tischendorf. *Gr. and Lat.* 4° Lipsiae, 1852. AA. 6. 47.



**Bible. EPISTLES. POLYGLOTT** [*continued*]. The Second Epistle of Peter and the Epistles of John and Jude, tr. from the Greek on the basis of the common English version. *Gr. and Eng.* 4° New York, 1852. C\* 23. 21/1.

— An exact transcript of the Codex Augiensis, a Graeco-Latin manuscript of S. Paul's Epistles... To which is added a full collation of fifty manuscripts containing various portions of the Greek New Testament... With a critical introduction by... F. H. Serivener. *Gr. and Lat.* 8° Cambridge, 1859. \*Y. 25. 30.

— Italafragmente der paulinischen Briefe, nebst Bruchstücken einer vorhieronynianischen Übersetzung des ersten Johannesbriefes, aus Pergamentblättern der ehemaligen Freisinger Stiftsbibliothek zum ersten Male veröffentlicht und kritisch beleuchtet von L. Ziegler... Eingeleitet durch ein Vorwort von... E. Ranke. *Gr. and Lat. Pts.* 4° Marburg, 1876. *In* Yf. 2. 39.

**LATIN**

— Epistole divi Pauli apostoli, cum commentariis... J. Fabri Stapuleñ... Ad has... adjeeta... Epistola ad Laodicenses; Epistolae ad Senecam sex... Linus de passione Petri & Pauli. *Mag. Cand., 1631.* 2° Parrhisiis, 1517. C\* 18. 44.

— Divi Pauli... Epistolae, brevissimis... scholiis per J. Gagneü... illustratae. 16° Parisiis, 1538. \*C. 32. 21.

**ENGLISH**

— A paraphrase and notes on the seven... Catholic epistles, viz. St. James; 1 St. Peter; 2 St. Peter; St. Jude; 1, 2, and 3... St. John... To which are annexed several critical dissertations. By G. Benson, etc. 4 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1749. Yf. 2. 13.

— A new literal translation... of all the Apostolical Epistles, with a commentary and notes... To which is added the life of... Paul. By J. Macknight. *Gr. and Eng.* 4 vols. 4° Edin., 1795. \*C. 23. 20-23.

— New ed. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1821. X. 16. 381<sup>6</sup>.

— The Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians, to the Thessalonians, to Timothy, and to Titus, and the Epistle of St. James: a new version... chiefly from the text of Griesbaech. By Philalethes [*i.e.* John Jones]. 8° Lond., 1819. *In* B. 24. 35.

— The Epistles of Paul... tr. with an exposition and notes by T. Belsham. *Port.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1822. \*C. 19. 41-42.

— A paraphrastic translation of the Apostolical Epistles, with notes, by P. N. Shuttleworth, etc. 8° Oxford, 1829. A. 10. 61.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1834. D. 18. 6.

— A free and explanatory version of the Epistles. By E. Barlee. 12° Lond., 1837. A. 15. 11.

— A translation... of the Peshito-Syriac text, and of the received Greek text of Hebrews, James, 1 Peter and 1 John. With an introduction on the Peshito-Syriac text, and the revised Greek text of 1881. By W. Norton. 8° Lond., 1889. Ya. 8. 22.

— A translation... of the seventeen letters forming part of the Peshito-Syriac books of the New Covenant writings... A like translation of the inspired Greek text of these letters, in a corresponding column on each page. Also... a history of the Peshito-Syriac text... By W. Norton. 8° Lond., 1890. Yd. 9. 43.

— St. Paul's Epistles in modern English... tr... by F. Fenton... with a critical introduction, etc. 6th ed. *F. Fenton.* 8° Lond. [1900.] Yd. 9. 50.

**ARABIC**

— An Arabic version of the Epistles of St. Paul to the Romans, Corinthians, Galatians, with part of the Epistle to the Ephesians... Ed. by Margaret D. Gibson. [*Stud. Sin.* 2.] 4° Lond., 1894. *In* B\* 7. 4.

**GERMAN**

— Des Apostels Paulus Lehr-Briefe an die Galater- und Römer-Christen. Wortgetreu übersetzt, mit erläuternden Zwischensätzen, einem Überblick des Lehrinhalts, und Bemerkungen über schwerere Stellen, von H. E. G. Paulus. 8° Heidelberg, 1831. *In* Yb. 4. 22.

**Bible. EPISTLES** [*continued*].

**GOTHIC**

For the Gothic versions of the Epistles by Ulfilas see ULFILAS, Bp. of the Goths.

**YORUBA**

— Awon Epistili ti Paulu Apostoli si awon ara Korinti, ati Galatia, ati Efesi: ti ede Yoruba. The Epistles... to the Corinthians, Galatians and Ephesians, tr. into Yoruba by T. King. 12° Lond., 1861. Yh. 10. 28.

**APPENDIX**

— See BULLINGER (H.). *In omnes Apostolicas Epistolas... commentarii.*

— See EADIE (J.). *A commentary, etc.*

— See EWALD (H.). *Sieben Sendschreiben des Neuen Bundes.*

— See EYRE (C.). *An illustration of the Epistles of St. Paul, including an entirely new translation.*

— See FERGUSON (J.). *Minister at Kilwinning.* A brief exposition of the Epistles of Paul to the Galatians, Ephesians, etc.

— See PISCATOR (J.). *Analysis logiea... Epistolarum Pauli, etc.*

— See WIESINGER (J. T. A.). *Biblical commentary on St. Paul's Epistles to the Philippians, to Titus and the first to Timothy.*

**MATTHEW**

**GREEK**

— The first twelve chapters of the gospel according to St. Matthew in the... Greek text, with... notes... By... J. Forshall. 4° Lond., 1864. Yf. 3. 1.

— Das Matthäusevangelium und seine Lucas-Parallelen, erklärt von... B. Weiss. 8° Halle, 1876. Yh. 3. 13.

— The Gospel according to St. Matthew. The Greek text, with introduction, notes, and indices by A. H. McNeile. 8° Lond., 1915. \*C. 12. 13.

**POLYGLOTT**

— ... Evangelium secundum Matthaeum in lingua Hebraica, cum versione Latina atq; succinctis annotationibus S. Munsteri... Ad inuictissimum Angliae regem epistola S. Munsteri, etc. (*And Haec est fides Christianorum sancta, reeta & perfecta atq; indubitata, interprete S. Munsteri.*) *Heb. and Lat.* A. Sympton, 1695. 2° Basileae, 1537. \*C. 19. 1.

— The Gospel of St. Matthew in Formosan (Sinkang Dialect) with... versions in Dutch and English. Ed. from Gravius's edition of 1661 by W. Campbell. *Formosan, Dutch, Eng.* Editor. 4° Lond., 1888. Ya. 7. 1.

**LATIN**

— In Evangelium Matthaei D. Erasmi paraphrasis. 12° Lvgduni, 1544. \*C. 31. 46.

— The Gospel according to St. Matthew, from the St. Germain MS... with introduction... Ed. by J. Wordsworth. [*Old-Latin Biblical texts*, 1.] 4° Oxford, 1883. *In* Yb. 6. 51.

**ENGLISH**

— A new version of St. Matthew's Gospel, with select notes... To which is added a review of Dr. Mill's notes on this Gospel. By D. Seott. 2 pts. (in 1). *Reid Beg.* 4° Lond., 1741. RG. 2. 41.

— A new translation of the Gospel of St. Matthew, with notes... By G. Wakefield. 4° Warrington, 1782. A\* 1. 10.

— The Gospel according to Matthew, tr... and illustrated by extracts from the... writings of... E. Swedenborg. Together with notes... of the translator annexed to each chapter. 8° Lond., 1805. \*Y. 28. 2.

— A new version of the Gospel according to Saint Matthew, with a literal commentary... Written originally in French by De Beausobre and Lenfant. 8° Lond., 1816. D\* 25. 27/2.

— The Gospel according to Matthew, faithfully rendered into English from a revised Greek text, with notes. By L. Shadwell. 8° Lond., 1859. Y. 22. 73.

**Bible.** MATTHEW. ENGLISH [*continued*]. The oldest Gospel. Passages from the first canonical gospel, supposed to form the original Hebrew gospel written by Matthew the Apostle, translated into English; with an introduction.

8° Lond., 1870. B\* 15/1. 67.

— St. Matthew's Gospel, with the parallel passages in the other evangelists, showing their agreements and differences, with notes and comments [by J. Stark].

Author. 8° Edin., 1878. Yd. 10. 46.

#### ANGLO-SAXON

— The Gospel according to Saint Matthew in Anglo-Saxon and Northumbrian versions, synoptically arranged with collations of the best manuscripts. Ed. . . . [by J. M. Kemble and C. Hardwick]. 4° Cambridge, 1858. \*Y. 24. 5.

#### ARABIC

— [The Gospel of St. Matthew in Arabic.]

12° Lond., 1899. A. 17. 104.

#### GERMAN

— Das Evangelium Matthaei. Übersetzt und erklärt von J. Wellhausen. 8° Berlin, 1904. Zb. 5. 55.

#### GONDI

— ... The Gospel according to St. Matthew in Gondi.

8° Allahabad, 1872. Ys. 10. 13/2.

#### HAUSA

— The Gospel according to St. Matthew. Tr. . . . into Hausa by J. F. Schön. etc. 8° Lond., 1857. Yh. 10. 32.

#### HEBREW

— The Gospel according to St. Matthew . . . in Hebrew and English, corrected from the version published by Dr. Hutter at Norimberg, 1599, and republished by Dr. Robertson at London, 1661. By . . . R. Caddick.

12° Lond., 1798. A\* 9. 18.

#### HINDUSTANI

— The Gospel of St. Matthew in Hindoostanee and English. 8° Calcutta, 1819. \*C. 25. 32.

#### IHO

— ... The Gospel according to St. Matthew. Tr. into the Iho language by J. C. Taylor. 12° Lond., 1860. Yh. 10. 27.

#### KARELIAN

— [The Gospel of St. Matthew in Karelian.]

8° [Petrograd] 1820. Z. 9. 51.

#### MAHRATTA

— [The Gospel of St. Matthew.]

4° [Serampore, 1805.] Z\* 7. 13.

#### MONGOLIAN

— Evangelium St. Mathaei in linguam Calnucco-Mongolicam tr. ab Isaaco Jacobo Schmidt.

4° Petropoli, 1815. Z. 9. 25.

#### SCOTS

The Gospel of St. Matthew tr. into Lowland Scotch by H. S. Riddell.

Prinee Louis L. Bonaparte. 8° Lond., 1856. Dd. 7. 100.

#### SIRENIAN

— [The Gospel of St. Matthew. Tr. into Sirenian by — Shertsen.]

12 [Petrograd] 1823. Yr. 11. 29.

#### APPENDIX

— See ALEXANDER (J. A.). The Gospel according to Matthew explained.

— See BARRETT (J.). Evangelium secundum Matthaeum ex codice rescripto in bibliotheca Collegii SSae Trinitatis juxta Dublin descriptum.

— See BLAND (M.). Annotations on the Gospel of St. Matthew.

— See COLLET (S.). Paraphrase on the fifth, sixth and seventh chapters of Matthew.

— See MORISON (James) D.D. Practical commentary, etc.

— See NICHOLSON (E. B.). New commentary, etc.

— See PLUMMER (A.). An exegetical commentary, etc.

— See SCHANZ (P.). Commentar, etc.

**Bible.** NEW TESTAMENT [*continued*].

#### MARK

#### GREEK

— Das Marcusevangelium und seine synoptischen Parallelen, erklärt von . . . B. Weiss. 8° Berlin, 1872. Yf. 5. 15.

— The Gospel according to St. Mark: the Greek text, with introduction, notes . . . by H. B. Swete.

8° Lond., 1898. \*B. 13. 17.

#### LATIN

— Paraphrasis D. Erasmi Rot. in Evangelium Marci.

12° Lugduni, 1544. V. 21. 77/1.

#### ENGLISH

— The Gospel according to St. Mark, revised from the ancient Greek MSS. . . . By a member of the University of Oxford [J. I. Briscoe].

Translator. 4 Lond., 1870. Yg. 10. 11.

#### ARABIC

— [The Gospel of St. Mark in Arabic.]

12° Lond., 1897. A. 17. 103.

#### GERMAN

— Die Evangelien, oder Marcus und die Synopsis der kanonischen Text, mit historisch-exegetischem Commentar von G. Volkmar. 8° Leipzig, 1870. X\* 26. 1.

— Das Evangelium Marci. Übersetzt und erklärt von J. Wellhausen. 8° Berlin, 1903. Za. 7. 34.

#### GONDI

— ... The Gospel according to St. Mark in Gondi.

8° Allahabad, 1873. Ys. 10. 13/3.

#### APPENDIX

— See ALEXANDER (J. A.). The Gospel according to Mark explained.

— See GOODWIN (H.) Bp. A commentary, etc.

— See MENZIES (A.) D.D. The earliest Gospel . . . Mark.

— See MORISON (James) D.D. Practical commentary, etc.

— See SCHANZ (P.). Commentar, etc.

— See WEISS (Johannes). Das älteste Evangelium. Ein Beitrag zum Verständniss des Markus-Evangeliums.

#### LUKE

#### GREEK

— Codex Zacynthius, Ξ: Greek palimpsest fragments of . . . St. Luke, obtained in the island of Zante by . . . General C. Macaulay, and now in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Deciphered, transcribed and ed. by S. P. Tregelles. 2° Lond., 1861. Yf. 1. 26.

— The Gospel according to St. Luke . . . the Greek text as revised by Drs. Westcott and Hort, with introduction and notes by J. Bond. Map. 12° Lond., 1890. Yd. 9. 31.

— Evangelium secundum Lucam, sive Lucae ad Theophilum liber prior. Secundum formam quae videtur Romanam edidit F. Blass. 8° Lipsiae, 1897. Zb. 9. 58.

— The Gospel according to S. Luke in Greek, after the Westcott and Hort text. Ed. with parallels . . . various readings and notes by . . . A. Wright.

4° Lond., 1900. Za. 2. 7.

#### POLYGLOTT

— El evangelio de Jesu Christo segun San Lucas . . . Traducido . . . al Aymará por Vicente Pazos-Kanki . . . al Español por Phelipe Seo de San Miguel. *Aymara and Span.* 8° Lond., 1829. X\* 32. 16.

#### LATIN

— Fragmenta antiquissimae Evangelii Lucani versionis Latinae, e membranis Curiensibus. Edidit atque adnotationibus . . . instruxit E. Ranke.

4° Vindobonae, 1873. In Yf. 2. 39.

#### ANEITYUM

— Intas Upene eris aged a Lukus, eris asupteanaig antas Aneiteum. The Gospel according to Luke in the language of Aneiteum. Tr. by John Inglis, etc. [Brit. and For. Bible Soc.] 8° Lond., 1857. Y. 15. 52.

## Bible. LUKE [continued].

## ARABIC

- [The Gospel of St. Luke in Arabic.]  
12° Lond., 1897. A. 17. 102.

## CHINESE

- [The Gospel of St. Luke, translated into Chinese by R. Morrison.]  
8° [Macao, 1812.] Ys. 3. 19.

## GERMAN

- Das Evangelium Lucae. Übersetzt und erklärt, von J. Wellhausen.  
8° Berlin, 1904. Zb. 5. 62.

## HAUSA

- ... The Gospel according to St. Luke. Tr. ... into Hausa by J. F. Schön.  
8° Lond., 1858. Yh. 10. 33.

## APPENDIX

- See GODET (F.). Commentary on the Gospel of St. Luke.  
— See OWEN (J. J.). Commentary, etc.  
— See SCHANZ (P.). Commentar, etc.  
— See STARK (J.) M.D. Commentary, etc.

## JOHN

## GREEK

- Nonni Panopolitani paraphrasis S. Evangelii Joannei. Edidit A. Scheindler. Accedit S. Evangelii textus et index verborum. [Bibl. Tenb.] 8° Lipsiae, 1881. Ft.  
— Das Johannes-Evangelium nach der Paraphrase des Nonnus Panopolitanus. Mit einem ... kritischen Apparat hrsg. von R. Janssen. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 8.]  
8° Leipzig, 1903. In Za. 8. 44.

## POLYGLOTT

- ... Nonni Panopolitani ... conversio Evangelii secundum Joannem Graecis versibus conscripta, nunc primum ad verbū Latina facta ... per J. Bordatum. Gr. and Lat.  
4° Parisiis, 1561. \*C. 26. 9.

- Nonni Panopolitani Graeca paraphrasis Sancti Evangelii secundum Joannem, cum interpretatione Latina et ipso Joannis Evangelio Graeco. F. Nansius emendavit, etc. Gr. and Lat.  
12° Lugduno Bat., 1599. \*C. 30. 6.

- *Νοννον Πανοπολίτου μεταφολη του κατα Ιωαννην...* Εὐαγγελιον. N. P. paraphrasis Sancti secundum Joannem Evangelii. Accesserunt notae N. Abrami. Gr. and Lat.  
8° Parisiis, 1623. \*C. 30. 8.

- *Another copy. Some pages mutilated.* \*C. 30. 7.

- Il Vangelo di Nostro Signore Gesù Cristo secondo San Giovanni; tradotto in lingua italiana e maltese, secondo la Volgata [by W. Jowett, assisted by G. Camólo].  
8° Londra, 1822. Yv. 8. 158.

- St. John iii, 16, etc., in most of the languages and dialects in which the British and Foreign Bible Society has printed ... the Scriptures. 8° Lond., 1885. Ya. 10. 25.

## ENGLISH

- The Gospel according to John, tr. from ... Greek and illustrated by extracts from the ... writings of ... E. Swedenborg ... with notes ... by J. Clowes.  
8° Manchester, 1819. \*Y. 26. 12.

- The Gospel by St. John, for the blind. With an introduction ... regarding the origin of a tangible literature for their use, by James Gall. 4° Edin., 1834. \*D. 24. 2.

- The Gospel according to S. John, translated from the eleven oldest versions except the Latin, and compared with the English Bible; with notes on ... the alterations proposed by the five clergymen in their revised version ... in 1857. By ... S. C. Malan. 2 pts. (in 1).  
4° Lond., 1862. Yi. 2. 26.

- The Gospel according to St. John: the Authorised Version, with introduction and notes by B. F. Westcott.  
8° Lond., 1882. B\* 12. 60.

*Reprinted from the 'Speaker's Commentary.'*

## TAHITIAN

- Te Evanelia a Joane, no Jesu Christ to tatou fatu; iritihia ei Parau Tahiti. [By Henry Nott.]  
12° Tahiti, 1821. Z. 8. 48.

## YORUBA

- The Gospel according to St. John, tr. into Yoruba by T. King, etc.  
12° [Lond.] 1861. Yh. 10. 29.

## Bible. JOHN [continued].

## APPENDIX

- See BORGER (E. A.). De constanti ... Jesu Christi indole ... sive commentationes de Evangelio Joannis.

- See GODET (F.). Commentary on the Gospel of St. John.

- See OWEN (J. J.). Commentary, etc.

- See SCHANZ (P.). Commentar, etc.

- See THOLUCK (F. A. G.). Commentar, etc.

- See WELLHAUSEN (J.). Das Evangelium Johannis.

- See WENDT (H. H.). The Gospel according to St. John: an inquiry into its genesis, etc.

## ACTS

*For editions of the Acts published with other portions of the New Testament see supra MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.*

## GREEK

- Πραξεις των ἀγιων Ἀποστολων κατα το θειον ἀρχετυπον. Προστιθενται δε σχολια φιλολογικα και ιστορικα, και παρατηρησεις δογματικαι και ἠθικαι.  
8° Μελητη, 1827. Y. 15. 55.

- The Acts of the Apostles, with notes original and selected ... by H. Robinson.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1839. C.R. 12. 2. 5.

- Die Apostelgeschichte. Textkritische Untersuchungen und Textherstellung von B. Weiss. [Texte u. Unters. 9.]  
8° Leipzig, 1893. In Za. 8. 28.

- The Acts of the Apostles, being the Greek text as revised by Drs. Westcott and Hort, with ... notes by T. E. Page.  
12° Lond., 1895. R.R.

- Acta apostolorum, sive Lucae ad Theophilum liber alter. Editio philologica ... auctore F. Blass.

- 8° Göttingen, 1895. Za. 6. 20.  
— Acta apostolorum, sive Lucae ad Theophilum liber alter. Secundum formam quae videtur Romanam edidit F. Blass. [Bibl. Teub.]  
8° Lipsiae, 1896. Zb. 9. 46.

- The Acts of the Apostles, in Greek and English, with notes, by ... F. Rendall. 8° Lond., 1897. \*B. 15/1. 63.

## POLYGLOTT

- Acta Apostolorum Graece et Latine. Secundum antiquissimos testes edidit, Actus Apostolorum extra canonem receptum et adnotationes ad textum et argumentum Actuum Apostolorum addidit A. Hilgenfeld.

- 8° Berolini, 1899. Zb. 6. 33.

## LATIN

- S. F. N. Mori versio et explicatio Actuum Apostolicorum. Edidit, animadversiones ... adjecit G. I. Dindorf. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lipsiae, 1794. Y. 21. 48.

## ENGLISH

- The Acts of the Apostles, with introduction ... by J. R. Lumby. [Camb. Bible for Schools.]  
12° Cambridge, 1883. R.R.

- *Another ed.* 12° Cambridge, 1887. R.R.

- The Acts of the Apostles, with introduction, notes, and maps by T. M. Lindsay. 2 vols. [Handbks. for Bible Classes.]  
8° Edin. [1884-85.] Ft.

## APPENDIX

- See ALEXANDER (J. A.). The Acts ... explained by J. A. A.

- See BAUMGARTEN (M.). The Acts of the Apostles.

- See BEELEN (J. T.). Commentarius, etc.

- See DU VEIL (C. M.). A commentary, etc.

- See EWALD (H.). Die drei ersten Evangelien und die Apostelgeschichte übersetzt und erklärt.

- See FAWCETT (J.). An exposition, etc.

- See GLOAG (P. J.). A critical ... commentary, etc.

- See HACKETT (H. B.). A commentary, etc.

- See LECHLER (G. V.) and GEROK (K.). Theological ... commentary, etc.

- See RACKHAM (R. B.). The Acts of the Apostles: an exposition.

- See SCHMIDT (K.) of Sternberg. Die Apostelgeschichte.

## Bible. NEW TESTAMENT [continued].

## ROMANS

## GREEK

- The Epistle of Paul . . . to the Romans; with an introduction, paraphrase and notes. By C. H. Terrot. 8° Lond., 1828. \*C. 25. 15.
- Pauli ad Romanos Epistola. Recensuit et cum commentariis perpetuis edidit C. F. A. Fritzsche. 3 tom. 8° Halis Saxonum, 1836–43. A. 11. 100–102.
- The Epistle to the Romans, in Greek and English, with an analysis and exegetical commentary. By S. H. Turner. 8° New York, 1853. Y. 10. 9.
- Ἡ πρὸς Ῥωμαίους Ἐπιστολή. St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. With notes by C. J. Vaughan. 8° Cambridge, 1859. Y\* 3. 20.

## ENGLISH

- A paraphrase, with notes, on the Epistle to the Romans [with the text]. To which is prefix'd a key to the apostolic writings . . . By J. Taylor, etc. 4° Lond., 1754. \*C. 23. 32.
- 4th ed. *Cambron Coll.* 4 Lond., 1769. C.R. 13. 1. 2.
- A new translation of the Epistle of Paul . . . to the Romans, with a commentary and an appendix of various dissertations. By . . . M. Stuart . . . Republished . . . with prefaces and an index, under the care of J. P. Smith . . . and E. Henderson. 8° Lond., 1833. C. 13. 17.
- St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans newly translated and explained from a missionary point of view. By . . . J. W. Colenso. 8° Cambridge, 1861. X. 21. 26.
- St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. A new translation with a brief analysis. By W. G. Rutherford, etc. 8° Lond., 1900. \*B. 13. 44.

## HEBREW

- Paulus des Apostels Brief an die Römer aus dem griechischen Urtext auf Grund des Sinai-Codex in das Hebräische übersetzt und aus Talmud und Midrasch erläutert von F. Delitzsch. 8° Leipzig, 1870. Yf. 6. 27/2.

## SYRIAC

- Epistola S. Pauli ad Rom. lingua Syriaca . . . ex Testam. Syr. Viennensi desumpta . . . studio M. C. Crinesii. 4° Wittebergae, [1]612. C\* 22. 19/2.

## YORUBA

- The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans. Tr. into Yoruba . . . by . . . S. Crowther. 12° Lond., 1850. X\* 32. 17.

## APPENDIX

- Apparatus in epistolam D. Pauli ad Romanos isagogicus. (Cum M. Lutheri præfatione in Ep. ad Rom. isagogica, interprete J. Jona). 4° Stendaliæ, 1705. P. 1135/15.
- Exposition of the Epistle to the Romans. 8° Manchester, 1871. B. 22. 63/6.
- An observation on Paul's Epistle to the Romans, humbly offered to the consideration of the disputers against popery. 8° Edin., 1735. A. 15. 102/3.
- See BENECKE (W.). An exposition, etc.
- See BOSANQUET (E.). A verbal paraphrase of St. Paul's Epistle, etc.
- See BROWN (D.) *D.D.* Commentary, etc.
- See BROWN (John) *D.D.*, of *Edinburgh*. Analytical exposition, etc.
- See BROWN (John) *Minister at Wamphray*. An exposition, etc.
- See BUCER (M.). Metaphrasis et enarratio, etc.
- See EWBANK (W. W.). Commentary, etc.
- See GODET (F.). Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans.
- See HALDANE (R.). Exposition, etc.
- See HODGE (C.). Commentary, etc.
- See PHILIPPI (F. A.). Commentary, etc.
- See PURDUE (E.). A commentary, etc.
- See STUART (M.). A commentary, etc.

Bible. ROMANS. APPENDIX [continued]. See THOLUCK (F. A. G.). *Auslegung des Briefes Pauli an die Römer*.

- See WALFORD (W.). *Chrae Romanae*. Notes on the Epistle to the Romans, with a revised translation.

## CORINTHIANS

## GREEK

- The Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians, with . . . notes and dissertations. By A. P. Stanley, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1855. Y. 10. 21–22.
- St. Paul's first Epistle to the Corinthians, with a critical and grammatical commentary. By C. J. Ellicott. *Gr. and Eng.* 8° Lond., 1887. \*B. 14. 41.
- Another copy. R.R.
- The second Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Corinthians. Intro., text, Eng. tr. and notes by A. Menzies. 8° Lond., 1912. \*C. 13. 13.

## ENGLISH

- A paraphrase of Saint Paul's first Epistle to the Corinthians, with explanatory notes, by . . . J. G. Tolley. 8° Lond., 1825. B. 3. 14/1.

## APPENDIX

- See BILLROTH (J. G. F.). A commentary, etc.
- See EDWARDS (T. C.). A commentary, etc.
- See GODET (F.). Commentary on St. Paul's 1st Epistle to the Corinthians.
- See HEINRICI (C. F. G.). Das . . . Sendschreiben an die Korinther erklärt.
- See HODGE (C.). An exposition, etc.
- See THOM (J. H.). St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians, etc.

## GALATIANS

## GREEK

- A critical and grammatical commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, with a revised translation. By C. J. Ellicott. *Gr. and Eng.* 8° Lond., 1854. Y\* 5. 35.
- The Epistle to the Galatians, in Greek and English, with an analysis and exegetical commentary. By S. H. Turner. 8° New York, 1856. Y\* 3. 34.
- St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. The text revised, and illustrated by a commentary . . . by H. T. J. Bagge. 8° Lond., 1856. Y\* 4. 17.
- St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. A revised text, with introduction, notes, and dissertations by J. B. Lightfoot, etc. 8° Cambridge, 1865. Ft.
- 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1880. R.R.

## LATIN

- Pauli ad Galatas epistola. Latine vertit et perpetua annotatione illustravit G. B. Winer. Ed. 4<sup>a</sup> aucta et emendata. 8° Lipsiæ, 1859. Y. 22. 75.

## APPENDIX

- See BROWN (John) *D.D.*, of *Edinburgh*. An exposition, etc.
- See HALDANE (J. A.). An exposition, etc.
- See KELLY (W.). Lectures, etc.
- See RAMSAY (Sir W. M.). Historical commentary on . . . Galatians.
- See WIESELER (K.). Commentar, etc.

## EPHESIANS

## GREEK

- A critical and grammatical commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians, with a revised translation. By C. J. Ellicott. *Gr. and Eng.* 8° Lond., 1855. B. 8. 18.
- The Epistle to the Ephesians, in Greek and English, with an analysis and exegetical commentary. By S. H. Turner. 8° New York, 1856. Y\* 4. 4.
- St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians. A revised text and translation with exposition and notes. By J. A. Robinson. *Gr. and Eng.* 8° Lond., 1903. \*B. 13. 53.

## Bible. EPHESIANS [continued].

## APPENDIX

- See ABBOTT (T. K.). Critical and exegetical commentary.
- See BALDUINUS (F.). *Programma apostolicum, hoc est, S. Pauli epistola ad Ephesios.*
- See BAYNE (P.). An entire commentary, etc.
- See BOYD (R.). R. B. . . in *Epistolam Pauli Apostoli ad Ephesios praelectiones supra CC, etc.*
- See GORE (C.) *Bp.* St. Paul's Epistle, etc.
- See HODGE (C.). An exposition, etc.
- See KELLY (W.). Lectures, etc.
- See PATTISON (R. E.). A commentary, etc.

## PHILIPPIANS

- St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. A revised text, with introduction, notes, and dissertations, by J. B. Lightfoot, etc. 8° Lond., 1868. Ft.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1869. Ft.
- 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1883. R.R.
- See BALDUINUS (F.). *Paraenesis apostolica, hoc est, S. Pauli epistola ad Philippenses.*
- See KELLY (W.). Lectures, etc.

## COLOSSIANS

- See ABBOTT (T. K.). Critical and exegetical commentary.
- See KELLY (W.). Lectures, etc.

## THESSALONIANS

- St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians, with a critical and grammatical commentary and a revised translation. By C. J. Ellicott. 3rd ed. corr. *Gr. and Eng.* 8° Lond., 1866. Y. 2. 8.
- St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians. The Greek text with introduction and notes by G. Milligan. 8° Lond., 1908. \*C. 14. 69.
- A new literal translation . . . of the Apostle Paul's first and second Epistles to the Thessalonians. With a commentary and notes. By J. Macknight. 4° Lond., 1787. \*C. 23. 19.

## PHILEMON

- *Divi Pauli Apostoli Epistola ad Philemonem, Analysi logica et commentario succincte explicata & illustrata studio . . . J. P. Parei.* *Gr. and Lat.* 8° Francofurti, 1623. D\* 31. 8/2.

## HEBREWS

## GREEK

- The Epistle to the Hebrews . . . With an analysis and exegetical commentary by S. H. Turner. *Gr. and Eng.* 8° New York, 1852. Y. 10. 10.
- The Epistle to the Hebrews : the Greek text, with notes and essays by B. F. Westcott. 8° Lond., 1889. Y\* 11. 3.

## POLYGLOTT

- *Der Brief an die Hebräer. Übersetzt und erklärt von L. Zill.* *Gr. and Ger.* 8° Mainz, 1879. Yf. 5. 55.

## LATIN

- *Epistola ad Hebraeos. Latine vertit atque commentario instruxit . . . C. F. Boehme.* 8° Lipsiae, 1825. \*C. 25. 39.

## ENGLISH

- A literal translation of St. Paul's Epistle to the Hebrews from the . . . Greek, with . . . notes. By . . . G. V. Sampson . . . ed. by his son . . . G. V. Sampson. 8° Lond., 1828. \*C. 25. 9.

## GERMAN

- *Des Apostels Paulus Ermahnungs-Schreiben an die Hebräer-Christen. Wortgetreu übersetzt, mit erläuternden Zwischensätzen, einer fortlaufenden Sinnerklärung, kritischen Einleitung, und Bemerkungen über schwerere Stellen, von H. E. G. Paulus.* 8° Heidelberg, 1833. In Yb. 4. 22.

## APPENDIX

- See BLEEK (F.). *Der Brief an die Hebräer erläutert.*
- See BROWN (John) *D.D., of Edinburgh.* An exposition, etc.

## Bible. HEBREWS. APPENDIX [continued]. See BRUCE (A. B.). The epistle to the Hebrews . . . an exegetical study.

- See EBRARD (J. H. A.). Biblical commentary, etc.
- See EWALD (H.). *Das Sendschreiben an die Hebräer, etc.*
- See GOUGE (W.). A commentary, etc.
- See JANEWAY (J. I.). An exposition, etc.
- See M'CAUL (J. B.). Epistle to the Hebrews, in a paraphrastic commentary.
- See PATTERSON (A. S.). Commentary, etc.
- See SAMPSON (F. S.). A critical commentary, etc.
- See STUART (M.). A commentary, etc.
- See TAIT (W.). *Meditationes Hebraicae ; or, a doctrinal . . . exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews.*
- See THOLUCK (F. A. G.). *Kommentar, etc.*

## JAMES

## GREEK

- The Epistle of St. James. The Greek text with introduction, commentary as far as chap. iv, verse 7, and additional notes, by F. J. A. Hort. 8° Lond., 1909. B. 6. 50.

## POLYGLOTT

- S. Jacobi . . . *Epistolae catholicae versio Arabica et Aethiopica, Latinitate . . . donata . . . et notis . . . illustrata . . . opera J. G. Nisselii et T. Petrai, etc.* *Arab., Ethiop. and Lat.* 4° Lugd. Batavor., 1654. \*D. 20. 52/1.
- The Epistle of St. James. The Greek text [and three Latin versions], with introduction, notes, and comments by J. B. Mayor, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* 8° Lond., 1892. \*B. 13. 10.

## APPENDIX

- See ADAM (J.). An exposition, etc.
- See BOUMAN (H.). *Commentarius perpetuus, etc.*
- See KNOWLING (R. J.). The Epistle of St. James.
- See TURRINI (G.). *Saggio di un nuovo volgarizzamento della Bibbia in lingua del buon secolo con note, etc.*

## PETER

## GREEK

- The first Epistle of St. Peter, i, 1-ii, 17 : the Greek text, with introductory lecture, commentary and . . . notes by F. J. A. Hort. 8° Lond., 1898. \*B. 13. 18.

## ENGLISH

- A translation and exposition of the first Epistle of . . . Peter by J. T. Demarest. 8° New York, 1851. C. 8. 13.

## APPENDIX

- See BROWN (John) *D.D., of Edinburgh.* Expository discourses, etc.
- See USTERI (J. M.). *Wissenschaftlicher und praktischer Commentar über den ersten Petrusbrief.*

## EPISTLES OF JOHN

## GREEK

- The Epistles of St. John : the Greek text with notes and essays by B. F. Westcott. 8° Lond., 1883. B\* 10. 43.
- 2nd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1886. R.R.

## POLYGLOTT

- S. Johannis . . . *Epistolae catholicae tres, Arabice et Aethiopice . . . in Latinum versae . . . cura . . . J. G. Nisselii et T. Petrai, etc.* *Arab., Ethiop. and Lat.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1654. \*D. 20. 52/2.

## APPENDIX

- See EBRARD (J. H. A.). Biblical commentary, etc.
- See JELF (W. E.). A commentary on the first Epistle of St. John.

## JUDE

- S. Judae . . . *Epistolae catholicae versio Arabice & Aethiopice, in Latinitatem translata . . . a J. G. Nisselii & T. Petraeo, etc.* *Arab., Ethiop. and Lat.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1654. \*D. 20. 52/3.

- See Gardiner (F.). The last of the Epistles : a commentary, etc.

## Bible. NEW TESTAMENT [continued].

## REVELATION

## GREEK

- Ἀποκαλύψις Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ. The Book of Revelation in Greek, ed. from ancient authorities, with a new English version... by S. P. Tregelles.

8° Lond., 1844. C\* 24/2. 20.

- Ἀποκαλύψις Ἰωαννου. The Revelation of John, ed. in Greek, with a new English version, and a statement of the chief authorities and various readings, by W. Kelly.

8° Lond., 1860. P. 136/2.

- Die Offenbarung Johannis, eine jüdische Apokalypse in christlicher Bearbeitung von E. Vischer. Mit einem Nachwort von A. Harnack. [Texte u. Unters. ii. 3.]

8° Leipzig, 1886. In Za. 8. 21.

- Die Johannes-Apokalypse. Textkritische Untersuchungen und Textherstellung von B. Weiss. [Texte u. Unters. vii. 1.]

8° Leipzig, 1891. In Za. 8. 26.

- The Apocalypse of St. John. The Greek text with introduction, notes and indices, by H. B. Swete.

8° Lond., 1906. \*C. 14. 52.

- 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1911. \*C. 13. 65.

## LATIN

- Apocalypsis Apocalypseos : id est, Apocalypsis D. Johannis. Praefigitur synopsis universalis, & refutatio Rob. Bellarmini de Antichristo libro tertio de Romano Pontifice ad finem capitis decimi septimi inseritur. Per T. Brightmanum. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>.

8° In bibliopolio Commeliniano [Heidelberg], 1618.

\*C. 31. 11.

- Die lateinische Apokalypse der alten afrikanischen Kirche. Von J. Haussleiter. [Zahn, Forsch. z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons, Th. 4.]

8° Erlangen, 1891. \*B. 4.

## ENGLISH

- The Revelation of St. John, illustrated with an analysis & scholions : wherein the sence is opened by the Scripture, & the event of things foretold shewed by histories. 3rd ed. ... By T. Brightman. 12° Leyden, 1616. \*C. 31. 13.

- The Revelation of Saint John, illustrated with analysis and scholions : wherein the sence is opened by the Scripture : and the events of things foretold shewed by histories. Together with a most comfortable exposition of the last and most difficult part of the prophecy of Daniel. ... By T. Brightman. 4° Amsterdam, 1644. \*C. 22. 3.

- The Revelation of St. John the Divine, compared with itself and the rest of Scripture ; with occasional corrections of the translation. 8° Kidderminster, 1801. Z. 7/2. 65/2.

- The Apocalypse of Jesus Christ, commonly called the Revelation of St. John the Divine... explained and interpreted, to the sixth chapter inclusive [with the text] : being the history of the Christian church until the destruction of the Roman Empire... Consisting of a select compilation from the most... learned commentators, etc. Cameron Coll. 12° Lond., 1829. C.R. 9. 5. 3/5.

## GERMAN

- Erklärte Offenbarung Johannis... aus dem revidirten Grund-Text übersetzt... durch J. A. Bengel. (And J. A. Bengels sechzig erbauliche Reden über die Offenbarung, etc. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.) Pts. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 Bde.

12° Stuttgart, 1758. Yd. 9. 24-25.

## APPENDIX

- See AQUINAS (Thomas) St. Divi Thomae Aquinatis in Beati Joannis Apocalypsim expositio.

- See ARTHUR (A.). A brief commentary, etc.

- See BIRCH (A.) Bp. Variæ lectiones ad textum Apocalypseos.

- See BLEEK (F.). Dr. F. B.'s lectures on the Apocalypse.

- See BORRHAUS (M.). In Isaiæ Prophetæ oracula... commentarii. Ejusdem in Apocalypsim Joannis... explicatio.

- See CHARLES (R. H.). Studies in the Apocalypse.

- See CHRISTIAN OBSERVER. Introduction to the study of the Apocalypse, etc.

- See CROLY (G.). The Apocalypse of St. John.

- Bible. REVELATION. APPENDIX [continued]. See CULBERTSON (R.). Lectures... on the Book of Revelation.

- See HOLMES (J. I.). The Revelation of St. John... elucidated.

- See IRVING (E.). Exposition of the Book of Revelation.

- See LOWMAN (M.). A paraphrase and notes on the Revelation of St. John.

- See MARCK (J. a.). J. Marekii in Apocalypsin Johannis commentarius.

- See NAPIER (J.) of Merchiston. Ouverture de tous les secrets de l'Apocalypse.

- See NEW (A) SYSTEME OF THE APOCALYPSE, etc.

- See PRIMASII, Bp. Primasii Utiensis... commentariorum libri quinque in Apocalypsim.

- See STUART (M.). A commentary, etc.

- See SWEDENBORG (E.). The Apocalypse... explained.

- See WOODHOUSE (J. C.). Annotations on the Apocalypse.

## APOCRYPHAL BOOKS (Collections)

- See also APOSTOLIC FATHERS, and titles of individual works.

- Proteuangelion, sive de natalibus Jesu Christi & ipsius matris Virginis Mariæ sermo historicus Jacobi Minoris... Evangelica historia quam scripsit beatus Marcus... Vita Joannis Marci Euangelistæ, collecta [and the whole edited]... per Theodorum Bibliandrum. Indices rerum ac verborum. Joannes Cunyngame, 1609.

12° Basileæ, 1552. In B. 23. 96.

- Another copy. Drummond Coll. De. 2. 91

Imperfect, wanting pages 385-400.

- Codex Apocryphus Novi Testamenti, collectus, castigatus testimoniisque centuriis & animadversionibus illustratus a J. A. Fabricio, etc. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup> emendation. 3 pts. (in 2). 12° Hamburgi, 1719. A\* 9. 4-5.

- Codex Apocryphus Novi Testamenti, e libris editis et manuscriptis, maxime Gallicanis, Germanicis et Italicis, collectus, recensitus notisque et prolegomenis illustratus opera et studio I. C. Thilo, etc. Tom. 1.

8° Lipsiæ, 1832. Z. 10/1. 28.

- Evangelia Apocrypha, adhibitis plurimis codicibus Graecis et Latinis, maximam partem nunc primum consultis atque ineditorum copia insignibus. Edidit C. Tischendorf.

8° Lipsiæ, 1853. C\* 25. 24.

- Ed. altera.

8° Lipsiæ, 1876. B\* 14. 17.

- Novum Testamentum extra canonem receptum. Edidit, commentarium criticum et adnotationes addidit, librorum deperditorum fragmenta collegit et disposuit A. Hilgenfeld. 4 pts. (in 1).

8° Lipsiæ, 1866. X. 15. 67.

- Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>.

8° Lipsiæ, 1876. B\* 11. 35.

- Evangeliorum secundum Hebraeos... Petrum... Aegyptios, Matthiae traditionum, Petri et Pauli praedicationis et actuum, Petri Apocalypseos, Didascaliae Apostolorum antiquioris quae supersunt, addita doctrina xii Apostolorum et libello qui appellatus 'Duæ viae'... Edidit et adnotationibus illustravit A. Hilgenfeld. Ed. altera.

8° Lipsiæ, 1884. Yb. 5. 25.

- Coptic Apocryphal Gospels : translations... with the texts of some of them. By F. Robinson. [Robinson, Texts and Stud. iv. 2.]

8° Cambridge, 1896. In Yd. 7. 84.

- Apocrypha Sinaitica. 1. Anaphora Pilati. 2. Recognitions of Clement. 3. Martyrdom of Clement. 4. The preaching of Peter. 5. Martyrdom of James, son of Alphaeus. 6. Preaching of Simon, son of Cleophas. 7. Martyrdom of Simon, son of Cleophas. Ed. and tr. ... by M. D. Gibson. [Stud. Sin. 5.]

4° Lond., 1896. In B\* 7. 41.

- Apocrypha Arabica. 1. Kitâb al Magall ; or, the Book of the Rolls. 2. The story of Aphikia. 3. Cyprian and Justa, in Arabic. 4. Cyprian and Justa, in Greek. Ed. and tr. ... by M. D. Gibson. [Stud. Sin. 8.]

4° Lond., 1901. In B\* 7. 42.

- Apocrypha Syriaca. The Proteuangelium Jacobi and Transitus Mariae : with texts from the Septuagint, etc. Ed. and tr. by A. S. Lewis. [Stud. Sin. 11.]

4° Lond., 1902. In B\* 7. 43.

- Bible. NEW TESTAMENT. APOCRYPHAL BOOKS** [*continued*].  
Apocryphal Gospels, Acts, and Revelations. Tr. by A. Walker. [Ante-Nicene Christ. Lib. 16.]  
8° Edin., 1870. C\* 13. 14.  
— Les Évangiles apocryphes, tr. et annotés d'après l'édition de J. C. Thilo. Par G. Brunet. Suivis d'une notice sur les principaux livres apocryphes de l'Ancien Testament.  
2<sup>e</sup> éd. 12° Paris, 1863. X. 23. 53.  
— Neutestamentliche Apokryphen, in Verbindung mit Fachgelehrten in deutscher Übersetzung und mit Einleitungen hrsg. von E. Hennecke.  
8° Tübingen, 1904. Zb. 5. 47.  
— See HENNECKE (E.). Handbuch zu den Neutestamentlichen Apokryphen.

## BIBLIOGRAPHIES

- See BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY. Historical catalogue of the printed editions of Holy Scripture in the library of the B. and F. B. S.  
— See CONANT (Mrs. H. C.). The English Bible.  
— See COPINGER (W. A.). Incunabula Biblica.  
— See COTTON (H.). A list of editions of the Bible.  
— See DORE (J. R.). Old Bibles.  
— See EADIE (J.). The English Bible.  
— See HORNE (T. H.). Manual of Biblical bibliography.  
— See REUSS (E. W. E.). Bibliotheca Novi Testamenti Graeci.  
— See TUTET (M. C.). A list of various editions... from 1526 to 1776.

## CONCORDANCES

## COMPLETE BIBLE

- Concordantiae majores Sacrae Bibliae summis vigiliis jam recens & castigatae & locupletatae. (And Concordantiae partium sive dictionum indeclinabilium totius Bibliae a Johanne de Secubia... editae, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1).  
2 Basileae, 1525. C. 16. 36.  
— Concordantiae majores Sacrae Bibliae, summis vigiliis iam recens & castigatae & locupletatae.  
Clement Lili, 1589. 8 Lugduni, 1529. Dd. 5. 43.  
— Another ed.  
G. Bannandin, 1593. 4 Lugduni, 1535. A. 7. 46.  
Title-page mutilated. Wanting all after sig. CC.  
— Concordantiae Bibliorum utriusque Testamenti, Veteris et Novi.  
R. Lidderdale, 1671. 8 Antverpiae, 1585. A. 7. 5.  
— Another ed.  
J. Kennedy, 1612. 8° Lugduni, 1603. A. 7. 6.  
— A concordance axiomaticall, containing a survey of theological propositions, with their reasons and uses in Holie Scripture... By W. Knight. 2 Lond., 1610. A. 7. 7.  
— Concordantiae Bibliorum: id est, dictiones omnes quae in Vulgata editione Latina librorum Vet. et Nov. Testamenti leguntur, ordine digestae, etc.  
Guilielmus Strutherus, 1634. 2 Hanoviae, 1618. A. 4. 29.  
— Index in Sacra Biblia... ex Latina I. Tremellii et F. Junii versione, quoad Vetus, et Th. Bezae quoad Novum Testamentum... collectus... Authore Paulo Tossano. 2 pts. (in 1).  
J. Hamilton, 1630. 2° Hanoviae, 1624. A. 5. 1.  
— A complete concordance to the Bible, of the last translation... the whole reviewed, corrected, and... enlarged by C. Cotton. 2° Lond., 1631. C. 18. 34.  
— 2nd ed. 2 Lond., 1635. A. 7. 8.  
— A concordance or table to the whole Bible.  
4° [Lond., c. 1637.] In RQ. 3. 10.  
Title-page wanting.  
— A large and complete concordance to the Bible in English... (A like work formerly performed by C. Cotton)... Second impression corrected and amended in many things... by S. Newman, etc. 2 Lond., 1650. A. 4. 37.  
— Index Biblicus; or, an exact concordance to the Holy Bible, according to the last translation... Composed... by J. Jackson. 4° Cambridge, 1668. In A. 7. 34.  
— Another copy. In A. 5. 29.

- Bible. CONCORDANCES. COMPLETE BIBLE** [*continued*]. A brief concordance or table to the Bible of the last translation... perused and enlarged by... J. Downname, etc.  
12 Lond., 1690. LL. 118. 4. 13.  
— A concordance to the Holy Scriptures, with the significations and applications of the words therein... To which are added, the titles and appellations given to Christ and the Church. 3rd ed. 12° Paisley, 1796. X\* 32. 81.  
— A complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures... By A. Cruden... to which is added a life of the author. Port.  
8th ed. 4° Edin., 1817. B. 1. 3.  
— Another ed. Cruden's concordance to the Bible.  
Cameron Coll. 24° Lond., 1833. C.R. 14. 4. 44.  
— 14th ed. Cameron Coll. 8 Lond., 1854. C.R. 17. 2. 2.  
— Analytical concordance to the Bible on an entirely new plan, containing every word in alphabetical order, arranged under its Hebrew or Greek original, with the literal meaning of each... With the latest information on Biblical geography and antiquities... By R. Young... 6th ed. rev... to which is added... A sketch of recent explorations in Bible lands. By... T. Nicol. Maps.  
8° Edin., [1896.] R.R.  
— Calwer Bibelkonkordanz, oder vollständiges Biblisches Wortregister. Hrsg. vom Calwer Verlagsverein. 2te Aufl.  
8 Calw, 1905. Za. 3. 3.  
— See SCRIPTURE NAMES of persons and places familiarly explained.  
— See VITUS (G.). Doctrinale S. Bibliorum harmonicum, id est, index dilucidus novus, etc.

## OLD TESTAMENT

- Concordantiae Veteris Testamenti Graecae, Ebraeis vocibus respondentes. Authore C. Kircherio. 3 pts. (in 2).  
Jac. Nairn, 1678. 4° Francofurti, 1607. A. 7. 11-12.  
— Concordantiae sacrorum Bibliorum Hebraicorum, in quibus Chaldaicae etiam libro 7 Esdrae et Danielis suo loco inseruntur. Deinde... Latina ad verbum versio adiungitur... Auctore Mario de Calasio. 4 tom.  
2 Romae, 1621. A. 3. 18-21.  
— J. Buxtorffii concordantiae Bibliorum Hebraeae, nova... methodo dispositae... radicibus antea confusis distinctae et significatione vocum omnium Latina illustratae. Quibus... accesserunt novae concordantiae Chaldaicae... cum praefatione qua operis usus... declaratur, per J. Buxtorffium. 2° Basileae, 1632. A. 2. 32.  
— Another copy. C. 15. 3.  
— A. Trommii concordantiae Graecae versionis... LXX interpretum... Leguntur hic praeterea voces Graecae pro Hebraicis redditae ab antiquis omnibus Veteris Testamenti interpretibus, quorum nonnisi fragmenta extant, Aquila, Symmacho, Theodotione & aliis, quorum maximam partem... edidit B. de Montfaucon. (And Index Hebraeus et Chaldaeus.—Duplex additamentum... quorum prius continet lexicon Graecum ad Hexapla Origenis... a B. de Montfaucon, posterior L. Bos succentum collationem duarum editionum Francofurtensis et Vaticanae.) 2 tom.  
2 Amstelodami, 1718. A. 4. 38-39.  
— Concordantiae sacrorum Bibliorum Hebraicorum... Auctore Mario de Calasio. (Edidit G. Romaine. And Fr. Lucae Guadagni... de Hebraicae linguae origine, praestantia et utilitate... opusculum.) 4 tom. (in 2).  
2° Lond., 1747-49. EE. 3. 38-39.  
— The Hebrew concordance, adapted to the English Bible, disposed after the manner of Buxtorf. By John Taylor. 2 vols. 2 Lond., 1754-57. A. 4. 12-13.  
— Another copy. James Gibson. Z. 4. 21-22.  
— ... Librorum sacrorum Veteris Testamenti concordantiae Hebraicae atque Chaldaicae... addito lexico... auctore J. Fuerstio. Ed. ster. 2 Lipsiae, 1840. C. 15. 11.  
— The Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee concordance of the Old Testament, being an attempt at a verbal connexion between the original and the English translation, with indexes, etc. [by G. V. Wigram assisted by W. Burgh, etc.] 2 vols. Geikie Bq. 8° Lond., 1843. \*C. 15/3. 12<sup>12</sup>.  
— Another copy. Za. 3. 8-9.



**Bible. CONCORDANCES. OLD TESTAMENT** [*continued*]. The Bible student's concordance, by which the English reader may be enabled . . . to ascertain the literal meaning of any word in the sacred original. By A. Pick. *Heb. and Eng.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1845. C. 18. 48.

— A handy concordance of the Septuagint, giving various readings from Codices Vaticanus, Alexandrinus, Sinaiticus, and Ephraemi. *etc.* (By G. M.) 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1887.] Ya. 3. 10.

— Veteris Testamenti concordantiae Hebraicae atque Chaldaicae . . . Collegit . . . S. Mandelkern. *etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1896. A. 6. 42.

*There is also a Hebrew title-page.*

— A concordance to the Septuagint and the other Greek versions of the Old Testament (including the Apocryphal books). By . . . E. Hatch and H. A. Redpath. *etc.* 2 vols. 4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1897. Za. 1. 21<sup>2</sup>.

— Supplement. By H. A. Redpath.

4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1906. Za. 1. 23.

— Concordance to the metrical Psalms and Paraphrases. *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1856. C.R. 13. 2. 18.

#### NEW TESTAMENT

— Concordantiae Graecolatinae Testamenti Novi [by R. and H. Stephanus, T. Beza, and others], nunc primum plenae editae . . . Accessit . . . supplementum, *etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). *G. and S. Douglas, 1624.* 2<sup>o</sup> [Geneva] 1600. A. 4. 34.

— Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 2<sup>o</sup> Genevae, 1624. A. 4. 33.

— Ἡ τῆς καινῆς Διαθήκης συμφωνία. Or, an alphabetical concordance of all the Greek words contained in the 'New Testament . . . By . . . A. Symson.

2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1658. T\* 19. 19/2.

— Lexicon Anglo-Graeco-Latinum Novi Testamenti. Or, a complete alphabetical concordance of all the words contained in the New Testament, both English, Greek, and Latine . . . By A. Symson.

*Author, 1658.* 2 Lond., 1658. T\* 19. 19/1.

— Novi Testamenti Jesu Christi Graeci . . . ταμιευ, alius concordantiae . . . opera Erasmi Schmidii. Accedit nova praefatio E. S. Cypriani. 2<sup>o</sup> Gothae, 1717. A. 6. 19.

— Another ed. 2 vols. (in 1).

*Geikie Beq.* 8<sup>o</sup> Glasguae, 1819. \*C. 15/3. 44.

— Ταμιευ των της καινῆς Διαθήκης λέξεων; sive, concordantiae omnium vocum Novi Testamenti Graeci, primum ab E. Schmidio editae . . . nunc . . . emendatae . . . cura C. H. Bruder. Ed. ster. 4 Lipsiae, 1842. C. 8. 1.

— The Englishman's Greek concordance of the New Testament, being an attempt at a verbal connection between the Greek and English texts . . . 4th ed. [By G. V. Wigram assisted by G. K. Gillespie and W. Burgh.]

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1864. B. 1. 11.

— A concordance to the Greek Testament, according to the texts of Westcott and Hort, Tischendorf, and the English revisers. Ed. by . . . W. F. Moulton . . . and . . . A. S. Geden. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1899. R.R.

#### DICTIONARIES

— A dictionary of the Bible; or, an explanation of the proper names and difficult words in the Old and New Testament. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1777. Z\* 14. 16/1.

— The proper names of the Old Testament . . . with historical & geographical illustrations . . . With an appendix of the Hebrew & Aramaic names in the New Testament.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1859. T\* 3. 23.

— The youth's spelling, pronouncing, and explanatory theological dictionary of the New Testament . . . To which is added an essay . . . on the several parts of speech, *etc.* *Introduction subscribed E. D.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. B. 23. 9.

— See ALBERTUS (P. M.). M. P. M. A. . . . porta linguae sanctae.

— See BASS (J. H.). A Greek and English . . . lexicon to the New Testament.

— See BASTOW (J. A.). A Biblical dictionary, *etc.*

— See BEARD (J. R.). The people's dictionary of the Bible.

— See BERNARD (R.). Thesaurus Biblicus.

— See BOUTELL (C.). A Bible dictionary.

**Bible. DICTIONARIES** [*continued*]. See BROWN (J.) *Minister at Haddington.* A dictionary, *etc.*

— See CALMET (A.). Dictionnaire . . . de la Bible.

— See CHEYNE (T. K.) and BLACK (J. S.). Encyclopaedia Biblica.

— See DAVIES (B.) *Ph.D.* A compendious . . . Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon.

— See EADIE (J.). A Biblical cyclopaedia.

— See EWING (W.) and THOMSON (J. E. H.). The Temple dictionary.

— See FAIRBAIRN (P.) *ed.* The imperial Bible dictionary.

— See FÜRST (J.). Hebräisches und chaldäisches Handwörterbuch.

— See GESENIUS (F. H. W.). Hebräisches und chaldäisches Handwörterbuch.

— See GESENIUS (F. H. W.). A Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old Testament, *etc.*

— See GUTBIRIUS (Ae.). Lexicon Syriacum.

— See GUTHE (H.). Kurzes Bibelwörterbuch.

— See HASTINGS (J.) *ed.* Dictionary of the Bible.

— See HENDERSON (W.) *Professor at Edinburgh.* A dictionary, *etc.*

— See KÖNIG (E.). Hebräisches und aramäisches Wörterbuch zum Alten Testament.

— See MACBEAN (A.). Dictionary of the Bible.

— See MOULTON (J. H.) and MILLIGAN (G.). The vocabulary of the Greek Testament.

— See OSBURN (W.) *ed.* A new Hebrew-English lexicon.

— See PARKHURST (J.). A Greek and English lexicon to the New Testament.

— See PARKHURST (J.). A Hebrew and English lexicon, in which the Hebrew and Chaldee words of the Old Testament are explained.

— See PELLICANUS (C.). Index Bibliorum.

— See PIERCY (W. C.) *ed.* Murray's illustrated Bible dictionary.

— See RIEHM (E. K. A.). Handwörterbuch des biblischen Altertums.

— See ROBINSON (E.) *D.D.* Greek and English lexicon of the New Testament.

— See SCHENKEL (D.) *ed.* Bibel-Lexicon.

— See SCHLEUSNER (J. F.). Novus thesaurus . . . sive, lexicon in LXX.

— See SCHLEUSNER (J. F.). Novum lexicon Graeco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum.

— See SCHÖTTGEN (C.). Novum lexicon Graeco-Latinum in Novum . . . Testamentum.

— See SIEGFRIED (C.) and STADE (B.). Hebräisches Wörterbuch zum Alten Testamente.

— See SMITH (*Sir W.*) *LL.D.* Dictionary of the Bible, *etc.*

— See TOOLEY (T.). Nomenclator Biblicus.

— See VIGOUROUX (F.). Dictionnaire de la Bible.

— See WILKE (C. G.). A Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament.

— See WINER (G. B.). Biblisches Realwörterbuch.

**Bible (The) and the Crystal Palace** : a tract for the times. By the author of 'Life's Lessons,' *etc.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1856. P. 345/11.

P. 298/10.

**Bible Associations exposed** : being a review of the fourth annual report of the Committee of the Henley Bible Society, *etc.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. B\* 25. 40/5.

**Bible (The) controversy in Ireland.** Infallibility not possible; error not culpable; with some notice of the doctrine of transubstantiation, in reply to Messrs. Pope and Maguire. . . . By the author of 'A letter on the immateriality of the human soul,' *etc.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1823. Yy. 8. 135.

— Another copy. Yd. 8. 21/9.

**Bible (The) cyclopædia** ; or, illustrations of the civil and natural history of the sacred writings, *etc.* 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1841-43. \*D. 24. 5-6.

**Bible folk-lore** : a study in comparative mythology. See ROGERS (J. E. T.)

**Bible Magazine and Theological Review**, 1815-16. Vols. 1-2.  
8 Lond., 1815-16. X. 16.

**Bible poetry**. 8° Lond., 1828. S\* 30. 62/4.

**Bible (The) the religion of Protestants**, in opposition to Popery.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Dublin, 1840. C.R. 9. 6. 12/8.

**Bible (The) Treasury**: a monthly magazine of papers on Scriptural subjects. 2nd ed. Vols. 1-4.  
4° Lond., 1868-70. Yf. 3. 11-14.

**Bible truths with Shakspearean parallels**. See BROWN (James) of Selkirk.

**Biblia pauperum**. Reproduced in facsimile from one of the copies in the British Museum, with an historical and bibliographical introduction, by J. P. Berjeau.  
4 Lond., 1859. A. 6. 25.

**Bibliander (Theodorus) ed.** Christiana et Catholica doctrina, fides, opera, ecclesia, divi Petri, apostoli et servi Jesu Christi, supremi regis et pontificis. Per T. B. collecta.  
12° Basileae, 1550. D. 23. 45/2.

— *Another copy.* G. Richardson, 1632. A\* 8. 6/1.

— **Concilium sacrosanctum** . . . Jesu Christi, Angelorum, Apostolorum . . . in quo demonstratur, quomodo possit ac debeat pereunti populo Christiano succurri per legitimam Ecclesiae reformationem. Decreta sacrosancti Concilii quae formulam absolutiorē ostendunt legitimae reformationis, etc.  
12° Basileae, 1552. In B. 23. 96.

— **De legitima uindicatione Christianismi veri & sempiterni, libri antisopisticī tres.**

*Clement Liti*, 1580. 8 Basileae, 1553. Dd. 2. 17/1.

— **De mysteriis salutiferae passionis ac mortis Jesu Messiae, expositionis historicae libri tres** . . . Quibus adjuncta est, epilogi vice, oratio D. M. Lutheri de reformanda ecclesia, etc.

*Drummond Coll.* 4° Basileae [1551.] De. 3. 138/2.

*Imperfect, wanting title-page and 3 following leaves.*

— **De ratione communi omnium linguarum & literarū commentarius.** Cui adnexa est compendiarīa explicatio doctrinae recte beateq; vivēdi, etc.

4° Tiguri, 1548. T. 18. 25.

— **De ratione temporum, Christianis rebus & cognoscendis & explicandis accommodata, liber unus:** Demonstrationum chronologicarum liber alius, etc.

*Mag. Cand.*, 1635. 12° Basileae, 1551. A\* 8. 3.

— **Sermo divinae majestatis voce pronuntiatus in mōte Sinai** . . . de hominis officio et fine ac uera beatitudine.

A. Ainslie, 1642. 12° Basileae, 1552. A\* 10. 26.

— **Temporum a condito mundo usque ad ultimam ipsius aetatem supputatio, etc.**

A. Hay, 1611. 2 Basileae, 1558. In \*V. 17. 13.

— *ed.* See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. Protevangelion, etc.

— *ed.* See KORAN. Machumetis . . . ejusque successorum vitae, doctrina ac ipse Alcoran.

**Biblical and Semitic Studies** . . . by members of the Semitic and Biblical Faculties of Yale University. See YALE UNIVERSITY.

**Biblical (The) Cabinet**; or, hermenetical, exegetical, and philological library. Vols. 1-24, 26-28, 30-33, 35-43.

12 Edin., 1832-44. Y. 14.

**Biblical (The) Repertory and Princeton Review**. Ed. by C. Hodge, L. H. Atwater. Vols. 41-43.

8 New York, 1869-71. LL. 128. 4.

*United with the American Presbyterian Review, and continued as 'The Presbyterian Quarterly and Princeton Review,' q.v.*

**Biblical (The) Repository**. Conducted by E. Robinson. Vols. 1-4.

8° Andover, 1831-34. LL. 126. 7.

*Continued as:*

**Biblical (The) Repository and Quarterly Observer**. Conducted by B. B. Edwards. Vols. 5-8.

8° Andover, 1835-36. LL. 126. 7.

*For continuation see AMERICAN (THE) BIBLICAL REPOSITORY.*

**Biblical (The) Repository and Classical Review**. Ed. by J. H. Agnew, etc. 3rd ser. Vols. 1-6, nos. 2-3.

8 New York, 1845-50. LL. 126. 6.

*Vol. 6, nos. 1, 4 wanting. For preceding issue see AMERICAN (THE) BIBLICAL REPOSITORY. For continuation see BIBLIOTHECA SACRA AND AMERICAN BIBLICAL REPOSITORY.*

**Biblical (The) student's assistant**. See MURRAY (D.) of Dysart.

**Biblioſilia (La)**: raccolta di scritti sull' arte antica in libri, stampe . . . Diretta da L. S. Olschki. Vol. 1—

8° Firenze, 1900— LL. 91. 7.

*From vol. 6 the title reads: 'La biblioſilia: rivista dell' arte antica in libri, etc.'*

— **Indice decennale, 1-10 (1899-1909)**, a cura di G. Boffito.

8° Firenze, 1911. LL. 91. 7.

**Bibliographer (The)**: a journal of book-lore. 6 vols.

4° Lond., 1882 [1881]-84. Att. 49. 2.

*After Nov. 1884 incorporated with 'Book-lore.'*

**Bibliographia Physiologica**, diario Zentralblatt für Physiologie adnexa. Ed. Concilium Bibliographicum sub cura H. Jordan. Ser. 3. Vol. 1—

8° Vienna, 1906— LL. 57. 2.

**Bibliographia poetica**. See RITSON (J.)

**Bibliographia Zoologica** (diario 'Zoologischer Anzeiger' adnexa). Ed. J. Victor Carus, etc. Vol. 1—

8° Lipsiae, Zurich, 1896— LL. 88. 4.

*Vols. 1-12 are bound with vols. 19-30 of the 'Zoologischer Anzeiger.'*

**Bibliographica**. [Papers on books, their history and art. Ed. by A. W. Pollard.] Vols. 1-3.

8° Lond., 1895-97. V\* 8.

**Bibliographical (The) and retrospective miscellany**, containing notices of, and extracts from, rare . . . books, in all languages, etc. [Ed. by — Poole.]

8 Lond., 1830. Zv. 11. 108.

**Bibliographical (A) dictionary**. See CLARKE (A.)

**Bibliographical memoranda**. See FRY (J.)

**Bibliographical miscellanies**. See BLISS (P.)

**Bibliographical Society, London**. Illustrated monographs. Pt. 1—

4° Lond., 1894— RO. 1.

1. Erhard Ratdolt and his work at Venice. By G. R. Redgrave.

1899.

2. Jan van Doesborgh. By R. Proctor.

1894.

3. An iconography of Don Quixote. By H. S. Ashbee.

1895.

4. Early printers of Spain and Portugal. By K. Haebler.

1897.

5. Le Chevalier Délibéré. By O. de la Marche. With a reprint of the text.

1898.

6. The first Paris press. An account of the books printed for G. Fichet and J. Heynlin. By A. Claudin.

1898.

7. Antoine Vêrard. By J. Macfarlane.

1900.

8. The printing of Greek in the 15th century. By R. Proctor.

Oxford, 1900.

9. A book bound for Mary Queen of Scots. By G. F. Barwick.

1901.

10. Early Oxford bindings. By S. Gibson.

1903.

11. The earliest English music printing. By R. Steele.

1903.

12. A chart of Oxford printing, '1468'-1900. By F. Madan.

1904.

13. The earlier Cambridge stationers and bookbinders, and the first Cambridge printer. By G. J. Gray.

1904.

14. The early editions of the Roman de la Rose. By F. W. Bourdillon.

1906.

15. A census of Caxtons. By S. de Ricci.

1909.

16. Printers' & publishers' devices in England & Scotland, 1485-1640. By R. B. McKerrow.

1913.

— [Miscellaneous publications.] 4° Lond. RO. 1.

Duff, Plomer, etc. Hand-lists of English printers, 1501-56.

1895-

Pt. 1— Plomer. Robert Wyer, printer and bookseller.

1897.

Proctor. Classified index to the Serapeum.

1897.

Ames. Index to Dibdin's edition of the Typographical

antiquities.

1899.

Greg. List of English plays written before 1643.

1900.

Greg. List of masques, pageants, etc.

1902.

Plomer. Abstracts from the wills of English printers and

stationers, 1492-1630.

1903.

Duff. A century of the English book trade.

1905.

Marsh. Short catalogue of English books in Archbishop

Marsh's library, etc.

1905.

Worman. Alien members of the book-trade during the

Tudor period.

1906.

**Bibliographical Society, London** [*continued*].

- Gibson. Abstracts from the wills... of binders, printers, ... of Oxford, 1493-1638. 1907.  
 Plomer. Dictionary of booksellers and printers... 1641-67. 1907.  
 McKerrow, *ed.* Dictionary of printers... 1557-1640. 1910.  
 Palmer. List of English editions and translations of Greek and Latin classics printed before 1641. 1911.  
 Esdaile. A list of English tales... printed before 1740. 1912.  
 Coleridge. A bibliography... of S. T. C. by T. J. Wise. 1913.  
 Cambridge University. Emmanuel College. A hand-list of English books in the library... printed before 1641. 1915.  
 Gray and Palmer. Abstracts from the wills... of printers, binders, and stationers of Cambridge from 1504 to 1699. 1915.  
 Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.  
**Bibliographie der deutschen Rezensionen**, mit Einschluss von Referaten und Selbstanzeigen. Supplement zur Bibliographie der deutschen Zeitschriften-Literatur... 1900-1911. Bde. 1-13. 4° Leipzig, 1901-12. δ. 6.  
*For continuation see INTERNATIONALE BIBLIOGRAPHIE DER ZEITSCHRIFTENLITERATUR.*  
**Bibliographie der deutschen Zeitschriften-Litteratur.** (Herausgeber: F. Dietrich)... 1896-1911. Bde. 1-29 (in 17). 4° Leipzig, 1897-1912. δ. 6.  
 Ergänzungsband: Nachträge aus den Jahren 1896-1908, mit Autoren-Register. Bde. 1-2. 4° Leipzig, 1908-9. δ. 6.  
*This forms Bde. 22A, 24A, of the whole series.*  
 Supplement. See BIBLIOGRAPHIE DER DEUTSCHEN REZENSIONEN.  
*For continuation see INTERNATIONALE BIBLIOGRAPHIE DER ZEITSCHRIFTENLITERATUR.*  
**Bibliographie hellénique, etc.** See LEGRAND (E.)  
**Bibliographie nationale.** Dictionnaire des écrivains belges et catalogue de leurs publications 1830-80. Tom. 1-4, and Supplement (in 4). 8° Bruxelles, 1886-1910. Ref. Sect. C.  
**Bibliographie Scientifique Française.** Recueil mensuel, publ. ... par le Bureau français du Catalogue international de la littérature scientifique. Tom. 1— 8° Paris, 1902— ε. 2. 1.  
**Bibliophile (Le) français.** Gazette illustrée des amateurs de livres, d'estampes et de haute curiosité. Tom. 2-7. 8° Paris, 1868-72. V\* 25. 37.  
**Bibliosophia**; or, book-wisdom. See BERESFORD (J.)  
**Biblioteca antica e moderna di storia letteraria**; ossia, giornale critico ed istruttivo de' libri, che a letteraria storia appartengono, etc. [Ed. by F. A. Zaecaria.] 3 tom. (in 4). S° Pesaro, 1766-68. \*M. 23. 22-25.  
**Biblioteca Italiana**; ossia, giornale di letteratura, scienze ed arti compilato da vari letterati. Tom. 21-28, 35-39. S° Milano, 1821-25. Att. 46. 2.  
**Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale di Firenze, ed.** See BOLLETTINO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI ITALIANE.  
**Bibliotheca.** Βιβλιοθήκη του Ἑλληνικοῦ λαοῦ. Ἐκδ. ... ὑπο Ε. Δ. Ζυγούρα. Τόμ. 2 (and 7, 9) ... 1888. Blackie. 8° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1888. In Bl. Coll. 6. 17.  
 Τόμ. 1(-12) ... 1889. Blackie. 8° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1889. Bl. Coll. 6. 16.  
**Bibliotheca Americana.** Catalogue of American publications... 1820-1848. See ROORBACH (O. A.)  
**Bibliotheca Americana**; or, a... catalogue of books... upon... N. and S. America. See HOMER (H.)  
**Bibliotheca Americana nova.** See RICH (O.)  
**Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica.** See GRIFFITHS (A. F.)  
**Bibliotheca Aprosiana.** See APROSIUS (A.)  
**Bibliotheca chemica.** See ZUCHOLD (E. A.)  
**Bibliotheca classica**; sive, lexicon manuale quo nomina propria... apud scriptores Graecos et Romanos... illustrantur. See BOSCHIA (H.)  
**Bibliotheca Cluniacensis.** See MARRIER (M.) and DU CHESNE (A.)

- Bibliotheca critica.** See WYTTEBACH (D. A.) *ed.*  
**Bibliotheca critica nova**, edentibus J. Bake, J. Geel, H. A. Hamaker, et P. H. Peerlkamp. 5 vols. (in 4). 8° Lugd. Bat., 1825-31. \*M. 22. 90-93.  
**Bibliotheca curiosa**... Ed. by E. Goldsmid. 60 vols. 8° Edin., 1883-88. Va.  
**Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum**, quos Unitarios vocant. See UNITARIANS.  
**Bibliotheca geographorum Arabicorum.** See GOEJE (M. J. de).  
**Bibliotheca Hispana vetus.** See ANTONIO (N.)  
**Bibliotheca historica medii aevi.** See POTTHAST (A.)  
**Bibliotheca historica Sueo-Gothica.** See WARMHOLTZ (C. G.)  
**Bibliotheca historico-philologico-theologica.** [Ed. by T. Hasaeus and F. A. Lampe.] 8 vols. 12° Bremæ, 1719-25. \*M. 28. 1-8.  
**Bibliotheca Judaica.** See FÜRST (J.)  
**Bibliotheca juridica**, celeberrimis jure-consultis, famosiores SS. canonum, legum civilium et consuetudinum feudalium materias singulari tractatu ac synopside perstringentibus... instructa, etc. 8 vols. 8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1683-96. 82. \*E. 31. 62-69.  
*Only vol. 1 has the general title-page.*  
**Bibliotheca Lindesiana.** See CRAWFORD (J. L. Lindsay, 26th Earl of).  
**Bibliotheca literaria**: a collection of inscriptions, medals, dissertations, etc. [Ed. by S. Jebb.] 10 nos. 4° Lond., 1722-24. \*M. 25. 6.  
**Bibliotheca Londinensis**: a classified index to the literature of Great Britain during thirty years: arranged from, and serving as a key to, the London catalogue of books, 1814-46. 8° Lond., 1848. γ. 8. S.  
**Bibliotheca mathematica.** See SOHNCKE (L. A.) *ed.*  
**Bibliotheca Nacional, Madrid.** See MADRID.  
**Bibliotheca Normannica.** Denkmäler normannischer Literatur und Sprache. Hrsg. von H. Suchier. Tom. 1-4. 7 (in 3). 8° Halle, 1879-99. \*M. 6. 28.  
**Bibliotheca Orientalis.** See FRIEDERICI (C.)  
**Bibliotheca Patrum ecclesiasticorum selectissima.** See LINDNER (W. B.) *ed.*  
**Bibliotheca physico-medica.** 2 vol. (in 1). 8° Wratislaviae, 1776-77. H. 20. 30/1.  
**Bibliotheca Rabbinica.** Eine Sammlung alter Midraschim... Übertragen von A. Wünsche. 34 Lief. (in 5). 8° Leipzig, 1880-85. Za. 5. 26-30.  
**Bibliotheca Regia**; or, the Royal Library, containing a collection of such of the papers of his late Majesty King Charles, the second monarch of Great Britain, as have escaped the wrack and ruins of these times... In two books, etc. 8° Lond., 1659. Q. 21. 32.  
**Bibliotheca Sacra**: or, tracts and essays on topics connected with Biblical literature and theology. Ed. E. Robinson. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° New York, 1843. C\* 24/2. 32.  
*For continuation see BIBLIOTHECA SACRA AND THEOLOGICAL REVIEW.*  
**Bibliotheca Sacra and Biblical Repository.** Containing a series of articles on Neander, Zuingli, the four Gospels, etc. By Drs. Cheever, C. E. Stowe, etc. 8° Lond. [1852?] Za. 8. 5.  
*Containing reprints of articles from vols. 8-9 of the 'Bibliotheca Sacra and American Biblical Repository.'*  
**Bibliotheca Sacra and Theological Review.** Conducted by B. B. Edwards and E. A. Park, etc. Vols. 1-7. 8° Lond., 1844-50. LL. 9.  
*Continued as:*  
**Bibliotheca Sacra and American Biblical Repository.** Conducted by B. B. Edwards and E. A. Park, etc. Vols. 8-14. 8° Andover, 1851-57. LL. 9.  
*Continued as:*  
**Bibliotheca Sacra and Biblical Repository.** E. A. Park and S. H. Taylor, editors. Vols. 15-20. 8° Andover, 1858-63. LL. 9.  
*Continued as:*  
**Bibliotheca Sacra.** Ed. by E. A. Park and S. H. Taylor, etc. Vols. 21-27. 8° Andover, 1864-70. LL. 9.

**Bibliotheca Sacra** [*continued*].*Continued as :*

**Bibliotheca Sacra and Theological Eclectic.** Ed. by E. A. Park and G. E. Day, etc. Vols. 28-32.  
8° Andover, 1871-75. 11. 9.

*Continued as :*

**Bibliotheca Sacra.** Ed. by E. A. Park and G. E. Day, etc.  
*Present ed. :* G. F. Wright. Vol. 33—  
8° Andover, 1876— 11. 9.

*For other issues see BIBLICAL (THE) REPOSITORY AND CLASSICAL REVIEW, and BIBLIOTHECA SACRA ; or, tracts . . . on . . . Biblical literature.*

**Bibliotheca Samaritana.**

Bde. 1-3 (in 1).

8° Weimar. \*B. 7. 13.

1. Heidenheim, ed. Die samaritanische Pentateuch-Version. Die Genesis. 1884.
2. Heidenheim, ed. Die samaritanische Liturgie. 1885.
3. Marqah. Der Commentar Marqah's des Samaritaners. 1896.

**Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica.** *See* REID (John) of Glasgow.**Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum, et Græcorum et Latinorum.** *See* KLUSMANN (R.) ed.**Bibliotheca studii theologici, ex plerisque doctorum prisce seculi monumentis collecta ; ex D. Aurelii Augustini libris in epitomen . . . distributis ; 2. D. Ensebii Hieronymi operibus . . . in compendium redactis ; 3. sententiis et dictis orthodoxorum aliorum Patrum . . . digestis, etc.** 3 pts. (in 1).

R. Johnstone, 1669. 2° [Geneva] 1581. C\* 21. 13.

**Bibliotheca universalis ; or, an historical account of books and transactions of the learned world begun . . . 1688.** [Tr. from the 'Bibliothèque universelle' and the 'Histoire des ouvrages des sçavans.' By J. Cockburn, D.D.] 12° Edin., 1688. \*M. 30. 44.**Bibliotheca zoologica.** Original-Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Zoologie. Hrsg. von R. Leuckart und C. Chun. Hfte. 1-21, oder Bde. 1-8.  
4 Cassel, 1887-98. Bd. 10. 1.

1. Chun. Die pelagische Thierwelt in grösseren Meerestiefen. 1887.
  2. Strubell. Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung des Rübenematenoden. 1888.
  3. Vanhöffen. Untersuchungen über semacostome und rhizostome Medusen. 1888.
  4. Heckert. Leucochloridium paradoxum. 1889.
  5. Schewiakoff. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der holotrichen Cilien. 1889.
  6. Braem. Untersuchungen über die Bryozoen des süsssen Wassers. 1890.
  7. Kaiser. Die Acanthocephalen. 1893.
  8. Haase. Untersuchungen über die Mimicry. 1893.
  9. Herbst. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Chilopoden. 1891.
  10. Leichmann. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Isopoden. 1891.
  - 11, 15, 21. Schmeil. Deutschlands freilebende Süsswasser-Copepoden. 3 Theile, and Nachtrag. 1892-98.
  12. Frenzel. Untersuchungen über die mikroskopische Fauna Argentiniens, I. 1897.
  - 13, 14 and Nachtrag. Kohl. Rudimentäre Wirbelthieraugen. 3 Theile. 1892-95.
- *Another copy of Thl. 1.* Zh. 2. 27.
15. *See* 11.
  16. Looss. Die Distomen unserer Fische und Frösche. 1894.
  17. Leche. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Zahnsystems der Säugethiere. Th. 1. 1895.
  18. Nagel. Vergleichend physiologische und anatomische Untersuchungen über den Geruchs- und Geschmackssinn. 1894.
  19. Chun. Atlantis. 1896.
  20. Zoologische Ergebnisse der von der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin . . . ausgesandten Grönlandexpedition. 1895-98.
  21. *See* 11.

*For continuation see ZOOLOGICA.***Bibliotheca zoologica (2).** *See* TASCHENBERG (E. O.)**Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Prosa.** *See* GREIN (C. W. M.) ed.**Bibliothek for Laeger.** Tredie Raekke. Udgivet af Direktionen for det Classenske Literaturselskab. Redigeret af H. Selmer. Bd. 10. 8° Kjøbenhavn, (1851). Zv. 7. 80<sup>l</sup>.

— Fjerde Raekke . . . Redigeret af . . . E. Dahlerup. Bd. 2-7 (in 3). 8° Kjøbenhavn, (1853-55). Zv. 7. 80<sup>2</sup>.

**Bibliothèque académique.** *See* SERIEYS (A.) ed.

**Bibliothèque ancienne et moderne, pour servir de suite aux Bibliothèques universelle et choisie, par J. Le Clerc.** Tom. 1, 2, 4-28. 12° Amsterdam, 1714-27. M. 20.

Tom. 3, 29 wanting.

**Bibliothèque britannique.** [In three divisions. Ed. by M. A. Pictet, F. G. Maurice, and C. Pictet.]

8° Genève, 1796-1815.

Littérature. 60 tom.

\*Y. 23. 1-60.

Sciences et arts. 60 tom.

\*Y. 23. 1-60.

No. 2 of tom. 1 wanting.

Agriculture anglaise. 20 tom.

X\* 23. 41-60.

— *Another copy of tom. 19.*

Att. 46. 3.

— Table des articles contenus dans les dix premières années . . . 1796-1805. 8° [Geneva, 1806 ?] In \*Y. 23. 61.

— Table générale raisonnée des matières des cinq premières (des cinq dernières) années, soit des trente-cinq premiers (des trente-cinq derniers) volumes de la Bibliothèque britannique . . . avec la table des auteurs. 2 vols.

8° Genève, 1801-16. \*Y. 23. 61-62.

*For continuation see BIBLIOTHEQUE UNIVERSELLE DES SCIENCES, BELLES-LETTRES ET ARTS.*

**Bibliothèque Cardinal, Paris.** *See* PARIS.

**Bibliothèque choisie, pour servir de suite à la Bibliothèque universelle, par J. Le Clerc.** (And Tables des auteurs et des matières.) 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 28 tom.

12° Amsterdam, 1707-18. \*EE. 10. 7-34.

— *Another copy of tom. 28.*

M. 20. 65.

*For continuation see BIBLIOTHEQUE ANCIENNE ET MODERNE.*

**Bibliothèque choisie de médecine.** *See* PLANQUE (F.) ed.

**Bibliothèque choisie des Pères de l'Eglise grecque et latine.** *See* GUILLON (M. N. S.) ed.

**Bibliothèque de Bourgogne.** *See* BRUSSELS. BIBLIOTHEQUE ROYALE DES DUCS DE BOURGOGNE.

**Bibliothèque des sciences et des beaux arts, 1754-80.** [Ed. by C. Chais, E. de Joncourt, etc.] Tom. 1, pt. 2 ; 2-24 ; 26-46, pt. 1 ; 47-50 (in 52).

8° La Haye, 1754-80. M. 19. 28-75v.

Each tom. is in two pts. Tom. 25 and 50 consist of Tables.

— *Another copy of tom. 33.*

M. 19.

**Bibliothèque du Congrès International de Philosophie.** i. Philosophie général et métaphysique.

8° Paris, 1900. Zm. 6. 50.

— ii. Morale générale. La philosophie de la paix. Les sociétés d'enseignement populaire.

8° Paris, 1903. Zm. 6. 51.

— iii. Logique et histoire des sciences.

8° Paris, 1901. Zm. 6. 52.

— iv. Histoire de la philosophie.

8° Paris, 1902. Zm. 6. 53.

**Bibliothèque Elzevirienne.** *See* MONTAIGLON (A. de). Catalogue raisonné de la Bibliothèque Elzevirienne.

**Bibliothèque germanique médico-chirurgicale ; ou, extrait des meilleurs ouvrages de médecine et de chirurgie publiés en Allemagne, par le C. Brewer.** (From tom. 2 'par les CC. B. et Delaroche.') 7 tom.

8° Paris, au vii-x (1799-1802). \*C. 23. 38-44.

**Bibliothèque grecque vulgaire.** *See* LEGRAND (É.) ed.

**Bibliothèque italique ; ou, histoire littéraire de l'Italie.** 18 tom. (in 9). 12° Geneva, 1728-34. \*M. 32. 14-22.

**Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.** *See* PARIS.

**Bibliothèque philosophique du législateur.** *See* BRISSOT DE WAIRVILLE (J. P.)

**Bibliothèque raisonnée des ouvrages des savans de l'Europe . . . July 1728-Dec. 1751.** [By P. Massuet, G. J. s'Gravesande, etc.] Tom. 1-44, 46-48 (in 49).

12° Amsterdam, 1728-51. \*M. 31. 7-54.

**Bibliothèque sacrée ; ou, dictionnaire universel . . . des sciences ecclésiastiques.** *See* RICARD (C. L.) and GIRAUD (—).

- Bibliothèque universelle de Genève.** Nouv. sér. 60 tom. (in 36). 8° Genève, 1836-45. Nr. 8; Na. S. Wanting no. 73 to complete tom. 37.
- 4<sup>me</sup> sér. 36 tom. 8° Genève, 1846-57. Na. 8; Nb. 8; Ne. 8.
- Supplément. See BIBLIOTHEQUE UNIVERSELLE ET REVUE SUISSE ÉTRANGÈRE.
- Nouv. pér. Tom. 1-10, 12-64 (in 66). 8° Genève, 1858-78. Ne. 8; Nd. 8.
- 3<sup>me</sup> pér. 68 tom. 8° Lausanne, 1879-95. Nd. 8; Ne. 8. For the 4<sup>e</sup> période see BIBLIOTHEQUE UNIVERSELLE ET REVUE SUISSE. For preceding issue see BIBLIOTHEQUE UNIVERSELLE DES SCIENCES, BELLES-LETTRES ET ARTS.
- Bibliothèque universelle des sciences, belles-lettres, et arts, faisant suite à la Bibliothèque britannique.** Littérature. 60 tom. 8° Genève, 1816-35. In \*Y. 22. 1-60. Sciences et arts. 60 tom. 8° Genève, 1816-35. In \*Y. 22. 1-60. Wanting the nos. for Mar. 1830 in 'Littérature' and 'Sciences et arts,' to complete tom. 43. Agriculture. Tom. 1, 3-14. 8° Genève, 1816-29. X\* 23. 61-74. For preceding issue see BIBLIOTHEQUE BRITANNIQUE. For continuation see BIBLIOTHEQUE UNIVERSELLE DE GENÈVE.
- Bibliothèque universelle et historique, etc.** [By J. Le Clerc, J. C. de Lacroze and J. Bernard.] Tom. 1-16, 18, 20, 26 (in 19). 12° Amsterdam, 1686-1718. M. 20. Tom. 1, 2 are of the 2nd ed. Tom. 26 consists of Tables.
- Another copy of tom. 8. M. 20. For continuation see BIBLIOTHEQUE CHOISIE.
- Bibliothèque universelle et Revue suisse.** Tom. 1— 8° Lausanne, 1896— Nf. 8. This forms the '4<sup>e</sup> période' of the 'Bibliothèque universelle de Genève.'
- Bibliothèque universelle et Revue suisse étrangère.** Archives des sciences physiques et naturelles, par MM. de la Rive, Marignac, et J. Pictet. Supplément à la Bibliothèque universelle de Genève, 4<sup>me</sup> sér. 36 tom. 8° Genève, 1846-57. Na. 8; Nb. 8; Ne. 8.
- Nouv. pér. 64 tom. (in 63). 8° Genève, 1858-78. Na. 7; Nb. 7.
- 3<sup>me</sup> pér. Bibliothèque universelle. Archives des sciences physiques, etc. Tom. 1-14, 17-20, 23-34. 8° Genève, 1878-95. Nb. 7; Ne. 7.
- 4<sup>me</sup> pér. Bibliothèque universelle. Archives des sciences physiques, etc. Tom. 1— 8° Genève, 1896— Ne. 7; Nd. 7.
- Biblicher Commentar über das Alte Testament.** Hrsg. von C. F. Keil und F. Delitzsch. 5 Thle. (in 12). 8° Leipzig, 1866-82. \*C. 15/3. 18-29.
- Bibra** (Ernst, *Freiherr von*) and **Geist** (Lorenz). Die Krankheiten der Arbeiter in den Phosphorzündholzfabriken, insbesondere das Leiden der Kieferknochen durch Phosphordämpfe. Pls. 8° Erlangen, 1847. H\* 17/2. 20.
- Bibron** (Gabriel). See DUMÉRIL (A. M. C.) and B. (G.)
- Biccus** (Christianus). Tractatio juridica de pileo... Iterum ed. 4° Halae Magdeburgiae, 1736. P. 971/10.
- Biccus** (Gregorius) *præs.* De antichresi diss... quam... submittit J. L. Holler. 4° Argentorati, 1649. P. 693/23.
- *præs.* Disput... de dispensationibus, quam... submittit J. M. Sax. 4° Argentorati, 1648. P. 804/7.
- *præs.* Disput... de fidejussoribus eorumque beneficiis, quam... submittit J. Wevitzer. 4° Argentorati, 1650. P. 804/6.
- *præs.* Disput... de forma et modo testandi, quam... submittit J. E. Renckerus. 4° Argentorati, 1650. P. 972/15.
- *præs.* Disput. de iudiciis, quam... exponit G. P. Am Endt. 4° Argentorati, 1542. P. 812/16.
- *præs.* Disput... de quasi usufructu, quam... proponit M. Hansen. 4° [Strassburg] 1654. P. 968/21.
- *præs.* Disput... de usucapionibus, quam... submittit A. Berckelman. 4° Argentorati, 1645. P. 812/20.
- Biccus** (Gregorius) [continued]. Disput... inaug. de variis et leetissimis juris capitibus, quatuor positionum decades exhibens. 4° Argentorati, 1629. P. 804/3.
- *præs.*... Sequentem disputationem de defensione necessaria... submittit C. F. von Kempendorff. 4° Argentorati, 1650. P. 804/4.
- Bichat** (Marie François Xavier). Œuvres chirurgicales; ou, exposé de la doctrine et la pratique de P. J. Desault, par X. B. Nouv. éd. corr. et augm. Port. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1801-3. H. 14. 18-20.
- 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1813. Yy. 12. 47-49.
- Anatomie générale appliquée à la physiologie et à la médecine. 4 tom. (in 2). 8° Paris, an x (1801). H. 10. 7-8.
- Nouv. éd. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1812. H. 10. 9-12.
- See BÉCLARD (P. A.). Additions à l'anatomie générale de X. B.
- General anatomy applied to physiology and the practice of medicine. Tr... by C. Coffyn. Rev. and corr. by G. Calvert. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1824. Nq. 5. 10-11.
- Anatomie pathologique. Dernier cours de X. B. d'après un manuscrit autographe de P. A. Béclard. Avec une notice sur la vie et les travaux de Bichat par F. G. Boisseau. Port. 8° Paris, 1825. H. 10. 14.
- Recherches physiologiques sur la vie et la mort. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1805. \*G. 12. 13.
- 4<sup>e</sup> éd. Augm. de notes par F. Magendie. 8° Paris, 1822. Yy. 8. 157.
- Suite. See NYSTEN (P. H.). Recherches de physiologie, etc.
- Physiological researches on life and death. Tr... by F. Gold. [With life by M. F. R. Buisson.] 8° Lond. [1815]. \*G. 6. 11.
- Traité d'anatomie descriptive. (Tom. 3 terminé et publié par M. F. R. Buisson, avec un préface historique sur l'auteur. Tom. 5 par P. J. Roux.) Tom. 1-3, 5. 8° Paris, an x-xii (1801-3). H. 10. 2-6. Tom. 4 wanting.
- Traité des membranes en général et de diverses membranes en particulier... Nouv. éd. augm. d'une notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, par M. Husson. 8° Paris, an xi, 1802. H. 10. 1.
- Bicheno** (James). The fulfilment of prophecy farther illustrated by the signs of the times, etc. 8° Lond., 1817. \*D. 29. 9.
- The restoration of the Jews the crisis of all nations; or, an arrangement of the Scripture prophecies which relate to the restoration of the Jews... with illustrations and remarks, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1800. C.R. 9. 6. 25/8.
- Bicheno** (James Ebenezer). An inquiry into the nature of benevolence... with a view to elucidate the principles of the Poor Laws, etc. 8° Lond., 1817. EE. 11. 65/5.
- An inquiry into the Poor Laws, chiefly with a view to examine them as a scheme of national benevolence and to elucidate their political economy. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1824. E\* 22. 21/3.
- Ireland and its economy; being the result of observations made in a tour through the country in... 1829. 8° Lond., 1830. \*F. 18. 14.
- Observations on the philosophy of criminal jurisprudence... with remarks on penitentiary prisons. 8° Lond., 1819. \*E. 28. 18.
- Bichon** (Johannes Adrianus). Diss... inaug. de medicinae, literarum, ac legum doctoribus eorumque privilegiis et salariis, ad illustrandum L. 6. C. de prof. & med., etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1764. Yp. 4. 33.
- Bichon van Ijsselmonde** (Cornelis Johan Adriaan). De afschaffing van den lijfswang. Th. 8° Utrecht, 1885. Zp. 3. 73.
- Bickel** (Adolf). Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der nervösen Bewegungsregulation. 8° Stuttgart, 1903. Zl. 4. 6.
- Bickell** (Gustav). Grundriss der hebräischen Grammatik. 2 Abth. 8° Leipzig, 1869-70. P. 426/3-4.

- Bickell** (Gustav) [*continued*]. The Lord's Supper and the Passover ritual... a translation of... B.'s... 'Messe und Pascha,' by W. F. Skene. With an introduction... on the connection of the early Christian Church with the Jewish Church. 8° Edin., 1891. Yc. 8. 28.  
— *ed.* See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. SELECTIONS. HEBREW. Carmina Veteris Testamenti metrica.  
— *tr.* See BIBLE. JOB. GERMAN. Das Buch Job.
- Bickell** (Johann Wilhelm). Ueber die Verpflichtung der evangelischen Geistlichen auf die symbolischen Schriften, etc. 8° Cassel, 1839. Yf. 4. 51/2.
- Bickell** (Richard). The West Indies as they are; or, a real picture of slavery... in the island of Jamaica. 8° Lond., 1825. P. 20. 18.
- Bicker** (Georg). Diss. inaug. ... de recto atque tuto mercurii sublimati corrosivi in variis morbis usu. 4° Gottingae, (1777). P. 1162/9.  
— *Another copy.* P. 926/13.  
— *Materia medica practica, etc.* 12° Bremæ, 1778. \*I. 32. 5.
- Bicker** (Johannes Bernd). Diss. ... de igne. Th., Leiden. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1765. In H\* 25. 20.
- Bicker** (Lambertus). Specimen ... inaug. de natura humana, quæ medicorum est. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1757.) P. 862/3.
- Bickerdyke** (John) *pseud.* See COOK (Charles Henry).
- Bickers between Edinburgh and Leith.** Originally published in the Edinburgh Observer. The epistolary dedication is subscribed Palpus. 8° Edin., 1829. P. 80/4.
- Bickerstaff** (Isaac) *pseud.* See STEELE (Sir R.).  
— See SWIFT (J.).
- Bickerstaff** (Isaac) *pseud.* of J. Swift? The British visions; or, I. B.'s twelve prophecies for 1711. 16° [Lond., 1711.] \*Z. 10. 23/1.
- Bickerstaff's Almanack** ... for 1710. [By J. Swift?] 12° Lond., 1710. In M. 18. 63.
- Bickerstaff's unburied dead.** A moral drama, etc. 8° Lond., 1743. S\* 27. 40/2.
- Bickerstaffe** (Isaac) *Dramatic Writer.* The sultan; or, a peep into the seraglio. A farce in two acts. 8° Lond., 1787. S\* 27. 7/4.
- Bickersteth** (Edward). The works of E. B. 16 vols. 12° Lond., 1853. X\* 31. 38-53.  
— Address in behalf of the London Society for promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. (1838.) s.sh. 8° Lond. P. 337/29.  
— *ed.* The Christian Fathers of the first and second centuries; their principal remains at large, with selections from their other writings, partly in original and partly in approved translations. [Christ. Fam. Lib.] 12° Lond., 1838. A. 15. 10.  
— The Christian hearer, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1826. C. 20. 64.  
— Christian truth: a family guide to the chief truths of the gospel, with forms of prayer for each day in the week, etc. 2nd ed. [Christ. Fam. Lib.] 12° Lond., 1838. A. 15. 28.  
— A discourse on justification by faith [Rom. iii, 28], etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1828. \*Z. 3. 23/2.  
— The divine warning to the Church... a sermon [Rev. xvi, 12], etc. 8° Lond., 1842. P. 1202/6.  
— Domestic portraiture; or, the... application of religious principle... exemplified in the memoirs of three... children of the Rev. L. Richmond, etc. 12° Lond., 1834. D. 23. 89.  
— A practical guide to the prophecies... their interpretation and fulfilment. 4th ed. 12° Lond., 1835. D. 23. 90.  
— The Sabbath. [Tracts for the Times, 14.] 8° Glasgow, [1848?] P. 344/27.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Glasgow, n.d. P. 674/23.  
— A Scripture help, designed to assist in reading the Bible profitably. Maps. 12° Lond., 1816. B. 23. 13/2.  
— 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1817. Zz. 12. 111.  
— 17th ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1838. C.R. 14. 4. 25.

- Bickersteth** (Edward) [*continued*]. The signs of the times in the East: a warning to the West, etc. 8° Lond., 1845. C. 19/1. 76.  
— The testimony of the Reformers: selected from the writings of Cranmer, Jewell, Tindal, Ridley, Bacon, Bradford... With introductory remarks, by E. B. 1st ser. 12° Lond., 1836. B. 22. 8.  
— A treatise on baptism. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1840. C.R. 14. 4. 26.  
— A treatise on the Lord's Supper, etc. 14th ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1853. C.R. 14. 4. 24.  
— The way of Christ prepared. An address both to Christians and Jews, on the duty and blessedness of removing their mutual stumbling-blocks, etc. 7th ed. 12° Lond., 1843. P. 540/72.  
— *harmoniser.* See BIBLE. GOSPELS. ENGLISH. A harmony of the four Gospels.  
— *Memoir.* See BIRKS (T. R.).
- Bickersteth** (Geoffrey Langdale) *tr.* See CARDUCCI (G.). Carducci: a selection of his poems.
- Bickersteth** (Henry) *Lord Langdale.* See LANGDALE.
- Bickerton** (A. W.). The perils of a pioneer... being a story of... the losses sustained in an attempt to introduce a demonstrated cosmic theory that shows the mode of the evolution of celestial bodies... as Darwinism shows, the mode of organic evolution. 8° Christchurch, N. Z., 1902. Zh. 10. 19.
- Bickford-Smith** (Roandeu A. H.). Greece under King George. Map. Blackie. 8° Lond., 1893. Bl. Coll. 2. 19.
- Bickley** (Augustus Charles). George Fox and the early Quakers. 8° Lond., 1884. Zr. 9. 34.
- Bickley** (Francis Bridges). See ELLIS (H. J.) and B. (F. B.) *eds.*
- Bicknoore** (Albert Smith). Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. Maps. 8° Lond., 1868. Bi. 3. 18.
- Bickmore** (W. E.). A course of historical and chronological instruction... and a system of combinations to facilitate the study of chronology. 8° Lond., 1836. P\* 32. 3.
- Bicknell** (Alexander). The patriot king; or, Alfred & Elvida: an historical tragedy. 8° Lond., 1788. S\* 27. 4/13.  
— The putrid soul: a poetical epistle to J. Priestley, etc. 4° Lond., 1780. S\* 25. 20/14.
- Bicknell** (Algernon Sidney). In the track of the Garibaldians through Italy and Sicily. Port. 8° Lond., 1861. Bh. 3. 9.  
— *ed.* See HAFIZ, Shirazi. Háfiz of Shíráz: selections from his poems.
- Bicknell** (Herman) *tr.* See HAFIZ, Shirazi. Háfiz of Shíráz: selections from his poems.
- Bicknell** (John Laurens). A brief vindication of the... proceedings against G. Wilson, the Blackheath pedestrian. 8° Lond., 1815. \*E. 28. 6/2.  
— The modern Church: a satirical poem, comprising sketches of some popular and unpopular preachers. 8° Lond., 1820. D\* 25. 9/8.  
— Original miscellanies, in prose and verse. 8° Lond., 1820. \*V. 30. 8.  
— Reform in Parliament: a letter to the Rt. Hon. G. Tierney, suggesting a practical and constitutional mode of securing purity of election. 8° Lond., 1823. EE. 11. 40/2.
- Bico** (Giuseppe) *assistant author.* See EDGREN (H.). An Italian and English dictionary.
- Biequille** (Petrus). Diss. inaug. ... de compromisso super re judicata ad ductum capitis xi extra De arbitris. 4° Argentorat., (1737). P. 944/1.
- Bidault de Villiers** (F. T.). Essai sur les propriétés médicales de la digitale pourprée. 3e éd. 8° Paris, 1812. \*H. 28. 25/1.  
— *Another copy.* G\* 30. 59.
- Bidaut** (Eugène). De la houille et de son exploitation en Belgique... avec une carte géologique. Publ. par Ph. Vandermaelen. 4° Bruxelles, 1837. \*L. 25. 28/4.
- Biddell** (Herman) *ed.* See SUFFOLK STUD-BOOK.



**Bidder** (Friedrich Heinrich) and **Kupffer** (Carl). Untersuchungen über die Textur des Rückenmarks und die Entwicklung seiner Formelemente.

4° Leipzig, 1857. H\* 24. 34.

— and **Volkman** (Alfred Wilhelm). Die Selbständigkeit des sympathischen Nervensystems durch anatomische Untersuchungen nachgewiesen. *Pls.*

4° Leipzig, 1842. H\* 24. 30.

**Biddle** (John). The apostolical and true opinion concerning the Holy Trinity revived and asserted: partly by Twelve arguments... partly by a Confession of Faith... and finally with Testimonies of the Fathers and of others. Reprinted... with the life of the author prefixed [taken from 'Biddelli vita' by J. Farrington].

4° n.p., 1691. Y. 21. 32/1.

Each part is a reprint of a distinct tract. The separate title-pages are retained with the original dates and pagination.

[—] A brief history of the Unitarians, called also Socinians. In four letters. *Anon.* 2nd ed.

4° n.p., 1691. Y. 21. 32/6

A defence of the Brief history of the Unitarians, against Dr. Sherlock's answer in his Vindication of the Holy Trinity. *Anon.*

4° Lond., 1691. Y. 21. 32/7.

**Biddelcombe** (Sir George). Autobiography... with a portrait and obituary notice. 8° Lond., 1878. Zr. 9. 15.

**Biddulph** (Cuthbert Edward) ed. See **KHWUSH-HĀL KHĀN**. Afghan poetry.

**Biddulph** (Michael Anthony Shrapnel). See **FORESTER** (T.). Norway in 1848... with extracts from the journals of M. S. B.

**Biddulph** (Thomas Tregenna). Baptism a seal of the Christian covenant; or, remarks on the former of 'Two tracts intended to convey correct notions of regeneration and conversion... by R. Mant.'

8° Lond., 1816. D\* 25. 17/4.

— The theology of the early patriarchs, illustrated by an appeal to subsequent parts of the... Scriptures, etc. 2 vols. 8° Bristol, 1825. B. 16. 69-70.

**Bidembach** (Eberhard). See **OSIANDER** (A.). Vier Christliche Predigten. (By A. O., E. B., etc.)

**Biden** (Christopher). Naval discipline. Subordination contrasted with insubordination; or... the necessity for passing a law establishing an efficient naval discipline on board ships in the Merchant-Service.

8° Lond., 1830. EE\* 3. 16.

**Biden** (James). Truths maintained. 9 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1854. X. 21. 42.

**Biden** (William Downing). Rules, formulae, & tables for the valuation of estates in possession or in reversion, etc.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1861. Zp 4. 136.

**Biderman** (Jacob) *præs.* Poenitentiae sacramentum; de quo... disputarunt... M. Spiess et P. Reher.

4° Dilingae, 1621. P. 701/7.

**Bidez** (Joseph). La tradition manuscrite de Sozomène et la Tripartite de Théodore le Lecteur. [Texte n. Unters. iii, 2.]

8° Leipzig, 1908. Bh. 11.

**Bidie** (George). Report on Neilgherry lorantheaceous parasitical plants destructive to exotic forest and fruit trees. *Pls.* Cleghorn Beg. 4 Madras, 1874. Att. 65. 2.

**Bidlake** (John). The country parson: a poem.

12° Lond., 1797. S. 23. 92/3.

— Poems. 4° Plymouth, 1794. S\* 25. 12/9.

— Sermons on various subjects. Vol. 2.

8° Lond., 1799. D. 20. 37<sup>bis</sup>.

— The truth and consistency of divine revelation, etc. 2nd ed. [Bampton Lect. 1811.] 8° Lond., 1813. D. 18. 74.

— Youth: a poem. 12° Lond., 1802. \*S. 33. 2/1.

**Bidlake** (William Henry), **Ricardo** (Halsey) and **Cash** (John). The modern home: a book of British domestic architecture for moderate incomes. Ed. by W. S. Sparrow. *Pls.* [Art and Life Lib. v.]

8° Lond. [1906.] V\* 8. 24.

**Bidloo** (Govard). Opera omnia anatomico-chirurgica. *Ill.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1715. I. 19. 37.

**Bidloo** (Govard) [continued]. Anatomia humani corporis, centum et quinque tabulis per... G. de Lairese... delineatis, demonstrata, veterum recentiorumque inventis explicata, plurimisque hac tenus non detectis illustrata.

R. Clericus, 1700. 2° Amstelodami, 1685. Window 1.

— Anatomia corporum humanorum centum et viginti tabulis... illustrata... aucta a G. Cowper. Accedunt ejusdem introductio in oeconomiam animalium... curante G. Dundass. Hanc novam... editionem... curavit R. Schomberg.

2° Ultrajecti, 1750. AA. 2. 12.

— See **COWPER** (W.) M.D. The anatomy of humane bodies, etc. [Mainly a translation of the Anatomia humani corporis of G. B.]

**Bidpāi**. For the *Anvāri Suheli* attributed to B. see **ANVĀRI SUHELĪ**.

— For versions of the *Kalilah and Dimnah* attributed to B. see **KALILAH AND DIMNAH**.

— La moral' filosofia del Doni. Tratta dagli antichi scrittori. (And Libro secondo... scritto da Sendebor moralissimo filosofo. Libro terzo, etc. Trattati diversi di Sendebor, etc.) [Tr. from Joannes de Capua's Latin version of Bidpāi's fables and ed. by A. F. Doni.] 2 pts.

Drummond Coll. 4 Vinegia, 1552. De. 4. 95/1.

Title-page wanting. Pt. 1 imperfect, containing pp.

105-112, 115-128, 137-152 only. Sig. O<sup>1</sup> of pt. 2

wanting. Pt. 2 has been placed first in binding.

— Another copy of pt. 2: Trattati diversi di Sendebor.

Drummond Coll. De. 4. 96.

Imperfect, wanting all after p. 102.

**Bidwell** (Charles Toll). The Balearic Islands, etc. Map and *ill.*

8° Lond., 1876. Zq. 10. 17.

**Bidwell** (Leonard Arthur). A handbook of intestinal surgery. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1905. H. 13. 38.

— Another copy. M.R.R.

**Bidwell** (Shelford). Curiosities of light and sight. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1899. R.R.

**Bie** (Cornelis de). Het gulden cabinet van de edele vry schilder-const... waer-inne begrepen is den ontstefelijcken loff van de vermaerste constminnende geesten ende schilders van dese eeuw, etc. *Pls.*

4° Antwerpen, 1662. V\* 23. 19.

**Bie** (Jacques de). La France métallique, contenant les actions célèbres tant publiques que privées des rois et reynes remarquées en leurs médailles, etc. (And Explication... des médailles contenues en... 'La France métallique.'—Les familles de la France illustrées par les monumens, des médailles, etc.) *Pls.* Pts. 2-3 (in 1).

2° Paris, 1636. O\* 16. 69.

— Numismata aurea imperatorum Romanorum, ex recensione Sigeberti Haverkampii. *Ill.*

4° Amstelodami, 1738. \*I. 16. 26.

— See **RIPA** (C.). Iconologie... Œuvre... tirée des recherches & des figures de C. R., dessinées & gravées par J. de B.

**Bieberstein** (Friedrich August Marshall von). See **MAR-SCHALL VON BIEBERSTEIN**.

**Biechlin**. See **BÜCHLEIN**.

**Biechling** (Andreas Simson von). Notitia terminorum philosophicorum ad jurisprudentiam juxta usum hodiernum accommodata, etc.

8° Jena, 1714. Yi. 11. 4.

**Biedenweg** (Jacob Christian). See **MAYER** (J. F.) *præs.*

**Biedermann** (Alois Emanuel). Christliche Dogmatik.

8° Zürich, 1869. Yb. 5. 7.

**Biedermann** (David Rudolph). Diss. inaug... de fraudibus et erroribus quibusdam pharmacopoeorum, etc.

4° Goettingae, 1781. \*G. 30. 55/2.

— Another copy. P. 923/1.

**Biedermann** (Friedrich Carl). Die deutsche Philosophie von Kant bis auf unsre Zeit. 2 Bde.

8° Leipzig, 1842. EE. 8. 92-93.

— Deutschland im achtzehnten Jahrhundert. 2 Bde. (in 4).

8° Leipzig, 1867-80. \*M. 14. 8<sup>14</sup>.

— ed. See **STAATENGESCHICHTE DER NEUESTEN ZEIT**.

**Biedermann** (Georg Christian). See **BRENDELIUS** (J. G.) *præs.*



- Biedermann** (Karl). See **BIEDERMANN** (F. C.)
- Biedermann** (Rudolf) ed. See **CHEMIKER-KALENDAR**.
- Biedermann** (Wilhelm). *Elektrophysiologie*. Ill.  
8 Jena, 1895. G. 3. 11.  
— *Electrophysiology*. Tr. by F. A. Welby. 2 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1896-98. \*U. 14. 51<sup>2</sup>.  
— *Another copy*. M.R.R.
- Zur Kenntniss der Nerven und Nervenendigungen in den quergestreiften Muskeln der Wirbellosen. *Pls.* [Sitzb. d. k. Akad. d. Wiss. Abth. 3, Bd. 96, 1887.]  
8<sup>o</sup>. P. 1291/2.
- Biedermann** (Woldemar, *Freiherr von*). Goethe und Leipzig; zur hundertjährigen Wiederkehr des Tags von Goethe's Aufnahme aus Leipzig's Hochschule. 2 Thle.  
8 Leipzig, 1865. Zr. 11. 31.
- Goethe-Forschungen. Neue Folge. *Ports, etc.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1886. Zn. 4. 48.
- Biedert** (Philipp) ed. Das Kind, seine geistige und körperliche Pflege von der Geburt bis zur Reife. Ill.  
8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1906. \*L. 4. 49.
- Biedl** (Artur). Innere Sekretion: ihre physiologischen Grundlagen und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathologie. Vorwort von R. Paltauf. 8 Berlin, 1910. \*H. 5. 57.
- The internal secretory organs: their physiology and pathology. With an introductory pref. by L. Williams. Tr. by L. Forster. 8 Lond., 1912. \*F. 12. 27.
- Biedma** (Luis Hernandez de). A relation of what took place during the expedition of Captain Soto. See Soto (F. de). The discovery and conquest of Terra Florida.  
1851. RP. 13.
- Biel** (Gabriel). *Passionis dominice sermo historialis notabilis atq; pclarus. (And Exhortatio preuia... florentii diel.)* 4 [Mainz, 1509.] Dd. 7. 67.
- *Sacri canonis misse expositio in alina vniuersitate Tüwingesi ordinarie lecta.* [By Eggelingus of Brunswick.] *Clement Litil, 1580.* 2<sup>o</sup> (Tubingen) 1499. Dd. 5. 26.  
Proctor 3231. Hain \*3179.
- G. Biel... *sacri canonis misse: tuu mystica tū literalis expositio: i iamā summa diligētia iterum atq; iterū reuisa, etc.* With the text.
- Reid Beq.* 2 in... Lugdunē. emporio, 1517. RB. 3. 22.
- *Sermones Gabrielis de festiuitatibus christi. (And Sermones de sanetis magistri Gabrielis.)* [Parts 1, 3 of the 'Sermones.']  
4 [Tubingen, 1499-1500.] Dd. 7. 52.  
Proctor 3234. Hain \*3184.
- Imperfect, wanting pt. 2, 'Sermones de festiuitatibus virginis Mariae,' and pt. 4 [Hain \*3185] 'Sermones de tempore.' The register to pt. 3 has been misplaced in binding.*
- G. Byel *supplemētū in oeto & viginti distinctiones ultimas quarti Magistri [Petrus Lombardus] senten. per D. V. Stambachum... collectum, & in... Tubingensi Museo prelectū atq; disputatum.*  
*Clement Litil, 1580.* 2<sup>o</sup> [Paris] 1521. Dd. 5. 29.
- *Tractatus de monetis.* See **FREHER** (M.). *De re monetaria, etc.* 1605. Dh. 5. 43.
- *Integerrimi... G. biel... tractatus de potestate & utilitate monetarū.* 4 n.p. [1520 ?] Yr. 11. 47.
- Biel** (Joannes Christianus). *Animadversiones ad J. G. Altmanni de gallicinio Hierosolymis in ædibus Pontificis audito observationem.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 27.]  
In A. 1. 27.
- *Animadversiones ad J. G. Altmanni de Lydia Thyatirensi.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 29.]  
In A. 1. 29.
- *Diss. de purpura Lydia ad illustrandum locum Act. xvi. 14.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 13.]  
In A. 1. 13.
- *Another copy.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 29.]  
In A. 1. 29.
- *Novus thesaurus philologicus; sive, lexicon in lxx et alios interpretes et scriptores apocryphos Veteris Testamenti.* Edidit... E. H. Mutzenbecher. 3 tom.  
8<sup>o</sup> Hagae Comitum, 1779-80. T\* 23. 19-21.
- Biel** (Theodorus). See **MARESIUS** (S.) *præs.*
- Biéłowski** (Jean B. Maurice). *Récits d'un touriste auvergnat... Illustrés par L. Bouton.*  
8 Yssoire, [1887.] Zr. 4. 37.

- Bielenstein** (A.). Die lettische Sprache nach ihren Lauten und Formen erklärend und vergleichend dargestellt. 2 Thle.  
8 Berlin, 1863-64. Ct. 12. 33-34.
- Bielfeld** (Jacob Friedrich von) *Baron*. *L'érudition universelle; ou, analyse abrégée de toutes les sciences, des beaux-arts, et des belles-lettres.* 4 tom.  
12<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1768. T\* 33. 67-70.
- *Institutions politiques.* *Port.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
4 La Haye, 1760. N\* 19. 17.
- Bielfeld** (Jacques Frédéric, *Baron de*). See **BIELFELD** (Jacob Friedrich von) *Baron*.
- Bielitz** (Julius). See **HEISTER** (L.) *præs.*
- Bielschowsky** (Albert). Goethe: sein Leben und seine Werke. *Ports.* 2 Bde.  
8 München, 1896-1901. Zr. 9. 92-93.  
*Bd. 2 is 1<sup>re</sup> bis 3<sup>e</sup> Aufl.*
- *Another ed.* 2 Bde. 8 München, 1904. RO. 4.  
*Bd. 1 is 6<sup>e</sup> Aufl., Bd. 2 is 5<sup>e</sup> Aufl.*
- The life of Goethe... Tr. by... W. A. Cooper. Ill. 3 vols.  
8 New York, 1905-8. R\* 2. 22-24.
- Bienaymé** (Irenée Jules). *Mémoire sur la probabilité des erreurs d'après la méthode des moindres carrés.* [Paris, Mém. Sav. Étrang. xv, 1858.] 4. PA. 14 3.
- Biener** (Ernestus Carolus). *Diss. inaug. de extirpatione penis per ligaturam.* 4 Lipsiae, (1816.) P. 922 3.
- Biener** (Friedrich August). *De Salvii Juliani meritis in edictum praetorium recte aestimandis.*  
4 Lipsiae, (1809.) P. 1020 3.
- *Das englische Geschworenengericht.* 3 Bde.  
8 Leipzig, 1852-55. Yp. 9. 54-56.
- Biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery and their allied sciences, 1865-66—1873-74.** Ed. by H. Power, etc. 5 vols. [New Sydenham Soc. 32, 43, 50, 59, 65.]  
8 Lond., 1867-75. \*F. 14 6.
- Biens** (Cornelis P.) *Treur-spel van Piramus en Thisbe, etc.* *H.-P. Coll.* 4 Amsterdam, 1635. Hc. 8. 28.
- Bienville** (J. D. T. de). *Traité des erreurs populaires sur la santé.* 8 La Haye, 1775. Yy. 8. 85.
- Bier** (August), **Braun** (Heinrich) and **Kümmel** (Hermann) eds. *Chirurgische Operationslehre.* Bde. 1-3.  
8 Leipzig, 1914, 12-13. F\* 1. 431<sup>3</sup>.
- Bierens de Haan** (David). See **HAAN** (David Bierens de).
- Bierling** (Caspar). See **SCHACHER** (Q.) *præs.*
- Bierling** (Caspar Gottlieb). *Adversariorum curiosorum centuria prima, cum annexis scholis et appendice variorum medicamentorum.* 2 pts. 4 Jenæ, 1679. \*L. 23. 12.  
— *Another copy.* \*G. 23. 16.
- Bierling** (Courad Friedrich Ernst) *præs.* *Diss. inaug. de revelatione divina, quam... submittit auctor J. G. Stegmann.* 4 Rintelii, 1750. P. 712/19.
- Bierling** (Friedrich Wilhelm) *præs.* *De eo quod divinum est in historia civili... disputabunt F. W. B. et resp. P. C. Haimbach.* 4 Rintelii, (1790.) P. 683/11.
- *Diss... de veterum Hebraeorum circa vitulum decolandum ritibus.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 26.]  
In A. 1. 26.
- Bierling** (Justus Fridericus). *J. F. B... commentatio de causis quae Lutherum ad impugnandas indulgentias permoverint. Accedit oratio panegyrica in natalem undevicesimum... Hassiae Principis Friderici... Omnia... edidit C. F. E. Bierling.* 4 Rintelii, 1742. P. 761/1.
- Biermann** (Georg). *Die Kunst von Alt-Holland.* See **LUX** (J. A.). *Alt-Holland.* [1908.] V\* 10.
- *ed.* See **STÄTTEN DER KULTUR**.
- Biermann** (Georg Heinrich). *Lehrbuch für den ersten Unterricht im Kopf- und schriftlichen Rechnen... 3<sup>te</sup>... Aufl. von A. B. C des Kopf-... Rechnens.*  
12<sup>o</sup> Hannover, 1803. Yx. 10. 55.
- Biermann** (Otto). *Beitrag zur Theorie der eindeutigen analytischen Functionen mehrerer Veränderlichen.* [Sitzb. d. k. Akad. d. Wiss. Abt. 2, Bd. 89, 1884.]  
8<sup>o</sup>. P. 596/4.
- *Elemente der höheren Mathematik. Vorlesungen zur Vorbereitung des Studiums der Differentialrechnung, Algebra und Functionentheorie.*  
8 Leipzig, 1895. Zf. 6. 6.

**Biermann** (Otto) [continued]. Vorlesungen über mathematische Näherungsmethoden.

8° Braunschweig, 1905. \*O. 13. 76.

— Zur Theorie der Fuchs'schen Functionen. [Sitzb. d. k. Akad. d. Wiss. Abt. 2, Bd. 92, 1885.] 8°. P. 596/3.

**Biermannus** (Joannes Henricus Fridericus). Scripturarum varietates ad Homerum spectantes, etc.

8° Vratislaviae, 1832. T. 19. 74/2.

**Biermannus** (Martinus) *pres.* De magicis actionibus *ēgeratis* succincta, sententiae J. Bodini... opposita... publice proposita a M. B. ... respondente Johanne a Petkum.

4° Henricopoli, 1590. C. 21. 74/45.

**Bierwirth** (Christianus). Disput. ... inaug. de hepatis structura ejusque morbis.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1706. P. 1054/4.

**Biese** (Alfred). See BIESE (C. J. A.)

**Biese** (Carl Julius Alfred). Die Entwicklung des Naturgefühls bei den Griechen und Römern. 2 The. (in 1).

8° Kiel, 1882-84. Zt. 7. 105.

— Lyrische Dichtung und neuere deutsche Lyriker.

8° Berlin, 1896. Zs. 6. 81.

**Biese** (Franz). Philosophische Propädeutik.

8° Berlin, 1845. EE. 9. 50/3.

**Biesenthal** (Joachim Heinrich Raphael). Das Trostsprechen des Apostels Paulus an die Hebräer. kritisch wiederhergestellt und sprachlich, archäologisch und biblisch-theologisch erläutert.

*Geikie Beq.* 8° Leipzig, 1878. \*C. 15/3. 37.

**Biesius** (Nicolaus). De universitate libri tres, quibus universa de natura philosophia continetur, etc.

4° Antverpiae, 1556. In V. 18. 7.

**Biesman** (Johannes). Diss. ... de morbis ex humore bilioso corrupto oriundis.

4° Hardervici, 1758. P. 890/12.

**Biester** (Joachimus). Disquisitio de peste... Benebenst Dr. Thompsons Anatomie eines an der Pest verstorbenen jungen Menschen, aus dem Englischen übersetzt

4° Hamburg, 1713. P. 1091/1.

**Biester** (Petrus). Votiva verba in lauream doctoralem P. B. ... dicta a patronis, etc.

4° Lugd. Batav., 1664. P. 825/4.

— See HOORNBBECK (J.) *pres.*

**Bieston** (Roger). The bayte and snare of fortune. [Ed. by A. Smith.]

*Priv. pr.* 8° Glasgow, 1894. Zs. 12. 126.

*Reprint of the fol. ed. [1550 ?].*

**Biet** (Antoine). Voyage de la France equinoxiale en l'isle de Cayenne, entrepris par les François en... 1652... Avec un dictionnaire de la langue du mesme pais.

4° Paris, 1664. \*P. 21. 2.

[**Bièvre** (François Georges Maréchal, *marquis de*). Lettre écrite à Madame la Comtesse Tation par le Sieur de Bois-Flotté, étudiant en droit-fil [pseud. of B.]. Ouvrage tr. de l'anglois. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Amsterdam, 1770. \*F. 16/2. 43/5.

**Bigelow** (Henry Jacob). Mechanism of dislocation and fracture of the hip, with the reduction of the dislocations by the flexion method. 8° Philadelphia, 1869. \*F. 2. 12.

— I. The mechanism of dislocations and fractures of the hip. II. Litholapaxy; or, rapid lithotritry with evacuation.

8° Boston, 1900. Np. 6. 9.

— Orthopedic surgery and other medical papers.

8° Boston, 1900. Np. 6. 10.

— Surgical anaesthesia. Addresses, and other papers.

8° Boston, 1900. Np. 6. 11.

— Memoir. [Compiled from various authors.] *Ports.*

8° Boston, 1900. Zr. 7. 46.

— See CLARKE (E. H.), B. (H. J.), etc. A century of American medicine, 1776-1876.

**Bigelow** (Horatio Ripley). Gynaecological electrotherapeutics. With an introduction by... G. Apostoli. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1889. H. 6. 35.

**Bigelow** (Jacob). American medical botany, being a collection of the native medicinal plants of the United States, containing their... history, etc. *Pls.* 3 vols.

8° Boston, 1817-20. M.R.R.

— Elements of technology, etc. 2nd ed. *Pls.*

8° Boston, 1831. O. 18. 79.

**Bigelow** (Jacob) [continued]. Nature in disease, illustrated in various discourses and essays. To which are added miscellaneous writings, chiefly on medical subjects.

8° Boston, 1854. F\* 14. 7.

**Bigelow** (L. J.). Bench and Bar: a complete digest of the wit, humor, asperities, and amenities of the law. *Ports.*

8° New York, 1867. Bn. 4. 37.

**Bigelow** (Maurice A.). See LLOYD (F. E.) and B. (M. A.)

**Bigeonius** (Gervasius). See BECANUS (M.). Summa theologiae scholasticae. Duobus tractatibus... aucta... authore G. B.

**Bigg** (Charles). The Christian Platonists of Alexandria, etc. [Bampton Lects. 1886.] 8° Oxford, 1886. Ye. 6. 5.

— The church's task under the Roman Empire. Four lectures with preface, notes, and an excursus.

8° Oxford, 1905. \*C. 14. 29.

— A critical and exegetical commentary on the Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude. [Int. Crit. Comm.]

8° Edin., 1901. C\* 15/1.

— The origins of Christianity. Ed. by T. B. Strong.

8° Oxford, 1909. B. 4. 48.

— Wayside sketches in ecclesiastical history.

8° New York, 1906. \*C. 14. 58.

**Bigg** (George Kilworth Sherman). Cancer.

8° Lond., 1907. \*F. 12. 37.

— The practical treatment of cholera.

12° Lond. [1892.] \*H. 7. 68.

**Bigg** (Henry Robert Heather). Orthopraxy: the mechanical treatment of deformities, debilities, and deficiencies of the human frame, etc. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1869. \*F. 13. 26.

— Spinal curvature, comprising a description of the various types of curvature of the spine, with mechanical appliances for their treatment. *Ill.*

*Author.* 8° Lond., 1882. Np. 5. 47.

— Another copy. *Dr. F. J. Mouat.* Att. 1. 4. 11.

**Bigg** (John Stanyan). Night and the soul: a dramatic poem.

8° Lond., 1854. S. 17. 53.

**Biggar** (H. P.) *ed.* The precursors of Jacques Cartier, 1497-1534: a collection of documents relating to the early history of... Canada. [Publ. of the Canad. Arch. 5.]

8° Ottawa, 1911. Ap. 2. 1.

**Biggar** (Henricus). Disput. ... ad Tit. vi Lib. 26 Digest. Qui petant tutores vel curatores, et ubi petantur.

4° Edin., 1815. P. 1030/38.

**Bigge** (L. A. Selby-). See SELBY-BIGGE.

**Bigge** (Thomas). Considerations on the state of parties, and the means of effecting a reconciliation between them.

2nd ed. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Lond. [1793 ?] Zp. 5. 3/3.

**Biggs** (Benjamin Elliott). Diss. ... inaug. de diabete mellito.

8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 39/13.

— Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 39/13.

**Biggs** (C. H. W.). See KILGOUR (M. H.). Electrical distribution... Pt. II by H. Swan and C. H. W. B.

**Biggs** (James). The history of Don Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in South America, etc.

8° Lond., 1809. In F\* 28. 51.

**Biggs** (Noah). Matacotechnia medicinae praxeos... or, a new dispensatory, wherein is dissected the errors, ignorance, impostures and supinities of the schools in their main pillars of purges, blood-letting, etc.

4° Lond., 1651. Nm. 6. 2.

**Bigland** (John). A compendious history of the Jews, etc.

12° Derby, 1820. B\* 31. 8.

— A geographical and historical view of the world, exhibiting a complete delineation of the... features of each country and a... narrative of the origin of the different nations, etc. 5 vols.

8° Lond., 1810. \*F. 17/1. 39-43.

— An historical display of the effects of physical and moral causes on the character and circumstances of nations.

*W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Lond., 1816. Zp. 4. 37.

— Another copy. \*V. 29. 2/1.

— The history of England from the earliest period to the close of the war, 1814. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1815. Q. 6. 6-7.

**Bigland** (John) [*continued*]. Letters on English history, for the use of schools. 8° Lond., 1817. In Q. 22. 59.  
— Letters on French history, for the use of schools. 12° Lond., 1818. Q. 23. 60.  
— A sketch of the history of Europe, from ... 1783 to the general peace in 1814. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1815. Q. 6. 8-9.

**Bigland** (Ralph). Observations on marriages, baptisms, and burials as preserved in parochial registers. 8° Lond., 1764. Zp. 3. 84.

**Biglami** (Amico). See MARCHIAFAVA (E.) and B. (A.)

**Bignon** (Jean Paul). See DU BOIS (G.) *Card.* Bibliotheca Duboisiana ... recueillie par ... l'abbé B.

**Bigot** (Jacques M. F.). Diptères. *Col. pls.* [Mission Sci. du Cap Horn. 6d.] 4° Paris, 1891. K\* 17.

**Bigot de Morogues** (Sébastien François). Essay de l'application des forces centrales aux effets de la poudre à canon, etc. 8° Paris, 1737. O\* 27. 15.

**Bigotry** ; or, the warning voice. A novel. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1821. LL. 122. 3. 12-15.  
*Pages 49-72 & 169-192 of vol. i wanting.*

**Bigsby** (John Jeremiah). Disput ... inaug. ... de vi arsenici exitiosa. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 2/4.  
— The shoe and the canoe; or, pictures of travel in the Canadas. *Pls.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1850. \*F. 31. 70-71.  
— Thesaurus Devonico-Carboniferus. The flora and fauna of the Devonian and Carboniferous periods. 4° Lond., 1878. K. 8. 1.  
— Thesaurus Siluricus. The flora and fauna of the Silurian period. With addenda. 4° Lond., 1868. L. 1. 6.

**Bigsby** (Robert). Memoir of the ... Order of St. John of Jerusalem, from ... 1798 ... and ... a ... detailed account of its British branch as re-organized in 1831, etc. *Pls.* Author. 8° Derby, 1869. Zq. 12. 122.  
— The miscellaneous poems and essays of R. B. 8° Lond., 1842. \*S. 25. 44.  
— Visions of the times of old ; or, the antiquarian enthusiast. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1848. Bk. 6. 6-8.

**Bihler** (Nicolaus). See LIMNAEUS (J.) *præs.*

**Bilionius** (Gervasius). See BIGEONIUS (G.)

**Bija Ganita**. See BHASKARA ÁCHÁRYA.

**Bijdragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indie**. Uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indie. Deerde volgreesks. Dl. vi, 2. 8° 's Gravenhage, 1872. Mf. 1. 6.

**Bijou** (The) ; or, annual of literature and the arts. [Ed. by W. F.] *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1828. LL. 117. 2. 24.

**Bikanar** (Mahārāja of). See RĀENDRALĀLA MITRA. A catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts in the library of the Mahārāja of B.

**Bikelas** (Demetrios). Διαγρηματα. Ἐκδοσις νέα μετα πολλῶν εἰκόνων ... Ἐκδοτὴς Ἀνεστης Κωνσταντινίδης. 8° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1897. Bo. 2. 47.  
— La Grèce byzantine et moderne : essais historiques. *Blackie.* 8° Paris, 1893. Bl. Coll. 2. 18.  
— Δουκὴς Λαπας - αὐτοβιογραφία γερωντος Χίου. *Blackie.* 12° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1879. Bl. Coll. 5. 27/1.  
— Ἐκδ. τεταρτη, μετ' εἰκονογραφίων ὑπο Θ. Παλλῆ. *Blackie.* 8° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1892. Bl. Coll. 2. 26.  
— Ὀδυσσεύς Ζ'. Ἡ σκηνὴ τοῦ κηπου (ἐκ τοῦ Faust) καὶ οἱ ἀρχαῖοι. *Blackie.* 8° Ἀθηνησι, 1872. Bl. Coll. 5. 7/2.  
— Περὶ Βυζαντινῶν. *Blackie.* 8° ἐν Λονδίνῳ, 1874. Bl. Coll. 2. 7/7.  
— Another copy. In Yv. 3. 30.  
— Περὶ νεοελληνικῆς φιλολογίας, etc. *Blackie.* 8° ἐν Λονδίνῳ, 1871. Bl. Coll. 1. 31/2.  
— Seven essays on Christian Greece. Tr. by John, Marquess of Bute. *Blackie.* 8° Paisley, 1890. Bl. Coll. 2. 25.  
— Στοιχοῦ. *Blackie.* 8° ἐν Λονδίνῳ, 1862. Bl. Coll. 6. 52/9.  
— Sur la nomenclature moderne de la faune grecque. *Blackie.* 8° Paris, 1879. Bl. Coll. 2. 3/4.

**Bikelas** (Demetrios) [*continued*]. Tales from the Aegean. Tr. by L. E. Opdycke ; with an introduction by H. A. Huntington. 8° Chicago, 1894. Bn. 6. 61.  
— tr. See SHAKESPEARE (W.). [ROMEO AND JULIET] Ῥωμαῖος καὶ Ἰουλιέτα.

**Bikler** (Lambertus). See BICKER.

**Bild** (Beatus). See BEATUS BILDIVS, *Rhenanus.*

**Bilde von Rheinau**. See BEATUS BILDIVS, *Rhenanus.*

**Bilderdiijk** (Isaacus). Diss. ... inaug. de actione musculorum. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1745. P. 863/7.

**Bilderdiijk** (Willem). Kregelzangen. 3 dl. [Klassiek. Letterkundig Panthéon, 13-15.] 16 Schiedam, 1853. Zs. 12. 92/1.  
— De ziekte der geleerden. [Klassiek. Letterkundig Panthéon, 20.] 16 Schiedam, 1853. Zs. 12. 92/2.

**Bilefeld** (Johann Christoph) *præs.* Spiritus Christum glorificans certissimus purae veritatis coelestis index atque vindex, quem ... exponit G. Vechtman, etc. 4° Giessae-Hassorum, (1695.) P. 1124/14.

**Biley** (Edward). A supplement to the Horae Paulinae of Archdeacon Paley ; wherein his argument ... is applied to the Epistle to the Hebrews and the first Epistle of Peter, and shewing the former to have been written by the Apostle Paul. 8° Lond., 1845. D. 17. 73.

**Bilfinger** (Carolus Fridericus Augustus). See ALEFELD (G. L.) *præs.*

**Bilfinger** (Christianus Ludovicus). De tetano liber singularis. 4° Lindaviae, 1763. \*G. 21. 11.

**Bilfinger** (Georg Bernhard). De harmonia animi et corporis humani maxime praestabilita, ex mente ... Leibnitzii, commentatio hypothetica. (And Appendix. complexa dissertationem E. Camerarii [de unione animae cum corpore], etc.) Ed. tertia. 12° Tubingae, 1741. N. 20. 90/1.

**Bilfinger** (Gustav). Die antiken Stundenangaben. 8° Stuttgart, 1888. Yx. 10. 121.  
— Der bürgerliche Tag. Untersuchungen über den Beginn des Kalendertages im classischen Altertum und im christlichen Mittelalter. 8° Stuttgart, 1888. Zt. 7. 45.

**Bilger** (Carolus Ferdinandus) *resp.* See MAUCHART (B. D.) *præs.*

**Bilguer** (Johann Ulrich). Anweisung zur ausübenden Wundarzneykunst in Feldlazarethen. 3te Aufl. 8° Glogau, 1793. I\* 30. 25.  
— ed. Chirurgische Wahrnehmungen, welche meistens während dem von 1756 bis 1763 gedauerten Krieg über in denen königlich Preussischen Feldlazarethen von verschiedenen Wundärzten aufgezeichnet, etc. Neue Aufl. 12° Frankfurth am Mayn, 1768. I. 22. 39.  
— Diss. inaug. ... de membrorum amputatione rarissime administranda aut quasi abroganda. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, 1761. G. 15/1. 1.  
— Two other copies. P. 932/35 ; P. 1117/19.  
— A dissertation on the inutility of the amputation of limbs. Written in Latin by M. B. Augmented with the notes of M. Tissot ... tr. ... by a surgeon. 8° Lond., 1764. G. 15/1. 75.

**Bilhana**. Die Kaśmīr-Recension der Pañcāgikā. Ein Beitrag zur indischen Text-Kritik von W. Solf. *Sansk. and Ger.* 8° Kiel, 1886. P. 618/18.  
— Vikramānkadevacharita : a life of King Vikramāditya-Tribhuvanamalla of Kalyāna, composed by his Vidyāpati Bilhana. Ed. with an introduction by G. Bühler. [Bombay Sansk. Ser. 14.] 8° Bombay, 1875. Ys. 8. 23.  
— Another copy. Ys. 7. 22/2.

**Bilharz** (Theodor). Das electrische Organ des Zitterwelses anatomisch beschrieben. 2° Leipzig, 1857. \*H. 15. 38.

**Bilhon** (Jean Joseph Frédéric). Dissertation sur l'état du commerce des Romains. 8° Paris, 1788. Zo. 9. 94/5.

**Bilin**. INDUSTRIAL-AMT. Anzeige über die Eigenschaften, über den Gebrauch, und über die Versendungsart des Böhmisches- oder Saidschitzer-Bitterwassers, des Bittersalzes, der Magnesia ... des Polychrest-Salzes ... welche nur bey dem Industrial-Amte zu Bilin in Böhmen zu finden sind. 4° Wien, 1781. P. 1169/9.  
— Another copy. P. 1230/1.

**Bill.** See also ACT.

- The bill for regulating abuses in elections of members to serve in Parliament, as it was read . . . upon . . . the 5th of April, 1679. See NECESSITY (THE) OF PARLIAMENTS, etc. 1689. P. 218/6.
- Draught of a bill for an act to be intituled, An act for amending an act passed in the tenth year of the reign of his present Majesty [George III], intituled, 'An act to encourage the improvement of lands, tenements, and hereditaments, in that part of Great Britain called Scotland, held under settlements of strict entail.' 4<sup>o</sup> n.p. [after 1770.] Att. 80. P. 6/7.
- Draught of a bill for an act to be intituled, An act for repealing an act passed in the tenth year of his present Majesty [George III], intituled, 'An act to encourage the improvement of lands, tenements, and hereditaments, in that part of Great Britain called Scotland, held under settlements of strict entail'; and for granting to proprietors of entailed estates . . . relief from certain restrictive clauses, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin. [after 1770.] Att. 80. P. 4/12.
- A bill for better regulating the Courts of Justice in Scotland, and the administration of justice therein, and establishing trial by jury in certain civil causes. 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1807.] Att. 80. P. 4/4.
- Another ed. A bill, intituled, An act for better regulating the Courts of Justice, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin. (1807.) V. 15/2. 45/1.
- Heads of a bill for establishing and preserving uniformity of weights and measures in Scotland. 2<sup>o</sup> Edin. [1813.] Att. 80. P. 1/7a.
- A bill for altering and amending an Act . . . for regulating the police of the city of Edinburgh and the adjoining districts, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> 1817. Bk. 1. 50/12.
- A bill for altering and amending an act passed in the 43d. year of His Majesty's reign, for raising and securing a fund for making a provision for the widows of the Writers to His Majesty's Signet in Scotland. [With letter from the collector of the Fund.] 2<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1818.] Att. 80. P. 1/21a.
- Another ed. See SOCIETY OF WRITERS TO H.M.'S SIGNET IN SCOTLAND. Widows' Fund. Report of the committee, etc. [1818.] Att. 80. P. 1/20.
- A bill for lighting the city and suburbs of Edinburgh and places adjacent with gas. 2<sup>o</sup> 1818. Bk. 1. 50/11.
- Heads of a bill for more effectually supplying the city of Edinburgh and places adjacent with water. 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin. ? 1819 ?] Att. 80. P. 7/19.
- Another ed. 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin. ? 1819 ?] Att. 80. P. 7/20.
- A bill intituled, an Act for the better regulating of the Forms of Process in the Courts of Law in Scotland. 2<sup>o</sup> n.p., 1824. P. 1229/23.
- A bill for the appointment of an Accountant-General in the Court of Session in Scotland. 2<sup>o</sup> n.p. [1834 ?] Att. 80. P. 12/49.
- A bill to provide for the union of the Universities of King's College and Marischal College, Aberdeen. (Prepared and brought in by Mr. Bouverie and Mr. Thompson.) 2<sup>o</sup> n.p., 1856. P. 1222/36.
- A bill to make provision for the better government and discipline of the Universities of Scotland. 1858. See UNIVERSITIES (SCOTLAND) BILL.
- A bill to provide for the survey of certain shipping and to prevent overloading, prepared . . . by Mr. Plimsoll, Mr. Horsman, etc. [With an introduction by S. Plimsoll.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1873. P. 653/4.
- Another copy. P. 653/12.
- A bill to amend the Bankers' Acts. Copy of the 'Bill to amend the Bankers' Act.' Letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer by Scotch Banks, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> n.p. [1875 ?] P. 569/19.
- Bill** (August). Zur Erklärung und Textkritik des 1. Buches Tertullians 'Adversus Marcionem.' [Texte u. Unters. iii, 8.] 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1911. Bh. 11.
- Billa Vera** : or, the natural way to prevent occasional conformity, and effect a union in religion. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1703. \*A. 7. 15/8.

- Billard** (Armand). Hydroides. 1906. See MILNE-EDWARDS (A.). Expéditions scientifiques du Travailleur et du Talisman. 1888-1906. K\* 17.
- Les hydroides de l'Expédition du Siboga. *Pls.* [Pt.] 1. [Siboga-Exped. Mon. 7a.] 4<sup>o</sup> Leide, 1913. M\* 3. 1.
- Billard** (Charles Michel). De la membrane muqueuse gastro-intestinale dans l'état sain et dans l'état inflammatoire. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1825. G\* 14. 9.
- Traité des maladies des enfants nouveaux-nés et à la mamelle. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1828. G. 12. 32.
- Atlas d'anatomie pathologique pour servir à l'histoire des maladies des enfants, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1828. Np. 1. 1.
- 2<sup>e</sup> éd., augmentée d'un mémoire médico-légal sur la viabilité du fœtus. Avec des notes et une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur par le Dr. Ollivier. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1839. Yy. 8. 82.
- A treatise on the diseases of infants . . . With a dissertation on the viability of the child. With notes by Dr. Ollivier . . . Tr. . . . with an appendix by J. Stewart. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1839. G\* 3. 27.
- Billardon de Sauvigny** (Louis Edme). An amorous tale of the chaste loves of Peter the Long, and of his most honoured dame Blanche Bazu, his feal friend Blaize Bazu, and the history of the lovers' well. Imitated from the original French [of L. E. B. de S.] by T. Holcroft. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1786. Yy. 11. 62.
- Constitutions des rois des Français. Pour servir de suite aux Essais historiques sur les mœurs des Français. *Pls.* *Reid Beq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1792. RG. 2. 47.
- ed. and tr. Essais historiques sur les mœurs des Français; ou, traduction abrégée de toutes les chroniques . . . des auteurs contemporains relatifs à l'histoire de la première dynastie. *Pls.* 5 tom. *Reid Beq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1792. RG. 2. 42-46.
- ed. and tr. Lettres des rois, reines, grands, &c. Première race. Pour servir de suite aux Essais historiques sur les mœurs des Français. *Pls.* 2 pts. *Reid Beq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1792, 86. RH. 2. 1-2.
- An additional title-page reads : 'Recueil de lettres écrites sur la première race de nos rois,' etc.
- Billeb** (Johann Conrad). See SCHACHER (Q.) *pres.*
- Billerbeck** (Adolf). Susa : eine Studie zur alten Geschichte Westasiens . . . Eingeführt von F. Delitzsch. *III.* 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1893. Zq. 5. 72.
- Billerbeck** (Heinrich Ludwig Julius). See BILLERBECK (J.)
- Billerbeck** (Julius). Flora classica. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1824. K\* 26. 27.
- Billet** (Félix). Traité d'optique physique. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1858-59. X. 6. 63-64.
- Billich** (Antonius Guntherus). Anatome fermentationis Platonicae. See CONRINGIUS (H.). De sanguinis generatione. 1646. \*G. 33. 22.
- Billing** (Archibald). First principles of medicine. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. G\* 26. 44/3.
- 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1837. G\* 26. 39/2.
- 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1838. G\* 24. 32.
- 6th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1868. F\* 6. 46.
- Billing** (—). See HUCK (J. G.), SELCKE (—) and B. (—).
- Billinghurst** (George). Arcana clericalia ; or, the mysteries of clerkship : being a sure way of settling estates by deeds, fines and recoveries. With the forms of all manner of charter-parties (by T. B., Esq.). [Ed. by W. B.] 4 pts. (in 1). 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1674, 73. \*E. 32. 10.
- Billings** (Elkanah). Palaeozoic fossils. Vol. ii, pt. 1. *Pls.* [Geol. Surv. of Canada.] 8<sup>o</sup> Montreal, 1874. Att. 38.
- Billings** (Frank S.). The relation of animal diseases to the public health, and their prevention. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1884. M.R.R.
- Billings** (John Shaw). Description of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. *Pls.* [Johns Hopkins Hosp. Publ.] 4<sup>o</sup> Baltimore, 1890. By. 2. 4<sup>o</sup>.
- The national medical dictionary, including English, French, German, Italian and Latin technical terms . . . and a series of tables of useful data, etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1890. Ref. Sect. C.

**Billings** (John Shaw) [*continued*]. The principles of ventilation and heating, and their practical application.  
8 Lond., 1884. O\* 12. 49.  
— A report on barracks and hospitals, with descriptions of military posts. [U.S. War Dept. Surg. Gen. Off. Circ. 4.] 4 Washington, 1870. H\* 24. 41.  
— *joint-author*. See CLARKE (E. H.), BIGELOW (H. J.), *etc.*  
**Billings** (Joseph). See SAUER (M.). An account of a geographical... expedition... performed by J. B.  
**Billings** (Robert William). The architectural antiquities of the county of Durham, ecclesiastical, castellated, and domestic. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Durham, 1847. \*O. 24. 46.  
— Architectural illustrations and description of the Cathedral Church at Durham. *Pls.* 4 Lond., 1843. \*O. 24. 47.  
— The baronial and ecclesiastical antiquities of Scotland. Illustrated by R. W. B. 4 vols. 4 Edm., 1845-52. V\* 17. 43-46.  
— Illustrations of Carlisle Cathedral. 4 Lond., 1839. \*O. 24. 48.  
— Illustrations of geometric tracery from the paneling belonging to Carlisle Cathedral. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1842. \*O. 24. 49.  
— The infinity of geometric design exemplified. 8 Edm., 1849. X. 8. 8.  
— The power of form applied to geometric tracery, *etc.* *Pls.* 8 Edm., 1851. \*I. 16. 2. 22.  
**Billingsley** (Henry) *tr.* See EUCLID. The elements of geometry.  
**Billington** (John). The architectural director: being a guide to builders, draughtsmen, students, workmen, in the study, design, and execution of architecture. *Pls.* 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1834. \*O. 28. 54.  
**Billington** (Mary Frances). Woman in India. With introduction by the Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1895. \*P. 13. 4.  
**Billington** (William). A series of facts, hints, observations and experiments on... raising young plantations of oaks... With remarks upon the fencing, draining, pruning, and training young trees, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1825. \*K. 29. 33.  
**Billiter** (Jean). Die elektrolytische Analechloridzerlegung mit starren Metallmethoden. (*And* Tl. 2... mit festen Kathodenmethoden.) 2 Tle. (in 1). [Monog. ü. angew. Elektrochem. 41. 43.] 8 Halle a. S., 1912. U\* 8.  
**Billius** (Jacobus). B. sacrarum observationum libri duo. See ISIDORE, *St.*, of Pelusium. Ἐπιστολαὶ τοῦ ἁγίου Ἰσιδώρου. 1585. C.R. 11. 1. 21.  
**Billius** (Joannes). Locutionum Graecarum in communes locos per alphabeti ordinem digestarum volumen. 12 Parisiis, 1578. T\* 33. 16.  
**Billovius** (Jonas Ericus) *resp.* See BATTUS (A.) *præs.*  
**Billroth** (Christian Albert Theodor). See BILLROTH (T.)  
**Billroth** (Gustav). A commentary on the Epistles of Paul to the Corinthians. *Tr.*... with... notes by W. L. Alexander. 2 vols. [Bibl. Cab. 21. 23.] 12 Edm., 1837-38. Y. 14. 18-19.  
— Vorlesungen über Religionsphilosophie... Hrsg. von... J. E. Erdmann. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8 Leipzig, 1844. Za. 8. 4.  
**Billroth** (Johann Gustav Friedrich). See BILLROTH (G.)  
**Billroth** (Theodor). Beiträge zur pathologischen Histologie. 8 Berlin, 1858. G. 15/2. 69.  
— Clinical surgery. Extracts from the reports of surgical practice... 1860-1876... *Tr.*... and *ed.*... by C. T. Dent. [New Sydenham Soc. 94.] 8 Lond., 1881. \*F. 14/5.  
— *Another copy.* F. J. Mouat. Att. 1. 7.  
— General surgical pathology & therapeutics, in fifty lectures... *Tr.*... by C. E. Hackley. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1871. \*F. 5. 22.  
— *Another ed.* 8 Lond., 1874. M.R.R.  
— *Another ed.* With additions by... A. von Winwarter. 8 Lond., 1883. \*G. 1. 30.  
— Lectures on surgical pathology and therapeutics. *Tr.* from the eighth ed. 2 vols. [New Sydenham Soc. 73. 76.] 8 Lond., 1877-78. \*F. 14/6.  
— *Another copy of vol. 2.* F. J. Mouat. Att. 1. 6.

**Billroth** (Theodor) [*continued*]. Die Krankheiten der Brustdrüsen. *Pls.* [Deut. Chir. 41.] 8 Stuttgart, 1880. RQ.  
— Über das Lehren und Lernen der medicinischen Wissenschaften an den Universitäten der deutschen Nation, *etc.* 8 Wien, 1876. H\* 19. 9.  
— Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Blutgefäße. 4 Berlin, 1856. \*H. 15. 48.  
— Untersuchungen über die Vegetationsformen von *Coccobacteria septica*, *etc.* *Pls.* 2 Berlin, 1874. EE. 6. 10.  
— *ed.* See DEUTSCHE CHIRURGIE.  
— See PITHA (F. von) and B. (T.)  
— and LUECKE (Albert) *eds.* Handbuch der Frauenkrankheiten, *etc.* *Ill.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 3 Bde. 8 Stuttgart, 1885-86. Np. 3. 21-23.  
— and WINIWARTER (Alexander von). Pathologie et thérapeutique chirurgicales générales, *etc.* 2<sup>o</sup> *éd.*... augm., *tr.*... par O. Delbastaillé. 8 Paris, 1887. \*G. 5. 19.  
**Billy** (Jacques de). Nova geometriae clavis, algebra, *etc.* 4 Parisiis, 1643. \*O. 22. 14.  
— Tabulae Lodoicaeae; seu, universa eclipsion doctrina, tabulis, praeceptis ac demonstrationibus explicata. Adjectus est calculus aliquot eclipsion solis & lunae. 4 Divione, 1656. O\* 23. 61.  
**Bils** (Lodewyk de). L. de B... specimina anatomica, cum... doctissimorum virorum epistolis... et testimoniis. Interprete G. Buenoio. 4 Rotterodami, 1661. \*H. 23. 22.  
**Bilse** (Fritz Oswald). Aus einer kleinen Garnison: ein militärisches Zeitbild von Leutnant B. (Fritz von der Kyrburg). 8 Wiener Verlag, 1904. Zs. 8. 93.  
**Bilsius** (Johannes). See KORTHOLT (C.) *præs.*  
**Bilson** (Thomas) *Bp.* The effect of certaine sermons touching the full redemption of mankind by the death and blood of Christ Jesus, *etc.* Georgius Dowie, 1629. 4 Lond., 1599. \*A. 11. 18.  
— The perpetual government of Christ's Church. New ed. with biographical notice by R. Eden. 8 Oxford, 1842. \*Y. 27. 12.  
— De perpetua ecclesiae Christi gubernatione. Liber primum Anglice scriptus, nunc... Latine redditus. Jac. Nairn. 4 Londini, 1611. A. 17. 11.  
— *Two other copies.* B\* 31. 5; B. 19. 46.  
— The true difference betweene Christian subiection and unchristian rebellion, wherein the princes lawfull power... and... right... are defended against the Popes censures and the Jesuits sophismes uttered in their Apologie and defence of English Catholics. 4 pts. (in 1). Jac. Nairn. 8 Lond., 1586. A\* 9. 35.  
— *Another copy.* G. Laurie, 1606. A\* 9. 36.  
**Bilsterius** (Joannes). Syntagma Philippo-Rameum artium liberalium, methodo brevi... concinnatum per J. B. May. Cand., 1637. 8 Basileae, 1607. T\* 32. 3.  
**Biluchistan**. See BALUCHISTAN.  
**Bimard de la Bastie** (Joseph). See LA BASTIE.  
**Binchius** (Joannes). Mellicium theologicum ad disputandum et concionandum proficuum, in memoriae et penuriae subsidium adornatum, *etc.* *Port.* 5 pts. (in 1). 4 Amstelodami, 1658. \*D. 21. 15.  
— *Another ed.* Cameron Coll. 4 Amstelodami, 1666. C.R. 12. 2. 16.  
**Bindemann** (Ernst Christoph) *ed.* See NEUER BERLINISCHER MUSENALMANACH.  
**Binder** (Christophorus). Scholastica theologia, in qua disseritur de ejus causis, origine, progressu, ac methodo legendi scholasticos, *etc.* 4 Tubingae, 1614. \*D. 23. 76.  
**Binder** (Henry). Au Kurdistan en Mésopotamie et en Perse. *Ill.* 8 Paris, 1887. Zq. 2. 87.  
**Binder** (Joannes). J. B... commentatio de politia veteris urbis Romae... Praefatus est C. G. Heyne. 8 Gottingae, 1791. V. 18. 30, 1.  
**Binder** (Julius). Die Plebs: Studien zur römischen Rechtsgeschichte. 8 Leipzig, 1909. E. 6. 84.  
**Binder** (Wilhelm). Theorie der unursalen Plancurven vierter bis dritter Ordnung in synthetischer Behandlung. 8 Leipzig, 1896. Zf. 4. 5.

- Binding** (Karl). Die Feier des fünfhundertjährigen Bestehens der Universität Leipzig. Amtlicher Bericht... von K. B. *Pls.* 4 Leipzig, 1910. Bw. 1. 4.
- Die Normen und ihre Übertretung: eine Untersuchung über die rechtmässige Handlung und die Arten des Delikts. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8 Leipzig, 1872-77. Yk. 6. 23.
- Bindloss** (Harold). The greater power. 8 Lond., 1909. Ft.
- In the Niger country. *Maps.* 8 Edin., 1898. \*P. 14. 22.
- Bindon** (David) tr. See MELON (J. F.). A political essay upon commerce.
- Bindon** (Nicolaus). Diss. ... inaug. de ietoro. 8 Edin., 1788. Att. 78. 7. 19/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 20/1.
- Bindrim** (Joannes Georgius). Diss. de gradibus excommunicationis apud Hebraeos. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 26.] In A. 1. 26.
- Binet** (Alfred). Alterations of personality. Tr. by H. G. Baldwin. With notes and a preface by J. M. Baldwin. 8 Lond., 1896. XX. 15/1. 62.
- L'étude expérimentale de l'intelligence. [Bibl. de pédag. et de psych.] 8 Paris, 1903. \*X. 14. 30.
- Les idées modernes sur les enfants. [Bibl. de philos. sci.] 8 Paris, 1910. \*N. 10. 18.
- The mind and the brain. Tr. [Int. Sci. Ser.] 8 Lond., 1907. Ft.
- Psychologie des grands calculateurs et joueurs d'échecs. 8 Paris, 1894. \*N. 13. 98.
- The psychology of reasoning based on experimental researches in hypnotism. Tr. ... by A. G. Whyte. 8° Chicago, 1899. XX. 14. 54.
- Les révélations de l'écriture d'après un contrôle scientifique. 8 Paris, 1906. V\* 12. 52.
- La suggestibilité. [Bibl. de pédag. et de psych.] 8 Paris, 1900. \*X. 14. 50.
- and Féré (Charles). Animal magnetism. [Int. Sci. Ser.] 8 Lond., 1887. Ft.
- and Henri (Victor). La fatigue intellectuelle. [Bibl. de pédag. et de psych.] 8 Paris, 1898. XX. 14. 40.
- and Simon (Th.). The Binet-Simon measuring scale for intelligence. Rev. ed. 1911, by H. H. Goddard. [The Training School, Jan. 1910.] 8° Vineland, N.J. N. 9. 43/1.
- Mentally defective children ... Tr. by W. B. Drummond. With an app. containing the Binet-Simon tests of intelligence, by M. Drummond, and an introd. by ... A. Darroch. 8° Lond., 1914. \*N. 10. 87.
- A method of measuring the development of the intelligence of young children. Authorized tr. with preface and an appendix ... by C. H. Town. 2nd ed. 8 Chicago, 1913. \*X. 10. 98.
- Binet** (Claude). Critical edition of the Discours de la vie de l'ierre de Ronsard par Claude Binet. A dissertation ... by Helene M. Evers. 8° Philadelphia, 1905. Zv. 5. 67.
- La vie de P. de Ronsard de C. B. (1586). Édition critique avec introduction et commentaire historique et critique ([by] P. Laumonier). 8° Paris, 1910. \*R. 3. 55.
- [Binet (Étienne).] Essai des merveilles de nature et des plus nobles artifices ... Par René François, etc. 7<sup>e</sup> éd. rev. *Ill.* 4° Rouen, 1629. In Yl. 6. 13.
- 12<sup>e</sup> éd. rev., etc. 8 Paris, 1657. O\* 32. 18.
- Bing** (Just). Norsk Litteratur-Historie. *Ill.* 8° Kristiania, 1904. V. 11. 64.
- Bingen** (Joannes Nepomucenus Rudolphus de). Diss. inaug. ... de carnositate vesicae morbosae. 4 Altorfi Noricorum, (1759.) P. 1075/31.
- Bingham** (C. T.). Butterflies. Vols. 1-2. [Fauna of Brit. India.] 8 Lond., 1905-7. Be. 10. 91<sup>2</sup>.
- Hymenoptera. (Vol. 3 by C. Morley.) *Ill.* Vols. I-III, 1. [Fauna of Brit. India.] 8° Lond., 1897-1913. Be. 10. 61<sup>2</sup>.
1. Wasps and bees.  
2. Ants and cuckoo-wasps.  
3. Ichneumonidae. Pt. 1.

- Bingham** (Hon. Denis Arthur). The marriages of the Bonapartes. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1881. Zr. 9. 24-25.
- Bingham** (Engene Cook). The conductivity and viscosity of solutions of certain salts in mixtures of acetone with methyl alcohol, with ethyl alcohol and water. *Th.* 8° Easton, Pa., 1905. P. 1266/9.
- Bingham** (George). Biographical anecdotes of the Rev. J. Hutchins. 2nd ed. *Port.* [Bibl. Topog. Brit. 34.] 4° Lond., 1813. In \*F. 25. 16.
- Bingham** (Gulielmus Brewster). Diss. ... inaug. de venae sectione in febrilibus continuis. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 27/9.
- Bingham** (Hiram). The Monroe doctrine: an obsolete shibboleth. 8 New Haven [Conn.], 1913. \*N. 7/1. 33.
- Bingham** (Joel Foote). Gemme della letteratura italiana. Modelli di prosa e poesia con notizie biografiche, etc. *Port.* 8 Firenze, 1904. Zs. 5. 24.
- Bingham** (John Elliot). Narrative of the expedition to China, etc. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1842. F\* 27. 35-36.
- Bingham** (Joseph). The works of ... J. B. ... containing, 1. Origines ecclesiasticae ... 2. A scholastical history of lay-baptism ... 3. The French churches apology for the Church of England. 4. A discourse concerning the mercy of God to penitent sinners. 2 vols. 2 Lond., 1726. B\* 18. 13-14.
- Origines ecclesiasticae ... and other works. With a biographical account of the author [by R. Bingham. Ed. by J. R. Pitman]. 9 vols. 8 Lond., 1840. B. 20. 55-63.
- Origines ecclesiasticae; or, the antiquities of the Christian Church. 2nd ed. corr. 10 vols. 8° Lond., 1710-22. B\* 29. 13-22.
- Ecclesiae primitivae notitia; or, a summary of Christian antiquities [abridged from the Origines ecclesiasticae of J. B. by A. Blackamore] ... To which is prefixed an index haeretici, etc. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1722. Yh. 8. 22-23.
- Bingham** (Mary Helen). Memoir. See BUSTARD (J.)
- Bingham** (Nathaniel). Observations on the religious delusions of insane persons, etc. 8° Lond., 1841. F. 9. 3.
- Bingham** (Peregrine). A digest of the law of landlord and tenant, with an appendix of precedents. 8° Lond., 1820. D. 6. 24.
- The law and practice of judgments and executions, etc. 8° Lond., 1815. E\* 22. 24/2.
- The law of infancy and coverture. 8° Lond., 1816. \*E. 29. 10/2.
- reporter. See COURT OF COMMON PLEAS. Reports of cases ... (1819-22).
- Bingham** (Richard). The warning voice; or, an awakening question for all British Protestants. 8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 22/9.
- *Another copy.* Yd. 8. 23/8.
- Bingham** (Robert). A practical essay on diseases and injuries of the bladder. [Jacksonian Prize Essay, 1821.] 8° Lond., 1822. \*H. 4. 12.
- Practical essays on strictures of the urethra and diseases of the testicles, including observations on fistula in perinaeo and hydrocele, etc. 8° Lond., 1820. \*H. 4. 11.
- Bingham** (Mrs. Sarah). Imputation of theft. Report of the trial of an action by Mrs. S. B. against the Rev. J. Gardiner ... for ... libel, etc. 8° Lond., 1820. \*E. 29. 24/4.
- Bingham** (W. Van Dyke). Studies in melody. [Psych. Rev. Psych. Mon. xii, 3, 1910.] 8° Lancaster, Pa. XX. 9.
- Bingham** (Wilhelmina Antoinette). See JAQUELOT (L.). A treatise on the truth ... of the Old and New Testament ... Chiefly from the French of M. J. by W. A. B.
- Bingley** (William). Animal biography; or, authentic anecdotes of the lives, manners, and economy of the animal creation, arranged according to the system of Linnaeus. *Ill.* 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1805. \*L. 5. 12-14.
- Animal biography; or, popular zoology, etc. *Pls.* 5th ed. Vols. 1-2. 8° Lond., 1820. LL. 123. 6.
- Vols. 3-4 wanting.

- Bingley** (William) [*continued*]. Biographical conversations on ... British characters, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. \*R 31. 2.
- Biographical conversations on the most eminent voyagers ... from Columbus to Cook. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. P. 22. 47.
- Biography of celebrated Roman characters. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1824. \*R. 30. 51.
- Memoirs of British quadrupeds illustrative ... of their habits, instincts, sagacity, and uses to mankind, *etc.* *Pts.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1809. \*L. 28. 47.
- [—] Musical biography; or, memoirs of the lives and writings of the most eminent composers and writers who have flourished in ... Europe during the last three centuries. *Anon.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1814. R. 20. 42.
- A practical introduction to botany, illustrated by references to plants of easy access, *etc.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. \*K. 32. 54.
- *Another copy.* Zz. 12. 104.
- Travels in Asia, from modern writers. With remarks, *etc.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. P. 22. 48.
- Travels in North America, from modern writers. With remarks, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. P\* 31. 46.
- Travels in North Europe, from modern writers. With remarks, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. P. 14. 9.
- Useful knowledge; or, a familiar and explanatory account of the various productions of nature, mineral, vegetable and animal. *Pts.* 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1816. 1.L. 120. 7. 15-17.
- Binham** (Georgius Jacobus). Diss. ... inaug. de gonorrhoea virulenta. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1792. Att. 79. 7. 14.
- *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 8 14.
- Binus** (Severinus) *ed.* Concilia generalia et provincialia, Graeca et Latina, quotquot reperiri potuerunt. Item epistolae decretales et Romanor. Pontific. vitae. Omnia studio ... S. B. ... recognita, aucta, notis nunc secundo illustrata, *etc.* 4 tom. (in 5). *G. Strutherus, 1631.* 2<sup>o</sup> Coloniae Agrippinae, 1618. B\* 16. 41-45.
- Binneweg** (Johannes Arius). De leer van Paulus aangaande den doop. *Th.* 8<sup>o</sup> Utrecht, 1874. P. 422. 4.
- Binney** (Amos). The terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of the United States and ... adjacent territories of North America ... *Ed.* by A. A. Gould. *Pts.* Vols. 1-2. 8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1851. L\* 25. 29-30.
- Binney** (Edward William). Observations on the structure of fossil plants found in the carboniferous strata. [Palaeontographical Soc.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1868-75. \*K. 15.
- Binney** (Frederick Altona). Cottage farms for working men ... showing how 10 million Englishmen may become cottage farmers and landowners in their own country. 2nd ed. 12<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] n.d. P. 508/4.
- Binney** (Horace). The privilege of the writ of Habeas Corpus under the constitution. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1862. P. 3, 11.
- Binney** (Thomas). From seventeen to thirty: the town life of a youth from the country, *etc.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1868. Ye. 11. 14.
- Is it possible to make the best of both worlds? A book for young men. 4th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1853. Y\* 7. 39.
- [—] John Search's last words. With a letter ... to the ... Bishop of London. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1839. Z. 7. 2. 58/10.
- Lights and shadows; or, church-life in Australia, including thoughts on some things at home. To which is added Two hundred years ago: then and now. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1860. Y. 22. 70.
- Money: a popular exposition in rough notes, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1865. Yg. 8. 10.
- St. Paul: his life and ministry, to the end of his third missionary journey. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1866. Za. 9. 13.
- Sermons preached in the King's Weigh-House Chapel, London, 1829-69. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869. Y\* 1. 7.
- The service of song in the house of the Lord. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1849. Yd. 10. 70.
- [—] Strike, but hear: a correspondence between the compiler of 'What? and who says it?' and the editor of the Christian Observer; with a dedication to the conductors of that work by John Search [pseud. of T. B.]. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1838. Z. 7. 2. 58/9.

- Binney** (Thomas) [*continued*]. The ultimate object of the evangelical dissenters avowed and advocated: a sermon, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1834. P. 338. 5.
- [—] What? and who says it? An exposition of the statement that the Established Church 'destroys more souls than it saves,' by T. Chalmers, ... in a letter ... *Ed.* by John Search [pseud. of T. B.]. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Worcester, [1838?]. Z. 7. 2. 58. 8.
- Wise counsels: a book for young men. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1866. Yf. 11. 10.
- See STOUTON (J.). A memorial of ... T. B.
- Binney** (William Greene). Bibliography of North American conchology previous to ... 1860. 2 pts. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 5. 9.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1863-64. Sd. 7.
- Land and fresh water shells of North America. *Pts.* 2-3. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 7.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1865. Sd. 7.
- and **Bland** (Thomas). Land and fresh water shells of North America. Pt. 1. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 8.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1869. Sd. 7.
- Binnie** (John Fairbairn). Manual of operative surgery. 3rd ed. rev. and enlgd. Vol. 1. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1908. M.R.R.
- 4th ed. rev. and enlgd. Vol. 2. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1910. M.R.R.
- 5th ed. rev. and enlgd. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1912. \*F. 14. 1. 40.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Binnie** (William). The proposed reconstruction of the Old Testament history. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1880. C.R. 11. 6. 29.
- The Psalms, their history, teachings and use. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1870. X\* 25. 16.
- Binning** (G. H. Monro). Disput. ... ad Lib. xlviii Tit. 19. Digest. De poenis. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1828. P. 1027. 79.
- Binning** (Hugh). The works of ... H. B. with a life of the author and notes, by J. Cochrane. 3 vols. [Select Lib. Scott. Divines.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1839. 40. C. 20. 75-77.
- The works of H. B., collected and ed. by ... M. Leishman. 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1851. C. 9. 9.
- The common principles of Christian religion clearly proved ... or, a practical catechism. 2nd impr. 16<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1660. A\* 8. 14.
- Fellowship with God; or, xxviii sermons on the 1. Epistle of John, chap. 1 and 2. 16<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1671. \*A. 13. 23.
- Several sermons upon the most important subjects of practical religion, *etc.* *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1760. C.R. 14. 4. 38.
- The sinner's sanctuary ... forty sermons upon Romans, chap. 8. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1670. C\* 28. 21.
- An useful case of conscience concerning association with idolaters. See HOWIE (J.) *ed.* Faithful witness-bearing exemplified. 1783. P. 675.
- Binning** (Robert B. M.). A journal of two years' travel in Persia, Ceylon, *etc.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1857. Bf. 2. 10-11.
- Binning** (Thomas). A light to the art of gunnery. Wherein is laid down the true weight of powder, *etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1737. O\* 30. 46.
- Binns** (Edward). The anatomy of sleep; or, the art of procuring ... slumber at will. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1842. >G. 30. 10.
- Diss. ... inaug. de sudore Anglicano. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19.5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 20.5.
- Binns** (Henry Bryan). A century of education, being the centenary history of the British and Foreign School Society, 1808-1908. With appendices by T. J. Maenamarra, Sidney Webb, Prof. Foster Watson, Graham Wallis. *Ports.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1908. X\* 6. 36.
- A life of Walt Whitman. *Pts.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1905. Bp. 4. 48.
- Binns** (Jonathan). Diss. ... inaug. de exercitatione. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1772. Att. 75. 7. 9/14.
- *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 10/14.



- Binns** (Richard William). Catalogue of a collection of Worcester porcelain, and notes on Japanese specimens, in the Museum at the Royal Porcelain Works. *Ill.*  
S. Worcester, 1884. Zv. 9. 41.
- Binns** (William). An elementary treatise on orthographic projection, being a new method of teaching the science of mechanical and engineering drawing. *Ill.* 11th ed.  
S. Lond., 1886. O. 3. 64.
- Bins de Saint-Victor** (Jacques Benjamin Maximilien). See SAINT-VICTOR (J. B. M. Bins, *comte de*).
- Binsfeldius** (Petrus). Enchiridion theologie pastoralis, etc.  
J. Nairn. 16 Parisiis, 1664. \*D. 31. 47.  
— Tractatus de confessionibus maleficorum et sagarum: an fides eis adhibenda sit? Accedit... commentarius in titulum codicis lib. ix de maleficiis et mathematicis... item bullae et extravagantes pontificum editae contra magos, etc. Ed. 4a.  
12 Coloniae Agrippinae, 1623. N\* 31. 15.  
*Title-page and part of dedication wanting.*
- Binswanger** (Otto). Die Epilepsie. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. xii, i. 1.] S. Wien, 1899. Bt. 6.  
— Die Hysterie. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. xii, i. 2.] S. Wien, 1904. Bt. 6.  
— Die Pathologie und Therapie der Neurasthenie: Vorlesungen für Studierende und Aerzte.  
S. Jena, 1896. \*U. 11. 4.
- Binyon** (Laurence). Catalogue of drawings by British artists and artists of foreign origin working in Great Britain, preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Vols. 1-4.  
S. Lond., 1898-1907. Yy. 2. 34.  
— The death of Adam, and other poems.  
S. Lond., 1904. \*S. 6. 14.  
— Penthesilea: a poem. S. Lond., 1905. \*S. 6. 15.
- Binyon** (Robert Laurence). See BINYON (L.)
- Binz** (Carl). Der Aether gegen den Schmerz, etc.  
S. Stuttgart, 1896. Np. 8. 14.  
— The elements of therapeutics... Tr. by E. J. Sparks.  
S. Lond., 1877. F. 7. 38.  
— Lectures on pharmacology... Tr. by A. C. Latham.  
2 vols. [New Sydenham Soc. 154, 159.]  
S. Lond., 1893-97. \*F. 14/5.  
— Another copy of vol. 1. \*F. 14/5.
- Binzer** (August von). La cathédrale de Cologne; ou, description de ce monument d'architecture germanique du moyen âge... Tr. par M. Adler-Mesnard. *Pts.*  
4 Cologne, n.d. Zv. 1. 25.
- Biochemisches Centralblatt**: vollständiges Sammelorgan für die Grenzgebiet der Medizin und Chemie... Hrsg. von Carl Oppenheimer. 3 Bde. 1903-1904/5.  
S. Leipzig. Rl. 13.  
*For continuation see CENTRALBLATT FÜR DIE GESAMTE BIOLOGIE.*
- Biochimo**. See GRECO (Gioachino).
- Biographia Britannica**; or, the lives of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland, from the earliest ages... to the present times, etc. 6 vols. (in 7).  
2 Lond., 1747-66. \*S. 15. 24-30.  
— 2nd ed. with corrections... and additions... by A. Kippis, etc. Vols. 1-5.  
2 Lond., 1778-93. \*S. 15. 31-33.  
*No more published.*
- Biographia ecclesiastica**. See ALLEN (R.)
- Biographia Scotiana**. See HOWIE (J.)
- Biographical (The) and Imperial Magazine**. Vols. 1-2.  
R. Goodsir. S. Lond., 1789. Att. 53. 5. 29-30.
- Biographical (The) and martyrological dictionary**... including the life... of... Jesus Christ... By a clergyman and others. *Ill.*  
Cameron Coll. 2° Newcastle upon Tyne, 1790.  
C.R. 10. 1. 1.
- Biographical catalogue of the principal Italian painters**. See FARQUHAR (M.)
- Biographical (A) dictionary**. See WATKINS (J.) and SHOBERL (F.)
- Biographical, literary, and political anecdotes** of several of the most eminent persons of the present age. See ALMON (J.)
- Biographical memoirs of extraordinary painters**. See BECK-FORD (W.) of Fonthill.
- Biographical memoranda**. See FRY (J.)
- Biographical (The) mirror**. See HARDING (S.) and HARDING (E.)
- Biographical (A) peerage of... Great Britain**. See BRYDGES (Sir E.)
- Biographical sketches of eminent persons**. See WILLIS (H. N.)
- Biographical sketches of some of the leading men at present at the head of affairs in France**.  
S. Edin., 1793. P. 166/5.
- Biographie moderne**; ou, galerie historique, civile, militaire, politique, littéraire, et judiciaire... 2<sup>e</sup> éd. On a ajouté un précis historique de tous les événements... depuis la convocation des Notables jusqu'au rétablissement de... Louis XVIII. [By A. de Beauchamp, Caulrières, Giraud, etc.] 3 tom.  
S. Paris, 1816. \*R. 27. 45-47.  
— Another copy. \*R. 30. 41.
- Biographie nationale des contemporains**. See GLAESER (E.) ed.
- Biographie nouvelle des contemporains**. See ARNAULT (A. V.), JAY (A.), etc.
- Biographie universelle, ancienne et moderne**... ouvrage rédigé par une société de gens de lettres et de savants, etc. 85 tom.  
S. Paris, 1811-62. F\* 18. 1-85.
- Biographie universelle classique**; ou, dictionnaire historique portatif... par une société de gens de lettres. [C. T. Beauvais, A. A. Barbier, etc.] 3 pts.  
S. Paris, 1829. \*V. 28. 36-38.
- Biographie universelle et portative des contemporains**. See BOISJOSLIN (C. A. V. de).
- Biographisches Schriftsteller-Lexikon der Gegenwart**. See BORNMÜLLER (F.)
- Biographium faemineum**. The female worthies; or, memoirs of the most illustrious ladies of all ages and nations. Vol. 2.  
12 Lond., 1766. Zz. 12. 121.  
*Vol. 1 wanting.*
- Biography and criticism**. See LUCAS (S.)
- Biologica**: raccolta di scritti di biologia diretta dal Ermanno Giglio-Tos. Vols. 1-2. S. Torino, [1907?]—9. Bv. 4.  
*Title-page of vol. 1 wanting.*
- Biological Bulletin**. Ed. by the director... of the Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Holl [afterwards Hele], Mass. Vol. 1—  
S. Boston, 1900— LL. 51. 1.
- Biologische (Die) Anstalt auf Helgoland**, ed. See KOMMISSION ZUR WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN UNTERSUCHUNG DER DEUTSCHEN MEERE IN KIEL. Wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen.
- Biologisches Centralblatt**... Hrsg. von J. Rosenthal, etc. Bd. 1—  
S. Erlangen, 1881— Ff.
- Biologiska Föreningens Förhandlingar**... Redaktor: R. Tigerstedt. Bde. 3-4 (in 1).  
S. Stockholm, 1890(-92.) Ba. 11. 3.
- Biology versus theology**; or, identity of the cosmical and vital forces... By Julian. S. Lewes, 1870. P. 388/10.
- Biology versus theology**; or, life on the basis of hylozoism considered. By Julian. S. Lewes, 1870. P. 388/9.
- Biometrika**: a journal for the statistical study of biological problems. Ed. ... with F. Galton, by W. F. R. Weldon, K. Pearson, and C. B. Davenport. Vol. 1—  
S. Cambridge, 1902— Rl. 10.
- Bion, of Smyrna, the Poet**. For editions and translations of *Bion published with those of Theocritus* see THEOCRITUS.  
— Βίωνος καὶ Μοσχίου τὰ λειψάνα. Illustrabat et emendabat G. Wakefield. Gr. 12° Londini, 1795. \*W. 33. 18.  
— Βίωνος καὶ Μοσχίου τὰ σωζόμενα. Bionis et Moschi quae supersunt. Notis J. Heskin. Gr. and Lat.  
S. Oxonii, 1748. \*W. 22. 23.  
— Epitaphium Adonidis. Gr. and Lat. See GRAECAE SENTENTIAE.  
1782. W. 21. 25.

- Bion, of Smyrna, the Poet** [continued]. See AMEIS (C. F.). *Poetae bucolici et didactici*. 1846. R.11.  
— See ANACREON. The works of Anacreon... also Bion's *Idyllium*. 1713. \*W. 33. 9.  
— See CALLIMACHUS. *Hymni... et separatim Moschi... et Bionis... idyllia*. 1584. \*W. 33. 59.  
— See HESIOD. *Hésiode, hymnes orphiques... Bion, etc.*
- Bion (F.)**. Atlas complet d'anatomie chirurgicale topographique... composé de... figures dessinées... par M. B. et avec texte explicatif par B. J. Béraud. Pt. 1. 4 Paris, 1862. F. 1. 1.  
Pt. 2 wanting.
- See BEAU (É.) and B. (F.)
- Bion (Jean)**. An account of the torments which French Protestants endure aboard the galleys. See JAQUELOT (I.). A specimen of... persecution, etc. 1712. B. 21. 60.
- Bion (Nicolas)**. Traité de la construction et des principaux usages des instrumens de mathématique. *Pls.* Nouv. éd. 4 La Haye, 1723. \*O. 19. 1.  
— L'usage des globes célestes et terrestres et des sphères, suivant les différens systèmes du monde. Précédé d'un traité de cosmographie. *Ill.* Nouv. éd. 6 pts. (in 1). 4° Amsterdam, 1700. O\* 23 31.  
— 6me éd. 8° Paris, 1751. Ys. 11. 23.
- Biondelli (Bernardino)**. Saggio sui dialetti gallo-italici. *Map.* 8° Milano, 1853. Yt. 6. 19.
- Biondi (Giovanni Francesco)**. An history of the civill warres of England... Englished by... Henry, Earle of Mounmouth. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1641. Q. 16. 55.
- Biondo (Michel Angelo) ed.** See PETRUS, de Abano. *Decisiones physionomiae*.
- Biophysikalisches Centralblatt.** See CENTRALBLATT FÜR DIE GESAMTE BIOLOGIE.
- Biot (Édouard Constant)**. De l'abolition de l'esclavage ancien en occident. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1840. Zp. 7. 30.  
— Dictionnaire des noms anciens et modernes des villes et arrondissements... compris dans l'empire chinois. *Map.* 8° Paris, 1842. P\* 13. 41.  
— Essai sur l'histoire de l'instruction publique en Chine et de la corporation des Lettrés, depuis les anciens temps jusqu'à nos jours. 8° Paris, 1845. Ze. 7. 17.  
— M. Biot on the parochial schools of Scotland. Tr. by... Lord Brougham, with notes, etc. 8° Lond., 1859. P. 7/7.
- Biot (Jean Baptiste)**. Essai de géométrie analytique appliquée aux courbes et aux surfaces du second ordre. *Pls.* 8me éd. 8° Paris, 1834. O. 19. 33.  
— Études sur l'astronomie indienne. [Jour. des Savants, 1859.] 4°. Mb. 1. 5/1.  
— Life of Sir Isaac Newton... a tr. from that in the 'Biographie universelle,' by M. B. 8° n.p., n.d. O. 12. 52/4.  
— Mélanges scientifiques et littéraires. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1858. X. 9. 51-53.  
— Mémoire sur les lois générales de la double réfraction et de la polarisation, dans les corps régulièrement cristallisés. (Lu à l'Acad. Roy. des Sci., mars, 1819.) 4. Zd. 3. 4.  
— Précis de l'histoire de l'astronomie chinoise. [Jour. des Savants, 1861.] 4°. Mb. 1. 5/2.  
— Précis élémentaire de physique expérimentale. *Ill.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1817. O. 13. 16-17.  
— Recherches expérimentales et mathématiques sur les mouvemens des molécules de la lumière autour de leur centre de gravité. *Pls.* Pt. 1. 4° Paris, 1814. O\* 21. 3.  
No more published.  
— Recherches sur plusieurs points de l'astronomie égyptienne, appliquées aux monumens astronomiques trouvés en Égypte. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1823. O. 20. 71.  
— Recherches sur les réfractions extraordinaires qui ont lieu près de l'horizon. *Pls.* 4° Paris, 1810. Yx. 2. 10.  
— Traité de physique expérimentale et mathématique. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1816. O. 13. 9-12.

- Biot (Jean Baptiste) [continued]**. Traité élémentaire d'astronomie physique. Avec des additions relatives à l'astronomie nautique par M. Rossel. *Ill.* 2° éd. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1810-11. O. 13. 13-15.  
— Another copy of vol. 3. Yx. 8. 104.  
— 3° éd. Tom. 1-3. 8° Paris, 1841-45. O. 19. 94-96.  
— Atlas. Tom. 1. obl. 4° Paris, 1841. O. 19. 97.  
— Translation of the Sūrya-Siddhānta, etc. Traduction du Sūrya-Siddhānta, ... par ... E. B. Burgess, ... 1860.  
Articles de M. J. B. B. [Jour. des Savants, 1860.] 4. Mb. 1. 5 3.  
— and Arago (François) eds. Recueil d'observations géodésiques, astronomiques et physiques, exécutées... en Espagne, en France, en Angleterre et en Écosse, etc. *Pls.* 4° Paris, 1821. \*O. 19. 57.
- Birago Avogadro (Giovanni Battista)**. Historia Africana della divisione dell' imperio degli Arabi, e dell' origine e dei progressi della monarchia de' Mahometani distesa per l'Africa e per le Spagne. 8° Venetia, 1650. F. 15/1. 58.
- Biran (Pierre Maine de)**. See MAINE DE BIRAN.
- Birch (—) Linen Draper.** See WATTHMAN & Co. v. BIRCH.
- Birch (Andreas) Bp.** Variæ lectiones ad textum Act. App. Epp. Catholicarum et Pauli e Codd. Graecis MSS. Bibliothecae Vaticanae, Barberinae... collectae et editae ab A. B. 8° Hauniae, 1798. X. 23. 63/1.  
— Variæ lectiones ad textum Apocalypseos ex Codd. Graecis MSS. Bibliothecae Vaticanae, Barberiniana, Borgiana Velitris, Laurentianae atque S. Marci Venetorum collectae et editae ab A. B. (And Supplementa ad varias lectiones Act. App. Epp. Pauli et Catholicarum.) 8° Hauniae, 1800. X. 15. 31.  
— Another copy. X. 23. 63/2.  
— ed. See BIBLE. GOSPELS. GREEK. Quatuor evangelia.
- Birch (Denburgh)**. Diss. ... inaug. de strictura stabili in urethra. 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/7.  
— Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 7/7.
- Birch (Edward)**. Remarks on socialism, etc. Cameron Coll. 12° Lond. [1839.] C.R. 15. 8. 16/12.
- Birch (Henry)**. Positive theology; or, Christianity at one view. In twelve dialogues relating to its evidences, principal doctrines, etc. 8° Lond., 1857. X. 24. 83.
- Birch (James)**. The blacksmith's guide; or, a new method of shoeing horses and oxen, without the use of nails. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1817. V. 18. 43/1.
- Birch (Joannes) M.D.** Diss. de opio. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1716. In H\* 25. 21.  
— Two other copies. G. 16. 21/17; P. 1159/13.
- Birch (John) Architect.** Examples of labourers' cottages... with plans for improving the dwellings of the poor in large towns. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1892. Zv. 3. 99.
- Birch (John) Colonel.** See ROE (—) Secretary to Colonel Birch. Military memoir of Colonel J. B., etc.
- Birch (John) Surgeon.** Considerations on the efficacy of electricity in removing female obstructions. 8° Lond., 1779. H. 19. 32/6.  
— An essay on the medical application of electricity. 8° Lond., 1803. H. 19. 6/6.
- Birch (John Francis)**. Memoir on the national defence. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1808. V. 15/2. 48/4.
- Birch (Jonathan) tr.** See NIBELUNGENLIED. Das Nibelungen Lied.
- Birch (Samuel) Alderman of London.** The smugglers; a musical drama in two acts. 8° Lond., 1796. S\* 27. 36/3.
- Birch (Samuel) D.C.L., LL.D.** Catalogue of the collection of Egyptian antiquities at Alnwick Castle. *Pls.* Duke of Northumberland. 4° Lond., 1880. Zq. 2. 38.  
— A description of the collection of ancient marbles... Pt. 11. See BRITISH MUSEUM. ANTIQUITIES. 1861. O. 15. 70.  
— Description of the papyrus of Nas-Khem, priest of Amnara. Discovered in a tomb near Gournah, at Thebes. Priv. pr. 8° [Bungay, 1863.] T\* 24. 32.  
— Egyptian texts of the earliest period, from the coffin of Amamu in the British Museum... Tr. ... by S. Birch. 2° Lond., 1886. Vt. 7.

- Birch** (Samuel) *D.C.L., LL.D. [continued]*. Facsimiles of two papyri found in a tomb at Thebes. With a tr. by S. B., and an account of their discovery by A. H. Rhind. *obl.* 2 Lond., 1863. Window II.
- History of ancient pottery. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1858. Bk. 4. 11-12.
- An introduction to the study of the Egyptian hieroglyphs. *See* WILKINSON (*Sir* J. G.). The Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs. 1857. Ab. 6. 15.
- Mémoire sur une patère égyptienne du Musée du Louvre. Tr. de l'Anglais par M. Chabas. [Mém. de la Soc. Imp. des Antig. de France, 24.] 8° Paris, 1858. Yt. 7. 24/4.
- Suite. *See* DEVÉRIA (T.). Notice de quelques antiquités, etc.
- Observations on the newly-discovered fragments of the statistical tablet of Karnak. [Trans. Roy. Soc. of Lit. 8. 1863.] 8°. Yt. 7. 24/6.
- On two Egyptian tablets of the Ptolemaic period. [Archæologia, 39.] 4 Lond., 1863. Yt. 2. 14/3.
- Sur un papyrus magique du Musée Britannique. 8° (Paris) n.d. Yt. 4. 67/4.
- Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. Department of Oriental Antiquities: Egyptian galleries. *See* BRITISH MUSEUM. ANTIQUITIES. 1874. Yv. 8. 90/3.
- Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. Department of Oriental Antiquities: first and second Egyptian rooms. *See* BRITISH MUSEUM. ANTIQUITIES. 1874. Yv. 8. 90/2.
- *See* ARUNDALE (F.) and BONOMI (J.). Gallery of antiquities... with descriptions by S. B.
- *See* BRITISH MUSEUM. ANTIQUITIES. Inscriptions in the encheiridion character... rev. by S. B.
- *See* BRITISH MUSEUM. ANTIQUITIES. Inscriptions in the hieratic and demotic character. [By S. B.]
- tr. and ed. *See* BRITISH MUSEUM. MANUSCRIPTS. Facsimile of an Egyptian hieratic papyrus, etc.
- *See* BRITISH MUSEUM. MANUSCRIPTS. Select papyri in the hieratic character... with prefatory remarks [by S. B.]
- *See* BUNSEN (C. C. J.) *Baron*. Egypt's place in history... (with additions by S. B.)
- ed. *See* RECORDS OF THE PAST.
- *See* WALTERS (H. B.). History of ancient pottery... based on the work of S. B.
- and Newton (*Sir* Charles Thomas). A catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan vases in the British Museum. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1851-70. Bk. 6. 14-15.
- Birch** (Scholes Butler). Constipated bowels: the various causes and the rational means of cure. 8° Lond., 1861. \*G. 7. 68.
- Birch** (Thomas). The court and times of Charles I., etc. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1849. R\* 2. 11-12.
- comp. The court and times of James the First; illustrated by... letters, from various public and private collections. Ed. with an introduction and notes, by the author of 'Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea,' etc. [R. F. Williams]. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1849. Ai. 4. 50-51.
- The heads of illustrious persons of Great Britain, engraven by Mr. Houbraken and Mr. Vertue, with their lives and characters by T. B. 2 vols. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1743-51. DD. 6. 15.
- An historical and critical account of the life and writings of Mr. J. Milton. 2nd ed. *See* MILTON (J.). The works of J. M. historical, political and miscellaneous. 1753. \*S. 24. 35.
- An historical view of the negotiations between the courts of England, France, and Brussels, from... 1592 to 1617, extracted... from the MS. state-papers of Sir T. Edmondes... and of A. Bacon. To which is added a relation of the state of France, with the characters of Henry IV and the principal persons of that court, etc. T. Thomson. 8° Lond., 1749. Yy. 8. 52.
- The history of the Royal Society of London, etc. 4 vols. 4 Lond., 1756-57. \*X. 24. 33-36.

- Birch** (Thomas) [continued]. The life of... Dr. John Tillotson... Compiled chiefly from his... papers and letters. 8° Lond., 1752. \*R. 27. 13.
- The life of Henry, Prince of Wales, eldest son of King James I. Compiled chiefly from his own papers. 8° Lond., 1760. \*R. 28. 49.
- Memoirs of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, from... 1581 till her death, etc. 2 vols. *Author.* 4° Lond., 1754. R\* 24. 20-21.
- The wisdom and goodness of God proved from the frame and constitution of man: a sermon, etc. [Croonian Anniv. Serm. 1749.] 4° Lond., 1749. In H\* 25. 19.
- *See* BAYLE (P.). A general dictionary... with reflections... by... T. B.
- Birch** (Walter de Gray). Cartularium Saxonicum: a collection of charters relating to Anglo-Saxon history. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1885-93. Zq. 3. 20<sup>3</sup>.
- Index Saxonicus: an index to all the names of persons in Cartularium Saxonicum. 4° Lond., 1899. Zq. 3. 21.
- Catalogue of seals in the Department of Manuscripts in the British Museum. *Pls.* 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1887-1900. Yy. 2. 9-14.
- The history, art and palaeography of the MS. styled the Utrecht Psalter. *Facs.* 8° Lond., 1876. Yf. 5. 58.
- History of Scottish seals from the eleventh to the seventeenth century. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Stirling, 1905-7. V\* 10. 11-12.
- Index of the styles and titles of sovereigns of England. 8° Lond., 1879. P. 460/13.
- Seals. *Pls.* [Connoisseur's Lib.] 8° Lond., 1907. V\* 10. 43.
- ed. *See* LANCELOT DU LAC. Li chantari di Lancellotto, and Jenner (Henry). Early drawings and illuminations: an introduction to the study of illustrated MSS., with a dictionary of subjects in the British Museum. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1879. Yx. 5. 57.
- Birch** (William). The city of Philadelphia... in 1800... 28 plates, drawn and engraved by W. B. & son. *obl.* 2° Pennsylvania, 1800. O. 15. 38.
- Delices de la Grande Bretagne. Engraved... by W. B. *Text in Eng.* *obl.* 4° [Lond.] 1791. \*P. 29. 35.
- Birch** (William John). An inquiry into the philosophy and religion of Shakspeare. 8° Lond., 1848. S. 19. 46.
- Birch-Hirschfeld** (Adolf). Geschichte der französischen Litteratur, seit Anfang des 16. Jahrhunderts. Bd. 1. Das Zeitalter der Renaissance. 8° Stuttgart, 1889. Zt. 7. 82.
- Birch-Hirschfeld** (Felix Victor). Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 8° Leipzig, 1877. H\* 18. 25.
- Bircherod** (Janus) *Bp. of Christiansand*. Τίμη Τιμαίων; sive, in philosophi Platonis dialogum de universi natura, vel, uti inscribitur, Timæum, de novo orbe non novo schediasma. 4° Altdorffii Noricorum, 1683. P. 850/20.
- Bircherod** (Jens) *Bp. of Aalborg*. J. B. palæstra antiquaria; disquisitionum curiosarum in Academiæ Hafniensis Collegio Regio publice propositarum centuriam exhibens: Decas I. 12° Hafniæ, 1688. \*Q. 32. 69.
- Bircherod** (Joannes Jacobus). *See* BIRCHEROD (Jens) *Bp. of Aalborg*.
- Bircherod** (Thomas Broderus). Σκιαγραφία της κεφαλογίας; sive, de cornibus et cornutis, etc. 4° Hafniæ, [1694 ?] P. 1061/16.
- Birchley** (William) *psud.* *See* AUSTIN (John) *Roman Catholic Writer*.
- Birckbeck** (Simon). The Protestant's evidence... Rev. and ed... by... J. Cumming. 2 vols. [Gibson's Preserv. from Popery, Suppl. vol. 2-3.] 8° Lond., 1849. \*Z. 4. 20-21.
- Birken** (Sixtus von) *Betuleius*. *See* BETULEIUS (X.)
- Birkheimherus** (Bilibaldus). *See* BIRCKHEIMER (B.)
- Bird** (Charles). Geology. *Ill.* [Longman's Adv. Sci. Man.] 8° Lond., 1894. L\* 7. 2.
- Bird** (Charles Smith). *See* BIRD (Claude S.). Sketches from the life of... C. S. B.

- Bird** (Claude Smith). Sketches from the life of... Charles S. Bird. *Port.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1864. Bs. 5. 10.
- Bird** (Fitzgerald). An inaugural dissertation on the *Sanguinaria Canadensis* of Linnaeus. 8 New York, 1822. H. 16. 22/8.
- Bird** (Golding). Elements of natural philosophy; being an experimental introduction to the study of the physical sciences. 8 Lond., 1839. Zt. 7. 14.  
— 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. O. 14. 50.  
— 3rd ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1848. X. 14. 15.  
For subsequent eds. see BIRD (G.) and BROOKE (C.)
- Lectures on electricity and galvanism, in their physiological and therapeutical relations, delivered at the Royal College of Physicians. Rev. and extended. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1849. I\* 7. 9.
- Urinary deposits, their diagnosis, pathology and therapeutical indications. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. H. 7. 3.  
— 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1846. Yy. 8. 35.  
— 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1851. H. 7. 10.  
— 4th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1853. H. 7. 14.  
— 5th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1857. F\* 14. 29.
- Biographical sketch. See BALFOUR (J. H.)
- See BROOKE (C.). The elements of natural philosophy... based on the treatise by... G. B.
- and BROOKE (Charles). The elements of natural philosophy; or, an introduction to the study of the physical sciences. 4th ed. rev. and enl'd. 12 Lond., 1854. X. 14. 52.  
For former eds. see BIRD (G.)
- Bird** (Isabella Lucy) afterwards BISHOP. See BISHOP.
- Bird** (James) M.D. The military medical instruction of England compared with that of France, and its insufficiency for training army medical officers, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1855. P. 385/12.
- Remarks on the examining medical board for Indian appointments, as... unaided by the... Indian army medical officers at home. In a letter to Sir Charles Wood. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1854. P. 385/11.
- Another copy. G. 15/l. 9/13.
- The types of delirium tremens, their pathology and treatment. 8<sup>o</sup> [Lond. ? 1850 ?] P. 386/5.
- Bird** (James) M.R.A.S. Historical researches on the origin and principles of the Bauddha and Jaina religions... illustrated by descriptive accounts of the sculptures in the caves of Western India, with translations of the inscriptions from those of Kanari, Karli, etc. *Pls.* 2<sup>o</sup> Bombay, 1847. Yf. 1. 4.
- tr. See 'ALÍ MUHAMMAD KHÁN. The political and statistical history of Guj'arat.
- Bird** (James) of *Yoxford*. Poetical memoirs. The exile: a tale. 8 Lond., 1823. S. 20. 24/2.
- Bird** (James Barry). A supplement to Mr. Barton's modern precedents in conveyancing. With a copious... index to the whole work. 8 Lond., 1815. E. 18. 21.
- Bird** (John) *Artist*. See YOUNG (G.) D.D. A geological survey of the Yorkshire coast... with numerous engravings by... J. B.
- Bird** (John) *Bp.* A letter to the elergy of the diocese of Chester, occasioned by the act of the legislature granting relief to H.M.'s Roman Catholic subjects. 8 Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 21/6.
- Bird** (John) *Esq.* The mountain boy: a metrical romance. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1816. S. 20. 50/3.
- Bird** (Peter Hinckes). Hints on drains, traps, closets, sewer gas, and sewage disposal. 8 Blackpool, 1877. P. 434/8.
- Bird** (Richard). Achmet's feast, and other poems. 8 Lond. [1832.] Zs. 12. 115.
- Bird** (Robert Montgomery). Cortes; or, the fall of Mexico. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1835. LL. 120. 4. 15-17.
- Bird** (William). The magazine of honour; or, a treatise of the... degrees of the nobility of this kingdom... also of knights... Collected by Master B., but... enlarged by... Sir J. Doderidge. 16<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1642. Yl. 10. 43.

- [**Bird** (William Wilberforce).] State of the Cape of Good Hope in 1822. *Anon.* [Ed. by H. T. Colebrooke.] 8 Lond., 1823. P. 20. 72.
- Bird's eye** (A) view of foreign parts; and a look at home. By Harry Hawk's Eye. [In verse.] 12 Lond., 1831. Yy. 11. 44.
- Birdwood** (Alan R.). An Arabic reading book. [With preliminary remarks by F. Steingass.] 12 Lond., 1890. Zt. 12. 109.
- Birdwood** (Sir George Christopher Molesworth). Catalogue of the economic products of the Presidency of Bombay. Div. 1. Raw produce (vegetable). *Cleghorn Bq.* 8 Bombay, 1862. Att. 66. 5.
- Paris Universal Exhibition of 1878. Handbook to the British Indian Section. (Presentation ed.) 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1878.] Ys. 5. 71.
- Another copy. Yx. 6. 34.
- Report on the Government Central Museum, and on the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of Western India, for 1863, etc. [Selections from the Records of the Bombay Gov. No. 83, N.S.] 8 Bombay, 1864. Att. 65. 5.
- Another copy. I\* 15/2. 5.
- Report on the old records of the India Office, with supplementary note and appendices. *Pls.* 8 Lond., 1891. Bb. 2. 43.
- Birdwood** (Rogerus). Tentamen... inaug. de causis fluxus menstrui. 8 Edin., 1769. Att. 75. 7. 14.
- Another copy. Att. 75. 7. 2 12.
- Biré** (Edmond). Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris pendant la Terreur, 1792-4. *Nouv. éd.* 5 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1895-98. \*M. 12. 47<sup>15</sup>.
- Victor Hugo après 1830. 2 tom. 12 Paris, 1891. \*M. 13. 10<sup>12</sup>.
- Victor Hugo après 1852. L'exil, les dernières années et la mort du poète. 8 Paris, 1894. \*M. 15. 1. 22.
- Birkbeck College**. See LONDON. BIRKBECK COLLEGE.
- Birkbeck** (George). A lecture on the preservation of timber by Kyau's patent for preventing dry rot. 8 Lond. [1835 ?] \*E. 5. 15.
- Tentamen... inaug. de sanguine. 8 Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 9/3.
- See DUPIN (C.) *Baron*. Mathematics practically applied to the useful and fine arts by... C. D.; adapted to the state of the arts in England by G. B.
- Adcock (Henry) and Adcock (James). The steam engine theoretically and practically displayed. *Pls.* No. 1. 4 Lond., 1827. LL. 124. 1. 18.  
No. 2 wanting.
- Birkbeck** (Morris). Letters from Illinois. 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1818. \*P. 30. 60.
- Notes on a journey through France... 1814. 3rd ed., with appendix. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. In F\* 27. 9.
- Birkenhead**. ST. AIDAN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE. Report of the inauguration... Nov. 4, 1856. (And List of ordained students.) 8 Liverpool, (1856.) P. 1222/33.
- [Syllabus and constitution.] 8<sup>o</sup> n.p. [1856 ?] P. 1222/31.
- Birkett** (John). The diseases of the breast, and their treatment, etc. [Jacksonian Prize Diss. 1848.] 8 Lond., 1850. G. 9. 23.
- Birkholz** (Adam Michael) *pro s.* Animi vires in morborum curatione non esse negligendas... defendet... J. P. Siegling, etc. 4 Lipsiae, (1788.) P. 925/6.
- *pro s.* De quibusdam gravidarum varicibus... disputat... S. G. Crusius. 4 Lipsiae, (1787.) P. 900/9.
- *pro s.* De scrofulis... Auctore F. G. Schirnero. 4 Lipsiae, (1797.) P. 921/6.
- *pro s.* Diss... de arnieae virtute propria atque specifica, quam... defendet A. F. Wittke. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1785.) P. 912/19.
- *pro s.* Diss... de eoliea... Ad disputandum proponit... P. F. G. Ohlemann. 4 Lipsiae, (1791.) P. 890/9.
- *pro s.* Diss... de corticis Peruviani virtute propria atque specifica, quam... defendet C. G. Niemann. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1785.) P. 912/2.

- Birkholz** (Adam Michael) [continued] *præs.* Diss. ... de solidis morborum causis, quam ... defendet ... P. L. B. de Bellingshausen. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1786.) P. 1119/21.  
— *comp.* See CICERO (M. T.). [SELECTIONS] Cicero medicus.
- Birklein** (Franz). Entwicklungsgeschichte des substantivierten Infinitivs. [Schanz, Beitr. zur hist. Syntax der griech. Sprache, 7.] 8<sup>o</sup> Wurtzburg, 1888. Zw. 6. 6/1.
- Birkmyre** (William). The India Council. [Cobden Club.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1885. P. 1281/8.  
— The Secretary of State for India in Council. 2nd ed. [Cobden Club.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1886. P. 1281/4.  
*An enlarged ed. of 'The India Council.'*
- Birks** (Thomas Rawson). Commentary on the Book of Isaiah ... including a revised English translation, with introduction, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1871. X\* 26. 44.  
— The difficulties of belief in connexion with the Creation and the Fall. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1855. X. 24. 4.  
— The Exodus of Israel: its difficulties examined and its truth confirmed. With a reply to recent objections. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1863. X. 21. 67.  
— First principles of moral science: a course of lectures, delivered in the University of Cambridge. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1873. N\* 15/1. 4.  
— The four prophetic empires, and the kingdom of the Messiah: being an exposition of the first two visions of Daniel. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. C. 19/1. 77.  
— Horae Evangelicae; or, the internal evidence of the gospel history: being an inquiry into the structure of the four Gospels. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1852. Yq. 8. 3.  
— *Another ed.* Ed. by ... H. A. Birks. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1892. Za. 9. 22.  
— Memoir of the Rev. E. Bickersteth. *Port.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1852. Ai. 6. 67-68.  
— 4th ed. 2 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1853. C.R. 14. 4. 27-28.  
— On matter and ether; or, the secret laws of physical change. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1862. Co. 13. 19.  
— The Pentateuch and its anatomists; or, the unity and authenticity of the books of Moses vindicated, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869. Yf. 9. 6.  
— Supernatural revelation; or, first principles of moral theology. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1879. B\* 12. 8.  
— The true prerogative and glory of the Jews. See CLAUGHTON (P. C.) *Bp.* The Jews in relation to the Church and the world. 1877. Zb. 9. 55.  
— The ways of God; or, thoughts on the difficulties of belief in connexion with providence and redemption. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1863. \*Y. 30. 61.
- Birmingham**. CONFERENCE. Address of the men of Birmingham to the people of England [on the foreign policy of the British Cabinet] adopted at a meeting of the Conference held ... August 13, 1855. etc. 8<sup>o</sup> [Birmingham ? 1855.] Zp. 6. 77/2.  
— Birmingham Conference. Report of Committee on the Danish Treaty. *With text of the Treaty.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1855. Zp. 6. 77/3.  
— FREE LIBRARY. Centenary of the Birmingham Library, 1779-1879. 8<sup>o</sup> Birmingham, 1879. δ. 10. 28.  
— INCOME TAX REFORM ASSOCIATION. Address ... to the electors of Great Britain and Ireland. W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Birmingham, (1857.) Zp. 5. 17/14.  
— Condensed summary of the income tax and property tax question. W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Birmingham, 1856. Zp. 5. 17/15.  
— LOCAL INDUSTRIES COMMITTEE OF THE BRITISH ASSOCIATION. The resources, products and industrial history of Birmingham and the Midland hardware district: a series of reports ... Ed. by S. Timmins. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1866. Bi. 2. 9.  
— MASON COLLEGE. (MASON SCIENCE COLLEGE.) See *infra* UNIVERSITY.  
— MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY. Old Wedgwood and old Wedgwood ware: hand-book to the collection [in Birmingham Museum] formed by R. and G. Tangye. With a sketch of Wedgwood's life ... by F. Rathbone. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1885. Bn. 8. 36.

- Birmingham** [continued]. MUTUAL IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY. See DIXON (G.) *M.P.* The Privy Council the only check on the Executive. Correspondence between ... a Member of Parliament (G. D.) and working men [Birmingham Mutual Improvement Society].  
— PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings. See PROCEEDINGS, etc.  
— QUARTER SESSIONS. A charge delivered by the Recorder, at the Quarter Sessions for Birmingham ... Jan. 5th, 1855, to the grand jury of that borough. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1855. P. 604/3.  
— QUEEN'S COLLEGE. Medical Faculty and Dental Faculty. Calendar for the sessions 1886/7-1891/2. 8<sup>o</sup> Birmingham, 1886-91. LL. 77.  
*For Calendars for subsequent sessions see infra* UNIVERSITY.  
— SCHOOL BOARD. Free schools. Report of a debate in the School Board. 8<sup>o</sup> Birmingham, 1875. P. 633/15.  
— SEWAGE INQUIRY COMMITTEE. Report ... 1871. F. J. Mouat. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1871. Att. 1. 3. 11.  
— SHAKESPEARE MEMORIAL LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Shakespeare Memorial Library. By J. D. Mullins. Pt. 1. Sects. 1-2. 8<sup>o</sup> Birmingham, 1872-73. *In y.* 9. 3.  
— Pt. 2. Sect. 1. *H.-P. Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> (Lond.) 1876. He. 7. 41.  
— SPECULATIVE CLUB. Essays by members of the Birmingham Speculative Club. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1870. Yn. 6. 12.  
— UNIVERSITY. The Mason Science College, Birmingham. Calendar for the session 1880/1-1884/5, 1886/7-1891/2. 8<sup>o</sup> Birmingham, 1881-91. Cal. Sect.  
— Mason College, Birmingham (with Queen's Faculty of Medicine). Calendar for the session 1892/3-1897/8. 8<sup>o</sup> Birmingham, 1892-97. Cal. Sect.  
— Mason University College, Birmingham. Calendar for the session 1898/9-1899/1900. 8<sup>o</sup> Birmingham, 1898-99. Cal. Sect.  
— University of Birmingham. Calendar for the session 1900/1-1904/5, 1906/7-1909/10, 1911/12— 8<sup>o</sup> Birmingham, 1900— Cal. Sect.
- Birmingham** (John). The red stars: observations and catalogue. New ed. by ... T. E. Espin. [R. I. A. Cunningham Mem. 5.] 4<sup>o</sup> Dublin, [1888.] Ze. 2.
- Birnbaum** (Christian Gotthelf). *Ἀσκητα* theologium de impotentia virium humanarum in spiritualibus. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1609.) P. 705/8.
- Birnbaum** (Johann Abraham) of *Dresden*. *præs.* De jure pupillorum singulari theses ... submittit J. A. B., respondente B. Rhaden. 4<sup>o</sup> Helmstadii, (1666.) P. 772/19.
- Birnbaum** (Johann Abraham) of *Leipzig*. An et in quantum juris studium certo annorum numero circumscribi possit? *Th.* 4<sup>o</sup> [Leipzig ?] n.d. P. 995/16.  
— *præs.* Insignem physices in jurisprudentia utilitatem ... submittunt ... J. A. B. et resp. J. G. Stübelius. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1721. P. 1144/9.
- Birnbaum** (K. Friedrich Joseph). Untersuchungen über den Bau der Eihäute bei Säugethiere. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1863. *In F\** 4. 45.
- Birnbaum** (R.). A clinical manual of the malformations and congenital diseases of the foetus. Tr. and annot. by G. Bleaker. *Pls.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1912. H. 4. 40.
- Birnie** (John). Account of the families of Birnie and Hamilton of Broomhill. Ed. by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. *Priv. pr.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1838. R\* 24. 35.
- Birnie** (John Black Leslie). See MARRIED WOMEN'S PROPERTY (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1881. With notes by J. B. L. B.
- Birnie** (William). The blame of kirk-buriall, tending to perswade cemiteriall civilitie, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1606. Dd. 7. 11/10.  
— *Reprint.* Ed. by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1833. C. 18. 46.
- Birnstiel** (Johannes Dietericus). See SCHRAMMIUS (J. C.) *præs.*

- Biroat** (Jacques). La condamnation du monde par le mystere de l'incarnation du Fils de Dieu. 4<sup>e</sup> éd.  
8° Paris, 1671. \*A. 14. 16.
- Sermons des vestures, professions religieuses, et oraisons funebres. 8° Paris, 1671. \*A. 14. 17.
- Sermons pour tous les jours de caresme. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. Jac. Nairn, 1678. 8° Paris, 1672. \*A. 14. 14-15.
- Sermons sur les mysteres de Nostre Seigneur. [Ed. by J. Danno.] Jac. Nairn, 1678. 8° Paris, 1671. \*A. 14. 12.
- Sermons sur les mysteres de la Vierge. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 12° Paris, 1671. \*A. 14. 13.
- La vie de Jesus-Christ, dans le st. sacrement de l'autel : preschée... 1637. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. rev. & corr. 12° Paris, 1670. A. 15. 2.
- Biron** (Ivan de). See HELPS (Sir A.). I. de B., or the Russian Court in the middle of last century.
- Birrell** (Rt. Hon. Augustine). Andrew Marvell. [E. M. L.] 8° Lond., 1905. Ft.
- Miscellanies. 8° Lond., 1901. \*V. 13. 25.
- Obiter dicta. 2 ser. 8° Lond., 1902. \*V. 15/1. 61-62. The 1st series is anonymous.
- Res judicatae : papers and essays. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1892. \*V. 13. 45.
- Seven lectures on the law and history of copyright in books. 8° Lond., 1899. D\* 15. 1. 22.
- William Hazlitt. [E. M. L.] 8° Lond., 1902. Ft.
- Birrell** (Charles Morton). The life of... Richard Knill... being selections from his reminiscences, journals and correspondence, with a review of his character, by... J. A. James. Port. 8° Lond., 1859. Bq. 7. 43.
- Birrell** (William). Diss. ... inaug. de hydropse anasarea. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 2/5.
- Birsbanus** (Matthæus). Disput. ... inaug. de catalepsi. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1661. P. 1166/23.
- Birt** (Francis Bradley Bradley-). See BRADLEY-BIRT.
- Birt** (Henry Norbert). The Elizabethan religious settlement : a study of contemporary documents. Ports. 8° Lond., 1907. Q\* 6. 43.
- Birt** (Theodor). Das antike Buchwesen in seinem Verhältniss zur Litteratur, etc. 8° Berlin, 1882. Zv. 6. 4.
- Beiträge zur lateinischen Grammatik. Sprach man avrum oder aurum? Mit drei Anhängen. [Rhein. Mus. für Philol. N.F. 52. Ergänzungsheft.] 8° Frankfurt am Main, 1897. Md. 6.
- Birt** (William Radcliff). Handbook of the law of storms, being a digest of the principal facts of revolving storms, etc. 8° Liverpool, 1853. X. 12. 16.
- Birth** (The) of Hercules. [Prepared by R. W. Bond and W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. Reprints.] 4° Oxford, 1911. \*S. 4. 17.
- Birven** (Henri Clemens). Immanuel Kants transzendente Deduktion. [Kantstudien, 29.] 8° Berlin, 1913. XX. 9.
- Bis** (Die) zu End der Welt Beständig-Sichtbar-Unfählbar-Lehrende Autorität der Römisch-Catholischen Kirchen, von Gott eingesetzt, zu Erkauntuss der wahren Christlichen Religion. Vorgetragen von einem Priester Ord. S. Benedicti zu S. Emmeram in Regensburg. 4° Regensburg, 1752. P. 761/3.
- Bis** (Hippolyte Louis Florent). See JOUY (V. J. E. de) and B. (H. L. F.)
- [Bisani** (Alessandro).] A picturesque tour through part of Europe, Asia, and Africa... With plates after designs by James Stuart. Written by an Italian gentleman. 4° Lond., 1793. P\* 28. 2.
- [Bisbie** (Nathaniel).] An answer to a treatise out of ecclesiastical history, tr. from an ancient Greek manuscript... by H. Hody... under the title of The unreasonableness of a separation from the new bishops... to which is added the canons in the Bareccian MS. omitted by Mr. Hody. 4° Lond., 1691. \*A. 7. 14/5.
- Prosecution no persecution... truly stated in a sermon upon Phil. i. 29, etc. 4° Lond., 1682. Ya. 9. 13/18.
- Bisby** (Nathaniel). See BISBIE.

- Biscari** (Ignazio Vincenzo Paternò Castello, Principe di). See SESTINI (D.). Descrizione del Museo d'Antiquaria... del Signor Principe di B.
- Biscay** (— Acarete du). See ACARETE DU BISCAY.
- Bischof** (Carl Gustav Christoph). See BISCHOF (G.)
- Bischof** (Gustav). Lehrbuch der chemischen und physikalischen Geologie Ill. 2 Bde. (in 4). 8° Bonn, 1847. 55. L. 19. 43-46.
- Elements of chemical and physical geology. Tr. by B. H. Paul and J. Drummond. 3 vols. [Cavendish Soc.] 8° Lond., 1854-59. I\* 14. 27-29.
- Die Wärmelehre des Innern unsers Erdkörpers, ein Inbegriff aller mit der Wärme in Beziehung stehender Erscheinungen in und auf der Erde, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1837. X. 3. 40.
- Another copy. L\* 26. 16.
- Physical, chemical, and geological researches on the internal heat of the globe. [Tr. by A. Mornay.] Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1841. \*L. 26. 52.
- No more published.
- See ESENBECK (C. G. N. von), B. (G.) and ROTHE (H. A.) eds.
- Bischoff** (Carl Adam). Handbuch der Stereochemie. Unter Mitwirkung von P. Wallen hrsg. von C. A. B. Ports. 8° Frankfurt, 1894. U\* 15/1. 4.
- Bischoff** (Christoph Heinrich Ernst). Hülfsbuchlein... zur Verhütung und glücklichen Bekämpfung bössartiger ansteckender und epidemischer Fieber. 12° Frankfurt am Mayn, 1813. 1. 22. 71 1.
- Bischoff** (Gottlieb Wilhelm). Lehrbuch der Botanik. Text and pls. 3 Bde. (in 6). [Naturgesch. der drei Reiche, 4-6.] 8° Stuttgart, 1834-40. K. 20. 40-45.
- Bischoff** (Hermann). Das deutsche Lied. Ill. [Strauss, Die Musik, 16-17.] 4° Berlin, [1906.] V. 14. 113.
- Bischoff** (Ignaz Rudolf). Ansichten über das bisherige Heilverfahren und über die ersten Grundsätze der homöopathischen Krankheitslehre. 8° Prag, 1819. 1. 16/2. 66 1.
- Grundsätze zur Erkenntniss und Behandlung der Fieber und Entzündungen. Port. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Author. 8° Wien, 1830. H\* 17. 71.
- Grundzüge der Naturlehre des Menschen, etc. Port. 2 Bde. (in 1). Author. 8° Wien, 1838-39. 1. 16. 2. 5.
- Die häutige Bräune und die Gehirnentzündung, besonders jene der Kinder, durch Erfahrungen am Krankenbette erläutert. 8° Wien, 1837. G. 15/2. 53.
- Bischoff** (James). A comprehensive history of the woollen and worsted manufactures, and the natural and commercial history of sheep, from the earliest records to the present period. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1842. N\* 26. 7-8.
- Bischoff** (Theodor Ludwig Wilhelm von.) Beweis der von der Begattung unabhängigen periodischen Reifung und Loslösung der Eier der Säugethiere und des Menschen als der ersten Bedingung ihrer Fortpflanzung. 4° Giessen, 1844. P. 1329 1.
- Commentatio de novis quibusdam experimentis chemicophysiologicalis ad illustrandam doctrinam de respiratione institutis. Praemissae sunt literae Leopoldi Gmelini. 4° Heidelbergae, 1837. G. 16. 63.
- Entwicklungsgeschichte des Hunde-Eies. Pls. 4° Braunschweig, 1845. H. 1. 13.
- Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kaninchen-Eies. Pls. 4° Braunschweig, 1842. H. 1. 41.
- Entwicklungsgeschichte des Meerschweinchens. Pls. 4° Giessen, 1852. H. 1. 30.
- Entwicklungsgeschichte des Rehes. Pls. 4° Giessen, 1854. In G. 1. 26.
- Lepidosiren paradoxa, anatomisch untersucht und beschrieben. 4° Leipzig, 1840. \*G. 24. 24.
- Nervi accessorii Willisii anatomia et physiologia. Commentatio. Pls. 4° Darmstadt, 1832. \*H. 24. 25.
- Traité du développement de l'homme et des mammifères, suivi d'une histoire du développement de l'œuf du lapin... Tr. par A. J. L. Jourdan. [Encycl. Anat. tom. 8.] 8° Paris, 1843. H\* 17. 8.

- Bischoff** (Theodor Ludwig Wilhelm von) [*continued*]. Beiträge zur Biologie, als Festgabe... T. L. W. von B. zum fünfzigjährigen medicinischen Doktorjubiläum gewidmet von seinen Schülern. 8 Stuttgart, 1882. Np. 3. 24.  
— *Another copy.* H\* 21. 2.
- and **Voit** (Carl von). Die Gesetze der Ernährung des Fleischfressers durch neue Untersuchungen festgestellt. 8 Leipzig, 1860. I. 9. 24.
- Bischoff** (Wilhelm Gottlieb Heinrich). See STORR (G. C. C.) *pros.*
- Bisciola** (Joannes Gabriel) *ed.* See BARONIUS (C.). Epitome annalium ecclesiasticorum.
- Biscoe** (A. C.). The Earls of Middleton, Lords of Clermont and of Fettercairn, and the Middleton family. 8 Lond., 1876. Zr. 10. 11.
- Biscoe** (Richard). The history of the Acts of the holy Apostles confirmed from other authors, etc. 8 Oxford, 1829. \*C. 24. 5.
- Bishop (The) of Chester's case.** See GASTRELL (F.) *Bp.*
- Bishop** (Avaril Longley). See GREGORY (H. E.), KELLER (A. G.) and B. (A. L.)
- Bishop** (Benjaminus). Disput. ... inaug. ... de frictione. 8 Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 7/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 8/4.
- Bishop** (David). Causal botany; or, causes and character of changes in plants, especially of changes which are productive of subspecies or varieties. 8 Lond., 1829. \*K. 26. 32.
- Bishop** (Edmund). See GASQUET (F. A.) and B. (E.)
- Bishop** (Edward Stannmore). Enterography. *Ill.* 8 Manchester, 1885. Np. 4. 7/7.
- Bishop** (George). A looking-glass for the times: being a tract concerning the original and rise of truth, and ... of Antichrist; shewing ... that the principles and practices of the people called Quakers ... are the same as were the principles of Christ and His Apostles, etc. *Reid Bq.* 8 Lond., 1668. RQ. 2. 24.  
*Pages 44-52, 207-208, wanting, but supplied in MS.*
- Bishop** (Heber R.). Investigations and studies in jade. Catalogue. *Pls.* 2 vols.  
*Priv. pr.* 2 New York, 1906. Vg. 1-2.
- Bishop** (Henricus). Disput. ... inaug. ... de vasis absorbentibus. 8 Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/15.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 8/15.
- Bishop** (Sir Henry Rowley). See BEAUMARCHAIS (P. A. Caron de). The barber of Seville ... Adapted ... by Mr. B.
- [**Bishop** (Isabella Lucy Bird, afterwards Mrs.).] The Englishwoman in America. *Anon.* 8 Lond., 1856. Bf. 6. 27.  
— The Golden Chersonese, and the way thither. *Map and ill.* 8 Lond., 1883. Bh. 6. 25.  
— Korea and her neighbours: a narrative of travel, with an account of the recent vicissitudes and present position of the country. Preface by Sir W. C. Hillier. *Maps and ill.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1898. \*P. 15/1. 62-63.  
[—] Notes on Old Edinburgh. By the author of 'The Englishwoman in America.' 12 Edin., 1869. P. 379/3.  
— Unbeaten tracks in Japan. An account of travels in the interior, including visits to the aborigines of Yezo and the shrines of Nikkō and Isé, etc. *Map and ill.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1880. Zq. 8. 1-2.  
— *Life.* See STODDART (A. M.)
- Bishop** (Joel Prentiss). Commentaries on the criminal law. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8 Boston, 1858. E. 2. 44-45.  
*Vol. 2 is of 1st ed.*  
— Commentaries on the law of contracts, upon a new and condensed method. 8 Chicago, 1887. E. 10. 34.  
— Commentaries on the law of marriage and divorce, and evidence in matrimonial suits. 8 Boston, 1852. E. 2. 46.  
— The first book of the law, explaining the nature, sources, books and practical applications of legal science, and methods of study and practice. 8 Boston, 1868. Yp. 4. 2.
- Bishop** (Samuel). The poetical works of S. B. To which are prefixed memoirs of the ... author by T. Clare. 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1796. S\* 18. 1-2.
- Bishop** (Thomas) *abridger.* See PEARSON (J.) *Bp.* An abridgment of the exposition of the Creed.
- Bishop** (William). Sermons for domestic use, intended to inculcate the great practical truths of Christianity. 8 Oxford, 1820. \*A. 10. 15.  
— Village sermons on personal and relative duties, etc. 2 vols. 8 Oxford, 1828. \*A. 12. 8-9.
- Bishope** (George). See BISHOP.
- Bishopp** (Thomas). Diss. ... inaug. de hernia enterocele acuta. 8 Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/5.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17/5.
- Bishops (The) courts dissolved:** or, the law of England touching ecclesiastical jurisdiction stated ... By E. W. 2 Lond., 1681. \*A. 7. 20/9.
- Bishton** (J.). General view of the agriculture of the county of Salop, etc. [Board of Agric.] 4 Brentford, 1794. \*K. 25. 2/4.
- Bisland** (Elizabeth). The life and letters of Lafeadio Hearne. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1906. Bp. 3. 54-55.
- Bismarck** (Otto, Fürst von). Gedanken und Erinnerungen. (Hrsg. von H. Kohl.) *Ports.* 2 Bde. 8 Stuttgart, 1898. Zn. 4. 12-13.  
— Anhang zu den Gedanken und Erinnerungen. *Ports.* 2 Bde. 8 Stuttgart, 1901. Zn. 4. 14-15.  
1. Kaiser Wilhelm I. und Bismarck.  
2. Aus Bismarcks Briefwechsel.  
— Reden und Ansprachen ... 1890-97. Kritische Ausg. besorgt von H. Kohl. 8 Stuttgart, 1905. Bp. 2. 44.  
— See BUSCH (M.). B. in the Franco-German War.  
— See BUSCH (M.). Bismarck: some secret pages of his history.  
— See BUSCH (M.). Graf Bismarck.  
— See DAWSON (W. H.). B. and state socialism.  
— See DRONSART (M.). Le prince de B.  
— See HEADLAM (J. W.). B. and the foundation of the German Empire.  
— *Life.* See HESEKIEL (J. G. L.)  
— See HEYCK (E.). Bismarck.  
— *Life.* See JACKS (W.)  
— See LIMAN (Paul). Fürst B. nach seiner Entlassung.  
— See LOWE (C.). Prince Bismarck.  
— See MATTER (P.). B. et son temps.
- Bismarck-Schoenhausen** (Otto Eduard Leopold, Fürst von). See BISMARCK (Otto, Fürst von).
- Bismark** (Friedrich Wilhelm, Graf von). Lectures on the tactics of cavalry. Tr. ... with notes by N. L. Beamish. *Pls.* 8 Lond., 1827. O\* 26. 40.
- Bisschop** (Willem Roosegaarde). The rise of the London money market, 1640-1826. With a pref. by H. S. Foxwell. 8 Lond., 1910. \*N. 12. 54.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.
- Bisse** (Thomas). Musick the delight of the sons of men: a sermon [Eccles. ii. 8], etc. *Reid Bq.* 8 Lond., 1726. De. 7. 47/4.  
— A rationale on cathedral worship or choir-service: a sermon [1 Chron. 16, 4, 5, 6], etc. *Reid Bq.* 8 Lond., 1720. De. 7. 47/2.  
— A letter to Dr. Biss, occasioned by his four sermons upon the beauty of holiness in the Common-prayer. By W. J. 8 Lond., 1717. \*Y. 29. 37/16.
- Bissel** (Johann). J. Bisseli ... ad Medullae historicae septennium II appendix anni 1614. Mariae Stuartae viventis ac morientis acta. *Reid Bq.* 16 Ambergae, 1675. RC. 5. 41.
- Bissell** (Edwin Cone). The Pentateuch, its origin and structure: an examination of recent theories. 8 Lond., 1885. Y. 6. 19.  
— See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures ... O. T., vol. 15. The Apocrypha. By E. C. B.
- Bisset** (Alexander). Disput. ... ad Tit. II Lib. 25 Pand. De actione rerum amotarum. 4 Edin., 1758. P. 1022/2.



- Bisset (Andrew).** Essays on historical truth.  
8 Lond., 1871. Yk. 5. 41.  
— The history of the struggle for Parliamentary government in England. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1877. Q\* 13. 1-2.  
— Omitted chapters of the history of England, from the death of Charles I... (to the expulsion of the Long Parliament, etc.). 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1864-67. Ba. 2. 28-29.  
— On the strength of nations. 8 Lond., 1859. Bl. 7. 39.
- Bisset (Charles) Lieutenant.** The theory and construction of fortification. *Pls.*  
4 Lond., 1751. O\* 21. 45.
- Bisset (Charles) M.D.** An essay on the medical constitution of Great Britain. To which are added observations on the weather and the diseases which appeared... betwixt... 1758 and... 1760.  
8 Lond., 1762. G. 20. 15.  
— Medical essays and observations.  
8 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1766. H. 16. 25/1.
- Bisset (Rev. James).** Inquiry into the spirit of the constitution of the Church of Scotland, etc.  
8 Edin., 1866. P. 240/4.
- Bisset (James) of Birmingham.** A poetic survey round Birmingham: with a... description of the... curiosities and manufactories... Accompanied by a... directory, etc. *Ill.*  
8 Birmingham, [1800.] In V. 19. 24.
- [Bisset (John).]** Modern Erastianism unveiled: or, a further survey of the right of patronages... By a minister of the Church of Scotland.  
8 Edin., 1732. B. 18. 56/2.  
— The profligacy and incorrigibility of any nation, or people, a sure presage of approaching temporal calamities. A sermon on Isaiah vi. 9-12. 8 Aberdeen, 1794. P. 465/8.  
[—] The right of patronages considered... Together with remarks on an anonymous writ industriously handed about among ministers, probationers, and students of divinity, called, The case of patronage. *Anon.*  
8 Edin., 1731. B. 18. 57/3.  
— Another copy. P. 50/1.  
— A view of the judgments of God, inflicted on different nations... and on Great Britain in particular... A sermon from Isaiah xxvi, 9.  
8 Aberdeen, 1794. P. 465/9.
- Bisset (John Jarvis).** Sport and war; or, recollections of fighting and hunting in South Africa... 1834-67; with a narrative of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh's visit to the Cape. *Map and ill.*  
8 Lond., 1875. Zq. 9. 14.
- Bisset (Robert).** The history of the reign of George III. To which is prefixed a view of the progressive improvement of England to the accession of his Majesty. 2nd ed. completed to the death of the king. 7 vols.  
8 Lond., 1820. R. 12. 21-27.  
— The life of Edmund Burke. 8 Lond., 1798. R. 2. 8.  
— Sketch of democracy. 8 Lond., 1796. In V. 18. 45.  
— See SPECTATOR (THE). A new ed. in eight volumes... to which are prefixed the lives of the authors by R. B.
- Bisset (William).** The modern fanatic, with a large and true account of the life... of the famous Dr. Sa[cheverell]. 2 pts.  
8 Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 9. 2.
- Bissing (Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von).** Denkmäler ägyptischer Sculptur. Hrsg. und mit erläuternden Texten versehen von F. W. B. Lief 1—  
2 München, 1906— Vh. 5.
- Bisterfeldius (Joannes Henricus).** Bisterfeldius redivivus; seu, operum... posthumorum tomus primus (=secundus).  
12 Hagae-Comitum, 1661. \*V. 34. 86-87.  
— De uno Deo, Patre, Filio, ac Spiritu Sancto, mysterium pietatis, contra J. Crellii... de uno Deo Patre libros duos, breviter defensum. 8 Lugd. Bat., 1639. \*D. 23. 34.  
— Another ed. 4 Amstelædami, 1659. \*D. 22. 4.  
— Philosophiæ primæ seminarium... Ed. ab A. Heereboord, qui dissertationem præmisit, de philosophiæ primæ existentia & usu. 2 pts. (in 1).  
12 Lugduni Batavorum, 1657. \*EE. 8. 34.  
— Scripturæ sacrae divina eminentia & efficientia... Accedit ejusdem authoris ars concionandi. 2 pts. (in 1).  
16 Lugd. Bat., 1654. \*D. 31. 39.
- Bitaubé (Paul Jérémie).** Joseph, poème en neuf chants. 2 tom.  
24 Genève, 1777. \*S. 31. 43-44.
- Bithell (Richard).** Agnostic problems, being an examination of some questions of the deepest interest, as viewed from the agnostic standpoint. 8 Lond., 1887. N. 13. 39.  
— Another ed. 8 Lond., n.d. XX. 15. 67.
- Biton.** See ATHENAEUS, *Mechanicus*. Veterum mathematicorum... Bitonis... et aliorum opera.
- Bitschius (Casparus) pres.** Disput... de servitutibus personalibus, quam... exponit M. W. Scl.  
4 Argentorati, 1626. P. 806/2.
- Bittnerus (Henricus Tobias).** See MOELLER (D. W.) *pro s.*
- Bitton (Thomas de).** Bp. See GRAVESEND (R. de) *Bp.* Account of the executors of... Thomas, Bishop of Exeter.
- Bitzius (Albert).** See GOTTHELF (J.) *pseud.*
- Biur (Jacobus).** See ACRIVILLUS (S.) *pro s.*
- Bizari (Pietro).** P. B. varia opuscula. (De optimo principe, De bello et pace. Pro philosophia et eloquentia. Aemilii accusatio et defensio. Pro L. Virginio contra Ap. Claudium. Poematum libri ii.)  
Dunmood Coll. 8 Venetiis, 1565. De. 10. 89.  
— Another copy of 'Poematum libri ii.'  
Dunmood Coll. De. 5. 5.  
— Rerum Persicarum historia, initia gentis... resque gestas ad hæc... tempora complectens. Cui accessit... H. Porsii de bello inter Muratham in Turcurum, et Mehemetem Hodabende, Persarum regem, gesto narratio; ac P. Callimachi Experientis de bello Turcis inferendo oratio; ejusdemque de his quæ a Venetis tentata sunt, Persis ac Tartaris contra Tureos movendis, historia. Et appendix, quam ex Italico Latinum fecit J. Gendrus; in ea J. Barbari et A. Contareni itineraria Persica, J. T. Minadoi belli Tureo-Persici historia, et anonymi ejusdem belli ejusdem descriptio. Cum indice.  
G. Hume, 1618. 2 Francofurti, 1601. Q\* 18. 34.  
— Senatus populi que Genuensis rerum domi forisque gestarum historiae atque annales. Cum luculenta... rerum cognitione dignissimarum... enarratione.  
2 Antverpiæ, 1579. \*Q. 17. 7.
- Bizoniy (Franz de Paula).** English-Hungarian (and Hungarian-English) dictionary. 2 pts.  
8 Budapest, 1886. Ref. Sect. H.
- Bizos (Gaston).** Fénelon éducateur. *Pls.* Nouv. éd. [Coll. des class. pop.]  
8 Paris, 1889. \*M. 15/1. 44.  
— Ronsard. *Pls.* [Coll. des class. pop.]  
8 Paris, 1891. \*M. 15/1. 40.
- Bizot (Pierre).** Histoire métallique de la république de Hollande. *Ill.*  
2 Paris, 1687. R\* 16. 15.
- Bizarus (Petrus).** See BIZARI.
- Bizzozero (Giulio).** Handbuch der klinischen Mikroskopie. Antisirtse deutsche Original-Ausgabe, besorgt von... A. Lustig und S. Bernheimer. Mit einem Vorwort von... H. Nothnagel.  
8 Erlangen, 1883. H\* 20. 91/2.
- Bjarnarson (Simon).** Rimur af Búa Andriðar-syni, með man-saungum, er í er skálda-tal og hag-yrðinga á Íslandi, —svo og íæin ljóðmaeli.  
8 Reykjavik, 1872. In Bi. 11. 20.
- Bjarnason (Alexander).** Um íslenzkar drykkurtir, sofnun leirra, geymslu, nytsemi, verkanir og tilreiðslu.  
12 Akureyri, 1860. Bi. 11. 16.
- Bjarnason (Hannes).** Rinnur af Skanderborg Epirótakappa.  
8 Akureyri, 1861. In Bi. 11. 20.
- Bjarnason (Thorkel).** Um Siðbótina á Íslandi. Útgefið af hinu Íslenska Bókmenntafélagi.  
8 Reykjavik, 1878. Bi. 11. 36.
- Bjarnson (Thorvaldr).** Leifar fornra kristinna fræða íslenzkra: Codex Arna-Magnæanus 677 4to, auk annara enna elztu brota af íslenzkun guð fræðisritum. *Pls.*  
8 Kaupmannahöfn, 1878. Yi. 3. 26.
- Bjerknes (Carl Anton).** Hydrodynamische Fernkräfte. Fünf Abhandlungen über die Bewegung kugelförmiger Körper in einer inkompressiblen Flüssigkeit (1863-1880). Übers. von A. Korn. Hrsg. von A. Korn und V. Bjerknes. *Port.* [Ostwald's Klass. 195.] 8 Leipzig, 1915. Ad. 5.  
— Niels-Henrik Abel. Tableau de sa vie et de son action scientifique... Traduction française, etc. *Port.*  
8 Paris, 1885. Zr. 3. 22.

- Bjerknes** (Carl Anton) [*continued*]. Über die geometrische Repräsentation der Gleichungen zwischen zwei veränderlichen, reellen oder komplexen Grössen. Hrsg. von O. J. Broch. 4 Christiania, 1859. O\* 24. 45/8.
- Bjerknes** (Vilhelm F. K.). Dynamic meteorology and hydrography. By V. B. and different collaborators. 2 pts. (in 1). [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 88.] 4 Washington, 1910-11. Av.
- Plates. *obl.* 2 Washington, 1911. Window II.
- Die Kraftfelder. *Ill.* [Die Wissens. 28.] 8 Braunschweig, 1909. Zi. 8. 65.
- Vorlesungen über hydrodynamische Fernkräfte, nach C. A. Bjerknes Theorie. Bd. 1. 8 Leipzig, 1900. Zi. 3. 12.
- Björkegren** (Jacob). Dictionnaire françois-suédois et suédois-françois. 3 pts. (in 1). 4 Stockholm, 1795. T. 15/1. 24.
- Björklund** (Gustaf). Paix et désarmement: exposé critique des réponses parvenues de tous les pays civilisés pour le Concours suédois. etc. 8° Berne, 1895. P. 1308/2.
- Björkman** (C. G.). Svensk-Engelsk Ordbok. 8 Stockholm, 1889. Ref. Sect. H.
- *Another copy.* Zw. 8. 2.
- Björkman** (Erik). Scandinavian loan-words in Middle English. 2 pts. [Morsbach, Stud. zur eng. Phil. 7, 11.] 8° Halle a. S., 1900-2. \*T. 12.
- Björling** (Philip R.). The construction of pump details. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1892. \*Y. 7. 32.
- Practical handbook on direct-acting pumping engine and steam pump construction. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1889. \*Y. 7. 30.
- Practical handbook on pump construction. *Pls.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1904. \*Y. 7. 33.
- Pumps historically, theoretically, and practically considered. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1895. \*Y. 7. 31.
- and Gissing (Frederick T.). Peat: its use and manufacture. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1907. N. 6. 76.
- Björnbo** (Axel Anthon). Studien über Menelaos' Sphärik. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Sphärik und Trigonometrie der Griechen. [Cantor, Abh. z. Gesch. d. math. Wiss. Hft. 14.] 8° Leipzig, 1902. RI. 11.
- Björnsen** (Stephan) *ed.* See HERVARARSAGA OK HEIDREKSKONGS... historia... quam... versione Latina... illustravit S. B.
- *ed.* See RIMBEGLA. Rymbegla, sive rudimentum computi ecclesiastici.
- Björnson** (Björnstjerne). Arne; a sketch of Norwegian country life. Tr. by Augusta Plesner and S. Rugeley-Powers. 12 Lond., 1866. Yo. 8. 3.
- Arne. Tr. ... by R. B. Anderson. Author's ed. 12 Lond., 1884. Bl. 6. 59.
- The bridal march and other stories. Tr. ... by R. B. Anderson. *Ill.* Author's ed. 8 Lond., 1884. Bl. 6. 47.
- Digte og Sange. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Kobenhavn, 1870. Hf. 6. 32.
- Fiskerjenten. Tredie Oplag. 8° Kjobenhavn, 1868. Zs. 12. 64/2.
- A happy boy. Tr. ... by R. B. Anderson. Author's ed. 8° Lond., 1884. Bl. 6. 48.
- Ein fröhlicher Bursch. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 57.] 12° Wiesbaden, 1904. In RF. 11. 51°.
- Magnhild. Tr. ... by R. B. Anderson. Author's ed. 8° Lond., 1884. Bl. 6. 49.
- Maria Stuart i Skotland. Andet Oplag. 8° Kjobenhavn, 1864. Zs. 12. 64/1.
- Sigurd Slembe. Andet Oplag. 8° Kjobenhavn, 1863-68. Zs. 12. 64/3.
- Synnöve Solbakken. Tr. ... by R. B. Anderson. *Port.* Author's ed. 8° Lond., 1884. Bl. 6. 46.
- Synnöve Solbakken. Übers. von N. Hoyer. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 149.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1912. In RF. 11. 52°.

- Björnstjerna** (Magnus Fredrik Ferdinand) *Count*. The theogony of the Hindoos, with their systems of philosophy and cosmogony. [Tr. by H. E. Lloyd ?] 8° Lond., 1844. C\* 24/2. 13.
- Bjuur** (Jacobus). See BIUR.
- Bkah-Hgyur**. Tibetan tales derived from Indian sources. Tr. from the ... Kah-Gyur by F. A. von Schiefner. Done into English from the German with an introduction by W. R. S. Ralston. [Trübner's Orient. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1882. T\* 10. 23.
- Blaauw** (William Henry). The Barons' War, including the battles of Lewes and Evesham. 2nd ed. with additions and corrections. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Lond., 1871. Hg. 5. 22.
- Black Book**. See WADE (J.) *ed.* The extraordinary Black Book.
- Black (The) Book of the Admiralty**. See HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY.
- Black (The) Book of Carmarthen**. See CARMARTHEN.
- Black (The) convent**. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1819. LL. 120. 7. 7-8.
- Black (The) Dwarf**. See RITCHIE (David).
- Black (The) Dwarf**: a London weekly publication. By T. J. Wooler. Vols. 1-2 (in 1). 4° Lond., 1817-18. Ym. 3. 4.
- Black gowns and red coats**. See COX (G.)
- Black (The) kalendar of Aberdeen**. See BRUCE (James) *of Aberdeen*.
- Black Yajurveda**. The Sanhita of the Black Yajur Veda, with the commentary of Mādhava Āchārya. Ed. by E. Roer and E. B. Cowell. 3 vols. [Bibl. Ind. 26.] 8° Calcutta, 1860-72. Mb. 6. 17-19.
- *Another copy of vols. 1-2.* Ys. 6. 19-20.
- See also TAITTIRIYA ĀRANYAKA; TAITTIRIYA BRĀHMAṆA; TAITTIRIYA PRĀTISĀKHYA; TAITTIRIYA SANHITĀ.
- Black (Adam) M.D.** Diss. ... inaug. de melancholia. 8° Edin., 1809. Att. 83. 7. 1/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 2/1.
- Black (Adam) M.P.** The Church its own enemy, being an answer to the pamphlets of Dr. Chalmers, particularly to his aspersions on the Town Council of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1835. P. 226/10.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1835. P. 338/6.
- *Another copy.* P. 1204/1.
- 3rd ed. with an appendix on the Highland Missionary Society. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 31/2.
- On wages, trades' unions, and strikes. A lecture ... to the operatives in Dunedin Hall, Edinburgh, Oct. 22, 1859. 12° Lond., 1859. P. 587/14.
- *Another copy.* Author. P. 6/7.
- Speech in the House of Commons on the Annuity Tax Bill ... 1858, etc. 8° Edin., 1859. P. 7/6.
- Speech of ... A. B. ... Provost of Edinburgh, in the Town Council of that city, 7th April, 1847, in favour of the Government scheme of education. To which is added minutes of the Committee of Council on education, etc. 8° Edin. [1847 ?] P. 647/7.
- View of the financial affairs of the city of Edinburgh, with suggestions for a compromise with the creditors. 8° Edin., 1835. P. 139/14.
- Mr. A. B. called to account for his misdemeanours in reference to the Old Church vacancy, etc., in a letter addressed to him by a citizen. 8° Edin., 1841. P. 1204/8.
- Memoirs. See NICOLSON (A.) *ed.*
- Black (Adam and Charles) Publishers**. Black's county atlas of Scotland, with the parochial divisions, etc. 4° Edin., 1848. P\* 1. 16.
- Black's general atlas ... Maps ... engraved on steel ... by Sydney Hall. 2° Edin., 1840. AA. 5. 4.
- Black's guide to Kent. *Map and ill.* 8th ed. 12° Edin., 1879. Ac. 6.
- Black's guide to Moffat and vicinity, etc. *Ill.* 12° Edin., n.d. Ac. 6.

- Black** (Adam and Charles) *Publishers* [continued]. Black's picturesque guide to the English Lakes; including the geology of the district, by John Phillips. *Pls.* 2nd ed. 8 Edin., 1844. F\* 23. 59.
- 14th ed. 8 Edin., 1866. Zq. 12. 39.
- Black's picturesque tourist of Ireland. *Map, etc.* 6th ed. 16 Edin., 1865. Ae. 6.
- Black's picturesque tourist of Scotland. *Maps and ill.* 9th ed. 12 Edin., 1851. \*P. 7. 31.
- 17th ed. 12 Edin., 1865. Ae. 6.
- Black's tourist road-book of England and Wales. *Maps and ill.* 12 Edin., 1844. \*P. 7. 32.
- A guide to the healthiest and most beautiful watering places in the British Islands, etc. *Maps and ill.* 12 Edin. [1860?] Cp. 14. 29.
- *Another copy.* Zz. 12. 98.
- Black** (Alexander) A.M. Diss. . . inaug. de aquae in febribus usu. 8 Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 5. 23/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 24/4.
- Black** (Alexander) D.D. The exegetical study of the original Scriptures considered in connexion with the training of theological students, in a letter to the Rev. Thomas McCrie. 8 Edin., 1856. Y\* 4. 15.
- Black** (Alexander) Minister of Musselburgh. National blessings considered and improved, in a sermon preached . . . Nov. 29, 1798. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1798. C.R. 18. 3. 17/12.
- Black** (Alexander Longmore). Diss. . . inaug. de epilepsia. 8 Edin., 1832. Att. 88. 4. 9/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 10/3.
- Testimonials in favour of A. L. B. (candidate for the post of superintendent of the Edinburgh Lunatic Asylum). 8 Edin., 1840. P. 101/16.
- Black** (Charles). Black's economical guide through Edinburgh. *Pls.* 12 Edin., 1839. Zz. 12. 81.
- Black's guide through Edinburgh with pleasure excursions in the environs. *Ill.* 5th ed. 12 Edin., 1847. P. 366/1.
- 8th ed. 12 Edin., 1851. Ae. 7. 4.
- Black** (Charles Bertram). Guide to Switzerland and the Italian Lakes. *Ill.* 12 Lond. [1873.] Ae. 6.
- The Riviera: or, the coast from Marseilles to Leghorn, including Carrara, Lucca, Pisa, Pistoja and Florence. *Maps.* 12 Edin., 1884. Ae. 6.
- The South of France. East half, including the valleys of the Rhône, Drôme and Durance, the baths of Vichy, Royat, etc. *Ill.* 4th ed. 12 Edin., 1885. Ae. 6.
- Touraine, with Normandy and Brittany, their Celtic monuments, ancient castles, etc. *Ill.* 8th ed. 12 Edin. [1884.] Ae. 6.
- Black** (Charles Christopher). Bethnal Green Branch Museum. Catalogue of the collection of paintings, porcelain . . . and other works of art lent . . . by Sir R. Wallace, etc. 8th ed. [S. Kensington Mus. Catalogues.] 8 Lond., 1874. LL. 125. 1. 14.
- Michael Angelo Buonarroti, sculptor, painter, architect. The story of his life and labours. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1875. R\* 11. 1.
- Black** (Charles E. Drummond). The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1903. \*R. 10. 25.
- [**Black** (David).] Essay upon industry and trade, shewing the necessity of the one, the convenience . . . of the other, etc. *Anon.* 4 Edin., 1706. Ye. 11. 21/12.
- Black** (David) Minister of Lady Yester's, Edinburgh. Sermons on important subjects. To which is prefixed an account of the life and character of the author. 8 Edin., 1808. Y. 20. 20.
- Black** (David Dakers). The history of Brechin. 12 Brechin, 1839. F. 21. 18.
- The history of Brechin to 1864. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8 Edin., 1867. Bi. 2. 17.
- [—] Legal reform in Scotland, proposed in a letter to . . . F. Jeffrey, Lord Advocate. *Signed* V. S. N. 8 Edin., 1831. E. 14. 23/4.

- Black** (David Martin). A letter . . . regarding . . . 'a bill to alter and amend the law regarding the taking of infirmities in heritable property in Scotland.' 8 Edin., 1831. E. 11. 22/11.
- Black** (Donald Campbell). On the functional diseases of the urinary and reproductive organs. 2nd ed. rev. 8 Lond., 1875. F. 4. 26.
- Black** (F. A.). Problems in time and space: a collection of essays relating to the earth. *Ill.* 8 Lond. (1909.) \*O. 4. 18.
- Black** (Francis). A treatise on the principles and practice of homoeopathy. 8 Lond., 1842. \*G. 25. 26.
- Black** (George). The estimate book: or . . . tables for buying, selling, and for speculations, estimating value, quantity, weight, or measure . . . With an introd. by . . . J. Smith. 8 Lond., 1828. 1\* 18. 57.
- Black** (George F.). A gypsy bibliography. Provisional issue, 1909. [Gypsy Lore Soc.] 8 Edin. (1909.) \*T. 1. 21.
- Black** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de pneumonia. 8 Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/12.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 20/10.
- Black** (Helen C.). Notable women authors of the day. *Ports.* 8 Glasgow, 1893. Ref. Sect. F.
- Black** (J. William). Maryland's attitude in the struggle for Canada. [Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, Hist. and Pol. Sci. x, 8.] 8 Baltimore, 1892. By. 5. 7.
- Black** (James). A comparative view of the more intimate nature of fever. 8 Lond., 1826. In G. 2. 26.
- A short inquiry into the capillary circulation of the blood, etc. 8 Lond., 1825. In G. 7. 7.
- Black** (Joannes). Disput. . . ad Lib. x Tit. 2 Digest. Familiae eriscundae. 4 Edin., 1852. P. 1023/53.
- [**Black** (John) Author of '*Palaeoromaica*.'] Palaeoromaica; or, historical and philological disquisitions, inquiring whether the Hellenistic style is not Latin-Greek? whether the many new words in the Elzevir Greek Testament are not formed from the Latin? and whether the hypothesis that the Greek text of many manuscripts of the New Testament is a translation or re-translation from the Latin seems not to elucidate numerous passages, etc.? *Anon.* 8 Lond., 1822. \*T. 28. 46.
- Black** (John) of Colyton. Life of Torquato Tasso, with an historical and critical account of his writings. *Ports.* 2 vols. 4 Edin., 1810. \*S. 20. 4-5.
- Black** (John R.). Young Japan. Yokohama and Yedo: a narrative of the settlement and the city from . . . 1858 to 1879. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1880-81. Zq. 5. 33<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Black** (John Sutherland). See CHEYNE (T. K.) and B. (J. S.) eds.
- See TRAQUAIR (P. A.) and B. (J. S.)
- and Chrystal (George). The life of W. Robertson Smith. *Ports.* 8 Lond., 1912. R\* 5. 43.
- Black** (Joseph). Diss. . . inaug. de humore acido a cibis orto, et magnesia alba. 8 Edin., 1754. Att. 74. 7. 12/2.
- Experiments upon magnesia alba, quicklime and other alkaline substances. To which is added an essay on the cold produced by evaporating fluids . . . by W. Cullen. 16 Edin., 1777. Zz. 12. 91.
- *Another ed.* 16 Edin., 1796. \*1. 33. 16.
- Experiments upon magnesia alba, quicklime and other alkaline substances. (1755). [Alembic Club Repr. 1.] 8 Edin., 1893. Ad. 5.
- *Another impr.* 8 Edin., 1898. Ad. 5.
- Lectures on the elements of chemistry, delivered in the University of Edinburgh. Published from his MSS. by J. Robison. *Port.* 2 vols. 4 Edin., 1803. 1\* 1. 5-6.
- *Another copy.* LL. 116. 3. 25-26.
- See FERGUSON (A.). Minutes of the life and character of J. B.
- Black** (Morrice A.). The assurance of diseased and doubtful lives on a new principle . . . By M. A. B. . . . With observations on the characteristics of assurable and non-assurable lives, by A. P. Stewart. 8 Lond., 1861. F. 612/5.
- [**Black** (Richard Harrison).] A pharmaceutical guide. *Anon.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1822. Yy. 9. 20.

- Black** (Robert Couper). Some considerations on the educational system of the Scottish Universities as compared with those of England, etc. 8° Edin., 1850. T\* 5. 21/5.
- Black** (Samuel). Diss. . . inaug. de ascensu vaporum spontaneo. 8° Edin., 1786. Att. 78. 7. 6/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 7/6.
- Clinical and pathological reports. 8° Newry, 1819. G. 6. 7.
- Black** (William) *Advocate*. The privileges of the Royal Burrows . . . With an appendix containing the privileges . . . of Edinburgh and Aberdeen. 12° Edin., 1707. \*Q. 20. 86.
- [—] Remarks upon a pamphlet [by J. Donaldson] intitled, The considerations in relation to trade, considered, and a short view of our present trade and taxes reviewed. *Anon.* 4 [Edin. ?] (1706.) Ye. 11. 21/10.
- [—] A short view of our present trade and taxes compared with what these taxes may amount to after the Union. *Anon.* 4 [Edin. ? 1706.] Ye. 11. 21/9.
- [—] Some considerations in relation to trade . . . offered to . . . H.M. High Commissioner and the Estates of Parliament. *Anon.* 4 [Edin. ?] 1706. Ye. 11. 21/8.
- Black** (William) *M.D.* A comparative view of the mortality of the human species, at all ages . . . With charts and tables. 8° Lond., 1788. I. 19. 38.
- Diss. . . inaug. de diagnosi, prognosi, et causis mortis, in febribus. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1771. H. 19. 51/1.
- An historical sketch of medicine and surgery, from their origin to the present time, etc. 8° Lond., 1782. H. 14. 40.
- Observations medical and political on the small-pox, and the advantages and disadvantages of general inoculation. 2nd ed. enlgrd. 8° Lond., 1781. H\* 16. 64.
- *Another copy.* H. 17. 40/1.
- Black** (William) *Novelist*. A daughter of Heth. New and rev. ed. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1892. Ft.
- Goldsmith. [E. M. L.] 8° Lond., 1878. Ft.
- The handsome Humes. New ed. 8° Lond., n.d. Ft.
- Macleod of Dare : a novel. *Ill.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1878. Ft.
- A princess of Thule. New and rev. ed. 12° Lond., 1894. Ft.
- The strange adventures of a phaeton. 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1874. Ft.
- White wings : a yachting romance. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1880. Ft.
- Black** (William) of Cornhill, London. A practical treatise on brewing and on storing of beer, deduced from forty years' experience. 8° Lond., 1835. I. 14/1. 8.
- Black** (William George). The civil and ecclesiastical parish in Scotland : its origin and development, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1911. P. 1293 4.
- A digest of decisions in Scottish shipping cases, 1865-90, with notes. 8° Edin., 1891. R.R.
- Black** (William Henry). A descriptive, analytical and critical catalogue of the manuscripts bequeathed unto the University of Oxford by E. Ashmole . . . also of some additional MSS. contributed by Kingsley, Lhuys, Borlase and others. 4° Oxford, 1845. \*M. 18. 32.
- *joint-author.* Hundred of Damerham. See HOARE (Sir R. C.). The history of modern Wiltshire. 1835. In AA. 5. 2.
- Blackadder** (H. Home). Observations on phagedaena gangraenosa. 8° Edin., 1818. In H. 2. 1.
- Blackader** (Rev. John). Memoirs. See CRICHTON (A.)
- Blackader** (John) *Lieutenant-Colonel*. Life. See CRICHTON (A.)
- Blackall** (Edmund). Diss. . . inaug. de fluore albo. 4° Edin., 1749. Att. 84. 7. 23/20.
- *Another copy.* G. 16. 51/6.
- Blackall** (John). Observations on the nature and cure of dropsies . . . To which is added an appendix containing several cases of angina pectoris, etc. 8° Lond., 1813. Yy. 8. 29.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1814. Yy. 8. 30.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1818. G. 6. 11.
- Blackall** (Offspring) *Bp.* The works of . . . O. B. . . consisting of eighty-seven practical discourses upon Our Saviour's sermon on the Mount, together with his sermons preached at Boyle's lecture . . . 1700. With . . . account of the author by . . . William . . . Archbishop of York. *Port.* 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1723. D\* 16. 33-34.
- Dr. B.'s eight sermons preached at the Hon. R. Boyle's lecture. [Letson and Nicholl, A defence of natural and revealed religion. i.] 2° Lond., 1739. In \*D. 16. 37.
- The Lord Bishop of Exeter's answer to Mr. Hoadly's Letter. 8° Lond., 1709. RQ. 6. 61/2.
- *Another copy.* P. 1194/16.
- *See* DIVINE (THE) RIGHTS OF THE BRITISH NATION and constitution vindicated. In remarks on the several papers publish'd against . . . Mr. Hoadly's Considerations upon the Bishop of Exeter's sermons, etc.
- *See* HOADLY (B.) *Bp.* An humble reply to the . . . Lord Bishop of Exeter's Answer, etc.
- *See* HOADLY (B.) *Bp.* Some considerations . . . offered to the . . . Bishop of Exeter.
- *See* HOADLY (B.) *Bp.* A submissive answer to Mr. H.'s Humbly [*sic*] reply, to my Lord Bishop of Exeter.
- *See* LETTER. A letter to a friend, occasion'd by the contest between the Bishop of Exeter and Mr. Hoadly.
- *See* OLDISWORTH (W.). A vindication of the . . . Lord Bishop of Exeter.
- Blackamore** (A.) *abridger.* See BINGHAM (J.). Ecclesiae primitivae notitia ; or, a summary of Christian antiquities.
- Blackbird's (The) song.** [Giving advice to George I.] 8° [Lond.] 1715. Df. 5. Box.
- Blackbird's (The) tale :** a poem. [A satire on the Whigs.] 8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 14/2.
- Blackbird's (The) second tale :** a poem. By the author of the first. 8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 14/11.
- Blackborrow** (Peter). The longitude not found : or, an answer to a treatise . . . by H. Bond : shewing a way to find the longitude by the magnetical inclinatory needle. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1678. \*O. 22. 77.
- Blackburn** (Charles F.). Rambles in books. 8° Lond., 1893. Bn. 7. 75.
- Blackburn** (Helen). Women's suffrage : a record of the women's suffrage movement in the British Isles with biographical sketches of Miss Becker. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1902. M\* 15/1. 69.
- Blackburn** (Henry). Art in the mountains : the story of the Passion Play, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1870. Yv. 5. 31.
- Artists and Arabs ; or, sketching in sunshine. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1868. Yv. 8. 10.
- Breton folk : an artistic tour in Brittany. *Ill.* by R. Caldecott. 4° Lond., 1880. P\* 8. 25.
- The Hartz Mountains : a tour in the toy country. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1873. P\* 14. 11.
- Normandy picturesque, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1869. Ae. 5. 57.
- The Pyrenees : a description of summer life at French watering-places . . . *Ill.* by Gustave Doré, etc. 8° Lond., 1867. Bh. 2. 26.
- Travelling in Spain in the present day. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1866. Cp. 10. 20.
- Blackburn** (Isaac). The theory and science of naval architecture explained and . . . blended with the art, etc. 8° Plymouth, 1836. O. 19. 66.
- A treatise on the science of ship-building : with observations on the British navy, etc. 4° Lond., 1817. \*O. 19. 24/2.
- Blackburn** (Isaac W.). Illustrations of the gross morbid anatomy of the brain in the insane. *Pls.* 8° Washington, 1908. G\* 1. 1.
- Blackburn** (John). Description of a parabolic sounding board, erected in Attercliffe Church. 8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 15/8.
- Blackburn** (Robertus). Diss. . . inaug. de spinae carie. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/6.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17/6.

- Blackburn** (Robertus B.). *Disput. ad Lib. xxv Tit. 1 Digest. De impensis in res dotales factis.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1846. P. 1023/3.
- Blackburne** (Edward). *Life of . . . Francis Blackburne, Lord Chancellor of Ireland . . . chiefly in connection with his public and political career. Port.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1874. Br. 3. 28.
- Blackburne** (Edward L.). *An architectural and historical account of Crosby Place, London, etc. Plm.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1834. Q\* 26. 46.
- *Sketches, graphic and descriptive, for a history of the decorative painting applied to English architecture during the Middle Ages. Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1847. \*O. 16. 58.
- Blackburne** (Elizabeth Owens) *pseud.* See CASEY (E. O. B.)
- Blackburne** (Rt. Hon. Francis) *Lord Chancellor of Ireland. Life.* See BLACKBURN (E.)
- Blackburne** (Francis) *Archdeacon of Cleveland. The works, theological and miscellaneous . . . of F. B. . . with some account of the life and writings of the author by himself, completed by his son, F. Blackburne, etc. Port.* 7 vols.  
*Jas. Tate, 1810.* 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1804. \*V. 23. 44-50.
- [—] *comp.* *Memoirs of T. Hollis. (1<sup>st</sup> Appendix. [Papers relative to the foregoing memoirs].) Anon. Ill.* 2 vols.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1780. R\* 17. 24-25.
- [—] *Remarks on Johnson's life of Milton. Anon. To which are added Milton's tractate of education and Areopagitica.*  
16<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1780. S. 21. 68.
- Blackburne** (Francis) *the Younger. See BLACKBURN (F.) Archdeacon of Cleveland. The works . . . of F. B. with some account of the author by himself, completed by his son, F. B.*
- Blackburne** (Gertrude M. Ireland). *Algernon Sidney: a review.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1885. Bt. 3. 3.
- Blackburne** (Gulielmus). *Diss. . . inauz. de sale communi.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1781. Att. 77. 7. 7-12.
- *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 8-12.
- Blackburne** (Lancelot) *Abp. Concio (Tit. i, 5) ad synodum ab archiepiscopi commissariis, episcopis et clero provincie Cantuariensis celebrandam habita in Aede Paulina Londinensi . . . 1713.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1714. D. 20. 2. 7.
- Blackburne** (Thomas). *Diss. de medici institutis.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1775. Att. 76. 7. 3-10.
- *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 4-10.
- Blackburne** (William). *Facts and observations concerning the prevention and cure of scarlet fever, with some remarks on the origin of acute contagions in general.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1803. H. 17. 22/3.
- Blacker** (George). See GALABIN (A. L.) and B. (G.)
- Blacker** (Valentine). *Memoir of the operations of the British Army in India, during the Mahratta War of 1817, 1818 and 1819.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. Q\* 19. 12.
- *Maps and plans.* Q\* 19. 39.
- Blackett** (Sir Walter) *formerly CALVERLEY. Memoirs of the public life of Sir W. B. . . with a pedigree of the Calverleys . . . and the Blacketts, etc. (Ed. by J. S.) Pls.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Newcastle, 1819. Df. 8. 71/2.
- Blackhall** (Family of). See MORISON (A.) *M.D.* *The Blackhalls of that ilk and Barra.*
- Blackhall** (Gilbert). See BLAKHAL.
- Blackhall** (Offspring) *Bp.* See BLACKALL.
- Blackie** (C.). *Etymological geography. With an introduction by J. S. Blackie.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1875. C.R. 2. 6. 1.
- *Another copy.* P\* 15/1. 41.
- Blackie** (George S.). *Cretins and cretinism. Th.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1855. P. 270/4.
- *Two other copies.* G. 18. 84; G. 15/2. 2. 2.
- Blackie** (John Stuart). *Altavona: fact and fiction from my life in the Highlands.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1882. Zv. 10. 54.
- *2nd ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1882. Zv. 10. 55.
- *Christianity and the ideal of humanity in old times and new.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1893. \*B. 15/1. 3.
- *Classical literature in its relation to the nineteenth century and Scottish University education.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1852. P. 1222/5.
- *Another copy.* T. 5. 32/1.

- Blackie** (John Stuart) [*continued*]. *De Latinarum literarum prestantia atque utilitate: orationem Academicam in Collegio Mariscallano Abretonensi habuit J. S. B. 1844.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1854. In T. 18. 29.
- *Disput. . . ad Lib. iv Tit. 3 Digest. De dolo malo.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1834. P. 1024/43.
- *Education in Scotland: an appeal to the Scottish people on the improvement of their scholastic . . . institutions.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1846. P. 1222. 2.
- *Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, utilitarianism.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1871. N\* 15. 1. 25.
- *The Gaelic language, its classical affinities and distinctive character. A lecture, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1864. P. 236. 6.
- *Greek and English dialogues, etc.*  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1871. T\* 15. 1. 14.
- *Homer and the Iliad. [With a translation into English verse.] 4 vols.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1866. W\* 6. 261/4.
- *Another copy.* \*W. 2. 15-18.
- *Horae Hellenicae: essays and discussions on some important points of Greek philology and antiquity.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1874. R.R.
- *Another copy.* Yt. 4. 8.
- *The language and literature of the Scottish Highlands. Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1876. C.R. 1. 5. 16.
- *Another copy.* T\* 15/1. 29.
- *Languages: how to learn and how to teach them.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1888. P. 618. 4.
- *Lay sermons.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1881. V\* 14. 55.
- *Lays and legends of ancient Greece, with other poems.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1857. S. 13. 48.
- *Another copy.* S. 13. 49.
- *Lays of the Highlands and Islands.*  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1872. S\* 15. 1. 29.
- *Letter to the citizens of Aberdeen on the improvement of their academical institutions.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Aberdeen, 1846. P. 539/12.
- *Life of Robert Burns. [Gt. Writers.]*  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1888. Bt. 4. 24.
- *Lyrical poems.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1860. Cs. 13. 53.
- *Another copy.* Cs. 13. 54.
- *Musa burschicosa: a book of songs, etc.*  
12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1869. S\* 15. 1. 30.
- *The natural history of atheism.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1877. Yd. 10. 5.
- *Notes of a life. Ed. by . . . A. S. Walker.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1910. \*R. 7. 65.
- *On the advancement of learning in Scotland: a letter to the . . . Lord Provost and Town Council of Edinburgh, etc.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1855. T\* 3. 6/4.
- *Two other copies.* P. 551/1; P. 1222/17.
- *On beauty: three discourses . . . with an exposition of the doctrine of the beautiful according to Plato.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1858. Bo. 6. 12.
- *Another copy.* Bm. 3. 36.
- *On democracy. A lecture delivered . . . 3rd Jan. 1867.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1867. P. 243/5.
- *Another copy.* P. 246/3.
- *3rd ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1867. P. 1196/14.
- *On the living language of the Greeks and its utility to the classical scholar, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1853. T. 5. 32. 2.
- *On the rhythmical declamation of the ancients.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1852. In C.R. 7. 14.
- *Another copy.* T. 5. 32. 3.
- *On self-culture, intellectual, physical, and moral, etc. 2nd ed.* 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1874. Ft.
- *On the studying and teaching of languages: two lectures [one in Latin] delivered in the Marischal College of Aberdeen.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1852. T. 18. 29. 2.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 6. 26. 6.
- *On subscription to articles of faith: a plea for the liberties of the Scottish Universities, with special reference to the Free Church professors.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1843. P. 1222. 1.

**Blackie** (John Stuart) [*continued*]. The philological character and genius of the modern Greek language: lecture, *etc.*

*Blackie.* 8<sup>o</sup> Manchester, (1872.) Bl. Coll. 1. 31/5.

— 'Ο φιλολογικός χαρακτήρ και το πνεύμα της νεώτερης Ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης: ἀναγνώσμα. Μεταφρασθέν ὑπο Θ. Παφιαδου. 8<sup>o</sup> ἐν Κωνσταντ., 1783. Bl. Coll. 5. 28/5.

— Political tracts. No. 1. On government. No. II. Education. 8 Edin., 1868. P. 271/7-8.

— The pronunciation of Greek: accent and quantity. A philological inquiry. 8 Edin., 1852. T. 12. 7.

— *Two other copies.* T. 12. 8; R.R.

— The Scottish Highlanders and the land laws: an historico-economical enquiry. 8 Lond., 1885. Yv. 7. 59.

— Scottish song, its wealth, wisdom, and social significance. 8 Edin., 1889. S\* 15/1. 91.

— Sebevyehování. Poučení na dráhu života mladým mužům a studujícím. Z anglického jazyka přeložil J. Váňa. J. S. Blackie. 4 Prazo, 1881. Zv. 12. 69.

— A song of heroes. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1890. Zs. 10. 108.

— Songs of religion and life. 12 Edin., 1876. S\* 15/1. 28.

— University reform: eight articles reprinted from the Scotsman... with a letter to Professor Pillans. 8 Edin., 1848. T\* 5. 21 1.

— *Another copy.* P. 1222/3.

— War songs of the Germans, with historical illustrations of the Liberation War and the Rhine boundary question. 12 Edin., 1870. Zs. 12. 77.

— The wise men of Greece, in a series of dramatic dialogues. 8 Lond., 1877. S\* 15/1. 31.

— Testimonials in favour of J. S. B. ... [as candidate for the professorship of Greek in the University of Edinburgh.] First, second, and third series. (And Additional ser.) 2 pts. 8 Edin. [1851.] In N\* 26. 69.

— *Another copy of ser. 1-3.* LL. 118. 6. 9/1.

— See EDINBURGH ESSAYS... (By J. S. B., *etc.*)

— See EDINBURGH GREEK CLUB. The roll of the Edinburgh Greek Club, composed originally in Greek... done... into English by Prof. B.

— See GOETHE (J. W. von). [SELECTIONS.] The wisdom of G. By J. S. B.

— Biography. See STODDART (A. M.)

**Blackie** (Walter Graham). The imperial atlas of modern geography, *etc.* 2 Lond., 1860. AA. 5. 66.

— *ed.* The imperial gazetteer: a general dictionary of geography, physical, political, statistical, and descriptive, *etc.* Ill. 2 vols. 8 Glasgow, 1855. \*V. 19. 7-8.

— Remarks on the East India Company's civil service examination papers, as illustrative of some defects in the course of academical education in Scotland.

*Priv. pr.* 8 Glasgow, 1858. P. 539/8.

**Blackie's modern cyclopedia** of universal information... Ed. by Charles Annandale. Ill. 8 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1889-90. a. 10. 1.

**Blackley** (Charles Harrison). Experimental researches on the causes and nature of catarrhus aestivus (hay-fever, *etc.*) 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1873. \*F. 3. 40.

**Blackley** (William Lewery). Independence versus pauperism: a national cure for a national curse. 8 Lond., 1879. P. 666/3.

— National improvidence. (And Independence versus pauperism, *etc.*) 8 Guildford, *pr.* (1879.) P. 666/4.

— National insurance: a cheap, practical, and popular means of abolishing poor rates. Repr. from the Nineteenth Century, Nov. 1878.

8 Lond., 1878. P. 666/2.

— A review of Bishop Percy's folio ballad manuscript. Repr. from the Contemporary Review, 1867.

8 Lond., 1867. P. 313/5.

— *Another copy.* Yv. 3. 22/2.

— Word gossip... essays on words and their peculiarities. 12 Lond., 1869. Yt. 10. 37.

**Blacklock** (Thomas). Poems on several occasions. 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1746. Zm. 10. 40.

**Blacklock** (Thomas) [*continued*]. Poems... To which is prefixed an account of... the author by... Mr. Spence. 3rd ed. T. Blacklock. 8 Lond., 1756. S\* 23. 47.

— Poems, *etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1793. S\* 25. 25.

— A collection of original poems by... Mr. B. and other Scotch gentlemen. (And A collection of original poems by Scotch gentlemen.) 2 vols.

12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1760-62. Yo. 9. 28-29.

— Faith, hope and charity compared: a sermon, *etc.*

Cameron Coll. 8 Edin., 1761. C.R. 9. 5. 6/4.

[—] Remarks on the nature and extent of liberty... and on the justice and policy of the American War, occasioned by perusing the Observations of Dr. Price, on these subjects. In a letter to a friend. Subscribed Valerius Corvinus.

8 Edin., 1776. P. 238/4.

*This has also been ascribed to Adam Ferguson.*

— See CICERO (M. T.). [SUPPOSITIOUS WORKS.] Paraclesis... two dissertations... the last... by T. B.

**Blackman** (Alyward M.). The rock tombs of Meir. *Pls.* 3 pts. [Egypt Explor. Fund. Arch. Surv. Mem. 22-24.] 4 Lond., 1914-15. \*Y. 15. 1.

**Blackman** (Emily C.). History of Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania... including the annals and geography of each township, *etc.* Maps and ill.

8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1873. Cq. 8. 13.

**Blackman** (Jervisius). Tentamentum... inaug. de ophthalmia. 8 Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/8.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7/8.

**Blackmantle** (Bernard) *psoud.* See WESTMACOTT (C. M.)

**Blackmore** (Eduardus). Tentamen... inaug. de sanguinis detractioe. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/7.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17/7.

**Blackmore** (Sir Richard). Creation: a philosophical poem demonstrating the existence and providence of a God. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1712. S\* 23. 1.

— 4th ed. 16 Lond., 1718. S\* 31. 42.

— A discourse upon the plague, *etc.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1721. H. 19. 54/2.

— 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1722. H. 19. 8/1.

— Dissertations on a dropsy, a tympany, the jaundice, the stone, and a diabetes. 8 Lond., 1727. G. 20. 27.

— Eliza: an epick poem. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1705. S\* 18. 41.

— Essays upon several subjects. 8 Lond., 1716. T. 21. 6.

— King Arthur: an heroick poem, *etc.*

2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1697. S\* 18. 43.

— Modern Ariens unmask'd, *etc.*

Cameron Coll. 8 Lond., 1721. C.R. 9. 5. 29/12.

— A paraphrase on the book of Job, *etc.* [in verse].

2 Lond., 1700. \*C. 20. 22.

— Prince Arthur: an heroick poem, *etc.* 3rd ed.

2 Lond., 1696. S\* 18. 42.

— A treatise of consumptions and other distempers belonging to the breast and lungs. 8 Lond., 1724. G. 20. 26.

— *tr.* See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. A new version of the Psalms.

**Blackmore** (Richard Doddridge). Lorna Doone. 28th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1888. Ft.

— The maid of Sker. New ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1887. Ft.

**Blackmore** (Richard White) *tr.* See GREEK CHURCH. The doctrine of the Russian Church, *etc.*

**Blackrie** (Alexander). A disquisition on medicines that dissolve the stone, in which Dr. Chittick's secret is considered and discovered [Pt. I.] 8 Lond., 1766. \*I. 32. 18/1.

— *Another ed.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1771. \*H. 23. 34.

— *Another copy.* G. 20. 57.

**Blackstone** (Henry). Reports of cases... in the courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber... 1788-96, *etc.*

3rd ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1801. E. 3. 4-5.

— 4th ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1827. E. 18. 32-33.

**Blackstone** (Samuel). Paternal government. Whither are we drifting? Repr. from 'The St. Paul's Magazine.'

8 Lond., 1873. P. 631/18.

**Blackstone** (Sir William). Commentaries on the laws of England. 7th ed. 4 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1775. \*E. 22. 2-5.

- Blackstone** (Sir William) [*continued*]. Commentaries, etc. 9th ed. With... corrections of the author, and continued... by R. Burn. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1783. D. 6. 16-19.
- 10th ed. With additions by R. Burn, and continued... by J. Williams. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1787. D. 6. 20-23.
- 12th ed. With notes and additions by E. Christian. Vols. 2-3. 8° Lond., 1794-95. Yr. 8. 86-87.
- *Another ed.*... comprising the whole substance of the commentaries of... W. B. [By J. Adams.] 8° Lond., 1819. D. 2. 1.
- New ed. With... notes by J. Chitty. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. E\* 26. 30-33.
- 17th ed. ... With notes by E. Christian. Enl'd. and continued by the editor of Warton's History of English poetry [R. Price]. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. E\* 22. 18-21.
- 18th ed. With... notes by T. Lee. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. E\* 27. 18-21.
- New ed. Adapted to the present state of the law by R. M. Kerr. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1857. E. 6. 4-7.
- See JONES (J. W.). A translation of all the Greek, Latin... quotations... in B.'s Commentaries.
- See STEPHEN (H. J.). New Commentaries... (founded on Blackstone).
- See TAYLER (T.). A law glossary of the Latin, Greek... in the commentaries by Sir W. B.
- The students' Blackstone. Selections from the Commentaries on the laws of England by Sir W. B. ... by R. M. Kerr. 8° Lond., 1858. E. 7. 2.
- An abridgment of B.'s Commentaries on the laws of England, in letters from a father to his daughter... By a barrister at law [Sir J. E. Eardley Wilmot]. 12° Lond., 1822. \*Z. 10. 1/3.
- Blackstone's Commentaries... Abridged and adapted to the existing state of the law... with... additions, by S. Warren. 8° Lond., 1855. D. 7. 40.
- Blackstone economized... a compendium of the laws of England... embracing the legal principles... contained in... Blackstone, supplemented... by D. M. Aird. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1873. Yp. 8. 13.
- The Great Charter, and Charter of the Forest, with other authentic instruments. To which is prefixed an introductory discourse, containing the history of the charters. 4° Oxford, 1759. \*E. 16. 33.
- Law tracts. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1762. \*E. 23. 12-13.
- [—] Letter to the author [Sir Wm. Meredith] of The question stated. [On the case of John Wilkes.] By another member of Parliament [W. B.]. *Fraser Trust*. 8° Lond., 1769. In Bl. 6. 631.
- Reports of cases determined in the several Courts of Westminster Hall from 1746 to 1779. Taken by Sir W. B. ... With... memoirs of his life [by J. Clitherow]. 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1781. E. 16. 10-11.
- 2nd ed. Rev. ... by C. Elsley. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. E. 19. 3-4.
- See DOUGLAS (D.) *Barrister*. The biographical history of Sir W. B.
- Blackwall** (Anthony). An introduction to the classics, containing a short discourse on their excellencies, etc. 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1725. T\* 33. 13.
- The sacred classics defended and illustrated; or, an essay towards proving the purity, propriety, and true eloquence of the writers of the New Testament. 4° Lond., 1725. \*T. 22. 46.
- *Another ed.* Vol. 2. 12° Lond., 1737. T\* 33. 14.
- Blackwall** (John). A history of the spiders of Great Britain and Ireland. Ill. 2 pts. [Ray See.] 2° Lond., 1861-64. L\* 15. 21-22.
- Blackwelder** (Eliot). Petrography and zoology. [China, Research in China, i, 2.] 4° Washington, 1907. Av.
- See WILLIS (B.), B. (E.) and SARGENT (R. H.)

- Blackwell** (Elizabeth) *Artist*. Herbarium Blackwellianum... id est, E. B. collectio stirpium quae in pharmacopoeis ad medicum usum asservantur, quarum descriptio et vires ex Anglico idiomate in Latinum conversae sistuntur... Centuria I (-v) cum praefatione C. J. Trew. (Centuria VI cum praefatione C. G. Ludwig.) Exendit, figuras puxit atque in aes incidit N. P. Eisenbergerus. *Lat. and Ger.* 3 vols. 2° Norimbergae, 1757, 54-73. \*K. 16. 1-3.
- See GROENING (C. G.). Nomenclator Linnaeus in E. B. herbarium.
- Blackwell** (Elizabeth) *M.D.* Lectures on the laws of life, with special reference to the physical education of girls. 8° Lond., 1871. N\* 15/1. 29.
- Blackwell** (James). The voice of one crying in the desert. 8° Lond., 1832. \*D. 26. 4.
- *Another copy.* \*D. 26. 5.
- Blackwell** (Joannes). Disput. ... ad Tit. 1 Lib. x Digest. Finium regundorum. 4° Edin., 1805. P. 1028 10.
- Blackwell** (Thomas) *Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, the Elder*. Ratio sacra: or, an appeal unto the rational world about the reasonableness of revealed religion, etc. *Author*, 1711. 12° Edin., 1710. A. 17. 55.
- Schema sacrum: or, a sacred scheme of natural and revealed religion, etc. 8° Edin., 1710. \*D. 22. 36.
- *Another copy.* \*A. 8. 1.
- [**Blackwell** (Thomas) *Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, the Younger*.] An enquiry into the life and writings of Homer. *Anon. Port.* 8° Lond., 1735. F. 20. 66.
- *Another copy.* \*S. 22. 6.
- [—] Letters concerning mythology. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1748. \*S. 22. 7 2.
- Memoirs of the Court of Augustus. (Vol. 3 continued and completed by John Mills.) 3 vols. 4° Edin., 1753-63. \*Q. 19. 29-31.
- [—] Proofs of the enquiry into Homer's life and writings, tr. into English. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1747. \*S. 22. 7/1.
- Blackwood & Dr. Morris** [*i.e.* J. G. Lockhart]. Letter to Sir W. Scott... on the moral and other characteristics of the Ebony and Shandrydan School. *Signed* An American Scotchman. 8° Edin., 1820. P. 34/14.
- Blackwood** (Adam). A. Blaevoedaei... opera omnia. *Reid Beq.* 4° Parisiis, 1644. RH. 2. 25.
- *Another copy.* *Mackay Beq.* Hg. 4. 10.
- Adversus Georgii Buchanani dialogum, de jure regni apud Scotos, pro regibus apologia. Ed. 23. 12° Parisiis, 1588. \*E. 32. 7.
- De vinclo religionis et imperii libri tres, etc. 16° Augustoriti Pietonum, n.d. \*D. 31. 42.
- History of Mary, Queen of Scots: a fragment... from the French of A. B. (Ed. by A. Macdonald.) [Maitland Club. 31.] 4° Edin., 1834. RN. 5.
- [—] Martyre de la Roynne d'Escosse, Douairiere de France. Contenant le vray discours des traizons à elle faictes à la suscitation d'Elizabet Angloise, etc. *Anon.* *Reid Beq.* 8° Edimbourg [Paris], 1587. RD. 5. 48.
- *Another ed.* Avec son oraison funèbre prononcée en l'église notre dame (par M. de Bourges). [Together with 10 pages of epitaphs, odes, etc.] *Drummond Coll.* 12° Edimbourg, 1588. De. 5. 7.
- Blackwood** (Christopher). Apostolical baptism; or, a... rejoinder to a treatise... by... Thomas Blake, intitled Infants baptism freed from Antichristianisme in answer to a book... by C. B. 4° Lond., 1645. Ye. 7. 3/2.
- Four treatises: the first setting forth the excellency of Christ, the second containing a preparation for death, the third concerning our love to Christ, the fourth concerning our love to our neighbour. 4° Lond., 1653. Ye. 7. 3/6.
- Some pious treatises, being 1. A bridle for the tongue... 2. The present sweetness and future bitterness of a delicious sin, etc. 4° Lond., 1654. Ye. 7. 3/7.
- The storming of Antichrist in his two last... garrisons; of compulsion of conscience and infants baptism, wherein... is answered the... arguments brought by St. Martiall... for the defence hereof, with an answer to Mr. Blake, his arguments in his book cald Birth-privilege, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° [Lond.] 1644. Ye. 7. 3/1.



- Blackwood** (Christopher) [*continued*]. A soul-searching catechism, wherein is... explained... the... fundamental points set down Heb. 6, 1... also many other questions of... concernment in Christian religion, etc. 2nd ed. with addition. 4° Lond., 1653. Ye. 7. 3/4.
- A treatise concerning deniall of Christ, etc. 4 Lond., 1648. Ye. 7. 3/3.
- A treatise concerning repentance, wherein also the doctrine of restitution is handled, etc. 4° Lond., 1653. Ye. 7. 3/5.
- Blackwood** (Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple) *Marquess of Dufferin and Ava*. See DUFFERIN AND AVA.
- Blackwood** (Thomas Smith). Diss... inaug. de tetano traumatico. 8° Edin., 1832. Att. 88. 4. 9/4.
- *Another copy*. Att. 88. 4. 10/4.
- Blackwood** (William) *Publisher*. See LESLIE (Sir J.) v. B. (W.)
- See OLIPHANT (M. O. Wilson, afterwards Mrs.). Annals of a publishing house. William B. and his sons.
- Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine**. Vols. 1-178. 8° Edin., 1817-1905. LL. 56.
- Vol. 1 is a reprint of 'The Edinburgh Monthly Magazine,' q.v.*
- Continued as:*
- Blackwood's Magazine**. Vol. 179— 8° Edin., 1906— LL. 56.
- *Another copy of vols. 1-3, 5-18, 20, 26, 29-42, 44-60, 62-84.* LL. 56.
- General index... vols. 1-50. 8° Edin., 1855. LL. 56.
- The progress of Popery in the British Dominions and elsewhere. Repr. from 'Blackwood's Magazine' of October. 8° Lond., 1838. P. 674/5.
- Tales from 'Blackwood.' 12 vols. 12° Edin. [1858-61.] Ft.
- New series. 12 vols. 12° Edin., n.d. Ft.
- Blacvodaesus** (Adamus). See BLACKWOOD (A.)
- Bladbach** (Carolus Fridericus) *resp.* See HEISTER (L.) *præs.*
- Bladé** (Jean François). Études sur l'origine des Basques. 8° Paris, 1869. Cr. 11. 15.
- Poésies populaires de la Gascogne. Tom. 1. [Litt. pop. 5.] 12° Paris, 1881. Zv. 11. 15.
- Vols. 2-3 wanting.*
- Proverbes et devinettes populaires, recueillis dans l'Armagnac et l'Agenais, etc. Gascon and Fr. 8° Paris, 1879. Yv. 3. 15.
- Bladensburg** (Sir John Foster George Ross of). See ROSS-OF-BLADENSBERG.
- Blades** (William). The biography and typography of William Caxton, England's first printer. *Pls.* 2nd ed. Mackay Beg. 8° Lond., 1882. Hg. 9. 8.
- Books in chains, and other bibliographical papers. 8° Lond., 1892. \*T. 15/1. 13.
- The enemies of books. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1880. Zv. 9. 19.
- *ed.* The governayle of helthe. [By John de Bourdeaux? or by Bartholomeus Montagnana?] With the medecyne of y<sup>e</sup> stomacke [in verse, by John Lydgate?] Reprinted from Caxton's edition (circ. 1491), with introductory remarks and notes by W. B. [With a reprint in Roman type.] 8° Lond., 1858. Df. 9. 10.
- The life and typography of William Caxton... with evidence of his typographical connection with Colard Mansion, etc. 2 vols. *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1861-63. \*S. 18. 37-38.
- The pentateuch of printing, with a chapter on judges. With a memoir of the author and list of his works by Talbot B. Reed. *Ill.* 4° Chicago, 1891. 3. 3. 1.
- Blätter für literarische Unterhaltung**. Jhr. 1836-62 (in 36 vols.). 4° Leipzig, 1836-62. LL. 127. 4.
- Blaeu** (Guilielmus). See BLAEU (Willem).
- Blaeu** (Jan). Geographia, quae est cosmographiae Blavianae pars prima (= quinta). 11 vols. *J. Hope.* 2° Amstelædami, 1662-65. BB. 2. 15-25.
- *Another copy of vol. 6.* VI. 8.
- Blaeu** (Jan) [*continued*]. Nouveau théâtre d'Italie; ou description exacte de ses villes, palais, églises... et les cartes géographiques de toutes ses provinces, etc. *Ill.* 4 tom. 2° La Haye, 1724. DD. 7. 1-4.
- [—] Theatrum statuum regiae celsitudinis Sabaudiae Ducis... pars prima, exhibens Pedemontium et in eo Augustam Taurinorum & loca viciniora. (And Pars altera, illustrans Sabaudiam, etc.) *Anon.* 2 vols. 2° Amstelodami, 1682. DD. 6. 23-24.
- Blaeu** (Willem). Institutio astronomica de usu globorum & sphaerarum caelestium ac terrestrium... Latine reddita a M. Hortensio. 2 pts. (in 1). *Jac Nairn.* 8° Amsterdami, 1634. O\* 23. 32.
- *Another copy.* O. 21. 38.
- *Another ed.* 8° Amstelædami, 1668. O. 21. 39.
- The sea-mirrou, containing a briefe instruction in the art of navigation... Tr... by R. Hymmers. *Maps and ill.* 3 pts. (in 1). 2° Amsterdam, 1625. P\* 17. 2.
- Blaeuw** (William Johnson). See BLAEU (Willem).
- Blagborne** (Joseph). Diss... inaug. de paralyti. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 20/13.
- Blagden** (Sir Charles). Die Gesetze der Überkältung und Gefrierpunktserniedrigung. Zwei Abhandlungen (1788). Hrsg. von A. J. von Oettingen. [Ostwald's Klass. 56.] 8° Leipzig, 1894. Ad. 5.
- Tentamen inaug. de causa apoplexiæ. 8° Edin., 1768. Att. 74. 7. 16/10.
- *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 17/10.
- Blagden** (Charles Otto). See SKEAT (W. W.) the Younger, and B. (C. O.)
- Blagden** (Georgius B.). Tentamen... inaug... de solidi vivi functionibus. 8° Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 9/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 10/4.
- Blagdon** (Francis William). A brief history of ancient and modern India, from the earliest period... to the termination of the... Mahratta War... With coloured engravings... by Mr. Daniell and Colonel Ward. Together with Lieut. Hunter's views in... Mysore, etc. 3 pts. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1805. CC. 3. 35.
- The historical memento, representing the different scenes of public rejoicings which took place... in celebration of the... peace of 1814 and of the centenary of the accession of the... House of Brunswick, etc. *Col. pls.* 2° Lond., 1814. Q. 15. 17.
- A new dictionary of classical quotations, etc. 12° Lond., 1819. F\* 32. 43.
- *comp.* See BRITISH (THE) CRITIC. A general index, etc.
- *probable author.* See PARIS. Paris as it was and as it is.
- Blagg** (Mary A.) *comp.* See INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ACADEMIES. Lunar Nomenclature Committee. Colated list of lunar formations, etc.
- Blagrove** (John). The art of dyalling, in two parts: the first shewing... to make dyals to all plaines... with the theoricke of the arte; the second how to performe the selfe same in a more artificiall kinde, etc. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1609. O. 21. 14.
- The mathematical jewel, shewing the making and most excellent use of a singular instrument so called. 8° Lond., 1585. \*O. 20. 40.
- Blaikie** (Alexander). The philosophy of sectarianism; or, a classified view of the Christian sects in the United States. 8° Lond., 1854. \*Y. 30. 36.
- Blaikie** (James). The elements of dynamics (mechanics) with... examples and examination questions. 8° Edin., 1878. O\* 15/1. 71.
- New ed. 2 copies. 8° Edin., 1889. Ft.; R.R.
- *Another impr.* 3 copies. 8° Edin., 1891. R.R.; Ft.
- New ed. 8° Edin., 1899. Ft.
- New ed. 8° Edin., 1908. M.R.R.
- Blaikie** (N.). Lazarus redivivus; or, a discovery of the trials and triumphs that accompany the work of God, etc. 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1760. P. 353/1.
- 3rd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1795. C.R. 14. 3. 30/2.

- Blaikie** (Walter Biggar). Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, from his landing in Scotland, July, 1745, to his departure in September, 1746. Compiled from the Lyon in mourning [by Robert Forbes], supplemented and corrected from other contemporary sources by W. B. B. *Ill. and map.* [Scott. Hist. Soc. 23.] 8° Edin., 1897. RL. 7.
- *ed.* Origins of the 'Forty-five, and other papers relating to that rising. [Scott. Hist. Soc. ii. 2.] 8° Edin., 1916. RL. 5.
- Blaikie** (William Garden). Better days for working people. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Lond., 1865. Zo. 11. 64.
- Bible history, in connection with the general history of the world, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1862. Yf. 10. 51.
- The Book of Joshua. [Expositor's Bible.] 8° Lond., 1893. \*B. 9. 6.
- Christianity and secularism compared in their influence and effects. [Present Day Tracts, 7.] 8° (Lond.) [1882.] P. 1319 1.
- David, king of Israel: the divine plan and lessons of his life. 8° Edin., 1856. X\* 33. 56.
- The family: its scriptural ideal and its modern assailants. [Present Day Tracts, 58, 2nd ser.] 8° (Lond.) n.d. P. 598 11.
- The first (and second) Book of Samuel. 2 vols. [Expositor's Bible.] 8° Lond., 1888. \*B. 9. 81 2.
- Outlines of Bible geography, physical and political. *Maps.* 12° Lond., 1862. Ye. 8. 10.
- The personal life of David Livingstone. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1880. R\* 12. 24.
- The preachers of Scotland, from the sixth to the nineteenth century. [Cunningham Lects. 12th ser.] 8° Edin., 1888. B\* 10. 62.
- See GUTHRIE (T.) and B. (W. G.)
- Blaine** (Delabere Pritchett). The anatomy of the horse, *etc.* *Pls.* 2° Lond. [1802 ?] DD. 6. 20/4.
- Canine pathology; or, a full description of the diseases of dogs. 8° Lond., 1817. In G\* 2. 13.
- An encyclopaedia of rural sports... New ed... by 'Harry Hieover' [C. Bindley], *etc.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1852. V. 2. 9.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1870. V. 2. 9bis.
- The outlines of the veterinary art, *etc.* *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1816. H. 2. 12.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1832. \*H. 3. 2.
- 6th ed. Rev. and improved by E. Mayhew. 8° Lond., 1854. F\* 11. 9.
- 7th ed. Rev. and enlgd. by C. Steel. 8° Lond., 1865. F\* 5. 40.
- Blaine** (Ephraim). The village farrier: a plain and familiar treatise on the various disorders of the horse, *etc.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1831. Zz. 12. 107.
- Blaine** (Robert Gordon). The calculus and its applications, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1909. \*O. 7. 52.
- Blainville** (— de). Travels through Holland, Germany, Switzerland, but especially Italy... Tr... vol. 1 by... Dr. Turnbull, vol. 2 by Mr. Guthrie, and vol. 3 by Mr. Lockman and the editor [D. Soyler], *etc.* *Maps.* 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1757. \*P. 20. 32-34.
- Blainville** (Henri Marie Ducrotay de). See DUCROTAY DE BLAINVILLE.
- Blair** (Mrs. —). Dreams and dreaming, philosophically and scripturally considered. And an introductory essay by S. Blair. 12° Lond. [1848 ?] P. 366/4.
- Blair** (Adam). History of the Waldenses, *etc.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1832. Z. 10/2. 60-61.
- Blair** (Andrew Alexander). The chemical analysis of iron. A complete account of the best known methods for the analysis of iron, steel, *etc.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1888. I\* 5. 29.
- Blair** (Arnaldus). See BLAIR (John).
- Blair** (Charles). Errors of refraction and their treatment. 2nd ed. 12° Bristol, 1910. \*H. 7. 74.
- Blair** (Daniel). On the local origin of the yellow fever epidemic of British Guiana, in a letter... to John Davy, M.D., with appended documents. 8° Lond. (1850.) P. 206, 9.
- Blair** (Daniel) [continued]. Report of the recent yellow fever epidemic of British Guiana. 8° Lond., 1856. G. 15 2. 3 10.
- Report on the first eighteen months of the fourth yellow fever epidemic of British Guiana. 8° Lond., n.d. P. 206 10.
- Some account of the last yellow fever epidemic of British Guiana... Ed. by J. Davy. 8° Lond., 1850. F. 8. 3.
- Blair** (David) *pseud.* See PHILLIPS (Sir R.)
- Blair** (Gulielmus). Disput... ad Tit. 8 Lib. 38 Digest. Unde cognati. 4° Edin., 1820. P. 1029/36.
- Blair** (Henry). Four practical sermons: on the universal presence of God (by H. B.); the duty of parents (by R. Hood); the danger of evil habits (by R. Carr); and the proper use of the Sabbath (by J. Charlesworth). [Ed.] by a member of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 8° Newark, 1815. \*D. 22. 81 3.
- Four practical sermons: on the universal presence of God (by H. B.); the folly and wickedness of lying (by J. Charlesworth); the dreadful presumption of revenge (by R. Needham); and religious industry (by J. Balguy). 8° Lond., 1813. \*D. 22. 81 2.
- Blair** (Hugh). The compassion and beneficence of the deity: a sermon preached before the Society... for the Benefit [sic] of the Sons of the Clergy of the Established Church of Scotland... May 20th, 1796... To which is added an account of the objects and constitution of the Society. 8° Edin., 1796. P. 463 7-8.
- Conclusion of sermon from Eccl. xii. 7, preached... 13th April 1783, on occasion of the death of Mr. R. Walker. See WALKER (R.) *Minister of the High Church, Edinburgh. Sermons.* 1784-96. B. 10. 1-4.
- [—] A critical dissertation on the poems of Ossian, the son of Fingal. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1763. In S\* 19. 39b.
- See OSSIAN. The poems of O... with... Dr. B.'s critical dissertation.
- [—] Heads of the lectures on rhetorick and belles lettres, in the University of Edinburgh, 1767. 12° Edin. (1767.) De. 7. 7.
- Lectures on rhetoric and belles lettres. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1783. \*T. 1. 7-8.
- Another ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1811. 06. T. 6. 13-15.
- Another ed. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1818. T. 6. 10-12.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1824. LL. 89. 6. 44.
- New ed... With a critical preface by L. T. Berguer. 8° Lond., 1825. R. 14.
- Another ed. 8° Halifax, 1850. C.R. 11. 3. 14.
- [—] Observations upon a pamphlet intitled, An analysis of the moral and religious sentiments contained in the writings of Sopho [Lord Kames] and David Hume. *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1755. P. 196/5.
- Another copy. P. 178/2.
- On tranquillity of mind. [Leaven Leaves.] 12° Edin., 1857. In Ym. 10. 46.
- Sermons of H. B... To which is annexed a short account of the life and character of the author by J. Finlayson, *etc.* 5 vols. *Author.* 8° Edin., 1777-1801. \*A. 10. 9-13.
- Another impr. of vols. 2-4. 8° Lond., 1780-94. B. 6. 16-18.
- Another ed. 8° Edin., 1815. Yy. 8. 56-60.
- See CAMPBELL (G.) *Professor of Divinity in Marischal College, Aberdeen.* A dissertation on miracles... 3rd ed. with a correspondence... by... Dr. C. and Dr. B.
- Blair** (Hugo). Diss... inaug. de fundamentis et obligatione legis naturae. 4° Edin., 1739. E\* 21. 43.
- Blair** (James). See HARTWELL (H.), B. (J.) and CHILTON (E.)
- Blair** (James Andrew). The organic analysis of potable waters. 8° Lond., 1890. I. 7. 13.
- Blair** (John) *Chaplain of Sir William Wallace.* Relationes quaedam Arnaldi Blair Monachi de Dunfermelem... 1327. See SIBBALD (Sir R.). De gestis... G. Vallae. 1705. De. 5. 125/2; RE. 5. 79.
- These 'Relationes,' published with notes by Sir Robert Sibbald as being a fragment from a manuscript of the work of Blair referred to by Henry the Minstrel, are in reality merely a plagiarism from the 'Scotochronicon.'

- Blair (John)** *Chaplain of Sir William Wallace [continued].* Relationes. See HENRY, the Minstrel. The acts and deeds of... Sir W. Wallace, etc. 1758. Dec. 6. 49.
- See HENRY, the Minstrel. The life and acts of... Sir W. Wallace... [Partly tr. from J. B.'s 'Latin book of Wallace life.']
- Blair (John)** *LL.D.* The chronology and history of the world, from the Creation to... 1753, illustrated in 56 tables, etc. 2<sup>d</sup> Lond., 1754. AA. 4. 52.
- *Another ed.* To... 1814, etc. (And On the rise and progress of geography.) *Maps.* 2<sup>d</sup> Lond., 1814. AA. 4. 51.
- B.'s chronological and historical tables, from the Creation to the present time, etc. [Ed. by Sir Henry Ellis.] New ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1851. R.R.
- B.'s chronological tables revised and enlarged... to the Russian treaty of peace, April, 1856. By J. W. Rosse. [Bohn's Sci. Lib.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1856. Bb. 7. 16.
- The history of the rise and progress of geography. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1784. Z\* 14. 22/2.
- Lectures on the canon of the Scriptures. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1785. B\* 21. 11.
- Blair (Nigelus Jacobus Fergusson).** Disput... ad Lib. vii Tit. 4 Digest. De modis quibus usufructus vel usus amittitur. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1835. P. 1024/58.
- [**Blair (P.)**.] Thoughts on nature and religion: an apology for the right of private judgment, maintained by M. Servetus, M.D. [pseud. of P. B.] in his answer to John Calvin. 8<sup>o</sup> n.p., 1774. D\* 29. 33.
- Blair (Patrick).** Diss... inaug., de obstructionum origine. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1738. Df. 8. 34/21.
- *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 1/19.
- Osteographia elephantina; or, a... description of all the bones of an elephant which died near Dundee... 1706. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1713. \*H. 23. 23.
- Pharmacobotanologia; or, an alphabetical... dissertation on... the British indigenous and garden plants of the New London dispensatory. (Decad 1.) 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1723. H. 16. 56/4.
- Decads 2-7 wanting.
- Blair (Robert)** *Advocate, Rolland (A.), etc.* Reasons of dissent from the resolutions of the Faculty of Advocates, 2nd March, 1807. 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin.] 1807. Att. 80. P. 4/10.
- Blair (Robert)** *M.D.* Scientific aphorisms... an attempt to establish fixed principles of science, etc. *Pls.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1827. O. 18. 2.
- Blair (Robert)** *Minister at St. Andrews.* The life of R. B. ... containing his autobiography, from 1593 to 1636, with supplement to his life and continuation of the history of the times to 1680, by... W. Row. Ed. by T. McCrie. [Wodrow Soc. 11.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1848. Z. 12. 53.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 8. 5. 21.
- Blair (Robert)** *Minister of Athelstaneford.* The grave... To which is added Gray's Elegy in a country church yard. New ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1785. S. 18. 74/3.
- New ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1790?] P. 370/3.
- The grave: a poem. Cameron Coll. 12<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1795. C.R. 14. 3. 30/3.
- The grave: a poem. Ill... from original designs [by W. Blake]. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1813. S\* 15. 18.
- See BEATTIE (J.) *LL.D.* The poetical works of Beattie, Blair, etc. 1854. S. 11. 12.
- Blair (Robert)** *Professor at Edinburgh.* Essays on scientific subjects. *Pls.* Family of P. G. Tait. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1818. Zd. 2. 60.
- Blair (Robertus).** Disput... ad Tit. 4 Lib. 29 Pand. Si quis omnia causa testamenti, ab intestato, vel alio modo possideat hereditatem. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1764. P. 1022/28.
- Blair (Samuel).** The doctrine of predestination truly and fairly stated, etc. Cameron Coll. 12<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1753. C.R. 9. 6. 17/6.
- Blair (Thomas).** Diss... inaug. de respiratione. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1792. Att. 79. 7. 9/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 10/1.
- Blair (Vilray Papin).** Surgery and diseases of the mouth and jaws, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1912. \*H. 12. 30.

- Blair (William)** *Advocate.* The Scottish Justices' manual. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1834. \*E. 28. 11.
- Blair (William)** *Esq., of Edinburgh.* An inquiry into the state of slavery amongst the Romans, from the earliest period till the establishment of the Lombards in Italy. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1833. N. 22. 26.
- Blair (William)** *Surgeon.* Anthropology; or, the natural history of man, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1803. H. 16. 25/1.
- An essay on the venereal disease and its treatment: the effects of nitrous acid and analogous remedies. 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1808. \*H. 23. 25.
- Essays on the venereal disease and its concomitant affections, etc. Pt. 1. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1798. H. 16. 42/1.
- Pt. 2. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1800. \*H. 23. 24.
- The soldier's friend; or, the means of preserving the health of military men, etc. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1798. Z\* 14. 13/1.
- The soldier's friend, containing familiar instructions to the loyal volunteers... and military men in general on the preservation... of their health. Ill. New ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1803. Zz. 12. 77.
- Blairgowrie.** VOLUNTARY CHURCH COMMITTEE. Report of the speeches on the church question, delivered at a public meeting held in... Blairgowrie... 24th February, 1836... with remarks by... R. Hogg, Alyth. Cameron Coll. 8<sup>o</sup> Coupar Angus, (1836.) C.R. 9. 4. 17/1.
- Blaisdell (Frank E.).** A monographic revision of the Coleoptera belonging to the Tenebrionide tribe Eleodiini inhabiting the United States, Lower California, and adjacent islands. [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 63.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1909. Sf. 6.
- Blake (Andrew).** Aphorisms illustrating... cases of accouchement, uterine hemorrhage, and puerperal peritonitis. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. In G. 20. 56.
- A practical essay on... delirium tremens. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1840. G. 7. 40.
- Blake (Charles Carter).** Zoology for students, etc. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1875. Zh. 10. 14.
- Blake (Edith Osborne, afterwards Mrs.).** Twelve months in Southern Europe. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1876. P\* 12. 16.
- Blake (Edward Thomas).** Myxoedema, cretinism and the goitres, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Bristol, 1894. \*G. 24. 51.
- Septic intoxication, its congeners and its colourable imitations. [Hospital Gazette.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1892. \*G. 7. 11.
- Blake (Sir Francis) 2nd Bart.** See THORNTON (E.). Observations... with remarks on the work of F. B. entitled 'Observations on the principles which regulate the course of exchange.'
- Blake (Sir Francis) 3rd Bart.** The House of Lords, the People's Charter, and the corn laws. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1839. P. 572/14.
- Blake (George).** Theoretical and practical remarks on G. B.'s system of malting & brewing, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. \*I. 21. 3/3.
- Blake (Henricus).** Diss... inaug. de hæmorrhoidæ. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1780. Att. 77. 7. 5/12.
- *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 6/12.
- Blake (Jex).** See JEX-BLAKE.
- Blake (Johannes Petrus).** Disput... inaug. de dyspepsia. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 32/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 33/3.
- Blake (John).** A letter... on inoculation, containing remarks on Dr. Dimsdale's pamphlet upon that subject, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1771. H. 16. 71/4.
- Two other copies. H. 19. 51/3; H. 23. 78/9.
- Blake (John Frederick).** Astronomical myths, based on Flammarion's 'History of the heavens' by J. F. B. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1874. O\* 14. 22.
- Catalogue of the collection of metallurgical specimens formed by J. Percy, now in the South Kensington Museum, by... J. F. B., with an introd. by Professor Roberts-Austen. [S. Kensington Mus. Catalogues.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1892. LL. 125. 1. 19.
- A monograph of the fauna of the Cornbrash. [Palæontographical Soc.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1905-7. \*K. 15.
- See TATE (R.) and B. (J. F.)

- Blake** (John Lauris). The family encyclopedia of useful knowledge and general literature. *Pls.*  
8° New York, 1834. \*V. 25. 14.
- Blake** (Malachias). Diss. . . inaug. de febre scarlatina, ejusque cum angina nexu.  
8° Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 11/6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 12/6.
- Blake** (Martin). The great question . . . touching scandalous Christians as yet not legally convicted: whether or no they may be lawfully admitted . . . at the Lord's Table? the affirmative maintained by way of answer to a discourse of M. B. Coxe. 4° Lond., 1645. C. 21. 58, 4.
- Blake** (Nicholas). Baruch's work finished: a sermon preached at the funeral of . . . Mr. James Sharp.  
*Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1681. C.R. 6. 19/5.
- [Blake (R. A.)]** Thoughts upon the Catholic question. By an Irish Roman Catholic.  
8° Dublin, 1828. Yd. 8. 21/5.
- Blake** (Richard F. S.). Essay on naval architecture, containing observations on, and drawings of, a newly-constructed bow for ships of war.  
8° Portsmouth, 1829. V. 15/2. 15/5.
- Blake** (Robert) *Admiral.* See DIXON (W. H.). R. B.
- Blake** (Robert) *M.D.* Disput. . . inaug. de dentium formatione et structura in homine et in variis animalibus.  
8° Edin., 1798. Att. 81. 7. 1/1.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 2/1.  
— An essay on the structure and formation of the teeth in man and various animals. Being principally a tr. of his inaug. diss., etc. *Pls.* 8° Dublin, 1801. Nq. 3. 25.
- Blake** (Thomas). The covenant sealed; or, a treatise of the sacraments of both covenants, polemical and practical, etc. 4° Lond., 1655. X. 33. 68.  
— *Vindiciae foederis; or, a treatise of the covenant of God entered with mankind. . . Three Scripture texts by J. Tombes in the first part of his Antipaedobaptisme solely handled . . . are fully vindicated.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1653. C.R. 13. 5. 3.
- Blake** (W. H.). A treatise on the manufacture of yeast from malt and hops, without . . . chemical acids, containing . . . instructions for using the same.  
8° Lond., 1816. V. 18. 67/2.
- Blake** (William) *Artist.* Works . . . Songs of innocence, 1789. Songs of experience, 1794, etc. Reproduced in facsimile from the original editions.  
*Priv. pr.* 2° [Lond.] 1876. Zn. 1. 37.  
— The poems of W. B., comprising Songs of innocence and of experience. [Ed. by R. H. Shepherd.] New ed.  
8° Lond., 1887. Zs. 11. 76.  
— The poetical works . . . With variorum readings and bibliographical notes and prefaces by J. Sampson. *Facs.* 8° Oxford, 1905. Zs. 5. 59.  
— Jerusalem, the emanation of the giant Albion. [Reproduction of 1804 ed.] *Pls.*  
*Mackay Beq.* 4° Lond. [1877.] Hh. 1. 3.  
— The letters of W. B. . . with a life by Frederick Tatham. Ed. . . with an introd. and notes by Archibald G. B. Russell. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1906. R\* 6. 58.  
— See BERGER (P.). W. B.  
— See BLAIR (R.). The grave . . . *Ill.* [by W. B.]  
— See GARDNER (C.). Vision and vesture: a study of W. B. in modern thought.  
— Life. See GILCHRIST (A.)  
— See RICHTER (H.). W. B.  
— See SWINBURNE (A. C.). W. B.: a critical essay.
- Blake** (William) *F.R.S.* Observations on the principles which regulate the course of exchange, and on the present depreciated state of the currency.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1810. Zo. 6. 107.  
— *Another ed.* Observations on . . . exchange. See McCULLOCH (J. R.). A select collection, etc. 1857. Yv. 4. 65.
- Blake** (William Phipps). Report of a geological reconnaissance in California . . . With an appendix, containing descriptions of portions of the collection by L. Agassiz, A. A. Gould, etc. 4° New York, 1858. \*L. 17. 44.

- Blakeman** (John) *assistant-author.* See PEARSON (K.). Mathematical theory of random migration.
- Blakemore** (Richard). A letter to the Rt. Hon. C. B. Bathurst on the . . . Poor Laws.  
8 Lond., 1819. EE\* 6. 17/7.
- Blakesley** (Joseph Williams). Catholicity and Protestantism. The Commemoration sermon preached in Trinity College Chapel, Dec. 16, 1841. 8 Cambridge, 1842. P. 286, 6.  
— Conciones academicæ. Ten sermons preached before the University of Cambridge. 8 Lond., 1843. Y. 20. 11.  
— Four months in Algeria: with a visit to Carthage, etc. *Maps and ill.* 8° Cambridge, 1859 [1858]. Be. 3. 23.  
— A life of Aristotle, including a critical discussion of some questions of literary history connected with his works.  
8° Cambridge, 1839. N\* 28. 11.
- Blakesley** (Thomas Holmes). Geometrical optics.  
8 Lond., 1903. \*O. 15/1. 84.  
— Papers on alternating currents of electricity. 4th ed.  
8 Lond., 1899. \*O. 15/1. 58.
- Blakeway** (John Brickdale). Attachment to the Church the duty of its members: a sermon, etc.  
8 Shrewsbury, 1816. D. 20. 22 3.  
— The Sheriffs of Shropshire, with their armorial bearings; and notices . . . of their families.  
2° Shrewsbury, 1831. BB. 3. 8.  
— See OWEN (H.) of *Shrewsbury* and B. (J. B.)
- Blakey** (Robert). An essay on logic. 2nd ed.  
12° Lond., 1848. N\* 7. 26.  
— An essay shewing the intimate connexion between our notions of moral good and evil and our conceptions of the freedom of the divine and human wills.  
8° Edin., 1831. N\* 28. 16.  
— Historical sketch of logic, etc.  
8° Edin., 1851. Zm. 5. 4.  
— Historical sketches of the angling literature of all nations . . . To which is added a bibliography of English writers on angling [by J. R. Smith].  
8° Lond., 1856. Zv. 12. 28.  
— History of moral science. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1833. Zm. 5. 51<sup>2</sup>.  
— History of the philosophy of mind, etc. 4 vols.  
8° Lond., 1848. Zm. 5. 31<sup>4</sup>.  
— The history of political literature from the earliest times. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1855. N. 9. 17-18.  
— Lives of the primitive Fathers, etc. *Ports.*  
8 Lond., 1842. A. 11. 94.
- Blakey** (William). Essay on the manner of preserving children and grown persons from ruptures.  
8° Lond., 1792. H. 18. 43 3.  
— Observations concerning ruptures, and the treatment of them.  
8° Lond., 1764. H. 18. 65 9.
- Blakhal** (Gilbert). A breiffe narration of the services done to three noble ladyes . . . 1631-1649. [Ed. by J. Stuart. Spalding Club, 11.]  
*Reid Beq.* 4° Aberdeen, 1844. RK. 7.
- [Blakiston (—) of the E.I.C.S.]** Twelve years' military adventure in three quarters of the globe; or, memoirs of an officer who served . . . between . . . 1802 and 1814, in which are contained the campaigns of the Duke of Wellington in India, and his last in Spain and the South of France. *Anon.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1829. Q\* 26. 44-45.
- Blakiston** (Alban). The Bible of to-day.  
8° Cambridge, 1914. \*C. 9. 9.
- Blakiston** (Peyton). Clinical observations on diseases of the heart and thoracic aorta. 8° Lond., 1865. F\* 7. 9.  
— Practical observations on certain diseases of the chest and on the principles of auscultation.  
8 Lond., 1848. G. 10. 36.  
— *Another copy.* F. 8. 15.
- Blakiston** (Thomas Wright). Five months on the Yang-tsze; with a narrative of the exploration of its upper waters, and notices of the present rebellions in China. *Ill.* from sketches by A. Barton. With maps by Arrowsmith.  
8 Lond., 1862. Cp. 9. 10.

- Blamire** (Susanna). The poetical works . . . collected by H. Lonsdale, with a preface, memoir and notes by P. Maxwell. 8° Edin., 1842. S. 21. 47.
- Blamire** (Thomas). Diss. . . inaug. de leucorrhoea. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1779. P. 1079/9.
- Blampignon** (Émile Antoine). Étude sur Malebranche d'après des documents manuscrits. Suivie d'une correspondance inédite. 8° Paris, 1862. \*N. 2. 16.
- Blanc** (Alexandre Auguste Philippe Charles). Grammaire des arts du dessin, architecture, sculpture, peinture, etc. III. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1870. Co. 8. 9.
- The history of the painters of all nations. [Tr. by P. Berlyn. Ed. by M. D. Wyatt.] Pls. 2° New York, 1853. O. 16. 81.
- Blanc** (Edmond). Étude critique sur les lésions des nerfs récurrents laryngés et leurs conséquences, etc. III. 4° Paris, 1890. H. 1. 45.
- Blanc** (Élie). Dictionnaire de philosophie ancienne, moderne et contemporaine. 4° Paris, 1906. XX. 12. 37.
- Blanc** (Henry). Cholera: how to avoid and treat it, etc. 8° Lond., 1873. \*P. 7. 45.
- A narrative of captivity in Abyssinia; with some account of the late Emperor Theodore, his country and people. III. 8 Lond., 1868. Bi. 5. 33.
- The story of the captives: a narrative of . . . Mr. Rassam's mission to Abyssinia. To which is subjoined a translation of M. Le Jean's articles on Abyssinia . . . from the 'Revue des Deux Mondes.' 8° Lond., 1868. Ym. 8. 28.
- Blanc** (Hippolyte J.). George Heriot's Hospital described from an architectural standpoint. See GUNN (C. B.). George Heriot's Hospital, etc. [1906 ?] \*R. 9. 6.
- Blanc** (Jean Joseph Louis). See BLANC (L.)
- Blanc** (Louis). Histoire de dix ans, 1830-1840. 4° éd. 5 tom. 8° Bruxelles, 1846. Yi. 11. 23-27.
- The history of ten years, 1830-1840. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1844-45. F. 16. 27-28.
- Histoire de la Révolution française. Tom. 1-11. 8 Paris, 1847-62. Bd. 5. 11-21. Tom. 12 wanting.
- 1848. Historical revelations, etc. 8° Lond., 1858. Be. 7. 38.
- Lettres sur l'Angleterre. 2 tom. (in 1). W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1865-66. Zo. 3. 67.
- 2° sér. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1866-67. Zo. 3. 68.
- Another copy. Cp. 10. 22-25.
- Letters on England. Tr. . . by James Hutton, etc. Vol. 2. Dr. F. J. Mouat. 8° Lond., 1866. Att. 1. 4. 8.
- Organisation du travail, etc. 4° éd. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1845. In Zo. 10. 108.
- 5° éd. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1848. Zo. 12. 100/2.
- The organization of labour. 2nd ed. W. B. Hodgson. 16° Lond., 1848. Zo. 12. 73.
- Another copy. Zo. 12. 111/4.
- See ROBIN (C. P.). L. B.
- Blanc** (Ludwig Gottfried) comp. See DANTE ALIGHIERI. Vocabolario Dantesco.
- Blanc** (Saint Hilaire). Grammaire de la langue basque d'après celle du P. Manuel Larramendi intitulée, El imposible vencido. 12° Lyon, 1854. Yt. 9. 83.
- Blancanus** (Josephus). De natura mathematicarum scientiarum tractatio, atq; clarorum mathematicorum chronologia. See ARISTOTLE. [SELECTIONS.] A. loca mathematica. 1615. \*O. 21. 52.
- Sphaera mundi; seu, cosmographia demonstrativa . . . Accessere I. brevis introductio ad geographiam, 2. apparatus ad mathematicarum studium, 3. echometria. Pls. 4° Bononiae, 1620. O\* 23. 33.
- Blancardus**. See BLANKAART.
- Blanch** (William Harnett). Dulwich College and Edward Alleyn: a short history of . . . God's Gift College . . . with a memoir of the founder. 8° Lond., 1877. Zq. 3. 24.
- Blanchan** (Neltje). Birds that hunt and are hunted . . . With introduction by G. O. Shields (Coquina). Col. pls. 8° New York, 1899. \*L. 10. 7.
- Blanchard** (Arthur A.). Synthetic inorganic chemistry: a laboratory course for first year college students. 8° New York, 1908. U\* 15/1. 69.
- Blanchard** (Charles Émile). See BLANCHARD (É.)
- Blanchard** (Dominicus). Diss. inaug. . . sistens theses ex jure civili et canonico, etc. 4° Argentorati, (1761.) P. 981/26.
- Blanchard** (Émile). Anthropologie. See ASTROLABE (L') and LA ZÉLÉE, French corvettes, 1837-40. Voyage au Pôle Sud. 1854. RF. 3.
- Histoire naturelle des insectes: leurs mœurs, leurs métamorphoses et leur classification, etc. Col. pls. 2 tom. 8° Paris, [1873 ?] L. 18. 93<sup>1/2</sup>.
- Métamorphoses, mœurs et instincts des insectes. III. 8° Paris, 1868. \*L. 19. 80.
- L'organisation du règne animal. Pls. Livr. 6, 8, 24, and odd parts (in 3 vols.). 4° Paris, n.d. M\* 2. 4<sup>1/2</sup>.
- Livr. 6. Arachnides. Livr. 3.
- Livr. 8. Reptiles. Livr. 3.
- Livr. 24. Oiseaux. Livr. 3.
- Mammifères (Considérations générales), pp. 1-8. Pls. [Primates] 21, 22.
- Mammifères. Pt. 2 (Chiroptères), pp. 1-16. Pls. 1, 5-7.
- Mollusques (Acéphales), pp. 1-24. Pls. 1-4, 15, 30.
- This publication is complete in 38 livraisons, 1851-64.
- Les poissons des eaux douces de la France. Anatomie, physiologie, etc. III. 8° Paris, 1866. \*L. 24. 36.
- See MILNE EDWARDS (H.), QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU (J. L. A. de) and B. (E.)
- Blanchard** (Jean Pierre). An exact and authentic narrative of M. B.'s third aerial voyage, from Rouen . . . 18th of July, 1784 . . . Tr. from the French, etc. 4° Lond., 1784. \*V. 26. 38/9.
- Journal and certificates on the fourth voyage of Mr. B., who ascended from the Royal Military Academy, at Chelsea, 16th Oct., 1784, etc. 4° Lond., 1784. \*V. 26. 38/8.
- Blanchard** (Raphaël). Les moustiques: histoire naturelle et médicale. III. 8° Paris, 1905. \*L. 12. 49.
- Blanchard** (Samuel Laman). Life and literary remains of L. E. Landon. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1841. F\* 30. 31-32.
- Lyric offerings. 8° Lond., 1828. In S. 15/1. 31.
- The poetical works. With a memoir by B. Jerrold. Port. 8° Lond., 1876. S\* 14. 10.
- Blanchard** (Sidney Laman). The Ganges and the Seine: scenes on the banks of both. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1862. Cp. 13. 7-8.
- Yesterday and to-day in India. 8° Lond., 1867. Bi. 5. 5.
- Blanchardyn** and **Eglantine**. Caxton's Blanchardyn and Eglantine, c. 1489 . . . Ed. by Dr. L. Kellner. [E. E. T. S. Extra Ser. 58.] 8° Lond., 1890. RL. 12.
- Blanchet** (—) *Curé de Cours près La Réole*. Nachricht von einer höchst merkwürdigen Krankheit welche Herr B. . . sich durch unverbrüchliche Enthaltsamkeit zugezogen. 8° n.p., 1780. P. 464/7.
- Blanchet** (Adrien) and **Villenoisy** (Fr. de). Guide pratique de l'antiquaire. 12° Paris, 1899. Zn. 9. 29.
- Blanchinus**. See also BIANCHINI.
- Blanchinus** (Johannes). Tabularum J. B. canones. (And Tabulae astronomicae et canones in eas.) [Ed. by A. Moravus.] 4° Venetiis, 1495. De. 6. 67.
- Proctor 5391. Hain \*3233.
- Blanchonus** (Jacobus). De jureconsulti institutione parvaenesis. 4° Lugduni, 1544. N\* 20. 41/2.
- Blanchot** (Everhardus Fridericus) resp. See MAUCHART (B. D.) *præs.*
- Blanck** (Salomon). See DANNHAUER (J. C.) *præs.*
- Blanckley** (Thomas Riley). A naval expositor . . . explaining the words . . . of art belonging to the parts . . . of building . . . a ship for sea; also all species . . . received into the magazines, etc. 4° Lond., 1750. O\* 21. 85.
- Blanco** (José Maria), afterwards WHITE (Joseph Blanco). See WHITE.

- Blancquebyl** (Johannes). Disput. . . inaug. de dolore colico. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1689. P. 818/25.
- Blancus** (Marcus Antonius). Tractatus de indicis homicidii ex proposito commissi. etc. 16 Lugduni, 1547. \*F. 33. 2/1.
- Bland** (A. E.), **Brown** (P. A.) and **Tawney** (Richard Henry) comps. and eds. English economic history: select documents. 8° Lond., 1914. \*N. 7/1. 66.
- Bland** (C.). The art of rhetoric as to pronunciation explained. 16° Lond., 1708. Zp. 12. 36/3.
- Bland** (Harcourt). The apocalyptic history contained in the Book of Revelation solved upon an entirely new . . . principle. 8° Glasgow, 1858. \*Y. 32. 23.
- Bland** (Humphrey). A treatise of military discipline. *Plans*. 8° Lond., 1727. O\* 25. 41.
- Bland** (J.). See BIBLE. SONG OF SOLOMON. ENGLISH. A grammatical version . . . of the Song of Solomon.
- Bland** (Miles). Algebraical problems, producing simple and quadratic equations, with their solutions, etc. 4th ed. 8° Cambridge, 1824. O. 10. 2.
- Another copy. X. 13. 10.
- 6th ed. 2 copies. 8° Cambridge, 1832. C.R. 10. 4. 23; O. 10. 3.
- 7th ed. 8° Cambridge, 1837. O. 5. 55.
- 9th ed. 2 copies. 8° Lond., 1849. X. 6. 54; R.R.
- A key to Bland's algebraical problems, containing solutions of all the equations and problems in the appendix to the 4th ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1827. C.R. 15. 1. 5.
- See DABBY (J.). A key to B.'s algebraical problems.
- See THOMPSON (F. E.). Solutions . . . of Dr. B.'s algebraical problems. V. 15/2. 16/6.
- Annotations on the Gospel of St. Matthew. 8° Cambridge, 1828. \*C. 24. 3.
- The elements of hydrostatics, with their application to the solution of problems. 2nd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1827. Zd. 7. 28.
- Geometrical problems deducible from the first six books of Euclid, arranged and solved: to which is added an appendix containing the elements of plane trigonometry. 8° Cambridge, 1819. O. 3. 11.
- 2nd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1821. O. 10. 4.
- 3rd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1827. O. 10. 5.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1842. X. 10. 63.
- Another copy. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 11. 4. 6.
- Problems in the different branches of philosophy, adapted to the course of reading pursued in the University of Cambridge. 8° Lond., 1830. O. 5. 49.
- Another copy. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 10. 4. 10.
- [**Bland** (Rev. Robert).] Elements of Latin hexameters and pentameters. Anon. 12° Lond., 1817. In T. 22. 52.
- 13th ed. 12° Lond., 1837. Bm. 7. 27.
- Bland** (Robert) M.D. Observations on human and on comparative parturition. 8° Lond., 1794. H. 16. 44/5.
- Another copy. V. 19. 17.
- Bland** (Theodoricus). Diss. . . inaug. de coctione alimentorum in ventriculo. 8° Edin., 1763. Att. 74. 7. 4/7.
- Bland** (Thomas). See BINNEY (W. G.) and B. (T.)
- Bland** (William). Suppression of spontaneous combustion in wool ships, etc. 8° Sydney, 1843. P. 266/7.
- Bland-Sutton** (John). Evolution and disease. Ill. [Cont. Sci. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1890. Ft.
- Another copy. LL. 38. 23. 13.
- Gall-stones and diseases of the bile-ducts. Ill. 8° Lond., 1907. H\* 14. 53.
- An introduction to general pathology. 8° Lond., 1886. M.R.R.
- Ligaments, their nature and morphology. Ill. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1902. Np. 4. 37.
- Man and beast in Eastern Ethiopia, from observations made in British East Africa, Uganda and the Sudan. Ill. 8° Lond., 1911. L. 3. 43.

- Bland-Sutton** (John) [continued]. Surgical diseases of the ovaries and fallopian tubes, including tubal pregnancy. Ill. 8° Lond., 1891. \*H. 7. 66.
- Tumours, innocent and malignant: their clinical characters and appropriate treatment. Ill. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1903. M.R.R.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1911. M.R.R.
- and **Giles** (Arthur E.). The diseases of women. Ill. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1904. H\* 14. 41.
- 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1909. M.R.R.
- Blanford**. LIBRARY. Catalogus librorum qui in Bibliotheca Blandfordiensi reperiuntur. 4° Lond., 1812. \*M. 25. 2.
- Blanford** (F. G.). See WELTON (J.) and B. (F. G.)
- Blanford** (George Fielding). Insanity and its treatment: lectures on the treatment, medical and legal, of insane patients. 8° Edin., 1871. \*G. 14. 20.
- Blandin** (Philippe Frédéric). Autoplastie, ou restauration des parties du corps qui ont été détruites, etc. 8° Paris, 1836. \*H. 26. 58.
- Competitio ad agregationem . . . Diversae in abdomen liquorum effusiones. 4° Parisiis, 1827. P. 878/23.
- Nouveaux éléments d'anatomie descriptive. Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1838. \*H. 27. 25.
- Tom. 2 wanting.
- Traité d'anatomie topographique, ou anatomie des régions du corps humain. 8° Paris, 1826. H. 10. 37.
- Plates. 2 copies. 2° Paris, 1826. H. 15. 78; Np. 1. 7.
- See BURT (J. G. M.). Illustrations of surgical anatomy . . . founded on the work of M. B.
- Blandy** (Mary). The genuine trial at large of M. B. . . for poisoning her . . . father Francis Blandy . . . at the Assizes . . . Oxford . . . 1752. 8° Edin., 1752. V. 15/2. 33/13.
- Blane** (Sir Gilbert). A brief statement of the progressive improvement of the health of the royal navy at the end of the eighteenth and beginning of the nineteenth century, etc. Author. 8° Lond., 1830. G\* 27. 24.
- Another copy. P. 385/4.
- Elements of medical logic, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. G. 20. 58.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1821. G. 6. 15.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1825. G. 6. 16.
- See HAMILTON (James) M.D. Remarks on passages in . . . G. B.'s 'Elements of medical logic.'
- Observations on the diseases incident to seamen. 8° Lond., 1785. G. 20. 42.
- Another copy. G. 6. 12.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1799. Yy. 8. 63.
- Reflections on the present crisis of publick affairs, with an enquiry into the causes and remedies of the existing clamours and alleged grievances of the country, as connected with population, subsistence, wages of labourers, education, etc. 8° Lond., 1831. P. 5/8.
- Select dissertations on several subjects of medical science. 8° Lond., 1822. G. 6. 13.
- A short account of the most effectual means of preserving the health of seamen, etc. 4° [Lond. ? 1780.] In H\* 25. 19.
- [**Blane** (William Newnham).] An excursion through the United States and Canada during . . . 1822-23. By an English gentleman. Maps. 8° Lond., 1824. P. 20. 7.
- Blaneforme** (Henricus de). Chronica. See TROKELowe (J. de). Chronica Monasterii S. Albani, etc. [Rolls Ser. 25<sup>III</sup>.] 1866. Rolls Ser.
- Blanford** (Henry Francis). An elementary geography of India, Burma, & Ceylon. Ill. 8° Lond., 1890. \*P. 15/1. 15.
- A practical guide to the climates and weather of India, Ceylon and Burmah, and the storms of Indian seas, etc. 8° Lond., 1889. O\* 11. 11.
- Blanford** (William Thomas). Birds. Vols. 3-4. Ill. [Fauna of Brit. India.] 8° Lond., 1895-98. Be. 10. 3<sup>34</sup>.
- For vols. 1-2 see OATES (E. W.)



- Blanford** (William Thomas) [*continued*]. *Mammalia. Ill.* [Fauna of Brit. India.] 8° Lond., 1888-91. Be. 10. 1.
- Observations on the geology and zoology of Abyssinia made during the progress of the British expedition to that country in 1867-68. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1870. \*L. 2. 33.
- The zoology and geology of Eastern Persia. See **GOLD-SMID** (Sir F. J.). *Eastern Persia... the journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission. Vol. 2.* 1876. P\* 14. 59.
- *ed.* See **FAUNA OF BRITISH INDIA.**
- See **MEDLICOTT** (H. B.) and **B.** (W. T.)
- and **Godwin-Austen** (Henry Haversham). *Mollusca. [1.] Testacellidae and Zonitidae. Ill.* [Fauna of Brit. India.] 8° Lond., 1908. Be. 10. 11<sup>1</sup>.
- For vol. 2 see **GUDE** (G. K.)
- Blank (The) book** of a small Colleger. See **NEALE** (E.)
- Blankaart** (Nicolaus). *N. Blancardi panegyricus, pro jubileo seu festo seculari... in templo academico dictus 1685, die Sept. 24.* 2° Franquevae, (1685.) \*V. 27. 40/1.
- Blankaart** (Stephanus). *S. Blancardi anatomia practica rationalis, sive rariorum cadaverum morbis denatorum anatomica inspectio. Accedit tractatus... De circulatione sanguinis per tubulos, etc.* 24° Amstelodami, 1688. H\* 33. 4.
- *S. Blancardi lexicon medicum renovatum... Ed. noviss. Port.* 8° Lugd. Bat., 1756. T\* 23. 17.
- *Ed. nov. Cui quae noviter inventa... addidit J. F. Isenflamm.* 2 vols. 8° Lipsiae, 1777. \*G. 23. 35-36.
- Blankenstein** (Cornelius van). *Disput... inaug. de morbis gravidarum.* 4° Lugd. Bat. (1715.) P. 934/23.
- Blanquart de Septfontaines** (Louis Marie). *Forêts et bois; ... arbres et arbustes... par L.-M. B. de S. Ces deux parties précédées de La physiologie végétale par J. Senebier, etc. Tom 1.* [Encycl. Méthod.] 4° Paris, 1791-1815. \*Y. 20. 32.
- No more published.
- Blanqui** (Adolphe). See **BLANQUI** (J. A.)
- Blanqui** (Jérôme Adolphe). *Alcide Fonteyraud: nécrologie.* 8° Paris, 1850. Zo. 8. 19/2.
- *Histoire de l'économie politique en Europe, depuis les anciens jusqu'à nos jours. Suivie d'une bibliographie raisonnée des principaux ouvrages d'économie politique. 2 tom. (in 1).* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1837. Zo. 8. 26.
- *Another copy.* 2 tom. N. 16. 32-33.
- 3<sup>e</sup> éd. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1845. Zo. 10. 125.
- 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1860. Yv. 10. 52-53.
- *Précis élémentaire d'économie politique, précédé d'une introduction historique, etc.* W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1842. Zo. 12. 74.
- 3<sup>e</sup> éd. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1857. In Zo. 12. 87.
- See **BAUDRIMONT** (A. É.), **B.** (J. A.), etc.
- and **Girardin** (Émile de). *De la liberté du commerce et de la protection de l'industrie. Lettres échangées entre MM. B. et É. de G., 1846-7.* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, [1847.] Zp. 5. 95/2.
- Blanqui** (Louis Auguste). *Critique sociale. 2 tom. (in 1).* 12° Paris, 1885. Zp. 11. 20.
- Blantes** (Spuridon). *Λεξικόν της Ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης. Ἑκδ. 5. (And Λεξικόν γεωγραφικὸν προχείρον Ἑλληνο-Γραικικόν.) 2 pts. (in 1).* Blaekie. 8° ἐν Βενετία, 1838. Bl. Coll. 1. 30.
- See **GAZES** (A.). *A. Γ. λεξικὸν Ἑλληνικόν... Ἐπιστοαίαι καὶ διορθώσεις Σ. Β.*
- Blaquiere** (Edward). *The Greek Revolution; its origin and progress... with... remarks on the religion, national character... in Greece. Map.* 8° Lond., 1824. R. 12. 28.
- *An historical review of the Spanish Revolution, including some account of religion, manners and literature in Spain. Map.* 8° Lond., 1822. Q. 13. 16.
- *Narrative of a second visit to Greece, including facts connected with the last days of Lord Byron.* 8° Lond., 1825. In P. 10. 5.

- Blarkom** (Jan van). *Diss... inaug. de cordis palpitazione.* 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1794. P. 1100/20.
- Blaschke** (Ernst). *Vorlesungen über mathematische Statistik. Pls.* [Teubners Samml. 23.] 8° Leipzig, 1906. \*O. 11.
- Blaschke** (Paul). *Wörterbuch der Elektrotechnik, in drei Sprachen. Eng., Fr., Ger. 3 Tle. (in 1).* 8° Leipzig, 1901-2. O. 4. 11.
- *Another copy of Tl. 3.* O. 4. 11.
- Blaschko** (Alfred). *Hygiene der Prostitution und der venerischen Krankheiten.* [Weyl, Hdb. d. Hygiene, 10.] 8° Jena, 1900. In F. 12. 3<sup>9</sup>.
- *Die Nervenverteilung in der Haut in ihrer Beziehung zu den Erkrankungen der Haut. Pls.* 2° Wien, 1901. Zl. 1. 9.
- Blaserna** (Pietro). *The theory of sound in its relation to music, etc. Ill.* [Int. Sci. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1876. Ft.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1889. R.R.
- Blasis** (Carlo). *The code of Terpsichore. The art of dancing, comprising its theory and practice, and a history of its rise and progress from the earliest times. Tr. by R. Barton. Ill.* 8° Lond., 1830. O\* 25. 30.
- Blasius, a Conceptione** [B. RIQUET]. *Metaphysica in tres libros divisa, etc.* 8° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1640. N\* 21. 61.
- Blasius** (Gerardus). *G. Blasii anatome animalium, terrestrium variorum, volatilium, aquatiliu, serpentium, insectorum, ovorumque structuram naturalem... proponens. Ill.* 4° Amstelodami, 1681. \*H. 21. 17.
- *Another copy.* \*H. 21. 18.
- *G. Blasii anatome contracta.* 16° Amstelodami, 1666. H\* 33. 5/1.
- *G. Blasii anatome medullae spinalis et nervorum inde provenientium.* 16° Amstelodami, 1666. H\* 33. 6/1.
- *G. Blasii observata anatomica in homine... variisque animalibus aliis, etc. Ill.* 8° Lugd. Batav., 1674. Nm. 4. 5.
- See **MORELLUS** (P.). *Methodus praescribendi formulas remedium... aucta a G. B.*
- Blasius** (Joannes). *De autoritate oecumenicae et Romanae Ecclesiae, & sacro eius principatu compendiarie tractatio, duobus libris distincta, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).* 4° Barcinone, 1566. RH. 4. 6.
- Blasius** (Joannes Martinus). *J. M. Blasii liber arithmetice practice, astrologis, phisicis et calculatoribus admodum utilis.* Jac. Menzeyius, 1609. 2° Parisiis, 1513. \*O. 20. 3/1.
- Blasius** (Robert). See **BLAU.**
- Blasius** (Rudolf). *Abfuhrsysteme.* [Weyl, Hdb. d. Hygiene, 2.] 8° Jena, 1894. In F. 12. 8<sup>e</sup>.
- *Einleitung zur Städtereinigung.* [Weyl, Hdb. d. Hygiene, 2.] 8° Jena, 1894. In F. 12. 8<sup>e</sup>.
- Blasius** (William). *Storms: their nature, classification and laws, with the means of predicting them by their embodiments the clouds. Ill.* 8° Philadelphia, [1875.] L\* 15/1. 67.
- Blass** (Friedrich). *Die attische Beredsamkeit von Gorgias bis zu Lysias.* 8° Leipzig, 1868. \*N. 3. 2.
- *Die attische Beredsamkeit. 2te Aufl. 3 Abth. (in 4).* 8° Leipzig, 1887-98. Zt. 4. 69<sup>14</sup>.
1. Von Gorgias bis zu Lysias.  
2. Isokrates und Isaios.  
3. i. Demosthenes.  
3. ii. Demosthenes' Genossen und Gegner.
- *Die Entstehung und der Charakter unserer Evangelien.* 8° Leipzig, 1907. P. 1280/9.
- *Grammatik des neutestamentlichen Griechisch.* 8° Göttingen, 1896. Zw. 6. 3.
- 2te Aufl. 8° Göttingen, 1902. Zw. 5. 36.
- *Grammar of New Testament Greek. Tr. by H. St. J. Thackeray.* 8° Lond., 1898. \*T. 14. 16.
- *Philology of the Gospels.* 8° Lond., 1893. Zb. 9. 54.
- *Die Rhythmen der attischen Kunstprosa: Isokrates, Demosthenes, Platon.* 8° Leipzig, 1901. Zw. 6. 85.
- *Über die Aussprache des Griechischen. 2te Aufl.* 8° Berlin, 1882. In Yt. 6. 87.
- 3te Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1888. Zt. 5. 54.



- Blass** (Friedrich) [*continued*]. Pronunciation of ancient Greek. Tr. . . by W. J. Purton.  
8° Cambridge, 1890. T. 5. 43.
- Blast** (A) from the North. See ROBERTSON (H.) *M.D.*
- Blatant** (The) **Beast muzzl'd**; or, reflexions on a late libel entitled, The secret history of the reigns of K. Charles II and K. James II. Signed N. N.  
12° [Lond.] 1691. Q\* 32. 63.
- Blatch** (William). Holding the truth in love: a sermon occasioned by the recent agitation on the doctrine of the Sacrament.  
8° Perth, 1858. Y. 20. 76/3.  
— A memoir of the . . . Rev. David Low . . . comprising sketches of the principal events connected with the Scottish Episcopal Church during the last seventy years.  
12° Lond., 1855. Ai. 6. 3.
- Blatten**. Das Blatten, Kutten, Kappen, Schern, Schuern, Saltz, Schmaltz, vnd alles der gleichen, Gott abschewlich seindt, finstu gruntlich anzeygüg der gschriff.  
4° n.p. [1530 ?] Dh. 3. 40.
- Blattmann** (Alphons). Mikroskopisch-anatomische Darstellung der Centralorgane des Nervensystems bei den Batrachiern, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Rana esculenta.  
8° Zürich, 1850. P. 599/11.
- Blatz** (Friedrich). Neuhochdeutsche Grammatik, mit Berücksichtigung der historischen Entwicklung der deutschen Sprache. 3<sup>te</sup> neubearb. Anfl. 2 Bde.  
8° Karlsruhe, 1895-96. Zt. S. 524<sup>II</sup>.
- Blau** (Ludwig). Studien zum althebräischen Buchwesen und zur biblischen Litteratur- u. Textgeschichte. Tl. 1.  
8° Strassburg, 1902. C. 10. 29<sup>I</sup>.
- Blau** (Robert). The accidences of the parts of speech; or, the rudiments of etymology, etc.  
8° Edin., 1710. In \*T. 32. 19.  
— Another copy. De. 9. 73/1.  
Pt. 4, Orthography, wanting.
- *Fraus elusa*; sive, tenebrae depulsae, continens vocabularium duplex, Latino-Anglum & Anglo-Latinum . . . Edita in usum Scholae Sti. Cuthberti . . . studio . . . R. Blasii.  
R. Blau, 1688. 8° Edinburgi, 1686. De. 10. 65/2.  
— 2nd ed. Vocabularium duplex, seu fraus elusa.  
8° Edinburgi, 1698. De. 9. 74/2.  
Title-page cropped.
- *Index poeticus*, continens omnes fere vocales quae longae habentur ante consonantes . . . Una cum omnibus carminum generibus . . . hisque subiiciuntur technologemata, etc.  
8° Edinburgi, 1688. De. 10. 65/3.
- *Libamina junioribus philologis degustanda*; or, the locutions of the Latine tongue described and illustrated. With other things relating thereto.  
8° Edin., 1702. In T. 23. 82.  
— Three other copies. In \*T. 32. 19; De. 9. 73/2; De. 9. 74/4.
- *Praxis oratoria*, containing five orations, by way of a comical play (both Latine and English) viz. upon diligence, mechanick arts, learning, Latine tongue and maternal indulgence. 3rd ed. 12° Edin., 1703. In \*T. 32. 19.
- Two other copies. De. 9. 73/3; De. 9. 74/3.
- *Rudimenta etymologiae & syntaxeos*; or, a new and easy method of teaching the Latine tongue, etc. [4th ed.]  
12° Edin., 1701. De. 9. 74/1.
- *Syntaxis vernacula, vel nova & facilis methodus compositionis, etc.*  
R. Blau, 1688. 8° Edin., 1686. De. 10. 65/1.
- Blane** (Die) **Bibliothek** des Feenreichs, der Koblode, Zwerge und Gnomen; oder, Deutschlands Zaubernährchen . . . [by F. J. Bertuch, F. C. W. Jacobs, etc.]. 6 Bde. (in 2).  
12° Leipzig, Nordhausen, 1846. Zs. 10. 28<sup>I</sup>.  
Bde. 2-4, 6 are *Neue Ausgabe*, with title 'Die Blaue Bibliothek aller Nationen.'
- Blaufus** (Jacob Wilhelm) *praes.* Transmigratio animarum praesertim secundum Judaeorum explicationem. Diss. . . prior quam . . . subiicit resp. J. E. Schneegass.  
4° Jenae, (1744). P. 749/12.
- *praes.* Transmigratio animarum praesertim secundum Judaeorum explicationem. Diss. . . posterior quam . . . submittunt . . . J. G. B. . . et resp. C. H. Kirchner.  
4° Jenae, (1745). P. 749/13.
- Blaurer** (Ambrosius). Ir gwalt ist veracht  
ir kunst ist verlacht  
Irs liegens nit gacht, etc.  
[Ermanung an cyn Ersamen Rath . . . Evangelische warhayt handtzuhaben.] 4 n.p., 1524. Dh. 3. 41 2.
- Warhafft verantwortung A. B., an aynen ersamen weysen Rat zu Costentz, anzeygend warüb er auss dem kloster gewiehen, etc. 4 n.p., 1523. Dh. 3. 41 1.
- Blauschmied** (Christianus) *resp.* See PEAUZIUS (C.) *praes.*
- Blavel** (Johannes Petrus Carolus). Diss. inaug. de restitutione in integrum minorum ex causa individua maioribus proficua.  
4° Gottingae, 1779. H. 20. 20/17.
- Blavier** (Édouard Ernest). Nouveau traité de télégraphie électrique. Cours théorique et pratique, etc. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1865-67. Co. 12. 45-46.
- Blaw** (John) of *Castlehill*. See JOHNSTON (C. N.). J. B.
- Blaxton** (John). A remonstrance against the non-residents of great Brittain; or, non-residency condemned by Scripture, by strength of arguments, by Fathers, counceils, canon-law, by the judgement of reverend and learned divines.  
4° Lond., 1642. EE. 13. 64.
- Blaydes** (Frederick Henry Marvell). *Adversaria critica* in Aristophanem.  
8° Halis Saxonum, 1899. Zw. 6. 36.  
— *Adversaria in comicorum Graecorum fragmenta, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Halis Saxonum, 1890-96. Yt. 5. 23.  
— *Adversaria in tragicorum Graecorum fragmenta.*  
8° Halis Saxonum, 1894. Yt. 8. 77.  
— *Adversaria in varios poetas Graecos ac Latinos.*  
8° Halis Saxonum, 1898. Zw. 6. 18.  
— *Analecta comica Graeca.*  
8° Halis Saxonum, 1905. Zw. 5. 77.  
— *Analecta tragica Graeca.*  
8° Halis Saxonum, 1906. Zw. 5. 98.
- Blayne** (Benjamin) *ed.* See BIBLE. PENTATEUCH. HEBREW. Pentateuchus Hebraeo-Samaritanus.  
— *tr.* See BIBLE. JEREMIAH. ENGLISH. Jeremiah and Lamentations.
- Blayne** (Frederick). A practical treatise on life annuities, etc.  
8° Lond., 1817. \*E. 29. 44 2.  
— A practical treatise on life-assurance, etc.  
8° Lond., 1826. In \*O. 28. 23.
- Blaze** (Henri). See BLAZE DE BURY.
- Blaze de Bury** (Henri) *Baron*. Goethe et Beethoven.  
12° Paris, 1892. Zr. 12. 92.
- Blaze de Bury** (Rose) *Baroness*. Germania: its courts, camps and people. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1850. P\* 14. 2-3.
- *Memoirs of the Princess Palatine, Princess of Bohemia*; including her correspondence with the great men of her day, and memoirs of the Court of Holland under the Princes of Orange.  
8° Lond., 1853. Ai. 6. 11.
- Blaze de Bury** (Yetta). *Profilis Shakspeariens: Cléopâtre—Lady Macbeth—Juliette—Béatrix, etc.*  
8° Paris, 1891. Bp. 6. 56.
- *Les romanciers anglais contemporains, etc.*  
8° Paris, 1900. \*M. 7. 53.
- Blazewicz** (Theoktist). Theoretisch-praktische Grammatik der dacoromanischen, das ist, der moldavischen oder wallachischen Sprache, etc. 8° Lemberg, 1844. In Yt. 9. 19.
- Bleau** (Jean). See BLAEU.
- Blech** (Ephraim Philipp). De aeris dephlogisticati usu in asphyxia. Th. 8° Gottingae, 1784. H. 18. 71/4.  
— Another copy. P. 833/14.
- Blech** (Ernestus Philippus Eduardus). Tractatio de mutationibus unguum morboris.  
4° Berolini, 1816. P. 1034/4.  
In A. 1. 24.
- Blehschmid** (Christoph). Diss. de theocratia in populo sancto instituta. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 24.]  
In A. 1. 24.
- Blécourt** (J. J. de). Fünflingsgeburten. Ein Fall von Fünflingsgeburt . . . Hrsg. von G. C. Nijhoff. Ill. Ger. and Dutch.  
4° Groningen, 1904. Zl. 2. 15.
- Bled de Braine** (J. F.) Cours synthétique, analytique, et pratique de langue arabe.  
8° Paris, 1846. Yt. 4. 17.

- Bledsoe** (Albert Taylor). A theodicy: or, vindication of the divine glory as manifested in the constitution and government of the moral world.  
8° New York, 1854. Y. 10. 15.
- Bleek** (Arthur Henry). A concise grammar of the Persian language, etc.  
12 Lond., 1857. Zt. 12. 94.
- Bleek** (Friedrich). Beiträge zur Einleitung und Auslegung der heiligen Schrift. Bd. 1. Beiträge zur Evangelien-Kritik.  
8° Berlin, 1846. X. 19. 78/1.
- Der Brief an die Hebräer erläutert . . . von F. B. 2 Abth. (in 3). With text in Gr and Ger.  
8° Berlin, 1828-40. \*Z. 3. 18-20.
- Einleitung in die heilige Schrift. 2 Thle. 8° Berlin.  
Thl. 1. Einleitung in das Alte Testament. Hrsg. von J. F. Bleek und A. Kamphausen, mit Vorwort von C. I. Nitzsch. 1860. X. 22. 18.  
— 4<sup>e</sup> Aufl. . . bearb. von J. Wellhausen.  
Geikie Bq. 1878. \*C. 15/3. 4.
- Thl. 2. Einleitung in das Neue Testament. Hrsg. von J. F. Bleek.  
1862. X. 22. 19.  
— 4<sup>e</sup> Aufl., besorgt von W. Mangold. 1886. Yi. 3. 46.
- An introduction to the Old Testament. By J. Bleek [or rather F. B.]. Ed. by [J. F. Bleek and] A. Kamphausen. Tr. . . by G. H. Venables. Ed. by . . . E. Venables. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1869. Y. 7. 38-39.  
— Another ed. 8° Lond., 1875. R.R.
- An introduction to the New Testament. Ed. by J. F. Bleek. Tr. by . . . W. Urwick. 2 vols. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.] 8° Edin., 1869. Y. 3.  
— Another ed. 8° Edin., 1876-77. R.R.
- Dr. F. B.'s Vorlesungen über die Apokalypse. Hrsg. von T. Hossbach. 8° Berlin, 1862. X. 21. 47.  
— Dr. F. B.'s lectures on the Apocalypse. Ed. by T. Hossbach. Tr. from the Ger. Ed. by S. Davidson. With text. [Theol. Tr. Fund Lib. 5.] 8° Lond., 1875. Ma. 6. 25.
- Dr. F. B.'s Vorlesungen über die Briefe an die Kolosser, den Philemon und die Ephesier. Hrsg. von F. Nitzsch. 8° Berlin, 1865. X\* 26. 22/2.
- Bleek** (Wilhelm Heinrich Immanuel). A comparative grammar of South African languages. 1, II, I (in 1). 8° Lond., 1862-69. Zt. 7. 78.  
No more published.
- Formenlehre der lateinischen Sprache, zum ersten Unterrichte. 8° Lond., 1863. P. 395/3.
- Über den Ursprung der Sprache. Hrsg. mit einem Vorwort von . . . E. Haeckel. 8° Weimar, 1868. Ct. 11. 31.
- On the origin of language . . . Tr. by T. Davidson. 8° New York, 1869. P. 278/6.
- tr. See REYNARD THE FOX. Reynard the Fox in South Africa.
- Bleghborough** (Henricus). Disput. . . inaug. de haemoptysi. 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/9.  
— Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 7/9.
- Bleghborough** (Ralph). Facts and observations respecting the air-pump vapour-bath in gout, rheumatism, palsy, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1803. \*V. 34. 57/1.
- Blegny** (Nicolas de). L'art de guerir les maladies venerennes. 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1683. H\* 32. 27-29.  
— ed. See ZODIACUS MEDICO-GALLICUS.
- Bleibtreu** (Karl). Deutschland und England. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1909. Q. 7. 88.
- Bleicher** (Marie Gustave). Les fééules. Pls. 8° Paris, 1878. Yx. 3. 60/2.
- Bleininger** (A. V.) and **Stull** (R. T.). Study of the vitrification range and di-electric behaviour of some porcelains. [Illinois Univ. Bull. vii. 28.] 8° n.p., 1909-10. Bl. 8. 3<sup>s</sup>.
- Bleiswyk** (Abraham van). Diss. . . inaug. qua in praxi felicitas mechanicorum vindicatur. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1708. P. 1057/34.
- Bleiswyk** (Cornelius van). Disput. . . de medicina automatica. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1719.) P. 1115/22.
- Blemmidas** (Nicephorus). N. Blemmidas duo opuscula geographica. E codice MS. Parisiensi nunc primum edidit, varias observationes et figuras geographicas adiecit F. A. G. Spohn. Accedit index in C. Barthi libros 165-180 Adversariorum ineditos. 4° Lipsiae, 1818. In \*W. 25. 49.

- Blencke** (Henricus). See PAGENSTECHE (W. J.) *præs.*
- Blencowe** (Richard). An easy and effectual method of destroying rats, mice, polecats, weasels, moles, otters, etc. 8° Banbury, 1812. \*L. 21. 1/1.
- Blenerhasset** (Thomas). The mirrour for magistrates, containing the falles of the infortunate princes of this land, etc. Pt. 2. See MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES. Vol. 1. 1815. S\* 21. 32.
- Blenkarn** (John). British timber trees: their rearing and subsequent management, in woods, groves, and plantations, etc. 8° Lond., 1859. \*K. 7. 7.
- Blenkinsop** (Adam). Memoirs of Dr. B., written by himself . . . Ed. by the author of 'Paddiana.' 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1852. Bp. 6. 12-13.
- Blennerhassett** (Henricus). Diss. . . inaug. de hydrothorace. 8° Edin., 1805. Att. 81. 7. 50/24.  
— Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 51/24.
- Blennerhassett** (Sir Rowland). University education in England, France, and Germany, with special reference to . . . Ireland, etc. 8° Lond., 1898. P. 1307/1.
- Blennerhaysett** (Thomas). Legal obedience in opposition to unlimited, the subject's necessary duty and a prince's best security: a sermon. 4° Lond., 1716. \*A. 11. 16.
- Blessed** (The) hope. Two sermons . . . by a clergyman of the Church of England. Cameron Coll. 12° Lond., 1830. C.R. 9. 5. 4/9.
- [**Blessington** (Charles John Gardiner, *Earl of*).] De Vavasour: a tale of the fourteenth century. Anon. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. LL. 120. 5. 87-89.
- Observations addressed to . . . the Marquis Wellesley on the state of Ireland. 8° Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 46/11.
- Blessington** (Marguerite Gardiner, *Countess of*). The confessions of an elderly gentleman. Ill. . . from drawings by E. T. Parris. 8° Lond., 1836. In V. 12. 49.
- The confessions of an elderly lady. Ill. . . from drawings by E. T. Parris. 8° Lond., 1838. In V. 12. 49.
- Conversations of Lord Byron . . . with the Countess of Blessington. Port. 8° Lond., 1834. V\* 29. 16.
- Desultory thoughts and reflections. 12° Lond., 1839. V\* 31. 10.
- Grace Cassidy; or, the repealers. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1833. LL. 121. 3. 70-72.
- The idler in Italy. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1839-40. V\* 29. 17-19.
- [—] Journal of a tour through the Netherlands to Paris, in 1821. By the author of 'Sketches and fragments.' 12° Lond., 1822. In \*P. 33. 9.
- The magic lantern; or, sketches of scenes in the Metropolis. 8° Lond., 1822. V. 18. 35/4.
- ed. See HEATH (C.). Heath's book of beauty.
- See MADDEN (R. R.). The literary life . . . of the Countess of B.
- See MOLLOY (J. F.). The most gorgeous Lady B.
- Blest** (Antonius Ebenezzer). Diss. . . de typho. 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/10.  
— Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 7/10.
- Blest** (Gulielmus C.). Diss. . . inaug. de amenorrhœa. 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/11.  
— Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 7/11.
- Bleuland** (Janus). Experimentum anatomieum, quo arterio-larum lymphaticarum existentia probabiliter adstruitur, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1784. In \*G. 25. 9.  
— Another copy. In G. 16. 10.
- Icon hepatis foetus octimestris, quam, impletis vasculis arteriosis, naturali colore expressam edidit J. B. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1789. \*H. 21. 21.  
— Another copy. In G. 16. 11.
- J. B. icon tunicae villosae intestini duodeni, juxta felicem vasculorum impletionem. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1789. \*H. 21. 21/2.
- J. B. . . observationes anatomico-medicae de sana et morbosa oesophagi structura. Ill. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1785. In G. 16. 41.

- Bleuland** (Janus) [*continued*]. J. B. oratio de fabrica et functionibus corporis humani ex animantium brutorum examine et dissectione . . . illustrandis, etc.  
4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1796. \*H. 21. 21/5.  
— *Another copy*. P. 858/6.
- Specimen . . . inaug. de difficili aut impedita alimentorum depulsionem. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1780. P. 1111/13.
- J. B. . . tractatus de difficili aut impedito alimentorum ex ventriculo in duodenum progressu, observationibus cliniceis atque tabulis anatomico-pathologicis illustratus.  
4° Lugd. Batav., 1787. \*H. 21. 21/4.
- J. B. . . vasculorum in intestinorum tenuium tunicis subtilioris anatomie opera detegendorum descriptio. Ill.  
4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1797. \*H. 21. 21/3.  
— *Another copy*. In G. 16. 11.
- Blewitt** (George).] An enquiry whether a general practice of virtue tends to the wealth or poverty, benefit or disadvantage of a people? etc. *Anon.*  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1725. Zo. 9. 97.
- Blewitt** (Octavian).] Handbook for travellers in Central Italy, including the Papal States, Rome, and the cities of Etruria. *Anon.* Map. [Murray's Handbks.]  
12° Lond., 1843. F\* 23.
- Handbook for travellers in Southern Italy; being a guide for the continental portion of the kingdom of the two Sicilies, including . . . Naples, etc. Map. [Murray's Handbks.]  
12° Lond., 1853. Ac. 6.
- The panorama of Torquay . . . sketch of the district comprised between the Dart and Teign. Ill. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1832. \*F. 23. 54.
- Bleynie** (Jean-Baptiste). Diss. sur la rage.  
4° Paris, 1815. P. 876/5.
- Blichfeldt** (Hans Frederik). See MILLER (G. A.), B. (H. F.) and DICKSON (L. E.)
- Blicking** (The) Homilies of the 10th century . . . Ed. with a tr. and index . . . by R. Morris. [E. E. T. S. 58, 63, 73.]  
8° Lond., 1880. R. L.  
— *Another copy*. \*S. 15/2.
- Two other copies. Marquis of Lothian. Za. 2. 3;  
Yi. 2. 22.
- Bligh** (Richard). Reports of cases heard in the House of Lords, on appeals and writs of error, and decided during the session 1819(–21). 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1823–27. Cw. 8.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 61. 7.
- New reports of cases heard in the House of Lords, on appeals and writs of error, and decided during the session 1830(–32). Vols. 4–6. 8° Lond., 1833–35. E. 2. 26–28.  
— See MONTAGUE (B.) and B. (R.)
- Bligh** (William). A voyage to the South Sea undertaken . . . for the purpose of conveying the bread-fruit tree to the West Indies in H.M. ship 'The Bounty.' Including an account of the mutiny on board . . . and the . . . voyage of part of the crew . . . from Tofoa . . . to Timor, etc. Ill.  
4° Lond., 1792. \*P. 18. 2.
- Blight** (Isaac). See PATCH (R.). The trial of R. P. for the murder of I. B.
- Blight** (John T.). Ancient crosses and other antiquities in the West of Cornwall. Drawn and engraved [with letter-press] by J. T. B. 8° Lond., 1856. Yv. 3. 12.
- Blin de Sainmore** (Adrien Michel Hyacinthe) ed.] Élite des poésies fugitives. Tom. 1–3.  
12° Lond., 1764. S. 23. 7–9.  
Vols. 4–5 wanting.
- See WILLIAMS (John) *Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer*. A poetic epistle, from Gabrielle d'Estrees, to Henry the Fourth. [A partial tr. from the French of A. M. H. Blin de Sainmore?] ]
- Blind** (The) child. See PINCHARD (Mrs. —).
- Blind** (Mathilde). Madame Roland. [Eminent Women Ser.]  
8° Lond., 1886. \*R. 15/1. 56.
- Blinkenberg** (Chr.). The thunderweapon in religion and folklore: a study in comparative archaeology. Ill. [Camb. Arch. and Eth. Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1911. L\* 15/2. 1<sup>o</sup>.
- Bliss** (Frederick Jones). The development of Palestine exploration, being the Ely Lectures for 1903.  
8° Lond., 1906. V\* 15/1. 85.

- Bliss** (Frederick Jones) [*continued*]. Excavations at Jerusalem 1894–97. Plans and illustrations by A. C. Dickie. [Palestine Explor. Fund.] 8 Lond., 1898. V\* 4. 11.
- and Macalister (Robert Alexander Stewart). Excavations in Palestine . . . 1898–1900. With a chapter by Prof. Dr. Wunsch, etc. Pls. [Palestine Explor. Fund.]  
4 Lond., 1902. V\* 2.
- Bliss** (G.). The fruit grower's instructor; or, a practical treatise on the cultivation of fruit trees, etc.  
8 Lond., 1825. K\* 6. 1.
- Bliss** (Henry). Ideas seldom thought of, for extending knowledge. 8 Lond., 1851. EE. 11. 74.
- Robespierre: a tragedy. 8 Lond., 1854. S. 19. 89.
- Bliss** (John). Experiments and observations on the medicinal waters of Hampstead and Kilburn.  
8 Lond., 1802. H. 19. 5/4.
- [Bliss (Philip) ed.]** Bibliographical miscellanies, being a selection of curious pieces in verse and prose.  
4° Oxford, 1813. \*M. 27. 51.
- *Another copy*. \*M. 25. 41.
- See BLORE (E.). The monumental remains of noble . . . persons . . . With historical . . . illustrations [by P. B.]  
— *continuator*. See WOOD (A. a). Athenae Oxonienses.
- Bliss** (W. H.) ed. See CALENDAR. Calendar of entries in the Papal Registers, etc.
- Bliss** (William J. A.). See AMES (J. S.) and B. (W. J. A.)
- Blith** (Walter). The English improver; or, a new survey of husbandry, etc. 4° Lond., 1649. \*K. 30. 3.
- The English improver improved; or, the survey of husbandry surveyed, etc. 3rd. impr. much augmented . . . with a second part, containing six newer pieces of improvement. Mackay Beq. 4° Lond., 1652. Hf. 6. 26.
- Blizard** (John). See HAANEL (B. F.) and B. (J.)
- Blizard** (Sir William). Desultory reflections on police: with an essay on the means of preventing crimes and amending criminals. 8° Lond., 1785. In V. 19. 16.
- The Hunterian oration . . . 1815.  
4° Lond., 1815. In H\* 24. 20.
- 1823. 4° Lond., 1823. G. 16. 32/6.
- 1826. 4 Lond., 1826. G. 16. 32. 7.
- 1828. 4 Lond., 1828. P. 468/7.
- A lecture containing plain descriptions of the situation of the large blood-vessels of the extremities, the . . . tourniquet, and the methods of making effectual pressure on the arteries. 8° Lond., 1786. H. 16. 63/1.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1798. H. 23. 15/3.
- Suggestions for the improvement of hospitals and other charitable institutions. 8° Lond., 1796. H. 20. 37/1.
- Bloch** (Camille). Études sur l'histoire économique de la France (1760–89). Préface de M. E. Levasseur.  
8 Paris, 1900. Zp. 7. 77.
- Bloch** (Iwan). The sexual life of our time in its relations to modern civilization. Tr. . . by M. Eden Paul.  
8 Lond., 1908. H. 2. 45.
- Der Ursprung der Syphilis. 1<sup>ste</sup> Abth.  
8° Jena, 1901. G\* 12. 30.
- Bloch** (Leo). Der Kult und die Mysterien von Eleusis. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. xi, 257.] 8° Hamburg, 1896. Zv. 5.
- Bloch** (Léon). La philosophie de Newton.  
8° Paris, 1908. O\* 10. 16.
- Bloch** (Marcus Elieser). Abhandlung von der Erzeugung der Eingeweidewürmer und den Mitteln wider dieselben. Pls. 4° Berlin, 1782. In L. 6. 39.
- *Another copy*. P. 1230/3.
- Ichthyologie; ou, histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des poissons, etc. [Tr. from the German by J. C. Thiébaud de Laveaux.] Pls. Pts. 1–6 (in 3).  
2° Berlin, 1785–88. AA. 4. 71–73.
- Histoire naturelle des poissons . . . ouvrage classé . . . d'après . . . Linné . . . par R. R. Casteln. Col. pls. 10 tom. (in 5). [Buffon, Hist. nat.]  
16° Paris, 1801–02, 01. L. 23. 27–31.  
Tom. 7 is of the 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

- Bloch** (Moritz). See BALLAGI (Mór).
- Bloch** (T.). See CALCUTTA. INDIAN MUSEUM. A list of photographic negatives of Indian antiquities in... the Indian Museum [by T. B.], etc.
- Blochet** (Edgar). Introduction à l'histoire des Mongols de Fadl Allah Rashid ed-Din. ['Gibb Mem.' Ser. xii.] 8° Leyden, 1910. Bw. 10.
- Blochmann** (Friedrich). Die mikroskopische Thierwelt des Süßwassers. PIs. [Kirchner, Die mikroskopische Pflanzen- und Thierwelt des Süßwassers. ii.] 4° Braunschweig, 1886. Zh. 2. 18.
- Blochmann** (H.) ed. and tr. See ABUL FAZL 'ALLAMĪ. The Āin-i-Akbarī.
- ed. See ĀGHĀ AHMAD 'ALĪ. A treatise on the Rub'ā'. — ed. See SAIFĪ. The Persian metres by S.
- Blochwich** (Martin). See BLOCHWITZ.
- Blochwitz** (Martinus). Anatomia sambuci, quae non solum sambucum & hujusdem medicamenta... delineat, verum quoque plurimorum affectuum ex una fere sola sambuco curationes... exhibet. [Ed. by J. Blochwitz.] 12° Londini, 1650. \*G. 33. 6. Has also title-page of the Leipzig ed. 1631.
- Anatomia sambuci; or, the anatomie of the elder... gathered in Latine by... M. B. Now tr. [by C. Irvine] for the advancement of our language and medicines. 12° Lond., 1655. \*I. 33. 94.
- Blocius** (Carolus Christoph.). See MANTZEL (E. J. F.) *præc.*
- Blocius** (Johannes). Historiae per saturam ex novi orbis scripturis, etc. 12° Rostochii, 1627. Df. 9. 134.
- Block** (Édouard de) *Prince*. Armorial des princes du sang royal de Hainaut et de Brabant. *Port and ill.* Author. 4° Paris, [1905]. Yo. 1. 16.
- Block** (Fredericus Augustinus Hondorff). Diss... inaug. de regimine gravidarum. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1779. P. 1076/15.
- Block** (Joannes Adrianus). Diss... inaug. de morbis gravidarum. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1751. P. 1076/7.
- Block** (Maurice). Dictionnaire de l'administration française. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. F. J. Mouat. 8° Paris, 1877. Att. 1. 3. 1.
- Dictionnaire général de la politique, par M. B., avec la collaboration d'hommes d'état, etc. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1863-64. Cn. 8. 44-45.
- Petit manuel d'économie pratique. 12° Paris, [1873]. Zo. 11. 93/1.
- 8° éd. 8° Paris, [1880.] Zp. 9. 15.
- Block** (Walter) tr. and ed. See DELAMBRE (J. B. J.) ed. Grundlagen des dezimalen metrischen Systems.
- Blöcq** (Paul). See BABES (V.) and B. (P.)
- Blodget** (Lorin). Census of manufactures of Philadelphia. A census of industrial establishments... in... Philadelphia for... 1882... Prepared... by L. B. H. Orr, 1884. 8° Philadelphia, 1883. Zp. 3. 29.
- Climatology of the United States, and of the temperate latitudes of the North American continent, etc. 8° Philadelphia, 1857. L. 9. 14.
- Blodget** (Samuel). Economica: a statistical manual for the United States of America. 8° Washington, 1806. EE\* 6. 4.
- [—] Thoughts on the increasing wealth and national economy of the United States of America. *Anon.* 8° Washington, 1801. In V. 19. 54.
- Blösch** (Johannes) *resp.* See DEUTSCH (F.)
- Blöde** (Carl August). See GALL (F. J.). Dr. F. J. G.'s system of the functions of the brain, extracted from C. A. B.'s account of Dr. G.'s lectures.
- Bloem** (Walter). Das eiserne Jahr. Roman. 8° Leipzig, [c. 1910.] RF. 16. 11.
- Sommerleutnants. Die Geschichte einer achtwöchigen Übung. 8° Leipzig, 1910. RF. 16. 16.
- Sonnenland. Roman. 8° Leipzig, 1911. RF. 16. 12.
- Volk wider Volk. Roman. 8° Leipzig, n.d. RF. 16. 13.
- Bloemfontein**. GREY UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. Calendar... 1915— *Eng. and Dutch.* 8° Bloemfontein, 1914— Cal. Sect. 1. 2.

- Blösch** (Emil). Die Haller-Ausstellung vom 11. bis 16. Dezember 1877. (*And* Katalog zur Haller-Ausstellung.) 4° Bern, 1877. Zr. 3. 18.
- Bloesch** (Joannes Alexander). See PLOUCQUET (G. G.) *præc.*
- Blofeld** (J. H.). Algeria, past and present, containing a description of the country... with a review of its history. 8° Lond., 1844. F. 15/2. 9.
- Blohm** (Michael Dietericus). See LUDOLFF (H.) *the Younger*, *præc.*
- Blois**. HORTUS REGIUS. See MORISON (R.) *Botanist*. Hortus regius Blesensis auctus.
- Blois** (Georges de). A Benedictine of the sixteenth century (Blosius)... Tr. by Lady Lovat. 8° Lond., 1878. Zr. 10. 46.
- Blois** (Louis de). See BLOSIUS (F. L.)
- Blok** (Pieter Johannes). History of the people of the Netherlands. Tr. by O. A. Bierstadt and R. Putnam. *Map and table.* 5 vols. 8° New York, 1898-1912. E\* 14. 19-23.
- Relazioni Veneziane. Venetiaanse berichten over de vereenigde Nederlanden van 1600-1795. [Rijks Gesch. Publ. 7.] 8° s'-Gravenhage, 1909. RA. 16.
- Blokland** (Gerardus van Brandwyk van). Diss... inaug. de æquitate et stricto jure. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1717.) P. 1009/3.
- Blomberg** (William Nicolas). An account of the life and writings of Edmund Dickinson, M.D.... To which is added a treatise on the Grecian games from the Doctor's own manuscript. 8° Lond., 1739. F. 19. 78.
- Blome** (Richard). A description of the island of Jamaica; with the other isles and territories in America to which the English are related [taken from the notes of Sir T. Linch, etc.]... together with the present state of Algiers. *Port. and maps.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1678. \*P. 32. 32. P\* 31. 54.
- Another copy.
- A geographical description of the four parts of the world taken from the notes and workes of... M. Sanson... Also a treatise of travel and another of traffick, etc. *Maps.* 2° Lond., 1670. P\* 17. 1.
- Blomefield** (Francis). An essay towards a topographical history of the county of Norfolk. [Continued from vol. 6 by C. Parkin.] *Pls.* 11 vols. 4° Lond., 1805-10. RC. 3. 1-11.
- The history of the city and county of Norwich... collected from the registers, charters, and evidences of the See, etc. *Pls.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1806. Cp. 8. 3-4.
- Blomefield** (Leonard). See JENYNS afterwards **BLOMEFIELD**.
- Blomeyer** (Adolph). Die Cultur der landwirthschaftlichen Nutzpflanzen. (Bd. 2 nach dem Tode des Verfassers vollendet und hrsg. von H. Settegast.) *Ill.* 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1889-91. K\* 31. 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Blomfield** (Alfred). A memoir of C. J. Blomfield... with selections from his correspondence. Ed. by... A. B. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1863. Bp. 3. 43-44.
- Blomfield** (Charles James) *Bp.* A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of London at the visitation in October 1842. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1842. P. 26/8.
- A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of London, at the visitation in November, 1850. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1850. A. 11. 106/12.
- A letter to C. Butler... in vindication of English Protestants from his attack... in the 'Book of the Roman Catholic Church.' 4th ed.... to which is added a postscript, etc. 8° Lond., 1825. Yd. 8. 3/2.
- The peculiar claims which the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge has upon the liberality of churchmen: a sermon (2 Cor. ix, 12, 13). 8° Cambridge, 1815. D\* 25. 25/2.
- A reference to Jewish tradition necessary to an interpreter of the New Testament: a sermon [Matt. xiii, 52]. 8° Cambridge, 1817. In A. 12. 61.
- Sermons. 8° Lond., 1829. A. 14. 4.
- Twelve lectures on the Acts of the Apostles... To which is added a new edition of five lectures on the Gospel of St. John as bearing testimony to the divinity of Jesus Christ. 8° Lond., 1828. \*A. 10. 1.

- Blomfield** (Charles James) *Bp. [continued]*. *Memoir*. See BLOMFIELD (A.)  
 — *abridger*. See MATTHIAE (A. H.). *Greek grammar*.  
 — *ed.* See MUSEUM CRITICUM; or, Cambridge classical researches.  
 — See TALFOURD (Sir T. M.), B. (C. J.) *Bp., etc.*  
 — and Pearson (Charles). *Copy of a correspondence between ... the Bishop of London and C. P. ... in regard to the due observance of the Lord's Day.*  
     8° Lond., 1855. P. 347/11.  
**Blomfield** (Ezekiel). *Lectures on the philosophy of history, accompanied with notes and illustrative engravings.*  
     4° Lond., 1819. \*Q. 24. 15.  
**Blomfield** (Reginald). *A short history of Renaissance architecture in England, 1500-1800. Ill.*  
     8° Lond., 1900. X\* 14. 43.  
**Blommaert** (Philips). *Oudvlaemsche gedichten der xii<sup>e</sup>, xiii<sup>e</sup> en xiv<sup>e</sup> eeuwen, uitgegeven door P. B. 2 dl. (in 1).*  
     8° Gent, 1838-41. \*S. 25. 27.  
**Blon** (Joannes le). *Disput. ... inaug. de leucophlegmatia.*  
     4° Lugd. Bat., 1656. P. 854/18.  
**Blonde, H.M.S.**, 1824-25. See BYRON (G. Anson, 7th Baron). *Voyage of H.M.S. Blonde, etc.*  
**Blondeau** (Charles Félix). *Manuel de minéralogie ... 3<sup>e</sup> éd., par MM. D \* \* [i.e. A. G. Desmarest] et Julia de Fontenelle. Ill.*  
     16° Paris, 1831. L. 23. 63.  
**Blondeau** (Hyacinthe). *Chrestomathie; ou, choix de textes pour un cours élémentaire du droit privé des Romains ... Édition, suivie d'un appendice, par C. Giraud. 2 pts. (in 1).*  
     8° Paris, 1843. E\* 29. 53.  
 — *ed.* See JUSTINIAN I, *Emperor*. *Institutes*.  
**Blondeau** (Jean Baptiste Antoine Hyacinthe). See BLONDEAU (H.)  
**Blondel** (David) *ed.* *Actes authentiques des Églises réformées de France, Germanie, Grande Bretagne ... touchant la paix et charité fraternelle que tous les serviteurs de Dieu doivent ... entretenir avec les Protestants ... Rassemblés en un ... par D. B.*  
     4° Amsterdam, 1655. B\* 28. 7.  
 — *Apologia pro sententia Hieronymi de episcopis et presbyteris.*  
     A. Douglas, 1692. 4° Amstedeami, 1646. \*D. 22. 35.  
 — *De formulæ Regnante Christo in veterum monumentis usu ... diatribe.* 4° Amstelodami, 1646. \*D. 23. 36.  
 — *De jure plebis in regimine ecclesiastico.* See GROTIUS (H.). *H. G. de imperio summarum potestatum.*  
     1652. \*D. 33. 14.  
 — *De la primauté en l'église ... traité où sont confrontées avec la Responde du ... Roy de la Grand' Bretagne [James I], les Annales du Card. Baronius, les Controverses du Card. Bellarmine, la Replique du Card. du Perron, etc.*  
     2° Genève, 1641. B\* 18. 19.  
 — *Esclaircissements familiers de la controverse de l'Eucharistie.*  
     12 Queuilly, 1641. C\* 31. 16.  
 — *Modeste déclaration de la sincérité et vérité des églises réformées de France, opposée aux invectives de MM. l'Évesque de Lussan, Vialar l'Évêque de Beau, etc.*  
     12° Sedan, 1619. A\* 10. 39.  
 — *ed.* *Pseudo-Isidorus et Turrianus vapulantes; seu editio et censura nova epistolarum omnium, quas ... urbis Romæ præsulibus a B. Clemente ad Siricium, &c. ... Isidorus cognomento Mercator supposit, Fran. Turrianus lesnita ... defendere conatus est ... Notis illustravit ... D. B.*  
     4° Genève, 1628. \*D. 21. 14.  
 — *Another copy.* B. 16. 16.  
 — *A treatise of the Sibyls ... Englished by J. D(avies).*  
     8° Lond., 1661. R\* 20. 55.  
**Blondel** (François) *M.D.* *Thermarum Aquisgranensium et Porcetianarum descriptio, etc.*  
     12° Aquisgrani, 1671. \*I. 33. 12.  
 — *Another copy.* \*I. 33. 13.  
**Blondel** (François) *Maréchal de Camp*. *L'art de jeter les bombes.*  
     12 La Haye, 1685. O\* 32. 36.  
 — *Another ed. Ill.* 4° Amsterdam, 1699. In \*O. 25. 21.

- Blondel** (François) *Maréchal de Camp [continued]*. *Comparaison de Pindare et d'Horace.*  
     John Stevenson, 1775. 12 Amsterdam, 1686.  
     T\* 33. 81. 2.  
 — *Comparatio Pindari & Horatii.* See BERKELIUS (J.) *ed.* *Dissertationes ... de poetis Græcis & Latinis.*  
     1707. T\* 32. 7.  
 — *Histoire du calendrier romain, qui contient son origine et les divers changemens qui lui sont arrivez. 3 pts. (in 1).*  
     12° La Haye, 1684. Q\* 33. 21.  
 — *Nouvelle manière de fortifier les places. Pls.*  
     4° Paris, 1699. In \*O. 25. 21.  
**Blondel** (James Augustus). *The power of the mother's imagination over the foetus examin'd, in answer to Dr. D. Turner's ... Defence of ... a treatise, De morbis cutaneis.*  
     8° Lond., 1729. \*G. 30. 8.  
 — *Dissertation physique sur la force de l'imagination des femmes enceintes sur le fœtus. Tr. par A. Brun.*  
     8° Leyde, 1737. H. 19. 13. 1.  
**Blondellus.** See BLONDEL.  
**Blondlot** (Nicolas). *Traité analytique de la digestion.*  
     8° Paris, 1843. \*G. 24. 16.  
**Blondlot** (René). *Actualités scientifiques. Rayons 'N': recueil des communications faites à l'Académie des Sciences ... Avec ... une instruction pour la confection des écrans phosphorescents.* 8° Paris, 1904. O\* 7. 12.  
 — *'N' rays. A collection of papers communicated to the Academy of Science. With ... instructions for the construction of phosphorescent screens. Tr. by J. Garcin. Ill.*  
     8° Lond., 1905. \*O. 7. 11.  
 — *Introduction à l'étude de la thermodynamique. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.*  
     8° Paris, 1909. \*O. 5. 39.  
**Blondus** (Flavius). *Blondi Flavii Forliviensis de Roma instaurata libri tres ... Blondi Flavii Forliviensis de Italia illustrata opus tum propter historiarum cognitionem, tum propter loco? descriptionem ... restitutum. (And R. Volaterrani Cômētario? Urbano? Li. iii-vi.—M. A. Sabellici de vetustate Aquileiae Li. i.—M. A. Sabellici de Venetæ urbis situ, liber primus-iii.—G. Merulae Alexandrini antiquitatis vicecomitum Lib. pri. ad Mediolani, Insubriae: & Italiae illustrationē cum Longobardorum regum imperio spectans.) [Ed. by J. Brennius.]*  
     4° Augusta Taurinorum, 1527. F\* 16/2. 41.  
 — *De Roma triumphante libri x. Romæ instauratae libri iii. Italia illustrata. Historiarum ab inclinato Rom. imperio libri xxxi. 2 tom. (in 1).* 2° Basileae, 1531. \*Q. 18. 23.  
**Blondus** (Michael Angelus). See BRONDO.  
**Blood (The) of Christ** the only effectual remedy for purging a guilty conscience. 4th ed. [Edin. R.T.S.]  
     Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1813. C.R. 16. 7. 22/9.  
**Blood (The) of the innocent** calleth loudly for vengeance. Exemplified in the discovery of the murder of Daniel Clarke, fourteen years after it was perpetrated by Eugene Aram, with the admirable defence he made on his trial, etc. To which is added an account of the horrid murder committed by M'Kinlie, Gidley, Zekerman, and Quinten, on the bodies of Capt. Coelran, Capt. Glass, with his wife and daughter ... on board the brig Earl of Sandwich.  
     12° Lond. (1809.) P. 2/8.  
**Blood** (Frederick) and **Bright** (Rt. Hon. John). *Enquiry into the causes of the depression of trade and agriculture. Correspondence between F. B. and J. B.*  
     8° Birmingham, 1879. P. 665/7.  
**Bloody (The) banquet.** By T. D. 1620(?). [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4° [Lond.] 1914. S\* 2. 4.  
**Bloody (A) fight in Scotland** between the English, Irish and Scots ... Also the resolution of Lieu. Gen. David Lesley concerning the Parliament of England ... With Maj. Gen. Ashtons Letter to the Parliament.  
     Fraser Trust. 4° Lond., 1649. Q. 21. 86.  
**Blordy (The) tenet of persecution for cause of conscience.** See WILLIAMS (Roger).  
**Bloom** (James Harvey). *English seals. Ill.* [The Anti-quary's Bks.] 8° Lond., 1906. V\* 13. 76.  
**Bloom** (John Hague). *Notices, historical and antiquarian, of the castle and priory at Castleacre ... Norfolk. Ill.*  
     8° Lond., 1843. Bg. 2. 8\*.

- Bloom** (John Hague) [*continued*]. Pulpit oratory in the time of James I... illustrated by original examples, 1620-21-22. 8° Lond., 1831. A. 12. 40.
- Bloomfield** (Maurice). The religion of the Veda... (from Rig-Veda to Upanishads). [Amer. Lect. on Hist. of Relig. 7.] 8° New York, 1908. \*C. 12. 17.  
— A Vedic concordance : being an alphabetic index to every line of... Vedic literature, etc. [Harvard Orient. Ser. 10.] 4 Cambridge, Mass., 1906. Ys. 1.  
— *tr.* See ATHARVA-VEDA. Hymns of the Atharva-Veda.  
— *joint-ed.* See ATHARVA-VEDA. The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda.
- Bloomfield** (Meyer). The vocational guidance of youth. With an introd. by P. H. Hanus. [Riverside Educ. Mon.] 8° Boston, (1911.) \*N. 10. 91.
- Bloomfield** (Robert). The farmer's boy. A rural poem. 4th ed. 12° Lond., 1801. S. 23. 103/1.  
— Hazelwood-Hall : a village drama in three acts. 12° Lond., 1823. \*Z. 10. 39/1.  
— Mayday with the Muses. 12° Lond., 1822. S. 23. 80/1.  
— Rural tales, ballads and songs. *Port.* 12° Lond., 1802. S. 22. 78/1.
- Bloomfield** (Samuel Thomas). Recensio synoptica annotationis sacrae, being a critical digest and synoptical arrangement of the most important annotations on the New Testament... collected... from the best commentators, etc. 8 vols. 8° Lond., 1826-28. B. 3. 17-24.  
— A visitation sermon [1 Tim. ii, 15]... in which are considered... qualifications for the ministry. 8° Lond., 1817. In A. 12. 61.
- Blore** (Edward). The monumental remains of noble and eminent persons, comprising the sepulchral antiquities of Great Britain, engraved from drawings by E. B. With historical... illustrations [by P. Bliss]. 8° Lond., 1826. \*V. 18. 15.
- Blosius** (Franciscus Ludovicus). L. B. opera, cura et studio Antonii de Winghe... aucta, ornata, illustrata. D. Macallus, 1641. 2° Antverpiae, 1632. C\* 18. 37.  
— Enchiridion parvulorum. See THEOLOGIA GERMANICA. 1655. D. 22. 29.  
— See BLOIS (G. de). A Benedictine of the sixteenth century (Blosius).
- Bloss** (Ludwig Christoph) *præs.* Quaestio... an liceat in bello fructiferas arbores excindere?... quam... subjicit J. J. Wendius. 4° Lipsiae, (1703.) P. 1143/13.
- Blosseville** (Bénigne Ernest Poret, Marquis de) *joint-author.* See ROBIN (P. E.), Le Prévost (A.), etc.
- Blossius** (Caius). See RHENIERES (M.). *Περὶ Βλοσσιου... ἐρηναι.*
- Blossom**, H.M.S. See BEECHY (F. W.). Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Beering's Strait... performed in H.M.S. Blossom... in the years 1825-28.
- Blossoms of anecdote and wit**; or, mirth for the parlour. 12° Lond., 1823. \*V. 32. 69.
- Blots and blemishes. 4° Lond., n.d. Zv. 11. 79.**
- Bloudy (A) fight. See *supra* BLOODY.**
- Bloudy (The) tenet. See *supra* BLOODY.**
- Blouet** (Guillaume Abel). See METZ (F. A. de), and B. (G. A.)
- Blouet** (Paul). See O'RELL (Max) *pseud.*
- Blount** (Bertram). Practical electro-chemistry. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1903. U\* 14. 27.  
— 2nd ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1906. U\* 14. 41.
- [Blount (Charles).]** An appeal from the country to the city, for the preservation of his Majesties [Charles II] person, liberty, property, and the Protestant religion. A letter signed Junius Brutus. 2° Lond., 1679. Att. 80. P. 13/12a.  
— See PHILOSTRATUS. Vie d'Apollonius de Tyane. Avec les commentaires... par C. B.  
— Gildon (Charles), etc. The oracles of reason... in several letters to Mr. Hobbs and other persons of eminent quality and learning. 12° Lond., 1693. EE. 13. 28.
- Blount** (Edward) *tr.* See JUAN, de Santa Maria. Christian policie, etc. 4° Lond., 1815. R\* 20. 2.
- Blount** (Sir Henry). A voyage into the Levant [1634-36]. A briefe relation of a journey performed by... H. B.... with observations concerning the moderne condition of the Turkes, etc. 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1636. \*F. 18. 82.  
— 5th ed. 12° Lond., 1664. \*F. 23. 9.
- Blount** (Philip). See SAINT LEGER (G. E.). Mr. Blount's MSS.
- Blount** (Thomas). Fragmenta antiquitatis; or, ancient tenures of land and jocular customs of manors... publ. by T. B.... Enlarged and corrected by J. Beckwith, with... additions... by H. M. Beckwith. 4° Lond., 1815. R\* 20. 2.  
— Glossographia; or, a dictionary interpreting the hard words of whatsoever language, now used in our refined English tongue; with etymologies, definitions and historical observations on the same. 5th ed., with many additions. 8° Lond., 1681. T\* 23. 18.  
— Νομο-λεξικον : a law-dictionary. Interpreting such... obscure words and terms as are found either in our common or statute, ancient or modern lawes, etc. A. Colburne, 1672. 2° In the Savoy [Lond.], 1670. \*E. 18. 2.
- Blount** (Sir Thomas Pope). Censura celebriorum authorum; sive, tractatus in quo varia virorum doctorum de clarissimis cujusque seculi scriptoribus judicia traduntur. Omnia collegit... T. P. B. 2° Londini, 1690. \*T. 16. 2.  
— Another copy. \*T. 18. 3.  
— A natural history containing many not common observations, extracted out of the best modern writers. 12° Lond., 1693. \*L. 32. 72.
- Blow** (The) averted, being a letter addressed to... R. Wilson. See WILSON (R.) of Greenock.
- Blowe (A) for the Pope. See FOX (J.) the Martyrologist.**
- Blow** (John). Amphion Anglicus. A work of many compositions, for one, two, three and four voices; with... accompagnements of instrumental musick and a thorough-bass to each song, etc. 8° Lond., 1700. \*O. 24. 14.
- Blow** (Susan E.). Educational issues in the kindergarten. [Int. Educ. Ser. 58.] 8° Lond., 1908. N\* 5.  
— A study of Dante... with an introduction by W. T. Harris. 8° New York, 1886. T\* 15/1. 78.
- Bloxam** (A. G.). See BLOXAM (C. L.). Chemistry, inorganic and organic. 8th ed., rewritten by J. M. Thomson and A. G. B.
- Bloxam** (Andrew) and Babington (Churchill). The botany of Charnwood Forest. See POTTER (T. R.). The history... of Charnwood Forest. 1842. \*F. 24. 29.
- Bloxam** (Charles Loudon). Chemistry, inorganic and organic, with experiments and a comparison of equivalent and molecular formulae. 8° Lond., 1867. I\* 5. 13.  
— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1880. M.R.R.  
— 5th ed. Three copies. 8° Lond., 1883. I\* 24. 1-3.  
— 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1888. M.R.R.  
— 7th ed. Ed. by J. M. Thomson and A. G. Bloxam. 8° Lond., 1890. M.R.R.  
— Another copy. F. 14/3. 10.  
— 8th ed. Rewritten and rev. by J. M. Thomson and A. G. Bloxam. 8° Lond., 1895. M.R.R.  
— See ABEL (Sir F. A.) and B. (C. L.)
- Bloxam** (James Mackenzie). The climate of the island of Madeira... considered in a letter to G. Lund. 8° Lond., 1854. H. 22. 62/4.
- Bloxam** (John Charlton). On the meteorology of Newport in the Isle of Wight, 1841-56. 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1860. \*L. 24. 28.
- Bloxam** (Matthew Holbeche). A glimpse at the monumental architecture and sculpture of Great Britain from the earliest period to the eighteenth century. 8° Lond., 1834. \*O. 30. 34.  
— Some account of the rectory and rectors of the Parish Church of St. Andrews. See MOULTRIE (J.). Poems. 1876. \*S. 13. 2-3.
- Bloxam** (Thomas). On the composition of the building stones of Craigleith, Binnie, Gifnock, and Partick Bridge. With a preliminary note by G. Wilson. [Roy. Soc. of Edin. 1857.] 8° Edin., 1858. \*L. 27. 46/6.



- Blue (The) Blanket**: an Edinburgh civic review. Vol. 1.  
8° Edin., 1912. LL. 126. 4.  
No more published.
- Blue (The) Garter** no more a sign of honesty than a gilded bush is of good wine. 2° (Lond., 1713.) S\* 15. 14/8.
- Blue (The) Mountains**: a West Indian tale. By the author of Romantic facts; or, which is his wife?, Veronica, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1822. LL. 121. 6. 9-11.
- Blue-stocking Hall**. See SCARGILL (W. P.)
- Blücher** (Gebhardt Lebrecht von) *Prince of Wahlstadt*. Life. See GNEISENAU (A. W. A. N. von) *Count*.  
— See HENDERSON (E. F.). B. and the uprising of Prussia against Napoleon.  
— See KLUCKHOHN (A.). Blücher.
- Blüher** (Christoph Heinrich). See BAUER (H. G.) *præs.*
- Bluemantle** (Mrs. Bridget) *pseud.* The baron of Falconberg; or, Childe Harold in prose. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1815. LL. 122. 4. 74-76.  
— Claudine; or, pertinacity. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1817. LL. 120. 6. 71-73.
- Blümlein** (Carl). Delft und seine Fayencen. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N. F. 309.] 8° Hamburg, 1899. Zv. 5.
- Blümml** (Emil Karl) *ed.* Quellen und Forschungen zur deutschen Volkskunde. Bde. 1-6 (in 3). 8° Wien, 1908. \*T. 4. 331<sup>3</sup>.  
1. Kohl. Heitere Volksgesänge aus Tirol. 1908.  
2. Kopp. Bremberger-Gedichte. 1908.  
3. Kohl. Die tiroler Bauernhochzeit. 1908.  
4. Kralik. Zur nordgermanischen Sagensgeschichte. 1908.  
5. Höfler. Volksmedizinische Botanik der Germanen. 1908.  
6. Blümml. Beiträge zur deutschen Volksdichtung. 1908.
- Blümner** (Hugo). Dilettanten, Kunstliebhaber und Kenner im Alterthum. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. 176.] 8° Berlin, 1873. Zv. 5.  
— The home life of the ancient Greeks. Tr. by A. Zimmern. Ill. New ed. 8° Lond., 1895. \*V. 14. 39.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1910. V. 6. 70.  
— Die römischen Privataltertümer. 3te...neubearb. Aufl. [Müller, Hdb. d. klass. Alt-Wiss. Bd. 4, Abtl. 2, Tl. 2.] 8° München, 1911. RO. 8.  
— Technische Probleme aus Kunst und Handwerk der Alten. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. 278.] 8° Berlin, 1877. Zv. 5.  
— Technologie und Terminologie der Gewerbe und Künste bei Griechen und Römern. 4 Bde. (in 2). Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1875-87. Yv. 7. 771<sup>2</sup>.  
— See DIOCLETIAN (Gaius Valerius) *Emperor of Rome*. Edictum Diocletiani de pretiis rerum venalium. Edidit Th. Mommsen. (And Der Maximaltarif des Diocletian erläutert von H. B.) 12° Hanau, 1596. C. 21. 34/4.
- Blum** (Agnes). Hygienische Fürsorge für Arbeiterinnen und deren Kinder. [Weyl, Hdb. d. Hygiene, 8.] 8° Jena, 1894. In F. 12. 8°.
- Blumhe** (Henricus). Diss... sistens morborum curationes per frigus, etc. 4° Goettingae, 1773. \*G. 30. 54/11.  
— Two other copies. P. 1168/1; P. 824/2.
- Blum** (Andreas). Meditationes cosmologico-theologicae de aeterna creatione mundi possibili, quas labores inter pastores et scholasticos methodo faciliiori congestas exhibet A. B. 12° Lengoviae, 1733. P. 496/7.
- Blum** (Emanuel) *resp.* See ETTMÜLLER (M.) *præs.*
- Blum** (Jacob). Nützlicher Unterricht vom Zehent-Recht, etc. 4° Leipzig, 1696. P. 1006/14.
- Blum** (Johann Christian) *resp.* See OLEARIUS (G.) *præs.*
- Blum** (Johannes). See BESOLDUS (C.) *præs.*
- Blumauer** (Aloys). A. B.'s sämtliche Werke. Neue Aufl. 7 Bde. (in 3). 8° Leipzig, 1801-3. Yo. 9. 1-3.  
— See LICHTENBERG (G. C.). G. Ch. L... und A. B., etc. [1887?] RF. 7. 16.
- Blumberg** (Christian Gotthülff) *præs.* Diss... ad Esaiam cap. iii, 18 illustrandum, quam... p.p. C. G. B... & S. F. Berekenthin. 4° Lipsiae, (1684.) P. 705/11.  
— See LYSER (P.) *præs.*
- Blumberg** (Gothofredus Guilielmus). See WEDEL (G. W.) *præs.*
- Blumberg** (Paul Gottlieb) *resp.* See GOETZES (G. C.) *præs.*
- Blume** (Augustus Julius). See BERGEN (C. A. von) *præs.*
- Blume** (Carolus Ludovicus). See BLUME (K. L.).
- Blume** (Clemens) *ed.* Sequentiae meditatae. Liturgische Prosen des Mittelalters aus Handschriften und Wiegendrucke. 4te Folge. [Analecta hymnica med. aevi, 31.] 8° Leipzig, 1900. \*C. 11. 1.  
— and Bannister (Henry Marriott) *eds.* Liturgische Prosen erster Epoche aus den Sequenzschulen des Abendlandes, insbesondere die dem Notkerus Balbulus zugeschriebenen... Neu hrsg. [Analecta hymnica med. aevi, 53. Die Sequenzen, 1.] 8° Leipzig, 1911. \*C. 11. 13.  
— *eds.* Liturgische Prosen des Übergangsstiles und der zweiten Epoche, insbesondere die dem Adam von Sanct Victor zugeschriebenen. Neu hrsg. [Analecta hymnica med. aevi, 54. Die Sequenzen, ii, 1.] 8° Leipzig, 1915. \*C. 11. 14.
- Blume** (Erich). Die germanischen Stämme und die Kulturen zwischen Oder und Passarge zur römischen Kaiserzeit. Map. [Kosinna, Mannus-Bibl. 8.] 8° Würzburg, 1912. L\* 3. 131.
- Blume** (Fridericus) *ed.* See LEX DEI. Lex Dei, sive, Mosaicarum et Romanarum legum collatio.
- Blume** (Karel Lodewijk). Enumeratio plantarum Javae... minus cognitarum vel novarum, ex herbariis Reinwardtii, etc. Ed. nov. Fasc. 1-2. 8° Hagae, 1830. K. 20. 69.  
— Flora Javae nec non insularum adjacentium, auctore, C. L. B... adjutore Joanne B. Fischer. Pls. 3 tom. 2° Lugduni Batavorum, 1828-36. AA. 2. 13-15.  
— Nova series. Tom. 1. Pls. 2° Lugduni Batavorum, 1858. AA. 2. 16.  
No more published.  
— Museum botanicum Lugduno-Batavum; sive, stirpium exoticarum novarum... brevis expositio, etc. Pls. Tom. i, ii. 1-16. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1849(-56.) K\* 4. 321<sup>2</sup>.  
No more published.  
— Rumphia; sive, commentationes botanicae, imprimis de plantis Indiae Orientalis, tum penitus incognitis tum quae in libris Rheedii, Rumphii, Roxburghii, Wallichii, recensentur. Pls. 4 tom. (in 3). Reid Beq. 2° Lugduni Batavorum, 1835-48. Ve. 3. 19-21.  
— Another copy of tom. 2-4. Cleghorn Beq. Xf. 2.
- Blume** (Samuel Otto Theodorus). Diss. inaug... de ani fistulae curatione. 8° Gottingae, 1792. P. 1089/5.
- Blume** (Wilhelm). Campaign 1870-71. The operations of the German armies in France from Sedan to the end of the war... Tr. by E. M. Jones. Map. 8° Lond., 1872. Af. 5. 78.  
— Another copy. Yk. 4. 29.
- Blumenbach** (Johann Friedrich). The anthropological treatises of J. F. B., with memoirs of him by Marx and Flourens, and an account of his anthropological museum by... R. Wagner, and the inaugural dissertation of John Hunter... on the varieties of man. Tr. and ed. by T. Bendyshe. 8° Lond., 1865. L. 4. 28.  
Each part has its original title-page, with date, but pagination is continuous.
- Abbildungen naturhistorischer Gegenstände. No. 1-100. 8° Göttingen, 1796-1810. L. 20. 58.
- Commentatio de vi vitali sanguinis. 4° Gottingae, 1788. P. 883/2.  
— Another copy. H. 16. 57/2.  
— De generis humani varietate nativa liber. Ill. Ed. alt. 8° Goettingae, 1781. H. 20. 30/5.  
— Ed. tertia. 12° Gottingae, 1795. \*K. 32. 43/2.  
— De vi vitali sanguini neganda, etc. 4° Gottingae, 1795. H. 16. 36/2.



- Blumenbach** (Johann Friedrich) [*continued*]. J. F. B. decas prima (-sexta) collectionis suae craniorum diversarum gentium illustrata, etc. (And J. F. B. nova pentas collectionis ... tanquam complementum priorum decadam.) 7 pts. (in 1). 4° Gottingae, 1790-1828. \*G. 24. 5.
- Another copy of decades 1-3. H. 16. 36/1.
  - Another copy of decas tertia. In G. 16. 24.
  - Another copy of decas quarta. G. 16. 7/6.
  - J. F. B.'s Handbuch der Naturgeschichte. 6te Aufl. 12° Göttingen, 1799. Zz. 12. 75.
  - 8te Aufl. 8° Göttingen, 1807. L\* 31. 76.
  - A manual of the elements of natural history. Tr. ... by R. T. Gore. 8° Lond., 1825. \*L. 5. 16.
  - Manuel d'histoire naturelle, trad. de l'Allemand ... par S. Artaud. Ill. 2 tom. 8° Metz, an xi, 1803. L. 13. 4-5.
  - J. F. B. ... institutiones physiologicae. 8° Gottingae, 1787. L\* 23. 20/4. *Plates wanting.*
  - Ed. tertia. 8° Gottingae, 1810. \*G. 12. 15.
  - The institutions of physiology ... Tr. ... with ... notes by J. Elliotson. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1817. Yy. 8. 32.
  - 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1820. \*G. 6. 12.
  - 4th ed. 'Elements of physiology.' 8° Lond., 1828. Yy. 8. 34.
  - See ELLIOTSON (J.). Human physiology ... With which is incorporated much of the ... Institutiones physiologicae of J. F. B. 1840. \*G. 4. 29.
  - J. F. B. introductio in historiam medicinae litterariam. 8° Goettingae, 1786. \*G. 23. 33.
  - Another copy. H. 19. 14/1.
  - A short system of comparative anatomy. Tr. ... by W. Lawrence ... with ... notes, and an introductory view of the classification of animals by the translator. 8° Lond., 1807. Yy. 8. 50.
  - A manual of comparative anatomy. Tr. ... with additional notes by W. Lawrence. 2nd ed., rev. and augm. by W. Coulson. 8° Lond., 1827. Np. 5. 25.
  - Two other copies. H\* 28. 11; H\* 28. 12.
  - Memoria Augusti G. Richter in consensu Societatis Regiae Scientiarum ... commendata. 4° Gottingae, (1812.) P. 1161/11.
  - Prolusio anatomica de sinibus frontalibus, etc. 4° Gottingae, 1779. H. 16. 77/1.
  - Three other copies. H. 16. 57/7; P. 1016/9; P. 907/15.
  - J. F. B. specimen archaeologiae telluris terrarumque, imprimis Hannoveranarum. Pls. 4° Goettingae, 1803. P. 1070/8.
  - Another copy. P. 1161/12.
  - J. F. B. ... specimen physiologiae comparatae inter animantia calidi sanguinis vivipara et ovipara. 4° Gottingae, 1789. H. 16. 57/8.
- Blumenreich** (John). The missionary: his trials and triumphs. Being nine years' experience in the wynds and closes of Edinburgh. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1864. Yg. 10. 1.
- Blumenschein** (M. G.). M. G. B. vollständiger Unterricht für den Landmann, wie sich selbiger bey herrschenden Viehseuchen ... zu verhalten habe. 12° Frankfurt, 1792. I. 22. 51/2.
- Blumenthal** (Luise Johanne Leopoldine von). The life of General de Zieten ... tr. ... by ... B. Beresford. Vol. 1. 8° Berlin, 1803. LL. 117. 4. 13. *Vol. 2 wanting.*
- Blumenthal** (Maximilian). Preussische Communal-Gesetzgebung in der Reformperiode. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N. F. 341-342.] 8° Hamburg, 1900. Zv. 5.
- Blumentritt** (Ferdinand). Die Philippinen. Eine übersichtliche Darstellung der ethnographischen und historisch-politischen Verhältnisse des Archipels. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N. F. 337-338.] 8° Hamburg, 1900. Zv. 5.
- Blumentrost** (Laurentius). Disput. ... inaug. de secretione animal. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1713. P. 903/6.

**Blumer** (F. Imhoof). See IMHOOF-BLUMER.

**Blumer** (Johann Jakob). Handbuch des schweizerischen Bundesstaatsrechtes. 2te Ausg. ... vollendet ... von Dr. J. Morel. Bd. ii, Abth. ii. 8° Basel, 1887. Yr. 6. 73.

**Blumhardt** (James Fuller). For B.'s catalogues of Indian books in the British Museum see BRITISH MUSEUM. PRINTED BOOKS.

— Catalogue of the Hindi, Panjabi and Hindustani manuscripts in the library of the British Museum. 4° Lond., 1899. Yy. 2. 2.

— Catalogue of the Marathi, Gujarati, Bengali, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu and Sindhi MSS. in the library of the British Museum. 4° Lond., 1905. Yy. 2.

— A vocabulary of all the words occurring in the text of the Charitābali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 8° Lond., 1883. Ma. 10. 26.

— comp. See INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY. Catalogue.

**Blumenthal** (Ferdinand). See LEYDEN (E. von) and B. (F.)

**Blumigk** (Johannes). See COCCEIUS (J.) *præs.*

**Blumröder** (Johann Ernst). See MÜLLER (J. H.) *præs.*

**Blundell** (J.). See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) [BUCOLICA.] Hexametrical experiments; or, a version of ... Virgil's Pastorals ... [by J. B.]

**Blundell** (James). Disput. inaug. de sensu quo melos sentitur. 8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 20/6.

— Another copy. Att. 83. 7. 19/6.

— Lectures on the principles and practice of midwifery. Ed. by C. Severn. 12° Lond., 1839. G\* 7. 44.

— Observations on ... the more important diseases of women. Ed. by T. Castle. 8° Lond., 1837. G\* 25. 63.

— The principles and practice of obstetrics ... in five parts, to which are added notes and illustrations by T. Castle. 8° Lond., 1834. G\* 3. 39.

— Another ed. The principles and practice of obstetric medicine ... rev. and corr. ... by A. C. Lee, and N. Rogers. 8° Lond., 1840. G\* 3. 40.

— Researches physiological and pathological, etc. Author. 8° Lond., 1825. H\* 27. 39.

— Another copy. In G. 7. 7.

— Two papers on abdominal surgery, etc. See ASHWELL (S.). A practical treatise on parturition. 1828. G\* 28. 51.

**Blundell** (John Wilton Frankland). The muscles and their story, from the earliest times; including the whole text of Mercurialis [de arte gymnastica], etc. 8° Lond., 1864. F\* 7. 14.

**Blundell** (Thomas). Diss. ... inaug. de analysi substantiae ejus nigrae peculiaris cui apud hodiernos nomen melanosis. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/14.

— Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 20/14.

**Blunderella**; or, the impertinent: a tale. To which is added The beau monde; or, the pleasures of St. James's: a new ballad. 2° Lond., 1730. S\* 18. 56/3.

**Blundeville** (Thomas). The arte of logicke: plainly taught in the English tongue according to the best approved authors. 8° Lond., 1619. N\* 27. 56.

— Mr. B. his exercises containyng eight treatises ... in cosmographie ... as also in the art of navigation. 7th ed. corrected and ... enl'd. by R. Hartwell. Diagrams. 4° Lond., 1636. O\* 31. 68.

— tr. See FURIO CERIAL (F.). A very brief and profitable treatise.

**Blunt** (Lady Anne Isabella Noel). A pilgrimage to Nejd, the cradle of the Arab race; a visit to the court of the Arab Emir; and 'Our Persian campaign,' with map and ill., etc. [Ed. by W. S. Blunt.] 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1881. Zq. 8. 6-7.

— tr. See MU'ALLAKĀT. The seven golden odes of pagan Arabia.

**Blunt** (Charles). An essay on mechanical drawing, comprising an elementary course of practice in the perspective delineation of machinery. Pls. 4° Lond., 1811. X. 8. 46.

- Blunt** (Charles F.). The beauty of the heavens. A pictorial display of the astronomical phenomena of the universe, illustrating a familiar lecture on astronomy. 5th ed.  
8° Lond., 1858. X. 16. 15.
- Blunt** (Rev. Henry). Discourses upon some of the doctrinal articles of the Church of England. 4th ed.  
8° Lond., 1835. X. 23. 50.
- A family exposition of the Pentateuch. 2 vols. [Gen.—Levit.]  
8° Lond., 1841–42. C. 19/1. 22–23.
- The Lord's Day. A sermon (Is. lviii, 13–14). 7th ed.  
12° Lond., 1848. P. 368/4.
- Blunt** (Sir Henry). See BLOUNT.
- Blunt** (John Elijah) ed. See HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY. Reports of cases.
- Blunt** (John Henry). The book of Church law... an exposition of the legal rights and duties of the parochial clergy and the laity of the Church of England... Rev. by W. G. F. Phillimore.  
8° Lond., 1872. Yf. 9. 8.
- ed. Dictionary of doctrinal and historical theology. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1872. Yf. 2. 23.
- ed. Dictionary of sects, heresies, ecclesiastical parties, and schools of religious thought.  
8° Lond., 1874. Yf. 2. 24.
- Directorium pastorale: the principles and practice of pastoral work in the Church of England. 3rd ed. rev.  
8° Lond., 1872. Yf. 9. 7.
- The reformation of the Church of England... 1514–1662. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1892, 82. \*B. 14. 37<sup>12</sup>.  
Vol. 1 is of 7th ed.
- ed. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND. BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. The annotated Book of Common Prayer, etc.
- Blunt** (John James). Essays contributed to the Quarterly Review.  
8° Lond., 1860. V. 12. 68.
- A history of the Christian Church during the first three centuries.  
8° Lond., 1856. \*Y. 26. 5.
- 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1861. X. 21. 2.
- Hulsean lectures for the year 1831. The veracity of the historical books of the Old Testament... argued from the undesigned coincidences to be found in them, etc.  
8° Lond., 1832. A. 9. 18.
- On the right use of the early Fathers: two series of lectures, delivered in the University of Cambridge.  
8° Lond., 1857. Y. 8. 23.
- Sketch of the Reformation in England. [Fam. Lib.]  
16° Lond., 1832. \*F. 32. 36.
- Undesigned coincidences in... the Old and New Testament, an argument of their veracity, etc. New ed., engl.  
8° Lond., 1847. B\* 23. 32.
- The veracity of the five books of Moses, argued from the undesigned coincidences to be found in them.  
8° Lond., 1830. C. 19/1. 80.
- Vestiges of ancient manners and customs, discoverable in modern Italy and Sicily.  
8° Lond., 1823. Q. 17. 35.
- Blunt** (Wilfred Scawen) tr. See MU'ALLAKĀT. The seven golden odes of... Arabia.
- Blunt** (William) probable ed. See COLLEGE MAGAZINE. Poetry of the College Magazine.
- Bluntschli** (Alfred Friedrich). See BLUNTSCHLI (F.)
- Bluntschli** (Friedrich) and Lasius (G.). Stadt- und Rathäuser. [Hdb. der Architektur, Tl. iv, Hlb.-Bd. 7, Hft. 1.]  
8° Stuttgart, 1900. RI. 14.
- Bluntschli** (Johann Caspar). Allgemeines Staatsrecht. 4te Aufl. 2 Bde.  
8° München, 1868. Yp. 4. 40–41.
- Alt-asiatische Gottes- und Weltideen in ihren Wirkungen auf das Gemeinleben der Menschen: fünf öffentliche Vorträge.  
8° Nördlingen, 1866. In Ye. 9. 1.
- Die Bedeutung und die Fortschritte des modernen Völkerrechts. 2te Aufl. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. 2.]  
8° Berlin, 1873. Zv. 5.
- Gesammelte kleine Schriften. 2 Bde.  
8° Nördlingen, 1879–81. Yr. 5. 22–23.
- Geschichte des allgemeinen Staatsrechts und der Politik, seit dem sechzehnten Jahrhundert bis zur Gegenwart. 2te Aufl. [Gesch. d. Wiss. in Deut. neuere Zeit, Bd. i.]  
8° München, 1867. Yp. 4. 48.
- Bluntschli** (Johann Caspar) [continued]. Die Gründung der amerikanischen Union von 1787. 2te Aufl. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. iii, 51.]  
8° Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.
- Die kritische Theologie und das Glaubensbedürfnis der heutigen Welt, vom Standpunkte eines Nichtgeistlichen. See AUFGABEN DES CHRISTENTHUMS. 1866. P. 1015/7.
- Das moderne Kriegerrecht der civilisirten Staaten. 2te Aufl.  
8° Nördlingen, 1874. Zp. 11. 18/3.
- Das moderne Völkerrecht der civilisirten Staaten als Rechtsbuch dargestellt. 8° Nördlingen, 1868. D. 13. 38.
- 3te... ergänzte Aufl. Port.  
8° Nördlingen, 1878. Yr. 4. 35.
- Le droit international codifié. Tr. [from 'Das moderne Völkerrecht']... par C. Lardy. Précédé d'une préface par E. Laboulaye.  
8° Paris, 1870. Yp. 6. 4.
- 2e éd. Précédé d'une préface de la 1re éd. par E. Laboulaye et d'une nouvelle préface par M. de Molinari.  
8° Paris, 1874. Yr. 4. 36.
- Die nationale Staatenbildung und der moderne deutsche Staat. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. v, 105.]  
8° Berlin, 1870. Zv. 5.
- Roumania and the legal status of the Jews in Roumania... Tr.  
8° Lond., [c. 1880.] P. 643/5.
- The theory of the state... Eng. tr. [by D. G. Ritchie, P. E. Matheson and R. Lodge].  
8° Oxford, 1885. N\* 10. 65.
- Blut** (Das) der Natur: oder, Entdeckung des allergeringsten Schatzes derer Weisen. See DREY CURIEUSE CHYMISCHE TRACTÄTLEIN. 1774. Yx. 9. 35/1.
- Bluteau** (Rafael). Dicionario da lingua Portuguesa... reformado e accrescentado por A. de Moraes Silva. 2 tom.  
4° Lisboa, 1789. T\* 20. 46–47.
- Blutnerus** (Carolus Godofredus) resp. See HAERUNGUS (H. G.) *pross.*
- Bluzet** (Albert). See MACÉ (E.), B. (A.), etc.
- Blyden** (George). Diss. ... inang. de typho.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1778. P. 1081/8.
- Blyth** (Alexander Wynter). A dictionary of hygiene and public health.  
8° Lond., 1876. F. 3. 28.
- Foods: their composition and analysis... With an introductory essay on the history of adulteration.  
8° Lond., 1882. \*I. 6. 1.
- 4th ed. rev.  
8° Lond., 1896. M.R.R.
- Lectures on sanitary law.  
8° Lond., 1893. D\* 14. 7.
- A manual of practical chemistry: the analysis of foods and the detection of poisons.  
8° Lond., 1879. O\* 14. 50.
- A manual of public health.  
8° Lond., 1890. F. 6. 30.
- Another copy.  
M.R.R.
- Poisons: their effects and detection.  
8° Lond., 1884. \*I. 6. 2.
- 4th ed., rev. and rewritten by A. W. B. and M. W. Blyth.  
8° Lond., 1906. M.R.R.
- Blyth** (John). Additional testimonials of J. B. ... candidate for the professorship of chemistry in the University of Edinburgh.  
8° n.p., n.d. In LL. 124. 3. 25.
- Blyth** (Meredith Wynter). See BLYTH (A. W.). Poisons...  
4th ed. ... rewritten by A. W. B. and M. W. B.
- Blythe** (W. H.). On models of cubic surfaces.  
8° Cambridge, 1905. \*O. 15/1. 95.
- Boad** (Henry). Artium principia; or, the knowledge of the first principles of the mathematicks made easy, etc.  
12° Lond., 1733. Zf. 9. 1.
- Boaden** (James). The doom of Giallo; or, the vision of judgment. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1835. LL. 122. 7. 48–49.
- An inquiry into the authenticity of various pictures and prints which have been offered to the public as portraits of Shakspeare, etc. Ports.  
8° Lond., 1824. R. 20. 45.
- The Italian monk: a play.  
8° Lond., 1797. S\* 27. 17/5.
- A letter to George Steevens, containing a critical examination of the papers of Shakspeare [forged by S. W. H. Ireland] published by Mr. S. Ireland, etc.  
H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1796. Hd. 2. 7. 1.

- Boaden** (James) [*continued*]. The life of Mrs. Jordan, including . . . private correspondence, etc. 2nd ed. 2 vols. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1831. R\* 25. 5-6.
- [—] The man of two lives. *Anon.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. LL. 121. 4. 55-56.
- Memoirs of the life of J. P. Kemble, including a history of the stage from . . . Garrick to the present period. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1825. R\* 28. 13-14.
- Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons. Interspersed with anecdotes of authors and actors. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1827. R\* 27. 39-40.
- On the sonnets of Shakespeare, identifying the persons to whom they are addressed, etc. *H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1837. Hd. 9. 3/6.
- Boaistuau** (Pierre). Le theatre du monde, ou il est fait un ample discours des miseres humaines, composé en Latin par P. B. . . puis traduit par luy mesme en François, etc. (And Bref discours de l'excellence et dignite de l'homme.) *Reid Bq.* 12° Paris, 1558. RD. 5. 58.
- *Another ed.* *Drummond Coll.* 12° Rouen [c. 1590.] De. 1/2. 59.
- *tr.* See BANDELLO (M.) *Bp.* Histoires tragiques.
- Boake** (Barcroft). A brief account of the origin and nature of the connexion between the British Government and the idolatrous systems of religion prevalent in the island of Ceylon, etc. (And Appendix.) 12° Colombo, [1854.] F. 22. 83.
- Boanerges**; or, the humble supplication of the ministers of Scotland to the High Court of Parliament in England. 4° Edin., 1624. Dd. 8. 79/3.
- Board of Agriculture, London.** For the county and other reports drawn up at the request, and for the consideration, of the Board of Agriculture, see under the respective authors.
- Account of the experiments tried by the Board of Agriculture in the composition of various sorts of bread. Anno 1795. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1795. P. 858/10.
- Catalogue of periodical and serial publications . . . in the Library of the Board of Agriculture. [Board of Agric. and Fish. Misc. Publ. 14.] 8° Lond., 1913. a. 6. 21.
- Communications to the Board of Agriculture on the husbandry and internal improvement of the country. 7 vols. 4° Lond., 1797-1813. \*K. 25. 15-21.
- Observations on the culture and use of potatoes: report of the Committee of the Board of Agriculture. 4° Lond., 1808. K\* 25. 46/2.
- Report of the Committee of the Board of Agriculture appointed to extract information from the county reports . . . concerning the culture and use of potatoes. (15th June, 1795.) *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1795. \*K. 25. 12/6.
- *Another copy.* In \*K. 25. 14.
- Reports on dairy farming in Denmark, Sweden and Germany, 1892. 8° Lond., 1892. \*E. 5. 10.
- Board of Education.** Reports for . . . 1912-13 from those Universities and University Colleges in Great Britain which are in receipt of grant from the Board of Education. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1914. \*N. 2. 76<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Board of Health.** First (and second) report . . . an outline of a plan to prevent the spreading of the plague, etc. 8° (Lond., 1805.) LL. 116. 5. 24/25.
- Papers relative to the disease called cholera spasmodica in India, now prevailing in the north of Europe. 8° Lond., 1831. G. 15/1. 83/1.
- *Another copy.* G. 16. 71/5.
- *Another ed.* With extracts of letters . . . from the continent. 8° Lond., 1831. G. 15/1. 83/2.
- Report on quarantine, etc. 8° Lond., 1849. LL. 116. 7. 31.
- Board of Trade.** Report of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations on the petition of the Hon. T. Walpole, B. Franklin, J. Sargent and S. Wharton . . . for a grant of lands on the river Ohio [15 April 1772], etc. 8° Lond., 1772. V. 18. 10/1.
- Representation of the Board of Trade relating to the laws made, manufactures set up, and trade carried on, in His Majesty's plantations in America. 8° Lond., 1734. P. 436/7.

- Board of Trade** [*continued*]. Tables of the revenue, population, commerce . . . of the United Kingdom and its dependencies. Pt. 1, 1820-31; Pt. III, 1820-33. Compiled from official returns. Presented to both Houses of Parliament, etc. *Preface signed G. R. Porter.* 8° Lond., 1833-34. Newspaper Room 10. 3.
- METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT. For the publications of the Meteorological Department of the Board of Trade, which became a separate Government Department in 1877, see METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.
- RAILWAY DEPARTMENT. Reports of the Railway Department of the Board of Trade on schemes for extending railway communication, and on amalgamations of railways. Sess. 1843. 8° Westminster, 1845. Zo. 10. 81.
- Boarding-out** (The) system, 1882. [As applied to pauper children.] Further practical experiences. 8° Lond. [1882.] P. 454/8.
- Boardman** (George Dana). Memoir. See KING (A.)
- Boardman** (Henry A.). The Bible in the family; or, hints on domestic happiness. Thoughts on family worship by J. W. Alexander. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1853. C.R. 13. 6. 20.
- [**Boardman** (James) of Liverpool.] America and the Americans. By a citizen of the world. 8° Lond., 1833. \*F. 27. 25.
- Boardman** (James) of London. A vocabulary in the English, Latin, German, French, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese languages. 12° Lond. [1810?] Z\* 14. 12/2.
- Boardman** (Thomas). A dictionary of the veterinary art, etc. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1805. \*H. 21. 19.
- Boardman** (William Edwin). The higher Christian life. 8° Edin., 1859. C.R. 14. 2. 28.
- Boas** (Eduard). Schiller's Jugendjahre . . . Hrsg. von W. von Maltzahn. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Hannover, 1856. Zr. 11. 32.
- Boas** (Franz). Chinook texts. [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Ethn. Bull. 20.] 8° Washington, 1894. Sf. 6.
- *ed.* Handbook of American Indian languages. Pt. 1. [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Ethn. Bull. 40.] 8° Washington, 1911. Sf. 6.
- Kathlamet texts. [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Ethn. Bull. 26.] 8° Washington, 1901. Sf. 6.
- The measurement of variable quantities. [Archives of Philos. 5, 1906.] 8° New York. In By. 9. 1<sup>1</sup>.
- The mind of primitive man . . . Lectures delivered before the Lowell Institute, Boston, Mass., and the National University of Mexico, 1910-1911. 8° New York, 1913. M\* 4. 3.
- Tsimshian texts. [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Ethn. Bull. 27.] 8° Washington, 1902. Sf. 6.
- Boas** (Frederick Samuel). University drama in the Tudor age. *Facs.* 8° Oxford, 1914. T\* 4. 50.
- Boas** (Johann Erik Vesti). Lehrbuch der Zoologie, etc. Ill. 8° Jena, 1890. L\* 9. 20.
- Text book of zoology . . . Tr. by J. W. Kirkaldy and E. C. Pollard. Ill. 8° Lond., 1896. \*L. 12. 19.
- Boase** (Charles William) Banker of Dundee. A century of banking in Dundee, being the annual balance sheets of the Dundee Banking Company from 1764-1864. *Port.* 2nd ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Edin., 1867. Zo. 4. 36.
- Tithes and offerings: a treatise on the principles, practice and benefits of devoting portions of our substance to the service of God. T. and T. Clark. 8° Edin., 1865. X\* 27. 10.
- Boase** (Charles William) Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, ed. See OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. Register.
- *ed.* See OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. EXETER COLLEGE. Registrum.
- Boase** (Gulielmus Millett). Disput. . . inaug. . . de phrenitide. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/10.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 27/10.
- Boase** (Henry Samuel). Diss. . . inaug. de contagio. 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/12.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7/12.

**Boase** (Henry Samuel) [*continued*]. An essay on human nature, showing the necessity of a divine revelation for the perfect development of man's capacities.

8 Lond., 1865. Cn. S. 27.

— The philosophy of nature : a systematic treatise on the causes and laws of natural phenomena.

8° Lond., 1860. K\* 27. 20.

— A treatise on primary geology, being an examination . . . of the older formations.

8° Lond., 1834. \*L. 29. 10.

**Boate** (Gerard), **Molineux** (Thomas), etc. A natural history of Ireland, in three parts. By several hands [i.e. G. B., T. M., etc.]. *Pls.*

4 Dublin, 1726. L. 18. 62.

— *Another ed.* By G. Boate, T. Molineux and others.

4° Dublin, 1755. \*L. 21. 16.

**Bobart** (Jacob) *ed.* See MORISON (R.). *Plantarum historiae*. (Partem tertiam . . . explevit J. B.)

**Bobbin** (Tim) *pseud.* See COLLIER (J.) of *Urmston*.

**Bobbin** (Tim) *the Younger, pseud.* London ; or, the triumph of quackery. A satirical poem.

8° Lond., 1818. S. 20. 38/6.

**Bobbio MS.** See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. SELECTIONS. LATIN. Portions of the Gospels according to St. Mark and St. Matthew from the Bobbio MS.

**Boberfeld** (Martin Opitz von). See OPITZ (M.)

**Bobertag** (Felix) *ed.* Erzählende Dichtungen des späteren Mittelalters. [Deut. Nat. Litt. 10.]

8° Berlin, (1886.) RF. 8. 22.

— *ed.* Erzählende Prosa der klassischen Periode. III. 2 Tle. [Deut. Nat. Litt. 136-137.]

8° Berlin, [1887 ?] RF. 7. 9-10.

— *ed.* Narrenbuch. Kalenberger. Peter Leu. Neithart Fuchs. Markolf. Bruder Ransch. III. [Deut. Nat. Litt. 11.]

8° Berlin, (1884.) RF. 8. 23.

— *ed.* Vierhundert Schwänke des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts. [Deut. Nat. Litt. 24.]

8° Berlin, (1887.) RF. 8. 42.

— *ed.* Volksbücher des 16. Jahrhunderts : Eulenspiegel. Faust. Schildebürger. Mit Beilagen aus Sprichwörter-sammlungen und Chroniken. [Deut. Nat. Litt. 25.]

8° Berlin, [1884 ?] RF. 8. 43.

**Boblaye** (Émile le Puillon de). See LE PUILLOIN DE BOBLAYE.

**Boboni** (Giacinto de'). See CELESTINE III, *Pope*.

**Bobovius** (Albertus). *Turcarum liturgia, etc.* See PERITSOL (A.) . . . *Itinera mundi*. 1691. P\* 23. 41.

**Bocace** (Jean). See BOCCACCIO (G.)

**Bocage** (Jean Denis Barbié du). See BARBIÉ DU BOCAGE.

**Bocatius** (Joannes). See BOCCACCIO (G.)

**Boccaccio** (Giovanni).

AMOROSA FIAMMETTA

— L'amorosa fiammetta . . . di nuovo ristampata e . . . riorretta.

*Drummond Coll.* 12° Venetia, 1501. De. 5. 100.

— La Fiammetta. Opera chiamata fiammetta amorosa . . . con grandissima diligenza per M. Tizzone Gaetano di Pofi riformata, etc.

8° Venetia, 1534. De. 1/1. 60.

DE CASIBUS VIRORUM ET FOEMINARUM ILLUSTRUM

— J. Boccacii Certaldi de casibus illustrium virorum libri novem, etc. [Ed. by J. Theodoricus Bellovacus.]

2° (Paris) [1510 ?] R\* 21. 5.

— Joannis Bocatii . . . de casibus virorum illustrium libri novem. Hic liber . . . studio & opera H. Ziegleri . . . repurgatus, adjectisq; paucis scholiis ejusdem, in lucem nunc denuo editus est. Huc accessit historiarum . . . index copiosus.

G. Cockburn, 1614. 2° Augustae Vindelicorum, 1544. R\* 18. 11/1.

DE CLARIS MULIERIBUS

— *Begin.* F. 1<sup>a</sup> : ( ) Ridie muliey egregia paululū ab Ierti vulgo semot?, etc.

2° [Strassburg, 1475 ?] Yv. 2. 22.

Proctor 353. Hain \*3327.

— *Begin.* F. 2<sup>a</sup> : Joannis Bocatij de Certaldo . . . Epistola ad Andreā de Acciarolis de Florentia alte ville Cometissam, etc. *Woodcuts.*

2° Louanij, 1487. Df. 4. 28.

Proctor 9308. Hain 3331. Campbell 294.

**Boccaccio** (Giovanni) [*continued*].

DE MONTIUM, SYLVARUM . . . NOMINIBUS

— *Begin.* F. 1<sup>a</sup> : Joannis Boccacii de Certaldo : de montibus, sylvis : fontibus : lacubus : fluminibus : stagnis : sive paludib? : de nominibus maris : liber incipit feliciter.

2° Venetiis, 1473. V\* 16. 4/2.

Proctor 4048. Hain \*3326.

DECAMERONE

— Il Decameron di G. B. . . Ricorretto in Roma, et emendato secondo l'ordine del sacro Conc. di Trento, et riscontrato in Firenze con testi antichi & alla sua vera lezione ridotto da' Deputati di loro Alt. Ser. Nuovamente stampato.

Jac. Nairn, 1678. 4° Firenze, 1573. S\* 22. 50.

— Il Decameron . . . del MDXXVII. (*And* Vita di . . . G. B. scritta da F. . . Villani. Osservazione.) [Ed. by P. Rolli.]

Royal Society of London. 4 Londra, 1725. Zv. 2. 45.

A reprint of the edition printed at Florence, 1527. The 'Osservazione' are separately paged.

— Il Decamerone. Tom. 3. 12 Londra, 1768. F. 23. 20.

— Decamerone . . . (*And* Vita di G. B. . . scritta da F. Villani.) [Ed. by G. D. Poggiali.] *Port.* 4 tom. (in 2).

8° Londra, 1789-90. \*S. 27. 20-21.

— Decameron . . . corretto ed illustrato con note . . . dal Dott. G. Ferrario. (*And* Vita di Dante Alighieri. Lettere. Vita, scritta da F. Villani.—Vita dal cavaliere G. Tiraboschi.) 4 vols. [Class. Ital.]

Reid Beq. 8 Milano, 1803. RF. 6. 17-20.

— Il Decameron, etc. (*And* Sommario cronologico della vita del B. scritto dal Cav. G. Baldelli.) *Port.* 4 vol. (in 2). [Raccolta de' nov. Ital. 23-26.]

12° Milano, 1816. Hf. 5. 25<sup>1</sup>2.

— Il Decameron. 4 vols. 8° Firenze, 1825. Zs. 5. 39-42.

— The novels and tales of the renowned J. B. . . containing a hundred curious novels . . . framed in ten days. 5th ed. . . corr. and amended.

2° Lond., 1684. Df. 4. 29.

— The Decameron, or ten days' entertainment of B. With introduction by T. Wright. *Pls.*

8° Lond. (1872.) V\* 13. 20.

— The Decameron . . . Tr. into Eng. . . 1620. With an introd. by E. Hutton. 4 vols. [Tudor Tr. 41-44.]

8° Lond., 1909. RD. 14. 9-12.

— Le Decameron de Jean Boccace. Traduit . . . en françois par A. le Maçon.

12° Paris, 1629. S\* 32. 90.

FILOCOLO

— Il Filocopo di . . . G. B. Di nuovo riveduto, corretto, & alla sua vera lettione ridotto da F. Sansouino. Con la tauola di tutte le materie che nell' opera si contengono.

8° Venetia, 1564. S\* 32. 91.

FILOSTRATO

— See CHAUCER SOCIETY, Nos. 44, 65. Chaucer's Troylus and Cryseyde . . . compared with Boccaccio's Filostrato.

1873. \*S. 1.

GENEALOGIA DEORUM

— *Begin.* F. 1<sup>a</sup> : (G)enealogie deorum gentiliū ad Vgonem inclylum Hierusalē & Cypri regem secundum Iohannem Boccatiū de certaldo liber primus incipit feliciter. phemiū, etc.

2° Venetiis, 1472. V\* 16. 4/1.

Leaves 294-296 wanting.

Proctor 4045. Hain \*3315.

— Genealogiae J. Bocatii : cum demonstrationibus in formis arborum designatis. Eiusdem de montibus & sylvis, de fontibus, lacubus, & fluminibus. Ac etiam de stagnis & paludibus : necnon & de maribus, seu diversis maris nominibus.

2° Venetiis, 1494. \*S. 24. 1.

Proctor 5052. Hain \*3321.

— J. Bocatii περι γενεαλογίας deorum libri quindecim, cum annotationibus J. Micylli. Ejusdem de montium, sylvorum, fontium, lacuum, fluviorum, stagnorum & marium nominibus liber 1, etc.

G. Cockburn. 2° Basileae, 1532. R\* 18. 11/2.

— *Another copy.* V\* 16. 3/1.

VITA DI DANTE

— The earliest lives of Dante. Tr. from the Italian of G. B. and L. Bruni Aretino, by J. R. Smith. [Yale Stud. in Eng. x.]

8° New York, 1901. Ab. 8. 210.

Boccaccio (Giovanni) [continued].

## APPENDIX

- Vita. See BALDELLI BONI (G. B.)
- See BOURLAND (C. B.). B. and the Decameron.
- See HUTTON (E.). G. B.
- See KER (W. P.). Boccaccio.
- Boccafucio** (Constantius) *Sarnanus*. See SARNANUS.
- Boccalini** (Trajano). *Comentarii... sopra Cornelio Tacito, come sono stati lasciati dall'autore. Opera non ancora stampata, etc. (And Considerationi... sopra la vita di Giulio Agricola.)* 3 pts. (in 1).  
4° Cosmopoli [Amsterdam], 1677. W. 19. 70.
- *I ragguagli di Parnasso; or, advertisements from Parnassus, in two centuries, with the politick Touchstone... Put into English by Henry, Earl of Monmouth.* Port.  
2nd ed. 2° Lond., 1669. R\* 21. 2.
- *Relatio... ex Parnasso... continens fatum potentiae seu praecipitium Wenceslai, Ducis Saganensis, etc.*  
4° Gratianopoli, 1675. In Yt. 9. 80.
- Boccardo** (Girolamo). *Feste, giuochi e spettacoli.*  
8° Genova, 1874. Sk. 4.
- *Manuale di storia del commercio, delle industrie e dell'economia politica, etc.* 3<sup>a</sup> ed.  
12° Torino, 1866. Zo. 10. 113/2.
- *Trattato teorico-pratico di economia politica.* 3 tom. (in 1). 12° Torino, 1853. Zo. 10. 46.
- Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 12° Torino, 1859. Zo. 10. 18.
- Bocchius** (Achilles) called PHILEROS. A. B. *symbolicarum quaestionum de universo genere quas serio ludebat libri quinque.* Ill. 4° Bononiae, 1574. Q\* 23. 74.
- Boccone** (Paolo, afterwards Silvio). *Icones et descriptiones rariorum plantarum Siciliae, Melitae, Galliae et Italiae.* [Ed. by R. Morison.] Ill. 4° [Oxford] 1674. \*K. 19. 2.
- *Two other copies.* \*K. 20. 18, 19.
- *Museo di fisica e di esperienze, variato e decorato di osservazioni naturali, note medicinali e ragionamenti secondo i principii de' moderni, etc.* Pls.  
4° Venetia, 1697. \*L. 20. 5.
- *Recherches et observations naturelles, touchant le corail, la pierre étoilée, les pierres de figure de coquilles, etc.* Ill.  
8° Amsterdam, 1674. Df. 9. 114.
- Bocer** (Henricus) *præs.* *Thesium decades tres de testamentis, quas... proponit G. Clement.*  
4° Tubingae, 1601. P. 692/13.
- Bochannan** (Dughall). See BUCHANNAN.
- Bochart** (Samuel). S. B. *opera omnia; hoc est. Phaleg, Chanaan et Hierozoicon; quibus accesserunt dissertationes variae... Praemittitur vita auctoris a S. Morino descripta... Indices... insertae sunt. In... omnibus digerendis... operam posuerunt J. Leusden et P. de Villemandy.* [Ed. by H. Reland.] Ed. 4<sup>ta</sup>. 3 vols.  
2° Lugduni Batavorum, 1707-12. C\* 15. 38-40.
- *Epistola de Paradisi situ.* Map. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 7.] In A. 1. 7.
- *Epistola [to Mr. Morley] qua respondetur ad tres quaestiones: I. De presbyteratu & episcopatu. II. De provocatione a iudiciis ecclesiasticis. III. De jure ac potestate regum.*  
*Robert Goodsir.* 12° [The Hague ?] 1650. Att. 53. 8. 38.
- *Geographiae sacrae pars prior: Phaleg, seu de dispersione gentium et terrarum divisione facta, etc. (And Pars altera: Chanaan, seu de coloniis et sermone Phoenicum.) Cum tabula chorographica.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
2° Cadomi, 1651, 46. B\* 18. 16.
- *Another ed.* 4° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1674. P\* 23. 8.
- *Another ed.* 4° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1681. P\* 23. 9.
- *Hierozoicon; sive, bipartitum opus de animalibus sacrae scripturae, etc.* 2 pts. 2° Londini, 1663. Zw. 1. 14-15.
- *Another ed. Revisum... opera... David Clodii, etc.* Port. 2 pts. (in 1).  
2° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1675. Zw. 1. 13.
- Bochat** (Charles Guillaume Loys de). See LOYS DE BOCHAT.
- Bochenek** (Johannes). *Das Gesetz der Formenschönheit... Dargestellt von J. B. unter Mitarbeit von Paul Lerch, etc.* Pls.  
4° Berlin, 1903. Zn. 1. 28.
- Bôcher** (Maxime). *Introduction to higher algebra. Prepared... with the coöperation of E. P. R. Duval.*  
8° New York, 1907. O. 12. 50.
- *An introduction to the study of integral equations.* [Camb. Tracts in Math. 10.]  
8° Cambridge, 1909. O. 11. 44.
- *Ueber die Reihenentwickelungen der Potentialtheorie. Mit einem Vorwort von F. Klein.*  
8° Leipzig, 1894. Zd. 4. 41.
- Bock** (August Carl). *Beschreibung des fünften Nervenpaares und seiner Verbindungen mit anderen Nerven, vorzüglich mit dem Gangliensysteme, etc.* Ill.  
2° Meissen, 1817. H. 15. 49.
- *Der menschliche Körper... oder die Eintheilung und die Regionen desselben, etc.* 4° Leipzig, 1824. In H\* 15/1. 42.
- Bock** (Carl). *The head-hunters of Borneo: a narrative of travel up the Mahakkam and down the Barito; also, journeyings in Sumatra.* Ill.  
8 Lond., 1881. P\* 8. 24.
- Bock** (Carl Ernst). *Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie und Diagnostik.* 2<sup>te</sup> verm. Aufl.  
8° Leipzig, 1849. H\* 16. 16.
- *Another ed.* Bd. 2. *Lehrbuch der Diagnostik, etc.*  
8° Leipzig, 1853. G. 15/1. 10.
- *Medicinische Diagnostik.* 4° Leipzig, 1861. G\* 27. 35.
- Bock** (Eduard J.). *Walter Pater's Einfluss auf Oscar Wilde.* [Bonner Stud. zur Eng. Phil. 8.]  
8° Bonn, 1913. In \*T. 11. 183.
- Bock** (Franz). *Geschichte der liturgischen Gewänder des Mittelalters: oder, Entstehung und Entwicklung der kirchlichen Ornate und Paramente in Rücksicht auf Stoff, Gewebe, Farbe, Zeichnung, Schnitt und rituelle Bedeutung, nachgewiesen und... erläutert von F. B.... Mit einem Vorworte von G. Müller.* Pls. 3 Bde.  
8° Bonn, 1859-71. D\* 24. 22-24.
- Bock** (Hieronymus). *Kräuterbuch weyland des weiberrüchten... Herren Hieronymi Tragi genant Bock... Mit vleiss übersehen, und mit der Kräutrer Zunamen, der Namen Ursachen, Qualitätē, deren gradibus, Gebrauch in den Apotecken, und sehr vielen... experimentis gemheret und gebessert durch M. Sebizium... Sampt angenehckten Speisskammer, etc.* Ill. 2 pts. (in 1).  
2° Strassburg, 1630. \*K. 16. 26.
- *H. Tragi de stirpium... nomenclaturis... commentariorum libri tres... in Latinam conversi interprete D. Kybero. His accesserunt... praefationes duae: altera C. Gesneri... altera ipsius authoris... praeterea... adjectus est B. Textoris... de stirpium differentiis... libellus.* Ill. 2 vols. 4° Argentorati, 1552. K\* 23. 79-80.
- Bock** (Jean Nicolas Étienne de) *Baron*. *Essai sur l'histoire du Sabéisme; auquel on a joint un catéchisme qui contient les principaux dogmes de la religion des Druses.*  
8° Metz, 1788. R. 21. 54.
- Bock** (Johann Christian). See KIRCHMAIER (G. C.) *præs.*
- *resp.* See MAYER (J. F.) *præs.*
- Bockenhofferus** (Johannes Joachimus). *Musaeum Bracken-hofferianum delineatum a J. J. B.*  
4° Argentorati, 1677. Df. 8. 61/1.
- Bockholt** (Thomas van). *Disput... inaug. de testamentis ordinandis.*  
4° Lugd. Batav., 1698. P. 986/1.
- Bockskopff** (Johann Adam). *Disput. inaug. de iuribus conjugum.*  
4° Giessae Hass., 1704. P. 984/3.
- Bocquet** (Esaias). *Disput... inaug. de apoplexia.*  
4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1707. P. 1084/16.
- Bocris** (Johann Heinrich). *Diss. de musica praeserimento Hebraeorum, quibus [sic] ad sapientiam diviniorem se praeparabant.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 32.]  
2°. In A. 1. 32.
- Boethor** (Ellious). *Abrégé des conjugaisons arabes corrigé et augmenté.* Arab. Lith.  
8° Paris, [1820 ?] T. 18. 31/1.
- *Alphabet arabe, accompagné d'exemples, etc.* Lith.  
4° Paris, 1820. T. 18. 31/2.
- *Dictionnaire français-arabe. Revu et augm. par A. Caussin de Perceval.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
4° Paris, 1828-29. Ref. Sect. G.

- Bodawpaya**, *King of Burma*. Inscriptions copied from the stones collected by King Bodawpaya and placed near the Arakan Pagoda, Mandalay. *Burmese*. 2 vols.  
2° Rangoon, 1897. Yt. 1. 8-9.
- Boddam-Whetham** (J. W.). *Roraima and British Guiana, with a glance at Bermuda, the West Indies and the Spanish main*.  
8° Lond., 1879. P\* 13. 53.
- [Boddington (Mrs. Mary).]** *The gossip's week. By the author of 'Slight reminiscences.'* 2 vols.  
12° Lond., 1836. Zb. 10. 40-41.
- [—]** *Slight reminiscences of the Rhine, Switzerland, and a corner of Italy.* *Anon.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1834. \*F. 18. 12-13.
- Bode** (Christoph August) *resp.* See MICHAELIS (C. B.) *pres.*
- Bode** (Clement Augustus de). See DE BODE.
- Bode** (Emil). *Die Learsage vor Shakespeare, mit Ausschluss des älteren Dramas und der Ballade.* [Studien zur engl. Phil. 17.]  
8 Halle, 1904. \*T. 12.
- Bode** (Georg Heinrich). *Geschichte der hellenischen Dichtkunst.* 3 Bde. (in 5).  
8° Leipzig, 1838-40. T. 15/2. 70-74.  
— *Another copy of Bd. ii, 1, iii, 2 (in 1).* Zt. 5. 50.  
— *Quaestiones de antiquissima carminum Orphicorum aetate, patria atque indole, etc.* Ed. alt.  
4° Gottingae, 1838. T\* 25. 22.  
— *ed.* *Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres Romae nuper reperti... Edidit et scholiis illustravit G. H. B.* 2 vols. (in 1).  
8° Cellis, 1834. \*S. 26. 30.
- Bode** (Gerardus). See CONRINGIUS (H.) *pres.*
- Bode** (Henricus Carolus Godofredus). *Diss. inaug. de sanguinis detractionis recto usu in morbis biliosis.*  
4° Goettingae, (1782.) P. 1046/10.
- Bode** (Johann Elert). *Allgemeine Beschreibung und Nachweisung der Gestirne, nebst Verzeichniß der geraden Aufsteigung und Abweichung von 17240 Sternen... Description et connoissance générale des constellations, etc.* *Ger. and Fr.*  
2° Berlin, 1801. O. 15. 2.  
— *J. E. B.'s Anleitung zur allgemeinen Kenntniß der Erdkugel.* *Pls.*  
8° Berlin, 1786. O. 20. 8.  
— *Anleitung zur Kenntniß des gestirnten Himmels.* *Pls.* 6te Aufl.  
8° Berlin, 1792. O. 20. 9.  
— *9te... verbess. Aufl.* 8° Berlin, 1823. \*1. 19. 12.  
— *Beschreibung und Gebrauch einer auf den Horizont von Berlin entworfenen neuen Weltkarte in zwey Hemisphären, worauf die neuesten Entdeckungen angezeigt werden.* *Maps.* 2te... Ausg.  
8° Berlin, 1793. In O. 20. 11.  
— *Erläuterung der Sternkunde und der dazu gehörigen Wissenschaften.* 2te Aufl. 2 Tlle.  
8° Berlin, 1793. O. 20. 6-7.  
— *Friedrichs Sternendenkmal, vorgelesen in der Versammlung der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften...* 1787.  
4° Berlin, 1787. P. 1169/12.  
— *Uranographia, sive astrorum descriptio, viginti tabulis aeneis incisa, etc.* 2° Berolini, 1801. CC. 1. 86.  
— *Another copy.* DD. 2. 6.  
— *ed.* See ASTRONOMISCHES JAHRBUCH.
- See FLAMSTEED (J.). *Vorstellung der Gestirne durchgehend verbessert... von J. E. B.*
- Bode** (John Ernest). *Ballads from Herodotus.* 2nd ed. with four additional pieces.  
8° Lond., 1854. S. 14. 50.
- Bode** (Ludovicus). See WILDVOGELIUS (C.) *pres.*
- Bode** (Mrs. Mabel Haynes). *A Burmese historian of Buddhism.* [Paññāsāmi.] *Th., Berne.*  
8° Woking, (1898.) P. 1280/10.  
— *German universities: a review of Prof. Paulsen's work on the German university system. With a preface and appendix.* 8° Lond., 1905. P. 1307/2.  
— *The Pali literature of Burma.* [Roy. Asiat. Soc. Prize Publ. Fund, 2.] 8° [Lond.] 1909. \*T. 15/2. 1.  
— *assistant tr.* See MAHĀNĀMA. *The Mahāvaiṇsa, or the great chronicle of Ceylon.*  
— *ed.* See PAÑÑĀSĀMI. *Sāsanavaiṇsa.*
- Bode** (Matthias). See GUALTHERUS (J.) *pres.*

- Bode** (Philippus Christophorus). *Diss. inaug. ... de gastritide.* 4 Goettingae, (1780.) P. 1046/1.  
— *Another copy.* H. 20. 20/16.
- Bode** (Wilhelm). *Denkmäler der Renaissance-Sculptur Toscana's... Unter Leitung von W. B. hrsg. von F. Bruckmann.* 12 Bde.  
2° München, 1892-1905. Vd. 1. 13-22; Vd. 1. 14; Vd. 5. 13.  
Plates. 11 vols.  
Text. 1 vol.  
— *Geschichte der deutschen Plastik. III. [Gesch. d. deutsch. Kunst, ii.]* 8 Berlin, 1885. Zv. 2. 72.  
— *Rembrandt und seine Zeitgenossen, etc.* 8° Leipzig, 1906. Bq. 4. 50.  
— *Vorderasiatische Knüpfteppiche aus älterer Zeit. III. [Monog. d. Kunstgewerbes, I.]* 8° Leipzig, [1901.] Zm. 1.
- Bode** (Wilhelm F.). *Goethes Ästhetik.* *Port.*  
8° Berlin, 1901. Zs. 8. 74.  
— *Goethes Lebenskunst.* *Port.* 3te Aufl.  
8° Berlin, 1902. Zs. 8. 75.  
— *Stunden mit Goethe, für die Freunde seiner Kunst und Weisheit.* *Pls.* 3 Bde.  
8° Berlin, 1905-7. Bp. 7. 64-66.
- Bodemann** (Friedrich Wilhelm). *Johann Caspar Lavater nach seinem Leben, Lehren und Wirken dargestellt.* *Port.*  
8° Gotha, 1856. Zr. 11. 11.
- Boden** (Benjamin Gottlieb Lorenz). *Rector Academiae Vitebergensis B. G. L. B... civibus academiis s.p.d. [A dissertation in verse entitled Angelorum in morte ministerium.]* 4° [Wittenberg] (1780.) P. 797/22.
- Boden** (Carolus Fridericus). See KUEHN (C. G.) *pres.*
- Boden** (Friedrich). *Die Instinktheit der Wahrheit und Erfahrung.* [Bibl. d. Phil. 1.]  
8° Berlin, 1911. XX. 4.
- Bodenburg** (Joachim Christophorus Justus). See BÜCHNER (A. E.) *pres.*
- Bodendorff** (Georg) *resp.* See PFEIFFER (J. P.) *pres.*  
— See PFEIFFER (J. P.). *Exercitatio... de significatione vocis ἐπινοιας in oratione dominica... quam... proponunt J. P. P. et G. B.*
- Bodendorffius** (Hinricus). See WERENBERG (J.) *pres.*
- Bodenham** (John). *Bodenham's Belvédère, or the garden of the Muses.* Reprinted from the original edition of 1690. [Spenser Soc. 17.] 4° Manchester, 1875. RD. 11.  
— See BROOKS (J.). *Antiquity... a collection... [from Bodenham's Politeuphuia].*
- Bodenhamer** (William). *A practical treatise on the aetiology, pathology and treatment of the congenital malformations of the rectum and anus.* *Pls.*  
8° New York, 1860. \*G. 8. 13.
- Bodenstedt** (Friedrich Martin). *Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben.* 2te Aufl.  
8° Berlin, 1888. R\* 15/1. 88.  
— *Die Lieder des Mirza Schaffy, mit einem Prolog von F. Bodenstedt.* 27te Aufl. 16° Berlin, 1878. Zs. 12. 38.  
— *The morning land; or, a thousand and one days in the East.* From the Ger. by R. Waddington. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1851. Be. 7. 21.  
— *tr.* See KĀLIDĀSA. *Sakuntala.*
- Bodenstein** (Andreas). *Antwort Andres Bo. von Carolstad Doctor: geweicht wasser belangend: Wider einen bruder Johan. Fritzahns genant, etc.*  
4° Wittenberg, 1521. Dh. 3. 48/1.  
— *Appellation: A. B. vō Carolstad zu dem allerheyligsten gemeynē Cōcilio Christlicher vorstendiger vorsammlung.* 4° Wittenberg, [1520 ?] Dh. 3. 42.  
— *Bedingung Andres B. von Carolstad.* 4° Wittenberg, 1520. Dh. 3. 44/2.  
— *Berichtung dyesser red. Das reich gotis leydet gewaltt und die gewaltdtge nhemen oder rauben das selbig, etc.* 4° Wittenberg, 1521. Dh. 3. 48/2.  
— *Conclusiones decem Christianissime per Andreā Bodenstein, de Carolstad... Wittenbergae disputate.* 4° n.p. [1525 ?] Dh. 3. 58.  
*The latter portion (three leaves, beginning biiii) of the volume containing Ulrich von Hutten's 'Exclamatio in incendium Lutheranum,' etc.*



- Bodenstein** (Andreas) [*continued*]. *Missive von der aller-hochsten tugent gelassenhait.*  
 4° [Wittenberg, 1520.] Dh. 3. 47.  
 — *Missive von der aller hochste tugent gelassenheyt, etc.*  
 4° Wittenbergk, 1521. Dh. 3. 49.  
 — *Predig Andresen Boden. von Carolstatt tzu Wittenberg. Von emphahung des heiligen Sacraments.*  
 4° Wittenberg, 1522. Dh. 3. 54/2.  
 — *Predig oder Homilien vber den Propheten Malachiam genant. Andres Boden. von Carolstatt. . . Wittenberg.*  
*Reid Beg.* 4° n.p. (1522.) Dh. 1. 13/4.  
 — *Sendbryff Andres Boden. von Carolstatt. Erklerung Pauli. Ich bitt euch brüder das yhr alle sampt ein meinung reden welt. I. Co. 1. 4° Wittenberg, 1521. Dh. 3. 50.*  
 — *Verstandt des worts Pauli, Ich begeret ayn verbanter seyn Christo für meyne brieder, Roma. 9. Was bann und achte.*  
 4° n.p. [1524 ?] Dh. 3. 56.  
 — *Von abtuhung der Bykler Und das keyn Betdler unther den Christen seyn soll, etc.*  
 4° Wittenberg, 1522. Dh. 3. 54/1.  
 — *Von anbetung und ererbietung der tzeychen des neuen Testaments.*  
 4° Wittenberg, 1521. Dh. 3. 48/3.  
 — *Von beiden gestaldten der heyliche Messze. Von Czeichen in gemein was sie wirken und dewten. Sie seind nit Behemen oder ketzer die beide gestaldt nehmē, sonder Ewangelische Christen.*  
 4° Wittenberg, [15]21. Dh. 3. 51.  
 — *Von Bepstlicher heylickeit, etc.*  
 4° Wittenberg, [1520.] Dh. 3. 43.  
 — *Von den Empfahern, zeychen, und zusag des heyligenn Sacraments fleysch und bluts Christi.*  
 4° Wittenberg, [1521 ?] Dh. 3. 52.  
 — *Von gelubden unterrichtung . . . Auszlegung des xxx capitel Numeri, etc.*  
 4° Wittenberg, 1521. Dh. 3. 53.  
 — *Von geweychtem Wasser und saltz . . . wider . . . Franciscus Seyler.*  
 4° Wittenbergk, 1520. Dh. 3. 44/1.  
 — *Another ed.*  
 4° [Leipzig, 1520.] Dh. 3. 45.  
 — *Von manigfeltigkeit des eynfeltigen eynigen willen gottes : was sundt sey.*  
 4° n.p., 1523. Dh. 3. 55.  
 — *Von dem Newen und Alten Testament. Antwort auff disen spruch Der Kelch das New Testament in meinem blut, &c. Luce xxij (v. 20) i. Corin. xj (v. 25).*  
 4° [Augsburg ?] 1525. Dh. 3. 59.  
 — *Von dem widerchristlichen misprauch des herrē Brot uñ Kelch. Ob der Glawb in das Sacramēt die sünde vergeb, etc.*  
 4° [Basle ?] 1524. Dh. 3. 57.  
 — *Welche bucher Biblisch seint. Disses buchlin lernet unterscheyd zwueschen Biblischen buchern und umbiblischen, etc.*  
 4° Wittenberg, 1520. Dh. 3. 46.  
 — *See BARGE (H.). A. B. von Karlstadt.*  
 — *See ECK (Johann von). Disputatio . . . I. Eccij & A. Carolstadij q̄ cepta est Lipsię xxvij Junij. An. M.D.XIX, etc.*  
**Bodenstein** (Andreas Rudolf) *von Karlstadt.* *See* BODENSTEIN (A.)  
**Bodenstein** (Joannes Christianus). *See* KRAUSE (C. C.) *præs.*  
**Bodhanundánath Swami, pseud.** *See* INDRA CHANDRA SINGHA.  
**Bodiam Castle** : a poem in six cantos. With notes.  
 8° Lond., 1818. S. 20. 27/2.  
**Bodichon** (Eugène). *Guide book. Algeria ; considered as a winter residence for the English. (Ed. by B. L. Smith Bodichon.)*  
 12° Lond., 1858. P. 376/6.  
**Bodin** (Jean). *J. B. colloquium heptaplomeres de rerum sublimium arcanis abditis. E codicibus manuscriptis . . . curavit L. Noack.*  
 8° Suerini Megaloburgiensiū, 1857. EE. 9. 91.  
 — *De magorum daemonomania libri iv. . . e Gallico in Latinum translati per Lotarium Philoponum. (And Opinionum Joannis Wieri confutatio.)*  
 8° Basileae, 1581. N\* 29. 29.  
 — *Another copy.*  
 N\* 21. 60.  
 — *Le fléau des démons et sorciers, etc. Dernière éd.*  
 8° Nyort, 1616. EE\* 8. 38.  
 — *Methodus ad facilem historiarum cognitionem.*  
 12° Parisiis, 1572. Q\* 31. 49.  
 — *Another ed.*  
 12° [Geneva] 1595. Q\* 32. 50.

- Bodin** (Jean) [*continued*]. *Methodus ad facilem historiarum cognitionem. See* WOLFIUS (J.) *ed. Artis historicae penus.*  
 1579. Q\* 21. 57-58.  
 — *Les six livres de la république . . . Reveuē, corr. & augm. de nouveau.*  
 2° Lyon, 1580. N. 16. 7.  
 — *J. B. de republica libri sex, Latine ab autore redditi, etc.*  
 2° Parisiis, 1586. N\* 18. 39.  
 — *Ed. alt.*  
*A. Livingstone.* 8° Francofurti, 1591. N\* 21. 62.  
 — *De republica libri sex, Latine ab autore redditi, multo quam antea locupletiores. Et nunc hac . . . secunda editione ex authoris autographo recogniti.*  
 8° apud J. Du-Puys [Paris], 1591. \*EE. 9. 13.  
 — *The six bookes of a commonweale . . . Done into English by R. Knolles.*  
 2° Lond., 1606. N. 16. 8.  
 — *Universae naturae theatrum, in quo rerum omnium effectrices causae & fines contemplantur & continuæ series quinque libris discentiuntur.*  
*J. Lausonius, 1606.* 12° Francofurti, 1597. N\* 31. 61.  
 — *See* BAUDRILLART (H.). *J. B. et son temps.*  
**Bodineau** (Urbannus). *An a rheumatismo dysenteria κακοήθης? Th., 1626.* 2<sup>a</sup> ed. 4° (Parisiis, 1653.) I. 15/2. 48/46.  
**Bodington** (George). *An essay on the treatment . . . of pulmonary consumption. [New Sydenham Soc. 173.]*  
 8° Lond., 1901. \*F. 14/5.  
**Bodinus** (Henricus) *præs.* *Disput. inaug. . . de divortio conjugum propter delictum, quam . . . submit . . . D. Meise.*  
 4° Halæ Magdeburgicae, (1709.) P. 1002/12.  
 — *præs.* *Disput. inaug. . . de poenis innocentum, quam . . . exhibet S. H. Cöper. Ed. nova . . . cui accessit diatribe de non remittenda poena capitali homicidii.*  
 4° Halæ Magdeburgicae, 1702. P. 804/22.  
**Bodinus** (Joannes). *See* BODIN (Jean).  
**Bodio** (Luigi). *Di alcuni indici misuratori del movimento economico in Italia.* 2<sup>a</sup> ed., riveduta ed ampliata. [Reale Accademia dei Lincei, 1889.]  
 4° Roma, 1891. Bn. 1. 20.  
**Bodius** (Hermannus) *ed.* *Unio dissidentium, libellus . . . ex praecipuis ecclesiae christianae doctoribus per . . . H. B. selectus, etc.*  
*Clement Litol, 1580.* 8° Basileae, 1551. Dd. 2. 55.  
**Bodius** (Marcus Alexander). *M. A. B. epistolae, heroides, et hymni . . . Addita est ejusdem literularum prima curia.*  
 12° Antverpiae, 1592. W. 23. 31.  
 — *See* DALRYMPLE (Sir D.) *3rd Lord Hailes. Sketch of the life of M. A. B.*  
**Bodius** (Robertus) *a Trochoregia.* *See* BOYD (R.) *of Trochrig.*  
**Bodleian Library.** *Oxford. Catalogus librorum Bibliothecae publicae quam . . . T. Bodleius . . . in Academia Oxoniensi nuper instituit . . . Auctore T. James.*  
*Drummond Coll.* 4° Oxoniae, 1605. De. 3. 112.  
 — *Catalogus universalis librorum in Bibliotheca Bodleiana . . . Auctore T. James.*  
*John Hume, 1627.* 4° Oxoniae, 1620. \*M. 23. 43.  
 — *Another copy.*  
*D. Macallus, 1641.* In \*M. 30. 1.  
 — *Appendix ad catalogum librorum in Bibliotheca Bodleiana, qui prodit a.d. 1620. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>.*  
 4° Oxoniae, 1635. In \*M. 30. 1.  
 — *Catalogus interpretum juxta numerorum ordinem, quo extant in Bibliotheca Bodleiana, etc. Ed. correct.*  
 4° Oxoniae, 1635. In \*M. 30. 1.  
 — *Catalogus impressorum librorum Bibliothecae Bodleianae in Academia Oxoniensi. Cura & opera Thomae Hyde.*  
*Jac. Nairne, 1680.* 2° Oxonii, 1674. \*M. 15. 4.  
 — *Another copy.*  
 \*M. 15. 5.  
 — *Catalogi librorum manuscriptorum Angliae et Hiberniae in unum collecti, etc. Ports.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
 2° Oxonii, 1697. \*M. 15. 33.  
 — *Catalogus impressorum librorum Bibliothecae Bodleianae, etc. [Begun by T. Hyde, continued by J. Bowles, R. Fysher and E. Langford, and edited by R. Fysher.] 2 vols.*  
 2° Oxonii, 1738. \*M. 15. 6-7.  
 — *Narrative of proceedings relative to the Bodleian Library.*  
 2° Oxford, 1788. \*M. 15. 39.



- Bodleian Library.** *Oxford [continued].* A catalogue of the books relating to British topography and Saxon and northern literature bequeathed to the Bodleian Library in . . . 1799 by R. Gough. (Ed. by B. Bandinel.)  
4 Oxford, 1814. \*M. 25. 18.
- *Catalogus, sive notitia manuseriptorum qui a E. D. Clarke comparati in Bibliotheca Bodleiana adseruantur. Pars posterior.* 4 Oxonii, 1815. \*M. 19. 65.
- *Catalogus librorum impressorum quibus Bibliotheca Bodleiana aucta est, 1825-36.* 8 pts.  
2 Oxonii, 1828-36. \*M. 15. 45<sup>1</sup> 2.
- *Catalogus dissertationum academicarum quibus nuper aucta est Bibliotheca Bodleiana, 1832.*  
2 Oxonii, 1834. \*M. 15. 9.
- *Catalogue of the printed books and manuscripts bequeathed by F. Douce to the Bodleian Library.*  
2 Oxford, 1840. \*M. 15. 41.
- *Catalogus librorum impressorum Bibliothecae Bodleianae in Academia Oxoniensi.* 3 vols.  
2 Oxonii, 1843. \*M. 15. 46-48.
- *Catalogus librorum impressorum quibus Bibliotheca Bodleiana aucta est, 1835-47.*  
2<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1851. \*M. 15. 49.
- *Catalogi eodiem manuseriptorum Bibliothecae Bodleianae pars octava, codices Sanscriticos complectens. Confecit T. Aufrecht.* 1 vol. (in 2).  
4<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1864. \*M. 18. 33-34.
- This copy is bound in two parts, the above title being that prefixed to the second part. The title-page of pt. 1 (dated 1859) reads 'Catalogus codicum manuseriptorum Sanscriticorum postvedicorum quotquot in Bibliotheca Bodleiana adseruantur. Auctore Th. Aufrecht. Pars I.'*
- *Another copy.* Ma. 2. 14.  
*The title-page prefixed to this copy reads 'Catalogi codicum manuseriptorum Bibliothecae Bodleianae pars septima, codices Sanscriticos complectens. Confecit Th. Aufrecht.'*
- *The Bodleian Library in 1882-7. A report from the librarian [E. W. B. Nicholson].*  
4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1888. β. 1. 11.
- *See CRAWFORD COLLECTION* of early charters and documents now in the B. L.
- *See JAMES (T.) D.D., Sub-Dean of Wells.* *Elogia Oxonio-Cantabrigiensis, etc.* [A catalogue of MSS.]
- *See MADAN (F.) comp.* A summary catalogue of Western MSS., etc.
- *See NICOLL (A.) comp.* *Bibliothecae Bodleianae codicum orientalium catalogi partis ii, vol. 1.*
- *See SUTHERLAND (A. H.).* *Catalogue of the Sutherland Collection.*
- *See WISE (F.) comp.* *Nummorum antiquiorum . . . catalogus, etc.*
- Bodley** (John Edward Courtenay). *The Church in France. Two lectures delivered at the Royal Institution.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1906. \*C. 14. 56.
- *The coronation of Edward VII: a chapter of European and imperial history.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1903. E\* 12. 10.
- *France.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1898. \*Q. 13. 21<sup>1</sup> 2.
- *New and rev. ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1902. Q\* 7. 11.
- *New and rev. ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1907. R.R.
- Bodley** (Sir Thomas) *Pietas Oxoniensis: in memory of Sir T. B. . . and the foundation of the Bodleian Library.* *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1902. Zr. 2. 96.
- *Reliquiae Bodleianae; or, some genuine remains of Sir T. B., containing his life, the first draught of the statutes of the publick library at Oxford . . . and a collection of letters to Dr. James, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1703. \*S. 23. 13.
- Bodmer** (G. R.). *Hydraulic motors: turbines and pressure engines. Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1889. O. 11. 7.
- Bodmer** (Johann Jacob). *Noah: attempted from the German of Mr. B. . . by J. Colleyer.* 2 vols. (in 1).  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1767. C\* 30. 14.
- *See CRÜGER (J.) ed.* *J. C. Gottsched und die Schweizer, J. J. B., etc.*
- Bodoni** (Giovanni Battista). *Cinello tipografico-pittorio offerito agli augustissimi genitori del Re di Roma.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Parma, 1811. Bk. 1. 20.

- Bodoni** (Giovanni Battista) [continued]. *Manuale tipografico, etc.* [Ed. by P. M. Bodoni.] *Port.* 2 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Parma, 1818. \*M. 17. 1-2.
- *Vita.* *See LAMA (G. de).*
- Boduel.** *See BOTHWELL.*
- Body and soul.** *See WILKINS (G.) D.D.*
- Boe** (Franciscus de le). *See SYLVIVS.*
- Boebelius** (Balthasar). *See BEBELIVS.*
- Boëce** (Hector). *See BOETHIVS.*
- Boeck** (Adolphus Gulielmus Leopoldus). *De statu quodam cordis abnormi.* 12 Berolini, 1818. H. 23. 39-5.
- Boeck** (Axel Jonas). *De skandinaviske og arktiske amphipoder. Efter forfatterens død udg. ved H. Boeck.* *Port. Text and pls.* 2 vols.  
4<sup>o</sup> Christiania, 1872-76. L\* 1. 35<sup>1</sup> 2.  
*Collective title-page wanting.*
- Böck** (Carl Wilhelm). *Syphilisationen studeret ved sygesengen, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Christiania, 1854. H. 22. 62/10.
- *See DANIELSSEN (D. C.) and B. (C. W.).*
- Boeck** (Christian Peter Bianco). *Bemaerkninger angaaende graptolitherne, etc.* *Pls.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Christiania, 1851. In L\* 19. 72.
- Boeck** (Ludovius Fridericus). *Diss. . . de reductione metallorum via humida ope combustibilium striete sicutietorum perfeianda.* 4 n.p. (1804.) H\* 26. 55/10.
- Boeckellen** (Martin von). *See EICHEL VON RAUTENKRON (J.) præs.*
- Böckelmann** (Johann Friedrich) *præs.* *Conclusiones selectae de advocatis . . . quas . . . submittit G. Crusomareius.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Heidelbergae, (1665). P. 968/20.
- *præs.* *Disput. . . de jure centenae, quam . . . submittit D. de Neufville, etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Heidelbergae, 1668. P. 976/22.
- *præs.* *Disput. . . de jure conduendi . . . quam . . . subijcit J. A. Ehrmann.* 4<sup>o</sup> Heidelbergae, 1665. P. 802/2.
- *præs.* *Disput. . . de jure famulitii quam . . . submittit M. E. Elebrecht.* 4<sup>o</sup> Heidelbergae, 1668. P. 985/2.
- *Another copy.* P. 963/11.
- *præs.* *Disput. . . de jure sepulturae, quam . . . submittit P. von Spreekelsen.* 4<sup>o</sup> Heidelbergae, 1665. P. 968/24.
- *præs.* *Disput. . . de mandato vel contra, quam . . . proponet J. Mejer.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1677. P. 812/18.
- *præs.* *Disput. . . de modo ultimis voluntatibus adscripto, quam . . . submittit . . . J. L. Kirner.* 4<sup>o</sup> Heidelbergae, 1667. P. 971/7.
- *Another copy.* P. 971/8.
- *præs.* *Disput. . . de moribus corruptis, quam . . . proponit P. Besta.* 4<sup>o</sup> Heidelbergae, 1666. P. 971/9.
- *præs.* *Disput. . . de rescindenda venditione et jure retractus, quam . . . proponit H. Laubegeois.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1677. P. 812/19.
- Böckelmann** (Simon) *resp.* *See JENTSCH (C. G.) præs.*
- Böcker** (Friedrich Wilhelm). *Beiträge zur Heilkunde, insbesondere zur Krankheits-, Genussmittel- und Arzneiwirkungs-Lehre.* 2 Bde. (in 1).  
8<sup>o</sup> Crefeld, 1849. H\* 16. 68.
- *Another copy.* I. 15/1. 91.
- Böckh** (August). *A. B.'s gesammelte kleine Schriften. (Hrsg. von F. Ascherson, P. Eiehloltz, u. E. Bratuscheck.)* 7 Bde. (in 6). 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1858-74. T. 18. 11-16.
- *Encyklopädie und Methodologie der philologischen Wissenschaften . . . Hrsg. von E. Bratuscheck.* 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1877. T\* 14. 7.
- *Another copy.* Yt. 4. 84.
- *2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.* 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1886. \*T. 4. 24.
- *In Platonis qui vulgo fertur Minoem eiusdemque libros priores de legibus ad F. A. Wolffium commentabatur A. B.* 8<sup>o</sup> Halis Saxonium, 1806. N\* 22. 44.
- *Manetho und die Hundssternperiode: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Pharaonen.* 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1845. Bd. 7. 4.
- *Metrologische Untersuchungen über Gewichte, Münzfüsse und Masse des Alterthums in ihrem Zusammenhange.* 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1838. Co. 13. 39.

- Böckh** (August) [continued]. The public economy of Athens in four books. To which is added a dissertation on the silver-mines of Laurion. Tr. [by Sir G. C. Lewis]. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. Ac. 3. 14-15.  
 — *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 4. 76-77.  
 — 2nd ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1842. Ac. 3. 37.  
 — Über die vierjährigen Sonnenkreise der Alten, vorzüglich den Eudoxischen. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Zeitrechnung und des Kalenderwesens der Ägypter, Griechen und Römer. 8° Berlin, 1863. Bk. 2. 10.  
 — *ed.* See CORPUS. Corpus inscriptionum Graecarum. (Vol. 1-2, edidit A. B.)  
 — See HOFFMANN (M.). A. B. Lebensbeschreibung.  
**Böckh** (Christian Gottfried). See THILO (A. F.) *præs.*  
**Böckhn** (Placidus). Commentarius in jus canonicum universum, sive in quinque libros ac titulos Decretalium Gregorii ix, etc. 3 vols. 2° Salisburgi, 1735-39. E. 16. 47-49.  
**Böcking** (Eduard). Römisches Privatrecht. Institutionen des römischen Civilrechts, etc. 2te Ausgabe [of 'Abriss der Institutionen des Römischen Privatrechts']. Mackay Bq. 8° Bonn, 1862. Hh. 9. 21.  
 — *ed.* See CORPUS. Corpus legum.  
 — *ed.* See NOTITIA DIGNITATUM ET ADMINISTRATIONUM, etc.  
**Böcking** (Joannes Carolus). See EBERHARD (J. P.) *præs.*  
**Böckler** (Georg Andreas). Architectura curiosa nova... in Latinam linguam translata a J. C. Sturmio. Pls. 4 pts. (in 1). 2° Norimbergae, [1664.] O\* 16. 67.  
 — Manuale architecturae militaris; oder, Hand-Büchlein über die Fortification und Vestungs-Bawkunst. Ill. Thle. 1-2 (in 1). obl. 16° Franckfurt, 1645-46. O\* 33. 32. Thl. 3 wanting.  
 — Theatrum machinarum novum... tr. opera Henrici Schmitz. Pls. 2° Norimbergae, 1686. O\* 16. 47.  
**Böckling** (Gottlieb Erich). See HANSCH (M. G.) *præs.*  
**Boeckman** (Jonas). Ad disputationem inaug... C. J. Lossau... invitatur simulque Canones medicinae indubios omnique exceptione majores considerat J. B., etc. 4° Gryphiswaldie, (1757.) P. 1044/4.  
 — *præs.* Diss... inaug. sistens resolutionem problematis num foetus, tempore partus, ad sui exclusionem aliquid conferat, nec ne? quam... submittit C. J. Lossau. 4° Gryphiswaldiae, (1757.) P. 842/4.  
**Böckmann** (Carl Wilhelm). Versuche über die Wärmeleitung verschiedener Körper. 8° Carlsruhe, 1812. P. 494/2.  
**Böckmann** (Fr.) *ed.* Chemisch-technische Untersuchungsmethoden der Gross-Industrie, der Versuchstationen und Handelslaboratorien. Ill. 2te Aufl. 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1888. 1\* 4. 20-21.  
**Boecler** (Johann) M.D. Catalogus bibliothecae quoad maximam partem physico-medicae, quam in proprios usus collegit J. de B. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Hamburg, 1806. Zz. 3. 7/1.  
 — Catalogue de la bibliothèque de feu M. de B. 1re partie. 8° Strasbourg, 1809. Zz. 3. 7/2.  
**Boecler** (Johann) Professor at Strassburg. Cynosura materiae medicae continuata, ad Cynosurae materiae medicae Hermannianae imitationem collecta... a J. B. 4° Argentorati, 1729. \*G. 23. 20.  
 — Cynosurae materiae medicae continuatio secunda, ad Cynosurae materiae medicae Hermannianae imitationem conscripta. 4° Argentorati, 1731. \*I. 20. 26.  
**Boecler** (Johann Heinrich). J. H. B. de scriptoribus Graecis et Latinis, ab Homero ad initium saec. post Chr. Nat. decimi sexti commentatio postuma. [Ed. by U. Obrechtus.] 12° Argentorati, 1674. \*T. 33. 25.  
 — *præs.* Disput... de jure molendinorum, quam... defendit W. L. Faber... 1723. 4° Jenae recusa, 1742. P. 984/17.  
 — Diss. de comparanda Latinae linguae facultate. See SCHEFFERUS (J.). J. S. de stylo... liber. 1678. \*T. 32. 17.  
 — *præs.* Diss... de variis ultimorum voluntatum dispositionibus, quam defendit F. A. Queffemue. 4° Argentorati, (1725.) P. 968/9.

- Boecler** (Johann Heinrich) [continued] *præs.* Diss. jurid. exhibens controversias de usufructu, quas... defendet A. Schmitt. 4° Argentorati, (1712.) P. 978/26bis.  
 — *præs.* Theses... de rebus pignoris nexum respuentibus, quas... subjiacet R. Bouché, etc. 4° Argentorati, (1711.) P. 983/22.  
 — *præs.* Theses... de testamentis, quas... defendet C. Joly. 4° Argentorati, (1712.) P. 978/26.  
**Boeclerus** (Samuel). Disput. inaug. seu repetitio paratitularis tit. D. & C. de poenis. 4° Argentorati, (1669.) P. 989/12.  
**Böddeker** (K.) *ed.* Altenglische Dichtung des MS. Harl. 2253. Mit Grammatik und Glossar. 8° Berlin, 1878. Yt. 7. 65.  
**Boedder** (Bernard). Natural theology. Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. 8° Lond., 1891. Zb. 9. 26.  
**Boeddicker** (Otto). The Milky Way from the North Pole to 10° of south declination, drawn at the Earl of Rosse's Observatory at Birr Castle. obl. 2° Lond., 1892. Yo Window.  
**Boedke** (Paul). Zur Theorie der Sättigungserscheinungen binärer Gemische. Th. 8° (Berlin, 1904.) P. 1269/4.  
**Bödtker** (A. Trampe) *ed.* See PARTENOPEUS DE BLOIS. The Middle-English versions of Partonope of Blois.  
**Böger** (Rudolf). Ebene Geometrie der Lage. [Samml. Schubert, 7.] 8° Leipzig, 1900. \*O. 10.  
**Böhl** (Franz). Kanaanäer und Hebräer. Untersuchungen zur Vorgeschichte des Volkstums und der Religion Israels auf dem Boden Kanaans. [Kittel, Beitr. zur Wiss. v. Alt. Test. 9.] 8° Leipzig, 1911. In \*C. 13. 73.  
**Böhlau** (Helene) Frau al Raschid Bey. Herzenswahn: Roman. Port. 12° Leipzig, n.d. RF. 16. 16.  
 — Die Kristallkugel: eine altweimarische Geschichte. 4te Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1904. RF. 16. 12.  
 — Der Rangierbahnhof: Roman. 9te Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1908. RF. 16. 15.  
 — Ratsmädelgeschichten. 13te Aufl. 8° Minden, n.d. RF. 16. 14.  
 — Schlimme Flitterwochen: Novellen. 2te Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1904. RF. 16. 12.  
 — Sommerbuch: altweimarische Geschichten. 2te Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1903. RF. 16. 11.  
 — Sommerseele. Muttersehnsucht... Einleitung von P. Legband. Port. 12° Leipzig, [1904.] \*M. 7. 4.  
**Böhlig** (Hans). Die Geisteskultur von Tarsos in augusteischen Zeitalter, mit Berücksichtigung der paulinischen Schriften. [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. zur Relig. u. Lit. d. Alt. u. N. Test. N.F. 2.] 8° Göttingen, 1913. Yd. 3.  
**Böhm** (Alexander A.), and Davidoff (M. von). A text-book of histology, including microscopic technic. Ed. with... additions... by G. C. Huber. Auth. tr... by H. H. Cushing. Ill. 8° Lond., 1900. \*U. 11. 19.  
**Böhm** (C. Richard). Die Darstellung der seltenen Erden. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1905. U\* 13. 5-6.  
**Böhm** (Franciscus Theophilus). See VEHR (J.) *præs.*  
**Boehm** (Henricus Adamus) *resp.* See ALBERTI (M.) *præs.*  
**Boehm** (Karl). Elliptische Funktionen. 2 Tle. [Samml. Schubert, 30, 61.] 8° Leipzig, 1908-10. \*O. 10.  
**Boehm** (Willebaldus). See FROELICH (W.) *præs.*  
**Böhm-Bawerk** (Eugen von). Capital and interest: a critical history of economical theory... Tr. with a preface and analysis by W. Smart. 8° Lond., 1890. \*N. 15/3. 19.  
 — Recent literature on interest (1884-1899)... Tr. by W. A. Scott and S. Feilbogen. 8° New York, 1903. M\* 15/1. 63.  
**Boehme** (Christian Friedrich) tr. See BIBLE. HEBREWS. LATIN. Epistola ad Hebraeos, etc.  
 — *resp.* See STIEBRITZ (J. F.) *præs.*  
**Böhme** (Jacob). The works of Jacob Behmen, the Teutonic theosopher. To which is prefixed the life of the author. With figures illustrating his principles... by W. Law. [Ed. by G. Ward and T. Langecake.] 4 vols. 4° Lond., 1764-81. N. 16. 58-61.  
 — *Another ed. of vol. 2.* 4° Lond., 1763. N\* 18. 5.

- Böhme** (Jacob) [*continued*]. Several treatises... The great six points... The 177 theosophick questions... The earthly & the heavenly mystery; The holy-week, or a prayer-book; Of divine vision... Englished by J. Sparrow. *Port.* 4° Lond., 1661. A. 17. 47.
- The remainder of books written by J. B. viz. I. The first apologie to B. Tylken for the Aurora... II. The second apologie, etc. Englished by J. Sparrow. *J. Butter.* 1679. 4° Lond., 1662. \*D. 23. 55.
- J. Behmen's theosophick philosophy unfolded... Also the principal treatises of the said author abridged. And answers given to the remainder of the 177 theosophick questions... left unanswered by him at the time of his death. By E. Taylor. With a short account of the life of J. B. 4° Lond., 1691. N\* 21. 55.
- Aurora. That is, the day-spring or dawning of the day in the Orient, or morning-rednesse in the rising of the sun. That is, the root or mother of philosophie, astrologie and theologie from the true ground. [Tr. by J. Sparrow.] *J. Butter.* 8° Lond., 1656. N\* 23. 12.
- Concerning the election of grace... commonly called predestination, etc. (And J. B.'s table of the divine manifestation.) [Tr. by J. Sparrow.] *J. Butter.* 4° Lond., 1655. \*D. 23. 59.
- Another copy. A. 17. 48.
- Concerning the three principles of the divine essence. Tr. by J. Sparrow. Reissued by C. J. (Barker). Introd. by P. Deussen. *J. M. Fisher.* 8° Lond., 1910. Y\* 4. 60.
- The epistles of J. B. ... Tr. ... [by J. Ellistone]. (And A reall and unfeigned testimonie concerning J. Beme.—A warning from J. Beme... to such as reade his writings.) *J. Butter.* 4° Lond., 1649. \*D. 23. 56/3-4.
- The fifth book of the authour... Of the becoming man or Incarnation of Jesus Christ, etc. [Tr. with a preface by J. Sparrow.] *Port.* 4° Lond., 1659. \*D. 23. 54.
- Mercurius Teutonicus; or, a Christian information concerning the last times... gathered out of the mysticall writings of... J. B. 4° Lond., 1649. \*D. 23. 56/5.
- Another copy. *In N. 20. 36.*
- Mysterium magnum; or, an exposition of... Genesis. [Tr. by J. Ellistone & J. Sparrow]... To which is added the life of the author (by D. Hotham) and his four tables of Divine Revelation (Englished by H. B[lunden]). 2° Lond., 1654. \*C. 20. 1.
- Another copy. C. 18. 8.
- Of Christs testaments, viz. Baptisme and the Supper... Englished by J. Sparrow. 4° Lond., 1652. \*D. 23. 56/7.
- *Ψυχολογία vera* I. B. T. [i.e. J. B., Teutonicus] xl quæstionibus explicata, et rerum publicarum vero regimini, ac earum majestatico juri applicata, a J. A. Werdnighagen. *J. Butter.* 24° Amstelodami, 1632. N. 21. 23.
- Another copy. \*P. 33. 89.
- XL. questions concerning the soule propounded by B. Walter and answered by J. B., etc. (And The clavis... or an exposition of... matters... in the writings of J. B.) 2 pts. *J. Butter.* 4° Lond., 1647. \*D. 23. 56/1.
- Another copy. A. 17. 46.
- Another copy. *In N. 20. 36.*
- The second booke. Concerning the three principles of the divine essence of the eternall, dark, light and temporary world, etc. [Tr. by J. Sparrow.] 4° Lond., 1648. *In N. 20. 36.*
- Signatura rerum... shewing the sign and signification of the... forms and shapes in the creation, etc. [Tr. by J. Ellistone.] 4° Lond., 1651. \*D. 23. 56/6.
- The third booke of the author, being the high and deepe searching out of the threefold life of man through... the three principles... Englished by J. Sparrow. 4° Lond., 1650. \*D. 23. 56/2.
- The high and deep searching out of the threefold life of man through... the three principles... Englished by J. Sparrow... Reissued by C. J. (Barker). Introd. by G. W. Allen. *J. M. Fisher.* 8° Lond., 1909. Y\* 4. 59.
- The way to Christ discovered, etc. 5 pts. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1648. A\* 8. 11.

- Böhme** (Jacob) [*continued*]. See HARTMANN (F.) *Theosophist*. The life and doctrines of J. B.
- See LAW (W.) Author of 'A serious call.' The way to divine knowledge... as preparatory to a new edition of the works of J. B.
- See PENNY (Mrs. A. J.). Studies in J. B.
- See WALTON (C.) ed. Notes... for an adequate biography of... W. Law. Comprising an elucidation of the... writings of J. B.
- Boehme** (Joannes Traugott). See BÖHMER (G. R.) *præs.*
- Böhme** (Johann Gottlob). J. G. B. de litteratura Lipsiensis opuscula academica. Accedunt R. Croci Britannici Encomium Academiae Lipsiensis, et H. Stromeri Auerbachii sermo panegyricus P. Mosellano dictus, cum Mosellani responsione. 8° Lipsiae, 1779. *In V. 19. 68.*
- Böhmer** (Carolus Augustus) *resp.* See BÖHMER (J. S. F.) *præs.*
- Böhmer** (Georg Ludwig)... De in jus vocatione Austrægali. *Prog. diss.* 4° Gottingae, 1769. P. 809/10.
- ... De tempore studiorum legitimo a canonicis observando. *Prog. diss.* 4° Gottingae, (1760.) P. 1008/21.
- Decanus G. L. B. ... inauguralia indicit, præmissa observatione de feudo campanario, etc. 4° Gottingae, (1753.) P. 990/29.
- *præs.* Diss. inaug. de decisione causarum feudaliū secundum jus curiae, quam... submittit... J. J. Nettelblad. 4° Gottingae, (1768.) P. 970/3.
- *præs.* Diss. inaug. de successione feudali fratrum fratrisque liberorum, quam... defendet auctor H. G. E. Muller, dictus Lauhn. 4° Gottingae, (1768.) P. 1001/6.
- ... Observatio de impedita subfeudorum consolidatione. *Prog. diss.* 4° Gottingae, 1766. P. 979/13.
- Böhmer** (Georg Rudolph). Bibliotheca scriptorum historiae naturalis oeconomiae aliarumque artium ac scientiarum ad illam pertinentium. 7 vols. 8° Lipsiae, 1785-89. \*M. 21. 25-31.
- Has also German title-page.
- Commentationes oeconomico-medico-botanicae, etc. 4° Vitebergae, 1792. G. 16. 52/8.
- ... De melocacto ejusque in cereum transformatione. *Prog. diss.* 4° [Wittenberg, 1757.] P. 931/29.
- *præs.* De nectariis florum... disputabit J. F. Meisner. 4° Vitembergae, 1758. P. 931/8.
- ... De ornamentis quae præter nectaria in floribus reperiuntur. *Prog. diss.* 4° [Wittenberg, 1758.] P. 931/9.
- Imperfect, wanting all after p. 8.
- *præs.* De structura uteri non musculosa sed celluloso-vascularia... disputat... J. G. Weisse. 4° Vitembergae, (1784.) P. 909/21.
- *præs.* De vegetabilium celluloso contextu... disputabit J. C. Rüfferus. 4° [Wittenberg, 1753.] P. 931/10.
- *præs.* De vegetabilium collectione virtutis causa disputatio posterior, quam... defendet G. H. Schroeder. 4° Vitembergae, (1777.) P. 923/2.
- *præs.* Diss. ... de febris remedio. quam... defendet J. T. Boehme. 4° Wittenbergae, (1754.) P. 1032/1.
- *præs.* Diss. ... de vario coffeae potum parandi modo, quam... defendet J. H. Mitzky. 4° Wittenbergae, (1782.) P. 893/13.
- *præs.* Diss. inaug. ... de noxa et abusu clysmatum, quam... defendet C. F. G. Schaefer. 4° Wittenbergae, (1788.) P. 923/13.
- ... G. R. B. ... in essentiae coffeae in novellis publicis nuper commendatae virtutem inquiri. *Prog. diss.* 4° Wittenbergae, (1782.) P. 893/14.
- Plantas caule bulbihero... proponunt G. R. B. ... et C. G. Kiesling. 4° Lipsiae, (1749.) P. 931/13.
- ... G. R. B. ... virtutem febris in sanandis spasmis exponit. *Prog. diss.* 4° (Wittenbergae, 1754.) P. 935/2.
- See BÖHMER (J. B.) *præs.*
- See JACOBI (F. G.). Philosophiae Hippocraticae specimen... proponunt F. G. J. et G. R. B.
- ed. See LUDWIG (C. G.). Definitiones generum plantarum.

**Böhmer** (Heinrich) *M.D.* Die Sinneswahrnehmung in ihren physiologischen und psychologischen Gesetzen. Eine physiologische Grundlage der Anthropologie.

8 Erlangen, 1868. \*N. 4. 53.

**Boehmer** (Heinrich) *Theologian.* Luther im Lichte der neueren Forschung. *Port.* 2<sup>te</sup> umgearb. Aufl. [Aus Nat. u. Geisteswelt. 113.] 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1910. N\* 7.

— *ed.* See FRANCIS, *St., of Assisi.* Analekten zur Geschichte des Franciscus von Assisi.

**Böhmer** (Johann Benjamin). De ossium callo. *Prog. diss.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1748.) P. 895/13.

— *praes.* De psyllorum marsorum et ophiogenum adversus serpentes eorumque ictus virtute ... disputabunt J. B. B. et G. R. Boehmer. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1745.) P. 851/21.

— *praes.* Radicis rubiae tinctorum effectus in corpore animali ... proponit et defendit J. B. B. ... respondente C. A. Gebhardo. 4<sup>o</sup> (Lipsiae, 1751.) P. 1163/17.

**Böhmer** (Johann Franz Wilhelm). Commentatio ... de nono pare nervorum cerebri.

4<sup>o</sup> Goettingae, 1777. G. 24. 41/1.

— *Three other copies.* \*V. 25. 5/5; P. 1016/2; \*H. 24. 27/2.

**Böhmer** (Johann Samuel Friedrich). De spuria filiarum nobilium a successione exclusarum legitima.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeb. (1725.) P. 1017/4.

— *praes.* Diss. ... circularis de incestus quinquennali praescriptione, quam ... subiciet resp. J. W. Kummer.

4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, (1754.) P. 808/16.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de cauta infanticidarum tortura, quam ... submittit ... F. Guallig.

4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, (1761.) P. 808/3.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de cessione nominis a Judaeo in Christianum facta rata vel irrita, quam ... submittit J. E. Böhmer.

4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viad. (1758.) P. 986/6.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de efficacia statuti personalis extra territorium, quam ... defendet S. L. P. Gause.

4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viad., 1756. P. 970/14.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de justa in parricidas indulgentia, quam ... submittit resp. R. W. Roebe.

4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, (1761.) P. 808/12.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de nepotibus avo jure proprio succedentibus, quam ... submittit J. G. Jordan.

4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1762. P. 808/13.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de rigore iuris in stupratores violentos, quam ... submittit C. L. Mieteke.

4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, (1762.) P. 745/3.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de usuris ex mandato solvendis, quam ... defendet ... J. G. C. F. Mandel.

4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, (1768.) P. 973/2.

— *praes.* Diss. ... prior de variis sacrilegii speciebus ex mente juris canonici, quam J. S. F. B. ... et C. A. Böhmer, resp. ... submittent.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1726.) P. 767/3.

— *praes.* Diss. posterior de variis sacrilegii speciebus ex mente juris canonici, quam ... defendet T. C. Teicherus.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1727.) P. 767/5.

— *Meditationes in constitutionem criminalem Carolinam. Accessit vetus ordinatio criminalis Bambergensis. Port.*

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1770. \*E. 19. 16.

**Böhmer** (Julius). Die alttestamentliche Unterbau des Reiches Gottes.

8 Leipzig, 1902. Zb. 7. 4.

**Böhmer** (Justus Ernestus). See BÖHMER (J. S. F.) *praes.*

**Böhmer** (Justus Henning) *praes.* Disput. ... de administratoribus bonorum ecclesiasticorum, von Kirchen-Vorstehern, quam ... submittit ... G. D. Claius.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1742. P. 999/12.

— *praes.* Disput. ... de bonis parochialibus: von Pfarr-Guethern, quam ... submittit A. H. Horst.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1740. P. 970/2.

— *praes.* Disput. ... de codicillis absque testibus validis, quam ... submittit G. F. Hülseman.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1744. P. 965/4.

— *praes.* Disput. ... de collisione praesumptionum, quam ... subiciit ... F. G. Heroldt.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae, 1702. P. 966/11.

— 2<sup>da</sup> ed. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae. 1702. P. 973/1.

**Böhmer** (Justus Henning) [continued] *praes.* Disput. ... de discrimine tempestatis marinae; vom See-Schaden ... quam ... 1709 ... submittit ... H. Kellinghusen.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, *recusa* 1735. P. 965/5.

— *praes.* Disput. ... de fundamentis genuinis iuris parochialis, quam ... submittit G. Borchwedell.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1729. P. 745/5.

— *praes.* Disput. ... de injustitia vocationis factae ad clamorem populi, quam ... subjiit H. M. Rademacher.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1703.) P. 965/11.

— *praes.* Disput. ... de interpretatione facienda contra eum qui clarius loqui debuisset, quam ... subjiit C. A. Kersten.

4<sup>o</sup> [Halle] (1700.) P. 975/17.

— *praes.* Disput. ... de jure parochialis circa administrationem sacrorum, quam ... d. 29 Octobr. 1701 ... submittit F. E. Lehmann ... Ed. nova correctior.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Salicae, 1734. P. 970/1.

— *praes.* Disput. ... de nexu parochorum et parochianorum, quam ... submittit F. A. Hohendorff.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1729. P. 710/9.

— *praes.* Disput. ... de nominibus ecclesiasticis; von activ- und passiv-Kirchen-Schulden, quam ... submittit C. N. Scheller.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1716.) P. 768/15.

— *praes.* Disput. ... de observantia ecclesiastica, quam ... 1707 ... submittit J. M. Dethloff.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, *recusa* 1736. P. 973/10.

— *praes.* Disput. ... de privilegiis legatorum piorum genuinis et spuriis, quam ... submittit C. F. Hopffstock.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1728. P. 810/7.

— *praes.* Disput. de prudentia legislatoria iuris Lubecensis in materia de successione testamentaria, quam ... submittit ... Z. E. Groht.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1725. P. 710/10.

— *praes.* Disput. ... de renovatione vocationis resignatae, quam ... sistit J. C. Vulpus.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1702.) P. 966/2.

— *praes.* Disput. ... de successione in bona clericorum singulari, quam ... submittit ... J. G. Kyber.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1716.) P. 815/24.

— *praes.* Disput. ... de translatione domini in contractu aestimatorio, quam ... subjiit ... D. Raue.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1703. P. 807/13.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de cauta Judaeorum tolerantia, quam ... subjiit J. A. Bastineller.

4<sup>o</sup> (Halae Magd.) 1741. P. 1008/17.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de conferendis bonis secundum jus Saxonieum electorale, quam ... subjiit ... G. A. Hoffmann.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1734.) P. 1001/19.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de contractu non praelecto, quam ... subjiit ... C. L. von Hammerstein.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1700.) P. 807/12.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de dominio litis, quam ... submittit auctor respondens G. T. Harrer.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1709.) P. 972/2.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de eo quod justum est circa luctum publicum, quam ... subjiit G. H. Loehmann.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1705.) P. 966/3.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de eo quod justum est durante justitia, quam ... sistit ... C. a Wolde.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae, (1705.) P. 966/7.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de exceptione metus injusti in statu naturali et civili, quam ... subjiit J. D. Evers.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1730.) P. 1000/4.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de figmento translati ipso iure Domini ex promissis principum, quam ... submittit G. A. Richertz.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1732. P. 978/2.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de genuina poenarum ecclesiasticarum indole, quam ... submittit M. G. Kuhn.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1727.) P. 1011/22.

— *praes.* Diss. ... de incongrua praxi doctrinae de sponsalibus de futuro et de praesenti in foris protestantium, quam ... submittit J. G. Grote.

4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1739. P. 810/8.

— Diss. ... de intentione patrum circa doctrinam de simonia. See PERTSCH (J. G.) *the Younger.* J. G. P. ... commentatio ... de crimine simoniae. [1719. E\* 27. 31.

- Böhmer** (Justus Henning) [continued] *præs.* Diss. . . de involucris simoniae detectis, quam . . . submittit . . . resp. J. G. Pertschius. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1715.) P. 973/3.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de jure precum publicarum . . . quam . . . subjiacet F. A. Sallern. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae, (1705.) P. 736/3.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de jurebus capiti sede impedita, quam . . . sistit . . . J. C. Willerding. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1704.) P. 965/4.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de legitimatione ex damnato coitu natorum, quam . . . submittit A. G. Hilliger. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1727.) P. 976/6.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de libertate imperfecta rusticorum in Germania, quam . . . submittit J. C. Hopffenstock. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1733.) P. 1001/18.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de matrimonio coacto, quam . . . submittit B. F. Reichenbach. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1735. P. 1011/23.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de obligatione ad revelandum occulta, quam . . . submisit J. J. Reinhard. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1742. P. 808/2.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de praxi juris canonici in terris protestantium, quam . . . submittet . . . resp. J. M. Oppermann. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1712.) P. 733/15.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de singulari commodo servitutis perpetuarum prae temporaria in republica, quam . . . offert . . . B. O. Flesche. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1730.) P. 978/4.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de statu excommunicatorum civili ex mente protestantium, quam . . . submittit W. A. Ferber. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1727. P. 808/1.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de successione hereditaria coniugum ex pactis detailibus, quam . . . submittet . . . C. Scheurer. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1741. P. 978/1.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de verbis directis et obliquis, quam . . . subiiciet . . . J. J. Gross. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1707.) P. 966/12.
- J. H. B. . . . diss. praeliminaris de vestigiis et usu antiquitatum Daciarum in jure Romano. See KEMENY (J., L. B. de). J. L. B. de K. . . . commentatio de jure succedendi . . . domus Austriacae in regnum Hungariae. (1732.) P. 1009/2.
- *præs.* Doctrinam de feudis ecclesiasticis . . . praes. J. H. B. . . . et resp. W. G. L. B. de Schell . . . examini exponit. 1717. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1733. P. 777/6.
- *præs.* Doctrinam de jure principis circa dimissionem ministrorum . . . subiicit P. A. de Munchhausen. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1716.) P. 815/18.
- J. H. B. jus ecclesiasticum protestantium, usum modernum juris canonici . . . ostendens. *Port.* 2<sup>a</sup> ed. 5 tom. and suppl. tom. (in 6). 4<sup>o</sup> Halae, 1720-44. E\* 32. 32-37. Vols. 1, 2, 5 are of 2nd ed., vol. 4 and suppl. vol. of 3rd ed., vol. 3 of 1st ed.
- Programma de philosophia jurisconsultorum Stoica. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1701.) P. 969/3.
- *præs.* Vindicias iuridicas pacti de non praestanda evictione contra communes errores . . . submittit J. B. Lex. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1735.) P. 978/3.
- *Another ed.* 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1744. P. 973/11.
- *ed.* See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. CANONS. Corpus juris canonici.
- See STRYKIUS (S.) *præs.*
- Boehmer** (Martinus Fridericus) *resp.* See JUNCKER (J.) *præs.*
- Böhmer** (Philippus Adolphus) *præs.* Brevem medicinae sciagraphiam . . . defendet . . . C. F. Uden. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae ad Salam, (1776.) P. 910/9.
- *præs.* De fasciarum cauta in puerperis applicatione . . . disseret J. L. Brunow. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae, (1783.) P. 909/2.
- *præs.* De febre scarlatina epidemice hactenus grassante . . . disputabit . . . D. H. Ehrlich. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1764.) P. 1032/9.
- *præs.* De genesi materiae purulentae sine praevia inflammatione . . . disputabit . . . J. G. Otto. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1767.) P. 1035/1.

- Böhmer** (Philippus Adolphus) [continued] *præs.* De hellobori nigri atque praesertim viridis usu medico . . . disputabit . . . P. C. Lincke. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae, (1774.) P. 912/15.
- *præs.* De nimis scrupulosa humani corporis ab aere frigido defensione ejusque noxa . . . disseret C. E. Gross. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1758.) P. 906/2.
- *præs.* De purgantibus chronica cutis exanthemata nonnumquam exacerbantibus . . . disseret J. A. Gerbes. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae ad Salam, (1764.) P. 882/4.
- *præs.* De regimine puerperarum post partum naturalem . . . publice disputabit auctor D. Dopff. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae ad Salam, (1773.) P. 841/25.
- *præs.* De ulcere putridam praecavente febrem . . . disputabit . . . H. M. Gutfeldt. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae ad Salam, (1764.) P. 873/21.
- *præs.* Disquisitio . . . an febris a puerperio dicta proprium sibi locum vindicet in systemate naturali? quam . . . defendet . . . F. C. Kessel. 8<sup>o</sup> Halae, (1788.) P. 833/1.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de acrimoniis et similibus, quae recentioribus quibusdam minus placent causis morbificis, quam . . . ventilabit J. ab Hinte. 8<sup>o</sup> Halae, (1786.) P. 834/13.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de haemorrhagia suppuratoria, quam . . . defendet auctor J. A. Gereken. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1759.) P. 1066/8.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de quorundam roborantium praestantia, quam . . . disputabit J. Burchart. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1772.) P. 924/12.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de utilitate paracenteseos frequentioris in ascite, singulari casu comprobata, quam . . . defendet J. Buehlholz. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, (1759.) P. 854/3.
- Observationes binae anatomicae, de quatuor et quinque ramis ex arcu arteriae magnae adscendentibus. Secunda vice 1744 auctores editae. 4<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, [1744.] P. 1050/21.
- P. A. B. . . . observationum anatomicarum rariorum fasciculus, notabilia circa uterum humanum continens, etc. (*And Fasc. alter, etc.*) 2<sup>o</sup> Halae Magdeburgicae, 1752-56. H. 15. 53.
- *præs.* Specimen inaug. . . tumoris tunicati interni exemplum quoddam memorabile referens . . . defendet J. C. G. Theune. 8<sup>o</sup> Halae, (1788.) P. 832/9.
- *resp.* See HOFFMANN (F.) of Halle, the Younger, *præs.*
- Böhmer** (Wilhelm). Isagoge in Epistolam a Paulo Apostolo ad Colossenses datam theologia, historica, critica. Accesserunt enarratio cap. I. Coloss. v. 1-14, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Berolini, 1829. X. 20. 27.
- Böhmert** (Carl Victor). Das Armenwesen in 77 deutschen Städten und einigen Landarmenverbänden. Dargestellt von . . . C. V. B. 3 The. (in 1.) 4<sup>o</sup> Dresden, 1886-88. Zo. 2. 80.
- Boehn** (Max von). Toledo. *Ill.* [Stätt. d. Kult. 24.] 8 Leipzig, [1910.] V\* 10.
- Boehnecke** (Carl Georg). Demosthenes, Lykurgos, Hyperides, und ihr Zeitalter, etc. Bd. 1. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1864. Yt. 5. 52. No more published.
- Böhringer** (Friedrich). Die Kirche Christi und ihre Zeugen. 2<sup>te</sup> . . . Aufl. Bde. 1-3 (in 2). 8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1873. Yh. 4. 39-40. 1-3. Die Alte Kirche.
- Böhtlingk** (Otto) *ed.* Indische Sprüche. Sanskrit und deutsch. 3 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> St. Petersburg, 1863-65. Yt. 4. 1-3.
- 2<sup>te</sup> verm. u. verbess. Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> St. Petersburg, 1870-73. Ma. 4. 4-6.
- Indische Sprüche, übersetzt von O. B. In einer Blütenlese hrsg. von seiner Schwester. 12<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1868. Ys. 10. 7-2.
- *ed.* Sanskrit-Chrestomathie. Zunächst zum Gebrauch bei Vorlesungen. 8<sup>o</sup> St. Petersburg, 1845. T\* 26. 61.
- 2<sup>te</sup> . . . Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> St. Petersburg, 1877. Ys. 4. 20.
- Sanskrit-Wörterbuch in kürzerer Fassung, bearbeitet von O. B. 7 The. (in 2). 4<sup>o</sup> St. Petersburg, 1879-89. Ref. Sect. H.
- Zur Kritik und Erklärung verschiedener indischer Werke. 3 pts. [Bull. de l'Acad. Imp. des Sci. de St. Pétersbourg, 1875-76.] 8<sup>o</sup>. Mb. 8. 21/14.

- Böhtlingk** (Otto) [continued]. Festgruss an O. von B. zum Doctor-Jubiläum... von seinen Freunden. [Ed. by R. Roth.] 8° Stuttgart, 1888. Ys. 3. 57.  
— *ed.* See **BRIHAD ARANYAKA UPANISHAD**. Bṛhadāraṇjakopanishad.  
— *ed. and tr.* See **CHĀNDOGYA-UPANISHAD**. Khândogjopanishad.  
— *ed.* See **KĀLIDĀSA**. Kālidāsa's Çakuntala.  
— *ed.* See **PĀṆINI**. Grammatik.  
— *ed.* See **PĀṆINI**. Panini's acht Bücher grammatischer Regeln.  
— *tr.* See **'ŚĪDRAKA**. *Raja of Magadha*. Mrkkhakaṭika.  
— and **Roth** (Rudolph). Sanskrit-Wörterbuch. Hrg. von der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Bearbeitet von O. B. und R. R. 7 Thle.  
4 St. Petersburg, 1855-75. Ma. 2. 1-7.
- Böing** (Heinrich). Thatsachen zur Pocken- und Impffrage. Eine statistisch-ätiologisch-kritische Studie.  
8° Leipzig, 1882. 11\* 19. 52/2.
- Bök** (August Friedrich). Geschichte der... Eberhard Carls Universität zu Tübingen, im Grundrisse.  
8° Tübingen, 1774. V\* 30. 51.
- Boeke** (Hendrik Enno). Grundlagen der physikalisch-chemischen Petrographie.  
8° Berlin, 1915. N. 5. 74.
- Bökel** (Johan). Gründlicher bericht von der Pestilenz welche für zwölf Jaren in... Hamburg gewlichen hat regieret. Beschrieben mit der Cur durch... J. B.  
4° Heinrichs Stadt, 1578. Dh. 3. 60.
- Böklen** (Ernst). Adam und Qain im Lichte der vergleichenden Mythenforschung. [Myth. Bibl. i, 2/3.]  
8° Leipzig, 1907. In Zw. 4. 50.  
— *Sneewittchenstudien*. Gesammelt und unter sich verglichen, von E. B. Th. I. [Myth. Bibl. iii, 2.]  
8° Leipzig, 1910. In Zw. 4. 50\*.  
— Die 'Unglückszahl' dreizehn und ihre mythische Bedeutung. [Myth. Bibl., v, 2.]  
8° Leipzig, 1913. In Zw. 4. 50\*.
- Boeles** (Willem Boele Sophius). Friesland's Hoogeschool en het Rijks Athenaeum te Francker. *Pls.* 2 dl. (in 3).  
8° Leeuwarden, 1878. Zp. 6. 65-66bis.
- Boelke** (Joannes Conradus Theophilus). Diss... de mercurio tartarisato liquido.  
8° Goettingae, (1787.) P. 943/8.
- Böllennrücher** (Josef) *ed.* Gebete und Hymnen an Nergal. [Leipziger Sem. Stud. i, 6.] 8° Leipzig, 1904. \*B. 3. 21.
- Böllern** (Emanuel Wilhelmus de). Diss... de febre quartana.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1720. P. 820/8.
- Bölsche** (Wilhelm). Haeckel, his life and work; with introduction and supplementary chapter by the translator, J. McCabe. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1906. R\* 5. 27.  
— **Heinrich Heine**. Versuch einer ästhetisch-kritischen Analyse seiner Werke und seiner Weltanschauung.  
8° Leipzig, 1888. Zr. 9. 57.
- Boelter** (W. R.). The rat problem. *Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1909. L\* 2. 18.
- Boemus** (Joannes) *Aubanus*. Mores, leges et ritus omnium gentium, per J. B... collecti. Ex Nicol. Damasceni historia excerpta... itidem & ex Brasiliانا I. Lerii historia. Fides, religio & mores Aethiopum ac deploratio Lappianae gentis D. a Goes auctore. De Aethiopiis... nonnulla ex J. Scaligeri lib. vii. de emendatione temporum.  
12° [Lyons] 1604. \*Q. 31. 47.
- Boëncourt** (Gaillard de). A narrative of the French expedition to Dantzic in 1734. (Voyage des troupes Françaises en Pologne). [Ed. in French... by A. Henderson.] *Ill.* *Priv. pr.* 4° Edin., 1831. R\* 18. 52.
- Bönicke** (Karl). Über den Einfluss absorbierter Gase auf die Oberflächen-Spannung des Wassers. *Th.*  
8° Münster, 1905. P. 1269/5.
- Boenneken** (Johann Wolfgang Friedrich). See **BÜCHNER** (A. E.) *praes.*
- Boër** (Lukas Johann). Libri de arte obstetricia.  
8° Viennae, 1830. I. 15/1. 50.  
— L. J. B. ... naturalis medicinae obstetriciae libri septem.  
8° Viennae, 1812. \*G. 23. 47.
- Boer** (R. C.). Die altenglische Heldendichtung. Bd. 1. [Ger. Handbibl. 11.]  
8° Halle a. d. S., 1912. \*T. 15/2. 215.  
Bd. 1. Bëowulf.  
— Die Sagen von Ermanarich und Dietrich von Bern. [Ger. Handbibl. 10.]  
8° Halle a. d. S., 1910. \*T. 15/2. 214.
- Boer** (Tjitze J. de). The history of philosophy in Islam. Tr. ... by E. R. Jones. 8° Lond., 1903. N\* 12. 59.
- Boeracker** (Franciscus Aloysius). Diss... inaug... de apoplexia. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1799. P. 1114/11.
- Boerhaave** (Abraham Kaau). A. K. declamatio academica de gaudiis alchemistarum.  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1737. P. 1160/1.  
— A. K. B. historia anatomica infantis, cujus pars corporis inferior monstrosa. 4° Petropoli, 1754. \*H. 21. 14.  
— A. K. B. historia altera anatomica infantis, cujus pars corporis inferior monstrosa. 4° Petropoli, 1757. \*H. 21. 15.  
— Impetum faciens dictum Hippocrati, per corpus consensuens, philologiae et physiologiae illustratum observationibus et experimentis passim firmatum.  
8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1745. In G\* 31. 59.  
— Perspiratio dicta Hippocrati per universum corpus anatomice illustrata. Cui accedit ejusdem Declamatio academica de gaudiis alchemistarum. 2 pts. (in 1).  
12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1738. \*G. 31. 31.  
— A. K. B. sermo ... de iis, quae virum medicum perficiunt et exoriant, etc. (And Ad A. K. B. sermonem paucis respondet J. C. Hebenstreit.)  
12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. In G\* 31. 59.
- Boerhaave** (Herman). Opera omnia medica, etc.  
8° Venetiis, 1757. \*G. 20. 53.  
— Aphorismi de cognoscendis et curandis morbis.  
12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1709. LL. 117. 2. 42.  
— Traité des maladies des enfans, traduit du Latin des Aphorismes de B., commentés par M. le Baron de Vansvieten. Par M. Paul. 12° Avignon, 1759. \*H. 31. 38.  
— See **SWIETEN** (G. van). G. Vansvieten... commentaria in H. B. aphorismos.  
— Consultationes medicae; sive, sylloge epistolarum cum responsis H. B. Vol. i. 12° Lond., 1744. \*G. 13. 11.  
— De mercurio experimenta in Trans. Reg. Soc. Lond. anni 1733, N. 430 contenta.  
4° Francofurti, 1736. P. 889/8.  
— H. B. ... de morbis oculorum praelectiones publicae ex codicibus auditorum editae. Ed. Gottingensis altera, quinta parte auctior. 12° Gottingae, 1750. H\* 32. 35.  
— H. B. de usu ratiocinii mechanici in medicinā oratio, etc. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1703. P. 860/4.  
— *praes.* Disput. ... de inflammationibus in genere, quam ... proponit M. Edingh. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1708. P. 932/2.  
— Elementa chemiae, etc. 2 tom.  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1732. I\* 18. 1-2.  
— *Another copy.* I\* 19. 6-7.  
— Dr. B.'s elements of chymistry abridg'd ... To which are added ... notes ... by a physician.  
8° Lond., 1732. I\* 22. 16.  
— H. B. epistolae ad J. B. Bassand, medicum Caesareum.  
8° Vindobonae, 1778. G\* 30. 44.  
— Historia plantarum quae in Horto Academico Lugduni-Batavorum crescunt, etc. 2 pts.  
12° Romae, 1727. \*K. 32. 3-4.  
— Index alter plantarum quae in Horto Academico Lugduno-Batavo aluntur. *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1720. \*K. 20. 14.  
— Institutiones medicae in usus annuae exercitationis domesticos digestae ab H. B. Ed. Leydensis quarta.  
12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1727. \*G. 32. 13.  
— Ed. Leydensis quinta.  
12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1734. \*G. 13. 10.  
— Ed. ... emendatior. 8° Edin., 1752. Zz. 12. 94.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Viennae, 1775. H\* 16. 63.  
— See **MARHERR** (P. A.). P. A. M. ... praelectiones in H. B. Institutiones medicas.



- Boerhaave** (Herman) [*continued*]. H. B. libellus de materia medica et remedium formularum quae servant aphorismis de cognoscendis et curandis morbis.
- 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1719. LL. 38. 17. 39.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1727. Zz. 12. 95.
- H. B. methodus studii medici... accessionibus completata ab A. ab Haller. Tom. 1.
- 4° Amstelædam, 1751. \*G. 20. 23.
- Fol. 2 wanting.*
- A method of studying physick... Tr. ... by Mr. Samber.
- 8° Lond., 1719. G. 10. 1.
- A new method of chemistry, including the history, theory and practice of the art. Tr. ... by P. Shaw. 2nd ed. 2 vols.
- 4° Lond., 1741. I\* 19. 8-9.
- 3rd ed. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1753. I\* 19. 10-11.
- H. B. oratio de commendando studio Hippocratico, etc. Ed. tertia. 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1721. G. 19. 53/4.
- Oratio... de vita et obitu Bernhardi Albini. *Port.*
- 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1721. In H\* 25. 21.
- *Another copy.* \*G. 19. 53/1.
- Oratio qua repurgatae medicinae facili asseritur simplicitas. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1709. In H\* 25. 21.
- *Another copy.* P. 860/5.
- *Another ed.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1721. \*G. 19. 53/5.
- Φυσιολογική; οἰκονομία animalis. *Pls.*
- 4° Lond., 1741. \*H. 21. 13.
- H. B. ... praelectiones academicae de lue venerea.
- 12° Franequæ, 1751. H\* 30. 2.
- H. B. ... praelectiones academicae de morbis nervorum, quas ex auditorio MSS. collectas edi curavit J. van Eems. 2 tom.
- 12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1761. \*G. 13. 8-9.
- H. B. ... praelectiones academicae in proprias institutiones rei medicae. Edidit et notas addidit A. Haller. Ed. secunda, auctior. 6 vols. (in 7).
- 12° Gottingae, 1740-44. \*G. 13. 1-7.
- Praxis medica; sive, commentarium in Aphorismos de cognoscendis et curandis morbis. 5 pts.
- 12° Petavii, 1728. \*G. 13. 12-16.
- Primae lineae semiologiae pathologicae. H. Boerhaavii ... Institutiones semioticae auxit et praelectionibus academicis accommodavit H. F. Delius.
- 8° Erlangae, 1776. \*Z. 9. 24/2.
- Principia diætaetica. H. Boerhaavii Institutiones hygieines digessit ... et praelectionibus academicis accommodavit H. F. Delius. 8° Erlangae, 1777. \*Z. 9. 24/3.
- H. B. sermo... de chemia suos errores expurgante, etc.
- 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1718. \*G. 19. 53/3.
- *Another copy.* P. 860/6.
- H. B. sermo... de comparando certo in physicis, etc.
- 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1715. \*G. 19. 53/2.
- H. B. sermo... de honore medici servitute, etc.
- 4° Lugduni Batavorum, (1731.) P. 860/8.
- H. B. sermo... quem habuit, quum honesta missione impetrata, botanicam et chemicam professionem... poneret. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1729. P. 860/7.
- H. B. ... tractatus de viribus medicamentorum. Ed. noviss. ... Recensuit ... B. Boudon.
- 12° Parisiis, 1740. \*I. 32. 12/1.
- *See HAEN* (A. de). A. de H. ... praelectiones in H. B. Institutiones pathologicae.
- *See SCHULTENS* (A.). A. S. oratio... in memoriam H. B.
- Boerius** (Nicolaus). Prima (-secunda) pars aurearum decisionum D. N. Boerii in sacro Burdegalsium Senatu, seu Regio Parlamento olim discussarum ac promulgatarum, quae diligentia & opera cuiusdam doctoris utriusque juris celeberrimi nuper recognita, summarii quoque & indice... fuerunt decorata... nunc primum in lucem prodit. Accesserunt his amplius doctissimae simul ac utilissimae additiones ab eodem autore editae in Tractatum J. Montani de autoritate & praeminentia Magni Consilii, cum Tractatu de statu & vita Eremitarum. (And N. Boerii vita, autore J. Alesmio.) 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Lugduni, 1544. \*E. 18. 8.
- *See ROSSENBUS* (D. de). Dyni Muxellani... commentarius in regulas juris pontificii, cum solitis additionib. ... N. B.

- Boerlage** (Jacob Gijsbert). *See HASSELT* (A. L. van) and B. (J. G.)
- Börne** (Ludwig). Gesammelte Schriften. Vollständige Ausg. 12 Bde. (in 4). 16 Wien, 1868. Yq. 10. 69/1.
- Börner** (Carl). Beiträge zur Morphologie der Arthropoden. 1. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pedipalpen. *Pls.* [Zool. 42.] 4 Stuttgart, 1904. Bd. 10. 1.
- Boerner** (Christian Friedrich) *pres.* Disput. ... de regulis hermeneuticae περὶ τῆς ἰσθμιαίας sive σερωνιαίας usu et abusu, quam ... C. Wölle submittet.
- 4° Lipsiae, (1723.) P. 1143/54.
- Oratio sollemnis de Socrate, etc.
- 4° Lipsiae, (1707.) Yt. 4. 76 6.
- *See LE LONG* (J.) and B. (C. F.)
- Boerner** (Friedrich). F. B. ... noctes Guelphicae, sive opuscula argumenti medico-literarii, etc. *Port.*
- 8° Rostochii, 1755. H. 23. 61 1.
- Relationes de libris physico-mediceis, partim antiquis, partim raris. Fasc. 1.
- 8° Vitembergae, 1756. H. 23. 61/2.
- F. B. super locum Hippocratis in iurejurando maxime vexatum meditationes. 4 Lipsiae, 1751. P. 1052/14.
- Boerner** (Georg Gottlieb). G. G. B. ... de statu Achilleis libellus. 4° Lipsiae, [1759?] Yt. 4. 76 1.
- Boerner** (Georgius Fridericus Christianus). *See WILKE* (D. G. A.) *pres.*
- Boerner** (Oskar). Die Sprache Robert Maminys of Brunne und ihr Verhältnis zur neuenglischen Mundart. [Stud. zur Eng. Phil. 12.] 8° Halle a. d. S., 1904. \*T. 12.
- Boerner** (Otto). *See AULER* (A.), B. (O.), etc.
- Boernstein** (Richard). *See LANDOLT* (H.) and B. (R.)
- Boerschel** (Ernst). Josef Viktor von Scheffel und Emma Hein: eine Dichterliebe. *Pls.*
- 8° Berlin, 1906. Bp. 3. 48.
- Börsenverein der deutschen Buchhändler.** Katalog der Bibliothek. [Verzeichniss der Sammlungen des Börsenvereins der deutschen Buchhändler.]
- 8° Leipzig, 1885. 8. 7. 4.
- Boerus** (Thomas). *See PITCAIRNE* (A.). Dissertationes medicae... Subjunctae est T. B. ... ad A. P. epistola qua respondetur libello Astrucii Franci. 1713. \*G\* 21. 36.
- Boesch** (—). Heinrich I und Otto I; oder, die Politik der beiden ersten Herrscher aus dem sächsischen Hause. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. 432.]
- 8° Berlin, 1883. Zv. 5.
- Boesch** (Hans). Kinderleben in der deutschen Vergangenheit. Ill. [Monog. z. deut. Kulturgeh. 5.]
- 8° Leipzig, 1900. Zm. 1. 5.
- Böschenstein** (Johann). Ain Cristenliche leer auss dem Evangelio Math. vii. In form zwaier predig gestellet, etc.
- 4° [Augsburg?] 1523. Dh. 3. 61 1.
- Ain Christlicher Vnderricht der Bruederlichen lieb gezogen auss der heyligen geschrift, etc.
- 4° [Augsburg?] 1524. Dh. 3. 61/2.
- *tr.* *See BIBLE.* LAMENTATIONS. GERMAN. Die klage Jheremie.
- Bösenberg** (W.). Die Spinnen Deutschlands. *Pls.* [Zool. 35.] 4° Stuttgart, 1903. Bd. 10. 1.
- Boesner** (Johann Sigismund). *See STEGER* (A. D.). Antiquissima tropaea populi Romani... sistunt A. D. S. ... et J. S. B., etc.
- Bössel** (Tobias). *See MÜLLER* (L.) *pres.*
- Boesser** (E.). Heinrich der Löwe. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xv, 349.]
- 8° Berlin, 1880. Zv. 5.
- Kaiser Friedrich der Zweite. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xvi, 383.]
- 8° Berlin, 1881. Zv. 5.
- Boethius** (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus). A. M. S. B. opera quae extant omnia... H. Loritus Glareanus arithmetica & musicam demonstrationibus & figuris auctiorem redditam, suo pristino nitori restituit... et M. Rota opus de tota disserendi ratione, hoc est, organum... illustravit, et hujus auctoris [i.e. Boethius] vitam... descripsit.
- Gulielmus Karkettil, 1603. 2 Basileae, 1546. \*V. 16. 7.



- Boethius** (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus) [*continued*].  
Beetii, Ennodii Felicis, Trifolii Presbyteri... opera omnia.  
2 tom. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vels. 63-64.]  
8° Parisiis, 1882, 60. Yd. 2. 3-4.
- A. M. S. B. operum pars I. In Isagogen Porphyrii commentaria. Copiis a G. Schepss comparatis suisque usus recensuit S. Brandt. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 48.]  
8° Vindobonae, 1906. \*C. 8.
- In hec libro contenta epitome cōpendiosaq; introductio [ei J. Faber] in libros arithmeticos... S. Beetii; adjecto familiari cōmētario dilucidata, introductio i geometriā, sex libris distincta, etc. 2° Parisiis, 1510. N\* 17. 47/3.  
*Colophon: Absolutum in almo Parisiorum studio... 1503. Et emissum ex officina... 1510.*
- Beetij... de consolatione philosophiae liber cum commento beati Thome. 4° [Cologne, 1497?] N\* 21. 63.  
*Imperfect, wanting leaves 1 and 190-192.*  
Proctor 1342. Hain \*3390 (but apparently a different impression).
- Duplex cōmentatio... in Boetium... de consolatione philosophica & de disciplina scholastica. [With the text.] Ea videlicet que divo Thome aquinate ascribitur. Et que ab ascensio recentius est emissa: una cum libello de meribus in mēsa informādis omnibus in teneris annis constitutis pernecessario a sulphio verulano edito. (Una cum Quintilianii de officio discipulorum; compendio.) 2 pts.  
4° lugduni, 1503. N\* 19. 18.
- Boetius. De consolatione philosophiae, duplici cum commentario, videlicet sancti Thome et Jodeci Badii Ascensii, cum utriusque tabula. Item ejusdem de disciplina scolarium, cum explanatione in Quintilianum de officio discipulorum... annotata. 2 pts. (in 1).  
*Mag. Cand.* 4° Rethemagi, 1506. N. 18. 21.  
*Title-page wanting.*
- De consolatione philosophiae lib. v. (And Theodori Pulmanni de metris Boethianis.)  
24° Antverpiae, 1562. N\* 33. 55.
- A. M. S. B. consolationis philosophiae libri v. Ejusd. opuscula sacra. Cum integris notis J. Bernartii, T. Sitzmani et R. Vallini. Accedit P. Bertii praefatio.  
*Jacobus Nairn, 1678.* 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1671.  
N\* 23. 72.
- *Another copy.* N. 18. 20.
- A. M. S. B. ... consolationis philosophiae libros quinque interpretatione et notis illustravit P. Callyus... in usum... Delphini. 4° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1680. N\* 19. 19.
- De consolatione philosophiae libri quinque ex ed. Vulpiana cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. 2 vols. (in 1). [Valpy.]  
*J. Pillans.* 8° Lond., 1823. LL. 98. 5. 24.
- *Another copy.* Cs. 9.
- Five bookes of philosophicall comfort, full of Christian consolation... Tr. out of Latine, together with marginall notes, etc. [by J. T.]. 8° Lond., 1609. De. 1/1. 76.
- A. M. S. B. of the consolation of philosophy. In five books. Made English... with notes by... Richard, Lord Viscount Preston. Port.  
8° Lond., 1695. N. 18. 19.
- B.'s consolation of philosophy. Tr... with notes and illustrations by P. Ridpath. 8° Lond., 1785. N. 17. 31.
- Chaucer's translation of B.'s 'De consolatione philosophiae.' Ed... by R. Morris. [E. E. T. S. Ex. Ser. 5.]  
8° Lond., 1868. RL.
- *Another copy.* \*S. 15/2.
- Chaucer's 'Boece' englisht from Boethius's 'De consolatione philosophiae.' Ed... (for the Early English Text Society in 1868, and now reprinted) by R. Morris. [Chaucer Sec. i. 76.]  
8° Lond., 1886. \*S. 1.
- Chaucer's 'Boece' englisht from 'A. M. S. Beetii Philosophiae consolationis libri quinque.' Ed... by F. J. Furnivall. [Chaucer Sec. i. 75.] 8° Lond., 1886. \*S. 1.
- The consolation of philosophy... Tr. into English prose and verse by H. R. James. 8° Lond., 1897. Zn. 9. 33.
- De consolatione philosophiae. See ELIZABETH, Queen of England. Queen Elizabeth's englishings of B.  
1899. RL.

- Boethius** (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus) [*continued*].  
John Walton's metrische Übersetzung der Consolatio philosophiae. Eng. Untersuchung des Handschriftenverhältnisses und Probe eines kritischen Textes von K. Schümmer. [Benner Stud. zur Eng. Phil. 6.]  
8° Bonn, 1914. In \*T. 11. 183.
- King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius De consolatione philosophiae: with an English tr. and notes by J. S. Cardale. 8° Lond., 1829. N\* 29. 32.
- King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of the metres of Boethius, with an English tr. and notes by... S. Fox.  
8° Lond., 1835. N\* 29. 33.
- King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius De consolatione philosophiae: with a literal English tr., notes, and glossary. By S. Fox. [Bohn's Antiq. Lib.]  
8° Lond., 1864. N\* 15/1. 69.
- King Alfred's Old English version of B. De consolatione philosophiae. Ed. with introduction, critical notes, and glossary by W. J. Sedgfield.  
8° Oxford, 1899. Zn. 9. 39.
- Die altenglischen Metra des Boetius. Hrsg. und mit Einleitung und... Wörterbuch versehen von E. Krämer. [Bonner Beit. zur Ang. 8.] 8° Bonn, 1902. In \*T. 12.
- See STEWART (H. F.). Boethius.
- Boethius** (Hector). Episcorum Murthlacen & Aberdonen... vitae. *Drummond Coll.* 4° [Paris] 1522. De. 3. 87.
- *Another copy.* Dd. 7. 81.  
*Leaves 38-39 mutilated.*
- H. B. Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium episcorum vitae iterum in lucem editae. [Bann. Club, 11.]  
4° Edin., 1825. RN. 7.
- *Another ed.* Ed. and tr. by J. Moir. *Pls.* [New Spalding Club, 12.] 4° Aberdeen, 1894. RK. 4.
- Scotorum historiae (lib. xviii) a prima gentis origine cum aliarum & rerum & gentium illustratione... praemissa epistola nūcpatoria... et non penitenda isagoge, etc.  
*G. Scot, 1683.* 2° [Paris, 1526.] \*R. 16. 25.  
*Last leaf wanting, supplied in MS.*
- *Another copy.* Wanting last two leaves. \*R. 20. 11.
- *Another copy.* Wanting all before sig. o ii and leaves 351-368. F\* 25. 49.
- Scotorum historiae a prima gentis origine, cum aliarum et rerum et gentium illustratione non vulgari, libri xix... Accessit... continuatio per I. Ferrerium, etc.  
*Mackay Beq.* 2° Parisiis, 1574. Hg. 2. 3.
- *Another copy.* R\* 17. 32.
- Heir beginnis the hystery and croniklis of Scot[land] (translatit laity... be maister J. Bellenden).  
*Thomas Willson, 1669.* 2° Edin. [1536.] Df. 2. 11.  
*Printed on vellum.*
- The history and chronicles of Scotland written in Latin by H. Boece and tr. by J. Bellenden. 2 vols.  
*Mackay Beq.* 4° Edin., 1821. Hg. 5. 212.
- *Another copy.* R\* 19. 45-46.
- The buik of the croniklis of Seotland; or, a metrical version of the history of H. Boece by W. Stewart. Edited by W. B. Turnbull. *Facs.* 3 vols. [Rolls Ser. 6.]  
8° Lond., 1858. Rells Ser.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 8. 2. 10-12.
- Boethius** (Henricus) præs. De nonnullis Christianae religionis capitibus hodie controversis ecclesiarum nostrarum confessiones, quas... publice defendet G. Calixtus.  
4° Helmaestadii, 1516 [1616]. P. 794/12.
- Boetie** (Étienne de la). See LA BOÉTIE.
- Boetius.** See BOETHIUS.
- Boetius de Boot** (Anselmus). See BOOT (A. de).
- Böttcher** (—). Het groete huiskruis, of de sterke drank... (Voor Nederland bewerkt naar de 22e uitgave van Böttcher's Hauskreuz.) Derde druk.  
8° Amsterdam, 1851. Zz. 12. 100.
- Böttcher** (Friedrich). Ausführliches Lehrbuch der hebräischen Sprache von F. B. ... Hrsg. ... von F. Mühlau. 2 Bde.  
8° Leipzig, 1866-68. Zt. 3. 8212.
- Neue exegetisch-kritische Aehrenlese zum Alten Testamente. (Abth. 2-3 hrsg. von F. Mühlau.) 3 Abth. (in 1).  
8° Leipzig, 1863-65. Yb. 8. 24.

- Böttcher** (Johann Heinrich). Geschichte der Mässigkeit-Gesellschaften in den norddeutschen Bundes-Staaten... Erster Jahres-Bericht über Deutschland. 8° Hannover, 1841. Yy. 8. 91.
- Böttger** (Carl) *joint author*. See LUDWIG (R.), GLASS (R.), etc.
- Böttger** (Christian Friedrich) *resp.* See SCHACHER (P. G.) *pres.*
- Böttger** (Gothofredus Florianus) *resp.* See SODE (J. H. a.) *pres.*
- Böttger** (Wilhelm). Stand und Wege der analytischen Chemie. [Margosches, Die Chemische Analyse, 13.] 8° Stuttgart, 1911. U. 8. 110.
- Bötticher** (Andreas). See THOMAS (J.) *pres.*
- Bötticher** (Carl G. W.). Der Baumkultus der Hellenen nach den gottesdienstlichen Gebräuchen und den überlieferten Bildwerken dargestellt. Pls. 8° Berlin, 1856. W. 18. 70.
- Die Tektonik der Hellenen. 2 Bde. (in 1). 4° Potsdam, 1852. RD. 3. 31.
- Atlas. 2° Potsdam, 1852. Vc. 2. 20.
- Bötticher** (Gotthold) and **Kinzel** (Karl). Geschichte der deutschen Literatur, mit einem Abriss der Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Metrik. 7te Aufl. [Anhang z. d. Denkm. d. ält. deut. Lit.] 8° Halle a. S., 1903. T. 14. 49.
- Bötticher** (Jacob Gottlieb Isaak). Statistical tables of all the states of Europe. See STOCKDALE (J.) *publisher*. A geographical, historical and political description of Germany, etc. 1800. \*P. 18. 73.
- Bötticher** (Paul Anton) *afterwards* LAGARDE. See LAGARDE.
- Bötticher** (Wilhelm). Lexicon Taciteum, sive de stilo C. Cornelii Taciti, praemissis de Taciti vita, scriptis ac scribendi genere prolegomenis. 8° Berolini, 1830. W. 14. 2.
- Remarks on the style of Tacitus. See TACITUS (P. C.). Germania, Agricola, and first book of the Annals. 1855. W\* 6. 18.
- Böttiger** (Carl August). Die Furienmaske im Trauerspiele und auf den Bildwerken der alten Griechen. Eine archäologische Untersuchung. Pls. 8° Weimar, 1801. Bk. 7. 26.
- Ideen zur Kunst-Mythologie. Erster Cursus. (And Zweiter-vierter Cursus... aus C. A. B.'s hinterlassenen Papieren hrsg. von J. Sillig.) Pls. 2 Bde. 8° Dresden, 1826-36. W. 15/2. 90-91.
- Sabina; oder, Morgenszenen im Putzzimmer einer reichen Römerin, etc. Pls. 2 Thle. (in 1). 12° Leipzig, 1806. W. 23. 88.
- Sabine; ou, matinée d'une dame romaine à sa toilette, à la fin du premier siècle de l'ère chrétienne... Tr. [by — Clapier]. 8° Paris, 1813. Bk. 7. 27.
- *writer of text*. See RETZSCH (A. U. M.). Gallerie zu Shakespeare's dramatischen Werken. 1847. In O. 17. 79.
- Boettiger** (Johann Andreas Sigismund). See VATER (A.) *pres.*
- Böttiger** (Sigismundus). See VATER (C.) *mod.*
- Boettner** (Gottfried) *pres.* Diss... de malis eruditorum uxoris... quam... exponit G. Matthaei. 4° Lipsiae, (1705). P. 855/5.
- *pres.* Diss... de quaestione an et quatenus somnia hominibus imputentur, quam... submittit autor C. G. Vietzschmann. 4° Lipsiae, (1703.) P. 1144/29.
- Boeve de Haumtone**. See SIR BEVIS.
- Boex-Borel** (Joseph Henri Honoré). Le pluralisme: essai sur la discontinuité et l'hétérogénéité des phénomènes. Par J. H. B. B. [J. H. Rosny, aîné.] 8° Paris, 1909. N\* 4. 34.
- Boezinger** (Bruno). Das historische Präsens in der älteren deutschen Sprache. [Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Publ. Univ. Ser.] 8° Stanford Univ., California, 1912. By. 6. 3\*.
- Bogan** (Zachary). See ROUS (F.) *the Younger*. Archaeologiae Atticae libri septem. Seven books of the Attick antiquities. [The last four books by Z. B.]

- Bogart** (Ernest Ludlow). The economic history of the United States. Ill. 8° New York, 1908. N. 3. 43.
- *Another impr.* 8° New York, 1909. R.R.
- Bogdanov** (Artemy) *Araratsky*. See ARTEMI, of Wagar-schapat.
- Bogenhard** (Johann Gottfried) *resp.* See ECKHARD (J. F.) *pres.*
- Bogg** (Edmund). A thousand miles of wandering in the Border Country. Ill. 8° Newcastle, 1898. \*P. 5. 29.
- Bogge van Ring** (Wilhelmus Henricus). See RING (W. H. B. van).
- Boggie** (John). Diss... inaug. de hydropoe anasarca. 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/8.
- *Another copy*. Att. 85. 7. 5/8.
- Observations on hospital gangrene; with reference chiefly to the disease... in the British army... in the Peninsula. [Edin. Med.-Chir. Soc. Trans.] 8° Edin., 1826. LL. 117. 6. 10/7.
- *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1848. \*F. 4. 37.
- Boggis** (R. J. E.). A history of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Pls. 8° Canterbury, 1907. Zq. 11. 84.
- A history of St. Augustine's Monastery, Canterbury. Pls. 8° Canterbury, 1901. Zq. 12. 126.
- Boggy** (Tom) *pseud.* See KING (W.) LL.D., *Student of Christchurch*.
- Bogie** (B. D.). The crisis, or the approaching grand religious revolution, etc. 12° Lond., 1836. A. 15. 13.
- Bogie** (Gulielmus). Diss... inaug. de scarlatina. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/5.
- *Another copy*. Att. 87. 7. 35/5.
- Bogle** (George). Narrative of the mission of G. B. to Tibet... See MARKHAM (Sir C. R.) *ed.* Narratives, etc. 1876. Ae. 4. 31.
- Bogle** (J. du T.). See MIDDLETON (R. E.), CHADWICK (O.) and B. (J. du T.)
- Bogue** (David) and **Bennett** (James) D.D. History of Dissenters from the Revolution in 1688 to 1808. Ill. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1808-12. D. 15/1. 28-31.
- 2nd ed. By J. B. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1833. B. 17. 9-10.
- Boguslawski** (Albrecht von). Tactical deductions from the war of 1870-71. Tr... by L. Graham. 8° Lond., 1872. Af. 6. 88.
- *Another copy*. Af. 5. 79.
- Boguslawski** (Georg von). Räumliche, physikalische und chemische Beschaffenheit der Ozeane. [Hdb. d. Ozeanographie, i.] 8° Stuttgart, 1884. L\* 14. 321.
- Die Sternschnuppen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Kometen. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. ix, 208.] 8° Berlin, 1874. Zv. 5.
- Die Tiefsee und ihre Boden- und Temperatur-Verhältnisse, etc. Ill. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xiii, 310-311.] 8° Berlin, 1878. Zv. 5.
- Bogutzky** (Carolus Gottlieb). See SCHULZE (J. H.) *pres.*
- Boháč** (Jan Křitel). See BOHADSCH (J. B.)
- Bohadin**. See BEHÂ ED-DÎN.
- Bohadsch** (Johannes Baptista). De quibusdam animalibus marinis, eorumque proprietatibus... liber. Ill. 4° Dresdae, 1761. L\* 19. 76.
- Diss. inaug... de utilitate electrificationis in arte medica, seu in curandis morbis. 4° Pragae Bohemorum, (1751.) P. 847/7.
- Bohatta** (Hanns). See HOLZMANN (M.) and B. (H.)
- *comp.* See PARMA'SCHE BIBLIOTHEK, Schwarzwau am Steinfeld. Katalog der liturgischen Drucke des xv und xvi Jahrhunderts.
- Bohemia**. Protestatio Bohemorum, oder der aus voller pragischer Reichs-Versammlung, im Jahr Christi 1415... an das Concilium naecher Costnitz abgefertigte Hussiten-Brieff... eigenhändig... abcopiret... und benebst einer Vorrede... hrsg. von J. H. Löder. Lat. and Ger. 4° Leipzig, 1705. De. 6. 18.

**Bohemia** [*continued*]. Les vœux des vrais chrestiens aux pieds du ... monarque de la Grand Bretagne ... pour la ... defense de ses enfans, le Roi & le Roine de Boheme, en leur tres-juste cause & guerre contre les ... pretentions ... de l'Empereur Ferdinand ... & de tous autres de la maison d'Austrie, sur le royaume de Boheme & provinces de Moravie ... incorporées, etc. 16 n.p. 1621. V. 21. 74/2.

**Bohemian Brethren.** See UNITED BRETHREN.

**Bohemian grammar.** See BURIAN (T.). Ausführliches ... Lehrbuch.

— See MORFILL (W. R.). Grammar of the Bohemian or Cech language.

— See NEGEDLY (J.). Practische böhmische Grammatik.

— See SSMITT (J.). Gramatyka Céska.

**Bohemica jura** adversus informatorem defensa: hoc est, responsio ad falso dictam informationem contra scripta ab Ordinibus Bohemiae edita. 2 pts. (in 1). 4<sup>n</sup> n.p., 1620. \*Z. 8. 9/1.

**Bohemus** (Martinus Piltius Fridlanda). See SCHRÖTER (E. F.) *præs.*

**Boher** (Pierre). The art of knowing one's self; or, a diligent search after the springs of morality. Tr. ... by P. H(anbury). 2 pts. (in 1). 16 Lond., 1696. N. 21. 2.

**Bohier** (Nicolas). See BOERIUS (N.)

**Bohl** (Johann Christoph). Lemma ... inaug. de morsu. 4<sup>n</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1726. In H\* 25. 21. — *Another copy.* P. 817/16.

**Bohlen** (Peter von). Das alte Indien, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Aegypten. 2 Thle. (in 1). 8<sup>n</sup> Königsberg, 1830. Ma. 9. 2.

— Die Genesis historisch-kritisch erläutert. With text. 8<sup>n</sup> Königsberg, 1835. Yb. 8. 22.

— Introduction to the Book of Genesis, with a commentary on the opening portion ... Ed. by J. Heywood. 2 vols. 8<sup>n</sup> Lond., 1855. Y\* 4. 11-12.

**Bohn** (C.). Über Linsenzusammenstellungen und ihren Ersatz durch eine Linse von vernachlässigbarer Dicke. 8<sup>n</sup> Leipzig, 1888. Yx. 7. 61/2.

**Bohn** (Georges). L'évolution du pigment. [Scientia, Biologie, 11.] 8<sup>n</sup> Chartres, 1901. Zf. 9. 41.

— La naissance de l'intelligence. [Bibl. d. Phil. Sci.] 8<sup>n</sup> Paris, 1910. \*N. 15/2. 15.

— La nouvelle psychologie animale. [Bibl. d. Phil. Contemp.] 8<sup>n</sup> Paris, 1911. \*N. 15/2. 35.

**Bohn** (Heinrich). Bedeutung und Werth der Schutzpockenimpfung. Vortrag, etc. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf. Samml. ii, 34.] 8<sup>n</sup> Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.

**Bohn** (Henry George). A catalogue of books for 1841. 8<sup>n</sup> [Lond., 1841.] δ. 10. 19.

*Title-page wanting.*

— H. G. B.'s catalogue of books. Vol. 1. 8<sup>n</sup> Lond., 1847. In δ. 10. 20.

— A guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, and other objects of vertu. Comprising an illustrated catalogue of the Bernal collection of works of art ... To which are added an introductory essay on pottery and porcelain, etc. [Bohn's Ill. Lib.] 8<sup>n</sup> Lond., 1857. Co. 14. 1.

— The hand-book of games, comprising new or carefully revised treatises on whist, piquet, écarté, etc. [Bohn's Sci. Lib.] 8<sup>n</sup> Lond., 1850. Cv. 14. 19.

— New, valuable and most important books offered at very reduced prices, arranged in classes ... with a general index. 8<sup>n</sup> Lond., n.d. In δ. 10. 20.

— A polyglot of foreign proverbs, comprising French, Italian, German, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, and Danish, with English translations, and a general index. [Bohn's Antiq. Lib. 38.] 8<sup>n</sup> Lond., 1857. Ct. 14. 41.

**Bohn** (James). Catalogue of ancient and modern books in all languages. On sale, etc. 8<sup>n</sup> Lond., 1840. δ. 10. 18.

**Bohn** (Joannes). D. J. B. ... circulus anatomico-physiologicus, seu oeconomia corporis animalis, etc. 4<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, 1686. \*G. 21. 57.

— De ceraunia disputabit J. B. ... respondente Eusebio Heinrici. 4<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae. (1661.) P. 849/9.

**Bohn** (Joannes) [*continued*]. D. J. B. ... de officio medici duplici, clinici nimirum ac forensis, etc.

4<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, 1704. \*G. 21. 16.  
— ... De rationis et experientiae necessario connubio. *Prog. diss.* 4<sup>n</sup> (Leipzig, 1689.) P. 1057/11.

— D. J. B. ... de renunciatione vulnorum, seu vulnorum lethaliu examen. 8<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, 1689. H\* 30. 3.

— *Another ed.* 4<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, 1711. H. 22. 72.

— *præs.* Disput. ... de angina, quam ... exponet J. C. Nathan. 4<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, (1709.) P. 1120/16.

— *præs.* Disput. ... de cephalalgia, quam ... proponit C. J. Lange. 4<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, (1680.) P. 899/12.

— *præs.* Disput. ... de symptomate urgente, quam ... submitte J. A. Wedelius. 4<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, (1697.) P. 1059/5.

— *præs.* Diss. ... de abortu salubri, quam exponet J. B. respondente G. C. Werther. 4<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, (1707.) P. 841/32.

— *præs.* Diss. ... de dyspnoea, quam ... exhibet C. Stiasser. 4<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, 1686. P. 1120/3.

— *præs.* Diss. ... de haemoptysi, quam ... exponet J. C. Kuehler. 4<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, (1708.) P. 1066/24.

— *præs.* Diss. ... de prophylaxi pestis dubia, quam ... exponet D. Heermann. 4<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, (1711.) P. 1040/39.

— *præs.* Diss. de variolis, haectenus in patria grassatis ... quam ... subjicit A. Burbaum. 4<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, (1679.) P. 829/6.

— *præs.* ... Dissertationem ... de angina ... exponit ... F. W. Klose. 4<sup>n</sup> (Leipzig, 1696.) P. 1120/15.

— Dissertationes chimico-physicae, quibus accedunt ... 'De aeris in sublunaria influxu,' et 'De alcali et acidi insufficientia.' 12<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, 1696. I\* 23. 1.

— D. J. B. ... meditationes physico-chymicae de aeris in sublunaria influxu, etc. 12<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, 1678. \*G. 33. 54/3.

**Bohn** (Johann Conrad). Ergebnisse physikalischer Forschung. 8<sup>n</sup> Leipzig, 1878. Yx. 4. 24.

**Bohn** (Johann Gottlieb) *præs.* Disput. ... de eo an liceat simulare et dissimulare? ex principiis rationis deducta, quam ... proponit ... J. G. B., resp. E. Peilschmittio. 4<sup>n</sup> Lipsiae, (1714.) P. 1145/38.

— Dissertatio de igne Gentilium sacro. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 10.] In A. 1. 10.

— *resp.* See JENICHEN (G. F.) *præs.*

**Bohnstet** (Daniel Eberhard). See MAYER (J. F.) *præs.*

**Bohse** (August). See WILDVOGELIUS (C.) *præs.*

**Bohun** (Edmund). See GREAT (THE) HISTORICAL ... DICTIONARY ... wherein are inserted the last five years historical and geographical collections of E. B. 1694. \*R. 16. 39.

— *continuator.* See SLEIDANUS (J.). The general history of the reformation of the church, etc.

**Bohun** (R.). A discourse concerning the origine and properties of wind, etc. 8<sup>n</sup> Oxford, 1671. O\* 32. 14.

[**Bohun** (William).] The practising attorney, or new King's Bench guide, etc. *Anon.* 8<sup>n</sup> Lond., 1779. E\* 28. 25/1.

**Bohuslänsk fiskeritidskrift.** Utgäven af A. V. Ljungman. Vols. 1-9 (in 4). 8<sup>n</sup> Göteborg, 1884-92. Si. 5.

**Boiardo** (Matteo Maria). See BOJARDO.

[**Boid** (G.).] A concise history and analysis of all the principal styles of architecture; namely Egyptian, Grecian, Roman ... By an amateur. *Pls.* 8<sup>n</sup> Lond., 1829. O\* 30. 51.

— A description of the Azores or Western Islands from personal observation. *Ill. and map.* 8<sup>n</sup> Lond., 1835. \*F. 17/1. 5.

[—] Travels through Sicily and the Lipari Islands ... 1824. By a naval officer. *Pls.* 8<sup>n</sup> Lond., 1827. P. 18. 35.

**Boileau** (Daniel). A concise account of the private and literary life of the Baroness de Staël-Holstein. See STAËL (A. L. G. *Mme de*). The influence of literature upon society. 1812. T. 13. 27.  
— A dictionary of French homonyms. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1821. T\* 23. 23.

— The nature and genius of the German language displayed. 8 Lond., 1820. \*T. 28. 26.

**Boileau** (Étienne). Règlements sur les arts et métiers de Paris, rédigés au 13<sup>e</sup> siècle et connus sous le nom du livre des métiers d'E. B., publ. . . avec des notes . . . par G. B. Depping. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.] 4 Paris, 1837. \*X. 16. 3.

**Boileau** (Jacques). Historia flagellantium, de recto et perverso flagrorum usu apud Christianos. *Anon.* 12 Parisiis, 1700. B. 23. 42/1.

— The history of the Flagellants; or, the advantages of discipline; being a paraphrase of and commentary on the 'Historia flagellantium' of . . . Abbé B., Doctor of the Sorbonne . . . By somebody who is not Doctor of the Sorbonne [i.e. J. L. De Lolme]. 4<sup>e</sup> Lond. [1777.] B\* 21. 22.

**Boileau** (John Theophilus). A collection of tables astronomical, meteorological, and magnetical: also for determining the altitudes of mountains . . . computed in the . . . Magnetic Observatory, Simla. 4 Umballa, 1850. Att. 61. 2.

— Another copy. \*L. 16. 18 1.

[**Boileau-Despréaux** (Nicolas).] Œuvres diverses du Sieur D\*\*\* avec le Traité du sublime ou de merveilleux . . . tr. du Grec de Longin. Nouv. éd. 12<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1683. S\* 33. 82.

— Œuvres . . . avec éclaircissemens historiques donnez par lui-même. Nouv. éd., corr. & augm. *Pls.* 4 tom. 12<sup>e</sup> Amsterdam, 1717. V\* 34. 48-51.

— Œuvres poétiques . . . avec des notes de P. D. Écouchard Le Brun. *Port.* 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1808. Cs. 12. 26.

— Œuvres. 3 tom. *R. Goodsir.* 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1832. Att. 53. 6. 28-30.

— A discourse on satires. See HARTE (W.). An essay on satire. 1730. S\* 28. 9/3.

— The Lutrin. An heroi-comical poem in six cantos. To which is prefixed some account of the author's writings and this translation. By N. Rowe. *Ill.* 3rd ed. corr. & rev. 12 Lond., 1714. In S. 21. 80.

— 4th ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>e</sup> Glasgow, 1752. C.R. 14. 4. 41/3.

— See DELAPORTE (V.). L'art poétique de B.

— See DESCHANEL (É.). Le romantisme des classiques. 4<sup>e</sup> sér. Boileau, etc.

— See LANSON (G.). Boileau.

— See MORILLOT (P.). Boileau.

**Boileux** (Jacques Marie). Commentaire sur le Code Napoléon. 6<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1852. E\* 29. 49-50.

**Boindin** (Nicolas). Œuvres. (And Memoire sur la vie de B. par lui-même. [Ed. by F. Parfaict.] *Maps.* 2 tom. (in 1). 12<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1753. V\* 32. 85.

— On the nature and use of masks . . . among the ancients. See TURNBULL (G.) ed. Three dissertations. 1740. \*T. 20. 53.

**Boinet** (Alphonse Alexandre). Iodothérapie; ou, de l'emploi médico-chirurgical de l'iode et de ses composés et particulièrement des injections iodées. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1855. H. 22. 65.

**Boinville** (Charles Alfred Chastel de). See CHASTEL DE BOINVILLE.

**Bois** (Guillaume du). See DU BOIS.

**Bois** (Henri). Essai sur les origines de la philosophie judéo-alexandrine. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1890. \*X. 15/2. 30.

— Quelques réflexions sur la psychologie des réveils. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1906. XX. 12. 66.

— Le réveil au pays de Galles. *Ill.* 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, [1906.] \*C. 13. 6.

**Bois** (Paulus Bosh). Specimen . . . inaug. de paraphrenitide. 4<sup>e</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1780. P. 1064/19.

**Bois-Bertrand** (E. D.). Cours d'algèbre. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1810-11. \*Y. 5. 14-15.

**Bois-Flotté** (*Sieur de*) pseud. See BÉVRE (F. G. Marchal, *marquis de*).

**Bois Laurent** (Ferdinand François Désiré Budan de). See BUDAN DE BOIS LAURENT.

**Bois-le-Duc**. GYMNASIUM SILVAEDUCENSE SOCIETATIS JESU. Reverendissimo domino D. Nicolao Zoësio quinto Silvaeducensium Episcopo in communi omnium ordinum gaudi gratulatur juvenus studiosa Gymnasii Silvaeducensis Societatis Jesu. [In verse.] 4<sup>e</sup> Silvaeducis, 1615. \*Z. 6. 20 5.

**Bois-Reymond** (Paul du). See DU BOIS-REYMOND.

**Boisbaudran** (Paul Émile Lecoq de). See LECOQ DE BOISBAUDRAN.

**Boisbeleau de la Chapelle** (Armand). Mémoires de Pologne, contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans ce royaume . . . du premier février 1733 jusqu'en l'année 1737. 8 Amsterdam, 1739. \*Q. 32. 54.

**Boisduval** (Jean Alphonse). Faune entomologique de l'Océan Pacifique. See ASTROLABE (L.), *French corvette*, 1826-29. Voyage de . . . l'Astrolabe.

— Histoire naturelle des insectes. Species général des Lépidoptères. (Tom. 5-10. Par MM. Boisduval et Guenée.) *Col. pls.* Tom. 1. 5-10. [Buffon, Nouv. Suites, 9.] 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1836-57. L\* 21. 36-42.

— Atlas. 8 Paris, 1858. L\* 21. 42\*.

**Boisgelin** (Louis de). See BOISGELIN DE KERDU.

**Boisgelin de Kerdu** (Pierre Marie Louis de). Ancient and modern Malta, containing a full . . . account of . . . Malta and Goza, the history of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, etc. *Pls.* 2 vols. (in 3). 4 Lond., 1805. Zq. 2. 41-43.

— Travels through Denmark and Sweden. To which is prefixed a journal of a voyage down the Elbe from Dresden to Hamburg, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 4<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1810. \*P. 20. 37-38.

**Boisguérin des Houlières** (*Mme. A. de la Fon de*). See DESHOULIÈRES.

**Boisguilbert** (Pierre le Pesant, *Sieur de*). The life of Mary Stewart, Queen of Scotland and France. Done into English with notes . . . by J. Freebairn. 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1725. \*S. 22. 27.

— See CADET (F.). P. de B., précurseur des économistes.

**Boisius** (Joannes). See BOYS (J.) *Pseubdary of Ely*.

**Boisjoslin** (Claude Augustin Vieilh de). Biographie universelle et portative des contemporains; ou, dictionnaire historique des hommes vivants, et des hommes morts depuis 1788 jusqu'à nos jours. *Ports.* 2 tom. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1830. a. 7. 3.

— Another ed. Publié sous la direction de MM. Rabbe, Vieilh de Boisjoslin et Sainte-Preuve. 4 tom. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1836. Bq. 4. 21-24.

**B[oislandry]** (Louis de). Examen des principes les plus favorables aux progrès de l'agriculture, des manufactures et du commerce en France. Par L. D. B. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1815. \*K. 29. 18-19.

**Boislisle** (Arthur Michel de) ed. Mémoires des intendants sur l'état des généralités dressés pour l'instruction du duc de Bourgogne. Tom. 1: Mémoire de la généralité de Paris. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France.] 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1881. Yq. 2. 47.

**Boismont** (Alexandre Briere de). See BRIERE DE BOISMONT.

**Boismont** (Nicolas Thyrel de). Oraison funebre de . . . Louis Dauphin . . . 1766. 4 Paris, 1766. R\* 25. 61/21.

**Boisnormand de Bonnechose** (François Émile). See BONNECHOSE.

**Boisot** (Loys de). See CERTAIN LETTERS [by J. Perrenot, L. de B., etc.] 1576. In Df. 7. 70.

**Boisragon** (Henricus Carolus). Disput. . . inaug. de melanchoha. 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 5/3.

— Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 6/3.

**Boisragon** (Theodore S. G.). Illustrations of osteology. 2<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1839. Z\* 3. 33 4.

- Boisregard** (Nicolas Andry de). See ANDRY DE BOISREGARD.
- Boissard** (Alphonse). De la forme de l'excavation pelvienne considérée au point de vue obstétrical, etc. *Pls.*  
4° Paris, 1884. Nq. 1. 4.
- Boissard** (Louis). L'église de Russie. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1867. X. 18. 26-27.
- Boissardus** (Joannes Jacobus). Bibliotheca chalcographica illustrum virtute atque eruditione in tota Europa clarissimorum virorum... Collectore J. J. B., sculptore J. T. de Bry. 2 vols. 4° Francofurti, 1650-54. \*S. 22. 4-5.  
A continuation (without text) of 'Icones... virorum illustrum.'
- J. J. B. ... emblematum liber. Ipsa emblemata ab auctore delineata, a T. de Bry sculpta, & nunc... edita.  
4° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1593. Q\* 23. 75.
- i(-vi) pars Romanae urbis topographiae & antiquitatum, J. J. B. ... auctore. (And O. Panvinii descriptio urbis Romae; P. Victoris de regionibus urbis Romae liber; Topographia urbis Romae ex B. Marliano; De Jovis Feretrii ... templis; Valerii Probi de notis antiquarum literarum; L. G. Gyraldi de sepulchris et vario sepeliendi ritu.) ... Figurae ... in aere incisae artifice T. de Bry. [Pls. in 5th and 6th pts. by J. T. and J. I. de Bry.] 6 pts. (in 3).  
Reid Bq. 2° Francofurti, 1597-1602. RE. 2. 4-6.
- J. J. B. ... poemata. Elegiarum libri ii. Hendecasyllabor. lib. ii. Tumulorum et epitaphiorum lib. i. Epigrammatum lib. ii. 12° Metis, 1589. \*S. 33. 76.
- Vitae et icones sultanorum Turcicorum, principum Persarum aliorumque illustrum heroum heroinarumque ... Omnia recens in aere... incisae per T. de Bry.  
4° Francf. ad Moen., 1596. \*S. 23. 7.
- Boissat** (Pierre de) *Sieur de Licieux*, tr. See BOSIO (G.). Histoire des chevaliers de l'ordre de S. Jean de Hierusalem.
- Boisse** (A. A. M.). Des moyens de soustraire l'exploitation des mines de houille aux chances d'explosion, etc.  
8° Bruxelles, 1840. I\* 17/2. 15.
- Boisseau** (François Gabriel). Nosographie organique. 4 tom.  
8° Paris, 1828-30. \*H. 28. 36-39.
- Pyréologie physiologique; ou, traité des fièvres, etc. 4° éd. 8° Paris, 1831. \*H. 28. 35.
- [**Boissel de Monville** (Thomas Charles Gaston, baron).] Description des atomes. *Anon. Pls.*  
8° Paris, 1813. I\* 22. 64.
- Boisserée** (Johann Sulpiz Melchior Dominique). See BOISSERÉE (S.).
- Boisserée** (Sulpiz) ed. Denkmale der Baukunst vom 7ten bis zum 13ten Jahrhundert am Nieder-Rhein, etc.  
Reid Bq. 2° München, 1833. RC. 1. 45.
- Geschichte und Beschreibung des Doms von Köln, nebst Untersuchungen über die alte Kirchenbaukunst, etc.  
Reid Bq. 2° Stuttgart, 1823. RD. 1. 5.
- Vues, plans, coupes et détails de la cathédrale de Cologne, avec des restaurations, etc.  
sq. atl. 2° Stuttgart, 1821. CC. 1. 63.
- Boissevain** (Maria). The Scaphopoda of the Siboga Expedition treated together with the known Indo-Pacific Scaphopoda. *Pls.* [Siboga-Exped. Mon. 54.]  
4 Leyden, 1906. M\* 3. 1.
- Boissier** (A.) ed. Recueil de lettres au sujet des malefices et du sortilège, servant de réponse aux lettres du Sieur de Saint-André... avec la sçavante remontrance du parlement de Rouen faite au roy Louis XIV au sujet du sortilège, etc.  
12° Paris, 1731. EE\* 9. 59.
- Boissier** (Alfred). Choix de textes relatifs à la divination assyro-babylonienne. *Pls.* 8° Genève, 1905. B. 5. 37.
- Boissier** (Edmond). Flora Orientalis; sive, enumeratio plantarum in Oriente a Graecia et Egypto ad Indiae fines hucusque observatarum. *Port.* 5 vols.  
8° Genevae, 1867-88. K\* 19. 88-92.
- Icones Euphorbiarum; ou, figures de cent vingt-deux espèces du genre Euphorbia dessinées et gravées par Heyland, avec des considérations sur la classification et la distribution géographique des plantes de ce genre.  
4° Genève, 1866. AA. 6. 74.
- Voyage botanique dans le Midi de l'Espagne pendant l'année 1837. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1839-45. RE. 2. 13-14.
- Boissier** (Gaston). L'Académie Française sous l'ancien régime. 8° Paris, 1909. Ba. 7. 40.
- Cicéron et ses amis: étude sur la société romaine du temps de César. 8° Paris, 1865. Ah. 3. 4.
- La conjuration de Catilina. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1908. \*M. 6. 22.
- The country of Horace and Virgil. Tr. by D. Havelock Fisher. *Maps and plans.* 8° Lond., 1896. \*W. 15/1. 12.
- La fin du paganisme. Étude sur les dernières luttes religieuses en Occident au quatrième siècle. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1891. Zt. 6. 117-118.
- Mme de Sévigné. *Port.* 3° éd. [Grands écriv. fran.] 8° Paris, 1888. \*M. 12. 13.
- Madame de Sévigné. Tr. by H. L. Williams. *Port.* [Great Fr. Writers.] 8° Lond., 1887. Bt. 3. 29.
- L'opposition sous les Césars. 8° Paris, 1875. Yl. 5. 28.
- La religion romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1874. Yv. 7. 31-32.
- Roman Africa: archaeological walks in Algeria and Tunis... English version by A. Ward. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1899. Zq. 11. 36.
- Saint-Simon. *Port.* [Grands écriv. fran.] 8° Paris, 1892. \*R. 15/1. 3.
- Tacite. 8° Paris, 1903. \*W. 15/1. 21.
- Tacitus, and other Roman studies. Tr. by W. G. Hutchison. 8° Lond., 1906. \*W. 5. 22.
- **Darboux** (Gaston), etc. Les grandes institutions de France. L'Institut de France, par G. B., G. D., G. Perrot, G. Picot, H. Roujon et A. Franklin. *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1907. \*V. 12. 75.
- Boissier** (Marie Louis Gaston). See BOISSIER (G.).
- Boissier de Sauvages de la Croix**. See SAUVAGES DE LA CROIX.
- Boissière** (Claude de). Exposition sur la mappemonde de Gemma Frizon. See GEMMA (R.) *Frisonius*. Les principes d'astronomie, etc. 1582. \*Z. 10. 25/2.
- Boissière** (Gustave). L'Algérie romaine. 2° éd. 2 pts. 8° Paris, 1883. \*M. 15/1. 8-9.
- [**Boissière** (Prudence).] La morale fouillée dans ses fondements: essai d'anthropodicée. Par P. Sièrebeis. 8° Paris, 1866. \*N. 5. 47.
- Boissieu** (Barthélemy Camille de). Dissertation... sur la nature... des antiseptiques. See DIJON. ACADEMIE DES SCIENCES, ARTS ET BELLES-LETTRES. Dissertations sur les antiseptiques. 1769. \*I. 22. 18.
- Boissieu** (Denis de Salvaing de). See SALVAING DE BOISSIEU.
- Boissonade** (Jean François). Ἀνεκδοτα. Anecdota Graeca e codicibus regis descriptis, annotatione illustravit J. F. B. 5 tom. 8° Parisiis, 1829-33. W\* 25. 39-43.
- ed. Θεογυις, Τυρταος, Σόλων, Σίμωνιδης, Πυθαγόρας, Φωκυλιδης, κ. ο. λ. Poetae Graeci gnomici. *Gr.* 16° Parisiis, 1823. \*X. 31. 41.
- Boissy** (Louis de). Œuvres de theatre. 9 tom. 12° Paris, 1737-51. S\* 31. 10-18.
- Boissy-d'Anglas** (François Antoine de) *Count*. Essai sur la vie, les écrits, et les opinions de M. de Malesherbes. Pts. 1-2. 8° Paris, 1819. Bq. 7. 15-16.  
Pt. 3 wanting.
- Boiste** (Pierre Claude Victoire). Dictionnaire universel de la langue française, avec le Latin et les étymologies, etc. 5° éd. augm. 4° Paris, 1819. Ref. Sect. G.
- 6° éd. 2 tom. obl. 8° Paris, 1823. T\* 33. 6-7.
- Boisteau** (Pierre). See BOAISTUAU.
- Boitard** (Pierre). Le Jardin des Plantes: description et moeurs des mammifères de la ménagerie et du muséum d'histoire naturelle... Précédé d'une introduction historique... par J. Janin. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1842. Zk. 3. 21.
- and **Canivet** (Emmanuel). Manuel du naturaliste préparateur; ou, l'art d'empailler les animaux et de conserver les végétaux et les minéraux. 2° éd. revue... et augm. 16° Paris, 1828. L. 23. 59.

- Boiteau** (Dieudonné Alexandre Paul). État de la France en 1789. 8° Paris, 1861. Zp. 5. 94.
- *ed.* Les traités de commerce : texte de tous les traités en vigueur, notamment des traités conclus avec l'Angleterre, la Belgique, la Prusse (Zollverein) et l'Italie, avec une introduction, des renseignements sur les monnaies, les mesures, etc. 8° Paris, 1863. P. 658/7.
- Boiteau D'Ambly** (Dieudonné Alexandre Paul). *See* BOITEAU (D. A. P.)
- Boivin** (François de) *Baron DuVillars*. *See* DUVILLARS.
- Boivin** (Marie Anne Victoire). Mémorial de l'art des accouchemens, etc. Ill. 4° éd. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1836. \*H. 29. 52.
- Nouvelles recherches sur l'origine, la nature et le traitement de la môle vésiculaire ou grossesse hydatique. 8° Paris, 1827. P. 199/12.
- *Another copy.* \*H. 27. 68/2.
- Observations et réflexions sur les eas d'absorption du placenta. 8° Paris, 1829. \*H. 27. 68/1.
- Recherches sur une des causes... de l'avortement, suivies d'un mémoire sur l'intro-pelvimètre. 8° Paris, 1828. \*H. 29. 51.
- and **Dugès** (Antoine). Traité pratique des maladies de l'utérus et de ses annexes. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1833. \*H. 27. 44-45.
- Atlas. 2° Paris, 1833. H. 15. 70.
- A practical treatise on the diseases of the uterus and its appendages. Tr... with notes by G. O. Heming. Pts. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1834. I. 15/1. 32-33.
- Bojanowski** (Eleonore von). Louise, Grossherzogin von Sachsen-Weimar, und ihre Beziehungen zu den Zeitgenossen. 2te Aufl. Mit einer Beigabe: Herders Briefe zur Erziehung des Erbprinzen Karl Friedrich. Port. 8° Stuttgart, 1905. Bq. 4. 37.
- Bojanus** (Ludovici Henricus). Anatomie testudinis Europaeae. Ill. 2° Vilnae, 1819-21. H. 15. 56.
- Anleitung zur Kenntnis und Behandlung der wichtigsten Seuchen unter den Hausthieren. 2te Aufl. 12° Wilna, 1820. I. 22. 70/2.
- Bojardo** (Matteo Maria), *Conte di Scandiano*. Orlando innamorato... rifatto da F. Berni. Port. Tom. 1-2. 4. 12° Parigi, 1768. S\* 32. 83-86.
- Orlando innamorato di Messer Francesco Berni. (And Vita di Messer F. B.) Port. 4 tom. 12° Lond., 1781. S. 23. 39-42.
- Orlando innamorato... riformato da L. Domenichi. 3 tom. Priv. pr. 8° in Dublino, 1784. S. 18. 2-4.
- Orlando innamorato... rifatto da F. Berni. (And Vita di F. Berni.) Port. 4 vol. [Class. Ital.] Reid Bq. 8° Milano, 1806. RF. 6. 12-15.
- Orlando innamorato di Boiardo, Orlando furioso di Ariosto. With an essay on the romantic narrative poetry of the Italians, memoirs and notes, by A. Panizzi. 9 vols. 8° Lond., 1830-34. S. 17. 36-44.
- The Orlando innamorato. Tr. into prose from the Ital. of F. Berni... by W. S. Rose. 8° Edin., 1823. \*S. 29. 10.
- Bojer** (Wenceslas). Hortus Mauritians; ou, énumération des plantes... qui croissent à l'Île Maurice, etc. 4° Maurice, 1837. K. 16. 46.
- Bojesen** (Ernest Frederik Christian). A handbook of Grecian antiquities... Tr. from the Ger. version of Dr. Hoffa by... R. B. Paul, and ed... by T. K. Arnold. 8° Lond., 1848. W. 14. 4.
- Bojesen** (Mrs. Maria). The Danish speaker: pronunciation of the Danish language, vocabulary, dialogues, and idioms, etc. 12° Lond., 1865. Yf. 11. 16.
- Rejse igjennem Danmark. Maps. 3 Dl. (in 1). 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1856. Bg. 5. 37.
- Boke**. *See* BOOK.
- Bokelmann** (Joannes Fredericus). Disput... inaug. de trifolio paludoso seu fibrino. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1718.) P. 1159/16.
- Bokenam** (Osbern). O. B.'s Legenden. Hrsg. von C. Horstmann. [Altengl. Bibl. Bd. i.] 8° Heilbronn, 1883. Zs. 11. 66.

- Boker** (George Henry). Calaynos: a tragedy. 2nd ed. 8° Philadelphia, 1848. S. 19. 58.
- Bokhâri**. *See* EL-BOKHÂRI.
- Bokorny** (Thomas). *See* LOEW (O.) and B. (T.)
- Bolaffey** (H. V.). An easy grammar of the primeval language commonly called Hebrew. 8° Lond., 1820. \*T. 23. 3.
- Bolaine** (Noah). A letter to... Mr. Delafaye in answer to his sermon... intitled, Inoculation an indefensible practice. 8° Lond., 1753. H. 19. 72/6.
- Bolau** (Heinrich). Der Elephant in Krieg und Frieden, und seine Verwendung in unsern afrikanischen Kolonien. Ill. [Virehow and Holtzendorff-Vietnamsdorf, Samml. N.F. 30.] 8° Hamburg, 1887. Zv. 5.
- Bold** (Edward). The merchants' and mariners' African guide. Containing an accurate description of the coast... of West Africa... To which is added... the various systems of traffic adopted on the... Gold Coast, etc. Charts. 8° Lond., 1822. Zq. 6. 62.
- [**Bold** (Samuel).] A brief account of the first rise of the name Protestant and what Protestantism is... By a professed enemy of persecution. 4° Lond., 1688. Dd. 8. 4.
- [—] An examination of Dr. Comber's Scholastical history of the primitive and general use of liturgies in the Christian Church. By S. B. 4° Lond., 1690. Y. 21. 53/1.
- [—] A second examination, etc. By S. B. 4° Lond., 1691. Y. 21. 53/2.
- A sermon against persecution (Gal. iv, 29) preached... Mar. 26, 1680... when the Brief for the persecuted Protestants in France was read, etc. 4th ed. 4° Lond., 1682. Ya. 9. 13/30.
- Bolde** (Samuel). *See* BOLD.
- Boldich** (Ernestus Christianus). Pontifex Maximus Hebraeorum. [Ugol. Thes. Antiq. vol. 12.] In A. 1. 12.
- Boldon Buke**: a survey of the possessions of the See of Durham made by order of Bishop H. Pudsey in... 1183. With a tr., an appendix... and a glossary by W. Greenwell. Lat. and Eng. [Surtees Soc. 25.] 8° Durham, 1852. RM. 8. 25.
- Bolduan** (Charles Frederick). Immune sera: a concise exposition of... the... mode of action of antitoxins, agglutinins, haemolysins, etc. 2nd ed. 8° New York, 1907. \*I. 14. 34.
- Bolduanus** (Paulus). Bibliotheca historica; sive, elenchus scriptorum historicorum et geographorum selectissimorum, etc. 4° Lipsie, 1620. \*M. 30. 26/2.
- Bibliotheca philosophica; sive, elenchus scriptorum philosophicorum atque philologicorum illustrium... usque in annum... 1614... Accesserunt Graecae Latinaeque linguarum... autores classici, etc. David Macallus, 1641. 8° Jenae, 1616. N\* 23. 9.
- Bibliothecae theologiae; sive, elenchi scriptorum ecclesiasticorum selectiorum Protestantium, Calvinianorum et Pontificiorum, etc. David Macallus, 1641. 4° Lipsiae, 1622. \*M. 30. 26/1.
- Bolducius** (Jacobus). J. B... commentaria in librum Job, etc. With text. 2 tom. 2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1637. \*C. 16. 36-37.
- Bolen** (C. A.). The mysterious monk; or, the wizard's tower, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. LL. 122. 4. 46-48.
- Walter the murderer: or, the mysteries of El Dorado. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1827. LL. 122. 4. 19-21.
- Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural**. Tom. 1-4. 8° Madrid, 1901-4. Be. 9. 1.
- Boleyn** (Anne) *Queen Consort of Henry VIII, King of England*. Memoirs. *See* BINGER (E. O.)
- *See* DIXON (W. H.). History of two queens, etc.
- *See* FRIEDMANN (P.). Anne Boleyn.
- Bolhuis** (Abel Eppo van). Specimen... inaug. de hydropoe, etc. 4° Groningae, 1766. P. 1104/16.
- Bolingbroke** (Henry St. John, *Viscount*). The philosophical works of... Viscount B. Publ. by D. Mallet. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1754-77. Ze. 9. 241-5.
- The works of... Viscount B. Publ. by D. Mallet. 5 vols. 4° Lond., 1777. C.R. 11. 1. 1-5.



- Bolingbroke** (Henry St. John, *Viscount*) [*continued*]. The works of... Viscount B. With the life of Lord B. by Dr. Goldsmith, now eulgd. *Port.* New ed. 8 vols. 8° Lond., 1809. V. 17. 51-58.
- [—] A collection of political tracts. By the author of the Dissertation upon parties. 8° Lond., 1775. EE. 11. 45.
- Letters and correspondence... of Viscount B. during the time he was Secretary of State to Queen Anne. With... notes... by G. Parke. 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1798. \*Q. 1. 5-6.
- *Another ed.* Vols. 2-4. 8° Lond., 1798. \*V. 23. 37-39. *Vol. 1 wanting.*
- [—] A dissertation upon parties, in several letters addressed to Caleb d'Anvers [*i.e.* N. Amburst]. *Anon.* 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1749. N\* 29. 54.
- A letter from the Lord Vi—t B—ke to... Dr. S[wi]t, D[ea]n of St. P[atric]k's: written at Calais, *etc.* 2° Lond., 1715. \*Z. 1. 2/28.
- A letter to Sir William Windham. II. Some reflections on the present state of the nation. III. A letter to Mr. Pope. 8° Lond., 1753. \*V. 23. 40.
- [—] Letters on the spirit of patriotism; on the idea of a patriot king; and on the state of parties at the accession of King George I. *Anon.* 8 Lond., 1749. Q\* 23. 16.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 6. 28/2.
- Letters on the study and use of history, *etc.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1752. R. 3. 7\*
- New ed. 8° Lond., 1770. R. 3. 7.
- Remarks on the history of England, from the minutes of Humphrey Oldeastle. [Dedication by Caleb d'Anvers, pseud. of Viscount B.] 8° Lond., 1743. Q\* 30. 31.
- The representation of the Right Honourable the Ld. Visc. Bolingbroke. 4° Lond., 1715. V. 17. 40/13.
- Memoirs of the life and ministerial conduct with some free remarks on the political writings of the late Lord Visc. Bolingbroke. 8° Lond., 1752. \*S. 23. 10.
- A letter to the Rt. Hon. the Ld. Viscount B—ke. 8° Lond., 1714-15. \*Q. 28. 57.
- See BULKLEY (C.). Notes on the... writings of Lord B.
- *probable author.* See CONSIDERATIONS. Considerations upon the secret history of the White-Staff.
- Memoirs. See COOKE (G. W.)
- See HARROP (R.). Bolingbroke, a political study.
- Life. See HASSALL (A.)
- Life. See MACKNIGHT (T.)
- See SICHEL (W.). B. and his times.
- See SKELTON (Sir J.) *Advocate*. The great Lord B.
- *assistant author.* See SWIFT (J.). The publick spirit of the Whigs. 1714. V. 17. 40/9.
- See WARBURTON (W.) *Bp.* A view of Lord B.'s philosophy.
- See WARNER (R.) *ed.* Original letters from R. Baxter... Lord B., *etc.*
- Bolivar** (Simon) *President of Colombia*. South American independence! The speech of... General B. on the act of installation of the Second National Congress of Venezuela, 15th Feb., 1819. 8° Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 38/3.
- Memoirs. See DUCODRAY HOLSTEIN (H. L. V.)
- See MANCINI (J.). Bolivar.
- Bolk** (Louis). Das Cerebellum der Säugetiere, *etc.* *Ill.* 8° Haarlem, 1906. \*L. 10. 9.
- Bolkestein** (Henricus). De colonatu Romano ejusque origine. Diss. inaug. 8° Amstelodami, 1906. D. 5. 63.
- Boll** (Franz Christian). Beiträge zur vergleichenden Histologie des Molluskentypus. *Ill.* [Archiv. für Mikroskop. Anat. v, Supplement.] 8° Bonn, 1869. Ft.
- Das Princip des Wachstums. Eine anatomische Untersuchung. *Ill.* 8° Berlin, 1876. H\* 18. 63/6.
- Ueber elektrische Fische. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. ix, 210.] 8° Berlin, 1874. Zv. 5.
- Boll** (Marcel). See DRUDE (P.). Précis d'optique. Refondu et complété par M. B. 1911. O. 3. 7412.

- Boll** (Paul). Die Sprache der altenglischen Glossen im MS. Harley 3376. [Bonner Beit. zur Ang. 15.] 8° Bonn, 1904. In \*T. 12.
- Bollack** (Léon). La langue bleue: Bolak. Langue internationale pratique. 8° Paris, 1899. Zw. 5. 71.
- Bollaert** (William). The Wars of Succession of Portugal and Spain... with résumé of the political history of Portugal and Spain to the present time. *Maps and ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1870. Q\* 14. 2-3.
- [Bollan (William).] The ancient right of the English nation to the American fishery, and its various diminutions, *etc.* *Anon. Map.* 4° Lond., 1764. In G. 16. 60.
- Bolland** (G. J. P. J.). Alte Vernunft und neuer Verstand: oder, der Unterschied im Princip zwischen Hegel und E. v. Hartmann. Ein Versuch zur Anregung neuer Hegelstudien. 8° Leiden, 1902. N\* 2. 45.
- Bolland** (William Craddock) *ed.* Select bills in Eyre, A.D. 1292-1333. [Selden Soc. 30.] 4° Lond., 1914. RL. 2.
- Bollandus** (Joannes) *ed.* See ACTA SANCTORUM.
- Bollettino delle Pubblicazioni Italiane** ricevute per diritto di stampa. 1886— [Bibl. Naz. Centrale di Firenze.] 8° Firenze, 1886— \*V. 11.
- Bolleville** (Le Prieur de) pseud. See SIMON (R.) *Hebraist.*
- Bolley** (Pompeius Alexander). Altes und Neues aus Farbenchemie und Färberei. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. ii, 45.] 8° Berlin, [1868.] Zv. 5.
- Das Beleuchtungswesen. Nebst einem Anhang über elektrische Beleuchtung von G. Wiedemann. *Ill.* [Bolley's Hdb. d. chem. Tech., Bd. 1, Gr. 2, Abthl. I.] 8° Braunschweig, 1862. RH. 9.
- Die chemische Technologie des Wassers. [Bolley's Hdb. d. chem. Tech. Bd. 1, Gr. 1.] 8° Braunschweig, 1862. RH. 9.
- *ed.* Handbuch der chemischen Technologie. In Verbindung mit mehreren Gelehrten und Technikern bearbeitet, und hrsg. von P. B., *etc.* 8 Bde. (in 28). 8° Braunschweig, 1862-1910. RH. 9; RI. 8.
- *ed.* Handbuch der chemischen Technologie. In Verbindung mit mehreren Gelehrten und Technikern bearbeitet, und hrsg. von P. A. B. und K. Birnbaum. Nach dem Tode der Hrsg. fortgesetzt von C. Engler. Neue Folge. Lief. 1-17 (in 11). 8° Braunschweig, 1880-1909. RI. 8.
- Handbuch der technisch-chemischen Untersuchungen. *Ill.* 3te Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1865. I. 19. 29.
- Manual of technical analysis: a guide for the testing and valuation of the various natural and artificial substances employed in the arts and in domestic economy. Founded upon the Handbuch der technisch-chemischen Untersuchungen of P. A. B... by B. H. Paul, *etc.* [Bohn's Sci. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1857. I. 14. 30.
- and Kopp (Emil). Die Theerfarbstoffe... Fortgesetzt unter Mitwirkung von R. Gnehm, von R. Meyer. *Ill.* 3 Tle. [Bolley's Hdb. d. chem. Tech. Bd. 5, Gr. 1.] 8° Braunschweig, 1867-97. RH. 9.
- Bollhagen** (Laurentius David) *præs.* Jobum liberos suos sanctificantem, ad c. i, v. 5, Job. dissertatione theologica, moderatore... J. F. Mayero... *præs.* L. D. Bollhagen, ... examini submittit M. Wollitsch. 4° Gryphiswaldiae, (1705.) P. 734/13.
- ... Judaeorum Lectio Audi, ex Talmude & Rabbiorum scriptis eruta &... submissa... a M. L. D. B... & P. Busch. 4° Lipsiae, (1703.) P. 744/11.
- See MAYER (J. F.) *præs.*
- Bolliger** (Adolf). Markus der Bearbeiter des Matthäus-Evangeliums. Altes und Neues zur synoptischen Frage. 4 Basel, 1902. PA. 14/1.
- Bolling** (George Melville) *joint ed.* See ATHARVAVEDA. The Parisistas of the Atharvaveda.
- Bollinger** (Otto). Ueber Zwerg- und Riesenwuchs. *Ill.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. xix, 455.] 8° Berlin, 1884. Zv. 5.
- See BAUER (Joseph) and B. (O.)
- Bollingerus** (Ulricus). Elegia de vera antiqua philosophica medicina. See CROLLIUS (O.). Basilica chymica. 1609. \*I. 23. 27.



- Bollioud-Mermet** (Louis).] De la bibliomanie. *Anon.*  
8° La Haie, 1765. \*M. 27. 59/2.  
—] Essai sur la lecture. *Anon.*  
8° Amsterdam, 1765. \*M. 27. 59/1.
- Bollmann** (Carl) *ill.* See ZIPPEL (H.) *ed.* Ausländische Kulturpflanzen.
- Bollmann** (Charles Harvey). The Myriapoda of North America. Ed. by L. M. Underwood. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 46.] 8° Washington, 1893. Sd. 6.
- Bollmann** (Erick). A letter to Thomas Brand... on the practicability and propriety of a resumption of specie payments. 8° Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 26/6.  
— A second letter to... Thomas Brand... in which doubts are suggested on the practicability of the new system of bullion-payments, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 21/7.
- Bollmann** (Joannes Henricus). J. H. B. de febribus intermittibus earumque accurata explicatione ac legitima curatione tractatus. 4° Marburgi Catorum, 1695. P. 1040/20.
- Bollmann** (Justus Erieh). Diss. inaug. ... de irritabilitate vis nervosae tantum modificatione. 4° Goettingae, [1791.] G. 15/2. 6/7.
- Bolman** (Gerardus). See MARCK (J. a) *præs.*
- Bolmann** (Joannes Godofredus). See KALTSCHMIED (C. F.) *præs.*
- Bolmann** (Haro Antonius). See CONRINGIUS (H.) *præs.*
- Bologna**. ACCADEMIA DELLE BELLE ARTI. See ROSASPINA (F.). La Pinacoteca della Pontificia Accademia delle Belle Arti. — ISTITUTO DELLE SCIENZE ED ARTI LIBERALI. See ISTITUTO, etc.  
— UNIVERSITY. Cereemonias y costumbres usadas y guardadas, etc. 2° Bologna, 1706. R\* 17. 60/3.  
— Onoranze a Ulisse Aldrovandi nel terzo centenario dalla sua morte celebrate in Bologna... 1907. 4° Imola, 1908. Yo. 1. 35.  
— I rotuli dello studio Bolognese [Facsimile del rotulo dell' Università di Medicina e Arti dell' anno 1479], pubblicati da U. Dallari. *Lat.*  
*Broadside.* 2° Bologna, [1888.] Df. 7. 52.  
— Statuta almi et perinsignis Collegii majoris Sancti Clementis Hispanorum Bononiae conditi. 2° Bononiae, 1648. R\* 17. 60/1.  
— Statuti delle Università e dei Collegi dello studio Bolognese. Pubblicati da C. Malagola. *J. Kirkpatrick.* 2° Bologna, 1888. Zt. 1. 6.  
— See ZANOTTI (G. P. C.). Storia dell' Accademia Clementina di Bologna.  
— HORTUS PUBLICUS. See INDICES BOTANICI... Accedit Horti Publici Bononiensis brevis historia.
- Bolsius** (Antonius). Specimen academicum... inaug. exhibens non nulla de febre puerpali. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1808. P. 1076/19.
- Bolswert** (Bæotius a) *ill.* See BOURGHESIUS (J.). Vitae... et mortis Jesu Christi... mysteria.  
— See SUCQUET (A.). Some meditations... selected from 'The way of eternal life'... to illustrate... the pictures by B. a B. 1845. Yf. 7. 36.
- Bolt** (Aslak) *Abp.* A. B.'s Jordebog. Fortegnelse over Jordegods og andre Herligheder tilhørende Erkebiskopsstolen i Nidaros affattet ved Erkebiskop A. B.'s Foranstaltning mellem Aarene 1432 og 1449. Efter Originalhaandskriftet... i det norske Rigsarkiv udgivet af P. A. Munch. 8° Christiania, 1852. T. 14/1. 5.
- Bolte** (Johannes) and **Polivka** (Georg). Anmerkungen zu den Kinder- u. Hausmärchen der Brüder Grimm. Neu bearb. von J. B. und G. P. *Port.* Bde. 1-2. 8° Leipzig, 1913-15. T. 14/1. 2012.
- Bolten** (Daniel Henning). See STAHL (G. E.) *præs.*
- Bolten** (Hugo). Diss. ... de hæmorrhagiis spontaneis in genere. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1763. P. 1104/1.
- Bolten** (Joachim Friedrich). Diss. inaug. ... sistens observationem de insigni aquae ex utero effluxu. 4° Argentorati, (1781.) P. 1048/32.
- Bolten** (Johann Christian). Anzeige derjenigen Ordnung, in welcher die Anatomie und einige Theile der Chirurgie ... sollen vorgetragen werden: eine Einladungsschrift, etc. 4° Altona, (1756.) P. 1169/3.  
— *Another copy.* P. 1286/10.
- Bolton** (The) **Guardian**. Capital and labour and the laws regulating wages. Repr. from the Bolton Guardian. Signed J. S. 12° Bolton, (1867.) P. 579 2.
- Bolton** (Charles Knowles). The Harvard University Library: a sketch of its history and its benefactors, etc. [New Eng. Mag. 1893.] 8° Cambridge [Mass.], 1894. P. 1306 2.
- Bolton** (Ebenezer N.). Inaug. diss. on apoplexy. 8° Edin., 1834. Att. 88. 4. 11/9.
- B[olton]** (Edmund). The elements of armories. *Dedication by E. B. Ill.* 4° Lond., 1610. De. 1/1. 70 2.
- Bolton** (Frederick Elmer). The secondary school system of Germany. [Int. Educ. Ser. 47.] 8° Lond., 1900. N\* 5.
- Bolton** (Henry Carrington). A bibliography of chemistry for... 1887. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 34.] 8° Washington, 1888. Sd. 6.  
— A catalogue of scientific and technical periodicals... 1665-1882. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 29.] 8° Washington, 1885. Sd. 6.  
— 2nd ed. 1665-1895. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 40.] 8° Washington, 1897. Sd. 6.  
— Chemical societies of the 19th century. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 41.] 8° Washington, 1902. Sd. 6.  
— A select bibliography of chemistry, 1492-1892 (Sect. 1-7.) [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 36.] 8° Washington, 1893. Sd. 6.  
— 1492-1897. (Sect. 1-7.) [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 39.] 8° Washington, 1899. Sd. 6.  
— 1492-1897. (Sect. 8, Acad. diss.) [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 41.] 8° Washington, 1901. Sd. 6.
- Bolton** (Herbert). Catalogue of the types and figured specimens in the Geological Department. *Ill.* [Manchester Mus. Owens Coll. Mus. Hdbks.] 8° Manchester, 1893. In Bn. 8. 43.
- Bolton** (Herbert Eugene). Guide to materials for the history of the United States in the principal archives of Mexico. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 163.] 8° Washington, 1913. Av.
- Bolton** (James). Filices Britannicae: an history of the British proper ferns, etc. [Pt. 1.] *Pls.* 4° Leeds, [1785.] \*K. 18. 2.  
— Harmonia ruralis; or, an essay towards a natural history of British song birds, etc. A new ed. *Col. pls.* 2 vols. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1845. L\* 18. 35.  
— An history of fungusses growing about Halifax. *Col. pls.* 3 vols. and appendix (in 1). 4° Halifax, 1788[-91.] \*K. 18. 3.
- Bolton** (Joannes) *Anglus*. Diss. ... inaug. de enteritide. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/14.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/14.
- Bolton** (Joannes) *Hibernus*. Diss. ... inaug. de apoplexia. 8° Edin., 1792. Att. 79. 7. 7/16.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 8/16.
- Bolton** (John) *of Ulverston*. Geological fragments, collected principally from rambles among the rocks of Furness and Cartmel. *Ill.* 8° Ulverston, 1869. L. 17. 89.
- Bolton** (Joseph Shaw). The brain in health and disease. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1914. G\* 12. 38.  
— See HILL (L.). Further advances in physiology. Contributors: J. S. B., etc. 1909. \*I. 6. 37.
- [**Bolton** (M. P. W.).] Examination of the principles of the Scoto-Oxonian philosophy. By Timologus. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1861. Cn. 9. 5.  
— Examination of the principles of the Scoto-Oxonian philosophy: with replies to objectors. Rev. ed. 8° Lond., 1869. \*N. 4. 75.  
— Inquisitio philosophica: an examination of the principles of Kant and Hamilton. 8° Lond., 1866. Cn. 8. 31.
- Bolton** (Robert). The works of... R. B. ... The life and death of the author, by E. B., Esquire [i.e. E. Bagshawe] ... His funerall sermon, by N. Estwick. *Port.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1641. C\* 28. 19-20.
- Bolton** (Robertus Henricus). Diss. ... inaug. ... de haematemesi. 8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 15/7.

**Bolton** (Samuel). The dead saint speaking to saints and sinners living; in severall treatises, viz. The sinfulness and greatest evil that is in sin... Loves of Christ to his spouse... Nature and royalties of faith, *etc.* 6 pts. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1657, 56. C.R. 13. 1. 13.

**Bolton** (William Jay). The evidences of Christianity as exhibited in the writings of its apologists down to Augustine. (Hulsean Prize Essay, 1852.) 8° Cambridge, 1853. Y. 17. 68.

**Bolts** (William). Considerations on India affairs, particularly respecting... Bengal and its Dependencies, *etc.* (And Appendix.) Map. 4° Lond., 1772. Q\* 19. 14.

**Boltz** (August). Die Sprache und ihr Leben. 8° Offenbach a. M., 1868. Yt. 6. 16.

**Boltz** (Godofredus). Specimen inaug... de statum in morbis occurrentium principio, eorundemque cognitione ad praxin medicam necessaria. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1725. P. 821/18.

— *Another copy.* P. 865/19.

**Boltzmann** (Ludwig). Leçons sur la théorie des gaz. Tr. par A. Gallotti avec une introd. et des notes de M. Brillouin. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1902-5. U\* 12. 12.

— [Papers from the Sitzungsberichte der Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften. Math.-nat. Classe. Abtl. II. Bde. 53, 58, 60, 63, 66, 67, 68. 11 pts.]

8° [Wien, 1866-73.] Yx. 3. 36.

— Populäre Schriften. 8° Leipzig, 1905. O. 12. 40.

— Über die Prinzipien der Mechanik. Zwei akademische Antrittsreden. 8° Leipzig, 1903. P. 1285/9.

— Vorlesungen über Gastheorie. 2 Thle. 8° Leipzig, 1896-98. U\* 14. 49-50.

— Vorlesungen über Maxwells Theorie der Elektrizität und des Lichtes. Pls. 2 Thle. (in 1).

8° Leipzig, 1891-93. Yx. 7. 70.

— Vorlesungen über die Prinzipien der Mechanik. 2 Thle. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1897-1904. O. 13. 65.

— Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen. Hrsg. von F. Hasenöhrl. 3 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1909. \*O. 6. 37<sup>13</sup>.

— Zur Theorie der Gasdiffusion. 2 Thle. [Sitzungsb. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Classe. 86, 88.]

8° (Wien, 1882-83.) P. 605/11.

— Festschrift L. B. gewidmet zum sechzigsten Geburtstage, 20 Feb. 1904. Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1904. \*O. 13. 51.

**Bolyai** (Johann). See BOLYAI DE BOLYA (Janos).

**Bolyai** (Wolfgang). See BOLYAI DE BOLYA (Farkas).

**Bolyai de Bolya** (Farkas). W. B. de B. tentamen juventutem studiosam in elementa matheseos purae elementaris ac sublimioris methodo intuitiva... introducendi. Ed. 2a. Tom. 1. Conspectus arithmeticae generalis... Ediderunt J. König et M. Réthy. Port.

4° Budapestini, 1897. Zd. 1. 20.

— See GAUSS (C. F.) and B. de B. (F.)

**Bolyai de Bolya** (János). Libellus post saeculum quam J. Bolyai de Bolya... 1802... Claudiopoli natus est ad celebrandam memoriam eius immortalam ex consilio Ordinis Mathematicorum et Naturae Scrutatorum Regiae Litterarum Universitatis Hungaricae Francisco-Josephinae Claudiopolitanae editus. Facs.

4° Claudiopoli, 1902. Zf. 4. 42<sup>1</sup>.

— Appendix scientiam spatii absolute veram exhibens, *etc.* 4° Budapestini, 1902. Zf. 4. 42<sup>2</sup>.

— La science absolue de l'espace indépendante de la vérité on de la fausseté de l'axiome xi d'Euclide... Tr... par J. Houel. 8° Paris, 1906. P. 1257/6.

**Bolyai de Bolya** (Wolfgang). See BOLYAI DE BOLYA (Farkas).

**Bolz** (C. H.). Die Pyrometer: eine Kritik der bisher construirten höheren Temperaturmesser in wissenschaftlich-technischer Hinsicht. 8° Berlin, 1888. Yx. 7. 61/1.

**Bolza** (Oskar). Lectures on the calculus of variations. [Chicago Dec. Publ. ii, 14.] 8° Chicago, 1904. Ad. 3.

**Bolzani** (Giovanni Pierio Valeriano). See VALERIANUS (G. P.) *Bolzonius*.

**Bolzano** (Bernard). Rein analytischer Beweis des Lehrsatzes, dass zwischen je zwey Werthen, die ein entgegengesetztes Resultat gewähren, wenigstens eine reelle Wurzel der Gleichung liege... Hrsg. von P. E. B. Jourdain. [Ostwald's Klass. 153.] 8° Leipzig, 1905. Ad. 5.

— Versuch einer objectiven Begründung der Lehre von der Zusammensetzung der Kräfte. 8° Prag, 1842. In X. 2. 8.

— See BERGMANN (H.). Das philosophische Werk B. Bolzanos.

**Bolze** (Georgius Petrus). See FEUSTKING (J. H.) *præs.*

**Bombast von Hohenheim** (Philipp Aureol Theophrast) called PARACELSUS. See PARACELSUS.

**Bombay. City.** Correspondence relating to a proposed enactment for the regulation of places used for the disposal of corpses, in the town and island of Bombay. 8° Bombay, 1855. In H\* 24. 8.

— Correspondence relating to the prohibition of burials in the Back Bay Sands; and to Dr. Leith's Mortuary report for 1854. 8° Bombay, 1855. In H\* 24. 8.

— Deaths in Bombay during 1851(-64). 8° Bombay, (1852)-66. \*1. 16. 18/2; H\* 24. 8-9.

— Letter from the ministers and elders of the Church of Scotland at Bombay to the... Presbytery of Edinburgh. 4° [Bombay? 1831.] Att. 80. P. 2/39.

— GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE. Reports of the Grant Medical College for 1845-8. Nos. 1-3. 8° Bombay, 1849. G. 15/1. 18/21.

— Annual report of the Grant Medical College, 1848-49. 8° Bombay, 1849. G. 15/1. 18/22.

— LITERARY SOCIETY OF BOMBAY. Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, *etc.*

— MULLA FIRUZ LIBRARY. See REHATSEK (E.). Catalogue raisonné of the... MSS. in the Mulla Firuz Library.

— Magnetic observations made at the Government Observatory, Bombay, for the period 1846 to 1905 and their discussion by N. A. F. Moos. 2 pts. 4° Bombay, 1910. Att. 67. 1.

*Half-title reads: 'Colaba magnetic data.'*

— OBSERVATORY. Meteorological observations for 1842-43. (And Abstract of the monthly mean readings of the instruments.) By G. Buist. 3 pts. 4° [Bombay?] 1842-43. Att. 61. 2.

— *Another copy of part for 1843.* P. 256/21.

— Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory... 1845(-1901) and printed under the superintendence of A. B. Orlebar, *etc.*

4° and 2° Bombay. Att. 66. 1. and 67. 1.

*At year 1848 title changes to 'Magnetical and meteorological observations.'* 'Seismological' added at 1898.

*Vols. for 1865-70, 1885, wanting.*

— Magnetical, meteorological, and seismological observations made at the Government Observatories, Bombay and Alibag, 1902—, under the direction of N. A. F. Moos. Pls. 2° Bombay, 1908— Att. 54. 2.

— UNIVERSITY. Calendar... 1863/64, 1864/65, 1866/67-1878/79, 1880/91— 8° Bombay, 1863— Cal. Sect. 1. 2.

— PRESIDENCY. Census of the Bombay Presidency, 1872. 4 pts. 2° Bombay, 1875-76. LL. 98. 1. 37.

— Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency. Vols. B. 8° Bombay, 1913-14. Bq. 8.

2. Surat and Broach. 1914.
3. Kaira and Panch Mahals. 1914.
4. Ahmedabad. 1913.
5. Cutch, Palanpur, Mahi Kantha. 1914.
6. Rewa Kantha, Cambay and Surat Agency. 1914.
8. Kathiawar. 1914.
10. Ratnágiri and Sávántwádi. 1913.
11. Kolába and Janjira. 1913.
12. Khándesh and Mehwas Estates. 1914.
13. Thána and Jawhár. 1913.
15. Kánara. 1913.
16. Násik and Surgána. 1913.
17. Ahmednagar. (2nd ed.) 1913.
18. Poona and Bhor. 1913.
19. Sátára, Phaltan and Aundh. 1913.
20. Sholápur and Akalkot. 1913.
21. Belgaum. 1914.
22. Dhárwár and Savanúr. 1913.
23. Bijápur, Jath and Daflápur. 1913.
24. Kolhápur and Southern Mahratta Jáchirs. 1914.

- Bombay. Presidency** [continued]. Lists of Sanskrit manuscripts in private libraries in the Bombay Presidency. Comp. under the superintendence of R. G. Bhandarkar. Pt. I. 8 Bombay, 1893. Ys. 5. 20.
- Report on the administration of the Bombay Presidency ... 1880/81–1891/92, 1894/95. 14 vols.  
*Cleghorn Beq.* 2° Bombay, 1881–95. Xf. 2.
- Selections from the records of the Bombay Government. New ser. no. 86. Papers relating to the pearl fisheries in Ceylon, etc. *Ill.*  
*Cleghorn Beq.* 8 Bombay, 1865. Att. 64. 4.
- FOREST DEPARTMENT. Administration reports of the Forest Department in the Bombay Presidency, including Sind, 1877/8–1885/6. 9 vols.  
*Cleghorn Beq.* 2° Bombay, 1879–86. Att. 66. 2.
- PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT. Nira Canal project, Poona district. *Plans.*  
2° Poona, 1890. Zl. Window. 16.
- Report on the Nira Canal project, Poona district.  
2° Bombay, 1892. LL. 98. 1. 26.
- Bombay (The) Almanack**, directory, and register for 1842.  
8° Bombay, 1841. LL. 34. 7. 1.
- Bombay Forest Commission**, Report of the Bombay Forest Commission. Vols. 1–4.  
*Cleghorn Beq.* 2° Bombay, 1887. Xf. 1.
- Bombay Geographical Society**. Transactions. *See* TRANSACTIONS, etc.
- Bombay Medical and Physical Society**. Transactions. *See* TRANSACTIONS, etc.
- Bombay Plague Committee**. Report of the Bombay Plague Committee appointed by Government resolution ... for ... 1st July 1897–30th April, 1898. Under the chairmanship of J. M. Campbell. Examined by R. Mostyn. (*And Plans.*) 2 vols. 2° Bombay, 1898. Nq. 1. 19<sup>1</sup>–2.
- Report on the bubonic plague in Bombay, by Brigadier-General W. F. Gatacre, 1896–7. (*And Plans.*) 3 vols.  
2° Bombay, 1897. Nq. 1. 15<sup>1</sup>–3.
- 'Bombay Times' Calendar and Almanac** for 1850.  
8 Bombay, 1850. Yv. 6. 21.
- Bombelli** (Rafael). *L'algebra, etc.*  
4° Bologna, 1579. Zf. 9. 46.
- Bombet** (Louis Alexandre César) *pseud.* *See* BEYLE (H.)
- Bomhoff** (D.). A new dictionary of the English and Dutch language ... rev. and augm. 4th ed. 2 pts.  
12° Nimmegen, 1851. Ref. Sect. G.
- Bommel** (Johannes Abrahamus van). Diss. ... inaug. de catameniorum fluxu eorumque morbis.  
4° Harderovici, 1770. P. 1079/7.
- Bommer** (M<sup>me</sup>. E.) and **Rousseau** (Mariette). Champignons. *Pls.* [Expéd. Antarc. Belge. Rés. du voy. du S. Y. Belgica. Rapp. scient. Bot.] 4° Anvers, 1905. M\* 2.
- Bompert** (Marcellin Hercule). *Miser homo.* Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>.  
4° Parisiis, 1650. I. 15/2. 48/2.
- Bompas** (Cecil Henry). Folklore of the Santal Parganas. Tr. by C. H. B. 8° Lond., 1909. \*V. 10. 4.
- Bompas** (George C.). Life of Frank Buckland. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1885. R\* 15/1. 91.
- Bompass** (Charles Carpenter). An essay on the nature of heat, light, and electricity.  
8° Lond., 1817. In 1\* 22. 25.
- Bon (Le) jardinier.** *See* VILMORIN (L.) and NOISETTE (L. C.)
- Bon-sens (Le).** *See* HOLBACH (P. H. T., baron d').
- Bon ton**; or, high life above stairs. *See* GARRICK (D.)
- Bon** (Ottaviano). Il serraglio del Gransignore ... nell' anno 1608.  
8° Venezia, 1865. Yv. 4. 54/3.
- Bona** (Giovanni dalla) *M.D.* Dell' uso e dell' abuso del caffè, dissertazione. 3<sup>a</sup> ed. 4° Livorno, 1762. P. 866/4.
- Tractatus de scorbuto. 4° Veronae, 1761. H. 16. 31/2.
- Bona** (Joannes) *Card.* Opera omnia ... nunc primum in unum corpus collecta. [Bibl. Lit. Sel.]  
2° Antverpiae, 1723. A. 6. 13.
- Rerum liturgicarum libri duo. *Port.*  
4° Parisiis, 1672. B\* 21. 8.
- Another copy. \*D. 19. 68.

- Bonacina** (Martinus). Tractatus de contractibus et restitutione, etc. 4° Mediolani, 1619. F\* 23. 53.
- M. B. ... tractatus de sacrosancta Christi incarnatione aliisque praecipuis vitae Christi et beatissimae virginis Mariae mysteriis. 4° Lugduni, 1630. B\* 21. 10.
- Bonaciolus** (Ludovicus). De foetus formatione. *See* PINEAU (S.). De virginitatis notis. 1641. \*H. 33. 15.
- Bonacossa** (Hippolytus). *See* BUONACOSSA (L.)
- Bonacursius** (Bartholomaeus). *See* BUONACORSI.
- Bonadus** (Franciscus) *tr.* *See* BIBLE. PSALMS. LATIN. Eximii prophetarum antistitis regia Davidis oracula.
- Bonaïous** (Louis Abel de) *Abbé de Fontenai.* *See* FONTENAI.
- Bonaïous** (Matthieu). De la culture des mûriers. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1824. L\* 27. 42. 2.
- Bonaïous** (Norbert Alexandre). De Angeli Politiani vita et operibus disquisitiones. *Th.*  
R. Goodsir. 8° Parisiis, 1845. Att. 53. 5. 26.
- Bonafous** (Raymond). Henri de Kleist, sa vie et ses œuvres. *Th.*  
8° Paris, 1894. Zr. 4. 52.
- Bonaïous de Largentera** (Josef ben Abba Mari) called *JOSEF IBN KASPI.* *See* KASPI.
- Bonaini** (Francesco). Gli archivi delle provincie dell' Emilia e le loro condizioni al finire del 1860. *Pls.*  
8° Firenze, 1861. Yk. 6. 10.
- Bonald** (Louis Gabriel Ambroise, vicomte de). Recherches philosophiques sur les premiers objets des connoissances morales. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1826. Zp. 9. 64–65.
- Bonamicus** (Castruccijs). *See* BUONAMICI (P. G. M.) afterwards CASTRUCCIO.
- Bonannus** (Philippus). *See* BUONANNI (F.)
- Bonaparte** (Family of). *See* LESTER (C. E.). The Napoleon dynasty.
- Bonaparte** (Charles Lucien Jules Laurent) *Prince de Canino.* Conspectus generum avium. [Tom. 1.]  
8° Lugd. Bat., 1850. L. 17. 11.
- continuator. *See* WILSON (A.). American ornithology. 1832. \*L. 28. 22–24.
- assistant-author. *See* AGASSIZ (L.). Nomenclator zoologicus.
- Bonaparte** (Joseph) *King of Naples.* *See* JOSEPH. King of Naples.
- Bonaparte** (Letitia) *Mother of Napoleon I.* *See* LARREY (F. H., baron). Madame mère.
- Bonaparte** (Louis) *King of Holland.* *See* LOUIS, King of Holland.
- Bonaparte** (Louis Lucien) *Prince.* On the dialects of eleven Southern and South-western counties, with a new classification of the English dialects. *Maps.* [Eng. Dialect Soc. 17, Ser. D.] 8° Lond., 1877. In Rl. 7. 17.
- Remarques sur certaines notes, certaines observations et certaines corrections dont M. J. Vinson a accompagné 'L'essai sur la langue basque' par F. Ribâry.  
8° Lond., 1877. Mb. 8. 24. 5.
- Attempt at a catalogue of the library of the late Prince L. L. B. By V. Collins. 4° Lond., 1894. 8. 18. 17.
- Bonaparte** (Lucien) *Prince de Canino.* Charlemagne; ou l'église délivrée. Poème épique. *Ports.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
4° Lond., 1814–15. S\* 19. 2.
- Charlemagne; or the church delivered. An epic poem. Tr. by S. Butler and F. Hodgson. *Port. and plan.* 2 vols. (in 1).  
4° Lond., 1815. S\* 19. 3.
- Mémoires secrets sur la vie privée, politique et littéraire de L. B., etc. *Ports.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
8° Paris, 1815, Lond. 1818. R. 20. 70.
- Printed and suppressed in 1815, repr. Lond. 1818.
- Memoirs of the private and political life of L. B. Tr. from the French. *Ports.* 2 vols. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1818. R. 20. 71.
- Memoirs ... written by himself. Tr. ... under the superintendence of the author. Vol. 1.  
8° Lond., 1836. \*R. 25. 39.
- Vol. 2 wanting.
- Muséum étrusque ... Fouilles de 1828 à 1829. Vases peints avec inscriptions. *Pls.*  
4° Viterbe, 1829. O. 16. 40.

**Bonaparte** (Napoléon). See NAPOLEON I, *Emperor of the French*.

**Bonaparteid** (The); or a serio-comic sketch of the political life and adventures of Napoleon Bonaparte.

8° Lond., 1816. In S. 4. 31.

**Bonaparte's journey to Moscow**. (In the manner of John Gilpin.)

8° Lond. [1814 ?] S. 23. 83/5.

**Bonar** (Andrew Alexander). *The Brook Besor, etc.*

*Cameron Coll.* 16 Lond., 1879. C.R. 13. 8. 36.

— Christ and his Church in the Book of Psalms.

8° Lond., 1859. C. 8. 16.

— A commentary on . . . Leviticus . . . with critical notes.

8° Lond., 1856. D. 17. 91.

— 2nd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1847. C.R. 15. 5. 6.

— Memoir of the life and brief ministry of the Rev. David Sandeman, missionary to China. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1861. \*R. 32. 74.

— Reasons for religious people taking a lively interest in the present position of the Church of Scotland.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° (Stirling, 1842.) C.R. 16. 1. 18/23.

No. 6 of a series of tracts issued by the 'Stirling Anti-Erastian and Non-Intrusion Association.'

— The visitor's book of texts; or, the word brought nigh to the sick and sorrowful. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1856. C.R. 12. 6. 17.

— See TYLER (B.). Nettleton and his labours . . . Remodelled . . . by A. A. B.

1854. \*R. 31. 77.

— and M'Cheyne (Robert Murray). Narrative of a mission of inquiry to the Jews from the Church of Scotland in 1839. *Ill.*

12° Edin., 1842. F\* 23. 53.

— Another ed.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1848. C.R. 12. 4. 14-15.

[**Bonar** (Andrew Redman) ed.] Presbyterian liturgies, with specimens of forms of prayer for public worship as used in the Continental, Reformed, & American Churches . . . Ed. by a minister of the Church of Scotland.

8° Edin., 1857. Y. 22. 76/5.

— Another ed.

8° Edin., 1858. Y. 19. 71.

**Bonar** (Archibald). Genuine religion the best friend of the people . . . With a memoir [by R. B.]. 5th ed.

16° Glasgow, 1822. Yi. 11. 15.

— Sermons, chiefly on devotional subjects. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1815-17. D\* 25. 2/4; D. 20. 44.

— Another copy of vol. 1.

C.R. 15. 4. 10.

**Bonar** (Horatius) ed. Catechisms of the Scottish Reformation. Ed. with preface and notes, by H. B.

8° Lond., 1866. Yi. 10. 30.

— The coming and kingdom of the Lord Jesus Christ: being an examination of the work of the Rev. D. Brown on the second coming of the Lord.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Kelso, 1849. C.R. 12. 6. 10.

— The Desert of Sinai: notes of a spring-journey from Cairo to Beersheba.

8° Lond., 1857. Bg. 5. 30.

— Light and truth; or, Bible thoughts and themes. The Gospels.

8° Lond., 1869. Yi. 10. 14.

— My old letters. [A poem.] 8° Lond., 1877. S\* 14. 5.

**Bonar** (James). Elements of political economy.

8° Lond., 1903. \*N. 15/3. 38.

— Malthus and his work.

8° Lond., 1885. W\* 10. 51.

— Parson Malthus.

8° Edin., 1880. P. 458/11.

— Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations.

8° Lond., 1893. XX. 13. 32.

— ed. See SMITH (Adam) *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.* A catalogue of the library of A. S.

**Bonar** (Rev. John) of Perth. The nature and tendency of the ecclesiastic constitution in Scotland. A sermon preached, April 16, 1760.

8° Edin., 1760. P. 172/14.

[—] Observations on the conduct and character of Judas Iscariot. In a letter to Rev. J. P[rimrose]. *Anon.*

8° Edin., 1750. P. 182/5.

— 2nd ed.

8° Edin., 1751. Z. 7/2. 43/6.

— See WILLISON (J.) and B. (J.)

**Bonar** (John) *Solicitor of Excise*, Edinburgh. See STUART (C.) of Dunearn and B. (J.) eds.

**Bonardo** (Giovanni Maria). Della miseria et eccellenza della vita humana, ragionamenti due . . . dati in luce da L. Groto Cicco d'Hadria. *Port.*

*Drummond Coll.* 8° Venetia, 1586. De. 1/1. 30.

— La minera del mondo . . . nella qual si tratta delle cose piu secrete . . . Divisa in quattro libri, etc. *Port.*

*Drummond Coll.* 8° Venetia, 1585. De. 2. 4.

**Bonarota** (Philippus). See BUONARROTI (F.)

**Bonarceius** (Clarus) *pseud.* See SCRIBANIUS (C.)

**Bonatus** (Guido). De astronomia tractatus x . . . Adiectus est Cl. Ptolemæi liber fructus, cum commentariis G. Trapezuntii. *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1).

2 Basileæ, 1550. O\* 17. 15/2.

— Guido bonatus de forlinio. Decem continens tractatus astronomie. *Ill.*

4° Auguste Vindelicorum, 1491. O\* 23. 67.

*Imperfect, wanting leaves 1-14; containing the register.*

Proctor 1891. Hain \*3461.

**Bonaventura**, *St., Card.* [GIOVANNI FIDANZA]. S. B. opera, Sixti v . . . iussu . . . emendata, libris ejus multis undique conquisitis aucta, etc. (And S. Bonaventurae vita scripta a P. Gallesino]. M. Bressii de S. B. oratio.) [With the preface of Card. C. Sarnanus.] *Port.* 7 tom. (in 4).

J. Craw, 1637. 2° Moguntiae, 1609. C\* 16. 1-4.

— D. Eustachii Fidansæ . . . auctoritatum sanctorum libri quatuor . . . Antonii item Broeckwey a Konigstein breve evangeliorum monothessaron, cōcionatoribus . . . mire conducturum. Cum indice evangeliorum, etc.

J. Dowden, D.D., 1884. 8° Coloniae, 1542. Df. 7. 12.

— Legēda maior beatissimi patris francisci a sancto Bonaventura . . . cōposita, que a pristinis mēdis ex superioribus impressionibus cōtractis limatissime castigata . . . restituta est.

*Drummond Coll.* 8° Parisiis, [c. 1520 ?] De. 5. 6.

— Meditations on the Supper of our Lord, and the Hours of the Passion . . . Drawn into English verse by Robert Manning of Brunne (about 1315-1330). Ed. . . by J. M. Cowper. [E. E. T. S. 60.] 8° Lond., 1875. RL.

— Another copy.

\*S. 15/2.

— [Super libros sententiarum, libri 3-4.] *Begin.* F. 2<sup>a</sup>: Celebratissimi patris domini Bonaventurae . . . plustratio in archana tereij libri snia? [of Petrus Lombardus]. (And Super quartū li. sen. disputata.)

*Clement Litil*, 1580. 2° Nurnberge, [1491.] Dd. 4. 11.

*Leaf 1 of book 3 wanting.*

Proctor 2068. Hain \*3540 (3 and 4).

— Tabula super libros sentētia? cum Bonaventura.

*Clement Litil*, 1580. 2° Nurnberge, [c. 1491 ?] Dd. 4. 5/1.

Pellechet 2718. Copinger 1159.

— [Super libros sententiarum, pars 1.] *Begin.* F. 1<sup>a</sup>: Prima ps huius opis videlicet disputata sancti Bonaventurae in primū librū Sententia? [of Petrus Lombardus].

*Clement Litil*, 1580. 2° Nurnberge, 1499. Dd. 4. 5/2.

*Imperfect, consisting only of vol. 1, without the preliminary table.*

Hain \*3443(1). Pellechet 2717.

— Scriptum D. Bonaventurae . . . in quatuor libros sententiarum Petri Lombardi, ex antiquissimis exemplaribus, nunc primum studio A. Posii . . . emendatum, etc. (And Tabula J. Beckenhab . . . in scripta divi Bonaventurae cum textu sententiarum.) 3 tom.

8° Romae, 1569. A. 17. 30-32.

*Contains only lib. 1-3.*

— See AUGUSTINE, *St., Bp.* Saint A. de l'ouvrage des moines; ensemble quelques pieces de . . . Saint B., etc.

See MARGERIE (A. de). Essai sur la philosophie de St. B.

**Bonazzi** (Giuliano) ed. See CHRONICA GESTORUM IN PARTIBUS LOMBARDIE, etc.

— ed. See CHRONICON PARMENSE.

**Bonchamps** (— Marquise de). Mémoires de Madame la M<sup>lre</sup> de B. sur La Vendée. Rédigés par M<sup>me</sup> la Comtesse de Genlis.

12° Lond., 1823. \*Q. 32. 72/2.

— Mémoires . . . rédigés par la Comtesse de Genlis; suivis des pièces justificatives. (And Mémoires de la Marquise de la Rochejaquelein, écrits par elle-même, et rédigés par M. de Barante.) *Ill.* [Berville and Barrière, Coll. des Mém. rel. à la Rév. Fr.] 8° Paris, 1823. Bc. 6. 37.

- Bonchamps** (— *Marquise de*) [*continued*]. *Memoirs of the Marchioness de B. on La Vendée*. Ed. by the Countess de Genlis. Tr. from the French.  
12 Lond., 1823. \*Q. 32. 72/1.
- Bonckenburgh** (Petrus). *Distutatio [sic] . . . inaug. de phlegmone*.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1667. P. 840/57.
- Boncompagni** (Baldassarre). *Intorno ad alcune opere di Leonardo Pisano, matematico del secolo decimoterzo*.  
8 Roma, 1854. Zd. 3. 10.
- Boncourt** (Hippolyte). *Médecine raisonnée raisonnée; ou, l'art de devenir son médecin en 4 mois*. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.  
8<sup>o</sup> Dijon, (1889.) P. 602/18.
- Boncroft** (Ludwig Carl Adelbert von Chamisso de). See CHAMISSO (A. von).
- Bond (The) of Brotherhood**, conducted by E. Burritt [and E. Fry]. Vol. 3, nos. 1-10; vol. 4, nos. 1-4.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1848-49. P. 306/23, 29.  
— *Another copy of vol. 3, no. 7*. P. 306/28.
- Bond** (Sir Edward Augustus) *comp.* Index to the additional manuscripts with those of the Egerton collection preserved in the British Museum and acquired in the years 1783-1835. [Ed. by F. Madden.]  
2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1849. \*M. 16. 15.  
— *ed.* See BRITISH MUSEUM. MANUSCRIPTS. Facsimiles of ancient charters.  
— *ed.* See BRITISH MUSEUM. MANUSCRIPTS. A guide to the autograph letters, manuscripts.  
— *ed.* See HASTINGS (W.). Speeches of the managers and counsel in the trial of Warren Hastings.  
— *ed.* See PALAEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Facsimiles of MSS. and inscriptions.  
— *ed.* See THOMAS, de Burton. *Chronica Monasterii de Melsa*.
- Bond** (Francis). *Gothic architecture in England. An analysis of the origin and development of English church architecture from the Norman Conquest to the dissolution of the monasteries*. Ill.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1905. V\* 8. 11.  
— *An introduction to English Church architecture from the eleventh to the sixteenth century*. Ill. 2 vols.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1913. V\* 1. 67<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Bond** (Henry). *The longitude found: or, a treatise shewing . . . a way . . . to find the longitude, having but the latitude of the place, & the inclination of the magnetical inclinatoire needle*. Pls.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1676. \*O. 23. 94.  
— See BLACKBORROW (P.). *The longitude not found, etc.*
- Bond** (John) *M.D.* *Diss. de incubo*.  
4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1751. In G. 15/1. 1.
- Bond** (John) *Master of the Savoy*. *Salvation in a mystery; or, a prospective glasse for England's case*. As it was laid forth in a sermon (Isaiah 45. 15). preached . . . before the . . . House of Commons . . . March 27, 1644.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1644. \*Y. 30. 50/19.
- Bond** (John) *of the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, ed.* See BIBLE. LUKE. GREEK. *The gospel according to St. Luke*.
- Bond** (John James). *Handy-book of rules and tables for verifying dates with the Christian era, etc.* 4th ed. [Bohn's Ref. Lib.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1889. Bb. 7. 50.
- Bond** (Richard Warwick) *ed.* *Early plays from the Italian*. Ed. with essay, introductions and notes.  
8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1911. \*S. 7. 42.
- Bondári**. See BUNDÁRI.
- Bondaroy** (Auguste Denis Fougereux de). See FOUGEROUX DE BONDAROUX.
- Bondeson** (August). *Halländska sagor, samlade bland folket och berättade på bygdemål af A. B.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lund, 1880. \*S. 7. 23/6.
- Bondi** (Clemente). *Poesie*. 2 tom. (in 1).  
12<sup>o</sup> Pisa, 1799. S. 23. 59.
- Bondman** (The). See O'NEILL (Mrs. —).
- Bondone** (Ambrogio di) *called GIOTTO*. See GIOTTO.
- Bondt** (Nicolaus). *N. B. diss. de cortice Geoffraeae Surinamensis*. See EGGERT (J. D.). *Geoffraeae Surinamensis virtus anthelmintica observationibus . . . probata*. (1791.) P. 943/6.

- Bondurand** (Édouard Bligny). *Économie politique*. F. Bastiat. [A critique upon his 'Harmonies économiques'.]  
W. B. Hodgson. 8 Paris, 1879. Zo. 4. 99 2.
- Bone** (George Frederick). *Inaugural dissertation on yellow fever and on the treatment of that disease by saline medicines*. With an appendix 'On . . . providing barracks and hospitals for troops in the West Indies' by H. Bone.  
Author. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1846. P. 385/5.  
— *Two other copies*. \*G. 25. 38; P. 198/3.
- Bone** (Hugh). *On . . . providing barracks and hospitals for troops in the West Indies*. See BONE (G. F.). *Inaugural dissertation on yellow fever*. 1846. P. 385/5.
- Bone** (James). *Edinburgh revisited*. With 75 drawings by H. Fletcher.  
4 Lond., 1911. V. 1. 92.
- Bonefidius** (Enimandus). *Tou ανατολικου νομου βιβλια γ'. Juris Orientalis libri iii, ab E. B. digesti ac notis illustrati . . . Cum Lat. interpretatione*. Gr. and Lat.  
W. Brown, 1622. 12 [Paris] 1573. \*E. 32. 12.
- Bonefonius** (Joannes). *Pancharis*. See BEZA (T.). *Amoenitates poeticae*. 1779. \*X. 33. 2.
- Bonelli** (Giorigio). *Memoria intorno all' olio ricino volgare, etc.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Roma, 1782. \*I. 32. 10/1.
- Bonelli** (L. Hugh de). See DE BONELLI.
- Boner** (Charles). *Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria*. With ill. by T. Horscheldt.  
8 Lond., 1853. Af. 2. 29.  
— *Forest creatures, etc.* Ill. 8 Lond., 1861. L\* 30. 55.  
— *Memoirs and letters of C. B., with letters of Mary Russell Mitford to him during ten years*. Ed. by R. M. Kettle. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1871. Bs. 5. 20-21.  
— *Transylvania: its products and its people, etc.* Maps and ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1865. Cp. 10. 1.
- Boner** (J. E.). *De comitiis Romanorum centuriatis commentatio critica et historica, spectans ad Ciceronis de republica libri ii. cap. xxii*.  
4 Monasterii, 1833. P. 1020/22.
- Boner** (Ulrich). *Der Edelstein. Lichtdrucknachbildung der . . . Ausgabe im Besitze der Kgl. Bibliothek zu Berlin*. Pls. [Graph. Ges. 1.]  
2 Berlin, 1908. EE. 3. 37.
- Bonesana Beccaria** (Cesare, marchese). See BECCARIA (C., marchese).
- Bonet-Maury** (Gaston). *Les précurseurs de la réforme et de la liberté de conscience dans les pays latins du xiii<sup>e</sup> au xve siècle*.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1904. Zn. 7. 54.
- Bonetus, de Lates**. *Boneti . . . annuli astronomiei liber*. See SACRO BOSCO (J. de). *Textus de sphaera*. [1507.] \*O. 20. 42/2.  
— See BEAUSARDUS (P.). *Annuli astronomiei . . . usus, ex variis authoribus . . . Boneto, etc.*
- Bonetus** (Ludovicus Fridericus). *Disput. . . inaug. de hydropse ascite*.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1695. P. 854/10.
- Bonetus** (Theophilus). See BONNET.
- Bonfadini** (Vita). *La caccia dell' arcobugio . . . con la pratica del tirare in volo, in aere & a borita, etc.* Ill.  
12 Milano, (1648.) Zz. 8. 48.
- Bonfranciscus** (Augustinus). See ANGELUS, Aretinus. *Tractatus de maleficiis . . . cum additionibus A. B.*
- Bonfrerius** (Jacobus). *Annotationes in promissae terrae chorographicam tabulam [of Adrichomius]*. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 5.]  
In A. 1. 5.  
— See BIBLE. PENTATEUCH. LATIN. *Pentateuchus Moysis commentario illustratus . . . a J. B.*
- Bongardus** (Fridericus Daniel). See MARCK (J. a) *præx*.
- [Bongars (Jacques) *ed.*] *Rerum Hungaricarum scriptores varii*. Historici, geographici, etc.  
2<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, 1600. Q\* 18. 23.  
— *ed.* See GESTA DEI PER FRANCO.
- Bongert** (J.). *Bakteriologische Diagnostik für Tierärzte und Studierende*. Pls. 8 Wiesbaden, 1904. \*G. 6. 69.
- Bonghi** (Ruggiero). *Le feste Romane, etc.* Ill.  
8<sup>o</sup> Milano, 1891. Zv. 3. 97.
- Bongiovanni** (Antonio). See ZANETTI (A. M.) and B. (A.)
- Bongiovanni** (Berardo). See BONJOANNES.

- Bongout** (Robert). The journey of Dr. R. Bongout and his lady to Bath, performed in the year 177—. [A satire on Dr. Robert Bragg.] *Port.* 8° Lond., 1778. Z\* 14. 11/1.
- Bongus** (Petrus). See BUNGUS.
- Bonhard** (George Christianus). Diss. inaug. . . sistens de usu lienis verisimillima. 4° Jenae, (1792.) P. 907/8.
- Bonhoeferus** (Fridericus Franciscus). See FICKIUS (J. J.) *pres.*
- Bonhöffer** (Adolf). Epiktet und das Neue Testament. 8° Giessen, 1911. \*C. 10. 42.  
— Epiktet und die Stoa. Untersuchungen zur stoischen Philosophie. 8° Stuttgart, 1890. Ze. 4. 1.  
— Die Ethik des Stoikers Epiktet. Anhang: Exkurse über einige wichtige Punkte der stoischen Ethik. 8° Stuttgart, 1894. Ze. 4. 9.
- Bonhote** (P. L. D.). Logarithm tables adapted to the calculations of exchanges and bullion . . . Instructions for their use, etc. 8° Lond., 1805. In O. 3. 1.
- Boni** (Pietro Antonio). Pretiosa margarita novella de thesauro ac . . . philosophorum lapide . . . Collectanea ex Arnaldo, Rhaymundo, Rhasi, Alberto, & Michaeli Scoti; per Janum Lacinium nunc primum . . . in lucem edita. Ill. 8° Venetiis, 1546. De. 9. 35/2.
- Bonier** (Joannes). Utrum in exanthematis cruenta mictio *Bararædus*? *Th.*, 1627. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. 4° Parisiis, 1647. I. 15/2. 48/18.
- Boniface VIII**, Pope [BENEDETTO GAETANO]. See also ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. POPE. 1294-1303.  
— Liber sextus decretalium. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. DECRETALS.  
— See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Acta inter Bonifacium VIII . . . et Philippum.  
— See TOSTI (L.). Storia di Bonifazio VIII.
- Boniface**, St., Abp. of Mentz. Sancti Bonifacii opera quae extant omnia . . . Edidit J. A. Giles. 2 vol. [Pat. Eccles. Anglie. 14-15.] 8° Lond., 1844. Z. 13. 44-45.  
— Bonifacii . . . ars grammatica. [Mai, Class. Auct. vii.] 1835. W. 15/1. 59.  
— Epistolae . . . ordine chronologico dispositae, notis . . . illustratae a S. A. Würdtwein. 2° Magontiaci, 1789. C. 16. 41.
- Bonifacio II**, Marquis of Monferrato. See HOPF (K.). Bonifaz von Montferrat.
- Bonifacio** (Baldassare) Bp. B. B. historia ludica . . . opus ex omni disciplinarum genere selecta & jucunda eruditione refertum. Ed. nova, cui accessit vita auctoris. 4° Bruxellae, 1656. V\* 20. 35.
- Bonifacius**, St., Abp. See BONIFACE.
- Bonifacius** (Balthassar). See BONIFACIO (B.) Bp.
- Bonifacius** (Caspar). Oratio de Vinaria, principe apud Tyrigetis urbe, etc. 4° Ienae, (1595.) Dh. 5. 35.
- Bonifas** (C.). Nouvelle grammaire hébraïque analytique et raisonnée. 8° Montauban, [1855.] T\* 4. 22.
- Bonifas** (François). Histoire des dogmes de l'église chrétienne. Rédigé . . . par un de ses . . . élèves, et précédé d'une préface sur la théologie de F. B. par C. Bois. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1886. Ya. 4. 23-24.
- Bonifas-Guizot** (C.). See BONIFAS.
- Bonite** (La), French corvette, 1836-1837. Voyage autour du monde exécuté pendant les années 1836 et 1837, sur la corvette, La Bonite, commandée par M. Vaillant. Publ. . . sous les auspices du Département de la Marine. 14 tom. Atlas, 3 tom. 8° Paris. F\* 15. 52-65.  
2° Paris. EE. 4. 49-51.  
Relation du voyage. Par A. de la Salle. 3 tom. 1845-52.  
— Album historique. 2°.  
Botanique. Par M. Gaudichaud. Introduction, Cryptogames. 3 vols. 1851, 44-46.  
— Atlas.  
'Explication . . . des planches de l'Atlas, par C. d'Allèzette,' wanting.  
Géologie et minéralogie. Par M. E. Chevalier. 1844.  
Physique. Par M. B. Darondeau . . . et M. E. Chevalier. 4 tom. 1840-46.  
Observations météorologiques. 2 tom. 1840-41.  
Observations magnétiques. 2 tom. 1842-46.  
Zoologie. Par MM. Eydoux et Souleyet. 2 tom. 1841-52.  
— Atlas.  
Zoeophytologie. Par M. Laurent. 1844.
- Bonitius** (Johannes). See ALBERTI (V.) *pres.*
- Bonitz** (Hermann). Aristotelische Studien. 1-5. 8° Wien, 1866. N\* 8. 4.
- Bonjean** (Edmond). See LAUNAY (L. de), B. (E.), etc.
- Bonjoannes** (Berardus). See AQUINAS (Thomas) St. Epitome in universam theologiae summam, auctore B. B.
- Bonkyl** (L. M.). Pulpit elocution: a . . . guide to the correct reading of the Psalms and Scriptures, and the delivery of sermons. 12° Lond. [1897?] Zn. 10. 40.
- Bonn**. UNIVERSITY. Acta nationis Germanicae Universitatis Bononiensis. Ediderunt E. Friedländer et C. Malagola. Ill. 4° Berolini, 1887. Zv. 1. 39.  
— The University of Bonn, its rise, progress, & present state: with a concise account of the college life of H.R.H. Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. By a member of the Middle Temple. 8° Lond., 1845. Zr. 9. 50.  
— See GILDEMEISTER (J.) comp. Catalogus librorum manuscriptorum Orientalium in Bibliotheca Academica Bonnensi.  
— VEREIN VON ALTERTHUMSFREUNDEN IM RHEINLANDE. See VEREIN, etc.
- Bonn** (Andreas). Beobachtung einer unterwärtsgehenden Verrenkung des linken Schenkelbeins . . . Aus dem Holländischen übersetzt von J. C. Krauss. 8° Amsterdam, 1800. I. 16/2. 56.  
— A. B. . . . descriptio thesauri ossium morbosorum Hoviani. Adnexa est dissertatio de callo. 4° Amstelædami, 1783. In G. 16. 8.  
— Tabulae ossium morbosorum, praecipue thesauri Hoviani. Lat. and Dutch. 2° [Amsterdam, 1785.] H. 15. 9/4.  
No title-page.  
— Tabulae anatomico-chirurgicae, doctrinam herniarum illustrantes. Ed. a G. Sandifort. 2° Lugd. Bat., 1828. H. 15. 36.
- Bonn** (Hermann). Farrago praecipuorum exemplorum de apostolis, martyribus, episcopis, & sanctis patribus veteris ecclesiae, qui . . . Christianae religioni fideliter patrocinati sunt. 8° Halae Suevorum, [15]39. Dd. 9. 66.
- Bonnafox-Demalet** (Julien). Mémoire sur le croup. 8° Paris, [1812.] H. 18. 40/2.  
— Traité sur la nature et le traitement de la phthisie pulmonaire. 8° Paris, 1804. \*H. 29. 38/2.
- Bonnaire de Pronville** (A.). Pouvoir législatif sous Charlemagne. 2 pts. 8° Brunswick, 1800. Yp. 9. 32-33.
- Bonnal** (Marcellin de). Abolition du prolétariat. 12° Paris, 1848. P. 585/6.
- Bonnar** (James). A statement of the results of practice in continued fever, as it prevailed in Auchtermuchty and neighbourhood in 1817. With . . . remarks on measles, etc. 8° Edin., 1818. In G. 15/1. 2.
- Bonnar** (Lawrance). Some discourses on Isaiah lxiii, ver. I, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1782. C.R. 15. 3. 22/3.
- Bonnar** (Thomas). Biographical sketch of George Meikle Kemp, architect of the Scott Monument, Edinburgh. Port. 8° Edin., 1892. Zr. 8. 14.
- Bonnard** (Camille). Costumes des xiii<sup>e</sup>, xiv<sup>e</sup> et xv<sup>e</sup> siècles [drawn by P. Mercury], extraits des monumens de peinture et de sculpture, avec un texte, etc. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1829-30. Bl. 1. 13-14.
- Bonnard** (J.) ed. See GODEFROY (F.). Lexique de l'ancien français.
- Bonnaterre** (Joseph P.). Cétologie. Pls. [Encycl. Méthod. Tableau Encycl.] 4° Paris, 1789. \*Y. 19. 63.  
— Cétologie, ophiologie, erpétologie. Pls. [Encycl. Méthod. Tableau Encycl.] 4° Padoue, 1795. \*Y. 19. 60.  
— Erpétologie. Pls. [Encycl. Méthod. Tableau Encycl.] 4° Paris, 1789. \*Y. 19. 6/1.  
— Ichthyologie. Pls. [Encycl. Méthod. Tableau Encycl.] 4° Paris, 1788. \*Y. 19. 1.  
Pls. 101-102 wanting.  
— Ophiologie. Pls. [Encycl. Méthod. Tableau Encycl.] 4° Paris, 1790. \*Y. 19. 6/2.  
— Ornithologie. Par M. l'Abbé B. (Continuée par L. P. Vieillet.) Pls. 3 tom. (in 4). [Encycl. Méthod. Tableau Encycl.] 4° Paris, 1790-1823. \*Y. 20. 67-70.  
Pp. 529-848 wanting.



**Bonnaud** (Jacques). Dégénération de l'espèce humaine par l'usage des corps à balaine. 12 Paris, 1770. N° 32. 70.  
[**Bonne** (August Friedrich).] Waremundi Sinceri [i.e. A. F. B.] ad Desiderium Sinceriorum prosopographia quatuor sacri Romano-Germanici imperii electorum secularium. 4° n.p., 1668. Dhl. 5. 77.

**Bonne** (Ch.). L'écorce cérébrale. 2<sup>e</sup> pte. Cytologie, variations régionales et zoologiques de l'écorce cérébrale. Rev. et complétée par M. Lefébure. [Revue gén. d'Histol. iv. 12.] 8° Paris, 1910. \*I. 3. 32.

**Bonne** (François de) *Duc de Lesdiguières*. See LESDIGUIÈRES.

**Bonne** (Rigobert) and **Desmarest** (Nicolas). Atlas encyclopédique, contenant la géographie ancienne... cartes sur... la géographie moderne et... la géographie physique. 2 tom. [Encycl. Méthod.] 4° Paris, 1787-88. \*Y. 20. 43-44.

**Bonneau** (Alfred). See BONNEAU-AVENANT.

**Bonneau-Avenant** (Comte Alfred de). The life of Madame de Beauharnais de Miramion, 1629-1696. By A. Bonneau. Tr. by the Baroness de Montaignac. Ed. by Lady Herbert. Port. 8° Lond., 1870. Br. 5. 32.

**Bonnechose** (Émile). The reformers before the Reformation. The fifteenth century. John Huss and the Council of Constance. Tr. from the French by C. Mackenzie. 2 vols. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond. [1844.] C.R. 14. 3. 40.  
— Another ed. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Edin., 1844. C\* 24/1. 14.

**Bonnechose** (François Émile Boismormand de). See BONNECHOSE (É.).

**Bonnefon** (Charles). Dialogue sur la vie et sur la mort, suivi de quelques méditations sur les mêmes sujets. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1911. \*N. 11. 83.

**Bonnefon** (Paul). Montaigne et ses amis, etc. Nouv. éd. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1898. Zr. 11. 95-96.

**Bonnell** (James). See AUSTIN (J.) *Roman Catholic Writer*. The harmony of the Gospels... reformed by J. B.

**Bonnemère** (Eugène). Histoire de la Jacquerie (1358). [Bib. Franklin.] W. B. Hodgson. 16° Paris, [1873.] Zo. 12. 107/3.

**Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik**. Hrsg. von M. Trautmann. Hft. 1-24 (in 6). 8° Bonn, 1898-1908. \*T. 12.

**Bonner Studien zur englischen Philologie**. Hrsg. von K. D. Bülbring. Hft. 1— 8° Bonn. \*T. 11. 18.

1. Mutschmann. A phonology of the north-eastern Scotch dialect. 1909.
2. Carpenter. Die Deklination in der nordhumbrischen Evangelienübersetzung der Lindisfarner Handschrift. 1910.
3. Price. History of ablaut in the strong verbs. 1910.
4. Bramis. Historia Regis Waldei. 1912.
5. Kolbe. Die Konjugation der Lindisfarner Evangelien. 1912.
6. Boethius. John Waltons metrische Übersetzung der Consolatio philosophiae. 1914.
7. Lüdemann. Shakespeares Verwendung von gleichartigem und gegensätzlichem Parallelismus. 1913.
8. Bock. Walter Pater's Einfluss auf Oscar Wilde. 1913.
9. Paulussen. Rhythmik und Technik der sechsfüßigen Jambus im Deutschen und Englischen. 1913.
10. Kerri. Die metrischen Unterschiede von Shakespeares King John und Julius Caesar. 1913.

**Bonner** (Edmund) *Bp.* S. Gardineri... de vera obedientia oratio, una cum praefatione E. B... capita notabiliora dictae orationis complectente. [Tr. by M. Wood.] Eng. See STEVENS (W.). Martyrological biography, etc. 1832. \*R. 26. 18.

— Life. See TOWNSEND (G.)

**Bonner** (T. D.). See BECKWORTH (J. P.). The life and adventures of J. P. B... Written from his own dictation by T. D. B.

**Bonnerjee** (K. Shelley). The interpretation of deeds, wills, and statutes in British India. [Tagore Law Lects. 1901.] 8° Calcutta, 1909. E\* 2.

**Bonnet** (Amédée). Traité des maladies des articulations. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1845. H\* 16. 30-31.  
— Atlas. 4° Paris, 1845. H\* 15/1. 2.

**Bonnet** (Charles). Considérations sur les corps organisés, où l'on traite de leur origine, de leur développement, de leur reproduction, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 8° Amsterdam, 1768. \*V. 23. 51-52.

**Bonnet** (Charles) [continued]. Contemplation de la nature. 2 tom. 8° Amsterdam, 1764. \*L. 23. 8-9.

— Another copy. 2 tom. (in 1). \*L. 23. 10.

— 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 8° Amsterdam, 1769. \*V. 23. 55-56.

— Essai analytique sur les facultés de l'ame. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 8° Copenhague, 1769. \*V. 23. 53-51.

[—] Essai de psychologie ; ou, considérations sur les opérations de l'ame, sur l'habitude et sur l'éducation. Auxquelles on a ajouté des principes philosophiques sur la cause première et sur son effet. Anon. 12° Londres, 1755. N. 21. 30.

— Lettere due dissertatorie... relative alle due dissertazioni sulla generazione e fecondazione artificiale di alcuni animali. See SPALLANZANI (L.). Fisica animale e vegetabile. Tom. 3. 1782. G. 23. 31.

— La palingénésie philosophique ; ou, idées sur l'état passé et sur l'état futur des êtres vivans... Supplément aux derniers écrits de l'auteur, et qui contient principalement le précis de ses recherches sur le Christianisme. 2 tom. 8° Genève, 1769. Cn. 10. 40-41.

— Another ed. 8° Genève, 1770. \*V. 23. 57-58.

— Recherches philosophiques sur les preuves du Christianisme. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Genève, 1771. \*V. 23. 59.

— Philosophical and critical inquiries concerning Christianity. Tr. by J. L. Boissier. Port. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1791. D. 15/1. 60.

— Traité d'insectologie ; ou, observations sur les pucerons. 2 pts. 12° Paris, 1745. \*L. 32. 68-69.

— See OFFNER (M.). Die Psychologie C. Bonnet's.

**Bonnet** (Edmond). Plantes antiques des nécropoles d'Antinoë. Pls. [Ann. du Mus. Guimet, xxx, 3.] 4° Paris, 1903. LL. 15. 3.

**Bonnet** (Henry François Auguste) and **Poincaré** (Léon). Recherches sur l'anatomie pathologique... de la paralysie générale. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1875. In \*F. 9. 7.

**Bonnet** (Jules). The life of Olympia Morata : an episode of the revival of letters, and of the Reformation in Italy. New tr., etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1854. C.R. 14. 4. 12.

**Bonnet** (Maximilian) ed. See ACTA APOSTOLORUM APOCRYPHA.

**Bonnet** (Pierre). See BONNET-BOURDELLOT.

**Bonnet** (Robert). Grundriss der Entwicklungsgeschichte der Haussäugethiere. Ill. 8° Berlin, 1891. Zh. 9. 2.

**Bonnet** (Théophile). A guide to the practical physician... Rendred into Eng... To which is added an appendix concerning the office of a physician. 2° Lond., 1684. Nq. 1. 8.

— Medicina septentrionalis collatitia... exhibens observationes medicas, etc. 2 pts. 2° Genevae, 1684. \*G. 16. 7.

— T. B. Polyalthes, sive thesaurus medico-practicus... in quo... J. Jonstoni Syntagma explicatur. Port. 3 vols. 2° Genevae, 1691. \*G. 16. 8-10.

— T. B... sepulchretum ; sive, anatomia practica ex cada-veribus morbo denatis, proponens historias... corporis affectuum, ipsorumque causas reconditas revelans. Port. 2 tom. 2° Genevae, 1679. \*H. 16. 5-6.

— Ed. altera... Illustravit ac tertia... parte auctiorem fecit J. J. Mangetus. Port. 3 tom. 2° Genevae, 1700. \*H. 16. 7-9.

**Bonnet** (Valère). Précis d'analyse microscopique des denrées alimentaires. Caractères, procédés d'examen, altérations et falsifications. Avec une préface par L. Guignard. Ill. 8° Paris, 1890. G. 7. 34.

— See HÉRAIL (J.) and B. (V.)

**Bonnet** (Victor). Le crédit et les banques d'émission. 8° Paris, 1875. In Yx. 5. 44.

— Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 6. 111/1.

— Le crédit et les finances. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1865. In Zo. 3. 89.

— Études sur la monnaie. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1870. In Zo. 3. 89.

— La question des impôts. 12° Paris, 1879. Zo. 11. 84/2.

**Bonnet-Bourdelot** (Pierre). See BOURDELLOT (P. M.) Histoire de la musique [by P. M. B. and P. B.-B.]



- Bonneval** (Judithe Charlotte, *comtesse de*). Life and letters. See FULLERTON (*Lady G. C.*). 1858. Bq. 7. 4-5.
- Bonneval** (Urbain de). Le travail économisé. Explication des effets du Bill de Sir Robert Peel. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 12° Paris, 1855. Zo. 10. 107.
- Bonnevie** (Kristine). Ascidiæ simplices et Ascidiæ compositaë. [Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped. vii.] 4° Christiania, 1896. L\* 15. 55.
- Hydroida. [Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped. vii.] 4° Christiania, 1899. L\* 15. 55.
- On gemination in *Distaplia magnilarva* and *Pyrosoma elegans*. [Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped. vii.] 4° Christiania, 1896. L\* 15. 55.
- Bonneville** (Nicolas de). See FRIEDEL (A. C.) and B. (N. de).
- Bonney** (G. E.). The electro-platers' handbook: a practical manual for amateurs... in electro-metallurgy. Ill. 8° Lond., 1891. X\* 15/1. 22.
- Bonney** (Henry Kaye). Historic notices in reference to Fotheringhay. Ill. 8° Oundle, 1821. \*P. 27. 6.
- Life of... Jeremy Taylor, D.D. Port. 8° Lond., 1815. In \*R. 27. 1.
- Bonney** (Thomas George). The Alpine regions of Switzerland and the neighbouring countries: a pedestrian's notes on their physical features, etc. With ill. by E. Whymper. 8° Cambridge, 1868. P\* 13. 44.
- Geology. Ill. [Man. of Elem. Sci.] 16° Lond., 1874. L\* 15/1. 51.
- Ice-work present and past. Ill. [Int. Sci. Ser. 78.] 8° Lond., 1896. Ft.
- The story of our planet. Ill. 8° Lond., 1893. L\* 10. 20.
- Volcanoes, their structure and significance. [Prog. Sci. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1899. \*L. 14. 28.
- Bonney** (Vieter). See BERKELEY (C.) and B. (V.)
- Bonnier** (Pierre). L'audition. [Bibl. inter. de psych. expér.] 8° Paris, 1901. \*L. 7. 52.
- Le sens des attitudes. 8° Paris, 1904. Np. 8. 25.
- Bonnin** (Pascal). Commentaire de la procédure civile... suivi d'un formulaire d'actes. 8° Paris, 1845. E. 12. 21.
- Bonnière** (Gustave Auguste de Beaumont de la). See BEAUMONT (G. de).
- Bonnot de Condillac** (Étienne). See CONDILLAC.
- Bonnot de Mably** (Gabriel). See MABLY.
- Bonnus** (Hermannus). See BONN.
- Bonnycastle** (John). Elements of algebra... with... additions... by W. Galbraith and W. Rutherford. New ed. 12° Edin., 1848. C.R. 10. 6. 26.
- See GALBRAITH (W.) and RUTHERFORD (W.). Key to B.'s elements of algebra.
- An introduction to algebra, with notes and observations. 11th ed. 12° Lond., 1818. Zd. 8. 27.
- An introduction to astronomy, in a series of letters, etc. Pls. 8° Lond., 1786. Zd. 7. 32.
- Treatise on algebra... containing a variety of particulars relating to the discoveries and improvements... made in this branch of analysis. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1813. O. 3. 13-14.
- See DAVIES (G.) Teacher. Key to B.'s trigonometry.
- See EUCLID. Elements of geometry... With notes... by J. B.
- Bonnycastle** (Sir Richard Henry). Canada and the Canadians in 1846. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1846. F. 17. 66-67.
- The Canadas in 1841. Ill. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1841. \*F. 22. 63-64.
- Spanish America; or... account of the dominions of Spain in the western hemisphere, etc. Maps. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. Q. 20. 46-47.
- Bonomi** (Joseph). Nineveh and its palaces. The discoveries of Botta and Layard applied to the elucidation of Holy Writ. Ill. [Ill. Lond. Lib.] 8° Lond. [1852.] Af. 5. 57.
- See ARUNDALE (F.) and B. (J.)
- See SHARPE (S.). The triple mummy case Aroeri-Ao... drawn by J. B.

- Bonpland** (Aimé). See HUMBOLDT (A. von) and B. (A.)
- See HUMBOLDT (A. von). Personal narrative of travels... by A. de H. and A. B.
- Bonsall** (Gulielmus). Diss... inaug. de hydropoe anasarca. 8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 17/9.
- Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 11/3.
- Bonsenior**, *Aben Yachya, Rabbi*. See ABEN JACHIA (B.)
- Bonstetten** (Arthur de) Baron. Essai sur les dolmens, accompagné d'une carte, de planches, etc. 4° Genève, 1865. Bl. 1. 15.
- Bonstetten** (Charles Victor de). Recherches sur la nature et les lois de l'imagination. 2 tom. 8° Genève, 1807. EE. 12. 8-9.
- Voyage sur la scène des six derniers livres de l'Énéide, suivi de quelques observations sur le Latium moderne. Map. 8° Genève, an xiii [1805]. Bk. 7. 25.
- Bontekoe** (Cornelis). Metaphysica, et liber singularis de motu, nec non ejusdem oeconomia animalis, opera posthuma: quibus accedit Arnoldi Geulinx... physica vera. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1688. O\* 33. 31.
- Contains the *Metaphysica* only.
- See RUSIUS (A.) *præs.*
- Bontemps** (Ch.). Les systèmes télégraphiques aériens, électriques, pneumatiques. Texte (and Atlas). 8° Paris, 1876. Yx. 6. 55.
- Bontier** (Pierre) and **Le Verrier** (Jean). The Canarian; or, book of the conquest and conversion of the Canarians... 1402, by Jean de Béthencourt. Tr. and ed. with notes and introd. by R. H. Major. Ill. [Hakluyt Soc. 46.] 8° Lond., 1872. RP.
- Bontius** (Jacobus). De medicina Indorum. See ALPINUS (P.). De medicina. 1646. \*I. 20. 1.
- Historiae naturalis et medicae Indiae orientalis libri sex. See PRISO (G.). De Indiae utriusque re naturali... libri quatuordecim. 1658. \*L. 16. 14; \*L. 16. 16.
- Account of the diseases, natural history and medicines of the East Indies. Tr. from the Latin of J. B.; to which are added annotations by a physician. 8° Lond., 1776. G. 20. 43.
- Bonucci** (Antonio Maria). Vindiciae æquissimi decreti Alexandri viii, P.M., adversus propositiones xxxi in eo damnatas divinis utriusque Testamenti oraculis, sacerdotum conciliorum sanctionibus, etc. 4° Romæ, 1704. D. 15/2. 57.
- Bonus** (Albertus). Collatio Codicis Lewisiani rescripti evangeliorum... Syriacorum eum Codice Curetoniano... Cui adjectæ sunt lectiones e Peshitto desumptæ. 4° Oxonii, 1896. Yi. 2. 6.
- Bonus** (Josephus Morenu). See SYLVIIUS (F. de le B.) *præs.*
- Bonvalot** (Gabriel). Du Caucase aux Indes à travers le Pamir. Ouvrage orné de... dessins... par A. Pépin. Map. 8° Paris, [1888.] P\* 8. 30.
- Bonvicino** (Benedetto). Elementi di chimica farmaceutica e d'istoria naturale, etc. Parte prima. 8° Torino, anno xii [1803 or 1804]. I.\* 22. 23.
- Bonvoust** (Franciscus Tiberius). Specimen medicum... de phrenitide, quod... submittit F. T. B. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1743. P. 1067/2.
- Bonwetsch** (G. Nathanael). Die Geschichte des Montanismus. 8° Erlangen, 1881. B. 13. 35.
- Studien zu den Kommentaren Hippolyts zum Buche Daniel und Hohen Liede. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. i. 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1897. In Za. 8. 37.
- Bonwick** (James). Curious facts of old colonial days. 8° Lond., 1870. Zq. 12. 4.
- Daily life and origin of the Tasmanians. Ill. 8° Lond., 1870. F\* 19. 75.
- The last of the Tasmanians; or, the Black War of Van Diemen's Land. Ill. 8° Lond., 1870. Bi. 3. 32.
- The lost Tasmanian race. Ill. 8° Lond., 1884. Zh. 10. 17.
- Pyramid facts and fancies. 8° Lond., 1877. Zv. 10. 37.
- Boodin** (John E.). Time and reality. [Psych. Rev. Monog. Suppl. vi, 3.] 8° New York, 1904. XX. 9.

- Boog** (*Family of*). See WATSON (C. B. B.). Traditions and genealogies.
- Boogaart** (Bartholomeus van den). Diss...inaug. de lienteria. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1775. P. 1026/5.
- Boogers** (Lukas Johann) afterwards BOER. See BOER.
- Boogert** (Franciscus). Diss...inaug. de constitutione atmosphaerae Hollandiae ejusque efficacia in corpus humanum. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1755. P. 1080/9.
- Book by book**. Popular studies on the canon of Scripture [being the introductions to the various books of the Bible, reprinted from Virtue's New Illustrated Bible]. Old Testament. By...the Lord Bishop of Worcester [J. J. S. Perowne]...Dean Spence...J. Robertson, etc. (And New Testament. By...the Lord Bishop of Ripon [W. B. Carpenter]...Dean Farrar...Canon Maclear, etc.) 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1896. \*C. 15/1. 54.
- Book (A) for the seaside**. Ill. 12° Lond. [1852.] L. 21. 8.
- Book of Adam and Eve**. The book of Adam and Eve, also called the conflict of Adam and Eve with Satan...Tr...with notes, by S. C. Malan. 8° Lond., 1882. Za. 4. 22.
- Book (The) of Arran**. Ed. by J. A. Balfour. [Vol. 1.] Archaeology. Vol. 2. History and folklore, by W. M. Mackenzie. Pls., maps. 2 vols. [Arran Soc. of Glasgow.] 4° Glasgow, 1910-14. V\* 9. 27<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Book (The) of Ballymote**: a collection of pieces...in the Irish language...Publ. [in facsimile]...by the Royal Irish Academy. With introd., etc., by Robert Atkinson. 2° Dublin, 1887. EE. 3. 43.
- Book (The) of the bee**. See SOLOMON, *Nestorian Bp.*
- Book (The) of Bon-Accord**. See ROBERTSON (Joseph).
- Book (The) of Buchan**. See TOCHER (J. F.) ed.
- Booke (A) of certaine canons**, concernyng...discipline of the Church of England. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND. CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS.
- Book of Common Prayer**. CHURCH OF ENGLAND. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
- CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
- Book (The) of Common Prayer**, the American Prayer-book, and the three revisions since 1874, in England, Ireland, and the United States. By a Synodsmen. 8° Toronto, 1881. P. 449/10.
- Booke (The) of Common Prayer**...vindicated from the aspersion of all schismatickes...proving...that the English Common Prayer...was made...by...Divines...in the reign of...King Edward VI. with a true catalogue of their names...collected from the records of Parliament, etc. 4° Lond., 1641. \*A. 7. 4/3.
- Boke of curtasye**. The boke of curtasye, an English poem of the 14th century. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc. 4.] 8° Lond., 1841. RM. 8.
- Book of Curtesye**. See CAXTON (W.).
- Book (The) of customs and valuation of merchandises in Scotland, 1612**. See HALYBURTON (A.). Ledger of A. H. 1867. Sk. 2.
- Book of the Dead**. Das Tottenbuch der Ägypter nach dem hieroglyphischen Papyrus in Turin, mit einem Vorworte...hrsg. von R. Lepsius. 4° Leipzig, 1842. AA. 6. 67.
- The Book of the Dead. Facsimile of the papyrus of Ani in the British Museum. 2nd ed. 2° Lond., 1894. Z\* 1. 16.
- Another copy. Z\* 1. 16\*.
- The Book of the Dead: the papyrus of Ani in the British Museum. The Egyptian text, with interlinear transliteration and translation...by E. A. W. Budge. 4° Lond., 1895. Zv. 2. 85.
- Another copy. Zv. 2. 85\*.
- The Book of the Dead. Facsimiles of the papyrus of Hunefer, Anhai, Kerasher and Netchemet, with supplementary text from the papyrus of Nu, with transcripts, translations, etc., by E. A. W. Budge. [Brit. Mus.] 2° Lond., 1899. Z\* 1. 18.
- The Book of the Dead. The chapters of coming forth by day. The Egyptian text according to the Theban recension in hieroglyphic. Ed. from numerous papyri, with a translation, vocabulary, etc., by E. A. W. Budge. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1898. Zv. 4. 51-53.

- Book of the dead** [*continued*]. The Book of the Dead. The chapters of coming forth by day: or, the Theban recension of the Book of the Dead: the Egyptian hieroglyphic text ed. from numerous papyri by E. A. W. Budge. 3 vols. [Books on Egypt and Chaldaea, 28-30.] 8° Lond., 1910. Bw. 6. 28-30.
- The Book of the Dead: an English translation of the chapters, hymns, etc., of the Theban recension, with introd., notes, etc., by E. A. W. Budge. Ill. 3 vols. [Books on Egypt and Chaldaea, 6-8.] 8° Lond., 1901. Bw. 6. 6-8.
- See LEPSIUS (C. R.). Aelteste Texte des Tottenbuchs.
- See TIRARD (Mrs. H. M.). The Book of the Dead.
- Book of Deer**. The book of Deer. Ed...by J. Stuart. Pls. [Spalding Club, 36.] F° Edin., 1869. RK. 5.
- Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 8. 3. 21.
- Book (A) of drawing**, limning, washing or colouring of maps and prints, and the art of painting, etc. Ill. 2° Lond., 1666. \*O. 21. 16.
- Book of dreams, 1811-12-13**. See BALDWIN (G.).
- Book of the Dun Cow**. See MACCEILEACHAIR (M.).
- Book of Enoch**. Das Buch Henoch: äthiopischer Text, hrsg. von J. Flemming. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 7.] 8° Leipzig, 1902. In Za. 8. 43.
- The Ethiopic version of the Book of Enoch, ed...with the fragmentary Greek and Latin versions by R. H. Charles. [Anec. Oxon. Sem. Ser. 11.] 4° Oxford, 1906. Ys. 7.
- Das Buch Henoch aus dem Arthiopischen in die ursprünglich hebräische Abfassungssprache zurückübersetzt, mit einer Einleitung und Noten versehen von L. Goldschmidt. 8° Berlin, 1892. In Yd. 4. 26.
- Le Livre d'Hénoch: fragments grecs découverts à Akhmim, Haute-Égypte, publiés avec les variantes du texte éthiopien. Tr. et annotés par A. Lods. Gr. and Fr. 8° Paris, 1892. In Yd. 4. 26.
- Das Buch Henoch. Hrsg...von Joh. Flemming und L. Radermacher. Gr. and Ger. [Griech. christ. Schrifts. 5.] 8° Leipzig, 1901. Y\* 7/2. 4.
- ... The Book of Enoch the Prophet...now first translated from an Ethiopic MS. in the Bodleian Library. By R. Laurence. 8° Oxford, 1821. \*C. 27. 34 1.
- The Book of Enoch. Tr. from Prof. Dillmann's Ethiopic text...Ed. with introd...by R. H. Charles. 8° Oxford, 1893. Za. 5. 19.
- The Book of Enoch or I Enoch. Tr...and ed. with the introd., notes...of the first edition...enlgd. and rewritten...With a repr. from the editor's text of the Greek fragments. By R. H. Charles. 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1912. \*C. 10. 20.
- Das Buch Henoch in vollständiger Übersetzung mit fortlaufendem Commentar, ausführlicher Einleitung und erläuternden Excursen von A. G. Hoffmann. 2 Bde. [Hoffmann, Die Apokalyptiker, i.] Reid Beq. 8° Jena, 1833-38. RG. 3. 45-46.
- Das Buch Henoch, übersetzt und erklärt von C. F. A. Dillmann. 8° Leipzig, 1853. Yb. 7. 27.
- Book (The) of familiar quotations**. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1860. Cv. 14. 33.
- Book (The) of family crests**, comprising nearly every bearing and its blazonry, surnames of bearers, etc. See ELVEN (J. P.).
- Book (The) of the Fathers**, containing the lives of celebrated Fathers of the Christian Church and the spirit of their writings. Preface signed E. S. 8° Lond., 1837. B. 16. 5\*.
- Book of Glendalough**. See BOOK (THE) OF LEINSTER.
- Book (The) of health**: a compendium of domestic medicine, including a plan for the management of children, etc. 8° Lond., 1828. G\* 26. 36/1.
- Book (The) of health**. See MORRIS (Sir M.) ed.
- Buke (The) of the howlat**. See HOLLAND (Sir R.).
- Book (The) of hymns of the ancient church of Ireland**. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. HYMNALS.
- Book (The) of intellectual life**. See STEWART (John) the Traveller.

- Book (The) of Jasher**, referred to in Joshua and second Samuel. Tr. . . into Eng. [by M. M. Noah].  
8° New York, 1840. C\* 24/2. 34.
- Book of Jubilees**. Liber de jubileo secundum Hebræorum & Christianorum doctrinam. Auctore Josepho de Voisin. Heb. and Lat.  
*Mag. Cand.*, 1659. 8° Parisii, 1655. A. 16. 47.
- Liber jubileorum . . . Aethiopice . . . Edidit Augustus Dillmann. 4° Kiliae, 1859. *In* Ys. 5. 10.
- . . . The Ethiopic version of the Hebrew Book of Jubilees otherwise known . . . as Ἡ Δεσπότης Γενεσις. Ed. . . and . . . rev. . . by R. H. Charles. [Anec. Oxon. Sem. Ser. 8.]  
4° Oxford, 1895. Ys. 7. 71/2.
- The Book of Jubilees; or, The Little Genesis. Tr. . . and ed., with introd., notes, and indices by R. H. Charles, etc. 8° Lond., 1902. Za. 5. 47.
- Das Buch der Jubiläen, oder die kleine Genesis. Unter Beifügung des revidirten Textes der in der Ambrosiana aufgefundenen lateinischen Fragmente, sowie einer von Dr. A. Dillmann . . . lateinischen Uebersetzung erläutert . . . und hrsg. von H. Roensch.  
8° Leipzig, 1874. Yh. 8. 8.
- Book of Kells**. See SULLIVAN (Sir E.). The Book of Kells, described by Sir E. S.
- Book of the Kings of Egypt**. See BRUGSCH (É.) and BOURRIANT (U.) eds. *Le livre des rois*.
- See BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) ed. The Book of the Kings of Egypt.
- See LEPSIUS (C. R.) ed. Königsbuch der alten Aegypter.
- Book of the knowledge of all the kingdoms, etc.** See LIBRO DEL CONOSCIMENTO.
- Book (The) of Leinster**, sometime called the Book of Glendalough; a collection of pieces (prose and verse) in the Irish language, compiled, in part, about the middle of the 12th century . . . Publ. from the original manuscript . . . by the Royal Irish Academy. With introduction, analysis of contents, and index, by R. Atkinson.  
2 Dublin, 1880. 2 copies. Window II. 14, 14\*.
- Another copy. Wanting introduction, analysis of contents and index. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 6. 1. 8.
- Book of Lismore**. Lives of saints, from the Book of Lismore. Ed. with a tr., etc., by W. Stokes. *Irish and Eng.* [Anec. Oxon. Med. and Mod. Ser. 5.]  
4° Oxford, 1890. Ys. 7. 73/1.
- Book (The) of martyrs** . . . [The English, Scotch & Irish martyrology . . . from the best authors, etc.].  
8° Coventry, 1764. X\* 32. 30.
- Booke (The) of merrie riddles, etc.** *H.-P. Coll.* Hall Case B.  
*A fragment only of an unidentified early edition of the work, containing riddles 45-47, and 55-57.*
- Booke (The) of meery riddles**; together with proper questions and witty proverbs, etc. Lond., 1629. *Corrected in MS. by edition of 1617.* See HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.). The literature of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.  
1851. Hc. 2. 34.
- Book of Mormon**. See MORMON (Book of).
- Bulk (The) of the most noble and valiant conquerour Alexander the Great**. [Bann. Club, 46.]  
*Reid Bq.* 4° Edin., 1831. RN. 5.
- Book (The) of opening the mouth**. The Egyptian texts with English translations, by E. A. W. Budge. *Ill.* 2 vols. [Books on Egypt and Chaldaea, 26-27.]  
8° Lond., 1909. Bw. 6. 26-27.
- Buke (The) of the Order of Knyghthood**. See LIVRE (LE) DE L'ORDRE DE CHEVALERIE.
- Book of Paradise**. See PALLADIUS, Bp. of Helenopolis. *Lady Meux MS.* no. 6.
- Book (The) of Peace**. See AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY.
- Book of the poets**. From Chaucer to Beattie.  
8° Lond., 1842. S\* 26. 30.
- The modern poets of the 19th century.  
8° Lond., 1842. S\* 26. 31.
- Book (The) of Proverbs of Jesus the son of Sirach**. See BIBLE. APOCRYPHA. ECCLESIASTICUS.

- Book (The) of quintessence**. The book of quinte essence or the fifth being; that is to say, man's heaven. A tretice in english breuely drawe out of be . . . latyn . . . Ed. . . by F. J. Furnivall. [E. E. T. S. 16.]  
8° Lond., 1866. RL. 8.  
\*S. 15/2.
- Another copy.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1866, revised 1889. RL. 8.
- Book (The) of religion, ceremonies, and prayers of the Jews**, as practised in their synagogues and families . . . Trans. immediately from the Hebrew by Gamaliel Ben Pedahzur, Gent. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1738. X\* 27. 1.
- Book of rights**. See LEABHAR NA G-CEART.
- Book (A) of Scottish pasquils**. See MAIDMENT (J.) ed.
- Book of the Secrets of Enoch**. The Book of the Secrets of Enoch. Tr. . . by W. R. Morfill . . . and ed. with introd., notes, and indices by R. H. Charles, etc.  
8° Oxford, 1896. Za. 5. 48.
- Book (The) of Sir Thomas Moore**. See MORE (Sir T.).
- Book of sports**. See PIERCE EGAN'S BOOK OF SPORTS.
- Book (The) of table-talk**. See MACFARLANE (C.).
- Book (The) of Taliessin**. [With English version by R. Williams.] See SKENE (W. F.) ed. The four ancient books of Wales. 1868. C.R. 6. 2. 23-24.
- Book (The) of thought**; or, observations and passages relating to religion, morals . . . selected from various writers.  
12° Lond., 1842. V\* 30. 47.
- Booke (The) of the Universal Kirk of Scotland**. See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
- Book (The) of vagabonds and beggars**. See LIBER VAGATORUM.
- Book of Wisdom**. See BIBLE. APOCRYPHA. THE BOOK OF WISDOM.
- Book-collector's (The) hand-book**: a modern library companion. 8 Lond., 1845. V. 20. 54.
- Book-lore**: a magazine devoted to old time literature. [With which is incorporated the Bibliographer. Ed. by W. E. A. Axon.] Vol. 2. 4° Lond., 1885. LL. 118. 5. 6.
- Book-prices current**: a record of the prices at which books have been sold at auction, Dec. 1886-July 1900. 14 vols. 8° Lond., 1888-1900. Ref. Sect. C.
- Booke**. See *supra* BOOK.
- [Booker (Daniel).] The beauties of the Mass exemplified, and proper Popery truly stated; or, the sincerity of the late vindication of the . . . Roman Catholicks, farther illustrated, etc. Anon. 8° Lond., 1746. P. 168/9.
- Booker (John) F.S.A.** History of the ancient Chapel of Birch, in Manchester Parish, etc. [Chetham Soc. 47.]  
4° [Manchester] 1859. RI. 6.
- History of the ancient chapels of Didsbury and Chorlton, in Manchester Parish. [Chetham Soc. 42.]  
4 [Manchester] 1857. RI. 6.
- Booker (John) Student in Astrology**. Telescopium uranicum; or an almanack and prognostication . . . for . . . 1664, etc. 8° Lond., 1664. M. 18. 35/5.
- Uranoscopia. No Wharton or Noworth; but an almanack & prognostication; or a prospective glasse for . . . 1648, etc. 8° Lond., 1648. M. 18. 34/1.
- Booker (John Manning)**. The French 'inchoative' suffix -iss and the French -ir conjugation in Middle English. [North Carolina Univ. Phil. Club, Stud. in phil. 9.]  
8° Chapel Hill, 1912. \*T. 2. 41.
- Booker (Luke)**. Discourses and dissertations. 2 vols. 8° Dudley, [1819.] \*A. 10. 18-19.
- [—] The parallel; Nebuchadnezzar and N. Buonaparte: a sermon [Dan. v, 19, 20] preached (on the day appointed for a general thanksgiving), etc. Anon.  
8° Exeter, [1816.] D\* 25. 25/6.
- Two Assize sermons preached in the Cathedral Church at Worcester. 2nd ed. with . . . The prisoner's prayer, and A mirror for magistrates.  
8° Dudley, [1815.] D\* 25. 22/4.
- Bookman (The)**. [Ed. by W. R. Nicoll.] Vols. 1-3, 39-40. 2° Lond. (1891-1911.) LL. 62. 6.
- Boolds (H. J.)**. Proposed cellular ship-of-war . . . and paper on H.M.S. 'Vanguard,' fitted on the cellular principle. *Pls.* *Priv. pr.* 8° Greenock, 1876. P. 636/12.

- Boole** (George). The claims of science, especially as founded in its relations to human nature. A lecture . . . in Queen's College, Cork . . . Oct., 1851.  
8° Lond., 1851. P. 543/12.
- An investigation of the laws of thought on which are founded the mathematical theories of logic and probabilities. 8° Lond., 1854. N\* 3. 10.
- The mathematical analysis of logic, being an essay towards a calculus of deductive reasoning.  
8° Cambridge, 1847. N. 5. 30.
- On a general method in analysis. [Phil. Trans. 134.]  
4° Lond., 1844. PA. 8/2.
- On the differential equations of dynamics. A sequel to a paper on simultaneous differential equations. [Phil. Trans. 153.]  
4° Lond., 1863. PA. 3/5.
- On the differential equations which determine the form of the roots of algebraic equations. [Phil. Trans. 154.]  
4° Lond., 1864. PA. 3/6.
- A treatise on differential equations.  
8° Cambridge, 1859. Co. 14. 8.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1872. Ft.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1877. R.R.
- A treatise on differential equations: supplementary volume. 8° Cambridge, 1865. Co. 14. 8\*.
- A treatise on the calculus of finite differences.  
8° Cambridge, 1860. Co. 14. 25.
- 3rd ed. Ed. by J. F. Moulton. 8° Lond., 1880. R.R.
- Ueber die partielle Differentialgleichung zweiter Ordnung  $Rr + Ss + Tt + U(s^2 - r^2) = V$ . [Jour. für die reine u. angewandte Math. Bd. 61, 1863.]  
4°. PA. 3/4.
- Boole** (Mrs. Mary Everest). Lectures on the logic of arithmetic.  
8° Oxford, 1903. \*O. 15/1. 83.
- Boon** (Martin J.). A protest against the present emigrationists, including remedies for the present stagnation of trade, etc. [Land and Labour League.]  
8° Lond. [1870 ?] P. 577/31.
- Boon** (Philippus). Disput. . . inaug. de physieologia et pathologia respiratoria.  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, (1716.) P. 913/8.
- Boone** (James Shergold). The educational economy of England.  
8° Lond., 1838. N. 15/1. 102.
- An essay on the study of modern history.  
8° Lond., 1821. V. 18. 35/1.
- Men and things in 1823. A poem, etc.  
8° Lond., 1823. S. 20. 31/2.
- Sermons . . . With a brief appendix, on the modern philosophy of unbelief.  
8° Lond., 1853. Y. 17. 66.
- Boone** (John). See BROCKLESBY (R.). Oeconomical and medical observations . . . To which is subjoined a curious account of the climate and diseases in Africa . . . in a letter from Mr. Boone, etc.
- Boone** (Richard Gause). Education in the United States: its history from the earliest settlements. [Int. Educ. Ser. 11.]  
8° New York, 1889. N\* 5.
- Another impr. 8° New York, 1903. R.R.
- Boone** (Thomas Charles). The book of churches and sects; or, the opinions of all denominations of Christians differing from the Church of England . . . To which is added a brief refutation of Unitarianism, etc.  
8° Lond., 1826. B\* 28. 14.
- Boor** (Carl de) ed. See PAPIAS, Bp. of Hierapolis. Neue Fragmente, etc.
- See STUEDEMUND (W.) and COHN (L.). Verzeichniss der griechischen Handschriften . . . (ii. von C. de B.)
- Boord** (Andrew). See BORDE (A.)
- Boorhāni Qaṭiḥ**. See BURHĀN (M. H.)
- Boos** (Heinrich). Geschichte der rheinischen Städttekultur . . . mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Stadt Worms. Mit Zeichnungen von J. Sattler. 2te Aufl. 4 Tle.  
4° Berlin, 1897-1901. Zn. 3. 44-47.
- Boosé** (James R.). Imperial federation. Titles of publications relating to the British Colonies, their government, etc., in connection with Imperial policy. [Imp. Fed. League.]  
8° Lond., 1889. P. 560/8.

- Boot** (Anselmus de). Gemmarum et lapidum historia, quam olim edidit A. B. de B. . . Nunc vero commentarius . . . auxit A. Toll. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1636. \*L. 23. 27.
- 3a ed. . . Cui accedunt J. de Laet . . . de gemmis & lapidibus libri ii, et Theophrasti liber de lapidibus, Gr. et Lat. cum brevibus notis. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1647. \*L. 23. 28.
- Another copy. \*L. 23. 29.
- Booth** (Abraham). The death of legal hope the life of evangelical obedience. An essay on Galatians ii. 19, etc. 2nd ed.  
12° Lond., 1778. P. 350/1.
- An essay on the kingdom of Christ.  
Cameron Coll. 12 Lond., 1788. C.R. 13. 4. 15/6.
- Pastoral cautions: an address to the late T. Hopkins, when ordained . . . July 13, 1785, etc.  
8° Lond., 1805. C.R. 13. 4. 14/5.
- The reign of grace from its rise to its consummation. New ed.  
12° Lond., 1795. X\* 33. 79.
- Another ed. With an introductory essay by T. Chalmers. Port. Cameron Coll. 12° Glasgow, 1827. C.R. 13. 6. 9.
- Booth** (Arthur John). Robert Owen, the founder of socialism in England.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1869. Zo. 10. 1.
- Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonism: a chapter in the history of socialism in France. 8° Lond., 1871. \*N. 6. 53.
- Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 5. 22.
- Booth** (Barton). Life. See CIBBER (T.). Lives, etc.
- Booth** (Charles). Life and labour of the people in London. [Ser. 1-2.] 9 vols. and maps.  
8° Lond., 1892-97. Zp. 9. 22-31.
- Third series. Religious influences. By C. B., assisted by J. Argyle, E. Aves, etc. Maps. 8 vols.  
8° Lond., 1902-3. Zp. 9. 33-39<sup>1</sup>.
- Occupations of the people: England, Scotland, Ireland, 1841-1881. Being a restatement of the figures given in the census returns, etc. Tables.  
8° Lond., 1886. Zp. 4. 157.
- Booth** (David). An analytical dictionary of the English language, in which the words are explained in the order of their natural affinity, independent of alphabetical arrangement . . . To which are added an introduction, containing a new grammar . . . and an . . . index. Corrected ed.  
4° Lond., 1836. T\* 24. 29
- [—] The art of brewing. Anon. [L. U. K.].  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1835. Zo. 7. 39/2.
- [—] The art of brewing on scientific principles. Adapted to the use of brewers and private families, etc. Anon. New ed.  
12° Lond., n.d. 1. 14/1. 20.
- Introduction to an analytical dictionary of the English language. 8° Edin., 1806. \*T. 28. 39/5.
- A letter to the Rev. T. R. Malthus, being an answer to the criticism, on Mr. Godwin's work on population, which was inserted in the lxixth number of the Edinburgh Review: to which is added an examination of the censuses of Great Britain and Ireland.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1823. Zp. 4. 114.
- The principles of English composition, illustrated by examples, with critical remarks.  
12 Lond., 1831. T. 21. 2.
- Proposals for publishing by subscription . . . tables of simple interest on a new plan of arrangement, etc.  
4° [Lond., 1817.] Att. 80. P. 6/2.
- Booth** (George). Observations on lowering the rent of land, and on the Corn Laws. [1814.] EE. 11. 9/5.
- Observations on paper currency, Bank of England notes, and on the principles of coinage, and a metallic circulating medium.  
8° Liverpool, 1815. EE. 11. 9/3.
- Booth** (Henry) Earl of Warrington. See WARRINGTON.
- Booth** (Henry) of Liverpool. An account of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway . . . the Parliamentary proceedings preparatory to the passing of the Act, a description of the railway, etc. 8° Liverpool, [1830.] P. 88/3.
- The struggle for existence: a lecture . . . to the working classes, delivered at . . . Liverpool, 23 Nov. 1860.  
8° Lond., 1861. P. 587/11.

**Booth** (Sir Henry William Gore-). See GORE-BOOTH.

**Booth** (J. P.). Gold, a delusion. Dear food, high prices and high discounts accounted for, with a proposed remedy by changing the currency, etc. 2nd ed.

8 Lond., 1857. P. 565/15.

**Booth** (Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de ileo.

8 Edin., 1761. Att. 74. 7. 15/1.

**Booth** (James). How to learn, and what to learn. Two lectures advocating the system of examinations established by the Society of Arts . . . With . . . the programme of the examinations for 1857. 2nd ed.

8 Lond., 1856. P. 529/2.

— Letter to . . . Lord Brougham and Vaux on the principles of an income tax.

8 Lond., 1861. P. 571/14.

— A memoir on the trigonometry of the parabola and the geometrical origin of logarithms. [Report of Brit. Assoc. 1856.]

8 Lond., 1856. P. 534/9.

— A treatise on some new geometrical methods, containing essays on tangential coordinates, pedal coordinates, etc. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1873-77. \*O. 5. 23-24.

— Another copy of vol. 1.

O\* 14. 26.

**Booth** (James C.) and **Morfit** (Campbell). The encyclopaedia of chemistry, practical and theoretical, embracing its application to the arts, metallurgy, etc. 2nd ed.

8 Lond., 1853. 1. 9. 8.

— On recent improvements in the chemical arts. [Smiths. Inst. Smiths. Report.]

8 Washington, 1851. Se. 6.

— Another ed. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 2.]

8 Washington, 1852. Sd. 7.

**Booth** (Joannes). Tentamen . . . inaug. de arthritide.

8 Edin., 1805. Att. 81. 7. 46/6.

— Another copy.

Att. 81. 7. 47/6.

**Booth** (Rev. John). A lexicon of the primitive words of the Greek language, etc.

8 Lond., 1817. \*T. 26. 52/2.

**Booth** (John) B.A. of Cambridge, ed. Epigrams, ancient and modern: humorous, witty, satirical, moral, panegyric, monumental.

8 Lond., 1863. Ct. 14. 5.

**Booth** (Joseph). A treatise explanatory of the nature and properties of pollaplasmos; or, the . . . invention of multiplying pictures in oil colours, etc.

8 [Lond., 1784.] V. 17. 2/11.

**Booth** (Patrick). An essay on the existence and attributes of God.

8 Edin., 1855. X\* 31. 55.

[**Booth** (Peniston).] A discourse upon self-murder, or the cause, the nature and . . . consequences of self-murder . . . examined . . . in a letter to a free-thinker that despis'd life.

Anon. Cameron Coll. 8 Lond., 1732. C.R. 9. 5. 6/3.

Wanting all after page 18. A MS. note ascribes the

authorship to Dr. Booth, Dean of Windsor.

**Booth** (Thomas C.). Our meat supply. A reply to . . . 'The meat supply of Great Britain,' by J. W. Pease, etc.

8 Lond., 1878. P. 637/14.

**Booth** (W.). Miscellaneous pieces, in verse, serious and moral. Port.

8 Leicester, 1805. S. 20. 4/4.

**Booth** (William Beattie). Illustrations and descriptions of the plants which compose the natural order Camellieae and of the varieties of Camellia japonica, cultivated in . . . Great Britain: the drawings by A. Chandler, the descriptions by W. B. B.

2 Lond., 1831. K. 15. 38.

— Another copy. Col. pls.

K\* 15. 42.

**Booth** (William H.). Superheat, superheating and their control.

8 Lond., 1907. X\* 12. 8.

**Boothby** (Benjamin). A synopsis of the law relating to indictable offences, etc. 2nd ed. . . by L. Temple.

12 Lond., 1854. E\* 32. 45.

**Boothby** (Sir Brooke). Letter to the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke [upon his Reflections on the French Revolution].

3rd ed. with additions.

Cameron Coll. 8 Lond., 1792. C.R. 9. 4. 33/1.

[—] Penelope. Sorrows, sacred to the memory of Penelope. (And Miscellaneous poems.) Anon.

2 Lond., 1796. S\* 18. 54.

**Boothby** (Guy Newell). A bid for freedom. Ill. by H. Austin.

8 Lond., 1904. Ft.

— Leve made manifest . . . Ill. by L. E. Kemp-Welch.

8 Lond. [1899.] Ft.

**Boothroyd** (Benjamin) ed. See BIBLE. ENGLISH. A new Family Bible, etc.

**Bootius** (Arnoldus). Animadversiones sacrae ad textum Hebraicum Veteris Testamenti, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

4 Londini, 1644. \*D. 22. 10.

— Another copy.

A. 17. 10.

— Observationes medicae de affectibus omissis, secundum editae, eum praefatione H. Meibomii.

4 Helmestadii, 1664. P. 1044/7.

— Vindiciae, seu apodixis apogeticae, pro Hebraica veritate, contra . . . J. Morinum et L. Capellum, etc.

4 Parisiis, 1653. \*D. 22. 12/1.

— See TAYLOR (F.) and B. (A.)

**Boott** (Francis). Illustrations of the genus Carex. Vols. 1-2.

2 Lond., 1858-60. K\* 16. 70-71.

Vols. 3-4 wanting.

— Memoir of the life and medical opinions of John Armstrong, M.D. To which is added an inquiry into the facts connected with those forms of fever attributed to malaria, etc. Port. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1833-34. R. 17. 32-33.

— Tentamen . . . inaug. de hydrocephalo acuto.

8 Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/6.

— Another copy.

Att. 87. 7. 35/6.

**Boott** (Petrus). Diss. . . inaug. de intestinis tenuibus.

4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1733. P. 901/5.

**Bopp** (Franz). Ausführliches Lehrgebäude der Sanskrita-Sprache. Cameron Coll. 4 Berlin, 1827. C.R. 4. 1. 21.

— Glossarium Sanscritum. Sansk.-Lat.

4 Berolini, 1830. Yd. 11. 12.

— Another copy.

T\* 21. 14.

— Glossarium comparativum linguae Sanscritae . . . Ed. tertia, in qua vocabula Sanscrita accentu notata sunt Latinisque litteris transcripta. Adiecti smt indices.

Cameron Coll. 4 Berolini, 1867. C.R. 4. 4. 4.

— Grammatica critica linguae Sanscritae. Altera . . . ed.

4 Berolini, 1832. T. 15/1. 49.

— Kritische Grammatik der Sanskrita-Sprache. 3te Ausg.

8 Berlin, 1863. Ma. 8. 20.

— F. B. über das Conjugationssystem der Sanskritsprache in Vergleichung mit jenem der griechischen, lateinischen, persischen und germanischen Sprache. Nebst Episoden des Ramajan und Mahabharat in genauen metrischen Übersetzungen . . . und einigen Abschnitten aus den Veda's. Hrsg. . . von K. J. Windischmann.

8 Frankfurt am Main, 1816. T. 15/2. 2.

— Über die Übereinstimmung der Pronomina des malayisch-polynesischen und indisch-europäischen Sprachstammes. [Abhand. d. k. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Berlin, 1840.]

4 \*T. 24. 35/1.

— Vergleichende Grammatik des Sanskrit, Zend, Griechischen, Lateinischen, Litthauischen, Gotthischen und Deutschen.

4 Berlin, 1833[-52]. T. 15/1. 25.

Incomplete, wanting all after p. 732.

— 2te Ausg. 3 Bde. 8 Berlin, 1857-61. Ct. 11. 33-35.

— Another copy.

Mb. 4. 10-12.

— A comparative grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Slavonic languages. Tr. . . by Lieutenant Eastwick. Conducted through the press by H. H. Wilson. 3 pts.

8 Lond., 1845-53. T. 2. 19-21.

— Title page of continuation of pt. 3 (1853) wanting.

— Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 4. 1. 17-20.

— 3rd ed. 3 vols.

Cameron Coll. 8 Lond., 1862. C.R. 4. 1. 14-16.

— Grammaire comparée des langues indo-européennes, comprenant le Sanscrit, le Zend, l'Arménien, le Grec . . . Tr. . . et précédée d'une introduction par M. Bréal. (And

Registre . . . rédigé par F. Meunier.) 5 tom.

8 Paris, 1866-74. Ct. 11. 19-23.

— Another copy of tom. 3-4.

Ma. 3. 10-11.

— Vergleichendes Accentuationssystem, nebst einer gedrängten Darstellung der grammatischen Übereinstimmungen des Sanskrit und Griechischen.

8 Berlin, 1854. T. 15/2. 13.

**Bopp** (Franz) [continued]. Vocalismus; oder, sprachvergleichende Kritiken über J. Grimm's Deutsche Grammatik und Graff's Althochdeutschen Sprachschatz, mit Begründung einer neuen Theorie des Ablauts.

8 Berlin, 1836. Yt. 9. 85.  
— *ed.* See MAHĀBHĀRATA. Matsyopākhyāna, etc.  
— *tr.* See NALOPĀKHYĀNA. Nalus Maha-Bharati episodum.

**Bopp** (Karl). Antoine Arnauld, der grosse Arnauld, als Mathematiker. [Cantor, Abh. z. Gesch. d. math. Wiss. 14.] 8 Leipzig, 1902. RI. 11.

— Die Kegelschnitte des Gregorius a St. Vincentio in vergleichender Bearbeitung. [Cantor, Abh. z. Gesch. d. math. Wiss. 20, ii.] 8 Leipzig, 1907. RI. 11.

**Boppard** (C. Beyer-). See BEYER-BOPPARD.

**Boppe** (L.). Création de peuplements artificiels et boisement des terrains nus. Extr. du cours de sylviculture... à l'École Forestière, année 1882-83. *Lith.*

— Exposé des faits généraux relatifs à la production forestière sous le climat de la France. Extr. du cours de sylviculture... à l'École de Nancy, année 1882-83. *Lith.*  
Cleghorn Bq. 4° [Nancy.] Xf. 1.

**Boquinus** (Petrus). Assertio veteris ac veri Christianismi adversus novum & fictum Jesuitismum, etc.  
8° Apud J. Mareschallum Lugdunensem, 1576. C\* 31. 55/3.

**Bor** (Pieter). Twee tragi-comedien in prosa, d'een van Appollonius, Prince van Tyro, ende d'ander van den zelve ende van Tarsia, syn dochter, etc.  
H.-P. Coll. 4° 's Graven-Haghe, 1617. He. 8. 33.

**Boraston** (William). A necessarie and briefe treatise of the... pestilence, etc. 8 Lond., 1630. H\* 30. 71.  
— See VICARY (T.). The Englishmans treasure... augmented with almost a thousand... waters and medicines... by W. B.

**Borbonius** (Nicolaus). In Francisci Valesii regis obitum, inque Henrici eius filii regis adventum, dialogus. Item alia quaedam eiusdem authoris lectu non iniucunda.  
Drummond Coll. 4 Parisiis, 1547. De. 4. 89.  
— Nugarum libri octo. Ab autore recens aucti et recogniti. Drummond Coll. 8 Basileae, 1540. De. 2. 33.

**Borbstädt** (Adolf) and **Dwyer** (Francis). The Franco-German War to the catastrophe of Sedan and the fall of Strassburg. With... lists of the formation of both armies, etc. *Maps and plans.* 8° Lond., 1873. Ab. 6. 24.

**Borbstaedt** (Johannes Fridericus). Diss. inaug. ... de circulatione sanguinis in foetu.  
4° Regiomonti, (1733.) P. 934/7.

**Borch** (Michel Jean, *comte de*). Lettres sur la Sicile et sur l'île de Malthe... pour servir de supplément au voyage en Sicile... de M. Brydnone. *Pls.* Tom. 2.  
8° Turin, 1782. LL. 123. 3. 6.  
Tom. I wanting.

**Borchard, de Monte Sion.** See BROCARDUS, Monachus.

**Borchard** (Edwin M.) *comp.* See LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. Guide to the law and legal literature of Germany.

**Borchardt** (Carl Wilhelm). C. W. B.'s gesammelte Werke. Auf Veranlassung der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften hrsg. von G. Hettner. *Port.*  
4° Berlin, 1888. Yx. 2. 96.

**Borchardt** (Ludwig). Die ägyptische Pflanzensäule: ein Kapitel zur Geschichte des Pflanzenornaments. *III.*  
4° Berlin, 1897. Yo. 2. 6.

**Borchardt** (Wilhelm). Die sprichwörtlichen Redensarten im deutschen Volksmund... Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis deutscher Sprache und Sitte.  
8° Leipzig, 1888. Zt. 12. 74.

**Borchers** (Borchardus). Diss. ... inaug. de variolis.  
4° Groningæ, 1772. P. 1108/7.

**Borchers** (Joannes Christophorus). Diss. inaug. ... de febre puerperarum.  
8° Gottingæ, (1793.) P. 940/4.

**Borchers** (Wilhelm). Electric smelting and refining: the extraction and treatment of metals by means of the electric current. Tr. ... with additions, by W. G. McMillan. *III.* 2nd Eng. ed. 8° Lond., 1904. X\* 14. 67.

**Borchers** (Wilhelm) [continued]. Elektro-Metallurgie des Nickels. *III.* [Monogr. über angew. Elek. 6.] 8 Halle, 1903. U\* 8.

**Borchgrave** (Émile de). Histoire des colonies belges qui s'établirent en Allemagne pendant le 12<sup>me</sup> et le 13<sup>me</sup> siècle. 4° Bruxelles, 1865. Yk. 2. 35.

**Borcholtten** (Johannes)... In quatuor institutionum iuris civilis libros commentarii, quinto... editi: quibus praefer textum addita sunt summaria.  
8 Coloniae Allobrogum, 1610. E\* 23. 55.

**Borcht** (Georgius van der). Diss. ... inaug. de diabete. 4° Groningæ, 1770. P. 1101/13.

**Borcht** (Joannes Georgius van der). Diss. ... inaug. de hydrope ascite. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1725. P. 820, 24.

**Borchwedell** (Gustavus). See BÖHMER (J. H.) *præs.*

**Borck** (Fridericus Guilielmus de). Commentatio... de intercessionem Jesu Christi pro obligationibus universi generis humani, etc. 4° Halae, 1742. P. 713/1.

**Borcke** (— Heros von). See HEROS VON BORCKE.

**Borda** (Charles). See BORDA (Jean Charles de).

**Borda** (Jean Charles de). Description et usage du cercle de réflexion, avec... méthodes pour calculer les observations nautiques. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 4° Paris, an xi (1802). I\* 17/1. 72.  
— Tables trigonométriques décimales: ou, table des logarithmes des sinus, sécantes, et tangentes... Revues... et publiées par J. B. J. Delambre. 4° Paris, an ix (1801). \*O. 21. 34.

— See VERDUN DE LA CRENNE (— de), B. (J. C. de) and PINGRÉ (A. G.)

**Bordan** (Godofredus). See KLAUSING (H.) *præs.*

**Bordas** (Frédéric). Étude sur la putréfaction. *III.* 8° Paris, 1892. G\* 4. 40.

**Bordas-Demoulin** (Jean Baptiste). Le cartésianisme: ou, la véritable rénovation des sciences... Suivi de la théorie de la substance et de celle de l'infini... Précédé d'un discours sur la réformation de la philosophie au dix-neuvième siècle... par F. Huet. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1843. Cn. 10. 36-37.

**Borde** (Andrew). The breviarie of health: wherein doth follow remedies for all manner of sicknesses... Now newly corrected, etc. 2 pts. 4° Lond., 1598. \*G. 30. 46.

— The first booke of the introduction of knowledge... by A. B. A compendious regyment or a dyetary of helth... by A. B. Barnes in the defence of the berde: a treatyse... answeringe the treatise of Doctor B. upon bordes. Ed. with a life of A. B. and large extracts from his Breuery by F. J. Furnivall. *III.* [E. E. T. S. Extra Ser. 10.] 2 copies. 8° Lond., 1870. \*S. 15/2; RL. 5.

**Bordeaux**. PARLEMENT. Arrest du parlement de Bordeaux du 26 mai 1762. [Containing various provisions against the influence and institutions of the Jesuits.] 12° Bordeaux, [1762.] B. 18. 40/2.

— Compte rendu par P. J. Duden... des constitutions des Jésuites, les 13 & 14 mai 1762, avec l'arrêt rendu sur ledit compte... le 26 dudit mois. 12° Bordeaux, 1762. B. 18. 42/6.

— See BOERIUS (N.). Prima (and secunda) pars aurearum decisionum... in sacro Burdegalsensium Senatu, seu Regio Parlamento olim discussarum ac promulgatarum, etc.

— SOCIÉTÉ LINNÉENNE. See SOCIÉTÉ, etc.

**Bordeaux (The) Pilgrim.** See ITINERARY FROM BORDEAUX TO JERUSALEM.

**Bordeaux** (Henry). La vie et l'art. Âmes modernes. H. Ibsen, P. Loti, J. M. de Hérédia, J. Lemaitre, E. Rod, V. de l'Isle-Adam. 8° Paris, 1895. \*M. 15/1. 26.

**Bordenave** (Toussaint). Dissertation sur les antiseptiques. See DIJON. ACADEMIE DES SCIENCES, ARTS, ET BELLES-LETTRES. Dissertations sur les antiseptiques. 1769. \*I. 22. 18.

— Mémoires sur la formation des os. See FOUGEROUX DE BONDAROV (A. D.). Mémoires sur les os... avec les mémoires de MM. Haller & B. 1760. \*H. 22. 25.

**Border lands** of Spain and France. With an account of a visit to the Republic of Andorre. 8° Lond., 1856. Bf. 6. 32.



**Border Medical Society.** PROCEEDINGS. See PROCEEDINGS, etc.

**Border (The) papers.** Calendar of letters and papers relating to the affairs of the Borders of England and Scotland. Ed. by J. Bain. A.D. 1560-1603. 2 vols. [Scottish Records, 19.] 8° Edin., 1894-96. Sa. 2.

**Border (Daniel).** Πολυφαρμακος και χειρουργος; or, the English unparallel'd physitian and chyrurgian, shewing the true use of all manner of plants, etc. 4° Lond., 1651. Df. 9. 2.

**Borderers (The).** See COOPER (J. F.)

**Borderie** (— de la). See LA BORDERIE.

**Bordet (Jules).** Studies in immunity. By J. B. and his collaborators. Coll. and tr. by F. P. Gay. Port. 8° New York, 1909. H\* 4. 33.

**Bordeu (Théophile de).** Œuvres complètes... précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par M. le Chevalier Richerand. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1818. H. 14. 41-42.

— Recherches anatomiques sur la position des glandes et sur leur action, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

— Another ed. 12° Paris, 1751. H\* 32. 31.

— Recherches sur le poulx par rapport aux crises. 3 tom. (in 2). 12° Paris, 1779-86. \*H. 32. 11-12.

— Recherches sur le tissu muqueux, ou l'organe cellulaire, et sur... maladies de la poitrine. 12° Paris, 1767. H\* 32. 10.

— Recherches sur les maladies chroniques, leurs rapports avec les maladies aiguës, etc. Nouv. éd. augm. de la vie de l'auteur, et de notes... par le Cit. Roussel. 8° Paris, an ix (1800). \*G\* 14. 4.

**Bordini (Giovanni Francesco)** Abp. Summorum urbis et orbis Pontificorum series et gesta... ex annalib... Card. Caesaris Baronij deprompta. 2 tom. (in 1). 4° Parisiis, 1604. B\* 21. 9.

**Bordinus (Joannes Franciscus).** See BORDINI (G. F.) Abp.

**Bordley (John Beale).** Essays and notes on husbandry and rural affairs. 8° Philadelphia, 1799. \*K. 26. 2.

**Bordner (John Serenus).** The influence of traction on the formation of mechanical tissue in the stems of plants. Th., Michigan, 1908. [Bot. Gaz. vol. 48.] 8° Chicago, 1909. P. 1288/1.

**Bordolo (Josephus) resp.** See BÜCHNER (A. E.) *præs.*

**Bordone (Benedetto).** See BORDONI (B.)

**Bordoni (Benedetto).** Isolario... nel qual si ragiona di tutte l'isole del mondo, con li lor nomi antiehi & moderni, historie, favole, etc. 2° Vinegia, 1534. P. 17. 62.

**Bordwine (Joseph).** Memoir of a proposed new system of permanent fortification. Eng. and Fr. 4° Lond., 1834. O. 17. 15.

**Boré (Eugène).** Arménie. See CHOPIN (J. M.). Russie.

1838. Be. 5. 34-35.

**Borel (Émile).** Éléments de la théorie des probabilités.

8° Paris, 1909. \*O. 4. 12.

— Leçons sur la théorie des fonctions.

8° Paris, 1898. \*O. 12. 35.

— Leçons sur les fonctions de variables réelles et les développements en séries de polynômes... rédigées par M. Fréchet. Avec des notes par P. Painlevé et H. Lebesgue.

8° Paris, 1905. \*O. 12. 46/2.

— Nouvelles leçons sur la théorie des fonctions. 4 pts.

8° Paris.

Leçons sur les fonctions entières. 1900. \*O. 12. 34.

Leçons sur les séries divergentes. 1901. \*O. 12. 45/1.

Leçons sur les séries à termes positifs. 1902. \*O. 12. 45/2.

Leçons sur les fonctions méromorphes. 1903. \*O. 12. 46/1.

**Borel (F.).** See CHANTEMESSE (A.) and B. (F.)

**Borel (Maurice).** See KNAPP (C.), B. (M.) and ATTINGER (V.)

**Borel (Pierre).** Bibliotheca chimica, seu catalogus librorum philosophicorum hermeticeorum, in quo quatuor millium... authorum chemicorum... usque ad annum 1653 continentur, etc. 12° Paris, 1654. \*M. 33. 85.

— De vero telescopii inventore, cum brevi omnium conspiciendorum historia... Accessit etiam centuria observationum microscopiarum [sic]. 4° Hagae-Comitum, 1655-56. O\* 30. 7.

— Another copy. O\* 23. 8.

**Borel (Pierre) [continued].** Historiarum et observationum medicophysicarum centuriae iv... Accesserunt 1. Cattierii observationes medicinales rarae et R... Cartesii vita, eodem P. B. authore. 8° Francofurti, 1670. \*G. 32. 14.

— A summary... of the life of... R. Descartes, written originally in Latin by P. B... To which is... added an epitome of his life by M. Z. Boxhornius, etc.

16° Lond., 1670. R\* 31. 40.

**Borelli (Giovanni Alfonso).** See BORELLUS (J. A.)

**Borellius (Petrus).** See BOREL (P.)

**Borellus (Johannes Alphonsus).** De motu animalium. Ed. altera... emendatior [by Carolus Joannes a Jesu]. Pls. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lugduni in Batavis, 1685. Yg. 11. 2.

— De motu animalium. Ed. novissima... Additae sunt... J. Bernouillii meditationes mathematicae de motu musculorum. 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1710. \*G. 14. 2.

— Another copy. \*G. 21. 8.

— J. A. B. de vi percussiois et motionibus naturalibus a gravitate pendentibus; sive, introductiones & illustrationes physicomathematicae apprimae necessariae ad opus ejus intelligendum de motu animalium. Una eum... responsionibus in animadversiones... S. de Angelis ad librum de vi percussiois... Accurante J. Broen. Pls. 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1686. O\* 27. 13.

— See EUCLID. Euclides restitutus, sive prisca geometriae elementa... in quibus... proportionum theoriae nova... methodo promuntur a J. A. B.

**Borellus (Petrus).** See BOREL (P.)

**Borellus (Philippus Jacobus).** Diss. inaug... de colica.

4° [Marburg] (1737.) P. 1155/28.

[Boreman (Thomas).] A description of some curious and uncommon creatures, omitted in the Description of three hundred animals... In which is included the natural history of... the chimpanzee, etc. Ill. Anon.

12° Lond., 1739. Zh. 10. 40.

**Boretius (Alfredus) ed.** Capitularia regum Francorum. [Tom. 2 ed. by A. B. and V. Krause.] 2 tom. [Mon. Ger. Hist. Legum sect. ii.]

4° Hannoverae, 1883-97. RC. 17. 31-2.

— Friedrich der Grosse in seinen Schriften. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. v. 114.]

8° Berlin, 1870. Zv. 5.

**Boretius (Matthias Ernestus).** Diss. inaug... de anatome plantarum et animalium analogia... respondente M. F. Tennigs. 4° Regiomonti, (1727.) P. 931/18.

**Borgeaud (Charles).** Adoption and amendment of constitutions in Europe and America... Tr. by C. D. Hazen. With an introd. by J. M. Vincent.

8° New York, 1895. E\* 15/1. 4.

— Histoire de l'Université de Genève. Pls. Tom. 1-2.

4° Genève, 1900-9. V\* 1. 231-2.

L'Académie de Calvin, 1559-1798.

L'Académie de Calvin dans l'Université de Napoléon, 1798-1814.

**Borger (Elias Annes).** De constanti... Jesu Christi indole, doctrina, ac docendi ratione; sive, commentationes de Evangelio Joannis cum Matthaei, Marci, et Lucae Evangelii comparato. Pars 1.

8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1816. \*C. 26. 40.

— Disputatio de historia pragmatica. Ed. altera. Accedit oratio de historiae doctore, providentiae divinae administro.

8° Hagae Comitum, 1818. \*N. 5. 67/1.

— Disputatio de mysticismo.

8° Hagae Comitum, 1820. \*N. 5. 67/2.

**Borgerus (Godofredus Conradus).** See STENDER (C. D.)

*præs.*

**Borges da Costa (José).** See BARATA (C.), BULHÕES (O. A.)

and B. da C. (J.)

**Borgesius (Goedhardus).** Enodatio juris naturae; sive, de officiis nostris erga Deum regem nostrum ac legislatorem summum.

8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1697. LL. 38. 18. 30.

**Borghese (Camillo).** See PAUL v, Pope.

**Borghesi (Bartolomeo).** Œuvres complètes... Publiées par les ordres et aux frais de S. M. l'Empereur Napoléon III. 5 tom. 4° Paris, 1862-69. \*V. 18. 80-84.



- Borghini** (Raffaello). Il riposo. (Prefazione di M. Bottari.) 3 vol. [Class. Ital.]  
Reid Bq. 8° Milano, 1807. RF. 6. 21-23.
- Borghini** (Vincenzo Maria). Discorsi... con le annotazioni di D. M. Manni. Port. 2 vol. [Class. Ital.]  
Reid Bq. 8° Milano, 1808. RF. 6. 24-25.
- Boright** (Richard van der). Der Einfluss des Zwischenhandels auf die Preise, auf Grund der Preisentwicklung im Aachener Kleinhandel. [Schr. des Vereins für Socialpolitik, xxxvi, 1.]  
8° Leipzig, 1888. Zp. 5. 90.
- Sociale Friedenspolitik der letzten 10 Jahre in Deutschland. Festrede zur Vorfeier des Geburtstages... des Kaisers... Wilhelm II... 1898... zu Aachen.  
8° Aachen. P. 1309 8.
- Borgia** (Lucrezia). Biography. See GILBERT (W.) *Novelist*.
- Borgian Manuscript**. Le Manuscrit Borgia dans son ensemble, etc. See NICE (Council of). Le Concile de Nicée, d'après les textes coptes, etc. 1881. Yi. 3. 19.
- Il manoscritto Messicano Borgia del Museo Etnografico della S. Congregazione di Propaganda Fide, riprodotto in fotomicrografia a spese di... Duca di Loubat a cura della Biblioteca Vaticana. Facs. folded in box.  
4° Roma, 1898. Yo. 2. 8.
- Codex Borgia: eine altmexikanische Bilderschrift der Bibliothek der Congregatio de Propaganda Fide... Erläutert von E. Seler. Pls. 3 Bde.  
2° Berlin, 1904-9. Zn. 1. 43-44\*.
- Borgnis** (J. A.). Traité complet de mécanique appliquée aux arts. Pls. (8 vols.) 4° Paris, 1818-20. O. S. 218.
1. Composition des machines. 1818.
  2. Mouvements des fardeaux. 1818.
  3. Des machines employées dans les constructions diverses. 1818.
  4. Des machines hydrauliques. 1819.
  5. Des machines d'agriculture. 1819.
  6. Des machines employées dans diverses fabrications. 1819.
  7. Des machines qui servent à confectionner les étoffes. 1820.
  8. Des machines imitatives et théâtrales. 1820.
- Borheck** (August Christian). Apparatus ad Herodotum intelligendum et interpretandum. 5 vols.  
8° Lemgoviae, 1795-98. \*W. 30. 30-34.
- Boricky** (Emanuel). Elemente einer neuen chemisch-mikroskopischen und Gesteinsanalyse. [Archiv d. naturw. Landesdurchforschung von Böhmen, iii.]  
8° Prag, 1877. \*L. 19. 78/4.
- Petrographische Studien an den Basaltgesteinen Böhmens. [Archiv d. naturw. Landesdurchforschung von Böhmen, ii.]  
8° Prag, 1874. \*L. 19. 78/1.
- Petrographische Studien an den Melaphyrgesteinen Böhmens. [Archiv d. naturw. Landesdurchforschung von Böhmen, iii.]  
8° Prag, 1876. \*L. 19. 78/3.
- Petrographische Studien an den Phonolithgesteinen Böhmens. [Archiv d. naturw. Landesdurchforschung von Böhmen, iii.]  
8° Prag, 1873. \*L. 19. 78/2.
- Borie** (Victor) ed. See ANNÉE (L') RUSTIQUE.
- Bories** (Paul) comp. Formulaire de Montpellier; ou, recueil des principales formules magistrales... tirées... de la pratique des médecins... de Montpellier, etc.  
16° Montpellier, 1822. I\* 33. 34.
- Boring** (Edward G.). Learning in dementia precox. A study from the Psychological Laboratory of the Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington. With an introd. by S. J. Franz. [Psych. Rev. Psych. Mon. 15.]  
8° Princeton, (1913.) XX. 9.
- Borinski** (Karl). Geschichte der deutschen Litteratur. Seit dem Ausgang des Mittelalters. [Deut. Nat. Litt. 163.]  
8° Stuttgart, (1893). RF. 7. 51.
- Die Poetik der Renaissance und die Anfänge der literarischen Kritik in Deutschland.  
8° Berlin, 1886. Zv. 5. 44.
- Das Theater: sein Wesen, seine Geschichte, seine Meister. Ports. [Aus. Nat. u. Geisteswelt, II.]  
8° Leipzig, 1899. N\* 7.
- Borland** (Catherine Robina). A descriptive catalogue of the Western mediæval manuscripts in Edinburgh University Library. Pls.  
8° Edin., 1916. Bn. 8. 73.
- joint-ed. See GUILLAUME LE BRETON. Fragments d'une traduction française... de la Chronique.

- Borland** (Robert). Border raids and reivers.  
8° Dalbeattie, 1898. \*V. 11. 18.
- comp. James Hogg, the Ettrick Shepherd. Memorial volume. Being the speeches delivered on... the unveiling of the memorial... at Ettrickhall... With introductory sketch by R. B. Ill.  
8° Selkirk, 1899. Zr. 11. 55.
- comp. Yarrow: its poets and poetry. With introd. and notes by R. B. Ill. 8° Dalbeattie, 1890. V. 14. 127.
- Borlase** (C.). A letter to the Right Hon. Robert Peel... on Catholic emancipation. 8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 20 9.
- Borlase** (William). Antiquities, historical and monumental, of the county of Cornwall... With a vocabulary of the Cornu-British language. Ill. 2nd ed.  
2° Lond., 1769. R\* 17. 27.
- The natural history of Cornwall, etc. Ill. and map.  
2° Oxford, 1758. \*L. 16. 16.
- Observations on the ancient and present state of the Islands of Scilly, and their importance to the trade of Great Britain, etc. Ill. 4° Oxford, 1756. Q\* 20. 57.
- Bormes** (— baron de). Épitre à Messieurs les savans et les amateurs en chymie, pour servir de réponse à un article des Éléments d'histoire naturelle & de chymie de M. de Fourcroy, suivie de plusieurs mémoires, sur des opérations nouvelles & curieuses en chymie.  
8° Bruxelles, 1787. H. 18. 4/4.
- Born** (Anthonius van den). Diss... inaug. de morbis autumnalibus. 4° Harderoviei, 1759. P. 1080 20.
- Born** (Carolus Fridericus). Diss... de febre gastrica putrida. 4° Gottingae, (1784.) \*G. 30. 51 13.
- Another copy, P. 929/15.
- Born** (Friedrich Gottlob). Nomenclator seu lexicon manuale linguae Graecae. 2 tom.  
8° Lipsiae, 1817. T. 15/1. 42-43.
- Born** (Gerardus Christianus). Diss... de sede pleuritidis verae. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1799. H\* 25. 33.
- Another copy, P. 1064/11.
- Born** (Ignaz, Edler von). Baron Inigo Born's new process of the amalgamation of gold and silver ores, and other metallic mixtures... Tr... by R. E. Raspe, etc. Pls.  
4° Lond., 1791. O\* 19. 68.
- Index rerum naturalium Musei Caesarei Vindobonensis. Pars i. Testacea. Verzeichniss, etc. Lat. and Ger.  
8° Vindobonae, 1778. \*L. 23. 26.
- [—] Joannis Physiophili specimen monachologiae methodo Linnaeana. Ill. 8° Londini, 1783. V. 19. 13 3.
- [—] Monachologia: or, handbook of the natural history of monks: arranged according to the Linnaean system. By a naturalist. [Tr. by Count V. Krasinski.] Ill.  
8° Edin., 1852. \*V. 29. 55.
- Travels through the Bannat of Temeswar... To which is added J. J. Ferber's mineralogical history of Bohemia. Tr... by R. E. Raspe. Plans.  
8° Lond., 1777. \*P. 22. 46.
- Two other copies. \*P. 22. 47; \*P. 22. 48.
- comp. See RAAB (É. de). Catalogue... des fossiles de M<sup>lle</sup> E. de Raab.
- Born** (Inigo). See BORN (Ignaz, Edler von).
- Born** (Jacobus Henricus). De jure stapulae et nundinarum civitatis Lipsiae dissertationes binae. Ed. 2a. 2 pts.  
4° Lipsiae, 1739. P. 980/2.
- Born** (Johannes). Disput... de legitima.  
4° Lipsiae, (1626.) P. 972/4.
- praes. Disput... de monetis et re numaria, quam... subjicit G. Schröder. 4° Lipsiae, 1659. P. 975/16.
- praes. Disputationum... tertia de expensis, quam... defendet H. Volekmar. 4° Lipsiae, 1642. P. 972/3.
- praes. Sesquidecas positionum juridicarum de retractu, quam... exhibent praes. J. B. & resp. J. Glade.  
4° Lipsiae, 1651. P. 975/15.
- Born** (Johannes Franciscus). Exercitatio juris canonici de bannis nuptialibus. 4° [Leipzig] (1693.) P. 806 11.
- Born** (Ludovicus). Disput... inaug. de arthritide nodosa.  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1699. P. 1084/22.

- Born** (Nicolaus Franciscus a). Diss... de transactione circa easus civiles. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1697. P. 974/7.
- Bornemann** (Johann Georg). Über den Buntsandstein in Deutschland und seine Bedeutung für die Trias, nebst Untersuchungen über Sand- und Sandsteinbildungen im allgemeinen. [Beitr. zur Geol. und Paläont. 1.] 4° Jena, 1889. Zh. 2. 131.
- Borngaesser** (Philippus Christophorus). Diss. inaug... de praediorum emphyteuticorum jure et immunitate. 4° Giessae, (1736.) P. 980/12.
- Bornhoit** (Henricus). Specimen inaug... de febre tam naturali quam artificiali. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1769. P. 1032/8.
- Bornier** (Philippe) *ed.* Conférences des ordonnances de Louis XIV, roi de France... avec les anciennes ordonnances du royaume, le droit écrit & les arrêts... Nouv. éd. corrigée & augmentée... par M\*\*\* Avocat au Parlement [Ch.-A. Bourdot de Richebourg]. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1737. E. 1. 12-13.
- Bornitius** (Christianus). Exercitationes philologicae tres, de synagogis veterum Hebraeorum. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 21.] In A. 1. 21.
- Bornitius** (Jacobus). Cynosura juris publici in Romano-Germanico imperio, rationem praesentis status summam exhibens, tabulisque synopticis praemonstrans. Epistola, etc. 4° Dresdae, 1625. P. 968/14.
- J. B... de munis in repub. pereuntiendis et conservandis libri duo, ex systemate politico deprompti. 4° Hanoviae, 1608. \*M. 19. 60/2.
- Discursus... de prudentia politica comparanda. Demuo... editus a Johanne Bornitio. Cui... accessere Vir politicus J. ab Affelen; De studio politico C. Coleri; De historia Justi Lipsii epistola. 8° Witebergae, 1604. Yr. 11. 8.
- Bornius** (Fredericus Gottlob). See BORN (F. G.)
- Bornmann** (Christoph Abraham). See EYSELII (J. P.) *prae.*
- Bornmüller** (Franz). Biographisches Schriftsteller-Lexicon der Gegenwart, von F. B., unter Mitwirkung namhafter Schriftsteller. [Meyers Fach-Lexika.] 8° Leipzig, 1882. Zt. 12. 97.
- Borntraeger** (Fridericus Julius Otto). De abscessu diss... etc. 8° Göttingae, 1818. P. 944/5.
- Borodin** (Alexander Porphyriewitch). See HABETS (A.). Borodin and Liszt.
- Boromaeus** (Carolus). See CHARLES [BORRAMEO], *St.*
- Boron** (Robert de). See BORRON (Robiers de).
- Borooah** (Anundoram). Higher Sanskrit grammar, or gender and syntax. 8° Calcutta, 1879. T\* 14. 54.
- Borosnyai** (Paulus Nagy). Tentamen... inaug. de dysenteria. 4° Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1780. P. 1026/12.
- Borough** (Sir John). Notes of the treaty carried on at Ripon between King Charles I and the Covenanters... 1640. Ed... by J. Bruce. [Camd. Soc. 100.] 4° [Lond.] 1869. RK. 5.
- The sovereignty of the British seas proved by records, etc. *Reid Beg.* 16 Lond., 1651. De. 10. 29.
- Borowiecki** (Stephan). Vergleichend-anatomische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Brückengrau und die wichtigsten Verbindungen der Brücke. [Arbeiten aus d. Hirnanat. Inst. in Zürich, 5.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1911. In \*G. 4. 632.
- Borradaile** (Harry). B.'s Gujarāt caste rules. Publ. from the original answers of the castes... by Sir Munguldass Nathoobhoy, etc. *Gujarati*. 2 vols. *Sir Munguldass Nathoobhoy*. 8° Bombay, 1884-87. Ys. 2. 68-69.
- Borradaile** (Lancelot Alexander). A manual of elementary zoology. 8° Lond., 1912. Ft.
- Borras** (José). Verdaderos principios de la lengua Castellana; or, true principles of the Spanish language, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Belfast, 1827. \*T. 23. 53.
- Borraz** (José Antonio). Nouvelle grammaire de la langue espagnole à l'usage des français, etc. 4° éd. 8° Bordeaux, 1856. T\* 15/1. 73/1.

- [**Borrel** (Jean).] Joan. Buteonis... opera geometrica, etc. 4° Lugduni, 1559. \*O. 22. 13.
- Borrett** (Jacobus). Diss... inaug. de carcinomate. 8° Edin., 1830. Att. 88. 4. 3/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 4/1.
- Borrevelt** (Philips Johana). Disput... inaug. de dolo ex re. 4° Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1736. P. 810/12.
- Borrhaus** (Martinus). De ortu, natura, usu atq; discrimine eorum Jubileorum quos Deus instituit... explicatio. See VERGERIO (P. P.) *Bp.* Declaratio Jubilei Romae. [1550.] Dd. 6. 43/1.
- De veteris et novi hominis ortu atque natura axiomata, a M. B. sacrarum literarum studiosis... proposita. 8° Basileae, n.d. Dd. 6. 43/2.
- Elementale cosmographicum, quo totius astronomiae et geographiae rudimenta... docentur... Adiunximus huic libro cosmographiae introductio [sic], etc. [With a preface by A. P. Gasser.] 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Parisiis, 1551. In \*P. 31. 54.
- In Jesaiae Prophetiae oracula... M. B... commentarii. Ejusdem in Apocalypsim Joannis... explicatio. 2° Basileae, 1561. \*C. 20. 43.
- In sacram Josuae, Judicum, Ruthae, Samuelis & Regum historiam, mysticae Messiae servatoris mundi adumbratione refertam... commentarius. 2° Basileae, 1557. \*C. 20. 15.
- In Salomonis... sacrosanctam Ecclesiasticam concionem commentarius. 2° Basileae, 1539. \*C. 20. 41/2.
- Borrichius** (Olaus). Cogitationes de variis Latinae linguae aetatibus & scripto... G. J. Vossii de vitiis sermonis. Accedit ejusdem defensio nomine Vossii & Stradae, adversus G. Scioppium. 4° Hafniae, 1675. T\* 29. 7.
- *Another copy.* \*T. 30. 29.
- De ortu et progressu chemiae dissertatio. 4° Hafniae, 1668. \*I. 30. 7.
- De somno et somniferis maxime papaveris dissertatio. 4° Hafniae, 1683. P. 917/8.
- *prae.* Disput... inaug. de ascite, quam... subjicit G. Kus. 4° Hafniae, (1682.) P. 854/23.
- *prae.* Diss... inaug. de morbis soporosis... quam... subjicit... A. Reenberg. 4° Hafniae, n.d. P. 917/16.
- Dissertationes academicae de poetis, publicis disputationibus in Regio Hafniensi Lycéo assertae ab anno 1676 ad annum 1681, nunc iterum evulgatae. 4° Francofurti, 1683. \*T. 22. 45.
- Hermetis, Aegyptiorum, et chemicorum sapientia ab H. Conringii animadversionibus vindicata. 4° Hafniae, 1674. \*G. 23. 34.
- Borrius** (Hieronymus). See BORRO (Girolamo).
- Borrmann** (Richard). Die Keramik in der Baukunst. [Hdb. der Architektur, i, 4.] 8° Stuttgart, 1897. In RI. 14.
- Moderne Keramik. Ill. [Monog. d. Kunstgewerbes, 5.] 8° Leipzig, [1902.] Zm. 1.
- Borro** (Girolamo). Del flusso & refluxo del mare, & dell' inondatione del Nilo. *Port.* 8° Fiorenza, 1577. \*O. 33. 77.
- Borrormaeus** (Carolus) *St., Card.* See CHARLES [BORRAMEO] *St.*
- Borron** (Robiers de). History of the Holy Grail, Englisht... by Herry Lonelich [i.e. Lovelich]... Re-ed... by F. J. Furnivall. Pts. 1-5 (in 3). [E. E. T. S. Extra Ser. 20, 24, 28, 30, 95.] 8° Lond., 1874-1905. RL.
- *Another copy of pt. 5* [bound with vol. 94]. RL.
- *Title-pages of pts. 2, 3, 4 wanting. Pt. 5, the Introduction, is by Dorothy Kempe and is entitled: 'The legend of the Holy Grail,' etc.*
- See MERLIN. Merlin: roman en prose du xiii<sup>e</sup> siècle. Publ. avec la mise en prose du poème de Merlin de R. de B.
- Borrow** (George). The Bible in Spain; or, the journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1843. P\* 7. 18-20.
- Lavengro: the scholar—the gypsy—the priest. *Port.* 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1851. Ag. 6. 42-44.
- *Another ed.* Ill. by E. J. Sullivan. With an introd. by A. Birrell. 8° Lond., 1896. Bo. 7. 55.

- Borrow** (George) [*continued*]. Letters of G. B. to the British and Foreign Bible Society ... Ed. by T. H. Darlow. *Facs.* 8° Lond., 1911. Bt. 4. 55.
- Romano lavo-lil. Word-book of the Romany, or English Gypsy language. With many pieces in Gypsy, etc. 8° Lond., 1874. Yt. 9. 47.
- *Another copy.* C.R. 11. 5. 22.
- The Romany Rye; a sequel to 'Lavengro.' 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1857. Bl. 7. 32-33.
- Wild Wales: its people, language, and scenery. 3 vols. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Lond., 1862. Hg. 9. 4<sup>13</sup>.
- *Another copy.* Bo. 3. 26-28.
- The Zineali; or, an account of the gypsies of Spain; with an original collection of their songs and poetry, and a copious dictionary of their language. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1841. F\* 30. 29-30.
- Life. See KNAPP (W. J.)
- Borsetti Ferranti Bolani** (Ferrante Giovanni). See BORSETTUS (F.)
- Borsettus** (Ferrans). Adversus supplementum et animadversiones Iacobi Guarini ... in historiam almi Ferrariensis Gymnasii defensio. 4° Venetis, 1742. N. 16. 51.
- See GUARINUS (J.). Ad Ferrariensis Gymnasii historiam per F. B. conscriptam supplementum, etc.
- Borsieri** (Giovanni Battista). See BURSERIUS (J. B.)
- Borssele** (Filip Jacob van). See DUYVENVOORD (— van). The speech which their excellencies ... Van D. and Van B. ... made to his Majesty, etc. 1715. \*Z. 1. 2/17.
- Borst** (Max). Die Lehre von den Geschwülsten, mit einem mikroskopischen Atlas. 2 Bde. 8° Wiesbaden, 1902. \*U. 8. 9-10.
- Borstel** (Henricus Hermannus von). See SCHROEDER (P. G.) *pres.*
- Bort** (Léon Teisserenc de). See TEISSERENC DE BORT.
- Borthwick** (Cunninghame Borthwick, Baron). The capital of a nation, its origin and ownership, and its uses in relation to labour. A lecture ... to the Working Men's Club and Institute, Dundee. 8° Dundee, 1874. P. 574/6.
- Borthwick** (George). A treatise upon the extraction of the crystalline lens. 4° Edin., 1775. V. 19. 50/8.
- *Another copy.* V. 17. 4/4.
- Borthwick** (George Augustus). Diss. ... inaug. ... de amaurosi. 8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 12/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 13/3.
- Documents presented to the ... managers of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, by G. A. B., candidate for the situation of physician to the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1823. P. 951/20.
- Additional documents. 8° [Edin., 1824.] P. 951/21.
- Borthwick** (J. D.). Three years in California. Ill. 8° Edin., 1857. Bg. 4. 32.
- Borthwick** (John). Disput. jur. ad Tit. i Lib. 15 Digest. Mandati vel contra. 4° Edin., 1810. P. 1028/49.
- [—] Examination of the considerations, submitted to the householders of Edinburgh, on the state of their representation in Parliament. *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1824. P. 61/6.
- [—] A letter to the representatives of Scotland in Parliament, respecting the state of our law, and the jurisdiction and duties of the Court of Session. By a Scottish barrister. 8° Edin., 1830. E. 14. 22/6.
- *Another copy.* E. 14. 17/2.
- A treatise on the law of libel and slander, as applied in Scotland in criminal prosecutions and in actions of damages. With an appendix ... of cases, etc. 8° Edin., 1826. \*E. 21. 5.
- Borthwick** (Thomas). A contribution to the demography of South Australia. *Th., Edin.* 8° Lond., 1891. F. 7. 50.
- Borthwick** (William). An inquiry into the origin and limitations of the feudal dignities of Scotland. 8° Edin., 1775. E. 12. 20.
- *Two other copies.* N\* 26. 59/6; V. 15/2. 60/5.

- Borthwick** (William) [*continued*]. Remarks on British antiquities; viz., 1. The origin and ceremony of judicial combats. 2. The solemnities of ancient writs. 3. The ... use of armorial figures. 4. The form of funeral service. (*And* An account charge and discharge, of John Bishop of Glasgow, Treasurer to King James III for ... 1474.) 8° Edin., 1776. Yv. 6. 15.
- *Another copy.* N\* 26. 59/6.
- Borthwick** (William Murray). Proceedings against W. M. B. at the instance of his Majesty's Advocate and of R. Alexander ... editor ... of the Glasgow Sentinel newspaper. With an appendix of documents, and a preface by W. M. B. 8° Edin., 1822. P. 57/3.
- Borunda** (Ignacio). Clave general de jeroglíficos americanos de Don I. B. ... Publié par le Duc de Loubat. 8° Rome, 1898. Zn. 3. 4.
- Boruttau** (Heinrich). Die Elektrizität in der Medizin und Biologie. Ill. 8° Wiesbaden, 1906. H\* 8. 3.
- Lehrbuch der medizinischen Physik. Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1908. G\* 12. 33.
- Boruwalski** (Jozef). Memoirs of the celebrated dwarf, J. B. ... written by himself. Tr. ... by Mr. Des Carrières. *Fr. and Eng.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1788. R. 19. 40.
- [Another ed. Ed. by W. Burdon.] Memoirs of Count Bornwalski ... written by himself. *Port.* 8° Durham, 1820. R. 19. 39/2.
- Bory de Saint Vincent** (Jean Baptiste George Marie) *ed.* Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle, par MM. Audouin, J. Bourdon ... et B. de S. V. Ouvrage dirigé par ee dernier collaborateur. *Pls.* 17 tom. 8° Paris, 1822-31. L. 19. 51-67.
- Histoire et description des îles de l'océan. See FAMUN (C.). Chili, Paraguay, etc. 1856. Be. 4. 15.
- See EXPÉDITION SCIENTIFIQUE DE MORÉE. Tom. i. Relation; Tom. ii, 1. Géographie; Tom. iii, 2. Botanique. Par M. B. de S. V. 1832-36. RC. 2. 13-14, 16.
- Bos** (Camille). Psychologie de la croyance. 2° éd. rev. et augm. 12° Paris, 1905. \*X. 15/1. 39.
- Bos** (Iman Jacob van den). See BOSCH.
- Bos** (Jan Ritzema). Agricultural zoology ... with an introd. by E. A. Ormerod. Tr. by J. R. A. Davis. Ill. 8° Lond., 1894. \*E. 15/1. 10.
- Bos** (Lambert) of Workum, the Philologist. Animadversiones ad scriptores quosdam Graecos. Accedit specimen animadversionum Latinarum. 8° Franekeræ, 1715. T\* 28. 46/1.
- Antiquities of Greece ... with the notes of F. Leisner ... Tr. from the ... Latin by P. Stockdale. 8° Lond., 1772. Q. 17. 52.
- A translation of the Grecian antiquities of L. B., to which is added an appendix. By G. Barber, B.A. 12° Cambridge, 1833. \*Q. 28. 52.
- Ellipses Graecae, sive de vocibus quae in sermone Graeco supprimuntur. Ed. 8<sup>a</sup>, additionibus ... Schoetgenii, Leisneri et Bernholdii ... instructa, et novis observationibus C. B. Michaelis aucta, etc. 8° Halae, 1765. \*T. 31. 1.
- Ellipses Graecae. Cum priorum editorum suisque observationibus edidit G. H. Schaefer. Quibus adduntur Pleonasmii Graeci ... auctore B. Weiske. Una cum G. Hermannii dissertatione de ellipsi et pleonasmio in Graeca lingua. (*And* Epimetron de rarioribus quibusdam verborum formis. Scripsit P. Buttmannus.) 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1825. C.R. 11. 3. 22.
- Exercitationes philologiae, in quibus Novi Foederis loca nonnulla ex auctoribus Graecis illustrantur ... Ed. 2<sup>a</sup> ... Accedit dissertatio de etymologia Graeca. 8° Franekeræ, 1713. \*T. 27. 34\*/1.
- See BIBLE. CONCORDANCES. OLD TESTAMENT. A. Trommii concordantiae. (*And* Duplex additamentum ... quorum ... continet ... posterius L. B. succinctam collationem duarum editionum Francofurtensis et Vaticanæ.)
- See WELLER (J.). Grammatica Graeca ... Accesserunt L. B. brevissima syntaxis et accentuum ratio.

- Bos** (Lambert van den). *Het leven van Maria Stuart, Koninginne van Schotland, etc.*  
4° Amsterdam, 1647. RB. 5. 44.
- **L. van den Bosch**, *Rode en witte Roos of Lankaster en Jork: blyeindent treurspel*. [Founded on Shakespeare's 'Richard III.']  
*H.-P. Coll.* 4° Amsterdam, 1651. Hc. 8. 19.
- Bosa Saga**. See HERRAUDR. H. och Bosa Saga.
- Bosanquet** (Bernard). *The civilization of Christendom and other studies.* 8° Lond., 1893. XX. 15/1. 11.
- *A companion to Plato's Republic . . . being a commentary adapted to Davies and Vaughan's translation.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1895. Ft.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- *Essays and addresses.* 8° Lond., 1889. Ft.
- *The essentials of logic, being ten lectures on judgment and inference.* 8° Lond., 1895. XX. 15. 42.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1897. R.R.
- *A history of aesthetic.* 8° Lond., 1892. N. 6. 10.
- *Individuality and destiny.* *The Gifford Lectures for 1911-12.* 2 series. 5 copies. 8° Lond., 1912-13. B. 14/3. 14<sup>10</sup>.
1. *The principle of individuality and value.*  
2. *The value and destiny of the individual.*
- *Knowledge and reality.* 8° Lond., 1892. XX. 15/1. 10.
- *Logic, or the morphology of knowledge.* 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1888. N\* 9. 8<sup>12</sup>.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- *2nd ed.* 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1911. \*X. 13. 5<sup>12</sup>.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- *The philosophical theory of the state.* 8° Lond., 1899. XX. 13. 9.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1910. R.R.
- *Psychology of the moral self.* 8° Lond., 1897. XX. 15. 72.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1904. R.R.
- *Three lectures on aesthetic.* 8° Lond., 1915. \*N. 14. 25.
- *Truth and coherence.* [St. Andrews Univ. 500th ann. Publ. of Depts. of Philos. and Divin.] 8° Glasgow, 1911. In By. 4. 10.
- See HEGEL (G. W. F.). *Introduction to Hegel's philosophy of fine art.* Tr. . . with notes and prefatory essay by B. B.
- *tr.* See PLATO. [RESPUBLICA.] *The education of the young in the 'Republic' of Plato.*
- Bosanquet** (Mrs. Bernard). *The family.* 8° Lond., 1906. M\* 13. 13.
- *The strength of the people.* *A study in social economies.* 8° Lond., 1902. M\* 14. 22.
- Bosanquet** (Bernard Hugh) and **Wenham** (Reginald A.). *Outlines of the synoptic record: being a summary of the narrative of the first three Gospels in the light of modern criticism.* 8° Lond., 1904. \*C. 15/1. 81.
- Bosanquet** (Charles). *Practical observations on the report of the Bullion-Committee.* 2nd ed. . . with a supplement. 8° Lond., 1810. \*EE. 3. 19/2.
- *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 7. 41/2.
- Bosanquet** (Edwin). *A verbal paraphrase of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, with brief illustrations from Scripture and the Fathers, being an attempt to convey to the general reader a connected view of the Apostle's arguments and expressions.* 8° Lond., 1840. B\* 23. 35.
- Bosanquet** (Helen). See BOSANQUET (Mrs. B.)
- Bosanquet** (James Whatman). *Metallic, paper and credit currency, and the means of regulating their quantity and value.* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1842. Zp. 4. 42.
- Bosanquet** (John Bernard) and **Puller** (Christopher). *New reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas, and other courts, from Easter Term 44 Geo. III, 1804 to Trinity Term 47 Geo. III, 1807, both inclusive, with tables of the cases, etc.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1806-8. E. 3. 9-10.
- *2nd ed., corrected . . . with additional references [by J. T. Pratt].* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. E. 18. 41-42.
- Bosanquet** (John Bernard) and **Puller** (Christopher) [continued]. *Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, and in the House of Lords from Easter Term 36 Geo. III, 1796 . . . (to Hilary Term 44 Geo. III, 1804), both inclusive, with tables of the cases, etc.* 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1814. E. 3. 6-8.
- *3rd ed.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. E. 18. 38-40.
- Bosanquet** (Mrs. Robert Carr). *Days in Attica. Pls., plans.* 8° Lond., 1914. \*P. 4. 35.
- Bosanquet** (Samuel Richard). *A new system of logic, and development of the principles of truth and reasoning: applicable to moral subjects and the conduct of human life.* 8° Lond., 1839. N\* 28. 2.
- *'Vestiges of the natural history of creation' [by R. Chambers]: its argument examined and exposed.* 8° Lond., 1845. C. 19/2. 72.
- Bosanquet** (William Cecil) and **Clogg** (Herbert Sherwell). *The stomach, intestines and pancreas.* Ed. by J. Cantlie. [Med.-chir. Ser. 2.] 8° Lond., 1909. M.R.R.
- Bosc** (Louis Augustin Guillaume). *Histoire naturelle des coquilles, contenant leur description, etc.* Col. pls. 5 tom. (in 3). [Buffon, Hist. nat.] 16° Paris, 1802. L. 23. 40-42.
- *Histoire naturelle des crustacés, contenant leur description et leurs mœurs, etc.* Col. pls. 2 tom. (in 1). [Buffon, Hist. nat.] 16° Paris, 1802. L. 23. 39.
- *Histoire naturelle des vers, contenant leur description et leurs mœurs, etc.* Col. pls. 3 tom. (in 2). [Buffon, Hist. nat.] 16° Paris, 1802. L. 23. 43-44.
- *Manuel de l'histoire naturelle des crustacés . . . avec figures dessinées d'après nature . . . Éd. mise au niveau des connaissances actuelles par A. G. Desmarest.* 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1830. L. 23. 60-61.
- Bosc d'Antic** (Paul). *Œuvres . . . contenant plusieurs mémoires sur l'art de la verrerie, sur la faïencerie, la poterie, l'art des forges, etc.* 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1780. \*H. 32. 8-9.
- Boscan Almogaver** (Juan). *Las obras de Boscan y algunas de Garcilasso dela Vega repartidas en quatro libros. De nuevo emendadas, etc.* Drummond Coll. 12° Anvers, 1576. De. 1/2. 30.
- Boscana** (Geronimo). *Chinichinich: a historical account of the . . . Indians at . . . Alta California, etc.* See ROBINSON (A.). *Life in California.* 1846. F\* 19. 23.
- Boscawen** (William). *A treatise on convictions on penal statutes.* 8° Lond., 1792. \*E. 21. 3.
- Boscawen** (William St. Chad). *The Bible and the monuments: the primitive Hebrew records in the light of modern research.* 8° Lond., 1895. \*B. 15/1. 42.
- *The first of empires, 'Babylon of the Bible,' in the light of latest research, etc.* Ill. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1906. Q\* 7. 34.
- Bosch** (Franciscus Augustinus van den). *Diss. . . inaug. de inflammatione in genere.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1785. P. 1037/1.
- Bosch** (Gulielmus) *Graduate in Law.* Disput. . . inaug. ad legem Juliam, de adulteriis coërendis. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1669. P. 976/20.
- Bosch** (Gulielmus) *Graduate in Medicine.* Disput. . . inaug. de incubo. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1653. P. 917/14.
- Bosch** (Henricus Gulielmus). *Specimen . . . inaug. de opio ejusque in medicina faciendâ usu et abusu.* 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1790. P. 1083/4.
- Bosch** (Herbertus Joannes). Disput. . . inaug. de metallis. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1749. P. 1112/16.
- Bosch** (Hieronymus de) ed. See ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA.
- Bosch** (Hubertus van den). *Diss. . . de herba digitali purpurea ejusque usu medico, etc.* 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, (1794.) P. 1083/6.
- Bosch** (Iman Jacob van den). *Historia constitutionis epidemicae verminosae quae . . . 1760-3 per insulam Overflacque et contiguam Goedereede grassata fuit, etc.* 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1769. \*G. 22. 2.
- *Specimen . . . inaug. de vivis humani corporis solidis.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1757. P. 862/4.
- Bosch** (Justus van den). *Diss. . . inaug. de inflammatione ventriculi.* 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1760. P. 1109/12.

**Bosch** (Lambert van den). See **Bos**.

**Bosch** (Willem Brouwer). Diss. . . . inaug. de monstris, eorumque causis.

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1780. P. 1039/11.

**Bosche** (Johann Heinrich) resp. See **SENSIUS** (J. C.) *pres.*

**Boschovich** (Ruggiero Giuseppe). See **BOSCOVICH** (R. J.)

**Bosco** (Joannes a). Floriacensis vetus bibliotheca. Benedictina, sancta, apostolica, pontificia, Caesarea, regia, Franco-Gallia . . . cum utroque xysto ad diversos. Opera J. a B. . . . nunc primum e latebris emersa, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lugduni, 1605. A\* 9. 28.

**Boscobel** (The) tracts, relating to the escape of Charles the Second after the battle of Worcester, and his subsequent adventures, &c., &c. Ed. by J. Hughes. *Ill.*

8° Edin., 1830. \*R. 27. 7.

— 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1857. Bb. 2. 1.

**Boscosel de Chastelard** (Pierre de). See **CHASTELARD**.

**Boscovich** (Josephus Rogerius). See **BOSCOVICH** (R. J.)

**Boscovich** (Rogerius Josephus). De determinanda orbita planetarum ope catoptricae, etc.

4° Romae, 1749. H. 16. 58/8.

— De inaequalitatibus quas Saturnus et Jupiter sibi mutuo videntur inducere, praesertim circa tempus conjunctionis.

8° Romae, 1756. \*O. 22. 95/1.

— De solis ac lunae defectibus libri v . . . et astronomiae synopsis, et theoria luminis Newtoniana, etc.

4° Londini, 1760. O\* 18. 23.

— Dissertationes quinque ad dioptricam pertinentes. *Pls.*

4° Vindobonae, 1767. G. 16. 10/2.

— Elementorum universae matheseos tomus I (-III).

*Pls.* 8° Romae, 1754. \*O. 22. 42-44.

— Journal d'un voyage de Constantinople en Pologne fait à la suite de son excellence M. Jaq. Porter, ambassadeur d'Angleterre, en 1762. [Tr. from the Italian by P. M. Hennin.]

12° Lausanne, 1772. P. 22. 18.

— Nouveaux ouvrages . . . appartenants principalement à l'optique et à l'astronomie. R. J. B. opera pertinentia ad opticam et astronomiam, etc. *Lat. and Fr. Pls.*

5 vols. 4° Bassan, 1785. O\* 21. 12-16.

— Philosophiae naturalis theoria redacta ad unicam legem virium in natura existentium. *Pls.*

4° Viennae Austriae, 1759. O\* 22. 24.

— Theoria philosophiae naturalis redacta ad unicam legem virium in natura existentium; nunc . . . aucta, ac a plurimis . . . mendis expurgata. Ed. Veneta 1ma.

4° Venetis, 1763. O. 8. 8.

— Sopra il turbine che la notte tra gli xi e xii giugno del 1749 danneggiò una gran parte di Roma.

8° Roma, 1749. H. 16. 68/2.

— See **MAIRE** (C.) and B. (R. J.)

**Boscowich** (Joseph). See **BOSCOVICH** (R. J.)

**Bose** (Adolphus Julianus). De morbis corneae ex fabrica ejus declaratis. *Th.* 4° (Lipsiae, 1767.) H. 16. 57/5.

**Bose** (Caspar). See **BOSIUS**.

**Bose** (Ernestus Gottlob). . . . Causae sanitatem publicam impediens. *Prog. diss.* 4° (Lipsiae, 1783.) P. 906/11.

— . . . De cauto remediorum diureticorum usu. *Prog. diss.* 4° (Lipsiae, 1787.) P. 912/7.

— . . . De contagii natura animadversiones. *Prog. diss.* 4° Lipsiae, (1786.) P. 1047/12.

— *pres.* De corporis humani laesionibus externis caute dijudicandis . . . disputat P. J. D. Lutheritz.

4° Lipsiae, (1777.) P. 920/1.

— . . . De diagnosi veneni ingesti et sponte in corpore geniti. *Prog. diss.* 4° [Leipzig, 1774.] P. 1053/14.

— . . . De erysipellate intestinorum. *Prog. diss.* 4° Lipsiae, (1785.) P. 1035/16.

— . . . De fabrica vasculosa vegetabili et animali. *Prog. diss.* 4° (Lipsiae, 1783.) P. 907/13.

— . . . De generatione hybrida. *Prog. diss.* 4° (Lipsiae, 1777.) P. 907/16.

— . . . De herniae inguinalis diagnosi. *Prog. diss.* 4° (Lipsiae, 1778.) P. 921/10.

**Bose** (Ernestus Gottlob) [*continued*]. . . . De judicio suffocati in partu foetus in foro adhibendo. *Continuation. Prog. diss.* 4° (Lipsiae, 1779.) P. 811/35.

— . . . De judicio vitae ex neonito putrido. *Prog. diss.* 4° Lipsiae, (1785.) P. 1119/20.

— . . . De miasmate morbo in corpore oberrante. *Prog. diss.* 4° Lipsiae, (1774.) P. 1116/10.

— *pres.* De morte foetus ejusque diagnosi . . . disputat C. A. Kuhne. 4° Lipsiae, (1785.) P. 908/1.

— De nodis plantarum . . . disputabunt E. G. B. et H. O. Bosseck. 4° Lipsiae, (1747.) P. 931/25.

— . . . De phantasia laesa, gravium morborum mater. *Prog. diss.* 4° Lipsiae, (1788.) P. 1047/21.

— . . . De praeternaturali pilorum proventu. *Prog. diss.* 4° Lipsiae, (1776.) P. 1159/3.

— De radicum in plantis ortu et directione . . . diss. E. G. B. . . . resp. C. G. Trautmann. 4° (Lipsiae, 1754.) P. 931/19.

— *pres.* De remediis ambiguis et suspectis . . . disputat C. G. Schreyer. 4° Lipsiae, (1784.) P. 923/4.

— . . . De rene per hydatidem penitus destructo. *Prog. diss.* 4° (Lipsiae, 1780.) P. 928/4.

— . . . De sanguine splenico conjecturae. *Prog. diss.* 4° (Lipsiae, 1778.) P. 921/12.

— *pres.* De serophularum natura. *Diss.* . . . quam . . . defendet J. C. H. Aekermann. 4° Lipsiae, (1787.) P. 921/2.

— . . . De serophulis uteri, sterilitatis feminarum causa. *Prog. diss.* 4° (Lipsiae, 1787.) P. 921/3.

— . . . De seri sanguinis consideratione in medicina clinica et forensi. *Prog. diss.* 4° (Lipsiae, 1774.) P. 920/7.

— . . . De stasi humorum a medico clinico et forensi dijudicanda. *Prog. diss.* 4° (Lipsiae, 1783.) P. 920/6.

— . . . De snetione, infido calculum extrahendi auxilio. *Prog. diss.* 4° Lipsiae, (1787.) P. 1117/9.

— *pres.* De veneni animalium rabidorum natura ejusque medela diss. inaug. quam . . . defendet . . . F. A. Bovel. 4° Lipsiae, (1788.) P. 1067/17.

— *Another copy.* H. 16. 57/9.

— . . . De vita foetus post mortem matris superstitie. *Prog. diss.* 4° (Lipsiae, 1786.) P. 908/2.

— *pres.* *Diss.* inaug. . . . de conatum parienti regimine, quam . . . defendet autor et resp. C. F. Angermann. 4° Lipsiae, (1756.) P. 842/1.

— . . . E. G. B. . . . unctionem in rheumatismo et arthritide commendat. *Prog. diss.* 4° [Leipzig, 1771.] P. 874/18.

— . . . Uteri per morbum bifidi exemplum. *Prog. diss.* 4° Lipsiae, (1779.) P. 1156/11.

**Bose** (Georg Matthias). Die Electricität nach ihrer Entdeckung und Fortgang. Mit poetischer Feder entworfen von G. M. B. 4° Wittenberg, [1744.] P. 1231/26.

— Otia Wittembergensia critico-physica: de Keplero, Newtoni praecursore; Lipsia Ptolemaeo ignota, et Tabula Peutingeriana; porcellana, saccharo, cochenilla veterum, etc., disputabit G. M. B. . . . respondente H. de Lengercken. 4° Wittembergae, (1739.) P. 1070/18.

— Recherches sur la cause et sur la véritable théorie de l'électricité. Publ. par G. M. B. 4° Wittembergue, 1745. P. 849/5.

— Rede von dem Lichte der Diamanten und anderer Körper im Finstern . . . Aus dem Französischen übersetzt. 4° [Wittenberg, 1745.] P. 1231/17.

— Secularia Torricelliana indicit, simul . . . ad audiendam orationem Torricellii panegyricam . . . invitat G. M. B. 4° Wittembergae, (1743.) P. 697/7.

— Tentamina electrica . . . quae novis aliquot accessionibus locupletavit G. M. B. 4° Wittembergae, 1744. P. 849/3.

— Tentamina electrica tandem aliquando hydraulicae chymiae et vegetabilibus utilia. Pars posterior, etc. 4° Wittembergae, 1747. P. 849/4.

— See **AUFRICHTIGE UND UNPARTHEYISCHE GEDANKEN** . . . worinnen . . . Prof. B. . . . gegen das . . . Urtheil des Hamb. unpartheyischen Correspond. . . . vertheidiget wird.

**Bose** (Gottfriedus Christianus). See **LYSER** (W.) *pres.*

**Bose** (Jagadis Chunder). Response in the living and non-living. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1902. \*O. 13. 23.

- Bose** (M. N.). A spiritual autobiography; or, the Bengalee missionary of Gopalgunge; being a narrative of his conversion . . . with introd. by Dr. G. Smith. 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1881. P. 598/10.
- Bose** (Shib Chunder). The Hindoos as they are: a description of the manners, customs, and inner life of Hindoo society in Bengal. With a prefatory note by W. Hastie. 8° Lond., 1881. Zq. 7. 18.
- Boser** (Christophorus) *præs.* Positiones theologiae ex jure, justitia, fide & legibus, selectae ad mentem D. Thomae Angelici . . . Doctoris . . . defendente . . . F. de Paula Kieser. 4° [Ratisbon] (1775.) P. 791/21.
- Bosgoed** (D. Mulder). Bibliotheca ichthyologica et piscatoria: catalogue de livres et d'écrits sur l'histoire naturelle des poissons, etc. 8° Harlem, 1874. L\* 12. 20.
- Boshoo** (Rām Rām). See RĀM RĀM BOSHOO.
- Bosio** (Antonio). Roma sotterranea: opera postuma . . . Compita, disposta, & accresciuta dal M. R. P. G. Severani da S. Severino . . . Publicata dal Commendatore Fr. C. Aldobrandino. Ill. 2° Roma, 1632. DD. 7. 15.
- Bosio** (Ferdinando) *ed.* Poesie di illustri Italiani contemporanei, etc. 2 vol. (in 1). 8° Milano, 1865. Zt. 12. 89.
- [**Bosio** (Giacomo).] Histoire des chevaliers de l'ordre de S. Jean de Hierusalem . . . Cy-devant écrite par le feu S[ieur D[eu] B[oissat] S[ieur] D[eu] L[icieux], [translated for the most part from the Italian of G. B.] . . . augmentée de sommaires sur chaque livre . . . ensemble d'une traduction des établissemens . . . par J. Baudoin. Dernière éd., où l'on a joint les ordonnances du chapitre general, tenu en l'an 1632 . . . Oeuvre . . . illustrée d'une ample chronologie . . . par F. A. de Naberat. Ill. 3 pts. (in 1). 2° Paris, 1659. Zq. 1. 17.
- Bosius** (Casparus). See MENZIUS (F.) *præs.*
- Bosius** (Christian Wilhelm). Andronicum et Juniam in Epist. ad Romanos, cap. xvi comm. 7 et commemoratos ad . . . S. G. Niednerum . . . transmittit . . . Societas Philobiblica, interprete C. V. B. 4° Lipsiae, (1742.) X. 21. 31/5.
- 'Εὐθεργος Christi in fabulis Apollinis et Minervae frustra quaesitus, quem . . . considerat C. V. B. 4° Lipsiae, (1741.) P. 784/7.
- Bosius** (Joannes Georgius). See SIEBER (J. G.) *præs.*
- Bosius** (Joannes Jacobus) *præs.* Diss. philologica de potionibus mortiferis, ad illustrandos varios S. Scripturae locos, in primis Marc. xvi, 18, quam . . . præs. J. J. B. et resp. J. D. Hickmann . . . submitunt. 4° Lipsiae, (1736.) P. 791/23.
- Paulus in tertium coelum raptus a sententia . . . G. L. Oederi vindicatus ad II Corinth. xii, com. 1-4, quem . . . proponunt J. J. B. . . et C. V. Bosius. 4° Lipsiae, (1740.) P. 733/10.
- Boskhierus** (Philippus). See BOSQUIER.
- Boskierus** (Philippus). See BOSQUIER.
- Bošković** (Stanoje). Theoretisch-praktisches Lehrbuch der serbischen Sprache . . . 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. durchgesehen . . . von J. Bošković. 8° Budapest, 1878. Zt. 9. 42.
- Bosman** (Willem). Nauwkeurige beschryving van de Guineese Goud- Tand- en Slave-Kust, etc. Ill. 3 dl. 4° Utrecht, 1704. \*P. 22. 86/1.
- A new and accurate description of the coast of Guinea . . . containing . . . a particular account of . . . the European Settlements . . . ill. with cuts . . . Now . . . done into English, etc. Map. 8° Lond., 1705. Q\* 23. 77.
- Bosman's balance** for weighing a corn law. 8° Lond., 1815. EE. 11. 15/12.
- Bosquet** (Émile). La reliure: études d'un praticien sur l'histoire et la technologie de l'art du relieur-doreur . . . avec une lettre-préface de M. Léon Gruel. Ill. 8° Paris, 1894. Zt. 3. 76.
- Bosquett** (Abraham). The young man of honour's vademecum, being a . . . treatise on duelling, etc. 12° Lond. [1817.] R\* 31. 16/2.
- Bosquier** (Philippe). Opera omnia . . . nov. . . ed. Port. 3 tom. David Macallus, 1641. 2° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1621-31, 28. C\* 21. 23-25.
- Academia peccatorum; seu, conciones de tota parabola prodigi evangelici. (Pars 1-3.) 8° Moguntiae, 1614. Yg. 10. 30.
- Bosquier** (Philippe) [continued]. Academiae peccatorum pars quarta, quae poenitentia peccatorum, seu conciones de prodigi evangelici reditu ad patrem. 8° Moguntiae, 1615. Yg. 10. 31/1.
- Ara coeli; seu, concionum de honorario a magis Orientis Jesu infanti in Bethlehem oblato decades tres. 8° Coloniae, 1611. Yg. 10. 28.
- Codrus evangelicus; seu, concionum xl de passione Domini notae. Ed. ult. . . auctor, etc. 8° Coloniae, 1614. A\* 10. 30.
- Consolatio desperantium, seu conciones de magna Dei erga peccatores serio poenitentes comitate. 8° Coloniae, 1617. Yg. 10. 31/2.
- Legatus apostolicus; seu, concionum de Johannis Baptistae Magni adversus incestum reliquaue peccata Herodis libertate, notae. 8° Coloniae, 1612. Yg. 10. 29.
- Orbis terror; seu, concionum de finibus honorum et malorum libri duo. 8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1610. Yg. 10. 27.
- Tabulae naufragii; seu, echo concionum aliquot, quae blattarum inclementiam evasere, de festis ac Dominicis. (And Secunda . . . tabula.—Tertia . . . tabula, etc.) 3 pts. 8° Coloniae, 1614-15. Yg. 10. 32-34.
- Boss** (Lewis). Preliminary general catalogue of 6188 stars for the epoch 1900, including those visible to the naked eye and other well-determined stars. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 115.] 4° Washington, 1910. Av.
- Bossart** (Johann Jakob). See SCHOLLER (F. A.). Flora Barbiensis. (And Supplementum [by J. J. B. and J. C. D. von Schreber].)
- Bossart** (Joseph Xaver) and **Müller** (Johann Jacob). Zur Geschichte des Kaisers Antoninus Pius. [Büdinger, Unters. z. röm. Kaisergesch. 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1868. Cr. 13. 41.
- Bosscha** (Henricus). Diss. sistens observationem de vesiculae seminalis sinistrae defectu, integris testibus, vase vero deferente sinistro clauso, etc. 4° Leidae, 1813. G. 16. 2/3.
- Bosscha** (Hermannus). Bibliotheca classica, sive lexicon manuale quo nomina propria pleraque apud scriptores Graecos & Romanos . . . illustrantur. Ed. altera auctior. 8° Daventriae, 1816. \*M. 23. 4.
- Bosscha** (Johannes) *the Elder*. Schets der algemeene geschiedenis en van die des vaderlands. 4<sup>de</sup> druk. 8° Breda, 1838. Yy. 8. 79.
- Bosscha** (Johannes) *the Younger*. Leerboek der natuurkunde. Ill. 5 vols. 8° Leiden, (1894-1903.) Zf. 7. 39-43.
1. Algemeene beschouwingen van lichamen en krachten, door J. Bosscha.
  2. Warmte en moleculaire krachten, door J. P. Kuenen.
  3. Trillingen en geluid, door W. C. L. van Schaik.
  4. Licht, door R. Sissingh.
  5. Magneetkracht en electriciteit, door C. H. Wind.
- Bosscha** (Pieter). See ECK (C. F. van) and B. (P.)
- Bosse** (Mme. A. Weber van). See WEBER VAN BOSSE.
- Bosse** (Abraham). Moyen universel de pratiquer la perspective sur les tableaux on surface irregulieres, etc. 8° Paris, 1653. O\* 32. 55.
- Bosseck** (Henricus Otto). De antheris florum . . . disputabunt H. O. B. et G. G. Küchelbecker. 4° Lipsiae, (1750.) P. 931/26.
- De malo ossium schemate. Th. 4° Lipsiae, (1754.) P. 895/17.
- See BOSE (E. G.). De nodis plantarum . . . disputabunt E. G. B. et H. O. B.
- resp. See PLAZ (A. G.) *præs.*
- Bossert** (Adolphe). Calvin. Port. [Grands écriv. fran.] 8° Paris, 1906. \*M. 7. 37.
- Schopenhauer. L'homme et le philosophe. 8° Paris, 1904. \*X. 14. 77.
- Bossertus** (Johannes Andreas). See Ursinus (L.) *præs.*
- Bosset** (Charles Philippe de). Essai sur les médailles antiques des îles de Céphalonie et d'Ithaque. Ill. 4° Londres, 1815. \*V. 26. 11/1.
- Parga and the Ionian Islands; comprehending a refutation of the mis-statements of the Quarterly Review and of Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. Maitland on the subject, etc. Maps. 8° Lond., 1821. P. 19. 85.
- Proceedings in Parga and the Ionian Islands, etc. Map. 8° Lond., 1819. In R. 12. 33.



- Bosseus** (Samuel). See STRAUSS (G.) *præs.*
- Bossewell** (John). *Workes of armorie*, divided into three books, entituled the concordes of armorie, the armorie of honor and of cotes and creastes, etc. *Ill.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1597. De. 1/1. 70/1.  
*The first 8 leaves are misplaced.*
- Bosshart** (Jakob). *Vom Golde*. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 94.] 12<sup>o</sup> Wiesbaden, 1907. In RF. 11. 5<sup>is</sup>.
- Bossi** (Giuseppe). *Del cenacolo di Leonardo da Vinci*. Libri quattro. *Port.* 2<sup>o</sup> Milano, 1810. DD. S. 1.
- Bossi** (Luigi) *Count*. *Della istoria d'Italia antica e moderna ... con carte ... e tavole*. 19 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Milano, 1819-23. EE. 11/1. 54-72.
- Bossi** (S.) See COOPER (E. J.). *Views in Egypt ... from ... drawings by S. B., etc.*
- Bossius** (Hieronimus). *H. B. ... de senatorum lato clavo observationes novæ antiquæ in syntagmata xix tribuæ*. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. tom. 2.]  
2<sup>o</sup> 1718. In R\* 16. 18.
- *H. B. ... de toga Romana commentarius*. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. tom. 2.]  
2<sup>o</sup> 1718. In R\* 16. 18.
- *H. B. ... Ianotatius, sive de strena*. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. tom. 2.]  
2<sup>o</sup> 1718. In R\* 16. 18.
- *H. B. ... Isiacus, sive de sistro opusculum*. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. tom. 2.]  
2<sup>o</sup> 1718. In R\* 16. 18.
- Bosso** (Girolamo). See BOSSIUS (H.)
- Bossoli** (Carlo). *The beautiful scenery and chief places of interest throughout the Crimea, from paintings by C. B.* [With descriptive letterpress.]  
2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1856. CC. 3. 28.
- *The war in Italy*. From drawings by C. B., with a descriptive narrative by the author of 'The Times' letters from the allied camp.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1859. Bg. 1. 18.
- Bosson** (Abraham de). *Specimen ... inaug. de morbis ex vermium in primis viis nidulatione oriundis*.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1777. P. 1105/5.
- Bossu** (—) *Capitaine*. *Travels through that part of North America formerly called Louisiana*. Tr. ... by J. R. Forster ... Together with an abstract of the most useful ... articles contained in P. Loeffling's Travels, etc. 2 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1771. P. 20. 36-37.
- Bossuet** (Jacques Bénigne) *Bp. of Meaux*. *Œuvres philosophiques ... Publiées avec des notes et une introd. par L. de Lens*. 12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1843. EE\* 9. 48.
- *Œuvres complètes*. *Port.* 12 tom.  
8 Paris, 1845-46. Z. 11. 51-62.
- *Avertissements aux Protestants sur les lettres du Ministre Jurieu*. Tom. 1.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1823. C.R. 16. 5. 18.  
*Tom. 2 wanting.*
- *Discours sur l'histoire universelle ... pour expliquer la suite de la religion & les changements des empires ... jusqu'à ... Charlemagne*. (*And Suite de l'histoire universelle ... à l'an 1700*. [By J. de la Barre.] *Nouv. éd.* 2 pts.  
12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1772. Q. 14. 40-41.
- *Another ed.* 12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1775. Q\* 32. 22-23.
- *An introduction to, or a short discourse concerning, universal history*. In two parts ... done ... from the original ... by R. Spencer. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1730. \*R. 23. 64.
- *Einleitung in die allgemeine Geschichte der Welt bis auf Kaiser Carl den Grossen ... Uebersetzt und mit einem Anhang historisch-critischer Abhandlungen vermehrt von J. A. Cramer*. *Port.* 7 Tle. (in 8).  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1757-86. Ba. 4. 31-38.
- *Exposition de la doctrine de l'Eglise Catholique sur les matières de controverse, etc.* 12<sup>o</sup> éd.  
12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1686. C\* 31. 17.
- *An exposition of the doctrine of the Catholic Church in matters of controverse ... Done into English, etc.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1686. Z. 10/2. 49/1.
- *Another ed.* From the 5th French ed. 2 pts. (in 1).  
16<sup>o</sup> [Lond. ?] 1687. A\* 8. 17.
- *Esposizione della dottrina della Chiesa Cattolica intorno alle materie di controversia ... Trasportata nell' Italiano, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Venezia, 1713. A\* 8. 18.

- Bossuet** (Jacques Bénigne) *Bp. of Meaux* [continued]. *Histoire des variations des églises Protestantes*. (*And Avertissement aux Protestans sur les lettres du ministre Jurien contre l'Histoire des variations*.) 4 tom.  
12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1730. B\* 31. 69-72.
- *Lettres ... à D. Huet, publiées par M. l'abbé V. Verlaque*. [Mélanges historiques, tom. 2.]  
4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1877. Yq. 2. 22/4.
- *Oraison funebre de Henriette Marie de France, reine de la Grand' Bretagne, etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> éd.  
12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1671. X\* 33. 58.
- *Oraisons funèbres*. 18<sup>o</sup> Paris, an x (1802). R\* 31. 36.
- *A pastoral letter from the ... Bishop of Meaux to the new Catholics of his diocess, exhorting them to keep their Easter ... Tr. out of French, etc.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1686. Z. 10/2. 49/5.
- *Politique tirée de l'Écriture Sainte*. 2 tom.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1822. X. 17. 9-10.
- *Quakerism à-la-mode; or, a history of quietism, particularly that of the ... Archbishop of Cambray & Madam Guyone ... Done into English, etc.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1698. A\* 9. 32.
- *A treatise of communion under both kinds ... rendered from the French [by J. Davis]*.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 49/6.
- See CLAUDE (J.). *A relation of the ... conference ... between M. B. ... and M. C., etc.*
- See CLAUDE (J.). *Réponse au livre de M. de Meaux, etc.*
- See DESCHANEL (E.). *Le romantisme des classiques*. 3<sup>e</sup> sér.
- See GILBERT (John) *M.A.* *An answer to the Bishop of Condom, etc.*
- See JOHNSTON (Joseph). *A vindication of the Bishop of Condom's exposition of the doctrines of the Catholic Church, etc.*
- See LANSON (G.). *Bossuet*.
- See PAYNE (W.). *A discourse of the communion in one kind : in answer to a treatise of the Bishop of Meaux's, etc.*
- See POUJOULAT (J. J. F.). *Lettres sur B., etc.*
- See RÉBELLIAU (A.). *Bossuet*.
- See WAKE (W.) *Abp.* *A defence of the Exposition of the doctrine of the Church of England against the exceptions of M. de Meaux, etc.*
- See WAKE (W.) *Abp.* *An exposition of the doctrine of the Church of England, in the several articles proposed by M. de Meaux, etc.*
- Bossut** (Charles). *Cours de mathématiques, à l'usage des élèves du corps royal du génie*. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. *Pls.* Tom. 1, 3.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1781-82. \*O. 29. 1-1\*.
- *Histoire générale des mathématiques ... jusqu'à l'année 1808*. *Port.* 2 tom.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1810. Zd. S. 1-2.
- *Another copy*. \*O. 23. 91-92.
- *A general history of mathematics ... to the middle of the 18th century*. Tr. from the Fr. of John [or rather Charles] Bossut [by J. Bonycastle]. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1803. \*O. 29. 2.
- *Mémoires de mathématiques, concernant la navigation, l'astronomie physique, l'histoire, etc.* *Pls.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1812. O. 13. 18.
- *Another copy*. \*O. 29. 3.
- *Traité élémentaire d'hydrodynamique, dans lequel la théorie et l'expérience s'éclairent ou se suppléent mutuellement, etc.* *Ill.* 2 tom.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1775. O. 13. 20-21.
- *Traité théorique et expérimental d'hydrodynamique*. *Nouv. éd.* 2 tom.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, an iv [1796 ?]. Zd. S. 3-4.
- *Traité de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral*. *Pls.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, an vi [1798]. O. 12. 1.
- and VIALLET (Guillaume). *Recherches sur la construction la plus avantageuse des digues, etc.* *Pls.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1764. \*V. 26. 7/3.
- Bost** (Ami). *Histoire ancienne et moderne de l'Église des Frères de Bohême et de Moravie, depuis son origine jusqu'en 1741*. 2 tom.  
8<sup>o</sup> Genève, 1831. X. 20. 22-23.
- See NEFF (F.). *Letters and biography of F. N. ... tr. from the French of A. B.*



- Bostell** (Friedericus Jacobus Dietericus de). Diss. inaug. ... de origine renunciationum filiarum illustrium ex diplomatibus medii aevi eruta. 4° Gissæ, (1766.) P. 815/3.
- Bostichi** (Bernardo Davanzati). See DAVANZATI BOSTICHI.
- Bostock** (John). An account of the history and present state of galvanism. Ill. 8° Lond., 1818. 1\* 2. 17.  
— *Another copy.* 1\* 22. 17.  
— Diss. ... inaug. ... de secretione in genere, et præcipue de formatione fellis. 8° Edin., 1798. Att. 80. 7. 19/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 20/2.  
— An elementary system of physiology. Vols. 1-2. 8° Lond., 1824-27. LL. 118. 2. 39-40.  
Vol. 3 wanting.  
— *Another copy.* Vols. 2-3. Yy. 8. 138-139.  
Vol. 1 wanting.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1836. G\* 27. 5.  
— An essay on respiration. 2 pts. 8° Liverpool, 1804. \*G. 6. 19.  
— Sketch of the history of medicine, from its origin to the commencement of the nineteenth century. 8° Lond., 1835. G. 20. 81.  
— Tentamen ... inaug. de arthritide. 8° Edin., 1769. Att. 75. 7. 1/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 2/10.
- Boston.** A volume of records relating to the early history of Boston, containing miscellaneous papers. [Rep. 29.] 8° Boston, 1900. Zm. 5. 55.
- ACADEMY OF MUSIC. Second (and third, eighth) annual report of the Boston Academy of Music. 1833. (1835, 1840.) 8° Boston, 1834-40. In X. 6. 22/13.
- ANTI-SABBATH CONVENTION. Proceedings of the Anti-Sabbath Convention held in the Melodeon, March 23 and 24. 8° Boston, 1848. In Yh. 10. 50.
- CITY HOSPITAL. Medical and surgical reports ... Ed. by G. H. Monks, G. G. Sears and F. B. Mallory. 16th ser. 8° Boston, 1913. \*G. 9. 23.
- Thirteenth report of the trustees ... With reports of the Superintendent and professional staff ... Also, a description of the hospital, and its new buildings. Ill. 8° Boston, 1877. Ba. 11. 10.
- DOCTRINAL TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY. See DOCTRINAL TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.
- GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Journal. See JOURNAL, etc.
- LINNEAN SOCIETY OF NEW ENGLAND. See LINNEAN SOCIETY OF NEW ENGLAND.
- MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. The semi-centennial of anæsthesia, October 16, 1846, October 16, 1896. (Commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the first public demonstration of surgical anæsthesia at the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, October 16th, 1846.) Pts. 4° Boston, 1897. Ng. 2. 18.
- MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. See MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.
- SANITARY ASSOCIATION. Interest of the State in the health and longevity of the people. Memorial of the B. S. A. to the legislature of Massachusetts, asking for the establishment of a Board of Health and of vital statistics. 8° Boston, 1861. P. 231/12.
- SOCIETY FOR MEDICAL IMPROVEMENT. See JACKSON (J. B. S.). Descriptive catalogue of the anatomical museum of the Boston Society, etc.
- SOCIETY OF NATURAL HISTORY. Proceedings. See PROCEEDINGS, etc.
- Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.** G. B. Shattuck, editor, etc. Vol. 118— 8° Boston, 1888— \*W. Window.
- Boston** (John). Diss. ... inaug. de opii usu in morbis quibusdam. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 2/6.
- Boston** (Leonard Napoleon). A text-book of clinical diagnosis by laboratory methods. Ill. 8° Philadelphia, 1904. H\* 6. 48.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Philadelphia, 1905. H\* 5. 13.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

- Boston** (Michael). Discourses on important subjects of the Gospel ... To which is prefixed an account of the author by W. Campbell, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1787. C.R. 16. 7. 16.
- Boston** (Thomas) *the Elder*. The complete works of ... T. B. ... including his memoirs, written by himself ... Ed. by S. M'Millan. 12 vols. 8° Lond., 1853. Y. 10. 23-34.  
— The best security against the day of wrath, a sermon (Heb. xi, 28) preached ... June 7th, 1713. Cameron Coll. 8° Glasgow, 1758. C.R. 9. 6. 9/4.  
— The Christian life delineated ... in several practical discourses, etc. 12° Edin., 1775. A. 17. 62.  
— The distinguishing characters of true believers ... in several practical discourses. To which is prefixed a soliloquy on the art of man-fishing. 12° Edin., 1773. A. 17. 64.  
— The everlasting espousals ... sermon (Hosea ii, 19) preached ... August, 1714. 6th ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1755. C.R. 9. 6. 9/1.  
— Gospel-compulsion: a sermon on Luke xiv, 23, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1756. C.R. 9. 6. 9/3.  
— An illustration of the doctrines of the Christian religion, with respect to faith and practice, upon the plan of the Assembly's Shorter Catechism; comprehending a complete body of divinity. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1773. X. 19. 41-43.  
— *Another ed.* 3 vols. 8° Berwick, 1811. Yc. 11. 49-51.  
— A letter to the Presbytery of Selkirk, etc. See CURRIE (J.) of Kinglassie. The people's divine right to chuse their own pastors, etc. 1756. C.R. 9. 6. 4/2; X\* 32. 48/3.  
— Memoirs of the life, time, and writings of T. B. ... written by himself ... To which are added some original papers and letters to and from the author. 8° Edin., 1776. \*S. 23. 12.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1813. R\* 25. 16.  
— A memorial concerning personal and family fasting and humiliation. With ... remarks ... by A. M. Stuart. 3rd ed. Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1849. C.R. 13. 8. 37.  
— The mind of ... T. B. ... concerning the Act of Assembly, 1732 ... Also, a speech relative to the same subject, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1734. C.R. 13. 4. 10/22.  
— *Another copy.* Reid Beq. Dd. 9. 46/4.  
— The mystery of Christ in the form of a servant, briefly enquired into ... in a sermon, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1755. C.R. 9. 6. 9/2.  
— Nadur an duine 'na staid cheithir-fillte, etc. [Tr. by G. M'Donald, revised by J. M'Donald.] 12° Duneidinn, 1858. \*Y. 32. 14.  
[—] Queries to the friendly-adviser, to which is prefixed a letter to a friend concerning the affair of the marrow, etc. Anon. 8° n.p., 1722. C.R. 14. 2. 46/7.  
— Sermons and discourses on several important subjects in divinity, etc. [Ed. by T. Boston, the Younger.] 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1753. A\* 6. 2-3.  
— *Another copy.* 2 vols. (in 1). R. Goodsir. Att. 52. 5. 12.  
— ... Tractatus stigmologicus Hebraeo-Biblicus, quo accentuum Hebræorum doctrina traditur, variusque eorum in explananda S. Scriptura usus exponitur. Cum præfatione ... D. Millii. Cameron Coll. 4° Amstelaedami, 1738. C.R. 2. 6. 3.  
— *Two other copies.* T\* 24. 9; C.R. 13. 1. 15.  
— A view of the covenant of works from the sacred records ... To which are annexed ... several sermons, etc. [Ed. by M. Boston.] 12° Edin., 1772. A. 17. 63.  
— A view of this and the other world ... in several practical discourses, etc. 12° Edin., 1775. A. 17. 61.  
— See BROWN (J.) *Son of J. Brown, Minister of Haddington*. Gospel truth ... illustrated by ... T. B. ... and others, etc.
- Boston** (Thomas) *the Younger*. Select sermons by T. B. ... and J. Baine ... with ... essay by N. M'Michael. 16° Edin., 1850. X\* 33. 37.

**Bostwick** (David). A fair and rational vindication of the right of infants to the ordinance of baptism; being the substance of several discourses from Acts ii, 39, etc.

8° New York, 1765. P. 293/6.  
— 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1787. C.R. 12. S. 17/6.

**Bosvieux** (Auguste). See LEROUX (A.) and B. (A.)

**Boswall** (James D.). Letter to the proprietors of steam vessels connected with the Firth of Forth, etc.

4° Edin., 1831. P.A. 8/15.  
— Another copy. Att. 80. P. 10/23.

**Boswel**. See also BOSWELL.

**Boswel** (Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de malo hysterico.

8° Edin., 1766. Att. 74. 7. 9/6.  
— Another copy. Att. 74. 7. 10/1.

**Boswell** (Alexander) *Lord Auchinleck*. Observations on the election law of Scotland.

4° Edin., 1825. Att. 80. P. 10/12.  
— Another copy. D. 1. 42.

**Boswell** (Sir Alexander) *of Auchinleck*. The poetical works of Sir A. B. of Auchinleck . . . Collected and ed. with memoir by R. H. Smith.

8° Glasgow, 1871. S\* 15/1. 22.

[—] Curse God and die. *Anon.*

s. sh. 4° Auchinleck, 1815. S. 15/2. 45/4.

[—] Edinburgh; or, the ancient royalty: a sketch of former manners, with notes . . . by S. Gray.

12° Edin., 1810. P. 376/5.

[—] Epitaph on the late Alexander Wood.

s. sh. 4° Printed by Lewsob Rednaxela [Auchinleck].

S. 15/2. 45/6.

— ed. *Fronde caducæ*. Vols. 5-6, S.

4° At the Auchinleck Press, 1818, 16. R\* 18. 48, 50-51.

5. *Lauder*. The Scottish souldier. Wight.

6. *Ane tractat of a part of ye Yngliss Cronikle, etc.*

8. *Dialogi duo rerum verborumque lepore et copia insignes, etc.*

[—] Lines on erecting a printing press at Barnsdale Poultry

Yard, June 23, 1815. *Anon.*

s. sh. 4° [Auchinleck.] S. 15/2. 45/5.

— Song for the Harveian Anniversary of the Circulation

Club at Edinburgh . . . 1816. (*And Carmen Harveianum*

. . . 1826.—*Carmen Jap-onicum*.—Tribute to the memory

of Dr. Andrew Kenny . . . by A. Duncan.)

8° [Edin., 1826 ?] LL. 117. 4. 17/24.

[—] The Woo-creel, or the bill o' Bashan: a tale. *Dedication*

*signed* A. B. 4° Auchinleck, 1816. S. 15/2. 45/3.

— ed. See KENNEDY (Q.). *Ane oratione, etc.*

— ed. See SPOTTISWOODE (J.) *Bp.* A breefe memoriall of

the lyfe and death of . . . J. S.

**Boswell** (Henry) ed. Historical descriptions of . . . picturesque

views of the antiquities of England and Wales, etc.

2 vols. *Ill.* 2° Lond., n.d. R\* 16. 12-13.

**Boswell** (James) *the Elder*. An account of Corsica, the

journal of a tour to that island; and memoirs of P. Paoli.

*Map.* 8° Glasgow, 1768. P\* 22. 51.

— *Giornale del viaggio fatto nell' isola di Corsica da Giacomo*

*Boswel*, con alcune memorie del generale Pasquale Paoli,

che serve di tomo II alla Relazione della Corsica.

8° Lond., 1769. P. 407/19.

— *Boswelliana*; the commonplace book of J. B. With

memoir . . . by C. Rogers . . . and introd. by the Rt. Hon.

Lord Houghton. *Port. and facs.* [Grampian Club, 7.]

8° Lond., 1874. Bs. 4. 17.

— ed. British essays in favour of the brave Corsicans. By

several hands. Coll. and publ. by J. B.

12° Lond., 1769. \*EE. 7. 21/1.

[—] Dorando, a Spanish tale. *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1767. De. 6. 122.

— The journal of a tour to the Hebrides with Samuel

Johnson, LL.D., etc. 8° Lond., 1785. \*P. 29. 6.

— *Two other copies.* P. 3. 14; P. 10. 10.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1785. P. 6. 1.

— 6th ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1813. C.R. 5. 4. 23.

— *Détail authentique des malheurs et de la fuite du Prince*

*Charles Edouard dans les Hébrides.* (Tiré du journal d'un

voyage dans les Hébrides que fit J. B.)

8° Paris, 1786. \*F 16/2. 43/4.

**Boswell** (James) *the Elder* [continued]. A letter to the people of Scotland on the . . . attempt to infringe the Articles of the Union and introduce a most pernicious innovation by diminishing the number of the Lords of Session.

8° Lond., 1785. \*Z. 6. 21-2.

— Letters . . . addressed to the Rev. W. J. Temple . . . with

an introd. and notes. 8° Lond., 1857. V. 4. 31.

— The life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. Comprehending an

account of his studies and numerous works, etc. *Port.*

2 vols. 4° Lond., 1791. \*S. 19. 19-20.

— 8th ed. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1816. R. 2. 40-43.

— The life of Samuel Johnson, including a journal of a tour

to the Hebrides. A new ed. with . . . additions and notes

by J. W. Croker. *Ports and map.* 5 vols.

8° Lond., 1831. R. 8. 26-30.

— The life of Samuel Johnson, including a journal of his tour

to the Hebrides, etc. *Port. and ill.* 10 vols.

8° Lond., 1835. \*R. 32. 29-38.

— B.'s life of Johnson: including their tour to the High-

lands. By J. W. Croker. *Ports.* New ed.

8° Lond., 1853. Ah. 4. 22.

— The life of Samuel Johnson . . . A new ed., elucidated by

copious notes, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1867. Ye. 11. 25.

— B.'s life of Johnson, including B.'s Journal of a tour to

the Hebrides & Johnson's Diary of a journey into North

Wales. Ed. by G. B. Hill. *Ports.* 6 vols.

8° Oxford, 1887. R\* 10. 18-23.

— B.'s life of Johnson . . . By . . . J. W. Croker. *Ports.*

New ed. 8° Lond., 1890. Ag. 4. 46.

— Life of Samuel Johnson. Ed. by Arnold Glover, with

introd. by Austin Dobson. *Ill.* 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1901. Bq. 3. 39-41.

— Life of Samuel Johnson. Newly ed. with notes by Roger

Inghen. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1907. Bq. 1. 44-45.

[—] Ode by Dr. Samuel Johnson to Mrs. Thrale upon their

supposed approaching nuptials. *Anon.*

4° Lond., 1784. S. 15/2. 45/1.

[—] Ode to tragedy. By a gentleman of Scotland.

4° Edin., 1661 [1761 ?] \*S. 27. 34.

— See ERSKINE (Hon. A.) and B. (J.)

— Life. See FITZGERALD (P.)

— See HAWKER (R.). Remarks on the Journal of a tour

to the Hebrides, in a letter to J. B.

— *probable author.* See NORTH (A) BRITON EXTRAORDINARY.

Written by a young Scotsman.

**Boswell** (Joannes). Diss. inaug. de ambra.

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1736. \*I. 20. 7.

**Boswell** (Joannes Jacobus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. i Lib. 34

Digest. De alimentis vel cibariis legatis.

4° Edin., 1817. P. 1030/77.

**Boswell** (John). A method of study; or, an useful library.

in two parts. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1738-43. N\* 27. 7-8.

**Boswell** (John Alexander Corrie) *comp.* A manual of the

Nellore District in the Presidency of Madras. *Map.*

8° Madras, 1873. Zm. 2. 6.

**Boswell** (John T.). See BOSWELL SYME (J. T.)

**Boswell** (Robert) *tr.* See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. The

Book of Psalms, in metre, etc.

[Boswell (Thomas Alexander).] The journal of an exile.

*Anon.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1825. LL. 122. 6. 3-4.

[—] Recollections of a pedestrian. By the author of

'Journal of an exile.' 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1826. LL. 120. 7. 75-77.

**Boswell** (Sir William). See GRAND (THE) DESIGNS OF THE

PAPISTS . . . [In letters from . . . Sir W. B., etc.]

— See PAPISTS OF ALL SORTS working with dissenters of all

sorts . . . prov'd from the . . . writings of Sir W. B. . .

and others.

**Boswell-Stone** (Walter George). Shakspeare's Holinshed:

the chronicle and the historical plays compared.

8° Lond., 1896. Yl. 3. 5.

— See FURNIVALL (F. J.) and B.-S. (W. G.) eds.

**Boswell Syme** (John Thomas) ed. See SOWERBY (J.).

English botany. 3rd ed.

- Bosworth** (Francke Huntington). A manual of diseases of the throat and nose. *Ill.*  
8° New York, 1881. \*F. 5. 16.  
— A treatise on diseases of the nose and throat. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° New York, 1889-92. H. 4. 36-37.  
— *Another copy of vol. 2.* M.R.R.
- Bosworth** (Joseph). A compendious grammar of the primitive English or Anglo-Saxon language, *etc.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1826. C.R. 4. 3. 10.  
— A dictionary of the Anglo-Saxon language, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1838. R.R.  
— A compendious Anglo-Saxon and English dictionary.  
8° Lond., 1868. T. 1. 18.  
— An Anglo-Saxon dictionary based on the manuscript collections of ... J. B. ... Ed. and enlarged by T. N. Toller. 2 vols.  
4° Oxford, 1882-[98]. R.R.  
— Supplement by T. N. Toller, *etc.* Pts. 1-2.  
4° Oxford, 1908-16. R.R.  
— The elements of Anglo-Saxon grammar ... To which are prefixed remarks on the history and use of the Anglo-Saxon, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1823. \*T. 23. 48.  
— The origin of the Dutch, with a sketch of their language and literature, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1836. T\* 25. 4/2.  
— 2nd ed. Also, a map of European languages, *etc.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1846. C.R. 2. 6. 11.  
— The origin of the English, Germanic and Scandinavian languages and nations, with a sketch of their early literature and ... chronological specimens of Anglo-Saxon, Frisian, *etc.* Map.  
8° Lond., 1848. \*T. 2. 5.  
— Scandinavian literature with ... chronological specimens of the old Danish, Icelandic ... dialects.  
8° Lond., 1839. T\* 25. 4/1.  
— See BIBLE. GOSPELS. POLYGLOTT. The Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels in parallel columns ... arranged ... by J. B., *etc.*  
— See OROSIOUS (P.). King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of the compendious history of the world by O. Containing facsimile specimens ... a preface ... notes and various readings, a map ... by ... J. B.
- Bosworth** (Newton). Hochelega depicta: the early history and present state of the city and island of Montreal, *etc.*  
*Plans and ill.* 12° Montreal, 1839. F\* 32. 36/2.
- Bosworth** (Thomas). On 'rattening' in the book-trade, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1868. P. 619/14.
- Bosworth** (Thomas Owen). The Keuper marls around Charnwood. Being the results of researches in Leicestershire, 1904-11. Publ. by the Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society. *Ill.* 8° Leicester, n.d. X. 12. 78.
- Botallus** (Leonardus). L. B. opera omnia, medica et chirurgica ... e museo J. van Horne.  
8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1660. \*G. 13. 17.
- Botanic (The) garden**, consisting of highly finished representations of hardy ornamental flowering plants ... By B. Maund. 13 vols.  
4° Lond. [1824-50.] K\* 31. 24-36.  
*Vols. 2-13 have engraved as well as printed title-pages. Vol. 1 has only an engraved title-page. Vols. 2-6 have dates 1827-8-1835-6.*
- Botanic (The) garden**; a poem. See DARWIN (E.)
- Botanical (The) Cabinet**, consisting of coloured delineations of plants from all countries ... By C. Loddiges & Sons. The plates by G. Cooke. Vols. 7-20.  
8° Lond., 1822-33. K\* 23. 39-52.
- Botanical (The) Gazette**: a journal of the progress of British botany, *etc.* Ed. by A. Henfrey. Vols. 1-2.  
8° Lond., 1849-50. K. 21. 32-33.
- Botanical lectures**. By a lady (M. E. J.). Altered from 'Botanical dialogues for the use of schools' ... by the same author. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1804. K\* 6. 2.
- Botanical (The) Magazine**; or, flower-garden displayed. (By W. Curtis.) *Pls.* Vols. 1-14.  
8° Lond., 1787-1800. K\* 20.  
*For continuation and indexes see CURTIS'S BOTANICAL MAGAZINE.*  
— *Another copy of vols. 1-4 (in 2).* K\* 20.

- Botanical (The) Register**, consisting of coloured figures of exotic plants cultivated in British gardens ... Designs by S. Edwards (and others). Vols. 1-14.  
8° Lond., 1815-28. K\* 21. 26-39.  
*For continuation see EDWARDS' BOTANICAL REGISTER.*
- Botanical sketches** of the twenty-four classes in the Linnæan system, with fifty specimens of English plants, taken from nature. Also an account of their place of growth, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1825. K\* 7. 9.
- Botanical Society of Canada**. *Annals.* See ANNALS, *etc.*
- Botanical Society of Edinburgh**. A catalogue of British plants included in the first volume of Hooker's British flora, 3rd ed., with additions from English flora, English botany, Lindley's Synopsis, and other sources. Printed for the B. S. of E. 8° Edin., 1836. LL. 117. 4. 16/13.  
— 2nd ed. A catalogue of British plants. Part first. Containing the flowering plants and ferns. By J. H. Balfour ... C. C. Babington ... and W. H. Campbell, *etc.*  
8° Edin., 1841. LL. 117. 4. 16/14.  
— Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, *etc.*
- Botanische Zeitung**. Hrsg. von H. v. Mohl und D. F. L. v. Schlechtendal (... A. Peter). Jhrg. 9-51, 53-56, 58-63.  
4° Berlin, (1851)-1910. Nn. 3.  
— General-Register der ersten fünfzig Jahrgänge ... Hrsg. von R. Aderhold. 4° Leipzig, 1895. Nn. 3.
- Botanisches Adressbuch**. Verzeichnis der lebenden Botaniker, sowie der botanischen Anstalten, Gesellschaften und Zeitschriften.  
8° Leipzig, 1891. Zi. 5. 17.
- Botanist (The)**, containing accurately coloured figures of tender and hardy ornamental plants; with descriptions ... Conducted by B. Maund ... assisted by ... J. S. Henslow, *etc.* Vols. 1-3.  
4° Lond. [1837-4-?] K\* 23. 53-55.  
— *Another copy of pts. 37-59.* Yy. 8. 105-128.
- Botany**. In four parts. 1. Structural botany. 2. Physiology. 3. Systematic botany. 4. Descriptive botany. [Lib. of Useful Know.]  
8° Lond., 1838. W. 1. 24.
- Botbergen** (Joannes Henricus Nicolaus). Diss. ... inaug. de febre putrida Calcariae in Clivia ac in vicinis huic urbi locis degrassata. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1776. P. 1080/19.
- Boteler** (Thomas). Narrative of a voyage of discovery to Africa and Arabia ... in His Majesty's Ships Leven and Barracouta, from 1821 to 1826. Under the command of Capt. F. W. Owen. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1835. \*F. 22. 10-11.
- Boter** (Jacobus Henricus Fitzpatrickus). Diss. ... inaug. de menorrhagia. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/11.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 27/11.
- Boterius** (Joannes). See BOTERO (G.)
- Boterno** (Vincenzo Albanese di). Discorso sul divorzio. *Author.* 8° Modica, 1902. P. 1266/10.
- Botero** (Giovanni). J. Boteri amphitheatridion, hoc est, parvum amphitheatrum, cui pauca mundi theatra comparare, vix ullum anteponeere amphitheatrum possis ... ex Ital. ... versum.  
A. Simonides, 1613. 4° Lubecæ, 1600. \*O. 23. 1/1.
- Botfield** (Family of). See BOTFIELD (B.). Stemmata Botevilliana, *etc.*
- [Botfield (Beriah).] Journal of a tour through the Highlands of Scotland during the summer of 1829. *Anon.*  
*Priv. pr.* 12° Norton Hall, 1830. F\* 19. 43.  
— Notes on the cathedral libraries of England.  
8° Lond., 1849. \*M. 24. 7.  
— *ed.* Praefationes et epistolæ [in Latin or Greek] editionibus principibus auctorum veterum prepositæ, *etc.* (Prefaces to the first editions of the Greek and Roman classics, *etc.*)  
4° Cantabrigiæ, 1861. \*W. 18. 42.  
— Stemmata Botevilliana. Memorials of the families of de Boteville, Thynne and Botfield in ... Salop and Wilts, *etc.* *Port and ill.* *Priv. pr.* 4° Westminster, 1858. \*S. 18. 36.
- Bothe** (Ferdinand). Physikalisches Repetitorium; oder, die wichtigsten Sätze der elementaren Physik, *etc.* 2te ... Aufl.  
8° Braunschweig, 1871. In \*Y. 3. 24.
- Bothe** (Friedrich Heinrich). Opuscula critica et poetica: in his Philoctetis Euripideae principium ex Dione Chrysostomo restitutum.  
8° Berolini, 1816. T. 19. 80/2.

- Bothe** (Friedrich Heinrich) [*continued*] *ed.* Poetae seculi Latinorum... Recensuit F. H. B. 6 vols. (in 5).  
S<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1831. W\* 24. 19-23.
- 1-2. Plautus.  
3. Seneca.  
4. Terentius.  
5-6. Fragmenta.
- *Vindiciae Ovidianae*, sive annotationes in P. Ovidii Nasonis *Metamorphoseon libros xv*... Aecedunt J. H. Vossii... lectiones et notae. S<sup>o</sup> Gottinge, 1818. T. 19. 80/1.
- Bothe** (Joannes Andreas Ludovicus). See BÜCHNER (A. E.) *præs.*
- Bothwell** (James Hepburn, *Earl of*). Les affaires du Conte de Boduel, l'an 1568. [Ed. by T. G. Repp. Bann. Club. 29.] 4<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1829. RN. 6.
- See MARY, *Queen of Scots*. The genuine letters of M... to... B., etc.
- *Life*. See SCHIERN (F. E.)
- Botly** (William). Land tenure... To which are added a paper... on the agricultural labourer... and a paper on large and small farms, etc. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1872. P. 642/8.
- Botsch** (Wilhelm). Die Vertheilung der Menschen über die Erde, und die Ursachen der verschiedenartigen Volksvertheilung in den einzelnen Erdtheilen, etc. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. 450.] S<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1884. Zv. 5.
- Botsford** (George Willis). The Roman Assemblies, from their origin to the end of the Republic. S<sup>o</sup> New York, 1909. \*Q. 5. 11.
- Bott** (Edmund) and **Const** (Francis). The laws relating to the poor. Continued to Michaelmas term, 1819, etc. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1820. EE\* 6. 17/1.
- Bott** (Joannes Boswell). Diss... inaug. de phrenicula infantum. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 12/2.
- *Another copy*. Att. 81. 7. 13/2.
- Bott** (Thomas). An answer to the Rev. Mr. Warburton's Divine legation of Moses, in three parts, etc. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1743. C. 19/1. 25.
- Botta** (Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo). Storia della Guerra dell'Indipendenza degli Stati Uniti d'America. 4 tom. S<sup>o</sup> Parigi, 1809. \*Q. 30. 22-25.
- Storia d'Italia, continuata da quella del Guicciardini sino al 1789. *Port.* 10 tom. S<sup>o</sup> Parigi, 1832. \*F. 29. 23-32.
- Storia d'Italia dal 1789 al 1814. 4 tom. S<sup>o</sup> Parigi, 1832. \*F. 29. 33-37.
- History of Italy during the Consulate and Empire of Napoleon Buonaparte. From the Italian of C. B. by the author of 'The life of Joanna, Queen of Naples.' 2 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1828. Q. 17. 36-37.
- Storia naturale e medica dell' isola di Corfù. 2 vols. (in 1). 18<sup>o</sup> Milano, anno vii Repubblicano (1804). \*L. 33. 4.
- Botta** (Paul Émile). M. B.'s letters on the discoveries at Nineveh. Tr... by C. T. With a plan, plates, and inscriptions. First ser. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1850. Bk. 7. 35.
- Monument de Ninive, découvert et décrit par P. É. B., mesuré et dessiné par E. Flandin. Ouvrage publié... sous... la direction... de l'Institut. 5 tom. *Reid Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1849-50. RA. 1. 4-8.
- Relation d'un voyage dans l'Yémen entrepris en 1837 pour le Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1841. \*F. 16/2. 69.
- See BONOMI (J.). Nineveh and its palaces. The discoveries of B. and Layard, etc.
- Botta** (Vincenzo). Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet. With an analysis of the Divina Commedia, its plot and episodes. S<sup>o</sup> New York, 1865. Ct. 13. 37.
- Italian philosophy. See ÜBERWEG (F.). A history of philosophy. 1872-74. RR; \*N. 1. 6-7.
- Bottarelli** (F.). Dizionario portatile italiano, inglese, e francese... compilato dai dizionari Della Crusca, del Dr. S. Johnson, e dell' Accademia Francese, etc. 3 vol. S<sup>o</sup> Venezia, 1791. T. 22. 36-38.
- Bottari** (Giovanni Gaetano). Novella. [Nov. di alcuni Aut. Fior.] S<sup>o</sup> Londra, 1795. In \*S. 27. 8.
- *Another ed.* Mackay Beq. 12<sup>o</sup> Milano, 1815. In Hf. 5. 23.

- Bottari** (Giovanni Gaetano) [*continued*] *ed.* Raccolta di lettere sulla pittura, scultura ed architettura, scritte da' più celebre personaggi che in dette arti fiorirono dal secolo xv al xvii. 6 tom. 4<sup>a</sup> Roma, 1757-68. \*1. 16 2. 42-47.
- Recueil de lettres sur la peinture, la sculpture, et l'architecture... publiées à Rome par B. en 1754. Trad., augm... et enrichies de notes... par L. J. Jay. S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1817. EE. 12. 80.
- Bottazzi** (Philipp). Physiologische Chemie... Deutsch von H. Boruttan. Ill. 2 Bde. (in 1). S<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1902-4. \*H. 11. 17.
- Botten-Hansen** (Paul). Udsigt over P. A. Munchs Levnet og Forfatter-Virksomhed. See MUNCH (P. A.). Det Norske Folks Historie. Anden Hovedafdeling. Dl. 2. 1863. Yl. 4. 31.
- Bottens** (Jeanne Isabelle Pauline de) *Baronne de Montolieu*. See MONTOLIEU (I. de Bottens, *baronne de*).
- Botti** (Ettore). La delinquenza femminile a Napoli. S<sup>o</sup> Napoli, 1904. F\* 8. 21.
- Botticelli** (Sandro). [ALESSANDRO FILIPEPI.] Zeichnungen... zu Dantes Göttlicher Komödie... mit einer Einleitung und der Erklärung der Darstellungen. Hrg. von F. Lippmann. 4<sup>e</sup> Berlin, 1896. Zv. 1. 8.
- See HORNE (H. P.). A. F.
- See SUPINO (I. B.). S. B.
- Botticher** (Andreas Julius) *præs.* Disput... de diabete, quam... subjeit H. Laub. 4<sup>e</sup> Helmstadii, (1704.) P. 1075/18.
- Bottis** (Gaetano de). Istoria di varj incendj del Monte Vesuvio, cui s'aggiugne una breve relazione di un fulmine, che cadde qui in Napoli nel mese di giugno dell' anno 1774. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. 4<sup>o</sup> Napoli, 1786. \*K. 24. 31.
- Ragionamento istorico dell' incendio del Vesuvio... 1767. 4<sup>o</sup> Napoli, 1768. \*L. 20. 44/1.
- Ragionamento istorico intorno all' eruzione del Vesuvio, che cominciò il dì 29 luglio, 1779, e continuò... al... 15 di agosto. Ill. 4<sup>o</sup> Napoli, 1779. \*L. 24. 17.
- *Another copy*. \*L. 20. 44/3.
- Ragionamento istorico intorno a' nuovi vulcani comparsi nella fine dell' anno scorso 1760 nel territorio della Torre del Greco. Ill. 4<sup>o</sup> Napoli, 1761. \*L. 20. 44 2.
- Bottomley** (Samuel). An essay on early rising, etc. 3rd ed. S<sup>o</sup> Scarborough, 1822. D\* 25. 11/2.
- Bottone** (S. R.). Galvanic batteries: their theory, construction and use, etc. Ill. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1902. \*O. 13. 29.
- Radium, and all about it. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1904. R.R.
- Bottrell** (William). Traditions and hearthside stories of West Cornwall. S<sup>o</sup> Penzance, 1870. Ym. 7. 18.
- Bouasse** (Henri), **Delbet** (Pierre), etc. De la méthode dans les sciences, par... H. B., P. D., E. Durkheim, A. Giard, A. Job, F. Le Dantec, L. Lévy-Bruhl, G. Monod, P. Painlevé, E. Picard, Th. Ribot, J. Tannery, P. F. Thomas. [Nouv. coll. sci.] S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1909. N\* 6. 46.
- 2<sup>e</sup> éd. S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1910. O. 12. 25.
- Boucand** (Adolphe). Les oiseaux utiles et nuisibles. [Ornis, tom. 11.] S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1901. P. 1260/11.
- Boucaut** (Sir James Penn). The Arab, the horse of the future. Preface by Sir W. Gilbey. *P'ls.* S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1905. \*L. 13. 60.
- Bouchacourt** (Léon). Hygiène de la grossesse et puériculture intra-utérine... avec une préface de P. Budin, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1905. H. 14. 43.
- Bouchain**: in a dialogue between the late Medley and Examiner. See HARE (F.) *Bp.*
- Bouchard**, *Comte de Melun*. Vie. See ODO, *Fossatensis Monachus*.
- Bouchard** (Abel). See BEAUNIS (H. É.) and B. (A.)
- Bouchard** (Charles Jaques). Leçons sur les auto-intoxications dans les maladies... Rec. et publ. par P. le Gendre. S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1887. Np. 4. 34.
- Lectures on auto-intoxication in disease, or self-poisoning of the individual... Tr., with a preface and new chapters added, by T. Oliver, etc. 2nd rev. ed. S<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1906. H. 13. 42.

- Bouchard** (Charles Jacques) [*continued*]. A study of some points in the pathology of cerebral hæmorrhage... Tr. ... with notes by T. J. MacLagan. 8 [Edin.] 1872. \*F. 3. 19.
- *ed.* Traité de pathologie générale... Collaborateurs : Arnozan, D'Arsonval, etc. Secrétaire de la rédaction G. H. Roger. 6 tom. (in 7). 8° Paris, 1895-1903. \*U. 12. 9<sup>1</sup>7.
- See CHARCOT (J. M.), B. (C. J.) and BRISSAUD (É.)
- Bouchard** (Louis). See BOUCHARD-HUZARD.
- Bouchard-Huzard** (Louis). Notice biographique sur J. B. Huzard. [Ann. d. Agric. franç. 1839.] 8° Paris, 1839. P. 1316/5.
- Bouchardat** (Apollinaire). Manuel de matière médicale de thérapeutique comparée et de pharmacie. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1856-57. I\* 13. 8-9.
- See DELONDRE (A.) and B. (A.)
- Boucharlat** (Jean Louis). Éléments de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral. 8° Paris, 1813. O. 13. 24.
- *Another ed.* 8° Paris, 1814. \*O. 28. 2.
- 5<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1838. X. 12. 40.
- Éléments de mécanique. 8° Paris, 1815. O. 14. 61.
- Théorie des courbes et des surfaces du second ordre, précédée des principes fondamentaux de la géométrie analytique. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1810. O. 12. 23.
- Bouchaud** (Mathieu Antoine). Commentaire sur la Loi des douze tables, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 4° Paris, an xi=1803. \*E. 24. 17-18.
- De l'impôt du vingtième sur les successions et de l'impôt sur les marchandises chez les Romains : essais historiques, etc. 8° Paris, 1766. Q. 17. 49.
- Bouché** (Renatus). See BOECLER (J. H.) *provs.*
- Bouché-Leclercq** (Auguste). L'astrologie grecque. 8° Paris, 1899. Zf. 4. 12.
- Giacomo Leopardi, sa vie et ses œuvres. 8° Paris, 1874. Zr. 12. 13.
- Histoire de la divination dans l'antiquité. Tom. 1-2. 8° Paris, 1879-80. Yv. 3. 73-74.
- Tom. 3-4 *wanting*.
- Histoire des Lagides. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1903-7. Zw. 4. 14-15<sup>2</sup>.
- Histoire des Séleucides (323-64 avant J. C.). 8° Paris, 1913. Q\* 3. 19.
- Boucher** (Adolphe). Histoire dramatique et pittoresque des Jésuites, etc. Ill. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1845-46. Yh. 3. 24-25.
- Boucher** (Charles François). Recherches sur la structure des organes de l'homme et des animaux les plus connus, etc. Ill. 8° Paris, 1848. H\* 25. 39.
- Boucher** (James). Law and Gospel essentially distinct, yet inseparably connected in the dispensation of the Gospel: in a letter to the Rev. J. Dick, etc. 12° Glasgow, 1816. P. 362/10.
- Boucher** (Jehn). Sermons. 12° Newcastle, 1820. X\* 32. 79.
- Boucher** (Jonathan). B.'s glossary of archaic and provincial words: a supplement to the dictionaries of the English language... of Dr. Johnson and Dr. Webster... Ed. ... by J. Hunter and J. Stevenson. Pt. 1. 4° Lond., 1832. \*T. 24. 32.
- No more published.
- Boucher** (Louis). La Salpêtrière: son histoire de 1656 à 1790, ses origines et son fonctionnement au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle, etc. Th. [Progrès Méd.] 4° Paris, 1883. Nq. 2. 19.
- Boucher** (Pierre B.) *ed.* See SANFOURCHE-LAPORTE (—). Le nouveau Valin, etc.
- Boucher** (Richard). On the supreme divinity of Jesus Christ, coeternal and coequal with the Deity. 8° Lond., 1823. D. 20. 8/12.
- Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes** (Jacques). Antiquités celtiques et antédiluviennes. Mémoire sur l'industrie primitive et les arts à leur origine. Ill. Tom. 1-2. 8° Paris, 1847-57. Bk. 4. 32-33.
- De la création. Essai sur l'origine et la progression des êtres. 5 tom. 12° Paris, 1841. L. 21. 29-33.
- De l'homme antédiluvien et de ses œuvres. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. Ill. 8° Paris, 1864. Yc. 8. 14/4.

- Boucher de la Richaraderie** (Gilles). Bibliothèque universelle des voyages, ou notice complète... de tous les voyages anciens et modernes dans les différentes parties du monde, etc. 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1808. \*M. 23. 16-21.
- Boucherett** (Ayscoghe). A few observations on corn, currency, &c... With a plan for promoting the interests of agriculture and manufactures. 8 Lond., 1840. P. 572/17.
- Boucherett** (Jessie). Legislative restrictions on women's labour. [Vigilance Ass. for Defence of Personal Rights.] 8° Lond. [1874 ?] P. 575/23.
- *Another copy.* P. 631/8.
- Bouchet** (Jean). Mémoires de Louis II, Seigneur de La Trémoille... dit le Chevalier sans reproche. [Cell. Univ. d. Mém. de France, 14.] 8° Londres, 1786. In R\* 22. 54.
- *Another ed.* Le panégyric du Chevalier sans reproche, ou mémoires de La Trémoille. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i, 14.] 8° Paris, 1820. In Yk. 11. 45.
- Bouchet** (Julius). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xx Tit. 5 Digest. De distractiœne pignorum vel hypothecarum. 4° Edin., 1843. P. 1025/50.
- Bouchet** (Ulysse). Hémérologie; ou, traité pratique complet des calendriers julien, grégorien, israélite et musulman, avec les règles de l'ancien calendrier égyptien. 8° Paris, 1868. Zd. 6. 8.
- Bouchette** (Joseph). The British dominions in North America; or, a topographical and statistical description of... Lower and Upper Canada, New Brunswick, etc. Port. and ill. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1832. \*P. 24. 33-34.
- A topographical description of the province of Lower Canada, with remarks upon Upper Canada, and on the relative connexion of both provinces with the United States of America. Port. and ill. 8° Lond., 1815. P\* 1. 3.
- A topographical dictionary of the province of Lower Canada. 4° Lond., 1832. \*F. 15. 34.
- Bouchholtz** (Friedrich Georg August). Analecta de variolis. Specimen primum, etc. 8° Göttingæ, [1790.] V. 18. 30/3.
- Bouchié de Belle** (A.). Bastiat et le libre-échange. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1878. Zo. 4. 100/1.
- [**Bouchier** (Barten).] The dream of youth: a poem. Anon. 12° Lond., 1818. S. 23. 88/1.
- Bouchier** (E. S.). Syria as a Roman province. Ill. 8° Oxford, 1916. \*Q. 7. 65.
- Bouchitté** (Louis Firmin Hervé) *ed.* Négociations, lettres et pièces relatives à la conférence de Loudun, etc. [Cell. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.] 4° Paris, 1862. Yq. 2. 14.
- Bouchot** (Auguste). Histoire du Portugal et de ses colonies. [Dunuy, Histoire universelle.] 12° Paris, 1854. \*Q. 24. 52.
- Bouchot** (Henri). The printed book: its history, illustration and adornment, from the days of Gutenberg. Tr. and enlarged by E. C. Bignmore. Ill. 8° Lond., 1887. Zv. 9. 71.
- The book: its printers, illustrators and binders, from Gutenberg to the present time. (Tr. and enlarged by E. C. Bignmore.) With a treatise on the art of collecting and describing early printed books and a Latin-English and English-Latin topographical index of the earliest printing places. Ed. by H. Grevel. Ill. Mackay Beq. 8° Lond., 1890. Hh. 4. 8.
- See MARCEL (H.), B. (H.), etc.
- Bouchu** (Étienne Jean). See COURTIVRON (G. le Compasseur de Créqui, marquis de) and B. (É. J.)
- Bouchut** (Eugène). De l'état nerveux aigu et chronique; ou, nervosisme, appelé névropathie aigue cérébro-pneumogastrique, etc. 8° Paris, 1860. G. 15/2. 68.
- Nouveaux éléments de pathologie générale, de séméiologie et de diagnostic, etc. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. Dr. F. J. Mouat. 8° Paris, 1875. Att. 1. 3. 10.
- Traité de diagnostic et de séméiologie, etc. 8° Paris, 1883. H\* 19. 55.
- Traité des signes de la mort et des moyens de prévenir les enterrements prématurés. 18° Paris, 1849. H\* 32. 89.

- Bouchut** (Eugène) [*continued*]. *Traité pratique des maladies des nouveaux-nés et des enfants à la mamelle, etc.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1852. H. 22. 37.
- *Practical treatise on the diseases of children and infants at the breast... Tr. ... with notes ... by P. H. Bird.* 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1855. F\* 10. 17.
- Boucicaut** (Jean de). *Mémoires du bon messire Jean le Maingre, dit Boucicaut, etc.* [Coll. Univ. d. Mém. de France, 6.] 8<sup>e</sup> Londres, 1785. R\* 22. 46.
- *Another ed.* *Histoire de messire Jean de Boucicaut, Marechal de France... et de ses mémorables faits en France, Italie et autres lieux, du regne des roys Charles v et Charles vi jusques en l'an 1408; escripte du vivant du diet Marechal et mise en lumière par T. Godefroy.* 2 tom. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France i, 6-7.] 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1819. In Yk. 11. 37-38.
- Boudaan** (Gualterus Petrus). *Disput. ... inaug. ad authent. Sacramenta puberum Cod. si advers. vendit.* 4<sup>e</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1726. P. 995/20.
- Boudeuse** (La) and **Étoile** (L') *French frigates.* See BOUGAINVILLE (L. A. de). *Voyage autour du monde, etc.*
- Boudin** (Jean Christian Marc François Joseph). *Statistique de l'état sanitaire et de la mortalité des armées de terre et de mer, etc.* 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1846. \*G. 24. 17.
- *Traité de géographie et de statistique médicales, et des maladies endémiques, etc.* Ill. 2 tom. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1857. \*F. 6. 33-34.
- Boudon** (Henri Marie). *Life.* See BUTLER (C.) *Barrister.* *Life of Fénelon, etc.*
- Boudouard** (Octave). See LE CHATELIER (H.) and B. (O.)
- Boué** (Ami). *Diss. inaug. de methodo florum regionis ejusdam conducendi, exemplis e flora Scotica ... ductis illustrata.* 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/9.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 85. 7. 5/9; Att. 85. 7. 23/15.
- *Essai géologique sur l'Écosse.* Ill. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, [1820.] L. 3. 5.
- *Mémoires géologiques et paléontologiques.* Tom. 1. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1832. \*L. 26. 26.
- *Another copy.* L\* 28. 46.
- Bouelles** (Charles de). *Que hoc volumine continetur. Liber de intellectu. Liber de sensu. Liber de nichilo. Ars oppositorum. Liber de generatione. Liber de sapiente. Liber de duodecim numeris. Epistole complures. Insuper mathematicum opus quadripartitum. De numeris perfectis. De mathematicis rosis. De geometricis corporibus. De geometricis supplementis.* 2<sup>e</sup> Parisiis, 1510. N\* 18. 7.
- C. Bovilli... *geometricum opus, duobus libris comprehensum.* 8<sup>e</sup> Lutetiae, 1557. \*O. 32. 33.
- *Géométrie pratique ... nouvellement ... revu, etc.* Ill. 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1547. O. 19. 63.
- *Traetatus de nihilo.* See SHOOCKIUS (M.). *Traetatus philosophicus de nihilo.* 1661. N. 19. 44.
- Bouffey** (Louis Dominique Amable). *Recherches sur l'influence de l'air dans le développement, le caractère et le traitement des maladies, etc.* 2 tom. (in 1). 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1813. \*G. 12. 16.
- Bouffiers** (Stanislas Jean de). *Œuvres.* 2 tom. 24<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1786. V\* 34. 13-14.
- *Œuvres choisies. Aline, reine de Goleonde. Le deviche. Fables. Contes. Voyage en Suisse.* [Bibl. Nat.] 16<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1886. \*M. 13. 25.
- Bougainville** (Louis Antoine de). *Voyage autour du monde par la frégate du roi La Boudeuse et la flûte L'Étoile, en 1766, 1767, 1768 & 1769.* 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1771. \*P. 21. 70.
- Bougard** (Tenneguyus). *Disput. ... inaug. de colica.* 4<sup>e</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1663. P. 840/29.
- Bougeant** (Guillaume Hyacinthe). *A philosophical amusement upon the language of beasts and birds, etc.* 2nd ed. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1740. T\* 27. 13/1.
- See HILDROP (J.). *Free thoughts upon the brute creation; or, an examination of Father B.'s philosophical amusement, &c.*
- Bougeart** (Alfred). *Danton. Documents authentiques pour servir à l'histoire de la Révolution française.* 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1861. Zr. 7. 31.
- Bough** (Sam). *See STEVENSON (R. L.). Edinburgh: picturesque notes, etc.*
- Boughen** (Edward). *An account of the Church Catholick, where it was before the Reformation and whether Rome were or bee the Church Catholick. In answer to 11 letters sent to E. B.* 4<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1653. C. 21. 61/9.
- [—] *Observations upon the Ordinance of the Lords and Commons at Westminster. After advice had with their Assembly of Divines, for the ordination of ministers pro tempore, according to their directory for ordination, and rules for examination therein expressed ... 2 Octob. 1644. Anon.* 4<sup>e</sup> Oxford, [1645.] \*A. 7. 5, 6.
- Boughton** (Sir Theodosius Edward Allesley). *See DONELAN (J.). The trial of J. D. for the wilful murder of Sir T. E. A. B.*
- Bouglé** (C.) *joint-author.* See ANDLER (C.), BASCH (V.). *etc.* *La philosophie allemande.*
- Bougon** (Georges). *Genèse et étiologie des hémorrhagies utérines.* 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1873. In \*F. 4. 28.
- Bouguer** (Pierre). *De la manœuvre des vaisseaux, ou traité de mécanique et de dynamique, etc.* Pls. 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1757. O\* 20. 56.
- *De la mâture des vaisseaux. Piece qui a remporté le prix de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, etc.* Pls. 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1727. O\* 20. 43/1.
- The author's name appears at the end in the Extrait des registres de l'Académie.*
- *La figure de la terre, déterminée par les observations de Messieurs B. & De La Condamine, de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, envoyés ... au Pérou, pour observer aux environs de l'équateur. Avec une relation abrégée de ce voyage, qui contient la description du pays dans lequel les opérations ont été faites.* Pls. 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1749. Att. 83. 6. 1.
- *Another copy.* O\* 21. 17.
- *Nouveau traité de navigation, contenant la théorie et la pratique du pilotage ... Revu & abrégé par M. ... de la Caille, etc.* Nouv. éd. Pls. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1781. \*O. 28. 4.
- *Traité d'optique sur la gradation de la lumière ... Publ. par M. l'Abbé de la Caille.* Pls. 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1760. \*O. 19. 25.
- *Traité du navire, de sa construction, et de ses mouvements.* Pls. 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1746. O\* 21. 61.
- See MACKENZIE (A. S.) *ed.* *The laws of gravitation. Memoirs by Newton, B., etc.*
- Bouhours** (Dominique). *The arts of logic and rhetoric, illustrated by examples ... interpreted and explained by ... Father B. To which are added parallel quotations out of ... English authors, etc.* [Tr. and paraphrased from 'La manière de bien penser' by J. Oldmixon.] 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1728. N. 20. 72.
- See BARBIER D'AUCOUR (J.). *Les sentimens de Cléante sur Les entretiens d'Ariste ... [by D. B.]*
- See ROSSET (T.). *Entretien ... du Père B. sur la langue française.*
- Bouillaud** (Jean Baptiste). *Clinique médicale de l'Hôpital de la Charité, etc.* 3 tom. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1837. \*H. 27. 17-19.
- *De hac questione: dantur-ne in morbis evidentes liquidorum corporis viventis depravationes et quæ sensibus aut chemieis experimentis deprehendi queant? etc.* Th. 4<sup>e</sup> Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1824. P. 877/32.
- *Essai sur la philosophie médicale et sur les généralités de la clinique médicale, etc.* 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1836. \*H. 26. 41.
- *Nouvelles recherches sur le rhumatisme articulaire aigu en général et ... sur la loi de coïncidence de la pericardite ... avec cette maladie, etc.* 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1836. \*H. 27. 67/2.
- *Recherches cliniques et expérimentales tendant à réfuter l'opinion de M. Gall sur les fonctions du cerveau, et à prouver que cet organe préside aux actes de l'équilibration, etc.* [Archives gén. de Méd. xv, 1827.] S. P. 215/7.



- Bouillaud** (Jean Baptiste) [*continued*]. Sunt-ne asthma et angina pectoris symptomatice? Sunt-ne essentialia? *Th.* 4 Parisiis, 1826. P. 878/8.
- Sunt-ne medicamina propriè diaphoretica? Sunt-ne propriè diuretica? Sunt-ne propriè antispasmodica? *Th.* 4 Parisiis, 1824. P. 877/23.
- Traité clinique des maladies du cœur, etc. *Pls.* 8 Bruxelles, 1836. \*H. 26. 11.
- Traité clinique du rhumatisme articulaire et de la loi de coïncidence des inflammations du cœur avec cette maladie. 8 Paris, 1840. \*H. 26. 43.
- Traité clinique et physiologique de l'encéphalite, ou inflammation du cerveau, etc. 8 Paris, 1825. G. 12. 34.
- Traité de nosographie médicale. 5 tom. 8 Paris, 1846. G\* 10. 16-20.
- Traité pratique, théorique et statistique du choléra-morbus de Paris, appuyé sur un grand nombre d'observations, etc. 8 Paris, 1832. \*H. 26. 42.
- Bouillé** (François Claude Amour, *marquis de*). Mémoires du marquis de B. . . avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes et des éclaircissements historiques, par MM. Berville et Barrière. *Ill.* [Berville and Barrière, Coll. des mém. rel. à la Rév. fr.] 8 Paris, 1821. Bc. 6. 23.
- Memoirs relating to the French Revolution. Tr. from the French manuscript. 8° Lond., 1797. Q. 18. 71.
- Bouillé** (Louis Joseph Amour, *marquis de*). Mémoires sur l'affaire de Varennes, comprenant le mémoire inédit de M. le Marquis de B. (comte Louis); deux relations également inédites de MM. les comtes de Raigecourt et de Damas; celle de M. le capitaine Deslon, et le précis historique de M. le comte de Valory. [Berville and Barrière, Coll. des mém. rel. à la Rév. fr.] 8 Paris, 1823. Bc. 6. 48/1.
- Bouillé** (René, *marquis de*). Histoire des ducs de Guise. 4 tom. *Mackay Bq.* 8° Paris, 1849-50. Hh. 6. 13<sup>14</sup>.
- Bouillet** (Jean). Les éléments de la médecine-pratique, tirés des écrits d'Hippocrate, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 4° Bésiers, 1744-46. \*G. 20. 54.
- Bouillet** (Jean Baptiste). Description historique et scientifique de la Haute-Auvergne (Département du Cantal); suivie d'un tableau alphabétique des roches et minéraux du même département, etc. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1834. Ae. 5. 23.
- Topographie minéralogique du département du Puy-de-Dôme; suivie d'un dictionnaire oryctognostique, et d'un tableau synoptique des hauteurs d'un grand nombre de montagnes, villes et villages du même département, etc. *Maps.* 8° Clermont-Ferrand, 1829. Ae. 5. 7/1.
- *Another copy.* L. 19. 40/1.
- See LECOQ (H.) and B. (J. B.)
- Bouillet** (Marie Nicolas). Atlas universel d'histoire et de géographie, etc. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1877. Ref. Sect. E.
- Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de géographie . . . Refondu sous la direction de L. G. Gourraigne, etc. 31<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, [1896.] Ref. Sect. E.
- Bouillier** (Francisque). Histoire de la philosophie cartésienne. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1868. N\* 15/1. 42-43.
- Théorie de la raison impersonnelle. 8° Paris, 1844. Cn. 10. 38.
- Bouillon** (Emmanuel Théodose de La Tour d'Auvergne, *duc de*) Cardinal. See LOUIS XIV, *King of France*. Lettres . . . au Cardinal de B.
- Bouillon** (Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, *duc de*). Mémoires. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i, 35.] 8° Paris, 1823. In Yk. 11. 66.
- Bouillon-Lagrange** (Edme Jean Baptiste). Dispensaire pharmaco-chimique à l'usage des élèves des écoles . . . vétérinaires, etc. 8° Paris, 1813. I. 10. 24.
- Essai sur les eaux minérales naturelles et artificielles. 8° Paris, 1811. \*L. 23. 52.
- A manual of a course of chemistry; or, a series of experiments and illustrations necessary to form a complete course of that science . . . Tr. from the French. To which is added an appendix by the translator. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1800. I\* 20. 2-3.
- ed. See OPPENHEIM (—) *Manufacturier*. L'art de fabriquer la poterie.

- Bouilly** (Georges), Duplay (Simon), etc. Chirurgie des organes génito-urinaires de l'homme et de la femme, par G. B., S. D., L. Piqué, E. Schwartz, P. Segond, L. Poisson, A. Pousson, R. Harisson. *Ill.* [Encycl. Int. de Chirurgie, 7.] 8° Paris, 1888. F. 1. 15.
- Bouilly** (Jean Nicolas). Contes à ma fille. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. *Ill.* 12° Paris, 1810. S\* 32. 88-89.
- Bouin** (Pol). See PRENANT (A.), B. (P.) and MAILLARD (L. C.)
- Bouinais** (Aristide). Étude sur la réforme de la législation commerciale. Sociétés, etc. 8° Paris, 1862. Zp. 3. 3/7.
- Bouisson** (Étienne Frédéric). De la bile, de ses variétés physiologiques, de ses altérations morbides. 8° Montpellier, 1843. \*H. 10. 4.
- Bouju** (Théophraste) *Sieur de Beaulieu*. Cartel de deffoy . . . envoyé au Sieur du Moulin avec les réponses . . . de part & d'autre, sur le point de la Cène, etc. 8° Geneve, 1636. \*D. 31. 59/3.
- Boukharow** (Dmitri de). La Russie et la Turquie depuis le commencement de leurs relations politiques jusqu'à nos jours. 8° Amsterdam, 1877. Ym. 4. 10.
- Boulainvilliers**. See BOULAINVILLIERS.
- Boulanger** (Nicolas Antoine). L'antiquité dévoilée par ses usages; ou, examen critique des . . . opinions, cérémonies et institutions religieuses et politiques des différents peuples, etc. 3 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1766. N. 15/1. 31-33.
- Recherches sur l'origine du despotisme oriental. Ouvrage posthume, etc. 12° Londres, 1763. B. 22. 5/2.
- B[oulard]** (Antoine Marie Henri) ed. Essai de traduction interlinéaire des cinq langues, hollandaise, allemande, danoise, suédoise, et hébraïque; savoir: 1<sup>o</sup> d'une traduction en vers hollandais, des Distiques de Caton, etc. *Avertissement signed A. M. H. B.* 8° Paris, 1802. N\* 29. 14/1.
- [— ed.] Traductions interlinéaires des six langues, allemande, suédoise, danoise, anglaise, portugaise et hébraïque; savoir: 1<sup>o</sup> d'Herman et Dorotheë, poème allemand de Goëthe, etc. *Anon.* 8 Paris, 1802. N\* 29. 14/2.
- Boulard** (J.). See ALGLAVE (É.) and B. (J.)
- Boulay** (Maurice) *joint-author*. See ANTHONY (R.), DUPRÉ (E.), etc.
- Boulay-Paty** (Pierre Sébastien). Cours de droit commercial maritime, etc. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1834. E\* 29. 38-41.
- Boulduc** (Jacques). See BOLDUCIUS.
- Boule** (Marcellin). Géologie et paléontologie. See GRIMALDI. Les grottes de G. Tom. I, fasc. 2-3. 1906-10. Vc. 1. 8.
- Boulenger** (E. G.). Reptiles and batrachians. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1914. L\* 2. 43.
- Boulenger** (George Albert). Catalogue of the Batrachia gradientia s. caudata and Batrachia apoda in the collection of the British Museum. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1882. Yy. 5. 78.
- Catalogue of the Batrachia salientia s. ecaudata in the collection of the British Museum. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1882. Yy. 5. 76.
- Catalogue of the chelonians, rhynchocephalians, and crocodiles in the British Museum (Natural History). New ed. 8° Lond., 1889. Yy. 5. 81.
- Catalogue of the freshwater fishes of Africa in the British Museum (Natural History). Vol. 1— 8° Lond., 1909— Yy. 2. 4.
- Catalogue of the lizards in the British Museum (Natural History). 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1885-87. Yy. 5. 57-59.
- Catalogue of the perciform fishes in the British Museum. 2nd ed. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1895. Yy. 5. 56.
- Catalogue of the snakes in the British Museum (Natural History). 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1893-96. Yy. 5. 98-100.
- Descriptions of two new deep-sea fishes from South Africa. *Pls.* [Mar. Invest. S. Africa, vol. 2.] 8° Cape Town, 1903. P. 1257/7.
- Fishes. (Systematic account of Teleostei.) [Camb. Nat. Hist. 7.] 8° Lond., 1904. RM. 11.
- Reptilia and Batrachia. *Ill.* [Fauna of Brit. India.] 8° Lond., 1890. Bc. 10. 4.
- The snakes of Europe. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1913. \*L. 6. 46.



- Boulenger** (George Albert) [*continued*]. The tailless batrachians of Europe. *Pls.* 2 pts. [Ray Soc.]  
S. Lond., 1897-98. E\* 10. 42-43.
- See DAVIES (N. de G.). The rock tombs of Deir el Gebrāwi... with app. by... G. A. B.
- Boulenger** (Jules César). See **BULENGERUS**.
- Boulgaris** (Eugenios). *Abp.* Ἀδολεσχία φιλοθεός, ἥτοι ἐκ τῆς ἀναγνώσεως τῆς ἱερᾶς Μωσαϊκῆς Πεντατεύχου Βυβλον ἐπιστάσεις ψυχωφελεῖς τε καὶ σωτηριώδεις. Tom. 2.  
Blackie. S. n. p., 1801. Bl. Coll. 4. 21.
- Ἐπιστολὴ... πρὸς Πέτρον τὸν Κλαυρικὸν περὶ τῶν μετὰ τὸ σχίσμα Ἀγίων τῆς Ὁρθοδόξου Ἀνατολικῆς Ἐκκλησίας καὶ τῶν γινομένων ἐν αὐτῇ θανάτων. Ἐκδ. ... ὑπὸ Α. Κορομηλά.  
Blackie. S. Ἀθηναίῳ, 1844. Bl. Coll. 2. 5/11.
- Boulger** (Demetrius Charles). The Battle of the Boyne, together with an account based on French and other unpublished records of the war in Ireland (1688-1691) and of the formation of the Irish Brigade in the service of France. *Ports.*  
S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1911. \*Q. 4. 35.
- The history of Belgium (to 1865). *Ports.* 2 pts.  
S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1902-9. Q. 5. 59-60.
- Lord William Bentinck. *Map.* [Rulers of India, 17.]  
S. Oxford, 1892. R. 14. 1. 17.
- A short history of China... New ed. ... continuing the history... to date.  
S. Lond., 1900. E\* 13. 12.
- Boulin** (—). See **PULLIGNY** (L. de). B. (—), etc.
- Boulitchov** (N. de). Antiquités de la Russie orientale. *Ill.*  
2 Mockba, 1902. Yo. 1. 36/3.
- Fouilles de la Russie centrale. Kourgans et Gorodietz. Recherches archéologiques sur la ligne de partage des eaux de la Volga et du Dnieper. *Ill.*  
2<sup>2</sup> Mockba, 1900. Yo. 1. 36 2.
- Fouilles de la Russie centrale. Les rives de l'Oka. *Ill.*  
2 Mockba, 1900. Yo. 1. 36 1.
- Boullainvilliers** (Henri, comte de). See **FÉNELON** (F. de S. de la M.). *Abp.* Réfutation des erreurs de... Spinoza. Par M. de F. ... M. le Comte de B., etc.
- Boulland** (J. F. A. Auguste). Essai d'histoire universelle, ou exposé comparatif des traditions de tous les peuples depuis les temps primitifs jusqu'à nos jours. 2 tom.  
S. Paris, 1836. Bd. 4. 38-39.
- Boullée** (A.). Histoire de Démosthène, accompagnée de notes historiques et critiques, avec un choix de maximes extraites de ses discours, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.  
S. Paris, 1867. Ak. 3. 7.
- Boulliau** (Ismael). See **BULLIALDUS**.
- Boullier** (Auguste). Le dialecte et les chants populaires de la Sardaigne.  
S. Paris, 1864. Ct. 12. 8.
- Boulogne**. BIBLIOTHÈQUE. Catalogue des livres manuscrits et imprimés composant la Bibliothèque de la ville de Boulogne-sur-Mer. Pt. 1. S<sup>2</sup> (Boulogne) 1844. γ. 7. 1.
- Catalogue méthodique de la Bibliothèque de la ville de Boulogne-sur-Mer. 2 tom.  
S<sup>2</sup> Boulogne-sur-Mer, 1865. γ. 7. 2<sup>12</sup>.
- 1<sup>er</sup> supplément. 2 tom.  
S. Boulogne-sur-Mer, 1865. γ. 7. 3<sup>12</sup>.
- EXPOSITION INTERNATIONALE DE PÊCHE. Solennité de la clôture; constitution et travaux du jury, analyse des rapports de ses sections, etc.  
S. Boulogne-sur-Mer, 1867. Zl. 6. 9.
- SOCIÉTÉ MÉDICALE. See **SOCIÉTÉ**, etc.
- Boulson-Charlard** (Antoine François). See **PATISSIER** (P.) and B.-C. (A. F.)
- Boult** (Francis). On some of the principal causes of poverty and pauperism in England, and the needful remedies. [Financial Reform Tr.]  
W. B. Hodgson. S<sup>2</sup> Liverpool, n.d. Zp. 5. 17/5.
- Boult** (Swinton). Trade and partnership: the relative duties and proper liabilities of the merchant and the state.  
S. Lond., 1855. P. 575/7.
- Boulthée** (William). Extracts from the Defence of the Princess of Wales, drawn up by... Lord Eldon, etc.  
S<sup>2</sup> Lond., 1820. EE. 11. 18/5.

- Boulter** (Hugh) *Abp.* Letters written by... H. B. ... to several ministers of state in England... containing an account of... transactions... in Ireland from 1724 to 1738. [Ed. by M. Wall.] 2 vols.  
S. Oxford, 1769-70. R\* 23. 56-57.
- Boulton** (Matthew). Life. See **SMILES** (S.). Lives of B. and Watt.
- Boulton** (Richard) *epitomiser*. See **BOYLE** (Hon R.). The works of... R. Boyle, etc.
- Boulvin** (Jules). The entropy diagram and its applications... Tr. from the 'Revue de Mécanique' by B. Donkin, etc.  
S. Lond., 1898. X\* 15/1. 65.
- Bouman** (Herman). Commentarius perpetuus in Jacobi epistolam, post mortem auctoris editus [by L. and M. J. Bouman].  
S. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1865. Y. 6. 22.
- Bounden** (Joseph). The deserted city: Eva... and other poems.  
12 Lond., 1824. \*S. 31. 6.
- Bounty**, H.M.S. Minutes [taken by S. Barney] of the proceedings of the court-martial held at Portsmouth, Aug. 12, 1792, on ten persons charged with mutiny on board... the Bounty. With an appendix, containing a full account of the... causes, etc. [by E. Christian].  
4 Lond., 1794. V\* 25. 11 5.
- Bouquet** (C. Jean Claude). See **BOUQUET** (C.)
- Bouquet** (Claude). See **BRIOT** (C.) and B. (C.)
- Bouquet** (Martin) *ed.* See **RECUEIL**. Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France. Tom. 1-8 par M. B.  
1738-52. RB. 2. 7-14.
- Bouquet** (Pierre). Le droit public de France éclairci par les monumens de l'antiquité, etc. Tom. 1.  
4 Paris, 1756. \*E. 19. 17.
- No more published.
- Bouquet de la Grye** (Amédée). See **DUPONT** (A. E.) and B. DE LA G. (A.)
- Bouquin** (Pierre). See **BOQUINUS** (Petrus).
- Bour** (Edmond). Cours de mécanique et machines professé à l'École Polytechnique. Fasc. 1-2 (in 1).  
S<sup>2</sup> Paris, 1865-68. X. 3. 60.
- Fasc. 3 wanting.
- Atlas. 2 fasc. (in 1).  
4 Paris, 1865-68. X. 1. 52.
- Bourassé** (Jean Jacques). Archéologie chrétienne: ou, précis de l'histoire des monuments religieux du moyen âge, etc. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. *Ill.*  
S<sup>2</sup> Tours, 1847. Yl. 5. 40.
- Bourauel** (Johannes Baptist). Zur Quellen- und Verfasserfrage von Andreas, Crist, und Fata. [Bonner Beit. z. Ang. xi. 2.]  
S<sup>2</sup> Bonn, 1901. \*T. 12.
- Bourbon** (*House of*). See **DESORMEAUX** (J. L. R.). Histoire de la maison de B.
- Bourbourg** (Étienne Charles Brasseur de). See **BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG**.
- Bourcart** (Félix Ernest). Les lacs alpins suisses: étude chimique et physique.  
4 Genève, 1906. Zh. 2. 39.
- Bourchier** (George). Eight months' campaign against the Bengal Sepoy Army, during the Mutiny of 1857. *Plans.*  
S. Lond., 1858. Be. 6. 31.
- Bourchier** (Joannes). Diss. ... inaug. de hæmorrhagia pulmonum.  
S<sup>2</sup> Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/12.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 27/12.
- Bourchier** (Sir John). See **BERNERS** (Sir J. Bourchier, Lord).
- Bourciez** (Édouard). Éléments de linguistique romane. [Nouv. coll. à l'usage des classes, 2<sup>e</sup> sér. vi.]  
12 Paris, 1910. T. 7. 51.
- Bourdaloue** (Louis). Œuvres complètes. *Port.* 16 tom.  
S<sup>2</sup> Paris, 1826, 22-26. Z. 10/1. 71-86.
- Sermons [for Advent and Lent]. *Port.* 4 tom.  
12 Anvers, 1713. \*A. 15. 22-25.
- Sermons... pour les festes des Saints, et pour des vestures & professions religieuses. Tom. 1.  
12<sup>2</sup> Amsterdam, 1712. \*A. 15. 26.
- Tom. 2 wanting.
- Sermons... sur les mystères. 2 tom.  
12<sup>2</sup> Anvers, 1713. \*A. 15. 28-29.
- See **BUNGNER** (F.). The preacher and the king: or, B. in the court of Louis XIV, etc.

- Bourdaloue** (Louis) [continued]. See FEUGÈRE (A.). B., sa prédication et son temps.
- Bourde** (Paul). À travers l'Algérie : souvenirs de l'excursion parlementaire (septembre-octobre, 1879). 2<sup>e</sup> éd.  
12° Paris, 1880. \*M. 14. 22.
- Bourdé de Villehuet** (Jacques). Le manœuvrier ; ou, essai sur la théorie et la pratique des mouvements du navire et des évolutions navales, etc. *Pls.*  
8° Paris, 1769. O\* 27. 31.
- Bourdeau** (Jean). La Rochefoucauld. *Port.* [Grands écriv. fran.]  
8° Paris, 1895. \*M. 12. 27.
- Bourdeau** (Louis). Le problème de la mort : ses solutions imaginaires, et la science positive. 3<sup>e</sup> éd.  
8° Paris, 1900. Zm. 6. 47.
- Bourdeaux** (John de). See JOHN, de Bourdeaux.
- Bourdeille** (Claude de) *Comte de Montresor.* See MONTRESOR.
- Bourdeille de Brantôme** (Pierre de). See BRANTÔME.
- Bourdeilles** (Pierre de) *Seigneur de Brantôme.* See BRANTÔME.
- Bourdelot** (Pierre Bonnet). See BONNET-BOURDELOT.
- Bourdelot** (Pierre Michon). Histoire de la musique depuis son origine, les progrès successifs de cet art jusqu'à présent [by P. M. Bourdelot and P. Bonnet-Bourdelot] et la comparaison de la musique italienne & de la musique française [by J. L. Le Cerf de la Viéville de Frenouse]. Par M<sup>r</sup>. Bourdelot. [Ed. by J. Bonnet.] 4 tom.  
12° La Haye, 1743. Yl. 10. 11-14.
- Bourdelotius** (Petrus). See BONNET-BOURDELOT (P.)
- Bourdet** (Bernard). Diss. sur les dépôts du sinus maxillaire.  
12° Paris, 1764. H. 23. 33/5.  
— Recherches et observations sur... l'art du dentiste. *Ill.*  
2 tom. 12° Paris, 1757. H\* 32. 12-13.
- Bourdillon** (Francis William). The early editions of the Roman de la Rose [by G. de Lorris and J. de Meung]. [Bibl. Soc. Ill. Monog. 14.] 4 Lond., 1906. RO. 1.  
— ed. and tr. See AUCASSIN ET NICOLETTE.
- Bourdin** (Pierre). Sol flamma, sive tractatus de sole, ut flamma est, eiusque pabulo. Aphorismi analogici parvi mundi ad magnum, magni ad parvum. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Parisii, 1646. O. 22. 18.
- Bourdis** (Aimé). Nouvelle description anatomique... du corps humain, etc.  
12° Paris, 1674. \*I. 33. 96.
- Bourdon** (B.). La perception visuelle de l'espace. [Bibl. de Péd. et de Psy. 4.]  
8° Paris, 1902. Zf. 7. 16.
- Bourdon** (Isidore). Guide aux eaux minérales de la France, de l'Allemagne, de la Suisse, et de l'Italie. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.  
18° Lond., 1837. \*L. 33. 32.  
— Lettres à Camille sur la physiologie de l'homme, etc. *Pls.*  
18° Bruxelles, 1834. G\* 33. 6.  
— Principes de physiologie comparée ; ou, histoire des phénomènes de la vie... depuis les plantes jusqu'aux animaux les plus complexes, etc.  
8° Paris, 1830. \*H. 26. 20.  
— Recherches sur le mécanisme de la respiration et sur la circulation du sang, etc. 8° Paris, 1820. H\* 26. 53/2.  
— See BORY DE SAINT VINCENT (J. B. G. M.) ed. Dictionnaire... d'histoire naturelle, par MM. Audouin, I. B., etc.
- Bourdon** (Jean Baptiste Isidore). See BOURDON (I.)
- Bourdon** (Pierre Louis Marie). Application de l'algèbre à la géométrie. *Pls.*  
8° Paris, 1825. Zd. 9. 33.  
— Éléments d'algèbre. 8<sup>e</sup> éd.  
8° Paris, 1837. LL. 116. 5. 15.  
— 9<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1843. Zd. 9. 34.  
— The elements of algebra. Tr. from the first three chapters of the algebra of M. B. ... By A. de Morgan.  
8° Lond., 1828. V. 15/2. 16/2.  
— Elements of algebra, including Sturm's theorem. Tr. ... [by — Ross]. Adapted to the course of mathematical instruction in the United States by C. Davies, LL.D.  
8° Philadelphia, 1844. I\* 18. 65.  
— Éléments d'arithmétique. 34<sup>e</sup> éd.  
8° Paris, 1867. Yx. 7. 4.
- Bourdon de Sigrais** (Claude Guillaume). Considérations sur les Gaulois, les Francs et les Français. [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 30.]  
8° Paris, 1834. Yk. 11. 30.
- [**Bourdon de Sigrais** (Claude Guillaume)] [continued]. Histoire des rats, pour servir à l'histoire universelle. Anon.  
8° Ratopolis, 1737. De. 7. 102/2.
- Boureau Deslandes** (André François). See DESLANDES.
- Bourgade** (François). Passage du Coran à l'Évangile, faisant suite aux Soirées de Carthage et à la Clef du Coran.  
8° Paris, 1855. In Cv. 11. 33.  
— Soirées de Carthage ; ou, dialogues entre un prêtre catholique, un muphti et un eadi. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.  
8° Paris, 1852. In Cv. 11. 33.
- Bourgelat** (Claude). Matière médicale raisonnée ; ou, précis des médicaments considérés dans leurs effets... avec les formules médicinales, etc. 8° Lyon, 1765. \*I. 30. 6.  
— Éléments de l'art vétérinaire. Matière médicale raisonnée, ou, précis des médicaments considérés dans leurs effets, etc. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. ... par J. B. Huzard. 2 tom. (in 1).  
8° Paris, an xiii, 1805. \*I. 30. 5.
- Bourgeois et ouvriers**, ou les inégalités de la fortune. Par un socialiste, et par un homme de bon sens.  
W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1872. Zo. 12. 112/2.
- [**Bourgeois** (—) of La Rochelle.] Christophe Colomb ; ou, l'Amérique découverte : poème. Anon. 2 pts.  
8° Paris, 1773. S\* 23. 2-3.
- Bourgeois** (Henri). See PRÉCIS DE PATHOLOGIE CHIRURGI-CALE. Tom. 2. Par H. B., etc. 1909. F\* 6. 55.
- Bourgeois** (René). Considérations sur la plique dite polonaise, etc. *Th.*  
4° Paris, 1814. P. 875/16.
- Bourgeois du Chastenet** (H.). Nouvelle histoire du Concile de Constance, où l'on fait voir combien la France a contribué à l'extinction du schisme, etc.  
4° Paris, 1718. C\* 23. 3.
- Bourgery** (Jean Baptiste Marc). Traité complet de l'anatomie de l'homme, comprenant la médecine opératoire... avec planches lithographiées... par N. H. Jacob. 8 tom.  
Reid Beg. 2° Paris, 1831-54. Vb. 3. 1-8.
- Bourget** (Paul). Gustave Flaubert. [Taylorian Lect. 1897.]  
8° Oxford, 1900. In \*T. 15/1. 79.
- Bourgevin de Vialart** (Charles Étienne) *Comte de Saint Morys.* See SAINT MORYS.
- Bourghesius** (Joannes). Vitæ, passionis et mortis Jesu Christi... mysteria... figuris aeneis expressa per B. a Bolswert.  
And. Ainslie, 1642. 12° Antwerpiae, 1622. A\* 10. 24.
- Bourgoing** (Dominique). Journal... publié pour la première fois d'après un manuscrit du seizième siècle. See CHANTELAUZE (R. de). Marie Stuart.  
1876. Br. 3. 33.
- [**Bourgoing** (Jean François, baron de).] Historical and philosophical memoirs of Pius vi and of his pontificate... Tr. from the French. Anon. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1799. Bp. 4. 26-27.  
— Modern state of Spain, exhibiting a complete view of its topography, government, laws... tr. from the last Paris edition of 1807. To which are added essays on Spain by M. Peyron, and the book of post roads, with... atlas, etc. 4 vols. (in 2).  
8° Lond., 1808. Q. 13. 14-15.  
— Atlas. 4° Lond., 1808. P\* 24. 2.
- Bourguet** (Émile). Les ruines de Delphes.  
8° Paris, 1914. V\* 2. 13.
- Bourguet** (Louis). Lettres philosophiques sur la formation des sels et des cristaux, et sur la génération et le mécanisme organique des plantes et des animaux, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. *Ill.*  
8° Amsterdam, 1762. O\* 32. 26.  
— and Cartier (Pierre).] Traité des pétrifications. Avec figures. Individual portions of the work are signed with the initials of the authors. 2 pts. (in 1)  
4° Paris, 1742. \*L. 20. 28.  
— Another copy. L. 16. 31.
- Bourguignon** (Honoré). On the cattle plague ; or, contagious typhus in horned cattle, its history, origin, description and treatment. [Tr. from the French.]  
8° Lond., 1865. F\* 7. 33.  
— Traité entomologique et pathologique de la gale de l'homme, etc. 4° Paris, 1852. H. 1. 6.
- Bourguillaut de Kerhervé** (Joseph Marie). Dissertation sur les aphthes.  
4° Paris, 1813. P. 875/22.

- Bourguin** (Maurice). Les systèmes socialistes et l'évolution économique. 8 Paris, 1904. M\* 14. 53.
- Bouriant** (Urbain) ed. Chansons populaires arabes en dialecte du Caire d'après les manuscrits d'un chanteur des rues. Spécimen publié par U. B. [Miss. Archéol. Fr. au Caire.] 8 Paris, 1893. Ys. 3. 22.  
— See BRUGSCH (É.) and B. (U.)
- Bourignon** (Antoinette). Toutes les œuvres de Mlle. A. B., etc. Port. 19 vols.  
8° Amsterdam, 1686, 84, 80. V\* 33. 30-48.  
— An admirable treatise of solid virtue . . . in 24 letters to a young man . . . Tr. from the . . . French.  
Herbert Kennedy, 1693. 12° Amsterdam, 1693.  
A\* 8. 13/1.  
Imperfect, wanting all after p. 210.
- Lapis Lydius ad aurum veræ charitatis ab ære inaurato charitatis fueatæ discernendum . . . quo dissipentur calumniæ ac mendacia quæ . . . effudit . . . G. H. Burcharius . . . E. Gallico autographo in Latinum versus. 2 pts. Joc. Butter. 8° Amstelodami. [1675 ?] A\* 8. 2.  
Title-page cropped and index incomplete.
- See COCKBURN (J.) D.D. Bourignianism detected, etc.
- See HONYMAN (A.) Bp. Bourignonism displayed in a discovery . . . of . . . errors maintained by A. Bourignon.
- Bourinot** (Sir John George). Canada. Ill. [Story of the Nat. 45.] 8° Lond., 1897. E\* 11. 45.  
— Canada under British rule, 1760-1900. Maps. [Camb. Hist. Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1900. Q\* 7.  
— How Canada is governed. A short account of its executive, legislative . . . institutions, etc. Ill.  
8° Toronto, 1895. M. 14. 16.
- Bourjeaud** (Philippe). On the advantages of spiral compression, exemplified by the use of spiral stockings, etc. 8° Lond., 1853. P. 599/14.
- Bourke** (Edmond, comte de). Notice sur les ruines les plus remarquables de Naples et de ses environs. Port.  
Priv. pr. 8 Paris, 1823. Zv. 9. 72.
- Bourke** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de tetano. 8° Edin., 1794. Att. 79. 7. 15/5.  
— Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 16/5.
- Bourke** (John Gregory). Compilation of notes and memoranda bearing upon the use of human ordure and human urine in rites of a religious . . . character among various nations. 8° Washington, 1888. P. 606/1.  
— Folkfoods of the Rio Grande Valley and of Northern Mexico. [Jour. of Amer. Folklore, 8, 1895.] 8°. LL. 124. 3. 58/2.  
— Notes upon the gentile organization of the Apaches of Arizona. [Jour. of Amer. Folklore, 3, 1890.] 8°. LL. 124. 3. 58/1.  
— On the border with Crook, etc. Port. and ill. 8° Lond., 1892. \*P. 14. 2.  
— Popular medicine, customs, and superstitions of the Rio Grande. [Jour. of Amer. Folklore, 7, 1894.] 8°. LL. 124. 3. 58/3.  
— The snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona, being a narrative of a journey from Santa Fé . . . to the villages of the Moqui Indians . . . To which is added a . . . dissertation upon serpent-worship, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1884. Zq. 6. 27.
- Bourke** (Sir Richard). See BURKE (Rt. Hon. E.). Correspondence . . . Ed. by . . . Earl Fitzwilliam and . . . Sir R. B.
- Bourke** (Richard Southwell) 6th Earl of Mayo. See MAYO.
- Bourke** (Thomas). A concise history of the Moors in Spain from their invasion . . . to their . . . expulsion from it. 4° Lond., 1811. V\* 19. 2.
- Bourke** (Ulick J.). The Aryan origin of the Gaelic race and language. The round towers, the Brehon law, truth of the Pentateuch. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1876. T\* 15/1. 30.  
— The College Irish grammar, containing . . . some remarks in the form of dissertation on the orthography of the language, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Dublin, 1856. C.R. 4. 1. 22.

- Bourland** (Caroline Brown). Boccaccio and the Decameron in Castilian and Catalan literature. *Tlæ.* 1902. [Rev. Hisp. 12.] 8° New York, 1905. \*V. 12. 64.
- Bourn** (Thomas). A gazetteer of the most remarkable places in the world, with brief notices of the principal historical events and of the most celebrated persons connected with them. To which are annexed references to books of history, etc. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1822. P\* 29. 6.
- Bournand** (François). See SAVINE (A.) and B. (F.)
- Bourne** (Charles). The proceedings in the Court of King's Bench on the indictments against C. B. Gent., on the prosecution of Sir James Wallace for a libel and for an assault, containing the evidence . . . and the speech of Mr. Justice Willes . . . Taken in shorthand by J. Gurney. 4° Lond., 1783. \*V. 26. 4/1.
- Bourne** (Eduardus). Disput. . . inaug. de plantarum irritabilitate. 8° Edin., 1794. Att. 79. 7. 15/3.  
— Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 16/3.
- Bourne** (Edward Gaylord). Essays in historical criticism, etc. [Yale Bicent. Publ.] 8° New York, 1901. Ad. 4. 3.
- Bourne** (Gilbert Charles). An introduction to the study of the comparative anatomy of animals. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1900-6. G. 14. 39-40.  
— See MINCHIN (E. A.), FOWLER (G. H.) and B. (G. C.)
- Bourne** (H.) of Boston, U.S. Flores poetici: the florist's manual: designed as an introduction to vegetable physiology and systematic botany, etc. Ill. 8° Boston, 1833. \*K. 26. 36.
- Bourne** (Henry) M.A. Antiquitates vulgares; or, the antiquities of the common people. Giving an account of several of their opinions and ceremonies, etc. 8° Newcastle, 1725. Bk. 6. 9.
- Bourne** (Henry Richard Fox). English merchants: memoirs in illustration of the progress of British commerce. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1866. Zo. 9. 85-86.  
— Another copy. Ak. 7. 7-8.  
— English newspapers: chapters in the history of journalism. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1887. V\* 12. 391<sup>2</sup>.  
— English seamen under the Tudors. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1868. Ak. 7. 5.  
— The life of John Locke. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1876. R\* 12. 40-41.  
— A memoir of Sir Philip Sidney. 8° Lond., 1862. Ah. 4. 11.  
— The romance of trade, etc. 8° Lond. [1871.] Ym. 8. 5.  
— Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 10. 30.  
— Sir Philip Sidney, type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age. Pls. [Heroes of the Nat. 5.] 8° New York, 1904. R\* 7/1. 5.  
— See DUNDONALD (T. B. Cochrane, 11th Earl of) and B. (H. R. F.)
- Bourne** (James). Letters of the late J. B. . . . With outlines of his life, written by himself, and an account of his death. Ed. by . . . W. Benson. Port. 8° Lond., 1861. Ai. 3. 37.
- Bourne** (John). A catechism of the steam engine in its . . . applications to mines, mills, etc., with . . . instructions for the manufacture and management of engines of every class. Ill. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1856. X. 7. 31.  
— Examples of steam, air & gas engines . . . described, with an account of . . . the principal projects for the production of motive power from heat, etc. Pls. 4° Lond., 1878. Yx. 2. 58.  
— Handbook of the steam-engine. Containing all the rules required for the . . . construction and management of engines . . . Constituting a key to the 'Catechism of the steam-engine.' Ill. 8° Lond., 1865. \*Y. 7. 6.  
— Recent improvements in the steam-engine in its various applications . . . a supplement to 'The catechism of the steam engine.' Ill. New ed. 8° Lond., 1869. \*Y. 7. 7.  
— A treatise on the screw propeller, with various suggestions of improvement. 2nd ed. Ill. 4° Lond., 1855. X. 8. 3.

- Bourne (John)** [*continued*]. A treatise on the steam engine in its application to mines, mills, steam navigation, and railways. By the Artizan Club. Ed. by J. B. *Pls.*  
4 Lond., 1846. \*O. 24. 30.
- A treatise on the steam-engine, in its various applications to mines, mills, steam navigation, railways, and agriculture, with theoretical investigations respecting the motive power of heat, *etc.* 9th ed. of A treatise on the steam-engine by the Artizan Club. *Port. and pls.*  
4 Lond., 1868. X. 1. 36.
- Bourne (John C.)**. Drawings of the London and Birmingham Railway by J. C. B.; with an historical and descriptive account by J. Britton. 2<sup>d</sup> Lond. 1839. DD. 6. 7.
- The history and description of the Great Western Railway, including its geology... accompanied by... views of its principal viaducts, bridges... From drawings... by J. C. B. 2<sup>d</sup> Lond., 1846. Z\* 4. 12.
- Bourne (Robert)**. An introductory lecture to a course of chemistry, *etc.* 8 Oxford, 1797. H. 17. 20/1.
- Oratio in theatro Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinensis ex Harveii instituto, habita die Octob. xviii, an. 1797.  
4 Oxoniae, 1797. G. 16. 37/4.
- Bourne (Vincent)**. The poetical works, Latin and English, of V. B. A new ed. with several translations and two letters. 12 Lond., 1838. Cs. 14. 12.
- Poematia, Latinè partim reddita, partim scripta. 12<sup>d</sup> Londini, 1734. \*S. 33. 50.
- Quarto edita. 12<sup>d</sup> Londini, 1750. \*S. 33. 51.
- Bourne (William Oland)**. History of the Public School Society of the city of New York, *etc.* *Ports.*  
8 New York, 1870. Yv. 3. 1.
- Bourneville (Désiré Magloire)**. Recherches cliniques et thérapeutiques sur l'épilepsie, l'hystérie et l'idiotie; compte-rendu du service des enfants idiots, épileptiques et arriérés de Bicêtre pendant l'année 1897. Par B., avec la collaboration de MM. Dardel, Jacomet, Mettetal, Noir (J.), Philippe, Rellay, Schwartz, Tissier et Wuillamier. [Publ. du Prog. méd. vol. 18.] 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1898. Nk. 6.
- and **Bricon (Paul)**. Manual of hypodermic medication... Tr. ... with additions, by A. S. Currie.  
8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1887. \*G. 7. 70.
- Bournon (Jacques Louis, comte de)**. Catalogue de la collection minéralogique du comte de B. ... fait par lui-même, et dans lequel sont placés plusieurs observations... ainsi qu'une réponse au mémoire de M. l'Abbé Haüy, concernant la simplicité des lois auxquelles est soumise la structure des cristaux, &c. 8<sup>e</sup> Londres, 1813. \*L. 23. 41.
- Planches. obl. 4<sup>e</sup> Londres, 1813. \*L. 23. 42.
- Catalogue de la collection minéralogique particulière du roi. Appartenant à l'auteur de ce même catalogue, lorsque Sa Majesté en a fait l'acquisition.  
8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1817. K. 17. 63.
- Planches. obl. 4 Paris, 1817. K\* 24. 15.
- Catalogue raisonné des diamants dans le cabinet de Sir A. Hume, *etc.* (And Lettre de... B. à Sir A. H. sur les lois de cristallisation du diamant, *etc.*) *Pls.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
4 Londres, 1815. \*L. 17. 9.
- A descriptive catalogue of diamonds in the cabinet of Sir A. Hume, *etc.* (And Letter from the Count de B. to Sir A. Hume on the crystallization of the diamond, *etc.*) Tr. from the French [by Sir A. H.]. *Pls.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
4 Lond., 1815. \*L. 17. 8.
- Observations sur quelques-uns des minéraux, soit de l'île de Ceylan, soit de la côte de Coromandel, rapportés par M. Leschenault de Latour.  
4 Paris, 1823. \*L. 24. 24/6.
- Traité complet de la chaux carbonatée et de l'arragonite, auquel on a joint une introduction à la minéralogie en général, *etc.* 3 vols. (in 1).  
4<sup>e</sup> Londres, 1808. L. 16. 22.
- Bouron (A.)**. Guerre au crédit, ou considérations sur les dangers de l'emprunt. Ouvrage posthume.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1868. Zo. 3. 77/3.
- Bouros (Joannes), Landerer (Xaverias), and Sartor (Josephus)**. Pharmacopœa Graeca, *etc.* *Gr. and Lat.*  
8<sup>e</sup> Athenis, 1837. \*I. 25. 10.

- Bourqué (Joannes Jacobus)**. Diss. inaug. ... de certis S. Concilii Basileensis decretis, maxime hierarchicis a Germania & Gallia anno 1438, & 1439 acceptatis.  
4<sup>e</sup> Augustae Trevirorum, (1764.) P. 970/5.
- Bourquelot (Félix)**. See AICARD (J.), B. (F.), *etc.*
- Bourquelot (Louis Félix)**. See BOURQUELOT (F.)
- Bourquenot (Franciscus)**. Diss. ... inaug. sistens theses ex jure civili et canonico.  
4<sup>e</sup> Argentorati, (1754.) P. 1011/3.
- Bourquin (A.)**. Le panthéisme dans les Védas : exposition et critique du panthéisme védique et du panthéisme en général.  
8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1886. Ye. 3. 6.
- Bourrienne (Louis Antoine Fauvelet de)**. The life of Napoleon Bonaparte, by M. de B., his private secretary; with notes... from the dictation of Napoleon... and numerous other sources. [Tr.] Map and ill. 3 vols.  
12<sup>d</sup> Lond., 1831. Cq. 14. 104-106.
- Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. From the French... by J. S. Memes. 3 vols. [Constable's Misc. 57-59.]  
12<sup>d</sup> Edin., 1830. F. 23. 103-105.
- New ed. In four volumes. Vols. 2-3.  
12<sup>d</sup> Edin., 1831. F. 23. 104<sup>1</sup>-105<sup>1</sup>.
- Private memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte, during... the Directory, the Consulate, and the Empire. Vols. 3-4.  
8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1830. R. 20. 58-59.
- Vols. 1-2 wanting.
- Bourrit (Marc Théodore)**. Description des glaciers, glaciers & amas de glace du duché de Savoie. *Pls.*  
8<sup>e</sup> Genève, 1773. LL. 38. 18. 18/1.
- Nouvelle description des glaciers, vallées de glace, et glaciers qui forment la grande chaîne des Alpes de Savoie, de Suisse et d'Italie. Nouv. éd. Ill. 3 tom.  
8<sup>e</sup> Genève, 1787. \*P. 29. 41-42.
- Imperfect : Tom. 1 up to page 144, and tom. 3 from page 145 have been bound together, with index to tom. 1 at end. Tom. 2 complete.
- Bourru (Edme Claude)**. L'art de se guérir soi-même dans les maladies vénériennes, *etc.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd.  
8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1771. \*H. 23. 32/1.
- Des moyens les plus propres à éteindre les maladies vénériennes, pour servir de suite à L'art de se traiter soi-même, *etc.* 8<sup>e</sup> Amsterdam, 1771. \*H. 23. 32/2.
- tr. See LONDON. SOCIETY OF PHYSICIANS. Observations et recherches médicales, *etc.*
- Boursault (Edme)**. Artemise et Poliante : nouvelle.  
12 Paris, 1739. V\* 32. 22.
- Le Marquis de Chavigny.  
12<sup>d</sup> Paris, 1739. V\* 32. 21.
- Ne pas croire ce qu'on voit : histoire espagnole.  
12<sup>d</sup> Paris, 1739. V\* 32. 20.
- Le Prince de Condé.  
12<sup>d</sup> Paris, 1739. V\* 32. 19.
- Bousfield (Edward C.)**. A guide to the science of photomicrography, *etc.* Ill. 2nd ed.  
8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1892. O. 6. 25.
- Bousfield (Gulielmus Braekenbury)**. Diss. ... inaug. de hydrocephalo acuto. 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 7/13.
- Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 8/13.
- Boush (Gulielmus)**. Diss. ... inaug. de hysteria.  
8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1778. Att. 76. 7. 15/11.
- Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 16/11.
- Bousmard (Henri Jean Baptiste de)**. Essai général de fortification et d'attaque et défense des places, *etc.* Nouv. éd. 4 tom.  
8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1814. \*I. 19. 1-4.
- Planches. 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1814. \*I. 16. 23.
- Bousquet (Georges)**. Le Japon de nos jours et les échelles de l'extrême Orient. *Maps.* 2 tom.  
8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1877. Yq. 6. 8-9.
- Bousquet (Jean Baptiste)**. Éloge historique de M. Itard, *etc.* See ITARD (J. M. G.). Traité des maladies de l'oreille, *etc.* 1842. \*H. 9. 6.
- Traité de la vaccine et des éruptions variolieuses ou varioliformes, ouvrage rédigé sur la demande du gouvernement, précédé d'un rapport de l'Académie Royale de Médecine.  
8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1833. \*H. 26. 57.

- Bousset** (Alice). Zwei Vorkämpferinnen für Frauenbildung : Luise Büchner, Marie Cahn. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. 168.]  
8° Hamburg, 1893. Zv. 5.
- Bousset** (Wilhelm). Hauptprobleme der Gnosis. [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. z. Relig. 10.]  
8° Göttingen, 1907. Yd. 3.
- Jesus. [Schiele, Religionsgesch. Volksb. i, 1.]  
8° Halle a. S., 1904. In Yd. 7. 12.
- Jesus. Tr. by J. P. Trevelyan. Ed. by W. D. Morrison. [Crown Theol. Lib. 14.]  
8° Lond., 1906. Y\* 7. 72.
- 2nd impr.  
8° Lond., 1911. Y\* 14. 54.
- Kyrios Christos : Geschichte des Christusglaubens von den Anfängen des Christentums bis Irenaeus. [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. z. Relig. N.F. 4.]  
8° Göttingen, 1913. Yd. 3.
- Die Religion des Judentums im neutestamentlichen Zeitalter.  
8° Berlin, 1903. Za. 4. 21.
- 2<sup>e</sup> Aufl.  
8° Berlin, 1906. \*X. 28. 54.
- Textkritische Studien zum Neuen Testament. [Texte n. Unters. 11.]  
8° Leipzig, 1894. In Za. 8. 32.
- Das Wesen der Religion dargestellt an ihrer Geschichte.  
8° Halle a. S., 1903. Za. 7. 39.
- What is religion ? Tr. by F. B. Low.  
8° Lond., 1907. Y\* 14. 24.
- ed. See DÜSTERDIECK (F.). Die Offenbarung Johannis.  
1896. Za. 7. 1.
- and Gunkel (Hermann) eds. Forschungen zur Religion und Literatur des Alten und Neuen Testaments. 16 Hfte. (in 5).  
8° Göttingen, 1903-11. Yd. 3.
- Neue Folge. Hft. 1—  
8° Göttingen, 1913— Yd. 3.
- Boussinesq** (Joseph). Application des potentiels à l'étude de l'équilibre et du mouvement des solides élastiques... Mémoire suivi de notes étendues sur divers points de physique mathématique et d'analyse.  
Family of P. G. Tait, 1902. 8° Paris, 1885. Zi. 3. 4.
- Cours d'analyse infinitésimale, à l'usage des personnes qui étudient cette science en vue de ses applications mécaniques et physiques. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1887-90. Yx. 4. 96-97.
- Théorie analytique de la chaleur, mise en harmonie avec la thermodynamique et avec la théorie mécanique de la lumière. 2 tom. [Cours de physiques math. de la Fac. des Sci.]  
8° Paris, 1901-3. Zi. 3. 39-40.
- Boussingault** (Jean Baptiste). Économie rurale considérée dans ses rapports avec la chimie, la physique, et la météorologie. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1843-44. L\* 28. 17-18.
- Rural economy in its relations with chemistry, physics and meteorology... Tr. with an introd. ... by G. Law.  
8° Lond., 1845. X. 13. 50.
- Mémoires de chimie agricole et de physiologie.  
8° Paris, 1854. I\* 28. 24.
- See DUMAS (J. B.) and B. (J. B.)
- Boutan** (Augustin) and Almeida (J. Ch. d'). Cours élémentaire de physique, précédé de notions de mécanique et suivi de problèmes. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.  
8° Paris, 1863. Yx. 7. 15.
- Boutan** (Louis). La photographie sous-marine et les progrès de la photographie. Pls.  
8° Paris, 1900. O. 6. 42.
- Boutarel** (Aimé). Déposition à l'enquête sur la circulation monétaire et fiduciaire.  
8° Paris, 1866. P. 582/9.
- Enquête sur la circulation monétaire et fiduciaire, etc.  
8° Paris, 1865. P. 582/8.
- Boucher** (William). A treatise on forest trees, containing not only the best methods of their culture hitherto practised but a variety of new and useful discoveries... To which are added directions for the disposition, planting, and culture of hedges, etc.  
4° Edin., 1775. \*K. 20. 17.
- Boutefeu** (Le) des Calvinistes, depuis n'aguere envoyé en Ambassade par le Roy de Navarre... Traduit de Latin, etc.  
8° Francfort, 1584. D. 21. 88.
- Boutell** (Charles). A Bible dictionary... of the Old and New Testaments and of the books of the Apocrypha. [Haydn Ser.]  
8° Lond., 1871. Y. 6. 15.
- Christian monuments in England and Wales, etc. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1854. \*I. 16. 24.

**Boutell** (Charles) [continued]. English heraldry. With... illustrations... by R. B. Utting.

- 8° Lond., 1867. Bk. 2. 41.
- 6th ed.  
8° Lond., 1899. \*V. 14. 46.
- A manual of British archaeology. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1858. Bk. 3. 30.
- A manual of heraldry, historical and popular. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1863. X. 3. 11.
- The monumental brasses of England : a series of engravings upon wood... accompanied with brief descriptive notices... Engravings... by R. B. Utting.  
8° Lond., 1849. \*I. 16. 25.
- Bouterwek** (Friedrich). Geschichte der Poesie und Beredsamkeit seit dem Ende des dreizehnten Jahrhunderts. 12 Bde. [Gesch. d. Kunst u. Wiss. Abthl. 3.]  
8° Göttingen, 1801-19. RQ. 6. 24-35.
- History of Spanish and Portuguese literature... Tr. ... by T. Ross. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1823. \*T. 28. 23-24.
- Histoire de la littérature espagnole. Trad. de l'Allemand... par le traducteur [Mme. de Steck] des lettres de Jean Muller. [Ed. with a pref. by P. A. Stapfer.] 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1812. T\* 30. 47-48.
- Lehrbuch der philosophischen Vorkenntnisse. Nebst einigen Aphorismen, als Disputationsthesen, zur speculativen Philosophie.  
8° Göttingen, 1810. EE. 8. 17.
- Lehrbuch der philosophischen Wissenschaften, nach einem neuen System entworfen. 2 The.  
8° Göttingen, 1813. EE. 8. 15-16.
- Bouterwek** (Karl Wilhelm). Ein angelsächsisches Glossar. See CAEDMON. C's des Angelsachsen biblische Dichtungen. Thl. 2.  
1851. Yt. 7. 42.
- Scredunga. Anglosaxonica, maximam partem inedita, publicavit C. G. B. Anglo-Saxon and Lat.  
4° Elberfeld, 1858. \*T. 19. 36.
- ed. See BIBLE. GOSPELS. ANGLO-SAXON. Die vier Evangelien in altnordhambrischer Sprache.
- ed. See CHRONICON ANGLO-SCOTICUM.
- Boutet de Monvel** (Benjamin). Notions de physique, rédigées conformément aux derniers programmes de l'enseignement pour les classes de troisième et de logique, etc. Ill. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.  
12° Paris, 1857. Yx. 9. 8.
- Boutflower** (Andreas). Disput. inaug. ... de vulneribus prelio inflictis.  
8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/6.
- Another copy.  
Att. 83. 7. 15/2.
- Boutflower** (Douglas Samuel) tr. and ed. See CEOLFRID. The life of C.
- Boutflower** (Henry Crewe). The doctrine of the atonement is agreeable to reason, etc. [Hulsean Prize Essay, 1816].  
8° Cambridge, 1817. \*D. 27. 46/5.
- Boutigny** (Pierre Hippolyte). Études sur les corps à l'état sphéroïdal, nouvelle branche de physique. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 3 pts.  
8° Paris, 1857. X. 6. 11.
- Boutin** (Johann). Diss. inaug. ... de acidorum usu.  
4° Goettingae, 1789. P. 926/1.
- Another copy.  
P. 873/18.
- Boutmy** (Émile). The English constitution... Tr. by I. M. Eaden. With an introd. by Sir F. Pollock.  
8° Lond., 1891. Q. 7. 88.
- Essai d'une psychologie politique du peuple anglais au xix<sup>e</sup> siècle.  
8° Paris, 1901. Zm. 9. 54.
- The English people. A study of their political psychology... Tr. from the French by E. English. With an introd. by J. E. C. Bodley.  
8° Lond., 1904. M\* 14. 43.
- Études de droit constitutionnel—France—Angleterre—États-Unis. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.  
8° Paris, 1895. D\* 15/1. 19.
- Bouton** (—). Diorama. Description of the view of the city of Rouen, taken from Mount St. Catherine.  
8° Liverpool, 1829. P. 80/12.
- Boutourlin** (Démétrius Petrovich). Histoire militaire de la campagne de Russie en 1812. [Tr. by the author ? from the Russian.] Maps, etc. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1824. Yk. 7. 28-29.
- Boutron-Charlard** (A. F.). See BUSSY (A.) and E.-C. (A. F.)
- Boutroux** (Émile). Études d'histoire de la philosophie.  
8° Paris, 1897. Zm. 9. 23.

- Boutroux (Émile)** [*continued*]. Lectures delivered in connection with the dedication of the Graduate College of Princeton University in Oct., 1913. By E. B., A. Riehl, A. D. Godley, A. Shipley. [Vanuxem Lects. 1913.]  
 8° Princeton, 1914. Bm. 8. 32.  
 — Natural law in science and philosophy... Tr. by F. Rothwell.  
 8° Lond., 1914. \*N. 15/1. 51.  
 — Pascal. *Port.* 3<sup>e</sup> éd. [Grands écriv. fr.]  
 8° Paris, 1903. \*M. 7. 26.  
 — Pascal... Tr. by E. M. Creak. *Ports.*  
 8° Manchester, 1902. \*R. 12. 49.  
 — Philosophy and war. Authorised translation by F. Rothwell. *Port.*  
 8° Lond., 1916. \*N. 14. 41.  
 — Science and religion in contemporary philosophy... Tr. by J. Nield.  
 8° Lond., 1909. \*N. 11. 1.
- Boutroux (Pierre)**. Les principes de l'analyse mathématique : exposé historique et critique. Tom. 1.  
 8° Paris, 1914. \*O. 4. 58<sup>1</sup>.
- Bouttatz (Franz)**. De abscessuum curatione diss. inaug.  
 4° Goettingae, (1796.) G. 15/2. 17/17.  
 — *Another copy.*  
 P. 1065/16.  
 — Ueber den Phosphor als Arzneymittel.  
 8° Göttingen, 1800. I\* 26. 51.
- Bouty (Edmond)**. Notes sur les progrès récents de la physique : appendice au petit traité de physique de M. Jamin.  
 8° Paris, 1882. Yx. 7. 51/2.
- Bouvard (Alexis)**. Tables astronomiques publiées par le Bureau des Longitudes de France, contenant les tables de Jupiter, de Saturne, et d'Uranus, construites d'après la théorie de la mécanique céleste.  
 4° Paris, 1821. \*O. 20. 60/2.
- Bouvart (Michel Philippe)**. See BARTHEZ (P. J.), B. (M. P.), etc.
- Bouvenot (C. L.)**. Recherches sur le vomissement, sur ses causes multipliées... avec un aperçu des secours qu'on peut lui opposer dans les différens cas.  
 8° Paris, an x, 1802. \*G. 11. 13/2.
- Bouvens (— de) Abbé**. Oraison funèbre de très-haute, très-puissante, et très-excellente princesse, Marie-Joséphine-Louise de Savoie, Reine de France et de Navarre, prononcée le 26 Novembre, 1810, dans la Chapelle Française, de King-Street, Portman-Square.  
 8° Lond., 1810. Q. 18. 76/10.
- Bouverie (Rt. Hon. Edward Pleydell)**. See PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE.
- Bouverie (Georgina) pseud. ?** Georgina ; or, memoirs of the Bellmour family. By a young lady. 4 vols. (in 2).  
 12° Lond., 1787. Zc. 10. 18-19.
- Bouverie (William Pleydell)**. *Earl of Radnor*. See RADNOR.
- Bouverie-Pusey (Sydney Edward Bouverie)**. Permanence and evolution : an inquiry into the supposed mutability of animal types.  
 8° Lond., 1882. L\* 14. 10.
- Bouvet (Francisque)**. Du catholicisme, du protestantisme, et de la philosophie en France. [Réponse à M. Guizot.] 3<sup>e</sup> éd.  
 8° Paris, 1844. Z\* 12. 4.
- Bouvier (Auguste)**. Dogmatique chrétienne. Publ. par E. Montet. 2 tom. (in 1).  
 8° Paris, 1903. Zb. 5. 30.
- Bouvier (Eugène Louis)**. Crustacés décapodes (Péncidés) provenant des campagnes de l'Hirondelle et de la Princesse-Alice (1886-1907). *Pls.* [Albert I, Prince of Monaco, Résultats des campagnes scientifiques, fasc. 33.]  
 4° Monaco, 1908. In L\* 16. 64<sup>9</sup>.  
 — See MILNE-EDWARDS (A.) and B. (E. L.)
- Bouvier (Hannah M.)**. Familiar astronomy ; or, an introduction to the study of the heavens... To which is added a treatise on the globes, and a comprehensive astronomical dictionary, etc. *Ill.*  
 8° Philadelphia, 1856. X. 4. 14.
- Bouvier (Henri)**. See BOUVIER (Sauveur Henri Victor).
- Bouvier (Jean Baptiste) Bp.** Institutiones theologicæ ad usum seminariorum... Tractatus de matrimonio. 3<sup>a</sup> éd.  
 12° Cenomani, 1830. X\* 31. 87.
- Bouvier (John)**. Institutes of American law. 4 vols.  
 8° Philadelphia, 1854. E. 10. 20-23.
- Bouvier (John)** [*continued*]. A law dictionary, adapted to the constitution and laws of the United States of America and of the several states of the American union ; with references to the civil and other systems of foreign law. 2nd ed. 2 vols.  
 8° Philadelphia, 1843. D. 4. 34-35.
- Bouvier (Sauveur Henri Victor)**. De hac quaestione : quoad usque in functionibus nutriticis et in medicaminum deglutitorum actione vis et impulsio legum physicarum et chemicarum admittendæ ? *Th.*  
 4° Parisiis, 1824. P. 877/33.
- Bouvin (Mari Jan)**. Over den bouw en de beweging der ureteres. *Th.*  
 8° Utrecht, 1869. P. 322/4.
- Bouwens (Andreas)**. Juris justitiæque usus et abusus, exemplis et documentis ex omni ævo demonstrati per A. B., etc.  
 4° Leodii, 1654. \*E. 23. 18.
- Bouyer (Frédéric)**. La Guyane française : notes et souvenirs d'un voyage exécuté en 1862-63, etc. *Ill.*  
 4° Paris, 1867. P\* 16. 31.
- Bouzique (Étienne Ursin)**. The history of Christianity... Tr. from the French... by J. R. Beard. 3 vols.  
 8° Lond., 1875. B\* 15/1. 13-15.
- Bovallius (Carl)**. Mimoneetes, a remarkable genus of Amphipoda Hyperidea. [Nova Acta, Reg. Soc. Sci. Ups. Ser. 3.]  
 8° Upsala, 1885. P. 1341/6.  
 — A new isopod from the coast of Sweden, described by C. B. [Bihang till K. Svensk. Vet.-Akad. Handlingar, Bd. 10.]  
 8° Stockholm, 1885. P. 1339/1.
- Bovell (Joannes Gulielmus)**. Diss. ... inaug. de hepatitis.  
 8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 11/3.  
 — *Another copy.*  
 Att. 80. 7. 12/3.
- Boveri (Theodor)**. Ergebnisse über die Konstitution der chromatischen Substanz des Zellkerns. *Ill.*  
 8° Jena, 1904. \*L. 3. 44.  
 — Zellen-Studien. *Pls.* 6 Hfte. (in 2).  
 8° Jena, 1887-1907. \*L. 4. 54-55.
- Bovet (Félix)**. The banished count ; or, the life of Nicholas Louis Zinzendorf. From the Fr... by Rev. J. Gill. *Port.*  
 8° Lond., 1865. Bq. 2. 9.
- Bovey (Henry T.)**. A treatise on hydraulics. 2nd ed.  
 8° New York, 1902. X\* 13. 36.
- Bovillus (Carolus)**. See BOUELLES (Charles de).
- Bovon (Jules)**. Morale chrétienne. 2 tom. (in 1).  
 8° Lausanne, 1897-98. Zm. 6. 3.
- Bow (James D. B. de)**. See DE BOW.
- Bow (Robert Henry)**. Economics of construction in relation to framed structures, etc. *Pls.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
 8° Lond., 1873. R.R.  
 — *Another copy.*  
 Yx. 7. 24.
- Bow (William Forrester)**. Diss. ... inaug. ... de rubeola communicatione ejusque artificiosa.  
 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/14.  
 — *Another copy.*  
 Att. 86. 7. 18/14.  
 — Notions of the nature of fever, and of nervous action.  
 8° Lond., 1829. G\* 26. 40/3.
- Bowden (Ambrose)**. A treatise on dry-rot, in which are described the nature and causes of that disease in ships, etc. *Ill.*  
 8° Lond., 1815. V. 18. 57/2.
- Bowden (John)**. Norway ; its people, products, and institutions.  
 8° Lond., 1867. Bi. 6. 38.
- Bowden (John William)**. The life and pontificate of Gregory the Seventh. 2 vols.  
 8° Lond., 1840. F. 18. 7-8.
- Bowden (Joseph)**. Elements of the theory of integers.  
 8° New York, 1903. O. 14. 59.
- Bowdich (Thomas Edward)**. Excursions in Madeira and Porto Santo during... 1823, while on his third voyage to Africa, by T. E. B. ... To which is added, by Mrs. Bowdich, 1. A narrative of the continuance of the voyage to its completion... 2. A description of the English settlements on the... Gambia. 3. Appendix, containing zoological and botanical descriptions, etc. *Ill.*  
 4° Lond., 1825. \*F. 15. 31.  
 — Mission from Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee with a statistical account of that kingdom and geographical notices of other parts... of Africa. *Ill.*  
 4° Lond., 1819. P. 17. 6.



- Bowdich** (Mrs. Thomas Edward) afterwards Mrs. Lee. See LEE (Mrs. R.)
- Bowditch** (James). Abduction of M. Glenn. The trial of J. Bowditch and nine others... on the prosecution of G. L. Tuckett... for conspiracy... and false imprisonment... Taken from the shorthand notes of Mr. Richardson. 8° Lond. (1818.) \*E. 29. 23/1.
- Bowditch** (Nathaniel). The improved practical navigator, containing... instruction for determining the latitude... and for ascertaining the longitude... Originally written and calculated by N. B.... revised, recalculated... by T. Kirby. Ill. 8° Lond., 1802. \*O. 29. 49/5.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1809. \*I. 16/2. 1.  
— Methods of computing the orbit of a comet or planet. Appendix to the third volume of the translation of the 'Mécanique céleste.' 4 Boston, 1834. O. 17. 36.
- Bowditch** (Nathaniel Ingersoll). A history of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Priv. pr. 8° Boston, 1851. H\* 19. 19.  
— Suffolk surnames. 2nd ed. 8° Boston, 1858. T\* 3. 12.
- Bowdler** (Charles) ed. The case of the president of Queen's College, Cambridge, determined in the High Court of Chancery, etc. 8° Lond., 1821. \*E. 21. 63.
- [**Bowdler** (Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart) tr.] See BIBLE. SONG OF SOLOMON. ENGLISH. The Song of Solomon paraphrased.
- Bowdler** (Henrietta Maria). Pen Tamar; or, the history of an old maid. Pls. 8° Lond., 1830. Yy. 8. 36.
- [**Bowdler** (Jane).] Poems and essays. By a lady lately deceased. 2 vols. 8° Bath, 1786. \*V. 30. 47-48.  
— 2nd ed. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Bath, 1786. \*Z. 8. 15.  
Title-page and pages i-vi of vol. 1 wanting.  
— 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Bath, 1787. V\* 29. 46-47.
- Bowdler** (John) the Elder. See BOWDLER (T.) M.A. Memoir of... J. B.
- Bowdler** (John) the Younger, comp. Poems, divine and moral... Selected by J. B. 12° Lond., 1821. \*S. 31. 9.  
— Select pieces in verse and prose. Port. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1817. \*V. 23. 72.  
— 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. V. 6. 5-5\*.
- Bowdler** (Thomas) F.R.S. A postscript to the letters written in France in 1814. 8° Bath, 1815. \*P. 29. 44/3.  
— Tentamen... inaug. de febrium intermittentium natura et indole. 8° Edin., 1776. Att. 76. 7. 5/11.  
— Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 6/11.  
— See BOWDLER (T.) M.A. Memoir of... J. Bowdler... To which is added, some account of... T. Bowdler, etc.
- [**Bowdler** (Thomas) M.A.] Liberty civil and religious. By a friend to both. 8° Lond., 1815. D. 20. 20/7.  
[—] Memoir of the late J. Bowdler, Esq. To which is added, some account of the late T. Bowdler, Esq., editor of the Family Shakespeare. 8° Lond., 1825. R. 19. 41.
- Bowdler** (Mrs. Thomas). See BOWDLER (Mrs. E. S.)
- Bowdoin** (James). See WINTHROP (R. C.). Washington, B., and Franklin, etc.
- Bowen** (Charles). See WARDER (J.). A vindication of J. W.... and of C. B.
- Bowen** (Emanuel). See OGILBY (J.). Miscellaneous Writer. Britannia depicta... Maps... by E. B.
- Bowen** (Francis). American political economy, including strictures on the management of the currency and the finances since 1861, with a chart showing the fluctuations in the price of gold. 8° New York, 1870. N\* 15/1. 26.  
— Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 7. 6.  
— Lowell lectures, on the application of metaphysical and ethical science to the evidences of religion, etc. 8° Boston, 1849. \*N. 3. 27.  
— The principles of political economy applied to the condition, the resources, and the institutions of the American people. 8° Boston, 1856. N. 9. 26.  
Pages 51-62 wanting.  
— A treatise on logic; or, the laws of pure thought, comprising both the Aristotelic and Hamiltonian analyses of logical forms, and some chapters of applied logic. 8° Cambridge [U.S.], 1864. \*N. 5. S3.

- Bowen** (Sir George Ferguson). Mount Athos, Thessaly, and Epirus: a diary of a journey from Constantinople to Corfu. 8° Lond., 1852. Bg. 7. 17.  
— Thirty years of colonial government: a selection from the despatches... of Sir G. F. B.... Ed. by S. Lane-Poole. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1889. Zq. 5. 73/2.
- Bowen** (Gulielmus C.). Diss... inaug. de sanguine mittendo. 8° Edin., 1809. Att. 83. 7. 1 2.  
— Another copy. Att. 83. 7. 2 2.
- Bowen** (Herbert Courthope). Commercial education: its course of study, and the preparation needed for this. A paper read before the College of Preceptors, March 21st, 1888. 8° Lond., 1888. P. 589/14.  
— Froebel and education by self-activity. [Great Educ. 4.] 8° Lond., 1893. Ft.  
— 5th impr. 8° Lond., 1903. R.R.  
— 6th impr. 8° Lond., 1905. R.R.
- Bowen** (Jeremiah). Revivalism. [Two sermons.] 8° Lond., 1839. X. 22. 26 5.
- Bowen** (John) Bp. Memorials of J. B.... compiled from his letters and journals by his sister. Port. 8° Lond., 1862. Bq. 5. 36.
- Bowen** (T. J.). Central Africa. Adventures and missionary labors... in the interior of Africa, from 1849 to 1856. 8° Charleston, 1857. Bf. 6. 31.
- Bowen-Rowlands** (Lilian). The passion of Mahael. 8° Lond., 1902. Ft.
- Bower** (The) manuscript. Facsimile leaves, Nagari transcript, Romanised transliteration and English translation with notes. (And General Sanskrit and English indexes.) Ed. by A. F. R. Hoernle. Pls., maps. [Archaeol. Survey of India, New Imper. Ser. 22.] 2° Calcutta, 1893-1912. Ma. 1.
- Bower** (The) of spring. See BROWN (T.) M.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy.
- Bower** (Alexander). An account of the life of James Beattie, LL.D., in which are... given characters of the principal literary men... in Scotland during the last century, etc. 8° Lond., 1804. \*Z. 10. 7/2.  
— The Edinburgh student's guide; or, an account of the classes of the University, arranged under the four Faculties, etc. 12° Edin. [1822.] P. 953/1.  
— Another copy. Zp. 12. 26.  
— The history of Scotland, from the earliest period to the present time. Abridged, etc. Ports. Robert Goodson. 12° Edin. [181-?] Att. 53. S. 21.  
— The history of the University of Edinburgh, chiefly compiled from original papers and records, never before published. 3 vols. Mackay Bq. 8° Edin., 1817-30. Hg. 8. 201/2.  
— Two other copies. P\* 27. 18-20; R. 3. 16-18.  
— The life of Luther, with an account of the early progress of the Reformation. 8° Lond., 1813. R. 10. 3.
- Bower** (Archibald). Mr. A. B.'s affidavit in answer to the false accusation brought against him by Papists. To which are added, 1. A circumstantial narrative of what hath since passed between Mr. B. and Sir H. Bedingfield in relation thereto. 2. Copies of the said pretended letters... With... observations on those pretended letters proving them to be spurious. (And Appendix. Proposals for printing... the History of the Popes, etc.) 8° Lond., 1756. P. 268. 1.  
— Mr. B.'s answer to a new charge brought against him in a libel [by Bishop J. Douglas] intitled, Bower and Tillamont compared. 8° Lond., 1757. P. 268 4.  
— Mr. B.'s answer to a scurrilous pamphlet [by Bishop J. Douglas] intitled Six letters from A—d B—r to Father Sheldon, provincial of the Jesuits in England, &c. Pt. 1. (And Appendix, containing the life of J. Reihing, etc.) 8° Lond., 1757. P. 50/5.  
— Another copy. P. 268/2.  
— The second part of Mr. B.'s answer to a scurrilous pamphlet, &c., with remarks on the six letters, proving them to be forged. 8° Lond., 1757. P. 268/3.



**Bower** (Archibald) [*continued*]. Bower vindicated from the false insinuations and accusations of the Papists; with a short account of his character. In answer to the pamphlet [by Bishop J. Douglas] intitled, Six letters from A——d B——r to Father Sheldon... By a country neighbour. 8° Lond., 1756. P. 268/10.

— A faithful account of Mr. A. B.'s motives for leaving his office of Secretary to the court of Inquisition. Including also a relation of the horrid treatment of an innocent gentleman in this court... and of a nobleman, *etc.* [Ed. by R. Barron.] 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1751. P. 268/11.

— The history of the Popes, from the foundation of the See of Rome to the present time. Vols. 1-2 (in 1). 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1749-50. B\* 19. 4.

Vols. 3-7 wanting.

— One very remarkable fact more, relating to the conduct of the Jesuits, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1758. P. 268/6.

— Mr. B.'s reply to a scurrilous libel [by Bishop J. Douglas] intitled, A full confutation, &c. 8° Lond., 1757. P. 268/5.

— See CORPE (J.). Some very remarkable facts... relating to the conduct of the Jesuits, with regard to Mr. B.

— See DELLON (C.). D.'s account of the Inquisition at Goa... With... an account of the escape of A. B... from... Magerata, *etc.*

— See DIALOGUE. A dialogue between Archibald and Timothy; or, some observations upon the History of the Popes by A——B——.

— See DOUGLAS (J.) Bp. Bower and Tillemont compared.

— See DOUGLAS (J.) Bp. A complete and final detection of A——d B——r.

— See DOUGLAS (J.) Bp. A full confutation of all the facts advanced in Mr. B.'s three defences.

— See DOUGLAS (J.) Bp. Six letters from A——d B——r to Father Sheldon.

— ed. See HISTORIA LITTERARIA.

**Bower** (Frederic Orpen). A course of practical instruction in botany. [2nd ed.] 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1888. Ft.

— Another copy of pt. 1. M.R.R.  
For 1st ed. see BOWER (F. O.) and VINES (S. H.)

— The origin of a land flora: a theory based upon the facts of alternation. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1908. R.R.

— and Gwynne-Vaughan (David Thomas). Practical botany for beginners. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1902. R.R.

— Another copy. Ft.

— and Vines (Sidney Howard). A course of practical instruction in botany... with a preface by W. T. T. Dyer. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1885-87. K\* 7. 16-17.

— Another copy of pt. 2. M.R.R.  
For 2nd ed. see BOWER (F. O.)

**Bower** (George Spencer). Hartley and James Mill. [Eng. Phil.] 8° Lond., 1881. Ft.

**Bower** (Joannes). Diss... inaug. de variolis. 8° Edin., 1792. Att. 79. 7. 9/14.

— Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 10/14.

**Bower** (Richard) probable author. See APIUS AND VIRGINIA.

**Bower** (Walter). See FORDUN (J. de). Scotichronicon, cum supplementis... W. B.

**Bower** (William R.). Practical physics. By W. R. B. in collaboration with J. Satterly. 3rd impr. 8° Lond., 1910. O. 14/1. 26.

**Bowerbank** (James Scott). A history of the fossil fruits and seeds of the London clay. *Ill.* Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1840. Zl. 3. 18.

No more published.

— A monograph of the British Spongiadae. [Vol. 4 ed. by A. M. Norman.] *Pls.* 4 vols. [Ray Soc.] 8° Lond., 1864-82. E\* 10. 3-6.

**Bowerbank** (Thomas Frere). A sermon preached in the Parish Church of Chiswick... on... Nov. 19, 1817... the day of interment of... Princess Charlotta Augusta of Wales and Saxe Coburg. 8° Chiswick, (1817.) D. 20. 17/8.

**Bowerman** (Helen Cox). Roman sacrificial altars: an archaeological study of monuments in Rome. *Pls. Th., Bryn Maur Coll.* 8° Lancaster, Pa., 1913. V. 4. 58.

**Bowers** (W.). Naval adventures during thirty-five years' service. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1833. LL. 121. 7. 87-88.

**Bowes** (James Lord). Japanese marks and seals. Pt. 1. Pottery. Pt. 2. Illuminated MSS. and printed books. Pt. 3. Lacquer, enamels, *etc.* *Ill.* 4° Lond. [1882.] Zv. 2. 3.

— See AUDSLEY (G. A.) and B. (J. L.)

**Bowes** (John) and Jones (Lloyd). Socialism. Report of a public discussion between J. B... and L. J... in... Liverpool, May... 1840, 'on the five facts, and constitution and laws of human nature, as propounded by Robert Owen,' *etc.* 12° Liverpool, 1840. P. 355/14.

**Bowes** (Robert) of Aske. The correspondence of R. B... Ambassador of Queen Elizabeth in the Court of Scotland. (Ed. by J. Stevenson.) [Surtees Soc. 14.] 8° Lond., 1842. RM. 8. 14.

**Bowes** (Robert) of Cambridge. A catalogue of books printed at or relating to the University, town & county of Cambridge from 1521 to 1893, with bibliographical & biographical notes. *Ill.* 8° Cambridge, 1894. Ref. Sect. E.

— Index. [Compiled by E. Worman.] 8° Cambridge, 1894. Ref. Sect. E.

— The Zodiac Club. [A paper read June 7th, 1909.] [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Vol. 13.] 8° P. 1338/6.

— See M'KERROW (R. B.) ed. A dictionary of printers... by H. G. Aldis, R. B., *etc.*

**Bowick** (Thomas). **Buckman** (James), *etc.* The crops of the farm. By T. B., J. B., W. T. Carrington, J. C. Morton, G. Murray, J. Scott. 3rd ed. [Handbook of the Farm Ser.] 8° Lond., 1886. Ft.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond. [1890 ?] R.R.

**Bowie** (Gulielmus). Disput... inaug. de asthmate. 8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 17/2.

— Another copy. Att. 83. 7. 18/2.

**Bowie** (Joannes). Diss... inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 20/7.

— Another copy. Att. 83. 7. 19/7.

**Bowie** (William). The Black Book of Taymouth, with other papers from the Breadalbane charter room. (Ed. by C. Innes.) [Bann. Club, 100.] *Reid Bep.* 4° Edin., 1855. RN. 1.

**Bowie** (William Copeland) ed. Liberal religious thought at the beginning of the 20th century: addresses and papers at the International Council of Unitarian and other liberal religious thinkers and workers, held in London, May 1901. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1901. B. 4. 46.

**Bowker** (James). Kalendarium astronomical, meteorological, and chronological; or, an almanack for... 1672, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1672. M. 18. 36/7.

— Bowker, 1674: Kalendarium astronomical and chronological; or, an almanack for... 1674, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1674. M. 18. 37/10.

— Bowker, 1677(-1683). An almanack for... 1677(-78, -80, -81, -83), *etc.* 8° Lond., 1677-83. In M. 18. 40-43, 45.

**Bowker** (Richard Rogers) ed. See AMERICAN (THE) CATALOGUE... 1884-1890.

**Bowlby** (Sir Anthony Alfred). Surgical pathology and morbid anatomy. [Stud. Guide Ser.] 8° Lond., 1887. \*H. 7. 57.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1900. Ft.

— Another copy. R.R.

— 5th ed. With the assistance of F. W. Andrewes. 8° Lond., 1907. M.R.R.

— 6th ed. Ed. with the assistance of F. W. Andrewes. 8° Lond., 1913. M.R.R.

**Bowles** (Caroline). See SOUTHEY (Mrs. C. B.)

**Bowles** (Charles). Hundred of Chalk. See HOARE (Sir R. C.). The history of modern Wiltshire. 1823. \*P. 15. 18-22.

- [Bowles (Edward).] The mystic of iniquity yet working in . . . England, Scotland, and Ireland, for the destruction of religion truly Protestant, etc. *Anon.*  
4 Lond., 1643. \*Z. 9. 16/13.
- Bowles** (Henricus). Diss. . . inaug. de febre typhoidea.  
8° Edin., 1790. Att. 78. 7. 25/8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 26/8.
- [**Bowles** (John).] The claims of the Established Church, considered as an Apostolical institution, and especially as an authorized interpreter of Holy Scripture. *Anon.*  
8 Lond., 1815. D\* 25. 15/9.
- Reasons for the establishment of Provident Institutions, called Savings' Banks . . . and . . . a model for the formation of Savings' Banks, etc. 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1817. V. 18. 64/4.  
— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 6. 13/4.
- Reflections submitted to the consideration of the combined Powers.  
8 Lond., 1794. V. 15/2. 27/3.
- Bowles** (Oliver). De pastore evangelico tractatus, in quo universum munus pastorale, tam quoad pastoris vocationem & praeparationem quam ipsius muneris exercitium, accurate proponitur.  
8° Londini, 1653. \*D. 31. 41.
- Bowles** (Thomas Gibson). Maritime warfare. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1878. Zp. 6. 15.
- Bowles** (William Lisle). Days departed; or, Banwell Hill: a lay of the Severn Sea. Including the tale of the Maid of Cornwall; or, spectre and prayer-book. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1829. \*S. 30. 5.
- A final appeal to the literary public relative to Pope, in reply to certain observations of Mr. Roscoe, in his edition of that poet's works. To which are added some remarks on Lord Byron's conversations, as far as they relate to the same subject and the author. In letters, etc.  
8° Lond., 1825. \*T. 27. 2/1.
- The grave of the last Saxon; or, the legend of the curfew. A poem.  
8° Lond., 1822. S. 20. 26/3.
- *Hermes Britannicus.* A dissertation on the Celtic deity Teutates, the Mercurius of Caesar, in further proof . . . of the origin . . . of the great temple at Abury, in Wiltshire. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1828. \*P. 26. 9.
- Hope, an allegorical sketch, on recovering slowly from sickness.  
4° Lond., 1796. \*V. 26. 43/2.
- The invariable principles of poetry; in a letter addressed to T. Campbell, occasioned by some critical observations in his Specimens of British poets, particularly relating to the poetical character of Pope.  
8° Bath, 1819. V. 18. 53/1.
- The life of T. Ken, D.D., deprived bishop of Bath and Wells . . . including some account of . . . Morley, Bishop of Winchester, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1830-31. \*R. 26. 25-26.
- The parochial history of Bremhill in the county of Wilts, containing a particular account . . . of the Cistercian abbey of Stanley, with observations . . . on the origin and establishment of parochial clergy, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1828. \*P. 26. 13.
- The poetical works of W. L. B. . . . With memoir, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes by G. Gilfillan. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1855. S. 11. 15-16.
- [—] A reply to an 'Unsentimental sort of critic,' the reviewer of 'Spence's anecdotes' in the Quarterly Review for October 1820; otherwise to the Longinus of 'indoor' nature. By 'One of the family of the Bowleses!!'  
8° Bath, 1820. V. 18. 53/5.
- Thoughts on the increase of crimes, the education of the poor, and the National Schools; in a letter to Sir J. Mackintosh.  
8° Salisbury, [1815.] *In* V. 17. 18.
- Two letters to . . . Lord Byron, in answer to his . . . letter to \* \* \* \* \* [John Murray] on the Rev. W. L. B.'s strictures on the life and writings of Pope, more particularly on the question, whether poetry be more immediately indebted to what is sublime or beautiful in the works of nature, or the works of art? 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1821. V. 18. 53/4.
- See **BYRON** (G. G. N. Lord). Letter to \* \* \* \* \* on . . . W. L. B.'s strictures on the life and writings of Pope.
- Bowles** (William Lisle) [*continued*] and **Nichols** (John Gough). Annals and antiquities of Lacock Abbey, in the County of Wilts; with memorials of the foundress Ela, Countess of Salisbury, and of the Earls of Salisbury of the Houses of Salisbury and Longespe; including notices of the monasteries of Bradenstoke, Hinton, and Farley.  
8 Lond., 1835. \*P. 21. 23.
- Bowley** (Arthur Lyon). Elements of statistics. *Diags.* [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. 8.]  
8° Lond., 1901. M\* 11. 41.
- 3rd ed. *Two copies.* 8 Lond., 1907. M\* 11. 4\*<sup>a</sup>; R.R.
- and **Burnett-Hurst** (A. R.). Livelihood and poverty: a study in the economic conditions of working-class households in Northampton, Warrington, Stanley and Reading . . . With an introd. by R. H. Tawney. [Ratan-Tata Found. Univ. of Lond.]  
8 Lond., 1915. M\* 13. 36.
- Bowman** (Frederick H.). The intermediate text-book of physical science, etc. *Ill.*  
*Author.* 8 Lond., 1882. Yx. 10. 95.
- The structure of the cotton fibre in its relation to technical applications. *Ill.*  
*Author.* 8° Manchester, 1881. K. 10. 33.
- *Another ed.* *Author.* 8° Lond., 1908. X. 7. 82.
- The structure of the wool fibre and its relation to the use of wool for technical purposes. *Ill.* 2nd ed.  
*Author.* 8° Manchester, 1885. \*L. 14. 11.
- *Another ed.* *Author.* 8° Lond., 1908. X. 7. 81.
- Treatise upon the nervous system in its relation to neuro-electricity. See **BAINES** (A. E.). Electro-pathology.  
(1913.) \*H. 12. 34.
- Bowman** (H. M.). Preliminary stages of the Peace of Amiens: the diplomatic relations of Great Britain and France from . . . November 1799-March 1801. [Toronto Univ. Stud., Hist. and Econ. 1.]  
8°. 1899. By. 5. 9/2.
- Bowman** (Hetty). The elect lady; or, St. John's epistle to a woman.  
*Cameron Coll.* 16° Bristol, (1873.) C.R. 13. 8. 35.
- Bowman** (Hildebrand) *pseud.* The travels of H. B., Esquire, into Carnovirria, Taupiniera, Olfactaria, and Auditante, in New Zealand; in the Island of Bonhommeica, and in the powerful kingdom of Luxo-volupto, on the great southern continent. Written by himself, etc.  
8 Lond., 1778. \*P. 23. 3.
- Bowman** (John Eddowes). An introduction to practical chemistry, including analysis. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1854. I. 14. 20.
- 3rd ed. Ed. by C. L. Bloxam.  
8° Lond., 1858. \*I. 13. 6.
- A practical handbook of medical chemistry.  
8° Lond., 1850. I. 14. 7.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1855. I. 14. 32.
- Bowman** (Thomas). A new, easy and complete Hebrew course: containing a Hebrew grammar, with . . . Hebrew and English exercises . . . also a Hebrew-English and an English-Hebrew lexicon. [Pt. 2 completed and ed. by A. H. Bowman.] 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1879-82. T\* 12. 7-8.
- Bowman** (Sir William). Lectures on the parts concerned in the operations on the eye, and on the structure of the retina, delivered . . . 1847. To which are added, a paper on the vitreous humor, and also a few cases of ophthalmic disease.  
8° Lond., 1849. H. 11. 24.
- On the minute structure and movement of voluntary muscle. [Phil. Trans. 1840, pt. 2.]  
4° Lond., 1840. \*H. 19. 79.
- See **TODD** (R. B.) and **B.** (Sir W.)
- See **TODD** (R. B.), **B.** (Sir W.) and **BEALE** (L. S.)
- Bowman** (William) *Vicar of Dewsbury, Yorkshire.* A full justification of the doctrines advanced in Mr. B.'s visitation sermon: or, the authority claimed by bishops not warranted jure divino tho' supported jure humano, etc.  
8° Lond., 1731. V. 18. 72/2.
- Mr. Bowman's sermon, preach'd at Wakefield, in Yorkshire, versify'd . . . by Christopher Crambo. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1731. V. 18. 72/1.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1731. P. 11. 39/5.

**Bownd** (Nicolas). *Sabbathum Veteris et Novi Testamenti*; or, the true doctrine of the Sabbath . . . now . . . the second time perused and enlarged, etc.

*Mag. Cand.*, 1637. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1606. C\* 22. 14/1.

— The unbeleefe of S. Thomas the Apostle laid open for the comfort of all that desire to beleefe. With a . . . treatise for all . . . afflicted, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

*Reid Beg.* S. Cambridge, 1608. Dd. 9. 44.

**Bownde** (Nicholas). See BOWND.

**Bowne** (Borden P.). *Theory of thought and knowledge.*

8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1897. XX. 14. 48.

**Bowrey** (Thomas). *A geographical account of the countries round the Bay of Bengal, 1669-79.* Ed. by Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. Temple. *Pls.* [Hakluyt Soc. ii, 12.]

8 Cambridge, 1905. RP.

[**Bowring** (Edgar Alfred) and **Hobart** (Vere Henry) *Baron Hobart.*] *Free trade and its so-called sophisms: a reply to 'Sophisms of free trade, etc., examined by a barrister' [Justice Byles]. Anon.*

W. B. Hodyson. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1850. Zo. 11. 72.

**Bowring** (Sir John). *Ancient poetry and romances of Spain.* Selected and tr. by J. B.

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1824. S. 7. 65.

— *Autobiographical recollections . . . With a brief memoir*

by L. B. Bowring. 8 Lond., 1877. R\* 14. 41.

— . . . Cheskian anthology: being a history of the poetical literature of Bohemia, with translated specimens, by J. B.

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1832. \*S. 33. 84.

— *The decimal system in numbers, coins, and accounts, especially with reference to the decimalisation of the currency and accountancy of the United Kingdom.* *Port. and ill.*

8 Lond., 1872. Yv. 9. 37.

— *Details of the arrest, imprisonment and liberation of an Englishman, by the Bourbon Government of France.*

8 Lond., 1823. EE. 11. 49/6.

— *The kingdom and people of Siam; with a narrative of the mission to that country in 1855.* *Map and ill.* 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1857. Bg. 2. 21-22.

— *Matins and vespers, with hymns, and occasional devotional pieces.*

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1823. \*S. 31. 7.

— *Poetry of the Magyars, preceded by a sketch of the language and literature of Hungary and Transylvania.*

8 Lond., 1830. \*S. 29. 15.

— . . . Servian popular poetry. Tr. by J. B.

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827. \*S. 31. 8.

— . . . Specimens of the Russian poets. Tr. by J. B. . . . with . . . remarks and biographical notices. 2nd ed. with additions.

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. S. 7. 63.

— *Part the second.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1823. \*S. 32. 2.

— *A visit to the Philippine Islands.* *Ill.*

8 Lond., 1859. Be. 2. 10.

— *tr.* See HWA TSIEN KI. *The flowery scroll: a Chinese novel.*

— and Dyk (Harry S. van). *Batavian anthology; or, specimens of the Dutch poets: with remarks on the poetical literature and language of the Netherlands to the end of the seventeenth century, etc.*

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1824. S. 7. 64.

**Bowring** (Lewin Bentham). *Eastern experiences.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1871. Ae. 5. 27.

— *Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan and the struggle with the Musalmán powers of the South.* *Map.* [Rulers of India, 11.]

8 Oxford, 1893. R. 14/1. 11.

**Bowyer** (Sir George) 7th Bart. *Commentaries on the modern civil law.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1848. D. 3. 25.

— *Commentaries on universal public law.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1854. E. 9. 30.

**Bowyer** (Robert) collector. See ENGLAND. PARLIAMENT.

An exact abridgment of the records in the Tower of London.

**Bowyer** (William) *Keeper of the Records in the Tower, collector.* See ENGLAND. PARLIAMENT. An exact abridgment of the records in the Tower of London.

[**Bowyer** (William) *Printer.*] *Conjectures on the New Testament, collected from various authors, as well in regard to words as pointing; with the reasons on which both are founded.* *Anon.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1772. \*C. 28. 8.

— *Another copy.* \*C. 28. 9.

[**Bowyer** (William) *Printer*] [continued]. See MIDDLETON (C.). *The origin of printing . . . An appendix is annexed [by W. B. and J. Nichols].*

— See NICHOLS (J.). *Biographical . . . anecdotes of W. B., etc.*

— **Barrington** (Hon. Shute) *Bp., etc.* *Critical conjectures and observations on the New Testament, collected from various authors, as well in regard to words as pointing; with the reasons on which both are founded.* By W. B., Bishop B., Mr. Markland, Prof. Schultz, Prof. Michaelis, Dr. Owen, Dr. Woide, Dr. Gosset, and Mr. Weston. 4th ed. enlgd. [Ed. by J. Nichols.] *Port.*

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1812. D. 16. 18.

**Box** (G. H.). *A short introduction to the literature of the Old Testament.* [Oxford Church Text Books.]

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1909. B. 7. 50.

— *The virgin birth of Jesus . . . with a foreword by the Lord Bishop of London.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1916. \*C. 9. 34.

— *tr. and ed.* See BIBLE. ISAIAH. ENGLISH. *The Book of Isaiah.*

— *tr. and ed.* See BIBLE. APOCRYPHA. ESDRAS II. *The Ezra Apocalypse.*

— See OESTERLEY (W. O. E.) and B. (G. H.)

**Box** (Thomas). *Practical hydraulics: a series of rules and tables for the use of engineers, etc., etc.* 3rd ed.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1873. O\* 15/1. 24.

— *A practical treatise on heat as applied to the useful arts, etc.* 2nd ed.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1876. O\* 15/1. 37.

— *A practical treatise on mill-gearing, wheels, shafts, riggers, etc.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869. \*Y. 7. 11.

**Boxberger** (Joannes Caspar). *Media sine remediis et medicamentis e pharmacopœia depromptis sanitatem diutius conservandi et in seram usque senectutem prorogandi, etc.*

12<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, 1769. H. 23. 44/2.

**Boxhorn** (Marcus Zuerius) *ed.* *De Leodiensi republica auctores praecipui. Partim nunc primum editi, in quibus descriptae antiquitates, antistitum historia, et alia habentur.*

32<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1633. P\* 33. 17.

— *Another copy.* \*P. 33. 98.

— *Dissertatio . . . de Catone.* See CATO (D.). D. C. disticha de moribus, etc.

1735. N\* 31. 44.

— *M. Z. B. de majestate regum principumque ac prerogativa et jure primogenitorum in adeundo principatu liber singularis, quo varia traduntur & anonymo respondetur.*

4<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1649. Q\* 23. 22/5.

— *Anonymi ad ea quae D. Boxhornius in suo De majestate singulari libro . . . posuit, notæ.*

4<sup>o</sup> n.p. [1649.] Q\* 23. 22/6\*.

— *M. Z. B. de successione, et jure primogenitorum in adeundo principatu, dissertatio, etc.*

4<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1649. Q\* 23. 22/6.

— *I. B. wederlegging van de bedenkingen over de successie . . . Eerst geschreven in het Latijn door . . . M. Z. van B. Uyt het Latijn overgeset in't Nederduyts, door een Liefhebber.*

4<sup>o</sup> n.p., 1649. Q\* 23. 22/8.

— *M. Z. B. historia universalis sacra et profana, a Christo nato ad annum usque 1650, etc.* *Port.* Nov. ed.

4<sup>o</sup> Francof., 1675. Q. 16. 78.

— *Ad M. Z. B. super successione primogenitorum in regnis legitimis dissertationem, eique oppositam ab anonymo J. B. responsonem, cogitationes subitanæ J. P.*

4<sup>o</sup> n.p., 1649. Q\* 23. 22/7.

— *Monumenta illustrium virorum et elogia.* *Ill.*

2<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1638. \*S. 18. 31.

— *M. Z. B. quaestiones Romanae, quibus sacri & profani ritus . . . explicantur. Accedunt Plutarchi quaestiones Romanae, Gr. Lat., cum eiusdem Z. B. commentario.*

4<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1637. R\* 30. 59.

— See BOREL (P.). *A summary . . . of the life of . . . R. Descartes . . . To which is . . . added an epitome of his life by M. Z. B.*

— *ed.* See RUSSIA. *Respublica Muscoviae et urbes.*

**Boxill** (Gulielmus). *Diss. . . inaug. de pneumonia.*

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1809. Att. 83. 7. 1/3.

— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 2/3.

- Boxmeer** (Joannes Adrianus van). *Disput. . . inaug. de passione iliaca.* 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1710. P. 821/5.
- Boyce** (Edmund). *The Belgian traveller; or, a complete guide through the United Netherlands. . . To which is prefixed a brief sketch of the history . . . and the manners and customs of the inhabitants.* 4th ed. *Map.* 12° Lond., 1819. \*P. 33. 42.
- *The second usurpation of Buonaparte; or a history of the causes, progress and termination of the Revolution in France, 1815, particularly comprising a minute . . . account of the . . . victory of Waterloo, etc.* *Maps.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1816. R. 12. 31-32.
- Boyce** (Sir Rubert William). *The anti-malaria measures at Ismailia.* [Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med. Mem. 12.] 4° [Lond.] 1904. G\* 1. 5.
- *Health progress and administration in the West Indies.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1910. H\* 12. 33.
- *Mosquito or man? the conquest of the tropical world.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1909. L\* 4. 16.
- *Report to the government of British Honduras upon the outbreak of yellow fever in that colony in 1905, etc.* *Pls.* 2° Lond., 1906. G\* 1. 2.
- *A textbook of morbid histology for students and practitioners.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1892. \*H. 6. 74.
- *Yellow fever prophylaxis in New Orleans, 1905.* *Pls., etc.* [Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med. Mem. 19.] 4° Lond., 1906. G\* 1. 5.
- *See HERDMAN (W. A.) and B. (Sir R. W.)*
- **Evans** (Arthur) and **Clarke** (Henry Herbert). *Report on the sanitation and anti-malarial measures in practice in Bathurst, etc.* *Pls.* [Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med. Mem. 14.] 4° Lond., 1905. G\* 1. 5.
- [**Boyce** (Thomas).] *The rover; or, happiness at last: a pastoral drama, as it was intended for the theatre.* 4° Lond., 1752. V. 17. 39/9.
- Boyd** (A.) *comp. and tr.* *German ballads and poems, with an English translation.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1860. Cs. 14. 10.
- [**Boyd** (Andrew Kennedy Hutcheson).] *The autumn holidays of a country parson.* By the author of 'The recreations of a country parson.' 8° Lond., 1864. Bm. 3. 21.
- [—] *Changed aspects of unchanged truths: memorials of St. Andrews Sundays.* By the author of 'The recreations of a country parson.' 8° Lond., 1869. Yf. 9. 24.
- [—] *The commonplace philosopher in town and country.* By the author of 'The recreations of a country parson.' 8° Lond., 1862. Bm. 3. 20.
- [—] *Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit.* By the author of 'The recreations of a country parson.' 8° Lond., 1863. \*Y. 31. 70.
- [—] *The critical essays of a country parson.* By the author of 'The recreations of a country parson.' 8° Lond., 1865. Bn. 2. 29.
- [—] *The graver thoughts of a country parson.* By the author of 'The recreations of a country parson.' 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1865. Zr. 6. 39.
- [—] *Leisure hours in town.* By the author of 'The recreations of a country parson.' 8° Lond., 1862. Bm. 3. 19.
- [—] *The recreations of a country parson.* *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1859. Bl. 5. 21.
- [—] *Anon.* 2nd ser. 8° Lond., 1861. Bl. 5. 21\*.
- [—] *Sunday afternoons at the parish church of a University city.* By the author of 'The recreations of a country parson.' 8° Lond., 1866. Yf. 10. 48.
- [—] *Twenty-five years of St. Andrews: September 1865 to September 1890.* By the author of 'The recreations of a country parson.' 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1892. V. 12. 110-111.
- Boyd** (Archibald). *England, Rome, and Oxford, compared as to certain Christian doctrines, in six lectures.* 8° Lond., 1846. D. 18. 84.
- *Episcopacy and presbytery.* 8° Lond., 1841. Z. 10/2. 12.
- Boyd** (Archibaldus). *Disput. . . ad Lib. xlv Tit. 7 Digest. De obligationibus et actionibus.* 4° Edin., 1825. P. 1027/38.

- Boyd** (Francis D.). *See WALLACE (D.) and B. (F. D.).*
- Boyd** (Gulielmus) *Hibernus.* *Diss. . . inaug. de diabete.* 8° Edin., 1773. Att. 75. 7. 16/15.
- *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 17/10.
- Boyd** (Gulielmus) *Scoto-Britannus.* *Diss. . . inaug. de exercitatione.* 8° Edin., 1780. Att. 77. 7. 7/2.
- *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 8/2.
- Boyd** (Gulielmus) *Scotus.* *Diss. . . inaug. de febre Mignora.* 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/10.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 5/10.
- Boyd** (Henry) *tr.* *See DANTE ALIGHIERI.* *A translation of the Inferno . . . To which is added a specimen of a new tr. of the Orlando furioso of Ariosto.*
- Boyd** (Herbert Cameron) *joint-ed.* *See INVERNESS.* *Records of Inverness.*
- Boyd** (Hugh Stuart). *An essay on the Greek article: to which is added, an essay on the Atonement, etc.* 2nd ed. *Robert Goodsir.* 4° Lond., 1835. Att. 53. 2. 5.
- *ed. and tr.* *The Fathers not Papists: or, six discourses by the most eloquent Fathers of the Church: with numerous extracts from their writings. Tr. from the Greek. . . A new ed., etc.* 8° Lond., 1834. X. 22. 7.
- Boyd** (John). *On the sovereignty of God.* 8° Edin., 1855. C.R. 12. 6. 11.
- Boyd** (Julia) *ed.* *Bewick gleanings: being impressions from copperplates and wood blocks, engraved in the Bewick workshop. . . Ed., with notes, by J. B. To which are added lives of Thos. Bewick and his pupils, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1886. Zv. 2. 22.
- Boyd** (Mark). *Reminiscences of fifty years, etc.* 8° Lond., 1871. Yv. 8. 11.
- *Social gleanings.* 8° Lond., 1875. Zv. 9. 37.
- Boyd** (Mark Alexander). *See BODIUS (M. A.)*
- Boyd** (Robert) *LL.D.* *Judicial proceedings before the High Court of Admiralty, and Supreme Consistorial or Commissary Court of Scotland, etc.* 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1779. \*E. 22. 57.
- *The office, powers, and jurisdiction of His Majesty's justices of the peace and commissioners of supply.* 2 vols. (in 1). 4° Edin., 1787. \*E. 19. 13.
- Boyd** (Robert) *M.D.* *Tables of the weights of the human body and internal organs in the sane and insane at various ages, arranged from 2614 post mortem examinations.* [Phil. Trans. 1861.] *Author.* 4°. H\* 24. 21/4.
- Boyd** (Robert) *of Trochrig.* *R. Bodii . . . de filii sui primogeniti institutione monita. (And Hecatombe ad Christum Servatorem.)* *See SIBBALDUS (G.). G. S. regulæ bene et salubriter vivendi.* 1701. G\* 33. 4.
- *R. B. . . Hecatombe Christiana. i. Hymnus ἐκατονταπρόφως ad Christum Servatorem. (And Ode παρατηρητική.)* 8° Edinburgi, 1627. Dd. 10. 99.
- *R. B. . . ad Christum Servatorem hecatombe.* [Lauder, Poetarum Scotorum musæ sacrae, pars I.] 8° Edinburgi, 1739. \*S. 28. 37.
- *Another ed.* 8° Edinburgi, 1739. \*S. 32. 65.
- *Another ed.* *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edinburgi, 1740. C.R. 3. 54.
- *R. Bodii . . . in Epistolam Pauli Apostoli ad Ephesios prælectiones supra CC . . . Opus posthumum, etc.* 2° Londini, 1652. \*C. 19. 25.
- Boyd** (Sprott). *Inaug. essay on the structure of the mucous membrane of the stomach.* 8° Edin., 1836. Att. 88. 4. 14/27.
- *Another copy.* P. 127/4.
- Boyd** (Thomas J.). *Educational hospital reform: the scheme of the Edinburgh Merchant Company. A paper read before the British Association . . . 1871.* 8° Edin., 1871. P. 321/9.
- *Three other copies.* P. 531/6; P. 1225/6; P. 1226/22.
- Boyd** (Walter). *A letter to the Right Honourable W. Pitt, on the influence of the stoppage of issues in specie at the Bank of England; on the prices of provisions and other commodities.* 2nd ed., with . . . notes, and a preface containing remarks on the publication of Sir F. Baring. 8° Lond., 1801. P. 62/1.
- 2nd ed. corrected. 8° Lond., 1811. P. 503/2.

**Boyd** (Walter) [*continued*]. Observations on Lord Grenville's essay on the Sinking Fund.

8° Lond., 1828. V. 15/2. 17/2.  
— Reflections on the financial system of Great Britain and particularly on the Sinking Fund.

8° Lond., 1815. P. 570/1.  
— *Two other copies.* EE. 10. 85/6; EE. 11. 9/1.

**Boyd** (Walter L. G.). Testimonials in favour of the Rev. W. L. G. B., preacher of the Gospel. July 2nd, 1855.

8° Glasgow, 1855. P. 304/8.  
**Boyd** (Sir William). The history of literature; or, the progress of language, writing, and letters from the earliest ages of antiquity to the present time; with a view of the state of science and the fine arts. In 4 vols. Vols. 1-3. 8° Lond., 1843-46. T. 11. 1-3.

*No more published.*

**Boyd** (William) *Earl of Kilmarnock.* See KILMARNOCK.

**Boyd** (William) *Educationalist.* The educational theory of J. J. Rousseau. 8° Lond., 1911. \*N. 10. 51.

— From Locke to Montessori: a critical account of the Montessori point of view. 8° Lond., 1914. \*N. 10. 76.

**Boyd** (William K.) *ed.* See CALENDAR. Calendar of the State papers relating to Scotland.

**Boyd** (Zachary). The ballad of Gilliad prepared for the sieke... 1. The sieke mans sore. 2. The sieke mans salve. 3. The sieke mans songe, etc.

8° Edin., 1629. Dd. 10. 4/4.  
*Title-page, dedication and preface wanting, supplied in MS.*

— Four letters of comforts, for the deaths of the Earle of Hadington and of the Lord Boyd, with two epitaphs.

8° Glasgow, 1640. Dd. 9. 41/6.  
— *Reprint.* [Ed. by J. S.] *Port.*

4° Edin., 1878. Yh. 3. 12.  
— *Another copy.* Df. 5. 8.

— Four poems from 'Zion's flowers;' or, 'Christian poems for spiritual edification by Z. B.'... With an introd. containing some notices of his life and writings. Ed. by G. Neil. *Port. and facs.* 4° Glasgow, 1855. \*Y. 26. 19.

— The garden of Zion, wherein the life and death of godly and wicked men in Scriptures are to be seene, etc. (*And The second volume of the garden of Zion, containing the bookes of Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Solomon, all in English verse.*) 2 vols. (in 1).

*Laing Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1644. La. 676.  
*Imperfect, wanting leaves 1-5, 7, of sig. A, sigs. B-C and leaves 1 and 8 of sig. D of vol. 1, and sigs. A-Bi, F-I of vol. 2. MS. corrections by the author for a new edition.*

— The last battell of the soule in death, etc. (*And A comfortable speech for the widow of the defunct.—A discourse of mans mortalitie.*) 2 vols.

8° Edin., 1629. Dd. 8. 41-42.  
*Pagination continuous throughout.*

— The last battle of the soul in death... Ed. by G. Neil, with a biographical sketch of the author, and some account of his manuscript works. First printed Edin. 1629. *Port.*

Repr. 8° Glasgow, 1831. D. 19. 60.  
— Two orientall pearles, grace and glory. (*And The godly man's choise.—A cordial of comforts for a wearied soule.*)

8° Edin., 1629. Dd. 10. 4/1.  
[—] 2 sermons for thoes who are to come to the Lord's Table. With diverse prayers fitt for necessities of the saints att divers occasions, carefullie digested by Mr. Z. B., etc.

8° [Edin. ? 1629 ?] Dd. 10. 4/3.  
*Only pages 33-63 are printed, the rest being in MS.*

**Boydell** (James). The merchant-freighter's and captains of ships assistant: being tables... comprising the dimensions... of packages, etc. 2° Lond., 1764. \*O. 18. 69.

— The ullage cask gauger, comprised in a series of tables, etc. 8° Lond., 1784. In E\* 28. 24/1.

**Boydell** (John) and **Boydell** (Josiah). Boydell's illustrations of Holy Writ: being a series of one hundred copperplate engravings from original drawings by J. Taylor, jun., etc.

4° Lond., 1820. C. 16. 32.  
— A collection of prints from pictures painted for the purpose of illustrating the dramatic works of Shakespeare, by the artists of Great Britain. 2 vols.

2° Lond., 1803. DD. 3. 2-3.

**Boydell** (John) and **Boydell** (Josiah) [*continued*]. An history of the river Thames. *Col. pls.* 2 vols.

2° Lond., 1794-96. EE. 5. 46-47.

— A set of prints engraved after the most capital paintings in the collection of H.I.M. the Empress of Russia, lately in the possession of the Earl of Orford at Houghton in Norfolk. With plans, elevations, etc. 2 vols.

2° Lond., 1788. RD. 1. 39-40.

**Boydell** (Josiah). See B. (John) and B. (Josiah).

— See EDY (J. W.). B.'s picturesque scenery of Norway... from... drawings... by J. W. E.

**Boye** (Adolf Engelbert) *ed.* Dansk Parnas. Samling af ældre og nyere danske Digte, etc.

8° Kiøbenhavn, 1841. Zs. 8. 9.  
— *tr.* See TEGNÉR (E.) *Bp.* Frithiofs Saga.

**Boye** (Henricus). See ASPACH (S.) *præs.*

**Boye** (Joannes Ludovicus) *præs.* Diss... de legibus cibariis et vestiariis Pythagoræ earumque causis, quam... submittit autor J. F. Weidler.

4° Jenæ, [1711.] P. 850/23.

**Boye** (W. G. H.). Luther auf dem Reichstage zu Worms, seine Hin- und Rückreise bis zu dem Schlosse Wartburg, etc. 8° Berlin, 1824. \*Q. 25. 44.

**Boyer** (Abel). The compleat French-master, for ladies and gentlemen, etc. 8° Lond., 1694. \*T. 23. 45.

— 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1721. T\* 31. 83.

— 21st ed. 8° Lond., 1767. Zz. 12. 122.

— Dictionnaire royal françois-anglois et anglois-françois, etc. Nouv. éd. 2 tom. (in 1).

4° Amsterdam, 1719. LL. 124. 1. 16.

[—] The history of King William the Third. *Anon. Pls.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1702. Yk. 10. 11-13.

— 2nd ed. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1703. R\* 30. 33.

— The martial field of Europe, being a geographical and historical description of those parts of Europe, which are most famous in this present war, etc.

8° Lond., 1694. \*P. 32. 36.

— **Chambaud** (Louis), etc. Dictionnaire anglais-françois et françois-anglais, tiré des meilleurs auteurs qui ont écrit dans ces deux langues, par A. B., L. C., J. Garner, MM. Des Carrières et Fain, etc. Nouv. éd. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1840. Ref. Sect. G.

**Boyer** (Baron Alexis). Leçons du C<sup>en</sup> Boyer sur les maladies des os, rédigées en un traité complet de ces maladies par A. Richerand. *Ill.* 2 tom.

8° Paris, an xi-1803. H. 12. 12-13.

— The lectures of B. upon diseases of the bones: arranged into a systematic treatise by A. Richerand... Tr... by M. Farrell. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1804. Np. 4. 14.

— *Another copy.* H\* 2. 11-12.

— Traité complet d'anatomie; ou, description de toutes les parties du corps humain. 4 tom.

8° Paris, an v-xiii, 1797-1805. H. 10. 16-19.

— Traité des maladies chirurgicales et des opérations qui leur conviennent. Tom. 1-5, 7-11.

8° Paris, 1814-26. H. 14. 4-14.

Tom. 6 wanting.

— 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 11 tom. 8° Paris, 1818-26. Yy. 8. 39-49.

**Boyer** (Jacques). The centenary of the metric system... Tr. by W. H. Seaman. [School Science, 1901.]

8° Chicago. P. 1257/8.

— Histoire des mathématiques. *Ill. de facs. de manuscrits et de portraits.* [Bibl. de la Revue Générale des Sciences.] 8° Paris, 1900. Zf. 8. 5.

**Boyer** (Jean Baptiste de) *Marquis d'Argens.* See ARGENS.

**Boyer** (Joannes Baptista). See BOYER (Jean Baptiste Nicholas).

**Boyer** (Lucien A. H.). Amputation de la cuisse; éthérisation; torsion des artères. Opération par L. B. [Rev. Méd. 1847.] 8° Paris, 1847. P. 398/22.

— De l'entraînement des parties antérieures du corps vitré pendant l'opération de la cataracte par abaissement. 8° Paris, 1849. P. 398/27.

— Deux observations de polypes de l'utérus opérés par un nouveau procédé (sereision). [Rev. Méd. 1846.] 8° Paris, 1846. P. 398/24.

- Boyer** (Lucien A. H.) [*continued*]. Deux opérations de cataracte exécutées par le procédé d'abaissement (répulsion anguleuse du cristallin). Proposé par L. B. [Union Méd. 1849.] 8°. P. 398/29.
- Discussion clinique sur quelques observations de hernie étranglée. [Rev. Méd. 1849.] 8° Paris, 1849. P. 398/28.
- Faculté de Médecine de Paris. Concours pour l'agrégation en chirurgie 1847. Thèse sur la question suivante : des diathèses au point de vue chirurgical. 8° Paris, 1847. P. 398/20.
- Mémoire sur un cas d'amputation susmalléolaire, nécessitée par une tumeur blanche du pied avec carie du calcaneum. [Rev. Méd. 1845.] 8° Paris, 1845. P. 398/21.
- Note sur un instrument proposé par L. B. pour le traitement des valvules uréthro-prostatiques polypiformes. [Gaz. des Hôpitaux, 1849.] 8°. P. 398/26.
- Recherches sur l'opération du strabisme : mémoire présenté à l'Académie Royale des Sciences. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1842. \*F. 4. 13/1.
- Deuxième mémoire. 8° Paris, 1844. \*F. 4. 13/2.
- Tumeur fibreuse interstitielle de l'utérus. [Rev. Méd. 1845.] 8° Paris, 1845. P. 398/23.
- Boyer** (Paul) and **Spéranski** (N.). Manuel pour l'étude de la langue russe, etc. 8° Paris, 1905. T\* 3. 43.
- [**Boyer de Pebrandie** (Pierre).] Les abus de la saignée, démontrés par des raisons prises de la nature et de la pratique des plus célèbres médecins, etc. *Anon.* 12° Paris, 1759. \*G. 32. 1.
- Boyers** (Adrian) *Card.* See **ADRIAN VI, Pope.**
- Boyes** (Carolus Robertus). Diss. . . inaug. de rubeola. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/15.
- Two other copies. Att. 88. 6. 20/15; Att. 88. 4. 12/8.
- Boyes** (John). Observations addressed to . . . Lord Stourton, occasioned by his two letters to the Earl of Liverpool. 8° York, 1821. EE. 11. 42/3.
- Boyes** (John Frederick). Illustrations of the tragedies of Aeschylus and Sophocles from the Greek, Latin and English poets, with an introductory essay. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Oxford, 1841-42. W\* 26. 14.
- Containing *Agamemnon, The suppliants, The seven against Thebes, Prometheus chained.*
- Another ed. 14 pts. (in 1). 8° Oxford, 1844. W. 10. 34\*.
- Containing in addition to the above the rest of *Aeschylus and the whole of Sophocles.*
- Life and books; or, records of thought and reading. 8° Lond., 1859. Cv. 14. 22.
- Boyesen** (Hjalmar Hjorth). A history of Norway from the earliest times . . . With a new chapter on the recent history of Norway, by C. F. Keary. *Ill.* [Story of the Nat. 55.] 8° Lond., 1900. E\* 11. 55.
- [**Boyle** (Family of). See **BUDGE** (E.).] Memoirs of the lives . . . of the . . . family of the Boyles.
- Boyle** (Archibaldus T.). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xix Tit. 4 Digest. De rerum permutatione. 4 Edin., 1843. P. 1025/45.
- Boyle** (Charles) 4th Earl of Orrery. Dr. Bentley's dissertations on the epistles of Phalaris and the fables of Aesop, examin'd by the Hon. C. B. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1698. T\* 30. 21.
- 3rd ed. With some additions occasioned by a book entitled, A view of the dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris, etc. 8° Lond., 1699. T\* 30. 20.
- The reasons which induc'd Her Majesty to create . . . Charles, Earl of Orrery, and James, Duke of Hamilton, Peers of Great-Britain. [Letters Patent, 5 Sept. 1711.] Also the preamble to the patent for constituting . . . John, Lord Bishop of Bristol, Keeper of the Privy Seal. *Lat. and Eng.* 4 Lond., 1711. V. 18. 1/5.
- Boyle** (Charles John). Far away; or, sketches of scenery and society in Mauritius. 8° Lond., 1867. Bi. 4. 17.
- Boyle** (Frederick). Adventures among the Dyaks of Borneo, etc. 8° Lond., 1865. Cp. 11. 15.

- Boyle** (George). The English and American poets and dramatists of the Victorian age; with biographical notices. 8 Frankfort o. M., 1886. Zt. 9. 8.
- Boyle** (Henry). The universal chronologist and historical register, from the Creation to the close of the year 1825; comprising the elements of general history, from the French of M. St. Martin: with an elaborate continuation, in which are minutely detailed the . . . events and transactions arising out of the French Revolution. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1826. Q\* 26. 11-12.
- Boyle** (James) A practical medico-historical account of the western coast of Africa, embracing a topographical description . . . together with the causes . . . of the fevers, etc. 8 Lond., 1831. \*F. 22. 1.
- Boyle** (James Parkinson). Compendium of Dr. Brown's philosophy of the human mind . . . New ed., containing the sketch of the physiology of the mind, unabridged. 12 Dublin, 1849. EE\* 8. 28.
- Boyle** (Patricius) *Advocate.* Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlix Tit. 17 Digest. De castrensi peculio. 4 Edin., 1829. P. 1027 93.
- Boyle** (Patricius) *M.D.* Diss. . . inaug. de febre flava. 8 Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/16.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 20/16.
- Boyle** (Hon. Robert). R. B. . . opera varia, etc. *Pls.* 4 Genevae, 1677. In O\* 22. 23.
- Containing:
- Nova experimenta physico-mechanica de vi aeris elastica, etc.
- Defensio doctrinae de elatere & gravitate aeris, etc.
- Tractatus de mira aeris rarefactione, etc.
- Paradoxa hydrostatica, etc.
- Tentamina quaedam physiologica, etc.
- Chymista scepticus, etc.
- Experimenta . . . de coloribus, etc.
- Introductio ad historiam qualitatum particularium, etc.
- Exercitationes de atmosphaeris corporum consistentium, etc.
- Specimen de gemmarum origine & virtutibus.
- The works of . . . R. B. . . To which is prefixed the life of the author (by T. Birch). *Port.* 5 vols. 2° Lond., 1744. \*V. 15. 26-30.
- The works of . . . R. B. . . epitomiz'd . . . by R. Boulton. (And A general idea of the epitomy of the works of R. B. . . To which are added general heads for the natural history of a country, by R. Boulton.) *Ill.* 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1699-1700. \*V. 30. 21-24.
- The theological works of . . . R. B. epitomiz'd . . . by R. Boulton. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1715. \*D. 22. 7-9.
- Certain physiological essays and other tracts, etc. 2nd ed. . . increased by . . . a discourse about the absolute rest in bodies. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1669. \*V. 30. 29.
- Tentamina quaedam physiologica, diversis temporibus & occasionibus conscripta . . . Ex Anglico . . . translata. 12° Amstelodami, 1667. \*G. 33. 4.
- [—] The Christian virtuoso, shewing that by being addicted to experimental philosophy a man is rather assisted than indisposed to be a good Christian. The first part. By T. H. R. B. . . To which are subjoyn'd 1. A discourse about the distinction that represents some things as above reason but not contrary to reason. 2. The first chapters of a discourse, entitled, Greatness of mind promoted by Christianity. By the same author. 3 pts. 8° In the Savoy [Lond.], 1690-91. \*V. 30. 44.
- [—] De ipsa natura; sive, libera in receptam naturæ notionem disquisitio ad amicum. Authore R. B. . . Ex Anglico sermone . . . traducebat D. A., M.D. 12 Londini, 1687. N. 22. 33.
- Tractatus de ipsa natura; sive, libera in receptam naturæ notionem disquisitio ad amicum. 4° Genevae, 1688. In O\* 22. 23.
- [—] Debita Deo ab humano intellectu summa veneratio ob sapientiam ac potentiam. Authore nobili Anglo, S.R.S. [i.e. Societatis Regiae socio. Tr. from the English by D. A., M.D.] 12 Londini, 1684. B. 23. 94.
- An essay about the origine & virtues of gems, etc. 8° Lond., 1672. \*L. 32. 74.



[Boyle (*Hon. Robert*)] [*continued*]. The excellency of theology compar'd with natural philosophy (as both are objects of men's study). Discours'd of in a letter to a friend by T. H. R. B. E. . . . To which are annex'd some occasional thoughts about the excellency and grounds of the mechanical hypothesis, by the same author.

8° Lond., 1674. \*A. 15. 37.

— *Another copy.* \*V. 30. 35.

— *Experimenta & observationes physicae*, wherein are briefly treated of several subjects relating to natural philosophy in an experimental way. To which is added a small collection of strange reports, in two parts.

8° Lond., 1691. \*V. 30. 43.

*Pt. 1 only of 'Strange reports.'*

— *Experiments and considerations about the porosity of bodies*, in two essays. 8° Lond., 1684. \*V. 30. 39.

— *Tentamen porologicum: sive, ad porositatem corporum tum animalium tum solidorum tendendam.*

4° Genevae, 1686. *In O\** 22. 23.

— *Experiments and considerations touching colours* . . . the beginning of an experimental history of colours.

8° Lond., 1664. *O\** 32. 30.

— *Hydrostatical paradoxes, made out by new experiments*, (for the most part physical and easie).

8° Oxford, 1666. *O.* 22. 22.

— *The laws of gases.* Memoirs by R. B. and E. H. Amagat. Tr. and ed. by C. Barus. [Harper's Sci. Mem. 5.]

8° New York, 1899. \*O. 11.

— *Medicina hydrostatica: or, hydrostaticks apply'd to the Materia Medica*, shewing how by the weight that divers bodies, us'd in physick, have in water one may discover whether they be genuine or adulterate. To which is subjoyn'd a previous hydrostatical way of estimating ores.

8° Lond., 1690. \*V. 30. 42/1.

— *Medicinal experiments: or, a collection of choice, and safe remedies, for the most part simple and easily prepar'd.* etc. 7th ed. 3 vols. (in 1).

12° Lond., 1731. \*I. 32. 19.

— *Memoirs for the natural history of humane blood*, especially the spirit of that liquor.

8° Lond., 1684. \*V. 30. 38.

— *New experiments and observations touching cold; or, an experimental history of cold, begun.* To which are added an examen of antiperistasis, and an examen of Mr. Hobs's doctrine about cold . . . Whereunto is annexed an account of freezing . . . by . . . C. Merret, etc. 2 pts. *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1665. *I\** 23. 5.

— *Another copy.* *I\** 23. 6.

— *Another ed.* With an appendix.

4° Lond., 1683. \*V. 30. 25.

— *New experiments physico-mechanicall, touching the spring of the air, and its effects* (made, for the most part, in a new pneumatical engine), etc. [with a preface by R. Sharrock].

8° Oxford, 1660. \*L. 32. 73.

— 2nd ed. Whereunto is added a defence of the author's explication of the experiments, against the objections of F. Linus and T. Hobbes. 3 pts. (in 1).

4° Oxford, 1662. *O\** 22. 66.

*Each part of the 2nd ed. has separate title-pages and pagination.*

— *Another copy.* \*V. 30. 26.

— *Nova experimenta physico-mechanica de vi aeris elastica & ejusdem effectibus, facta maximam partem in nova machina pneumatica* . . . Ex Angl. in Lat. . . . conversa.

8° Oxoniae, 1661. *O\** 33. 64.

— *A continuation of new experiments physico-mechanical, touching the spring and weight of the air and their effects.* etc. *Ill.* 2 pts.

4° Oxford, Lond., 1669–82. \*V. 30. 27–28.

— *Experimentorum novorum physico-mechanicorum continuatio secunda*, etc. 4° Genevae, 1682. *In O\** 22. 23.

— *Nova experimenta pneumatica respirationem spectantia.* 4° Genevae, 1686. *In O\** 22. 23.

— *Observationes de salsedine maris.*

4° Genevae, 1686. *In O\** 22. 23.

— *Occasional reflections upon several subjects* . . . Whereunto is premiss'd a discourse about such kind of thoughts. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1669. \*A. 15. 36.

Boyle (*Hon. Robert*) [*continued*]. Of the reconcileableness of specifick medicines to the corpuscular philosophy. To which is annexed a discourse about the advantages of the use of simple medicines. 8° Lond., 1685. \*V. 30. 41.

— *De specificorum remedium cum corpusculari philosophia concordia.* Cui accessit dissertatio de varia simplicium medicamentorum utilitate usuque. Ex Anglico . . . traducebat D. A., M.D.

12° Londini, 1686. \*I. 33. 45/2.

— *The origine of formes and qualities* (according to the corpuscular philosophy), illustrated by considerations and experiments, etc. 8° Oxford, 1667. *O.* 22. 30.

— 2nd ed. Augmented by a discourse of subordinate forms. 8° Oxford, 1667. *O.* 22. 30\*.

— *Another copy.* \*V. 30. 31.

— *Origo formarum et qualitatum juxta philosophiam corpuscularem*, etc. 4° Genevae, 1687. *In O\** 22. 23.

[—] *Reasons why a Protestant should not turn Papist; or, Protestant prejudices against the Roman Catholic religion.* Propos'd in a letter to a Romish friend. By a persou of quality. 4° Lond., 1687. *Z.* 10/2. 43/6.

— *The sceptical chymist; or, chymico-physical doubts & paradoxes touching the spagyrist's principles* commonly call'd hypostatical, as they are wont to be propos'd and defended by the generality of alchymists. Whereunto is praemis'd part of another discourse relating to the same subject.

*Jac. Butter*, 1679. 8° Lond., 1661. *I\** 23. 2.

[—] *The sceptical chymist; or, chymico-physical doubts & paradoxes, touching the experiments whereby vulgar spagyrists are wont to endeavour to evince their salt, sulphur, and mercury to be the true principles of things.* To which in this edition are subjoyn'd divers experiments and notes about the producibleness of chymical principles. *Anon.* 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Oxford, 1680. \*I. 32. 27.

— *Another copy.* \*V. 30. 37.

— *Chymista scepticus: vel, dubia et paradoxa chymico-physica circa spagyricorum principia, vulgo dicta hypostatica, prout proponi & propugnari solent a turba alchymistarum.* Cui pars praemittitur alterius ejusdam dissertationis ad idem argumentum spectans. Ex Anglico . . . traducta.

8° Londini, 1662. *I\** 23. 3.

— *Another copy.* *I\** 23. 4.

— *Short memoirs for the natural experimental history of mineral waters*, etc. 8° Lond., 1683. \*V. 30. 40.

[—] *Some considerations about the reconcileableness of reason and religion* by T. E., a layman [i.e. R. B.]. To which is annexed by the publisher a discourse of Mr. Boyle about the possibility of the Resurrection.

*Jac. Nairn.* 8° Lond., 1675. *B.* 24. 43.

— *Another copy.* \*V. 30. 55.

— *Some considerations touching the style of the H. Scriptures*, etc. 8° Lond., 1661. \*V. 30. 30.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1663. \*A. 15. 35.

— 3rd ed. *Jac. Nairn.* 8° Lond., 1668. \*A. 15. 34.

— *Some considerations touching the usefulness of experimental naturall philosophy*, etc. [Ed. by R. Sharrock.] 2nd ed. 2 pts. (in 1).

*Jac. Nairn.* 4° Oxford, 1664. *O\** 22. 22.

— *Some motives and incentives to the love of God*, pathetically discours'd of in a letter to a friend. 5th ed. . . . corrected. 16° Edin., 1667. \*A. 15. 43.

— *Tracts . . . about the cosmicall qualities of things; cosmicall suspitions; the temperature of the subterranean regions; the temperature of the submarine regions; the bottom of the sea.* To which is prefixt an introduction to the history of particular qualities. 6 pts. (in 1).

*Jac. Nairn*, 1678. 8° Oxford, 1671. \*L. 30. 28.

— *Another copy.* \*V. 30. 34.

*Title-page mutilated.*

— *Tracts, containing* I. *Suspitions about some hidden qualities of the air; with an appendix touching celestial magnets, and some other particulars.* II. *Animadversions upon Mr. Hobbes's problemata de vacuo.* III. *A discourse of the cause of attraction by suction.*

8° Lond., 1674. \*V. 30. 33.



- Boyle** (*Hon. Robert*) [*continued*]. *Tractatus, in quibus continentur suspiciones de latentibus quibusdam qualitatibus aeris; una cum appendice de magnetibus coelestibus, etc.* 4° Genevæ, 1679. In O\* 22. 32.
- *Tracts, consisting of observations about the saltiness of the sea; an account of a statical hygroscope and its uses ... with an appendix about the force of the air's moisture; a fragment about the natural and preternatural state of bodies ... To all which is premis'd a sceptical dialogue about the positive or privative nature of cold, with some experiments of Mr. Boyle's ... by a member of the Royal Society.* 8 Lond., 1674. \*V. 30. 32.
- *A catalogue of the philosophical books and tracts written by the Hon. R. B., Esq.; together with the order or time wherein each of them hath been publish'd respectively. To which is added a catalogue of the theological books, written by the same author.* 8° Lond., 1690. \*V. 30. 42/2.
- Boyle** (*Robert*) *Captain*. See CHETWOOD (W. R.) *The voyages and adventures of Captain R. B., etc.*
- Boyle** (*Robert*) & **Son, Ltd.** *The Boyle system of ventilation. [Catalogue.]* 4° (Lond.) [1900?] Zf. 2. 23.
- Boyle** (*William Robert Augustus*). *The inspiration of the book of Daniel and other portions of Holy Scripture: with a correction of profane and an adjustment of sacred chronology.* 8° Lond., 1863. Y\* 2. 24.
- *A practical treatise on the law of charities.* 8° Lond., 1837. E. 20. 45.
- Boymans** (*J. A.*). *Le garde d'honneur; ou, épisode du règne de Napoléon Buonaparte. Map and ill.* 8° Bruxelles, 1822. R\* 21. 62.
- Boyne** (*L. S.*). *Cursory remarks on the physical and moral history of the human species and its connections with surrounding agency.* 8° Lond., 1815. \*L. 2. 31.
- Boynton** (*Charles B.*). *The history of the Navy during the Rebellion. Ill. 2 vols.* 8° New York, 1867-69. Yv. 4. 76-77.
- Boynton** (*William Pingry*). *Applications of the kinetic theory to gases, vapors, pure liquids, and the theory of solutions.* 8° New York, 1904. O. 14. 82.
- Boyron** (*Michel*) *called BARON*. See BARON.
- Boys** (*Charles Vernon*). *Soap-bubbles and the forces which mould them ... three lectures, etc. Ill. [Romance of Sci. Ser.]* 8° Lond., 1890. X\* 15/1. 54.
- *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1907. R.R.
- Boys** (*Edward*). *Narrative of a captivity and adventures in France and Flanders between ... 1803 and 1809. Pls.* 8° Lond., 1827. Ym. 7. 36.
- Boys** (*John*) *Dean of Canterbury*. *An exposition of all the principall Scriptures used in our English Liturgie, etc. Guil. Knoz, 1632. 4° Lond., 1610. \*C. 29. 4/1.*
- *An exposition of the Dominical Epistles and Gospels used in our English Liturgie, etc. 4 pts.* 4° Lond., 1615-16. \*C. 22. 2.
- *An exposition of the Festivall Epistles and Gospels used in our English Liturgie, etc. (And An exposition of the last psalme, etc.) 4 pts.* 4° Lond., 1614-16. \*C. 29. 4/2-5.
- *An exposition of the proper Psalmes used in our English Liturgie, etc. 2 pts.* 4° Lond., 1616-17. \*C. 29. 4/6-7.
- Boys** (*John*) *Farmer*. *General view of the agriculture of the county of Kent, etc. [Board of Agric.]* 4° Brentford, 1794. \*K. 25. 5/7.
- *Another copy.* \*K. 25. 8/8.
- *Another ed.* *With additional remarks of several ... gentlemen and farmers. Pls., etc.* 8° Lond., 1796. \*K. 5. 11/2.
- *Another copy.* \*K. 6. 11.
- Boys** (*John*) *Prebendary of Ely*. *Veteris interpretis cum Beza aliisque recentioribus collatio in quatuor Evangelis & Apostolorum Actis, etc.* 12° Londini, 1655. \*C. 31. 6.
- Boys** (*Thomas*). *The Christian dispensation miraculous (re-published from the Jewish Expositor), with a dedication to the Lord Bishop of London. 2nd ed. To this ed. is added the case of Miss Fancourt (re-published from the same work), with a dedication to Sir A. P. Cooper, a preface to the whole, and copious notes, etc.* Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1832. C.R. 9. 6. 7/6.

- Boys** (*Thomas*) [*continued*]. *A key to the Book of Psalms.* 8° Lond., 1825. \*O. 24. 4.
- *Sermons.* 8° Lond., 1821. \*A. 10. 5.
- *A word for the Church, with remarks on ... B. W. Noel's Essay on the union of Church and State.* 16° Lond., 1849. Yl. 10. 54.
- See CHURCH OF ENGLAND. HOMILIES. *The first homily of 'The former book of homilies.' To which is added a defence of the Bible Society [by T. E.].*
- Boys** (*Thomas Shotton*). *Picturesque architecture in Paris, Ghent, Antwerp, Rouen, &c. Drawn from nature on stone by T. S. B. ... Printed in colours.* Reid Beq. 2° Lond. [1839.] RC. 1. 38.
- Boys** (*William*). *Collections for an history of Sandwich in Kent, with notices of the other Cinque Ports and Members, and of Richborough. Ill. 2 vols.* 4° Canterbury, 1892 [1792]. Bg. 1. 4-5.
- [**Boyse** (*Joseph*).] *A clear account of the ancient episcopacy, proving it to have been parochial ... wherein ... Mr. Boyse's sermon concerning the scriptural bishop and the postscript to it are defended against Mr. Drury's vindication of his answer to it. To which are added some reflections on Mr. Whitson's citation of Clemens's epistle, in favour of the [pretended] constitutions of the apostles, etc. Anon.* 8° Lond., 1712. B. 18. 8.
- *A vindication of the true deity of our Blessed Saviour, in answer to a pamphlet [by T. Emlyn] entitled, An humble enquiry into the Scripture account of Jesus Christ, &c. 3rd ed. corrected.* 8° Lond., 1719. P. 172/3.
- Boyse** (*Samuel*). *Translations and poems, etc.* 8° Edin., 1731. S. 15/1. 78.
- Boysen** (*Friedrich Eberhard*). See MICHAELIS (C. B.) *provs.*
- Boysen** (*Petrus Adolphus*) *resp.* See WOLFIIUS (J. C.) *Professor at Hamburg, provs.*
- Boysen van Nienkarken** (—). *Leeder und Stückchen in Dittmarscher Platt.* 8° Leipzig, 1865. Yl. 8. 42.
- Boystuaw** (*Pierre*). See BOAISTUAW (P.)
- Boz**, *pseud.* See DICKENS (C.)
- Bozi** (A.). *Die natürlichen Grundlagen des Strafrechts.* 8° Stuttgart, 1901. D. 6. 51.
- Bozius** (*Thomas*). *De imperio virtutis; sive, imperia pendere a veris virtutibus, non à simulatis, libri duo, adversus Machiavellum, etc.* 8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1594. N\* 32. 8/1.
- *De Italiae statu antiquo et novo libri quatuor, adversus Machiavellum, etc. Guilielmus Cambellus, 1619. 8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1595. Q\* 33. 17.*
- *De robore bellico, diuturnis et amplis Catholicorum regnis, liber unus, adversus Machiavellum, etc.* 8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1594. N\* 32. 8/2.
- Bozzelli** (—). *Essais sur les rapports primitifs qui lient ensemble la philosophie et la morale.* 8° Paris, 1825. V. 16. 11.
- Bozzo** (*Pietro*). *La vera scienza dell' economia politica della ricchezza relativa al dritto; ossia, la vera scienza dell' economia politica del dritto relativo alla ricchezza, etc.* 8° Roma, 1872. Zp. 5. 36.
- Bra** (*Henricus a*). *Catalogus medicamentorum simplicium ... adversus epilepsiam, et quomodo iis utendum sit brevis institutio.* 8° Leovardiae, 1616. G. 23. 58/4.
- *De curandis venenis per medicamenta simplicia ... libri duo.* 8° Leovardiae, 1616. G. 23. 58/3.
- Braam** (*Andreas Everard van*). See HOUCKGEEST (A. E. van B.)
- Braam** (*Hermannus Ludovicus*). *Diss. ... inaug. continens nonnulla de abortu arte provocato.* 8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1858. G. 15/2. 67/8.
- Braam Houckgeest** (*Andreas Everard van*). See HOUCKGEEST (A. E. van B.)
- Braamsz** (*Menzo*). See SYLVIIUS (F. de le Boe, i.e.) *provs.*
- Braasch** (*August Heinrich*). *Die religiösen Strömungen der Gegenwart. 2te Aufl. [Aus Nat. u. Geisteswelt, 66.]* 8° Leipzig, 1909. N\* 7.
- Braats** (*Henricus*). *Disput. jur. inaug. de officio judicis.* 4° Lugd. Bat. (1720). P. 810/17.

- Brabant** (*Dukes of*). See DYNTER (É. de). Chronique des Ducs de Brabant.
- Brabant** (Robertus Herbert). Tentamen . . . inaug. de valedudinis ex animo mutatione.  
8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/13.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 87. 7. 13; Att. 88. 4. 11/14.
- Brabazon** (Luke Brabazon). Solliers and their science.  
8° Lond., 1860. Bl. 7. 29.
- Brabazon** (Reginald) *12th Earl of Meath.* See MEATH.
- Brabner** (J. H. F.) ed. The comprehensive gazetteer of England and Wales. *Ill. and maps.* 6 vols.  
8° Lond. [1894-95.] Ref. Sect. C.
- Bracciolini** (Francesco). Lo scerno degli Dei: poema piacevole. (*And Vita di F. B. scritta dal conte G. Mazzuchelli.*) Port. [Class. Ital.]  
*Reid Bq.* 8° Milano, 1804. RF. 6. 26.
- Bracciolini** (Poggio). Poggii Florentini . . . operum primæ partis contenta . . . Secundæ partis contenta, etc. [Ed. by T. D. Aucuparius.]  
*Reid Bq.* 2° Argentinae, 1513. RE. 3. 24.  
— Poggii epistolæ. Editas collegit et emendavit, plerasque ex codd. MSS. eruit . . . T. de Tonellis. Vol. 1.  
8° Florentiæ, 1832. Ag. 3. 16.  
— Poggii Florentini facietiarum libellus unicus, notulis imitatores indicantibus & nonnullis sive Latinis sive Gallicis imitationibus illustratus, etc. [Ed. by Gelasius Fabulo, Milesius, i.e. F. J. Noel.] 2 tom.  
24° Militi, 1798. V. 23. 91-92.  
— P. B. oratio funebris in obitu Leonardi Arretini. See BRUNI (L.) *Arctino.* L. B. . . . epistolarum libri viii, etc.  
1741. Ym. 9. 24.  
— Life. See SHEPHERD (W.). *Unitarian Minister.*
- Brace** (Charles Loring). The dangerous classes of New York, and twenty years' work among them. *Ill.*  
8° New York, 1872. Yv. 8. 76.  
— Gesta Christi; or, a history of humane progress under Christianity. 8° Lond., 1882. Q\* 12. 43.  
— Home life in Germany. 12° Lond., 1853. Af. 6. 57.  
— Hungary in 1851: with an experience of the Austrian police. 12° Lond., 1852. Bg. 7. 22.  
— The Norse-folk; or, a visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden. 8° Lond., 1857. Bf. 6. 22.  
— The races of the Old World. A manual of ethnology.  
8° Lond., 1863. \*K. 30. 55.
- Brace** (George). Observations on extension of protection of copyright of designs, with a view to the improvement of British taste; including the Act passed 10th Aug., 1842, for consolidating and amending the laws relating thereto. To which are added legal and practical notes, with instructions relative to the registering of designs.  
8° Lond., 1842. V. 20. 45.
- [**Bracebridge** (Charles Holte).] Authentic details of the Valdenses in Piedmont and other countries; with abridged translations of 'L'histoire des Vaudois, par Bresse' and 'La rentrée glorieuse, d'H. Arnaud' . . . To which are subjoined original letters written . . . in 1825. *Anon.* *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1827. Q. 18. 3.
- [**Bracesco** (Giovanni).] De alchemia dialogi ii. Quorum prior genuinam librorū Gebri sententiam, de industria ab autore celatam & figurato sermone involutam, reteggit, & certis argumentis probat. Alter R. Lullii . . . mysteria in lucem producit. [Tr. from the Ital. of G. B.] Quibus præmittuntur propositiones Centum viginti novem, idem argumentum compendiosa brevitate complectentes (incerto auctore). 4 Norimbergæ, 1548. 1\* 28. 3/2.  
*The caption-title is: 'Expositio librorum Gebri et Raimundi; ex Tuscanico idiomate traducta.'*
- Brach** (Pierre de). See DEZEIMERIS (R.). Notice sur P. de B.
- Brachelius** (Adolphus). Historiarum nostri temporis . . . editio secunda . . . priore emendatior, & continuata in annum 1652, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Coloniae, 1652. Q\* 31. 38.
- A. B. historiarum nostri temporis editio ultima . . . prioribus multo emendatior, & continuata in annum 1654 . . . adjuncti in fine articuli pacis inter Anglos & Belgas, cum iconibus præcipuorum maris præfectorum. 3 pts. (in 1). 12° Amstelodami, 1655. Q\* 33. 64.
- Brachelius** (Hieremias Thriverius). See TRIVERIUS (Jeremias).
- Brachelli** (Hugo Franz). Die Staaten Europa's. Vergleichende Statistik, etc. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl.  
8° Brünn, 1876. Yq. 3. 40.
- Brachenau** (Vuendelinus Hoeh de). Mentagra, sive tractatus excellens de causis præservativis, regimine et cura morbi Galli sive Neapolitani, etc. 8° Lugduni, 1531. Df. 9. 23.
- Brachet** (Auguste). An etymological dictionary of the French language . . . Tr. by G. W. Kitchin. [Clar. Pr. Ser.]  
8° Oxford, 1873. T\* 15/1. 17.  
— *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 16. 7. 25.  
— Grammaire historique de la langue française.  
12° Paris, [1867.] Yt. 10. 40.  
— 2<sup>e</sup> éd., avec une préface par E. Littré.  
12° Paris, [1868.] Zt. 12. 44.  
*Title-page wanting.*  
— Morceaux choisis des grands écrivains français du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle; accompagnés d'une grammaire et d'un dictionnaire de la langue du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle. 7<sup>e</sup> éd.  
8° Paris, 1894. \*M. 4. 19.
- Brachet** (Jean Louis). De l'emploi de l'opium dans les phlegmasies des membranes muqueuses, séreuses et fibreuses. Ouvrage couronné en 1825 . . . Suivi d'un mémoire sur les fièvres intermittentes. 8° Paris, 1828. \*I. 27. 40.  
— Mémoire sur l'asthénie, etc. 8° Paris, 1829. H. 22. 51.  
— Recherches expérimentales sur les fonctions du système nerveux ganglionaire, et sur leur application à la pathologie. 8° Paris, 1830. Yy. 8. 160.  
— *Another ed.* 12° Bruxelles, 1834. G\* 32. 67.  
— Recherches sur la nature et le siège de l'hystérie et de l'hypocondrie, et sur l'analogie et les différences de ces deux maladies. 8° Paris, 1832. I. 15/1. 64/1.  
— Traité complet de l'hypocondrie, etc.  
8° Paris, 1844. G\* 25. 69.
- Brachet** (Léon). Aperçu clinique sur les eaux d'Aix et de Marlioz . . . et sur leurs adjuvants, eau de Challes, eau de Saint-Simon, etc. 8° Paris, 1875. \*F. 9. 8/4.
- Brachet de la Milletière** (Théophile). Christianae concordiae inter Catholicos et Evangelicos in omnibus controversiis instituendae consilium, etc.  
8° (Parisiis) 1636. D\* 32. 21.
- Brachius** (Joannes Fridericus). See WEIDNER (J. J.) *proxs.*
- Brachm** (Sir Willon Lilly) *pseud.* See NEW (THE) PROPHETIC ALMANACK . . . From MSS. of Sir W. B.
- Bracht** (Albertus) *resp.* See PAULI (G. A.)
- Brachygraphia**; seu, ars breviter & compendiose scribendi . . . per I. S. S. V. D. M. 12° Lugd. Batav., 1666. T\* 32. 4.
- Brack** (Abrahamus). Diss. inaug. jur. de actione pignoratitia contra tertium pignoris possessorem competente et non competente. 4° Giesse, (1786.) P. 990/25.
- Brackenbury** (George). The campaign in the Crimea: an historical sketch . . . Ill. by . . . plates from drawings taken on the spot by W. Simpson.  
8° Lond., 1855. Be. 1. 30.
- Brackenbury** (Henry). The Ashanti war: a narrative prepared from the official documents by permission of . . . Sir Garnet Wolseley . . . With maps and plans compiled from the staff surveys . . . by H. Cooper. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1874. Q\* 14. 4-5.  
— and Huyshe (George Lightfoot). Fanti and Ashanti: three papers read on board the S.S. Ambriz on the voyage to the Gold Coast . . . With a map by Captain Huyshe.  
8° Edin., 1873. Yv. 10. 101.
- Brackenhoffer** (Elias). See BOKENHOFFERUS (J. J.). Museum Brackenhofferianum delineatum a J. J. B.
- Brackenridge** (B. Henry M.). Voyage to South America, performed by order of the American Government in the years 1817 and 1818, in the frigate Congress. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1820. P. 20. 29-30.
- Brackenridge** (William D.). See UNITED STATES EXPLORING EXPEDITION. Botany. Cryptogamia. Filices, etc.  
1854. Zi. 1. 22.
- Brackett** (Cyrus F.). See ANTHONY (W. A.) and B. (C. F.)

- brackett** (Jeffrey R.). The negro in Maryland: a study of the institution of slavery. [Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. in Hist. and Pol. Sci. Extra vol. 6.]  
S Baltimore, 1889. By. 5. 7.
- brackley** (Thomas Egerton, Viscount). Life. See BRIDGE-WATER (F. H. E., 8th Earl of).
- brackman** (Carolus). Disput. jnr. inaug. de transactionibus.  
4 Lugd. Bat., 1701. P. 992/21.
- bracton** (Henricus de). H. de B. de legibus & consuetudinibus Angliæ libri quinque, in varios tractatus distincti, ad diversorum et vetustissimorum codicum collationem... nunc primū typis vulgati, etc.  
2 Londini, 1569. \*E. 18. 3.  
— H. de B. de legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ libri quinque... Ed. by Sir T. Twiss. 6 vols. [Rolls Ser. 70.]  
S Lond., 1878-83. Rolls Ser.  
— B. de legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ. Ed. by G. E. Woodbine. Vol. 1. [Yale Hist. Publ. MSS. and Ed. Texts, 3.]  
S New Haven [Conn.], 1915. Q. 1. 494.  
— Bracton's note book: a collection of cases decided in the King's Courts during the reign of Henry the Third, annotated by a lawyer of that time, seemingly by Henry of Bratton. Ed. by F. W. Maitland. 3 vols.  
S Lond., 1887. Yp. 6. 69-71.  
— Select passages from the works of B. and Azo. Ed. ... by F. W. Maitland. [Selden Soc. 8.]  
4 Lond., 1895. RL. 3.  
— See GÜTERBOCK (C.). H. de B. und sein Verhältniss zum römischen Rechte.
- Bradbury** (Henry). See JOHNSTONE (W. G.) and CROALL (A.). The nature-printed British sea-weeds... Nature-printed by H. B.
- Bradbury** (S.). Bertram Dobell: bookseller and man of letters. *Ports*.  
S Lond., 1909. P. 1335/2.
- Bradbury** (Mrs. Sophia Louise) formerly APPLETON. The pirate. A serio-comic opera in three acts. The music partly original, but chiefly selected from Mozart, Rossini, Donizetti, Verdi, etc., and from old English ballads.  
S Cambridge [Mass.], 1865. P. 318/S.  
*Libretto only*.
- Bradbury** (Thomas). The ass or the serpent. A comparison between the tribes of Issachar and Dan, in their regard for civil liberty; [a sermon on Gen. xlix. 14-18] Nov. 5, 1712.  
S Lond., 1712. C. 21. 54/5.  
— The charge of God to Gideon, in three sermons preached Nov. 5, 1724, 1725, 1726. To which is added a sermon on the nature of faith, Nov. 5, 1721.  
S Lond., 1727. P. 180/12.  
*Title-page wanting*.  
— Joy in heaven and justice on earth. In two sermons [on Rev. xviii, 20] on the Thanksgiving-day, October 9, 1746; and the fifth of November.  
S Lond., 1747. P. 180/2.  
— The lawfulness of resisting tyrants, argued from the history of David, and in defence of the Revolution: [a sermon on 1 Chron. xii, 16-18] Nov. 5, 1713. With some remarks on Mr. L. Milbourn's preface and sermon. 2nd ed.  
S Lond., 1714. C. 21. 54/6.  
— The mystery of godliness considered in sixty-one sermons; wherein the deity of Christ is proved upon no other evidence than the Word of God, and with no other view than for the salvation of men. 2 vols.  
*Cameron Coll.* S Edin., 1795. C.R. 15. 5. 17-18.  
— Non-resistance without priestcraft: in a sermon preach'd November 5, 1715.  
S Lond., 1715. C. 21. 54/7.  
— Theocracy: the government of the Judges, consider'd and applied to the Revolution, 1688; in a sermon, November 5, 1711.  
S Lond., 1712. C. 21. 54/4.
- Braddock** (John). A memoir on gunpowder; in which are discussed the principles both of its manufacture and proof.  
S Lond., 1832. O. 18. 48.
- Braddon** (Mary Elizabeth). Lady Audley's secret. 7th ed. rev. 3 vols.  
S Lond., 1862. Ft.
- [—] Sir Jasper's tenant. By the author of 'Lady Audley's secret.' 3 vols.  
S Lond., 1865. Bo. 4. 37-39.
- Bradfield** (Henry J.). The Athenaid; or, modern Grecians. A poem.  
S Lond., 1830. S. 15/1. 26/2.

- Bradford Foreign Affairs Committee.** Bradford Committee. Report No. 2. What constitutes lawful war? Report and authorities. 2nd ed.  
S Bradford, 1857. Zp. 6. 77/1.
- Bradford** (Alden). History of the Federal Government, for fifty years, from March 1789 to March 1839.  
S Boston, 1840. Be. 3. 20.
- Bradford** (Alexander W.). American antiquities, and researches into the origin and history of the Red Race.  
S New York, 1841. \*E. 26. 33.
- Bradford** (Carlos F.). Indice de las notas de D. Diego Clemencin en su edición de 'El ingenioso hidalgo Don Quijote de la Mancha'... con muchas referencias a pasajes oscuros y dificultosos del texto y á la historia de la literatura española de Mr. Ticknor, etc.  
*Author.* S Madrid, 1885. Zt. 9. 23.
- Bradford** (John). The writings of J. B. ... martyr, 1555, containing sermons, meditations... Ed. ... by A. Townsend. 2 vols. [Parker Soc. 31, 51.]  
S Cambridge, 1848-53. D. 15/2. 37-383.  
— [Select works.] [Bradley, Select British Divines, vol. 22.]  
12 Lond., 1825. A. 8. 90.  
— A treatise against the feare of death. (And A meditation concerning the kingdome of Christ, etc.—That there is an everlasting life, where it is, and what knowledge and understanding thereof may bee had in this life.—A meditation of the blessed estate and felicity of the life to come.)  
S Lond. [1583?] Dd. 9. 41/7.  
*Title-page and all after sig. C7 wanting. The above title is made up from the caption titles.*  
— A treatise on predestination, with an answer to certain enormities calumniously gathered of one to slander God's truth. See LAURENCE (R.) *Abp.* Authentic documents relative to the predestinarian controversy.  
1819. D\* 25. 6/2; X. 21. 32/3.  
— See STEVENS (W.) ed. Martyrological biography. Memoirs of the life and martyrdom of J. B.
- Bradford** (Samuel) *Bp.* The description and the benefits of a regular education. A sermon preach'd... at the anniversary meeting of the gentlemen educated at St. Paul's School, January 25th 1723.  
4 Lond., 1700. C. 21. 69/5.  
— A discourse concerning baptismal and spiritual regeneration, etc. 9th ed. [S. P. C. K.]  
*Cameron Coll.* 12 Lond., 1819. C.R. 9. 4. 1/21.  
— The nature of Christian union, and the method of restoring it. A sermon... before the King... Jan. 19, 1717.  
S Lond., 1708 [1718]. \*Y. 29. 37/8.
- Bradford** (William). History of Plymouth plantation... (Ed. by C. Deane). [Mass. Hist. Soc.]  
S Boston, 1856. Yv. 3. 8.
- Bradford** (William J. A.). Notes on the Northwest, or valley of the Upper Mississippi, etc.  
12 New York, 1846. F\* 20. 75.
- Bradish** (Wheaton). Diss. de visu.  
S Edin., 1792. Att. 79. 7. 9/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 10/9.
- Bradlaugh** (Charles). Jesus, Shelley, and Malthus; or, pious poverty and heterodox happiness.  
S Lond. [1877.] P. 598/1.  
— Labour's prayer.  
S n.p., n.d. P. 508/5.  
*No title-page.*  
— Poverty: its effects on the political condition of the people.  
S Lond., n.d. P. 508/6.  
[—] Why do men starve? By Iconoclast.  
S Lond. [1867.] P. 507/13.  
*No title-page.*  
— v. Clarke (Henry Lewis). A correct report of the judgments on the appeal of Bradlaugh v. Clarke in the House of Lords, argued on March 5th and 6th, and judgment given on April 9th 1883.  
S Lond. P. 448/2.
- Bradlee** (Caleb Davis). In memoriam. Mary C. Bispham. Francis J. Humphrey. The might of faith... Heb. xi, 1. A sermon preached... at... Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1883. etc.  
S Boston, 1883. Ya. 9. 12/3.

- Bradley** (Andrew Cecil). A commentary on Tennyson's In memoriam. 2nd ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1902. Ft.
- Oxford lectures on poetry. 8° Lond., 1909. \*S. 5. 4.
- Poetry for poetry's sake. An inaugural lecture... June 5, 1901. 8° Oxford, 1901. \*S. 6. 33
- Shakespearian tragedy: lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. 8° Lond., 1904. \*T. 5. 9.
- 2nd ed. (6th impr.) 8° Lond., 1910. R.R.
- ed. See ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. Essays and studies... Vol. 1.
- Bradley** (Arthur Granville). Owen Glyndwr and the last struggle for Welsh independence, with a brief sketch of Welsh history. Ill. [Heroes of the Nat. 33.] 8° New York, 1901. R\* 7/1. 33.
- Bradley** (Edward). See BEDE (Cuthbert) *pseud.*
- Bradley** (Francis Herbert). Appearance and reality: a metaphysical essay. [Library of Philosophy.] 8° Lond., 1893. R.R.
- Another copy. N. 6. 11.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1897. XX. 14. 32.
- Essays on truth and reality. 8° Oxford, 1914. \*N. 15/1. 40.
- Ethical studies. 8° Lond., 1876. Ft.
- Another copy. R.R.
- The principles of logic. 8° Lond., 1883. R.R.
- Another copy. N\* 10. 3.
- Bradley** (George Granville). Aids to writing Latin prose, with exercises... Ed. ... by T. L. Papillon. 8° Lond., 1884. R.R.
- Lectures on the Book of Job. 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1888. \*B. 15/1. 18.
- Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley... Three lectures delivered in Edinburgh... 1882. 8° Lond., 1883. Zr. 11. 3.
- Bradley** (Henry). The authorship of Piers the Plowman. Contributed to the Modern Language Review... and repr. ... for ... the Early English Text Society only. [E. E. T. S. Orig. ser. 139 f. Extra issue.] 8° Cambridge, 1910. RL.
- The Goths: from the earliest times to the end of the Gothic dominion in Spain. Ill. [Story of the Nat. 12.] 8° Lond., 1888. E\* 11. 12.
- The making of English. 8° Lond., 1904. \*T. 7. 36.
- Another copy. R.R.
- ed. See CANTON (W.). Dialogues in French and English.
- Bradley** (James). Miscellaneous works and correspondence. [Ed. by S. P. Rigaud.] Pts. 4° Oxford, 1832. O\* 18. 75.
- Bradley** (Joannes). Disput. ... inaug. de rheumatismo acuto. 8° Edin., 1792. Att. 79. 7. 9/13.
- Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 10/13.
- Bradley** (Louisa) afterwards STANTON. See STANTON.
- Bradley** (Richard). Description and use of the instrument now called a kaleidoscope, as published by its original inventor, R. B. Ill. 8° Lond., 1818. V. 17. 29/1.
- The gentleman and gardener's kalendar, directing what is necessary to be done every month, etc. 8° Lond., 1718. \*K. 23. 15.
- The history of succulent plants, containing the aloes, ficoids... torch-thistles, melon-thistles, etc. Lat. and Eng. Ill. 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1739. \*K. 23. 23.
- New improvements of planting and gardening, both philosophical and practical, etc. 8° Lond., 1717. \*K. 23. 14.
- A philosophical account of the works of nature, endeavouring to set forth the several gradations remarkable in the mineral, vegetable, and animal parts of the Creation... To which is added an account of the state of gardening, etc. Ill. 4° Lond., 1721. \*L. 17. 3.
- Another copy. \*L. 24. 5.
- The plague at Marseilles consider'd, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1721. H. 20. 12/4.
- Another copy. H. 18. 30/3.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1721. \*G. 22. 11/1.
- Bradley** (Richard) [continued]. A survey of the ancient husbandry and gardening, collected from Cato, Varro, Columella, Virgil... wherein... difficult passages in those authors are explain'd... With a preface showing the use of husbandry, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1725. \*K. 20. 12.
- Ten practical discourses concerning the four elements as they relate to the growth of plants, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1733. \*K. 23. 13.
- The virtue and use of coffee with regard to the plague, etc. 8° Lond., 1721. H. 18. 30/4.
- Another copy. \*G. 22. 11/2.
- Bradley** (Thomas) *Geometrician*. Elements of geometrical drawing; or, practical geometry, plane and solid, etc. Pts. 2 pts. obl. 4° Lond. (1861)–62. Zo Window. 5-6.
- Practical geometry, linear perspective, and projection; including isometrical perspective, projections of the sphere, etc. Ill. [Lib. of Useful Know.] 8° Lond. [1834]. C.R. 13. 2. 5.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1834. W. 1. 26.
- Bradley** (Thomas) M.D. Diss. ... inaug. de episcopatorum usu in variis morbis tractandis. 8° Edin., 1791. Att. 79. 7. 3/14.
- Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 4/14.
- A treatise on worms and other animals which infest the human body, with the... means of cure. 12° Lond., 1813. G\* 31. 13/1.
- Bradley-Birt** (Francis Bradley). Chota Nagpore: a little-known province... With an introd. by... the Earl of Northbrook. Ill. and map. 8° Lond., 1903. \*P. 14. 29.
- The romance of an Eastern capital. Ill. and map. 8° Lond., 1906. \*P. 13. 15.
- Bradly** (Eduardus). Diss. ... inaug. de discrimine quod scarlatinam inter et cynanchen malignam intercedit. 8° Edin., 1791. Att. 79. 7. 5/2.
- Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 6/2.
- Bradshaw** (Henry) *Librarian of the University of Cambridge*. Collected papers... comprising 1. 'Memoranda.' 2. 'Communications' read before the Cambridge Antiquarian Society, etc. Ill. 8° Cambridge, 1889. Zv. 5. 28.
- Henry Bradshaw Society. See HENRY BRADSHAW SOCIETY.
- See PROTHERO (G. W.). A memoir of H. B.
- Bradshaw** (Henry) *Monk*. The holy life and history of Saynt Werburge... Ed. by E. Hawkins. A facsimile reprint of the ed. by Pynson of 1521. [Chetham Soc. 15.] 4° [Manchester] 1848. RI. 7.
- The life of Saint Werburge of Chester... English 1513, printed by Pynson 1521, and now re-edited by C. Horstmann. [E. E. T. S. 88.] 8° Lond., 1887. RL.
- Bradshaw** (James). The sleepy spouse of Christ alarm'd; or, a warning to beware of drowsiness when Christ calls, lest he withdraw in discontent; being the sum of some sermons upon Cant. 5th, and the beginning. By J. B. ... Recommended in a preface by N. Vincent. 16° Lond., 1677. \*Y. 31. 42.
- Bradshaw** (John). Sir Thomas Munro and the British settlement of the Madras Presidency. Map. [Rulers of India, 15.] 8° Oxford, 1894. R. 14/1. 1<sup>15</sup>.
- comp. See MILTON (J.). A concordance to the poetical works of J. M.
- Bradshaw** (Julian Watson). See BRADSHAW (Watson).
- Bradshaw** (T.). Views in the Mauritius or Isle of France, drawn from nature by T. B. ... and on stone by W. Rider ... With a memoir of the island, and a description of each view. 2° Lond., 1832. P. 15. 16.
- Bradshaw** (Watson). On corpulence. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1864. P. 639/17.
- Bradshaw** (William) *Bp.* A sermon preach'd before the Lords... January 30, 1730, being the anniversary fast for the martyrdom of King Charles I. By... William, Lord Bishop of Bristol. 8° Lond., 1730. C. 20. 9/2.
- [**Bradshaw** (William) *Puritan Divine*.] Puritanismus Anglicanus; sive, præcipua dogmata eorum qui inter vulgo dictos Puritanos in Anglia rigidiores habentur, a G. Amesio [or rather by W. Bradshaw. Tr., with a preface, by W. Ames.] Mag. Cand., 1667. 12° Amstelodami, 1658. In C\* 29. 40.

- [Bradshaw (William) *Puritan Divine*] [continued]. A short treatise of the crosse in baptisme, etc. Anon. 8° [Amsterdam] 1604. Dd. 10. 102/4.
- Bradwardinus** (Thomas) *Abp.* T. B. ... de causa Dei, contra Pelagium, et de virtute causarum, ad suos Mertonenses, libri tres ... opera ... H. Savillii ex scriptis codicibus nunc primum editi. 2° Londini, 1618. C\* 21. 20.
- See HAHN (S.). T. B. und seine Lehre von der menschlichen Willensfreiheit.
- Bradwell** (Stephen). A watchman for the pest, teaching the true rules of preservation from the pestilent contagion ... Collected out of the best authors, etc. 4° Lond., 1625. Df. 9. 18/1.
- Wanting the advertisement against a 'Fellow in Distaffe Lane.'
- Brady** (George Stewardson). A monograph of the free and semiparasitic Copepoda of the British Islands. *Pls.* 3 vols. [Ray Soc.] 8° Lond., 1878-80. E\* 10. 33-35.
- See JONES (T. R.), KIRKBY (J. W.) and B. (G. S.)
- **Crosskey** (Henry William) and **Robertson** (David). A monograph of the post-tertiary Entomostraca of Scotland, including species from England and Ireland. [Palaeontographical Soc.] 4° Lond., 1874. \*K. 15.
- Brady** (Henry Bowman). A monograph of carboniferous and Permian Foraminifera (the genus *Fusulina* excepted). [Palaeontographical Soc.] 4° Lond., 1876. \*K. 15.
- Brady** (Joannes). Diss. ... inaug. de rheumatismo acuto. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/15.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 8/16.
- Brady** (John). Clavis calendaria: or, a compendious analysis of the calendar ... abridged by the author and illustrated with the ecclesiastical, historical and classical anecdotes contained in the larger work. 12° Lond., 1814. M. 15/2. 45/2.
- Varieties of literature, being principally selections from the portfolio of ... J. B. Arranged ... by J. H. Brady. 8° Lond., 1826. T. 23. 33.
- Brady** (John Henry). A critical and analytical dissertation on the names of persons. 12° Lond., 1822. \*Z. 10. 9/1.
- Brady** (Nicholas). See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. A new version of the Psalms of David ... By N. B. and N. Tate.
- See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. A supplement to the new version of Psalms by Dr. B. and Mr. Tate, etc.
- Brady** (Robert). A complete history of England from the first entrance of the Romans ... unto the end of the reign of King Henry III, etc. (And An appendix.) A. Cockburn, 1686. 2° In the Savoy [Lond.], 1685. \*R. 18. 2.
- An introduction to the old English history, comprehended in three several tracts. The first, an answer to Mr. Petyt's Rights of the Commons asserted, and ... Jani Anglorum facies nova, the second edition ... enlarged. The second, an answer to ... Argumentum Antinormanicum ... The third, the exact history of the succession of the Crown of England, the second edition ... enlarged. Together with an appendix ... and a glossary, etc. 2° Lond., 1684. \*R. 18. 1.
- Another copy. A. Cockburn, 1686. \*R. 18. 3.
- Brady** (Thomas J. Bellingham). **Tyrrell** (Robert Yelverton) and **Cullinan** (Maxwell Cormac). *Hesperidum snurri*. [Consisting of various pieces in English verse translated into Greek and Latin.] 8° Lond., 1867. Yt. 10. 54.
- Brady** (William Maziere). Clerical and parochial records of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1864. X\* 26. 31-33.
- Essays on the English State Church in Ireland. 8° Lond., 1869. X. 18. 25.
- ed. The McGillycuddy papers: a selection from the family archives of 'The McGillycuddy of the Reeks'; with an introductory memoir; being a contribution to the history of the county of Kerry. 4° Lond., 1867. \*S. 18. 45.
- Brae** (Andrew Edmund). Prospero's clothes-line, and the scarre between Bertram and Diana; with ... other ... readings in Shakespeare, etc. H.-P. Coll. 8° (Lond., 1871.) Hc. 4. 27/5.

- Braehmer** (Otto). *Eisenbahnhygiene*. [Weyl. Hdb. d. Hygiene, 6.] 8° Jena, 1896. In F. 12. 8°.
- Braem** (A.). *Israels Wanderung von Gosen bis zum Sinai*. *Map.* 2 Tle. (in 1). 8° Elberfeld, 1859. X. 20. 20.
- Braem** (Fritz). Die geschlechtliche Entwicklung von *Plumatella fungosa*. *Pls.* [Zoologischen, 23.] 4° Stuttgart, 1897. Bd. 10. 1.
- Untersuchungen über die Bryozoen des süßen Wassers. *Pls.* [Bibl. Zool. 6.] 4° Cassel, 1890. Bd. 10. 1.
- Bräunert** (Carolus Samuel). See REIL (J. C.) *pross.*
- Braga**. See DIETRICH (A.) ed. *Braga. Vollständige Sammlung ... deutscher Gedichte, etc.*
- Braga** (Theophilo). *Curso de historia da litteratura portugueza*. 8° Lisboa, 1885. Zn. 7. 24.
- Bragg** (William Henry). *Studies in radio-activity*. 8° Lond., 1912. X. 7. 88.
- and **Bragg** (William Lawrence). X rays and crystal structure. 8° Lond., 1915. \*O. 7. 95.
- Bragg** (William Lawrence). See BRAGG (W. H.) and B. (W. L.)
- Bragge** (Francis). The works of F. B. New ed. Vols. 1-2. 4-5. 8° Oxford, 1833. Y\* 4. 18-22.
- Vol. 3 wanting.
- A practical treatise of the regulation of the passions. 8° Lond., 1708. N. 17. 85.
- probable author. See WITCHCRAFT FARTHER DISPLAY'D.
- Brage** (Robert). A brief essay concerning the soul of man ... To which is added a short answer to that weighty enquiry, Watchman, what of the night? Occasioned by the cruelty of the Jesuits at Thorn. 2nd ed. corrected. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1725. C.R. 9. 5. 29. 4.
- Braght** (Tieleman J. van). A martyrology of the Churches of Christ, commonly called Baptists, during the era of the Reformation. Tr. from the Dutch of T. J. van B. Ed. ... by E. B. Underhill. Ill. 2 vols. [Hanserd Knollys Soc.] 8° Lond., 1850-53. X\* 27. 21-22.
- Brahan Seer**. See MACKENZIE (K.) called the *Brahan Seer*.
- Brahe** (Tycho). T. B. *astronomiæ instauratæ mechanica*. *Pls.* 2° Noribergæ, 1602. O\* 17. 22/2.
- T. B. ... *astronomiæ instauratæ progymnasmata*, quorum hæc prima pars de restitutione motuum solis & lunæ stellarumque inerrantium tractat, et præterea de admiranda nova stella anno 1572 exorta ... agit. *Jo. Scharpius, 1698.* 4° Uraniburgi, 1610. O\* 23. 34.
- T. B. ... *de mundi ætherei recentioribus phaenomenis liber secundus, etc.* 4° Uraniburgi, 1588. O\* 23. 35/2.
- T. B. ... *epistolarum astronomicarum libri, quorum primus hic ... Gulielmi Hassiæ Landtgravii ac ipsius mathematici [C. Rothmannus] literas, unaque responsa ad singulas complectitur.* 4° Uraniburgi, 1596. O\* 23. 36.
- Another ed. 4° Uraniburgi, 1610. O\* 23. 35/1.
- *Historia coelestis (ex libris commentariis manuscriptis observationum vicennialium T. B.).* [Ed. by Lucius Barretius i.e. A. Curtius.] 2 pts. (in 1.) *Reid Beg.* 2° Augustae Vindelicorum, 1666. RQ. 1. 22.
- T. B. ... *observationes septem cometarum, ex libris manuscriptis ... edidit F. R. Friis.* *Pls.* 4° Havniae, 1867. X. 1. 27/1.
- *Tabulae Rudolphinae ... Tabulas ipsas ... continuavit ... perfecit, absolvit, adque causarum & calculi perennis formulam traduxit J. Keplerus.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Ulmæ, 1627. O\* 16. 10.
- The colophon of pt. 1 is dated 1629.
- *Tabulae Rudolphinae.* Or the Rudolphine tables, supputated to the meridian of Uraniburge, first, by J. Kepler, from the observations of ... T. B., afterwards digested ... by ... J. B. Morinus. See COLEY (H.). *Clavis astrologiae eliminata.* 1676, 75. N\* 29. 24.
- *Life.* See BREWSTER (Sir D.). The martyrs of science.
- See DREYER (J. L. E.). T. B.
- *Vita.* See GASSENDUS (P.)
- See KEPPLER (J.). *Astronomia nova αιτιολογητος ... tradita commentariis de motibus stellae Martis, ex observationibus ... T. B.*

- Brahe** (Tycho) [*continued*]. See KEPLER (J.). Tychonis Brahei hyperaspistes . . . in aciem productus.  
— See WING (V.). *Astronomia Britannica* . . . Tabule novæ astronomiæ . . . cum observationibus T. B.  
— See WING (V.). *Harmonicon coeleste, etc.* (And A catalogue of a thousand of the fixed stars according to the . . . observations of . . . T. B.)
- Brahm** (Otto). Schiller. Bde. I-II, I.  
8° Berlin, 1888-92. \*M. 9. 17-18.
- Brahmagupta**. Algebra, with arithmetic and mensuration, from the Sanscrit of B. and Bhāscara. Tr. by H. T. Colebrooke.  
4° Lond., 1817. \*O. 20. 1.
- Brahmanas**. For editions of the Brahmanas attached to the Vedas, see the respective titles of the separate Brahmanas, viz.—  
ĀITAREYABRĀHMAṆA.  
ĀRŠHEYABRĀHMAṆA.  
DAIVATĀBRĀHMAṆA.  
GOPATHABRĀHMAṆA.  
KAUSHITAKIBRĀHMAṆA.  
SĀMAVIDHĀNABRĀHMAṆA.  
SAMHITOPANISHADBRĀHMAṆA.  
SATAPATHABRĀHMAṆA.  
SHADVIṆSABRĀHMAṆA.  
TALAVAKĀRABRĀHMAṆA.  
TĀNDYABRĀHMAṆA.
- Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa**. [The Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa, a portion of the Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. Ed. by Mahādeva Sāstrī Dharmādhikāri.] obl. 2° [Bombay, 1857.] Ys. 2. 43.  
— The Adhyatma Ramayana or the esoteric Ramayana: being a dialogue on the divine nature of Rama, between Siva and Parvati, as told in the Brahmanda Purana. Tr. into Eng. by . . . Baij Nath.  
8° Allahabad, 1913. Bw. 2. 42.
- Brahmasūtra**. See BĀDARĀYAṆA.
- Brahmegupta**. See BRAHMAGUPTA.
- Brahms** (Johannes). See DEITERS (H.). J. B.: a biographical sketch.  
— See REIMANN (H.). J. B.
- Braid** (Francis) ed. See SCOTLAND. The county directory.
- Braid** (James). Magic, witchcraft, animal magnetism, hypnotism, and electro-biology; being a digest of the latest views of the author on these subjects, etc. 3rd ed. . . embracing observations on J. C. Colquhoun's History of magic, etc.  
8° Lond., 1852. In \*N. 9. 57.  
— Neurypnology; or, the rationale of nervous sleep considered in relation with animal magnetism, etc.  
8° Lond., 1843. G\* 31. 63.  
— Observations on trance; or, human hybernation.  
12° Lond., 1850. G. 21. 5.
- Braidwood** (James). On the construction of fire-engines and apparatus, the training of firemen, and the method of proceeding in cases of fire. Ill.  
8° Edin., 1830. O\* 25. 4.
- Braidwood** (Rev. John). The missions of the Free Church of Scotland in India and Africa. (Tr. into Gaelic by W. Ross.) Maps. Eng. and Gael.  
8 [Edin., after 1872.] C.R. 17. 6. 28/1.
- Braidwood** (John) Teacher of the Deaf and Dumb. A short account of the Institution for the education of the deaf and dumb children of the poor, established in Edinburgh on the 25th June, 1810. Under the care and tuition of Mr. John Braidwood, etc. 8° Edin., 1811. N\* 29. 47/1.
- Braidwood** (Peter Murray). The domestic management of children.  
8° Lond., 1874. \*F. 13. 10.  
— On pyæmia, or suppurative fever, being the Astley Cooper Prize Essay for 1868. 8° Lond., 1868. F\* 6. 7.
- Braidwood** (William). The miscellaneous writings of . . . W. B. . . now first collected . . . With a memoir of his life, ministry, and writings by W. Jones, M.A. Port.  
8° Edin., 1838. Y. 16. 4.  
[—] Parental duties illustrated from the word of God, and enforced by a particular account of the salutary influence therein ascribed to the proper government of children. In three sermons, etc. Anon.  
8° Edin., 1792. V. 18. 20/2.  
— Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 9. 6. 25/6.
- Braier** (Nicolaus). An febre continua incipiente, una erumpentibus stata periodo menstruis, basilica potius quam saphena secanda? Th., 1628. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>.  
4° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1647. I. 15/2. 48/5.
- Braikenridge** (Gulielmus). Exercitatio geometrica de descriptione linearum curvarum. Ill.  
4° Londini, 1733. \*O. 22. 52.
- Braillier** (Pierre) pseud. See PALISSY (B.)
- Brailsford** (Henry Noel). The war of steel and gold. A study of the armed peace.  
8° Lond., 1914. N\* 3. 34.
- Brailsford** (Hodgson). An analysis of the literature of ancient Greece, commencing with the origin and formation of language, etc.  
8° Lond., 1833. T\* 26. 47.
- Braim** (Thomas Henry). A history of New South Wales from its settlement to . . . 1844. Ill. 2 vols.  
12° Lond., 1846. F\* 20. 58-59.
- Brain**: a journal of neurology. Ed. by J. C. Bucknill . . . H. Head, etc. Vol. 1—  
8° Lond., 1879— Ff.  
— Another copy of vols. 1-21. Nn. 6.  
— General index for vols. 1-23, 1878-1900.  
8° Lond., 1902. Ff.
- Brainerd** (David). Life. See EDWARDS (J.) the Elder.
- Braisted** (William C.). Report on the Japanese naval, medical and sanitary features of the Russo-Japanese War to the Surgeon-General, U.S. Navy. Tokyo . . . 1905. Ill.  
8° Washington, 1906. I\* 10. 1.
- Braithwait** (Richard). See BATHWAIT (R.)
- Braithwaite** (Robert). The British moss-flora. Ill. Vol. 1.  
4° Lond., 1887. K\* 2. 23.
- Braithwaite** (William) ed. See RETROSPECT (THE) OF MEDICINE, etc.
- Braithwaite** (William C.). The beginnings of Quakerism . . . with introd. by R. M. Jones.  
8° Lond., 1912. \*B. 10. 43.
- Braitmaier** (Friedrich). Geschichte der poetischen Theorie und Kritik, von den Diskursen der Maler bis auf Lessing. 2 Tle. (in 1).  
8° Frauenfeld, 1888-89. Zv. 6. 103.
- Brakelond** (Jocelin de). See JOCELIN, de Brakelond.
- Brakonier** (Abrahamus Cornelius). Diss. jur. inaug. de milite desertore.  
4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1741. P. 1008/22.
- Bramante** (Donato) da Urbino. See CAROTTI (G.). Le opere di Leonardo, Bramante, e Raffaello.
- Brambach** (Wilhelm) ed. Corpus inscriptionum Rhenanarum. Consilio et auctoritate Societatis Antiquariorum Rhenanae edidit G. B. Praefatus est F. Ritschelius. Ill.  
4° Elberfeldae, 1867. Bl. 1. 24.  
— Gregorianisch: bibliographische Lösung der Streitfrage über den Ursprung des gregorianischen Gesanges. [Dziatzko, Samml. bibl. Arb. 7.] 8° Leipzig, 1895. Zw. 6. 55<sup>a</sup>.  
— Psalterium: bibliographischer Versuch über die liturgischen Bücher des christlichen Abendlandes. [Dziatzko, Samml. bibl. Arb. 1.] 8° Berlin, 1887. Zw. 6. 55<sup>a</sup>.  
— Trajan am Rhein, und die Inschriftenfälschung zu Trier. Offener Brief an Dr. L. J. F. Janssen, etc.  
8° Elberfeld, 1866. P. 281/2.
- Brambilla** (Johann Alexander). Instrumentarium chirurgicum militare Austriacum.  
2° [Vienna] 1782. H. 15. 37.
- Bramble** (John) Abp. See BRAMHALL.
- Bramble** (Matthew) Esq., pseud. See M'DONALD (Andrew).
- Brame** (Jules). See KOLB-BERNARD (C. L. H.), B. (J.), etc.
- Bramhall** (John) Abp. The works of . . . J. B. . . To which are added . . . an exact copy of the records touching Archbishop Parker's consecration . . . as also the copy of an old manuscript in Corpus Chr.: Colledge in Cambridge, of the same subject. 4 tom. (in 1).  
2° Dublin, 1676. C\* 21. 15.  
— Another ed. With the life of the author.  
2° Dublin, 1677. C\* 21. 16.  
— The consecration and succession of Protestant Bishops justified, and the Bishop of Durham vindicated: wherein that fable of the ordination at the Nag's-head in Cheapside, is clearly confuted.  
8° Lond., 1716. \*Z. 7. 8/1.



**Bramhall** (John) *Abp.* [continued]. A defence of true liberty from antecedent and extrinsecall necessity, being an answer to a late book of Mr. T. Hobbs of Malmesbury, intituled, A treatise of liberty and necessity.

8 Lond., 1655. \*A. 15. 42.

— *Another copy.* B\* 31. 3/2.

— A fair warning to take heed of the Scottish discipline, as being ... most injurious to the civil magistrate, etc.

*Reid Bq.* 4 [Lond.] 1649. In RG. 4. 21.

— A just vindication of the Church of England from the unjust aspersion of criminal schisme, etc.

8 Lond., 1654. B\* 31. 3/1.

— The Rawdon papers, consisting of letters on various subjects ... to and from J. B. ... Illustrated with ... notes by E. Berwick.

8 Lond., 1819. \*V. 22. 5.

[—] A vindication of the clergy from the contempt imposed upon them by the author [John Eachard] of The grounds and occasions of the contempt of the clergy, etc. *Anon.*

16 Lond., 1672. B. 23. 31.

[—] A warning for the Church of England. *Anon.*

4 Lond., 1706. \*A. 7. 17/6.

— See BAILLIE (R.) *Principal of Glasgow University.* A review of Doctor B. ... his Faire warning against the Scot's disciplin.

**Bramine** (Le) *inspiré.* See DODSLEY (R.)

**Bramis** (Johannes). J. Bramis' Historia regis Waldei. Hrsg. von R. Imelmamm. [Bonner Stud. z. Eng. Phil. 4.]

8° Bonn, 1912. In \*T. 11. 183.

**Brampton** (Thomas). A paraphrase on the seven penitential Psalms, in English verse, supposed to have been written by T. Brampton in ... 1414: together with a legendary psalter of Saint Bernard, in Latin and in English verse. With notes by W. H. Black. [Percy Soc. 7.]

8° Lond., 1842. RM. 8.

— *Another copy.* Ys. 11. 43/2.

**Bramsen** (Jens Andr). Letters of a Prussian traveller, descriptive of a tour through Sweden, Prussia, Austria ... Westphalia and Holland; interspersed with anecdotes of distinguished characters and illustrations of political occurrences. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1818. P. 20. 39.

— Remarks on the north of Spain.

8° Lond., 1823. Q. 18. 24/1.

**Bramsen** (John). See BRAMSEN (J. A.)

[**Bramston** (James).] The art of politicks, in imitation of Horace's Art of poetry. *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1729. S. 20. 14/6.

[—] The man of taste. Occasion'd by an epistle of Mr. Pope's on that subject. By the author of the Art of politicks.

2° Lond., 1733. S\* 18. 56/2.

**Bramston** (Sir John). The autobiography of Sir J. B. of Skreens ... from the original MS., etc. [Ed. by Lord Braybrooke. Camden Soc. 32.] 4° Lond., 1845. RK. 7.

**Bramston** (Thomas Gardiner). A practical inquiry into the nature and extent of the present agricultural distress and the means of relieving it. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 46/14.

— The principle of the Corn Laws vindicated.

8° Lond., 1827. E\* 28. 34/1.

**Bramston** (William). The great sin of lukewarmness in religion, together with reflections upon some late notions of moderation; proving that those notions do directly lead to that great sin. Set forth in two sermons, etc.

8° Lond., 1713. C. 21. 54/9.

**Bramwell** (George). A digest of 58 Geo. III, c. 45, for building ... additional churches in populous parishes; 59 Geo. III, c. 134, to amend and render more effectual the first Act; and 3 Geo. IV, c. 72, to amend and render more effectual both the former Acts.

8° Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 40/9.

**Bramwell** (George William Wilshire Bramwell, Lord). Lord B. on liberty; and other speeches, delivered at the General Meeting of the Liberty and Property Defence League, 1882.

8° Lond., 1883. P. 454/5.

— Nationalisation of land: a review of Mr. Henry George's 'Progress and poverty.' 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1884. P. 507/2.

**Bramwell** (John Byrom). Anæmia and some of the diseases of the blood-forming organs and ductless glands.

8° Edin., 1899. \*U. 11. 12.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— Atlas of clinical medicine. III. 3 vols.

4° Edin., 1892-96. \*H. 15. 7513.

— Diseases of the heart and thoracic aorta. III.

8° Edin., 1881. H\* 5. 14.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— Diseases of the spinal cord. III.

8° Edin., 1882. G\* 12. 15.

— 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1884. M.R.R.

— 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1895. H\* 5. 23.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— Intracranial tumours. 8° Edin., 1888. \*H. 6. 59.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— Practical medicine and medical diagnosis. III.

8° Edin., 1887. M.R.R.

**Bramwell** (John Milne). Hypnotism, its history, practice and theory.

8° Lond., 1903. M.R.R.

**Branca** (A.). See POTOCKI (J.) and B. (A.)

**Branca** (Gaetano). Bibliografia storica; ossia, collezione delle migliori e più recenti opere di ogni nazione intorno ai principali periodi e personaggi della storia universale, etc.

8° Milano, 1862. Yv. 7. 22.

**Branca** (Wilhelm). Der Stand unserer Kenntnisse vom fossilen Menschen. III.

8° Leipzig, 1910. M\* 2. 8.

**Branccaccinis** (Dominicus Maria de). Magistri D. M. de B. ... de iure doctoratus libri iv.

2° Romæ, 1689. Yp. 1. 16.

**Branchart** (A.). Herbarium van Oeher Bloemne. Gedichte in Aachener Mundart. *Port.* 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl.

8° Aachen, 1884. Zs. 11. 98.

**Branchi** (Giulio). Giulio Branchi: the story of a Tuscan, related by himself, and tr. from the Italian MS. by A. Elwes.

8° Lond., 1857. Bn. 5. 45.

**Branco** (João Rodriguez de Castello). See CASTELLO BRANCO (J. R. de).

**Brand** (Charles). Journal of a voyage to Peru: a passage across the cordillera of the Andes in ... 1827 ... and a journey across the pampas. III.

8° Lond., 1828. P. 20. 48.

**Brand** (Georgius Ernestus). See BENDEUS (J. F.) *pres.*

**Brand** (Joannes Christianus). Diss. inaug. ... de secundis ambitui ostii matricis interni adfixis.

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1770. P. 914/14.

**Brand** (Johann Christoph von). Diss. ... inaug. de ordine, juris cameralis compendio dogmaticæ historice conscribendo, etc.

4° Marburgi Cattorum, (1741.) P. 974/15.

**Brand** (John) *M.A., assistant author.* See AUCHER (P.). A dictionary English and Armenian.

**Brand** (John) *Minister of Borrowstounness.* A brief description of Orkney, Zetland, Pightland-Firth & Caithness, etc.

8° Edin., 1701. Dd. 9. 90.

— *Another copy.* Q. 22. 76.

— *Another ed.* Repr. from the original ed. of 1701.

8° Edin., 1883. P\* 12. 54.

**Brand** (John) *Rector of St. Mary-at-Hill.* The history and antiquities of the town and county of the town of Newcastle upon Tyne, including an account of the coal trade of that place, etc. *Pls.* 2 vols.

4° Lond., 1789. \*P. 24. 4-5.

— Letters of J. B. to Mr. R. Beilby of Newcastle upon Tyne. [Ed. by J. F.]

8° Newcastle, 1825. Df. 8. 72/3.

— Observations on popular antiquities, chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar customs, ceremonies and superstitions ... Arranged ... with additions by H. Ellis. III.

2 vols. 4° Lond., 1813. R\* 19. 34-35.

— *Another ed.* Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain ... A new ed. ... by J. O. Halliwell. III.

3 vols. [Bohn's Antiq. Lib.]

8° Lond., 1848-49. \*F. 31. 16-18.

— Popular antiquities of Great Britain, comprising notices of the moveable and immoveable feasts, customs, superstitions and amusements past and present. Ed. from the materials collected by J. B., with very large corrections and additions by W. C. Hazlitt. With a new and copious index. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1870. Yv. 3. 31-33.



- Brand** (John) *Rector of St. Mary-at-Hill [continued]*. Bibliotheca Brandiana: a catalogue of the unique... collection of works... being the entire library of... J. B.... which will be sold by auction... by Mr. Stewart, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1807. \*M. 20. 39.
- and **Ellis** (Sir Henry). Brand's popular antiquities of Great Britain. Faiths and folklore. A dictionary of national beliefs, superstitions... forming a new ed. of 'The popular antiquities of Great Britain' by B. and E... by W. C. Hazlitt. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1905. \*V. 12. 57-58.
- Brand** (Thomas). The case of a boy... mistaken for a girl, etc. 4° Lond., 1787. \*G. 25. 91.
- *Chirurgical essays on the causes and symptoms of ruptures, etc.* 8° Lond., 1782. H. 17. 36/1.
- *Strictures in vindication of some of the doctrines misrepresented by Mr. Foot, etc.* 4° Lond., 1787. G. 16. 25/8.
- Brand-Hollis** (Thomas). Memoirs. See **DISNEY** (J.).
- Brandane**, *St.* See **BRENDAN**.
- Brandano** (Alessandro). Historia delle guerre di Portogallo succedute per l'occasione della separazione di quel regno dalla corona Cattolica, etc. (And Parte seconda (-terza) ... descritta... da F. Brandano.) 3 tom. 4° Venezia, 1689-1724. Yk. 6. 34-36.
- Brandano** (Francesco) *continuator*. See **BRANDANO** (A.). Historia delle guerre di Portogallo.
- Brande** (Augustus Eberhardus). Experiments and observations on the Angustura bark. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1793. H. 18. 50/4.
- Brande** (William Thomas). A descriptive catalogue of the British specimens deposited in the geological collection of the Royal Institution. [By W. T. B., assisted by J. F. Daniell.] 8° Lond., 1816. \*L. 23. 54/2.
- A dictionary of materia medica and practical pharmacy, including a translation of the formulæ of the London Pharmacopœia. 8° Lond., 1839. \*I. 4. 13.
- *ed.* A dictionary of science, literature, & art... Ed. by W. T. B., assisted by J. Cauvin. Ill. 8° Lond., 1842. X. 9. 42.
- A letter on calculi. See **HOME** (Sir E.). Practical observations on the treatment of the diseases of the prostate gland. 1818. \*H. 2. 32-33.
- A manual of chemistry, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. I. 19. 39.
- 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1821. I. 6. 4-6.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1836. \*I. 27. 16.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1841. I. 2. 18.
- A manual of pharmacy. 8° Lond., 1825. \*I. 6. 5.
- Outlines of geology, being the substance of a course of lectures... 1816. 8° Lond., 1817. \*L. 23. 53.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1829. L. 18. 80.
- The subject matter of... ten lectures on some of the arts connected with organic chemistry... Arranged... from the lecturer's notes... by J. Seoffern. 8° Lond., 1854. \*I. 7. 29.
- Tables in illustration of the theory of definite proportions, etc. 8° Lond., 1828. \*I. 26. 9.
- and **Cox** (Sir George William) *eds.* A dictionary of science, literature, and art, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1865-67. Co. 12. 38-40.
- Brandeck** (Jheronimus). Ain nutzliche Ermanûg zu handthabung Cristlicher warhait allen Oberkaiten un Regimenten in disen beschwerlichen zyten beserlich und dienstlich zu lesen. 4° [Zürich, 1525.] Dh. 3. 62. *Imperfect, wanting all after sig. E<sup>1</sup>.*
- Brandeis** (Arthur) *ed.* See **JACOB'S WELL**.
- Brandenburg** (Joannes Christianus). Specimen juridicum sistens principia quaedam generalia de damno casuali ejusque praestatione. 4° Goettingae, 1793. P. 990/16.
- Brandenstein** (Wolff Erieh von). Disput. de jure et facto. 4° Noribergae, 1611. P. 802/6.
- Brander** (Gustavus). Fossilia Hantoniensia; or, Hampshire fossiles, collected, and in the British Museum deposited by G. B., London, 1776 [or rather 1766]... With a list of the figures and references to the works of Lamarek and Sowerby. By W. Wood. 4° Lond., 1829. \*L. 20. 52.
- Bramer** (Jacobus Mainwaring). Diss. ... inaug. ... de sanguinis distributione. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/7.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 35/7.
- Brandes** (Friedrich). Die Verfassung der Kirche nach evangelischen Grundsätzen. 2 Bde. 8° Elberfeld, 1867. Yi. 4. 32-33.
- Brandes** (Georg). Ferdinand Lassalle. 8° Lond., 1911. \*R. 4. 44.
- Indtryk fra Rusland. 8° Kyøbenhavn, 1888. Zq. 11. 11.
- Main currents in 19th century literature. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1901-5. V. 12. 83-88.
1. The emigrant literature.
  2. The Romantic School in Germany.
  3. The reaction in France.
  4. Naturalism in England.
  5. The Romantic School in France.
  6. Young Germany.
- Die Hauptströmungen der Litteratur des 19<sup>ten</sup> Jahrhunderts... Übers. und eingeleitet von A. Strodtmann. 8° Aufl. Bde. 2-4 (in 2). 8° Charlottenburg, 1900. Zn. 7. 39-40. *Bd. 1 wanting.*
- Die Litteratur des 19<sup>ten</sup> Jahrhunderts in ihren Hauptströmungen. [The preceding work rewritten by the author in German.] Bde. 1, 5, 6 (in 2). 8° Leipzig, 1882-91. In Zn. 7. 39, 41. *Bde. 3, 4 never published. Bd. 2 wanting.*
- Sören Kierkegaard... Öfersatt af O. A. S. 8° Stockholm, 1877. Zr. 8. 61/1.
- William Shakespeare: a critical study. Tr. by W. Archer, M. Morison, and D. White. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1898. \*R. 14. 18<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Brandes** (Georg Morris Cohn). See **BRANDES** (G.).
- Brandes** (H. B. Chr.). Das ethnographische Verhältniss der Kelten und Germanen nach den Ansichten der Alten und den sprachlichen Überresten. 8° Leipzig, 1857. Zq. 7. 45.
- Brandes** (Heinrich Wilhelm). Beobachtungen und theoretische Untersuchungen über die Strahlenbrechung, etc. Pls. Bd. 1. 4° Oldenburg, 1807. Yx. 5. 36. *No more published.*
- Untersuchungen über den mittleren Gang der Wärmeänderungen durchs ganze Jahr... und über andere Gegenstände der Witterungskunde, etc. Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1820. Yy. 8. 147.
- Vorlesungen über die Astronomie, etc. 2 Thle. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1827. 1\* 17/2. 36.
- Die vornehmsten Lehren der Astronomie deutlich dargestellt in Briefen an eine Freundin. Pls. 3 Thle. 8° Leipzig, 1811-13. LL. 38. 18. 14-16.
- [**Brandes** (Johann Christian).] The German hotel: a comedy, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. [Altered from the German of J. C. B. by — Marshall.] 8° Lond., 1790. S\* 27. 10/4.
- Brandes** (Theophilus Carolus Fridericus). De thoracis paraentesi. Diss. inaug. 8° Gottingae, (1791.) P. 940/2.
- *Another copy.* H. 23. 22/1.
- Brandhorst** (Fridericus). Diss. med. inaug. sistens historiam febris eastrensis epidemicae. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1746.) P. 1080/18.
- Brandin** (L.). See **CHATELAINE** (THE) OF **VERGI**... Introduction by L. B.
- Brandis** (Christian August). Handbuch der Geschichte der griechisch-römischen Philosophie. 3 Thle. (in 6). 8° Berlin, 1835-66. EE. 7/2. 151<sup>4</sup>.
- *collector.* Scholia Graeca in Aristotelis Metaphysica. 8° Berolini, 1837. N. 15/2. 75.
- Brandis** (Sir Dietrich). Indian trees: an account of trees... indigenous or commonly cultivated in the British Indian Empire. Ill. 8° Lond., 1906. K. 8. 6.
- Memorandum on the forest legislation proposed for British India other than the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay. Cleghorn Beq. 2° Simla, 1875. Xf. 1.

**Brandis** (Sir Dietrich) [continued]. Notes on forest management in Germany.

*Cleghorn Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> (Lond., 1888.) Xf. 1.

— Preliminary working plan of the Deoban working circle ... from 1875-76 to 1877-78, with special reference to the supply of fuel to Chakrata. *Map.*

*Cleghorn Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1875. Xf. 1.

— Progress of forestry in India. [Trans. of Scot. Arbor. Soc. vol. 10, pt. 3, 1884.] *Cleghorn Beq.* 8<sup>o</sup>. Att. 66. 4.

— Suggestions regarding forest administration in British Burma ... 1876, 1881. 2 vols.

*Cleghorn Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1876-81. Xf. 1.

— Suggestions regarding forest administration in the Central Provinces. *Cleghorn Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1876. Xf. 1.

— Suggestions regarding forest administration in the Madras Presidency. *Cleghorn Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Madras, 1883. Xf. 1.

— Suggestions regarding forest administration in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. etc.

*Cleghorn Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1882. Xf. 1.

— Suggestions regarding the management of the forests in the Jalpaiguri and Darjeeling districts, Bengal.

*Cleghorn Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1881. Xg. 1.

— *continuator.* See STEWART (J. L.). The forest flora of North-West and Central India.

— and Smythies (A.) eds. Report of the proceedings of the Forest Conference held at Simla, October 1875.

2<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1876. L. 15. 66.

— *Another copy.* *Cleghorn Beq.* Xf. 1.

— Stenhouse (W.), etc. Preliminary working plan of the Sutlej working circle ... from 1875-76 to 1879-80; being a joint report by D. B., W. S., Lieut.-Col. Batchelor, and B. Ribbentrop. *Cleghorn Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1875. Xf. 1.

**Brandis** (Joachim Dietrich). J. D. B. ... commentatio de oleorum unguinosorum natura.

4<sup>o</sup> Gottingae, (1785.) H\* 25. 15/7.

— *Another copy.* P. 911/6.

— Erfahrungen über die Wirkung der Eisenmittel im allgemeinen, und des Driburger Wassers insbesondere.

8<sup>o</sup> Hannover, 1803. I. 15/2. 4/3.

— Pathologie, oder Lehre von den Affekten des lebendigen Organismus. 8<sup>o</sup> Hamburg, 1808. H. 21. 55.

— Versuch über die Metastasen.

8<sup>o</sup> Hannover, 1798. I. 16/2. 30/2.

**Brandis** (Johannes). Das Münz-, Mass- und Gewichtswesen in Vorderasien, bis auf Alexander den Grossen.

8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1866. Co. 11. 3.

— See CURTIUS (E.). J. B., etc.

**Brandius** (Henricus). See BRANDT (H.)

**Brandl** (Alois) ed. Quellen des weltlichen Dramas in England vor Shakespeare. Ein Ergänzungsband zu Dodsley's Old English plays. [Quell. u. Forsch. z. Spr.- u. Culturgeschichte d. germ. Völker, 80.]

8<sup>o</sup> Strassburg, 1898. Zs. 4. 9.

— Samuel Taylor Coleridge und die englische Romantik.

8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1886. Zr. 9. 47.

**Brandmyllerus** (Jacobus) ... Densam hanc de lege segetem libere exentiendam subjeit ... J. B. *Prog. diss.*

4<sup>o</sup> Athenis Rauracis, (1640.) P. 963/3.

— *præs.* Disput. ... de querela inofficiosi testamenti, quam ... subjeit M. a Rodenberg.

4<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, (1666.) P. 972/17.

— *præs.* Diss. jur. ad L. Frater à fratre. 38. ff. d. Cond. Ind. ejus principium ... examinandum ... sinit F. de Brandt.

4<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, (1666.) P. 802/9.

— *præs.* Sylloge assertionum ex § iii, iv, v, vi Inst. de publicis judiciis depromptarum, quam ... defensurus est J. T. Ruepprecht.

4<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, (1676.) P. 802/8.

— *præs.* Thema ... de antichresi, quod ... subjeit P. R. Frützweiler.

4<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, (1676.) P. 801/23.

**Brandmyllerus** (Joannes). J. B. ... conciones funebres CC.

Ed. 6<sup>a</sup> ... auctior opera Jac. Brandmylleri, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, 1608. C\* 31. 14.

**Brandolini** (Aurelio) called LIPPO. L. A. B. ... oratio de virtutibus D. N. Jesu Christi nobis in ejus passione ostensis, etc. See ERYTHRAEUS (J. N.). I. N. E. epistolae ad Tyrrhenum.

1645-49. \*V. 34. 24/2.

**Brandon** (Edgar Ewing). Robert Estienne et le dictionnaire français au xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle. *Th., Paris.*

8<sup>o</sup> Baltimore, 1904. \*T. 4. 69.

**Brandon** (J. Arthur). See BRANDON (R.) and B. (J. A.)

**Brandon** (John). Το πῦρ το ἀείδιον; or, everlasting fire no fancy, being an answer to ... The foundations of hell torments shaken and removed, [by S. Richardson], etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1678. Y. 22. 20.

**Brandon** (Raphael) and **Brandon** (J. Arthur). An analysis of Gothic architecture ... with remarks on the several details of an ecclesiastical edifice. *Pls.* 2 vols.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1847. \*O. 17. 22-23.

— The open timber roofs of the Middle Ages; ill. by ... drawings of ... church-roofs; with ... letterpress.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1849. \*O. 17. 21.

**Brandon** (Samuel). The virtuous Octavia. 1598. [Tudor Facs. Texts.]

4<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1912. S\* 1. 102.

**Brandram** (Andrew). Letter to T. P. Platt ... Librarian to the British and Foreign Bible Society, in reply to a letter from that gentleman, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. P. 147/10.

**Brandreth** (Ashton Milnes) ed. See PROFESSIONAL PAPERS ON INDIAN ENGINEERING.

**Brandreth** (Jeremiah). The trials of J. B., W. Turner, I. Ludlam, G. Weightman and others for high treason, under a special commission at Derby ... Taken in shorthand by W. B. Gurney. 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. \*E. 29. 28-29.

**Brandreth** (Joseph). Disput. ... de febribus intermittentibus.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1770. Att. 75. 7. 4/9.

— *Another copy.*

Att. 75. 7. 5/9.

**Brandreth** (Thomas Shaw). A dissertation on the metre of Homer.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. T. 18. 30.

— *Another copy.*

In W. 15/2. 81/2.

— See HOMER. [ILIAD.] Ὀμῆρος Ἰλιάς. Littera digamma restituta ad metri leges redegit ... T. S. B.

**Brandenburg** (Jacobus Leonardus van Heeckeren van). Theses juridicae inaugurales, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1858. E\* 22. 69/7.

**Brandstetter** (Renward). An introduction to Indonesian linguistics. Being four essays by R. B. Tr. by C. O. Blagden. [Asiatic Soc. Mon. 15.]

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1916. Bw. 5. 115.

**Brandt** (Alexander). Über das Ei und seine Bildungsstätte. Ein vergleichend-morphologischer Versuch mit Zugrundelegung des Insectencies, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1878. H\* 15/1. 68/2.

— Über Variationsrichtungen im Thierreich. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. x, 228.]

8<sup>o</sup> Hamburg, 1895. Zv. 5.

— Vergesellschaftung und gegenseitiger Beistand bei Thieren. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. xii, 279.]

8<sup>o</sup> Hamburg, 1897. Zv. 5.

**Brandt** (F.) and **Grube** (Adolphe Eduard). Echinodermen. *Pls.*

4<sup>o</sup> n.p., n.d. L\* 1. 1/2.

*No title-page.*

**Brandt** (Fridericus de). See BRANDMYLLERUS (J.) *præs.*

**Brandt** (Gerard). See BRANDT (Gerrit).

**Brandt** (Gerrit). G. B.'s daghwyzer der geschiedenissen ... met de geboorte- en sterfdagen van vermaarde versten, helden, geleerde mannen en kunstenaren.

4<sup>o</sup> Amsterdam, 1689. \*V. 31. 58.

— G. B.'s historie van de rechtspleging gehouden in den jaaren 1618 en 1619 outrent de dry gevangene heeren Mr. J. van Oldenbarnevelt, Mr. R. Hoogerbeets, Mr. H. de Groot. Tweede druk, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Rotterdam, 1710. EE. 8/2. 42.

— The history of the Reformation and other ecclesiastical transactions in and about the Low Countries, from the beginning of the eighth century down to the famous Synod of Dort, inclusive ... Tr. from the original Low-Dutch. *Ports.* 4 vols.

2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1720-23. B\* 16. 19-22.

**Brandt** (H. C. G.). A grammar of the German language, etc.

7th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1895. Ft.

— *Another copy.*

**Brandt** (Henricus) tr. See HAGUE CONFERENCE, 1611. Col-

latio scripto habita Hagae Comitit.

- Brandt** (Jan). *Clarorum virorum epistolae eentum ineditae, de vario eruditionis genere, ex museo J. B. ad J. G. Graevium.* 8° Amstelædami, 1702. V. 16. 20.
- Brandt** (Johann Friedrich). *Mammalium exoticorum novorum vel minus rite cognitorum Musei Academici Zoologiae descriptiones et icones.* *Pls.*  
4° Petropoli, 1835. \*L. 25. 5.
- and **Ratzeburg** (Julius Theodor Christian). *Abbildung und Beschreibung der in Deutschland wildwachsenden und in Gärten im Freien ausdauernden Giftgewächse nach natürlichen Familien erläutert.* *Pls.* 2 Abt. 4 Berlin.  
1. Brandt and Ratzeburg. Deutschlands phanerogamische Giftgewächse, etc. 1834. K\* 19. 33.  
2. Phœbus. Deutschlands kryptogamische Giftgewächse, etc. 1838. K\* 19. 23.
- *Medizinische Zoologie; oder, getreue Darstellung und Beschreibung der Thiere, die in der Arzneimittellehre in Betracht kommen, in systematischer Folge.* *Pls.* 2 Bde. (in 1). 4° Berlin, 1829–33. L\* 18. 86.
- Brandt** (Johannes Saladinus). See **CRAUSIUS** (R. G.) *præs.*
- Brandt** (Karl). *Die koloniebildenden Radiolarien (Sphaerozoëen) des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeresabschnitte. Eine Monographie.* *Pls.* [Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel, 13.] 4 Berlin, 1885. K\* 17.
- *ed.* See **NORDISCHES PLANKTON.**
- Brandt** (Michael). See **KRÜGER** (J. G.) *præs.*
- Brandt** (Sebastian). See **BRANT** (S.)
- Brandt** (Wilhelm). *Jüdische Reinheitslehre und ihre Beschreibung in den Evangelien.* [Zeits. f. d. Alttest. Wiss. Beihft. 19.] 8 Giessen, 1910. LL. 22. 5.
- *Die jüdischen Baptismen; oder, das religiöse Waschen und Baden im Judentum mit Einschluss des Judentums.* [Zeits. f. d. Alttest. Wiss. Beihft. 18.] 8 Giessen, 1910. LL. 22. 5.
- Branford** (Benehara). *A study of mathematical education including the teaching of arithmetic.* *Ill.*  
8° Oxford, 1908. \*O. 7. 44.
- Braniss** (Christlieb Julius). *Geschichte der Philosophie seit Kant.* Thl. 1. 8° Breslau, 1842. EE. 12. 28.  
*No more published.*
- *System der Metaphysik, etc.*  
8 Breslau, 1834. \*N. 7. 17.
- *Übersicht des Entwicklungsganges der Philosophie in der alten und mittleren Zeit.* 8 Breslau, 1842. \*N. 7. 18.
- Branks** (William). *Zion's King: the scriptural view of 'The Lord Jesus Christ as Head' over all things to the Church.* 8° Edin., 1859. C. 8. 8.
- Brann** (Marcus). *Geschichte der Juden und ihrer Literatur.* 1<sup>ster</sup> Th. Vom Auszug aus Ägypten bis zum Abschluss des Talmud. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Breslau, 1910. Bs. 6. 12.
- Brannon** (George). *Vectis scenery; being a series of original and select views, exhibiting the picturesque beauties, local peculiarities, and places of particular interest in the Isle of Wight, drawn from nature and engraved by G. B. . . . To which are prefixed a concise topographical description and the general tours of the island, etc.*  
*obl.* 4° Southampton, 1825. \*F. 15. 5.
- Bransby** (James Hews). *Selections for reading and recitation.* 12° Lond., 1814. Z\* 14. 4/1.
- *A sketch of the history of Carnarvon Castle.*  
8° Carnarvon, 1829. V. 15/2. 30/9.
- [**Bransiet** (Mathieu).] *Nouveau traité d'arithmétique décimale . . . par F. P. B.* Livre du maître, etc.  
8° Tours, 1869. Yx. 7. 66.
- Brant** (Johannes). See **BRANDT** (Jan).
- Brant** (Sebastian). *S. B.'s Narrenschiff.* Hrsg. von F. Bobertag. *Ill.* [Deut. Nat.-Litt. Bd. 16.]  
8° Berlin, [1884 ?] RF. 8. 31.
- *Stultifera Navis. Narragonice pfectiōis nunq̃ satis laudata Navis . . . vernaeculo . . . sermōe . . . fabricata: Atq̃ iā pridem per J. Locher cognomēto Philomusum . . . in latinū traducta eloquiū & per S. B. denuo . . . reuisa, etc.* *Ill.*  
Proctor 480. Hain \*3749. 4° Argēтина, 1497. N\* 21. 2.
- Brant** (Sebastian) [continued]. *Stultifera navis, qua omnium mortalium narratur stultitia . . . The ship of fools . . . tr. . . by A. Barclay, Priest.* [Lat. and Eng., the Lat. version by J. Locher.] (And The mirror of good maners . . . compiled in Latin by D. Mancin and tr. . . by A. Barclay, etc. Lat. and Eng.—Certayne egloges of A. Barclay . . . gathered out of . . . Miserie curialium, compiled by Eneas Silvius, etc.) 3 pts. (in 1). 2 Lond., 1570. Df. 4. 20.
- *The ship of fools; tr. by A. Barclay.* [A reprint of the Pynson edition of 1509; with introd., notes, and notice of Barclay and his writings. Ed. by T. H. Jamieson.] *Ill.* 2 vols. 4 Edin., 1874. Yv. 4. 1-2.
- Brantingham** (Thomas de) *Bp.* *Issue Roll of T. de B., Bishop of Exeter, Lord High Treasurer of England, containing payments made out of his Majesty's revenue in the 44th year of King Edward III. A.D. 1370.* Tr. . . [with introd.] by F. Devon. [Record Comm.] 8 Lond., 1835. Sk. 1.
- Brantôme** (Pierre de Bourdailles, *seigneur de*). *Oeuvres . . . Nouv. éd. considérablement augmentée & accompagnée de remarques historiques & critiques [by J. Le Duchat, A. Lancelot, and P. Marehand].* 15 tom.  
12 La Haye, 1740. \*Q. 15. 70-84.
- *Mémoires . . . contenant les vies de dames galantes de son temps.* 2 tom. 12 Leyde, 1699. \*Q. 15. 91-92.
- *Mémoires . . . contenant les vies des dames illustres de France de son temps.* 12 Leyde, 1699. \*Q. 15. 93.
- *Mémoires . . . contenant les vies des hommes illustres & grands capitaines estrangers de son temps.* 2 pts.  
12 Leyde, 1699. \*Q. 15. 89-90.
- *Mémoires . . . contenant les vies des hommes illustres & grands capitaines français de son temps.* 4 tom.  
*Jac. Nairn, 1678.* 12 Leyde, 1666. R\* 31. 42-45.  
*Tom. 3 wanting.*
- *Another ed.* 4 pts. 12 Leyde, 1699. \*Q. 15. 85-88.
- Brantzum** (Jodocus N.). *Theses inaug. repetitionis academicæ, aliquot eognatorum titulorum & præcipuè L. Frater à fratre, 38. π, etc.*  
4 in Academia Franekerana, 1595. P. 1170/1.
- Braquehay** (Jules). See **CHIPAULT** (A.), B. (J.), etc.
- Braquehay** (Jules Pie Louis). See **BRAQUEHAY** (J.)
- Brard** (Cyprien Prosper). *Maître Pierre; ou, le savant de village . . . Entretiens sur la physique.*  
12° Paris, 1830. Zs. 12. 100.
- *Minéralogie appliquée aux arts, etc.* *Ill.* 3 tom.  
8 Paris, 1821. L. 11. 26-28.
- *Nouveaux élémens de minéralogie; ou, manuel du minéralogiste voyageur.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1824. L. 13. 2.
- *Traité des pierres précieuses, des porphyres, granits, marbres, albâtres, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Paris, 1808. \*L. 23. 32.
- Brasbridge** (Joseph). *The fruits of experience; or memoir of J. B., etc.* 2nd ed. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1824. V\* 26. 39.
- [**Brasbridge**] (Thomas). *Abdias the Prophet interpreted by T. B.*  
8 Lond., 1574. Dd. 10. 28.
- Brasch** (Moritz). *Die Philosophie der Gegenwart. Ihre Richtungen und ihre Hauptvertreter, etc.*  
8° Leipzig, 1888. Ze. 6. 4.
- See **UEBERWEG** (F.). *Die Welt- und Lebensanschauung F. U.'s . . . Nebst einer biographisch-historischen Einleitung von M. B.*
- Brasch** (Richard). *Die Anwendung der physikalischen Chemie auf die Physiologie und Pathologie.*  
8° Wiesbaden, 1901. Zl. 5. 4.
- Braschen** (Fridericus Joannes). See **SCHUBERTUS** (J. E.) *præs.*
- Braschi** (Giovanni Angelo). See **PIUS VI, Pope.**
- Brash** (Richard Rolt). *The Ogam inscribed monuments of the Gaedhil in the British Islands; with a dissertation on the Ogam character. . . . Ed. by G. M. Atkinson.* *Port. and ill.*  
4 Lond., 1879. Zq. 3. 19.
- Brass** (Arnold). *Die Organisation der thierischen Zelle.* *Ill.*  
8 Halle a. S., 1883. H\* 15/1. 62/2.
- Brass** (Emil). *Nutzbare Tiere Ostasiens: Pelz- und Jagdtiere, Haustiere, Seetiere.* 8° Neudamm, 1904. L\* 2. 23.
- Brasse** (John). *Greek gradus; or, Greek, Latin, and English prosodial lexicon.*  
8 Lond., 1828. T. 11. 19.

- Brasseur** (Auguste). La psychologie de la force.  
*Author.* 8 Paris, 1907. \*X. 14. 63.
- Brasseur** (U. J.). L'insuffisance financière : monnaie de métal et monnaie de papier. Solution :—plus de crise monétaire, plus de faillites!!! *etc.*  
 8 Bruxelles, 1863. P. 582/4.
- Brasseur de Bourbourg** (Étienne Charles). Histoire des nations civilisées du Mexique et de l'Amérique-Centrale, durant les siècles antérieurs à Christophe Colomb. Écrite sur des documents originaux et entièrement inédits, puisés aux anciennes archives des indigènes. *Map.* 4 tom.  
 8 Paris, 1857–59. Bd. 2. 21 24.
- *tr.* See LANDA (D. de). Relation des choses de Yucatan, *etc.*
- Brassey** (Lady Annie). A voyage in the Sunbeam, our home on the ocean for eleven months, *etc.* [With a preface by Earl Brassey.] *Map and ill.* 4th ed.  
 8 Lond., 1878. P\* 13. 51.
- See WRIGHT (B.). A catalogue raisonné of the natural history... specimens... collected by Lady B.
- Brassey** (Thomas). Life. See HELPS (Sir A.)
- Brassey** (Thomas Brassey, Earl). Co-operative production. Address to the annual conference of the co-operative societies, held at Halifax. 8 Lond., 1874. P. 509/1.
- *Another copy.* P. 657 6.
- Unarmoured ships. 8 Lond., 1875. P. 636 13.
- Wages in 1873. Address read before the Social Science Association at Norwich. 8 Lond., 1873. P. 657/7.
- Work and wages practically illustrated. 2nd ed.  
 W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1872. Zo. 9. 35.
- Brassington** (William Salt). A history of the art of book-binding, with some account of the books of the ancients, *etc.* (Based on... 'An inquiry into the nature and form of the books of the ancients,' by J. Hannett.) *Ill.*  
 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1894. V\* 8. 2.
- Brath** (Stanley de). See DE BRATH.
- Brathwait** (Richard). B.'s odes; or, Philomel's tears. Ed. by Sir E. Brydges.  
*Priv. pr.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lee Priory, Kent, 1815. \*Z. 8. 19/2.
- [—] Drunken Barnaby's four journeys to the north of England. (And Bessy Bell.) *Anon. Lat. and Eng. Ill.*  
 8 Lond., 1805. Yv. 9. 36.
- Containing reprint of title-page of 1716 ed. reading: 'Barnaby's journal... By Corymbæus.'
- The English gentleman; and the English gentlewoman; both in one volume couched, and in one modell portrayed... with a ladies love-lecture, and a supplement lately annexed and entituled The turtles triumph. 3rd ed. 2 pts.  
 2 Lond., 1641. \*V. 16. 12.
- A survey of history; or, a nursery for gentry, *etc.*  
*Reid Bq.* 4 Lond., 1638. De. 7. 110.
- Brathwayte** (Richard). See BRATHWAIT.
- Bratke** (Eduard) ed. See EXEGESIS. 'Εξήγησις των πραχθέντων ἐν Περσίδι. Das sogenannte Religionsgespräch am Hof der Sasaniden.
- Bra-tranek** (F. Theodor). Beiträge zu einer Aesthetik der Pflanzenwelt.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1853. K. 20. 76.
- Goethes Egnont und Schillers Wallenstein. Eine Parallele der Dichter.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1862. Zv. 7. 46.
- Bratton** (Henry of). See BRAXTON (Henricus de).
- Braudé** (Arthur A.). Jesus—Jehovah Tsidkenu : being four lectures on the Messiahship of Christ.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1912. \*C. 10. 7.
- Brault** (A.). See CORNIL (A. V.) and B. (A.)
- Brault** (Julien) *Chargé du Service des Téléphones du Sénat.* Le téléphone en 1888. Histoire de la téléphonie et exploitation des téléphones en France et à l'étranger.  
 12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1888. Zd. 9. 2.
- Brault** (Julien) *M.D.* Traité pratique des maladies des pays chauds et tropicaux. *Ill.*  
 8 Paris, 1900. Vm. 3. 7.
- Brauman** (Johannes). Disput. ... inaug. de pleuritide.  
 4<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1666. P. 1120/19.
- Braumüller** (Wilhelm). Verlagskatalog (1836–1904).  
 8 Wien, 1905. Ref. Sect. F.
- Braun & Schneider**, eds. See ZUR GESCHICHTE DER COS-TUME, *etc.*
- Braun** (Ad.). See BRAUN (G.) and B. (A.)
- Braun** (Alexander). Algarum unicellularium genera nova et minus cognita, *etc.* *Ill.* 4 Lipsie, 1855. K\* 19. 31.
- Die Eiszeit der Erde. Vortrag... mit späteren Erweiterungen. [Virchow and Holtzendorf-Vietnansdorf, Samml. iv. 94.] 8 Berlin, 1870. Zv. 5.
- Ueber den Samen... mit einem Nachwort von L. Kny. *Ill.* [Virchow and Holtzendorf-Vietnansdorf, Samml. xiii. 298.] 8 Berlin, 1878. Zv. 5.
- Braun** (August Emil). See BRAUN (E.)
- Braun** (Carl R.). The uraemic convulsions of pregnancy, parturition and childbed... Tr. ... by J. M. Duncan.  
 8 Edin., 1857. F. 10. 22.
- Braun** (Christian Renatus) *præs.* Diss. ... de eo quod justum est circa legatum libertatis in bonis majoratum, quam... exponit... resp. M. G. Teske, *etc.*  
 4 Regiomonti, (1755.) P. 994/2.
- Braun** (Emil). Griechische Mythologie. Buch 1–2.  
 8 Hamburg, 1850–54. \*X. 30. 25.
- *Title-pages wanting.*
- Handbook for the ruins and museums of Rome. A guide-book for travellers, artists and lovers of antiquity.  
 12 Lond., 1855. Bl. 7. 13.
- Braun** (Friedrich Eberhard). Conspectus materiae medicae ad normam Pharmacopoeae Wirtenbergicae directus in gratiam et usum philiatorum, in duas partes... divisus, *etc.*  
 4 Stuttgartiae, 1817. P. 872 25.
- Gerichtlich medizinische Abhandlung über die am häufigsten vorkommenden gewaltsamen Todesarten, mit mehreren interessanten Krankheits-Geschichten, *etc.*  
 8<sup>o</sup> Ulm, 1818. G. 21. 17/2.
- Braun** (G.) and **Braun** (Ad.). Dictionnaire de chimie photographique. [Bibl. phot.] 8 Paris, 1904. O. 2. 12.
- Braun** (Georgius). See BRUN (G.)
- Braun** (Georgius Henricus). See BARDILI (B.) *præs.*
- Braun** (Gustav August). Compendium der Geburtshilfe. 2te Aufl.  
 8 Wien, 1875. F. 4. 39.
- Braun** (Heinrich). See BIER (A.), B. (H.) and KÜMMEL (H.)
- Braun** (Jacobus). Quaestionis, de perforatione cranii, foetu adhuc vivo, in partu ancipite retinenda, an rejicienda? responsum... submittit J. B.  
 8 Landshuti, 1815. H. 18. 52/2.
- Braun** (Joannes Guilelmus Josephus). Solemnia natalitia... Friderici Guilelmi iv... ab Universitate Fidericia Guilelmi Rhenana... celebranda... indicit J. G. J. B. ... Inest de Culdeis commentatio.  
 4 Bonnae, 1840. Yk. 6. 1.
- Braun** (Johann Friderich) *resp.* See HOFFMANN (D.) *præs.*
- Braun** (Johann Valerian) *resp.* See DONATUS (C.) *præs.*
- Braun** (Johannes Daniel). Diss. inaug. ... de tutela testamentaria, ex jure tam publico quam privato.  
 4 Argentorati, (1760.) P. 792/24.
- Braun** (Jonathan) ed. Encyclopädie der gesamten Thier-Heilkunde, oder vollständiges Real-Wörterbuch sämtlicher Krankheiten der landwirthschaftlichen Haustihere... In Verbindung mit mehreren Thierärzten bearbeitet und hrsg. von J. B.  
 8 Leipzig, 1839. Yv. 8. 148.
- Braun** (Joseph). Die liturgische Gewandung im Occident und Orient, *etc.* *Ill.*  
 8 Freiburg im Breisgau, 1907. Za. 3. 31.
- Winke für die Anfertigung und Verzierung der Paramente... Ergänzung zu der Sammlung von 'Verlagen für Paramentenstickereien.' *Ill.*  
 8 Freiburg im Breisgau, 1904. V\* 9. 16.
- Braun** (Julius) *Physician.* On the curative effects of baths and waters : being a handbook to the spas of Europe... including a chapter on the treatment of phthisis by baths and climate, by Dr. Rohden... An abridged tr. [by F. E. Bunnett]... ed. by H. Weber.  
 8 Lond., 1875. \*F. 4. 21.
- Braun** (Julius) *Privatdozent.* Naturgeschichte der Sage. Rückführung aller religiösen Ideen. Sagen, Systeme auf ihren gemeinsamen Stammbaum, *etc.* 2 Bde.  
 8 München, 1864–65. Bl. 3. 12–13.

- Braun** (Julius) *Privatdozent* [continued]. Studien und Skizzen aus den Ländern der alten Kultur. Vierzehn Vorlesungen, etc. 8° Mannheim, 1854. Bn. 6. 34.
- Braun** (Julius W.). Schiller und Goethe im Urtheile ihrer Zeitgenossen. Zeitungskritiken, Berichte und Notizen Schiller und Goethe und deren Werke betreffend aus den Jahren 1773–1812, gesammelt und hrsg. von J. W. B., etc. 6 Bde. (in 2). 8° Leipzig, 1882–85. Zr. 9. 69–70.
- Braun** (Karl). Der Weinbau im Rheingau. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. iv, 77.] 8° Berlin, 1869. Zv. 5.
- Braun** (Matthaeus Valerianus) *resp.* See DONATUS (C.) *præc.*
- Braun** (Max). Auf welche Weise infiziert sich der Mensch mit Parasiten? [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N. F. vii, 145.] 8° Hamburg, 1892. Zv. 5.
- Cestodes. See BRONN (H. G.). Die Klassen ... des Thier-Reichs. Bd. 4. Vermes. Abthl. 1b. 1894–1900. RQ. 17.
- Mionelminthes, etc. See BRONN (H. G.). Die Klassen ... des Thier-Reichs. Bd. 4. Vermes. Abthl. 1a. 1879–1893. RQ. 17.
- Die thierischen Parasiten des Menschen, etc. Ill. 3te Aufl. 8° Würzburg, 1903[1902]. \*L. 13. 37.
- 4te Aufl. Mit einem klinisch-therapeutischen Anhang bearb. von O. Seifert. 8° Würzburg, 1908. G\* 12. 35.
- The animal parasites of man ... 3rd enlgd. ... ed. Tr. ... by P. Falcke. Brought up to date by L. W. Sambon and F. V. Theobald. Ill. 8° Lond., 1906. \*L. 12. 54.
- Another copy. M.R.R.R.
- See FANTHAM (H. B.), STEPHENS (J. W. W.) and THEOBALD (F. V.). The animal parasites of man ... Partly adapted from Dr. M. B.'s 'Die tierischen Parasiten des Menschen,' etc.
- Die Umformung der Gliedmassen bei den höheren Thieren. Ill. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N. F. xi, 258.] 8° Hamburg, 1896. Zv. 5.
- Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage. Pls. [Zool. Jahrb. Suppl. 12, Hft. 3.] 8° Jena, 1910. RK. 16.
- and LÜHE (Max). Leitfaden zur Untersuchung der tierischen Parasiten des Menschen und der Haustiere. Ill. 8° Würzburg, 1909. F. 5. 43.
- A handbook of practical parasitology ... Tr. by L. Forster. 8° Lond., 1910. \*L. 3. 55.
- Braun** (Otto). Eduard von Hartmann. [Frommanns Klass. d. Phil. 20.] 8° Stuttgart, 1909. Zm. 7.
- Braun** (Placidus). Notitia historico-litteraria de libris ab artis typographicae inventionem usque ad annum 1479 impressis, in Bibliotheca ... Monasterii ad SS. Udalricum et Afram Augustæ extantibus. Accedunt viii tabulae, etc. 4 Augustae Vindelicorum, 1788. \*M. 25. 19.
- Braun** (Thomas). Cours théorique et pratique de pédagogie et de méthodologie, etc. 2e éd. 3 tom. 8° Bruxelles, 1854. Zp. 6. 39–41.
- 3e éd. 3 tom. (in 2). 8° Paris, 1872. Yv. 9. 89–90.
- Brouwers (Pierre Jean Hubert), and Docx (Guillaume). Gymnastique scolaire en Hollande, en Allemagne, et dans les pays du nord ... Suivie de l'état de l'enseignement de la gymnastique en France. Dr. F. J. Mouat. 8° Paris, 1874. Att. 2. 4. 1.
- Braun Tvethe** (Maximilianus). Norges Statistik, etc. 8° Christiania, 1848–(49). F. 16. 73.
- Braune** (Christian Gottfried Carl). Versuch über den Pemphigus und das Blasenfieber. 8° Leipzig, 1795. I. 18. 31/4.
- Braune** (Christian Wilhelm). See BRAUNE (W.) *M.D.*
- Braune** (Karl). See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures ... N.T., vol. 7. The Epistle of Paul to the Colossians. By K. B.
- See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures ... N.T., vol. 7. The Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians. By K. B.
- See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures ... N.T., vol. 7. The Epistle of Paul to the Philippians. By K. B.
- Braune** (Karl) [continued]. See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures ... N.T., vol. 9. The Epistles general of John. By K. B.
- Braune** (Theodor Wilhelm). See BRAUNE (W.) *Philologist.*
- Braune** (Wilhelm) *M.D.* An atlas of topographical anatomy after plane sections of frozen bodies ... Tr. by E. Bellamy. 8° Lond., 1877. M.R.R.
- Die Doppelbildungen und angeborenen Geschwülste der Kreuzbeingegegend in anatomischer und klinischer Beziehung. Pls. 4° Leipzig, 1862. \*H. 19. 84/2.
- Die Lage des Uterus und Fœtus am Ende der Schwangerschaft, etc. Pls. 2° Leipzig, 1872. M.R.R.
- Die Oberschenkelvene des Menschen in anatomischer und klinischer Beziehung. Pls. 2° Leipzig, 1871. Window iii.
- and Zweifel (Paul). Gefrierdurchschnitte in systematischer Anordnung durch den Körper einer Hochschwangeren geführt. Zwölf Tafeln in natürlicher Grösse. Hrsg. von W. B. und P. Z. Erläuternder Text, etc. (Anatomischer Theil von W. B. Geburtshülfl. Theil ... von P. Z.) 8° Leipzig, 1890. H. 4. 10.
- Tafeln. 2° Leipzig, 1890. Zo. Window 12.
- Braune** (Wilhelm) *Philologist.* Althochdeutsche Grammatik. [Samml. kurz. Gram. germ. Dial. 5.] 8° Halle, 1886. Zt. 7. 59.
- 2te Aufl. 8° Halle, 1891. Zt. 7. 59\*.
- Althochdeutsches Lesebuch, zusammengestellt und mit Glossar versehen von W. B. 3te Aufl. 8° Halle, 1888. Zt. 4. 77.
- Gothic grammar, with selections for reading and a glossary. Tr. ... by G. H. Balg. 8° Lond., 1883. Zt. 6. 115.
- Another copy. Zt. 8. 47.
- Über die Einigung der deutschen Aussprache, etc. 4 Heidelberg, 1904. PA. 14/4.
- Braungart** (Richard). Die Urheimat der Landwirtschaft aller indogermanischen Völker, etc. Ill. 4° Heidelberg, 1912. \*E. 1. 13.
- Braunhofer** (A. G.). Naturwissenschaftliche Vorbegriffe für Naturgeschichte, nebst dem präparativen Theile der oryktognostischen Mineralogie. 8° Wien, 1816. Ba. 4. 26.
- Braunius** (Johannes). Diss. de adolitione suffitus. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 11.] In A. 1. 11.
- Diss. de sanetitate ... Pontificis Maximi. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 12.] In A. 1. 12.
- J. B. ... doctrina foederum, sive systema theologiae didacticæ & elencticæ, etc. 2 vols. (in 1). 4° Amstelodami, 1688. C\* 22. 17.
- בְּנֵי כְהֵנִים id est, vestitus sacerdotum Hebræorum, sive commentarius amplissimus in Exodi cap. xxviii ac xxix, & Lev. cap. xvi, aliaque loca ... Cum indicibus ... & tabulis aeneis. 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1680. B\* 25. 3.
- Another issue. Reid Beq. 4° Amstelodami, 1680. RQ. 5. 42.
- Altera ed. 4° Amstelodami, 1698, 97. LL. 115. 2. 3.
- Braunius** (Josephus Adamus). De admirando frigore artificiali quo mercurius est congelatus dissertatio, etc. 4° Typis Academiae Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae, (1760.) In H\* 25. 18.
- Another copy. P. 896/10.
- Brauns** (David). Geology of the environs of Tôkiô. Pls. [Mem. of Sci. Dept. Tôkiô Daigaku.] 4° Tôkiô, 1881. Zl. 1. 2/1.
- Die technische Geologie, oder die Geologie in Anwendung auf Technik, Gewerbe und Landbau. Ill. 8° Halle, 1878. L\* 6. 7.
- Brauns** (Henricus Christianus Ignatius de). See SCHWARZ (F.) *præc.*
- Brauns** (Hermannus Fridericus). Nodus Gordius aenigmatibus sybyllini de nomine Dei, ἐννεαγράμματω, τετρασύνταξω, praemissa de sibyllis & oraculorum earundem autoritate brevi disquisitione solutus. Edidit e cartis suis H. F. B. 4° Lipsiae, 1728. P. 769/13.

**Brauns** (Joannes Ernestus). J. E. B. . . ameenitates subterraneae, id est, breuiarium . . . quod agit de metallifodinarum Harciearum . . . origine, progressu atque praestantia, etc. 4 [Goslar] (1726.) P. 894/24.

*Title-page mutilated.*

— *Another copy.* H. 20. 23/2.

**Braunschweig.** See BRUNSWICK.

**Braunschweig** (Heinrich Julius, *Herzog von*). See HENRY JULIUS, *Duke of Brunswick*, *Wolfenbüttel*.

**Braunschweig** (Hieronymus). A most excellent and perfect homish apothecary or homely physick booke, for all the grefes and diseases of the bodye. Tr. out the Almaine speche into English by Jhon Hollybush.

2° Collen, 1561. \*K. 18. 31/2.

**Braunschweigische Reimchronik.** Hrsg. von L. Weiland. [Deut. Chron. 2.] 4° Hannoverae, 1877. In RB. 15. 42.

**Bravais** (Auguste). Abhandlung über die Systeme von regelmässig auf einer Ebene oder im Raumn vertheilten Punkten (1848). Übersetzt und hrsg. von C. und E. Blasius. [Ostwald's Klass. 90.]

8° Leipzig, 1897. Ad. 5.

— A. Bravais's Abhandlungen über symmetrische Polyeder (1849). Übersetzt und in Gemeinschaft mit P. Gröth hrsg. von C. und E. Blasius. [Ostwald's Klass. 17.]

8° Leipzig, 1890. Ad. 5.

— Études cristallographiques, etc. (And. Rapports à l'Académie des Sciences, par M. Cauchy.) [Ed. by J. B. A. L. L. Élie de Beaumont.] 4° Paris, 1866. X. 1. 17.

— See LOTTIN (R. V.), B. (A.), etc.

**Bravard** (Auguste). Monographie de la Montagne de Perrier . . . et de deux espèces fossiles du genre Felis découvertes dans l'une de ses couches d'alluvion. Ill.

8° Paris, 1828. Zk. 5. 2/1.

**Bravard-Veyrières** (Pierre Claude Jean Baptiste). Traité de droit commercial . . . Complété par C. Demangeat. Tom. 1-3, 5-6. 8° Paris, 1862-68. D. 11. 11-16.

*Tom. 4 wanting.*

**Bravet** (Louis-Aimé-Marie). Essai sur les fièvres dites essentielles, et sur leur cause immédiate. Th.

4° Paris, 1813. P. 875/1.

**Bravo de Sobremonte Ramirez** (Gaspar). G. B. de S. R. . . resolutiones medicae in quatuor partes tributae, quarum 1. physiologiae universae, 2. pathologiae, 3. febrium theoriae ac curationis, 4. & ultima, sanguinis missionis, purgationis ac de sudore controversias proponit, excutit ac dirimit, etc. 2° Lugduni, 1654. G\* 15. 30.

**Bravonius** (Florentius) *Wigorniensis*. See FLORENTIUS, *Wigorniensis*.

**Bravus** (Joannes). De saporum et odorum differentiis, causis & effectonibus liber unus.

8° Venetiis, 1592. H. 23. 5/1.

**Brawe** (Joachim Wilhelm von) *Baron*. See MINOR (J.) ed. Lessings Jugendfreunde. C. F. Weisse . . . J. W. v. B., etc.

**Braxfield** (Robert Macqueen, *Lord*). A letter to R. M. . . on his promotion to be one of the judges of the High Court of Justiciary. 8° Edin., 1780. \*Y. 30. 46/2.

**Bray** (Mrs. Anna Eliza) formerly Mrs. STOTHARD. The borders of the Tamar and the Tavy; their natural history, manners . . . in . . . letters to . . . R. Southey, Esq. New ed. Ill. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1879. Zq. 9. 18-19.

— De Foix; or, sketches of the manners and customs of the fourteenth century. An historical romance. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. LL. 120. 5. 70-72.

— A description of the part of Devonshire bordering on the Tamar and the Tavy . . . in . . . letters to R. Southey, Esq. Ill. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1836. \*F. 18. 54-56.

— Fitz of Fitz-Ford. A legend of Devon. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1830. LL. 121. 4. 11-13.

— Letters written during a tour through Normandy, Brittany and other parts of France in 1818, etc. Ill.

4° Lond., 1820. P. 17. 54.

— Life of Thomas Stothard, R.A., with personal reminiscences, etc. Ill.

4° Lond., 1851. Ag. 6. 60.

**Bray** (Mrs. Anna Eliza) formerly Mrs. STOTHARD [continued]. Memoirs, including original journals, letters . . . and antiquarian tracts of the late C. A. Stothard, etc. Port.

8° Lond., 1823. R\* 27. 26.

[—] The Protestant: a tale of the reign of Queen Mary. By the author of 'De Foix,' etc. 3 vols.

12° Lond., 1828. LL. 122. 5. 117-119.

— The revolt of the Protestants of the Cevennes, with some account of the Huguenots in the seventeenth century.

8 Lond., 1870. Yl. 10. 42.

— The Talba or Moor of Portugal: a romance. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. LL. 122. 6. 12-14.

— Warleigh; or, the fatal oak: a legend of Devon. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1834. LL. 121. 8. 29-31.

— The white hoods: an historical romance. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1828. LL. 121. 4. 76-78.

**Bray** (Caroline). The British Empire. A sketch of the geography, growth, natural and political features of the United Kingdom, its colonies and dependencies. Maps.

8° Lond., 1863. \*N. 15/3. 79.

**Bray** (Charles). On force, its mental and moral correlates; and on that which is supposed to underlie all phenomena; with speculations on spiritualism, etc.

8° Lond. [1866.] Co. 12. 43.

— The philosophy of necessity; or, the law of consequences, as applicable to mental, moral, and social science. Vol. 1.

8° Lond., 1841. N. 15/2. 5.

*Vol. 2 wanting.*

**Bray** (Mrs. Charles). See BRAY (Caroline).

**Bray** (François Gabriel, *comte de*). Voyage dans le Tyrol, aux salines de Salzbourg et de Reichenhall, et dans une partie de la Bavière. 12° Paris, 1808. \*F. 23. 28.

**Bray** (Nicolas de). See NICHOLAS, *of Bray*.

**Bray** (Reginald A.). Boy labour and apprenticeship.

8 Lond., 1911. \*N. 12. 57.

— The town child. 8 Lond., 1907. \*N. 5. 95.

**Bray** (Thomas). Bibliotheca parochialis, &c.; or, a scheme of such theological and other heads as seem requisite to be perus'd . . . by the . . . clergy, etc. 2nd ed., enlgd. Vol. 1.

8° Lond., 1707. B. 17. 57.

*No more published.*

— See SMITH (S.) *Rector of All Hallows, London*. Publick spirit illustrated in the life and designs of . . . T. B.

**Bray** (William) *Captain*. To . . . the Commons assembled in Parliament: an appeal in the humble claim of justice against Tho. Lord Fairfax, etc.

8° Lond., 1649. \*Z. 9. 3/24.

**Bray** (William) *D.D.* A sermon of the blessed sacrament of the Lords Supper: proving that there is therein no proper sacrifice now offered: together with the disapproving of sundry passages in 2 bookes set forth by Dr. Pocklington, the one called Altare Christianum, the other Sunday no Sabbath. 4° Lond., 1641. \*A. 7. 3/26.

**Bray** (William) *F.S.A.* Sketch of a tour into Derbyshire and Yorkshire, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1783. \*P. 29. 34.

— *continuator*. See MANNING (O.). The history and antiquities of . . . Surrey.

**Braybrooke** (Richard Cornwallis Neville, *4th Baron*). Saxon obsequies illustrated by ornaments and weapons discovered . . . in a cemetery near Little Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire, during . . . 1851. Pls. 2 Lond., 1852. Ym. 1. 13.

**Braybrooke** (Richard Griffin, *Lord*). The history of Audley End; to which are appended notices of the town and parish of Saffron Walden in . . . Essex. Ill.

4° Lond., 1836. P. 16. 38.

— See PEPYS (S.). Diary and correspondence of S. P. . . with a life and notes by Richard, Lord B.

**Braye** (Lord). The manuscripts of . . . Lord B., etc. [Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. 10, App. pt. 6.]

8° Lond., 1887. W\* Window. 5.

**Brayley** (Edward Wedlake) ed. The graphic and historical illustrator: an original miscellany of literary, antiquarian, and topographical information, etc.

8° Lond., 1834. \*V. 25. 18.



- Brayley** (Edward Wedlake) [*continued*] *ed.* Historical and descriptive accounts of the theatres of London. Ill. . . . by D. Havell. 4° Lond., 1826. P\* 18. 3.
- The history and antiquities of the Abbey Church of St. Peter, Westminster . . . Ill. by J. P. Neale. Vol. 1. 4° Lond., 1818. P\* 18. 18.
- Title-page and all before sig. B wanting. Vol. 2 wanting.*
- *Londiniana* ; or, reminiscences of the British metropolis, etc. *Plans and ill.* 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1828-29. \*P. 31. 80-83.
- A topographical history of Surrey, by E. W. B. . . . assisted by J. Britton . . . and E. W. Brayley, jun. . . . The geological section by G. Mantell . . . The illustrative department under the superintendence of T. Allom. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1850. F\* 17. 69-73.
- See BRITTON (J.) and B. (E. W.)
- and Britton (John). The history of the ancient palace and late Houses of Parliament at Westminster, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1836. \*F. 21. 50.
- The ancient castles of England and Wales, engraved by W. Woolnath . . . with . . . descriptions by E. W. B. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1825. O\* 22. 70-71.
- Brayley** (Edward William) *assistant author.* See BRAYLEY (Edward Wedlake). A topographical history of Surrey.
- Brazil.** The Empire of Brazil at the Vienna Universal Exhibition of 1873. 8° Rio de Janeiro, 1873. P\* 14. 9.
- Breadalbane Gallery.** Historical and descriptive catalogue. See HARVEY (J. S.)
- Breadalbane** (John Campbell, 2nd Marquis of). Perthshire Reform Meeting. Letter to the Marquess of Breadalbane [on the Reform Meeting to be held 16 Dec. 1831]. Signed Mentor. 2 Perth, 1831. Att. 80. P. 12/26.
- See BROWN (J.) D.D., Minister of Langton. A brief statement of facts respecting certain interviews . . . on the Scottish Church question, with documents submitted . . . by the Marquis of B. and . . . Dr. B. of Langton.
- Breakspere** (Nicholas). See ADRIAN IV, Pope.
- Bréal** (Michel). De la méthode comparative appliquée à l'étude des langues. Leçon d'ouverture du cours de grammaire comparée au Collège de France. 8° Paris, 1864. P. 291/3.
- Essai de sémantique (science des significations). 8° Paris, 1897. Zw. 7. 11.
- and Bailly (Anatole). Leçons de mots : cours supérieur. Dictionnaire étymologique latin. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1886. Yt. 9. 102.
- Bréal** (Michel Jules Alfred). See BRÉAL (M.)
- Breant** (Abrahamus). Monumentum . . . virtutibus . . . Ulicæ Eleonore, Suecorum . . . Reginae, etc. 4° Bremæ, 1693. P. 688/10.
- Brearley** (Harry) and Ibbotson (Fred). The analysis of steel-works materials. Ill. 8° Lond., 1902. X\* 14. 32.
- Breasted** (James Henry) *ed.* Ancient records of Egypt. Historical documents from the earliest times to the Persian Conquest, etc. 5 vols. [Ancient Records.] 8° Chicago, 1906-7. Bc. 2. 37-40\*.
- Development of religion and thought in ancient Egypt. Lectures delivered on the Morse Foundation at Union Theological Seminary. 8° Lond., 1912. \*C. 13. 9.
- A history of Egypt from the earliest times to the Persian Conquest. Ill. 8° Lond., 1906. \*Q. 11. 26.
- Bréau** (Jean Louis Armand de Quatrefages de). See QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU.
- Brebiss** (Johann Georg). See STAHL (G. E.) *præs.*
- Bréchillet Jourdain.** See JOURDAIN.
- Brechin.** Registrum episcopatus Brechinensis, cui accedunt cartæ quamplurimæ originales. 2 vols. [Ed. by Cosmo Innes. Bann. Club. 102.]
- Reid Bq.* 4° Aberdeen, 1856. RN. 1.
- Brecht** (Carolus David) *resp.* See MAUCHART (B. D.) *præs.*
- Brecht** (Christian Friedrich). See PFAFF (C. M.) *præs.*
- Brecht** (Johannes Rudolphus). See PFAFF (C. M.) *præs.*
- Brechtanus** (Joannes Custos). Syntaxis Brechtana de integro nuper recognita, atq; in compendium mira facilitate coacta. Introductorium in artem versificatoriam. 4° Antverpiæ, [15]26. \*T. 22. 28/3.

- Breck** (Samuel). Recollections of S. B., with passages from his note-books (1771-1862). Ed. by H. E. Scudder. 8° Lond., 1877. Zr. 10. 13.
- Breckinridge** (Robert Jefferson). The knowledge of God objectively considered : being the first part of theology considered as a science of positive truth, both inductive and deductive. 8° New York, 1858. B. 8. 1.
- The knowledge of God subjectively considered : being the second part of theology considered as a science of positive truth, both inductive and deductive. 8° New York, 1859. B. 8. 2.
- Presbyterian government not a hierarchy but a commonwealth ; and, Presbyterian ordination not a charm but an act of government, etc. [Suppl. to the Spirit of the six Century for 1843.] Cameron Coll. 8. C.R. 9. 6. 11/18.
- Breckinridge** (Sophonisba P.). Legal tender : a study in English and American monetary history. [Chicago Dec. Publ. ii, 7.] 8° Chicago, 1903. Ad. 3.
- Breda.** COLLEGIUM AURIACUM. Inauguratio illustris Scholæ ac illustris Collegii Auriaci, a . . . principe Frederico Henrico in urbe Breda erectorum, cum orationibus solemnibus ipsa inaugurationis die & seqq. aliquot habitis. 4° Bredæ, 1647. Yt. 3. 70.
- Breda** (Janus van). Diss. . . inaug. de variis opium scopo febrifugo adhibendi methodis. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1780. P. 1056/24.
- Bredahl** (Ernestus Gotthelf). Commentatio . . . de testiculorum in scrotum descensu, etc. 4° Lipsiæ, 1824. P. 1085/7.
- Brede** (Rudolf) *ed.* See KING HORN. Das anglenormannische Lied vom wackern Ritter Horn.
- Brede** (Wilhelm). Der Unterschied der Lehren Humes im Treatise und im Inquiry. [Erdmann's Abhand. z. Philosophie, 7.] 8° Halle a. S., 1896. In N. 2. 43\*.
- Bredenkamp** (Conrad Justus). Gesetz und Propheten : ein Beitrag zur alttestamentlichen Kritik. 8° Erlangen, 1881. Yb. 6. 25/1.
- Brederek** (Emil) *ed.* See TARGUM. Konkordanz zum Targum Onkelos.
- Brederlow** (C. G. Fr.) Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. Ein Lesebuch, etc. 2 Thle. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1844. T. 18. 61/1.
- Bredig** (Georg) *ed.* Handbuch der angewandten physikalischen Chemie. Bd. 1— 8° Leipzig, 1905— \*O. 10.
- Bredin** (Hall). Diss. . . inaug. de dysenteria acuta, qualis in Nosocomio Regali Edinburgo nuper ardebat. 8° Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 5. 23/5.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 5. 24/5.
- Bredin** (Robertus). Disput. . . inaug. de ascite. 8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 12/4.
- Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 13/7.
- Bredow** (Gabriel Gottfried). Compendious view of universal history and literature, in a series of tables, from the 4th ed. of the German of G. G. B. To which is appended a table of painters . . . from the French notes of M. van Brée . . . Tr. with . . . additions . . . by Major J. Bell. 2° Lond., 1820. CC. 5. 27.
- 2nd ed. enlgrd. 2° Lond., 1824. CC. 5. 26.
- 4th ed. 2° Lond., 1833. Q. 15. 8.
- 5th ed. A view of universal history, literature, and the several schools of painting . . . presented in 25 . . . tables, from . . . the earliest records to . . . 1842 . . . By J. Bell, etc. 2° Lond., 1842. AA. 6. 8.
- *ed.* Epistolæ Parisienses, in quibus de rebus variis quæ ad studium antiquitatis pertinent agitur. 8° Lipsiæ, 1812. V. 16. 19/3.
- Bredtschneider** (A.). Das Trennsystem. [Weyl. Hdb. d. Hygiene, Suppl. Bd. 2.] 8° Jena, 1902. In F. 12. 812.
- Bree** (Charles Robert). A history of the birds of Enrope, not observed in the British Isles. Ill. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1859-63. L\* 24. 21-24.
- Species not transmutable nor the result of secondary causes : being a critical examination of Mr. Darwin's work entitled 'Origin and variation of species.' 8° Lond. [1860.] \*K. 14. 19.



- Bree** (John). The cursory sketch of the state of the naval, military and civil establishment, legislative, judicial, and domestic oeconomy of this kingdom, during the fourteenth century: with a particular account of the campaign of King Edward the Third in Normandy and France in... 1345 and 1346. *etc.* Vol. 1. 4 Lond., 1791. R\* 20. 16.
- Saint Herbert's Isle: a legendary poem, in five cantos. With some smaller pieces. 8 Lond., 1832. Zz. 12. 118.
- Bree** (Martin). Observations upon the venereal disease, with remarks on the cure of barrenness, *etc.* 8 Lond. [1797.] H. 20. 37/5.
- Brée** (*Sir* Matthæus Ignatius van). A table of painters... from the French notes of M. van B. See BREDOW (G. G.). Compendious view of universal history. 1820. CC. 5. 27.
- Bree** (Robert). A practical inquiry into disordered respiration, distinguishing convulsive asthma, its specific causes, and proper indications of cure. 8 Birmingham, 1797. G. 2. 25.
- 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1807. Yy. 8. 77.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1815. G. 6. 18.
- Thoughts on cholera asphyxia. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1832. G. 15/1. 83/8.
- Breeches** (The): or, the country curate and cobbler's wife. A comic, satiric, poetic, descriptive tale. 4° Lond., 1786. S\* 25. 14/3.
- [**Breed** (—) of *Liverpool*.] Local issues. Joint stock banks and Bank of England notes, &c., contrasted. By a merchant. 8° Lond., 1834. P. 568/8.
- Breed** (David R.). The history and use of hymns and hymn-tunes. 8 Chicago, 1903. C\* 15/1. 34.
- Brecks** (James Wilkinson). An account of the primitive tribes and monuments of the Nilagiris... Ed. by his widow (S. M. Brecks). *Phot. ill.* 4° Lond., 1873. \*L. 15. 16.
- Breen** (Adam van). Le maniemment d'armes de Nassau, avecq rondelles, piques, espees & targes, *etc.* *Pls.* 2 pts. 4 La Haye, 1618. O\* 16. 38/2.
- Breen** (Daniel van). D. B... opera theologia. 4 pts. (in 1). 2 Amstelaedami, 1666, 64. C\* 21. 22.
- Breen** (Henry H.). Modern English literature: its blenishes & defects. 8° Lond., 1857. \*T. 2. 11.
- St. Lucia: historical, statistical and descriptive. 8 Lond., 1844. Be. 3. 31.
- Breen** (Hugh). On the corrections of Bouvard's elements of Jupiter and Saturn (Paris, 1821). [Proc. Roy. Soc. 17, 1869.] 8°. P. 312/4.
- *joint author.* See ANSTED (D. T.), SMITH (E.), *etc.*
- See YOUNG (J. R.), B. (H.), *etc.*
- Breen** (James). The planetary worlds: the topography and telescopic appearances of the sun, planets, moon, and comets. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1854. Co. 14. 55.
- Breen** (John). Diss...inaug. de opii effectibus, ejusque in quorundam morborum curatione virtutibus. 8° Edin., 1802. Att. 81. 7. 28/7.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 29/7.
- Breen** (Thomas). Diss...inaug. de structura coxæ et morbis a vi externa orientibus. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 12/8.
- Brees** (Samuel Charles). A glossary of civil engineering, comprising its theory and modern practice. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1841. X\* 12. 72.
- Pictorial illustrations of New Zealand. [With descriptive letterpress.] 2° Lond., 1847. \*P. 16. 50.
- Railway practice: a collection of working plans and practical details of construction in the public works of the most celebrated engineers, *etc.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1838. O. 17. 58-59.
- Breifeld** (Oscar). Botanische Untersuchungen über Schimmelpilze, *etc.* *Ill.* 12 Hfte. (in 3). 8° Leipzig, 1872-95. \*K. 19. 481-3.
- Title of Hft. 5 is 'Botanische Untersuchungen über Hefenpilze,' etc. Title of Hft. 6-12 is 'Untersuchungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Mykologie,' etc.*

- Breggen** (Franciscus van der). Specimen med. inaug. de multiplici emeticorum in medicina usu. 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1806. P. 930 1.
- Bréghot du Lut** (Charles) and **Péricaud** (Marc Antoine). Biographie lyonnaise: catalogue des Lyonnais dignes de mémoire, rédigé par MM. B. du L. et P. aîné, et publié par la Société Littéraire de Lyon. 8° Paris, 1839. Zr. 3. 68.
- Bregolini** (Ubaldo). Elementi di giurisprudenza civile, secondo le leggi romane e venete. 2a ed. 5 tom. (in 4). 8° Venezia, 1805-6. E\* 30. 22-25.
- Brehm** (Edward). Treatise on the structure, formation, and various diseases of the teeth and gums, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1810. Zz. 12. 86.
- *Another copy.* P. 958 5.
- Brehier** (Joannes). Tentamen...inaug. de dyspepsia. 8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 15 4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 16 4.
- Brehm** (Alfred Edmund). Bird-life, being a history of the bird, its structure and habits... Tr... by H. M. Labouchere and W. Jesse. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1874. L\* 11. 1.
- *Brehms Tierleben. Allgemeine Kunde des Tierreichs*... 3te gänzlich neubearbeitete Aufl. von Prof. Pechuel-Loesche. *Ill.* Bde. 1-10. 8° Leipzig, 1890-93. L\* 9. 211-10.
- Brehm** (Christian Ludwig). Beiträge zu rVogelkunde, in vollständigen Beschreibungen... seltener... deutscher Vögel, *etc.* *Ill.* 3 Bde. 8° Neustadt, 1820-22. L. 19. 86-88.
- Bd. 3 by C. L. Brehm and W. Schilling.*
- Brehme** (Johannes Martinus). See LUDOLFF (H.) *the Elder, præs.*
- Breidenbach** (Johann) *præs.* Duæ decades quæstionum politico-juridicarum, quas... defendere conabatur S. Sixtus. 4 Giesse, 1616. P. 816/15.
- Breidtfjörð** (Sigurðr). Rímur af Valdmar og Sveini og Bardaga á Grata-heidi. 8° Videyar Klaustri, 1842. Bi. 11. 20/2.
- Breier** (Friedrich). Die Philosophie des Anaxagoras von Klazomena nach Aristoteles. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philosophie. 8° Berlin, 1840. \*N. 2. 33 2.
- Breif.** See BRIEF.
- Brienersdorf** (Samuel). Kurze Beleuchtung verschiedener Prinzipien die Arzneymittel einzutheilen... Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt... von Dr. M. E. K. F. Richtsteig. 8° Glogau, 1806. 1. 22. 99.
- Breinl** (Anton). A description of the tissue changes. See THOMAS (H. W.). Report on trypanosomes, *etc.* 1905. G\* 1. 5.
- Breirly** (Rodger). A bundle of soul-convincing, directing and comforting truths, clearly deduced from diverse select texts of holy Scripture, and practically improved, both for conviction and consolation, *etc.* (*And Preface of Mr. B. [in verse].*) 12 Lond., 1677. Dd. 10. 58.
- Breisky** (A.). Die Krankheiten der Vagina. [Deut. Chr. 60.] 8° Stuttgart, 1886. RQ.
- Breislak** (Scipione). Descrizione geologica della provincia di Milano. 8° Milano, 1822. K. 17. 38.
- Essais minéralogiques sur la solfatare de Pouzzole... Tr... par F. de Pommereul. 8° Naples, 1792. \*L. 30. 7 1.
- Institutions géologiques... Trad. du manuscrit italien... par P. J. L. Campmas. 3 tom. 8° Milan, 1818. L. 11. 29-31.
- Atlas géologique. 4° Milan, 1818. L. 11. 31\*.
- Introduction à la géologie, ou à l'histoire naturelle de la terre. Tr... par I. I. B. Bernard. 8° Paris, 1812. \*L. 23. 36.
- *Another copy.* \*L. 23. 37.
- Memoria sulla fabbricazione e raffinazione de' nitri. 8° Milano, (1802.) \*I. 22. 57 3.
- Saggio di osservazioni mineralogiche sulla tofia, oriole, e latera, *etc.* 8° Roma, 1786. \*L. 30. 4/6.
- Topografia fisica della Campania di S. B... delineata dal Reg. Geog. G. A. Rizzi-Zannoni. *Map in case.* 8° Nap[oli], 1797. \*P. 31. 79.

- Breislak** (Scipione) [*continued*]. Topografia fisica della Campania. *Map and ill.* 8° Firenze, 1798. \*L. 23. 33.
- Voyages physiques et lythologiques dans la Campanie. Suivis d'un mémoire sur la constitution physique de Rome... Tr. ... et accompagnés de notes, par le Général l'emmereuil. 2 tom. 8° Paris, an ix (1801). \*L. 23. 34-35.
- and **Winspeare** (Antonio). Memoria sull' eruzione del Vesuvio accaduta la sera de' 15 Giugno 1794. 8° Napoli, 1794. \*L. 30. 7/4.
- Breitenbach** (Georgius Jacobus Hieronymus). See **MEIER** (J. H.) *pross.*
- Breitenbach** (Georg August von). Entwurf einer Geschichte der vornehmsten Völkerstämme des alten und neuen Zeitalters. 8° Leipzig, 1791. Zh. 10. 1.
- Vorstellung der vornehmsten Völkerschaften der Welt nach ihrer Abstammung, Ausbreitung und Sprachen... nebst einer illuminirten Völkerkarte... hrsg. von J. E. Langen, etc. (And Bemerkungen über die zu Leipzig herausgekommene Vorstellung der vornehmsten Völkerschaften der Welt, eine Beylage zu dieser Schrift.) 8° Leipzig, 1786-89. Df. 7. 16/1-2.
- Vorstellung der fürnehmsten regierenden Stämme der Welt nach ihren Abstamm, Besizungen und Theilungen, nebst einer Karte. (And Übersicht der vornehmsten Regierungen der Welt, eine weitere Ausführung der 1788 herausgekommenen Vorstellung der vornehmsten regierenden Stämme der Welt.) 8° Leipzig, 1788-89. Df. 7. 16/3-4.
- Breithaupt** (August). Über die Ächtheit der Kristalle. 8° Freiberg, 1815. P. 497/3.
- *continuator*. See **HOFFMANN** (C. A. S.). Handbuch der Mineralogie.
- Breithaupt** (Heinrich Carl Wilhelm). H. C. W. B.'s... Mathematik für Schulen, nach einem neuen Plane bearbeitet, etc. 1<sup>er</sup> Thl. (And Mathematische Lehrmethode... als Anhang, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Erfurt, 1810. Yx. 10. 51.
- Breithaupt** (Petrus Jacobus) *resp.* See **WERNER** (A. B.) *mod.*
- Breithauptus** (Johannes Fridericus) *ed. and tr.* See **RASCHI**. R. Salomonis Jarchi commentarius... in Pentateuchum Mosis.
- Breithof** (Nicolas). Traité de géométrie descriptive. 1<sup>re</sup> partie. Texte. (And Atlas.) 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1880. Yx. 5. 89.
- Breitinger** (Heinrich). Les unités d'Aristote avant le Cid de Corneille: étude de littérature comparée. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 12° Genève, 1895. T\* 7. 57.
- Breitinger** (Johann Jacob). See **CRÜGER** (J.) *ed.* J. C. Gottsched und die Schweizer J. J. Bodmer und J. J. Breitinger.
- Breitkopf** (Johann Gottlob Immanuel). Ueber die Geschichte der Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst, etc. 4° Leipzig, 1779. LL. 118. 5. 31/2.
- Versuch, den Ursprung der Spielkarten, die Einführung des Leinenpapiers, und den Anfang der Holzschneidekunst in Europa zu erforschen. Ill. 2 Thle. (in 1). 4° Leipzig, 1784-1801. Bl. 1. 21.
- Thl. 2 has a special title-page which reads: 'Beyträge zu einer Geschichte der Schreibekunst... Hrsg. ... von J. C. F. Roch.'
- *Another copy of Thl. 2.* LL. 118. 5. 31/1.
- Brekell** (John). A dissertation upon the subject of circumcision, etc. 8° Lond., 1763. Z. 7/2. 44/5.
- The double question discussed, in a dissertation on Jeremiah, chap. xxxi, ver. 29, occasioned by a late controversy about childrens suffering for the crime of their parents, etc. 8° Lond., 1767. Z. 7/2. 45/1.
- The grounds and principles of the Christian revelation, illustrated in a series of discourses on select subjects. 8° Lond., 1765. \*C. 28. 5.
- Brelin** (Nicolaus). See **WEICKHMANN** (J. S.) *pross.*
- Bremen**. SCHOLA BREMENSIS. Grammatica Latina in usum Scholæ Bremensis. 12° Bremen, 1617. \*T. 32. 42.
- Bremer Beiträger**. See **MUNCKER** (F.) *ed.*

- Bremer** (Fredrika). F. B.'s works. The neighbours, a story of every-day life, and other tales... Tr. by Mary Howitt. *Port.* 4th ed. [Bohn's Stand. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1852. Y. 12. 37.
- Life, letters, and posthumous works of F. B. Ed. by her sister Charlotte Bremer. Tr. ... by F. Milow. The poetry marked with an asterisk tr. by E. Nennen. 8° Lond., 1868. Ak. 7. 10.
- Greece and the Greeks. The narrative of a winter residence and summer travel in Greece and its islands... Tr. by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1863. Cp. 13. 22-23.
- Travels in the Holy Land... Tr. by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1862. Be. 4. 31-32.
- Two years in Switzerland and Italy... Tr. by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1861. Bh. 3. 1-2.
- Bremer** (Otto). Deutsche Phonetik. (Samml. kurz. Gram. deut. Mundarten, 1.) 8° Leipzig, 1893. Zt. 5. 100.
- Bremiker** (Carl). Logarithmorum vi decimalium nova tabula Berolinensis et numerorum vulgarium ab 1 usque 100000, et functionum trigonometricarum ad decades minutorum secundorum. 8° Berolini, 1852. O. 20. 36.
- Bremisch-deutsche Gesellschaft**, *ed.* Versuch eines bremisch-niedersächsischen Wörterbuchs, worin nicht nur die in und um Bremen, sondern auch fast in ganz Niedersachsen gebräuchliche eigenthümliche Mundart... erklärt sind. 6 Thle. 8° Bremen, 1767-1869. Yt. 9. 57-62.
- Bremming** (Joannes). See **FORELIUS** (H.) *pross.*
- Bremner** (Alexander). The physical geology of the Dee Valley. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 56.] 4° Aberdeen, 1912. Aw. 2.
- Bremner** (David). The industries of Scotland: their rise, progress, and present condition. 8° Edin., 1869. Cv. 9. 4.
- Bremner** (Jacobus) *Orcadensis*. Diss. ... inaug. de apoplexia. 8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 38/5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 39/5.
- Bremner** (Jacobus) *Scoto-Britannus*. Diss. ... inaug. de scarlatina anginosa. 8° Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 12/18.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 13/18.
- Bremner** (Joannes). Tentamen inaug. de calculis corporis humani propriis. 8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/6.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 15/6.
- Bremner** (Robert) *Esq.* Excursions in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, including notices of... public opinion in those countries, and anecdotes of their courts. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1840. \*F. 17/1. 30-31.
- Excursions in the interior of Russia, including sketches of... the Emperor Nicholas, etc. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1839. F\* 21. 13-14.
- Bremner** (Robert) *Professor of Music*. The rudiments of music... To which is annexed a collection of the best Church-tunes, canons, and anthems. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1762. O\* 32. 31.
- Bremser** (Johann Gottfried). Icones helminthum, systema Rudolphi entozologicum illustrantes. *Pls.* 2° Vienna, 1824. H. 15. 43.
- Ueber lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen, etc. 4° Wien, 1819. L\* 24. 2.
- Traité zoologique et physiologique sur les vers intestinaux de l'homme... Trad. de l'Allemand par M. Grunler... Revu et augmenté de notes par M. de Blainville. 8° Paris, 1824. L. 13. 29.
- Atlas. 4°. L. 8. 6.
- Brenan** (Dennis). Diss. ... inaug. de re alimentaria. 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 25/8.
- Brenan** (M.). Papal dominion incompatible with the natural rights and positive laws of Christian nations. 8° Lond., 1828. Yd. 8. 21/3.
- Brenchley** (Julius Lucius). Jottings during the cruise of H.M.S. Curagœa among the South Sea Islands in 1865, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1873. Ae. 4. 16.
- See **REMY** (J.) and **B.** (J. L.)

**Brenemannus** (Henricus). H. B. . . historia pandectarum ; seu, fatum exemplaris Florentini. Accedit gemina dissertatio de Amalphi.

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1722. E. 7. 29.  
**Brend** (William Alfred). A handbook of medical jurisprudence and toxicology. 2nd ed. rev. 2 copies.

8 Lond., 1915. M.R.R.

— An inquiry into the statistics of deaths from violence and unnatural causes in the United Kingdom ; with special reference to deaths from starvation, overlying of infants, burning, administration of anaesthetics, and poisoning. Th. 8° Lond., 1915. G. 3. 51.

**Brendan, St., Abbot of Cliford.** La légende latine de S. Brandaines, avec une traduction inédite en prose et en poésie romanes. publ. par A. Jubinal, etc.

8° Paris, 1836. Yo. 5. 33.

— St. Brendan : a medieval legend of the sea, in English verse and prose. Ed. by T. Wright. [Percy Soc. 14.] 8° Lond., 1844. RM. 8.

**Brendel** (Adam) *præs.* . . . Dissertationem de balneis veterum valetudinis causa adhibitis . . . p. p. C. Meusel, etc.

4° Vitembergae, (1712.) P. 1168/22.

**Brendel** (Caspar) *præs.* De legitimatione per subsequens matrimonium . . . disputat J. G. Thome.

4 Wittebergae, (1686.) P. 989/17.

**Brendel** (Johann Gottfried). See BRENDelius.

**Brendelius** (Joannes Gothofredus). Aristae chemico-pharmaceuticae indiendis solemnibus . . . aditilibus . . . J. F. Ackermann . . . peragendis dicatae ab ord. med. dec. J. G. B. 4° Gottingae, (1751.) P. 1162/10.

— Commentarioli practici in Coacas Hippoeratis praenotiones pensum II. *Prog. diss.*

4° Goettingae, (1752.) P. 1052/2.

— . . . De calculi vesicae urinalis renunquae natalibus. *Prog. diss.* 4° Goettingae, (1751.) P. 1075/23.

— De chyli ad sanguinem publico privatoque potissimum commatu per venas mesaraicas non improbabili disserit . . . J. G. B. 4° Gottingae, [1757.] P. 902/20.

— *Another copy.* P. 864/11.

— . . . De concha auris humanae, etc. *Prog. diss.*

4° Gottingae, (1747.) H. 16. 70/11.

— *Two other copies.*

G. 15/2. 7/4.

— . . . De herniarum natalibus. *Prog. diss.*

4° Goettingae, (1751.) P. 932/24.

— De hydrargyri reliquiis a pytalismo expelleudis, etc. *Prog. diss.* 4° Gottingae, 1747. G. 15/2. 5/5.

— *Another copy.* G. 15/2. 5/16.

— . . . De logarithmis parabolicis. 2 pts. *Prog. diss.*

4° Gottingae, (1751.) P. 1070/2-3.

— *Another copy of pt. 1.* P. 863/15.

— . . . De phosphoro urinario. *Prog. diss.*

4° Gottingae, (1747.) G\* 27. 52/23.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . de abscessibus per materiam et ad nervos, quam proponet G. A. Henrici.

4° Goettingae, (1755.) P. 1050/18.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . de cognatione paraphrenitidis et febrium malignarum . . . quam . . . exponit G. C. Biedermann. 4° Gottingae, (1752.) P. 826/11.

— *præs.* Dissertationem inaug. . . de dolore capitis . . . defendet . . . J. G. A. Eichmann.

4° Gottingae, (1747.) G\* 27. 52/17.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . de justa methodi refrigerantis in morbis aestimatione quam . . . submittit . . . J. F. Eichfeld. 4° Goettingae, (1752.) P. 873/9.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . de lethargo quam . . . submittit auctor B. H. Loehr. 4° Gottingae, (1752.) P. 918/13.

[—] *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . de paragonomphosi capitis foetus in partu quam . . . defendet G. Arnibster. *Anon.*

4° Goettingae, (1749.) P. 842/23.

— *præs.* Diss. . . inaug. de phrenitide quam . . . habebit J. H. Ellenberger. 4° Goettingae, (1756.) P. 899/14.

— *Another copy.*

H. 22. 69/23.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de phthiseos hecticaeque discrimine et setaceorum utrobique usu, quam . . . proponet J. H. Rippenhausen. 4° Gottingae, (1754.) P. 783/4.

— *Two other copies.* P. 825/19 ; H. 22. 69/25.

**Brendelius** (Joannes Gothofredus) [*continued*] *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . de recto calefacientium in morbis usu, quam . . . defendet . . . L. C. Baumgarten.

4° Gottingae, (1752.) P. 873/7.

— *præs.* Diss. . . inaug. de seriori usu evacuantium in quibusdam acutis . . . exposita auctore F. A. Schultze.

4° Goettingae, (1754.) P. 873/1.

— *præs.* Diss. . . inaug. de tabescentibus ad nares duccenda fluxione super locis nonnullis Hippocratis quam . . . defendet H. W. Foreke. 4° Gottingae, (1756.) P. 1052/1.

— *Another copy.*

H. 22. 69/26.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . de valetudine ex hypochondriis . . . exposita auctore L. Sustermann.

4° Goettingae, (1752.) P. 902/25.

— *Another copy.*

H. 22. 69/24.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . sistens experimenta circa submersos in animalibus instituta, quam . . . submittit E. J. A. Evers. 4° Gottingae, (1753.) P. 1060/18.

— *Another copy.*

H. 22. 69/12.

— Globulorum sanguinis Leeuwenhoekianorum rationes sextuplas expendit . . . J. G. B. *Prog. diss.*

4° Gottingae, (1737.) P. 883/7.

— *præs.* Observationum chirurgicarum tetradem . . . sistet . . . E. G. Schmidt. 4° Goettingae, (1751.) P. 1044/10.

— J. G. B. . . . opusculorum mathematici et medici argumenti pars I (-III), curante . . . H. A. Wrisberg. 3 pts. (in 2). 4° Goettingae, 1769-75. \*G. 21. 13 ; H. 20. 41/1. 'Mathematici' omitted in titles of pts. 2 and 3.

— J. G. B. . . . praelectionum academicarum de cognoscendis et curandis morbis tomus primus. Edidit notasque adjeit H. W. Lindemann. 8 Lipsiae, 1792. \*G. 22. 12. Vols. 2-3 wanting.

**Brendelius** (Johannes Henricus). See BASTINELLERUS (G. C.) *præs.*

**Brendelius** (Zacharias). Z. B. . . chimia in artis formam redacta . . . Ed. 2° . . . auctor . . . consilio W. Rolfinck.

8° Jenae, 1641. H. 23. 25/1.

— *præs.* . . . Disputationem inaug. de affectu hypochondriaco . . . submittit . . . M. Schwanshoferus.

4° Jenae, 1637. P. 703/9.

**Brenius** (Daniel). See BREEN (D. van).

**Brenner** (Elias). Thesaurus nummorum Suco-Gothicorum . . . secundum seriem temporum dispositus . . . Accessit ejusdem auctoris libellus de nummophylaciis Sueciae ; de scriptoribus rei nummariae Sueticae ; atque de thesauris, seu variis vetustorum nummorum cumulis, passim per Sueoniam fortuito casu repertis. *Port. and ill.* 4 Holmiae, 1731. \*I. 16. 30.

**Brenner** (Ernestus Gulielmus). Commentatio de fallacia signorum graviditatis.

8° Marburgi Cattorum, 1791. H. 23. 60/6.

**Brenning** (M.). See LEWIN (L.) and B. (M.)

**Brennius** (Daniel). See BREEN (D. van).

**Brent** (Charles). The compendious astronomer, containing new and correct tables for computing . . . the places of the luminaries . . . likewise . . . the theory of decimal arithmetic, etc. *Pts.* 8° Lond., 1741. O\* 23. 37.

**Brentano** (Bettina). See ARNIM (L. F. A. von). Arnim, Klemens und Bettina Brentano, etc.

[1893 ?] RF. 7. 23-24.

**Brentano** (Clemens). See ARNIM (L. F. A. von). Arnim, Klemens und Bettina Brentano, etc.

[1893 ?] RF. 7. 23-24.

— See ARNIM (L. F. A. von) and B. (C.)

**Brentano** (Franz). The origin of the knowledge of right and wrong . . . Eng. tr. by C. Hague. With a biographical note. 8° Westminster, 1902. \*N. 11. 62.

— Psychologie vom empirischen Standpunkte. 1<sup>er</sup> Bd.

8° Leipzig, 1874. N\* 13. 71.

*No more published.*

— Von der Klassifikation der psychischen Phänomene. Neue . . . Ausgabe der betreffenden Kapitel der Psychologie vom empirischen Standpunkte.

8° Leipzig, 1911. \*N. 13. 53.

- Brentano** (Lujó). Die Arbeitergilden der Gegenwart... 2<sup>er</sup> Bd. Zur Kritik der englischen Gewerkvereine. 8 Leipzig, 1872. Yv. 6. 14/2.
- Die christlich-soziale Bewegung in England, etc. 2<sup>te</sup> ... Ausg. 8 Leipzig, 1883. Zq. 6. 41/2.
- Hours and wages in relation to production... Tr. by Mrs. W. Arnold. 8 Lond., 1894. \*N. 15/3. 27.
- On the history and development of gilds. See SMITH (J. Toulmin) ed. English gilds. 1870. RL.
- On the history and development of gilds and the origin of trade-unions. [A reprint of the preceding essay.] 8 Lond., [1870.] R.R.
- Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zo 6. 8.
- The relation of labor to the law of to-day... Tr. by P. Sherman... with an introduction. 8 New York, 1891. Ft.
- Brentano** (Théophile Funck-). See FUNCK-BRENTANO.
- Brentel** (Georg). Scioterium generale in forma crucis. Das ist: ein allgemeine Sonnenuhr inn Creützgestalt gebracht, etc. 4 Laugingen, 1614. P. 737/1.
- Brenten** (John H.). The tragedy of life: being records of remarkable phases of lunacy, kept by a physician. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1861. Bn. 4. 10-11.
- Brentius**. See BRENTZ.
- Brenton** (Edward Pelham). Life and correspondence of John, Earl of St. Vincent. Port. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1838. \*R. 25. 18-19.
- The naval history of Great Britain from the year 1783 to 1822. Ports. 5 vols. 8 Lond., 1823-25. Q. 19. 28-32.
- Observations on the training and education of children in Great Britain: a letter to Sir James Graham on impressment: and a translation... of M. Dupeitiaux's work on mendicity, etc. 8 Lond., 1834. N\* 26. 23.
- See MONTAGU (Sir G.) Admiral. A refutation of the incorrect statements... contained in Captain B.'s Naval history, etc.
- See MONTAGU (Sir G.) Admiral. Statement of a correspondence... between... G. M. ... and... E. P. B.
- Brenton** (Elizabeth Curtis) tr. See BĀBĀ TĀHIR. The lament.
- Brenton** (Sir Jahlcel). The hope of the navy; or, the true source of discipline and efficiency, as set forth in the articles of war provided for the government of the fleet of Great Britain. An address, etc. 8 Lond., 1839. N. 15/1. 68.
- Brenton** (Sir Lancelot Charles Lee) tr. See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. GREEK. The Septuagint version of the Old Testament.
- Brentwood**. An inquiry into the revenues and abuses of the Free Grammar School at Brentwood, in... Essex, established by Sir Anthony Brown, etc. 8 Lond., 1823. EE. 11. 62/3.
- Brentz** (Johann). Brevis et pia explicatio in librum Josue. Reid Beq. 8 Halae Suevorum, 1549. RE. 5. 82/1.
- Ein Christliche Predig von erhaltung gemeynes frides, in sachen die Religion betreffend, wie nicht zu besorgen, das Römische, Kayserliche und Christliche Mayestat, dem selben zu wider, etwas beschwerliches fürhabe, etc. 4 Nürnberg, 1535. Dh. 3. 64/2.
- Another copy. P. 687/23.
- De personali unione duarum naturarum in Christo, et Ascensu Christi in coelum, ac sessione eius ad dextram Dei Patris. Qua vera corporis et Sanguinis Christi praesentia in Cena explicata est & confirmata. Clement Litl, 1580. 4<sup>o</sup> Tubingae, 1561. Dd. 2. 29/2.
- Evangelion quod inscribitur secundum Joannem, 154 homiliis explicatum, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, 1559. Yh. 1. 5/1.
- Explicatio epistolae Pauli Apostoli ad Philippenses. Reid Beq. 8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, 1550. RE. 5. 82/2.
- Explicationes Epistolarum D. Pauli Apostoli ad Galatas, Philippenses, Philemonem, & in historiam Esther. 2<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, 1566. Yh. 1. 5/2.
- In Evangelii quod inscribitur secundum Lucam duodecim priora capita, homiliae centum & decem. Clement Litl, 1580. 2<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, [15]43. Dd. 4. 21.

- Brentz** (Johann) [continued]. In Exodum Mosi commentarii. Clement Litl, 1580. 2<sup>o</sup> Halae Suevorum, 1544. Dd. 5. 31/1.
- In Levitium librum Mosi commentarius. 2<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, [15]42. Dd. 5. 31/2.
- Brentij und Osiandri Meinung vom ampt Christi und rechtfertigung des Sünders. Mit einer Vorrede M. Flac[i]i Illyr[ic]i, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Magdedurgk [sic], 1553. P. 687/24.
- Des Herrn Johannis Brentii meinung von Mitteldingen oder Adiaphoris, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> n.p., n.d. Dh. 3. 63/2.
- Der Prophet Osea durch J. B. ... ytzet newlich erklärt und ausgelegt, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Haganaw, 1531. Dd. 9. 13.
- J. B. sententia de libello... Henrici Bullingeri, cui titulus est tractatio verborum Domini: in domo patris mei mansiones multae sunt, etc. Clement Litl, 1580. 4<sup>o</sup> Tubingae, 1561. Dd. 2. 29/1.
- Ain Sermon von den hailigen, gepredigt... an sant Jacobs tag M.D.XXIII. 4<sup>o</sup> n.p. [1523 ?] Dh. 3. 64/1.
- Von Miltierung der Fürsten gegen den auffrührisch Baurē, durch J. B., etc. 4<sup>o</sup> [Zürich ?] 1525. Dh. 3. 63/1.
- Was die ursach sey, das sich die, so man Lutherisch nennet, und die Bapstler, nit mit einander der Religion halben vergleichen noch eins werden künden, das würdt hie in diser Schrift... angezeigt... Verteütscht durch A. Keller, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Tüwingen, 1560. P. 737/3.
- Wie inn Eesachen... nach götlichem billichem rechtē Christlich zu handeln sey. 4<sup>o</sup> [Nuremberg ? 1530 ?] P. 679/12.
- Wie man sich in Sterbens-Läufften zur Zeit der Pestilentz, Christlich verhalten soll? Anno 1565 gestellet. See OSIANDER (A.) the Elder. Zwey theologische Consilia oder Bedencken, etc. 1680. P. 737/2.
- Wie sich Prediger vnd Leyen halten sollen, so der Türek das Teutsch land vberfallen würde... vnterriecht J. B. ... M.D.XXXI. 4<sup>o</sup> Nürnberg, [1531.] Dh. 3. 65/1.
- Another ed. 4<sup>o</sup> Wittemberg, 1531. Dh. 3. 65/2.
- Another ed. 4<sup>o</sup> [Tübingen ?] 1542. Dh. 3. 65/3.
- See BIBLE. ECCLESIASTES. LATIN. Ecclesiastes Solomonis cum commentariis... J. B.
- See TÜBINGEN. SCHOLA TUBINGENSIS. Capita Christianismi... cum praefatione J. B.
- Brentz** (Johann Hipolytus). Von Zauberey und ihrer Straffe: ein Predig behalten uber das; Evangelium Matth. 8, Wie ein Ungestimme sich im Meer erhebt, den 2 Febr. ... 1612, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Frankfurt am Mayn, 1612. P. 679/3.
- Bréquigny** (Louis Georges Oudart Feudrix de). Table chronologique des diplômes, chartes, titres, et actes imprimés, concernant l'histoire de France. Tom. 1-3. 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1769-83. R. 15. 51-53.
- Tom. 3 by M. de Brequigny and M. Mouchet.
- Brera** (Valeriano Luigi). Anatripsologia; ossia. dottrina delle frizioni che comprende il nuovo metodo d'agire sul corpo umano per mezzo di frizioni fatte cogli umori animali, e colle varie sostanze che all' ordinario si somministrano internamente. Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>. 2 vol. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Pavia, 1799-1800. \*H. 23. 27.
- Annotazioni medico-pratiche sulle diverse malattie trattate nella clinica medica di Pavia, etc. Parte prima. 2<sup>o</sup> Pavia, 1798. H. 15. 9/1.
- De' contagi e della cura de' loro effetti, lezioni medico-pratiche. 2 vols. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Padova, 1819. \*G. 23. 37.
- Lezioni medico-pratiche sopra i principali vermi del corpo umano vivente, etc. Port. 4<sup>o</sup> Crema, 1802. \*G. 18. 7.
- Prolegomeni clinici per servire d'introduzione teoretica allo studio pratico della medicina, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Padova, 1823. \*H. 27. 13.
- ed. Prospetti de' risultamenti ottenuti nella clinica medica dell' I. R. Università di Padova ne' sei anni scolastici, 1809-1815, col riassunto sessemale, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Padova, 1816. \*H. 29. 14/4.
- Riflessioni medico-pratiche sull' uso interno del fosforo, particolarmente nell' emiplegia. 8<sup>o</sup> Pavia, 1798. H. 18. 51/9.

- 3rera** (Valeriano Luigi) [*continued*] ed. Sylloge opusculorum selectorum, ad praxim praecipue medicam spectantium, in auditorum commodum collegit, annotationibus hinc inde auxit, & recudi curavit civis V. A. B. *Pls.* 10 tom. 8° Ticini, 1797-1811. I. 19. 6-15.
- See **OSTE** (P. dall'). *Prospetto de' risultamenti ottenuti ... dal Sig. ... V. L. B.*
- Brereley** (John) *Priest, pseud.* See **ANDERTON** (J.) of *Los-tock, Lancashire.*
- Brereton** (C. D.). A practical inquiry into the number, means of employment, and wages, of agricultural labourers. 3rd ed. 8° Norwich, [1824 ?] P. 501/3.
- The subordinate magistracy and parish system, considered in their connexion with the causes and remedies of modern pauperism, etc. 8° Norwich, [1827.] \*EE. 3. 20/2.
- Brereton** (Cloudesley). Studies in foreign education, with special reference to English problems. 8° Lond., 1913. \*N. 10. 82.
- Brereton** (David). Diss. ... inaug. de uteri haemorrhagiis. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/15.
- Another copy. Att. 86. 7. 18/15.
- Brereton** (Eduardus). Tentamen ... inaug. de scorbuto. 8° Edin., 1778. Att. 76. 7. 15/17.
- Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 16/18.
- Brereton** (Humphrey) *probable author.* The most pleasant song of Lady Bessy; and how she married King Henry VII. ... Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc. 20.] 8° Lond., 1847. RM. 8.
- Brereton** (Sir William) *Bart.* Travels in Holland, the United Provinces, England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1634-1635 ... Ed. by E. Hawkins. [Chetham Soc. 1.] 4° [Manchester] 1844. RI. 7.
- Brereton** (William H.). The truth about opium. Being the substance of three lectures, etc. 8° Lond., 1882. V\* 12. 15.
- Brerewood** (Edward). De ponderibus, et pretiis veterum nummorum, eorumque cum recentioribus collatione, liber unus. [Ed. by R. Brerewood.] 4° Lond., 1614. \*EE. 8. 4.
- Another copy. \*O. 23. 90.
- A declaration of the patriarchicall government of the ancient church. [Certain briefe treatises, no. 5.] 4° Oxford, 1641. In RD. 5. 34.
- Elementa logicæ in gratiam studiosae juventutis in Academia Oxoniensi. 24 Londini, 1619. EE\* 8. 9/2.
- Enquiries touching the diversity of languages and religions, through the chiefe parts of the world. *Tho. Craford, 1650.* 4° Lond., 1622. \*T. 30. 15.
- Another ed. 4° Lond., 1635. \*T. 30. 37.
- Another copy. \*Z. 8. 10/8.
- A learned treatise of the Sabaoth, written ... to N. Byfield; with Mr. Byfields answere and Mr. Brerewoods reply. 4° Oxford, 1630. C. 21. 46/1.
- 2nd ed. 4° Oxford, 1631. Yi. 10. 25/1.
- A second treatise of the Sabbath; or, an explication of the fourth commandment. 4° Oxford, 1632. Yi. 10. 25/2.
- Tractatus quidam logici de prædicabilibus et prædicamentis ... Ed. T. S(ixesunith). 4° Oxoniæ, 1628. Zp. 10. 2.
- Breschet** (Gilbert). Anatomie. Essai sur les veines du rachis.—Physiologie. Recherches sur la formation du cal.—Chirurgie. Considérations ... sur la hernie fémorale, ou mérocèle.—Art de l'anatomiste. De la dessiccation et des autres moyens de conservation des pièces anatomiques. Thèses, etc. *Ill.* 4° Paris, 1819. H. 1. 15.
- Études anatomiques, physiologiques et pathologiques de l'œuf dans l'espèce humaine et dans quelques-unes des principales familles des animaux vertébrés, etc. *Ill.* 4° Paris, 1832. H. 1. 17.
- Histoire anatomique et physiologique d'un organe de nature vasculaire découvert dans les cétacés: suivie de quelques considérations sur la respiration de ces animaux et des amphibies. *Pls.* 4° Paris, 1836. \*H. 24. 19.

- Breschet** (Gilbert) [*continued*]. Mémoires chirurgicaux sur différentes espèces d'anévrysmes. *Ill.* 4° Paris, 1834. \*H. 24. 30.
- Nouvelles recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur l'organe de l'ouïe dans les oiseaux. *Pls.* 4° Paris, [1835.] H. 15. 90.
- No title-page.*
- Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur l'organe de l'ouïe des poissons. *Pls.* 4° Paris, 1838. \*H. 24. 17.
- Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur l'organe de l'ouïe et sur l'audition dans l'homme et les animaux vertébrés ... 2° éd. à laquelle on a ajouté l'histoire du plexus nerveux du tympan. *Pls.* 4° Paris, 1836. \*H. 24. 18.
- Recherches anatomiques, physiologiques, et pathologiques sur le système veineux, et spécialement sur les canaux veineux des os. *Pls.* 2° [Paris ? c. 1830.] H. 15. 88.
- No title-page.*
- Le système lymphatique considéré sous les rapports anatomique, physiologique et pathologique. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1836. \*H. 27. 59.
- *cd.* See **RÉPERTOIRE GÉNÉRALE D'ANATOMIE ET DE PHYSIOLOGIE PATHOLOGIQUES, etc.**
- and **Milne Edwards** (Henri). Mémoire sur le mode d'action des nerfs pneumogastriques dans la production des phénomènes de la digestion, etc. [Archives Gén. de Méd.] 8 (1825). P. 215/4.
- and **Roussel de Vauzème** (Augustin). Nouvelles recherches sur la structure de la peau. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1835. \*H. 27. 65.
- Brescia** (Arnaldo da). See **ARNALDO.**
- Bresciano** (Giovanni). Neapolitana: contributi alla storia della tipografia in Napoli nel secolo xvi. [Dziatzko, Samml. bibl. Arbeit. 18.] 8° Halle, 1905. In Zv. 6. 553.
- Brescius** (Zacharias). Diss. ... de subjecto justificationis, ex Rom. iii, 23. 4° Lipsiæ, (1690.) P. 687-25.
- Another copy. P. 1136/1.
- Bresgen** (Maximilian). Das menschliche Stimm- und Sprach-Organ. Vortrag, etc. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xiv, 331.] 8° Berlin, 1879. Zv. 5.
- Breskott** (David Benjamin). See **SCHMID** (J.) *Professor at Leipzig, præs.*
- Breslau**. HOSPITAL. Doppelter Jahres-Bericht über den Zustand des Kranken-Hospitals Allerheiligen während der Jahre 1816 und 1817, etc. 4° Breslau, (1818 ?) P. 936/12.
- PHYSIOLOGISCHES INSTITUT. Studien des physiologischen Instituts zu Breslau. Hrsg. von K. B. Reichert. 4° Leipzig, 1858. \*H. 19. 60.
- Another copy. In H\* 24. 27.
- UNIVERSITY. See **KAUFMANN** (G.) ed. Festschrift zur Feier des hundertjährigen Bestehens der Universität Breslau.
- See **ZIEKURSCH** (J.) *comp.* Bericht über die Jahrhundertfeier, etc.
- Bresmal** (Jean François). La circulation des eaux, ou l'hydrographie des minérales d'Aix et de Spa, etc. 3 pts. (in 1). 16° Liege, 1716. \*L. 31. 80/2.
- Bresnier** (Louis Jacques). Cours pratique et théorique de langue arabe, etc. 8° Alger, 1855. Ct. 9. 1.
- Bresse** (J.). L'histoire des Vaudois. [Abridged Eng. tr.] See **BRACEBRIDGE** (C. H.). Authentic details of the Valdenses, etc. 1827. Q. 18. 3.
- Bresse** (Jacques Antoine Charles). Cours de mécanique appliquée, professé à l'École Impériale des Ponts et Chaussées. Pts. 1-2 (in 1). 8° Paris, 1859-60. X. 5. 54.
- Bresserus** (Martinus) M. B. ... de conscientia libri vi, etc. 4° Antverpiæ, 1638. \*D. 23. 72.
- Bressieu** (Maurice). See **BRESSIUS** (M.)
- Bressius** (Mauritius). De mathematica professione a P. Ramo instituta et ab amplissimo Senatu confirmata, M. B. oratio. 16° Parisiis, 1576. N. 15/1. 28/6.
- Bresslau** (Ernst). See **STEINMANN** (P.) and B. (E.)
- Bresslau** (Harry). Handbuch der Urkundenlehre für Deutschland und Italien. Bd. 1. *Fraser Trust.* 8° Leipzig, 1889. V. 7. 1. 51.

- [Bressler und Aschenburg (Ferdinand Ludwig von).] Les souverains du monde. Ouvrage qui fait connoître la généalogie de leurs maisons... leur religion... & le lieu de leur résidence. Avec un catalogue des auteurs qui en ont le mieux écrit. *Anon.* [Tr. from the German of F. L. von B. u. A.] *Pls.* 4 tom.  
 — 8° La Haye, 1722, 21. Q\* 32. 7-10.  
 — *Another copy of tom. 1-2.* No. 1. 3-4.
- Bresson (C.).** Traité élémentaire de mécanique appliquée aux sciences physiques et aux arts... Mécanique des corps solides. (*And Atlas.*) 2 tom. (in 1).  
 4° Paris, 1842. Zd. 1. 14.
- Bresson (Jacques).** Des fonds publics français et étrangers, des chemins de fer, et des opérations de la Bourse de Paris, etc. 9<sup>e</sup> éd. 12° Paris, 1849. Zo. 10. 116/2.  
 — Histoire financière de la France depuis l'origine de la monarchie jusqu'à l'année 1828, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. (in 1).  
 W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1840. Zo. 7. 35.
- Bretagne.** See BRITTANY.
- Bretaigne (—)** *Héraut d'Armes.* See CNOQUE (P.)
- Brétex (Jacques).** Les tournois de Chauvenci, donnés vers la fin du treizième siècle, décrits par J. B., 1285. Annotés par feu P. Delmotte, etc.  
 8° Valenciennes, 1835. Yo. 5. 27.
- Bretnor (Thomas).** Bretnor 1619. A new almanacke and prognostication for... 1619.  
 12° Lond., 1619. M. 18. 31/1.
- Breton dictionary.** See LE GONIDEZ (J. F. M. M. A.). Dictionnaire français-breton, etc.
- See LE GONIDEZ (J. F. M. M. A.). Dictionnaire breton-français, etc.
- See LE PELLETIER (L.). Dictionnaire.
- Breton grammar.** See GRÉGOIRE, de Rostronen, Capuchin. Grammaire.
- See LE GONIDEZ (J. F. M. M. A.). Dictionnaire breton-français... précédé de sa grammaire bretonne.
- See LE GONIDEZ (J. F. M. M. A.). Grammaire celtobretonne.
- Breton (Ernest).** Athènes décrite et dessinée... Suivie d'un voyage dans le Péloponèse.  
 8° Paris, 1862. Cp. 8. 18.  
 — Pompeia décrite et dessinée... Suivie d'une notice sur Herculanum.  
 8° Paris, 1855. \*F. 15. 57.  
 — See JOUFFROY (A., *marquis de*) and B. (E.)
- Breton (Ernest François Pierre Hippolyte).** See BRETON (E.)
- Breton (Ludovicus).** Natura et indoles potestatis ecclesiasticae principum in Germania ex mente Instrumenti Caesareo-Suecici et praesertim art. 5, § 48, jus dioecesanum, etc.  
 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, 1779. P. 770/13.
- Breton (Marianne).** The wife of Fitzalice and the Caledonian siren. A romance, with historical notes. 5 vols.  
 12° Lond., 1817. LL. 121. 4. 100-104.
- Breton (Nicholas).** The works in verse and prose of N. B., ... ed. with memorial introduction, notes and illustrations... by the Rev. A. B. Grosart. 2 vols. [Chertsey Worthies' Lib.] *Priv. pr.* 4° Edin., 1879. Yo. 3. 9-10.  
 — B.'s longing of a blessed heart, which, loathing the world, doth long to be with Christ. (Ed. by Sir E. Brydges.)  
*Priv. pr.* 4° Lee Priory, Kent, 1814. S\* 16. 36.  
 — B.'s melancholic humours. With a critical preface by Sir E. Brydges, etc.  
*Priv. pr.* 4° Lee Priory, Kent, 1815. \*V. 16. 8/2.  
 [—] Pasquils passe and passeth not: set down in three pees, his passe, precession, and prognostication. *Dedication signed N. B.* Address to the reader signed 'Your friend Pasquil.'  
*Drummond Coll.* 4 Lond., 1600. De. 2. 85.  
 — B.'s praise of virtuous ladies. Ed. by Sir E. Brydges.  
*Priv. pr.* 8° Lee Priory, Kent, 1815. \*Z. 8. 19/1.  
 — See BULLEN (A. H.) ed. Poems... of the Elizabethan age: with chosen poems of N. B.
- Breton (Peter).** On the history and physical and chemical properties of the Swietenia febrifuga and on its comparative effects with those of the Peruvian bark; and remarks... on the... bark of the Punica granatum, etc. *Lith.*  
 8° [Calcutta, 182-?]. P. 257/10.
- Breton (Peter)** [continued]. A vocabulary of the names of the various parts of the human body, and of medical and technical terms in English, Arabic, Persian, Hindee, and Sanscrit. *Lith.* 4° Calcutta, 1825. G\* 24. 25.
- Breton (William).** Militia discipline. The words of command and directions for exercising the musket, etc. 2nd ed.  
 8° Lond., 1717. O\* 31. 31.
- Breton (William Henry).** Scandinavian sketches; or, a tour in Norway. *Ill.* 8° Lond. [1835.] \*F. 21. 41.
- Breton de la Martinière (Jean Baptiste Joseph).** China: its costume, arts, manufactures... Edited... from the originals in the cabinet of... M. Bertin, with observations explanatory, historical, and literary... Tr. from the French. *Pls.* 5th ed. 4 vols. (in 2).  
 Mackay Beg. 12° Lond., 1813. Hh. 5. 241\*.  
 Vols. 2 and 3 are 4th ed.
- Breton de los Herreros (Manuel).** Obras escogidas... Ed. autorizada... Con un prólogo por J. E. Hartzenbusch. 2 tom. [Coleccion de los mej. aut. españ. 55-56.]  
 8° Paris, [1853.] RD. 9. 11-12.
- Bretone (Joannes Guilielmus de).** Diss... inaug. de medicamentorum purgantium modo agendi et usu.  
 4° Harderovici, 1764. P. 1106/15.
- Bretonneau (Guy).** Nouvelle methode tres-facile et curieuse pour la langue latine par l'observation de la françoise, etc.  
 12° Paris, 1670. Yt. 10. 74.
- Bretonneau (Pierre).** Des inflammations spéciales du tissu muqueux, et en particulier de la diphthérie, etc.  
 8° Paris, 1826. G. 12. 30.
- Bretos (Andreas Papadopoulos).** Ἱστορικὴ ἐκθεσις τῆς ἐφημερίδος 'Ο Ἑλληνικὸς Καθρεπτής, etc. Gr. and Fr.  
 Blackie. 8° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1839. Bl. Coll. 3. 9/3.  
 — Νεοελληνικὴ φιλολογία, ἥτοι καταλογὸς τῶν... τυπωθέντων βιβλίων παρ' Ἑλλήνων εἰς τὴν ὀμιλουμένην ἢ εἰς τὴν ἀρχαίαν Ἑλληνικὴν γλῶσσαν. 2 vols. (in 1).  
 Blackie. 8° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1854-57. Bl. Coll. 4. 3.  
 — Πολιτικά συμμικτά χρησιμεύοντα ὡς μαρτυρίαι τῶν ἱστορικῶν συμβάντων τῆς ἀναγεννώμενης Ἑλλάδος. Gr. and Fr.  
 Blackie. 8° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1840. Bl. Coll. 3. 9/2.
- Bretos (I. A.).** 'Ο Καλὸς Πατήρ' συλλογὴ ἡθικῶν διηγημάτων. Ἐκδ. 7. [Παιδικὴ Βιβλ. Ε'.]  
 8° ἐν Τριπολεῖ, 1877. Bl. Coll. 2. 13/5.
- Bretos (Marinos Papadopoulos) ed.** See ETHNIKON HEMEROLOGION. Ἑθνικὸν ἡμερολογιον τοῦ ἔτους 1865.
- Bretscher (K.).** See FIGUET (E.) and B. (K.)
- Bretschneider (Carl Anton).** Historisch-geographischer Wand-Atlas, nach K. von Spruner. Zehn Karten zur Geschichte Europas im Mittelalter bis auf die neue Zeit. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 5 Lief. 2° Gotha, 1876-77. Zn. Window. 23-27.
- Bretschneider (Emil) ed.** Mediaeval researches from Eastern Asiatic sources, etc. *Maps.* 2 vols. [Trübner's Orient. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1910. T\* 9. 21\*.
- Bretschneider (Fridericus Ferdinandus).** Diss... sistens quasdam observationes de morbis venereis larvatis.  
 8° Jenae, (1789.) P. 832/3.  
 — See GRUNER (C. G.) *præs.*
- Bretschneider (Horst).** Versuch einer Begründung der Pathologie und Therapie der äusseren Neuralgien.  
 8° Jena, 1847. \*G. 25. 72/3.
- Bretschneider (Joannes Carolus).** See THOMASIVS (T.) *præs.*
- Bretschneider (Karl Gottlieb).** Lexici in interpretes Graecos Vet. Test. maxime scriptores apocryphos spicilegium. Post Bielium et Schleusnerum conguessit et edidit C. G. B. 8° Lipsiae, 1805. T\* 27. 35.  
 — Reply to the Rev. Hugh J. Rose's work on the state of Protestantism in Germany... Tr. by a layman of the Church of England [F. Haywood], etc.  
 8° Lond., 1828. \*Y. 27. 10/5.  
 — *Another copy.* Z. 7/2. 55/3.  
 — Systematische Entwicklung aller in der Dogmatik vorkommenden Begriffe nach den symbolischen Schriften der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche... nebst der Literatur... über alle Theile der Dogmatik. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl.  
 8° Leipzig, 1825. \*Y. 27. 18.



- Bretschneider** (Karl Gottlieb) [*continued*]. Ueber die Grundprinzipien der evangelischen Theologie und die Stufenfolge göttlicher Offenbarung in heiliger Schrift. Antwort an . . . A. Hahn, etc. 8° Altenburg, 1832. Z. 7. 38.
- Brett** (Frederick Harrington). Dr. B.'s lecture on ambulances, barracks and tents . . . doolie bearers, floating hospitals, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1855. P. 385/20. *Wanting all after page 14.*
- A practical essay on some of the principal surgical diseases of India. 8° Calcutta, 1840. \*H. 3. 30.
- Brett** (George S.). The philosophy of Gassendi. 8° Lond., 1908. N. 4. 37.
- Brett** (Thomas) *ed.* A collection of the principal liturgies used in . . . the celebration of the . . . Eucharist, particularly the ancient . . . Tr. . . by several hands. With a dissertation . . . by T. B. 8° Lond., 1838. Yi. 4. 26.
- [—] A letter shewing why our English Bibles differ so much from the Septuagint, though both are translated from the Hebrew original. *Signed* T. B. 8° Lond., 1743. D. 20. 27/1.
- A sermon on remission of sins, according to the Scriptures and the doctrine of the Church of England, etc. 8° Lond., 1711. \*Z. 7. 19/29.
- Some considerations on the times wherein marriage is said to be prohibited, etc. 4° Lond., 1709. \*Z. 5. 10/15.
- Brett** (William). The principles of astronomy. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Cambridge, 1832-33. O. 10. 8.
- Brett** (William Henry). The Indian tribes of Guiana, their condition and habits. With researches into their past history, superstitions, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1868. Bi. 4. 25.
- *ed.* Legends and myths of the aboriginal Indians of British Guiana, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond. [1880.] Zs. 10. 7.
- Brettell** (Jacob). Sketches in verse from the historical books of the Old Testament. 8° Lond., 1828. S. 15/2. 39.
- Bretting** (Gustavus Detlev). De ratione medicamentorum ad corporis humani conditionem aecommodata. *Th.* 4° Lipsiae, (1767.) P. 891/12.
- Brettner** (Hans Anton). Leitfaden für den Unterricht in der Physik, etc. 16<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Breslau, 1864. \*Y. 5. 11.
- Bretton** (Josephus von). Diss. . . inaug. . . de lue venerea. 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/14.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7/14.
- Bretus** (Carolus). C. B. . . de ordine antiquo iudiciorum civilium apud Romanos commentarius. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Ant. Rom. tom. 2.] 2° 1718. In R\* 16. 18.
- *Another copy.* In EE. 1. 29.
- Bretz** (Adolf). Studien und Texte zu Asterios von Amasea. [Texte u. Unters. III, 10.] 8° Leipzig, 1914. Bh. 11.
- Breuer** (Isaac). Der Rechtsbegriff auf Grundlage der Stammerschen Sozialphilosophie. [Kantstudien, Ergänzungsheft 27.] 8° Berlin, 1912. XX. 9.
- Breuil** (Henri). See ALCALDE DEL RIO (H.), B. (H.) and SIERRA (L.)
- See CARTAILHAC (E.) and B. (H.)
- **Obermaier** (H.) and **Alcalde del Rio** (Hermilio). La Pasiega à Puente-Viesgo (Santander) (Espagne). *Pls.* [Paris. Inst. de Paléont. Hum. Peint. et Grav. Mur. d. Cav. Paléol.] 4° Monaco, 1913. M\* 2. 72.
- Breul** (Karl). A new German and English dictionary compiled from the best authorities in both languages. Rev. and . . . enl'd. 8° Lond., 1906. Ref. H.
- Cover-title reads: 'Cassell's new German-English, English-German dictionary.'*
- Sir Gowther. Eine englische Romanze aus dem xv. Jahrhundert. Inaugural-Dissertation, etc. 8° Weimar, 1883. \*T. 15/3. 5/2.
- The teaching of modern foreign languages and the training of teachers. 3rd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1906. N. 7. 64.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- *ed.* See CAMBRIDGE (THE) SONGS.
- *ed.* See SIR GOWTHER. Sir Gowther, etc.

- Breuning** (Christian Heinrich) *provs.* De usu juris naturalis in causis commerciorum dijudicandis . . . disputabit C. G. Schluckwerder. 4° Lipsiae, (1759.) P. 995/7.
- *provs.* Disput. juris naturalis de praestatione evictionis jure naturali incognita, quam . . . defendet C. G. Strauppitz. 4° Lipsiae, (1753.) P. 796/9.
- *provs.* Diss. . . de differentiis juris Romani et Germanici in legitima et querela inofficiosi testamenti liberorum, quam . . . defendet . . . C. F. Wentzel. 4° Lipsiae, (1762.) P. 1009/7.
- *provs.* Diss. de differentiis juris Romani et Germanici in uxore Romana filia familias et thori socia Germanica, quam . . . defendet autor et resp. J. Fleischer. 4° Lipsiae, (1762.) P. 999/14.
- *provs.* Diss. . . de ejuratione cognationis et familiae ad leg. Salic. tit. LXIII, quam . . . defendet . . . H. G. Pierer. 4° Lipsiae, (1757.) P. 1000/1.
- *provs.* Diss. . . de filia herede contra jura Germanica antiqua, quam . . . defendet C. G. Kersten. 4° Lipsiae, (1762.) P. 990/27.
- *provs.* Diss. . . de filio juste exheredato communerando in constituenda legitimae quantitate, quam . . . defendet J. J. Winziger. 4° Lipsiae, (1753.) P. 992/19.
- *provs.* Diss. . . de fuga obsidum, quam . . . defendet . . . resp. J. H. ab Elterlein. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 978/18.
- *provs.* Diss. . . de gasindis hodiernis necessariis ex jure des Dienstzwanges, quam . . . defendet . . . J. F. G. Erdmannus. 4° Lipsiae, (1757.) P. 805/17.
- *provs.* Diss. . . de jure nundinarum hebdomadalium adjumento mercaturae maxime oeconomicae, quam . . . defendet resp. J. W. S. a Zeschau. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 997/8.
- *provs.* Diss. . . de juramento jure gentium incognito, quam . . . defendet C. H. Sebastian. 4° Lipsiae, (1752.) P. 969/13.
- *provs.* Diss. . . de origine successionis in causa intestati, quam . . . defendet F. Schoenberg. 4° Lipsiae, (1753.) P. 1000/9.
- *provs.* Diss. . . de restitutione natalium, quam . . . defendet auctor et respondens J. C. Gebhardt. 4° Lipsiae, (1755.) P. 964/6.
- *provs.* Diss. . . de usu juris incolatus . . . quam . . . defendet autor et resp. J. F. Landsberger. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 991/3.
- *provs.* Diss. . . de vaderphio veterum Germanorum, quam . . . defendet J. F. Pierer. 4° Lipsiae, (1752.) P. 1017/8.
- *provs.* Diss. . . περί ἀποκρυψέως seu de abdicatione, ad leg. vi Cod. de patr. potestat., quam . . . defendet C. H. Klesel. 4° Lipsiae, (1753.) P. 1000/8.
- Exercitatio . . . inaug. de praeioribus et jure honorario eversoribus juris civilis. 4° Lipsiae, (1752.) P. 990/22.
- Prohūsio academica de usu forensi sententiae Cerv. Saeaeolae icti in L. xxxviii D. de Aur. Arg. Mund. Leg., qua disputationes in capita iuris controversa . . . instituendas indicit C. H. B. 4° Lipsiae, 1762. P. 969/19.
- *provs.* Quaestio . . . an contumacia non comparentis faciat ut a praeventione citatione exorta possit recedi, quam . . . defendet A. F. Richter. 4° Lipsiae, (1775.) P. 992/10.
- *provs.* Quaestio . . . an privilegia non subdito data prosint, quam . . . defendet C. F. Manitus. 4° Lipsiae, (1775.) P. 992/7.
- *provs.* Quaestio . . . an tutor, qui pecunias pupillares sub hypotheca credidit, in subsidium teneatur, quam . . . defendet G. Weineck. 4° Lipsiae, (1775.) P. 992/9.
- *provs.* Quaestio . . . an uxor mariti fiat socia illata dote, quae in communibus societatis bonis extat in societate mereatoria, quam . . . defendet H. Breuning. 4° Lipsiae, (1771.) P. 805/23.
- *provs.* Specimen I, continens capita juris controversa quae . . . defendet C. F. Lucius. 4° Lipsiae, (1762.) P. 969/10.
- *provs.* Specimen II, continens capita juris controversa quae . . . defendet J. F. Scholze. 4° Lipsiae, (1762.) P. 711/16.



- Breuning** (Christian Heinrich) [*continued*] *præs.* Specimen III, continens capita juris controversa, quae... defendet J. G. Scharbe. 4° Lipsiae, (1762.) P. 711/17.
- *præs.* Specimen IV, continens capita juris controversa, quae... defendet J. G. Hommelius. 4° Lipsiae, (1762.) P. 997/11.  
*Pages 1-34 wanting.*
- *præs.* Specimen continens caput juris controversum an conductor easdem actiones et exceptiones habeat contra tertium quas ipse locator, quod... defendet J. G. Hirsch. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 997/17.
- *præs.* Specimen... an consensus connubialis metu extortus efficax fiat hierologia ecclesiastica, quod... defendet C. G. Wahl. 4° Lipsiae, 1768. P. 810/3.
- *præs.* Specimen... an juste exheredatus filius succedat rescisso patris testamento a filio altero inique exheredato, quod... defendet C. G. Vetter. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 997/19.
- *præs.* Specimen... an testamentum conjugum reciprocum superstiti adimat liberam testandi facultatem, quod... defendet C. A. G. Roitzsch. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 711/13.
- *præs.* Specimen... de causa conditionis furtivae, quod... defendet A. C. Schüssler. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 997/21.
- *præs.* Specimen... de damni fortuiti et sterilitatis determinatione in remissione mercedis, quod... defendet A. E. Kühn. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 997/20.
- *præs.* Specimen... de dote filiae emancipatae profectitia, quam [*sic*]... defendet E. L. Albani. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 997/23.
- *præs.* Specimen... de furto rei huius antea amissae, quod... defendet C. T. Zschaschler. 4° Lipsiae, (1765.) P. 994/7.
- *præs.* Specimen... de incommotis ex diversitate iurium unius territorii, quod... defendet J. E. Herzog. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 805/3.
- *præs.* Specimen... de injuria per veritatem illata, quod... defendet J. G. Zschaschler. 4° Lipsiae, (1765.) P. 978/19.
- *præs.* Specimen... de iudice jurisprudentiae ignaro justo atque legitimo, quod... defendet C. F. Haertelius. 4° Lipsiae, (1765.) P. 992/4.
- *præs.* Specimen... de iure bonorum absentis, quod... defendet J. B. Gachler. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 1008/5.
- *præs.* Specimen... de iure expellendi legatum gentis liberae, quod... defendet G. H. Schümberg. 4° Lipsiae, (1764.) P. 992/5.
- *præs.* Specimen... de iure statutorum non confirmatorum, quod... defendet G. M. Puhle. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 805/4.
- *præs.* Specimen... de iuribus vestium et rei vestiariae, quod... defendet... G. Klopper. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 1005/6.
- *præs.* Specimen... de iuriconsulto nomotheta, quod... defendet J. C. Sturmüus. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 979/15.
- *præs.* Specimen... de non usu quartae falcidiae in legato debiti, quod... defendet J. G. Mirus. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 990/26.
- *præs.* Specimen... de oppignoratione servitutum, quod... defendet C. G. Mennelius. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 997/6.
- *præs.* Specimen... de periculoso assectandi studio in jurisprudentia, quod... defendet E. H. Kleeditz. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 997/22.
- *præs.* Specimen... de prohibitione juris accrescendi a testatore facta in testamento, quod... defendet C. C. G. Heinsdorff. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 999/13.
- *præs.* Specimen... de servitute altius tollendi, quod... defendet... resp. A. W. Deutschlaender. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 997/18.
- *præs.* Specimen... de sponsalibus durante matrimonio contractis, quod... defendet C. G. Krumpolt. 4° Lipsiae, (1765.) P. 1008/9.

- Breuning** (Christian Heinrich) [*continued*] *præs.* Specimen... de tutore aneclogisto hodie ad rationes reddendas obligato, quod... defendet C. A. Schlockwerder. 4° Lipsiae, (1764.) P. 1008/6.
- *præs.* Specimen... de valore divisionis hereditatis veri heredis eum putativo, quod... defendet H. A. Duckewitz. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 997/7.
- *præs.* Specimen... metallarii de pecunia recessuali... quod... defendet autor et resp. F. C. G. Schinkius. 4° Lipsiae, (1766.) P. 1008/7.
- *præs.* Specimen i quaestionum juris naturalis illustrium, quas... defendet G. S. Hoernig. 4° Lipsiae, (1756.) P. 992/17.
- *resp.* See KAESTNER (A.) *præs.*
- Breuning** (Christianus). Disput. inaug. juridica de expresso. 4° Argentorati. 1665. P. 816/1.
- Breuning** (Henricus). See BREUNING (C. H.) *præs.*
- Breval** (John Durant de). Remarks on several parts of Europe, relating chiefly to the history, antiquities and geography of those countries through which the author has travel'd, as France, the Low Countries, etc. III. 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1726. R\* 16. 20-21.
- Breve** (Ane) cronicle. See BRIEF.
- Breve storia a favore della chiesa Cattolica** del... incominciamento e del progresso della religione protestante in Inghilterra. See CHALLONER (R.) *Bp.*
- Brevel** (Fridericus Anselmus). See BOSE (E. G.) *præs.*
- Breviaries.** See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.
- Breviarius de Hierosolyma.** See EUCHERIUS, *St., Bp. of Lyons*. The epitome of S. E. about certain Holy Places... and the Breviary or short description of Jerusalem. 1890. RI. 6.
- Brevint** (Daniel). The Christian sacrament and sacrifice... Missale Romanum; or depth and mystery of Roman Mass, etc. New ed. 2 pts. 8° Oxford, 1847. Y. 16. 39.  
*The latter tract is a reprint of the Oxford edition, 1672.*
- Missale Romanum; or, the depth and mystery of Roman Mass laid open and explained, for the use of both reformed and un-reformed Christians. *Jac. Nairn, 1678.* 8° Oxford, 1672. B\* 29. 23.
- Saul and Samuel at Endor; or, the new waies of salvation and service, which usually tempt men to Rome and detain them there, truly represented and refuted... As also a brief account of R. F. his Missale vindicated, or vindication of the Roman Mass, by the same author. 4° Oxford, 1674. \*C. 29. 6.
- Brevis ad artem cogitandi introductio**: ad instituendum iudicium ornandumque ingenium studiosae juventutis accommodata. 8° Lond., 1770. \*Z. 10. 35/1.
- Brevis demonstratio**: the truth and excellency of Christian religion demonstrated. (Tr. from the Latin by E. J.) With a discourse concerning... Christian religion by way of question and answer. *Jac. Nairn.* 16° Lond., 1674. B. 22. 24.
- Brevissima institutio**; seu, ratio grammaticae cognoscendae. See LILY (W.) and COLET (J.). A short introduction of grammar. 12° Lond., 1867. I. 14/1. 17.
- Brewer** (The): a familiar treatise on the art of brewing, etc. New ed. 12° Lond., 1867. I. 14/1. 17.
- Brewer** (The) and victualler's guide, etc. See MAY (R.)
- Brewer** (—) ed. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE GERMANIQUE MÉDICO-CHIRURGICALE.
- Brewer** (Anthony). A. B.'s The love-sick king. Ed. from the quarto of 1655 by A. E. H. Swaen. [Bang, Mater. zur Kunde d. ält. eng. Dramas, 18.] 8° Louvain, 1907. In \*T. 8. 4.
- The merry devil of Edmonton. 1608. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4° [Lond.] 1911. S\* 1. 64.
- Brewer** (Ebenezer Cobham). Authors and their works, with dates, being the three appendices to 'The reader's handbook.' 8° Lond., 1884. T\* 14. 55<sup>b</sup>.
- A dictionary of miracles, imitative, realistic and dogmatic, with illustrations. 8° Lond., 1884. T\* 15/1. 76.
- Dictionary of phrase and fable, giving the derivation... or origin of common phrases, etc. 8° Lond. [1870.] Ct. 13. 43.

- Brewer (Ebenezer Cobham)** [*continued*]. A guide to the scientific knowledge of things familiar. 8th ed. 18<sup>o</sup> Lond. (1853.) \*O. 33. 85<sup>b</sup>.
- The political, social and literary history of France . . . to . . . 1863. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1863.] Ba. 7. 20.
  - The reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots and stories, with three appendices. 3rd ed. . . including an entirely new English bibliography. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1882. T\* 14. 55.
- Brewer (James Norris)**. A descriptive and historical account of various palaces and public buildings (English and foreign), with biographical notices of their founders . . . With various additions and emendations by B. R. Gill. Pls. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. \*F. 16/1. 48.
- [—] The Fitzwalters, Barons of Chesterton; or, ancient times in England. By the author of A winter's tale, etc. 4 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1829. LL. 121. 3. 94-97.
  - Histronic topography; or, the birth-places, residences, and funeral monuments of the most distinguished actors. Ill. by engravings executed by J. & H. Storer, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. \*P. 26. 11.
  - Introduction to the original delineations, topographical, historical and descriptive, intituled, The beauties of England and Wales, [by Brayley, Britton, and others], comprising observations on the history and antiquities of the Britons, etc. Maps. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. \*P. 26. 10.
  - The picture of England; or, historical and descriptive delineations of the most curious works of nature and art in each county, etc. Ill. 2 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1820. \*P. 31. 28-29.
- Brewer (John Sherren)**. An elementary atlas of history and geography, from the commencement of the Christian era to the present time; containing a series of maps arranged in chronological order, with illustrative memoirs . . . The maps compiled and engraved by E. Weller, etc. Mackay Beq. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1855.] Hh. 6. 6.
- English studies, or essays in English history and literature . . . Ed. with a prefatory memoir by H. Wace. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1881. Q\* 13. 47.
  - ed. Monumenta Franciscana; scilicet, 1. Thomas de Eccleston de adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. 2. Adae de Marisco epistolae. 3. Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniae. (And Vol. 2 . . . a further collection of original documents respecting the Franciscan order in England. Ed. by R. Howlett.) Facs. 2 vols. [Rolls Ser. 4.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1858-82. Rolls Ser.
  - The reign of Henry VIII, from his accession to the death of Wolsey; reviewed and illustrated from original documents. Ed. by J. Gairdner. Port. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1884. Q\* 11. 22-23.
  - ed. See CALENDAR. Calendar of the Carew manuscripts.
  - ed. See CALENDAR. [Calendar of] Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII, etc.
  - See HARDY (Sir T. D.) and B. (J. S.)
  - ed. See MALMESBURY ABBEY. Registrum Malmes-buriense.
- Brewer (Thomas)**. Memoir of John Carpenter, Town Clerk of London in the reigns of Henry v and Henry vi. Compiled from original MSS., etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1836. Ai. 4. 1/5.
- Brewer (William)**. The substance of two lectures upon the arguments to be derived from the physical organization and moral constitution of man, in proof of his religious obligations. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1838. P. 15/11.
- Brewerton (T. le Gay)**. A treatise on the mineral water of Askern, including a description of the village, history of the spaw, &c. 8<sup>o</sup> Doncaster, 1818. \*I. 22. 9/1.
- Brewster (Abel)**. An appeal to banks in particular and the public in general. 8<sup>o</sup> Hartford [U.S.], 1815. P. 567/9.
- Brewster (Sir David)**. Account of a remarkable peculiarity in the structure of glauberite. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1829. O\* 17. 69/7.
- Additional observations on the optical properties and structure of heated glass and unannealed glass drops. [Phil. Trans.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. PA. 8/26.
  - Beschreibung einer Doppelkamera, etc. See ROHR (M. von) ed. Abhandlungen zur Geschichte des Stereoskops. 1908. Ad. 5.

- Brewster (Sir David)** [*continued*]. Beschreibung mehrerer neuer und einfacher Stereoskope. See ROHR (M. von) ed. Abhandlungen zur Geschichte des Stereoskops. 1908. Ad. 5.
- [—] An examination of the letter addressed to Principal Hill on the case of Mr. Leslie . . . By a calm observer. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1806. V\* 23. 27/2.
  - Experiments on the depolarisation of light, as exhibited by various mineral, animal, and vegetable bodies, etc. [Phil. Trans. 1815.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. PA. 8. 27.
  - [—] The history of freemasonry, drawn from authentic sources of information; with an account of the Grand Lodge of Scotland, from its institution . . . and an appendix, etc. [Written by D. B. for A. Lawrie, and usually called Lawrie's History of freemasonry.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1804. Zv. 6. 3.
  - Another copy. V. 19. 73/2.
  - Introductory address . . . on the opening of session 1859-60 [Edinburgh University]. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1859. P. 539/2.
  - Another copy. T. 2. 18/4.
  - Introductory address . . . at the opening of session 1860-61 [Edinburgh University]. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1860. P. 135/11.
  - Another copy. P. 4/1.
  - Introductory address . . . at the opening of session 1864-65 [Edinburgh University]. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1864. P. 1014/25.
  - Another copy. P. 236/4.
  - The kaleidoscope; its history, theory, and construction, with its application to the fine and useful arts. 2nd ed. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1858. X. 6. 9.
  - Another copy. Author. Co. 13. 3.
  - Letters on natural magic, addressed to Sir Walter Scott. [Fam. Lib.] 18<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1832. \*F. 32. 35.
  - 4th ed. 18<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1838. O. 14. 70.
  - The life of Sir Isaac Newton. Port. [Fam. Lib.] 18<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. \*F. 32. 34.
  - The martyrs of science; or, the lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1841. F\* 30. 14.
  - Memoirs of the life, writings and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. Ports. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1855. Ag. 5. 57.
  - 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1860. \*R. 32. 65-66.
  - Method of using the patent kaleidoscope invented by Dr. B. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. P. 1152/5.
  - More worlds than one: the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. [In reply to an essay, 'On the plurality of worlds,' etc., publ. anonymously by W. Whewell.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1854. X. 7. 19.
  - Observations on the lines of the solar spectrum, and on those produced by the earth's atmosphere, and by the action of nitrous acid gas. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1833. O\* 17. 69/10.
  - Observations on the polarisation of the atmosphere made at St. Andrews 1841-45. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1863. O\* 17. 69/26.
  - On the action of uncrystallised films upon common and polarised light. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1861. O\* 17. 69/22.
  - On the affections of light transmitted through crystallized bodies. [Phil. Trans.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1814. PA. 8/19.
  - Another copy. O\* 17. 69/1.
  - On certain new phenomena of colour in Labrador felspar, with observations on the . . . cause of its changeable tints. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1829. O\* 17. 69/8.
  - On certain peculiarities in the double refraction and absorption of light exhibited in the oxalate of chromium and potash. [Phil. Trans.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1835. O\* 17. 69/12.
  - On circular crystals. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1853. O\* 17. 69/19.
  - On the colours of mixed plates. [Phil. Trans.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1835. O\* 17. 69/15.
  - On the colours of natural bodies. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1833. O\* 17. 69/11.

- Brewster (Sir David)** [*continued*]. On the connexion between the phenomena of the absorption of light and the colours of thin plates. [Phil. Trans.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1837. O\* 17. 69/14.
- On the decomposition and dispersion of light within solid and fluid bodies. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1846. O\* 17. 69/17.
  - On the development and extinction of regular doubly refracting structures in the crystalline lenses of animals after death. [Phil. Trans.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1837. O\* 17. 69/13.
  - On the effects of simple pressure in producing that species of crystallization which forms two oppositely polarised images, etc. [Phil. Trans.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. PA. 8/20.
  - On the existence of acari between the laminae of mica in optical contact, and on certain vegetable and mineral formations in calcareous spar. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1862. O\* 17. 69/24.
  - On the law of visible position in single and binocular vision, and on the representation of solid figures by the union of dissimilar plane pictures on the retina. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1843. O\* 17. 69/16.
  - On the laws which regulate the distribution of the polarising force in plates, tubes, and cylinders of glass, that have received the polarising structure. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1818. O\* 17. 69/5.
  - On the laws which regulate the polarisation of light by reflexion from transparent bodies. [Phil. Trans.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. PA. 8/29.
  - On the multiplication of images and the colours which accompany them in some specimens of calcareous spar. [Phil. Trans.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. PA. 8/30.
  - On new properties of light exhibited in the optical phenomena of mother of pearl, etc. [Phil. Trans.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1814. PA. 8/24.
  - *Another copy.* O\* 17. 69/3.
  - On a new species of coloured fringes, produced by reflexion between the lenses of achromatic object-glasses. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1832. O\* 17. 69/9.
  - On a new species of coloured fringes, produced by the reflection of light between two plates of parallel glass of equal thickness. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., [1815.] PA. 8/28.
  - On the optical phenomena and crystallisation of tourmaline, titanium, and quartz, within mica, amethyst, and topaz. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1853. O\* 17. 69/18.
  - On the optical properties of sulphuret of carbon, carbonate of barytes, and nitrate of potash, with inferences respecting the structure of doubly refracting crystals. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1814. PA. 8/23.
  - On the polarisation of light by oblique transmission through all bodies, whether crystallized or uncrystallized. [Phil. Trans.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1814. PA. 8/21.
  - *Another copy.* O\* 17. 69/2.
  - On the polarisation of light by rough and white surfaces. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1863. O\* 17. 69/27.
  - On the pressure cavities in topaz, beryl, and diamond, and their bearing on geological theories. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1862. O\* 17. 69/23.
  - On the production of crystalline structure in crystallised powders, by compression and traction. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1853. O\* 17. 69/20.
  - On some properties of light. [Phil. Trans.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1813. PA. 8/22.
  - On the stereoscopic relief in the Chimenti pictures. [Phil. Mag. Jan. 1864.] 8<sup>o</sup>. P. 530/12.
  - On the structure and optical phenomena of ancient decomposed glass. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1863. O\* 17. 69/25.
  - Reply to Messrs. D. & T. Stevenson's pamphlet on light-houses. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1860. P. 519/12.
  - *Another copy.* P. 6/20.
  - A new ed. . . . enl'd. with a preface and original documents. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1860. P. 6/21.

- Brewster (Sir David)** [*continued*]. See STEVENSON (D.) *C.E.* and STEVENSON (T.) Answer to Sir D. B.'s reply to Messrs. S.'s pamphlet, etc.
- Results of some recent experiments on the properties impressed upon light by the action of glass raised to different temperatures, and cooled under different circumstances. [Phil. Trans.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1814. PA. 8/25.
  - *Another copy.* O\* 17. 69/4.
  - Results of the thermometrical observations made at Leith Fort . . . during . . . 1824 and 1825. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1826. PA. 8/31.
  - *Another copy.* O\* 17. 69/6.
  - Reviews from the North British Review, 1844-62. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1862. Yl. 6. 33-34.
  - The stereoscope: its history, theory, and construction, with its application to the fine and useful arts and to education. With . . . engravings. *Author.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1856. Co. 13. 4.
  - *Another copy.* X. 7. 47.
  - A treatise on magnetism, forming the article under that head in the seventh edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1837. O. 14. 53.
  - A treatise on the microscope, forming the article under that head in the seventh edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1837. O. 14. 52.
  - A treatise on new philosophical instruments, for various purposes in the arts and sciences. With experiments on light and colours. *Pls.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1813. Zd. 6. 38.
  - *Another copy.* 2 vols. *Author.* X. 3. 12-13.
  - A treatise on optics. [Lardner's Cab. Cycl.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. Cr. 14. 25.
  - New ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1853. X. 14. 40.
  - [Testimonials in favour of D. B. as candidate for the Chair of Natural Philosophy in Edinburgh University.] 8<sup>o</sup> (Edin. 1832.) P. 89/29.
  - See BREWSTER (M. M.) afterwards Mrs. GORDON. The home life of Sir D. B., etc.
  - See FERGUSON (James) *F.R.S.* F.'s astronomy . . . with . . . supplementary chapters by D. B.
  - See FERGUSON (James) *F.R.S.* Lectures on . . . mechanics . . . With . . . an additional volume . . . by D. B.
  - See SWAN (W.). Obituary notice, etc.
  - and Gladstone (John Hall). On the lines of the solar spectrum. [Phil. Trans. 1860.] 4<sup>o</sup>. O\* 17. 69/21.
  - Brewster (Sir Francis).** Essays on trade and navigation, in five parts. The first part. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1695. Zo. 12. 52.
  - Brewster (James).** A sermon preached in the Parish Church of Craig . . . 1826, after the funeral of the late Peter Arkley, Esq., of Dunninald. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1826. Yl. 11. 45/12.
  - Testimonies to the truths of natural and revealed religion, extracted from the works of distinguished laymen. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1822. C. 19/1. 73.
  - Brewster (John).** Practical reflections on the ordination services for deacons and priests in the United Church of England and Ireland . . . To which are added, appropriate prayers for clergymen, selected and original. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. \*D. 29. 16/1.
  - A secular essay, containing a retrospective view of events, connected with the ecclesiastical history of England, during the eighteenth century; with reflections on the state of practical religion in that period. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1802. A. 14. 88.
  - A sketch of the history of churches in England, applied to the purposes of the Society for promoting the enlargement and building of churches and chapels. To which is added a sermon on the honour of God in places of public worship. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. B\* 26. 1/2.
  - Brewster (Margaret Maria)** afterwards Mrs. GORDON. The home life of Sir David Brewster, by his daughter, Mrs. Gordon. *Port.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1869. Ak. 6. 21.
  - Household economy. 3rd ed. *Robert Goodsir.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., n.d. Att. 53. 8. 37.
  - Lady Elinor Mordaunt; or, sunbeams in the castle. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1861. Bn. 3. 10.

- Brewster** (Margaret Maria) *afterwards Mrs. Gordon* [continued]. Leaves of healing for the sick and sorrowful. 8° Lond., 1860. Bl. 4. 5.  
— Letters from Cannes and Nice, etc. Ill. 8° Edin., 1857. Bf. 5. 19.  
— Sunbeams in the cottage; or, what women may do, etc. 8° Edin., 1854. Bl. 6. 17.  
— Work; or, plenty to do and how to do it. 8° Edin., 1854. Bl. 6. 18.
- Breyer** (Petrus). See PRE (J. F. de) *pres.*
- Breynius** (Jacobus). J. B. . . exoticarum aliarumque minus cognitarum plantarum centuria prima, etc. Ill. 2° Gedani, 1678. K\* 16. 1.  
— J. B. . . prodromi fasciuli rariorum plantarum primus et secundus . . . Accedunt icones rariorum et exoticarum plantarum . . . quibus praemittuntur vita et effigies auctoris cura et studio J. P. Breynii, etc. 2 pts. 4° Gedani, 1739. \*K. 18. 1.
- Breysig** (Adam). Wörterbuch der Bildersprache, oder kurzgefasste und belehrende Angaben symbolischer und allegorischer Bilder und oft damit vernischter konventioneller Zeichen. Mit 3119 . . . Monogrammen und einer Charte, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1880. T\* 25. 58.
- Breysig** (Kurt). Kulturgeschichte der Neuzeit. Vergleichende Entwicklungsgeschichte der führenden Völker Europas und ihres sozialen und geistigen Lebens. 2 Bde. (in 3). 8° Berlin, 1900-1. Zm. 4. 26-28.  
1. Aufgaben und Maßstäbe einer allgemeinen Geschichtsschreibung, etc.  
2. Alterthum und Mittelalter als Vorstufen der Neuzeit, zwei Jahrtausende europäischer Geschichte in Uebersicht, etc.
- Brézé** (Jacques de). Le livre de la chasse du grand seneschal de Normandy, et les ditz du bon chien Souillard . . . publié par le baron J. Pichon. (And Les épitaphes de Basque, etc.) [Trésor des pièces rares ou inédites.] 8° Paris, 1858. Df. 8. 58.
- Brezina** (Aristides) and **Cohen** (Emil Wilhelm). Die Structur und Zusammensetzung der Meteoriten erläutert durch photographische Abbildungen geätzter Schnittflächen . . . Die Aufnahmen von J. Grimm in Offenburg. 3 Lief. (in 2). 2° Stuttgart, 1886-87. Zk. 1. 34<sup>12</sup>.
- Brhadāraṇjakopaniṣad**. See BRIHADĀRANYAKA-UPANISHAD.
- Brhaddevatā**. See ŚAUNAKA.
- Brhat-Sanhitā**. See VARĀHA-MIHIRA.
- Brial** (Michel Jean Joseph). See RECUEIL. Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France. Tom. 12-19 par M. J. J. B., etc. 1869-80. RB. 2: RC. 2.
- Brialmont** (Alexis Henri). History of the life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. From the Fr. . . with emendations and additions by G. R. Gleig. *Ports and maps*. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1858-60. Ai. 4. 17-20.  
— See GLEIG (G. R.). Life of Arthur, first Duke of Wellington. Partly from the Fr. of . . . Brialmont.
- Brian** (Alexandre). Copépodes parasites des poissons et des échinides provenant des campagnes scientifiques de S. A. S. le prince Albert 1<sup>er</sup> de Monaco (1886-1910). *Pls.* [Albert I, *Prince of Monaco*, Résultats des campagnes scientifiques, fasc. 38.] 4° Monaco, 1912. In L\* 16. 64<sup>12</sup>.
- Briand** (Joseph) and **Brosson** (J. X.). Manuel complet de médecine légale, extrait des meilleurs ouvrages, etc. Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1828. \*H. 27. 46.  
— and **Chaudé** (Ernest). Manuel complet de médecine légale; ou, résumé des meilleurs ouvrages publiés . . . sur cette matière . . . contenant un traité élémentaire de chimie légale . . . par H. Gaultier de Claubry. Ill. 6° éd. 8° Paris, 1858. H\* 15/2. 52.  
— Another copy. F. 9. 5.
- Briant** (Lawrence). Laboratory text book for brewers. 8° Lond., 1884. I. 14. 42.
- Briavoinne** (Natalis). De l'industrie en Belgique. Sa situation actuelle. Causes de décadence et de prospérité. 2 tom. (in 1). W. B. Hodgson. 8° Bruxelles, 1839. Zo. 4. 91.

- Brice** (Andrew). A universal geographical dictionary, or grand gazetteer of general, special, antient and modern geography, etc. *Maps*. 2 Lond. [c. 1760]. Yr. 11. 82. *Title-page cropped.*
- Brice** (Germain). Nouvelle description de la ville de Paris, et de tout ce qu'elle contient de plus remarquable, etc. Ill. 8° éd. 4 tom. 12 Paris, 1725. \*P. 32. 62-65.
- Brice** (Seward). A treatise on the doctrine of ultra vires: being an investigation of the principles which limit the capacities . . . of corporations, and . . . especially of joint stock companies. 8° Lond., 1874. Yp. 5. 24.
- Brice** (Seward William). See BRICE (S.)
- Bricheteau** (Isidore). Précis analytique du croup, de l'angine couenneuse et du traitement qui convient à ces deux maladies . . . Précédé du rapport sur les mémoires envoyés au concours sur le croup, établi par le Gouvernement en 1807, par Royer-Collard. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1826. Nq. 5. 45.  
— Traité sur les maladies chroniques qui ont leur siège dans les organes de l'appareil respiratoire. Précédé de nouvelles considérations sur l'auscultation. 8° Paris, 1851. F\* 10. 7.
- Bricka** (Frederik Wilhelm Theodor). See BRICKA (T.)
- Bricka** (Theodor) ed. See KONGELIGE (DET) SUNDHEDSKOLLEGIUMS AARSBERETNING.
- Brickdale** (John Matthew Fortesche). See FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE.
- Brickell** (John). The natural history of North-Carolina, with an account of the trade, manners and customs of the . . . inhabitants. Ill. 8° Dublin, 1737. \*L. 23. 21.
- Brickenden** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de radice scillae. 8° Edin., 1759. Att. 74. 7. 14/8.
- Bricknell** (William Simcox). The judgment of the bishops upon tractarian theology. A complete analytical arrangement of the charges delivered by the prelates of the Anglican Church, from 1837 to 1842 inclusive, so far as they relate to the Tractarian Movement. With notes and appendices. 8° Oxford, 1845. Z. 7/2. 79.
- Bricon** (Paul). See BOURNEVILLE (D. M.) and B. (P.)
- Bricot** (Thomas). *Begin. F. 1<sup>a</sup>*: Incipit textus abbreviatus Aristotelis super octo libris Physicorum: & tota naturali philosophia: nuper a . . . Thoma bricot . . . cōpilatus: una cum continuatione textus . . . Georgii; & questionibus eiusdem de recenti ab eodem Thoma bricot revisus atq; . . . emendatus. Et primo sequitur prohemium abbreviationis in primo Physicorum. 2 pts. (in 1). *Mag. Cand.*, 1635. 2° Lugd., 1486. N\* 18. 3. Hain 3974. Pellechet 2996.  
— Textus logices Bricot, magna cum vigilantia castigatus. 8° [Paris, c. 1510.] EE\* 8. 6.
- Bricriu**. See FLED BRICREND.
- Bridegroom (The) of the fay**: a Rosierucian tale, in rhyme. By a descendant of the Count de Gabalis. 8° Lond., 1827. LL. 121. 6. 16.
- Bridel** (Samuel Elias). Muscologia recentiorum; seu, analysis, historia, et descriptio methodica omnium muscorum frondosorum hucusque cognitorum ad normam Hedwigii. 2 tom. (in 1). 4° Gothae, 1797-1803. \*K. 20. 8.  
— Another copy of tom. 1. K\* 25. 1/4.  
— Muscologiae recentiorum supplementum, etc. Ill. 4 pts. (in 1). 4° Gothae, 1806-19. \*K. 20. 9.
- Brideri** (Samuel Elias a Bridel-). See BRIDEL (S. E.)
- Bridge** (Bewick). An introduction to the study of the mathematical principles of natural philosophy, etc. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1813. Zd. 7. 29.  
— Lectures on the elements of algebra, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Broxbourn, 1811. O. 3. 25.  
— Six lectures on the elements of plane trigonometry; with the method of constructing tables of natural and logarithmic sines, cosines, tangents, etc. 8° Broxbourn, 1810. O\* 29. 18/2.  
— A treatise on the elements of algebra. 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1836. Zd. 7. 30.  
— A treatise on mechanics, intended as an introduction to the study of natural philosophy. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1814. O. 5. 44.  
— See AYLMER (G. J.). A key to B.'s algebra.

- Bridge** (Frederick) and **Sawyer** (Frank J.). A course of harmony. 8° Lond., 1899. Bk. 7. 47.
- Bridge** (James Howard). The inside history of the Carnegie Steel Company, etc. Ill. 8° New York, 1903. O. 13. 59.
- Bridge** (Thomas William). Fishes. (Exclusive of the systematic account of Teleostei.) [Camb. Nat. Hist. 7.] 8° Lond., 1904. RM. 11.
- Bridge** (William). The works of the Rev. W. B. . . . now first collected. [With a memoir.] Port. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1845. B. 15. 29-33.
- 1. Scripture light the most sure light . . . 2. Christ in travel . . . 3. A lifting up for the down-cast . . . The sin against the Holy Ghost, etc. (And The great things faith can do, etc.) 4° Lond., 1656. \*A. 11. 17.
- A sermon preached before the . . . House of Commons . . . Novemb. 29, 1643. 4° Lond., 1643. \*Y. 30. 50/12.
- Bridger** (Adolphus Edward). Man and his maladies; or, the way to health: a popular handbook of physiology and domestic medicine, etc. 8° Lond., 1889. \*G. 7. 23.
- Bridger** (Charles). An index to printed pedigrees, contained in county and local histories, the herald's visitations, and in the more important genealogical collections. 8° Lond., 1867. Zr. 5. 33.
- Bridges** (C. B.) joint-author. See MORGAN (T. H.), STURTEVANT (A. H.), etc. The mechanism of Mendelian heredity.
- Bridges** (Charles). The Christian ministry, with an inquiry into the causes of its inefficiency, and with an especial reference to the ministry of the Establishment. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1830. C.R. 12. 5. 18.
- 6th ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1844. C.R. 15. 3. 1.
- An exposition of the Book of Ecclesiastes. 8° Lond., 1860. Y. 22. 51.
- An exposition of the Book of Proverbs. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1846. C. 19/2. 61-62.
- Exposition of Psalm cxix, as illustrative of the character and exercises of Christian experience. 14th ed. 12° Lond., 1839. X\* 33. 8.
- [**Bridges** (George Wilson).] Alpine sketches, comprised in a short tour through parts of Holland, Flanders, France, Savoy, Switzerland, and Germany during the summer of 1814. By a member of the University of Oxford. 8° Lond., 1814. \*P. 29. 26.
- The annals of Jamaica. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. \*Q. 26. 8-9.
- A voice from Jamaica; in reply to William Wilberforce. 8° Lond., 1823. EE. 11. 62/4.
- [**Bridges** (James).] An appeal to all classes on the subject of church patronage in Scotland: with a plan for its amendment. Anon. 8° Glasgow, 1824. P. 28/11.
- [—] A letter to the Right Hon. R. Peel on the courts of law in Scotland. Anon. 8° Edin., 1823. E. 14. 19/2.
- Patronage in the Church of Scotland considered. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1840. C.R. 9. 6. 30/8.
- The Sunday railways practically discussed. A letter to J. J. Hope Johnstone . . . Chairman of the Caledonian Railway Company. 8° Edin., 1847. P. 343/14.
- [—] A view of the political state of Scotland at Michaelmas 1811, comprehending the rolls of the freeholders, an abstract of the setts or constitutions of the Royal Burghs . . . To which is prefixed an account of the forms of procedure at elections to Parliament, etc. Anon. 8° Edin., 1812. EE\* 2. 14.
- Bridges** (James Winfred). An experimental study of decision types and their mental correlates. [Psych. Rev., Psych. Mon. 17.] 8° Princeton, N.J. (1914.) XX. 9.
- Bridges** (John) Bp. A defence of the government established in the Church of Englande for ecclesiasticall matters, etc. 4° Lond., 1587. B\* 28. 12.
- An epitome of the first book of Dr. J. Bridges' defence of the government of the Church of England in ecclesiastical matters, by Martin Mar-prelate, gentleman. Re-printed . . . with an introd. and notes (by J. P[etheram]). [Puritan Discipline Tracts.] 8° Lond., 1843. A\* 3. 19/2.

- Bridges** (John) Colonel, and **Foly** (Thomas). The humble petition of many thousands . . . of the County of Worcester to the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England in behalf of the able, faithful, godly ministry of this nation, delivered by . . . J. B. and . . . T. F. . . . With the Parliaments answer thereunto. 4° Lond. (1652.) \*Z. 9. 3/25. Title-page cropped.
- Bridges** (John) of *Lincoln's Inn*. Catalogus bibliothecæ plus quater mille libris impressis & manuscriptis instructæ, etc. 8° Lond. [1726.] \*M. 29. 23/1. Prices in MS.
- Bridges** (John Henry). England and China. 8° Lond., 1866. Cq. 10. 30.
- France under Richelieu and Colbert. 8° Edin., 1866. Bb. 4. 11.
- Bridges** (Matthew). Proposals for a reformation of the Church of England, in a letter to a friend about to secede from that communion. 8° Lond., 1835. Z. 7/2. 64/5.
- The Roman Empire under Constantine the Great. 8° Lond., 1828. Q. 11. 54.
- Bridges** (Noah). Vulgar arithmetique, explaining the secrets of that art . . . To which are added variety of choyce and usefull questions, with their answers, etc. 16° Lond. [1653.] \*O. 33. 22.
- Bridges** (Ralph). The wise king's concern for his people: a sermon preach'd before the Lord Mayor . . . of . . . London . . . June 25, 1727. 4° Lond., 1727. D. 20. 3/4.
- Bridges** (Robert). Poetical works. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1898-1905. \*S. 7. 31-6.
- Milton's prosody, by R. B.; & classical metres in English verse, by W. J. Stone. 8° Oxford, 1901. Ft.
- The shorter poems of R. B. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1891. \*S. 15/1. 26.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1896. \*S. 15/1. 56.
- The spirit of man: an anthology in English and French, from the philosophers & poets, made by the Poet Laureate in 1915. 8° Lond., 1916. \*S. 7/1. 11.
- A tract on the present state of English pronunciation. First published 1910, in Essays and studies of the English Association, etc. 8° Oxford, 1913. T\* 3. 47.
- See YOUNG (F. E. B.). R. B.
- Bridges** (Robert Seymour). See BRIDGES (R.)
- Bridges** (William). The colonization of British America; embracing suggestions towards a practical and comprehensive system in connexion with railways, in a letter from Capt. J. M. Laws . . . to Earl Fitzwilliam; with a summary of the opinions of Earl Grey and of evidence on the subject taken before Lord Monteagle's committee on colonization from Ireland. 8° Lond., 1848. P. 560/7.
- The prudent man; or, how to acquire land and bequeath money, by means of co-operation, etc. (And Appendix. Draft set of rules for an emigration and land society, by A. Scratchley.) 8° Lond., 1854. P. 580/12.
- Bridget**, St., Abbess of Kildare. See STOKES (W.) ed. Three Middle-Irish homilies on the lives of Saints Patrick, Brigit and Columba.
- Bridgewater** (The) treatises on the power, wisdom and goodness of God as manifested in the Creation. For the eight treatises comprised in this set see the respective authors, viz. Sir C. Bell, W. Buckland, T. Chalmers, J. Kidd, W. Kirby, W. Prout, P. M. Roget, W. Whewell.
- Bridgewater** (The) Trust. The manuscripts of the . . . Bridgewater Trust, etc. [Hist. MSS. Comm. 11th rep. app. pt. 7.] 8° Lond., 1888. W\* Window. 5.
- Bridgewater** (Francis Henry Egerton, 8th Earl of). The life of T. Egerton, Lord Chancellor, etc. 4° [Paris, 1828 ?] \*F. 24. 24. Pages 1-192 only of a projected edition of the complete work. The publication was suspended owing to the bankruptcy of the printer.
- Bridgewater** (John). See AQUEFONTANUS.
- Bridgman** (Laura Dewey). See HOWE (M.) and HALL (F. H.). L. B.
- Life. See LAMSON (M. S.)

**Bridgman** (Sir Orlando). Reports of judgments delivered by Sir O. B. when Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, from Mich. 1660 to Trin. 1667. Ed. from the Hargrave manuscripts by S. Bannister.

8° Lond., 1823. E. 19. 53.

**Bridgman** (Richard Whalley). A short view of legal bibliography, containing some critical observations on the authority of the reporters and other law writers... To which is added a plan for classifying a public or private library.

8° Lond., 1807. \*M. 21. 38.

**Bridgewater** (Benjamin). A poem upon the death of... Queen Mary, etc.

2 Lond., 1695. S\* 18. 58/4.

**Bridoul** (Toussain). The school of the Eucharist established upon the miraculous respects and acknowledgments which beasts, birds, and insects... have rendered to the holy sacrament... Made English... with a preface concerning the testimony of miracles [by W. Clagett].

4° Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 31/6.

— Another copy. Title-page wanting. Z. 10/2. 46/6.

**Brie** (Friedrich W. D.) ed. See BRUT. The Brut; or, the chronicles of England.

**Brief** [BREIF, BREVE, BRIEFE]—

A brief account of the first rise of the name protestant. See BOLD (S.)

A brief account of the Jesuits, with historical proofs in support of it, etc. See POYNTER (J.)

A brief account of the measures taken in Denmark for the conversion of the heathen in the East-Indies: and of the College... erected by the King of Denmark for the propagation of the Gospel. See COPENHAGEN. COLLEGIUM DE CURSU EVANGELII PROMOVENDO. A brief account, etc.

A brief account of the mission among the Esquimaux Indians, etc. See LATROBE (B.)

A brief account of the proceedings of the French clergy in taking away the Pope's usurp'd supremacy... By way of introduction to the Pope's letter, written to the Clergy of France, 11th of Apr. 1682, and their Protestation [sic] thereupon. Both... here published in Latine... and in English, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Lond., 1682. Y. 21. 33/13.

A brief account of the tack. See MACKWORTH (Sir H.)

A brief account of the virtues and medicinal properties of Selters, or Seltzer water.

8° [Lond., 1841.] P. 124/11.

A brief and perfect journal of the late proceedings and successes of the English Army in the West-Indies, continued until June the 24th 1655... By I. S. an eyewitness.

4° Lond., 1655. \*Z. 9. 8/10.

A brief character of the Low Countries. See FELTHAM (O.)

A brief confutation of the pretences against natrnl and revealed religion. See JENKIN (R.)

A brief consideration of two passages in the Bishop of Bangor's Answer to the Committee... By a gentleman of Oxford.

8° Lond., 1718. \*D. 22. 22/4.

— Another copy. D\* 22. 38/3.

Ane breve cronicle of the Earlis of Ross, including notices of the Abbots of Fearn, and of the family of Ross of Balnagown. Preface subscribed W. R. B[ailie].

4° Edin., 1850. Yk. 9. 33.

A brief defence of the Church's belief concerning the Ascension of our blessed Saviour: in answer to Mr. Whiston's notion of more than one ascension.

8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 8/7.

Ane breif descriptioun of the qualiteis and effectis of the Well of the Woman Hill besyde Abirdene, anno Do. 1580. A facsimile in photolithography with an introduction by A. K.

4° Aberdeen, 1884. H\* 15/1. 57.

For an earlier reprint of this tract attributed to Gilbert Skeyne see SKEYNE (G.). Tracts.

A briefe discourse against the outwarde apparell... of the popishe church. See CROWLEY (R.)

A brief discourse concerning the Notes of the Church. See BELLARMINO (R. F. R.) Card. The notes of the Church, etc.

A briefe discourse examining... the nature, rice, and end of Civill Government... with the discovery of the true cause of evill administration of Government, & the remedie thereof, etc.

4° Lond., 1648. \*A. 7. 7/2.

**Brief** [BREIF, BREVE, BRIEFE] [continued]. —

A brief discourse of the real presence of the body and blood of Christ in the celebration of the Holy Eucharist. See MORE (Henry).

A brief discourse of the troubles begun at Frankfort... 1554, about the Book of Common Prayer and Ceremonies. Reprinted from the Black-Letter edition of 1575, etc.

8° Lond., 1846. D. 17. 74.

A brief essay on the advantages and disadvantages which respectively attend France and Great Britain with regard to trade. See TUCKER (J.)

A brief examination of the Rev. Mr. Warburton's Divine legation of Moses, etc. See MORGAN (T.) M.D., Philo-sophical Writer.

Ane breif gathering of the halie signes, sacrifices and sacramentis instituit of God sen the Creation of the warlde. And of the trew originall of the sacrifice of the messe. Translatit out of Frenche into Scottis be ane faithful brother [William Stewart].

4° Edin., 1565. Dd. 7. 73.

A brief history of the Unitarians. See BIDDLE (J.)

A brief narrative of the commencement and progress of the fetid irrigations and foul water pits around... Edinburgh.

8° Edin., 1840. P. 387/6.

Brief narrative of an embassy from the Governor-General of India to the King of Ava. See CRAWFURD (J.)

A brief narrative of the late campaigns in Germany & Flanders. In a letter to a Member of Parliament, etc.

8° Lond., 1751. P. 50/7.

A briefe relation of certaine speciall... passages and speeches in the Starre-Chamber, occasioned and delivered June the 14th, 1637, at the censure of... Dr. Bastwicke, Mr. Burton and Mr. Prynne, etc.

4° [Lond.] 1638. \*Z. 10. 15/6.

Brief remarks on the Slave Registry Bill and upon a special report of the African Institution, recommending that measure.

8° Lond., 1816. E\* 22. 20/8.

Brief remarks upon Dr. Fletcher's defence of the constitution of the Bible Society. By a subscriber to the Bible.

8° (Lond.) n.d. P. 147/18.

A brief sketch of various attempts which have been made to diffuse a knowledge of the Holy Scriptures through the medium of the Irish language. See ANDERSON (Christopher).

A brief statement of the present politics of Inverury... with... remarks upon Mr. Sheriff Forbes' pamphlet relative to that subject. Signed Inveruriensis.

8° [Aberdeen ?] (1895). V. 15/2. 49/10.

Brief statement of reasons for Bible societies in Scotland withdrawing their confidence in the British and Foreign Bible Society. See THOMSON (William A.)

Brief thoughts. I. Concerning the Gospel and the hindrances to believe it. II. Concerning the way in which a believer comes at true satisfaction about his state towards God.

Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1796. C.R. 9. 6. 21/10.

Brief thoughts on the Agricultural Report [of a Parliamentary Committee]. By a musing bee within the hive.

8° Lond., 1821. EE. 11. 37/5.

A brief view of Greek philosophy. See CORNWALLIS (C. F.)

A brief view of the principal bearings of the question respecting the various means proposed for preventing the forgery of the notes of the... Bank of England.

8° [Lond. ? 1811 ?] P. 559/17.

A brief view of the sentiments of the Society of Friends on the duty of prayer. See PUMPHREY (T.)

A brief warning against the measure commonly called 'Catholic emancipation,' etc.

8° Lond., 1829. Yd. 8. 26/14.

— Another copy. V. 15/2. 21/4.

**Briefe über eine magnetische Kur.** See BERG (C. E.)

**Brieger** (Ludwig). Ueber Ptomaine. (And Weitere Untersuchungen über Ptomaine.) Pts. 1-2 (in 1).

8° Berlin, 1885. \*G. 2. 61.

**Brieger** (Theodor). Aleander und Luther, 1521. Die vervollständigten Aleander-Depeschen nebst Untersuchungen über den Wormser Reichstag. Abt. 1. [Brieger, Quellen u. Forsch. z. Ges. d. Reform. I.]

8° Gotha, 1884. \*C. 13. 37.



- Brieger** (Theodor) [*continued*]. Das Wesen des Ablasses am Ausgange des Mittelalters, untersucht mit Rücksicht auf Luthers Thesen. *Prog. diss.* 4<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1897. P. 1322/2.
- *ed.* See CHARLES V. *Emperor of Germany*. Zwei bisher unbekannte Entwürfe des Wormser Ediktes gegen Luther. **Briellanus** (Leonardus Johannis). See JUNIUS (F.) *the Elder, pres.*
- Briem** (Halldór). Kennslabók i enskri tungu, etc. 4 Akureyri, 1873. Yb. 11. 21.
- Briem** (Herman). See FRUWIRTH (C.). Die Züchtung der landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen. Bd. 4. Von C. F. ... H. B.
- Briem** (Valdimar) *ed.* See FRJETTIR FRÁ ÍSLANDI. 1871(-1878).
- Brienne** (Henri Auguste de Loménie, *comte de*). Mémoires ... contenant les événements les plus remarquables du règne de Louis XIII et de celui de Louis XIV, jusqu'à la mort du Cardinal Mazarin, etc. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, II. 35-36.] 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1824. In Yk. 11. 166-167.
- Brierley** (J.). Problems of living. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1903. XX. 15. 86.
- Brierly** (Sir Oswald W.). See MILNER (John) *Chaplain in the Royal Navy*, and B. (Sir O. W.)
- Brierre de Boismont** (Alexandre). De la menstruation, considérée dans ses rapports physiologiques et pathologiques. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1842. \*H. 9. 17.
- Des hallucinations: ou, histoire raisonnée des apparitions, des visions, des songes, de l'extase, du magnétisme et du somnambulisme. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1845. EE. 13. 75.
- 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1862. I. 15/1. 90.
- Hallucinations: or, the rational history of apparitions, visions, dreams, ecstasy, magnetism, & somnambulism. 1st Amer. ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1853. F\* 9. 8.
- Du suicide et de la folie suicide, considérés dans leurs rapports avec la statistique, la médecine, et la philosophie. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1856. \*F. 3. 14.
- Traité élémentaire d'anatomie, contenant les préparations, l'anatomie descriptive ... du corps humain ... avec des notes extraites du cours de P. F. Blandin. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1827. Yy. 8. 84.
- Brierre de Boismont** (Alexandre Jacques François). See BRIERRE DE BOISMONT (A.)
- Bries** (Wynandus de). Diss. ... inaug. de cachexia. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, (1717.) P. 1084/28.
- Briesemeister** (Hermann). Über die Alexandrinerversion der Chanson de Huon de Bordeaux in ihrem Verhältnis zu den anderen Redaktionen. *Th.* 8<sup>o</sup> Greifswald, 1902. P. 1269/6.
- Briessmann** (Johann). Etliche trostsprüch für die forcht-samen vñ schwachen gewissen, gehandelt durch J. B., etc. 8<sup>o</sup> [Augsburg? 1524.] Dh. 3. 66.
- Briet** (Philippe). See BRIETIUS (P.)
- Brietius** (Philippus) *ed.* Acute dieta omnium veterum poetarum Latinorum. Opus ... cui præfixum P. B. ... de omnibus iisdem poetis syntagma. 12<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1664. \*T. 33. 83.
- Parallela geographiæ veteris et novæ. *Maps*. Tom. 1. 4<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1648. P\* 21. 36.
- Tom. 2 wanting.
- Brigandage** (Le) de la médecine. See HECQUET (P.)
- Brigands** (The) in Egypt. See LEFROY (C. E.)
- Briganti** (Filippo). Esame economico del sistema civile. 2 tom. [Custodi, Seritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. Pte. Mod. 28 29.] 1804. Zo. 8. 85-86.
- Brigel** (J.). A grammar of the Tulu language. 8<sup>o</sup> Mangalore, 1872. Zt. 8. 93.
- Briggius** (Henricus). See BRIGGS (H.) *Mathematician*.
- Briggs** (Charles Augustus). American Presbyterianism: its origin and early history, etc. *Maps*. Author. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1885. Yb. 6. 33.
- Biblical study: its principles, methods, and history; together with a catalogue of books of reference. With introduction by A. B. Bruce. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1884. B\* 12. 19.
- Briggs** (Charles Augustus) [*continued*]. The higher criticism of the Hexateuch. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1893. Za. 9. 26.
- Messianic prophecy. The prediction of the fulfilment of redemption through the Messiah. A critical study of the Messianic passages in the Old Testament, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1886. Ya. 9. 14.
- New light on the life of Jesus. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1904. \*B. 15/1. 74.
- Theological symbolics. [Int. Theol. Lib.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1914. \*C. 11. 5.
- and Briggs (Emilie Grace). A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Psalms. 2 vols. [Int. Crit. Comm.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1906-7. C\* 15/1.
- Briggs** (Charles F.) and **Maverick** (Augustus). The story of the telegraph, and a history of the great Atlantic cable, etc. Ill. and port. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1858. Co. 14. 53.
- Briggs** (Ella Marion). The life history of eise bearers. 1. Chlamys plicata. Ill. [Cold Spring Harbor Monog. 4.] 8<sup>o</sup> Brooklyn, 1905. In \*L. 3. 33.
- Briggs** (Emilie Grace). See BRIGGS (C. A.) and B. (E. G.)
- Briggs** (Gulielmus). Diss. ... inaug. de ietero. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1791. Att. 79. 7. 3/6.
- Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 4/6.
- Briggs** (Henry) *Mathematician*. Arithmetica logarithmica, sive logarithmorum chiliades triginta pro numeris ... ab unitate ad 20,000, et a 90,000 ad 100,000 ... Hos numeros primus invenit ... J. Neperus ... eos autem ... mutavit, eorumque ... usum illustravit H. B., etc. 2 Londini, 1624. \*O. 18. 10.
- Ed. 2<sup>a</sup> aucta per A. Vlacq. Arithmetica logarithmica, sive logarithmorum chiliades centum pro numeris ... ab unitate ad 100,000 ... una eum canone triangulorum, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Goudæ, 1628. \*O. 16. 4.
- Another copy. Drummond Coll. De. 1. 5.
- Logarithmicall arithmetike; or, tables of logarithmes for absolute numbers from 1 to 100,000; as also for sines ... These numbers were first invented by J. Neper ... transformed ... by H. B. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1631. \*O. 16. 5.
- Trigonometria Britannica; sive, de doctrina triangulorum libri duo: quorum prior continet constructionem canonis sinuum, tangentium & secantium, una eum logarithmis ... a ... H. B. ... compositus. Posterior vero usum sive applicationem canonis in resolutione triangulorum ... exhibit, ab H. Gellibrand ... constructus. 2<sup>o</sup> Goudæ, 1633. \*O. 16. 33.
- See NAPIER (J.) of *Merchiston*. Mirifici logarithmorum canonis constructio ... Una eum annotationibus ... H. B.
- See WING (V.). Harmonicon coeleste, etc. (And Chiliades decem logarithmicorum, containing the logarithms of all numbers ... from an unite to 10,000 ... calculated by ... H. Briggs.)
- Briggs** (Henry), **Son**, & **Co.** Report on the formation, principle and operation of the system of industrial partnership adopted by H. B., Son and Company, at the Whitwood and Methley Junction Collieries ... Yorkshire. 8<sup>o</sup> Wakefield, (1867.) P. 657/16.
- Briggs** (Henry George). The Nizam, his history and relations with the British Government. *Ports. and map*. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1861. Ba. 5. 35-36.
- The Pársis; or, modern Zerdustians: a sketch. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1852. Zq. 5. 83.
- Briggs** (J. P.). Heathen and holy lands; or, sunny days on the Salween, Nile, and Jordan. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1859. Bh. 4. 13.
- Briggs** (John). The present land-tax in India considered as a measure of finance, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1830. N. 15/2. 85.
- *tr.* See FERISHTA (M. K.). History of the rise of the Mahomedan power in India.
- *ed.* See GHULĀM HUSAIN KHĀN, *Tabatābāi*. The Siyar-ul-Mutakherin.
- Briggs** (Robertus) Disput. ... inaug. ... de antimonio. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1806. Att. 82. 7. 3/3.
- Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 4/3.



- Briggs** (Samuel A.). *ed. See* GESENIUS (F. H. W.). A Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old Testament.
- Briggs** (William) *M.D., of Liverpool*. A letter to John Wood ... on the principle of taxation, as connected with the liberty of the subject.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1831. Zp. 5. 17/13.
- Briggs** (William) *M.D., of Norwich*. G. B. ... ophthalmographia, sive, oculi ejusque partium descriptio anatomica, nec non ejusdem Nova visionis theoria, etc.  
12 Lugd. Batavor., 1686. H\* 33. 2.  
— *Another copy*. G\* 33. 3/2.
- Briggs** (William) *Principal of the University Correspondence College and Bryan* (George Hartley). An elementary text-book of mechanics. *Ill.* 8° Lond. (1895.) R.R.
- The elements of coordinate geometry. Part 1. The equations and properties of the right line and circle. 3rd ed. 8° Lond. [1897.] \*O. 15/1. 50.
- 3rd ed. 5th impr. 8° Lond., 1902. R.R.
- Matriculation mechanics. 3rd ed. 9th impr. 8° Lond., 1914. Ft.
- The tutorial algebra. (Advanced course.) Based on the Algebra of Radhakrishnan. 3rd ed. (6th impr.). 8° Lond., 1909. R.R.
- 4th ed. 8th impr. 8° Lond., 1913. R.R.
- The tutorial dynamics. 2nd ed. 4th impr. 8° Lond., 1904. R.R.
- The tutorial trigonometry. 2nd ed. 5th impr. 8° Lond., 1907. R.R.
- Brigham** (Albert Perry). Commercial geography. *Ill.* 8° Boston, 1911. \*P. 7. 43.
- Brigham** (Amariah). Remarks on the influence of mental cultivation and mental excitement upon health. 4th ed. 12° Edin., 1836. P. 427/4.
- 6th ed. With notes by R. MacNish. 12° Lond., 1844. LL. 116. 4. 27.
- Bright** (Mrs. Charles). The emancipating influence of spiritualism. A lecture delivered ... June, 1884, etc. 8° Collingwood. P. 458/6.
- Bright** (Gulielmus). *See* BRIGHT (W.)
- Bright** (Henry). The praxis; or, a course of English and Latin exercises, etc. 8° Oxford, 1783. T\* 29. 17.
- Bright** (James). A practical synopsis of diseases of the chest and air-passages; with a review of the several climates recommended in these affections. 8° Lond., 1850. G. 14. 34.
- 3rd ed. A practical treatise, etc. 8° Lond., 1869. \*H. 14. 35.
- Bright** (James Franck). A history of England, etc. *Maps and plans*. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1882-1904. Ab. 6. 61-65.
- *Another copy*. R.R.
- Joseph II. [Foreign Statesmen.] 8° Lond., 1897. Ft.
- Maria Theresa. [Foreign Statesmen.] 8° Lond., 1897. Ft.
- Bright** (Rt. Hon. John). An address to the tenant farmers of Great Britain. *See* WELFORD (R. G.). The influences of the game laws, etc. 1846. E. 6. 74.
- Mr. B.'s speeches ... at Birmingham, Manchester, London, etc., with the schedules of disfranchisement and re-distribution of seats. 8° Lond., 1859. P. 212/3.
- Speeches on questions of public policy ... Ed. by J. E. Thorold Rogers. *Port*. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1868. Cv. 11. 24-25.
- A letter to Mr. John Bright on labour representation, and other points touched upon in his late speeches at Birmingham. By Robin Motherwit. 12° Lond., 1876. P. 638/7.
- *See* BLOOD (F.) and BRIGHT (Rt. Hon. J.)
- *Life*. *See* TREVELYAN (G. M.)
- Bright** (John Edward). A treatise on the law of husband and wife, as respects property, partly founded upon Roper's treatise, and comprising Jacob's notes and additions thereto. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1849. E. 9. 7-8.
- Bright** (Richard). Cases and observations illustrative of diagnosis when adhesions have taken place in the peritoneum, etc. 8° Lond., 1835. P. 128 7.
- Cases and observations illustrative of renal disease accompanied with the secretion of albuminous urine. [Guy's Hosp. Rep. vol. 1, 1836.] 8° P. 128, 8.
- Clinical memoirs on abdominal tumours and putrescence. Ed. by G. H. Barlow. [New Sydenham Soc. 6.] 8° Lond., 1860. \*F. 14. 6.
- *Another copy*. Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 1. 7
- Disput. ... inaug. de erysipellate contagioso. 8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 23/10.
- *Three other copies*. Att. 83. 7. 24/6; Att. 84. 7. 1/6; Att. 88. 4. 11/4.
- Observations on abdominal tumors and intumescence, illustrated by ... cases of acephalocyst hydatids. [Guy's Hosp. Rep. vol. 2, 1837.] 8° P. 128/9.
- Reports of medical cases, selected with a view of illustrating the symptoms and cure of diseases by a reference to morbid anatomy. *Pls.* 2 vols. (in 3). 4° Lond., 1827-31. LL. 120. 1. 7-9.
- *Another copy*. M.R.R.
- *Another copy of vol. 1*. Yh. 11. 11.
- Travels from Vienna through Lower Hungary; with some remarks on the state of Vienna during the Congress in ... 1814. *Ill.* 4° Edin., 1818. \*P. 1. 3.
- and Addison (Thomas). Elements of the practice of medicine. (Vol. I.) 8° Lond., 1839. G. 6. 46.
- Bright** (Timothy). Medicinæ therapeutica pars: de dyscrasia corporis humani. 12° Lond., 1583. \*G. 33. 8.
- A treatise of melancholy; containing the causes thereof and reasons of the strange effects it worketh in our minds and bodies, etc. *Jac. Nairn*. 8° Lond., 1586. N. 21. 13.
- Bright** (William). The age of the Fathers: being chapters in the history of the church during the fourth and fifth centuries. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1903. \*B. 12. 36-37.
- Chapters of early English Church history. 8° Oxford, 1878. B\* 11. 50.
- Notes on the canons of the first four General Councils. 8° Oxford, 1882. Yc. 7. 35.
- The Roman See in the early Church, and other studies in Church history. 8° Lond., 1896. \*B. 15/1. 48.
- *tr.* *See* CHURCH OF ENGLAND. BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. Libri precum ... versio Latina.
- Brightland** (John). The useful companion; or, chronological tables of the revolution of Easter. 8° Lond. [1720 ?] \*Z. 7. 17/8.
- *See* STEELE (Sir R.). A grammar of the English tongue, with notes ... 2nd ed. [With a dedicatory epistle by the publisher, J. B.]
- Brightly** (Frederick C.). An analytical digest of the laws of the United States ... 1789-1857. 8° Philadelphia, 1858. E. 1. 27.
- Brightman** (Thomas). T. B. ... commentarius in Cantica Canticorum Salomonis, analysi & scholiis illustratus ... Adjuncta est ejusdem ... ultimae & diticillimae partis prophetiae Danielis, a ver. 36. cap. 11. ad finem cap. 12 ... explicatio. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Basileae, 1614. \*C. 31. 10.
- *Another copy*. *Mag. Cand.*, 1635. \*C. 31. 12.
- An epitome of the Rev. Mr. B. his exposition upon the Revelation. *See* DENT (A.). The ruine of Rome, etc. 1644. B\* 32. 13.
- A revelation of Mr. B.'s revelation, wherein is shewed how all that which Mr. B. on the Revelation hath fore-told concerning Germany, Scotland, and England, hath been fulfilled and is yet a-fulfilling ... In a dialogue between a minister of the Gospell and a citizen of London, etc. *Port*. 4° [Lond. ?] 1641. De. 10. 109.
- *See* BIBLE. REVELATION. LATIN. Apocalypsis Apocalypseos ... illustrata ... per T. B.
- *See* BIBLE. REVELATION. ENGLISH. The Revelation of Saint John, illustrated with analysis ... Together with a most comfortable exposition of the last ... part ... of Daniel ... By T. B.

- Brightmore** (A. W.). See TUDSBURY (J. H. T.) and B. (A. W.)
- Brighton**. HEALTH CONGRESS. Transactions... 1881... With... portraits, maps, etc. 8° Lond., 1882. Np. 6. 8.
- Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society**. Proceedings. See PROCEEDINGS, etc.
- Brighton** (John George). Admiral Sir P. B. V. Broke... a memoir. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1866. Ah. 3. 23.
- Brightwell** (Cecilia Lucy). Memorials of the life of Amelia Opie, selected... from her letters, etc. *Port.* 8° Norwich, 1854. Ag. 5. 19.
- Brightwell** (Thomas). Notes on the Pentateuch, selected from the exegetical parts of Rosenmüller's Scholia and of Dathe's notes to his Latin version, also from Schrank, Michaelis, Le Clere, Ainsworth, Poole, and other authors. 12° Lond., 1840. D. 17. 36.
- Brigida, St.** See BRIDGET.
- Brigit, St.** See BRIDGET.
- Brignoli di Brunnhoff** (Giovanni de'). Dissertazione intorno alla clorite o terra verde di Verona. 8° Modena, 1819. L. 18. 68/7.
- Brihadāranyaka Upanishad**... The Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad, with the commentary of Sankara Āchārya, and the gloss of Anand Giri. Ed. by E. Röer. (*And* The Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad, and the commentary of Sankara Āchārya on its first chapter, tr. from the original Sanskrit, by E. Röer.) *Sansk. and Eng.* 3 pts. [Bibl. Ind. 2.] 8° Calcutta, 1849-56. Ys. 6. 31<sup>3</sup>.
- *Another copy.* Mb. 6. 2-4.
- *Brhadāranjakopanishad in der Mādhyamīdina-Recension.* Hrsg. und übers. von O. Böhtlingk. *Sansk. and Ger.* 8° St. Petersburg, 1889. Ys. 4. 77.
- Brihad-Devatā.** See BRHADDEVATĀ.
- Brihaddharmapurāṇa.** Bhṛad-Dharma-Purāṇam, ed. by Paṇḍit Haraprasād Śāstri. [Bibl. Ind. 120.] 8° Calcutta, 1897. Bs. 7. 22.
- Brihajjātaka.** See VARĀHA MIHIRA.
- Brihan-nārādiya-purāṇa.** The Vrihannārādiya Purāṇa. Ed. by Paṇḍit Hṛishikeśa Śāstri. [Bibl. Ind. 107.] 8° Calcutta, 1891. Ys. 9. 62.
- Brihanārāyana-Upanishad.** See MAHĀNĀRĀYANA-UPANISHAD.
- Brihat Svayambhū Purāṇam.** See SVAYAMBHUPURĀṆA.
- Brill** (A. A.) *Psychoanalysis: its theories and practical application.* 2nd ed. 8° Philadelphia, 1914. \*N. 15/2. 9.
- Brill** (Abrahamus). Specimen... inaug. sistens corporis humani, vestimentorum, conelaviumque inhabitandorum immunditiam homini noxiam. 4° Groningæ, 1764. P. 1107/3.
- Brill** (Alexander). Carton-Modelle von Flächen zweiter Ordnung. Construiert nach Angabe von... A. B. Ganze Serie, bestehende aus 6 Modellen. *With descriptive letter-press.* Darmstadt, [1874.] Yx. 10. 67.
- *Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die Mechanik raumerfüllender Massen.* 8° Leipzig, 1909. \*O. 5. 34.
- Brill** (Bernhard). Aristoxenus rhythmische und metrische Messungen, im Gegensatz gegen neuere Auslegungen, namentlich Westphal's, und zur Rechtfertigung der von Lehrs befolgten Messungen. Mit einem Vorwort von K. Lehrs. 8° Leipzig, 1870. \*X. 29. 2/2.
- Brillat-Savarin** (Anthelme). *Physiologie du goût; ou, méditations de gastronomie transcendante...* Éd. accompagnée des ouvrages suivants: *Traité des excitants modernes* par H. de Balzac, etc. 8° Paris, 1865. Zv. 12. 47.
- *Gastronomy as a fine art; or, the science of good living.* A tr. of the 'Physiologie du goût'... by R. E. Anderson. 8° Lond., 1877. Zv. 12. 70.
- *Brillat-Savarin's Physiologie du goût.* A handbook of gastronomy. New... tr. With... etchings by A. Lalauze [and a preface by C. Monselet]. 8° Lond., 1884. V\* 12. 20.

- Brillat-Savarin** (Anthelme) [*continued*]. The handbook of dining... based chiefly upon the *Physiologie du goût* of B.-S. By L. F. Simpson. 8° Lond., 1859. Ym. 10. 29.
- [2nd ed.] *Robert Goodsir.* 12° Lond., 1864. Att. 53. 8. 45.
- Brillenburger** (Petrus). Diss... inaug. de somno. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1785. P. 1036/11.
- Brillouin** (Mareel). *Comparaison des coefficients d'induction.* *Th.* 4° Paris, 1882. Yx. 2. 47/1.
- *Leçons sur la viscosité des liquides et des gaz.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1907. \*O. 13. 84.
- *Propagation de l'électricité: histoire et théorie.* *Pla.* 8° Paris, 1904. \*O. 12. 33.
- *Stabilité des aéroplanes, surface métacentrique.* (*And* *Trajectoires permanentes.*—*Quelques caractères de la résistances des fluides.*) 4° Paris, 1910. \*O. 1. 6.
- Brimley** (George). *Essays...* Ed. by W. G. Clark. *Port.* 8° Cambridge, 1858. Bo. 6. 34.
- Brinch** (Petrus). *Examen chronologiae et historiae Josephicae.* See JOSEPHUS (F.). F. J. quae reperiri poterunt opera omnia, etc. Tom. 2. 1726. B\* 15. 13.
- Brinckman** (Arthur). The rifle in Cashmere: a narrative of shooting expeditions in Ladak, Cashmere, Punjab... To which are added notes on army reform and Indian politics. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1862. Cp. 13. 17.
- Brinckmann** (Johann Peter). *Anweisung für Aerzte und Wundärzte, um bei gerichtlichen Untersuchungen vollständige visa reperta zu liefern, etc.* 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Düsseldorf, 1802. I. 22. 78/2.
- *Beweis der Möglichkeit, dass einige Leute lebendig können begraben werden, etc.* 8° Düsseldorf, 1772. I. 22. 90.
- *Diss... inaug. de alumine.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1765. P. 1112/13.
- *Patriotische Vorschläge zur Verbesserung der chirurgischen Austalten [sic] und Verhütung des Einreissens der Epidemien bei den Armeen.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Düsseldorf, 1790. I. 22. 78/1.
- Brindley** (James). See SMILES (S.). J. B. and the early engineers.
- *Yeoman* (Thomas) and *Golborne* (John). *Reports... relative to a navigable communication betwixt the Firths of Forth and Clyde, etc.* *Map.* 4° Edin., 1768. T\* 25. 14/8.
- Brindley** (Robert). *A compendium of naval architecture, arranged in questions and answers, etc.* 12° Devonport, [1832.] \*O. 30. 53.
- Brine** (John). *A treatise on various subjects, viz. on the original purity of human nature; on its present depravity, etc.* 8° Lond., 1750. Z. 10/1. 14.
- Brine** (Lindesay). *The Taeping rebellion in China: a narrative of its rise and progress, etc.* *Maps and plans.* 8° Lond., 1862. Cq. 13. 14.
- *Travels amongst American Indians, their ancient earth-works and temples, including a journey in Guatemala, Mexico, etc.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1894. \*L. 13. 61.
- Bring** (Sven) *afterwards* LAGERBRING, *præs.* *Diss. grad. de origine literarum, quam... submittet...* S. H. Munthe. 4° Londini Gothorum, (1743). P. 493/7.
- Brink** (Albertus) and **Hoog** (Thomas). *Verhandeling, waar in de voortreffelijkheid der Evangelie-bediening... wordt aangeprezen, etc.* [Haagsche Genootschap tot Verdediging van den Christ. Godsdienst, Prysverhandelingen, 1793.] 8° Ye. 7. 15/2.
- Brink** (Bernhard ten). *Chaucer: Studien zur Geschichte seiner Entwicklung und zur Chronologie seiner Schriften.* Tl. 1. 8° Münster, 1870. Zw. 5. 20/3.
- *Another copy.* Ct. 9. 45.
- *Chaucers Sprache und Verskunst.* 8° Leipzig, 1884. Zt. 7. 17.
- *The language and metre of Chaucer...* 2nd ed. rev. by F. Kluge. Tr. by M. Bentiuek Smith. 8° Lond., 1901. \*T. 14. 38.
- *Geschichte der englischen Litteratur, etc.* 2 Bde. 8° Strassburg, 1877-89. \*T. 15/1. 24<sup>1</sup>.

- Brink** (Bernhard ten) [continued]. 2<sup>de</sup>... Aufl. Hrsg. von A. Brandl. Bd. 1. 8° Strassburg, 1899. \*T. 14. 20<sup>a</sup>.
- Early English literature (to Wiclif)... Tr.... by H. M. Kennedy. 8° Lond., 1883. Ft.
- History of English literature. 3 vols. [Bohn's Stand. Lib.] 8° Lond.
- Vol. 1. Tr.... by H. M. Kennedy. To Wyclif. 1895. R.R.
- Vol. 2. Tr.... by W. C. Robinson. Wyclif, Chaucer, earliest drama, renaissance. 1896. R.R.
- Another copy. Ft.
- Vol. 3. Ed. by A. Brandl. Tr.... by L. D. Schmitz. From the fourteenth century to the death of Surrey. 1896. R.R.
- Another copy. Ft.
- Brink** (Carel Fredrik). Nouvelle description du Cap de Bonne-Espérance, avec un journal historique d'un voyage de terre fait... dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique... sous... Capt. H. Hep. [Tr. from the Dutch by J. N. S. Allamand.] Ill. 2 pts. 8° Amsterdam, 1778. \*P. 22. 71.
- Brinkburn Priory**. The chartulary of Brinkburn Priory. (Ed. by W. Page.) [Surtees Soc. 90.] 8° Durham, 1893. RM. 5.
- Brinkelow** (Henry). H. B.'s complaynt of Roderyek Mors, semtyme a gray fryre, unto the parliament howse of Ingland his natural cuntry, for the redresse of certen wicked lawes... (about A.D. 1542) and The lamentacyon of a Christen agaynst the Cytie of London, made by Roderigo Mors (A.D. 1545). Ed.... by J. M. Cowper. [E. E. T. S. Ex. Ser. 22.] 8° Lond., 1874. RL.
- Brinkley** (Frank). The art of Japan. Ill. 2 vols. 2° Boston, (1901.) EE. 5. 6-7.
- Japan: its history, arts, and literature. (And China: its history, etc.) Ill. 12 vols. 8° Lond., 1903-4. RC. 11.
- Brinkley** (John) Bp. Elements of astronomy. Pls. 8° Dublin, 1813. Zd. 6. 50.
- Brinklow** (Henry). See BRINKELOW (H.)
- Brinkman** (C. L.) comp. See ALPHABETISCHE NAAMLIJST van boeken... 1850 tot... 1862.
- Brinkmann** (Friedrich). Die Metaphern: Studien über den Geist der modernen Sprachen. Bd. 1. 8° Bonn, 1878. Yt. 5. 54.
- Syntax des Französischen und Englischen in vergleichender Darstellung. Bd. 1. 8° Braunschweig, 1884. Zt. 5. 5.
- Bd. 2 wanting.
- Brinkmann** (Johann Peter). See BRINCKMANN (J. P.)
- Brinsleius** (Robertus) resp. See COCCEIUS (J.) *procs.*
- Brinsley** (John) the Elder. Ludus literarius; or, the grammar schoole, shewing how to proceede from the first entrance into learning, to the highest perfection required in the grammar schooles, etc. 4° Lond., 1627. \*T. 23. 51.
- The true watch and rule of life, etc. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1607. Z\* 13. 6.
- Pt. 1 is of 3rd ed.
- The third part of the true-watch; or, the call of ye Lord to awake all sorts to meete him speedily, etc. 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1623. Z. 10/1. 8.
- Brinsley** (John) the Younger. Aqua coelestis; or, a soveraigne cordial, extracted from the sufficiency of Divine Grace, etc. Reid Beq. 8° Lond., 1663. \*Y. 32. 60.
- The doctrine and practice of paedobaptisme asserted and vindicated... whereunto is annexed a briebe and plaine enarration, both doctrinall and practieall, upon Mark x, 13-16, etc. 2 pts. 4° Lond., 1645. C. 21. 37/8.
- The false teacher tried and cast, etc. [A sermon.] 8° Lond., 1658. \*Y. 32. 64.
- The glorie of the latter temple greater then of the former... A sermon preached... March 11, 1630. 4° Lond., 1631. Y. 23. 27.
- Gospel-marrow, the great God giving himself for the sons of men; or, the sacred mystery of redemption by Jesus Christ, with two of the ends thereof, justification & sanctification, doctrinally opened, and practically applied... To which is added Three links of a golden chain, etc. [With a preface by W. Bridge.] 2 pts. Reid Beq. 8° Lond., 1659. \*Y. 32. 62.

- Brinsley** (John) the Younger [continued]. The healing of Israels breaches... applied to the present times, in six sermons. 4° Lond., 1642. C. 21. 56 4.
- Περιφερεία: the spirituall vertigo, or turning sickness of soul-unsettlednesse in matters of religious concernment. Reid Beq. 8° Lond., 1655. \*Y. 32. 59.
- Stand still; or, a brille for the times; a discourse... delivered... at Great Yarmouth... 1643. 4° Lond., 1647. \*Z. 9. 11/6.
- Two treatises, the one handling the doctrine of Christ's mediatorship... the other, of mystical implantation, etc. [With a preface by S. Ashe.] 2 pts. Reid Beq. 8° Lond., 1651-52. \*Y. 32. 63.
- Two treatises. 1. Thrice sacred emblems... 2. Tears for Jerusalem, etc. Reid Beq. 8° Lond., 1656. \*Y. 32. 61.
- Brinsly** (John). See BRINSLEY (J.)
- Brinsmead** (Edgar). The history of the pianoforte: with an account of the theory of sound, and also of the music and musieal instruments of the ancients. Ill. Author. 8° Lond., 1889. Zn. 10. 46.
- Brinton** (Daniel Garrison). The American race: a linguistic classification and ethnographie description of the native tribes of North and South America. 8° Philadelphia, 1901. E\* 15/1. 58.
- Religions of primitive peoples. [Amer. Lect. on the hist. of religions, 2nd ser. 1896-97.] 8° New York, 1897. \*C. 12. 13.
- Brinton** (William). The diseases of the stomach, with an introduction on its anatomy and physiology, etc. 8° Lond., 1859. \*H. 14. 23.
- Lectures on the diseases of the stomach, with an introduction on its anatomy and physiology. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1864. F\* 4. 50.
- Intestinal obstruction... Ed. by T. Buzzard. 8° Lond., 1867. F\* 7. 49.
- On food and its digestion, being an introduction to dietetics. Ill. 8° Lond., 1861. F. 14. 8.
- On the pathology, symptoms, and treatment of ulcer of the stomach, etc. 8° Lond., 1857. F\* 14. 24.
- Brinz** (Alois von). Lehrbuch der Pandekten. 2 Abthl. 8° Erlangen, 1857-60. Yr. 6. 33-34.
- Brioschi** (Francesco). Opere matematiche. Port. 5 tom. 4° Milano, 1901-9. Zd. 2. 27-30<sup>a</sup>.
- Théorie des déterminants et leurs principales applications. Tr.... par E. Combescure. 8° Paris, 1856. Yx. 4. 46.
- Briot** (Charles). Éléments de géométrie, conformes aux programmes de l'enseignement scientifique dans les lycées... Théorie. 6<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1869. Yx. 7. 14/1.
- Essais sur la théorie mathématique de la lumière. 8° Paris, 1864. X. 3. 43/9.
- Théorie des fenetiens abéliennes. 4° Paris, 1879. Yx. 2. 60/1.
- Théorie mécanique de la chaleur. Family of P. G. Tait, 1902. 8° Paris, 1869. Zi. 9. 34.
- and Bouquet (Claude). Leçons de géométrie analytique. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1860. Zi. 9. 30.
- 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1863. X. 2. 30.
- 6<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1868. Zd. 5. 12.
- Théorie des fonctions elliptiques. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 4° Paris, 1875. Yx. 2. 71.
- and Vacquant (Charles). Éléments de géométrie, conformes aux programmes de l'enseignement scientifique dans les lycées... Appheation. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. Pls. 8° Paris, 1862. Yx. 7. 14/2.
- Briot** (Charles Auguste Albert). See BRIOT (C.)
- Briot** (Pierre François). Essai sur les tumeurs formées par le sang artériel. 8° Paris, n.d. H. 18. 23/2.
- Histoire de l'état et des progrès de la chirurgie militaire en France pendant les guerres de la Révolution. 8° Besançon, 1817. H\* 22. 30/3.
- Briquet** (Charles Moïse). Les filigranes. Dictionnaire historique des marques du papier dès leur apparition vers 1282 jusqu'en 1600. Facs. 4 tom. 4° Paris, 1907. Vc. 2. 54<sup>a</sup>.

- Briquet** (Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de fidejussoribus. 4° Argentorati, n.d. P. 978/9.
- Briquet** (Marguerite Ursule Fortunée Bernier). Dictionnaire historique littéraire et bibliographique des Français et des étrangères naturalisées en France, etc. *Port.* 8° Paris, an xii-1804. Zr. 9. 58.
- Briquet** (Paul). An ad exercendas permultas et varias medicationes medicamentorum administratio ad eum sufficiat? 4° Parisiis, 1827. P. 878/26.
- Brisac** (Edmond Dreyfus-). See DREYFUS-BRISAC.
- Brisbane**. QUEENSLAND UNIVERSITY. See QUEENSLAND UNIVERSITY.
- Brisbane** (Albert). Social destiny of man; or, association and reorganization of industry. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Philadelphia, 1840. Zo. 9. 50.
- Brisbane** (John) ed. The anatomy of painting; or, a short and easy introduction to anatomy: being a new ed. . . of six tables of Albinus . . . also, a new tr. of Albinus's history of that work . . . To which are added the anatomy of Celsus . . . and the physiology of Cicero, with an introduction giving a short view of picturesque anatomy. *Pls.* 2° Lond., 1769. \*H. 16. 44.
- *Another copy.* \*H. 16. 45.
- Diss. . . inaug. de iis quæ medico ad artem bene exercendam adesse debent. 4° Edin., 1750. In H\* 25. 18.
- *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 2/1.
- Select cases in the practice of medicine. 8° Lond., 1772. H. 19. 51/4.
- *Another copy.* H. 20. 26/2.
- Brisbane** (T.). The early years of Alexander Smith, poet and essayist: a study for young men, etc. 8° Lond., 1869. Bt. 5. 36.
- Brisbane** (Sir Thomas Makdougall). Reminiscences. *Ports. and ill.* Priv. pr. 4° Edin., 1860. \*S. 18. 33.
- See STEWART (Sir M. R. S.). Case for Sir M. R. S. S. . . and J. C. Porterfield . . . in the action at the instance of Sir T. M. B.
- and Galbraith (William). Barometric measurement of the height of Cheviot. [Edin. New Phil. Jour. 1832.] 8°. \*I. 17. 49/7.
- Brisco** (Norris A.). The economic policy of Robert Walpole. [Columbia Univ. Stud. in hist. econ. and publ. law, 27.] 8° New York, 1907. M\* 12. 142.
- [Briscoe (John).] A discourse of money, being an essay on that subject, historically and politically handled. With reflections on the present evil state of the coin of this kingdom, and proposals of a method for the remedy, etc. *Anon.* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1696. Zo. 11. 60.
- Briscoe** (John Ivatt). A letter on the nature and effects of the tread-wheel, as an instrument of prison labour and punishment, addressed to the Right Hon. R. Peel . . . with an appendix of notes and cases, etc. 8° Lond., 1824. G\* 26. 48/2.
- *tr.* See BIBLE. MARK. ENGLISH. The Gospel according to St. Mark.
- Brislee** (F. J.). An introduction to the study of fuel, etc. [Outlines of Indust. Chem.] 8° Lond., 1912. X. 7. 91.
- Brisman** (Sven). Engelskt och svenskt hand-lexikon, med accentuation och pronounciation. Andra upl. 4° Upsala, 1801. Yt. 8. 12.
- Brissardus** (Nicolaus). Cruenta syllogismorum dialecticorum pugna, etc. 8° Parisiis, [c. 1520.] EE\* 9. 17.
- Brissaud** (Edouard). See CHARCOT (J. M.), BOUCHARD (C. J.) and B. (E.)
- Brissaut** (Jean). A history of French private law. Tr. . . by R. Howell. With introd. by W. S. Holdsworth and J. H. Wigmore. [Continental Legal Hist. Ser. 3.] 8° Lond., 1912. D\* 2. 13.
- A history of French public law. Tr. by J. W. Garner. With introd. by H. D. Hazeltine and by W. W. Willoughby. [Continental Legal Hist. Ser. 9.] 8° Lond., 1915. D\* 2. 19.
- Brisse** (Charles). Cours de mécanique, à l'usage des élèves de la classe de mathématiques spéciales, etc. 8° Paris, 1892. O\* 11. 39.

- Brisseau** (Michel). Traité de la cataracte et du glaucoma. 8° Paris, 1709. H\* 32. 11.
- Brisseau-Mirbel** (Charles François). See MIRBEL (C. F. B. de).
- Brisset** (Georges) *Sieur Desgratières*. A letter apologeticall of George Brisse . . . wherein are set downe the reasons that moued him to turne to the Reformed . . . Tr., etc. 4° Edin., 1616. Dd. 8. 23.
- The apologie of George Brisset. Ed. by E. Goldsmid. [Bibl. Cur.] Priv. pr. 12° Edin., 1884. Va. 3. 40.
- Brisset** (Jean Pierre). Les origines humaines. 2° éd. de La science de Dieu, etc. 8° Angers, 1913. \*N. 14. 10.
- Les prophéties accomplies. (Daniel et l'Apocalypse.) 8° Paris, 1906. \*B. 5. 11.
- Brisson** (Adolphe). Portraits intimes. 12° Paris, 1894. \*M. 14. 31.
- Brisson** (Barnabé) *President of the Parliament of Paris*. See BRISSONIUS (B.)
- Brisson** (Mathurin Jacques). Dictionnaire raisonné de physique. 2° éd. revue. 6 tom. (in 3). 8° Paris, an viii (1800). \*I. 16. 59-61.
- Planches. 4° Paris, 1800. \*I. 16. 62.
- Ornithologia, sive synopsis methodica sistens avium divisionem in ordines, sectiones, genera, species, ipsarumque varietates . . . Ornithologie, etc. *Lat. and Fr.* Ill. 6 vols. 4° Paris, 1760. L\* 20. 48-53.
- *Another ed.* 2 tom. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1763. L\* 23. 1-2.
- The physical principles of chemistry . . . To which is added a short appendix by the translator . . . Tr. from the *Fr.* *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1801. 1\* 22. 24.
- Regnum animale in classes ix distributum . . . cum brevi cujusque speciei descriptione, etc. Ed. altera auctor. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1762. L\* 23. 3.
- Traité élémentaire, ou principes de physique, etc. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1789. O\* 29. 6-8.
- Brisson** (Pierre Raymond de). Narrative of the captivity of M. de B. in the deserts of Africa. See PERILS AND CAPTIVITY, etc. 1827. F. 23. 57.
- Narrative of the shipwreck and captivity of M. de B. See SAUGNIER (—). Voyages to the coast of Africa, by Mess. S. and B. 1792. P. 20. 33.
- Brissonius** (Barnabas). B. B. . . antiquitatum ex jure civili selectarum libri quatuor . . . Opus recensuit . . . A. D. Trell. 4° Lipsiæ, 1741. E. 7. 28.
- B. B. . . de formulis et sollemnibus populi Romani verbis libri viii, etc. 4° Francofurti, 1592. \*I. 20. 5.
- *Another copy.* Robert Johnston, 1640. \*T. 21. 20.
- B. B. . . de jure conubiorum [sic] liber singularis. 4° Parisiis, 1564. P. 805/20.
- B. B. . . de verborum quæ ad ius pertinent significatione libri xix, quorum maior pars ab auctore recensita et edita, reliqua . . . a P. Brederodius . . . collecta digestaque est. 2° Parisiis, 1596. T\* 17. 1.
- B. B. . . de verborum quæ ad ius pertinent significatione libri xix . . . ex analectis J. O. Taboris, editi . . . a J. C. Ittero. 2° Francofurti, 1683. Zt. 1. 17.
- B. B. . . de verborum quæ ad ius civile pertinent significatione opus . . . in meliorem . . . ordinem redactum . . . prodit opera studioque J. G. Heineccii . . . præmissa præfatione nova de interpretationis grammaticæ in iure civili fati et vario usu, nec non hujus novæ editionis prærogativis J. H. Böhmerti, etc. 2 tom. 2 Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1743. \*T. 16. 3-4.
- De veteri ritu nuptiarum & jure conubiorum: B. B., A. } Hotmanus. 12° Amstelodami, 1662. \*X. 31. 46.  
F. }
- Brisset de Warville** (Jean Pierre). Bibliothèque philosophique du législateur, du politique, du jurisconsulte; ou choix des meilleurs discours, dissertations, essais, fragmens, composés sur la législation criminelle par les plus célèbres écrivains . . . pour parvenir à la réforme des lois pénales dans tous les pays. Traduits & accompagnés de notes & d'observations historiques. Par J. P. Brisset de Warville, etc. 10 tom. 8° Berlin, 1782-85. E\* 27. 35-44.
- The name of the editor appears only on the title-pages of the first three vols.

- Brissot de Warville** (Jean Pierre) [*continued*]. *Nouveau voyage dans les États-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale, fait en 1788, etc.* 3 tom.  
*Mackay Bq.* 8° Paris, 1791. Hg. 6. 513.  
*Tom. 3 is a new edition of 'De la France et des États-Unis,' by E. Clavière and J. P. Brissot.*
- J. P. B. . . to his constituents, on the situation of the National Convention . . . Tr. . . with a preface and notes by the translator. 8° Lond., 1794. *In V.* 18. 31.  
 — New ed. 8° Lond., 1794. V. 15/2. 28/1.
- Bristed** (Charles Astor). *Five years in an English university.* 2nd ed. 8° New York, 1852. EE. 11. 78.  
 — The interference theory of government. 12° New York, 1867. Yp. 10. 23.
- Bristed** (John). *America and her resources; or, a view of the agricultural, commercial . . . moral and religious capacity and character of the American people.* 8° Lond., 1818. P. 20. 46.  
 — *Ἰανθρῶπλανομενος*; or, a pedestrian tour through part of the Highlands of Scotland in 1801. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1803. \*F. 21. 12-13.  
 — The resources of the British Empire, together with a view of the probable result of the present contest between Britain and France. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° New York, 1812. Zo. 6. 71.  
 — Thoughts on the Anglican and Anglo-American Churches. 8° Lond., 1823. D. 16. 37.
- Bristol**. BRISTOL COLLEGE. *Outline of the plan of education to be pursued in the Bristol College.* *Reid Bq.* 8° Bristol, 1830. RQ. 5. 18/7.  
 — INFIRMARY. *Rules confirmed by the subscribers to the Bristol Infirmary . . . 1737 to . . . 1779.* 8° Bristol, 1779. LL. 116. 5. 24/1.  
 — MARINE SCHOOL SOCIETY. *Proceedings of the fourth anniversary meeting . . . held on board the Seamen's Chapel . . . 1828; with the report of the Committee, etc.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Bristol, 1828. C.R. 11. 3. 10/11a.  
 — MERCHANT SEAMEN'S BIBLE SOCIETY. *The eighth annual report . . . for the year ending September 29th, 1828.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Bristol, (1828.) C.R. 11. 3. 10/11.  
 — SEAMEN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, AND BETHEL UNION. *Proceedings at the fifth (and eighth) anniversary, etc.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Bristol, 1825, 28. C.R. 11. 3. 10/5, 12.  
 — UNIVERSITY COLLEGE [*afterwards* UNIVERSITY]. *Calendar . . . 1879/80, 1881/82-1908/09, 1910/11—* 8° Bristol, (1879—) Cal. Sect. 1. 7.
- Bristol (The) riots**, their causes, progress, and consequences. *By a citizen.* III. 8° Bristol, 1832. R. 22. 69.
- Bristol** (Elizabeth Hervey, *Countess of*) *calling herself Duchess of Kingston.* See KINGSTON.
- Bristol** (George Digby, *Earl of*). *Elvira; or, the worst not always true.* *Anon.* [Dodsley, A select coll. of old plays, new ed. vol. 12.] 8° Lond., 1827. *In S\** 23. 19.
- [**Bristow** (Mrs. Amelia).] *The orphans of Lissau, and other interesting narratives.* *By the author of 'Sophia de Lissau,' etc.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. LL. 121. 8. 109-110.  
 — [*—*] *Sophia de Lissau; or, a portraiture of the Jews of the nineteenth century . . . By the author of 'Elizabeth Allen,' etc.* 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1828. Yy. 7. 2.
- Bristow** (Henry William). *A glossary of mineralogy.* 8° Lond., 1861. K\* 30. 42.
- Bristow** (John Charles). *The poetical works of J. C. B.* III. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1848. Zs. 9. 3-7.
- [**Bristow** (W.).] *The genuine account of the trial of Eugene Aram, for the murder of Daniel Clark . . . To which are added . . . his own account of himself . . . his plan for a lexicon, some pieces of poetry, etc.* *Anon.* 12th ed. 8° Knaresbrough, n.d. P. 954/1.  
*The 11th ed. appeared in 1814.*
- Bristowe** (John Syer). *Clinical lectures and essays on diseases of the nervous system.* 8° Lond., 1888. \*H. 6. 58.  
 — *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
 — *The physiological and pathological relations of the voice and speech . . . Being the Lumleian Lectures . . . 1879.* 8° Lond., 1880. T\* 14. 37.

- Bristowe** (John Syer) [*continued*]. *A treatise on the theory and practice of medicine.* 8° Lond., 1876. P. 2. 7.  
 — *Another copy.* \*F. 12. 12.  
 — 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1878. \*F. 10. 5.  
 — 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1880. P\* 2. 44.  
 — 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1882. M.R.R.  
 — 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1887. F. 14/3. 6.  
 — *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
 — 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1890. M.R.R.
- Bristowe** (Lindsay William) *ed.* See BRITISH HONDURAS. *The handbook of British Honduras, etc.*
- Britain made free.** *A poem on the Duke of Cumberland.* 8° Edin., 1746. \*Z. 10. 19/9.
- Britain or Bacchus.** [*A political pamphlet.*] 8° [Lond., 1878?] P. 661/15.  
*No title-page.*
- Britain** (Jonathan). See TALBOT (W.) *Vicar of St. Giles', Reading.* *The Rev. Mr. T.'s narrative of the . . . proceedings relative to J. B.*
- Britaine** (William de). See DE BRITAINE (W.)
- Britain's groans** under the weight of multiplied oaths. See CURRIE (J.) of *Kinglassie*.
- Britannia after the Romans.** See HERBERT (Hon. A.)
- Britannia in tears:** an elegiac pastoral on the death of Frederick, Prince of Wales. 4° Lond., 1751. S\* 25. 18/1.
- Britannica rediviva.** See OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. *Britannia rediviva.* [Poems by members of the University.]
- Britannica sancta.** See CHALLONER (R.) *Bp.*
- Britannia's pastorals:** a third book . . . Ed. from the original manuscript preserved in the Library of Salisbury Cathedral, by T. Crofton Croker. [Percy Soc. 30.] 8° Lond., 1852. RM. 7.
- Britannica (The) year-book, 1913:** a survey of the world's progress since the completion in 1910 of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, eleventh edition . . . Ed. by H. Chisholm. 8° Lond., 1913. R.R.
- Britannus** (Bonifacius). *Auslegung Des Sieben vñ funffzigsten Psalms David wider die neuen Sauliten vnd geschwornen Kyrcheinde, etc.* 4° n.p., 1548. Dh. 3. 67.
- British Academy, London.** *Proceedings.* See PROCEEDINGS, etc.
- British (The) Almanac.** *The British almanac of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge for the year 1829 (1831-1888).* 12° Lond. [1828-87.] P. 475/4; LL. 69. 8.  
*Nos. for 1837, 1850-55, 1863, 1865-66 wanting.*  
 — *Another copy of the Almanac for 1834.* LL. 123. 59.  
*From 1889 the title is 'The British almanac and companion,' etc.*  
 — *The companion to the almanac; or, year-book of general information for 1829(-1888), etc.* 12° Lond. [1828-87.] LL. 69. 8; LL. 123. 5. 9.  
*Nos. for 1835, 1837, 1850-55. 1863, 1865, 66 wanting.*  
*The No. for 1834 wants the first 27 pp.*  
*The Companion is bound with the British almanac from 1831. From 1889 the two are combined, and the title reads 'The British almanac and companion.'*
- British (The) Almanac and Companion** for 1889(-1890). 12° Lond. (1889-90.) LL. 69. 7.
- British (The) Almanack and Universal Scots Register,** for 1803, etc. 12° Edin. [1802.] L\* 33.
- British and Foreign Bible Society.** *Twentieth anniversary.* 8° (Lond., 1824.) P. 1171/1.  
 — *Twenty-third anniversary.* 8° Lond. (1827.) C.R. 16. 1. 9/6.  
 — *Thirty-second anniversary.* 8° (Lond.) 1836. Yy. 4. 65/5.  
 — *Brief account of the B. and F. B. S.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Chelsea, [1807?] C.R. 9. 4. 26/17.  
 — *Brief view of the plan and operations of the . . . Society, etc.* 8° (Lond.) [1824.] P. 1171/12.  
 — *Compendious view of the principal charges . . . against the Committee of the British and Foreign Bible Society.* 8° Edin., 1826. X. 22. 51/1.  
 — *Another copy.* P. 1199/4.

**British and Foreign Bible Society** [*continued*]. Historical catalogue of the printed editions of Holy Scripture in the library of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Compiled by T. H. Darlow and H. F. Moule. 2 vols. (in 4).  
8° Lond., 1903-11. a. 3. 91<sup>4</sup>.

— An index list of all printed editions of the English Scriptures down to 1640, in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 4 Lond., 1901. PA. 18/7.

— A letter to the ... President, Vice-Presidents and Committee of the B. and F. B. S. ... on the ... question respecting their systematic omission of prayer, and union with Socinians. 2nd ed. 8 [Lond., 1831.] P. 147/14.

— Monthly extracts. Nos. 69-73.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1823. C.R. 9. 4. 26/18.

— Nos. 96, 100. 8 Lond., 1825. C.R. 17. 4. 9/1-2.

— New ser. Nos. 19, 20, 22-28, 31, 32, 34, 35.

8° Lond., 1834-36. C.R. 9. 4. 15/2.

— No. 42. 8° Lond., 1836. Yy. 4. 65/2.

— No. 68. 8° Lond., 1838. C.R. 13. 5. 7/5.

— New ser. Nos. 55-68.

8° Lond., 1855-56. C.R. 17. 6. 20/3.

— Remonstrance addressed to the supporters of the B. and F. B. S., on the system of visitation, etc.

8° Lond., 1823. B\* 25. 41/4.

— Review of the Earl Street Committee's minutes, &c., respecting the Lausanne Bible, Mr. Platt's second letter to Dr. Wardlaw, and Mr. McGavin's fourth letter to Mr. McFarlane: also remarks on the sheet published by the London Committee, explanatory of their conduct with regard to Leander van Ess. [Edin. Christ. Instr. April 1827.] 8° Edin., 1827. X. 22. 51/28.

— A second letter to the ... B. and F. B. S. in review of the report of the last anniversary. *Subscribed Monitor*.

8° Lond., 1831. P. 147/15.

— The work of the B. and F. B. S. among foreign Roman Catholics. 8° Lond., 1875. C.R. 17. 6. 27/9.

— See EDINBURGH COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE B. AND F. B. S.

**British (The) and Foreign Evangelical Review**, and quarterly record of Christian Literature. Vols. 1-36.

8° Edin., 1852-57. LL. 9. 4.

**British (The) and Foreign Medical Review**, and quarterly journal of practical medicine and surgery. Ed. by J. Forbes and J. Conolly. (*And General index* ... [by R. Bower].) 25 vols. 8° Lond., 1836-48. Nb. 5.

*Continued as:*

**British (The) and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review**, or quarterly journal of practical medicine and surgery. 60 vols. 8° Lond., 1848-77. Nb. 4.

**British (The) and Foreign Review**; or, European quarterly journal. Vols. 1-7, 9-18. 8° Lond., 1835-44. Att. 35. 9.

**British and Foreign School Society**. Manual of the system of teaching reading, writing ... in the elementary schools of the B. and F. S. S. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1816. In \*T. 28. 17.

— Report of the B. and F. S. S., 1815. With an appendix and a list of subscribers and benefactors.

8° Lond., 1815. P. 31/8.

**British and Foreign State Papers**. 1828-29. Compiled by the librarian and keeper of the papers, Foreign Office [L. Hertslet]. Vol. xvi. 8° Lond., 1832. Q. 20. 72.

**British (The) and North American Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.**, the Liverpool, New York and Philadelphia Steam-ship Co., etc.—Statement by the steam-ship lines engaged in the emigration trade to North America, in reference to recent published comments upon the conduct of that trade. 8° Liverpool, (1872.) P. 639/19.

**British Annual and Epitome of the Progress of Science**... [1837]-1838. Ed. by R. D. Thomson. 2 vols.

12° Lond., 1837-38. Yl. 10. 45\*.

**British Antarctic Expedition**, 1907-09. See SHACKLETON (*Sir E. H.*). The heart of the Antarctic.

**British Antarctic ('Terra Nova') Expedition**, 1910. Natural history report. [Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.].

4 Lond., 1914— M\* 2. S.

Geology. Vol. 1—

Zoology. Vol. 1—

**British (The) Apollo**; or, curious amusements for the ingenious. To which are added the most material occurrences, foreign and domestick. Perform'd by a society of gentlemen. 3 vols. 2° Lond., 1708-11. \*V. 17. 25-27.

**British Archaeological Association**, London, ed. See ARCHAEOLOGICAL (THE) JOURNAL. Vol. 1.

*Vol. 1 of the Archaeological Journal was published by the B. A. A., one section of which, forming itself into the Archaeological Institute of Great Britain, continued the publication. The B. A. A. issued a new journal entitled 'The Journal of the B. A. A.'*

— See COLLECTANEA ARCHÆOLOGICA: Communications made to the B. A. A.

**British Association for the Advancement of Science**. Report ... including proceedings, recommendations and transactions. 1831-44, 1846— 8° Lond., 1833— Ab.

— Index ... 1831-1890. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1864-93. Ab.

— Objects and rules of the B. A. for the Promotion of Science. 4° n.p. [1831.] Att. 80. P. 2/38.

— List of members ... present at the meeting of Sept. 1834. 8° (Edin., 1834.) P. 93/2.

— Catalogue of the philosophical instruments, models of inventions, products of national industry, &c., &c., contained in the first exhibition of the B. A. *Ill.*

8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1838. P. 266/6.

— The catalogue of stars of the B. A. ... containing the mean right ascensions and north polar distances of eight thousand three hundred and seventy-seven fixed stars, reduced to January 1, 1850 ... with a preface ... By ... F. Baily. 4° Lond., 1845. I\* 16. 52.

— Proceedings connected with the Magnetical and Meteorological Conference held at Cambridge in June 1845 during the meeting of the B. A. 8° Lond., 1845. P. 19/8.

— *Another copy.* P. 548/3.

— Suggestions to astronomers for the observation of the total eclipse of the sun on July 28, 1851. Drawn up by a committee of the B. A. [at Edinburgh].

*Priv. pr.* 8° [Lond., 1851.] P. 523/13.

— *Another copy.* P. 549/5.

— Glasgow, 1855. Twenty-fifth meeting ... List of resident and non-resident members, etc.

8° Glasgow, [1855.] P. 212/4.

— Report to be presented by the Parliamentary Committee to the B. A. ... at Glasgow, on the question, Whether any measures could be adopted by the Government or Parliament that would improve the position of science or its cultivators in this country. 8° n.p. (1855.) P. 526/11.

— *Another ed.* (*And Report of the ... Committee to the meeting of the B. A. to be held at Cheltenham in August 1856.*) 8° n.p. (1856.) P. 529/13.

— [1857. Dublin meeting. Programmes, newspaper cuttings, etc.] 8° Dublin, 1857. P. 297/1.

— Report of the Kew Committee of the B. A. ... for 1858-59. 8° [Lond.] P. 522/17.

— Meeting ... in Dundee, September 1867. [Memorial vol.] 4° Dundee, 1868. Yx. 2. 59.

— Reports of the Committee on Electrical Standards appointed by the B. A. ... Rev. by Sir W. Thomson ... and F. Jenkin ... With a report to the Royal Society on units of electrical resistance by ... F. Jenkin, and the Cantor Lectures ... by Prof. Jenkin, etc. Ed. by F. Jenkin. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1873. Yx. 7. 12.

— Reports of the Committee on Electrical Standards. A record of the history of 'absolute units' and of Lord Kelvin's work in connexion with these. [Ed. by F. E. Smith.] Repr. 8° Cambridge, 1913. X. 7. 92.

— Notices of some of the principal manufactures of the West of Scotland. The iron and steel industries, by St. J. V. Day ... The engineering and shipbuilding industries, by J. Mayer ... The textile industries, by J. Paton. Chemical manufactures, by J. Ferguson, etc.

8° Glasgow, 1876. L\* 15/1. 55.

— B. A. meeting at Glasgow, 1901. Discussion on the teaching of mathematics ... Ed. by John Perry.

8° Lond., 1901. \*O. 13. 6.

— *Another ed.* Ed. by Prof. Perry. To which is ... added the Report of the B. A. Committee, drawn up by ... Prof. Forsyth. 8° Lond., 1902. R.R.



- British Association for the Advancement of Science** [*continued*]. Meeting in South Africa, 1905. Discussion at Johannesburg on the teaching of elementary mechanics... Ed. by J. Perry. 8° Lond., 1906. R.R.  
— See CANADA. British Association... Toronto meeting, 1897. Handbook of Canada.
- British Association for the Promotion of Temperance.** Prize essay on the importance and necessity of petitioning Parliament to prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors on Sundays. *Signed Scribe*. 8° York, [1844 ?] P. 674/16.
- British autography, etc.** See THANE (J.) *ed.*
- British bards ; or, choice selections from the works of the principal poets of England from Spenser to Cowper ; with short biographical sketches.** 8° Norwich, 1820. \*S. 32. 26.
- British biography.** See TOWERS (J.)
- British borough charters, 1042-1216.** See BALLARD (A.) *ed.*
- British (The) Burma gazetteer.** See BURMA.
- British (The) Cabinet in 1853.** Earl of Aberdeen, Lord John Russell, *etc.* Port.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1853. C.R. 11. 2. 6.
- British (The) calendar ; or, almanac for the year 1835, etc.** 12 Lond. [1834.] In LL. 69. 8. 6.
- British (The) catalogue of books published from October 1837 to December 1852...** Compiled by S. Low. Vol. 1. General alphabet. 8° Lond., 1853. Ref. Sect. C.  
*This work was subsequently merged in the 'English Catalogue,' q. v.*  
— Index [Vol. 1], 1837 to 1857. 8° Lond., 1858. Ref. Sect. C.
- British Catholic Association.** An address from the British Roman Catholics to their Protestant fellow countrymen. 8° (Lond., 1826.) Yd. 8. 14/3.
- British Chamber of Commerce, Paris.** The fraudulent use in France of the word 'Sheffield.' Report of the British Chamber of Commerce, Paris. 8° Paris, 1885. P. 513/3.
- British (The) colonization of New Zealand.** See NEW ZEALAND ASSOCIATION.
- British Columbia.** Annual report of the Minister of Mines for the year... 1900(-1902, 1904-1906, 1908), being an account of the mining operations for gold, coal, etc., in the province of B. C. *Maps, etc.* 8° Victoria, B.C., 1901-9. Att. 38. 8.
- British (The) compendium.** See NICHOLS (F.)
- British Congress on Tuberculosis.** 1901. See HORNE (W. J.). Descriptive catalogue of the Museum, *etc.*
- British (The) Critic, a new review.** [Ed. by W. Beloe and R. Nares.] Vols. 1-28, 31-32, 34-36, 38-42. 8° Lond., 1793-1813. LL. 72. 4. 1-42.  
— New ser. [Ed. by T. F. Middleton, W. R. Lyall, *etc.*] Vols. 2-3, 5, 16-22. 8° Lond., 1814-25. LL. 72. 4. 44-66.  
*Vol. 22 wants title and index.*  
— [3rd ser.] Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1826. LL. 72. 4. 67.  
*United at end of 1826 with the 'Quarterly Theological Review,' and published as the 'British Critic, quarterly theological review, and ecclesiastical record.'*  
— A general index to the British Critic commencing with the twenty-first and ending with the forty-second or concluding volume of the first series [by F. W. Blagdon]. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1815. LL. 72. 4. 43.
- British (The) Critic, quarterly theological review, and ecclesiastical record.** [Ed. by E. Smedley, J. S. Boone, *etc.*] 34 vols. 8° Lond., 1827-43. Att. 34. 6.  
*After vol. 22 the words 'Ecclesiastical Record' cease to appear on the title-pages.*
- British curiosities in nature and art, exhibiting an account of natural and artificial rarities, both ancient and modern... with... an appendix concerning the posts, markets, and their fairs, etc.** 12° Lond., 1713. \*P. 32. 9.
- British (The) cyclopaedia of arts and sciences.** See PAR-TINGTON (C. F.)
- British (The) Empire in America, etc.** See OLDMIXON (J.)
- British (The) Farmer's Magazine, exclusively devoted to agriculture and rural affairs.** Conducted by H. Fleming. Vols. 1-8. 8° Lond., 1826-34. Att. 49. 1.

- British galleries of art.** See PATMORE (P. G.)
- British (The) gallery of contemporary portraits, being a series of engravings of the most eminent persons now living, or lately deceased, in Great Britain and Ireland... Accompanied by short biographical notices.** 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1822. BB. 3. 1-2.  
— *Another copy.* Reid Bq. Ve. 3. 1-2.
- British (The) garden, etc.** See MURRAY (Lady C.)
- British (The) Guiana Medical Annual and Hospital Reports.** Ed. by J. S. Wallbridge... E. D. Rowland, *etc.* 1890-99, 1902, 1904, 1906, 1909 (for 1908). 13 vols. 8° Demerara, 1890-1909. Bm. 10. 1.  
— *Another copy for the years 1890-1898, 1902, 1904.* 12 vols. Ns. 8.  
*From vol. for 1896 the title reads : 'The British Guiana medical annual.'*  
*A continuation of 'The Georgetown Hospital Reports.'*
- British Honduras.** The handbook of British Honduras for 1889-90 (and 1891-92), comprising historical, statistical and general information concerning the colony. Compiled... by L. W. Bristowe... and P. B. Wright. *Maps.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1889-91. Yq. 8. 381<sup>2</sup>.  
*2nd vol. compiled by L. W. Bristowe.*
- British husbandry.** See BURKE (J. F.)
- British India analyzed.** See GREVILLE (—)
- British (The) Indian monitor.** See GILCHRIST (J. B.)
- British Institute of Public Health, London.** See ROYAL INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH.
- British Institution for Promoting the Fine Arts, etc.** An account of all the pictures exhibited in the rooms of the British Institution from 1813 to 1823 belonging to the nobility and gentry of England. With remarks, critical and explanatory. *Introduction signed D.* 8° Lond., 1824. O\* 30. 52.  
— [List of subscribers and catalogue of pictures.] 4° Lond., 1824. Att. 80. P. 9/25.
- British interests in the canalisation of the Isthmus of Suez.** 8° Glasgow, 1856. P. 304/2.  
— *Another copy.* P. 525/16.
- British (The) Journal of Dermatology.** Under the direction of W. Anderson, H. G. Brooke, *etc.* Vol. 8— 8° Lond., 1896— U\* 11.  
— Epitomised index of dermatological literature : an epitome of vols. 1-21... By A. Winkelried Williams. 8° Lond., 1910. U\* 11.
- British (The) Journal of Homoeopathy.** Ed. by J. J. Drysdale, J. R. Russell, *etc.* Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1843. LL. 123. 6. 29.  
— *Another copy.* Zz. 9. 43.
- British Journal of Inebriety.** Ed. by T. N. Kelynaek. Vol. 3— 8° Lond., 1906— Nw. 8.
- British Journal of Psychology.** Ed. by J. Ward and W. H. R. Rivers, *etc.* Vol. 1— 8° Cambridge, 1904— LL. 82. 4.  
— Monograph supplements. Vol. 1, no. 3. 8° Cambridge, 1915. LL. 82. 4.
- British (The) Journal of Surgery.** Under the direction of... Sir B. G. A. Moynihan, G. E. Armstrong, *etc.* Vol. 1— 8° Bristol, 1914— \*X. 8.
- British Kaffraria.** A compendium of Kafir laws and customs, including genealogical tables of Kafir chiefs and various tribal census returns : compiled by direction of Colonel Maclean. 8° Mount Coke, 1858. E\* 32. 58.
- British (The) Lady's Magazine and Monthly Miscellany.** Vols. 1-4. 8° Lond., 1815-16. LL. 92. 6. 15.
- British (The) Librarian : a review or abstract of scarce and valuable books in all sciences. With characters of authors, their antagonists, etc.** [Ed. by W. Oldys.] 8° Lond., 1738. \*M. 23. 40.
- British Linen Company.** Charter of the B. L. C. 4° Edin., 1746. T\* 25. 14/1.  
— The rules and by-laws of the B. L. C. 4° (Edin., 1746.) T\* 25. 14/2.  
*No title-page.*



**British loyalty**; or, declarations of attachment to the established constitution, in Church and State, opposed to blasphemy, anarchy, sedition, and innovation. By the merchants, bankers, civil corporations, and parishes of Great Britain. 8° Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 24/10.

**British (The) Magazine**: a monthly journal of literature, science, and art. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. Att. 48. 3.

**British (The) Magazine**; or, miscellany of polite literature, comprehending an analysis of modern publications with extracts. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1823. LL. 92. 5. 56.

**British (The) Magazine and Monthly Register** of religious and ecclesiastical information, parochial history, etc. [Ed. successively by H. J. Rose, S. R. Maitland, and J. C. Crosthwaite.] Vols. 1-9. 8° Lond., 1832-36. Att. 48. 3.

**British Medical Association**, ed. See **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL**.

— See **CANADA**. Handbook and souvenir of Canada... B. M. A. Toronto meeting, 1906.

**British (The) Medical Directory** for England, Scotland, and Wales. 1853. 8° Lond. (1853.) LL. 19. 1. 58.

**British Medical Journal**, being the journal of the British Medical Association. Ed. ... by A. Wynter (W. O. Markham... D. Williams). 1857, Jan.-June 1862, July-Dec. 1863— 8° and 4° Lond., 1857— Ap. Vols. for 1858-61, July-Dec. 1862, Jan.-June 1863 wanting.

— Another copy of vols. from 1886— M.R.R.

— Supplement ... A weekly epitome of current medical literature. Oct.-Dec. 1890—

8° and 4° Lond., 1890— Ap.

*Title changes to 'Epitome of current literature.'*

Vols. for 1890, '91, '94<sup>1</sup> separately bound; for 1892, '93, '94-1906 bound with the 'Journal'; from 1907— bound with 'Supplement containing proceedings of Council,' etc.

— Another copy. M.R.R.

— Supplement containing proceedings of Council, reports of Standing Committees, etc. 1903—

8° Lond., 1903— Ap.

Vols. for 1903-6 bound with the 'Journal'; from 1907— bound with the 'Epitome.'

— Another copy. M.R.R.

For preceding vols. see **ASSOCIATION MEDICAL JOURNAL**.

**British (The) merchant**: a collection of papers relating to the trade and commerce of Great Britain and Ireland. First published by Mr. C. King, from the originals of Sir T. Janssen, Sir C. Cooke, H. Martin ... and others the most eminent merchants of ... London. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1743. \*EE. 7. 16-18.

— Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 12. 58-60.

**British Meteorological and Magnetic Year book**. See **METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, London**.

**British moralists**. See **SELBY-BIGGE (L. A.) cd.**

**British Museum**.

#### GENERAL

— A guide to the exhibition galleries of the British Museum, Bloomsbury. [With an introduction by E. A. Bond.] *Plans.* 8° Lond., 1886. Yy. 3. 1.

— Guide to the exhibition rooms of the departments of Natural History and Antiquities. [With an introduction by Sir A. Panizzi.] *Plan.* 8° Lond., 1859. Yy. 3. 8/1.

— A guide to the exhibition rooms of the departments of Natural History and Antiquities. [Introduction by J. W. Jones.] 8° [Lond.] 1878. P. 433/1.

— List of additions made to the collections in the British Museum, in the year 1831. 8° Lond., 1833. \*M. 25. 14.

— 1832-1834. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1834-37. Y. 5. 10-12.

— 1835. 8° Lond., 1839. LL. 118. 5. 5.

— Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. [With an introductory statement of the rise and progress of the Museum, etc.] 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1814. \*L. 23. 54/1.

— 14th ed. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1818. P. 42/8.

— See **MASSON (D.)**. The British Museum: historical and descriptive.

**British Museum** [continued].

#### ANTIQUITIES

— Assyrian antiquities. Guide to the Nimroud Central Saloon. [By P. Le Page Renouf.]

8° Lond., 1886. Yy. 3. 7.

— Assyrian sculptures in the British Museum. Ed. by E. A. Wallis Budge. Reign of Ashur-Nasir-Pal, 885-860 B.C. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1914. Yy. 1. 34.

— Babylonian boundary-stones and memorial tablets in the British Museum. Ed. by L. W. King [with transliteration and translations]. *Pls.* 2 vols.

2° Lond., 1912. Yy. 1. 31<sup>12</sup>.

— Bronze reliefs from the gates of Shalmaneser, King of Assyria, B.C. 860-825. Ed. by L. W. King. *Pls.*

4° Lond., 1915. Yy. 1. 35.

— Catalogue of Arabic glass weights in the British Museum. See **LANE-POOLE (S.)**

— Catalogue of the bronzes, Greek, Roman and Etruscan. See **WALTERS (H. B.)**

— Catalogue of the coins of the Gupta dynasties, etc. See **ALLAN (J.)**

— Catalogue of coins of the Shāhs of Persia. See **POOLE (R. S.)**. The coins, etc.

— Catalogue of the cuneiform tablets, etc. See **BEZOLD (C.)**

— Catalogue of early Christian antiquities, etc. See **DALTON (O. M.)**

— Catalogue of Egyptian scarabs. See **HALL (H. R.)**

— A catalogue of English coins ... Anglo-Saxon series. See **KEARY (C. F.)**

— A catalogue of engraved gems. See **SMITH (A. H.)**

— Catalogue of ... fans and fan-leaves presented ... by Lady C. Schreiber. See **CUST (L.)**

— Catalogue of the finger rings, Greek, Etruscan and Roman, etc. See **MARSHALL (F. H.)**

— A catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan vases, etc. See **BIRCH (S.)** and **NEWTON (Sir C. T.)**

— Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan vases in the British Museum. *Pls.* Vols. 1, 2; II-IV (in 4).

8° Lond., 1912, 1893-96. Yy. 2. 27.

1, 1. Not yet published.

i. 2. By H. B. Walters.

ii. By H. B. Walters.

iii. By C. H. Smith.

iv. By H. B. Walters.

— Catalogue of the Greek and Roman lamps. See **WALTERS (H. B.)**

— A catalogue of the Greek coins in the British Museum. [Ed. by R. S. Poole, after 1897 by B. V. Head.] *Ill. and maps.* 8° Lond., 1873-1906.

Italy, by R. S. Poole. 1873. Yy. 5. 14.

Sicily—Syracuse, by B. V. Head; the other cities of Sicily, by P. Gardner; Siculo-Punic class, by R. S. Poole.

1876. Yy. 3. 18.

The Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Dacia, Meesia, Thrace, etc.

Thrace and the Islands, by B. V. Head; the rest of the

volume by P. Gardner. 1877. Yy. 3. 19.

The Seleucid Kings of Syria, by P. Gardner.

1878. Yy. 3. 20.

Macedonia, etc., by B. V. Head. 1879. Yy. 3. 21.

Thessaly to Aetolia, by P. Gardner. 1883. Yy. 3. 32.

The Ptolemies, kings of Egypt, by R. S. Poole.

1883. Yy. 3. 31.

Central Greece, by B. V. Head. 1884. Yy. 3. 33.

Crete and the Aegean Islands, by W. Wroth.

1886. Yy. 3. 37.

Peloponnesus (excluding Corinth), by P. Gardner.

1887. Yy. 3. 38.

Attica, Megaris, Aegina, by B. V. Head. 1888. Yy. 3. 39.

Pontus, Paphlagonia, Bithynia, and the kingdom of Bosphorus,

by W. Wroth. 1889. Yy. 3. 22.

Corinth, Celenies of Corinth, etc., by B. V. Head.

1889. Yy. 3. 34.

Mysia, by W. Wroth. 1892. Yy. 3. 35.

Alexandria and the Nomes, by R. S. Poole.

1892. Yy. 3. 23.

Ionia, by B. V. Head. 1892. Yy. 3. 24.

Treas, Aeolis, and Lesbos, by W. Wroth. 1894. Yy. 3. 25.

Lycia, Pamphylia, and Pisidia, by G. F. Hill.

1897. Yy. 3. 26.

## British Museum. ANTIQUITIES [continued].

- Caria, Cos, Rhodes, etc., by B. V. Head. 1897. Yy. 3. 27.  
Galatia, Cappadocia, and Syria, by W. Wroth. 1899. Yy. 3. 28.  
Lycaonia, Isauria, and Cilicia, by G. F. Hill. 1900. Yy. 3. 29.  
Lydia, by B. V. Head. 1901. Yy. 3. 30.  
Parthia, by W. Wroth. 1903. Yy. 3. 36.  
Cyprus, by G. F. Hill. 1904. Yy. 3. 66.  
Phrygia, by B. V. Head. 1906. Yy. 3. 53.  
Phoenicia, by G. F. Hill. 1910. Yy. 3. 51.
- Catalogue of the Greek coins of Palestine. See HILL (G. F.)  
— Catalogue of Indian coins in the British Museum. 8° Lond.  
1. *Wanting. For reprint see LANE-POOLE (S.). History of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan.*  
2. The coins of the Greek and Scythic kings of Bactria and India. By P. Gardner. 1886. Yy. 4. 67.
- Catalogue of the ivory carvings of the Christian era, etc. See DALTON (O. M.)  
— Catalogue of the jewellery, Greek, Etruscan and Roman, etc. See MARSHALL (F. H.)  
— Catalogue of Oriental coins. See LANE-POOLE (S.)  
— A catalogue of the Roman coins. See GRUEBER (H. A.). Coins of the Roman Republic.  
— Catalogue of the Roman pottery. See WALTERS (H. B.)  
— A catalogue of sculpture, etc. See SMITH (A. H.)  
— Catalogue of the terracottas. See WALTERS (H. B.)  
— A catalogue raisonné of the B. M. collection of rubbings from ancient sculptured stones, etc. See MACLAGAN (C.)  
— The collection of Ancient Greek inscriptions in the British Museum. Ed. by C. T. Newton. Pts. 1-4, 1. 2° Oxford, 1874-93. AA. 3. 50<sup>14</sup>.  
Pt. 1. By E. L. Hicks.  
Pt. 2. By C. T. Newton.  
Pt. 3. By E. L. Hicks.  
Pt. 4, sect. 1. By G. Hirschfeld.
- A description of the collection of ancient marbles in the British Museum. With engravings. 11 pts. (in 6). 4° Lond., 1812-61. O. 15. 65-70.  
Pts. 1-4. By T. Combe.  
Pt. 5. By E. Hawkins.  
Pt. 6. By C. R. Cockerell.  
Pts. 7-10. By E. Hawkins, assisted by S. Birch and C. T. Newton.  
Pt. 11. By S. Birch.
- Another copy of pt. 3. O\* 17. 36.  
— A description of the collection of ancient terracottas. See COMBE (T.)  
— Designs from Greek vases in the British Museum. Ed. by A. S. Murray. 2° Lond., 1894. Zo. Window. 15.  
— Egyptian antiquities. See LONG (G.) M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge.  
— Egyptian sculptures in the British Museum. Ed. by E. A. Wallis Budge. Pts. 4° Lond., 1914. Yy. 1. 32.  
— Elgin and Phigaleian marbles. See ELLIS (Sir H.)  
— Excavations in Cyprus, etc. See MURRAY (A. S.), SMITH (A. H.) and WALTERS (H. B.)  
— Franks Bequest. Catalogue of... finger rings. See DALTON (O. M.)  
— Franks Bequest. The treasure of the Oxus, etc. See DALTON (O. M.)  
— A guide to the Blacas collection of antiquities. [By C. T. Newton.] 8° Lond., 1867. Zz. 11. 3/7.  
— Guide to the Christy Collection of prehistoric antiquities and ethnography, etc. [By A. W. Franks.] 8° Lond., 1868. Zz. 11. 3/11.  
— Handbook of the coins of Great Britain and Ireland. See GRUEBER (H. A.)  
— Inscriptions in the cuneiform character from Assyrian monuments, discovered by A. H. Layard. [Copied and in part revised by A. H. Layard, the remainder revised by S. Birch and Sir H. C. Rawlinson. Ed. by E. Hawkins.] 2° Lond., 1851. DD. 5. 13.  
— Inscriptions in the hieratic and demotic character, from the collections of the British Museum. [By S. Birch.] 2° Lond., 1868. Z\* 3. 20.

## British Museum. ANTIQUITIES [continued].

- Inscriptions in the Hinyaritic character discovered chiefly in Southern Arabia, and now in the British Museum. [By S. Birch.] obl. 2° Lond., 1863. Window II. 24.  
— Marbles and bronzes. Fifty plates from selected subjects in the Department of Greek and Roman antiquities. Ed. by A. H. Smith. 4° Lond., 1914. Zz. 2<sup>a</sup>. 3.  
— Medallie illustrations of the history of Great Britain and Ireland. See GRUEBER (H. A.)  
— Medallie illustrations of the history of Great Britain and Ireland to the death of George II. See HAWKINS (E.)  
— Roman medallions, etc. See GRUEBER (H. A.)  
— The sculptures of the Parthenon, with an introd. and commentary. By A. H. Smith. 95 plates. 2° Lond., 1910. Vf. 31.  
— Select bronzes, Greek, Roman and Etruscan in the Departments of Antiquities. With a commentary by H. B. Walters. Pts. 4° Lond., 1915. Yy. 1. 33.  
— Select Italian medals of the Renaissance in the British Museum. Pts. 4° Lond., 1915. Zz. 2<sup>a</sup>. 4.  
— A selection of thirty etched outlines from the Earl of Elgin's collection of marbles from the Parthenon. See SHARP (W.) Artist.  
— Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. Department of Coins and Medals. A guide to the principal gold and silver coins of the ancients from circ. B.C. 700 to A.D. 1... By B. V. Head. 2nd ed. [Ed. by R. S. Poole.] 8° Lond., 1881. Yy. 3. 41.  
— Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. Department of Coins and Medals. Select Greek coins exhibited in electrotype. [By B. V. Head. Ed. by R. S. Poole.] 8° Lond., 1872. P. 402/6.  
— Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities: Bronze Room. [By C. T. Newton.] 8° Lond., 1871. P. 433/2.  
— Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities: Græco-Roman sculptures. [By C. T. Newton.] 8° Lond., 1874. Yv. 8. 90/4.  
— Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities: First Vase Room. [By C. T. Newton.] 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1869. Zz. 11. 3/1.  
— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1871. Zz. 11. 3/2.  
— Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities: Second Vase Room. [By C. T. Newton.] 8° Lond., 1869. Zz. 11. 3/3.  
— Another ed. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1878. Yv. 8. 90/1.  
— Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities: Mausoleum Room. [By C. T. Newton.] 8° Lond., 1886. Yy. 3. 5.  
— Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities: the sculptures of the Parthenon. Elgin Room. Part 1. [By A. S. Murray.] Ill. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1886. Yy. 3. 6.  
— Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. Department of Oriental Antiquities: Egyptian Galleries: Vestibule. [By S. Birch.] 8° Lond., 1874. Yv. 8. 90/3.  
— Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. Department of Oriental Antiquities: First and Second Egyptian Rooms. [By S. Birch.] 8° Lond., 1874. Yv. 8. 90/2.  
— The Tell el-Amarna tablets... with autotype facsimiles, etc. See TELL EL-AMARNA TABLETS.  
— Terracotta sarcophagi, Greek and Etruscan, in the British Museum. By A. S. Murray. Pts. 2° Lond., 1898. Yy. 1. 20.  
— The Townley Gallery of classic sculpture. See ELLIS (Sir H.)  
— White Athenian vases in the British Museum. By A. S. Murray and A. H. Smith. Pts. 2° Lond., 1896. Zo. Window. 16.  
— See WOOLLEY (C. L.) and LAWRENCE (T. E.). Carchemish: report on the excavations at Djerabis on behalf of the British Museum, etc.

## British Museum [continued].

## MANUSCRIPTS

- See also *infra* MANUSCRIPTS AND PRINTED BOOKS.
- Book of the Dead. See BOOK OF THE DEAD.
- Catalogue of ancient manuscripts. See THOMPSON (Sir E. M.) and WARNER (G. F.)
- Catalogue of the Ethiopic manuscripts, etc. See WRIGHT (W.) *Professor of Arabic at Cambridge*.
- Catalogue of the Harleian Collection of manuscripts . . . in the British Museum. *Port.* 2 vols.  
2° Lond., 1759. \*M. 15. 12-13.
- Another copy. \*M. 15. 14-15.
- A catalogue of the Harleian manuscripts in the British Museum. [Commenced by H. Wanley, etc. Revised by R. Nares, S. Shaw, and F. Douce.] With indexes of persons, places and matters [by T. H. Home]. [Record Comm.] 4 vols. 2 [Lond.] 1808-12. M. 15. 2-5.
- Another copy. *Sir W. Fraser.* Sr. 2.
- Catalogue of the Hebrew and Samaritan manuscripts, etc. See MARGOLIOUTH (G.)
- Catalogue of the Hindi, Panjabi and Hindustani manuscripts, etc. See BLUMHARDT (J. F.)
- Catalogue of Irish MSS. See O'GRADY (S. H.)
- A catalogue of the Lansdowne manuscripts, etc. See ELLIS (Sir H.) and DOUCE (F.)
- Catalogue of the manuscript music, etc. See OLIPHANT (T.)
- Catalogue of manuscripts . . . (The Arundel . . . The Burney manuscripts.) See FORSHALL (J.) *ed.*
- Catalogue of manuscripts formerly in the possession of F. Hargrave . . . now . . . in the British Museum. [Ed. by Sir H. Ellis.] 4° Lond., 1818. \*M. 18. 11.
- Another copy. \*M. 17. 5.
- A catalogue of the manuscripts . . . hitherto undescribed . . . including the collections of Sir H. Sloane, etc. See AYSKUGH (S.)
- A Catalogue of the manuscripts in the Cottonian Library. See PLANTA (J.)
- Catalogue of the manuscripts in the Spanish language. See GAYANGOS (P. de).
- A catalogue of the manuscripts of the King's Library, etc. See CASLEY (D.)
- Catalogue of Marathi, Gujarati, Bengali, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu and Sindhi manuscripts. See BLUMHARDT (J. F.)
- Catalogue of the Persian manuscripts, etc. See RIEU (C.)
- Catalogue of romances, etc. See WARD (H. L. D.)
- Catalogue of the Sanskrit MSS., etc. See BENDALL (C. C.)
- Catalogue of seals. See BIRCH (W. de G.)
- Catalogue of the Sinhalese manuscripts, etc. See WICK-REMISINGHE (M. de Z.)
- Catalogue of the Stowe manuscripts. [Pref. by E. J. L. Scott.] 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1895-96. Yy. 2. 53<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Catalogue of Syriac manuscripts, etc. See WRIGHT (W.) *Professor of Arabic at Cambridge*.
- Catalogue of the Turkish manuscripts, etc. See RIEU (C.)
- Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum orientalium qui in Museo Britannico asservantur. 3 pts.  
2° Londini, 1838-71. EE. 1. 46<sup>1-3</sup>.
- Pars prima, codices Syriacos et Carshunicos amplectens. [By J. Forshall assisted by F. Rosen.] 1838.
- Pars secunda, codices Arabicos amplectens. [Partly by W. Cureton; continued and completed by C. Rieu. Ed. by Sir F. Madden.] 1846-71.
- Pars tertia, codices Æthiopicos amplectens. [By A. Dillman. Ed. by Sir F. Madden.] 1847.
- Supplement to [pt. 2] the catalogue of the Arabic manuscripts, etc. See RIEU (C.)
- Coptic homilies in the dialect of Upper Egypt, etc. See BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) *ed.*
- Description of the Greek papyri, etc. See FORSHALL (J.)
- A descriptive list of the Arabic manuscripts, etc. See ELLIS (A. G.) and EDWARDS (E.)
- Descriptive list of the Hebrew and Samaritan MSS., etc. See MARGOLIOUTH (G.)

## British Museum. MANUSCRIPTS [continued].

- Descriptive list of Syriac and Karshuni MSS. See MARGOLIOUTH (G.)
- Facsimile of the Codex Alexandrinus, etc. See BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT. GREEK.
- Facsimile of an Egyptian hieratic papyrus of the reign of Rameses III, now in the British Museum. [Containing 'detailed praises, adorations and speeches of the king.' With a tr. and introd. by S. Birch.]  
obl. 2° Lond., 1876. Vh. 1.
- Facsimiles of ancient charters in the British Museum, (Ed. by E. A. Bond.) 4 pts.  
2° Lond., 1873-78. \*A. 3. 21-24.
- Facsimiles of Biblical manuscripts in the British Museum. Ed. by F. G. Kenyon. 2° Lond., 1900. Yy. 1. 1.
- Facsimiles of Egyptian hieratic papyri in the British Museum, with descriptions, translations, etc., by E. A. Wallis Budge. 4° Lond., 1910. Vl. 4.
- Facsimiles of royal & other charters in the British Museum. Ed. by G. F. Warner and H. J. Ellis. Vol. 1.  
2° Lond., 1903. Yy. 1. 23.
- Facsimiles of royal, historical, literary and other autographs in the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum. Ed. by G. F. Warner. Ser. 1-5 (in 1).  
2° Lond., 1899. EE. 5. 2.
- Greek papyri in the British Museum. Catalogue, with texts. 4° Lond. Yt. 2. 49.
- Vols. 1-2. Ed. by F. G. Kenyon. 1893-98.
- Vol. 3. Ed. by F. G. Kenyon and H. I. Bell. 1907.
- Vol. 4. The Aphrodito papyri, ed. by H. I. Bell. With an appendix of Coptic papyri, ed. by W. E. Crum. 1910.
- Greek papyri in the British Museum. Facsimiles. Vols. 1-3. 2° Lond., 1893-1907. Z\* 1. 15<sup>1-3</sup>.
- Greenfield Papyrus. See GREENFIELD (THE) PAPYRUS.
- A guide to the autograph letters, manuscripts, original charters, and royal, baronial and ecclesiastical seals, etc. [By Sir F. Madden.] 8° Lond., 1859. Yy. 3. 8/2.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1866. Zz. 11. 3/8.
- Another ed. [Ed. by E. A. Bond.] 8° Lond., 1869. Zz. 11. 3/9.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1870. Zz. 11. 3/10.
- Illuminated MSS. in the British Museum. Miniatures, borders and initials reproduced in gold and colours. With descriptive text by G. F. Warner. Ser. 1-4 (in 1).  
4° Lond., 1903. AA. 6. 82.
- Index to the additional manuscripts with those of the Egerton Collection. See BOND (Sir E. A.)
- Index to the charters and rolls, etc. See ELLIS (H. J.) and BICKLEY (F. B.)
- Index to the Sloane manuscripts. See SCOTT (E. J. L.)
- List (Catalogue) of additions to the manuscripts in the British Museum . . . 1836-1910. 11 vols.  
8° Lond., 1843-1912. ζ. 2. 24.
- Index to the Catalogue of additions to the manuscripts in the British Museum . . . 1854-75.  
8° Lond., 1880. ζ. 2. 25.
- Queen Mary's Psalter. See QUEEN MARY'S PSALTER.
- Reproductions from illuminated manuscripts. 3 series. *Fraser Trust.* 8° and 4° Lond., 1907-8. RQ. 3. 50<sup>1-3</sup>.
- Schools of illumination. Reproductions from manuscripts in the British Museum. [Introduction and brief descriptions by J. A. Herbert.] Pt. 1.  
*Fraser Trust.* 2° Lond., 1914. Vc. 3. 21.
- Select papyri in the hieratic character from the collections of the British Museum, with prefatory remarks [by S. Birch. Ed. by E. Hawkins]. Pts. 1-3.  
2° Lond., 1841-60. Z\* 3. 23<sup>1-4</sup>.

Part 2 incomplete, wanting plates 20-34.

## MANUSCRIPTS AND PRINTED BOOKS

- Catalogue of Chinese printed books, manuscripts, etc. See DOUGLAS (Sir R. K.)
- Catalogue of the fifty manuscripts & printed books bequeathed to the British Museum by Alfred H. Huth. [Pref. by F. G. Kenyon.] *Port. and facs.*  
2° Lond., 1912. Vc. 2. 4.

**British Museum. MANUSCRIPTS AND PRINTED BOOKS** [continued].

- Catalogue of Japanese printed books and manuscripts, etc. See DOUGLAS (Sir R. K.)

## NATURAL HISTORY

- See *infra* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY.

## PRINTED BOOKS

- See also *supra* MANUSCRIPTS AND PRINTED BOOKS.

- Bibliothecæ Regiæ catalogus. (By Sir F. A. Barnard.) 5 tom. 2° Londini, 1820–29. M. 15. 12–16.
- Catalogue of Arabic books in the British Museum. By A. G. Ellis. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1894–1901. Yy. 1. 21–22.
- Catalogue of Bengali printed books in the Library of the British Museum. By J. F. Blumhardt. 4° Lond., 1886. Ys. 2. 71.
- A supplementary catalogue of Bengali books... acquired... 1886–1910. 4° Lond., 1910. Ys. 2. 71<sup>2</sup>.
- Catalogue of books in the Library of the British Museum printed in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of books in English printed abroad, to the year 1640. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1884. Yy. 4. 70.
- A catalogue of books placed in the galleries in the Reading-Room of the British Museum. (Compiled by G. W. Porter.) 8° Lond., 1886. γ. 11. 12.
- Catalogue of books printed in the xvth century now in the British Museum. (Compiled by A. W. Pollard, A. J. K. Esdaile, J. V. Scholderer, etc.) (And Facsimiles.) Pt. 1— 4° Lond., 1908— Yy. 1. 21.
- Catalogue of the Hebrew books in the Library of the British Museum. [By J. Zedner, with a preface by J. W. Jones.] 8° Lond., 1867. \*M. 18. 38.
- Catalogue of Hebrew books in the British Museum, acquired during the years 1869–1892. By S. van Straalen. [Prefatory note by R. K. Douglas.] 4° Lond., 1894. \*M. 18. 38<sup>1</sup>.
- Catalogue of Hindustani printed books in the Library of the British Museum. By J. F. Blumhardt. 4° Lond., 1889. Zz. 2. 2.
- A supplementary catalogue of Hindustani books... 1889–1908. 4° Lond., 1909. Zz. 2. 3.
- A catalogue of the Kannada, Badaga and Kurg books in the Library of the British Museum. Compiled by L. D. Barnett. 4° Lond., 1910. Yy. 2. 44.
- Catalogue of Marathi and Gujarati printed books in the Library of the British Museum. By J. F. Blumhardt. 4° Lond., 1892. Zz. 2. 10.
- A supplementary catalogue of Marathi and Gujarati books, etc. 4° Lond., 1915. Zz. 2. 11.
- Catalogue of the pamphlets, books, newspapers and MSS. relating to the Civil War, the Commonwealth, and Restoration, collected by G. Thomason, 1640–61. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1908. Yy. 2. 47.
- Catalogue of printed books in the British Museum. [Ed. by Sir A. Panizzi.] Vol. 1. 2° Lond., 1841. \*M. 16. 1.
- Another copy. Vol. 1 (in 2). \*M. 16. 2–3.
- Catalogue of printed books. A–Z. 50 vols. (in 51). 2° Lond., 1881–1900. Ref. Sect.
- Supplement. 9 vols. 2° Lond., 1900–5. Ref. Sect.
- Supplement. Newspapers published in Great Britain and Ireland, 1801–1900. 2° Lond., 1905. Ref. Sect.
- Catalogue of printed books. Periodical publications. 2° Lond., 1899–1900. Ref. Sect.
- Catalogue of Sanskrit and Pali books in the British Museum. By E. Haas. 4° Lond., 1876. Ys. 2. 54.
- Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit books... acquired during the years 1876–92. By C. Bendell. 4° Lond., 1893. Ys. 2. 54<sup>\*</sup>.
- A supplementary catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali and Prakrit books... acquired... 1892–1906. Compiled by L. D. Barnett. 4° Lond., 1908. Zz. 2. 1.
- Catalogue of the Sinhalese printed books... By M. de Z. Wickremasinghe. 4° Lond., 1901. Yy. 2. 39.
- Catalogues of the Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi, and Pushtu printed books in the Library of the British Museum. By J. F. Blumhardt. 4° Lond., 1893. \*M. 18. 78.

**British Museum. PRINTED BOOKS** [continued].

- A supplementary catalogue of Hindi books in the Library of the British Museum acquired during... 1893–1912. By J. F. Blumhardt. 4° Lond., 1913. Zz. 2. 12.
- Coptic Apocrypha in the dialect of Upper Egypt. See BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) ed. and tr.
- Coptic martyrdoms, etc., in the dialect of Upper Egypt. See BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) ed. and tr.
- Facsimiles of early printed books, etc. See POLLARD (A. W.) ed.
- A guide to the printed books exhibited to the public in the Grenville Library and King's Library. [By J. Winter Jones.] 8° Lond. [1858.] Yy. 3. 8/3.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1869. Zz. 11. 3/4.
- Another ed. [Ed. by W. B. Rye.] 8° Lond., 1870. Zz. 11. 3/5.
- Hand-list of bibliographies, classified catalogues and indexes placed in the Reading-Room of the British Museum for reference. [By G. W. Porter.] 8° Lond., 1881. γ. 11. 9.
- Index-catalogue of Indian official publications in the Library, British Museum. Compiled by F. Campbell. 4 pts. (in 1). 2° Lond. [1899.] Ref. Sect.
- An index to the early printed books, etc. See PROCTOR (R.) *Writer on Bibliography*.
- Librorum impressorum qui in Museo Britannico adservantur catalogus. [By P. H. Maty, S. Harper, and S. Ayscough.] 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1787. M. 15. 6–7.
- Another ed. [Ed. by Sir H. Ellis, and H. H. Baber.] 7 vols. (in 8). 8° Lond., 1813–19. \*M. 21. 55–62.
- A list of the books of reference in the Reading Room of the British Museum [By W. B. Rye. Preface by J. W. Jones.] 8° [Lond.] 1859. γ. 11. 13.
- List of books forming the reference library in the Reading Room of the British Museum. [Ed. by G. K. Fortescue.] 4th ed. rev. and enlgd. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1910. Ref. Sect. E.
- List of catalogues of English book sales, 1676–1900, now in the British Museum. [Compiled by H. Mattingly and I. A. K. Burnett.] 8° Lond., 1915. a. 6. 24.
- A subject index of the modern works added to the Library of the British Museum... Ed. by G. K. Fortescue. 1880–95, 1901–10. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1886–1911. Ref. Sect. E.
- Three hundred notable books added to the Library of the British Museum under the Keepership of Richard Garnett 1890–1899. [Ed. by A. W. Pollard and R. Proctor.] Port. 8° [Lond.] 1899. Yy. 2. 3.
- See ANDERSON (John P.). The book of British topography: a classified catalogue of the topographical works in the Library of the British Museum.

## PRINTS AND DRAWINGS

- Catalogue of the collection of playing cards bequeathed... by... Lady C. Schreiber. See O'DONOGHUE (F. M.) comp.
- Catalogue of drawings by British artists, etc. See BINYON (L.)
- Catalogue of drawings by Dutch and Flemish artists, etc. See HIND (A. M.)
- Catalogue of early German and Flemish woodcuts, etc. See DODGSON (C.)
- Catalogue of engraved British portraits, etc. See O'DONOGHUE (F. M.)
- Catalogue of maps, prints, drawings, etc., forming the geographical and topographical collection attached to the library of... King George the Third and presented by... King George the Fourth to the British Museum. 8° Lond., 1829. EE. 2. 25.
- Catalogue of the printed maps, plans, and charts in the British Museum. [Ed. by R. K. Douglas.] 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1885. \*M. 16. 16–17.
- Catalogue of prints and drawings... Division 1. Political and personal satires. See STEPHENS (F. G.)

**British Museum.** PRINTS AND DRAWINGS [continued].

- Descriptive and historical catalogue of a collection of Japanese and Chinese paintings, etc. See ANDERSON (W.) *F.R.C.S.*
- A descriptive catalogue of playing and other cards. See WILLSHIRE (W. H.)
- A guide to that portion of the collection of prints bequeathed to the nation by the late Felix Slade, Esq., now on exhibition in the King's Library. [By G. W. Reid.] 8° Lond., 1869. Zz. 11. 3/6.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1874. Yv. 8. 90/5.
- Index of artists of prints and drawings, etc. See CUST (L.)

**British Museum of Natural History.** See also *supra* BRITISH MUSEUM.

- British Antarctic ('Terra Nova') Expedition, 1910. Natural history report. See BRITISH ANTARCTIC ('TERRA NOVA') EXPEDITION, 1910.
- Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. F. Welwitsch in 1853-61. Vol. 1 (in 4 pts.) by W. P. Hiern. Vol. 2 (in 2 pts.) by A. B. Rendle, etc. [With a preface by G. R. M. Murray.] Port. 2 vols. (in 6). 8° Lond., 1896-1901. Yy. 3. 42-47.
- Catalogue of apodal fish, etc. See KAUP (J. J.)
- Catalogue of the Batrachia gradientia, etc. See BOULENGER (G. A.)
- Catalogue of the Batrachia salientia, etc. See BOULENGER (G. A.)
- Catalogue of the Batrachia salientia, etc. See GÜNTHER (A.)
- Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum. *Pls.* 27 vols. 8° Lond., 1874-98. Yy. 4. 1-27.
  1. Accipitres. By R. B. Sharpe. 1874.
  2. Striges. By R. B. Sharpe. 1875.
  3. Passeriformes. Coliormorphae. By R. B. Sharpe. 1877.
  4. — Cichlomorphae. Pt. 1. By R. B. Sharpe. 1879.
  5. — Pt. 2. By H. Seebohm. 1881.
  6. — Pt. 3. By R. B. Sharpe. 1881.
  7. — Pt. 4. By R. B. Sharpe. 1883.
  8. — Pt. 5, and Certhiomorphae. By H. Gadow. 1883.
  9. — Cinnymorphae. By H. Gadow. 1884.
  10. — Fringilliformes. Pt. 1. By R. B. Sharpe. 1885.
  11. — Pt. 2. By P. L. Selater. 1886.
  12. — Pt. 3. By R. B. Sharpe. 1888.
  13. — Sturniformes. By R. B. Sharpe. 1890.
  14. — Oligomyodae. By P. L. Selater. 1888.
  15. — Tracheophonae. By P. L. Selater. 1890.
  16. Picariae. Upupae and Trochili. By O. Salvin. Coraciae. By E. Hartert. 1892.
  17. — Coraciae (contd.) and Halcyones. By R. B. Sharpe. Bucerotes and Trogones. By W. R. Ogilvie-Grant. 1892.
  18. — Scansores. By E. Hargitt. 1890.
  19. — Scansores and Coccoyges. By P. L. Selater and G. E. Shelley. 1891.
  20. Psittaci. By T. Salvadori. 1891.
  21. Columbæ. By T. Salvadori. 1893.
  22. Game birds. By W. R. Ogilvie-Grant. 1893.
  23. Fulicariae and Alcedorides. By R. B. Sharpe. 1894.
  24. Limicolae. By R. B. Sharpe. 1896.
  25. Gaviae. By H. Saunders. Tubinares. By O. Salvin. 1896.
  26. Plataleae and Herodiones. By R. B. Sharpe. Steganopodes, Pygopodes, Alcae, and Impennes. By W. R. Ogilvie-Grant. 1898.
  27. Chenomorphae, Crypturi, and Ratitae. By T. Salvadori. 1895.
- Catalogue of the birds of the tropical islands of the Pacific Ocean. See GRAY (G. R.)
- Catalogue of the Blastoidea, etc. See ETHERIDGE (R.) the Younger and CARPENTER (P. H.)
- Catalogue of the bones of Mammalia in the collection of the British Museum. [Compiled by E. Gerrard.] 8° Lond., 1862. Yy. 5. 77.
- Catalogue of the books, manuscripts, maps and drawings in the British Museum (Natural History). (Compiled by B. B. Woodward, with some clerical assistance.) Vol. 1— 4° Lond., 1903— Yy. 2. 25.
- Catalogue of British birds, etc. See GRAY (G. R.)

**British Museum of Natural History** [continued]. A catalogue of British fossil Crustacea, etc. See WOODWARD (H.)

- Catalogue of British Hymenoptera, etc. See MORLEY (C.)
- Catalogue of British Hymenoptera, etc. See SMITH (F.) Assistant Keeper of Zoology, British Museum.
- Catalogue of British Ichneumonidae, etc. See DESVIGNES (T.)
- A catalogue of the British non-parasitical worms, etc. See JOHNSTON (G.) *M.D., of Berwick.*
- Catalogue of the British species of Pisidium, etc. See WOODWARD (B. B.)
- Catalogue of carnivorous, pachydermatous, and edentate Mammalia, etc. See GRAY (J. E.)
- Catalogue of the Chaetopoda in the British Museum (Natural History). 8° Lond., 1912. Z. 3. 2. A. Polychaeta. Pt. 1. Arenicolidae. By J. H. Ashworth. 1912.
- Catalogue of the chelonians, etc. See BOULENGER (G. A.)
- Catalogue of the Chiroptera, etc. See ANDERSEN (K.)
- Catalogue of the coleopterous insects of the Canaries, etc. See WOLLASTON (T. V.)
- Catalogue of the coleopterous insects of Madeira. See WOLLASTON (T. V.)
- Catalogue of the collection of Mazatlan shells in the British Museum, collected by ... F. Reigen, described by P. P. Carpenter. [With additions and corrections. Ed. by J. E. Gray.] 12° Lond., 1857. Yy. 5. 88.
- Catalogue of the collection of meteorites exhibited in the Mineral Department of the British Museum. [By N. Story-Maskelyne.] 8° [Lond.] (1866.) P. 263/14.
- Catalogue of colubrine snakes, etc. See GÜNTHER (A.)
- Catalogue of diurnal Lepidoptera described by Fabricius, etc. See BUTLER (A. G.)
- Catalogue of diurnal Lepidoptera of the family Satyridae, etc. See BUTLER (A. G.)
- Catalogue of the fishes, etc. See GÜNTHER (A.)
- Catalogue of the fossil birds, etc. See LYDEKKER (R.)
- Catalogue of the fossil Bryozoa, etc. See GREGORY (J. W.)
- Catalogue of the fossil Cephalopoda, etc. See FOORD (A. H.)
- Catalogue of the fossil fishes, etc. See WOODWARD (A. S.)
- Catalogue of the fossil Foraminifera, etc. See JONES (T. R.)
- Catalogue of the fossil Mammalia, etc. See LYDEKKER (R.)
- Catalogue of the fossil plants of the glossopteris flora, etc. See ARBER (E. A. N.)
- Catalogue of the fossil Reptilia and Amphibia, etc. See LYDEKKER (R.)
- Catalogue of the fossil sponges, etc. See HINDE (G. J.)
- Catalogue of fresh-water fishes of Africa. See BOULENGER (G. A.)
- Catalogue of Halticidae, etc. See CLARK (H.)
- Catalogue of the heads and horns of Indian big game, etc. See LYDEKKER (R.)
- Catalogue of Hispidae, etc. See BALY (J. S.)
- Catalogue of hymenopterous insects, etc. See SMITH (F.) Assistant Keeper of Zoology, British Museum.
- Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalaenæ, etc. See HAMPSON (Sir G. F.)
- Catalogue of lithophytes or stony corals, etc. See GRAY (J. E.)
- Catalogue of the lizards, etc. See BOULENGER (G. A.)
- Catalogue of the madreporarian corals in the British Museum (Natural History). (Vol. 1 by G. Brook, vols. 2-6 by H. M. Bernard.) *Pls.* 6 vols. 4° Lond., 1893-1906. Yy. 1. 12.
- Catalogue of the Mammalia and birds of New Guinea, etc. See GRAY (J. E.) and GRAY (G. R.)
- Catalogue of the mammals of Western Europe, etc. See MILLER (G. S.)
- Catalogue of marine Polyzoa, etc. See BUSK (G.)

- British Museum of Natural History** [continued]. Catalogue of the Marsupialia and Monotremata, etc. See THOMAS (O.)
- Catalogue of the mesozoic plants in the Department of Geology, etc. *Pls.* Pt. 1— 8° Lond., 1894— Zz. 4. 1. Pts. 1-2. The Wealden flora. By A. C. Seward. 2 pts. 1894-95.
  - Pts. 3-4. The Jurassic flora. By A. C. Seward. 2 pts. 1900-4.
  - Pt. 5. The cretaceous flora. By M. C. Stopes. 2 pts. 1913-15.
  - Catalogue of monkeys, lemurs and fruit-eating bats, etc. See GRAY (J. E.)
  - Catalogue of orthopterous insects, etc. See WESTWOOD (J. O.)
  - Catalogue of the palaeozoic plants, etc. See KIDSTON (R.)
  - Catalogue of the perciform fishes, etc. See BOULENGER (G. A.)
  - Catalogue of the plants collected... in the Oban district, South Nigeria. See RENDLE (A. B.), BAKER (E. G.), etc.
  - Catalogue of ruminant Mammalia (Pecora, Linnaeus), etc. See GRAY (J. E.)
  - Catalogue of sea-pens or Pennatulariidae, etc. See GRAY (J. E.)
  - Catalogue of seals and whales, etc. See GRAY (J. E.)
  - Catalogue of shield reptiles, etc. See GRAY (J. E.)
  - Catalogue of the snakes, etc. See BOULENGER (G. A.)
  - Catalogue of the specimens of amphipodous Crustacea, etc. See BATE (C. S.)
  - Catalogue of the specimens of Blattariae, etc. See WALKER (Francis).
  - Catalogue of the specimens of Dermaptera saltatoria, etc. See WALKER (Francis).
  - Catalogue of the specimens of Heteropterous-Hemiptera, etc. See WALKER (Francis).
  - Catalogue of tertiary Mollusca in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History). [With a preface by H. Woodward.] *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1897. Yy. 4. 40.
  - 1. The Australasian tertiary Mollusca, by G. F. Harris. 1897.
  - Catalogue of the tortoises, crocodiles, and amphisbaenians, etc. See GRAY (J. E.)
  - Catalogue of the ungulate mammals, etc. See LYDEKKER (R.)
  - Catalogues of the zoological collection in the British Museum. 8° [Lond.] (1857.) Yy. 4. 56/2.
  - Descriptions of new species of Hymenoptera, etc. See SMITH (F.) *Assistant Keeper of Zoology, British Museum.*
  - Descriptive and illustrated catalogue of the fossil Reptilia of South Africa, etc. See OWEN (Sir R.)
  - A descriptive catalogue of marine reptiles of the Oxford clay, etc. See ANDREWS (C. W.)
  - Descriptive catalogue of the spiders of Burma, etc. See THORELL (T.)
  - A descriptive catalogue of the tertiary Vertebrata of the Fayûm, Egypt, etc. See ANDREWS (C. W.)
  - First (and second) report on economic zoology. See THEOBALD (F. V.)
  - Flora of Jamaica, etc. See FAWCETT (W.) and RENDLE (A. B.)
  - The genera and species of Blastoidea, etc. See BATHER (F. A.)
  - The gigantic land-tortoises, etc. See GÜNTHER (A.)
  - Guide to the British Mycetozoa exhibited in the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History). By A. Lister. [With a preface by G. R. M. Murray.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1895. Yy. 3. 2.
  - Guide to the British vertebrates exhibited in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). [With a preface by S. F. Harmer.] *Plan and ill.* 8° Lond., 1910. Yy. 6.
  - A guide to the collection of minerals. [By N. Story Maskelyne.] 8° [Lond.] 1866. P. 263/12.
  - Guide to the coral gallery (Protozoa, Porifera or sponges, Hydrozoa [by R. Kirkpatrick], and Anthozoa [by F. J. Bell]) in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). [With a preface by E. Ray Lankester.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1902. Yy. 5. 104.

- British Museum of Natural History** [continued]. Guide to the Crustacea [by W. R. Calman], Arachnida [by A. S. Hirst], Onychophora [by F. J. Bell], and Myriopoda [by A. S. Hirst], exhibited in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). [With a preface by S. F. Harmer.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1910. Yy. 6. 48.
- A guide to the domesticated animals (other than horses) exhibited in the Central and North Halls of the British Museum (Natural History). [By R. Lydekker.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1908. Yy. 6. 47.
  - A guide to the elephants (recent and fossil) exhibited in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History). [By C. W. Andrews.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1908. Yy. 6. 46.
  - A guide to the exhibited series of insects. (Zoological Department, Insect section.) [By C. O. Waterhouse.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1908. Yy. 6. 52.
  - A guide to the exhibition galleries of the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History). [Ed. by H. Woodward.] *Ill. and plans.* 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1890. Yy. 3. 13-14.
  - A guide to the fossil invertebrate animals in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History). [By F. A. Bather. With a preface by Sir E. Ray Lankester.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1907. Yy. 5. 105.
  - A guide to the fossil invertebrates and plants in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History). [Pref. and introd. by H. Woodward.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1897. Yy. 3. 12.
  - A guide to the fossil mammals and birds in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History). 7th ed. (by H. Woodward.) *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1896. Yy. 3. 10.
  - A guide to the fossil reptiles and fishes in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology, British Museum (Natural History). (By H. Woodward.) *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1896. Yy. 3. 11.
  - Guide to the galleries of reptiles and fishes in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History). [By A. Günther.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1887. Yy. 3. 9.
  - Guide to the gallery of birds in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History). [By W. R. Ogilvie-Grant. With a preface by Sir E. Ray Lankester.] *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1905. Yy. 3. 54.
  - Guide to the gallery of fishes in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History). [By W. G. Ridewood. Preface by Sir E. Ray Lankester.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1908. Yy. 6. 45.
  - Guide to the great game animals (Ungulata) in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). [By R. Lydekker. With a preface by Sir E. Ray Lankester.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1907. Yy. 3. 48.
  - A guide to the mineral gallery. [By L. Fletcher.] 8° Lond., 1889. Yy. 3. 3.
  - Guide to the shell and starfish galleries (Mollusca, Echinodermata, Vermes) in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History). [Ed. by A. Günther.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1887. Yy. 3. 4.
  - Guide to Mr. Worthington Smith's drawings of field and cultivated mushrooms and poisonous or worthless fungi often mistaken for mushrooms, exhibited in the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History.) *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1910. Yy. 3. 58.
  - Guide to Sowerby's models of British fungi in the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History). By W. G. Smith. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1893. \*K. 6. 32.
  - Guide to the specimens illustrating the races of mankind (anthropology), exhibited in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). [By R. Lydekker.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1908. Yy. 6. 54.
  - Guide to the specimens of the horse family (Equidae), exhibited in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). [By R. Lydekker.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1907. Yy. 6. 44.
  - Guide to the whales, porpoises, and dolphins (order Cetacea), exhibited in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). [By R. Lydekker.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1909. Yy. 6. 53.



**British Museum of Natural History** [*continued*]. Handbook of instructions for collectors. Issued by the British Museum (Natural History).

12 Lond., 1902. Yy. 5. 103.

— Hand-list of genera and species of birds, *etc.* See GRAY (G. R.)

— A hand-list of the genera and species of birds, *etc.* See SHARPE (R. B.)

— Hand-list of seals, morses, *etc.* See GRAY (J. E.)

— Hand-list of the specimens of shield reptiles, *etc.* See GRAY (J. E.)

— The history of the collections contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum. Vols. 1-2. (*And* Appendix to vol. 2, by A. Günther.)

8° Lond., 1904-12. Yy. 3. 56.

— Illustrations of typical specimens of Coleoptera, *etc.* See WATERHOUSE (C. O.)

— Illustrations of typical specimens of Lepidoptera Heterocera in the collection of the British Museum. 9 pts.

4° Lond., 1877-93. Yy. 1. 3-10\*.

Pts. 1-3, 5-7 by A. G. Butler.

Pt. 4 by Lord Walsingham.

Pts. 8-9 by G. F. Hampson.

— Index to the collection of minerals... in the British Museum. (By N. S. Maskelyne.)

8° Lond., 1866. P. 263/13.

— An introduction to the study of meteorites, with a list of the meteorites, *etc.* See FLETCHER (L.)

— An introduction to the study of rocks, and guide to the Museum collection. See FLETCHER (L.)

— List of British seed-plants and ferns exhibited in the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History). [By A. B. Rendle and J. Britten.]

8° Lond., 1907. Yy. 6. 50.

— List of casts of fossils reproduced chiefly from specimens in the Department of Geology. 5th ed.

8° Lond., 1906. Yy. 5. 106.

— List of the current Natural History publications of the Trustees of the British Museum. *Publ. with the 'Flora of Jamaica' by Fawcett and Rendle.* 1910. 8°. Yy. 3. 57.

— List of Hymenoptera, *etc.* See KIRBY (W. F.)

— List of the specimens of Cetacea, *etc.* See FLOWER (W. H.)

— List of the specimens of lepidopterous insects, *etc.* See WALKER (Francis).

— List of the specimens of lepidopterous insects, *etc.* Pt. 1. See GRAY (G. R.)

— List of the types... of fossil Cephalopoda, *etc.* See CRICK (G. C.)

— A monograph of the Culicidae, *etc.* See THEOBALD (F. V.)

— A monograph of the genus Sabicea, *etc.* See WERNHAM (H. F.)

— A monograph of lichens found in Britain, *etc.* Pt. 1. See CROMBIE (J. M.)

— Pt. 2. See SMITH (Annie L.)

— A monograph of the Mycetozoa, *etc.* See LISTER (A.)

— A monograph of the tsetse-flies, *etc.* See AUSTEN (E. E.)

— Report on the zoological collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Alert,' 1881-2. [By various authors. With a preface by A. Günther.] *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1884. Zk. 3. 4.

— A revision of the Ichneumonidae, *etc.* See MORLEY (C.)

— Special guides: No. 1. Guide to an exhibition of old natural history books, illustrating the origin and progress of the study of natural history up to the time of Linnaeus.

8° Lond., 1905. Yy. 5. 107<sup>1</sup>.

— No. 2. Books and portraits illustrating the history of plant classification exhibited in the Department of Botany. [By A. B. Rendle.] *Pls. and ports.*

8° Lond., 1906. Yy. 5. 107<sup>2</sup>.

— No. 3. Memorials of Linnaeus. A collection of portraits, manuscripts, specimens and books exhibited to commemorate the bicentenary of his birth. [By A. B. Rendle.] *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1907. Yy. 5. 107<sup>3</sup>.

**British Museum of Natural History** [*continued*]. No. 4. Memorials of Charles Darwin: a collection of manuscripts, portraits, medals, books, and natural history specimens to commemorate the centenary of his birth and the fiftieth anniversary of the publication of the 'Origin of species.' [By W. G. Ridewood.] *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1909. Ak. 1. 27/2.

— No. 5. Guide to the exhibition of animals, plants and minerals mentioned in the Bible. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1911. Yy. 5. 107<sup>4</sup>.

— No. 6. Guide to the exhibition of specimens illustrating the modification of the structure of animals in relation to flight.

8° Lond., 1913. Yy. 5.

— Specimen of a catalogue of Lycaenidae, *etc.* See HEWITSON (W. C.)

— A synonymic catalogue of the Homoptera. Pt. 1. Cicadidae. See DISTANT (W. L.)

— Synopsis of the British Basidiomycetes: a descriptive catalogue of the drawings and specimens in the... British Museum. See SMITH (Worthington G.)

— Synopsis of the species of whales and dolphins, *etc.* See GRAY (J. E.)

— The Syrphidae of the Ethiopian region, *etc.* See BEZZI (M.)

— Systematic list of the F. E. Edwards collection of British oligocene and eocene Mollusca, *etc.* See NEWTON (R. B.)

**British (The) naturalist**; or, sketches of the more interesting productions of Britain and the surrounding sea, *etc.* See MUDIE (R.)

**British (The) North Borneo Herald.** Vols. 9-11.

2° Sandakan, 1891-93. Window III.

**British (The) North Borneo Official Gazette.** Vol. 10.

2° Sandakan, 1892. Window III.

— [New ser.] Vols. 2-3.

2° Sandakan, 1893-94. Window III.

**British (The) Numismatic Journal and Proceedings of the British Numismatic Society, 1903—** Ed. by P. W. P. Carlyon-Britton, L. A. Laurence and W. J. Andrew. First series. Vol. 1—

Fraser Trust. 4° Lond., 1905— Bz. 2. 2.

**British (The) pharmacopoeia.** *Publ. under the direction of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom, pursuant to the Medical Act, 1858.* 8° Lond., 1864. I. 10. 29.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1867. M.R.R.

— Additions. 8° Lond., 1874. M.R.R.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1885. M.R.R.

— Additions. 2 copies. 8° Lond., 1890. Ft.; M.R.R.

— *Another ed.* 2 copies. 8° Lond., 1898. Ft.; M.R.R.

— Synopsis of the British Pharmacopoeia (1898), processes and formulae. 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1898. M.R.R.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1914. M.R.R.

— *Another copy.* Ft.

**British (The) Plutarch, etc.** See MORTIMER (T.) *Vice-consul for the Austrian Netherlands, ed.*

**British (The) Preacher,** under the sanction of the ministers whose discourses appear in its pages. Vols. 2-3.

8° Lond., 1831-32. D. 20. 74-75.

**British (The) Quarterly Review.** [Ed. by R. Vaughan, and subsequently by H. Allen and others.] Vols. 1-55, 57-66.

8° Lond. (1845-77.) LL. 128. 8.

**British Rainfall, 1903—** On the distribution of rain over the British Islands... Compiled by H. R. Mill.

8° Lond., 1904— Sb. 7.

**British (The) Review and London Critical Journal.** Vols. 1, 5-6, 8-14, 19-23. 8° Lond., 1811-25. Att. 34. 9.

**British School at Athens.** Annual. See ANNUAL (THE), *etc.*

**British School at Rome. Papers, etc.** Vol. 1—

8° Lond., 1902— Sl. 2.

**British School of Archaeology in Egypt.** Studies.

4° Lond. \*Y. 15. 3.

1. Murray (M. A.). Index of names and titles of the Old Kingdom. 1908.

2. Knobel (E. B.), Midgley (W. W.), *etc.* Historical studies. 1911.

3. Petrie (W. M. F.). The formation of the alphabet. 1912.



**British School of Archaeology in Egypt and Egyptian Research Account.** [Memoirs 12—] 4 Lond. \*Y. 15. 2.

For Memoirs 1-11 see EGYPTIAN RESEARCH ACCOUNT.

12. Hyksos and Israelite cities. By W. M. F. Petrie. 1906.
13. Gizeh and Rifeh. By W. M. F. Petrie. 1907.
14. Athribis. By W. M. F. Petrie. 1908.
15. Memphis I. By W. M. F. Petrie. 1909.
16. Qurneh. By W. M. F. Petrie. 1909.
17. The palace of Apries (Memphis II). By W. M. F. Petrie. 1909.
18. Meydum and Memphis (III). By W. M. F. Petrie, E. Mackay and G. Wainwright. 1910.
19. Historical studies. By Knobel, Midgley, Milne, Murray & Petrie. [Brit. Sch. Arch. Egypt. Studies, vol. 2.] 1911.
20. Roman portraits and Memphis (IV). By W. M. F. Petrie. 1911.
21. The Labyrinth Gerzeh and Mazghuneh. By W. M. F. Petrie, G. A. Wainwright and E. Mackay. 1912.
22. The Hawara portfolio: paintings of the Roman age found by W. M. F. Petrie, 1888 and 1911. 1913.
23. Tarkhan I and Memphis V. By W. M. F. Petrie, G. A. Wainwright and A. H. Gardiner. 1913.
24. Heliopolis, Kafr Ammar, and Shurafa. By W. M. F. Petrie and E. Mackay. 1915.
25. Tarkhan II. By W. M. F. Petrie. 1914.
26. Riqqeh and Memphis VI. By R. Engelbach, etc. 1915.

**British (The) tariff for 1829-30 . . .** By R. Ellis. 12 Lond., 1829. \*E. 30. 19.**British topography, etc.** See GOUGH (R.)**British University Students' Congress.** Report of the proceedings . . . held in Edinburgh . . . July, 1906.**British (The) visions.** See BICKERSTAFF (I.) *pseud.* of J. Swift?**British (The) Year-book of Agriculture, and Agricultural Who's Who, 1909/10.** 8° Lond., 1909. Ref. Sect. D.**British (The) zoology, etc.** See PENNANT (T.)**Brito Capello** (João Carlos de) and **Stewart** (Balfour). Results of a comparison of certain traces produced simultaneously by the self-recording magnetographs at Kew and at Lisbon; especially of those which record the magnetic disturbance of July 15, 1863. [Proc. of the Roy. Soc. vol. 30, 1864.] 8°. P. 530/10.**Britonio** (Girolamo). *Gelosia del sole, opera volgare . . . intitolata Gelosia del sole.* 8° Venetia, 1531. De. 10. 85.**Brittan** (S. B.). *Man and his relations, illustrating the influence of the mind on the body, etc.* Port. 8° New York, 1864. Cn. 9. 46.**Brittany.** *ÉTATS. Mémoire adressé au Roi par la Commission intermédiaire des États de Bretagne.* [Dated 22 June, 1788. On the Parliamentary resistance to the royal measures.] 8° [Rennes, 1788.] \*F. 16/2. 43/3. No title-page.— **PARLEMENT.** *Compte rendu des constitutions des Jésuites, par M. L. R. de Caradeuc de la Chalotais . . . au parlement de Bretagne, les 1, 3, 4 & 5 Décembre, 1761, etc.* Nouv. éd. (*And Arrêt du parlement de Bretagne du 23 Décembre, 1761 [against the Jesuits; and condemning certain Jesuitical books therein named to be publicly burned].*) 12° [Paris] 1762. B. 18. 41/2.— *Second compte rendu sur l'appel comme d'abus, des constitutions des Jésuites, par M. L. R. de Caradeuc de la Chalotais . . . au parlement de Bretagne les 21, 22 & 24 Mai, 1762.* 12° [Rennes ?] 1762. B. 18. 41/3.— *Arrêt du parlement de Bretagne, qui juge l'appel comme d'abus interjeté par . . . le Procureur Général du Roi, des Brefs, Bulles . . . &c. concernant les soi-disans Jésuites. Du 27 Mai, 1762. (*And Extrait des registres . . . du 28 Mai, 1762.*)—*Arrêté du parlement seant à Rennes . . . Du 28 Mai, 1762.*) 12° Rennes, [1762.] B. 18. 41/4.***Brittany** (Anne, *Duchess of*). See ANNE, of Brittany, etc.**Britten** (James) *comp.* See BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. List of British seed-plants and ferns.**Britton** (Joannes) *Bp.* Britton [on the laws of England]. The French text . . . revised, with an English translation, introduction, and notes by F. M. Nichols. etc. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1865. D. 12. 23-24.**Britton** (John). The architectural antiquities of Great Britain, represented and illustrated in a series of views, elevations, plans, sections and details of various ancient English edifices: with historical and descriptive accounts of each. Vols. 1-4 (in 2).

4 Lond., 1807-14. F\* 25. 9-10.

— Plates. 4 vols. (in 2). F\* 25. 11-12.

— Vol. 5. Pages 1-56. *Pls.* 4 Lond., 1820. P\* 18. 5.— *Another ed.* Chronological history and graphic illustrations of Christian architecture in England, embracing a critical inquiry into the rise . . . of this species of architecture, etc. *Pls.* 4 Lond., 1835. O. 17. 83.*Engraved title-page reads: 'The architectural antiquities of Great Britain. Vol. 5.'*— The auto-biography of J. B. . . in three parts: viz. part 1, Personal and literary memoir of the author; part 2, Descriptive account of his literary works, by T. E. Jones; part 3, Biographical, topographical, critical and miscellaneous essays. *Ill.* 3 pts. (in 2).

8° Lond., 1850, 49-50. Ai. 5. 51-52.

— The beauties of Wiltshire, displayed in statistical, historical, and descriptive sketches, interspersed with anecdotes of the arts. 3 vols.

8 Lond., 1801-25. \*P. 26. 121<sup>3</sup>.— A dictionary of the architecture and archaeology of the Middle Ages, including . . . biographical notices of ancient architects . . . *Ill.* by numerous engravings by J. Le Keux.*Reid Beq.* 4° Lond., 1838. RH. 1. 18.

— The Fine Arts of the English School; illustrated . . . from paintings, sculpture and architecture of eminent English artists; with ample biographical, critical and descriptive essays by various authors. Ed. and partly written by J. B. 2° Lond., 1812. DD. 8. 12.

— Graphic illustrations, with historical and descriptive accounts, of Toddington, Gloucestershire, the seat of Lord Sudeley. 4° Lond., 1840. \*F. 15. 11.

— Graphical and literary illustrations of Fonthill Abbey, Wiltshire, with heraldical and genealogical notices of the Beckford family. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1823. P. 17. 61.

— The history and antiquities of the Abbey and Cathedral Church of Bristol, illustrated by . . . engravings . . . with biographical anecdotes, etc. 4° Lond., 1830. P\* 21. 25/2.

— The history and antiquities of the Abbey and Cathedral Church of Gloucester, illustrated by . . . engravings . . . with biographical anecdotes, etc.

4° Lond., 1829. P\* 21. 26/2.

— The history and antiquities of Bath Abbey Church, including biographical anecdotes . . . with an essay on epitaphs, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1825. P\* 21. 30.

— The history and antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Oxford, illustrated by . . . engravings . . . with biographical anecdotes of the Bishops, etc.

4° Lond., 1821. P\* 21. 28/2.

— The history and antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, illustrated with . . . engravings . . . including biographical anecdotes, etc. 4° Lond., 1814. P\* 21. 26/1.

— The history and antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Wells, illustrated by . . . engravings . . . including biographical anecdotes of the Bishops, etc.

4° Lond., 1824. P\* 21. 25/1.

— The history and antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Worcester, illustrated by . . . engravings . . . including an architectural description of the church, and biographical anecdotes of the Bishops, etc. 4° Lond., 1835. \*P. 24. 16.

— The history and antiquities of the Metropolitan Church of Canterbury; illustrated by . . . engravings . . . with biographical anecdotes of the Archbishops, etc.

4° Lond., 1821. P\* 21. 27/1.

— The history and antiquities of the Metropolitan Church of York, illustrated by . . . engravings . . . with biographical anecdotes, etc. 4° Lond., 1819. P\* 21. 28/1.

— The history and antiquities of the See and Cathedral Church of Lichfield, illustrated by . . . engravings . . . with biographical anecdotes, etc.

4° Lond., 1820. P\* 21. 27/2.

- Britton (John)** [*continued*]. The history and antiquities of the See and Cathedral Church of Norwich, illustrated with ... engravings ... including biographical anecdotes of the Bishops, etc. 4° Lond., 1816. P\* 21. 29/1.
- The history and antiquities of the See and Cathedral Church of Winchester, illustrated with ... engravings ... including biographical anecdotes of the Bishops, etc. 4° Lond., 1817. P\* 21. 29/2.
- Memoir of John Aubrey ... embracing his auto-biographical sketches, a brief review of his personal and literary merits, and an account of his works; with extracts from his correspondence, etc. *Port.* [Wiltshire Topogr. Soc.] 4° Lond., 1845. \*S. 20. 56.
- Memoirs of the life, writings, and character of Henry Hatcher. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1847. P. 255/2.
- [—] The original picture of London, enlarged and improved, etc. 24th ed. *Anon. Maps.* 12° Lond. [1826.] \*P. 33. 18.
- Picturesque antiquities of the English cities, illustrated by ... engravings ... with historical and descriptive accounts of each subject. 4° Lond., 1830. \*P. 24. 15.
- The rights of literature; or, an inquiry into the policy and justice of the claims of certain public libraries on all publishers and authors, for eleven copies ... of every new publication. 8° Lond., 1814. \*E. 28. 19/5.
- *Another copy.* V. 18. 65/2.
- The union of architecture, sculpture, and painting ... with descriptive accounts of the house and galleries of John Soane. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1827. O\* 20. 47.
- *writer of text.* See BOURNE (J. C.). Drawings of the London and Birmingham Railway.
- *assistant author.* See BRAYLEY (E. W.). A topographical history of Surrey.
- See BRAYLEY (E. W.) and B. (J.)
- and Brayley (Edward Wedlake). The beauties of England and Wales, etc. [Continued by J. Nightingale, etc.] *Ill.* 18 vols. (in 25) and 1 vol. of introduction by J. N. Brewer. *Reid Beg.* 8° Lond., 1801-18. RC. 4. 22-36; RD. 4. 1-11.
- Devonshire & Cornwall, illustrated from original drawings by T. Allom, W. H. Bartlett, &c. With historical and topographical descriptions by J. B. & E. W. B. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1832. \*P. 24. 14.
- Memoirs of the Tower of London, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1830. \*P. 30. 8.
- and Pugin (Augustus). Illustrations of the public buildings of London, with historical and descriptive accounts of each edifice. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1825-28. \*P. 26. 14-15.
- Britton (Nathaniel Lord) and Rose (Joseph Nelson).** The genus *Cereus* and its allies in North America. [Smiths. Inst. Contr. from U.S. Nat. Herb. 12.] 8° Washington, 1908-9. Sf. 8.
- *Thompsonella*, a new genus of Crassulaceae from Mexico. [Smiths. Inst. Contr. from U.S. Nat. Herb. 12.] 8° Washington, 1908-9. Sf. 8.
- Britton (Thomas Hopkins).** Horae sacramentales: the sacramental Articles of the Church of England vindicated ... and illustrated, etc. 8° Lond., 1851. Yi. 4. 25.
- Brixia (Fortunatus a)** [Girolamo FERRARI]. *Philosophia sensuum mechanica.* *Pls.* Tom. 1-2. 4° Brixia, 1735-36. \*O. 19. 81-82.
- Brizé-Fradin (C. Antoine).** La chimie pneumatique appliquée aux travaux sous l'eau, etc. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1808. O\* 30. 15.
- Broad (The) stone of honour.** See DIGBY (K. H.)
- Broad (Benjamin).** A disclosure of the method of attracting rats and taking them alive, etc. 12° Hereford, 1813. H. 23. 9/6.
- Broad (Charles Dunbar).** Perception, physics and reality: an enquiry into the information that physical science can supply about the real. 8° Cambridge, 1914. \*N. 15/1. 50.
- Broad (John Samuel).** A history of the origin and progress of the Sunday-schools in Bristol and its vicinity, under the patronage of the Bristol Methodist Sunday School Society. 12° Bristol, 1816. \*Z. 9. 42/4.
- Broadbent (John Francis Harpin).** See BROADBENT (Sir W. H.) and B. (J. F. H.)
- Broadbent (Sir William Henry).** Cancer: a new method of treatment. 8° Lond., 1866. P. 241/7.
- The pulse. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1890. G\* 7. 27.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Selections from the writings, medical and neurological, of Sir W. B. Ed. by Walter Broadbent. [Oxford Med. Publ.] 8° Lond., 1908. G\* 12. 29.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- and Broadbent (John Francis Harpin). Heart disease, with special reference to prognosis and treatment. 8° Lond., 1897. \*U. 14. 20.
- Broadfoot (Alexander).** Tentamen ... inaug. de hepatitide acuta. 8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 36/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 37/8.
- Broadhead (Henry).** State regulation of labour and labour disputes in New Zealand. A description and a criticism. 8° Christchurch [N.Z.], 1908. \*N. 12. 71.
- Broadhurst (John).** Political economy. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1842. Zo. 6. 33.
- Broadley (Alexander Meyrick).** The last Punic war. Tunis, past and present, with a narrative of the French conquest of the regency, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1882. Q. 7. 56<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Broadley (Robert).** Lectures on the services, creeds, and offices of the Church of England. 8° Lond., 1836. A. 14. 6.
- Broadway (The) Annual.** A miscellany of original literature in poetry and prose. [Vol. 1]. *Ill.* 8° Lond. [1867-68.] LL. 92. 1. 32.
- Broberg (Johan Valentin).** Om den animala magnetismen och 18:de århundradets mysticism. Offentliga föreläsningar. [Separat-afttryck ur Medicinskt Archiv, 3.] 8° Stockholm, 1866. Yy. 8. 88.
- Broc (Pierre Paul).** Introduction à l'étude de l'anatomie; ou, l'homme considéré en grand sous le rapport des appareils et des fonctions. 8° Paris, 1837. \*H. 27. 7.
- *Planches.* 4° Paris, 1837. \*G. 25. 6.
- Broca (André).** La télégraphie sans fils. 2° éd. rev. et augm. [Actualités sci.] 16° Paris, 1904. O\* 7. 2.
- Broca (Auguste).** Chirurgie infantile. 8° Paris, 1914. \*H. 1. 39.
- *joint-author.* See DUPLAX (S.) and RECLUS (P.) eds. *Traité de chirurgie.*
- Froelich (René), etc. Chirurgie des enfants: appareils digestif, cardiaque, etc. *Ill.* [Prat. des mal. des enfants, 7.] 8° Paris, 1911. \*H. 1. 28.
- Broca (Benjamin Auguste).** See BROCA (A.)
- Broca (Paul).** Mémoires d'anthropologie. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1871-88. L\* 11. 11-14\*.
- *Another copy of vol 5.* Mémoires sur le cerveau de l'homme et des primates, etc. Np. 4. 49.
- On the phenomena of hybridity in the genus homo ... Ed. ... by C. C. Blake. [Publ. of the Anthropol. Soc. of London.] 8° Lond., 1864. L. 4. 27.
- Propriétés et fonctions de la moelle épinière: rapport sur quelques expériences de M. Brown-Séquard, etc. 8° Paris, 1855. G. 15/2. 73/14.
- Broca (Pierre Paul).** See BROCA (Paul).
- Brocardus, de Monte Sion.** See BROCARDUS, Monachus.
- Brocardus, Monachus.** Reverendi ... Fratris Borchardi ... liber, qui inscribitur Descriptio terrae sanctae, etc. See SALIGNIACO (B. de). Itinerarium sacrae scripturae. 1587. P. 722/8.
- Locorum terrae sanctae exactissima descriptio. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 6.] In A. 1. 6.
- Brocchi (Giovanni Battista).** Conchiologia fossile sub-Apennina, con osservazioni geologiche sugli Apennini e sul suolo adiacente. *Ill.* 2 tom. 4° Milano, 1814. \*L. 17. 4-5.
- Dello stato fisico del suolo di Roma: memoria per servire d'illustrazione alla carta geognostica di questa città. 8° Roma, 1820. L. 17. 2.

- Broch** (Hjalmar). Coelentorés du fond. *Pls.* [Orléans, Campagne arctique de 1907.]  
4° Bruxelles, 1912. M. 1. 10.
- Broch** (Ole Jacob). Lehrbuch der Mechanik. *Pls.*  
8° Berlin, 1854. Yx. 5. 67.
- Le royaume de Norvège et le peuple norvégien; ses rapports sociaux... Rapport au Congrès de Bruxelles. 3 pts.  
8° Christiania, 1876. \*P. 5. 54.
- Traité élémentaire des fonctions elliptiques.  
8° Christiania, 1867. \*Y. 6. 5/1.
- Brochant** (André Jean Marie). See BROCHANT DE VILLIERS (A. J. F. M.)
- Brochant de Villiers** (André Jean François Marie). Traité élémentaire de minéralogie, suivant les principes du Professeur Werner... rédigé d'après plusieurs ouvrages allemands, etc. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, an ix [1801]—an xi [1803]. \*L. 23. 47-48.
- Another copy. \*L. 23. 49-50.
- Tables. 4°. \*L. 23. 51.
- Brochard** (Victor). De l'erreur. 2° éd.  
8° Paris, 1897. \*X. 15/2. 44.
- Les sceptiques grecs. 8° Paris, 1887. Zt. 4. 32.
- Brochard** (Victor Charles Louis). See BROCHARD (V.)
- Brocher de la Fléchère** (Henri). Les révolutions du droit: études historiques destinées à faciliter l'intelligence des institutions sociales. 2 tom. (in 1).  
8° Genève, (1878-82.) Yr. 7. 34.
- Brock** (Edmund). See FURNIVALL (F. J.), B. (E.) and CLOUSTON (W. A.) eds.
- Brock** (Henricus Gordon). Diss... inaug. de tetano.  
8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/16.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 8/15.
- Brock** (Irving). A letter to the inhabitants of Spital-Fields, on the character and views of our modern reformers. By a member of the Spital-Fields Benevolent Society.  
8° Lond., 1817. EE. 11. 6/4.
- Brock** (M. Dorothy). Studies in Fronto and his age. With an appendix on African Latinity illustrated by selections from the correspondence of Fronto. [Girton Coll. Stud 5.]  
8° Cambridge, 1911. Bm. 8. 15.
- Brock** (Thomas). Sanctification of the spirit unto obedience, the scriptural evidence of a justified state, and test of assured hope.  
Mackay Beq. 8° Guernsey, 1829. Hf. 6. 21.
- The substance of a speech delivered at the meeting of the Guernsey Auxiliary Bible Society... 1831, on the question of its separation from the parent-society. 2nd ed.  
8° Guernsey, 1831. P. 147/21.
- Brock** (William) Baptist Minister. A biographical sketch of Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B. Port. 2nd ed.  
12° Lond., 1858. \*R. 33. 79.
- Brock** (William) M.A. Tractarianism schismatical & dishonest: a letter to Lord Lyttelton. 3rd ed.  
8° Lond. [1850.] A. 11. 104/16.
- Brock** (William John). Sanitary laws of Scotland and principles of public health, etc. 12° Edin., 1905. D\* 15/1. 40.
- Brockedon** (William). Illustrations of the passes of the Alps, by which Italy communicates with France, Switzerland and Germany. 2 vols.  
4° Lond., 1828-29. P\* 21. 34-35.
- Italy, classical, historical, and picturesque, illustrated and described.  
Reid Beq. 2° Lond. [1842-43.] RD. 2. 9.
- Journals of excursions in the Alps, etc. Map.  
8° Lond., 1833. \*F. 19. 87.
- writer of text. See FINDEN (W.) and FINDEN (E. F.) engravers. F.'s illustrations of the life and works of Lord Byron, etc.
- writer of text. See ROBERTS (D.) R.A. Egypt and Nubia.
- Brockelmann** (Carl). Geschichte der arabischen Litteratur. 2 Bde.  
8° Weimar, 1898-1902. Zt. 7. 1061-2.
- Geschichte der arabischen Litteratur. [Die Litt. d. Ost. 6.]  
8° Leipzig, 1901. \*T. 11.

- Brockelmann** (Carl) [continued]. Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik der semitischen Sprachen. 2 Bde.  
8° Berlin, 1908-13. \*T. 11. 121-2.
- Kurzgefasste vergleichende Grammatik der semitischen Sprachen: Elemente der Laut- und Formenlehre. [Porta ling. Orient. 21.]  
8° Berlin, 1908. \*T. 7. 14.
- Semitische Sprachwissenschaft. [Samml. Göschel.]  
16° Leipzig, 1906. Zt. 11. 97.
- Syrische Grammatik mit Litteratur, Chrestomathie und Glossar. [Porta ling. Orient. 511.]  
8° Berlin, 1899. \*T. 15/1. 63.
- Dio syrische und die christlich-arabische Litteratur. See BROCKELMANN (C.), FINCK (F. N.), etc. Geschichte der christlichen Litteratur des Orients. 1907. \*T. 11.
- ed. See SOCIN (A.). A. Socins arabische Grammatik. 7te Aufl.  
8° Leipzig, 1907. \*T. 11.
- Finck (Franz Nikolaus), etc. Geschichte der christlichen Litteratur des Orients, von C. B., F. N. F., J. Leipoldt, u. E. Littmann. [Die Litt. d. Ost. vii, 2.]  
8° Leipzig, 1907. \*T. 11.
- Brockenbrough** (Joannes). Disput... inaug. de rabie canina.  
8° Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 3/11.
- Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 4/11.
- B[rockett]** (John Trotter) comp. A catalogue of books and tracts, printed at the private press of George Allan, Esq., F.S.A. Preface signed B.  
8° Newcastle, 1818. Df. 8. 73/3.
- A glossary of North Country words, in use, with their etymology and affinity to other languages, and occasional notices of local customs and popular superstitions.  
8° Newcastle upon Tyne, 1829. T. 22. 22.
- [—] Hints on the propriety of establishing a typographical society in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Signed J. T. B.  
8° Newcastle, 1818. Df. 8. 73/4.
- Selecta numismata aurea imperatorum Romanorum ex museo J. T. B. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Novi Castelli, 1822. Df. 8. 73/1.
- ed. See SCOTS (THE) MARCH from Barwick to Newcastle.
- ed. See TAKING (THE) OF NEWCASTLE.
- Brockett** (Linus Pierpont) assistant author. See STILES (H. R.). The civil, political... history... of the County of Kings, etc.
- Brockett** (Paul). Bibliography of aeronautics. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 55.]  
8° Washington, 1910. Se. 6.
- Brockhaus' Konversations-Lexikon.** 14te vollständig neu bearbeitete Aufl. III. 17 Bde. (in 18).  
8° Berlin, 1892-98. Zf. 11.
- Ed. 6 wanting.
- Neue revidierte Jubiläums-Ausgabe. III. 17 Bde.  
8° Leipzig, 1901-4. Ref. Sect. A.
- Brockhaus** (Clemens Friedrich). Gregor von Heimburg: ein Beitrag zur deutschen Geschichte des 15. Jahrhunderts.  
8° Leipzig, 1861. \*Q. 5. 19.
- Brockhaus** (Heinrich). Forschungen über Florentiner Kunstwerke. *Pls.*  
2° Leipzig, 1902. AA. 6. 80.
- Brockhaus** (Hermann). Analyse der indischen Märchensammlung des Somadeva. Buch vii, Cap. 35-43. [Berichte der phil.-hist. Cl. der Königl. Sächs. Gesells. der Wissens. 1861.]  
8°. P. 390/21.
- No title-page.
- ed. See HAFIZ SHIRAZI. Die Lieder des H.
- ed. See KRISHNAMISRA. Prabodha Chandrodaya.
- Brockie** (Marianus). Ars philosophico loquendi, sive logica vocalis, scientiarum philosophicarum institutiones et elementa complectens, etc.  
12° Francofurti, 1717. N. 22. 77.
- præf. Diss... de lege naturali, contra Hobbesianos et alios, quam... defendet J. F. Lehne.  
4° Erfurti, (1716.) P. 987/19.
- Diss. inaug... de irritatione matrimonii, ratione contractus clandestini, quam... submittit M. B... respondente... F. B. Stelle. 4° Erfordiae, (1717.) P. 709/17.
- Examen theologicum doctrinæ Quenellianæ, quo æquitas et iustitia constitutionis dogmaticæ Unigenitus demonstratur, etc.  
8° Erfurti, 1720. Df. 7. 4.

- Brocklehurst** (Thomas Unett). Mexico to-day: a country with a great future. And a glance at the prehistoric remains and antiquities of the Montezumas, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1883. P\* 11. 7.
- Brocklesby** (John). Elements of meteorology, with questions for examination. 12° New York, 1848. Zh. 10. 28.
- Brocklesby** (Richard). An essay concerning the mortality now prevailing among the horned cattle in several parts of Europe and chiefly about London, etc.  
8° Lond., 1746. H. 18. 58/9.
- Oeconomical and medical observations, in two parts, from ... 1758 to ... 1763 ... tending to the improvement of military hospitals, and to the cure of camp diseases ... To which is subjoined an appendix containing a curious account of the climate and diseases in Africa upon the great River Senegal ... in a letter from Mr. Boone ... to Dr. Brocklesby.  
8° Lond., 1764. G. 20. 41.
- Brockman** (Georgius) *præs.* Diss. ... de Apocryphorum appellatione, quam ... defendet ... A. Stare.  
4° Gryphiswaldiæ, (1766.) P. 744/7.
- *præs.* Diss. ... notionem imaginis Dei a recentiorum objectionibus vindicans, quam ... defendet C. J. Wienrich.  
4° Gryphiswaldiæ, (1779.) P. 795/15.
- Brockman** (R. E. Drake-). See DRAKE-BROCKMAN.
- Brockmann** (F. J.). Repetition-Compendium über alle Zweige der Elementar-Mathematik, etc.  
8° Stuttgart, 1884. Yx. 6. 80/2.
- Brockmann-Jerosch** (Marie) *assistant author.* See SCHRÖTER (C.). Das Pflanzenleben der Alpen.
- Brocktorff** (Benedictus) *resp.* See TABOR (J. O.) *præs.*
- Brockwell** (Charles). See PUFENDORF (S. von). The compleat history of Sweden.
- Brodæus** (Thomas). Tractatus de Sabbato, in quo doctrina Ecclesiæ primitivæ declaratur ac defenditur.  
4° n.p., 1627. Yf. 8. 33/1.
- Brodbeck** (Christophorus David). See CAMERARIUS (R. J.) *præs.*
- Brodbelt** (Franciscus Rigby). Disput. ... inaug. de bronchocele.  
8° Edin., 1794. Att. 79. 7. 17/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 18/13.
- Brodbelt** (Jacobus Lee). Tentamen ... inaug. de stricturis in intestino recto.  
8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 35/8.
- Brodbelt** (Thomas Lee). Tentamen ... inaug. de apoplexiæ varietatibus entonica atque atonica.  
8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 35/9.
- Broderick** (Miss —). The Cumberland cottager: a story founded on facts. 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1818. LL. 122. 4. 54-56.
- Broderip** (William John). Leaves from the note book of a naturalist.  
8° Lond., 1852. L\* 27. 39.
- Zoological recreations. 12° Lond., 1847. L. 14. 29.
- *reporter.* See COURT OF COMMON PLEAS. Reports of cases ... (1819-22).
- Brodhead** (John Romeyn). Documents relative to the colonial history of the State of New York; procured in Holland, England and France, by J. R. B., agent ... Ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan. With a general introduction by the agent. Vols. 1-10.  
4° Albany [N.Y.], 1856-58. Q\* 24. 25-34.
- [Vol. 11.] General index ... prepared by E. B. O'Callaghan. 1861. Q\* 24. 35.
- Vol. 12. (N.S. vol. 1). Documents relating to the history of the Dutch and Swedish settlements on the Delaware River. Tr. and compiled ... by B. Fernow. 1877. Q\* 24. 36.
- Vol. 13. (N.S. vol. 2). Documents relating to the history and settlements of the towns along the Hudson and Mohawk Rivers (with the exception of Albany), from 1630 to 1684, and also illustrating the relations of the settlers with the Indians. Tr., compiled, and ed. ... by B. Fernow. 1881. Q\* 24. 37.
- Vol. 14. (N.S. vol. 3). Documents relating to the history of the early colonial settlements, principally on Long Island, with a map ... made in 1666. Tr., compiled, and ed. ... by B. Fernow. 1883. Q\* 24. 38.

- Brodhead** (John Romeyn) [continued]. Vol. 15. New York State Archives, vol. 1. New York in the Revolution, prepared ... by B. Fernow. 1887. Q\* 24. 39.
- Brodhurst** (Bernard Edward). The deformities of the human body: a system of orthopædic surgery; being a course of lectures, etc.  
8° Lond., 1871. \*F. 5. 28.
- On the nature and treatment of club-foot, and analogous distortions, etc.  
8° Lond., 1856. F\* 5. 39.
- Practical observations on the diseases of the joints involving ankylosis, and on the treatment for the restoration of motion. 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1861. \*G. 8. 3.
- Brodie** (Alexander) *Historian.* A history of the Roman Government, from the commencement of the state till the final subversion of liberty ... in the year of Rome, 724.  
8° Edin., 1810. Q. 9. 36.
- [**Brodie** (Alexander) *Novelist.*] The prophetic: a tale of the last century in Italy. *Anon.* 3 vols.  
8° Edin., 1826. LL. 122. 6. 88-90.
- Brodie** (Alexander) *of Brodie.* The diary of A. B., etc.  
8° Edin., 1740. F\* 30. 52.
- The diary of A. B. of Brodie, 1652-80, and of his son James Brodie of Brodie, 1680-85. Consisting of extracts from ... manuscripts and a republication of the volume printed at Edinburgh ... 1740. [Ed. by D. Laing. Spalding Club, 33.] 4° Aberdeen, 1863. RK. 5.
- Brodie** (Alexander) *Scoto-Britannus.* Disquisitio ... inaug. de rabie canina.  
4° Edin., 1752. Att. 74. 7. 3/1.
- Brodie** (Sir Benjamin Collins) *1st Bart.* The works of Sir B. C. B. ... With an autobiography. Collected and arranged by C. Hawkins. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1865. F\* 5. 5-7.
- Address to the Ethnological Society of London ... 26th May, 1854 ... followed by a sketch of the recent progress of ethnology, by R. Cull, etc.  
8° Lond. [1854.] V. 15/2. 2/2.
- Lectures illustrative of certain local nervous affections.  
8° Lond., 1837. G\* 25. 28.
- Lectures illustrative of various subjects in pathology and surgery.  
8° Lond., 1846. \*H. 3. 37.
- Lectures on the diseases of the urinary organs.  
8° Lond., 1832. H\* 29. 25.
- *Another copy.* H\* 29. 67.
- 3rd ed. with ... additions. 8° Lond., 1842. \*H. 3. 1.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1849. F. 10. 9.
- Pathological and surgical observations on the diseases of the joints. *Ill.* 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1822. \*H. 4. 10.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1834. H\* 28. 46.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1850. \*H. 3. 41.
- Physiological researches ... Collected and republished from the 'Philosophical Transactions.'  
8° Lond., 1851. \*G. 3. 18.
- Psychological inquiries, in a series of essays intended to illustrate the mutual relations of the physical organization and the mental faculties.  
8° Lond., 1854. G\* 13. 13.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 13. 6. 37.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1855. G\* 13. 14.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1856. G\* 13. 31.
- Biographical sketch. See ACLAND (H. W.)
- See HOLMES (T.). Sir B. C. B.
- Brodie** (Sir Benjamin Collins) *2nd Bart.* Ideal chemistry: a lecture [delivered 1867].  
8° Lond., 1880. Zi. 10. 60.
- *Another copy.* O\* 15/1. 74.
- Brodie** (Charles Gordon). Dissections illustrated: a graphic handbook for students of human anatomy ... With plates ... by P. Highley. In seventy-three coloured plates ... and thirty-seven diagrams.  
8° Lond. [1892-95.] \*H. 1. 1.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Brodie** (George). Disput. ... ad Tit. ii Lib. 20 Digest. In quibus causis pignus vel hypotheca tacite contrahitur.  
4° Edin., 1811. P. 1030/10.
- A history of the British Empire from the accession of Charles I to the Restoration; with an introd. ... including an examination of Mr. Hume's statements relative to the character of the English government.  
8° Edin., 1822. Q. 6. 10-13.

- Brodie** (George) [*continued*]. New ed. A constitutional history, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1866. Cq. 13. 39-41.  
— *Strictures on the appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords.* 8° Edin., 1856. P. 614/5.
- Brodie** (Gulielmus) *Advocate*.<sup>1</sup> Disput. . . ad Tit. iv Lib. 18 Digest. De haereditate vel actione vendita. 4° Edin., 1810. P. 1028/54.
- Brodie** (Gulielmus) *Advocate*.<sup>2</sup> Disput. . . ad Lib. xxxviii Tit. xiv Digest. Ut ex legibus senatusve consultis bonorum possessio detur. 4° Edin., 1820. P. 1029/41.
- Brodie** (Rev. James). The alphabet explained; or the science of articulate sounds described, illustrated and viewed in connection with the origin and history of nations. To which is added an inquiry into the origin and progress of alphabetical writing. 12° Edin., 1840. O\* 31. 66.  
— *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 15. 8. 6.  
— The rational creation: an inquiry into the nature and classification of rational creatures, etc. 8° Edin., 1855. \*Y. 29. 44.
- Brodie** (James) of *Brodie*. Diary. See BRODIE (A.) of *Brodie*. The diary of A. Brodie . . . and of . . . J. B., etc. 1863. RK. 5.
- Brodie** (Peter Bellingier). A history of the fossil insects in the secondary rocks of England. Ill. 8° Lond., 1845. L. 17. 4.
- Brodie** (Thomas Grigor). The essentials of experimental physiology, etc. 8° Lond., 1898. Ft.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Brodie** (W. B.). Letter to . . . Sir Robert Peel . . . containing an answer to Mr. S. J. Loyd's proposition for the suppression of the country banks of issue and for the establishment of 'one general Bank of Issue.' 8° Lond., 1840. P. 568/10.
- Brodie** (William) *Deacon*. Trial of Deacon Brodie. Ed. by W. Routhead. Ill. [Not. Scott. Trials.] 8° Glasgow, 1906. D. 7/1. 2°.  
— See CREECH (W.). An account of the trial of W. B. . . for . . . robbing the General Excise Office of Scotland.
- Brodie-Innes** (John W.). Comparative principles of the laws of England and Scotland. Courts and procedure. 8° Edin., 1903. D\* 10. 3.
- Brodmann** (K.). Vergleichende Lokalisationslehre der Grosshirnrinde in ihren Prinzipien dargestellt auf Grund des Zellenbaues. Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1909. G\* 4. 65.
- Brodribb** (William Jackson). Demosthenes. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers, Suppl. Ser.] 8° Edin., 1877. \*X. 31. 30.  
— See CHURCH (A. J.) and B. (W. J.)
- Brodrick** (Hon. George Charles). English land and English landlords: an enquiry into the origin and character of the English land system, with proposals for its reform, etc. [Cobden Club.] 8° Lond., 1881. N\* 11. 46.  
— Five years of Liberal policy and Conservative opposition. 8° Lond., 1874. P. 652/10.  
— The history of England from Addington's administration to the close of William IV's reign (1801-1837) . . . Completed and revised by J. K. Fotheringham. Maps. [Pol. Hist. of Eng. xi.] 8° Lond., 1906. Q\* 5. 12.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— A history of the University of Oxford. [Epochs of Church Hist.] 8° Lond., 1886. B. 14/1.  
— Memories and impressions, 1831-1900. 8° Lond., 1900. R. 13. 46.  
— Political studies. Mackay Beq. 8° Lond., 1879. Hh. 6. 17.  
— The reform of the English land system. [Cobden Club.] 8° Lond., 1883. P. 1281/9.  
— *joint-author.* See COBDEN CLUB. Cobden Club essays, second series, 1871-2.  
— and Fremantle (William Henry) eds. A collection of the judgments of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in ecclesiastical cases relating to doctrine and discipline, with a preface by the Lord Bishop of London, and an historical introduction, etc. 8° Lond., 1865. X. 16. 23.
- Brodrick** (Harold). The Son of Man. Pts. 2 vols. 8° Chicago, 1892. Za. 9. 33-34.
- Brodrick** (Mary) ed. See MURRAY (John) *Publisher, Albe-marle Street*. A handbook for travellers in Lower and Upper Egypt. 10th ed.
- Brodthag** (Joannes Christophorus). De symptomatum habenda ratione in curationibus morborum ad praevendas complicationes, etc. Th. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1756.) P. 1659/4.
- Brodum** (William). A guide to old age; or, a cure for the indiscretions of youth. Port. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1795. G. 20. 51.
- Brody** (George Mitchelson). Hamlet: an essay. H.-P. Coll. 8° Edin., 1870. Hc. 6. 6.
- Brody** (H.) and Albrecht (Karl) eds. . . The New-Hebrew school of poets of the Spanish-Arabian epoch. Selected texts with introd., notes and dictionary . . . Eng. tr. of the introd., etc., by Mrs. K. Albrecht. Heb. 8° Lond., 1906. Bw. 3. 42.
- Brody** (Michael). Diss. . . inaug. de dyspepsia. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17/8.
- Broechuysius** (Benjaminus). See BROECKHUYSEN (B. a.).
- Bröckelmann** (Christophorus Bernardus). Diss. . . de pervigilio. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1756. P. 1036/15.
- Broeckerus** (Fredericus) *pseud.* See HORNAN (J. F.).
- Broeckhuysen** (Benjamin a.). B. a B. . . oeconomia corporis animalis, sive cogitationes succinetæ de mente, corpore, et utriusque conjunctione, juxta methodum philosophiae Cartesianae deductae. 16° Noviomagi, 1672. G. 23. 57.  
— *Another ed.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1683. G\* 24. 20.  
— Rationes philosophico-medicae, theoretico-practicae. 4° Hagæ-Comitis, 1687. G\* 24. 17.
- Broeckwey a Konigstein** (Antonius). Concordantiae breviores omnium ferme materiæ ex sacris Bibliorum libris . . . Per Anth. à Konygsteyn. 12° Parisiis, 1544. B\* 31. 49.  
— *Another ed.* Alex. Dunlop. 1606. 12° Parisiis, 1552. \*D. 32. 63.  
— Monotessaron evangeliorum. See BONAVENTURA. St. D. E. Fidansæ . . . autoritatum Sanctorum libri quatuor. 1542. Df. 7. 12.
- Broek** (Johann Jacob Le Sage ten). Diss. . . inaug. de origine moralitatis. 4° Groningæ, 1765. P. 857/6.
- Broek** (W. Palmer van den) ed. Javaansche vertellingen bevattende de lotgevallen van een Kantjil, een reebok en andere dieren. Voor de uitgave bewerkt door W. P. van den B. [Konink. Inst. voor de Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde van Nederl. Indie.] 8° 's Gravenhage, 1878. Mb. 8. 24/1.
- Broekhuysen** (Benjaminus a.). See BROECKHUYSEN (B. a.).
- Brömel** (Christianus Henrius). See TENTZEL (W. E.) *præs.*
- Breen** (Joannes). J. B. . . opera medica. 1. Medicina theoretica . . . 2. Exercitationes . . . de operationibus medicamentorum. 3. Compendium chymicum, etc. [Ed. by P. a Pelt.] 4° Roterodami, 1703. \*G. 21. 7.  
— J. B. . . exercitatio physico-medica de duplici bile veterum, etc. 12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1685. H\* 33. 31.
- Broen** (Marcus Jacobus). See ODE (J.) *præs.*
- Bröndsted** (Peter Oluf). Voyages dans la Grèce, accompagnés de recherches archéologiques et suivis d'un aperçu sur toutes les entreprises scientifiques qui ont eu lieu en Grèce depuis Pausanias, etc. Livr. 1-2. Ill. 2° Paris, 1826-30. \*P. 16. 35-36.  
No more published.
- Bröning** (Christoph). See LEMBKEN (J.) *præs.*
- Brönwall** (Andreas) *præs.* Diss. . . de ferro Suecano Osmund, quam . . . subjeit P. Saxholm. 4° Upsalæ, (1725.) P. 894/25.
- Broes** (Wilhelm). De Engelsche Hervormde Kerk, benevens haren invloed op onze Nederlandsche van den tijd der hervorming aan. 2 dl. 8° Delft, 1825. Y. 19. 10-11.
- Brofferio** (Angelo). Antica e nuova Grecia. Scene elleniche di A. B. . . con cenni ed illustrazioni sull' antica Grecia del Cav. Professore A. Peyron. 2 vols. 4° Torino, 1844-46. P\* 16. 25-26.

**Brogden** (James). Catholic safeguards against the errors, corruptions, and novelties of the Church of Rome; being discourses and tracts of eminent divines of the Church of England, who lived during the seventeenth century... With preface, etc. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1851. Y. 16. 36-38.

— *ed.* Illustrations of the liturgy and ritual of the United Church of England and Ireland: being sermons and discourses... of eminent divines who lived during the seventeenth century. 3 vols.

12° Lond., 1842. Z\* 9. 1-3.

**Broggi** (U.). *Traité des assurances sur la vie, avec développements sur le calcul des probabilités.* Tr... par S. Lattès... Avec une préface de M. Achard.

8° Paris, 1907. \*O. 7. 45.

**Broggia** (Carlo Antonio). *Trattato de' tributi.* [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. pte. ant. tom. 4.]

1804. *In* Zo. 8. 54.

— *Trattato delle monete considerate ne' rapporti di legittima riduzione, etc.* [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. pte. ant. tom. 4-5.] 1804. *In* Zo. 8. 54-55.

**Brogiani** (Domenico). *De veneno animantium naturali et acquisito tractatus.* 4° Florentiae, 1752. \*G. 23. 25.

— *Ed. Italica* 2<sup>a</sup>. 4° Florentiae, 1755. \*G. 22. 9.

**Brogie** (Achille Léonce Victor Charles, *duc de*). *Souvenirs, 1785-1870.* [Ed. by C. J. V. A., *duc de Broglie*.] 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 4 vols.

8° Paris, 1886-87. Bq. 4. 38-41.

**Brogie** (Albert, *duc de*). See BROGLIE (C. J. V. A., *duc de*).

**Brogie** (Charles Jacques Victor Albert, *duc de*). *L'alliance autrichienne.* 8° Paris, 1895. Yq. 8. 46.

— *L'église et l'empire romain au iv<sup>e</sup> siècle.* Tom. 1-4.

8° Paris, 1856-66. Bb. 4. 24-27.

Tom. 5-6 wanting.

— Frédéric II et Louis XV, d'après des documents nouveaux, 1742-44. Nouv. éd. 2 tom.

18° Paris, 1887. Yq. 10. 88<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— Frédéric II et Marie-Thérèse, d'après des documents nouveaux, 1740-42. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1883. Yq. 7. 18-19.

— Malherbe. *Port.* [Grands écriv. franc.]

18° Paris, 1897. \*M. 12. 44.

— Marie-Thérèse, impératrice, 1744-1746. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom.

18° Paris, 1890. Yq. 10. 87<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— Maurice de Saxe et le Marquis d'Argenson. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1891. Yq. 8. 44<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— La Paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle. 8° Paris, 1892. Yq. 8. 45.

— Le secret du roi: correspondance secrète de Louis XV avec ses agents diplomatiques, 1752-1774. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom.

18° Paris, 1888. Yq. 10. 86<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

**Brogie** (Jacques Victor Albert, *duc de*). See BROGLIE (C. J. V. A., *duc de*).

**Brogie** (M. de) *joint-ed.* See CONSEIL DE PHYSIQUE. *La théorie du rayonnement et les quanta.*

**Brogie** (Paul de). *Le positivisme et la science expérimentale.* 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1880-81. Zm. 6. 26-27.

**Broglio Solari** (Catherine Hyde Govion) *Marchioness of Solari.*

See SOLARI.

**Broickwy.** See BROECKWEY.

**Broke** (Johannes Georgius de). See HEISTER (L.) *præes.*

**Broke** (Sir Philip Bowes Vere). See BRIGHTON (J. G.). *Admiral Sir P. B. V. B.*

**Broken (The) font, etc.** See SHERER (J. M.)

**Brokesby** (Francis). *The life of Mr. H. Dodwell, with an account of his works, and an abridgment of them that are published, and of several of his manuscripts... To which is added, a letter to R. Nelson, Esq., from Dr. E. Halley... containing an abstract of Mr. Dodwell's book, De cyclis.* *Port.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1715. \*S. 23. 8-9.

*Pagination continuous.*

[—] *Of education with respect to grammar schools and the Universities... To which is annexed a letter of advice to a young gentleman.* By F. B., B. D.

12° Lond., 1701. N. 21. 80.

**Brom** (Gisbert). *Archivalia in Italië, belangrijk voor de geschiedenis van Nederland.* Dl. 1, 1-2; II. [Rijks Gesch. Publ. Kleine Ser. 2, 6, 9.]

8° s'Gravenhage, 1908-11. RA. 16.

— *Guide aux archives du Vatican.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. rev. et augm.

8° Rome, 1911. Bn. 1. 10.

**Broman** (Ivar). *Die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Bursa omentalis und ähnlicher Rezensbildungen bei den Wirbeltieren.* *Pls.* [Entwicklungsgeschichtliche Monographien, I.]

8° Wiesbaden, 1904. G. 1. 38.

— *Normale und abnorme Entwicklung des Menschen.* Ein Hand- und Lehrbuch der Ontogenie und Teratologie, etc. *Ill.*

8° Wiesbaden, 1911. \*I. 1. 26.

**Brome** (James). *An historical account of Mr. B.'s three years travels over England, Scotland and Wales, giving a true and exact description of the chiefest cities, etc.*

8° Lond., 1700. F\* 32. 62.

**Brome** (Richard). *The dramatic works of R. B., containing fifteen comedies, etc.* *Port.* 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1873. Zs. 11. 23-25.

— *The jovial crew: a comic-opera.* [Altered from R. B.'s comedy, with additional songs, etc., by E. Roome, M. Concanen, and Sir W. Yonge.]... With the music prefix'd to each song.

8° Lond., 1731. S\* 28. 3/5.

— See ALLEN (H. F.). *A study of the comedies of R. B.*

**Bromet** (Gulielmus). *Disput. inaug. de hydropum causis.*

8° Edin., 1809. Att. 82. 7. 21/5.

— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 22/5.

**Bromfield** (Sir William). See BROMFIELD (Sir W.)

**Bromfield** (Sir William). *An account of the English night-shades and their effects, with the original case of Dr. Lambergen... also practical observations on the use of corrosive sublimate, etc.*

12° Lond., 1757. \*I. 32. 17.

— *Chirurgical observations and cases.* 2 vols. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1773. \*H. 4. 13-14.

— *Thoughts arising from experience, concerning the present peculiar method of treating persons inoculated for the small-pox, etc.*

8° Lond., 1767. H. 17. 67/7.

— *Two other copies.* H. 18. 7/4; H. 19. 72/7.

**Bromhall** (Thomas). *A treatise of specters; or, an history of apparitions... whereunto is annexed a... treatise, confuting the opinions of the Sadduces & Epicures... with the arguments of those that deny that angels & devils can assume bodily shapes.* Written in French and now rendered into English, etc.

2° Lond., 1658. N\* 25. 44.

**Bromiardus** (Joannes). See BROMYARD (J. de).

**Bromley** (Clara Fitzroy). *A woman's wanderings in the Western World; a series of letters addressed to Sir Fitzroy Kelly.* *Ill.*

12° Lond., 1861. Bh. 4. 32.

**Bromley** (Sir George) *ed.* *A collection of original royal letters written by King Charles the First and Second, King James the Second, and the King and Queen of Bohemia; together with original letters written by Prince Rupert, Charles Louis Count Palatine, the Duchess of Hanover... from... 1619 to 1665.* *Ports.*

8° Lond., 1787. F\* 26. 38/1.

**Bromley** (Henry). *A catalogue of engraved British portraits, from Egbert the Great to the present time... With an appendix containing the portraits of such foreigners as... may claim a place in the British series, etc.*

4° Lond., 1793. \*M. 19. 2.

**Bromley** (Robert Anthony). *A philosophical and critical history of the fine arts, painting, sculpture, and architecture; with... observations on the progress of engraving, etc.* 2 vols.

4° Lond., 1793-95. O. 17. 23-24.

**Bromley** (Thomas). *The way to the Sabbath of rest; or, the soul's progress in the work of the new-birth.* To which are now added two discourses of the author, never before printed, etc.

8° Lond., 1710. \*D. 22. 32.

**Bromme** (Traugott). *Atlas zu A. v. Humboldt's Kosmos.*

See HUMBOLDT (A. von). *Kosmos. Atlas.*

(1851.) Zk. 1. 6.

**Bromwich** (T. J. I'Anson). *Introduction to the theory of infinite series.*

8° Lond., 1908. O. 12. 49.

— *Quadratic forms and their classification by means of invariant-factors.* [Camb. Tracts in Math. 3.]

8° Cambridge, 1906. *In* O. 11. 44.



**Romyard** (Joannes de). *Summa praedicantium omnibus . . . pastoribus . . . utilissima ac pernecessaria: nunc de- mum post alias editiones . . . recognita, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). *Gul. Strutherus*. 2° Antverpiae, 1614. C\* 21. 11.

**Bronchorst** (Everardus). E. B. . . 'Εναγιοφανων centuriæ sex, et conciliationes eorundem. Accedit ejusdem trac- tatus de privilegiis studiosorum, tum professorum & doctorum. 8° Hardervici, 1652. T\* 32. 39.

— E. B. . . in titulum Digestorum, De diversis regulis juris antiqui, enarrationes. Ed. postrema. 24° Amstelodami, 1656. \*E. 33. 1.

**Brondgeest** (Johannes Guilielmus). *Theses juridicæ inaugu- rales*. 8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1858. E\* 22. 69/14.

**Brondo** (Antiochus) *Sardus*. De arcanis sacrae utriusque theologiae scholasticae et positivæ disputationes, sumptæ & formatae ex sensu & interpretatione selectiorum Apoca- lypseos locorum. 2° Romae, 1614. \*C. 19. 52.

**Brøndum-Nielsen** (Johs.). *Sprolig forfatterbestemmelse. Studier over Dansk sprog i det 16. arhundredes begyn- delse. Th.* 8° København, 1914. T. 6. 52.

**Brondus** (Antiochus). See BRONDO.

**Brongniart** (Adolphe Théodore). An diversæ variorum entium organicorum facultates ab organismi differentia pendeant? *Th.* 4° Parisiis, 1827. P. 878/29.

— *Histoire des végétaux fossiles; ou, recherches botaniques et géologiques sur les végétaux renfermés dans les diverses couches du globe. Pls.* Tom. 1. 4° Paris, 1828. \*L. 17. 68.

— *Mémoire sur la famille des Rhamnées; ou, histoire natu- relle et médicale des genres qui composent ce groupe de plantes. Th.* 4° Paris, 1826. L\* 25. 6/3.

— *Prodrome d'une histoire des végétaux fossiles, etc.* 8° Paris, 1828. \*K. 27. 37.

**Brongniart** (Alexandre). De l'arkose: caractères minéralo- giques et histoire géognostique de cette roche. [Ann. des Sci. Nat.] 8° Paris, 1826. P. 264/5.

— Table of the classification of mixed rocks. See ANNALES DES MINES. A selection of the geological memoirs. 1824. L. 3. 35.

— *Tableau des terrains qui composent l'écorce du globe; ou, essai sur la structure de la partie connue de la terre.* 8° Paris, 1829. L. 19. 47.

— *Traité des arts céramiques ou des poteries, considérées dans leur histoire, leur pratique et leur théorie.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1844. I\* 18. 54-55.

— *Atlas.* obl. 2° Paris, 1844. I\* 18. 56.

— *Traité élémentaire de minéralogie, avec des applications aux arts, etc. Ill.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1807. \*L. 23. 43-44.

— *Another copy.* \*L. 23. 45-46.

— See CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D. de) and B. (A.)

— See EXPÉDITION SCIENTIFIQUE DE MORÉE. Tom. iii, pt. 2. Botanique, par M. M. Fauché, A. B., etc. 1832. RC. 2. 16.

— and Desmarest (Anselme Gaëtan). *Histoire naturelle des crustacés fossiles, sous les rapports zoologiques et géolo- giques. Savoir: les trilobites, par A. B.; les crustacés proprement dits, par A. G. D. Ill.* 4° Paris, 1822. \*L. 25. 12.

**Brongniart** (Antoine Louis). *Tableau analytique des com- binaisons & des décompositions de différentes substances; ou, procédés de chymie, etc.* 8° Paris, 1778. I\* 22. 19.

**Bronikowski** (Alexander August Ferdinand von Opeln). The court of Sigismund Augustus; or, Poland in the sixteenth century . . . Done into English by a Polish refugee [Count W. S. Krasiński]. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1834. LL. 121. 6. 27-29.

**Bronikowski** (Friedrich von Oppeln-). See OPPELN-BRONI- KOWSKI (F. von).

**Bronn** (Heinrich Georg). *Allgemeine Zoologie . . . Aus der 'Neuen Encyclopädie für Wissenschaften und Künste,' Bd. 3, besonders abgedruckt.* 8° Stuttgart, 1850. L. 18. 66.

**Bronn** (Heinrich Georg) [continued]. Die Klassen und Ord- nungen des Thier-Reichs wissenschaftlich dargestellt in Wort und Bild. Bd. 1— 8 Leipzig, 1859— RQ. 7. Bd. 1. Amorphozoen. 1859. Bd. 2. Aktinozoen. 1860. Bd. 3. Malacozoa.

1. Abthl. Kopflöse Weichthiere (Malacozoa acephala). 1862.

2. Abthl. (Fortgesetzt von W. Keferstein.) Kopft- ragen- de Weichthiere (Malacozoa cephalophora). 1862-66.

[Another edition of Bd. 1-3]:—

Bd. 1. Protozoa. Neu bearb. von O. Bütschli. Mit einem Beitrag: Palaeontologische Entwicklung der Rhizo- poda von C. Schwager.

1. Abthl. Sarkodina und Sporozoa. 1880-82.

2. Abthl. Mastigophora. 1883-87.

3. Abthl. Infusoria und System der Radiolaria. 1887-89.

Bd. 2. [1. Abthl.] Fortgesetzt von G. C. J. Vosmaer. Spongien (Porifera). 1887.

2. Abthl. Coelenterata (Hohlthiere). Bearb. von C. Chun.

1. Abschnitt. Allgemeine Naturgeschichte der Cölen- teraten. 1889-92.

3. Abthl. Echinodermen (Stachelhäuter). Von H. Lud- wig.

i. Buch. Die Seewalzen. 1889-92.

ii. Buch. Fortgesetzt von O. Hamann. Die Seesterne. 1899.

iii. Buch. Die Schlangensterne. 1901.

iv. Buch. Die Seeigel. 1904.

v. Buch. Die Seelilien. 1907.

Bd. 3. Mollusca. [Neu bearb.] von H. Simroth.

1. Abthl. Amphineura und Scaphopoda. 1892-94.

2. Abthl. Gastropoda prosobranchia. 1896-1907.

Bd. 3. Supplement. Tunicata (Manteltiere).

1. Abthl. Die Appendicularien und Ascidien. Begonnen von O. Seeliger. Fortgesetzt von R. Hartmeyer. 1893-1911.

Bd. 4. Vermes.

Abthl. 1a. Mionelminthes, Trichoplax und Trematodes.

Bearb. von H. Pagenstecher und M. Braun. 1879-93.

Abthl. 1b. Cestodes. Bearb. von M. Braun. 1894-1900.

Abthl. 1c. Turbellaria. Bearb. von L. von Graff. 1. Abthl. Acocela und Rhabdocoelida. 1904-8.

Bd. 4. Supplement. Nemertini (Schnurwürmer). Bearb. von O. Bürger. 1897-1907.

Bd. 5. Fortgesetzt von A. Gerstaecker [and] A. E. Ortmann. Gliederfüßler (Arthropoda).

1. Abthl. Crustacea. 1. Hlfte. 1866-79.

2. Abthl. Crustacea. 2. Hlfte. Malacostraca. 1901.

Bd. 6. Wirbelthiere. Fortgesetzt von C. K. Hoffmann.

2. Abthl. Amphibien. Von C. K. Hoffmann. 1873-78.

3. Abthl. Reptilien. Von C. K. Hoffmann.

i. Schildkröten. 1890.

ii. Eidechsen und Wasserechsen. 1890.

iii. Schlangen, und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Rep- tilien. 1890.

4. Abthl. Vögel. Von Hans Gadow und . . . Emil Selen- ka. i. Anatomischer Thl. 1891.

ii. Systematischer Thl. 1893.

5. Abthl. Säugethiere: Mammalia. Bd. 1. Bearb. von C. G. Giebel [and] W. Leche. 1874-1900.

— *Lethaea geognostica; oder, Abbildungen und Beschrei- bungen der für die Gebirgs-Formationen bezeichnendsten Versteinerungen.* 2te Aufl. 2 Bde. 8° Stuttgart, 1837-38. L\* 26. 14-15.

— 47 Tafeln mit Abbildungen zur Lethäa geognostica. 4° Stuttgart, 1837. L. 15. 26.

— 3te stark vermehrte Aufl., bearbeitet von H. G. B. und F. Roemer. 3 Bde. 8° Stuttgart, 1851-56. L. 17. 84-86.

— *Atlas zu H. G. B.'s Lethaea geognostica, etc.* 4° Stuttgart, 1850-56. L\* 15. 37.

— *System der urweltlichen Conchylien, durch Diagnose, Analyse und Abbildung der Geschlechter erläutert, etc. Ill.* 2° Heidelberg, 1824. \*L. 15. 4.

— See HARTUNG (G.). Die Azoren . . . mit Beschreibung der fossilen Reste, von H. G. B. 1860. Bf. I. 6.

**Bronn** (J.). *Der elektrische Ofen im Dienste der keramischen Gewerbe und der Glas- und Quarzglaserzeugung, etc. Ill.* [Monog. über angew. Elek.-Chem. 34.] 8° Halle a. S., 1910. U\* 8.

**Bronner** (Franz Joseph). *Von deutscher Sitt' und Art. Volkssitten und Volksbräuche in Bayern . . . Mit einem Anhang über Friedhöfe und Freskomalerei.* 8° München, 1908. Bm. 6. 40.



- Bronner** (Joannes Fridericus). *De trismo ex vulnere*. *Th.* 4<sup>o</sup> Goettingae, (1784.) P. 1067/12.
- Bronson** (Mrs. Arthur). See LAWLESS (*Hon. E.*). Ireland, with ... additions by Mrs. A. B.
- Brontë** (*The sisters*). See DIMNET (*E.*). *Les sœurs Brontë*.
- Brontë** (Anne). Agnes Grey. See BRONTË (*E.*). *Wuthering Heights*, by E. B.; and Agnes Grey, by A. B., etc. 1887. Ft.
- Agnes Grey. By A. B. With a memoir of her sisters by C. Brontë. *Ill.* [Thornton ed. Ed. by Temple Scott.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1905. RG. 12. 2<sup>11</sup>.
- *The tenant of Wildfell Hall*. *Ill.* 2 vols. [Thornton ed. Ed. by Temple Scott.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1905. RG. 12. 29-10.
- Brontë** (Charlotte) *afterwards Mrs. Nicholls*. *Jane Eyre: an autobiography*. By Currer Bell. New ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1887. Ft.
- *Another ed.* With an introd. by C. K. Shorter. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1889. Ft.
- *Another ed.* *Ill.* 2 vols. [Thornton ed. Ed. by Temple Scott.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1905. RG. 12. 2<sup>12</sup>.
- *Jane Eyre... To which is added, The Moores, an unpublished fragment... with introd. by W. Robertson Nicoll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1902. RG. 12. 1<sup>1</sup>.
- *The Professor*. By Currer Bell. 2 vols. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1857. Bo. 6. 13.
- *Another ed.* *Ill.* [Thornton ed. Ed. by Temple Scott.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1905. RG. 12. 2<sup>3</sup>.
- *Shirley; a tale*. By Currer Bell. New ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1890. Ft.
- *Another ed.* *Ill.* 2 vols. [Thornton ed. Ed. by Temple Scott.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1905. RG. 12. 2<sup>15</sup>.
- *Villette*. By Currer Bell. New ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1891. Ft.
- *Another ed.* *Ill.* 2 vols. [Thornton ed. Ed. by Temple Scott.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1905. RG. 12. 2<sup>67</sup>.
- *Life*. See GASKELL (*E. C.*)
- See SWINBURNE (*A. C.*). A note on C. B.
- Brontë** (Emily). *The complete poems of E. B.* Ed. by C. Shorter. With introductory essay by W. Robertson Nicholl. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1910. \*S. 3. 8.
- *Wuthering Heights*, by E. B.; and Agnes Grey, by Anne Brontë. With a preface and memoir of both authors by Charlotte Brontë. New ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1887. Ft.
- *Wuthering Heights... With preface by C. Brontë.* *Ill.* [Thornton ed. Ed. by Temple Scott.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1905. RG. 12. 2<sup>13</sup>.
- See ROBINSON (*A. M. F.*). E. B.
- Brontë** (Emily Jane). See BRONTË (*E.*)
- Bronwin** (Brice). *On the solution of linear differential equations*. [Phil. Trans.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1851. PA. 1/4.
- *On the theory of planetary disturbances*. [Roy. Irish Acad. Trans. xxii, 1.] 4<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1849. PA. 7/2.
- Brook** (Abraham). *Miscellaneous experiments and remarks on electricity, the air-pump and the barometer, with the description of an electrometer, etc.* *Ill.* 4<sup>o</sup> Norwich, 1789. 1\* 19. 5.
- Brook** (Alexander J. S.). See BURNS (*T.*). *Old Scottish communion plate... with... chronological tables of Scottish hall-marks prepared by A. J. S. B.*
- See REID (*J. J.*) and B. (*A. J. S.*)
- Brook** (Benjamin). *The history of religious liberty from the first propagation of Christianity in Britain, to the death of George III, etc.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1820.] \*D. 29. 19-20.
- *The lives of the Puritans, containing a biographical account of those divines who distinguished themselves in the cause of religious liberty from the Reformation under Queen Elizabeth to the Act of Uniformity in 1662*. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1813. C\* 25. 50-52.
- Brook** (George) *comp.* See BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. *Catalogue of the Madreporarian corals*. Vol. 1.
- Brook** (Henry) *assistant author*. See MOORE (*E.*) of *Abingdon*. *Fables for the female sex*.

- Brook** (Richard). See STREETER (*B. H.*), *B. (R.)*, etc.
- Brook-Smith** (John). *Arithmetic in theory and practice*. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1872. \*Y. 7. 19.
- *Another ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1889. O. 7. 4.
- *Another ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1891. R.R.
- Brooke** (Alan England). *A critical and exegetical commentary on the Johannine Epistles*. [Int. Crit. Comm.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1912. C\* 15/1. 43.
- *joint ed.* See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. GREEK. *The Old Testament in Greek, etc.*
- Brooke** (Arthur) of *Canterbury*. *Thoughts and feelings*. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1820. S. 23. 88/3.
- Brooke** (Arthur) *Poet, tr.* See BANDELLO (*M.*) *Bp. Romeus and Juliet*.
- Brooke** (Sir Arthur De Capell). *Sketches in Spain and Morocco*. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. \*P. 28. 47-48.
- *Travels through Sweden, Norway and Finmark to the North Cape in... 1820.* *Ill.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1823. P. 17. 7.
- *A winter in Lapland and Sweden: with various observations relating to Finmark and its inhabitants, etc.* *Map and ill.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827. P. 17. 8.
- Brooke** (Charles) *F.R.S.* *The elements of natural philosophy; or, an introduction to the study of the physical sciences*. By C. B. ... based on the treatise by ... Golding Bird. 6th ed., and 3rd. by the present author. *Figs.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1867. Co. 13. 52.
- *On the dynamical theory of electricity*. [Phil. Mag. vol. 32, 1866.] 8<sup>o</sup>. P. 528/19.
- *Remarks on the nature of æther*. [Phil. Mag. Jan. (supplement) 1866.] 8<sup>o</sup>. P. 528/20.
- *A synopsis of the principal formulæ and results of pure mathematics*. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1829. O. 10. 1.
- See BIRD (*G.*) and B. (*C.*)
- Brooke** (Charles) *Rajah of Sarawak*. *Ten years in Sarawak... With an introd. by... Sir J. Brooke.* *Ill.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1866. Bi. 2. 31-32.
- Brooke** (Charles Frederick Tucker). *The Tudor drama: a history of English national drama to the retirement of Shakespeare*. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1912. \*T. 3. 53.
- *ed.* See SHAKESPEARE (*W.*) [*SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS*]. *The Shakespeare apocrypha*.
- Brooke** (Charlotte). *Reliques of Irish poetry, consisting of heroic poems, odes, elegies and songs, translated into English verse, with notes explanatory and historical, and the originals in the Irish character. To which is subjoined an Irish tale*. 4<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1789. \*S. 25. 18.
- Brooke** (Edward) *comp.* *Bibliotheca legum Angliæ, part 2; containing a general account of the laws and law-writers of England... to the reign of Edw. III, also of the public records... Together with an account of the principal works upon the law and constitution published during the present reign*. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1788. \*M. 32. 76/2.
- For pt. 1 see WORRALL (*J.*)
- Brooke** (Sir Fulke Greville, *Lord*). See GREVILLE.
- Brooke** (G. C.). See CONWAY (*R. S.*), MACINNES (*J.*) and B. (*G. C.*)
- Brooke** (George Greville, *Earl*). See WARWICK (*G. Greville, Earl of Brooke and*).
- Brooke** (Gilbert Edward). *Aids to tropical medicine*. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1908. M.R.R.
- *Tropical medicine, hygiene, and parasitology*. *Ill.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1908. M.R.R.
- Brooke** (Gulielmus). *Diss... inaug. de rheumatismo acuto*. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1789. Att. 78. 7. 21/6.
- *Another copy*. Att. 78. 7. 22/6.
- Brooke** (Henry). *The fool of quality: or the history of Henry, Earl of Moreland*. 2nd ed. Vols. 1-4. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1767-69. Yv. 8. 53-56.
- Vol. 5 wanting.
- *New and rev. ed.* With a biographical preface by Charles Kingsley. *Port.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1859. Bl. 6. 43-44.
- [—] *Universal beauty: a poem*. *Anon.* Pt. v. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1735. P. 486/13.
- See WILSON (*C. H.*). *Brookiana*.

**Brooke** (Henry James). A familiar introduction to crystallography, including an explanation of the principle and use of the goniometer, with an appendix.

8° Lond., 1823. L. 18. 74.

— See PHILLIPS (W.). An elementary introduction to mineralogy ... with ... additions by H. J. B., etc.

**Brooke** (Sir James) *Rajah of Sarawak*. Narrative of events in Borneo and Celebes, down to the occupation of Labuan; from the journals of J. B. ... with a narrative of the operations of H.M.S. *Iris* ... by Captain R. Mundy. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1848. P. 12. 14-15.

— The private letters of Sir J. B. ... narrating the events of his life from 1838 to the present time. Ed. by J. C. Templer. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1853. At. 6. 56-58.

— See KEPPEL (Hon. H.). The expedition to Borneo ... with extracts from the journal of J. B.

— See KEPPEL (Hon. H.). A visit to the Indian Archipelago ... with portions of the ... journal of J. B.

— Life. See ST. JOHN (Sir S. B.)

**Brooke** (Ralph). A catalogue and succession of the Kings, Princes, Dukes ... of England since the Norman Conquest to ... 1622, etc. Ill. 2° [Lond.] 1622. Q\* 24. 15.

— A discoverie of ... errors ... in the ... Britannia, 1594 ... To which is added ... Mr. Camden's answer to this book. (And A second discoverie of errors ... With a reply to Mr. Camden's apology ad lectorem, etc.) Port. 4° Lond., 1723. Q\* 25. 7.

— Another issue. 4° Lond., 1724. 23. Q\* 25. 50.

**Brooke** (Richard). Visits to fields of battle, in England, of the 15th century. To which are added some miscellaneous tracts and papers upon archaeological subjects. Ill. 8° Lond., 1857. Be. 1. 23.

**Brooke** (Robert Greville, Lord). See GREVILLE.

**Brooke** (Rupert). John Webster and the Elizabethan drama. 8° Lond., 1916. T\* 5. 40.

— Letters from America. With a preface by Henry James. Port. 8° Lond., 1916. Bo. 4. 52.

**Brooke** (Stopford Augustus). Christ in modern life: sermons, etc. 8° Lond., 1872. Yh. 9. 20.

— The development of theology as illustrated in English poetry from 1780 to 1830. [Essex Hall Lect. 1893.] 8° Lond., 1893. Zb. 7. 17.

— English literature. 8° Lond., 1876. T\* 14. 17.

— Another ed. [Lit. Primers.] 12° Lond., 1902. R.R.

— English literature from the beginning to the Norman Conquest. 8° Lond., 1898. \*T. 15/1. 54.

— Another copy. R.R.

— The fight of faith: sermons, etc.

8° Lond., 1877. B\* 15/1. 69.

— The history of Early English literature, being the history of English poetry ... to the accession of King Alfred. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1892. T\* 12. 59<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— Another copy. R.R.

— ed. Life and letters of F. W. Robertson, etc. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1865. Bq. 2. 21-22.

— Milton. [Class. Writers.] 12° Lond., 1879. R.R.

— Another copy. Ft.

— On ten plays of Shakespeare.

8° Lond., 1905. \*T. 5. 27.

— 3rd impr. 8° Lond., 1906. R.R.

— Poems. 8° Lond., 1888. S. 13. 72.

— The poetry of Robert Browning.

8° Lond., 1902. \*T. 13. 11.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1905. R.R.

— A study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris, with an introduction on the course of poetry from 1822 to 1852.

8° Lond., 1908. \*S. 6. 31.

Half-title reads: 'Four poets.'

— Ten more plays of Shakespeare. 8° Lond., 1913. R.R.

— Tennyson: his art and relation to modern life.

8° Lond., 1894. Ft.

— 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1907. R.R.

— Theology in the English poets: Cowper, Coleridge, Wordsworth and Burns. 10th ed.

8° Lond., 1907. B. 7. 45.

**Brooke** (Rev. Thomas). The Lord's Day: its divine and moral obligation, etc. 8° Bath, [1852.] Yi. 10. 19.

**Brooke** (Thomas) *Anglus*. Disput. ... inaug. de pneumonia. 8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 32/9.

— Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 33/9.

**Brooke** (Thomas H.). A history of the Island of St. Helena ... to ... 1806, etc. 8° Lond., 1808. In P. 20. 12.

— 2nd ed. History of ... St. Helena ... to ... 1823.

8° Lond., 1824. P. 20. 13.

**Brooker** (A.). See SLINGO (W.) and B. (A.)

**Brookes** (Richard). The art of angling, rock and sea-fishing, with the natural history of river, pond, and sea-fish. Ill. 12° Lond., 1740. Z\* 14. 41/3.

— The general dispensatory, containing a translation of the pharmacopoeias of the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Edinburgh ... To which are added the doses ... of the simples as well as compounds, etc.

12° Lond., 1765. \*I. 32. 20.

— The general gazetteer; or, compendious geographical dictionary, etc. 4th ed. ... with additions ... by A. Bisset. Maps. 8° Lond., 1778. P\* 23. 1.

— 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1786. P\* 23. 2.

— 16th ed. 8° Lond., 1815. P. 10. 2.

— 18th ed. with ... additions ... by A. Picquot.

8° Lond., 1827. Yq. 8. 49.

— The general practice of physic, extracted chiefly from the writings of the most celebrated practical physicians ... To which is prefix'd an introduction, containing the distinction of similar diseases, etc. 2 vols.

12° Lond., 1751. G\* 31. 7-8.

— 2nd ed. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1754. G. 20. 52.

— A history of the most remarkable pestilential distempers that have appeared in Europe for three hundred years past ... Together with the method of prevention and cure of the plague, etc. 2nd ed. ... with a postscript.

8° Lond., 1722. H. 19. 8/2.

— An introduction to physic and surgery, etc.

8° Lond., 1754. \*H. 23. 33.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1763. G. 20. 53.

— A new and accurate system of natural history, etc. 6 vols.

12° Lond., 1763. L\* 32. 1-6.

1. The natural history of quadrupedes.

2. The natural history of birds, etc.

3. The natural history of fishes and serpents.

4. The natural history of insects.

5. The natural history of waters, earths, stones, etc.

6. The natural history of vegetables, etc.

Only vol. 1 has the general title-page.

**Brookes** (Samuel). An introduction to the study of conchology, including observations on the Linnæan genera, and on the arrangement of M. Lamarck, etc. Ill.

4° Lond., 1815. \*L. 17. 6.

**Brookes** (Thomas). See BROOKES.

**Brookfield** (Mrs. Charles). See BROOKFIELD (F. M.)

**Brookfield** (Charles Hallam Elton) and **Brookfield** (Frances Mary). Mrs. Brookfield and her circle. Pts. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1905. Br. 3. 40-41.

**Brookfield** (Frances Mary). See BROOKFIELD (C. H. E.) and B. (F. M.)

**Brookfield** (Jane Octavia). See BROOKFIELD (C. H. E.) and BROOKFIELD (F. M.). Mrs. B. and her circle.

**Brooklyn**. Methodist Episcopal Hospital reports. Vol. 1, 1887-97. Ed. by L. S. Pilcher, etc.

8° New York, 1898. Nk. 6.

**Brooklyn and Long Island Fair**. History of the B. and L. I. Fair, February 22, 1864. Prepared ... by authority of the Executive Committee. Pts.

8° Brooklyn, 1864. Yv. 4. 46.

**Brooks** (Alfred Hulse), **Richardson** (George Burr), etc. Reconnaissances in the Cape Nome and Norton Bay regions, Alaska, in 1900. By A. H. B., G. B. R., A. J. Collier, and W. C. Mendenhall. Ill. [U.S. Geol. Surv.]

8° Washington, 1901. Att. 2. 1.

**Brooks** (Charles William Shirley). See BROOKS (S.)

**Brooks** (Francis). Greek lyric poets, selected and translated by F. B.

8° Lond., 1896. \*W. 15/1. 13.

- Brooks (J. Tyrwhitt).** Four months among the gold-finders in Alta California; being the diary of an expedition from San Francisco to the Gold District. *Map.*  
12° Lond., 1849. \*F. 22. 83.
- Brooks (Jonathan).** Antiquity; or, the wise instructor... a collection of... admonitions and sentences, compendiously put together, from... the most celebrated... writers, etc. [Chiefly taken from 'Politeuphuia—Wits' Commonwealth,' by J. Bodenham.]  
8° Bristol, 1770. EE\* 9. 5.
- [**Brooks (Joshua William).**] A dictionary of writers on the prophecies... Also an appendix containing lists of commentators... &c. on the Holy Scriptures. Compiled by the editor of the Investigator on prophecy.  
8° Lond., 1835. C\* 25. 49.
- Elements of prophetic interpretation.  
12° Lond., 1836. B. 23. 65.
- Brooks (Noah).** Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. *Pls.* [Heroes of the Nat. 11.]  
8° New York, 1908. R\* 7/1. 11.
- Brooks (Phillips).** The candle of the Lord, and other sermons. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1881. C.R. 13. 5. 1.
- The light of the world, and other sermons. Fifth series.  
8° Lond., 1891. Ye. S. 24.
- Brooks (Samuel H.).** Designs for cottage and villa architecture, etc.  
4° Lond. [1839.] O\* 24. 29.
- Brooks (Shirley).** The Russians of the South.  
12° Lond., 1854. Bb. 7. 34/2.
- Brooks (Thomas) Accountant.** An authentick account of the weights, measures... made use of... at the several ports in the East Indies... Together with an account of all the different coins... by which all accounts in Asia are kept, etc.  
4° Lond., 1752. V. 17. 39/1.
- Brooks (Thomas) Preacher at Fish Street Hill.** The complete works of T. B. Ed. with memoir by A. B. Grosart. 6 vols. [Nichol's Ser. Stand. Divines, Puritan Per.]  
8° Edin., 1866-67. X. 18. 39-44.
- The select works of the Rev. T. B... Ed. by... C. Bradley. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1824. A. 8. 88-89.
- The mute Christian under the smarting rod; with sovereign antidotes against the most miserable exigents, etc. 12th ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1734. C.R. 14. 4. 2.
- Brooks (William Keith).** The foundations of zoology. [Columbia Univ. Biol. Ser. 5.]  
8° New York, 1899. \*L. 14. 34.
- The genus *Salpa*: a monograph with 57 plates... With a supplementary paper by M. M. Metcalf. [Mem. Biol. Lab. Johns Hopkins Univ. 2.] 4° Baltimore, 1893. Zh. 2. 26.
- Handbook of invertebrate zoology. For laboratories and seaside work. 8° Boston, 1882. L\* 12. 49.
- The law of heredity: a study of the cause of variation, and the origin of living organisms.  
8° Baltimore, 1883. Nq. 7. 12.
- The life-history of the Hydromeduse: a discussion of the origin of the Medusæ and the significance of metagenesis. *Pls.* [Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vol. 3, no. 12.]  
4° Boston, 1886. L. 15. 51.
- Brooksmith (Eldred John) ed.** See SANDHURST. ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE. Sandhurst mathematical papers for admission into the Royal Military College, for the years 1881-89.
- Broom (Herbert).** Commentaries on the common law, designed as introductory to its study.  
8° Lond., 1856. E. 2. 28\*.
- The common law of England. Being the 10th ed. of B.'s Commentaries... By W. B. Odgers and Walter B. Odgers. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1911. D\* 2. 31\*2.
- Constitutional law viewed in relation to common law, and exemplified by cases. 8° Lond., 1866. D. 10. 7.
- Another copy. D. 12. 22.
- 2nd ed. By G. L. Denman. 8° Lond., 1885. R.R.
- A selection of legal maxims, classified and illustrated.  
8° Lond., 1845. LL. 121. 2. 24.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1848. E. 11. 20.
- Broome (Arthur) ed.** Selections from the writings of Fuller and South; with some account of the life and character of the former. 12° Lond., 1815. S. 23. 86/2.
- 2nd ed. enlgd. Selections from the works of F. and S.; with some account of the lives and writings of those eminent divines. 12° Lond., 1817. C. 21. 32/2.
- Broome (Ralph).** Observations on Mr. Paine's pamphlet, entitled, The decline and fall of the English system of finance. In a letter to a friend.  
8° Lond. [1796.] F\* 26. 42/8.
- Broome (William).** Poems on several occasions. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1727. \*S. 29. 17.
- Brophy (Charles A.).** See ST. CLAIR (S. G. B.) and B. (C. A.)
- Brosböll (Carl).** See ETLAR (Carit.) pseud.
- Broschius (Joannes).** Apologia pro Aristotele & Euclide, contra Petrum Ramum & alios. Additæ sunt duæ disceptationes de numeris perfectis.  
4° Dantisci, 1652. O. 23. 3.
- Brossard (Ch.).** Géographie pittoresque et monumentale de la France. *Pls.* 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1900-3. \*Q. S. 9-13.
- La France du Nord. 1900.  
La France de l'Ouest. 1901.  
La France de l'Est. 1902.  
La France du Sud-Ouest. 1903.  
La France du Sud-Est. 1903.
- Another copy of tom. 5. \*Q. S. 13\*.
- ed. Géographie pittoresque et monumentale de la France et de ses colonies. Colonies françaises. Par un groupe d'écrivains, d'explorateurs, et de fonctionnaires, sous la direction de C. B. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1906. \*Q. S. 13\*.
- Brosse (Charles de).** See BROSSES.
- Brosses (Charles de).** Histoire des navigations aux terres australes, etc. *Maps.* 2 tom.  
4° Paris, 1756. \*P. 25. 35-36.
- Lettres historiques et critiques sur l'Italie... avec des notes relatives à la situation actuelle de l'Italie, etc. 3 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, an vii [1799]. Zz. 11. 4.
- Le Président de Brosses en Italie. Lettres familières écrites d'Italie en 1739 et 1740... 2e éd... annotée et précédée d'un essai sur la vie et les écrits de l'auteur par... R. Colomb. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1858. Bb. 7. 23-24.
- [—] Traité de la formation mécanique des langues et des principes physiques de l'étymologie. *Anon.* 2 tom.  
12° Paris, 1765. \*T. 32. 85-86.
- Brosses (Pierre de).** See STEPHANUS (R.). Le grand dictionnaire françois-latin... reven... par M. P. de B.
- Brossette (Claude).** See ROUSSEAU (J. B.) and B. (C.)
- Brosseus (Petrus).** For the Remissiones of P. B. see JUSTINIAN I, Emperor.
- Brosson (J. X.).** See BRIAND (J.) and B. (J. X.)
- Brothbeck (Henricus Wilhelmus) resp.** See KRAFFT (G. W.) *præs.*
- Brothie (James).** The Church and dissenters. Lecture delivered... 1833.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1834. C.R. 13. 4. 13/21.
- Brother Jonathan; or, the New Englanders.** See NEAL (J.)
- Brotherhood, fellowship, and acting together.** Further practical reflections in rhyme. A sequel to 'New Covenant ordinances and order.' 8° Lond., 1883. C.R. 17. 5. 24/2.
- Brothers (The); a comedy.** See CUMBERLAND (R.) *Dramatist.*
- Brothers (Alfred).** Photography: its history, processes, apparatus, and materials. Comprising working details of all the more important methods. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1892. O. 6. 23.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1899. O. 6. 23\*.
- Brothers (Richard).** A description of Jerusalem, its houses and streets... with the Garden of Eden in the centre, as laid down in the last chapters of Ezekiel, etc.  
8° Lond., 1801. V. 19. 47/6.
- Brotherson (Ludovicus).** Diss... inaug. de utero et inflammatione ejusdem. 8° Edin., 1776. Att. 76. 7. 5/14.
- Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 6/14.
- Brotier (Gabriel).** G. B. dissertatio de hortorum historia. See RAPIN (R.). R. R. hortorum libri iv.  
1780. \*X. 33. 55.
- See TRACTATUS. Tractatus varii Latini a Crevier, B. ... conscripti, etc.

**Brotonne** (Frédéric Pascal de). *Civilisation primitive ; ou, essai de restitution de la période antéhistorique, pour servir d'introduction à l'histoire universelle.*

8° Paris, 1845. EE. 8/2. 74.

— *Histoire de la filiation et des migrations des peuples, etc.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1837. O. 19. 86-87.

**Brouardel** (Georges) *joint author.* See ANTHONY (R.), DUPRÉ (E.), *etc.*

**Brouardel** (Paul). *Les attentats aux mœurs... Préface du Professeur Thoinot.* 8° Paris, 1909. F. 7. 55.

— *L'avortement.* 8° Paris, 1901. \*U. 13. 39.

— *Les blessures et les accidents du travail.* 8° Paris, 1906. F. 14. 47.

— *Les intoxications.* 8° Paris, [1904.] F\* 12. 24.

— *La profession médicale au commencement du xix<sup>e</sup> siècle.* 8° Paris, 1903 [1902]. \*U. 15/1. 72.

— and **Benham** (F. Lucas). *Death and sudden death.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1902. F. 13. 25.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— and **Mosny** (Ernest) eds. *Traité d'hygiène, etc.* Pls. 8° Paris. F\* 9. 19.

*From 1907 the editors are A. Chantemesse and E. Mosny.*

1. Courmont and Lesieur. *Atmosphère et climats.* 1906.

2. Launay, Bonjean, *etc.* *Le sol et l'eau.* 1906.

3. Anthony, Dupré, *etc.* *Anthropologie. Hygiène individuelle. Éducation physique.* 1906.

4. Rouget and Dopfer. *Hygiène alimentaire.* 1906.

6. Méry and Génévrier. *Hygiène scolaire.* 1914.

7. Pulligny, Boulou, *etc.* *Hygiène industrielle.* 1908.

8. Martin (L.). *Hygiène hospitalière.* 1907.

9. Rouget and Dopfer. *Hygiène militaire.* 1907.

10. Duchateau, Jan, Planté. *Hygiène navale.* 1906.

11. Alliot, Clarac, *etc.* *Hygiène coloniale.* 1907.

12. Macé, Bluzet, *etc.* *Hygiène générale des villes et des agglomérations communales.* 1910.

13. Imbeaux and Rolants. *Hygiène rurale.* 1908.

14. Putzeys and Piettre. *Approvisionnement communal. Eaux potables. Abattoirs. Marchés.* 1908.

15. Calmette, Imbeaux, Pottévin. *Égouts et vidanges : ordures ménagères : cimetières.* 1911.

17. Achalmé, Sergent, *etc.* *Étiologie et prophylaxie des maladies transmissibles par la peau, etc.* 1911.

18. Jeanselme, Kelsch, *etc.* *Étiologie et prophylaxie des maladies transmissibles.* 1912 [1911].

**Brouardel** (Paul Camille Hippolyte). See BROUARDEL (P.)

**Brough** (Bennet H.). *A treatise on mine-surveying, etc.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1889. O. 7. 22.

**Brough** (John Cargill) *joint-author.* See STRAUSS (G. L. M.), QUIN (C. W.), *etc.*

**Brough** (Robert Barnabas). *The life of Sir John Falstaff.* Ill. by G. Cruikshank. With a biography of the Knight from authentic sources, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1858. Ai. 5. 44.

**Brougham** (Henry Brougham, Lord). *Works.* 11 vols. 8° Lond., 1855-61. Bo. 6. 1-11.

— *Address at the opening of the National Association of Social Science at Dublin... Aug. 14, 1861. With notes.* 8° Lond., 1861. P. 135/8.

— *Address... in opening the Congress of the National Association for Promoting Social Science, held at Glasgow... 1860. With notes.* 8° Lond., 1860. P. 4/3.

— *British constitution.* [S.D.U.K.] 8° Lond., 1844. Q. 10. 36.

— *Contributions to the Edinburgh Review.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1856. V. 2. 40-42.

— *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 11. 5. 7-9.

— *Dialogues on instinct ; with analytical view of the researches on fossil osteology.* 12° Lond., 1844. LL. 117. 2. 46.

— *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 12. 8. 15.

*Title-page wanting.*

— *A discourse of natural theology, showing the nature of the evidence and the advantages of the study.* 8° Lond., 1835. Yy. 9. 25.

*Half-title reads : 'Paley's Natural theology illustrated.*

*Preliminary discourse.'*

— *Another copy.* B. 7. 8/1.

[**Brougham** (Henry Brougham, Lord)] [*continued*]. *A discourse of the objects, advantages, and pleasures of science.* Anon. Ill. New ed.

12 Lond., 1828. C.R. 12. 7. 35.

— *Another copy.* O\* 31. 79.

— *Dissertations on subjects of science connected with natural theology ; being the concluding volumes of the new ed. of Paley's work.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1839. Yy. 9. 23-24.

— *Another copy.* B. 7. 11-12.

— *Historical account of the discovery of the composition of water.* See ARAGO (F.). *Life of James Watt.*

1839. Ag. 5. 54.

— *Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. To which is added remarks on party, etc. (And Remarks on the French Revolution.)* Ports. 3 ser. 8° Lond., 1839-43. R. 6. 11-13.

[—] *History of England and France under the House of Lancaster, with an introductory view of the early Reformation.* Anon. 8° Lond., 1852. EE. 11/1. 40.

— *New ed.* Port. 8° Lond., 1861. Bb. 4. 28.

— *Inaugural discourse... on being installed Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow... April 6, 1825.*

8° Glasgow, 1825. V. 15/2. 23/11.

— *An inquiry into the colonial policy of the European powers.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1803. Q. 9. 33-34.

— *Another copy.* W. B. Hodyson. Zo. 7. 66-67.

[—] *An inquiry into the state of the nation at the commencement of the present administration.* Anon.

8° Lond., 1806. V. 15/2. 59/1.

*An answer to the Inquiry... with strictures on the conduct of the present ministry.*

8° Lond., 1806. V. 15/2. 59/2.

— *Installation address of the Right Honourable H. Lord B. ... Chancellor of the University of Edinburgh, delivered on the 18th May. With notes.*

8° Edin., 1860. T. 2. 18/2.

— *Another copy.* P. 135/7.

— *A letter on national education, to the Duke of Bedford, etc.* 8° Edin., 1839. P. 533/5.

— *Another copy.* N. 15/2. 14/4.

— *Letter to the Marquess of Lansdowne... on the late revolution in France.* 4th ed. with additions.

8° Lond., 1848. EE. 10. 18/5.

— *A letter to Sir S. Romilly... upon the abuse of charities.* 5th ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1818. C.R. 9. 6. 13/7.

— *Another copy.* W. B. Hodyson. Zp. 5. 7/1.

— 10th ed. 8° Lond., 1818. EE. 11. 28/1.

— *Appendix to Mr. B.'s letter, containing minutes of evidence taken before the Education Committee.*

8° Lond., 1818. Zp. 5. 7/2.

— *The life and times of H. Lord B., written by himself.* Port. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1871. Bp. 1. 2-4.

— *Lives of men of letters and science, who flourished in the time of George III.* Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1845-46. R. 9. 36-37.

— *Political philosophy.* 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1842-43. Cn. 12. 5-7.

— *Practical observations upon the education of the people, addressed to the working classes and their employers, etc.* 13th ed. 8° Lond., 1825. N. 17. 77/2.

— *Present state of the law. The speech of H. B. ... in the House of Commons... Feb. 7, 1828, etc.*

8° Lond., 1828. \*E. 21. 4.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1828. E. 14. 21/5.

— *Selections from the speeches and writings of Henry, Lord Brougham and Vaux... with a brief memoir of his lordship's life.* 8° Lond., 1832. \*V. 27. 32.

— *Speeches... upon questions relating to public rights, duties, and interests, with historical introductions and a critical dissertation upon the eloquence of the ancients.* 4 vols. 8° Edin., 1838. Q. 10. 28-31.

— *Speech of H. B., Esq., to his friends assembled in Clayton Square, Liverpool... 16th Oct. 1812.*

8° Edin., 1812. EE\* 6. 5/4.

- Brougham** (Henry Brougham, *Lord*) [*continued*]. Speech ... on ... the 9th of April, 1816, in the Committee of the whole House, upon the state of the agricultural distresses. 8° Lond., 1816. EE. 11. 7/3.
- Speech ... delivered ... in the House of Commons, previous to moving a series of resolutions, pledging the House to an inquiry into the causes of the present distressed state of the manufacturing and commercial interests. 8° Edin., 1817. P. 573/3.
  - 2nd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1817. C.R. 9. 4. 28/2.
  - The speech of the Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor in the House of Lords ... 1st Nov. 1820, on the second reading of the Bill of pains and penalties. 8° Lond., 1820. \*E. 28. 9/4.
  - Speech ... in the House of Lords ... May 21, 1835, on the education of the people. 8° Lond., 1835. P. 533/4.
  - Lord B.'s speech in the House of Lords ... Jan. 29, 1838, upon the slave trade, with an abstract of the discussion which ensued. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Lond., 1838. Zp. 5. 14/6.
  - Lord B.'s speech on the close of the Session of Parliament, 1847. 8° Lond., 1847. P. 16/7.
  - Speech ... in the House of Lords, on Italian and French affairs ... April 11, 1848. 8° Lond., 1848. EE. 10. 18/2.
  - [—] Thoughts suggested by Lord Lauderdale's observations upon the Edinburgh Review. *Anon.* *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Lond., 1805. Zp. 5. 1/2.
  - Tracts, mathematical and physical. 8° Lond., 1860. Co. 14. 52.
  - *Another copy.* Df. 8. 14.
  - Voltaire et Rousseau ... ouvrage accompagné de lettres entièrement inédites de Voltaire, d'Helvétius, de Hume, etc. [Tr. from vol. 1 of 'Lives of men of letters, etc.']. *Ports.* 8° Paris, 1845. EE. 9. 16.
  - [—] The working-man's companion. The rights of industry. Addressed to the working-men of the United Kingdom, by the author of The results of machinery. 1. Capital and labour. *W. B. Hodgson.* 12° Lond., 1831. Zo. 11. 62.
  - Remarks on the speech of H. Brougham ... Feb. 11, 1822, addressed to that gentleman. *Subscribed An Englishman.* 8° Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 37/2.
  - See **BURGES** (G.). A review of Lord Brougham's translation of the oration of Demosthenes on the Crown.
  - See **CAMPBELL** (J.) *Baron Campbell.* Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord B.
  - See **CONSEQUENCES** (THE) of a scientific education of the working classes ... pointed out, and the theories of Mr. Brougham ... confuted, etc.
  - See **EARDLEY-WILMOT** (Sir J. E.) *2nd Bart., ed.* Lord B.'s acts and bills, etc.
  - Memoir. See **HARRIS** (G.) *Barrister.*
  - *probable author.* See **RESULT** (THE) OF THE GENERAL ELECTION, etc.
  - *joint author.* See **STODDART** (Sir J.), **PROCTOR** (G.), etc.
  - and **Routh** (Edward John). Analytical view of Sir Isaac Newton's Principia. 8° Lond., 1855. X. 10. 17.
  - Broughton** (Arthur). Diss. ... inaug. de vermibus intestinum. 8° Edin., 1779. Att. 76. 7. 13/7.
  - *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 14/7.
  - Enchiridion botanicum, complectens characteres genericos et specificos plantarum per insulas Britannicas sponte nascentium, etc. 8° Londini, 1782. H. 18. 44/1.
  - Broughton** (Charles). Memoir respecting a new theory of numbers. Pt. 1. 4° Edin., 1814. \*O. 20. 60/5.
  - Broughton** (Elizabeth). Six years residence in Algiers. 8° Lond., 1839. F\* 23. 35.
  - Broughton** (Gulielmus). Diss. ... inaug. de ulcere uteri. 8° Edin., 1755. Att. 74. 7. 13/1.
  - Broughton** (Hugh). The works of the great Albionean divine ... H. B. Collected into one volume, and digested into four tomes. [With a preface containing B.'s life by J. Lightfoot.] 2° Lond., 1662. C\* 18. 26.

- Broughton** (Hugh) [*continued*]. An advertisement of corruption in our handling of religion. 4° [Lond.] 1604. \*Z. 9. 1/2.
- A comment upon Coheleth or Ecclesiastes, framed for the instruction of Prince Henri our hope. 4° [Lond.] 1605. \*Z. 9. 1/1.
  - Commentarius in Daniele, primum Anglice scriptus ab H. B., nunc Latinitate donatus per J. Boreel, etc. *With text.* 4° Basileae, 1599. \*C. 29. 10.
  - Title-page cropped.*
  - Concentus SS. Scripturæ ... liber continens et explicans breviter, præter accuratam chronologiam ab Adamo usque ad Domini nostri ... mortem, præcipuos tum aliorum Scripturæ librorum nodos tum verò Apocalypseos, etc. [Tr. from Eng. into Lat. by I. Genius.] 4° Hanovæ, 1602. B\* 28. 8.
  - Declaration of generall corruption of religion, scripture and all learning; wrought by D. Bilson, while he breedeth a new opinion, that our Lord went from Paradise to Gehenna, to triumph over the Devils, etc. 4° [Lond.] 1604. \*Z. 5. 11/11.
  - Job ... A Colon-Agrippina studio of one moneth, for the metrical translation; but of many yerres, for Ebrew difficulties. 4° [Cologne?] 1610. C. 21. 60/1.
  - Two little workes defensive of our redemption, That our Lord went through the veile of his flesh into Heaven, to appeare before God for us, etc. 4° [Lond.] 1604. \*Z. 5. 11/10.
  - See **BIBLE, DANIEL. ENGLISH.** Daniel his Chaldie visions and his Ebrew; both translated ... and expounded (by H. B.).
  - Broughton** (John). Psychologia; or an account of the nature of the rational soul, etc. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1703. \*D. 23. 74.
  - Broughton** (John Cam Hobhouse, *Lord*). See **HOBHOUSE**.
  - Broughton** (Rowland). The life and death of William Powlett, first Marquis of Winchester ... First printed in 1572. [Ed. by Sir S. E. Brydges.] *Port.* *Priv. pr.* 8° Lee Priory, Kent, 1818. S. 19. 33.
  - Broughton** (S. D.). Letters from Portugal, Spain and France, written during the campaigns of 1812, 1813 and 1814. 8° Lond., 1815. In F\* 26. 36.
  - Broughton** (Thomas) *Independent Minister.* See **TYERMAN** (L.). The Oxford methodists. Memoirs of ... Messrs. Clayton ... and B.
  - Broughton** (Thomas) *Prebendary of Salisbury.* Bibliotheca historico-sacra; or, an historical library of the principal matters relating to religion, antient and modern, etc. 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1737-39. B\* 18. 17-18.
  - Christianity distinct from the religion of nature, in answer to ... Christianity as old as the Creation [by Matthew Tindal]. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1732. \*Y. 27. 4/4.
  - Broughton** (Thomas Duer). Letters written in a Mahratta camp, during the year 1809, descriptive of the character, manners ... of the Mahrattas. *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1813. \*P. 20. 31.
  - New ed., with an introd. by ... Sir M. E. Grant Duff. [Constable's Oriental Misc. 4.] 8° Westminster, 1892. Zv. 8. 43.
  - *ed. and tr.* Selections from the popular poetry of the Hindoos. 12° Lond., 1814. S. 20. 3/1.
  - Broughton** (William Grant) *Bp.* Additional reasons in confirmation of the opinion that Dr. Gauden, and not King Charles the first was the author of *Εἰκὼν βασιλική*. In a letter to the Rev. Christopher Wordsworth. 8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 26/6.
  - An examination of the hypothesis advanced in ... 'Palæoromaica' [by J. Black] maintaining in opposition thereto that the text of the Elzevir Greek Testament is not a translation from the Latin, etc. 8° Lond., 1823. Z. 7/2. 68/6.
  - *Another copy.* \*T. 28. 47.
  - Broughton** (William Robert). A voyage of discovery to the North Pacific Ocean performed in H.M.S. Providence ... in the years 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798. *Map and ill.* 4° Lond., 1804. \*P. 21. 10.

- Brouillet** (Pierre Amédée). Époques anté-historiques du Poitou; ou, recherches... sur les monuments de l'âge de pierre recueillis dans les cavernes... de cette contrée. *Pls.* 8 Poitiers, 1865. Ym. 6. 26.
- Brookman** (Henricus). Disput... inaug. de medicamentis e sanguine præparandis. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1703. P. 1045/1.
- Broun**. See also BROWN.
- Broun** (Archibald). Disput... ad Lib. xii Tit. 3 Digest. De in litem jurando. 4 Edin., 1838. P. 1025/11.
- reporter. See HIGH COURT OF JUSTICIARY. Reports of cases... 1842-45.
- B[roun]** (James Crawford Caldwell). Andrew Boyd's cracks, and other Scots poems. By J. C. C. B. *Mackay Bq.* 8° Edin., 1892. Hf. 4. 31.
- The law of nuisance in Scotland. 8° Edin., 1891. R.R.
- Broun** (Joannes). De causa Dei contra antisabbatarios tractatus, etc. 2 tom. 4° Roterdami, 1674-76. C\* 22. 15-16.
- Another copy of tom. 1. \*D. 22. 30.
- Libri duo: in priori, Wolzogium, in libellis duobus de interprete Scripturarum, causam orthodoxam prodidisse demonstratur; in posteriori, L. Velthusii sententia libertino-Erastiana in libello vernaculo de idololatria & superstitione nuper proposita... confutatur... Quibus præfixa est præfatiuncula in qua quedam de natura ecclesiae... proponuntur. 2 pts. (in 1). *Gul. Hamiltoun.* 8° Amstelodami, 1670. \*A. 15. 39.
- Broun** (John Allan) ed. Observations of magnetic declination made at Trevandrum and Agustia Malley in the observatories of... the Maharajah of Travancore... 1832 to 1860, being Trevandrum magnetical observations, vol. 1. Discussed and ed. by J. A. B. *Pls.* *Maharajah of Travancore.* 4° Lond., 1874. Yx. 2. 53.
- Another copy. Att. 63. 1.
- On the balance magnetometer, and its temperature correction. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. xvi, 1.] 4° Edin., 1845. In \*O. 17. 56.
- Broun** (Sir Richard). British-American Association and Nova Scotia baronets. Report of the action of damages for alleged libel, Broun (soi-disant) Sir R., against the 'Globe' newspaper. With introductory remarks relative to the above scheme and the 'Illustrious' order connected with it. 8° Edin., 1846. E. 6. 72.
- Another copy. E. 20. 53.
- Broun** (Thomas). Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera. Pts. 1, 3-7 (in 3). [New Zealand Col. Mus. and Geol. Surv. Depart.] 8° Wellington, 1880-93. L\* 11. 61<sup>3</sup>. Pt. 2 wanting.
- Brouneus** (Gulielmus). See STEPHANUS (P.) and B. (G.)
- Brouning** (Anthonius Ernestus). Diss. inaug. ... de fame, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1749). H. 16. 70/12.
- Another copy. H. 18. 67/14.
- Broussais** (Casimir Anne Marie). De la statistique, appliquée à la pathologie et à la thérapeutique. 8° Paris, 1840. Yy. 8. 140.
- See FODERA (M.). Examen des observations critiques du Dr. B.
- Broussais** (François Joseph Victor). Cours de phrénologie. 8° Paris, 1836. \*H. 27. 50.
- De l'irritation et de la folie. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. ... augm. par l'auteur, publ. par son fils, C. Broussais. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1839. \*H. 26. 26-27.
- On irritation and insanity... Tr. by T. Cooper... To which are added, two tracts on materialism, and an outline of the association of ideas, by T. Cooper. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1833. H\* 17/2. 56.
- De la théorie médicale dite pathologique; ou, jugement de l'ouvrage de M. Prus intitulé De l'irritation et de la phlegmasie. 8° Paris, 1826. I. 15/1. 94/3.
- Examen de la doctrine médicale généralement adoptée, et des systèmes modernes de nosologie, etc. 8° Paris, 1816. In G\* 14. 5.
- Examen des doctrines médicales et des systèmes de nosologie, etc. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1821. G\* 8. 17-18.
- 3<sup>e</sup> éd. Tom. 3-4. 8° Paris, 1829-34. G\* 8. 19-20.

- Broussais** (François Joseph Victor) [continued]. Histoire des phlegmasies ou inflammations chroniques, etc. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1808. G\* 14. 6-7.
- 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1822. I. 17. 55-57.
- Leçons du Dr. B. sur les phlegmasies gastriques... et sur les phlegmasies cutanées aiguës, par E. de Caignou et A. Quémont. 8° Paris, 1819. I. 15/1. 94/2.
- See GALL (F. J.), VIMONT (J.) and B. (F. J. V.)
- See MONTÈGRE (H. de). Notice historique sur la vie... de F. J. V. B., etc.
- Brousseau** (S. M. B.). Mesure d'un arc du parallèle moyen entre le pôle et l'équateur. *Pls.* 4 Limoges, 1839. O. 17. 55.
- Brouwer** (Joannes). Disput... inaug. de angina. 4° Ultrajecti, 1684. P. 1084/5.
- Brouwer** (Pieter van Limburg). Histoire de la civilisation morale et religieuse des Grecs, etc. Première (-seconde) partie. 8 tom. (in 5). 8° Groningue, 1833-42. F\* 16/1. 38-42.
- Pt. 1 has a second title-page, reading: 'État de la civilisation morale et religieuse des Grecs dans les siècles héroïques.'
- Brouwer** (Pieter Abraham Samuel van Limburg). Akbar: een oostersche roman. 8° 's Gravenhage, 1872. Ma. 7. 31/3.
- Brouwers** (Pierre Jean Hubert). See BRAUN (T.), B. (P. J. H.) and DOCK (G.).
- Brouzet** (N.). Essai sur l'éducation médicale des enfans et sur leurs maladies. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1754. G\* 32. 28-29.
- An essay on the medicinal education of children and the treatment of their diseases. Tr. from the French, etc. 8° Lond., 1755. G. 17. 91.
- Browallius** (Johan) Bp. J. B. examen epicriscos Siegesbeckianae in systema plantarum sexuales. See LINNEÆUS (C.). C. L. ... oratio de necessitate peregrinationum intra patriam, etc. 1743. L\* 23. 73/2.
- Brown**. See also BROWN; BROUNEUS; BROWNE.
- Brown University**. See PROVIDENCE, Rhode Island. BROWN UNIVERSITY.
- Brown** (Family of). See STODART (R. R.). Memorials of the Browns of Fordell, Finmount and Vickersgrange.
- Brown** (Alexander) F.R.H.S., ed. The genesis of the United States... a narrative of the movement in England, 1605-1616, which resulted in the plantation of North America by Englishmen... set forth through a series of historical manuscripts, etc. *Pls.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1890. Zq. 3. 74-75.
- Brown** (Alexander) of the Bengal Civil Service. Memorials. See BROWN (D.) D.D.
- Brown** (Alexander Crum). Address introductory to a course of lectures on the theory of chemistry. 8° Edin., 1863. P. 527/4.
- Address to medical graduates of the University of Edinburgh... 1875. 8° Edin., 1875. P. 518/5.
- Two other copies. P. 403/9; P. 429/1.
- Address to medical graduates of the University of Edinburgh... 1889. 8° Edin., 1889. P. 600/3.
- Chemistry. [Chambers's Elem. Sci. Ser.] 12° Lond., 1877. Ft. M.R.R.
- Another copy. 12° Lond., 1888. M.R.R.
- Another ed. 12° Lond., 1894. M.R.R.
- Inaugural address on... the opening of the 160th session of the Royal Medical Society... Oct. 23, 1896. 8° Edin., 1896. P. 1311/6.
- [—] Notes on reactions of salts and scheme for the examination of a solution of a single salt. Class of Practical Chemistry. University of Edinburgh. *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1893. U\* 15/1. 6.
- The relation between the movements of the eyes and the movements of the head, etc. [Robert Boyle Lect. ... 1895.] 8° Lond., 1895. P. 1311/5.
- Brown** (Alexander Menzies). A treatise on the animal alkaloids, cadaveric and vital... With an introduction by Prof. A. Gantier. 8° Lond., 1887. G. 7. 56.



- Brown** (Amos Peaslee). See REICHERT (E. T.) and B. (A. P.)
- Brown** (Andrew) *Factor of Drummond Castle?* Judicial proceedings before the Baren Bailie Courts, with the style of summons's, etc.  
Priv. pr. 8° Pitkellony, 1816. Yp. 10. 3.
- [**Brown** (Andrew) *M.D., of Dolphinton.*] The character of the true publick spirit, especially with relation to the ill condition of a nation, thro' the prevalency of the privat spirit... In two essays. Anon.  
Author, 1711. 8° [Edin.] 1702. De. 10. 49.
- *De febribus continuis: tentamen theoretico-practicum.* etc.  
8° Edin., 1695. \*Z. 7. 20/3.
- [—] Three essays. 1. Essay on the new project for a land mint, &c. 2. A second essay concerning the land mint. 3. A scheme proposing a true touch-stone for the due trial of a proper Union betwixt Scotland and England, &c. By the author of *The character of the true publick spirit.*  
Author, 1711. 8° Edin., 1706. De. 10. 70.  
*The separate title-pages to the first two essays are dated 1705.*
- A vindictory schedule concerning the new cure of fevers.  
Author. 12° Edin., 1691. H\* 31. 1.
- See SURVEY (A) of the Vindictory schedule, etc.
- Brown** (Andrew) *Professor of Rhetoric.* Notice of the life and character of Alexander Christison, etc.  
8° [Edin., 1820.] P. 255/10.
- *Another copy.* In V. 17. 7.
- Brown** (Andrew Betts) ed. See ENGINEERING FACTS AND FIGURES.
- Brown** (Andrew Morton). *Peden the Prophet: a tale of the Covenanters.*  
8° Lond., 1859. Bl. 7. 10.
- See FERGUSON (R.) *LL.D.* and B. (A. M.)
- Brown** (Rev. Archibald). *The strength of the Church: a sermon (Is. xxviii. 6) preached at the opening of the Synod of Original Seceders, Jan. 11, 1842, etc.*  
12° Edin., 1842. P. 363/18.
- Brown** (Archibald) *Barrister.* See SAVIGNY (F. C.). An epitome and analysis of S.'s treatise on obligations... By A. B.
- Brown** (Benjaminus Landier). Diss. ... inaug. de asthmate spasmodico.  
8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/15.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7/15.
- Brown** (Carolus) *Anglo-Britannus.* Diss. ... inaug. de morbillis.  
8° Edin., 1755. Att. 74. 7. 13/2.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 2/6.
- Brown** (Carolus) *Jamaicensis.* Disput. ... inaug. de dysenteria.  
8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 15/15.
- *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 16/15.
- Brown** (Carolus) *Scoto-Britannus.* Diss. med. inaug. de pleuritide.  
4° Edin., 1730. Df. 8. 34/2.
- *Two other copies.* G. 15/2. 49: Att. 74. 7. 1/2.
- Brown** (Charles) of *Clements Inn.* Narensky; or, the road to Yaroslaf: a new serio-comic opera, etc.  
8° Lond., 1814. S\* 27. 38/3.
- Brown** (Charles Armitage). Shakespeare's autobiographical poems, being his sonnets clearly developed, with his character drawn chiefly from his works.  
H.-P. Coll. 12° Lond., 1838. Hb. 7. 8.
- Brown** (Charles Barrington). *Canoe and camp life in British Guiana.*  
8° Lond., 1876. P\* 13. 35.
- and **Lidstone** (William). *Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon and its tributaries.* 8° Lond., 1878. P\* 13. 56.
- Brown** (Charles Brockden). *Memoirs.* See DUNLAP (W.)
- Brown** (Charles Hilton) and **Sommerville** (Duncan M. Y.) eds. *Seekers after a city: reveries and recreations of St. Andrews men.*  
4° Edin., 1911. By. 4. 14.
- Brown** (Charles John). *Church establishments defended, with special reference to the Church of Scotland.*  
8° Glasgow, 1833. C.R. 12. 5. 7.
- *Another copy.* Z\* 10. 20.
- *The divine glory of Christ.*  
Author. 12° Lond., 1868. Yg. 10. 12.
- Foreign missions. 8° Edin., 1868. C.R. 17. 6. 28/2.  
*Title-page mutilated.*

- [**Brown** (Charles John)] [*continued*]. *Irish education: letter on the Government scheme... to the Dissenting ministers who have expressed their approbation... By a clergyman of the Church of Scotland.*  
8° Glasgow, 1832. P. 1208/11.
- *Another copy.* P. 83/9.
- *The question of principle sent down by the Assembly.*  
8° Edin., 1870. C.R. 17. 6. 29/3.
- *The relationships which bar marriage considered Scripturally, socially, and historically: being a respectful address to the Nonconformist Ministers of England by ministers of the Presbyterian Churches of Scotland.* [Written by C. J. B.]  
8° Edin., 1871. P. 1225/13.
- *Sermon (Habakk. ii. 1) preached before the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, etc.*  
8° Edin., 1844. P. 338/11.
- Brown** (Charles Philip). *A dictionary, English and Telugu, explaining the English idioms and phrases in Telugu, with the pronunciation of English words.*  
8° Madras, 1852. Ct. 11. 42.
- *A dictionary, Telugu and English, explaining the colloquial style... and the poetical dialect, with explanations in English and in Telugu.* 8° Madras, 1852. Ct. 11. 43.
- *ed. and tr.* See WARS (THE) OF THE RAJAS.
- Brown** (Charles Rufus). *Aramaic method: class book for the study of the elements of Aramaic. From Bible and Targums.* 2 pts. 8° Chicago, 1884-86. Zt. 8. 33<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Brown** (Colin Rae). *Lays and lyrics.*  
8° Lond., 1855. Zs. 9. 19.
- [**Brown** (David) *Bookseller.*] *Letters in defence of the British and Foreign Bible Society, addressed to a friend in the country. Letter first (and second), etc. Subscribed Amicus.*  
8° Edin., 1826. X. 22. 51/6-7.
- *Another copy.* P. 1209/5, 8.
- Brown** (David) *Chaplain of the East India Company.* See SIMEON (C.). *Memorial sketches of... D. B.*  
\*D. 29. 24.
- Brown** (David) *D.D.* *Crushed hopes crowned in death: memorials of the life, particularly the last days of Alexander Brown, Bengal Civil Service, etc.* Port.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1861. C.R. 13. 6. 8.
- *Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. With text.* Cameron Coll. 8° Glasgow, 1860. C.R. 12. 5. 21.
- *Life of... John Duncan, LL.D. Port.*  
8° Edin., 1872. Bs. 5. 11.
- *The union question. Address.* Cameron Coll. 8° Edin. [1867.] C.R. 17. 6. 26/1.
- See JAMIESON (R.) *D.D.*, FAUSSET (A. R.) and B. (D.)
- Brown** (David Paul). *The forum: or forty years full practice at the Philadelphia Bar.* 2 vols.  
8° Philadelphia, 1856. Yp. 5. 17-18.
- Brown** (Dugald Blair). *Surgical experiences in the Zulu and Transvaal Wars, 1879 and 1881.* [Edin. Med. Jour.]  
8° Edin., 1883. H\* 3. 24.
- Brown** (Edward) *F.L.S.* *Industrial poultry keeping.* Ill.  
12° Lond., 1892. Zh. 10. 9.
- *Poultry keeping as an industry for farmers and cottagers.* Ill. 2nd ed.  
4° Lond., 1892. Zh. 3. 27.
- Brown** (Edward) *M.D.* *An account of several travels through a great part of Germany, etc.* Ill.  
4° Lond., 1677. \*P. 22. 1.
- Brown** (Edward) *Rector of Sundridge, Kent, tr.* See PAOLA SERVITA. *The letters... of the renowned Father Paul.*
- Brown** (Elizabeth Cullen). *Passion and reason; or, the modern Quintilian brothers.* 4 vols.  
8° Lond., 1832. LL. 121. 5. 4-7.
- Brown** (Elmer Ellsworth). *The origin of American State Universities.* [Univ. of California Publ. Ednc. III, 1.]  
8° Berkeley, 1903. N\* 8. 24.
- Brown** (Ernest William). *An introductory treatise on the lunar theory.*  
8° Cambridge, 1896. \*O. 9. 1.
- Brown** (Francis) ed. See GESENIUS (F.H.W.). *A Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old Testament.*
- Brown** (Franciscus Ffrye). *Disput. ... inaug. de ophthalmia.*  
8° Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 3/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 4/13.



- Brown** (Frederick James). Remonstrant papers on ritualism ... also a speculative prophetic paper.  
8 Chatham, 1868. P. 258/9.
- Requisitions of the naval medical officers, based on the principle of equality with the army. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1865. P. 1014 30.
- *Another copy.* P. 235/14.
- Brown** (Fredericus). Diss. ... inaug. ... de dysenteria.  
8° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/9.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 85. 7. 25/9; Att. 86. 7. 15/16.
- Brown** (George) *D.D.* George Brown ... pioneer-missionary and explorer: an autobiography. A narrative of forty-eight years' residence and travel in Samoa, New Britain, etc. *Ill., map.* 8 Lond., 1908. R\* 3. 46.
- Melanesians and Polynesians: their life-histories described and compared. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1910. L\* 3. 2.
- Brown** (George) *Merchant.* Diary of G. B. merchant in Glasgow, 1745-1753. 8° Glasgow, 1856. Ai. 5. 36.
- Brown** (George) *Minister of Kilmaurs.* A compendious but a compleat system of decimal arithmetick, etc. First course. 4 Edin., 1701. O. 23. 2.
- Brown** (George A.). Sheep breeding in Australia, containing an historical sketch of the merino sheep, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Melbourne, 1890. L. 18. 94.
- [**Brown** (George Douglas).] The house with the green shutters. By George Douglas. 8th impr.  
8° Lond., 1903. Ft.
- Brown** (Sir George Thomas). Life on the farm. Animal life. [Morton, Hdbks. of the Farm.]  
8 Lond., 1886. R.R.
- *ed.* The pig: its external and internal organisation. *Ill.* [Philips' Anat. and Tech. Models, II, 5.]  
obl. 8° Lond., n.d. \*E. 7. 32.
- Brown** (Georgius) *Advocate.* Disput. jur. ad Tit. 14 Lib. II Digest. De pactis. 4° Edin., 1734. Att. 88. 4. 20/9.
- Brown** (Georgius) *M.D.* Tentamen ... inaug. de usu corticis Peruviani in febribus intermittentibus.  
8 Edin., 1779. Att. 77. 7. 3/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 4/10.
- Brown** (Georgius Cranstoun). Diss. ... inaug. ... de elephantiasi Graecorum vel lepra Arabum.  
8 Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 15/9.
- Brown** (Gerard Baldwin). The arts & crafts of our Teutonic forefathers. Being the substance of the Rhind Lectures for 1909. *Pls.* [Arts and crafts of the nations.]  
8° Lond., 1910. V. 7/1. 31.
- The arts in Early England. *Ill., maps.* Vols. 1-4.  
8° Lond., 1903-15. V\* 4. 241<sup>1</sup>.
1. The life of Saxon England in its relation to the arts.
  2. Ecclesiastical architecture in England from the conversion of the Saxons to the Norman Conquest.
  - 3-4. Saxon art and industry in the Pagan period.
- The care of ancient monuments.  
8° Cambridge, 1905. Bl. 4. 47.
- The fine arts. *Ill.* [Univ. Ext. Man.]  
8° Lond., 1891. \*V. 15/1. 40.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1892. \*V. 12. 36.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- From schola to cathedral: a study of early Christian architecture, etc. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1886. Zv. 9. 74.
- Rembrandt: a study of his life and work. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1907. V\* 15/1. 99.
- William Hogarth. *Ill.* [Makers of Brit. Art.]  
4° Lond., 1905. R\* 7. 41.
- Brown** (Goold). The grammar of English grammars, with an introduction historical and critical, etc.  
8° Lond., 1851. \*T. 3. 22.
- A new English grammar ... Ed. [from G. B.'s Institutes of grammar] by ... B. Turner. 8° Lond., 1840. T. 23. 88.
- Brown** (Gulielmus) *Americanus.* Specimen ... de viribus atmosphæe sentienti obviis.  
8° Edin., 1770. Att. 75. 7. 3/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 6/3.

- Brown** (Gulielmus) *Scotus.*<sup>1</sup> Disput. de impulsu, quo animi motus corpus afficiunt. 8° Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 11/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 12/3.
- Brown** (Gulielmus) *Scotus.*<sup>2</sup> Diss. ... de rheumatismo acuto. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/16.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 8/16.
- Brown** (Gulielmus Cullenus). Diss. ... inaug. de hydrothorace. 8° Edin., 1802. Att. 81. 7. 30/2.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 31/2.
- Brown** (Gustavus). Disput. ... inaug. de cynanche phlogistica. 8° Edin., 1770. Att. 75. 7. 4/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 5/8.
- Brown** (Gustavus Ricardus). Disput. ... inaug. de ortu animalium caloris. 8° Edin., 1768. Att. 74. 7. 16/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 17/4.
- Brown** (Harry G.) *assistant-author.* See FISHER (I.). The purchasing power of money.
- Brown** (Hattie) *pseud.* See LINTON (W. J.)
- Brown** (Henry) *Artisan.* Sunday: a poem, in three cantos. 8° Lond., 1835. P. 344/6.
- Brown** (Henry) *of Pennsylvania.* Arminian inconsistencies and errors; in which it is shown that all the distinctive doctrines of the Presbyterian Confession of Faith are taught by standard writers of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 8° Philadelphia, 1856. X. 24. 10.
- Brown** (Henry Hilton). The elements of practical conveying according to the law of Scotland.  
8° Edin., 1891. D\* 15/1. 12.
- The principles of summary criminal jurisdiction according to the law of Scotland.  
8° Edin., 1895. D\* 15/1. 13.
- See RENTON (R. W.) and B. (H. H.)
- Brown** (Horatio Forbes). Paolo Sarpi. [Taylorian Lect., 1895.] 8° Oxford, 1900. In \*T. 15/1. 79.
- The Venetian printing press: an historical study, etc. *Facs.* 4° Lond., 1891. \*V. 9. 3.
- Venice, an historical sketch of the Republic, etc. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1895. \*Q. 13. 20.
- Brown** (Horatio Robert Forbes). See BROWN (H. F.)
- Brown** (Hugh Stowell). Lectures to working men. 'Luck.' 8° Lond., 1870. P. 507/3.
- Brown** (Hugo H.). Disput. jur. ad Tit. I Lib. xli Digest. De acquirendo rerum dominio.  
4° Edin., 1822. P. 1029/66.
- Brown** (Isaac Baker) *the Elder.* On ovarian dropsy, etc. 8° Lond., 1862. F. 14. 30.
- On some diseases of women admitting of surgical treatment. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1854. F\* 10. 12.
- Brown** (Isaac Baker) *the Younger.* Australia for the consumptive invalid, etc. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1865. \*F. 14. 8.
- Brown** (Isaacus). Disquisitio ... inaug. de sonorum modularum vi in corpora humana.  
8° Edin., 1751. Att. 74. 7. 4/1.
- Brown** (J.). Mathematical tables, containing the logarithms of numbers, etc. 5th ed. ... enl'd. by J. Wallace.  
8° Edin., 1830. \*O. 29. 36.
- Brown** (J. Macmillan). Student life and the fallacies that oftenest beset it. 8° Christchurch, N.Z., 1881. P. 442/5.
- Brown** (Jacobus). Diss. ... inaug. de febre puerperarum.  
8° Edin., 1806. Att. 82. 7. 1/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 2/8.
- Brown** (Jacobus D.). Disput. ... inaug. de typho.  
8° Edin., 1832. Att. 88. 4. 9/5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 10/5.
- Brown** (James) *Author of 'The Guide to Deeside Highlands.'* The epitaphs and monumental inscriptions in Greyfriars Churchyard, Edinburgh: with an introd. and notes [by D. Laing]. 8° Edin., 1867. Cv. 13. 21.
- Brown** (James) *Captain.* Letter to the ... Lord Provost ... on the subject of the late investigation into the Police Establishment.  
8° Edin., 1820. P. 45/2.
- Reply to Captain Brown's letter, in another letter to the Lord Provost of Edinburgh. By a commissioner of police.  
8° Edin., 1820. P. 45/3.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 9. 4. 28/15.

- Brown** (James) *Captain* [continued]. A letter to Messrs. G. Miller, T. Allan, and P. Brown [in reply to the letter by 'a commissioner of police']. 8° Edin., 1821. P. 45/4.
- Testimonials of Captain J. B., a candidate for the office of superintendent of police of the city of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1828. P. 71/25.
- Brown** (James) *D.D., of Paisley*. Life of John Eadie. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1878. R\* 15/1. 23.
- Life of a Scottish probationer, being a memoir of Thomas Davidson, with his poems and extracts from his letters. 8° Glasgow, 1877. R\* 15/1. 33.
- Life of William B. Robertson, Irvine, with extracts from his letters and poems. 4th ed. 8° Glasgow, 1889. Bt. 4. 32.
- Brown** (James) *of Arniston*. The forester: a practical treatise on the planting, rearing and general management of forest trees. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1851. K. 19. 33.
- 3rd ed. enlgd. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1861. K\* 2. 5.
- 6th ed. enlgd. Ed. by J. Nisbet. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1894. \*E. 12. 21-2.
- [**Brown** (James) *of Selkirk*.] Bible truths with Shakespearean parallels. *Anon.* 12° Lond., 1862. \*Y. 32. 87.
- [—] Poems. By J. B. Selkirk. 8° Edin., 1896. S. 7. 86.
- Brown** (James) & **Son**, *Builders*. Memorial and correspondence respecting the debt due by the Managers of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh to the trustee on the sequestered estate of James Brown & Son, Builders. 2° [Edin., 1837.] Att. 80. P. 12/54.
- Brown** (James Baldwin) *A.B.* The home, in its relation to man and to society. 8° Lond., 1883. Zv. S. 50.
- Misread passages of Scripture. 8° Lond., 1869. Yf. 10. 34.
- The risen Christ the King of men. 8° Lond., 1887. Yc. 6. 14.
- Brown** (James Baldwin) *LL.D.* An historical account of the laws enacted against the Catholics both in England and Ireland, etc. 8° Lond., 1813. D. 15/1. 3.
- An historical inquiry into the ancient ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the Crown; commencing with the period in which Great Britain formed a part of the Roman Empire. Vol. 1. The reign of... Constantine the Great. 8° Lond., 1815. A\* 3. 24.
- Memoirs of the public and private life of John Howard. *Ports.* 4° Lond., 1818. \*S. 20. 3.
- [**Brown** (James Bryce).] Views of Canada and the colonists... By a four years' resident. *Map.* 16° Edin., 1844. F. 22. 93.
- Brown** (James Duff). Biographical dictionary of musicians, with a bibliography of English writers on music. 8° Paisley, 1886. R\* 11. 44.
- Manual of library economy. *Ill.* Rev. ed. 8° Lond., 1907. β. 1. 2.
- Brown** (James Reid). Reply to certain 'Remarks' contained in a pamphlet... by George Stokes... being the substance of a speech... at the last committee meeting of the Berwick Auxiliary Bible Society... Jan. 2, 1827. 8° Berwick, 1827. X. 22. 51/27.
- Brown** (James Robert). An essay on the cultivation of the infant mind... with copious lessons and rhymes for infants' schools. 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1828. LL. 38. 17. 31/1.
- Brown** (James Walter). Lyrics and songs. 8° Carlisle, 1893. S. 7. 18.
- Brown** (James Wood). An enquiry into the life and legend of Michael Scot. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Edin., 1897. Hg. 7. 11.
- Another copy. RQ. 4. 6.
- Brown** (Joannes) *Scotus*. Diss... inaug. de epilepsia. 8° Edin., 1830. Att. 88. 4. 3/2.
- Two other copies. Att. 88. 4. 4/2; P. 472/11.
- Brown** (Johannes) *Anglus*. Diss... inaug. de febribus intermittibus. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/13.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 27/13.
- Brown** (John) *Captain*. Life. See SANBORN (F. B.)
- Life. See WEBB (R. D.)
- Brown** (John) *D.D., of Aghadowey*. The Christian ambassador. [Protestant Preacher, No. 62.] 8° Lond., 1837. P. 1202/15.
- Meroz: a sermon [Judges v, 23] showing the duty of Scottish Christians to Ireland at the present crisis. 8° Glasgow, 1838. P. 1202/9.
- The Reformation: a sermon [Rev. xviii, 20]. 8° Lond., 1837. P. 1202/13.
- 1638; or, the Covenanters: a sermon [Rev. xii, 11]. 8° Glasgow, 1839. P. 1202/14.
- Brown** (John) *D.D., of Bedford*. John Bunyan, his life, times, and work. *Ill.* *Port.* 8° Lond., 1885. Bs. 3. 31.
- The pilgrim fathers of New England and their Puritan successors. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1895. \*Q. 14. 23.
- Brown** (John) *D.D., of Edinburgh*. Analytical exposition of the epistle of Paul... to the Romans. 8° Edin., 1857. B. 9. 10.
- Discourses and sayings of our Lord Jesus Christ, illustrated in a series of expositions. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1850. B. 9. 18-20.
- An exposition of the epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Galatians. 8° Edin., 1853. B. 9. 13.
- An exposition of the epistle of St. Paul to the Hebrews. Ed. by D. Smith. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1862. C. 8. 21-22.
- An exposition of our Lord's intercessory prayer; with a discourse on the relation of our Lord's intercession to the conversion of the world. 8° Edin., 1850. B. 9. 17.
- Expository discourses on the first epistle of... Peter. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1848. B. 9. 14-16.
- Hints on the Lord's Supper; and thoughts for the Lord's Table, original and selected. 12° Glasgow, 1850. Yc. 11. 39.
- The love of the brotherhood. See FRENCH (J.). Reasons for the union of Christian churches. 1845. P. 350/10.
- On the law of Christ respecting civil obedience, especially in the payment of tribute: with an appendix of notes and documents, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1838. P. 471/1.
- 3rd ed. enlgd. 8° Edin., 1839. Y. 20. 32.
- Review of Dr. B. on the law of Christ. See CARSON (A.)
- On the means and manifestations of a genuine revival of religion: an address, etc. 12° Edin., 1839. P. 356/8.
- On the state of Scotland in reference to the means of religious instruction: a sermon, etc. 8° Edin., 1819. Y. 17. 78/4.
- Parting counsels: an exposition of the first chapter of the second epistle of... Peter, with four additional discourses. 8° Edin., 1856. B. 9. 11.
- ed. Philological tracts. On the language of Palestine in the age of Christ and the Apostles... On the Greek diction of the New Testament. On the importance of the study of the New Testament. On the tropical language of the New Testament. 3 vols. [Biblical Cab. 2, 9, 37.] 12° Edin., 1833. Y. 14. 12-14.
- Plain discourses on important subjects. 8° Edin., 1852. Zb. 9. 59.
- Reply to charges brought against him in the Scottish Guardian of April 10, 1835. By J. B. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 4/10.
- Report of proceedings in the trial by libel of J. B., at the instance of Drs. J. Hay and A. Marshall, before the United Associate Synod, 1845. 8° Edin., 1845. C.R. 12. 2. 28.
- Another copy. C.R. 9. 6. 10/2.
- The resurrection of life: an exposition of First Corinthians xv, with a discourse on our Lord's resurrection. 8° Edin., 1852. B. 9. 21.
- Statement made April 1, 1845, before the United Associate Presbytery of Edinburgh, on asking their advice. 12° Edin., 1845. P. 359/13.
- Strictures on Mr. Yates's vindication of Unitarianism, in reply to Mr. Wardlaw's discourses on the Socinian controversy. 8° Glasgow, 1815. D\* 25. 14/2.
- The sufferings and glories of the Messiah: an exposition of Psalm xviii, and Isaiah lii, 13-14. 8° Edin., 1853. B. 9. 24.

- Brown (John) D.D., of Edinburgh** [continued] ed. Theological tracts, selected and original. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1853-54. Yg. 8. 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.
- The voluntary support of Christianity a divine ordinance. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin. [1835.] C.R. 9. 4. 8/23. No title-page.
- What ought the dissenters of Scotland to do in the present crisis? *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1840. C.R. 16. 1. 18/9.
- See BALMER (R.) and B. (J.)
- Memoir. See CAIRNS (J.)
- See STEWART (A.) D.D. and B. (J.)
- See YGUNG (David) D.D., of Perth and B. (J.)
- Brown (John) D.D., of Langton.** A brief statement of facts respecting certain interviews with Her Majesty's ministers on the Scottish Church question, with documents submitted to them, by the Marquis of Breadalbane, and the Rev. Dr. B. of Langton. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 121/17.
- The exclusive claims of Puseyite Episcopalians to the Christian ministry indefensible... in a series of letters to the Rev. Dr. Pusey. 12° Edin., 1842. D. 21. 83.
- Letter to the Rev. Dr. Chalmers, on the extent of power which ought to be vested in the people, in the settlement of ministers. 8° Edin., 1833. P. 164/11.
- The testimony of experience to the utility and necessity of Sabbath Schools, being the substance of a discourse delivered in... Edinburgh... 1826, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1826. C.R. 16. 6. 24/11.
- A vindication of the Presbyterian form of church government as professed in the standards of the Church of Scotland, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1805. C.R. 16. 7. 18.
- [Brown (John) D.D., Vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.]** Barbarossa. A tragedy. As it is perform'd at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Anon. 8° Lond., 1755. P. 184/2.
- A dissertation on the rise, union and power, the progressions, separations and corruptions of poetry and music. To which is prefixed, The cure of Saul: a sacred ode. 4° Lond., 1763. T\* 24. 11. \*T. 21. 19.
- Another copy. \*T. 21. 19.
- Essays on the Characteristics (of the Earl of Shaftesbury). 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1751. \*T. 30. 52.
- [—] An estimate of the manners and principles of the times. By the author of Essays on the Characteristics. 7th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1758. EE\* 4. 7-8.
- The history of the rise & progress of poetry through its several species. *Robert Goodsir.* 8° Newcastle, 1764. Att. 53. 6. 2.
- On the female character and education: a sermon (Ps. cxlv, 12) preached... 16th of May 1765, etc. 4° Lond., 1765. Yg. 11. 3/2.
- Brown (John) F.R.G.S.** The north-west passage, and the plans for the search for Sir John Franklin. A review. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1858. Be. 3. 24.
- 2nd ed. ... including the voyage of the 'Fox.' 8° Lond., 1860. Bf. 3. 20.
- Brown (John) M.D., Author of 'Elements of medicine.'** Elementa medicinæ. Vol. 1. 8° Edin., 1780. \*G. 32. 9.
- Ed. alt. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Edin., 1784. \*G. 23. 29.
- I. B... elementa medicinæ. Cnm præfatione P. Moscati. 8 Hildburghusæ, 1794. H. 19. 42/1.
- Another copy. H. 19. 43/2.
- The elements of medicine; or a translation of the Elementa medicinæ Brunonis... By the author of the original work. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1788. G. 20. 46-47.
- Elementi di medicina... traduzione... cui vanno... nuovi commenti... di V. Solenghi. 2 vols. 8° Roma, 1796-97. \*G. 23. 30-31.
- [—] Observations on the principles of the old system of physic, exhibiting a compend of the new doctrine... By a gentleman conversant in the subject. 8° Edin., 1787. G. 20. 50.
- Brown (John) M.D., of the Bengal Medical Service.** On the epidemic cholera of 1856, in Nepal. 8° Military Orphan Press, [1857.] P. 200/11.

- Brown (John) M.D., of Edinburgh.** The Enterkin. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1865. C.R. 9. 6. 5/4.
- Health: five lay sermons to working people. 12° Edin., 1862. Nq. 8. 35.
- Horæ subsecivæ. Locke and Sydenham, with other occasional papers. 8° Edin., 1858. \*N. 7. 35.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1859. Bl. 5. 29.
- 3rd ed. 2nd series. 8° Edin., 1861. \*N. 7. 36.
- John Leech, and other papers. 8° Edin., 1882. \*N. 7. 34.
- Letters... with letters from Ruskin, Thackeray and others. Ed. by his son and D. W. Forrest, with biographical introduction by E. T. McLaren. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1907. R\* 5. 29.
- Locke and Sydenham, etc. New ed. 8° Edin., 1866. \*N. 9. 61.
- Marjorie Fleming: a sketch; being the paper entitled 'Pet Marjorie: a story of child life fifty years ago.' *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1863. C.R. 9. 6. 5/3.
- Minchmoor. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1864. C.R. 9. 6. 5/2.
- Rab and his friends. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1863. C.R. 9. 6. 5/1.
- [—] Review of letter on medical reform (by J. Syme) from 'Berwickshire Advertiser' 25th Oct. 1845. 12° Edin., n.d. P. 1316/3.
- See McLAREN (E. T.). Dr. J. B.
- [Brown (John) M.R.I.A.]** Occasional suggestions relative to Ireland and the Church of Ireland, from 1818. By a member of the Royal Irish Academy. *Priv. pr.* 4° Aberdeen, 1838. \*V. 25. 47.
- Brown (John) Minister at Haddington.** The posthumous works of... J. B... with short memoirs and a summary of what he uttered in his last illness. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Perth, 1797. C.R. 14. 3. 9.
- The absurdity and perfidy of all authoritative toleration of gross heresy... in Britain, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1803. C.R. 16. 6. 14.
- An apology for the more frequent administration of the Lord's Supper, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1804. C.R. 16. 7. 22/3.
- The Christian, the student and pastor, exemplified in the lives of Mess. James Fraser, James Hogg, Thomas Halyburton, in Scotland, etc. 12° Edin., 1781. C.R. 14. 2. 25.
- A compendious history of the British Churches in England, Scotland, Ireland and America. 2 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1784. C.R. 16. 6. 22-23.
- New ed. To which is added a life of the author, by T. Brown. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1823. Y. 16. 10-11.
- The connexion between Church and State proved to be agreeable to Scripture. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, n.d. C.R. 13. 4. 13/6.
- Devout breathings of a pious soul, in two centuries of meditations. The first edited, the last written by J. B. 16° Edin., 1839. X\* 32. 87.
- A dictionary of the Holy Bible. *Maps.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1769. A. 12. 33-34.
- 2nd ed. improved. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1778. Yc. 7. 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.
- 5th ed. ... with a life of the author. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1807. A. 12. 35-36.
- Another ed. *Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1813. C.R. 17. 3. 13.
- An essay towards an easy... explication of the Assembly's Shorter Catechism. 7th ed. 12° Edin., 1800. Yy. 8. 37.
- 8th ed. 12° Edin., 1812. C.R. 14. 3. 10.
- An evangelical and practical view of the types and figures of the Old-Testament dispensation. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1781. C.R. 13. 6. 13.
- Four solemn addresses to sinners. See CORBYN (S.). The necessity... of practical religion. 1784. C.R. 14. 3. 43.

- Brown (John) Minister at Haddington** [continued]. Letters on the constitution, government and discipline of the Christian Church. 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1799. P. 361/3.
- The Re-exhibition of the testimony vindicated in opposition to the unfair account given of it by the Rev. Mr. Adam Gib. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1780. C.R. 15. 4. 13/2.
- Two short catechisms mutually corrected, etc. 12° Edin., 1764. B. 23. 82.
- ed. See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. The Psalms of David in metre.
- [**Brown (John) Minister at Wamphray.**] An apologetical relation of the particular sufferings of the faithful ministers & professors of the Church of Scotland, since August 1660... By a well wisher to the good old cause. *Reid Bq.* 12° n.p., 1665. RE. 5. 38.
- Another ed. [With memoir of the author. Presbyterian's Armoury.] 8° Edin., 1844. In Zb. 6. 14.
- Christ in believers the hope of glory, etc. 6th ed. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1763. C.R. 14. 4. 6.
- Christ the way and the truth and the life, etc. *Reid Bq.* 12° Rotterdam, 1677. RE. 5. 69.
- New ed. 8° Edin., 1839. C. 20. 61.
- An exposition of the Epistle of Paul... to the Romans, with large practical observations, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 4° Edin., 1766. C.R. 12. 2. 10.
- [—] The history of the indulgence... By a Presbyterian. 4° n.p., 1678. \*Y. 30. 60/1.
- Another copy. RG. 4. 8.
- The history of the indulgence, etc. See HOWIE (J.) ed. Faithful witness-bearing exemplified. 1783. P. 675.
- The life of faith in time of trial and affliction, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 16° Edin., 1726. C.R. 15. 4. 28/1.
- The swan-song; or, the second part of the life of faith. *Cameron Coll.* 16° Edin., 1716. C.R. 15. 4. 28/2.
- Imperfect, wanting all after page 244.
- A treatise on prayer and the answer of prayer. 3rd ed., with a memoir of the author. 8° Glasgow, 1822. C.R. 13. 4. 7.
- Life. See LOCKERY (T.)
- Brown (John) Minister at Whitburn.** A brief account of a tour in the Highlands of Perthshire, July 1818... To which is added... A loud cry from the Highlands. 3rd ed. 12° Edin., 1818. P. 363/8.
- Gospel truth accurately stated and illustrated by... J. Hog, T. Boston, E. and R. Erskine, and others. Occasioned by the republication of the Marrow of modern divinity. Collected by... J. B., etc. *Ports.* New ed. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1831. C.R. 16. 7. 17.
- Letters on sanctification... with a memoir... by D. Smith. 8° Edin., 1834. C.R. 12. 6. 16.
- Memoirs of the life and character of... J. Hervey, etc. 3rd ed., with additions. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1822. C.R. 11. 4. 2.
- ed. Memoirs of private Christians. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, [c. 1821.] C.R. 16. 6. 9.
- Brown (John) of Great Yarmouth.** The Northern courts, containing original memoirs of the sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark since 1766, etc. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. Q. 18. 38-39.
- Brown (John) of Priesthill.** Some account of J. B., and his companions in suffering, during the... last persecuting period in Scotland, 1680-1688. 2nd ed. 12° Glasgow, 1823. P. 363/1.
- Memoir. See McGAVIN (W.)
- Brown (John) of Queen's College, Cambridge.** Five discourses preached before the University of Cambridge, in December 1839. 8° Lond., 1840. P. 544/19.
- Brown (John) Philomath.** The description and use of a joynt-rule for finding the hour of the day and azimuth of the sun, etc. 12° Lond., 1661. Df. 5. 35/4.
- Title-page wanting.
- The triangular quadrant; or, the quadrant on a sector. Being a general instrument for land or sea observations, etc. 12° [Lond.] 1662. Df. 5. 35/1.

- Brown (John) Philomath** [continued]. See LEYBOURN (W.). The line of proportion... A second part... To which is added a supplement by J. B.
- Brown (John) Proprietor of the University Billiard Rooms, Cambridge.** Sixty years' gleanings from life's harvest. A genuine autobiography. *Port.* 8° Cambridge, 1858. Yo. 8. 17.
- Brown (John) Schoolmaster at Kingston, Surrey.** The elements of English education, etc. 8° Lond., 1809. N. 18. 89.
- Brown (John) Vicar of St. Mary's, Leicester.** Christ crucified, the only theme of Gospel ministration. A sermon... preached in St. Martin's Church, Leicester... May 4th, 1841. 8° Lond. [1841.] P. 544/20.
- Brown (John Alexander Harvie).** See HARVIE-BROWN.
- Brown (John Croumbie).** Finland: its forests and forest management. *Cleghorn Bq.* 8° Edin., 1883. Att. 64. 5.
- Forestry in Norway, with notices of the physical geography of the country. *Cleghorn Bq.* 8° Edin., 1884. Att. 65. 5.
- Forests and forestry in Poland, Lithuania, the Ukraine, and the Baltic provinces of Russia, etc. 8° Edin., 1885. K. 22. 41.
- Forests and moisture; or, effects of forest on humidity of climate. *Cleghorn Bq.* 8° Edin., 1887. Att. 64. 5.
- The forests of England, and the management of them in bye-gone times. 8° Edin., 1883. K. 22. 10.
- Another copy. *Cleghorn Bq.* Att. 64. 5.
- Hydrology of South Africa; or, details of the former hydrographic condition of the Cape of Good Hope, etc. *Cleghorn Bq.* 8° Kirkcaldy, 1875. Att. 64. 5.
- Reboisement in France; or, records of the replanting of the Alps, the Cevennes and the Pyrenees with trees, etc. *Cleghorn Bq.* 8° Lond., 1876. Att. 64. 5.
- Water supply of South Africa and facilities for the storage of it. 8° Edin., 1877. L\* 12. 24.
- Brown (John Franklin).** The American High School. 8° New York, 1909. \*N. 10. 11.
- The training of teachers for secondary schools in Germany and the United States. 8° New York, 1911. \*N. 10. 55.
- Brown (John James Graham).** Medical diagnosis: a manual of clinical methods. 8° Edin., 1882. \*F. 13. 36.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1883. M.R.R.
- 3rd ed. 2 copies. 8° Edin., 1887. Ft.; M.R.R.
- 4th ed. 2 copies. 8° Edin., 1897. Ft.; M.R.R.
- 5th ed. Enl'd. and rev. ... by J. J. G. Brown and W. T. Ritchie. 8° Edin., 1906. Ft.
- The treatment of nervous disease. 8° Edin., 1905. H\* 6. 50.
- Another copy. M.R.R.
- Brown (John T. T.).** The author of Ratis raving. [Bonner Beit. zur Ang. 5.] 8° Bonn, 1900. \*T. 12.
- The Wallace and the Bruce restudied. [Bonner Beit. zur Ang. 6.] 8° Bonn, 1900. \*T. 12.
- Brown (John W.).** See TALBOT (H. P.) and B. (J. W.)
- Brown (John William).** The life of Leonardo da Vinci. With a critical account of his works. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1828. R. 23. 33.
- Brown (Joseph).** Diss. ... inaug. ... de morbis veneris. 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/10.
- Two other copies. Att. 85. 7. 25/10; Att. 86. 7. 16/3.
- Medical essays on fever, inflammation, rheumatism, diseases of the heart, etc. 8° Lond., 1828. G. 7. 28.
- Brown (Josiah) ed.** See HOUSE OF LORDS. Reports of cases upon appeals... 1701-79.
- Brown (Mungo Ponton).** Disput. ... ad Tit. 3 Lib. xxxiii Digest. De servitute legata. 4° Edin., 1816. P. 1030/69.
- General synopsis of the decisions of the Court of Session from its institution until November, 1827. 4 vols. 4° Edin., 1829. LL. 114. 1.
- A treatise on the law of sale. 8° Edin., 1821. D. 2. 4.
- Title-page wanting.

- Brown** (Mungo Ponton) [continued]. See MORISON (W. M.). The decisions of the Court of Session... Supplement by M. P. B.
- Brown** (Nicholas Edward) comp. See SOWERBY (J.). English botany... Supplement.
- Brown** (Oliver Madox). See INGRAM (J. H.). O. M. B.
- Brown** (P. A.). See BLAND (A. E.), B. (P. A.) and TAWNEY (R. H.)
- Brown** (Peter) *Minister of Wishaw*. Historical sketches of the parish of Cambusnethan.  
12 Wishaw, 1859. Zq. 12. 5.
- Brown** (Peter) *Painter*. Nouvelles illustrations de zoologie, contenant cinquante planches enluminées d'oiseaux curieux... et quelques de quadrupèdes, de reptiles, et d'insectes, avec... descriptions. *Fr. and Eng.*  
4° Londres, 1776. L\* 17. 3.
- Brown** (Peter Hume) ed. Early travellers in Scotland.  
8° Edin., 1891. R\* 13. 25.
- George Buchanan, humanist and reformer. A biography. *Port.*  
8° Edin., 1890. Bt. 3. 25.
- History of Scotland. Vol. I. To the accession of Mary Stewart. Vol. II. From the accession of Mary Stewart to the revolution of 1689. Vol. III. From the revolution of 1689 to the disruption, 1843. *Maps.* 3 vols. [Camb. Hist. Ser.]  
8 Cambridge, 1899-1909. E\* 15/1. 9-11.
- Another copy. R.R.
- History of Scotland to the present time. *Maps and ill.*  
3 vols. 8° Cambridge, 1911. \*Q. 4. 331<sup>3</sup>.
- Inaugural lecture... University of Edinburgh.  
8° Edin., 1901. P. 1280/11.
- John Knox. A biography. *Ill. Port.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1895. \*R. 14. 6.
- Another copy. Mackay Beq. R.R.
- The legislative Union of England and Scotland. The Ford Lectures... 1914. 8° Oxford, 1914. Q\* 3. 30.
- Another copy. R.R.
- ed. Scotland before 1700, from contemporary documents. *Maps.*  
8° Edin., 1893. Q\* 11. 46.
- Another copy. Mackay Beq. R.R.
- Scotland in the time of Queen Mary.  
8° Lond., 1904. Q\* 6. 2.
- Another copy. Q\* 6. 4.
- A short history of Scotland. *Ill.*  
8° Edin., 1908. R.R.
- Another impr. 8° Edin., 1910. \*Q. 7. 39.
- The youth of Goethe. 8° Lond., 1913. R\* 3. 35.
- ed. and abridger. See SCOTLAND. PRIVY COUNCIL. Register. Ser. II, vols. 2-8; Ser. III, vol. 1—
- Brown** (Philippus). Diss... inaug. de præsagiis ex oculis in morbis acutis et chronicis.  
4° Edin., 1750. H\* 25. 20/7.
- Two other copies. P. 852/3; Att. 74. 7. 2/2.
- Brown** (Rawdon) ed. See CALENDAR. Calendar of State Papers and manuscripts relating to English affairs... in... Venice.
- Brown** (Richard) *Architect*. The principles of practical perspective; or, scenographic projection, etc. *Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1815. O. 1. 43.
- Sacred architecture, its rise, progress, and present state... Also, the elements of church design, etc. *Pls.*  
4° Lond. [1845.] \*O. 17. 49.
- Brown** (Richard) C.A. A history of accounting and accountants. *Pls.*  
8° Edin., 1905. O. 2. 66.
- Brown** (Richardsius). Disput... inaug. de peripneumonia notha.  
8° Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 1/7.
- Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 2/7.
- [Brown (Robert) *Author of 'Mary's bower.'*] Mary's bower; or, the castle on the glen: a pastoral drama, etc. *Anon.*  
8° Edin., 1811. S\* 27. 11/9.
- Another copy. In V. 18. 74.
- Brown** (Robert) *Botanist*. The miscellaneous botanical works of R. B. 4 pts. (in 2). [Ray Soc.]  
8° Lond., 1866-67. E\* 10. 25-26.

- Brown** (Robert) *Botanist* [continued]. Atlas of plates.  
2° Lond., 1868. L\* 15. 27.
- R. B.'s vermischte botanische Schriften... übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen von C. G. Nees von Esenbeck. Bde. 1-4.  
8° Schmalkalden, 1825-30. K. 19. 70-73.  
Bd. 5 wanting.
- Observations on the organs and mode of fecundation in Orchideæ and Asclepiadææ. 8 Lond., 1831. P. 260/9.
- See BAUER (F.). Illustrationes floræ Novæ Hollandiæ... icones generum quæ... descripsit R. B.
- See HORSEFIELD (T.). Plantae Javanicæ rarioræ... Observationes adject R. B.
- Brown** (Robert) *Corporal*. An impartial journal of a detachment from the Brigade of Foot Guards, commencing... 1793... and ending... 1795. *Map.*  
8° Lond., 1795. Q\* 28. 43.
- Brown** (Robert) F.S.A. Researches into the origin of the primitive constellations of the Greeks, Phœnicians and Babylonians. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1899-1900. Zf. 8. 3-4.
- Brown** (Robert) *Farmer*. Treatise on rural affairs, etc. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1811. \*K. 27. 18-19.
- See RENNIE (G.), B. (R.) and SHIRREFF (J.)
- Brown** (Robert) M.A., Ph.D. A manual of botany, anatomical and physiological. 8° Edin., 1874. K. 12. 6.
- The races of mankind, being a... description of the characteristics... of the principal varieties of the human family. *Ill.* 4 vols. (in 2).  
8° Lond. [1873-76.] L\* 9. 7-8.
- See PLAYFAIR (Sir R. L.) and B. (R.)
- Brown** (Robert) M.D., *Scotus*. Diss... inaug. de respiratione. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/10.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 35/10.
- Brown** (Robert) *Minister, Isle of Man*. Pocus, principally on sacred subjects. 8° Lond., 1826. \*S. 31. 12.
- Brown** (Robert) of *Inverness*. Strictures and remarks on the Earl of Selkirk's observations on the present state of the Highlands of Scotland, with a view of the causes and probable consequences of emigration.  
8° Edin., 1806. P. 224/2.
- Brown** (Robert) of *Rockhaven*. Elements of musical science.  
8° Lond., 1860. X. 1. 6.
- Brown** (Robert) of *Underwood Park*. History of the Paisley Grammar School... of the Paisley Grammar School and Academy, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Paisley, 1875. Yv. 4. 41.
- Brown** (Robert E.). The book of the landed estate, containing directions for the management and development of the resources of landed property. *Ill.*  
8° Edin., 1869. K\* 2. 9.
- Brown** (Robert N. Rudmose). Antarctic botany: its present state and future problems. [Scott. Geog. Mag. vol. 22, 1906.]  
8°. P\* 2. 31/7.
- joint-author. See THOMSON (J. A.), SIMPSON (J. J.), etc.
- Mossman (Robert Cockburn) and Pirie (J. H. Harvey). The voyage of the 'Scotia.' *Ill.*  
8° Edin., 1906. \*P. 13. 26.
- Wright (C. H.) and Darbishire (O. V.). Scottish National Antarctic Expedition. The botany of Gough Island. 2 pts. [Linn. Soc. Jour. Bot. Vol. 37, 1905.]  
8°. P\* 2. 31/2.
- [Brown (S. J.).] Pax vobis: or, gospel and liberty, against ancient and modern papists. By E. G., preacher of the word.  
12 [Lond.] 1685. B. 23. 7.
- Brown** (Samuel) F.I.A. A few thoughts on commission, divisions of profit, selection of lives, the mortality in India, etc.  
8° Lond., 1849. P. 609/27.
- Sketch of the recent progress of the assurance of life and property on the Continent. [Inst. of Act., 30th June, 1851.]  
8° [Lond.] P. 609/13.
- and Levi (Leone). Draft report submitted to the Commission appointed by the International Statistical Congress in London in 1860, on international weights, measures, and coins.  
8° Lond., 1863. P. 566/4.

- Brown** (Samuel) *M.D., of Edinburgh.* Lectures on the atomic theory, and essays scientific and literary. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1858. Bo. 6. 38-39.
- The tragedy of Galileo Galilei. [In verse.] 8° Edin., 1850. S. 19. 67.
- Two processes for silicon. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 19/7.
- *Another copy.* P. 235/12.
- Brown** (Sir Samuel) *R.N.* An essay on iron rigging and cables... and also a safe and easy mode... of veering away, etc. *Cleghorn Bq.* 8° Lond., 1809. Att. 65. 5.
- Plans, specifications, and estimates, accompanied by drawings, for... a western deep water entrance to the ... floating docks of Leith, etc. 8° Lond., 1837. P. 96/16.
- [**Brown** (Mrs. Sarah).] A letter to a lady on the mode of conducting herself during pregnancy, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1777. V. 19. 69/1.
- [—] A letter to a lady on the best means of obtaining the milk in order to the suckling of the infant. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1777. V. 19. 69/2.
- Brown** (Stimson J.). Magnetic observations made at the United States Naval Observatory... 1892. [Washington Observations, 1889, App. 1.] *Family of P. G. Tait.* 4° Washington, 1893. Att. 67. 2.
- Brown** (T.) *ed.* *Miscellanea Aulica*; or, a collection of state-treatises... containing letters by K. Charles and K. James II in their exile... Collected from their originals by T. B. 8° Lond., 1702. EE\* 7. 23.
- Brown** (Thomas) *Advocate.* Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlv Tit 3 Digest. De servorum stipulationibus. 4° Edin., 1825. P. 1027/40.
- Brown** (Thomas) *Captain, F.L.S.* Biographical sketches and authentic anecdotes of dogs... Also a historical introduction and a copious appendix, etc. 12° Edin., 1829. L\* 31. 6.
- The book of butterflies, sphinxes and moths. *Ill.* 3 vols. [Const. Misc. 75, 76, 80.] 12° Edin., 1832-34. F. 23. 121-122, 126.
- The elements of conchology; or natural history of shells, according to the Linnean system. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1816. \*L. 2. 23.
- Illustrations of the conchology of Great Britain and Ireland. *Col. pls.* 4° Lond., 1827. K\* 16. 47.
- Illustrations of the fossil conchology of Great Britain and Ireland, with description and localities of all the species hitherto discovered. 4° Lond., 1849. \*L. 17. 62.
- The taxidermist's manual; or, the art of... preserving objects of natural history. 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1849. K. 21. 1.
- Brown** (Thomas) *F.R.S.E.* Alexander Wood, M.D. A sketch of his life and work. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1886. R\* 11. 56.
- *Another copy.* Zr. 6. 24.
- Annals of the Disruption, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Edin., 1877. Yi. 6. 34.
- New ed. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1892. Yi. 6. 33.
- Brown** (Thomas) *Labourer.* The Sabbath-breaker reclaimed, or, a pleasing history of T. B. [R. T. S. No. 168.] 12° Lond., n.d. P. 352/3.
- *Another ed.* 12° Lond., n.d. P. 364/5.
- Brown** (Thomas) *M.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy.* Agnes: a poem. 12° Edin., 1818. \*S. 33. 6.
- *Another copy.* Cs. 14. 43.
- [—] The bower of spring, with other poems. By the author of the Paradise of coquettes. 12° Edin., 1817. Cs. 14. 42.
- Emily; with other poems. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1819. Cs. 14. 44.
- Lectures on ethics... with a preface by T. Chalmers, D.D. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1846. N\* 7. 25.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 16. 5. 16.
- Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind. 2nd ed. 4 vols. 8° Edin., 1824. \*X. 15/2. 53<sup>1</sup>4.

- Brown** (Thomas), *M.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy* [continued]. New ed. With memoir of the author by D. Welsh. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1828. N\* 4. 19.
- *Another copy.* Cn. 9. 14.
- 16th ed. 4 vols. 8° Edin., 1846. R.R.
- 19th ed. 8° Edin., 1851. N\* 6. 19.
- See BOYLE (J. P.). Compendium of Dr. Brown's philosophy of the human mind.
- [—] Observations on the nature and tendency of the doctrine of Mr. Hume concerning the relation of cause and effect. *Anon.* 8° Edin. [1805?] V. 15/2. 57/5.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1806. EE\* 6. 18/3.
- *Two other copies.* N\* 7. 18; V\* 23. 27.
- 3rd ed. Inquiry into the relation of cause and effect. 8° Edin., 1818. \*X. 15/2. 55.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 11. 3. 4.
- Observations on the Zoonomia of Erasmus Darwin. 8° Edin., 1798. \*G. 6. 28.
- [—] The Paradise of coquettes, a poem, etc. *Anon.* 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1817. Cs. 14. 41.
- Poems. Vol. II. 8° Edin., 1804. \*V. 33. 2\*/1.
- *Vol. I wanting.*
- Quaestio... inaug. de somno. 8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 38/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 39/9.
- Sketch of a system of the philosophy of the human mind. Pt. 1, comprehending the physiology of the mind. 8° Edin., 1820. \*X. 15/2. 54.
- [—] Two letters on the subject of the present vacancy in the Professorship of Oriental languages. *Signed E. P.* 8° Edin., 1813. LL. 124. 3. 20.
- *Another copy.* C.R. 9. 5. 31/5.
- The wanderer in Norway, with other poems. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1816. S. 7. 55.
- *Another copy.* \*S. 32. 56/3.
- Life. See WELSH (D.)
- Brown** (Thomas) *M.D., Scotus.*<sup>1</sup> Disput... inaug. de hydarthro. 8° Edin., 1798. Att. 80. 7. 19/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 20/8.
- Brown** (Thomas) *M.D., Scotus.*<sup>2</sup> Diss... inaug. de hydrope anasarca. 8° Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 10/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 11/8.
- Brown** (Thomas) *of Edinburgh.* Observations on a letter to the Duke of Hamilton by R. Cadell, respecting the Scott Monument. 8° Edin., 1838. P. 112/8.
- The reminiscences of an old traveller throughout different parts of Europe. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1835. Zz. 12. 120.
- 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1840. R. 16. 4.
- Brown** (Thomas) *of Lanfine.* Borgia: a tragedy; and other poems. *Miss Brown of Lanfine. Priv. pr.* 8° Edin., 1874. Yo. 7. 27.
- Brown** (Thomas) *of Musselburgh.* An inquiry into the anti-variola power of vaccination, etc. 8° Edin., 1809. In G\* 2. 19.
- An investigation of the present... state of vaccination and the defects of the Jennerian practice, in... letters addressed to Dr. G. Gregory. 8° Edin., 1842. G\* 29. 58.
- On cholera, more especially as it has occurred during late years in British India: a letter... to Sir J. McGrigor. 8° Edin., 1824. LL. 117. 6. 8/2.
- See EDINBURGH. VACCINE INSTITUTION. Report of the surgeons... containing an examination of the opinions... of Mr. B.
- Brown** (Thomas) *of the Royal Naval College.* See MAIN (T. J.) and B. (T.)
- Brown** (Thomas) *of Shiffnal, Shropshire.* The works of T. B. ... in prose and verse, with his remains... With the life and character of Mr. B. and his writings, by J. Drake, etc. 7th ed. 4 vols. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1730. Ym. 10. 21-24.
- Amusements serious and comical, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1702. N. 19. 37.



[Brown (Thomas) of Shiffnal, Shropshire] [continued]. The reasons of Mr. Bays [*i.e.* Dryden] changing his religion, considered in a dialogue between Crites, Eugenius, and Mr. Bays. 4° Lond., 1688. \*A. 7. 13/1.

The name 'Dudly Tomkinson' is at the foot of page 8 of the preface.

[—] The reasons of the new convert's [*i.e.* J. Dryden] taking the oaths to the present Government. By the author of the Reasons of Mr. Bay's conversion. In a dialogue (between Timothy and Freeman). 4° Lond., 1691. \*A. 7. 14/3.

— *tr.* Select epistles or letters out of M. Tullius Cicero; and the best Roman, Greek, and French authors... Together with Certamen epistolare; or, letters between an attorney and a dead parson, etc. 8° Lond., 1702. \*V. 22. 11.

— *probable author.* See WEESILS (THE).

Brown (Thomas) *Publisher at Edinburgh.* A new and elegant classical atlas, etc. 4° Edin., n.d. \*F. 15. 2.

Brown (Sir Thomas) *Redivivus, pseud.* See CORNWALLIS (C. F.)

Brown (Thomas) *the Younger, pseud.* See MOORE (T.) *the Poet.*

Brown (Thomas Campbell). Diss. inaug. ... de apoplexia hydrocephalica. 8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 19/8.

— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 20/8.

Brown (Thomas Craig-). See CRAIG-BROWN.

Brown (Thomas Edward). The Manx witch, and other poems. 8° Lond., 1889. Zs. 8. 118.

Brown (Thomas Edwin Burton). Punjab poisons. 3rd ed. C. H. Bedford, M.D. 8° Lahore, 1888. F. 13. 10.

Brown (Thomas Joseph). The Downside discussion, etc. 8° [Bath, 1836.] Y. 17. 79/5.

— Supplement to the Downside discussion.

8° Lond. [1836.] Y. 17. 79/4.

Brown (Thomas N.). Labour and triumph. The life and times of Hugh Miller. 8° Lond., 1858. \*R. 32. 49.

Brown (Tipping). Tentamen ... inaug. de epilepsia. 8° Edin., 1781. Att. 77. 7. 7/17.

— *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 8/17.

Brown (W.) *Demonstrator of Physics.* See BARRETT (W. F.) and B. (W.)

Brown (W. Talbot) *assistant author.* See GOTCH (J. A.). Architecture of the Renaissance.

Brown (Walter Lee). Manual of assaying gold, silver, copper and lead ores. Rev. and enl'd. by A. B. Griffiths. Ill. 8° Lond., 1890. O. 7. 12.

Brown (Sir William). Decimal coinage. A letter ... to F. Shand, with additional remarks and suggestions to his letter of 13th Dec., 1853, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1854. P. 515/8.

— See LIVERPOOL. FREE LIBRARY. Documents ... connected with the donation of a Free Public Library ... by W. B. to ... Liverpool.

Brown (William) *Artist.* Select views of the royal palaces of Scotland, from drawings by W. B. ... with illustrative descriptions ... by J. Jamieson. 4° Edin., 1830. \*P. 25. 44.

Brown (William) *Barrister-at-Law, ed.* See HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY. Reports of cases ... 1778-94.

Brown (William) *D.D.* Antiquities of the Jews ... and their customs, illustrated from modern travels. Plans. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1826. R. 6. 1-2.

Brown (William) *F.R.S.E.* On some states which resemble inflammation. 8° (Edin., 1839.) P. 128/10.

Brown (William) *Junior, Son of William Brown, F.R.S.E.* A probationary essay on the powers which move the blood, etc. 8° Edin., 1817. LL. 117. 6. 3/11.

— *Two other copies.* H. 17. 74/5; H. 18. 12/3.

Brown (William) *M.A., D.Sc.* The essentials of mental measurement. 8° Cambridge, 1911. \*N. 13. 26.

[Brown (Rev. William) *M.D.*] Appeal to the Presbyterian churches in Scotland on the subject of creeds and confessions. Anon. 8° Edin. [1858.] P. 296/16.

Brown (Rev. William) *M.D.* [continued]. The history of the propagation of Christianity among the heathen since the Reformation. 3rd ed. 3 vols.

8° Edin., 1854. Y\* 6. 22-24.

— Review of Dr. B.'s history of the propagation of Christianity among the heathen since the Reformation. From the 'Edinburgh Christian Instructor' for Oct. and Nov. 1814. 8° Lond., 1815. Z. 7/2. 51/4.

Brown (William) *M.D., of Edinburgh.* Hints on the establishment of an universal written character. In a letter to Dr. Kemp. [Mem. of Lit. and Phil. Soc. of Manchester, 5.] 8° Lond., 1798. P. 476/8.

Brown (William) *Minister of Edinburgh.* The benefit and comfort of the Christian revelation. A sermon, etc. 8° Edin., 1736. \*Y. 27. 4/2.

Brown (William) *of Montreal.* The labor and money questions: a new catechism on political economy. 16° Montreal, 1874. P. 580/8.

— The labour question. Thoughts on paper currency and lending on interest, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1872. Zo. 12. 46.

— The land catechism. Is rent just? What political economy teaches regarding it. 8° Montreal, 1881. Zp. 9. 46/2.

Brown (William) *of North Shields.* On the oscillations of the barometer, with reference to the meteorological phenomena of November 1842. [Phil. Mag.] 8° Lond., 1846. P. 397/3.

B[rown] (William) *Poet.* Impiety and superstition expos'd: a poetical essay ... By W. B., Gent. 4° Edin., 1710. RQ. 6. 63.

Brown (William) *Schoolmaster.* Testimonials in favour of Mr. W. B. [as candidate for a mastership in Glasgow Grammar School.] 8° n.p. [1823.] P. 77/10.

Brown (William Lawrence). A comparative view of Christianity and of the other forms of religion, etc. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1826. B. 6. 13-14.

— An essay on the existence of a supreme Creator, etc. 2 vols. 8° Aberdeen, 1816. B. 6. 11-12.

— Letters to the Revd. Dr. George Hill. 8° Aberdeen, 1801. V. 15/2. 11/6.

— The nature, the causes, and the effects of indifference with regard to religion: a sermon, etc. 8° Aberdeen, 1802. D. 20. 25/3.

— On the character and influence of a virtuous king. A sermon preached on the 25th ... Oct., 1809, in ... Aberdeen, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Aberdeen, 1810. In C.R. 18. 3. 17.

— Oratio ad virum nobilissimum, Marchionem de Huntly. See ABERDEEN. UNIVERSITY. Nobilissimi viri, Georgii, Marchionis de Huntly ... inaugurandi formula. 1816. V. 17. 26/1.

— Philemon; or, the progress of virtue: a poem. 2 vols. 12° Edin., 1809. \*S. 33. 4-5.

— Remarks on certain passages of 'An examination of Mr. D. Stewart's pamphlet by one of the ministers of Edinburgh,' etc. 8° Aberdeen, 1806. V\* 23. 27/10.

— The spirit of the times considered. A sermon preached ... at Utrecht, Feb. 13th, 1793, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1793. In C.R. 18. 3. 17.

— Substance of a speech ... on the question respecting the settlement, at Kingsbarns, of Dr. Robert Arnot. 8° Edin., 1800. P. 671/8.

Brown-Séquard (Charles Edward). Course of lectures on the physiology and pathology of the central nervous system, etc. 8° Philadelphia, 1860. \*G. 8. 5.

— Dual character of the brain, etc. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 15, Toner Lects. 2, 1874.] 8° Washington, 1877. Sd. 7.

— Experimental researches applied to physiology and pathology. 8° New York, 1853. F. 9. 8.

— Lectures on the diagnosis and treatment of functional nervous affections, etc. Pt. 1. 8° Philadelphia, 1868. \*H. 4. 34.

— Lectures on the diagnosis and treatment of ... paralysis of the lower extremities. 8° Lond., 1861. \*G. 8. 15.



- Brown-Séguar** (Charles Edward) [*continued*]. *Recherches expérimentales sur la physiologie et la pathologie des capsules surrénales.* 8° Paris, 1856. G. 15/2. 73/13.
- *Researches on epilepsy: its artificial production in animals, and its etiology, nature, and treatment in man, etc.* 8° Boston, 1857. F\* 4. 1.
- *Another copy.* F. 9. 9.
- *Notice sur les travaux de É. B.-S. . . .* Nov. 1855. 4° Paris. P. 1325/2.
- Browne.** See also BROWN.
- Browne** (Alexander). *Tentamen . . . inaug. . . de typho.* 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17/9.
- Browne** (Arthur) LL.D. *A compendious view of the civil (and ecclesiastical) law, etc.* 2 vols. 8° Dublin, 1797-99. D. 7. 18-19.
- *Miscellaneous sketches; or, hints for essays.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1798. V. 21. 71-72.
- Browne** (Arthur) M.A., *Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.* A short view of the first principles of the differential calculus. 8° Cambridge, 1824. In O. 4. 1.
- Browne** (C. A.). *A handbook of sugar analysis, etc.* 8° New York, 1912. U\* 15/1. 81.
- Browne** (Causten). *A treatise on the construction of the Statute of Frauds (29 Car. II, cap. 3), as in force in England and the United States.* 8° Boston, 1857. E. 8. 32.
- Browne** (Charles Farrer). See WARD (Artemus) *pseud.*
- Browne** (Daniel). *Browne 1619 (and 1628). A new abnacke and prognostication for . . . 1619 (and 28), etc.* 8° Lond., 1619[-28]. M. 18. 31/4, 32/2.
- Browne** (Daniel Jay). *The sylvia Americana; or, a description of the forest trees indigenous to the United States. Ill.* 8° Boston, 1832. \*K. 19. 46.
- Browne** (Rt. Hon. Denis). *A letter . . . to the . . . Marquis Wellesley, on the present state of Ireland.* 8° Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 48/7.
- Browne** (Edmund Head). *A few words on the gold question, shewing that the value of gold will not become depreciated by the large discoveries of that metal.* 8° Lond., 1852. P. 564/17.
- *A few more words about gold . . . a sequel to 'A few words on the gold question.'* 8° Lond., 1863. P. 515/11.
- Browne** (Edward Granville). *A literary history of Persia. From the earliest time until Firdawsi. [Lib. of Lit. Hist. 4.]* 8° Lond., 1902. T\* 15/2. 14.
- *From Firdawsi to Sa'di. [Lib. of Lit. Hist. 6.]* 8° Lond., 1906. T\* 15/2. 16.
- *The Persian Revolution of 1905-1909. Ill.* 8° Cambridge, 1910. Q. 4. 65.
- *The press and poetry of modern Persia. Partly based on the manuscript work of Mirzā Muḥammad 'Alī Khān 'Tarbiyat' of Tabriz. Ill.* 8° Cambridge, 1914. T\* 4. 52.
- *ed.* See HAMDU'LLĀH MUSTAWFĪ-I-QAZWINĪ. *The Tārīkh-i-Guzida.*
- *tr.* See HAMDU'LLĀH MUSTAWFĪ-I-QAZWINĪ. *Biographies of Persian poets.*
- *tr.* See IBN ISFANDIYĀR. *Abridged translation of the history of Tabaristan.*
- *ed.* See JĀNĪ (Hājji Mirzā) of Kāshān. *Kitab-i Nuqtatu'l-kāf.*
- *tr.* See MIRZĀ HUSEYN, of Hamadān. *The Tārīkh-i-Jadid.*
- *See* ROSS (E. D.) and B. (E. G.)
- *ed. and tr.* See TRAVELLER'S (A) NARRATIVE.
- Browne** (Edward Harold) Bp. *An exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles, being lectures . . . at St. David's College, Lampeter. Vol. 1.* 8° Lond., 1850. B. 9. 22.
- *An exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles, historical and doctrinal.* 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1858. B. 8. 3.
- 11th ed. 8° Lond., 1878. R.R.
- *Messiah as foretold and expected . . . Sermons on the prophecies of the Messiah as interpreted by the Jews before the coming of Christ, etc.* 8° Cambridge, 1862. X. 21. 45.

- Browne** (George) A.M. *Arithmetica infinita; or, the accurate accomptant's best companion, etc.* obl. 12° [Lond.] 1717. \*O. 33. 65.
- Browne** (George) Abp. See WARE (R.). *The reformation of the Church of Ireland in the life . . . of G. B.*
- Browne** (George Forrest). *Ice-caves of France and Switzerland: a narrative of subterranean exploration.* 8° Lond., 1865. \*L. 26. 25.
- *The Venerable Bede.* 8° Lond., 1879. Ya. 10. 2.
- Browne** (George Joseph). *The trials of G. R. Fitzgerald, T. Brecknock, J. Fulton and others, for the murder of P. R. Macdonnell, and C. Hipson. Also, the trial of J. Gallagher and others, for an assault on G. R. Fitzgerald, in the goal of Castlebar . . . Taken from the notes of a barrister (G. J. B.), etc.* 8° Dublin, repr. Lond., 1786. V. 19. 32/3.
- Browne** (Henry) of Amesbury. *The geology of Scripture, illustrating the operation of the Deluge . . . with a consideration of Scripture history in reference to Stonehenge and Abury, etc.* 8° Frome, 1832. \*L. 26. 48.
- Browne** (Henry) *Prebendary of Chichester.* *A handbook of Hebrew antiquities, etc.* 8° Lond., 1852. X\* 32. 22.
- *Ordo saeculorum: a treatise on the chronology of the Holy Scriptures, etc.* Reid Bq. 8° Lond., 1844. RQ. 5. 16.
- *See* ARNOLD (T. K.) and B. (H.)
- Browne** (Henry) S.J. *Handbook of Homeric study. Pts.* 8° Lond., 1905. \*W. 7. 28.
- Browne** (Henry Hilton). *The procedure in accident inquiries and investigations according to the law of Scotland.* 8° Edin., 1897. D\* 15/1. 17.
- Browne** (Hugh Junor). *The higher branch of science; or, materialism refuted by facts.* 8° Melbourne, [1884.] P. 458/3.
- Browne** (Hyde Mathis). *The apothecary's vade mecum; or, critico-explanatory companion to the new London pharmacopœia.* 8° Lond., 1811. \*I. 32. 14.
- *Another copy.* \*I. 32. 15.
- [**Browne** (Isaac Hawkins) *the Elder.*] *A pipe of tobacco: in imitation of six several authors. Anon.* 8° Lond., 1736. S\* 27. 41/2.
- *Poems upon various subjects, Latin and English, etc.* 8° Lond., 1768. S\* 21. 6.
- Browne** (Isaac Hawkins) *the Younger.* *Essays on subjects of important enquiry, in metaphysics, morals and religion.* 8° Lond., 1822. N. 13. 21.
- [—] *Essays, religious and moral. Anon.* 8° Lond., 1815. N\* 29. 20/2.
- Browne** (J. H. Balfour). *The medical jurisprudence of insanity.* 8° Lond., 1871. \*F. 5. 44.
- *The practice before the railway commissioners, under the Regulation of Railways Acts, 1873 and 1874, etc.* 8° Lond., 1876. Yr. 7. 59.
- *See* SABBEN (J. T.) and B. (J. H. B.)
- Browne** (J. Houston). *Lives of the Prime Ministers of England, from the Restoration to the present time. Vol. 1.* 8° Lond., 1858. Ai. 5. 63.
- Browne** (Jacobus). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlvī Tit. 8 Digest. Rem ratam haberi, et de ratiabitione.* 4° Edin., 1826. P. 1027/47.
- [**Browne** (James) LL.D.] *A critical examination of Dr. Macculloch's work on the Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland. Anon.* Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1825. P. 7. 12.
- 2nd ed. with an appendix. 8° Edin., 1826. C.R. 5. 2. 10.
- *A history of the Highlands and of the Highland clans. Ill. 4 vols.* 8° Glasgow, 1838. V. 11. 42-45.
- *Remarks on the study of the civil law, occasioned by Mr. Brougham's late attack on the Scottish bar.* 8° Edin., 1828. E. 14. 21/7.
- *writer of text.* See EWBANK (J. W.). *Picturesque views of Edinburgh.*

- Browne (James) Major.** India tracts, containing a description of the Jungle Terry districts... Also an history... of the Sicks. *Maps.* 4° [Lond.] 1788. \*F. 25. 2.
- Browne (Sir James Crichton-).** See CRICHTON-BROWNE.
- Browne (James P.).** Diss. ... inaug. de febre typho. 8° Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 5. 23/6.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 24/6.
- Phrenology and its application to education, insanity, and prison discipline. 8 Lond., 1869. \*F. 14. 14.
- Browne (Joannes).** Diss. ... inaug. de usu catheteris. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 7/5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 8/5.
- Browne (Joannes A.).** Diss. ... inang. de morbo coxae. 8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 23/13.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 83. 7. 24/1; Att. 84. 7. 1/1.
- Browne (John) Surgeon-in-Ordinary.** Charisma basilicon; or, the royal gift of healing strumaes, or kings-evil swellings, etc. 8° Lond., 1684. \*G. 30. 28.
- Myographia nova; sive, musculorum omnium (in corpore humano hactenus repertorum)... descriptio, etc. Port. 2° Lond., 1684. \*H. 18. 1.
- Browne (John) Surveyor.** A treatise on irrigation... With some observations on cattle, tillage, and planting. 8° Lond., 1817. \*K. 29. 25.
- Browne (John Cave-).** See CAVE-BROWNE.
- Browne (John Henry).** Five letters addressed to the Rev. G. Wilkins, containing strictures on some parts of a publication entitled 'Body and soul.' 8° Lond., 1823. D\* 25. 1/4.
- Browne (John Hutton).** The golden days of youth. A Fife village in the past. *Mackay Bq.* 12° Edin., 1893. Hf. 4. 9.
- [**Browne (John Murray).**] An historical view of the revolutions of Portugal, since the close of the Peninsular War... By an eye-witness. 8° Lond., 1827. Q\* 26. 37.
- Browne (John Ross).** Adventures in the Apache country: a tour through Arizona and Sonora, etc. Ill. 8° New York, 1869. Bg. 5. 38.
- Etchings of a whaling cruise, with notes of a sojourn on the island of Zanzibar, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1846. F. 17. 44.
- *ed.* See CALIFORNIA. CONVENTION. Report of the debates in the Convention of California.
- Browne (John Samuel).** A catalogue of bishops, containing the succession of archbishops and bishops of... Canterbury and York, from the Revolution of 1688 to the present time. 8° Lond., 1812. Z. 7/2. 50/2.
- *Another copy.* \*D. 27. 47/8.
- Browne (Joseph).** The modern practice of physick vindicated, etc. 12° Lond., 1703. G\* 31. 10.
- Title-page wanting.*
- A practical treatise of the plague and all pestilential infections that have happen'd in this island for the last century, etc. 8° Lond., 1720. H. 20. 12/1.
- *Another copy.* H. 18. 30/2.
- Browne (Lennox).** Diphtheria and its associates. Ill. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1897. \*U. 12. 28.
- The throat and its diseases, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1878. F. 2. 16.
- 2nd ed. enlgd. 8° Lond., 1887. \*G. 6. 59.
- and Behnke (Emil). Voice, song, and speech: a practical guide for singers and speakers. Pts. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1884. F. 3. 8.
- Browne (M. C.).** A leaf out of Burke's book: being an epistle to that... gentleman, in reply to his Letter to a noble lord, on... his pension. 8° Lond., 1796. EE. 11. 60/4.
- Browne (Marmaduke Edmonstone).** Tales from the old dramatists. 8° Lond., 1878. Zv. 12. 27.
- Browne (Mary Ann).** Ada, and other poems. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1828. \*S. 29. 12.
- *Another copy.* \*S. 29. 13.
- Repentance, and other poems. 8° Lond., 1829. S\* 28. 48/5.
- Browne (Matthew) pseud.** See RANDS (W. B.)
- Browne (Moses).** Sunday thoughts... together with an essay on the universe, etc. 12 Lond., 1753. Yf. 10. 17.
- Browne (Nina Eliza) ed.** See AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. A. L. A. portrait index.
- Browne (Patrick).** The civil and natural history of Jamaica. Ill. 2 Lond., 1756. \*L. 16. 2.
- [**Browne (Peter) Bp.**] The procedure, extent, and limits of human understanding. Anon. 8 Lond., 1728. N. 20. 1.
- [—] Things divine and supernatural conceived by analogy with things natural and human. By the author of The procedure, extent, and limits of human understanding. 8° Lond., 1733. N. 17. 3.
- Answer. See JACKSON (J.) of Rossington.
- Browne (Philip).** The sovereign's authority, and the subject's duty... a sermon, etc. 4 Lond., 1682. Ya. 9. 13/19.
- Browne (Robert) Mathematician.** The case of R. B., relating to his discovery of the longitude at sea by celestial observations, etc. 8° [Lond., 1732.] Yf. 7. 34/4.
- No title-page.*
- Methods, propositions, and problems for finding the latitude... and the longitude at sea by celestial observations only, and also by watches, etc. 8° Lond., 1714. Yf. 7. 34/2.
- Propositions for correcting our calendar, theologically, theoretically, and mathematically demonstrated, etc. 8° Lond., 1736. Yf. 7. 34/1.
- *Another copy of Sect. 1.* Yf. 7. 34/5.
- A system of theology revealed from God by the Angels, in the British language, etc. (And Supplement.) 8° Lond., 1728. Yf. 7. 34/3.
- Browne (Robert) Religious Writer.** A booke which sheweth the life and manners of all true Christians, etc. 4° Middelburgh, 1582. Dd. 8. 92.
- Browne (Robert William).** A history of classical literature. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1851. T. 11. 6-7.
- A history of Greek classical literature. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1853. T. 11. 6\*-7\*.
- A history of Roman classical literature. 8° Lond., 1853. W. 10. 22.
- A history of Rome... to A.D. 96. *Map., ill.* 8° Lond. [1859?] Ba. 6. 13.
- A history of Rome from A.D. 96 to the fall of the Western Empire. 8° Lond. [1859.] Ba. 6. 14.
- Browne (Simon).** The close of the defense of the religion of nature and the Christian revelation: in answer to Christianity as old as the creation [by M. Tindal]. 8° Lond., 1733. \*Y. 27. 2/3.
- A fit rebuke to a ludicrous infidel: in some remarks on Mr. Woolston's fifth discourse on the miracles of our Saviour. With a preface concerning the prosecution of such writers by the civil powers. 8° Lond., 1732. P. 178/5.
- Jewish and Popish zeal describ'd and compar'd: a sermon preach'd at Portsmouth, etc. 8° Lond., 1715. P. 180/3.
- Joy and trembling. A sermon preach'd... June 7, 1716, etc. 8° Lond., 1716. P. 180/8.
- [—] A sober and charitable disquisition concerning the importance of the doctrine of the Trinity, etc. Anon. 8° Lond., 1732. P. 175/2.
- Browne (Theophilus).** The necessity of a new version of the sacred writings. A discourse delivered at... Bath... July 7th, 1802. 8° Warminster, 1802. Z. 7/2. 65/3.
- Browne (Thomas) D.D., Canon of Windsor, tr.** See CAMDEN (W.) the Antiquary. The historie of the... princess Elizabeth.
- Browne (Thomas) Esq.** Italian tales, and other poems. 8° Lond., 1829. S\* 28. 48/1.
- The times. A satire to the King; and dedicated to the Emperor of Germany. 4° Lond. [1783.] \*V. 26. 4/6.
- Browne (Sir Thomas) M.D.** Sir T. B.'s works, including his life and correspondence. Ed. by S. Wilkin. Ill. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1836, 35. V. 10. 52-55.

- Browne** (Sir Thomas) *M.D.* [continued]. Works. Ed. by C. Sayle. 3 vols. [Eng. Lib.]  
8° Lond., 1904-7. V. 14. 85-87.
- *Hydriotaphia and the Garden of Cyrus*. Ed. by . . . W. A. Greenhill. [Golden Treasury Ser.]  
12° Lond., 1906. R.R.
- *Pseudodoxia epidemica: or enquiries into very many received tenents and commonly presumed truths.*  
2° Lond., 1646. N\* 20. 26.
- 5th ed. Whereunto are . . . added two discourses, the one of urn-burial . . . the other of the Garden of Cyrus.  
4° Lond., 1669. N\* 19. 26.
- *Religio medici*. 5th ed. corrected and amended. With annotations [by T. Keck] . . . upon all the obscure passages therein. Also, observations by Sir K. Digby now newly added. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1659. \*G. 33. 7.  
*Title-page wanting. Frontispiece has date 1660. Pagination is irregular, pp. 185-190 being wrongly numbered 285-290.*
- *Religio medici* . . . With the life of the author. To which is added Sir K. Digby's observations. Also critical notes [by T. Keck]. 10th ed. [18th English ed.]  
P. W. MacLagan, 1880. 8° Edin., 1754. Df. 9. 3.
- Sir T. B.'s *Religio medici*, Letter to a friend, &c., and Christian morals. Ed. by W. A. Greenhill. *Port.*  
[Golden Treasury Ser.] 12° Lond., 1881. N. 14. 54.
- *Another ed.* 12° Lond., 1910. R.R.
- *Religio medici, additis annotationibus* [by L. N. Moltkenius. Tr. by J. Merryweather].  
8° Argentorati, 1652. \*G. 32. 10.
- The bibliography of the '*Religio medici*.' By C. Williams.  
8° Norwich, 1905. P. 1253/3.
- *Tracts*. New ed. 12° Edin., 1822. \*V. 34. 3.
- *Life*. See GOSSE (E.). Sir T. B.
- Browne** (Thomas) *S.T.B.* *Concio ad clerum . . . Junii 11°, 1687 . . . ubi vindicatur vera et valida cleri Anglicani . . . ordinatio. Cui accessit concio . . . Julii 3, 1687, de canonica cleri Anglicani ordinatione, Latine reddita . . . Annexum est instrumentum consecrationis Matthaei Parker, Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis, etc.*  
4° Cantabrigiæ, 1688. Z. 10/2. 54/11.
- The story of the ordination of our first bishops in . . . Elizabeth's reign at the Nag's-Head Tavern . . . examined, and proved to be a late invented . . . and absurd fable, etc.  
8° Lond., 1731. C. 19/2. 38.
- Browne** (Thomas Gunter). *Hermes unmasked: or, the art of speech founded on the association of words and ideas. With an answer to Dr. Vincent's hypothesis of the Greek verb.*  
12° Lond., 1795. T. 21. 15.
- Browne** (Valentinus). *Disput. . . inaug. de ietero.*  
8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 7/6.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 8/6.
- Browne** (W. A.). *The merchants' handbook of the money, weights, and measures of all nations, etc.* 2nd ed.  
W. B. Hodgson. 12° Lond., 1872. Zo. 12. 30.
- *The money, weights and measures of the chief commercial nations in the world, with the British equivalents.*  
W. B. Hodgson. 12° Lond., 1864. Zo. 11. 16.
- Browne** (W. A. F.). *What asylums were, are, and ought to be . . . lectures delivered before the managers of the Montrose Royal Lunatic Asylum.*  
8° Edin., 1837. G\* 29. 31.
- Browne** (Walter Raleigh). *The student's mechanics: an introduction to the study of force and motion, etc.* Ill.  
8° Lond., 1883. Yx. 9. 73.
- Browne** (William) *of the Inner Temple*. The whole works of W. B. of Tavistock . . . Ed. with a memoir . . . and notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 vols. [Roxburghe Lib.]  
4° [Lond.] 1868-69. S. 1. 263<sup>4</sup>.
- The poems of W. B. of Tavistock. Ed. by G. Goodwin. 2 vols. [Muses Lib.] 12° Lond., 1894. \*S. 15/1. 31<sup>2</sup>.
- Original poems never before published, with a preface and notes by Sir E. Brydges.  
*Priv. pr.* 4° Lee Priory, 1815. \*V. 16. 8/1.  
*Title-page wanting.*
- *Britannia's pastorals*. With notes . . . by W. Thompson. 16° Lond., 1845. Zm. 10. 62.
- Browne** (William) *of Tavistock*. See BROWNE (W.) *of the Inner Temple*.
- Browne** (William George). *Travels in Africa, Egypt, and Syria, 1792-98. Maps.* 4° Lond., 1799. P. 8. 4.
- Browne** (William H. J.). *Ten coloured views taken during the Arctic expedition of H.M.S. 'Enterprise' and 'Investigator,' under . . . Captain Sir J. C. Ross . . . With a summary of the various Arctic expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin and his companions in H.M. Ships 'Erebus' and 'Terror.'* *Text in Eng. and Fr.*  
2° Lond., 1850. AA. 6. 43.
- Brownell** (Charles de Wolf). *The Indian races of North and South America.* Ill.  
8° Boston, 1853. V. 2. 23.
- Brownell** (Robert Christian) *tr.* See THOMSON (J.) *Poet. Tempora*.
- Brownell** (William Crary). *Victorian prose masters: Thackeray, Carlyle, George Eliot, Matthew Arnold, Ruskin, George Meredith.* 8° Lond., 1902. \*V. 13. 33.
- Browning Society**. Papers. Pts. 1-5, 7, 8 (in 2).  
8° Lond., 1881-86. RH. 13.
- Browning** (Archibald). *Apology for withdrawing from the communion of the United Associate Church.*  
12° Alloa, 1841. P. 357/16.
- *Obstructions to popular freedom: a lecture addressed to the working classes of Scotland.*  
12° Glasgow, 1841. P. 363/16.
- Review of the texts of Scripture on the title page of '*Candid reasons for declining to become a member of temperance societies*' [by W. Fraser].  
8° Edin., 1832. P. 303/10.
- Browning** (Carl Hamilton) and **McKenzie** (Ivy). *Recent methods in the diagnosis and treatment of syphilis. (The Wassermann serum reaction and Ehrlich's salvarsan.)* By C. H. B. and I. M., in collaboration with J. Cruickshank and C. G. A. Chislett, W. Gilmour, H. Morton. With an introd. by R. Muir.  
8° Lond., 1912. F\* 10. 25.
- Browning** (Colinus Arrot). *Diss. . . inaug. de sanguine in febre mittendo.* 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/17.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/17.
- Browning** (Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett). *The poetical works of E. B. B.* *Ports.* 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1889-90. Ft.
- *Poems*. New ed. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1850. Ft.
- *Aurora Leigh.* 8° Lond., 1857. S. 13. 11.
- 13th ed. 8° Lond., 1873. C.R. 11. 6. 14.
- *The letters of E. B. B.* Ed. with biographical additions by F. G. Kenyon. *Ports.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1897. \*R. 14. 271<sup>2</sup>.
- [—] *Prometheus bound*, tr. from the Greek: and miscellaneous poems by the translator, author of '*An essay on mind*.' 12° Lond., 1833. W. 21. 61.
- See BROWNING (R.) and B. (Mrs. E. B.)
- *Life*. See INGRAM (J. H.)
- Browning** (G.). *The domestic and financial condition of Great Britain, preceded by a brief sketch of her foreign policy, and of the statistics and politics of France, Russia, Austria, and Prussia.* 8° Lond., 1834. \*EE. 3. 23.
- Browning** (Henry Bailey). *An algebra of ratios, founded on simple and general definitions, with a theory of exponents extended to incommensurable ratios, and the propositions of the fifth book of Euclid easily and symbolically deduced.* 8° Cambridge, 1849. Zd. 6. 10.
- Browning** (John) *B.D.* *Concerning publike prayer and the fasts of the Church: six sermons or tractates.*  
4° Lond., 1636. \*A. 12. 4.
- Browning** (John) *F.R.A.S.* *A plea for reflectors, being a description of the new astronomical telescopes with silvered-glass specula; and instructions for adjusting . . . them.* *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1867. P. 272/11.
- Browning** (Oscar). *The age of the condottieri. A short history of mediæval Italy from 1409-1530.*  
8° Lond., 1895. Q. 7. 34.
- *ed.* *Despatches from Paris, 1784-90. Selected and ed. from the Foreign Office correspondence.* 2 vols. [Camden Soc. 3rd ser. 16, 19.] 4° Lond., 1909-10. RK. 2.

- Browning** (Oscar) [*continued*]. Guelphs & Ghibellines. A short history of mediæval Italy from 1250-1409. 8 Lond., 1893. \*Q. 15/1. 10.
- An introduction to the history of educational theories. [Educ. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1881. Ft.
- 7th impr. 8° Lond., 1908. R.R.
- Browning** (Philip Embury) *comp.* Index to the literature of gallium, 1874-1903. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 46.] 8° Washington, 1904. Sd. 5.
- *comp.* Index to the literature of germanium, 1886-1903. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 46.] 8° Washington, 1904. Sd. 5.
- *comp.* Index to the literature of indium, 1863-1903. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 46.] 8° Washington, 1905. Sd. 5.
- Browning** (Reuben). The currency considered with a view to the effectual prevention of panics, etc. 8° Lond., 1867. P. 570/13.
- Browning** (Robert). Poems. New ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1849. Ft.
- Vol. 1 imperfect, wanting all after p. 384.
- The poetical works of R. B. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1863. Ft.
- Each vol. has a special as well as a general title-page.
1. Lyrics, Romances, Men and women.
2. Tragedies and other plays.
3. Paracelsus, Christmas Eve and Easter-day, Sordello.
- Poems. New ed. 2 vols. 8° Boston, 1871. Ft.
- The poetical works of R. B. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1883. Ft.
- The poetical works of R. B. [Ed. by A. Birrell.] *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1896. Ft.
- Another ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1906. R.R.
- Aristophanes' apology, including a transcript from Euripides, being the last adventure of Balaustion. 8° Lond., 1875. Ft.
- Asolando: fancies and facts. 8° Lond., 1890. Ft.
- Balaustion's adventure, including a transcript from Euripides, etc. 8° Lond., 1871. Ft.
- Bells and pomegranates. With a preface and notes by T. J. Wise. *Port.* 2 ser. [ixth Cent. Class.] 8° Lond., 1896-97. Ft.
- Dramatic idyls. 2 ser. 8° Lond., 1879-80. Ft.
- Dramatis personæ. 8° Lond., 1864. Cs. 13. 32.
- Ferishtah's fancies. 8° Lond., 1884. Ft.
- Fifiue at the fair. 8° Lond., 1872. Ft.
- The inn album. 8° Lond., 1875. Ft.
- Jocoseria. 8° Lond., 1883. Ft.
- La Saisiaz. The two poets of Croisic. 8° Lond., 1878. Ft.
- A miniature. [The Sybil. No. 16, April 1, 1893.] F. J. Furnivall, 1904. 8°. \*S. 7. 22.
- Pacchiarotto and how he worked in distemper; with other poems. 8° Lond., 1876. Ft.
- Paracelsus. 8° Lond., 1835. Ft.
- Parleyings with certain people, of importance in their day, etc. 8° Lond., 1887. Ft.
- Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, saviour of society. 8° Lond., 1871. Ft.
- Red cotton night-cap country; or, turf and towers. 8° Lond., 1873. Ft.
- The ring and the book. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1868-69. Ft.
- Selections from the poetical works of R. B. New ed. 2 ser. 8° Lond., 1900, 1896. Ft.
- See BERDOE (E.). The Browning cyclopædia.
- See BROOKE (S. A.). The poetry of R. B.
- See BROWNING SOCIETY.
- See CHESTERTON (G. K.). R. B.
- Life. See GRIFFIN (W. H.).
- See JONES (T.). *Congregational Minister*. The divine order... With... introduction by R. B.
- See LOUNSBURY (T. R.). The early literary career of R. B.
- See NETTLESHIP (J. T.). Essays on R. B.'s poetry.

- Browning** (Robert) [*continued*]. See OLD (THE) YELLOW Book, source of B.'s The ring and the book.
- Life. See ORR (Mrs. S.).
- See ORR (Mrs. S.). A handbook to the works of R. B.
- See PIGOU (A. C.). R. B. as a religious teacher.
- See RAIN (T.). Browning for beginners.
- See RITCHIE (Lady A. I.). Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and B.
- Life. See SHARP (W.) *Poet*.
- See SYMONS (A.). An introduction to the study of B.
- and **Browning** (Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett). The letters of R. B. and E. B. B., 1845-1846. *Ports., facts.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1899. \*R. 13. 24 25.
- New poems... Ed. by Sir F. G. Kenyon. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1914. Ft.
- Browning** (William S.). The history of the Huguenots during the sixteenth century. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. Q. 19. 20-21.
- Brownlee** (Jacobus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 1 Lib. xxiv Digest. De donationibus inter virum et uxorem. 4° Edin., 1812. P. 1030/27.
- Brownlow** (Emma Sophia Cust, Countess). Slight reminiscences of a septuagenarian, from 1802 to 1815. 8° Lond., 1867. Ak. 7. 42.
- Brownlow** (John). Guide to the charitable and religious societies, hospitals, dispensaries, and other benevolent institutions of London, etc. 16° Lond., n.d. LL. 117. 2. 49.
- Brownlow** (Josephus). Diss. inaug. de sanguinis circulatione. 8° Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 5/17.
- Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 6/17.
- Brownrig** (Ralph Bp. Fourty sermons. (And Twenty-five sermons.) Published by W. Martyn. 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1665, 64. C. 18. 6-7.
- Brownrigg** (William). The art of making common salt... with several improvements proposed, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1748. \*I. 22. 5.
- Considerations on the means of preventing the communication of pestilential contagion, and of eradicating it in infected places. 4° Lond., 1771. \*V. 25. 6/3.
- Diss. med. inaug. de praxi medica ineunda, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1737. P. 821/16.
- Brownson** (Orestes A.). The American Republic: its constitution, tendencies, and destiny. 8° New York, 1866. Yp. 5. 10.
- New views of Christianity, society, and the Church. 8° Boston, 1836. C. 20. 63.
- Brownson's Quarterly Review**. New ser. Vols. 2-4. 8° Boston, 1848-50. Att. 49. 3.
- Brozap** (Ernest). The siege of Manchester in 1642. [Owens Coll. Hist. Essays.] 8° Lond., 1902. E\* 14. 35/14.
- Broxolme** (Charles). The good old way; or, Perkins improved, in a plain exposition... of divinity briefly comprized in his six principles. Mag. Cand., 1667. 8° Lond., 1657. A\* 10. 36.
- Brucaeus** (Henricus). De scorbuto propositiones. See ETOALENUS (S.). De scorbuto morbo liber. 1658. \*G. 33. 30.
- Bruce** (Family of). See BRUCE (M. E. C.). Family records of the Bruces, etc.
- Bruce** (Family of) of Airth. See ARMSTRONG (W. B.). The Bruces of Airth.
- Bruce** (Alexander) *Advocate*. The institutions of military law, ancient and modern. 8° Edin., 1717. \*E. 23. 19.
- Principia juris feudalís, institutionum imperialium methodo (quantum materia feudalís ratio patitur) disposita. Accedunt notæ, etc. 8° Edin., 1713. \*E. 32. 8.
- Another copy. \*E. 31. 33.
- [—] The Scottish Behemoth dissected, in a letter to Mr. R. Woddrow, concerning the publishing of a history of the sufferings of the Church of Scotland from... 1637 to... 1660 and... 1688 to... 1694. Written by a friend of the author. Reid Beq. 2° Edin., 1722. RQ. 2. 32.
- Another copy. V. 17. 15/4.

**Bruce** (Alexander) *Advocate* [continued]. See COURT OF SESSION. The decisions of the Lords of Council and Session . . . for . . . 1714 . . . 1715 . . . Observed by A. B.

**Bruce** (Alexander) *Barbadosis*. Diss. . . inaug. de hydrophobia. 8° Edin., 1755. Att. 74. 7. 13/3.

— *Another copy*. Att. 78. 7. 2/1.

**Bruce** (Alexander) *M.D., F.R.S.E.* Distribution of the cells in the intermedio-lateral tract of the spinal cord. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 45.]

4° Edin., 1906. PA. 14/2.

— Illustrations of the nerve tracts in the mid and hind brain and the cranial nerves arising therefrom.

obl. 4° Edin., 1892. Window III.

— *Another copy*. M.R.R.

— A topographical atlas of the spinal cord.

4° Lond., 1901. H. S. 36.

— *Another copy*. M.R.R.

**Bruce** (Alexander Balmain). Apologetics; or Christianity defensively stated. [Int. Theol. Lib.]

8° Edin., 1892. \*B. 14. 33.

— The chief end of revelation.

8° Lond., 1881. Yb. 9. 41.

— The Epistle to the Hebrews, the first apology for Christianity. An exegetical study. 8° Edin., 1899. \*C. 14. 2.

— The Galilean gospel.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1882. C.R. 13. 6. 12.

— The humiliation of Christ, in its physical, ethical, and official aspects. [Cunningham Lects. 6th Ser.]

8° Edin., 1876. B\* 11. 20.

— The Kingdom of God; or, Christ's teaching according to the synoptical Gospels. 8° Edin., 1889. B\* 10. 66.

— The miraculous element in the Gospels.

8° Lond., 1886. Yb. 5. 49.

— Modern apologetics, being a series of extracts from Dr. B.'s . . . work entitled The chief end of revelation, accompanied by comments. 8° n.p., n.d. C.R. 11. 6. 30.

— The parabolic teaching of Christ; a systematic and critical study of the parables of our Lord. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1887. B\* 9. 30.

— The providential order of the world. [Gifford Lect., Glasgow, 1897.]

8° Lond., 1897. B. 14/5. 6.

— St. Paul's conception of Christianity.

8° Edin., 1894. \*B. 15/1. 24.

— The synoptic Gospels. [Expositor's Greek Test. 1. i.]

8° Lond., 1897. B\* 9. 41.

— The training of the twelve; or, passages out of the Gospels, exhibiting the twelve disciples of Jesus under discipline for the apostleship.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1871. C.R. 17. 4. 11.

— 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1877. B\* 12. 62.

**Bruce** (Alexander Hugh) *Lord Balfour of Burleigh*. See BALFOUR.

**Bruce** (Archibald) *M.D.* Dissertatio de vaccina.

8° Edin., 1801. H. 17. 68/4.

— *Two other copies*. Att. 81. 7. 20/5; Att. 81. 7. 21/5.

**Bruce** (Archibald) *Minister in Whitburn*. A critical account of the life, character and discourses of Mr A. Morus, etc.

8° Edin., 1813. F. 19. 79.

[—] Free thoughts on the toleration of popery, deduced from a review of its principles and history, with respect to liberty and the interests of princes and nations . . . By Calvinus Minor, Scoto-Britannus.

8° Edin., 1780. Y. 16. 51.

— A historico-politico-ecclesiastical dissertation on the supremacy of civil powers in matters of religion, particularly the ecclesiastical supremacy annexed to the English crown. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1802. C.R. 15. 3. 11.

— Introductory and occasional lectures for forming the minds of young men intending the Holy ministry, etc. Pt. 1. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1817. C.R. 16. 5. 9.

— A review of the proceedings of the General Associate Synod . . . in reference to the ministers who protested against the imposition of a new Testament, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1808. C.R. 11. 2. 29.

[**Bruce** (Archibald) *Minister in Whitburn*] [continued]. Strictures on the form of swearing by kissing the Gospels. Anon.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond. [1782.] C.R. 9. 6. 6/1.

**Bruce** (Arthur). General view of the agriculture of the county of Berwick. See LOWE (A.). General view of the agriculture of . . . Berwick, etc. 1794. \*K. 25. 10/2.

**Bruce** (C. A.). Report on the manufacture of tea, and on the extent and produce of the tea plantations in Assam. [Edin. New Phil. Jour.] 8° Edin., 1840. 1. 103/17.

**Bruce** (C. L. Cumming). Some examination of the claims of religion to the support of the state . . . in a letter addressed to Duncan Grant, Minister of Forres.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Elgin, 1833. C.R. 9. 4. 30/1.

**Bruce** (Sir Charles). The broad stone of empire. Problems of Crown colony administration, with records of personal experience. *Maps*. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1910. \*Q. 4. 2412.

**Bruce** (George). Destiny, and other poems. Ill.

*Mackay Bq.* 8° [St. Andrews] 1876. Hf. 6. 4.

— Wrecks and reminiscences of St. Andrews Bay; with the history of the lifeboat, and a sketch of the fishing population in the city, etc. *Pls.*

*Mackay Bq.* 8° Dundee, 1884. Hf. 9. 14.

**Bruce** (Georgius). Disput. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 16/10.

— *Another copy*. Att. 81. 7. 17/10.

**Bruce** (Gulielmus) *Advocate*. Disput. jur. ad Lib. xliii Tit. 11 Digest. De via publica et itinere publico reficiendo. 4° Edin., 1823. P. 1027/16.

**Bruce** (Gulielmus) *M.D.* Diss. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/7.

— *Another copy*. Att. 83. 7. 15/5.

**Bruce** (Hugo). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xl Tit. 2 Digest. De manumissis vindictæ. 4° Edin., 1821. P. 1029/52.

**Bruce** (J. Douglas) ed. See MORTE (LE) ARTHUR.

**Bruce** (Jacobus) *Advocate*. Disput. jur. ad Tit. 3 Lib. v. ff. De hæreditatis petitione.

4° Edin., 1715. Att. 88. 4. 20/3.

**Bruce** (Jacobus) *M.D.* Diss. . . inaug. de prostata tumida. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/18.

— *Another copy*. Att. 88. 5. 8/18.

**Bruce** (James) *Author of 'Classic and historic portraits.'* Classic and historic portraits. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1853. Ag. 6. 14-15.

**Bruce** (James) *8th Earl of Elgin*. See ELGIN.

**Bruce** (James) *Explorer*. Travels to discover the source of the Nile in . . . 1768-1773. *Maps and ill.* 5 vols.

4° Edin., 1790. \*P. 20. 26-31.

— *Another copy*. \*P. 1. 4-9.

*Title-page, etc., wanting.*

— *Another ed.* 6 vols. 8° Dublin, 1790-91. \*P. 5. 1-6.

— 2nd ed. To which is prefixed the life of the author [by A. Murray]. 7 vols. 8° Edin., 1804. P\* 3. 1-7.

— Atlas. 4° Edin., 1805. P\* 1. 15.

— *Another copy*. \*P. 5. 7-13.

*Vol. 2 and atlas wanting.*

— Bruce's travels through part of Africa, Syria, Egypt, and Arabia into Abyssinia, to discover the source of the Nile. [An abridgement.] 16° Lond., n.d. C.R. 12. 8. 10.

— Life. See HEAD (Sir F. B.)

— Life. See MURRAY (A.) *F.A.S.E.*

[**Bruce** (James) of Aberdeen.] The black kalendar of Aberdeen. Anon. 2nd ed. 12° Aberdeen, 1843. F\* 32. 9.

— Lives of eminent men of Aberdeen.

12° Aberdeen, 1841. R. 23. 40.

— Lives of eminent men of Fife.

12° Edin., 1846. \*R. 33. 75.

**Bruce** (James) of *Kinnesswood*. The farmer: a poem. 8° Dundee, 1813. P. 339/1.

**Bruce** (James) of *Ruthwell*. Scotch live-stock. Ill. 8° Edin., 1877. R.R.

**Bruce** (John) *D.D.* The biography of Samson illustrated and applied. 8° Edin., 1854. X\* 33. 5.

- Bruce (John) D.D.** [*continued*]. A discourse preached . . . Edinburgh . . . 29th Dec. 1833.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1834. C.R. 9. 4. 31/6.
- A sermon preached . . . after the funeral of T. Chalmers, D.D. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1847. C.R. 13. 4. 8/2.
- *Two other copies.* Y. 16. 28/11; Y. 16. 29/2.
- A sermon preached . . . the Sabbath succeeding the funeral of John Abercrombie, M.D.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1845. C.R. 16. 5. 6/9.
- A testimony and remonstrance regarding the Moderatorship of next General Assembly, etc.  
 8° Edin., 1837. P. 97/4.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1837. D. 19. 57/6.
- 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1837. C.R. 17. 4. 6/4.
- Bruce (John) F.S.A.** Papers relating to William, first Earl of Gowrie, and Patrick Ruthven, his fifth . . . son.  
*Colonel Stepney. Priv. pr.* 8° Lond., 1867. Ag. 4. 15.
- *ed.* The quarrel between the Earl of Mauchester and Oliver Cromwell: an episode of the English Civil War. Unpublished documents collected by the late J. B. with fragments of a historical preface, annotated and completed by D. Masson. [Camden Soc. N.S. 12.]  
 4° [Lond.] 1875. RK. 4.
- [—] A third leaf omitted out of the Record report; or, some remarks upon the evidence given by the principal witnesses adverse to the Record Commission; contained in a third letter addressed to a member of Parliament. *Anon.*  
 8° Lond., 1837. \*E. 28. 54/26.
- *ed.* See CALENDAR. Calendar of State papers, Domestic Series, of the reign of Charles I.
- *ed.* See CHARLES I, *King of Great Britain.* Charles I in 1646.
- See CROSBY (A. J.) and B. (J.)
- *ed.* See EDWARD IV, *King of England.* Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV in England.
- *ed.* See ELIZABETH, *Queen of England.* Letters.
- *ed.* See JAMES I, *King of Great Britain.* Correspondence of King James VI of Scotland with Sir R. Cecil.
- *ed.* See VERNEY (*Family of*). Letters and papers.
- Bruce (John) M.P., F.R.S.** Annals of the Hon. East-India Company, from their establishment . . . 1600, to the union of the London and English East-India Companies, 1707–8. 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1810. Q\* 19. 9-11.
- Elements of the science of ethics, on the principles of natural philosophy. 8° Lond., 1786. N\* 21. 64.
- *Another copy.* N. 11. 7.
- First principles of philosophy, etc.  
 12° Edin., 1780. \*EE. 10. 59.
- [—] Historical view of plans for the government of British India and regulation of trade to the East Indies, etc. *Anon.*  
 4° Lond., 1793. Q\* 19. 3.
- [—] Report on the arrangements . . . made for the internal defence of these kingdoms, when Spain . . . projected the invasion and conquest of England, etc. *Anon.*  
 8° [Lond., 1798?] EE. 11/1. 91.
- *Another copy.* Hg. 6. 2.
- [—] Report on the events and circumstances which produced the Union of . . . England and Scotland, on the effects of this . . . event; and on the political & commercial influence of Great Britain in the balance of power in Europe. (*And Appendix.*) *Anon.* 2 vols.  
*Mockay Beq.* 8° [Lond., 1799.] Hg. 6. 312.
- *Another copy.* Q. 12. 51-52.
- Report on the negotiation, between the Hon. East-India Company and the public, respecting the renewal of the Company's exclusive privileges of trade, for twenty years from March, 1794. 4° Lond., 1811. \*V. 26. 10/2.
- [—] Review of the events and treaties which established the balance of power in Europe, and the balance of trade in favor of Great Britain. *Anon. Map.*  
*Priv. pr.* 8° [Lond. ?] 1796. EE. 11/1. 46.
- Substance of the speech of J. B., M.P. in the Committee of the House of Commons on the resolutions respecting India affairs, May 31, 1813. 8° Lond., 1813. P. 30/1.
- Bruce (John) Minister, Liverpool.** Death on the pale horse. 12° Lond., 1827. A. 17. 73.
- Bruce (John) of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.** Historical and biographical atlas; or, charts of sacred and profane history and biography from the creation of the world to the birth of Christ. 2° Lond., 1828. AA. 3. 27.
- *Another copy.* Window 11.
- A summary of ancient history; or, a companion to the historical and biographical atlas. To which is added a biographical index. 8° Lond., 1828. Q\* 22. 27.
- [Bruce (John) of Newmilns.] Remarks on Philanthropos' [J. Morrison] answer to the question 'What must I do to be saved?' By Philalethes.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1840. C.R. 9. 5. 12/12.
- 2nd ed. 12° Glasgow, 1841. P. 357/9.
- Bruce (John) of Newport, Isle of Wight.** Juvenile anecdotes. 8° Newport, Isle of Wight, 1816. V. 22. 34.
- Bruce (John) Collingwood.** A descriptive catalogue of antiquities, chiefly British, at Alnwick Castle. *Pls.*  
*Duke of Northumberland. Priv. pr.* 2° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1880. Zq. 2. 39.
- The hand-book to the Roman Wall: a guide to tourists traversing the barrier of the Lower Isthmus, etc. 4th ed. by R. Blair. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1895. Be. 7. 46.
- The Roman Wall: a historical, topographical, and descriptive account of the barrier . . . extending from the Tyne to the Solway. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1851. V\* 17. 48.
- 3rd ed. 4° Lond., 1867. Bl. 1. 30.
- The wallet-book of the Roman Wall: a guide to pilgrims journeying along the barrier of the Lower Isthmus. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1863. Yk. 10. 30.
- Bruce (John Mitchell).** Chest complications in abdominal disease: a study in diagnosis. [Hunterian Soc. 1901–2.] 8° Lond., 1902. P. 1266/11.
- The Harveian Oration on the influence of Harvey's work in the development of the doctrine of infection and immunity. Delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, on Oct. 18th, 1913.  
 8° Lond., 1913. G. 6. 49.
- Materia medica and therapeutics: an introduction to the rational treatment of disease. [Man. for Stud. of Med.] 12° Lond., 1884. M.R.R.
- 5th ed. 12° Lond., 1887. M.R.R.
- 14th thous. 12° Lond., 1889. M.R.R.
- 19th thous. 12° Lond., 1891. M.R.R.
- 26th thous. 12° Lond., 1893. \*F. 13. 35.
- 38th thous. 12° Lond., 1899. M.R.R.
- New ed. 12° Lond., 1905. M.R.R.
- 8th ed. 12° Lond., 1907. M.R.R.
- On diseases and disorders of the heart and arteries in middle and advanced life. [Lettsomian Lects. 1900–1.] 8° Lond., 1902. \*U. 15/1. 70.
- The principles of treatment and their applications in practical medicine. 8° Edin., 1899. M.R.R.
- New ed. 8° Edin., 1905. M.R.R.
- Prognosis in chronic valvular disease of the heart. An address delivered before the N. London Medico-Chirurgical Society. 8° n.p., u.d. P. 1266/12.
- Bruce (Lewis C.).** Studies in clinical psychiatry. 8° Lond., 1906. M.R.R.
- Bruce (Mary Elizabeth Cumming).** Family records of the Bruces and the Cumyns, with an historical introduction and appendix, etc. 8° Edin., 1870. Ak. 1. 1.
- Bruce (Michael) Poet.** The works of M. B. Ed. with memoir and notes, by A. B. Grosart. 12° Edin., 1865. Cs. 13. 41.
- Life and complete works of M. B., poet of Loch Leven . . . The Kinnesswood edition by J. Mackenzie. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1914. \*S. 5. 48.
- Lochleven and other poems. With a life of the author by W. Mackelvie. 12° Edin., 1837. S\* 15/1. 20.
- Poems on several occasions. New ed. 12° Edin., 1807. S. 21. 81.
- Life. See MACKENZIE (J.) F.S.A.S.



- Bruce** (Michael) *Presbyterian Minister*. See **HOWIE** (J.) ed. A collection of . . . sermons preached . . . by . . . M. B., etc.
- Bruce** (R. T. Hamilton). Catalogue of the exceedingly choice and valuable library which belonged to the late R. T. H. B., Grange, Dornoch. To be sold . . . by Mr. Dowell, etc. 8° Edin., 1900. P. 1264/2.
- Bruce** (Robert) *Advocate*. See **COURT OF SESSION**. Decisions of the Court of Session . . . collected by T. Miller, R. B., etc.
- Bruce** (Robert) *Agricultural Superintendent, Royal Dublin Society*. Fifty years among shorthorns. Pls. 8° Lond., 1907. \*E. 6. 7.
- Bruce** (Robert) *King of Scotland*. See **ROBERT I, the Bruce, King of Scotland**.
- Bruce** (Robert) *Minister in Edinburgh*. Sermons preached in the Kirk of Edinburgh . . . meet to comfort all sik as are troubled, ather in bodie or minde, etc. 8° Edin., 1591. Dd. 10. 68/2.
- Sermons upon the Sacrament of the Lords Supper: preached in the Kirk of Edinburgh. *Jac. Nairn, 1678*. 8° Edin. [1590.] Dd. 10. 68/1.
- Sermons . . . reprinted from the original edition of 1590 and 1591. With collections for his life by R. Wodrow . . . Ed. by W. Cunningham. [Wodrow Soc. 4.] 8° Edin., 1843. Z. 12. 70.
- *Another copy*. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. S. 5. 13.
- The way to true peace and rest . . . in xvi sermons: on the Lords Supper: Hezekiah's sickness: and other select scriptures. (Englished by M. S. Mitchell and another.) 4° Lond., 1617. \*A. 10. 25.
- Bruce** (Robert Wardlaw). Diss. . . inaug. de pneumonia. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/17.
- *Another copy*. Att. 88. 5. 8/17.
- Bruce** (Robertus). Disput. . . ad Tit. 5 Lib. xiv Digest. Quod cum eo, qui in aliena potestate est, [negotium] gestum esse dicitur. 4° Edin., 1808. P. 1028/40.
- Bruce** (Thomas) *7th Earl of Elgin*. See **ELGIN**.
- Bruce** (Wallace). Here's a hand. 8° Edin., 1893. S. 7. 17.
- *Another copy*. *Author*. Zs. 4. 8.
- In clover and heather. [Poems.] *Author*. 8° Edin., 1890. Zs. 4. 7.
- 2nd ed. *Author*. 8° Edin., 1891. S. 7. 16.
- Bruce** (William) *D.D., of Belfast*. The state of society in the age of Homer, etc. 8° Belfast, 1827. \*R. 30. 53.
- Bruce** (William) *M.D.* *Sciatica*: a fresh study. With notes of nearly 700 cases. 8° Lond., 1913. \*G. 7. 82.
- Bruce** (Hon. William Napier). Life of General Sir Charles Napier. *Port. and maps*. 8° Lond., 1885. Br. 4. 13.
- Bruce** (William Speirs). The area of unknown Antarctic regions compared with Australia, unknown Arctic regions and British Isles. *Map*. [Scott. Geog. Mag. 22, 1906.] 8°. P\* 2. 32/1.
- *Another copy*. P\* 2. 31/8.
- The Oceanographical Institute at Paris. [Nature, 85, 1911.] 8°. P. 1333/9.
- The Prince of Monaco and oceanographical research. Ill. [Scott. Geog. Mag. 27, 1911.] 8°. P\* 2. 32/2.
- Report on the work of the Scottish National Antarctic Expedition. Pls. 8° (Edin., 1904.) P\* 2. 31/6.
- Scottish National Antarctic Expedition. Outline map of Laurie Island, South Orkneys, 1903. [Scott. Geog. Mag. 21, 1905.] 8°. P\* 2. 31/4.
- Über die Fortsetzung des antarktischen Festlandes zwischen Enderbyland, Coatsland und Grahamland sowie das Vorhandensein von Neu Südgrönland. (Vortrag gehalten in der Sitzung der Schweizerischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Basel . . . 1910.) Ill. 8° Edin. P\* 2. 32/3.
- *leader*. See **SCOTTISH NATIONAL ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION**.
- Bruce** (William Straton). The ethics of the Old Testament. 8° Edin., 1895. \*B. 15/1. 34.
- 2nd ed. enlgd. 8° Edin., 1909. B. 4. 49.
- Bruce** (William Straton) [continued]. The formation of Christian character. 8° Edin., 1902. \*C. 15/1. 71.
- Social aspects of Christian morality. Croall Lects. 1903-4. 8° Lond., 1905. C\* 14.
- Bruch** (Carl). Vergleichende Osteologie des Rheinlaches (Salmo salar, L.). mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Myologie, etc. Pls. 2° Mainz, 1861. \*A. 2. 1.
- Bruch** (Philipp) *joint-author*. See **SCHIMPER** (W. P.) ed. *Bryologia Europaea*.
- Brucherus** (Heino Hermannus). Gedenboek van Stad en Lande; in zig behelzende ene naamlijst van de predikanten dezer provincie, sedert 1594 tot 1792, etc. 8° Groningen, 1792. Yv. 8. 9.
- Bruchmann** (Carl F. H.) ed. Epitheta deorum quae apud poetas Graecos leguntur. [Roscher, Ausf. Lex. d. Myth. Suppl.] 8° Lipsiae, 1893. Zw. 4.
- Bruchmann** (Kurt). Psychologische Studien zur Sprachgeschichte. [Einzelbeiträge zur allg. u. vergleich. Sprachwissenschaft, Heft 3.] 8° Leipzig, 1888. Zt. 5. 46.
- Ueber die Darstellung der Frauen in der griechischen Tragödie. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. 391.] 8° Berlin, 1881. Zv. 5.
- Wilhelm von Humboldt. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. 17.] 8° Hamburg, 1887. Zv. 5.
- Bruck** (Ludwig). Guide to the health resorts in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. *Author*. 8° Sydney, 1888. Zv. 12. 94.
- Bruckbraeu** (Friedrich Wilhelm). Neuestes Taschenbuch der Haupt- und Residenzstadt München und den [sic] Umgebungen, etc. Ill. 12° München, 1828. Zz. 12. 93.
- Brucker** (Jacob). See **BRUCKER** (Johann J.)
- Brucker** (Johann Jacob). J. B. dissertatio epistolica de manuscripto quodam quod . . . G. Remus . . . sub titulo 'H ἁριστοπολιτεία, sive, de optimo reipublicae statu' . . . conscripsit. 4° Augustae Vindelicorum, 1724. G. 16. 20/11.
- Ehrentempel der deutschen Gelehrsamkeit, in welchem die Bildnisse gelehrter und um die schönen und philologischen Wissenschaften verdienter Männer unter den Deutschen aus dem xv-xvii Jahrhundert aufgestellt und ihre Geschichte . . . entworfen sind. In Kupfer gebracht von J. J. Haid. 4° Augspurg, 1747. Ai. 5. 42.
- J. B. . . . historia critica philosophiae a mundi incunabulis ad nostram usque aetatem deducta. *Port.* Tom. 1-4. 4° Lipsiae, 1742-43. N. 8. 5-8.
- Ed. 2a. 6 tom. 4° Lipsiae, 1766-67. N\* 19. 20-25.
- The history of philosophy from the earliest times to the beginning of the present century. Drawn up from Brucker's Historia critica philosophiae. By W. Enfield. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1791. N\* 1. 7-8.
- *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1819. \*X. 14. 74<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1840. R.R.
- [—] Historia philosophica doctrinae de ideis, qua tum veterum, imprimis Graecorum, tum recentiorum philosophorum placita enarrantur. *Anon.* 8° Augustae Vindelicorum, 1723. N. 15/1. 27.
- J. B. institutiones historiae philosophicae. Ed. 2a. 8° Lipsiae, 1756. N\* 23. 17.
- Miscellanea historiae philosophicae literariae criticae, olim sparsim edita, nunc uno fasce collecta, etc. 8° Augustae Vindelicorum, 1748. N\* 23. 18.
- Pinacotheca scriptorum nostra aetate literis illustrium, exhibens auctorum eruditionis laude scriptisque celeberrimorum, qui hodie vivunt, imagines et elogias . . . Imagines . . . aere . . . expressit J. J. Haidius. 10 decades. 2° Augustae Vindelicorum, 1741-55. R\* 16. 4.
- See **WALCH** (J. G.). Philosophisches Lexicon . . . mit einer . . . Geschichte der Philosophie aus dem Bruckerischen . . . Werke versehen.
- Bruckmann** (Ernestus Ludovicus). See **FABRICIUS** (P. C.) *præs.*
- Bruckmann** (Friedrich) ed. See **BODE** (W.) *Keeper of Royal Museums, Berlin*. Denkmäler der Renaissance-Sculptur Toscanas.



**Bruckmann** (Friedrich) [continued] ed. See BRUNN (H.). Denkmäler griechischer und römischer Sculptur.

**Brückner** (Albert). Julian von Eclanum, sein Leben und seine Lehre. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Pelagianismus. [Texte u. Unters. 15.]

— ed. Quellen zur Geschichte des pelagianischen Streites. Lat. [Samml. ausgew. kirchen- u. dogmenges. Quellenschr. 2<sup>te</sup> Rhe. 7.] 8° Tübingen, 1906. \*B. 6.

**Brückner** (Wilhelm). Charakteristik der germanischen Elemente im Italienischen. 4 Basel, 1899. P. 1330/6. — Hermannstadt in Siebenbürgen. Ill. [Stätten d. Kultur. 23.] 8° Leipzig, [1909.] V\* 10.

**Brucknerus** (Guilielmus Hieronymus) . . . De variis ultimarum voluntatum speciebus, peculiariter de nova per Justinianum Imp. introducta. Prog. diss. 4° Jenæ, (1714.) P. 801/11.

**Brue** (Benjamin). Journal de la campagne que le Grand Vesir Ali Pacha a faite en 1715 pour la conquête de la Morée. 8° Paris, 1870. Yk. S. 32.

**Brüchting** (Dietericus Augustus). See THOMASII (T.) præf.

**Bruecke** (Ernst). See BRÜCKE (E. W. von).

**Brücke** (Ernst Wilhelm von). Anatomische Beschreibung des menschlichen Augapfels. 4° Berlin, 1847. \*H. 19. 59/2.

— The human figure: its beauties and defects. With a preface by W. Anderson. 8° Lond., 1891. \*H. 7. 26.

— Pflanzenphysiologische Abhandlungen. I. Blüten des Rebstockes. II. Bewegungen der Mimosa pudica. III. Elementar-organismen. IV. Brennhaare von Urtica. (1844–1862.) Hrsrg. von A. Fischer. [Ostwald's Klass. 95.] 8° Leipzig, 1898. Ad. 5.

— Untersuchungen über den Farbenwechsel des afrikanischen Chamäleons. Hrsrg. von M. v. Frey. [Ostwald's Klass. 43.] 8° Leipzig, 1893. Ad. 5.

— Vorlesungen über Physiologie. Ill. 2 Bde. W. Rutherford. 8° Wien, 1874, 73. Np. 4. 26–27.

— 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Wien, 1885–87. \*G. 5. 18.

— Wie behütet man Leben und Gesundheit seiner Kinder? 8° Wien, 1892. \*G. 6. 68.

**Brückmann** (Carolus Philippus). C. P. B. . . enarratio choreæ Sti. Viti et epilepsiæ quæ per fontes medicatos et thermas Embenses curatæ sunt.

8° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1786. P. 1099/7. **Brückmann** (Franciscus Hieronymus). Diss. . . exhibens de morbis nervorum observationes, etc. 4° Goettingæ, [1780]. P. 1067/9.

— Two other copies. G. 16. 29/8; In H\* 25. 18.

**Brückmann** (Franz Ernst). Magnalia Dei in locis subterraneis; oder, unterirdische Schatz-Cammer aller Königreiche . . . in ausführlicher Beschreibung aller mehr als MDC Bergwerke durch alle vier Welt-Theile, etc. Pls. 2° Braunschweig, 1727. O. 16. 84.

— Relatio brevis . . . de avellana Mexicana, vulgo cacao dicta, etc. Ill. Ed. 2a. 4° Brunsvigæ, 1728. P. 931/31.

— Relatio brevis physica de curiosissimis duabus conchis marinis quarum una vulva marina et altera concha venerea nominatur, etc. 4° Brunsvigæ, 1722. P. 851/31.

— Send-schreiben antit. Herrn J. H. Kniphof . . . die . . . Art, die Kräuter nach dem Leben abzudrucken . . . und also sehr compendiös Herbaria pietati zumachen, vorstellend. 4° Wolfenbüttel, 1733. P. 1231/22.

— F. E. B. . . specimen prius . . . exhibens fruticem Koszodrewina, ejusque balsamum, Koszodrewinowy oley dictum. 4° Brunsvigæ, 1727. P. 931/31.

— Theses physicae ex historia naturali curiosæ lapidis rovi ασβεστος ejusque præparatorum, etc. 4° Brunsvigæ, 1727. P. 894/28.

**Brückmann** (Urban Friedrich Benedict) resp. See FABRICIUS (P. C.) præf.

**Brückner** (Alexander). Geschichte der polnischen Litteratur. [Die Litt. des Ostens, I.] 8° Leipzig, 1901. Zw. 5. 5.

**Brückner** (Alexander) [continued]. A literary history of Russia. Ed. by E. H. Minns. Tr. by H. Havelock. [Lib. of Lit. Hist. 9.] 8° Lond., 1908. T\* 15 2. 12.

— See BEZZENBERGER (A.). B. (A.), etc.

**Brückner** (Alfred) and **Struck** (A.). Der Friedhof am Eridanos bei der Hagia Triada zu Athen. Ill. 4° Berlin, 1909. V\* 1. 25.

**Brückner** (August). Ueber die Natur, Ursachen, und Behandlung der einwärts gekrümmten Füße. Ill. 8° Gotha, 1796. I. 18. 62.

**Brückner** (Benno Bruno). See LUTHARDT (C. E.), KAHNIS (C. F. A.) and B. (B. B.)

**Brückner** (Carolus Augustus Fridericus). Diss. . . sistens prodromum experimentorum eirea trepanationem in vivis animalibus institutorum. 4° Jenæ, (1790.) P. 1117/11.

**Brückner** (Christian August). Receptirkunst für angehende Aerzte, Wundärzte und Apotheker. 12° Leipzig, 1811. 1\* 28. 4.

**Brückner** (Christophorus). See RECHENBERG (C. O.). De autoritate historiae . . . diss. . . quam . . . p.p. C. O. R. et C. B.

**Brückner** (Eduard). See PENCK (A.) and B. (E.)

**Brückner** (Ernst) and **Spillner** (Emil). Eisbehälter und Kühlanlagen mit künstlicher Kälteerzeugung. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Hdb. d. Arch. Tl. 3. Bd. 6.] 8° Stuttgart, 1904. RI. 14.

**Brückner** (Max). Vielecke und Vielfache: Theorie und Geschichte. Pls. 4° Leipzig, 1900. Zf. 2. 24.

**Brückner** (Wilhelm). Die chronologische Reihenfolge, in welcher die Briefe des Neuen Testaments verfasst sind, etc. 8° Haarlem, 1890. Y\* 4. 52.

**Brüggemann** (Lewis William). A view of the English editions, translations and illustrations of the Greek and Latin authors, with remarks. 8° Stettin, 1797. \*M. 25. 34.

**Brügger** (Johann Georg). Ueber die künstliche Pupillenbildung. Th. 8° Bern, 1847. H. 22. 62/15.

**Brüggmann** (Johann Caspar) resp. See ALBERTI (V.) præf.

**Brühl** (Carl Bernhard). Kleine Beiträge zur Anatomie der Haussäugethiere. Pls. John Goodsir. 2° Wien, 1850. AA. 2. 22.

— Osteologisches aus dem Pariser Pflanzengarten. Pls. 4° Wien, 1856. Zh. 1. 5/2.

— Zootomie aller Thierklassen für Lernende, nach Autopsien skizzirt. Taf. 1–160; Lief. 1–40 (in 1). 4° Wien, 1874–88. M\* 2. 5.

Publication never completed. — Zur Kenntniss des Orangkopfes und der Orangarten. Pls. 2° Wien, 1856. Zh. 1. 5/1.

**Brühl** (Julius Wilhelm). Die Pflanzen-Alkaloide. Von J. W. B. in Gemeinschaft mit Eduard Hjelt und Ossian Aschan. 8° Braunschweig, 1900. U\* 15/1. 24.

**Brühl** (Paul) and **King** (Sir George). A century of new and rare Indian plants. Pls. [Ann. Roy. Bot. Garden, Calcutta, v, 2.] 2° Calcutta, 1896. Ne. 1.

**Brühl-Cramer** (C. von). Ueber die Trunksucht und eine rationelle Heilmethode derselben . . . Mit einem Vorwort von Dr. C. W. Hufeland. [Ed. by A. Maury.] 8° Berlin, 1819. LL. 116. 5. 23.

**Bruel** (Alexandre) ed. Pouillés des diocèses de Clermont et de Saint-Flour du xiv<sup>e</sup> au xviii<sup>e</sup> siècle. Map. [Mélanges historiques, 4.] 4° Paris, 1882. Yq. 2. 24/1.

**Bruel** (Gualterus). See BRUELE.

**Bruele** (Gualterus). Praxis medicinæ theoricæ et empiricæ familiarissima. 8° [Leyden] 1599. \*G. 32. 11.

— Another ed. 8° Venetiis, 1602. Nm. 4. 6.

— Praxis medicinæ; or, the physicians prætise, wherein are contained all inward diseases from the head to the foot, etc. 4° Lond. [1639 ?] 1. 17. 20.

Title-page wanting.

**Brüll** (Adolf) ed. See TARGUM. Das samaritanische Targum zum Pentateuch.

**Brümmer** (Alfred). Experimentelle Bestimmung der Oberflächenspannung wässriger Sulfatlösungen. Th. 8° Berlin, 1902. P. 1269/7.

- Bruen** (John). See ASSNETON (N.). Journal... interposed with notes from the life of... J. B.
- [**Bruen** (Matthias).] Essays, descriptive and moral, on scenes in Italy, Switzerland and France. By an American. 8 Edin., 1823. \*V. 31. 32.
- Memoir. See LUNDIE (Mrs. J. C.)
- Brünenberg** (Johannes Petrus) *præc.*... Disquisitio... quæ Jesum τὸν Ναζωραῖον cap. ii, v. 22, 23 Matthæi repertum in prophetis etiam scrutatur... ab autore D. H. Koepkenio. (*And* Disquisitionis continuatio.) 4° Rostochii, (1699.) P. 1128/9. 7.
- *præc.* Diss... de salitura ad ignem æternum, e Marc. 6, 49... quam... defendet J. H. Bussenius. 4° Rostochii, (1702.) P. 1126/2.
- *præc.* Diss... exhibens sextuplicem usum locorum Matt. ii, v. 15, & Hos. xi, 1, de Filio Dei ex Ægypto divinitus vocato agentium, quam... defendendam suscipiet D. H. Koepkenius, etc. 4° Rostochii, (1699.) P. 1128/2<sup>bis</sup>.
- *præc.* S. Matthæi fidem genealogicam in media tessera decade... defendet... J. Prüssing. 4° Rostochi, (1701.) P. 1127/15.
- See HABICHHORSTIUS (A. D.) *præc.*
- Brüning** (Adolf). Die Schmiedekunst seit dem Ende der Renaissance. III. [Monog. d. Kunstgewerbes, 3.] 8° Leipzig, [1902.] Zm. 1.
- Brüning** (Georg Florentin Heinrich). Constitutio epidemica Essendiensis, 1769–70, sistens historiam febris scarlatino-miliaris anginosæ, eique adhibitam medelam. 8° Vesaliæ, [1771 ?] H. 23. 62/1.
- Brünninghausen** (Hermann Joseph). Pharmacopœa in usum nosocomii militaris Würceburgensis, samt Instructionen für das ärztliche und Verwaltungs-Personale in den Würzburgischen Militär-Spitälern. 4° Würzburg, 1815. P. 872/24. P. 936/16.
- Another copy.
- H. J. B. über die Exstirpation der Balggeschwülste am Halse, etc. III. 8° Würzburg, 1805. In G. 15/2. 32.
- Bruennios** (Philotheos) *ed.* See DIDACHE. Διδαχὴ τῶν δώδεκα ἀποστόλων.
- Brünnnow** (Friedrich). B.'s spherical astronomy... Tr. by R. Main. Pt. 1. 8° Cambridge, 1860. X. 5. 30.
- No more published.
- Spherical astronomy... Tr. by the author, etc. 8° Lond., 1865. X. 2. 14.
- Tables of Iris computed with regard to the perturbations of Jupiter, Mars and Saturn, including the perturbations depending on the square of the mass of Jupiter. 4° Dublin, 1869. Co. 8. 25/4.
- Brünnnow** (Rudolf Ernst). Chrestomathy of Arabic prose pieces. [Porta Ling. Orient. 16.] 8° Berlin, 1895. Ys. 10. 28.
- R. Brünnnows Arabische Chrestomathie aus Prosaschriftstellern. In zweiter Aufl... bearb. u. hrsg. von A. Fischer. [Porta Ling. Orient. 16.] 8° Berlin, 1913. T\* 5. 31.
- Another copy. T\* 5. 32.
- *ed.* See ALI IBN HUSAIN (Abū al-Faraj). The twenty-first volume of the Kitāb al-aghānī.
- and Domaszewski (Alfred von). Die Provincia Arabia, auf Grund zweier in... 1897 u. 1898... Reisen und der Berichte früherer Reisender. PIs. Bde. 1-3. 4° Strassburg, 1904–9. \*L. 18. 19-21.
- Brueyre** (Loys). Contes populaires de la Grande-Bretagne. 8° Paris, 1875. V. 9. 60.
- Brueys** (David Augustin de). Œuvres de théâtre de MM. de B. et de Palaprat. Nouv. éd. 12° Paris, 1755–56. S\* 31. 63-67.
- Bruff** (Peter). A treatise on engineering field-work, comprising the practice of surveying, levelling, etc. III. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1840. O. 18. 97.
- Brugge** (Jacob Segersz van der). Journal of Dagb Register. See CONWAY (Sir W. M.). Early Dutch and English voyages to Spitsbergen. 1904. RP.
- Erugge** (Robertus Padt-). See PADT-BRUGGE.

- Bruggen** (Jacob Covyn ter). Diss... de colica... Pictaviensi pro nova et singulari specie non habenda. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1784. P. 1071/15.
- Bruggencate** (K. ten). Engelsch woordenboek. 2 dl. 8° Groningen, 1896–(1902). Ref. Sect. H. Dt. 1 is of a new ed.
- Brugi** (Biagio) *ed.* See PADUA, UNIVERSITY. Rotulus et matricula D. D. juristarum et artistarum... A. 1592–93.
- Brugière de Barante** (Amable Guillaume Prosper) *Baron*. See BARANTE (A. G. P. B., baron de).
- [**Brugière de Barante** (Claude Ignace).] Observations sur le Petrone trouve a Belgrade en 1688 et imprimé a Paris en 1693, etc. Signed George Pelissier. 12° Paris, 1694. W\* 31. 33/2.
- Brugis** (Thomas). Vade mecum; or, a companion for a chyrurgion: fitted for times of peace or war, etc. 8° Lond., 1652. Df. 9. 4.
- Brugman** (Carl). See BRUGMANN (K.)
- Brugmann** (Karl). Griechische und lateinische Sprachwissenschaft. Bearb. von K. B., F. Stolz, J. G. Schmalz, etc. [Müller, Hdb. d. klass. Altertums-Wissens. 2.] 8° Nördlingen, 1885. RO. 8.
- Kurze vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen. 8° Strassburg, 1904. T. 10. 33.
- Zum heutigen Stand der Sprachwissenschaft. 8° Strassburg, 1885. Zt. 5. 41.
- Festschrift für K. B. hrsg. von W. Streitberg. 2 Tle. [Indoger. Forsch. 25-26.] Port. 8° Strassburg, 1909. RP. 17.
- See CURTIUS (G.) *ed.* Studien zur griechischen und lateinischen Grammatik. [Bde. 9-10 hrsg. von G. C. und K. B.]
- See OSTHOFF (H.) and B. (K.)
- and Delbrück (Berthold). Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen. 5 Bde. and indices (in 7). 8° Strassburg, 1886–1900. Zw. 6. 58-64.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Bearb. Bde. I, II, I. 8° Strassburg, 1897–1906. T. 10. 39-40.
- Elements of the comparative grammar of the Indo-Germanic languages: a concise exposition of the history of Sanskrit, Old Iranian... Tr. by J. Wright, etc. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1888–95. T\* 12. 50<sup>1-5</sup>.
- Brugmans** (Antonius). A. B. magnetismus, seu de affinitatibus magneticis observationes academicæ. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1778. H\* 25. 22.
- Another copy. O\* 19. 3.
- Brugmans** (Hajo). Catalogus codicum manu scriptorum Universitatis Groninganae Bibliothecæ. 8° Groningae, 1898. Yo. 2. 13.
- Brugmans** (Sebald Justinus). S. J. B. lithologia Groningana juxta ordinem Wallerii digesta, cum synonymis aliorum, etc. Th. 8° Groningae, 1781. \*L. 21. 10/3.
- S. J. B. ... und J. Delpach... über den Hospitalbrandt. Aus dem Holländischen und Französischen übersetzt... durch D. G. Kieser. 8° Jena, 1816. I. 18. 51/2.
- **Driessen** (Petrus), etc. Pharmacopœa Batava. 8° Amsterdam, 1805. \*I. 23. 31/1.
- Another copy. \*I. 23. 50.
- Brugnatelli** (Luigi V.). Pharmacopée générale... à l'usage des pharmaciens et des médecins modernes... Tr. par L. A. Planche. Port. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1811. \*I. 23. 33.
- *ed.* See ANNALI DI CHIMICA E STORIA NATURALE.
- *ed.* See GIORNALE DI FISICA, CHIMICA, STORIA NATURALE, etc.
- Brugnone** (Giovanni). Dissertatio de testium in foetu positu. See AZZOGUIDI (G.). Observationes, etc. 1788. H. 16. 72/3.
- Brugsch** (Émile). La tente funéraire de la Princessse Isimkheb provenant de la trouvaille de Dêir el-Baharî. PIs. 8° Le Caire, 1889. V\* 1. 69.
- and Bouriant (Urbain) *eds.* Le livre des rois, contenant la liste chronologique des rois, reines, princes... de l'Égypte depuis Ménès jusqu'à Nectanebo II. Recueillis et mis en ordre. 8° Le Caire, 1887. \*Q. 3. 32.

- Brugsch** (Heinrich). Die Aegyptologie. Abriss der Entzifferungen und Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der ägyptischen Schrift, Sprache und Alterthumskunde. 8° Leipzig, 1891. T\* 12. 52.
- *ed.* A. H. Rhind's zwei bilingue Papyri hieratisch und demotisch. Übers. und hrsg. von H. B. *Pls.* 8° Leipzig, 1865. Bl. 1. 23.
- Die biblischen sieben Jahre der Hungersnoth, nach dem Wortlaut einer altägyptischen Felsen-Inschrift. *Pls.* 8° Leipzig, 1891. Yc. 6. 36.
- Geographische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler... Erläutert und hrsg. von H. B. *Ill.* 3 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1857-60. Zv. 2. 32-31.
1. Die Geographie des alten Aegyptens.
  2. Die Geographie der Nachbarländer Aegyptens.
  3. Die Geographie der Aegypter nach den Denkmälern aus den Zeiten der Ptolemäer und Römer.
- Geschichte Aegyptens unter den Pharaonen. 1<sup>o</sup> deutsche Ausg. *Pls.* 8° Leipzig, 1877. Yk. 5. 36.
- A history of Egypt under the Pharaohs... Tr. ... by H. D. Seymour... Ed. by P. Smith. To which is added a memoir on the exodus of the Israelites and the Egyptian monuments. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1879. Q\* 13. 13-14.
- Grammaire démotique, contenant les principes généraux de la langue et de l'écriture populaires des anciens Égyptiens, avec un tableau des signes... et planches. 2° Berlin, 1855. \*T. 16. 42.
- *Another copy.* \*T. 16. 43.
- Grammaire hiéroglyphique, contenant les principes généraux de la langue et de l'écriture sacrées des anciens Égyptiens, composé à l'usage des étudiants. 8° Leipzig, 1872. T. 1. 1.
- Histoire d'Égypte dès les premiers temps de son existence jusqu'à nos jours. Pt. 1. L'Égypte sous les rois indigènes. *Pls.* 4° Leipzig, 1859. Ym. 1. 5.
- 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Leipzig, 1875. Ys. 4. 78.
- Index des hiéroglyphes phonétiques, y compris des valeurs de l'écriture secrète et des signes déterminatifs... dans le système graphique des anciens Égyptiens... appliqué à son Dictionnaire hiéroglyphique... par H. B. 4° Leipzig, 1872. *In* Yt. 2. 9.
- Mein Leben und mein Wandern. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1894. Zr. 9. 63.
- *ed.* Recueil de monuments égyptiens. Pte. 1-4 (in 5). 4° Leipzig, 1862-66. T. S. 6-9.
- 1-2. Recueil de monuments égyptiens dessinés sur lieux. Par H. B.
  - 3-4. Geographische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler in den Jahren 1863-65... Von J. Duemichen. Abth. 1-2. Abth. 3-4 wanting.
- Religion und Mythologie der alten Aegypter, etc. *Ill.* 2 Hlft. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1885-88. Zv. 7. 11.
- Die Sage von der geflügelten Sonnenscheibe nach altägyptischen Quellen, dargestellt von H. B. [Abhandl. der König. Gesell. der Wissensch. zu Göttingen. 14.] 4° Göttingen, 1870. *In* T\* 1. 6.
- Ueber Bildung und Entwicklung der Schrift. *Ill.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. iii. 64.] 8° Berlin, 1868. Zv. 5.
- Wanderung nach den Türkis-Minen und der Sinai-Halbinsel. *Pls.* 8° Leipzig, 1866. Zq. 6. 19.
- *ed.* See BIBLE. LEVITICUS. GREEK. Neue Bruchstücke des Codex Sinaiticus.
- See GRIFFITH (F. L.) and PETRIE (W. M. F.). Two hieroglyphic papyri from Tanis... With remarks by H. B. 1889. Z. 1.
- Brugsch** (Theodor) and **Schittenhelm** (Alfred). Lehrbuch klinischer Untersuchungsmethoden... Mit einem Beitrag: Klinische Bakteriologie, Protozoologie und Immunodiagnostik, von Dr. J. Citron. *Ill.* 8° Berlin, 1908. \*G. 2. 27.
- Der Nukleinstoffwechsel und seine Störungen. 8° Jena, 1910. \*H. 3. 65.
- Bruguière** (Jean Guillaume). L'helminthologie. *Pls.* 2 tom. [Encycl. Méthod. Tableau Encycl.] 4° Paris, 1791-97. \*Y. 19. 4-5.

- Bruguière** (Jean Guillaume) [continued]. Histoire naturelle des vers. (Tom. 3. Par B. et de Lamarck, continuée par G. P. Deshayes.) Tom. 1, 3. [Encycl. Méthod. Hist. Nat. 6.] 4° Paris, 1792-1832. \*Y. 19. 2-3.
- Bruhezis** (Petrus). P. B. de thermarum Aquisgranensium viribus, causa ac legitimo usu epistole duae, scriptae anno 1550, etc. 8° Antuerpie, 1555. Df. 9. 21.
- Bruhm** (Antonius Henricus Ludovicus). See PLATNERUS (E.) *pres.*
- Bruhn** (Christian). See STRAUCH (E.) of Dantzic, *pres.*
- Bruhns** (C.). Hygiene der Barbierstuben. [Weyl, Hdb. d. Hygiene, Suppl. Bd. 2.] 8° Jena, 1902. *In* F. 12. 812. Title-page wanting.
- Bruhns** (Carl Christian). Hülftafeln zur Berechnung specieller Störungen, enthaltend die rechtwinkligen Ekliptical-Coordinaten und die vom Orte des gestörten Körpers unabhängigen Theile der störenden Kräfte für die Planeten Venus, Erde, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus und Neptun... 1830-1864. [Publ. der Astronom. Gesell. 1.] 4° Leipzig, 1865. Co. S. 36/3.
- *ed.* Life of Alexander von Humboldt. Compiled... by J. Löwenberg, R. Ave-Lallemant, and A. Dove. Tr. ... by J. and C. Lassell. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1873. Bq. 1. 6-7.
- Neues logarithmisch-trigonometrisches Handbuch auf sieben Decimalen. 9<sup>te</sup> Stereotypausg. 8° Leipzig, 1910. \*O. 4. 35.
- A new manual of logarithms to seven places of decimals. Ster. ed. 8° Leipzig, 1870. Co. 9. 31.
- *Another copy.* Yg. 11. 12.
- Bruin** (Cornelis de). Voyages de C. Le B. au Levant, c'est-à-dire, dans les principaux endroits de l'Asie Mineure, dans les Iles de Chio, Rhodes, Chypre, etc. (And Voyages... par la Moscovie, etc.) *Ill.* 5 tom. (in 3). 4° La Haye, 1732. \*P. 21. 4-6.
- A voyage to the Levant; or, travels in the principal parts of Asia Minor, the islands of Scio, Rhodes, Cyprus, &c. With an account of the most considerable cities of Egypt, Syria, and the Holy Land. Enrich'd with above two hundred copper-plates... By M. Corneille le Bruyn. Done into English by W. J. 2° Lond., 1702. \*P. 17. 5.
- Voyages de C. Le B. par la Moscovie, en Perse, et aux Indes Orientales, etc. *Pls.* 2 tom. 2° Amsterdam, 1718. P\* 16. 19-20.
- Bruin** (Georg). Civitates orbis terrarum. [Engravings by F. Hogenberg and S. van den Noevel.] Liber 1. 2 [Cologne, 1572?] \*P. 15. 33. Vols. 2-6 wanting.
- Théâtre des cités du monde. 4 vols. (in 2). Reid Bq. 2° [Cologne, 1572-83?] RE. 2. 37-38.
- Bruinier** (J. W.). Das deutsche Volkslied. Über Werden und Wesen des deutschen Volksgesanges. [Aus. Nat. u. Geisteswelt, 7.] 8° Leipzig, 1904. N\* 7.
- Bruinowsky**, *pseud.* An answer to the verses... by William Smith, in regard to the raising of the dead, etc. 8 [Edin. ? 1820?] P. 46/18.
- Brulart de Sillery** (Stéphanie Félicité) Comtesse de Gentis. See GENLIS (S. F., comtesse de).
- Brullé** (Gaspard Auguste). See EXPÉDITION SCIENTIFIQUE DE MORÉE. Tom. III, pt. 1. Zoologie. 2<sup>e</sup> Sect. Des animaux articulés. Par M. B. 1832. RC. 2. 15.
- See LEPELETIER DE SAINT-FARGEAU (A.). Histoire naturelle des insectes. Hyménoptères. (Tom. 4. Par A. Brullé.) 1846. L\* 21. 11.
- Brulliot** (François). Dictionnaire des monogrammes, marques figurées, lettres initiales, noms abrégés, etc. Nouv. éd. corr. 3 pts. (in 1). 4° Munich, 1832-34. \*M. 25. 1.
- Brumek** (Anthony). A key to the German language; or, the shortest way to learn German. 12° Lond., 1817. T\* 33. 85.
- A key to the Italian tongue. 12° Lond., 1818. Zz. 12. 119.
- Brumhardus** (Ludovicus Fridericus) *resp.* See RIVINUS (E. F.) *pres.*

- Brummel** (George). Life. See JESSE (W.)
- Brummer** (Adrianus) resp. See KÜTTNER (J. D.) *præs.*  
— resp. See MYLIUS (L. H.) *præs.*
- Brummer** (Jacobus) ed. See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.). *Vitae Vergilianae.*
- Brummer** (O. J.). Über die Bannungsorte der finnischen Zauberslieder. [Mém. de la Soc. Finn.-Ougr. 28.]  
8° Helsingfors, 1909. \*V. 8. 9.
- Brumoy** (Pierre). Le théâtre des Grecs. 3 tom.  
J. Stevenson, 1775. 4° Paris, 1730. \*W. 20. 11-13.  
— The Greek theatre of Father B. Tr. by Mrs. C. Lennox,  
etc. 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1759. \*W. 20. 14-16.
- Brunpt** (E.). Précis de parasitologie. Préface par R. Blanchard. *Pls.*  
8° Paris, 1910. H\* 7. 47.
- Brun** (Conrad Malte-). See MALTE-BRUN.
- Brun** (Georges). See BRUN (G.)
- Brun** (H. de). Maladies des pays chauds. (2 tom. in 1.)  
[Encycl. sci. d. aide-mém. 41A, 68A.]  
8° Paris, [1893.] \*F. 7. 80.  
1. Maladies climatiques et infectieuses.  
2. Maladies de l'appareil digestif, des lymphatiques et de la peau.
- Brun** (J.). Dictionarium Syriaco-Latinum.  
8° Beryti Phoeniciorum, 1895. Zt. 9. 89.
- Brun** (J. Antoine). A plan for the detection and prevention of forgery... Tr. from the French by \*\*\*\*\*  
8° Lond., 1818. EE. 11. 22/6.
- Brun** (Rudolf). Ein Fall von doppelseitigen symmetrischen Erweichungszysten im verlängerten Mark, nebst einem Herde im Kleinhirn, etc. [Arb. a. d. Hirnanat. Inst. in Zürich, 6.]  
8° Wiesbaden, 1912. In \*G. 4. 63\*.
- Brun de Charmettes** (Philippe Alexandre le). See LE BRUN DE CHARMETTES.
- Brun de la Montaigne**: roman d'aventure. Publ. ... par P. Meyer. [Soc. d. Anc. Textes Fr.]  
8° Paris, 1875. \*M. 3. 31.
- Brunacci** (Vincenzio). Calcolo integrale delle equazioni lineari.  
4° Firenze, 1798. LL. 119. 7. 28.  
— Corso di matematica subline. *Pls.* 4 tom.  
4° Firenze, 1804-8. Zd. 2. 1-4.
- Brunck** (Richardus Franciscus Philippus) ed. *Analecta veterum poetarum Græcorum.* Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>. 3 tom.  
8° Argentorati, 1785. \*W. 30. 4-6.  
— ed. Ἡθικὴ παησις; sive, Gnomici poetæ Græci. *Gr. and Lat.*  
8° Lipsiæ, 1817. W. 21. 92.  
— ed. See ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA.
- Brunel** (J. K.). A treatise on draught. See YOUATT (W.).  
The horse. 1857. K. 6. 34.
- Brunel** (Sir Marc Isambard). Memoir. See BEAMISH (R.)
- Brunel de Varennes** (Le Chevalier de). L'art du dessin chez les Grecs, ou méthode élémentaire du dessin, etc.  
8° Paris, 1816. O. 19. 82.
- Brunellus** (Joannes). Tractatus de sponsalibus et matrimonijs, in quo etiã de spiritali matrimonio obiter agitur.  
Clement Litol, 1550. 4° Parrhisij, 1521. Dd. 5. 45.
- [**Brunemannus** (Joannes).] Succinctum iudicium JCTi alicujus, ex solo jure civili & JCTis præclaris collectum, de exemptione clericorum evangelicorum.  
4° Wittenbergæ, 1658. P. 803/16.  
— Tractatus juridicus de processu... Cui accessit tractatus de inquisitione, etc.  
T. Chalmers. 4° Lipsiæ, 1659. \*E. 23. 23.
- Brunerus** (Balthazarus). See BRUNNER (B.)
- Brunet** (F.). Dimensions des fers qui doivent former la coupole de la halle aux grains, etc.  
obl. 4° Paris, 1809. Zv. 1. 23.
- Brunet** (Gustave). Curiosités bibliographiques et artistiques: livres, manuscrits et gravures qui... ont dépassé le prix de mille francs. Tableaux payés plus de cinquante mille francs.  
8° Genève, 1867. Zv. 4. 32/1.  
— Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes [by A. A. Barbier], suivi des Supercheries littéraires dévoilées [by J. M. Quérard]. Supplément à la dernière édition de ces deux ouvrages (éd. Daffis), etc. 8° Paris, 1889. Ref. Sect. F.

- Brunet** (Gustave) [continued]. La France littéraire au 15<sup>e</sup> siècle; ou, catalogue raisonné des ouvrages en tout genre, imprimé en langue française jusqu'à l'an 1500.  
8° Paris, 1865. δ. 8. 16.  
— Lettre au bibliophile Jacob au sujet de l'étrange accusation intentée contre M. Libri, contenant des recherches sur les livres à la reliure de Grolier, sur les volumes Elzéviriens non rognés, et sur quelques particularités bibliographiques.  
8° Paris, 1849. V. 15/2. 1/12.  
— tr. and ed. See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. Les Évangiles apocryphes.
- See BRUNET (J. C.) Manuel du libraire... Supplément... par P. Deschamps et G. B.
- ed. See MILLOT (C. F. X.). Recherches sur diverses éditions Elzéviriennes.
- Brunet** (Jacques Charles). Connaissances nécessaires à un bibliophile. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 12° Paris, 1878. P. 438/1.  
— Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres, contenant 1<sup>o</sup> un nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique, 2<sup>o</sup> une table en forme de catalogue raisonné. 3 tom.  
8° Paris, 1810. \*M. 22. 29-31.  
— 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 4 tom. (in 5). 8° Paris, 1814. \*M. 29. 8-12.  
— 3<sup>me</sup> éd. augm. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1820. \*M. 21. 48-51.  
— 4<sup>me</sup> éd. entièrement revue par l'auteur. Tom. 1-2, 5.  
8° Paris, 1842-44. \*M. 24. 45-49.  
— 5<sup>me</sup> éd. augm. 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1860-66. Ref. Sect. D.  
— Supplément, contenant 1<sup>o</sup> un complément du dictionnaire bibliographique... 2<sup>o</sup> la table raisonnée des articles... décrits au présent supplément. Par P. Deschamps et G. Brunet. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1878-80. Ref. Sect. D.  
— [Supplément.] See DESCHAMPS (P.). Dictionnaire de géographie, etc.  
— Nouvelles recherches bibliographiques, pour servir de supplément au Manuel du libraire, etc. 3 tom.  
8° Paris, 1834. \*M. 21. 52-54.  
— See DUCLOS (R.). Dictionnaire bibliographique... Supplément [by J. C. B.].
- Brunet** (Jean). Position of England and France before the 'Military Powers,' etc. ('Journal Officiel,' July 22, 1874.)  
8° Lond. [1874.] In Zp. 6. 76.
- Brunet** (Pierre Gustave). See BRUNET (Gustave).
- Brunetière** (Ferdinand). F. B. ... discours de combat.  
8° Paris, 1900. \*M. 12. 62.  
— Nouv. sér. 8° Paris, 1909. \*M. 12. 62\*.  
— Essais sur la littérature contemporaine. 2<sup>me</sup> éd.  
12° Paris, 1892. \*M. 14. 16.  
— Essays in French literature. A selection, tr. by D. Nichol Smith. 8° Lond., 1898. \*V. 14. 25.  
— Études critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature française. Sér. 1-7. 8° Paris, 1891-1903. \*M. 14. 14\*.  
— L'évolution de la poésie lyrique en France au 19<sup>e</sup> siècle. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1894. Zt. 8. 98\*.  
— L'évolution des genres dans l'histoire de la littérature. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1892. \*M. 14. 12.  
— Histoire de la littérature française classique (1515-1830). Tom. 1, 3 ptes. De Marot à Montaigne (1515-1595). 8° Paris, (1904-8.) \*M. 11. 27.  
— Histoire et littérature. 3 tom. [Bibl. Contemp.]  
8° Paris, 1893, 92, 91. \*M. 14. 13\*.  
— Honoré de Balzac, 1799-1850.  
8° Paris, 1906. \*M. 14. 39.  
— Honoré de Balzac. Port. [Fr. Men of Letters.]  
8° Lond., 1906. Ft.  
— Manual of the history of French literature. Tr. ... by R. Derechef. 8° Lond., 1898. \*T. 14. 15.  
— Le roman naturaliste. Nouv. éd.  
12° Paris, 1893. \*M. 14. 15.  
— Sur les chemins de la croyance. 1<sup>re</sup> étape. L'utilisation du positivisme. 12° Paris, 1905. Zm. 7. 30.  
— Variétés littéraires. 8° Paris, 1904. \*M. 9. 47.
- Brunetti** (Benjamin). Συντομος πραγματεια περι χαλερας. Μεταφρ. υπο Γ. Δ. Κανακαρη.  
Blackie. 8° εν Ἀθῆναις, 1854. Bl. Coll. 2. 11/9.

- Brunetti (E.).** Diptera Nematooera (excluding Chironomidae and Culicidae). [Fauna of Brit. India.] 8° Lond., 1912. Be. 10. 14.
- Brunetti (Filippo).** Codice diplomatico Toscano. 2 vols. 4° Firenze, 1806. \*E. 19. 28-29.
- Brunfels (Otto).** Herbarum vivae eieones ad naturae imitationem... effigiatae, una cum effectibus earundem... per Oth. Brunf. recens editae, etc. 3 vols. (in 1). 2° Argentorati, 1532-36. \*K. 18. 4.
- Brunhes (Bernard).** La dégradation de l'énergie. [Bibl. de philos. sei.] 8° Paris, 1909. \*O. 7. 60.
- Brunhes (Jean).** La géographie humaine: essai de classification positive, principes et exemples. Ill. 8° Paris, 1910. P\* 2. 28.
- B[runi] (Bruno).** De comparanda senectutis felicitate libri tres. 8° Romae, 1793. V\* 21. 24.
- Bruni (Giuseppe).** Feste Lösungen und Isomorphismus. 8° Leipzig, 1908. U. 6. 13.
- Bruni (Leonardo) Aretino.** Leonhardi Aretini de studiis et litteris ad illustrem dominam Baptistam de Malatesta tractatus. Liptzick, 1496. [Samml. selt. geword. pädag. Schrift. d. 16. u. 17. Jhrh. 6.] 8° Zschopau, 1880. In N\* 8. 23.
- L. B. ... epistolarum libri viii. ... Recensente L. Mehuss... qui Leonardi vitam scripsit, Manetti, & Poggi orationes praemisit, indices, animadversiones, praefationemque adjecit... Accessere ejusdem epistolae populi Florentini nomine scriptae, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Florentiae, 1741. Ym. 9. 24.
- Rerum Gothicarum commentarii. See ZOSIMUS, Pano-politanus. Z. ... historiae novae libri vi. [1576 ?] \*Q. 17. 20.
- Vita di Dante Alighieri descritta da Leonardo Aretino. See DANTE ALIGHIERI. La commedia. 1771. S. 15/1. 33-34.
- The life of Dante. See BOCCACCIO (G.). The earliest lives of Dante. 1901. Ab. 8. 210.
- Bruninghaus (Joannes Guilielmus).** See DATHE (G. L.). Disputationem... submittent... G. L. D. et J. G. B.
- Brunings (Pieter Frederik).** De gouvernante: novelle. 12° Arnheim, 1866. Zn. 10. 55.
- Brunker (Edvardus Georgius).** Disput. ... inaug. de apoplexia sanguinea. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/17.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 20/17.
- Brunn (Heinrich).** Denkmäler griechischer und römischer Sculptur in historischer Anordnung unter Leitung von H. B. Hrsq. von F. Bruckmann... Fortgeführt von P. Arndt. Lief. 1— 2° München, 1888— N room. At No. 95 the title changes to Brunn-Bruckmann's Denkmäler, etc.
- Register, bearb. von P. Arndt. 8° München, 1897. \*V. 12. 1.
- Griechische Götterideale in ihren Formen erläutert. Pts. 8° München, 1893. Zr. 3. 51.
- Griechische Kunstgeschichte. 2 Bücher (in 1). 8° München, 1893-97. Zn. 4. 1.
- H. B.'s kleine Schriften, gesammelt von Hermann Brunn und H. Bulle. Ill. 3 Bde. (in 2). 8° Leipzig, 1898-1909. V\* 10. 2612.
- Brunn (Joannes Henricus a).** Diss. inaug. ... sistens experimenta quaedam circa ligaturas nervorum in vivis animalibus instituta. 4° Gottingae, (1753.) P. 863/18.
- Brunn (Max von).** Die Allgemeinnarkose. [Neue Deut. Chir. 5.] 8° Stuttgart, 1913. RQ. 9.
- See NASSE (D.) and B. (M. v.)
- Brunnemann (Jacob).** Diss. ... de jure xi dierum calendario subtractarum. 4° [Halle ?] 1700. P. 803/12.
- praes. Diss. ... nobiliores quasdam controversias de eo quod justum est circa renitentem complexa, quam... subjicit antor J. P. Tapper. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1700.) P. 803/13.
- Brunnemannus (Joannes).** See BRUNNEMANNUS.
- Brunen der Weissheit und Erkenntniss der Natur.** See DREI. Drey curieuse chymische Tractätlein. 1774. Yx. 9. 35/1.

- Brunner (Balthasar).** De scorbuto tractatus duo. See EUGALENUS (S.). De scorbuto morbo liber. 1658. \*G. 33. 30.
- Brunner (Carl).** Untersuchungen über die Cohäsion der Flüssigkeiten. Pts. 4° [Berne ? 1847 ?] P. 1326/1.
- Brunner (Conrad).** Tuberculose, Aktinomykose, Syphilis des Magen-Darinkanals. Ill. [Deut. Chir. 46°.] 8° Stuttgart, 1907. RQ.
- Brunner (Emanuel Alexander Ludovicus).** Diss. inaug. ... de cataracta. 8° Gottingae, (1787.) P. 836/4.
- Brunner (Erhardus).** See STAHL (G. E.) praes.
- Brunner (Franz Josef).** Vorschläge zu einer zweckmässigen Heilart der Kopfverletzungen, etc. 8° Düsseldorf, 1806. I. 22. 67.
- See OBERKAMP (F. P. de) praes.
- Brunner (Heinrich).** Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte. 2 Bde. [Binding, System. Hdb. d. deut. Rechtswiss. Abtl. 2. Tl. 1.] 8° Leipzig, 1887-92. Yp. 6. 2512.
- Die Entstehung der Schwurgerichte. 8° Berlin, 1872. Yp. 5. 20.
- Grundzüge der deutschen Rechtsgeschichte. 8° Leipzig, 1901. Yr. 9. 15.
- Festschrift H. B. zum 70sten Geburtstag dargebracht von Schülern und Verehrern. Port. 8° Weimar, 1910. Ai. 1. 3.
- Brunner (Joannes Fridericus).** See GERET (J. G.) praes.
- Brunner (Johann Conrad).** Experimenta nova eirea pancreas. Accedit diatribe de lymphä et ... pancreatis usu. 12° Amstelædami, 1683. H\* 30. 4.
- J. C. B. Das Leben eines berühmten Schweizer Arztes im siebenzehnten Jahrhundert. [Virehow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. 62.] 8° Hamburg, 1888. Zv. 5.
- Brunner (Julius).** Vopiseus Lebensbeschreibungen. [Bändiger, Unters. z. röm. Kaisergesch. 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1868. Cr. 13. 41.
- Brunnerus (Johannes Amandus) resp.** See ALBERTI (V.) praes.
- Brunnfels (Otto).** See BRUNFELS.
- Brunnhöfer (Hermann).** Arische Urzeit. Forschungen auf dem Gebiete des ältesten Vorder- und Zentralasiens nebst Ostenropa. 8° Bern, 1910. Bw. 3. 19.
- Giordano Bruno's Weltanschauung und Verhängniss. Aus den Quellen dargestellt. 8° Leipzig, 1882. Zp. 6. 74/3.
- Iran und Turan. Historisch-geographische und ethnologische Untersuchungen über den ältesten Schauplatz der indischen Urgeschichte. [Einzelbeitr. zur allgem. und vergl. Sprachwiss. Hft. v.] 8° Leipzig, 1889. Zt. 5. 33.
- Ueber Dialektspuren im vedischen Gebrauche der Infinitivformen. [Zeit. f. vergl. Sprachforsch. N. F. 4, 1880.] 8°. Mb. 8. 21/12.
- Ueber den Geist der indischen Lyrik, mit Original-Uebersetzungen aus der Hymnensammlung des Rigveda, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1882. LL. 124. 3. 67.
- Urgeschichte des Arier in Vorder- und Centralasien. Historisch-geographische Untersuchungen über den ältesten Schauplatz des Rigveda und Avesta. 3 Bde. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1893. Ys. 8. 39.
- Brunnhoff (Giovanni de' Brignoli di).** See BRIGNOLI DI BRUNNHOF.
- Brunnmark (Gustavus).** A short introduction to Swedish grammar, etc. 12° Lond., 1805. Z\* 14. 23/1.
- Another ed. Rev. with additions by J. P. Wählin. 12° Lond., 1825. \*T. 23. 49.
- Bruno, of Asti, St. Bp. of Segni.** S. Brunonis Astensis... opera omnia... Accedit Oddonis Astensis Monachi Benedictini expositio in Psalmos, etc. 2 tom. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vols. 164-165.] 8° Parisiis, 1884, 54. Yb. 1.
- Bruno, St., Ep. of Würzburg.** S. Brunonis Herbipolensis Episcopi, S. Odilonis Abbatis Cluniacensis, Bernonis Augiensis Abbatis, opera omnia... Accedunt Gregorii vi, Clementis ii, Romanorum Pontificum, epistole et diplomata: Rodulfi Glabri, Wipponis Presbyteri, opuscula historica. Intermiscuntur Guidonis de Castellione Remensis Archiepiscopi, Olivæ Ansonensis, Vasonis Leodiensis... scripta vel scriptorum fragmenta quæ supersunt. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 142.] 8° Parisiis, 1880. Yb. 1.

**Bruno, St., Founder of the Carthusian Order.** S. Brunonis . . . necnon ejusdem sæculi præcipuorum Carthusiensium patrum opera omnia, etc. 2 tom. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vols. 152-153.] 8° Parisiis, 1879-80. Yb. 1.

**Bruno (Christophorus) resp.** See MAVIUS (B.) *præs.*

**Bruno (Fridericus).** See PFEIFFER (J. P.). Diss. . . de verbis Lucae Act. xxiii, S. . . quam proponunt J. P. P. et F. B.

**Bruno (Giordano).** Opere . . . ora per la prima volta raccolte e pubblicate da A. Wagner. 2 vols. (in 1).

— Jordani Bruni Nolani opera Latine conscripta . . . Recensebat F. Fiorentino. Ill. 2 vols. (in 3). 8° Neapoli, 1879-86. Zp. 5. 63-65.

— J. B. . . . de monade numero et figura liber, consequens quinque de minimo magno et mensura. Item de innumerabilibus, immenso, et infigurabili, seu de universo et mundis libri octo. 16° Francofurti, 1591. N. 15/1. 14.

— G. B.'s Reformation des Himmels—lo spaccio della bestia trionfante. Verdeutscht . . . von L. Kühlenbeck. [G. B.'s Gesamm. philos. Werke, I.] Ill.

— Summa terminorum metaphysicorum J. B. Accessit ejusdem praxis descensus, seu applicatio entis ex manuscripto per R. Eglinum Ieonium . . . eum supplemento R. Goclenii Senioris. 8° Leipzig, 1889. N. 13. 9.

— Drummond Coll. 8° Marpurgi Cattorum, 1609. De. 1/1. 39.

— Giordano Bruno. Von der Ursache, dem Princip und dem Einen. Aus dem Italienischen übersetzt und mit . . . Anmerkungen versehen von A. Lasson. 3te Aufl. [Phil. Bibl. 21.] 8° Leipzig, 1902. \*N. 14. 39.

— See BENDER (H.). G. B.

— See BRUNNHOFER (H.). G. B.'s Weltanschauung.

— Life. See FRITH (I.)

— See M'INTYRE (J. L.). G. B.

— See SIGWART (C.). Die Lebensgeschichte G. B.'s.

**Bruno (Giovanni).** Sulla sapienza. Orazione . . . pronunciata . . . nell' . . . Università di Palermo. (And Discorso preliminare allo studio dell' economie sociale, etc.)

8° Palermo, 1846. Zo. 9. 13/4.  
The half-title reads: 'Due prolusione del Professore G. Bruno.'

**Bruno (Jacobus Pancratius) præs.** De liquore nutritio et animali trigami *ἀνιματων* medicorum . . . expositam sistit J. Oheim. 6° Altdorffii, (1678.) P. 902/21.

— ed. See CASTELLUS (B.). Castellus renovatus, etc.

**Bruno (Joannes).** See BROWN (J.) *M.D.*

**Bruno (Tobias).** Cygnea cantionis Jesu cygneæ explicatio. Erklärung dess umbrünstigen Lehr und trostreichen Gebets . . . Jesu Christi das er vor seinem Leiden und Sterben gesprochen Joh. 17 Cap. beschriben . . . in acht Predigen abgetheilt, etc. 4 Laugingen, 1609. P. 701/2.

**Brunow (J. P. M. X.).** Elementa philosophiæ, studiosæ juventuti tradita, a J. P. M. X. B. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Remis, 1830. \*N. 1. 37.

**Brunow (Joannes Ludovicus) resp.** See BOEHMER (P. A.) *præs.*

**Brunquellus (Joannes Salomo).** J. S. B. . . . historia juris Romano-Germanici . . . Accessit dissertatio . . . de linguarum philosophiæ antiquitatum et historiarum studio, etc. Ed. 3a. 8° Amstelædani, 1738. \*E. 23. 17.

— J. S. B. . . . opuscula ad historiam et jurisprudentiam spectantia . . . Edidit H. I. O. Koenig.

8° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1774. Yp. 9. 18.

**Bruns (Carl E. Georg) ed.** Fontes juris Romani antiqui, etc. 3a ed. 8° Tubingæ, 1876. Yr. 5. 17.

— 5a ed., cura T. Mommseni. 8° Friburgi in Brisgovia, 1887. Yr. 7. 57.

— 7a ed. Post curas T. Mommseni . . . edidit O. Gradenwitz. 8° Tubingæ, 1909. E. 6. 85.

— Quid conferant Vaticana fragmenta ad melius cognoscendum jus Romanum, exposuit G. B.

8° Tubingæ, 1842. Yp. 6. 15.

**Bruns (Carl E. Georg) [continued] and Sachau (Eduard) eds. and trs.** Syrisch-römisches Rechtsbuch aus dem fünften Jahrhundert, etc. Syr., Arab., Arm. & Ger. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Leipzig, 1889. Yp. 2. 44.

**Bruns (Heinrich).** Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung und Kollektivmasslehre. [Teubners Samml. 17.] 8° Leipzig, 1906. \*O. 11.

**Bruns (Hermann Theodor) ed.** Canones apostolorum et conciliorum sæculorum iv, v, vi, vii. Recognovit atque insignioris lectionum varietatis notationes subjunxit H. T. B. Cum præf. A. Neandri. 2 pts. (in 1). [Bibl. Eccles. 1.] 8° Berolini, 1839. Z. 12. 7.

**Bruns (Joannes Christianus).** Diss. inaug. med. observationes quasdam anatomicas et chirurgico-medicas exhibens. 4° Gottingæ, (1760.) P. 1044/9.

— Another copy. P. 1044/16.

**Bruns (Ludwig).** Die traumatischen Neurosen. Unfallsneurosen. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. xii, 1, (1).] 8° Wien, 1901. Bt. 6.

**Bruns (Paul von).** Die Laryngotomie zur Entfernung intralaryngealer Neubildungen. 8° Berlin, 1878. H\* 18. 43/1.

— Die Lehre von den Knochenbrüchen. [Deut. Chir. 27.] 8° Stuttgart, 1886. RQ.

— See ANGERER (O. v.), B. (P. v.), etc.

— See BERGMANN (E. v.), B. (P. v.) and MIKULICZ (J. v.)

— ed. See DEUTSCHE CHIRURGIE.

— ed. See NEUE DEUTSCHE CHIRURGIE.

— Garre (Carl) and Küttner (Hermann) eds. Handbuch der praktischen Chirurgie, etc. 4te umgearb. Aufl. 5 Bde.

8° Stuttgart, 1913. F\* 11. 224\*.

**Bruns (Paulus Jacobus).** De eo quod præstandum restat in litteris Orientalibus. Oratio, etc.

4° Helmstadii, (1781.) T\* 25. 49/4.

— ed. See SICHEMITES. Epistolam . . . tertiam ad J. Ludolfum . . . edidit P. J. B.

**Bruns (Sturmius) præs.** Exercitatio in Joannis iv, 24 . . . quam . . . exponit . . . P. V. de Reibelt.

4° Fuldae, (1775.) P. 723/19.

**Bruns (Victor von).** Dreiundzwanzig neue Beobachtungen von Polypen des Kehlkopfes.

8° Tübingen, 1868. In F\* 6. 48.

— Handbuch der chirurgischen Praxis. 2 Bde.

8° Tübingen, 1873. \*F. 3. 17-18.

— Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Anatomie des Menschen.

8° Braunschweig, 1841. H. 21. 39.

**Brunschwitz (Johannes Georgius).** See STAHL (G. E.) *præs.*

**Brunschich (Justus Ludovicus Theodorus Fridericus).** Commentatio de unitate personae quae jure Romano inter patremfamilias et liberos in potestate constituto intercedit, etc. 4° Gottingæ, (1795.) P. 933/11.

**Brunsmannus (Johannes).** J. B. . . . cetus Jonæ, sive dissertatio de ceto Jonæ, in qua dissertitur verusne sit fuerit an minus? rationesque . . . S. Bocharti, quibus adductus proprie dictum negaverit fuisse cetum, dissolvuntur.

8° Jenæ, 1687. In Dd. 9. 68.

**Brunswick (The):** a poem. See THOMSON (C.) *Barrister.*

**Brunswick (The) bulwarks** . . . extracts from the speeches of George I, George II, George III and George IV; with the speech . . . of H.R.H. Frederick, Duke of York, on the . . . Catholic Bill . . . in the House of Lords . . . April 25th 1825. (And Supplement.)

8° Lond. (1825.) Yd. 8. 24/5.

**Brunswick.** COLLEGIUM DUCALE SUPREMUM SANITATIS. Dispensatorium Pharmaceuticum Brunsvicensis . . . pharmacopoeis ducatus Brunsvico-Wolfenbüttelani a Collegio Ducali Supremo Sanitati civium dicato in normam præscriptam, etc. (And Pretium seu . . . taxa medicamentorum, etc.) 2 pts.

4° Brunsvici, 1777. In G. 16. 45.

— THEOLOGIANS. Bedenken der Theologen zu braunschweig, (M. Kemnicus, A. Pouchenius, H. Lampadius Senior, etc.) von dem Newen Wittenbergischen Catechismogestellet, Der gantzen Christenheit zur warnung ausgangen. 4° Braunschweig, (1571.) P. 740/4.



**runswick-Luneburg.** Des Durchläuchtigen Hochgebornen Fürsten und Herren, Herren Augusti, Herzogen zu Brunswyg und Lünaburg, &c., Schül-Ordnung, wy es nemlich mit Institution der Jugend in S. Fürstl. Gn. Fürstentümern, Graf:Herrschaften und Landen unveränderlich zu halten... Wolfen-Büttel... 1651. [Samml. selb. geword. pädagog. Schrift. d. 16. u. 17. Jahrh. 8.]

8° Zschopau, 1881. In N\* 8. 23.

— Kirchenordnung. See LUTHERAN CHURCH.

— Reformation und Ordnung vnsrer von Gottes gnaden Heinrichen vnd Wilhelmern der Jüngern gebrüdern, Hertzogen zu Braunschweig vnd Lünenburg, so wir in etlichen gemeinen sachen vnsrer Vnterthanen zu wolffart... haben gemacht. Anno 1564.

4° Wittenberg, 1564. RQ. 6. 36/1.

— Vnsrer von Gottes Gnaden Heinrichen vnd Wilhelmern der Jüngern, Gebrüder, Hertzogen zu Braunschweig vnd Lünenburg, Hoffgerichts Ordnung, etc.

4° Wittenberg, 1564. RQ. 6. 36/3.

**Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** Kirchenordnung. See LUTHERAN CHURCH.

**Brunswicker's (The) text-book;** or the Protestant armed... against the arguments for further concessions to the Roman Catholics... a cento compiled from the speeches of the leading members of the two Houses of Parliament and from modern publications on the Catholic question.

8° Lond., 1829. B\* 28. 15.

**Brunswig (H.).** Explosivstoffe. Ill. [Hdb. d. ang. phys. Chem. 10.]

8° Leipzig, 1909. \*O. 10.

**Brunwik (Benoit) ed.** See TREATY OF BERLIN. Le traité de Berlin.

**Brunt (Samuel) pseud.** A voyage to Cacklogallinia; with a description of the religion... and manners of that country, etc.

8° Lond., 1727. F\* 23. 42.

**Brunton (Alexander) D.D.** Forms for public worship in the Church of Scotland. Port.

8° Edin., 1848. Z\* 10. 1.

— Outlines of a speech intended to have been delivered in the Commission of General Assembly, 1st March 1843.

8° Edin., 1843. P. 120/17.

— Another copy.

P. 109/9.

— Sermons and lectures.

8° Edin., 1818. Yf. 7. 13.

— See DICKSON (D.) Minister of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh. Copy of documents in favour of D. D., A. B., etc.

**Brunton (Alexander) of Inverkeithing, ed.** A new edition of the life and heroic actions of Sir William Wallace... in three parts... Pt. 1. Transcribed from an old manuscript in the British Museum, London. Pt. 2. History of Wallace, translated from J. Major's 'History [sic] de gestis Scotorum,' dated 1529. Part 3. Critical remarks on the English history, by Hemingford, and on other histories, etc.

Editor. 8° Glasgow, 1881. Zr. 10. 40.

**Brunton (George) and Haig (David).** An historical account of the Senators of the College of Justice, from its institution in 1532.

8° Edin., 1832. D. 11. 37.

— Another copy.

E. 12. 38.

**Brunton (Jacobus).** Disput... inaug. de febr.

8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/9.

— Another copy.

Att. 84. 7. 12/9.

**Brunton (Mary).** Emmeline. With some other pieces by M. B... To which is prefixed a memoir of her life, including some extracts from her correspondence, by A. Brunton. Port.

8° Edin., 1819. Bo. 7. 45.

**Brunton (Robert).** A compendium of mechanics, or text book for engineers, mill-wrights, machine-makers, etc. Pls. 2nd ed.

8° Glasgow, 1825. O\* 30. 56.

**Brunton (Thomas).** La Bible et l'astronomie. (2<sup>me</sup> partie. Extraits de... lettres relatives à la publication des ouvrages de T. B.)

4° Paris, 1875. Yx. 3. 25.

— Extrait des Esquisses morales et littéraires. Recherches sur la relation de l'époque de la Création avec la précession des équinoxes et la fixation du point vernal. Pls.

4° Paris, 1874. Yx. 3. 40.

**Brunton (Sir Thomas Lauder).** The Bible and science, etc. Ill.

8° Lond., 1881. L\* 14. 20.

— Collected papers on physical and military training.

Author. 8° Lond., 1915. \*I. 1. 33.

**Brunton (Sir Thomas Lauder) [continued].** Experimental investigation of the action of medicines. [Brit. Med. Jour.]

8° Lond., 1875. I. 11. 34.

— An introduction to modern therapeutics, being the Croonian Lectures on the relationship between chemical structure and physiological action in relation to the prevention, control and cure of disease. Delivered... 1889.

8° Lond., 1892. I\* 6. 29.

— Lectures on the action of medicines, etc.

8° Lond., 1897. \*U. 14. 13.

— Another copy.

M.R.R.

— Another ed.

8° Lond., 1898. M.R.R.

— Modern developments of Harvey's work. The Harveian Oration, 1894.

Author. 8° Lond., 1894. G. 6. 39.

— On digitalis; with some observations on the urine.

8° Lond., 1868. I. 7. 17.

— On disorders of assimilation, digestion, etc. Ill.

8° Lond., 1901. M.R.R.

— On disorders of digestion, their consequences and treatment.

8° Lond., 1886. \*G. 5. 33.

— Pharmacology and therapeutics; or medicine past and present. The Goulstonian Lecture delivered... in 1877.

8° Lond., 1880. H\* 14. 27.

— Tables of materia medica, a companion to the Materia Medica Museum.

8° Lond., 1877. I\* 1. 15.

— New ed.

8° Lond., 1883. M.R.R.

— A text book of pharmacology, therapeutics and materia medica. Adapted to the United States Pharmacopoeia by F. H. Williams.

8° Lond., 1885. \*I. 3. 3.

— Three other copies.

\*G. 5. 64; \*G. 5. 64\*; M.R.R.

— 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1887. M.R.R.

— Another copy.

F. 14/3. 5.

— Another impression, containing the additions (1891) to the British Pharmacopoeia.

8° Lond., 1893. M.R.R.

— Therapeutics of the circulation. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1914. F\* 13. 35.

— and Cash (John Theodore). Contributions to our knowledge of the connexion between chemical constitution, physiological action and antagonism. Pls. Pt. 1. [Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. Lond. vol. 175.]

4° Lond., (1885.) PA. 14/14.

— Pt. 2. [Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. Lond. vol. 182 B.]

4° Lond., 1891. P. 1324/1.

— and Fayrer (Sir Joseph). On the nature and physiological action of the poison of Naja tripudians and other Indian venomous snakes. (Part II.) [Proc. of Roy. Soc. 22, 1874.]

8° P. 383/5.

**Brunus, Longoburgensis.** Chirurgia. See GUIDO, de Cauliaco. Chirurgia.

1519. \*H. 18. 7.

**Brunus (Antonius).** Entelechia; seu, de animae immortalitate disputatio.

4° Venetiis, 1597. N. 20. 45.

**Brunus (Conradus).** C. B... libri sex de haeretis in genere. Optati Afri... libri sex de Donatistis in specie, nominatim in Parmenianum.

Eleazar Borthwick, 1607. 2° Apud S. Victorem prope

Moguntiam, 1549. C\* 21. 32/1-2.

— C. B... opera tria, nunc primum aedita. De legationibus libri quinque... De caeremoniis libri sex... De imaginibus liber unus, etc.

2° Moguntiae, 1548. E\* 18. 8.

— De imaginibus liber Conradi Bruni... adversus Iconoclastas.

2° Apud S. Victorem prope Moguntiam, 1548.

Yv. 2. 19.

**Brunyer (Abel).** Hortus regius Blesensis.

2° Parisiis, 1655. \*K. 24. 37.

**Bruppacher (Heinrich).** Versuch einer Lautlere der oskischen Sprache.

8° Zürich, 1869. In Yt. 4. 21.

**Brusatus (Valentinus).** Diss. de morbis feminarum.

8° Vindobonae, 1766. H. 19. 56/2.

**Bruschius (Gaspar).** Solomonis proverbiorum capita duo priora, carmine reddita elegiaco ac paraphrastico per G. B.

4° in Vima, 1539. Dd. 8. 11.

**Brusciotto (Hyaecinus).** Grammar of the Congo language as spoken two hundred years ago. Tr. [by J. Mew] from the Latin of B.; edited... by H. G. Guinness.

12° Lond. [1882.] Ys. 10. 20.



- [Brusco (Giacomo).] Description des beautés de Gènes et de ses environs... ornée... de différentes vues, etc. Anon. 8° Gènes, 1781. Yl. 10. 6.
- Brush** (George Jarvis). Manual of determinative mineralogy, with an introduction on blow-pipe analysis. 2nd ed. 8° New York, 1875. L\* 12. 2.
- 15th ed. Rev. and enlrgd. by S. L. Penfield. 8° New York, 1898. \*L. 14. 25.
- 16th ed. Rev... with new tables for the identification of minerals by S. L. Penfield. 8° New York, 1904. L. 12. 39.
- *assistant author.* See DANA (J. D.). A system of mineralogy. 5th ed.
- Brussonius** (Lucius Domitius). L. D. B... rerum memorabilium, insignium sententiarum, historiarum, miraculorum, apophthegmatum... libri vii. Georgius Johnstonus, 1617. 8° Francofurti, 1600. Q\* 32. 13.
- Speculum mundi, in quo per serias facetasque narratunculas tota humana vita graphicè exprimitur... Ad Romanam editionem renovata editio. 8° Lugduni, 1658. \*V. 24. 73.
- Brussels.** A companion for the visitor at Brussels... To which are added notes of a tour to Italy by the Tyrol... By an old resident at Brussels. 8° Lond., 1828. \*P. 30. 34.
- ACADEMIE ROYALE DE BELGIQUE. See ACADEMIE, etc.
- BIBLIOTHEQUE ROYALE DES DUCS DE BOURGOGNE. Catalogue des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Royale des Ducs de Bourgogne. Ill. 3 tom. 2° Bruxelles, 1842. \*M. 16. 5-7.
- COLLEGIUM MEDICUM. Pharmacopœa auctior et correctior, jussu... senatus Bruxellensis edita, opera & studio sex Collegii Medici assessorum (F. Verbeelen, etc.) 2° Bruxellæ, 1671. G\* 24. 6.
- COLLEGIUM SOCIETATIS JESU. Posthumum Calvini stigma in tria lilia, sive tres libros dispartitum. A rhetoribus Collegii Societatis Jesu Bruxellis anno 1611. Reid Beq. 8° Bruxellæ, 1611. RB. 5. 28.
- OBSERVATOIRE ROYAL DE BELGIQUE. Annales. See ANNALES DE L'OBSERVATOIRE, etc.
- Annuaire. See ANNUAIRE ASTRONOMIQUE DE L'OBSERVATOIRE, etc.; ANNUAIRE DE L'OBSERVATOIRE, etc.
- PEACE CONGRESS, 1848. See PEACE CONGRESS.
- SOCIÉTÉ DE MÉDECINE. See SOCIÉTÉ, etc.
- UNIVERSITY. 1884-1909: l'Université de Bruxelles. lxxv<sup>e</sup> anniversaire de la fondation. Relation des fêtes Nov. 1909. 8° Bruxelles, 1910. By. 4. 2.
- Université Libre de Bruxelles... Discours d'ouverture prononcés... le 11 Oct. 1869 par M. van Schoor, J. B. Francqui, et G. Gluge. La liberté d'enseignement et les universités. 8° Bruxelles, 1869. P. 279/6.
- See GOBLET D'ALVIELLA (E., comte). 1884-1909: l'Université de Bruxelles, etc.
- Brusset** (Johann Baptista) resp. See TIL (S. van) præf.
- Brussius.** See also BRUCE.
- Brussius** (Gulielmus) Scotus. Ad principes populunque Christianum, de bello adversus Turcos gerendo, non diminutis publicis vœtigalibus neque expectata discordantium principum concordia, G. B. consilium. 8° Lipsiae, 1595. F. 22. 3/2.
- G. B. de Tartaris diarium. 2° Francofurti, 1598. D\* 18. 36/3.
- Bruston** (Charles Auguste). L'idée de l'immortalité de l'âme chez les Phéniciens et chez les Hébreux. Prog. diss. 8° Montauban, 1878. Yb. 6. 4/4.
- Brut.** Le roman de Brut... publié... avec un commentaire et des notes par Le Roux de Lincy. 2 tom. 8° Rouen, 1836-38. Cs. 11. 41-42.
- The text of the Bruts from the Red Book of Hergest, ed. by J. Rhys and J. G. Evans. [Ser. of Welsh Texts, 2.] 8° Oxford, 1890. V\* 18. 31.
- The Brut; or, the chronicles of England. Ed. from MS. Rawl. B 171, Bodleian Lib. &c. by F. W. D. Brie. With introd., notes and glossary. 2 pts. (in 1). [E. E. T. S. Orig. Ser. 131, 136.] 8° Lond., 1906-8. RL.

- Brut** [continued]. See ABRAHAMS (N. C. L.). De R. Wacii carmine quod inscribitur Brutus.
- Brut y Tywysogion.** Brut y Tywysogion; or, the Chronicle of the princes. [Partly by Caradoc of Llancarfan. With facsimiles of portions of three several MS. copies of the Chronicle.] Ed. by... J. Williams ab Ithel. Welsh and Eng. [Rolls Ser. 17.] 8° Lond., 1860. Rolls Ser.
- Brutails** (Jean Auguste). L'archéologie du moyen âge et ses méthodes. Études critiques. 8° Paris, 1900. Zv. 7. 79.
- Brutelle** (Carolus Ludovicus l'Héritier de). See L'HÉRITIER, DE BRUTELLE.
- Bruto da Costa** (Bernardo Francisco). Sleeping sickness in the Island of Principe. Sanitation, statistics, hospital services... Tr. by J. A. Wyllie. Ill. 8° Lond., 1913. F. 13. 35.
- Bruton** (Francis Archibald). Excavation of the Roman forts at Castleshaw (near Delphi, West Riding) by S. Andrew and W. Lees. Second interim report... by F. A. B. With notes on the pottery by J. Curle. Pls. 8° Manchester, 1911. V\* 6. 14.
- Brutus** (Junius) Polonus. J. B... vindiciae pro religionis libertate. 12° Eleutheropoli [Amsterdam], 1650. \*D. 33. 43/3.
- Brutus** (Marcus Junius). Epistole. See PONCIUS. Rethorica. 1486. Di. 8. 94/3.
- Bruun** (Daniel). Hesten i Nordboernes Tjeneste paa Island Færøerne og Grønland... Udgivet af det Kgl. Danske Landhusholdnings-selskab. Ill. 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1902. Zh. 8. 12.
- Bruun** (Malthe Conrad). See MALTE-BRUN (C.)
- Bruyerinus** (Joannes Baptista). De re cibaria libri xxii, etc. 8° Francofurti, 1600. \*I. 32. 7.
- Bruyn** (Andreas de). Specimen med. inaug. de causis quibus remedia voto minus respondent, etc. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, (1787.) P. 1110/15.
- Bruyn** (Corneille Le). See BRUIN (Cornelis de).
- Bruyn** (Gerard Willem van Oosten de). Diss. de progressibus quos per solum rationis lumen in ethices doctrina fecerunt mortales, qui revelationem divinam prorsus ignorarunt. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1758. N\* 20. 74.
- Bruyn** (Joannes de). Diss. med. inaug. de cardialgia. 4° Harderovici, 1768. P. 1109/5.
- Bruynen** (Petrus). Diss... inaug. de phthisi pulmonali et ejus cura. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1789. P. 1100/10.
- [Bruys (François).] Histoire des Papes, depuis St. Pierre jusqu'à Benoit XIII inclusivement. Anon. 5 tom. Reid Beq. 4° La Haye, 1732-34. RF. 2. 14-18.
- See DOUGLAS (J.) Bp. Six letters from A—d B—r to Father Sheldon. (And Appendix, containing the life of F. B.)
- Bruzen de la Martinière** (Antoine Augustin). Le grand dictionnaire géographique, historique et critique. Nouv. éd. 6 tom. 2° Paris, 1768. P. 15. 17-22.
- *continuator.* See PUFENDORFF (S. von) Baron. Introduction à l'histoire moderne.
- Bruzon** (Paul). La médecine et les religions. 8° Paris, 1904. Zl. 10. 10.
- Bry** (Georges). Histoire industrielle & économique de l'Angleterre depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours. 8° Paris, 1900. \*N. 12. 70.
- Bry** (Theodor de). [America.] [Pt. i.] Admiranda narratio... de commodis et incolarum ritibus Virginiae, etc. (Vivæ imagines et ritus incolarum ejus provinciae in America quæ Virginia appellata est, etc.) 2° Francoforti ad Moenum, 1590. In P\* 17. 3.
- *Another copy.* S\* 16. 9.
- *Another copy.* In P\* 17. 4.
- Wanting sigs. F3, F4.
- Pt. II. Brevis narratio eorum quæ in Florida... Gallis acciderunt... 1564. (Indorum Floridam... inhabitantium eicones... Epistola supplicatoriâ Regi Galliarum Carolo ix, etc.—De quarta Gallorum in Floridam navigatione... 1567.—Parergon, etc.) 2° Francoforti ad Moenum, 1591. In P\* 17. 3.
- *Another copy.* In P\* 17. 4.

ry (Theodor de). [America] [continued].

- Pt. iii. *Americae tertia pars*... Brasiliæ historiam continens... Addita est narratio perfectionis J. Lerii in eadem provinciam, etc. *Map and pls.*  
2° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1592. In P\* 17. 3.  
— *Another copy.* In P\* 17. 4.
- Pt. iv. *Americae quarta pars*, sive... historia de reposita primum Occidentali India a C. Colombo... 1492, etc. *Map and pls.*  
2° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1594. In P\* 17. 4.  
— *Another copy.* In P\* 17. 3.  
Wanting pls. 4-24, and containing 'Icones artificiosæ ordine historiam præcedentem illustrantes,' the text of which is wanting up to page 8.
- Pt. v. *Americae quinta pars*. Nobilis... H. Bezoni secundæ sectionis Hiis Hispanorum tum in Nigritas... tum in Indos crudelitatem, Gallorumque piratarum de Hispanis... reportata spolia, adventum item Hispanorum in Novam... Hispaniam... explicans, etc. *Map and pls.*  
2° [Frankfort] 1595. In P\* 17. 3.
- Pt. vi. *Americae sexta pars*... In hac reperies quæ ratione Hispani... Peruani regni provincias occuparint, capto rege Atabaliba... Additus est... de Fortunatis Insulis comentariolus, etc. *Map and pls.*  
2° [Frankfort] 1596. In P\* 17. 3.  
All after page 9 of text and pls. 1-3, 25-29 wanting.
- *ill.* See BOISSARDUS (J. J.). *Bibliotheca chalcographica.*  
— *ill.* See BOISSARDUS (J. J.). *Emblematum liber.*  
— *ill.* See BOISSARDUS (J. J.). i-(vi) pars Romanæ urbis topographia.  
— *ill.* See BOISSARDUS (J. J.). *Vitæ et icones sultanorum Turcorum.*
- Bryan (C. W.). See JOHNSON (J. B.), B. (C. W.) and TURNEAURE (F. E.)
- Bryan (Daniel). *Diss...* inaug. de affectibus animi.  
8° Edin., 1782. Att. 77. 7. 13/5.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 14/5.
- Bryan (George). *The dying Christian: a poem.*  
8° Lond., 1829. S\* 28. 48/6.
- Bryan (George Hartley). *Stability in aviation: an introduction to dynamical stability as applied to the motions of aeroplanes.* [Macmillan's Sci. Monographs.]  
8° Lond., 1911. X. 3. 66.  
— *Thermodynamics: an introductory treatise dealing mainly with first principles and their direct applications.* [Teubners Samml. v. Lehrb. 21.]  
8° Leipzig, 1907. \*O. 11.  
— See BARLOW (C. W. C.) and B. (G. H.)  
— See BRIGGS (W.) and B. (G. H.)
- Bryan (James Butler). *A practical view of Ireland from the period of the Union, with plans for the relief of the poor...* To which is annexed a... survey of the laws and institutions of foreign states for the maintenance... of the working classes.  
8° Dublin, 1831. Yk. 10. 14.
- Bryan (Margaret). *A compendious system of astronomy, also trigonometrical and celestial problems, with a key to the Ephemeris, etc.* *Pls.*  
4° Lond., 1797. O\* 19. 16.  
— *A comprehensive astronomical and geographical class book.* *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1815. In V. 17. 21.  
— *Lectures on natural philosophy, etc.* *Pls.*  
4° Lond., 1806. \*O. 24. 13.
- Bryan (Mrs. Mary). *Sonnets and metrical tales.*  
8° Bristol, 1815. S. 20. 59/1.
- Bryan (Michael). *A biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers, etc.* *Port.* 2 vols.  
4° Lond., 1816. O. 17. 27-28.  
— *New ed...* Ed by R. E. Graves. (Vol. 2, by W. Armstrong and R. E. Graves.) *Dictionary of painters and engravers, biographical and critical.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1886-89. O\* 8. 431-2.  
— *Marks and monographs of early English and continental engravers.* Collected by M. B.  
8° Lond., 1816. Zv. 3. 39.
- Bryan (Onuphrius Aram). *Diss...* inaug. de melœna.  
8° Edin., 1786. Att. 78. 7. 6/20.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 78. 7. 7/2; Att. 78. 7. 8/3.
- Bryans (Clement) *abridger.* See MOMMSEN (T.). *History of the Roman Republic.*

Bryant (Charles). *Flora diætetica: or, history of esculent plants... domestic and foreign.*

- 8° Lond., 1783. \*K. 23. 18.  
— *Another copy.* \*K. 23. 19.
- Bryant (Jacob). *A new system; or, an analysis of ancient mythology, etc.* *Map and ill.* 2nd ed. 3 vols.  
4° Lond., 1775-76. S. 1. 17-19.  
— *Observations and inquiries relating to... ancient history; containing dissertations on the wind Euroclydon, and on the island Melite, with an account of Egypt in its most early state, and of the shepherd kings.*  
4° Cambridge, 1767. 1\* 16. 2.  
— *Observations upon the plagues inflicted upon the Egyptians... To these is prefixed a... discourse concerning the Grecian colonies from Egypt.*  
8° Lond., 1794. \*D. 29. 26.  
— *Observations upon the poems of Thomas Rowley [or rather T. Chatterton]: in which the authenticity of these poems is ascertained.* 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1781. \*T. 29. 27.  
— *The sentiments of Philo Judeus concerning the Aoyos, or Word of God; together with... extracts from his writings, compared with the Scriptures, etc.*  
8° Cambridge, 1797. P. 140 1.  
— *Another copy.* C\* 26. 47.  
— *A treatise upon the authenticity of the Scriptures, and the truth of the Christian religion.* 2nd ed.  
8° Cambridge, 1793. \*D. 29. 25.
- Bryant (Joseph Decatur). *Operative surgery.* 2 vols. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1900-1. \*U. 13. 30-31.
- Bryant (Thomas). *On the diseases and injuries of the joints: clinical and pathological observations.*  
8° Lond., 1859. \*H. 14. 28.  
— *The practice of surgery, etc.* *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1872. LL. 38. 21. 4.  
— *2nd ed. rev. and enlgd.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1876. \*H. 7. 47-48.  
— *3rd ed.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1879. \*F. 14/2. 2-3.  
— *4th ed.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1884. H\* 7. 13-14.  
— *Two other copies.* M.R.R.; \*F. 14/2. 20-21.
- Bryant (Walter W.). *A history of astronomy.* *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1907. \*O. 6. 27.
- Bryant (William Cullen). *Letters from Spain and other countries in 1857 and 1858.*  
8° Lond., 1859. Bf. 5. 45.  
— *Poems.* Ed. by Washington Irving.  
8° Lond., 1832. \*S. 27. 24.  
— *Poems of W. C. B., collected and arranged by the author.* New ed. 8° Lond., 1880. S. 13. 78.  
— *Biography.* See GODWIN (P.)
- Bryanton (Thomas Josephus). *Diss...* inaug. de vitæ humanæ gradibus.  
8° Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 3/5.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 4/5.
- Bryce (Alexander). *Diss...* inaug. de respiratione.  
8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/18.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 20/18.
- Bryce (Archibald Hamilton). *The Irish question: its rise, history, and present aspect.* New and enlgd. ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1889. C.R. Box 4.  
— *Second Greek book, consisting of extracts from Lucian, Xenophon's Anabasis, etc.* [Nelson's Sch. Ser.]  
8° Lond., 1866. C.R. 10. 5. 4.
- Bryce (Charles). *England & France before Sebastopol, from a medical point of view.* 8° Lond., 1857. F. 10. 4.
- Bryce (George). *A short history of the Canadian people.*  
8° Lond., 1914. Q\* 4. 13.
- Bryce (James. Viscount). *The academical study of the civil law: an inaugural lecture delivered at Oxford, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1871. P. 308/2.  
— *The American Commonwealth.* 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1888. Q. 11. 581-3.  
— *New ed...* with additional chapters. 2 vols.  
8° New York, 1911. \*Q. 5. 301-2.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.

- Bryce (James, Viscount)** [*continued*] ed. Handbook of Home Rule, being articles on the Irish question by . . . W. E. Gladstone . . . J. Morley . . . Lord Thring, etc. 2nd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1887. C.R. 11. 6. 12.
- The Holy Roman Empire. Arnold Prize Essay 1863. 8° Oxford, 1864. Cq. 13. 21.
- New ed. 8° Lond., 1866. Yk. 10. 29.
- Library ed. 8° Lond., 1889. \*Q. 13. 10.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1896. R.R.
- New ed. enlgd. and rev. . . with . . . maps. 8° Lond., 1904. Q\* 7. 10.
- Impressions of South Africa. *Maps.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1898. \*P. 14. 6.
- The relations of the advanced and the backward races of mankind. Romanes Lectures, 1902. 8° Oxford, 1902. Ft.
- Another copy. Ft.
- Studies in contemporary biography. 8° Lond., 1903. \*R. 11. 22.
- Studies in history and jurisprudence. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1901. E\* 14. 32-33.
- Another copy. R.R.
- Transcaucasia and Ararat, being notes of a vacation tour in 1876. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1877. Zg. 10. 11.
- comp. See COMMITTEE ON ALLEGED GERMAN OUTRAGES. Report, etc.
- See SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Sociological papers . . . with an introductory address by Rt. Hon. J. B.
- Bryce (James) D.D.** Letter to the ministers of the Convocation. A brief summary of 'Moderate' principles and policy, as they affect the present position of the Church of Scotland. 2nd ed. with app. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 109/6.
- [—] A letter to the Rev. R. S. Candlish [occasioned by his letter to the Marquis of Normanby]. By a parishioner of St. George's Parish, Edinburgh. 2nd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin. (1841.) C.R. 16. 1. 18/29.
- The non-intrusion question. Speeches on the Earl of Aberdeen's Bill and the Strathbogie case, delivered in the . . . General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1840. C.R. 16. 1. 14/6.
- [—] The 'pith and marrow' of the present controversy in the Church of Scotland. By a protestant of the School of the Reformation. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1841. C.R. 16. 1. 17/2.
- Another copy. P. 163/3.
- The present position of the Church of Scotland: a letter to G. Cook. (*And Second letter, etc.*) 2 pts. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1838-39. C.R. 16. 1. 15/3, 8.
- Public education in its relation to Scotland and its parish schools. A letter to . . . the Earl of Aberdeen. 8° Edin., 1854. T. 5. 32/12.
- Sermons. 8° Lond., 1818. \*A. 10. 3.
- A sketch of native education in India, under the superintendence of the Church of Scotland, etc. 8° Lond., 1839. N\* 28. 28.
- A sketch of the state of British India, with a view of pointing out the best means of civilizing its inhabitants, etc. 8° Edin., 1810. R. 22. 54.
- Speech . . . in the Commission of the General Assembly . . . Dec. 1839, on the Strathbogie case. Revised. To which is added the speech of the Rev. W. Liston on seconding Dr. Bryce's motion, etc. 8° Edin., 1839. P. 99/7.
- Speech delivered in the General Assembly, May 1841, in the case of the Strathbogie ministers. 8° Edin., 1841. P. 300/2.
- Ten years of the Church of Scotland. from 1833 to 1843; with historical retrospect from 1660. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1850. C. 12. 24-25.
- Bryce (James) F.G.S.** Address at the annual meeting of the Educational Institute of Scotland, Sept. 17, 1853. 8° Edin., 1853. \*N. 10. 71/11.
- Geological notices of the environs of Glasgow, the shores of the Clyde, and the island of Arran. 8° Glasgow, 1855. P. 523/15.
- Bryce (James) F.G.S.** [*continued*]. Geology of Clydesdale and Arran, embracing also the marine zoology and the flora of Arran. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1859. L. 2. 24.
- 3rd ed. Geology of Arran and Clydesdale, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1865. \*L. 30. 19.
- 4th ed. The geology of Arran and the other Clyde islands, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1872. L\* 15/1. 10.
- Another copy. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 2. 6/14.
- and Johnston (Alexander Keith) the Younger. The library cyclopaedia of geography, descriptive, physical, political and historical, forming a new gazetteer of the world. New ed. rev. and . . . enlgd. 8° Lond., 1880. P. 8. 16.
- Bryce (James) Surgeon.** An account of the yellow fever, with a successful method of cure. 8° Edin., 1796. G. 20. 33.
- Practical observations on the inoculation of cow-pox, etc. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1802. G. 20. 34.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1809. In G\* 2. 19.
- Bryce (Mary R. L.).** Memoir of John Veitch, LL.D., etc. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1896. \*R. 12. 10.
- Bryce (R. J.).** Elements of Latin prosody, etc. 12° Glasgow, 1820. In T. 22. 52.
- Practical suggestions for reforming the educational institutions of Scotland . . . in two letters to the Lord Viscount Melgund, M.P. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1852. C.R. 9. 6. 26/8.
- Bryce (Thomas Hastie).** Embryology. *Ill.* [Quain, Elem. of Anat. 11th ed. vol. 1.] 8° Lond., 1908. M.R.R.
- Another copy. Ft.
- Osteology and arthrology. *Col pls.* [Quain, Elem. of Anat., 11th ed. vol. 4, pt. 1.] 8° Lond., 1915. M.R.R.
- Another copy. Ft.
- and Teacher (John Hammond). Contributions to the study of the early development and imbedding of the human ovum. 1. An early ovum imbedded in the decidua. By T. H. B. and J. H. T. 2. An early ovarian pregnancy. By T. H. B., J. H. T. and J. M. M. Kerr. *Pls.* 4° Glasgow, 1908. F. 1. 23.
- Bryce (William Moir).** History of the Old Greyfriars' Church, Edinburgh. With chapter on the subscribing of the National Covenant, by D. Hay Fleming. *Ill.* 4° Edin., 1912. Bn. 1. 23.
- St. Margaret of Scotland and her chapel in the Castle of Edinburgh. *Pls.* 4° Edin., 1914. Bn. 1. 39.
- The Scottish Grey Friars. *Ill.* 2 vols. *Fraser Coll.* 8° Edin., 1909. V. 1. 37-38.
- Brydall (John).** Camera regis; or, a short view of London, containing the antiquity, fame, walls, bridge . . . of that . . . city. 12° Lond., 1676. Yk. 10. 10.
- Brydall (Robert).** Art in Scotland, its origin and progress. 8° Edin., 1889. V\* 13. 37.
- Bryden (Henry Anderson).** A history of South Africa . . . 1652 to . . . 1903. 8° Edin., 1904. Q\* 7. 30.
- Bryden (James Lumsdaine).** Annual returns of the European army of India, and of the native army and jail population of the Bengal Presidency . . . 1871 to 1876. 2° Calcutta, 1878. Acad. R. Window. 1.
- Epidemic cholera in the Bengal Presidency. A report on the cholera of 1866-68, and its relations to the cholera of previous epidemics. 2° Calcutta, 1869. Acad. R. Window. 1.
- Another copy. G\* 17. 12.
- Epidemic cholera in the Bengal Presidency. Report on the general aspects of epidemic cholera in 1869: a sequel to 'A report on the cholera of 1866-68.' 2° Calcutta, 1870. G\* 17. 13.
- Reports bringing up the statistical history of the European army in India, and of the native army and jail population of Bengal, to 1876; and the cholera history of 1875 and 1876, in continuation of reports . . . from 1817 to 1872. 2° Calcutta, 1878. Acad. R. Window. 1.
- Vital statistics of the Bengal Presidency. Age and length of service as affecting the sickness and mortality of the European army: and aggregate of the statistics of the army . . . 1860-69. 2° Calcutta, 1874. Acad. R. Window. 1.

**Byrden** (James Lumsdaine) [*continued*]. Vital statistics of the Bengal Presidency. Annual returns of the European army of the Bengal Presidency from 1858 to 1869, of the native army since . . . 1861, and of the jails . . . from 1859. 2° Calcutta, 1871. Acad. R. Window. 1.

**Brydges** (Sir Egerton). The Anti-critic for August 1821, and March 1822. Containing literary, not political, criticisms, and opinions. 8° Geneva, 1822. T. 19. 41.

— *ed.* Archaica: containing a reprint of scarce old English prose tracts, with prefaces, critical and biographical. 2 vols. Priv. pr. 4° Lond., 1815. V\* 17. 1-2.

— Bertram: a poetical tale.

Priv. pr. 8° Lee Priory, Kent, 1814. In S\* 21. 7.

[—] A biographical peirage of . . . Great Britain, in which are memoirs and characters of the most celebrated persons of each family. Anon. 4 vols.

12° Lond., 1808-17. \*Q. 32. 75-78.

— The British bibliographer. (Vols. 2-4 by Sir E. B. and J. Haslewood.) 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1810-14. \*M. 20. 26-29.

— Censura literaria, containing titles, abstracts and opinions of old English books, with . . . disquisitions, articles of biography, and other literary antiquities. 2nd ed. 10 vols. (in 5). 8° Lond., 1815. \*M. 20. 42-46.

— Cimelia; seu, examen criticum librorum ex diariis literariis, lingua praecipue Gallica, ab anno 1665 usque ad annum 1792 scriptis, selectum labore . . . E. B.

8° Genevae, 1823. \*M. 27. 26.

Intended as a supplement to 'Res literariae' and 'Polyanthea.'

— *ed.* Excerpta Tudoriana; or, extracts from Elizabethan literature. [Vol. 1.]

Priv. pr. 8° Lee Priory, Kent, 1814. \*S. 25. 43.

— Gnomica: detached thoughts, sententious, axiomatic, moral and critical, etc. 8° Geneva, 1824. V\* 29. 23.

— The hall of Hellingsley: a tale. 3 vols. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1821. Zv. 11. 80.

— Imaginative biography. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1834. R. 21. 23-24.

— Letters from the continent.

Priv. pr. 8° Lee Priory, Kent, 1821. \*P. 29. 32.

— Letters on the character and poetical genius of Lord Byron. 8° Lond., 1824. T\* 30. 1.

[—] Memoirs of the peers of England during the reign of James I. Preface signed S. E. B. Ports. Vol. 1.

8° Lond., 1802. RC. 4. 3.

No more published.

— A note on the suppression of memoirs announced by the author in June 1825. 8° Paris, 1825. F. 21. 7.

[—] Occasional poems written in 1811. Anon.

Priv. pr. 4° Lee Priory, Kent, 1814. \*S. 24. 15.

— Another copy.

\*V. 16. 8/5.

— Poems. 4th ed., with many additions.

12° Lond., 1807. \*S. 31. 10.

[—] Polyanthea librorum vetustiorum Italicorum, Gallicorum, Hispanicorum, Anglicorum et Latinorum. Anon. Pars 1. 8° Genevae, 1822. \*M. 27. 25.

— The population and riches of nations considered . . . not only with regard to their positive and relative increase but with regard to their tendency and morals, etc.

8° Paris, 1819. N\* 29. 52.

— Reasons for a further amendment of the Act 54, Geo. III, c. 156, being an Act to amend the Copyright Act of Queen Anne. 8° Lond., 1817. \*E. 28. 19/6.

— Recollections of foreign travel, on life, literature and self-knowledge. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1825. P. 22. 96-97.

— Res literariae: bibliographical and critical for Oct. 1820 (and Jan. 1821). 8° Naples, Rome, 1821. T\* 27. 22-23.

— Restituta; or, titles, extracts, and characters of old books in English literature revived. 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1814-16. \*M. 20. 47-50.

— Another copy of vol. 3.

Yy. 8. 64.

— The ruminator, containing a series of moral, critical, and sentimental essays. [Chiefly from 'Censura literaria.'] 2 vols.

12° Lond., 1813. \*V. 32. 27-28.

**Brydges** (Sir Egerton) [*continued*] *continuator.* See COLLINS (A.). C.'s peerage of England.

— *ed.* See EDWARDS (R.). The paradise of dainty devices, etc.

— *ed.* See ELIZABETH. Queen of England. Speeches delivered to Queen E., etc.

— *ed.* See TOPOGRAPHER (THE).

**Brydges** (Sir Harford Jones). An account of the transactions of his Majesty's mission to the court of Persia in . . . 1807-11. To which is appended a brief history of the Wahauby. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1834. \*F. 21. 60-61.

— *tr.* See ABD AL-RAZZAK IBN NAJAF KULI. The dynasty of the Kajars.

**Brydges** (James) Duke of Chandos. See CHANDOS.

**Brydges** (Sir Samuel Egerton). See BRYDGES (Sir E.)

**Brydie** (Andrew). God's day and God's book: the day of rest traced from Genesis to Revelation.

12° Edin., 1866. Yi. 10. 18.

**Brydon** (Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de typho.

8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/8.

— Another copy.

Att. 85. 7. 15/8.

**Brydone** (Patrick). A tour through Sicily and Malta, in a series of letters to W. Beckford. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1773. \*P. 5. 16-17.

Part of table of contents and sigs. B1. 8 of vol. 1 wanting.

— See BORCH (M. J., comte de). Lettres . . . pour servir de supplément au voyage en Sicile . . . de M. Brydnone.

— See PRESENT (THE) STATE OF SICILY . . . extracted from Mr. B., etc.

**Brydson** (Thomas). Observations respecting precedence and the distinctions of rank, ecclesiastical and secular, on which it is founded. 2nd ed. 4° Edin., 1814. V\* 25. 16/6.

— A summary view of heraldry in reference to the usages of chivalry and the general economy of the feudal system. With an appendix, etc. 8° Lond., 1795. R\* 21. 42.

**Bryennius** (Nicephorus). See NICEPHORUS [BRYENNIUS], Cæsar.

**Bryk** (Otto). Entwicklungsgeschichte der reinen und angewandten Naturwissenschaft im xix. Jahrhundert. Bd. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1909. \*O. 5. 40.

[Brymner (—) v. Riddell (—).] Report of a case of legitimacy, under a putative marriage, tried before the Second Division of the Court of Session in February 1811. By R. Bell. 8° Edin., 1825. C. 6. 8.

**Brymner** (Douglas). See CANADA. CANADIAN ARCHIVES. Report on Canadian archives. By D. B., etc.

**Bryn Mawr College**. Monographs. Reprint series. Vols. 1, 3-4; v— 8° Bryn Mawr, Penna., 1904— By. 6. 2.

— Monograph series. Vols. 7-13, 16— 8° Philadelphia, 1910— By. 5. 2.

**Brynildsen** (John). Norsk-engelsk ordbog. 8° Kristiania, 1892. Ref. Sect. H.

**Bryson** (Alexander). Report on the climate and principal diseases of the African Station, compiled from documents in the office of the director-general of the medical department, etc. 8° Lond., 1847. H\* 17. 41.

**Bryson** (Robert). Description of a new self-registering barometer. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 15.]

4° Edin., 1844. P.A. S/9.

**Bryss** (Simon). Das Ding an sich und die empirische Anschauung in Kants Philosophie. [Erdmann, Abhandl. z. Phil. 41.] 8° Halle a. S., 1913. In N. 2. 437.

**Brysson** (George). See VEITCH (W.). Memoirs of W. Veitch and G. B., written by themselves, etc. 1825. R\* 6. 17.

**Bryton** (Anne). Richmond: a pastoral.

4° Lond. [1780?] S\* 25. 7/4.

**Buache** (Philippe). Considérations géographiques et physiques sur les nouvelles découvertes au nord de la grande mer, appelée vulgairement la mer du Sud, avec des cartes qui y sont relatives. 4° Paris, 1753. \*P. 21. 9.

**Bubbe** (Johannes). See COSCHWITZ (G. D.) *præs.*

**Bubble** (The): a poem. See SWIFT (J.)

**Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau**. See HEAD (Sir F. B.)

**Bubnow** (Nicolas) *ed.* See SYLVESTER II, Pope. Gerberti . . . opera mathematica.

**Bucanus** (Gulielmus). *Institutiones theologicae: seu, locorum communium Christianae religionis, ex Dei verbo et praestantissimorum theologorum orthodoxo consensu expositorum, analysis, etc.* Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>.  
8° Bernae Helvetiorum, 1605. A\* 9. 38.

**Buccaneer** (The). See HALL (Mrs. S. C.)

**Buccio** (Antonio). *De instituenda regendaque mente libri tres. Ill.* 8° Romae, 1772. N\* 28. 6\*.

**Bucleuch and Queensberry** (*Duke of*). *The manuscripts of the Duke of B. and Q., preserved at Drumlanrig Castle.* 2 vols. [Hist. MSS. Comm.]

8° Lond., 1897. W\* Window. 4.  
— Report on the manuscripts of the Duke of B. and Q., preserved at Montagu House, Whitehall. Vols. 1-2 (in 3). [Hist. MSS. Comm.]

8° Lond. 1899, 1903. W\* Window. 4.  
**Bucleuch and Queensberry** (William Henry Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott, 6th Duke of). *The Duke of Buccleuch and his tenants. (The case of Mrs. Armstrong, Sorbietrees, Liddesdale, etc.)* 8° n.p. [c. 1895.] P. 1285/5.

**Bucelinus** (Gabriel). *Historiae universalis cum sacrae tum prophanae nucleus, etc.* 16° Ulmae, 1652. Q\* 33. 77.

**Bucellati** (Luigi). *Il salasso considerato quale causa della maggior parte delle malattie e della frequenza delle immature ed improvvise morti, etc.* 2 pts.

8° Milano, 1819-20. H. 19. 24/1-2.

**Bucer** (Martin). *Ein Christliche Erinnerung an die Keis. und Kön. Maiestaten. sampt Churfürsten, Fürsten und Stende des H. Reichs Teütscher Nation, jetzund zu Wurms versamlet, etc.* 4° [Strassburg ?] 1545. Dh. 3. 72.

— Das sich niemand zu verwunderen habe, Auch nit vrsach, kleinmütig und zag zu werden, ab der schweren triebssal diser zeit, etc. 4° [Strassburg ?] 1547. Dh. 3. 68/2.

— Another copy. Dh. 3. 70.

— Das ym selbs niemāt, sonder anderen leben soll, und wie der mensch dahyn kummen mög. 4° [Strassburg, 1523.] Dh. 3. 68/1.

— Another copy. Dh. 3. 69.

— De regno Christi Jesu . . . libri ii, etc.

*Clement Litil, 1580.* 2° Basileae, 1557. Dd. 3. 30/1.

— De vera ecclesiarum in doctrina, ceremoniis, et disciplina reconciliatione & compositione . . . Responsio ad calumnias A. Pighij . . . contra Confessionem & Apologiam Protestantium . . . & refutatio suggestionis Ecclesiae, contra Acta Ratisponensia.

*Clement Litil, 1580.* 4° n.p., n.d. Dd. 2. 23.

— M. B. de vera et falsa Caenae Dominicae administratione libri ii . . . Altera aduersus B. Latomum responsio.

*Clement Litil, 1580.* 4° Neuburgi Danubij, 1546.

Dd. 5. 44.

— Dialogi oder Gespreech von der gemeinsame, unnd den Kirchen übungen der Christen, Und was yeder Oberkait von ampts wegen, ausz Göttlichem befehl, an den selbigen zuversehen und zu besseren gebüre.

4° Augspurg, 1535. Dh. 3. 71.

— Disputata Ratisbonae, in altero colloquio, anno xlii, et collocutorum Augustanae Confessionis responsa . . . de justificatione . . . Tractata et decreta de concilianda religione, in Comitii Ratisbonensi, Anno 41; Spirensi, Anno 44; Vuormaciēsi, Anno 45, & Augustano, Anno 48 . . . Responsio ad Stephanum, Episcopum Vintoniensem . . . de coelibatu sacerdotum & coenobitarum, etc.

*Clement Litil, 1580.* 4° Argentorati, 1548. Dd. 2. 24/1.

— Another copy. M. Ker, 1610. \*D. 22. 3/1.

— Gratulatio M. B. ad ecclesiam Anglicanam, de religionis Christi restitutione: et, responsio eiusdem ad duas Stephani Episcopi Vintoniensis . . . epistolas, de coelibatu sacerdotum & coenobitarū, etc.

4° [Strassburg ?] 1548. Dd. 2. 24/2.

— Another copy. \*D. 22. 3/1.

— In sacra quatuor evāgelia, enarrationes perpetuae, secundum . . . recognitae . . . per M. B.

2° [Paris] 1553. \*C. 17. 6/2.

— Metaphrasis et enarratio in Epist. Pauli Apostoli ad Romanos, etc.

A. Vaus, 1617. 2° Basileae, 1562. \*C. 19. 11/1.

**Bucer** (Martin) [continued]. *Praelectiones doctiss. in Epistolam P. ad Ephesios eximii doctoris M. B. . . Collectae & . . . editae diligentia I. Tremelii, etc.*

2° Basileae, 1562. \*C. 19. 11/2.

— Psalmorum libri quinque ad Hebraicam veritatem traducti, et summa fide . . . a M. B. enarrati. Ejusdem commentarii in librum Iudicum et in Sophoniam Prophetam.

2° [Paris] 1554. \*C. 17. 6/1.

— M. B. scripta Anglicana fere omnia . . . a C. Huberto . . . collecta . . . Adiuncta est historia de obitu Bucerii, quaeq; illi & P. Fagio post mortem . . . contigere.

2° Basileae, 1577. \*R. 18. 5

— Verantwortüg M. Butzers uff das im seine widerwertigen, ein theil mit der worheit, ein theil mit lügen, zum ärgsten zumessen, etc. 4° [Strassburg ?] 1523. P. 743/17.

— Von der waren Seelsorge, unnd dem rechten Hirten dienst, wie der selbige inn der Kirchen Christi bestellet, unnd verrichtet werden solle, etc.

4° Strassburg, 1538. P. 799/9.

*Wanting all after sig. f4.*

— See LATOMUS (B.). *Scripta duo adversaria B. L. et M. Bucerii.*

— See MELANCHTHON (P.). *Sententiae P. M., M. Bucerii . . . de pace ecclesiae.*

— Rainolds (John) and Usher (James) *Abp.* *The original of bishops and metropolitans.* [Certain brief treatises, no. 3.] 4° Oxford, 1641. In RD. 5. 34.

**Bucerus** (Gersomus). *Dissertatio de gubernatione ecclesiae, maximeque de presbyterio et episcopatu, etc.*

4° Middelburgi Zelandorum, 1618. B\* 28. 11.

— Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 13. 5. 23.

**Buch** (Joannes Christophorus). See KALTSCHMID (C. F.) *praes.*

**Buch** (Leopold von). *L. von B.'s gesammelte Schriften.*

Hrsg. von J. Ewald, J. Roth, etc. Pts. 3 Bdo.

8° Berlin, 1867-77. K. 18. 60-62.

— Die Bären-Insel, nach B. M. Keilhau geognostisch beschrieben, etc. 4° Berlin, 1847. \*L. 25. 21/1.

— [Geological papers collected from magazines.] 2 vols.

4° 1811-48. \*L. 20. 81-82.

— A mineralogical description of the environs of Landeck in the county of Glatz. Tr. with notes by C. Anderson.

8° Edin., 1810. L\* 29. 51.

— Physicallische Beschreibung der Canarischen Inseln.

4° Berlin, 1825. Ae. 1. 18.

— Description physique des Îles Canaries, suivie d'une indication des principaux volcans du globe . . . Tr. . . par C. Boulanger, etc.

8° Paris, 1836. Zq. 8. 13.

— Atlas. 2° Paris, 1836. Window II.

— Travels through Norway and Lapland during 1806, 1807 and 1808. Tr. . . by J. Black, with notes . . . by R. Jameson. Maps. 4° Lond., 1813. P. 17. 3.

— Ueber Terebrateln, mit einem Versuch sie zu classificiren und zu beschreiben. 4° Berlin, 1834. \*L. 24. 33/3.

**Buchan** (Alexander) *F.R.S.* *A handy book of meteorology.*

III. 8° Edin., 1867. Yx. 9. 9.

— 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1868. Yx. 9. 48.

— Introductory text-book of meteorology. III.

8° Edin., 1871. R.R.

[**Buchan** (Alexander) *Minister of St. Kilda.*] *A description of St. Kilda, etc.* Anon. 12° Edin., 1727. \*F. 23. 10. 1.

— Another ed. [Misc. Scot. ii, 3.]

12° Glasgow, 1818. In R. 14. 24.

— Another copy. Cameron Coll. In C.R. 6. 6. 5.

**Buchan** (Alexander Peter). *Bionomia: opinions concerning life and health; introductory to a course of lectures on the physiology of sentient beings.*

8° Lond., 1811. H. 23. 65/2.

**Buchan** (David Home). *The battle of Waterloo: a poem.*

8° Lond., 1816. S. 20. 30/8.

**Buchan** (David Stewart Erskine, 11th Earl of). *The Earl of B.'s address to the Americans at Edinburgh, on Washington's birthday, Feb. 22nd, 1811.*

8° [Edin. ? 1811 ?] V. 19. 57.

- Buchan** (David Stewart Erskine, 11th Earl of) [*continued*]. Anonymous and fugitive essays. Collected from various periodical works. Vol. 1. 8° Edin., 1812. Bo. 5. 48.
- Essays on the lives and writings of Fletcher of Saltoun, and the poet Thomson . . . with some pieces of Thomson's never before published. *Port.*
- Sir W. Fraser.* 8° Lond., 1792. Zr. 4. 59.
- Letter from the Earl of B. to his brother the Hon. T. Erskine, on . . . education. Accompanying a Latin address to the Rector of the High School of Edinburgh, and one in English to the boys, etc. 8° Edin., 1782. *In V.* 17. 2.
- [—] Remarks on the progress of the Roman army in Scotland during the sixth campaign of Agricola, with a plan and description of the camp at Rae Dykes. (*Letters signed Albanicus.*) Also an account of the Roman camps of Battle Dykes and Haerfauds, with the Via militaris extending between them, in . . . Forfar; by the Rev Mr. Jameson. [Bibl. Topog. Brit. 36.] 4° Lond., 1786. \*V. 26. 38/5.
- and Minto (Walter). Account of the life, writings and inventions of John Napier of Merchiston. *Pls.*
- 4 Perth, 1787. \*S. 21. 30.
- Buchan** (George) of Kelloe. Historical sketch of the ecclesiastical establishment in Scotland . . . To which are added remarks on the speech delivered by Lord Brougham . . . in the Auchterarder case, etc. 2nd ed.
- Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1840. C.R. 9. 6. 12/6.
- *Two other copies.* C.R. 15. 2. 13/6; P. 1216/4.
- Buchan** (Georgius). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 4 Lib. xxvii Pand. De contraria tutelae, et utili actione.
- 4 Edin., 1762. P. 1022/12.
- Buchan** (Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de coeli effectibus.
- 8° Edin., 1792. Att. 79. 7. 9/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 10/8.
- Buchan** (Johannes) *praes.* Theses philosophicae, quas . . . laureae magisterialis candidati in publico Athenæi Regii Abredonensis asceterio . . . propugnabunt, etc.
- 4° Abredoniae, 1681. P. 477/7.
- Buchan** (John). Andrew Jameson, Lord Ardwall. *Port.*
- 8° Edin., 1913. R\* 5. 48.
- The Marquis of Montrose. *Ports.*
- Fraser Trust.* 8° Lond., 1913. \*Q. 7. 50.
- The watcher by the threshold, and other tales.
- 8° Edin., 1902. Ft.
- Buchan** (Peter) of Holme, Orkney. Remarks on the Rev. E. Ritchie's Defence of civil establishments of religion.
- 12° Edin., 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 14/4.
- Buchan** (Peter) of Peterhead, ed. Ancient ballads and songs of the North of Scotland, etc. *Port.* 2 vols.
- 8° Edin., 1825. \*S. 30. 3-4.
- Annals of Peterhead from its foundation to the present time, etc. *Ill.* 8° Peterhead, 1819. \*F. 16/2. 52.
- An historical and authentic account of the . . . family of Keith, Earls Marichal of Scotland . . . Also, a full . . . account of all the attainted Scottish noblemen who lost their titles and estates in 1715 and 1745, etc.
- 8° Peterhead, 1820. R. 21. 69.
- The secret history of Macbeth, king of Scotland : with interesting memoirs of the ancient thanes. (Originally from a very old MS.)
- Cameron Coll.* 8° Peterhead, 1828. C.R. 2. 6. 15.
- See FAIRLEY (J. A.). P. B.
- Buchan** (William) M.D. Cautions concerning cold bathing and drinking the mineral waters, etc.
- 8° Lond., 1786. H. 16. 78/4.
- *Another copy.* H. 20. 30/3.
- Domestic medicine ; or, the family physician. 2nd ed. with . . . additions. 8° Edin., 1772. G. 20. 30.
- 8th ed. corr. and enlgd. 8° Lond., 1784. G. 6. 20.
- 12th ed. 8° Lond., 1791. Yy. 8. 61.
- Observations concerning the diet of the common people, etc. 8° Lond., 1797. H. 17. 20/2.
- *Another copy.* H. 17. 57/8.
- Observations concerning the prevention and cure of the venereal disease, etc. 8° Lond., 1796. *In G.* 19. 47.
- Buchan** (William) *Minister of Hamilton.* Mr. Gillon, M.P., called to account for his misrepresentations of the friends of the Church of Scotland . . . In two letters . . . with Mr. Gillon's answers.
- Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 3/24.
- Buchan** (William Paton). Plumbing. A text-book to the practice of the art . . . of the plumber. With . . . chapters upon house drainage, etc. *Ill.*
- 12° Lond., 1876. Yx. 10. 64.
- Ventilation : a text-book to the practice of the art of ventilating buildings, etc. *Ill.*
- 12° Lond., 1891. O. 7. 16.
- Buchan-Hepburn** (George). See HEPBURN (G. B.)
- Buchanan** (Family of). See BUCHANAN (W.) of Auchmar. A historical and genealogical essay upon the family and surname of Buchanan.
- Buchanan** (A. C.). Emigration practically considered : with detailed directions to emigrants proceeding to British North America . . . in a letter to the Rt. Hon. R. W. Horton.
- 8° Lond., 1828. EE\* 2. 16.
- Buchanan** (Andrew). The forces which carry on the circulation of the blood. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1874. F. 5. 13.
- Of monopolies in learning ; with remarks on the present state of medical education, and on the constitution of the Scotch Universities.
- 8° Glasgow, 1834. LL. 117. 4. 17/26.
- *Another copy.* P. 142/11.
- Buchanan** (Benjaminus Bartlet). Diss. . . inaug. de opii usu ejusdemque effectibus in corpus humanum.
- 8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 19/12.
- *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 20/12.
- Buchanan** (Claudius). Christian researches in Asia, with notices of the translations of the Scriptures into Oriental languages.
- 8° Edin., 1812. \*D. 29. 23.
- Colonial ecclesiastical establishments : being a brief view of the state of the colonies of Great Britain, and of her Asiatic Empire in respect to religious instruction, etc. 2nd ed.
- 8° Lond., 1813. Z. 7/2. 50/5.
- *Another copy.* B. 17. 13.
- Memoir of the expediency of an ecclesiastical establishment for British India, etc. 4° Lond., 1805. B\* 24. 4.
- The star in the East : a sermon preached in . . . Bristol . . . 1809, etc. 2nd ed.
- Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond. [1809.] C.R. 16. 6. 26/8.
- Memoir. See PEARSON (H. N.)
- Buchanan** (David) *Historical Writer.* De scriptoribus Scotis libri duo, nunc primum editi [by D. Irving. Bann. Club, 55.] *Reid Beq.* 4° Edin., 1837. RN. 5.
- Historia animæ humane. 8° [Paris?] 1636. N. 21. 15.
- Buchanan** (David) *Political Economist.* Inquiry into the taxation and commercial policy of Great Britain.
- W. B. Hodgson. 8° Edin., 1844. Zo. 6. 54.
- Buchanan** (Dugald). Laoide spioradail.
- Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgho, 1781. C.R. 14. 4. 41/4.
- The life and conversion of D. B. (written by himself) . . . To which is annexed his spiritual hymns. Beatha agus iompachadh D. B., etc. *Gaelic.*
- 16° Edin., 1844. Yh. 10. 46.
- Man's twofold state exemplified in the life and conversion of D. B., written by himself. With preliminary remarks on his life and writings.
- Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1853. C.R. 14. 3. 32.
- See SINCLAIR (A.). Reminiscences of the life . . . of D. B.
- Buchanan** (E. S.) ed. See BIBLE. GOSPELS. LATIN. The four Gospels from the Irish Codex Harleianus.
- *tr.* See BIBLE. GOSPELS. ENGLISH. The four Gospels from the Latin text of the Irish Codex Harleianus.
- Buchanan** (Francis) afterwards HAMILTON. An account of the fishes found in the river Ganges and its branches.
- 4° Edin., 1822. \*L. 24. 1.
- Plates. 2° Edin., 1822. CC. 5. 54.
- A commentary on the Hortus Malabaricus. [Trans. Linn. Soc. vols. 13-15, 17, 1822-37.]
- Cleghorn Beq.* 4°. Att. 65. 2.



- Buchanan** (Francis) *afterwards* HAMILTON [continued]. Diss. ... inaug. de febribus intermittibus medendo. 8° Edin., 1783. Att. 77. 7. 15/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 16/4.
- Genealogical tables of the deities, princes, heroes and remarkable persons of the Hindus, etc. 2° Edin., 1819. Q. 15. 12.
- Genealogies of the Hindus, extracted from their sacred writings; with an introduction and alphabetical index. *Cleghorn Beq.* 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 64. 5.
- *Another copy.* T. 19. 17.
- A geographical, statistical and historical description of the district ... of Dinajpur in the province ... of Bengal. *Cleghorn Beq.* 8° Calcutta, 1833. Att. 67. 5.
- *Another copy.* Yk. 8. 6.
- A journey from Madras through the countries of Mysore, Canara, and Malabar, etc. *Ill. Map.* 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1807. Ae. 1. 7-9.
- *Another copy.* P. 19. 69-71.
- See DON (D.). *Prodromus floræ Nepalensis*; sive, enumeratio vegetabilium, quæ ... detexit ... F. H.
- Life. See PRAIN (D.)
- Buchanan** (Francis Hamilton). See BUCHANAN (F.) *afterwards* HAMILTON.
- Buchanan** (George) *Civil Engineer.* Abstract of expositions on the strength of materials, read before the Royal Scottish Society of Arts, etc. Pts. 1-2. *Author.* 8° Edin., 1848. P. 161/5.
- Pt. 3. 8° Edin., 1849. X. 7. 18/4.
- Report relative to the theory and application of Professor Leslie's photometer. 8° Edin., 1824. P. 1198/14.
- *Another copy.* P. 66/13.
- Tables for converting the weights and measures ... in use in Great Britain into those of the imperial standards, etc. 16° Edin., 1829. \*O. 33. 55.
- Buchanan** (George) *the Historian.* G. B. ... opera omnia ... in unum collecta ... curante T. Ruddimanno. 2 tom. 2° Edin., 1715. V\* 15. 1-2.
- *Another copy.* Yr. 11. 80-81.
- *Another copy.* *J. Pillans.* LL. 119. 1. 15-16.
- *Another ed.* Cum ... præfatione P. Burmanni. 2 tom. 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1725. V\* 20. 7-8.
- *Another copy.* *Mackay Beq.* Hg. 3. 10<sup>1</sup>-2.
- The works of G. B. in the Scottish language; containing the Chamaeleon ... and an Admonition to the true lords, etc. 8° Edin., 1823. Zs. 10. 109.
- Vernacular writings ... Ed. by P. Hume Brown. [Scott. Text Soc. 26.] 8° Edin., 1892. RL. 8.
- Franciscanus et fratres. Elegiarum liber I. Sylvarum liber I. Hendecasyllabon liber I. Epigrammaton libri III. Quibus ... accedunt De sphaera libri V. (And G. B. operum poeticorum pars altera, in qua tragœdiæ sacrae et exterae.) 12° in Bibliopolio Commeliniano [Heidelberg], 1609. \*S. 33. 52.
- Badly mutilated.*
- G. B. ... poemata quæ extant. Ed. postrema. 24 Lugduni Batavorum, 1628. \*S. 31. 37.
- *Another ed.* 24 Amstelædami, 1687. \*S. 31. 38.
- [Poemata quæ supersunt omnia.] 12° n.p., n.d. \*C. 32. 5.
- Title-page wanting. Mutilated.*
- The sacred dramas of G. B. tr. into English verse by A. Brown. *Translator.* 8° Edin., 1906. S. 7. 95.
- The Chamaeleon, or crafty statesman. See MISCELLANEA ANTIQUA. 1710. De. 8. 59.
- Chamaeleon, written ... against the Laird of Lidingtone. [Misc. Scot. II. 2.] 12° (Glasgow, 1818.) In R. 14. 24.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* In C.R. 6. 6. 5.

- Buchanan** (George) *the Historian* [continued]. Chamaeleon redivivus; or, Nathaniel's character reversed. A satire ... reprinted and ... inscribed to a ... C[ler]k of the T[own] C[ouncil] of E[dinburgh, i.e. G. Innes ?], etc. (And A dentifrice for Buccaulo-Cephalo-dogmatico-pragmatico-despotico-moro-vulturno-grammateus; or, Scriblerus [G. Innes ?] exposed: a poem.—Dr. Johnston's Latin epigram against two pettifoggers of the law ... initiated in English verse.—Lamentation for E[dina] in thralldom; or, Scriblerus canvassed, etc.) 4 pts. 8° [Edin. ?] 1741. \*Z. 7. 13/13.
- De Caletio nuper ab Henrico II, Francorum rege invictiss., recepta, G. B. carmen. 8° Lutetiae, 1558. De. 10. 94.
- De jure regni apud Scotos dialogus. 4° Edin., 1579. C. 21. 47/4.
- 3<sup>a</sup> ed. *Mackay Beq.* 8° [Lond. ?] 1581. Hg. 10. 8.
- De jure regni apud Scotos ... Tr. out of the original Latine into English by Philalethes. 12° n.p., 1680. C.R. 9. 6. 1/6.
- Title-page, pages 1-8 and all after page 84 wanting.*
- De jure regni apud Scotos ... Tr. ... by R. Macfarlan. See RUTHERFORD (S.). Lex, rex. 1843. E. 20. 32.
- T'samenspreekinghe van't recht der coninghen, ofte overheyt over haere onderdanen ... door G. B. ende verduy-tocht door Ellert de Veer. 4° Amstelredam, 1610. De. 7. 22.
- [—] De Maria Scotorum Regina. totaque eius contra Regem coniuratione, foedo cum Bothuelio adulterio ... plena & tragica plane historia. *Anon.* *Mackay Beq.* 8° [Lond., 1571 ?] Hh. 3. 19.
- De prosodia libellus. 8° Edin., [1595 ?] De. 1/1. 89.
- [—] Ane deteetioun of the duinges of Marie Quene of Scottes, touchand the murder of hir husband, and hir ... pretended mariage with the Erle Bothwell. And ane defence of the trew lordis ... Tr. out of the Latin ... by G. B. 16° [Lond. ? 1572 ?] In Df. 7. 70.
- The Franciscan friar, a satire; and the marriage ode of Francis of Valois and Mary, sovereigns of France and Scotland. Tr. into English verse ... by G. Provand. 8° Glasgow, 1809. S. 20. 22/1.
- The Jephtha and Baptist ... Tr. by A. Gibb. 8° Edin., 1870. Zs. 11. 2.
- Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis poetica, auctore G. B. ... Ejusdem B. tragœdiæ duæ, Iephthes et Baptistes. 24° Lugduni Batavorum, 1621. \*C. 32. 4.
- Rerum Scoticarum historia. 2° Edin., 1582. R\* 19. 32.
- *Another copy. Title-page wanting. Geographical index in MS.* \*R. 20. 12.
- *Another ed.* Accessit De jure regni apud Scotos dialogus, etc. *Mackay Beq.* 2° Edin., 1583. Hg. 2. 8.
- *Another ed.* 12° Francofurti, 1584. RD. 5. 42.
- *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1643. F\* 30. 50.
- *Another ed.* Notas ... addidit J. Man. Accesserunt index, auctoris vita ab ipso scripta, et Dialogus de jure regni apud Scotos. 8° Abredoniae, 1762. Yy. 8. 90.
- The history of Scotland, written in Latin by G. B. ... rendered into English. 2° Lond., 1690. R\* 17. 59.
- 3rd ed. B.'s history of Scotland. *Ill.* Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1733. Q. 6. 17.
- 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1751-52. Q. 6. 14-15.
- 7th ed. Rev. and corr. by Mr. Bond. 2 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1799. C.R. 2. 6. 30-31.
- *Another ed.* With notes and a continuation ... by J. Aikman. 6 vols. 8° Glasgow, Edin., 1827-30. \*R. 2. 5-10.
- An appendix to the history of Scotland, containing I. A detection of the actions of Mary Queen of Scots ... II. De jure regni apud Scotos ... To which is added the genealogie of all the kings of Scotland, etc. 8° Lond., 1721. Q. 6. 18.
- [—] An impartial account of the affairs of Scotland from the death of ... James V to the ... exit of the Earl of Murray ... By an eminent hand. 8° Lond., 1705. \*Q. 30. 32.
- *Another copy.* *Reid Beq.* RQ. 6. 45/2.



- Buchanan** (George) *the Historian* [continued]. The *Silvae* of G. B. tr. into English verse. 8° Edin., 1871. P. 458/15.
- *Sphaera* a G. B. quinque libris descripta . . . Nunc primum . . . luce donata cum argumentis J. Pincieri. *Dedication signed* Robertus Hovaeus Scotus.
- *Reid Bep.* 12° Herbornæ, 1586. RC. 5. 24.
- Photographs of five documents connected with the imprisonment, trial, sentence and release of George Buchanan by the Inquisition in Portugal, 16th August 1550 to 28th February 1552. With descriptive letterpress. Compiled by C. J. Guthrie. C. J. Guthrie. 4 [1907 ?] Dd. 1. 30.
- See BEZA (T.) T. B. poematum editio secunda . . . Item, ex G. B. . . excerpta carmina.
- tr. See BIBLE. PSALMS. LATIN. Psalmorum Davidis paraphrasis poetica.
- See BROWN (P. H.). G. B.
- See DECUPLA, sive Psalmi civ decem paraphrases poeticae. Auctoribus . . . G. B., etc.
- See EGLISHAM (G.). Poeticum duellum; seu, G. E. cum G. B. pro dignitate paraphraseos psalmi civ. certamen.
- For B.'s Latin versions of the *Alcestis* and *Medea* of Euripides see EURIPIDES.
- See HENRIQUES (G. J. C.). G. B. in the Lisbon Inquisition.
- Memoirs. See IRVING (D.)
- See KENNARD (R. B.). *Arundines Sturi*; sive, *eclogae* ex . . . B.
- See NEILSON (G.) ed. G. B.
- See OCTUPLA, hoc est, octo paraphrases poeticae Psalmi civ, auctoribus . . . G. B., etc.
- See SIBBALD (Sir R.). *Commentarius in vitam G. B., etc.*
- See WITTY (THE) AND ENTERTAINING EXPLOITS OF G. B., etc.
- Buchanan** (George) M.D., of Glasgow. Address at the opening of the Medico-Chirurgical Society. [Glasgow Med. Jour. Nov. 1881.] 8° Glasgow. P. 447/18.
- Case of acute foetid empyema, treated by incision into pleural cavity, etc. [Glasgow Med. Jour. Feb. 1883.] 8° Glasgow. P. 447/3.
- Electricity in surgery; Faure's storage battery, also Swan's electric light. 8° Glasgow, 1881. P. 443/8.
- Lithotomy and lithotrity, with examples. [Glasgow Med. Jour. Jan. 1882.] 8° Glasgow. P. 443/4.
- On hydrophobia, and a visit to the Pasteur Institute, Paris. Author. 8° Glasgow, 1890. P. 600/2.
- Buchanan** (George Burnside). Handbook of surgery. 8° Edin., 1906. M.R.R.
- Buchanan** (George D.). *Biyonde* cifrun (beyond zero). 8° Boston, 1911. Bp. 6. 68.
- Buchanan** (Georgius). Diss. . . inaug. de apoplexia. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/14.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 27/14.
- Buchanan** (Gulielmus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. vii Lib. xi Digest. De religiosis et sumptibus funerum et ut funus ducere liceat. 4° Edin., 1806. P. 1028/20.
- Buchanan** (James) *British Consul*. Sketches of the history, manners and customs of the North American Indians. 8° Lond., 1824. P. 20. 38.
- Another copy. P. 13. 3.
- Buchanan** (James) D.D. Analogy considered as a guide to truth and applied as an aid to faith. 8° Edin., 1864. Y\* 2. 23.
- Comfort in affliction: a series of meditations. 8° Edin., 1855. C.R. 14. 2. 14.
- The doctrine of justification . . . an outline of its history in the Church and of its exposition from Scripture, etc. [Cunningham Lects. 2nd ser.] 8° Edin., 1867. B. 4. 5.
- The 'Essays and reviews' examined: a series of articles contributed to the Morning Post. 12° Edin., 1861. \*Y. 33. 16.
- Faith in God, and modern atheism compared, in their essential nature, theoretic grounds, and practical influence. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1855. Y. 9. 26-27.
- Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 17. 4. 12-13.
- Buchanan** (James) D.D. [continued]. General statement of the case on behalf of national religious establishments, etc. Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1835. C.R. 11. 3. 42.
- [—] A letter to T. Erskine containing remarks on his late work, entitled 'The unconditional freeness of the Gospel.' By a minister of the Church of Scotland. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1828. C.R. 9. 5. 24/1.
- The office and work of the Holy Spirit. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1842. Z\* 15. 34.
- Another ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1856. C.R. 15. 5. 9.
- On the 'Tracts for the times.' 2nd ed. Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1843. C.R. 14. 3. 17.
- The Scriptural argument for non-intrusion considered with reference to letters by Dr. Muir and Mr. Tait. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1840. C.R. 9. 6. 12/13.
- Two other copies. P. 1218/4; P. 119/3.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1840. P. 162/12.
- Speech . . . at the formation of a Church Defence Association in St. John's Parish, Leith, Dec. 1841. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin. C.R. 16. 1. 18/26.
- Substance of a speech on the union question . . . Presbytery of Edinburgh . . . 1868. With . . . additions. 8° Edin., n.d. P. 1313/1.
- A tribute to the memory of Dr. Chalmers . . . a lecture delivered . . . in the New College, Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1848. Y. 16. 29/17.
- Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 16. 5. 6/8.
- Two sermons. Christ's kingdom in its relation to the civil power . . . and the Christian ministry in its missionary functions, etc. Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 14/1.
- Buchanan** (James) *Grammarians*. An essay towards establishing a standard for an elegant and uniform pronunciation of the English language. 8° Lond., 1766. T\* 27. 18.
- Buchanan** (Joannes). Disput. jur. ad Lib. i Tit. 4 Digest. De ingenuis. 4° Edin., 1831. P. 1024/9.
- Buchanan** (John) *Agriculturist*. The Shire Highlands (East Central Africa) as colony and mission. 8° Edin., 1885. \*P. 15/1. 28.
- Buchanan** (John) F.L.S. Manual of the indigenous grasses of New Zealand. [N.Z. Colon. Mus. and Geol. Surv. Dept.] 8° Wellington, 1880. K. 10. 15.
- Buchanan** (John) of *Whitby*. Albert: a poem in two cantos. Hilda, and other poems. 12° Lond., 1828. Zz. 12. 96.
- Buchanan** (John Lanne). A defence of the Scots Highlanders in general, and of some learned characters, in particular. With a new . . . account of the Piets, Scots, Fingal, Ossian and his poems, etc. 8° Lond., 1794. R. 22. 77.
- Travels in the Western Hebrides, from 1782 to 1790. 8° Lond., 1793. In V. 19. 60.
- Buchanan** (John Young). Chemical and physical notes. [Antarctic Manual, 1901.] 8° Lond., 1901. P. 1266/13.
- Ice, and its natural history. Pls. [Roy. Inst. Gt. Brit. 1908.] 8° Lond. P. 1314/1.
- Scientific papers. Port. Vol. 1. 8° Cambridge, 1913. U. 3. 45.
- Buchanan** (Moses Steven). Disput. . . inaug. de ciborum concoctione. 8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/8.
- Another copy. Att. 84. 7. 20/8.
- History of the Glasgow Royal Infirmary from . . . 1787 to the present time, etc. 4° Glasgow, 1832. \*G. 24. 30.
- Another copy. Zr. 2. 20.
- Buchanan** (Robert) D.D. The book of Ecclesiastes, its meaning and its lessons. 8° Lond., 1859. Y. 22. 49.
- The Church of Scripture, and the Church of the Disruption. 12° Glasgow, 1859. \*Y. 33. 43/7.
- God to be obeyed rather than men. A discourse, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Glasgow, 1839. C.R. 16. 2. 15/2.
- Lecture on church establishments. 8° Edin., 1870. C.R. 17. 6. 23/3.
- Letters to the Lord President of the Court of Session. See HOPE (Rt. Hon. C.). The presbyteries of the Church of Scotland. 1839. P. 1211/7.

**Buchanan** (Robert) *D.D.* [*continued*]. Notes of a clerical furlough spent chiefly in the Holy Land, etc. *Maps*.

8° Lond., 1859. Bh. 5. 14.

[—] The presbyteries of the Church of Scotland threatened with imprisonment... in an address from the Lord President of the Court of Session, with an answer to the same in two letters to his Lordship. By a minister of the Church of Scotland.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1839. C.R. 16. 1. 15/7.

— The purpose of God illustrated by the Providence of God, viewed especially in its bearings on the duty and responsibility of this kingdom and of the Free Church of Scotland... a discourse, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1853. C.R. 9. 6. 18/5.

— Reply to an attack on the General Assembly's Church accommodation circular, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, [1835.] C.R. 9. 4. 3/10.

— Speech... delivered at a public meeting of the friends of the Church of Scotland.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, [1835.] C.R. 9. 4. 3/16.

— Speech... on the independence of the Church, delivered in the General Assembly, 23 May, 1838. 2nd ed.

8° Glasgow, 1838. P. 676/2.

— The ten years' conflict, being the history of the disruption of the Church of Scotland. 2 vols.

8° Glasgow, 1849. C. 12. 19-20.

— *Another copy.*

*Cameron Coll.* C.R. 13. 2. 12-13.

— See ADAM (J.) and B. (R.)

— See WALKER (N. L.). R. B.

**Buchanan** (Robert) *Minister at Dalkeith*. Sermons and other discourses... With a preface and memoir, by one of his friends [Rev J. Young].

8° Edin., 1853. Y. 21. 26.

**Buchanan** (Robert) *Poet*. See BUCHANAN (R. W.)

**Buchanan** (Robert Williams). The poetical works of R. B. *Port*.

8° Lond., 1884. S\* 15/1. 88.

— The ballad of Mary the Mother: a Christmas carol.

8° Lond., 1897. Zs. 8. 68.

— The city of dream: an epic poem.

12° Lond., 1888. Cs. 14. 57.

— David Gray, and other essays, chiefly on poetry.

8° Lond., 1868. Zs. 10. 86.

— The devil's case: a bank holiday interlude.

8° Lond., [1896.] Zs. 8. 72.

— The drama of kings.

8° Lond., 1871. Cs. 10. 22.

— The earthquake; or, six days and a Sabbath.

8° Lond., 1885. Zs. 8. 71.

— The fleshly school of poetry and other phenomena of the day.

8° Lond., 1872. \*S. 7. 32.

— The Hebridean Isles: wanderings in the land of Lorne and the Outer Hebrides. *Ill.* New ed.

8° Lond., 1883. Zq. 10. 44.

— Idyls and legends of Inverburn.

*Mackay Beq.* 8° Lond., 1865. Hg. 10. 15.

— The land of Lorne, including the cruise of the 'Tern' to the Outer Hebrides. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1871. P\* 15/1. 38-39.

— Master-spirits. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1874. Zv. 8. 84.

— The outcast: a rhyme for the time, etc. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1891. Zs. 6. 108.

— Saint Abe and his seven wives, etc.

8° Lond., 1896. Zs. 8. 69.

— Tragic dramas from history, with legendary and other poems. 2 vols.

8° Edin., 1868. Cs. 12. 40-41.

— The wandering Jew: a Christmas carol.

8° Lond., 1893. Zs. 8. 70.

— Life. See JAY (H.)

— See STODART-WALKER (A.). R. B... an introduction to his poetry.

**Buchanan** (Robertson). An essay on the warming of mills and other buildings by steam.

8° Glasgow, 1807. V. 15/2. 64/1.

— *Two other copies.* P. 555/14; H. 20. 45/5.

**Buchanan** (Robertson) [*continued*]. Practical and descriptive essays on the economy of fuel, and management of heat. Essay 1. *Pls.*

8° Glasgow, 1810. O. 18. 52.

— Practical essays on mill work and other machinery. With notes and additional articles... by T. Tredgold. 3rd ed. with additions by G. Rennie. *Pls.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1841. X. 2. 6-7.

— A practical treatise on propelling vessels by steam, etc. *Ill.*

8° Glasgow, 1816. In O. 2. 3.

— A treatise on the economy of fuel and management of heat, especially as it relates to heating and drying by means of steam, etc. *Ill.*

8° Glasgow, 1815. \*I. 29. 53.

**Buchanan** (Robertus) *Hibernus*. Disput... de scarlatina.

8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/16.

— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 18/16.

**Buchanan** (Robertus) *Scotus*. Diss... inaug. de typhi contagio.

8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 11/6.

— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 12/7.

**Buchanan** (Thomas). An engraved representation of the anatomy of the human ear, with... explanations.

2° Hull, 1823. H. 15. 44.

— An essay on a new mode of treatment for diseased joints and the non-union of fracture, etc.

8° Lond., 1828. H\* 23. 79.

— Illustrations of acoustic surgery. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1825. H. 4. 14/3.

— Physiological illustrations of the organ of hearing... being a sequel to the Guide and to the Illustrations of acoustic surgery.

8° Lond., 1828. G\* 25. 38.

**Buchanan** (W.) *Esq.* Memoirs of painting; with a chronological history of the importation of pictures by the great masters into England since the French Revolution. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1824. O\* 29. 35-36.

**Buchanan** (Walter) *M.P.* The parliamentary representation of the Scottish Universities.

8° Edin. (1857.) P. 1222/41.

— *Another copy.* P. 644/19.

**Buchanan** (Walter) *Minister of Canongate, Edinburgh*. The beneficial influence of the Gospel: a sermon, etc.

8° Edin., 1804. D. 20. 24/8.

**Buchanan** (William) *Advocate*. Reports of certain remarkable cases in the Court of Session, and trials in the High Court of Justiciary. 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Edin., 1862. \*E. 20. 66.

— Treatise on the law of Scotland on the subject of tithes or tithes.

8° Edin., 1862. C. 5. 14.

**Buchanan** (William) *of Auchmar*. A historical and genealogical essay upon the family and surname of Buchanan. To which is added a brief enquiry into the genealogy and present state of ancient Scottish surnames, etc. 2 pts.

8° Glasgow, 1723. V. 18. 3/1.

— An inquiry into the genealogy and present state of ancient Scottish surnames; with the origin and descent of the Highland clans, and family of Buchanan. [Misc. Scot. iv.]

12° Glasgow, 1820. In R. 14. 26.

— *Another copy.* In R. 14. 26\*.

— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* In C.R. 6. 6. 7.

**Buchdrucker Kunst**. [13 plates.]

obl. 2° Mainz, n.d. Zv. 1. 71.

**Buchenau** (Franz). Petroleum: seine Naturgeschichte und Gewinnung. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietnansdorf, Samml. vii, 157.]

8° Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.

**Buchenröder** (Michael). Vaticinia et praesagia de irruptione Gog & Magog in montes Israel, horumque finali excidio, collecta... a M. Buchenröder.

4° Jena, 1664. \*K. 23. 26/5.

**Bucher** (Bruno) *ed.* Geschichte der technischen Künste. Im Verein mit J. Brinckmann, A. Hg, etc., hrsg. von B. B.

*Ill.* 3 Bde. 8° Stuttgart, 1875-93. Zm. 3. 20-22.

— Ueber ornamentale Kunst auf der Wiener Weltausstellung. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietnansdorf, Samml. ix, 203.]

8° Berlin, 1874. Zv. 5.

**Bucher** (Samuel Fridericus). S. F. B. antiquitates Biblicae ex Novo Testamento selectae, etc.

4° Vitembergae, 1729. Z. 10/2. 64.

- ucher** (Samuel Fridericus) [continued]. . . De academiis veterum praemiisque apud antiquos literariis. *Prog. diss.* 4° Wittebergae, 1721. G. 16. 20/10.
- Diss. de unctione in Bethania. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 30.] In A. 1. 30.
- Diss. de velato Hebraeorum gynecceo. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 29.] In A. 1. 29.
- Synhedrium Magnum. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 25.] In A. 1. 25.
- ucherer** (Alfred Heurich). Mathematische Einführung in die Elektronentheorie. 8° Leipzig, 1904. O. 13. 51.
- Bucherius** (Aegidius). Disputatio historica de primis Tugrurum seu Leodiensium episcopis. See CHAPEAVILLUS (J.) ed. Qui gesta pontificum Tugrensium . . . scripserunt, etc. 1612. C\* 24/2. 16.
- Buchez** (Philippe Joseph Benjamin). Essai d'un traité complet de philosophie, du point de vue du catholicisme et du progrès. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1838–40. Cn. 10. 1–3.
- Introduction à la science de l'histoire, etc. 2° éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1842. Bd. 5. 29–30.
- Buchhave** (Rudolphus). Observations circa radicis Gei Urbani . . . vires in praecipuis corporis humani affectionibus. Ed. altera. 8° Hafniae, 1784. \*G. 32. 21.
- Buchheim** (Carl Adolf) ed. Balladen und Romanzen . . . With notes and literary introduction. [Golden Treas. Ser.] 12° Lond., 1904. \*S. 7. 25.
- ed. Deutsche Lyrik . . . With notes and a literary introduction. 3rd ed. [Golden Treas. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1879? C.R. 14. 2. 48.
- Title-page wanting.
- Buchheister** (J.). Die Berechtigung und gesundheitliche Bedeutung des Bergsteigens. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N.F. 152.] 8° Hamburg, 1892. Zv. 5.
- Hannibal's Zug über die Alpen. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N.F. 41.] 8° Hamburg, 1887. Zv. 5.
- Über das Bergsteigen. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N.F. 78.] 8° Hamburg, 1889. Zv. 5.
- Eine wissenschaftliche Alpenreise im Winter 1832. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N.F. 4.] 8° Berlin, 1886. Zv. 5.
- Buchholtz** (Paul Johann) resp. See WERNSDORF (G.) *praes.*
- Buchholz**. See also BUCHOLZ.
- Buchholz** (Eduard August Wilhelm). Die sittliche Weltanschauung des Pindaros und Aeschylos. 8° Leipzig, 1869. \*X. 30. 46/1.
- Buchholz** (Friedrich). Ueber den Schlaf und die verschiedenen Zustände desselben. Mit Vorwort vom Dr. Hufeland. 12° Berlin, 1821. I. 22. 70/1.
- Buchholz** (Hugo). Das mechanische Potential nach Vorlesungen von L. Boltzmann bearbeitet, und die Theorie der Figur der Erde, etc. Tl. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1908. \*O. 4. 1.
- Buchholz** (Joannes). See BOCHMER (P. A.) *praes.*
- Buchholz** (Reinhold Wilhelm). Land und Leute in Westafrika. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. xi, 257.] 8° Berlin, 1876. Zv. 5.
- Buchholz** (Richard) ed. Die Fragmente der Reden der Seele an den Leichnam, in zwei Handschriften zu Worcester und Oxford. Neu hrsg. nebst einer Untersuchung über Sprache und Metrik, sowie einer deutschen Übersetzung, etc. [Erlanger Beitr. zur. engl. Philol. ii, 6.] 8° Erlangen, 1890. In T\* 12. 54°.
- Buchka** (Johannes Fridericus). See WEDELIUS (G. W.) *praes.*
- Buchka** (Karl von). Physikalisch-chemische Tabellen der anorganischen Chemie. Ergänzungsband zu G. Dammer's Handbuch der anorganischen Chemie. 8° Stuttgart, 1895. Zi. 3. 5\*.
- Buchler** (Joannes) ed. Laconicarum epistolarum thesaurus bipartitus: prior Latinorum, alter Graecorum . . . continet epistolas, opera J. B. . . collectus et digestus. 16° Coloniae, 1607. \*V. 32. 39.
- Buchler** (Joannes) [continued]. Thesaurus conscribendarum epistolarum, ex variis optimisque antoribus [sic] conscriptus a J. B. . . Cui . . . accessit Dialogus J. Pontani de laudibus librorum Ciceronis. Ed. cura J. Crepheld, etc. 16° Lipsiae, 1656. \*T. 31. 39.
- Thesaurus phrasium poetiarum, opera J. B. Adjuncta est Institutio poetica ex J. Pontani libris desumpta. Ed. postrema. 16° Amstelodami, 1665. \*T. 33. 81.
- Buchmann** (Theodor). See BIBLIANDER (T.)
- Buchner** (Edward Franklin). A study of Kant's psychology with reference to the critical philosophy. [Psych. Rev., Monog. Suppl. i, 4.] 8° New York, 1897. XX. 9.
- Buchner** (Ernst). Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin, für Aerzte und Juristen. 8° München, 1867. F\* 2. 12.
- Buchner** (Fridericus). See HAMBERGER (G. E.) *praes.*
- Buchner** (Friedrich). Neue Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Abklingungsintensitäten phosphorescirenden Körper. Th. 8° Erlangen, 1902. P. 1269/8.
- Buchner** (Georg) Metallurgist. Die Metallfärbung und deren Ausführung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der chemischen Metallfärbung. 8° Berlin, 1891. X\* 15/1. 18.
- Buchner** (Georg) Pastor Altendauensis. See MATTHIAE (C.) *praes.*
- Buchner** (Georg) Philologist, ed. See SEVEN SAGES. Die Historia septem sapientum, etc.
- Buchner** (Hans). Ueber die Disposition verschiedener Menschenrassen gegenüber den Infektionskrankheiten und über Acclimatisation, etc. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N.F. 42.] 8° Hamburg, 1887. Zv. 5.
- Buchner** (Johann Andreas). Ueber die Trennung der Pharmacie von der Heilkunst. 12° Nürnberg, 1819. I. 22. 89/3.
- Vollständiger Inbegriff der Pharmacie in ihren Grundlehren und praktischen Theilen. Ein Handbuch für Aerzte und Apotheker. 8° Nürnberg.
- Lief. 1. Einleitung in die Pharmacie. Von J. A. Buchner. 1821. I\* 27. 43.
2. Grundriss der Physik als Vorbereitung zur Chemie. Naturgeschichte und Physiologie. Von J. A. Buchner. 1825. I\* 27. 41.
- 3–4. Grundriss der Chemie. Von J. A. Buchner. 2 Bde. 1826–30. I\* 27. 37–38.
5. Grundriss der Zoologie. Von A. Goldfuss. 1826. I\* 27. 40.
6. A. Richard's neuer Grundriss der Botanik und der Pflanzenphysiologie, etc. 1828. P\* 27. 44.
7. Toxicologie. Von J. A. Buchner. 1822. I\* 27. 39.
8. Handbuch der Mineralogie. Von E. F. Glocker. 1831. I\* 27. 42.
- Buchner** (Nicolaus). Diss. med. . . de scorbuto Dunamindano. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1705. H. 22. 70/22.
- Buchner** (Otto). Die Meteoriten in Sammlungen, ihre Geschichte, mineralogische und chemische Beschaffenheit. 8° Leipzig, 1863. L. 9. 13.
- Buchner** (Wilhelm). Der Rhein. der Deutschen Lieblingstrom. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. xi, 250.] 8° Berlin, 1876. Zv. 5.
- Buchnerus** (Andreas Elias). See BUCHNER (A. E.)
- Buchnerus** (Augustus). Oeconomiae atque conspectus nonnullarum orationum P. Cunaei. See CUNAEUS (P.). Orationes argumenti varii. 1735. V. 23. 99.
- Bucholcerus** (Abrahamus). See BUCHOLZER.
- Bucholtz** (Abraham) resp. See THOMASII (T.) *praes.*
- Bucholtz** (Wilhelm Heinrich Sebastian). See BUCHOLZ.
- Bucholz** (Christian Friedrich). Grundriss der Pharmazie . . . Aufs neue durchgesehen und hrsg. von R. Brandes, etc. 8° Erfurt, 1819. I. 15/2. 11.
- Theorie und Praxis der pharmaceutisch-chemischen Arbeiten, etc. 2° Aufl. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1818. I\* 28. 33–34.
- Bucholz** (Wilhelm Heinrich Sebastian). Beyträge zur gerichtlichen Arzneylehrheit und zur medicinischen Polizey. 4 Bde. (in 2). 12° Weimar, 1782–93. I. 22. 29–30.

- Bucholz** (Wilhelm Heinrich Sebastian) [*continued*]. Nachricht von einigen destillirten Oelen. See GOETTLING (J. F. A.). Beschreibung verschiedener Blasesmaschinen. 1784. P. 1231/3.
- I. Versuche über die antiseptischen Kräfte des Wolverley (arnica). II. Versuche nach... Achardts Manier. Berg-Crystall vermittelst der fixen Luft zu erzeugen. III. Heilsame Wirkung der Belladonnawurzel bey schon ausgebrochener Wuth vom tollen Hundsbisse, etc. 4 Erfurt, 1785. P. 1286/13.
- Bucholzer** (Abrahamus). Isagoge chronologica: id est, opusculum ad annorum seriem in sacris Bibliis contexendam, compendio viam monstrans... Accessit index chronologicus a mundo condito ad annum Christi 1580 deductus. K. Logie, 1629. 2° Gorlicii, 1580. B\* 19. 2.
- Buchon** (Jean Alexandre C.) ed. Choix de chroniques et mémoires sur l'histoire de France. (xv<sup>e</sup> siècle.) 8° Paris, 1838. Yq. 3. 43.
- La Grèce continentale et la Morée. Voyage, séjour et études historiques en 1840 et 1841. 12° Paris, 1843. Be. 6. 43.
- Recherches historiques sur la principauté française de Morée et de ses hautes baronnies, etc. Première époque. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1845. Cq. 11. 38-39.
- Nouvelles recherches historiques sur la principauté française de Morée et ses hautes baronnies à la suite de la quatrième croisade, faisant suite aux Éclaircissements historiques, généalogiques, et numismatiques sur la principauté française de Morée. [Seconde époque.] Vols. 1, 1; II, 1. 8° Paris, 1843. Cq. 11. 40-41.
- ed. See COLLECTION. Collection des chroniques nationales françaises.
- ed. and tr. See MOREA. Chronique de la conquête de Constantinople, etc.
- Buchot** (Henri). Les reliures d'art à la Bibliothèque Nationale. Pls. 8° Paris, 1888. Zv. 3. 46.
- Buc'hoz** (Pierre Joseph). Collection de planches représentant au naturel ce qui se trouve de plus intéressant... parmi les animaux, les végétaux et les minéraux, etc. 2 tom. 2° Paris, 1782. CC. 3. 6-7.
- Dictionnaire vétérinaire et des animaux domestiques... auquel on a joint un Fauna Galliens. Tom. 1-2. 8° Paris, 1770-71. \*H. 32. 15-16.
- Vols. 3-6 wanting.
- Les dons merveilleux et diversement coloriés de la nature dans le regne animal, etc. 2° Paris, 1782. CC. 3. 5.
- Histoire des insectes nuisibles à l'homme, aux bestiaux, à l'agriculture et au jardinage. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 12° Paris, 1784. \*L. 32. 76.
- Manuel alimentaire des plantes, etc. 12° Paris, 1771. \*K. 32. 46.
- Buchta** (Johann Leonhard) resp. See MEELFÜHRER (R. M.) *præs*.
- Buck** (Albert Henry). Diagnosis and treatment of ear diseases. 8 Lond., 1881. G\* 11. 6.
- ed. A reference handbook of the medical sciences... By various writers. Ill. 8 vols. 8° Edin., 1888-90. Ref. Sect. I.
- ed. A treatise on hygiene and public health. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1879. \*F. 1. 28-29.
- Buck** (Carl Darling). Introduction to the study of the Greek dialects: grammar, selected inscriptions, glossary. [Coll. Ser. of Gr. Auth.] 8 Boston, 1910. \*W. 6. 48.
- Buck** (Charles). Anecdotes, religious, moral, and entertaining. Vol. 3. 12° Lond., 1816. \*Z. 9. 33/1.
- The close of the eighteenth century improved: a sermon. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1816. D. 20. 7/3.
- A theological dictionary, containing definitions of all religious... terms, etc. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1816. D. 18. 31-32.
- Another ed. Enlarged by Dr. Henderson. 8 Lond., 1833. \*D. 29. 21.
- The young Christian's guide; or... directions... to the believer, etc. 4th ed. 12° Lond., 1814. In B. 24. 17.
- Buck** (Christianus Guilclmus). See BAUER (J. G.) *præs*.

- Buck** (D. de). Traité de thérapeutique physiologique. Avec préface de Mr. le docteur Lépine. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Haarlem, 1896. H. 3. 14.
- Buck** (Sir George). Δαφνίς πολυστεφανος. An eclog treating of crowns and of garlandes, and to whom of right they appertaine. Drummond Coll. 4 Lond., 1605. De. 2. 76.
- Wanting sig. B1 and the list of errata at end.
- The history of the life and reign of Richard III. Port. 4 Lond., 1646. \*F. 24. 20.
- Another ed. 8 Lond., 1647. In RG. 2. 48.
- The third universitie of England. See STOW (J.). The annales... of England. 1615. Di. 2. 32.
- Buck** (George Watson). A practical and theoretical essay on oblique bridges. Ill. 4 Lond., 1839. O. 1. 51.
- Buck** (Gurdon). Contributions to reparative surgery. Ill. 8° Lond., 1877. F. 2. 30.
- Buck** (J. H. Watson). The construction of large tunnel shafts. A practical and theoretical essay. 8° Lond., 1880. O\* 9. 8.
- Buck** (James). A treatise of the beatitudes: or, Christ's happy men. 4° Lond., 1637. C.R. 15. 8. 5.
- The treatise on each beatitude has a separate title-page. Wanting all before sig. B.
- Buck** (John). See CURLING (M. A.) v. B. (J.)
- Buck** (Robertus). De ischuria vesicali diss... inaug. 8° Edin., 1780. Att. 77. 7. 5/5.
- Another copy. Att. 77. 7. 6/5.
- Buck** (Timotheus Tapps). Diss... inaug. de castoreo. 4° Edin., 1752. Att. 74. 7. 3/5.
- [Bucke (Charles).] Amusements in retirement. By the author of the 'Philosophy of nature.' 8° Lond., 1816. In V. 18. 9.
- [—] The Italians; or, the fatal accusation: a tragedy... By the author of 'The philosophy of nature.' 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1819. S\* 27. 33/1.
- On the beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature; with... remarks on the laws, customs, manners, and opinions of various nations. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1821. V\* 23. 20-23.
- New ed. enlgd. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1837. V\* 26. 35-37.
- On the life, writings, and genius of Akenside, with some account of his friends. Port. 8° Lond., 1832. F\* 30. 33.
- [—] The philosophy of nature; or, the influence of scenery on the mind and heart. Anon. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1813. N. 18. 31-32.
- Ruins of ancient cities, etc. 2 vols. [Fam. Lib.] 12° Lond., 1840. \*F. 32. 75-76.
- Bucke** (James). See BUCK.
- Bucke** (Richard Maurice). Cosmic consciousness. A study in the evolution of the human mind. Port. 4° Philadelphia, 1905. \*N. 3. 79.
- Buckeridge** (John) Bp. A sermon... preached at Hampton Court before the King's Maiestie, 23 Sept. 1606. Reid Bq. 4° Lond., 1606. In RB. 5. 15.
- A sermon preached before His Maiestie at Whitehall... 1617... touching prostration... in the worship of God. To which is added a discourse concerning kneeling at the Communion. 4° Lond., 1618. B. 21. 65.
- Buckfisch** (Franciscus Georgius). See SCHMID (J. A.) *præs*.
- Buckham** (Jacobus). Diss... inaug. de ventriculi inflammatione. 8° Edin., 1758. Att. 74. 7. 14/1.
- [Buckham (Philip Wentworth).] Miscellanea Græca dramatica, in scriptis maximo eruditorum virorum varie dispersa, in unum fasciculum collecta. By a graduate of Cambridge. 8 Cambridge, [1825.] \*T. 27. 15/2.
- [—] Miscellanea Virgiliana, in scriptis maxime eruditorum virorum varie dispersa, in unum fasciculum collecta. By a graduate of Cambridge. 8° Cambridge, 1825. In \*T. 27. 15/1.
- [—] Theatre of the Greeks, containing... information relative to the rise, progress and exhibition of the drama... To which is added a chronology and... critical remarks by Porson, Elmsley and others. Anon. 8° Cambridge, 1825. T\* 29. 40.

**Buckham** (Philip Wentworth) [*continued*]. 2nd ed. The theatre of the Greeks, or the history, literature and criticism of the Grecian drama.

8° Cambridge, 1827. \*T. 5. 8.

For subsequent editions see DONALDSON (J. W.)

**Buckingham** (*Family of*). *Compota domestica familiarum de Bakingham et d'Angouleme, 1443-52-63; quibus annexae expensae ejusdam comitis in itinere, 1273.* [Ed. by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. Abbotsford Club, 3.]

Reid Bq. 4° Edin., 1836. R1. 1. 3.

**Buckingham** (Edgar). An outline of the theory of thermodynamics.

8° New York, 1900. R.R.

— *Two other copies.*

\*O. 14. 39-39<sup>1</sup>.

**Buckingham** (George Villiers, 1st Duke of). Letters of the Duke and Duchess of Buckingham, chiefly addressed to James I of England.

8° Edin., 1834. \*Q. 25. 31.

— See GARDINER (S. R.) ed. Documents illustrating the impeachment of the Duke of B.

**Buckingham** (George Villiers, 2nd Duke of). The genuine works of... G. V., Duke of Buckingham.

8° Glasgow, 1752. \*V. 34. 43.

— Buckingham restor'd... two essays which were eastrated from the Works of the late Duke of Buckingham.

4° Hague, 1727. Ys. 11. 67.

— The rehearsal. First acted 7 Dec. 1671. Publ. . . . 1672 . . . Carefully ed. by E. Arber. [Arber, Eng. Repr. 10.]

8° Lond., 1868. In Ad. 5. 12.

— *Another copy.*

R.R.

— A short discourse upon the reasonableness of men's having a religion or worship of God. 3rd ed.

4° Lond., 1685. \*A. 7. 10/12.

— See FAIRHOLT (F. W.) ed. Poems . . . relating to G. V., Duke of Buckingham.

— Life. See THOMSON (Mrs. A. T.)

**Buckingham** (James Silk). America, historical, statistic and descriptive. *Port.* 3 vols.

8° Lond. [1841.] F\* 22. 1-3.

— Autobiography of J. S. B., including his voyages, travels, etc. *Port.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1855. Ai. 6. 61-62.

Work never completed.

— Belgium, the Rhine, Switzerland, and Holland. An autumnal tour. *Ill.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., n.d. Af. 4. 11-42.

— Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick . . . with a plan of national colonization. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1843. F\* 21. 25.

— The Eastern and Western States of America. *Ill.* 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1842. F\* 22. 30-32.

— Evils and remedies of the present system of popular elections . . . To which is added an address on the proposed reforms in the commerce and finance of the country.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1841. Zo. 8. 11.

[—] Irish improvidence encouraged by English bounty . . . By an ex-member of the British Parliament.

8° Lond., n.d. P. 339/32.

— National evils and practical remedies, with the plan of a model town, etc. *Ill.*

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond. [1849.] Zo. 5. 42.

— Plan of an improved income tax and real free trade, with an equitable mode of redeeming the national debt, etc.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1845. Zo. 7. 34.

— The Slave States of America. 2 vols.

8° Lond. [1842.] F\* 22. 4-5.

— Travels among the Arab tribes inhabiting the countries East of Syria and Palestine, etc. *Map and ill.*

4° Lond., 1825. P\* 1. 10.

— Travels in Assyria, Media, and Persia, etc.

4° Lond., 1829. P\* 8. 21.

— 2nd ed. *Map and ill.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1830. P. 20. 40-41.

— Travels in Mesopotamia . . . with researches on the ruins of Nineveh . . . and other ancient cities. *Map and ill.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1827. P. 3. 22-23.

— *Another ed.*

4° Lond., 1827. P\* 8. 20.

**Buckingham** (James Silk) [*continued*]. Travels in Palestine, through . . . Bashan and Gilcad, etc. *Ill.*

4° Lond., 1821. P. S. 21.

— ed. See ORIENTAL (THE) HERALD.

— ed. See PARLIAMENTARY (THE) REVIEW.

— See RUSSELL (Lord J.) 1st Earl Russell and B. (J. S.)

**Buckingham** (John Sheffield, Duke of). See BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (J. S., Duke of).

**Buckingham** (Joseph Tinker). Specimens of newspaper literature; with personal memoirs, anecdotes, and reminiscences. *Ports.* 2 vols.

8° Boston, 1850. Bl. 6. 7-8.

**Buckingham** (Leicester Stanhope Forbes Young Ambrose). Memoirs of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland. *Ports.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1844. F\* 20. 30-31.

**Buckingham and Chandos** (Richard Plantagenet Temple Nugent Brydges Chandos Grenville, 2nd Duke of). Memoirs of the court and cabinets of George III. From original family documents. *Ports.* 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1853-55. Bd. 3. 23-26.

— Memoirs of the court of England during the Regency, 1811-1820. From original family documents. *Ports.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1856. Ac. 3. 1-2.

— Memoirs of the court of George IV, 1820-1830. From original family documents. *Ports.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1859. Bc. 2. 26-27.

— Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV and Victoria. From original family documents. *Ports.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1861. Ai. 3. 27-28.

**Buckingham and Chandos** (Richard Temple Nugent Brydges Chandos Grenville, 1st Duke of). The private diary of Richard, Duke of B. and C. *Port.* Vols. 1-3.

8° Lond., 1862. Bq. 5. 10-12.

Vol. 4 wanting.

**Buckinghamshire** (*Earl of*). The manuscripts of the Earl of B., etc. [Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. 14. App. pt. 9.]

8° Lond., 1895. W\* Window. 5.

**Buckinghamshire** (John Hobart, 2nd Earl of). Despatches and correspondence of John, 2nd Earl of B., Ambassador to the Court of Catherine II of Russia, 1762-65. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society, with introd. . . . by Adelaide d'Arcy Collyer. 2 vols. [Camden Soc. 3rd ser. 2-3.]

4° Lond., 1900-2. RK. 2.

**Buckinghamshire** (John Sheffield, Duke of). Works. 2 vols.

4° Lond., 1723. \*V. 16. 10-11.

— An essay on poetry. [With Latin tr. by John Morris.]

2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1691. In \*V. 17. 14.

— Essay on poetry. See ROSCOMMON (W. Dillon, Earl of). Poems.

1717. \*S. 5. 17.

— Essay on poetry. See GILDON (C.). The laws of poetry.

1721. \*T. 29. 35.

— Mémoires du duc de B. sur le règne de Charles II et la révolution de 1688. [Coll. des mémoires rel. à la Rév. d'Angleterre.]

8° Paris, 1824. Bb. 5. 20/2.

[—] An ode in memory of . . . Queen Mary. By a person of quality. (And On the late horrid conspiracy [to assassinate William III]. By Mr. Stepney.)

2° [Lond., 1695.] S\* 18. 58/19.

— Plays. ['Julius Caesar,' altered from Shakespeare; and 'Marcus Brutus.']

H.-P. Coll. 12 Glasgow, 1751. Hd. 10. 42.

— A true copy of a letter from the . . . Earl of Mulgrave [afterwards Duke of B.] to Dr. Tillotson, Dean of Canterbury (about the business of the Ecclesiastical Commission).

2° Lond., 1689. Att. 80. P. 13/23.

[Buckland (A. C.)] Letters on the importance, duty, and

advantages of early rising. *Anon.* 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1820. X\* 33. 55/2.

— Letters to an attorney's clerk . . . Commenced by the late A. C. B., and completed by W. H. Buckland.

12° Lond., 1824. \*E. 31. 80.

**Buckland** (Anne Walbank). Anthropological studies.

8° Lond., 1891. \*L. 6. 33.

**Buckland** (Charles Edward). Bengal under the Lieutenant-Governors; being a narrative of the principal events . . . from 1854 to 1898. *Ill.* 2 vols.

8° Calcutta, 1901. Bb. 3. 52-53.

- Buckland** (Charles Edward) [*continued*]. Dictionary of Indian biography. 8° Lond., 1906. Ref. Sect. E.
- Buckland** (Francis Trevelyan). Curiosities of natural history. 12° Lond., 1857. L\* 31. 53.
- 2nd ser. 12° Lond., 1860. L\* 31. 54.
- New series. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1866. K\* 28. 15-16.
- Fish-hatching. 8° Lond., 1863. \*K. 30. 58.
- Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1875. L\* 15/1. 31.
- Notes and jottings from animal life. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1882. L\* 14. 13.
- Life. See BOMPAS (G. C.)
- Buckland** (Frank). See BUCKLAND (Francis Trevelyan).
- Buckland** (Harvey). A book for spare moments. The urn and the page. [Leaven Leaves.] 12° Edin., 1856. In Ym. 10. 45.
- Buckland** (W. H.) *continuator*. See BUCKLAND (A. C.). Letters to an attorney's clerk.
- Buckland** (William). Address delivered at the anniversary meeting of the Geological Society of London... 1840 (*and* 1841). 8° Lond., 1840-41. P. 12/1-2.
- Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. *Pls.* 2 vols. [Bridgewater Tr. 6.] 8° Lond., 1836. LL. 58. 1. 7-8.
- New ed. with additions by Professor Owen, Professor Phillips, Mr. R. Brown, and memoir of the author. Ed. by F. T. Buckland. 2 vols. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1858. L. 2. 26-27.
- Supplementary notes to the first and second edition of Dr. B.'s Bridgewater Treatise, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1837. L. 2. 27\*.
- An inquiry whether the sentence of death pronounced at the fall of man included the whole animal creation... A sermon, *etc.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1839. P. 26/4.
- Reliquiæ diluvianæ; or, observations on the organic remains contained in caves, fissures, *etc.* 4° Lond., 1823. L. 1. 4.
- Vindiciæ geologicæ; or, the connexion of geology with religion explained. 4° Oxford, 1820. \*L. 25. 4.
- A catalogue of the valuable scientific library of W. B. ... which will be sold... by J. C. Stevens. 8° (Lond., 1857.) γ. 6. 7.
- Life. See GORDON (Mrs. E. O.)
- Buckland** (William Warwick). Elementary principles of the Roman private law. 8° Cambridge, 1912. D. 6. 61.
- Equity in Roman law. Lectures... in the University of London... Faculty of Laws. 8° Lond., 1911. D. 6. 62.
- The Roman law of slavery. The condition of the slave in private law from Augustus to Justinian. 8° Cambridge, 1908. D. 11. 47.
- Buckle** (Fleetwood). Vital and economical statistics of the hospitals, infirmaries... of England and Wales for... 1863. 8° Lond., 1865. P. 272\*/6.
- Buckle** (George Earle) *continuator*. See MONYPENNY (W. F.). The life of Benjamin Disraeli. [Vol. 3—]
- Buckle** (Henry Thomas). History of civilization in England. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1858-61. Ac. 3. 34-35.
- Another ed. Vol. 3. 8° Lond., 1867. Ft. Vols. 1 and 2 wanting.
- Another ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1873. Q. 7. 24-26.
- Another ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1885. R.R.
- Another copy of vol. 1. Ft.
- Life. See HUTH (A. H.)
- Buckler** (Charles A.) and **Buckler** (John Chessell). The Cathedral or Abbey Church of Iona: a series of drawings, and descriptive letterpress of the ruins, by the Messrs. B., and some account of the early Celtic Church and of the Mission of St. Columba, by the... Bishop of Argyll and the Isles [A. Ewing]. 4 Lond., 1866. V. 1. 29.
- [**Buckler** (J.) *Jun.*] Observations on the original architecture of Saint Mary Magdalen College, Oxford, and on the innovations... attempted. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1823. I\* 18. 41.
- Buckler** (John Chessell). Sixty views of endowed Grammar Schools, from original drawings by J. C. B.: with letterpress descriptions. 4° Lond., 1827. EE. 7/1. 1.
- See BUCKLER (C. A.) and B. (J. C.)
- Buckler** (William). The larvae of the British butterflies and moths. Vols. 1-5 ed. by H. T. Stainton; 6-9 by G. T. Porritt. *Pls.* 9 vols. [Ray Soc.] 8° Lond., 1886-1901. E\* 10. 44-52.
- Buckley** (Arabella Burton). Life and her children: glimpses of animal life from the amœba to the insects. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1881. \*L. 7. 7.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1883. M.R.R.
- Through magic glasses, and other lectures: a sequel to the 'Fairyland of science.' *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1890. \*L. 7. 9.
- Winners in life's race, or the great backboned family. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1882. \*L. 7. 8.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1883. M.R.R.
- Buckley** (Georgius). Diss. ... inaug. de pleuritide. 4° Edin., 1747. Att. 84. 7. 23/9.
- Buckley** (Josephus). Diss. ... inaug. de typho. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/10.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 17/10.
- Buckley** (Robert Burton). Irrigation works in India and Egypt. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1893. K. 21. 56.
- The irrigation works of India. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1905. Zd. 1. 38.
- Buckley** (Theodore Alois William). A history of the Council of Trent... With a chronological summary. 8° Lond., 1852. X. 24. 80.
- Buckley** (Thomas Edward). See HARVIE-BROWN (J. A.) and B. (T. E.)
- and **Harvie-Brown** (John Alexander). A vertebrate fauna of the Orkney Islands. *Ill.* [Vert. Fauna of Scotland, 4.] 8° Edin., 1891. L. 15/2. 4.
- Buckman** (Harry O.). See LYON (T. L.), FIPPIN (E. O.) and B. (H. O.)
- Buckman** (James). See BOWICK (T.), B. (J.), *etc.*
- and **Newmarch** (C. H.). Illustrations of the remains of Roman art, in Cirencester, the site of ancient Corinium. 4° Lond., 1850. Bk. 1. 19.
- Buckman** (Sydney Savory). A monograph of the ammonites of the 'Inferior oolite series.' Vol. 1. Text. [Palaeontographical Soc.] 4° Lond., 1887-1907. \*K. 15.
- Vol. 1. Atlas. 4° Lond., 1887-1907. \*K. 15.
- See COSTE (F. H. P.), B. (S. S.), *etc.*
- Buckmaster** (George A.). The morphology of normal and pathological blood. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1906. H. 14. 47.
- Buckmaster** (John Charles). B.'s elements of animal physiology. By J. Angell. 12° Lond., 1866. \*H. 13. 24.
- The elements of chemistry inorganic and organic. 4th ed. 12° Lond., 1867. \*I. 13. 28.
- Bucknall** (John). The shepherd's almanack; or a diary, or register, for... 1675, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1675. M. 18. 38/4.
- ... The shepherd's almanack, being a diary, or register for... 1676, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1676. M. 18. 39/4.
- Bucknall** (Thomas Skip Dyot). The orchardist; or, a system of close pruning and medication, for establishing the science of orcharding, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1797. In V. 18. 70.
- Bucknill** (Sir John Charles). The medical knowledge of Shakespeare. 8° Lond., 1860. \*H. 8. 7.
- Another copy. H.P. Coll. Hd. 2. 3.
- Notes on asylums for the insane in America. F. J. Mouat. 8° Lond., 1876. Att. 1. 4. 16.
- The psychology of Shakespeare. 8° Lond., 1859. N. 8. 24.
- 2nd ed., revised. The mad folk of Shakespeare: psychological essays. 8° Lond., 1867. Cv. 13. 32.
- and **Tuke** (Daniel Hack). A manual of psychological medicine, containing the history, nosology, description and treatment of insanity. 8° Lond., 1858. F. 10. 25.
- 3rd ed. rev., ill. and enl'd. 8° Lond., 1874. \*F. 4. 26.
- Another copy. M.R.R.



- Buckton** (George Bowdler). Monograph of the British Aphides. *Pls.* 4 vols. [Ray Soc.]  
8° Lond., 1876-S3. E\* 10. 29-32.
- Bucky** (Johann Christian). *Meditatio philosophica de vita systematica.* 4° Lipsiae, 1731. P. 490/26.  
— See GOTTSCHE (J. C.) *præs.*
- Budaeus** (Gulielmus). *Arithmetica memorativa, sive compendiarie arithmeticae tractatio.* See SETONUS (J.). *Dialectica.* 1574. De. 2. 1.
- Bucolici Graeci.** See WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF (U. von) *ed.*
- Bucquet** (César). *Manuel du meunier, et du constructeur de moulins à eau et à grains.* *Pls.* Nouv. éd.  
8° Paris, 1790. In O\* 27. 33.
- Bucquet** (Jean-Baptiste-Michel). *Mémoire sur la manière dont les animaux sont affectés par différens fluides aéri-formes, etc.* 8° Paris, 1778. H. 20. 30/6.
- Budaeus** (Gottlieb). See VATER (C.) *præs.*
- Budaeus** (Gulielmus). *Annotationes G. Budaei... in quatuor et viginti Pandectarum libros. Accuratus... ab J. Badio Ascensio nuper impressæ.*  
*Drummond Coll.* 2° [Paris] 1524. De. 1. 9. *Mutilated.*  
— *Annotationes priores et posteriores... in Pandectas. Nunc postremum... emendationes... factæ, atque etiam a doctissimis viris... summa cura recognitæ & collatæ. Quibus accesserunt duo... indices, etc.* [Ed. by J. T. Bellovacus.] 2 pts. (in 1).  
Robertus Johnstonus, 1640. 8° Lugduni, 1562. \*E. 32. 15.  
— *Commentarii linguae Graecæ.*  
Alex. Dunlop, 1606. 2° [Paris] 1529. \*T. 18. 1.  
— *Another ed.*  
Gul. Elephant, 1609. 2° Basileæ, 1530. \*T. 16. 5.  
— *De asse et partibus ejus libri quinque.*  
Mag. Cand., 1635. 2° [Paris] 1527. \*T. 18. 2/1.  
— *De asse et partibus ejus libri v.* See RECHENBERG (A.) *ed.* *Historiæ rei nummariae tom. 2.* 1695. EE\* 4. 19.  
— *Appendix ex Budaei libro de asse excerpta.* See TUNSTALL (C.) *Bp.* *De arte supputandi, etc.*  
1544. In \*O. 32. 1.  
— See THULEMEYER (H. G.). *De variis sictis... Hebraeorum... quibus praemittitur epitome de ponderibus et mensuris, maximam partem ex G. Budaei de asse libris excerpta.*  
— G. B. ... de contemptu rerum fortuitarum libri tres, cum brevi... eorumdem expositione.  
*Drummond Coll.* 4° [Paris] 1528. De. 4. 1.  
— *De philologia libri ii.*  
*Drummond Coll.* 2° [Paris] 1532. De. 4. 68/1.  
— *De studio literarum recte et commode instituendo.*  
*Drummond Coll.* 2° [Paris] 1532. De. 4. 68/2.  
— G. B. ... de transitu Hellenismi ad Christianismum libri tres. *Drummond Coll.* 2° Parisiis, 1535. De. 4. 64.  
— G. B. ... forensia.  
R. Johnston, 1640. 8° Basileæ, 1557. \*E. 23. 22.  
— *Vita.* See LE ROY (L.)  
— See REBITTÉ (D.). G. B.
- Budan** (Ferdinand François Désiré). See BUDAN DE BOIS LAURENT.
- Budan de Bois Laurent** (Ferdinand François Désiré). *Nouvelle méthode pour la résolution des équations numériques d'un degré quelconque, etc.* 4° Paris, 1807. \*O. 19. 68.
- Budapest.** UNIVERSITY. Les facultés de médecine des Universités Royales Hongroises de Budapest et de Kolozsvár. [16<sup>e</sup> Congrès Inter. de Méd.]  
8° Budapest, 1909. Nt. 2.
- Budd** (George). *On diseases of the liver.*  
8° Lond., 1845. G. 11. 23.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1852. F. 8. 11.  
— *Another copy.* G. 9. 31.  
— *On the organic diseases and functional disorders of the stomach.* 8° Lond., 1855. F\* 11. 17.  
— *Remarks on the cause of scurvy and on the means by which it may be prevented in merchant ships.*  
8° Lond., 1839. P. 128/11.
- Budd** (Rev. Henry). *A memoir of... H. B. Comprising an autobiography, letters, papers and remains... Publ. under the direction of his executors [by R. B. Seeley]. Port.* 8° Lond., 1855. Ai. 6. 31.  
— *The present controversies in the Bible Society briefly considered, etc.* 8° Lond., 1832. P. 147/23.
- Budd** (Henry) *Esg.* See BERRY (W.). *The history... of Guernsey... compiled from the... collections of... H. B.*
- Budd** (Richard Hayward). *A practical treatise on the diseases of the foot of the horse, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1816. H. 16. 11/3.
- Budd** (William). *Typhoid fever: its nature, mode of spreading, and prevention.* 8° Lond., 1873. F\* 1. 30.
- Budde** (Carl). *Beiträge zur Kritik des Buches Hiob.*  
8° Bonn, 1876. Yi. 5. 37/2.  
— *Das Buch der Richter erklärt.* [Marti, Kurz. Hd.-Comment. z. Alt. Test. Abtl. 7.]  
8° Freiburg i. B., 1897. Za. 5. 8°.  
— *Die Bücher Richter und Samuel, ihre Quellen und ihr Aufbau.* 8° Giessen, 1890. Za. 7. 7.  
— *Die Bücher Samuel erklärt.* [Marti, Kurz. Hd.-Comm. z. Alt. Test. Abtl. 8.] 8° Tübingen, 1902. Za. 5. 8°.  
— *Geschichte der althebräischen Litteratur... Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen von A. Bertholet.* [Die Litt. d. Ost. vii, 1.] 8° Leipzig, 1906. \*T. 11.  
— *Die Religion des Volkes Israel bis zur Verbannung.* 8° Giessen, 1900. Zc. 8. 17.  
— *Religion of Israel to the exile.* [Amer. Lect. on the Hist. of Religions, Ser. 4.] 8° New York, 1899. \*C. 12. 1.  
— *ed.* See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. HEBREW. *The sacred books of the Old Testament. Pt. 8. The Books of Samuel.*  
— Bertholet (Alfred) and Wildeboer (G.). *Die fünf Megillot (das Hohelied, das Buch Ruth, die Klagelieder, das Prediger, das Buch Esther) erklärt.* [Marti, Kurz. Hd.-Comment. z. Alt. Test. Abtl. 17.]  
8° Freiburg i. B., 1898. Za. 5. 8/17.
- Budde** (Emil). *Allgemeine Mechanik der Punkte und starren Systeme.* 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Berlin, 1890-91. Zd. 5. 52.  
— *Energie und Recht. Eine physikalisch-juristische Studie.* 8° Berlin, 1902. \*O. 1. 1.
- Budden** (J. H.). [Hindī Bhāshā-Kā Vyākaran.]  
8° Agra, 1855. P. 390/12.
- Buddensieg** (Rndolf). *Johann Wielif und seine Zeit. Zum 500jährigen Wielifjubiläum (... 1884).*  
8° Gotha, 1885. \*B. 7. 42.
- Buddeus** (Angustinus). *Diss... de musculorum actione et antagonismo.*  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, (1721.) P. 1115/23.  
— *Another copy.* P. 863/1.
- Buddeus** (Joannes Franciscus). J. F. B. ... *analecta historiae philosophicae.* Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>.  
J. Stevenson, 1775. 8° Halæ Saxonum, 1724. N\* 31. 63.  
— J. F. B. *compendium historiae philosophicae observationibus illustratum, cum praefatione J. G. Walchii.*  
J. Stevenson, 1775. 8° Halæ Saxonum, 1731. N\* 31. 64.  
— *præs.* *Concordiam religionis Christianae statusque civilis... demonstrabunt... J. F. B. ... C. Linde.*  
4° Halæ Magd. (1701.) P. 690/16.  
— *præs.* *Diss... de allegorici Origenis, quam submittit... J. F. B. ... respondente B. Veltmanno.*  
4° Wittebergae, (1689.) P. 691/3.  
— J. F. B. *dissertationum theologicarum syntagma. Accedunt... orationes quædam, etc.* 2 pts.  
4° Jenæ, 1715. \*Y. 27. 31.  
— *præs.* *Exercitatio... de origine, dignitate et usu nominis Christiani ad Actor. xi, com. xxvi, quam... submittit... J. Rösnerus.* 4° Jenæ, 1711. P. 1123/1.  
— *Another copy.* P. 744/4.  
— *præs.* *Hamartigeniam ex Rom. v, 12, 13, 14, demonstratam... exponit J. Krieg.*  
4° Jenæ, (1707.) P. 1137/10.  
— J. F. B. ... *historia ecclesiastica Veteris Testamenti... variis observationibus illustrata.* Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>. 2 tom.  
4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1719. B\* 28. 9-10.



- Buddeus** (Joannes Franciscus) [*continued*]. J. F. B. historia juris naturalis, etc. See VITRIARIUS (P. R.). P. R. V. institutiones juris naturae. 1704. RD. 5. 26.
- J. F. B. institutiones theologiae moralis, variis observationibus illustratae. 4 Lipsiae, 1727. \*D. 21. 12.
- J. F. B. . . . introductio ad historiam philosophiae Ebraeorum. Accedit dissertatio de haeresi Valentiniana. 8 Halae Saxonum, 1720. N. 19. 9.
- *pres.* Judicium B. Martini Lutheri de ecclesia Romana expensum et vindicatum dissertatione . . . quam . . . subjecit M. A. Langensee. 4 Jenae, (1717.) \*Y. 29. 36/7.
- *pres.* Meditatio . . . de servatoris nostri exaltatione . . . ex Joan. xii, 32, quam . . . submittit auctor et resp. J. Röhlius. 4 Jenae, (1707.) P. 1129/11.
- J. F. B. observationes in elementa philosophiae instrumentalis. Ed. cura . . . J. G. Walchii. 8 Halae Saxonum, 1732. N. 21. 89.
- Oratio de festo orthodoxiae in Ecclesia Graeca celebrari solito. 4 Jenae, 1726. P. 746/15.
- *pres.* Principem legibus humanis sed non divinis solum sistet diss. politica, quam . . . submittit G. E. Brand. 4 Halae Magdeburgicae, (1695.) P. 990/19.
- Sapientia veterum; hoc est, dicta illustrata septem Graeciae Sapientium, dissertationibus aliquot academicis explicata, etc. 8 pts. 4 Halae Magdeburgicae, [1699.] P. 850/9-17.
- J. F. B. selecta juris naturae et gentium. J. Stevenson, 1775. 8 Halae Saxonum, 1717. \*E. 32. 16.
- *pres.* Veritas Christianae religionis philosophorum gentilium obrectationibus confirmata, expositaque dissertatione . . . quam . . . submittit M. G. Geblerus. 4 Jenae, (1711.) P. 744/9.
- Buddha.** See ASVAGHOSHA. The Po-Sho-Hing-Tsan-King. A life of B.
- See LALITA VISTARA. Erzählung von dem Leben . . . des Çākya Sīṃha.
- See LALITA VISTARA. The L. V., or memoirs of the early life of Śākya Sīṃha.
- Leben. See OLSENBERG (H.)
- Buddhadatta** (A. P.) ed. Buddhadatta's manuals or summaries of Abhidhamma: Abhidhammavātāra and Rūpārupavibhāga, etc. [Pali Text Soc.] 8° Lond., 1915. RD. 12.
- Buddhaghosa.** The Atthasālinī: B.'s commentary on the Dhammasaṅgaṇi. Ed. by E. Muller. [Pali Text Soc.] 8 Lond., 1897. RC. 12.
- B.'s parables, tr. from Burmese by Captain T. Rogers. With an introd. containing Buddha's Dhammapada or 'Path of virtue,' tr. from Pāli by F. Max Müller. 8 Lond., 1870. Ma. 6. 18.
- *Another copy.* Cv. 11. 31.
- The Sumaṅgala-Vilāsini, Buddhaghosa's commentary on the Digha-Nikāya. Ed. by T. W. Rhys Davids and J. E. Carpenter. Pt. 1. [Pali Text Soc.] 8° Lond., 1886. RD. 12.
- Life. See BUDDHAGHOSUPPATTI.
- Buddhaghosuppatti:** or, the historical romance of the rise and career of Buddhaghosa. Ed. and tr. by James Gray. 2 pts. (in 1). Pali and Eng. 8° Lond., 1892. Ys. 9. 81.
- Buddha-Karita** (The). See ASVAGHOSHA.
- Buddhasasana Samagama.** See INTERNATIONAL BUDDHIST SOCIETY.
- Buddhavamsa.** The Buddhavamsa and the Cariyā-Piṭaka. Ed. by R. Morris. Pt. 1. Text. [Pali Text Soc.] 8° Lond., 1882. RC. 12.
- Buddhist Mahāyāna texts.** Pt. 1 . . . tr. . . . by E. B. Cowell. Pt. 2 . . . tr. by F. M. Müller, J. Takakusu. 2 pts. (in 1). [Sacred Bks. of the East, 49.] 8 Oxford, 1894. T\* 13.
- Buddicom** (Robert Pedder). The Christian Exodus; or, the deliverance of the Israelites from Egypt practically considered, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. \*C. 28. 11-12.
- Pastoral thoughts on the aspect of the times, in four sermons, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1830. C.R. 9. 5. 2/6.

- Buddicom** (Robert Pedder) [*continued*]. Sermons on important points of faith and duty. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1822. \*A. 12. 11-12.
- Buddo** (John). Essays and sermons on select subjects. To which is annexed a discourse on the nature of the Christian religion. 2 pts. 8° Edin., 1803. In V. 17. 23.
- Progress of education and manners. 12° St. Andrews, 1801. \*V. 33. 2\*/2.
- Budé** (Guillaume). See BUDAËUS.
- Buder** (Christian Gottlieb). Bibliotheca scriptorum rerum Germanicarum. See STRUVE (B. G.). Corpus historiae Germanicae. 1730. \*Q. 16. 27-28.
- . . . De origine judiciorum aulicorum. *Prog. diss.* 4° Jenae, (1759.) P. 1001/16.
- *pres.* De violenta defensione privata in statu civili . . . disputabit A. H. Gernighausen. 4° Jenae, (1740.) P. 994/10.
- *pres.* Diss. . . de commissario imperiali in causis feudalibus sigillatim ad investituras, quam . . . submittit . . . W. J. Grav. 4° Jenae, (1740.) P. 991/8.
- *pres.* Diss. . . de jure doctorum ad canonicatus, quam . . . submittit D. W. Langensee. 4° Jenae, (1753.) P. 977/4.
- *ed.* See SAGITTARIUS (C.). Historia bipartita Eccardi II, etc.
- See STRUVE (B. G.). Bibliotheca historica . . . Aucta a C. G. B.
- Budge** (Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis) ed. Archaic classics. Assyrian texts, being extracts from the annals of Shalmaneser II, Sennacherib, and Assur-bani-pal. With philological notes. 4° Lond., 1880. Bb. 2. 42.
- *Another copy.* T\* 11. 31.
- *ed.* The book of the kings of Egypt; or, the Ka, Nebti, Horus, Suten Bāt, and Rā names of the Pharaohs, with transliterations, from Menes . . . to . . . Decius, etc. 2 vols. [Books on Egypt and Chaldaea, 23-24.] 8° Lond., 1908. Bw. 6. 23-24.
- *ed. and tr.* The contendings of the Apostles, being the histories of the lives and martyrdoms . . . of the twelve apostles . . . The Ethiopic texts, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1899-1901. Za. 2. 28-29.
- *ed. and tr.* Coptic Apocrypha in the dialect of Upper Egypt. *Coptic and Eng. Pls.* [Brit. Mus.] 8° Lond., 1913. Yy. 3.
- *ed.* Coptic homilies in the dialect of Upper Egypt, ed. from the papyrus codex Oriental 5001 in the British Museum. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1910. Yy. 3.
- *ed. and tr.* Coptic martyrdoms, etc., in the dialect of Upper Egypt. *Coptic and Eng. Pls.* [Brit. Mus.] 8° Lond., 1914. Yy. 3.
- *ed.* The decrees of Memphis and Canopus. *Ill.* 3 vols. [Books on Egypt and Chaldaea, 17-19.] 8° Lond., 1904. Bw. 6. 17-19.
- 1-2. The Rosetta Stone.
3. The Decree of Canopus.
- Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics, with sign list. [Books on Egypt and Chaldaea, 3.] 8° Lond., 1899. Bw. 6. 3.
- The Egyptian Heaven and Hell. *Ill.* 3 vols. [Books on Egypt and Chaldaea, 20-22.] 8° Lond., 1906. Bw. 6. 20-22.
- Egyptian ideas of the future life. *Ill.* [Books on Egypt and Chaldaea, 1.] 8° Lond., 1899. Bw. 6. 1.
- *ed.* Egyptian literature. *Pls.* 2 vols. [Books on Egypt and Chaldaea, 32-33.] 8° Lond., 1912. Bw. 6. 32-33.
1. Legends of the gods.
2. Annals of Nubian kings.
- Egyptian magic. *Ill.* [Books on Egypt and Chaldaea, 2.] 8° Lond., 1899. Bw. 6. 2.
- An Egyptian reading book for beginners, being a series of historical . . . texts printed in hieroglyphic characters together with . . . a complete vocabulary. 8° Lond., 1896. Yt. 8. 58.
- First steps in Egyptian; a book for beginners. 8° Lond., 1895. \*Q. 14. 20.

- Budge** (Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis) [*continued*]. The gods of the Egyptians: or, studies in Egyptian mythology. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
 8 Lond., 1904 [1903]. Zm. 3. 53-54.
- History of Egypt from the end of the Neolithic period to the death of Cleopatra VII, B.C. 30. *Ill.* 8 vols. [Books on Egypt and Chaldaea, 9-16.]  
 8 Lond., 1902. Bw. 6. 9-16.
- *ed. and tr.* The life and exploits of Alexander the Great. Being a series of Ethiopic texts... from manuscripts in the British Museum, etc. 2 vols.  
 2 Lond., 1896. Yo. 2. 712.
- *ed. and tr.* The martyrdom and miracles of St. George of Cappadocia. The Coptic texts, etc. [Orient. Text Ser. 1.]  
 8 Lond., 1888. Zt. 5. 75.
- The mummy. Chapters on Egyptian funereal archaeology. *Ill.*  
 8 Cambridge, 1893. \*Q. 14. 12.
- The Nile; notes for travellers in Egypt. 7th ed. *Maps, plans, ill.*  
*Mackay Beq.* 8 Lond., 1901. Hb. 3. 5.
- *ed. and tr.* Saint Michael the Archangel: three encomiums by Theodosius, Archbishop of Alexandria, Severus, Patriarch of Antioch, and Eustathius, Bishop of Trake. The Coptic texts with extracts from Arabic and Ethiopic versions.  
 8 Lond., 1894. Zb. 2. 4.
- The sarcophagus of Anchesneferab, Queen of Ahmes II, King of Egypt.  
 4 Lond., 1885. Zq. 3. 45.
- *ed.* Texts relating to Saint Mena of Egypt and Canons of Nicaea in a Nubian dialect. With facs. [Brit. Mus.]  
 8 Lond., 1909. \*T. 6. 58.
- *ed.* See BIBLE. SELECTIONS. COPTIC. Coptic Biblical texts.
- *ed.* See BOOK OF THE DEAD.
- *tr.* See BOOK (THE) OF OPENING THE MOUTH.
- *ed.* See BRITISH MUSEUM. ANTIQUITIES. Assyrian sculptures.
- *ed.* See BRITISH MUSEUM. ANTIQUITIES. Egyptian sculptures.
- See BRITISH MUSEUM. MANUSCRIPTS. Facsimiles of Egyptian hieratic papyri... With descriptions, translations, etc., by E. A. W. B.
- *ed.* See GREENFIELD (THE) PAPYRUS.
- *ed. and tr.* See HISTORY. The history of the Blessed Virgin Mary, etc.
- *ed.* See LITURGY (THE) OF FUNERARY OFFERINGS.
- *ed. and tr.* See MASKAL (G.). The life of Takla Hâymânôt.
- *tr.* See PALLADIUS, *Bp. of Helenopolis*. Lady Meux MS. No. 6. The Book of Paradise.
- *ed. and tr.* See PHILOXENUS, *Bp. of Mabug*. The discourses of P.
- *ed. and tr.* See SOLOMON, *Nestorian Bp.* The book of the bee.
- *ed.* See WAHLE, *surnamed* MAR SERGIUS, of Adhurbaijan. The life of Rabban Hormizd.
- and King (Leonard William) *eds.* Annals of the Kings of Assyria: the cuneiform texts with translations, transliterations, etc., from the original documents in the British Museum. *Pls.* Vol. 1.  
 8 Lond., 1902. Yy. 2. 20.
- Budge** (John). The practical miner's guide; comprising a set of trigonometrical tables adapted to all the purposes of... dialling. Also a treatise on the art of assaying silver, etc.  
 8 Lond., 1825. O\* 25. 6.
- 2nd ed.  
 8 Lond., 1845. O. 2. 19.
- Budge** (Julius). Lehrbuch der speciellen Physiologie des Menschen. 8<sup>e</sup> Aufl.  
 8 Leipzig, 1862. H\* 19. 13.
- Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem. 2 Hfte.  
 8 Frankfurt am Main, 1841-42. G. 15/2. 51.
- Budgell** (Eustace). A letter to Cleomenes, King of Sparta... being an answer... to his... epistle published in the Daily Courant.  
 8 Lond. [1731.] \*V. 29. 20.
- A letter to the Lord \*\*\*\*... [on his removal from the post of Secretary to the Lords Justices in Ireland, etc.]  
 8 Lond., 1718. V. 15/2. 32/8.

- Budgell** (Eustace) [*continued*]. Memoirs of the lives and characters of the... family of the Boyles; particularly of... Charles, Earl of Orrery... with an appendix containing the character of the Hon. R. Boyle... by Bishop Burnet and others, etc. *Port.* 3rd ed.  
 8 Lond., 1737. P\* 30. 16.
- The speech made by E. B. at a general court of the South-Sea Company... 1720. 3rd ed.  
 2 Lond., 1720. \*V. 17. 15/6.
- [**Budgen** (Miss L. M.).] Episodes in insect life. By Achot. Domestica.  
 8 Lond., 1849-51. L\* 29. 16-18.
- Budgett** (John Samuel). The work of J. S. B... being a collection of his zoological papers... with a biographical sketch by A. E. Shipley and contributions by Richard Assheton, E. J. Bles, etc. *Ed.* by J. Graham Kerr. *Pls.*  
 4 Cambridge, 1907. L\* 18. 49.
- Budin** (Pierre). Des varices chez la femme enceinte. *Th.*  
 8 Paris, 1880. H\* 19. 6/1.
- The nursling: the feeding and hygiene of premature and full-term infants. Authorised tr. by W. J. Maloney. With an introd. by Sir A. R. Simpson. *Ill.*  
 8 Lond., 1907. \*G. 3. 60.
- Obstétrique et gynécologie, recherches cliniques et expérimentales. *Ill.*  
 8 Paris, 1886. Np. 3. 17.
- Budiszsky** (Alexander). Die Ausbreitung der lateinischen Sprache über Italien und die Provinzen des römischen Reiches.  
 8 Berlin, 1881. Zt. 8. 40.
- Budissinus** (Gregorius Biccus). See FLACH (S.) *præs.*
- Budowez** (Wenceslaus). Circulus horologii lunaris et solaris, hoc est, brevissima synopsis, historica, typica... representans ex Vetere et Novo Testamento... seriem præcipuarum ecclesie et mundi mutationum, etc. *Ill.*  
 4 Hanoviae, 1616. O\* 22. 84.
- Bücheler** (Franz). Populi Iguvini lustratio: legem Umbriam interpretatus est... F. B.  
 4 Bonnae, 1876. Yt. 3. 58/4.
- *ed.* See ANTHOLOGIA LATINA, etc.
- *ed.* See GORTYNA. Das Recht von Gortyn.
- Büchenröder** (Michael). See BUCHENRÖDER.
- Bücher** (Carl). Arbeit und Rhythmus. 3<sup>e</sup> Aufl.  
 8 Leipzig, 1902. V. 13. 84.
- Der Gedanke der päpstlichen Weltherrschaft bis auf Bonifaz VIII.  
 4 Leipzig, 1904. PA. 14/5.
- Industrial evolution. Tr. from the third German ed. by S. M. Wickett.  
 8 New York, 1904. N. 2. 2.
- Bücher** (Christianus Bernhardus) *præs.* Diss... de æquilibrio fluidorum intra canales communicantes contentorum, quam... proponunt C. B. B. et A. W. Reinhartus.  
 4 Vitenbergæ, (1719.) O. 22. 71/9.
- Bücher** (Cunradus David). See HÜLSEMANN (J.) *præs.*
- Büchlein**. Das Biechlin ist genant: Der fusspfadt zu der ewigen seligkait, Der vns gewysen wirt durch ainen gaistlichō ritter, mit ausslegung... weltlichs ritterlichs gewöre vnd wapen. *Reid Beq.* 4 Augspurg, 1521. Dh. 1. 11/3.
- Büchler** (Adolf). Die Priester und der Cultus im letzten Jahrzehnt des Jerusalemischen Tempels.  
 8 Wien, 1895. \*C. 15/2. 48.
- Die Tobiaden und die Oniaden im II. Makkabäerbuche und in der verwandten jüdisch-hellenistischen Litteratur. Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der Juden von 220-160 und zur jüdisch-hellenistischen Litteratur.  
 8 Wien, 1899. Zb. 6. 40.
- Büchmann** (Georg). Geflügelte Worte. Der Citatenschatz des deutschen Volks. 5<sup>e</sup> Aufl.  
 12 Berlin, 1868. Zt. 12. 29.
- 6<sup>e</sup> Aufl.  
 12 Berlin, 1871. Yt. 10. 81.
- Büchner** (Andreas Elias). Academiae sacri Romani Imperii Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum historia. *Ill.*  
 4<sup>o</sup> Halæ Magdeburgicae, 1755. \*L. 20. 3.
- *præs.* De aeris renovatione ad præcavendos curandosque morbos efficaci... disseret... J. C. Pelloutier.  
 4 Halæ Magdeburg. (1755.) P. 1168/19.
- *præs.* De causis quibusdam specialibus apoplexiæ... quam... disputabit auctor S. S. Adam.  
 4 Halæ ad Salam, (1764.) P. 1067/8.

- Büchner (Andreas Elias) [continued] *præs.* De cauto usu sternutatorum in apoplexia... disputabit A. Hildebrand.  
4° Halae Magdeburg. (1761.) P. 873/11.
- *præs.* De commoda venereæ luis sine sialagogis curatione... disputabit... J. L. Tellgrmann.  
4° Halae Magdeburg. (1758.) P. 829/25.
- *præs.* De congruo delectu potulentorum in morborum curatione perquam necessario... disputabit C. G. Greiffenhagen.  
4° Halae Magdeburgicæ, (1749.) P. 1074/7.
- *præs.* De febris intermittens complicatione cum maligna... disseret... C. Z. Ruecker.  
4° Halae Magd. (1757.) P. 905/4.
- *Another copy.* P. 929/8.
- *præs.* De febrium malignarum ancipiti eventu ob tubum cibarium bile et cruditatibus repletum... disputabit... J. T. Klose.  
4° Halae Magd., 1757. P. 905/19.
- *Another copy.* P. 929/6.
- *præs.* De haemorrhagiarum artificialium praeerogativa prae naturalibus in complicatione febris synochæ cum acuta maligna... disseret... J. C. Schmincke.  
4° Halae Magd. [1757.] P. 1066/4.
- *Another copy.* P. 929/7.
- *præs.* De haemorrhagiis naturalibus quatenus impediunt salutarem solutionem febrium malignarum... disseret... C. G. Timmermann.  
4° Halae propter Salam, (1758.) P. 1066/3.
- *præs.* De inflammatione oculorum a rachitide cum tuberculis in interiori palpebrarum tunica... disputabit G. H. Koenigsdoerffer.  
4° Halae Magdeburgicæ, (1751.) P. 1118/7.
- *præs.* De morbis ex varia conditione vestimentorum oriundis... disputabit G. H. Beyer.  
4° Halae Magd. (1750.) P. 916/1.
- *præs.* De noxio caloris effectu ex aestuosis capitis tegumentis producto... disseret... F. S. Grass.  
4° Halae Magd. (1758.) P. 1168/14.
- *præs.* De tartaro vitriolato volatili ejusque viribus medicis... disputabit C. H. Lucae.  
4° Halae Magdeburgicæ, (1757.) P. 1058/15.
- *præs.* De tendinis Achillis soluti sanatione in integrum facta sine adunatione partium tentata... disputabit... F. C. Behr.  
4° Halae, (1765.) P. 881/1.
- *præs.* De tunica quadam oculi novissime detecta et quibusdam tumoribus scirrhis resolutis... disputabit... B. A. Stier.  
4° Halae Magd. (1759.) P. 1224/23.
- *præs.* De vasorum lymphaticorum glandularumque conglobatarum utiditate... disputabit auctor F. J. Vogel.  
4° Halae Magdeb. (1761.) P. 903/8.
- *præs.* Diss... de ætatis ratione habenda medico praeipue circa venæsectionem, quam... defendet auctor L. H. Umscheiden.  
4° Halae Magd. (1749.) P. 874/23.
- *præs.* Diss... de cataracta omni tempore deponenda, quam... defendet... G. H. Troschel.  
4° Halae Magd. (1753.) P. 1118/17.
- *præs.* Diss... de circumspecto clysterum in morbis exanthematicis usu, quam... defendet auctor T. F. Finger.  
4° Halae Magd. (1757.) P. 874/7.
- *præs.* Diss... de congruo et incongruo carminativorum usu, quam... defendet... C. J. F. Korn.  
4° Halae Magdeburg. (1760.) P. 873/14.
- *præs.* Diss... de contusione uteri ejusque effectibus in gravida, quam... defendet auctor F. G. Drechsler.  
4° Halae Magdeburgicæ, (1753.) P. 841/22.
- *præs.* Diss... de cura dentium ad sanitatem proficua, quam... defendet... C. G. Stumpf.  
4° Halae, (1752.) P. 895/2.
- *præs.* Diss... de damnis ex male affecto pancreate in sanitatem redundantibus, quam... defendet G. C. Paldamus.  
4° Halae Magd. (1759.) P. 903/27.
- *præs.* Diss... de deliriis vitam et mortem praesagientibus, quam... defendet... J. C. J. Bodenburg.  
4° Halae Magd. (1757.) P. 1059/7.
- *præs.* Diss... de differentia actionis medicamentorum medicæ et physicae, quam... defendet auctor H. de Roy.  
4° Halae Magdeburgicæ, (1754.) P. 891/4.

- Büchner (Andreas Elias) [continued] *præs.* Diss. de difficili vitiorum pruriginosorum, eum obsidentium, curatione, quam... defendet J. C. F. Schuster.  
4° Halae Magdeburgicæ, (1759.) P. 843/11.
- *præs.* Diss... de dulcificatione acidorum... defensa ab auctore resp. J. C. Henckel.  
4° Halae Magd. (1746.) P. 801/22.
- *præs.* Diss... de efficaci mercurialium usu chirurgico, quam... defendet... G. F. Jaensch.  
4° Halae Magdeburg. (1756.) P. 1162/7.
- *præs.* Diss... de febre maligna per accidens lethali, quam... defendet... D. T. Decker.  
4° Halae ad Salam, [1759.] P. 1032/10.
- *Another copy.* P. 929/9.
- *præs.* Diss... de fronte morborum interprete, quam... defendet auctor J. L. Willmans.  
4° Halae Magd. (1755.) P. 1059/13.
- *præs.* Diss... de genuino foetus in utero materno situ naturali, quam... defendet... G. A. Huffelmann.  
4° Halae Magdeburg. (1758.) P. 934/14.
- *præs.* Diss... de gradibus malignitatis in morbis malignis, quam... defendet... C. G. Rudolph.  
4° Halae ad Salam, 1755. P. 929/5.
- *præs.* Diss... de incongruo expectorantium usu frequenti morborum pectoralium causa, quam... defendet J. G. Supprian.  
4° Halae Magdeburg. (1756.) P. 882/18.
- *præs.* Diss. de medicamentorum congruo delectu in curandis morbis perquam necessario, quam... defendet... J. G. Müller.  
4° [Halle] (1758.) P. 891/9.
- *præs.* Diss... de medicamentorum ex auripigmento praeparatorum praestantissimo usu medico, quam... defendet G. F. Kuppermann.  
4° Halae Magd. (1758.) P. 1042/7.
- *præs.* Diss... de medicorum scandalis sive de morbis curatu difficilibus et insanabilibus, quam... defendet... resp. P. I. Heineken.  
4° Halae Magd. [1748.] P. 1049/17.
- *præs.* Dissertationem... de morbis pharmacopoeorum et chymicorum... publice defendet... S. Prieur.  
4° Halae Magd. (1751.) P. 888/12.
- *præs.* Diss... de morborum similitudine, quam... defendet... C. H. Ihle.  
4° Halae ad Salam, (1768.) P. 925/23.
- *præs.* Diss... de morte naturali et praeternaturali ejusque causis, quam... subjiciet... resp. J. Bordolo.  
4° Erfordiae, (1745.) P. 1053/8.
- *præs.* Diss. inaug... de motibus criticis caute diiudicandis quam... defendet... S. E. Wenekebach.  
4° Halae Magd., 1756. P. 1050/2.
- *præs.* Diss... de mutatione sensationum in morbis, quam... defendet S. C. Reinhold.  
4° Halae Magd. (1755.) P. 1059/11.
- *præs.* Diss... de naturali bilis constitutione et usu, quam... submittet resp. J. W. F. Boenneken.  
4° Erfordiae, (1726.) P. 1054/6.
- *præs.* Diss... de notis haemorrhagias praesagientibus, quam... defendet J. C. Lutgert.  
4° Halae Magd. (1755.) P. 1059/26.
- *præs.* Diss... de obsoletis quibusdam remediis frequentiori usui restituendis, quam... defendet... T. G. Voigtel.  
4° Halae Magdeburgicæ, (1752.) P. 891/16.
- *præs.* Diss... de olfactus ad capienda signa usu, quam... defendet auctor F. Langer.  
4° Halae Magd. (1752.) P. 1059/6.
- *Another copy.* P. 1119/12.
- *præs.* Diss... de ore ut signo, quam... defendet J. C. P. Zimmermann.  
4° Halae Magd. (1752.) P. 1059/14.
- *præs.* Diss... de oscitatione ut signo in morbis, quam... defendet J. C. Finger.  
4° Halae Magd. (1758.) P. 1059/15.
- *præs.* Diss... de praecipuis mortis subitaneae causis, quam... defendet... L. A. Rau.  
4° Halae Magd., 1750. P. 1053/9.
- *præs.* Diss... de probe attendendis mictionis imminutæ... variis causis, quam... defendet auctor P. Janssen.  
4° Halae Magd. (1761.) P. 1075/15.

**Büchner** (Andreas Elias) [*continued*] *præs.* Diss. . . de rarissimis et gravissimis tympanitis extra intestina specibus, quam . . . defendet auctor G. G. Adolph.

4° Halae Magdeburg. (1755.) P. 1155/33.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de remediis mercurialibus spinæ ventosæ medicandæ interdum idoneis, quam . . . defendet auctor J. Niemann.

4° Halae Magdeburgicæ, (1754.) P. 880/17.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de sale sedativo Hombergii, quam . . . defendet J. G. L. Ritter.

4° Halae Magdeburg. (1759.) P. 1058/13.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de signis mortis prognosticis, quam . . . defendet . . . C. F. Seld.

4° Halae Magdeburgicæ, (1747.) P. 1053/7.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de sudore collicativo, quam . . . defendet . . . G. C. Schlichter.

4° Halae Magdeburg. (1757.) P. 1059/25.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de tincturis acidis, quam . . . defendet . . . E. A. Cyprian. 4 Halae Magd. (1760.) P. 1162/18.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de tincturis salinis mediis, quam . . . defendet . . . J. A. L. Bohte.

4° Halae Magdeburgicæ, (1758.) P. 1162/19.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de topicorum medicamentorum abdomini illinitorum modo agendi, quam . . . defendet auctor L. A. F. Loeper.

4° Halae Magdeburg. (1757.) P. 874/12.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de tubercinationis damnis, quam . . . defendet J. J. Friedrieh.

4° Halae Magdeburg. (1758.) P. 916/21.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de vasorum ossificatione et concrecentia ut caussis morborum, quam . . . defendet . . . J. W. Mersellin. 4° Halae Magdeburg. (1757.) P. 879/31.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de venaesectionis saepius in peripneumonia repetitæ usu . . . quam . . . defendet A. F. Krausse.

4° Halae Magdeburg. (1753.) P. 874/24.

— *mod.* Diss. . . de vomitu cruento plerumque per se non lethali, quam . . . submittit auctor defensurus J. H. Lichtenberg. 4° Halae Magdeburgicæ, (1752.) P. 1066/1.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de vulneribus cerebri non semper lethali-bus, quam . . . defendet auctor J. C. Teubeler.

4° Halae ad Salam, (1750.) P. 920/2.

— *præs.* Diss. . . sistens cautelas quasdam circa chemicam remedium explorationem observandas, quam . . . defendet . . . J. G. D. Kürssner.

4° Halae Magdeburgicæ, (1753.) P. 891/15.

— *præs.* Diss. . . sistens novæ methodi surdos reddendi audientes physicas et medicas rationes, quam . . . defendet auctor J. Jorissen.

4° Halae Magdeburg. (1757.) P. 1117/36.

— *præs.* Diss. . . sistens solutionem empyematis per mictionem purulentam, quam . . . defendet J. G. Flohr.

4° Halae Magdeburg. (1762.) P. 825/31.

— *præs.* Diss. . . sistens spicilegia ad phosphori urinarii usum internum medium pertinentia, quam . . . defendet auctor M. A. Barchewitz.

4° Halae Magdeburg. (1760.) P. 1058/9.

— An easy and very practicable method to enable deaf persons to hear . . . Tr., etc. 8° Lond., 1770. H. 19. 59/5.

— Fundamenta materiæ medicæ, ad specialem praxin accommodatæ. 8° Halae Magd., 1754. \*I. 32. 6.

— *præs.* Generatio molarum ex principiis novis deducta. Specimen inaug., quod . . . defendet H. F. A. Apel.

4° Halae Magdeburgicæ, 1760. P. 934/18.

**Büchner** (Ernestus Andreas). Diss. inaug. med. de diathesi phlogistica sive lentore eiusque medendi methodo.

4° Erfordia, (1756.) P. 1161/3.

**Büchner** (Friedrich Carl Christian Ludwig). See BÜCHNER (L.)

**Büchner** (Joannes Andreas Wilhelmus). Diss. . . de emeticorum in medicina castrensi . . . usu.

4° Halae Magdeburg. (1758.) P. 882/7.

**Büchner** (Joannes Zacharias). See LUTHER (J. M.) *præs.*

**Büchner** (Johann Gottfried). J. G. B. dissertationes epistolice de memorabilibus Voigtlandiæ subterraneis. 5 pts.

4° [Grätz?] 1743. H. 20. 23/4.

**Büchner** (Ludwig). Das goldene Zeitalter, oder das Leben vor der Geschichte. Nebst einem Anhang: Das Kulturmetall der Zukunft. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.

8° Berlin, 1891. Yq. 8. 36.

— Kraft und Stoff. Empirisch-naturphilosophische Studien. Mit Biographie des Verfassers. Port. 11<sup>e</sup> Aufl.

8° Leipzig, 1870. N. 7. 14.

— Liebe und Liebes-Leben in der Thierwelt.

8° Berlin, 1879. N\* 11. 20.

— Man in the past, present and future: a popular account of the results of recent scientific research as regards the origin . . . and prospects of the human race. From the German . . . by W. S. Dallas.

8 Lond., 1872. L\* 14. 16.

**Büchner** (Luise). See BOUSSER (A.). Zwei Vorkämpferinnen für Frauenbildung: L. B. und Marie Calm.

**Büchner** (Wilhelm). De neocoria.

8° Gissæ, 1888. Zt. 6. 96.

**Büchold** (Burekardus). See GÖTZ (J.) *præs.*

**Büchsel** (Carl). My ministerial experiences.

8° Lond., 1863. C.R. 12. 4. 3.

**Büchsenschütz** (Albrecht Bernhard). See BÜCHSENSCHÜTZ (B.)

**Büchsenschütz** (Bernhard). Besitz und Erwerb im griechischen Alterthume.

8° Halle, 1869. Yp. 6. 45.

**Büding** (Max) *ed.* Untersuchungen zur römischen Kaiser-geschichte. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1868. Cr. 13. 41.

**Bühler** (Georg). A catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts contained in the private libraries of Gujarât, Kâthiâvâd, Kachehh, Sindh, and Khândes. 3 fasc. (in 1).

8° Bombay, 1871-72. Ma. 7. 34 1.

— Another copy of fasc. 1, 3. Ys. 7. 18.

— Detailed report of a tour in search of Sanskrit MSS. made in Kâsmîr, Rajputana, and Central India. [Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1877, xii, 34a.] 8° Bombay. Bw. 8. 2.

— Indische Palaeographie, von circa 350 a. Chr.—circa 1300 p. Chr. [Grundriss d. indo-arischen Philol. I, 2.]

8° Strassburg, 1896.

— Leitfaden für den Elementarcursus des Sanskrit. Mit Übungsstücken und zwei Glossaren.

8° Wien, 1883. Zt. 9. 28.

— Palaeographical remarks on the Horiuzi palm-leaf MSS. See MÜLLER (M.) and BUNYIU NANJIO, *eds.* The ancient palm-leaves, etc. 1884. Ys. 7. 68/3.

— *tr.* The sacred laws of the Âryas as taught in the schools of Âpastamba, Gautama, Vâsishtha, and Baudhâyana. 2 pts. [Sacred Books of the East, 2, 14.]

8° Oxford, 1879-82. T\* 13. 2, 14.

— Another copy. Vn. 4. 2-3.

— Some considerations on the chronology of Nepâl. See BHAGWANLÂL INDRAJÎ, *ed.* Twenty-three inscriptions from Nepâl. 1885. Me. 7. 11.

— Das Sukritasâmkirtana des Arisimha. [Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Phil.-hist. Cl. 119.]

8° Wien, 1889. P. 1257/9.

— Three new edicts of Asôka. Second notice. [Indian Antiquary.] 12° Bombay, 1878. Ma. 10. 24/2.

— Transcripts and translations of the Dhauli and Jaugada versions of Asôka's edicts. See BURGESS (J.). The Buddhist stupas of Amaravati and Jaggayayapeta.

1887. Ma. 1.

— *ed. and tr.* See ÂPASTAMBA. Aphorisms on the sacred law of the Hindus.

— *ed.* See BILHANA. Vikramânkadevacharita.

— *ed.* See DHANAPALA. The Pâijalachehlî Nâmamâlâ.

— *ed.* See GRUNDRISS DER INDO-ARISCHEN PHILOLOGIE, etc.

— See JOLLY (J.). G. B., 1837-1898.

— *ed. and tr.* See MANU. The laws of M.

— *ed.* See PAÑCHATANTRA.

— See WEST (Sir R.) and B. (G.)

**Bühler** (Joann Anton). Collecziun de canzuns per sopran, alt, tenor e bass. Fase. 1. 12° Cuera, 1870. Zt. 10. 101.

**Bühler** (Johan Georg). See BÜHLER (G.)

- Bühler (M.) and Luck (G.).** Festività da Chalavaina u tratenimaint secular in commemorazion della battaglia da Chalavaina 1499 . . . Trad. metrica da C. Bardola. S<sup>o</sup> Cuera, 1900. Zs. 4. 15/1.
- Buehlus (Joannes Henricus).** See CAMERARIUS (R. J.) *præs.*
- Bühlmann (Josef).** Die Bauformenlehre. 2<sup>o</sup> Aufl. [Hdb. der Arch. 1. 2.] S<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1901. RI. 14.
- Gestaltung der äusseren und der inneren Architektur. 3<sup>o</sup> Aufl. [Hdb. der Arch. Tl. 4, Hibbd. 1.] S<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1904. RI. 14.
- Bühning (Fridericus Antonius David).** Diss. med. de sterilitate in sexu sequiori. 4<sup>o</sup> Goettingae, 1797. In G. 15/2. 46.
- Another copy. In G. 15/2. 47.
- Buek (Heinrich Wilhelm).** Genera, species et synonyma Candolleana alphabetico ordine disposita; seu, index, etc. See CANDOLLE (A. P. de). Prodrum. 1842-74. K. 9. 22-23.
- Buel (Jesse).** The farmer's instructor; consisting of essays, practical directions and hints for the management of the farm and the garden, etc. 2 vols. (in 1). 16<sup>o</sup> New York, 1841. K. 21. 3.
- Bülau (Friedrich).** Geschichte Deutschlands von 1806-1830 . . . Zugleich als Fortsetzung von Pfisters Geschichte der Deutschen. [Heeren and Ukert, Gesch. d. europ. Staaten.] S<sup>o</sup> Hamburg, 1842. Ba. 4. 17.
- Bülbring (Carl Daniel).** Altenglisches Elementarbuch. Tl. 1. [Samml. ger. Elementarbücher.] S<sup>o</sup> Heidelberg, 1902. Zw. 12. 15.
- Geschichte des Ablauts der starken Zeitwörter innerhalb des Südenglischen. [Quellen und Forsch. z. Sprach u. Cult. d. germ. Völker.] S<sup>o</sup> Strassburg, 1889. Zt. 9. 44.
- Die Schreibung des eo im Ormulum. [Bonner Beit. z. Ang. 17.] S<sup>o</sup> Bonn, 1905. \*T. 12.
- Ueber Erhaltung des altenglischen kurzen und langen æ-Lautes im Mittenglischen, etc. [Bonner Beit. z. Ang. 15.] S<sup>o</sup> Bonn, 1904. \*T. 12.
- Bülow (Georg) ed.** See GUNDISALVUS (D.). Des D. G. Schrift von der Unsterblichkeit der Seele.
- Bülow-Cummerow (Ernst Gottfried Georg von).** Preussen, seine Verfassung, seine Verwaltung, sein Verhältniss zu Deutschland. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. James Lorimer. S<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1842. P. 1013/1.
- Die Reform der Verfassung aus dem conservativen Gesichtspunkte. S<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1851. P. 645/10.
- Bünemann (August Rudolf Jesaias).** Diss. jurid. de sponsae partu spurio. 4<sup>o</sup> Gottingae, (1753.) P. 998/1.
- Buenos-Aires.** Censo general de poblacion, edificacion, comercio é industrias de la ciudad de Buenos-Aires. Levantado en . . . 1887, etc. Port. 2 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Buenos Aires, 1889. LL. 91. 1. 41-42.
- UNIVERSITY. Anales. See ANALES, etc.
- Revista. See REVISTA, etc.
- Facultad de Filosofia y Letras. Documentos para la historia argentina. Tom. 1. S<sup>o</sup> Buenos Aires, 1913. \*Q. 1. 19<sup>o</sup>.
1. Real hacienda (1776-1780).
- Bünther (Johann Friedrich).** See THOMASIVS (C.) *præs.*
- Bünting (Heinrich).** Itinerarium et ehronicon totius sacrae Scripturae . . . Accessit tractatus in Josuam . . . & libellus de ponderibus, mensuris . . . Omnia . . . cosmographicis tabulis exornata atque probata a M. H. Buntingo. 2 tom. (in 1). Mag. Cand., 1635. 2<sup>o</sup> Magdeburgi, 1598. B\* 18. 15.
- The colophon of vol. 1 is dated 1597.
- Itinerarium totius sacrae Scripturae; or, the travels of the holy patriarchs, prophets . . . also a short treatise of the weights . . . mentioned in the Scriptures . . . Collected out of the workes of Henry Bunting, and done into English by R. B. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1619. \*P. 22. 52.
- Another ed. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1623. \*P. 22. 53.
- Bürkner (Christian Gottlieb).** See LUDWIG (C. G.) *præs.*
- Bürde (J.).** Tactical principles. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1908. Bc. 7. 47.

- Buerdsell (James).** Discourses and essays on several subjects relating chiefly to the controversies of these times, especially with the Socinians, Deists, etc. S<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1700. \*A. 8. 24.
- Bürger (Gottfried August).** G. A. B.'s sämtliche Schriften. Hrsg. von K. Reinhard. 4 Bde. 12<sup>o</sup> Göttingen, 1797-1803. Yo. 9. 4-7.
- G. A. B.'s Werke. Hrsg. von E. Griesbach. 5<sup>o</sup> Aufl. S<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1894. Zn. 9. 34.
- Gedichte. S<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, n.d. S. 7. 97/3.
- Gedichte. Hrsg. von A. Sauer. Ill. [Deut. Nat.-Litt. Bd. 78.] S<sup>o</sup> Berlin, (1883.) RG. 8. 31.
- The chase, and William and Helen: two ballads, from the German of G. A. B. [by Sir Walter Scott]. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1796. \*V. 26. 43/1.
- Leonora. Tr. . . by W. R. Spencer. With designs by Lady Diana Beauclerc. Ger. and Eng. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1796. S\* 15. 19.
- Bürger (Johann Quod vult Deus).** Historische Nachricht von . . . Martini Lutheri Münchs- Stand und Kloster-Leben. Port. and pls. S<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1717. \*Q. 25. 48.
- Bürger (Askar).** See MANDL (L.) and B. (O.)
- Bürger (Otto).** Die Nemertinen des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte. Pls. [Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel, 22.] 4<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1895. K\* 17.
- Nemertini (Schnurwürmer). See BRONN (H. G.). Die Klassen . . . des Thier-Reichs. Bd. 4, Suppl. 1897-1907. RQ. 16.
- Bürja (Abel).** Grundlehren der Dynamik, etc. S<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1791. Yy. 8. 141.
- Grundlehren der Hydrostatik, etc. S<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1790. I. 15/2. 5/1.
- Büsch (Johann Georg).** Ausführliche Erläuterung der Lehre von dem Verhältnisse und der Proportion. 1<sup>er</sup> Abschnitt. Pls. 4<sup>o</sup> Hamburg, 1756. P. 1231/7.
- Vorschlag zu naturhistorischen Versuchen über die Fortpflanzung der Wanzen. [Gelehr. Beitr. z. d. Braunsch. Anzeig. 82<sup>tes</sup> Stk. 1787.] 4<sup>o</sup>. P. 1231/23.
- Büsch (Paulus Henricus).** Specimen inaug. de aeris in sanguinem actione atque utilitate. 4<sup>o</sup> Argentorati, (1780.) P. 913/12.
- Büsching (Anton Friedrich).** A new system of geography; in which is given a general account of . . . the several kingdoms and states in the known world . . . Tr. [by P. Murdoch] from the last edition of the German original. To the author's introductory discourse are added three essays relative to the subject [by the translator]. Maps. 6 vols. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1762. P\* 21. 19-24.
- Büsching (Johann Gustav Gottlieb) ed.** Volks-Sagen, Märchen und Legenden. 12<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1812. Zz. 12. 105.
- See HAGEN (F. H. von der) and B. (J. G. G.)
- Büsing (Friedrich W.).** Die Kanalisation. [Weyl, Hdb. d. Hygiene, 2.] S<sup>o</sup> Jena, 1894. In F. 12. 8<sup>o</sup>.
- Die Sicherheit in Theatern und grösseren Versammlungs-Räumen. [Weyl, Hdb. d. Hygiene, 6.] S<sup>o</sup> Jena, 1894. In F. 12. 8<sup>o</sup>.
- Büsser (Antonius Engelhardus Guilielmus).** Theses . . . de jurisdictione ecclesiastica principis in territorio suo in subditos alterius religionis exercenda. 4<sup>o</sup> Gissae, (1758.) P. 979/26.
- Buetal Pucheesee.** See BAITÄL-PACHISI.
- Bütemeister (Henricus Joannes).** See WEIDLER (J. F.) *præs.*
- Bütemeister (Johann Daniel).** See MÜNDE (C.) *præs.*
- Bütner (Angelus Matthaeus).** Disput. inaug. . . de purpura rubra et alba. 4<sup>o</sup> Kilonii, (1769.) P. 828/9.
- Bütnerus (Christianus).** See PHILIPPI (F.) *præs.*
- Bütschli (Otto).** Protozoa. See BRONN (H. G.). Die Klassen . . . des Thier-Reichs. Bd. 1. 1880-89. RQ. 17.
- Ueber den Bau der Baeterien und verwandter Organismen. S<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1890. \*G. 2. 25.
- Untersuchungen über mikroskopische Schäume und das Protoplasma. Versuche und Beobachtungen zur Lösung der Frage nach den physikalischen Bedingungen der Lebenserscheinungen. Pls. S<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1892. Zh. 3. 19.

- Ütschli** (Otto) [*continued*]. Investigations on microscopic foams and on protoplasm... Authorised tr. by E. A. Minchin. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1894. \*L. 14. 5.
- Üttinghausen** (Carl). Diss. inaug... de verbis Christi, ἀρεὶ σοὶ ἡ χάρις μου... quam... defendet C. B., resp. J. L. Bayer. 4° Heidelbergæ, (1773.) P. 753/4.
- Specimen horarum Hebraicarum ac Arabicarum, ut et observationum biblicarum. 8° Trajecti-ad-Rhenum, 1758. C. 19/1. 35/2.
- Üttner** (Carl Gotthilf) *ed and tr.* Anthologie aus der Suaheli-Litteratur (Gedichte und Geschichten der Suaheli), etc. *Suaheli and Ger.* 2 Thle. (in 1). 8° Berlin, 1894. Yt. 9. 107.
- *tr.* Lieder und Geschichten der Suaheli übersetzt und eingeleitet von... C. G. B. [Beitr. z. Volks- u. Völkerk. 3.] 8° Berlin, 1894. Zv. 7. 52/1.
- Wörterbuch der Suaheli-Sprache: suaheli-deutsch und deutsch-suaheli, etc. [Lehrb. d. Sem. f. orient. Spr. zu Berlin, 3.] 8° Stuttgart, 1890. Zk. 7. 14.
- Üttner** (Christoph Gottlieb). Anatomische Anmerckung und Beweiss aus der Natur des Körpers, dass ein Kind, mit dem aus der Brust gewachsenen und heraushangenden Hertzen und fehlenden Hertzbeutel, so wohl in Mutterleibe wachsen, zunehmen und vollkommen, als auch lebendig geböhren werden, und nach der Geburt noch einige Zeit leben könne. 4° Königsberg, 1747. P. 1286/8.
- Beschreibung des innern Wasserkopfs und des ganzen Beinkörpers einer von ihrer Geburt an bis ins 31<sup>ste</sup> Jahr krank gewesen Person weiblichen Geschlechts. 4° Koenigsberg, 1773. P. 936/6.
- Diss... de vasis haemorrhoidalibus... quam sistit C. G. B. ... resp. J. M. Witt. 4° Regiomonti, (1733.) P. 879/21.
- Erörterung einiger, bey Gelegenheit einer todtegebohrnen zweyköpfigen und einleibigen unreiffen menschlichen Frucht, in die rechtliche Artzney-Gelahrheit einschlagenden... betreffenden Fragen. 4° Königsberg, 1765. P. 1286/17.
- Vollständige Anweisung, wie durch anzustellende Besichtigungen ein verübter Kindermord auszumitteln sey... Aufs neue hrsg. von J. D. Metzger. 8° Königsberg, 1804. I. 18. 24.
- Üttner** (Daniel) *praes.* Disput... de venenis et veneficiis... quam... subjeit J. J. Koch. 4° [Hamburg, 1682.] P. 815/17.
- Üttner** (Friedrich). Studien über die Green'sche Abhandlung: Mathematical investigations concerning the laws of the equilibrium of fluids (1832). [Preisschr. Fürstl. Jablonowski'sche Gesell. 36.] 8° Leipzig, 1900. O. 2. 73.
- Üttner** (Friedrich Wilhelm). Diss... de febribus nervosis acutis. 4° Goettingae, (1785.) \*G. 30. 51/10.
- *Another copy.* P. 929/11.
- Üttner** (Henricus Christophorus). Diss... sistens observationes ex jure matrimoniali, speciatim secundum leges Onoldinas, etc. 4° Erlangae, (1786.) P. 980/1.
- Üttner** (Joannes Gottlib). J. G. B. tractatio de clerico non mercatore. 4° Calae, 1773. P. 782/10.
- Üttner** (Johannes Samuel). See Mayer (J. F.) *praes.*
- Üttner** (Petrus). Diss. inaug... exhibens collationem juris civilis Romani cum statutorio Francofurtensi, circa successionem conjugum. 4° Erfordiae, (1722.) P. 981/25.
- Bufalini** (Maurizio). Fondamenti di patologia analitica. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Pavia, 1819. \*H. 29. 15.
- Buff** (Heinrich). Familiar letters on the physics of the earth... Ed. by A. W. Hofmann. 12° Lond., 1851. \*L. 13. 24.
- Lehrbuch der physikalischen Mechanik. 2 Thle. (in 1). 8° Braunschweig, 1871-73. Yx. 7. 23.
- Buffalini** (Maurizio). See BUFALINI.
- Buffet** (Edward P.). The layman Revato. A story of a restless mind in Buddhist India at the time of Greek influence. 8° Jersey City, N.J., 1914. Bn. 1. 59.
- Buffier** (Claude). Cours de sciences [*sic*] sur des principes nouveaux et simples, pour former le langage, l'esprit et le cœur, dans l'usage ordinaire de la vie. 2° Paris, 1732. N\* 16. 19.

- Buffier** (Claude) [*continued*]. Elements de metaphysique à la portée de tout le monde. (*1<sup>st</sup>* Examen des prejugés vulgaires.) 12° Paris, 1726. N. 21. 6.
- Grammaire française sur un plan nouveau; avec un traité de la prononciation des e et un abrégé des règles de la poésie française. Nouv. éd. augm. 12° Paris, 1723. T\* 31. 72.
- Suite de la Grammaire française... ou traité philosophique et pratique d'éloquence, etc. 12° Paris, 1728. T\* 31. 27/2.
- Suite de la Grammaire française... ou traité philosophique et pratique de poesie, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 12° Paris, 1728. T\* 31. 27/1.
- Les principes du raisonnement exposez en deux logiques nouvelles, etc. 12° Paris, 1714. N. 23. 74.
- Traité des premières vérités et de la source de nos jugements. Nouv. éd. augm. 8° Paris, 1843. Zia. 9. 6.
- First truths, and the origin of our opinions, explained: with an inquiry into the sentiments of modern philosophers, relative to our primary ideas of things. Tr... To which is prefixed a detection of the plagiarism... of the Drs. Reid, Beattie, and Oswald. 8° Lond., 1780. N. 11. 5.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1780. N. 11. 13.
- Buffon** (Georges Louis Leclerc, *comte de*). Œuvres complètes de B., avec les descriptions anatomiques de Daubenton... Nouv. éd. dirigée par M. Lamouroux, etc. [Continued by M. A. G. Desmarest. Preceded by 'Éloges de Buffon,' by Condorcet and Vicq d'Azyr, and by the 'Éloge historique de Daubenton,' by Cuvier.] 44 tom. 8° Paris, 1824-32. L. 17. 29-72.
- 1-11. Théorie de la terre. Histoire naturelle des minéraux. 1824-28.
12. Histoire générale des animaux. 1828.
- 13-15. Histoire naturelle de l'homme. 1828-29.
- 16-29. Mammifères. 1824-31.
- 30-40. Oiseaux. 1824-30.
- Planches. 4 tom. 1832.
- Histoire naturelle de Buffon, classée par ordres, genres et espèces, d'après le système de Linné; avec les caractères génériques et la nomenclature Linnéenne, par R. R. Castel. Col. ill. Nouv. éd. 80 tom. (in 43). 16° Paris, an vii [1799]-an xi, 1803. L. 23. 10-52.
- Vols. 1-2, 4-26 only are of the 'nouvelle édition, 1802.' Only the first twenty-six vols. are numbered.
- 1-2. Théorie de la terre. An x, 1802.
3. Discours généraux sur l'histoire naturelle. An vii [1799].
- 4-10. Histoire naturelle de l'homme. Tom. 1-2. (Tom. 3-7. Histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes.) 7 tom. (in 4). An x, 1802.
- 11-26. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux. 16 tom. (in 8). An x, 1802.
- Histoire naturelle des coquilles. Par L. A. G. Bosc. 5 tom. (in 3). An x [1802].
- Histoire naturelle des crustacés. Par L. A. G. Bosc. 2 tom. (in 1). An x [1802].
- Histoire naturelle des insectes. Par F. M. G. T. de Tigny. 10 tom. (in 5). An. x [1802].
- Histoire naturelle des minéraux. Par E. M. L. Patrin. 5 tom. (in 3). An ix [1801].
- *Another copy.* \*L. 33. 15-19.
- Histoire naturelle des poissons. Par Bloch. 10 tom. (in 5). An ix-x [1801-2].
- Tom. 7 is of the 2<sup>e</sup> éd.
- Histoire naturelle des reptiles. Par C. S. Sonnini et P. A. Latreille. 4 tom. (in 2). An x [1802].
- Histoire naturelle des végétaux. Par J. B. Lamarck et par B. Mirbel. 15 tom. (in 8). An xi, 1803.
- Histoire naturelle des vers. Par L. A. G. Bosc. 3 tom. (in 2). An x [1802].
- Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, avec la description du cabinet du roy. *Pls.* 45 tom. 4° Paris, 1750-1804. L\* 20. 2-47.
- Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière. 15 tom. 1750-67.
- Tom. 1-3 are of the 2<sup>e</sup> éd. Tom. 4-15 par M. de Buffon [assisted by] M. Daubenton.
- Supplément à l'histoire naturelle. 7 tom. 1774-89.
- *Another copy of tom. 3.* L\* 20. 24.
- Histoire naturelle des cétacées... par le citoyen La Cépède. 1804.
- Planches.



**Buffon** (Georges Louis Leclerc, *comte de*) [continued].

- Histoire naturelle des minéraux. 5 tom. 1783-88.  
*Tom. 5 has a half-title which reads: 'Traité de l'aimant et de ses usages.'*
- Histoire naturelle des oiseaux. *Pls.* 9 tom. 1770-83.  
*Tom. 3-6. Par M. de Buffon, [assisted by] M. Gesneau de Montbeillard.*
- Histoire naturelle des poissons. Par le citoyen La Cépède. 5 tom. 1798-1803.
- Histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes ovipares et des serpents. Par M. le Comte de La Cépède. 2 tom. 1788-89.
- Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière. *Pls.* Nouv. éd. 13 tom. 12° Paris, 1769-70. \*L. 32. 1-13.  
*This edition does not contain the anatomical descriptions of Daubenton.*
- Histoire naturelle des oiseaux. Par M. de Buffon, [assisted by] M. Guéneau de Montbeillard. *Pls.* 18 tom. 12° Paris, 1770-85. \*L. 32. 14-31.  
*Tom. 1-2, 6-14, have half-titles which read: 'Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, avec la description du cabinet du roi.' This copy is made up of various editions. Tom. 1- form tom. 14- of the series of the preceding work.*
- Supplément. 14 tom. 12° Paris, 1774-89. \*L. 32. 45-58.
- 1-4. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, servant de suite à la théorie de la terre, & d'introduction à l'histoire des minéraux. 4 tom. 1774-79.
- 5-6, 11-14. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, servant de suite à l'histoire des animaux quadrupèdes. 6 tom. 1777-89.
- 7-8. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, servant de suite à l'histoire naturelle de l'homme. 2 tom. 1778.
- 9-10. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, contenant les époques de la nature. *Maps.* 2 tom. 1778.
- 11-14. *See 5.*
- Nouvelles suites à Buffon. 8° Paris.
1. Essais de zoologie générale. Par I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire. 1841. L\* 21. 20.
2. De l'histoire naturelle des cétacés... Par F. Cuvier. 1836. L\* 21. 21.
3. Erpétologie générale. Par A. M. C. Duméril et G. Eibron. 9 tom. (in 10). 1834-54. L\* 21. 59-68.  
 — Atlas. L\* 21. 69.
4. Histoire naturelle des poissons. Par A. Duméril. 2 tom. 1865-70. L\* 21. 88-89.  
 — Atlas. L\* 21.
5. Introduction à l'entomologie. Par T. Lacordaire. 2 tom. 1834-38. L\* 21. 6-7.
6. Histoire naturelle des insectes. *Genera des coléoptères.* Par T. Lacordaire. (Tom. 10. Par F. Chapuis.) Tom. 1-10. 1854-74. L\* 21. 70-79.  
*Tom. 11-12 wanting.*
- Atlas. L\* 21.
7. Orthoptères. Par A. Serville. 1839. L\* 21. 44.
8. Hémiptères. Par C. J. B. Amyot et A. Serville. 1843. L\* 21. 16.
9. Species général des lépidoptères. Tom. 1. 1-5-10. 1836-57. L\* 21. 33, 37-42.  
*Tom. 1. Par M. le Dr. Boisduval. Tom. 5-10. Par M. Guénée.*
- Atlas. 1858. L\* 21.
10. Névroptères. Par P. Rambur. 1842. L\* 21. 17.
11. Hyménoptères. 4 tom. 1836-46. L\* 21. 8-11.  
*Tom. 1-3. Par A. Lepeletier de Saint-Fargeau. Tom. 4. Par A. Brullé.*
- Atlas. L\* 21. 12.
12. Diptères. Par P. J. M. Macquart. 2 tom. 1834-35. L\* 21. 18-19.  
*Tom. 1-2. Par M. le baron Walckenaer. Tom. 3-4. Par M. le baron Walckenaer et P. Gervais.*
- Atlas. L\* 21. 27.
14. Histoire naturelle des crustacés. Par H. Milne Edwards. 3 tom. 1834-40. L\* 21. 28-30.  
 — Atlas. L\* 21. 31.
15. *Wanting.*
16. Histoire naturelle des helminthes ou vers intestinaux. Par F. Dujardin. 1845. L\* 21. 22.
17. Histoire naturelle des annelés... Par A. de Quatrefages. Tom. 1-2. 1865. L\* 21. 34-35.  
*Tom. 3 wanting.*
- Atlas. L\* 21. 35\*.
18. Histoire naturelle des zoophytes. Acalèphes. Par R. P. Lesson. 1843. L\* 21. 13.  
*Atlas wanting.*

**Buffon** (Georges Louis Leclerc, *comte de*) [continued].

19. Échinodermes. Par F. Dujardin et H. Hupé. 1862. L\* 21. 32.
20. Histoire naturelle des coralliaires. 3 tom. 1857-60. L\* 21. 80-82.  
*Tom. 1-2. Par MM. Milne Edwards et J. Haimé. Tom. 3. Par H. Milne Edwards.*
- Atlas. 1857. L\* 21. 83.
21. Infusoires. Par F. Dujardin. 1841. L\* 21. 14.  
 — Atlas. L\* 21. 15.
22. Introduction à l'étude de la botanique. Par A. de Candolle. 2 tom. 1835. L\* 21. 4-5.
23. Histoire naturelle des végétaux. Phanérogames. Par É. Spach. Tom. 1-6, 8-13. 1834-46. L\* 21. 45-57.  
*Tom. 7, 14 wanting.*
- Atlas. 1846. L\* 21. 58.
24. Nouveau cours élémentaire de géologie. Par J. J. N. Huot. 2 tom. 1837-39. L\* 21. 1-2.  
 — Atlas. 1839. L\* 21. 3.
25. Nouveau cours de minéralogie. Par G. Delafosse. 3 tom. 1858-62. L\* 21. 84-86.  
 — Cours de minéralogie, etc. Atlas. L\* 21. 87.
- Natural history, general and particular... Tr... with... notes and observations by the translator (W. Smellie). *Map and pls.* 9 vols. 8° Edin., 1780-85. Yy. 8. 1-9.  
 — Another copy of vols. 2, 4, 6, 7, 8. \*L. 5. 2, 4, 6-8.
- Barr's Buffon. Buffon's Natural history, containing a theory of the earth, a general history of man, of the brute creation, and of vegetables, minerals... From the Fr. with notes by the translator. 10 vols. J. Gibson Craig. 12° Lond., 1797. Yy. 8. 11-20.
- Natural history of birds, fish, insects, and reptiles, etc. (And Supplementary vol. containing a description of... birds... by Sonnini and J. J. Virey... tr. from the last edition of B.). *Pls.* Vols. 1-4, 6. J. Gibson Craig. 8° Lond., 1798-1808. Yy. 8. 21-25.
- Natural history, general and particular... The history of man and quadrupeds. Tr... by W. Smellie... New ed... enlarged by... some account of the life of... Buffon by W. Wood. *Pls.* 20 vols. 8° Lond., 1812. \*L. 27. 26-45.
- B.'s natural history, abridged, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1791. \*L. 6. 1.
- B.'s natural history, modernized, etc. *Col. pls.* 16° Lond., 1869. C.R. 12. 8. 13.
- Les animaux quadrupèdes et les cétacés. [Ed. from B.'s 'Histoire naturelle des animaux' by M. Daubenton. *Encycl. Méth. Hist. Nat. 1.*] 4° Paris, 1782. In. Y. 20. 54.
- Histoire naturelle des minéraux. *Pls.* 9 tom. 12° Paris, 1783-88. \*L. 32. 36-44.  
*Tom. 9 has a half-title which reads: 'Traité de l'aimant et de ses usages.'*
- Histoire naturelle des oiseaux. *Col. pls.* Tom. 1-5. 4° Paris, 1770-78. Zh. 1. 26-30.  
*Tom. 3-5. Par M. de Buffon, [assisted by] M. de Montbeillard. Tom. 6-9 wanting.*
- The natural history of birds. From the Fr. of... Buffon. *Pls.* 9 vols. 8° Lond., 1793. \*L. 6. 24-9.
- De l'homme, et de la reproduction des... individus. Ouvrage... de défense à l'histoire naturelle des animaux par M. de B. 8° Paris, 1761. L\* 30. 23.
- Nouveaux morceaux choisis de B. Avec des notes instructives, et une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, par L. T. Ventouillac. *Ill.* 16° Londres, 1823. \*V. 33. 83/1.  
*There is also an engraved title-page dated 1824.*
- See CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D.) Histoire des progrès des sciences naturelles, etc. [Buffon, Œuvres complètes. Complément.]
- See DENIS DE MONTFORT (P.). Histoire naturelle... des mollusques... Ouvrage faisant suite aux œuvres de L. de B., etc.
- See FLOURENS (P.). Des manuscrits de B.
- See LEBASTEUR (H.). Buffon.
- Bugaeus (Sebastian Levin). *See* SCHMIDT (J. A.) *præs.*
- Bugeaud de la Piconnerie (Thomas Robert) Duke d'Isly. Veillées d'une chaumière de la Vendée. 8° Lyon, 1849. P. 1196/31.



**ugenhagen** (Gottfried Rudolph). See POMMER (G. R.) otherwise BUGENHAGEN.

**ugenhagen** (Johann) Pommer. Eine Christliche Predigt, über der Leich und begrebnis, des Ehrwürdigen D. Martini Luthers, etc. 4° Wittenberg, 1546. Dd. 9. 10/3.

— Three other copies. Dh. 3. 78, 79, 80/2.

— Another ed.

4° Franckfurdt am Mayn, 1546. Dh. 3. 80/1.

— Eine Christliche Predigt, über der Leich- und Begräbnisz . . . M. Lutheri durch J. B. . . . gethan. (And Bericht von dem . . . Abschied . . . M. Lutheri, durch J. Jonam, M. Caelium, und andere . . . zusammen gezogen. Oratio über der Leich . . . M. Luthers . . . gethan durch P. Melanthon, verdeutscht durch C. Creutziger.—Die letzte Predigt M. Lutheri . . . Rom. xii).

4° [Wittenberg ? 1549 ?] P. 772/11-14.

— Ain Christlicher sendprief, an frauw Anna, geborne hertzogin von Stetin . . . Summa der seligkait auss der hailigen schrift. 4° Wittenberg, (1523.) Dd. 9. 20.

— Christlike lere dorch J. B. P.

4° Wittenberch, 1524. Dh. 3. 73.

— In Jeremiam prophetam commentarium J. Bugenagii nunc primum editum, etc. (And Threni Jeremiae prophetae.)

Clement Litol, 1580. 4° Witebergae, 1546. Dd. 2. 34.

— Jonas Propheta expositus . . . tractatus de uera poenitentia, quam Christus commendat nobis in Niniuitis, & de falsa poenitentia, quam doctrinæ dæmoniorum post Apostolos inuixerunt, etc.

Clement Litol, 1580. 8° Vuittenberge, 1550. Dd. 6. 27.

— Der cxi. psalm Daudis, mit der exposition . . . J. Bugenagii, etc. 4° [Wittenberg ?] 1526. Dh. 3. 74.

— Ein schone schrift vō der uffhebung und abthiehung des gsatzs durch Johānem Pomeran über den xxxiv. Psalm geschriben, Kürztlich in das teütsch bracht Durch Andres Keller, etc. 4° n.p., n.d. Dh. 3. 81.

— Unnderricht deren so in krankheiten und tods nöthen ligē von dem hailigen Sacrament des leybs unnd bluts Christi, Auch tröstliche underweysung, das man sich nicht bekümmere, umb die verstorbenen gelaubiggen, etc.

4° [Augsburg ? 1527.] Dh. 3. 75.

— Vom Ehebruch und weglauffen. See LUTHER (M.). Von Ehesachen. 1540. Dh. 1. 12/3.

— Was man vom Closter leben halten sol, am allermeist fur die Nonnen und Begynen geschrieben, aus der heiligen schrift, etc. 8° Wittenberg, 1529. Dh. 3. 76.

— Was un̄ weliches die sünd sey in den heylige geyst, etc. 4° [Hagenau ?] 1524. Dd. 9. 37.

— Widder die kelch Diebe.

4° Wittenberg, 1532. Dh. 3. 77.

— Wie man die so zu der Ehe greyffent eyneytet zu Wittenberg, darin angezeygt wird, was die Ehe sei, von wem und warumb sie aufgesetzt ist, aus Ordnung Herr Johann Pomer, etc. 4° n.p., n.d. Dd. 9. 25/2.

[Bugg (George).] The curates' appeal to the equity and Christian principles of the British legislature, the bishops, the clergy, and the public, on the peculiar hardships of their situation, etc. Anon.

8 Lond., 1819. D\* 25. 9/1.

**Bugge** (Sophus) ed. Rune-indskriften paa Ringen i Forsa Kirke i Nordre Helsingland, udgivet og tolket.

4° Christiania, 1877. Yv. 2. 43/1.

— Das Verhältnis der Etrusker zu den Indogermanen und der vorgriechischen Bevölkerung Kleinasien und Griechenlands . . . Hrsg. von Alf Torp.

8° Strassburg, 1909. \*T. 5. 45.

— ed. See EDDA. Norroen Fornkvædi.

**Bugge** (Thomas). Observationes astronomicæ annis 1781-83 institutæ in observatorio regio Havniensi et cum tabulis astronomicis comparatæ. Pls.

Author. 4° Havniæ, 1784. O\* 19. 17.

— Travels in the French republic; containing a . . . view of the present state of learning, the arts, manufactures . . . &c., of that country. By T. Byggé . . . Tr. from the Danish by J. Jones. 8° Lond., 1800. \*P. 30. 45.

**Buggiados liber unicus.** Carmen Maccheronicum, autore Cracow comite Polonico.

4° Vermenopoli [Lond.], 1788. S\* 25. 23/7.

**Bugni** (Smeraldo). Italian manual for self-tuition, with key to Biagioli's grammar, etc.

R. Goodsir. 8° Edin., 1835. Att. 53. 6. 1.

**Bugnotius** (Gabriel). Archombrotus et Theopompus; sive Argendis [by J. Barclay] secunda et tertia pars, etc.

R. Goodsir. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1669. Att. 53. 6. 17.

**Bugny** (L. P. de). Pollion, ou le siècle d'Auguste. 4 tom.

8° Paris, 1808. F\* 29. 25-28.

**Buhārī** (Abū 'Abdallāh Muḥammad ibn Ismā'il al). See AL-BUKHARI.

**Buhl** (Frants Peter William). Canon and text of the Old Testament . . . Tr. by J. Macpherson.

8° Edin., 1892. B\* 10. 67.

— Geographie des alten Palästina. Plan, map. [Grundl. d. theol. Wiss. Rhe. 2. Bd. 4.] 8° Freiburg, 1896. Za. 6.

— ed. See GESSENTUS (F. H. W.). W. G. hebräisches und aramäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament.

**Buhl** (Johannes Conradus). Diss. . . inaug. de præservatione morborum post plenariam mensium cessationem.

4° Lugd. Bat. (1722). P. 1048/5.

— Another copy.

P. 821/17.

**Buhl** (Ludwig). Lungenentzündung, Tuberkulose und Schwindsucht, etc. 2° Aufl.

8° München, 1873. In \*F. 9. 12.

**Buhle** (Christian Adolf). See NAUMANN (J. F.) and B. (C. A.)

**Buhle** (Johann Gottlieb). Histoire de la philosophie moderne depuis la renaissance des lettres jusqu'à Kant . . . Tr. . . par A. J. L. Jourdan. 6 tom.

8° Paris, 1816. N\* 22. 72-77.

**Buhr** (Petrus Hermannus). Diss. inaug. . . de usu opii chirurgico. 4° Gottingæ, (1780.) P. 1156/13.

**Buhr-ool juwāhir.** See MUHAMMAD IBN YUSUF, *al-Harawī*.

**Buialsky** (Elias). See BUYALSKY.

**Bulk.** See BOOK.

**Builder's (The) Magazine**: a monthly companion for architects, carpenters . . . consisting of designs in architecture . . . By a Society of Architects. Pls.

4° Lond., 1774. O\* 20. 51.

**Builder's (The) price book.** containing a correct list of the prices allowed by . . . surveyors in London to the several artificers concerned in building. Collected by an experienced surveyor. 12° Lond. [1770 ?] \*O. 30. 1.

— For later issue see TAYLOR'S BUILDER'S PRICE-BOOK.

**Building and Freehold Land Societies.** Directory and hand-book of Building and Freehold Land Societies, containing a list of Building and Freehold Land Societies in the United Kingdom, and a history of their rise, progress, etc.

8° Lond., n.d. P. 652/7.

**Buile Suibhne.** buile ruibne (The frenzy of Suibhne) being the adventures of Suibhne Geilt. A Middle-Irish romance, ed. with tr. . . and glossary by J. G. O'Keeffe. [Irish Texts Soc. 12.] 8° Lond., 1913. RH. 3.

**Buininck** (Goswinus Josephus de). Diatribe juris publici de interpretatione legum imperialium, etc.

4° Duisburgi, 1753. P. 981/21.

**Buisson** (Benjamin). De l'enseignement supérieur des femmes en Angleterre, en Écosse et en Irlande.

8° Paris, 1883. P. 454 1.

**Buisson** (F.). Diss. sur le choléra-morbus.

4° Paris, 1813. P. 875, 12.

**Buisson** (Ferdinand). Dictionnaire de pédagogie et d'instruction primaire. 11<sup>e</sup> partie, tom. 1.

8° Paris, 1880. N\* 8. 18.

— Sebastian Castellion: sa vie et son œuvre (1515-1563). Étude sur les origines du Protestantisme libéral français. Port. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1892. \*R. 1. 391-2.

**Buisson** (Matthieu François Régis) continuator. See BICHAT (M. F. X.). Traité d'anatomie descriptive.

1801-3. H. 10. 2-6.

**Buist** (George). A catalogue of the most remarkable hail-storms which have occurred in India betwixt 1822 & 1850. [Trans. Bombay Geog. Soc. 9.] 8° 1850. P. 256/17.

- [**Buist** (George)] [*continued*]. Memoir of Sir A. Burnes. See BURNES (J.). Notes on his name and family by J. B. 1851. Ag. 6. 3.
- Notices of the most remarkable meteors in India of the fall of which accounts have been published. [Trans. Bombay Geog. Soc. 9.] S° 1850. P. 256/18.
- Provisional report on the meteorological observations made at Colaba, Bombay, for ... 1844. *Charts*. 2° Cupar, 1845. AA. 4. 67.
- See BOMBAY. OBSERVATORY. Meteorological observations for 1842-43 ... by G. B. 1842-43. Att. 66. 1.
- Buist** (Henricus). Diss. ... inaug. de cynanche tracheali. S° Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19/6.
- *Another copy*. Att. 88. 5. 20/6.
- Buist** (John Brown). Vaccinia and variola: a study of their life history. Ill. S° Lond., 1887. M.R.R.
- Buitenzorg**. JARDIN BOTANIQUE. Annales. See ANNALES, etc.
- Bujac** (Émile). La guerre russo-japonaise. *Maps*. S° Paris, (1907.) Af. 3. 78.
- Bujor** (Paul). Contribution à l'étude de la métamorphose de l'ammocetes branchialis en Petromyzon planeri. [Rev. Biol. du Nord de la France, 3.] S° Lille, 1891. L. 18. 101.
- Buk-Pso-Psx-La**, pseud. See FERRHAIBOS (C.)
- Buke**. See BOOK.
- Bukharov** (Dmitry). See BOUKHAROW (D. de).
- Bulaeus** (Cæsar Egassius). Historia Universitatis Parisiensis, ipsius fundationem, nationes, facultates ... cum instrumentis publicis ... a Carolo M. ad nostra tempora ... complectens. 6 tom. 2° Parisiis, 1665-73. N. 16. 1-6.
- Bulengerus** (Julius Cæsar). Historiarum sui temporis libri xiii, quibus res toto orbe gestae ab anno 1560 ad annum 1612 continentur. 2° Lugduni, 1619. R. 15. 6.
- Opusculorum systema, duobus tomis digestum. 2 tom. (in 1). 2° Lugduni, 1621. R\* 17. 10.
- Bulfinch** (Thomas). Diss. ... inaug. de crisis. S° Edin., 1757. Att. 77. 7. 1/7.
- Bulgarian grammar**. See CHLEBORUD (F. L.). Bulgarische Grammatik.
- See GAWRIYSKY (D. W.). Bulgarische Konversations-Grammatik.
- See LESKIEN (A.). Grammatik der althbulgarischen ... Sprache.
- See WEIGAND (G.). Bulgarische Grammatik.
- Bulgárin** (Thaddeus). See BULHARYN.
- Bulgarus**. Bulgari ad Digestorum titulum de diversis regulis juris antiqui commentarius, et Placentini ad eum additiones sive exceptiones. Edidit F. G. C. Beckhaus. S° Bonnae, 1856. D. 2. 28.
- Bulháryn** (Thaddeus). Ivan Vejeeghen; or, life in Russia. [Tr. from the Russian by G. Ross.] 2 vols. S° Lond., 1831. J.L. 122. 7. 91-92.
- Bulhões** (Oscar Adolpho). See BARATA (C.), B. (O. A.) and BORGES DA COSTA (J.).
- Bulisius** (Joannes Ephraim Fridericus). See TRILLER (D. W.) *præs.*
- Bulkeley** (Benjamin). The insufficiency of human reason in matters of religion, and the consequent necessity of a revelation: a sermon. S° Oxford, 1731. \*Y. 27. 3/7.
- Bulkeley** (Edward). An apologie for the religion established in the Church of England, being an answer to T. Wright] his 12 articles. ... Also answers to three other writings of three severall Papists. 4° Lond., 1608. \*Z. 9. 12/2.
- *ed.* Speculum Ecclesiae Pontificae. N. Clemangis ... de corrupto ecclesiae statu. Huic accesserunt duae ejusdem epistolae ... tractatus Petri de Aliaco ... aliaque ex D. Gersono, Bernardo ... M. Patavino ... et aliis collecta et edita opera ... E. Bulklei. 12° Londini, 1606. C\* 31. 27.
- *Another copy*. C\* 30. 1.
- Bulkeley** (John) and **Cummins** (John). A voyage to the South Seas in the years 1740-1. Containing a faithful narrative of the loss of His Majesty's Ship, the Wager, etc. 2nd ed. S° Lond., repr. Philadelphia, 1757. \*P. 23. 4.

- Bulkeley** (John) and **Cummins** (John) [*continued*]. See CAMPBELL (Alexander) *Midshipman*. The sequel to B. and C.'s voyage.
- Bulkeley** (Sir Richard). An impartial account of the prophets of the Cevennes, etc. [Prophetical Extracts.] S° Lond. [1804 ?] B. 15. 49/1.
- Bulkeley** (Thomas). Tentamen ... inaug. de enteritida phlegmonodea. S° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/11.
- *Another copy*. Att. 85. 7. 5/11.
- Bulkley** (Charles). Notes on the Bible ... With memoirs of the author and his works by J. Toulmin. 3 vols. S° Lond., 1802. \*C. 27. 9-11.
- Notes on the philosophical writings of Lord Bolingbroke. S° Lond., 1755. T. 21. 52.
- The oeconomy of the Gospel, etc. 4° Lond., 1764. \*D. 25. 28.
- Bulkley** (Edward). See BULKELEY.
- Bull** (Christophorus Aldworth). Diss. ... inaug. de digitali purpurea. S° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/11.
- *Two other copies*. Att. 85. 7. 25/11; Att. 86. 7. 16/4.
- Bull** (Digby). Letter of advice to all the ... merchants of ... London and elsewhere ... in Europe ... shewing an exact ... way to know the longitude of all places, etc. 4° Lond., 1706. In RB. 5. 43.
- Bull** (George) *Bp.* Opera omnia ... quibus duo praecipui catholicae fidei articuli de S. Trinitate et justificatione ... explanantur ... collegit ... J. E. Grabe, cujus etiam praefatio ... est praemissa. Accessere jam huic editioni breves animadversiones in tractatum Gilberti Clerke ... cui titulus 'Antenicanismus.' *Robt. Goodsir*. 2° Londini, 1721. Att. 53. 9.
- The works of G. B., coll. and rev. by E. Burton. To which is prefixed the Life of Bishop B. by R. Nelson. Vols. 1, 3-6. S° Oxford, 1827. \*D. 23. 63-69.
- *Vols. 2, 7 wanting*.
- Examen censurae: sive, responsio ad quasdam animadversiones ... in librum cui titulus Harmonia Apostolica, &c. ... Accessit apologia pro Harmonia ... contra declamationem T. Tullii ... in libro ... quem Justificatio Paulina, &c., inscripsit. *J. Nairn*, 1678. 4° Londini, 1676. \*D. 23. 62.
- Harmonia Apostolica seu binæ dissertationes [*sic*], quarum in priore doctrina Jacobi de justificatione ... defenditur; in posteriore consensus Pauli cum Jacobo ... demonstratur. 4° Londini, 1670. \*D. 23. 61.
- Some important points of primitive Christianity ... defended in several sermons and other discourses by G. B. ... [Ed. by R. Bull.] To which is prefixed the history of his life and of those controversies in which he was engaged. By R. Nelson. Vols. 1-3. S° Lond., 1713. \*A. 12. 1-3.
- *Vol. 4 wanting*.
- New ed. Vols. 1-2. S° Oxford, 1816. \*D. 20. 69<sup>1-2</sup>.
- *Vol. 3 wanting*.
- Life. See NELSON (R.).
- Bull** (Gulielmus). Diss. med. inaug. de colica Pictonum. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1734. P. 818/11.
- Bull** (Henry) *collector*. Christian prayers and holy meditations [A.D. 1566], etc. [Parker Soc. 6.] S° Cambridge, 1842. D\* 33. 84.
- Bull** (Henry Graves) *ed.* The Herefordshire Pomona, containing coloured figures ... of apples and pears. Ill. ... by Miss Ellis and Miss Bull. Technical ed.: R. Hogg. 2 vols. 4° Hereford, 1876-85. Yp. 1. 34<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Bull** (Mrs. Ole). See BULL (Mrs. S. C.).
- Bull** (Ole Bornemann). Life. See BULL (Mrs. S. C.). Ole Bull.
- Bull** (Mrs. Sara C.). Ole Bull: a memoir ... with O. B.'s 'Violin notes' and A. B. Crosby's 'Anatomy of the violinist.' Ill. S° Lond., 1886. Zr. 9. 48.
- Bull** (Thomas) *pseud.* See JONES (W.) of *Nayland*.
- Bull** (Thomas) *M.D.* The maternal management of children in health and disease. 5th ed. S° Lond., 1854. F\* 13. 18.
- The sense denied and lost. Ed. by B. G. Johns. 12° Lond., 1859. \*H. 13. 4.

**Bull** (Thomas Palmer). A brief narrative of the rise and progress of the Independent Church at Newport-Pagnell, under the care of W. Bull and T. P. B. *Port.*

8° Lond., 1811. P. 150/1.

**Bullar** (Henry). See **BULLAR** (J.) and **B.** (H.)

[**Bullar** (John).] A companion in a tour round Southampton. *Anon.* 2nd ed. 12° Southampton, 1801. Z\* 14. 31/2.

— *Memoirs of William Kingsbury.*

8° Lond., 1819. R. 20. 51/1.

— A refutation of the false assertions against Dissenters as connected with the British and Foreign Bible Society, advanced by H. Woodcock in reply to T. Gisborne. 8° Southampton, [1815.] D\* 25. 28/1.

[**Bullar** (Joseph).] Evening thoughts. By a physician.

8° Lond., 1850. V\* 28. 46.

[—] Thoughts of a physician, being the second series of 'Evening thoughts.' *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1868. Yv. 9. 31.

— and **Bullar** (Henry). A winter in the Azores; and a summer at the Baths of the Furnas. *Ill.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1841. F\* 16/2. 17-18.

**Bullarium Romanum.** See **ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. POPES.**

**Bullart** (Isaac). Academie des sciences et des arts, contenant les vies et les eloges historiques des hommes illustres... en ces professions depuis... quatre siècles. *Port.* 2 tom.

2° Amsterdam, 1682. \*S. 17. 10-11.

**Bulldog**, *H.M.S.*, 1860. See **WALLICH** (G. C.). The North Atlantic sea-bed: comprising a diary of the voyage on... *H.M.S. Bulldog*, etc.

**Bulle** (Constantin). Geschichte der Jahre 1871 bis 1877. Bd. 1. Frankreich-Deutschland.

8° Leipzig, 1878. Yq. 6. 71.

**Bulle** (Heinrich). Der schöne Mensch im Altertum. 216 Tafeln.

4° München, (1898.) Yo. 1.

**Bulleid** (Arthur) and **Gray** (Harold St. George). The Glastonbury lake village. A full description of the excavations & the relics discovered 1892-1907. With an introductory chapter by R. Munro. Publ. by the Glastonbury Antiquarian Society. *Ill.* Vol. 1.

4° Taunton, 1911. V\* 2. 213.

**Bullein** (William). A dialogue against the fever pestilence... Ed. by Mark W. Bullen and A. H. Bullen. Pt. 1. [E. E. T. S. Ex. Ser. 52.] 8° Lond., 1888. RL.

**Bullen** (Arthur Henry) ed. Carols and poems from the fifteenth century to the present time.

8° Lond., 1886. \*S. 7/1. 20.

— ed. Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age.

12° Lond., 1901. S. 7. 88.

— ed. More lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age.

8° Lond., 1888. Zs. 7. 11.

— ed. Poems, chiefly lyrical, from romances and prose-tracts of the Elizabethan age: with chosen poems of N. Breton.

8° Lond., 1890. S. 14. 49.

— ed. Speculum amantis: love-poems from rare song-books... of the 17th century.

*Priv. pr.* 8 n.p., 1902. S. 6. 51.

— ed. See **ENGLAND'S HELICON.**

**Bullen** (Dionysius Brenan). Diss... de pathematum ratione. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/15.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 27/15.

**Bullen** (George) ed. See **CANTON CELEBRATION**, 1877. Catalogue of antiquities.

**Bullen** (Gulielmus). Diss... inaug. de scrophula.

8° Edin., 1792. Att. 79. 7. 7/17.

— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 8/17.

**Buller** (Arthur Henry Reginald). Researches on fungi: an account of the production, liberation and dispersion of the spores of Hymenomyces, treated botanically and physically. Also some observations upon the discharge and dispersion of the spores of Ascomycetes and of Pilobolus. *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1909. K. 4. 40.

**Buller** (Sir Francis). An introduction to the law relative to trials at Nisi Prius. 2nd ed. with large additions.

4° Lond., 1775. \*E. 19. 30.

**Buller** (Sir Francis) [continued]. 7th ed. With copious annotations, further explaining the rules and principles of that branch of the law which is the subject matter of the original work, by R. W. Bridgman.

8° Lond., 1817. E. 21. 1.

**Buller** (Walter Laury). Manual of the birds of New Zealand. *Pls.* [N.Z. Col. Mus. and Geol. Surv. Dept.]

8° Wellington, N.Z., 1882. Zk. 4. 26.

**Bullet** (Jean Baptiste). The history of the establishment of Christianity, compiled from Jewish and heathen authors only... Tr... by W. Salisbury, etc.

8° Lond., 1776. B\* 26. 35.

— *Another copy.*

Z. 7/2. 47.

— Mémoires sur la langue celtique: l'histoire de cette langue... une description étymologique des villes, rivières... un dictionnaire celtique. 3 tom.

2° Besançon, 1754-60. \*T. 15. 15-17.

**Bulletin Archéologique du Comité des Travaux Historiques et Scientifiques.** Année 1885— [Ministère de l'Instruct. Publ. et des Beaux-Arts.] 8° Paris, 1885— Nt. 5.

For previous vols. see **BULLETIN DU COMITÉ DES TRAVAUX HISTORIQUES**, etc. Archéologie.

**Bulletin Commercial.** See **UNION (L') PHARMACEUTIQUE ET LE BULLETIN COMMERCIAL RÉUNIS.**

**Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg.** Tom. 1-3, nos. 1-5; 4, nos. 7-9; 5, nos. 1, 2, 6-27.

4° St. Pétersbourg, 1860-81. Ar.

— 5e sér. Tom. 12; 13, no. 1; 15, no. 5.

4° St. Pétersbourg, 1900-1. Ar.

— 6e sér. Tom. 3— 4° St. Pétersbourg, (1909—) Ar.

For preceding issue see **BULLETIN DE LA CLASSE PHYSICO-MATHÉMATIQUE**, etc.

**Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Médecine**... Rédigé par MM. E. Pariset, L. Ch. Roche, etc. Tom. 1-36 (in 38).

8° Paris, 1836-71. Nh. 3.

— 2e sér. Tom. 1-18 (in 19). 8° Paris, 1872-87. Nh. 3.

— 3e sér. Tom. 19— 8° Paris, 1888— Ng. 2.

Pages 1-24 of tom. 50 wanting.

**Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique.**

2e sér. Année 1857-1858 (-1866). Tom. 1-9.

8° Bruxelles, 1857-66. Att. 49.

— 3e sér. Année 1867(-1876). Tom. 1-10.

8° Bruxelles, 1867-76. Att. 49.

**Bulletin de la Classe Physico-mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg.** Tom. 17.

4° St. Pétersbourg, 1859. Ar.

Tom. 1-16 wanting.

For continuation see **BULLETIN DE L'ACADÉMIE IMPÉRIALE DES SCIENCES DE ST. PÉTERSBOURG.**

**Bulletin de Correspondance Hellénique.** See **ÉCOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES.** Bulletin, etc.

**Bulletin de l'École [afterwards Faculté] de Médecine de Paris,** et de la Société établie dans son sein. Tom. 1-7.

8° Paris, 1804-20. Att. 46. 6. 3.

Tom. 1-3. 5-7 have no title-page.

Issued along with the 'Journal de Médecine.'

**Bulletin de l'Institut de Correspondance Archéologique.** See **BULLETTINO DELL' ISTITUTO DI CORRISPONDENZA ARCHEOLOGICA.**

**Bulletin de l'Institut International de Bibliographie.** Ann. 6— 8° Bruxelles, (1901—) Bf. 12. 2.

**Bulletin de l'Institut International de Statistique.** Tom. 1, livr. 3-4; 3-5, livr. 1; 6-11, livr. 1; 12-19.

8° Rome, etc., 1887-(1911). Nt. 2.

— Suppl. au tom. 19. In tom. 19, livr. 2.

8° La Haye. Nt. 2.

— Table chronologique des rapports, etc. (tom. 1 à 19). (And Liste... des noms d'auteurs contenus dans les tomes 1 à 19.) In tom. 19, livr. 3.

8°. Nt. 2.

**Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur:** revues et analyses des travaux de bactériologie, médecine... dans leurs rapports avec la microbiologie. Comité de rédaction: G. Bertrand, A. Besredka, etc. Tom. 9—

8° Paris, 1911— LL. 62. 3.

**Bulletin de Pharmacie**, rédigé par messieurs Parmentier...  
C. L. Cadet, etc. 6 tom.

8° Paris, 1809-14. I\* 28. 16-21.

For continuation see JOURNAL DE PHARMACIE et des sciences accessoires.

**Bulletin de la Société Chimique de Paris**, comprenant outre le compte rendu des travaux de la Société l'analyse des mémoires de chimie pure. Publ. ... par J. Bouis, C. Friedel, etc. Année 1863. 8° Paris, 1863. LL. 32. 3.

— Nouvelle sér. Publ. par C. Barresivél, J. Bouis, etc. 50 tom. 8° Paris, 1864-88. LL. 32. 3.

— Tables des années 1875 à 1888... dressées par T. Schneider. 8° Paris, 1894. LL. 33. 5.

— 3<sup>e</sup> sér. ... comprenant le procès-verbal des séances, les mémoires présentés à la Société, etc. Comité de rédaction... P. Adam, G. de Brechi, etc. 16 tom.

8° Paris, 1889-1906. LL. 32.

— 4<sup>e</sup> sér. Bulletin de la Société Chimique de France... Commission d'impression: G. André, A. Béhal, etc. Present ed.: R. Marquis. Tom. 1—

8° Paris, 1907— LL. 32.

**Bulletin de la Société de Géographie**. 2<sup>me</sup> série. Tom. 1-8 (in 4). 8° Paris, 1834-37. F\* 17. 24-27.

— 4<sup>me</sup> sér. Tom. 1-8, 10. 8° Paris, 1851-55. Att. 43. 4.

**Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français**. Documents historiques inédits et originaux. [Ed. by E. Haag.] 16<sup>e</sup>, 17<sup>e</sup> et 18<sup>e</sup> siècles. Première(-treizième) année. 8° Paris, 1853-64. LL. 27. 4. 18-30; LL. 9. 4.

**Bulletin de la Société des Anciens Textes Français**. 1875-1879; 1887, no. 2. 8° Paris, 1875-87. Zw. 5. 21-21\*.

**Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie**. Tom. 30— 8° Paris, 1907— RL. 21.

**Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise de Géographie**. Tom. 6-13 (in 4). 8° Neuchâtel, 1891-1901. Att. 76. 6.

**Bulletin des Bibliothèques et des archives**, publié sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique, 1884-89. Tom. 1-6. 2° Paris, 1884-89. Att. 51. 4.

Pt. 1 of vol. 2 wanting.

**Bulletin des Lois de la République**. An 3-4.

8° Paris. LL. 63.

— 2<sup>e</sup> série. Brumaire, An 4 -Nivôse, An 8. 9 tom.

8° Paris. LL. 63.

— 3<sup>e</sup> série. Nivôse, An 8 -Ventôse, An 12. Suppl. au tom. 9. Floréal, An 12. 9 tom. 8° Paris. LL. 63.

— Bulletin des Lois de l'Empire Français. 4<sup>e</sup> série. Floréal, An 12 -Mars, 1814. Tom. 1-19. 8° Paris. LL. 64.

Tom. 20 wanting.

— Bulletin des Lois du Royaume de France. 5<sup>e</sup> série. Avril, 1814-Mars, 1815. 3 tom. 8° Paris. LL. 64.

— 6<sup>e</sup> série. Mars-Juill., 1815. Tom. unique.

8° Paris. LL. 64.

— 7<sup>e</sup> série. Juin, 1815-Sept., 1824. 19 tom. (And Les Cinq Codes, 1816. 1 tom.) 8° Paris. LL. 64.

— 8<sup>e</sup> série. Règne de Charles x, Sept., 1824 -Juill., 1830. 12 tom. (in 13). 8° Paris. LL. 65.

— 9<sup>e</sup> série. Règne de Louis Philippe. Juill., 1830 -Juill., 1837. Tom. 1-14. 8° Paris. LL. 69.

The 1st pt. of vols. 3, 8, 9, 10, 11 wanting.

— Table décennale ... 1<sup>er</sup> Avril, 1814 - 31 Déc., 1823, rédigé ... par E. Lonchampt. 8° Paris, 1827. LL. 70.

— Table décennale ... 1<sup>er</sup> Jan., 1824-31 Déc., 1833, rédigée ... par E. Lonchampt. 8° Paris, 1835. LL. 70.

**Bulletin des Procès-verbaux de la Société d'Émulation d'Abbeville**. Avec une table analytique des séances, 1877-80. 8° Abbeville, 1881. Zr. 4. 43.

**Bulletin des Sciences Agricoles et Économiques**. See BULLETIN UNIVERSEL DES SCIENCES ET DE L'INDUSTRIE.

**Bulletin des Sciences Géographiques, Économie publique. Voyages**. See BULLETIN UNIVERSEL DES SCIENCES ET DE L'INDUSTRIE.

**Bulletin des Sciences Historiques. Antiquités. Philologie**. See BULLETIN UNIVERSEL DES SCIENCES ET DE L'INDUSTRIE.

**Bulletin des Sciences Mathématiques**, astronomiques, physiques et chimiques. See BULLETIN UNIVERSEL DES SCIENCES ET DE L'INDUSTRIE.

**Bulletin des Sciences Médicales**. See BULLETIN UNIVERSEL DES SCIENCES ET DE L'INDUSTRIE.

**Bulletin des Sciences Militaires**. See BULLETIN UNIVERSEL DES SCIENCES ET DE L'INDUSTRIE.

**Bulletin des Sciences Naturelles et de Géologie**. See BULLETIN UNIVERSEL DES SCIENCES ET DE L'INDUSTRIE.

**Bulletin des Sciences par la Société Philomatique de Paris**. Année 1812-22 (in 6). 4° Paris, [1812-22.] Att. 85. 6. Nos. 60-63 wanting.

**Bulletin des Sciences Technologiques**. See BULLETIN UNIVERSEL DES SCIENCES ET DE L'INDUSTRIE.

**Bulletin des Travaux de l'Université de Lyon**. Publication mensuelle de la Société des Amis de l'Université Lyonnaise, rédigée par les professeurs des facultés. Tom. 1/1, 2; 6. 8° Lyon, 1888-93. Att. 75. 6.

**Bulletin du Comité des Travaux Historiques et Scientifiques**. Publ. sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux-Arts. Archéologie. Année 1883 (-1884). 8° Paris, 1883-84. Nt. 5.

For continuation see BULLETIN ARCHÉOLOGIQUE, etc.

— (Section d'histoire, d'archéologie et de philologie.) Année 1882 (Nos. 2-4), 1883. [Ministère de l'Instruct. Publ. et d. Beaux-Arts.] 8° Paris, 1882-83. Sm. 4.

No. 1 for 1882 wanting.

— Section d'histoire et de philologie. Année 1883(-1884). [Ministère de l'Instruct. Publ. et d. Beaux-Arts.] 8° Paris, 1883-84. Sm. 5.

For continuation see BULLETIN HISTORIQUE ET PHILOLOGIQUE, etc.

— Section des sciences économiques et sociales. Année 1883(-1909, 1911). [Ministère de l'Instruct. Publ. et d. Beaux-Arts.] 8° Paris, 1883-1910. Sm. 4.

**Bulletin Général et Universel des Annonces et des Nouvelles Scientifiques**... Publ. sous la direction de M. le B<sup>on</sup> de Férussac. Tom. 1-2. 8° Paris, 1823. I. 20. 1-2.

Tom. 3-4 wanting.

The 'Bulletin Universel des Sciences et de l'Industrie' was published as a 'Suite' to this work.

**Bulletin Hebdomadaire de l'Association Scientifique de France**. Tom. 18. 8° Paris, 1876. LL. 62. 3.

**Bulletin Historique et Philologique du Comité des Travaux Historiques et Scientifiques**. Année 1885(-1912). [Ministère de l'Instruct. Publ. et d. Beaux-Arts.] 8° Paris, 1885-1912. Sm. 5.

For previous vols. see BULLETIN DU COMITÉ DES TRAVAUX HISTORIQUES, etc. Section d'histoire et de philologie.

For continuation see BULLETIN PHILOLOGIQUE ET HISTORIQUE.

**Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society**. Continuation of the Bulletin of the New York Mathematical Society. Ed. by T. S. Fiske, A. Ziwet, F. Morley, etc. Vols. 1-10. 8° New York, 1895-1904. LL. 57. 7.

**Bulletin of the Archaeological Institute of America**. Vol. 1— 8° Norwood, (1909—) \*Q. 9.

Continuation of the Supplement to the American Journal of Archaeology.

**Bulletin of Entomological Research**. Issued by the Entomological Research Committee (Tropical Africa)... Editor: the Scientific Secretary. Vol. 1—

8° Lond., 1910/11— Bb. 11.

**Bulletin of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History**, Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A. Vols. 6-8.

8° Champaign, Ill., 1903-10. Bx. 5. 2.

**Bulletin of the Imperial Earthquake Investigation Committee**. Vol. 5— 8° Tokyo, 1911— Xf. 4.

**Bulletin of the John Rylands Library**, Manchester. Ed. by the Librarian [H. Guppy]. Vol. 2—

8° Manchester, 1914— Bf. 12. 1.

**Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College**, in Cambridge. Vol. 1—

8° Cambridge, Mass., 1863— Ao.

Vols. 2, 5, 6, 11, 16 imperfect.

**Bulletin Philologique et Historique (jusqu'à 1715) du Comité des Travaux Historiques et Scientifiques**. Année 1913— [Ministère de l'Instruct. Publ. et d. Beaux-Arts.] 8° Paris, 1913— Sm. 5.

For previous issue see BULLETIN HISTORIQUE ET PHILOLOGIQUE, etc.

**Bulletin Universel des Sciences et de l'Industrie.** Publ. sous la direction de M. le B<sup>on</sup> de Férussac.

8° Paris, 1824-31. I. 19.

Sect. i. Bulletin des sciences mathématiques, astronomiques, physiques et chimiques. [Ed. by — Deflers, A. Bulos, etc.] Tom. 2-15.

Tom. 1. wanting.

— Another copy of tom. 1-10. \*I. 16. 54-58.

Sect. ii. Bulletin des sciences naturelles et de géologie. (Rédigé par Desmarest, Delafosse, etc.) 27 tom.

Sect. iii. Bulletin des sciences médicales. (Rédigé par M. de Fermon.) 27 tom.

Sect. iv. Bulletin des sciences agricoles et économiques, etc. (Rédigé par M. Sénac, etc.) Tom. 1-13.

Tom. 14-19 wanting.

Sect. v. Bulletin des sciences technologiques. (Rédigé par Bulos, Deflers, etc.) Tom. 1-13.

Tom. 14-19 wanting.

Sect. vi. Bulletin des sciences géographiques... Économie publique. Voyages. (Rédigé par Aubert de Vitry, etc.) Tom. 1-15, 17-20.

Tom. 16, 21-28 wanting.

Sect. vii. Bulletin des sciences historiques. Antiquités. Philologie. (Rédigé par Champollion-Figeac et Champollion jeune.) Tom. 1-13.

Tom. 14-19 wanting.

Sect. viii. Bulletin des sciences militaires. (Rédigé par Koch et Jacquinot de Presle.) Tom. 1-7, 11.

Tom. 8-10 wanting.

This is a continuation of the 'Bulletin général et universel des annonces et des nouvelles scientifiques,' q.v.

**Bulletins de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles.** See ACADEMIE ROYALE DE BELGIQUE.

**Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris.** Tom. 1-4.

8° Paris, 1860-63. Zw. 7.

Tom. 5-6 wanting.

— 2<sup>e</sup> série. 12 tom. 1866-77. 8° Paris, 1866-78. Zw. 7.

— 3<sup>e</sup> série. Tom. 1-7. 1878-84.

8° Paris, 1878-84. Zw. 7.

**Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société Anatomique de Paris.**

6<sup>e</sup> sér. Tom. 6—. Publ. par les soins de MM. Lefas et Bender, etc. 8° Paris, 1904—. LL. 83. 6.

— Table analytique générale... (5<sup>e</sup> et 6<sup>e</sup> sér.: 1887-1906) (tom. 62-81). Par R. Proust et E. Feindel.

8° Paris, 1910. LL. 83. 6.

**Bulletins of the Aberdeen and North of Scotland College of Agriculture, 1903-10.** Nos. 1-14. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. No. 44.] 8° Aberdeen, 1910. Aw. 2.

**Bullettino dell' Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica...** Bulletin de l'Institut de Correspondance Archéologique... 1834-41, 1869-76 (in 12 vols.).

8° Roma, 1834-76. Zw. 7.

**Bulley** (Frederic). A tabular view of the variations in the communion & baptismal offices of the Church of England... 1549 to 1662: to which are added those in the Scotch Prayer Book of 1637, etc. 8° Oxford, 1842. A. 12. 75.

**Bullialdus** (Ismael). Astronomia Philolaica: opus novum in quo motus planetarum per novam... hypothesim demonstrantur... Addita est nova methodus cujus ope eclipses solares... computantur, etc. (And G. Chriscocæ expositio syntaxeos Persarum.)

2 Parisiis, 1645. O\* 15. 2\*.

— De lineis spiralibus demonstrationes novæ. III.

4° Parisiis, 1657. \*O. 22. 36/1.

— De natura lucis. 8° Parisiis, 1638. O\* 32. 12.

— Epistola de defectu solis. See LIVIUS (T.). T. L. historiarum quod extat. Tom. 3. 1664. W\* 22. 40.

— Exercitationes geometricæ tres. 1. Circa demonstrationes per inscriptas & circumscriptas figuras. 2. Circa conicarum sectionum quasdam propositiones. 3. De porismatibus. Astronomiæ Philolaicæ fundamenta clarius explicata, & asserta adversus... S. Wardi... impugnationem. 4° Parisiis, 1657. \*O. 22. 36/2.

— Opus novum ad arithmeticam infirmitatem, libris sex comprehensum. PIs.

2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1682. \*O. 16. 1.

**Bulliard** (Pierre). Histoire des plantes vénéneuses et suspectes de la France. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

8° Paris, an vi [1798]. Yy. 8. 145.

**Bullinger** (Heinrich). Adversus anabaptistas libri vi... in Latinū conversi, per J. Simlerum... Addita etiam est anabaptistarum apologia... eodem interprete.

Clement Litol, 1580. 8° Tiguri, 1560. Dd. 2. 13.

— Adversus omnia Catabaptistarum prava dogmata, H. B. lib. iiiii, per Leonem Judæ ancti, etc.

Clement Litol, 1580. 8° Tiguri, 1535. Dd. 6. 58.

— Antiquissima fides et vera religio. Christianam fidem mox a primis mundi exordiis ad hæc usq; tempora durasse... H. B. apodixis... e Germanico in Latinam linguam traducta per D. Cellariū. 8° Tiguri, 1544. Dd. 6. 21.

— Another copy. A. Abernethie, 1597. A\* 8. 1/1.

— Catechesis pro adultioribus scripta, etc.

8° Tiguri, 1561. Dd. 6. 41/2.

[—] The Christen state of matrimonye. The orygenall of holy wedlok: whan, where, how, and of whom it was instituted & ordeyned... Tr. by Myles Coverdale.

8° [Lond.] 1541. Dd. 10. 16.

— The confession of Helvetia. See SWITZERLAND. REFORMED CHURCH. A confession of faith.

[1571?] RA. 5. 50.

— De conciliis. Quomodo Apostoli Christi... suum illud Hierosolymis Concilium celebraverint... quomodo item Romani pontifices... sua illa Concilia celebraverint... Brevis ex historiis commemoratio.

Clement Litol, 1580. 8° Tiguri, 1561. Dd. 2. 56/1.

— Another copy. A\* 8. 1/4.

— De gratia Dei justificante nos propter Christum, etc.

Clement Litol, 1580. 4° Tiguri, 1554. Dd. 5. 46/1.

— De origine erroris in divorum ac simulachrorum cultu.

Clement Litol, 1580. 8° Basilee, 1529. Dd. 6. 14.

— De origine erroris libri duo. In priore agitur de Dei veri iusta invocatione & cultu vero, de Deorū item falsorum religionibus & simulachrorum cultu erroneo. In posteriore disseritur de institutione & vi sacre cœnæ domini, & de origine ac progressu Missæ Papisticæ, contra varias superstitiones pro religione vera, antiqua & orthodoxa.

4° Tiguri, (1539.) \*T. 21. 5.

— De Scripturæ Sanctæ priestantia, dignitate... autoritate... dissertatio.

Clement Litol, 1580. 8° Tiguri, 1571. Dd. 6. 46.

— De summa trinitate et fide Catholica, etc.

4 Basilee, 1555. Dd. 5. 46/2.

— Dispositio et perioche historiæ evangelicæ per iiii Euangelistas contextæ, necnon Actuum apostolorū, Epistolarū quoq; Pauli xiiii, & Canoniarū vii, ex Commentarijs H. B., etc.

Clement Litol, 1580. 8° Tiguri, 1553. Dd. 6. 41/1.

— Another copy. A\* 8. 1/2.

— Festorum dierum... sermones ecclesiastici, etc.

R. Lawder, 1614. 2° Tiguri, 1558. \*C. 20. 12/2.

— In Acta Apostolorum H. B. commentariorum libri vi. With the text.

Clement Litol, 1580. 2° Tiguri, 1533. Dd. 2. 50.

— Another ed. 2° Tiguri, 1549. Dd. 4. 4/4.

— In Apocalypsim Jesu Christi, revelatam quidem per angelum Domini, visam... atque conscriptam a Joanne Apostolo... conciones centum, auctore H. B.

2° Basilee, 1559. \*C. 19. 48.

— In Divinum... Evangelium secundum Ioannem commentariorum libri x. With the text.

2° Tiguri, 1543. Dd. 3. 20/2.

— In luculentum... Evangelium... secundum Lucam Commentariorum lib. ix. Accessit operi Prefatio, qua demonstratur Deum patrem in filio suo unigenito... Jesu Christo... omnia dedisse ecclesiæ suæ. With the text.

2° Tiguri, 1548. Dd. 4. 4/3.

— In omnes Apostolicas Epistolas Divi videlicet Pauli xiiii et vii Canonicas, commentarii H. Bullingeri, ab ipso... aucti. Accessit... Index copiosus, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

Clement Litol, 1580. 2° Tiguri, 1549. Dd. 3. 4.

— Another ed. 2° Tiguri, 1558. \*C. 19. 12.

— In Sacrosanctum... Evangelium secundum Matthæum commentariorum libri xii. With the text.

Clement Litol, 1580. 2° Tiguri, 1542. Dd. 3. 20/1.

- Bullinger** (Heinrich) [*continued*]. In sacrosanctum Evangelium... secundum Marcū Commentariorum lib. vi... Accessit operi Praefatio De Jesu Christo pontifice maximo. *With the text.* 2 Tiguri, 1545. Dd. 4. 4/2.
- Institutio eorum qui propter Dominum nostrum Jesum Christum de fide examinantur, & uarijs quaestionibus tentantur... in Latinum sermonem conversa per J. Simlerum. 8° Tiguri, 1560. Dd. 6. 41/3.
- Jeremias... expositus... conceionibus clxx... Accessit... brevis Threnorum explicatio. 2 Tiguri, 1575. Yh. 1. 4.
- Resolution de tous les points de la religion Chrestienne, comprise en dix livres, etc. 16 n.p., 1557. C\* 31. 18. *Title-page mutilated.*
- Sermonum decades quinque de potissimis Christianae religionis capitibus, in tres tomos digestae, etc. 3 vols. (in 1). John Gordon, 1594. 2° Tiguri, 1557. C. 18. 3.
- The decades of H. B. Tr. by H. I. (Student in Divinitie). Ed. ... by T. Harding. 4 vols. [Parker Soc. 35. 39, 42, 47.] 8 Cambridge, 1849-52. D. 15/2. 38b. 41.
- Tractatio verborum Domini, In domo Patris mei mansiones multae sunt, etc. Clement Litl, 1580. 8° Tiguri, 1561. Dd. 6. 47.
- Another copy. A\* S. 1/3.
- Vtriusque in Christo naturae tam divinae quam humanae, contra varias haereses, pro confessione Christi catholica, assertio orthodoxa. Clement Litl, 1580. 8° Tiguri, 1534. Dd. 2. 54/4.
- Bullingham** (Nicolas). A parænesis to the dissenting clergy of England concerning ceremonies, etc. 4° Lond., 1665. Y. 21. 33/6.
- Bullion** (Thomas) *pseud.* The internal management of a country bank, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 12 Lond., 1850. Zo. 10. 54.
- Bullions** (Andreas). Diss. ... inaug. de typho. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/17.
- Another copy. Att. 86. 7. 18/17.
- Bullmann** (Benedictus). See PAULI (J. W.) *pross.*
- Bulloch** (John). George Jamesone, the Scottish Vandyck. Ill. Mackay Beq. 8° Edin., 1885. Hh. 4. 6.
- Bulloch** (John Malcolm). The family of Gordon in Grianachary, in the parish of Kildonan. 8 n.p., 1907. P. 1285/10.
- The Gordons of Nethermuir. Priv. pr. 8 Peterhead, 1913. Bp. 5. 57.
- ed. The House of Gordon. (Vol. 3. Gordons under arms, etc. By C. O. Skelton and J. M. B.) 3 vols. [New Spalding Club, 26. 33, 39.] 4 Aberdeen, 1903-12. RK. 3.
- [Pamphlets relating to the Banffshire volunteers, Aberdeen militia, etc.] Priv. pr. 8 Buckie, etc., 1915. Bn. 1. 53.
- Territorial soldiering in the North-East of Scotland during 1759-1814. Port. [New Spalding Club, 41.] 4° Aberdeen, 1914. RK. 2.
- University centenary ceremonies. 8 Aberdeen, 1893. Bn. 2. 54.
- See ANDERSON (P. J.) and B. (J. M.)
- Bulloch** (William) *ed.* Studies in pathology. Written by alumni to celebrate the quatercentenary of the University of Aberdeen, etc. Pls. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 21.] 4° Aberdeen, 1906. Aw. 1.
- Bullock** (Charles). The man of science the man of God. Leaves from the life of Sir James Y. Simpson. 8° Lond., 1886. Zr. 11. 46.
- The Sunday-school gift, a help to early prayer and praise. Cameron Coll. sq. 12 Lond. [1869.] C.R. 14. 3. 11.
- Bullock** (Christopher). The cobbler of Preston : a farce. 12° Lond., 1716. \*Z. 10. 16/6.
- Love and revenge ; or, the vintner outwitted : an opera, etc. H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1781. Hc. 6. 18/24.
- [—] The Per-Juror, as it is acted at the theatre in Lincoln's Inn Fields. Anon. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1718. S\* 28. 8/10.
- Bullock** (Guilielmus). Diss. de podagra. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1765. In H\* 24. 19.
- Bullock** (H. A.). History of the Isle of Man, with a ... view of the ... state of society & manners, etc. Map. 8° Lond., 1816. In \*P. 27. 26.
- Bullock** (Thomas). The Gospel a reinforcement of the law of nature : a sermon, etc. 8° Lond., 1730. \*Y. 27. 1/4.
- Bullock** (Rev. William). Practical lectures upon the story of Joseph and his brethren. 12° Lond., 1826. \*A. 15. 2.
- Bullock** (William) *F.L.S.* Six months' residence and travels in Mexico, containing remarks on the present state of New Spain, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1824. P. 20. 31.
- Sketch of a journey through the western states of North America in 1827 by W. B., with a description ... of Cincinnati by B. Drake and E. D. Mansfield, etc. Maps. 8° Lond., 1827. \*F. 18. 74.
- Bullock** (William) *Gent.* Virginia impartially examined, and left to publick view, etc. 4° Lond., 1649. \*Z. 8. 12/15.
- Bullock** (William Henry) *afterwards* HALL. Across Mexico in 1864-5. Ill. 8° Lond., 1866. Bi. 7. 32.
- Polish experiences during the insurrection of 1863-4. Map. 8° Lond., 1864. Bi. 6. 9.
- Bullockar** (William). B.'s booke at large, for the amendment of orthographie for English speech ... Also ... a short pamphlet for all learners, and a primer ... Heereunto are also joyned written copies with the same orthographie. Drummond Coll. 4° Lond., 1580. De. 3. 113.
- Bulman** (Darnell). Disceptatio ... inaug. ... de calore animali. 8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/5.
- Another copy. Att. 84. 7. 20/5.
- Bulmer** (Agnes). Messiah's kingdom : a poem in twelve books. 12° Lond., 1833. Zz. 12. 106.
- Bulstrode** (H. Timbrell). Report on sanatoria for consumption and certain other aspects of the tuberculosis question. Pls. [35th ann. rep. of the Local Gov. Board 1905-6.] 8° Lond., 1908. H\* 5. 42.
- Bulstrode** (Sir Richard). Original letters written to the Earl of Arlington ... With a preface [by E. Bysshe] giving an account of the author's life and family. 8° Lond., 1712. \*Q. 22. 20.
- Bulstrode** (Whitelocke). An essay of transmigration, in defence of Pythagoras ; or, a discourse of natural philosophy. 8° Lond., 1692. T. 23. 50.
- See WOOD (—) *Physician to the Pretender* and B. (W.)
- Bulthaupt** (Heinrich). Dramaturgie des Schauspiels. 5<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 3 Bde. 8° Oldenburg, 1891-94. Zv. 8. 63<sup>1-3</sup>.
- Shakespeare und der Naturalismus. Supplement zu Bd. xxviii des Jahrbuchs der Deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. 8° Weimar, 1893. S\* 12. 31.
- Bultmann** (Rudolf). Der Stil der paulinischen Predigt und die kynisch-stoische Diatribe. [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. z. Rel. u. Lit. d. A. n. N. Test. 13.] 8° Göttingen, 1910. Yd. 3.
- Bultynck** (Abrahamus). Disput. ... de epilepsia. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1669. P. 1167/3.
- Bulwer** (Edward George Earle Lytton) *afterwards* BULWER-LYTTON. See LYTTON.
- Bulwer** (Henry Earle Lytton) *Baron Dalling and Bulwer*. France, social, literary, political. Vol. 2. 8° Lond., 1834. \*F. 18. 70.
- Historical characters : Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1868. Ag. 3. 21.
- The life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston ; with selections from his diaries and correspondence. (Vol. 3 ed. by the Hon. Evelyn Ashley.) Port. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1870-74. Bs. 4. 27-29.
- The monarchy of the middle classes. France, social, literary and political. 2nd series. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1836. \*F. 18. 72-73.
- [—] Ode on the death of Napoleon ; lines on the Neapolitan revolution ; and other poems. Anon. 8° Lond., 1822. S. 20. 26/6.
- Bulwer** (Sir Henry Lytton). See BULWER (H. E. L.) *Baron Dalling and Bulwer*.



- Bulwer** (James Redfoord) *ed.* See LAW (THE) REPORTS. COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.
- Bulwer** (John). Anthropometamorphosis: man transform'd; or, the artificial changling historically presented ... with ... an appendix of the pedigree of the English gallant. Scripsit J. B., cognomento Chirosofphus, M.D.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1653. \*R. 31. 11.
- *Chirologia*; or, the naturall language of the hand ... whereunto is added Chironomia, or the art of manuell rhetoricke ... By J. B., Philo-chirosofphus. 2 pts.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1644. N. 15/1. 13.
- General title-page and title-page of pt. 1, Chirologia, wanting.*
- *Pathomyotomia*; or, a dissection of the significative muscles of the affections of the minde ... by J. B., surnamed the Chirosofpher. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1649. De. 10. 16.
- *Philocophus*; or, the deafe and dumbe mans friend, exhibiting ... the art which may inable one ... to heare what any man speaks by the moving of his lips ... By J. B., surnamed the Chirosofpher.  
12 Lond., 1648. De. 10. 120.
- Bulwer-Lytton.** See LYTTON.
- Bum** (Anton). Handbuch der Massage und Heilgymnastik, für praktische Aerzte. 8 Wien, 1896. \*H. 6. 37.
- *Vorlesungen über ärztliche Unfallkunde.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1909. G\* 7. 79.
- Bumaldi** (Giovanni Antonio) *pseud.* See MONTALBANI (O.)
- Bumm** (A.). Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Corpus trapezoides und den Hörnerv der Katze.  
2<sup>o</sup> Wiesbaden, 1893. L\* 16. 62.
- Bumm** (Ernst). Grundriss zum Studium der Geburtshülfe. Ill. 3<sup>te</sup> verbess. Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Wiesbaden, 1905. \*U. 9. 27.
- Bumstead** (Freeman Josiah). The pathology and treatment of venereal diseases. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1861. G. 8. 7.
- 4th ed. Enlgd. ... by the author and by R. W. Taylor.  
8 Lond., 1879. \*F. 12. 17.
- [Bunbury (—)].** Stories from Church history, from the introduction of Christianity to the 16th century. By the author of Early recollections.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1828. X\* 33. 55/1.
- Bunbury** (Sir Charles James Fox). Journal of a residence at the Cape of Good Hope, with excursions into the interior, and notes on the natural history, and the native tribes. Ill.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1848. Cp. 14. 30.
- Bunbury** (Edward Herbert). A history of ancient geography among the Greeks and Romans ... till the fall of the Roman empire. Maps. 2 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1879. P\* 13. 38-39.
- Bunbury** (Sir Henry Edward). Narratives of some passages in the great war with France, from 1799 to 1810.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1854. Ae. 3. 23.
- Bunbury** (Selina). Life in Sweden; with excursions in Norway and Denmark. 2 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1853. Ae. 6. 20-21.
- *Russia after the war.* The narrative of a visit to that country in 1856. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1857. Be. 7. 36-37.
- *A summer in Northern Europe, including sketches in Sweden, Norway, etc.* 2 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1856. Bf. 6. 15-16.
- Bunce** (James). Alderman B. his speech to the Lord Maior, aldermen ... of London, touching the kings resolution to accept of honourable conditions from a free-parliament for his admitment.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1660. Df. 8. 37/7.
- Buncke** (Christian). See SCHELHAMMER (C.) *pres.*
- Bund** (John William Willis). See WILLIS-BUND.
- Bündahishn.** The Bündahishn ... a facsimile ... ed. by ... Ervad Tahmuraz Dinshaji Anklesaria, with an introd. by Behramgore Tahmuraz Anklesaria. [Pahlavi Text Ser. 3.]  
4<sup>o</sup> Bombay, 1908. Bw. 1. 53.
- *Der Bundelesh* ... Hrsg., transcribirt, übersetzt ... von F. Justi. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1868. Ys. 3. 5.
- Bundâri** (Fath ibn Ali, *al.*). See 'IMÂD AL-DÎN, AL-KÂTIB, *al-Isbahânî*. Histoire des Seldjoucides de l'Iraq par al-Bondâri d'après Imâd ad-din al-Kâtib al-Isfahânî.
- Bundelesh.** See BÛNDAHISHN.

- Bunderius** (Joannes). Compendium concertationū in quo omnes hujus seculi hæreses confunduntur, ex sacrorum Bibliorum fonte sanctorumq; virorum auctoritatibus congestum. 8<sup>o</sup> Antverpiæ, 1555. \*D. 31. 38.
- *Compendium rerum theologicarum quæ hodie in controversia agitantur, ad sensum et cõsensum veræ catholiceque ecclesiæ, etc.* 12<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1559. \*D. 31. 45.
- Bundesgenossen.** See EBERLEIN (Johann). Ein klägliche klag, etc.
- Bundle (A) of myrrh**; or, rules for a Christian's daily meditation and practice. See GUTHRIE (J.). A cry from the dead.  
1795. C.R. 14. 3. 30/1.
- Bunellus** (Petrus) and **Manutius** (P'aulus). P. Bunelli et P. Manutii epistolæ Ciceroniano stylo scriptæ. Aliorum Gallorum pariter et Itolorum epistolæ eodem stylo scriptæ. 2 pts. 8<sup>o</sup> Genævæ, 1581. T. 21. 102.
- Bunge** (Christianus Theophilus). Diss. ... de morbis endemicis Kioviensibus. 4<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1798.) P. 888/5.
- Bunge** (Gustav von). Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie für Mediciner. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1906. U\* 13. 19.
- *Text-book of organic chemistry ... Tr. with additions by R. H. Aders Plimmer.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1907. M.R.R.
- *Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen.* Ill. 2 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1901. \*U. 13. 26-27.
- *Lehrbuch der physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie.* 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1898. U\* 14. 9.
- *Text-book of physiological and pathological chemistry ... Tr. from the 2nd German ed. by L. C. Woolridge.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1890. \*G. 6. 39.
- *Two other copies.* \*G. 6. 40; M.R.R.
- 2nd Eng. ed. Tr. ... by F. A. Starling. Ed by E. H. Starling. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1902. M.R.R.
- Bunge** (Nikolai Andreevich) *ed.* See KIEV. NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Указатель Русской Литературы по Математикѣ, etc.
- Bunge** (Nikolai Christianovitch). Esquisses de littérature politico-économique. Tr. *Port.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Bale, 1898. Zp. 3. 59.
- Bungener** (Félix). Calvin: sa vie, son œuvre et ses écrits. 2<sup>o</sup> éd. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1863. \*R. 32. 79.
- *Calvin: his life, his labours and his writings.* Tr. *Port.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1863. Ah. 4. 37.
- *France before the Revolution; or, priests, infidels and Huguenots in the reign of Louis xv.* 2 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1854. F\* 31. 77-78.
- *History of the Council of Trent.* From the Fr. ... (by D. D. Scott). 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1852. Y\* 7. 14.
- *Julian; or, the close of an era.* 2 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1854. F\* 32. 89-90.
- *The preacher and the king; or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis xiv.* Being an account of the pulpit eloquence of that era. Tr. ... With an introd. by G. Potts. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1853. Y\* 7. 15.
- Bungener** (Laurence Louis Félix). See BUNGENER (F.)
- Bungey, Friar.** Life. See BACON (R.). The famous historie of Fryer Bacon.
- Bungus** (Petrus). Numerorum mysteria, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1618. \*O. 22. 1.
- Bungye, Friar.** See BUNGEE.
- Buniva** (Michel François). Lettre à Dr. Coindet à Genève sur l'établissement balneo-sanitaire fondé par le Dr. Paganini à Oleggio dans le Novarais. Nouv. éd.  
8<sup>o</sup> Turin, 1823. P. 75/4.
- See BARBERET (D.), B. (M. F.) and REVOLAT (E. B.)
- Bunkle.** The Session book of Bunkle and Preston, 1665-1690. Transcribed and annotated by J. Hardy ... Account of Bunkle and Preston, ed. by J. Ferguson, and appendix by C. S. Romanes. [Berwickshire Naturalists' Club.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Alnwick, 1900. Zq. 9. 105.
- *The Session booke of Bonckle sinne the admission of Mr. George Trotter to the said church, and the register of marriages and baptisms ... 1684-90.* Transcribed and annotated by J. Hardy. [Berwickshire Naturalists' Club.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Alnwick, 1899. Zq. 9. 80.



- Bunn** (Alfred). Old England and New England, in a series of views taken on the spot. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1853. Bf. 6. 7-8.
- Poems. 8° Lond., 1816. S. 20. 43/3
- Bunn** (Thomas). A letter relative to the affairs of the poor of the parish of Frome, Selwood, in Somersetshire, etc.  
8° Frome, 1834. Zz. 10. 63.
- Remarks on the necessity and means of extinguishing a large portion of the national debt.  
8° Bath, 1828. V. 15/2. 17/8.
- Bunnett** (Fanny Elizabeth). Louise Juliane, Electress Palatine, and her times. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1862. Bq. 5. 32.
- Bunney** (Edmund). See BUNNY.
- Bunning** (Theodore Wood). Remarks on the civil liability of employers towards their workmen.  
8° (Lond., 1878.) P. 666/11.
- Bunnius** (Edmund). See BUNNY.
- Bunny** (Edmund). Institutionis Christianæ religionis a Joanne Calvino conscriptæ, compendium simul ac methodi enarratio. Per E. Bunnium.  
8° Londini, 1579. Z\* 15. 40.
- Of the head-corner-stone by builders still overmuch omitted, etc.  
*Joannes Trotter, 1630.* 2° [Lond.] 1611. \*C. 21. 7.
- Bunny** (Josephus). Diss. . . inaug. . . de venarum inflammatione.  
8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/16.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 87. 7. 27/16; Att. 87. 7. 36/2.
- Buno** (Georg Wilhelm) *resp.* See EMMERICH (G.) *præs.*
- See STAHL (G. E.) *præs.*
- Bunon** (Robert). Essay sur les maladies des dents, etc.  
12° Paris, 1743. \*H. 32. 17.
- Expériences et démonstrations faites à l'Hôpital de la Salpêtrière et à S. Côme . . . pour servir de suite . . . à L'essai sur les maladies des dents, etc.  
12° Paris, 1746. \*H. 32. 18.
- *Another copy.* \*H. 32. 19.
- Bunsen** (Christian Carl Josias). Aegyptens Stelle in der Weltgeschichte. Geschichtliche Untersuchung. Bücher 1-3 (in 2).  
8° Hamburg, 1845. 44-45. Ba. 4. 21-22.  
*Bücher 4-5 wanting.*
- Egypt's place in universal history: an historical investigation in five books. Tr. . . by C. H. Cottrell. (With additions by S. Birch.) 5 vols.  
8° Lond., 1848-67. EE. 11/1. 20-24.
- *ed.* Analecta Ante-Nicæna. Collegit, recensuit, illustravit C. C. J. B. *Gr. and Lat.* 3 vols.  
8° Londini, 1854. Y\* 6. 27-29.
- Bibelgeschichte. Das ewige Reich Gottes und das Leben Jesu. Hrsg. von H. J. Holtzmann.  
8° Leipzig, 1865. In Ya. 3. 13.
- Gott in der Geschichte; oder, der Fortschritt des Glaubens an eine sittliche Weltordnung. 3 Thele.  
*R. Goodsir.* 8° Leipzig, 1857-58. Att. 53. 6. 22-24.
- God in history, or the progress of man's faith in the moral order of the world. Tr. by Susanna Winkworth, with a preface by A. P. Stanley. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1868-70. Y\* 1. 30-32.
- Hippolytus and his age; or, the doctrine and practice of the Church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus: and ancient and modern Christianity and divinity compared. (*And Reliquiae liturgicae, etc.*) 4 vols.  
8° Lond., 1852. Yg. 8. 5<sup>14</sup>.
- Hippolytus and his age; or, the beginnings and prospects of Christianity. *Port.* 2nd ed. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1854. Y\* 6. 25-26.
- Lyra Germanica: hymns for the Sundays and chief festivals of the Christian year. [Selected from B.'s Versuch eines allgemeinen Gesang- und Gebetbuchs.] Tr. from the German by C. Winkworth. New ed.  
8° Lond., 1866. Zs. 11. 32.
- Outlines of the philosophy of universal history, applied to language and religion. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1854. Y\* 6. 30-31.

- Bunsen** (Christian Carl Josias) [*continued*]. Die Verfassung der Kirche der Zukunft. Praktische Erläuterungen zu dem Briefwechsel über die deutsche Kirche, das Episkopat und Jerusalem, etc.  
8° Hamburg, 1845. Z\* 10. 17.
- The constitution of the church of the future: a practical explanation of the correspondence with . . . W. Gladstone on the German Church, Episcopacy, and Jerusalem. Tr. from the German, etc.  
8° Lond., 1847. C. 14. 31.
- Vollständiges Bibelwerk für die Gemeinde. 9 Bde.  
8° Leipzig, 1858-70. \*Y. 24. 21-29.
- Bibelatlas. Zehn Karten zu B.'s Bibelwerk. Entworfen und gezeichnet von H. Lange.  
8° Leipzig, 1860. \*Y. 24. 30.
- *Another copy.* Bound with vol. 22 of Herzog's Real-Encyclopädie. Ae. 3.
- Die Zeichen der Zeit. Briefe an Freunde über die Gewissensfreiheit und das Recht der christlichen Gemeinde. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 Bde. (in 1). 12° Leipzig, 1856. In Bn. 7. 40.
- Signs of the times: letters to Ernst Moritz Arndt on the dangers to religious liberty in the present state of the world. Tr. . . by Susanna Winkworth.  
8° Lond., 1856. Y. 8. 12.
- C. C. J., Freiherr von Bunsen, aus seinen Briefen und nach eigener Erinnerung geschildert von seiner Witwe. Ausgabe von F. Nippold. *Port.* Bd. 1.  
8° Leipzig, 1868. Ak. 2. 27.  
*Vols. 2-3 wanting.*
- A memoir of Baron B., drawn chiefly from family papers, by his widow, Frances, Baroness B. *Ports.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1868. Ag. 3. 61-62.
- See PLATNER (E. Z.), B. (C. C. J.), etc.
- See RANKE (L. von). Aus dem Briefwechsel Friedrich Wilhelms IV mit B.
- Bunsen** (Ernst von). The Angel-Messiah of Buddhists, Essenes, and Christians.  
8° Lond., 1880. B\* 12. 45.
- Biblische Gleichzeitigkeiten; oder, übereinstimmende Zeitrechnung bei Babyloniern, Assyriern, Aegyptern und Hebräern.  
8° Berlin, 1875. In Yi. 5. 26.
- Die Einheit der Religionen im Zusammenhange mit den Völkerwanderungen der Urzeit und der Geheimlehre. Bd. 1.  
8° Berlin, 1870. X\* 26. 3.
- The hidden wisdom of Christ and the key of knowledge; or, history of the Apocrypha. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1865. Y. 5. 8-9.
- Das Symbol des Kreuzes bei allen Nationen und die Entstehung des Kreuz-Symbols der christlichen Kirche.  
8° Berlin, 1876. Ya. 7. 12/1.
- Bunsen** (Frances, Baroness) *ed.* See BUNSEN (C. C. J.). C. C. J., Freiherr von B., etc.
- Life. See HARE (A. J. C.). The life and letters of Frances, Baroness B.
- Bunsen** (Robert). Gesammelte Abhandlungen . . . Hrsg. von W. Ostwald und M. Bodenstein. 3 Bde.  
8° Leipzig, 1904. \*O. 13. 52-54.
- Gasometry, comprising the leading physical and chemical properties of gases. Tr. by H. E. Roscoe. *III.*  
8° Lond., 1857. I\* 3. 21.
- Untersuchungen über die Kakodylreihe (1837-1843.) Hrsg. von A. von Baeyer. [Ostwald's Klass. 27.]  
8° Leipzig, 1891. Ad. 5.
- See CURTIUS (T.). R. Bunsen als Lehrer in Heidelberg.
- See KIRCHHOFF (G. R.) and B. (R.)
- See PRÉVOST (P.). The laws of radiation and absorption. Memoirs by Prévost . . . B., etc.
- and Roscoe (Sir Henry Enfield). Photochemische Untersuchungen (1855-1859). Hrsg. von W. Ostwald. [Ostwald's Klass. 34, 38.]  
8° Leipzig, 1892. Ad. 5.
- Bunsen** (Robert Wilhelm Eberhard). See BUNSEN (R.)
- Bunting** (Edward). The ancient music of Ireland, arranged for the pianoforte. To which is prefixed a dissertation on the Irish harp and harpers, etc.  
4° Dublin, 1840. RE. 2. 9.
- Bunting** (Henry). See BÜNTING.

**Bunting** (Jabez). Life. See BUNTING (T. P.)

**Bunting** (Thomas Percival). The life of Jabez Bunting, with notices of contemporary persons and events. By his son, T. P. B. *Port.* Vol. 1.

8° Lond., 1859. Ah. 4. 19.

No more published.

**Bunyan** (John). Works, etc. *Pls.* 4th ed. 6 vols.

8° Edin., 1769. \*Y. 28. 9-14.

— Life and death of Mr. Badman, and The Holy War. Text ed. by J. Brown, D.D. [Camb. Eng. Class.]

8° Cambridge, 1905. \*B. 7. 39.

— Grace abounding and The pilgrim's progress. Text ed. by J. Brown, D.D. [Camb. Eng. Class.]

8° Cambridge, 1907. \*B. 7. 38.

— Come and welcome to Jesus Christ. *Gaelic. Port.*

*Cameron Coll.* 16° Edin., 1844. C.R. 1. 5. 7.

— Another copy. Z\* 13. 23.

— Grace abounding to the chief of sinners. *Gaelic. Port.*

*Cameron Coll.* 16° Edin., 1847. C.R. 1. 5. 2.

— Two other copies. C.R. 1. 5. 3; Z\* 13. 24.

— probable author. The great assize; or, Christ's certain and sudden appearance to judgment. See STANFORD (R.). A dialogue between a blind man and death.

[c. 1745.] \*Z. 10. 22/11.

— The Interpreter's house (from B.'s Pilgrim's progress)-[R. T. S. No. 83.]

12° Lond., n.d. P. 351/10.

— The life and death of Mr. Badman... in a... dialogue between Mr. Wiseman and Mr. Attentive... Intro. ... by J. A. Froude. *Ill.*

4° Lond., 1900. Zn. 1. 13.

— The pilgrim's progress... a facsimile reproduction of the first edition [of the 1st part, 1678].

8° Lond. [1876.] Yc. 8. 5.

— The pilgrim's progress... The first part, rendered into familiar verse... by I. James.

12° Bristol, 1815. \*Z. 9. 38/1.

— Intas va Natga, etc. The pilgrim's progress. Pt. 1 (abridged). Tr. into the Aneityumese language. (And A first catechism.—Psalms and hymns.—The Shorter catechism, etc.) *Ill.*

8° Luntun, 1880. Ye. 11. 26.

— The pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come, etc. *Pls.* 30th ed. 2 pts.

8° Lond., 1760. X. 20. 61.

— The pilgrim's progress... New ed., divided into chapters: to which are added explanatory... notes. Together with the life of the author. By G. Burder. 2 pts.

12° Coventry, 1786. A. 17. 60.

— The pilgrim's progress. With a life of J. Bunyan by R. Southey. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1830. C. 11. 4.

— The pilgrim's progress... carefully collated with the edition containing the author's last additions and corrections... by W. Mason. And a life of the author by Josiah Conder. *Pls.* 8th ed.

*Mackay Beg.* 8° Lond. [1843 ?] Hf. 6. 6.

— The pilgrim's progress, with Mason's notes and Cheever's lectures on the life and times of Bunyan. 2 pts. *Ill.*

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1846. C.R. 15. 7. 21.

— B.'s pilgrim's progress, with illustrations by C. Bennett and a preface by... C. Kingsley.

8° Lond., 1860. X. 20. 62.

— The pilgrim's progress... In three parts. Cuairt an eilthirich, etc. [Tr. from the English. Pts. 1 and 2 by P. Macfarlane.] *Gaelic. Port.*

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1745 [1845]. C.R. 2. 6. 21.

Pt. 3 is not by Bunyan.

— Another ed. 12° Edin., 1856. C.R. 1. 5. 1.

— Another copy. Z\* 13. 22.

— Ἡ εὐτολμος ὁδοιπορία τοῦ Χριστιανοῦ Ἀποδημητοῦ ἐκ τοῦ παρόντος κόσμου μέχρι τοῦ μέλλοντος... Σχολία παρα Γεωργίου Βουρδερῶν, καὶ μεταφρασθεῖσα... παρὰ Σ. Χεριδῶν Οὐλσῶνος. *Ill.*

12° Μετση, 1831. Yg. 10. 6.

— Profitable meditations... Ed. with introd. and notes by G. Offor.

8° Lond., 1860. S. 15/1. 17.

— Sighs from Hell; or, the groans of a damned soul. *Gaelic. Cameron Coll.* 16° Edin., 1846. C.R. 2. 6. 24.

Has also a Gaelic title-page.

— Another copy. C.R. 2. 6. 20.

**Bunyan** (John) [continued]. The water of life. *Gaelic.*

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1846. C.R. 2. 6. 25.

Has also a Gaelic title-page.

— Another copy. C.R. 2. 6. 26.

— Another ed. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1862. C.R. 1. 5. 8.

— probable author. The world to come; or visions of heaven and hell. *Gaelic. Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1844. C.R. 1. 5. 6.

Has also a Gaelic title-page.

— Another copy. Z\* 13. 25.

— Life of J. B. [Soc. Prop. Gosp. at Home.]

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1804. C.R. 15. 8. 17/13.

— Life. See BROWN (J.) D.D., of Bedford.

— See CHEEVER (G. B.). Lectures... on the life... of J. B.

— See FROUDE (J. A.). Bunyan.

— Life. See PHILIP (R.)

— See RUTHERFORD (M.) pseud. of William Hale WHITE.

J. B.

— See SIMSON (J.) Ed. of 'A history of the gipsies.' J. B. and the gypsies.

— See SIMSON (J.) Ed. of 'A history of the gipsies.' Was J. B. a gypsy?

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

**Buonanni** (Filippo) [continued]. *Ordinum religiosorum in ecclesia militanti catalogus eorumque indumenta in iconibus expressa.* Lat. and Ital. 3 pts.

*Reid Beg.* 4 Roma, 1738-42. RF. 3. 42-44.  
Pt. 1 is of the 4th, pt. 2 of the 3rd ed.

— *Ricreatione dell' occhio e della mente nell' osservazione delle chioceiole, etc.* Ill. 2 vols.

4 Roma, 1681. N\* 19. 28-29.

— *Recreatio mentis et oculi in observatione animalium testaceorum* . . . Nunc . . . Latine oblata, centum additis testaceorum iconibus, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

4 Romæ, 1684. \*L. 20. 4.

— See HISTOIRE. *Histoire du clergé seculier et régulier* . . . Tirée du R. P. Bonanni, etc.

**Buonanni** (Francesco) *Prince of Roccafortita, ed.* Delle antiche Siracuse vol. 1. che contiene i due libri della Siracusa illustrata da G. Bonanni e Colonna, etc. (And Vol. ii, che contiene . . . gli scrittori anteriori al Bonanni . . . descritte da V. Mirabella e Alagogna, etc.) Pls. 2 vols.  
2° Palermo, 1717. Yk. 2. 10-11.

**Buonanni e Colonna** (Giacomo) *Duke of Montalbano.* I due libri della Siracusa. See BUONANNI (F.) *Prince of Roccafortita, ed.* Delle antiche Siracuse. 1717. Yk. 2. 10.

**Buonaparte** (Napoléon). See NAPOLEON 1, *Emperor of the French.*

**Buonarroti** (Filippo). *Ad monumenta Etrusca operi Dempsteriano addita explicationes et conjecturæ.* See DEMPSTER (T.) T. D. de Etruria regali libri vii.  
1723-26. \*S. 16. 40-41.

**Buonarroti** (Michelangelo) *the Elder.* See MICHELANGELO.

**Buonarroti** (Michelangelo) *the Younger.* La Tancia. *Commedia rusticale.* [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 10. 1812.]  
8°. S\* 23. 68/3.

**Buonarroti** (Philippe). *Conspiration pour l'égalité dite de Babeuf, suivie du procès auquel elle donna lieu, et des pièces justificatives.* 2 tom.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Bruxelles, 1828. Zo. 5. 12-13.

**Buonazia** (Lupo). *Catalogo dei codici arabi della Biblioteca Nazionale di Firenze.* 8 Firenze, 1885. Bn. 8. 14.

**Buonincontro** (Lorenzo). *Rerum naturalium et divinarum, sive de rebus celestibus, libri tres* . . . ab L. Gaurico recogniti . . . Adjecimus . . . eclipsium solis et lunæ annis iam aliquot uisari usque ad postremā huius anni 1540 descriptiones, per Philippum Melanchthonem et alios.  
4° Basileæ, 1540. \*Z. 6. 20/1.

*Incomplete, wanting the 'Eclipsium' . . . descriptiones.*

**Buquoy** (Georg von) *Baron.* *Zusammenstellung einiger . . . Methoden aus der höhern Analyse, etc.*

4 Leipzig, 1829. In Yx. 7. 52.

**Burali-Forti** (Cesare). *Lezioni di geometria metrico-proiettiva.* 8 Torino, 1904. \*O. 14. 77.

**Burat** (Amédée). *Description des terrains volcaniques de la France centrale.* Ill. 8 Paris, 1833. L. 19. 14.

— *Géologie appliquée, ou traité de la recherche et de l'exploitation des minéraux utiles.*

8° Paris, [1843.] L\* 26. 27.

— *continuator.* See AUBUISSON DE VOISINS (J. F.). *Traité de géognosie.*

**Burbaum** (Andreas). See BOHN (J.) *præs.*

**Burbury** (John). See BURBURY.

**Burbidge** (Frederick William). *Horticulture.* Ill. [British Industries, vol. 1.] 12 Lond., 1877. Att. 66. 4.

— *The narcissus: its history and culture, with coloured plates* . . . To which is added a scientific review of the entire genus, by J. G. Baker.

8 Lond., 1875. K. 22. 27.

**Burbury** (John). *A relation of a journey of . . . Lord H. Howard from London to Vienna, and thence to Constantinople, in the company of . . . Count Lesley, etc.*

12° Lond., 1671. F. 22. 13.

— *tr.* See GUALDO PRIORATO (G.). *The history of . . . Christina Alessandra, Queen of Swedland.*

**Burbury** (Samuel Hawksley). *Treatise on the kinetic theory of gases.* 8° Cambridge, 1899. \*O. 14. 36.

— See WATSON (H. W.) and B. (S. H.)

**Burcardus** (David Gottlob). See METZLER (D. G.) *præs.*

**Burcardus** (Johannes Rodolphus) *mod.* *Disputationem . . . de morbo Ungarico* . . . submittit M. Harscherus.

4° Basileæ, (1667.) P. 1040/32.

**Burch** (George James). *The capillary electrometer.* Ill. 8° Lond., (1896.) \*O. 15/1. 68.

**Burchard, of Mount Sion.** Burchard . . . A.D. 1280. (*Description of the Holy Land.*) Tr. . . by A. Stewart. *Geographical notes by Licut.-Col. C. R. Conder.* [Palestine Pilg. Text Soc. 30.] 8° Lond., 1896. RI. 6.

**Burchard** (Christophorus Ludovicus Henricus). *Diss. inaug. de foetus capitis situ obliquo et perverso, eiusque causis, signis, speciebus et cura.* 4° Jenæ, (1797.) P. 842/19.

**Burchardi** (Georg Christian). *Geschichte und Institutionen des Römischen Rechts: ein Leitfaß für Vorlesungen.* 8° Kiel, 1834. C. 4. 8.

**Burchardt** (Max) *M.D.* *Internationale Sehproben zur Bestimmung der Sehschärfe und Sehweite.* Pls. 3° Aufl. 8° Kassel, 1882. H. 2. 41.

**Burchardt** (Max) *Orientalist.* *Die altkanaanäischen Fremdworte und Eigennamen in Aegyptischen.* Lith. 2 Tle. (in 1). 4° Leipzig, 1909-10. V\* 1. 33.

**Burchardus, Bp. of Worms.** *Opera omnia* . . . Praecedunt S. Henrici, Imperatoris, constitutiones et diplomata ecclesiastica. Intermiscentur Adelboldi, Thangmari, Alperti, etc., scripta . . . quae supersunt. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 140.] 8° Parisiis, 1880. Yb. 1. 8.

**Burchardus** (Georgius Henricus). See BOURIGNON (A.). *Lapis Lydius* . . . quo dissipentur . . . mendacia quae . . . effudit . . . G. H. B.

**Burchardus** (Johannes Fridericus). See FECHT (J.) *præs.*

**Burchart** (Joannes). See BOEHMER (P. A.) *præs.*

**Burchelatus** (Bartholomaeus). *Epitaphiorum dialogi septem.* 4° Venetiis, 1583. In Yt. 9. 40.

**Burchell** (William John). *Hints on emigration to the Cape of Good Hope.* 8° Lond., 1819. P\* 27. 1/7.

— *Travels in the interior of Southern Africa.* Ill. 2 vols. Lond., 1822-24. P. 8. 17-18.

**Burchett** (E. S.). *Practical plane geometry.* 8° Lond., 1876[1875]. Zd. 4. 11.

**Burchett** (R.). *Practical geometry. The course of construction of plane geometrical figures used . . . in the Training School and in the Schools of Art, etc.* 3rd ed. Ill. 8° Lond., 1859. X. 6. 36.

— *Practical perspective. The course of lectures on linear perspective, delivered at the Training School, Marlborough House, etc.* 8° Lond., 1856. X. 7. 41.

**Burchius** (Lambertus Vander). *Sabaudiae respublica et historia.* 16° Lugd. Batav., 1634. \*P. 33. 90.

— *Another copy.* \*Q. 31. 42.

**Burckard** (Georg) *Spalatinus.* See SPALATINUS (G.)

**Burckhard** (Christianus Fridericus) *resp.* See FEUSTKING (J. H.) *præs.*

**Burckhard** (Hugo). *Die operis novi nunciatio.* 8° Erlangen, 1871. Yr. 6. 5.

**Burckhardt** (Albrecht). *Demographie und Epidemiologie der Stadt Basel* . . . 1601-1900. 4° Basel, 1908. G. 1. 36.

**Burckhardt** (Emil). See SOCIN (A.) and B. (E.)

**Burckhardt** (Fritz). *Die wichtigsten Thermometer des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts.* 4° Basel, 1871. PA. 14/6.

**Burckhardt** (Georg E.). *Individuum und Allgemeinheit in Platos Politeia.* [Erdmann, Abhandl. z. Phil. 40.] 8° Halle a. S., 1913. In N. 2. 437.

**Burckhardt** (Gustav). *Die physiologische Diagnostik der Nervenkrankheiten, etc.* 8° Leipzig, 1875. \*F. 9. 10.

**Burckhardt** (Jakob). *Die Cultur der Renaissance in Italien.* 5te Aufl. von L. Geiger. 2 Bde.

8° Leipzig, 1896. Zv. 7. 471-2.

— *The civilisation of the period of the Renaissance in Italy.* Tr. by S. G. C. Middlemore. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1878. Y\* 14. 56-57.

— *Geschichte der Renaissance in Italien.* 4te Aufl. bearb. von H. Holtzinger. Ill. [Burckhardt and Luebke, Gesch. d. neu. Baukunst, 1.] 8° Stuttgart, 1904. V\* 9. 1.

- Burckhardt** (Jakob) [*continued*]. Griechische Kulturgeschichte. Hrsrg. von J. Oeri. 2<sup>te</sup> u. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 4 Bde. (in 3). 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, [1898–1902.] V. 14/1. 1<sup>13</sup>.
- Die Zeit Constantin's des Grossen. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1880. Yq. 4. 10.
- Burckhardt** (Johann Carl). Table des diviseurs pour tous les nombres du premier million, ou . . . depuis 1 à 1,020,000, avec les nombres premiers qui s'y trouvent. 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1817. \*O. 20. 5<sup>1</sup>.
- Table . . . pour tous les nombres du deuxième million, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1814. \*O. 20. 5<sup>2</sup>.
- Table . . . pour tous les nombres du troisième million, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1816. \*O. 20. 5<sup>3</sup>.
- Tables de la lune. [Paris, Bureau des Longitudes de France, Tables astronom.] 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1812. O\* 18. 26/1.
- Burckhardt** (Johannes Gottlieb). Vindiciae lectionis Θεός, 1 Tim. iii, 16, e codice Alexandrino Novi Testamenti nuper a Woidio Londini edito. Th. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, [1786.] T\* 24. 23/19.
- Burckhardt** (John Lewis). Arabic proverbs; or, the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians illustrated from their proverbial sayings current at Cairo, etc. [Ed. by Sir W. Ouseley.] Arab. and Eng. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1830. \*T. 25. 18.
- Notes on the Bedouins and Wahabys, collected during his travels in the East by . . . J. L. B. [Ed. by Sir W. Ouseley.] Map. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1830. \*F. 21. 58-59.
- Travels in Nubia, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1819. P. 2. 27.
- Travels in Syria and the Holy Land. [Ed. by W. M. Leake.] Port., maps. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. P\* 24. 17.
- Burckhardt** (Rudolf). Das Centralnervensystem von Protopterus annectens. Eine vergleichende-anatomische Studie. Pls. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1892. Zh. 3. 28.
- Burckhardus** (Jacobus) *præs.* Disput. jur. de venatione, quam . . . submittit J. H. Reberus. 4<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, (1690.) P. 802/4.
- Burckhardus** (Johannes Jacobus). Diss. inaug. . . de litibus abbreviandis, quam . . . submittit J. J. B. 4<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, (1699.) P. 811/5.
- Burckhardus** (Samuel) *præs.* Assertiones juridicæ ex jure civili, canonico et feudali depromptæ, quas . . . tueri conabitur C. Zörnlinus. 4<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, (1667.) P. 802/10.
- Burckhausen** (Joseph Gruenbeck de). See GRUENBECK (J.)
- Burd** (Samuel). Diss. . . inaug. de hydrope anasarca. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1809. Att. 82. 7. 21/6.
- Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 22/6.
- Burdach** (Conrad). Reinmar der Alte und Walther von der Vogelweide. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Minnesangs. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1880. Zv. 7. 73.
- Burdach** (Karl Friedrich). Blicke ins Leben: comparative Psychologie. Bde. 1-2 (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1842. H\* 17/2. 58.
- De fœtu humano adnotationes anatomicae. Ill. 2<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, 1828. H. 15. 85.
- Handbuch der neuesten Entdeckungen in der Heilmittellehre. Nebst einer Abhandlung über die Principien dieser Disciplin. [Segnitz, Hdb. der prakt. Arzney-mittellehre, Thl. 3.] 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, [1806.] Nn. 4. 10.
- Handbuch der neuesten in- und ausländischen Literatur der gesammten Naturwissenschaften und der Medicin und Chirurgie. 8<sup>o</sup> Gotha, 1821. LL. 116. 6. 3.
- Die Literatur der Heilwissenschaft. 3 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Gotha, 1810-21. M. 15/2. 17-19.
- ed. Die Physiologie als Erfahrungswissenschaft. Pls. 3 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1826-30. I. 16/1. 12-14.
1. Mit Beiträgen von K. E. von Baer und H. Rathke.
2. Mit Beiträgen von K. E. von Baer, H. Rathke, und E. H. F. Meyer.
- Traité de physiologie considérée comme science d'observation. Tr. . . par A. J. L. Jourdan. 9 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1837-41. \*H. 26. 12-20.
- Quaestionum de natura causticorum specimen. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1807.) P. 1034/5.
- System der Arzneymittellehre. 2<sup>te</sup> Ausg. 4 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1817-19. I\* 29. 42-45.

- Burdach** (Karl Friedrich) [*continued*]. Vom Baue und Leben des Gehirns. 3 Bde. (in 2). 4<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1819. 26. 11\* 25. 23-24.
- See KÖNIGSBERG. KÖNIGLICHE ANATOMISCHE ANSTALT. 1<sup>er</sup> (and 2<sup>ter</sup>) Bericht von K. F. B.
- Burdeau** (Auguste). L'Algérie en 1891. Rapport et discours à la Chambre des Députés. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1892. \*M. 15/1. 16.
- Burden** (The) of England, Scotland and Ireland; or, the watchman's alarm; in a plain declaration to the King's . . . majesty pointing out the chief causes of this Civill war . . . By Ed. de Claro Vado, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1646. C. 21. 53/2.
- Title-page wanting.
- Burder** (George). Consistent Christians the hope, the joy, and the glory of their pastors: a sermon, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. (1823.) P. 150/9.
- The Welch Indians; or, a collection of papers respecting a people whose ancestors emigrated from Wales to America in . . . 1170 with Prince Madoc . . . and who are said now to inhabit a . . . country on the west side of the Mississippi. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1797.] P. 2/6.
- Burder** (Henry Forster). Lectures on the essentials of religion, personal, domestic, and social. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1825. Yy. 8. 70.
- Mental discipline; or, hints on the cultivation of intellectual and moral habits . . . 3rd ed. . . To which is appended an address on pulpit eloquence by J. Edwards. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1830. N. 19. 74.
- Notes on the prophecies of the Apocalypse. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1849. Z\* 9. 4.
- Burder** (John). The final state of the heathen: an essay. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1826. D\* 26. 40/4.
- Burder** (Samuel). Concise directory for the profitable employment of the Christian Sabbath. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1800. P. 353/6.
- Oriental customs; or, an illustration of the sacred Scriptures by an explanatory application of the customs . . . of the Eastern nations, etc. 2nd ed. 2 vols. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1807. B\* 28. 16.
- 5th ed. 2 vols. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1816. Ye. 7. 5.
- Oriental literature, applied to the illustration of the . . . Scriptures, especially with reference to antiquities, traditions, and manners . . . A sequel to 'Oriental customs.' 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. Ye. 7. 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- *continuator.* See GIBBONS (T.). Memoirs of eminently pious women.
- See ROSENMÜLLER (E. F. K.). Das alte und neue Morgenland. Mit . . . Übersetzung von S. B.'s Morgenländische Gebräuche. 1818-20. Yb. 7. 38-43.
- Burder** (Thomas Harrison). Disput. . . inaug. de morbis syphiloideis vel pseudo-syphiliticis. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/10.
- Another copy. Att. 84. 7. 12/10.
- Burdet** (Victor). Exposition de la doctrine romaine sur le régime dotal, tirée des textes originaux, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Grenoble, 1857. Yp. 7. 36.
- [**Burdett** (Mrs. C. D.)] English fashionables abroad. Anon. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827. LL. 122. 7. 11-13.
- Burdett** (Sir Francis) *Bart.* Sir F. B. to his constituents, denying the power of the House of Commons to imprison the people of England. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1810. V. 15/2. 29/1.
- Proceedings on the trial of an information against Sir F. B. for . . . publishing a libel respecting the transactions at Manchester, 16th Aug. 1819, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1820. V. 15/2. 29/3.
- Burdett** (Sir Henry Charles). The cottage hospital: its origin, progress, management, and work, etc. Cleghorn Bsq. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1877. Att. 66. 5.
- Cottage hospitals, general, fever, and convalescent: their progress, management and work. With . . . list of every cottage hospital . . . opened, and chapters on mortuaries, etc. Ill. 2nd ed. Dr. F. J. Mowat. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1880. Att. 1. 4. 13.
- Hospitals and asylums of the world; with plans, etc. 4 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1891-93. G. 2. 42<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

- Burdett** (Sir Henry Charles) [*continued*]. Portfolio of plans. 2° Lond., 1893. RE. 1. 35.  
— Hospitals and the state, with an account of the nursing at London hospitals... showing the... cost of management, etc. Dr. F. J. Mouat. 4° Lond., 1881. Att. 1. 4. 15.  
— Pay hospitals and paying wards throughout the world. Facts in support of a rearrangement of the English system of medical relief. Dr. F. J. Mouat. 8° Lond., 1879. Att. 1. 4. 14.
- Burdett-Coutts** (Angela Georgina, *Baroness*). A summary account of prizes for common things, offered and awarded by Miss B.-C. at the Whitelands Training Institution, 1855-56. 8° Lond. [1856.] Bm. 2. 23.
- Burdett's Hospitals and Charities**, 1896 (*and* 1900, 1901, 1906, 1915), being the yearbook of philanthropy... by Henry C. Burdett. 8° Lond. (1896-1915.) LL. 34. 6.
- Burdin** (Charles) *the Younger* and **Dubois** (Frédéric). Histoire académique du magnétisme animal, etc. 8° Paris, 1841. T. 19. 28.
- Burdin** (Jean). A course of medical studies, containing a comparative view of the anatomical structure of man and of animals, a history of diseases, etc. Tr. from the French. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1803. G. 10. 25-27.
- Burdo** (Adolphe). Niger et Bénoué : voyage dans l'Afrique centrale, etc. III. 8° Paris, 1880. Zq. 11. 20.
- Burdon** (Galfridus). Visio Scipionis Christiani; sive, tractatus de sole, luminari majore, in quo distincta quatuor dierum opera usque ad creationem ejus... tabulis exprimuntur. Epistolice item meditationes, præcipue de aliquibus verbis Leonis Magni de prophetarum differentia, etc. *Mag. Cand.*, 1637. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1616. \*D. 31. 43.
- Burdon** (William). Materials for thinking. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1810. N. 18. 35-36.
- Burdon-Sanderson** (Gheta, *Lady*). Sir John Burdon Sanderson : a memoir, by... Lady B. S., completed and ed. by his nephew and niece (J. S. Haldane and E. S. Haldane), with a selection from his papers and addresses. 8° Oxford, 1911. \*R. 5. 30.
- Burdon-Sanderson** (Sir John Scott) *ed.* Handbook for the physiological laboratory. By E. Klein, J. B.-S., M. Foster and T. L. Brunton. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1873. \*F. 3. 23-24.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
— Handbook of the sphygmograph, being a guide to its use in clinical research. To which is appended a lecture... on the mode and duration of the contraction of the heart in health and disease. 8° Lond., 1867. \*F. 14. 22.  
— Translations of foreign biological memoirs. 8° Oxford, 1887. Np. 3. 33.  
— University College course of practical exercises in physiology. By J. B. S., with the cooperation of F. J. M. Page, W. North and A. Waller. 8° Lond., 1882. G\* 12. 13.  
— Life. See BURDON-SANDERSON (G., *Lady*). Sir John B.-S. : a memoir.
- Burdon-Sanderson** (Richard). The autobiography of an obsolete churchman, in... letters to the... Archbishop of Canterbury, etc. 8° Newcastle, 1840. P. 1204/2.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1840. Z. 7/2. 64/11.
- Burdsall** (Richard). Memoirs of the life of R. B., shewing the mercy of God in Christ Jesus to a sinner... Written by himself. *Port.* 2nd ed. 12° York, 1811. Z\* 14. 24/3.
- Burdwood** (John). The sun's true bearing, or azimuth tables... for intervals of four minutes, between the parallels of latitude 30° and 60° inclusive. [Admiralty Publ.] 8° Lond., 1885. Ns.
- Burdy** (Samuel). The history of Ireland, from the earliest ages to the Union. 8° Edin., 1817. Cr. 10. 36.  
— *Another copy.* R. 12. 29.  
— The life of P. Skelton. See TWELLS (L.). The lives of E. Pocock, etc. 1816. R\* 27. 3.
- Bure** (Guillaume de). Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de feu M. le Duc de la Vallière... dont la vente se fera... Décembre 1783. 1° partie. *Port.* 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1783. \*M. 30. 36-38.
- Bure** (Guillaume de) [*continued*]. Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de M\*\*\* [Lomenie de Brienne]. See LAIRE (F. X.). Index librorum, etc. 1792. \*M. 28. 11.
- Bure** (Guillaume François de). Appel aux savans et aux gens de lettres au sujet de la Bibliographie instructive. 8° [Paris] 1763. \*M. 27. 39/2.  
— Bibliographie instructive; ou, traité de la connoissance des livres rares et singuliers. 8 tom. (*And* Supplement... ou catalogue des livres du cabinet de... L. J. Gaignat... 2 tom.) 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1763-93. \*M. 23. 27-35\*. *Tom. 8 [i.e. 10] par Née de la Rochelle.*  
— Lettre à M\*\*\* servant de réponse à une critique de la Bibliographie instructive, insérée dans le premier volume... du Journal de Trévoux. 8° [Paris, 1763.] \*M. 27. 39/1.
- Bureau Français du Catalogue International de la Littérature Scientifique**, *ed.* See BIBLIOGRAPHIE SCIENTIFIQUE FRANÇAISE.
- Bureau International de la Paix**. 5° rapport... sur sa gestion et ses comptes. (1<sup>er</sup> sept. 1895 au 31 août 1896.) 8° (Berne, 1896.) Yr. 4. 75/3.  
— Résumé des résolutions des 7 premiers Congrès universels de la Paix. 8° (Berne, 1897.) Yr. 4. 75/6.
- Bureau Interparlementaire de la Paix**. La fédération et la paix. Rapport à la iv Conférence à Berne... 1892. Rapporteur : B. Pandolfi. Tr. ... par C. Usigli. 8° Rome, 1892. Yr. 4. 75/2.
- Bureau of American Ethnology**. See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington. BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY.
- Bureau of Ethnology**, *Smithsonian Institution*. See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington. BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY.
- Buren** (Janus Hendrick Lucius van). Theses juridicæ inaugurales, etc. 8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1859. E\* 22. 69/20.
- Buren** (Martin van). See VAN BUREN.
- Buret** (J.). Quænam accidentia ex vulneribus arteriarum venarumque oriri possunt, et quibusnam auxiliis illis medendum? *Th.* 4° Parisiis, 1827. P. 878/21.
- Buret de Longchamps** (—). Les fastes universels; ou, tableaux historiques, chronologiques et géographiques, etc. obl. 2° Paris, 1821. CC. 1. 50.
- Burettus** (Petrus Johannes). Diss. de veterum symphonia. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 32.] In A. 1. 32.
- Bureus** (Andreas). Regni Sueciæ geographica et politica descriptio. See SOTER (H.). Suecia. 1633. P\* 33. 15.
- Bureus** (Johann). Monumenta lapidum aliquot runicorum. See VERELIUS (O.) *ed.* Gothrici et Rolfi Westrogothiæ Regum historia. 1664. Bb. 7. 47.
- Burford** (John). *For descriptions of B.'s panoramic views see also BARKER (H. A.)*  
— Description of a view of the city of Pompeii, representing the Forum... now exhibiting in the Panorama, Strand; painted from drawings taken on the spot by Mr. B. *Pl.* 8° Lond., 1824. P. 143/15.  
— Description of a second view of the ruins of Pompeii, and surrounding country, etc. 8° Lond., 1824. P. 143/16.
- Burford** (Robert). Description of a view of the city of Florence, and the surrounding country, now exhibiting at Marshall's Panorama [Edinburgh], painted by R. B. from drawings made by himself in 1830. 8° Leith, 1835. P. 226/19.
- Burford** (Thomas). The friendly instructor, or complete guide to the arts of cookery, etc. 8° Lond. [1815.] V. 18. 67/3.
- Burg** (Adam von). Ausführliches Lehrbuch der höhern Mathematik. III. 3 Bde. 8° Wien, 1832-33. \*I. 19. 37-39.
- Burg** (Fritz). Die älteren nordischen Runeninschriften. 8° Berlin, 1885. \*T. 5. 37.
- Burg** (Gustave de) *continuator*. See FATIO (V.) and STUDER (T.). Catalogue des oiseaux de la Suisse.
- Burgaetzy** (Joannes Jacobus). Diss. ... de vespertilionibus quibusdam gravidis velamentisque foetuum earum. 8° Tubingæ, (1817.) P. 948/1.

**Burge** (William). Commentaries on colonial and foreign laws generally, and in their conflict with each other, and with the law of England. 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1838. E. 9. 33-36.

— Commentaries on the law of suretyship and the rights and obligations of the parties thereto.

8° Lond., 1849. E. 6. 49.

**Burgener** (Laurence Louis Félix). Voltaire and his times. Authorized translation. 8° Edin., 1854. R. 23. 76.

**Burger** (Honorius) *ed.* I. Urkunden der Benedictiner-Abtei zum heiligen Lambert in Altenburg... 1144-1522, gesammelt von H. B. II. Das Necrologium des ehemaligen Augustiner-Chorherren-Stiftes St. Polten. Mitgetheilt von T. Wiedemann. [Font. Rer. Aust. ii, 21.]

8° Wien, 1865. Sl.

**Burger** (Jacobus). See HERMANN (P.) *præes*.

**Burger** (K.). Register. See HAIN (L.). L. H.'s Repertorium bibliographicum.

**Burgermeister** (Johann Stephan). Teutsches Corpus juris publici et privati; oder, Codex [diplomaticus, etc. *Ger.* 2 Thle. 4° Ulm, 1717. E\* 32. 46-47.

**Burgersdicius** (Franciscus). Collegium physicum disputationibus xxxii absolutum, totam naturalem philosophiam compendiose proponens. Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>.

12° Lugd. Batavorum, 1642. O\* 33. 3.

— Idea oeconomicae et politicae doctrinae.

12° Lugd. Batavorum, 1644. In T. 22. 56.

— Idea philosophiae naturalis; sive, methodo definitionum et controversiarum physicarum. Ed. postrema.

16° Lugd. Bat., 1635. O\* 33. 40.

— Idea philosophiae tum moralis tum naturalis; sive, epitome compendiosa utriusque ex Aristotele excerpta, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Oxonii, 1641. N\* 33. 14.

— F. B. institutionum logicarum libri duo.

8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1626. N. 20. 89.

— *Another ed.* 12° Cantabrigiae, 1644. N\* 33/52.

— Institutionum metaphysicarum libri duo. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>.

24° Londini, 1653. N. 22. 72.

**Burgersdijk** (Franco). See BURGERSDICIUS.

**Burgersdijk and Niernmans**. Philologie classique et archéologique. Catalogue de livres anciens et modernes... No. 50.

8° Leyde, 1912. γ. 2. 5.

Cover title reads: 'Bibliotheca philologica classica et archaeologica.'

— Théologie. Philosophie. Catalogue de livres anciens et modernes au prix marqués. No. 48.

8° Leyde, 1900. δ. 8. 18.

**Burgerstein** (Leo). Notizen zur Hygiene des Unterrichts und des Lehrerberufes. [Weyl, Hdb. d. Hygiene, Suppl. Bd. 1.] 8° Jena, 1901. In F. 12. 8<sup>11</sup>.

— and **Netolitzky** (August). Handbuch der Schulhygiene. [Weyl, Hdb. d. Hygiene, 7.] 8° Jena, 1895. In F. 12. 8<sup>7</sup>.

**Burgerus** (Christian Gottlob). See HOFMANN (C. G.) *præes*.

**Burges** (Anthony). See BURGESSE.

**Burges** (Cornelius). Another sermon preached to the... House of Commons... Nov. 5th, 1641.

4° Lond., 1641. In Yh. 9. 28.

— The fire of the sanctuarie newly uncovered, or a compleat tract of zeale.

J. Nairn, 1678. 16° Lond., 1625. C\* 31. 1.

— No sacrilege nor sinne to alienate or purchase the lands of Bishops, or others whose offices are abolished, etc. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1659. N\* 33. 16.

[**Burges** (George) M.A.] A review of Lord Brougham's translation of the oration of Demosthenes on the Crown. Re-printed from the 'Times' newspaper. Anon.

12° Lond., 1840. V\* 28. 18.

**Burges** (George) *Vicar of Halvergate*. A letter to T. W. Coke, on the tendency of certain speeches delivered at the County Meeting... Norwich... April 5, 1817. 2nd ed.

8° Norwich, 1817. EE. II. 4/1.

Observations upon... G. B.'s Letter to T. W. C. See OBSERVATIONS.

— A Protestant letter... to a friend on the concession of the Roman Catholic claims. 8° Lond., 1830. V. 15/2. 20/13.

**Burges** (George) *Vicar of Halvergate* [continued]. Reflections on the nature and tendency of the present spirit of the times, etc. 8° Norwich, 1819. EE\* 5. 9.

**Burges** (James). An account of the preparation and management necessary to inoculation.

8° Lond., 1754. H. 23. 77/3.

— *Another copy.* V. 15/2. 56/2.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1766. H. 23. 79/1.

**Burges** (Sir James Bland) *afterwards* LAMB. The birth and triumph of love: a poem. 4° Lond., 1796. S\* 25. 13. 2.

— The dragon knight: a poem.

8° Lond., 1818. S. 20. 27/1.

— Reasons in favour of a new translation of the Holy Scriptures. 8° Lond., 1819. A. 11. 46/1.

— See CUMBERLAND (R.) and B. (Sir J. B.)

**Burges** (John). An answer rejoined to that much applauded pamphlet... viz. A reply to Dr. Mortons general defence of three nocent ceremonies, &c., the innocency... whereof is againe... vindicated.

4° Lond., 1631. In Y. 23. 57.

— The lawfulness of kneeling in the act of receiving the Lords Supper, etc. 4° Lond., 1631. In Y. 23. 57.

**Burges** (Mrs. Mary Anne). The progress of the pilgrim Good-Intent, in Jacobinical times. 10th ed. etc.

12° Lond., 1822. Zn. 9. 48.

**Burges** (William). Architectural drawings. [With descriptive letterpress.] 2° Lond., 1870. BB. 3. 6.

**Burges** (Ynyr). Tentamen... inaug... de siphylidis origine. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/17.

— *Two other copies.* Att. 87. 7. 27/7; Att. 87. 7. 36/11.

**Burgess** (Anthony). See BURGESSE.

**Burgess** (Cornelius). See BURGES.

**Burgess** (Daniel). Rules for hearing the word of God with certain... benefit. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1757. P. 1194/8.

**Burgess** (Ebenezer). Grammar of the Marāthi language. Publ. by the American Mission.

8° Bombay, 1854. Ys. 8. 64.

**Burgess** (George K.). Recherches sur la constante de gravitation. 8° Paris, 1901. P. 1257/10.

**Burgess** (Henry) *Esq., of 81 Lombard Street*. A petition to the... Commons House of Parliament to render manifest the errors, the injustice and the dangers of the measures of Parliament respecting currency and bankers.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1829. Zp. 4. 47.

**Burgess** (Henry) *LL.D. tr.* See EPHRAEM, *St., the Syrian*. Select metrical hymns.

**Burgess** (Henry W.). Eidodendron, by H. W. B... containing views of the general character and appearance of trees... as connected with picturesque scenery. Accompanied with 'Amcenitates quæneo [sic], or... illustrations of the oak, by G. T. Burdett. *Port.*

2° Lond. [183-?] \*A. 3. 15.

**Burgess** (Jacobus). Diss... inaug. de hydrothorace.

8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/19.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 8/19.

**Burgess** (James). The Buddhist stupas of Amaravati and Jaggayyapeta in the Krishna District, Madras Presidency, surveyed in 1882... With trs. of the Asoka inscriptions at Jaugada and Dhauli, by G. Bühler. *Pls.* [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 6.] 4° Lond., 1887. Ma. 1.

— The Gandhāra sculptures: a selection of illustrations... from the British and Lahor Museums. With notes on the age of the sculptures, and descriptive remarks.

Author. 2° Lond., 1899. Yo. 1. 2.

— Geographical place-names in Europe and the East. [Rep. 6th Inter. Geog. Cong. 1895.] 8°. P. 1257/11.

— *Two other copies.* P. 1312/5; Ref. Sect.

— Indian architecture. See FERGUSON (James). History of Indian and Eastern architecture. 1910. V\* 6. 3<sup>12</sup>.

— *comp.* The Indian Calendar for 1865. With introduction on the modes of reckoning among the Hindus, Parsis, Mahomedans, and Jews, and accounts of their festivals and observances. 8° Bombay, 1865. P. 538/6.



- Burgess (James)** [*continued*]. An introduction to arithmetic. 8° Calcutta, 1858. Zi. 9. 15.
- List of photographic negatives of ancient buildings, statues and inscriptions belonging to the India Office, London. See CALCUTTA. INDIAN MUSEUM. A list of photographic negatives. 1900. Zq. 2. 78.
  - A method of computing the times of the moon's rising, setting, and southing. [Bombay Geog. Soc. Trans. 1864.] 8°. P. 521/7.
  - The Muhammadan architecture of Ahmadabad. *Pls.* 2 pts. [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 24, 33.] 4° Lond., 1900–5. Ma. 1.
  - Notes of a visit to Satrunjaya Hill, near Palitana, in September 1868. 16 Bombay, 1868. In LL. 124. 3. 36.
  - Notes on the Bauddha rock-temples of Ajanta, their paintings and sculptures, etc. *Pls.* [Arch. Surv. West. India, Old Ser. 9.] 4° Bombay, 1879. Mb. 1.
  - Notes on Hindu astronomy and the history of our knowledge of it. [Jour. Roy. Asiat. Soc. 1893.] 8° Hertford, 1893. P. 1305/1.
  - On the definite integral  $\frac{2}{\sqrt{\pi}} \int_0^t e^{-t^2} dt$ , with extended tables of values. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. vol. 39, 1898.] *Author*, 1899. 4°. Zi. 2. 14.
  - On hypsometrical measurements by means of the barometer and the boiling-point thermometer, etc. [Jour. of the Asiat. Soc. Bengal.] 8° Calcutta, 1859. P. 521/3.
  - On the Muhammadan architecture of Bharech, Cambay, Dholka, Champapur, and Mahmudabad in Gujarat. *Pls.* [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 23.] 4° Lond., 1896. Ma. 1.
  - Remarks on the tides. From the 'Times of India' calendar for 1864. 8°. P. 521/2.
  - Report of the first season's operations in the Belgām and Kaladgi districts, January to May, 1874. *Pls.* [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 1.] 4° Lond., 1874. Ma. 1.
  - *Another copy.* Yl. 1. 13.
  - Report on the antiquities in the Bidar and Aurangabad districts, in the territories of . . . the Nizam of Haidarabad, being the result of the third season's operations of the Archaeological Survey of Western India, 1875–76. *Pls.* [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 3.] 4° Lond., 1878. Ma. 1.
  - *Another copy.* Yl. 1. 15.
  - Report on the antiquities of Kāthiāwād and Kaelh, being the result of the second season's operations of the Archaeological Survey of Western India, 1874–75. *Pls.* [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 2.] 4° Lond., 1876. Ma. 1.
  - *Another copy.* Yl. 1. 14.
  - Report on the Buddhist cave temples and their inscriptions, being part of the results of the fourth, fifth, and sixth seasons' operations of the Archaeological Survey of Western India, 1876–77, 1877–78, 1878–79. Supplementary to . . . 'The cave temples of India.' *Pls.* [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 4.] 4° Lond., 1883. Ma. 1.
  - Report on the Elura cave temples and the Brahmanical and Jaina caves in Western India, completing the results of the fifth, sixth, and seventh seasons' operations of the Archaeological Survey, 1877–78, 1878–79, 1879–80. Supplementary to . . . 'The cave temples of India.' *Pls.* [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 5.] 4° Lond., 1883. Ma. 1.
  - Revised lists of antiquarian remains in the Bombay Presidency, and . . . Baroda, Palanpur, Radhanpur, etc. Originally compiled by J. B. Revised by H. Cousens. *Maps.* [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 16.] 4° Bombay, 1897. Ma. 1.
  - The ritual of the temple of Rāmēśvaram in Southern India. [Indian Antiquary. 1883.] 12° Bombay, 1884. P. 1319/2.
  - The rock-cut temples of Ajanta, with an account of a trip to Aurangabad and Elora. 16° Bombay, 1868. In LL. 124. 3. 36.
  - The rock-temples of Elephanta or Ghārāpurī. *Plans.* *Author.* 8° Bombay, 1871. Yq. 3. 2.
- Burgess (James)** [*continued*]. Rudiments of English grammar, for the use of Gujarāti learners. 2nd ed. *Author.* 8° Bombay, 1867. Zi. 11. 63.
- Tamil and Sanskrit inscriptions, with some notes on village antiquities collected chiefly in the south of the Madras Presidency. With trs. by S. M. Natēsa Sāstrī, Paṇḍit. [Arch. Surv. South. India, Old Ser. 4.] 4° Madras, 1886. Mb. 1.
  - The transliteration of Oriental alphabets. [Actes du x<sup>e</sup> Congrès Inter. d. Oriental. . . à Genève. Sect. 1 (Inde).] 8° Leyden, 1895. P. 1296/1.
  - *ed.* See EPIGRAPHIA INDICA.
  - See FERGUSSON (James) and B. (J.)
  - and Bhagwānlāl Indrajī. Inscriptions from the cave-temples of Western India, with descriptive notes, etc. *Pls.* [Arch. Surv. West. India, Old Ser. 10.] 4° Bombay, 1881. Mb. 1.
  - and Cousens (Henry). The antiquities of the town of Dabhoi in Gujarāt. *Pls.* *Maharaja Sayajirav Gaikwar of Baroda.* 4° Edin., 1888. DD. 8. 40.
  - The architectural antiquities of Northern Gujarat, more especially of the districts included in the Baroda State. *Pls.* [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 32.] 4° Lond., 1903. Ma. 1.
- Burgess (James John Haldane).** Rasmie's Buddie. Poems in the Shetlandic. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Lerwick, 1891. Hh. 5. 22.
- Burgess (John W.).** Political science and comparative constitutional law. 2 vols. 8° Boston, 1893. E. 13. 31<sup>12</sup>.
- *Another impr.* 8° Boston, 1896. R.R.
- Burgess (Joshua).** The medical and legal relations of madness, etc. 8° Lond., 1858. F. 10. 20.
- Burgess (Ricardus).** Disput. . . de mulierum infecunditate. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 2/7.
- Burgess (Richard).** Constantinople and Greek Christianity: a lecture, etc. *Blackie.* 8° Lond., 1855. Bl. Coll. 2. 12/8.
- Description of the Circus on the Via Appia, near Rome; with some account of the Circensian games. *Plans.* 8° Lond., 1828. Yy. 8. 143.
  - The topography and antiquities of Rome, etc. *Map.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1831. \*Q. 26. 10-11.
- [**Burgess (Samuel Walter).**] Historical illustrations of the origin and progress of the passions and their influence on the conduct of mankind, etc. *Anon.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1825. Zm. 8. 32<sup>12</sup>.
- Burgess (Thomas) Bp., ed.** Adnotationes Millii auctae . . . ex prolegomenis suis, Wetstenii, Bengelii et Sabaterii ad i Johann. v, 7, una cum duabus epistolis R. Bentleii et observationibus . . . collectae . . . a T. B. *Editor.* 8° Mariduni, 1822. \*C. 24. 32.
- *Another copy.* Y. 18. 3.
  - A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Salisbury . . . 1826. With an appendix. (*And* Justification by faith only . . . in defence of Bishop Bull's Harmonia Apostolica.) 8° Lond., 1828. A\* 3. 7/1.
  - English Reformation and Papal schism; or, the grand schism of the 16th century . . . shewn to have been the separation of the Roman Catholics from the Church of England and Ireland, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 35/6.
- [—] An essay on the study of antiquities. *Anon.* 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1782. T. 21. 43.
- *Another copy.* In V. 19. 45.
  - Hebrew etymology, consisting of select passages of Scripture, etc. 2nd ed. 12° Glasgow, 1823. T\* 31. 87/2.
  - Hebrew tracts, i-iv. Tract i. A Hebrew primer. Tract ii. Syllabarium Hebraicum. Tracts iii and iv. The Hebrew reader. 12° Glasgow, 1822–23. T\* 31. 87/1.
  - A letter to the . . . Bishop of Durham, on the origin of the Pelasgi, and on the original name and pronunciation of the Æolic digamma, etc. 8° Carmarthen, 1815. V. 18. 53/8.
  - A letter to the clergy of the diocese of St. David's, on a passage of the second Symbolum Antiochenum of the fourth century, as an evidence of the authenticity of 1 John, v, 7. 8° Lond., 1825. A\* 3. 7/2.



**Burgess** (Thomas) *Bp.* [continued]. A letter to the Reverend T. Beynon... in reply to a vindication of the literary character of Professor Porson, by Crito Cantabrigiensis; and in further proof of the authenticity of 1 John, v. 7.

8° Salisbury, 1829. T. 21. 40.

[—] Reasons why a new translation of the Bible should not be published without a previous... examination of the... passages which may be supposed to be misinterpreted. *Anon.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1819. A. 12. 5/5.

— Three catechisms on the principles of our profession as Christians, as members of the Church of England, and as Protestants, etc. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1823. B\* 32. 69.

— Tracts on the divinity of Christ, and on the repeal of the statute against blasphemy, etc.

8° Lond., 1820. D\* 26. 35.

— Tracts on the origin and independence of the ancient British Church, the supremacy of the Pope, and the inconsistency of all foreign jurisdiction with the British Constitution, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1815. A\* 3. 7/3.

— A letter to the Bishop of St. David's on some extraordinary passages in a charge delivered... in Sept. 1813. By a lay seceder. 8° Lond., 1814. D\* 25. 14/9.

— A second letter, etc. 8° Lond., 1816. D\* 25. 15/7.

— Life. See HARFORD (J. S.)

**Burgess** (Thomas Henry). Climate of Italy in relation to pulmonary consumption, etc. 8° Lond., 1852. G. 14. 36.

— Eruptions of the face, head, and hands, etc. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1849. H. 11. 14.

— The physiology or mechanism of blushing... with a general view of the sympathies, etc.

8° Lond., 1839. H\* 27. 21.

[**Burgess** (W. H.).] Bethlem Hospital. A letter to the President upon the... expediency of appointing a resident chaplain. From a governor.

4° Lond., 1819. \*D. 25. 4/3.

[—] Bethlem Hospital. Chaplaincy appointment. A second postscript to A letter to the President... From a governor. 4° Lond., 1820. \*D. 25. 4/2.

**Burgesse** (Anthony). The difficulty of, and encouragements to, a reformation. A sermon preached before the... House of Commons... Septem. 27, 1643.

4° Lond., 1643. \*Y. 30. 50/8.

— cxlv expository sermons upon the 17th chapter of... St. John; or, Christ's prayer before his Passion explicated, etc. 2° Lond., 1656. C. 18. 5.

— Spiritual refining; or, a treatise of grace and assurance... being cxx sermons, etc. 2° Lond., 1652. C. 18. 4.

— A treatise of original sin. 4 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1658. C.R. 13. 1. 3.

— The true doctrine of justification asserted and vindicated from the errors of Papists, Arminians, Socinians, and... Antinomians, in xxx lectures, etc. 2nd ed.

4° Lond., 1651. C\* 28. 23.

— The true doctrine of justification asserted & vindicated from the errors of many, and more especially Papists and Socinians; or, a treatise of the natural righteousness of God, etc. 4° Lond., 1654. C\* 28. 22.

*Caption title reads: 'A treatise of justification. Part ii.'*

— Vindicatæ legis; or, a vindication of the moral law & the covenants from the errors of Papists... and... Antinomians: in xxx lectures preached at London. 2nd ed. corr., etc. 4° Lond., 1647. A\* 9. 20.

**Burggræve** (Adolphe). Études sur André Vésale, précédées d'une notice historique sur sa vie et ses écrits. *Port.*

8° Gand, 1841. H\* 25. 1.

— Précis de l'histoire de l'anatomie, etc.

8° Gand, 1840. H\* 25. 2.

**Burggrav** (Johann Philipp). Lexicon medicum universale, omnium verborum... explicationem... exhibens, etc. (A-B.) 2° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1733. \*G. 16. 11.

**Burgh** (The) **Police** (Scotland) Act, 1892. With notes... and references to Scottish and English decisions... and an appendix... by J. C. Irons. 8° Edin., 1893. D\* 15/1. 2.

**Burgh** (A.). Anecdotes of music, historical and biographical, etc. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1814. \*O. 31. 68-70.

**Burgh** (Benedict) *tr.* See SECRETA SECRETORUM.

[**Burgh** (James).] Crito; or, essays on various subjects. *Anon.* 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1766-67. Q\* 32. 70-71.

— The dignity of human nature; or, an account of the certain and established means for attaining the true end of our existence.

*Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1754. C.R. 15. 1. 12.

— New ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1767. N\* 28. 40-41.

[—] Political disquisitions; or, an enquiry into public errors, defects, and abuses, etc. *Anon.* 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1774. Q\* 29. 47-49.

— Another copy. EE\* 5. 1-3.

**Burgh** (Nicolas Procter). Link-motion and expansion-gear, practically considered. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1872. Zd. 3. 43.

— Modern marine engineering. With appendix.

4° Lond., 1881. Zd. 1. 13.

— A practical treatise on modern screw-propulsion, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1881. X\* 8. 5.

— The slide valve practically considered. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1868. \*Y. 6. 19.

**Burgh** (Thomas). A method to determine the areas of right-lined figures universally, etc. *Ill.*

4° Dublin, 1724. In V. 17. 34.

**Burgh** (W. G. De). See DE BURGH.

[**Burgh** (William) *LL.D.*] The harmony of the truth: an absolute confutation of all infidelity, addressed to Mr. L—y [Theophilus Lindsey], etc. *Anon.* 2 pts.

8° Lond., 1776. A. 12. 32/1.

— A Scriptural confutation of the arguments against the one Godhead of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost... produced by... Mr. Lindsey in his... Apology. 2nd ed. 8° York, 1775. \*D. 22. 31.

**Burgh** (William) *M.A.* A compendium of Hebrew grammar, etc. 8° Dublin, 1847. T\* 25. 33.

**Burghard** (Frédéric François). See CHEYNE (Sir W. W.) and B. (F. F.)

**Burghart** (Gottfried Heinrich). Die zum allgemeinen Gebrauch wohl eingerichtete Destillirkunst. Neue Aufl. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Breslau, 1781. I\* 26. 45.

**Burghers**. See SECESSION CHURCH.

**Burghley House**, Northamptonshire. A guide to Burghley House, Northamptonshire, the seat of the Marquis of Exeter, containing a catalogue of the paintings, antiquities, etc. *Ill.* 8° Stamford, 1815. In F\* 27. 8.

[**Burghley** (William Cecil, Lord).] The execution of justice in England, etc. *Anon.* See COLLECTION. A collection of several treatises concerning the reasons... of the penal laws, etc. 1675. \*E. 30. 16.

[—] Justitia Britannica, etc. A Latin translation of Lord B.'s tract 'The execution of justice in England.'

8° Lond., 1584. De. 9. 31.

— Justitia Britannica. See BARLOW (T.) *Bp.* Papismus regie potestatis evorsor. 1681. X\* 31. 77.

— The letters... of Lord Burghley. See CABALA. Scrinia Ceciliana. 1663. Yk. 7. 45.

— See CHARLTON (W. H.). Burghley.

— Memoirs. See COURTEVILLE (R.)

— See HUME (M. A. S.). The great Lord B.

— Memoirs. See NARES (E.)

**Burgk** (Johannes Ludovicus). Disput. inaug. jur. de testamento caeci. 4° Marburgi Cattorum, (1715.) P. 801/13.

**Burgmaier** (Hans) *illustrator*. See MAXIMILIAN I, Emperor of Germany. Triumph of the Emperor M.

**Burgmann** (Christoph Friedrich). Diss. de febre bullosa et pemphygo. 4° Goettingae, 1796. G. 15/2. 46/6.

— Another copy. G. 15/2. 47/1.

**Burgo** (Joannes de). Pupilla oculi. De septem sacramentorum administratione: de decem preceptis decalogi, ceterisque ecclesiasticorum... officiis.

*Reid Beq.* 4° Argētinæ, 1514. Dd. 7. 50.

**Burgo** (Lucas Pacioli de). Fra Luca Pacioli: Divina proportione: Die Lehre vom goldenen Schnitt... neu hrsg., übersetzt und erläutert von C. Winterberg. *Pls.* [Quellenschr. f. Kunstgesch. N.F. 2.] 8° Wien, 1889. Bg. 11.

- Burgo** (Lucas Pacioli de) [*continued*]. *Sûma de Arithmetica Geometria Proportioni & Proportionalita*. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Vinegia, 1494. \*O. 18. 8<sup>1</sup>.  
Proctor 5168. Hain 4105.
- *Summa de arithmetica, geometria, proportioni et proportionalita*. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° In Tusculano, 1523. Df. 3. 17.
- *Another copy*. \*O. 18. 8.
- Burgon** (John William). The last twelve verses of the Gospel according to S. Mark vindicated against recent critical objectors... With facsimiles of Codex S and Codex L. 8° Oxford, 1871. In Yf. 7. 28.
- Letters from Rome to friends in England. Ill. 8° Lond., 1862. Bi. 5. 6.
- The life and times of Sir Thomas Gresham... including notices of many of his contemporaries. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1839. R. 16. 1-2.
- The portrait of a Christian gentleman. A memoir of Patrick Fraser Tytler. 8° Lond., 1859. Bq. 6. 3.
- The revision revised: three articles reprinted from the Quarterly Review, etc. 8° Lond., 1883. B\* 10. 44.
- Burgowerus** (Johannes). Theorema medicum inaug. demonstrans aequalitatem morborum internorum et externorum. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1714. P. 821/20.
- Burgoyne** (Frank J.) ed. See NORTHUMBERLAND MANUSCRIPTS. Collotype facsimile and type transcript, etc.
- Burgoyne** (Rt. Hon. John). Dramatic and poetical works... To which is prefixed memoirs of the author. Pts. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1808. Yo. 7. 25-26.
- The heiress: a comedy. 8° Lond., 1786. In \*S. 29. 16.
- Two other copies. S\* 27. 22/1; V. 15/2. 66/2.
- A letter from Lieut. Gen. B. to his constituents upon his late resignation; with the correspondences between the Secretaries of War and him relative to his return to America. 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1779. P. 191/1.
- [—] The maid of the oaks: a new dramatic entertainment. Anon. 8° Lond., 1774. S\* 27. 37/5.
- The substance of General B.'s speeches, on Mr. Vyner's motion, May 26, and upon Mr. Hartley's motion, May 28, 1778, with... General Washington's letter to General B., etc. 8° Lond., 1778. P. 192/6.
- Burgoyne** (Sir John Fox) Bart. Hasty intrenchments. Memo. 8° Chatham. (1869.) P. 285/11.
- Memoranda on the defence of posts. Ill. 8° Chatham, repr. 1862. P. 285/10.
- Rudimentary treatise on the blasting and quarrying of stone. Ill. 12° Lond., 1849. In X. 14. 26.
- Life. See HEAD (Sir F. B.)
- Burgundia** (Antonius a). Mundi lapis Lydius: sive, vanitas per veritatem falsi accusata et convicta. Ill. Ed. altera. 4° Antverp. 1654. N\* 30. 26.
- Burgundisch** (Philipp Friderich) resp. See KLEMMIUS (J. C.) *pres.*
- Burgundus** (Nicolaus). N. B... commentarius de periculis et culpis in contractibus, etc. 8° Lovanii, 1646. \*E. 31. 46/3.
- Burgundy**. BIBLIOTHÈQUE ROYALE DES DUCS DE BOURGOGNE. See BRUSSELS.
- Burguy** (Georges Frédéric). Grammaire de la langue d'oïl, ou grammaire des dialectes français aux xii<sup>e</sup> et xiii<sup>e</sup> siècles: suivie d'un glossaire. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 3 tom. (in 2). 8° Berlin, 1869-70. Yt. 7. 40-41.
- Burhan** (Muhammad Husain)... Boorhani Qāfiy, a dictionary of the Persian language... with a short grammar... Revised and... illustrated with... notes by T. Roebuck. Persian. 4° Calcutta, 1818. \*T. 18. 28.
- Burhan-uddin Ali Bin Abu-Bakr-al-Marghinani**. See ABU BAKR, al Marghinani.
- Burials** (The) question further examined from a layman's point of view. Is there a grievance? 8° Lond., 1880. P. 661/8.
- Burian** (Thomas). Ausführliches, theoretisch-praktisches Lehrbuch der böhmischen Sprache für Deutsche. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Prag, 1843. Yt. 8. 3.

- Buridanus** (Joannes). J. B... quæstiones in octo libros Politicorum Aristotelis. Una cum indice quæstionum dubiorumque eisdem annexorum locupletissimo. 4° Oxoniæ, 1640. N\* 23. 5. N\* 30. 38.
- *Another copy*.
- B. in Tres lib. de anima, etc., Aristotelis. See LOKERT (G.) ed. Quæstiões & decisões physicaes insignium virorum. (1516.) N\* 18. 2.
- [Burigny (Jean Lévesque de).] Histoire de la philosophie payenne: ou sentimens des philosophes et des peuples payens... sur Dieu, sur l'ame, et sur les devoirs de l'homme. Anon. 2 tom. 12° La Haye, 1724. N. 19. 15-16.
- *Another copy of vol. 1*. LL. 38. 18. 12.
- The life of the... eminent and learned Hugo Grotius. Written originally in French by M. de B. 8° Lond., 1754. \*R. 28. 21.
- Burigozzo** (Giovanni Marco). Cronaca di Milano... dall' anno 1500 sino al 1544. [Arch. Stor. Ital. 3.] 8° Firenze, 1842. In T. 17. 3.
- Burk** (Johann Christian Friedrich). Dr. Johann Albrecht Bengel's Leben und Wirken... nach handschriftlichen Materialien bearbeitet, etc. Port. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Stuttgart, 1832. Z. 7. 45.
- A memoir of the life and writings of J. A. Bengel... Tr. from the Ger. by R. F. Walker. 8° Lond., 1837. \*R. 29. 48.
- Burkart** (Josephus). De monstro humano notabili dissertatio. 8° Friburgi Bris., 1825. \*G. 30. 56/1.
- [Burke (Mrs. —)]. Adela Northington: a novel. Anon. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1796. Za. 10. 44-46.
- Burke** (Sir Bernard). See BURKE (Sir J. B.)
- Burke** (Mrs. C. E.). Child study and education. With a preface by Canon Hogan. 12° Dublin, 1908. N\* 6. 39.
- *Another copy*. R.R.
- Burke** (Rt. Hon. Edmund). The works of the Rt. Hon. E. B. Vols. 1-3, 5-8. 4° Lond., 1792-1827. \*V. 20. 5-12. Vol. 4 wanting.
- The works of... E. B. New ed. Vols. 1-10, 15-16 (in 7). 8° Lond., 1808-27. Q. 10. 5-11\*. Vols. 11-14 wanting.
- Works... with a biographical and critical introduction, etc. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1834. \*V. 25. 15-16.
- Works and correspondence, etc. Port. New ed. 8 vols. 8° Lond., 1852. V. 8. 23-30.
- Select works. Ed. with introd. and notes by E. J. Payne. 3 vols. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1874-78. R.R.
- New ed. Vol. 1. 8° Oxford, 1897. Ft.
- [—] An account of the European settlements in America, etc. Anon. Maps. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1760. Zq. 6. 102-103.
- *Another copy*. Q. 20. 5-6.
- [—] 5th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1770. Q. 20. 3-4.
- An appeal from the new to the old Whigs, in consequence of... discussions in Parliament relative to the Reflections on the French Revolution. 8° Lond., 1791. In V. 18. 28.
- Correspondence of... E. B. between... 1744 and... 1797. Ed. by... Earl Fitzwilliam and... Sir R. Bourke. Port. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1844. F. 15/1. 10-13.
- Forgotten truths. Selections from the speeches and writings of... E. B. With biographical sketch. Collated by T. D. Pillans. 8° Lond. [1898.] Zp. 12. 72.
- A letter... to a noble lord on the attacks made upon him and his pension, in the House of Lords, by the Duke of Bedford and the Earl of Lauderdale, etc. 13th ed. 8° Lond., 1796. EE. 11. 60/1.
- Letters from E. B. to Richard Shackleton. See LEADBEATER (M.). The Leadbeater Papers... Vol. 2. 1862. \*R. 31. 82.
- The modern orator. The speeches of... E. B. 8° Lond., 1847. T\* 25. 36.
- A philosophical enquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful, etc. 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1776. T. 6. 26. Title-page mutilated.
- *Another ed.* 8° Montrose, 1803. C.R. 11. 4. 17.

- Burke** (*Rt. Hon. Edmund*) [*continued*]. Reflections on the revolution in France and on the proceedings in certain societies in London relative to that event, *etc.* 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1790. P. 86/1.
- Speech of E. B., Esq., on moving his resolutions for conciliation with the colonies, Mar. 22, 1775. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1775. Q\* 23. 64/1.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1775. P. 192/5.
- Speeches in the House of Commons and in Westminster-Hall. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1816. Q. 10. 1-4.
- Thoughts and details on searcity, originally presented to William Pitt in November, 1795. 8° Lond., 1800. P. 573/2.
- Thoughts on the prospect of a regicide peace. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1796. F\* 26. 42/2.
- Three memorials on French affairs, written in . . . in 1791, 1792, and 1793. 8° Lond., 1797. EE. 11. 67/6.
- Two letters addressed to a member of the present Parliament on the proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France. 8° Lond., 1796. F\* 26. 42/3.
- A third letter, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1797. H. 16. 40/2.
- Two letters on the conduct of our domestick parties with regard to French politicks, including 'Observations on the conduct of the minority, in the session of 1793.' 8° Lond., 1797. H. 16. 40/1.
- [—] A vindication of natural society; or, a view of the miseries and evils arising to mankind from every species of artificial society. By a late noble writer. [Written in imitation of H. St. John Viscount Bolingbroke's style by E. Burke.] 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1780. P. 165/7.
- The wisdom and genius of . . . E. B., illustrated in . . . extracts from his writings and speeches; with a summary of his life, by P. Burke. 8° Lond., 1845. F. 15/1. 37.
- Life. See BISSET (R.)
- See CROLY (G.). A memoir of the political life of E. B.
- Memoirs. See M'CORMICK (C.)
- Life. See MACKNIGHT (T.)
- See MORLEY (John Morley, Viscount). Burke.
- and Laurence (French). The epistolary correspondence of the Rt. Hon. E. B. and Dr. F. L., from original MSS. 8° Lond., 1827. EE. 11. 72.
- Another copy. V\* 23. 60.
- and Windham (*Rt. Hon. William*). Correspondence of E. B. and W. W. With other illustrative letters from the Windham papers in the British Museum. Ed. by J. P. Gilson. [Roxburghe Club.] 4° Cambridge, 1910. RM. 2.
- Burke** (John). A genealogical and heraldic history of the commoners of Great Britain and Ireland, enjoying territorial possessions or high official rank, but uninvested with heritable honours. *Ill.* Vols. 1-3. 8° Lond., 1833. \*R. 25. 4-6.
- Vol. 4 wanting.*
- A general and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the United Kingdom for 1826, *etc.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1826. \*R. 30. 34.
- A general and heraldic dictionary of the peerages of England, Ireland, and Scotland, extinct, dormant, and in abeyance . . . England. (*And Charters of freedom extorted by the Barons from King John, etc.*) *Port.* 8° Lond., 1831. \*F. 30. 49.
- The portrait gallery of distinguished females, including beauties of the courts of George IV and William IV. With memoirs by J. B. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1833. Q. 16. 30-31.
- *ed.* See PATRICIAN (THE).
- and Burke (*Sir John Bernard*). Encyclopædia of heraldry; or, general armory of England, Scotland and Ireland. *Ill.* 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1844. P\* 25. 41.
- Burke** (*Sir John Bernard*). Anecdotes of the aristocracy. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1849. V\* 28. 13-14.
- The book of orders of knighthood, and decorations of honour of all nations, *etc.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1858. \*V. 25. 43.
- Family romance; or, episodes in the domestic annals of the aristocracy. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1833. Ag. 6. 51-52.

- Burke** (*Sir John Bernard*) [*continued*]. A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1858. Ae. 1. 1.
- 6th ed. Vol. 2. 8° Lond., 1879. Ae. 1. 2.
- A genealogical and heraklie dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British Empire. 11th ed. 8° Lond., 1849. \*R. 25. 3.
- 18th ed. 8° Lond., 1856. LL. 43. 11. 3.
- 24th ed. 8° Lond., 1862. LL. 43. 11. 4.
- 32nd ed. 8° Lond., 1870. LL. 43. 11. 5.
- 38th ed. 8° Lond., 1876. Ae. 1. 3.
- 61st ed. Ed. by his son (A. P. Burke). 8° Lond., 1899. Pt.
- The historic lands of England. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1849. F\* 15. 38.
- Reminiscences ancestral, anecdotal and historic. A rev. ed. of The rise of great families. 8° Lond. [1882.] Zr. 9. 40.
- The rise of great families; other essays and stories. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1873. R\* 15/1. 34.
- The romance of the aristocracy; or, anecdotes and records of distinguished families. New ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1855. Bn. 6. 2-4.
- A new ed. of 'Anecdotes of the aristocracy.'*
- Vicissitudes of families, and other essays. 2nd ed. Ser. 1-3. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1859-63. Bn. 4. 25-27.
- A visitation of the seats and arms of the noblemen and gentlemen of Great Britain. *Ill.* 2 ser. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1852-55. F\* 15. 31-34.
- See BURKE (J.) and B. (*Sir J. B.*)
- Burke** (John Butler). The origin of life: its physical basis and definition. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1906. \*L. 5. 15.
- [Burke (John French).] British husbandry, exhibiting the farming practice in the United Kingdom. *Anon.* Vols. 1, 3. [Lib. of Useful Know.] 8° Lond., 1834-40. W. 1. 13-15.
- Vol. 2 wanting.*
- [—] On land-drainage, subsoil-ploughing and irrigation. By the author of 'British husbandry.' 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1842. P. 594/5.
- Burke** (Oliver J.). The history of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland from 1186 to 1874. *Ports.* 8° Dublin, 1879. Zr. 6. 19.
- Burke** (Peter). Celebrated naval and military trials. 8° Lond., 1866. Yp. 9. 16.
- Celebrated trials connected with the aristocracy in the relations of private life. 8° Lond., 1849. E\* 31. 43.
- *comp.* See BURKE (*Rt. Hon. E.*). The wisdom and genius of . . . E. B., *etc.*
- Burke** (Peter Joseph). The royal register . . . genealogical and historie for 1831. 12° Lond. (1831.) LL. 117. 2. 28.
- Burke** (Philip David). Gnomon in duodecim Prophetas Minores . . . Cum præfatione J. A. Bengelii. 4° Heilbronnæ, 1753. \*C. 28. 13.
- Burke** (Ricardus). Diss. . . inaug. de hepatitide. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/19.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 20/19.
- Burke** (S. Hubert). Historical portraits of the Tudor dynasty and the Reformation period. 2nd ed. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1881-87. Zq. 6. 58-61.
- Burke** (Theobaldus Edmundus). Diss. . . inaug. de febre puerperarum. 8° Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 3/7.
- Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 4/7.
- Burke** (Thomas). Diss. . . inaug. de dysenteria. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/11.
- Another copy. Att. 84. 7. 12/11.
- Burke** (Ulic). Diss. . . inaug. de hysteria. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/11.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 35/11.
- Burke** (Ulick Ralph) *ed. and tr.* See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (M. de). Sancho Panza's proverbs.

- Burke** (William). Trial of W. B. and H. M'Dougal... at Edinburgh... Dec. 24, 1828, for the murder of Margery Campbell, or Docherty. Taken in short hand by J. Macnee, with... preface. *Ports, etc.* 8° Edin., 1829. P. 114/1.  
— *Another copy.* \*E. 26. 13.  
— See MACGREGOR (G.) *F.S.A. Scot.* The history of Burke and Hare.
- Burkhaeuser** (Nicolaus). *Theoria corporis naturalis principiis Boscovichii conformata, quam elucubratus est N. B.* 8° Wirceburgi, 1770. O\* 30. 22.
- Burkhardt** (Heinrich). *Funktionentheoretische Vorlesungen.* 2 Bde. (in 3). 8° Leipzig, 1899–1903. O. 13. 36–38.  
— 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Bd. 2. 8° Leipzig, 1906. O. 13. 75.
- Burkitt** (Francis Crawford). *The earliest sources for the life of Jesus.* [Mod. Relig. Problems.] 8° Lond., 1910. \*C. 9. 20.  
— Early Christianity outside the Roman Empire. 8° Cambridge, 1899. \*C. 15/1. 35.  
— Early Eastern Christianity. St. Margaret's Lectures, 1904. On the Syriac-speaking Church. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1904. \*C. 15/1. 86.  
— The Gospel history and its transmission. 8° Edin., 1906. Y\* 6. 53.  
— Jewish and Christian apocalypses. [Brit. Acad. Schweich Lects. 1913.] 8° Lond., 1914. B\* 5. 24.  
— The Old Latin and the Itala; with... the text of the S. Gallen palimpsest of Jeremiah. [Robinson, Texts and Studies, iv, 3.] 8° Cambridge, 1896. In Yd. 7. 84.  
— S. Ephraim's quotations from the Gospel. [Robinson, Texts and Studies, vii, 2.] 8° Cambridge, 1901. In Yd. 7. 87.  
— ed. See BIBLE. GOSPELS. SYRIAC. Evangelion da-Mepharreshe.  
— See GWILLIAM (G. H.), B. (F. C.) and STENNING (J. F.)
- Burkitt** (William). *Expository notes, with practical observations, on the New Testament.* 12th ed. R. Goodsir. 2° Lond., 1749. Att. 53. 3.  
— *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1838. Yh. 6. 29–30.
- Burklin** (Joannes Ernestus Philippus). See SEILER (G. F.) *proes.*
- Burlamaqui** (Jean Jacques). *Principles of natural and politic law.* Tr. by T. Nugent. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1763. \*E. 22. 55–56.  
— The principles of natural and politic law. Tr. from the Latin original. 8° Oxford, 1817. In N. 9. 5.
- Burleigh. See BURGHLEY.**
- Burleus** (Gualterus). *Burleus super artem veterem Porphyrii et Aristotelis [i.e. Aristotle's Categories with Porphyry's Introduction]. With the text. (And [sig. h2<sup>u</sup>] Incipit liber sex principio y Gilberti porrectai [with a commentary by G. Burleus].—[sig. k3<sup>a</sup>] Scriptū Burlei i pihermenias Ari[stotelis] incipit. With the text.)* 2° Venetiis, 1507. N\* 18. 19/2.  
— *Libellus de vita et moribus philosophorum.* 2° [Nürnberg, c. 1473.] RQ. 2. 34.  
Proctor 1973. Hain \*4112.
- Burley** (Walter). See BURLEUS (G.)
- Burlington Fine Arts Club. [Catalogues of Exhibitions, etc., 1871–1900.] 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1871–1900. Zm. 1. 6–8.  
— Exhibition of illuminated MSS. *Catalogue and plates.* 4° Lond., 1908. EE. 2. 35.**
- Burma.** *Burma Gazetteer.* Vol. A. 8° Rangoon. Xn. 1. Northern Arakan district (or Arakan Hill Tracts). 1910. Salween district. 1910. Thayetmyo district. 1911. Mergin district. Compiled by G. P. Andrew. 1912. Bhamo district. Compiled by G. W. Dawson. 1912. Lower Chindwin district, Upper Burma. 1912. Myitkyina district. Compiled by W. A. Hertz. 1912. Sandoway district. By W. B. Tydd. 1912. Pakökku district. By F. C. Owens. 1913. Upper Chindwin district. By G. E. R. Grant Brown. 1913. Amherst district. Compiled by P. E. Jamieson. 1913. Insein district. Compiled by J. S. Furnivall and completed by W. S. Morrison. 1914.
- Burma.** *Burma Gazetteer.* Vol. A. [continued]. Syrian district. Compiled by J. S. Furnivall and completed by W. S. Morrison. 1914. Toungoo district. (Compiled by B. W. Swithinbank.) 1914. Henzada district. Compiled by W. S. Morrison. 1915. Ruby Mines district. Compiled by E. C. S. George. 1915. Bassein district. Compiled by H. P. Hewett and J. Clague. 1916.  
— District gazetteers. Vol. B. 36 vols. 2° Rangoon, 1906–7. Xn. 1. Akyab, Amherst, Bassein, Bhamo, Hanthawaddy, Henzada, Katha, Kyaukpypu, Kyaukse, Lower Chindwin, Magwe, Mandalay, Ma-ubin, Meiktila, Mergui, Minbu, Myaungmya, Myingyan, Myitkyina, Northern Arakan, Pakökku, Pegu, Prome, Pyapön, Ruby Mines, Sagaing, Salween, Sandoway, Shwebo, Tavoy, Tharawaddy, Thatön, Thayetmyo, Toungoo, Upper Chindwin, Yamethin.  
— *Burma Gazetteer.* Vol. B. Including town and village census tables. (2nd ed.) 8° Rangoon. Xn. 1.  
1. Akyab district. 1912.  
2. Hill district of Arakan. 1912.  
3. Kyaukpypu district. 1912.  
4. Sandoway district. 1912.  
5. *Wanting.*  
6. Insein district. 1913.  
7. Hanthawaddy (Syrian) district. 1913.  
8. Tharawaddy district. 1912.  
9. Pegu district. 1913.  
10. Prome district. 1913.  
11. Bassein district. 1912.  
12. Henzada district. 1912.  
13. Myaungmya district. 1912.  
14. Ma-ubin district. 1912.  
15. Pyapön district. 1912.  
16. Toungoo district. 1913.  
17. Salween district. 1913.  
18. Thatön district. 1913.  
19. Amherst district. 1913.  
20. Tavoy district. 1913.  
21. Mergui district. 1913.  
22. Thayetmyo district. 1913.  
23. Pakökku district. 1913.  
24. Minbu district. 1913.  
25. Magwe district. 1913.  
26. Mandalay district. 1913.  
27. Bhamo district. 1913.  
28. Myitkyina district. 1913.  
29. Katha district. 1913.  
30. Ruby Mines district and the Mong Mit State. 1913.  
31. Shwebo district. 1913.  
32. Sagaing district. 1913.  
33. Lower Chindwin district. 1913.  
34. Upper Chindwin district. 1913.  
35. Kyaukse district. 1913.  
36. Meiktila district. 1913.  
37. Yamethin district. 1913.  
38. Myingyan district. 1913.  
39. Northern Shan States. 1913.  
40. Southern Shan States. 1913.  
41. Pakökku Hill tracts. (1913.)  
42. Chin Hills. (1913.)  
*Nos. 39–42 are census tables only.*  
— The British [Lower] Burma gazetteer. [Ed. by H. R. Spearman.] Ill. 2 vols. 8° Rangoon, 1880, 79. Zm. 2. 2–3.  
— Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States. 2 pts. (in 5). 8° Rangoon, 1900–1. Bv. 1. 2–6.  
— List of ancient monuments in Burma. 8 pts. (in 1). 8° Rangoon, 1916. LL. 124. 1. 19.
- Burman** (Peter). See BURMANNUS.
- Burmania** (Stephanus de). *Mare belli Anglicani injustissime Belgis illati Helena.* 4° [The Hague ?] 1652. Q\* 23. 22/3.
- Burmennus** (Casparus). *Trajectum eruditum, virorum doctrina illustrium qui in urbe Trajecto et regione Trajectensi nati sunt sive ibi habitaverunt, vitas, fata et scripta exhibens.* 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1738. T\* 28. 21.
- Burmennus** (Franciscus). *Exercitationum academicarum pars prior (posterior).* 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Roterodami, 1688. C\* 22. 18.  
— Synopsis theologiae et... oeconomiae foederum Dei, etc. *Port.* Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 2 vols. 4° Trajecti ad Rhen., 1681. \*D. 22. 1–2.  
— *Vindiciae disquisitionis de moralitate Sabbati hebdomadalis, ex Col. 11, 16, 17.* 4° Ultrajecti, 1665. D\* 23. 33/2.

- Burmamnus** (Georg Christoph). See **THALEMANNUS** (C. G.).  
Nubem super arca foederis Judaicum commentum videri  
... defendet C. G. T. ... et G. C. B.
- Burmamnus** (Joannes). Diss. med. inaug. de  $\chi\lambda\omicron\upsilon\pi\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota$ ,  
sive alimentorum in chylum mutatione.  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1728. P. 861/8.  
— *Two other copies.* P. 817/8; P. 901/20.  
— J. B. ... rariorum Africanarum plantarum ... delineat-  
tarum, iconibus ac descriptionibus illustratarum decas  
i(-x). 4° Amstelædami, 1738-39. K\* 25. 9.  
Each decas has a separate title-page, but the pagination is  
continuous.
- **Thesaurus Zeylanicus**, exhibens plantas in insula Zey-  
lana nascentes ... omnia iconibus illustrata ac descripta  
cura ... J. B. 4° Amstelædami, 1737. \*K. 20. 11 1.  
— *ed.* See **PLUMIER** (C.). Plantarum Americanarum fasci-  
culus primus (-decimus).
- Burmamnus** (Nicolans Laurentins). Flora Indica; cui  
accedit series zoophytorum Indicarum, nec non prodromus  
floræ Capensis. III.  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1768. \*K. 20. 10.
- Burmamnus** (Petrus) the Elder. P. B. carmen elegiacum,  
auctoribus ... Academiae Batavae ... curatoribus, et  
urbis consulis in celeberrima panegyri. quæ ad deco-  
randum Academiae centesimum et quinquagesimum  
natalem ... convenerat dictum.  
4° [Leyden] 1725. T\* 25. 16/3.  
— **Catalogus rarissimorum et præstantissimorum librorum**  
qui in thesauris Romano, Graeco, Italico et Siculo con-  
tinentur. 8° Leidæ, 1725. \*M. 27. 58.  
— **Le gazetier menteur, ou Mr. Le Clerc convaincu de men-  
songe de & [sic] calomnie.** [In reply to J. Le Clerc's  
attack on his edition of Petronius Arbitr.]  
12° Utrecht, 1710. P\* 33. 32.  
— *Another copy.* \*T. 33. 82.  
— P. B. oratio in obitum J. Broukhuisii, etc.  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, [1708.] G. 16. 19/3.  
— P. B. oratio pro pigritia, publice habita 1702.  
4° [Utrecht ?] 1702. T\* 25. 16/1.  
— An oration against the studies of humanity, showing that  
the learned languages ... are not only useless, but also  
dangerous ... Tr. into Eng. and the original annex. *Lat.*  
and Eng. 12° Lond., 1721. B. 22. 42/2.  
— *ed.* Poetae Latini minores; sive Gratii Falisci Cyne-  
geticon; M. A. O. Nemesiani Cynegeticon et ejusdem  
Eclogae iv. T. Calpurnii Siculi Eclogae vii. C. Rutillii  
Numatiani Iter; Q. Serenus Samonicus de medicina ...  
Q. R. F. Palaemon de ponderibus et mensuris, et Sulpiciae  
Satyra ... curante P. B., qui et suas adjecit adnotationes.  
2 tom. 4° Leidæ, 1731. W\* 20. 53-54.  
— *ed.* Poetae Latini minores, ex editione P. B. fideliter ex-  
pressi. 8° Glasguae, 1752. \*Z. 10. 36/1.  
— P. B. poematum libri iv, nunc primum ... editi, curante  
P. Burmanno, Jun.  
4° Amstelædami, 1746. W\* 19. 66.  
— P. B. somnium, sive iter in Arcadiam Novam ... nar-  
ratum in Academiae Ultrajectinae aroatorio ... 9 Sept.  
1710. [In verse.] 4° [Utrecht, 1710.] G. 16. 19/4.  
— *Two other copies.* T\* 25. 16/2; C\* 25. 32/12.  
— *ed.* Sylloges epistolarum a viris illustribus scriptarum  
tomi quinque collecti et digesti. 5 tom.  
4° Leidæ, 1724-27. V\* 20. 2-6.  
The general title-page is prefixed to the fifth vol.
- P. B. vectigalia populi Romani et Zeus  $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\gamma\alpha\rho\eta\varsigma$ , sive  
Jupiter Fulgurator [sic] in Cyrrhestarum nummis, curis  
secundis illustrata.  
W. B. Hodgson. 4° Leidæ, 1734. Zo. 2. 42.  
— *Another copy.* \*Q. 21. 24.  
— **Chrestomathia Petronio-Burmamniana**, sive cornu-copiae  
observationum ... quas ... P. Burmannus congestit in  
Petronium Arbitrum. Accessit specimen Latinitatis novae  
Romanis incognitae, e notis P. B. ad Petronium.  
8° Florentiae [Amsterdam ?], 1734. LL. 38. 17. 9.  
Ascribed to I. Verburg and T. Hemsterhuys.
- *continuator.* See **GRAEVIVS** (J. G.). Thesaurus anti-  
quitatum ... Italiae.

- Burmamnus** (Petrus) the Younger, *ed.* Anthologia veterum  
Latinorum epigrammatum et poematum; sive, catalecta  
poëtarum Latinorum in vi libros digesta ... Cura P. B.  
qui ... adnotationes adjecit. Tom. I.  
4° Amstelædami, 1759. W\* 21. 7.  
— *Another ed.* Auxit H. Meyerus. 2 vols.  
8° Lipsiae, 1835. W. 15/1. 18-19.  
— P. B. ... specimen novæ editionis Anthologiæ Latinæ;  
et animadversionum ad epigrammata et catalecta veterum  
poëtarum Latinorum prodromus.  
4° Amstelædami, 1747. \*T. 21. 8.  
— **Bibliotheca Burmanniana**: sive, catalogus librorum in-  
structissimæ bibliothecæ P. B. ... quorum ... fiet auctio  
26 Feb. 1742. 8° Lugduni in Batavis, 1742. \*M. 29. 22.  
— *ed.* See **ORVILLE** (J. P. d'). Sicula.
- Burmeister** (C. C. H.). Über die Sprache der früher in  
Meklenburg wohnenden Obodriten-Wenden.  
8° Rostock, 1840. T\* 7. 50.
- Burmeister** (Hermann). The black man. The comparative  
anatomy and psychology of the African negro. Tr. by  
J. Friedlander and R. Tones.  
8° New York, 1853. G. 15/2. 3/11.
- **Geschichte der Schöpfung.** Eine Darstellung des Ent-  
wickelungsganges der Erde und ihrer Bewohner, etc.  
4te Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1851. L. 20. 55.  
— **Handbch der Entomologie.** Bd. I.  
8° Berlin, 1832. \*L. 28. 14.  
Bde. 2-5 wanting.
- A manual of entomology. Tr. ... by W. E. Shuckard, with  
additions by the author, etc. 8° Lond., 1836. \*L. 29. 16.  
— The organization of trilobites, deduced from their living  
affinities; with a systematic review of the species hitherto  
described ... Ed. from the German by Professor Bell and  
Professor E. Forbes. *Pls.* [Ray Soc.]  
4° Lond., 1846. L\* 15. 18/2.
- **La ortiga de mar** (Physalia Arethusa), animal notable  
del océano, descripto y figurado por German B.  
4° Buenos Aires, 1883. L\* 1. 53/1.
- **Reise durch die La Plata-Staaten**, mit besonderer Rück-  
sicht auf die physische Beschaffenheit und den Cultur-  
zustand der Argentinischen Repnblik. Ausgeführt ...  
1857-60. *Maps.* 2 Bde. 8° Halle, 1861. Bh. 2. 9-10.
- **Reise nach Brasilien**, durch die Provinzen von Rio de  
Janeiro und Minas Geraës. Mit besonderer Rücksicht auf  
die Naturgeschichte der Gold- und Diamantendistricts.  
*Map.* 8° Berlin, 1853. Bf. 3. 29.
- **Landschaftliche Bilder Brasilien's** ... als Atlas.  
2° Berlin, 1853. Z\* 5. 24.
- Burmese dictionary.** See **JUDSON** (A.). Burmese pocket  
dictionary.
- See **JUDSON** (A.). English and Burmese dictionary.
- Burmese grammar.** See **JUDSON** (A.). A grammar.
- See **LATTER** (T.). Grammar.
- Burmester** (Ludwig Ernst Hans). Lehrbuch der Kineinatik.  
Bd. I. Die ebene Bewegung.  
8° Leipzig, 1888. Zd. 4. 24.
- **Atlas.** obl. 4° Leipzig, n.d. Zd. 1. 11.
- **Theorie und Darstellung der Beleuchtung** gesetzmässig  
gestalteter Flächen, etc. 2te Ausg.  
8° Leipzig, 1875. Yx. 7. 28.
- **Atlas.** obl. 2° Leipzig, 1875. Zn. Window.
- Burmester** (Petrus). Diss. med. inaug. de dyspnoea.  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1736. P. 818/30.
- Burmester** (Theophilus Andreas). De usu vini medico diss.  
inaug. 8° Gottingæ, (1797.) P. 1088/5.
- Burn** (Alexander). Disput. ... inaug. de entozois, etc.  
8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/20.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 88. 5. 8/20; Att. 88. 4. 12/18.
- Burn** (Andrew). The christian officer's complete armour,  
containing arguments in favour of a divine revelation, etc.  
2nd ed. *Mackay Beg.* 12° Lond., 1806. Hh. 3. 13.
- Burn** (Andrew Ewbank). The Athanasian Creed and its  
early commentaries. [Robinson, Texts and Studies, iv. 1.]  
8° Cambridge, 1896. Yd. 7. 8/4.

- Burn** (Andrew Ewhank) [*continued*] *ed.* Facsimiles of the creeds from early manuscripts. With palaeographical notes by ... L. Traube. [Henry Bradshaw Soc. 36.]  
4° Lond., 1909. RI. 2.  
— Introduction to the Creeds and to the Te Deum.  
8° Lond., 1899. \*C. 15/1. 23.
- Burn** (Gulielmus). Diss. ... inaug. ... de febre Mediteranea.  
8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/18.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 18/18.
- Burn** (Gulielmus S.). Disput. ... inaug. de enteritide.  
8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 7/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 8/7.
- Burn** (Jacob Henry). A descriptive catalogue of the London traders, tavern and coffee-house tokens current in the seventeenth century, presented to the Corporation Library by H. B. H. Beaufoy. *Port.* 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1855. \*I. 19. 69.
- Burn** (James). A narrative of some of the proceedings of the last General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, May 25, 1780. 8° Edin., 1780. P. 671/12.
- [**Burn** (James Dawson).] Commercial enterprise and social progress; or, gleanings in London, Sheffield, Glasgow, and Dublin. By the author of 'The autobiography of a beggar boy.' W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1858. Zp. 4. 26.  
— *Another copy.* Zp. 4. 32.
- Burn** (Joannes). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 4 Lib. xxix Digest. Si quis omnia causa testamenti ab intestato vel alio modo possideat hereditatem. 4° Edin., 1816. P. 1030/62.
- Burn** (John) of Glasgow. A practical grammar of the English language. 8th ed. 12° Glasgow, 1802. Z\* 14. 19/2.
- Burn** (John) Son of Richard Burn, continuator. See **BURN** (R.). A new law dictionary.
- Burn** (John Hlderton). Familiar letters on population, emigration, home colonization, etc.  
12° Lond., 1832. N\* 29. 42.
- Burn** (John Southerden). The history of the French, Walloon, Dutch, and other foreign Protestant refugees settled in England from the reign of Henry VIII to the revocation of the Edict of Nantes: with notices of their trade ... and an appendix containing copies of the Charter of Edward VI, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1846. Yq. 5. 13.  
— *Another copy.* Ba. 5. 24.  
— A history of Henley-on-Thames, in ... Oxford. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1861. Bh. 2. 12.  
— Registrum ecclesiae parochialis. The history of parish registers in England, also of the registers of Scotland, Ireland, the East and West Indies, etc.  
8° Lond., 1829. \*E. 26. 1.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1862. Bm. 3. 10.
- Burn** (Richard). Ecclesiastical law. 2 vols.  
4° Lond., 1763. \*E. 19. 26-27.  
— Addenda. 4° Lond., 1765. \*E. 22. 26.  
— 4th ed. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1781. \*E. 22. 39-42.  
— The history of the Poor Laws. With observations.  
8° Lond., 1764. \*E. 28. 2.  
— The justice of the peace and parish officer. 5th ed.  
8° Lond., 1758. \*E. 17. 9.  
— 25th ed. With corrections and additions. By G. W. Marriott. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. \*E. 21. 7-11.  
— A new law dictionary ... continued ... by J. Burn, his son. *Port.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1792. \*E. 22. 52-53.  
— *Another copy.* 2 vols. (in 1). \*E. 21. 6.  
— continuator. See **BLACKSTONE** (Sir W.). Commentaries on the laws of England.  
— See **NICOLSON** (J.) and B. (R.)
- Burn** (Robert). Roman literature in relation to Roman art. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1888. T\* 15/1. 88.  
— Rome and the Campagna: an historical and topographical description of the site, buildings, and neighbourhood of ancient Rome. *Ill.* 4° Cambridge, 1871. Cq. 8. 27.
- Burn** (Robert Scott). Building construction, showing the employment of brickwork and masonry in the ... construction of buildings. Vol. 2. Plates.  
4° Lond. [1873.] Zd. 2. 32.  
*Vol. 1, text, wanting.*

- Burn** (Robert Scott) [*continued*]. Building construction, showing the employment of timber, lead and iron work in the ... construction of buildings. Vol. 1. Text.  
8° Lond. (1877.) Zd. 9. 27.  
— Vol. 2. Plates. 4°. Zd. 2. 34.
- Model designs for mansions, villas, dwelling-houses ... with ... essays on cottage accommodation ... Ed. ... by R. S. B. ... assisted by various professional gentlemen.  
4° Lond., 1860. O\* 15. 47.
- Modern mechanical engineering and machine making: a series of working drawings and practical designs, including examples from the Paris and Havre International Exhibitions, with papers on technical subjects. Ed. by R. S. B., assisted by various ... engineers, etc.  
2° Edin., n.d. R.R.
- Outlines of modern farming. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1865. \*K. 7. 28-29.
- The practical directory for the improvement of landed property, rural and suburban, and the economic cultivation of its farms. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
4° Edin., 1882. K\* 1. 15-16.
- See **SLIGHT** (J.) and B. (R. S.)
- See **STEPHENS** (H.) *F.R.S.E.* and B. (R. S.)
- *ed.* See **YEAR-BOOK OF AGRICULTURAL FACTS.**
- Burn** (William). Letter to William H. Playfair on the subject of the Royal Institution, and other buildings proposed to be erected on the Earthen Mound.  
2° (Edin., 1832.) Att. 80. P. 12/10.
- Burn Murdoch** (John). Notes and remarks made in Jersey, France, Italy and the Mediterranean in 1843 and 1844.  
8° Edin., 1846. F\* 20. 53.
- Burnaby** (Andrew). Travels through the middle settlements in North-America in ... 1759 and 1760, with observations on the state of the Colonies.  
4° Lond., 1775. In \*P. 20. 17.
- Burnaby** (Frederick Gustavus). On horseback through Asia Minor. *Port. and map.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1877. P\* 14. 56-57.
- A ride to Khiva: travels and adventures in Central Asia. *Maps.* 12th ed. 8° Lond., 1877. P\* 14. 55.
- Burnaby** (Sherrard Beaumont). Elements of the Jewish and Muhammadan calendars, with ... notes on the Julian and Gregorian calendars. 4° Lond., 1901. \*Q. 5. 12.
- Burnand** (Sir Francis Cowley). Records and reminiscences, personal and general. *Ill.* 3rd ed. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1904. Bt. 3. 36-37.
- Burnathus** (Gilbertus). G. B. ... ethicæ dissertationes, quibus perfecta et solida philosophiæ moralis idea ... exhibetur. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1649. N\* 33. 23.
- Burne** (John). Disput. ... inaug. de missione sanguinis.  
8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/16.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7/16.
- A practical treatise on typhus or adynamic fever.  
8° Lond., 1828. G. 7. 23.
- A treatise on the causes and consequences of habitual constipation.  
8° Lond., 1840. H\* 27. 48.
- Burne** (Lucas). Diss. ... inaug. de hydrope anasarca.  
8° Edin., 1806. Att. 82. 7. 1/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 2/3.
- Burne** (Nicol). The disputation concerning the controversit headdis of religion, haldin in the realm of Scotland, the zeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreth foursooir zeiris, etc. *Reid Beg.* 8° Parise, 1581. Dd. 10. 64.
- Burne** (Sir Owen Tudor). Clyde and Strathnairn. *Port., map.* [Rulers of India, 23.]  
8° Oxford, 1891. R. 14/1. 1<sup>23</sup>.
- Burnell** (Arthur Coke). Catalogue of a collection of Sanskrit manuscripts. Pt. 1. Vedic manuscripts.  
12° Lond., 1869. Ma. 10. 24/7.
- A classified index to the Sanskrit MSS. in the Palace at Tanjore, etc. 4° Lond., 1880. Ys. 2. 70.
- *Another copy.* Mb. 2. 12.
- Elements of South-Indian palaeography, from the fourth to the seventeenth century, etc. *Pls.* 4° Mangalore, 1874. Ma. 2. 23.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1878. Zn. 2. 31.



- Burnell** (Arthur Coke) [*continued*]. On the Aindra school of Sanskrit grammarians, their place in the Sanskrit and subordinate literatures. 8° Mangalore, 1875. Ma. 4. 23.
- On some Pahlavi inscriptions in South India. *Pls.* 4° Mangalore, 1873. Ma. 3. 15/3.
- *ed.* See *ĀRSHEYABRĀHMAṆA*. The Jaiminiya text of the Ā.
- *ed.* See *DAIVATĀBRĀHMAṆA*.
- *tr.* See *MANU*. The ordinances of M.
- *ed. and tr.* See *SĀMAVEDA*. Riktantravyākaraṇa.
- *ed. and tr.* See *SĀMAVIDHĀNABRĀHMAṆA*. The Sāmavidhānabrāhmaṇa.
- *ed.* See *SAṂHITOPANISHADBRĀHMAṆA*.
- *ed. and tr.* See *TALAVAKĀRABRĀHMAṆA*. A legend from the Talavakāra or Jaiminiya Brāhmaṇa, etc.
- See *YULE* (Sir H.) and B. (A. C.)
- Burnell** (George Rowdon). Rudimentary treatise on limes, cements, mortars, concretes, mastics, plastering, etc. 12° Lond., 1850. Co. 14. 36/3.
- The rudiments of hydraulic engineering. *III*. Pt. 1. 12° Lond., 1858. Zz. 12. 87.
- No more published.
- A treatise on hydraulic engineering. See *LAW* (H.). The rudiments of civil engineering. 1881. R.R.
- See *SWINDELL* (J. G.) and B. (G. R.)
- Burnes** (Sir Alexander). Cabool: being a... narrative of a journey to, and residence in, that city in... 1836, 7, and 8. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1843. F\* 22. 54.
- Five papers on Kachh antiquities. See *KHĀKHAR* (D. P.). Report on the... archaeological remains in the Province of Kachh. 1879. Ma. 4. 34.
- Travels into Bokhara; being the account of a journey from India to Cabool, Tartary and Persia... 1831-33. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1834. \*F. 21. 62-64.
- Memoir by G. Buist. See *BURNES* (J.). Notes on his name, etc. 1851. Ag. 6. 3.
- Burnes** (David). Diss. ... inaug. de febre Mediterranea. 8° Edin., 1830. Att. 88. 4. 3/3.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 4. 4/3.
- Burnes** (James). A narrative of a visit to the court of Sind: a sketch of the history of Cutch... and some remarks on the medical topography of Bhooj. *Maps.* 8° Edin., 1831. LL. 38. 18. 3.
- Another ed. 8° Edin., 1839. \*R. 33. 11.
- Notes on his name and family, by J. B. (And Memoir of Sir A. Burnes [by G. Buist]. Memoir of J. B. [by W. A. Laurie].) 8° Edin., 1851. Ag. 6. 3.
- A sketch of the history of the Knights Templars. 4° Edin., 1837. Yl. 6. 18.
- and **Palmerston** (Henry John Temple, 3rd Viscount). Correspondence with Lord Palmerston relative to the late Sir Alexander Burnes. 8 Lond. [1861.] Zp. 6. 76/6.
- Burnes** (William). See *BURNS*.
- Burness** (Alexander G.) and **Mavor** (Frederick Joseph). The specific action of drugs on the healthy system. 8° Lond., 1874. \*F. 4. 4.
- Burness** (William), **Morton** (John Chalmers) and **Murray** (Gilbert). The equipment of the farm. 4th ed. [Morton's Hdbks. of the farm, vi.] 8° Lond., n.d. Ft.
- Burnet**. See also *BURNETT*.
- Burnet** (Edward). See *SIMPSON* (G. F. B.) and B. (E.)
- [**Burnet** (Gilbert) *Bp.*] An apology for the Church of England, with relation to the spirit of persecution, for which she is accused. *Anon.* 4° [Lond., 1687.] \*A. 7. 14/7.
- The Bishop of Salisbury his speech in the House of Lords, on the first article of the impeachment of Dr. H. Sacheverell. 8° Lond., 1710. Dd. 7. 102/21.
- Another copy. P. 952/2.
- A collection of sermons, etc. *Port.* 1 vol. (in 2). 4 Lond., 1704. \*Z. 5. 14-15.
- Critique du neuvième livre de l'histoire de M. Varillas, où il traite des révolutions arrivées en Angleterre en matière de religion. *Tr. de l'Anglois.* 16° Amsterdam, 1686. Q\* 33. 58.

- [**Burnet** (Gilbert) *Bp.*] [*continued*]. A discourse concerning transubstantiation and idolatry, being an answer to the Bishop of Oxford's plea relating to those two points. *Anon.* 4 Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 58/6.
- A discourse of the pastoral care. 12° Lond., 1692. A. 17. 10.
- [—] A discourse on the memory of that rare and truly virtuous person, Sir Robert Fletcher of Saltoun... Written by a gentleman of his acquaintance. 16° Edin., 1665. F\* 31. 8.
- A discourse wherein is held forth the opposition of the doctrine, worship and practices of the Roman Church, to the nature, designs and characters of the Christian faith. 4° Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 46/7.
- [—] An enquiry into the measures of submission to the supream authority, and the grounds upon which it may be lawful... for subjects to defend their religion, lives and liberties. *Anon.* 4 n.p., 1688. C. 21. 66/4.
- An essay on the memory of the late Queen [Mary]. By Gilbert, Bishop of Sarum. 12° Edin., 1695. F. 22. 103.
- Another ed. Memorial of Mary Princess of Orange, Queen-Consort to... William III. *Port.* 4° Edin., 1842. RH. 2. 23.
- An exposition of the Church catechism, for the use of the diocese of Sarum. 8 Lond., 1710. \*C. 31. 4.
- An exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. 2 Lond., 1699. C\* 21. 10.
- 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1737. C.R. 10. 1. 6.
- Another ed. Ed. by J. R. Page. 8° Lond., 1837. C\* 27. 39.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1845. Yy. 8. 156.
- Four discourses delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Sarum, concerning 1. The truth of the Christian religion. 2. The divinity and death of Christ. 3. The infallibility and authority of the Church. 4. The obligations to continue in the communion of the Church. 8° Lond., 1694. \*A. 15. 3.
- Bishop B.'s history of his own time; to which is added the author's life by the editor, T. Burnet. 2 vols. 2 Lond., 1724-34. AA. 4. 53-54.
- Another ed. With the suppressed passages of the first volume and notes by the Earls of Dartmouth and Hardwicke... To which are added the cursory remarks of Swift and other observations. [Ed. by M. J. Routh.] (And A chronological account of the works of G. B. by R. F[lexman], etc.) *Port.* 7 vols. 8° Oxford, 1823[-1833?] R. 3. 8-13\*.
- Another ed. B.'s history of his own time from the Restoration... to the Peace at Utrecht, etc. *Port.* *Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1875. C.R. 10. 2. 14.
- Another ed. B.'s history of my own time: a new ed. based on that of M. J. Routh. Pt. 1. The reign of Charles II, ed. by O. Ayr. 2 vols. 8 Oxford, 1897-1900. Zn. 4. 27-28.
- See *OLDMIXON* (J.). Review of Bishop B.'s history, etc.
- See *SALMON* (T.). An impartial examination of Bishop B.'s history of his own times, etc.
- See *SUTHERLAND* (A. H.). Catalogue of the Sutherland Collection [of portraits, prints, etc., being an illustration of... Burnet's history of his own times].
- See *TOOTELL* (H.). Remarks on Bishop B.'s history, etc.
- A Supplement to Burnet's History of my own time, derived from his original memoirs, his autobiography, his letters to Admiral Herbert and his private meditations. Ed. by H. C. Foxcroft. 8° Oxford, 1902. Zn. 4. 29.
- Histoire des dernières révolutions d'Angleterre. Tom. I [1660-63]... Avec un récit préliminaire des principaux événements sous les règnes de Jacques I & de Charles I, & sous l'usurpation de Cromwel. *Tr. de l'Anglois.* 2° éd. *Ports.* 12 La Haye, 1727. Q. 22. 44.
- Tom 2-4. Histoire d'Angleterre, intitulée l'histoire de son tems... depuis 1664, jusqu'en (1689). *Tr. de l'Anglois.* 2° éd. *Ports.* 12 La Haye, 1727. Q. 22. 45-47.
- Tom 5-7. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la Grande-Bretagne, sous les regnes de Guillaume et Marie, Guillaume III, et d'Anne I. *Tr. de l'Anglois.* 12 La Haye, 1735. Q. 22. 48-50.



- Burnet (Gilbert) Bp. [continued].** Histoire de mon temps. 4 tom. [Coll. des mém. rel. à la révol. d'Angleterre.] 8° Paris, 1824. Bb. 5. 16-19.
- The history of the Reformation of the Church of England. (And A collection of records, letters and original papers, etc.) Ports. 2nd ed. 3 pts. 2° Lond., 1681-1715. B\* 18. 9-11.
- Pts. 1-2 only are of 2nd ed. Pt. 3 is a supplement bearing the name of a different publisher. The collections of records appended to each part are separately paged.*
- New ed. 3 vols. (in 6). 8° Oxford, 1816. B\* 25. 16-21.
- Another ed. 3 vols. (in 6). 8° Oxford, 1829. B\* 28. 17-22.
- Another ed. 2 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1857. C.R. 10. 2. 15-16.
- The abridgment of the History of the Reformation of the Church of England... 5th ed. with amendments, etc. Pts. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1718-19. Zz. 12. 114-115.
- History of the reign of King James II. Notes by the Earl of Dartmouth, Speaker Onslow, and Dean Swift. Additional observations now enlarged. [Ed. by M. J. Routh.] 8° Oxford, 1852. EE. 10. 24.
- The history of the rights of Princes in the disposing of ecclesiastical benefices and church-lands; relating chiefly to the pretensions of the Crown of France to the Regale and the late contest with the Court of Rome. To which is added a collection of letters written on that occasion, etc. 12° Lond., 1682. A. 17. 44.
- The collection of letters has a separate title-page and pagination.*
- Lives [of Sir M. Hale and the Earl of Rochester], characters [from the 'History of his own time'], and an address to posterity by G. B. ... Ed. with introd. and notes by J. Jebb. 8° Lond., 1833. R. 17. 20.
- The memoirs of the lives and actions of James and William, Dukes of Hamilton and Castleherald, etc. See SPOTTISWOODE (J.) *Abp.* The history of the church and state of Scotland. 4th ed. Pt. 2. 1677. \*R. 17. 7.
- The memoirs of the lives and actions of James and William, Dukes of Hamilton and Castle-Herald. 8° Oxford, 1852. Ag. 5. 10.
- A memorial offered to ... the Princess Sophia, Electress ... of Hanover, containing a delineation of the constitution and policy of England ... by G. B. To which are added letters from B. and Leibnitz, etc. *Facs.* 8° Lond., 1815. In V. 17. 11.
- The memorial, which is dated May 15, 1703, is signed G. S. [i.e. George Smyth, of North Nibley?] and the ascription of it to Burnet is doubtful.*
- [—] A modest and free conference betwixt a Conformist and a Non-conformist, about the present distempers of Scotland ... By a lover of peace. 2 pts. (in 1). 16 n.p., 1669. A. 17. 42.
- [—] A modest survey of the most considerable things in a discourse [by H. Croft] ... entitled Naked truth. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1676. \*A. 7. 9/4.
- [—] The Protestant's companion; or, an impartial survey and comparison of the Protestant religion ... with the main doctrines of Popery, etc. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1685. Z. 10/2. 39/17.
- Another copy. Z. 10/2. 48/12.
- [—] Reflections on the relation of the English Reformation [in Walker's Church government] lately printed at Oxford. Pt. 1. (And Pt. 2. Reflections on the Oxford theses relating to the English Reformation.) *Anon.* 4° Amsterdam, 1688. Z. 10/2. 30/8-9.
- Another copy. Z. 10/2. 39/11-12.
- Reflections upon a pamphlet [by G. Hickes] entitled Some discourses upon Dr. Burnet and Dr. Tillotson, etc. 12° Lond., 1696. A. 17. 41.
- [—] A relation of the barbarous ... massacre of ... Protestants ... carried on over all France by the Papists in ... 1572. Collected out of Mezeray ... and other approved authors. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1678. \*A. 11. 23/3.

- [**Burnet (Gilbert) Bp. [continued].** A relation [by G. B.] of a conference about religion at London, 3rd April 1676, by E. Stillfleet and G. B. with some gentlemen of the Church of Rome [E. Coleman and others]. J. Nairn. 8° Lond., 1676. A. 16. 98.
- Another copy. B. 18. 7.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1679. In A. 17. 38.
- The royal martyr, and the dutiful subject, in two sermons. 2 pts. *Author*, 1682. 4° Lond., 1675. \*A. 11. 23/1.
- A sermon preached at the funeral of ... John ... Archbishop of Canterbury, etc. 4° Edin., 1694. Df. 5. Box.
- A sermon preached before the Aldermen ... London 1681. 4° Lond., 1681. \*A. 11. 23/6.
- A sermon preached ... 1680 ... before the Hon. House of Commons. 4° Lond., 1681. \*A. 11. 23/5.
- A sermon preached before ... the Lord-Mayor ... London ... 1680. 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1681. \*A. 11. 23/4.
- A sermon preach'd before the Queen and the two Houses of Parliament at St. Paul's ... 31st Dec. 1706, the day of thanksgiving for the wonderful successes of this year. 8° Lond., 1707. Df. 9. 86/12.
- Another ed. 4° Edin., 1707. C. 21. 69/13.
- Some letters containing an account of what seemed most remarkable in Switzerland, Italy, &c. *Robert Goodsir.* 8° Rotterdam, 1686. Att. 53. 8. 33.
- Another ed. Bishop B.'s travels through France, Italy, Germany, and Switzerland ... To which is added an appendix, containing remarks on Switzerland and Italy, by a person of quality, etc. *Mackay Beq.* 12° Edin., 1752. Hf. 10. 8.
- Voyage de Suisse, d'Italie, et de quelques endroits d'Allemagne et de France ... 1685 et 1686, etc. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 12° Rotterdam, 1688. P. 22. 20.
- Some passages of the life and death of ... John, Earl of Rochester, who died the 26th of July, 1680. *Port.* *Author.* 8° Lond., 1680. In A. 17. 38.
- Another ed. With a sermon preached at the funeral of the said Earl, by ... R. Parsons ... To which are prefixed two criticisms of the writings of the Earl of Rochester, by the Hon. H. Walpole, and Dr. S. Johnson. [Evidences of the Christian Religion, vol. 4.] 8° Lond., 1816. In D. 16. 34.
- Some sermons preach'd on several occasions; & an essay towards a new book of homilies, in seven sermons, etc. 8° Lond., 1713. \*A. 12. 7.
- Thoughts on education, etc. 12° Lond., 1761. N. 19. 73.
- Bishop Gilbert Burnet as educationist, being his Thoughts on education, with notes and life of the author, by J. Clarke. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 67.] 8° Aberdeen, 1914. Aw. 2.
- A vindication of the authority, constitution and laws of the Church and State of Scotland, etc. (And Observations on the first and second of the canons ... ascribed to the ... Apostles, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Glasgow, 1673. B\* 32. 4.
- Another copy. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 14. 2. 6.
- Another copy. *Mackay Beq.* Hf. 10. 4.
- A vindication of the ordinations of the Church of England, etc. *Jac. Nairn*, 1678. 12° Lond., 1677. B\* 31. 4.
- Two other copies. In A. 17. 38; A. 17. 39.
- 2nd ed. Two copies. 4° Lond. 1688. Z. 10/2. 36/7; \*A. 7. 12/12.
- Life. See CLARKE (T. E. S.)
- tr. See FRANCE. ASSEMBLÉE GÉNÉRALE DE CLERGÉ. The letter writ by the last Assembly General of the Clergy.
- tr. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. POPE. INNOCENT XI. A decree made at Rome.
- Burnet (Gilbert) M.A.** An answer to Mr. Law's letter to the Bishop of Bangor [on his sermon: The nature of the Kingdom of Christ]. 8° Lond., 1717. D\* 22. 33/4.
- A full examination of several important points relating to Church-authority, the Christian priesthood ... In answer to ... Mr. Law's second letter to the Lord Bishop of Bangor, etc. 8° Lond., 1718. D\* 22. 33/6.

- Burnet** (Gilbert) *M.A.* [continued]. A letter to Mr. Trapp, occasioned by his sermon on the real nature of the Church or Kingdom of Christ, in answer to the Lord Bishop of Bangor's sermon on the same text. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1717. D\* 22. 30/4.
- and **Hutcheson** (Francis). Letters concerning the true foundation of virtue or moral goodness, wrote in a correspondence between Mr. G. B. and Mr. F. H.  
8° Glasgow, 1772. EE\* 8. 12.
- Burnet** (James) *Lord Monboddo*. See **MONBODDO**.
- Burnet** (James) *M.D.* Manual of diseases of children. Ill.  
8° Edin., 1905. M.R.R.
- Burnet** (John) *F.R.S.* An essay on the education of the eye with reference to painting. Ill.  
4° Lond., 1837. O. 17. 4\*.
- A practical treatise on painting, in three parts; consisting of hints on composition, chiaroseuro, and colouring. *Pls.*  
4° Lond., 1827. O. 17. 4.
- The progress of a painter in the nineteenth century, containing conversations and remarks upon art.  
8° Lond., 1854. Yx. 7. 20.
- Rembrandt and his works, etc. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1849. R. 8. 7.
- Turner and his works, illustrated with examples from his pictures and critical remarks... by J. B. The memoir by P. Cunningham.  
4° Lond., 1852. R. 8. 6.
- Burnet** (John) *LL.D.* Early Greek philosophy.  
8° Lond., 1892. N\* 9. 13.
- Another copy. R.R.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1908. R.R.
- Another copy. \*N. 15/1. 46.
- Greek philosophy. Pt. 1. Thales to Plato. [The Schools of Phil.]  
8° Lond., 1914. \*N. 15/2. 12.
- tr. and ed. See **ARISTOTLE**. [SELECTIONS.] A. on education, being extracts from the Ethics and Politics.
- Burnet** (Lady Margaret) formerly **KENNEDY**. Letters from Lady M. B. to John, Duke of Lauderdale. [Bann. Club, 24.]  
4° Edin., 1828. R.N. 7.
- Burnet** (P. B.). See **EDGREN** (H.) and B. (P. B.)
- Burnet** (Richard). A word to the members of the Mechanics' Institutes. Ill.  
8° Devonport, 1826. \*V. 27. 13.
- Burnet** (Robert William). Foods and dietaries: a manual of clinical dietetics.  
8° Lond., 1890. G. 7. 19.
- Burnet** (Sir Thomas). The necessity of impeaching the late ministry. In a letter to the Earl of Halifax.  
8° Lond., 1715. In \*Q. 28. 56.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1715. \*Z. 8. 11/8.
- [—] Some farther proofs whereby it appears that the Pretender is truly James III. ... Two memorable cases that happened in Germany and France, etc. *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1745. \*Z. 7. 15/1.
- [—] Verses written on several occasions between... 1712 and 1721. *Anon.*  
4° Lond., 1777. S\* 25. 17/4.
- Mr. Burnet's defence; or, more reasons for an impeachment, in remarks on an infamous... libel... entitled A letter to a merry young gentleman. In a second letter to... the Earl of Halifax. Signed W. R.  
8° Lond., 1715. \*Q. 28. 56/2.
- Burnet** (Thomas) *D.D.* The argument set forth in a late book [by M. Tindal], entitled Christianity as old as the creation, reviewed and confuted in several [i.e. three] conferences. (And An essay on the power of human reason, etc.) 3 pts.  
8° Lond., 1730-32. \*Y. 27. 2/1.
- Another copy of Conference i-ii. \*Y. 29. 38/2.
- The demonstration of true religion, etc. [Boyle Lect. 1724-5.]  
2° Lond., 1739. In \*D. 16. 39.
- Burnet** (Thomas) *LL.D.* Archæologiæ philosophicæ; sive, doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus. Libri duo.  
8° Londini, 1692. N\* 23. 15.
- Ed. 2da. Accedunt ejusdem epistolæ duæ de Archæologiis philosophicis. *Port.*  
8° Londini, 1728. N\* 23. 16.
- Doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus; or, an inquiry into the doctrine of the philosophers of all nations concerning the original of the world... Made English... by Mr. Mead and Mr. Foxton. *Ports.*  
8° Lond., 1736. N\* 28. 45.
- Burnet** (Thomas) *LL.D.* [continued]. De fide et officiis Christianorum liber posthumus. [Ed. by F. Wilkinson.] *Port.* Ed. 2a.  
8° Londini, 1728. \*D. 21. 18.
- De statu mortuorum et resurgentium tractatus. Ad-jicitur appendix de futura Judæorum restauratione. Nunc primum evulgata. *Port.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Londini, 1727. \*D. 21. 19.
- T. B. of the state of the dead and of those that are to rise. Tr. ... with remarks... by M. Earbery. (And A re-survey of the Mosaic system of the creation... tr. from the Latin of Dr. Burnet by Mr. Foxton. The heathen notions concerning the state of the dead [by M. Simon. Tr. by J. Morgan].—The resurrection, a poem, by Mr. Addison [tr. by N. Amhurst].) 4 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1727-28. \*A. 9. 14.
- A treatise concerning the state of departed souls... Tr. by Mr. Dennis.  
8° Lond., 1633 [1733]. \*A. 9. 19.
- Telluris theoria sacra: orbis nostri originem et mutationes generales, quas aut jam subiit aut olim subiturus est, complectens, etc. 2 vols.  
4° Londini, 1681-89. \*L. 22. 98-99.
1. Libri duo priores de diluvio & paradiso.  
2. Libro duo posteriores de conflagratione mundi et de futuro rerum statu.
- The sacred theory of the earth containing an account of the original of the earth, and of all the... changes which it hath... undergone or is to undergo... 6th ed., to which is added the author's defence of the work from the exceptions of Mr. Warren and the examination of Mr. Keil, and an ode to the author by Mr. Addison. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1726. L. 3. 31-32.
- Burnet** (Thomas) *M.D.* Thesaurus medicinæ practicæ, etc.  
4° Londini, 1673. \*G. 21. 10.
- epitomiser. See **HIPPOCRATES**. H. contractus.
- Burnett**. See also **BURNET**.
- Burnett** (Family of). See **BURNETT** (G.) *Lyon King of Arms*. The family of Burnett of Leys.
- Burnett** (Arthurus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxxvii Tit. 3 Digest. De bonorum possessione furioso, etc.  
4° Edin., 1819. P. 1029/18.
- Burnett** (Charles Mountford). Insanity tested by science and shown to be a disease rarely connected with permanent organic lesion of the brain, etc.  
8° Lond., 1848. \*F. 5. 45.
- The philosophy of spirits in relation to matter, etc.  
8° Lond., 1850. EE. 9. 72.
- The power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as displayed in the animal creation, etc. 8° Lond., 1838. \*C. 25. 50.
- [**Burnett** (Mrs. Frances Hodgson).] 'Surly Tim,' and other stories. By the author of 'That lass o' Lowrie's.'  
12° Lond., 1878. Ft.
- Burnett** (George) *Advocate*. Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxiii Tit. 5 Digest. De fundo dotali.  
4° Edin., 1845. P. 1025/66.
- On the architecture of Nuremberg, etc. Ill.  
8° Edin., 1856. Yv. 3. 68.
- See **MONCRIEFF** (R. S.). The Scottish Bar... Biographical notices by G. B.
- Burnett** (George) *Lyon King of Arms*. The family of Burnett of Leys with collateral branches. Ed. by Col. J. Allardyce. *Pls.* [New Spalding Club, 22.]  
4° Aberdeen, 1901. RK. 3.
- In memoriam. R. R. Stodart. (Repr. from The Genealogist.)  
8° Exeter, 1886. P. 606/13.
- Popular genealogists; or, the art of pedigree-making. *Anon.*  
8° Edin., 1865. Yv. 9. 59.
- The Red Book of Menteith reviewed, in reply to charges of literary discourtesy made against the reviewer, in a letter to the author of that work [Sir William Fraser].  
4° Edin., 1881. Ft.
- ed. See **SCOTLAND**. COURT OF EXCHEQUER. Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum.
- Burnett** (George) of *Balliol College, Oxford*, ed. Specimens of English prose-writers, from the earliest times to the close of the 17th century, etc. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1807. \*V. 31. 24-26.

- Burnett** (Gilbert Thomas). *Amoenitates quereño* [sic]; or, botanical and historical illustrations of the oak. See BURGESS (H. W.). *Eidodendron*. [183-?] \*A. 3. 15.
- An encyclopædia of useful and ornamental plants. New ed., by M. A. Burnett. *Pls.* 2 vols.  
4° Lond., 1852. K\* 19. 11-12.
- Outlines of botany, including a general history of the vegetable kingdom. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1835. K. 5. 1-2.
- Burnett** (I. A. K.) comp. See BRITISH MUSEUM. PRINTED BOOKS. List of catalogues of English book sales, 1676-1900.
- Burnett** (James Compton). Ringworm: its constitutional nature and cure.  
12° Lond., 1892. \*H. 7. 23.
- Burnett** (John) *Advocate*. A treatise on various branches of the criminal law of Scotland.  
4° Edin., 1811. D. 1. 11.
- Burnett** (John) *Independent Minister* and O'Leary (—). Report of the public discussion on the propriety of circulating the Holy Scriptures without note or comment... held... May 24, 1827.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond. (1827.) C.R. 16. 1. 9/4.
- Burnett** (Sir William). An account of a contagious fever... among the Danish and American prisoners of war at Chatham, in the years 1813, 1814.  
8° Lond., 1831. G. 15/1. 33.
- A practical account of the Mediterranean fever... in... the fleet on that station... comprehending the history of fever in the fleet during the years 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813; and of the Gibraltar and Carthage fevers.  
8° Lond., 1816. G\* 7. 6.
- Official report on the fever on board H.M.S. *Bann*... in 1823.  
8° Lond., 1824. G. 15/1. 22.
- Burnett** (William) *C.E.*, assistant author. See DUGDALE (T.). *Curiosities of Great Britain, etc.*
- Burnett** (William Hickling). To his... Majesty William the Fourth, this work, containing fourteen... views of Cintra, is... dedicated... by W. H. B.  
2° Lond. [1836 ?] Window II.
- Burnett-Hurst** (A. R.). See BOWLEY (A. L.) and B.-H. (A. R.)
- Burney** (Charles) *D.D.* Tentamen de metris ab Æschylo in choricis cantibus adhibit. 7 pts. (in 1).  
8° Cantabrigiæ, 1809. T. 19. 47.
- Burney** (Charles) *Mus.D.* A general history of music, from the earliest ages, to the present period. To which is prefixed a dissertation on the music of the ancients. *Pls.* 4 vols.  
4° Lond., 1776-89. O\* 18. 57-60.
- Memoirs of the life and writings of the Abate Metastasio, in which are incorporated translations of his principal letters. *Port.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1796. R\* 28. 32-34.
- The present state of music in France and Italy; or, the journal of a tour through those countries undertaken to collect materials for a general history of music.  
8° Lond., 1771. I\* 18. 5.
- The present state of music in Germany, the Netherlands, and United Provinces, etc. 2nd ed. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1775. O. 18. 69-70.
- Memoirs. See BURNEY (F.)
- Burney** (Charles Fox). Notes on the Hebrew text of the Books of Kings with introduction and appendix.  
8° Oxford, 1903. R.R.
- Another copy. \*B. 12. 28.
- Burney** (F. H.) ed. The musical bijou: an album of music and poetry for 1833.  
4° Lond., n.d. \*X. 24. 27.
- Burney** (Frances) afterwards M<sup>me</sup> D'ARBLAY. Camilla; or, a picture of youth. 5 vols.  
12° Lond., 1796. Zv. 12. 58-62.
- Diary and letters of Madame d'Arblay. Ed. by her niece [C. Barrett]. *Ports.* 7 vols.  
8° Lond., 1842-46. R. 7. 38-44.
- The early diary of F. B. 1768-78... Ed. by Annie R. Ellis. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1889. R\* 13. 5312.
- Evelina; or, the history of a young lady's entrance into the world. New ed. 2 vols.  
12° Lond., 1794. Za. 10. 47-48.
- Burney** (Frances) afterwards M<sup>me</sup> D'ARBLAY [continued]. Memoirs of Doctor Burney, arranged from his own manuscripts, from family papers and from personal recollections, by his daughter, Madame d'Arblay. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1832. R. 18. 73-75.
- Tragic dramas; chiefly intended for representation in private families. To which is added Aristodemus, a tragedy, from the Italian of Vincenzo Monti.  
8° Lond., 1818. S. 20. 15/1.
- The wanderer; or, female difficulties. By the author of Evelina, etc. 5 vols. 12° Lond., 1814. Yy. 9. 12114.
- See DOBSON (A.). F. B.
- Burney** (James). A chronological history of the discoveries in the South Sea or Pacific Ocean, etc. 5 vols. *Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1803-17. \*P. 18. 3-7.
- A chronological history of North-Eastern voyages of discovery, and of the early eastern navigations of the Russians. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1819. \*P. 26. 44.
- History of the buccaneers of America. *Maps.* 4° Lond., 1816. Q\* 24. 18.
- Burney** (Sarah Harriet). Tales of fancy... The shipwreck.  
12° Lond., 1816. Zd. 10. 58.
- Burney** (William). The naval heroes of Great Britain, etc. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1806. \*R. 31. 3.
- Burnham** (Sherburne Wesley). A general catalogue of double stars within 121° of the North Pole. 2 pts. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 5.] 4° Washington, 1906. Av.
- Measures of proper motion stars made with the 40-inch refractor of the Yerkes Observatory in... 1907 to 1912. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 168.] 4° Washington, 1913. Av.
- Burnie** (David). Tentamen... inaug... de hydrargyro.  
8° Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19/7.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 5. 20/7.
- Burnie** (Gulielmus). Diss... inaug... de apoplexia sanguinea.  
8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/2.
- Another copy. Att. 85. 7. 15/2.
- Burnie** (R. W.) ed. Memoir and letters of S. G. Thomas, inventor. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1891. Zr. 12. 78.
- Burnier** (Louis). Esquisses évangéliques. 2<sup>me</sup> éd.  
8° Paris, 1866. X. 17. 20.
- Burnley** (William Hardin). Observations on the present condition of the Island of Trinidad, and the... experiment of negro emancipation.  
8° Lond., 1842. \*F. 16/2. 68.
- Burnouf** (Émile). Dictionnaire classique sanscrit-français, où sont coordonnés, révisés et complétés les travaux de Wilson, Bopp, etc. Publié... par E. B. avec la collaboration de L. Leupol. *R. Goodsir.* 8° Paris, 1866. Att. 53. 3.
- La légende athénienne; étude de mythologie comparée. *Maps.* 8° Paris, 1872. Yt. 8. 23.
- La science des religions. 8° Paris, 1872. Yf. 7. 4.
- 4<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1885. Y. 7. 41.
- The science of religions. Tr. by Julie Liebe. With a preface by E. J. Rapson. 8° Lond., 1888. Za. 5. 12.
- La ville et l'Acropole d'Athènes aux diverses époques. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1877. Af. 2. 52.
- Burnouf** (Eugène). Introduction à l'histoire du Bouddhisme indien. Tom. 1. 4° Paris, 1844. Mb. 2. 10.
- For continuation see SADDHARMAPUNDRIKA. Le lotus de la bonne loi.
- 2<sup>e</sup> éd. Précédée d'une notice de M. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire sur les travaux de M. E. B. [Bibl. Or. 3.] 8° Paris, 1876. Ys. 3. 24.
- ed. and tr. See BHAGAVATAPURĀṆA. Le Bhāgavata Purāṇa.
- writer of text. See GERINGER (—) and CHABRELLE (J. J.). L'Inde française.
- and Lassen (Christian). Essai sur le Pali ou langue sacrée de la presqu'île au-delà du Gange; avec six planches lithographiées et la notice des manuscrits palis de la Bibliothèque du Roi. 8° Paris, 1826. Ma. 6. 15/2.
- Burnouf** (Jean Louis). Méthode pour étudier la langue grecque. 55<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1856. T. 15/2. 56.
- tr. See VALMIKI. Yajñadattabāda.

- Burns** (Allan). Observations on the surgical anatomy of the head and neck... 2nd ed., with a life of the author and additional cases... by G. S. Pattison.  
8° Glasgow, 1824. H\* 2. 9.
- Observations on some of the most frequent and important diseases of the heart, etc. 8° Edin., 1809. G. 6. 22.
- Burns** (Arthur). Geodesia improved; or, a new and correct method of surveying made exceeding easy, etc.  
8° Chester, 1771. \*O. 28. 30.
- Burns** (David). Mechanics' Institutions, their objects and tendency. With an introductory notice by J. Leadbetter.  
12° Glasgow, 1837. T. 21. 93.
- Burns** (Dawson). The liquor traffic and legislative action. (From 'Christendom and the drink curse,' by D. B.)  
8° (Lond., 1875 ?) P. 662/9.
- Statistics of the liquor traffic. An examination of Professor Levi's letters to M. T. Bass, etc.  
8° Manchester, 1892. P. 571/24.
- Burns** (Edward). Catalogue of... coins and medals... selected from the cabinet of T. Coats... and exhibited at the meeting of the British Association... Glasgow, Sept. 1876. Author. 4° Glasgow, 1876. Yi. 2. 18/3.
- The coinage of Scotland. Illustrated from the cabinet of T. Coats, etc. [Ed. with additions by G. Sim.] PIs. 3 vols. 4 Edin., 1887. Zm. 2. 30-32.
- Burns** (George). The National Church a national treasure; or, the excellencies of the Scottish Ecclesiastical Establishment delineated... a sermon, etc.  
8° Edin., 1835. P. 1212/11.
- Burns** (Islay). History of the Church of Christ... (From A.D. 1 to A.D. 313.)  
8° Lond., 1862. B\* 15/1. 5.
- Select remains of I. B. Ed. by... J. C. Burns, with memoir by... W. G. Blaikie. Port.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1874. C.R. 15. 4. 5.
- [**Burns** (Jabez).] The pulpit cyclopædia and Christian minister's companion... By the author of 'Sketches and skeletons of sermons,' etc.  
8° New York, 1845. B\* 23. 29.
- Burns** (James C.). Christian and ecclesiastical unity: a sermon, etc.  
8° Lond., 1841. P. 1202/8.
- How the spirit of God may be quenched: a sermon.  
R. Goodsir. 8° Edin., 1859. Att. 52. 3.
- Memorial of James Maitland Hog, of Newliston. Port.  
8° Edin., 1858. Br. 3. 22.
- Burns** (James Drummond). The vision of prophecy, and other poems.  
12° Edin., 1854. Zs. 9. 22.
- See HAMILTON (James) D.D. Memoir and remains of J. D. B.
- Burns** (John) M.D. The anatomy of the gravid uterus, etc.  
8° Glasgow, 1799. H. 16. 55/4.
- Christian fragments; or, remarks on the nature, precepts and comforts of religion. 12° Lond., 1844. B. 22. 74.
- Dissertations on inflammation. 2 vols.  
8° Glasgow, 1800. \*H. 4. 15-16.
- Observations on abortion. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1807. G\* 6. 38.
- Practical observations on the uterine hemorrhage; with remarks on the management of the placenta.  
8° Lond., 1807. In H. 2. 3.
- The principles of midwifery. 8° Lond., 1809. G\* 6. 39.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1811. G\* 6. 40.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1817. G\* 6. 45.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1820. G\* 6. 42.
- 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1824. G\* 6. 41.
- 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1832. G\* 3. 41.
- 9th ed. 8° Lond., 1837. G\* 25. 7.
- Principles of surgery. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1831-38. H\* 28. 25-26.
- Burns** (John) W.S. Conveyancing practice according to the law of Scotland.  
8° Edin., 1899. R.R.
- The extinction of casualties: being a commentary on the Feudal Casualties (Scotland) Act, 1914.  
8° Edin., 1914. D. 2. 36.
- Burns** (Margaret). See ANGUS (C.). The trial... for the... murder of M. B.  
8° Kilmarnock, 1871. Yo. 9. 22-23.
- Burns** (Mary). La langue d'Alphonse Daudet.  
8° Paris, 1916. \*M. 3. 19.
- Burns** (Robert) D.D. The Gairloch heresy tried, in a letter to the Rev. J. M. Campbell of Row, and a sermon, etc.  
Cameron Coll. 12° Paisley, 1830. C.R. 9. 5. 24/2.
- 2nd ed. 12° Paisley, 1830. C.R. 12. 7. 39.
- Historical dissertations on the law and practice of Great Britain, and particularly of Scotland, with regard to the poor, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1819. D. 2. 2.
- Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 5. 94.
- A lecture on religious endowments, etc.  
Cameron Coll. 12° Lond., 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 4/13.
- A letter to the Rev. Dr. Chalmers... on the distinctive characters of the Protestant and Roman Catholic religions, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Paisley, 1818. C.R. 9. 5. 31/8.
- Memoir of the Rev. Stevenson MacGill, D.D. Port.  
12° Edin., 1842. \*R. 31. 57.
- The religious establishment of Scotland vindicated in a sermon, etc.  
Cameron Coll. 12° Paisley, 1830. C.R. 9. 4. 7/3.
- Another copy. C.R. 9. 4. 19/2.
- [—] Reply to the lay member of the Church of Scotland [Thomas Carlyle] with a note for the Rev. James Russel... Gairloch. By the author of the 'Gairloch heresy tried.' Cameron Coll. 12° Paisley, 1830. C.R. 9. 5. 24/5.
- Scottish voluntarism the atheist's ally: a letter to the Rev. W. Smart.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Paisley, 1836. C.R. 9. 4. 17/8.
- Three letters... on the moral bearings of the Bible Society controversy.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1827. C.R. 16. 1. 9/3.
- Another copy. X. 22. 50/4.
- Burns** (Robert) the Poet. The works of R. B., with an account of his life, etc. (by J. Currie). 5th ed. 4 vols.  
8° Lond., 1806. S. 5. 7-10.
- Vol. 3 is of 4th ed., 1803.
- The entire works of R. B., with his life and a criticism on his writings by J. Currie, etc. Ill. 2nd diamond ed.  
16° Lond., 1833. S. 21. 20.
- The works of R. B. ... with his life by Allan Cunningham. 8 vols. 12° Lond., 1834. S. 21. 12-19.
- The works of R. B., edited by the Ettrick Shepherd and William Motherwell. PIs. 5 vols.  
12° Lond., [1836.] Zs. 11. 104-108.
- The life and works of R. B. Ed. by R. Chambers. 4 vols. 12° Edin., 1851-52. S. 13. 2-5.
- Works. [Ed. by W. Scott Douglas.] Ill. 6 vols.  
8° Edin., 1877-79. S\* 11. 7-12.
- Poems, songs and letters, being the complete works of R. B. Ed. ... with ... a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith. [Globe Ed.] 8° Lond., 1884. R.R.
- The life and works of R. B., ed. by R. Chambers. Rev. by W. Wallace. 4 vols. 8° Edin., 1896. \*S. 14. 24.
- Poems and songs. With a life of the author... by H. Paul. Port. 8° Air, 1819. S. 15/2. 42.
- Poetical works. (And Memoir of B. by Sir H. Nicolas.) Port. [Aldine Ed.] 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1839. Cs. 13. 23-25.
- Poetical works. Memoir... by G. Gilfillan. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1856. S. 11. 19-20.
- Poetical works... Ed. ... with glossarial index and a biographical memoir, by Alexander Smith. Port. 2 vols. [Golden Treas. Ser.] 12° Lond., 1865. Cs. 13. 46-47.
- Complete poetical works. Ed. by J. S. Roberts. With an original memoir by W. Gunnyon, etc. Port. and ill. 8° Edin., [1866.] C.R. 11. 6. 10.
- Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. Port. 4 pts.  
8° Kilmarnock, 1867-69. S\* 24. 39-42.
1. [Facsimile reprint of the original Kilmarnock edition, 1786.]  
2. Poems as they appeared in the early Edinburgh editions.  
3. Posthumous poems.  
4. Songs, chiefly in the Scottish dialect.
- The complete poetical works... With a memoir... and new annotations... by W. Scott Douglas. Port. [Kilmarnock Popular Ed.] 2 vols.  
8° Kilmarnock, 1871. Yo. 9. 22-23.

- Burns (Robert) *the Poet* [continued].** Poetical works. Ed. by G. A. Aitken. *Port.* [Aldine Ed.] 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1893. \*S. 15/1. 81<sup>3</sup>.
- The poetry of R. B. Ed. by W. E. Henley and T. F. Henderson. *Ports.* 4 vols. [Centenary Burns.] 8° Edin., 1896–97. \*S. 14. 31<sup>4</sup>.
- Poésies complètes... Tr. ... par Léon de Wailly, avec une introduction du même. 12° Paris, 1843. S\* 15/1. 1.
- Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Kilmarnock, 1786. Df. 5. 25.
- Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 8° Edin., 1787. Df. 7. 28. *Portrait wanting.*
- Another copy. Df. 7. 29. *List of subscribers wanting.*
- Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect by R. B. To which is prefixed the life of the author. 2 vols. 12° Berwick upon Tweed, 1801. Zs. 11. 521<sup>2</sup>.
- The songs of R. B., now first printed with the melodies for which they were written. A study in tone-poetry, with bibliography... by J. C. Dick. 8° Lond., 1903. S\* 14. 59.
- Robert Burns' Lieder und Balladen... Ausgewählt und frei bearbeitet von L. G. Silbergleit. 8° Leipzig, n.d. S. 7. 97/1.
- R. B.'s commonplace book. Printed from the original manuscript in the possession of John Adam, Esq., Greenock. *Preface subscribed C. D. L.* *Priv. pr.* 8° Edin., 1872. Cs. 10. 26.
- The correspondence between Burns and Clarinda, with memoir of Mrs. M'Lehose (Clarinda). Arranged and ed. by her grandson, W. C. M'Lehose. 8° Edin., 1843. F. 15/1. 38.
- The cotter's Saturday night. *Ill.* 4° Chicago, n.d. Zs. 10. 38.
- Reliques of R. B., consisting chiefly of original letters, poems and... observations on Scottish songs. Coll. and publ. by R. H. Cromek. 8° Lond., 1808. S. 5. 11.
- The bibliography of R. B., with biographical and bibliographical notes and sketches of Burns Clubs, monuments, and statues. *Preface signed J. G.* *James M'Kie.* 8° Kilmarnock, 1881. Zs. 5. 4.
- Bibliotheca Burnsiana. Life and works of B.: title-pages and imprints of the various editions in the private library of James M'Kie, prior to 1866. 8° Kilmarnock, 1866. P. 250/12.
- Centenary, July 21st, 1896: record of the celebration throughout New South Wales, etc. *Ill.* 8° Sydney, (1896 ?) LL. 124. 3. 28.
- A complete word and phrase concordance to the poems and songs of R. B. Compiled and edited by J. B. Reid. 8° Glasgow, 1889. Zv. 3. 87.
- Festival in commemoration of R. B., and to promote a subscription to erect a national monument to his memory at Edinburgh; held in London, June 5, 1819. 8° Lond., 1819. P. 55/2.
- Memorial catalogue of the Burns Exhibition held in... the Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts... 1896. [Introduction by R. Walker.] *Pls.* 4° Glasgow, 1898. Yo. 2. 15.
- See ANDERSON (George) of *Glasgow?* and FINLAY (J.) eds. The Burns centenary poems.
- See ANGELLIER (A.). R. B.
- See ANNUAL BURNS CHRONICLE and Club Directory.
- Life. See BLACKIE (J. S.)
- See DOTT (M. F.). R. B. in Edinburgh.
- See GAIRDNER (Miss M. S.). R. B.
- See INNES (A. T.). R. B. and the Ayrshire moderates.
- See JACKS (W.). R. B. in other tongues.
- Life. See LOCKHART (J. G.)
- See LOGAN (A. S.). On R. B.
- See LOVER (S.). Rival rhymes in honour of B.
- See MARSHALL (J.) S.S.C. A winter with R. B.
- Life. See PETERKIN (A.)
- See ROGERS (C.) D.D. The book of R. B.
- Burns (Robert) *the Poet* [continued].** See ROGERS (C.) D.D. Genealogical memoirs of the family of R. B.
- See ROSS (J. D.). Burnsiana.
- See SHAIRP (J. C.). R. B.
- See STORER (J. S.) and GREIG (J.). Views in North Britain, illustrative of the works of R. B., etc.
- See SULLEY (P.). R. B. and Dumfries.
- See TURNBULL (W. R.). The heritage of Burns.
- See WASHINGTON. BURNS CLUB.
- See WILSON (John) *Professor at Edinburgh* and CHAMBERS (R.). The land of Burns.
- Burns (Thomas).** Church property. The Benefice Lectures delivered at the Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Glasgow and St. Andrews. With a preface by J. Macgregor. 4° Edin., 1905. \*C. 15/2. 26.
- Old Scottish Communion plate... with a preface by... J. MacGregor... and chronological tables of Scottish hall-marks prepared by A. J. S. Brook. *Ill.* 4° Edin., 1892. Zr. 3. 55.
- Burns (William) *Father of the Poet.*** A manual of religious belief, composed by W. Burnes (the poet's father) for the instruction of his children. With biographical preface. 8° Kilmarnock, 1875. Yf. 7. 39.
- Burns (William) *Minister of Kilsyth.*** Revivals of religion. No. xi. Kilsyth, 1839, being the substance of a statement by the Rev. Mr. Burns... drawn up at the request of the Presbytery of Glasgow. 12° (Glasgow.) P. 356/7.
- Burns (William) of Glasgow.** The Scottish War of Independence; its antecedents and effects. 2 vols. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Glasgow, 1874. Hg. 7. 11<sup>3</sup>.
- Burns (William Chalmers).** Addresses... With an introductory notice by R. Macdonald. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1858. C.R. 14. 4. 47.
- Letter to saints and sinners in Strathtay, Breadalbane, Athol and the neighbourhood. 12° Dundee, 1841. P. 356/18.
- Letters to sinners seeking salvation, in Aberdeen, Dundee, etc. 12° Dundee, 1841. P. 356/19-20.
- Plain sentences to perishing sinners in Newcastle and Gateshead. Also a letter to the people of Milnathort. 12° Dundee, 1841. P. 356/17.
- Two letters to the inhabitants of Balnaguard, a village in Strathtay. 2nd ed. 12° Dundee, 1841. P. 356/16.
- Burns-Begg (Robert).** History of Lechleven Castle, with details of the imprisonment and escape of Mary Queen of Scots. *Ill.* 3rd ed. *Mackay Beq.* 4° Kinross, 1887. Hg. 5. 17.
- Burnside (Robert).** The religion of mankind, in a series of essays. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1819. N. 15/2. 83-84.
- Burnside (Thomas).** Diss... inaug. de phrenitide idiopathica. 8° Edin., 1786. Att. 78. 7. 9/13.
- Another copy. Att. 78. 7. 10/13.
- Burnside (William).** Theory of groups of finite order. 8° Cambridge, 1897. \*O. 14. 17.
- Burnside (William Snow) and Panton (Arthur William).** An introduction to determinants, being a chapter from the theory of equations. 8° Dublin, 1899. Ft.
- The theory of equations with an introduction to the theory of binary algebraic forms. *Ill.* [Dublin Univ. Press Ser.] 8° Dublin, 1881. O\* 12. 3.
- Another copy. R.R.
- 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Dublin, 1899–1901. R.R.
- Another copy. Ft.
- Burnyeat (John).** A farewell sermon preached... Warwick, 1817. 8° Warwick, 1817. D. 20. 12/2.
- Burr (Aaron).** Reports of the trials of Colonel A. B... for treason and for a misdemeanor in preparing the means of a military expedition against Mexico... Taken in shorthand by D. Robertson. Vol. 2. 8° Philadelphia, 1808. C. 4. 7. *Vol. 1 wanting.*
- Burr (Charles Barton).** The appeal of Lieut.-Colonel C. B. B... to... the Marquis of Hastings... against the conduct of Brigadier-General Lionel Smith, with autograph reply... of his Excellency, etc. 4° Lond., 1819. \*V. 26. 3/1.

- Burr** (George D.). Instructions in practical surveying, topographical plan drawing, and sketching ground without instruments. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1847. 1\* 17/2. 13.
- Burr** (Malcolm). Dermaptera (Earwigs). [Fauna of Brit. India.] 8° Lond., 1910. Be. 10. 12.
- Burr** (Thomas Benge). The history of Tunbridge-Wells. 8° Lond., 1766. P\* 22. 1.
- Burr** (William H.). Ancient and modern engineering and the Isthmian Canal. *III*. 8° New York, 1902. X\* 13. 9.
- A course on the stresses in bridge and roof trusses, arched ribs and suspension bridges. 9th ed. rev. and enl'd. *Pls*. 8° New York, 1902. X\* 13. 22.
- Burrage** (Champlin). The early English dissenters in the light of recent research (1550–1641). *Facs*. 2 vols. 8° Cambridge, 1912. \*B. 7. 60<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Burrard** (Sidney Gerald). Levelling of precision in India (1853–1909). (*And Appendices*.) *Pls*. [India, Gt. Trig. Survey, vol. 19.] 4° Dehra Dun, 1910. Yx. 1.
- Report on the observations at Sahdol. See STRAHAN (C.) ed. The total solar eclipse . . . 1898. 1898. Zd. 1. 24.
- and **Hayden** (Henry Hubert). Sketch of the geography and geology of the Himalaya Mountains and Tibet. *Pls*. 4° Calcutta, 1907–8. P\* 1. 19.
- Burrell** (Gulielmus Henricus). Disput. . . de ophthalmia. 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/12.
- *Another copy*. Att. 85. 7. 5. 12.
- Burrell** (Joseph Francis). Zion's way-marks; or, triumphs over Satan and unbelief; being an account of the author's call to the ministry, etc. 8° Lond., 1816. D\* 25. 17/2.
- Buresi** (Pietro). Clinica medica di Siena, diretta dal Prof. P. B. (Anno 1871–72.) 8° Siena, 1873. H\* 18. 4.
- Burridge** (John). The budget of truth relative to the present aspect of affairs, etc. 8° Lond., 1830. Yy. 8. 133.
- Burridge** (John Doble). A concise . . . essay on the British constitution . . . from the time of the Romans, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. \*E. 29. 46/1.
- Burrill** (Alexander M.). A treatise on the nature, principles, and rules of circumstantial evidence . . . in criminal cases. 8° New York, 1856. E. 9. 37.
- Burrington** (Gilbert). An arrangement of the genealogies in the Old Testament and Apocrypha, etc. *Port*. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1836. \*D. 25. 13-14.
- Burritt** (Elihu). The fatherhood of God: the brotherhood of man. 24° Birmingham, n.d. P. 306/27.
- Ocean penny postage: its necessity shown and its feasibility demonstrated. 12° (Lond., 1848.) P. 306/21.
- *Another copy*. P. 306/37.
- Walks in the Black Country and its green border-land. 8° Lond., 1868. Bi. 5. 4.
- ed. See BOND (THE) OF BROTHERHOOD.
- Burrough** (Edward). The reign of the whore discovered, and her ruine seen. Her merchants the priests examined, and with the Romish Church . . . compared . . . Also the substance of a dispute . . . between William Cooper, William Whitaker . . . and . . . the . . . Quakers. 4° Lond., 1659. Dd. 8. 27.
- and **Howgill** (Francis). Answers to several queries put forth to the . . . Quakers by P. Bennett . . . Also answers to several other subtil queries, etc. See FARMER (R.). The great mysteries of godlinesse and ungodlinesse. 1655. C. 21. 61/13.
- Burrough** (John). Zeal and moderation reconcil'd, and shewn to be the peculiar glory and ornament of the Church of England, in a sermon, etc. 8° Exon, [1718.] \*Y. 29. 37/17.
- Burroughs** (George Frederick). A narrative of the retreat of the British army from Burgos. With . . . sketch of the campaign of 1812, and military character of the Duke of Wellington. 8° Bristol, 1814. In Q\* 26. 33.
- Burroughs** (Jeremiah). An exposition of the prophesie of Hosea. 3 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1643–50. C.R. 13. 5. 17-19.
- An exposition of the prophesie of Hosea by J. B., completed by T. Hall and E. Reynolds. Revised . . . by J. Sherman. 8° Edin., 1863. \*Y. 24. 10.

- Burroughs** (Jeremiah) [*continued*]. Four books on the eleventh of Matthew, viz. 1. Christ inviting sinners to come to him for rest. 2. Christ the great teacher of souls that come to him . . . 3. Christ the humble teacher of those that come to him. 4. The only easie way to Heaven. [Ed. by T. Goodwin, W. Greenhill, etc.] 3 vols. (in 2). 4° Lond., 1659. \*Y. 32. 38-39.
- Gospel reconciliation; or, Christ's trumpet of peace to the world, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1657. C.R. 13. 6. 19.
- Irenicum, to the lovers of truth and peace, etc. 4° Lond., 1653. A. 17. 58.
- The saints' happiness, together with the several steps leading thereunto. Delivered in . . . lectures on the Beatitudes. [Nichol's Ser. of Comm.] 8° Edin., 1867. Y. 1. 7.
- The saints' treasury . . . being sundry sermons, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1654. C.R. 15. 7. 11.
- Burroughs** (Sir John). See BOROUGH.
- Burroughs** (John) *Essayist*. Birds and poets, with other papers. Author's ed. 16° Edin., 1887. Bp. 6. 77/1.
- Fresh fields. Author's ed. 16° Edin., 1885. Bp. 6. 77/2.
- Locusts and wild honey. Author's ed. 16° Edin., 1884. Bp. 6. 75 1.
- Pepacton. Author's ed. 16° Edin., 1884. Bp. 6. 76 2.
- Wake-Robin. Author's ed. 16° Edin., 1884. Bp. 6. 75/2.
- Winter sunshine. Author's ed. 16° Edin., 1884. Bp. 6. 76/1.
- *Another copy*. R. Goodsir. Att. 53. 8. 22.
- Burroughs** (John) *Rector*. The devout Psalmodist. II sermons . . . concerning singing psalms, etc. 12° Lond., 1712. \*Y. 31. 44.
- Burrow** (Edward). A new and compleat book of rates, comprehending the rates of merchandize, etc. Vol. 1. 2° Glasgow, 1774. E. 16. 1.
- No more published.
- Burrow** (Edward John). Elements of conchology, according to the Linnæan system. *III*. 8° Lond., 1815. \*L. 2. 24.
- The Elgin Marbles; with an abridged historical and topographical account of Athens. *Pls*. 8° Lond., 1837. Bk. 7. 38.
- A summary of Christian faith and practice, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1822. C\* 28. 26-28.
- Burrow** (Sir James) *reporter*. See COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Reports of cases.
- ed. See COURT OF KING'S BENCH. A series of the decisions . . . upon settlement-cases.
- Burrow** (N. Trigant). The determination of the position of a momentary impression in the temporal course of a moving visual impression. Studies from the Johns Hopkins Psychological Laboratory, no. 2. [Psych. Rev., Psych. Mon. xi, 4, 1909.] 8° Lancaster, Pa. XX. 9.
- Burrow** (Reuben). A restitution of the geometrical treatise of Apollonius Pergæus on inclinations. Also the theory of gunnery, etc. *Pls*. 4° Lond., 1779. \*O. 21. 47/5.
- *Another copy*. \*Y. 25. 3/5.
- Burrowes** (George). A commentary on the Song of Solomon. With text. 8° Philadelphia, 1853. \*Y. 29. 39.
- Burrowes** (John Freckleton). The thoroughbase primer, containing explanations and examples of the rudiments of harmony, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1819. O\* 30. 57.
- Burrowes** (Robert). Sermons on the first lessons of the Sunday morning service from the first to the thirteenth Sunday after Trinity. 8° Lond., 1817. In A. 12. 61.
- Burrowes** (William). A discourse of the variation of the compasse or magneticall needle, etc. See NORMAN (R.). The newe attractive. 1614. \*O. 31. 2 4.
- Burrows** (Sir George). On disorders of the cerebral circulation; and on the connection between affections of the brain and diseases of the heart. 8° Lond., 1846. G. 11. 22.



- Burrows** (George Man). Commentaries on the causes, forms, symptoms and treatment, moral and medical, of insanity. 8° Lond., 1828. G\* 3. 23.
- An inquiry into certain errors relative to insanity, and their consequences, etc. 8° Lond., 1820. G. 6. 24.
- Burrows** (Guy). The land of the pigmies. With introd. by H. M. Stanley. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1898. \*P. 14. 26.
- Burrows** (John). A new practical essay on cancers, etc. 8° Lond. [1767?] H. 17. 12/3.
- Burrows** (Montagu). Autobiography... ed. by... S. M. Burrows. With a supplementary note by Prof. Oman. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1908. R\* 4. 36.
- Commentaries on the history of England, to 1865. 8° Edin., 1893. Q. 14. 9.
- Constitutional progress. Seven lectures delivered before the University of Oxford. 8° Lond., 1869. \*N. 7. 75.
- The family of Brocas of Beaurepaire and Roche Court... with some account of the English rule in Aquitaine. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1886. Zr. 3. 62.
- Pass and class. An Oxford guide book through the courses of Literae Humaniores, Mathematics, Natural Science, and Law and Modern History. 8° Oxford, 1860. Ct. 14. 16.
- Worthies of All Souls: four centuries of English history illustrated from the College archives. 8° Lond., 1874. R\* 14. 18.
- ed. See OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. Register of the visitors.
- Burrows** (Samuel). Diss. ... inaug. de carditide acuta. 8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/7.
- Another copy. Att. 84. 7. 20/7.
- Burrows** (Stephen Montague). The buried cities of Ceylon: a guide book to Anuradhapura and Polonnaruwa, etc. *Ill.* 3rd ed. 8° Colombo, 1899. V\* 15/1. 92.
- Burrows** (Thomas). Diss. ... inaug. de ascite. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/20.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 20/20.
- Burry** (Ludovicus Henricus). See KLEMM (J. C.) *præs.*
- Burschenschaftliche Blätter**. Jhrg. 7. (Apr. 1-Sept. 15, 1893.) 8° Berlin, 1893. Att. 75. 6.
- Burscher** (Johann Friedrich). Rector Academiae Lipsiensis sacra Pentecostalia... celebranda indicit. Spicilegium xxviii autographorum, illustrantium rationem, quae intercessit Erasmo... cum aulis et hominibus aevi sui praeceps omniue republica. 4° Lipsiae, 1799. P. 768/13.
- Burscough** (William) *Bp.* A sermon preach'd at the funeral of Catherine, Duchess of Rutland... 10 Nov. 1711. 8° Lond., 1711. \*Z. 7. 19/26.
- Burserius** (Joannes Baptista). De anthelminthica argenti vivi facultate ad Petrum Balanierum epistola. 4° Faventiae, 1753. G. 16. 5/4.
- Institutionum medicinae practicae... volumen primum (-quartum). 4° Mediolani, 1781-89. \*G. 20. 26-29.
- Institutionum medicinae practicae... volumen primum (-octavum). 8 vols. (in 6). 8° Venetiis, 1786-89. \*G. 22. 3-8.
- The institutions of the practice of medicine. Tr. by W. C. Brown. 5 vols. 8° Edin., 1800-3. G. 10. 7-11.
- Instituts de médecine pratique... Traduits et accompagnés d'une étude comparée du génie antique et de l'idée moderne en médecine, par P. E. Chauffard. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1856. H\* 17/2. 66-67.
- Bursian** (Conrad). Erophile, vulgärgriechische Tragödie von Georgios Chortatzes... ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der neugriechischen und der italienischen Litteratur. [Abandl. d. phil.-hist. Cl. d. Königl. Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. Bd. 5.] 4° Leipzig, 1870. Yt. 2. 7/3.
- Burslem** (Willoughby Marshall). Pulmonary consumption and its treatment. 8° Lond., 1852. G. 9. 35.
- Burstell** (Sara A.). English High Schools for girls: their aims, organisation, and management. 8° Lond., 1907. N\* 7. 52.
- Impressions of American education in 1908. 8° Lond., 1909. N\* 6. 49.
- Burstan** (Conrad). Geschichte der classischen Philologie in Deutschland. 1<sup>te</sup> Hälfte. [Geschichte der Wissen. in Deut. Bd. 19.] 8° München, 1883. Zt. 6. 11.
- Burt** (Alfred Leroy). Imperial architects: being an account of proposals in the direction of a closer imperial union made previous to the... first Colonial Conference of 1887 With an introd. by H. E. Egerton. 8° Oxford, 1913. N\* 4. 58.
- Burt** (Benjaminus). Diss. ... inaug. de rabie canina. 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/12.
- Two other copies. Att. 85. 7. 25/12; Att. 86. 7. 12/9.
- [**Burt** (Edward).] Letters from a gentleman in the north o Scotland... likewise an account of the Highlands, with the customs and manners of the Highlanders... New ed with notes. *Anon.* 2 vols. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1815. C.R. 5. 4. 7-8.
- 5th ed., with... appendix, containing... historica documents... with an introduction... by the editor R. Jamieson... and the history of Donald the Hammerer. etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. P. 11. 33-34.
- Another ed. *Pls.* 2 vols. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1822. C.R. 5. 4. 5-6.
- Burt** (John Graham Macdonald). Illustrations of surgical anatomy, with explanatory references; founded on the work of M. Blandin. 4° Edin., 1831. Window 1.
- Letter to Lord Viscount Palmerston on medical reform. 8° Edin., 1857. G. 15/2. 73/12.
- Burt** (John Thomas). Principles of penal legislation. Repr. from the 'Civil Service Review.' 8° Lond., 1874. P. 634/8.
- Burt** (Thomas). On the Afghan question. (A speech delivered in the House of Commons, 13 Dec. 1878.) 12° (Lond.) P. 667/15.
- Burt** (William). Observations on the curiosities of nature... Ed. by... T. S. Burt. 8° Lond., 1836. V. 21. 50.
- Burthen (The) of Issachar**. See MAXWELL (J.) *Abp.*
- Burthogge** (Richard). Disput. ... inaug. de lithiasi et calculo. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1662. P. 1075/20.
- An essay upon reason and the nature of spirits. 8° Lond., 1694. O\* 32. 82.
- Of the soul of the world and of particular souls, in a letter to Mr. Louk, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1699. C.R. 9. 5. 29/3.
- Burthogius** (Richardus). See BURTHOGGE.
- Burtin** (François Xavier de). Traité théorique et pratique des connoissances qui sont nécessaires à tout amateur de tableaux, etc. 2 tom. 8° Bruxelles, 1808. O\* 29. 49-50.
- Treatise on the knowledge necessary to amateurs in pictures. Tr. and abridged... by R. White. 8° Lond., 1845. 1\* 17/2. 20.
- Burton** (Alfred). Adventures of Johnny Newcome in the navy: a poem. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1818. \*S. 28. 2.
- Burton** (Charles). The bardiad: a poem, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1823. S\* 21. 8.
- Burton** (Charles James). A short inquiry into the character and designs of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 8° Canterbury, [1817.] B\* 25. 40/1.
- A view of the Creation of the world, in illustration of the Mosaic record. 8° Lond., 1836. \*L. 28. 18.
- Burton** (Charles V.). An introduction to dynamics, including kinematics, kinetics and statics. 8° Lond., 1890. R.R.
- Burton** (Daniel V.). Diss. ... inaug. de diabete mellito. 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/13.
- Two other copies. Att. 85. 7. 25/13; Att. 86. 7. 15/11.
- Burton** (E. F.). The physical properties of colloidal solutions. [Mon. on Phys.] 8° Lond., 1916. O\* 3. 15.
- Burton** (Edmund). Antient characters deduced from classical remains. 8° Lond., 1763. T. 23. 56.
- Burton** (Edward). A description of the antiquities and other curiosities of Rome. *Ill.* 8° Oxford, 1821. Q. 17. 39.
- 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. Q. 17. 40-41.
- An inquiry into the heresies of the Apostolic age, etc. [Bampton Lect. 1829.] 8° Oxford, 1829. \*A. 10. 17.



- Burton** (Edward) [*continued*]. History of the Christian Church, from the ascension of Jesus Christ to the conversion of Constantine. 8 Lond., 1836. B. 22. 22.  
Lectures upon the ecclesiastical history of the first century. 8° Oxford, 1831. B\* 28. 23.  
Lectures upon the ecclesiastical history of the second and third centuries. 8° Oxford, 1833. B\* 28. 24.  
Sequel to remarks upon church reform, with observations upon the plan proposed by Lord Henley. 8 Lond., 1832. Z. 7/2. 62/9.  
— Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 8 Lond., 1832. A. 14. 5.  
— Testimonies of the Ante-Nicene Fathers to the divinity of Christ. 8 Oxford, 1826. \*D. 29. 22.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1829. \*D. 26. 3.  
— Thoughts on the separation of Church and State. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1834. C.R. 15. 5. 4/6.
- Burton** (Ernest De Witt). Syntax of the moods and tenses in New Testament Greek. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1894. \*T. 15/1. 26.
- **Smith** (John Merlin Powis) and **Smith** (Gerald Birney). Biblical ideas of atonement : their history and significance. 8 Chicago, 1909. \*B. 11. 28.
- Burton** (Franciscus). Disput. . . inaug. de agitatione nervosa vulneribus sclopetariis quandoque inflata. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/19.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 18/19.
- Burton** (George). The analysis of two chronological tables . . . the one . . . to associate scripturally the different chronologies of all ages and nations : the other to settle the Paschal Feast, from the beginning to the end of known time. 4° Lond., 1787. \*V. 25. 2/7.  
— An essay towards reconciling the numbers of Daniel and St. John, determining the birth of our Saviour, etc. *Plan.* 8° Norwich, 1766. \*C. 28. 4.
- Burton** (Georgius). Diss. . . inaug. de inflammatione. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/12.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 35/12.
- Burton** (Gregory). Burton, 1619. A new almanacke and prognostication for . . . 1619, etc. 8° Lond. M. 18. 31/10.  
*The prognostication has a separate title-page.*
- Burton** (Henricus). Tentamen . . . de usu et effectu aeris puri in corpus humanum. 8° Edin., 1788. Att. 78. 7. 17/6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 18/6.
- Burton** (Henry) M.A. The Gospel according to St. Luke. [*Expositor's Bible.*] 8° Lond., 1890. \*B. 9. 24.
- Burton** (Henry) Rector of St. Matthew's, Friday Street. The baiting of the Popes Bull ; or, an unmasking of the mystery of iniquity . . . in a . . . Bull, sent from the Pope lately into England, to cawse a rent therein for his reentry. 4° Lond., 1627. *In A.* 15. 109.  
— A divine tragedie lately acted ; or, a collection of . . . examples of Gods judgements upon Sabbath-breakers, etc. *Port.* 4° [Lond.] 1641. De. 10. 111.  
— The grand impostor unmasked ; or, a detection of the notorious hypocrisie . . . of the late Archbishop (so called) of Canterbury, cunningly couched in . . . his funeral sermon. 4 Lond. [1644.] \*Z. 9. 3/6.  
— A narration of the life of Mr. H. B. . . . According to a copy written with his owne hand. *Port.* 4° Lond., 1643. \*Z. 10. 15/2.  
— A plea to an appeale, traversed dialogue wise. 4 Lond., 1626. \*Z. 6. 5/5.  
— A vindication of churches, commonly called Independent ; or, a briefe answer to two books. the one intituled Twelve considerable serious questions. touching church-government, the other, Independency examined, unmasked, refuted, etc., both lately published by W. Prime. 2nd ed. 4 Lond., 1644. Dd. S. 9/4.
- Burton** (Hezekiah). Several discourses, viz. 1. Of purity and charity. 2. Of repentance. 3. Of seeking first the Kingdom of God. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1684. C. 19/2. 58.
- Burton** (Isabel, Lady). The life of . . . Sir R. F. Burton, etc. *Port., ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1893. \*R. 12. 2-3.
- Burton** (J.). Lectures on female education and manners. 2 vols. (in 1). 12 Rochester, 1793. N\* 29. 26.
- Burton** (J. D.). A guide for youth, recommending . . . vital piety as the only rational way to present happiness and future glory. 12 Lond., 1814. *In B.* 24. 11.
- Burton** (James) afterwards HALIBURTON. Excerpta hieroglyphica. 4 nos. (in 1). 61 pls. *obl.* 8 [Cairo, 1825-29.] Yr. 11. 71.
- Burton** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de peripneumonia. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 19/21.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 88. 6. 20/21 ; Att. 88. 4. 12. 2.
- Burton** (John) D.D. The genuineness of L<sup>d</sup> Clarendon's History of the Rebellion . . . vindicated. Mr. Oldmixon's slander confuted. The true state of the case represented. 8 Oxford, 1744. EE. 10. 17/1.  
— The parish priest : a poem. [Tr. by D. Warren from J. B.'s 'Sacerdos parœcialis rusticus.']. 4 Lond., 1800. S\* 21. 43.  
— *ed.* Πενταλογία ; sive, tragoediarum Graecarum delectus. Σοφοκλέους Οἰδίπους Γίγαντος, Οἰδίπους ἐπὶ Κολωνῷ, Ἄντιγονη, Εὐριπίδου Φοινισσαί, Αἰσχύλου Ἑπταεπί Θηβαίς. 8 Oxonii, 1758. W. 19. 50.  
— *Ed. altera ;* cui observationes indicemque Graecum auctiorem . . . adjecit T. Burgess. 2 tom. 8 Oxonii, 1779. W. 18. 1-2.  
— *Vita.* See BENTHAM (E.)
- Burton** (John) M.D. An essay towards a complete new system of midwifry, theoretical and practical, etc. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1751. G. 20. 29.  
[—] A genuine and true journal of the most miraculous escape of the Young Chevalier, from the battle of Culloden to his landing in France. Ed. by E. Goldsmid. [Bibl. Cur.] *Priv. pr.* 12 Edin., 1884. Va. 3. 39.  
— *Another ed.* See RUTHVEN (P. Ruthven, 3rd Baron). The murder of Rizzio, etc. 1891. Va. 3. 64.  
— Monasticon Eboracense ; and the ecclesiastical history of Yorkshire, etc. *Pls.* 2° York, 1758. C. 15. 25.  
— A treatise on the non-naturals . . . To which is subjoined a short essay on the chin-cough. 8 York, 1738. G. 20. 28.
- Burton** (John Hill). The book-hunter, etc. 12° Edin., 1862. Yv. 10. 87.  
— *Another ed.* With a memoir of the author. 8° Edin., 1882. V\* 12. 16.  
— The Cairngorm Mountains. 8° Edin., 1864. Bi. 7. 51.  
— Communism. From the 8th edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica. 8° Edin., 1854. P. 508/7.  
— *Another copy.* P. 1196/7.  
— Disput. . . ad Lib. i Tit. 16 Digest. De officio proconsulis et legati. 4° Edin., 1831. P. 1024/21.  
— History of the reign of Queen Anne. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1880. Q\* 13. 16-18.  
— The history of Scotland, from Agricola's invasion to the Revolution of 1688. 7 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1867-70. C.R. 1. 5. 19-25.  
— *Another copy.* Cq. 8. 5-11.  
— History of Scotland, from the Revolution to the extinction of the Jacobite insurrection (1689-1748). 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1853. Cq. 8. 3-4.  
— The history of Scotland, from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection, etc. 2nd ed. 8 vols. and index. 8° Edin., 1873. Ab. 6. 42-50.  
— New ed. 8 vols. and index. 8° Edin., 1876. R.R.  
— The law of bankruptcy, insolvency, and mercantile sequestration, in Scotland. 8° Edin., 1845. D. 4. 30.  
— Life and correspondence of David Hume, etc. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1846. R. 9. 4-5.  
— Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat, and Duncan Forbes of Culloden. 8° Lond., 1847. R. 14. 38.  
— A manual of the law of Scotland, civil, municipal, criminal and ecclesiastical, with a . . . commentary on the mercantile law and on the powers and duties of . . . magistrates. 8° Edin., 1839. D. 7. 10.  
— 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1847. E. 14. 8-9.

**Burton** (John Hill) [*continued*]. Narratives from criminal trials in Scotland. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1852. E. 14. 12-13.

— Political and social economy : its practical applications. 8° Lond., 1857. Zo. 10. 23.

— The Scot abroad. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1864. Yo. 8. 1-2.

— Another ed. 8° Edin., 1881. V\* 13. 56.

— ed. See BENTHAM (J.). Benthamiana.

— ed. and abridger. See SCOTLAND. PRIVY COUNCIL. Register. Vols. 1-2.

— continuator. See TYTLER (Alexander Fraser) *Lord Woodhouselee*. Elements of history, etc.

— See WATERSTON (W.). A cyclopaedia of commerce... The law articles contributed by J. H. B.

1843. N. 15/2. 56.

[**Burton** (Mrs. John Hill).] Memoir of Cosmo Innes. Anon. 4° Edin., 1874. R\* 15/1. 3.

[—] Our summer in the Harz Forest. By a Scotch family. 8° Edin., 1865. Bi. 7. 2.

**Burton** (Joseph). A treatise on the importance... of classical learning. 12° Lond., 1831. N. 19. 67.

**Burton** (Marion le Roy). The problem of evil : a criticism of the Augustinian point of view.

8° Chicago, 1909. \*B. 11. 21.

**Burton** (Nicholas). *Figurae grammaticae et rhetoricae, Latino carmine donatae, etc.* 16° Lond., 1702. \*T. 31. 27.

**Burton** (Philip). The practice in the Office of Pleas of the Court of Exchequer epitomized.

8° Lond., 1770. V. 18. 10/6.

**Burton** (Richard) *pseud.* See CROUCH (N.)

**Burton** (Sir Richard Francis). Abeokuta and the Camaroon Mountains. An exploration. Ill. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1863. Cp. 12. 20-21.

— The book of the sword. Ill.

8° Lond., 1884. Zv. 2. 24.

— Camoens : his life and his Lusiads. A commentary. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1881. Bt. 4. 91<sup>2</sup>.

— The city of the saints and across the Rocky Mountains to California. Ill. 8° Lond., 1861. Af. 3. 2.

— Etruscan Bologna : a study.

8° Lond., 1876. Zv. 8. 10.

— Explorations of the Highlands of the Brazil ; with a full account of the gold and diamond mines. Also, canoeing down 1500 miles of the... river São Francisco... to the sea. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1869. Bi. 4. 6-7.

— First footsteps in East Africa ; or, an exploration of Harar. Ill. 8° Lond., 1856. Bg. 4. 20.

— Goa and the Blue Mountains ; or six months of sick leave. Ill. 8° Lond., 1851. Bg. 6. 44.

— The gold-mines of Midian and the ruined Midianite cities. A fortnight's tour in North-western Arabia. Map.

8° Lond., 1878. P\* 13. 34.

[—] The Kasidah (couplets) of Hâjī Abdû al-Yazdī [*pseud.* of R. F. B.] : a lay of the higher law. Tr. and annotated by... F. B. [*i.e.* Frank Baker, *pseud.* of R. F. B. Ed. by Lady I. Burton.] 4° Lond., 1900. Zs. 3. 11.

— The Lake region of Central Africa : a picture of exploration. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1860. Bf. 3. 16-17.

— Letters from the battle-fields of Paraguay. Ill.

8° Lond., 1870. Yk. 4. 28.

— A mission to Gelele, king of Dahome. With notices of the... 'Amazons,' the grand customs... and the negro's place in nature. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1864. Cp. 12. 22-23.

— Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. Ill. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1855-56. Bg. 4. 22-24.

— Scinde ; or, the unhappy valley. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1851. Af. 6. 59-60.

— Two trips to Gorilla land and the cataracts of the Congo. Maps. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1876. P\* 14. 24-25.

— Ultima Thule ; or, a summer in Iceland. Ill. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1875. Ae. 4. 36-37.

[—] Wanderings in West Africa : from Liverpool to Fernando Po. By a F.R.G.S. Ill. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1863. Bi. 7. 37-38.

**Burton** (Sir Richard Francis) [*continued*]. Zanzibar : city, island, and coast. Ill. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1872. Ae. 5. 24-25.

— *tr.* See ARABIAN NIGHTS.

— Life. See BURTON (I., Lady).

— and Drake (Charles Frederick Tyrwhitt). Unexplored Syria. Visits to the Libanus, the Tûlûl el Safâ, etc. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1872. Ae. 5. 61-62.

[**Burton** (Robert).] The anatomy of melancholy : what it is ; with all the kinds, causes, symptomes, prognosticks, and severall cures of it... By Democritus Junior, etc. 2nd ed. 2° Oxford, 1624. N. 16. 56.

[—] 3rd ed. 2° Oxford, 1628. Zn. 2. 14.

*Title-page wanting.*

[—] 16th ed. 8° Lond., 1836. N\* 5. 14.

— The anatomy of melancholy... Ed. by A. R. Shilleto, with an introduction by A. H. Bullen. Port. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1893. Zn. 6. 22-24.

**Burton** (Thomas). Diary of T. B., member in the Parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell from 1656 to 1659... With an introd. containing an account of the Parliament of 1654, from the journal of Guibon Goddard... Ed. and ill. with notes... by J. T. Rutt. Ill. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. R. 19. 33-36.

**Burton** (Thomas de). See THOMAS, de Burton.

**Burton** (Walter Henry). Dialogues on the first principles of the Newtonian system. 8° Oxford, 1828. V. 15/2. 15/3.

— An elementary compendium of the law of real property. 8° Lond., 1828. E. 21. 62.

— 7th ed. with notes... To which is... prefixed an introductory... outline of such parts of the law as have been the subject of statutory alteration, by E. P. Cooper.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1850. Zo. 6. 24.

**Burton** (William). A commentary on Antoninus his itinerary ; or, journals of the Romane Empire, so far as it concerneth Britain, etc. Port. and map. 2° Lond., 1658. P. 17. 60.

— G. B. *lexipava veteris linguae Persicae, quae apud priscos scriptores Graecos et Latinos reperiri potuerunt. Accedit M. Z. Boxhornii epistola ad N. Blancardum de Persicis Curtio memoratis vocabulis, eorumque cum Germanicis cognatione...* Edita... a J. H. von Seelen. 12° Lubecae, 1720. P. 496/5.

**Burton** (William Evans) *ed.* The cyclopaedia of wit and humor, containing... selections from the writings of the most eminent humorists of America, Ireland, Scotland and England. Ill. 2 vols.

8° New York, 1858-64. V. 1. 1-2.

**Burton** (William Kinninmond). The water supply of towns and the construction of waterworks... To which is appended a paper on the effects of earthquakes on waterworks by... J. Milne. Pls., etc.

8° Lond., 1894. X\* 10. 1.

**Burty** (Philippe). Chefs-d'œuvre des arts industriels, etc. Ill. 8° Paris, [1866.] Co. 8. 27.

— Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts... Ed. by W. Chaffers. Ill. 8° Lond., 1869. Co. 10. 30.

**Bury**, Lancashire. PRESBYTERIAN CLASSIS. Minutes of the B. P. C., 1647-1657. Ed. by W. A. Shaw. Pt. 1. [Chetham Soc. N.S. 36.] 4° Manchester, 1896. RI. 4.

**Bury** (—) *Architecte*. Modèles de menuiserie, choisis parmi ce que Paris offre de plus nouveau... accompagnés de détails, qui doivent en faciliter l'exécution ; suivis d'un abrégé de l'art du menuisier et d'un traité des escaliers [by — Crussière]. 2° Paris, 1825. EE. 6. 54.

[**Bury** (Arthur).] The naked Gospel... Pt. 1. Of faith. By a true son of the Church of England.

4° [Lond.] 1690. Y. 21. 32/15.

[**Bury** (Lady Charlotte).] 'Alla giornata' ; or, to the day. Anon. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1826. LL. 122. 7. 14-16.

[—] The devoted. By the authoress of 'The disinherited,' etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1836. LL. 121. 6. 85-87.

[—] Diary illustrative of the times of George IV, interspersed with original letters from the late Queen Caroline... and various other... persons. Anon. [Vols. 3 and 4 ed. by J. Galt.] Port. 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1838-39. R. 16. 48-51.

- [**Bury** (*Lady Charlotte*)] [*continued*]. The exclusives. *Anon.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. LL 121. 6. 104-106.
- [—] Flirtation : a novel. *Anon.* 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. Za. 10. 24-26.
- [—] Journal of the heart. *Anon.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1830. LL 121. 4. 17.
- [—] The separation : a novel. By the authoress of 'Flirtation.' 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. LL 120. 7. 49-51.
- [—] *Suspirium sanctorum*; or, holy breathings : a series of morning and evening prayers. By a lady. New ed. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1830. Z\* 10. 18.
- The three great sanctuaries of Tuscany, Valombrosa, Camaldoli, Laverna : a poem ... Ill. by E. Bury. obl. 4° Lond., 1833. S\* 15. 17.
- Bury** (John Bagnell). The ancient Greek historians. [Harvard Lects.] 8° Lond., 1909. W. 6. 39.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- *ed.* Byzantine texts. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1898-1904. Zw. 5. 100<sup>1</sup>/<sub>6</sub>.
- The ecclesiastical history of Evagrius. 1898.
- The history of Psellus. 1899.
- The Syriac chronicle ... of Zachariah of Mitylene. 1899.
- Ethesis chronica. 1902.
- The chronicle of Morea. 1904.
- The constitution of the later Roman Empire. Creighton Memorial Lecture ... 1909. 8° Cambridge, 1910. \*Q. 7. 23.
- History of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1900. Q. 7. 2.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Library ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1902. Q. 5. 57-58.
- The life of St. Patrick, and his place in history. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1905. \*R. 13. 51.
- The student's Roman Empire : a history ... 27 B.C.-180 A.D. 8° Lond., 1893. R.R.
- 3rd impr. 8° Lond., 1900. Ft.
- Bury** (Judson Sykes). Clinical medicine : a manual for ... students and junior practitioners. 8° Lond., 1894. \*H. 4. 48.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1899. \*U. 13. 21.
- See Ross (J.) and B. (J. S.)
- Bury** (Richard de) *Bp.* See AUNGerville (Richard d') of Bury.
- Bury** (Thomas Talbot). Rudimentary architecture. The history and description of the styles of architecture of various countries, from the earliest ... period. 12° Lond., 1849. In X. 14. 17.
- Bury** (William Coutts Keppel, *Viscount*). Exodus of the western nations. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1865. Cq. 12. 36-37.
- and Hillier (G. Lacy). Cycling. 2nd ed. Ill. [Badminton Lib.] 8° Lond., 1889. Ft.
- Bury St. Edmund's**. Address to the inhabitants of Bury St. Edmund's and the neighbourhood in regard to the Lord's Day. [Subscribed by the ministers of Bury St. Edmund's and the neighbourhood]. 8° Bury St. Edmunds, 1834. P. 342/7.
- A concise description of Bury Saint Edmund's and its environs. Ill. 8° Lond., 1827. \*P. 27. 4.
- The manuscripts of ... Bury St. Edmund's and Great Grimsby Corporations, etc. [Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. 14, App. pt. 8.] 8° Lond., 1895. W\* Window. 5.
- Wills and inventories from the registers of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the Archdeacon of Sudbury. Ed. by S. Tymms. [Camden Soc. 49.] 4° [Lond.] 1850. RK.
- ABBEY. Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey. Ed. by T. Arnold. 3 vols. [Rolls Ser. 96.] 8° Lond., 1890-96. Rolls Ser.
- Busaeus** (Joannes) *præs.* Pro Calendario Gregoriano disput. ... a J. B. ... proposita. Resp. ... P. Roestio. 4° Moguntiae, 1585. P. 726/19.
- Busbecquius** (Augerius Gisenius). A. G. B. omnia quae extant. 16° Lugd. Batavorum, 1633. \*V. 34. 88.

- Busbecquius** (Augerius Gisenius) [*continued*]. A. B. exclamatio sive de re militari contra Turcam instituenda consilium. See FOLIETA (U.). De causis magnitudinis imperii Turcici. 1595. P. 22. 3/1.
- Travels into Turkey : containing the most accurate account of the Turks and neighbouring nations ... Tr. from the ... Latin of A. G. B., with memoirs, etc. 12° Lond., 1744. \*P. 30. 43.
- Life. See FORSTER (C. F.) and DANIELL (F. H. B.)
- Busby** (Charles A.). A collection of designs for modern embellishments suitable to parlours, ... varandas, frizes, &c. obl. 8° Lond. [1807.] O. 17. 39.
- Busby** (James). Authentic information relative to New South Wales and New Zealand. 8° Lond., 1832. \*F. 17/2. 22.
- Journal of a recent visit to the principal vineyards of Spain and France, etc. 8° Lond., 1834. \*F. 18. 11.
- Our colonial empire and the case of New Zealand. 8° Lond. [1865.] P. 246/6.
- Busby** (John Richard). Animadversions on Mr. Adam's Latin and English grammar, etc. 8° Edin., 1773. V. 15/2. 56/4.
- Busby** (Richard). Grammatica Busbeciana auctor et emendator, i.e. rudimentum grammaticae Graeco-Latinae metricum, etc. 8° Lond., 1722. \*T. 23. 52.
- Excerpta ex Grammatica Busbeciana, sive rudimento grammaticae Graeco-Latinae metrico, etc. 8° Oxonii, 1821. In \*W. 22. 56.
- Busby** (Thomas). A general history of music, from the earliest times to the present; comprising the lives of eminent composers and musical writers. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1819. O. 3. 30-31.
- Busch** (Christophorus Christianus Fridericus). See PLOUQUET (G. G.) *præs.*
- Busch** (Christophorus Fr. Gulielmus). Diss. ... exhibens noxas ex incauto vasorum aeneorum usu profluentes. 12° Gottingae, (1790.) H. 23. 60/2.
- Busch** (Dietrich Wilhelm Heinrich). Die theoretische und practische Geburtskunde durch Abbildungen erläutert. 8° Berlin, 1838. H\* 15/2. 1.
- Atlas. 2° Berlin, 1838. AA. 3. 63.
- Busch** (Friedrich). General orthopaedics, gymnastics and massage ... Translation ed. by Noble Smith. [Ziemssen's Hd.-bk. of Gen. Ther. 5.] 8° Lond., 1886. In F. 14/2. 5.
- Busch** (Gerhardus von dem). Diss. ... de intestino coeco ejusque processu vermiformi. 4° Gottingae, 1814. P. 902/15.
- *Another copy.* P. 1161/9.
- Busch** (Henricus van den). Disput. med. inaug. de delirio. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1668. P. 840/9.
- *Another copy.* P. 898/6.
- See TILMANN (J.) *præs.*
- Busch** (Joannes Georgius). See BAUMGARTEN (S. J.) *præs.*
- Busch** (Joannes Ludovicus Dietrich). Diss. ... sistens quaedam de usu remedium topicorum in oculorum morbis. 8° Halae, (1789.) P. 832/6.
- Busch** (Johann David). Sammlung auserlesener Beobachtungen aus der technischen Geburtshülfe. Ill. 4° Marburg, 1817. \*I. 24. 10/5.
- Busch** (Marcus). Diss. med. inaug. de debilitate febrili. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1725. P. 818/20.
- Busch** (Moritz). Bismarck; some secret pages of his history. Being a diary kept by M. B. during 25 years' official and private intercourse with the Great Chancellor. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1898. \*R. 13. 32-34.
- Deutscher Volks Glaube. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1877. In Yv. 8. 91.
- Graf Bismarck und seine Leute während des Kriegs mit Frankreich, etc. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1878. Yq. 10. 24.
- Bismarck in the Franco-German War, 1870-71. Authorised tr. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1879. Yq. 10. 25-26.
- Unser Reichskanzler. Studien zu einem Charakterbilde. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1884. Zr. 10. 63.

- Busch** (Petrus). See BOLLHAGEN (L. D.). . . Judæorum Lectio Audi, ex Talmude . . . eruta & . . . submissa . . . a M. L. D. Bollhagen . . . & P. B.
- Busch** (Wilhelm). Beobachtungen über Anatomie und Entwicklung einiger wirbelloser Seethiere. Pls. 2° Berlin, 1851. L\* 17. 80.
- Buschan** (Georg). Gehirn und Kultur. 8° Wiesbaden, 1906. P. 1257/12.
- ed. Illustrierte Völkerkunde. Unter Mitwirkung von A. Byhan, W. Krickeberg, etc. Ill. 8° Stuttgart, (1910.) L\* 3. 1.
- Leben und Treiben der deutschen Frau in der Urzeit. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. viii, 186.] 8° Hamburg, 1893. Zv. 5.
- Vorgeschichtliche Botanik der Cultur- und Nutzpflanzen der alten Welt. 8° Breslau, 1895. K. 22. 65.
- Busche** (Alexandre van den) called LE SYLVAIN. The Orator: handling a hundred several discourses . . . some of the arguments being drawne . . . from T. Livius and other . . . writers, the rest of the authors owne invention . . . Written in French by A. Silvayn and Englished by L. P(iot) [i.e. A. Munday]. Drummond Coll. 4° Lond., 1596. De. 3. 88.
- Another copy. H.-P. Coll. Hb. 7. 11.
- Busche** (Hermann von dem). See BUSCHIUS.
- Buschius** (Hermannus). De saluberrimo fructuosissimoq; dive virginis Marie psalterio: triplex hecatosticō . . . cum quibusdam aliis carminibus. Ma. divi Cipriani . . . de ligno salutifere crucis carmen . . . Claudiani poetæ gentilis invocatio ad Christum pro Theodosio cesare Augusto. 4° [Cologne, c. 1508.] De. 6. 54.
- Dictata quaedam utilissima ex Proverbijs sacris & Ecclesiastico, ad studiosoꝝ quorunq; utilitatem, ab H. B. collecta. Reid Bq. 4° Coloniae, 1521. RQ. 6. 46/1.
- Buschius** (Joannes Bartholomæus) *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . exhibens quædam privilegia Justiniana corpori juris civilis inserta, quam . . . submittit J. F. Daniels. 4° Heidelbergæ, (1711.) P. 972/14.
- B[uschius]** (Michael). De natura bonorum ecclesiasticorum aëroama. Anthore M. B. J. Naim, 1690. 16° Franekeræ, 1666. \*D. 31. 44.
- Buschman** (Petrus). Disput. med. inaug. de hæmoptoe, sive sanguinis sputo. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1678. P. 820/12.
- Busck** (August). Descriptions of new genera and species of Microlepidoptera from Panama. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 59.] 8° Washington, 1912. Sd. 6.
- Notes on a horn-feeding lepidopterous larva from Africa. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 56.] 8° Washington, 1910. Sd. 6.
- Busdragus** (Gerardus) *Bp., pseud.* See DURANTIBUS (V. de) *Bp., FALCETA* (E.) *Bp.* and B. (G.)
- Busenbaum** (Hermann). Medulla theologiæ moralis, facili ac perspicua methodo resolvens casus conscientiæ, ex variis probatisque authoribus concinnata. Ed. nov. rec. & aucta. 12° Parisiis, 1657. A\* 8. 7.
- Buser** (B.). Lorenzo de' Medici als italienischer Staatsmann. Eine Skizze nach handschriftlichen Quellen. 2 Thle. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1879. In Yt. 8. 43.
- Bush** (Eliza C.). My pilgrimage to Eastern shrines. 8° Lond., 1867 [1866]. Bi. 2. 30.
- Bush** (Mrs. Forbes). Memoirs of the queens of France, with notices of the royal favourites. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1843. F\* 27. 29-30.
- Bush** (George). Anastasis: or, the doctrine of the resurrection of the body . . . considered. 8° Lond., 1845. A. 11. 70.
- A grammar of the Hebrew language. 2nd ed. 8° New York, 1839. T. 20. 7.
- The life of Mohammed, etc. Ill. 12° New York, 1833. R. 23. 31.
- Notes critical and practical on the book of Exodus. 4th ed. 2 vols. 12° New York, 1844. A. 14. 91-92.
- Notes critical and practical on the book of Genesis. 2 vols. 8° New York, 1838. C. 20. 71.
- Notes critical and practical on the book of Leviticus. 12° New York, 1843. A. 14. 93.
- Bush** (George) [continued]. Notes critical and practical on the book of Numbers. 8° New York, 1858. \*Y. 32. 20.
- Notes critical and practical on the books of Joshua and Judges. 8° New York, 1838. A. 9. 84.
- Pages 369-380 wanting.
- The resurrection of Christ, in answer to the question whether He rose in a spiritual and celestial or in a material and earthly body. 8° New York, 1845. X\* 33. 18/9.
- The soul; or, an inquiry into Scriptural psychology . . . in its bearings on the doctrine of the resurrection. 8° New York, 1845. C. 19/2. 36.
- Statement of reasons for embracing the doctrines and disclosures of Emanuel Swedenborg. 8° Lond., 1847. P. 131/1.
- The valley of vision; or the dry bones of Israel revived: an attempted proof (from Ezek. xxxvii, 1-14) of the restoration . . . of the Jews. 8° New York, 1844. B\* 23. 34.
- Bush** (Michael Atkinson). Disput. . . inaug. de insania. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/18.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 8/18.
- Bush** (Wendell T.). Avenarius and the standpoint of pure experience. Th. Columbia Univ. [Archives of Philos. Psych. and Sci. Methods, 2, 1905.] 8° New York. In By. 9. 14.
- Bush** (William C.). Observations on the cause and formation of cancers. 8° Bath, 1804. H. 20. 45/4.
- [Bushby** (Henry Jeffreys). A month in the camp before Sebastopol. By a non-combatant. 8° Lond., 1855. Ae. 6. 33.
- Bushe** (Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal). A summary view of the evidences of Christianity . . . with a preface and notes by J. Wills. 12° Dublin, 1845. A. 15. 38.
- Bushe** (George). On the operation for cleft palate. 4° New York, 1835. In G. 1. 19.
- A treatise on the malformations, injuries, and diseases of the rectum and anus. 8° New York, 1837. \*H. 5. 18.
- Plates. 4° New York, 1837. \*H. 1. 11.
- Bushe** (Georgius). Diss. . . inaug. de lue venerea. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/19.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 8/19.
- Bushell** (Stephen W.). Chinese art. Ill. 2 vols. [S. Kensington, Victoria and Albert Mus.] 8° Lond., 1904-6. V\* 14. 70-71.
- Bushell** (Thomas). Mr. Bushell's abridgment of the Lord Chancellor Bacon's philosophical theory in mineral prosecutions. (And New Atlantis. A work unfinished.) 4° Lond., 1659. Yv. 9. 28.
- Title-page mutilated.
- Busher** (Leonard). Religions peace; or, a plea for liberty of conscience . . . Presented to King James and the . . . Parliament . . . by L. B., and printed in . . . 1614. 4° Lond., 1646. \*A. 7. 6/4.
- Bushill** (T. W.). Profit-sharing and the labour question, etc. 8° Lond., 1893. M\* 15/1. 5.
- Bushnan** (John Stevenson). Burton and its bitter beer. 12° Lond., 1853. I. 14/1. 6.
- Introduction to the study of nature, illustrative of the attributes of the Almighty displayed in the Creation. 8° Lond., 1834. \*L. 23. 20.
- The natural history of fishes. [Jardine, Naturalist's Lib. Ichthyology, ii.] 12° Edin., 1840. \*K. 13. 9.
- The principles of physiology. [Orr's Circle of the Sciences, Organic Nature, vol. 1.] 8° Lond., 1854. In X. 5. 37.
- Religious revivals in relation to nervous and mental diseases. 8° Lond., 1860. X. 22. 26/6.
- Bushnell** (David I.). The Choctaw of Bayou Lacomb, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Amer. Ethnology, Bull. 48.] 8° Washington, 1909. Sf. 3.
- Bushnell** (Horace). Life and letters. Ports. 8° Lond., 1880. Bp. 3. 49.
- Moral uses of dark things. 8° Lond., 1869. Yf. 10. 33.

- Bushnell** (Horace) [*continued*]. Nature and the supernatural as together constituting the one system of God. 4th ed. 8° New York, 1859. Y\* 3. 33.
- Sermons for the new life. 3rd ed. 8° New York, 1858. \*Y. 32. 25.
- Sermons on living subjects. 8° Lond., 1872. C.R. 12. 4. 9.
- The vicarious sacrifice grounded in principles of universal obligation. 8° Lond., 1866. Yi. 10. 27.
- Work and play. 8° Lond., 1864. C.R. 12. 4. 4.
- Business.** By a merchant. See CARR (F.)
- Busius** (Paulus). Commentarius P. B. in universas pandectas domini Justiniani, etc. 4° Daventriae, 1656. \*E. 23. 20.
- Disput. . . continens positiones ex iv libris Instit. Imper. desumptas in quibus Novellæ Leonis et jus feudale discrepant a jure civili. 4° Franckerae, 1645. P. 813/5.
- Busk** (George). Catalogue of marine Polyzoa in the collection of the British Museum. [Ed. by J. E. Gray.] Pls. Pts. 1, 3. 12° Lond., 1852-75. Yy. 5. 89-90.
- Pt. 2 wanting.
- A monograph of the fossil Polyzoa of the Crag. [Palaeontographical Soc.] 4° Lond., 1859. \*K. 15.
- [**Busk** (Hans) Esq.] The banquet : in three cantos. Anon. 8° Lond., 1819. S. 20. 23/1.
- [—] The dessert : a poem. To which is added The tea. By the author of 'The banquet.' 8° Lond., 1819. S. 20. 23/2.
- Fugitive pieces in verse. Ill. 8° Lond., 1814. S. 20. 32/2.
- The lay of life : a poem. 8° Lond., 1834. Yy. 8. 26.
- The Vestriad : a poem. 8° Lond., 1819. \*S. 28. 5.
- Busk** (Hans) M.A. The navies of the world, their present state, and future capabilities. Ill. 8° Lond., 1859. In Cv. 14. 16.
- The rifle and how to use it, comprising . . . an account of its origin. Ill. 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1859. Cv. 14. 52.
- Rifle volunteers : how to organize and drill them. Ill. 8° Lond., 1859. Cv. 14. 53.
- Busk** (Rachel Harriette). The folk-lore of Rome, etc. 8° Lond., 1874. Zt. 8. 5.
- Busk** (Mrs. William). The history of Spain and Portugal, from B.C. 1000 to A.D. 1814. [Lib. of Useful Know.] 8° Lond., 1833. W. 1. 23.
- Mediæval popes, emperors, kings and crusaders ; or, Germany, Italy and Palestine from A.D. 1125 to A.D. 1268. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1854-56. Bq. 3. 2-5.
- Buskagius** (Petrus Jurgis). Diss. . . de jure commissorum. Th. 4° Giessæ Hassorum, (1670.) P. 815/7.
- Another copy. P. 993/6.
- Busmann** (Anna Elisabeth) formerly WIESENHAVEN. Programma in funere . . . A. E. W. . . . Johannis Eberhardi Busmanni . . . viduæ. 4° Helmestadii, 1705. P. 855/13.
- Busolt** (Georg). Griechische Geschichte bis zur Schlacht bei Chaironeia. 3 Bde. (in 4). [Hdb. der alt. Gesch. Ser. 2, Abt. 1.] 8° Gotha, 1885-1904. Q. 10. 53-56.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Bde. 1-2. 8° Gotha, 1893-95. Zn. 4. 44-45.
- Die Grundzüge der Erkenntnisstheorie und Metaphysik Spinozas dargestellt, erläutert und gewürdigt von G. B. 8° Berlin, 1875. In N\* 14. 30.
- **Bauer** (Adolf) and **Müller** (Ivan Eduard Philipp von). Die griechischen Staats-, Kriegs- und Privataltertümer. [Müller, Hdb. d. klass. Altertums-Wissens. iv, 1.] 8° Nördlingen, 1887. RO. 8.
- Busquet** (Raymond). Manual of hydraulics. Tr. by A. H. Peake. 8° Lond., 1906. \*O. 7. 50.
- Busschof** (Hermann). Two treatises, the one medical, of the gout . . . by H. B. . . . the other partly surgical, partly medical, containing some observations and practices relating . . . to some extraordinary cases of women in travel . . . by H. van Roonhuysen . . . Englished out of Dutch by a careful hand. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1676. Nq. 6. 1.
- General title-page wanting.

- Busse** (Carl). Novalis' Lyrik. 8° Oppeln, 1898. Zs. 6. 109.
- Die rote Julka. Das Opfer. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 147.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1911. In RF. 11. 5<sup>26</sup>.
- Busse** (Ludwig). Geist und Körper, Seele und Leib. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Mit einem . . . Anhang von E. Dürr. 8° Leipzig, 1913. \*N. 15/1. 26.
- Busse-Palma** (Georg). Onkel Bim. Die höchste Pflicht. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 152.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1912. In RF. 11. 5<sup>27</sup>.
- Bussell** (Frederick William). Christian theology and social progress, etc. [Bampton Lects. 1905.] 8° Lond. (1907.) Y\* 12.
- Marcus Aurelius and the later Stoics. [World's epoch-makers.] 8° Edin., 1910. Ft.
- The Roman Empire : essays on the constitutional history from the accession of Domitian (81 A.D.) to the retirement of Niecephorus III (1081 A.D.). 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1910. \*Q. 3. 12<sup>12</sup>.
- Bussemaker** (Theodoor) ed. See ORANGE-NASSAU (*Maison d'*). Archives. Ser. iv.
- Bussenius** (Johannes Henricus). See BUENENBERG (J. P.) *proes*.
- Bussey** (George Moir). Fables, original and selected ; with an introductory dissertation, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1842. S\* 25. 30.
- History of Napoleon, illustrated by H. Vernet. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1840. \*S. 20. 57-58.
- and **Gaspey** (Thomas). The pictorial history of France and of the French people from the establishment of the Franks in Gaul to the . . . French Revolution. Ill. by J. David. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1843. \*F. 25. 11-12.
- Another ed. A history of France, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1850. V. 1. 30-31.
- [**Bussièrès** (Jean de).] Flosculi historiei delibati, nunc delibatores reddit ; sive, historia universalis . . . ad annum 1656 . . . Accessit editioni huic Chronologia principum, etc. Anon. Ed. 7<sup>a</sup> auctior, etc. 12° Amstelodami, 1670. Q\* 33. 53.
- Another copy. Q\* 33. 54.
- Title-page wanting.
- Historia Francica, ab Pharamundo . . . ad Ludovicum xiv deducta. 4 tom. 12° Lugdini, 1661. \*Q. 33. 57-60.
- Bussius** (Anthonius Ernestus). See SCHRAMMIUS (J. C.) *proes*.
- Bussler** (Erich). Frauencharaktere aus den Tragödien des Euripides. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N.F. vii, 158.] 8° Hamburg, 1892. Zv. 5.
- Hiob und Prometheus, zwei Vorkämpfer der göttlichen Gerechtigkeit. Ein Vergleich. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N.F. xii, 276.] 8° Hamburg, 1897. Zv. 5.
- Religionsanschauungen des Euripides. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N.F. viii, 192.] 8° Hamburg, 1894. Zv. 5.
- Busson** (Arnold). Lykurgos und die grosse Rhethra : Rede, etc. 8° Innsbruck, 1887. P. 1248/3.
- Bussy** (Alexandre) and **Boutron-Charlard** (Antoine François). Traité des moyens de reconnaître les falsifications des drogues simples et composées, et d'en constater le degré de pureté. 8° Paris, 1829. \*I. 27. 35.
- Bussy** (Antoine Alexandre Brutus). See BUSSY (Alexandre).
- Bussy** (Charles de) *pseud.* See MARCHAL (C.)
- Bussy** (Théodore Roland de). See ROLAND DE BUSSY.
- Bussy-Rabutin** (Roger de) *Comte de Bussy*. Lettres . . . avec les réponses. Nouv. éd., où l'on a inséré les trois volumes de Nouvelles lettres publ. en 1709, etc. Port. 5 tom. 12° Paris, 1711. Yv. 10. 16-20.
- Pages 1-4 of vol. 5 wanting.
- Bustani** (Buterus). [Muhit al-Muhit. Arabic dictionary.] 2 vols. 8° Beyrouth, A.H. 1283-86 [1867-70]. Mb. 3. 1-2.
- Bustard** (John). A memoir of Miss Mary Helen Bingham, etc. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1832. Zz. 12. 117.
- Busteed** (Henry Elmsley). Echoes from Old Calcutta, being chiefly reminiscences of the days of Warren Hastings, Francis, and Impey. 8° Calcutta, 1882. Bk. 7. 43.

- Busteed** (Morgan O'Connell). Tentamen... inaug... de phrenitide idiopathica. 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/13.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 5/13.
- Busti** (Bernardinus de). Mariale... Bernardini de busti... de singulis festiuitatibus beate virginis per modū sermonū tractatus, etc. 2° Argêtine, 1496. B\* 20. 55.  
Proctor 704. Hain \*4161.
- Bustorff** (Adrianus). See BECHMANN (J. V.) *præs.*
- Bustron** (Florio). Chronique de l'île de Chypre... Publ. par R. de Mas Latrie. *Ital.* [Mélanges historiques, tom. 5.] 4° Paris, 1886. Yq. 2. 25/1.
- Busy (The) bodies, etc.** See CORBETT (M.) and CORBETT (—).
- Buszard** (Marston). Diss. ... inaug. de nephritide. 8° Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 5. 23/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 24/7.
- Butcher** (Jacobus). Disput. ... inaug. de pulsu arteriarum. 8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 38/10.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 39/10.
- Butcher** (Richard George H.). Essays and reports on operative and conservative surgery. *Ill.* 8° Dublin, 1865. F\* 5. 3.
- Butcher** (Samuel Henry). Aristotle's theory of poetry and fine art, with a critical text and a translation of the Poetries. *Author.* 8° Lond., 1895. R.R.  
— *Another copy.* Ft.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1898. R.R.  
— *Another copy.* Ft.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1902. Ft.  
— Demosthenes. [Classical Writers]. 12° Lond., 1881. Ft.  
— *Two other copies.* R.R.  
— Harvard lectures on Greek subjects. 8° Lond., 1904. Ft.  
— *Another copy.* \*W. 15/1. 28.  
— Some aspects of the Greek genius. 8° Lond., 1891. R.R.  
— *Another copy.* Ft.  
— *Another ed.* *Author.* 8° Lond., 1893. Ft.  
— What we owe to Greece. Inaugural address. 8° Edin., 1882. P. 444/1.  
— Speeches at a farewell dinner given to Professor Butcher in Edinburgh, 20th Jan. 1904. 8° Edin., 1904. P. 1274/1.
- Bute** (John Patrick Crichton Stuart, *Marquis of*). The burning of the Barns of Ayr, etc. *Map.* *Cameron Coll.* 4° Paisley, 1878. C.R. 16. S. 17.  
— The early days of Sir William Wallace. A lecture delivered Nov. 16, 1875. *Ill.* 4° Paisley, 1876. Br. 3. 5.  
— Essays on foreign subjects. 8° Paisley, 1901. Zn. 4. 37.  
— On the ancient language of the natives of Teneriffe. [Brit. Assoc. Rep. 1891.] 8° Lond. P. 1247/1.  
— Seottish coronations. 8° Paisley, 1902. Ba. 2. 38.  
— *tr.* See BIKELAS (D.). Seven essays on Christian Greece.  
— *ed.* See COLUMBA, St. The Altus of St. Columba.  
— **Macphail** (James Robert Nicolson) and **Lonsdale** (H. W.). The arms of the royal and parliamentary burghs of Scotland. *Ill.* 4° Edin., 1897. Zn. 2. 42.  
— **Stevenson** (John Horne) and **Lonsdale** (H. W.). The arms of the baronial and police burghs of Scotland. *Ill.* 4° Edin., 1903. Zn. 2. 43.
- Bute** (John Stuart, *3rd Earl of*). Botanical tables, containing the different families of British plants, etc. 4 vols. of plates. 4° *Prir. pr.* [Lond., 1785 ?] K\* 19. 40-43.  
The complete work consists of 4 vols. of text and 5 vols. of plates.  
— A defence of the R—H—the E—l of B—e, from the imputations laid to his charge. In a letter to his L—ds—p. By Sir A. MacSarcasm, Bart. 8° Lond., 1768. P. 1195/2.
- Butel-Dumont** (Georges Marie). Mémoires historiques sur la Louisiane... Composés sur les mémoires de M. Dumont, par M. L[Abbé] L[e] M[ascrier]. *Ill.* 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1753. P\* 33. 54-55.
- [Butel-Dumont** (Georges Marie)] *[continued]*. Recherches historiques et critiques sur l'administration... des terres chez les Romains... Par l'auteur de la Theorie de luxe. 8° Paris, 1779. \*K. 30. 1.
- Buteo** (Joannes) *pseud.* See BORREL (J.)
- Buteux** (Petrus). Diss. med. inaug. de morbis senectutis. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1726. P. 822/4.  
— *Another copy.* P. 822/10.
- Butini** (Jean Antoine). Traité de la petite verole, communiquée par l'inoculation. 12° Paris, 1752. H. 23. 44/6.
- Butler** (Alban). The lives of the fathers, martyrs, and other principal saints... With remarks of... critics and historians. *Ill.* 12 vols. 8° Lond., 1812-15. Bp. 4. 1-12.  
— *Another copy of vols. 11-12.* B\* 28. 25-26.  
— *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8° Dublin, 1833. Z. 11. 1-2.  
[—] Remarks on the two first volumes of the late Lives of the Popes [by A. Bower]. In letters from a gentleman to a friend in the country. 8° Douay, 1754. P. 269/1.  
— Travels through France and Italy, and part of Austrian, French and Dutch Netherlands, during... 1745 and 1746. 8° Edin., 1803. Af. 5. 69.
- Butler** (Alfred Joshua). The ancient Coptic churches of Egypt. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1884. Zn. 6. 41-2.  
— The Arab conquest of Egypt, and the last thirty years of the Roman dominion. *Map.* 8° Oxford, 1902. E\* 13. 14.  
— See ABU ŠĀLIH, al-Armanī. The churches... of Egypt... with... notes by A. J. B.
- Butler** (Arthur Gardiner). Catalogue of diurnal Lepidoptera described by Fabricius in the collection of the British Museum. [Ed. by J. E. Gray.] *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1869. Yy. 5. 17.  
— Catalogue of diurnal Lepidoptera of the family Satyridae in the collection of the British Museum. [Ed. by J. E. Gray.] 8° Lond., 1868. Yy. 5. 18.  
— *comp.* See BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. Illustrations of typical specimens of Lepidoptera heterocera. Pts. 1-3, 5-7.
- Butler** (Arthur John) *ed.* The forerunners of Dante: a selection from Italian poetry before 1300. 8° Oxford, 1910. S. 5. 59.
- Butler** (Benjamin Franklin). Autobiography and personal reminiscences of... B. F. B. Butler's book, by B. F. B.: a review of his legal, political and military career. *Ill., maps.* 8° Boston, 1892. Zr. 5. 48.
- Butler** (Charles) *Barrister.* The philological and biographical works of C. B. *Port.* 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1817. V\* 23. 54-58.  
— The book of the Roman Catholic Church: in a series of letters... to R. Southey... on his 'Book of the Church.' 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1825. B\* 28. 38.  
— *Another copy.* Yd. 8. 3/1.  
— A connected series of notes on the chief revolutions of the principal states which composed the Empire of Charlemagne from... 814 to 1806, etc. 8° Lond., 1807. F\* 16/1. 25.  
— Historical memoirs respecting the English, Irish, and Scottish Catholics, from the Reformation to the present time. *Port.* 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1819-21. B\* 28. 27-30.  
— 3rd ed. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1822. *In* Yd. 8. 27-30.  
— Horæ Biblicæ... notes on the text and literary history of the Bibles... of the Jews and Christians, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1807. \*D. 21. 10-11.  
Vol. 1 is of 4th ed., vol. 2 of 2nd.  
— Horæ juridicæ subsecivæ: a... series of notes respecting the geography, chronology, and literary history of the principal codes and original documents of the Grecian, Roman, feudal and canon law, with an appendix. 8° Lond., 1804. LL. 116. 5. 17.  
— A letter on the coronation oath. 2nd ed. With notice of the... letters of the late king to Lord Kenyon, and his lordship's answers; and letters of Mr. Pitt to the late King, etc. 8° Lond., 1827. V. 15/2. 8/6.  
— *Another copy.* Yd. 8. 15/2.



- Butler** (Charles) *Barrister* [continued]. A letter to C. J. Blomfield from C. B., in vindication of a passage in his 'Book of the Roman-Catholic Church,' etc. 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1825. Yd. 8. 3/3.
- The life of Erasmus; with historical remarks on the state of literature between the 10th and 16th centuries.  
8° Lond., 1825. R. 10. 14.
- The life of Fénelon . . . 3rd ed. To which are added the lives of St. Vincent of Paul, and Henri-Marie de Boudon, etc.  
8° Lond., 1819. R. 2. 29.
- The life of Hugo Grotius; with brief minutes of the civil, ecclesiastical and literary history of the Netherlands.  
8° Lond., 1826. R. 17. 61.
- The lives of Dom Armand Jean le Bouthillier de Rancé . . . and of Thomas à Kempis, etc.  
12° Lond., 1814. R\* 31. 20/1.
- A memoir of the Catholic Relief Bill, passed in 1829: with a . . . minute of all the divisions in each House . . . subsequent to . . . 1778, etc. 8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 19/10.
- *Another copy.* Yd. 8. 26/18.
- Memoir of the life of Henry Francis d'Aguesseau . . . and an historical and literary account of the Roman and canon law. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1830. F. 18. 44<sup>b</sup>.
- Reminiscences. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1822. R. 20. 72.
- 3rd ed. . . augmented. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1822-27. R. 3. 14-15.
- Reply to the article [by R. Southey] in the 'Quarterly Review' for March 1826, on the 'Revelations of La Sour Nativité.'  
8° Lond., 1826. Yd. 8. 3/4.
- A short reply to Dr. Phillpotts' answer (in his 'Letter to a layman') to Mr. B.'s 'Letter on the Coronation Oath.' With a 3rd ed. i. of that letter, and ii. of Mr. B.'s 'Letter on the alleged divided allegiance of English Catholics to their King.'  
8° Lond., 1828. Yd. 8. 15 4.
- To the Protestants of Great Britain and Ireland, the address of C. B. as it appeared in the Morning Chronicle, 6th Feb. 1813. [Pamphleteer, vol. 1. 1813.]  
Cameron Coll. 4. C.R. 17. 6. 16/3.
- *Another copy.* V\* 25. 12/5.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1813. Yd. 8. 3/5.
- Vindication of 'The book of the Roman Catholic Church' against . . . G. Townsend's 'Accusations of history against the Church of Rome': with notice of some charges brought against 'The book of the Roman Catholic Church' in the publications of Doctor Phillpotts . . . J. Todd . . . S. Isaacson . . . and in some anonymous publications. By C. B. . . . With copies of Doctor Phillpotts's fourth letter to Mr. Butler, containing a charge against Dr. Lingard; and of a letter of Doctor Lingard to Mr. Butler, in reply to the charge.  
8° Lond., 1826. \*D. 29. 18.
- 2nd ed. Vindication of 'The book of the Roman Catholic Church' . . . with notice of . . . charges . . . in the publications of Doctor Phillpotts . . . J. Todd . . . by Doctor Southey, in his 'Vindiciæ ecclesiæ Anglicanæ,' etc.  
8° Lond., 1826. In Yd. 8. 7.
- Butler** (Charles) *Mathematician*. An easy introduction to the mathematics, etc. 2 vols.  
8° Oxford, 1814. O. 4. 4-5.
- Butler** (Charles) *Vicar of Wotton*. The English grammar, or the institution of letters, syllables, and words in the English tongue. Whereunto is annexed an index of words like and unlike. 2 pts. 4° Oxford, 1633. Df. 8. 10/4.
- The feminine<sup>9</sup> monarchi<sup>9</sup>, or The histori of bees'. Showing their natur<sup>9</sup>, and propertis<sup>9</sup>; generation and colonis, etc.  
4° Oxford, 1634. L\* 30. 46.
- The principles of musik, in singing & setting, with the twofold use thereof, etc. With music.  
4° Lond., 1636. Df. 8. 53.
- Rhetoricæ libri duo, quorum prior de tropis & figuris, posterior de voce & gestu præcipit. . . Quibus recens accesserunt de oratoria libri duo. 2 pts.  
4° Lond., 1629-(33). Df. 8. 10/1-2.
- Pt. 2 has a separate title-page:—*Oratoriæ libri duo, etc. Oxonii, 1633.*
- Συγγεμεια. De propinquitate matrimonium impediende regula. 4 Oxoniæ, 1625. Df. 8. 10/3.

- Butler** (Cuthbert). The Lausiac history of Palladius . . . a critical discussion, together with notes on early Egyptian monachism by . . . C. B. (ii. The Greek text ed. with introd. and notes. By C. B.) 2 pts. (in 1). [Robinson, Texts and Studies, 6.]  
8° Cambridge, 1898 1904. Yd. 7. 8<sup>6</sup>.
- Butler** (Dugald). The life and letters of Robert Leighton, etc. Port. 8° Lond., 1903. \*R. 11. 48.
- The Tron Kirk of Edinburgh; or, Christ's Kirk at the Tron: a history. Pls. 8° Edin., 1906. Bn. 1. 29.
- Butler** (Edmundus). Diss. . . inaug. de diarrhoea.  
8° Edin., 1763. Att. 74. 7. 5/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 7 1.
- Butler** (Edward Arthur). Our household insects. An account of the insect-pests found in dwelling-houses. Ill. New ed. 8° Lond., 1896. \*E. 15/1. 31.
- Butler** (Mrs. Frances Anne) formerly KEMBLE. See KEMBLE (A.)
- Butler** (George). Principles of imitative art: four lectures delivered before the Oxford Art Society, 1852.  
8° Lond., 1852. X. 7. 9.
- Butler** (Harold Edgeworth). Post-Augustan poetry from Seneca to Juvenal. 8° Oxford, 1909. W. 5. 45.
- *Two other copies.* W. 6. 42; R.R.
- Butler** (Henricus). Diss. med. inaug. de apoplexia.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1710. P. 1084/17.
- Butler** (Henry Montagu). Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harrow School. 8° Cambridge, 1861. X. 21. 6.
- Butler** (Howard Crosby). The story of Athens: a record of the life and art of the City of the Violet Crown, read in its ruins and in the lives of great Athenians. Ill.  
8° Lond. [1902.] Q\* 3. 13.
- Butler** (Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de hepatitide.  
8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/12.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 12/12.
- Butler** (James) *Duke of Ormonde*. See ORMONDE.
- Butler** (James) *of Birmingham*. Outlines of practical education, etc. 8° Lond., 1828. N. 19. 76.
- Butler** (James Davie). The ἀπαξ λεγόμενα in Shakspeare. [Trans. Wisconsin Acad. of Sci. v. 1879.]  
H.-P. Coll. 8°. He. 4. 27/2.
- Butler** (James Ramsay Montagu). The passing of the great Reform Bill. Ill. 8° Lond., 1914. Q\* 3. 32.
- Butler** (John) *B.D.* Χριστολογία; or, a brief (but true) account of the certain year, month, day & minute of the birth of Jesus Christ.  
12° Lond., 1671. A\* 10. 38.
- The true state of the case of J. B. . . in answer to the libel of Martha, his sometimes wife, etc.  
8° Lond., 1697. \*E. 30. 4.
- [**Butler** (John) *Bp.*] A letter to the Protestant dissenting ministers, who lately solicited Parliament for further relief. Anon. 8° Lond., 1772. \*Y. 27. 9/3.
- [—] Some account of the character of the late Right Honourable Henry Bilson Legge. Anon. 4° Lond., 1764. In \*F. 25. 17.
- Butler** (John) *D.D.* Christian liberty asserted in opposition [sic] to the Roman yoke: a sermon, etc.  
4° Lond., 1678. Ya. 9. 13/6.
- Butler** (John) *Major*. Travels and adventures in the Province of Assam, during a residence of fourteen years. Ill. 8° Lond., 1855. Af. 5. 61.
- Butler** (John) *2nd Marquis of Ormonde*. See ORMONDE.
- Butler** (Joseph) *Bp.* The works of J. B. . . To which is prefixed a life of the author by Dr. Kippis, with a preface giving some account of his character and writings, by S. Halifax. Port. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1804. C. 13. 1-2.
- *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1813. \*B. 15/1. 261<sup>2</sup>.
- Works . . . To which is prefixed a preface, giving some account of the character and writings of the author, by S. Halifax. New ed. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1836. Zb. 6. 131<sup>2</sup>.
- Works. Ed. by W. E. Gladstone. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1896. \*B. 12. 61<sup>2</sup>.
- Works. New ed. with introduction and notes by J. H. Bernard. 2 vols. [Eng. Theol. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1900. B\* 13. 31-32.



- Butler (Joseph) Bp. [continued].** The analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature. To which are added two brief dissertations, etc.  
 4° Lond., 1736. C. 18. 9.  
 — 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1740. Zb. 9. 15.  
 — *Another ed.* 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Glasgow, 1764. LL. 116. 4. 8.  
 — *Another copy.* B. 7. 15-16.  
 — New ed. corr. Together with a charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Durham... 1751... With a preface... by Samuel [Halifax], Lord Bishop of Gloucester. 8° Lond., 1788. B. 3. 16.  
*Title-page wanting.*  
 — *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1813. Zb. 9. 47.  
 — *Another ed.* 12° Edin., 1828. Ft.  
 — New... ed. 12° Lond., 1838. C.R. 13. 8. 25/2.  
 — New ed. 8° Oxford, 1844. R.R.  
 — *Another ed.* With a life of the author, notes, and index by W. Fitzgerald. 8° Dublin, 1849. B. 9. 23<sup>a</sup>.  
 — *Another copy.* B. 9. 23<sup>a</sup>.  
 — *Another ed.* To which are added... fifteen sermons... New ed. with analytical introductions... notes and an index by a member of the University of Oxford. *Port.* [Bohn's Stand. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1852. Y. 12. 31.  
 — *Another ed.* Also fifteen sermons... with a life of the author, a copious analysis, notes... by J. Angus. 12° Lond. [1855.] X. 21. 23.  
 — *Another ed.* With preface by S. Halifax. 8° Lond., 1864. N\* 14. 20.  
 — *Another ed.* [Works, Vol. i.] 8° Oxford, 1874. R.R.  
 — New ed., with index and questions for examination by G. B. Wheeler. 8° Lond., 1881. Y\* 7. 48.  
 — [B.'s Analogy. Tr. into Urdu by H. R. Williams.] *Translator.* 8° n.p., 1888. Ma. 4. 39.  
 — New ed. 8° [Shahjahanpur, 1892.] Ya. 3. 17.  
 — *Another copy.* Sir W. Muir. Vn. 6. 1.  
 — An index to the Analogy of Bishop Butler, prepared by... Dr. Bentham... and adapted to the original editions and to the later Oxford editions by T. Bartlett. 8° Lond., 1842. P. 26/6.  
 — See LEIGH (C. Leigh, Baron). A short discourse on natural and revealed religion, partly abstracted from Bishop B.'s Analogy.  
 — See WILKINSON (J.) of Merton College, Oxford. A systematic analysis of Bishop B.'s Analogy of religion.  
 — Fifteen sermons preached at the Rolls Chapel. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1729. Zb. 9. 3.  
 — New ed. To which are added six sermons preached on public occasions, etc. Vol. 1. 16° Glasgow, 1769. B. 7. 13.  
*Vol. 2 wanting.*  
 — *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1823. Za. 6. 8.  
 — Sermons. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1844. C.R. 13. 8. 25/1.  
 — *Another ed.* Fifteen sermons... With notes... and observations in reply to Mackintosh, Wardlaw and Maurice. By R. Carmichael. 8° Lond., 1856. Y. 10. 20.  
 — *Another ed.* Sermons, etc. [Works, vol. 2.] 8° Oxford, 1874. R.R.  
 — Three sermons on human nature and a dissertation on virtue. Ed. by W. Whewell. With a preface and a syllabus of the work. 4th ed. 12° Cambridge, 1865. Y\* 7. 23\*.  
 — Six sermons on moral subjects: a sequel to the Three sermons on human nature. Ed. by W. Whewell, with a preface and a syllabus of the work. 12° Cambridge, 1849. Y\* 7. 22.  
 — Human nature, and other sermons. [Cassell's Nat. Lib.] 16° Lond., 1887. Ft.  
 — *Another copy.* Ft.  
 — Upon the government of the tongue. [Leaven Leaves.] 12° Edin., 1857. In Ym. 10. 46.  
 — Memoirs. See BARTLETT (T.)  
 — See COLLINS (W. L.). Butler.

- Butler (Joseph) Bp. [continued].** See GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.). Studies subsidiary to the works of Bishop B.  
**[Butler (Josephine Elizabeth).]** The constitution violated: an essay [advocating the repeal of the Contagious Diseases Acts, 1866-69]. By the author of the 'Memoir of John Grey of Dilston,' etc. 8° Edin., 1871. Yp. 10. 36.  
 — Memoir of John Grey of Dilston. 8° Edin., 1869. Ak. 6. 32.  
 — Speech... at the annual meeting of the Vigilance Association, October 21st, 1873. 8° Chelsea, (1873.) P. 631/19\*.  
 — **Smith (Ada), etc.** Legislative restrictions on the industry of women, considered from the women's point of view. *Subscribed* Josephine E. Butler... Ada Smith... Elizabeth C. Wolstenholme... Dinah Goodall... Emilie A. Venturi, etc. 8° Lond. [after 1873.] P. 631/7.  
 — *Another copy.* P. 665/8.  
**[Butler (Nathaniel).]** The history of the Bermudæ or Summer Islands. [Attributed in the introduction to John Smith, Governor of Virginia, but written by Captain N. B.] Ed. ... by ... Sir J. H. Lefroy, etc. *Pls.* [Hakluyt Soc. 65.] 8° Lond., 1882. RP.  
**Butler (Nicholas Murray).** The meaning of education, and other essays and addresses. 8° New York, 1906. R.R.  
 — *Another copy.* R.R.  
 — Monographs on education in the United States. 2 vols. 8° Albany, N.Y., 1900. Zm. 3. 1-2.  
**Butler (Richard) ed.** The annals of Ireland, by John Clyn and Thady Dowling, together with the Annals of Ross. [Irish Arch. Soc.] 4° Dublin, 1849. RI. 5. 4.  
 — *Three other copies.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 18. 2. 37-39.  
**Butler (Samuel) Author of Erewhon.** Alps and sanctuaries of Piedmont and the Canton Ticino (Op. 6). New... ed., with author's revisions and index, and an introduction by R. A. Streatfeild. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1913. Bp. 5. 56.  
 — Erewhon; or, over the range. New and rev. ed. 8° Lond., 1910. Bp. 5. 44.  
 — Erewhon revisited twenty years later. 8° Lond., 1910. Bp. 5. 45.  
 — Essays on life, art and science. Ed. by R. A. Streatfeild. 8° Lond., 1908. Bo. 6. 47.  
 — Evolution, old and new; or, the theories of Buffon, Dr. Erasmus Darwin, and Lamarck, as compared with that of Charles Darwin. New... issue. 8° Lond., n.d. \*L. 3. 47.  
 — The fair haven: a work in defence of the miraculous element in our Lord's ministry upon earth... by... John Pickard Owen, with a memoir of the author by William Bickersteth Owen. Now reset and ed. with an introduction by R. A. Streatfeild. 8° Lond., 1913. Bp. 5. 58.  
 — Life and habit. New ed. with author's addenda. Op. 3. 8° Lond., 1910. \*N. 13. 22.  
 — Life and letters of Dr. Samuel Butler, head-master of Shrewsbury School... in so far as they illustrate the scholastic... life of England, 1790-1840. *Pls.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1896. \*R. 2. 231-2.  
 — Luck, or cunning, as the main means of organic modification? New... issue. 8° Lond. [1911.] Bp. 5. 47.  
 — Unconscious memory. New ed... with introd. by Marcus Hartog. Op. 5. 8° Lond., 1910. \*N. 13. 12.  
 — The way of all flesh. 3rd impr. of 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1910. Bp. 5. 46.  
 — See CANNAN (G.). S. B.  
**Butler (Samuel) Bp.** Considerations on the Holy Catholic Church: a charge... to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Derby, at Derby and Chesterfield, June... 1831. 4° Lond., 1831. Yf. 3. 8/6.  
 — The genuine and apocryphal Gospels compared. A charge delivered... June... 1822. 8° Shrewsbury, 1822. Z. 7/2. 68/4.  
 — A letter to Henry Brongham... on certain clauses in the Education Bills now before Parliament. 8° Shrewsbury, 1820. N. 17. 80/7.  
 — A praxis on the Latin prepositions, etc. 8° Lond., 1823. T. 19. 32.

- Butler** (Samuel) *Bp.* [continued]. A sketch of modern and antient geography, etc. 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1814. LL. 88. 6. 32.  
— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1818. \*F. 20. 56.
- Butler** (Samuel) *Headmaster of Shrewsbury School.* Life and letters. See BUTLER (Samuel) *Author of Erechon.*
- Butler** (Samuel) *Poet.* Poetical works. With life... by G. Gilfillan. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1854. S. 11. 9-10.
- Genuine remains in verse and prose... With notes by R. Thyer. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1759. \*V. 23. 42-43.
- [—] The acts and monuments of our late Parliament; or, a collection of the acts, orders, votes and resolves that hath passed in the House. By J. Canne, etc. [A satire.]  
4° Lond., 1659. Df. S. 37/17.  
*Imperfect, wanting all after page 7.*
- Characters and passages from note-books. Ed. by A. R. Waller. [Camb. Eng. Classics.]  
8° Cambridge, 1908. N. 10. 44.
- Hudibras. With annotations and a preface by Z. Grey. Ill. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1764. S. 5. 12-13.
- Another ed. Vol. 1. 8° Edin., 1779. S. 7. 35.
- Hudibras. With notes by T. R. Nash. New ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1835. \*S. 27. 3-4.
- Hudibras... with variorum notes, selected principally from Grey and Nash. Ed. by H. G. Bohn. *Ports.* 2 vols. [Bohn's Ill. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1859. Cs. 14. 22-23.
- Hudibras, poëme de S. B... tr. en vers français par J. Towneley, avec des remarques de Larcher... et quinze figures d'après Hogarth. *Fr. and Eng. Port.* 2° éd. 3 tom. 12° Lond., 1819. De. 9. 63-65.
- Butler** (Weeden). *Memoirs of Mark Hildesley, Bishop of Sodor and Mann, etc.* (And Appendix.)  
8° Lond., 1799. Ag. 6. 22.
- Butler** (William) *D.D.* The land of the Veda, being personal reminiscences of India, etc. Ill.  
8° New York, 1906. \*P. 12. 24.
- Butler** (William) *Teacher of Writing.* Geographical exercises on the New Testament, narrating the principal occurrences recorded... and a brief account of the religious sects among mankind, etc. *Maps.* 2nd ed. 3 pts.  
12° Lond., 1816. \*Z. 8. 22/2.
- Butler** (William Archer). Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy... Ed. by W. H. Thompson. 2 vols.  
8° Cambridge, 1856. N. 9. 28-29.
- Letters on the development of Christian doctrine, in reply to Mr. Newman's Essay. Ed. by T. Woodward.  
8° Dublin, 1850. Z\* 11. 10.
- Letters on Romanism, in reply to Mr. Newman's Essay on development. Ed. by T. Woodward.  
8° Cambridge, 1854. Y. 10. 16.
- Sermons, doctrinal and practical. Ed. with a memoir of the author's life by T. Woodward.  
8° Dublin, 1849. Y. 9. 28.
- Sermons, doctrinal and practical. 2nd series, ed. by J. A. Jeremie. 8° Cambridge, 1856. Y. 9. 29.
- Butler** (Sir William Francis). Akim-Foo: the history of a failure. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1875. Ae. 4. 21.
- The Great Lone Land: a narrative of travel and adventure in the north-west of America, etc. Ill. 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1872. Ae. 5. 55.
- Butlerow** (Alexander von). *Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie*... Aus dem Russischen übersetzte deutsche Ausg. vom Verfasser revidirt, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1868. I. 19. 30.
- Butlin** (Sir Henry Trentham). On malignant disease—sarcoma and carcinoma—of the larynx.  
8° Lond., 1883. H\* 3. 26.
- On the operative surgery of malignant disease.  
8° Lond., 1887. \*G. 6. 60.
- Three lectures on unicellula cancri, the parasite of cancer... Ed. by R. H. Paramore. 8° Lond., 1912. F. 7. 60.
- Butt** (George). The Spanish daughter. Rev. and completed by his daughter, Mrs. Sherwood. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1824. LL. 122. 6. 1-2.
- Butt** (Isaac). The history of Italy, from the abdication of Napoleon I, with references to that of earlier times. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1860. Bc. 3. 33-34.

- Butt** (Isaac) [continued]. An introductory lecture... before the University of Dublin, in Hilary term, 1837.  
8° Dublin, 1837. P. 603/2.
- The Irish deep sea fisheries: a speech, etc.  
8° Dublin, 1874. P. 657/14.
- The Parliamentary policy of Home Rule: an address.  
8° Dublin, 1875. P. 663/6.
- Protection to home industry: some cases of its advantages considered. The substance of two lectures, delivered... 1840. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Dublin, 1846. Zp. 7. 35/3.
- Butt** (Rev. John Marten). The genuineness of the Book of Enoch investigated.  
8° Lond., 1827. Z. 7/2. 69/1.
- [—] The pilgrimage of Theophilus to the city of God. *Anon.*  
8° Wellington, 1812. In S. 20. 35.
- Butt** (John Marten) *M.D.* Tentamen... inaug. de spontanea sanguinis separatione.  
8° Edin., 1760. Att. 74. 7. 14/13.
- Butte** (George C.). Great Britain and the Panama Canal: a study of the tolls question.  
8° n.p., 1913. \*N. 7/1. 28.
- Butter** (Donald). Diss. ... inaug. de hydrophobia.  
8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/20.
- Two other copies. Att. 86. 7. 18/20; Att. 87. 7. 5/3.
- Outlines of the topography and statistics of the southern districts of Oud'h, and of the cantonment of Sultanpur-Oud'h.  
8° Calcutta, 1839. H\* 26. 13/4.
- Butter** (John). Disput. ... inaug. de ophthalmia.  
8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 17/21.
- Two other copies. Att. 86. 7. 18/21; Att. 88. 4. 11/10.
- Remarks on irritative fever, commonly called the Plymouth Dock-yard disease, etc.  
8° Devonport, 1825. G. 6. 26.
- Butter** (Thomas). Disput. ... inaug. ... de asthmate.  
8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/10.
- Two other copies. Att. 84. 7. 19/11; Att. 85. 7. 23/9.
- Butter** (William). An account of puerperal fevers, as they appear in Derbyshire, etc. 8° Lond., 1775. H. 17. 13/2.
- Diss. de arteriotomia. 8° Edin., 1761. Att. 74. 7. 15/2.
- An improved method of opening the temporal artery. Also, a new proposal for extracting the cataract, etc.  
8° Lond., 1783. H. 18. 11/2.
- A treatise on the infantile remittent fever.  
8° Lond., 1782. In G. 2. 32.
- A treatise on the kinkcough, etc.  
8° Lond., 1773. G. 6. 25.
- Another copy. H. 17. 6/4.
- A treatise on the venereal rose.  
*Author.* 8° Lond., 1799. H. 16. 53/3.
- Butter'd** (A) *slice*, to the obscure auld magistrate who answered Bailie Smith's address. And a vae fu' tale; or, an address to the Lord Provost on account of the present dearth o' the meal and bread. Two poems in the Scottish dialect. By an obscure Edinburgher.  
8° Edin., 1799. V. 15/2. 6. 12.
- Butterfield** (Jane). The trial of J. B. for the wilful murder of W. Scawen at the Assizes held at Croydon... 1775. Taken in short-hand by J. Gurney and W. Blanchard.  
2° Lond., 1775. E. 15. 1/3.
- Butterworth** (Joseph). A general catalogue of law-books. 3rd ed.  
12° Lond., 1812. \*Z. 9. 27/2.
- 6th ed. 12° Lond., 1819. \*M. 31. 62.
- Buttmann** (Alexander). Die deutschen Ortsnamen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der ursprünglich wendischen in der Mittelmark und Niederlausitz.  
8° Berlin, 1856. Zt. 10. 43.
- A grammar of the New Testament Greek... Authorized translation [by J. H. Thayer] with... additions by the author.  
8° Andover, 1876. T\* 11. 1.
- Buttmann** (Philipp Carl). Älteste Erdkunde des Morgenländers: ein biblisch-philologischer Versuch.  
8° Berlin, 1803. In Nn. 4. 13.
- Ausführliche griechische Sprachlehre. 2 Bde. (in 1).  
8° Berlin, 1830, 25. T. 21. 104.  
*Bd. 1 is of 2nd ed.*

- Buttmann** (Philipp Carl) [*continued*]. A catalogue of irregular Greek verbs, with all the tenses extant, their formation, meaning, and usage. Tr. and ed. with notes and index by J. R. Fishlake. 8° Lond., 1837. T. 20. 9.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1844. T. 11. 35.  
— Epimetron de rarioribus quibusdam verborum formis. See Bos (L.) of *Workum, the Philologist*. Ellipses Graecae, etc. 1825. C.R. 11. 3. 22.  
— Greek grammar. Tr., etc. 8° Lond., 1824. \*T. 4. 15.  
— Buttmann's larger Greek grammar... Tr... with additions by E. Robinson. 8° Andover, 1833. T\* 26. 36.  
— Intermediate or larger Greek grammar. Tr. from the German, with a biographical notice of the author. Ed. by ... C. Supf. 3rd. ed. corr. and impr. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1848. C.R. 4. 2. 19.  
— Another copy. T\* 11. 11.  
— See TROLLOPE (W.). A Greek grammar to the New Testament... arranged as a supplement to... P. Buttmann's 'Intermediate or larger Greek grammar.'  
— Lexilogus: or a critical examination of the meaning and etymology of numerous Greek words and passages, intended principally for Homer and Hesiod. Tr... by J. R. Fishlake. 8° Lond., 1836. \*T. 26. 31.  
— 5th ed. *Two copies.* 8° Lond., 1861. C.R. 1. 5. 26; T\* 2. 11.  
— Mythologus; oder, gesammelte Abhandlungen über die Sagen des Alterthums, etc. 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1828-29. T. 15/1. 50-51.  
**Buttmannus** (Philippus). See BUTTMANN (P. C.)  
**Buttner** (Joannes Samuel). See FECHTIUS (J.) *præs.*  
**Buttnerus** (Christophorus Andreas) *præs.* Diss... de determinatione mentis per motiva, quam... submittit... J. G. Krüger. 4 Halæ Magdeburgicae, (1734). P. 857/13.  
**Buttrish Singhasun.** See VIKRAMACHARITA.  
**Butts** (Samuel de). Tentamen inaug. quosdam aeris in corpus humanum effectus amplectens. 8° Edin., 1782. Att. 77. 7. 13/3.  
— Another copy. Att. 77. 7. 14/3.  
**Buttstett** (Johannes Andreas) *præs.* Diss... de principiis mysteriorum religionis Christianae et generatim et S. S. Trinitatis speciatim, quam... submittit... J. A. B., respondente F. F. Hezelio. 4° Erlangae, 1763. P. 793/3.  
**Buturlin** (Dmitry Petrovich). See BOUTOURLIN (Démétrius P.)  
**Butzer** (Martinus). See BUCER.  
**Butzow** (Carolus Fridericus). Diss. med. inaug. de iis quae homines contagio pestilentiali magis obnoxios faciunt, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1777. P. 1081/17.  
**Bux** (Alla). Handbook of the Birouhi language, comprising grammar, sentences, etc. 8° Kurrachee, 1877. Ys. 3. 58.  
**Buxbaum** (Joannes Christianus). Plantarum minus cognitarum centuria i(-v), complectens plantas circa Byzantium et in Oriente observatas. Ill. 4° Petropoli, 1728-40. \*K. 20. 13.  
**Buxton** (Alfred St. Clair). Ophthalmic hints. 12° Lond., 1890. M.R.R.  
**Buxton** (Charles). Memoirs of Sir T. F. Buxton, Baronet. With selections from his correspondence. Port. 8° Lond., 1848. Ag. 4. 47.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1849. Bp. 7. 42.  
**Buxton** (Dudley Wilnot). Anaesthetics: their uses and administration. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1907. M.R.R.  
**Buxton** (Georgius). Diss... inaug. de amaurosi. 8° Edin., 1756. Att. 77. 7. 1/1.  
**Buxton** (German). A treatise on algebra, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. O. 4. 6.  
**Buxton** (Harry John Wilnot) and **Poynter** (Sir Edward John). German, Flemish and Dutch painting. [Ill. text-books of art.] 8° Lond. [1881.] X\* 14. 45.  
**Buxton** (Sydney Charles). Finance and politics: an historical study, 1783-85. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1888. \*N. 15/3. 8.  
— A handbook to political questions of the day. With the arguments on either side. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1884. Zp. 9. 16.  
— 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1888. R.R.
- Buxton** (Sir Thomas Fowell). The African slave trade 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1839. N\* 26. 31.  
— An inquiry whether crime and misery are prevented or produced by prison discipline. 8° Lond., 1818. N. 18. 22/3.  
— Memoirs. See BUXTON (C.)  
**Buxtorfius** (Johann Ludwig). Cura valetudinis religiosorum, ad normam naturae, secundum rationis & experientiae dictamen, breviter delineata. 8° Basileae, 1768. H. 19. 59/7.  
**Buxtorfius** (Johannes) *the Elder*. De abbreviaturis Hebraicis liber novus... Cui accesserunt operis Talmudici brevis recensio... item bibliotheca Rabbinica. Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>. 8° Basileae, 1640. \*T. 31. 66.  
— De synagoga Judaica. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 4.] In A. 1. 4.  
— Epitome grammaticae Hebraeae. Ed. 7<sup>a</sup>. 8° Basileae, 1658. Zz. 12. 110.  
— Appendix. See BAILLIE (R.)  
— Epitome grammaticae Hebraeae... Adjecta succincta de mutatione punctorum vocalium instructio et textuum Hebraicorum Latina interpretatio. Alex. Douglas, 1692. 8° Ultrajecti, 1673. T\* 31. 33.  
— Epitome radicum Hebraicarum et Chaldaicarum, complectens omnes voces, tam primas quam derivatas, quae in sacris Bibliis... extant, etc. Joan. Gay, 1613. 8° Basileae, 1607. \*T. 31. 18.  
— Grammaticae Chaldaicae et Syriacae libri iii... Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>. 8° Basileae, 1650. \*T. 23. 6.  
— Institutio epistolaris Hebraica... cum epistolarum Hebraicarum centuria... Accessit appendix variarum epistolarum R. Majemonis et aliorum Rabbinorum quas recensuit J. Buxtorfius, Fil. Heb. and Lat. 8° Basileae, 1629. \*T. 31. 65.  
— Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmudicum et Rabbinicum... opus... editum a J. Buxtorfio, Filio, etc. 2° Basileae, 1639. T\* 16. 5.  
— Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum... Accessit lexicon breve Rabbinico-philosophicum, etc. Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>. 8° Basileae, 1631. \*T. 31. 16.  
— Ed. 7<sup>a</sup>. 8° Basileae, 1663. \*T. 31. 17.  
— Ed. nova. 8° Glasguae, 1824. T. 12. 18.  
— Manuale Hebraicum et Chaldaicum. Ed. 5<sup>a</sup>. 12° Basileae, 1631. T\* 31. 32.  
— Praeceptiones grammaticae de lingua Hebraea. 8° Basileae, 1605. \*T. 23. 4.  
— J. B... synagoga Judaica, de Judaeorum fide, ritibus... Tertia hac editione, de novo restaurata... a J. Buxtorfio, Filio. 8° Basileae, 1661. \*A. 15. 33.  
— Thesaurus grammaticus linguae sanctae Hebraeae. Adjecta poëseos Hebraicae... tractatio; lectionis Rabbinicae... instructio, etc. 8° In Basilea, 1609. \*T. 23. 5.  
— Ed. 5<sup>ta</sup>. 8° In Basilea, 1651. T\* 33. 29.  
— Tiberias. See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. HEBREW. [Hebrew Bible, etc.] 1665. A. 3. 13-14.  
— See BIBLE. CONCORDANCES. J. B. concordantiae Bibliorum Hebraicae.  
— See SHEHELIN (J. P.). The traditions of the Jews. Vol. ii... with an account of their religious customs... Abridg'd from the Latin of Buxtorff.  
— Vita. See TOSSANUS (D.)  
**Buxtorfius** (Johannes) *the Younger*. J. B. anticritica; seu vindiciae veritatis Hebraicae adversus L. Cappelli Criticam quam vocat sacram, ejusque defensionem, etc. 4° Basileae, 1653. \*D. 23. 52.  
— Dissertatio de literarum Hebraicarum genuina antiquitate. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 28.] In A. 1. 28.  
— Dissertatio de sponsalibus et divortiis. Dissertatio de conviviis veterum Hebraeorum. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 30.] In A. 1. 30.  
— J. B., filii, dissertationes philologico-theologicae. 7 pts. (in 1). 4° Basileae, 1645. \*T. 23. 7.  
— Another copy. \*D. 23. 51.

- Jxtorfius** (Johannes) *the Younger* [continued]. J. B., Filii, dissertationes philologico-theologicae. [8 pts.]... Accesserunt R. Isaaci Abarbenelis aliquot elegantes & eruditae dissertationes. [8 pts.]... Ab eodem... in Latinam linguam versae, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1662. \*T. 21. 6.
- *Exercitatio sacra in historiam institutionis SS. Cœnæ Dominicæ: in qua præcipue de primæ Cœnæ ritibus et forma.* 4<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1642. P. 679/10.
- *Florilegium Hebraicum, continens elegantes sententias, proverbia... ex optimis quibusque, maxime vero prisceis, Hebræorum scriptoribus, collectum, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1648. \*T. 31. 67.
- *Historia Arcae Foederis. Dissertatio de manna. Vita Maimonidis in præfatione in 'More Nevochim.'* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 8.] In A. 1. 8.
- *Historia ignis sacri.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 10.] In A. 1. 10.
- *Historia Urim et Thumim.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 12.] In A. 1. 12.
- *Lexicon Chaldaicum et Syriacum, etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1622. T\* 23. 24.
- J. B. tractatus de punctorum vocalium et accentuum in libris Vet. Testamenti Hebraicis origine, antiquitate et autoritate, oppositus arcano punctationis revelato L. Cappelli. 2 pts. 4<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1648. \*T. 23. 8.
- *Vindiciæ exercitationis suæ in historiam institutionis S. S. Cœnæ Dominicæ: adversus animadversiones L. Cappelli.* 4<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1646. P. 679/11.
- *tr. See ABARBANEL* (Isaac ben Judah). *Dissertatio de statu et jure regio, etc.*
- *resp. See WERENFELS* (P.) *præs.*
- Buyalsky** (Elias). E. B. ... tabulæ anatomico-chirurgicæ, operationes ligandarum articularum maiorum exponentes. *Lat. and Russ. Pls.* 2<sup>o</sup> St. Petersburg, 1828. CC. 1. 81.
- *Another copy.* CC. 1. 82.
- *Tabulæ anatomico-chirurgicæ, operationes lithotomiacæ... exponentes, etc.* *Lat. and Russ. Pls.* 2<sup>o</sup> St. Petersburg, 1852. CC. 1. 80.
- Buyers** (William). *Letters on India, with special reference to the spread of Christianity.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1840. \*F. 22. 75.
- *Recollections of Northern India, with observations on the origin, customs, and moral sentiments of the Hindoos, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1848. Bf. 2. 27.
- Buzaglio** (A.). *A treatise on the gout, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1778. In V. 19. 69.
- Buzello** (Herbert). *Kritische Untersuchung von Ernst Mach's Erkenntnistheorie.* [Kantstudien, Ergänzungsheft 23.] 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1911. XX. 9.
- Buzot** (François Nicolas Louis). *Mémoires sur la Révolution Française, par B. ... précédés d'un précis de sa vie et de recherches historiques sur les Girondins, par M. Guadet.* 2 pts. (in 1). [Mém. sur la Rév. Fr.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1823. Bc. 6. 47.
- Buzzard** (Edward Farquhar). *See YEO* (I. B.). *Manual of medical treatment... New ed. by J. B. Y., R. Crawford and E. F. B.*
- Buzzard** (Thomas). *Clinical lectures on diseases of the nervous system.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1882. G\* 12. 20.
- *Another copy.* M. R. R.
- *On some forms of paralysis from peripheral neuritis, of gouty, alcoholic, diphtheritic, and other origin.* [Harvard Lects. 1885.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1886. \*G. 7. 17.
- Buzzetti** (Ulpiano). *Teoria del commercio internazionale; con una nota sui salari e sul commercio internazionale.* 12<sup>o</sup> Milano, 1877. Zo. 10. 121/3.
- Byam** (Ricardus Scott). *Tentamen... inaug. de administratione antiphlogistica.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1775. Att. 75. 7. 13/10.
- *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 14/10.
- Bybilakis** (E.). *Neugriechisches Leben, verglichen mit dem altgriechischen, zur Erläuterung beider.* 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1840. Yr. 11. 24.
- Byel** (Gabriel). *See BIEL.*
- [Byerley** (Thomas).] *Relies of literature.* By Stephen Collet, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1823. T. 20. 59.
- *See ROBERTSON* (Joseph C.) and B. (T.)
- Byerly** (William Elwood). *An elementary treatise on Fourier's series and spherical, cylindrical, and ellipsoidal harmonics, with applications to problems in mathematical physics.* 8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1893. \*O. 14. 8.
- *Elements of the integral calculus, with a key to the solution of differential equations, and a short table of integrals.* 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1889. O. 14. 76.
- *Problems in differential calculus.* 8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1900. \*O. 6. 28.
- Byfield** (Nicholas). *A commentary; or, sermons upon the second chapter of the first Epistle of Saint Peter.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1623. \*A. 12. 5.
- *An exposition upon the Epistle to the Colossians, etc.* 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1617. \*C. 19. 27.
- *Another ed.* [Nichol's Ser. of Comm.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1869. Yi. 2. 15.
- *Sermons upon the first chapter of the first Epistle generally of Peter.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1617. \*A. 12. 6.
- *Sermons upon the ten first verses of the third chapter of the first Epistle of S. Peter... by W. Gouge.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1626. A. 17. 3.
- *See BREREWOOD* (E.). *A learned treatise of the Sabaoth written... to N. B.: with Mr. B.'s answers.*
- Byfield** (Richard). *A short treatise describing the true church of Christ, and the evils of schisme, anabaptism and libertinism, etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1653. C. 21. 53/7.
- *Another copy.* C. 21. 62/14.
- *Temple-defilers defiled: wherein a true visible Church of Christ is described; the evils... appertaining to schisme, anabaptisme & libertinisme... are discovered... in two sermons, etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1645. \*A. 7. 5/17.
- *Zion's answer to the nations ambassadors, according to instructions given by Isaiah from Gods mouth, etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1645. In Yh. 9. 27.
- Byfield** (T.). *Horæ subsecivæ; or, some long-vacation hours redeem'd, for the discovery of the true sal volatile oleosum of the ancient philosophers, etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1695. G. 16. 50/5.
- *A short discourse of the rise, nature, and management of the smallpox, and all putrid fevers, etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1695. G. 16. 50/4.
- Byford** (William Heath). *A treatise on the chronic inflammation and displacements of the unimpregnated uterus.* 8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1864. F\* 4. 48.
- *A treatise on the theory and practice of obstetrics.* 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1870. \*F. 6. 6.
- Byggé.** *See BUGGE.*
- Byhler** (Hunger). *De oleo ricini, etc. Th.* 8<sup>o</sup> Friburgi Brisgoviae, 1780. P. 1097/10.
- Byington** (Cyrus). *A dictionary of the Choctaw language.* Ed. by J. R. Swanton and H. S. Halbert. *Port.* [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Amer. Eth. Bull. 46.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1915. Sf. 3.
- Byk** (S. A.). *Die Physiologie des Schönen.* 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1878. V\* 12. 55.
- Bylandt Palstercamp** (A. de) *Count.* *Théorie des volcans.* 3 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1835. L. 18. 5-7.
- *Atlas.* 2<sup>o</sup>. L. 15. 31.
- Byles** (Rt. Hon. Sir John Barnard). *Foundations of religion in the mind and heart of man.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1875. B\* 14. 67.
- [—] *The sophisms of free-trade and popular political economy examined.* By a barrister. W. B. Hodge. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1849. Zo. 11. 18.
- *2nd ed.* W. B. Hodge. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1850. Zo. 11. 70.
- *3rd ed.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1850. Zo. 11. 71.
- *8th ed.* W. B. Hodge. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1851. Zo. 11. 16.
- *See BOWRING* (E. A.) and HOBART (V. H.) *Baron Hobart.* *Free trade and its so-called sophisms: a reply to 'Sophisms... examined, by a barrister [J. B. B.]'*
- *A treatise of the law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, banknotes, etc.* 5th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1847. E. 11. 5.

- Byles** (*Rt. Hon. Sir John Barnard*) [*continued*]. 14th ed. With notes . . . by M. B. Byles . . . and A. K. Lloyd. 8° Lond., 1885. \*N. 15/3. 82.
- Byleveld** (Casparus). Diss. med. inaug. de effectibus et curatione acidi spontanei in primis viis. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1750. P. 901/4.
- Bynaesus** (Antonius). De calceis Hebraeorum libri duo . . . Accedit somnium de laudibus criticis. *Ill.* 16° Dordraci, 1682. T\* 31. 36.
- De calceis Hebraeorum libri duo. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 29.] In A. 1. 29.
- De morte Jesu Christi liber primus-(tertius). Commentarius amplissimus. 3 vols. 4° Amstelaedami, 1691-98. Z. 10/1. 1-3.
- Byng** (*Sir George*) *1st Viscount Torrington*. See TORRINGTON.
- Byng** (*Hon. John*) *Admiral*. The trial of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> J. B. at a court-martial . . . for an enquiry into his conduct while he commanded in the Mediterranean; together with his defence; likewise an appendix, containing all the papers read in court, etc. (Taken in shorthand by T. Cook.) 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1757. LL. 89. 6. 57.
- *Another copy.* J. Stevenson, 1775. \*E. 30. 1-3.
- Bynkershoek** (Cornelius van). Observationum juris Romani libri quatuor, etc. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>. 2 vols. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. \*E. 23. 6-7.
- Opera minora. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. \*E. 23. 9.
- Opuscula. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. \*E. 23. 8.
- Quæstionum juris privati libri quatuor. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. \*E. 23. 11.
- Quæstionum juris publici libri duo, etc. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. \*E. 23. 10.
- Traité du juge compétent des ambassadeurs . . . Tr. . . par J. Barbeyrac. 8° La Haye, 1723. \*E. 30. 36.
- Byrd** (Mary E.). Laboratory manual in astronomy. *Ill.* 8° Boston, 1899. \*O. 5. 11.
- Byrd** (William). Superius. Psalmes, sonets & songs of sadnes & pietie, made into musike of five parts, etc. 4° Lond. [c. 1590.] De. 6. 96.
- Byres** (James). Hypogaei; or, sepulchral caverns of Tarquinia, the capital of antient Etruria. Ed. by F. Howard. 2° Lond. [1842.] CC. 2. 37.
- Byrne** (Desmond). Australian writers. 8° Lond., 1896. \*V. 12. 29.
- Byrne** (J. C.). Twelve years' wanderings in the British Colonies from 1835 to 1847. *Maps.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1848. \*P. 2. 19-20.
- Byrne** (James). Origin of the Greek, Latin, and Gothic roots. 8° Lond., 1888. T\* 14. 65.
- Byrne** (John). Clinical notes on the electric cautery in uterine surgery. 8° New York, 1873. \*F. 4. 6.
- Byrne** (Oliver). Dual arithmetic: a new art. New issue. With a complete analysis. 8° Lond., 1864. Co. 13. 12.
- The essential elements of practical mechanics, based on the principle of work, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1867. \*Y. 7. 5.
- New and improved system of logarithms, with . . . logarithms of the natural numbers from 1 to 100,000, and by differences, from 1 to 10,000,000 . . . Also . . . tables of trigonometrical formulæ. 2° Lond., 1838. O. 15. 18.
- A short practical treatise on spherical trigonometry, etc. 8° Lond., 1835. P. 553/5.
- Tables of dual logarithms, dual numbers, and corresponding natural numbers . . . tables of angular magnitudes, etc. 8° Lond., 1867. O. 2. 17.
- and **Spon** (Edward) eds. Spons' dictionary of engineering, civil, mechanical, military, and naval; with technical terms in French, German, Italian, and Spanish. 8 divisions. 8° Lond., 1874. O\* 9. 21-28.
- Supplement to Spons' dictionary of engineering . . . Ed. by Ernest Spon . . . 3 divisions. 8° Lond., 1880-81. O\* 9. 29-31.
- Byrne** (Patricius). Diss. . . inaug. de tetano. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 20/22.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 21/16.

- Byrne** (William) *engraver*. Britannia depicta: a series of views (with brief descriptions) of the most interesting and picturesque objects in Great Britain, engraved from drawings by Messrs. Hearne, Farington, etc. Pts. 5-6. 4° Lond., 1818. Yo. 1. 3.
- Title-page is that of pt. 6 only.*
- [**Byrne** (*Mrs. William Pitt*.)] Feudal castles of France (Western Provinces). By the author of 'Flemish interiors.' *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1869. Bi. 3. 36.
- [—] Gheel, the city of the simple. By the author of 'Flemish interiors.' 8° Lond., 1869. Ym. 7. 24.
- Byrnes** (Esther Fussell). The fresh water cyclops of Long Island. *Pls.* [Cold Spring Harbor Mon. 7.] 8° Brooklyn, 1909. \*L. 3. 33.
- The maturation and fertilization of the egg of *Limax agrestis* (Linné). 8° Boston, 1899. P. 1257/13.
- Byrom** (John). Miscellaneous poems. 2 vols. 8° Manchester, 1773. S\* 22. 66-67.
- *Another ed.* To which are added his life and notes by the editor. *Port.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Leeds, 1814. \*S. 29. 11.
- [—] An epistle to a gentleman of the Temple. Occasioned by two treatises . . . wherein the fall of man is differently represented, viz. 1. Mr. Law's Spirit of prayer, 2. The Bishop of London's appendix. Shewing, that . . . the nature of the fall is greatly mistaken in the latter. [In verse.] *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1752. Y. 21. 43/5.
- Private journal and literary remains. Ed. by R. Parkinson. 2 vols. (in 4). *Port.*, etc. [Chetham Soc. 32, 34, 40, 44.] 4° [Manchester] 1854-57. RL 7.
- The universal English shorthand; or, the way of writing English, in the most easy . . . manner, etc. 8° Manchester, 1767. O\* 27. 38.
- Byron** (George Anson, *7th Baron*). Voyage of H.M.S. Blonde to the Sandwich Islands in . . . 1824-25. *Map and ill.* 4° Lond., 1826. \*P. 19. 67.
- Byron** (George Gordon Noel, *Lord*). The works of Lord Byron. 4 vols. 12° Lond., 1816. S. 7. 46-49.
- The works of . . . Lord Byron. In five volumes. Vol. 5. 12° Lond., 1817. S. 7. 50.
- The works of . . . Lord Byron. In six volumes. Vol. 6. 12° Lond., 1818. S. 7. 51.
- The works of . . . Lord Byron. In eight volumes. Vols. 7-8. 12° Lond., 1819-20. S. 7. 52-53.
- The works of . . . Lord Byron. Vols. 6-7. 8° Lond., 1824. S. 7. 54-55.
- Of this edition vols. 5-7 only were published.*
- The works of Lord Byron. In six volumes. Vols. 2, 4-6. 12° Lond., 1827. S. 7. 73, 75-77.
- Works . . . With notes by Thomas Moore, Lord Jeffrey, Sir Walter Scott, etc. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1842. R.R.
- Poetical works. New ed. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1855-56. S. 3. 13-18.
- Works . . . Ed. by W. E. Henley. [Vol. 1.] *Letters. Port.* 8° Lond., 1897. \*S. 15/1. 19.
- Works . . . A new rev. and enlgd. ed. with illustrations. Letters and journals. Ed. by R. E. Prothero. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1898-1901. \*S. 15/1. 21<sup>1-6</sup>.
- Works . . . A new rev. and enlgd. ed. with illustrations. Poetry. Ed. by E. H. Coleridge. 7 vols. 8° Lond., 1898-1904. \*S. 15/1. 20<sup>1-7</sup>.
- Poetical works. Collected and arranged with notes by Sir Walter Scott, Lord Jeffrey, Professor Wilson, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1899. S. 3. 2.
- Poetical works . . . Ed. with a memoir, by E. H. Coleridge. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1905. \*S. 14. 15.
- Lord B.'s sämtliche Werke: deutsch von A. Böttger. *Port.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1841. Yo. 6. 38.
- Plates wanting.*
- Poetry of Byron. Chosen and arranged by M. Arnold. [Golden Treasury Ser.] 12° Lond., 1892. R.R.
- Address . . . by Lord B. See LONDON. DRURY LANE THEATRE. Genuine rejected addresses. 1812. Cs. 12. 1.
- Lord B.'s Cain: a mystery. With notes . . . by H. Grant. 8° Lond., 1830. S. 19. 105.

- Byron** (George Gordon Noel, Lord) [continued]. Childs Harold's pilgrimage : a romaunt. *Reid Bq.* 8° Lond., 1841. RF. 3. 17.
- See HOBHOUSE (J. C.) *Baron Broughton*. Historical illustrations of the fourth canto of Childs Harold, etc.
  - Don Juan. Cantos 1-2. 4° Lond., 1819. S. 1. 1.
  - The seventeenth canto of Don Juan, in continuation of the unfinished poem of Lord B. Anon. 8° Lond., 1829. S. 7. 82.
  - The beauties of Don Juan, including those passages only ... calculated to extend the real fame of Lord B. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1828. \*S. 30. 10.
  - Il Don Juan ... recato in altrettante stanze italiane dal cavaliere E. Casali. 8° Milano, 1876. Zs. 10. 33.
  - English bards, and Scotch reviewers. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1811. S. 7. 40.
  - Hours of idleness : a series of poems, original and translated. 8° Newark, 1807. S. 20. 4/2.
  - [—] Lara : a tale [by Lord B.]. Jacqueline : a tale [by S. Rogers]. *Mackay Bq.* 12° Lond., 1814. Hg. 10. 10.
  - [—] Monody on the death of ... R. B. Sheridan, etc. Anon. 8° Lond., 1816. S. 20. 25/7.
  - Another copy. V. 18. 61/7.
  - [—] Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte. Anon. 8° Lond., 1814. S. 20. 25/4.
  - Poems. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1816. S. 4. 64.
  - Another copy. S. 20. 30/9.
  - Poems on his domestic circumstances ; with other poems. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1816. P. 23/3.
  - The prisoner of Chillon, and other poems. 8° Lond., 1816. S. 20. 43/5.
  - Bandiginn í Chillon og Draumurinn, eptir Byron Lávart. Steingrímur Thorsteinson íslenzkaði. *Icelandic*. 12° Kaupmannahöfn, 1866. Bl. 11. 15.
  - Σαρδαναπαλος, τραγωδία του Λορδου Βυρωνος... (And 'Ο Πατροκλονος, κατά τον V. Hugo. Το Ένπνιον, εκ των του Βυρωνος.) 'Ο υιος της δουλης, και Ελγεια, [the first three translated, the others written] υπο X. A. Παρμενιδου. *Blackie*. 8° Er 'Aθnais, 1865. Bl. Coll. 3. 18.
  - The siege of Corinth : a poem. Parisina : a poem. 8° Lond., 1816. S. 18. 37/1.
  - 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1816. S. 20. 30/2.
  - Letters and journals of Lord B. ; with notices of his life by T. Moore. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1830. \*S. 19. 12-13.
  - Another ed. Life of Lord Byron with his letters and journals. By T. Moore. 8° Lond., 1851. S. 3. 4.
  - Letter to \*\*\*\* [John Murray] on the Rev. W. L. Bowles' strictures on the life and writings of Pope. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1821. V. 18. 53/3.
  - Parliamentary speeches, etc. 8° Lond., 1824. P. 141/14.
  - Another copy. PA. 14/6.
  - The life, writings, opinions, and times of the Rt. Hon. G. G. N. B. ... By an English gentleman in the Greek military service. *Port.* Vols. 2-3. 8° Lond., 1825. R. 2. 3-5.
  - Vol. 1 wanting.
  - A reply to Fare thee well!!! Lines addressed to Lord Byron. Anon. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1816. S. 20. 30/11.
  - See BLESSINGTON (M. Gardiner, Countess of). Conversations of Lord B. ... with the Countess of B.
  - See BRIDGES (Sir E.). Letters on the character and poetical genius of Lord B.
  - See COLTON (C. C.). Remarks ... on the talents of Lord B.
  - See DALLAS (R. C.). Recollections of the life of Lord B.
  - See EDGUMBE (R.). B. : the last phase.
  - See ESTÈVE (E.). B. et le romantisme français.
  - See FINDEN (W.) and FINDEN (E. F.) *engravers*. F.'s illustrations of the life and works of Lord B.
  - Life. See GALT (J.)
  - See GAMBA (P., Count). A narrative of Lord B.'s last journey to Greece.

- Byron** (George Gordon Noel, Lord) [continued]. See GUICCIOLI (T., Countess). Lord B. jugé par les témoins de sa vie.
- See HUNT (J. H. L.). Lord B., etc.
  - See JEAFFRESON (J. C.). The real Lord B.
  - See LEWES (L.). Lord B.
  - See MEDWIN (T.). Conversations of Lord B. ... at Pisa.
  - See MILLINGEN (J.). Memoirs of the affairs of Greece, with ... anecdotes relating to Lord B.
  - See MOORE (T.) *the Poet*. Prose and verse ... With suppressed passages from the memoirs of Lord B.
  - Reminiscences. See NATHAN (I.). Fugitive pieces, etc.
  - Life. See NICHOL (J.). Byron.
  - See PARRY (W.). The last days of Lord B.
  - See PRENTIS (S.). An apology for Lord B.
  - See SALVO (C., *marquis de*). Lord B. en Italie.
  - See SCHMIDT (I.). Byron im Lichte unserer Zeit.
  - See TRELAWNY (E. J.). Recollections of the last days of ... B.
  - Memoirs. See WATKINS (J.)
  - Byron** (George Gordon Noel, Lord), *pseud.*<sup>1</sup> Reflections on shipboard. 8° Lond., 1816. S. 20. 30/10.
  - Byron** (George Gordon Noel, Lord), *pseud.*<sup>2</sup> See POLIDORI (G.).
  - Byron** (Hon. John). An account of a voyage round the world, 1764-1766. See HAWKESWORTH (J.) ed. An account of the voyages, etc. 1773. \*P. 21. 24-26.
  - The narrative of ... J. B., containing an account of the great distresses suffered by himself and his companions on the coast of Patagonia, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1768. \*P. 5. 14.
  - Byron** (Medora Gordon). The bachelor's journal. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1815. LL. 120. 8. 97-98.
  - [—] The spinster's journal. By a modern antique, etc. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1816. LL. 122. 3. 53-55.
  - Byrth** (Thomas). Remains ... With a memoir ... by G. R. Moncreiff. 8° Lond., 1851. Ah. 5. 41.
  - Remarks on an article in No. cxxx of the Edinburgh Review on evangelical preaching. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Liverpool, 1837. C.R. 9. 4. 20/4.
  - Byse** (Mrs. Fanny). Milton on the Continent : a key to L'Allegro and Il Penseroso. III. 8° Lond., 1903. V. 14. 77.
  - Bysshe** (Edward). The art of English poetry, containing I. Rules for making verses. II. A collection of ... sublime thoughts ... III. A dictionary of rhymes. 5th ed. Vol. 1. 12° Lond., 1714. LL. 123. 5. 22.
  - Vol. 2 wanting.
  - 6th ed. Vol. 1. 12° Lond., 1718. LL. 89. 6. 46.
  - The British Parnassus ; or a compleat commonplace book of English poetry ... alphabetically digested, etc. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1714. \*S. 33. 7-8.
  - Bysterus** (Jacobus). Diss. med. inaug. de nephritide. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1734. P. 822/11.
  - Bysterveldt** (Hadrianus Damman a). See DAMMAN.
  - Bytal-Pacheesee**. See BAITÄL-PACHĪSĪ.
  - Bytemeister** (Heinrich Johann). Catalogus bibliothecæ Lautensackianæ ... A. MDCCXXXVII Cellis Lyneburgicis die 1. Aug. et seqq. auctione publica distrahenda, etc. 8° Helmstadii, [1737.] M. 16. 61.
  - Diss. de sela, contra Gottlieb. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 32.] In A. 1. 32.
  - resp. See MOSHEIM (J. L.) *præs.*
  - Bythell** (William James Storey) and **Barclay** (Alfred Ernest). X-ray diagnosis and treatment. III. [Oxford Med. Publ.] 8° Lond., 1912. M.R.R.
  - Bythewood** (William Meecham). A selection of precedents from the best modern manuscript collections and drafts of actual practice ... forming a system of conveyancing ; with dissertations ... 2nd ed., corrected ... with additional precedents and notes, by T. Jarman. Vols. 1-3. 8° Lond., 1829. E\* 25. 19-21.
  - Bythner** (Victorinus) ... Lingua eruditorum ; sive, methodica institutio linguae sanctae ... cui addita est introductio ad linguam Chaldaeam Veteris Testamenti, etc. Ed. noviss. 12° Lond., 1675. T. 22. 87.



- Bythner** (Victorinus) [*continued*]. *Lyra prophetica Davidis regis; sive, analysis critico-practica Psalmorum... Insuper harmonia Hebraei textus cum paraphrasi Chaldaea et versione Graeca lxxii interpretum... confertur. Cui... addita est brevis institutio linguae Hebraeae et Chaldaeae, etc.* 3 pts. (in 1). 4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1650. LL. 116. 5. 26.  
 — *Another ed.* 4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1653. \*C. 22. 15.  
 — *Another ed.* *J. Nairn, 1678.* 4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1664. \*C. 28. 10.  
 — *The lyre of David; or, an analysis of the Psalms... with a... Hebrew and Chaldee grammar.* Tr. by Thomas Dee. New ed. by N. L. Benmohel. 8<sup>th</sup> Dublin, 1847. Z. 12. 9.  
 — *Another copy.* R.R.  
 — *Skeleton institutionis Hebraeae.* See FERGUSON (D.). *Epithalamium mysticum Salomonis.* 1677. \*C. 32. 60.  
**Bywater** (John). *Physiological fragments; or, sketches of various subjects... connected with the study of physiology.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1819. H. 16. 17/3.  
 — *Physiological fragments. To which are added supplementary observations, etc.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1824. \*G. 6. 20.  
*A duplicate of the preceding work up to p. 116.*

**Byzantine history.** See CORPUS BYZANTINAE HISTORIAE.

- Byzantios** (Alexander S.). *Σοκρατης και Ἀριστοφανους πατημα.* Blackie. 8<sup>th</sup> Ἀθηναις, 1862. Bl. Coll. 2. 13/1.  
**Byzantios** (Demetrius Christodoulos Skarlatos). *Ἡ Βαβυλωνια, ἡ ἡ κατὰ τοποὺς διαφθορά της Ἑλληνικης γλωσσας κωμωδία, etc.* Ἐκδ. 2. Blackie. 8<sup>th</sup> Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1840. Bl. Coll. 6. 7/4.  
 — *Ἡ γυναικοκρατία κωμωδία, etc.* Blackie. 8<sup>th</sup> Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1841. Bl. Coll. 6. 7/2.  
 — *Λεξικὸν Ἑλληνικὸν καὶ Γαλλικόν, συνταχθέν μεν ὑπὸ Σ. Δ. Βυζαντινῶν, ἐκδοθέν δὲ ὑπὸ Ἀ. Κορομηλά, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>th</sup> Ἀθηνῶν, 1846. R.R.  
 — *Another copy.* Blackie. Bl. Coll. 6. 34.  
 — *Λεξικὸν της καθ' ἡμᾶς Ἑλληνικης διαλεκτου, μεθρημνηνευμένης εἰς τὸ ἀρχαίον Ἑλληνικὸν καὶ τὸ Γαλλικόν, etc.* 8<sup>th</sup> Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1835. Bm. 6. 5.  
 — *Another copy.* Blackie. Bl. Coll. 2. 2.  
 and **Rangabé** (Alexander Rhizos) eds. *Ἑλληνικη χρυσομαθεα... Ἐκδ. 4... ἐπανέηθεσα, etc.* Τόμ. 1. Blackie. 8<sup>th</sup> Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1851. Bl. Coll. 2. 5/3.

## C

**C.** See CHARLES XV. *King of Sweden and Norway.*

- C. (A.).** See CANT (A.)  
**C. (A.).** See COLBINUS (A.)  
**C. (A.).** See COLVILL (A.)  
**C. (A.).** See CUMMING (Alexander) *Minister of Gilmerton.*  
**C. (D.).** See CAWDREY (D.)  
**C. (E.).** See CALAMY (E.) *D.D.*  
**C. (E.).** See CAPELL (E.)  
**C. (G.).** See CARMICHAEL (G.)  
**C. (H.).** See CHAILLOU (H. F.)  
**C. (H.).** See CLARKE (H.) *of Liverpool, Schoolmaster.*  
**C. (I.).** See CAMPBELL (Sir I.)  
**C. (J.).** See CORRET (J.) *Nonconformist Divine.*  
**C. (J.).** *D.D.* See COLLINGES (J.)  
**C. (J. P.).** See COLLIER (J. P.)  
**C. (L.).** See LACROIX (S. F.)  
**C. (L. C.).** See CUMMING (L. C.)  
**C. (N.).** See CAUSSIN (N.)  
**C. (N. D.).** See CLERCK (Nicolaes de).  
**C. (R.).** See CLAVELL (R.)  
**C. (R.).** See COURTEVILLE (R.)  
**C. (S.).** See COLVIL (S.)  
**C. (S.)** *Barrister-at-law.* See CARTER (S.)  
**C\* \* (S\* \*).** See SAINTE-CROIX (G. E. J. Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève, baron de).  
**C. (S. D.).** See DU CROS (S.)  
**C. (S. O.).** See BARTON (Mrs. A.)  
**C. (T.).** See CARTWRIGHT (T.) *Puritan Divine.*  
**C. (T.).** See CRAFTURD (T.)  
**C. (T. G.).** See CARROLL (T. G.)  
**C. (T. H.).** See TOWNSEND (C. H.)  
**C\* \* \* \* \*** (*M<sup>me</sup> Victorine de*). See CHASTENAY DE LENTY (*M<sup>me</sup> V. de*).  
**C. (W.).** *Bach, of the Civil Law.* See CRASHAW (W.)  
**C. (W. A.).** See CHIATTO (W. A.)  
**C— de la B—** (*Madame*). See CALDERON DE LA BARCA (*Madame F. E.*)

**Cabala.** See also ABBALA.

- *Cabala*: mysteries of state, in letters of the great ministers of K. James and K. Charles, wherein much of the publique manage of affairs is related. Faithfully collected by a noble hand. 4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1654 [1653]. Yk. 7. 44/1.  
*A duplicate of part 1 of 'Cabala, sive scrinia sacra.'*

**Cabala** [*continued*]. *Scrinia sacra*: secrets of Empire, in letters of illustrious persons. A supplement of the Cabala. In which business of the same quality and grandeur is contained: with many famous passages of the late reigns of K. Henry 8, Q. Elizabeth, K. James, and K. Charles.

4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1654. Yk. 7. 44/2.

*A duplicate of part 2 of 'Cabala, sive scrinia sacra.'*

- *Scrinia Ceciliana*: mysteries of state & government, in letters of the late famous Lord Burghley and other grand ministers of state, in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James. Being a further additional supplement of the Cabala, etc. 4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1663. Yk. 7. 45.

*The heading of the book is 'Sir F. Bacon's letters, &c.'*

- *Cabala, sive scrinia sacra*, mysteries of state and government; in letters of illustrious persons and great ministers of state, as well foreign as domestick, in the reigns of King Henry the Eighth, Q. Elizabeth, K. James, and K. Charles... Formerly in two volumes. To which is added several choise letters and negotiations, no where else published. Now collected and printed together in one volumm [*sic*]. With two exact tables, etc. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lond., 1663. R\* 17. 42.

*An engraved title-page, which reads 'Cabala. Letters of state and government. The 3rd edition, with large additions, 1691,' has been inserted between the 'privilege' and the title-page of 1663.*

- Caballero** (Fernan) *pseud.* of Cecilia Francisca Josefa ARROM DE AYALA, ed. *Cuentos, oraciones, adivinas y refranes populares é infantiles, recogidos por F. C.* [Col. de aut. españ. 40.] 8<sup>th</sup> Leipzig, 1878. In Zn. 8. 59.

- *ed.* *Cuentos y poesias populares andaluces, coleccionadas por F. C.* [Col. de aut. españ. S.]

8<sup>th</sup> Leipzig, 1861. Zz. 11. 22.

- *Lágrimas*: novela de costumbres contemporáneas.

12<sup>th</sup> Madrid, 1858. Zv. 11. 64.

**Caballinus** (Gaspar) *pseud.* See DUMOULIN (C.)

- Cabanis** (Pierre Jean Georges). *Oeuvres complètes de C... accompagnées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages.* Port. 5 tom. 8<sup>th</sup> Paris, 1823–25. Bl. 3. 28–32.

*Without the 'Notice,' which was published separately.*

- *Coup d'œil sur les révolutions et sur la réforme de la médecine.* 8<sup>th</sup> Paris, an xii, 1804. P. 469/2.

- *Sketch of the revolutions of medical science, and views relating to its reform... Tr... with notes by A. Henderson.* 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1806. G. 10. 24.

- *Du degré de certitude de la médecine.* Nouv. éd.

8<sup>th</sup> Paris, an xi (1803). G. 15/2. 33.



**Jabanis** (Pierre Jean Georges) [*continued*]. Observations sur les affections catarrhales en général, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1813. \*H. 29. 9/2.

— Rapports du physique et du moral de l'homme. 2 tom.

8<sup>e</sup> Paris, an x, 1802. N. 12. 8-9.

**Cabasilas** (Nilus) *Abp. of Thessalonica*. N. de primatu Papæ Romani lib. duo. Item Barlaam Monachi, cum interprete utriusque Latino (B. Vulcanio, J. Luydo), C. Salmasii opera et studio. Cum ejusdem in utrumque notis. *Gr. and Lat.* 8<sup>e</sup> Hanoviae, 1608. D\* 32. 31.

— De primatu Papæ Romani libri duo. *Gr. and Lat.* See SALMASIUS (C.). C. Salmasii librorum de primatu Papæ pars prima. 1645. \*C. 26. 37.

**Cabassutius** (Joannes). Notitia conciliorum sanctæ ecclesiæ, in qua elucidantur... tum sacri canones, tum veteres novique ecclesiæ ritus, tum præcipuæ partes ecclesiasticæ historiæ. Ed. alt. aucta. 12<sup>e</sup> Lugduni, 1670. B\* 31. 11.

— R. P. I. C. ... notitia ecclesiastica historiarum, conciliorum, et canonum invicem collatorum, etc. Ed. sexta. 2 Venetiis, 1752. Z. 4. 12.

**Cabbala**. Kabbala denudata: seu, doctrina Hebræorum transcendentalis et metaphysica atque theologica, opus antiquissimæ philosophiæ barbaricæ variis speciminibus refertissimum. In quo ante ipsam translationem libri... cabbalistici, cui nomen Sohar... præmittitur apparatus, etc. [Ed. by C. Knorr de Rosenroth.] 2 tom.

4<sup>e</sup> Sulzbaci, 1677-78. T\* 28. 36; N\* 21. 34.

**Cabbell** (Joannes). Prolusio... inaug. de animi pathematibus quatenus morborum causis.

8 Edin., 1755. Att. 74. 7. 13/4.

— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 2/2.

**Cabeça de Vaca** (Alvar Nuñez). See NUÑEZ CABEÇA DE VACA.

**Cabell** (James Lawrence). The testimony of modern science to the unity of mankind... With an introductory notice by J. W. Alexander. 8<sup>e</sup> New York, 1859. \*L. 30. 26.

**Cabeo** (Nicolo). See CABEUS.

**Cabet** (Étienne). Bombardement de Barcelone: ou, voilà les Bastilles, etc. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1843. P. 485/16.

— Cabet à ceux qui le menacent d'assassinat. [Populaire, 22 avril, 1848.] 8<sup>e</sup> Paris. P. 485/9.

— Correspondance avec Louis-Philippe, Dupont de l'Eure, Barthe, etc., sur la marche du gouvernement depuis le 1 août, 1830. (And Persécution à l'occasion des 5 et 6 juin.—Réquisitoire, arrêt par défaut, etc.) 6 pts.

W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1833. Zp. 5. 18/1.

— Insurrection du 23 juin. 8<sup>e</sup> (Paris, 1848.) P. 485/11.

— Nouvelle réponse de M. Cabet aux nouvelles attaques du National. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, (1841.) P. 485/12.

— Procès de M. Cabet contre 'Le National' au sujet des Bastilles, et duel proposé. 3 pts.

8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1841. P. 485/3.

— Réalisation de la Communauté d'Icarie.

W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1847. Zo. 7. 92.

— Réfutation de l'Humanitaire, (demandant l'abolition du mariage et de la famille.). 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1841. P. 485/6.

— Réfutation de la 'Revue des Deux Mondes' (1<sup>er</sup> juillet, 1842). 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, (1842.) P. 485/15.

— Réfutation des doctrines de 'L'Atelier.'

8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1842. P. 485/2.

— Réfutation du 'Dictionnaire politique' (articles Babouvisme, Communauté, Association, Propriété) et de la 'Revue des Deux Mondes' (sur le communisme).

8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1842. P. 485/13.

— Réfutation ou examen de tous les écrits ou journaux contre ou sur la Communauté. Réfutation des trois ouvrages de l'Abbé Constant, etc. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1841. P. 485/8.

— Réponse au 'National' sur la Communauté.

8<sup>e</sup> Paris, [1842 ?] P. 485/14.

— Révolution de 1830 et situation présente (mai, 1833) expliquées et éclairées par les révolutions de 1789, 92, 99, et 1804, et par la restauration. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. (in 1).

12<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1833. Yq. 10. 29.

— Société Fraternelle Centrale. Discours (1-11) du citoyen C. 10 pts.

8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1848. P. 485/1.

**Cabet** (Étienne) [*continued*]. Toute la vérité au peuple, ou réfutation d'un pamphlet calomnieux... publiée par une Commission au nom de l'Assemblée Générale des Actionnaires du 'Populaire,' etc. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1842. P. 485/17.

— Utile et franche explication avec les communistes lyonnais sur des questions pratiques.

8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1842. P. 485/7.

— Le voile soulevé sur le procès du communisme à Tours et à Blois. 8<sup>e</sup> Rouen, [1847.] P. 485/10.

**Cabeus** (Nicolaus). Philosophia magnetica, in qua magnetis natura... explicatur... nova etiam praxis constructur, quæ propriam poli elevationem, cum suo meridiano, ubique demonstrat, etc. 2 Colonia, 1629. O\* 17. 47.

**Cabinet** (The): a series of essays. See BELL (H. G.)

**Cabinet** (The); or, the selected beauties of literature. See AITKEN (John) Editor of 'Constable's Miscellany,' ed.

**Cabinet Annual Register**, 1831-33. 3 vols.

12 Lond., 1832-34. \*Q. 31. 66-68.

**Cabinet** (Le) des fées: ou, collection choisie des contes des fées, etc. [Ed. by C. J. Mayer.] Tom. 7-11, 39-41.

12 Genève, 1785-89. S. 21. 32\*-39.

**Cabinet** (The) of Foreign Voyages and Travels: or, annual selections from the... journals of eminent continental travellers, etc. Ill. 2 vols.

16<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1825-26. P\* 7. 1-2.

**Cabinet** (A) of portraits, consisting of distinguished characters, British and foreign... with a brief memoir of each person.

8<sup>e</sup> Lond. [1823.] R\* 27. 15.

**Cabinets** (The) compared: or, an enquiry into the late and present administration; sketches of the leading characters in both: remarks on the decline and fall of Whiggism, and on the Catholic Association, and its supporters in and out of Parliament. The Catholic question... reviewed, etc.

8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1828. V. 15/2. 13/2.

**Cable** (George Washington). The cavalier.

8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1901. Ft.

— Strong hearts.

8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1899. Ft.

**Cabot** (John). See COLUMBUS (C.). The journal... and documents relating to the voyages of J. Cabot.

— See HARRISSE (H.). J. et S. Cabot.

**Cabot** (John Elliot). See AGASSIZ (L.). Lake Superior... With a narrative of the tour by J. E. C. 1850. L. 9. 5.

**Cabot** (Richard Clarke). Differential diagnosis, etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>e</sup> Philadelphia, 1911-15. G\* 12. 391<sup>2</sup>.

— 3rd ed. Vol. 1. 8<sup>e</sup> Philadelphia, 1915. G\* 12. 411.

— A guide to the clinical examination of the blood for diagnostic purposes. Pts. 2nd ed.

8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1897. M.R.R.

— 5th ed. rev. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1904. H\* 6. 56.

— *Another copy.*

M.R.R.

— Physical diagnosis. 3rd ed. rev. Pts.

8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1906. M.R.R.

**Cabot** (Sebastian). See ARBER (E.) ed. The first three English books on America... Being chiefly translations... by R. Eden from the writings... of Pietro Martire, of Anghiera... S. C., etc.

— See HARRISSE (H.). J. et S. Cabot.

— See HELLWALD (F. von). S. C.

**Cabrera** (Pablo Felix). Teatro critico Americano. See RIO (A. del). Description of the ruins of an ancient city, etc. 1822. P\* 20. 10.

**Cabrol** (Barthélemy). Ἀλφάβητον ἀνατομικόν; hoc est, anatomes elenchus... omnes humani corporis partes... delineans, etc. Lat.

4 [Geneva] 1604. \*H. 23. 8.

— *Another copy.* I. 15/2. 41.

— B. C. ... observationes variæ. See JASOLINUS (J.). Collegium anatomicum. 1668. H\* 22. 4/1.

**Cabrol** (Fernand). Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie. (Tom. 3. Publ. par... F. C. et... H. Leclercq, etc.) Tom. 1—

8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1907— Zw. 2. 21.

[Cadbury (Richard).] Cocoa: all about it. By Historicus.

4 Lond., 1896. \*E. 15. 1. 11.

- Caddick** (Mrs. H. C.). Tales of the affections, being sketches from real life. 12° Lond. [1830 ?] LL 38. 16. 27.
- Caddick** (Richard) *ed.* See BIBLE. MATTHEW. HEBREW. The Gospel according to St. Matthew.
- Cade** (Anthony). A justification of the Church of England, etc. 4° Lond., 1630. B\* 29. 37.
- [**Cadell** (Mrs. Cecilia Mary).] The reformer. [A novel.] By the author of 'Massenburg.' 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1832. LL 120. 5. 23-25.
- Cadell** (Charles). Narrative of the campaigns of the 28th Regiment, since their return from Egypt in 1802. 8° Lond., 1835. Zz. 11. 37.
- Cadell** (Henry Mowbray). The story of the Forth. *Ill., maps.* 8° Glasgow, 1913. \*L. 3. 56.
- Cadell** (Sir Robert). Sir John Cope and the Rebellion of 1745. *Maps.* Fraser Trust. 4° Edin., 1898. Q\* 2. 12.
- Cadell** (Robert). Letter to... the Duke of Buccleuch and the other noblemen and gentlemen, the committee appointed... for a monument in Edinburgh to... Sir Walter Scott. 8° Edin., 1838. P. 112/9.
- Letter to... the Duke of Hamilton and the other noblemen and gentlemen, the committee appointed... for a monument in Edinburgh to... Sir Walter Scott. 8° Edin., 1838. P. 112/10.
- Cadell** (W. A.). A journey in Carniola, Italy and France, in 1817-18, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1820. \*F. 20. 51-52.
- Cadena** (Mariano Velazquez de la). See VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA.
- Cadenedus** (Jacobus). Pallas pronuba in faustissimis nuptiis Caroli Secundi & Catherinae Magnae Britan. Franc. & Hiber. Reg. potentissimorum, etc. 4° Patavii, (1662.) De. 6. 42.
- Caderas** (Gian Frederic). Rimas. 12° Coira, 1865. Zt. 10. 103.
- See CARATSCH (S.) and C. (G. F.)
- See VITAL (A.). G. F. C.
- Cadet** (Félix). Histoire de l'économie politique. Les précurseurs: Boisguilbert, Vauban, Quesnay, Turgot. [Soc. indust. de Reims, Conférences, 1867-68.] W. B. Hodgson. 8° Reims, 1869. Zp. 3. 3/1<sup>a</sup>.
- Histoire de l'économie politique. Les précurseurs: Adam Smith, Franklin. [Soc. indust. de Reims, Conférences, 1869-70.] W. B. Hodgson. 8° Reims, 1869. Zp. 3. 3/1<sup>b</sup>.
- Pierre de Boisguilbert, précurseur des économistes, 1646-1714, sa vie, ses travaux, son influence. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1870. Zo. 8. 105.
- Turgot, 1727-1781. [Bibl. Franklin.] W. B. Hodgson. 16° Paris, [1873.] Zo. 12. 107/5.
- Cadet** (Soerate). Intorno l'efficacia particolarmente anticolerica del solfuro nero di mercurio detto comunemente etiope minerale: discorso, etc. 8° Roma, (1874.) P. 383/8.
- Ipotesi immaginata per completare l'ordinamento funzionale de' nervi bianchi nelle organizzazioni animali superiori. 4° Roma, 1873. \*G. 17. 41/5.
- Nouvelles études sur le choléra asiatique. Le sulfure noir de mercure proposé pour préserver l'Italie de ce terrible fléau. Tr. du comte C. Des Dorides. 8° Rome, 1873. P. 331/10.
- Proposta intorno la cura della lissa, detta comunemente rabbia canina o idrofobia. [Bull. della Corrispondenza Sci. 1875.] 8° Roma, 1875. H\* 18. 26/4.
- Quale possa essere il farmaco meglio opportuno tanto a prevenire quanto a combattere i morbi pestilenziali. 8° Roma, 1874. P. 383/7.
- Cadet de Gassicourt** (Charles Louis). Formulaire magistral... Recueilli par C. L. C. de G. ... enrichi de notes par M. Pariset. 12° Paris, 1812. \*I. 32. 60/2.
- 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 16° Paris, 1814. \*I. 33. 30.
- Another copy. \*I. 33. 31.
- Voyage en Autriche, en Moravie et en Bavière, fait à la suite de l'armée française... 1809, etc. *Maps.* 8° Paris, 1818. P. 11. 25.
- See SALVERTE (A. J. E. B.). Notice sur la vie... de C. L. C. G.

- Cadet de Vaux** (Antoine Alexis). Rapport sur des expériences faites sur le silo. [Annales de l'Agr. Fr. 2<sup>e</sup> sér. 18, 1821 ?] 8°. L\* 27. 42/5.
- See PARMENTIER (A. A.) and C. de V. (A. A.)
- Cadière** (L.). Phonétique annamite (dialecte du Haut-Annam). [Publ. de l'École Fr. d'Extrême-Orient, 3.] 8° Paris, 1902. T\* 1. 20.
- Cadogan** (William). A dissertation on the gout and all chronic diseases... proceeding from the same causes, etc. 8° Lond., 1771. V. 15/2. 43/1.
- Another copy. H. 20. 34/1.
- An address to Dr. Cadogan, occasioned by his Dissertation on the gout, etc. 8° Lond., 1771. H. 23. 76/5.
- Cadore** (Jean Baptiste Nompère de Champagny, duc de). See CHAMPAGNY.
- Cady** (Walter Guyton). See BENEDICT (F. G.) and C. (W. G.)
- Caecilius** (Lucius). For editions of the treatise 'De moribus persecutorum,' sometimes attributed to L. C., see LACTANTIUS (L. C. F.)
- Caecilius Statius** (Caius). See STEPHANUS (R.) *ed.* Fragmenta poetarum veterum Latinorum.
- Caedmon**. Caedmon's des Angelsachsen biblische Dichtungen. Hrsg. von K. W. Bouterwek. (And Ein angelsächsisches Glossar, von K. W. B.) Facs. Anglo-Saxon. 2 Thle. (in 1). 8° Elberfeld, 1849-51. Yt. 7. 42.
- Caedmon's metrical paraphrase of parts of the Holy Scriptures, in Anglo-Saxon. With... translation, notes and... index by B. Thorpe. [Soc. of Antiq.] 8° Lond., 1832. Yf. 3. 9.
- The Caedmon poems. Tr. into English prose by C. W. Kennedy. With an introduction and facsimiles of the illustrations in the Junius MS. 8° Lond., 1916. \*S. 5. 63.
- The holy rood. See STEPHENS (G.) *Professor at Copenhagen.* The Ruthwell Cross. 1866. Yp. Window.
- See ELLIS (Sir H.). Account of C.'s metrical paraphrase.
- Caelestinus** (Claudius). See COELESTINUS.
- Caelius** (Michael). Neuer jrthumb und schwermerey vom Sacrament: Sampt etzlichen lügen, so Georg Witzel gepredigt... mit einer langen Vorrhede von Cochlei und Witzels lere [by C. Cordatus]. 4° Wittenberg, 1534. Dh. 3. 83.
- See JONAS (J.). Zwo Tröstliche Predigt... gethan durch... J. J., M. M. C.
- See JONAS (J.), C. (M.), etc.
- Caels** (Theodorus Petrus). T. P. C... ratio occurrendi morbis a mineralium abusu produci solitis. Accedit L. Dorascentius, de usu chalybis atque mercurii in obstructione curanda. 12° Romæ, 1783. H. 23. 55/4.
- Cämmerer** (Joannes Augustus). See HAASE (J. G.) *præs.*
- Caen**. SOCIÉTÉ LINNÉENNE DU CALVADOS, continued as SOCIÉTÉ LINNÉENNE DE NORMANDIE. See SOCIÉTÉ, etc.
- UNIVERSITY. Les fêtes universitaires de Caen, Juin, 1894. Compte-rendu publ. par l'Association générale des étudiants, etc. *Ports.* 8° Caen, 1895. By. 8. 11.
- Caepolla** (Bartholomaeus). Tractatus de servitutibus tam urbanorum quam rusticorum praediorum... Accessit Martini Laudensis repetitio ad l. servitudes 14 ff. de servitutibus. Item J. Superioris... in singulas leges quae sunt sub titulo ff. de servitutibus, commentarii succenturiati, etc. 8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1596. \*E. 32. 18.
- B. C. tractatus de servitutibus... Accedunt Martini Laud. & Jo. Superioris commentarii ad leges... de servitutibus. Item A. Matthaei disputationes vii de servitutibus, et... G. Gerhardi Titii de servitute faciendi et C. Thomasi de servitute stillicidii dissertationes. 4° Coloniae Allobrogum, 1759. Yr. 6. 15.
- Caeremoniale episcoporum**. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. CEREMONIALS.
- Caerleon**. MUSEUM OF ANTIQUITIES. See LEE (J. E.). Isca silurum; or, an illustrated catalogue of the museum, etc.
- Caernarvon**. See CARNARVON.
- Cæsalpinus** (Andreas). De metallicis libri tres. [Ed. by P. Scherbius.] 4° Noribergæ, 1602. \*L. 23. 57.

**Æsalpinus** (Andreas) [*continued*]. *Καταπρυπν*, sive speculum artis medicæ Hippocraticum... Nunc castigatius editum. 12<sup>o</sup> Francoforti, 1605. \*G. 32. 23.

**Caesar** (Caius Julius).

## WORKS

— Hoc volumine continentur haec. Commentariorum de bello Gallico libri viii. (*And* A. Hircii derelictorum de bello Gallico libri viii.) De bello civili pompeiano libri iii. De bello Alexandrino liber i; De bello Africano liber i; De bello Hispaniensi (A. Hirtii aut Oppii). Pietura totius Galliae & Hispaniae... Nomina locorum urbiumque & populorum Galliae & Hispaniae, ut olim dicebantur latine, & nunc dicantur... Pietura pontis in Rheno, item Avarici, Alexie, Uxelloduni, Massiliae. (*And* Index eorum quæ in commentariis C. Julii Caesaris habentur... per R. Marlianum, etc.) [Ed. by J. Jucundus.]

8<sup>o</sup> Venetiis, 1519. W. 23. 19.

— C. J. C. rerum ab se gestarum commentarii. De bello Gallico libri viii. De bello civili Pompeiano libri iii (A. Hirtii sive Oppii commentarii). De bello Alexandrino liber i; De bello Africano liber i; De bello Hispaniensi liber i... Veterum Galliae locorum, populorum... fluviorum... descriptio. Eutropii epitome belli Gallici ex Suetonii Tranquilli monumentis quæ desiderantur. Ill.

Drummond Coll. 2<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1543. De. 1. 7.

— Another copy. W\* 18. 4.

— C. J. C. rerum ab se gestarum commentarii. De bello Gallico libri viii. (*And* A. Hircii sive Oppii derelictorum a C. J. C. de bello Gallico lib. viii.) De bello civili Pompeiano libri iii. De bello Alexandrino liber i; de bello Africano liber i; de bello Hispaniensi liber i (A. Hircii sive Oppii)... Veterum Galliae locorum, populorum... ac fluviorum... descriptio (auctore R. Marliano. Eutropii epitome belli Gallici ex Suetonii Tranquilli monumentis. In C. J. C. commentarios... H. Glareani annotationes.) 2 pts. (in 1).

8<sup>o</sup> Lutetiae, 1544. C.R. 12. 7. 7.

— Commentarii... emendati &... recogniti a J. Rosseto... Accessit variarum lectionum libellus... eodem Rosseto collectore, etc. (*And* A. Hirtii vel Oppii... de bello Gallico lib. iix, etc.—Veterum Galliae locorum... descriptio... auctore R. Marliano.)

W. Steven, 1824. 2<sup>o</sup> Lausannæ, 1571. LL. 120. 1. 32.

— C. J. C. commentarii, novis emendationibus & aliquot ad marginem adiectis lectionum varietatibus illustrati. (*And* De bello Gallico commentarius octavus [by A. Hirtius].—A. Hirtii aut Oppii de bello Alexandrino commentarii, etc.) 16<sup>o</sup> Antverpiae, 1578. W. 23. 20.

— C. J. C. quæ exstant, ex nupera viri docti [J. C. Scaliger]... recognitione. Accedit... vetus interpres Graecus librorum vii de bello Gallico... Praeterea notae... commentarii partium veteres, partium novi (A. Hirtii Pansae de bello Gallico liber viii... de bello Alexandrino liber, de bello Africano liber, de bello Hispaniensi liber... Veterum Galliae locorum... descriptio, auctore R. Marliano. Nomenclator geographicus... excerptus... e thesauro geographico A. Ortelii)... Editio adornata opera et studio G. Jungermanni. 2 vols. (in 1).

Mag. Cand., 1636. 4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, 1606. W\* 21. 8.

— C. J. C. quæ exstant. (*And* A. Hirtii... commentarium de bello Alexandrino liber unus... de bello Africano liber unus... de bello Hispaniensi liber unus.)

16<sup>o</sup> Raphelengii [Antwerp], 1614. W\* 31. 36.

— C. J. C. quæ exstant, ex emendatione J. Scaligeri. (*And* De bello Gallico liber octavus, scriptore Hirtio.—De bellis Alexandrino, Africano et Hispaniensi libri singulares, quos Hirtio quidam, alii Oppio tribuunt... Nomenclator geographicus, excerptus e thesauro geographico A. Ortelii.)

12<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1635. \*W. 33. 85.

This is the 1st Elzevir ed. of this date, with page 149 wrongly numbered.

— C. J. C. quæ exstant, ex recensione J. Scaligeri. Maps and ill.

David Clerk. 12<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1657. W. 23. 21.

Title-page mutilated.

— C. J. C. quæ exstant, cum selectis variorum commentariis... opera et studio A. Montani. Accedunt notitia Galliae et notae auctores ex autographo J. Scaligeri.

8<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1670. W\* 29. 3.

— Another copy. W\* 23. 4.

**Caesar** (Caius Julius) [*continued*]. C. J. C. quæ exstant. Interpretatione et notis illustravit J. Goduinus... in usum... Delphini. 4<sup>o</sup> Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1678. W\* 21. 9.

— C. J. C. quæ exstant, cum notis... D. Vossii, ut et qui vocatur J. Celsus de vita... J. Caesaris. Ill.

8<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1697. W\* 29. 4.

— C. J. C. quæ exstant... cum libris editis et MSS. optimis collata... Accesserunt annotationes Samuelis Clarke, etc. Pls.

2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1712. W\* 15. 13.

— C. J. C. de bellis Gallico et civili Pompeiano, nec non A. Hirtii aliorumque de bellis Alexandrino, Africano, et Hispaniensi commentarii... Cum notis... D. Vossii, J. Davisii, et S. Clarkii, cura et studio F. Oudendorpii, etc. (*And* Dissertatio H. Dodwelli de lib. oct. B. Gall. et Alex. Afric. atque Hisp. auctore. Nomenclator geographicus omnium Galliae, Germaniae, & Britanniae locorum... excerptus potissimum e thesauro geographico A. Ortelii. J. J. Scaligeri notitiae Galliae, etc.) Pls. 2 vols.

4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1737. W\* 21. 10-11.

— C. J. C. de bello Gallico et Civili, nec non A. Hirtii aliorumque de bellis Alexandrino, Africano et Hispaniensi commentarii. Notas et animadversiones addidit T. Bentleius. Accessere conjecturae et emendationes J. Jurini.

D. Gordon. 8<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1742. W\* 29. 5.

— C. J. C. quæ exstant opera, cum A. Hirtii sive Oppii commentariis de bellis Gall., Alexand., Afric. et Hispaniensi. Accesserunt ejusdem Caesaris fragmenta, necnon et nomina populorum, oppidorum et fluviorum quæ apud Caesarem reperiuntur. (*And* De Caesaris vita et scriptis ex G. J. Vossio. Dissertatio H. Dodwelli de lib. oct. B. Gall. et Alex. Afric. atque Hisp. auctore.) Maps. 2 tom.

12<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1755. \*X. 33. 3-4.

— C. J. C. commentarii de bello Gallico et Civili. Accedunt libri de bello Alexandrino, Africano, et Hispaniensi. E recensione F. Oudendorpii... denuo curavit J. J. Oberlinus.

8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1805. W\* 29. 6.

— C. J. C. de bello Gallico et Civili commentarii. Accedunt libri de bello Alexandrino, Africano, et Hispaniensi, e recensione F. Oudendorpii. Cura Joannis Hunter. 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Cupri, 1809. W\* 29. 7-8.

— C. J. C. quæ exstant. Interpretatione et notis illustravit J. Goduinus, etc. Ed. 13<sup>a</sup>.

8<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1811. Zz. 11. 28.

— C. J. C. opera omnia, ex ed. Oberliniana, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini, variis lectionibus, notis variorum, J. Celsi commentariis... accurate recensita. Maps, pls. 5 vols. [Valpy].

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1819. Cs. 9.

— Another copy. 3 vols. J. Pillans. LL. 98. 5. 10-12.

— C. J. C. quæ exstant. Interpretatione et notis illustravit J. Goduinus, etc. Ed. 15<sup>a</sup>.

Cameron Coll. 8<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1829. C.R. 11. 2. 19.

— Commentarii de bellis C. J. C. Recensuit C. E. C. Schneider. Vol. 1.

8<sup>o</sup> Halis, 1840. \*W. 28. 56.

— Commentarii, cum supplementis A. Hirtii et aliorum. Edidit F. Kraner. Ed. stereo.

8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1861. W\* 13. 3.

— C. J. C. commentarii de bellis Gallico et Civili, aliorum de bellis Alexandrino, Africano et Hispaniensi. Annotatione critica instruxit F. Dübner. 2 vols.

4<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1867. W. 1. 7-8.

— The commentaries of C. J. C. The Gallic war. With the supplement of Hirtius. Ed. by C. E. Moberly. Maps. [Clar. Pr. Ser.]

12<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1884. R.R.

— The Civil War. 12<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1888. R.R.

— C. I. C. commentariorum pars prior, qua continentur libri vii de bello Gallico cum A. Hirti supplemento. (*And* Pars posterior, qua continentur libri iii de bello Civili, cum libris incertorum auctorum de bello Alexandrino, Africano, Hispaniensi.) Recensuit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit R. du Pontet. 2 tom. [Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.]

8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, [1901.] \*W. 2. 51<sup>1/2</sup>.

— [Opera. Lat. and Fr.] See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.). Salluste, J. César, etc. Oeuvres. 1861. R.R.

— C. J. C. quæ exstant omnia. Italica versione... notis... auxit H. Albritius. Lat. and Ital. Maps and ill.

4<sup>o</sup> [Venice, 1737.] W\* 18. 5.

**Caesar** (Caius Julius) [*continued*]. The commentaries of C. J. C. of his warres in Gallia, and the civile warres betwixt him and Pompey, tr. . . with . . . observations thereupon; as also, the art of our modern training: or, tacticke practise by C. Edmonds. . . Whereunto is adjoyned the eighth commentary of the warres in Gallia [by A. Hirtius]. . . together with the life of Caesar, etc. *Pls.*

2 Lond., 1655. Df. 4. 24.

*Pages 5-8 of the 'Observations' wanting.*

— C. J. C.'s commentaries of his wars in Gaul, and Civil war with Pompey. To which is added Aulus Hirtius or Oppius's supplement of the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish wars. With the author's life. Made English . . . by M. Bladen. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1705. W\* 29. 12.

— Caesar. Tr. by W. Duncan. *Port.* Vol. 1.

*Cameron Coll.* 16 Lond. [1832 ?] C.R. 13. 8. 48.  
Vol. 2 wanting.

— The commentaries of C. translated. . . To which is prefixed a discourse concerning the Roman art of war. By W. Duncan.

*Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1833. C.R. 15. 1. 14/1.

— C.'s commentaries on the Gallic and Civil wars, with the supplementary books attributed to Hirtius, including the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish wars. . . Tr. with notes, etc. [by W. A. McDewitt and W. S. Bohn]. *Port.* [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8 Lond., 1851. Ft.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1857. R.R.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1863. Ft.

— *Another ed.* *Mackay Beg.* 8 Lond., 1893. R.R.  
— Les commentaires de Cesar, de la traduction de N. Perrot, sieur d'Ablancourt. *Ed. nouv.*

16 Amsterdam, 1678. W. 23. 22.

— Commentaires . . . avec des notes historiques, critiques et militaires par M. le Comte Turpin de Crissé. *Pls.* *Nouv. éd.* 3 tom. 8° Amsterdam, 1787. W\* 29. 9-11.

#### DE BELLO GALISCO

— C. J. C. commentarii de bello Gallico. With notes by G. Long. 8° Lond., 1853. \*W. 32. 76.

— C.'s Gallic War. Complete ed., including seven books, ed. by J. H. and W. F. Allen and H. P. Judson. With notes and dissertations, etc. 8° Boston, 1890. R.R.

— De bello Gallico, books i-vii. According to the text of E. Hoffmann. . . Ed. with introduction and notes by St. G. Stock. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Oxford, 1898. W\* 14. 73.

— C. J. C. commentarii rerum in Gallia gestarum vii. A. Hirti commentarius viii. Ed. by T. R. Holmes. *Maps.* 8° Oxford, 1914. \*W. 3. 26.

— C. J. C. commentariorum de bello Gallico interpretatio Græca . . . quæ fertur Planudis . . . Edidit . . . A. Baumstark. 8° Friburgi, 1834. W. 15/1. 22.

— An epitome of part of Caesar's commentaries [De bello Gallico 1 and 5]. With an etymological vocabulary, a geographical outline and a map of Caesar's Gaul . . . by E. Woodford. *Map.* 3rd ed.

12° Edin., 1851. C.R. 14. 2. 39.

#### APPENDIX

— See FOWLER (W. W.). Julius Caesar, etc.

— See FROUDE (J. A.). Caesar: a sketch.

— See NAPOLEON III, *Emperor of the French*. Histoire de J. C.

— See STOFFEL (E. G. H. C.) *Baron*. Histoire de J. C.

— See TROLLOPE (A.). The commentaries of C.

— *Life.* See WILLIAMS (J.) *Archdeacon of Cardigan*.

**Caesar** (Carl Julius) *ed.* See MARBURG. UNIVERSITY. Catalogus studiosorum scholae Marpurgensis.

**Caesar** (Christophorus). See RIVINUS (A. Q.) *præs.*

**Caesar** (William). The Gospel of St. John, its authorship and authenticity. 8° Edin., 1877. B\* 15/1. 66.

**Cäsareus** (Nicolaus) *Leucopetræus*. Bedeutung vnd Offenbarung warer Hymlicher Infloxion. Nemblich der Finsternissen, so die folgenden Sieben Jar nacheinander geschehen, Auch von der grossen Coniunction Saturni vnnd Jouis jm 1563, etc. 4° Nürnberg, [1558 ?] Dh. 5. 5.

**Caesarinus** (Julianus) *Card. Life.* See JENKINS (R. C.). The last Crusader.

**Caesarius**, *Heisterbacensis*. C. H. . . dialogus miraculorum. Textum ad quatuor colicum MSS. editionisque principis fidem . . . recognovit J. Strange. *Pls.* 3 vols. (in 1). 8° Coloniae, 1851-57. Ye. 8. 12.

**Caesarius** (Janus) *of Cosenza*. Varia poemata, et orationes. 8° Venetiis, 1562. \*V. 33. 90.

**Caesar's revenge.** See TRAGEDY (THE) OF CAESAR'S REVENGE.

**Cæsius** (Bernardus). Mineralogia; sive, naturalis philosophiæ thesauri, in quibus metallicæ concretionis medicamentorumque fossilium miracula . . . continentur. 2° Lugduni, 1636. \*L. 16. 6.

**Cæsius** (Federicus) *Duke of Acquasparta*. De caeli unitate. See SCHNEIDER (C.). Rosa Ursina. 1630. O\* 16. 19.

— Sodales R. Lynceorum Academiae, annum 300 ab eius institutione concelebantes, F. Cesi auctoris conlegii opus probatissimum de plantis . . . cura . . . R. Pirotta iterum edendum decrevere.

*Sir A. Geikie.* 2° Roma, 1904. K\* 18. 35.

**Cæsius** (Georgius). Practica oder prognosticon Auff das Jar . . . 1584, etc. 4° n.p. [1583 ?] Dh. 5. 10/1.

— Prognosticon astrologievm Auff das Jar . . . 1585, etc. 4° Nürnberg, [1584]. Dh. 5. 10/2.

**Cæsius a Zesen** (Philippus). See ZESSEN (P. von).

**Caetani** (Leone). Studi di storia orientale. Vols. 1, 3. 8° Milano, 1911-14. \*Q. 3. 16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

**Caetano** (Antonio) *de Sausa*. Memorias historicas e genealogicas dos grandes de Portugal, etc. 4° Lisboa, 1755. Yq. 9. 46.

**Caffin** (Jacques François). Traité analytique des fièvres essentielles. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1811. \*H. 29. 19.

**Cagliostro** (Giuseppe Balsamo, calling himself Count Alessandro di). Lettre du comte de C. au peuple anglois, pour servir de suite à ses mémoires. 8° [Lond. ?] 1786. In V. 19. 31.

— The life of the Count C., etc. (By Lucia.) 8° Lond., 1787. V. 19. 5/7.

— Memoire pour le Comte de C., demandeur, contre maitre Chesnon, le fils . . . et le Sieur de Launay . . . défendeurs. (And English translation.) 8° Paris, repr. Lond., 1786. In V. 19. 31.

— Memorial, or brief, for the Comte de Cagliostro, defendant, against the King's Attorney-General, plaintiff: in the cause of Cardinal de Rohan, Comtesse de la Motte, and others. From the French . . . with an introductory preface by P. Macmahon. 8° Lond., 1786. V. 19. 3/5.

**Cagnat** (René). L'armée romaine d'Afrique et l'occupation militaire de l'Afrique sous les empereurs. Pt. 1. [Min. de l'Instruet. Publ.] 4° Paris, 1912. Ah. 1. 14.

— Cours élémentaire d'épigraphie latine. 8° Paris, 1886. Yt. 6. 90.

— 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1890. Zw. 6. 30.

**Cagnazzi** (Luca de Samuele). Su i valori delle misure e dei pesi degli antichi Romani, etc. 8° Napoli, 1825. Zv. 9. 90.

**Cagniard-Latour** (Charles) *Baron*. Rapport fait à l'Institut de France, 1809, sur l'invention d'une nouvelle machine à feu d'une machine hydraulique. (And Rapport sur l'invention, etc.) 8°. P. 265/5.

*No title-page.*

**Cagnola** (Giovanni Pietro). Storia di Milano . . . dall'anno 1023 . . . sino al 1497. [Arch. Stor. Ital. 3.] 8° Firenze, 1842. In T. 17. 3.

**Cagnoli** (Antonio). Memoir on a new and certain method of ascertaining the figure of the earth by means of occultations of the fixed stars. [Tr. from the Italian.] With notes . . . by F. Bailly. *Priv. pr.* 8° Lond., 1819. P. 19/1.

— *Another copy.* P. 13/5.

— Traité de trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique . . . Tr. par M. Chompré. 4° Paris, 1786. \*O. 21. 32.

— 2° éd. 4° Paris, 1808. \*O. 17. 16.

- Cahai** (Isaacus). Isaaci Toussaint diss. critica de Josephi libro *περι αυτοκρατορος λογιςμου* spurio, quam una cum eiusdem observationibus ad Palaephatham, Cornutum et Lactantium... publico examini proponit I. C.  
4 Franequerac, 1742. T\* 28. 4/4.
- Cahiers de la quinzaine.** S Paris. LL. 74. 5.  
Sér. 2, Cahiers 12-16 (in 2). 1901.  
3, Cahiers 1-21 (in 7). 1901-2.  
4, Cahiers 1-22 (in 6). 1902-3.  
5, Cahiers 1-20 (in 6). 1903-4.  
6, Cahiers 1-17 (in 9). 1904-5.  
7, Cahiers 1-19 (in 6). 1905-6.  
8, Cahiers 1-6, 8-14, 16 (in 4). 1906-7.  
9, Cahiers 1-16 (in 6). 1907-8.
- Cahill** (Alexander Peile). See MURRAY (John I.) and C. (A. P.)
- Cahill** (B. J. S.). An account of a land map of the world on a new and original projection. Ill. [Assoc. of Engin. Soc. Vol. 51, 1913.] S. P. 1332/4.
- Cahill** (Charles). Anecdotes and reminiscences of the road in the coach days. By an old commercial traveller (C. C.). Ill. 12 Lond. (1892.) LL. 124. 3. 2.
- Cahill** (Michael). Diss. ... inaug. de hepatitis. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24. 14.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 25/14.
- Cahors.** DIOCESE. Pouillé du diocèse de Cahors, publié par A. Longnon. [Mélanges hist. 2.] 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1877. Yq. 2. 22.
- Cahours** (Albert). De la lithotripsie urétrale. S Paris, (1870.) P. 398/65.  
— *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/20.  
— Des irrigations continues dans les fractures comminutives des membres. [Bull. Gén. de Thérap. 1867.] S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1867. P. 398/17.
- Cahours** (Auguste). Leçons de chimie générale élémentaire. Ill. 2 tom. 12 Paris, 1856. \*I. 13. 3-4.
- Cahun** (Léon). Introduction à l'histoire de l'Asie. Turcs et Mongols des origines à 1405. S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1896. Zq. 4. 23.
- Caietan** (Thomas de Vio) *Card.* See VIO (T. de) *Card.*
- Caignart de Sauley** (Louis Félicien Joseph). See SAULCY.
- [**Caigniez** (Louis Charles) and **Baudouin** (Jean Marie Théodore).] The magpie; or, the maid of Palaiseau: a melodramatic romance, in three acts. [From the French of L. C. C. and D'Aubigny, i.e. J. M. T. B.] 2nd ed. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. S\* 27. 39/8.
- Caignou** (Erasmus de). See BROUSSAIS (F. J. V.). Leçons du Dr. B. sur les phlegmasies gastriques... par E. de C., etc. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/21.
- Cailhava** (Jean François). See CAILHAVA DE L'ESTENDOUX.
- Cailhava de L'Estendoux** (Jean François). De l'art de la comédie; ou, détail raisonné des diverses parties de la comédie, et de ses différents genres, etc. 4 tom. S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1772. T\* 30. 4-7.
- Caillard** (Emma Marie). Electricity, the science of the 19th century: a sketch for general readers. Ill. S Lond., 1891. O. 7. 19.  
— The invisible powers of nature. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1888. O. 7. 38.
- Caillard** (Jacques Louis). Mémoire sur les dangers des émanations marécageuses, et sur la maladie épidémique observée à Pantin... 1810-13. S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1816. H. 19. 31/1.  
— *Another copy.* H. 19. 33/1.
- Caillaud** (Armand Benjamin). Histoire critique et religieuse de Notre-Dame de Lorette. 12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1843. Yb. 10. 36.  
— See JUSTE (—) and C. (A. B.)
- Caillaud** (Jean Marie). Tableau de la médecine hippocratique. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., augmentée de la chirurgie du vieillard de Cos. 12<sup>o</sup> Bordeaux, 1811. \*G. 13. 18.
- Caillault** (Charles). A practical treatise on diseases of the skin in children: from the French of C. With notes by R. H. Blake. S Lond., 1861. F. 14. 5.
- [**Caillaud** (Charles André).] See DUCLOS (R.). Dictionnaire bibliographique... Suivi d'un essai de bibliographie [by R. D. and C. A. C.].
- Caillet** (Jules). De l'administration en France sous le ministère du Cardinal de Richelieu. S Paris, 1857. Bb. 4. 20.  
— 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 12 Paris, 1861. Ba. 7. 6-7.
- Cailleux** (Alphonse de). See NODIER (C.), TAYLOR (J.) and C. (A. de).
- Cailleux** (H. Girard de). See GIRARD DE CAILLEUX.
- Cailliaud** (Frédéric). Mémoire sur les mollusques perforants. 4<sup>e</sup> Harlem, 1856. H\* 15. 1. 21.  
— Voyage à Méroé, au Fleuve Blanc, au-delà de Fizeql... à Syouah et dans cinq autres oasis... 1819-22. Ill. 4 tom. S<sup>o</sup> [Paris] 1826-27. \*F. 16. 2. 21-24.  
— Planches. 2<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1823. DD. 5. 9.
- Caillié** (René). Travels through Central Africa to Timbuctoo; and across the great desert, to Morocco... 1824-28. Maps and ill. 2 vols. S Lond., 1830. \*P. 26. 49-50.
- Cailliot** (Louis). Traité de la fièvre jaune. S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1815. H. 17. 38. 3.
- Cain, the wanderer.** See READE (J. E.)
- Cáin Adamnáin.** Cáin Adamnáin: an Old-Irish treatise on the law of Adamnan. Ed. and tr. by K. Meyer. *Irish and Eng.* [Anec. Oxon. Med. and Mod. Ser. 12.] 4 Oxford, 1905. Ys. 7.
- Cain** (John Cannell). The chemistry of the diazo-compounds. S Lond., 1908. I. 6. 38.
- Caine** (Thomas Henry Hall). Cobwebs of criticism. A review of the first reviewers of the 'Lake,' 'Satanic,' and 'Cockney' Schools. S Lond., 1883. V. 13. 77.  
— The deemster. 6th ed. 12 Lond., 1889. Ft.  
— The eternal city. S Lond., 1901. Ft.  
— Life of S. T. Coleridge. (And Bibliography, by J. P. Anderson.) [Great Writers.] S Lond., 1887. Bt. 4. 17.  
— The Manxman. S Lond., 1894. Ft.  
— Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Port. S Lond., 1882. Zr. 9. 37.  
— Richard III and Macbeth: the spirit of romantic play in relationship to the principles of Greek and of Gothic art and to the... interpretations of Mr. Henry Irving, etc. H.-P. Coll. S Lond., 1877. Hb. 6. 51/2.  
— The scapegoat: a romance. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1892. Ft.  
— The supernatural in Shakspeare. [New Monthly Mag. 1879.] H.-P. Coll. S. Hc. 4. 27/4.
- Caines** (J. T.). Diss. ... inaug. de arthritide. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 17/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 18/5.
- Caines** (Robert). Diss. ... inaug. ... de frambæsia. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/21.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 20/19.
- CaIRD** (Alexander McNeel-). See McNEEL-CAIRD.
- CaIRD** (Edward). Address on 'Plato's Republic as the earliest educational treatise.' [Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, Bangor, 1894.] S Bangor. P. 1265/1.  
— A critical account of the philosophy of Kant, with an historical introduction. S<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1877. N\* 13. 55.  
— The critical philosophy of Immanuel Kant. 2 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1889. R.R.  
— *Another copy.* Ft.  
— Essays on literature. S<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1909. \*T. 5. 43.  
— Essays on literature and philosophy. 2 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1892. T. 7. 45-46.  
— The evolution of religion. 2 vols. [Gifford Lect., St. Andrews, 1890-92.] S<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1893. B. 14/4. 21<sup>2</sup>.  
— The evolution of theology in the Greek philosophers. 2 vols. [Gifford Lect., Glasgow, 1900-2.] S<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1904. B. 14/5. 71<sup>2</sup>.  
— Hegel. Port. [Phil. Class. for Eng. Readers.] S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1883. R.R.  
— *Another copy.* Ft.  
— In the House of Lords. From the Second Division of the Court of Session in Scotland. E. C. ... appellant; William S. Sime ... respondent. The appellant's case. (And Appendix.) 4<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, (1885.) Yr. 3. 33.  
— The social philosophy and religion of Comte. S<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1885. \*N. 6. 24.

- Caird** (Edward) [continued]. See **CAIRD** (J.) *Principal of Glasgow University*. The fundamental ideas of Christianity. With a memoir by E. C. 1899. B. 14/5. 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Caird** (Sir Francis Mitchell). See **CATHCART** (C. W.) and C. (Sir F. M.)
- and **Cathcart** (Charles Walker). A surgical handbook. Ill. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1889. \*H. 7. 60.
- *Another copy*. \*F. 14/2. 4.
- 8th ed. 12° Lond., 1897. M.R.R.
- 9th ed. 12° Lond., 1899. M.R.R.
- 10th ed. 12° Lond., 1900. Ft.
- 11th ed. 12° Lond., 1902. M.R.R.
- 13th ed. 12° Lond., 1905. Ft.
- *Another copy*. M.R.R.
- 14th ed. 12° Lond., 1907. M.R.R.
- 15th ed. 12° Lond., 1910. M.R.R.
- 16th ed. 12° Lond., 1914. M.R.R.
- *Another copy*. Ft.
- 17th ed. 12° Lond., 1916. Ft.
- *Another copy*. M.R.R.
- Caird** (Sir James). English agriculture in 1850–51. Maps. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1852. Zo. 4. 14.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1852. K. 20. 17.
- High farming, under liberal covenants the best substitute for protection. Plan. 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1849. P. 674/15.
- High farming vindicated and farther illustrated. 8° Edin., 1850. P. 294/10.
- Caird's high farming harrowed. By Cato the Censor. Repr. from Blackwood's Magazine with an appendix. 8° Edin., 1850. P. 644/2.
- India: the land and the people. Map. 8° Lond., 1883. \*N. 15/4. 4.
- The plantation scheme; or, the west of Ireland as a field for investment. 8° Edin., 1850. K\* 27. 16.
- *Another copy*. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 5. 46.
- Prairie farming in America. With notes... on Canada and the United States. Map. 8° Lond., 1859. \*K. 7. 1.
- Caird** (John) M.R.C.S.E. A probationary surgical essay on neuralgia, commonly known by the name of the tic douloureux. Th., R.C.S.E. 8° Edin., 1811. LL. 117. 6. 3/6.
- Caird** (John) *Principal of Glasgow University*. Christian manliness: a sermon, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1871. P. 327/4.
- The fundamental ideas of Christianity. With a memoir by E. Caird. Port. 2 vols. [Gifford Lects. Glasgow, 1892–93, 95–96.] 8° Glasgow, 1899. B. 14/5. 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- An introduction to the philosophy of religion. 8° Glasgow, 1880. B\* 12. 33.
- *Another copy*. Cameron Coll. C.R. 16. 1. 11.
- Religion in common life: a sermon preached at Crathie Church, Oct. 14, 1855, etc. 8° Edin., 1855. In Y\* 4. 15.
- New ed. 8° Edin., 1856. P. 541/1.
- Sermons. 8° Edin., 1858. X. 21. 20.
- Spinoza. Port. [Phil. Class. for Eng. Readers.] 12° Edin., 1888. Ft.
- University addresses, being addresses on subjects of academic study delivered to the University of Glasgow. [Ed. by E. Caird.] 8° Glasgow, 1898. \*V. 14. 36.
- University sermons preached before the University of Glasgow, 1873–98. [Ed. by E. Caird.] Port. 8° Glasgow, 1899. \*C. 15/1. 43.
- What is religion? A sermon, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1871. P. 327/3.
- See **JONES** (Sir H.). *Principal C.*
- Caird** (W. R.). A letter to the Rev. R. H. Story respecting certain misstatements contained in his memoir of R. Story. 8° Edin., 1863. \*Y. 33. 42/4.
- Boase (C. W.), etc. To the elders and deacons serving in various portions of the Church in Scotland,—greeting, etc. Subscribed W. R. Caird... C. W. Boase... M. N. M. Hume... Geo. Law, etc. 8° Edin. [1856.] P. 296/17.

- Caire** (A.). La science des pierres précieuses, appliquée aux arts, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. . . publ. par Leroux-Dufié. Pls. 8° Paris, 1833. K\* 28. 34.
- Cairnes** (D. D.). Moose Mountain District of southern Alberta. Pls., maps. [Canada, Geol. Surv., No. 968.] 8° Ottawa, 1907. Att. 38.
- 2nd ed. [Canada, Geol. Surv. Mem. 61.] 8° Ottawa, 1914. Att. 38.
- Preliminary memoir on the Lewes and Nordenskiöld rivers coal district, Yukon territory. Maps. [Canada, Geol. Surv. Mem. 5.] 8° Ottawa, 1910. Att. 38.
- Upper White River District, Yukon. Map. [Canada, Geol. Surv. Mem. 50.] 8° Ottawa, 1915. Att. 38.
- The Yukon-Alaska international boundary, between Poreupine and Yukon Rivers. [Canada, Geol. Surv. Mem. 67.] 8° Ottawa, 1914. Att. 38.
- Cairnes** (John Elliott). The character and logical method of political economy . . . 2nd ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1875. Zo. 4. 4.
- *Two other copies*. N\* 13. 7; R.R.
- Essays in political economy theoretical and applied. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1873. Zo. 4. 3.
- *Two other copies*. \*N. 1. 31; R.R.
- An examination into the principles of currency involved in the Bank Charter Act of 1844. 8° Dublin, 1854. P. 506/4.
- The slave power, its character, career and probable designs: an attempt to explain the real issues involved in the American contest. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1863. V. 8. 31.
- Some leading principles of political economy, newly expounded. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1874. Zo. 4. 19.
- *Another copy*. R.R.
- Woman suffrage: a reply [to Goldwin Smith], etc. [Macmillan's Mag. Sept. 1874.] 8° Manchester, 1874. P. 665/23.
- Cairnoan** (Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de morbo venereo. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1753. P. 1105/9.
- Cairns** (Adam). The second woe: a popular exposition of the 10th and 11th chapters of Revelation, etc. Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1852. C.R. 13. 7. 15.
- Cairns** (Hugh MacCalmont) *Earl Cairns*. Opinions of Lord Chancellor C. and Lord Selborne on the Public Worship Regulation Bill. 8° [Lond., 1874.] P. 651/18.
- Cairns** (John). C.'s electioneering pamphlet on the Logic Chair. 8° Edin., 1856. Cn. 13. 56/3.
- An examination of Professor Ferrier's 'Theory of knowing and being.' 8° Edin., 1856. Cn. 13. 56/1.
- *Another copy*. P. 1014/17.
- False Christs and the true; or, the Gospel history maintained in answer to Strauss and Renan. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1864. P. 1012/14.
- Fragments of college and pastoral life: a memoir of the late Rev. John Clark, of Glasgow, with selections from his essays, etc. 12° Edin., 1851. \*R. 31. 66.
- The greatest historical marvel and how to account for it. See CLAUGHTON (P. C.) *Bp.* The Jews in relation to the Church and the world. 1877. Zb. 9. 55.
- Memoir of John Brown, D.D., etc. [Including a letter to Dr. Cairns from John Brown, M.D., containing domestic and personal details of the life of his father.] Port. 8° Edin., 1860. \*R. 32. 80.
- On the disestablishment of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edin., 1872. P. 327/6.
- Oxford rationalism and English christianity. [A reply to the 'Essays and reviews.'] 8° Lond. [1861.] P. 136/3.
- The Scottish philosophy: a vindication and reply [to J. Smith's Examination of Cairns' 'Examination of Prof. Ferrier's Theory of knowing and being.']. 8° Edin., 1856. Cn. 13. 56/2.
- *Another copy*. P. 1014/16.
- Unbelief in the eighteenth century, as contrasted with its earlier and later history. [Cunningham Lects. 1880.] 8° Edin., 1881. B\* 12. 42.



**Caird** (John) [continued]. See CULVERWELL (N.). Of the light of nature... With a critical essay... by J. C.  
— See HENDERSON (J.) D.D., of *Galashiels*. Sermons... With memoir by J. C.

— See MAC EWEN (A. R.). Life and letters of J. C.  
— See M'EWEN (J.). Memorial discourses... on occasion of the death of J. Ker, by J. M'E. and Principal Cairns.

**Cairns** (William). A treatise on moral freedom, etc.  
8° Lond., 1844. D. 16. 41.

**Cairo**. MISSION ARCHÉOLOGIQUE FRANÇAISE AU CAIRE. See MISSION, etc.

— MISSIONARY CONFERENCE ON BEHALF OF THE MOHAMMEDAN WORLD. See MISSIONARY CONFERENCE, etc.

**Caithness** (Marie Sinclair, Countess of). The mystery of the ages contained in the secret doctrine of all religions. Port.  
8° Lond., 1887. Ya. 9. 15.

— Old truths in a new light; or, an... endeavour to reconcile material science with spiritual science and with Scripture. Author. 8° Lond., 1876. Yv. 4. 63.

— Serious letters to serious friends.  
8° Lond., 1877. Yd. 10. 6.

**Caius, the Jurist**. See CAIUS.

**Caius, Presbyter Romanus**. See HARNACK (A.). Sieben neue Bruchstücke der Syllogismen des Apelles. Die Gwynn'schen Cajus- und Hippolytus-Fragmente.

**Caius** (John). A boke, or counsell against that disease commonly called the sweate, or sweatyng sicknesse... 1552. See HECKER (J. F. C.). The epidemics of the Middle Ages.  
1844. \*F. 14/4. 3.

— De antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Academiae libri duo... in quorum secundo de Oxoniensis quoque Gymnasii antiquitate disseritur... Adjunximus assertionem antiquitatis Oxoniensis Academiae, ab Oxoniensi quodam [T. Caius] annis... elapsis aliquot ad Reginam Elizabeth conscriptam, etc. (And J. C. de pronunciatione Graecae & Latinae linguae cum scriptione nova libellus.)  
4° Londini, 1574. N\* 29. 56.

— De canibus Britannicis liber unus. See GRATIUS, *Faliscus*. G. F. Cynegeticon. 1699. \*S. 33. 57.

— De canibus Britannicis liber unus; de rariorum animalium et stirpium historia liber unus; de libris propriis liber unus; de pronunciatione Graecae et Latinae linguae cum scriptione nova, libellus... Recogniti a S. Jebb.  
8° Londini, 1729. L\* 31. 38.

**Caius** (Thomas). Assertio antiquitatis Oxoniensis Academiae, incerto auctore [i.e. T. C.]. See CAIUS (J.). De antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Academiae. 1574. N\* 29. 56.

**Cajal** (Santiago Ramon y). See RAMON Y CAJAL.

**Cajetan** (Thomas de Vio). See VIO (T. de) Card.

**Cajori** (Florian). A history of mathematics.  
8° New York, 1894. \*O. 15/1. 6.  
— A history of physics in its elementary branches, including the evolution of physical laboratories.  
8° New York, 1899. \*O. 15/1. 49.

— The teaching and history of mathematics in the United States. [U. S. Bur. of Educ. Circ. of Inform. 3.]  
8° Washington, 1890. \*N. 10. 68.

— William Oughtred: a great seventeenth-century teacher of mathematics.  
8° Chicago, 1916. Bq. 6. 44.

**Çākya Siṃha**. See BUDDHA.

**Calaber** (Quintus). See QUINTUS, *Smyrnaeus*.

**Calabrella** (E. C. de) Baroness, ed. Evenings at Haddon Hall... With ill. by G. Cattermole. [Boim's Ill. Lib.]  
8° Lond., 1846. V\* 25. 30.  
— Another ed.  
8° Lond. [1849.] Bo. 3. 39.

Date erased.

**Calabria during a military residence, etc.** See DURET DE TAVEL (—).

**Calāf**. See GOZZI (C., conte). Calāf [a translation of G.'s Turandot].

**Calafatti** (Giorgio). Trattato sopra la peste, etc.  
8° Venetia, 1682. H. 23. 7/3.

**Calais**. The chronicle of Calais in the reigns of Henry VII and Henry VIII, to the year 1540. Ed... by J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc. 35.] 4° Lond., 1846. RK. 6.

**Calaminus** (Petrus) *præs.* De coena Domini repetitio doctrinae orthodoxae, de qua... disputabitur... respondente D. Marcellide. 4° Heidelbergae, 1597. P. 788 18.  
— *præs.* Theses de gratuito foedere Dei cum hominibus: de quibus... respondebit D. Clepius.  
4° Wittebergae, 1591. C. 21. 74/24.

**Calamities of authors**. See D'ISRAELI (I.).

**Calamy** (Benjamin). Sermons preached upon several occasions. 2nd ed. corr. 8° Lond., 1690. \*A. 15. 6.  
— 5th ed. To which is added a sermon preached at his funeral by W. Sherlock. Port.  
8° Lond., 1715. A. 14. 7.

**Calamy** (Edmund) B.D., Minister of St. Mary, Aldermanbury. The art of divine meditation; or, a discourse of the nature... of that most important Christian duty.  
12° Lond., 1680. C\* 30. 8.

Wanting portrait.

— The godly man's ark, or city of refuge in the day of his distress, etc. 18th ed. corr. 12° Lond., 1709. C\* 30. 9.  
— See COMPLETE. A compleat collection of farewell sermons preached by Mr. C., etc.

— See MARSHALL (S.), C. (E.), etc.

— See PULPIT (THE) INCENDIARY; or the divinity... of Mr. C., etc.

**Calamy** (Edmund) D.D. A caveat against new prophets, in two sermons at the Merchants Lecture in Salters Hall... 1701.  
8° Lond., 1708. \*D. 22. 42/7.

— Comfort and counsel to Protestant Dissenters... in two sermons preach'd first at Westminster... and afterwards at the Merchants Lecture at Salters-Hall... 1712.  
2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1712. \*D. 22. 41/3.

— A defence of moderate non-conformity, in answer to the reflections of Mr. Ollyffe and Mr. Hoadly on the tenth chapter of the abridgment of the life of... R. Baxter, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1703-5. \*D. 22. 37-39.

— Divine mercy exalted... a sermon on Rom. ix. 16... at the Merchants Lecture at Salters-Hall... Oct. 20, 1702.  
8° Lond., 1703. \*D. 22. 42/3.

— A funeral sermon occasion'd by the... death of Mrs. F. Lewis, etc. 8° Lond., 1708. \*D. 22. 42/5.

— A funeral sermon occasion'd by the... death of... M. Sylvester, etc. 8° Lond., 1708. \*D. 22. 42/4.

— A funeral sermon occasion'd by the decease of Mr. M. Watts, etc. 8° Lond., 1708. \*D. 22. 42/6.

— A funeral sermon preach'd at the interment of Mr. S. Stephens, etc. 8° Lond., 1694. \*D. 22. 41/1.

— A funeral sermon preached upon occasion of the decease of... Mrs. E. Williams, etc.  
16° Lond., 1698. \*D. 22. 42/1.

— God's concern for his glory in the British Isles; and the security of Christ's church from the gates of hell; in three sermons at the Merchants Lecture in Salters-Hall.  
8° Lond., 1715. \*D. 22. 41/7.

— An historical account of my own life, with some reflections on the times I have lived in (1671-1731). Ed... with notes... by J. T. Rutt. Port. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1829. R. 19. 37-38.

— Memoirs of the life of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. John Howe.  
8° Lond., 1724. F\* 30. 20.

— The Nonconformist's memorial: being an account of the ministers who were ejected or silenced after the Restoration, particularly by the Act of Uniformity... on Bartholomew-day, Aug. 24, 1662... Now abridged and corrected... by S. Palmer, etc. Ports. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1775. B\* 28. 35-36.

— 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1802-3. D. 15/1. 32-34.

— Obadiah's character: a sermon to young people, preach'd in Old Jewry... Dec. 28th, 1713.  
8° Lond., 1714. \*D. 22. 41/5.

— A practical discourse concerning vows, with a special reference to baptism and the Lord's Supper.  
8° Lond., 1697. \*D. 22. 40.



**Calamy** (Edmund) *D.D.* [*continued*]. The principles and practice of moderate Nonconformists with respect to ordination, exemplify'd in a sermon... To which is added a letter to a divine in Germany giving a brief... account of the Protestant dissenters in England.

*Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1717. C.R. 9. 5. 9/1.

— *Another copy.* \*D. 22. 41/8.

— The prudence of the serpent and innocence of the dove : a sermon... at Exon, May 6th, 1713. 2nd ed.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1713. \*D. 22. 41/4.

— The seasonableness of religious societies : a sermon... at Little St. Hellen's... April the 23rd, 1714.

8 Lond., 1714. \*D. 22. 41/6.

— A sermon at the Merchants Lecture in Salters Hall, on Dec. 7th, 1708, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1709. \*D. 22. 41/2.

— A sermon preach'd before the societies for reformation of manners in London and Middlesex... Febr. 20, 1695.

8 Lond., 1699. \*D. 22. 42/2.

[—] Sir R. Bulkeley's remarks on the Caveat against new prophets consider'd, in a letter to a friend. *Subscribed E. C.*

8 Lond., 1708. \*D. 22. 42/8.

— Sobermindedness recommended in a sermon... to a society of catechumens... April the 22d, 1717.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1717. \*D. 22. 41/9.

— *abridger.* See BAXTER (R.). An abridgement of Mr. B.'s history.

**Caland** (W.) *ed.* See JAIMINIYA-SAMHITA. Die Jaiminiya-Samhitā.

— and **Henry** (Victor). L'agnistoma : description complète de la forme normale du sacrifice de Soma dans le culte védique. *Pls.* 2 tom.

8 Paris, 1906-7. Mb. 5. 25-26.

**Calandrelli** (Giuseppe). Opuscoli astronomici e fisici di G. C. e A. Conti. *Pls.* [Tom. 1.]

4<sup>o</sup> Roma, 1803(-4). O\* 19. 20.

*Tom. 2-8 wanting.*

**Calaritanus** (Antiochus Sardus). See BRONDO (A.)

**Calas** (Jean). See COQUEREL (A. J.). J. C. et sa famille.

**Calasio** (Marius de). See MARIUS, *de Calasio*.

**Calcara** (Pietro). *Florula medica Siciliana, etc.*

*Cleghorn Beg.* 8 Palermo, 1851. Att. 64. 5.

**Calceolari** (Franciscus). See CALZOLARI.

**Calcidius**. See CHALCIDIUS.

**Calcott**. See CALLCOTT.

**Calculus made easy**. See PERRY (J.)

**Calcutta**. ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL. See ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.

— COMMITTEE FOR INVESTIGATING THE COAL AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF INDIA. Reports... (drawn up by J. McLelland). *Ill.* 8 Calcutta, 1838. K\* 26. 22/11.

— DOVETON COLLEGE. See *infra* PARENTAL ACADEMIC INSTITUTION AND DOVETON COLLEGE.

— HEALTH OFFICER. Cholera in Calcutta in 1894, and anti-choleraic inoculation. [Repr. from the Health-Officer's Annual Report for 1894.]

2<sup>o</sup> [Calcutta] 1895. LL. 97. 3. 13.

— IMPERIAL LIBRARY. Catalogue. Pt. I. Author-catalogue of printed books in European languages. With a supplementary list of newspapers. 2 vols.

4<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1904. Ref. Sect. F.

— *Another copy.* a. 5. 1.

— Pt. II. Subject-index to the author-catalogue. 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1908-10. Ref. Sect. F.

— INDIAN MUSEUM. Catalogue of the books in the library of the Indian Museum. Suppl. 1, 3-4.

8<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1894-1905. Ag. 2.

1. 1887-91. By H. W. Fleming. 1894.

3. 1895-99. By C. O. Bateman. 1900.

1. 1899-1903. By C. O. Bateman. 1905.

— Catalogue of the coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta, including the cabinet of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. *Ill.* 3 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1906-8. V\* 11. 15-17.

1. By V. A. Smith.

2-3. By H. Nelson Wright.

— Echinoderma of the Indian Museum. 6 pts. (in 2).

4<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1899-1910. L\* 1. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

**Calcutta**. INDIAN MUSEUM [*continued*]. A list of the photographic negatives of Indian antiquities in the collection of the Indian Museum [by T. Bloeh]: with which is incorporated the list of similar negatives in the possession of the India Office [reprinted from the list published in 1894 by J. Burgess, with alterations and additions by T. Bloeh. With a common index by T. Bloeh].

2 Calcutta, 1900. Zq. 2. 78.

— *Memoirs.* See MEMOIRS, etc.

— *Records.* See RECORDS, etc.

— See ALCOCK (A. W.). Catalogue of the Indian decapod Crustacea in the... Indian Museum.

— See ANDERSON (John) *M.D., LL.D.* Catalogue and handbook of the archæological collections in the Indian Museum.

— See ANDERSON (John) *M.D., LL.D.* Catalogue of Mammalia in the Indian Museum.

— See BENTHAM (T.). Illustrated catalogue of the Asiatic horns... in the... Indian Museum.

— See DISTANT (W. L.). A monograph of oriental Cicadidæ. Published by order of the Trustees of the Indian Museum.

— See LYDEKKER (R.). Catalogue of the remains of pleistocene and pre-historic Vertebrata... in the... Indian Museum.

— See LYDEKKER (R.). Catalogue of the remains of Siwalik Vertebrata in the... Indian Museum.

— See NEVILL (G.). Hand list of Mollusea in the Indian Museum.

— See SCLATER (W. L.). List of Batrachia in the Indian Museum.

— See SCLATER (W. L.). List of snakes in the Indian Museum.

— INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION. 1883-84. Economic products of India exhibited in the Economic Court, Calcutta International Exhibition, 1883-84. By G. Watt... Pts. I-IV. (And Pt. v. Medicinal products. By G. W... assisted by numerous contributors. Chemical information compiled by C. J. H. Warden, etc. Pt. vi. Foods, food-stuffs, and fodders. By G. W... assisted by L. Leotard, etc. Pt. vii. Timbers. Compiled by F. B. Manson, etc.) 7 pts. (in 4). 8<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1883. K. 22. 28-31.

— MEDICAL AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY. Quarterly Journal. See QUARTERLY (THE) JOURNAL, etc.

— MEDICAL SOCIETY. Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.

— MUSEUM OF THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA. Catalogue of the meteorites. [India, Geol. Surv.]

8 Calcutta, 1866. Zi. 3. 46/3.

— *Another ed.* 8 Calcutta, 1867. Zi. 3. 46/4.

— Catalogue of the organic remains belonging to the Cephalopoda. [India, Geol. Surv.]

8<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1866. Zi. 3. 46/1.

— Catalogue of the organic remains belonging to the Echinodermata. [India, Geol. Surv.]

8 Calcutta, 1865. Zi. 3. 46/2.

— PARENTAL ACADEMIC INSTITUTION AND DOVETON COLLEGE. Twenty-third annual report of the Parental Academic Institution and Doveton College, read at the general meeting of the Society... 4th March 1856. With an appendix. 8 Calcutta, 1856. P. 526/20.

— ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN. Annals. See ANNALS, etc.

— See VOIGT (J. O.). Hortus Suburbanus Calcuttensis. A catalogue of the plants... cultivated in the Hon. East India Company's Botanical Garden, Calcutta, etc.

— SANSKRIT COLLEGE. See NĀSTRĪ (H.) and GUI (S. C.). A descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts, etc.

— UNIVERSITY. Calendar 1860/61-1862/63, 1867/68-1872/73, 1874/75-1884/85, 1886—

8<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1860— Cal. Sect. 1. 6.

— ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS. Guide to the Calcutta Zoological Gardens, by John Anderson, etc. Plan.

*Author*, 1853. 8<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1883. Zk. 8. 1.

**Calcutta Annual Register** for... 1821.

8<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1823. Att. 43. 3.

- Calcutta (The) Review.** [Ed. successively by Sir J. Kaye, A. Duff, W. S. Mackay, etc.] May 1844—Oct. 1912. Vols. 1-16, 18-19, 21-38, 40-135.  
8 Calcutta, 1844(-1912). Nx. 4.
- New series. 1913—  
8 Calcutta, (1913—). Nx. 1.
- Caldani** (Floriano). See CALDANI (L. M. A.) and C. (F.).
- and **Caldani** (Leopoldo Marco Antonio). Engravings of the ligaments, copied from the original works of the Caldani with descriptive letterpress by E. Mitchell. Revised... by R. Knox. 4 Edin., 1834. \*H. 24. 14.
- *Another copy.* \*H. 24. 15.
- Caldani** (Leopoldo Marco Antonio). *Institutiones anatomicae.* Ed. 2<sup>a</sup> emendata. 8 Lipsiae, 1792. \*G. 22. 27.
- *Institutiones physiologicae (and Institutiones pathologicae).* Tertia ed. Italica. 2 vols. (in 1).  
8 Venetiis, 1786. \*G. 22. 25.
- *Riflessioni fisiologiche... sopra due dissertazioni del Sig. C. N. Le Cat.* 12 Venezia, 1767. \*G. 32. 36.
- See CALDANI (F.) and C. (L. M. A.)
- and **Caldani** (Floriano). *Icones anatomicae... ex optimis neotericorum operibus... collectae. Tabulas selegunt et nonnullas ex cadaveribus ad vivum delineatas addere curarunt L. M. A. et F. C.* 3 vols. (in 9).  
2 Venetiis, 1801-13. Window I.
- *Iconum... explicatio.* 3 pts. (in 6).  
2 Venetiis, 1802-14. Window III.
- Caldcleugh** (Alexander). *Travels in South America...* 1819-21, etc. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1825. \*P. 5. 20-21.
- Caldecott** (Abraham). *The safety and expediency of conceding the Catholic claims evinced by the state of Canada, the Netherlands, etc.* 2nd ed.  
8 Lond., 1828. Yd. 8. 21/10.
- Caldecott** (Alfred). *The emotional element in religion: a vindication.* [Lond. Theol. Studies, 1911.]  
8. In \*B. 10. 49.
- *English colonization and empire.*  
8 Lond., 1891. M\* 15/1. 6.
- *The philosophy of religion in England and America.*  
8 Lond., 1901. \*B. 13. 34.
- and **Mackintosh** (Hugh Ross) eds. *Selections from the literature of theism, etc.* 8 Edin., 1904. C\* 15/1. 36.
- Caldecott** (R. M.). See BABER, *Emperor of Hindustan.* Life... [abridged] by R. M. C.
- Caldecott** (W. Shaw). *Herod's Temple: its New Testament associations and its actual structure. Ill., plans.*  
8 Lond. [1913.] V\* 6. 19.
- *Solomon's Temple: its history and its structure.* With a preface by A. H. Sayce. Pts. 2nd ed.  
8 Lond., 1908. V\* 15/1. 102.
- Calder** (Alexander). *The man of the future: an investigation of the laws which determine happiness.*  
8 Lond., 1872. \*N. 1. 25.
- Calder** (Charles). *Three sermons.* With a preface by... M. MacGregor. 2nd ed.  
Cameron Coll. 8 Edin., 1877. C.R. 16. 7. 11.
- Calder** (Frederick). *Exercises in mensuration, with their solutions, forming a key to... Part III of Lund's Geometry and mensuration.* 12 Lond., 1859. P. 375/2.
- *Memoirs of Simon Episcopus... who was condemned by the Synod of Dort as a dangerous heretic... To which is added a brief account of the Synod of Dort, etc.*  
8 Lond., 1835. R. 17. 47.
- Calder** (George) ed. and tr. See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.). *Imtheachta Aenias: the Irish Aeneid.*
- Calder** (Gulielmus). *Diss... inaug. de variolis insitivis.*  
8 Edin., 1786. Att. 78. 7. 6/7.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 7/9.
- Calder** (James T.). *Sketch of the civil and traditional history of Caithness, from the tenth century. Ill.*  
8 Glasgow, 1861. Bh. 6. 34.
- *The soldier's bride, and other poems.*  
8 Edin., 1846. S. 19. 20.
- Calder** (John). *A brief exposure of the erroneous principle, that Christ by his death made an atonement for every sin and sinner.* 12 Airdrie, 1841. P. 357/15.

- [**Calder** (Robert).] *An answer to Mr. J. Hog... his Letter to a gentleman, in which the unlawfulness of imposing forms of prayer... is... demonstrated, particularly as to what concerns M. R. C., p. 68, &c.* Anon.  
8 Edin., 1710. Dd. 9. 51.
- *The lawfulness and expediency of set forms of prayer maintained...* By R. C... and Bishops Taylor, Comber and King, etc. 12 Leith, 1766. Dd. 8. 34.
- *The priesthood of the Old and New Testament by succession. In seven letters... With an answer to the principal objections.* 2 pts. 8 Edin. [1720?] P. 478/1.
- *Schola sepulchri, the school of the grave, etc.* [Three sermons.] 8 Aberdeen, 1701. Dd. 10. 38.
- [—] *The Scotch Presbyterian eloquence: or, the foolishness of their teaching discovered from their books, sermons, and prayers, etc.* 2nd ed. with additions. *Dedication signed Jacob Curate.* 4 Lond., 1694. B. 21. 72/8.
- Caldera de Heredia** (Caspar). C. C. de H... tribunal medicum, magicum, et politicum. 2 pts. (in 1).  
2 Lugduni Batavorum, 1658. V\* 16. 5 1.
- *Two other copies.* C\* 15. 10. \*G. 17. 15.
- C. C. de H... tribunalis medici illustrationes et observationes practicae. Accessit liber aureus de facile parabilibus, etc. 2 Antverpiae, 1663. V\* 16. 5/2.
- Calderini** (Guglielmo). See PETERSEN (E.). DOMASZEWSKI (A. von) and C. (G.).
- [**Calderon de la Barca** (Mme. Frances Erskine).] *The attaché in Madrid: or, sketches of the court of Isabella II.* Tr. from the German. Anon. 8 New York, 1856. Bh. 5. 39.
- [—] *Life in Mexico during a residence of two years in that country.* By Madame C— de la B—. With a preface by W. H. Prescott. 8 Lond., 1843. F\* 20. 7.
- Calderon de la Barca** (Pedro). *Las comedias de P. C. de la B., corregidas... por J. J. Keil.* Port. 4 tom.  
8 Leipsique, 1827-30. S\* 25. 40-43.
- *Teatro escogido. Con una introduccion y la biografia por E. de Ochoa.* Port. [Ochoa, Tesoro del teatro espan. 3.] 8 Paris, 1838. RC. 9. 12.
- *Dramas... tragic, comic, and legendary.* Tr... principally in the metre of the original, by D. F. McCarthy. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1853. S. 14. 46-47.
- *Schauspiele... Übersetzt von J. D. Gries.* Port. 3\* Ausg. 9 Bde. (in 4). 12 Berlin, 1862. Yo. 9. 10-13.
- See HASELL (E. J.). Calderon.
- [**Calderwood** (David).] *The altar of Damascus; or, the patern of the English hierarchie and Church-policie obruded upon the Church of Scotland.* Anon.  
8 n.p., 1621. Dd. 10. 18.
- [—] *Altare Damascenum; cen. politia ecclesiae Anglicanae obrusa ecclesiae Scoticae, a formalista quodam delineata... opera E. Didoclavii: cui locis suis interserta confutatio Paranesios Tileni ad Scotos... et adjecta epistola H. Philadelphi de regimine ecclesiae Scoticae, eiusque vindiciae contra calumnias J. Spotsuodi... per anonymum.* 2 pts. Mag. Cand., 1639. 4 n.p., 1623. B. 18. 74.
- *Ed... elegantior & emendator.*  
4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1708. C.R. 12. 2. 15.
- *Author's name given in this edition.*
- [—] *De regimine Ecclesiae Scoticae brevis relatio.* Anon. 8 [Leyden] 1618. Dd. 10. 98/1.
- [—] *A defence of our arguments against kneeling in the act of receiving the sacramental elements of bread and wine impugned by Mr. Michelson.* Anon.  
8 n.p., 1620. Dd. 10. 12/2.
- *Another copy.* Reid Beg. RE. 5. 16/2.
- *Another copy.* V. 21. 75/3.
- [—] *A dialogue betwixt Cosmophilus and Theophilus anent the urging of new ceremonies upon the Kirke of Scotland.* Anon. 8 n.p., 1620. Dd. 10. 98/3.
- *The last line reads 'Finis. Januar. 1, 1621.'*
- [—] *A dispute upon communicating at our confused communions.* Anon. Reid Beg. 8 n.p., 1624. RE. 5. 85.
- *Another copy.* V. 21. 75/1.
- [—] *An epistle of a Christian brother exhorting another to keepe himsef undeified from the present corruptions brought in to the ministration of the Lords Supper.* Anon. 8 n.p., 1624. V. 21. 75/7.

- Calderwood (David)** [*continued*]. The history of the Kirk of Scotland. Ed. . . by . . . T. Thomson. 8 vols. [Wodrow Soc. 5.] 8° Edin., 1842-49. Z. 12. 54-61.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 8. 5. 3-10.
- The true history of the Church of Scotland, from the beginning of the Reformation unto the end of the reign of King James VI, etc. [Abridged.] 2° n.p., 1678. B\* 19. 15.
- A descriptive index to Calderwood's abridged history of the Church of Scotland, by . . . James Inglis. 2° Edin., 1836. In B\* 19. 15.
- In a note on the title-page of his 'Index' Inglis says that the above ed. of Calderwood's History was printed in Holland.
- [—] Perth Assembly, containing 1. The proceedings thereof. 2. The proof of the nullitie thereof. 3. Reasons presented thereto against the receiving the five new Articles imposed, etc. Anon. 4° [Leyden] 1619. \*Z. 9. 23/3.
- *Another copy.* Imperfect, wanting the last three leaves. In A. 16. 90.
- [—] Parasyngma Perthense et iuramentum ecclesie Scoticanæ [by D. C.], et A. M(elvini) Antitamicategorica. 4° [St. Andrews ?] 1620. C. 20. 89.
- [—] Quæres concerning the state of the Church of Scotland. Anon. 8° n.p., 1621. Dd. 10. 98/4.
- *Another cd.* 8 n.p., 1638. A. 15. 113/8.
- [—] A re-examination of the five articles enacted at Perth, anno 1618. To wit. Concerning the communicants gesture in the act of receiving. The observation of festi-vall dayes. Episcopall confirmation or bishopping. The administration of baptisme and the supper of the Lord in privat places. Anon. (And A passage of Master William Cowper, peetended [sic] bishop of Gallaway, his sermon, delivered before the states, anno 1606, etc.) 4 n.p., 1636. In C. 21. 41.
- *Another copy.* In A. 16. 90
- [—] Seoti τῶν τυχοῦτος paraclesis contra D. Tileni Parænesin ad Seotos Genevensis disciplinæ zelotas eouscriptam, cujus pars prima est De Episcopali ecclesiæ regimine. Anon. 4° [Amsterdam ?] 1622. \*Z. 8. 9/2.
- Title-page wanting.
- [—] The speach of the Kirk of Scotland to her beloved children. Anon. 8° [Leyden] 1620. Dd. 10. 98/2.
- *Another copy.* Reid Bq. RE. 5. 16/3.
- ed. See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. BOOKS OF DISCIPLINE. The first and second Booke of discipline, etc.
- See SCOT (P.). Calderwood's recantation.
- Calderwood (Henry).** Evolution and man's place in nature. 8° Lond., 1893. Ft.
- *Two other copies.* R.R.
- 2nd ed. Author. 8° Lond., 1896. Ft.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Handbook of moral philosophy. 8° Lond., 1872. Ft.
- *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1873. Ft.
- 5th ed. 8 Lond., 1878. LL. 123. 6. 1.
- 14th ed. 3 copies. 8° Lond., 1888. R.R.
- 16th ed. 8° Lond., 1891. Ft.
- Moral philosophy as a science and as a discipline : an inaugural lecture. 8° Edin., 1868. P. 535/11.
- *Another copy.* P. 275/3.
- On teaching : its ends and means. 12° Edin., 1874. Zp. 12. 19.
- The parables of our Lord interpreted in view of their relations to each other. 8° Lond., 1880. Yd. 10. 48.
- The philosophy of the infinite ; with special reference to the theories of Sir W. Hamilton and M. Cousin. 8 Edin., 1854. N\* 4. 20.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 11. 4. 3.
- 2nd ed. Philosophy of the infinite : a treatise on man's knowledge of the Infinite Being, in answer to Sir W. Hamilton and Dr. Mansel. 8° Cambridge, [1861.] Ch. 10. 35.
- 3rd ed. Author. 8° Lond., 1872. R.R.

- Calderwood (Henry)** [*continued*]. The relations of mind and brain. 8° Lond., 1879. N\* 6. 77.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1884. N\* 6. 78.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1892. N\* 6. 79.
- *Three other copies.* R.R. ; N\* 6. 80.
- The relations of science and religion. Pls. [Morse Lect. 1880.] 8° Lond., 1881. Ft.
- *Another ed.* 8° New York, 1881. R.R.
- Vocabulary of philosophy and student's book of reference, on the basis of Fleming's vocabulary. 8° Lond., 1894. Ft.
- Life. See CALDERWOOD (W. L.) and WOODSIDE (D.).
- Calderwood (John).** A collection of the dying testimonies of some holy and pious Christians, who lived in Scotland before and since the Revolution, etc. 12° Kilmarnock, 1806. X\* 31. 36.
- Calderwood (Mrs. Margaret).** Letters and journals . . . from England, Holland, and the Low Countries in 1756. Ed. by A. Fergusson. 8° Edin., 1884. Bs. 3. 16.
- Calderwood (W. L.).** The life of the salmon, with reference more especially to the fish in Scotland. Pls. 8° Lond., 1907. \*L. 11. 9.
- Mussel culture and the bait supply. With reference more especially to Scotland. 8° Lond., 1895. \*L. 15/1. 16.
- and Woodside (David). Life of Henry Calderwood . . . With a special chapter on his philosophical works, by A. Seth Pringle-Pattison. Ports. 8° Lond., 1900. \*R. 13. 29.
- Caldesi (Giovanni Battista).** Osservazioni anatomiche . . . intorno alle tartarughe marittime, d'acqua dolce, e terrestri, etc. 4° Firenze, 1687. \*H. 21. 26.
- Caldwell (Charles).** Thoughts on the original unity of the human race. 2nd ed. 8° Cincinnati, 1852. \*K. 30. 61.
- Thoughts on physieal education, and the true mode of improving the condition of man. 8° Edin., 1844. N. 15/1. 41.
- Caldwell (David).** Parochial lectures on the Psalms. (Psalms 1-50.) 8° Philadelphia, 1859. X. 23. 36.
- Caldwell (Jacobus).** Diss . . . inaug. de nephritide. 8° Edin., 1787. Att. 78. 7. 15/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 16/13.
- Caldwell (James Stamford).** A digest of the laws relating to the poor. 8° Lond., 1821. \*E. 30. 8.
- A treatise of the law of arbitration. 8° Lond., 1817. \*E. 21. 20.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1825. \*E. 27. 10.
- Caldwell (Joannes).** Diss . . . inaug. de hysteria. 8° Edin., 1780. Att. 77. 7. 5/2.
- *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 6/2.
- Caldwell (Robert).** A comparative grammar of the Dravidian or South-Indian family of languages. 8° Lond., 1856. T. 9. 33.
- 2nd ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1875. C.R. 4. 3. 21.
- *Another copy.* Ma. 7. 9.
- Caldwell (William).** Pragmatism and idealism. 8° Lond., 1913. \*N. 15/1. 36.
- Schopenhauer's system in its philosophical significance. [Shaw Fellowship Lects. 1893.] 8° Edin., 1896. XX. 13. 69.
- Caledonia :** a poem. 4° Lond., 1778. In V. 19. 63.
- Caledonian Dairy Company.** Observations by the Directors . . . upon the report by the Edinburgh Market Committee. 8° [Edin ?] (1830.) Att. 80. P. 2/1.
- Caledonian Horticultural Society, Edinburgh.** Journal of a horticultural tour through some parts of Flanders, Holland, and the north of France in 1817. By a deputation of the Caledonian Horticultural Society (P. Neill, J. Hay, and J. Macdonald). Ill. 8° Edin., 1823. K. 4. 21.
- List as at April, 1831, of ordinary members . . . and of shareholders in the Garden, who are not members. 4° Edin., 1831. Att. 80. P. 2/41.
- List of members . . . March, 1841. 8° (Edin., 1841.) P. 105/14.

**Caledonian Horticultural Society, Edinburgh** [continued].  
Memoirs. See MEMOIRS, etc.

— Prizes proposed by the C. H. S. . . for 1828.

8° Edin. (1828.) P. 71/15.

— Prizes proposed . . . for 1845.

8° [Edin., 1845.] P. 111/7.

— Proposal by the Council . . . for establishing . . . an experimental and botanical garden, under the title of the Edinburgh Horticultural and Botanical Institution.

4° (Edin., 1818.) Att. 80. P. 7/24.

— Report by the Garden Committee relative to the establishment of the experimental garden at Inverleith.

4° (Edin., 1825.) Att. 80. P. 8/11.

— Second report of the Garden Committee.

4° [Edin.] (1826.) Att. 80. P. 9/34.

— Third report.

4° [Edin.] (1828.) Att. 80. P. 9/35.

— Report of the Committee appointed by the C. H. S. to inquire into the finances of the Society, etc.

4° [Edin., 1830.] Att. 80. P. 10/10.

— Statement by the Council . . . regarding the dismissal of the . . . superintendent of the Experimental Garden.

8° [Edin., 1837 ?] P. 96/25.

— Substance of the report of the committee appointed to treat for the acquisition of . . . ground suitable for an experimental garden.

4° (Edin., 1821.) Att. 80. P. 7/25.

— To the Vice-President of the Caledonian Horticultural Society, Edinburgh. [A poem, subscribed 'Melongeno,' to accompany a basket containing models in wax of forty-one different kinds of apples cultivated in Scotland.] (And Answer [also in verse].) 8° [Edin.] (1816.) P. 34/3.

**Caledonian Insurance Company.** Caledonian Insurance Company: history of a hundred years: 1805 to 1905. *Pls.*

4° Edin., 1905. Bl. 4. 45.

— Contract of copartnership of the Caledonian Insurance Company, established . . . 1805, for insurance against loss and damage by fire.

4° Edin., 1805. Att. 80. P. 3/9.

— Proposals and rates . . . for assurance on lives and survivorships, granting annuities, &c., and for insurance against fire.

8° (Edin., 1833.) P. 226/15.

— [Report of proceedings at the General Meeting of the proprietors . . . held in Merchants' Hall . . . 3rd July, 1806.]

2° [Edin., 1806.] Bk. 1. 50/16.

**Caledonian (The) Medical Journal:** the journal of the Caledonian Medical Society. Ed. by T. F. Tannahill, (. . . W. A. Macnaughton and D. Rorie). New series. Vol. 2—

8° Glasgow, 1896— Nt. 8.

**Caledonian (The) Mercury.** Sept. 23rd–Nov. 11th, 1745; May 1st, 1749–April 30th, 1750. 4° Edin. Q\* 25. 21–22.

— Jan.–Dec. 1777.

2° Lond. In \*A. 5. 7.

— 1780, 1783–93.

2° Edin. Newspaper Room.

**Caledonian (The) Miscellany.** See RAMSAY (A.). The C. M. . . . By A. R. and other Northern Bards.

**Caledonian Quarterly Magazine.** See CAMBRIAN QUARTERLY MAGAZINE AND CELTIC REPERTORY.

**Calemard (M. N.).** Abrégé d'astronomie, etc. III.

8° Lond., 1801. O. 20. 76.

**Calendar—**

Calendar of the Carew manuscripts, preserved in the Archiepiscopal Library at Lambeth. Ed. by J. S. Brewer and W. Bullen. 6 vols.

8° Lond., 1867–73. Se. 1.

Vols. 1–4. 1515–1603.

Vol. 5. Book of Howth. Miscellaneous.

Vol. 6. 1603–1624.

— Another copy of vol. 6.

Calendar of the Close Rolls preserved in the Public Record Office. Prepared under the superintendence of the Deputy Keeper of the Records [H. C. Maxwell-Lyte]. Edward II, 1307–1323. Vols. 1–3.

8° Lond., 1892–95. Sh. 1.

Vol. 4 wanting.

Calendar of documents relating to Ireland, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London, 1171 (–1307). Ed. by H. S. Sweetman (and continued by G. F. Handcock). 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1875–86. Si. 2.

**Calendar** [continued].

Calendar of documents relating to Scotland, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London. Ed. by J. Bain, A.D. 1108–1509. *Pls.* 4 vols. [Scottish Records, 7.] 8° Edin., 1881–88. Sk. 2.

Vols. 1–3. 1108–1357.

Vol. 4. 1357–1509. Addenda, 1221–1435.

Calendar of entries in the Papal registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Papal letters 1198(–1447). Ed. by W. H. Bliss (and C. Johnson, etc.). Vols. 1–8.

8 Lond., 1893–1909. Sa. 2.

Calendar of Home Office papers of the reign of George III, 1760 (25 Oct.)–1772, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Ed. by J. Redington (and R. A. Roberts). Vols. 1–3. 8 Lond., 1878–81. Si. 2.

Calendar of letter-books preserved . . . at the Guildhall.

See LONDON. GUILDHALL.

[Calendar of] Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII . . . Arranged and catalogued by J. S. Brewer, (J. Gairdner, and R. H. Brodie). 21 vols. 8° Lond., 1862–1910. Sa. 2; Sd. 2.

Vol. 1 has 3 pts. and introduction; vols. 3, 12, 13, 11, 18–21 have each 2 pts.

Calendar of letters and state papers relating to English affairs preserved principally in the archives of Simancas. Elizabeth. 1558–1603. Ed. by M. A. S. Hume. 4 vols. 8 Lond., 1892–99. Si. 1.

Calendar of letters, despatches, and state papers, relating to the negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere . . . 1485–1543, 1550–1552. Ed. by G. A. Bergenroth, etc. Vols. 1–6, 10 (in 13). 8° Lond., 1862–1914. Si. 1.

Vols. 1–2 ed. by G. A. Bergenroth.

Vols. 3–6 ed. by P. de Gayangos.

Vol. 10 ed. by R. Tyler.

The calendar of nature; or, natural history of the year. With designs by G. Cattermole. (New ed.) *Preface* subscribed M. 16° Lond., 1834. L\* 30. 11.

Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth. Ed. by J. Morrin. *Facs.* Vol. 1 (5, 6 Hen. VIII–18 Eliz.). [Irish Records, 1.]

8° Dublin, 1861. Si. 1.

Vols. 2–3 wanting.

Calendar of the Patent Rolls preserved in the Public Record Office. Prepared under the superintendence of the Deputy Keeper of the Records [H. C. Maxwell-Lyte]. Sh. 1.

Edward I. 1281–1301. Vols. 2–3. 8° Lond., 1893–95.

Edward II. 1307–1313. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1894.

Edward III. 1327–1338. Vols. 1–3. 8° Lond., 1891–95.

Richard II. 1377–1381. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1895.

Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews.

See EXCHEQUER.

Calendar of the proceedings of the Committee for Advance of Money, 1642–56, preserved in . . . Her Majesty's Public Record Office. [Domestic Series.] Ed. by M. A. E. Green. 3 pts. 8 Lond., 1888. Sh. 2.

Calendar of the proceedings of the Committee for Compounding, &c., 1643–60, preserved in . . . Her Majesty's Public Record Office. [Domestic Series.] Ed. by M. A. E. Green. 5 pts. 8 Lond., 1889–92. Sh. 2.

Calendar of State papers and manuscripts relating to English affairs, existing in the archives and collections of Venice, etc., 1202(–1591). Ed. by R. Brown. (G. Cavendish Bentinck, H. F. Brown). *Chart.* Vols. 1–8 (in 10). 8 Lond., 1864–94. Sh. 1.

Calendar of State papers, Colonial series, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, and elsewhere. Ed. by W. N. Sainsbury. (Vol. 10 ed. by W. N. Sainsbury and J. W. Fortescue; Vols. 11–16 ed. by J. W. Fortescue; vol. 17 ed. by C. Headlam.) Vols. 1–17.

8° Lond., 1860–1908. Sd. I.

1. [America and West Indies], 1574–1660. 1860.

2. East Indies, China and Japan, 1513–1616. 1862.

3. — 1617–1621. 1870.

4. — 1622–1624. 1878.

5. America and West Indies, 1661–1668. 1880.

6. East Indies, China and Persia, 1625–1629. 1884.

7. America and West Indies, 1669–1674. 1889.

8. East Indies and Persia, 1630–1634. 1892.

## Calendar [continued].

## Calendar of State papers, Colonial series [continued].

9. America and West Indies, 1675-1676, also Addenda, 1574-1674. 1893.  
 10. — 1677-1680. 1896.  
 11. — 1681-1685. 1898.  
 12. — 1685-1688. 1899.  
 13. — 1689-1692. 1901.  
 14. — January, 1693-14 May, 1696. 1903.  
 15. — 15 May, 1696-31 October, 1697. 1904.  
 16. — 27 October, 1697-31 December, 1698. 1905.  
 17. — 1699, also Addenda, 1621-1698. 1908.

## Calendar of State papers, Domestic series, of the reigns of Edward VI, Mary, Elizabeth, (and James I.) 1547(-1625), preserved in . . . Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Ed. by R. Lemon. (Vols. 3-12 ed. by M. A. Everett Green.) 12 vols. 8° Lond., 1856-72. Se. 2.

- Vols. 1-5. 1547-1601.  
 Vol. 6. 1601-1603. With Addenda, 1547-1565.  
 Vol. 7. Addenda, 1566-1579.  
 Vols. 8-10. 1603-1623.  
 Vol. 11. 1623-1625. With Addenda, 1603-1625.  
 Vol. 12. Addenda, 1580-1625.

## Calendar of State papers, Domestic series, of the reign of Charles I, 1625(-1649), preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. (And Addenda.) Ed. by J. Bruce, (W. D. Hamilton, etc.). 23 vols. 8° Lond., 1858-97. Se. 2.

## Calendar of State papers, Domestic series, [the Commonwealth] 1649(-1660), preserved in . . . Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Ed. by M. A. E. Green. 13 vols. 8° Lond., 1875-86. Sf. 2; Sh. 2.

## Calendar of State papers, Domestic series, of the reign of Charles II, 1660(-1678, with addenda 1660-70), preserved in . . . Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Ed. by M. A. E. Green. (Vol. 11 ed. by F. H. B. Daniell.) Vols. 1-19. 8° Lond., 1860-1911. Sh. 2.

## Calendar of State papers, Foreign series, of the reign of Edward VI, 1547-1553, preserved in . . . Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull.

8° Lond., 1861. Se. 1.

## Calendar of State papers, Foreign series, of the reign of Mary, 1553-1558, preserved in . . . Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull.

8° Lond., 1861. Se. 1.

## Calendar of State papers, Foreign series, of the reign of Elizabeth, 1558(-1577), preserved in . . . Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Ed. by . . . J. Stevenson (and A. J. Crosby). Vols. 1-11. 8° Lond., 1863-80. Se. 1.

## Calendar of the State papers relating to Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary and Elizabeth, 1509(-1599), preserved in . . . Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Ed. by H. C. Hamilton (and E. G. Atkinson). Vols. 1-7. 8° Lond., 1860-95. Si. 2.

## Calendar of the State papers relating to Ireland, of the reign of James I, 1603(-1625), preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, and elsewhere. Ed. by . . . C. W. Russell and J. P. Prendergast. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1872-80. Si. 2.

## Calendar of the State papers relating to Scotland and Mary, Queen of Scots, 1547-1603. Ed. by J. Bain (and W. K. Boyd). Vol. 1— [Scottish Records, 11.] 8° Edin., 1898— Sa. 2.

## Calendar of the State papers relating to Scotland, preserved in . . . Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Ed. by M. J. Thorpe. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1858. Sk. 2.

Vol. 1. The Scottish series, of the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, Elizabeth, 1509-1589.

Vol. 2. The Scottish series, of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1589-1603; an appendix to the Scottish series, 1543-1592; and the State papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots during her detention in England, 1568-1587.

## Calendar of Treasury papers, 1556(-1729), preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Prepared by J. Redington. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1868-89. Sd. 1.

Calendarium genealogicum. Henry III and Edward I. [An index to the 'Inquisitiones post mortem,' in the Public Record Office.] Ed. by C. Roberts. *Facs.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1865. Sa. 2.

## Calendarium Inquisitionum post mortem sive Escætarum. See INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM.

## Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum et Inquisitionum ad quod damnum. See CHARTER ROLLS.

## Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londinensi. See PATENT ROLLS.

## Calendars of the proceedings in Chancery in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. See HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY.

Calenge (L.) *continuatur*. See DENISART (J. B.). Collection de décisions nouvelles, etc.

## Calepinus (Ambrosius). Dictionarium A. C. . . . postremo nunc supra omnes hactenus editiones magna omnis generis vocum accessione auctum . . . Uua cum C. Gesneri Onomastico, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Basileæ, 1560. T\* 17. 4.

— A. C. dictionarium undecim linguarum, etc. (And Onomasticon propriorum nominum . . . a C. Gesnero collectum.) *Mag. Cand.*, 1595. 2° Basileæ, 1590. T\* 17. 6.

— A. C. dictionarium . . . linguae Latinae . . . Adjectae sunt Latinis dictionibus Hebraeae, Graecae, Gallicae, Italicae, Germanicae, Hispanicae, atque Anglicae . . . praeter alia omnia quae . . . fuerunt addita praecipue a J. Passeratius . . . Accesserunt etiam insignes loquendi modi . . . Adjectum est supplementum ex glossis Isidori, adornatum a J. L. de la Cerda. Ed. nov. 2 tom. (in 1). 2° Lugduni, 1647. T\* 16. 11.

— Another ed. 2 tom. *Ja. Pillans*. 2° Lugduni, 1656. LL. 119. 1. 17-18.

— Ambrosius Calepinus Passeratii; sive, linguarum novem Romanae, Graecae, Ebraicae, Gallicae, Italicae, Germanicae, Hispanicae, Anglicae, Belgicae dictionarium. Accuratis-sima ed. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lugdun. Bat., 1654. T\* 23. 25.

— Compendium Calepini. Being a Latine-English diction-ary, and an abridgement of the last Calepine, augmented by Passeratius. See WASE (C.). Dictionarium minus. 1662, 61. T\* 22. 34.

**Calihill** (James). An answer to the Treatise of the Crosse [by J. Martiall]. 4° Lond., 1565. Dd. 7. 7.

— An answer to John Martiall's Treatise of the Cross. Ed. by . . . R. Gibbings. [Parker Soc. 25.] 8° Cambridge, 1846. D. 15/2. 24.

**Calhoun** (John Caldwell). The works of J. C. C. (Ed. by R. K. Crallé.) 6 vols. 8° New York, 1851-55. \*F. 25. 32-37.

*Vol. 1 has place of publication 'Columbia, S. C.'*

— Obituary addresses . . . on . . . the death of the Hon. J. C. Calhoun . . . in the Senate of the United States, Apr. 1, 1850. With the funeral sermon of the Rev. C. M. Butler, etc. 8° Washington, 1850. V. 15/2. 2/10.

**Calid, filius Jazichi**. See KHALID IBN YAZID, *al-Umawi*.

**Calidās**. See KALIDĀSA.

**California**. California: its gold and its inhabitants. See HUNTLEY (Sir H. V.).

— An historical journal of the expeditions, by sea and land, to the north of California, in 1768, 1769, and 1770, when Spanish establishments were first made at San-Diego and Monte-Rey. From a Spanish MS. tr. by W. Reveley. Published by A. Dalrymple, 1790. *Maps*. 4° Lond. [1790.] \*V. 26. 27/1.

— CONVENTION. Report of the debates in the Convention of California on the formation of the State Constitution . . . 1849. By J. R. Browne. 8° Washington, 1850. E\* 29. 25.

— IMMIGRANT UNION. All about California and the inducements to settle there. *Map*. 8° San Francisco, 1870. P. 311/12.

— SENATE. The social, moral, and political effect of Chinese immigration. Testimony taken before a committee of the Senate of the State of California. 8° Sacramento, 1876. P. 635/7.

— SURVEYOR-GENERAL. Statistical report of the Surveyor-General for 1867. (And Supplemental, containing a detailed report of the assessor of San Francisco County.) 8°. P. 666/19.

— UNIVERSITY, *Berkeley*. Graduates, 1864-1905. 8° Berkeley, 1905. Bn. 6. 51.

- California.** UNIVERSITY [continued]. The Library of the University of California. Contents-index. Vol. 1. 8° Berkeley, 1889-90. 7. 5. 9.
- List of serials in the . . . Library. [California Univ. Lib. Bull. 18.] 8° Berkeley, 1913. 3. 5. 1.
- Register, 1885-86, 1888-89, 1892-93, 1893-94, 1898-99-1902-03, 1904-05, 1905-06, 1911-12, 1913-14— 8° Berkeley, 1885— Cal. Sect. 1. 4.
- Report of the viticultural work during . . . 1887-93, with data regarding the vintages of 1894-95. 8° Sacramento, 1896. Sm. 7.
- Report of work of the agricultural experiment stations of the University of California . . . 1894-95. 8° Sacramento, 1896. Sm. 7.
- See PINGER (W. R. R.). A list of first editions . . . in the Weinhold Library [in California University Library].
- Caligny** (Anatole de). Recherches théoriques et expérimentales sur les oscillations de l'eau et les machines hydrauliques à colonnes liquides oscillantes. *Pls.* 2 pts. Family of P. G. Tait, 1902. 8° Paris, 1883. Zi. 9. 36-37.
- Calin** (Petrus Josephus). See ICKSTADT (J. A. von) *Baron*. *pross.*
- Calinich** (Ernst Adolf Eduard). Seelenlehre für Lehrer und Erzieher, so wie für jeden Gebildeten. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Dresden, 1849. Cn. 12. 4/1.
- Calinus** (Mutius) *Abp.* Responsum. See TRENT (Council of). *Literæ Caroli . . . Regis Francorum.* 1563. \*V. 34. 64/4.
- Calisch** (Isaac Marcus). New complete dictionary of the English and Dutch languages. 2nd ed. rev. by N. S. Calisch. 2 pts. 8° Tiel, [1890-92.] Ref. Sect. II. Has also Dutch title-page.
- Calisto and Melebea.** The interlude of Calisto and Melebea. [Prepared by W. W. Greg and checked by F. Sidgwick. Malone Soc. Reprints.] 4 [Oxford] 1908. \*S. 4. 6.
- Another ed. The beauty and good properties of women [otherwise Calisto and Melibæa, c. 1530]. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4 Lond., 1909. S\* 1. 2.
- Calixtus I.** *St., Pope.* See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. *POPES.* [Calixtus I, 218-222.]
- Calixtus** (Anna Margaretha Duven, afterwards). Programma, memoria . . . A. M. D. . . . Friderici Ulrici Calixti . . . relictæ viduæ, etc. 4° Helmstedtii, 1705. P. 855/14.
- Calixtus** (Friedrich Ulrich). Disput. . . de baptismo et inprimis de antiquis circa eum ritibus, quam . . . F. U. C. et H. Lindes . . . submittunt. 4° Helmstedtii, 1650. P. 734/16.
- *pross.* Disput. . . de sacrificio N. T. in cruce peracto, quam . . . proponet S. Lentzius. 4° Helmstedtii, 1665. P. 756/8.
- Imperfect, wanting all after sig. C4.
- *pross.* Diss. inaug. in qua ex loco . . . Joh. III, 16 . . . nequitur et sistitur catena aurea causarum salutis, quam . . . submittet . . . C. L. Ermisch. 4° Helmstedtii, (1689.) P. 1125/1.
- Divinitatis Christi e Scriptura Sacra . . . deprompta assertio. 4° Helmstedtii, 1660. P. 728/20.
- ed. Via ad pacem inter Protestantes præliminariter restaurandam, strata per colloquia solennia atque alia pacificorum scripta irenica quæ Calixtina comitatur episcris. *Port.* 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Helmstedtii, 1700. X. 16. 20.
- Calixtus** (Georg). G. C. . . de bono perfecte summo sive æterna beatitudine liber unus. 4° Helmstedtii, 1643. Z. 10/1. 46.
- G. C. . . de conjugio clericorum tractatus. 4° Francofurti, 1653. Z. 10/1. 43.
- De Pontifice Romano orationes tres, quas e MSS. excerptit & edidit F. U. . . . Calixtus. 4° Helmstedtii, 1658. P. 752/9.
- G. C. . . de præcipuis Christianæ religionis capitibus hodie controversis adversus Arianos . . . et alios, . . . sectarios disputationes xv. 4° Helmaestadii, 1613. D\* 23. 19/1.
- De supremo judicio liber unus. 4° Helmaestadii, 1635. Z. 10/1. 45.

- Calixtus** (Georg) [continued] *pross.* De transubstantione contra pontificios exereitatio secunda, quam . . . sustinebit J. A. Quenstedt. 4° Helmstedtii, 1643. P. 698/8<sup>bis</sup>.
- *pross.* Disput. . . de baptismo sive sacro regenerationis ac renovationis lavacro, cuius theses . . . proponit B. Daetrius. 4° Helmstedtii, 1643. P. 728/18.
- G. C. . . in Acta Apostolorum expositio litteralis, etc. 4° Brunsvigae, 1654. \*C. 22. 20.
- Responsum maledicis theologorum Moguntinorum pro Romani Pontificis infallibilitate præceptoque eommunionis sub una vindiciis oppositum. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Helmstedtii, 1644 45. Z. 10/1. 44.
- See BOETHIUS (H.) *pross.*
- Life and correspondence. See DOWDING (W. C.). German theology during the Thirty Years' War.
- Calkhofius** (Georg. Henricus) *pross.* Disput. . . de Mose scriptorum sacrorum et priore et primario, quam . . . submitit . . . M. Kunzlinus auct. et resp. 4° Herborn, (1728.) P. 725/9.
- Calkins** (Alonzo). Opium and the opium-appetite, with notices of alcoholic beverages . . . tobacco . . . in their hygienic aspects and pathologic relations. 12° Philadelphia, 1871. Zi. 10. 18.
- Calkins** (Gary Nathan). Biology. 8° New York, 1914. \*L. 3. 64.
- The Protozoa. *Ill.* [Columbia Univ. Biol. Ser. 6.] 8° New York, 1901. L\* 14. 59.
- Calkins** (Mary Whiton). Association. [Psych. Rev., Mon. Supp. i, 2.] 8° New York, 1896. XX. 9.
- A first book in psychology. 4th rev. ed. 8° New York, 1914. \*N. 15/2. 18.
- An introduction to psychology. 8° New York, 1901. \*X. 15/1. 5.
- Call (A) to unanimity** in the Established Church. By a clerical member. 8° Barnstable, 1816. D\* 25. 17/6.
- Call** (Thomas James) *comp.* See STRANGWAYS (T.) *LL.D.* and GOODSIR (J.). Descriptive anatomy of the horse, etc.
- Callan** (Joannes B.). Diss. . . inaug. de pleuritide. 8° Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19/8.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 5. 20/8.
- Callanan** (Albert Henry). Diss. . . inaug. de ascite. 8° Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 7/8.
- Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 8/8.
- Callanan** (Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de tussi convulsiva. 8° Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 3/2.
- Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 4/2.
- Callanan** (Jeremiah Joseph). The recluse of Inchidony, and other poems. 8° Lond., 1829. S. 18. 39.
- Callanan** (Thomas). Disput. . . inaug. de febribus intermittentibus. 8° Edin. 1809. Att. 82. 7. 21/7.
- Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 22/7.
- [Callander (John).] A critical review of the works of Dr. Samuel Johnson, etc. *Anon.* 2nd ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1783. C.R. 9. 6. 16/3.
- ed. Terra Australis cognita: or, voyages to the Terra Australis or Southern Hemisphere during the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries . . . With a preface by the editor, etc. *Maps.* 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1766-68. \*P. 23. 91-93.
- Another copy of vols. 2-3. \*P. 23. 95-96.
- ed. Two ancient Scottish poems: the Gaberlunzie-man [attributed to James v], and Christ's Kirk on the Green [attributed both to James I and James v], with notes and observations, by J. C. 8° Edin., 1782. \*S. 28. 7.
- See PERCY (T.) *Bp.* Letters from T. P., J. C., etc., to G. Paton.
- Callaway** (Henry) *Bp., ed. and tr.* The religious system of the Amazulu. Izinyanga zokubula; or divination as existing among the Amazulu, in their own words with a tr. into Eng. and notes, by . . . Canon Callaway. [Folk-Lore Soc. Publ. 15.] 8° Natal, 1870 (re-issued Lond., 1884). Bn. 4. 68.
- Ends abruptly at page 448. No more published. This ed. contains an index to the incomplete work.



- Callaway (John) tr.** See YAKKUN NATTANAWA. The Y. N., etc.
- Callaway (Morgan).** The absolute participle in Anglo-Saxon. Th. 8° Baltimore, 1889. P. 1301/1.
- The infinitive in Anglo-Saxon. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 169.] 8° Washington, 1913. Av.
- Callaway (Thomas).** A dissertation upon dislocations and fractures of the clavicle and shoulder-joint. [Jacksonian Prize Essay, 1846.] 8° Lond., 1849. H\* 16. 39.
- Callcott (Sir Augustus Wall).** Italian and English landscapes, lithographed by T. C. Dibdin. 2° Lond., 1847. DD. 5. 32.
- Callcott (John Wall).** A musical grammar, in four parts. 12° Lond., 1806. \*Z. 10. 13/1.
- 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1809. O\* 31. 62.
- Another ed. Dr. C.'s grammar of music. 12° Lond. [1828?] O\* 33. 76.
- Callcott (Maria Graham, afterwards Lady).** Essays towards the history of painting. 12° Lond., 1836. \*O. 30. 23.
- Journal of a residence in Chile... 1822. And a voyage from Chile to Brazil in 1823. (And Appendix. A... relation of facts... connected with the family of the Carreras in Chile... with some account of the last expedition of Brigadier-General J. M. Carrera... by Mr. Yates.) Pls. 4° Lond., 1824. P\* 1. 13.
- Journal of a residence in India, etc. 4° Edin., 1812. In P. 2. 10.
- Journal of a voyage to Brazil and residence there during... 1821-23. Ill. 4° Lond., 1824. P. 17. 25.
- A letter to the president and members of the Geological Society, in answer to certain observations contained in Mr. Greenough's anniversary address of 1834. 8° Lond., 1834. P. 263/6.
- Memoirs of the life of Nicholas Poussin. 8° Lond., 1820. R\* 27. 9/1.
- A Scripture herbal. Reid Bq. 8° Lond., 1842. RF. 3. 48.
- A short history of Spain. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. \*Q. 32. 42-43.
- Another ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1840. Q\* 15/1. 3-4.
- Three months passed in the mountains east of Rome... 1819. Ill. 8° Lond., 1820. \*P. 2. 2.
- Callender (George William).** Anatomy of the parts concerned in femoral rupture. 8° Lond., 1863. H. 11. 36.
- Callender (Henry).** The Post-Office and its money order system, etc. 8° Edin., 1868. P. 1226/18.
- Callender (John).** An historical discourse on the civil and religious affairs of the colony of Rhode-Island. With a memoir of the author... by R. Elton. 3rd ed. 8° Boston, 1843. Yk. 5. 15.
- Callery (J. M.) and Yvan (Melchior).** History of the insurrection in China, with notices of the Christianity, creed, and proclamations of the insurgents... Tr. by John Oxenford. Ill. 8° Lond., 1853. Ae. 6. 37.
- Callet (Jean François).** Supplément à la trigonométrie sphérique et à la navigation de Bézout : ou, recherches sur les meilleures manières de déterminer les longitudes à la mer, etc. 4° Paris, an vi (1798). Zz. 11. 100.
- Table of the logarithms of sines and tangents for every second of the first five degrees, and of the sines, cosines, tangents and cotangents for every ten seconds of the quadrant. 8° Paris, 1795 (tirage 1827). \*O. 21. 26.
- Tables portatives de logarithmes, contenant les logarithmes des nombres... 1-108000, etc. Éd. stér. 8° Paris, 1795. \*O. 22. 23.
- Calliachus (Nicolaus).** N. C. de ludis scenicis mimorum & pantomimorum syntagma posthumum, etc. [Sallengre, Nov. Theat. Rom. tom. 2.] 2° 1718. In R\* 16. 18.
- Callias (Augustus).** Illustrissimo Principi Friderico Mauritio Turaeo, Bulloniae Duci... obitum parentis lugenti elegia. [And six other poems written on the same occasion, the majority of which are signed A. C.] 8° n.p. [1623?] \*S. 33. 41/3.
- Sylva mysteriorum Jehovæ Dei Deorum ex oraculis divinis tralatitia, etc. (And Appendix, sive libellus miscellaneorum ad præcedentia poemata pertinens.) 2 pts. 12° Sedani, 1613. \*S. 33. 41/1.
- Callières (François de).** De la manière de negocier avec le souverains, etc. 12° Amsterdam, 1716. N\* 33. 69.
- Callières (Jacques de).** Le courtisan predestiné ; ou, le Du de Joyeuse, Capucin. Divisé en deux parties. 12° Paris, 1668. C\* 30. 15.
- Callimachus.** Κ. ἕμνοι οἱ εὕρισκομενοί. Gr. See ΠΙΝΔΑΡ Πινδαρόν Ὀλυμπία, etc. 1513. De. 1/1. 68.
- Καλλίμαχον Κυρηναῖον ἕμνοι μετὰ τῶν σχολίων... C... hymni, cum scholiis nunc primum aeditis. Sententiae ex diversis poetis oratoribusq; ac philosophis collectae, non ante excusae. [Ed. by S. Gelenius.] Gr. 4° Basileae, 1532. W\* 27. 37/1.
- Another copy. W\* 22. 1/1.
- Οἱ τοῦ Καλλίμαχου Κυρηναῖον ἕμνοι τε καὶ ἐπιγράμματα Gr. 2° Glasgow, 1755. W\* 18. 63.
- C. quae supersunt. Recensuit et cum notarum delectu edidit C. J. Blomfield. Gr. 8° Londini, 1815. \*W. 22. 25.
- Callimachea. Edidit O. Schneider. Gr. [Bibl. Teub.] 2 vols. 8° Lipsiae, 1870-73. \*X. 29. 4-5.
- C. hymni et epigrammata. Iterum edidit U. de Wilmowitz-Moellendorff. Gr. 8° Berolini, 1897. P. 1277/12.
- C... hymni, epigrammata et fragmenta quae exstant. Et separatim Moschi... et Bionis... idyllia. B. Vulcanio... interprete, cum annotationibus ejusdem, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. (in 1). 16° Lugduni Batavorum, 1584. \*W. 33. 59.
- C. hymni, epigrammata, et fragmenta, ex recensione Theodori, J. G. Filippi, Grævi, cum ejusdem animadversionibus. Accedunt N. Frischlini, H. Stephani, B. Vulcanii... commentarius, et annotationes... E. Spanhemii. Nec non præter fragmenta, quæ ante Vulcanius & Daceria publicarant, nova, quæ Spanhemius & Bentleius collegarunt... Hujus cura & studio quædam quoque inedita epigrammata Callimachi nunc primum in lucem prodeunt. Gr. and Lat. Pls. 2 vols. 8° Ultrajecti, 1697. W\* 23. 5-6.
- The title of vol. 2 reads 'Ezechielis Spanhemii in Callimachi hymnos observationes.'
- C. hymni et epigrammata... quibus accesserunt Theonidis carmina : nec non epigrammata centum septuaginta sex ex Anthologia Græca... His adjuncta est Galeni Suasoria ad artes. Notas addidit... editor [R. Bentley]. Gr. and Lat. 8° Londini, 1741. \*W. 22. 24.
- C. hymni, epigrammata, et fragmenta cum notis... H. Stephani, etc... quibus accedunt E. Spanhemii commentarius... notæ T. Hemsterhusii et D. Ruhnkenii. Textum... recensuit, Latine vertit, atque notas suas adjecit J. A. Ernesti. Gr. and Lat. Ill. 2 tom. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1761. W\* 23. 7-8.
- The works of C. translated into English verse... With the Coma Berenices from the Latin of Catullus : with the original text, and notes... by H. W. Tytler. [With a preface by the Earl of Buchan.] Gr. and Eng. 4° Lond., 1793. \*V. 26. 18/3.
- Callimaco Greco-Italiano ora pubblicato [by G. M. Pagnini]. (Per le auguste nozze della R. Principessa di Parma, Carolina Teresa di Borbone, con S. A. S. il Principe Massimiliano di Sassonia.) Gr. and Ital. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Parma, 1792. \*W. 19. 53.
- There is also a third title-page which reads Οἱ τοῦ Καλλίμαχου ἕμνοι τε καὶ ἐπιγράμματα.
- The hymns of C. tr... into English verse, with... notes. To which are added select epigrams, and the Coma Berenices of the same author, six hymns of Orpheus, and the Encomium of Ptolemy by Theocritus. By W. Dodd. 4° Lond., 1755. S\* 19. 29.
- Works. Eng. See HESIOD. The works of H., C., and Theognis. 1856. Ft.
- Callimachus (Philippus) called Experiens** [FILIPPO BUONACCORSI]. De bello Turcis inferendo oratio, etc. See BIZARI (P.). Rerum Persicarum historia. 1601. Q\* 18. 34.
- P. Gallimachi... de his quæ... tentata sunt... contra Turcas... narratio. See JUSTINIANUS (P.). Ad Rerum Venetarum... historiam appendix. 1611. \*Q. 17. 10.



**Calliope**: or, English harmony. See ROBERTS (H.) ed.

**Callis** (Robert). The reading of . . . R. C. upon the Statute of Sewers, 23 Hen. VIII, c. 5. 4th ed. by W. J. Broderip. 8° Lond., 1824. E. 21. 2.

**Callisen** (C. F.). Leitfaden beim Unterricht in den Naturwissenschaften. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Hamburg, 1850. Cn. 12. 4/2.

**Callisen** (Henrik). H. C. . . institutiones chirurgiæ hodiernæ in usum academium adornatæ. 8° Hafniæ, 1777. \*H. 23. 49.

— H. C. . . principia systematis chirurgiæ hodiernæ, etc. 2 tom. 8° Hafniæ, 1788-90. H\* 29. 11-12.

— Ed. nova. Systema chirurgiæ hodiernæ. 2 tom. 8° Hafniæ, 1798-1800. Yy. 11. 80<sup>12</sup>.

— Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>. 2 tom. Port. 8° Hafniæ, 1815-17. H. 14. 15-16.

**Callisthenes**, pseud. Pseudo-Callisthenes. See ARRIAN (F.). A. Anabasis et Indica. 1846. R.R.

**Callistratus**, Sophista. For the works of Callistratus published along with those of Philostratus see PHILOSTRATUS.

— Εκφρασεις. Gr. See LUCIAN, of Samosata. Λουκιανου διαλογου. 1522. \*W. 16. 21.

**Callistus I. St., Pope.** See CALIXTUS.

**Callistus** (Nicephorus) *Xanthopulus*. Νικηφορου Καλλιστου . . . ἐκκλησιαστικης ιστοριας βιβλια η. N. C. . . ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri XVIII. In duos tomos distincti, ac Græcæ nunc primum editi. Adjecta est Latina interpretatio J. Langi, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 tom. 2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1630. B\* 17. 18-19.

— N. C. X. . . ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri decem & octo . . . opera . . . ac studio . . . J. Langi . . . e Græco in Latinum sermonem translati, etc. 2° Basileæ, 1560. B\* 17. 17.

**Calloud** (Charles). Analyse de l'eau minérale ferrugineuse de La Bauche, canton des Échelles (Savoie). 8° Chambéry, 1863. P. 235/8.

**Calluad** (Pierre). Le problème de la résurrection du Christ . . . Introduction par E. Saint-Paul. [Bibl. de crit. relig.] 8° Paris, 1909. Y\* 6. 69.

**Callville** (Jean Pierre Guillaume Catteau-). See CATTEAU-CALLEVILLE.

**Callwell** (Charles Edward). Small wars: their principles and practice. Pls. New ed. 8° Lond., 1899, repr. 1903. Af. 6. 87.

**Calm** (A) and plain answer to the enquiry, Why are you a Dissenter, etc. See TOWGOOD (M.).

**Calm** (A) and serious reply to the address of . . . T. Smith, etc. By an impartial citizen. See SMITH (T.). *Bailie of Edinburgh*. Address to the Town Council of Edinburgh.

**Calm answers** to certain angry questions proposed to voluntary churchmen. Cameron Coll. 12 Edin., 1833. C.R. 9. 4. 8/1.

**Calm** (A) defence of the deity of Jesus Christ. In remarks on a letter to a dissenter at Exeter. 8° Lond., 1719. P. 185/5.

**Calm** (C. E.). Sulphurous acid and sulphites as food preservatives. 8° Chicago, [c. 1904]. P. 1253/4.

**Calm** (Johannes Georgius de). See WILDVOGELIUS (C.) *præes*.

**Calm** (Marie). See BOUSSET (A.). *Zwei Vorkämpferinnen für Frauenbildung*: Luise Büchner und M. C.

**Calman** (Alexander). Diss. . . inaug. . . de pertussi. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/1.

— Two other copies. Att. 88. 6. 22/1; Att. 88. 4. 12/4.

**Calman** (William Thomas). *Appendiculata: Crustacea*. [Lankester, Treat. on Zool. vii. 3.] 8° Lond., 1909. \*L. 10.

— The Cumacea of the Siboga Expedition. Pls. [Siboga Exped. Mon. 36.] 4° Leyden, 1905. M\* 3. 1.

**Calmeil** (Louis Florentin). De la folie considérée sous le point de vue pathologique, philosophique, historique et judiciaire, depuis la renaissance des sciences en Europe jusqu'au dix-neuvième siècle, etc. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1845. G\* 10. 14-15.

— De la paralysie considérée chez les aliénés, etc. 8° Paris, 1826. G. 12. 33.

**Calmet** (Augustin). Commentaire littéral sur tous les livres de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament, etc. [With the Latin Vulgate text and the Fr. tr. of L. I. Le Maître de Saci.] 8 tom. (in 9). 2° Paris, 1724-26. Vd. 3. 11-19.

— Dictionnaire historique, critique, chronologique, géographique et littéraire de la Bible. 2<sup>e</sup> ed., où le supplément a été rangé en sa place. (And Bibliothèque sacrée, ou catalogue des meilleurs livres que l'on peut lire pour acquérir l'intelligence de l'Écriture.—Dissertation sur la tactique des Hébreux, par Monsieur le Chevalier de Folard.—Traduction littérale des noms hébreux, caldéens, syriaques, et grecs de la Bible.—Table chronologique . . . de la Bible.—Calendrier des juifs, etc.) Port. 4 tom. 4° Genève, 1730. \*D. 19. 4-7.

— An historical . . . dictionary of the . . . Bible. To which is annexed Bibliotheca sacra, or a catalogue of the best editions and versions of the Bible . . . and a dissertation . . . upon the tactics of the ancient Hebrews by the Chevalier Folard. Tr. . . by S. D'Oyley and J. Colson. 3 vols. Reid Beq. 2° Lond., 1732. Vb. 1. 1-3.

— Diss. de Psalmis graduum. Diss. de sela. Diss. de musica veterum & potissimum Hebraeorum. Diss. in musica instrumenta Hebraeorum. Diss. de lamnazeach. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 32.] In A. 1. 32.

— Dissertations qui peuvent servir de prolegomènes de l'Écriture Sainte, etc. 3 tom. 4° Paris, 1720. \*D. 19. 1-3.

— Histoire de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament, et des Juifs, pour servir d'introduction à l'Histoire ecclésiastique de l'Abbé Fleury. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1719. \*D. 25. 11-12.

— Histoire universelle sacrée et profane depuis le commencement du monde jusqu'à nos jours. Tom. 1-7. 4° Strasbourg, 1735-41. \*Q. 24. 7-13.

— Traité sur les apparitions des esprits, et sur les vampires, ou les revenans de Hongrie, de Moravie, &c. Nouv. éd., etc. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1751. N. 18. 56-57.

— The phantom world; or, the philosophy of spirits, apparitions, etc. Ed. [tr.] . . . by H. Christmas. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1850. Bn. 5. 11-12.

[**Calmette** (—) *Jesuit*.] L'Ezour-Vedam, ou ancien commentaire du Vedam [a supposititious work written in Sanskrit and French by C.] contenant l'exposition des opinions religieuses & philosophiques des Indiens. Tr. du Samseretan par un Brame. Revu . . . [by G. E. J. Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève, Baron de Sainte-Croix]. 2 tom. 12° Yverdon [Avignon], 1778. Ma. 10. 4-5.

— Another copy. D. 22. 65-66.

**Calmette** (Albert). Les venins, les animaux venimeux et la sérothérapie anti-venimeuse. 8° Paris, 1907. I. 11. 38.

— Imbeaux (Edouard) and Pottevin (H.). Égouts et vidanges; ordures ménagères; cimetières. Ill. [Brouardel and Mosny, Traité d'hygiène, 15.] 8° Paris, 1911. F\* 9. 19.

**Calmo** (Andrea). Le lettere di Messer A. C. . . Con introduzione ed illustrazioni di V. Rossi. [Bibl. di testi ined. o rari, 3.] 8° Torino, 1888. Zt. 6. 83.

**Calmour** (Alfred C.). The amber heart, and other plays. Priv. pr. 8° [Lond., 1888.] Zs. 11. 55.

**Calonne** (Charles Alexandre de). De l'état de la France, présent et à venir. 8° Lond. [Paris?], 1790. \*R. 22. 56.

— Réponse de M. de Calonne à l'écrit de M. Necker, publié en avril 1787; contenant l'examen des comptes de la situation des finances rendus en 1774, 1776, 1781, 1783, & 1787; avec des observations sur les résultats de l'Assemblée des Notables. (And Pièces justificatives ou accessoires.—Éclaircissements et pièces justificatives.) 3 pts. 4° Lond. [Paris?], 1788. \*Q. 20. 21/2.

— Requête au roi, adressée à sa majesté, par M. de Calonne, Ministre d'Etat. [A defence of his ministerial conduct.] 4° Lond., 1787. \*Q. 20. 21/1.

— Tableau de l'Europe, jusqu'au commencement de 1796; et pensées sur ce qui peut procurer promptement une paix solide, etc. 8° Lond., 1796. In \*R. 22. 55.

Appendix wanting.

**Calori** (Luigi). Del tipo brachicefalo negli Italiani odierni memoria. [Mem. Accad. Sci. Bologna, S. 1868.] 4°. \*L. 15. 10/5.

**Calovius** (Abraham). *Biblia Testam. Veteris (et Novi) illustrata . . . præmissis . . . præliminaribus, chronico item sacro, tractatu de nummis . . . insertis etiam . . . annotatis Grotii universis, etc.* *Port. and maps.* 5 vols. (in 4).

2 Dresdae, 1719. A. 5. 52-55.

*Fol. 1 is of 2nd ed.*

— *præs.* De Samaritanorum vero et indubitato credendi principio, repudiato secundo . . . publice disputabit J. Reihmannus. . . 1636. 4 Wittebergæ, 1705. P. 1129/1.

— *præs.* Disput. inaug. de Filii Dei *προνομαξεί* ante-Abrahamica . . . quam . . . defendet . . . D. Voitus.

4 [Wittenberg] (1651). P. 1129/2.

— *præs.* . . . Diss. . . de *אורים ותמים* insigni pectoralis Aaronitici maxime insigni, quam . . . sistit J. Falek.

4 Wittenbergæ, (1675). P. 799/2.

— *Another ed.* 4 Wittebergæ, 1703. P. 716/7.

— Diss. . . de statu Judæorum ecclesiastico et politico ab anno primo nativitatæ Christi usque ad excidium Hierosolymæ. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 24.] *In A. 1.* 24.

— *præs.* *Ἐξηγησις* oraculi Johannei ex cap. iii, v. 16, Sic Deus dilexit mundum, quam . . . exponit J. C. Hamb.

4 Wittebergæ, 1655. P. 1121/4.

— Kurtzer Entwurf etlicher Ursachen, dass die neue Helmstädtische Bibel, derer Abdruck angefangen, nicht zu publiciren. *See ZELTNER* (G. G.). Diss. . . de novis bibliorum versionibus Germanicis, etc. (1710.) P. 739/6.

— *præs.* Locum de hierarchia ecclesiastica seu SS. ministerio . . . p.p. A. Güntherus.

4 Wittebergæ, 1651. P. 682/17.

— Scripta philosophica. I. Gnostologia. II. Noologia, etc. 7 pts. (in 2). 4° Lubecæ, 1651. N\* 23. 74; N\* 23. 36.

— *præs.* Vindicias sensus apostolici 2 Thessal. ii, de Anti-Christo magno, adversus H. Grotium . . . respondendo tuebitur J. C. Rengerus. 4 Wittebergæ, (1675.) P. 746/1.

**Calovius** (Christophorus). De *θανατοανθρωπολογία* vera pariter atque ficta, tractatus historico-physicus.

4 Rostochii, 1685. P. 1061/13.

**Calprenède** (Gauthier de Costes, *Seigneur de la*). *See COSTES.*

**Calpurnius** (Titus Julius) *Siculus*. *Oeuvres complètes.* *See STATIUS* (P. P.). *Stacæ, etc.* 1860. R.R.

— Buccoleia calpurnii sine commento.

*Drummond Coll.* 4 [Paris, c. 1500.] De. 3. 20/1.

*Cf. Pellechet* 3171.

— T. C. eclogæ septem bucolicæ. *See BURMANNUS* (P.) *the Elder, ed.* *Poetae Latini minores.* 1731. W\* 20. 53.

**Calpurnius Flaccus**. *For editions of C. F.'s Excerptæ published with Quintilian see QUINTILIANUS* (M. F.).

**Calthorpe**; or, fallen fortunes. *See GASPEY* (T.).

[**Calthorpe** (*Hon. Somerset John Gough*).] *Letters from head-quarters; or, the realities of the war in the Crimea.* By an officer on the staff. *Port. and plans.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1856. Be. 5. 20-21.

**Calthrop** (Henry). A sermon preached in the Chapel of Lambeth Palace . . . June 22, 1838, at the consecration of . . . J. Bowstead. 8° Cambridge, [1838.] P. 544/9.

**Calthrop** (Henry Calthrop Hollway). *See HOLLWAY-CALTHROP.*

**Calton** (Robert Bell). *Annals and legends of Calais, with . . . memoir of Lady Hamilton.* 8° Lond., 1852. \*R. 7. 30.

**Calumnies of the Record Newspaper refuted** in several letters addressed to the publisher of the Comprehensive Bible by a clergyman of the Church of England. *Signed Clericus.*

8° Lond., 1832. P. 337/13.

— *Another copy.*

Z. 7/2. 69/5.

**Calverley** (*Family of*). *See BLACKETT* (Sir W.). *Memoirs . . . with a pedigree of the Calverleys, etc.*

**Calverley** (Charles Stuart). *The literary remains of C. S. C.* With a memoir by W. J. Sendall. *Port.*

8° Lond., 1885. Zs. 12. 106.

— Translations into English and Latin. New ed., with additional translations. 8° Lond., 1885. Zs. 12. 107.

— Verses and fly leaves. New ed.

8° Lond., 1885. Zs. 12. 106\*.

**Calverley** (Sir Walter) *afterwards BLACKETT.* *See BLACKETT.*

**Calverley** (William Slater). *Notes on the early sculptured crosses, shrines and monuments in the present diocese of Carlisle.* Ed. by W. G. Collingwood. *Ill.* [Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiq. and Arch. Soc.]

8° Kendal, 1899. Zn. 6. 19.

**Calvert** (Albert Frederick). *Moorish remains in Spain; being a . . . record of the Arabian conquest of the Peninsula, with a particular account of the Mohammedan architecture . . . in Cordova, Seville & Toledo.* *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1906. V\* 11. 10.

**Calvert** (Frederick) *Baron Baltimore.* *See BALTIMORE.*

**Calvert** (Frederick) *Barrister-at-Law.* *Denominationalists and secularists.*

8° Lond., 1876. P. 633/5.

**Calvert** (George). A practical treatise on hæmorrhoids or piles, strictures, and other diseases of the rectum and anus. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1824. H. 4. 12.

**Calvert** (Sir Harry) *Bart.* *The journals and correspondence of . . . H. C. . . comprising the campaigns in Flanders and Holland, 1793-4. With an appendix containing his plans for the defence of the country in case of invasion.* Ed. by his son, Sir H. Verney. *Maps.*

8° Lond., 1853. Ag. 5. 13.

**Calvert** (Jacobus). *Naphtali; seu, collutationes theologice cum tribus . . . dubiis, viz. de redivi decem tribnum, conversione Judæorum, mensuris sacris Ezechielis.*

4° Londini, 1672. A. 17. 77.

**Calvert** (Joannes Gulielmus). *Tentamen inaug. de vaccinae verae testimoniis.*

8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/1.

— *Another copy.*

Att. 86. 7. 20/1.

**Calvert** (John). *The gold rocks of Great Britain and Ireland, and a general outline of the gold regions of the world; with a treatise on the geology of gold.*

8° Lond., 1853. L\* 25. 19.

**Calvert** (Robert) *M.D.* *Tentamen . . . inaug. de tumoribus serofulosis.*

8° Edin., 1804. Att. 81. 7. 42/3.

— *Another copy.*

Att. 81. 7. 43/3.

**Calvet** (Jean Baptiste). *Contribution à l'histoire des suites de couches normales et pathologiques.*

8° Paris, 1875. *In G. 1.* 22.

**Calvet** (Louis). *Bryozoaires.* 1906. *See MILNE-EDWARDS* (A.). *Expéditions scientifiques du Travailleur et du Talisman.* 1888-1906. K\* 17.

— *See JULLEN* (J.) and C. (L.)

**Calveto** (Urbanus). *De Gallærum in Floridam expeditione . . . historia.* *See BENZONI* (G.). *Novæ novi orbis historiae . . . libri tres.* 1578. Q\* 31. 19.

— *Histoire d'un massacre . . . par les Hespagnols.* *See BENZONI* (G.). *Histoire nouvelle du Nouveau-Monde.*

1579. Q\* 32. 40.

**Calvin** (Jean).

WORKS

— J. C. *opera omnia.* Ed. novissima, etc. (*And J. C. vita a T. Beza descripta.*) *Port.* 9 tom.

2° Amstelodami, 1671, 67. C\* 17. 5-13.

— J. C. *opera quæ supersunt omnia . . . Ediderunt G. Baum, E. Cunitz, E. Reuss.* *Port.* 59 vols. (in 42). [Corpus Reformatorum, 29-87.]

4° Brunsvigæ, 1863-1900. \*X. 19/1.

— Calvin Translation Society, for the publication of translations of the works of John Calvin. 52 vols.

8° Edin., 1844-56. Yb. 11.

*For the individual works see infra.*

COMMENTARIES ON THE BIBLE

— Commentarii J. C. in quinque libros Mosis. . . Ed. secunda . . . cum triplice indice, etc.

Colin Mackenzie, 1606. 2° Genevæ, 1573. \*C. 16. 16.

— Commentaries on the four last books of Moses, arranged in the form of a harmony. *Tr.* . . . by C. W. Bingham. 4 vols. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]

8° Edin., 1852-55. Yb. 11. 3-6.

— J. C. in librum Geneseos commentarius. Ad editionem Amstelodamensem exscribi curavit E. Hengstenberg. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Berolini, 1838. D. 19. 9.

- Calvin** (Jean) [continued]. A commentarie... upon...  
Genesis. Tr. ... by T. Tymme.  
4 Lond., 1578. \*Y. 28. 22.
- Commentaries on... Genesis. Tr. ... by J. King. 2 vols. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8 Edin., 1847-50. Yb. 11. 1-2.
- The sermons of M. J. C. upon... Deuteronomie, faithfully gathered... as he preached them... [By D. Raguener.] Tr. ... by Arthur Golding. 2 Lond., 1583. \*Z. 2. 17.
- J. C. in librum Josue brevis commentarius... Cum indice.  
8° Genevæ, 1564. \*C. 30. 1.
- A commentarie... upon the Booke of Josue... Tr. by... W. F. 4° Lond., 1578. \*Y. 28. 24.
- Commentaries on the Book of Joshua. By J. C. Tr. ... by H. Beveridge. Professor Tholuck's dissertation, and opinions... of foreign and British divines as to the value... of Calvin's writings. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1854. Yb. 11. 7.
- J. C. in librum Jobi conciones... cum praeftatione T. Bezae. 2° Genevæ, 1593. \*C. 16. 38.
- Sermons... upon the Booke of Job. Tr. ... by Arthur Golding. 2° Lond., 1574. \*Z. 6. 8.
- In librum Psalmorum J. Caluini commentarius. With text. *Clement Litil, 1580.* 2° [Genevæ] 1557. Dd. 1. 26.
- J. C. commentarius in librum Psalmorum. In hac postrema editione... Hebraeum quoque contextum è regione Latinae interpretationis addidimus, etc.  
2° Genevæ, 1578. B\* 15. 46.
- J. C. in librum Psalmorum commentarius. Ad editionem Amstelodamensem exseribi curavit A. Tholuck. 2 pts.  
8° Berolini, 1836. D. 19. 10-11.
- The Psalmes of David and others. With M. J. C.'s commentaries. [Tr. by A. Golding.] 2 pts. (in 1).  
4° Lond., 1571. \*Y. 28. 23.
- Commentary on the Book of Psalms. Tr. ... by... J. Anderson. [Vol. 2 tr. by J. McLean and G. McCrie.] (And A new translation of Calvin's version of the Book of Psalms, arranged in parallelisms.) 5 vols. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1845-49. Yb. 11. 8-12.
- J. C. commentarii in Isaiam Prophetam, etc.  
*Clement Litil, 1580.* 2° Genevæ, 1551. Dd. 4. 6.
- A commentary upon the Prophecies of Isaiah... Tr. by C. C(otton). 2 Lond., 1609. \*Z. 2. 18.
- Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Isaiah. Tr. ... by W. Pringle. 4 vols. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1850-53. Yb. 11. 13-16.
- J. C. praelectiones in librum prophetiarum Jeremiae, et Lamentationes, J. Budæi & C. Jonvillæi labore... exceptae. Cum duobus indicibus, etc.  
*Joannes Cunigam, 1607.* 2° Genevæ, 1563. \*C. 17. 33.
- Commentaries on the Book of the Prophet Jeremiah and the Lamentations. Tr. ... and ed. by J. Owen. 5 vols. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1850-55. Yb. 11. 17-21.
- J. C. in viginti prima Ezechielis Prophetæ capita praelectiones, J. Budæi & C. Jonvillæi labore... exceptae, cum praeftatione T. Bezae, etc.  
8° Genevæ, 1565. \*C. 31. 26.
- Commentaries on the first twenty chapters of... Ezekiel. Tr. ... by T. Myers. 2 vols. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1849-50. Yb. 11. 22-23.
- J. C. praelectiones in librum prophetiarum Danielis... J. Budæi & C. Jonvillæi labore... exceptae. Additus est e regione versionis Latinae Hebraicus & Chaldaicus textus.  
*Philippus Nisbet, 1607.* 2° Genevæ, 1561. C\* 17. 1.
- Commentaries on the Book of... Daniel... Tr. ... by T. Myers. 2 vols. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1852-53. Yb. 11. 24-25.
- J. C. praelectiones in duodecim Prophetas (quos vocant) minores, etc.  
*L. Stewart and R. Mill, 1604.* 2° Genevæ, 1581. \*C. 17. 34.
- Commentaries on the twelve Minor Prophets... Tr. ... by... J. Owen. 5 vols. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1846-49. Yb. 11. 26-30.
- In Novum Testamentum commentarii... Ad editionem Amstelodamensem exseribi curavit... A. Tholuck. *Port.* 7 tom. 8° Berolini, 1733-34. D. 19. 12-18.

- Calvin** (Jean) [continued]. Harmonia ex tribus evangelistis composita... adjuncto scorsum Johanne, quod pauca cum aliis communia habeat. Cum J. C. commentariis.  
*Clement Litil, 1580.* 2° [Genevæ] 1555. Dd. 1. 27.
- A harmonic upon the three Evangelists, Matthew, Marke, and Luke, with the commentarie of J. C. ... Tr. ... by E. P(aget). Whereunto is... added a commentarie upon... S. John... (tr. by C. Fetherstone). 2 pts. (in 1).  
4 Londini, 1610. \*Y. 28. 26.
- Commentary on a harmony of the Evangelists, Matthew, Mark and Luke. Tr. ... by W. Pringle. 3 vols. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1845-46. Yb. 11. 31-33.
- Commentaires de J. C. sur la concordance ou harmonie composee de trois Evangelistes... Item sur l'Evangile selon S. Jehan, et sur le second livre de S. Luc diet les Actes des Apostres, etc. 8° [Genevæ] 1561. \*C. 29. 11.
- Commentary on the Gospel according to John... Tr. ... by W. Pringle. 2 vols. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1847. Yb. 11. 34-35.
- Commentariorum J. C. in Acta Apostolorum liber 1.  
2° Genevæ, 1552. Dd. 3. 6-2.
- The commentaries... upon the Actes of the Apostles... Tr. ... by C. Fetherstone.  
4 Londini, 1585. \*Y. 28. 25.
- Commentary upon the Acts of the Apostles. Ed. from the... tr. of C. Fetherstone... by H. Beveridge. 2 vols. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1844. Yb. 11. 36-37.
- In omnes Pauli Apostoli Epistolas, atque etiam in Epistolam ad Hebraeos, item in canonicas Petri, Johannis, Jacobi & Judæ, quae etiam catholicae vocantur... commentarii, etc.  
*Clement Litil, 1580.* 2° [Genevæ] 1556. Dd. 1. 25.
- J. C. commentarii in omnes Pauli Apostoli Epistolas, atque etiam in Epistolam ad Hebraeos. Adiunximus... commentarios in omnes Epistolas Canonicas, etc.  
2° Genevæ, 1600. B\* 15. 47.
- Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans by J. C. To which is prefixed his life by T. Beza. Tr. by F. Sibson. *Port.* *Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1834. C.R. 13. 7. 8.
- Commentary upon the Epistle of Saint Paul to the Romans. Ed. from the... English translation of C. Rosdell... by H. Beveridge. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1844. Yb. 11. 39.
- Commentaries on the Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans. Tr. ... by J. Owen. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1849. Yb. 11. 38.
- A commentarie upon S. Pauls Epistles to the Corinthians... Tr. ... by T. Tymme. 4° Lond., 1577. \*Y. 28. 28.
- Commentary on the Epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians. Tr. ... by J. Pringle. 2 vols. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1848-49. Yb. 11. 40-41.
- Commentaries on the Epistles of Paul to the Galatians and Ephesians. Tr. ... by W. Pringle. [Biblical Cab. 30.]  
12° Edin., 1841. Y. 14. 31.
- Another ed. [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1854. Yb. 11. 42.
- Sermons... upon the Epistle of Sainete Paule to the Galathians. [Tr. by A. Golding.]  
4 Lond., 1574. \*Y. 28. 27.
- Sermons upon the Epistle of S. Paule too the Ephesians. Tr. ... by A. Golding. 8° Lond., 1577. A. 13. 101.
- Commentaries on the Epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Philippians, Colossians and Thessalonians. Tr. ... by J. Pringle. (And Four sermons on important practical subjects, together with a dissertation... on the eighty-seventh Psalm... Tr. ... by H. Beveridge.) [Calvin Tr. Soc.]  
8° Edin., 1851. Yb. 11. 43.
- Expositions of the epistles of Paul to the Philippians and Colossians. By J. C., and G. C. Storr. Tr. ... by Robert Johnston. [Biblical Cab. 40.]  
12° Edin., 1842. Y. 14. 36.
- A commentarie... upon the Epistle to the Philippians, wherein is set out the necessitie and profite of affliction unto the faithfull... Tr. ... by W. B(ecket).  
4 Lond., 1584. X. 24. 66.

- Calvin (Jean) [continued]. Commentaries on the Epistles to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. Tr. . . by W. Pringle. [Calvin Tr. Soc.] 8° Edin., 1856. Yb. 11. 44.
- Commentaries on the Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Hebrews. Tr. . . by J. Owen. [Calvin Tr. Soc.] 8° Edin., 1853. Yb. 11. 45.
- Commentaries on the Catholic Epistles. Tr. and ed. by J. Owen. [Calvin Tr. Soc.] 8° Edin., 1885. Yb. 11. 46.

## OTHER WORKS

- Calvini ad Lutherum epistola. See MORE (A.). A. M. Calvinus, etc. 1648. C. 21. 68/6.
- Calumniae nebulonis evivsdam [S. Chateillon], quibus odio . . . graue conatus est doctrinam J. C. de occulta Dei providentia. J. C. ad eandem responso. Clement Litil, 1580. 8° [Geneva] 1558. Dd. 2. 9/1.
- [—] Catechismus Latino-Gallicus. Le catechisme latin-françois : c'est a dire le formulaire d'instruire les enfans en la Chrestiente [by J. C.], etc. 8° [Geneva] 1561. Z\* 15. 16.
- Il catechismo di Messer Giouan. Caluino, etc. [Tr. and expounded by N. Balbani.] 16° [Geneva] 1566. B. 23. 78.
- [—] Catechismo. A saber es formvlarío para instruyr los mochos en la Christiandad : hecho a manera de dialogo [by J. C.] . . . Tr. de Frances en Español. 16° [Geneva] 1550. B. 23. 83.
- De scandalis, quibus hodie plerique absterrentur . . . a pura Evangelii doctrina. Clement Litil, 1580. 4° Genevæ, 1550. Dd. 5. 15.
- Defensio orthodoxæ fidei de sacra Trinitate, cōtra prodigiosos errores Michaelis Serneti . . . vbi ostenditur hæreticos iure gladii coerendos esse, etc. Clement Litil, 1580. 8° [Geneva] 1554. Dd. 2. 19.
- Dilucida explicatio sanæ doctrinæ de vera participatione carnis & sanguinis Christi in sacra Cœna, ad discutendas Heshusii nebulas . . . Cui adjecta est ratio ineunde concordie, etc. Clement Litil, 1580. 8° Genevæ, 1561. Dd. 2. 11/2.
- Four sermons . . . entreating of matters very profitable for our time. . . With a briefe exposition of the lxxxvii Psalme. Tr. . . by John Fielde. 4° Lond., 1579. In \*Y. 28. 21.
- J. C. homiliae, sive conciones vii, etc. 8° [Geneva] 1556. C\* 30. 43/2.
- Institutio Christianæ religionis, etc. Clement Litil, 1580. 8° [Geneva] 1561. Dd. 2. 20.
- Institutio Christianæ religionis . . . Additi sunt . . . duo indices . . . ab A. Marlorato collecti, etc. Port. D. Hales, 1684. 2° Genevæ, 1568. C\* 17. 3.
- Another ed. 2° [Geneva] 1609. C\* 17. 2.
- J. C. institutio Christianæ religionis. Cum brevi annotatione . . . ad editionem Amstelodamensem . . . exscribi curavit A. Tholuck. 2 pts. 8° Berolini, 1834-35. C\* 24/2. 39-40.
- Ed. altera. 2 pts. 8° Berolini, 1846. R.R.
- Another ed. 2 pts. 8° Edin., 1874. B. 5. 1-2.
- The institution of Christian religion. Tr. . . by T. Norton, etc. 2° Lond., 1634. Z\* 6. 7.
- The institution of the Christian religion, in four books. [Thomas Norton's tr.] Port. 4° Glasgow, 1762. Yy. 12. 21.
- Another copy. Robert Goodsir. Att. 52. 4. Portrait wanting.
- Institutes of the Christian religion. Tr. from the . . . Latin . . . by J. Allen. 3 vols. Reid Bq. 8° Lond., 1813. RG. 3. 18-20.
- Institutes of the Christian religion. A new tr. by H. Beveridge. 3 vols. [Calvin Tr. Soc.] 8° Edin., 1845-46. R.R. Y\* 9. 18-20; B. 5. 9-11.
- Two other copies. 2° Geneve, 1560. \*C. 21. 10.
- Title-page and leaves at end mutilated.

- Calvin (Jean) [continued]. Institution de la religion chrestienne. Texte de la 1<sup>re</sup> éd. fran. (1541), réimpr. sous la direction de A. Lefranc, par H. Chatelain et J. Pannier. 2 fasc. [Bibl. de l'École d. Hautes Études. Sci. hist. et phil. 176-177.] 8° Paris, 1911. \*B. 10. 581-2.
- Institucion de la religion christiana . . . ahora nuevamente tr. en romance castellano por C. de Valera. Georgius Barclay, 1610. 4° [Lond.] 1597. \*D. 21. 25. Title-page mutilated.
- Aphorismi doctrinæ christianæ, maximam partem ex Institutione . . . excerpti . . . per J. Piscatorem. Ed. nona. 12° Herbarnæ, 1619. Nm. 4. 25. Title-page and preface mutilated.
- See BUNNY (E.). Institutionis Christianæ religionis a J. C. conscriptæ compendium.
- Interim adultero-Germanum. Cui adiecta est vera Christianæ pacificationis et ecclesiæ reformandæ ratio. 12° Lausannæ, 1579. A. 16. 103.
- J. C. epistolæ et responsa. Quibus interiectæ sunt insignium in ecclesia Dei virorum aliquot etiam epistolæ. Ejusdem . . . vita a T. Beza . . . accurate descripta. Index rerum insigniorum, etc. Clement Litil, 1580. 2° Genevæ, 1575. Dd. 1. 28.
- Lettres de J. C. Recueillies pour la première fois et publiées d'après les manuscrits originaux par J. Bonnet. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1854. X. 21. 43-44.
- Letters of J. C. compiled from the original manuscripts and ed. with historical notes by J. Bonnet. Tr. . . by D. Constable. Vols. 1-2. 8° Edin., 1855-57. Y\* 3. 24-25. No more published.
- J. C. Ψυχοπαρρησια. See HUNTINGFORD (T.). Testimonies in proof of the separate existence of the soul . . . between death and the resurrection. 1829. \*D. 30. 46.
- Thirteene sermons . . . entreating of the free election of God in Jacob, and of reprobation in Esau . . . Tr. . . by J. Fielde. (And An answere to certaine slaunders . . . to bring . . . the doctrine of . . . predestination into hatred.) 4° Lond., 1579. In \*Y. 28. 21.
- J. C. tractatus theologicæ omnes, nunc primum in unum volumen . . . congesti . . . His accesserunt ejusdem Calvini in libros Senecæ de clementia commentarii. [Ed. by T. Beza.] Archibald Prestoun et Johannes Bell, 1609. 2° Genevæ, 1576. C\* 17. 4.
- Tracts relating to the Reformation. With . . . life by T. Beza. Tr. . . by H. Beveridge. 3 vols. [Calvin Tr. Soc.] 8° Edin., 1844-51. Yb. 11. 47-49.
- A treatise on relics. Newly translated . . . with an introductory dissertation on the miraculous images, as well as other superstitions of the Roman Catholic and Russo-Greek churches [by Count V. Krasinsky]. Port. 8° Edin., 1854. X. 24. 52.
- Two and twentie sermons . . . in which . . . is . . . handled the hundred and nineteenth Psalme of David, etc. Tr. . . by T. S(tocker). 4° Lond., 1580. In \*Y. 28. 21.
- Ultima admonitio J. C. ad Ioachimum Westphalū, etc. 12° [Geneva] 1557. \*A. 15. 45/1.

## APPENDIX

- Bibliographia Calviniana. Catalogus chronologicus operum Calvini. Catalogus systematicus operum quæ sunt de Calvinio, cum indice auctorum alphabetico. Edidit A. Erichson. 8° Berolini, 1900. \*T. 13. 8.
- Vie. See AUDIN (J. M. V.)
- See BOSSERT (A.). Calvin.
- See BUNCENER (F.). Calvin.
- See BRUSSELS. COLLEGIUM SOCIETATIS JESU. Posthumum Calvini stigma.
- See CAMERARIUS (B.). B. C. . . de gratia et libero arbitrio cum J. C. disputatio.
- See CRUE (F. de). L'action politique de C.
- See DOUMERGUE (E.). J. C.
- Life. See DYER (T. H.)
- See GUIZOT (F. P. G.). Great Christians of France . . . Calvin.

- alvin** (Jean) [continued]. Life. See HENRY (P. E.)  
 — See KAMPSCHULTE (F. W.). J. C., seine Kirche und sein Staat.  
 — See LANG (A.). Zwingli und C.  
 — See McCRIE (T. D.D.), *the Elder*. Early years of J. C.  
 — Memoirs. See MACKENZIE (John) of Huntingdon.  
 — See REYBURN (H. Y.). J. C.  
 — See RILLIET (A.). C. and Servetus.  
 — See ROMEUS (N.). J. Calvini . . . nova effigies.  
 — See SCOTT (John) *Vicar of North Ferriby*. C. and the Swiss Reformation.  
 — See TRENT (Council of). Acta Synodi Tridentinae. Cum antidoto per J. C.  
 — See TULLOCH (J.). Leaders of the Reformation . . . Calvin, etc.  
 — See WALKER (Williston). J. C., etc.  
 — See WERNLE (P.). C. und Basel.  
 — See WILLIS (R. M.). Servetus and C.
- Calvinist Church**. Catechism. See CALVIN (J.)
- Calvinus** (Joannes) *Professor at Heidelberg*. Lexicon juridicum juris Caesaris simul et canonici, feudalium item, civilis, criminalis . . . Ed. postrema . . . cum præfationibus . . . D. Gothofredi et H. Vultei. 2° Genevæ, 1664. \*E. 17. 14.  
 — Another ed. 2° Genevæ, 1665. \*E. 18. 10.
- Calvisius** (Seth Henricus) *præf.* Quæstionem, quæ disciplinæ veram constituent eruditionem ? . . . subjecit . . . S. H. C., resp. J. G. Gleimio. 4° [Leipzig] (1699.) P. 1146/44.
- Calvisius** (Sethus). Opus chronologicum, ex autoritate potissimum sacrae Scripturae et historicorum fide dignissimorum . . . Cui præmissa est isagoge chronologica, etc. Ed. altera. 2° Francofurti ad Oderam, 1620. \*Q. 17. 5.  
*Continuation for years 1619–29 added in MS.*
- Calvo** (Carlos). Le droit international, théorique et pratique ; précédé d'un exposé historique des progrès de la science du droit des gens. 2° éd. [Tr. from the Spanish.] 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1870–72. Yp. 3. 18–19.  
 — 4° éd. Tom. 1, 3–5. 8° Paris, 1887–88. Yp. 6. 72<sup>1</sup>.  
 — 5° éd. Supplément générale. 8° Paris, 1896. Yp. 6. 72<sup>2</sup>.
- Calvo** (Dominique). See BARBAN (L.) and C. (D.)
- Calvo** (Francisco Soto y). See SOTO Y CALVO.
- Calvör** (Caspar). Ritualis ecclesiastici, pars prior (-altera). Pls. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Jenæ, 1705. X. 23. 7.
- Calvör** (Hemming). Acta historico-chronologico-mechanica circa metallurgiam in Hercynia Superiori ; oder. historisch-chronologische Nachricht . . . des Maschinenwesens und der Hilfsmittel bey dem Bergbau auf dem Oberharze. etc. Pls. 2 Thle. (in 1). 2° Braunschweig, 1763. LL. 120. 1. 42.
- Calvus** (Caius Licinius Macer). Reliquiæ. See CATULLUS (C. V.). C., Tibulli, etc., carmina. 1870. Ft.
- Calvus** (Marcus Fabius). Antiquæ urbis Romæ cum regionibus simulacrum, quod M. F. C. Raveñas olim ediderat . . . Nunc . . . editione secunda . . . Io. B. de Cavalieriis formis suis representavit, etc. 2° Romæ, 1592. In CC. 5. 35.
- Calw.** VERLAGSVEREIN, ed. See BIBLE. CONCORDANCES. Calwer Bibelkonkordanz.
- Calwer** (C. G.). Deutschlands Obst- und Beerenfrüchte, etc. Col. pls. [Calwer, Landwirtschaftliche u. technische Pflanzenkunde, 2.] 4 Stuttgart, 1854. Zi. 3. 13.  
 — Käferbuch. Naturgeschichte der Käfer Europa's, etc. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. von C. G. C. und G. Jäger. Col. pls. 8° Stuttgart, 1869. K. 18. 53.
- Calzolari** (Francesco). F. Calceolarii . . . iter in Baldum montem. See SEGUIER (J. F.). Plantæ Veronenses. 1745. \*K. 21. 44.  
 — See CERUTUS (B.). Musæum F. C., etc.
- Camac** (C. N. B.) *comp.* See OSLER (Sir W.). Counsels and ideals from the writings of W. O.
- Camacho** (Simon) *tr.* Nuevo tesoro de chistes, maximas . . . extractadas de las obras de Byron, Scott . . . Dickens . . . Pope, etc. Nueva ed. [A translation into Spanish of the extracts in J. Roemer's 'Polyglot guide.'] 8° Nueva York, 1885. Zv. 8. 65/1.
- Camartus** (Ægidius). Elias Thesbites, sive de rebus Eliæ prophetæ commentarius posthumus . . . in quo de ipsius Eliæ origine, persona, nomine . . . & aliis pleraque scitu digna eruuntur, disputantur, constituuntur. [Ed., with a life of the author, by F. de la Noue.] 4 Parisiis, 1631. X\* 24. 1.
- Cambacérès** (Jean Jacques Régis de) *Prince, Duke of Parma*. See LA MOTHE HOUDANCOURT, afterwards LA MOTHE LANGON (E. L. de) *Baron*. Evenings with Prince C.
- Cambessèdes** (Jacques). See SAINT-HILAIRE (A. de). Flora Brasiliæ Meridionalis. (Tom. 2–3 . . . auctoribus A. de Saint-H. . . J. C.)  
 — See SAINT-HILAIRE (A. de). Plantes usuelles des Brasi-liens. [Livr. 9— by A. de Saint-H. . . and J. C.]
- Cambier** (Henricus). Disput. . . inaug. de iudice imperito, litem suam faciente. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1728. P. 991/4.
- Cambierius** (Andreas) *ed.* Italiæ illustrata : seu rerum, urbiumque Italicarum scriptores varii, notæ melioris, etc. Michael Lumsdonus, 1669. 2 Francofurti, 1600. \*Q. 17. 1.
- Cambon** (Maria Geertruida de). Young Grandison. A series of letters from young persons to their friends. Tr. from the Dutch . . . with alterations and improvements [by J. Hall]. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1790. Zd. 10. 46.
- Cambray** (François, Abp. of). See FÉNELON (F. de S. de la Mothe) *Abp.*
- Cambray** (Philip G.). See MONTGOMERY (H.) and C. (P. G.)
- Cambrian (The) Quarterly Magazine and Celtic Repertory**. Vols. 1–4. 8° Lond., 1829–32. Zw. 4.  
*In 1833 the Caledonian Quarterly Magazine was incorporated with the Cambrian, and the two continued as*  
*The Cambrian and Caledonian Quarterly Magazine and Celtic Repertory*. Vol. 5. 8° Lond., 1833. Zw. 4.
- Cambridge**. The new Cambridge guide : or, a description of the University, town, and county of Cambridge, etc. Plan, etc. 8° Cambridge, 1809. Zq. 12. 117.  
 — The stranger's companion . . . a guide through the University and town of Cambridge . . . with a full description of the colleges, etc. Ill. 2nd ed. 12° Cambridge, 1825. LL. 38. 17. 31 3.  
 — ANALYTICAL SOCIETY. Memoirs. See MEMOIRS, etc.  
 — AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY. Proceedings of the public meeting at . . . Cambridge . . . 18th November, 1813, being the second anniversary of the Cambridge Auxiliary Bible Society . . . with an appendix . . . Ed. by G. C. Gorham, etc. 8° Cambridge, 1813. P. 146/5.  
 — CAMDEN SOCIETY, afterwards ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. See ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Cambridge.  
 — GIRTON COLLEGE. See GIRTON COLLEGE, Cambridge.  
 — PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings. See PROCEEDINGS of the C. P. S.  
 — Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS of the C. P. S.  
 — UNIVERSITY. See also CAVENDISH LABORATORY.  
 — Academia Cantabrigiensis lachrymæ tumulo . . . Philippi Sidneij, sacratæ per A. Nevillum. [In verse.] Drummond Coll. 4° Lond., 1587. De. 2. 71.  
 — Academia Cantabrigiensis luctus in obitum Friderici . . . Walliæ Principis. 2° Cantabrigiæ, 1751. AA. 6. 70.  
 — Academia Cantabrigiensis luctus in obitum . . . Georgii I . . . et gaudia ob . . . Georgii II . . . successionem pacificam, etc. 2° Cantabrigiæ, 1727. S\* 18. 56/4.  
 — Address to the Senate . . . relative to certain academic proceedings which . . . take place therein on the Lord's Day. By a member of the Senate. 8° Lond., 1823. V. 19. 6/4.  
 — Calendar for the year 1815. '18–'22, '24, '26, '27, '31, '33, '34, '36, '37, '39, '41–'44, '46, '48, '52–'54, '56, '58–'62, '64–'68, '70–'91, 1892 3–1894/5, 1897/8— 8° Cambridge, 1815— Cal. Sect. 1. 3.  
*Vol. for 1815 bound with Oxford University Calendar for that year.*

**Cambridge. UNIVERSITY** [*continued*]. Cambridge classical examinations. [Extracts from Greek, Latin, and English authors, given as subjects for translation, and miscellaneous questions proposed to the candidates for different classical honours. Ed. by J. H. Monk, the preface being subscribed 'J. H. M.'] 2nd ed. 8 Cambridge, 1826. N. 15/1. 101.

— Cambridge classical examinations. Second series, containing question papers on the Greek Testament, specimens of the examination for Tyrwhitt's Hebrew scholarships, and of the examinations for fellowships and scholarships at Trinity and St. John's Colleges.

8° Cambridge, 1831. \*T. 2. 19.

— *Another copy.*

P. 1179/1.

*Title-page and list of contents wanting.*

— The Cambridge course of elementary natural philosophy. Being the demonstrations of the propositions in mechanics and hydrostatics in which those persons who are not candidates for honours are examined for the degree of B.A.

8 Cambridge, 1838. N. 15/1. 78.

— Cambridge problems; being a collection of the printed questions proposed to the candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, at the general examinations, from ... 1801 to ... 1810 inclusive. With a preface by a graduate of the University. 8 Cambridge, 1810. O. 4. 7\*1.

— Cambridge problems; being a collection of the printed questions proposed to the candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts at the general examinations from 1811 to 1820 inclusive. 8 Cambridge, 1821. O. 4. 7\*2.

— Cambridge problems; being a collection of the printed questions proposed to the candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts at the general examinations from 1801 to 1820 inclusive. 8 Cambridge, 1821. Yd. 11. 10/1.

— Cambridge problems proposed by the Moderators to the candidates for mathematical honors at the general examinations from 1821 to 1830 inclusive. With an index of the subjects. 8° Cambridge, 1831. Yx. 4. 5.

— *Another copy.* Yd. 11. 10/2.

— Cambridge University prize poems. Being a complete collection of the English poems which have obtained the Chancellor's Gold Medal, etc. [1813-17.]

8° Lond., 1818. S. 23. 78/3.

New ed. ... enlarged. [1813-39.]

8° Cambridge, 1840. S. 22. 73.

— New ed. ... enlarged. [1813-39.]

8° Lond., 1847. S. 21. 10.

*A duplicate of the ed. of 1840, with a new title-page.*

— New and enlarged ed. A complete collection of the English poems which have obtained the Chancellor's Gold Medal, etc. [1813-58.] Vol. 1.

8 Cambridge, 1859. Zs. 10. 39.

*Although 'Vol. 1' is on the title-page, the work is complete.*

— *Graduati Cantabrigienses; sive catalogus, exhibens nomina eorum quos ab anno 1659 usque ad annum 1800 gradu quocunque ornavit Academia Cantabrigiensis; e libris subscriptionum desumptus, etc.*

4 Cantabrigiæ, 1800. R\* 21. 8.

— *Graduati Cantabrigienses; sive, catalogus exhibens nomina eorum quos ab anno ... MDCLX usque ad decimum diem Octobris MDCCCLVI gradu quocunque ornavit Academia Cantabrigiensis ... Cura J. Romilly, etc.*

8° Cantabrigiæ, 1846. F. 17. 16.

— *Graduati Cantabrigienses; sive, catalogus exhibens nomina eorum quos ab anno academico admissionum 1800 usque ad decimum diem Octobris 1872 gradu quocunque ornavit Academia Cantabrigiensis, e libris subscriptionum desumptus. Cura H. R. Luard.*

8° Cantabrigiæ, 1873. Yv. 6. 23.

— Classical examinations; or, a selection of University scholarship and other public examination papers, and of the question papers on the lecture subjects in the different colleges, etc. 8° Cambridge, 1830. \*T. 2. 18.

— *Epithalamium ... Caroli regis, et H. Mariæ reginæ ... a musis Cantabrigiensibus decantatum.*

4 Cantabrigiæ, 1625. In S\* 19. 63.

— *Excerpta e statutis Academiæ Cantabrigiensis, Præfectorum interpretationibus, Senatus decretis, et literis regii, aliaque ad scholarium officium spectantia.*

8° Cantabrigiæ, 1732. In V. 17. 2.

**Cambridge. UNIVERSITY** [*continued*]. *Excerpta e statutis Academiæ Cantabrigiensis, Præfectorum interpretationibus, Senatus decretis, et literis regii, ad scholarium officia pertinentia.*

8 Cantabrigiæ, 1819. P. 551/24.

— *Genethliacum illustrissimorum principum Caroli & Mariæ a musis Cantabrigiensibus celebratum.*

4 Cantabrigiæ, 1631. In S\* 19. 63.

— *Gratulatio Academiæ Cantabrigiensis de reditu ... Georgii II post pacem & libertatem Europæ feliciter restitutam anno MDCCXLVIII.*

2° Cantabrigiæ, 1748. AA. 6. 69.

— *Gratulatio Academiæ Cantabrigiensis ... Gulielmi principis Auriaci et Annæ Georgii II ... filiarum ... nuptias celebrantis.* [In verse.] 2 Cantabrigiæ, 1733. Df. 2. 9/2.

— *Gratulatio Academiæ Cantabrigiensis natales ... Georgii Walliæ principis ... celebrantis.*

2 Cantabrigiæ, 1762. S\* 15. 21.

— An historical account of the oaths and subscriptions required in the University of Cambridge on matriculation, and of all persons who proceed to the degree of Master of Arts. *Reid Beg.* 8 Cambridge, 1833. RQ. 5. 17/9.

— The history and antiquities of the University of Cambridge. In two parts. (I. Of its original and progress in the remoter ages, written above 300 years ago by N. Cantalupe. [Tr. from the Latin.] II. A description of the present colleges, with an account of their founders and benefactors, as also of the former halls and inns ... and of the bishops who had their education there for above 100 years. By ... R. Parker ... [Tr. from the Latin.] To which are added several charters granted to the colleges ... Lastly a catalogue of the chancellors, etc.)

8° Lond., 1721. N. 15/1. 62.

— *Another issue.*

8° Lond. [1721.] N. 15/1. 58.

*With a new title-page.*

— *Lacrymæ Cantabrigienses in obitum ... Annæ conjugis ... Jacobi, Magnæ Britanniarum ... Regis.* [In verse.]

*Drummond Coll.* 4° Cantabrigiæ, 1619. De. 3. 42.

— Mathematical problems and examples, arranged according to subjects, from the Senate-House examination papers, 1821-1836, with appendix containing the Senate-House questions for 1837. 8° Cambridge, 1837. O. 14. 60.

— *Molestissimæ ac lætissimæ Academiæ Cantabrigiensis affectus decedente Carolo II, succedente Jacobo II, regibus augustissimis, etc.* 2 copies.

4 Cantabrigiæ, 1683. In \*S. 28. 34.

— Ordinances of the University of Cambridge.

8° Cambridge, 1888. Zr. 6. 80.

— Solutions of the Cambridge problems, proposed to candidates for honors at the examination for B.A. degrees, Jan. 1830, etc. 8° Cambridge, 1830. Yf. 11. 60/2.

— Solutions of the problems and riders proposed in the Senate-House examination for 1864. By the moderators and examiners. With an appendix containing the examination papers, etc. 8° Cambridge, 1864. X. 4. 41.

— *Another copy.*

R.R.

— The student's guide to the University of Cambridge. [Ed., with an introd., by J. R. Seeley, the preface being subscribed 'J. R. S.']

8° Cambridge, 1862. C.R. 10. 6. 48.

— 4th ed., revised. 9 pts. (in 1).

8° Cambridge, 1880-82. Ct. 14. 24.

*The initials of the original editor, J. R. Seeley, do not appear in this ed.*

— The student's handbook to the University and Colleges of Cambridge. 1st ed., corrected to June 30, 1902.

8° Cambridge, 1902. Cal. Sect.

— 13th ed., revised to 30 June, 1914.

8° Cambridge, 1914. Ref. Sect.

— Supplement to a collection of Cambridge mathematical examination papers, etc. 2 pts.

8 Cambridge, 1832-33. Yx. 4. 6-7.

— *Threno-thriambeuticon. Academiæ Cantabrigiensis ob damnum lucrosorum & infelicitatem felicissimam luctuosus triumphus.*

*Mackay Beg.* 4° Cantabrigiæ, 1603. Hg. 9. 12/1.

— See COOPER (C. H.) and COOPER (T.). *Athenæ Cantabrigienses.*

— See DYER (G.). *The privileges of the University, etc.*



**Cambridge.** UNIVERSITY [continued]. See HEYWOOD (J.) and WRIGHT (T.) eds. Cambridge University transactions during the Puritan controversies of the 16th and 17th centuries.

— For M. R. James' catalogues of the MSS. in the College Libraries see JAMES (M. R.)

— See MULLINGER (J. B.). The University of Cambridge from the earliest times.

— See SHOBERL (F.). A history of the University of Cambridge.

— See SWETE (H. B.) ed. Essays on some Biblical questions of the day. By members of the University of Cambridge.

— See SWETE (H. B.) ed. Essays on some theological questions of the day. By members of the University of Cambridge.

— See TORRE (N. L.). Translations of the Oxford and Cambridge Latin Prize Poems.

— UNIVERSITY. CAIUS COLLEGE. See SMITH (John James). Catalogue of the manuscripts in the library of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

— EMMANUEL COLLEGE. A hand-list of English books in the library of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, printed before 1641. [By G. H. Watts and P. Worsley Wood.] [Bibl. Soc.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1915. RO. 1.

— FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM. See JAMES (M. R.). A descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts in the Fitzwilliam Museum.

— See SEARLE (W. G.). The illuminated manuscripts in the Library of the Fitzwilliam Museum.

— GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE. See *supra* CAIUS COLLEGE.

— JESUS COLLEGE. Records of the Jesus College Boat Club. Issued by the Club. Vol. 2, 1862-85. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1886. Zv. 8. 45.

Vol. 1 wanting.

— See GRAY (A.). Jesus College.

— KING'S COLLEGE. Report of the proceedings in the case of an appeal preferred by the Provost and Scholars of King's College, Cambridge, against the Provost and Fellows of Eton College, to the Lord Bishop of Lincoln... Determined August 15th, 1815. By P. Williams, etc. 8 Lond., 1816. \*E. 29. 23/5.

— LIBRARY. See *infra* UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

— OBSERVATORY. See ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS MADE AT THE OBSERVATORY OF CAMBRIDGE.

— PETERHOUSE. See WALKER (T. A.). Peterhouse.

— QUEEN'S COLLEGE. A catalogue of the library of... Queen's College... arranged by T. H. Horne. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1827. \*M. 19. 57-58.

— ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE. Statutes for the College of St. John the Evangelist, in the University of Cambridge. With extracts from documents relating to the principal benefactions. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1885. Zp. 3. 28.

— TRINITY COLLEGE. A true copy of the articles against Dr. Bentley, exhibited to... John, Lord Bishop of Ely, by many of the Fellows of Trinity College in Cambridge. Together with the College-statute De amotione magistris, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1710. C. 20. 5/6.

— UNIVERSITY LIBRARY. Bulletin. Vols. 11, 14, 15, 16. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1896-1900. a. 6. 4.

— A catalogue of adversaria and printed books containing MS. notes in the library of the University of Cambridge. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1864. M. 15/1. 25.

— A catalogue of the MSS. in the library of the University of Cambridge. With index by H. R. Luard. 6 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1856-67. M. 15/1. 19-24.

— Early English printed books in the University Library, Cambridge (1475 to 1640). ([By] C. E. S[ayle].) 4 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1900-7. a. 6. 9<sup>1</sup>4.

— See BENDALL (C.). Catalogue of the Buddhist Sanskrit MSS. in the University Library, Cambridge.

**Cambridge (The) Dublin Mathematical Journal.** Ed. by W. Thomson [and subsequently by W. Thomson and N. M. Ferrers]. 9 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1846-54. LL. 55. 7. 1-9.

For preceding vols. see CAMBRIDGE (THE) MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL.

**Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits.** Reports. Vols. 2-6. 4 Cambridge, 1901-12. L<sup>2</sup> 8. 27-31.

1. Not yet published.

2. Physiology and psychology. 1901-3.

3. Linguistics. By Sidney H. Ray. 1907.

4. Arts and crafts. 1912.

5. Sociology of the Western Islanders. 1904.

6. Sociology, magic and religion of the Eastern Islanders. 1908.

**Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.** General editor: J. J. S. Perowne. ([Later] General editor for the Old Testament and Apocrypha: A. F. Kirkpatrick.) 12 Cambridge, 1878- R.R.

[Old Testament.]

An introduction to the Pentateuch. By A. T. Chapman. 1911.

The Book of Exodus... With introd. and notes by S. R. Driver. 1911.

The Book of Numbers... With introd. and notes by A. H. McNeile. 1911.

The Book of Joshua, with notes, maps, and introd., by G. F. Maclear. 1878.

The Book of Psalms. Ed. by A. F. Kirkpatrick. 1903.

Ecclesiastes; or, the preacher, with notes and introd. by E. H. Plummer. 1888.

The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. With introd. and notes by J. Skinner. Ster. ed. 2 vols. 1900-2.

The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel, with notes and introd. by A. B. Davidson. 1892.

— Another copy.

The Books of Joel and Amos, with introd. and notes by S. R. Driver. Ster. ed. 1901.

The Books of Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah. With introd. and notes by A. B. Davidson. Ster. ed. 1899.

[Apocrypha.]

The Wisdom of Solomon... With introd. and notes by J. A. F. Gregg. 1909.

The Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach or Ecclesiasticus... with introd. and notes by W. O. E. Oesterley. 1912.

[New Testament.]

The Gospel according to St. Matthew, with maps, notes, and introd. by A. Carr. 1878.

— Another impr. 1890.

The Gospel according to St. Mark, with maps, notes, and introd. by G. F. Maclear. 1886.

The Gospel according to St. Luke, with maps, notes, and introd. by F. W. Farrar. 1890.

The Gospel according to St. John, with maps, notes, and introd. by A. Plummer. 1892.

The Acts of the Apostles, with introd. and notes by J. R. Lumby. 1883.

The Epistle to the Ephesians, with introd. and notes by H. C. G. Moule. 1895.

**Cambridge (The) British flora.** See Moss (C. E.)

**Cambridge Essays,** contributed by members of the University. 1855-58. 4 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1855-58.] BL. 3. 8-11.

**Cambridge historical essays.** Nos. 1, 5, 9, 12, 15-17.

8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1889-1908. Be. 7; Q. 7. 31; Zp. 11. 13.

**Cambridge (The) History of English literature.** Ed. by A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller. 14 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1907-16. R.R.

— Another copy. \*T. 12. 11-24.

**Cambridge (The) Mathematical Journal.** (Vol. 4 ed. by R. L. Ellis.) 4 vols. (in 3). 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1839-45. Co. 10. 46<sup>1</sup>3.

For continuation see CAMBRIDGE (THE) AND DUBLIN MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL.

**Cambridge (The) Medieval History.** Planned by J. B. Bury. Ed. by H. M. Gwatkin, J. P. Whitney. Vol. 1— 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1911— Q\* 1. 1—

— Maps. Vol. 1— Q\* 1. 2—

**Cambridge (The) Modern History.** Planned by... Lord Acton. Ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, S. Leathes. 14 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1902-12. Q\* 9.

**Cambridge (The) Natural History.** Ed. by S. F. Harmer and A. E. Shipley. 10 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1895-1909. RM. 11.

Vol. 1. Protozoa. By M. Hartog.

Porifera (Sponges). By I. B. J. Sollas.

Coelenterata and Ctenophora. By S. J. Hickson.

Echinodermata. By E. W. MacBride.

Vol. 2. Flatworms and Mesozoa. By F. W. Gamble.

Nemertines. By L. Sheldon.

Thread-worms and Sagitta. By A. E. Shipley.

Rotifers. By M. Hartog.



**Cambridge (The) Natural History** [*continued*].

- Vol. 2. Polychaet worms. By W. B. Benham.  
Earthworms and leeches. By F. E. Beddard.  
Gephyrea and Phoronis. By A. E. Shipley.  
Polyzoa. By S. F. Harmer.
- Vol. 3. Molluscs. By A. H. Cooke.  
Brachiopods (recent). By A. E. Shipley.  
Brachiopods (fossil). By F. R. C. Reed.
- Vol. 4. Crustacea. By G. Smith.  
Trilobites. By H. Woods.  
Introduction to Arachnida, and king-crabs. By A. E. Shipley.  
Eurypterida. By H. Woods.  
Scorpions, spiders, mites, ticks, etc. By C. Warburton.  
Tardigrada. By A. E. Shipley.  
Pentastomida. By A. E. Shipley.  
Pycnogonida. By D'Arcy W. Thompson.
- Vol. 5. Peripatus. By A. Sedgwick.  
Myriapods. By F. G. Sinclair.  
Insects. Pt. i. By D. Sharp.
- Vol. 6. Insects. Pt. ii. By D. Sharp.
- Vol. 7. Hemichordata. By S. F. Harmer.  
Ascidians and amphioxus. By W. A. Herdman.  
Fishes. (Exclusive of the systematic account of Teleostei.) By T. W. Bridge.  
Fishes. (Systematic account of Teleostei.) By G. A. Boulenger.
- Vol. 8. Amphibia and reptiles. By H. Gadow.
- Vol. 9. Birds. By A. H. Evans.
- Vol. 10. Mammalia. By F. E. Beddard.

**Cambridge Observations.** Vol. 24. pt. 1.

4° Cambridge, 1908. O\* 16.

For previous volumes see ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS  
MADE AT THE OBSERVATORY OF CAMBRIDGE.

**Cambridge (The) Platonists.** See CAMPAGNAC (E. T.) ed.**Cambridge (The) Psalter.** See BIBLE. PSALMS. ANGLO-SAXON.**Cambridge (The) Quarterly Review** and academical register.  
Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1824. LL. 92. 5. 74.**Cambridge (The) songs.** A goliard's song book of the xith century. Ed. [and transliterated] from the unique manuscript in the University Library, by K. Breul. *Lat. Facs.*  
4° Cambridge, 1915. S\* 2. 20.**Cambridge tracts in mathematics and mathematical physics.**  
General editors J. G. Leatham, E. T. Whittaker, etc.  
No. 1— 8° Cambridge, 1905— O. 11. 44.**Cambridge (The) University Magazine.** Vol. 1.  
8° Cambridge, 1840. Att. 43. 2.**Cambridge University Reporter, 1913—** (Vol. 44—) (*And Abstracts of the accounts of the Colleges ... University accounts for ... 1913—*)

4° Cambridge, 1914— LL. 32. 2.

**Cambridge (The) Year-Book and University Almanack** for 1865. Ed. by W. White. 8° Lond. Zz. 11. 73.**Cambridge, Massachusetts.** DANTE SOCIETY. See DANTE ALIGHIERI. Dantis Alagherii operum Latinorum concordantiae. Cur. Societate Dantea.

## — SYNOD. The Cambridge and Saybrook platforms of Church discipline, with the confession of faith of the New England churches adopted in 1680 ... Illustrated with ... prefaces and notes. 8° Boston, 1829. B. 19. 49.

**Cambridge (George Augustus, Duke of).** See GEORGE II, King of Great Britain.**Cambridge (George Owen).** Memoirs of the life and character of the author (R. O. Cambridge). [Memoir prefixed to the works of R. O. Cambridge.]

4° Lond., 1803. In \*F. 25. 16.

**Cambridge (George William Frederick Charles, Duke of).** See DAWKINS (W. G.). The Duke of C.

## — See VERNER (W.). The military life of H.R.H. George, Duke of C.

**Cambridge (Octavius Pickard).** See PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE.**Cambridge (Richard Owen).** An account of the war in India between the English and French ... 1750 to ... 1761 ... with a relation of the late ... events on the Malabar coast, etc. *Maps.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1762. \*Q. 27. 12.— The Scribleriad : an heroic poem, etc. *Pls.*

4° Lond., 1751. S\* 25. 18/4.

## — Memoirs. See CAMBRIDGE (G. O.)

**Cambridgeshire.** Inquisitio comitatus Cantabrigiensis nunc primum e manuscripto unico in Bibliotheca Cottoniana asservato typis mandata. Subjicitur inquisitio Eliensis, cura N. E. S. A. Hamilton. 4° Londini, 1876. Zq. 2. 36.  
— *Another copy.* Zq. 2. 22.

**Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Farmers' Association.** Appeal to the landlords, who are members of the Central Agricultural Society, by the Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Local Subscribing Farmers' Association.

2° Lond. (1837.) P. 556/5.

— Report of the Committee of the Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Farmers' Association, upon the state of agriculture : deduced from the evidence laid before the two Houses of Parliament ... 1836. 8° Cambridge, 1837. P. 556/6.

**Cambry (Jacques de).** Monumens celtiques, ou recherches sur le culte des pierres ; précédées d'une notice sur les Celtes et sur les Druides, etc. 8° Paris, 1805. Bk. 5. 6.

— Planches. Bk. 1. 28.

**Cambuskenneth.** ABBEY. Registrum Monasterii S. Marie de Cambuskenneth, A.D. 1147–1535. ([Ed. by] Sir William Fraser.) *Pls.* [Grampian Club, 4.] 4° Edin., 1872. Ft.

**Camden :** a tale of the south. 3 vols.

8° Philadelphia, 1830. LL. 121. 8. 91-93.

**Camden Miscellany.** 12 vols. [Camden Soc. 39, 55, 61, 73, 74, 104 ; N. S. 14, 31, 53 ; 3rd ser. 4, 13, 18.]

4° Lond., 1847–1910. RK.

**Camden Society.** [Publications.] 1-90, 92-105.

4° Lond., 1838–72. RK.

1. Historic of the arrivall of Edward iv in England. 1838.

2. Kynge Johan. By J. Bale. 1838.

3. Alliterative poem on the deposition of King Richard II. Ricardi Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II et civitatem London. Ed. by T. Wright. 1838.

4. Plumpton correspondence. 1839.

5. Anecdotes and traditions illustrative of early English history, etc. Ed. by W. J. Thoms. 1839.

6. Political songs of England. Ed. and tr. by T. Wright. 1839.

7. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. By Sir John Hayward. 1840.

8. Ecclesiastical documents. Publ. by Joseph Hunter. 1840.

9. Speculi Britanniae pars. By J. Norden. 1840.

10. Chronicle of ... the reign of King Edward the Fourth. By J. Warkworth. 1839.

11. Kemps nine daies wonder. 1840.

12. The Egerton Papers. 1840.

13. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda. 1840.

14. Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. Ed. by T. C. Croker. 1841.

15. The Chronicle of William de Risbanger. 1840.

16. Latin poems attributed to Walter Mapes. 1841.

17. The second book of the travels of Nicander Nucius. 1841. — *Two other copies.* F\* 16/2. 34 ; Bl. Coll. 5. 6.

18. Three Early English metrical romances. Ed. by J. Robson. 1842.

19. Private diary of Dr. John Dee. 1842.

20. Apology for Lollard doctrines attributed to Wicliffe. 1842.

21. Rutland Papers. 1842.

22. The diary of Thomas Cartwright. 1843.

23. Original letters of eminent literary men of the 16th–18th centuries. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. 1843.

24. Contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler. By R. de Ledrede. 1843.

25. 54, 89. Promptorium parvulorum ... auctore Fratres Galfrido. 3 tom. 1843–65.

26. Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries. Ed. by T. Wright. 1843.

27. Correspondence of R. Dudley, Earl of Leycester ... 1585 and 1586. 1844.

28. Croniques de London. 1844.

29. Three books of Polydore Vergil's English history. 1844.

30. The Thornton romances. 1844.

31. Verney Papers. Notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament. By Sir Ralph Verney. 1845.

32. Autobiography of Sir John Bramston. 1845.

33. Letters from James, Earl of Perth, to ... the Countess of Erroll. 1845.

34. De antiquis legibus liber. 1846.

35. The Chronicle of Calais. 1846.

36. Polydore Vergil's English history. Vol. i. 1846.

37. A relation or ... account of the Island of England ... about 1500. 1847.

38. Documents relating to the ... Collegiate Church of Middleham. By W. Atthill. 1847.

## Camden Society. [Publications] [continued].

39. Camden Miscellany. Vol. i. 1847.
40. Commentary of the services of William Lord Grey of Wilton, by Arthur Lord Grey of Wilton. 1847.
41. Diary of Walter Yonge... 1604 to 1628. 1848.
42. Diary of Henry Machyn... 1550 to 1563. 1848.
43. The visitation of the county of Huntingdon... by Nicholas Charles, A.D. 1613. 1849.
44. Obituary of Richard Smyth. 1849.
45. Certain considerations upon the government of England. By Sir Roger Twysden. 1849.
46. Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James vi. 1849.
47. Chronicon Petroburgense. 1849.
48. Chronicle of Queen Jane and of two years of Queen Mary, etc. Ed. by J. G. Nichols. 1850.
49. Wills and inventories from the registers of Bury St. Edmund's. 1850.
50. Gualteri Mapes De nugis curialium. 1850.
51. Pilgrimage of Sir Richard Gylforde to the Holy Land, 1506. 1851.
52. Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II and James II. Ed. by J. Y. Akerman. 1851.
53. Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. 1852.
54. See 25.
55. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 2. 1853.
56. Letters and papers of the Verney Family to 1639. 1853.
57. The Ancræn Riwle. 1853.
58. Letters of the Lady Brilliana Harley. 1854.
- 59, 62. Roll of the household expenses of Richard de Swinfield. 2 vols. 1854-55.
60. Grants, etc., from the Crown during the reign of Edward v. Historical introd. by J. G. Nichols. 1854.
61. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 3. 1855.
62. See 59.
63. Charles I in 1646. Letters. 1856.
64. An English Chronicle of the reigns of Richard II, Henry IV, Henry V, and Henry VI. Ed. by J. S. Davies. 1856.
65. The Knights Hospitallers in England, being the report of Prior Philip de Thame... 1338. 1857.
66. Diary of John Rous, 1625-1642. 1856.
- 67, 84, 105. Trevelyan Papers. 3 pts. 1857-72.
68. Journal of Rowland Davies. 1857.
69. The Domesday of St. Paul's of the year 1222; or registrum de visitatione maneriorum per Robertum Decanum [i.e. Robert de Watford]. 1858.
70. Liber Famelicus of Sir J. Whitelocke. 1858.
71. Savile correspondence. Letters to and from Henry Savile. 1858.
72. The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin. By Philippe de Reimes. 1858.
73. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 4. 1859.
74. Diary... during the great Civil War. By Richard Symonds. 1859.
75. Original papers illustrative of the life of John Milton. 1859.
76. Letters from George Lord Carew to Sir Thos. Roe. 1860.
77. Narratives of the days of the Reformation, chiefly from the MSS. of John Foxe. 1859.
78. Correspondence of King James VI of Scotland with Sir R. Cecil. 1861.
79. Letters written by John Chamberlain. 1861.
80. Proceedings... in Kent in connection with the Parliaments in 1640. Ed. by L. B. Larking. 1862.
81. Parliamentary debates in 1610. Ed. by S. R. Gardiner. 1862.
82. Lists of foreign Protestants in England, 1618-1688. Ed. by W. D. Cooper. 1862.
83. Wills from Doctors' Commons. 1863.
84. See 67.
85. Life of Marmaduke Rawdon. 1863.
86. Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou and Bishop Bevington. 1863.
87. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 5. 1864.
88. Letters from Sir R. Cecil to Sir G. Carew. 1864.
89. See 25.
- 90, 98. Letters... illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the Thirty Years' War. Ed. by S. R. Gardiner. 2 vols. 1865-68.
91. Wanting.
92. Pope Alexander VII. By J. Bargrave. 1867.
93. Accounts and papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots. Ed. by A. J. Crosbie and J. Bruce. 1867.
- 94, 97. History from marble. Compiled by T. Dingley. 2 vols. 1867-68.
95. Manipulus vocabulorum. By P. Levins. 1867.
96. Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean. By Sir K. Digby. 1867.
97. See 94.
98. See 90.
99. Diary of John Manningham. 1868.

VOL. I.

## Camden Society. [Publications] [continued].

100. Notes of the Treaty at Ripon A.D. 1640, by Sir J. Borough. 1869.
  101. El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el Principe de Gales con la Infante de España, Maria. Por Francisco de Jesus. 1869.
  102. Churchwardens' accounts of the town of Ludlow. Ed. by T. Wright. 1869.
  - 103 and N.S. 24. Notes of the debates in the House of Lords taken by H. Elsing. 2 vols. 1870-79.
  104. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 6. 1871.
  105. See 67.
- New series. 4 Westminster, 1871-1901. RK.
1. The Fortescue Papers. 1871.
  2. Letters and papers of J. Shillingford. 1871.
  3. The old cheque-book of the Chapel Royal. 1872.
  4. A true relation of the life and death of W. Bedell. 1872.
  5. The Maire of Bristowe is Kalendar, by R. Ricart. 1872.
  6. Debates in the House of Commons, 1625. Ed. by S. R. Gardiner. 1873.
  7. Military memoir of Colonel J. Birch. By Roe his Secretary. 1873.
  - 8, 9. Letters to Sir J. Williamson. 2 vols. 1874.
  10. Account of the executors of Richard [de Gravesend] Bishop of London. 1874.
  - 11, 20. Chronicle of England A.D. 1485-1559. By C. Wriothesley. 2 vols. 1875-77.
  12. The quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and O. Cromwell. Documents coll. by J. Bruce. 1875.
  13. The autobiography of Anne Lady Halkett. 1875.
  14. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 7. 1875.
  15. Letters of H. Prideaux to J. Ellis. 1875.
  16. A common-place book of J. Milton. 1876.
  - 16\* — Rev. ed. 1877.
  17. Historical collections of a citizen of London. Ed. by J. Gairdner. 1876.
  18. Documents relating to proceedings against W. Prynne. 1877.
  19. Christ Church letters. 1877.
  20. See 11.
  21. Treatise on the divorce between Henry VIII and Catherine of Aragon. By N. Harpsfield. 1878.
  - 22, 23. Correspondence of the family of Hatton. 2 vols. 1878.
  24. See 103 [1st ser.].
  25. The economy of the fleets: or an apologetical answere of A. Harris. 1879.
  26. Documents illustrating the history of St. Paul's Cathedral. Ed. by W. S. Simpson. 1880.
  27. The Hamilton Papers. 1880.
  28. Three fifteenth-century chronicles with... memoranda by J. Stowe. Ed. by J. Gairdner. 1880.
  29. Register of the visitors of the University of Oxford. 1881.
  30. Catholicon Anglicum. 1882.
  31. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 8. 1883.
  32. The voyage to Cadiz in 1625... journal by John Glanville. 1883.
  33. Letter-book of Gabriel Harvey. 1884.
  - 34, 36, 38. The Lauderdale Papers. 3 vols. 1884-85.
  35. Political memoranda of Francis 5th Duke of Leeds. 1884.
  36. See 34.
  37. Troubles connected with the Prayer Book of 1549. Ed. by N. Pocock. 1884.
  38. See 34.
  39. Reports of cases in the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission. 1886.
  - 40, 50, 57. The Nicholas Papers. Correspondence of Sir E. Nicholas. 3 vols. 1886-97.
  41. Customs of Battle Abbey. 1887.
  - 42, 44. Travels through England of Richard Pococke. 2 vols. 1888-89.
  43. Visitations of the diocese of Norwich. Ed. by A. Jessopp. 1888.
  44. See 42.
  45. Documents illustrating the impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham. 1889.
  46. Memoirs relating to the Lord Torrington. 1889.
  - 47 and 3rd ser. 24. Essex Papers. [A. Capel, Earl of Essex.] 2 vols. 1890-1913.
  48. Visitations and memorials of Southwell Minster. Ed. by A. F. Leach. 1891.
  - 49, 54, 61, 62. The Clarke Papers. Selections from the papers of W. Clarke. 4 vols. 1891-1901.
  50. See 40.
  51. Accounts of the Obedientia of Abingdon Abbey. 1892.
  52. Expeditions to Prussia... made by Henry Earl of Derby (afterwards Henry IV). 1894.
  53. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 9. 1895.
  54. See 49.
  55. Visitations of churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral. Ed. by W. S. Simpson. 1895.

2 T

**Camden Society.** [Publications] [continued].

- 56, 58. The archpriest controversy. Ed. by T. Graves Law. 2 vols. 1896-98.  
 57. See 40.  
 58. See 56.  
 59. Narrative of the changes in the ministry, 1765-1767. By the Duke of Newcastle. 1898.  
 60. Narrative of General Venables. 1900.  
 61, 62. See 49.  
*Vols. 58-62 were edited for the Royal Historical Society.*  
 — 3rd series. [The 3rd series. Camden Society, edited for the Royal Historical Society.] 4° Lond., 1900— RK.  
 1. Cely Papers. 1900.  
 2-3. Despatches of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire. 2 vols. 1900-2.  
 4. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 10. 1902.  
 5. Despatches of W. Perwich. 1903.  
 6, 10, 12. Collectanea Anglo-Premonstratensia. Arranged and ed. by F. A. Gasquet. 3 vols. 1904-6.  
 7. Select despatches relating to the formation of the Third Coalition against France. Ed. by J. H. Rose. 1904.  
 8. The Presbyterian movement in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. by R. G. Usher. 1905.  
 9. State trials of the reign of Edward I. Ed. by T. F. Tout and H. Johnstone. 1906.  
 10. See 6.  
 11. Acts and ordinances of the Eastland Company. 1906.  
 12. See 6.  
 13. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 11. 1907.  
 14. The relation of Sydnam Poyntz. 1908.  
 15. Diary of Ralph Josselin. 1908.  
 16, 19. Despatches from Paris 1784-90. Ed. by O. Browning. 2 vols. 1909-10.  
 17. The Bardon Papers. 1909.  
 18. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 12. 1910.  
 19. See 16.  
 20, 21. John of Gaunt's register. 2 vols. 1911.  
 22. The official diary of... A. Williamson... 1722-1747. 1912.  
 23. English merchants and the Spanish Inquisition. Ed. by L. de Alberti and A. B. W. Chapman. 1912.  
 24. See New Series, 47.  
 25. The Chronicle of Novgorod, 1016-1471. 1914.  
 26. The official papers of Sir N. Bacon of Stiffkey, Norfolk... 1580-1620. 1915.

**Camden Society.** Catalogue of the first series of the works of the Camden Society in numerical order, etc. [Compiled by H. Gough.] 4° [Lond., 1881.] RK. 4.

*Publication never completed.*

— Descriptive catalogue of the works of the C. S. See NICHOLS (J. G.)

**Camden** (John Jeffreys Pratt, 1st Marquis of). See CONSIDERATIONS. Considerations on the situation to which Ireland is reduced by the government of Lord C.

**Camden** (William) *the Antiquary*. Anglica, Normannica, Hibernica, Cambrica, a veteribus scripta, etc.

2° Francofurti, 1603. \*P. 16. 7.  
 — Annales rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum, regnante Elizabetha, ad... MDLXXXIX. Tom. 1.

R. Johnstone, 1641. 2° Londini, 1615. \*R. 21. 51.  
 Tom. 2 wanting.

— Rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum annales, regnante Elizabetha... Ultima ed. Port.

Mackay Beq. 8° Lugd. Batavorum, 1639. Hg. 8. 17.

— Annales rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum, regnante Elizabetha... Eruit ediditque T. Hearnius, etc. Ports. 3 vols.

8° [Oxford] 1717. \*F. 30. 43-45.  
 — Annales; or, the history of... Elizabeth, late Queen of England. Written in Latin by... W. C. Tr... by R. Norton? Gent., etc. Port. 3rd ed.

May. Cand., 1638. 2° Lond., 1635. \*R. 21. 52.

— The historie of the life and reign of that famous princesse Elizabeth [i.e. vol. ii of C.'s Annals tr. by T. Browne]... Whereunto is... annexed an appendix of animadversions upon several passages, corrections of errors, etc.

4° Lond., 1634. Ah. 6. 27.

Britannia; sive, florentissimorum regnorum, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæ... ex intima antiquitate chorographica descriptio. Maps, etc. 8° Londini, 1600. P\* 22. 8.

— Another copy. P\* 22. 9.

Britain; or, a chorographical description of... England, Scotland, and Ireland... beautified with mappes... Tr... by P. Holland. 2 pts. (in 1).

2° Londini, 1610. \*P. 17. 6.

**Camden** (William) *the Antiquary* [continued]. Britannia, etc. Tr... with additions... by E. Gibson. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 2° Lond. [1722.] \*P. 16. 5-6.

— Britannia: or, a chorographical description of the... kingdoms of England, Scotland and Ireland... Tr. from the ed. published... 1607, enlarged by the latest discoveries by R. Gough. Ill. 3 vols.

2° Lond., 1789. \*P. 15. 11-13.

— Britannia... In epitomen contracta a R. Vitellio, etc. Maps.

J. Nairn, 1678. 12 Amsterdami, 1639. \*P. 33. 1.

— G. Camdeni et illustrium virorum ad G. Camdenum epistolæ cum appendice varii argumenti. Accesserunt Annalium regni regis Jacobi I apparatus et commentarius de antiquitate, dignitate et officio comitis marescalli Angliæ. Præmittitur G. Camdeni vita, scriptore T. Smitho, etc. 3 pts. Mackay Beq. 4 Lond., 1691. Hf. 5. 15.

[—] Institutio Græcæ grammaticæ compendiaria, in usum Regiæ Scholæ Westmonasteriensis. Anon. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1640. \*T. 31. 62.

— Another ed. [Ed. by J. Ward.] 12° Lond., 1754. \*T. 31. 61.

[—] Remaines concerning Britaine but especially England and the inhabitants thereof, etc. 4th impr. Anon. 8° Lond., 1629. P\* 22. 10.

— See BROOKE (R.). A discoverie of... errors... in the Britannia... Mr. C.'s answer.

— See JOHNSTONE (James) *English Chaplain at Copenhagen*. Antiquitates Celto-Normannicæ, containing the chronicle of Man and the Isles, abridged by Camden. 1786. C.R. 5. 4. 1.

**Camellus** (Georgius Josephus). Historia stirpium Ins. Luzonis et reliquarum Philippinarum. See RAY (J.). Historia plantarum, etc. Tom. 3. 1704. \*K. 16. 14.

**Cameniatæ** (Joannes). J. C. de excidio Thessalonicensi. Gr. and Lat. See THEOPHANES. St., called ISAACIUS. Theophanes continuatus, etc. 1838. F. 20. 39.

**Cameos from English history.** See YONGE (C. M.)

**Camera** (Matteo). Istoria della città e costiera di Amalfi, etc. Pts. 2 pts. 8° Napoli, 1837. T. 18. 59.

**Camerarius.** See also CHAMBERS.

**Camerarius** (Bartholomæus). B. C... de gratia et libero arbitrio, cum J. Caluino, disputatio, etc.

Clement Littl., 1580. 4° Parisiis, 1556. Dd. 5. 14.

**Camerarius** (Christianus Henricus). See HOFFMANN (G.) *præs.*

**Camerarius** (Elias). Diss. de unione animæ cum corpore. See BILFINGER (G. H.). De harmonia animi et corporis. 1741. N. 20. 90/1.

— *præs.* Machinæ humanæ cum thermometro, barometro, et hygrometro analogiam... submittit O. Ploss.

4° Tubingæ, (1721.) H. 22. 70/9.

**Camerarius** (Georgius). Sylva Leochæo suo sacra; sive, Lyeidae desiderium. (And Joannis Leochæi Scoti, Scotiam repetentis, ad Galliam vale.—Georgio Camerario suo Ioannes Leochæus salvere & valere.)

Drummond Coll. 4° Parisiis, 1620. De. 5. 63/5.

**Camerarius** (Gulielmus). G. C... selectæ disputationes philosophicæ in tres partes distributæ, etc.

Ricardus Wilsonus, 1655. 2° Parisiis, 1630. N\* 17. 32.

**Camerarius** (Joachimus) *the Elder*. Commentarii explicationum in M. T. Ciceronis Tusculanarum quaestionum libros v, etc. [Containing the commentary on Book I only.] T. Blyth, 1632. 8° Basileæ, 1538. W. 20. 76/1.

— Commentarii explicationum in reliquis quatuor M. T. Ciceronis Tusculanarum quaestionum libros, etc.

8° Basileæ, 1543. W. 20. 76/3.

— Commentarii in librum primum (and secundum) Iliados Homeri, auctore J. C. Eiusdem libri primi (and secundi) Iliados conversio in Latinos versus, eodem auctore, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. 12° Francofurti, 1584. \*W. 32. 49.

— Commentarii interpretationum argumenti Thebaidos fabularum Sophoclis. 12° Haganoæ, 1534. Yt. 10. 72.

- camerarius** (Joachim) *the Elder* [continued]. De rebus Turcicis commentarii duo accuratissimi, etc. (And Imperatorum Turcicorum chronologicum ex F. Sangonio [i.e. Sansovino].—De La Nue disputatio de bello Turcico.—J. Cuspiniani oratio protreptica qua Christiani ad bellum Turcicum excitantur. Cui accessit Alphonsi Regis Neapolitani oratiuncula ejusdem argumenti. Ed. a J. Weidnero.) 2 Francofurti, 1598. D\* 18. 36/2.
- J. C. decuria xxi συναμικτων προβλημάτων, seu variarum et diversarum questionum de natura, moribus, sermone, etc. Gr. and Lat. 12° Norimbergæ, 1594. N. 22. 7.
- J. C. . . . epistolarum libri quinque posteriores, etc. 12° Francofurti, 1595. F. 21. 47.
- Ethicorum Aristotelis Nicomachiorum explicatio accuratissima J. C. . . . a filiis . . . edita . . . Adjectus . . . index Latinus & Græcus. With the text. 4 Francofurti, 1578. In N\* 19. 3.
- Explicatio in duos libros Nicomachi. See IAMBlichus, of Chalcis. I. in Nicomachi Geraseni arithmeticon, etc. 1668. \*O. 23. 11.
- In Plutarchi de oraculorum defectu, epistola. See JACQUIER (N.). Flagellum hæreticorum fascinariorum. 1581. Dd. 8. 47.
- Meditatio in adversis. See SADOLETO (J.). Card. Philosophicæ consolationes. 1577. Dd. 9. 59/1.
- Narratio de . . . Georgio, principe Anhaltino, etc. 8° Lipsiæ, 1696. In \*F. 30. 56.
- Narratio de Helio Eobano Hesso, comprehendens mentionem de compluribus illius ætatis doctis et eruditis viris, etc. Port. 8° Lipsiæ, 1696. In \*F. 30. 56.
- Narratio de Synodo Nicaena. See NICEPHORUS, St., Patriarch of Constantinople. Chronologia. 1561. Dd. 3. 30/3.
- J. C. oratio senatoria de bello Turcico. See FOLLETA (U.). De causis magnitudinis imperii Turcici. 1595. F. 22. 3/1.
- Politicorum et œconomicorum Aristotelis interpretationes et explicationes accuratæ . . . a filiis . . . editæ. [With the text of the Economics only.] (Adjuncta eis interpretatio œconomici libri Xenophontis studio . . . J. C.) 2 pts. 4° Francofurti, 1581. In N\* 19. 3.
- Præcepta honestatis, atque decoris puerilis, etc. See ERASMUS (D.). De civitate morum puerilium libellus, etc. 1547. W\* 33. 42/2.
- Præcepta morum ac vitæ accomodata ætati puerili, etc. (And Expositio versuum Solonis et aliorum . . . Et commentatio de his.) 12° Lipsiæ, [1544.] In Yt. 10. 68.
- Præcepta vitæ puerilis, cum parte paraeneticæ Isocratis ad Demonicū in Latinum conversa. Vitæ morumque honestatis . . . præcepta . . . De gymnasiis dialogus, etc. 12° Basileæ, 1536. In Yt. 10. 68.
- Vita Philippi Melanchthonis, etc. 12° Hagæ-Comitum, 1655. R\* 31. 48.
- De vita Philippi Melanchthonis narratio. Recensuit, notas . . . addidit G. T. Strobelius . . . Præfatus est J. A. Noesselt. Mackay Beg. 8° Halæ, 1777. Hg. 6. 7.
- See PHILES (M.). Του σοφωτατου Φιλη στιχοι λαμβανου . . . Phile versus iambici de animalium proprietate, cum auctario J. C. 1596. V. 23. 76/2.
- See PLUTARCH. [MORALIA.] De natura et effectibus daemonum libelli duo . . . cum explicationibus . . . J. C.
- Camerarius** (Joachim) *the Younger*. J. C. . . . symbolorum et emblematum centuria tres . . . Ed. 2a. Accessit noviter centuria. [Ed. by L. Camerarius.] 4 pts. 4 [Leipsig ?] 1605. \*D. 22. 75.
- Each part has an engraved title-page, that of pt. 1 bearing date 1590.
- Symbolorum et emblematum ex re herbaria desumptorum centuria una collecta a J. C. 4° Noribergæ, 1590 [1593]. \*K. 23. 24. Preface dated 1593.
- Camerarius** (Joannes Rudolphus). Sylloges memorabilium medicinarum et . . . naturarum arcanorum centuriæ xx. Ed. altera . . . quatuor centuriis . . . aucta. 2 pts. 8° Tubingæ, 1683. \*G. 32. 24-25.

- Camerarius** (Josephus). See FOERTSCH (M.) *præs.*
- [**Camerarius** (Ludovicus).] Consideratio causarum Indus belli quod A.D. 1618 in Bohemia exortum, etc. Anon. 2 pts. 4° n.p., 1647. \*Q. 22. 45.
- See JUSTINUS (Justus) *pseud.* of L. C. ?
- Camerarius** (Philippus). Opera horarum subcissivarum, sive meditationes historice, etc. Centuria prima-(tertia). 4 Francofurti, 1602-10. Q\* 22. 8.
- Camerarius** (Rudolfus Jacobus). De sexu plantarum epistola. See Gmelin (J. G.). Sermo. [1749.] \*Z. 6. 6/1.
- Ueber das Geschlecht der Pflanzen (De sexu plantarum epistola) 1694. Uebersetzt und hrsg. von M. Möbius. Port. [Ostwald's Klass. 105.] 8 Leipzig, 1899. Ad. 5.
- *præs.* Disput. . . de decubitu, cujus partem primam (and alteram) . . . subjicit J. J. Ammann. 4 Tubingæ, 1700-1. P. 938/15-16.
- *præs.* Disput. . . inaug. qua consilium ad podagram internam Anglicanum . . . proponit J. H. Buehlus. 4 Tubingæ, 1716. H. 18. 66/15.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de nitro altera inaug., quam . . . submittit C. D. Brodbeck. 4 Tubingæ, 1718. P. 1062/4. Pages 1-20 wanting.
- Camerer** (Christoph Friedrich). See SIGWART (G. F.) *præs.*
- Camerer** (Jacobus Godofredus). De signis mortis diagnosticis. 4° Argentorati, 1785. P. 1053/6.
- Camerer** (Johann Godofredus) *resp.* See MAUCHART (B. D.) *præs.*
- Camerer** (Theodor). Die Lehre Spinoza's. 8 Stuttgart, 1877. In N\* 11. 37.
- Camerling** (Conrad Pestalozzi). See PESTEL (F. U.) *præs.*
- Cameron**: a novel. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1832. LL. 120. 5. 99-101.
- Cameron, Clan**. See MACKENZIE (A.) *Editor of the Celtic Magazine*. History of the Camerons.
- Cameron** (Rev. Alexander). A short account of . . . G. Hay . . . Bishop of Daulis, etc. Cameron Coll. 12 Dublin, 1829. C.R. 9. 5. 33/5.
- Cameron** (Alexander) LL.D. Arran place names. Map. A. McBain and J. Kennedy, 1890. 8° n.p., n.d. P. 613/3.
- Reliquiae Celticae. Texts, papers, and studies in Gaelic literature and philology . . . Ed. by A. Macbain and . . . J. Kennedy. Facs. 2 vols. 8° Inverness, 1892-94. Hg. 5. 151<sup>2</sup>.
- Cameron** (Charles) *Architect*. The baths of the Romans explained and illustrated . . . and a dissertation upon the state of the arts during the different periods of the Roman Empire. Eng. and Fr. Pls. 2° Lond., 1772. DD. 6. 28.
- Cameron** (Sir Charles Alexander). History of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland and of the Irish Schools of medicine, etc. Ill. 8 Dublin, 1886. Zr. 3. 12.
- A manual of hygiene . . . and compendium of sanitary laws, etc. 8 Dublin, 1874. \*F. 4. 48.
- See JOHNSTON (J. F. W.) and C. (Sir C. A.)
- Cameron** (Charles Hay). Two essays. On the sublime and beautiful, and on duelling. Priv. pr. 8 Lond., 1835. T. 15/1. 3.
- Two other copies. Cameron Coll. C.R. 10. 3. 22-23.
- Wrottesley (John) Baron Wrottesley and Cowell (John Welsford). Two reports addressed to H.M.'s Commissioners appointed to inquire into the administration and operation of the Poor Laws . . . and a letter from Count Arrivabene, on the management of the poor in Belgium. 8 Lond., 1834. EE\* 6. 11.
- [**Cameron** (Christina Broun).] Not proven. Anon. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1865. Bo. 2. 15-17.
- Cameron** (Ewen). See OSSIAN. The Fingal of Ossian . . . rendered into heroic verse by E. C.
- Cameron** (Sir Ewen) of Lochiel. Memoirs. See DRUMMOND (John) of Balhaldy.
- Cameron** (George Poulett). Personal adventures and excursions in Georgia, Circassia and Russia. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1845. Ac. 6. 13-14.

- Cameron** (Georgius Douglas). Diss. . . inaug. de cynanche laryngea. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/2.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 86. 7. 20/2; Att. 87. 7. 5/4.
- Cameron** (Sir Hector Clare). On the evolution of wound-treatment during the last forty years . . . Dr. James Watson Lectures . . . 1906. 8° Glasgow, 1907. H\* 14. 52.
- Cameron** (Hugh). Some meditations on the first thirty-eight questions of the Assembly's Shorter Catechism. 8° Edin., 1783. C.R. 13. 3. 6.
- Cameron** (John) *Bard to the Ossianic Society*. A Highland story: comprising incidents relating to the Massacre of Glencoe, and the plague in Callart House, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1862. C.R. Box 1.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1876. C.R. Box 1.
- Cameron** (John) *Colonel*. Memoir. See CLARK (Archibald).
- Cameron** (John) *F.R.G.S.* Our tropical possessions in Malayan India, being a descriptive account of Singapore, Penang, Province Wellesley and Malacca, their peoples, products, commerce and government. Ill. 8° Lond., 1865. Af. 2. 12.
- Cameron** (John) *of Sunderland*. Gaelic names of plants (Scottish and Irish) collected and arranged, etc. 8° Edin., 1883. K. 10. 36.
- Cameron** (John) *Scottish Divine*. J. C. . . . τα σωζόμενα, sive opera partim ab auctore ipso edita, partim post eius obitum vulgata, partim nusquam hactenus publicata, etc. [Ed. by S. Boucherellus, L. Cappel and M. Amyraut.] 2° Genève, prostant Francofurti, in officina Jacobi Chouët, 1642. C\* 19. 36.  
— *Another copy.*  
J. Nairn, 1686. 2 Prostant Francofurti, in officina C. Schleichij Hæredum, & J. Pressij Bibliopolarum. 1642. C\* 19. 35.  
A duplicate of the preceding with a new title-page. In the imprint of the second copy, the words 'Prostant Francofurti' have been deleted, and 'Genevæ, apud Petrum Chouët' superimposed.
- Appel comme d'abus du prétendu Arrest [by Roquendolfe] donné contre le Sr. Cameron, sous le nom d'un Suisse, confirmé par M. de Sourdis, Cardinal, & dédié a M. le President de la Lane. 12° Bergerac, 1615. Dd. 9. 69/6.
- Conference tenue a Bordeaux le 24. & 25. d'avril 1615, entre le sieur C. . . et le Sieur Parent. 12° Bergerac, 1615. Dd. 9. 69/11.
- An examination of those plausible appearances which seeme most to commend the Romish Church and to prejudice the Reformed . . . Englished out of French. 4° Oxford, 1626. \*Z. 9. 12/1.
- J. C. myrothecium evangelicum . . . Diatribæ duæ, i. de interpretatione loci Matth. xv. 5. ii. de voto Jephthæ. 4° Genève, 1633. \*C. 22. 19.
- J. C. myrothecium evangelicum . . . Quibus adjectæ sunt Alexandri Mori notæ in Novum Foedus . . . & dissertatio in Mat. 24, 28 . . . Nec non eiusdem A. M. Axiomata theologica, etc. Ed. nov. 4° Salmurii, 1677. Za. 5. 3.
- J. C. . . prælectionum in selectiora quædam N. T. loca Salmurii habitatum, tomus primus . . . Una cum . . . tractatu de Ecclesia, etc. 4° Salmurii, 1626. Yf. 7. 24. Vols. 2-3 wanting.
- See ROQUENDOLFE. Arrest definitif donné par un Suisse, contre J. C.
- See ROQUENDOLFE. Bouquet des verités Catholiques opposées aux effroyables mensonges vomies par C.
- See ROQUENDOLFE. Pillules spirituelles, pour la guérison . . . de J. C.
- Cameron** (John Kennedy). See STEWART (A.) *Minister of Fountainbridge Free Church, Edinburgh*, and C. (J. K.)
- Cameron** (Lachlan J.). Diss. . . inaug. de enteritide. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/20.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/20.
- Cameron** (Mrs. Lucy L.). The fruits of education; or, the two guardians. 12° Wellington, Salop. 1827. Zz. 11. 44.
- The life of Mrs. C.: partly an autobiography and from her private journals, etc. Ed. by her eldest son [C. Cameron]. 12° Lond. [1862.] \*R. 33. 39.
- Cameron** (Peter). Insects. See NOTES ON THE FAUNA AND FLORA OF THE WEST OF SCOTLAND. 1876. In L\* 15/1. 52.
- A monograph of the British phytophagous Hymenopter (Tenthredo, Sirex and Cynips). Pls. 4 vols. [Ray Soc. 8° Lond., 1882-93. E\* 10. 36-39]
- Cameron** (Peter Hay). Brief summary of the law of intestate succession in Scotland, etc. 8° Edin., 1870. Yp. 3. 12.
- Brief summary of the law of joint-stock companies, under 'The Companies Acts 1862 and 1867'; with an appendix etc. 8° Edin., 1874. Yp. 7. 18.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1892. D\* 14. 41.
- Cameron** (Richard). Anti-liquor recitals and readings. Ill. 8° Edin., 1893. Zn. 9. 35.  
— Anti-liquor recitals, songs, hymns, etc. Port. Author. 12° Edin., 1900. Zn. 10. 63.  
— Total abstinence versus alcoholism. Port. 14 tracts. Author. 8° n.p., 1897. Bn. 3. 53.
- Cameron** (Samuel James). A manual of gynæcology, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1915. \*H. 12. 37.
- Cameron** (Verney Lovett). Across Africa. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1877. Ae. 4. 47-48.
- Cametti** (Ottaviano). Mechanica fluidorum; sive, de æquilibrio et motu corporum fluidorum tractatus, etc. Pls. 8° Florentiæ, 1777. \*O. 19. 29.
- Camfield** (Benjamin). The commination prescribed in the Liturgy of the Church of England vindicated . . . in a sermon. Reid Beq. 4° Lond., 1680. RQ. 7. 13/13.  
— A serious examination of the Independent's Catechism, and therein of the chief principles of nonconformity to and separation from the Church of England. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1669. C\* 30. 5.  
— A theological discourse of angels, and their ministries . . . Also an appendix containing reflections upon Mr. Webster's Displaying supposed witch-craft. 8° Lond., 1678. \*A. 9. 18.
- Camilla** (Giovanni). Enthosiasmo, etc. 8° Vinegia, (1563.) H. 23. 6/5.
- Caminius** (Angelus). A. C. . . . Ἑλληνισμος, copiosissimi Græcarum Latinarumq; vocum, indicis accensione per C. Hauboesium locupletatus . . . Eo accedunt plurimorum verborum originis explicatio & regulæ quædam breves de ratione syntaxeos. Mag. Cand., 1636. 8° Londini, 1613. \*T. 33. 10.  
— *Another ed.* Accedunt . . . loci aliquot Novi Testamenti cum Hebræorum originibus conlati atque explicati. T. Crenius recensuit, etc. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1700. \*T. 33. 11.
- Camisard** (The); or, the Protestants of Languedoc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1825. LL. 122. 5. 36-38.
- Camlan** (Goronva) *pseud.* See WILLIAMS (R.)
- Cammann** (E. L.). Vorschule zu der Iliade und Odyssee des Homer. 8° Leipzig, 1829. W. 5. 15.
- Cammann** (Georg Friedrich). Aufrichtige Vorschläge zur Verkürzung der weitläuffigen und kostbaren Processe. 4° Cüstrin, 1724. P. 973/12.
- Cammermayr** (Josephus). See REININGER (J. B.) *præs.*
- Cambridge** (Percy John). The faces of children and adults: their examination and diagnostic significance, with indications for treatment. Pls. 8° Bristol, 1914. F\* 6. 60.  
— See ROBSON (A. W. M.) and C. (P. J.)
- Camões** (Luis de). Os Lusíadas, poema epico . . . Nova edição correcta por J. M. de Souza-Botelho. Port. and pls. Priv. pr. 2° Paris, 1817. S\* 15. 12.  
— Os Lusíadas . . . nova edição segundo a Do Morgado Matheus com as notas e vida do autor . . . pelo Caetano Lopes de Moura. 12° Pariz, 1859. Zs. 12. 94.  
— Os Lusíadas. A. M. Huntington. 16° Lisboa, 1626 repr. [New York] 1903. Ha. 4.  
— The Lusiad; or, Portugals historically poem . . . Put into English by R. Fanshaw. Ports. 8° Lond., 1655. S\* 18. 7.

- amoens** (Luis de) [*continued*]. The Lusiad; or, the discovery of India. Tr. . . by W. J. Mickle. 4° Oxford, 1776. S. 1. 5.
- The Lusiad: an epic poem. Tr. . . by T. M. Musgrave. 8° Lond., 1826. \*S. 28. 14.
- The Lusiad of L. de C. . . Tr. with . . . a compendium of his life . . . by . . . Sir T. L. Mitchell. Port. 8° Lond., 1854. S. 5. 48.
- Seventy sonnets of C. Portuguese text and translation. With original poems. By J. J. Aubertin. 8° Lond., 1881. S\* 13. 25.
- Memoirs. See ADAMSON (J.) F.S.A.
- Life. See BURTON (Sir R. F.)
- See HEMANS (Mrs. F. D.). Translations from C., etc.
- amões** (Luis de). See CAMOENS.
- amp** (Joannes Jacobus Willebrordus van). Diss. de hydrothorace et hydrocardia. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1806. P. 1104/12.
- amp** (Maxime du). See DU CAMP.
- ampagnac** (Ernest Trafford) ed. The Cambridge Platonists: being selections from the writings of Benjamin Whichcote, John Smith, and Nathanael Culverwel, with introduction. 8° Oxford, 1901. \*C. 10. 49.
- Converging paths. 8° Cambridge, 1916. N. 14/1. 7.
- Studies introductory to a theory of education. 8° Cambridge, 1915. \*N. 6. 109.
- ampagne** (Émile Mathieu). Dictionnaire universel d'éducation et d'enseignement, etc. 3° éd. 8° Paris, 1873. \*N. 1. 42.
- Campaign (The) of one day**: a poem. 8° Lond., 1816. S. 20. 30/3.
- Campaignac** (—). Considérations sur le traitement de la fissure à l'anus, etc. 8° Paris, 1851. In G. 15/1. 88.
- Campaigns and cruises in Venezuela and New Grenada**, and in the Pacific Ocean, from 1817–1830 . . . Also Tales of Venezuela, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1831. LL. 120. 4. 52–54.
- Campaigns (The) of the British Army at Washington, etc.** See GLEIG (G. R.)
- Campan** (Jeanne Louise Henriette). Journal anecdotique de Madame C.; ou, conversations recueillies dans ses entretiens, par M. Maigne. 8° Paris, 1825. R. 13. 4.
- The private journal of Madame C., comprising . . . anecdotes of the French Court . . . Ed. by M. Maigne. 8° Lond., 1825. R. 3. 25.
- Mémoires sur la vie privée de Marie Antoinette, Reine de France . . . suivis de souvenirs et anecdotes historiques sur les règnes de Louis xiv, de Louis xv, et de Louis xvi. (And Notice sur la vie de Madame Campan par F. Barrière.) Ports. 2 tom. 8° Londres, 1823. R. 20. 52–53.
- 2° éd. 2 tom. 8° Londres, 1823. R. 13. 2–3.
- Another ed. 3 tom. [Berville and Barrière, Coll. des mém. rel. à la Rév. Fr.] 8° Paris, 1822–23. Be. 6. 33–35.
- Memoirs of the private life of Marie Antoinette . . . To which are added recollections . . . of the reigns of Louis xiv, Louis xv, and Louis xvi. Ports. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1823. R. 20. 54–55.
- Campana** (—). Recherches d'anatomie, de physiologie et d'organogénie, pour la détermination des lois de la genèse et de l'évolution des espèces animales. 1<sup>er</sup> mémoire. Photos. 4° Paris, 1875. H\* 15/1. 44.
- Campana** (—) *Marquise de Cavelli*. Les derniers Stuarts à Saint-Germain en Laye, etc. Ports. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1871. \*S. 18. 47–48.
- Campana** (Antonio). Farmacopea ferrarese. Ed. 7<sup>a</sup>. 16° Firenze, 1821. I. 33. 83/1.
- Campanella** (Tommaso). T. C. . . astrologicorum libri vii. etc. 8° Francofurti, 1630. N\* 21. 66.
- T. C. de monarchia Hispanica. Ed. noviss. [Ed. by L. Elzevir.] 24° Amsterodami, 1641. \*P. 33. 57.
- Another ed. 24° Amsterodami, 1653. \*R. 31. 27.
- Ludovico Justo xiii . . . dedicat T. C. . . tres hosce libellos . . . Atheismus triumphatus . . . De Gentilismo non retinendo, De prædestinatione, etc. 3 pts. J. Naim, 1678. 4 Parisiis, 1636. \*D. 23. 78.

- Campanella** (Tommaso) [*continued*]. T. C. . . realis philosophiæ epilogistica partes quatuor; hoc est, de rerum natura, hominum moribus, politica (cui Civitas solis juncta est) & oeconomica, cum adnotationibus. . . a T. Adam . . . editæ, etc. 4° Francofurti, 1623. N\* 27. 2.
- Another copy. N\* 21. 1.
- Campani** (Niccolo). Coltellino: commedia rustica. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 10.] 8° [1812.] S\* 23. 68/6.
- Campbell**: or, the Scottish probationer. See BALFOUR (A.)
- Campbell, Clan**. The Clan Campbell. Abstracts of entries relating to Campbells in the Sheriff Court books of Argyll at Inverary. From the Campbell collections formed by Sir D. Campbell . . . prepared and ed. by . . . H. Paton. 2 series. Fraser Trust. 4° Edin., 1913–15. Bd. 2. 41<sup>1</sup>.
- The Clan Campbell. Abstracts of entries relating to Campbells in the Sheriff Court books of Perthshire and in the particular registers of burnings and inhibitions for that county. From the Campbell collections formed by Sir D. Campbell . . . prepared and ed. by . . . H. Paton. Fraser Trust. 4° Edin., 1914. Bd. 2. 41<sup>1</sup>.
- The Clan Campbell. Abstracts of entries relating to Campbells from various sources. Second series. From the Campbell collections formed by Major Sir D. Campbell. Vol. 4. Fraser Trust. 4° Edin., 1916. Bd. 2. 41<sup>1</sup>.
- See ACCOUNT. An account of the depredations committed on the Clan Campbell, etc.
- See ARGYLL (House of). The House of Argyll and the . . . Clan Campbell, etc.
- Campbell (Family of)**. See ARGYLL.
- Campbell (A.) tr.** Santal folk tales. 8° Pokhnrria, 1891. Bo. 3. 54.
- Campbell (A. Claude)**. Glimpses of the Nizam's dominions, being an exhaustive photographic history of the Hyderabad State, Deccan, India . . . Descriptive text . . . collected by A. C. C. 4° Bombay, 1898. EE. 4. 77.
- Campbell (Alexander) Advocate**. Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxi Tit. iii Digest. De exceptione rei venditæ et traditæ. 4° Edin., 1844. P. 1025/55.
- Campbell (Alexander) Britannus**. Diss. . . inaug. proponens observationes quasdam de acido vitriolico, etc. 8° Edin., 1778. Att. 76. 7. 15/2.
- Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 16/2.
- Campbell (Alexander) Midshipman**. The sequel to Bulkeley and Cummin's Voyage to the South-Seas; or, the adventures of Capt. Cheap . . . and others, late of His Majesty's ship, the Wager, which was wreck'd . . . in the South Seas, 1741, etc. 8° Lond., 1747. \*Z. 7. 16/8.
- Campbell (Alexander) Musician and Poet**. Allyn's anthology; or, a select collection of the melodies & vocal poetry peculiar to Scotland & the Isles . . . collected . . . by A. C. The modern Scottish & English verses, adapted to the Highland, Hebridean & Lowland melodies, written by Walter Scott and other living poets, etc. Vol. 1. 2° Edin., 1816. V\* 1. 39.
- The Grampians desolate: a poem. Cameron Coll. 4° Edin., 1804. C.R. 4. 6. 5.
- Another issue. 8° Edin., 1804. C.R. 4. 7. 29.
- An introduction to the history of poetry in Scotland, from the . . . 13th century . . . To which are subjoined Songs of the Lowlands of Scotland . . . with designs . . . by David Allan. 2 pts. 4° Edin., 1798. S\* 19. 6.
- A journey from Edinburgh through parts of North Britain, etc. Ill. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1802. P. 17. 17–18.
- [—] Odes and miscellaneous poems. By a student of medicine in the University of Edinburgh. 4° Edin., 1796. \*V. 26. 43/3.
- Campbell (Alexander) Novelist**. Perkin Warbeck; or, the court of James iv of Scotland, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. LL. 121. 5. 84–86.
- Campbell (Alexander) of Leith**. The history of Leith to the present period, with a sketch of the antiquities of the town. 8° Leith, 1827. \*F. 18. 52.
- Campbell (Alexander) President of Bethany College, U.S.** Mormonism weighed in the balances and found wanting, etc. 12° Lond. [1830?] P. 350/15.



- Campbell** (Alexander) *Scotus*. Diss. . . inaug. de intellectus facultatum conditione in mentis alienationis diversis generibus, etc. 8° Edin., 1802. Att. 81. 7. 30/7.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 81. 7. 31/7.
- Campbell** (Alexander) *Writer in Glasgow*. Letter to the merchants, manufacturers, traders, and members of the Chamber of Commerce, in Glasgow . . . respecting the Fourth Bankrupt Bill. 8° Glasgow, 1809. V. 15/2. 67/5.
- Campbell** (Alexander D.) *F.R.C.S.* A probationary essay on the viability of the foetus. 8° Edin., 1842. Att. 88. 4. 16/14.  
— *Another copy*. LL. 117. 6. 4/17.
- Campbell** (Alexander Duncan). A dictionary of the Telooogo language. 4° Madras, 1848. T. 15/1. 22.  
— A grammar of the Telooogo language, etc. *Hon. J. Abercromby*, 1915. 2° Madras, 1816. Zr. 1. 17.  
— 3rd ed. 4° Madras, 1849. Yt. 3. 20.
- Campbell** (Alexander N.). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xi Tit. 1 Digest. De interrogationibus in jure. 4° Edin., 1852. P. 1023/56.
- Campbell** (Alfred Walter). Histological studies on the localization of cerebral function. *Pls.* 4° Cambridge, 1905. \*U. 8. 12.
- Campbell** (Andrew Ramsay). Two sermons preached in . . . Tandridge. I. The limits of allowable differences in questions of doctrine. II. Baptism & regeneration. 8° Lond., 1850. A. 11. 104/5.
- Campbell** (Arabella Georgina). The life of Fra Paolo Sarpi. 8° Lond., 1869. Ak. 2. 16.
- Campbell** (Lord Archibald). Children of the mist; or, Scottish clansmen in peace and war. Notes collected by . . . A. C. 8° Edin., 1890. Zv. 3. 93.  
— Records of Argyll: legends, traditions, and recollections of Argyllshire Highlanders . . . with notes on . . . the antiquity of the dress . . . of the Highlanders. *Pls.* 4° Edin., 1885. Zr. 2. 65.
- Campbell** (Archibald) *Advocate*. Disput. jur. ad Lib. i Tit. 3 Digest. De legibus setis. et longa consuetudine. 4° Edin., 1831. P. 1024/6.
- [**Campbell** (Hon. Archibald) *Bp.*] Queries to the Presbyterians of Scotland. By a gentleman of that country. 8° Lond., 1702. P. 478/2.
- [—] Some primitive doctrines reviv'd; or, the intermediate . . . state of departed souls, etc. *Anon.* *Reid Beg.* 8° Lond., 1713. RB. 5. 29.
- [**Campbell** (Archibald) *D.D.*] Ἀρετῆ-λογία; or, an inquiry into the original of moral virtue; wherein the false notions of Machiavel, Hobbes, Spinoza, and Mr. Bayle, as they are collected . . . by the author of the Fable of the bees, are examin'd and confuted . . . By A. Innes [or rather by Archibald Campbell]. 8° Westminster, 1728. N\* 30. 15.
- An enquiry into the original of moral virtue, wherein it is shewn (against the author of the Fable of the Bees, &c.) that virtue is founded in the nature of things, is unalterable, and eternal . . . By A. C. 8° Edin., 1733. Zo. 9. 68.  
— *Another copy*. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 15. 6. 13.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1734. N. 17. 47.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1739. \*N. 5. 6.
- A discourse proving that the Apostles were no enthusiasts . . . With a preface containing some reflections on . . . Christianity as old as the creation [by M. Tindal], etc. 8° Lond., 1730. A. 8. 6/3.  
— *See* STEWART (W.) *Minister at Perth*. A letter to . . . Professor Campbell, whereto is subjoin'd remarks on his vindication of the Apostles from enthusiasm, etc.
- The necessity of revelation; or, an enquiry into the extent of human powers with respect to matters of religion, etc. 8° Lond., 1739. C. 19/1. 24.
- Oratio de vanitate luminis naturæ, etc. 8° Edinburgi, 1733. \*Y. 27. 3/4.  
— *Another copy*. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 6. 14/1.
- Remarks upon some passages in books published by A. C. with his explications on them. [Published by the Committee . . . for purity of doctrine.] 8° Edin., 1735. X\* 33. 43/1.
- Campbell** (Archibald) *D.D.* [continued]. Professor C.'s further explications with respect to some articles of the former charge wherein the . . . Committee for purity of doctrine have declar'd themselves not satisfy'd. 8° Edin., 1736. X\* 33. 43/2.  
— *See* CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. The report of the Committee for purity of doctrine . . . with Professor C.'s remarks upon it.
- Campbell** (Archibald) *3rd Duke of Argyll*. *See* ARGYLL.
- Campbell** (Archibald) *8th Earl of Argyll, 1st Marquis of Argyll*. *See* ARGYLL.
- Campbell** (Archibald) *9th Earl of Argyll*. *See* ARGYLL.
- Campbell** (Archibald) *M.D., Anglus*. Diss. . . inaug. de vermibus. 8° Edin., 1765. Att. 74. 7. 6/9.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 74. 7. 8/9.
- Campbell** (Archibald) *M.D., Scotus*. Disput. . . inaug. de cerebri compressione. 8° Edin., 1806. Att. 82. 7. 3/16.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 82. 7. 4/16.
- Campbell** (Archibald) *M.D., Scotus, Chirurgus*. Disput. . . inaug. de cynanche tracheali. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/2.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 88. 6. 22/2.
- Campbell** (Archibald) *M.D., Virginienis*. Diss. . . inaug. de inflammatione, etc. 8° Edin., 1770. Att. 75. 7. 3/11.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 75. 7. 6/11.
- [**Campbell** (Archibald) *Purser*.] A letter to . . . S. Chandler, from the writer of The history of the man after God's own heart. 16° Lond., 1762. \*C. 32. 54.
- [—] Lexiphanes, a dialogue imitated from Lucian, and suited to the present times. Being an attempt to restore the English tongue to its ancient purity and to . . . expose the affected style . . . of many late writers, and particularly of our English Lexiphanes, the Rambler [Samuel Johnson]. *Anon.* 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1767. T. 23. 22.
- [—] The life of David; or, the history of the man after God's own heart. *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1821. Yy. 12. 34. *Attributed also to Peter Annet and to John Noorthouck.*
- Campbell** (Archibald) *Seaman*. A voyage round the world from 1806 to 1812 . . . with an account of the Sandwich Islands, etc. *Map.* 8° Edin., 1816. P. 20. 73.
- Campbell** (Archibald Alexander). Sermons preached before the Queen at Balmoral. 8° Edin., 1882. Yb. 10. 22.
- Campbell** (Archibald Montgomery). A sermon preached . . . at the consecration of C. Lipscombe . . . and of W. H. Coleridge, etc. 4° Lond., 1824. C\* 23. 21/4.
- Campbell** (Archibaldus Jacobus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 2 Lib. xvi Digest. De compensationibus. 4° Edin., 1810. P. 1028/47.
- Campbell** (Augustus). An appeal to the gentlemen of England in behalf of the Church of England. 8° Liverpool, 1823. D\* 25. 3/7.  
— A reply to the article on Church establishments in the last number of the Edinburgh Review. 8° Lond., 1823. \*T. 28. 43/2.
- Campbell** (Bernardus). Disput. . . inaug. de apoplexia. 8° Edin., 1805. Att. 81. 7. 48/9.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 81. 7. 49/9.
- Campbell** (Calenus). Diss. . . inaug. de phlegmone. 8° Edin., 1771. Att. 75. 7. 7/5.
- Campbell** (Sir Charles) *Vice-Admiral*. On national defence. *See* CHANNEL TUNNEL. 1907. X\* 8. 15.
- Campbell** (Charles Moss). The skin diseases of infancy and early life. 8° Lond., 1889. G. 7. 51.
- Campbell** (Lady Charlotte Susan Maria) afterwards BURY. *See* BURY.
- [**Campbell** (Lord Colin).] The crofter in history. By Dalriad. 8° Edin., 1885. Zp. 5. 89.  
— *comp.* The Highland regimental feather bonnet, its utility and inexpensiveness. With other arguments for its retention. Addressed to members of . . . Parliament, etc. 8° Lond., 1884. P. 460/15.
- Campbell** (Sir Colin) *Lord Clyde*. *See* BURNE (Sir O. T.). Clyde and Strathnairn.  
— Life. *See* SHADWELL (L.)



- Campbell** (Colin) *Minister of Ardochattan*. A demonstration of the existence of God against atheists, etc.  
*Priv. pr.* 8° Edin., 1875. Dd. 8. 91/1.  
— Of the trinity of persons in the unity of essence.  
*Priv. pr.* 8° Edin., 1876. Dd. 8. 91/2.
- Campbell** (Colin) *Minister of Dundee Parish*. Critical studies in St. Luke's Gospel: its demonology and Ebionitism.  
8° Edin., 1891. \*C. 10. 62.  
— The miraculous birth of King Amon-hotep III, and other Egyptian studies. *Ill.* 4° Edin., 1912. V\* 4. 21.  
— The sarcophagus of Pabasa in Hamilton Palace, Scotland. Described by C. C. *Pls.* 4° Edin., 1910. V. 1. 63.  
— Two Theban princes, Kha-em-Uast and Amen-khepheshf ... Menna, a land-steward and their tombs. *Pls.* 8° Edin., 1910. V\* 6. 6.  
— Two Theban queens: Nefert-ari and Ty-ti, and their tombs. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1909. V\* 4. 22.
- Campbell** (Colinus) *ex Insula Jamaica*. Disput. ... inaug. de ictero. 8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 15/14.
- Campbell** (Colinus) *Scotus*. Tentamen ... inaug. de hysteria. 8° Edin., 1801. Att. 81. 7. 22/13.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 23/13.
- Campbell** (Daniel) *Minister of Glassary*. Man's chief end and rule ... With an appendix concerning dæmonomachie or war with the Devil, etc. 2 pts.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1719. C.R. 14. 4. 54.  
— Meditations on death, etc. 8° Edin., 1718. Dd. 10. 36.  
— Sacramental meditations on the sufferings and death of Christ. 8° Glasgow, 1701. Dd. 10. 35.  
— *Another ed.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Falkirk, 1792. C.R. 13. 6. 27.
- Campbell** (Daniel) *of Trinity Hall, Cambridge*. The Church her own apologist, proving her moderation ... and the mean she preserves between ... Popery and enthusiasm. Altered from Puller by ... D. C.  
8° Lond., 1818. \*D. 29. 31.
- Campbell** (David). Disquisitio inaug. de musicis effectu in doloribus leniendis aut fugandis.  
8° Edin., 1777. Att. 76. 7. 7/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 8/9.
- Campbell** (Donald). A treatise on the language, poetry, and music of the Highland clans: with illustrative traditions and anecdotes, and numerous ancient Highland airs.  
8° Edin., 1862. T. 9. 12.  
— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 4. 6. 6.
- Campbell** (Donaldus M.). Tentamen ... inaug. de venenis mineralibus. 8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 20/8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 19/8.
- Campbell** (Douglas Houghton). The Eusporangiatæ: the comparative morphology of the Ophioglossaceæ and Marattiaceæ. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 140.]  
4° Washington, 1911. Av.  
— A morphological study of Naias and Zannichellia. *Pls.* [Hopkins Seaside Lab. Contrib. to Biol. 11.]  
8° San Francisco, Cal., 1897. In By. 7. 52.  
— The structure and development of the mosses and ferns (Archegoniata). *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1895. \*E. 14. 26.  
— *Another ed.* 8° New York, 1905. \*K. 7/1. 1.  
— Studies on the flower and embryo of Sparganium. *Pls.* [Hopkins Seaside Lab. Contrib. to Biol. 21.]  
8° Palo Alto, California, 1899. In By. 7. 53.
- Campbell** (Dugald) *Demonstrator in Chemistry in University College, London*. See Hogg (J.). A microscopical examination of certain waters ... and a chemical analysis by D. C.
- [**Campbell** (Dugald) *of Edinburgh*.] A reply to the authors of The advantages of Scotland by an incorporate union, and of the Fifth essay at removing national prejudices [both by D. Defoe]; or a vindication of the author [P. Abercromby] of 'The advantages of the Act of Security,' etc. Anon.  
4° (Edin.) 1707. Ye. 11. 21/3.
- Campbell** (Sir Duncan). See CAMPBELL, CLAN. The Clan Campbell. Abstracts ... from the Campbell collections formed by Sir D. C.
- Campbell** (Duncan) *Deaf-Mute of London*. Secret memoirs of D. C., the famous deaf and dumb gentleman, written by himself, etc. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1732. \*S. 23. 61.
- Campbell** (Duncan) *Lawyer*. See ALBANY. NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY. Catalogue of the D. C. Collection.
- Campbell** (Duncan) *of Inverness*. The book of Garth and Fortingall: historical sketches ... of Garth, Fortingall, Athole, and Breadalbane. *Ill.*  
*Sir Donald Currie. Priv. pr.* 4 Inverness, 1888. Zr. 6. 51.  
— The Lairds of Glenlyon: historical sketches relating to ... Appin, Glenlyon, and Breadalbane.  
*Sir Donald Currie. Priv. pr.* 4 Perth, 1886. Zr. 6. 33.
- Campbell** (Duncan) *Soldier*. A new Gaelic song-book, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Cork, 1798. C.R. 4. 6. 20.  
*Has also Gaelic title-page.*
- Campbell** (E. S. N.). A dictionary of the military science ... with an address to gentlemen entering the army.  
8° Lond., 1830. O. 18. 50.
- Campbell** (Frank Bunbury Fitzgerald). The bibliography of the future. A paper ... read before the ... Library Association, Belfast ... 1894.  
8° Lond., 1895. P. 1306/3.  
— An index-catalogue of bibliographical works (chiefly in the English language) relating to India. A study in bibliography. 8° Lond., 1899. Ref. Sect. F.  
— Index-catalogue of Indian Official Publications in the Library, British Museum. See BRITISH MUSEUM. PRINTED BOOKS. [1899.] Ref. Sect.
- Campbell** (Frederick Gordon Bluett). An analysis of Austin's Lectures on jurisprudence, etc.  
8° Lond., 1877. Yp. 10. 46.  
— A compendium of Roman law founded on the Institutes of Justinian, etc. 8° Lond., 1878. D. 9. 7.
- Campbell** (Lord George). Log letters from 'The Challenger.'  
8° Lond., 1876. P\* 14. 60.
- Campbell** (Sir George) *K.C.S.I.* The blue books, and what is to come next. [Eastern Question Ass. Papers, No. 12.]  
8° Lond., 1877. P. 643/17.  
— *Another copy.* P. 492/12.  
— Modern India: a sketch of the system of civil government. To which is prefixed some account of the natives and native institutions. 8° Lond., 1852. Ac. 3. 30.  
— The progress of the Land Bill.  
8° Lond., 1870. P. 511/1.  
— The races, religions, and institutions of Turkey and the neighbouring countries. [Eastern Question Ass. Papers, No. 4.] 8° Lond. [1877?] P. 643/25.  
— *Another copy.* P. 492/4.
- Campbell** (George) *Professor in Marischal College, Aberdeen*. The character of a minister of the gospel, as a teacher and pattern: a sermon preached before the Synod of Aberdeen.  
8° Aberdeen, 1752. C. 20. 65.  
— A dissertation on miracles, containing an examination of the principles advanced by D. Hume ... in an Essay on miracles. 8° Edin., 1762. \*D. 22. 83.  
— *Another copy.* N\* 28. 48.  
— 3rd ed. With a correspondence on the subject by Mr. Hume, Dr. Campbell, & Dr. Blair. To which are added sermons and tracts. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1797. Yc. 7. 712.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1812. Y. 5. 35.  
— *Another ed.* [Evidences of the Christian Religion, vol. 3.] 8° Lond., 1815. In D. 16. 33.  
— Lectures on ecclesiastical history. To which is added an essay on Christian temperance and self-denial. With some account ... of the life and writings of the author, by G. S. Keith. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1800. Yc. 7. 812.  
— 3rd ed. *R. Goodsir.* 8° Lond., 1824. Att. 52. 5. 11.  
— Lectures on systematic theology and pulpit eloquence.  
8° Lond., 1807. \*D. 22. 63.  
— The life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. From C.'s translation of the Gospels. With ... notes by W. Angus. 2nd ed. 12° Glasgow, 1814. In \*T. 32. 76.

- Campbell** (George) *Professor in Marischal College, Aberdeen* [continued]. Nature, extent, and importance of the duty of allegiance: a sermon preached at Aberdeen... 1776, etc. 8° Aberdeen, 1777. C.R. 18. 3. 17/5.
- The philosophy of rhetoric. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1776. T\* 28. 29-30. T. 4. 1-2.
  - Another copy.
  - New ed. 8° Edin., 1816. T. 4. 11-12.
  - 11th ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1841. C.R. 11. 3. 13.
  - New ed. 8° Edin., 1850. N\* 13. 6.
  - Two other copies. R.R.; T. 4. 30.
  - The philosophy of rhetoric. Abridged by A. Jamieson. 12° Lond., 1823. T. 7. 6.
  - tr. See BIBLE. GOSPELS. ENGLISH. The four Gospels.
  - See DRUMMOND (A.). Remarks upon Dr. C.'s sermon... entitled 'The spirit of the Gospel, etc.'
- Campbell** (George John Douglas) *8th Duke of Argyll.* See ARGYLL.
- Campbell** (Sir George William Robert). See CAMPBELL (Sir G.) K.C.S.I.
- Campbell** (Georgius). Diss. ... inaug. de dyspepsia. 8° Edin., 1798. Att. 80. 7. 19/5.
- Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 20/5.
- Campbell** (Gulielmus) *Advocate.* Disput. jur. ad Tit. 6 Lib. viii Digest. Si quadrupes pauperiem fecisse dicatur. 4° Edin., 1805. P. 1028/6.
- Campbell** (Gulielmus) *M.D.* Diss. ... inaug. ... de dysenteria. 8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/12.
- Another copy. Att. 85. 7. 15/12.
- Campbell** (Harry). The causation of disease: an exposition of the ultimate factors which induce it. 8° Lond., 1889. G. 6. 17.
- Campbell** (Henry Fraser). Essays on the secretory and the excreto-secretory system of nerves in their relations to physiology and pathology, etc. Ill. [Contrib. Amer. Med. Ass.] 8° Philadelphia, 1857. F\* 6. 42.
- Campbell** (Rev. Hugh). A lecture introductory to a course of lectures on ecclesiastical history delivered in the English Presbyterian College... 1844. See LORIMER (P.). The introductory lectures. 1845. C.R. 9. 5. 14/9.
- Campbell** (Sir Hugh) *of Calder.* A collection of letters, relative to an essay upon the Lords Prayer... printed... 1704... Repr. ... 1709... The essay itself is printed at the end, etc. 2 pts. 12° Edin., 1709. RB. 5. 50/4. 1. The essay is misplaced.
- Campbell** (Hugh) *LL.D.* The case of Mary, Queen of Scots, and of Elizabeth, Queen of England, legally... and historically stated, etc. Port. 8° Lond., 1825. Q\* 26. 24.
- See MARY, Queen of Scots. The love letters of Mary... to James, Earl of Bothwell... explained by H. C.
- Campbell** (Sir Hugh Hume) *Bart.* The manuscripts of Sir H. H. C., Bart., etc. [Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. 14, App. pt. 3.] 8° Lond., 1894. W\* Window. 5.
- Campbell** (Rt. Hon. Sir Hay). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 6 Lib. xxii Pand. De juris et facti ignorantia. 4° Edin., 1756. P. 1021/37.
- [—] Remarks on the Acts of Sederunt of the Court of Session, and on the record commonly called the Books of Sederunt. Signed I. C. 8° Edin., 1809. P. 622/17.
- Campbell** (Jacobus) *Advocate.*<sup>1</sup> Disput. jur. ad Tit. 4 Lib. ix Digest. De noxalibus actionibus. 4° Edin., 1805. P. 1028/7.
- Campbell** (Jacobus) *Advocate.*<sup>2</sup> Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxi Tit. 1 Digest. De ædilitio edicto et redhibitione et quanti minoris. 4° Edin., 1843. P. 1025/52.
- Campbell** (Jacobus) *M.D.* Disput. ... inaug. de diathesi asthenica. 8° Edin., 1781. Att. 77. 7. 9/17.
- Another copy. Att. 77. 7. 10/16.
- Campbell** (James) *D.D., Minister of Balmerino.* Balmerino and its Abbey: a parochial history. With... illustrative documents. 8° Edin., 1867. Bi. 5. 34.
- Campbell** (James) *Esq., of Edinburgh.* A treatise of modern falconry. To which is prefixed an introduction, shewing the practice of falconry in certain remote times and countries. 8° Edin., 1773. N\* 26. 33.
- Campbell** (James) *Lieutenant-Colonel.* Excursions, adventures, and field sports in Ceylon; its commercial and military importance and advantages to the emigrant. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1843. P. 13. 18-19.
- Campbell** (James R.). 'Lessons in social science from the life of our Blessed Saviour.' A sermon preached... 9 Oct. 1859. 12° Bradford, 1859. P. 587/12.
- Campbell** (Joannes) *Advocate.*<sup>1</sup> Disput. ... ad Tit. 4 Lib. xxxix Digest. De publicanis, vectigalibus, et commissis. 4° Edin., 1821. P. 1029/48.
- Campbell** (Joannes) *Advocate.*<sup>2</sup> Disput. ... ad Lib. i Tit. 16 Digest. De verborum significatione. 4° Edin., 1831. P. 1024/4.
- Campbell** (Joannes) *M.D.*<sup>1</sup> Diss. ... inaug. de aere quatenus morborum causa. 8° Edin., 1754. Att. 74. 7. 12/3.
- Campbell** (Joannes) *M.D.*<sup>2</sup> Diss. ... inaug. de actione calcis in agricultura. 8° Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 16/14.
- Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 17/14.
- Campbell** (Joannes) *M.D.*<sup>3</sup> Diss. ... inaug. de angina pectoris. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/13.
- Two other copies. Att. 84. 7. 12/13; Att. 85. 7. 23/8.
- Campbell** (Joannes) *M.D.*<sup>4</sup> Diss. ... inaug. ... de hydrothorace. 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/17.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 7/17.
- Campbell** (Joannes) *M.D.*<sup>5</sup> Diss. ... inaug. de hernia inguinali. 8° Edin., 1830. Att. 88. 4. 3/4.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 4. 4/4.
- Campbell** (Joannes Shaw). Diss. ... inaug. de febre puerperali. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/3.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 22/3.
- Campbell** (John) *Baron Campbell.* Life of John, Lord Campbell... consisting of a selection from his autobiography... Ed. by his daughter, the Hon. Mrs. Hardcastle. 2 vols. Port. 8° Lond., 1881. R\* 12. 38-39.
- The lives of the Chief Justices of England from the Norman Conquest till the death of Lord Tenterden. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1849-57. Ak. 2. 40-42.
  - The lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England... till the reign of George iv. 7 vols. 8° Lond., 1845-47. R. 9. 27-33.
  - Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham, etc. 8° Lond., 1869. R. 9. 34.
  - See ST. LEONARDS (E. B. Sugden, Baron). Misrepresentations in C.'s Lives of L. and B.
  - Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered. 8° Lond., 1859. S. 3. 23.
  - Another copy. H.-P. Coll. Hd. 9. 25.
  - Speeches... at the Bar and in the House of Commons; with an address to the Irish Bar as Lord Chancellor of Ireland. 8° Edin., 1842. Q. 10. 35.
  - See HOUSE OF LORDS. Church question... A... report of the speeches... on Lord C.'s resolutions respecting the Church of Scotland.
- Campbell** (John) *D.D., of Edinburgh.* The faithful minister's character and reward: a sermon... on the Lord's Day... after the interment of Robert Balfour, D.D. 8° Edin., 1818. Yi. 11. 45/10.
- Reflections on the death of H.R.H. Princess Charlotte Augusta of Wales: a discourse... on... the day appointed for the funeral of H.R.H. 8° Edin., 1817. Yi. 11. 45/9.
  - See ROSS (T.) *Minister of Lochbroom.* Letters to... J. C. ... with Mr. C.'s answers. 1807. C.R. 16. 6. 26/2.
- [**Campbell** (John) *D.D., of London.*] Jethro: a system of lay agency, in connexion with Congregational Churches, etc. Prize essay. Anon. 8° Lond., 1839. D. 19. 45.
- John Angell James: a review of his history, character... with dissertations on the pulpit and the press, academic preaching, college reform, etc. Port. 8° Lond., 1860. Bq. 7. 41.
  - Maritime discovery and Christian missions, considered in their mutual relations, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1840. F\* 22. 14.
  - Life. See FERGUSON (R.) and BROWN (A. M.)

- Campbell (John)** *Director of the Royal Bank of Scotland.* Letter to the proprietors and to the Governor, Deputy-Governor, and Directors . . . of the Royal Bank of Scotland, etc. 4 Edin., 1816. Att. 80. P. 5/18.
- Campbell (John)** *2nd Duke of Argyll.* See ARGYLL.
- Campbell (John)** *1st Earl of Loudoun.* See LOUDOUN.
- Campbell (John)** *Esq.* A new and complete history of the Old Testament . . . To which is prefixed the life of Moses, etc. Pls. 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1738. C. 15. 10-11.
- [**Campbell (John)** *LL.D.*] Candid and impartial considerations on the nature of the sugar trade: the comparative importance of the British and French islands in the West-Indies; with the value . . . of St. Lucia and Granada, truly stated. Anon. Ill. 8° Lond., 1763. \*EE. 4. 13.
- [—] A concise history of the Spanish America . . . in which is comprehended an exact description of Paraguay, collected . . . from Spanish writers. Anon. 8° Lond., 1741. P\* 30. 3.
- An exact and authentic account of the greatest white-herring-fishery in Scotland, carried on yearly in . . . Zetland, by the Dutch only . . . Repr. from the ed. of 1750. 8° Edin., 1885. Zh. 10. 6.
- Historical memoirs of the . . . brothers C. and J. de Witt. See WITT (J. de). The true interest . . . of the republic of Holland, etc. 1746. Zp. S. 9.
- Lives of the admirals . . . including a . . . naval history from the earliest account of time, etc. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1742-44. R. 2. 18-21.
- For continuation see BERKENHOUT (J.)
- A political survey of Britain, etc. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1774. \*P. 19. 42-43.
- Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 2. 50-51.
- Another copy. P\* 24. 3-4.
- [—] The present state of Europe, explaining the interests, connections, political and commercial views of its . . . powers, etc. Anon. 5th ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1757. R\* 23. 4.
- continuator. See HARRIS (J.) *F.R.S.* Navigantium . . . bibliotheca.
- Campbell (John)** *Lieutenant R.N.* Testimonials of J. C. (as candidate for the office of superintendent of Leith Docks). 8° (Edin., 1826.) P. 69/21.
- Campbell (John)** *M.D.* An essay on neuralgia spasmodica, or tic doloureux. Th., R.C.S.E. 8° Edin., 1823. LL. 117. 6. 5/15.
- Campbell (John)** *Major-General.* A personal narrative of thirteen years' service amongst the wild tribes of Khondistan, for the suppression of human sacrifice. Ill. 8° Lond., 1864. Af. 3. 52.
- Campbell (John)** *2nd Marquis of Breadalbane.* See BREADALBANE.
- Campbell (John)** *Mineral Surveyor.* See LAUDER (J.) and C. (J.)
- Campbell (John)** *Minister of Kippen.* The perpetual duration of Christianity established by historic proof: a sermon, etc. 8° Edin., 1801. D. 20. 24/2.
- Campbell (John)** *Missionary to South Africa.* Travels in South Africa, etc. Port. 8° Lond., 1815. \*P. 3. 1.
- Travels in South Africa . . . being a narrative of a second journey in the interior of that country. Map, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1822. Af. 4. 65-66.
- Life. See PHILIP (R.)
- Campbell (John)** *of Carbrook.* Considerations on the immoral tendency of a law requiring unanimity of juries. 8° Edin., 1815. C.R. 13. 4. 25/5.
- Letter to his friends, containing a vindication of his conduct from the misstatements of the Reverend Dr. Thomson. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1827. C.R. 16. 1. 9/12.
- Another copy. D\* 25. 38/9.
- [—] The question of church patronage in Scotland: attempted to be rightly stated, etc. Anon. 8° Edin., 1833. P. 164/9.
- See THOMSON (A.) *D.D.* Minister of St. George's, Edinburgh. J. C., Esq. . . called to account.
- Campbell (John)** *otherwise called FERINGHEE BACHA.* Lost among the Affghans: being the adventures of J. C. . . amongst the wild tribes of Central Asia. Related by himself to H. O. Fry. Port. 8° Lond., 1862. Bi. 6. 6.
- Campbell (John)** *W.S.* [Dissent by Mr. C. . . from the resolution of the committee (of the Writers to the Signet Widows' Fund), adopting Mr. Cleghorn's marriage equalization-tax, etc.] 2° [Edin., 1831.] Att. 80. P. 12/73.
- Campbell (John Douglas Edward Henry)** *7th Duke of Argyll.* See ARGYLL.
- Campbell (John Douglas Sutherland)** *9th Duke of Argyll.* See ARGYLL.
- Campbell (John Edward).** Introductory treatise on Lie's theory of finite continuous transformation groups. 8° Oxford, 1903. \*O. 14. 56.
- Campbell (John Francis).** Frost and fire: natural engines, tool-marks, and chips, with sketches taken at home and abroad by a traveller (J. F. C.). Maps, etc. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1865. Bn. 2. 4-5.
- comp. Leabhar na Feinne. Vol. i, Gaelic texts. Heroic Gaelic ballads . . . arranged by J. F. C. 2° Lond., 1872. S\* 17. 33.
- Another copy. Mackay Bq. Hg. 2. 13.
- Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 8. 1. 5.
- Popular tales of the West Highlands orally collected [by J. F. C. and others], with a translation by J. F. C. Gael. and Eng. Ill. 4 vols. 8° Edin., 1860-62. Bo. 4. 33-36.
- [—] A short American tramp in the fall of 1864. By the editor of 'Life in Normandy.' 8° Edin., 1865. Cp. 10. 21.
- Thermography, etc. Ill. 8° Kensington, 1883. Yx. 10. 116.
- Campbell (John Frederick)** *Earl Caudor.* See CAWDOR.
- Campbell (John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland)** *9th Duke of Argyll.* See ARGYLL.
- Campbell (John Gregorson)** comp. Clan traditions and popular tales of the Western Highlands and Islands. Collected from oral sources by . . . J. G. C. Selected . . . and ed. by J. Wallace and D. MacIsaac, with introduction by A. Nutt. Gael and Eng. Port, etc. [Waifs and Strays of Celtic tradition, Argyllshire Ser. 5.] 8° Lond., 1895. V\* 13.
- comp. The Fians; or, stories, poems, and traditions of Fionn and his warrior band. Collected by J. G. C. With introduction and bibliographical notes by A. Nutt. Gael. and Eng. Port, etc. [Waifs and Strays of Celtic tradition, Argyllshire Ser. 4.] 8° Lond., 1891. V\* 13.
- Superstitions of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. 8° Glasgow, 1900. Zv. 8. 83.
- Campbell (John M'Lean).** Notes on the natural history of the Bell Rock . . . Introd. by J. Murdoch. 8° Edin., 1904. K\* 14. 39.
- Campbell (John M'Leod).** The nature of the atonement and its relation to remission of sins and eternal life. 8° Cambridge, 1856. Y\* 4. 8.
- Reminiscences and reflections, referring to his early ministry in the parish of Row, 1825-31. Ed. with an introductory narrative by his son, Donald Campbell. 8° Lond., 1873. Bs. 5. 25.
- Responsibility for the gift of eternal life. Compiled by permission of the late J. M'L. C. from sermons preached . . . at Row. 8° Lond., 1873. Yh. 9. 32.
- Sermons. Lith. 3 vols. 8° [Greenock, 1832.] C\* 24/2. 44-46.
- Thoughts on revelation, with special reference to the present time. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1874. Ye. 8. 8.
- [—] Libel and answers to libel in the case of J. M. C., etc. 8° [Glasgow, 1830 ?] P. 1154/6.
- Title-page wanting.
- The whole proceedings before the Presbytery of Dunbarton, and Synod of Glasgow and Ayr, in the case of the Rev. J. M'L. C. 2 pts. 8° Greenock, 1831. A. 9. 16.
- Campbell (Lewis).** The end of liberal education. An address at the opening of the United College in the University of St. Andrews . . . Nov. 3, 1868. 8° Edin., 1868. P. 535/13.
- Another copy. P. 275/2.

- Campbell (Lewis)** [*continued*]. A guide to Greek tragedy for English readers. 8° Lond., 1891. W. 7. 15.
- *Leptophyllon septentrionale*: translations [into Greek and Latin verse] and other trifles. Blackie. 12° Edin., 1887. Bl. Coll. 5. 27/7.
- On the nationalisation of the old English universities. 8° Lond., 1901. V. 13. 70.
- *Paralipomena Sophoclea*: supplementary notes on the text and interpretation of Sophocles. 8° Lond., 1907. W\* 15/1. 99.
- Religion in Greek literature: a sketch in outline. [Gifford Lects. St. Andrews, 1894-96.] 8° Lond., 1898. B. 14/4. 3.
- The Scottish Universities. A practical suggestion for the improvement of the honour-system in the Scottish Universities. 8° Dundee, 1867. P. 243/6.
- *Secrates; or, know thyself*. A lecture delivered at the Lymington Literary Institution... Dec. 13, 1859. 8° Lymington, 1860. P. 530/6.
- Some aspects of the Christian ideal: sermons. 8° Lond., 1877. B\* 15/1. 73.
- Sophocles. [Class. Writers.] 12° Lond., 1879. R.R.
- The study of Greek: an inaugural lecture. 8° Edin., 1863. P. 236/8.
- *Another copy*. P. 669/8.
- Tragic drama in Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Shakespeare. 8° Lond., 1904. V. 13. 78.
- See ABBOTT (E.) and C. (L.)
- ed. See ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY. *Speculum Universitatis*.
- and Garnett (William). The life of James Clerk Maxwell, with a selection from his correspondence, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1882. R\* 12. 54.
- New ed. 8° Lond., 1884. Bt. 4. 23.
- Campbell (Marinus Frederik Gerardus)**. *Annales de la typographie néerlandaise au xv<sup>e</sup> siècle*. (And Supplément 1-4.) 2 vols. 8° La Haye, 1874-90. β. 3. 21<sup>2</sup>.
- Campbell (Mungo)**. The trial of M. C. before the High Court of Justiciary... for the murder of Alexander, Earl of Eglintoun, etc. 8° Lond., 1770. \*E. 27. 52.
- Campbell (Sir Neil)**. Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba, being a journal of occurrences in 1814-1815, with notes of conversations, by Sir N. C. With a memoir of the life and services of that officer by... A. N. C. MacLachlan. Port. 8° Lond., 1869. Cr. 11. 17.
- Campbell (Neil Colquhoun)**. *Disput. jur. ad Lib. xvi Tit. 3 Digest. De deposito*. 4° Edin., 1842. P. 1025/33.
- Campbell (Ninian)**. *Tempore belli civilis ad Mariam, Galliae Reginam, ut viam ad patriam patefaceret, carmen votivum*. (And Ejusdem ad Carolum Scotiae Regem inauguratum carmen panegyricum.) 4° n.p., n.d. C. 21. 48/3.
- No title-page. First poem dated 1729 [1629]; second dated 1633.
- Campbell (Norman Robert)**. *Modern electrical theory*. [Cambridge Phys. Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1907. \*O. 6. 30.
- 2nd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1913. \*O. 6. 71.
- Campbell (Peter)**. A letter to... R. Peel, Secretary of State... with objections to the system of administering justice in Scotland. 8° Edin., 1830. E. 14. 22/5.
- [—] Objections to the proposed Bill 'for better regulating the forms of process in the courts of law,' and to the present system of administering justice in Scotland; and suggestions for remodelling the Bill, or framing another... By the author of the Objections to the Scots New Judicature Bill published in the Edinburgh Magazine. 8° Edin., 1825. E\* 23. 6/4.
- *Another copy*. E. 14. 20/11.
- [Campbell (Peter Colin).] Account of the Clan-Ivar. Anon. Priv. pr. 8 [Aberdeen? c. 1869]. Df. 7. 30.
- The theory of ruling eldership: or, the position of the lay ruler in the Reformed Churches examined. 8° Edin., 1866. X. 18. 3.

- Campbell (Peter Colin)** [*continued*]. Testimonials in favour of Rev. P. C. C. ... late Professor of classical literature in the University of Queen's College, Canada: a candidate for the Greek chair in the University of Edinburgh. First (-second) series. 8° n.p. [1852.] LL. 118. 6. 9/8.
- Campbell (R.) Esq., of London**. The London tradesman, being a compendious view of all the trades, professions, arts, both liberal and mechanic, now practised in the cities of London and Westminster, etc. 12° Lond., 1747. \*V. 32. 79.
- Campbell (Richard Vary)**. Principles of mercantile law, etc. 8° Edin., 1881. D. 13. 7.
- 2nd ed. enlgd. 8° Edin., 1890. Ft.
- Campbell (Robert) Advocate**. The law and practice of citation and diligence on the basis of... Mr. Darling's book on the powers and duties of messengers-at-arms, etc. 8° Edin., 1862. E. 2. 19.
- On a test for ascertaining whether an observed degree of uniformity or the reverse in tables of statistics is to be looked upon as remarkable. [Phil. Mag. Nov. 1859.] 8°. P. 519/10.
- On the stability of results based upon average calculations, considered with reference to the number of transactions embraced. [Assurance Mag. and Jour. Inst. of Act. ix.] 8°. P. 527/31.
- Past and present treatment of Roman Catholic children in Scotland by the Board of Supervision for relief of the poor, etc. 8° Edin., 1863. P. 606/2.
- A popular introduction to the theory of probabilities. 8° Edin., 1865. P. 541/7.
- abridger. See AUSTIN (J.). Lectures on jurisprudence.
- Campbell (Robert) Esq.** The life of... John, Duke of Argyle and Greenwich, etc. Port. Mackay Beq. 8° Lond., 1745. Hg. 8. 9.
- Campbell (Robert Calder)**. Lays from the East. 8° Lond., 1831. Zz. 11. 74.
- Campbell (Robertus) Advocate.<sup>1</sup>** *Disput. jur. ad Tit. 3 Lib. xiv Pand. De institutoria actione*. 4° Edin., 1751. P. 1021/6.
- Campbell (Robertus) Advocate.<sup>2</sup>** *Disput. jur. ad Lib. xi Tit. ii Digest. De quibus rebus ad eundem judicem eatur*. 4° Edin., 1837. P. 1025/1.
- [Campbell (Thomas) LL.D.] A philosophical survey of the south of Ireland, in a series of letters to J. Watkinson, etc. Anon. Ill. 8° Lond., 1777. \*P. 23. 77.
- Campbell (Thomas) the Poet**. The poetical works of T. C. with notes and a biographical sketch by... W. A. Hill. Ill. ... by Turner. 8° Lond., 1851. S. 5. 45.
- [—] Annals of Great Britain, from the ascension of George III to the Peace of Amiens. Anon. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1807. Q. 6. 25-27.
- An essay on English poetry, with notices of the British poets. [3rd ed. Ed. by P. Cunningham.] 8° Lond., 1848. S. 13. 64.
- Gertrude of Wyoming, a Pennsylvanian tale; and other poems. 4 Lond., 1809. In S\* 19. 27.
- Title-page wanting.
- 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1810. Zs. 11. 94.
- Gertrude of Wyoming. See STONE (W. L.) ed. The poetry... of Wyoming, etc. 1841. Bh. 5. 7.
- Inaugural discourse... on being installed Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow, Apr. 12th, 1827. 8° Glasgow, 1827. V. 15/2. 23/10.
- Letters from the South. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1837. \*F. 20. 3-4.
- Life of Mrs. Siddons. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1834. R. 18. 61-62.
- Life of Petrarch. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1841. F. 18. 9-10.
- The pilgrim of Glencoe, and other poems. Ill. 8° Lond., 1842. S. 20. 59.
- The pleasures of hope; with other poems. 7th ed. 4° Lond., 1803. Zs. 2. 5.
- ed. Specimens of the British poets; with biographical and critical notices, and an essay on English poetry. 7 vols. 8° Lond., 1819. Zs. 11. 93<sup>12</sup>.

- Campbell** (Thomas) *the Poet* [continued]. Life. See BEATTIE (W.).
- See BOWLES (W. L.). The invariable principles of poetry : in a letter addressed to T. C.
- See REDDING (C.). Literary reminiscences . . . of T. C.
- Campbell** (Thomasina M. A. E.). Notes sur l'île de Corse, en 1868(-71), etc. Traduction française. 8 Ajaccio, 1872. Yq. 10. 67.
- Campbell** (W.). A few notes from the Pescadores. 8° Amoy, 1886. P. 617/20.
- [**Campbell** (W. Mackenzie).] The Calton ballads. By Catter Thun. Pls. 4° Edin., 1898. Zs. 2. 15.
- Campbell** (Walter). My Indian journal. Ill. 8° Edin., 1864. Af. 3. 64.
- The old forest ranger ; or, wild sports of India on the Neilgherry Hills, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1842. O. 17. 65.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1853. V. 4. 46.
- [**Campbell** (Walter Islay).] Life in Normandy : sketches of French fishing, farming, cooking, natural history and politics, drawn from nature. Anon. [Ed. by J. F. Campbell.] Ill. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1863. Cp. 13. 18-19.
- Campbell** (Walterus). Disput. . . ad Tit. ii Lib. xxviii Dig. De liberis et posthumis hæredibus instituendis vel ex hæredandis. 4° Edin., 1763. P. 1022/18.
- Campbell** (William) D.D. An examination of the Bishop of Cloyne's defence of his principles, with observations on some of his Lordship's apologists, particularly . . . Dr. Stock, etc. 8° Dublin, 1788. P. 145/2.
- The presence of Christ with his Church . . . A discourse delivered . . . June 28, 1774. 8° Belfast, 1774. P. 145/3.
- A vindication of the principles and character of the Presbyterians of Ireland, addressed to the Bishop of Cloyne, etc. 4th ed. with . . . additions. 8° Belfast, 1788. P. 145/1.
- Campbell** (William) M.A., ed. Materials for a history of the reign of Henry VII, etc. 2 vols. [Rolls Ser. 60.] 8° Lond., 1873-77. Rolls Ser.
- Campbell** (William) M.D. Introduction to the study and practice of midwifery and the diseases of women and children. 8° Edin., 1833. Np. 4. 52.
- A probationary essay on the Cesarean section. Th.. R.C.S.E. 8° Edin., 1819. LL. 117. 6. 3/19.
- A treatise on the epidemic puerperal fever . . . in Edinburgh, in 1821-22. To which is added an appendix containing the essay of the late Dr. Gordon on the puerperal fever of Aberdeen in 1789-92. 8° Edin., 1822. G\* 6. 46.
- Testimonials in favour of W. C., candidate for the chair of Midwifery in the University of Edinburgh. 2 series. 8° [Edin. 1839 ?] P. 101/3.
- Campbell** (William) *Minister at Dysart*. Sermons and lectures. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1793. C.R. 9. 5. 6/11.
- Campbell** (William) *Missionary to India*. British India in its relation to the decline of Hindooism and the progress of Christianity ; containing remarks on the manners, customs and literature of the people, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1839. \*F. 17/1. 49.
- Campbell** (William Frederick) *Baron Strutheden and Campbell*. Great Britain and the treaties of 1856. Speech . . . in the House of Lords, Feb. 26, 1877, etc. 8° Lond., 1877. P. 643/15.
- Campbell** (William Maxwell) and **Heaviside** (William James). Electro-telegraphic longitude operations executed during . . . 1875-77 and 1880-81. Pls. [India, Gt. Trig. Survey, Vol. 9.] 4° Dehra Dun, 1883. Yx. 1.
- Campbell** (William Wallace). Stellar motions, with special reference to motions determined by means of the spectrograph. Ill. [Silliman Mem. Lects. 7.] 8° New Haven [Conn.], 1913. \*O. 5. 67.
- Campe** (Carolus Guilielmus Henricus). Diss. . . inaug. de obstipatione alvina observationem sistens. 4° Helmstadii, 1794. G. 15/2. 5/8.
- Campe** (Joachim Heinrich). La découverte de l'Amérique, pour l'instruction . . . des jeunes gens. Maps. 3 tom. 12° [Bern ?] 1784-85. \*P. 33. 30-32.

- Campe** (Joachim Heinrich) [continued]. Reise durch England und Frankreich, in Briefen an einen jungen Freund in Deutschland, etc. 2te Aufl. 2 Thle. 12° Brannschweig, 1814. LL. 118. 7. 1-2.
- ed. See ERASMUS (D.). Compendium artis vivendi.
- See LEYSER (J.). J. H. C.
- Campegius** (Joannes). Tractatus et regulæ de testibus, etc. See ZILETUS (J. B.) ed. Tractatus de testibus. 1575. E\* 18. 36.
- Campegius** (Symphorien). See CHAMPIER (S.).
- Campeilis** (Guilielmus de) Bp. See CHAMPEAUX.
- Campen** (Christophorus van). See COCEJUS (J.) *præs.*
- Campen** (Michael Johan van). Puellæ monstrosæ delineatio. Th. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1793. P. 1039/16.
- Camper** (Adrian Gilles). A. G. C.'s . . . Abhandlung von der Kranckheiten die so wohl den Menschen als Thieren eigen sind . . . Durchaus mit Zusätzen . . . des Verfassers bereichert und . . . deutsch hrsg. von J. F. M. Herbell. 8° Lingen, 1787. H. 21. 60/2.
- Camper** (Petrus). The works . . . on the connexion between the science of anatomy and the arts of drawing, painting, statuary, &c. &c., in two books . . . Tr. . . by T. Cogan. Pls. 4° Lond., 1794. O\* 18. 52.
- Œuvres . . . qui ont pour objet l'histoire naturelle, la physiologie, et l'anatomie comparée. [With a notice of his life and writings by A. G. Camper. Tr. by H. J. Jansen.] 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1803. \*L. 29. 33-35.
- Planches. 2° Paris, an xi (1803). H. 15. 9/3.
- [Atlas to comparative anatomy.] 15 pls. 2° n.p., n.d. CC. 1. 55\*.
- Title-page wanting.
- P. C.'s . . . sämtliche kleinere Schriften die Arzney-Wundarzneykunst und Naturgeschichte betreffend. Im Teutschen . . . bereichert von J. F. M. Herbell. Pls. 3 Bde. (in 2). 8° Leipzig, 1784-90. H. 21. 59-60.
- Aanmerkingen over de veranderingen, welke de steenen in de pisblaas der menschen ondergaan. Brief over het steensnyden in twee reizen volgens P. Franco. Verhandelung van den Heere Maret, over de voordeelen van het steensnyden in twee tyden ; als mede de stelregels van Celsus, Albucasis en Le Dran, over deeze konstbewerking. Gestaafd door . . . de Heeren Ten Haaff en Van Wy . . . overgezet, en met verklaringen uitgegeeven door P. C. 8° Amsterdam, 1782. Zz. 6. 81/3.
- P. C.'s . . . Abhandlung von den Kennzeichen des Lebens und des Todes bey nengeborenen Kindern . . . Übersetzt . . . von J. F. M. Herbell. 8° Frankfurt, 1777. I\* 30. 34.
- Demonstrationum anatomico-pathologicarum liber primus(-secundus). Pls. 2° Amstelaëdami, 1760-62. CC. 1. 55.
- Two other copies. CC. 1. 84 ; DD. 5. 5/1-2.
- Description anatomique d'un éléphant mâle. Publiée par . . . A. G. Camper. Pls. 2° Paris, 1802. H. 15. 10.
- P. C. . . . dissertatio de emolumentis . . . insitionis variorum . . . Accedunt ejnsdem epistola ad D. van Gesscher . . . nec non animadversiones . . . in G. L. B. van Swieten Commentaria de variolis. 8° Groningæ, 1774. \*G. 22. 28.
- P. C. dissertatio de fractura patellæ et olecrani. Ill. 4° Hagæ Comitum, 1789. \*V. 26. 7/1.
- P. C. dissertationes decem, quibus ab . . . Europæ . . . academiis palma adjudicata, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lingæ, 1798-1800. \*G. 22. 23-24.
- Historiæ literariæ cultoribus s.p.d. P. C. [A catalogue of his works. Ed. by J. Sheldon.] 4° Lond., 1781. P. 1016/12.
- P. C. icones herniarum, editæ a S. T. Soemmerring. 2° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1801. DD. 6. 20/1.
- Lessen over de thans zweevende veesterfte. Pls. 8° Leeuwarden, 1769. Zz. 6. 81/4.
- Nederlandsche bijdragen tot de anatomie, uitg. door L. Bolk en C. Winkler. Dl. 1-4. 8° Haarlem, 1902-7. LL. 57. 1.
- Observationes circa mutationes quas subeunt calculi in vesica. Ex Belgico translatae a J. C. Szombathy. 4° Pestini, 1784. G. 16. 53/7.

- Camper** (Petrus) [*continued*]. On the best form of shoe. See DOWIE (J.). The foot and its covering. 1861. Yv. 10. 39.
- Campese**, *pseud.* See CHAMPIER (S.)
- Campester** (Lambertus). L. C. . . apologia in M. Lutherum, hæreseos acephalorum ac sacrilegorū antesignanum, etc. 4 Parisiis, 1523. \*D. 22. 78/2.
- Campet** (Pierre). Traité pratique des maladies graves qui règnent dans les contrées situées sous la zone torride, et dans le midi de l'Europe, etc. 8° Paris, an 10, 1802. G. 15/1. 85/2.
- Camphuysen** (Adamus). Redevoering . . . over Lieven Jansson Keersmaker . . . Uit het Latyn vertaald door C. vander Gryp. En nu met . . . bewyzen en bylagen . . . voorzien . . . door A. J. de Ruever. 8° Middelburg, 1778. In Yk. 7. 42.
- Campian** (Edmund). A historie of Ireland, written in the yeare 1571. See WARE (Sir J.) ed. Ancient Irish histories, vol. 1. 1809. V\* 19. 59/2.
- Narratio de divortio Henrici VIII. See HARPSFIELD (N.). Historia Anglicana ecclesiastica. 1622. RE. 2. 18.
- E. C. . . rationes decem quibus fretus certamen Anglicane ecclesie ministris obtulit in causa fidei, & ad eas Guilielmi Whitakeri . . . responsio. 12° Antverpiæ, 1582. \*P. 32. 43/2.
- Oblati certaminis in causa fidei rationes decem. See VINCENTIUS, Lirinensis, St. Adversus prophanas hæreseon novationes libellus. 1600. B. 23. 95.
- See NOWELL (A.) and DAY (W.) Bp. A . . . report of the disputation . . . with E. C.
- Campin** (Francis). The practice of hand-turning in wood, ivory, shell, etc. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1883. Yx. 8. 47.
- Principles and construction of machinery: a practical treatise on the laws of the transmission of power, etc. 8° Lond. [1870.]. \*Y. 6. 25.
- Campion** (Edmund). See CAMPIAN.
- Campion** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de tetano. 8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/9.
- Another copy. Att. 83. 7. 15/11.
- Campion** (J. S.). On foot in Spain: a walk from the Bay of Biscay to the Mediterranean, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1879. P\* 12. 7.
- Campion** (Thomas). The works of . . . T. C. Ed. by A. H. Bullen. Priv. pr. 8° Lond., 1889. Zs. 6. 51.
- The works of . . . T. C. Ed. by P. Vivian. Facs. 8° Oxford, 1909. \*S. 6. 16.
- Camplin** (Joseph). Tentamen . . . inaug. de arthritide. 8° Edin., 1775. Att. 76. 7. 3/7.
- Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 4/7.
- Campo Longo** (Emilio). See CAMPOLONGUS (A.)
- Campoamor** (Ramon de). Obras poéticas . . . (con pref. de C. de Ochoa, y prólogo de J. Valera). Port. [Col. de los mej. aut. españ. 60.] 8° Paris, (1872.) RD. 9. 16.
- Campoamor y Campoosario** (Ramon de). See CAMPOAMOR (R. de).
- Campolongus** (Aemilius). De arthritide liber unus, de variolis alter . . . Ed. opera . . . R. Valcheri. 2 pts. (in 1.). 4° Venetiis, 1586. \*G. 20. 51/3.
- Tractatus de vernibus, etc. See FABRICIUS (H.) ab Aquapendente. Medicina practica. 1634. \*G. 21. 39.
- [**Campson** (Peter).] Tragoedia Esther, autore P. Philicino. 8° Antverpiæ, 1563. De. 5. 129/4.
- Camsell** (Charles). The geology and ore deposits of Hedley Mining District, British Columbia. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geol. Surv. Br. Mem. 2.] 8° Ottawa, 1910. Att. 38.
- Camus** (Armand Gaston). Bibliothèque choisie des livres de droit . . . pour faire suite aux Lettres sur la profession d'avocat. 5° éd. revue . . . par Dupin aîné. 8° Bruxelles, 1833. E. 12. 16.
- Lettres sur la profession d'avocat . . . enrichies de pièces . . . par Dupin aîné, Berville, etc. 5° éd. 8° Bruxelles, 1833. E. 12. 15.
- Camus** (Charles Étienne Louis). Cours de mathématique, etc. Pls. 3° éd. 3 pts. (in 4). 8° Paris, 1764-67. \*O. 22. 48-51.

- Camus** (Charles Étienne Louis) [*continued*]. A treatise on the teeth of wheels, pinions, &c. . . Tr., etc. Pls. 8° Lond., 1806. O\* 28. 43.
- 2nd ed. enlgd. by J. I. Hawkins. 8° Lond., 1837. X. 3. 34.
- Camus** (Edmond Gustave). Catalogue des plantes de France, de Suisse, et de Belgique. 8° Paris, 1888. Zk. 7. 3.
- Camus** (Jean Pierre) Bp. Diotrephe, histoire valentine. 12° Lyon, 1626. Z. 21. 70.
- Réparties succinetes à l'Abbrégé des controverses de M. C. Drelinecourt . . . Ensemble les antithèses protestantes, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Caen, 1638. \*A. 15. 38.
- Camus-Mutel** (François). Organisation sociale de tous les travailleurs de l'agriculture, de l'industrie, du commerce, des arts et des sciences, etc. 8° Paris, 1848. P. 583/4.
- Can** (John). See CANNE (J.) the Elder.
- Caná** (Frank R.). South Africa from the Great Trek to the Union. Maps. 8° Lond., 1909. Q\* 3. 17.
- Canada**. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Toronto meeting, 1897. Handbook of Canada. Map. 8° Toronto, 1897. \*P. 15/1. 16.
- Handbook and souvenir of Canada. [By Polymetis.] British Medical Association. Toronto meeting, 1906. Ill., maps. 8° Toronto, (1906.) P\* 3. 22.
- See STATISTICAL (THE) YEAR-BOOK OF CANADA.
- BOTANICAL SOCIETY. See BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF CANADA.
- CANADIAN ARCHIVES. Catalogue of pamphlets, journals and reports in the Dominion Archives, 1611-1867, with index. 8° Ottawa, 1911. Bd. 9. 3.
- Documents relating to the constitutional history of Canada, 1759-91. . . Ed. with notes by A. Shortt and A. G. Doughty. [6-7 Edw. VII. Sess. Paper, 18.] 8° Ottawa, 1907. Bd. 9. 2.
- Publications of the Canadian archives. Nos. 1-5, 7— 8° Ottawa. Ap. 2. 1.
1. Index to reports of Canadian archives from 1872 to 1908. 1909. Bd. 9. 1.
  2. Cruikshank. Inventory of the military documents. 1910.
  3. Larocque. Journal. 1910.
  4. Murray. Journal of the Yukon, 1847-48. 1910.
  5. Biggar. The precursors of Jacques Cartier. 1911.
  6. Cruikshank. Documents relating to the invasion of Canada and the surrender of Detroit, 1812. 1913.
  7. Holmden. Catalogue of maps . . . in the map room of the Dominion Archives. 1912.
  8. Oliver. The Canadian North-West. 2 vols. 1914-15.
  9. A guide to the documents in the manuscript room at the public Archives of Canada. Prepared by D. W. Parker. Vol. 1. 1914.
- Report on Canadian Archives. By D. Brymner, G. F. O'Halloran, etc., 1883-1905. 8° Ottawa, 1884-1906. Bd. 9. 1.
- CENSUS. Census of Canada, 1870-71. Recensement du Canada. [First census.] Eng. and Fr. Maps. Vol. 1. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Ottawa, 1873. Zo. 3. 55.
- Census of Canada, 1880-81. Recensement du Canada. [Second census.] Eng. and Fr. Vol. 1. 8° Ottawa, 1882. LL. 91. 1. 32.
- General report of the census of Canada, 1880-81. Rapport général sur le recensement du Canada. Eng. and Fr. Vol. 4. 8° Ottawa, 1885. LL. 91. 1. 33.
- Fifth census of Canada, 1911 . . . Eng. and Fr. Vols. 1-2, 4. 8° Ottawa, 1912-14. Att. 89. 1.
- COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION. See also entries under authors, for publications in connection with this Commission.
- Sea-fisheries of Eastern Canada. Being the proceedings of a meeting of the Committee on Fisheries, etc., of the Commission of Conservation . . . Ottawa . . . 1912. Ill. 8° Ottawa, 1912. Zi. 3. 48.
- Report of the fourth— annual meeting held at Ottawa . . . 1913— 8° Toronto, 1913— Zi. 3. 54.
- DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. Appendix to the Report of the Minister of Agriculture. Experimental Farms. Reports . . . 1908. 8° Ottawa, 1908. Att. 86.



**Canada.** DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE [continued]. Dominion of Canada. The Eastern townships. Information for intending emigrants. *Map, etc.*

8° Ottawa, 1879. P. 635/3.

— Reports of tenant farmers' delegates on the Dominion of Canada as a field for settlement. 2nd ed.

8° Liverpool, 1880. P. 594/1.

— DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR. Atlas of Canada. Prepared under the direction of James White.

2° Toronto, 1906. EE. 3. 24.

— Rev. and enl'd. ed. Prepared under the direction of J. E. Chalifour. 2° n.p., 1915. R.R.

— Special report on immigration, dealing... with co-operation between the Dominion and provincial governments and the movement of people from the United Kingdom to Canada. By A. Hawkes, Commissioner.

8° Ottawa, 1912. Att. 38.

— DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES. Fisheries statement for... 1882 (and 1883, 87, 88, 91, 92).

8° Ottawa, 1883-93. Sa. 7.

— Report of the Meteorological Service of the Dominion of Canada, 1880, 1881, 1886-90, 1895-1904, 1906—

8° and 4° Ottawa, 1882— Att. 85. 4.

— DEPARTMENT OF MINES. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY BRANCH. Preliminary report on Gowganda Mining Division, District of Nipissing, Ontario. With map.

8° Ottawa, 1909. Att. 38.

— Report on tertiary plants of British Columbia collected by L. M. Lambe in 1906, together with a discussion of previously recorded tertiary floras.

4° Ottawa, 1908. Att. 38.

— DEPARTMENT OF MINES. MINES BRANCH. Annual report on the mineral production of Canada... 1906-08, 1910-13.

8° Ottawa, 1909-14. Att. 39.

For previous vols. see *infra* GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

MINES SECTION. Annual report.

— Bulletin. Nos. 3-5, 9— 8° Ottawa, 1910— Att. 38.

— Description of the laboratories of the Mines Branch of the Department of Mines, Ottawa. [Bull. No. 13.]

8° Ottawa, 1916. Att. 38.

— Economic minerals and mining industries of Canada. III.

8° Ottawa, 1914. Att. 38.

— Report on the mining and metallurgical industries of Canada, 1907-08.

8° Ottawa, 1908. Att. 38.

— Summary report... for... 1911-1913.

8° Ottawa, 1912-14. Att. 38.

— DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION FOR UPPER CANADA. Annual report of the normal, model and common schools in Upper Canada for... 1852.

8° Quebec, 1853. LL. 118. 5. 34.

— GEOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY OF CANADA. Contributions to Canadian paleontology. Vol. 1; 2 (1-2); 3 (1-2, 4); 4 (1-2).

8° and 4° Montreal, Ottawa, 1885-1908. Att. 38.

Vol. 1. By J. F. Whiteaves. 8°.

Vol. 2/1-2. By S. H. Scudder. 8°.

Vol. 3/1. By E. D. Cope. 3/2. By H. F. Osborn and L. M. Lambe. 3/4. By L. M. Lambe. 4°.

Vol. 4/1-2. By L. M. Lambe. 8°.

— Contributions to the micro-paleontology of the Cambro-Silurian rocks of Canada. *Pls.* Pts. 2-4.

8° Montreal, Ottawa, 1889-92. Att. 38.

Pt. 2. By E. O. Ulrich.

Pt. 3. By T. Rupert Jones.

Pt. 4. By D. Rüst. With introd. by J. B. Tyrrell.

Title changes to 'Contributions to Canadian micro-paleontology.'

— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Annual report. New ser. Vols. 1-16. 8° Montreal, 1885-1906. Att. 38.

— Maps. 8° (folded). Att. 38.

— General index... 1885 to 1906. Compiled by F. J. Nicolae. 8° Ottawa, 1908. Att. 38.

For preceding vols. see *infra* Report of progress, etc.

— Catalogue of publications of the Geological Survey, Canada (revised to Jan. 1, 1909).

8° Ottawa, 1909. Att. 38.

— Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada, and of its crystalline rocks.

8° Montreal, 1862. Att. 38. 5.

**Canada.** GEOLOGICAL SURVEY [continued]. Figures and descriptions of Canadian organic remains. Decade 1-4.

8° Montreal, 1859, 65, 58, 59. Att. 38.

— Geology of Canada, 1862.

8° Montreal, 1862. Att. 38.

This contains chapters 1-16 (pp. 1-400) only, of a Report on the geology of Canada.

— Report of progress for... 1853(-58). 3 vols.

8° Toronto, 1857-59. L. 19. 22-24.

— [Atlas]. Plans of various lakes and rivers between Lake Huron and the River Ottawa, to accompany... reports for 1853-56.

4° Toronto, 1857. \*L. 24. 21.

— Two other copies.

Yg. 11. 41; Window n.

— Report of progress from its commencement to 1863.

8° Montreal, 1863. Att. 38.

— Maps.

8° (folded). Att. 38.

— Report of progress... 1863(-84).

8° Ottawa, 1866-85. Att. 38.

— General index... 1863 to 1884. Compiled by D. B. Dowling. 8° Ottawa, 1900. Att. 38.

For continuation see *supra* Annual report, etc.

— Report of the Section of Chemistry and Mineralogy. By G. C. Hoffmann. Assistants: F. G. Wait, R. A. A. Johnston. 8° Ottawa, 1906. Att. 38.

— Summary report... 1890, 1901, '05, '06, '08, '12— Maps.

8° Ottawa, 1891— Att. 38.

— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. MINES SECTION. Annual report for 1904, 1905.

8° Ottawa, 1906, 07. Att. 39.

For continuation see *supra* DEPARTMENT OF MINES.

MINES BRANCH. Annual report, etc.

— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. MUSEUM. See HOFFMANN (G. C.). Catalogue of Section One of the Museum of the G. S.

— See SMITH (H. I.). The archaeological collection, etc.

— HOUSE OF COMMONS. Select Committee of the House of Commons to enquire into the question of the navigation of Hudson's Bay. Report.

8° Ottawa, 1884. Sa. 7.

— PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. An abstract of the minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland. Session XIII.

Cameron Coll. 8° Toronto, 1843. C.R. 9. 6. 10/11.

— Hand-book of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1883. Ed. by... A. F. Kemp... F. W. Farries... and J. B. Halkett.

J. B. Halkett. 12° Ottawa, n.d. Zp. 12. 51.

— Was the recent disruption of the Synod of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland, called for? etc.

Cameron Coll. 8° Galt, 1846. C.R. 13. 4. 8-8.

— ROYAL COMMISSION ON INDUSTRIAL TRAINING AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION. 3 George V. Sessional paper No. 191d. A. 1913. Report of the Commissioners. Pts. 1-3, vol. 2. 4.

8° Ottawa, 1913. N. 8. 33.

— ROYAL SOCIETY. See ROYAL SOCIETY OF CANADA.

— SENATE. Canada's fertile northland... Evidence heard before a Select Committee of the Senate of Canada... 1906-7, and the Report based thereon. Ed. by E. J. Chambers. Text and maps. 2 vols.

8° Ottawa, 1907. \*K. 5. 38-39.

— Canada Company, London. Diagrams of the townships in Upper Canada, showing the lots purchased from His Majesty's government by the Canada Company. 2 vols.

2° [Lond.] n.d. \*P. 16. 51-52.

— See CHEWETT (J. G.). A map of... Upper Canada... shewing... the lands purchased from the Crown by the Canada Company.

— Canada (The) Educational Monthly and School Magazine. Ed. by Sir A. MacMurchy. Vol. 15, 1893.

8° Toronto, 1893. Att. 75. 6.

— Canada (The) Year Book, 1913—

8° Ottawa, 1914— LL. 32. 6.

— Canadas (The) as they now are... By a late resident. [A guide for emigrants.] Map. 2 pts. (in 1).

12° Lond., 1833. \*F. 23. 6.

— Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs... by J. C. Hopkins. 1902—

8° Toronto, 1903— LL. 71. 6.

— Canadian Archives. See CANADA. CANADIAN ARCHIVES.



**Canadian (The) Gazette:** a weekly journal of information . . . to those concerned in Canada, Canadian emigration and Canadian investments. Vols. 9-15, 18-19, 21-24, 26, 65— 2° Lond. (1887-96, 1915-) LL. 72. 4.

**Canadian Institute.** *Toronto.* Essays received in response to an appeal by the Canadian Institute on the rectification of Parliament, etc. 8° Toronto, 1893. In Bd. 2. 40. — Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.

**Canadian (The) Naturalist and Geologist,** and Proceedings of the Natural History Society of Montreal. Conducted by a Committee of the . . . Society. Vol. 8. 8° Montreal, 1863. Att. 43. 3. Vols. 1-7 wanting. Continued as

**Canadian (The) Naturalist and Geologist.** A bi-monthly journal of natural science. [With the Proceedings of the Natural History Society of Montreal.] Conducted by a Committee of the . . . Society . . . New Series. Vols. 1-3. 8° Montreal, 1864-68. Att. 43. 3. Continued as

**Canadian (The) Naturalist and Quarterly Journal of Science,** with the Proceedings of the Natural History Society of Montreal. Conducted by a Committee of the Society. New Series. Vols. 4, 6-10. 8° Montreal, 1869-83. Att. 43. 3.

**Canadian Pacific Railway.** The Canadian North-West: a record of the results of the harvest of 1887 . . . Issued by the C.P.R. Maps. 4° Liverpool, 1888. LL. 124. 3. 15.

**Canakya.** See CHANAKYA.

**Canale** (Martino da). La cronique des Veniciens . . . Cronaca Veneta del maestro M. da C. dall' origine della città sino all' anno meclxxv, tratta da un codice della Biblioteca Riccardiana, per cura di F. L. Polidori, con la versione Italiana del Conte G. Galvani, etc. *Old Fr. and Ital.* [Arch. Stor. Ital. 8.] 8° Firenze, 1845. T. 17. 10.

**Canales** (Georgios D.). 'Ο 'Οδυσσεύς Σ. Γραντ, Προέδρος των Ηνωμένων Πολιτειών της 'Αμερικής. [Μετωπος τομ. Α, τευχος δ'] Blackie. 8°. Bl. Coll. 2. 7/2. — Τεκτονικον μνημοσυνη του αδ. 'Ε. Δεληγωργη εν τη εν Συμψη 'Ελληνική τεκτονική Στοά "Η Νίκη." Blackie. 8° 'Εν 'Αθήναις, 1881. Bl. Coll. 2. 12/7.

**Cananus** (Joannes). Narratio de bello Constantino-Politano. See ACROPOLITA (G.) . . . G. A. historia. 1729. R\* 15. 3/2.

— De Constantinopoli . . . oppugnata narratio. See PHRANTZES (G.). G. Phrantzes, J. Cananus, J. Anagnostes; ex recensione I. Bekkeri. 1838. F. 20. 32.

**Canarese poetical anthology.** See WÜRTH (G.) ed.

**Canaries** (James). A discourse representing the sufficient manifestation of the will of God to his Church in all . . . periods, etc. 8° Edin., 1684. C\* 31. 31.

— A sermon preachd at Selkirk, 29 May 1685, etc. 4° Edin., 1685. C. 21. 66/13.

**Canciani** (Paulus). Barbarorum leges antiquae, cum notis et glossariis. Accedunt formularum fasciculi et selectae constitutiones mediæ ævi. 5 vols. Reid Beq. 2 Venetiis, 1781-92. E\* 15. 19-23.

**Cancioneiro da Ajuda.** Edição critica e commentada por C. Michaëlis de Vasconcellos. *Facs.* 2 vols. 8° Halle a. S., 1904. Zs. 4. 11-12.

**Cancioneiro Gallego-Castelhano.** See LANG (H. R.) ed.

**Cancy** (Sir Joseph de). Letter from Sir J. de C. . . to King Edward I (1281), and letter from King Edward I to Sir Joseph (1282). Communicated . . . by W. B. Sanders. [Palestine Pilg. Text Soc. 7.] 8° Lond., 1888. RI. 6.

**Canda** (Charles du). See DU CANDA.

**Candalla** (Franciscus Flussas). See EUCLID. [ELEMENTA. LATIN.] Euclidis . . . elementa, libris xv . . . Accessit decimus sextus liber . . . Novissime collati sunt decimus septimus & decimus octavus . . . Authore D. F. F. C.

**Candia.** See also CRETE.

— A description of Candia in its ancient and modern state. With an account of the siege thereof, etc. James Stinson, 1637. 16° Lond., 1670. \*P. 33. 26.

**Candid and impartial considerations** on the nature of the sugar trade, etc. See CAMPBELL (J.) LL.D.

**Candid examination** of the controversy between Messrs. Irving, A. Thomson and J. Haldane, etc. See DRUMMOND (H.) M.P.

**Candid (A) examination of theism.** See ROMANES (G. J.)

**Candid (A) inquiry** into the present state of the Methodist Societies in Ireland . . . By a member of the Society. Part 1. 8° Belfast, 1814. B. 18. 18. No more published.

**Candidus** (Vincentius). R.P.F.V.C. . . . illustriorum disquisitionum moralium tomi duo, etc. 2° Lugduni, 1638. N\* 16. 22.

**Candler** (Edmund). The unveiling of Lhasa. *Ill. and map.* 8° Lond., 1905. \*P. 13. 12.

[**Candler** (Isaac).] A summary view of America . . . being the result of observations and enquiries during a journey in the United States. By an Englishman. 8° Lond., 1824. P. 20. 2.

**Candlish** (James Stuart). The biblical doctrine of sin. [Hdbks. for Bible Classes.] 8° Edin., 1893. \*B. 15/1. 19.

— The Kingdom of God, biblically and historically considered. [Cunningham Lects. 10th ser.] 8° Edin., 1884. B\* 11. 39.

— The relations of the Presbyterian Churches to the Confession of Faith. Cameron Coll. 8° Glasgow, 1886. C.R. 17. 6. 27/14.

— The work of the Holy Spirit. [Hdbks. for Bible Classes.] 8° Edin. [1886.] Y. 7. 30.

**Candlish** (Robert Smith). The atonement: its reality, completeness, and extent. 8° Lond., 1861. X. 21. 77.

— Another copy. C.R. 13. 3. 8.

— Church and State. 12° Lond., 1859. \*Y. 33. 43/6.

— Contributions towards the exposition of the book of Genesis. 12° Edin., 1843. B. 7. 7.

— New ed. The Book of Genesis expounded in a series of discourses. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1868. X. 20. 57-58.

— The cross of Christ; the call of God; saving faith. An inquiry into the completeness and extent of the atonement, etc. 8° Edin., 1845. C.R. 14. 2. 8.

— Discourses bearing upon the sonship and brotherhood of believers, and other kindred subjects. 8° Edin., 1872. Yh. 9. 31.

— The Disruption testimony and its bearing on present duty, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1868. C.R. 17. 6. 29/4.

— Eli trembling for the Ark of God: a sermon. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin. (1845.) C.R. 13. 4. 8/1.

— Examination of Mr. Maurice's Theological essays. 8° Lond., 1854. Y\* 7. 26.

— The Fatherhood of God. Being the first course of the Cunningham Lectures delivered before the New College, Edinburgh, in March, 1864. 8° Edin., 1865. Y. 6. 27.

— 3rd ed. With a reply to Professor Crawford's strictures. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1866. C.R. 16. 1. 12.

— The First Epistle of John expounded in a series of lectures. 8° Edin., 1866. Y. 6. 8.

— Four letters to . . . E. B. Elliot, on . . . passages in his *Hærae apocalypticae*: relative to the question of church establishments. 8° Lond., 1846. D\* 24. 29.

[—] Friendly address to the dissenters of Scotland, by ministers of the Established Church. Anon. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin. [1840.] C.R. 16. 1. 18/6.

[—] Second friendly address to the dissenters of Scotland. Anon. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin. [1841.] C.R. 16. 1. 18/7.

— The gospel of forgiveness: a series of discourses. 8° Edin., 1878. B\* 14. 70.

— A letter to the . . . Marquis of Lansdowne on the reform and extension of the parish school system of Scotland. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1850. C.R. 9. 6. 26/9.

**Candlish** (Robert Smith) [continued]. A letter to the Marquis of Normanby, etc. [concerning the accusation made against Dr. C. of having broken the law by preaching the Gospel at Huntly; being a short statement of the fact as it occurred, and of his defence].

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin. (1841.) C.R. 16. 1. 18/27.  
— *Another copy.* P. 106/3.

— *Another impr.* 3rd thousand.  
8° Edin. (1841.) P. 1206/6.

— *Another copy.* P. 163/4.

— *Another impr.* 4th thousand.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin. (1841.) C.R. 16. 1. 18/28.

— Life in a risen Saviour, being discourses on the argument of the fifteenth chapter of First Corinthians.  
8° Edin., 1858. Y. 7. 7.

— The Lord's short work on the earth: a sermon preached in ... Edinburgh ... 1852.  
8° Edin., 1852. C.R. 17. 6. 17/5.

— Narrative relating to ... negotiations for the settlement of the Scottish Church question.  
8° Edin. [1842 ?] P. 120/5.

— *Two other copies.* C.R. 9. 4. 21/10; P. 163/6.

— Notes on Rev. John Cumming's letter to the Marquis of Chelmondeley on the present state of the Church of Scotland.  
12° Lond., 1843. P. 672/10.

— The organ question: statements ... for and against the use of the organ in public worship.  
12° Edin., 1856. X\* 32. 25.

— Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians expounded in a series of discourses.  
8° Edin., 1875. B\* 15/1. 19.

— The principle of free inquiry and private judgment, and its ... importance in the present times: a sermon, etc.  
8° Edin., 1842. P. 120/8.

— Reason and revelation.  
8° Lond., 1859. X. 23. 21.

— Remarks on the Dean of Faculty's [J. Hope's] Letter to the Lord Chancellor [on the Church of Scotland].  
8° Edin., 1839. P. 1215/4.

— *Two other copies.* P. 117/13; P. 122/4.

— 2nd ed. *Two copies.* P. 98/3; P. 673/4.

— Report of the speech delivered at a meeting of the Commission of the General Assembly, 11th Dec. 1839, on the Marnech case.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1839. C.R. 9. 6. 12/14.

— *Another copy.* P. 162/8.

— Scripture characters and miscellanies.  
8° Edin., 1850. B. 13. 26.

— *Another ed.*

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1857. C.R. 13. 5. 10.

— Security in the midst of danger: the ninety-first Psalm applied in a sermon, etc. 2nd ed.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1854. C.R. 16. 5. 6/1.

— Sermons. With a biographical preface.  
8° Edin., 1873. Ye. 9. 6.

— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 13. 5. 5.

— The Son of Man Lord of the Sabbath. A sermon. 3rd ed.  
8° Edin., n.d. P. 344/7.

[—] State of the case for the Church of Scotland in her negotiation with the government and legislature, on ... the law against the intrusion of ministers. *Anon.*

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1839. C.R. 9. 4. 21/1.

— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 15. 2. 13/3.

— Statement and appeal of the Edinburgh Bible Society, etc. (Prepared by Dr. C. at the request of the Committee.)  
8° (Edin.) n.d. P. 674/7.

— Summary of the question respecting the Church of Scotland, with special reference to the present stage of the controversy. (Repr. from Presbyterian Review.)  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1841. C.R. 9. 4. 21/2.

— *Another copy.* P. 163/5.

— 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1841. P. 119/14.

— The sword of the Lord: a sermon preached ... April 26, 1854. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1854. C.R. 9. 6. 18/2.

— The two great commandments: 'Love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and thy neighbour as thyself.' Illustrated in a series of discourses on the 12th chapter of ... Romans.  
8° Lond., 1860. X. 23. 22.

**Candlish** (Robert Smith) [continued]. The Word of God the instrument in the propagation of the Gospel: a sermon, etc.  
8° Edin., 1843. P. 1202/2.

— Letter to Dr. Candlish ... on the Word of God as to the Jewish Sabbath and Sunday. *Signed Anti-Judeus.*  
8° Lond., 1847. P. 343/16.

*Title-page mutilated.*

— See WILSON (W.) D.D. Memorials of R. S. C.

**Candolle** (Alphonse de). Géographie botanique raisonnée: ou, exposition des ... lois concernant la distribution géographique des plantes, etc. *Maps.* 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1855. K\* 4. 18/19.

— Histoire des sciences et des savants depuis deux siècles, suivie d'autres études sur des sujets scientifiques ... sur l'hérédité et la sélection dans l'espèce humaine.

8° Genève, 1873. Yx. 5. 17.

— 2° éd. 8° Genève, 1885. Zk. 5. 28.

— Introduction à l'étude de la botanique, ou traité élémentaire de cette science, etc. *Pls.* 2 tom. [Buffon, Nouv. suites, 22.]

8° Paris, 1835. L\* 21. 4-5.

— *Another ed.* 8° Bruxelles, 1837. K. 9. 30.

— Monographie des campanulées. *Pls.*

4° Paris, 1830. K\* 25. 41.

— Origine des plantes cultivées. 8° Paris, 1883. K. 10. 35.

— Origin of cultivated plants. 2nd ed. [Int. Sci. Ser. 49.] 8° Lond., 1886. Ft.

— and Candolle (Casimir de). Monographiae phanerogamarum. Prodromi nunc continuatio, nunc revisio, editoribus et pro parte auctoribus A. et C. de C. Vol. 4.

8° Parisiis, 1883. K. 8. 24.

*Vols. 1-3, 5-9 wanting.*

**Candolle** (Augustin Pyramus de). A. P. Deecandolle Astragalologia, nempe Astragali, Biserrulae et Oxytropidis ... historia, etc. *Ill.*

2° Parisiis, 1802. K\* 16. 4.

— A. P. de C. botanicon Gallieum; seu, synopsis plantarum in flora Galliea descriptarum. Ed. secunda ... Digestum a J. E. Duby. 2 vols. 8° Paris, 1828-30. K\* 25. 16-17.

— Collection de mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du règne végétal, et plus spécialement pour servir de complément à quelques parties du Prodromus regni vegetabilis. Mémoires un à dix. 4° Paris, 1828-38. K\* 25. 40.

*Mémoires 1-2 wanting.*

— Essai sur les propriétés médicales des plantes, etc.

4° Paris, an xii, 1804. K\* 25. 6/1.

— 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1816. Yy. 12. 45.

— Icones selectæ plantarum quas in systemate universalis ... descripsit A. P. de C. ... a P. J. F. Turpin delineatae, et editæ a B. de Lessert. Vols. 1-2.

*Reid Beq.* 2° Parisiis, 1820-23. RE. 2. 16-17.

— *Another copy.* K\* 16. 5-6.

— Mémoires et souvenirs de A. P. de C. ... écrits par lui-même et publiés par son fils. 8° Genève, 1862. Ah. 4. 24.

— Mémoires sur la famille des légumineuses.

4° Paris, 1825. \*K. 18. 44<sup>1</sup>.

— *Plates.* 4°. \*K. 18. 44<sup>2</sup>.

— Note sur la place de la famille des Cucurbitacées dans la série des familles naturelles. See SERINGE (N. C.).

Mémoire sur la famille des Cucurbitacées.

1825. K\* 19. 3/3.

— Organographie végétale; ou, description raisonnée des organes des plantes, etc. *Ill.* 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1827. K. 12. 23-24.

— Vegetable organography; or, an analytical description of the organs of plants. Tr. by B. Kingdon. *Ill.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1839-40. K. 10. 1-2.

— Physiologie végétale; ou, exposition des forces et des fonctions vitales des végétaux, etc. 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1832. \*K. 27. 26-28.

— Plantarum succulentarum historia; ou, histoire naturelle des plantes grasses avec ... figures [in colour] ... par P. J. Redouté, etc. Tom. 1-2 (in 1).

2° Paris, 1799. AA. 3. 31.

— Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis, etc. (Editore et pro parte auctore Alphonso de Candolle.)

Pts. 1-4, 6-8, 11-17 (in 18).

8° Parisiis, 1824-73. K. 9. 1-21.

- Candolle** (Augustine Pyramus de) [*continued*]. Genera, species et synonyma Candolleana... seu index... ad A. P. Decandolle Prodromum, etc. Auctore H. W. Buek. 4 pts. (in 2). 8 Berolini, 1842-74. K. 9. 22-23.
- Regni vegetabilis systema naturale: sive, ordines, genera et species plantarum secundum methodi naturalis normas digestarum et descriptarum. 2 vols. 8 Parisiis, 1818-21. K. 9. 24-25.
- Revue de la famille des Lythrales. III. 4° Genève, 1828. K\* 19. 3/4.
- Théorie élémentaire de la botanique, etc. 8° Paris, 1813. Yy. 12. 46.
- Elements of the philosophy of plants, containing the principles of scientific botany... With a history of the science, and practical illustrations by A. P. de C. and K. Sprengel. Tr. from the German. 8 Edin., 1821. K. 22. 40.
- The first three parts are taken from Candolle's 'Théorie élémentaire de la botanique.'*
- See INTRODUCTION. An introduction to vegetable physiology with reference to the works of De C., etc.
- See LAMARCK (J. B. de) and C. (A. P. de).
- Candolle** (Casimir de). See CANDOLLE (A. de) and C. (C. de).
- Candour**; or, an occasional essay on the abuse of wit and eloquence. [In verse.] 2 Lond., 1739. S\* 15. 10/13.
- Candy** (Hugh Charles Herbert). A manual of physics, etc. 8° Lond., 1911. \*O. 7. 89.
- Four other copies. Ft.; M.R.I.K.
- See LUFF (A. P.) and C. (H. C. H.)
- [**Cane** (Andrew).] The stage-players complaint. In a pleasant dialogue between Cane of the Fortune and Reed of the Friars. Deploring their sad... conditions for want of employment. In this... time of the plague in London. Lond. 1641. [Ashbee's Repr. vol. i, no. 3.] 4° Lond. [1868.] In Zt. 4. 58.
- Cane** (Arthur Beresford). Tables, alphabetical and chronological, of all reports of cases decided in the Superior Courts of England, Scotland, and Ireland, prior to the commencement of the Reports issued by the Council of Law Reporting, etc. 8° Lond., 1895. R.R.
- Canensius** (Michael) Bp. See GASPAR, Veronensis. Le vite di Paoli II di C. da V. e M. C.
- Caneparius** (Petrus Maria). De atramentis cujuscunque generis, etc. 4° Lond., 1660. Zi. 10. 58.
- Another ed. 4° Roterodami, 1718. Yl. 6. 10.
- Cañes** (Francisco). Diccionario Español Latino-Arabe. 3 tom. 2° Madrid, 1787. T\* 16. 6-8.
- Canestrini** (Giuseppe) collector. See FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES. Négociations diplomatiques, etc.
- Canestrinus** (Antonius). A. C. pestis diagnosis, maxime ex ejus contagio haurienda, etc. 12° Salisburgi, 1795. H. 23. 1/3.
- Canham** (Joseph). Disput. ... inaug. de hydrope. 8 Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/14.
- Another copy. Att. 84. 7. 12/14.
- Canibus** (Joannes Jacobus a). [Carmen ad Nicolaum Canalem.] Begin. F. 1<sup>a</sup>: Clarissimo jurisconsulto D. Nicolao Canali, universe classis in Turchos Imperatori designato, Johannes Jacobus Canis, juris doctor, S. D. 4° [Vicenza, 147-?] Df. 5. 16.
- Proctor 7135. Hain \*4333.
- Canina** (Luigi). L'antica Etruria marittima compresa nella dizione pontificia, descritta ed illustrata con i monumenti dal Cav. L. C. Pls. 2 pts. 2 Roma, 1846-51. DD. 7. 7-8.
- L'architettura antica descritta et dimostrata coi monumenti... in tre sezioni dichiaranti la storia, la teoria et le pratiche dall'architettura Egiziana-Greca-Romana. 6 vols. Reid Beq. 2° Roma, 1839, 30, 44. RD. 1. 18-23.
- Each 'sezione' forms a separate work and is divided into 3 parts.*
- Indicazione topografica di Roma, etc. 3<sup>a</sup> ed. 8° Roma, 1841. Bk. 4. 35.
- 4<sup>a</sup> ed. 8° Roma, 1850. Yd. 11. 30.
- Canina** (Luigi) [*continued*]. Pianta topografica di Roma antica, etc. obl. 2° 1840. Bk. 4. 36.
- Another copy. Yg. 11. 27.
- writer of text. See MICHELANGELO BUONARROTI. Illustrations... of the genius of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, etc.
- Canisius** (Cornelius). Diss. ... inaug. de calculo in genere et præcipue renum et vesicæ. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1757. P. 1101/17.
- Canisius** (Henricus). Thesaurus monumentorum ecclesiasticorum et historicorum; sive, H. C. lectiones antiquæ... quibus præfationes... adjeit J. Basnage, etc. 7 pts. (in 4). 2° Antverpiæ, 1725. S\* 16. 2-5.
- Canisius** (Marinus). Diss. ... inaug. de ventriculo. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1724.) P. 864/5.
- Canisius** (Petrus). Opus catechisticum; sive, de summa doctrinae Christianae... praeclaris... Scripturae testimoniis, sanctorumque Patrum sententiis... illustratū opera P. Busaei, etc. Ed. ult. J. Halliday, 1599. 2° Parisiis, 1585. C\* 19. 37.
- Ane catechisme, or schort instruction of Christian religion drawven out of the scripturs and ancient doctours... [Tr. from the Latin.] With a kallendar perpetuale containing baith the awld and new kallendar... maid be M. Adame King, etc. (And Ane schort waye schauing how we maye vordily prepare us to cōfession beffor the receauing of the halie sacrament.) Drummond Coll. 16° Paris, 1588. De. 1/2. 48.
- A summe of Christian doctrine; composed in Latin... With an appendix of the fall of man... Tr. ... [by H. Garnet]. To which is adioined the explication [by the translator] of certain questions not handled... in the booke. Reid Beq. 8 St. Omers, 1622. Dd. 9. 42.
- Canivet** (Emmanuel). See BOITARD (P.) and C. (E.)
- Cankara**. See ŚAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Cann** (Christian). A Scriptural and allegorical glossary of Milton's Paradise Lost. 8° Lond. [1828.] Y. 20. 49.
- Title-page wanting.*
- Cannan** (Edwin). The Duke of Saint Simon. Lothian Prize Essay, 1885. 8° Oxford, 1885. R. 7. 5.
- The history of local rates in England, in relation to the proper distribution of the burden of taxation. 2nd ed. ... enlgd. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. 1.] 8° Lond., 1912. M\* 11. 41.
- A history of the theories of production and distribution in English political economy, 1776-1848. 8° Lond., 1893. M\* 14. 3.
- Cannan** (Gilbert). Samuel Butler: a critical study. 8° Lond., 1915. \*T. 2. 53.
- Canne** (John). Emanuel; or, God with us; wherein is set forth England's late great victory over the Scots armie... at Dunbar, etc. The first part. 4° Lond., 1650. Df. 7. 13/3.
- The golden rule; or, justice advanced. Wherein is shewed that the representative kingdom, or Commons assembled in Parliament have a lawful power to arraign and adjudge to death the King... being a... justification of the legal proceedings... against Charles Steward, etc. The first part. 4° Lond., 1649. Df. 7. 13/1.
- The improvement of mercy; or, a short treatise, shewing how... our rulers... should make a... profitable use of the late great victory in Ireland, etc. 4° Lond., 1649. Df. 7. 13/2.
- The right way to peace; or, good counsell for it. Preached... at the reconciliation of certaine brethren, etc. 16° Amsterdam, 1632. C\* 31. 29.
- Canne** (John) pseud. See BUTLER (S.) the Poet.
- Cannegieter** (Hendrik). H. C. rescripta Boxhornio de Catone. See CATO (D.). D. C. disticha de moribus, etc. 1735. N\* 31. 44.
- Cannegieter** (Hermannus). H. C. ... commentarius ad fragmenta veteris juris prudentiae... in collatione legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum, etc. 4° Franequæ, 1765. Yr. 6. 38.
- Canning** (Hon. Albert Stratford George). Thoughts on Shakespeare's historical plays. 8° Lond., 1884. S\* 13. 56.

- Janning** (Charles John Canning, *Earl*). See CUNNINGHAM (Sir H. S.). *Earl C.*
- Janning** (Elizabeth). A collection of several papers relating to E. C. 8° Lond., 1754. E\* 30. 8.
- The truth of the case; or, Canning and Squires fairly opposed, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1753. E\* 30. 9.
- See COX (D.). An appeal to the public in behalf of E. C.
- See INVESTIGATOR (THE); containing the following tracts: 1. On ridicule. 2. On E. C., *etc.*
- Canning** (Rt. Hon. George). Corrected report of the speech ... in the House of Commons, May 6th, on Mr. Lambton's motion, for a censure on Mr. C.'s embassy to Lisbon. 8° Lond., 1817. EE. 11. 4/2.
- Corrected report of the speech ... in the House of Commons, 25th April, 1822, on Lord John Russell's motion for a reform of Parliament. 8° Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 48/13.
- Corrected report of the speech ... in the House of Commons ... Feb. 15th, 1825, on the motion for leave to bring in a Bill for the suppression of unlawful Associations in Ireland. 8° Lond., 1825. Yd. 8. 17/2.
- A letter to the Earl Camden, containing a full, correct, and authentic narrative of the transactions connected with the late duel. 4° Lond., 1809. \*V. 26. 15/2.
- Title-page wanting.*
- Some official correspondence of G. C. Ed. with notes by E. J. Stapleton. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1887. Zr. 5. 32<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- The speech ... in the House of Commons, 11th March 1818, upon the third reading of the Indemnity Bill, *etc.* New ed. 8° Lond., 1818. In F\* 26. 39.
- Speech ... in the House of Commons, March 4, 1819, in proposing votes of thanks to the Marquis of Hastings, and the British army in India. 8° Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 33/1.
- Speech ... to his constituents at Liverpool, March 18th, 1820, at the celebration of his fourth election. 8° Lond., 1820. EE. 11. 33/2.
- A speech ... in the British House of Commons, Dec. 12th 1826, respecting the defence of Portugal, *etc.*
- A. Duncan, 1827.* 8° Edin., 1826. Zz. 11. 38/1.
- Speeches ... delivered on public occasions in Liverpool. *Port.* 8° Liverpool, 1825. Q. 10. 25.
- Substance of the speech ... in the House of Commons ... June 22, 1812, on ... the laws affecting His Majesty's Catholic subjects. 8° Lond., 1812. Yd. 8. 24/1.
- Substance of the speech ... in the House of Commons, 25th Feb., on Sir M. W. Ridley's motion for reducing the number of the Lords of the Admiralty. 8° Lond., 1817. EE. 11. 4/3.
- Substance of the speech ... in the House of Commons on Nov. 24, 1819, on the address to the throne, upon the opening of Parliament. 8° Lond., 1820. P. 37/7.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1820. EE. 11. 33/8.
- Substance of the speech ... in the House of Commons, 30th April, 1823, on Mr. Macdonald's motion respecting the negotiations at Verona, Paris, and Madrid. With ... papers presented to both Houses, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1823. EE. 11. 61/1.
- A letter to Mr. C., on agricultural distress. By a country gentleman. 8° Lond., 1823. EE. 11. 51/4.
- Memoirs of the life of ... G. C. [By J. Styles ?] 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. R. 7. 36-37.
- Life. See BELL (Robert).
- See BULWER (H. E. L.) *Baron Dalling and Bulwer*. Historical characters ... Canning.
- Memoir. See GENERAL (THE) REGISTER OF POLITICS ... for 1827.
- See GRAND (THE) VIZIER UNMASKED; or, remarks on the supposed claims of Mr. C. to public confidence.
- See MARRIOTT (J. A. R.). G. C.
- See NEWTON (J. F.). Early days of ... G. C.
- See STAPLETON (A. G.). G. C.
- See STAPLETON (A. G.). The political life of ... G. C.
- Life. See TEMPERLEY (H. W. V.)
- Canning** (George) of the Middle Temple. Poems. 4° Lond., 1767. S\* 25. 7/1.
- Canning** (Stratford) *l'iscount Stratford de Redcliffe*. See STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE.
- Canning** (Thomas). Observations ... respecting the question how far a contingent or reversionary interest of husband and wife in her right, in personal estate, is assignable, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1820. \*E. 29. 45/5.
- Cannizzaro** (Stanislao). Abriss eines Lehrganges der theoretischen Chemie vorgetragen an der K. Universität Genua (1858). Uebersetzt von A. Miolati. Hrsg. von L. Meyer. [Ostwald's Klass. 30.] 8° Leipzig, 1891. Ad. 5.
- Cannon** (David). Le propriétaire planteur: manuel pratique et économique des reboisements et des plantations d'agrément. Cleghorn Bey. 8° Orleans, 1877. Att. 64. 5.
- Cannon** (John). History of Grant's campaign for the capture of Richmond (1864-1865); with an outline of the previous course of the American Civil War. 8° Lond., 1869. Yq. 9. 6.
- Cannon** (Robert). A vindication of the proceedings of the Lower House of Convocation, with regard to the King's supremacy, May 1717. And some thoughts concerning religion ... and a postscript to the Ld. Bishop of Bangor. 8° Lond., 1717. P. 483/6.
- Cannon** (William Austin). Botanical features of the Algerian Sahara. *Fls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 178.] 8° Washington, 1913. Av.
- The root habits of desert plants. *Fls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 131.] 8° Washington, 1911. Av.
- Studies in heredity as illustrated by the trichomes of species and hybrids of Juglans, Oenothera, Papaver, and Solanum. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 117.] 8° Washington, 1909. Av.
- The topography of the chlorophyll apparatus in desert plants. *Fls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 98.] 8° Washington, 1908. Av.
- See MACDOUGAL (D. T.) and C. (W. A.)
- Cano** (Francisco Melchor) *Bp.* R.D.M.C. opera. [Ed. by R. Vadilaus.] 8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1605. C\* 28. 31.
- Another copy. C\* 28. 32.
- F. C. ... locorum theologicorum libri duodecim, *etc.* 12° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1585. \*A. 15. 44.
- Canon Muratorianus**. Canon Muratorianus: the earliest catalogue of the books of the New Testament. Ed. with notes and a facsimile ... by S. P. Tregelles. 4° Oxford, 1867. Yf. 2. 5.
- See HESSE (F. H.). Das Muratori'sche Fragment neu untersucht und erklärt von F. H. H.
- Canones apostolicæ**. See APOSTOLICAL CANONS.
- Canonici indocti Lutherani**. See OECOLAMPADIUS (J.)
- Canons (Les) et documens** tres amples, touchant l'usage et pratique des Almanachs, *etc.* See PINAEUS (O.)
- Canopus**. Le décret trilingue de Canope: transcription et interprétation interlinéaire du texte hiéroglyphique, précédée d'une traduction synoptique des textes grec, démotique et hiéroglyphique. Par P. Pierret. *Lith.* 4° Paris, 1881. Yt. 2. 22/2.
- Das bilingue Dekret von Kanopus. In der Originalgrösse, mit Übersetzung und Erklärung beider Texte, hrsg. von R. Lepsius. *Pls.* Thl. 1. 2° Berlin, 1866. Zv. 1. 64.
- See BUDGE (E. A. T. W.). The decrees of Memphis and C.
- Canova** (Antonio) *Marquis*. The works of A. C., in sculpture and modelling, engraved in outline by H. Moses; with descriptions from the Italian of Countess Albrizzi; and a biographical memoir by Count Cicognara. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1824-28. O\* 19. 43-45.
- Lettre du Chev. A. C., et deux mémoires ... sur les ouvrages de sculpture dans la collection de Mylord Comte d'Elgin, par ... E. Q. Visconti. 8° Londres, 1816. In V. 17. 42.
- A letter from ... A. C.: and two memoirs ... on the sculptures in the collection of the Earl of Elgin, by ... E. Q. Visconti ... Tr. from the French and Italian. 8° Lond., 1816. In V. 17. 8.
- Biografia. See CICOGNARA (L.)
- Memoirs. See MEMES (J. S.)

- Canovai** (Stanislao). *Elogio d'Amerigo Vespucci. Con una dissertazione giustificativa di questo celebre navigatore.* 3<sup>a</sup> ed. 4<sup>o</sup> Firenze, 1790. R\* 20. 45.
- Cánovas del Castillo** (Antonio). See PONS y UMBERT (A.). C. del C.
- Cansick** (Frederick Teague). A collection of curious and interesting epitaphs copied from the monuments... in the ancient church and burial grounds of Saint Pancras, Middlesex. 2 vols. [Monumental Inscriptions of Middlesex.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869-72. Zv. 11. 8-9.
- A collection of... epitaphs copied from the... monuments... in the churches and churchyards of Hornsey, Tottenham, Edmonton, Enfield, Friern Barnet and Hadley, Middlesex. [Monumental Inscriptions of Middlesex.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1875. Zv. 11. 10.
- Cansounié** (Lou) de la Prouvenço adouba pèr l'escolo parisenco d'ou felibrige. *With music.* 8<sup>o</sup> Avignon, n.d. Zs. 8. 84.
- Canstatt** (Carl). *Die Krankheiten des Alters und ihre Heilung.* 2 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Erlangen, 1839. Zz. 11. 77-78.
- Canstatt's Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der gesammten Medicin in allen Ländern im Jahre 1849(-1850)**, redigirt von Dr. Eisenmann; (1851-65 redigirt von... Dr. Scherer... Dr. Virchow und Dr. Eisenmann.) 18 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Würzburg, 1850-66. X\* 20. 13-30.
- For previous nos. see JAHRESBERICHT ÜBER DIE FORTSCHRITTE DER GESAMMTEN MEDICIN... For continuation see JAHRESBERICHT ÜBER DIE LEISTUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE IN DER GESAMMTEN MEDICIN.
- Cant** (Andrew). A letter from the protesters, with an answer thereunto, from an asserter of the authority of the two late General Assemblies, at Dundee and Edinburgh. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1653. C. 20. 1/4.
- The letter is 'Subscribed in the name and at the desire of many ministers... by Mr. A. Cant.'
- Another copy. C. 21. 44/3.
- Oratio de concordia theologorum et discordia. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1676. Dd. 7. 18.
- Another copy. P. 477/16.
- A sermon (Matt. 22, 2-6) preached after the renovation of the National Covenant... at Glasgow... 1638. 4<sup>o</sup> Hamilton, 1713. Dd. 7. 87.
- A sermon [Zech. iv. 7] preached... in the Gray-Friar-Church of Edinburgh... 13th June 1638. Reid Bq. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1720. RC. 5. 31/2.
- A sermon (Titus iii, 1) preach'd in one of the meeting-houses in Edinburgh... Jan. 31, 1715, being the anniversary of the martyrdom of... Charles I. By A. C. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1715. Dd. 7. 62/6.
- [—] A sermon preached on the xxx Day of January 1703 at Edinburgh. By one of the suffering clergy in the Kingdom of Scotland. Signed A. C. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1703. Dd. 8. 77/2.
- *provs.* Theses philoepicae [sic] quas... Athenaei Mare-shallani alumni, laurea triumphali hac vice condecorandi... publice propugnabunt, arbitro Andrea Cantæo. 4<sup>o</sup> Aberdoniis, 1658. C. 21. 43/4.
- Another copy. C. 21. 45/7.
- Cant** (Arent). Diss.... inaug. de receptaculo et ductu chyli. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1721. P. 901/21.
- Another copy. P. 864/9.
- Cant** (James). See GLAS (J.), C. (J.), etc.
- Cant** (John). See GRANGE (J. Erskine, Lord) v. C. (J.)
- Cantacuzenus** (Joannes). See JOHN V [CANTACUZENUS], Emperor of the East.
- Cantagrel** (J.). Exposé de la théorie des plans cotés. See MARGERIE (C.) and RACINE (E.). *Traité de géométrie descriptive.* 1883. Yx. 4. 72.
- Cantalupo** (Nicholas). Of the antiquity and original of the... University of Cambridge. See CAMBRIDGE. UNIVERSITY. The history and antiquities of the University of Cambridge. 1721. N. 15/l. 62.
- Cantalupo** (Domenico di Gennaro). *Annona; ossia, piano economico di pubblica sussistenza.* [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. pol. pte. mod. tom. 40.] 1805. In Zo. 8. 97.

**Cântanava.** See SÂNTANAVA.

**Canteiins** (Petrus Josephus). *De Romana republica; sive, de re militari et civili Romanorum, ad explicandos scriptores antiquos.* Ill. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>.

12 Ultrajecti, 1688. \*Q. 32. 89.

**Cantemir** (Demetrius) *Prince of Moldavia.* See DEMETRIUS [CANTEMIR] *Prince of Moldavia.*

**Canter** (Howard Vernon). See OLDFATHER (W. A.) and C. (H. V.)

**Canterburie.** A new play called Canterburie, his change of diot, etc. [A satire against William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury.] [Lond.] 1641. [Ashbee's Repr. vol. i, no. 15.] 4 Lond. [1871.] In Zt. 4. 58.

**Canterbury.** CHRIST CHURCH. Christ Church letters. A volume of mediæval letters, relating to the affairs of the Priory of Christ Church, Canterbury. Ed. by J. B. Sheppard. [Camden Soc. N.S. 19.]

4 Westminster, 1877. RK. 4.

— Inventories of Christchurch... with historical and topographical introductions and illustrative documents. Transcribed and ed. by J. W. Legg and W. H. St. John Hope. 8<sup>o</sup> Westminster, 1902. V\* 5. 22.

— List of the deans, priors and monks. See SEARLE (W. G.). Christ Church, Canterbury. 1902. Bn. 2. 43.

— *Literae Cantuarienses*... The letter books of the Monastery of Christ Church, Canterbury. Ed. by J. B. Sheppard. 3 vols. [Rolls Ser. 85.] 8 Lond., 1887-89. Rolls. Ser.

— See JAMES (M. R.). The ancient libraries of Canterbury and Dover. The catalogues of the libraries of Christ Church Priory, etc.

— COURT OF ARCHES. See DOCTORS' COMMONS.

— MONASTERY OF SAINT AUGUSTINE. Customary of the Benedictine Monasteries of Saint Augustine, Canterbury, and Saint Peter, Westminster. Ed. by Sir E. Maunde Thompson. 2 vols. [Henry Bradshaw Soc. 23, 28.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1902-4. RI. 2.

— See JAMES (M. R.). The ancient libraries of Canterbury and Dover. The catalogues of the libraries of Christ Church Priory and St. Augustine's Abbey, etc.

— PREROGATIVE COURT. See DOCTORS' COMMONS.

**Canterbury College** (University of New Zealand). Calendar for 1885, '87, '89, '90, '94-1904, 1906— 8<sup>o</sup> Christchurch, (1885-) Cal. Sect. 1. 1.

**Canterus** (Gulielmus). *Syntagma de ratione emendandi Græcos auctores.* See HELLANICUS, *Lesbius*. H. L. fragmenta e variis scriptoribus. 1826. W\* 23. 83.

**Canterus** (Theodorus). *Variarum lectionum libri duo.* 8<sup>o</sup> Antverpiæ, 1574. \*V. 24. 14.

**Cantillon** (Daniel). Diss.... inaug. de cholera. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/14.

— Another copy. Att. 85. 7. 5/14.

**Cantillon** (Philip). The analysis of trade... and foreign exchanges... Taken chiefly from a manuscript of a... gentleman deceased [Richard Cantillon], etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1759. Zp. 8. 7.

**Cantilupe** (Thomas) *St., Bp.* See THOMAS [CANTILUPE], *St., Bp.*

**Canting**: a poem, with the tales of Judith and Reuben; Dash; and Gruff, the Miller. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1816. S. 20. 1/1.

**Cantlie** (James). On yellow fever. See SCHEUBE (B.). The diseases of warm countries. 1903. \*U. 11. 29.

— Report on the conditions under which leprosy occurs in China, Indo-China, Malaya, the Archipelago, and Oceania. *Prize essay.* [New Sydenham Soc. 162.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1897. Vm. 3. 3.

— Another copy. \*F. 14/5.

**Cantoclarus** (Carolus) *ed. and tr.* Excerpta de legationibus, ex Dexippo Atheniense, Eunapio Sardiano, Petro Patricio, etc. Haec C. C.... Latina fecit et notis illustravit. 12<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1609. N\* 32. 58.

**Canton** (Edwin). On the arcus senilis, or fatty degeneration of the cornea. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1863. G. 8. 25.

- Anton** (John). A method of making artificial magnets without the use of natural ones.  
4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1851. \*O. 7. 92.
- antoni** (Giovanni). Relazioni tra alenne proprietà termiche ed altre proprietà fisiche dei corpi. 2<sup>a</sup> ed.  
8<sup>o</sup> Pavia, 1868. P. 402/3.
- antor** (Georg). Grundlagen einer allgemeinen Mannichfaltigkeitslehre, etc.  
8 Leipzig, 1883. P. 1253/5.
- antor** (Johann Chrysostomus). Geschichte der merkwürdigsten Naturbegebenheiten auf unserer Erde, etc. 3 Bde.  
12 Koburg, 1804-5. L. 21. 23-25.
- antor** (Moritz). Das Gesetz im Zufall. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. 275.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1877. Zv. 5.  
— Mathematische Beiträge zum Kulturleben der Völker. *Pls.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Halle, 1863. Zd. 5. 7.  
— Die römischen Agrimensoren und ihre Stellung in der Geschichte der Feldmesskunst: eine historisch-mathematische Untersuchung. *Pls.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1875. Yx. 8. 39.  
— Vorlesungen über Geschichte der Mathematik. (Bd. iv unter Mitwirkung der Herren V. Bobynin, A. v. Braumühl, F. Cajori, etc.) 4 Bde.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1880-1908. X\* 11. 15-18.  
— 2<sup>o</sup> Aufl. 3 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1894-1901. X\* 11. 2<sup>1</sup>3.  
— See ABHANDLUNGEN ZUR GESCHICHTE DER MATHEMATISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTEN... Begründet von M. C.
- Cantrell** (Henry). The Royal Martyr a true Christian; or, a confutation of a late assertion, that... Charles I had only the lay-baptism of a Presbyterian-teacher, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1716. \*Z. 6. 7/5.
- Cantù** (Cesare). Margherita Pusterla, racconto. Aggiuntovi: La Madonna d'Imbavera, racconto: Isotta, novella: Iuni sacri.  
8 Firenze, 1845. Zn. 10. 30.  
— Storia della letteratura italiana.  
8 Firenze, 1865. Zt. 12. 96.
- Cantwel** (André). See CANTWELL.
- Cantwell** (Andrew). Dissertation sur l'inoculation... réponse à... M. de la Condamine, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1755. H. 23. 78/4.
- Canus** (Melchior). See CANO (F. M.) Bp.
- Canute, the Great, King of England and Denmark.** See LARSON (L. M.). C. the Great... and the rise of Danish imperialism.
- Canvane** (Peter). A dissertation on the oleum palmæ Christi, etc. 3rd ed.  
8 Lond., 1775. H. 19. 6/5.
- Caoursin** (Gulielmus). The dylectable newesse and tithynges of the glorious victorie of the Rhodyans agaynst the Turkes. Tr... by J. Kaye. See GIBBON (E.). The Crusades, etc.  
1870. Q\* 15/1. 52.
- Cap** (Paul Antoine). Le Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle: histoire de la fondation... de l'établissement. Biographie des hommes célèbres qui ont contribué... histoire des recherches, des voyages, etc. Par P. A. C. et une société de savants, etc. *Col. pls.* 2 pts. [Les trois règnes de la nature. Introduction.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1854. \*L. 19. 75.
- Capadose** (Abraham). The conversion of Dr. C... from the Jewish faith to Christianity, with an account of the death of his wife, and a preface by Professor Petavel.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1839. C.R. 14. 4. 55.
- Capadose** (Immanuel). Specimen... inaug. sistens urine nosologiam.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1770. P. 1101/1.
- Capart** (Jean). L'art égyptien; choix de documents accompagnés d'indications bibliographiques. *Pls.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Bruxelles, 1909. V. 5. 65<sup>1</sup>.  
— 2<sup>e</sup> série. 8<sup>o</sup> Bruxelles, 1911. V. 5. 65<sup>2</sup>.  
— Primitive art in Egypt. Tr. from the rev... ed. by A. S. Griffith. *Ill.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1905. V. 9. 61.
- Cape Horn.** See MISSION SCIENTIFIQUE DU CAP HORN.
- Cape of Good Hope.** An account of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, with a view to the information of emigrants. And an appendix, containing the offers of Government to persons disposed to settle there. *Map.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1819. *In* V. 19. 4.

- Cape of Good Hope** [continued]. Medical and pharmacy register for the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope. Vols. 1, 3-5.  
8<sup>o</sup> Johannesburg, 1893-97. LL. 34. 6. 24-25.  
— Notes on the Cape of Good Hope, made during an excursion in that colony in... 1820.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. EE. 11. 20/6.  
— Results of a census of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope, 17th April, 1904. *Maps.*  
2 Cape Town, 1905. Zp. 1. 6.  
— State of the Cape of Good Hope in 1822. See BIRD (W. W.)  
— Union of South Africa. Province of the Cape of Good Hope. Marine biological report. No. 1.  
8<sup>o</sup> Cape Town, 1913. Bg. 12. 1.  
— See NOBLE (J.) ed. History, productions and resources of the Cape of Good Hope.  
— COMMISSION ON NATIVE LAWS. Report and proceedings, with appendices, of the Government Commission on Native Laws and Customs. *Maps.*  
2 Cape Town, 1883. Att. 86. 6.  
— DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. [2nd]-14th annual report of the Geological Commission, 1897-1909. *Maps, etc.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Cape Town, 1898-1910. Att. 86.  
For continuation see *infra* DEPARTMENT OF MINES.  
— Index to the Annual reports of the Geological Commission... 1896-1903. Compiled by E. H. L. Schwarz.  
8<sup>o</sup> Cape Town, 1904. Att. 86.  
— Marine investigations in South Africa. Vols. 1-5.  
8<sup>o</sup> Cape Town, 1902-8. \*L. 3. 28<sup>1</sup>5.  
— Reports of the Government Biologist, 1900, 1901, 1903. 3 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Cape Town, 1901-4. Att. 52. 1.  
— Reports of the Marine Biologist, 1897, 1899. 2 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Cape Town, 1898-1900. Att. 52. 1.  
— DEPARTMENT OF MINES. 15th annual report of the Geological Commission, 1910. *Maps, etc.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Cape Town, 1911. Att. 86.  
For earlier reports see *supra* DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.  
— DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC EDUCATION. Report of the Superintendent-General of Education for... 1912.  
2 Cape Town, 1914. Att. 86.  
— Supplementary report... 1st October, 1914, to 30th June, 1915.  
2 Cape Town, 1916. Att. 86.  
— EDUCATION COMMISSION. Main report, minority report, notes, minutes of meetings and index.  
2 Cape Town, 1912. Att. 86.  
— Minutes of evidence. Vols. 1-4.  
2 Cape Town, 1911. Att. 86.  
— HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY. Report of the Select Committee on the Jameson Raid into the territory of South African Republic. (And Appendices.)  
8<sup>o</sup> Cape Town, 1896. Bn. 1. 31.  
— ROYAL OBSERVATORY. Annals. See ANNALS OF THE CAPE OBSERVATORY.  
— Astronomical observations made... 1834-37... under the direction of T. Maclear. 4<sup>th</sup> [Lond., 1840.] Att. 63. 1.  
— Cape astrographic zones. Catalogue of rectangular co-ordinates and diameters of star-images derived from photographs... Commenced under the direction of Sir D. Gill. Completed... under the supervision of S. S. Hough... Zone -41°, etc. Vol. 1— 4 Lond., 1913— Xh. 1.  
— Catalogue of 4,810 stars for the epoch 1850, from observations made at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope... 1849-52, under the direction of Sir T. Maclear. Reduced... under the direction of D. Gill.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., [1884.] Yx. 3. 49.  
— Cape catalogue of 1159 stars... from observations at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, 1856-61, reduced to the epoch 1860. Under the superintendence of E. J. Stone.  
8<sup>o</sup> Cape Town, 1873. Yx. 3. 22.  
— Catalogue of 1905 stars for the equinox 1865.0, from observations made... 1861-70, under the direction of Sir T. Maclear.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1899. Att. 63. 1.  
— Catalogue of 12,441 stars for the epoch 1880, from observations... at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, during... 1871-9. [Under the direction of] E. J. Stone.  
4 Lond., 1881. Yx. 2. 56.



**Cape of Good Hope** [*continued*]. Catalogue of 1713 stars for the equinox 1885-0, from observations made... 1879-85, under the direction of D. Gill.

4° Lond., 1894. Att. 63. 1.

— Catalogue of 3007 stars for the equinox 1890-0, from observations made... 1885-95, under the direction of D. Gill.

4° Lond., 1898. Att. 63. 1.

— Catalogue of 8560 astrographie standard stars between declinations -40° and -52° for the equinox 1900... made... 1896-99 under the direction of Sir D. Gill.

4° Lond., 1906. Att. 61.

— Catalogues of stars for the equinox 1900-0... made... 1900-1904, under the direction of Sir D. Gill.

4° Edin., 1906. Att. 61.

— Observations made at the magnetical and meteorological Observatory at the Cape of Good Hope. Printed... under the superintendence of... E. Sabine. Vol. 1. Magnetical (and meteorological) observations 1841-1846. With abstracts of the observations from 1841-1850. 2 vols.

4° Lond., 1851. \*O. 24. 43-44.

— Papers. 1. Results of the observations made by... F. Fallows, at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, in... 1829, 1830, 1831. Reduced under the superintendence of G. B. Airy, etc. [Mem. Roy. Astron. Soc. xix.]

4° [Lond., 1851.] X. 8. 53/5.

— Results of astronomical observations made at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, in... 1856 (and '59), under the superintendence of T. Maclear. Reduced... under the superintendence of E. J. Stone. 2 vols.

8° Cape Town, 1871-74. Yx. 3. 42-43.

— Results of astronomical observations made at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, during... 1871(-76), under the direction of E. J. Stone. 4 vols.

8° Cape Town, 1876-79. Yx. 3. 44-47.

— Results of astronomical observations made... 1877-79, under the direction of E. J. Stone, printed under the direction of Sir D. Gill. 2 vols.

8° Edin., 1901. Att. 63. 1.

— Results of meridian observations made... 1861-70, under the direction of Sir T. Maclear. Reduced... under the direction of D. Gill. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1897-1900. Att. 63. 1.

— Results of meridian observations made... 1879-85, under the direction of D. Gill. 2 vols.

8° Lond. (1887.) Att. 63. 1.

— Results of meridian observations of stars made... 1885-99, under the direction of Sir D. Gill. 6 vols.

4° Lond., 1894-1901. Att. 63. 1.

— Appendix, 1890-91. Star correction tables by W. H. Finlay.

4° n.p. (1895.) Att. 63. 1.

— Results of meridian observations of stars, made... 1900-1904 under the direction of Sir D. Gill.

4° Edin., 1906. Att. 63.

— Results of meridian observations of stars... 1905 to 1908: under the direction of Sir D. Gill and S. S. Hough.

4° Edin., 1914. Att. 63.

— UNIVERSITY. The calendar for 1877-82, 1884-1885/86, 1887/88, 1889/90-1893/94, 1895/96—

8° Cape Town, 1877— Cal. Sect. 2. 7.

**Cape of Good Hope Almanac and Annual Register for 1841.**... Compiled... by B. J. van de Sandt.

8° Cape Town, (1841.) Sk. 4.

**Cape Town.** ROYAL OBSERVATORY OF THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. See CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. ROYAL OBSERVATORY.

— SOUTH AFRICAN COLLEGE AND THE SOUTH AFRICAN COLLEGE SCHOOL. Calendar... 1899-1902, 1904, 1907, 1908, 1915—

8° Cape Town, 1899— Cal. Sect. 5. 2.

— UNIVERSITY OF THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. See CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. UNIVERSITY.

**Cape** (Jonathan). A course of mathematics... designed for the use of students in the East India Company's military seminary, etc. 3rd ed. Vol. 2.

8° Lond., 1847. O. 2. 20.

— 4th ed. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1850. O\* 14. 29-30.

**Capefigue** (Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond). Charlemagne.

2 tom. (in 1). 8° Bruxelles, 1842. F\* 20. 17.

**Capefigue** (Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond) [*continued*]. Les diplomates européens. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. Tom. 1-2 (in 1).

8° Paris, 1845. F\* 20. 20

Tom. 3-4 wanting.

— L'Europe pendant la Révolution française. *Ports* 4 tom. (in 2).

8° Bruxelles, 1844. F\* 20. 25-26

— François 1<sup>er</sup> et la Renaissance, 1515-1547. 4 tom. (in 2)

8° Paris, 1845. F. 15/2. 58-59

— Histoire de France au Moyen Âge, depuis Philippe Auguste jusqu'à la fin du règne de Louis XI, 1223-1483

3<sup>e</sup> éd. 4 tom. (in 2). 8° Paris, 1838. Bd. 4. 29-30.

— Histoire de la Réforme, de la Ligue, et du règne de Henri IV. 8 tom. (in 4).

8° Paris, 1834-35. Bd. 4. 21-24.

[—] Histoire de la Restauration, et des causes qui ont amené la chute de la branche aînée des Bourbons. Par un homme d'Etat (1813-1830). *Ports*. 8 tom. (in 4).

8° Bruxelles, 1843. F\* 20. 21-24.

— Histoire philosophique des Juifs, depuis la décadence des Machabées jusqu'à nos jours. 2 tom. (in 1).

12° Bruxelles, 1834. Q\* 32. 61b.

— Hugues Capet et la troisième race, jusqu'à Philippe-Auguste. 4 tom. (in 2).

8° Paris, 1839. Bd. 4. 32-33.

— A king's mistress; or, Charles VII and Agnes Sorel; and chivalry in the XV century... Tr. ... by E. Goldsmid. 2 vols. [Bibl. Cur.]

12° Edin., 1887. Va. 4.

— Louis XIV. son gouvernement et ses relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe. 6 tom. (in 3).

12° Bruxelles, 1837-38. Q\* 32. 60-62.

— Louis XVI, son administration et ses relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe. 4 tom. (in 2).

8° Paris, 1844. Bd. 4. 34-35.

[—] Le Ministère de M. Thiers, les Chambres et l'Opposition de M. Guizot. Par l'auteur de l'Histoire de la Restauration.

8° Paris, 1836. Bd. 4. 20.

— Philippe d'Orléans, Régent de France. 2 tom. (in 1).

8° Paris, 1838. Bd. 4. 31.

— Richelieu, Mazarin, la Fronde, et le règne de Louis XIV. 8 tom. (in 4).

8° Paris, 1835-36. Bd. 4. 25-28.

— Trois siècles de l'histoire de France, monarchie et politique des deux branches de la maison de Bourbon, 1548-1848. 2 tom.

8° Paris, [1851.] EE. 11/1. 83-84.

**Čapek** (Thomas) ed. Bohemia under Hapsburg misrule. A study of the ideals and aspirations of the Bohemian and Slovak peoples, as they relate to and are affected by the great European War.

8° New York, 1915. \*Q. 7. 60.

**Capel** (Arthur) *Earl of Essex*. See ESSEX.

**Capel** (Edward). See CAPELL (E.).

**Capel** (Joseph Anthony). Unitarian Britain's prospects of becoming popish and atheistical, comprising a plan for the defence and preservation of the Churches... in England, Scotland, and Ireland, etc.

8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 19/11.

**Capel** (Richard). Tentations: their nature, danger, cure. 6th ed. The fourth part of the work left enlarged by the author, and now there is added his Remains to the work of tentations. To which thou hast prefixed an abridgement of the author's life by V. Marshall, etc. 3 pts. [With a preface by R. Sibbes.]

8° Lond., 1659. C\* 30. 17.

**C[apell]** (Edward). Notes and various readings to Shakespeare... With a general glossary. *Advertisement signed* E. C. Pt. 1.

4° Lond. [1775.] \*T. 20. 51.

— Another ed. *Dedication signed* J. Collins. Pts. 1-4. Vols. 1-2.

4° Lond., 1779-80. \*S. 24. 12-13.

— Volume the third. The school of Shakespeare, etc.

4° Lond., n.d. \*T. 21. 26.

— Another copy of vols. 1-2.

\*T. 21. 24-25.

**Capella** (Martianus Mineus Felix). Martianus Capella. F. Eyssenhardt recensuit. Accedunt scholia in Caesaris Germanici Aratea.

8° Lipsiae, 1866. T. 21. 107.

— M. M. C. de nuptiis Philologiae et Mercurii libri ii. Ad haec de septē artibus liberalibus libri ejusdē singuli, etc.

2° Basileae, 1532. In Df. 4. 10.



- apella** (Martianus Minens Felix) [*continued*]. M. C. . . de nuptiis Philologiae, & septem artibus liberalibus, libri novem, etc.  
*Drummond Coll.* 8 Lugduni, 1539. De. 2. 28.  
 — M. M. F. C. . . satyricon. In quo de nuptiis Philologiae & Mercurij libri duo, & de septem artibus liberalibus libri singulares. Omnes & emendati & notis sive febris H. Grotii illustrati.  
*A. Sempill, 1614.* 8 [Leyden] 1599. T\* 32. 20.
- Apellari** (Mauro). See GREGORY XVI, Pope.
- Apelli** (Alfredo). Istituzioni di analisi algebraica. Terza ed. con aggiunte delle lezioni di algebra complementare, etc.  
 8° Napoli, 1902. Zf. 4. 36.
- Apellini** (Giovanni). Onoranze a G. C. nel 500 anniversario del suo insegnamento nell' Università di Bologna. Narrazione e documenti per cura del comitato ordinatore. Ill.  
 8 Bologna, 1912. Bn. 1. 33.
- Capello** (Giambattista). Trattato delle droghe. See DONZELLI (G.). Teatro farmaceutico. 1763. \*I. 15. 4.
- Capello** (Hermenegildo) and **Ivens** (Roberto). From Benguela to the territory of Yacca. Description of a journey into Central and West Africa . . . 1877-80. Tr. by A. Elwes. Maps and ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1882. P\* 11. 16-17.
- Capello** (João Carlos de Brito). See BRITO CAPELLO.
- Capellus** (Ludovicus). See CAPPEL (L.).
- Capen** (John). Gods divine judgments made visable [*sic*], or, a timely warning to all wicked and griping persons that does oppress the poor, being a true relation of J. C. . . that would not let the poor lease in his cornfields . . . The second was one Mr Sharp . . . who refused the poor to glean in his fields, etc. 8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 11/14.
- Capen** (Samuel Paul). Opportunities for foreign students at Colleges and Universities in the United States. Ill. [U.S. Bur. of Educ. Bull. 27.]  
 8° Washington, 1915. \*N. 5. 101.
- Capern** (Edward). Poems. 8° Lond., 1856. S. 19. 91.
- Capes** (John Moore). An inquiry into the use of Church authority, tradition, and private judgment in the investigation of revealed truth, etc. 8° Lond., 1838. B. 16. 46.  
 — What can be certainly known of God and of Jesus of Nazareth? An inquiry.  
*Robert Goodwin.* 8° Lond., 1880. Att. 53. S. 32.
- Capes** (William Wolfe). The English Church in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. [Stephens and Hunt, Hist. of the Eng. Church, iii.] 8° Lond., 1900. \*C. 15/1. 57.  
 — Livy. [Macmillan's Class. Writers.]  
 12 Lond., 1879. Ft. R.R.  
 — Another copy. R.R.  
 — The Roman Empire of the second century, etc. Maps. 3rd ed. [Epochs of Anc. Hist.] 12° Lond., 1884. R.R.  
 — Roman history: the early Empire from the assassination of Julius Caesar to that of Domitian. Maps. 5th ed. [Epochs of Anc. Hist.] 12 Lond., 1884. R.R.  
 — 11th impr. Three copies. 12° Lond., 1901. Ft.: R.R.  
 — Stoicism. [Chief Anc. Philos.] 12° Lond., 1880. Zp. 12. 31.  
 — Another copy. R.R.  
 — University life in ancient Athens, being the substance of four Oxford lectures. 8° Lond., 1877. Zp. 10. 13.
- Capgrave** (John). The chronicle of England . . . Ed. by F. C. Hingeston. Facs. [Rolls Ser. 1.]  
 8° Lond., 1858. Rolls Ser.  
 — J. C. liber de illustribus Henricis. Ed. by . . . F. C. Hingeston. Facs. [Rolls Ser. 7.] 8° Lond., 1858. Rolls Ser.  
 — The book of the illustrious Henries. Tr. from the Latin by . . . F. C. Hingeston. [Rolls Ser. 7.]  
 8° Lond., 1858. Rolls Ser.  
 — The life of St. Katharine of Alexandria . . . Ed. by C. Horstmann. With forewords by F. J. Furnivall, etc. [E.E.T.S. Orig. Ser. 100.] 8° Lond., 1893. RL.  
 — J. C.'s lives of St. Augustine and St. Gilbert of Sempringham; and a sermon. Ed. by J. J. Munro. [E.E.T.S. Orig. Ser. 140.] 8° Lond., 1910. RL.
- Capravus** (Joannes). See CAPGRAVE.

- Capidurus** (Hieronymus). See CICERO (M. T.) [SUPPOSITI-  
 TIONS WORKS.] H. C. . . in rhetorica Ciceronis ad Heren-  
 nium commentarium.
- Capistranus** (Joannes). See JOHN, St., of Capistrano.
- Capital and Labour**: a weekly journal of facts and arguments on questions relating to employers and employed. Vols. 1-6. H. B. Hodgson. 2 Lond., 1875-79. Zo. 1. 4-9.
- Capital and wages**: what are they? [S.P.C.K.]  
 12 Lond. [1874.] P. 579/1.
- Capital (A) mistake of the Legislature** respecting the taxes on receipts . . . By a gentleman conversant in revenue affairs. 8 Lond., 1783. In V. 19. 52.
- Capital punishment**: is it defensible? See WRIGHT (J.).
- Capito** (Wolfgang Fabricius). Hexameron Dei opus, explicatum a W. F. C., etc.  
*Clement Litol, 1580.* 8 Argentorati, 1539. Dd. 2. 57.  
 — Was man halten vnnnd Antwurtten soll, von der spaltung zwischen Martin Luther, vnnnd Andres Carolstadt.  
 4 [Nürnberg, 1524.] Dh. 3. 84.
- Capitolinus** (Julius). See SCRIPTORES HISTORIAE AUGUSTAE. Historiae Augustae scriptores vi . . . J. C., etc.
- Capivaccius** (Hieronymus). H. C. . . medicina practica . . . Cui adjecta sunt et reliqua quae adhuc extant . . . opera omnia . . . labore B. Leonis. Ed. 3a. 3 pts.  
 2 Venetiis, 1601. \*G. 18. 13.  
 — Methodus practicae medicinae . . . recognita.  
 12 Lugduni, 1596. \*G. 32. 27.
- Capmany y Montpalau** (Antonio). Memorias historicas sobre la marina, comercio, y artes de la antigua ciudad de Barcelona. Tom. 1-2. 4 Madrid, 1779. Q\* 21. 34-35.  
 Tom. 3-4 wanting.
- ed. Teatro historico-critico de la eloquencia española. 5 tom. 8° Madrid, 1786-94. T. 22. 29-33.  
 — ed. Tesoro de los prosadores españoles desde la formacion del romance castellano hasta fines del siglo xviii . . . lo mas selecto del Teatro historico-critico de la eloquencia española de A. C. Recopilado . . . por Eugenio de Ochoa. Port. [Col. Aut. Españ. 22.]  
 8° Paris, 1841. RC. 9. 22.
- Capo de Feuillide** (Jean Gabriel). See FEUILLIDE.
- Capo d'Istria** (John Antony) Count. Rapport présenté à . . . l'Empereur Alexandre, sur les établissemens de M. de Fellenberg à Hofwyl, en Octobre 1814.  
 8 Paris, 1815. N. 19. 71/5.  
 Sig. 3 wanting.
- and Rengger (Albrecht). Translation of the reports . . . upon the principles and progress of the establishment of M. de Fellenberg at Hofwyl, Switzerland. By J. Attersoll. 8 Lond., 1820. N. 15/2. 40/1.
- Capobus** (Johannes Georgius). See KRAKEWITZ (A. J. von) *praes.*
- Capocoda** (Giulio) *pseud.* See LETI (G.).
- Capodiceci** (Giuseppe Maria). Antichi monumenti di Siracusa, illustrati dall' antiquario G. M. C. 2a ed. Pls. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Siracusa, 1816. Bk. 6. 12.
- Cappaun** (Joannes Daniel). See TREITLINGER (J. C.) *praes.*
- Cappe** (Mrs. Catharine). Memoirs of the life of . . . Mrs. C. C. Written by herself. Port.  
 8° Lond., 1822. R. 18. 10.
- Cappe** (Christophorus Fridericus Carolus). See FASELIUS (J. F.) *praes.*
- Cappe** (Josephus). Tentamen academicum de morborum quorundam ortu et immutationibus.  
 4° Lugd. Bat., 1790. P. 1073/10.
- Cappe** (Newcome). Discourses chiefly on practical subjects . . . Edited by Catharine Cappe.  
 8° York, 1815. A. 14. 11.
- [—] Remarks in vindication of Dr. Priestley on that article of the Monthly Review . . . June, 1783, which relates to the first part of Dr. Priestley's History of the corruptions of Christianity. Anon. 8° Lond., 1783. D. 16. 53, 1.
- Cappe** (Robertus). Disput. . . inaug. de hecticæ.  
 8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 13/16.  
 — Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 14/16.
- Cappel** (Antonius Fridericus). See NICOLAI (E. A.) *praes.*

- Cappel** (Jacques) *Sieur du Tilloy*. Assertio bonae fidei adversus praecipuas H. Rosweydi Jesuitae strophas. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Sedani, 1619. A. 17. 87.
- Catechisme confirmant par l'écriture la confession de foy que les Eglises Reformees de France ont presentee aux Rois de France. 5° éd., rev. & augm. par l'auteur. 12° Sedan, 1623. A. 17. 88.
- De ponderibus, nummis et mensuris libri v, etc. 2 pts. 4° Francofurti, 1606-7. EE\* 4. 17.
- Historia sacra et exotica ab Adamo usque ad Augustum, etc. 4° Sedani, 1613. B\* 21. 13.
- *Another copy*. B\* 25. 10.
- Historiae ecclesiasticae centuriae quinque, ab Augusti nativitate ad Imperatorem Valentinianum III. Accessit synopsis, etc. 4° Sedani, 1622. B\* 25. 7.
- Observationes in epistolam ad Hebraeos, etc. 12° Sedani, 1624. \*C. 31. 25.
- Sedis Romanae, I. Potestas, II. Sanctitas, III. Fides, ex genuinis antiquitatis ecclesiasticae monumentis demonstrata. 4° Heidelbergae, 1619. \*D. 21. 20/2.
- Theses et dissertationes. See DU MOULIN (P.) *the Elder*. ... Thesaurus disputationum ... in ... Sedanensi Academia ... habiturum. 1661. \*D. 20. 48.
- J. C. vindiciae pro Isaaco Casaubono, continentes examen praecipuarum controversiarum quas adversus C. moverunt H. Rosweyodus, etc. 4° Francofurti, 1619. \*D. 21. 20/1.
- [**Cappel** (Louis)]. ... Arcanum punctationis revelatum, sive de punctorum vocalium & accentuum apud Hebraeos vera & germana antiquitate diatriba ... Edita a T. Erpenio. Anon. 4° Lugd. Batav., 1624. \*T. 23. 87.
- L. C. chronologia sacra a condito mundo ad eundem reconditum per Dominum N. J. Christum, atque inde ad ultimam Judaeorum ... captivitatem deducta, etc. 4° Parisiis, 1655. B\* 25. 8.
- L. C. commentarii et notae criticae in Vetus Testamentum. Accessere J. Cappelli observationes in eosdem libros. Item L. C. arcanum punctationis ... ejusque vindiciae hactenus ineditae. Editionem procuravit J. Cappellus. 2° Amstelodami, 1689. D\* 15. 25.
- *Another copy*. \*C. 15. 40.
- L. C. critica sacra, sive de variis quae in sacris Veteris Testamenti libris occurrunt lectionibus libri sex ... Edita ... studio ... J. Cappelli. 2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1650. C\* 18. 39.
- *Another copy*. C\* 18. 40.
- Excerpta ex Critica sacra L. C. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 32.] In A. 1. 32.
- L. C. diatriba de veris et antiquis Ebraeorum literis, opposita J. Buxtorffii de eodem argumento dissertationi. Item J. Scaligeri adversus ejusdem reprehensionis defensio. Et ad obscurum Zoharis locum illustrandum brevis exercitatio. 16° Amstelodami, 1645. T\* 31. 39/1.
- L. C. ἐπιστολὴς ad amicam se inter & J. Cloppenburgium epistolicam collationem de ultimo Christi paschate, σάββατον & Sabbatho deuteroproto, etc. 16° Amstelodami, 1644. A\* 8. 23.
- Historia apostolica illustrata ex Actis Apostolorum et Epistolis Paulinis ... Additum est historiae Judaicae ... breve ex Josepho compendium, etc. 4° Geneva, 1634. B\* 25. 9.
- Historiae Judaicae compendium. See HORNIIUS (G.). G. H. historia ecclesiastica. 1687. Yy. 11. 54.
- Theses theologiae in Academia Salmuriensi variis temporibus disputatae, sub praesidio ... L. Cappelli, M. Amyraldi, J. Placai, etc. 3 pts. (in 2). 4° Salmurii, 1641-51. \*D. 20. 67-68.
- Ed. secunda, quarta parte disputationum priore auctior. Syntagma thesium theologicarum in Academia Salmuriensi variis temporibus disputatarum, etc. 4 pts. (in 3). 4° Salmurii, 1664. Yf. 3. 21-23.
- Cappel** (Ludwig Christoph Wilhelm). De pneumonia typhode sive nervosa, adnexis hujus morbi historiis. 8° Gottingae, 1799. P. 949/5. P. 1097/3.
- *Another copy*.
- Cappel** (Wilhelmus Fridericus) *praes.* Diss. inaug. ... de spina bifida, quam ... defendet G. D. Riesel. 4° Helmstadii, (1793.) G. 15/2. 6/4.
- *praes.* Diss. inaug. med. observationem anatomicam sistens cum epicrisi, quam ... defendet ... J. C. A. Kratzer. 4° Helmstadii, (1793.) G. 15/2. 6/5.
- See HEISTER (L.) *praes.*
- Cappelle** (Herman van). Het karakter van de Ned.-Indische tertiaire Fauna. *Th., Leyden*. 8° Sneek, 1885. K\* 4. 28.
- Cappeller** (Carl). Sanskrit-Wörterbuch. 8° Strassburg, 1887. Zw. 4. 12.
- Cappelli** (Adriano). Lexicon abbreviatarum quae in lapidibus, codicibus et chartis praesertim medii-aevi occurrunt. Dizionario di abbreviature Latine ed Italiane, etc. [Manuali Hoepli.] *Fraser Trust*. 12° Milano, 1899. T\* 6. 48.
- *Another copy*. Ref. Sect. F.
- Cappellus**. See CAPPEL.
- Capper** (Benjamin Pitts). A topographical dictionary of the United Kingdom, etc. *Maps*. 8° Lond., 1808. P\* 29. 9.
- See WALKER (John) *Director of Vaccine Institutions*. The universal gazetteer ... Enlarged ... by B. P. C. 6th ed.
- Capper** (Charles). The port and trade of London, historical, statistical, local and general. *W. B. Hodgson*. 8° Lond., 1862. Zo. 4. 26.
- Capper** (James). Meteorological and miscellaneous tracts applicable to navigation, gardening, and farming, with calendars of flora for Greece, France, England and Sweden. 8° Cardiff, [1810 ?] \*L. 23. 56.
- Capper** (John). The Duke of Edinburgh in Ceylon. A book of elephant and elk sport, etc. *Ill*. 8° Lond., 1871. Ae. 4. 1.
- Capper** (Samuel James). Wanderings in war time: being notes of two journeys ... in France and Germany, in ... 1870 and ... 1871. 8° Lond., 1871. Yk. 9. 52.
- Capperonnerius** (Claudius) *ed.* See ANTIQUI RHETORES LATINI.
- Cappie** (James). The causation of sleep, etc. 2nd ed. rewritten. 8° Edin., 1882. H\* 6. 6.
- Essays in medical science. 1. On the nature of inflammation. 2. On the encephalic circulation and its relation to the physiology of the brain. 8° Edin., 1859. F\* 4. 30.
- The intra-cranial circulation and its relation to the physiology of the brain. *Pls.* 8° Edin., 1890. G. 4. 1.
- Cappoch** (Thomas) *calling himself Bishop of Carlisle*. A speech (supposed to have been) delivered by T. C., etc. See JEFFERSON (S.). An account of Carlisle during ... 1745. 1844. Bk. 3. 6.
- Cappon** (James). What classical education means. The problem in Canada. 8° Kingston, Ont., n.d. P. 1253/6.
- Capponi** (Niccolò). Vita. See SEGNI (B.). Storie Fiorentine. Vol. 3.
- Cappot** (Jean Gabriel) *called* CAPO DE FEUILLIDE. See FEUILLIDE.
- Capreolus** (Jacobus). Disputatio de libero arbitrio, etc. 4° Lutetiae, 1649. N\* 19. 30.
- Sphaera. 12° Lutetiae, 1623. O. 21. 12.
- *Another ed.* *Ill*. 12° Lutetiae, 1640. O. 21. 25.
- Capriata** (Pietro Giovanni). Dell' historia di P. G. C. libri dodici, ne' quali si contengono tutti i movimenti d'arme successi in Italia dal 1613 fino al 1634. (*And Parte seconda, in sei libri distinta ... Dall' anno 1634 fino al 1644.*) 2 pts. *P. Shaw*, 1679. 8° Geneva, 1639-50. \*Q. 23. 8-9.
- *Another ed. of pt. 1*. 8° Geneva, 1644. Q. 22. 40.
- Caprin** (Giulio). Trieste. *Ill*. [Coll. di mon. ill. 1<sup>a</sup>, 22.] 8° Trieste, [1906 ?] V\* 10.
- Capron** (Frederick Hugh). The conflict of truth. 8° Lond., 1902. XX. 12. 11.

- Capron** (John Rand). *Auroræ: their characters and spectra.* Pls. 4° Lond., 1879. \*O. 8. 8.  
— *Another copy.* O\* 8. 12.  
— *Photographed spectra: 136 photographs of metallic, gaseous, and other spectra, etc.* 8° Lond., 1877. O\* 13. 6.
- Capstick** (John Walton). *Sound: an elementary text-book, etc.* [Cambridge Phys. Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1913. Ft.
- Captain Cox**, his ballads and books; or, Robert Laucham's letter... Re-ed. with forewords describing all the accessible books... in Captain Cox's list and the Complaynt of Scotland, 1548-9 A.D., by F. J. Furnivall. [Ballad Soc. No. 7.] 8° Hertford, 1890. Bl. 9. 3.  
*From cover-title: 'Reprinted in 1891... from the first issue in 1871.'*
- Captain Parolles at Menden**: a sketch for the Royal Academy... By the author of *Royal perseverance, etc.* [A satire in verse on Lord G. Sackville.] 4° Lond., 1778. S\* 25. 9/4.
- Capuron** (Joseph). *Methodica chirurgiæ instituta, etc.* 2 vols. 8° Parisii, 1818. \*H. 23. 50-51.  
— *Nova medicinæ elementa, ad nosographiæ philosophicæ normam exarata tyronumque usus aecommodata, etc.* Ed. 2a. 8° Parisii, 1813. H\* 29. 65.  
— *Traité des maladies des femmes, depuis la puberté jusqu'à l'âge critique, etc.* 8° Paris, 1812. G\* 10. 1.
- Caqueray** (Gaston de). *Explication' des passages de droit privé contenus dans les œuvres de Cicéron.* 8° Paris, 1857. C. 6. 16.
- Caracci** (Annibale). See CARRACCI.
- Caraccioli** (Charles). *The life of Robert, Lord Clive, Baron Plassey, etc. Port., map.* 4 vols. 8° Lond. [1775 ?] RQ. 5. 43-46.
- Caraccioli** (Domenico, *marchese*). *Riflessioni sull' economia e l'estrazione de' frumenti della Sicilia, fatti... 1784 e 1785.* [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. pte. mod. tom. 40.] 1805. In Zo. 8. 97.
- [**Caraccioli** (Louis Antoine de).] *Lettres intéressantes du Pape Clement xiv... Traduites de l'Italien & du Latin [or rather written for the most part by L. A. de Caraccioli in French and afterwards translated by him into Italian]. Nouv. éd.... revue, etc.* (Avec des discours, panégyrique & autres pièces... de ce pape, etc.) 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1776-77. V\* 24. 50-52.  
*Tom. 1-2 only arc of nouv. éd.*
- Caracciolo** (Francesco) *Duke.* See KOSSMANN (R.). Lord Nelson und... F. C.
- Caracciolus** (Robertus) *de Licio, Bp. Begin.* F. 1a: *Sacre theologie magistri... Roberti de Licio... opus (drag-esimale putillissimū qd de penitentia dictū est, etc.* *Reid Beg.* 2° Colonia, 1473. Dd. 4. 28. Proctor 880. Hain \*4429.
- Caracenus** (Emanuel). *Diss. inaug.... sistens observationes quasdam de peste.* 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1770. P. 1081/18.
- Caractacus**: a metrical sketch. In twelve parts. 8° Lond., 1832. S. 15/1. 30/1.
- Caractères (Les) de l'homme sans passions.** See LE GRAND (A.)
- Caradeuc de La Chalotais** (Louis René de). *Essai d'éducation nationale; ou, plan d'études pour la jeunesse.* 12° Paris, 1763. N. 21. 76.
- Caradoc**, of *Llanarfán.* See BRUT Y TYWYSOGION. B. y T... [Partly by C. of L.]
- Caraffa** (Livia Doria) *Princess Della Roccella.* *Prose e versi per onorare la memoria di L. D. C., etc.* (2a ed.) Port. 4° Parma, 1793. Yg. 11. 40.
- Caramuel Lobkowitz** (Juan) *Bp.* J. C. *theologia moralis fundamentalis, etc.* Ed. 3a. 2° Lugduni, 1657. C\* 19. 43.
- Caranza** (Bartholomé). See CARRANZA.
- Caratsch** (Simeon). *Poesias umoristicas e populares in Romauntseh d'Engiadin' Ota.* 8° Turin, 1865. Zs. 7. 105.  
— 2° ed. 8° Turin, 1881. Zs. 7. 101.  
— *Revistas umoristicas e satiricas dels ans 1866 al 1879.* 8° Turin, 1885. Zs. 7. 104.

- Caratsch** (Simeon) [continued] and **Caderas** (Gian Frederic). *Il spiert del Piz Bernina ed il Landamina d'Engiadina.* 12° Samedan, 1874. In Zt. 10. 102.
- Caravaialus** (Ludovicus). See MARMOL-CARAVAJAL.
- Caravajal** (Luis del Marmol). See MARMOL-CARAVAJAL.
- Caravella** (Joannes) *comp.* See ARISTOPHANES, *the Poet.* [INDEXES.] J. C... index Aristophanicus.
- Carbaialus** (Lodovicus). See MARMOL-CARAVAJAL.
- Carbo** (Ludovicus) à *Costacciaro.* *Compendium absolutissimum totius Summæ theologiæ D. Thomæ Aquinatis, etc.* Robt. Johnston, 1640. 4° Colonia, 1608. D\* 23. 2.  
— *Interior homo, vel de sui ipsius cognitione, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1617-18. C\* 31. 23.  
— *Another copy.* N. 21. 3.
- Carboneano** (Philippus de). See ANTOINE (P. G.). *Theologia moralis universa... pridem amplificata a... P. de C., etc.*
- Carbonell** (Francisco). See CARBONELL Y BRAVO.
- Carbonell y Bravo** (Francisco). *Éléments de pharmacie, fondés sur les principes de la chimie moderne.* Par F. Carbonell. Tr. de l'original Latin par P. Poncet. 8° Paris, an ix-1801. H. 18. 31/2.  
— *Éléments de pharmacie, fondés sur les principes de la chimie moderne.* Par... F. Carbonell... Tr. de l'Espagnol... par J. H. Cloquet. 12° Paris, 1821. \*I. 32. 25.
- Carbonelli** (Jean). *Atlas d'anatomie obstétricale, etc.* 4° Paris, 1905. Zl. 2. 10.
- Carbonellus** (Hugo). *Artis Lullianæ, seu memoriæ artificialis secretum explicum, oratoribus & prædicatoribus utilissimum.* 8° Parisii, 1620. EE. 13. 36/2.
- Carboni** (Francesco). *Flagellum Hebraeorum super Iudæicam perfidiam Prophetarum iaculis tabefactam, etc.* 16° Venetiis, 1672. C\* 31. 28.
- Carbonnières** (Louis François Elisabeth Ramond de). See RAMOND DE CARBONNIÈRES.
- Carburi de Ceffalonie** (Marin) *Count.* *Monument élevé à la gloire de Pierre-le-Grand; ou, relation des travaux... employés pour transporter à Petersbourg un rocher... destiné à servir de base à la statue équestre de cet empereur, etc.* Pls. 2° Paris, 1777. DD. 8. 7/1.
- Carbutt** (Edward). *Clinical lectures in the Manchester Royal Infirmary.* 8° Lond., 1834. G\* 3. 28.  
— *Tentamen inaug. de systematis nervosi physiologia.* 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 2/8.
- Carcano** (Giulio). See SHAKESPEARE (W.). [MACBETH.] *Macbeth... tr. and adapted for the Italian stage by G. C.*
- Card** (Henry). *A dissertation on the antiquities of the Priory of Great Malvern in Worcestershire.* Pls. 4° Lond., 1843. \*F. 16/1. 42.
- Cardahi** (Gabriel) *ed.* See SOBENSI (Mâr Ebed Isô). *Par-daisa D<sup>n</sup> A Ed<sup>hen</sup>.*
- [**Cardale** (Paul).] *Comment upon some remarkable passages in Christ's prayer, at the close of his public ministry, etc.* Anon. 8° Lond., 1772. Z. 7/2. 45/5.
- Cardano** (Giovanni Battista). *De abstinencia ab usu ciborum foetidorum libellus.* See CARDANO (G.). H. C. de utilitate ex adversis capienda libri iii. 1561. \*V. 24. 12.
- Cardano** (Girolamo). H. C... opera omnia... cura C. Sponii. (And Vita C. ac de eodem judicium per G. Naudeum.) Port. 10 tom. *Geo. Drummond, 1665.* 2° Lugduni, 1663. \*V. 15. 16-25.  
— *Another copy of tom. 4.* \*O. 16. 34.  
— H. C... artis magnæ, sive de regulis algebraicis. lib. unus, etc. *Jac Menzeyius, 1609.* 2° Norimbergæ, 1545. \*O. 20. 3/3.  
— H. C... de propria vita liber. Adjecto... de præceptis ad filios libello. [Ed. by G. Naudeus.] Ed. 2a. *J. Nairn.* 16° Amstelædami, 1654. In N\* 31. 36.  
— H. C. de subtilitate libri xxi. III. *Alex Dunlop, 1606.* 12° Lugduni, 1559. N\* 32. 72.  
— *Another ed. Cum additionibus... Cum Apologia adversus calumniatorem, etc.* 4° Basileæ, 1664. N\* 21. 12.

**Cardano** (Girolamo) [*continued*]. H. C. . . de utilitate ex adversis capiendis libri iiiii . . . Defensiones ejusdem pro filio coram præsidente provinciae et senatu habitae. J. B. Cardani de abstinentia ab usu ciborum foetidorum libellus. 8° Basileae, 1561. \*V. 24. 12.

— *Another copy.* N° 33. 20.

— H. C. . . in Cl. Ptolomaei . . . iiiii de astrorum iudiciis, aut . . . quadripartitae constructionis, libros commentaria . . . Praeterea eiusdem H. C. geniturarum xii . . . exempla, etc. 2° Basileae, 1554. O° 15. 43.

— H. C. in Cl. Ptolomaei de astrorum iudiciis, aut . . . quadripartitae constructionis lib. iiiii commentaria . . . His accesserunt eiusdem C. de septem erraticarum stellarum qualitatibus . . . liber . . . Geniturarum item xii ad hanc scientiam exercendam . . . exempla. Item, C. Dasy-podii . . . scholia . . . in lib. iiiii apotelesmaticos Cl. Ptolemaei, etc. Ill. 2° Basileae, 1578. \*O. 17. 5.

— H. C. . . metoposcopia libris tredecim et octingentis faciei humanae eiconibus complexa. Cui accessit Melampodis de naveis corporis tractatus Graece et Latine . . . interprete C. M. Laenderio. 2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1658. N° 15. 19.

— H. C. . . medicinae encomium. See BEVERWYCK (J. van). Epistolicae quaestiones. 1644. \*G. 33. 16.

— H. C. . . opus novum . . . de sanitate tuenda ac vita producenda . . . a R. Sylvestrio . . . editum. J. Ferguson, 1610. 2° Basileae, 1582. \*G. 18. 8.

— H. C. . . practica arithmetice, & mensurandi, etc. 12° Mediolani, 1539. Df. 7. 68.

— Life. See MORLEY (H.)

**Cardanus.** See CARDANO.

**Carden** (Jacobus). Disput. . . inaug. de rubeola. 8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/10.

— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 15/9.

**Cardenas** (Juan de). J. de C. . . crisis theologica bipartita ; sive, disputationes selectae ex morali theologia, etc. 3 pts. 2° Venetiis, 1694. C° 23. 2.

**Cardes** (Abrahamus de) ed. Florilegium philosophicum ; sive, auctoritates Platonis, Aristotelis, Senecae, Boethii & aliorum philosophorum . . . collectae. 8° n.p., 1606. N. 22. 20.

**Cardew** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de serofula. 8° Edin., 1831. Att. 88. 4. 7/5.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 8/5.

**Cardiff.** UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF SOUTH WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE. South Wales and Monmouthshire University College. The calendar. 4th, 7th-9th, 16th— session, 1886-7, 1889-92, 1898-99—

8° Cardiff, 1886— Cal. Sect.

**Cardiff** (Jacobus H.). Diss. . . inaug. de ophthalmia purulenta contagiosa. 8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/19.

— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 20/17.

**Cardiff** (Robert). Diss. . . inaug. de febre puerpera. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/15.

— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 12/5.

**Cardilucius** (Johann Hiskias). See HARTMANN (J.). Officina sanitatis . . . a J. H. . . conscripta . . . nume . . . locupletata a J. H. C.

**Cardinali** (Francesco) ed. Raccolta d'autori Italiani che trattano del moto dell' acque. Ed. 4a. 10 tom. 4° Bologna, 1821-26. 1° 16. 25-34.

— *cd.* Nuova raccolta d'autori Italiani che trattano del moto dell' acque. 7 tom. 4° Bologna, 1823-45. 1° 16. 35-41.

**Cardinalismo** (Il) di Santa Chiesa. See LETI (G.)

**Cardonne** (Denis Dominique) ed. and tr. Extraits des manuscrits arabes dans lesquels il est parlé des événements historiques relatifs au règne de Saint Louis. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i, 3.] 8° Paris, 1819. In Yk. 11. 34.

— A miscellany of Eastern learning. Tr. from Turkish, Arabian, and Persian MSS. in the Library of the King of France, etc. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1771. \*V. 33. 44-45.

**Cardonnel** (Adam de). Numismata Scotiae ; or, a series of the Scottish coinage, from the reign of William the Lion to the Union. Ill. 4° Edin., 1786. \*R. 17. 12.

**Cardonnel** (Adam de) [*continued*]. Picturesque antiquities of Scotland, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1788. Q. 19. 53.

**Cardot** (Jules). Mousses, et coup d'œil sur la flore bryologique des Terres Magellaniques. Pls. [Expéd. Antarc. Belge, Rés. du voy. du S. Y. Belgica. Rapp. scient. Bot.] 4° Anvers, 1901. M° 2.

— See RENAULD (F.) and C. (J.)

**Carducci** (Giosuè). Poesie, 1850-1900. 8° Bologna, 1901. Zs. 10. 92.

— Carducci : a selection of his poems, with verse translations, notes and three introductory essays, by G. L. Bickersteth. Port. Ital. and Eng. 8° Lond., 1913. S. 5. 70.

— Su Ludovico Ariosto e Torquato Tasso, studi. [Opere, 15.] 8° Bologna, 1905. T° 4. 45.

**Cardwell** (Edward) ed. Documentary annals of the reformed Church of England ; being a collection of injunctions, declarations, orders, articles of inquiry . . . from . . . 1546 to . . . 1716 : with notes, etc. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1839. B. 20. 71-72.

— A history of conferences . . . connected with the revision of the Book of Common Prayer, from . . . 1558 to . . . 1690. 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1841. A. 12. 76.

— Lectures on the coinage of the Greeks and Romans, etc. 8° Oxford, 1832. \*F. 26. 21.

— *Another copy.* Bk. 5. 49.

— Oxford Bibles : an article published in the British Magazine for March 1833 . . . Mr. Curtis' misrepresentations exposed. 8 [Oxford, 1833.] Z. 7/2. 69/6.

— ed. Synodalia. A collection of articles of religion, canons and proceedings of Convocations in . . . Canterbury, from . . . 1547 to . . . 1717 ; with notes, etc. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1842. C° 25. 25-26.

[**Care** (Henry).] The legality of the Court held by his Majesties ecclesiastical Commissioners, defended : their proceedings no argument against the taking off penal laws & tests. Anon. 4° Lond., 1688. \*A. 7. 12/8.

[—] A modest enquiry whether St. Peter were ever at Rome . . . Some considerations . . . that render the negative highly probable. Anon. 4° Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 57/10.

— Utrum horum ; or, the nine and thirty Articles of the Church of England . . . compared with the doctrines of . . . Presbyterians . . . and the tenets of the Church of Rome. 12° Lond., 1682. \*A. 8. 26.

[—] A vindication of the proceedings of his Majesties ecclesiastical Commissioners, against the Bishop of London [H. Compton] & the Fellows of Magdalen-College. Anon. 4° Lond., 1688. \*A. 7. 12/10.

**Careil** (Alexandre Foucher de). See FOUCHER DE CAREIL.

**Carelson** (Jacobus Gulielmus). Diss. sistens symptomatologiam et aetiologiam febris lentae nervosae. 4° Gottingae, 1782. H. 16. 58/4.

**Carency** (Paul Maximilien Casimir Quelen de Stuer de Caussade de la Vauguyon, Prince de). The truth respecting England ; or, an . . . examination of the work of M. Pillet and of various other writers . . . Publ. . . by J. A. Viévard. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1817. EE° 5. 10.

**Careno** (Luigi). Observationes de epidemica constitutione, anni 1789, in civico nosocomio Viennensi. 12° Viennae, [1790.] H. 23. 34/3.

**Carenus** (Aloysius). See CARENO (L.)

**Careri** (Giovanni Francesco Gemelli-). See GEMELLI-CARERI.

**Carette** (Antoine Ernest Hippolyte). Études des routes suivies par les Arabes dans la partie méridionale de l'Algérie et de la régence de Tunis, etc. Map. [Explor. sci. de l'Algérie, Sci. hist. et géog. 1.] 8° Paris, 1844. RA. 4. 26.

— Études sur la Kabylie proprement dite. Map. 2 vols. [Explor. sci. de l'Algérie, Sci. hist. et géog. 4-5.] 8° Paris, 1848. RA. 4. 29-30.

— Recherches sur la géographie et le commerce de l'Algérie méridionale. Suivies d'une notice géographique sur une partie de l'Afrique septentrionale, par E. Renou. Pls. [Explor. sci. de l'Algérie, Sci. hist. et géog. 2.] 8° Paris, 1844. RA. 4. 27.

**Carette** (Antoine Ernest Hippolyte) [*continued*]. Recherches sur l'origine et les migrations des principales tribus de l'Afrique septentrionale et particulièrement de l'Algérie. [Explor. sci. de l'Algérie. Sci. hist. et géog. 3.]  
8° Paris, 1853. RA. 4. 28.

**Carew Manuscripts.** See CALENDAR. Calendar of the Carew Manuscripts, preserved in the Archiepiscopal Library at Lambeth.

— See HARDY (Sir T. D.) and BREWER (J. S.). Report . . . upon the Carte and Carew Papers, etc.

**Carew** (George) Earl of Totness. See also CAREW MANUSCRIPTS.

— Letters from . . . Lord Carew to Sir T. Roe, ambassador to the Court of the Great Mogul, 1615–1617. Ed. by J. Maclean. [Camden Soc. 76.]

4° Westminster, 1860. RK. 5.  
**Carew** (P. T.). An ecclesiastical history of Ireland, from the introduction of Christianity . . . to the commencement of the thirteenth century. 8° Dublin, 1835. B. 17. 27.

**Carew** (Richard). C.'s survey of Cornwall. To which are added notes illustrative of its history and antiquities, by . . . T. Tonkin . . . published from the original MSS. by Francis Lord de Dunstanville. Likewise, a Journal . . . of the Convocation . . . of Tinnars for the Stannaries of Cornwall, held at Truro . . . 1710. Port.

4° Lond., 1811. Cq. 8. 19.  
**Carew** (Thomas). The poems of T. C. . . Ed. with notes . . . and a memoir by W. C. Hazlitt. Port. [Roxburghe Lib.]  
4° [Lond.] 1870. S. 1. 26°.

**Carey** (Charles Stokes) comp. A commonplace book of epigrams, analytically arranged.

12° Lond., 1872. Zs. 12. 71.  
**Carey** (David). Craig Phadric; Visions of sensibility, with legendary tales and occasional pieces.

Cameron Coll. 8° Inverness, 1811. C.R. 4. 7. 28.  
— The lord of the desert . . . Sketches of scenery . . . Odes, and other poems. 12° Lond., 1821. In S. 23. 102.

**Carey** (Eustace). Memoir of W. Carey, D.D.  
8° Lond., 1836. \*R. 29. 41.

**Carey** (Frances Jane). Journal of a tour in France in 1816 and 1817.  
8° Lond., 1823. \*P. 29. 37.

**Carey** (George G.). Astronomy, as it is known at the present day; with an account . . . of astronomical instruments, etc. Port.  
8° Lond., 1825. Zd. 6. 25.

— Chemistry as it is, compared with what it was; or a systematic view of . . . chemistry with its application to the mechanical arts, etc. Port.  
8° Lond., 1825. 1. 4. 12.

— A complete system of theoretical and mercantile arithmetic.  
8° Lond., 1818. \*O. 29. 5.

— ed. See ARTISAN (THE); or, mechanic's instructor.

**Carey** (George Saville). The dupes of fancy; or, every man his hobby: a new farce in two acts.

8° Lond., 1792. S\* 27. 9/1.  
[—] Liberty chastised; or, patriotism in chains: a tragedy, comical, political farce . . . modernised by P. Tell Truth.

8° Lond., 1768. P. 1195/4.

— Shakespeare's jubilee: a masque.

8° Lond., 1769. In V. 19. 40.

[**Carey** (Henry) Dramatic Writer.] Amelia: a new English opera. Anon.  
8° Lond., 1732. S\* 28. 7/1.

— Poems on several occasions.

12° Lond., 1713. \*Z. 10. 19/6.

— Another ed. 12° Lond., 1720. \*Z. 10. 17/7.

— 3rd ed. 4° Lond., 1729. S\* 22. 51.

[—] Several copies of verses on occasion of Mr. Gulliver's travels. Anon.  
8° Lond., 1727. S\* 28. 9/2.

**Carey** (Henry) Earl of Dover. See DOVER.

**Carey** (Henry) Earl of Monmouth. See MONMOUTH.

**Carey** (Henry Charles). Answers to the questions: what constitutes currency? what are the causes of unsteadiness of the currency? and what is the remedy?  
8° Philadelphia, 1840. P. 499/1.

— The credit system in France, Great Britain, and the United States.  
8° Philadelphia, 1838. Zp. 3. 5/1.

**Carey** (Henry Charles) [*continued*]. Essay on the rate of wages; with an examination of the causes of the differences in the condition of the labouring population throughout the world.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Philadelphia, 1835. Zo. 9. ts.  
— Lettres critiques adressées à M. Chevalier. Trad. de l'Anglais; précédées d'une étude sur l'économie politique . . . par A. Humbert. 8° Paris, 1864. P. 584/12.

— The past, the present, and the future. [Essays on political economy.]

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1848. Zo. 4. 13.  
— Principles of political economy, etc. 4 pts. (in 3).

8° Philadelphia, 1837–40. Zo. 3. 23–25.

— Another copy of pt. 1. EE\* 2. 18.

— Another copy of pts. 3–4 (in 1). N\* 26. 24.

— Principles of social science. 3 vols.

8° Philadelphia, 1858–60, 59. Cn. 8. 21–23.

— and Lea (Isaac) publishers. A complete historical, chronological, and geographical atlas, being a guide to the history of North and South America, and the West Indies . . . to the year 1822. According to the plan of Le Sage's Atlas, and intended as a companion to Lavoisne's improvement of that . . . work.

2° Philadelphia, 1823. BB. 3. 13.

**Carey** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de veneno arsenicali, quatenus praecepit medicam jurisprudentiam spectat.

8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/4.

— Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 22/4.

**Carey** (John). Latin prosody made easy. 3rd ed. . . with the poetic treatise of Terentianus Maurus de metris.

12° Lond., 1819. In T. 22. 52.

— See SCHLEUSNER (J. F.). Lexicon Graeco-Latinum . . . In compendium redegit J. C.

**Carey** (Josephus Knight). Diss. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali.  
8° Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 12/16.

— Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 13/16.

**Carey** (M. L. M.). Four months in a dahabéeh; or, narrative of a winter's cruise on the Nile. III.

8° Lond., 1863. Af. 3. 40.

**Carey** (Matthew). Narrativa della . . . febbre . . . gialla . . . in Filadelfia . . . Tr. dall' Inglese.

8° Livorno, 1794. \*G. 22. 22.

— Vindiciae Hibernicae; or, Ireland vindicated: an attempt to . . . expose . . . the . . . errors . . . respecting Ireland, in the histories of May, Temple, etc. 2nd ed.

8° Philadelphia, 1823. Yk. 4. 16.

**Carey** (William) D.D. Dialogues intended to facilitate the acquiring of the Bengalee language. Beng. and Eng.

8° Serampore, 1801. Ys. 8. 8.

— 2nd ed. 8° Serampore, 1806. Zw. 5. 99.

— A dictionary of the Bengalee language, in which the words are traced to their origin, etc. 2nd ed. 2 vols. (in 3).

4° Serampore, 1825. T\* 19. 40–42.

— Another copy of vol. 1. LL. 117. 3. 4.

— A dictionary of the Bengalee language. Abridged [by J. C. Marshman] from Dr. C.'s . . . dictionary. 2 vols.

8° Serampore, 1827–28. T. 15/1. 53–54.

— A grammar of the Bengalee language.

8° Serampore, 1801. Ys. 8. 5.

— A grammar of the Sungskrit language . . . with a complete list of . . . dhatoos or roots.

4° Serampore, 1804. \*T. 17. 14.

— Memoir. See CAREY (E.)

— ed. See HITOPADESA. H.; or, salutary instruction.

— See MARSHMAN (J. C.). The life and times of C., etc.

— Life. See SMITH (G.) C.I.E., LL.D.

— ed. and tr. See VĀLMĪKI. The Ramayana of Valmeeki.

**Carey** (William) Picture Dealer. Critical description of the procession of Chaucer's pilgrims to Canterbury, painted by T. Stothard. 2nd ed.

12° Lond., 1818. P. 430/1.

— The Queen. The conspiracies of 1806 and 1813, against the Princess of Wales, linked with the atrocious conspiracy of 1820, against the Queen of England, etc.

8° Lond., 1820. In Zv. 4. 34.

**Carey** (William Paulet). See CAREY (W.) *Picture Dealer*.

**Cargill** (Alexander) ed. Memorial of the celebration of the centenary of Savings Banks... Edinburgh, 8th-10th June 1910. *Pls.* 8° Edin., 1910. Bk. 4. 44.

— Shakespeare the player, and other papers illustrative of Shakespeare's individuality. *Ill.*

4° Lond., 1916. T. 14/1. 28.

**Cargill** (Donald). A lecture and sermon concerning Jehoshaphat his association with Achab, etc.

4° n.p. [1680 ?] \*Z. 8. 24.

**Cargill** (William). Address... to the South Shields Chamber of Commerce, May 4, 1840, on the foreign policy of England.

8° Lond., 1840. Zp. 6. 76/1.

— Examen de l'origine, des progrès et de la tendance de la confédération commerciale et politique contre l'Angleterre et la France, nommée la Ligue prussienne. Tr. de l'Anglais.

8° Paris, 1840. Zp. 6. 76/2.

**Carhampton** (Henry Lawes Luttrell, *Earl of*). The speech... in the Court of Chancery... 9th Dec., 1815, upon a motion to vary *in toto* the minutes of an order, made by the Chancellor on the 15th July last, in the cause of Byam versus Lawley, etc.

8° Lond., 1816. EE. 11. 11/7.

**Carhart** (Henry S.). Primary batteries. *Ill.*

8° Boston, 1901. \*O. 15/1. 71.

**Carigiet** (Peider Baseli). Ortografia gienerala, speculativa Ramontscha, etc.

8° Mustér, 1858. Zg. 9. 36.

— Rætoromanisches Wörterbuch, surselvisch-deutsch.

8° Bonn, 1882. \*T. 6. 38.

**Carrington**. See CARRINGTON.

**Carion** (Carl Stellwag von). See STELLWAG VON CARION.

**Carion** (Johann). Bedeütuns und offenbarung warer himlischer influentz alle Landtschafft Stendt und Einflüss klerlich betreffend und von dem 1539 jar zu... 1550 jar... Gebessert und verlengt, etc.

*Reid Bq.* 4° n.p., 1539. RQ. 6. 46/5.

— Chronicon Carionis expositum et auctum multis et veteribus et recentibus historiis... ab exordio mundi usque ad Carolum Quintum... a P. Melancthon et C. Peucero. Adiecta est narratio historica de electione et coronatione Caroli v Imperatoris [by P. Melancthon]. (And Exhortatio Maximiliani Caesaris ad bellum Turcis inferendum scripta a P. Melancthon.)

*Mag. Cand.*, 1638. 2 Witebergæ, 1580. Q\* 17. 21.

— Another ed. Recens vero summo studio adornatum, pristinaeq; integritati... restitutum, etc.

*J. Lintoun*, 1614. 8° Francofurti, 1581. \*Q. 21. 41.

— Chronicorum ab orbe condito ad hanc nostram ætatem libri iii, etc.

24 Parisiis, 1561. Q\* 32. 75.

— Suma y compendio de todas las chronicas del mundo... hasta el año presente, traduzida por... F. Thamara... Es la chronica de I. C., quitado todo lo superfluo, etc. (And Tabla... de todas las personas y cosas memorables, etc.—Suma... de los reyes y señores, etc.)

*Drummond Coll.* 12° Anvers, 1555. De. 1/2. 75.

**Caritat** (Jean Antoine Nicolas de) *Marquis de Condorcet*. See CONDORCET.

**Cariyā-Pitaka**. See BUDDHAVAMSA. The Buddhavamsa and the C-P.

**Carl** (J.). Isopodes. [Geneva, Mus. d'Hist. Nat. de Genève, Cat. d. invert. de la Suisse, 4.]

8° Genève, 1911. In L\* 2. 43.

**Carl** (Johann Samuel). Specimen historiae medicae, ex solidæ experientiae documentis, maxime vero monumentis Stallianis, in syllabum aphoristicum redactum, etc.

4° Halæ, 1719. \*G. 21. 28.

**Carl** (Johannes Daniel). See BALDINGER (E. G.) *pres.*

**Carl** (Walter). See KLIENEBERGER (C.) and C. (W.)

**Carlaverock**. The roll of arms of the princes, barons and knights who attended King Edward I to the siege of Caerlaverock, in 1300. Ed... with translation and notes by T. Wright. *Col. pls.*

4° Lond., 1864. Bl. 1. 4.

— See WALTER, of Exeter, probable author. The siege of Carlaverock.

**Carle** (Giuseppe). La filosofia del diritto nello stato moderno. Vol. 1.

8° Torino, 1903. Zp. 3. 87.

**Carle** (Giuseppe) [continued]. Le origini del diritto romano: ricostruzione storica dei concetti... a base del diritto pubblico e privato di Roma.

8° Torino, 1888. Yr. 3. 32.

**Carlenas** (Felix de Juvenel de). See JUVENEL DE CARLENAS.

**Carless** (Albert). See ROSE (W.) *F.R.C.S. and C. (A.)*

**Carlet de Chamblain de Marivaux** (Pierre). See MARIVAUX.

**Carleton** (Dudley) *Viscount Dorchester*. Letters from and to Sir D. C., during his embassy in Holland, from Jan. 1611 to Dec. 1620. [Ed., with an historical preface, by P. Yorke, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke.]

4° Lond., 1757. \*R. 20. 41.

— The speech of Sir D. C., Lord Ambassadors for the King of Great Britaine, made in the Assembly of the Lords the Estates Generall of the united Provinces of the Low Countries, being assembled at the Haghe: touching the discord & troubles of the church and policie caused by the... doctrine of Arminius. Exhibited the 6. of October, 1617. Set forth by authority.

4° Lond., 1618. \*A. 7. 1/11.

**Carleton** (George) *Bp.* An examination of those things wherein the author of the late appeale [R. Mountague] holdeth the doctrines of the Pelagians and Arminians to be the doctrines of the Church of England. 2nd ed. rev. ... by the author. Whereunto is annexed a joynt attestation, avowing that the discipline of the Church of England was not impeached by the Synod of Dort.

4° Lond., 1626. \*Z. 6. 5/4.

— Jurisdiction regall, episcopall, papall. Wherein is declared how the Pope hath intruded upon the jurisdiction of temporal princes, etc.

4° Lond., 1610. \*E. 23. 26.

— Tithes examined and proved to be due to the clergie by a divine right. 2nd ed.

4° Lond., 1611. C. 21. 46/2.

**Carleton** (George) *Captain [pseud. of Daniel Defoe ?]*. The memoirs of an English officer, who serv'd in the Dutch War 1672 to the Peace of Utrecht, in 1713. Containing several remarkable transactions... with a description of many cities, towns, etc.

8° Lond., 1728. Q\* 31. 55.

**Carleton** (Thomas Comptonus). Cursus theologici tomus prior (posterior), ea brevitate conscriptus quam tot tantarumque rerum amplitudo et varietas patitur, quas prima pars et prima secundæ (secunda secundæ et tertia pars)... Divi Thomæ complectuntur, etc. 2 tom.

2° Leodii, 1659-64. C\* 17. 19-20.

— Philosophia universa, etc.

2 Antverpiæ, 1649. N\* 16. 18.

— Prometheus Christianus; seu, liber moralium, in quo philosophiæ moralis finis et scopus aperitur, etc.

16° Antverpiæ, 1652. N\* 33. 22.

**Carleton** (William). Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry... 11th complete ed., with the author's last corrections, an introduction, explanatory notes, and numerous illustrations by Harvey, Gilbert, Phiz, etc. 2 vols.

8° Lond. [1876.] V\* 12. 26-27.

**Carli** (Giovanni Rinaldo). Dell' origine e del commercio della moneta e dei disordini che accadono nelle alterazioni di essa. [Custodi. Scritto Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. pte. mod. tom. 13.]

1804. Zo. 8. 70.

— Delle antichità italiane. (And Appendici di documenti spettanti alla parte quarta della Antichità italiane.) 5 pts. (in 3).

4° Milano, 1788-91. R\* 20. 6-8.

— Lettres américaines, dans lesquelles on examine l'origine, l'état civil... des anciens habitans de l'Amerique... pour servir de suite aux mémoires de D. Ulloa... Avec des observations et additions du traducteur [J. B. Lefebvre de Villebrune]. *Map.* 2 tom.

8° Boston, 1788. P. 20. 52-53.

— Monografia... sul censimento dello stato di Milano, etc. See VERRI (P.). Meditazioni sulla economia politica.

1852. Zo. 11. 78/2.

— Relazione del censimento dello stato di Milano. [Custodi. Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. pte. mod. tom. 14.]

1804. In Zo. 8. 71.



- Carlile** (James). The Apocryphal controversy summed up, and directed to useful purposes.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1827. C.R. 16. 1. 10/11.
- Manual of the anatomy and physiology of the human mind. 8° Lond., 1851. EE\* 9. 54.
- Carlile** (Richard). See CONSTITUTIONAL REMARKS . . . upon the . . . trial of R. C. for republishing Paine's 'Age of reason.'
- Carlile** (Warrand). Christ tempted in all points like as we are, yet without sin: an article . . . on the human nature of Christ.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1831. C.R. 9. 5. 8/3.
- Letter to John Rodman, M.D., on the human nature of . . . Jesus Christ, containing a reply to his observations on that subject.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Paisley, 1831. C.R. 9. 5. 8/4.
- The true Church; or, a calm inquiry into the unity . . . of the Church of Christ, contained in a letter to . . . J. Maher, etc. 8° Dublin, 1838. C.R. 17. 6. 27/1.
- Carlingford** (Francis Taaffe, 3rd Earl of). Count Taaffe's letters from the imperial camp, to his brother the Earl of Carlingford [Nicholas Taaffe, 2nd Earl] here in London; giving an account of the most considerable actions both before and at the raising of the siege at Vienna, together with several remarkable passages afterward in the . . . campagne against the Turks in Hungary. With . . . two other letters from a young English nobleman, a volunteer in the imperial army. 4 Lond., 1684. In Q. 20. 61.
- Carlisle** (Earl of). The manuscripts of the Earl of C. preserved at Castle Howard. [Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. 15. App. pt. 6.] 8 Lond., 1897. W\* Window. 4.
- Carlisle** (Family of). See CARLISLE (N.). Collections for a history of the . . . family of Carlisle.
- Carlisle** (Sir Anthony). An essay on the disorders of old age, and on the means for prolonging human life. 8° Lond., 1817. G. 7. 9.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1818. H. 17. 54/3.
- Carlisle** (Frederick Howard, Earl of). Poems, consisting of the following pieces, viz.: i. Ode written upon the death of Mr. Gray. ii. For the monument of a favourite spaniel, etc. 4° Lond., 1773. \*V. 26. 42/3.
- Tragedies and poems of F. Earl of C.  
*Reid Beg.* 8 Lond., 1801. RH. 2. 22.
- Carlisle** (George William Frederick Howard, Earl of). Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1854. Ae. 6. 46.
- The second vision of Daniel: a paraphrase in verse, etc. 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1859. S. 15/1. 9.
- Carlisle** (Nicholas). Collections for a history of the ancient family of Carlisle.  
*Reid Beg.* 4° Lond., 1822. RB. 3. 33.
- A concise description of the endowed grammar schools in England and Wales, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. N. 18. 67-68.
- An historical account of the origin of the Commission appointed to inquire concerning charities in England and Wales; and an illustration of several old customs and words which occur in the Reports. 8 Lond., 1828. EE\* 3. 7.
- Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 5. 56.
- An inquiry into the place and quality of the Gentlemen of His Majesty's most honourable Privy Chamber. 8° Lond., 1829. R\* 21. 18.
- A topographical dictionary of England, etc. 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1808. P\* 20. 4-5.
- A topographical dictionary of Ireland . . . Being a continuation of the topography of the United Kingdom, etc. 4° Lond., 1810. P\* 20. 6.
- A prefatory note by the author states that 'This vol. . . is intended to form a third vol. to the dictionary of England,' etc.
- A topographical dictionary of Scotland, and of the islands in the British seas . . . Being a continuation of the topography of the United Kingdom, etc. 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1813. P\* 20. 7-8.
- A prefatory note by the author states that 'These vols. . . are intended to form fifth and sixth vols. to the dictionary of England,' etc.
- Carlisle** (Nicholas) [continued] comp. See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON. A catalogue of the printed books in the library.
- comp. See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON. An index to the . . . Vetusta monumenta.
- Carll** (John Franklin). See PENNSYLVANIA. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Second Geological Survey of Pennsylvania . . . [Publications, i. 4.] Geological report on Warren County and the neighboring oil regions . . . by J. F. C.
- See PENNSYLVANIA. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Second Geological Survey of Pennsylvania . . . [Publications, iii.] The geology of the oil regions of Warren, Venango, Clarion, and Butler counties, . . . by J. F. C.
- Carll** (Lewis Buffett). A treatise on the calculus of variations, etc. 8° Lond., 1835. O\* 12. 53.
- Carlleyle** (A. C. L.). For the reports contributed by C. to the Archaeological Survey of India see INDIA. ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA. [Old Series.]
- Carloix** (Vincent). Mémoires de la vie de François de Scepeaux, Sire de Vieilleville . . . commençant en 1527 & finissant en 1571. 6 tom. [Coll. Univ. des Mém. de France, 28-33.] 8 Londres, 1787. R\* 22. 68-73.
- Another ed. 3 tom. [Petitot, Coll. des Mém. de France, i. 26-28.] 8° Paris, 1822. Yk. 11. 57-59.
- Carlos**. See CHARLES.
- Carlow Bible Meeting**. Report of the discussion at the Carlow Bible Meeting . . . with the speeches of the reverend gentlemen who took a part in the proceedings, etc. 8° Dublin, 1824. Y. 17. 79/3.
- Carlow** (George). A defense of the Sabbath, in reply to Ward on the fourth Commandment. 3rd ed. 12° New York, 1847. In Yh. 10. 52.
- Carls** (Wilhelm). Andreas Rüdigers Moralphilosophie. [Erdmann's Abhand. zur Philos. 2.] 8° Halle a. S., 1894. In N. 2. 434.
- Carlsbach** (Carl August Struensee von). See STRUENSEE VON CARLSBACH.
- Carlstadt** (Andreas). See BODENSTEIN (A.)
- Carlton**. See also CARLETON.
- Carlton** (Frank Tracy). Education and industrial evolution. 12° New York, 1908. \*N. 12. 18.
- Carlyle** (Alexander) B.A. See CRICHTON-BROWNE (Sir J.) and C. (A.)
- [**Carlyle** (Alexander) D.D.] An argument to prove that the tragedy of Douglas ought to be publicly burnt, etc. *Anon.*  
*Reid Beg.* 8 Edin., 1757. Df. 8. 19/7.
- Autobiography . . . containing memorials of the men and events of his time. [Ed. by J. H. Burton.] *Port.* 8° Edin., 1860. Ah. 4. 29.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1860. Ah. 4. 30.
- Another copy. \*R. 6. 28.
- The love of our country, explained and enforced in a sermon from Psalm cxxxvii. 5, 6, etc. 8 Edin., 1797. D. 20. 25/5.
- National depravity the cause of national calamities: a sermon from Jer. vi. 8, etc. 8 Edin., 1794. P. 1228/5.
- [—] The question relating to a Scots militia considered: in a letter to the lords and gentlemen who have concerted the form of a law for that establishment. By a freeholder. 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1762. P. 50/4.
- Another copy. V. 15/2. 58/4.
- A sermon on the death of Sir D. Dalrymple, Lord Hailles . . . preached in the Church of Inveresk, 9th Dec., 1792, etc. 8° Edin., 1792. V. 15/2. 65/12.
- The tendency of the constitution of the Church of Scotland to form the temper, spirit and character of her ministers . . . a sermon preached . . . May 5, 1767, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1767. C.R. 9. 4. 22/7.
- Carlyle** (Alexander James). See CARLYLE (R. W.) and C. (A. J.)
- Carlyle** (Edward Irving). William Cobbett: a study of his life as shown in his writings. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1904. R\* 6. 33.
- Carlyle** (Georgius). Diss. . . inaug. de cancro mammae. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, (1736.) P. 853/6.
- Another copy. P. 1084/37.



- Carlyle (J. E.).** South Africa and its mission fields.  
*Dr. Geo. Smith.* 8° Lond., 1878. Br. 8.
- Carlyle (Jane Welsh).** Early letters . . . together with a few of later years and some of T. Carlyle; all hitherto unpublished. Ed. by D. G. Ritchie. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1889. R\* 11. 24.
- Letters and memorials of J. W. C. Prepared for publication by Thomas Carlyle. Ed. by J. A. Froude. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1883. R\* 11. 33-35.
- New letters and memorials . . . Annotated by Thomas Carlyle and ed. by Alexander Carlyle, with an introduction by Sir J. Crichton-Browne. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1903. \*R. 11. 15-16.
- See BARINE (A.). Portraits of femmes . . . Madame C.
- See CARLYLE (Thomas) *Essayist* and C. (J. W.)
- Life. See IRELAND (Mrs. A.)
- Carlyle (John Aitken).** Diss. . . inaug. . . de mentis alienatione.  
8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 20/5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 21/5.
- Carlyle (Joseph Dacre).** Poems, suggested chiefly by scenes in Asia-Minor, Syria and Greece; with prefaces extracted from the author's journal. *etc.* *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1805. \*S. 25. 17.
- Specimens of Arabian poetry from the earliest time to the extinction of the Khaliphate, with some account of the authors. [With translations in verse by J. D. C.]  
4 Cambridge, 1796. S\* 22. 52.
- Carlyle (Robert Warrand) and Carlyle (Alexander James).** A history of mediæval political theory in the West. Vols. 1-3.  
8° Edin., 1903-15. Zp. 3. 85<sup>13</sup>.
- [**Carlyle (Thomas) Advocate.**] Letter to the editor of the Christian Instructor by the author of 'The word made flesh,' *etc.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1830. C.R. 9. 5. 8/6.
- [—] Letter to the Rev. Robert Burns . . . and the Rev. William Hamilton . . . occasioned by their late publications entitled 'The Gairloch heresy tried,' and 'Remarks on certain opinions . . . respecting universal redemption,' &c. By a lay member of the Church of Scotland.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Greenock, 1830. C.R. 9. 5. 24/4.
- The moral phenomena of Germany.  
12° Lond. [1845.] \*EE. 9. 25.
- [—] Protestant truths and Popish errors: a letter to the author of 'The Gairloch heresy tried' [R. Burns, D.D.], occasioned by his reply to the lay member of the Church of Scotland: with a postscript addressed to . . . Dr. Hamilton, *etc.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Greenock, 1830. C.R. 9. 5. 24/6.
- [—] The word made flesh; or, the true humanity of God in Christ, *etc.* Anon.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1829. C.R. 9. 5. 8/5.
- Carlyle (Thomas) Essayist.** Works. People's ed. *Ports.*  
8° Lond. RO. 7.
1. Sartor resartus. n.d.  
— *Another ed.* 1871. R.R.
  - 2-4. The French Revolution. 3 vols. (in 2). n.d.  
— *Another ed.* 3 vols. 1871. R.R.
  - *Another copy.* Ft.
  5. The life of F. Schiller. n.d.  
— *Another ed.* 1873. Ft.
  - 6-12. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 7 vols. (in 4). n.d.  
— *Another ed.* 1872. R.R.
  - *Another copy.* Vol. 4 wanting. Ft.
  - *Another copy of vol. 5.* Bn. 5. 46.
  13. On heroes, *etc.* n.d.  
— *Another ed.* n.d. Ft.
  - *Another copy.* R.R.
  - *Another ed.* 1872. Ft.
  14. Past and present. n.d.  
— *Another ed.* 1872. R.R.
  - *Another copy.* Ft.
  - 15-19. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 5 vols. (in 3). n.d.  
— *Another ed.* 5 vols. 1871-72. R.R.
  - *Another copy.* Vol. 4 wanting. Ft.
  20. Latter day pamphlets. n.d.  
— *Another ed.* n.d. R.R.
  21. The life of J. Sterling. n.d.  
— *Another ed.* 1871. R.R.
  - *Another copy.* Ft.

**Carlyle (Thomas) Essayist. Works [continued].**

- 22-31. History of Frederick the Great. 10 vols. (in 5). n.d.  
— *Another ed.* 10 vols. 1873. R.R.
- *Another copy.* Vol. 1 wanting. Ft.
- [32-34.] Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. Tr. from the German of Goethe. 3 vols. (in 1). n.d.  
— *Another ed.* 3 vols. 1874. Ft.
- [35-36.] Tales by Musaeus, Tieck, Richter. Tr. from the German. 2 vols. (in 1). n.d.  
— *Another ed.* Vol. 1. Vol. 2 wanting. 1874. Ft.
- [37.] The early kings of Norway, also an essay on the portraits of J. Knox. *Bound with vol. 5.* n.d.
- [38.] On the choice of books. 2nd ed. with a new life of the author. (Preface by J. C. Hotten.) [1871.] R.R.
- [39.] A general index to the People's edition of T. C.'s works. *Bound with vol. 5.* n.d.  
— *Another ed.* 1874. R.R.
- Chartism. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1840. I\* 17/2. 68.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1858. Bn. 4. 45.
- T. C.'s counsels to a literary aspirant . . . and what came of them. With a brief estimate of the man, by J. H. Stirling. 8° Edin., 1886. V. 14. 107.
- Critical and miscellaneous essays; collected and republished, *etc.* 2nd ed. 5 vols.  
12° Lond., 1840. V. 13. 28-32.
- 3rd ed. 4 vols.  
*Robt. Goodsir.* 8° Lond., 1847. Att. 53. 7.
- The early kings of Norway: also an essay on the portraits of John Knox. 8° Lond., 1875. Bt. 5. 44.
- Early letters of T. C. Ed. by C. E. Norton, 1814-1821(-1826). *Ports.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1886. Bs. 3. 34-35.
- Essay on the Nibelungen Lied. See NIBELUNGENLIED.
- The lay of the Nibelungs . . . tr. . . by A. Horton, *etc.* 1898. \*S. 15/1. 22.
- The French Revolution: a history. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1837. Zq. 10. 107-109.
- *Title-page of vol. 3 wanting.*
- 2nd ed. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1842. Ft.
- 3rd ed. 3 vols.  
*Robt. Goodsir.* 8° Lond., 1848. Att. 53. 8. 34-36.
- New ed. With an introd. . . by C. R. L. Fletcher. *Maps.* 3 vols. [Methuen's Stand. Lib.]  
8° Lond., 1902. Ft.
- [—] German romance: specimens of its chief authors; with biographical and critical notices. By the translator of Wilhelm Meister . . . Vol. 4, containing Goethe.  
8° Edin., 1827. V\* 15/1. 45.
- *Vols. 1-3 wanting.*
- Vol. 4. Wilhelm Meister's travels; or, the renunciants, a novel. By Goethe.
- Historical sketches of notable persons and events in the reigns of James I and Charles I. By T. C. Ed. by A. Carlyle. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1898. E\* 14. 18.
- History of Friedrich II of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. *Ill.* 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1858-65. Q. 8. 31-36.
- Inaugural address at Edinburgh, April 2nd, 1866, on being installed as Rector of the University, *etc.*  
8° Edin., 1866. P. 316/4.
- *Two other copies.* P. 538/1; P. 593/18.
- On the choice of books. The inaugural address of T. C., Lord Rector of the University of Edinburgh. Reprinted from 'The Times,' with additional articles, *etc.* *Ports.*  
8° Lond., 1866. P. 315/1.
- 2nd ed. With a new life of the author, *etc.*  
8° Lond. [1869.] Ft.
- Last words, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1892. Ft.
- Latter-day pamphlets, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1850. V. 12. 44.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1858. Bm. 5. 36.
- Lectures on the history of literature, delivered . . . April to July 1838. Now printed for the first time. Ed., with preface and notes, by . . . J. R. Greene.  
8° Lond., 1892. Ft.
- Letters . . . 1826-36. Ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1888. \*R. 15/1. 49<sup>12</sup>.
- Letters . . . to his youngest sister. Ed. with an introductory essay by C. T. Copeland. *Ports.* *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1899. \*R. 13. 22.

- Carlyle** (Thomas) *Essayist* [continued]. The life of Friedrich Schiller, comprehending an examination of his works. 2nd ed. *Port.* 12 Lond., 1845. Bq. 7. 18.
- Life of Friedrich Schiller (1825). Life of John Sterling (1857). Two biographies, etc. 8 Lond., 1857. Bp. 7. 13.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1891. Ft.
- The life of John Sterling. 8° Lond., 1851. V. 12. 47.
- New letters . . . Ed. and annotated by A. Carlyle. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1904. \*R. 10. 11-12.
- Les héros, le culte des héros et l'héroïque dans l'histoire. Tr. et introd. par J. B. J. Izoulet-Loubatières. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. avec index. 8° Paris, [1888.] \*M. 13. 73.
- T. C. über Helden, Heldenverehrung, und das Heldenthümliche in der Geschichte . . . Deutsch von J. Neuberger. 12° Berlin, 1853. Zk. 10. 29.
- Reminiscences . . . Ed. by J. A. Froude. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1881. Ft.
- *Another ed.* 8° New York, 1881. \*R. 12. 11.
- Reminiscences . . . Ed. by C. E. Norton. *Maps.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1887. Ft.
- Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. [With a preface by J. A. Froude.] 8° Lond., 1882. Ft.
- Sartor resartus: the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1841. Ft.
- *Another ed.* Ed., with introduction and notes, by J. A. S. Barrett. 8° Lond., 1897. Ft.
- A fully annotated ed., with an introductory essay on T. C. by J. Wood. 8° Lond., 1902. Ft.
- Sartor resartus (1831). Lectures on heroes (1840). 8° Lond., 1863. Ft.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., n.d. Ft.
- Translations from the German by T. C. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1858. Bm. 5. 35. 38-39.
- Musaeus, Tieck, Richter (1827). Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1894. Ft.
- An outline of the doctrines of T. C., being selected and arranged passages from his works. 8° Lond., 1896. Ft.
- Selected essays . . . With an introduction by A. Seth Pringle-Pattison. 8° Lond., 1909. Bo. 7. 71.
- *Another copy.* Ft.
- The bibliography of C. A bibliographical list arranged in chronological order of the published writings in prose and verse of T. C. (from 1820 to 1881). [By R. H. Shepherd.] 8 Lond. (1881.) Ft.
- *Another copy.* Ft.
- See ALEXANDER (P. P.). Mill and C.
- See CARLYLE (J. W.). Early letters . . . together with . . . some of T. C.
- ed. See CROMWELL (Oliver) *Lord Protector*. O. C.'s letters and speeches.
- See DUFFY (Sir C. G.). Conversations with C.
- See FROUDE (J. A.). My relations with C.
- See FROUDE (J. A.). T. C.
- See GOETHE (J. W. von) and C. (T.)
- See HENSEL (P.). T. C.
- See JAPP (A. H.). Three great teachers . . . C., Tennyson, and Ruskin.
- See JOHNSON (W. S.). T. C.
- See KERR (James) *M.A.* C., as seen in his works.
- See LILLY (W. S.). Four English humourists of the 19th century. (Dickens . . . and C.)
- See MASSON (D.). C. personally, and in his writings.
- See NICHOL (J.). T. C.
- See ROE (F. W.). T. C. as a critic of literature.
- See SHEPHERD (R. H.) ed. Memoirs of the life and writings of T. C.
- See SLOAN (J. M.). The Carlyle country, etc.
- and Carlyle (Jane Welsh). The love letters of T. C. and J. Welsh. Ed. by A. Carlyle. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1909. Bt. 4. 53<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

- Carlyle** (Thomas) *Essayist* [continued] and **Emerson** (Ralph Waldo). The correspondence of T. C. and R. W. E., 1834-72. [Ed. by C. E. Norton.] *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1883. Bs. 3. 23-24.
- Carlyon** (Clement). Early years and late reflections. *Ports.* 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1856-58. Bn. 5. 18-21.
- [Carmalt** (William).] A letter to the Rt. Hon. G. Canning, on the principle and the administration of the English Poor Laws. By a select vestryman of the parish of Putney. 8° Lond., 1823. EE. 11. 61/3.
- Carman** (Albert). Professor Young's doctrine of 'Freedom & necessity' reviewed, etc. 12° Belleville, 1873. P. 439/6.
- Carmarthen**. Facsimile of the Black Book of Carmarthen . . . with a palaeographical note by J. Gwenogvryn Evans. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Oxford, 1888. C.R. 4. 6. 11.
- The Black Book of Carmarthen [with an English version by D. S. Evans]. See SKENE (W. F.) ed. The four ancient books of Wales. 1868. C.R. 6. 2. 23-24.
- Carmen de Bello Saxonico**. Das Carmen de bello Saxonico, oder Gesta Heinrici IV, neu hrsg. von G. Waitz. [Abhand. d. K. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, Bd. 15.] 4 Göttingen, 1870. Yt. 2. 7/2.
- Carmen Sylva**, pseud. of ELIZABETH, Queen of Roumania. Das Sonnenkind und andere Märchen. [Wiesbadener Volksbucher, 80.] 12° Wiesbaden, 1906. In RF. II. 5<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.
- and Strettell (Alma). Legends from river and mountain . . . With ill. by T. H. Robinson. 8 Lond., 1896. V. 13. 74.
- Carmichael** (Mrs. A. C.). Domestic manners and social condition of the . . . population of the West Indies. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1833. F\* 23. 25-26.
- Carmichael** (Rev. Alexander). Believers mortification of sin by the spirit: or, Gospel-holiness advanced by the power of the Holy Ghost . . . Whereunto is added the authors three last sermons, on Gen. 3, 15. [With a preface by T. Lye.] 8 Lond., 1677. C\* 30. 7.
- Essay on hypocrisy. (Originally printed 1730.) [R.T.S. 9.] *Cameron Coll.* 12° [Edin., 1793?] C.R. 9. 5. 15/7.
- Carmichael** (Alexander) *LL.D.*, ed. and tr. Carmina Gadelica. Hymns and incantations, with illustrative notes on words, rites, and customs, dying and obsolete; orally collected in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, and translated into English, etc. *Gael. and Eng. Port.* 2 vols. 4 Edin., 1900. Zs. 3. 8-9.
- Grazing and agrestic customs of the Outer Hebrides . . . Reprinted from the Report of the Crofter Royal Commission. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1884. C.R. 4. 6. 14.
- Carmichael** (Andrew). Disquisitions on the theology and metaphysics of Scripture, with strictures on various current opinions, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1840. D. 17. 89-90.
- An essay on such physical considerations as are connected with man's ultimate destination, the essential constitution of superior beings, and the presumptive unity of nature. 8° Dublin, 1830. N\* 28. 38.
- [—] The metropolis. [A poem.] *Anon.* 2nd ed. 12° Dublin, 1805. \*S. 33. 67/3.
- [—] The second part of The metropolis. *Anon.* 3rd ed. 12° Dublin, 1806. \*S. 33. 67/3.
- Carmichael** (Archibald N.). Greek verbs; their leading formations, defects and irregularities, etc. 8° Lond., 1841. \*T. 7. 18.
- Carmichael** (David Freemantle). A manual of the district of Vizagapatam, in the Presidency of Madras, etc. *Map and ports.* 8° Madras, 1869. Zm. 2. 5.
- Carmichael** (Frederick). Sermons on several important subjects. 8 Edin., 1753. Zz. 11. 36.
- Imperfect. wanting title-page and all after p. 398.*
- [Carmichael]** (Gershomus). Breviuscula introductio ad logicam. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. Preface signed G. C. 8 Edin., 1722. EE\* 10. 16.
- *Another copy.* In T. 23. 82.
- Carmichael** (James) *M.D.* Disease in children: a manual for students and practitioners. *Ill.* [Pentland's Stud. Man.] 8 Edin., 1892. Ft.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.R.

- Carmichael (James)** *Minister of Haddington*. Grammaticae Latinae, de etymologia, liber secundus, ex vetustissimis artis et linguae auctoribus depromptus, etc.  
*Drummond Coll.* 4° Cantebrigiae, 1587. De. 3. 48.
- Carmichael (James)** *of Edinburgh*. Various tracts concerning the peerage of Scotland, collected from the public records, original instruments and authentic manuscripts; to which is annexed an appendix, containing many original papers, and... an... account of the foundation of the principality of Scotland, etc. 4° Edin., 1791. V\* 25. 9/7.  
 — *Another copy.* V\* 26. 7/5.
- Carmichael (James)** *of Stirlingshire*. Corn-laws. Remarks on Mr. McCulloch's 'Statement' illustrative of the policy of a fixed duty on foreign corn. 8° Edin., 1842. P. 339/14.
- Carmichael (James Smyth)**. Tentamen... inaug. de paralyysi. 8° Edin., 1764. Att. 74. 7. 5/12.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 7/9.
- Carmichael (Rebekah)** *afterwards Mrs. HAY*. Poems. 8° Edin., 1790. S. 15/1. 23/3.
- Carmichael (Richard)**. Clinical lectures on venereal diseases... Reported by S. Gordon, etc. Ill. 8° Dublin, 1842. \*H. 3. 8.  
 — An essay on the effects of carbonate of iron upon cancer; with an inquiry into the nature of that disease. 8° Dublin, 1806. In H. 2. 6.  
 — An essay on the nature of scrofula, with evidence of its origin from disorder of the digestive organs, etc. 8° Lond., 1810. In \*H. 2. 31.  
 — An essay on the origin and nature of tuberculous and cancerous diseases. 8° Dublin, 1836. LL. 117. 6. 13/10.  
 — An essay on venereal diseases and the uses and abuses of mercury in their treatment. 2nd ed. Ill. 8° Lond., 1825. \*H. 4. 21.  
 — An essay on the venereal diseases which have been confounded with syphilis, and the symptoms which exclusively arise from that poison. Ill. 4° Dublin, 1814. \*H. 1. 8.  
 — An introductory lecture to a course of anatomy, physiology and surgery, delivered at the Richmond Hospital School of Medicine, Dublin, etc. 8° Dublin, 1827. LL. 117. 6. 10/2.  
 — An introductory lecture to a course of surgery delivered at the Richmond School of Medicine, Dublin, etc. 8° Lond., 1827. LL. 117. 6. 10/1.  
 — *Another copy.* In G. 15/1. 4.  
 — Observations on sciatica, and other neuralgic affections, etc. 8° Dublin, 1838. LL. 117. 6. 9/3.  
 — Observations on the symptoms and... distinctions of venereal diseases, etc. 8° Lond., 1818. \*H. 4. 20.
- Carmichael (Robert Bell Booth)**. A treatise on the calculus of operations, designed to facilitate the processes of the differential and integral calculus and the calculus of finite differences. 8° Lond., 1853. X. 10. 15.
- Carmichael (Robert D.)**. Diophantine analysis. [Math. Mon. 16.] 8° New York, 1915. O\* 6. 12.
- Carmichael (Stephanus F.)**. Diss... inaug. de hepatitis. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/11.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17/11.
- Carmichael-Smyth (Sir James)**. Chronological epitome of the wars in the Low Countries from the Peace of the Pyrenees in 1659 to that of Paris in 1815, etc. 8° Lond., 1825. Q\* 26. 13.  
 — Plans of the attacks upon Antwerp, Bergen-op-Zoom... Rocroy, by the British and Prussian armies in the campaigns of 1814 and 1815. With explanatory remarks. Author. 2 [Cambray, 1817?] O\* 16. 35.
- Carmichael-Smyth (James)** *M.D.* See SMYTH (J. C.)
- Carmichael (Joannes)**. Diss... inaug. de fermentatione, et quibusdam mutationibus inde pendentibus. 8° Edin., 1787. Att. 78. 7. 13/4.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 14/4.
- Carmignani (Giovanni)**. Teoria delle leggi della sicurezza sociale. 4 tom. 8° Pisa, 1831-32. E\* 31. 11-14.
- Carmina appositae ad Pasquillū** Anno 1522. Dedicatory letter by J. Mazoechius. Reid Bq. 8° (Rome, 1522.) RE. 5. 83.

- Carmina illustrium poetarum Italarum**. See TOSCANUS (J. M.) *ed.*
- Carminati (Bassiano)**. B. C. hygiene, therapeutice et materia medica. Ed. 2a. Tom. 1. 8° Lipsiae, 1792. \*I. 30. 2.  
 — Igiene, terapeutica e materia medica del Professore C. Tradotte e compendiate dal Dott. F. E. Acerbi. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Napoli, 1816. \*I. 21. 25.  
 — B. C. ... opuscula therapeutica. Vol. 1. 8° Ticini, 1788. \*G. 22. 31.  
 — Ricerche sulla natura e sugli usi del succo gastrico in medicina e in chirurgia. 4° Milano, 1785. \*G. 25. 8.
- Carminum proverbialium**, totius humanæ vitæ statum breviter deliniantium, necnon utilem de moribus doctrinam in eunde proponientium, loci communes, in gratiam iuventutis selecti. (By S. A. I.) 8° Londini, 1588. N\* 31. 31.  
*Incomplete, wanting all after p. 212.*  
 — *Another ed.* 12° Edinburgi. 1701. N\* 33. 48.
- Carminum rariorum macaronicorum delectus**. See DUNCAN (A.) *Sen., M.D., ed.*
- Carnac (Edward Stirling Rivett)**. See RIVETT-CARNAC.
- Carnahan (David Hobart)**. Jean d'Abundance: a study of his life, and three of his works. [Illinois Univ. Stud. iii, 5, i.e. Bull. vii, 1.] 8° Urbana-Champaign, 1909. Bl. 8. 3.
- Carnandet (Jean)** *ed.* See ACTA SANCTORUM... Ed. noviss.
- Carnaro (Lewis)**. See CORNARO.
- Carnarvon**. Registrum, vulgariter nuncupatum 'The Record of Caernarvon'; e codice ms<sup>o</sup> Harleiano 696 descriptum. [Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. Record Comm.] 2° Lond., 1838. Sr. 3.
- Carnarvon (Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, 4th Earl of)**. The archæology of Berkshire: an address delivered to the Archæological Association at Newbury, Sept. 12, 1859. 8° Lond., 1859. In Yv. 10. 50.  
 — Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon, and notes on their religion. 8° Lond., 1860. Bh. 3. 20.
- Carnarvon (Henry John George Herbert, 3rd Earl of)**. The Moor [a poem]. By Lord Porchester. 8° Lond., 1825. Zs. 6. 43.  
 — [—] Portugal and Galicia, with a review... of the Basque provinces, and... remarks on recent events in Spain, etc. Anon. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1836. \*F. 18. 94-95.  
 — 3rd ed. [Murray's Home and Col. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1848. Bh. 6. 19.  
 — Reminiscences of Athens and the Morea, extracts from a journal of travels in Greece in 1839. By the late Earl of Carnarvon... Ed. by his son, etc. Map. 8° Lond., 1869. P\* 15/1. 7.
- Carnatic (The) question stated**. 8° Lond., 1808. P. 189/1.
- Carnazza-Amari (Giuseppe)**. Traité de droit international public en temps de paix. Tr. en français et précédé d'une étude sur l'état actuel du droit des gens en Italie, par Montanari-Revest. Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1880. Yr. 5. 9.  
*Tom. 2 wanting.*
- [Carne (Elizabeth T.)]** Three months' rest at Pau, in the winter and spring of 1859. By John Altrayd Witterly. 8° Lond., 1860. Bh. 4. 18.
- [Carne (John)]** Exiles of Palestine. By the author of Letters from the East. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1831. LL. 122. 4. 33-35.  
 — Letters from the East, etc. 8° Lond., 1826. P. 10. 18.  
 — Lives of eminent missionaries. Ill. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1832-35. Zq. 12. 16-18.  
*Vol. 3 is entitled 'Lives of eminent Roman Catholic missionaries.'*  
 — Recollections of travels in the East, forming a continuation of the Letters from the East. 8° Lond., 1830. \*P. 30. 59.  
 — Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor, &c., illustrated. In a series of views drawn... by W. H. Bartlett, W. Purser, etc. With descriptions of the plates by J. C., etc. 4° Lond. [1836-38.] \*F. 16/1. 29-31.  
 — [—] Tales of the West. Anon. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. LL. 120. 3. 52-53.

- Carné** (Louis Marie de). Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese Empire... with a notice of the author by the Count de Carné. Tr. from the French. *Map.*  
S Lond., 1872. Ae. 4. 2.
- Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.** Year Book for 1911—  
S Washington, 1912— Att. 77. 6.
- **DIVISION OF ECONOMICS AND HISTORY.** [Publication No. 1.]  
S<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1915. Bf. 2. 42.
- **DIVISION OF INTERCOURSE AND EDUCATION.** Publication No. 1—  
S Washington, 1914— Bf. 2. 41.
- Report of acting director of the Division of Intercourse and Education.  
S<sup>o</sup> n.p., 1916. Att. 77. 6.
- **DIVISION OF INTERNATIONAL LAW.** Pamphlet No. 1—  
S Washington, 1914— Bf. 2. 43.
- Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching.** 2nd annual report of the President and Treasurer.  
S New York, 1907— Att. 77. 6.
- **Bulletin 2—**  
4<sup>o</sup> New York, 1908— Ap. 3. 1.
2. Pritchett. Financial status of the professor in America and in Germany. 1908.
3. Pritchett. Standard forms for financial reports of colleges. 1910.
4. Flexner. Medical education in the United States and Canada. 1910.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.
5. Cooke. Academic and industrial efficiency. 1910.
6. Flexner. Medical education in Europe. 1912.
- Carnegie Institution of Washington.** The Carnegie Institution of Washington. Founded by Andrew Carnegie. Scope and organization. *Ill.*  
S Washington, 1909. Av.
- *Another ed.* S<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1911. Av.
- *Another copy.* Av.
- **Publications.** Av.
- For the separate works published by the Institution see under the individual authors.*
- **Publications.** Price list, classified descriptive lists and index of authors [to 1912].  
S [Washington] 1912. Av.
- *Another issue* [to 1915].  
S<sup>o</sup> [Washington] 1915. Av.
- **Year book.** No. 1—  
S<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1903— Av.
- *ed.* See CLASSICS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW.
- **DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY.** *ed.* Contributions to American economic history. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 215 A.]  
S<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1915. Av.
- **DEPARTMENT OF MARINE BIOLOGY.** Papers... Vols. 7-8. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 211-212.]  
S<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1915. Av.
- For previous vols. see TORTUGAS LABORATORY. Papers, etc.*
- Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland.** 2nd-annual report... 1903—  
S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1903— Nn. 4.
- Carnegie** (Family of). See FRASER (Sir W.). History of the Carnegies, Earls of Southesk.
- Carnegie** (Andrew). The empire of business. *Port.*  
S Lond., 1903. M\* 15/1. 52.
- The industrial future of the nations. A Rectorial address... University of St. Andrews... Oct. 1902.  
S<sup>o</sup> Manchester, 1903. P. 1278 5.
- James Watt. [Famous Scots Ser.]  
S Edin. [1905.] R\* 7. 34.
- The path to peace upon the seas. [Peace Soc.]  
S Lond., 1909. P. 1309/7.
- Problems of to-day. Wealth. Labour. Socialism.  
S Lond., 1908. Bo. 7. 69.
- Round the world.  
S Lond. [1884.] P\* 11. 15.
- Speech... at the annual meeting of the Peace Society in the Guildhall, London, May 24th, 1910. [Peace Soc.]  
S Lond., 1910. P. 1309/6.
- William Chambers: an address delivered at the Chambers Institution. Peebles, Oct. 19, 1909.  
S Edin., n.d. P. 1309/5.
- Carnegie** (James) 6th Earl of Southesk. See SOUTHESK.
- Carnegie** (Joannes). Diss... inaug. de typhi curatione.  
S Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 8/8.

- Carnegy** (Carolus Hay). Disput... inaug. de venarum inflammatione.  
S Edin., 1830. Att. 88. 4. 3/5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 4/5.
- Carnegy** (Jacobus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. ii, Lib. xix Digest. Locati conducti.  
4 Edin., 1811. P. 1030/5.
- Carnegy** (Patricius). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxxvii, Tit. vii Digest. De dotis collatione. 4 Edin., 1819. P. 1029 21.
- Carnegy** (Robertus). Diss... inaug... de ulcusculis venereis penis.  
S Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4 15.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 5 15.
- Carnell** (P. P.). A treatise on family wine-making, calculated for making excellent wines from the various fruit of this united country, etc. S Lond., 1814. H. 18. 3 3.
- Carnelley** (Thomas). Physico-chemical constants. Melting and boiling point tables. 2 vols.  
2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1885-87. Zd. 2. 19-20.
- Carneri** (Bartholomaeus). Grundlegung der Ethik.  
S Wien, 1881. N\* 11. 59.
- Carnhuanawc** (Thomas Price, called). See PRICE.
- Carnie** (Jacobus). Diss... inaug. de frigore et calore, viribusque eorum et effectibus in corpus humanum.  
S Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/12.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17/12.
- Carnochan** (John Murray). A treatise on the etiology, pathology, and treatment of congenital dislocations of the head of the femur. *Ill.*  
S New York, 1850. \*H. 2. 48.
- Carnot** (Joseph François Claude). Examen des lois... 1819 et... 1820, relatives à la répression des abus de la liberté de la presse, etc. Nouv. éd. S Paris, 1821. E. 7. 3.
- Carnot** (Lazare Nicolas Marguerite) Comte. Correspondance générale de Carnot, publ. avec des notes historiques et biographiques par E. Charavay. *Port.* Tom. 1— [Coll. des doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France.]  
S Paris, 1892— Yq. 1. 16<sup>1</sup>.
- De la corrélation des figures de géométrie.  
S Paris, an ix, 1801. \*I. 19. 78.
- Géométrie de position. 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, an xi, 1803. O. 8. 9.
- *Another copy.* \*O. 20. 11.
- Mémoire adressé au Roi, en juillet 1814, etc. *Port.*  
S Bruxelles, 1814. V. 18. 65/4.
- Letter to Mons. L. N. M. C. ... [on his Memoir addressed to Louis XVIII]. By an Englishman. Signed R. S.  
S Lond., 1814. \*EE. 3. 22/2.
- Mémoire sur la relation qui existe entre les distances respectives de cinq points quelconques pris dans l'espace; suivi d'un essai sur la théorie des transversales. *Pfs.*  
4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1806. Yg. 11. 35.
- Principes fondamentaux de l'équilibre et du mouvement.  
S Paris, an xi, 1803. O. 12. 20.
- Réflexions sur la métaphysique du calcul infinitésimal, etc. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. S Paris, 1839. I\* 18. 10.
- Réflexions on the metaphysical principles of the infinitesimal analysis... Tr. by W. R. Browell.  
S Oxford, 1832. P. 605 3.
- See TISSOT (P. F.). Mémoires historiques et militaires sur C., etc.
- Carnot** (Nicolas Léonard Sadi). Réflexions sur la puissance motrice du feu et sur les machines propres à développer cette puissance.  
S Paris, 1824. Yx. 10. 119.
- *Another ed.* (And Lettre... par H. Carnot. Notice biographique sur S. C. Extrait des notes inédites de S. C.) *Port. and facs.* 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1878. Yx. 2. 78/3.
- Betrachtungen über die bewegende Kraft des Feuers und die zur Entwicklung dieser Kraft geeigneten Maschinen... (1824). Übersetzt und hrsg. von W. Ostwald's Klass. 37.]  
S Leipzig, 1892. Ad. 5.
- See MAGIE (W. F.) tr. and ed. The second law of thermodynamics: memoirs by C. Clausius and Thomson.
- Carnot** (Paul). See GILBERT (A. N.) and C. (P.)
- Carnot** (Sadi). See CARNOT (N. L. S.)
- Carnota** (John Athelstane Smith, comde da). Memoirs of Field Marshal the Duke de Saldanha, with selections from his correspondence. *Port. and maps.* 2 vols.  
S Lond., 1880. Zr. 4. 9-10.

- Carnoy** (Émile Henry) and **Nicolaïdès** (Jean). *Traditions populaires de l'Asie Mineure*. [Litt. pop. 28.] 12° Paris, 1889. Zt. 11. 58.
- Carnoy** (Henry). See **CARNOY** (É. H.)
- Caro** (—). *Bewegungs- und Sinnesvorstellungen der Menschen in ihren Beziehungen zu seiner Grosshirnoberfläche*. Ill. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmamsdorf, Samml. N. F. v. 100.] 8° Hamburg, 1890. Zv. 5.
- Caro** (Annibale). *Commento di Ser Agresto da Ficaruolo [A. C.] sopra la prima ficata del Padre Siceo [F. M. Molza]*. See **ARETINO** (P.). *Capricciosi & piaceuoli ragionamenti*. 1660. \*E. 32. 4.
- *Lettere . . . colla vita dell' autore scritta da A. F. Seghezzi*. Port. 3 vols. [Class. Ital.] Reid Bq. 8° Milano, 1807. RF. 6. 29-31.
- *Delle lettere . . . scritte a nome del Cardinale A. Farnese*. 3 vols. [Class. Ital.] Reid Bq. 8° Milano, 1807. RF. 6. 32-34.
- Caro** (Elmie Marie). *Études morales sur le temps présent*. 3° éd. 8° Paris, 1875. N° 15/1. 17.
- *La fin du dix-huitième siècle . . . Études et portraits*. 2° éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1881. \*M. 15/1. 21<sup>2</sup>.
- *George Sand . . . Tr. by G. Masson*. Port. [Great French Writers.] 8° Lond., 1888. Bt. 4. 3.
- *L'idée de Dieu et ses nouveaux critiques*. 4° éd. 8° Paris, 1873. N° 15/1. 16.
- *M. Littré et le positivisme*. 8° Paris, 1883. Zp. 10. 17.
- *Mélanges et portraits*. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1888. \*M. 15/1. 31<sup>2</sup>.
- *Philosophie et philosophes*. 8° Paris, 1888. Ze. 9. 10.
- *Poètes et romanciers*. 8° Paris, 1888. Zs. 12. 111.
- *Problèmes de morale sociale, etc.* 8° Paris, 1876. N° 13. 70.
- *Variétés littéraires*. 8° Paris, 1889. \*M. 15/1. 4.
- Caro** (Nicodème), **Ludwig** (A.) and **Vogel** (J. H.). *Handbuch für Acetylen in technischer und wissenschaftlicher Hinsicht*. Hrsg. von J. H. Vogel. Ill. 8° Braunschweig, 1904. U\* 14. 29.
- Caro** (Rodrigo). *Antigüedades y chorographia de la ilustrísima ciudad de Sevilla. Y chorographia de su convento juridico o antigua chancilleria, etc.* 2 Sevilla, 1634. Yk. 2. 15.
- Carocci** (Gnido). *Il Valdarno da Firenze al mare*. Ill. [Coll. di monog. ill. i. 20.] 8° Bergamo, 1906. V\* 10.
- Carolath** (Emil. Prinz von Schönauich-). See **SCHÖNAICH-CAROLATH**.
- Caroline Amelia Elizabeth**, *Consort of George IV. King of Great Britain*. *An address to the Queen*. 8° Lond., 1821. EE. 11. 18/10.
- *Memoirs*. See **JOURNAL OF AN ENGLISH TRAVELLER**.
- Caroline Matilda**, *Consort of Christian VII, King of Denmark and Norway*. *Memoir*. See **KEITH** (Sir R. M.). *Memoirs and correspondence*.
- *Memoir*. See **SMYTH** (Mrs. G.). *The romance of diplomacy*.
- *Life and times*. See **WRAXALL** (Sir F. C. L.).
- Caroline Westerley**; or, *the young traveller from Ohio, etc.* [Harper's Miscell. vol. 8.] 12° Lond., 1834. \*V. 33. 79/2.
- Caroline Wilhelmina**, *Consort of George II, King of Great Britain*. *To Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales, with the tragedy of Cato, Nov. 1714, etc.* See **ADDISON** (Rt. Hon. J.).
- Caroloiades**; or, *the rebellion of forty-one*. See **HOWARD** (Hon. E.) *Dramatist*.
- Carolus**. See also **CHARLES**.
- Carolus**, *a Sancto Antonio, Patavino*. C. . . epigrammata aliqua. See **ERYTHRAEUS** (J. N.). I. N. E. *epistolae ad diversos, etc.* 1645-49. \*V. 34. 24/1.
- Carolus** (Joannes Samuel). See **STAHL** (G. E.) *præf.*
- Caron** (Joannes Carolus Felix). *Réfutation du premier mémoire de la clinique chirurgicale de M. Pelletan, etc.* 8° Paris, n.d. H. 18. 40/1.

- Caron** (Jules). *The principles of French grammar, etc.* 10th ed. 12° Edin., 1865. C.R. 10. 6. 24.
- Caron** (Raymond). *Remonstrantia Hibernorum contra Lovanienses Ultramontanasque Censuras, de incommutabili regum imperio subditorumque fidelitate et obedientia indispensabili: ex SS. Scripturis, patribus, theologis, &c. vindicata. Cum duplici appendice: una, de libertate Gallicana: altera, contra infallibilitatem Pontificis Romani*. 3 pts. 2° [Lond. ?] 1665. R\* 17. 33.
- Caron de Beaumarchais** (Pierre-Augustin). See **BEAUMARCHAIS**.
- Carosi** (Jean Philippe de). See **CAROSI** (Johann Philipp von).
- Carosi** (Johann Philipp von). *Essai d'une lithographie de Mloén*. 8° Dresde, 1777. Att. 77. 7. 3/1.
- Carotti** (Giulio). *Le opere di Leonardo, Bramante e Raffaello*. Ill. 8° Milano, 1905. V\* 10. 4.
- Carpaccio** (Vittorio). *Life and works*. See **MOLMENTI** (P. G.) and **LUDWIG** (G.).
- Carpani** (Giuseppe). *Le Haydine; ovvero, lettere su la vita e le opere del celebre maestro Giuseppe Haydn*. Port. 8° Milano, 1812. R\* 30. 41/1.
- *Ed. 2a . . . accresciuta*. Port. 8° Padova, 1823. Yf. 11. 42/1.
- See **BEYLE** (H.) [ed. and tr.] *The life of Haydn, in a series of letters written at Vienna [originally written in Italian by G. Carpani], etc.*
- *Le Rossiniane; ossia, lettere musico-teatrali, etc.* Port. 8° Padova, 1824. Yf. 11. 42/2.
- Carpegna** (Gasparo) *Card.* See **MONTERCHI** (G.). *Rariora maximi moduli numismata selecta ex bibliotheca . . . C. Carpegnae*.
- Carpentarius** (Jacobus). J. C. . . admonitio ad Thessalum Academiæ Parisiensis methodicum, de aliquot capitibus Proœmii Mathematici. Quæ continet eiusdem C. prælectiones in sphaeram. 8° Parisiis, 1567. N. 15/1. 28/3.
- J. C. . . contra importunas Rami actiones senatus decreto nuper confirmati oratio, habita initio professionis, etc. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Parisiis, 1566. De. 5. 89/1.
- J. C. . . oratio quam in auditorio regio, cum interpretationem sphaeræ & logici organi aggredieretur, de sua professione habuit, contra quorundam calumnias, etc. 8° Parisiis, 1567. N. 15/1. 28/4.
- *Another copy.* *Drummond Coll.* De. 5. 89/2.
- J. C. . . orationes tres pro jure professionis suæ in Senatu ex tempore habitæ contra importunas Rami actiones. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Parisiis, 1566. De. 5. 89/3.
- *Another copy.* N. 15/1. 28/2.
- *Platonis cum Aristotele in universa philosophia comparatio. Quæ hoc commentario in Aleinoi Institutionem ad eiusdem Platonis doctrinam [with a Latin version of the text of Aleinois] explicatur. Authore J. C., etc. (And Pars posterior . . . quæ de animorum immortalitate, de fato & libero arbitrio disputationem continet . . . Adj. est eiusdem C. defensio contra quandam Logodædum, prius interpretationis Aleinoi calumniatorem.)* 2 pts. (in 1). J. Sandelands, 1604. 4° Parisiis, 1573. N° 23. 8.
- *Another copy.* N° 23. 10.
- coll. See **ARISTOTLE**. [SELECTIONS.] *Descriptionis universæ naturæ . . . pars prior (and pars posterior)*.
- Carpentarius** (Petrus). *Epistola ad Franciscum Portum . . . in qua docetur persecutiones ecclesiarum Galliae non culpa eorum qui religionem profitentur, sed eorum qui factionem . . . fovebant, accidisse. Et . . . responsio F. Porti Cretensis, pro Causariorum . . . innocentia*. 4° [Geneva ?] 1573. Dh. 5. 25.
- Carpenter** (Alfred). *Preventive medicine in relation to the public health . . . Being lectures and addresses, etc.* 8° Lond., 1877. F. 7. 32.
- *Some points in the physiological and medical aspect of sewage irrigation . . . To which is also appended a paper on the influence of sewer gas on the public health. Plan.* 8° Lond., 1870. P. 292/13.
- Carpenter** (Edward). See **SIME** (A. H. M.). *Edward Carpenter: his ideas and ideals*.

**arpenter** (Elias). An apology for faith and detection of existing errors subversive of the truth, with a selection of communications from the invisible world announcing the Redeemer's triumphant appearance, etc.  
8° Lond., 1814. D\* 25. 20/6.

**arpenter** (H. C. A.). Die Deklation in der nordhunnbrischen Evangelienübersetzung der Lindisfarner Handschrift. [Bonner Stud. z. engl. Phil. 2.]  
8° Bonn, 1910. In \*T. 11. 18<sup>1</sup>.

**arpenter** (James). See NASMYTH (J.) and C. (I.)

**arpenter** (John) *Town Clerk of London*. Memoir. See BREWER (T.)

— comp. See LIBER ALBUS.

**arpenter** (Joseph Estlin). The Bible in the nineteenth century. Eight lectures. 8° Lond., 1903. \*B. 12. 27.

— The composition of the Hexateuch, an introduction with select lists of words and phrases... and an appendix on laws and institutions by G. Harford.  
8° Lond., 1902. \*B. 13. 52.

— The first three Gospels, their origin and relations, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1890. \*B. 15/1. 30.

— The historical Jesus and the theological Christ. 8° Lond., 1911. \*B. 7. 45.

— The place of immortality in religious belief : a discourse. 8° Lond., 1898. Zb. 7. 18.

— The relation of Jesus to His age and our own, etc. [Essex Hall Lect. 1895.] 8° Lond., 1895. Zb. 7. 19.

— joint-ed. See BUDDHAGHOSA. The Sumaṅgala-Vilāsinī.

— joint-ed. See DĪGHA-NĪKĀYA. The D. N.

— See WICKSTEED (P. H.), C. (J. E.) and HORPS (J. P.)

— and Wicksteed (Philip Henry). Studies in theology. 8° Lond., 1903. \*B. 15/1. 71.

**Carpenter** (Josephus Mason). Diss. ... inaug. de dysenteria. 8° Edin., 1794. Att. 79. 7. 17/5.

— Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 18 5.

**Carpenter** (Lant). An examination of the charges made against Unitarians and Unitarianism, and the improved version, by ... Dr. Magee ... in his 'Discourses ... on atonement and sacrifice'; with some strictures on the statements of the Bishop of St. David's, Dr. Hales, Dean Graves, etc. 8° Bristol, 1820. \*D. 27. 45.

— A review of the labours, opinions, and character of Rajah Rammohun Roy ... a series of illustrative extracts from his writings; and a biographical memoir, etc. 8° Lond., 1833. EE. 10. 19 1.

— See MANNING (J.) *Pastor of Exeter*. A discourse occasioned by the death of ... J. P. Estlin ... To which is subjoined the funeral service by L. C.

— See SHEPHERD (W.) *Unitarian minister*. JOYCE (J.) and C. (L.)

**Carpenter** (Mary). *For the anonymous work 'Female life in prison' wrongly ascribed to M. C. see ROBINSON (F. W.)*

— Six months in India. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1868. Bi. 5. 29-30.

**Carpenter** (Philip Herbert). See ETHERIDGE (R.) *the Younger* and C. (P. H.)

**Carpenter** (Philip Pearsall). Catalogue of the collection of Mazatlan shells. See BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. Catalogue, etc. 1857. Yy. 5. 88.

— The mollusks of Western North America. [Smithsonian Miscell. Coll. 10.] 8° Washington, 1872. Sd. 6.

— See LEA (L.), C. (P. P.), etc.

**Carpenter** (Richard). Experience, historie and divinitie; divided into five books, etc. 8° Lond., 1642. C\* 30. 10.

**Carpenter** (Rolla Clinton) and **Diederichs** (Herman). Experimental engineering and manual for testing ... 7th ed. rewritten and enlgd. 8° New York, 1911. X. 4. 89.

**Carpenter** (Stephen Cullen) ed. Select American speeches forensic and parliamentary, with prefatory remarks, being a sequel to Dr. Chapman's select speeches. 2 vols. 8° Philadelphia, 1815. \*F. 27. 19-20.

**Carpenter** (Thomas). The American senator; or, a copious and impartial report of the debates in the Congress of the United States, including all treaties ... which occur during the present session, being the second of the Fourth Congress. 3 vols. 8° Philadelphia, 1796-97. \*F. 27. 22-24.

**Carpenter** (Thorne M.). A comparison of methods for determining the respiratory exchange of man. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 216.] 8° Washington, 1915. Av.  
— See BENEDICT (F. G.) and C. (T. M.)

**Carpenter** (William) *Editor of the 'Political Letter'*. The political text book, comprising a view of the origin and objects of government ... Compiled from the best authorities. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1833. Zo. 12. 79.

**Carpenter** (William) *of Chelsea*. The perils of policy-holders, and the liabilities of life-offices; a first letter addressed to ... W. E. Gladstone, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1860. P. 610/19.

**Carpenter** (William) *of Islington*. The Biblical companion; or, an introduction to the reading and study of the Holy Scriptures ... Compiled from the best authors, etc. Map. 8° Lond., 1836. A\* 1. 17.

— An examination of Scripture difficulties, elucidating nearly seven hundred passages in the Old and New Testaments, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1829. D. 18. 8.

— A popular introduction to the study of the Holy Scriptures, etc. 8° Lond., 1826. C\* 26. 7.

— Popular lectures on Biblical criticism and interpretation. 8° Lond., 1829. C\* 26. 6.

— Scripture natural history; or, a descriptive account of the zoology, botany, and geology of the Bible, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1828. \*L. 3. 19.

— ed. See CRITICA BIBLICA.

**Carpenter** (William Benjamin). Animal physiology, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1847. L. 13. 30.

— New ed. [Bohn's Sci. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1859. K\* 14. 33.

— Inaugural dissertation on the physiological inferences to be deduced from the structure of the nervous system in the invertebrated classes of animals. *Prize Th. Pls.* 8° Edin., 1839. LL. 117. 6. 11/9.

— Two other copies. P. 599/7; Att. 88. 4. 16/5.

— Is man an automaton? A lecture ... under the auspices of the Glasgow Science Lectures Association. Ill. 8° Lond., 1875. P. 615/2.

— A manual of physiology, including physiological anatomy. Ill. 8° Lond., 1846. H. 7. 25.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1856. H. 7. 26.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1865. M.R.R.

— Mechanical philosophy and its application to the arts. [Pop. Cycl. of Nat. Sci.] 8° Lond., 1843. O. 14. 69.

— Mechanical philosophy, horology and astronomy. 8° Lond., 1848. X. 14. 49.

— Another ed. [Bohn's Sci. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1854. X. 14. 49\*.

— Mesmerism, spiritualism, &c., historically and scientifically considered. Being two lectures, etc. 8° Lond., 1877. N\* 15/1. 9.

— The microscope and its revelations. Ill. 8° Lond., 1856. X. 7. 24.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1862. X. 14. 63.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1868. \*Y. 7. 1.

— 5th ed., prepared with the assistance of H. J. Slack. 8° Lond., 1875. \*Y. 7. 17.

— 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1881. R.R.

— 7th ed. ... reconstructed ... by ... W. H. Dallinger. 8° Lond., 1891. Ft.

— Another copy. M.R.R.

— 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1901. Ft.

— Nature and man: essays scientific and philosophical ... with an introductory memoir by J. E. Carpenter. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1888. L\* 14. 31.

— On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors, in health and disease. *Prize essay.* 12° Lond., 1850. I. 14. 8.



**Carpenter** (William Benjamin) [*continued*]. Oration delivered before . . . the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, at . . . their centenary, Feb. 17, 1837, etc.

8° Edin., 1837. In G. 18. 84.  
— *Two other copies.* L.L. 117. 4. 16/11; V. 15/2. 2/8.  
— The physiology of temperance and total abstinence, etc.

8° Lond., 1853. Zz. 11. 69.  
— Principles of general and comparative physiology, etc. Ill.

8° Lond., 1839. \*G. 3. 11.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1841. \*G. 3. 24.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1851. G. 9. 29.

— *Another copy.* G. 1. 13.

— 4th ed. Principles of comparative physiology. Ill.

8° Lond., 1854. F\* 11. 13.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— Principles of human physiology, with their chief applications to psychology, pathology, therapeutics, hygiene, and forensic medicine. Ill.

8° Lond., 1842. \*G. 3. 16\*.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1846. \*H. 8. 5.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1853. \*H. 11. 12.

— 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1855. F. 9. 1.

— 6th ed. Ed. by H. Power. 8° Lond., 1864. F\* 3. 2.

— 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1869. F. 4. 23.

— 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1876. F\* 1. 43.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— 9th ed. 8° Lond., 1881. M.R.R.

— Principles of mental physiology, with their applications to the training and discipline of the mind, and the study of its morbid conditions. Ill.

8° Lond., 1874. \*N. 1. 40.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1876. R.R.

— 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1881. \*N. 6. 58.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

— 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1896. XX. 15. 95.

— Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. New ed.

8° Lond., 1848. K. 7. 8.

— *Another ed.* Ed. by E. Lankester. [Bohn's Sci. Lib.]

8° Lond., 1858. K. 7. 38.

— Zoology: being a systematic account of the general structure, habits, instincts, and uses of the principal families of the animal kingdom, etc. Ill.

2 vols. 8° Lond., 1848. \*L. 13. 11-12.

— New ed. . . rev. by W. S. Dallas. Ill.

2 vols. [Bohn's Sci. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1857-58. K\* 14. 6-7.

— See CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D. de). The animal kingdom . . . with additions by W. B. C.

1854. K\* 31. 22.

**Carpenter** (William Boyd) *Bp.* The permanent elements of religion, etc. 2nd ed. [Bampton Lect. 1887.]

8° Lond., 1891. \*B. 15/1. 32.

— A popular history of the Church of England, etc. Ill.

8° Lond., 1900. \*C. 15/1. 42.

— The religious spirit in the poets.

8° Lond., 1900. \*C. 15/1. 41.

— See BOOK BY BOOK. Popular studies on the canon of Scripture . . . By . . . the Lord Bishop of Ripon, etc.

**Carpenter** (William Henry) *Historian.* See ARTHUR (T. S.) and C. (W. H.)

**Carpenter** (William Henry) *Philologist.* Grundriss der neu-landischen Grammatik.

8° Leipzig, 1881. In Yt. 9. 25.

**Carpenter** (William Hookham). Mémoires et documents inédits sur A. Van Dyck, P. P. Rubens, et autres artistes contemporains . . . Tr. de l'Anglais par Louis Hymans.

4° Anvers, 1845. R\* 24. 23.

**Carpentier** (Josephus Ignatius). Diss. . . inaug. de peripneumonia vera.

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1799. P. 1064/8.

**Carpentier** (L. J. M.). See NOEL (F. J. M.) and C. (L. J. M.)

**Carpentier** (Pierre). Alphabetum tironianum: seu notas tironis explicandi methodus, cum pluribus Ludovici Pii chartis . . . ad historiam & jurisdictionem . . . pertinentibus. Ad J. Mabillonii de re diplomatica libros supplementum alter.

2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1747. O. 15. 49.

**Carpentier** (Pierre) [*continued*]. Glossarium novum ad scriptores medii aevi, cum Latinis tum Gallicis; seu supplementum ad auctiorem glossarii Cangiani editionem . . . Adjuncta est Cangii dissertatio de inferioris aevi aut imperi numismatibus, etc. 4 tom.

2° Parisiis, 1766. T\* 16. 12-15.

— See DU CANGE (Charles du Fresne, sieur). Glossarium mediae et infimae Latinitatis . . . cum supplementis integris P. C.

**Carpin** (Jean du Plan). See PLANO CARPINI.

**Carpine** (Giovanni del Pian di). See PLANO CARPINI.

**Carpue** (Joseph Constantine). A description of the muscles of the human body . . . with the synonyma of Cowper, Winslow . . . and the new nomenclature of Dumas, etc. Ill.

4° Lond., 1801. In G. 16. 35.

— A history of the high operation for the stone, by incision above the pubis . . . and an account of the various methods of lithotomy, etc.

8° Lond., 1819. \*H. 23. 55.

**Carpus** (Jacobus Berengarius). See BERENGARIUS (J.)

**Carpzov** (Benedict). Jurisprudentia forensis Romano-Saxonica, secundum ordinem constitutionum D. Augusti Electoris Saxon. in part. iv. divisa, rerum et quaestionum in foro, praesertim Saxonico . . . occurrentium . . . definitiones judiciales succinctas . . . exhibens, etc. Ed. v.

Port. II. Hamilton. 1669. 2° Lipsiae, 1668. \*E. 17. 13.

— Practicae novae imperialis Saxonicae rerum criminalium pars i (ii. iii). Quaestionum fere universarum in materia . . . homicidiorum, fractae pacis publicae . . . (delictorum carnis, furtorum . . . processus criminalis . . . torturae . . .) ex jure civili Romano, Imperiali, Saxonico . . . decisiones . . . exhibens, etc. Ed. 5a. Port.

G. Couper, 1669. 2° Wittebergae, 1665. \*E. 18. 9.

— See HENCKELIUS (B.) *præs.*

**Carpzov** (Benedict David). B. D. C. dissertatio de pontificum Hebraeorum vestitu sacro. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 12.]

In A. 1. 12.

**Carpzov** (Christian Benedict). See BERGER (J. G.) *præs.*

**Carpzov** (Fridericus Benedictus) *resp.* See KRAUSE (J. G.) *præs.*

**Carpzov** (Gottfried Benedict). Diss. . . inaug. de charta blanca.

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1707. P. 988/19.

**Carpzov** (Johann Benedict) *Professor of Ancient Literature at Helmstadt.* Διορθώσεως ἱστορικῆς ἀποσπασμάτων, seu lectionum Flavianarum stricturae. Simul ratio lectionum . . . redditur a J. B. C. 4° Helmstadii, (1748.) P. 720/21.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de descensu Christi ad inferos, quam . . . publice tuebitur H. von der Hude.

4° Helmstadii, (1754.) P. 719/4.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de syncretismo philosophiae et theologiae revelatae, quam . . . sistit auctor C. Nahmmacher.

4° Helmstadii, (1755.) P. 756/17.

**Carpzov** (Johann Benedict) *Professor of Hebrew at Leipzig.* J. B. C. disputatio . . . de sepultura Josephi patriarchae. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 33.]

In A. 1. 33.

**Carpzov** (Johann Benedict) *Professor of Oriental Literature at Leipzig, præs.* De religione Quietistarum . . . disputabit autor J. Günther.

4° Lipsiae, (1687.) P. 728/11.

— *Another ed.* 4° Lipsiae, 1717. P. 732/4.

— Disputatio de Crethi & Plethi. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 27.]

In A. 1. 27.

— *præs.* Disputatio [sic] . . . de non speranda Lutheranorum cum Pontificiis et Calvinianis unione, quam . . . subjicit . . . J. E. Fricke.

4° Lipsiae, (1692.) P. 759/10.

— Disputatio de nummis effigiem Mosis cornutam exhibentibus. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 28.]

In A. 1. 28.

— J. B. C. exercitatio de chuppa Hebraeorum, etc. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 30.]

In A. 1. 30.

**Carpzov** (Johann Gottlob). J. G. C. . . critica sacra Veteris Testamenti, parte 1. circa textum originalem; 2. circa versiones; 3. circa pseudo-criticam G. Whistoni, sollicita, denuo recognita, hinc inde aucta et indicibus necessariis instructa, 2a vice edita. Port.

4° Lipsiae, 1748. X. 20. 3.

- arpzov** (Johann Gottlob) [continued]. A defence of the Hebrew Bible in answer to the charge of corruption brought against it by Mr. Whiston in his 'Essay towards restoring the true text of the Old Testament, &c.,' wherein Mr. Whiston's pretences are particularly examined and confuted . . . Tr. . . by M. Marcus, etc.  
8° Lond., 1729. C\* 24/1. 3.  
— J. G. C. discaleatio religiosa in loco sacro. Ex Exod. iii. 5 & Jos. v. 15. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 29.] In A. 1. 29.  
— Introductio ad libros canonicos (poeticos, propheticos) Bibliorum Veteris Testamenti omnes, praecognita critica et historica, ac autoritatis vindicias exponens, etc. Ed. 4a. 3 pts. (in 2). 4° Lipsiae, 1757, 56-57. X. 20. 1-2/1.  
Each part has a separate title-page.  
— Another copy of pts. 2-3. \*C. 23. 7.  
**arpzovius**. See CAREZOV.  
**carr** (Alexander Allan). A history of Coldingham Priory, containing a survey of the civil and ecclesiastical history of the eastern portion of Berwickshire . . . with a sketch of its geological structure, etc. Ill.  
8° Edin., 1836. Bf. 5. 23.  
**carr** (Arthur). The church and the Roman Empire. Map. New impr. [Epochs of Church Hist.]  
8° Lond., 1907. B. 14/1.  
— The Gospel according to St. Matthew, with maps, notes, and introduction. [Camb. Bible for Schools.]  
12 Cambridge, 1878. R.R.  
— Another impr. 12 Cambridge, 1890. R.R.  
**carr** (Carolus). Diss. . . inaug. de febre flava Indiae Occidentalis. 8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 11/11.  
— Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 16/2.  
**carr** (Cecil T.) ed. Select charters of trading companies, A.D. 1530-1707. [Selden Soc. 28.] 4° Lond., 1913. RL. 2.  
**carr** (Frank).] Business. By a merchant.  
W. B. Hodgson. 12° Edin., 1873. Zo. 10. 22.  
**carr** (George). Rational reform on constitutional principles, addressed to the good sense of the English nation.  
8° Lond., 1818. R\* 23. 60/1.  
**carr** (George Shoobridge). A synopsis of elementary results in pure and applied mathematics; containing propositions, formulae, and methods of analysis, with abridged demonstrations. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1880. Zd. 3. 26.  
— Another ed. Complete in 1 vol. 8° Lond., 1886. O. 2. 63.  
**carr** (Georgius). Diss. . . inaug. de pneumonia. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/13.  
— Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 17/13.  
**carr** (H. Wildon). The philosophy of change: a study of the fundamental principle of the philosophy of Bergson. 8° Lond., 1914. \*N. 15/1. 56.  
**carr** (Harvey). Visual illusion of motion during eye closure. [Psych. Rev., Monog. Suppl. vii. 3.]  
8° Lancaster, Pa., 1906. XX. 9.  
**carr** (J. Comyns) adapter. See GOETHE (J. W. von). Faust, etc.  
**carr** (Sir John). Caledonian sketches; or, a tour through Scotland in 1807. To which is prefixed an explanatory address . . . upon a recent trial. Ill.  
4° Lond., 1809. \*F. 16/1. 35.  
— Descriptive travels in the southern and eastern parts of Spain and the Balearic Isles in . . . 1809.  
4° Lond., 1811. \*F. 16/1. 54.  
— A northern summer; or, travels round the Baltic, through Denmark, Sweden, Russia, Prussia and part of Germany in . . . 1804. Ill. 4° Lond., 1805. P. 20. 45.  
— The stranger in Ireland; or, a tour in the southern and western parts of that country in . . . 1805. Ill.  
4° Lond., 1806. \*F. 16/1. 36.  
— A tour through Holland along the right and left banks of the Rhine to the south of Germany in . . . 1806. Pts. 4° Lond., 1807. \*F. 16/1. 53.  
**carr** (Mark William). A collection of Telugu proverbs [in the original text] translated, illustrated, and explained; together with some Sanskrit proverbs printed in the Devanāgarī and Telugu characters. (And A supplement . . . containing additional proverbs, an index verborum, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Madras, 1868. Zt. 3. 59.

- Carr** (Mark William) [continued] ed. Descriptive and historical papers relating to the Seven Pagodas on the Coromandel Coast. By W. Chambers, Esq., J. Goldingham, etc. Map and pls.  
Sir W. Elliot. 8° Madras, 1869. Yv. 7. 25.  
**Carr** (Richard). Dr. C.'s medicinal epistles upon several occasions, done into English as a supplement to the explanations of Sanctorius's aphorisms. By J. Quincey.  
8° Lond., 1714. G. 19. 16.  
**Carr** (Robert) Bp. The danger of evil habits. See BLAIR (H.). Four . . . sermons. 1815. \*D. 22. 81 3.  
**Carr** (Robert) Earl of Somerset. See SOMERSET.  
**Carr** (Samuel). Sermons on practical subjects. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1795. Yc. 7. 913.  
**Carr** (Thomas Swinburne). The classical pronunciation of proper names, established by citations from the Greek and Latin poets . . . with an appendix of Scripture proper names carefully accented. 12° Lond., 1842. T. 20. 26.  
— A history of Greece. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1849. \*R. 7. 24.  
— A manual of classical mythology; or, a companion to the Greek and Latin poets, etc. 12° Lond., 1846. Bn. 7. 17.  
— A new classical lexicon of biography, mythology, and geography, etc. 8° Lond., 1858. T. 19. 62.  
**[Carr (William).]** Horae momenta Cravenae; or, the Craven dialect, exemplified in two dialogues between Farmer Giles and his neighbour Bridget. To which is annexed a copious glossary. By a native of Craven. 12° Lond., 1824. In T. 22. 20.  
**[—]** The dialect of Craven in the West-Riding of the county of York, with a copious glossary . . . and exemplified by two familiar dialogues. By a native of Craven. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. T. 22. 18-19.  
**Carracci** (Annibale). Galeria nel Palazzo Farnese in Roma del . . . Duca di Parma, etc., dipinta da A. C. intagliata da J. Belli. obl. 2° [Rome] (1641.) In BB. 4. 1.  
**Carraccioli** (Charles). See CARACCIOLI.  
**Carradori** (Giovacchino). Lettera sopra la virtù anti-odontalgica di più insetti, scritta ad un amico, etc. 8° Prato, 1793. H. 18. 36/3.  
**Carranza** (Bartholomé) Abp. Summa conciliorum et pontificum a Petro usque ad Julium tertium, succinte cōplectens omnia quae alibi sparsim tradita sunt. Jac. Nairn, 1678. 12° Parisiis, 1550. B\* 31. 12.  
— Another ed. Clement Litil, 1580. 12° Parisiis, 1555. Dd. 6. 3.  
— Summa conciliorum et pontificum a Petro usque ad [sic] collecta per B. C. Adjectis . . . canonibus aliis Concilii Nicæni nuper repertis, etc. Mag. Cund., 1643. 16° [Lyons ?] 1600. B\* 32. 56.  
— Summa conciliorum a S. Petro usque ad Julium III, Pontificem Maximum . . . nunc . . . F. Sylvii . . . additionibus illustrata & aucta. Mackay Bq. 12° n.p., 1679. Hb. 9. 11.  
**Carranza** (Domingo Gonzalez). See GONZALEZ CARRANZA.  
**Carrapietti** (W. J. S.). The Salons. See INDIA. ETHNOGRAPHICAL SURVEY. Burma. No. 2. 1909. Bv. 8.  
**Carrara** (Giovanni Michele Alberto). See ALBERTUS (J. M.) Carrariensis.  
**Carrard** (Henricus). See GMELIN (C.) præf.  
**Carrasco** (Gabriel). See LATZINA (F.). La république Argentine . . . Résumé et considérations par G. C.  
**Carrasco** (Manuel). Alfonso et Juan de Valdès, leur vie et leurs écrits religieux: étude historique, etc. 8° Genève, 1880. Zr. 6. 79.  
**Carrascon** (Thomas). Carrascon. Segunda vez impreso, con mayor correccion y cuidado que la primera, etc. [Obras antiguas de los Españoles Reformados, tom. 1.] 8° [Madrid, 1847 ?] Y. 23. 68.  
— Another copy. In Yf. 7. 50.  
**Carrau** (Ludovic). Études sur la théorie de l'évolution aux points de vue psychologique, religieux et moral. 8° Paris, 1879. Zp. 10. 5.

- Carrau** (Ludovic) [*continued*]. La morale utilitaire. Exposition et critique des doctrines qui fondent la morale sur l'idée du bonheur, etc. 8° Paris, [1875.] N° 14. 7.
- La philosophie religieuse en Angleterre depuis Locke jusqu'à nos jours. 8° Paris, 1888. Ze. 6. 11.
- Carré** (François). Chronique. See BEC. ABBEY. Chronicon Beccense, etc. 1883. \*M. 3. 9.
- Carré** (Guillaume Louis Julien). Les lois de l'organisation et de la compétence des juridictions civiles, etc. 6 tom. 8° Bruxelles, 1826-29. E\* 28. 45-50.
- Les lois de la procédure civile, etc. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 6 tom. 8° Bruxelles, 1825. E\* 31. 16-21.
- Carré** (Gustave). L'enseignement secondaire à Troyes, du moyen âge à la Révolution. 8° Paris, 1888. Ze. 6. 15.
- Carré** (Léon). L'ancien Orient : études... sur l'Égypte, la Chine, l'Inde, la Perse, la Chaldée et la Palestine depuis les temps les plus reculés. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1874-75. Ym. 6. 39-42.
- Carre** (Walter Riddell). Border memories : or, sketches of prominent men and women of the Border... Ed. by J. Tait. 8° Edin., 1876. R\* 15/1. 5.
- Carré de Montgeron** (Louis Basile). La vérité des miracles opérés par l'intercession de M. de Paris démontrée contre M. l'Archevêque de Sens, etc. III. 4 Utrecht, 1737. Yf. 2. 19.
- Carrel** (Armand). History of the counter-revolution in England, for the re-establishment of Popery, under Charles II and James II... (Tr. by W. Hazlitt.) History of the reign of James II, by the Right Hon. C. J. Fox. Port. [European Lib.] 8° Lond., 1846. F. 20. 53.
- Carrel** (Jean Baptiste Nicolas Armand). See CARREL (A.)
- Carrière** (Joseph Barthélemy François). Bibliothèque littéraire, historique, et critique de la médecine, etc. Tom. 1-2. 4° Paris, 1776. \*G. 20. 38-39.
- No more published.
- Traité des propriétés, usages, et effets de la douce-amère ou solanum scandens, dans le traitement de plusieurs maladies, etc. 8° Paris, 1781. \*I. 22. 13.
- Carrick** (Andreas). Diss... inaug. de asthmate periodico. 8° Edin., 1787. Att. 78. 7. 11/8.
- Another copy. Att. 78. 7. 12/8.
- Carrick** (Andrew). Some account of the ancient earldom of Carric... To which are prefixed notices of the earldom after it came into the families of De Bruce and Stewart, by J. Maidment. 8° Edin., 1857. Q. 7. 14.
- Carrick** (George L.). Koumiss or fermented mare's milk and its uses in... consumption and other wasting diseases, etc. 8° Edin., 1881. Zi. 10. 19.
- Carrick** (John C.). The Abbey of S. Mary Newbottle : a memorial of the royal visit, 1907. 8° Selkirk, 1907. Bd. 3. 49.
- 3rd ed. 8° Selkirk, 1908. V. 5. 64.
- St. Cuthbert and St. Cuthbert's : two historical sketches... Prefatory notes by... J. Macgregor and... A. W. Williamson. III. 8° Edin., 1894. \*B. 7. 16.
- The story of the burning bush : a... narrative of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edin., 1890. \*B. 7. 15.
- Wycliffe and the Lollards. [World's Epoch-makers.] 8° Edin., 1908. Bp. 7. 61.
- Carrick** (John Donald). Life of Sir William Wallace, of Elderslie. Vol. 2. [Constable's Misc. 54.] 12° Edin., 1830. F. 23. 100.
- Vol. 1 wanting.
- Carrière** (Auguste). La légende d'Abgar dans l'Histoire d'Arménie de Moïse de Khoren. [Extrait du Centenaire de l'École des langues orientales vivantes.] 4° [Paris, 1915.] Bn. 1. 57.
- Carrière** (Édouard). Le climat de l'Italie, sous le rapport hygiénique et médical. 8° Paris, 1849. L. 19. 1.
- 2<sup>e</sup> éd. Le climat de l'Italie et des stations du midi de l'Europe, etc. 8° Paris, 1876. F. 6. 3.
- Carrière** (Élie Abel). Description et classification des variétés de pêchers et de brugnons, etc. 8° Paris, n.d. P. 1239/2.
- Carrière** (Élie Abel) [*continued*]. Traité général des conifères ; ou, description de toutes les espèces et variétés, etc. 8° Paris, 1855. K. 18. 81.
- Carrière** (Joseph). Praelectiones theologiae majores in Semnario [sic] Sancti-Sulpitii habitae. De matrimonio, etc. 2 tom. 8° Parisii, 1837. Yr. 7. 16-17.
- Carrière** (Justus). Die Sehorgane der Thiere, vergleichend-anatomisch dargestellt. III. 8° München, 1885. L\* 12. 43.
- Carriere** (Moriz). Aesthetik. Die Idee des Schönen und ihre Verwirklichung durch Natur, Geist, und Kunst. 2 Thle. 8° Leipzig, 1859. Cn. 10. 45-46.
- Die Kunst im Zusammenhang der Culturentwicklung, und die Ideale der Menschheit. 2<sup>e</sup> Aufl. 5 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1871-74. N\* 13. 18-22.
- Die sittliche Weltordnung. 8° Leipzig, 1877. N\* 12. 24.
- Carrillo** (Filippo). See MAGLIANO (F.) Baron and C. (F.)
- Carrington** (Sir Codrington Edmund). An inquiry into the law relative to public assemblies of the people. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1819. \*E. 29. 46/4.
- Carrington** (Frederick Augustus). A supplement to all the modern treatises on the criminal law... 2nd ed. containing the alterations by statute to the prorogation of Parliament in 1827... with an appendix of the statutes. 12° Lond., 1827. Zz. 11. 30.
- 3rd ed., containing the alterations... to... 1828... with an appendix of statutes, and also of those points in surgery and chemistry which are material in criminal cases. 12° Lond., 1828. \*E. 30. 9.
- Carrington** (George). Behind the scenes in Russia. 8° Lond., 1874. Yq. 10. 7.
- Carrington** (Henry). On marriage with the sister of a deceased wife. A sermon... To which is appended St. Basil's letter on the same subject, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1850. Y. 17. 77/8.
- Carrington** (Joannes Gulielmus Werrell). Diss... inaug. de tetano. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/21.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 8/21.
- Carrington** (Richard Christopher). A catalogue of 3735 circumpolar stars observed at Redhill... 1854, 1855, and 1856, and reduced to mean positions for 1855.0. Charts. 2° Lond., 1857. O. 16. 9.
- Information and suggestions addressed to persons who may be able to place themselves within the shadow of the total eclipse of the sun, on Sep. 7, 1858. III. 8° Lond., 1858. P. 519/16.
- Observations of the spots on the sun from Nov. 9, 1853, to March 24, 1861, made at Redhill. Pls. 4° Lond., 1863. \*O. 17. 46.
- Quelquechose. (An example of applying Professor Challis's method of obtaining the errors of position of the polar axis of an equatorial, etc.) Eng. 8° n.p., n.d. P. 536/12.
- Results of astronomical observations made at the Observatory of the University, Durham, from Oct. 1849, to April, 1852, under the general direction of... T. Chevallier... by R. C. C. 8° Durham, 1855. Zi. 4. 11.
- Carrington** (Robert John Carrington, Baron). Agricultural depression. Speech of Lord C. at the audit dinner of his tenants in South Bucks... Oct. 28, 1879. 8° Lond. P. 659/3.
- Carrington** (W. T.) joint-author. See BOWICK (T.), BUCKMAN (J.), etc.
- Gilbert (George), etc. The live-stock of the farm. By W. T. C., G. G., J. C. Morton, G. Murray, S. Spencer, and J. Wortley-Axe. 3rd ed. [Hdbk. of the Farm Ser.] 8° Lond., 1885. Ft.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond. [1890 ?] R.R.
- 6th ed. 8° Lond., n.d. Ft.
- Carrio** (Ludovicus). L. C. emendationum et observationum liber primus. Drummond Coll. 4° Lutetiae, 1583. De. 4. 39.
- Carrion-Nisas** (Marie Henri François Elisabeth, marquis de). Essai sur l'histoire générale de l'art militaire, etc. III. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1824. \*I. 16/2. 58-59.

- arro** (Jean de). Diss. . . inaug. de hydrocephalo acuto. 8° Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 11/9.  
 - *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 12/9.  
 - *Mémoires, etc.* Port. 8° Carlsbad, 1855. Ai. 4. 1/7.  
 - A treatise upon the mineral springs of Carlsbad . . . accompanied by many . . . particulars relative to the general history, geology . . . of the place . . . With the flora and fauna of the Circle of Elbogen. Author. 12° Leipsic, 1842. F\* 20. 67.  
**arroll** (Gulielmus). Diss. inaug. de dysenteria. 8° Dublinii, 1800. H. 19. 1/1.  
**arroll** (Jacobus F.). Tentamen . . . de fabrica et functionibus pulmonum. 8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/11.  
 - *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 15/10.  
**arroll** (James). A brief review of the aetiology of yellow fever. [New York Med. Jour. and Phil. Med. Jour. 1904.] 8°. G\* 4. 63/7.  
 - The etiology of yellow fever: an addendum. [Jour. Amer. Med. Ass. 1903.] 8° Chicago, 1905. G\* 4. 63/8.  
 - Remarks on the history, cause and mode of transmission of yellow fever, etc. [Jour. Ass. Mil. Surg. U.S.] 8° Carlisle, Penn., 1903. G\* 4. 63/5.  
 - The transmission of yellow fever. [Jour. Amer. Med. Ass. 1903.] 8° Chicago, 1904. G\* 4. 63/6.  
 - The treatment of yellow fever. [Jour. Amer. Med. Ass. 1902.] 8° Chicago, 1905. G\* 4. 63/9.  
 - See REED (W.) and C. (J.)  
**Carroll** (Lewis) pseud. See DODGSON (C. L.)  
**Carroll** (Susanna). See CENTLIVRE (Mrs. S.)  
**Carroll** (T. G.). Clavis pharmacopœia Collegii Dublinensis; or, a true key to the pharmacopœia of the King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland. 8° Dublin, 1825. \*1. 26. 2.  
**Carrucci dalla Sommaia** (Guglielmo Bruto Icilio Timoleone Libri). See LIBRI CARRUCCI DALLA SOMMAIA.  
**Carruthers** (Miss —). Flower lore: the teachings of flowers, historical, legendary, poetical and symbolical. Anon. 8° Belfast, [1879?] K. 22. 34.  
**Carruthers** (David Colville). Diss. . . inaug. de cholera. 8° Edin., 1830. Att. 88. 4. 3/5.  
 - *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 4/5.  
**Carruthers** (Douglas). Unknown Mongolia: a record of travel and exploration in North-West Mongolia and Dzungaria . . . With three chapters on sport by J. H. Miller . . . and a foreword by . . . Earl Curzon of Kestleton. Pts., etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1913. \*P. 11. 612.  
**Carruthers** (George Thompson). The ancient use of the Greek accents in reading and chanting; with some newly restored Greek melodies. 8° Lond., 1897. Zt. 7. 104.  
**Carruthers** (James). The history of Scotland during the life of Queen Mary, and until the accession of her son James to the crown of England. 8° Edin., 1831. \*R. 3. 4.  
 - The history of Scotland from the earliest period of the Scottish monarchy to the accession of the Stewart family, etc. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1826. F\* 29. 47-48.  
**Carruthers** (John). Communal and commercial economy . . . together with an examination of the correlated theorems of the pseudo-science of wealth as taught by Ricardo and Mill. 8° Lond., 1883. Zp. 11. 8.  
**Carruthers** (Robert). The life of Alexander Pope, including extracts from his correspondence, etc. Ill. 2nd ed. [Bohn's Ill. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1857. Zr. 10. 72.  
 - See CHAMBERS (R.). Life of Sir W. Scott . . . With Abbotsford notanda by R. C.  
**Carruthers** (William). See WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY. The Shorter Catechism . . . With historical account and bibliography by W. C.  
**Carse** (George Alexander). See BARKLA (C. G.) and C. (G. A.)  
 - and Shearer (George). A course in Fourier's analysis and periodogram analysis for the mathematical laboratory. [Edin. Math. Tracts, 4.] 8° Lond., 1915. O\* 5. 24.  
**Carshaw** (Horatio Scott). An introduction to the infinitesimal calculus. Notes for the use of science and engineering students. 8° Lond., 1905. \*O. 14. 50.  
**Carshaw** (Horatio Scott) [continued]. Introduction to the theory of Fourier's series and integrals, and the mathematical theory of the conduction of heat. 8° Lond., 1906. R.R.  
 - *Three other copies.* Ft.; R.R.  
**Carson** (Aglionby Ross). Rules for the construction of the relativo qui, quae, quod with the subjunctive mood, etc. 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1821. T. 22. 63.  
**Carson** (Alexander). Baptism in its mode and subjects. 8° Lond., 1844. Yf. 5. 1.  
 - *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 12. 3. 2.  
 - History of Providence, as manifested in Scripture . . . with a defence of the doctrine of Providence, and an examination of the philosophy of Dr. T. Brown on that subject. 8° Edin., 1840. X\* 33. 73.  
 - History of Providence as unfolded in the Book of Esther. Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1833. C.R. 14. 4. 31.  
 - Letters to the author of an article in the Edinburgh Review on 'Evangelical Preaching,' etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1837. C.R. 9. 4. 20/3.  
 - Review of Dr. Brown on the law of Christ respecting civil obedience, especially in the payment of tribute, etc. 12° Lond., 1838. B. 22. 46.  
 - Review of the Rev. Dr. J. Pye Smith's Defence of Dr. Haffner's preface to the Bible, and of his denial of the divine authority of part of the canon, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1827. C.R. 16. 1. 10/13.  
**Carson** (Hampton L.). The Supreme Court of the United States: its history . . . and its centennial celebration . . . 1890, prepared under direction of the Judiciary Centennial Committee. Ports. 4° Philadelphia, 1891. Zq. 2. 31.  
**Carson** (James). Dispnt. . . inaug. de viribus quibus sanguis circumvehitur. 8° Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 10/3.  
 - *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 11/3.  
 - An inquiry into the causes of the motion of the blood . . . in which the process of respiration and its connexion with the circulation of the blood are . . . elucidated. 8° Liverpool, 1815. \*H. 4. 22.  
 - An enquiry into the causes of respiration; of the motion of the blood; animal heat; absorption; and muscular motion, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1833. G\* 27. 30.  
 - Physiological essays. 8° Liverpool, 1821. H\* 26. 53/8.  
 - Remarks on a late publication entitled 'A vindication of the opinions delivered in evidence by the medical witnesses for the Crown [i.e. J. Gerard and others] on a late trial at Lancaster.' 8° Liverpool, 1808. E\* 28. 11.  
**Carson** (Johannes). Diss. . . inaug. de cantharidum historia, operatione, et usu. 8° Edin., 1776. Att. 76. 7. 5/17.  
 - *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 6/17.  
**Carson** (Joseph). A history of the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania from . . . 1765, etc. 8° Philadelphia, 1869. \*F. 8. 4.  
**Carson** (Robert H.). The Sabbath: its permanency, and divine obligation. 12° Perth, 1848. P. 368/3.  
**Carson** (Samuel). Diss. . . inaug. de stethoscopia in pneumonia cognoscenda usu. 8° Edin., 1830. Att. 88. 4. 3/7.  
 - *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 4/7.  
**Carson** (Thomas G.). Man's responsibility; or, how and why the Almighty introduced evil upon the earth. 8° New York, 1906. \*X. 15/1. 65.  
**Carstairs** (John). Life. See FERRIE (W.)  
**Carstairs** (Christian). The hubble-shue. [A farce. With an introduction by J. Maidment.] Fraser Trust. 12° Edin. [1834.] RQ. 5. 57/3.  
**Carstairs** (John). See CARSTAIRES.  
**Carstairs** (Joseph). An entirely new method of improving writing, by means of squares, intended as an appendix to the original principle of writing already before the public. Invented and taught by J. C. 8° Lond., n.d. O\* 29. 29/3.  
 - A new system of teaching the art of writing . . . To which is added a plan of acquiring improvement in business handwriting, etc. 8° Lond., 1814. O\* 29. 29/4.

- Carstairs** (William). See CARSTARES.
- Carstares** (William). See MACCORMICK (J.) *ed.* State papers and letters addressed to W. C., etc.
- See STORY (R. H.). W. C.
- Carstens** (Friedrich) *resp.* See TOPP (J. K. S.) *provs.*
- Carswell** (John) *Bp., tr.* See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. The book of Common Order, commonly called John Knox's liturgy. Tr. into Gaelic... by J. C.
- Carswell** (Robert). Pathological anatomy: illustrations of the elementary forms of disease.  
2° Lond., 1838. H. 15. 48.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Cart** (Jacques). Histoire de la liberté des cultes dans le canton de Vaud, 1798–1889.  
8 Lausanne, 1890. Yg. 8. 15.
- Carta** (Francesco) *ed.* See MONUMENTA PALAEOGRAPHICA SACRA.
- Cartailhac** (Émile). Archéologie. See GRIMALDI. Les grottes de G. Tom. ii, fasc. 2. 1912. Vc. 1. 8.
- and Breuil (Henri). Peintures et gravures murales des cavernes paléolithiques. La caverne d'Altamira à Santillane près Santander (Espagne)... Planches et figures par... H. B. 4° Monaco, 1906. V\* 1. 28.
- Cartajo** (Silvestro). Capotondo: commedia rusticale. [Teat. Ital. Ant. 10. 1812.] 8. S\* 23. 68/5.
- Cartari** (Vincenzo). V. C. ... imagines deorum, qui ab antiquis colebantur una cum earum declaratione & historia... opus... a D. D. P. Hachenberg... illustratum, etc.  
4° Francofurti, 1687. \*S. 27. 28.  
— Les images des dieux des anciens, contenant les idoles, costumes, ceremonies & autres choses appartenans à la religion des payens, recueillies en italien par... V. C. de Rhege, & tr. en français & augmentées par A. du Verdier... Augmenté en ceste édition de la généalogie et origine d'iceux [by E. Laplonce Richette]. Ill. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8 Tournon, 1606–7. \*D. 33. 82.
- Carte Papers.** See HARDY (Sir T. D.) and BREWER (J. S.). Report... upon the Carte and Carew Papers, etc.
- Carte** (Thomas). A collection of original letters and papers, concerning the affairs of England from... 1641 to 1660. Found among the Duke of Ormonde's papers. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1739. R\* 23. 32–33.  
— A general history of England, etc. Vols. 1–3.  
2 Lond., 1747–52. \*R. 15. 13–15.  
Vol. 4 wanting.
- An history of the life of James, Duke of Ormonde... To which is added... a very valuable collection of letters... serving to verify the most material facts in the said history. 3 vols.  
2° Lond., 1736, 35. \*S. 16. 2–4.
- The Irish massacre set in a clear light, wherein Mr. Baxter's account of it... and the abridgment... by Dr. Calamy are... consider'd, and the Royal Martyr fully vindicated... With two letters from Mr. Chaundler... to... T. Cart... with... replies. 2nd ed.  
4° Lond., 1715. In V. 19. 64.  
*Title-page cropped.*
- See CARTE PAPERS.
- Carteaux** (—). De la cautérisation de l'épiploon dans l'opération de la hernie étranglée. [Revue Méd. Fr. et Étrangère, i, 1865.] 8. P. 398/43.
- Cartellieri** (W.). Subandhu and Bāṇa. [Wiener Zeits. f. d. Kunde d. Morgenl. Bd. 1.] 8. 1887. P. 1296/1.
- Carter** (Albert Thomas). Elements of the law of contract. 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1910. D\* 15/1. 39.  
— A history of English legal institutions.  
8 Lond., 1902. D\* 13. 4.
- Carter** (Alfred Henry). Elements of practical medicine. 3rd ed.  
8 Lond., 1884. \*G. 6. 7.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- 5th ed. 8 Lond., 1888. M.R.R.
- 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1895. M.R.R.
- 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1901. Ft.
- Carter** (Ambrosius). Diss. ... inaug. de cholera.  
8° Edin., 1794. Att. 79. 7. 15/8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 16/8.
- Carter** (Bartholomens). Diss. ... inaug. de infantibus tractandis.  
8° Edin., 1796. Att. 80. 7. 9/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 10/3.
- Carter** (Edmund). The history of the University of Cambridge... to... 1753. 8° Lond., 1753. N. 15/1. 59.
- Carter** (Mrs. Elizabeth). Letters... to Mrs. Montagu, between... 1755 and 1800. Chiefly upon literary and moral subjects, etc. [Ed. by M. Pennington.] 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1817. \*V. 28. 16–18.  
— *Another copy of vol. 2.* H.-P. Coll. Hd. 2. 4.
- Memoirs of the life of Mrs. E. C. with a new ed. of her poems... To which are added some miscellaneous essays... with her notes on the Bible, etc. By... M. Pennington. 2nd ed. Port. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1808. R\* 29. 7–8.
- Carter** (Francis). A journey from Gibraltar to Malaga; with a view of that garrison and its environs, a particular account of the towns in the Hoya of Malaga, etc. Ill. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1777. \*P. 22. 4–6.
- Carter** (Frederick Hayne). Practical book-keeping adapted to commercial and judicial accounting, etc. 2nd ed. rev.  
8° Edin., 1874. \*N. 15/3. 3.
- Carter** (George R.). The tendency towards industrial combination. A study of the modern movement towards industrial combination in some spheres of British industry; its forms and developments, etc. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. 31.] 8° Lond., 1913. M\* 11. 4<sup>th</sup>.
- Carter** (Gulielmus Franciscus). Tentamen... inaug. de febre endemica Indiarum Occidentalium.  
8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/11.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 15/11.
- Carter** (H. W.) *M.D.* A short account of some of the principal hospitals of France, Italy, Switzerland and the Netherlands, with remarks upon the climate.  
8° Lond., 1819. In G. 15/1. 76.
- Carter** (Henry John). Atlas to geological papers on Western India, including Cnteh, Sinde, and the S.E. coast of Arabia; to which is appended a summary of the geology of India. Ed. for the Government by H. J. C.  
Cleghorn Beq. obl. 8° Bombay, 1857. Xf. 1.  
*Appendix wanting.*
- Carter** (Henry Vandyke). Modern Indian leprosy, being the report of a tour in Kattiawar, 1876; with addenda on Norwegian, Cretan and Syrian leprosy.  
4° Bombay, 1876. G\* 19. 22.  
— On leprosy and elephantiasis. Pls.  
2° Lond., 1874. EE. 6. 12.
- See FOX (W. T.) and FARQUHAR (T.). On... skin... diseases of India... Including notes on pellagra... by H. V. C.
- Carter** (Herbert R.). The spinning and twisting of long vegetable fibres (flax, hemp, jute, tow and ramie), etc. Ill.  
8 Lond., 1904. X\* 13. 42.
- Carter** (James Coolidge). Law: its origin, growth and function, etc. Port. 8 Lond., 1907. Yr. 4. 69.
- Carter** (Jesse Benedict) *ed.* Epitheta deorum quae apud poetas Latinos leguntur, etc. [Roscher. Ausf. Lex. d. Myth., Suppl.] 8 Lipsiae, 1902. Zw. 4.
- The religion of Numa, and other essays on the religion of ancient Rome. 8° Lond., 1906. Y\* 5. 49.
- The religious life of ancient Rome: a study in the development of religious consciousness from the foundation of the city until the death of Gregory the Great.  
8° Lond., 1912. \*B. 7. 59.
- Carter** (John) *F.S.A.* The ancient architecture of England, including the orders during the British, Roman, Saxon, and Norman eras and under the reigns of Henry III and Edward III, illustrated by... engravings... A new ed., with notes... by J. Britton. 2 pts. (in 1).  
2 Lond., 1837. EE. 5. 33.
- Plans, elevations, sections and specimens of the architecture... of the Abbey Church of Bath. See ENGLEFIELD (Sir H. C.) *Bart.* Some account of the Abbey Church of Bath. 1798. In Window II. 1.

- arter** (John) *F.S.A. [continued]*. Plans, elevations, sections and specimens of the architecture and ornaments of the remaining parts of St. Stephen's Chapel, Westminster. See TOPHAM (J.). Some account of the Collegiate Chapel of Saint Stephen, Westminster. 1795. RA. 1. 36.
- Specimens of the ancient sculpture and painting now remaining in England from the earliest period to the reign of Henry VIII, exhibited in... plates drawn and etched by J. C. With critical and historical illustrations by F. Douce, R. Gough, J. S. Hawkins, W. Bray, and... J. Milner. A new and improved edition... by D. Turner, Sir S. R. Meyrick, J. Britton, etc. 2 Lond., 1887. O. 15. 71.
- Specimens of Gothic architecture and ancient buildings in England, comprised in 120 views, drawn and engraved by J. C. 4 vols. 16<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1824. O\* 33. 66-69.
- arter** (John) *Teacher of English*. A practical English grammar, etc. 12 Leeds, 1773. \*T. 23. 55.
- arter** (Josephus). Diss. ... inaug. de dyspepsia. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 19/1.
- *Another copy*. Att. 82. 7. 20/1.
- Carter** (Matthew). Honor redivivus: or, the analysis of honor & armory. Reprinted with... additions, etc. 4th ed. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1692. \*Q. 31. 64.
- Carter** (Robert Brudenell). The modern operations for cataract. [Lettsomian Lects. 1884.] 8 Lond., 1884. H\* 5. 22.
- On defects of vision which are remediable by optical appliances. A course of lectures, etc. Ill. 8 Lond., 1877. F. 6. 21.
- A practical treatise on diseases of the eye. Ill. 8 Lond., 1875. F. 4. 33.
- and Frost (William Adams). Ophthalmic surgery. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1887. Ft.
- Carter** (Samuel) *Barrister-at-Law, ed.* See COURT OF COMMON PLEAS. Reports of several special cases.
- Carter** (Samuel) *Parliamentary Agent*. Railway legislation. A letter to shareholders and holders of debentures and debenture stock in railways on certain threatened legislation. 8 [Lond., 1874.] P. 657/13.
- Carter** (Thomas Thellusson). A memoir of John Armstrong, D.D., Bishop of Grahamstown. With an introduction by Samuel [Wilberforce], Bishop of Oxford. Port. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1858. \*R. 32. 48.
- ed. See FERRAR (N.). N. F., his household and his friends.
- Carter** (William Garrod). Serious reflections on the cessation of life, and the state and immortality of the soul after her separation from the body... To which is prefixed a life of the author [by himself]. Port. 5th ed. 8 Bombay, 1838. N\* 25. 25.
- Carteret** (John Grand-). See GRAND-CARTERET.
- Carteret** (Philip). An account of a voyage round the world, 1766-1769. See HAWKESWORTH (J.) ed. An account of the voyages, etc. 1773. \*P. 21. 24.
- Carteromaco** (Nicollo) *pseud.* See FORTEGUERRI (N.) Bp.
- Cartesius** (Renatus). See DESCARTES (René).
- Carthage** (Council of). Gesta collationis Carthagini habitæ Honorii Caesaris jussu inter catholicos & Donatistas... Opus... P. Massonis studio... editum, a P. Pithoeo... emendatum. 8 n.p., 1596. D\* 31. 14.
- Cartheuser** (Friedrich August) ... De fungorum venenatorum notis quædam. Prog. diss. 4<sup>o</sup> Gissæ Hassorum, 1777. P. 884/14.
- ... De quibusdam vinorum adulterationibus, sanitati noxiis, quæ additamentis mineralibus peraguntur. Prog. diss. 4<sup>o</sup> Gissæ Hassorum, 1777. P. 884/11.
- *Another copy*. P. 920/9.
- J. F. C. ... de morbis endemiis libellus. 8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1771. \*G. 32. 37.
- *pres.* Diss. ... de aere, aquis, et locis Traiectinis ad Viadrum, quam... subjecit resp. C. C. Gaill. 4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, (1742.) P. 1168/18.
- *pres.* Diss. inaug. ... de cardamindo, quam... defendet... G. Klöpsch. 4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum. (1755.) H. 16. 70/2.

- Cartheuser** (Friedrich August) [continued] *pres.* Diss. ... de diversis obstructionum causis et remediis, quam... defendet J. C. Munster. 4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, (1750.) P. 1116/21.
- *pres.* Diss. inaug. ... de erroribus practicis ex falsa ætiologia promanantibus, quam... submittet resp. J. V.-G. Horn. 4<sup>o</sup> Hamburgi, (1742.) P. 1057/25.
- *pres.* Diss. ... de reciproco atque mechanico sanguinis et fluidi nervi ad motum impulsu, quam... submittent *pres.* J. F. C. ... et resp. J. C. Semmer. 4<sup>o</sup> Halæ Magdeburgicæ, (1731.) P. 904/19.
- *pres.* Diss. inaug. ... de spasms in genere, quam... subiicit... resp. I. F. Beckmann. 4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, (1764.) P. 935/1.
- *pres.* Diss. inaug. exhibens nonnulla de viribus aquæ marinæ medicis, quam... subjecit S. Froesewitt. 4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1763. H. 18. 67/10.
- *pres.* Diss. inaug. sistens ideam medici clinici in arte sua Roscii, quam... defendet auctor J. L. Causse. 4<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, (1775.) P. 910/23.
- J. F. C. ... dissertationes physico-chymico-medice annis nuperis de quibusdam materiæ medicæ subjectis exaratae ac publicè habitæ, nunc iterum recusæ. 8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1774. In G. 23. 85.
- J. F. C. ... elementa chymicæ dogmatico-experimentalis in usum academicum conscripta. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1753. 1\* 23. 10.
- J. F. C. ... fundamenta materiæ medicæ tam generalis quam specialis, in usum academicum conscripta. Pars prior. 8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1749. \*I. 32. 24.
- J. F. C. ... fundamenta pathologiæ et therapiæ prælectionibus suis academicis accommodata. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1758-62. \*G. 32. 30-31.
- Cartier** (Étienne). Life of Beato Angelico da Fiesole, of the order of Friar-preachers. Tr. ... from the French of E. C., with introduction on the principles of Christian art by the same author, and commendatory letter of... Cardinal Wiseman. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1865. Ag. 4. 63.
- See VEUILLOT (L.). Jésus-Christ... avec une étude sur l'art chrétien par E. C.
- Cartier** (Louis Vincent). Précis d'observations de chirurgie faites à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Lyon. 8<sup>o</sup> Lyon, 1802. H. 18. 76/1.
- Cartier** (Pierre). See BOURGUET (L.) and C. (P.)
- Cartilla** para enseñar a ler a los niños. Con la doctrina Christiana que secanta, Amados hermanos, etc. A. M. Huntington. 8<sup>o</sup> Pamplona, 1606. repr. [New York] 1902. Ha. 4. 10.
- Cartledge** (Josephus). Diss. ... inaug. de urinæ in sanitate historia. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1769. Att. 75. 7. 1/6.
- *Another copy*. Att. 75. 7. 2/14.
- Carton d'Ancourt** (Florent). See ANCOURT.
- Cartoni** (Ranieri). Esposizione delle malattie chirurgicamente trattate nella clinica chirurgica dell' Imperiale... Università di Pisa dal... Prof. A. Vacca Berlinghieri, etc. Port. Vol. 1. 8<sup>o</sup> Pisa, 1828. Zz. 11. 35.
- Cartwright** (C. T.). The production of copper, gold, lead... and other metals in Canada during... 1912. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch.] 8<sup>o</sup> Ottawa, 1913. Att. 38.
- Cartwright** (Christopher). Exceptions against a writing of... R. Baxters, in answer to some animadversions upon his aphorisms. See BAXTER (R.). A treatise of justifying righteousness. 1676. C\* 29. 7.
- See BAYLY (T.). Certamen religiosum... with a vindication of the Protestant cause, etc. [by C. C.]. 1651. Y. 23. 61.
- See TARGUM. Electa Thargumico-Rabbinica... Authore C. C.
- Cartwright** (Edmund) *Inventor of the Power Loom*. Life. See STRICKLAND (M.)
- Cartwright** (Edmund) *M.A., F.S.A.* The parochial topography of the Rape of Bramber. See DALLAWAY (J.). A history of the Western Division of Sussex. Vol. 2. 1830. \*P. 16. 10.



**Cartwright** (Frances Dorothy) *ed.* See **CARTWRIGHT** (J.). The life and correspondence of Major C.

**Cartwright** (George). A journal of transactions and events during a residence of nearly sixteen years on the coast of Labrador, etc. (*And Labrador: a poetical epistle.*) *Port. and maps.* 3 vols. 4 Newark, 1792. \*P. 18. 8-10.

**Cartwright** (John). The English constitution produced and illustrated. 8° Lond., 1823. Q. 19. 16.

— The life and correspondence of Major C. Edited by his niece, F. D. Cartwright. *Map and ill.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1826. R. 19. 44-45.

[—] The trident; or, the national policy of naval celebration: describing a hieronauticon, or naval temple... By a private gentleman. 4° Lond., 1802. \*O. 19. 23/3.

**Cartwright** (Julia) *afterwards* Mrs. Henry Ady. The painters of Florence from the thirteenth to the sixteenth century. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1902. X\* 14. 49.

— S. Bernardino in art. See **HOWELL** (A. G. F.). S. Bernardino. 1913. R\* 3. 47.

**Cartwright** (Peter). The backwoods preacher: an autobiography of P. C. Reprinted from the American ed.

12° Lond., 1858. \*R. 33. 37.

**Cartwright** (Robert). New readings in Shakspeare: or, proposed emendations of the text.

8° Lond., 1866. P. 619/4.

— Papers on Shakspeare. 8° Lond., 1877. P. 619/5.

**Cartwright** (Thomas) *Bp.* The diary of T. Cartwright, Bishop of Chester: commencing... August 1686 and terminating... October 1687. Now first printed from the original MS. in the possession of the Rev. Joseph Hunter [and ed. by him]. [Camden Soc. 22.]

4° Lond., 1843. RK. 7.

— A sermon preacht at Holy-Rood-House 30 January, 1681 before her Highness the Lady Anne.

4° Edin., 1682. Dd. 8. 90.

— and **Baxter** (Richard). The judgment of M. C. and M. B. concerning separation and the ceremonies.

4° Lond., 1673. P. 326/1.

*Contents:* A letter of T. C.... concerning separation. The judgment of Mr. B. concerning ceremonies and conformity.

**Cartwright** (Thomas). *Puritan Divine*. Commentarii succincti & dilucidi in Proverbia Salomonis... quibus adhibita est præfatio... I. Polyandri, etc.

4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1617. \*C. 22. 17.

— A commentary upon the Epistle of Saint Paule written to the Colossians, etc. 4° Lond., 1612. \*C. 29. 20.

— *Another ed.* [Nichol's Ser. of Comm.]

8° Edin., 1864. In Y. 1. 2.

— A confutation of the Rhemists translations, glosses, and annotations on the New Testament [*i.e.* on the edition of 1582]. 2° [Leyden] 1618. C\* 21. 36.

— *Another copy.* C\* 21. 37.

— T. C.... harmonia evangelica commentario analytico... illustrata... nunc... in unum corpus redacta... et repurgata. 4° Amsterodami, 1647. A. 10. 68.

— *Another ed.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1647. A. 10. 69.

— In librum Salomonis, qui inscribitur Ecclesiastes, eum metaphrasi homilia, quae et iusti commentarii loco esse possint. *Jo. Oswald, 1618.* 4° Londini, 1604. \*C. 29. 21.

— *Another ed.* Metaphrasis et homiliae in librum Salomonis qui inscribitur Ecclesiastes.

4° Amstelodami, 1647. \*C. 22. 18.

[—] A replye to an answere made of M. Doctor Whitgiffe agaynste the admonition to the Parliament. By T. C.

4° [Lond., 1573 ?] \*D. 22. 64/1.

[—] *Another ed.* 4° [Lond., 1574 ?] \*C. 29. 19/1.

— The second replye... against Maister Doctor Whitgiffes second answer touching the Church discipline.

4° [Zurich] 1575. \*D. 22. 64/2.

— *Another copy.* Title-page mutilated. \*C. 29. 19/2.

— The rest of the second replye... agaynst Master Doctor Vuhitgiffs second ansvuer touching the Church discipline.

4° [Paris ?] 1577. \*D. 22. 64/3.

— *Another copy.* \*C. 29. 19/3.

[**Cartwright** (Thomas)] *Puritan Divine* [continued]. A second admonition to the parliament. See **FIELD** (J.) and **WILCOX** (T.). An admonition to the parliament.

1617. \*Z. 9. 23/4.

— See **HOOKER** (R.). The ecclesiastical polity... accompanied by... a life of T. C.... by B. Hanbury.

**Cartwright** (William) *M.A.* Comedies, tragi-comedies, with other poems. 8° Lond., 1651. De. 8. 61.

*Contents:* The lady errant. The royal slave. The ordinary. The sledge; or, love's convert. Poems.

*General title-page and portrait of author wanting.*

— An off-spring of mercy, issuing out of the womb of cruelty. Or, a Passion sermon preached... in Oxford.

12° Lond., 1652. V. 21. 78/11.

**Cartwright** (William) *of Spalding*. Fireside amusements. [In verse.] 8° Lond. [1822.] S. 20. 21/4.

**Cartwright** (William Cornwallis). Gustave Bergenroth: a memorial sketch. 8° Edin., 1870. Br. 5. 38.

— The Jesuits, their constitution and teaching: an historical sketch. 8° Lond., 1876. Yi. 5. 50.

**Caruel** (Teodoro) *continuator.* See **PARLATORE** (F.). *Flora Italiana.* Vols. 6-10.

**Carus** (Carl Gustav). Atlas der Cranioscopie; oder, Abbildungen der Schädel- und Antlitzformen berühmter oder sonst merkwürdiger Personen. *Fr. and Ger.* 2 Hfte. 2° Leipzig, 1843-45. Np. 1. 31<sup>2</sup>.

— Diss. de uteri rheumatismo, etc. 4° Lipsiae, (1811.) P. 922/5.

— England und Schottland im Jahre 1844. 2 Thele. (in 1). 8° Berlin, 1845. Bg. 6. 2.

— *Another copy.* R. Goodsir. Att. 52. 5. 22-23.

— The King of Saxony's journey through England and Scotland... 1844... Tr. by S. C. Davison.

8° Lond., 1846. F\* 19. 20.

— Erläuterungstafeln zur vergleichenden Anatomie, etc. 9 Hfte. (in 7). 2° Leipzig, 1826-55. H. 15. 62<sup>2</sup>.

*The text of Hft. 1 is in French and German.*

1-3. Von C. G. C.

4-6. Von C. G. C. in Verbindung mit A. W. Otto.

7. Von C. G. C. in Verbindung mit A. W. Otto und E. D'Alton.

8. Von C. G. C. in Verbindung mit E. D'Alton.

9. Tabulae anatomiam comparativam illustrantes quas exhibuit C. G. C. junctus cum E. D'Altone. Textum in Latinum sermonem vertit F. A. L. Thienemann.

— An introduction to the comparative anatomy of animals... Tr.... by R. T. Gore. *Ill.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1827. H. 9. 18-19.

— Plates. H. 8. 9.

— Lehrbuch der Zootomie, mit stäter Hinsicht auf Physiologie ausgearbeitet, etc. *Ill.*

8° Leipzig, 1818. G. 15/1. 7.

— Traité élémentaire d'anatomie comparée, suivi de recherches d'anatomie philosophique... sur les parties primaires du système nerveux... Tr. de l'allemand sur la 2<sup>e</sup> éd. par A. J. L. Jourdan. 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1835. H. 21. 6-8.

— Atlas. 4° Paris, 1835. \*H. 24. 38.

— Psyche. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Seele. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. *Port.* 8° Stuttgart, 1851. EE. 9. 89.

— Resultate geologischer, anatomischer und zoologischer Untersuchungen über das unter dem Namen Hydrarchos von A. C. Koch zuerst nach Europa gebrachte... grosse fossile Skelett, von C. G. C.... in Verbindung mit... H. B. Geinitz... A. F. Günther und... H. G. L. Reichenbach, etc. *Pls.* 2° Dresden, 1847. Zn. Window. 18.

— Symbolik der menschlichen Gestalt: ein Handbuch zur Menschenkenntniss. 2<sup>te</sup>... Aufl.

J. Goodsir. 8° Leipzig, 1858. \*F. 8. 14.

— System der Physiologie, etc. 3 Thele.

8° Dresden, 1838-40. \*G. 25. 68-70.

— *Another copy.* H\* 15/2. 13-15.

— Ueber Lebensmagnetismus und über die magischen Wirkungen überhaupt.

Robert Goodsir. 8° Leipzig, 1857. Att. 53. 7.

— Vergleichende Psychologie; oder, Geschichte der Seele in der Reihenfolge der Thierwelt. *Ill.*

8° Wien, 1866. Ch. 8. 30.

- Carus** (Carl Gustav) [*continued*]. Versuch einer Darstellung des Nervensystems und insbesondere des Gehirns, nach ihrer Bedeutung, Entwicklung und Vollendung im thierischen Organismus. *Pls.* 4° Leipzig, 1814. In H\* 25. 52.
- Von den äussern Lebensbedingungen der weiss- und kaltblütigen Thiere... Nebst zwei Beilagen über Entwicklungsgeschichte der Teichhornschncke, etc. *Pls.* 2° Leipzig, 1824. L\* 18. 80.
- Zwölf Briefe über das Erleben. 8° Stuttgart, 1841. \*L. 22. 105.
- Carus** (Friedrich August). Nachgelassene Werke. *Port.* 7 Thle. 8° Leipzig, 1808-10. EE. 7/2. 39-45.
- 1-2. Psychologie.
  3. Geschichte der Psychologie.
  4. Ideen zur Geschichte der Philosophie.
  5. Psychologie der Hebräer.
  6. Ideen zur Geschichte der Menschheit.
  7. Moralphilosophie und Religionsphilosophie.
- Carus** (Julius Victor). Geschichte der Zoologie bis auf J. Müller und C. Darwin. [Geschichte der Wissens. in Deutschland, xii.] 8° München, 1872. K. 18. 57.
- ed. Icones zootomicæ, mit Originalbeiträgen der Herren G. J. Allman, C. Gegenbaur, T. H. Huxley, etc. 1<sup>te</sup> Hälfte. 2° Leipzig, 1857. L. 15. 41.
- Prodrum faunæ Mediterraneæ; sive, descriptio animalium Maris Mediterranei incolarum, etc. 2 vols. 8° Stuttgart, 1885-93. Zi. 6. 51<sup>2</sup>.
- System der thierischen Morphologie. *Ill.* 8° Leipzig, 1853. L. 17. 79.
- and **Engelmann** (Wilhelm). Bibliotheca zoologica. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie welche in den periodischen Werken... vom Jahre 1846-60... erschienen sind, etc. 2 Bde. [Engelmann, Bibl. hist.-nat. Suppl.-Bd.] 8° Leipzig, 1861. a. 1. 31<sup>2</sup>.
- and **Gerstaecker** (Carl Eduard Adolf). Handbuch der Zoologie. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig. K. 18. 54-55.
1. Wirbelthiere, Mollusken und Molluscoiden, bearb. von J. V. Carus. 1868-1875.
  2. Anthropoden, bearb. von A. Gerstaecker. Raderthiere, Würmer, etc., bearb. von J. V. Carus. 1863.
- Carus** (Paul). See WU TAO TZE. The Buddha's Nirvana... With description by P. C.
- Carus** (William). Memoirs of the life of the Rev. Charles Simeon... with a selection from his writings and correspondence. *Port.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1847. R\* 2. 10.
- Carus-Wilson** (Charles Ashley). Electrodynamics. The direct-current motor. 8° Lond., 1898. O\* 7. 4.
- Carusius** (Joannes Baptista). See CARUSO (G. B.)
- Caruso** (Giovanni Battista) ed. Bibliotheca historica regni Siciliæ; sive, historicorum qui de rebus Siculis a Sarcenorum invasione usque ad Aragonensium principatum illustriora monumenta reliquerunt amplissima collectio, opera et studio brevibusque annotationibus J. B. Carusii. 2 tom. 2° Panormi, 1723. Yk. 1. 8-9.
- Carvajal** (Luis de). See MARMOL-CARVAJAL (L. del).
- Carvajal y Mendoza** (Luisa de). Life. See MUÑOZ (L.)
- Carvalho** (Antonio Nunes de). See NUNES DE CARVALHO.
- Carvalho de Mattos** (Antonius) resp. See PETRUS (A.) præf.
- Carvalho Moreira** (Francisco Ignacio de). Relatório sobre a Exposição Internacional de 1862 apresentado a S. M. o Imperador pelo Conselheiro C. M., Presidente da Comissão Brasileira. *Pls.* 4° Londres, 1863. Zv. 2. 2.
- Carvalho** (Emmanuel). L'électricité déduite de l'expérience et ramenée au principe des travaux virtuels. [Scientia, Phys. Math. 19.] 8° [Paris, 1902.] Zf. 9. 74.
- Carve** (Thomas). Itinerarium... cum historia facti Butleri, Gordon, Lesly et aliorum. Nova editio [by M. Kerney]... ad fidem optimorum exemplarium accurata... cui accedunt paucula quaedam de vita itinerantis, etc. *Port.* 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Londini, 1859. Bk. 5. 14.
- Carver** (Benjamin F.). A study of new semipermeable membranes prepared by the electrolytic method. *Th.* 8° Easton, Pa., 1903. P. 1253/7.
- Carver** (Jonathan). The new universal traveller, containing a full... account of all the empires, kingdoms and states in the known world, etc. *Pls.* J. Pillans. 2° Lond., 1779. LL. 119. 1. 9.
- Carver** (Jonathan) [*continued*]. Travels through the interior parts of North America in... 1766, 1767 and 1768. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1778. \*P. 23. 10.
- Another copy. \*P. 23. 11.
- Carvinus** (Joannes). J. C... de sanguine dialogi vii, etc. [Ed. by C. Bauhinus.] 12° Hanoviae, 1605. \*C. 33. 25.
- Carvolth** (Andrew). Plain directions for curing various diseases in sheep... also directions for curing the mange... in horses, etc. 12° Truro, 1825. LL. 38. 16. 1.
- Carwithen** (John Bayly Somers). The history of the Church of England. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1829-33. B\* 25. 13-15.
- 2nd ed. [With a memoir of the author by W. R. Browell.] 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1849. Z\* 10. 25-26.
- A view of the Brahminical religion in its confirmation of the truth of the sacred history and in its influence on the moral character, etc. [Bampton Lect. 1809.] 8° Lond., 1810. D. 18. 67.
- and **Lyall** (Alfred). History of the Christian Church from the fourth to the twelfth century. [Encyc. Metrop. Cab. ed. 33.] 8° Lond., 1856. LL. 17. 7. 12.
- Cary** (Amelia) Viscountess Falkland. See FALKLAND.
- Cary** (Elizabeth) Viscountess Falkland. See FALKLAND.
- Cary** (Sir George) ed. See HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY. Reports; or, causes in Chancery.
- Cary** (Henry). Memoir of the Rev. H. F. Cary, translator of Dante, with his literary journal and letters. *Port.* 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1847. F. 15/1. 71-72.
- A practical treatise on the law of partnership, etc. 8° Lond., 1827. E\* 28. 19.
- comp. See HERODOTUS. A lexicon to H.
- Cary** (Henry Francis). See CARY (H.). Memoir of... H. F. C... with his literary journal and letters.
- Cary** (John) Geographer. C.'s British traveller; or, an abridged edition of his new itinerary, containing the roads... throughout England and Wales, with many... in Scotland, etc. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1803. P\* 22. 5/1.
- The names and situations of the constellations: to which are added the names of the principal stars therein, as laid down on C.'s new celestial globes, etc. 8° Lond., 1824. P. 555/7.
- C.'s new and correct English atlas: being a new set of county maps from actual surveys, etc. 4° Lond., 1787. P\* 18. 6.
- C.'s new itinerary; or, an accurate delineation of the great roads... throughout England and Wales; with many of the principal roads in Scotland, etc. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1798. \*P. 31. 30.
- 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1819. P\* 22. 7.
- 10th ed. 8° Lond., 1826. P\* 22. 6.
- 11th ed. 8° Lond., 1828. \*P. 29. 9.
- C.'s reduction of his large map of England and Wales, with part of Scotland, etc. 8° [Lond.] 1803. Yi. 11. 67.
- Cary** (John) of Bristol. A discourse on trade and other matters relative to it... An essay on national credit, and the Irish linen manufacture, etc. (2nd ed.) W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1745. Zp. 8. 8.
- An essay on the state of England in relation to its trade, its poor, and its taxes, for carrying on the present war against France. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Bristol, 1695. Zø. 10. 13.
- Cary** (Josephus). Diss... inaug... de arthritide. 8° Edin., 1809. Att. 82. 7. 21/8.
- Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 22/8.
- Cary** (Lucius) Viscount Falkland. See FALKLAND.
- Cary** (Robert) Earl of Monmouth. See MONMOUTH.
- Cary** (Robert) LL.D. Palæologia chronica: a chronological account of ancient time. In three parts, etc. 2° Lond., 1677. Q\* 17. 32.
- Caryl** (John) tr. See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. The Psalms of David, etc.
- Caryl** (Joseph). England's plus ultra, both of hoped mercies and of required duties, shewed in a sermon, etc. 4° Lond., 1646. In Yh. 9. 27.

- Caryl** (Joseph) [continued]. An exposition with practical observations upon the three first chapters (and continued upon the 4th-7th, 8th-10th, 11th-14th, 18th-21st, 27th-29th chapters) of the Book of Job, etc. 6 pts. (in 4). 4° Lond., 1648-57. \*C. 29. 12-15.
- An exposition with practical observations upon the Book of Job. *Ports.* 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1676-77. \*C. 15. 36-37.
- Joy out-joyed; or, joy in overcoming evil spirits and evil men, overcome by better joy, set forth in a sermon, etc. 4° Lond., 1646. *In Yh.* 9. 27.
- The nature and principles of love, as the end of the commandment, declared in . . . sermons . . . With an epistle prefixed by J. Owen. *Port.* *J. Nairn*, 1678. 8° Lond., 1673. C\* 31. 33.
- Caryophilus** (Blasius). De antiquis marmoribus . . . opusculum, cui accedunt dissertationes iv. (And De thermis Herculanis nuper in Dacia detectis Paschalis Caryophili dissertatio epistolaris. Ed. iii.—De usu et praestantia thermarum Herculanarum . . . dissertatio . . . altera, etc.) *Port.* 3 pts. (in 1). 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1743. Bk. 4. 7.
- There is a collective half-title: 'B. C. opuscula, de marmoribus antiquis & P. C. dissertationes de thermis Herculanis & thermarum usu.'*
- Dissertatio epistolaris ad . . . N. Carelium. See SILVESTRI (C.). In anaglyphum Graecum interpretatio posthuma. 1720. *In V.* 17. 3.
- Caryophilus** (Paschalis). De thermis Herculanis nuper in Dacia detectis . . . dissertatio epistolaris. Ed. iii.—De usu et praestantia thermarum Herculanarum . . . dissertatio . . . altera, etc. See CARYOPHILUS (B.). De antiquis marmoribus . . . opusculum. 1743. Bk. 4. 7.
- Carystius** (Diocles). See DIOCLES.
- Cas de conscience** sur la commission établie pour réformer les corps réguliers. *Attributed to C. Clémencet.* 12° n.p. [1767.] B. 22. 69/3.
- Casa** (Giovanni della) *Abp.* Opere. (And Giudizj intorno alle opere di G. della C. [by G. Tiraboschi and G. Parini]. Notizie intorno alla vita ed alle opere di G. della C. scritte dal Sig. abate G. B. Casotti. Ragionamento di F. Bocchi sopra le prose vulgari di Monsignore della C.) *Port.* 4 tom. [Class. Ital.] *Reid Beq.* 8° Milano, 1806. RF. 6. 35-38.
- Another copy. V\* 30. 19-22.
- Delle prose volgari di . . . G. della C., etc. 2 tom. 12° Roma, 1759-63. \*V. 32. 43-44.
- Le Galatée, premièrement composé en italien . . . et depuis mis en françois [by Jean du Peyrat], latin [by N. Chytraeus], et espagnol [by D. de Bezerra], etc. *Lat. Ital. Fr. Span.* *Drummond Coll.* 16 [Lyons] 1598. De. 1/2. 81.
- Galateo . . . or rather, a treatise of the manners and behaviours, it behoveth a man to use and eschewe, in his familiar conversation . . . Done into English by R. Peterson. 4° Lond., 1576. N\* 30. 18.
- Galateus; seu, de morum honestate, et elegantia liber, ex Italico Latinus, interprete N. Chytraeo, cum . . . notis. Ejusdem Casae libellus de officiis inter potentiores & tenuiores amicos. [Proemium by J. Caselius.] 16° Hanoviae, 1597. N\* 33. 19/2.
- Title-page wanting.*
- Another ed. 12° Francofurti, 1637. N\* 32. 12.
- The epitome of good manners, extracted from M. J. de la C. (out of the treatise called Galatea). See RICH (THE) CABINET. 1616. De. 1/1. 64.
- Rime et prose, risontrate con li migliori originali, etc. [Ed. by G. Spini.] *Drummond Coll.* 12° Venetia, 1590. De. 1/2. 57.
- Le terze rime piacevoli di G. d. C., con una scelta delle migliori rime burlesche del Berni, Mauro, Dolce, etc. 8° Benevento, 1727. \*S. 31. 15.
- Casabono** (Antonio). Indicatore teorico-pratico d'orticoltura, etc. *Cleghorn Beq.* 8° Genova, 1862. Att. 64. 4.
- Casali** (Giovanni Battista). See CASALIUS (J. B.).
- Casali** (Pietro). La chirurgia conservatrice nei suoi rapporti con la traumatologia e la legge concernente gl'infortuni sul lavoro, etc. 8° Roma, 1901. Np. 7. 14.
- Casalis** (Eugène). The Basutos; or, twenty-three years in South Africa. *Map and ill.* 8° Lond., 1861. Bn. 3. 31.
- Casalius** (Joannes Baptista). J. B. C. . . de profanis et sacris veteribus ritibus opus tripartitum, etc. *Reid Beq.* 4° Francofurti, 1681. RF. 4. 17.
- De urbis ac Romani olim imperii splendore opus, etc. *Ill.* 2° Romae, 1650. \*Q. 18. 15.
- De veteribus sacris Christianorum ritibus, sive apud Occidentales sive Orientales Catholica in Ecclesia probatis . . . explanatio, etc. 2° Romae, 1647. \*Y. 24. 1.
- Casamayor** (J. A. L.). Reflexions et observations anatomico-chirurgicales sur l'anévrisme spontané, etc. 8° Paris, 1825. *In G.* 15/1. 76.
- Casanova di Seingalt** (Giacomo Girolamo). Aus den Memoiren des Venetianers J. C. de S., oder sein Leben, wieder zu Dux in Böhmen niederschrieb. Nach dem Original-Manuscript bearbeitet von W. von Schütz. 12 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1822-28. F. 22. 38-49.
- Casaregi** (Giuseppe Lorenzo Maria de). J. L. M. de C. . . discursus legales de commercio . . . Tractatus de variis Q. Weytsen in novam methodum ab auctore nostro ad faciliorem usum accommodatus: nec non tractatus ipsius. Il cambista istruito; Consolatus maris, cum ejusdem explicatione. Et elucubrationes ac resolutiones ad statuta Januae de decretis, ac de successionibus ab intestato, etc. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. 3 tom. 2° Venetiis, 1740. E\* 15. 24-26.
- Il cambista istruito, and Consolatus maris are in Italian.*
- Casartelli** (Louis Charles). La philosophie religieuse du mazdéisme sous les Sassanides. 8° Paris, 1884. *In Zp.* 6. 89.
- Casas** (Bartolomé de las). See LAS CASAS.
- Casaubon** (Isaac). I. C. ad Frontonem Ducaum. S. J. theologum, epistola, in qua de apologia disseritur, communi Jesuitarum nomine ante aliquot menses Lutetiae Parisiorum edita. 4° Lond., 1591. C. 20. 10/2.
- I. C. animadversionum in Athenaei dipnosophistas libri quindecim. See ATHENAEUS, *Naucratis*. 'A. δειπνοσοφιστῶν βιβλία πεντεκαίδεκα. A. deipnosophistarum libri quindecim.
- De libertate ecclesiastica. See HICKES (G.). Two treatises. 1711. D\* 22. 41.
- I. C. de rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis exercitationes xvi. Ad Card. Baronii prolegomena in Annales, etc. *J. Nairn*, 1678. 2° Londini, 1614. B\* 19. 16.
- Another copy. \*C. 21. 13.
- I. C. de satyrica Graecorum poesi & Romanorum satira libri duo; in quibus etiam poetae recensentur, qui in utraque poesi floruerunt. (And Cyclops Euripidae Latinitate donata a Q. Septimo Florente Christiano.) 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Parisiis, 1605. \*X. 31. 4.
- Pages 209-272 wanting.*
- I. C. epistolae . . . Adjecta est epistola de morbi ejus mortisque causa, deque iisdem narratio R. Thorii. [Ed. by J. F. Gronovius.] 4° Hagae Comitum, 1638. V. 21. 21.
- Another copy. \*V. 22. 14.
- Another copy. *R. Nairne*, 1673. \*G. 21. 26.
- I. C. epistolae, insertis ad easdem responsionibus, quotquot haecenus reperiri potuerunt, secundum seriem temporis accurate digestae. Accedunt huic tertiae editioni . . . I. C. vita, ejusdem dedicationes . . . poemata, fragmentum de libertate ecclesiastica. Item, Merici Casauboni . . . epistolae . . . et tractatus quidam rariores. Curante T. J. ab Ameloveen. *Ports.* 2 tom. 2° Roterodami, 1709. S\* 16. 28-29.
- See NISARD (M. E. C.). Le triumpvirat littéraire au xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle: J. Lipse, J. Scaliger, et I. C.
- See ORIGINAL. The originall of Popish idolatrie . . . published under the name of C.
- See PATTISON (M.). I. C.

- Casaubon** (Mérie). De nupera Homeri editione Lugduno-Batavica, Hackiana, cum Latina versione, & Didymi scholiis, sed & Eustathio, & locis aliquot insignioribus ad Odysseam pertinentibus. Item, super loco Homérico, dubiæ apud antiquos interpretationis, quo Dei in hominum tam mentes quam fortunas imperium asseritur; binæ dissertationes. 8° Londini, 1659. In N\* 31. 1.
- M. C. . . de quatuor linguis commentationis pars prior: quæ de lingua Hebraica et de lingua Saxonica. (And G. Somneri. . . ad verba vetera Germanica, a . . . J. Lipsio epist. cent. iii. ad Belgas, epist. xlv. collecta, notæ.) 2 pts. 8° Londini, 1650. T. 18. 48.
- Dissertatio de enthusiasmo precatorio. See MAYER (J. F.). J. F. M. . . de Pietistis ecclesiæ veteris commentatio. 1696. P. 776/6.
- M. C. . . epistolæ, etc. See CASAUBON (I.). I. C. epistolæ, etc. 1709. S\* 16. 28-29.
- Of credulity and incredulity in things divine and spiritual: wherein . . . a true . . . account is given of the Platonick philosophy as it hath reference to Christianity, as also the business of witches and witchcraft, etc. 8° Lond., 1670. A. 17. 93.
- This forms the 3rd pt. of the work entitled: 'On credulity and incredulity in things natural, civil and divine.'
- A treatise concerning enthusiasme, as it is an effect of nature, but is mistaken . . . for either divine inspiration, or diabolically possession. 2nd ed. Jac. Nairn, 1678. 8° Lond., 1656. N. 20. 55.
- [—] A treatise of use and custome. Anon. 4° Lond., 1638. N. 20. 22.
- A treatise proving spirits, witches, and supernatural operations, by pregnant instances & evidences, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1672. N\* 31. 72.
- [—] The use of daily publick prayers in three positions. Anon. 4° Lond., 1641. \*A. 7. 4/1.
- Case**—
- The case of the Church of England's memorial [by J. Drake] fairly stated. See LESLIE (C.) M.A.
- The case of Dissenters as affected by the late Bill . . . for preventing occasional conformity. By a gentleman. 4° Lond., 1703. \*A. 7. 15/7.
- The case of the Episcopal clergy. See GARDEN (G.)
- The case of the forfeited estates in Scotland consider'd. See HALDANE (P.)
- The case of kneeling at the Holy Sacrament, etc. See EVANS (J.) M.A.
- Case of obstruction of the bowels, etc. See DUCKWORTH (Sir D.)
- The case of the present afflicted clergy in Scotland truly represented, etc. See SAGE (J.) Bp.
- The case of the present convocation consider'd, etc. See WOTTON (W.).
- The case of Protestants in England under a Popish prince, if any shall happen to wear the imperial crown. 4° Lond., 1681. \*A. 7. 10/4.
- The case of the regale and of the pontificat stated, etc. See LESLIE (C.) M.A.
- The case of the Schedule stated, etc. See ATTERBURY (F.) Bp.
- The case of sureties in baptism. See LESLIE (C.) M.A.
- The case stated between the Church of Rome and the Church of England. [By C. Leslie or N. Spinckes ?] 8° Lond., 1713. B. 18. 6.
- Case** (Ermine Cowles). The permo-carboniferous red beds of North America and their vertebrate fauna. Pls. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 207.] 4° Washington, 1915. Av.
- Revision of the Amphibia and Pisces of the Permian of North America, with a description of Permian insects by E. H. Sellards and a discussion of the fossil fishes by L. Hussakof. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 146.] 4° Washington, 1911. Av.
- A revision of the Cotylosauria of North America. Pls. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 145.] 4° Washington, 1911. Av.
- Revision of the Pelycosauria of North America. Pls. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 55.] 4° Washington, 1907. Av.
- Williston (Samuel Wendell) and Mehl (Maurice G.). Permo-carboniferous vertebrates from New Mexico. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 181.] 4° Washington, 1913. Av.

- Case** (John). Speculum questionum moralium in universam Aristotelis . . . Ethicæ . . . Nunc denuo recognitum, etc. 8° Francofurti, 1611. N. 15/1. 18.
- Sphaera civitatis: hoc est, reipublicæ recte ac pie secundum leges administrandæ ratio, etc. 4° Francofurti, 1589. N\* 21. 65.
- Case** (Thomas) Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford. Physical realism: being an analytical philosophy from the physical objects of science to the physical data of sense. 8° Lond., 1888. Zim. 6. 4.
- Case** (Thomas) M.A. Correction, instruction; or, a treatise of afflictions. 12° Lond., 1652. \*Y. 31. 30.
- Another ed. Cameron Coll. 12° Lond., 1671. C.R. 13. 8. 33.
- ed. The morning exercise methodized; or, certain chief heads and points of the Christian religion opened and improved in divers sermons, by several ministers of the city of London, in the monthly course of the morning exercise at Giles in the Fields, May 1659. 4° Lond., 1660. A. 8. 77.
- Another copy. A. 10. 76.
- Title-page mutilated.
- Casearius** (Joannes) assistant author. See RHEEDE VAN DRAAKESTEIN (H. A. van). Hortus Indicus Malabaricus.
- Casellius** (Joannes). V. Cl. J. C. operum pars i, scripta eius politica complectens. (And Pars ii, qua continentur scripta eius quæ ad artem dicendi pertinent. Vita J. C.) [Ed. by C. Horneius.] J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Francofurti, 1633. \*V. 24. 7.
- Ad illustrissimum principem Huldericum . . . epistola genethliaca. 4° Helmæstadii, 1592. P. 1003/13.
- J. C. ad Laurentium Scheulerum, novum Academiæ Juliae hospitem, ætiosus. 4° Helmæstadii, 1594. Dh. 5. 37/1.
- Laudatio . . . Elisabethæ ab Heiligen. 4° Rostochii, 1584. P. 855/15.
- Νεος και προδιδασκαλος, ille ad tirones academicos, hic ad eos qui in academiis privatas scholas habent. 4° Helmæstadii, 1597. Dh. 5. 38.
- Opus epistolicum exhibens J. C. epistolas ad principes nobiles . . . accurante J. à Dransfeld. Præmissa est H. Conringii epistola de scriptis Caselianis, etc. Port. 8° Francofurti, 1687. \*V. 24. 6.
- Another ed. Celeberrimi . . . J. C. . . epistolæ, a . . . J. a Dransfeld antehac editæ . . . quibus . . . accessit H. Conringii de scriptis Caselianis epistola, etc. 8° Hannoveræ, 1718. T. 21. 103.
- Παθαρχικος; sive, de obedientia oratio. 4° Helmæstadii, 1596. Dh. 5. 37/2.
- Casembroot** (Gysbertus Henricus). Disput. jur. inaug. de accessione naturali. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1696. P. 990/9.
- Casement** (Hugo). Diss. . . inaug. de rheumatismo acuto. 8° Edm., 1786. Att. 78. 7. 9/10.
- Another copy. Att. 78. 7. 10/10.
- Casement** (Julius). Diss. . . inaug. de rheumatismo acuto. 8° Edm., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/18.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 27/15.
- Caseneuve** (Pierre de). Les origines de la langue françoise . . . avec . . . une préface contenant en abrégé la vie de l'auteur, par S. de Val-Hébert. See MÉNAGE (G.). Dictionnaire étymologique, etc. 1694. \*T. 16. 36.
- Cases** (The) of polygamy, concubinage, adultery, divorce . . . discussed, etc. See CONJUGIUM LANGUENS, etc.
- [Casey (Elizabeth Owens Blackburne).] Illustrions Irish women: being memoirs of . . . noted Irishwomen. By E. O. Blackburne. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1877. R\* 14. 46.
- Casey** (John). On cubic transformations. [R. I. A. Cunningham Mem. I.] 4° Dublin, [1880.] Ze. 2.
- A sequel to the first six books of the elements of Euclid, containing an easy introduction to modern geometry. With numerous examples. 2nd ed. [Dublin Univ. Pr. Ser.] 12° Dublin, 1882. R.R.
- 5th ed. 12° Dublin, 1888. R.R.
- 6th ed. Ed. by J. C. and P. A. E. Dowling. 12° Dublin, 1892. Ft.
- 7th ed. 12° Dublin, 1895. R.R.

- Casey (John)** [*continued*]. Treatise on the analytical geometry of the point, line, circle and conic sections, etc. 2nd ed. [Dublin Univ. Pr. Ser.] 8° Dublin, 1893. R.R.
- Treatise on spherical trigonometry, and its application to geodesy and astronomy. 8° Dublin, 1888. O. 7. 8.
- *Another ed.* 8° Dublin, 1889. O. 7. 7.
- Casey (John Sarsfield)**. Full and revised report of the... trial... on a criminal information against J. S. C. at the prosecution of P. S. Bridge, Nov. 27 to Dec. 5, 1877. 8° Dublin, 1877. P. 666/13.
- Casey (Thomas)**. Tentamen... inaug. de vesicantibus. 8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/14.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 15/14.
- Cash (C.)**. Our slaughter-house system... by C. C. The German abattoir by H. Heiss. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1907. F. 13. 31.
- Cash (C. G.)**. See MITCHELL (Sir A.) and C. (C. G.)
- Cash (James)**. The British freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. Vols. 1-2. By J. C., assisted by J. Hopkinson. (Vol. 3. By J. C. and G. H. Wailes, assisted by J. Hopkinson). *Pls.* 3 vols. [Ray Soc.] 8° Lond., 1905-15. E\* 10.
- Cash (John)**. See BIDLAKE (W. H.), RICARDO (H.) and C. (J.)
- Cash (John Theodore)**. See BRUNTON (Sir T. L.) and C. (J. T.)
- Casim (Abi Muhammad al)**. See HARIRI.
- Casiri (Michael)**. Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escorialensis; sive, librorum omnium MSS. quos Arabicè ab auctoribus magnam partem Arabo-Hispanis compositos Bibliotheca Cenobii Escorialensis complectitur, recensio & explanatio, opera & studio M. Casiri. 2 tom. 2° Matriti, 1760-70. \*M. 15. 21-22.
- Casley (David)**. A catalogue of the manuscripts of the King's Library: an appendix to the catalogue of the Cottonian Library... with... 150 specimens of writing from the 3rd to the 15th century, etc. 4 Lond., 1734. \*M. 25. 5.
- Caslon (W.) and Son**. Specimen of printing types by W. Caslon and Son, letter founders, London. 8° [Lond.] 1764. \*M. 27. 34.
- Casmannus (Otho)**. Angelographia; seu, commentationum disceptationumque physicarum prodromus problematicus de angelis, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). *Jac. Dalzell, 1603.* 12° Francofurti, 1597. A\* 8. 33.
- Astrologia, chronographia, et astronomanteia... ex Dei verbo, philosophis et astrologis... concinnatus. 2 pts (in 1). *Thos. Funius, 1603.* 12° Francofurti, 1599. O. 22. 41.
- O. C. biographia et comentatio methodica, prior de hominis vita, naturali, morali et oeconomica, etc. *Jas. Setoun, 1603.* 12° Francofurti, 1602. R\* 31. 54.
- *Another copy.* N\* 33. 21.
- Christianus, nomine & re, sorte & morte, suspiriis plenus... Cum triade coronarum gloriae Christianae, etc. 8° Francofurti, 1606. In A\* 10. 22.
- Doctrinae et vitae politicae methodicum ac breve systema, ex variorum theologorum... et philosophorum... scriptis excerptum... ab O. C. Cui adiectae sunt appendiculæ aphoristicæ, ethicæ et politicæ, item Princeps { Plinianus. Agapetianus. 2 pts. (in 1). *A. Stewart, 1604.* 8° Francofurti, 1603. R\* 33. 32.
- Hominis spiritualis anatomia et meditatio ex Sacrae Scripturae fontibus et piorum tam recentium quam veterum observatione deducta, etc. *R. Fairclaus, 1606.* 8° Francofurti, 1605. In A\* 10. 22.
- Lucta peccatoris respicientis in tentationibus de certitudine salutis suæ adversus Diabolum, carnem, et mundum, etc. 8° Francofurti, 1600. Yi. 10. 53.
- O. C. marinarum questionum tractatio philosophica... bipartita, etc. 8° Francofurti, 1596. N. 23. 20/2.
- Mundus immundus, ut eius vanitas cognoscatur, malitia devitetur, contemptus contemnatur, describitur, etc. *Walter Malborus.* 8° Francofurti, 1606. N\* 32. 16/1.

- Casmannus (Otho)** [*continued*]. Philosophiæ et christianæ et veræ adversus insanos hostium... morsus et calumnias modesta assertio. *P. Davidson, 1603.* 12° Francofurti, 1601. A\* 10. 19.
- Pulvinar securitatis Christianæ, nimirum Deus noster eiusque per Christum nobis reconciliati gratia... Accessere... luctæ diffidentis et confidentis quinque, etc. 8° Francofurti, 1606. In A\* 10. 18.
- Schola tentationum, præcipue divinarum, prima, ex sacris literis... deducta ab O. C... Cui adiectum ab eodem Nepenthes peccatorum contritorum et humiliatorum. (And Schola tentationum altera.—Schola tentationum tertia, etc.) 3 pts. (in 1). *J. Monteith, 1605.* 8° Francofurti, 1604. A\* 8. 32.
- Scholarum philosophicarum privatim Steinfurti Benthemidum habitatum, semestre unum; præside O. C.: cum enneade una subcesivarum... questionum & discussionum. *Jac. Setoun, 1603.* 8° Hanovia, 1596. N. 23. 20/1.
- O. C. somatologia physica generalis, seu commentationum disceptationumque physicarum syndromus problematicus I. De naturalium corporum in genere essentia & qualitatibus physicis, tum manifestis tum occultis, etc. (And O. C. cosmopoeia et Οὐρανογραφία Christiana, seu commentationum disceptationumque physicarum syndromus methodicus et problematicus II. De mundo in genere & coelo, etc.) 3 pts. (in 2). *J. Setoun & J. Dalzell, 1603.* 8° Francofurti, 1598. O\* 31. 6-7.
- Sophisticæ partes tres: I. De causis et remediis grassantis hoc seculo sophistomanias. II. De sophistica deprehendenda, etc. III. De notis describentibus sophistas ex sacris oraculis et monumentis S. Patrum. *Jacob Dougal, 1604.* 12° Hanoviae, 1600. N\* 33. 13.
- Θάνατος/βούδια; sive, beate moriendi, ex beneplacito voluntatis Divinae, in fide Jesu Christi, sanctum desiderium... Praemittitur remedium vulneri domestico Paltheniano oblatum. *Mat. Crawford, 1606.* 12° in Francofurti, 1606. In A\* 10. 18.
- Vade mecum, cara pietas, et rara caritas, cuius incendium ad frigus eius ex animis dispellendum, exercitatur. 12° Francofurti, 1605. N\* 32. 16/2.
- Casolani (Charles)**. The sanitary question in Malta. Remarks and suggestions, etc. 8° Malta, 1880. P. 666/17.
- Casotti (Giovanni Battista)**. Notizie intorno alla vita ed alle opere di G. della Casa. See CASA (G. della) *Abp. Opere.* 1806. RF. 6. 35-38.
- Caspar (Carolus Christophorus Conradus)**. Diss. inaug... de situ capitis vario ad partum. 8° Gottingæ, (1805.) P. 1087/11.
- Caspar (David)**. D. C. prælectiones publicæ de futuri theologi studiis philologicis et philosophicis... olim habitæ, cum præfatione Joannis Fechtii... Editæ a G. Casparo. 4 Rostochii, 1705. P. 788/25.
- Caspar (Erich)**. Petrus Diaconus und die Monte Cassineser Fälschungen, etc. 8° Berlin, 1909. B. 2. 44.
- Caspar (Joannes)**. Loci communes theologici, qui hodie potissimum in controversia agitantur, etc. 24° Coloniae, 1560. D. 23. 1.
- Caspar (Joannes Balthasar)**. See SODE (J. H. a) *præf.*
- Caspari (Carl Paul)**. Arabische Grammatik. 4<sup>e</sup> Aufl., bearbeitet von A. Müller. 8° Halle, 1876. Yt. 4. 24.
- A grammar of the Arabic language. Tr. ... and ed. with... additions... by W. Wright. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1874-75. T\* 14. 19-20.
- 3rd ed. Rev. by W. Robertson Smith and M. T. de Goeje. 2 vols. 8 Cambridge, 1896-98. \*T. 13. 14-15.
- *ed.* Kirchenhistorische Anekdota, nebst neuen Ausgaben patristischer und kirchlich-mittelalterlicher Schriften. Veröffentlicht und mit Anmerkungen... begleitet von C. P. C. 1. Lateinische Schriften. 8° Christiania, 1883. Yb. 5. 45.
- Über den Syrisch-Ephraimitischen Krieg unter Jotham und Ahas. 8° Christiania, 1849. \*Y. 26. 23.
- *Another copy.* P. 421/2.

**Caspari** (Carl Paul) [*continued*]. Über Micha den Morasthiten und seine prophetische Schrift: ein monographischer Beitrag zur Geschichte des alttestamentlichen Schriftthums und zur Auslegung des Buches Micha.

8° Christiania, 1852. D. 15/2. 54.  
— *ed.* Ungedruckte, unbeachtete und wenig beachtete Quellen zur Geschichte des Taufsymbols und der Glaubensregel, etc. 3 Bde. (in 2).

8° Christiania, 1866-75. N\* 26. 6-7.  
**Caspari** (Carolus Philippus). De aphthis diss. inang.  
8° Goettingæ, (1797.) P. 1088/9.  
— *Another copy.* II. 19. 53/3.

**Caspari** (Ch. Ed.). Chronologisch-geographische Einleitung in das Leben Jesu Christi. 8° Hamburg, 1869. Yh. 4. 2.  
— A chronological and geographical introduction to the life of Christ . . . Tr. . . by M. J. Evans. *Map, etc.*  
8° Edin., 1876. B\* 14. 3.

**Caspari** (Charles) joint-author. See STILLÉ (A.) and MAISCH (J. M.)

**Caspari** (Franciscus Antonius). De psychrolusiae in quibusdam morbis acutis usu. *Th.*  
4° Lipsiae, (1812.) P. 1034/6.

**Caspari** (Johannes Balthasar). Disput. . . de pleuritide vera.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1668. P. 1167/6.  
— *Another copy.* P. 1120/25.

**Caspari** (Otto). Hermann Lotze in seiner Stellung zu der durch Kant begründeten neuesten Geschichte der Philosophie, etc. 8° Breslau, 1883. Ye. 5. 16/4.  
— Die Urgeschichte der Menschheit, mit Rücksicht auf die natürliche Entwicklung des frühesten Geisteslebens. *Ill.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Bd. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1877. N\* 13. 62.  
Bd. 2 wanting.

**Caspari** (W.) joint-author. See ZUNTZ (N.), LOEWY (A.), etc.

**Caspari** (Wilhelm). Aufkommen und Krise des israelitischen Königtums unter David. Ursachen . . . des absalomischen Aufstandes. 8° Berlin, 1909. B. 13. 47.

**Caspary** (Robert). De Abietinearum Carr. floris feminei structura morphologica.  
4° Regimonti Pr., (1861.) PA. 14/7.

**Casper** (Johann Ludwig). Beiträge zur medicinischen Statistik und Staatsarzneikunde, etc.  
8° Berlin, 1825. Yy. 12. 8.

— Commentarius de phlegmatia alba dolente.  
8° Halae, (1819.) H. 18. 22/3.

— J. L. C.'s practisches Handbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin. Neu bearbeitet und vermehrt von . . . C. Liman, etc. 6<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1876. F. 2. 14-15.  
— 8<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1889. II\* 5. 35<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— Atlas zum Handbch der gerichtlichen Medicin, von J. L. C. Zehn von H. Troschel . . . colorirte Tafeln, etc. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1860. F. 8. 32.

— A handbook of the practice of forensic medicine. Tr. by G. W. Balfour. 4 vols. [New Sydenham Soc. 12, 16, 21, 26.] 8° Lond., 1861-65. \*F. 14/6.

— *Another copy.* Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 2. 7.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

**Caspersz** (Arthur). Law of estoppel in British India, etc. [Tagore Law Lect. 1893.] 8° Calcutta, 1893. Yr. 5.

**Caspian Sea**. Maris Caspii littori occidentali inter fluviorum Wolgæ et Kur Ostia adiacentium terrarum provinciarum et locorum . . . descriptio, etc. [*Map.*]  
2° [Amsterdam?] 1728. BB. 2. 13/17.

**Caspina's letters**. See DUCHÉ (J.)

[Cass (Lewis).] France, its king, court and government. By an American. *Port.*  
8° New York, 1840. \*F. 29. 53.

**Cassagnac** (Bernard Adolphe Granier de). See GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC.

**Cassan** (Stephen Hyde). The lives of the bishops of Winchester, from Birinus, the first bishop of the West Saxons, to the present time. *Port.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1827. Ag. 5. 43-44.

**Cassanac** (Eugène). See GERONO (C. C.) and C. (E.)

**Cassanæus** (Bartholomæus). Catalogus gloriæ mundi, in quo multa præclara de prærogativis . . . continentur, etc. *Ill.* 2° Francofurti ad Moennm, 1579. Q\* 17. 6.

— *Another ed.* 2° Francofurti, 1586. V\* 16. 30.

**Cassander** (Georgius). Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. Epistolæ exvii et colloquia ii cum Anabaptistis, nunc primum edita.

J. Nairn, 1678. 2° Parisiis, 1616. C\* 19. 39.  
— *Another copy.* J. Craw, 1637. C\* 19. 40.

— G. C. de articulis religionis inter Catholicos et Protestantos controversis consultatio, etc. (And Epistolæ . . . Ferdinandi I ac Maximiliani II ut & G. C. ad consultationis negotium pertinentes.—Via regia . . . auctore G. Wicelii . . . conscripta . . . 1564.—G. Wicelii elenchus abusum . . . in Ecclesia Romana, etc.—Epistolæ Ferdinandi I ac Maximiliani II . . . ad G. W. religionis negotium attinentes.—H. Conringii in viam regiam Wicelii præfatio excerpta ex prima editione.—D. Erasmi de anabili ecclesiæ concordia ad Psalmum lxxxiii libri pars ultima.)  
4 n.p. [c. 1650.] \*D. 22. 70/4.

— *Pagination and signatures are continuous throughout.*

— De officio pii viri circa religionis dissidia. See DOMINIS (M. A. de) Abp. De republica ecclesiastica, etc.  
1622. Yh. 1. 15.

— and WITZEL (Georg). G. C. et G. W. de sacris nostri temporis controversiis libri duo . . . hac editione . . . emendatiores . . . cura H. Conringii. (And Præfatio in G. C. consultationem primi ejus editoris.)  
4° Helmstedtii, 1659. \*D. 22. 70/5.

**Cassandra**: the fam'd romance. See COSTES (G. de) *Seigneur de La Calprenède*.

**Cassanio** (Joannes). See CHASSANION (J.)

**Cassas** (Louis François). Voyage pittoresque de la Syrie, de la Phœnicie, de la Palaestine et de la Basse Égypte: ouvrage divisé en trois volumes, contenant environ 330 planches, gravées sur les dessins et sous la direction du C<sup>en</sup> Cassas. Un discours préliminaire pour chaque volume par . . . Volney, etc. Livr. 1-30.  
2° Paris, an vii [1799]. Window II. 31-33.

— *This copy is imperfect, containing only 170 plates in the 3 vols. and the Description provisoire for livraison 7.*

**Cassebohm** (Johann Friedrich). Methodus secandi et contemplandi corporis humani musculos.

12° Halae, 1740. H. 23. 33 1.  
— Tractatus quatuor anatomici de aure humana, etc. (And Tractatus quintus anatomicus de aure humana. Cui accedit tractatus sextus de aure monstri humani, etc.) *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
4° Halae Magdeburgicae, 1734-35. \*H. 23. 19.

— *Another copy.* In II\* 22. 55.

**Cassel**. KÖNIGLICHE GEMÄLDE-GALERIE. Die Meisterwerke . . . 209 Kunstdrucke . . . Text von K. Voll. 8° München, [1904.] Zm. 1.

**Cassel** (Franz Peter). F. P. C. . . morphonomia botanica: sive, observationes circa proportionem et evolutionem partium plantarum. *Ill.*  
8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1820. \*K. 32. 11, 1.

— Versuch über die natürlichen Familien der Pflanzen, mit Rücksicht auf ihre Heilkraft. 8° Köln, 1810. K. 21. 25.

**Cassel** (Johann Philipp). Nachricht von einigen Freiheits-Briefen welche der Stadt Bremen zur Beförderung ihrer Handlung im xiii. Jahrhundert ertheilet worden, etc.

4° Bremen, 1766. P. 1231/11.  
— *ed.* Urkunden von einigen Verträgen welche die Stadt Bremen zum Besten ihrer Handlung in vorigen Zeiten, mit etlichen besonders Hanse-Städten aufgerichtet, etc.  
4° Bremen, 1767. P. 1231/12.

**Cassel** (Paulus). An explanatory commentary on Esther, with four appendices, consisting of the Second Targum tr. . . with notes, Mithra, the Winged Bulls of Persepolis, and Zoroaster . . . Tr. by . . . A. Bernstein. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib. N.S. 34.] 8° Edin., 1888. B\* 13. 53.

— See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures . . . O.T. Vol. 4. The Book of Judges. By P. C.  
— See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures . . . O.T. Vol. 4. The Book of Ruth. By P. C.



**Cassel** (Selig, afterwards Paulus). See CASSEL (P.)

**Cassell, Publisher—**

Cassell's book of quotations, proverbs and household words . . . By W. Gurney Benham. With . . . index.

8° Lond., 1907. Ref. Sect. E.

Cassell's German pronouncing dictionary . . . German-English—English-German.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., n.d. C.R. 10. 5. 3.

Cassell's history of the war between France and Germany, 1870-1871. See OLLIER (E.)

Cassell's illustrated history of England. See SMITH (J. F.) *Novelist*.

Cassell's natural history. See DUNCAN (P. M.) *ed.*

Cassell's new German dictionary. See WEIR (E.)

Cassell's new German-English, English-German dictionary. See BREUL (K.)

Cassell's popular gardening. See FISH (D. T.) *ed.*

— The universal atlas . . . Publ. for the Atlas Publishing Company by Cassell & Company, etc.

2° Lond., 1893. R.R.

— The works of eminent masters, in painting, sculpture, architecture, and decorative art. *Ill.* 2 vols. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1854. \*O. 24. 50.

**Cassels** (James). Disput. . . inaug. de catarrho.

8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 15/3.

— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 16/3.

— Medical advice to masters of ships. 2nd ed.

12° Leith, 1814. H. 23. 9/2.

**Cassels** (Walter Gibson). Narrative of the circumstances which have occasioned a dispute between the Directors of the Northern and Central Bank of England and W. G. C. . . with extracts from his letters, etc.

8° Boulogne, [1838 ?] P. 568/5.

— Remarks on the formation and working of banks called joint stock. With observations on the policy and conduct of the Bank of England towards these establishments.

8 Lond., 1836. P. 568/6.

**Cassels** (Walter R.). Cotton: an account of its culture in the Bombay Presidency. Prepared from Government records, etc.

4° Bombay, 1862. K. 16. 18.

[—] Supernatural religion: an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. *Anon.* 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1874-77. Yi. 4. 21-23.

[—] Complete ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1879. B\* 12. 25-27.

[—] Popular ed. . . rev. 8° Lond., 1902. C\* 15/1. 13.

**Casserius** (Julius). J. C. . . de vocis auditusq; organis historia anatomica . . . tractatibus duobus explicata ac variis iconibus . . . illustrata. 2 pts. (in 1).

2° Ferrariae, 1601, 1600. \*H. 15. 4.

— Pentasthesion; hoc est, de quinque sensibus liber, etc. *Ill.* 2° Francofurti, 1609. N\* 17. 40.

— Tabulae anatomicae lxxviii, cum supplemento xx tabularum D. Bueretii, etc. See SPIGELIUS (A.). Opera quae extant omnia. 1645. AA. 5. 69.

**Cassianus** (Joannes). Opera omnia, cum commentariis A. Gazaei, etc.

*J. Nairn*, 1678. 2° Atrebatii, 1628. C\* 19. 38.

— *Another ed.* 2 tom. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vols. 49-50.] 8° Parisiis, 1865-74. Yb. 2. 29-30.

— J. C. opera . . . ex recensione M. Petschenig. 2 pts. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 13, 17.]

8° Vindobonae, 1886-88. \*C. 8.

— The works of J. C. Tr. with prolegomena, prefaces, and notes by E. C. S. Gibson. [Wace and Schaff, Sel. Lib. of Nic. and Post-Nic. Fathers, 2nd ser. 11.]

8° Oxford, 1894. B\* 8.

**Cassimati** (S. J.). The Greeks and their detractors.

*Blackie.* 8° Lond. (1867.) Bl. Coll. 3. 6/2.

*Title-page wanting.*

**Cassin** (John). Mammalogy and ornithology. See UNITED STATES EXPLORING EXPEDITION. Vol. 8. 1858. Zi. 1. 14.

— See BAIRD (S. F.), C. (J.) and LAWRENCE (G. N.)

**Cassini** (Henri). Opuscules phytologiques. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1826. \*K. 27. 10-11.

**Cassini** (Jacques). De la grandeur et de la figure de la terre. [Acad. des Sci., Suite des Mém. 1718.]

4° Paris, 1720. Att. 82. 1.

Ys. 11. 75.

— *Another copy.*

— Éléments d'astronomie. *Pls.*

4° Paris, 1740. Att. 82. 1.

— Tables astronomiques du soleil, de la lune, des planetes, des étoiles fixes et des satellites de Jupiter et de Saturne. *Pls.* 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Paris, 1740. Att. 82. 1.

**Cassini** (Jean Dominique, comte de). Voyage to Newfoundland and Sallee. See CHAPPE D'AUTEROCHÉ (J.). A voyage to California. 1778. In V. 19. 18.

— See MONGE (G.) *Comte de Peluse*, C. (J. D., comte de), etc.

**Cassini de Thury** (César François). La méridienne de l'Observatoire Royal de Paris vérifiée dans toute l'étendue du royaume par de nouvelles observations . . . Avec des observations d'histoire naturelle . . . par M. le Monnier. [Acad. des Sci., Suite des Mém. 1740.] 4° Paris, 1744. \*O. 19. 11.

— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 1.

**Cassino** (Samuel E.) *comp.* See INTERNATIONAL (THE) SCIENTISTS' DIRECTORY.

**Cassiodorus** (Magnus Aurelius). M. A. C. . . opera, quorum nonnulla nunc primum, reliqua emendatiora eduntur. Cum notis, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Parisiis, 1588. V\* 20. 9.

— M. A. C. . . opera omnia quae exstant ex fide manuscr. auctoria & locupletiora, etc. [With notes of P. Brosscus and G. Fornerius.]

*J. Nairn*, 1679. 8° Aureliae Allobrogum, 1609. \*V. 24. 11.

— M. A. C. . . opera omnia . . . praecedente auctoris vita . . . opera et studio J. Garetti, etc. 2 tom. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vols. 69-70.] 8° Parisiis, 1865. Yd. 2. 9-10.

— Cassiodori Senatoris variae. Recensuit T. Mommsen. Accedunt i. Epistulae Theodericianae variae. Edidit T. Mommsen. ii. Acta Synhodorum habiturum Romae a. 499, 501, 502. Edidit T. Mommsen. iii. Cassiodori orationum reliquiae. Edidit L. Tranbe. [Mon. Ger. Hist. Auct. Ant. 12.] 4° Berolini, 1894. RB. 16. 1<sup>o</sup>.

— The letters of C., being a condensed translation of the Variae epistolae . . . With an introduction by T. Hodgkin. 8° Lond., 1886. Zt. 8. 24.

— M. A. A. . . chronicon. See CUSPINIANUS (J.). J. C. . . de consulibus Romanorum commentarii, etc. 1553. \*Q. 18. 10.

— Ex M. A. C. chronico ad Theodericum regem. Reges Latini. See HISTORIAE ROMANAE EPITOMAE. 1630. \*P. 33. 99.

— C. clausula inedita operis de artibus ac disciplinis liberalium litterarum ex codice Vaticano. [Mai, Class. Auct. tom. 3.] 1831. W. 15/1. 53.

— See APONIUS. Commentariorum . . . in Cantica Cantiorum . . . libri sex . . . Praeterea D. C. . . commentaria . . . in eadem Cantica.

**Cassirer** (Ernst). Das Erkenntnisproblem in der Philosophie und Wissenschaft der neueren Zeit. Bd. 1.

8° Berlin, 1906. XX. 12. 45.

— Leibniz' System in seinen wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen. 8° Marburg, 1902. Zm. 5. 44.

— Substanzbegriff und Funktionsbegriff. Untersuchungen über die Grundfragen der Erkenntniskritik.

8° Berlin, 1910. \*N. 13. 13.

**Cassius**, *Parmensis*, pseud. See THYLESIUS (A.)

**Cassius** (Dion). See DION CASSIUS.

**Cassius** (Hieronymus). See LISCHWY (J. C.) *præs.*

**Casson** (Herbert Newton). Cyrus Hall McCormick: his life and work. *Ill.* 8° Chicago, 1909. \*R. 7. 50.

**Castaigne** (Joseph). See DEBOVE (G. M.), ACHARD (C.) and C. (J.)

**Castalio**. See also CASTELLIO.

**Castalio** (Joannes) *tr.* See SIBYLLINE ORACLES. Χρησμοὶ Σιβυλλιακοί. Oracula Sibyllina . . . cum Castalionis versione metrica, etc.

**Castalio** (Josephus). De frigido et calido potu apologeticus, in quo Senecae, Tranquilli, Plauti et Martialis loca aliter atque a Lipsio accepta sunt, explicantur, etc.

4° Romae, 1607. In \*T. 26. 45.

**Castalio** (Josephus) [*continued*]. *Observationum in criticos decas prima*. 4° Romae, 1605. In \*T. 26. 45.

**Castalio** (Sebastianus). See CHATEILLON.

**Castalius** (Guilielmus). See CASTELLUS.

**Castamore**, *pseud.* See CONJUGIUM LANGUENS, etc.

**Castan** (Auguste) *comp.* See BESANÇON. BIBLIOTHÈQUE PUBLIQUE. Catalogue des incunables.

**Castaneus** (Henricus Ludovicus) *Rupipozeus*, Bp. *Celebriorum distinctionum tum philosophicarum tum theologiarum synopsis*. 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1616. N° 20. 27/1.

**Castanhoso** (Miguel de). The Portuguese expedition to Abyssinia in 1541-43... with some contemporary letters... account of Bermudez, etc. Tr. and ed. by R. S. Whiteway. *Map and ill.* [Hakluyt Soc. ii, 10.] S° Lond., 1902. RP.

**Castel** (Guillaume). See CASTELLUS.

**Castel** (Louis Bertrand). Le vrai système de physique générale de M. I. Newton exposé et analysé en parallèle avec celui de Descartes, etc. 4° Paris, 1743. I° 16. 20.

**Castel** (René Richard). See BLOCH (M. E.). Histoire naturelle des poissons... ouvrage classé... d'après... Linné... par R. R. C.

— See BUFFON (G. L. Leclerc, *comte de*). Histoire naturelle de B., classée... d'après le système de Linné... par R. R. C.

**Castel Chiuso** (Giorgione di) *pseud.* See BAYLEY (P.).

**Castel de Saint Pierre** (Charles Irénée). *Ouvrages [sic] de politique (et de morale)*. Tom. 1-15.

12° Rotterdam, 1738, 33 41. V° 34. 52-66. Vol. 1 is of 2° éd. Vol. 16 wanting.

— *Annales politiques*. 2 pts.

8° Londres [Paris], 1758. Q° 32. 48-49.

— A discourse on the distinction between a great man and an illustrious man. See SERAN DE LA TOUR (—). The life of Scipio Africanus. 1787. \*S. 23. 68.

— A project for settling an everlasting peace in Europe, first proposed by Henry IV of France and approved of by Queen Elizabeth... now discussed at large. [Tr.] 8° Lond. [1714.] \*Z. 7. 1/3.

— *Projet pour perfectionner l'orthographe des langues d'Europe*.

8° Paris, 1730. \*T. 30. 18.

**Castelain** (Maurice). Ben Jonson, l'homme et l'œuvre (1572-1637). 8° Paris, 1907. Br. 1. 19.

**Casteleyn** (Matthijs de). De Konst van Rethoriken... item de Baladen van Doornijcke, ende de Historie van Pyramus ende Thisbe: alles in Dichte ghestelt... Hier achter... Liedekens, etc. Ill. 4 pts. (in 1).

H.-P. Coll. 12 Rotterdam, 1616. Hc. 10. 20.

**Castell** (Edmund). *Lexicon heptaglotton, Hebraicum, Chaldaicum, Syriacum, Samaritanum, Aethiopicum, Arabicum, conjunctim; et Persicum, separatim... Cui accessit brevis... grammaticae omnium praecedentium linguarum delineatio*. Port. 2 tom.

Mag. Cand., 1673. 2° Lond., 1669. A. 3. 31-32. Columns 1645-56 wanting.

— *Another ed.* 2° Lond., 1686. LL. 116. 1. 7-8.

— E. C. lexicon Syriacum ex eius Lexico heptaglotto seorsim typis describi curavit atque sua adnotata adjecit J. D. Michaelis. 2 pts. 4° Goettingae, 1788. T° 23. 48.

**Castell** (Petrus). *Experimenta quibus varias corporis humani partes sentiendi facultate carere constitit. Specimen inaug., etc.* 4° Gottingae, (1753.) P. 863/17.

**Castell** (Robert). The villas of the ancients illustrated. 2° Lond., 1728. BB. 3. 23.

**Castellamonte**; an autobiographical sketch. See GALENGA (A.).

**Castellane** (Louis Charles Pierre, *comte de*). *Souvenirs de la vie militaire en Afrique*. 12° Paris, 1852. Af. 6. 36.

— *Military life in Algeria*. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1853. Ae. 6. 65-66.

**Castellani** (Aldo) and **Chalmers** (Albert J.). *Manual of tropical medicine*. Ill. [Univ. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1910. \*H. 6. 79.

— *Another copy*. M.R.R.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1913. M.R.R.

**Castellanus** (Petrus). *Vitae illustrium medicorum qui... ad haec usque tempora floruerunt*.

12° Antverpiae, 1618. R° 33. 11.

**Castellensis** (Hadrianus) *Card.* See ADRIANUS CASTELLENSIS, *Card.*

**Castelli**. See also CASTELLUS.

**Castelli** (David) *tr.* See BIBLE. ECCLESIASTES. ITALIAN. Il libro del Cohelet.

**Castelli** (Giovanni Francesco). See SPINELLI (P.) and C. (G. P.).

**Castellio** (Sebastianus). See CHATEILLON (S.).

**Castello** (Gabriele Lancillotto) *Prince of Torremuzza*. Ad Siciliae populorum et urbium, regum quoque et tyrannorum veteres nummos Saracenorum epocham antecedentes [auctarium ii]. 2° Panormi, 1791. EE. 6. 16.

**Castello** (Ignazio Vincenzo Paternò) *Principe di Biscari*. See BISCARI.

[**Castello Branco** (João Rodriguez de).] *Amati Lusitani... curationum medicinalium centuriae ii priores; quibus praemittitur commentatio de introitu medici ad aegrotantem, etc.* 24 Lugduni, 1560. \*G. 31. 45.

**Castello de Paiva** (Antonio da Costa Paiva, *barone de*). *Monographia molluscorum terrestrium, fluvialium, lacustrium Insularum Maderensium*.

4° Olisipone, 1867. \*L. 17. 60/2.

**Castellus**. See also CASTELLI.

**Castellus** (Bartholomaeus). *Lexicon medicum Graeco-Latinum ex Hippocrate et Galeno desumptum*. Ed. postrema. 12° Rotterdami, 1644. \*G. 33. 21.

— *Castellus renovatus; hoc est, lexicon medicum... a B. C. inchoatum... correctum et... amplificatum... cura... J. P. Brunonis*. Port.

4° Norimbergae, 1682. \*G. 23. 32.

— B. C. lexicon medicum Graeco-Latinum, ante a J. P. Brunone iterato editum, nunc denuo ab eodem et aliis plurimis novis accessionibus locupletatum et in multis correctum. Ed. nova, etc. 4° Genavae, 1746. T° 21. 18.

**Castellus** (Benedictus). The mensuration of running waters... Letters... touching the draining of fens, etc. [Salisbury's Math. Coll. ii]. 2° Lond., 1661. \*O. 18. 49/5.

**Castellus** (Edmundus). See CASTELL.

**Castellus** (Gabriel Lancillottus) *Prince of Torremuzza*. See CASTELLO.

**Castellus** (Guilielmus). G. Castelli, seu mavis Castalii... elegiae; una cum Sibyllino carmine, aegloga, epigrammatis ac quibusdam aliis, etc. (And Authoris vita per A. Fumetum.) 4° Parrhisiis, 1506. De. 6. 13.

**Castellus** (Petrus). De abusu circa dierum criticorum enumerationem contra Hippocratis et Galeni usum.

12° Messanae, 1642. G° 33. 15.

**Castelnau** (Alexandre Westphal-). See WESTPHAL-CASTELNAU.

**Castelnau** (Michel de). Les memoires de Messire M. de C. ... illustrez et augmentez de plusieurs commentaires & manuscrits... avec les eloges des rois... par J. Le Laboureur, etc. Nouv. éd. rev. et aug. [by J. Godefroy]. Port., etc. 3 tom.

Henry Thomas Buckle. 2° Bruxelles, 1731. AA. 2. 34-36.

— Mémoires. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i. 33.]

8° Paris, 1823. Yk. 11. 64.

— *Memoirs of the reigns of Francis II and Charles IX of France*. Containing a particular account of the three first civil wars raised and carried on by the Huguenots... Done into English by a gentleman.

Mackay Beq. 2° Lond., 1724. Hh. 2. 10.

**Castelnaut** (Henri Nomp de Caumont, *marquis de*) *Duc de la Force*. See LA FORCE.

**Castelvetro** (Lodovico). *Sposizione di L. C. a xxix canti dell' Inferno Dantesco, ora per la prima volta data in luce da G. Franciosi*. 2° Modena, 1886. Zs. 1. 3.

— See CHARLTON (H. B.). C.'s theory of poetry.

**Castenbauer** (Stephan). *Ain köstlicher... Sermion vō Sterbē wie sich der mensch darzu schicken soll... 1523*.

4° n.p. [1523.] Dh. 4. 246.

**Castens** (Mauritius) *resp.* See ORTLOB (J. C.) *proes.*

- Casti** (Giambattista). The Court and Parliament of Beasts; freely tr. from the *Animali parlanti* of G. C. . . by W. S. Rose. 12 Lond., 1819. S. 23. 94/3.
- Castiglione** (Baldassare). *Count. Il libro del cortegiano*. Port. 2 vols. [Class. Ital.]  
*Reid Bq.* 8 Milano, 1803. RF. 6. 39-40.  
 — *Il cortegiano* . . . Annot. e illus. da V. Cian. Port. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. 8 Firenze, 1910. T\* 4. 34.  
 — The Courtier, devided into foure bookes . . . done into English by T. Hobby. Ital., Fr., Eng. 4 Lond., 1588. Df. 7. 11.  
 — *Il cortegiano; or the courtier*. Written by B. C., and a new version of the same into English: together with several of his celebrated pieces, as well Latin as Italian, both in prose and verse; to which is prefix'd the life of the author by A. P. Castiglione. Ital. and Eng. 4 Lond., 1727. Yr. 11. 94.  
 — 2nd ed. Port. 4 Lond., 1737. Yl. 4. 6.  
 — B. C. . . de curiale sive aulico libri quatuor, ex Italico sermone in Latinum conversi: B. Clerke . . . interprete, etc. R. Johnstone. 8<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1577. N\* 33. 32.  
 — *Another ed.* Quibus accessit de aula dialogus G. Insulani Menapii . . . in quo partim refelluntur . . . partim attenuantur criminationes in Aulam Æneæ Silvii & U. Hutteni, etc. 2 pts. 8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, 1606. Q\* 31. 35.  
 — *Another ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Argentorati, 1619. In N\* 33. 19. Title-page wanting.  
 — The Book of the Courtier . . . done into English by Sir T. Hoby anno 1561. With an introduction by W. Raleigh. [Tudor Tr. 23.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1900. RD. 15. 23.
- Castile**. See PEREZ (D.). *Commentaria in quatuor priores libros Ordinationum Regni Castellæ*. With the text. 1575. \*E. 24. 39.
- Castillon** (Jean Louis). *Considérations sur les causes physiques et morales de la diversité du génie, des mœurs, et du gouvernement des nations*. Tiré en partie d'un ouvrage anonyme ['L'esprit des nations,' by F. I. Espéard de La Borde]. 8<sup>o</sup> Bouillon, 1769. N. 20. 15.  
 — *Le Diogène moderne; ou, le désapprouvateur*. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Bouillon, 1770. V\* 32. 1-2.
- Castillo** (Antonio del). *El devoto peregrino y viage de Tierra Santa*. Pls. 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1666. Yk. 2. 18.
- Castillo** (Antonio Cánovas del). See CÁNOVAS DEL CASTILLO.
- Castillo** (Bernal Diaz del). See DIAZ DEL CASTILLO.
- Castillo** (E. Drake del). *Flora de la Polynésie française: description des plantes vasculaires qui croissent spontanément ou qui sont généralement cultivées aux Îles de la Société, Marquise, Pomotou, Gambier et Wallis*. 8 Paris, 1893. Zi. 5. 26.  
 — *Histoire naturelle des plantes*. Tom. 1, 6. [Grandidier, Hist. phys. . . de Madagascar, 30. 36.] 4 Paris, 1897-1903. K\* 9.  
 — See RENAULD (F.) and CARDOT (J.). *Histoire naturelle des plantes*. Mousses. Pte. 3 by E. D. del C.
- Castim** (Josephus) pseud. See PISECIUS (T.)
- Castle** (The) of Perseverance. See MACRO PLAYS. The Macro plays. 3.  
 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1819. LL. 122. 4. 82-84.
- Castle** (The) of Villa-Flora. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1819. LL. 122. 4. 82-84.
- Castle** (Egerton). *English book-plates: an illustrated handbook for students of ex-libris*. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1892. Zv. 11. 107.
- Castle** (Henry James). *A treatise on land surveying and levelling . . . by the chain, theodolite, circumferentor, and spirit-level; with tables of logarithms, etc.* Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1842. O. 18. 93.
- Castle** (John). *Testimonials in favour of J. C. (candidate for the post of Clerk to the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary)*. 8 (Edin., 1843.) P. 108/24.
- Castle** (Thomas). *An introduction to systematical and physiological botany*. Ill. 16<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1829. \*K. 31. 12.  
 — ed. *A manual of surgery, founded upon the principles and practice . . . taught by Sir A. Cooper . . . and J. H. Green (selected from their lectures), etc.* 3rd ed. . . enlarged, containing many additional notes from the writings of other . . . surgeons. 8 Lond., 1831. H\* 31. 82.
- Castle** (Thomas) [continued]. See BARTON (B. H.) and C. (T.)
- Castle** (William Ernest). *Heredity of coat characters in guinea-pigs and rabbits*. Pls. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 23.] 8 Washington, 1905. Av.  
 — *Reversion in guinea-pigs and its explanation*. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 179.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1913. Av.  
 — *Studies of inheritance in rabbits*. By W. E. C. in collaboration with H. E. Walter, R. C. Mullenix, and S. Cobb. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 114.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1909. Av.  
 — See MACCURDY (H.) and C. (W. E.)  
 — and Forbes (Alexander). *Heredity of hair-length in guinea-pigs and its bearing on the theory of pure gametes*, by W. E. C. and A. F. The origin of a polydactylous race of guinea-pigs, by W. E. Castle. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 49.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1906. Av.  
 — and Phillips (John C.). *On germinal transplantation in vertebrates*. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 144.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1911. Av.  
 — *Piebald rats and selection: an experimental test of the effectiveness of selection and of the theory of gametic purity in Mendelian crosses*. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 195.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1914. Av.  
 — and Wright (Sewall). *Studies of inheritance in guinea-pigs and rats*. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 241.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1916. Av.  
 — Coulter (John Merle), etc. *Heredity and eugenics: a course of lectures . . . in variation, heredity and evolution*. . . By W. E. C., J. M. C., C. B. Davenport, E. M. East, W. L. Tower. 8<sup>o</sup> Chicago, 1912. F\* 5. 53.
- Castleford** (Charles) Lord Cherington. See CHERINGTON.
- Castlehaven** (James Touchet, Earl of). *The Earl of Castlehaven's review; or, his memoirs of his engagement and carriage in the Irish wars: with Lord Anglesey's letter . . . thereon*. 2 pts. Reid Bq. 4<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1815. RH. 2. 24.
- Castlemaine** (Roger Palmer, Earl of). See LLOYD (W.) Bp. The late apology [by R. P., Earl of C.] . . . answered [by W. L.], etc.
- Castlereagh** (Frederick W. R. Stewart, Viscount) 4th Marquis of Londonderry. *A journey to Damascus through Egypt, Nubia, Arabia, Petraea, Palestine, and Syria*. Ill. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1847. F\* 19. 54-55.
- Castlereagh** (Robert Stewart, Viscount) 2nd Marquis of Londonderry. *Memoirs and correspondence*. (Correspondence, despatches and other papers.) Ed. by Charles Vane, Marquess of Londonderry. 3 ser. 13 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1848-53. F\* 24. 6-17.  
 — Note delivered to the Allied Ministers and placed upon their Protocol. Paris, Sept. 11, 1815, etc. ['The Courier,' Dec. 5, 1815.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. P. 32/11.  
 — Substance of a second speech . . . in the Committee of the House of Commons, 29th April, 1822, on the . . . agricultural distress . . . also, the Resolutions of the Committee, etc. 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 40/4.  
 — A letter addressed to . . . Viscount C. on the . . . proposed alterations in the Poor Laws . . . To which is annexed a letter to the writer from a Scotch farmer, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. P. 189/5.  
 — Two letters to . . . Viscount Castlereagh . . . on the present situation of the landed interest, and the intended partial repeal of the income tax. Signed Terrae-Filius. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1816. EE. 11. 11/8.  
 — See ALISON (Sir A.) 1st Bart. *Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart*.
- Castles in the air; or, the whims of my aunt**. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1818. LL. 122. 5. 63-65.
- Castor, the Grammarian**. *Castoris reliquiae*. See HERODOTUS. *Ἡροδοτος*. *Herodoti historiarum libri ix, etc.* 1844. R.R.
- Castorius**. See TABULA PEUTINGERIANA. Weltkarte des Castorius.
- Castrén** (Matthias Alexander). *De affixis personalibus linguarum Altaicarum dissertatio*. 4<sup>o</sup> Helsingforsiae, 1850. Yt. 3. 58/1.  
 — *Nordiska resor och forskningar*. Map. 6 Bde. (in 3). 8 Helsingfors, 1870, '55, '53-70. \*P. 6. 23-25.

- Jastrén** (Matthias Alexander) [*continued*]. M. A. C.'s nordische Reisen und Forschungen . . . hrsg. von A. Schiefner. 12 Bde. (in 10).  
8 St. Petersburg, 1849-62. Yt. 3. 6-14, 17/2.
1. Reiseerinnerungen aus . . . 1838-44. *Port.* 1853.
  2. Reiseberichte und Briefe aus . . . 1845-49. *Pls.* 1856.
  3. Vorlesungen über die finnische Mythologie . . . Übertragen und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von A. Schiefner. 1853.
  4. Ethnologische Vorlesungen über die altaischen Völker, nebst samojedischen Märgen und tatarischen Helden-sagen. 1857.
  5. Kleinere Schriften. 1862.
  6. Versuch einer ostjakischen Sprachlehre, nebst kurzem Wörterverzeichnis. 1849.
  7. Grammatik der samojedischen Sprachen. 1854.
  8. Wörterverzeichnisse aus den samojedischen Sprachen. 1855.
  9. Grundzüge einer tungusischen Sprachlehre, nebst kurzem Wörterverzeichniss. 1856.
  10. Versuch einer burjatischen Sprachlehre, nebst kurzem Wörterverzeichniss. 1857.
  11. Versuch einer koibalischen und karagassischen Sprachlehre, nebst Wörterverzeichnissen aus den tatarischen Mundarten des minussinschen Kreises. 1857.
  12. Versuch einer jenissei-ostjakischen und kottischen Sprachlehre, nebst Wörterverzeichnissen aus den genannten Sprachen. 1858.
- Vom Einflusse des Accents in der lappländischen Sprache. 4<sup>e</sup> [St. Petersburg, 1845.] Yt. 2. 22/6.
- Castrensis** (Stephanus Rodericus). See CASTRO (S. R. de).
- Castries** (Jean François de la Croix, *marquis de*). Dictionnaire historique des cultes religieux, etc. Nouv. éd. 3 tom.  
*Reid Beq.* 12<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1775-76. RB. 5. 12-18.
- *assistant author.* See LA PORTE (J. de). Histoire littéraire des femmes françaises.
- Castringius** (Ludovicus). Diss. inaug. . . de rationibus sectionem caesaream in usum vocandi.  
8<sup>o</sup> Jenae, (1791.) P. 833/2.
- Castriot** (George) called SCANDERBEG. See SCANDERBEG, *Prince of Epirus*.
- Castro** (Adolfo de). History of religious intolerance in Spain . . . Tr. . . by T. Parker. *Port.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1853. \*Y. 26. 25.
- Castro** (Alphonsus a). A. a C. . . opera omnia . . . Accessit appendix, ad libros contra hereses . . . auctore F. Fevar-dentio, etc. [Ed. by R. Trehetus.] 2 tom. (in 1).  
*Joannes Russellus*, 1599. 2<sup>e</sup> Parisiis, 1578. C\* 17. 14.
- F. A. de C. . . adversus omnes hereses libri xiii. Pos-tremum summa cura aucti et recogniti.  
2<sup>e</sup> Parisiis, 1543. C\* 19. 31.
- De justa hæreticorum punitione libri iii. etc.  
12<sup>o</sup> Venetiis, 1549. C\* 31. 19.
- Castro** (Benedictus a). B. à C. . . monomaehia, sive cer-tamen medicum, quo verus in febre syncho putrida cum eruris inflammatione medendi usus per venæ sectionem in brachio demonstratur, etc. 4<sup>e</sup> Hamburgi, 1647. P. 1057/1.
- Castro** (Christophorus de). C. C. . . commentariorum in Jeremiae Prophetias, Lamentationes, et Baruch, libri sex. Ed. nova, aucta, etc.  
*Henry Wardlaw*, 1638. 2<sup>o</sup> Moguntiae, 1616. \*C. 17. 32.
- Castro** (Guillem de). See HOLLAND (H. R. Vassall-Fox, *Lord*). Some account of the lives and writings of L. F. de Vega Carpio and G. de C.
- Castro** (J.). The merchant's assistant, and clerk's instructor, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1742. V. 19. 67/2.
- Castro** (Jacobus a). Dissertationes in novam . . . methodum inoculationis seu transplantationis variolarum. Prima methodus . . . publicata cum . . . notis . . . a J. a C. Altera methodus praelecta a G. Harris. Tertia, Byzantina dieta, . . . publice ventilata ab A. Le Duc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1722. II. 19. 72/1.
- Castro** (João de) *Viceroy of India*. Roteiro em que se contem a viagem que fizeram os Portuguezes no anno de 1541 . . . Tirado a luz . . . do manuscrito original, e acrescentado com o itinerarium Maris Rubri . . . pelo Doutor A. Nunes de Carvalho, etc. *Ports.* 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1833. Yf. 11. 68.
- *Life.* See FREIRE DE ANDRADA (J.)

- Castro** (Michaelis Cajetanus de). Diss. . . inaug. de aqua frigida in pyrexia usu externo.  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 9/5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 10/6.
- Castro** (Stephanus Rodericus de). Commentarius in Hippo-cratis Coi libellum de alimento . . . Authore Stephano Roderico Castrensi, etc. 2 Florentiae, 1635. \*II. 17. 4.
- R. a Castro de universa mulierum medicina . . . opus absolutissimum. Pars prima theoria. (And Pars secunda sive praxis, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1).  
2 Coloniae, 1603 4. \*G. 17. 24.
- Tertia ed. auctior, etc. 4 Hamburgi, 1628. \*G. 22. 13.
- D. S. R. Castrensis tractatus de natura muliebri; seu, disputationes ac lectiones Pisanac.  
4 Francofurti, 1668. \*G. 29. 52.
- Castro Sarmiento** (Jacob de). Materia medica physico-his-torico-mechanica. Reyno mineral. Parte 1.  
8<sup>o</sup> Londres, 1735. \*1. 30. 35.
- Theoria verdadeira das mares, conforme à philosophia de . . . Isaac Newton, etc. *Port and pls.*  
4 Londres, 1737. \*O. 19. 17.
- Castruccio Castracani** [DEGLI ANTELMINELLI], *Signore di Lucca*. Vita. See MACCHIAVELLI (N.). Il Principe.  
1541. Df. 5. 32.
- Casuistical** (A) essay upon the Lord's Prayer. See HOG (J.)
- Casulanus** (Prothus). De lingua qua maximum est mor-borum acutorum signum, etc.  
16<sup>o</sup> Coloniae Agrippinae, 1626. Nm. 4. 12.
- Casus** (Joannes). See CASE (J.)
- Caswall** (Charles). The physiology of the organ of hearing. deduced from its anatomy in man, and comparative anatomy; with its pathology and treatment of diseases.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1833. G\* 26. 44/2.
- [**Caswall** (Edward).] A new art teaching how to be plucked, being a treatise after the fashion of Aristotle; writ for the use of students in the universities. To which is added a synopsis of drinking. By Scriblerus Redivivus. 5th ed.  
12<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1836. P. 540/2.
- [—] Pluck examination papers for candidates at Oxford and Cambridge in 1836 . . . By Scriblerus Redivivus, etc. 3rd ed.  
12<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1836. P. 540/1.
- Caswall** (Henry). America and the American Church. 2nd ed.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1851. Y. 17. 70.
- [**Casway** (R.).] A miscellaneous metaphysical essay; or, an hypothesis concerning the formation and generation of spiritual and material beings . . . By an impartial inquirer after truth.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1748. N\* 28. 44.
- Ascribed also to J. Ralph.*
- Caswell** (John H.). Microscopic petrography of the Black Hills of Dakota. See NEWTON (H.) and JENNEY (W. P.). Report on the geology . . . of the Black Hills.  
1880. ZI. 1. 19.
- Catafago** (Joseph). An English and Arabic dictionary, etc. 2nd ed. . . enlgd.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1873. T\* 14. 26.
- Catalan** (Eugène Charles). L'article 757. Application de l'algèbre au code civil.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1862. P. 536/9.
- Mélanges mathématiques. 3 tom. [Mém. de la Soc. Roy. des Sci. de Liège, Sér. 2, tom. 12-13, 15.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Bruxelles, 1885-88. Zd. 4. 1-3.
- Traité élémentaire de géométrie descriptive. Pte. 1. Texte (and Atlas). 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. (in 1).  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1875. Yx. 8. 54.
- Traité élémentaire des séries. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1860. Zd. 4. 8.
- See LAFRÉMOIRE (H. C. de) and C. (E. C.)
- Catalani** (Giuseppe). See MURATORI (L. A.). Annali d'Italia . . . Prefazioni del molto rev. Padre G. G.  
1756. \*R. 30. 12.
- Catalogue**—
- Catalogue annuel de la librairie française. See REINWALD (C.)  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1865-68. 5. 8. 13.
- Catalogue fait sur un plan nouveau . . . d'une bibliothèque de littérature. See GOENS (R. M. C. van).
- Catalogue général de la librairie française. See LORENZ (O.)
- Catalogue mensuel de la librairie française. See NILSSON (K.)

## Catalogue [continued].

- The catalogue of all the discourses . . . against Popery, during the reign of James II, etc. See GEE (E.)
- Catalogue of ancient coins, Roman, Egyptian and Irish. 8° (Edin., 1829.) P. 143/13.
- A catalogue of books printed in England since the . . . Fire of London in 1666 to the end of Michaelmas Term, 1695, etc. 4th ed. 2 Lond., 1696. \*M. 18. 10.
- A catalogue of books relating principally to America. See RICH (O.)
- A catalogue of British plants. See BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.
- A catalogue of the different specimens of cloth collected in the three voyages of Captain Cook to the Southern hemisphere; with a particular account of the manner of the manufacturing the same in the various islands of the South Seas; partly extracted from Mr. Anderson and R. Forster's observations, and the verbal account of some of the most knowing of the navigators; with some anecdotes that happened to them among the natives. 4° Lond., 1787. O\* 25. 27.
- A catalogue of engravings, by . . . esteemed artists, after the finest pictures and drawings of the schools of Europe. 8° Lond., 1829. O\* 29. 44.
- Catalogue of five hundred celebrated authors of Great Britain now living, including a list of their publications. See MARSHALL (—).
- A catalogue of the names of the orthodox divines, presented by the knights & burgesses of several counties . . . as fit persons to be consulted with by the Parliament, touching the reformation of Church Government & Liturgie, April 25, 1642. 4° Lond., 1642. \*A. 7. 4/15.
- The catalogue of our English writers on the Old and New Testament, etc. See CROWE (W.) *Schoolmaster at Croydon*.
- Catalogues of Scottish writers.** See CHARTERS (L.)
- Catalogus —**
- Catalogus materiæ medicæ. 8° n.p., n.d. H. 18. 69/4.
- Catalogus plantarum . . . a catalogue of trees, shrubs, etc., exotic and domestic . . . in the gardens near London . . . By a society of gardeners. Pls. 1<sup>st</sup> 1.
- 2 Lond., 1730. AA. 5. 18.
- No more published. This part contains the hardy plants.
- Catalogus plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium. See RAY (J.)
- Catalogus testium veritatis. See FLACIUS (M.) *Illyrius*.
- Catalogus universalis librorum, in omni facultate lingue insignium & rarissimorum. See HARTLEY (J.) *Bookseller*.
- Catalogus van boeken in Noord-Nederland verschenen van den vroegsten tijd tot op heden. See HAGUE (THE). VEREENIGING TER BEVORDERING VAN DE BELANGEN DES BOEKHANDELS.
- Çatapatha Brāhmaṇa.** See ŚATAPATHABRĀHMAṆA.
- Catasāhasrika Prajñā Paramitā.** See SHER-PHYIN. S.-P. . . . a Tibetan tr. of the C. P. P.
- Catastrophe Mundi**; or, news from Chebar and Patmos. 4° n.p., n.d. Dd. 7. 62/9.
- No title-page.
- Catawba and Cherokee Indians.** See DINWIDDIE (R.) *Governor of Virginia*. A treaty held with the Catawba and Cherokee Indians, etc.
- Catchpenny** (William). Plain answer to Thoughts of a layman concerning patronage and presentations. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1769. C.R. 13. 4. 10/6.
- Catchpool** (Edmund). Text-book of sound. III. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., n.d. O. 14/1. 21.
- Another copy. R.R.
- Catcott** (Alexander). A treatise on the Deluge, containing 1. Remarks on the Bishop of Clogher's (Clayton's) account of that event. 2. A full explanation of the Scripture history of it, etc. 2nd ed. . . . enlgd. 8° Lond., 1768. \*L. 29. 23.
- Catcott** (Alexander Stopford). Sermons. 8° Bristol, 1752. \*A. 9. 13.
- The supreme and inferiour Elahim; a sermon preached before the Corporation of Bristol . . . 16th Aug. 1735. 4° Lond., 1736. \*D. 24. 18/3.
- Cate** (Ludolfus ten). Specimen med. inaug. de purgantibus. 4° Hardervici, 1773. P. 1106/10.
- Catechism —**
- A catechisme of Christian religion. See URSINUS (Z.)
- A catechism on the Voluntary Church Association, by a member of the Church of Scotland. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1832. C.R. 9. 4. 7/13.
- A MS. note attributes the authorship to Rev. Mr. Liddel, of Lady Glenorchy's Chapel.
- A catechism; or, the articles of faith of the . . . Jacobites. *Reid Beg.* 12° Dublin, 1715. De. 10. 81/16.
- The catechisme, that is to say, ane eōmone and catholik instructioun of the christin people, etc. See HAMILTON (J.) *Abp.*
- Κατηχισμος ἡ πρώτη παιδεία τῆς Χριστιανῶν εὐσεβείας . . . Catechismus, sive prima institutio disciplinaque pietatis Christianae, Graece et Latine explicata. *David Bruce*, 1613. 12° Londini, 1573. B. 23. 81.
- The Shorter Catechism. See WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.
- Catechisme (Le) des Jesuistes.** See PASQUIER (E.)
- Catechismes philosophiques, polemiques, etc.** See MIGNE (J. J.) *ed.*
- Catechismo.** A saber es formulario para instruyr los mochaehos en la Christiandad, etc. See CALVIN (J.)
- Catechismus Latino-Gallicus.** See CALVIN (J.)
- Catelan** (Laurens). Traicté des eaux distillées. See BAUDERON (B.). *Pharmacopée de B.* 1650. I\* 33. 55.
- Catena** (Giriolamo). Della beretta rossa da darsi a cardinali religiosi, etc. 8° Roma, 1592. RQ. 6. 12.
- Cates** (Adolphus H.). See LOCKWOOD (H. F.) and C. (A. H.)
- Cates** (William Leist Redwin). A dictionary of general biography . . . 4th ed. with supplement brought down to end of 1884. 8° Lond., 1885. Ref. Sct. E.
- See WOODWARD (B. B.) and C. (W. L. R.)
- Catesby** (Mark). Hortus Europæ Americanus; or, a collection of 85 curious trees and shrubs . . . of North America, adapted to the climates and soils of Great Britain, etc. *Col. pls.* 4° Lond., 1767. K. 15. 2.
- The natural history of Carolina, Florida and the Bahama Islands. . . . Revised by Mr. Edwards. *Eng. and Fr. Col. pls.* 2 vols. 2 Lond., 1771. CC. 3. 8-9.
- Cath Finntrága.** The Cath Finntrága, or battle of Ventry. Ed. from MS. Rawl. B. 487 in the Bodleian Library, by K. Meyer. *Irish and Eng.* [Anec. Oxon. Med. and Mod. Ser. 4.] 4° Oxford, 1885. Ys. 7. 72/4.
- Cath ruis na ríog for Bóinn.** Cath ruis na ríog for Bóinn; with preface, tr. and indices. Also a treatise on Irish neuter substantives, and a supplement to the Index vocabulorum of Zeuss' 'Grammatica Celtica,' by E. Hogan. [R. I. A. Todd Lect. Ser. vol. 4.] 8° Dublin, 1892. Zk. 7. 154.
- Catharine.** See CATHERINE.
- Catharinus** (Ambrosius). See POLITI (L.)
- [Cathcart (—) Miss.]** Adelaide: a story of modern life. *Anon.* 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1833. LL. 120. 6. 55-57.
- [—] The heir of Mordaunt. By the author of 'Adelaide.' 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1835. LL. 120. 7. 12-14.
- Cathcart** (Charles Walker). The essential similarity of innocent and malignant tumours. *Ill.* 8° Bristol, 1907. \*U. 8. 17.
- See CAIRD (Sir F. M.) and C. (C. W.)
- and CAIRD (Sir Francis Mitchell). Johnston's students' atlas of bones and ligaments. 4° Edin., 1885. Window I.
- Another copy. M.R.R.
- Cathcart** (Edward Provan). See BENEDICT (F. G.) and C. (E. P.)
- Cathcart** (Elias). Disput. jur. . . . ad Tit. 5 Lib. xxxiii Digest. De optione, etc. 4° Edin., 1817. P. 1030/71.
- Cathcart** (Sir George). Commentaries on the war in Russia and Germany in 1812 and 1813. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1850. EE. 11/1. 19.
- Correspondence of . . . Sir G. C. relative to his military operations in Kaffraria, until the termination of the Kafir War, etc. 8° Lond., 1856. Ah. 5. 37.
- Cathedral (The)**, or the Catholic and Apostolic Church in England. See WILLIAMS (I.)

- Catherine II, Empress of Russia.** The grand instructions to commissioners appointed to frame a new code of laws for the Russian empire: composed by... Catherine II... To which is prefixed a description of the manner of opening the Commission, etc. Tr. ... by M. Tatischeff, etc. 4 Lond., 1768. \*E. 24. 4.
- *Lettres de Catherine II à Grimm*... (1774-1796), etc. (And... *Lettres de Grimm à l'Impératrice Catherine II*. Publ. sous les auspices de la Société Impériale pour l'Histoire de Russie, par J. Grot.) 2 pts. (in 1). 8 St. Petersburg, 1878-80. Yq. 3. 23.
- *Memoirs*... written by herself, with a preface by A. Herzen. Tr. from the French. 8° Lond., 1859. Bq. 7. 2.
- *The life of Catherine II, Empress of Russia, etc.* 2nd ed. Ports. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1798-99. R. 16. 39<sup>bis</sup>. 41.
- *probable author.* See ANTIDOTE: ou, examen du... livre... intitulé: 'Voyage en Sibérie, etc.'
- See WALISZEWSKI (K.). *Le roman d'une Impératrice, Catherine II de Russie.*
- Catherine [of Aragon], Queen Consort of Henry VIII, King of England.** See DIXON (W. H.). *History of two queens, etc.*
- Catherine [DE' MEDICI], Queen Consort of Henry II, King of France.** *Lettres*... publ. par... H. de la Ferrière [-Percy] (et le Cte. Bagnault de Puchesse)... 1533-87. 10 tom. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France.] 4° Paris, 1880-1909. Yq. 2. 11<sup>13</sup>.
- See ROSE (J. B.). *A treatise on the reign... of Queen C.*
- See STEPHANUS (H.). *Discours merveilleux de la vie... de C. de M.*
- See TROLLOPE (T. A.). *The girlhood of C. de' M.*
- Catherine, St., of Alexandria.** Βίος και ἀθλησις της ἁγίας μεγαλομάρτυρος παρθένου και πανσόφου Αικατερίνης. Blackie. 8° ἐν Ἀθῆναις. 1890. Bl. Coll. 6. 48/5.
- *The legend of St. Katherine of Alexandria.* Ed. ... by J. Morton. *Semi-Saxon and Eng.* [Abbotsford Club, 20.] Reid Bq. 4° Lond., 1841. R1. 1. 20.
- *The life of St. Katherine from the Royal MS. 17 A xxvii, &c., with its Latin original from the Cotton MS. Caligula, A viii, &c.* Ed. ... by E. Eickenel. [E. E. T. S. 80.] 8° Lond., 1884. RL.
- *Passio Sanctae Catharinae Alexandrinae metrica e duobus libris manuscriptis.* Edidit H. Varnhagen. *Prog. diss.* 4° Erlangen, 1891. In By. 8. 13.
- See CAPGRAVE (J.). *The life of St. Katharine of A.*
- Catherine, St., of Fierbois.** The miracles of Madame Saint Katherine of Fierbois. Tr. ... by A. Lang. 8° Chicago, 1897. Bn. 6. 56.
- Catherine [BENECASA], St., of Siena.** Saint Catherine of Siena, as seen in her letters. Tr. & ed. with introduction by V. D. Scudder. 8° Lond., 1905. Bt. 5. 50.
- See GARDNER (J. E. G.). *St. C. of Siena.*
- See ROBERTS (Miss M.). *St. C. of Siena and her times.*
- Catherine de Medicis; or, the rival faiths.** 8° Lond., 1834. Yy. 10. 106.
- Catherinet de Villemarest (Maxime).** See VILLEMAREST.
- Catherwood (Gulielmus).** Tentamen... inaug. de nostalgia. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/16.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 12/16.
- Catherwood (John).** A new method of curing the apoplexy, etc. 8° Lond., 1715. G\* 30. 4.
- Catholic (A) & Protestant almanack** for... 1688, etc. 8° Lond., 1688. M. 18. 50/3.
- Catholic annual,** containing the circle of the seasons and key to the calendar, etc. 8° Lond., 1827. M. 16. 117.
- Catholic Apostolic Church.** [An Irvingite pastoral.] *Begin.* To the Patriarchs, Archbishops, Bishops and others in places of chief rule over the Church of Christ, etc. R. Goodsir. 4° n.p. [after 1811.] Att. 53. 2. 8. Title-page wanting.
- Catholic (The) balance.** See HILL (S.). *Archdeacon of Wells.*
- Catholic (The) Church invulnerable and invincible;** or, an explication of the... creed of Pope Pius IV... By an independent layman. 8° Lond., 1829. X. 23. 39.
- *Another copy.* Yd. 8. 36/1.

- Catholic emancipation considered on Protestant principles,** in a letter to the Earl of Liverpool from an Irish member of Parliament. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1827. Yd. 8. 22/3.
- Catholic emancipation proved to be... necessary.** See MACHALE (J.) *Abp.*
- Catholic Miscellany.** New Series. January-May, 1830. 8 Lond., 1830. Yy. 12. 19.
- Catholic (The) Presbyterian:** an international journal... Ed. by... W. G. Blaikie. 10 vols. 8 Lond., 1879-83. Att. 33. 2.
- Catholic (The) question.** Strictures on the principle, 'Religions opinions are not a just ground of exclusion from civil offices'... By a Wesleyan. 8 Bristol, [1829?] V. 15/2. 20/6.
- *Another copy.* Yd. 8. 21/7.
- Catholic (The) question argued,** upon the principles of those who support it on the ground of expediency: in two letters from a gentleman in Ireland to his friend in London. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1821. EE. 11. 48/5.
- Catholic (The) question considered** in its various relations, religious and political. 8 Paris, 1828. Yd. 8. 21/6.
- Catholic (The) question discussed** and decided, particularly as it regards the admission of Catholics into Parliament; with a... refutation of Mr. McCulloch's opinion on absenteeism, as stated before the Committee of the House of Commons. 8° Lond., 1828. Yd. 8. 19/6.
- Catholicism Anglicum,** an English-Latin wordbook, dated 1483. Ed. ... by S. J. H. Herrtage. With a preface by H. B. Wheatley. [E. E. T. S. 75.] 8 Lond., 1881. RL.
- *Another issue.* [Camden Soc. N.S. 30.] 4 Westminster, 1882. RK. 3.
- Catholike (The) moderator.** See DU PERRON (J. D.) *Card.*
- Cathrall (Isaac).** Synochus maligna; or, malignant contagious fever, as appeared in the city of Philadelphia. 8 Philadelphia, 1796. H. 19. 18/3.
- Catlett (John).** A perpetual and universal almanack. Comprised in a... table, exhibiting... all movable feasts... Together with a large appendix... Composed for the benefit of seamen, etc. 16 Lond., 1656. M. 20. 66/1.
- Catlin (George).** Adventures of the Ojibbeway and Ioway Indians in England, France, and Belgium, etc. Ill. 3rd ed. 2 vols. (in 1.) 8 Lond., 1852. F\* 16/2. 63.
- *The manners, customs, and condition of the North American Indians.* Col. pls. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1841. L. 16. 78-79.
- 2nd ed. Letters and notes on the manners, etc. Ill. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1841. P. 9. 27-28.
- *Shut your mouth and save your life, etc.* Ill. 8 Lond., 1869. P. 323/1.
- Catlow (Agnes).** Popular conchology; or, the shell cabinet arranged, etc. 12 Lond., 1843. L\* 31. 39.
- *Popular field botany, etc.* Ill. 2nd ed. 16 Lond., 1849. K\* 13. 1.
- 3rd ed. 16 Lond., 1852. K\* 13. 1\*.
- *Popular greenhouse botany.* Ill. 16 Lond., 1857. K\* 13. 13.
- and **Catlow (Maria E.).** Sketching rambles; or, nature in the Alps and Apennines, etc. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., [1861.] Bf. 3. 25-26.
- Catlow (Joseph Peel).** On the principles of aesthetic medicine, or the natural use of sensation and desire in the maintenance of health and the treatment of disease, etc. 8° Lond., 1867. F\* 5. 44.
- Catlow (Maria E.).** Popular British entomology, etc. Ill. 16° Lond., 1848. K\* 13. 15.
- See CATLOW (A.) and C. (M. E.)
- Catlow (Samuel).** Observations on a course of instruction for young persons in the middle class of life. Cameron Coll. 8° Sheffield, 1793. C.R. 16. 3. 19/3.
- Catnach (James).** See HINDLEY (C.). *The history of the Catnach press.*
- Catnach (John).** See HINDLEY (C.). *The history of the Catnach press.*
- Cato (Dionysius).** D. C. disticha de moribus ad filium. Recognita de novo ad metaphrasin & castigaciones J. Scaligeri, a I. R., etc. 8 Edin., 1620. In W. 22. 71.



- Cato** (Dionysius) [*continued*]. Catonis disticha de moribus. Cum scholiis D. Erasmi Roterodami. Adjecta sunt Dieta Graeca sapientum, interprete Erasmo Roterodamo. Eadem per Ausonium cum Erasmi doctissima enarratione. Mimi Publani ex ejusdem Erasmi restitutione cumque scholiis ejusdem. Isocratis ad Demonicum oratio paranetica, longè ad juventutis mores rite formandos utilissima. Omnia summa cura, diligentiaque excusa.  
8° Londini, 1651. V. 21. 76/6.
- D. C. disticha de moribus ad filium, cum scholiis Erasmi ... et metaphrasi Graeca Planudis... Accedunt M. Z. Boxhornii dissertatio et H. Cannegieteri rescripta Boxhornio de Catone. Curante O. Arntzenio, etc. 2 vols. D. Gordon. 8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1735. N° 31. 43-44.
- Catonis Philosophi liber, post J. Scaligerum vulgo dictus Dionysii Catonis disticha de moribus ad filium. Recensuit F. Hauthal. 8° Berolini, 1869. In Yt. 8. 29.
- Parvus Cato. Magnus Cato. Tr. by B. Burgh. Printed ... by W. Caxton about ... 1477.  
8° Cambridge, 1906. Ha. 3.
- Cato** (Marcus Porcius) *the Censor*. Libri de re rustica M. Catonis, M. Terentii Varronis, L. Junii Moderati Columellae, Palladii Rutillii, etc. (And Annotationes G. Merulae, P. Beroaldi, etc.) 2° [Paris] 1529. O\* 17. 29/2.
- *Another ed.* Libri de re rustica M. Catonis, M. T. Varronis, L. J. M. Columellae, Palladii Rutillii, etc. (And Georgii Alexandrini enarrationes ... priscarum dietionum, etc.—P. Beroaldi annotationes in xiii Columellae libros.—Pomponii ... in hortum Columellae commentarii cum annotationibus B. Pii, Beroaldi, aliorumque.—Codri ... scholia in hortum Palladii, etc.)  
2° Parisiis, 1533. \*K. 16. 23.
- De re rustica. M. Catonis lib. i. M. T. Varronis lib. iii. Palladii lib. xiii. 8° Lugduni, 1537. In \*K. 32. 76.
- M. C. ac M. T. Varronis de re rustica libri, per P. Victorium ... restituti. 8° Lugduni, 1549. In \*K. 23. 27.
- M. C. de re rustica. See COMMELINUS (H.) *ed.* Rei rusticae auctores Latini veteres. 1595. Yf. 11. 32.
- M. P. C. de re rustica. See GESNER (J. M.) *ed.* Scriptores rei rusticae. 1735. \*K. 19. 32.
- M. P. C. de re rustica. See NISARD (D.) *ed.* Les agromomes latins. 1856. R.R.
- See VICTORIUS (P.). P. V. explicationes ... in C. ... castigationum.
- Cato** (Valerius). Carmina ... cura J. A. Giles.  
8° Lond., 1838. W. 15/2. 78.
- Cato's letters**. See TRENCHARD (John) and GORDON (Thomas)
- Caton** (Richard). I. I-em-hotep and ancient Egyptian medicine. II. Prevention of valvular disease. The Harveian oration ... 1904. III. 8° Liverpool, 1904. H. 13. 36.
- The prevention of valvular disease of the heart: a proposal to check rheumatic endocarditis in its early stage, etc. III. 8° Lond., 1900. \*U. 13. 20.
- Two lectures on the temples and ritual of Asklepios at Epidauros and Athens. III. [Otia Merseiana.]  
8° Hertford, 1899. V. 9. 65.
- The temples and ritual of Asklepios at Epidauros and Athens. Two lectures, etc. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1900. Zn. 6. 34.
- Caton** (T. M.). A practical treatise on the prevention and cure of the venereal disease ... Being a supplement to Dr. R. Reece's 'Domestic medical guide.'  
8° Lond., 1807. In H. 2. 13.
- Catrou** (François). Histoire du fanatisme dans la religion protestante. 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1733. \*Y. 33. 39-41.  
Tom. 3 is entitled 'Histoire des trembleurs.'
- See MANOUCHI (—). Histoire generale de l'empire du Mogol ... Sur les mémoires ... de M. Manouchi. Par ... F. C.
- and Rouillé (Julien). Histoire romaine depuis la fondation de Rome, avec des notes historiques, etc. 20 tom. 4° Paris, 1725-27. \*Q. 21. 1-20.
- *Another ed.* Tom. 1-19.  
J. Pillans. 8° Paris, 1731. Zz. 11. 50-68.
- [**Cats** (Jacob).] Paradisus; sive, primorum humani generis parentum nuptiae. See LAUDER (W.) *M.A., ed.* Delectus auctorum sacrorum. Tom. 2. 1753. In S\* 21. 37.
- Spiegel van den ouden ende nieuwen tydt. Bestaende uyt spreek-woorden ende sinne-spreuken, etc.  
8° Briel, 1652. Zv. 12. 96.
- Catsius**. See CATS.
- Catt** (Heinrich Alexander de). Unterhaltungen mit Friedrich dem Grossen. Memoiren und Tagebücher von H. de C., hrsg. von R. Koser, etc. [Publ. aus den K. Preuss. Staatsarchiv. Bd. 22.] 8° Leipzig, 1884. Zr. 3. 5.
- Cattan** (Christophe de). The geomancie of maister C. C. ... A booke ... to knowe all thinges, past, present, and to come. Whereunto is annexed the wheele of Pythagoras. Tr. out of French into our English tongue (by F. Sparry).  
4° Lond., 1591. Di. 8. 87.
- Cattaneo** (Gaetano) *Jesuit*. [Three letters of Father G. C. on his voyage from Cadiz to Paraguay.] See MURATORI (L. A.). A relation of the missions of Paraguay.  
1759. P\* 31. 44.
- Cattaneo** (Gaetano) *of Milan, ed.* See MILAN. MUSEO DI MILANO. Moneta eufiche.
- Catteau-Callville** (Jean Pierre Guillaume). A general view of Sweden ... Tr. from the French.  
8° Lond., 1790. P\* 29. 13.
- Tableau de la Mer Baltique, considérée sous les rapports physiques, géographiques, historiques et commerciaux, etc. Map. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1812. P. 20. 67-68.
- Cattell** (Charles Cockbill). Great men's views on Shakespeare ... With an essay by Dr. Ingleby. 4 pts. (in 1).  
H.-P. Coll. 8° Birmingham, 1879. Hb. 6. 55.
- Lord Bacon: did he write Shakespeare's plays? A reply to Judge Holmes, Miss D. Bacon, and Mr. W. H. Smith.  
H.-P. Coll. 8° Birmingham, 1879. Hb. 6. 54/3.
- *Another copy.* Hb. 6. 54/5.
- Shakespeare: did he write the works attributed to him? 2nd ed.  
H.-P. Coll. 8° Birmingham, [1879?] Hb. 6. 54/4.
- Cattell** (Henry W.). Post-mortem pathology. III. 2nd ed. rev. and enl'd. 8° Philadelphia, 1905. M.R.R.
- 3rd ed. 8° Philadelphia, 1906. M.R.R.
- *ed.* See LIPPINCOTT (J. B.) AND CO. Lippincott's new medical dictionary.
- Catter Thun, pseud.** See CAMPBELL (W. M.)
- Catterall** (Ralph C. H.). The Second Bank of the United States. [Dec. Publ. Univ. Chicago, ii, 2.]  
8° Chicago, 1903. Ad. 3.
- Catterick Church**. Catterick Church, in the county of York. Copy of the contract for its building, dated 1412, with remarks ... by J. Raine & views ... by Anthony Salvin.  
8° Lond., 1834. \*F. 15. 6.
- Cattermole** (Richard). The book of the cartoons [of Raphael]. The engravings by Warren. 8° Lond., 1837. O. 19. 64.
- *ed.* The literature of the Church of England, indicated in selections from the writings of eminent divines, with memoirs of their lives, etc. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1844. D. 18. 80-81.
- and Stebbing (Henry) *eds.* The sacred classics; or, cabinet library of divinity. Vols. 21, 26.  
8° Lond., 1835-36. S. 21. 3-4.
- Cattermole** (William). Advantages of emigration to Canada; being two lectures delivered by W. C., May, 1831. Map.  
8° Lond. [1831.] \*F. 18. 76.
- Cattier** (Isaac). Observationes med. raræ. See BOREL (P.) Historiarum ... centurie iv. 1670. \*G. 32. 14.
- Cattley** (Stephen). Speech ... at the Bank of England, 1811, shewing that the present high price of bullion is owing to the indiscriminate grant of licences to foreign ships.  
8° Lond., 1811. P. 503/3.
- [**Catton** (Charles).] The English peerage; or, a view of the ancient and present state of the English nobility. To which is subjoined a chronological account of such titles as have become extinct, from the Norman Conquest to the beginning of ... 1790. Anon. Pts. 3 vols.  
4° Lond., 1790. F\* 24. 24-26.

**Catton** (Thomas). Astronomical observations made by ... T. C. ... reduced and printed under the superintendence of G. B. Airy. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1853. 1\* 16. 70/5.

**Catullus** (Caius Valerius). *For works of Catullus printed with those of Tibullus see also TIBULLUS (A.)*

— [Carmina Propertii, Tibulli et Catulli, eum commentariis A. Parthenii Lascii, B. Veronensis, A. Volsci.] *Begin.* F. 2<sup>o</sup>; Ad amplis. P. Julianum ... A. Volsci in *Proper-tianarum interpretationum li. pri., etc.* 2 Venetiis, 1487–88. Df. 3. 38.

Proctor 4775 + 4776. Hain \*4762.

— Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius. 8<sup>o</sup> [Lyons ? 1510 ?] *In W.* 23. 23.

*A counterfeit of the Aldine edition of 1502.*

— Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius. 3 pts. 8 Venetiis, 1515. W. 23. 24.

*Each part has a separate register, but the pagination is continuous.*

— Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius. [With the lives of the three authors by P. Crinitus.] 24 Parisiis, 1543. W\* 31. 37.

— Catullus. Et in eum commentarius M. A. Mureti. 8<sup>o</sup> Venetiis, 1554. W\* 33. 6.

— Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius. Item C. Galli fragmenta. 24 Lugduni, 1573. W. 23. 25.

— Catulli, Tibulli, Propertii nova editio. J. Scaliger ... recensuit. Ejusdem in eodem castigationum liber, etc. 8 Lutetiae, 1577. W\* 33. 7.

— C. V. C., A. Tibulli, S. A. Propertii opera omnia quae extant. Cum variorum ... commentariis, notis, etc. (And T. Marcilii ... in C. V. Catullum asterismi.) [With the lives of the three authors, by P. Crinitus.] *Mag. Cand., 1639.* 2<sup>o</sup> Lutetiae, 1604. W\* 17. 1.

— C. V. C. opera. (And A. Tibulli ... elegiarum libri quatuor.—S. Aurelii Propertii ... elegiarum libri quatuor.) Interpretatione et notis illustravit P. Silvius ... in usum ... Delphini. 2 tom. 4<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1685. W\* 21. 12-13.

— C. V. C. opera, ex recensione I. Vossii eum ejusdem notis ac observationibus. Ed. secunda. Cum indicibus, etc. 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1691. W\* 22. 2.

— C. V. C., A. Tibullus ... S. A. Propertius ex recensione J. A. Vulpii, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Patavii, 1710. Zz. 11. 108.

— Catullus, Tibullus, et Propertius, etc. 12<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1754. \*X. 33. 5.

— C. V. Catullus. Recensuit J. Wilkes. 4 Lond., 1788. W. 18. 39.

— C. V. C. carmina, varietate lectionis et perpetua adnota-tione illustrata a F. G. Doering ... Accedunt index uberrimus et Handii notae criticae. 8 Lond., 1820. W. 18. 40.

— C. V. C. opera omnia, ex editione F. G. Doeringii, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. 2 vols. [Valpy.] 8 Lond., 1822. Cs. 9.

— Catulli ... liber. Recognovit, apparatus criticum, pro-legomena, appendices addidit R. Ellis. *Facs.* 8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1867. R.R.

— *Another ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1878. Ft.

— Catulli, Tibulli, Propertii carmina. Accedunt Laevii, Calvi, Cinnae, aliorum reliquiae, et Priapea. Recensuit et praefatus est Lucianus Mueller. 3 pts. [Bibl. Teub.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1870. Ft.

— C. V. Catulli Veronensis carmina. B. Schmidt recogno-vit. Ed. major. 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1887. W\* 13. 47.

— Catulli Veronensis liber. Recensuit Ae. Baehrens. [Bibl. Teub.] 2 vols. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1893. 85. \*W. 14. 8.

— Catulli Veronensis liber, erklärt von G. Friedrich. [Samml. wissensch. Komment.] 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1908. \*W. 6. 22.

— C. carmina. Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit R. Ellis. [Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] 8 Oxonii, n.d. \*W. 2. 46.

— The poems of C. V. C., in English verse : with the Latin text revised, and classical notes [by G. F. Nott], etc. 2 vols. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1795. W\* 29. 15.

**Catullus** (Caius Valerius) [continued]. Catullus, Tibullus and Pervigilium Veneris. (The poems of G. V. Catallus. Tr. by F. W. Cornish.—Tibullus. Tr. by J. P. Postgate.—Pervigilium Veneris. Tr. by J. W. Mackail.) *Lat. and Eng.* [Loeb. Class. Lib.] 8 Lond., 1914. W\* 7. 33.

— Oeuvres complètes ... avec la traduction en français. [Nisard. Coll. des aut. Lat.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1861. R.R.

— C. V. Catulli liber. Les poésies de Catulle. Traduction en vers français par E. Rostand ... Avec un commentaire critique ... par E. Benoist. 2 tom. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1879–82. \*X. 30. 18.

— C.'s Gedichte in ihrem geschichtlichen Zusammenhange übersetzt ... von Rudolf Westphal. *Lat. and Ger.* 8<sup>o</sup> Breslau, 1867. W\* 24. 15.

— The poems ... Tr. ... by the Hon. G. Lamb. 2 vols. (in 1). 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. W. 23. 32.

— Erotica. The poems of Catullus and Tibullus, and the Vigil of Venus. A ... prose tr. with notes by W. K. Kelly. To which are added the metrical versions of Lamb and Grainger, etc. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8 Lond., 1854. Ft.

— *Another ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1887. R.R.

— *Another impr.* 3 copies. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1897. Ft.

— *Another impr.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1903. R.R.

— *Another impr.* 2 copies. 8 Lond., 1910. R.R.

— The poems ... Tr. into English verse with an introduction and notes by T. Martin. 8 Lond., 1861. W\* 6. 9.

— The poems ... Tr. into English verse. With life of the poet, excursus, and ... notes, by J. Cransteun. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1867. \*X. 32. 16.

— Poems ... Selected and ed. by H. V. MacNaghten and A. B. Ramsay. *Lat.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1899. Ft.

— Select poems ... Ed. with introduction ... by F. P. Simpson. *Lat.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1900. R.R.

— *Another impr.* 12 Lond., 1904. R.R.

— *Another impr.* 12 Lond., 1913. Ft.

— Attin annotavit, illustravit, Anglice reddidit C. Grant Allen. 8 Lond., 1892. W\* 15/1. 81.

— Basia ; or, the charms of kissing. Tr. from the Latin of C. and Secundus, and the Greek of Menage. [With the text of the passages from Catullus and Secundus.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1719. \*Z. 8. 13/1.

— Coma Berenices. See CALLIMACHUS. The works, etc. 1793. \*V. 26. 18/3.

— Catullus. [A biography.] 12<sup>o</sup> n.p., n.d. P. 614/9.

— See DAVIES (James). C., etc.

— See ELLIS (R.). A commentary on C.

— See GUARINI (A.). A. G. ... in C. V. C. ... expositiones.

— See MUNRO (H. A. J.). Criticisms and elucidations of C.

— See PASSERAT (J.). J. P. ... commentarii in C. V. C.

**Catz** (Wilhelmus Jacobus van). Diss. med. inaug. de febre ardente. 4<sup>o</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1752. P. 1081/3.

**Cau** (Iman Bonifacius Ockers). Disquisitio ... de febris intermittens depulsione, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, (1811.) P. 1056/20.

**Caubet** (F.). Liquéfaction des mélanges gazeux. *Pls.* 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1901. \*O. 13. 69.

**Cauchy** (Augustin Louis). Œuvres complètes. Publ. sous la direction scientifique de l'Académie des Sciences, etc. Sér. i, tom. 1-12. Sér. ii, tom. 1— 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1882— X\* 8. 1.

— Sér. i. Table générale. 4 Paris, 1901. X\* 8. 1.

— Abhandlung über bestimmte Integrale zwischen ima-ginären Grenzen. (1825.) Hrsg. von P. Stäckel. [Ost-wald's Klass. 112.] 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1900. Ad. 5.

— Cours d'analyse de l'École Royale Polytechnique. Pt. 1. Analyse algébrique. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1821. X. 3. 29.

*No more published.*

— Exercices d'analyse et de physique mathématique. Tom. 1-2 (in 1). 4 Paris, 1840–41. Yg. 11. 16.

— Exercices de mathématiques. 5 pts. (in 4). 4 Paris, 1826–30. \*O. 19. 51-54.

*No more published of this series after p. 72 of pt. 5.*

- Cauchy** (Augustin Louis) [*continued*]. Nouveaux exercices de mathématiques [containing 'Mémoire sur la dispersion de la lumière']. 4° Prague, 1835. \*O. 19. 55/1.
- *Another ed.* 4° Prague, 1835–36. \*O. 19. 56.
- Rapports à l'Académie des Sciences. See BRAVAIS (A.). Études cristallographiques. 1866. X. 1. 17.
- Résumé des leçons données à l'École Royale Polytechnique, sur le calcul infinitésimal. Tom. 1. 4 Paris, 1823. Zd. 3. 34.
- Résumés analytiques. 4 Turin, 1833. \*O. 19. 55/2.
- Sept leçons de physique générale, avec appendices sur l'impossibilité du nombre actuellement infini... par M. l'Abbé Moigno. 12 Paris, 1868. In Yx. 10. 6.
- Théorie de la propagation des ondes à la surface d'un fluide pesant d'une profondeur indéfinie. [Acad. des Sci. Paris, 1815.] 4° [Paris] (1815.) Yd. 11. 47.
- See LAGRANGE (J. L.) and C. (A. L.)
- See POINSON (L.), C. (A. L.), etc.
- Cauer** (Eduard). Über die Urform einiger Rhapsodien der Ilias. 8° Berlin, 1850. In W. 5. 17.
- Cauer** (Paul). Grundfragen der Homerkritik. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1909. W. 4. 45.
- *Another copy.* W. 3. 38.
- Cauer** (Paul Eduard). See CAUER (E.)
- Caulerius** (Petrus) *resp.* See LINDEN (J. A. van der).
- Caulfield** (Algernon Thomas St. George). The temple of the kings at Abydos (Sety I). With drawings by H. L. Christie, and a chapter by W. M. F. Petrie. Pls. [Egyptian Res. Acc. 8, 1902.] 4° Lond., 1902. \*Y. 15. 2.
- Caulfield** (James) *Earl of Charlemont.* See CHARLEMONT.
- Caulfield** (J.). The manners of Paphos. [A poem.] 4° Lond., 1777. S\* 25. 17/3.
- Caulfield** (James) *Bookseller.* Portraits, memoirs, and characters of remarkable persons, from... 1688 to the end of the reign of George II, etc. Ports. 4 vols. 4° Lond., 1819–20. R\* 2. 1-4.
- See WILSON (H.) *Author of 'Wonderful Characters'* and C. (J.)
- Caulfield** (James) *Lieut.-Colonel.* Observations on our Indian administration, civil and military. 8° Lond., 1832. EE. 10. 19/3.
- Caulfield** (Richard) *ed.* See CORK. CITY CORPORATION. The Council Book of the Corporation of the city of Cork.
- *ed.* See CORK. HOLY TRINITY (CHRIST CHURCH) PARISH. The Register of the parish of the Holy Trinity.
- *ed.* See KINSALE. CORPORATION. The Council Book of the Corporation of K.
- *ed.* See YOUGHAL. CORPORATION. The Council Book of the Corporation of Youghal.
- Caulinus** (Philippus). Phueagrostidum Theophrasti ἀνθρῶς. Contemplatus est P. C. ... anno 1792. 4° Neapoli, 1792. \*K. 24. 23/2.
- *Another copy.* In G. 16. 17.
- Zosteræ oceanicæ Linnei ἀνθρῶς. Contemplatus est P. C. ... annis 1787 & 1791. 4° Neapoli, 1792. \*K. 24. 23/1.
- *Another copy.* In G. 16. 17.
- Caumont** (Arcisse de). Abécédaire ou rudiment d'archéologie. (Architectures civile et militaire), etc. Ill. 8° Paris, 1853. Bk. 5. 11.
- Abécédaire ou rudiment d'archéologie. (Ère gallo-romaine), etc. Ill. 8° Paris, 1862. Bk. 5. 12.
- Caumont de la Force.** See LA FORCE.
- Çaunaka.** See ŞAUNAKA.
- Caunter** (Hobart). See CAUNTER (J. H.)
- [Caunter** (John Hobart).] The fellow-commoner. Anon. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1836. LL. 121. 6. 24-26.
- The island bride, in six cantos. 8° Lond., 1830. \*S. 29. 52.
- The poetry of the Pentateuch. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1839. D. 18. 4-5.

- [Caunter** (John Hobart)] [*continued*]. Posthumous records of a London clergyman. 8° Lond., 1835. Yy. 12. 2.
- The romance of history. India. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1836. Zc. 9. 19-21.
- *writer of text.* See ORIENTAL (THE) ANNUAL.
- *writer of text.* See WESTALL (R.) and MARTIN (J.). Illustrations of the Bible.
- Caus** (Isaak de). New and rare inventions of water-works, shewing the easiest waies to raise water higher then the spring. By which invention the perpetual motion is proposed... Tr. by J. Leak. Pls. 2° Lond., 1659. \*O. 24. 9.
- *Another ed.* A new and rare invention of water-works... As also, a description of Capt. Savory's engine for raising of vast quantities of water by fire. Pls. 4° Lond., 1711. \*I. 18. 19.
- Caus** (Salomon de). Les raisons des forces mouvantes, avec diverses machines... auxquelles sont adjoints plusieurs desseins de grotes & fontaines, etc. Pls. 3 pts. (in 1). 2° Paris, 1624. \*O. 16. 56.
- Causa Dei asserta per justitiam ejus, etc.** See LEIBNITZ (G. W. von) *Baron.*
- Causa Dei contra novatores**; or, the religion of the Bible & of the pulpit compared. In a letter to... Mr. Wilson. Signed A. B. 8° Lond., 1747. P. 176/6.
- Causar** (Edward). A treatise on the morbid respiration of domestic animals, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1822. G. 19. 15.
- Causeret** (Charles). Béranger. *Port.* [Coll. des class. pop.] 8° Paris, 1895. \*M. 15/1. 70.
- Causeries scientifiques.** Déconvertes et inventions. Progrès de la science et de l'industrie. [Par] H. de Parville. Ill. 8° année, 1868. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1869. O\* 15/1. 31.
- Causes**—
- Causes and cure of spiritual darkness. A letter from an old minister, etc. [R.T.S. no. 170.] 12° Lond., n.d. P. 352/7.
- The causes and remedy of the distempers of the times. In certain discourses of obedience and disobedience. 12° Lond., 1675. Q\* 32. 25.
- Causes criminelles célèbres du xix<sup>e</sup> siècle, rédigées par une société d'avocats. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1827–28. D. 10. 38-41.
- Causes of the Afghan War, being a selection of the papers laid before Parliament, with a connecting narrative and comment. Mackay Beg. 8° Lond., 1879. Hf. 9. 12.
- The causes of the decay of Christian piety, etc. See WHOLE DUTY OF MAN (Author of the).
- The causes of the discontents in relation to the plague, etc. See GIBSON (E.) *Bp.*
- Causes of the present depression in our money market, with a suggestion for its relief. 8° (Lond.) 1825. P. 562/9.
- The causes of Scotland's miseries. A poem in imitation of the vi ode of the third book of Horace. 4° Edin., 1700. Df. 5. Box.
- Causes politiques célèbres du xix<sup>e</sup> siècle, rédigées par une société d'avocats et de publicistes. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1826–27. D. 10. 42-45.
- Causino** (Nicolo). See CAUSSIN.
- Causse** (A.). Les prophètes d'Israël et les religions de l'Orient. Essai sur les origines du monothéisme universaliste. 8° Paris, 1913. \*C. 15/2. 29.
- Causse** (Joannes Ludovicus) *resp.* See CARTHEUSEN (J. F.) *præs.*
- Causseus** (Michael Angelo). See LA CHAUSSE (M. A. de).
- Caussidière** (Marc). Secret history of the Revolutions of 1848. Memoirs of Citizen C. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1848. Ai. 6. 41.
- Caussin** (Nicolas). N. C. ... de eloquentia sacra et humana libri xvi, etc. Ed. 6<sup>a</sup>. 4° Lugduni, 1643. \*T. 21. 22.
- Electorum symbolorum et parabolarum historicarum syntagmata. Ex Horo, Clemente, Epiphanio & aliis, cum notis, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). Gr. and Lat. I. Skougall, 1622. 4° Parisiis, 1618. N\* 20. 28.
1. De symbolica Ægyptiorum sapientia.
2. Polyhistor symbolicus, etc.
- *Another ed.* 4° Parisiis, 1647. \*Q. 26. 7.

- aussin** (Nicolas) [*continued*]. *Historia di Maria Stuarda, regina di Francia, e di Scotia...* portata dal francese nel italiano dal Padre C. A. Berardi.  
12° Venetia, [1650 ?] De. 1/1. 82.  
— The holy court... treating of motives which should excite men of quality to Christian perfection... Tr... by Sr. T. H(awkins), etc. 3rd ed.  
2 Lond., 1663. \*C 19. 32.  
— The unfortunate politique (or, the life of Herod), first written in Fr. by C. N. [i.e. N. C.]. Englished by G. P.  
8° Oxford, 1639. \*V. 34. 27.  
**aussin de Perceval** (Armand Pierre). *Essai sur l'histoire des Arabes avant l'islamisme, pendant l'époque de Mahomet et jusqu'à la réduction de toutes les tribus sous la loi musulmane.* 3 tom.  
8° Paris, 1847-48. Bw. 4. 111-3.  
**aston** (Henry Kent Staple). *The Howard papers; with a biographical pedigree and criticism [founded on the manuscripts of Walter Howard].*  
8° Lond. [1862.] Ah. 3. 12.  
**caution** (A) to bankers, merchants, and manufacturers, against a series of commercial frauds prevalent throughout Great Britain and Ireland. By friends of commerce.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Edin., 1831. Zp. 4. 73.  
**Cautley** (Sir Proby Thomas). See FALCONER (H.) M.D. and C. (Sir P. T.)  
**Cauty** (Henry Evans). *Diseases of the skin, in twenty-four letters on the principles and practice of cutaneous medicine.*  
8° Lond., 1774 [1874]. \*F. 4. 3.  
**Cauvet** (Désiré). *Des solanées. Thèse au concours d'agrégation...* Paris. Ill. 4° Strasbourg, 1864. K\* 19. 16.  
**Cauvin** (Joseph). *A treasury of the English and German languages, etc.*  
8° Edin., 1870. Ct. 13. 33.  
**Cauvin** (Louis). See NEIL (S.). L. C.  
**Cauzim** (Mahomed). See MUHAMMAD KĀZIM.  
**Cavacius** (Jacobus). *Illustrium anachoretarum elogia, sive religiosi viri musaeum.* [Ed. by L. Pignoria.] Ill.  
4° Romæ, 1661. Yv. 4. 4.  
**Cavaignac** (Eugène). *Histoire de l'antiquité.* Tom. 2-3.  
8° Paris, 1913-14. \*Q. 10. 142-3.  
Vol. 1 not yet published.  
**Cavaignac** (Louis Eugène). See JACQUOT (F.). *Expédition du Général C. dans le Sahara.*  
**Cavalcanti** (Bartolommeo). *Calcolo della castrametatione. See POLYBIUS, the Historian.* Polibio del modo dell' accampare. 1552. \*W. 33. 40.  
— Trattati sopra gli ottimi reggimenti delle repubbliche antiche e moderne. [Class. Ital.]  
Reid Beq. 8 Milano, 1805. RF. 6. 41.  
**Cavalcanti** (Giovanni). *Della carcere, dell' ingiusto esilio e del trionfal ritorno di Cosimo, padre della patria, narrazione genuina, tratta dall'istoria Fior. MS. di G. C. con illustrazioni.* [Ed. by D. Moreni.] Port.  
8 Firenze, 1821. Zr. 6. 74.  
**Cavalcaselle** (Giovanni Battista). See CROWE (J. A.) and C. (G. B.)  
**Cavaleriis** (Joannes Baptista de). *Antiquarum statuarum urbis Romæ primus et secundus liber, etc.*  
4 [Rome, 1569.] O\* 19. 39.  
**Cavalerius** (Bonaventura). *Directorium generale uranometricum, in quo trigonometriae logarithmicæ fundamenta... demonstrantur, etc.* 4° Bononiæ, 1632. O\* 23. 10.  
— Another copy. 1\* 17/2. 80.  
— Exercitationes geometricæ sex. I. De priori methodo indivisibilium. II. De posteriori methodo, etc.  
4° Bononiæ, 1647. 1\* 17/2. 82.  
— Geometria indivisibilium continuorum, nova quadam ratione promota. 4° Bononiæ, 1635. 1\* 17/2. 81.  
— Lo specchio istorico; ovvero, trattato delle settoni coniche, et alcuni loro mirabili effetti intorno al lume, caldo, freddo, suono, e moto ancora.  
4° Bologna, 1632. \*O. 23. 70.  
**Cavallier** (Jacques). *Leçons sur les alliages métalliques.* Pls.  
8° Paris, 1909. X. 4. 73.  
**Cavaliere** (Bonaventura). See CAVALERIUS.  
**Cavaliere** (Giovanni Battista). See CAVALERIUS (J. B. de).

- Cavaliere** (Giovanni Michele). J. M. C. ... opera omnia liturgica, seu commentaria in authentica Sacrae Rituum Congregationis decreta ad Romanum præsertim brevium, missale et rituale... attinentia, etc. Nov. ed. etc. 5 tom. (in 2). [Bibl. Lit. Sel.]  
Reid Beq. 2 Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1764. A. 6. 14-15.  
**Cavallieri** (Joannes Baptista de). See CAVALERIUS (J. B. de).  
**Cavallier** (Jean). *Memoirs of the Wars of the Cevennes, under Col. Cavallier, in defence of the Protestants persecuted in that country, etc.* 8° Lond., 1726. Q\* 31. 54.  
**Cavallini** (Giuseppe). *Collezione istorica di casi chirurgici con note illustrati.* 3 pts.  
4° Firenze, 1762-67. \*H. 23. 59-61.  
**Cavallo** (Tiberius). *A complete treatise of electricity in theory and practice, with original experiments.*  
8° Lond., 1777. 1\* 2. 22.  
— 3rd ed. Vol. 3. 8° Lond., 1795. Zz. 11. 33.  
— The elements of natural or experimental philosophy. Pls. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1803. Zd. 7. 41-44.  
— An essay on the medicinal properties of factitious airs, etc. 8 Lond., 1798. H. 16. 64/1.  
— Another copy. 1\* 22. 34.  
— An essay on the theory and practice of medical electricity. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1781. 1\* 2. 21.  
— The history and practice of aerostation. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1785. In V. 17. 25.  
— A treatise on magnetism in theory and practice, with original experiments. Ill. 4° Lond., 1787. In V. 19. 43.  
— A treatise on the nature and properties of air, and other... elastic fluids. To which is prefixed an introduction to chymistry. 4° Lond., 1781. 1\* 19. 13.  
**Cavan Association for Promoting the Reformation.** *Authentic report of the speeches and proceedings of the meeting... at Cavan... 26th Jan. 1827, for the purpose of forming a society for promoting the Reformation...* Ed. by N. J. Halpin.  
8° Dublin, 1827. Yd. 8. 24/6.  
**Cavan** (Johann Georg Wilhelm) resp. See SCHEFFELIUS (C. S.) pres.  
**Cavanilles** (Antonio José). A. J. C. icones et descriptiones plantarum quæ aut sponte in Hispania crescunt, aut in hortis hospitantur. 6 vols.  
2° Matriti, 1791-1801. K. 15. 40-44.  
— Monadelphicæ classis dissertationes decem. Pls. 2 vols.  
4° Matriti, Parisiis, 1790, 85-90. \*K. 19. 44-45.  
The dissertations have separate title-pages, and nos. 1-8 have the place of publication Parisiis.  
— Another copy of dissertations 1-8. 2 vols.  
4° Parisiis, 1785-89. \*K. 20. 27-28.  
General title-page wanting.  
— Another copy of dissertation 9.  
Cleghorn Beq. 4° Matriti, 1790. Att. 66. 5.  
**Cavazzi** (Giovanni Antonio). *Relation historique de l'Ethiopie occidentale, contenant la description des royaumes de Congo, Angolle & Metamba. Tr... et augmentée de plusieurs relations portugaises...* par J. B. Labat. Maps and ill. 5 tom. 12° Paris, 1732. P\* 32. 16-20.  
**Cavazzoni Zanotti** (—). See ZANOTTI.  
**Cavazzutti** (E. M.). *Projet d'organisation du mouvement scientifique universel en anglais, espagnol, français, allemand, italien.* 8° Buenos Aires, 1902. P. 1265/2.  
**Cave** (The) of Neptune. See HOLFORD (—).  
**Cave** (Alfred). *The inspiration of the Old Testament inductively considered.* [7th Congregational Union Lect.]  
8° Lond., 1888. B\* 9. 40.  
— Introduction to theology: its principles... and its literature. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1896. \*C. 14. 38.  
— The Scriptural doctrine of sacrifice.  
8° Edin., 1877. B\* 12. 23.  
**Cave** (Henry). *Antiquities of York, drawn and etched by H. C. [With descriptions.]* 4° Lond., 1813. P. 16. 48.  
**Cave** (Henry William). *The book of Ceylon... a guide to its railway system, etc.* Ill. 3 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1908. P. 13. 35.  
— The ruined cities of Ceylon. New ed. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1900. Zq. 8. 47.

- Cave** (Laurence Trent). *The French in Africa. Maps.*  
8° Lond., 1859. Be. 2. 15.
- Cave** (Samuel). *Diss. . . de pulsu arteriarum.*  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1779. P. 1039/5.
- Cave** (William). *Antiquitates apostolicæ; or, the lives . . . of the holy Apostles. See TAYLOR (J.) Bp. Antiquitates Christianæ.* 1675. B\* 15. 32.
- *Apostolici; or, the history of the lives . . . and martyrdoms of those who were contemporary with, or . . . succeeded the Apostles. As also the most eminent of the primitive fathers . . . To which is added, A chronology of the three first ages of the church.*  
*J. Nairn.* 2° Lond., 1677. B\* 20. 23.
- 3rd ed. *R. Goodsir.* 2 Lond., 1687. Att. 53. 2. 12.
- [—] *A discourse concerning the unity of the Catholick Church maintained in the Church of England. Anon.*  
4° Lond., 1684. Z. 10/2. 57/2.
- *Another copy.* C. 20. 8/7.
- *Primitive Christianity; or, the religion of the ancient Christians in the first ages of the Gospel, etc.* 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1675. B. 19. 48.
- *Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria a Christo nato usque ad sæculum xiv . . . Accedunt scriptores gentiles, Christianæ religionis oppugnatores . . . Accedit ab alia manu (H. Wharton) Appendix ab ineunte sæculo xiv ad annum usque MDXVII.* 2° Londini, 1688–89. B\* 20. 22.
- Cave-Browne** (John). *The Punjab and Delhi in 1857, being a narrative of the measures by which the Punjab was saved and Delhi recovered during the Indian Mutiny. Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1861. Bb. 5. 48–49.
- Caveat (A) against the Whiggs.** *See HORNBY (C.)*
- Caveler** (William). *Select specimens of Gothic architecture, comprising the ancient and most approved examples in England, from the earliest to the latest date, etc. Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1835. O\* 24. 43.
- Caven** (Robert Martin) and **Lander** (G. D.). *Systematic inorganic chemistry from the standpoint of the periodic law, etc.* New ed. 8° Lond., 1911. M.R.R.
- Cavenagh** (Sir Orfeur). *Reminiscences of an Indian official.* 8° Lond., 1884. Bt. 4. 28.
- Cavendish Laboratory.** *A history of the Cavendish Laboratory. 1871–1910. Ill.* 8° Lond., 1910. \*O. 4. 34.
- Cavendish Society.** *Works.* 30 vols. 8° Lond., 1848–72. I\* 14. 1–29.
- Bischof. *Elements of geology.* 3 vols. 1854–59.
- Gmelin. *Hand-book of chemistry.* 19 vols. 1848–72.
- Graham. *Chemical reports and memoirs.* 1848.
- *Another copy.* Zi. 6. 32.
- Henry. *Memoirs of J. Dalton.* 1854.
- Laurent. *Chemical method.* 1855.
- Lehmann. *Physiological chemistry.* 3 vols. 1851–54.
- *Atlas.* By O. Funke. 4° 1853. Yi. 11. 29.
- Wilson (G.). *The life of the Hon. H. Cavendish.* 1851.
- Cavendish** (Alfred Edward John). *Korea and the sacred White Mountain . . . with an account of an ascent of the White Mountain, by . . . H. E. Goold-Adams. Maps and ill.* 8° Lond., 1894. \*P. 14. 12.
- Cavendish** (George). *The life of Cardinal Wolsey, and metrical visions: from the original autograph manuscript. With notes and other illustrations by S. W. Singer. (And Who wrote Cavendish's life of Wolsey? A dissertation by . . . J. Hunter, F.S.A.—Appendix.)* 2 vols. 8° Chiswick, 1825. R. 9. 2–3.
- Cavendish** (Hon. Henry). *The electrical researches of . . . H. C. . . written between 1771 and 1781. Ed. from the original manuscripts . . . by J. Clerk Maxwell.* 8° Cambridge, 1879. O\* 13. 34.
- *Experiments on air. Papers published in the Philosophical Transactions . . . (1784–1785). [Alembic Club Repr. 3.]* 8° Edin., 1899. Ad. 5.
- *See MACKENZIE (A. S.) ed. The laws of gravitation. Memoirs by Newton, Bouguer, and C., etc.*
- *Life. See WILSON (G.) M.D., F.R.S.E.*
- Cavendish** (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry) *reporter.* *See HOUSE OF COMMONS.* Sir H. C.'s debates.
- *reporter. See HOUSE OF COMMONS.* Government of Canada. Debates . . . 1774.
- Cavendish** (Margaret) *Duchess of Newcastle. See NEWCASTLE.*
- Cavendish** (Sir Spencer Compton) *8th Duke of Devonshire. See DEVONSHIRE.*
- Cavendish** (Thomas). *See DRAKE (Sir F.). Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, etc.*
- Cavendish** (William) *1st Duke of Devonshire. See DEVONSHIRE.*
- Cavendish** (William) *1st Duke of Newcastle. See NEWCASTLE.*
- Cavendish-Bentinck** (—). *See BENTINCK.*
- Caventou** (Jean Baptiste). *Nouvelle nomenclature chimique, d'après la classification adoptée par M. Thenard.* 8° Paris, 1816. H. 17. 71/2.
- *Traité élémentaire de pharmacie théorique, d'après l'état actuel de la chimie, etc.* 8° Paris, 1819. I. 10. 7.
- Caverhill** (John). *Experiments on the causes of heat in living animals, and velocity of the nervous fluid.* 8° Lond., 1770. H. 20. 34/4.
- *An explanation of the seventy weeks of Daniel . . . To which is added an exposition of the chronology of the Jewish judges, etc.* 8° Lond., 1777. \*D. 22. 62.
- *A treatise on the cause and cure of the gout.* 8° Lond., 1769. G. 19. 17.
- Cavina** (Pietro Maria). *De legitimo tempore Paschatis Hebræorum et Christianorum dissertatio historico-astronomico-legalis, etc.* 4° Venetiis, 1667. P. 767/9.
- Cavolini** (Filippo). *Abhandlungen über Pflanzen-Thiere des Mittelmeers. Aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von W. Sprengel, und hrsg. von K. Sprengel. Ill.* 4° Nürnberg, 1813. In L\* 19. 78.
- Cavour** (Camillo Benso di) *Count. Ouvrages politiques-économiques.* 3 pts. (in 1). W. B. Hodgson. 8° Coni, 1855[–57]. Zo. 6. 79/1.
- *Discorso pronunziato alla Camera dei Deputati . . . sul progetto di legge per concedere facoltà al governo di contrarre un prestito di 40 milioni di lire.* W. B. Hodgson. 12° Torino, 1858. Zo. 6. 79/2.
- *Thoughts on Ireland: its present and its future . . . Tr. by W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Lond., 1868. Yk. 10. 32.
- *Life. See COOPER (B. H.)*
- *See DICEY (E.). Cavour.*
- *See LA RIVE (W. de). Reminiscences of the life . . . of Count C.*
- *Life. See MAZADE (C. de).*
- *See ORSI (P.). C. and the making of modern Italy.*
- Cavour** (Gustavo Benso di) *Marchese and Devincenzi (Giuseppe). Relazione al Ministro d'Agricoltura . . . dei Regii Commissarii Generali . . . d'Italia presso l'Esposizione Nazionale del 1862 . . . G. B. di C. e . . . G. D.* 8° Londra, 1862. Yx. 3. 60/6.
- Cavriani** (Federico). *Delle scienze, lettere ed arti dei Romani dalla fondazione di Roma sino ad Augusto. Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Mantova, 1822–23. O. 19. 83–84.
- Caw** (James Lewis). *The National Gallery of Scotland: 56 photogravures . . . with a descriptive and historical account of the collection.* 4° Edin. [1911.] V. 1. 91.
- *Scottish painting past and present, 1620–1908. Ill.* 8° Edin., 1908. V\* 9. 23.
- *Scottish portraits, with . . . introd. and notes by J. L. C.* 5 pts. *Lim. ed.* 2° Edin., 1902–3. Zn. 1. 81<sup>5</sup>.
- *comp. See REID (J.) Chairman of the North British Locomotive Combine. Catalogue of . . . pictures belonging to J. R.*
- Caw** (Joannes). *Diss. . . inaug. de dyspepsia.* 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/6.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 22/6.
- Caw** (Thomas). *Disput. . . inaug. de hæmoptoe.* 8° Edin., 1769. Att. 75. 7. 1/12.
- *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 2/6.
- Cawdor.** *The book of the Thanes of Cawdor: a series of papers selected from the Charter Book at Cawdor, 1236–1742. [Ed. by C. Innes.] Pls. [Spalding Club, 30.]* 4° Edin., 1859. RK. 6.
- Cawdor** (John Frederick Campbell, Earl). *A letter . . . to the Hon. J. F. C., on the Poor Laws . . . By a magistrate of the country of Pembroke.* 8° Lond., 1821. EE\* 6. 17/9.

- Cawdray** (Robert). A treasure or store-house of similies, etc. *Jacobus Urquhart, 1623.* 4 Lond., 1600. C\* 28. 36.
- C[awdrey]** (Daniel). The account audited... or a vindication of the... diatribe of superstition... against Dr. Hammonds... Paradiatribees. By D. C. 8° Lond., 1658. C\* 31. 34.
- *Another copy.* C\* 31. 36.
- Church-reformation promoted, in a sermon on Matth. xviii. 15-17. As also... Some animadversions upon Mr. Humphry's second vindication for promiscuous admission to the Sacrament, etc. 8 Lond., 1657. B\* 32. 10.
- The good man a publick good, 1. passively, 2. actively. As it was manifested in a sermon (Proverbs 29. 8.) preached to the... House of Commons... January 31, 1643. 4° Lond., 1643. \*Y. 30. 50/15.
- The inconsistency of the Independent way with Scripture and it self manifested in a threefold discourse, 1. Vindicie vindiciarium with M. Cotton. II. A review of M. Hookers Survey of Church-discipline, pt. i. III. A diatribe with... M. Hooker concerning baptism of infants of non-confederate parents, etc. 4° Lond., 1651. \*Z. 9. 15/1.
- *Another copy.* C\* 28. 37.
- Independencie a great schism, proved against Dr. Owen his apology in his tract of schism, etc. 8° Lond., 1657. C\* 31. 35.
- A sober answer to a... question propounded by Mr. G. Firmin... which may serve also as an appendix to the diatribe with Mr. Hooker... concerning the baptisme of infants, etc. 4° Lond., 1652. C. 21. 37/10.
- and **Palmer** (Herbert). Sabbatum redivivum; or, the Christian Sabbath vindicated, in a full discourse concerning the Sabbath, etc. Pts. 2-4. *J. Nairn, 1678.* 4° Lond., 1652. \*D. 22. 73.
- Cawdrey** (Zachary). A discourse of patronage... with a true account of the original and rise of vicaridges, etc. *Reid Beq.* 4° Lond., 1675. RQ. 6. 5/1.
- *Another copy.* \*A. 7. 9/3.
- Cawse** (John). The art of painting portraits, landscapes, animals, draperies, satins... in oil colours, practically explained by coloured palettes. 8° Lond., 1840. X. 9. 47.
- Caxton Celebration, 1877.** Catalogue of the loan collection of antiquities, curiosities and appliances connected with the art of printing, South Kensington. Ed. by G. Bullen. 8° Lond. [1877.] γ. 9. 11.
- Caxton Exhibition, 1877.** See STEVENS (H.) *F.S.A., of Vermont.* The Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition, 1877.
- Caxton Society.** Publications. 12 vols. 8° Lond., 1846-52. T. 16. 1-103.
- Complete in 16 vols.*
- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| Henricus, <i>de Silegrave.</i> Chronicon.                                | 1849. |
| Gaimar. Anglo-Norman metrical chronicle.                                 | 1850. |
| Warwick. Révolte du Conte de Warwick.                                    | 1849. |
| Walterus, <i>Abbas Dervensis.</i> Epistolae.                             | 1850. |
| Benedict, Abbot of Peterborough. De vita et miraculis S. Thomae Cantuar. | 1850. |
| Niger. Chronicles.   | 1851. |
| Giles. Anecdota Bedae, Lanfranci et aliorum.                             | 1851. |
| Le Baker, <i>de Swinbroke.</i> Chronicon Angliae.                        | 1847. |
| Anstruther. Epistolae Herberti de Losinga, Osberti de Clara, et Elmeri.  | 1846. |
| Heylyn. Memorial of Waynflete.   | 1851. |
| Grosseteste. Carmina Anglo-Normannica. Chateau d'amour, etc.             | 1852. |
| Alan, <i>of Tewkesbury.</i> Scripta quae extant.                         | 1846. |
- Caxton** (Pisistratus) *pseud.* See LYTTON (E. G. E. L. B., Lord).
- Caxton** (William). Caxton's Book of curtesye, printed at Westminster about 1477-8 A.D. and now reprinted, with two MS. copies of the same treatise, from the Oriel MS. 79 and the Balliol MS. 354. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. [E. E. T. S. Extra Ser. 3.] 8° Lond., 1868. RL.
- *Another copy.* \*S. 15/2.
- The book of curtesye. Printed at Westminster by W. C. about... 1477. *Reproduced in facs.* 8° Cambridge, 1907. Ha. 3.
- Dialogues in French and English... Ed. from Caxton's printed text (about 1483), with introd. ... by H. Bradley. [E. E. T. S. Extra Ser. 79.] 8 Lond., 1900. RL.

- Caxton** (William) [continued]. The dictes and sayings of the philosophers. [Tr. by A. Wydevile.] A facsimile... of the first book printed... (and ed. with additions) by W. C. in 1477. (Preface by W. Blades.) 4 Lond., 1877. Yv. 2. 26.
- The game of chesse. [Tr. from the French version of J. de Cessolis' 'Ludus scacchorum.'] A fac-simile reproduction of the first work printed in England. III. 4 Lond., 1862. \*V. 18. 76.
- Ordinale. See MAYDESTON (C.). The tracts of C. M. with the remains of C.'s ordinale. 1894. RL. 3.
- Life. See BLADES (W.).
- ed. See HIGDEN (R.). Polychronicon.
- tr. See IMAGE DU MONDE. Caxton's Mirrour of the world.
- See KNIGHT (C.). W. C.
- tr. See LE FÈVRE (R.). The history of Jason.
- tr. See LE FÈVRE (R.). The recuyell of the histories of Troye.
- See RICCI (S. de). A census of Caxtons.
- tr. See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.). [AENEIS.] C.'s Eneydos.
- tr. See VORAGINE (J. de) *Abp.* The golden legend.
- Cay** (John). Analysis of the Scottish Reform Act, 2 and 3 Will. IV, c. 65, etc. 8 Edin., 1850. D. 5. 22.
- Cay** (Robert Hodshon). Report... to the Commissioners for inquiring into the administration of justice in Scotland. 8 Edin., 1809. P. 622/11.
- Cayet** (Pierre Victor Palma). Chronologia novenaire, contenant l'histoire de la guerre sous le règne du... roy... Henry IV, etc. 6 tom. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i, 38-43.] 8° Paris, 1823-24. Yk. 11. 69-74.
- Paradigmata de quatuor linguis Orientalibus præcipuis, Arabica, Armena, Syra, Æthiopica. 4 Parisiis, 1596. \*T. 23. 38.
- Cayeux** (Lucien). Description physique de l'île de Délos. Pt. 1. See ÉCOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES. Exploration archéologique de Délos. Fasc. 4. 1911. Vc. 1. 9.
- Cayley** (Arthur) *Historical Writer.* The life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1806. R\* 12. 35-36.
- Cayley** (Arthur) *M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.* Collected mathematical papers. *Ports.* 13 vols. and supplement. 4° Cambridge, 1889-98. Zf. 2. 61-14.
- An elementary treatise on elliptic functions. 8 Cambridge, 1876. O\* 13. 51.
- *Another copy.* O\* 13. 51\*.
- joint-author. See POINSOT (L.), CAUCHY (A. L.), etc.
- Cayley** (Edward Stillingfleet). The European revolutions of 1848. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1856. Ad. 6. 73-74.
- On commercial economy. II. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1830. Zo. 6. 86.
- Cayley** (Sir George). A letter on the subject of Parliamentary reform, addressed to Major Cartwright. 8 York, 1818. EE. 11. 3/7.
- Five letters on the present state of the country, addressed to Sir G. C. By a Yorkshire freeholder. 8 York, 1818. EE. 11. 24/4.
- Cayley** (George John). Las alforjas (or, the bridle-roads of Spain). 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1853. Ae. 6. 81-82.
- Cayley** (Georgius). Tentamen... de habitu cuticulari. 8 Edin., 1789. Att. 78. 7. 21/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 22/13.
- Cayley** (William). Croonian Lectures on some points in the pathology and treatment of typhoid fever. 8 Lond., 1880. F. 14/2. 33.
- *Another copy.* H\* 13. 30.
- Cayley-Webster** (H.). Through New Guinea and the Cannibal countries. III. 8 Lond., 1898. \*P. 12. 8.
- Caylus** (Anne Claude Philippe de Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Levis, *comte de*). Recueil d'antiquités égyptiennes étrusques, grecques, et romaines (et gauloises). (And *Eloge historique de M. le Comte de C...* par M. Beau.) III. 7 tom. 4 Paris, 1752-67. R\* 20. 9-15.



- Caylus** (Marthe Marguerite Hippolyte de Tubières de Gri-moard de Pestels de Levis, *comtesse de*). Les souvenirs de Madame de Caylus. 8° Amsterdam, 1770. R\* 29. 2.  
— *Another ed.* [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, ii, 66.] 8° Paris, 1828. In Yk. 11. 196.
- Cayol** (Jean Bruno). Recherches sur la phthisie trachéale. 8° Paris, 1810. In G. 16. 12.
- Cayot Délandre** (François Marie). Le Morbihan, son histoire, et ses monuments. Pls. 8° Vannes, 1847. Yq. 8. 12.
- Cazalet** (William Wahab). The history of the Royal Academy of Music, etc. 8° Lond., 1854. I\* 17/2. 50.
- Cazalis de Fondouce** (Paul). Derniers temps de l'âge de la pierre polie dans l'Aveyron, etc. Pls. 8° Paris, 1867. K. 16. 80/3.
- Cazamian** (Louis). Le roman social en Angleterre (1830-1850): Dickens, Disraeli, Mrs. Gaskell, Kingsley. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1904. V. 14. 78.
- Cazauvieilh** (Jean Baptiste). Du suicide, de l'aliénation mentale et des crimes contre les personnes, etc. 8° Paris, 1840. \*H. 26. 31.
- Cazaux** (L. F. G. de). Bases fondamentales de l'économie politique, d'après la nature des choses. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1826. Zp. 5. 18/2.
- Cazeaux** (Paulin). Traité théorique et pratique de l'art des accouchements. 8° Paris, 1841. \*H. 9. 19.  
— A theoretical and practical treatise on midwifery, including the diseases of pregnancy and parturition, etc. 2nd American, tr. from 5th Fr. ed. by W. R. Bullock. Ill. 8° Philadelphia, 1857. Np. 3. 36.  
— 5th American ed. Rev. . . by S. Tarnier. 8° Philadelphia, 1870. \*F. 2. 26.  
— 6th American ed. 8° Philadelphia, 1876. M.R.R.
- Cazenave** (P. L. Alphée). Leçons sur les maladies de la peau. Pls. 2° Paris, 1845. BB. 3. 3.  
*Imperfect, wanting text after p. 68.*  
— Traité des syphilides, etc. 8° Paris, 1843. \*G. 25. 25.  
— Atlas. 2° Paris, 1843. BB. 4. 26.
- and **Schedel** (Henry Edward). Manual of diseases of the skin . . . with notes . . . by T. H. Burgess. 8° Lond., 1842. G\* 7. 34.
- Cazenove** (John). A few remarks on Professor Cairnes' recent contribution to political economy. 8° Lond., 1875. P. 578/4.  
— A few remarks upon certain practical questions of political economy. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1873. P. 578/3.  
— *probable author.* On the natural limits of production. Anon. 8° Lond., n.d. P. 589/6.  
— Thoughts on a few subjects of political economy. 8° Lond., 1859. \*N. 15/4. 9.  
— *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Ye. 11. 22.  
— Supplement. 8° Lond., 1861. P. 578/2.
- Cazenove** (John Gibson). Historic aspects of the *a priori* argument concerning the being and attributes of God. [Honyman-Gillespie Lects. 1884.] 8° Lond., 1886. B\* 9. 27.
- Cazin** (Achille). La chaleur, etc. Ill. [Bibl. des Merveilles.] 12° Paris, 1867. Yx. 9. 6.  
— The phenomena and laws of heat . . . Tr. and ed. by E. Rich, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1868. \*Y. 7. 10.
- Cazotte** (Jacques). Le diable amoureux. L'honneur perdu et recouvré. Rachel; ou, la belle Juive. [Bibl. nat.] 16° Paris, 1891. \*M. 13. 521.  
— *ed.* See ARABIAN NIGHTS. Continuation des mille et une nuits.
- Céard** (Robert). Souvenirs des travaux du Simplon. Pls. 2° Genève, 1837. AA. 5. 3.
- Ceballos** (Pedro Ordoñez de). See ORDOÑEZ DE CEBALLOS.
- Cebes**. For editions of the *Tabula of Cebes bound with Epictetus* see EPICTETUS.  
— *Tabula Cebetis Græce, Arabice* [according to the tr. by Ibn Miskūyah], Latine. Item Aurea carmina Pythagoræ, cum paraphrasi Arabica, auctore J. Elichmanno . . . Cum præfatione C. Salmasii. (And Cebetis Thebani tabula e Græco in Latinum conversa per L. Odaxium Patavinum.) 4 Lugd. Bat., 1640. W. 15/2. 43.  
*Pt. 2 of the Leyden ed. of Epictetus, 1640, but apparently issued separately.*

- Cebes** [continued]. The mythological picture. See AURELIUS ANTONINUS (M.) *Emperor of Rome*. The Emperor M. A. his conversation with himself. 1701. \*S. 23. 72.  
— The tablature of C. . . (being an allegorical picture of human life). Tr. . . by S. Boyse. 12° Glasgow, 1750. A. 17. 108.
- *Tabla de Cebetes philosopho thebano, sacada de grieco en castellano por el doctor poblacion, medico de la Christianissima Reyna de Francia* [F. Perez de Oliva?]. 8° Parisiis, 1532. De. 10. 91.
- Cecaria**, tragicomedia del Epicuro Napolitano . . . nuovamente aggiuntovi un bellissimo lamento del Geloso . . . rivista . . . & ristampata. Drummond Coll. 8° Venetia, 1532. De. 2. 19.
- Cecchi** (Antonio). Da Zeila alle frontiere del Caffa. Viaggi di A. C. Pubblicati a cura . . . della Società Geografica Italiana. Ill. 3 vols. 8 Roma, 1886-87. Zq. 5. 63+3.
- Cecchinus** (Marius). Elenchus lectionum et ostensionum anatomicarum, etc. 4° Romæ, 1688. P. 851/7.
- Čech grammar**. See BOHEMIAN GRAMMAR.
- Cecil Hyde**: a novel. See SHEE (Sir M. A.)
- Cecil** (Hugh Cecil, Lord). Liberty and authority. 8° Lond., 1910. \*N. 11. 8.
- Cecil** (James Emilius William Evelyn Gascoyne) *Viscount Cranborne*. See CRANBORNE.
- Cecil** (Richard). The works of . . . R. C., with a memoir of his life [by J. Cecil]. Arranged and revised, with a view of the author's character, by J. Pratt. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1838. A. 12. 87-88.  
— Friendly advice from a minister to the servants of his parish. [R. T. S.] Cameron Coll. 12 Lond., n.d. C.R. 15. 8. 16/4.  
— The life and remains of R. C. . . corr. and rev. by J. Pratt. 8° Edin., 1854. C.R. 12. 6. 18.  
— Original thoughts on various passages of Scripture, etc. Port. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1851. X\* 29. 4-5.  
— *continuator.* See NEWTON (J.). The life of J. N.  
— See NEWTON (J.). The works of . . . J. N. . . To which are prefixed memoirs . . . by R. C.
- Cecil** (Robert) *Earl of Salisbury*. See SALISBURY.
- Cecil** (William) *Lord Burghley*. See BURGHLEY.
- Cederhielm** (Joannes). Faunæ Ingricæ prodromus, exhibens methodicam descriptionem insectorum agri Petropolensis, etc. Ill. 8° Lipsiæ, 1798. X\* 17. 32/2.
- Cederschiöld** (Gustaf Johan Christofer) *ed.* Fornsgögur Sudr-landa. Isländska bearbetningar af främmande romaner från medeltiden. [Lunds Univ. Årsskrift, 13, 14, 15, 18.] 4° [1884.] In Zw. 2. 17.  
— *ed.* See MANTEL (LE) MAUTAILLIÉ. Versions nordiques.
- Cederström** (Rudolf). Försök till tolkning och förklaring af Håkonar-Mål. 8° Stockholm, 1860. \*S. 7. 23/2.
- Cedrenus** (Georgius). Γ. του Κεδρηνου συνοψις ιστοριων. G. C. compendium historiarum ex versione G. Xylandri, cum . . . annotationibus. Accedunt . . . notae in Cedrenum J. Goar, et C. A. Fabroti glossarium ad eundem Cedrenum. Gr. and Lat. [Corp. Byzant. Hist.] 2° Venetiis, 1729. R\* 15. 8.  
— G. Cedrenus, Joannis Scylitzae ope ab I. Bekkero suppletus et emendatus. Gr. and Lat. 2 tom. [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.] 8° Bonnae, 1838-39. F. 20. 26-27.  
Cedrenus. Compendium historiarum. Joannes Scylitza. Excerpta ex breviario historico.
- Ceillier** (Rémy). Histoire générale des auteurs sacrés et ecclésiastiques. Nouv. éd. . . corr. (And Table générale des matières, etc.) 16 tom. 8° Paris, Arras, Angers, 1858-69. Za. 2. 8-23.
- Celada** (Didacus de). De benedictionibus Patriarcharum electa sacra: commentario litterali et morali illustrata, etc. 2° Lugduni, 1641. Yf. 1. 28.  
— R. P. D. de C. . . in Rutham commentarij . . . cum duplici tractatu appendice, altero de Boozi convivio mystico . . . altero de Ruth figurata, etc. 2° Lugduni, 1651. Yf. 1. 29.

- Celebrated trials** and remarkable cases of criminal jurisprudence from the earliest records to . . . 1825. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1825. \*E. 30. 40-45.
- Celesia** (Emanuele). The conspiracy of Gianluigi Fieschi; or, Genoa in the sixteenth century. Tr. from the Italian by D. H. Wheeler. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1866. Q\* 14. 6.
- Celestial (The) envoy**; or, a scene not yet acted; containing short notations on the 10th chapter of the Book of Apocalypse. Inscrib'd to the E— of Ox—d. 2 Lond., 1713. \*Z. 1. 2/25.
- Celestina**. Tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea. *See* ROJAS (F. de) of *Montalvan*.
- Celestine III.** Pope [GIACINTO DE' BOBONI?]. Epistolae et privilegia . . . Accedit Thomae Cisterciensis Monachi et Joannis Algrini . . . commentarium in Cantica. [Migne, *Patr. Curs. Lat.* vol. 206.] 8 Parisiis, 1855. Ye. 1. 5.
- Celius** (Michael). *See* CAELIUS.
- Cella** (Paolo della). Narrative of an expedition from Tripoli . . . to the western frontier of Egypt in 1817 by the Bey of Tripoli, etc. Tr. from the Italian by A. Aufrere. 8° Lond., 1822. *In* F\* 26. 26.
- Cellarius** (Balthasar). Politica succintæ, ex Aristotele potissimum erutæ ac ad præsentem Imperii Romani statum multis in locis accommodatæ libri ii . . . Accessit . . . Capitulatio Germanica Ferdinandi III, Rom. Imperatoris, etc. (*And* Instrumentum pacis a Sacra Caesareæ et Sacrae Svedicæ Majest. . . legatis . . . Osnabrugis . . . 1648, subscriptum, etc.) Ed. quarta, etc. 8° Jenæ, 1653. N\* 33. 77.
- Cellarius** (Christophorus). Breviarium antiquitatum Romanarum, accurate H. Freyero. Ed. 5<sup>a</sup>. 12° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1735. \*Q. 32. 68.
- Collectanea historiae Samaritanæ. [Ugol. *Thes. Ant.* vol. 22.] *In* A. 1. 22.
- *præs.* Ctesiae Cnidii de principio regnorum et historiarum hypotheses suspectas . . . disputabit G. B. Hoffmann. 4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, (1694.) *In* G. 16. 18.
- De studiis Romanorum litterariis in urbe et provinciis. [Sallengre, *Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom.* tom. 3.] 2° 1719. *In* R\* 16. 19.
- Dissertatio de Cn. Pompeii M. expeditione Judaica. Dissertatio qua Flavii Josephi de Herodibus historia . . . contra J. Hardinum justis vindiis adferitur, et nummis antiquis conciliatur. [Ugol. *Thes. Ant.* vol. 26.] *In* A. 1. 26.
- Dissertatio de excidio Sodomæ. De amoenitatibus geographicis et historicis ex itineribus S. Pauli collectis. [Ugol. *Thes. Ant.* vol. 7.] *In* A. 1. 7.
- Dissertationes academicæ varii argumenti in summam redactæ cura . . . I. G. Walchii, qui et dissertationem de auctoris vita et scriptis . . . adjecit. 2 pts. 8° Lipsiæ, 1712. T. 23. 38-39.
- Geographia antiqua: being a complete set of maps of antient geography . . . engraved from C. . . A new ed. 8° Lond., 1819. Yd. 11. 39.
- *ed.* C. C. horæ Samaritanæ, hoc est, excerpta Pentateuchi Samaritanæ versionis, cum Latina interpretatione . . . etiam grammatica Samaritana, etc. 8° Cizæ, 1682. \*T. 30. 21.
- Notitia orbis antiqui; sive, geographia plenior, ab ortu rerumpublicarum ad Constantinorum tempora orbis terrarum faciem declarans, etc. *Port. and maps.* 2 vols. 4° Cantabrigiæ, Amstelædani, 1703-6. P\* 20. 1-2.
- C. C. orthographia Latina ex vetustis monumentis . . . nec non recentium ingeniorum curis excerpta, digesta, etc. 8° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, [1702.] \*T. 32. 48.
- Ed. 2<sup>a</sup> auctior. 8° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1704. *In* \*T. 32. 21.
- Cellarius** (Joannes) *Gnostopolitanus*. Ad Uolphangum Fabriciū Capitonem . . . Joaſis Cellarii . . . De vera et constanti Serie Theologicæ Disputationis Lipsiæ Epistola. 4 [Leipzig, 1519.] Dh. 3. 85.
- Elogium famosissimi viri Neminis Montani, Terrefilii, Noctis et Cocyti fratris, publici Uittenberge iuuenū cruciatoris, ac vtriusq; lingue inscientissimi, etc. 4 Lipsiæ, 1519. Dh. 3. 86.

- Cellarius** (Johann Jacob) *resp.* *See* SCHEUCHZER (J. J.) *præs.*
- Cellarius** (Martinus). *See* BORRHAUS (M.)
- Cellarius** (Salomo). S. C. . . origines et antiquitates medicæ. Post præmaturum illius excessum emendatiores auctioresque editæ a C. Cellario, patre. *Port.* 8° Jenæ, 1701. *In* Nq. 8. 31.
- Cellérier** (Charles). Cours de mécanique. 8° Paris, 1892. O\* 10. 1.
- Cellérier** (Jacob Elisée). Essai d'une introduction critique au Nouveau Testament; ou, analyse raisonnée de l'ouvrage intitulé: Einleitung in die Schriften des N. T. . . par J. L. Hug, etc. 8° Genève, 1823. B. 16. 85.
- Manuel d'herméneutique biblique. 8° Paris, 1852. Yh. 5. 8.
- Celli** (Angelo). La malaria secondo le nuove ricerche. *Pls.* 8° Roma, (1899.) Vm. 6. 7.
- Malaria according to the new researches. Tr. from the 2nd Italian ed. by J. J. Eyre. With an introduction by P. Manson. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1900. \*U. 14. 61.
- Die Malaria nach den neuesten Forschungen. 2<sup>te</sup> deutsche Aufl. . . übers. von A. F. Celli. *Pls.* 8° Berlin, 1913. \*F. 12. 28.
- *See* MARCHIAFAVA (E.) and C. (A.)
- Cellières** (Laurent de). Ars metrica, id est, ars condendorum elegantior versuum, ab uno e Societate Jesu (L. de C.). Ed. 3<sup>a</sup> . . . auctior, etc. 12° Lugduni, 1680. T\* 31. 1.
- Celliez** (Adelaïde). Les reines de France. *Ports.* 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, n.d. Bq. 1. 19.
- Cellini** (Benvenuto). Due trattati di B. C., uno dell'oreficeria, l'altro della scultura. (*And* Serie degli artisti che hanno lavorato ne' metalli, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Firenze, 1731. Zm. 3. 26.
- Vita di B. C. . . da lui medesimo scritta, nella quale molte curiose particolarità si toccano appartenenti alle arti ed all'istoria del suo tempo, tratta da un ottimo manoscritto. [Ed. by S. Artopoli.] 4° in Colonia, [Naples, 1730.] \*S. 20. 10.
- Vita di B. C. . . scritta da lui medesimo, restituita alla lezione originale sul manoscritto Poirot ora Laurenziano, ed arricchita d'illustrazioni e documenti inediti dal dottor F. Tassi. *Port. and ill.* 3 tom. 8° Firenze, 1829. F\* 17/2. 32-34.
- The title-page of the third volume reads: Ricordi prose e poesie di B. C.*
- The life of B. C. . . containing . . . particulars relative to painting, sculpture and architecture, and the history of his own time. Written by himself and . . . tr. . . by T. Nugent. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1771. Ag. 6. 18-19.
- *Another ed.* Vol. 2. [Autobiography, 17.] 16° Lond., 1828. F\* 33. 17.
- Memoirs of B. C. . . written by himself. Containing a variety of information respecting the arts and the history of the sixteenth century. A new ed. corr. and enl'd. from the last Milan ed. with the notes and observations of G. P. Carpani, now first tr. by T. Roscoe, etc. (*And* Supplement.) 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1822. R. 2. 9-10.
- *Another ed.* [Bohn's Stand. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1847. Y. 13. 5.
- The life . . . newly tr. into English by J. A. Symonds. *Ill.* 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1903. R. 14. 48.
- *See* PLON (E.). B. C.
- Cellius** (Erhardus). Oratio de obitu generosissimi adolescentis Joannis Baronis a Starhemberg . . . 1770 . . . defuncti . . . habita a E. C., cui adiuncta sunt carmina tumulari lapidi & epitaphio inscripta. 4° Tubingæ, 1575. P. 702/4.
- Cellotius** (Ludovicus). De hierarchia et hierarchis libri ix, in quibus . . . omnes hierarchici gradus & ordines . . . explicantur, etc. *Port.* *And.* Ainslie, 1642. 2° Rothomagi, 1641. C\* 17. 18.
- Cellule** (La): recueil de cytologie et d'histologie générale publ. par J. B. Carnoy, G. Gilson, etc. Tom. I— 8° Lierre, 1884— \*V. Window.

- Celsius** (Anders). A. C. . . oratio de mutationibus generalioribus quae in superficie corporum coelestium contingunt. See LINNAEUS (C.). C. L. . . oratio de telluris habitabilis incremento. 1744. L\* 23. 73/1.
- See OETTINGEN (A. J. von) ed. *Abhandlungen über Thermometrie von . . . C.*
- Celsius** (Magnus). *Bibliotheca Regiae Stockholmensis . . . historia.* 8 Holmiae, 1751. \*M. 31. 61.
- Celsius** (Olaus Olof). See CELSIUS (O.) *the Younger, Bp.*
- Celsius** (Olof) *the Elder.* O. C. . . *hierobotanicon: sive, de plantis sacrae Scripturae dissertationes, etc.* 2 pts. 8 Amstelædami, 1748. \*K. 23. 28-29.
- Celsius** (Olof) *the Younger, Bp.* *Bibliotheca Upsaliensis historia.* 8 Upsaliae, 1745. \*M. 20. 21.
- Celsus, the Philosopher.** Celsus' wahres Wort. „Elteste Streitschrift antiker Weltanschauung gegen das Christenthum vom Jahr 178 n. Chr. wiederhergestellt, aus dem Griechischen übersetzt . . . von Dr. T. Keim.“ 8 Zürich, 1873. Yh. 5. 30.
- Celsus** (Andreas) *resp.* See HERMANSSON (J.) *præx.*
- Celsus** (Aurelius Cornelius). A. C. C. . . *de arte dicendi libellus.* See FABRICIUS (J. A.). J. A. F. *bibliotheca Latina.* 1722. M. 18. 3.
- *Begin.* F. 1<sup>a</sup>: *Primo libro Cornelii Celsi de medicina haec continentur . . . End F. 203<sup>b</sup>: Cornelii Celsi de medicina liber finit, etc.* 2 Florentiae, 1478. \*G. 20. 42.
- Leaves 8-9 wanting.*
- Proctor 6116. Hain \*4835.
- *Begin.* F. 2<sup>a</sup>: *Aurelii Cornelii Celsi medicinae liber primus incipit, etc.* 2 Venetiis, 1493. \*G. 18. 12.
- Proctor 5134. Hain \*4837.
- A. C. C. *de re medica libri octo . . . ad veterum & recentium exemplarium fidem . . . excusi. Accessit . . . liber Scribonii Largi, titulo compositionum medicamentorum . . . blattis ereptus, industria J. Ruellii, etc.* 2 pts. 2<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1529. In \*G. 18. 11.
- The colophon bears the date 1528.*
- *Another copy.* In \*G. 20. 43.
- A. C. C. *de re medica libri octo. Item, Q. Sereni liber de medicina; Q. R. F. Palamoni de ponderibus & mensuris liber; Vindiciani carmen. Omnia . . . castigata, additis . . . variis lectionibus.* J. Mackmillan, 1615. 16<sup>o</sup> Lugd., 1587. \*G. 33. 20.
- A. C. C. *de re medica libri octo: accessere in primum eiusdem H. Thriveri Brachelii commentarii . . . in reliquis vero septem B. Ronsssei . . . enarrationes.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1592. I. 16/2. 34\*.
- *Another copy.* G\* 25. 6.
- Title-page wanting.*
- A. C. C. *de re medica liber octavus. Ejus priora quatuor capita commentariis illustrata a P. Paaw. See PAAW (P.). A. P. . . succenturiatus anatomicus.* 1616. H\* 22. 6.
- A. C. C. *de medicina libri octo, ex recognitione I. A. van der Linden . . . Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1665. \*H. 33. 9.
- *De medicina libri octo, cum notis integris J. Caesarii . . . J. B. Morgagni, ac locis parallelis, cura et studio Th. J. ab Almeloveen. Accedunt J. Rhodii vita C. Celsi, etc.* [Ed. by J. B. Vulpus.] 8 Lugd. Batav., 1746. G\* 29. 36.
- A. C. C. *de re medica. Accessurus index vocabulorum omnium et ejuscunque ad rem pertinentis, more dictionarii, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Glasguae, 1766. G. 6. 29.
- A. C. C. *medicinae liber primus (-octavus). See HALLER (A. von) ed. Artis medicae principes. Tom. 8-9.* 1772. G\* 23. 38-39.
- A. C. C. *medicinae libri octo, ex recensione L. Targae.* 4 Patavii, 1769. \*G. 20. 55.
- *Another ed. Accedunt notae variorum, item . . . J. L. Bianconii dissertatio de Celsi ætate, et G. Matthiae lexicon Celsianum.* 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1785. \*G. 20. 44.
- A. C. C. *de re medica libri octo. Editio nova curantibus P. Fouquier . . . et F. S. Ratier.* 12 Parisiis, 1823. Zz. 11. 17.

- Celsus** (Aurelius Cornelius) [*continued*]. A. C. C. *medicinae libri octo, ex recensione L. Targae. Quibus accedunt tituli marginales . . . annotationes . . . praefixa de C. vita dissertatione. Concinnavit . . . E. Milligan. Ed. secunda . . . castigatio.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1831. G. 11. 1.
- A. C. C. *on medicine, in eight books, Latin and English. Tr. from L. Targa's ed. . . To which are prefixed a life of the author (by J. Rhodius), tables of weights and measures, with . . . notes . . . by A. Lee. Vol. 1.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. G\* 25. 36.
- The first four books of A. C. C. *de re medica; with an ordo verborum and literal tr. By J. Steggall. Lat. and Eng. 2nd ed.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1853. H. 7. 15.
- Celse. Vitruve, Censorin (Oeuvres complètes), Frontin (Des aqueducs de Rome), avec la tr. en français, etc. [Nisard. Coll. des aut. lat.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1857. R.R.
- Of medicine . . . Tr. with notes . . . by J. Greive. New ed. G. Ballingall. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1814. \*H. 14. 3.
- Über die Arzneiwissenschaft, in acht Büchern; übersetzt und erklärt von E. Scheller. Nach der Textausgabe von Darenberg neu durchgesehen von W. Friboes, mit einem Vorworte von R. Kobert. 8<sup>o</sup> Braunschweig, 1906. U. 6. 10.
- The sentences of C. See HIPPOCRATES. The aphorisms of H. 1708. G\* 23. 17.
- See LOMMIUS (J.). J. L. . . *commentarii . . . in primum lib. de re medica A. C. C.*
- See WELLMANN (M.). A. C. C.: *eine Quellenuntersuchung.*
- Celsus** (Cornelius). See CELSUS (A. C.)
- Celsus** (Julius). *For the life of Julius Caesar formerly attributed to Celsus see PETRARCA (F.)*
- Celtic grammar.** See ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (H. d'). *Éléments de la grammaire celtique.*
- See ZEUS (J. C.). *Grammatica Celtica.*
- Celtic (The) Magazine:** a monthly periodical devoted to the literature, history, antiquities, folklore, traditions . . . of the Celt at home and abroad. Conducted by A. Mackenzie and . . . A. Macgregor. Vols. 1-10 (in 7). *Cameron Coll.* 8 Inverness, 1876-85. C.R. 4. 7. 30-36.
- Celtic Review.** Consulting editor, Professor Mackinnon. Acting ed. Miss. E. C. Carmichael. Vol. 1— 8 Edin., 1905— LL. 80. 5.
- Celtic Society, Dublin.** *Miscellany of the Celtic Society.* The genealogy of Corca Laidhe; Poem on the Battle of Dun, by Gilla-Brighde Mac Connmhidhe; Doewra's tracts; several poems, pedigrees, and extracts. Ed. by J. O'Donovan. 8<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1849. \*T. 25. 32.
- Celtic Society of Montreal.** *Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.*
- Celtica.** See DIEFENBACH (L.)
- Cely (The) Papers:** selections from the correspondence . . . of the Cely Family . . . 1475-88. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by H. E. Malden. *Facs.* [Camden Soc. 3rd ser. 1.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1900. RK. 2.
- Cenac-Moncaut** (Justin). *Histoire du caractère et de l'esprit français depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la Renaissance.* Tom. 1-2. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1867. \*N. 9. 79-80.
- Ceneri** (Giuseppe). *Lezioni su temi del jus familiae.* Author, 1884. 8<sup>o</sup> Bologna, 1881. Yr. 7. 48.
- *Ricordi di cattedra e foro. (And Nuovi ricordi.)* 2 vols. Author, 1884. 8 Bologna, 1877-81. Yr. 7. 46-47.
- *Varia. Port.* Author, 1884. 8<sup>o</sup> Bologna, 1884. Yr. 7. 49.
- Cennini** (Cennino). *A treatise on painting, written . . . in 1437 . . . containing practical directions for painting in fresco, secco, oil, and distemper, with the art of gilding and illuminating manuscripts . . . Tr. by Mrs. Merrifield, etc. Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. I\* 19. 33.
- The book of the art of C. C. *A contemporary . . . treatise on quattrocento painting. Tr. . . with notes on mediaeval art methods by Christiana J. Herringham.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1899. V\* 15/1. 100.
- Das Buch von der Kunst; oder, Tractat der Malerei. Übersetzt . . . von A. Ilg. Neue Ausg. [Quellenschr. für Kunstgesch. 1.] 8<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1888. Zv. 4. 35/1.

**Enomanus** (Petrus Bellonius). *See* BELON.

**Censor (The)**. [By L. Theobald and others.] 2nd ed. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1717. V. 23. 60-62.

**Censorinus**. C. opusculum de die natali. *See* MACROBIUS (A. A. T.). M. A. T. in somnium Scipionis ... libri duo. 1524. \*T. 18. 2/2.

— C. ad Q. Cærelum de die natali, nova editio, L. Carrione recensente ... Ejusdem argumenti fragmentum incerti scriptoris, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lutetia, 1583. \*V. 24. 42.

— *See* CELSUS (A. C.). Celsus ... Censorin (Oeuvres complètes), etc. 1857. R.R.

**Censura generalis contra errores, quib' recentes haeretici sacram scripturam asperserunt**. *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. INQUISITION.

**Censure (A) and examination of ... T. Ruddiman's philological notes on the works of ... Buchanan, etc.** *See* MAN (J.)

**Cent (Les) nouvelles nouvelles ... Avec introduction et notes par T. Wright.** 2 tom. [Bibl. Elzéy.] 12° Paris, 1858, 57. Yn. 10. 11-12.

**Gentilivre (Mrs. Susanna)**. The works of the celebrated Mrs. C. ... with a new account of her life. *Port.* 3 vols. 12 Lond., 1760. Df. 7. 213.

— The mar-plot; or, the second part of The busie-body. A comedy. 4° Lond., 1711. S\* 25. 1/8.

— The wonder! A woman keeps a secret. A comedy, etc. *H.-P. Coll.* 8 Lond., 1781. He. 6. 18/16.

**Central British Red Cross Committee**. Report by the Central British Red Cross Committee on voluntary organisations in aid of the sick and wounded during the South African War. [Compiled by W. G. Macpherson.] *Pls.* 2° Lond., 1902. Np. 1. 27/1.

**Central India State Gazetteer Series**. 6 vols. (in 11). 8° Calcutta, etc., 1907-8. Bt. 9.

Bhopal State Gazetteer. Compiled by Capt. C. E. Luard, assisted by Munshi Kudrat Ali. Text and tables. Calcutta, 1908.

Eastern States (Bundelkhand) Gazetteer. Compiled by Capt. C. E. Luard. Pt. A. Text; Pt. B. Tables. Lucknow, 1907.

Gwalior State Gazetteer. Compiled by Capt. C. E. Luard, assisted by Rai Sahib Pandit Dwarka Nath Sheopuri. (1. Text and tables. 2. Atlas. 3. Village list. 4. Photos.) 4 vols. Bombay, 1908.

Indore State Gazetteer. Compiled by Capt. C. E. Luard, assisted by Major Ram Prasad Dube. Text and tables. Calcutta, 1908.

Rewah State Gazetteer. Compiled by Capt. C. E. Luard, assisted by Pandit Janki Prasad. Text and tables. Lucknow, 1907.

Western States (Mālwa) Gazetteer. Compiled by Capt. C. E. Luard. Pt. A. Text. Pt. B. Tables. Bombay, 1908.

**Central Provinces**. District gazetteers. Statistical tables. Ed. by R. V. Russell, A. E. Nelson. A. B. 4° Allahabad, 1904— Br. S.

*In progress.*

— Corrigenda and addenda to the B vol. tables. 1902— 4° Nagpur, 1908— Br. S.

— The gazetteer of the Central Provinces of India. Ed. by C. Grant. 2nd ed. *Map.*

*J. W. Neill.* 8° Nāgpūr, 1870. Yv. 3. 34.

— Report on the administration of the Central Provinces ... 1880/81-1891/92. Vols. 1-11. 8° and 2° Nagpur, 1881-92. Xf. 2.

**Central Society of Education**. 2nd publication. Papers by G. Long, W. Wittich, etc. 8° Lond., 1838. LL. 123. 7. 42.

**Centralblatt für Accumulatoren- und Elementenkunde**. Hrsg. von Franz Peters. Jhrg. 1-9, 1900-8. 8° Halle. LL. 61. 1.

**Centralblatt für Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie ...** Ergänzungsheft. *See* VERHANDLUNGEN DER DEUTSCHEN PATHOLOGISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT.

**Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen**. Hrsg. von O. Hartwig und K. Schulz (... P. Schwenke). Jhrg. 2— 8° Leipzig, 1885— Sn. 1. *Jhrg. 1 wanting.*

— Beiheft 7— 8° Leipzig, 1891— Sn. 1.

**Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen** [continued]. Generalregister zum 1. 20. Jahrgange ... (1884-1903). Bearb. von C. Haeblerlin. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1895-1905. Sn. 1.

**Centralblatt für Biochemie und Biophysik**, mit Einschluss der theoretischen Immunitätsforschung ... Hrsg. von C. Oppenheimer. Bd. 10— 8° Leipzig, (1910—) Rl. 13. *For preceding vols. see CENTRALBLATT FÜR DIE GESAMTE BIOLOGIE.*

**Centralblatt für Chirurgie**. Hrsg. von F. König, etc. Jhrg. 12— 8° Leipzig, 1885— Nd. 3.

**Centralblatt für die Gesamte Biologie**. 8° Leipzig. Rl. 13. 1<sup>te</sup> Abt. Biochemisches Centralblatt. Vollständiges Sammelorgan für die Grenzgebiete der Medizin und Chemie ... Hrsg. von C. Oppenheimer. Bde. 4-9. 1905/6-1909/10.

2<sup>te</sup> Abt. Biophysikalisches Centralblatt. Vollständiges Sammelorgan für Biologie, Physiologie und Pathologie ... Hrsg. von C. Oppenheimer. Bde. 1-4. 1905/6-1909/10.

— Generalregisterband. 1<sup>ste</sup> Abt. Bde. 1-9. 2<sup>te</sup> Abt. Bde. 1-4. Bearb. von W. Wolff. 1910.

— Neue Folge. *See* CENTRALBLATT FÜR BIOCHEMIE UND BIOPHYSIK.

*For preceding vols. see BIOCHEMISCHES CENTRALBLATT.*

**Centralblatt für die Gesamte Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie**. *See* ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR IMMUNITÄTSFORSCHUNG und experimentelle Therapie, ii. Tl.: Referate.

**Centralblatt für die Medicinischen Wissenschaften ...** Red. von L. Hermann ... M. Bernhardt. Jhrg. 1— 8° Berlin, (1863—) Nt. 3.

**Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie**, in Verbindung mit dem Neuen Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, etc. Hrsg. von M. Bauer, E. Koken, etc. Jhrg. 1900— 8° Stuttgart, 1900— LL. 2. 4.

— Repertorium ... für ... das Centralblatt ... Jhrg. 1900— *See* NEUES JAHRBUCH FÜR MINERALOGIE, GEOGNOSIE, etc.

**Centralblatt für Physiologie**. Hrsg. von S. Fuchs, J. Munk, etc. Bd. 16— 1902— 8° Leipzig, 1903— LL. 57. 2.

**Centralblatt für Zoologie**, allgemeine und experimentelle Biologie. Hrsg. von A. Schuberg und H. Poll. Bd. 1— 8° Leipzig, 1912— Bz. 7. 3.

*For previous issue see ZOOLOGISCHES CENTRALBLATT, etc.*

**Centrale (Das) Föderativ-System**. 8° Leipzig, 1844. Ba. 3. 25.

**Central-Zeitung für Optik und Mechanik, Elektrotechnik und verwandte Berufszweige ...** Hrsg. ... von O. Schneider. Jhrg. 24— 4° Berlin, 1903— LL. 74.

*Nos. 1, 10 of Jahrgang 30 wanting.*

**Centse** (Gillis). Diss. med. inaug. de scorbuto. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1748. P. 1073/5.

**Century (The) dictionary**. An encyclopedie lexicon of the English language. Prepared under the superintendence of W. D. Whitney. *Ill.* 6 vols. 4° New York, [1889-91.] Ref. Sect. G.

**Century (A) of American medicine**. *See* CLARKE (E. H.), BIGELOW (H. J.), etc.

**Century (A) of surgeons on gonorrhoea**, and on strictures of the urethra. 8° Lond., 1825. H\* 30. 55.

**Ceolfriid**. The life of C., Abbot of the monastery at Wearmouth and Jarrow. By an unknown author of the eighth century. Tr. ... and ed. (with introductory essay and notes) by D. S. Boutflower ... To which is added a reprint of an article on the Codex Amiatinus by ... J. L. Low. *Facs.* 8° Sunderland, 1912. R\* 5. 53.

**Cephalas** (Constantinus) ed. *See* ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA.

**Cepio** (Coriolanus). *See* CIPPICUS (C.)

**Ceradini** (Giulio). Opere. *Pls.* 2 vols.

— Der Mechanismus der halbmondförmigen Herzklappen. 8° Milano, 1906. O\* 17. 93-94. 8° Leipzig, 1872. H\* 18. 57/5.

**Cerceau** (Jacques Androuet du). *See* ANDROUET DU CERCEAU.

**Cerda** (Joannes Ludovicus de la). J. L. de la C. ... adversaria sacra ... Accessit ... Psalterii Salomonis ex Graeco MS. codice pervetusto Latina versio, et ad Tertulliani librum de pallio commentarius auctior, etc. 2° Lugduni, 1626. \*D. 17. 17.

— *See* CALEPINUS (A.). A. C. dictionarium ... adornatum a J. L. de la C.

- Ceretti** (Luigi). Poesie. 2 pts. (in 1). [Parnaso degli Ital. viventi.] 12° Pisa, 1799–1801. In S. 23. 63.
- Ceriberr** (Anatole) and **Christophe** (Jules). Répertoire de la Comédie humaine de H. de Balzac... avec une introduction de P. Bourget. 8° Paris, 1887. Ft.
- Ceriani** (Antonio Maria). Canonical histories and apocryphal legends relating to the New Testament represented in drawings, with a Latin text. A photolith reproduction from an Ambrosian MS. executed for J. Gibson-Craig by Angelo della Croce, with preface and notes. *J. Gibson Craig, 1874. Priv. pr.* 2° Milan, 1873. Df. 2. 22.
- Nel iii centenario della Biblioteca Ambrosiana, 1609–1909. Miscellanea Ceriani. Raccolta di scritti originali per onorare la memoria di Mr. A. M. C. Ill. 8° Milano, 1910. Bo. 1. 1.
- Cerioni** (Gaspar). Sull' indole stenica della febbre nervosa petecchiale, cenni. 8° Milano, 1817. H. 18. 68/11.
- Ceriziers** (René de). Le philosophe françois. 3 tom. (in 1). 12° Lyon, 1663. N. 23. 5.
- Cerlata** (Petrus de la). See ARGELLATA (P. de).
- Cernuschi** (Henri). Bi-metallism in England and abroad. An answer to a letter from H. H. Gibbs, etc. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Lond., 1879. Zp. 5. 13/5.
- The Bland Bill, its grounds, its alleged dishonesty, its imperfections, its future. 8° Paris, 1878. P. 462/10.
- Another copy. P. 566/20.
- Illusions des sociétés co-opératives. 12° Paris, 1866. Zo. 11. 79/3.
- M. Michel Chevalier et le bimétallisme. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Paris, 1876. Zp. 5. 13/2.
- Mécanique de l'échange. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Paris, 1865. Zo. 4. 86/2.
- Monetary diplomacy in 1878. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Lond., 1878. Zp. 5. 13/6.
- La monnaie bimétallique, etc. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Paris, 1876. Zp. 5. 13/1.
- Bi-metallic money and its bearings on the monetary crises in Germany, France, England, and the United States... Tr. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Lond., 1876. Zp. 5. 13/4.
- Réponse à une accusation portée par M. de Cavour. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Paris, 1861. Zp. 3. 3/2.
- Silver vindicated. Paper read before the 'Trade and Economy Section' of the National Social Science Association, Liverpool meeting, 1876. 8° Liverpool, 1876. P. 665/15.
- Another ed. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Lond., 1876. Zp. 5. 13/3.
- Cerquetelli** (Giuseppe). Vita intima. Versi. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. Con prefazione di R. Gradassi-Luzi e con aggiunta di nuove liriche. *Author.* 8° Terni, 1909. \*S. 7. 33.
- Cerretti** (Luigi). See CERETTI.
- Cerri** (Giuseppe). Osservazioni intorno al morbo petecchiale. 8° Milano, 1817. H. 18. 68/9.
- Trattato della pellagra, malattia che desola le popolazioni di Campagna del regno d'Italia, etc. Vol. 1. 8° Milano, 1807. \*G. 22. 30.
- Cerri** (Urbano). An account of the state of the Roman-Catholic religion throughout the world... translated from an... Italian MS... To which is added a discourse on the state of religion in England; written in French, in the time of K. Charles I, and now first translated. With a... dedication to the present Pope... by Sir R. Steele [or rather Bishop Hoadly]. 8° Lond., 1715. B. 20. 29.
- Certain** [CERTAINE, CERTEYN]— Certain briefe treatises written by diverse learned men concerning the ancient and modern government of the Church. Wherein both the primitive institution of episcopacie is maintained, and the lawfulness of the ordination of the Protestant ministers beyond the seas... defended, etc. 7 pts. (in 1). *Reid Beq.* 4° Oxford, 1641. RD. 5. 34.
- Certaine considerations touching the better pacification and edification of the Church of England. See BACON (F.) *Viscount St. Albans.*
- The certain futurity of free actions no contradiction, etc. See TOMKINS (M.)

## Certain [continued].

- Certaine informations from severall parts of the kingdome, etc. From the 31. of July, to the 7. of August 1643. *Reid Beq.* 4° [Lond.] 1643. Dd. 7. 106/32.
- Certain letters [by J. Perrenot, L. de Boisot, etc.] wherein is set forth a discourse of the peace... sought to haue bin put in effecte by the Lords and States of Holland and Zelande... 1574. Also a supplication put vp by the saide States... to the king... with the aunsuvere, etc. [by J. Junius de Jonghe]. 16° Lond., 1576. In Df. 7. 70.
- Certaine modest observations and considerations of the true Protestants of the Church of England, for their right choyce of Church governours, and Church ceremonies, etc. 4° Lond., 1641. \*A. 7. 3/22.
- Certaine observations upon the two contrary covenants, lately published, and shortly to be offered... to the whole Kingdome. 4° Oxford, 1643. \*A. 7. 4/20.
- Certaine queres concerning the Booke of common prayer, and divers other articles of religion: propounded to a reverend divine of the city of London, and his modest reply unto the same, etc. 4° Lond., 1643. \*A. 7. 4/19.
- Certaine queries touching the ordination of ministers... By W. A., a well-wisher to the affaires of the Gospell. 4° Lond., 1647. \*A. 7. 6/30.
- Certaine reasons tending to prove the unlawfulness and inexpediency of all diocesan episcopacy. 4° [Edin.] 1641. Dd. 7. 11/1.
- A certaine relation of the hog-faced gentlewoman called Mistris Tannakin Skinker, etc. Lond., 1640. [Ashbee's Repr. vol. 2, no. 16.] 4° Lond. [1871.] In Zt. 4. 58.
- Certain** (Eugène de) joint-ed. See MYSTÈRE. Le mystère du siège d'Orleans.
- Certainty** (The) of the origin of evil in the world, and the probable preexistence of mankind in the fallen angels... By a layman. 8° Lond., 1842. C. 19/1. 56.
- Certamen Britannicum, Gallico Hispanicum.** A true relation of a conference holden between Charles Stuart, King of Scots, Don Lewis de Haro, and the Cardinal Mazarine... rendred into English out of the Spanish copie. 4° Lond., 1659. De. 7. 15.
- Certamen religiosum, etc.** See BAYLY (T.)
- Certani** (Giacome). Il Mosè dell' Ibernica; vita del glorioso S. Patrizio, Apostolo e Primate dell' Ibernica. 4° Bologna, 1686. Yh. 8. 6.
- Certes** (Adolphe Adrien). Protozoaires. Pls. [Mission sci. du Cap Horn, 6 L.] 4° Paris, 1891. K\* 17.
- Certificate** (A) from Northampton-shire. 1. Of the pluralities. 2. Defect of maintenance. 3. Of not preaching. 4. Of scandalous ministers, etc. 4 Lond., 1641. \*Z. 7. 6/20.
- Cerutus** (Benedictus). Musæum F. Calceolarii... a B. C., medico, inceptum, et ab A. Chioceco... lueculenter descriptum et perfectum, etc. Ill. 2° Veronae, 1622. \*L. 17. 36.
- Cerutus** (Federicus). Dialogi duo, quorum alter de comœdia, alter de recta adolescentulorum institutione inscribitur. His accesserunt paraphrases duæ in octavam et decimam satyram Juvenalis. 16° Veronae, 1593. In Yt. 10. 68.
- Cervantes de Salazar** (Francisco). Crónica de Nueva España... Tom. 1. [Pase y Troncoso, Papeles de N. España, Ser. 3. Hist.] 8° Madrid, 1914. Q\* 2. 61.
- Cervantes Saavedra** (Miguel de).

## WORKS

- Obras. Nueva ed., con la vida del autor por M. F. Navarrete. Ill. 4 tom. [Colección de los mej. aut. españ. 1, 2, 25, 26.] 8° Paris, [1840]–48. RC. 9. 1, 2, 25–26.
1. El ingenioso hidalgo Don Quijote de la Mancha. [1840.] 1848.
  2. Novelas ejemplares... con cuatro novelas de M. de Zayas. 1848.
  3. Galatea. El viaje al Parnaso; y obras dramaticas. 1841.
  4. Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda: historia setentrional. 1841.
- General title-pages of tom. 1 and 2 wanting.
- Varias obras inéditas... con nuevas ilustraciones sobre la vida del autor... por... A. de Castro. 8° Madrid, 1874. Yo 6. 1.

**Cervantes Saavedra** (Miguel de) [*continued*].

**BUSCAPIÉ**

— See *infra* DON QUIXOTE.

**DON QUIXOTE**

— Vida y hechos del ingenioso cavallero Don Quixote de la Mancha. Nueva ed. 2 vols.

8° Bruselas, 1662-72. Zv. 11. 48-49.

— El ingenioso hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha. Nueva ed. . . con nuevas notas . . . y . . . vida de el autor . . . aumentada por J. A. Pellicer. *Maps and ill.* 5 tom.

8° Madrid, 1797-98. Yv. 7. 80<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— El ingenioso hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha. (1<sup>a</sup> ed. del texto restituído con notas y una introducción por Jaime Fitzmaurice-Kelly y Juan Ormsby.) 2 pts.

4° Edimburgo, 1898-99. RG. 9. 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— The life and adventures of . . . Don Quixote de la Mancha, tr. into Hudibrastick verse by Ed. Ward. Vol. iii, pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1714. \*Z. 7. 14/4.

— The adventures of the renowned Don Quixote de la Mancha. Tr. from the original Spanish . . . by T. Smollett. To which is prefixed a new life of Cervantes. 4 vols.

2° Glasgow, 1803. S. 2. 5-8.

*Title-page of vol. 2 wanting, also title-page and pages 1-4 of vol. 4.*

— Don Quixote de la Mancha. Tr. [by M. Smirke]. Embellished with engravings from pictures by R. Smirke. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. S\* 21. 14-17.

— The history of . . . Don Quixote of La Mancha. Tr. . . by Motteux. New ed. with an essay on the life and writings of Cervantes [by J. G. Lockhart]. 5 vols.

8° Edin., 1822. S. 13. 17-21.

— The history of Don Quixote of La Mancha. Tr. by Motteux. Ed. with notes and memoir by J. G. Lockhart. Preceded by a notice of the life and works of Motteux by H. van Laun. With etchings by R. de Los Rios. 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1880-81. V\* 13. 1-4.

— The ingenious knight, Don Quixote de la Mancha . . . A new translation from the originals of 1605 and 1608, by A. J. Duffield, with some of the notes of . . . J. Bowle, J. A. Pellicer, D. Clemencin, and other commentators. 3 vols. *Mackay Beg.* 8° Lond., 1881. Hg. 7. 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— The history of Don Quixote of the Mancha. Tr. . . by T. Shelton. With introductions by J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. 4 vols. [Tudor Trans. 13-16.]

8° Lond., 1896. RD. 15. 13-16.

— The history of the ingenious gentleman Don Quixote of La Mancha. Tr. . . by P. A. Motteux. *Ill.* 4 vols.

8° Edin., 1906. RO. 3.

— Histoire de l'admirable Don Quichotte de la Manche. [Tr. by Filleau de Saint Martin.] Nouv. éd. 6 tom. 12° Paris, 1722-26. LL. 38. 17. 2-7.

*Tom. 6 is entitled: Histoire de Sancho Pansa, Alcade de Blindanda.*

— L'ingénieux hidalgo Don Quichotte de la Manche. Tr. de L. Viardot, avec les dessins de G. Doré, etc. 2 tom.

2° Paris, 1863. EE. 5. 4-5.

— See FERNÁNDEZ DE AVELLANEDA (A.). Vida . . . del . . . D. Quixote [in continuation of pt. 1 of Cervantes' work].

— El buscapié. With the illustrative notes of A. de Castro. Tr. . . with a life of the author . . . by T. Ross. *Port.*

8° Lond., 1849. Bn. 6. 20.

— Sancho Panza's proverbs, and others which occur in Don Quixote; with a . . . tr., notes . . . by U. R. Burke. (3rd ed.) 8° Lond., 1892. Zv. 11. 98.

**GALATEA**

— Los seis libros de Galatea. *Ill.* 2 tom.

8° Madrid, 1784. Zs. 9. 93-94.

— Galatea: a pastoral romance. Tr. by Gordon W. J. Gyll. 8° Lond., 1867. Zv. 10. 58.

**NOVELAS**

— Novelas exemplares, etc. 2 tom. (in 1).

8° Madrid, 1783. Zv. 9. 70.

**Cervantes Saavedra** (Miguel de) [*continued*].

— Exemplarie novells in sixe books . . . full of various accidents . . . Turned into English by Don Diego Pucde-Ser [James Mabbe]. 2° Lond., 1640. Df. 4. 30.

— Exemplary novels. Tr. by J. Mabbe. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1900. \*V. 14. 52-53.

**NUMANTIA**

— Numantia, a tragedy . . . Tr. . . with introduction and notes by James Y. Gibson.

Mrs. J. Y. Gibson. 12° Lond., 1885. Zs. 12. 97.

**TRABAJOS DE PERSILES Y SIGISMUNDA**

— Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda: historia setentrional. *Ill.* 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Madrid, 1802. S\* 29. 35.

**VIAJE DEL PARNASO**

— Journey to Parnassus . . . translated into English tercets with preface and . . . notes by J. Y. Gibson. To which are subjoined the . . . text and translation of the letter of Cervantes to Mateo Vazquez. *Port.*

Mrs. J. Y. Gibson. 8° Lond., 1883. Zs. 12. 96.

**APPENDIX**

— Catalogo de la exposicion celebrada en la Biblioteca Nacional en el tercer centenario de la publicacion del Quijote. *Pls.* 8° n.p., 1905. Zs. 1. 10.

— See CHASLES (E.). M. de C.

— Memoir. See FITZMAURICE-KELLY (J.)

— See OLIPHANT (M. O. WILSON, afterwards Mrs.). Cervantes.

**Cervini** (J. A.) *writer of text.* See MELLING (A. I.). Voyage pittoresque dans les Pyrénées françaises.

**Cesalpinus** (Andreas). De plantis libri xvi.

4° Florentiae, 1583. K. 18. 25/2.

**Cesare** (Francesco de). Pompei et ses ruines les plus remarquables . . . en 45 planches, avec observations historiques et artistiques. 8° Naples, 1879. Yq. 5. 14/1.

**Cesaresco** (Martinengo-). See MARTINENGO-CESARESCO.

**Cesaris** (Angelo de). Ephemerides astronomice anni intercalaris 1784 (and 1785, 1790, 1791) ad meridianum Mediolanensem supputatæ ab A. de C., etc.

8° Mediolani, 1783-89. O\* 23. 46-47.

**Cesáro** (Ernesto). Corso di analisi algebrica, con introduzione al calcolo infinitesimale. 8° Torino, 1894. O. 13. 52.

— Elementares Lehrbuch der algebraischen Analysis und der Infinitesimalrechnung . . . Hrsg. von G. Kowalewski.

8° Leipzig, 1904. \*O. 13. 80.

— Vorlesungen über natürliche Geometrie. Ausg. von G. Kowalewski. 8° Leipzig, 1901. Zt. 5. 15.

**Cesarotti** (Melchior). Opere. 40 vols. (in 21).

8° Pisa, 1800-13. T. 15/2. 29-49.

— See OSSIAN. The poems of O. . . and a translation . . . of the Abbé C.'s dissertation on the controversy respecting the authenticity of Ossian.

**Cesi** (Federico) *Duke of Acquasparta.* See CAESIUS (F.)

**Cesnola** (-Palma di). See PALMA DI CESNOLA.

**Cestius** (Petrus Baudozianus, surnamed). See BAUDOZIANUS.

**Cestre** (Charles). La Révolution française et les poètes anglais. (1789-1809.) 8° Paris, 1906. \*S. 2. 1.

**Ceulen** (Ludolphus a). De circulo et adscriptis liber . . . Omnia e vernaculo Latina fecit . . . Willebrordus Snellius. *Port.* 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1619. \*O. 21. 35.

— Fundamenta arithmetica et geometrica cum eorundem usu . . . in Latinum translata a Wil. Snellio.]

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1615. \*O. 21. 14.

**Ceva** (Joannes). De lineis rectis se invicem secantibus statica constructio. *Pls.* 4° Mediolani, 1678. \*O. 25. 64.

**Cevallerius** (Antonius Rodolphus). . . Rudimenta Hebraicae linguae . . . Præfixa est epistola Hebræa J. I. Tremellii, etc. 4° [Geneva] 1567. T\* 21. 16.

— Another ed.

Gul. Stewart, 1607. 4° Vitebergae, 1574. \*T. 23. 10.

— Another copy.

\*T. 22. 82.

— ed. See ALPHABETUM GRECUM & HEBRAICUM.



- Cevennes.** A compleat history of the Cevennes... By a Doctor of the Civil Laws. 8 Lond., 1703. \*Q. 22. 30.
- Cew** (Gustav Glaser-De). See GLASER-DE CEW.
- Ceylon.** Addresses delivered in the Legislative Council... by Governors of the Colony... with the replies of Council. Publ. by order of H.E. the Governor. Vols. 1-4. 1833-90. 8 Colombo, 1876-1905. Yv. 3. 61-631.
- Analytical index to the Ordinances of Ceylon printed in the edition of 1900. *Preface signed A. W. D. Tocke.* [Legis. Enact. iv.] 8 Lond., 1904. Yp. 3. 47.
- Ceylon: a general description of the island, etc. See SUCKLING (H. J.)
- The history of Ceylon. See FELLOWES (R.)
- Map of the island of Ceylon, exhibiting roads, rivers, mountains, and proposed railway line. By H. Raffel, draughtsman. *Folded.* 8 Lond., n.d. Yq. 9. 47.
- Ceylon (The) almanac** and compendium of useful information, 1835-36. 2 vols. 8° Colombo. Bm. 5. 44-45.
- Ceylon Branch of the Asiatic Society.** Journal. See JOURNAL, etc.
- Ceylon Marine Biological Laboratory.** Reports. Nos. 1, 5-19. 4° Colombo, 1905-11. Bf. 9. 1.
- Chaaes des Étangs** (Albert). See DES ÉTANGS.
- Chabaille** (J. P.). See CHABAILLE (P.)
- Chabaille** (Polycarp) ed. See MYSTÈRE. *Mystère de Saint Crespin et Saint Crespinien.*
- Chabannes** (Jean Baptiste Marie Frédéric, *marquis de*). On conducting air by forced ventilation, and regulating the temperature in dwellings, etc. 8 Lond., 1818. P. 66/2.
- Chabans** (Louis du Maine, *baron de*). Histoire de la guerre des Huguenots faite en France, sous le regne du roy Louys XIII, etc. *Pls.* 4° Paris, 1634. R\* 24. 1.
- Chabas** (François Joseph). F. C. œuvres diverses. Publ. par G. Maspero. *Port.* Tom. 1. [Bibl. Égypt. 9.] 8° Paris, 1899. V\* 3. 3°.
- Tom. 2-5 wanting.
- L'inscription hiéroglyphique de Rosette, analysée et comparée à la version grecque... Avec deux planches, et un glossaire. 8° Chalon s/S., 1867. In Yt. 6. 38.
- Mélanges égyptologiques, etc. Ser. i-iii, 1 (in 2). 8° Chalon-sur-Saône, 1862-70. Ct. 11. 2-3. Ser. 2 lithographed.
- ed. and tr. Le papyrus magique Harris: traduction analytique et commentée d'un manuscrit égyptien, comprenant le texte hiératique, etc. *Pls.* 4 Chalon-sur-Saône, 1860. \*T. 17. 39/1.
- ed. and tr. Voyage d'un Égyptien en Syrie, en Phénice, en Palestine... au xiv<sup>me</sup> siècle avant notre ère. Traduction analytique d'un papyrus du Musée Britannique, comprenant le facsimilé du texte hiératique... Par F. J. C. avec la collaboration de C. W. Goodwin. *Pls.* 8° Chalon-sur-Saône, 1866. Bl. 1. 29.
- Chabert** (Joseph Bernard de). Voyage fait... en 1750 et 1751 dans l'Amérique Septentrionale, pour rectifier les cartes des côtes de l'Acadie, de l'Isle Royale et de l'Isle de Terre-Neuve, etc. *Maps.* 4 Paris, 1753. \*P. 21. 16.
- Another copy. Att. 83. 6. 22.
- Chabert** (Philibert). Des organes de la digestion dans les ruminans. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, an v, 1797. H. 18. 31/1.
- and Huzard (Jean Baptiste). Instructions sur les moyens de s'assurer de l'existence de la morve... 4<sup>e</sup> éd. à laquelle on a ajouté la dernière loi sur les maladies contagieuses. 8° Paris, an v, 1797. H. 18. 47/3.
- Flandrin (Pierre) and Huzard (Jean Baptiste) eds. Instructions et observations sur les maladies des animaux domestiques, avec les moyens de les guérir, etc. 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1806-13. \*H. 27. 1-6.
- Tom. 1 is a reimpression and tom. 2-6 are a continuation of the 'Almanach vétérinaire.' Tom. 1 is of 4<sup>e</sup> éd., tom. 6 of 2<sup>e</sup> éd., and tom. 2-5 of 3<sup>e</sup> éd.
- Chabert** (X.). An historical account of the manners and customs of the savage inhabitants of Brazil, together with a sketch of the life of the Botocudo Chieftain and family. 8° Birmingham, 1822. P. 237/6.
- Another ed. 8° Edin., 1823. P. 58/5.
- Chabod** (Thomas François) *Marquis de Saint-Maurice.* See SAINT-MAURICE.
- Chabot** (Charles). The handwriting of Junius professionally investigated. With preface and collateral evidence by the Hon. E. Twistleton. *Facs.* 4° Lond., 1871. Yv. 2. 23.
- Chabot de l'Allier** (George Antoine). Commentaire sur la loi des successions, etc. 5<sup>me</sup> éd. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1818. \*E. 29. 34-36.
- Chabot-Karlen** (—). Calendrier du pisciculteur. *Author.* 8° Fontenay-Vendée, 1881. Zl. 10. 2.
- La pisciculture d'Huningue (France). *Author.* 8° Thun, 1880. P. 446/7.
- Pisciculture. Les étangs. *Author.* 16° Paris, 1880. Zv. 12. 95.
- Chabotius** (Petrus Gualterius). See HORATIUS FLACCUS (Q.). [WORKS. LATIN.] P. G. Chabotii... expositio... in... Q. Horatii Flacci poema.
- Chaboulon** (Pierre Antoine Édouard Fleury de). Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la vie privée, du retour, et du règne de Napoléon en 1815. 2 tom. 8° Lond., 1819-20. R. 20. 63-64.
- Memoirs of the private life, return, and reign of Napoleon in 1815. [Tr. from the French.] 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1820. R. 9. 7-8.
- Chabraeus** (Dominicus). Omnium stirpium sciagraphia et icones. 2° Genevæ, 1677. \*K. 17. 2.
- Chabrelie** (J. J.). See GERINGER (—) and C. (J. J.)
- Chabrit** (Pierre). De la monarchie française, ou de ses loix. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Bouillon, 1783-85. Q\* 29. 36.
- Chabrol de Volvic** (Gilbert Joseph Gaspar, *comte de*). Statistique des provinces de Savone, d'Oneille, d'Acqui et de partie de... Mondovi, formant l'ancien département de Montenotte. *Maps.* 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1824. \*F. 15. 62-63.
- Chacon.** See CIACONIUS.
- [Chaderton** (Laurence).] A fruitful sermon, vpon the 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. and 8. verses, of the 12. Chapter of the Epistle of S. Paule to the Romaines, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1589. Dd. 10. 102/3.
- Chadwick** (Adamus). Diss. ... inaug. de inflammatione. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/21.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 5. 8/21.
- Chadwick** (Charles). Inaug. diss. on the question, how far are secretion and nutrition dependent on nervous influence. 8° Edin., 1837. Att. 88. 4. 15/1.
- Another copy. *Author.* P. 599/5.
- Chadwick** (Sir Edwin). The election for the Kilmarnock Burghs. Statement in relation thereto. 8° n.p. (1868.) P. 662/12.
- On national as against standing armies. (A paper read at the meeting of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science... 1870.) 8° Lond., 1870. P. 604/2.
- ed. Papers read before the Statistical Society of Manchester, on the demoralisation and injuries occasioned by the want of proper regulations of labourers engaged in the construction and working of railways, viz.: A return of the fatal accidents, wounds, and injuries, sustained by workmen... in the construction of the Summit Level Tunnel of the Sheffield and Manchester Railway... by J. Robertson... Statements on railway contracts... by R. Rawlinson... Statements as to... effects produced... by the... expenditure of capital on labour in the construction of railways... by E. Chadwick, etc. 8° Manchester, [1846 ?] P. 509/18.
- Report on the sanitary condition of the labouring population of Great Britain. A supplementary report on... the practice of interment in towns, etc. 8° Lond., 1843. LL. 119. 5. 11.
- Another copy. LL. 116. 5. 42.
- See RICHARDSON (Sir B. W.). The health of nations. A review of the works of E. C.
- Chadwick** (George Alexander) *Bp.* The Book of Exodus. [Expositor's Bible.] 8° Lond., 1890. \*B. 9. 2.

- hadwick** (George Alexander) *Bp.* [continued]. The Gospel according to St. Mark. [Expositor's Bible.] 8° Lond., 1887. \*B. 9. 23.
- hadwick** (Hector Munro). The heroic age. [Camb. Arch. and Ethn. Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1912. L\* 15/2. 17.  
— The origin of the English nation. *Maps.* [Camb. Arch. and Ethn. Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1907. L\* 15/2. 12.  
— Studies on Anglo-Saxon institutions. 8° Cambridge, 1905. Q\* 7. 21.
- hadwick** (John). Essay on the use of alcoholic liquors, etc. 8° Lond., 1849. F. 14. 28.
- hadwick** (Osbert). See MIDDLETON (R. E.), C. (O.) and BOGLE (J. du T.)
- hadwick** (William). The life and times of Daniel De Foe, etc. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1859. Bs. 4. 10.
- haffers** (William). Hall marks on gold and silver plate ... with a history of l'orfèvrerie française. 9th ed. enlgd. ... Ed. by C. A. Markham. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1905. Bk. 1. 41.  
— Marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain, with ... notices of each manufactory, and an ... essay on the vasa fictilia of England, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1863. X. 3. 38.
- haffey** (Robertus). Tentamen ... inaug. ... de opio. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/13.  
— Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 35/13.
- haffe** (Thomas). The seventh-day Sabbath; or, a brief tract on the iv. Commandment, wherein is discovered the cause of all our controversies about the Sabbath-day, and the means of reconciling them, etc. 4° Lond., 1651. Yf. 8. 33. 5.  
— Another ed. A brief tract on the fourth Commandment, etc. 4° Lond., 1692. Dd. 8. 85.  
— Another copy. C. 21. 79/7.
- haffin** (William). A second edition of the Anecdotes and history of Cranbourn Chase. By W. C. ... With ... a continuation ... To which are added some scenes in ... Windsor Forest, by the same author. 8° Lond., 1818. In \*P. 27. 24.
- hahár Maqála.** See NIZĀMĪ 'ARŪZĪ.
- haho** (J. Augustin). Histoire primitive des Euskariens-Basques : langue, poésie, mœurs et caractère de ce peuple, introduction à son histoire ancienne et moderne. 8° Bayonne, 1847. Cq. 12. 19.
- haignet** (Antelme Édouard). Essai sur la psychologie d'Aristote, contenant l'histoire de sa vie et de ses écrits. *Author.* 8° Paris, [1884.] Zt. 4. 5.  
— Histoire de la psychologie des Grecs. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1887-93. Zt. 9. 10<sup>15</sup>.  
— La rhétorique et son histoire. 8° Paris, 1888. Zt. 5. 65.
- hailletus** (Carolus) *resp.* See AMYRALDUS (M.) *præs.*
- hailley** (Joseph). Administrative problems of British India. Tr. by Sir W. Meyer. 8° Lond., 1910. \*N. 12. 24.  
— Another copy. R.R.  
— See SAY (L.) and C. (J.)
- h[ail]lou** (Hippolyte François). Anesthésie locale. [A report, signed 'H. C.' of an operation by A. Amussat for fistula of the anus.] [Jour. de Méd. et de Chir. Prat. 1859.] 8° Évreux. \*F. 6. 37/29.  
— Another copy. P. 398/51.  
[—] Considérations sur les polypes du rectum chez les enfants et chez les adultes. Signed H. C. [Jour. de Méd. et de Chir. Prat. 1869.] 8° Évreux. \*F. 6. 37/17.  
[—] Pierre enchatonnée extraite par la taille prérectale avec emploi du lithotome double d'Amussat. Signed H. C. 8° Paris, (1869.) P. 398/60.  
— Another copy. \*F. 6. 37/6.
- hailly-Honoré** (Nicolas Charles). Traité pratique de l'art des accouchemens. 8° Paris, 1842. \*H. 9. 16.  
— 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1853. H\* 17. 45.  
— Practical treatise on midwifery. Tr. and ed. by G. S. Bedford. 8° New York, 1844. G\* 4. 53.
- haine** (Joseph). Tableaux synoptiques du développement du lapin, etc. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1911. \*L. 5. 78.
- chais** (Charles). Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture Sainte. 2 tom. 8° La Haye, 1787-90. \*Z. 5. 19-20.
- chaitanya-Chandrodaya.** See KAVIKARNAPURA.
- chaix de Lavarene** (A. C.) *ed.* See MONUMENTA. Monumenta Pontificia Arvernica.
- chakrabarti** (Tara Coomara). See TARA COOMARA CHAKRABARTI.
- chakradatta.** See CHAKRAPĀNĪ DATTA.
- chakrapānī Datta.** [The Chakradatta of Chakrapānidatta : a work on pathology. *Sansk.*] 8° [Calcutta] n.d. Ys. 4. 7.  
— Chakradatta : a treatise on Hindu medicine by C. D. Ed. by Jibananda Vidyasagara. *Sansk.* 2nd ed. 8° Calcutta, 1888. Ys. 9. 13.
- chakravarti** (Tarachand). See TARACHANDA CHAKRAVARTI.
- chalandon** (Ferdinand). Histoire de la domination normande en Italie et en Sicile. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1907. Zq. 3. 82-83.
- chalatianz** (Grikor) *ed.* Märchen und Sagen. Mit einer Einleitung von G. C. [Armen. Bibl. 4.] 8° Leipzig, [1887.] Zt. 11. 26<sup>2</sup> 2.
- chalcon** (Council of). See COUNCILS [ECCLESIASTICAL].
- chalcon** (William, *Bp. of*). See BISHOP.
- chalcedius.** See SWITALSKI (B. W.). Des Chalcedius Kommentar zu Plato's Timaeus.
- chalcocondylas** (Laonicus) *Atheniensis.* See LAONICUS CHALCOCONDYLAS, *Atheniensis.*
- chalcographimania.** See IRELAND (S. W. H.)
- chalcondylas** (Demetrius). D. C. erotemata, sive institutiones grammaticae ... una cum M. Volmarii ... praefatione ... Accessit E. Moschopoli de nominum ac verborum syntaxi libellus. *Gr.* 16 Basileae, 1546. \*T. 33. 20.  
— Περὶ σχηματισμῶν τῶν ῥημάτων. See CHRYSOLORAS (E.). Erotemata. 1514. De. 3. 66.
- chaldaic grammar.** See also ARAMAIC GRAMMAR.  
— See PETERMANN (J. H.). Brevis ... grammatica.  
— See SCHAAF (C.). Opus Aramæum.  
— See TURPIE (D. M.). A manual, etc.  
— See WINER (G. B.). Grammar, etc.
- chaldean, St., pseud.** Ancient history of Caledonia. Written by St. C., and the other saints of the Chaldean faith, and chiefly by the Johnstones ... Tr. ... by ... D. McGregor ... With a copious index [and an introductory notice by J. McLaren]. *Mackay Beg.* 8° Kinross, [1874.] Hf. 9. 26.
- chaldee reading lessons :** consisting of the whole of the Biblical Chaldee, with a grammatical praxis, and an interlinear translation. 12° Lond. [1851.] Zt. 12. 6.  
— Another copy. Zt. 12. 8 2.
- chalil, Efendi.** ... Klagelied über den Verlust Okzakow's ... Mit dem türkischen Texte, und verschiedenen Erläuterungen. Nebst einer französischen Übersetzung. 4° Wien, 1789. \*T. 29. 50 8.  
*The title of the French version reads : 'Elegie sur la perte d'Okzakow, par Halil Efendi ... Avec des notes, etc.*
- chalkipoulos** (P.). Funeral orations pronounced at the Greek cemetery of Athens ... over the tomb of Sir R. Church. By P. C. and ... J. Gennadius. [The oration of P. C. translated from the Greek by J. Gennadius.] *Blackie.* 8° Athens, 1873. Bl. Coll. 1. 31/7.
- chalklen** (Charles William). Semiramis, an historical morality; and other poems. 2 vols. 16° Lond., 1847. Zs. 11. 28-29.
- chalkley** (Thomas). A collection of the works of T. C. (And the testimony of the monthly meeting of Friends in Philadelphia, concerning ... T. C. ... Signed I. Pemberton.) In two parts. 8° Philadelphia, 1749. C\* 24/2. 50-51.  
— A journal of the life and travels of T. C. [Friends' Lib. 2.] 24° Lindfield, 1832. \*F. 33. 42.
- challamel** (A.). D'arsonvalisation et hypertension artérielle. 8° Paris, 1905. H. 9. 40.

**Challamel** (Augustin). The history of fashion in France ; or, the dress of women from the Gallo-Roman period to the present time. From the Fr. of M. A. C. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and Mr. J. Lillie. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1882. Zv. 3. 16.

**Challamel** (Jean Baptiste Marie Augustin). See CHALLAMEL (A.)

**Challamel** (Jules). Des procédés de mobilisation de la propriété foncière expérimentés ou proposés en France ou à l'étranger.

8° Paris, 1888. Yr. 11. 102.

**Challenge** (A) to the Dissenters ; or, several propositions relating to the necessity of constant communion with the Established Church of England . . . By one who was educated a Dissenter.

8° Exon, 1711. \*Z. 7. 19/19.

**Challenger**<sup>1</sup>, H.M.S. A diary of the wreck of his Majesty's ship C. on the western coast of South America in . . . 1835. With an account of the subsequent encampment of the . . . crew . . . on the south coast of Chili. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1836. F\* 28. 26.

**Challenger**<sup>2</sup>, H.M.S. Report of the scientific results of the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger . . . 1873-76. Under the command of . . . G. S. Nares and . . . F. T. Thomson. Prepared under the superintendence of Sir C. W. Thomson (and of J. Murray) etc. *Pls.* 40 vols. (in 50), and Index.

4° Lond., 1880-95. Att. 89.

Zoology. 32 vols. (in 40). 1880-89.

Physics and chemistry. 2 vols. 1884-89.

Botany. 2 vols. 1885-86.

Narrative. 2 vols. (in 3). 1885, 82.

Deep-sea deposits. 1891.

A summary of the scientific results. 1 vol. (in 2). 1895.

[Index.]

— See CAMPBELL (Lord G.). Log letters from 'The Challenger.'

— See COLE (G. W.). Bermuda and the Challenger Expedition : a bibliography.

— See SPRY (W. J. J.). The cruise of H.M.S. 'Challenger.'

— See THOMSON (Sir C. W.). The voyage of the 'Challenger' . . . a preliminary account.

**Challenger Society.** See FOWLER (G. H.) ed. Science of the sea . . . Prepared by the Challenger Society.

**Challes** (Claude François Milliet de). See DECHALES (C. F. M.)

[**Chalice** (Annie Emma).] French authors at home. Episodes in the lives and works of Balzac, Madame de Girardin, George Sand, Lamartine, Léon Gozlan, Lamennais, Victor Hugo . . . By the author of 'Heroes, philosophers and courtiers of the times of Louis XVI.' 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1864. Bm. 4. 38-39.

[—] Heroes, philosophers, and courtiers of the time of Louis XVI. By the author of 'The secret history of the court of France under Louis XV.' 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1863. Bp. 3. 39-40.

— Memories of French palaces. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1871. Yv. 9. 13.

**Challis** (James). Creation in plan and in progress.

8° Lond., 1861. K\* 29. 3.

— Lectures on practical astronomy and astronomical instruments. *Pls.*

8° Cambridge, 1879. R.R.

— A mathematical theory of luminous vibrations. [Camb. Phil. Soc. Tr. viii, 5.]

4° Cambridge, 1848. PA. 7/7.

— Notes on the principles of pure and applied calculation ; and applications of mathematical principles to theories of physical forces.

8° Cambridge, 1869. Co. 10. 38.

— Observations of the aurora borealis of Nov. 17, 1848, made at the Cambridge University. [Camb. Phil. Soc. Tr. viii, 5.]

4° Cambridge, 1849. PA. 7/6.

— On the decrement of atmospheric temperature depending on the height above the earth's surface. [Camb. Phil. Soc. Tr. vi, 3.]

4° Cambridge, 1838. PA. 10/11.

— Remarks on the Cambridge mathematical studies, and their relation to modern physical science.

8° Cambridge, 1875. O\* 14. 6.

— Special report of proceedings in the [Cambridge] Observatory relative to the new planet.

4° (Cambridge, 1846.) PA. 7/18.

**Challis** (James) [continued]. Syllabus of a course of experimental lectures on the equilibrium and motion of fluids, and on optics, etc.

8° Cambridge, 1838. P. 517/8.

— Another copy. P. 548/10.

— A theory of luminous rays on the hypothesis of undulations. [Camb. Phil. Soc. Tr. viii, 3.]

4° Cambridge, 1846. PA. 7/4.

— A theory of the polarization of light on the hypothesis of undulations. [Camb. Phil. Soc. Tr. viii, 3.]

4° Cambridge, 1846. PA. 7/3.

— A theory of the transmission of light through transparent media and of double refraction, on the hypothesis of undulations. [Camb. Phil. Soc. Tr. viii, 4.]

4° Cambridge, 1847. PA. 7/5.

— Another copy. PA. 1/2.

[**Challoner** (Richard) Bp.] Britannia saneta ; or, the lives of the most celebrated British, English, Scottish and Irish saints . . . down to the . . . 16th century. *Anon.* 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Lond., 1745. \*C. 23. 35.

— Martyrs to the Catholic faith. Memoirs of missionary priests, and other Catholics . . . that have suffered death in England . . . from . . . 1577 to 1684. *Ill.* 2 vols. (in 1).

4° Edin. (1877.) B\* 8. 11.

— Breve storia a favore della chiesa Cattolica, del primo incominciamento e del progresso della religione protestante in Inghilterra, etc. (A short history . . . of the Protestant religion.) Tradotta dal P. F. M. Soldini. *Ital. and Eng.*

12° Siena, 1790. Z\* 14. 33/4.

— Think well on't ; or, reflections on the great truths of the Christian religion, for every day in the month. *Gael. and Eng.* 43rd ed. corrected.

Cameron Coll. 16° Dublin, 1820. C.R. 4. 7. 23.

Has also Gaelic title-page.

**Chalmer** (Andrew). Memorial and observations concerning the town of Edinburgh's duty on ale, etc.

Laing Coll. 4° Edin., 1760. La. 620/3.

**Chalmeriana.** See HARDINGE (G.)

**Chalmers.** See also CAMERARIUS.

**Chalmers** (Albert J.). See CASTELLANI (A.) and C. (A. J.)

**Chalmers** (Alexander) ed. The British essayists. With prefaces . . . by A. C. *Ports.* 45 vols.

12° Lond., 1803, 2. Nn. 8.

— The general biographical dictionary . . . A new ed. rev. and enlgd. by A. C. 32 vols.

8° Lond., 1812-17. R. 19. 1-32.

— A history of the colleges, halls and public buildings attached to the University of Oxford, including the lives of the founders . . . *Ill.* by a series of engravings (by J. Storer and J. Greig).

8° Oxford, 1810. Q. 17. 85.

With engraved title-page which reads : 'A history of the University of Oxford,' etc.

— ed. The works of the English poets from Chaucer to Cowper ; including the series edited, with prefaces . . . by . . . S. Johnson, and . . . translations. The additional lives by A. Chalmers, etc. 21 vols.

8° Lond., 1810. S. 12. 15-35.

— ed. See PROJECTOR (THE).

**Chalmers** (Charles). Electro-chemistry, with positive results ; and notes for inquiry on the sciences of geology and astronomy, etc.

8° Lond., 1858. I\* 3. 20.

— Another impr. *Author.* 8° Lond., 1859. I\* 5. 9.

— Notes for inquiry. Tract 1 (and 2).

8° [Edin.] 1855. P. 523/16.

— Notes of experiments, with thoughts on electricity. New ed. *Ill.*

8° Edin., 1850. P. 549/21.

— Notes, thoughts, and inquiries. First series.

8° Lond., 1852. Yl. 6. 16.

— Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 7. 4.

— Thoughts on electricity, with notes of experiments. *Ill.* 3rd ed.

8° Edin., 1851. \*I. 16/2. 73.

**Chalmers** (David) the Historian. See CHAMBERS (D.)

**Chalmers** (David) M.D. Disput. . . inaug. de febre continua contagiosa.

8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/16.

— Another copy. Att. 85. 7. 5/16.

- Chalmers** (George).] An apology for the believers in the Shakespeare-papers [forged by S. W. H. Ireland] which were exhibited in Norfolk-Street. *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1797. \*V. 22. 4.  
— Caledonia; or, an account... of North Britain from the most ancient to the present times, etc. Vols. 1-3.  
4° Lond., 1807-24. Q. 8. 10-12.  
Stated to be in four vols., but only three were published.  
— New ed. 7 vols. (*And Index.*)  
4° Paisley, 1887-1902. \*Q. 8. 1-8.  
— ed. A collection of treaties between Great Britain and other powers. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1790. Zp. 7. 71-72.  
— Considerations on commerce, bullion and coin, circulation and exchanges, with a view to our present circumstances. 2nd ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1811. Zo. 9. 41.  
— 3rd ed. To which is prefixed the state of the United Kingdom at the Peace of Paris, etc. 2 pts.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1819. Zp. 5. 10-2-3.  
— [A detection of the love-letters... attributed in H. Campbell's work to Mary, Queen of Scots; wherein his plagiarisms are proved, etc. *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1825. P. 303/15.  
— Another copy. P. 65/2.  
— An estimate of the comparative strength of Britain during the present and four preceding reigns; and of the losses of her trade from every war since the Revolution. To which is added an essay on population by the Lord Chief Justice Hale.  
W. B. Hodgson. 4° Lond., 1782. Zo. 2. 43.  
— Two other copies. Z\* 19. 18/2; S\* 25. 19/2.  
— New ed. 8° Lond., 1794. \*EE. 5. 23.  
— An historical view of the domestic economy of Great Britain and Ireland, from the earliest to the present times... A new ed. ... continued to 1812.  
8° Edin., 1812. \*EE. 3. 21.  
— Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 6. 55.  
[—] The life of Daniel Defoe. *Anon.*  
4° Lond., 1785. In \*F. 25. 16.  
— Another copy. \*V. 26. 38/10.  
Title-page mutilated.  
— Another ed. 8° Lond., 1790. \*R. 25. 49.  
This book was first published anonymously in 1785. It was afterwards corrected and enlarged, and published with the author's name in 1790, with a list of Defoe's writings added to it.  
— The life of Mary, Queen of Scots, drawn from the State papers; with six subsidiary memoirs, etc. Ill. 2 vols.  
4° Lond., 1818. Q. 1. 7-8.  
— 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1822. Ah. 6. 5-7.  
— The life of Thomas Ruddiman. To which are subjoined new anecdotes of Buchanan. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1794. \*S. 22. 11.  
— Opinions of eminent lawyers on various points of English jurisprudence, chiefly concerning the colonies, fisheries, and commerce of Great Britain, etc. 2 vols. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1814. \*E. 21. 16.  
— ed. The poetic remains of some of the Scottish kings, etc.  
8° Lond., 1824. \*S. 30. 22.  
— Political annals of the present United Colonies, from their settlement, to the peace of 1763, etc. Book 1.  
4° Lond., 1780. R\* 18. 31.  
— Another copy. R\* 18. 32.  
— See HARDINGE (G.). Chalmersiana.  
— probable author. See PLAIN. Plain truth addressed to the inhabitants of America.  
**Chalmers** (George Paul). See PINNINGTON (E.). G. P. C.  
**Chalmers** (James) Bookseller, Dundee. See M'BAIN (J. M.). Eminent Arbroathians. J. C., etc.  
**Chalmers** (James) of Port Moresby. See LOVETT (R.). J. C.  
**Chalmers** (James B.). Graphical determination of forces in engineering structures. 8° Lond., 1881. O\* 13. 62.  
**Chalmers** (Lionel). An account of the weather and diseases of South-Carolina. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1776. G. 20. 65-66.  
— An essay on fevers, more particularly those of the common continued and inflammatory kinds, etc.  
8° Lond., 1768. H. 19. 56/4.

- Chalmers** (Mackenzie Dalzell E. Stewart). A digest of the law of bills of exchange, promissory notes and cheques. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1887. E. 13. 2.  
— Local government. [The Eng. Citizen.]  
8° Lond., 1883. XX. 15/1. 17.  
**Chalmers** (Mathaeus). Disput. ... inaug. de podagra.  
8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/22.  
— Two other copies. Att. 88. 5. 8/22; Att. 88. 4. 12/19.  
**Chalmers** (Patricius). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 7 Lib. xxviii Pand. De conditionibus institutionum.  
4° Edin., 1764. P. 1022/22.  
**Chalmers** (Patrick) *Antiquary*, ed. See ANCIENT (THE) SCULPTURED MONUMENTS OF ANGUS.  
**Chalmers** (Patrick) of the Oriental Club. How James Chalmers saved the penny postage scheme. Letter... to the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury.  
Author. 8° Lond., 1890. Zv. 9. 98.  
— Robert Wallace, M.P., and James Chalmers, the Scottish postal reformers. Letters, recent press articles, etc.  
8° Lond., 1890. P. 613/5.  
**Chalmers** (Peter). Historical and statistical account of Dunfermline. Ill. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1844-59. F\* 21. 34-35.  
— Strictures on some recent sayings and doings of the Dunfermline Voluntaries, in reference particularly to ecclesiastical statistics, etc.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Glasgow, 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 3/14.  
**Chalmers** (Peter Macgregor). Dalmeny Kirk: its history and architecture. Ill. 8° Glasgow, 1904. E\* 13. 55.  
— A Scots mediaeval architect [John Morow]. Ill.  
Mackay Beg. 8° Glasgow, 1895. Hg. 4. 16.  
— The shrines of S. Margaret and S. Kentigern. *Pls.*  
8° Glasgow, 1903. Yv. 6. 66.  
**Chalmers** (Sir Robert) ed. See MAJJHIMA-NIKĀYA. The M.-N.  
**Chalmers** (Thomas) D.D. The works of T. C. Vols. 2-6, 8, 10, 12-16, 19. 12° Glasgow, [1838-42.] C. 14. 2-17.  
This edition is complete in 25 vols.  
2. On natural theology. Vol. 2.  
3-4. On the miraculous and internal evidences of the Christian revelation, etc. 2 vols.  
5. Sketches of moral and mental philosophy.  
6. Discourses on the application of Christianity to the... affairs of life.  
8, 10. Congregational sermons. Vols. 1, 3.  
12. Tracts and essays on religious and economical subjects.  
13. Introductory essays to select Christian authors.  
14, 16. On the Christian and economic polity of a nation, etc. 3 vols.  
19. On political economy, etc. Vol. 1.  
— Another copy of vols. 3-1. Yi. 9. 27-28.  
— Another copy of vol. 12. Cameron Coll. C.R. 14. 3. 38.  
— Posthumous works. Ed. by ... W. Hanna. 9 vols.  
8° Edin., 1847-49. B. 9. 1-9.  
— The addresses delivered at the commencement and conclusion of the first General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, etc. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 121/3.  
— The application of Christianity to the commercial and ordinary affairs of life, etc. 4th ed.  
8° Glasgow, 1820. B. 6. 29.  
— Another ed. Discourses on the application of Christianity, etc. 8° Edin., 1850. Yi. 9. 33.  
— An attempt to point out the duty which the church owes to the people of Scotland... being an argument on chapel bonds. Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1836. C.R. 9. 4. 4/5.  
— The cause of church extension and the question shortly stated between Churchmen and dissenters in regard to it. Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 4/1.  
— Another copy. P. 1151/7.  
— The Christian and civic economy of large towns. 3 vols. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Glasgow, 1821-26. Zo. 6. 100-102.  
— Another copy of vols. 1-2. \*EE. 5. 12-13.  
— Another ed. Christian and economic polity of a nation, with special reference to large towns. 3 vols.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1851. C.R. 15. 7. 1-3.  
— Church and College establishments.  
8° Edin., 1848. Yi. 9. 35.

- Chalmers (Thomas) D.D.** [*continued*]. Church establishments defended: a sermon, etc. [The Pulpit, vol. 22, no. 9. 1833.] 8° P. 1212/4.
- Church extension. 8° Edin., 1848. Yi. 9. 34.
- *Another copy.* Y\* 14. 40.
- *Another ed.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1851. C.R. 15. 7. 8.
- Churches and chapels; or, the necessity and proper object of an endowment, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1834. P. 21/3.
- Churches and schools for the working classes. An address. 8° Edin., 1846. P. 649/4.
- A conference with certain ministers and elders of the Church of Scotland on the... moderatorship of the next General Assembly: to which is added an address... to the church at large. 2nd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1837. P. 97/2.
- 3rd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1837. D. 19. 57/1.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 17. 4. 6/1.
- Statement in answer to... Dr. Chalmers' pamphlet, on the subject of the moderatorship of the next General Assembly: on the part of the 'Ministers and Elders' therein addressed.
- Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1837. C.R. 17. 4. 6/3.
- Considerations on the system of parochial schools in Scotland, and on the advantage of establishing them in large towns. 8° Glasgow, 1819. Y. 17. 78/8.
- Dr. Chalmers and the Poor Laws: a comparison of Scotch and English pauperism (being the substance of an article in the Edinburgh Review of Feb. 1818), and evidence before the Committee of the House of Commons. With preface by Mrs. G. Kerr... and introduction by Miss G. C. Wood. 8° Edin., 1911. \*N. 12. 40.
- The duty of giving an immediate diligence to the business of the Christian life: being an address to the inhabitants of the parish of Kilmany. 8° Edin., 1814. P. 27/4.
- *Another ed.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1815. C.R. 9. 5. 31/6.
- *Another copy.* D\* 25. 16/3.
- An enquiry into the extent and stability of national resources. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Edin., 1808. Zp. 4. 66.
- *Two other copies.* \*N. 6. 79; In V. 17. 13.
- Evidences of the Christian revelation. 2 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1850. C.R. 15. 7. 6-7.
- Extracts from Evidences of Christianity. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, (1815.) C.R. 16. 7. 22/5.
- A few thoughts on the abolition of colonial slavery. 8° Glasgow, 1826. C.R. 16. 2. 13/11.
- The importance of civil government to society, and the duty of Christians in regard to it. A sermon, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1820. D\* 25. 12/2.
- *Another copy.* Y. 17. 78/6.
- Introductory essays to select Christian authors. 8° Edin., 1848. Y\* 14. 30.
- The influence of Bible Societies on the temporal necessities of the poor. 8° Cupar, 1814. P. 146/9.
- Lectures on the Epistle of Paul... to the Romans. 4 vols. 8° Glasgow, 1837-42. C. 13. 18-21.
- *Another ed.* 4 vols. [Works, vols. 22-25.] 8° Edin., 1848. Y\* 14. 26-29.
- *Another impr.* 8° Edin., 1854. C.R. 15. 7. 23-26.
- *Another ed.* Ed. by... W. Hanna. Vol. 1. [Select works, vol. 1.] 8° Edin., 1854. C.R. 15. 7. 27.
- Lectures on the establishment and extension of national churches, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1838. C. 14. 17.
- *Two other copies.* P. 1211/9; Z. 7/2. 58/7.
- Letter to the Royal Commissioners for the Visitation of Colleges in Scotland. 8° Glasgow, 1832. D. 19. 57/8.
- Love for the Sabbath characteristic of every true Christian. See NEVINS (W.). Travelling on the Sabbath. [1848?] P. 368/2.
- Mémoire sur les inconvénients d'un impôt public pour l'indigence, etc. [Mém. de l'Acad. Roy. des Sci. Mor. et Pol. Sav. Étrangers, 1, 1841.] 4°. PA. 9/1.
- Natural theology. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1850. Y\* 14. 38-39.
- *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1851. Yi. 9. 29-30.
- *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1853. Yi. 9. 38-39.
- [Chalmers (Thomas) D.D.]** [*continued*]. Observations on a passage in Mr. Playfair's letter to the Lord Provost of Edinburgh relative to the mathematical pretensions of the Scottish clergy. Anon. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Cupar, 1805. C.R. 10. 4. 8.
- *Another copy.* C.R. 9. 5. 13.
- On cruelty to animals: a sermon preached 5 March, 1826. 2nd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1826. \*Z. 3. 23/4.
- *Another copy.* P. 70/1.
- On the economics of the Free Church of Scotland, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1845. P. 672/42.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 6. 11/19.
- On the evils which the Established Church in Edinburgh has... suffered... in virtue of the seat-letting being in the hands of the magistrates, etc. 12° Edin., 1835. P. 1151/5.
- On political economy in connexion with the moral state and moral prospects of society. 2nd ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Glasgow, 1832. Zo. 4. 21.
- *Another ed.* Political economy in connexion with the moral state and prospects of society. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1848. Yi. 9. 31-32.
- *Another ed.* 2 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1854. C.R. 15. 7. 4-5.
- On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God as manifested in the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. [Bridgewater Treatise, 1.] 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1833. LL. 58. 1. 1.
- *Another ed.* To which is prefixed a biographical preface by the Rev. J. Cumming. 8° Lond., 1853. Cn. 14. 3.
- On preaching to the common people: a sermon... at the opening of the Dean Church... Edinburgh, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1836. C.R. 9. 4. 31/24.
- On the use and abuse of literary and ecclesiastical endowments. 8° Glasgow, 1827. Z. 10/1. 9.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 10. 4. 1.
- The parochial system without a poor rate; with two essays on cognate subjects. 8° Edin., 1848. Y\* 14. 34.
- *Another ed.* The sufficiency of a parochial system, etc. [Complete works, vol. 21.] 8° Glasgow, n.d. \*N. 15/3. 52.
- Re-assertion of the evils of the Edinburgh system of seat-letting, etc. 12° Edin., 1835. P. 1151/6.
- Remarks on the present position of the Church of Scotland, occasioned by... a letter from the Dean of Faculty [J. Hope] to the Lord Chancellor. 8° Glasgow, 1839. D. 17. 15/3.
- *Another copy.* P. 672/32.
- 2nd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1839. P. 117/11.
- *Another copy.* P. 1200/2.
- *Another ed.* 8° Glasgow, 1840. P. 673/5.
- Reply to the attempt to connect the cause of church accommodation with party politics. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, (1835.) C.R. 9. 4. 3/2.
- The right ecclesiastical economy of a large town, etc. 3rd ed. 12° Edin., 1835. P. 1151/4.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 4. 4/2.
- A selection from the correspondence of... T. C. ... Ed. by... W. Hanna. 8° Edin., 1853. C. 10. 28.
- *Another copy.* Bq. 2. 17.
- A series of discourses on the Christian revelation, viewed in connection with the modern astronomy. 4th ed. 8° Glasgow, 1817. In B. 6. 32.
- 10th ed. 8° Glasgow, 1822. B. 6. 33.
- *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1850. Yi. 9. 37.
- See FERGUS (H.). An examination of some of the astronomical and theological opinions of Dr. C., as exhibited in a series of discourses on the Christian revelation, etc. A free critique on Dr. Chalmers' discourses on astronomy; or, an English attempt to 'grapple it' with Scotch sublimity. 8° Lond., 1817. V. 18. 53/7.
- A sermon delivered in the Tron Church, Glasgow, on... Nov. 19th, 1817, the day of the funeral of Her Royal Highness the Princess Charlotte of Wales. 8° Glasgow, 1817. D. 20. 17/2.
- *Another copy.* X\* 29. 13/4.

- halmers** (Thomas) *D.D.* [*continued*]. A sermon preached at the opening of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland . . . at Glasgow, October 17, 1843.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1843. C.R. 16. 5. 12/3.  
 — *Three other copies.* P. 121/13; P. 672/23, 44.  
 — Sermon preached before the Convocation of Ministers in St. George's Church, Edinburgh, on . . . the 17th of November, 1842. 8° Glasgow, 1842. P. 672/25.  
 — Sermons on public occasions. 8° Edin., 1848. Yi. 9. 36.  
 — Sermons preached in St. John's Church, Glasgow. 8° Glasgow, 1823. Y\* 6. 20.  
 — Sermons preached in the Tron Church, Glasgow. 8° Glasgow, 1819. B. 6. 31.  
 — 2nd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1821. Y\* 6. 19.  
 — Sketches of moral and mental philosophy: their connexion with each other, and their bearings on doctrinal and practical Christianity. 8° Edin., 1850. Y\* 14. 37.  
 — *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1852. R.R.  
 — *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1854. C. 14. 6\*.  
 — A speech delivered before the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr . . . 1823, in the case of Principal M'Farlane, on the subject of pluralities. With a preface by S. Macgill. 8° Glasgow, 1823. P. 28/8.  
 — *Another copy.* P. 63/2.  
 — A speech, delivered on the 24th May, 1822, before the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, explanatory of the measures . . . pursued in St. John's Parish, Glasgow, for the extinction of its compulsory pauperism, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1822. V. 15/2. 3/9.  
 — The speech of Dr. C., on the Catholic question, at the pro-Catholic meeting, Edinburgh, March 14th, 1829. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1829. Yd. 8. 24/11.  
 — The second speech of Dr. C., on the Catholic question, at the Presbyterian meeting, Edinburgh, April 1st, 1829. 8° Lond., 1829. Yd. 8. 24/11.  
 — A letter to Dr. Chalmers, in reply to his speech in the Presbytery of Edinburgh. *Signed* H. D. 8° Lond., 1829. Yd. 8. 24/12.  
 — Speech on the non-intrusion question delivered before the General Assembly on 27th May, 1840.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1840. C.R. 16. 1. 14/3.  
 — Speech on the proceedings of the Church Deputation in London . . . delivered before the Commission of the General Assembly . . . 30th September, 1835.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 4/3.  
 — *Another copy.* P. 1151/8.  
 — Substance of a speech delivered in the General Assembly . . . the twenty-second of May, 1839, respecting the decision of the House of Lords on the case of Auchterarder. 8° Glasgow, 1839. P. 676/6.  
 — *Three other copies.* C.R. 16. 2. 15/3; P. 1211/4; P. 117/4.  
 — Sustentation Fund of the Free Church. Address by Dr. Chalmers . . . in the Free Tron Church, Glasgow . . . March 4, 1845. From the Scottish Guardian. 8° Glasgow. P. 115/6.  
 — Thoughts on universal peace: a sermon, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1816. D\* 25. 25/4.  
 — Tracts on pauperism. 8° Glasgow, 1833. Zz. 11. 40.  
 — The utility of missions ascertained by experience: a sermon, etc. 2nd ed., with an appendix. 8° Edin., 1816. D\* 25. 16/2.  
 — *Another copy.* X\* 29. 13/8.  
 — What ought the church and the people of Scotland to do now? Being a pamphlet on the principles of the church question, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1840. C.R. 16. 1. 14/11.  
 — *Two other copies.* P. 119/13.; P. 672/31.  
 — Biographical sketch of Thomas Chalmers. 8° Glasgow, 1847. Y. 16. 29/20.  
 — A letter to . . . T. Chalmers . . . By *Υψηλος*. 8° Edin. [1843 ?] P. 120/25.  
 — Letter to T. Chalmers on 'Co-operation without incorporation.' By a Free Church Presbyterian. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1845. C.R. 9. 6. 11/20.

- Chalmers** (Thomas) *D.D.* [*continued*]. Letter to Dr. Chalmers on the liberum arbitrium, with additional remarks. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin. (1842.) C.R. 9. 4. 21/8.  
 — See ABERDEEN (G. H. Gordon, *4th Earl of*). Correspondence with Dr. C.  
 — See ANDERSON (John) Author of '*Sketches of the Edinburgh Clergy*.' Reminiscences of T. C.  
 — See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Report of speeches delivered by Dr. Gordon, Dr. C., etc.  
 — Life. See DAVIS (H.)  
 — See DODDS (J.) W.S. T. C.  
 — Memoirs. See HANNA (W.)  
**Chalmers** (Thomas) *Student* and HALDANE (Daniel R.) Two essays on radiant heat in connection with the more recent discoveries . . . being exercises written for the class of Natural Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1842. P. 161/6.  
 — *Another copy.* P. 548/6.  
**Chalmers's Journal of Useful Knowledge**, and monthly miscellany of arts and sciences. Vol. 1. 8° Edin., 1827. \*V. 31. 19.  
**Chalmeteus** (Antonius). Le parfait chirurgien; ou, recueil general de ce qu'il doit scavoir . . . Nouvelle traduction, augmentée d'observations . . . par. J. Vigier. Plus un recueil de consultations chirurgicales [by G. Ader], etc. 4 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1628, 27-28. Nm. 6. 30.  
 — A. C. . . . manuale chirurgicum, etc. See PALMERIUS A GRENTEMESNIL (J.). Enchiridion practicum medico-chirurgicum. 1627. Nl. 8. 8/1.  
**[Chaloner (John).]** Clara Chester: a poem. By the author of 'Rome,' etc. 8° Edin., 1823. \*S. 30. 12.  
 — [—] Rome: a poem. In two parts. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1821. S. 20. 17/6.  
**Chaloner** (Sir THOMAS). De Rep. Anglorum instauranda libri decem . . . Huc accessit in laudem Henrici Octavi Regis . . . Angliæ . . . carmen panegyricum. Item, de illustrium quorundam encomiis miscellanea, cum epigrammatis, ac epitaphiis nonnullis, eodem autore. [Ed. by W. Malim.] *J. Bellenden, 1624.* 8° Lond., 1579. V. 16. 49.  
**Chaloner** (Thomas) *M.P.* An answer to the Scotch papers delivered in the House of Commons in reply to the votes of both Houses of the Parliament of England, concerning the disposall of the Kings person, etc. *Fraser Beq.* 4° Lond., 1646. In R.Q. 4. 44.  
**Chalopin** (René). See LIQUES (D. de), C. (R.) and MESLAY (J.)  
**Chalumeau de Verneuil de Beaulieu** (F. T. Alphonse). See REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA. Grammaire espagnole . . . augmentée de remarques . . . de traités de la prononciation . . . par F. T. A. C. de V.  
 — See VIRUÉS Y SPINOLA (J. J. de) and C. DE V. DE B. (F. T. A.)  
**Chaluz de Verneuil.** See CHALUMEAU DE VERNEUIL DE BEAULIEU.  
**Chalvet** (Maxenco de) *Marquis de Rochemonteix.* See ROCHEMONTEIX.  
**Chalybäus** (Heinrich Moritz). Historische Entwicklung der speculativen Philosophie, von Kant bis Hegel. 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Dresden, 1848. P. 156/6.  
 — Historical development of speculative philosophy from Kant to Hegel. From the German . . . by . . . A. Edersheim. 8° Edin., 1854. Zm. 5. 21.  
 — Philosophie und Christenthum. Ein Beitrag zur Begründung der Religionsphilosophie. 8° Kiel, 1853. P. 418/7.  
 — System der speculativen Ethik; oder Philosophie der Familie, des Staates und der religiösen Sitte. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1850. N\* 14. 1-2.  
**Chamands de La Vallette** (Antoine Marie). See LAVALLETTE.  
**Chambaud** (Louis). Exercices to the Rules of construction of French speech, etc. 8° Lond., 1750. \*T. 23. 67.  
 — Fables choisies, etc. 12° Lond., 1751. S\* 33. 66.  
 — *Title-page mutilated.*  
 — A grammar of the French tongue, etc. 8° Lond., 1750. \*T. 23. 67.



- Chambaud** (Louis) [*continued*]. Nouveau dictionnaire françois-anglois, & anglois-françois . . . Nouv. éd. revue . . . par J. Perrin. 2 tom. 4° Lond., 1778. T\* 21. 19-20.
- *Thèmes françois et anglois: or, French and English exercises.* 8° Lond., 1750. \*T. 23. 67.
- *The treasure of the French and English languages.* Pt. 1. containing 1. A vocabulary, French and English. 2. Familiar forms of speech, etc. 8° Lond., 1750. In \*T. 23. 67.
- See **BOYER** (A.), C. (L.), etc.
- Chamberet de Tyrbas** (Jean Baptiste Joseph Anne César). See **CHAUMETON** (F. P.). *Flora médicale* . . . (Tom. 3-6 par Chaumeton, Chamberet, etc.)
- Chamberlain** (Alexander Francis). *The child: a study in the evolution of man.* Ill. [Cont. Sci. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1900. Ft.
- Chamberlain** (Basil Hall). *The classical poetry of the Japanese.* 8° Boston, 1880. Zs. 9. 70.
- Chamberlain** (Charles Joseph). *Methods in plant histology.* Ill. 2nd ed. 8° Chicago, 1906. K. 12. 41.
- See **COULTER** (J. M.) and C. (C. J.)
- Chamberlain** (Houston Stewart). *Die Grundlagen des 19ten Jahrhunderts.* 4te Aufl. 2 Bde. 8° München, 1903. Zm. 3. 51-52.
- *The foundations of the nineteenth century.* Tr. . . by John Lees, with an introduction by Lord Redesdale. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1911. Q\* 4. 51<sup>2</sup>.
- *Immanuel Kant: die Persönlichkeit als Einführung in das Werk.* Port. 8° München, 1905. N\* 8. 10.
- *Immanuel Kant: a study and a comparison with Goethe, Leonardo da Vinci, Bruno, Plato and Descartes . . .* Tr. . . by Lord Redesdale. With an introd. by the translator. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1914. R\* 4. 421<sup>2</sup>.
- Chamberlain** (John). *Letters written by J. C. during . . . the reign of Queen Elizabeth.* Ed. . . by S. Williams. [Camden Soc. 79.] 4° [Lond.] 1861. RK. 5.
- Chamberlain** (Rt. Hon. Joseph). *Licensing reform and local option.* A speech, etc. 8° Birmingham, (1876.) P. 639/10.
- *Speech delivered . . . in . . . Sheffield, on . . . January 1st, 1874.* (Repr. from the Sheffield and Rotherham Independent.) 12° Sheffield, 1874. P. 638/1.
- Chamberlain** (Robert). *Jocabella; or, a cabinet of conceits.* Whereunto are added epigrams and other poems. H.-P. Coll. 12° Lond., 1640. Hall Case B. *Wanting all after sig. I.*
- Chamberlain** (Walter). *The national restoration and conversion of the Twelve Tribes of Israel, etc.* 8° Lond., 1854. Y. 17. 61.
- *A public remonstrance, with a review of his speeches in 1866, addressed to John Bright.* 8° Bolton, 1867. P. 1196/4.
- Chamberlaine** (John). *Original designs of the most celebrated masters of the Bolognese, Roman, Florentine and Venetian schools; comprising . . . some of the works of Leonardo da Vinci, the Caracci, Claude Lorraine . . . and others in His Majesty's collection; engraved by Bartolozzi, P. W. Tomkins . . . With biographical and historical sketches of L. da Vinci and the Caracci.* Reid Beq. 2° Lond., 1812. CC. 4. 17.
- ed. See **VINCI** (L. da). *Imitations of . . . designs, etc.*
- Chamberlaine** (Joseph). *Chamberlaine, 1628(-48). A new almanacke and prognostication for . . . 1628(-48), etc.* 8° Lond. [1628]-48. M. 18. 32/15, 34/10.
- Chamberlaine** (William). *A practical treatise on the superior efficacy and safety of Delichos pruriens, or cowhage, internally administered in diseases occasioned by worms, etc.* 10th ed., corr. and enlgd. 8° Lond., 1812. \*I. 22. 11.
- Chamberlayne** (Edward). *Angliae notitia: or the present state of England, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). J. Nairn, 1678. 12° [Lond.] 1673. \*Q. 33. 32. Pt. 1 is of 7th ed., pt. 2 of 4th.

- Chamberlayne** (Edward) [*continued*]. *Magnæ Britanniae notitia; or, the present state of Great Britain . . .* By J. Chamberlayne . . . Two and twentieth ed. of . . . England [by E. C.] and first of . . . Scotland, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1708. R\* 23. 13. \*Q. 30. 31.
- *Another copy of pt. 2.* Imperfect, wanting all after p. 528.
- *The rise and fall of the . . . Count Olivares. The unparallel'd imposture of Michael de Melina . . . The right and title of the present king of Portugall, Don John the Fourth . . . Tr. out of the Italian, Spanish, and Portughez, by E. C.* 12° Lond., 1652-53. R\* 31. 55.
- Chamberlayne** (John) *continuator.* See **CHAMBERLAYNE** (E.). *Magnæ Britanniae notitia, etc.*
- tr. See **FONTENELLE** (B. le B. de). *The lives of the French, Italian and German philosophers.*
- ed. See **LORD'S PRAYER.** *Oratio Dominica in diversarum omnium fere gentium linguis versa.*
- probable author. See **NATURAL** (THE) *HISTORY OF COFFEE.*
- Chamberlin** (Rollin Thomas). *The gases in rocks.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 106.] 8° Washington, 1908. Av.
- Chamberlin** (Thomas Chrowder). *Geology of Wisconsin. Survey of 1873-79. Maps and ill.* 4 vols. Author. 8° Madison, 1877-83. \*L. 24. 38-41.
- *The origin of the earth.* 8° Chicago, 1916. \*L. 7. 78.
- and **Salisbury** (Rollin D.). *Geology.* Ill. 3 vols. 8° New York, 1904-6. L. 13. 34-35<sup>2</sup>.
- **Moulton** (Forest Ray), etc. *Contributions to cosmogony and the fundamental problems of geology. The tidal and other problems.* By T. C. C., F. R. M., C. S. Slichter, W. D. MacMillan, A. C. Lunn and J. Stieglitz. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 107.] 8° Washington, 1909. Av.
- Chambers, Publishers.** See **CHAMBERS** (W. and R.) *Publishers.*
- Chambers** (Abraham Henry). *Comments on some recent political discussions, with an exposure of the fallacy of the Sinking Fund.* 8° Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 26/7.
- Chambers** (Charles). *The meteorology of the Bombay Presidency, etc.* 4° Lond., 1878. Yx. 2. 57.
- [Diagrams and maps.] 2° (Lond.) [1878.] Zl. Window. 31.
- Chambers** (Sir Charles Harcourt). *A treatise on leases and terms for years.* 8° Lond., 1819. D. 2. 6.
- Chambers** (David). *D. Camerarii . . . de Scotorum fortitudine, doctrina & pietate, ac de ortu & progressu haeresis in regnis Scotiae & Angliae libri quatuor.* [Ed. by J. Morin.] 4° Parisiis, 1631. R. 19. 75.
- *Another copy.* J. Nairn, 1678. B\* 25. 11.
- *Another copy.* B\* 25. 12.
- Title-page mutilated.*
- *Histoire abbegee de tous les roys de France, Angleterre et Escosse . . . contenant aussi un brief discours de l'ancienne alliance . . . entre la France et l'Escosse. Plus, l'epitome de l'histoire romaine des papes et empereurs . . . avec la recherche tant des singularitez . . . concernant l'estat d'Escosse, que de la succession des femmes aux biens et gouvernement des empires et royaumes.* [Preceded by *La descente tant des Romains, que des habitans de la France, etc.*] 4 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1579. Q. 23. 65.
- Pt. 2 wants ff. 233-235 and Table.
- *Another copy.* Mackay Beq. Hh. 5. 16.
- General title-page wanting.*
- Chambers** (David Laurance). *The metre of Macbeth; its relation to Shakespeare's earlier and later work.* Publ. by the Graduate School of Princeton University. 8° Princeton, 1903. \*T. 13. 17.
- Chambers** (Edmund Kerchever). *The mediaeval stage.* Ill. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1903. \*V. 12. 37-38.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- and **Sidgwick** (Frank) eds. *Early English lyrics, amorous, divine, moral and trivial.* Chosen by E. K. C. and F. S. 8° Lond., 1907. R.R. \*S. 7. 15.
- *Another copy.*
- Chambers** (Ephraim). *Cyclopædia, or universal dictionary of arts and sciences.* Pls. 4th ed. 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1741. \*O. 15. 33-34.

- Chambers** (Ephraim) [*continued*]. Supplement. 2 vols.  
2° Lond., 1753. \*O. 15. 35-36.
- *tr.* See DUBREUIL (J.). The practice of perspective.
- Chambers** (George Frederick). A digest of the law relating to public health and local government, with the statutes, etc. 8th ed. . . enlarged, etc. 8° Lond., 1881. D\* 8. 1.
- A handbook of descriptive and practical astronomy. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1861. X. 7. 69.
- *Another ed.* [Clar. Pr. Scr.] 8° Oxford, 1867. Co. 12.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- 4th ed. 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1889-90. O\* 11. 14-15\*.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- A popular summary of public health and local government law. Extracted from 'A digest of the law relating to public health.'  
8° Lond., 1875. M.R.R.
- Chambers** (Humphrey). A divine ballance to weigh religious fasts in. Applied to present use in a sermon (Zachary 7. 5, 6, 7) preached before the . . . House of Commons . . . Sept. 27, 1643. 4° Lond., 1643. \*Y. 30. 50/7.
- *Another copy.* In Yh. 9. 27.
- Chambers** (James). Bishop Heber and Indian missions.  
8° Lond., 1846. A. 15. 50.
- Chambers** (Joannes Eduardus). Disput. . . inaug. de ietero.  
8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/23.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 88. 5. 8/23; Att. 88. 4. 12/21.
- Chambers** (John) *Esq.* Biographical illustrations of Worcestershire, etc. 8° Worcester, 1820. R. 20. 44.
- [—] A general history of the county of Norfolk, etc. *Anon.*  
2 vols. 8° Norwich, 1829. \*P. 28. 17-18.
- Chambers** (John) of Hereford. Bibliotheca recondita; or, a collection of curious private pieces, etc. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1739. V\* 30. 48-49.
- Chambers** (John) of Retford. See BIBLE. GOSPELS. ENGLISH. An harmony of the four Gospels . . . by J. C.
- Chambers** (John David). A review of the Gorham case, in its aspects, moral and legal . . . A letter to the . . . Bishop of Salisbury. 8° Lond., 1850. A. 11. 103/6.
- Chambers** (Marianne). The school for friends, a comedy, etc. 8° Lond., 1805. H. 17. 50/4.
- Chambers** (Raymond Wilson) *ed.* A fifteenth-century courtesy book. Ed. . . by R. W. C.; and two fifteenth-century Franciscan rules. Ed. . . by W. W. Seton. *Facs.* [E. E. T. S. Orig. Ser. 148.] 8° Lond., 1914. RL. 14.
- Widsith: a study in old English heroic legend.  
8° Cambridge, 1912. \*T. 3. 52.
- *ed.* See BEOWULF. Beowulf, with the Finnsburg fragment.
- See LONDON. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. Catalogue of the Dante collection in the library . . . By R. W. C.
- Chambers** (Sir Robert). A treatise on estates and tenures . . . Ed. by Sir C. H. Chambers.  
8° Lond., 1824. \*E. 27. 30.
- Chambers** (Robert). See also CHAMBERS (W. and R.) Publishers.
- Poems. *Priv. pr.* 4° Edin., 1835. S. 17. 16.
- Poetical remains. *Port.* 4° Edin., 1883. \*S. 15/1. 6.
- Select writings. 7 vols. 8° Edin., 1847. V. 13. 18-24.
- [—] The ancient domestic architecture of Edinburgh: Edinburgh Castle as before the siege of 1573. *Anon.* *Ill.*  
*Mackay Beq.* 8° [Edin., 1856 ?] Hf. 4. 20.
- Ancient sea-margins, as memorials of changes in the relative level of sea and land. *Ill.*  
*Author.* 8° Edin., 1848. L. 2. 32.
- A biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen. *Ports.*  
4 vols. 8° Glasgow, 1835. \*R. 26. 31-34.
- New ed., rev. and continued to the present time. With a supplemental volume . . . By . . . T. Thomson, etc. *Ports.*  
9 vols. 8° Glasgow, 1854, 53-55. Ah. 5. 24-32.
- *ed.* The book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1863-64. V. 8. 20-21.
- Domestic annals of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1858. Bc. 2. 6-7.

- Chambers** (Robert) [*continued*]. Domestic annals of Scotland from the Revolution to the Rebellion of 1745. *Ill.*  
8° Edin., 1861. Bc. 2. 8.
- This is intended to form vol. 3 of the 'Domestic Annals of Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution.'*
- Edinburgh papers. 5 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lond. [1859] 61. Bn. 2. 25.
- *Another copy of pt. 2.* P. 606/3.
- *Another copy of pts. 3 and 5.* Zh. 4. 5.
- History of the rebellion in Scotland in 1745-1746. Vol. 2. [Constable's Misc. 16.] 12° Edin., 1827. F. 23. 62.
- Vol. 1 wanting.*
- History of the rebellions in Scotland, under the Marquis of Montrose and others, from 1638 till 1660. 2 vols. [Constable's Misc. 31-32.] 12° Edin., 1828. F. 23. 77-78.
- History of the rebellions in Scotland under the Viscount of Dundee and the Earl of Mar, in 1689 and 1715. [Constable's Misc. 42.] 12° Edin., 1829. F. 23. 88.
- History of Scotland to the present time. 2 vols.  
12° Lond., 1832. Q. 14. 64-65.
- Illustrations of the author of Waverley; being notices and anecdotes of real characters, scenes, and incidents, supposed to be described in his works.  
8° Edin., 1884. Bo. 7. 51.
- The life of King James the First. 2 vols. [Constable's Misc. 55-56.] 12° Edin., 1830. F. 23. 100-101.
- Life of Sir Walter Scott . . . With Abbotsford notanda by R. Carruthers. Ed. by W. Chambers.  
8° Lond., 1871. Bt. 5. 35.
- [—] Minor antiquities of Edinburgh. By the author of 'Traditions of Edinburgh,' etc. *Ill.*  
12° Edin., 1833. Bn. 7. 46.
- The picture of Scotland. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1827. P. 7. 15-16.
- *ed.* Popular rhymes of Scotland. New ed.  
8° Lond., 1870. Cs. 10. 23.
- *collector.* The Scottish ballads, etc.  
8° Edin., 1829. S. 21. 75.
- [—] Scottish jests and anecdotes. To which are added a selection of . . . English and Irish jests. *Anon.*  
12° Edin., 1832. V. 23. 82.
- *collector.* The Scottish songs, etc. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1829. Cs. 12. 6-7.
- Smollett: his life, and a selection from his writings. *Port.* [Favourite Authors.] 8° Lond., 1867. Yv. 9. 39.
- *ed.* The songs of Scotland prior to Burns. With the tunes. 12° Edin., 1862. S. 15/1. 98.
- The Threiplands of Fingask: a family memoir, etc. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1880. Zz. 12. 12.
- Tracings of Iceland and the Farøe Islands.  
8° Lond., 1856. P. 379/5.
- Traditions of Edinburgh. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1825. Bn. 7. 47-48.
- New ed. 8° Lond., 1869. Bn. 5. 13.
- [—] Vestiges of the natural history of creation. *Anon.*  
12° Lond., 1844. L. 14. 27.
- 10th ed. 8° Lond., 1853. L. 12. 28.
- [—] Explanations: a sequel to 'Vestiges of the natural history of creation.' By the author of that work. 2nd ed.  
12° Lond., 1846. K\* 14. 23.
- An expository outline of the 'Vestiges of the natural history of creation' . . . With a notice of the author's 'Explanations' . . . Originally printed in a supplement of The Atlas newspaper . . . 1845.  
8° Lond., 1846. LL. 38. 16. 16.
- Walks in Edinburgh. 12° Edin., 1825. Bn. 7. 45.
- Memoir. See CHAMBERS (W.) Publisher.
- See WILSON (J.) Professor at Edinburgh and C. (R.)
- Chambers** (Robert William). Ashes of empire.  
8° Lond., 1899. Ft.
- The cambric mask. 8° Lond., 1900. Ft.
- Chambers** (Talbot W.). See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures . . . O. T., vol. 14. The Book of Zechariah. By T. W. C.

**Chambers** (Thomas) and **Peterson** (A. T. T.). A treatise on the law of railway companies, etc.

8° Lond., 1848. Yp. 6. 1.

**Chambers** (Thomas King). Corpulence, or excess of fat in the human body... With an appendix on emaciation.

Author. 16° Lond., 1850. G\* 13. 3.

— Digestion and its derangements, etc.

8° Lond., 1856. F\* 14. 11.

— The indigestions, or diseases of the digestive organs functionally treated.

8° Lond., 1867. F\* 7. 47.

— Lectures, chiefly clinical.

8° Lond., 1864. F\* 4. 37.

— A manual of diet in health and disease.

8° Lond., 1875. I. 14. 40.

— The renewal of life: clinical lectures illustrative of the restorative system of medicine, given at Saint Mary's Hospital.

8° Lond., 1862. F. 14. 34.

— Restorative medicine. An Harveian annual oration, delivered... on June 21, 1871... With two sequels.

Author. 12° Philadelphia, 1871. \*F. 13. 1.

**Chambers** (W. and R.) *Publishers*. Chambers's biographical dictionary: the great of all times and nations. Ed. by D. Patrick and F. H. Groome.

8° Lond., 1897. Ref. Sect.

— Another copy. R.R.

— Chambers's concise gazetteer of the world.

8° Lond., 1895. Ft.

— Chambers's encyclopædia. A dictionary of universal knowledge for the people. *Maps and ill.* Rev. ed. 10 vols.

8° Lond., 1884. Zn. 11.

— New ed. 10 vols.

8° Lond., 1888-92. R.R.

— Another copy. Ft.

— Chambers's English dictionary, pronouncing, explanatory, and etymological, with vocabularies of Scottish words and phrases, Americanisms... Ed. by J. Donald.

8° Lond., 1873. T. 1. 30.

— Another ed. Ed. by T. Davidson. 8° Lond., 1898. R.R.

— Chambers's etymological dictionary of the English language. Ed. by J. Donald.

8° Lond., 1867. Ct. 13. 24.

— Chambers's information for the people. 5th ed. [Rev. by A. Findlater.] 2 vols.

8° Edin., 1874-75. Bd. 1. 261<sup>2</sup>.

— Chambers's miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts.

Vols. 1-3, 5-6, 14, 16.

— Cyclopædia of English literature, etc. 2 vols.

12° Edin., 1844-47. Ft.; C.R. 11. 6. 17-19.

— Another impr.

8° Edin., 1843-44. LL. 116. 7. 44-45.

— Another copy of vol. 2.

8° Edin., 1844. V. 8. 7-8.

— Another ed. [Rev. by R. Carruthers.] 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1858. Zn. 11.

— 3rd ed. Rev. by R. Carruthers. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1876. R.R.

— New ed. By D. Patrick. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1901-3. R.R.

— Another copy. Ft.

— The gazetteer of Scotland. *Maps*. 2 vols.

8° Edin., 1832. C.R. 4. 6. 9-10.

— Hand-book of American literature, historical, biographical, and critical.

8° Lond., n.d. Ct. 13. 7.

— Introduction to the sciences, etc. [Chambers's Educ. Course.]

8° Edin., 1836. P. 365/3.

— Natural philosophy. First treatise. Laws of matter and motion. [Chambers's Educ. Course.]

8° Lond., n.d. C.R. 13. 3. 21.

— Natural philosophy. Second treatise. Mechanics—machinery. *Ill.* New ed. [Chambers's Educ. Course.]

12° Lond. [c. 1836.] C.R. 14. 3. 25.

— Political economy for use in schools, etc. [Chambers's Educ. Course.]

12° Lond., 1870. Zo. 12. 51.

— Rudiments of vegetable physiology. [Chambers's Educ. course.]

12° Edin., 1846. C.R. 12. 7. 36.

— School dictionary of the Latin language, etc. [Chambers's Educ. Course.]

8° Lond., 1884. R.R.

**Chambers** (Sir William). A dissertation on oriental gardening. 2nd ed. ... To which is annexed an explanatory discourse by Tan Chet-qua, of Quang-Chew-Fu, Gent.

4° Lond., 1773. \*K. 24. 4/1.

— A treatise on the decorative part of civil architecture, by... W. C... with notes and an examination of Grecian architecture by J. Gwilt, etc. *Pls.* 2 vols.

4° Lond., 1825. O\* 21. 78-79.

— See JONES (Sir W.) *the Orientalist*, C. (Sir W.), etc.

— Jones (Sir William), etc. The Asiatic miscellany, consisting of translations, fugitive pieces... and extracts from curious publications. By W. C... and W. J... and other literary gentlemen, etc.

12° Calcutta, 1787. Bm. 7. 53.

**Chambers** (William) *Esq.* Some account of the sculptures and ruins at Mâvalipuram. See CARR (M. W.) ed. Descriptive... papers relating to the Seven Pagodas, etc.

1869. Yv. 7. 25.

**Chambers** (William) *M.D.* Diss. med. inaug. de ribes Arabum et ligno Rhodio.

4° Lugd. Bat. (1724.) In H\* 25. 21.

— Another copy. P. 1045/6.

**Chambers** (William) *Publisher*. See also CHAMBERS (W. and R.) *Publishers*.

— American slavery and colour. *Map*.

8° Lond., 1857. Bn. 5. 40.

— The book of Scotland. 8° Edin., 1830. \*Q. 30. 53.

— Co-operation in its different branches.

8° n.p. [1860 ?] P. 574/14.

— Historical sketch of St. Giles' Cathedral. See SCOTTISH (THE) CHURCH.

1881. Y\* 7. 28.

— A history of Peeblesshire. *Ill.*

8° Edin., 1864. Af. 2. 4.

— Memoir of Robert Chambers. With autobiographic reminiscences of William Chambers.

8° Lond., 1872. Br. 5. 25.

— Something of Italy. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1862. Cp. 14. 6.

— Story of a long and busy life. *Port.*

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1882. C.R. 12. 7. 23.

— Story of St. Giles' Church, Edinburgh. *Ill.*

*Mackay Bq.* 8° Edin., 1879. Hf. 4. 3.

— Things as they are in America.

8° Lond., 1854. Bg. 6. 11.

— Wintering at Mentone. 8° Lond., 1870. P\* 15/1. 43.

— See CARNEGIE (A.). W. C.

— See EDINBURGH. FINANCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATION. Tracts... (Prepared by W. C.)

— ed. See SCOTTISH BURGH RECORDS SOCIETY. Vol. 10.

**Chambers's Journal** of popular literature, science and arts. (5th ser.) Vols. 10-14.

8° Lond. (1893-97.) R.R.

— 6th ser. 13 vols. 8° Lond., 1898-1910. R.R.

— 7th ser. Vol. 1— 8° Lond., 1911— R.R.

[Chambon (—).] Le commerce de l'Amérique par Marseille, ou explication des lettres-patentes du Roi... 1719... Par un citoyen. *Ill.* 2 tom.

4° Avignon, 1764. \*R. 21. 13-14.

**Chambon de Montaux** (Nicolas). Des maladies de la grossesse. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1785. \*H. 31. 3-4.

— Des maladies des femmes. 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1784. \*H. 31. 11-12.

— Des maladies des filles... pour servir de suite aux 'Maladies des femmes,' etc. 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1785. \*H. 31. 13-14.

— Traité de la fièvre maligne simple et des fièvres compliquées de malignité. 4 tom.

12° Paris, 1787. \*H. 31. 5-8.

**Chambray** (Georges, *marquis de*). Traité pratique des arbres résineux confères à grandes dimensions. *Ill.*

4° Paris, 1845. K\* 19.

**Chambray** (Roland Fréart, *sieur de*). A parallel of the ancient architecture with the modern... To which is added an account of architects and architecture... with Leon Baptista Alberti's Treatise of statues. Made English... by J. Evelyn. *Ill.*

2° Lond., 1664. O\* 16. 46.

- hambre** (Alan). Recollections of West-end life; with sketches of society in Paris, India, etc. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1858. Cv. 13. 6-7.
- hambre** (David). See CHAMBERS.
- hambre** (Willielmus de). Continuatio historiae Dunelmensis. See COLDINGHAM (G. de). Historiae Dunelmensis scriptores tres. 1839. RM. 9.
- hambrun** (Jacques Pineton de). See PINETON DE CHAMBRUN.
- hambrun** (Joseph Dominique Aldebert de Pineton, *comte de*). Fragments politiques. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1872. Yp. 5. 28. — See BADER (C.). Le comte de C.
- Chambure** (Charles Hyacinthe Maillard de). See MAILLARD DE CHAMBURE.
- Chamchian** (Michael). See CHAMICH.
- Chamerovzow** (Louis Alexis).] Chronicles of the Bastille. First series. The Bertaudière: an historical romance. (And The iron mask: an episode. 1697-1703.) *Anon.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1845. V. 10. 1.
- Chamfort** (Sébastien Roch Nicolas). Oeuvres de C., recueillies et publiées par un de ses amis [P. L. Ginguené]. (And Notico sur la vie de C.) 4 tom. (in 2). 8° Paris, an iii [1795]. \*V. 23. 60-61. — Oeuvres complètes de C., recueillies et publiées avec une notice historique sur la vie et les écrits de l'auteur, par P. R. Auguis. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1824-25. Zs. 9. 85-89. — Oeuvres de C., précédées d'une étude sur sa vie et son esprit par A. Houssaye. 12 Paris, 1852. \*M. 13. 81. — Maximes, pensées, caractères et anecdotes... Précédées d'une notice sur sa vie. [Ed. by P. L. Ginguené.] 12° Paris, 1796. N. 15/1. 72.
- Chamich** (Michael). History of Armenia... from B.C. 2247 to the year of Christ 1780... Tr. from the original Armenian, by J. Avdall... To which is appended a continuation... by the translator from... 1780 to the present date. *Pls.* 2 vols. 8° Calcutta, 1827. Yk. 4. 42-43.
- Chamier** (Daniel). La confusion des disputes papistes. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Genève, 1600. De. 1/1. 37. — D. C.... panstratiae Catholicae, sive controversiarum de religione adversus Pontificios corpus, etc. [Ed. by A. Chamier.] 4 tom. *J. Skene*, 1628. 2° Genève, 1626. C\* 19. 21-24. — Chamierus contractus; sive, panstratiae Catholicae D. Chamieri theologi summi epitome, in qua corpus controversiarum super religione adversus Pontificios... uno volumine... exhibetur. Opera Fr. Spanhemii. 2° Genève, 1643. C\* 19. 30.
- Chamier** (Frederic). Ben Brace, the last of Nelson's Agamemnons. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1836. LL. 120. 8. 84-86. — France and the French, from the outbreak of the Revolution in 1848 to the election of Napoleon the Little, etc. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1852. Bg. 4. 17. — The life of a sailor. New ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1833. LL. 120. 5. 108-110. — My travels; or, an unsentimental journey through France, Switzerland, and Italy. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1855. Bf. 6. 24-26. — The unfortunate man. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1835. LL. 121. 8. 70-72.
- Chamisso** (Adelbert von). A. von C.'s Werke. 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 6 Bde. (in 3). 12° Berlin, 1856. F. 22. 26-28. — Chamissos Werke. Gedichte, erste und zweite Abteilung. Gelegenheits-Gedichte. In dramatischer Form. Übersetzungen. Peter Schlemihls wundersame Geschichte. Hrsg. von... O. F. Walzel. [Deut. Nat.-Litt. 148.] 8° Stuttgart, (1892.) RF. 7. 28. — Chamissos Werke. Hrsg. von H. Tardel. Kritisch durchgesehene und erläuterte Ausgabe. *Port.* 2 Bde. [Meyers Klass.-Ausg.] 8° Leipzig, (1907.) RF. 17. 1. — Peter Schlemihl... Tr. by Sir J. Bowring. With plates by G. Cruickshank. 8° Lond., 1878. Zv. 3. 3. — Über die hawaiische Sprache. 4° Leipzig, 1837. Yt. 2. 3/4.
- Chamisso de Boncourt** (Ludwig Carl Adelbert von). See CHAMISSO (A. von).
- Champagny** (Franz, *comte de*). Les Césars. 3° éd. 3 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1859. Yq. 6. 54. — Rome et la Judée au temps de la chute de Néron, ans 66-72 après Jésus Christ, etc. *Pls.* 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1865. Yq. 6. 55. **Champagny** (Jean Baptiste Nompère de) *Duc de Cadore*. Letter from M. C., the French Minister for exterior relations, to General Armstrong, the Minister of the United States, at Paris. Accompanying a message from the President of the United States... 30th March, 1808. April 2, 1808. 8° Washington, 1808. In V. 19. 56. **Champeaux** (Guillaume de) *Bp.* See MICHAUD (E.). G. de C. et les Écoles de Paris au xii siècle, etc. **Champesme** (J. de)... Sunt-ne cachexiae speciales a singulis organorum degenerationibus oriundae? etc. *Th.* 4° Parisii, 1824. P. 877/4. — See LISFRANC (J.) and C. (J. de).
- Champfleury**, *pseud. of Jules FLEURY*. Histoire de la caricature au moyen âge. Ill. 8° Paris, [1871.] Yo. 8. 8.
- Champier** (Symphorien). Le myrouel des apothicaires & pharmacopoles, par lequel est demonstre comment apothiquaires communemēt errent en plusieurs simples medicines... Item les lunettes des Cyrurgiens... ausquelles sont demōstrees les regles... par lesquelles se doibvent reigler les bons cyrurgies... Compose par messire S. campepe. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Paris, [1539.] De. 1/1. 19/1.
- Champier** (Victor) *ed.* See ANNÉE (L') ARTISTIQUE.
- Champion** (John George). A sketch of the life of Lieut.-Colonel Champion... With extracts from his correspondence. *Priv. pr.* 8° Lond. [1855?] Bq. 7. 11.
- [**Champion** (Richard).] Considerations on the present situation of Great Britain and the United States of North America, with a view to their future commercial connections, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1784. P. 191/7.
- Champlain** (Samuel de). A narrative of a voyage to the West Indies and Mexico... 1599-1602... Tr... by Alice Wilmere. Ed. by N. Shaw. *Maps.* [Hakluyt Soc. 23.] 8° Lond., 1859. RP. — Les voyages de la nouvelle France occidentale, diète Canada, faits par le Sr. de C... en ce pais depuis l'an 1603 jusques en l'an 1629... Avec un traitté des qualitez... requises à un bon... navigateur... et un catechisme ou instruction [by J. Ledesma] traduite du François au langage des peuples sauvages [by J. de Brebeuf], etc. 5 pts. 4° Paris, 1632. \*P. 23. 12.
- Champlin** (John Denison) *ed.* Cyclopedia of painters and painting. Critical editor C. C. Perkins. Ill. 4 vols. 8° New York, 1888. O\* 9. 62-65. — The young folks' cyclopædia of common things. Ill. 8° New York, 1889. \*V. 14. 43. — 5th ed. 8° New York, 1889. \*V. 14. 14.
- Champmeslé** (Charles Chevillet, *called*). Les œuvres de M. de C. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1742. S\* 32. 45-46.
- Champney** (T.) Medical and surgical reform proposed, from a review of the healing art throughout Europe. etc. 8° Lond., 1797. H. 17. 15/6.
- Champneys** (Arthur Charles). History of English, a sketch of the origin and development of the English language. 8° Lond., 1893 [1892]. T. 7. 47.
- Champneys** (Basil). Memoirs and correspondence of Coventry Patmore. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1900. R\* 5. 42<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Champneys** (Francis Henry). Experimental researches in artificial respiration in stillborn children, and allied subjects. 8° Lond., 1887. \*G. 7. 74.
- Champollion** (Aimé). See CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC.
- Champollion** (Jean François). Monuments de l'Égypte et de la Nubie, d'après les dessins exécutés sur les lieux sous la direction de Champollion-le-jeune... Publiés sous les auspices de M. Guizot et de M. Thiers, etc. *Pls.* 4 tom. 2° Paris, 1835-45. CC. 1. 22-25. — Précis du système hiéroglyphique des anciens Égyptiens; ou, recherches sur les éléments premiers de cette écriture sacrée, etc. 2° éd. revue par l'auteur, et augmentée de la lettre à M. Dacier relative à l'alphabet des hiéroglyphes phonétiques employés par les Égyptiens, etc. *Pls.* 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1828. \*T. 27. 9.

- Champollion** (Jean François) [continued]. See HARTLEBEN (H.). Champollion.
- Champollion-Figeac** (Aimé). Captivité du Roi François 1<sup>er</sup>. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.] 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1847. \*X. 16. 24.  
— *writer of text*. See SILVESTRE (J. B.). Universal palaeography.
- Champollion-Figeac** (Jean Jacques) *ed.* Documents historiques inédits tirés des collections manuscrites de la Bibliothèque Royale, etc. 4 tom. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France. Mélanges historiques.] 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1841-48. \*X. 15. 17<sup>1-4</sup>.  
— Table chronologique et alphabétique, etc. 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1874. \*X. 15. 17<sup>5</sup>.  
— *ed.* Lettres de rois, reines, et autres personnages des cours de France et d'Angleterre, depuis Louis VII jusqu'à Henri IV, etc. 2 tom. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.] 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1839-47. \*X. 15. 40-41.  
— *writer of text*. See SILVESTRE (J. B.). Universal palaeography.
- Champollion-Figeac** (Jean Joseph). See CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC (Jean Jacques).
- Chānpūrāmāyana**. See BHOJARĀJA PANDITA.
- Chāṇakya**. [Chāṇakyaśloka (Rājanīṭisamuchchaya), with Bengali translation.] 12<sup>e</sup> [Calcutta, 1854.] Ys. 10. 12/2.  
— [The Rājanīṭisamuchchaya of C. Shorter version, in 108 slokas. Bengali.] 12<sup>e</sup> [Calcutta, 1854.] Ys. 10. 12/6.  
— Stimmen indischer Lebensklugheit. Die unter Cāṇakya's Namen gehende Spruchsammlung in mehreren Rezensionen untersucht und nach einer Rezension übersetzt von O. Kressler. [Indica, 4.] 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1907. In Bw. 2. 23.
- Chanal** (Prosper). Journal of the route of the ship Solide... in 1790, 1791 and 1792. See FLEURIEU (C. P. C., *comte de*). A voyage round the world, etc. 1801. P. 17. 31-33.
- Chance** (Edward John). On the nature, causes, variety and treatment of bodily deformities... Ed. by J. Poland. Ill. 2nd ed. Vol. 1. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1905. H. 14. 48.
- Chance** (Henry). A treatise on powers. 2 vols. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1831. E. 10. 27-28.
- Chance** (James Frederick). George I and the Northern War. A study of British-Hanoverian policy in the North of Europe... 1709 to 1721. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1909. \*Q. 3. 33.  
— The lighthouse work of Sir James Chance, Bart. Ports. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1902. \*O. 12. 17.
- Chance** (James T.). On optical apparatus used in light-houses. With an abstract of the discussion upon the paper. Ed. by J. Forrest. [Proc. Inst. C. E. xxvi.] 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1867. O\* 7. 11.
- Chancellor** (E. Beresford). The lives of the British architects from William of Wykeham to Sir W. Chambers. Ports. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1909. \*R. 7. 55.
- Chancellor** (Joannes Georgius). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxii, Tit. 2 Digest. De nautico foenore. 4<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1844. P. 1025/56.
- Chancellor** (William Estabrook). American schools: their administration and supervision. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1905. \*N. 7. 89.  
— and Hewes (Fletcher Willis). The United States: a history of three centuries, 1607-1904, etc. Pts. 1-2. 8<sup>e</sup> New York, 1904-5. \*Q. 11. 15-16.
- Chancellor's Roll**. See PIPE ROLLS. Rotulus Cancellarii vel antigaphum Magni Rotuli Pipae de tertio anno regni regis Johannis.
- Chancery**. See HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY.
- Chancery Commission**. The report made to His Majesty by the commissioners appointed to inquire into the practice of Chancery. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1826. \*E. 26. 14.
- Chances and changes**. See STRUTT (E.).
- Chand** (Lala Faquir). See LALA FAQUIR CHAND.
- Chanda**. The Prākṛita-lakṣhaṇam, or Chanda's grammar of the ancient (Ārsha) Prākṛit. Ed. by A. F. R. Hoernle. Pt. 1. Text with... introd., etc. [Bibl. Indica, 88.] 8<sup>e</sup> Calcutta, 1880. Bs. 7. 28/2.

- Chandakaṣika**. See ARYAKSHEMISVARA. Chandakaṣika, etc.
- Chanday** (Ubalde de). Les fils de S. François. See FRANCIS. [BERNARDONI] St., of Assisi. Saint François d'Assise. 1885. Vb. 2. 23.
- Chandśvara**. The Vivāda-Ratnākara. A treatise on Hindu law by C. Ed. by Paṇḍit Dīnanātha Vidyālaṅkāra, etc. [Bibl. Indica, 103.] 8<sup>e</sup> Calcutta, 1887. Ys. 5. 32.
- Chandi-Pāṭ**. See MĀRKANDEYAPURĀṆA.
- Chandieu** (Antoine la Roche de). See LA ROCHE DE CHANDIEU.
- Chandler** (Alfred). See BOOTH (W. B.). Illustrations... of the... order Camelliae... Drawings by A. C.
- Chandler** (B.). An essay towards an investigation of the present successful... method of inoculation. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1767. H. 18. 7/3.
- Chandler** (Edward) Bp. A defence of Christianity from the prophecies of the Old Testament; wherein are considered all the objections against this kind of proof, advanced in a late Discourse of the grounds and reasons of the Christian religion [by A. Collins]. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1725. D\* 23. 25.  
— A vindication of the Defence of Christianity from the prophecies of the Old Testament, in answer to... 'Literal prophecy considered' [by A. Collins]... With a letter from... Mr. Masson, etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1728. \*D. 22. 71-72.  
— A sermon preach'd before the Lords spiritual and temporal... 30th Jan. 1717-18, etc. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1718. \*Y. 29. 37/11.
- Chandler** (George) Dean of Chichester. The scheme of divine revelation considered... in its connection with the progress and improvement of human society, etc. [Bampton Lect. 1825.] 8<sup>e</sup> Oxford, 1825. A. 11. 1.  
— A sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul on... May 19, 1831, at the festival of the Sons of the Clergy. To which is added a list of the preachers... from... 1674, etc. 4<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1831. Yf. 3. 8/5.  
— Two sermons on the prevention and correction of crime, etc. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1823. D. 20. 8/9.
- Chandler** (George) Surgeon. A treatise on a cataract, its nature, species, causes, and symptoms, etc. Ill. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1775. H. 19. 41/4.
- Chandler** (Henry William). A practical introduction to Greek accentuation. 8<sup>e</sup> Oxford, 1862. Yt. 7. 20.
- Chandler** (John). Coasting directions for the North and South channels of the River Thames; also directions from Lowestoff-Roads to the Downs, etc. 4<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1778. O\* 21. 83/3.  
— The new seaman's guide and coaster's companion... Improved from the original work of... J. C... [by]... M. Downie... G. Eunson... M. Mackenzie... J. Diston, etc. 16th ed., etc. obl. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1809. \*P. 33. 5.
- Chandler** (Mrs. Mary). The description of Bath. A poem. 3rd ed. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1736. P. 170/1.
- Chandler** (Peleg Whitmore). American criminal trials. Ports. 2 vols. 12<sup>e</sup> Boston, 1841-44. E\* 30. 10-11.
- Chandler** (Richard) *ed.* Inscriptiones antiquae, pleraque nondum editae, in Asia Minori et Graecia, praesertim Athenis, collectae, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> Oxonii, 1774. \*Q. 16. 15.  
— The life of W. Waynflete, Bishop of Winchester... collected from records, registers, manuscripts and other authentic evidences. [Ed. by C. Lambert.] Ill. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1811. R\* 25. 28.  
— Marmora Oxoniensia. Pls. 2 pts. (in 1). 2<sup>e</sup> Oxonii, 1763. CC. 3. 42.  
— Travels in Asia Minor; or, an account of a tour made at the expense of the Society of Dilettanti. 2nd ed. 4<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1776. \*P. 20. 39.  
— Travels in Greece; or, an account of a tour made at the expense of the Society of Dilettanti. 4<sup>e</sup> Oxford, 1776. \*P. 20. 40.  
— Travels in Asia Minor and Greece. A new ed., with corrections and remarks by N. Revett... To which is prefixed an introductory account of the author, by R. Churton. 2 vols. 8<sup>e</sup> Oxford, 1825. \*P. 4. 11-12.

- Chandler** (Samuel). The ease of subscription to explanatory articles of faith, as a qualification for admission into the Christian ministry, calmly and impartially review'd, etc. 8° Lond., 1748. P. 168/6.
- A critical history of the life of David in which the principal events are ranged in order of time: the chief objections of Mr. Bayle and others against the character of this prince... are examined and refuted, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1766. B. 19. 29-30.
- The history of persecution, in four parts, etc. 8° Lond., 1736. R\* 30. 43.
- The necessary and immutable difference between moral good and evil, asserted and explained, in a sermon preached... Sept. 25, 1738. 8° Lond., 1738. P. 180/4.
- The original and reason of the institution of the Sabbath, etc. 8° Lond., 1761. P. 346/1.
- A paraphrase and critical commentary on the prophecy of Joel. *Reid Beg.* 4° Lond., 1735. In RH. 1. 9/3.
- A paraphrase and notes on the Epistles... to the Galatians and Ephesians... together with a... commentary on the two epistles... to the Thessalonians... published... by N. White. 4° Lond., 1777. \*C. 23. 5.
- [—] Plain reasons for being a Christian. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1730. \*A. 9. 24.
- A vindication of a passage of the... Bishop of London, in his second Pastoral Letter against the misrepresentations of W. Berriman, D.D. In a letter to his Lordship. 8° Lond., 1734. P. 176/4.
- No title-page.*
- Chandler** (Thomas Bradbury). The life of Samuel Johnson, D.D. 8° New York, 1824. R\* 6. 1.
- Chandless** (William). A visit to Salt Lake, etc. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1857. Bf. 6. 38.
- Chandos** (James Brydges, 1st Duke of). See ROBINSON (J. R.). The princely Chandos.
- Chandos** (John) *Viscount of Saint Sauveur and Constable of Aquitaine*. Life. See WYRLEY (W.). The true use of armorie.
- Chandra Das** (Sarat) *Rai Bahadur*. Indian pandits in the land of snow. Ed. by Nabin Chandra Das. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Calcutta, 1893. Bn. 5. 55.
- An introduction to the grammar of the Tibetan language with the texts of Situhl Sum=rTags, Dag. Sal-wai Mé-long and Situhl Shal-lün. 4° Darjeeling, 1915. T. 8. 29.
- Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet. Ed. by W. W. Rockhill. [Roy. Geog. Soc.] 8° Lond., 1902. P. 5. 29.
- Tibetan-English dictionary, with Sanskrit synonyms. Rev. and ed. ... by G. Sandberg and A. W. Heyde. 4° Calcutta, 1902. Ref. Sect. H.
- ed. See KHEMENDRA. Appendix to Pag-Sam Thī Śīñ.
- Chandradhar Guleri**. See GULERI (Chandradhar).
- Change for the American notes**. See WOOD (H.).
- Changed aspects of unchanged truths**. See BOYD (A. K. H.).
- Changeling** (The): a poem, in two cantos: addressed to a laureat. [An invective against R. Southey.] 8° Lond., 1817. S. 20. 16/4.
- Chanler** (Isaac). The doctrines of glorious grace, unfolded, defended, and practically improved, etc. 4° Boston, 1744. X. 23. 73.
- Chanler** (Isaacus). Disput. ... inaug. de hysteria. 8° Edin., 1768. Att. 74. 7. 16/15.
- *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 17/16.
- Channel** (The) **Islands**. Norman laws and modern practice, etc. See URQUHART (D.).
- Channel Tunnel**. Reports by British and French engineers. Papers on national defence by Gen. Sir W. Butler. Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. Turner and Vice-Admiral Sir C. Campbell. Pls. 4° Westminster, 1907. X\* 8. 15.
- Channing** (Edward). A history of the United States. *Maps.* Vol. 1— 8° New York, 1905— \*Q. 6. 42<sup>1</sup>—.
- The United States of America, 1765-1865. [Camb. Hist. Series.] 16° Cambridge, 1896. \*Q. 15/1. 35.
- and Hart (Albert Bushnell). Guide to the study of American history. 8° Boston, 1896. \*Q. 15/1. 65.

- Channing** (Walter). A physician's vacation; or, a summer in Europe. 8° Boston, 1856. Bg. 3. 28.
- A treatise on etherization in childbirth, etc. 8° Boston, 1848. F. S. 1.
- Channing** (William Ellery) *D.D.* The works of W. E. C. 3rd ed. Vols. 1, 3-6. 8° Glasgow, 1840 44. V. 13. 9-14. Vol. 2 wanting.
- People's edition of the entire works of W. E. C., published under the care of R. E. B. Maclellan. 2 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Belfast, 1843. C.R. 15. 2. 7-8.
- The church. A discourse, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1841. P. 131/5.
- A discourse, delivered in Boston... at the solemn festival in commemoration of the goodness of God in delivering the Christian world from military despotism, June 15, 1814. 8° repr. Lond. (1814.) Y. 17. 76/5.
- Discourses, reviews, and miscellanies. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1834. \*V. 27. 45-46.
- A letter to the Rev. Samuel C. Thacher, on the aspersions contained in... the Panoplist, on the ministers of Boston and the vicinity. 3rd ed. 8° Boston, 1815. Y. 17. 76/9.
- Remarks on the character and writings of John Milton, occasioned by the publication of his lately discovered 'Treatise on Christian doctrine.' 8° Boston, repr. Lond., 1826. X\* 29. 3/7.
- Remarks on... Dr. Worcester's second letter to Mr. Channing, on American Unitarianism. 8° Boston, 1815. Y. 17. 76/8.
- Select discourses and essays... Edited... by W. C. Bowie. *M'Quaker Trustees.* 8° Lond., 1895. Zn. 10. 64.
- A sermon delivered at the ordination of... J. Codman, etc. 8° Boston, 1808. Y. 17. 76/2.
- Memoir. See CHANNING (W. H.).
- Vie. See HOLLAND (Mrs. R.).
- and Aikin (Lucy). Correspondence of W. E. C. and L. A., from 1826 to 1842. Ed. by A. L. Le Breton. 8° Lond., 1874. Br. 5. 35.
- Channing** (William Ellery) *Poet*. Thoreau, the poet-naturalist. With memorial verses. New ed. enlgd. Ed. by F. B. Sanborn. *Port.* 8° Boston, 1902. \*R. 11. 29.
- Channing** (William Henry). Memoir of W. E. Channing, with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. *Port.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1848. R. 12. 9-11.
- Chanson d'Anseis de Mes**. Die Bruchstücke der noch ungedruckten Chanson d'Anseis de Mes, aus den Archives von Saint-Hubert im belgischen Staatsdepot zu Arlon... veröffentlicht von E. Stengel. *Festschr. Univ. Greifswald.* 8° Greifswald, 1904. P. 1260/5.
- Der Schlussteil der Chanson d'Anseis de Mes nach den Hss. ... in Paris und ... in Rom, veröffentlicht von E. Stengel. *Festschr. Univ. Greifswald.* 8° Greifswald, 1909. \*M. 3. 7.
- Chanson de Roland**. See also ROLANDSLIED.
- La chanson de Roland. Texte critique, avec une tr. ... par L. Gautier. *Ill.* 8° Tours, 1872. S. 1. 30.
- Photographische Wiedergabe der HS. Digby 23... Veranstalter von E. Stengel. 8° Heilbronn, 1878. Zt. 9. 1.
- Das altfranzösische Rolandslied. Text von Chateauroux, etc. Hrsg. von W. Foerster. [Altfranz. Bibl. 6.] 8° Heilbronn, 1883. In Zt. 11. 16<sup>2</sup>.
- Das altfranzösische Rolandslied. Text von Paris, etc. Mit R. Heiligbrodt's Concordanztabelle zum altfranzösischen Rolandslied. Hrsg. von W. Foerster. [Altfranz. Bibl. 7.] 8° Heilbronn, 1886. In Zt. 11. 16<sup>3</sup>.
- Das altfranzösische Rolandslied. Kritische Ausgabe besorgt von E. Stengel. Bd. i. 8° Leipzig, 1900. Zs. 6. 79.
- The Song of Roland. Tr. into English verse by John O'Hagan. 8° Lond., 1880. S\* 13. 14.
- The Chanson de Roland. Historieal, eritical and grammatical introduction. Three passages with explanatory notes and an English translation by C. F. Conlell. 8° Lond., 1894. \*M. 12. 32.



- Chanson de Roland** [continued]. Bibliographie des altfranzösischen Rolandsliedes, mit Berücksichtigung nahestehender Sprach- und Litteraturdenkmale, verfasst von E. Seelmann. 8° Heilbronn, 1888. Zv. 6. 49.
- Chansons joyeuses.** See COLLÉ (C.) ed.
- Chantal** (Jeanne Françoise Fremiot Rabutin, baronne de). See JANE FRANCIS, St., *Baroness de Chantal*.
- Chantelaube** (Régis de). Marie Stuart, son procès et son exécution, d'après le journal inédit de Bourgoing, son médecin, la correspondance d'Amys Paulet, etc. 8° Paris, 1876. Br. 3. 33.
- Chanteloup** (Jean Antoine Claude Chaptal, comte de). See CHAPTAL.
- Chantemesse** (André) and **Borel** (F.). Épidémiologie. La récente épidémie de choléra en Allemagne et ses enseignements. 8° Paris, 1906. P. 1256/2.
- Chantepie de La Saussaye** (P. D.). Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte. 2 Bde. 8° Freiburg i. B., 1887-89. Yb. 5. 55-56.
- 3<sup>te</sup> neu bearb. Aufl. 2 Bde. 8° Tübingen, 1905. Za. 4. 9-10.
- Manual of the science of religion. Tr. by B. S. Colyer-Fergusson. 8° Lond., 1891. Y. 7. 22.
- Chantereau le Févre** (Louis). See LE FÉVRE.
- Chanteresse** (*Le Sieur de*) pseud. See NICOLE (P.)
- Chanteresse.** See CHANTERESME.
- Chanticleer**, H.M.S., 1828-30. See WEBSTER (W. H. B.). Narrative of a voyage to the Southern Atlantic Ocean... in H.M. Sloop Chanticleer.
- Chantilly.** [A novel.] 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1832. LL. 120. 4. 9-11.
- Chantilly.** Le Cabinet des Livres. Imprimés antérieurs au milieu du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle. 4° Paris, 1905. \*M. 19. 77.
- The half-title reads: 'Institut de France. Musée Condé.'
- Le Cabinet des Livres. Manuscrits. [By H. d'Orléans, Duc d'Aumale.] Pls. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1900. \*M. 19. 73-74.
- The half-title reads: 'Institut de France. Musée Condé.'
- Chantre** (Ernest). Études paléoethnologiques; ou, recherches géologico-archéologiques sur l'industrie et les mœurs de l'homme des temps antéhistoriques, etc. 4° Paris, 1867. \*L. 17. 60/1.
- Recherches anthropologiques dans l'Asie occidentale. Missions scientifiques en Transcaucasie, Asie Mineure et Syrie, 1890-1894. See LYONS. MUSÉUM D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE. Archives, etc. 1895. L. 15. 61.
- Recherches anthropologiques dans le Caucase. Ill. 4 tom. (in 5). 4° Paris, 1885-87. \*L. 15. 531<sup>5</sup>.
- See BERTHOLON (L.) and C. (E.)
- Chantreau** (Pierre Nicolas). Arte de hablar bien frances, o gramática francesa... Nueva ed., revista y corregida por A. Galban. 8° Paris, 1869. Zt. 7. 96.
- Science de l'histoire, contenant le système général des connoissances à acquérir avant d'étudier l'histoire, etc. Port. Tom. 1-2. 4° Paris, an xi-xii, 1803-4. R\* 18. 42-43.
- Chantrelle** (Eugène Marie). Trial of E. M. Chantrelle. Ed. by A. D. Smith. Ill. [Notable Scott. Trials.] 8° Glasgow, 1906. D. 7/1. 21.
- Chantreuil** (Gustave). Clinique d'accouchements. Leçons faites à l'hôpital des cliniques par... G. C., etc. 8° Paris, 1881. P. 443/11.
- See TARNIER (S.) and C. (G.)
- Chantrey** (Sir Francis). Life. See JONES (G.) R.A.
- Chantriot** (Émile). La Champagne: étude de géographie régionale. Ill. 8° Paris, 1906. P\* 2. 30.
- Chanterres** (Konstantinos A.) ed. 'Ελληνικος νεος Παρθενος, ή απανθισμα των εκλεκτοτερων ποιησεων της αναγεννηθεις της Ελλάδος. Blackie. 8° εν Αθηναις, 1841. Bl. Coll. 5. 37.
- Another copy. Df. 8. 54.
- Chanute** (Octave) collaborator. See MOEDEBECK (H. W. L.). Pocket-book of aeronautics.
- Chanvalon** (Thibault de). Voyage à la Martinique, contenant diverses observations sur la physique, l'histoire naturelle... de cette île, faites en 1751, etc. Map. 4° Paris, 1763. \*P. 20. 15.

**Chao-Hung.** See CHOO-HUNG.

**Chapeavillus** (Ioannes) ed. Qui gesta pontificum Tungrensium, Traiectensium, et Leodiensium scripserunt, auctores præcipui... Accessit A. Bncherii de primis Tungrorum seu Leodiensium episcopis historica disputatio, etc. Port. 3 tom.

4° Leodii, 1612-16. C\* 24/2. 16-18.

**Chapel Royal.** See LONDON. CHAPEL ROYAL.

**Chapelain** (Jean). Lettres... publ. par P. Tamizey de Larroque. 2 tom. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 2<sup>e</sup> sér.] 4° Paris, 1880-83. Yq. 2. 12-13.

— La Pucelle; ou la France délivrée: poème héroïque. Ill. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 12° Paris, 1657. Yf. 11. 28.

— Catalogue de tous les livres de... M. Chapelain (Bibliothèque Nationale, Fonds Français Nouv. Acq. no. 318). Ed. by C. Searles, etc. Pls. [Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Publ. Univ. Ser.]

8° Stanford Univ., California, 1912. By. 6. 31<sup>o</sup>.

**Chapelle** (Claude Emmanuel Lhuillier) and **Bachaumont** (François le Coigneux de). Voyages amusants. Voyage de Chapelle et de Bachaumont; voyage de Languedoc et de Provence par Lefranc de Pompignan; voyage de Paris à Saint-Cloud par mer, et retour de Saint-Cloud à Paris par terre. [Bibl. Nat.] 16° Paris, 1892. \*M. 13. 64.

**Chapin** (Alonzo Bowen). A view of the organization and succession to the present day. (Ster. ed.) 12° New-Haven, 1845. \*Y. 31. 58.

**Chaplain's** (The) petition to the Honourable House for redress of grievances. By one of the camp chaplains. [In verse.] 4° Lond., 1693. \*A. 7. 14/10.

**Chaplin** (Arnold). See CLARK (Sir A.), HADLEY (W. J.) and C. (A.)

— See COLBECK (E. H.) and C. (A.)

**Chapman** (A. B. Wallis). See ALBERTI (L. de) and C. (A. B. W.)

**Chapman** (A. E.). See ARCHER (R. L.), LEWIS (W. J.) and C. (A. E.)

**Chapman** (A. T.). An introduction to the Pentateuch. [Camb. Bible for Schools.] 12° Cambridge, 1911. R.R.

**Chapman** (Benjamin). The history of Gustavus Adolphus and of the Thirty Years' War, up to the King's death; with some account of its conclusion by the Peace of Westphalia, anno 1648. Pls. 8° Lond., 1856. Ac. 3. 18.

**Chapman** (Bertha L.) assistant-author. See KELLOGG (V. L.). New Mallophaga, No. 3. 1899. In By. 7. 5<sup>o</sup>.

**Chapman** (Daniel). A dissertation, practical and conciliatory, in three parts... 1. Philosophy and theology. 2. Politics and religion. 3. Private opinion and ecclesiastical communion. 8° Lond., 1836. Cn. 13. 37.

**Chapman** (Edmund). An essay on the improvement of midwifery; chiefly with regard to the operation, etc. 8° Lond., 1733. G. 19. 12.

**Chapman** (Edward). A manual of materia medica, pharmacology, toxicology, etc. 12° Edin., 1850. LL. 38. 24. 9.

— Another copy. I. 14. 14.

**Chapman** (Edward J.). A brief description of the characters of minerals, forming a familiar introduction to the science of mineralogy. 12° Lond., 1844. T. 20. 70.

— Mineral systems. A review with outline of an attempted classification of minerals in natural groups. 8° Lond., 1904. L. 14. 51.

— Practical mineralogy; or, a compendium of the distinguishing characters of minerals. Ill. 8° Lond., 1843. L. 12. 4.

**Chapman** (Edwin Nesbit). Hysterology: a treatise descriptive and clinical on the diseases and the displacements of the uterus. 8° New York, 1872. \*F. 4. 34.

**Chapman** (Ernest Theophron). See WANKLYN (J. A.) and C. (E. T.)

**Chapman** (Francis Robert Henry) English-Hindūstānī pocket vocabulary, etc. 2nd. ed, rev. and enlgrd. 16° Lond., 1907. \*T. 7. 54.

— How to learn Hindūstānī: a guide to the lower and higher standard examinations. 8° Lond., 1907. \*T. 7. 53.

**Chapman** (Fredrik Henrik af). A treatise on ship-building, with explanations . . . respecting the Architectura navalis mercatoria, by F. H. de C. . . Tr. into English with . . . notes and . . . remarks on the construction of ships of war, by . . . J. Inman, etc. *Pls.*

4° Cambridge, 1820. O\* 20. 45.

— *Traité de la construction des vaisseaux* . . . Tr. du Suédois. [Acad. des Sci., Desc. des arts et mét.]

*Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1779. In Ve. 4. 30.

**Chapman** (George) *Dramatist.* The works of G. C. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1874–1903. Zs. 8. 121<sup>3</sup>.

Plays. Ed., with notes, by R. H. Shepherd. 1874.

Poems and minor translations. With an introduction by A. C. Swinburne. 1875.

Homer's *Iliad* and *Odyssey*. Ed., with notes, by R. H. Shepherd. A new ed. 1903.

— The comedies and tragedies of G. C. Now first collected with . . . notes and memoir of the author. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1873. S. 15/1. 11-13.

— *Another copy.* *H.-P. Coll.* Hd. 10. 24-26.

— The plays and poems of G. C. Ed. with introductions and notes by T. M. Parrott. Vol. 1—

8° Lond., 1910—

1. The tragedies.

2. The comedies.

— The best plays of the old dramatists. George Chapman: ed. with introduction and notes by W. L. Phelps. *Port.* [Mermaid Ser. 21.] 8° Lond., 1895. \*S. 13.

— *Al foolies*: a comedy, presented at the Black Fryers, etc. *Drummond Coll.* 4° Lond., 1605. De. 2. 59.

— *Eastward hoe.* Made by G. Chapman and others. 1605. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4° [Lond.] 1914. S\* 2. 10.

— *Eugenia*; or true nobilities trance, for the . . . death of . . . William Lord Russel, etc. Divided into four watches of the night. [In verse.]

*Drummond Coll.* 4° [Lond.] 1614. De. 3. 93.

— *tr.* See HOMER. [WORKS. ENGLISH.] The whole works, etc.

— *tr.* See HOMER [ILIAD. ENGLISH]. The *Iliads* of H.

— See ROBERTSON (J. M.). Shakespeare and C.

— and Shirley (James). The ball. A comedy. [Old Eng. drama, vol. 1.] 8° Lond., 1824. Zs. 10. 4/3.

**Chapman** (George) *LL.D.* Advantages of a classical education, etc. 8° Edin., 1804. In V. 17. 22.

— Tracts on East India affairs, viz., *Collegium Bengalense*, a Latin poem, with English translation and a dissertation on the best means of civilizing the subjects of the British Empire of India, etc. 4° Edin., 1804. S\* 25. 3/7.

— *Another copy.* V\* 25. 15/9.

— A treatise on education. With a sketch of the author's method. 12° Edin., 1773. N. 21. 8/4.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1790. In V. 19. 38.

— 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1792. In V. 18. 20.

**Chapman** (Gulielmus Ross). Diss. . . inaug. de hydrothorace. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/14.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 35/14.

**Chapman** (Harvey W.). An index to the Old English glosses of the Durham Hymnarium. [Yale Stud. in Eng. 24.]

8° New York, 1905. Ab. 8. 2.

**Chapman** (Henry S.). The safety-principle of joint-stock banks and other companies, exhibited in a modification of the law of partnership. 8° Lond., 1837. P. 568/7.

**Chapman** (Jacobus Joannes). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xliii Tit. 19 Digest. De itinere actusque privato.

4° Edin., 1824. P. 1027/22.

**Chapman** (Rev. James). The music, or melody and rhythmus of language, etc. 8° Edin., 1818. In V. 17. 41.

— Plan of teaching the science and practice of elocution, declamation, English composition, and epistolary correspondence.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1817. C.R. 16. 3. 19/9.

**Chapman** (James) *Traveller.* Travels in the interior of South Africa, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1868. Bi. 3. 21-22.

**Chapman** (John) *D.D.* J. C. dissertatio chronologica de acetate Ciceronis librorum de legibus. See TUNSTALL (J.). *Epistola ad* . . . C. Middleton. 1741. T. 21. 44.

[**Chapman** (John) *D.D.*] [continued]. Remarks on a book intitled Christianity as old as the creation [by M. Tindal], with regard to ecclesiastical antiquity. By a priest of the University of Cambridge. There is added also an appendix defending the Lord Bishop of London's account of the stoical fate, against a late writer, etc.

8° Cambridge, 1732. \*Y. 27. 2/5.

**Chapman** (John) *Founder of the Great Indian Peninsular Railway Co.* The cotton and commerce of India, considered in relation to the interests of Great Britain, etc. *Maps.* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1851. Zo. 5. 58.

— *Another copy.* *Cleghorn Beq.* Att. 67. 5.

**Chapman** (John) *M.D.* ed. Characteristics of men of genius: a series of biographical, historical, and critical essays, selected . . . chiefly from the North American Review. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1846. I\* 17/2. 63-64.

— Diarrhœa and cholera: their nature, origin, and treatment through the agency of the nervous system. 2nd ed. enlgd.

8° Lond., 1866. F\* 3. 33.

— The medical institutions of the United Kingdom: a history exemplifying the evils of over-legislation, etc.

8° Lond., 1870. \*F. 5. 9.

— Neuralgia and kindred diseases of the nervous system, etc. 8° Lond., 1873. \*F. 3. 16.

— A report of the proceedings of a meeting (consisting chiefly of authors) held . . . for the purpose of hastening the removal of the trade restrictions on the commerce of literature. 8° Lond., 1852. P. 573/16.

**Chapman** (Dom John) *O.S.B.* Notes on the early history of the Vulgate Gospels. 8° Oxford, 1908. B\* 9. 10.

**Chapman** (Maria Weston). See MARTINEAU (H.). H. M.'s autobiography, with memorials by M. W. C.

**Chapman** (Matthæus Jacobus). Tentamen inaug. de affectibus animi. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/3.

— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 20/3.

**Chapman** (Nathaniel). Lectures on the more important diseases of the thoracic and abdominal viscera.

8° Philadelphia, 1844. H\* 26. 30.

— See CARPENTER (S. C.) ed. Select American speeches . . . a sequel to Dr. Chapman's Select speeches.

**Chapman** (Priscilla). Hindoo female education. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1839. N\* 28. 37.

**Chapman** (Richard) *harmoniser.* See BIBLE. GOSPELS. GREEK. A Greek harmony of the Gospels.

**Chapman** (Samuel) *tr. and abridger.* See ASTRUC (J.). A treatise on the venereal disease.

**Chapman** (Sydney J.). The Lancashire cotton industry. [Publ. Univ. Manchester, Econ. Ser. 1.]

8° Manchester, 1904. M\* 14. 56.

**Chapman** (Thomas) *D.D.* An essay on the Roman Senate. 8° Cambridge, 1750. EE\* 5. 15.

— *Another copy.* LL. 89. 6. 70.

**Chapman** (Thomas) *M.D.* Diss. . . inaug. de hæmorrhœa petechiali. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/7.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 22/7.

**Chapman** (W.) *A.M.* The Parriad; addressed to the editor of Bellendene [S. Parr] upon his elegant, but illiberal preface. 4° Lond., 1788. S\* 25. 23/8.

**Chapman** (William) *C.E.* Observations on adopting legislative measures to diminish the probability of the recurrence of fatal accidents in collieries. See THOMAS (W.). *Hints, etc.* 1815. L. 18. 68/3.

— Observations on the effects that would be produced by the proposed Corn Laws on the agriculture, commerce, and population of the United Kingdom.

8° Lond., 1815. EE. 11. 9/4.

— Observations on the various systems of canal navigation . . . in which Mr. Fulton's plan of wheel-boats and the utility . . . of small canals are . . . investigated, including an account of the canals and inclined planes of China. *Ill.*

4° Lond., 1797. In G. 16. 37.

— Report on the projected railway to . . . Edinburgh through the coal-field of Mid-Lothian.

4° Edin., 1825. Att. 80. P. 8/13.

- Chapman (William) C.E.** [continued]. Report relative to the improvement of the harbour of Leith, addressed to the Lord Provost... of Edinburgh. *Plan*.  
4° (Edin., 1824.) Att. 80. P. 8/23.  
— Supplementary report. *Plan*.  
4 [Edin.] (1824.) Att. 80. P. 8/24.  
— A treatise containing the results of... experiments on the preservation of timber... and on the prevention of the progress of rottenness... in ships and buildings, etc.  
8 Lond., 1817. V. 18. 43/5.
- Chapman (William) Minister.** Infant baptism founded on ancient institution : a sermon, etc.  
8 Lond., 1814. D. 20. 19/4.
- Chapman (William H.).** William Shakspeare and Robert Greene : the evidence.  
8 Oakland, Cal., 1912. T. 14/1. 18.
- Chapman (William John).** Die Teleologie Kant's. *Th*.  
8 Halle a. S., 1904. P. 1269/9.
- Chapman's (The) and Traveller's Almanack.** See CITY (THE) AND COUNTRY CHAPMAN'S ALMANACK.
- Chapone (Mrs. Hester).** A letter to a new-married lady.  
12 Lond., 1777. \*Z. 10. 32/1.  
— Letters on the improvement of the mind, etc. 4th ed.  
2 vols. 12 Lond., 1774. LL. 123. 5. 14/15.  
— Miscellanies in prose and verse.  
8 Lond., 1775. V. 23. 77.
- Chapot (Victor).** La frontière de l'Euphrate de Pompée à la conquête arabe. *Map*. [Bibl. des Écoles fran. d'Athènes et de Rome, fasc. 99.]  
8 Paris, 1907. Q. 4. 60.  
— La province romaine, proconsulaire d'Asie, depuis ses origines jusqu'à la fin du Haut-Empire. *Map*. [Bibl. de l'École d. Hautes Études, Sci. hist. et phil. fasc. 150.]  
8° Paris, 1904. \*Q. 3. 29.  
— **Colin (G.), etc.** L'hellénisation du monde antique... Par MM. V. C., G. C., A. Croiset, etc. [Bibl. Gén. d. Sci. Soc.]  
8° Paris, 1914. \*Q. 2. 9.
- Chapotin (Charles).** Topographie médicale de l'Île de France.  
4° Paris, 1812. \*H. 30. 6/1.
- Chappe d'Auteroche (Jean).** Voyage en Californie pour l'observation du passage de Vénus sur le disque du soleil, le 3 Juin, 1769... Rédigé... par M. de Cassini, fils, etc.  
4° Paris, 1772. \*P. 21. 1.  
— A voyage to California, to observe the transit of Venus. By M. C. D'A... Also, a voyage to Newfoundland and Sallee, to make experiments on Mr. Le Roy's time keepers. By M. Cassini.  
8 Lond., 1778. In V. 19. 18.  
— Voyage en Sibérie, fait... en 1761, contenant les mœurs, les usages des Russes, etc. (And La description du Kamtchatka... Par M. Kracheninnickow... Tr. du Russe.) *Maps and ill.* 2 tom. (in 3).  
4° Paris, 1768. \*P. 17. 1-3.  
Antidote ; ou, examen du... livre... intitulé : 'Voyage en Sibérie,' etc. See ANTIDOTE.  
— A journey into Siberia, made... in 1761... Tr. from the French, etc. *Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1770. \*P. 20. 46.
- Chappell (Edward).** Narrative of a voyage to Hudson's Bay in H.M.S. Rosamond, etc. *Map and ill.*  
8° Lond., 1817. P. 20. 74.  
— Voyage of H.M.S. Rosamond to Newfoundland and the southern coast of Labrador. *Map*.  
8° Lond., 1818. In P. 20. 45.
- [**Chappell (William) Bp.**] Methodus concionandi. *Anon.*  
16° Londini, 1648. B. 23. 3.  
— Another copy.  
RE. 5. 52.
- Chappell (William) F.S.A.** The history of music. (Art and science.) Vol. 1. From the earliest records to the fall of the Roman Empire.  
8° Lond. [1874.] V\* 13. 38.  
No more published.  
— Popular music of the olden time : a collection of ancient songs, ballads and dance tunes, illustrative of the national music of England... The whole of the airs harmonized by G. A. Macfarren. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. [1855-59.] S\* 19. 72-73.  
— ed. See DOWLAND (J.). The first set of songs in four parts... preceded by a life of the composer by W. C.  
— ed. See ROXBURGHE BALLADS. Vols. 1-3.

- Chappelow (Leonard).** A commentary on the book of Job, in which is inserted the Hebrew text and English translation, etc. 2 vols. 4° Cambridge, 1752. \*C. 20. 26-27.
- Chappuis (Gabriel).** See CHAPUIS.
- Chappuis (Joannes) ed.** See JUSTINIAN I, Emperor. Institutiones.
- Chappuis (Pierre).** Recherches upon the gas thermometer. See RANDALL (W. W.) tr. and ed. The expansion of gases by heat.  
(1902.) \*O. 11.
- Chappusius (Nicolaus).** N. C. de mente & memoria libellus, etc. *Drummond Coll.* 4 [Paris 151-?] De. 3. 29/1.  
Imperfect, wanting leaves 2-3.
- Chappuzeau (Albertus Ludovicus).** Disput... inaug. de catarrhaeta. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1711. P. 818/3.
- Chaptal (Jean Antoine Claude) Comte de Chanteloup.** L'art de faire le vin. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1807. \*I. 21. 24<sup>3</sup>.  
— Chemistry applied to arts and manufactures. *Ill.* 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1807. I. 13. 7-10.  
— Another copy.  
I. 6. 13-16.  
— Chimie appliquée à l'agriculture. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1823. I. 19. 27-28.  
— Chymistry applied to agriculture... with a... chapter on the organization... of plants, by Sir H. Davy, and an essay on the use of lime as a manure, by M. Puvis ; with introductory observations to the same, by J. Renwick... Tr. and ed. by... W. P. Page. *Ill.*  
16 New York, 1840. K. 21. 4.  
— Elements of chemistry. Tr. from the Fr. 2nd ed.  
3 vols. 8° Lond., 1795. I\* 22. 31-33.  
— 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8° Paris, 1796. I\* 22. 28-30.  
— Rapport présenté aux Consuls de la République... an x. See SMYTH (J. C.) M.D. Remarks on the report.  
1805. \*I. 22. 79.
- Chapters on churchyards.** See SOUTHEY (Mrs. C. B.)
- Chapuis (Félicien).** See LACORDAIRE (T.). Histoire naturelle des insectes. Genera des coléoptères. (Tom. 10. Par F. C.)
- Chapuis (Gabriel).** For those books of the Amadis of Gaule translated into French by G. C. see AMADIS, de Gaula.
- Character—**  
The character and principles of the present set of Whigs. See TRAPP (J.)  
The character and qualifications of an honest loyal merchant. 4 Lond., 1686. P. 558/1.  
Character, object, and effects of trades' unions ; with some remarks on the law concerning them.  
8 Lond., 1834. P. 576/3.  
The character of a believing Christian. Set forth in paradoxes, and seeming contradictions.  
8 Lond., 1645. Dd. 10. 102/5.  
The character of a Grumbletonian ; or, the new male-content. s.sh. 2° Lond., 1689. Att. 80. P. 13/34.  
Mutilated.  
The character of a Low Church-man. See SACHEVERELL (H.)  
The character of a modern addresser. [By D. Defoe ?]  
8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 13/4.  
The character of passing events.  
8° Lond., 1817. V. 18. 39/3.  
The character of a Presbyter, or, St. John anatomized.  
4° Lond., 1660. \*A. 7. 7/21.  
The character of a sneaker. 4° Lond., 1705. \*A. 7. 16/6.  
The character of the true publick spirit. See BROWN (A.) M.D., of Dolphinon.
- Characterisirung einer kleinen Art von Taschenkrebsen.** See SCHULTZ (E. C.)
- Characteristical fragments and extracts pertaining to life and godliness.**  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° n p., n.d. C.R. 9. 5. 15/8.
- Characteristics—**  
Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, times. See SHAFTESBURY (A. A. Cooper, 3rd Earl of).  
Characteristics of old church architecture. See MUIR (T. S.)  
Characteristics of the present political state of Great Britain. See WALLACE (R.) D.D.

**Characters—**

The characters and conduct of Sir J. Edgar. *See* DENNIS (J.) *the Critic*.

Characters at the Hot-well, Bristol, in Sept. 1723.

4° Lond., 1723. H. 16. 56/1.

Characters. Containing an impartial review of the public conduct and abilities of the most eminent personages in the Parliament of Great-Britain, considered as statesmen, senators, and public speakers. Revised... by the author, since the original publication in the Gazetteer.

8° Lond., 1777. RQ. 6. 60/1.

Characters of the Court of Hannover: with a word or two of somebody else, which no body has yet thought on.

8° Lond., 1714. C.R. 12. S. 17. 3.

The characters of George the First, Queen Caroline, etc., reviewed. *See* DAVIES (T.) *Bookseller*.

**Charakasanhita.** *See* AGNIBESHA.

**Charaktere der vornehmsten Dichter aller Nationen.** *See* ДУК (J. G.) and SCHATZ (G.) eds.

**Charalampes.** *Bp. of Magnesia.* Βίος και πολιτεία του άγιου ιερομάρτυρος, Χαραλαμπίου του θαυματουργού.

Blackie. 12° εν Αθήναις, 1890. Bl. Coll. 6. 48/3.

**Charant** (Antoine). A letter in answer to divers curious questions concerning the religion... and customs of the countrys of Muley Arxid. *See* FREJUS (R.). The relation of a voyage, etc.

1671. P. 22. 81.

**Charas** (Moise). Nouvelles experiences sur la vipère, où l'on verra une description exacte de toutes ses parties, la source de son venin, etc. *Pls.*

8° Paris, 1669. Nl. 8. 3.

— *Another ed.*

8° Paris, 1670. L\* 23. 9.

— 2° éd. ... augm.

8° Paris, 1694. L\* 23. 10.

— *Pharmacopée royale Galénique et chymique.* *Ill.*

4° Paris, 1676. \*I. 20. 10.

**Charaux** (Claude Charles). De la pensée. 2<sup>me</sup> éd.

8° Paris, 1883. Zm. 9. 5.

**Charbonnet** (Paul). Guerres contemporaines de la France et de l'étranger, et expansion coloniale européenne, 1792–1901. Cartes-croquis.

2° Paris, 1902. Window 3.

**Charbonnier** (Michel René). Dissertation sur la gangrène.

4° Paris, 1813. P. 875/21.

**Charcot** (Jean Martin). Oeuvres complètes. Recueillies et publ. par Bourneville. *Ill.* Tom. I, 4-6, 8-9.

8° Paris, 1886–90. G\* 6. 591<sup>9</sup>.

— Clinical lectures on senile and chronic diseases. Tr. by W. S. Thke. *Ill.* [New Sydenham Soc. 95.]

8° Lond., 1881. \*F. 14/5.

— *Another copy.*

Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 1. 7.

— Hospice de la Salpêtrière. Clinique des maladies du système nerveux. M. le Professeur C. Leçons du professeur, mémoires, notes... parus pendant... 1889–90 et 1890–91, et publ. sous la dir. de G. Guinon, etc. [Publ. du Prog. Méd.] 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1892–93. \*U. 14. 481<sup>2</sup>.

— Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux faites à la Salpêtrière... Recueillies... par Bourneville.

8° Paris, 1877. Np. 6. 1.

— Lectures on the diseases of the nervous system... Tr. by G. Sigerson. (Vol. 3, tr. by T. Savill.) 3 vols. [New Sydenham Soc. 72, 90, 128.]

8° Lond., 1877–89. \*F. 14/6, 5.

— *Another copy of vols. 1–2.*

M.R.R.

— *Another copy of vols 2–3.*

Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 2. 7.

— Lectures on Bright's disease of the kidneys... Tr... by H. B. Millard... English ed. rev. by the author.

8° Lond., 1879. \*F. 10. 19.

— Lectures on localization in diseases of the brain... Ed. by Bourneville. Tr. by E. P. Fowler.

8° New York, 1878. G\* 12. 3.

— Lectures on the localisation of cerebral and spinal diseases. Tr. and ed. by W. B. Hadden. [New Sydenham Soc. 102.]

8° Lond., 1883. \*F. 14/5.

— *Another copy.*

Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 2. 7.

— **Bouchard** (Charles Jacques) and **Brissaud** (Édouard) eds. Traité de médecine... par MM. Babinski, Ballet, Brault, etc. *Ill.* 6 tom.

8° Paris, 1891–94. F. 1. 17–22.

— 2° éd. 10 tom.

8° Paris, 1899–1905. H\* 8. 4–13.

**Chardel** (C.). Essai de psychologie physiologique.

8° Paris, 1831. 1\* 29. 35.

**Chardel** (Frédéric). Monographie des dégénérationes skirrhueuses de l'estomac, etc.

8° Paris, 1808. In G. 12. 6.

**Chardin** (Jean). Voyages du Chevalier Chardin, en Perse et autres lieux de l'Orient... Nouvelle éd., augmentée du couronnement de Soliman III & d'un grand nombre de passages tirés du manuscrit de l'auteur, etc. *Ill.* 4 tom.

4° Amsterdam, 1735. \*P. 21. 11–14.

**Chardon** (C. A.). Des inondations, moyens de les prévenir, etc.

Cleghorn Beq. 8° Paris, 1857. Att. 65. 4.

**Chardry**. C.'s Josaphaz, Set Dormanz und Petit Plet. Dichtungen in der anglo-normannischen Mundart des xiii. Jahrhunderts... Mit Einleitung... und Glossar hrsg. von J. Koch. [Altfranz. Bibl. 1.]

8° Heilbronn, 1879. Zt. 11. 161<sup>1</sup>.

**Charencey** (Hyacinthe, comte de). Mélanges de philologie et de paléographie américaines.

8° Paris, 1883. Ys. 7. 48. 2.

**Charette de Lafrémoire** (H.). *See* LAFRÉMOIRE.

**Charge** (The) of scandal and giving offence by conformity. *See* HESKETH (H.).

**Charge** (The) of schism continued. *See* NORRIS (J.) *Rector of Bemerton*.

**Charge** (The) to the jury; or, the sum of the evidence, on the trial of A. B., C. D. and E. F., all M.D., for the death of one Robert at Orfud, at a special commission of Oyer and Terminer held at Justice-College, in W—ck Lane, before Sir Asculapius Dosem, etc.

8° Lond., 1745. H. 23. 75<sup>2</sup>.

**Charis** or, reflections... upon the office of the Holy Spirit.

*See* SERLE (A.).

**Charis** (Joannes Fridericus). Disput. inaug. med. de paronychia.

4° [Altdorf] (1708.) P. 881/26.

**Charisius** (Carolus Emanuel) *resp.* *See* SCHEFFELIUS (C. S.) *pres.*

**Charisius** (Johannes Georgius) *resp.* *See* WERNER (A. B.) *pres.*

**Charité-Annalen.** Hrsg. von der Direction des Königl. Charité-Krankenhauses in Berlin. Redigirt von... Dr. Mehlhausen... Jhrg. I (1874).

8° Berlin, 1876. Zr. 3. 35.

**Chariton**, *Aphrodisiensis*. Χαρίτωνος Ἀφροδισιεύως των περι Χαιρείαν και Καλλιρροην έρωτικων διηγηματων λογοι η. (Charitonis... de Chaerea et Callirhoe amatoriarum narrationum libri viii. J. J. Reiskius vertit.) J. P. D'Orville publicavit, animadversionesque adjecit. *Gr. and Lat.* 3 pts. (in 1).

4° Amstelodami, 1750. W\* 19. 67.

— C. A. de Chaerea et Callirhoe amatoriarum narrationum libri viii, Graece et Latine. J. P. D'Orville publicavit animadversionesque adjecit. J. J. Reiske Latine vertit... Ed. alt.

8° Lipsiae, 1783. \*W. 24. 25.

**Charity still a Christian virtue.** *See* DEFOE (D.).

**Charizi** (Judah ben Solomon) *tr.* *See* HARIRI. Machberoth Ithiel.

— R. Jehudæ F. Salomonis, vulgo dicti Charizi... primus et tricesimus consessus de latrone transfigurato, nuper e codice manuscripto Latine conversus. Accedunt versiculi ex quinquagesimo ejusdem consessu excerpti.

4° Lond., 1773. T\* 24. 23/1.

**Charke** (Charlotte). A narrative of the life of Mrs. Charlotte Charke, youngest daughter of Colley Cibber... Written by herself. [Autobiography, vol. vii.]

16° Lond., 1827. In F\* 33. 7.

**Charke** (William). *See* TREATISE. A treatise against the defense of the censure, given upon the bookes of W. C., etc.

**Charlard** (Antoine François Boulson-). *See* BOULSON-CHARLARD.

**Charlemagne**, *Emperor of the West*. B. Caroli Magni Imperatoris opera omnia... nunc primum in unum collecta. 2 tom. [Migne. Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 97–98.]

8° Parisiis, 1862. Yd. 2.

— Des faits et gestes de Charles-le-Grand... Par un moine de Saint-Gall. [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 3.]

8° Paris, 1824. Yk. 11. 3.

**Charlemagne, Emperor of the West** [continued]. Diploma Caroli M. Imperatoris de scholis Osnabrugensis ecclesiae Græcis et Latinis critice expensum ab A. 1.

4° [Osnabruck ?] 1717. Yk. 9. 57/2.

— The English Charlemagne romances... Ed. by S. J. Herrtage, etc. *Port.* 12 pts. (in 7). [E. E. T. S. Extra Ser. 34-41, 43-45, 50.] 8° Lond., 1879-87. RL.

— Gesta Karoli Magni ad Carcassonam et Narbonam. Lateinischer Text und provenzalische Übersetzung, mit Einleitung von F. E. Schneegans. [Rom. Bibl. 15.] 8° Halle, 1898. In Zw. 12. 143.

— Opus... Caroli Magni [or of Alcuin ?]... contra synodum quae in partibus Græciæ, pro adorandis imaginibus stolidæ... gesta est. Item Paulini Aquileiensis... adversus Felicem Urgelitanum et Eliphandum Toletanum episcopos libellus, etc. [Ed. by Eli. Phil., i.e. Elias Philira, i.e. J. du Tillet, Bishop of Meaux.] 16° [Paris] 1549. De 10. 44.

— Karls des Grossen Reise nach Jerusalem und Constantinopel: ein altfranzösisches Heldengedicht. Hrsg. von E. Koschwitz. 2<sup>te</sup>... Aufl. [Altfranz. Bibl. 2.] 8° Heilbronn, 1883. In Zt. 11. 161.

— 5<sup>te</sup>... Aufl., besorgt von G. Thureau.

8° Leipzig, 1907. \*S. 14. 24.

— Karlsmagnus saga ok kappu hans. Fortællinger om Keiser Karl Magnus og hans Jaevninger i Norsk bearbejdede fra det trettende Aarhundrede. Udgivet af C. R. Unger. 8° Christiania, 1860. Bd. 3. 13.

— See CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.). Charlemagne.

— See DAVIS (H. W. C.). Charlemagne.

— See ÉGINHARD, Abbot of Seligenstadt. E. de vita et gestis Caroli Magni.

— See GAILLARD (G. H.). Histoire de C.

— See GRANIE (P.). Histoire de C.

— See HODGKIN (T.) D.C.L. Charles the Great.

— See JAMES (G. P. R.). The history of C.

— See TURPIN, Abp. of Rheims. History of C.

— Vita. See UBALDINI (P.)

— See VÉTAULT (A.). Charlemagne.

— See WILLIAMS (R.) Canon of St. Asaph, ed. and tr. Campeu Charlymaen [being the Gestis of Charlemagne, the Welsh version written in 1336.]

**Charlemont** (James Caulfeild, 1st Earl of). The manuscripts and correspondence of James, 1st Earl of Caulfeild. 2 vols. [Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. 12-13.] 8° Lond., 1891-94. W\* Window. 5.

— Memoirs. See HARDY (F.)

**Charles-Roy** (Antoine de). Oraison funebre du... prelat... A. Tournon... 1743.

4° Bruxelles, [1743.] R\* 25. 61/12.

**Charles, the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.** History. See KIRK (J. F.)

— See PUTNAM (R.). Charles the Bold.

**Charles, le Bon, Count of Flanders.** Vie. See GALBERT, Syndic of Bruges.

**Charles** [DE LORRAINE] Card., Abp., and Duke of Rheims. Oration, oder gegenantwort des Cardinals von Lothringen, das angefangen Gespräch die Religion in Franckreich belangend, Gehalten zu Poissy... 1561.

4° Haidelberg, [1561 ?] Dh. 3. 87.

**Charles I, de Valois, Duc d'Orléans.** Les poésies du duc C. d'O., publiées sur le manuscrit de la bibliothèque de Grenoble... et accompagnées d'une préface historique, de notes et d'éclaircissements littéraires, par A. Champollion-Figeac. 8° Paris, 1842. Cs. 11. 22.

— Poésies complètes de Charles d'Orléans, revues... avec préface, notes... par C. d'Héricault. 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1874. Zv. 11. 33-34.

**Charles V, Duke of Lorraine.** Peace and war examin'd in a political and military discourse; wherein are many... maxims of Charles the 5th, Duke of Lorraine, etc. [Tr. by R. Beck.] 8° Lond., 1701. Zn. 9. 26.

**Charles IV, Emperor of Germany.** Aurea Bulla Brabantina a Karolo IV Imperatore data Johanni Duoi Lotharingæ, Brabantie & Limburgie, anno 1349. See THULEMEYER (H. G. von). H. G. Thülemarii de bulla aurea, argentea, plumbea et cerea in genere, etc. 1687. In B. 18. 25.

**Charles IV, Emperor of Germany** [continued]. Aurea Bulla Karoli Quarti Rom. Imperatoris Norimbergæ & Metis anno 1356 sancita, ex autographo... quod in Reip. Mœno-Francofurtensis archivo... adservatur... anno 1681 descripta & ed. ab H. G. Thülemario. See THULEMEYER (H. G. von). H. G. Thülemarii de bulla aurea, argentea, plumbea et cerea in genere, etc. 1687. In B. 18. 25.

— The form of proceeding in the choice and coronation of an Emperor of Germany, extracted from the Golden Bull of Pope Gregory [or rather of Charles IV]. To which is added the Elector of Mentz's proclamation at Frankfort, etc.

8° Lond., 1711. \*Z. 7. 12/14.

**Charles V, Emperor of Germany.** Auff kaiserlicher Maiestet erfordernung vnd ausschreiben, sind nachbenante Churfürsten vnd Fürsten Geistlich vnd weltlich erschienen zu Augspurg, anno 1530.

Reid Beq. 4° [Augsburg ? 1530 ?] Dh. 1. 19/3.

— The autobiography of the Emperor Charles V, recently discovered in the Portuguese language by Baron Kervyn de Lettenhove... The English translation by L. F. Simpson... Copyright ed. 8° Lond., 1862. Bp. 3. 332.

— Beschreibung der Röm. Kaiserlichen Mayestat, Kaiser Carls ümser aller Gnedigsten Herren, Hochlöblichster gedechtnus besengknuß.

4° Dillingen, [1558 ?] Dh. 3. 90.

— Correspondence of the Emperor Charles V and his ambassadors at the Courts of England and France, [translated] from the original letters... with a connecting narrative and biographical notices of the Emperor... together with the Emperor's Itinerary from 1519-51. Ed. by W. Bradford. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1850. Ah. 5. 39.

— Kayserlicher maiestet Einreyttung zu München... 1530. Wie Kayserliche May. von den Churfürsten vnd Fürsten, in jrer Mayestat eynreyttung vor Augspurg den xv Junij, empfangen ist. Wie der vmbgang auff Corporis Christi Pfintzttag... zu Augspurg gehalten worden ist.

Reid Beq. 4° [Augsburg ? 1530 ?] Dh. 1. 19/2.

— Nemesis Karulina. Divi Karuli v. Imp. Caes. PP. Augusti... sacrique Romani imperii ordinum, leges rerum capitalium... a G. Remo... expositæ, notis... illustratæ. 4° Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1618. E\* 22. 19.

— Römischer Kayserlicher Maiestat... und des Papsts geschickten werbung [in 1533] an Hertzog Johans Fridrichen zu Sachsen Churfürsten... Von wegen des kunftigen Concilij... Antwort des Churfürsten, etc.

4° Wittenberg, 1533. Dh. 3. 89.

— Romscher key. Maiestat verhörung Rede und widerrede D. M. Luters... auff dem Reichs tagt zu Wurnbs beschähen. Im jar. m.d.xxj. 4° n.p., 1521. Dh. 3. 88.

— Title-page: Vivat Rex Carolus. Det tibi dñs auxilium de sancto, etc. Fol. 2<sup>o</sup>: Sequuntur Orationes Treis, quarum prima a legatis regis Gallo... ad principes electores Franckefurdiam est missa. Altera p... Comitem Hermannū Nuenarium, pro... Carolo Ro... comitijs extempore edita... Tertia exhortatoria... auctore... Iacobo Sobio, etc. 4° n.p. [1519 ?] Df. 8. 92/3.

Imperfect, wanting last four leaves, which are supplied in MS.

— Wie Römische Keyserliche Maiestat vnser aller genedigster her Itzo seinē Abschied von den Landshern vñ Landsvolck in Hispanien, als er in Italien gezogen, genomē hat, Sapt dreien fürnemlichen Artikeln.

Reid Beq. 4° n.p., n.d. Dh. 1. 19/7.

— Zwei bisher unbekannte Entwürfe des Wormser Ediktes gegen Luther, mitgeteilt von T. Brieger. *Ger. und Lat. Prog. diss.* 8° Leipzig, (1910.) P. 1338/4.

— See AUGSBURG. INTERIM. Interim, hoc est, constitutio... a Caes. M. publicata.

— See GÓMARA (F. Lopez de). Annals of... Charles v.

— See HISTOIRE. Histoire politique des grandes querelles entre... Charles v et François I.

— Vita. See LETI (G.)

— See PAUL III, Pope, and CHARLES V.

— See ROBERTSON (William) D.D., Historian. The history of the reign of Charles v.

— See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. INDEX EXPURGATORIVS. Catalogus librorum reprobatorum... cum edicto Cæsareæ Majestatis, etc.

- Charles V, Emperor of Germany** [continued]. See SANDOVAL (P. de) Bp. The history of Charles the vth.  
— See STIRLING-MAXWELL (Sir W.). The cloister life of . . . Charles the Fifth.  
— See ZENOCARUS à SCAUWENBURGO (G.). De republica, vita . . . quinti Caroli.

**Charles I, Emperor of the West.** See CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West.

**Charles, the Great.** See CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West.

**Charles, Infante of Spain, Son of Philip II.** See MAURENBRECHER (W.). Don Carlos.

**Charles V, King of France.** Mandements et actes divers de Charles v (1364-1380) . . . publ. . . par L. Delisle. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.]

4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1874. Yq. 2. 7.

— See CORONATION (THE) BOOK OF CHARLES V OF FRANCE.

— See PISAN (C. de). Mémoires . . . du sage roi Charles v.

**Charles VII, King of France.** See CLÉMENT (P.). Jacques Cœur et Charles VII.

— See VALLET DE VIRVILLE (A.). Histoire de Charles VII.

**Charles IX, King of France.** See MÉRIMÉE (P.). Chronique du règne de Charles ix.

— See TRENT (Council of). Literæ Caroli, etc.

**Charles I, King of Great Britain.** Reliquiæ sacræ Carolinæ. Or the works of . . . King Charls the I. Collected together, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Hague, 1651. V\* 24. 13.

*Imperfect.* The Εἰκὼν βασιλικὴ wants title-page and pp. 1-10.

— Βασιλικά. The works of King Charles the martyr: with a collection of declarations, treaties, and other papers concerning the differences betwixt his said Majesty and his two Houses of Parliament. With the history of his life [by R. Perrinchief], etc. 2nd ed. 2 pts. (in 1).

Reid Beq. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1687. RQ. 1. 16.

— Εἰκὼν βασιλική. For editions of this work attributed to Charles I see GAUDEN (J.) Bp.

— The manner of the coronation of King Charles the First of England at Westminster, 2 Feb., 1626. [With the notes of Archbishops Laud and Sancroft and others.] Ed. . . by C. Wordsworth. [Henry Bradshaw Soc. 2.]

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1892. RI. 3.

— King Charles the First's declaration to his subjects concerning lawful sports to be used on Sundays. 1633. [The declaration of James VI as re-enacted by Charles I.]

8<sup>o</sup> repr. [Lond.] 1860. YI. 6. 7.

— Another issue.

8<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1862. Yr. 4. 73.

— Charles by the grace of God, etc. [A declaration annulling the Service book, book of Canons, High Commission, etc., 9th Sept. 1638.] (And The Confession of Faith of the Kirke of Scotland.) [With other documents relating to the King's Declaration.]

4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1638. \*Z. 9. 19/3.

— Another copy. A. 15. 113/12.

— [Proclamation, Dec. 8, 1638, dissolving the Assembly held at Glasgow, November, 1638, and forbidding obedience to its Acts.]

4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1638. A. 15. 113/15.

— Another copy. \*Z. 9. 19/4.

— A large declaration concerning the late tumults in Scotland, from their first originalls: together with a particular deduction of the seditious practices of the prime leaders of the Covenanters . . . By the King. [Drawn up by W. Balcanquhall.] Port.

Reid Beq. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1639. RH. 1. 12.

— His majesties declaration, concerning his proceedings with his subjects of Scotland, since the pacification in the camp neere Berwick.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1640. Df. 8. 36/2.

— His Majesties answer to the petition which accompanied the declaration of the House of Commons, presented to him at Hampten-Court, the first of December, 1641.

Reid Beq. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1641], repr. Edin. Dd. 7. 106/7.

— His Majesties declaration, to all his loving subjects: published with the advice of his Privie Councell. [In answer to the Remonstrance presented by the House of Commons, 1st Dec. 1641.]

4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1641. \*Z. 9. 19/20.

Title-page cropped.

**Charles I, King of Great Britain** [continued]. Commissions, proclamations, and acts of Privie Councell, concerning Jesuits, priests and papists. 5. July, 1642.

Reid Beq. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1642. Dd. 7. 106/19.

— His Majesties answer, by way of declaration to a printed paper, entituled, A declaration of both Houses of Parliament, in answer to His Majesties last message concerning the militia.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1642. Df. 5. Box.

— His Majesties answer to a petition presented to him at York, April 18, 1642. See ENGLAND. PARLIAMENT. The petition of the Lords and Commons presented . . . by the Earle of Stamford, etc.

1642. Dd. 7. 106/18.

— His Majesties declaration, made the 13 of June, 1642, to the Lords, attending his Majestie at York . . . Together with their promise thereupon . . . Also, the copie of a letter sent from divers knights . . . of Nottinghamshire, to the knights serving for that county in Parliament, 1 July, 1642.

4<sup>o</sup> York, [1642], repr. Lond. \*Z. 9. 19/24.

— His Majesties declaration to all his loving subjects, occasioned by a false . . . imputation laid upon his Majestie, of an intention of raising . . . war against his Parliament and of having raised force to that end, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1642. \*Z. 9. 3 8.

— His Majesties declaration to all his loving subjects, of his true intentions in advancing lately to Braineceford.

4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1642. Df. 8. 36/5.

— His Majesties declaration to both Houses of Parliament . . . in answer to that presented to him at New-market, March 9, 1641.

Reid Beq. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1642. Dd. 7. 106/16.

— Another copy. \*Z. 9. 19/19.

— His Majesties gracious message to both Houses of Parliament, sent from Nottingham, the 25 of August 1642 . . . Also a declaration of the Lords and Commons, concerning the behevaviour of the souldiers in this present expedition, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1642. Df. 8. 36 6.

— His Majesties message sent to the Parliament, April 8. An. Dom. 1642. Concerning his resolution to goe into Ireland for suppressing the rebells there.

Reid Beq. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1642. Dd. 7. 106/25.

— His Majesties speech in the House of Commons, the 4 of Januarii 1642. And Master Pynme his speech in the house of Commons the 5 of January, 1642.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1642. \*Z. 9. 19/30.

— Another copy. Reid Beq. Dd. 7. 106/22.

— His Majesties speech to the committee, the 9. of March 1642. See ENGLAND. PARLIAMENT. A declaration from both Houses of Parliament. With the additional reasons, etc.

1642. Dd. 7. 106/21.

— A true copie of the commission under the great seal, [16. March, 1642] sent from Oxford to several persons in the city of London, for the destruction of Parliament and citie.

Reid Beq. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1642 ?] Dd. 7. 106/47.

— His Majesties letter, directed to the Lords and Commons of Parliament . . . concerning a treaty for peace, with the answer of both Houses thereunto . . . March 9, 1643.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1643. \*Z. 9. 3/10.

— Another ed. Reid Beq. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1644. Dd. 7. 106/53.

The date in the title of this edition is 1644.

— His Majesties message [and letter] to the Lords of his Privie Councell of Scotland. See ENGLAND. PARLIAMENT. The declaration of the Lords and Commons . . . sent to his Majesties Privie Councell of Scotland.

1643. Dd. 7. 106/40.

— The Kings Maiesties answer, to a late petition presented . . . by . . . A. Henderson, from the Commissioners of the Generall Assemblie of the Kirk of Scotland. With their humble remonstrance and renewed petition . . . June 2. 1643.

Reid Beq. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1643. Dd. 7. 106/45.

— Another copy. V. 21. 79/12.

— The Kings Majesties declaration to all his loving subjects of his kingdome of Scotland. With an act of the Lords of his Majesties Privy Councell for the printing . . . thereof.

Reid Beq. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1643. Dd. 7. 106/44.



- Charles I. King of Great Britain** [continued]. A proclamation concerning a cessation of armes. Agreed and concluded on at Siggingstown in . . . Kildare, the fifteenth day of September, in the nineteenth year of his Majesties reign, etc.  
4 Dublin, 1643. Dd. 7. 106/28.  
— *Another copy.* \*Z. 9. 19/39.
- The King's cabinet opened; or, certain packets of secret letters and papers written with the King's own hand, and taken in his cabinet at Nasby Field . . . wherein many mysteries of state . . . are laid open.  
4 Lond., 1645. \*Z. 8. 2/3.
- Charles I in 1646. Letters of King Charles the First to Queen Henrietta Maria. [Jan. 4, 1645-46 to Jan. 2, 1646-47.] Ed. by J. Bruce. [Camden Soc. 63.]  
4° Westminster, 1856. RK. 6.
- His Majesties answer to the Bills and Propositions presented to him at Caresbrook-Castle . . . the 24. of December 1647, by the Earle of Denbigh, M. Lisle . . . and M. Bunckly, in the name of the two Houses of Parliament, with a copie of the paper delivered to His Majesty by the Scots Commissioners at the same time.  
4 Lond., 1647. \*Z. 9. 3/15.
- His Majesties most gracious concessions concerning church-government, and set-forms of lyturgy, in answer to two messages of Parliament bearing date November the 11th and Novemb. 20. 4 Lond., 1648. Y. 21. 53/5.
- *Another copy.* \*A. 7. 7/3.
- His Majesties most gracious message to both Houses of Parliament, October 11, 1648. Wherein he grants the militia of the kingdom, and gives answer to severall propositions concerning Bishops-lands, the Covenant, etc.  
4 Lond., 1648. Df. 5. 31/3.
- His Majesties ultimate answers to the papers and replies of the Commissioners, concerning Ireland & Episcopacie.  
4 Lond., 1648. Y. 21. 53/6.
- Certaine papers, which passed betwixt his Majestie of Great Britaine, in the time of his being with the Scottish army in New-castle, and Mr. A. Henderson concerning the change of church government. Anne Dom. 1646.  
4 Haghe, 1649. \*Z. 9. 3/22.
- *Another ed.* The papers which passed at New-castle, etc. *Reid Beq.* 8 Lond., 1649. In RA. 5. 43.
- A perfect narrative of the whole proceedings of the High Court of Justice in the tryall of the King . . . the 20. and . . . 22. of . . . January. With the . . . speeches of the King, etc.  
4 Lond., 1649. \*Z. 6. 24/7.
- A true copy of the journal of the High Court of Justice, for the tryal of K. Charles I, as it was read in the House of Commons . . . Taken by J. Nalson . . . With a large introduction. (And An alphabetical catalogue of the members [with their respective votes].)  
2 Lond., 1684. R\* 17. 61.
- King Charles I no such saint, martyr, or good Protestant as commonly reputed, but a favourer of Papists, and a cruel and oppressive tyrant, etc. *Signed D. J.*  
*Reid Beq.* 4 Lond., 1698. In RQ. 6. 11.
- Procès de Charles I<sup>er</sup>. Eikôn Basiliké; apologie attribuée à Charles I<sup>er</sup>. Mémoires de Charles II, sur sa fuite après la bataille de Worcester. [Coll. des mém. rel. à la rév. d'Angleterre.] 8 Paris, 1823. Bb. 5. 21.
- The trials of Charles the First, and some of the regicides: with biographies of Bradshaw, Ireton, Harrison and others, and with notes. *Port.* [Fam. Lib.]  
8 Lond., 1832. \*F. 32. 41.
- See BIBLIOTHECA REGIA, or, the royal library, containing a collection of . . . papers of . . . King Charls, etc.
- See DEFENCE. A defence of the Parliament of 1640 and the people of England, against Charles I and his adherents.
- See DISRAELI (I.). Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles I.
- See DRUMMOND (W.) of Hawthornden. The entertainment of the high and mighty monarch Charles.
- See EISODIA. Eiarodia Musarum Edinensium in C. Regis . . . ingressu in Scotiam.
- See ENGLAND. PARLIAMENT. An exact collection of all Remonstrances, Declarations . . . betweene the Kings . . . Majesty and his High Court of Parliament.

- Charles I. King of Great Britain** [continued]. See ENGLAND. PARLIAMENT. The petition of the Lords and Commons . . . Presented . . . at Beverley the 16. of July 1642. With his Majesties answer. 1642. Dd. 7. 106/20.
- See GUIZOT (F. P. G.). History of Charles the First.
- See HARRIS (W.) D.D., Historian. An historical . . . account of . . . Charles I.
- See HILLIER (G.). A narrative of the attempted escapes of Charles I . . . Including the letters of the King to Colonel Titus, etc.
- See LUDLOW (E.). The imprisonment and death of King Charles I.
- See OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. Epithalamia Oxoniensia. In auspiciatissimum . . . Caroli . . . cum Henretta Maria . . . connubium.
- See SKELTON (Sir J.). Charles I.
- Charles II, King of Great Britain.** The declaration of his Highnesse Prince Charles, to all His Majesties [Charles I] loving snbjcts, concerning the grounds and ends of his present engagement upon the fleet in the Downs. With his Highnesse letter to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Councell of . . . London.  
4° Lond., 1648. \*Z. 6. 24/6.
- A declaration by the Kings Majesty to his subjects of the kingdomes of Scotland, England, and Ireland.  
4° Edin., 1650. Z. 9. 19/1.
- Title-page wanting.*
- The King of Scotland's negotiations at Rome, for assistance against the common-wealth of England, etc. *Ital., Lat., Eng., and French.* (And The Pope's letter to the King [Charles I], when Prince of Wales, and in Spain [and the Prince's answer thereto].)  
4 Lond., 1650. Df. 9. 32.
- The forme and order of the coronation of Charles the Second . . . as it was acted and done at Scoone, the first day of January, 1651. 4 Aberdene, 1651. C. 21. 62/13.
- Cropped.*
- An account of the preservation of King Charles II after the battle of Worcester [3rd Sept. 1651]. Drawn up by himself. (Dictated to Mr. Pepys.) To which are added, his letters to several persons. [Ed. by Sir D. Dalrymple.] 8° Glasgow, 1766. R\* 29. 1.
- An account of King Charles the Second's escape from Worcester; dictated by the King himself. From the Pepys MSS. Ed. by E. Goldsmid. [Bibl. Cur.]  
*Priv. pr.* 12° Edin., 1883. Va. 3.
- Two letters from his Majesty. The one to the Speaker of the Commons . . . The other to . . . the Lord Generall Monek, read in the House of Commons . . . May 1, 1660.  
4 Edin., 1660. F\* 30. 51/23.
- Relation, en forme de journal, du voyage et séjour que . . . Charles II . . . a fait en Hollande, depuis le 25 may, jusques au 2 juin, 1660. *Port.* 2° La Haye, 1660. Vb. 4. 30.
- A relation, in form of journal, of the voyage and residence which . . . Charls the II . . . hath made in Holland, from the 25 of May, to the 2 of June, 1660. Rendered into English out of the original French, by Sir W. Lower, etc. *Ill. J. Primerosius, 1663.* 2° Hague, 1660. \*P. 16. 20.
- His majesties gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament on the 29 day of August, 1660, at the passing of the Act for free pardon, indemnity and oblivion, and severall other acts . . . Whereunto is annexed the speech which the Speaker of the House of Commons made to the King in the House of Lord's, at his passing of the bills therein mentioned, August 29, 1660.  
4° Edin., 1660. F\* 30. 51/20.
- Murder will out; or, the King's letter [of July 10, 1663] justifying the Marquess of Antrim, and declaring, that what he did in the Irish Rebellion, was by direction from his royal father and mother, and for the service of the crown.  
4° Lond., 1689. EE. 8/2. 45/2.
- *Another ed.* See DEFENCE. A defence of the Parliament of 1640. 1698. RQ. 6. 11.
- His Majesties . . . speech to . . . Parliament, Jan. 24, 1673. As also a letter from the States-General of the United Provinces, to . . . the King of Great Britain, Jan. 14, 1673. Together with certain proposals . . . concerning a peace.  
2° Lond., 1673. P. 486/1.

**Charles II.** *King of Great Britain* [continued]. Copies [by James II.] of two papers [concerning religion] written by the late King Charles II, together with a copy of a paper written by the late Duchess of York.

4° Lond., 1686. Z. 10/2. 50/1.

— See AIRY (O.). Charles II.

— See CLAYTON (J. W.). Personal memoirs of Charles II, etc.

— See CULPEPPER (C.). A message sent from the king of Scots . . . court in Flanders, etc.

— See ΕΙΚΟΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ ΔΕΥΤΕΡΑ. Είκων βασιλική δεύτερα. The pourtraicture of . . . King Charles II, etc.

— See ENGLAND'S TRIUMPH: a . . . history of His Majesties escape after the battle of Worcester.

— See HARRIS (W.). D.D., *Historian*. An historical . . . account of . . . Charles II.

— See HOSKINS (S. E.). Charles II in the Channel Islands, etc.

— See LYON (C. J.). Personal history of . . . Charles the Second.

— See SECRET. The secret history of the Court . . . of Charles the Second, etc.

— See VERITAS EX . . . JOVIS CONSIDIO ad regem Angliæ ablegata.

**Charles II.** *King of Spain*. The last will and codicil of Charles II, King of Spain . . . with the letters . . . on that subject.

4° Lond., 1700. RQ. 7. 40/2.

**Charles XII.** *King of Sweden*. See BAIN (R. N.). Charles XII and the collapse of the Swedish empire.

— Leben. See NORDBERO (G.)

— Histoire. See VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. de).

**Charles XIV** [JOHN BERNADOTTE], *King of Sweden and Norway*. See BARTON (D. P.). Bernadotte, the first phase, 1763–1799.

— See MEREDITH (W. G.). Memorials of Charles John, etc.

[**Charles XV.** *King of Sweden and Norway*.] Smärre dikter af C.

12° Stockholm, 1865. Yf. 11. 36.

**Charles** [BORROMEO]. *St. Epicedium*. See CRICHTON (J.) *the Admirable*.

— Vie. See GODEAU (A.) *Bp.*

**Charles I.** *St., called the Good, Count of Flanders*. See CHARLES, *le Bon*.

**Charles Edward Stuart**, *the Young Pretender*. The Young Chevalier; or, a genuine narrative of all that befell that unfortunate adventurer from his fatal defeat to his final escape . . . By a gentleman . . . acquainted . . . with many of the actors themselves.

8° Lond. [1746 ?] EE. 11/1. 92/7.

— Another copy. In \*Q. 25. 46.

— See BLAIKIE (W. B.). Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward Stuart.

— See BURTON (J.) *M.D.* A genuine and true journal of the most miraculous escape of the Young Chevalier.

— Life. See EWALD (A. C.)

— See FORBES (R.) *Bp.* The Lyon in mourning, or a collection of speeches . . . journals, etc., relative to . . . Charles Edward Stuart.

— Memoirs. See KLOSE (C. L.)

— See LANG (A.). Prince Charles Edward.

— See STANHOPE (P. H. Stanhope, *5th Earl*) 'The Forty-Five' . . . To which are added letters of . . . Charles Stuart.

**Charles Lodowick**, *Count Palatine of the Rhine*. The manifest of the most illustrious . . . Prince, Charles Lodowick . . . concerning the right of his succession both in the Prince-dome . . . of the Palatinate, as also in the dignity, voice, session and function of the Electorship-Palatine . . . Translated . . . 1637.

4 Lond., 1637. \*Z. 8. 8/4.

**Charles Maria Isidore**, *Infante of Spain, calling himself Charles V., King of Spain*. See LOS VALLES (L. X. A. de Saint-Sylvain, *Baron de*). The career of Don Carlos.

**Charles Martel**, *Duke of Austrasia*. See LIÉDET (L.). Histoire de C. M.

**Charles** (Émile). Roger Bacon: sa vie, ses ouvrages, ses doctrines, etc.

8° Paris, 1861. Bs. 4. 20.

**Charles** (George). An impartial history of the transactions in Scotland, in . . . 1715–16, 45, and 46, etc. 2 vols.

8° Edin., 1818. R. 22. 80-81.

[**Charles** (George Drummond).] The theory of money, in connection with some of the prominent doctrines of political economy. By a Scotch banker.

8° Edin., 1868. \*N. 15/3. 77.

— Another copy.

W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 10. 25.

**Charles** (Joseph). The dispersion of the men at Babel considered and the principal cause of it inquired into.

8° Lond., 1755. \*D. 22. 80.

**Charles** (Nicholas) *Lancaster Herald*. The visitation of the county of Huntingdon under the authority of William Camden . . . by his deputy N. Charles, *Lancaster Herald*, A.D. 1613. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. [Camden Soc. 43.]

4 [Lond.] 1849. RK. 6.

**Charles** (Nicolas) *Chirurgien-Directeur de la Maternité de Liège*. Cours d'accouchements donné à la Maternité de Liège. Ill. 2 tom. (in 1).

8° Paris, 1887. Nq. 3. 37.

**Charles** (Patricius). Diss. . . inaug. de morborum qui phthisin veram simulant pathologia et discrimine, per stethoscopium maxime instituendo.

8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 19/9.

— Another copy.

Att. 88. 5. 20/9.

**Charles** (Robert Henry). A critical history of the doctrine of a future life in Israel, in Judaism, and in Christianity, or Hebrew, Jewish and Christian eschatology from pre-prophetic times till the close of the New Testament canon. Being the Jowett Lectures for 1898–99.

8° Lond., 1899. Y\* 11. 131.

— 2nd ed. rev. and enlgd.

8° Lond., 1913. Y\* 11. 132.

— Studies in the Apocalypse: being lectures delivered before the University of London.

8° Edin., 1913. \*C. 13. 52.

— ed. See ASCENSION OF ISAIAH.

— ed. See ASSUMPTION OF MOSES.

— ed. See BIBLE. APOCRYPHA. ENGLISH. The Apocrypha, etc.

— ed. See BIBLE. APOCRYPHA. BARUCH. ENGLISH. The Apocalypse of Baruch.

— ed. See BOOK OF ENOCH. The Ethiopic version, etc.

— tr. See BOOK OF ENOCH. The Book of Enoch.

— ed. See BOOK OF JUBILEES. The Ethiopic version of the Hebrew Book of Jubilees.

— tr. See BOOK OF JUBILEES. The Book of Jubilees.

— ed. See BOOK OF THE SECRETS OF ENOCH.

— ed. and tr. See TESTAMENTS OF THE TWELVE PATRIARCHS.

**Charles** (T. Cranstoun). The elements of physiological and pathological chemistry, etc.

8° Lond., 1884. H\* 5. 9.

— Another copy.

M.R.R.

**Charles** (Rev. Thomas). Essays, letters, and interesting papers. Ed. by . . . E. Morgan.

12° Lond., 1836. V. 20. 77.

— Geiriadur Ysgrhythrawl; yn cynnwys Arwyddocaad geiriau anghyfaith, ynghyd ag enwau ac hanesion yr amrywïol, genedloedd, teyrnasoedd, a dinasoedd, heyf, egluraad byr ar holl brif bynciau crefydd, etc. 4 vols.

8° Bala, 1811–13. \*D. 28. 44-47.

**Charles** (Thomas) *M.D.* Disput. . . inaug. de hepatitis acuta.

8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/17.

— Another copy.

Att. 84. 7. 12/17.

**Charles** (Thomas Edmonston). Clinical lectures on dengue, etc. 2nd ed.

8° Calcutta, 1872. F. 14/2. 56.

— Popular information on small-pox, inoculation and vaccination.

8° Calcutta, 1870. F. 14/2. 22.

— Report on the outbreak of small-pox at Sankiberiah, Thannah Sultampore, stamped out by extensive vaccine operations.

8° Calcutta, 1868. F. 14/2. 21/3.

— Report on the stamping out of small-pox epidemics, occurring within a certain distance of Calcutta, by means of a moveable vaccine establishment.

8° Calcutta, 1868. F. 14/2. 21/4.

— Report on the stamping out of small-pox in Calcutta.

8° Calcutta, 1868. F. 14/2. 21/2.

**Charles** (Thomas Edmonston) [*continued*]. Third special report on the Presidency Vaccine Department.

8° Calcutta, 1869. F. 14/2. 21/1.

**Charlesworth** (Benjaminus). Diss. ... inaug. de peripneumonia inflammatoria vera.

8° Edin., 1769. Att. 75. 7. 1/3.

— *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 2/3.

**Charlesworth** (Eduardus Parker). Diss. ... inaug. de scarlatina.

8° Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 5/15.

— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 6/15.

— Remarks on the treatment of the insane and the management of lunatic asylums, etc.

8° Lond., 1828. In G. 19. 51.

**Charlesworth** (John). The folly and wickedness of lying. See BLAIR (H.). Four ... sermons.

1813. \*D. 22. 81/2.

— The proper use of the Sabbath. See BLAIR (H.). Four ... sermons.

1815. \*D. 22. 81/3.

**Charleton** (Carolus). Dispnt. inaug. de animi quorundam pathematum vi in corpore.

8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/14.

— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 20/12.

**Charleton** (Walter). An apologie for Epicurus, etc. See EPICURUS. Epicurus's morals, etc. 1670. N\* 31. 13.

— The darkness of atheism dispelled by the light of nature, etc.

4° Lond., 1652. C\* 28. 38.

— De scorbuto liber singularis.

12° Lugd. Bat., 1672. H. 23. 40/1.

— Enquiries into human nature, in vi anatomic prælections, etc. Port.

D. Fearme, 1680. 4° Lond., 1680. \*G. 21. 25.

— Exercitationes pathologicae, in quibus morborum ... natura ... et causae ... inquiruntur.

4° Lond., 1661. In \*G. 22. 17.

— The immortality of the human soul demonstrated by the light of nature.

8° Lond., 1657. \*N. 8. 15.

— Inquisitiones medico-physicae de causis catameniorum ... nec non uteri rheumatismo, etc.

12° Lugd. Bat., 1686. \*G. 33. 23.

[—] Natural history of the passions. Anon.

J. Nairn, 1678. 8° In the Savoy [Lond.], 1674. N. 20. 28.

— Oeconomia animalis, novis in medicina hypothesis superstructa et mechanice explicata.

12° Lond., 1659. H\* 33. 8.

— Exercitationes de oeconomia animali, novis ... hypothesis superstructa ... Quibus accessere Guilielmi Cole De secretione animalis cogitata. Ed. noviss. 2 pts. (in 1).

12° Hagae Comitum, 1681. \*H. 33. 13.

— Onomasticon zoicon, plerorumque animalium differentias & nomina propria pluribus linguis exponens. Cui accedunt mantissa anatomica; et quaedam de variis fossilium generibus.

4° Lond., 1668. \*L. 23. 65.

— *Another ed.* G. C. ... ονομαστικὸν ζῳικόν, continens plerorumque animalium ... differentias, etc.

4° Lond., 1671. In \*G. 22. 17.

— Ed. secunda. G. C. exercitationes de differentiis & nominibus animalium, etc. 2° Oxoniae, 1677. \*H. 18. 3.

— *Another copy.* \*L. 17. 10.

— Oratio anniversaria recitata ... in commemorationem beneficiorum a D're. Harveo aliisque ... praestitorum, 16 Aug. 1705.

4° Lond., 1705. \*O. 23. 114/9.

— Physiologia Epicuro-Gassendo-Charltoniana; or, a fabrick of science natural upon the hypothesis of atoms, etc.

2° Lond., 1654. \*H. 18. 27.

— Spiritus gorgonicus; sive, de causis, signis, et sanatione lithiasews, diatriba. 12° Lugd. Batav., 1601. H\* 32. 50.

[—] Two discourses. I. Concerning the different wits of men. II. The mystery of vintners. Anon.

James Nairn. 12° Lond., 1669. V. 22. 33.

**Charlevoix** (Pierre François Xavier de). Histoire de l'Isle Espagnole ou de S. Domingue. Ecrite ... sur des memoires manuscrits du P. J. B. Le Pers, et sur les pieces originales, etc. Maps. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1730-31. \*R. 21. 7-8.

**Charlevoix** (Pierre François Xavier de) [*continued*]. Histoire du Paraguay. Map. 6 tom.

12° Paris, 1757. \*Q. 32. 9-14.

— Histoire et description generale de la nouvelle France, avec le journal ... d'un voyage ... dans l'Amérique Septentrionale. 3 tom. 4° Paris, 1744. \*Q. 19. 4-6.

**Charley Nugent**; or, passages in the life of a Sub. See MAUGHAN (J.)

**Charley** (Sir William Thomas). Seduction Laws Amendment Bill: speech ... in the House of Commons.

12° Salford, n.d. P. 638/19.

**Charlier de Gerson** (Jean). See GERSON.

**Charlotte, Queen Consort of George III, King of Great Britain.** Memoirs. See WATKINS (J.)

**Charlotte Caroline Augusta, Princess of Wales.** Biographical memoir. See COOTE (J.)

— See COOTE (J.). Select extracts and beauties taken from ... sermons delivered ... on the occasion of the demise ... of ... the Princess Charlotte, etc.

— Memoirs. See GREEN (T.) Esq.

— Memoirs. See HUTCH (R.)

— Memoir. See WEIGALL (Lady R. S. M.)

**Charlotte Elizabeth, Duchess of Orleans.** See ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE.

**Charlotte Elizabeth, pseud.** See PHELAN (C. E.)

**Charlottesville.** UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA. See VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY, Charlottesville.

**Charlton** (Edward). An account of the late epidemic of scarlatina in Newcastle and its neighbourhood.

8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1847. P. 128/12.

**Charlton** (H. B.). Castelvetro's theory of poetry. [Manchester Univ. Publ. Comp. Lit. Ser. 1.]

8° Manchester, 1913. T. 4. 43<sup>1</sup>.

**Charlton** (Mary). Grandeur and meanness ... a novel. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1824. LL. 122. 5. 103-105.

[—] Past events. Anon. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1824. LL. 120. 8. 112-114.

**Charlton** (William Henry). Burghley. The life of William Cecil, Lord Burghley; biographical notices of his successors, the Earls and Marquises of Exeter; a description of Burghley House, etc.

8° Stamford, 1847. Ag. 5. 64.

**Charma** (Antoine). Essai sur les bases et les développemens de la moralité.

8° Paris, 1834. \*N. 6. 13.

— Essai sur le langage, etc. 2° éd.

8° Paris, 1846. T. 20. 61.

— Saint Anselme: notice biographique, littéraire et philosophique. [Mém. de la Soc. des Antiq. de Normandie, 20.]

8° Paris, 1853. Ag. 5. 45.

**Charmes** (François Marie Anne Xavier). See CHARMES (X.)

**Charmes** (Gabriel). Politique extérieure et coloniale.

12° Paris, 1885. \*M. 14. 21.

— La Tunisie et la Tripolitaine. 4<sup>me</sup> éd.

12° Paris, 1892. \*M. 14. 20.

**Charmes** (Xavier) ed. Le comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques (histoire et documents). 3 tom. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France.]

4° Paris, 1886. Yq. 1. 1-3.

**Charmettes** (Philippe Alexandre Le Brun de). See LE BRUN DE CHARMETTES.

**Charnacé** (Guy de) Count. Études d'économie rurale.

8° Paris, 1863. K\* 30. 59/2.

**Charnock** (John). An history of marine architecture ... including an enlarged view of the ... naval history ... of all nations, especially of Great Britain, etc. Pls. 3 vols.

4° Lond., 1800-2. O. 17. 18-20.

**Charnock** (Richard Stephen). Ludus patronymicus; or, the etymology of curious surnames.

8° Lond., 1868. Ym. 8. 16.

— Patronymica Cornu-Britannica; or, the etymology of Cornish surnames.

8° Lond., 1870. Ym. 8. 17.

**Charnock** (Stephen). Complete works. With introd. by J. M'Cosh. 5 vols. [Nichol's Ser. Stand. Divines, Puritan. Per.]

8° Edin., 1864-66. X. 18. 34-38.

— Several discourses upon the existence and attributes of God.

2° Lond., 1682. C\* 17. 21.

- Charnock** (Stephen) [*continued*]. A new ed. Discourses upon the existence and attributes of God. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1849. Y\* 5. 38.
- Charondas** (Ludovicus) *ed.* See JUSTINIAN I, *Emperor*. Dn. . . J. . . digestorum . . . libri quinquaginta.
- Charoussat** (Louis). Les zones franches de la Haute-Savoie et du pays de Gex. *Th., Dijon.*  
8° Annecy, 1902. Yr. 4. 70.
- Charpentier**. See also CARPENTARIUS.
- Charpentier** (D.). De la nature et du traitement de la maladie dite hydrocéphale aiguë (méningo-céphalite des enfans). 2<sup>me</sup> éd.  
8° Paris, 1837. \*H. 26. 50.
- Charpentier** (François). La vie de Socrate. *Port.* 3<sup>e</sup> éd.  
8° Amsterdam, 1699. R. 23. 38.
- Charpentier** (Jean de). Essai sur la constitution géognostique des Pyrénées. *Ill.*  
8° Paris, 1823. L. 13. 11.
- Essai sur les glaciers et sur le terrain erratique du bassin du Rhone. *Ill.*  
8° Lausanne, 1841. L\* 26. 17.
- Charpentier** (Jean Nicolas Hubert). Considérations sur la ligature des artères après les amputations des membres. *Th.*  
4° Paris, 1813. P. 875/17.
- Charpentier** (Toussaint von). Darstellung der Höhen verschiedener Berge, Flüsse und Orte Schlesiens.  
4° Breslau, 1812. LL. 119. 7. 2/2.
- Die Zinsler, Wickler, Schaben und Geistehen des systematischen Verzeichnisses der Schmetterlinge der Wiener Gegend verglichen mit den in der Schiffermüllerschen Sammlung in Wien befindlichen und von J. Hübner in seinem grossen Kupferwerke abgebildeten Arten dieser Gattungen. Von T. von C., und mit Anmerkungen versehen von J. L. T. F. Zincken, genannt Sommer.  
8° Braunschweig, 1821. L\* 29. 53.
- Charpignon** (Louis Joseph Jules). Physiologie, médecine et métaphysique du magnétisme.  
8° Orléans, 1841. I\* 29. 34.
- Charpy** (Adrian). See POIRIER (P.) and C. (A.)
- Charretier** (Alain). See CHARTIER.
- Charrière** (Ernest) *ed.* See FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES. Négociations de la France dans le Levant, *etc.*
- [Charrières** (Isabelle Agnète de Saint Hyacinthe de).] Le noble : conte moral. *Anon.*  
8° Amsterdam, 1763. P. 955/3.
- Charron** (Pierre). De la sagesse, trois livres. Dernière ed.  
8° Paris, 1646. Yh. 11. 71.
- *Another ed.*  
12° Paris, 1657. N. 23. 24.
- Of wisdom, three bookes. *Tr.* by S. Lennard.  
*Arthur Kay, 1619.* 4° Lond. [1615.] N\* 27. 55.
- *Another ed.*  
*Jac. Nairn, 1678.* 4° Lond., 1630. N\* 23. 73.
- Les trois veritez contre tous athees, idolatres, juifs, mahumetans, heretiques, & schismatiques. Le tout traicté en trois livres . . . Seconde ed. reveue . . . & de beaucoup augmentée, avec un Advertissemēt & bref examen sur la Responce faite à sa troisieme Verité, de nouveau imprimée à La Rochelle. Par M. Pierre le Charron. 2 pts. (in 1).  
12° Paris, chez G. de la Noué, 1595. N\* 33. 44.
- *Another issue.*  
12° Paris, chez M. Sonnius, 1595. N\* 33. 43.  
*Second part wanting.*
- Charroy** (François Étienne Leloup de). See LELOUP DE CHARROY.
- Chart** (D. A.). Ireland from the Union to Catholic emancipation : a study of social, economic and administrative conditions, 1800–1829. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1910. \*N. 12. 52.
- Chartæ, privilegia, et immunitates**, being transcripts of charters and privileges to cities, towns, abbeys, *etc.* Printed by the Irish Record Commission, 1829–1830. See IRELAND.
- Chartarius** (Vincentius). See CARTARI.
- Charter Rolls**. Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum [written apparently in the time of James I] et Inquisitionum ad quod damnum. [Compiled by R. Lemon. Ed. by J. Caley. Record Comm.]  
2° Lond., 1803. Sr. 3.

- Charter Rolls** [*continued*]. Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Londinensi asservati. Accurante T. Duffus Hardy. Vol. 1, pars 1, ab anno 1199–1216. [Record Comm.]  
2° [Lond.] 1837. Sr. 2.  
*No more published.*
- Chartered Institute of Secretaries**. Secretarial practice. The manual of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries. Prepared by the Council of the Institute in conjunction with F. S. Cooper.  
8° Lond., 1912. D. 6. 63.
- Charterhouse**. Charter-House prize exercises from 1814 to 1832.  
8° Lond., 1833. Zt. 12. 58.
- Charteris** (Archibald Hamilton). Canonicity : a collection of early testimonies to the canonical books of the New Testament. based on Kirchhofer's 'Quellensammlung.'  
8° Edin., 1880. \*B. 13. 43.
- *Another copy.*  
R.R.
- The Church of Christ : its life and work . . . from the earliest times. [Baird Lect. 1887.] 8° Lond., 1905. Ft.
- *Two other copies.*  
Pt. : R.R.
- The Church of Scotland, her sacred foundation, her functions of ministry, her duty in danger, *etc.*  
8° Edin., 1892. P. 1313/2.
- Life of the Rev. James Robertson, Professor of Divinity . . . in the University of Edinburgh.  
8° Edin., 1863. Ai. 5. 34.
- The New Testament Scriptures : their claims, history, and authority. [Croall Lects. 1882.]  
8° Lond., 1882. B\* 10. 41.
- *Another copy.*  
R.R.
- The present state of Biblical criticism as regards the New Testament, *etc.*  
8° Edin., 1897. P. 1313/3.
- Speech on patronage and union . . . in the Commission of the General Assembly, March 2, 1870.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin. C.R. 17. 6. 18/1.
- Life. See GORDON (Hon. A.)
- Charteris** (Henry). Vitæ et obitus D. R. Rolloci, Scoti, narratio. See LEE (J.) D.D., *ed.* De vita . . . R. Rollok . . . narrationes.  
1826. R.N. 7.
- Charteris** (Laurence). See CHARTERS (L.)
- Charteris** (Matthew). Health-resorts at home and abroad. *Map.*  
8° Lond., 1885. Nq. 7. 6.
- 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1887. Nq. 7. 6\*.
- The student's guide to the practice of medicine. 4th ed.  
8° Lond., 1885. M.R.R.
- Charters** (Alexander). The declaration of A. C., written . . . by himself in prison . . . and read at his execution at Edinburgh, 21 June, 1650. 4° Edin., 1650. \*Z. 6. 24/12.
- *Another copy.*  
\*Z. 9. 9/7.
- Charters** (Gulielmus Seton). Disput. . . inaug. de vi qua motus animi valetudinem afficiunt.  
8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/17.
- *Another copy.*  
Att. 85. 7. 5/17.
- [Charters** (Lawrence).] Catalogues of Scottish writers [chiefly by L. C.]. (*And* Literary correspondence, 1698–1723.) [Ed. by J. Maidment.]  
8° Edin., 1833. \*M. 27. 23.
- *Another copy.*  
*Mackay Bq.* Hg. 8. 6.
- The corruption of this age, and the remedy thereof ; or, the chief hinderances of the growth of true Christianity . . . Written by . . . L. Charteris.  
8° Edin., 1704. Dd. 10. 11/3.
- The difference between true and false Christianity plainly represented in some discourses.  
*H. Charteris, 1707.* 8° Edin., 1703. Dd. 10. 11/1.
- Scriptural discourses, on twelve several passages of Scripture, *etc.*  
8° Edin., 1704. Dd. 10. 11/2.
- Charters** (Samuel). A sermon on alms.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1788. C.R. 12. 2. 31/2.
- A sermon on intercession and an instruction concerning oaths. 2nd ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Hawick, 1785. C.R. 9. 6. 6/3.
- Sermons.  
8° Edin., 1786. A. 14. 12.
- Sermons and meditations suited to the Lord's Supper.  
8° Hawick, 1807. Df. 5. Box.

- Chartier** (Alain). Les œuvres de maistre A. C. . . contenant l'Histoire de son temps, l'Espérance, le Curial, le Quadriologue, & autres pièces . . . reveuës . . . et de beaucoup augmentées . . . par A. du Chesne Tourangeau.  
4° Paris, 1617. Y. 15/2. 54.
- The Curial, made by Maystere A. C. Tr. . . in Englyssh by William Caxton, 1484. Collated with the French original by . . . P. Meyer, and ed. by F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S. Extra Ser. 54.] 8° Lond., 1888. RL.
- Chartley, the fatalist.** See DALTON (—).
- Charton** (Nicolaus). N. C. . . oratio, Lutetiae . . . principio prælectionum suarum habita, anno 1551, Non. Octob.  
12° Lutetiae, 1551. N. 15/1. 28/8.
- Chartres.** L'ABBAYE DE SAINT PÈRE. Cartulaire. See COLLECTION. Collection des cartulaires de France. Tom. 1-2. 1840. \*X. 15. 24-25.
- Chartres** (George). Theory and practice of midwifery. . . Also, third edition . . . of remarks on the present manner of treating new-born infants, etc.  
8° Dublin, 1816. G\* 2. 30/2.
- Chartres** (Joannes, Bp. of). See JOHN, of Salisbury.
- Charvériat** (Philippe). De la condition juridique des étangs de Bresse. Th., Grenoble. 8° Lyon, 1896. Yr. 4. 71.
- Charvet** (Pierre Alexandre). De l'action comparée de l'opium, et de ses principes constitutifs sur l'économie animale. 8° Paris, 1826. \*I. 27. 41.
- Chase** (Agnes). See HITCHCOCK (A. S.) and C. (A.)
- Chase** (Drummond Percy). The rights of 'Indigentes' in respect to college foundations. A letter addressed to the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Pakington. 8° Oxford, 1856. P. 526/19.
- Chase** (Frederic Henry). Chrysostom: a study in the history of Biblical interpretation.  
8° Cambridge, 1887. B\* 9. 39.
- The credibility of the . . . Acts of the Apostles. [Hulsean Lect. 1900-1.] 8° Lond., 1902. C\* 15/1. 5.
- The Lord's Prayer in the Early Church. [Robinson, Texts and Studies, i, 3.] 8° Cambridge, 1891. In Yd. 7. 81.
- The old Syriac element in the text of Codex Bezae, etc. 8° Lond., 1893. \*B. 14. 15.
- Chase** (Lewis Nathaniel). The English heroic play. [Columbia Univ. Stud. in Compar. Lit.] 8° New York, 1903. S. 7/1. 11.
- Chase** (Lucien B.). History of the Polk Administration. 8° New York, 1850. Bd. 3. 18.
- Chase** (Philander) Bp. Bishop C.'s reminiscences: an autobiography. Ill. 2nd ed., etc. 2 vols.  
8° Boston, 1848. Ag. 5. 24-25.
- Chase** (Samuel). Messiah's advent; or, remarks on the moral tendency of the doctrine of Christ's manifestation in the flesh. 8° Lond., 1815. D. 20. 21/1.
- Chase** (Samuel P.). Diary and correspondence.  
8° Washington, 1903. In Att. 51. 1.  
Bound with vol. 2 of the Report of the American Historical Association for 1902.
- Chasles** (Émile). Michel de Cervantes, sa vie, son temps, son œuvre politique et littéraire. 8° Paris, 1866. Ah. 3. 48.
- Chasles** (Hugo). Quaestio medica. An congressus publicus virilitatis virginitatisque examen? Th., 1626. 2<sup>a</sup> ed.  
4° Parisiis, 1647. I. 15/2. 48/38.
- Quaestio medica . . . An vere piscium esus salubris? Th., 1628. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. 4° Parisiis, 1647. I. 15/2. 48/40.
- Chasles** (Michel). Aperçu historique sur l'origine et le développement des méthodes en géométrie . . . suivi d'un mémoire de géométrie, sur . . . la dualité et l'homographie. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 4° Paris, 1875. Yx. 2. 13.
- 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 4° Paris, 1889. \*O. 8. 20.
- Geschichte der Geometrie, hauptsächlich mit Bezug auf die neueren Methoden. Übertragen durch L. A. Sohncke. 8° Halle, 1839. O. 19. 26.
- Sur l'ouvrage de M. Faugère intitulé 'Défense de B. Pascal, et accessoirement de Newton, de Galilée,' etc. 4° Paris, 1868. In X. 1. 51.
- Traité de géométrie supérieure. 8° Paris, 1852. X. 13. 27.
- Charles** (Michel) [continued]. Traité des sections coniques, faisant suite au Traité de géométrie supérieure. Pte. 1. 8° Paris, 1865. Yx. 8. 17.
- Two geometrical memoirs on the general properties of cones of the second degree and on the spherical conics . . . Tr. . . with notes and . . . an appendix on the application of analysis to spherical geometry, by C. Graves. 8° Dublin, 1841. I\* 18. 37.
- probable author. See DIVERSES SOLUTIONS DE LA QUESTION DE MATHÉMATIQUES.
- See EUCLID. Les trois livres de porismes . . . rétablis . . . par M. C.
- joint author. See LA PLACE (P. S. de), IVORY (J.), etc.
- Charles** (Philarete). Anglo-American literature and manners; from the Fr. of P. C. 8° New York, 1852. Cp. 14. 13.
- Études sur l'Allemagne ancienne et moderne. 8° Paris, 1854. Zq. 12. 108.
- Études sur l'antiquité, précédées d'un essai sur les phases de l'histoire littéraire, et sur les influences intellectuelles des races. 12° Paris, 1847. EE\* 8. 49.
- Galileo Galilei: sa vie, son procès et ses contemporains, etc. Port. 8° Paris, 1862. \*R. 31. 83.
- Questions du temps, et problèmes d'autrefois. Pensées sur l'histoire, la vie sociale, la littérature, 1841-67. Port. 8° Paris, 1867. Zv. 11. 105.
- Voyages d'un critique à travers la vie et les livres. L'Angleterre littéraire. 8° Paris, 1876. Yt. 10. 90.
- Charles** (Victor Euphémion Philarete). See CHASLES (P.)
- Chassaignac** (Charles Marie Édouard). Leçons sur la trachéotomie. [Clinique Chir. de l'Hôpital Lariboisière.] 8° Paris, 1855. F\* 6. 14/4.
- Traité clinique et pratique des opérations chirurgicales, etc. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1861-62. F\* 2. 13-14.
- Chassang** (Alexis). Histoire du roman et de ses rapports avec l'histoire dans l'antiquité grecque et latine, etc. 8° Paris, 1862. Zr. 4. 41.
- Chassanion** (Jean). De gigantibus, eorumque reliquiis, atque iis, quæ ante annos aliquot nostra ætate in Gallia repertæ sunt . . . Obiter etiam J. Goropii error perstringitur, etc. Robt. Johnstone. 8° Basilee, 1580. \*L. 32. 78.
- De la secte des Jésuites, combien elle est contraire et à la doctrine de notre Seigneur Jesus et à la conversation d'icelui. Drummond Coll. 8° [Paris?] 1592. De. 5. 79.
- Chassant** (Alphonse Antoine Louis). Dictionnaire des abréviations latines et françaises . . . du moyen âge. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 12° Paris, 1866. T. 7. 37.
- Les nobles et les vilains du temps passé; ou, recherches critiques sur la noblesse et les usurpations nobiliaires. 8° Paris, 1857. De. 7. 76.
- Paléographie des chartes et des manuscrits du xi<sup>e</sup> au xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle. 6<sup>me</sup> éd., augm. d'une instruction sur les sceaux et leurs légendes, etc. 12° Paris, 1867. RD. 5. 41.
- Chassat** (A. Mailher de). See MAILHER DE CHASSAT.
- Chasse** (La) aux bibliographes. See RIVE (J. J.)
- Chasseaud** (George Washington). The Druses of the Lebanon: their manners, customs, and history. With a translation of their religious code. Map. 8° Lond., 1855. P\* 4. 12.
- Chassebœuf de Volney** (Constantin François). See VOLNEY.
- Chasseneux** (Barthélemy de). See CASSANÆUS (B.)
- [Chassipol (-De).] A treatise of the revenue and false money of the Romans [by De C.]. To which is annexed a dissertation upon the manner of distinguishing antique medals from counterfeit ones [by G. Beauvais]. Tr. from the original printed at Paris, 1740.  
R. W. Fraser. 8° Lond., 1741. LL. 89. 6. 76.
- Chassot de Florencourt.** See FLORENCOURT.
- Chasteigner de la Roche-Pozai** (Henri Louis) Bp. See CASTANAÆUS (H. L.) Rupipozeaus, Bp.
- Chastel** (Étienne). The charity of the primitive churches . . . with some considerations touching its bearings upon modern society. Tr. by G. A. Matile. 8° Philadelphia, 1857. Yc. 10. 35.

- Chastel** (Étienne) [*continued*]. *Le Christianisme dans l'âge moderne, 1520-1800.* 8° Paris, 1864. Ye. 7. 11.  
— *Le Christianisme dans les six premiers siècles.* 8° Paris, 1865. Ye. 7. 9.  
— *Le Christianisme et l'Église au moyen âge : coup-d'oeil historique.* 8° Paris, 1859. Ye. 7. 10.  
— *Christianity in the nineteenth century . . . Tr. from the French by J. R. Beard.* 12 Lond., 1874. B\* 15/1. 4.  
— *Histoire de la destruction du paganisme dans l'Empire d'Orient.* 8° Paris, 1850. Y\* 6. 70.
- Chastel de Boinville** (Charles Alfred). *Memoir of the Rev. C. A. C. de B., compiled from his journals and his letters by T. Constable.* Port. 8° Lond., 1880. Zr. 10. 34.
- Chastelain** (Claude). *Vocabulaire hagiologique ; ou, recueil de noms de saints, etc. See MÉNAGE (G.). Dictionnaire étymologique, etc.* 1694. \*T. 16. 36.
- Chastelard** (Pierre de Boscotel de) *pseud.* See IRELAND (S. W. H.)
- Chastellain** (Georges). *Oeuvres de Georges Chastellain.* Publ. par M. le baron Kervyn de Lettenhove. 8 tom. [Acad. Royale de Belgique.] 8° Bruxelles, 1863-66. \*M. 2. 51\*.
- *Chronique des ducs de Bourgogne . . . publ. . . par J. A. Buchon. (And Poème sur la bataille de Liège en 1468. — Les sentences du Liège.)* 2 tom. [Coll. des chron. nat. fr. 42-43.] 8° Paris, 1827. Yk. 11. 125-126.
- *Histoire du bon chevalier messire Jacques de Lalain, frère et compagnon de l'ordre de la Toison d'Or, etc. Mackay Beq.* 4° Bruxelles, 1634. Hg. 9. 1.
- *Chronique du bon chevalier Messire Jacques de Lalain . . . avec notes . . . par J. A. Buchon. [Coll. des chron. nat. fr. 41.]* 8° Paris, 1825. Yk. 11. 124.
- [**Chastellux** (François Jean, *marquis de*).] *De la félicité publique ; ou, considérations sur le sort des hommes dans les différentes époques de l'histoire.* Anon. 2 tom. 8° Amsterdam, 1772. N\* 30. 31-32.
- *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 9. 98.
- *Travels in North America in . . . 1780, 1781 and 1782 . . . Tr. from the French by an English gentleman [J. Kent], etc.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1787. \*P. 23. 7-8.
- [**Chasténay de Lenty** (Mme. Victorine de).] *Du génie des peuples anciens ; ou, tableau historique et littéraire . . . de l'esprit humaine . . . jusqu'à l'ère chrétienne.* Par Mme. V. de C\*\*\*\*\*. Map. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1808. \*Q. 30. 13-16.
- Chastenot** (Armand Marie Jacques) *Marquis de Puysegur.* See PUYSEGUR.
- Chasteuil** (François Galaup de). See GALAUP DE CHASTEUIL.
- Chateau (The) of Leaspach ; or, the stranger in Switzerland.** 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1827. LL. 122. 6. 34-36.
- Chateaubriand** (François René Auguste, *vicomte de*). *Oeuvres complètes. (And Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. de C.). Ill.* 32 tom. 8° Paris, 1836-39. V. 15/1. 1-32.
- *The Congress of Verona : comprising a portion of memoirs of his own times.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1838. R. 16. 25-26.
- *Correspondance générale de C., publ. avec introduction . . . par L. Thomas. Ports.* Tom. 1— 8° Paris, 1912— \*M. 5. 16.
- *De Buonaparte, des Bourbons, et de la nécessité de se rallier à nos princes légitimes, etc.* 8° Paris, 1814. EE. 11. 80/13.
- *De la monarchie selon la charte.* 8° Lond., 1816. In Q\* 27. 36.
- *The monarchy according to the charter. [Tr.]* 8° Lond., 1816. \*R. 28. 12/2.
- *Essai sur la littérature anglaise, et considérations sur le génie des hommes, des temps et des révolutions.* 2 tom. (in 1). 12° Bruxelles, 1836. T. 22. 75.
- *Génie du Christianisme, ou beautés de la religion chrétienne. Ill.* 6° éd. 9 tom. (in 4). 16° Lyon, 1809. B. 24. 13-16.
- *An historical, political and moral essay on revolutions ancient and modern.* 8° Lond., 1815. Q. 18. 74.

- Chateaubriand** (François René Auguste, *vicomte de*) [*continued*]. *Mémoires d'outre-tombe : nouv. éd. avec une introduction . . . par E. Biré. Ports.* 6 tom. 8° Paris, n.d. Zr. 11. 81-86.
- *Memoirs . . . Written by himself. Pt. 1. [Tr. from 'Mémoires d'outre-tombe.'] Port.* 8 Lond., 1848. Zz. 3. 20.  
Pts. 2-10 wanting.
- *Les Natchez : roman indien.* 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1827. Zf. 10. 51-53.
- *Another copy.* Zf. 10. 54-56.
- *A report on the state of France . . . To which is added the manifesto of Louis XVIII . . . as drawn up by the Count De Lally Tolendal.* 8° Lond., 1815. V. 18. 65/1.
- *Souvenirs d'Italie, d'Angleterre, et d'Amérique, suivis de morceaux divers de morale et de littérature.* 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1815. \*P. 29. 40.
- *Recollections of Italy, England and America, etc.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1815. P. 11. 37.
- *Speech . . . in the Chamber of Deputies, 25th Feb., 1823.* 8 Lond., 1823. EE. 11. 48/8.
- *Travels in America and Italy.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. P. 20. 54-55.
- *Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary.* Tr. by F. Shoberl. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1812. \*P. 5. 18-19.
- See BARDOUX (A.). Chateaubriand.
- See LESCURE (M. F. A. de). Chateaubriand.
- See SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.). Chateaubriand.
- Chateaufort** (Louis François Benoiston de). See BENOISTON DE CHATEAUFORT.
- Chateaufort** (Jacob Frédéric Lullin de). See LULLIN DE CHATEAUFORT.
- Châteillon** (Sébastien). *Delineatio reipublicae Judaicae ex Josepho, etc. See BIBLE. LATIN. Biblia Sacra.* 1697. A. 5. 5.
- *S. Castellionis dialogi iv, de praedestinatione, electione, libero arbitrio, fide. Ejusdem opuscula quaedam, etc.* 12 Goudae, 1613. D\* 31. 29.
- *Another copy.* C\* 31. 24.
- *Jonas Propheta, heroico carmine Latino descriptus. Item . . . Vita Joannis Baptistae, Graeco carmine heroico reddita, libris iii, etc.* 4 Basileae, 1545. P. 740/3.
- *Another copy.* \*Z. 8. 12/7.
- *Jonas Propheta. See OCTUPLA.* 1696. In Yh. 10. 12.
- *Youth's scripture-remembrancer ; or . . . sacred stories, by way of familiar dialogues, in Latin and English . . . To which are added . . . remarks by D. Bellamy.* 8° Lond., 1743. \*D. 22. 33.
- See BUISSON (F.). S. C.
- *tr. See THEOLOGIA GERMANICA.*
- See CALVIN (J.). *Calumniae nebulonis cuiusdam [S. C.], quibus . . . grauare conatus est doctrinam J. C., etc.*
- See TRAITE. *Traicté des hérétiques . . . (By . . . S. C., etc.)*
- Chatel** (Eugène) *comp.* See ACADEMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ET BELLES-LETTRES. *Table générale . . . des mémoires, etc.*
- Chatelain** (Émile). *Uncialis scriptura codicum Latinorum novis exemplis illustrata.* 8° Parisii, 1901. Zn. 4. 38.
- *Plates.* 2°. EE. 4. 17-18.
- *Mélanges offerts à M. E. C. . . par ses élèves et ses amis. Pls.* Fraser Trust. 4° Paris, 1910. V. 1. 74.
- Chatelain** (Mlle. J. M.). *Grammaire française à la portée de tout le monde.* 8° Lond., 1815. In \*T. 22. 36.
- Chatelain** (N.). *Histoire du Synode de Dordrecht considéré sous ses rapports religieux et politiques, dès 1609 à 1619. Ill.* 8° Paris, 1841. Yh. 8. 34.
- Chatelaine** (The) of Vergi : a romance of the 13th century : tr. by Alice Kemp-Welch : the French text from the edition Raynaud : introduction by L. Brandin. Pls. 12° Lond., 1907. \*M. 6. 12.
- Chatelar**, *pseud.* See IRELAND (S. W. H.)
- Châtelet** (Gabrielle Émilie Le Tonnelier de Breteuil, *marquise du*). See DU CHÂTELET.



- Chatfield (C.).** A compendious view of the history of the Darker Ages, comprehending a sketch of Roman and barbarian history, etc. 8° Lond., 1824. Q. 13. 25.  
— Teutonic antiquities; or, historical and geographical sketches of Roman and barbarian history, etc. 8° Lond., 1828. R. 22. 3.
- Chatfield (Paul) M.D., pseud.** See SMITH (Horatio).
- Chatfield (Robert).** An appeal to the British public, in the cause of the persecuted Greeks, etc. 8° Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 36/3.
- Chatfield (Robert Money).** A word in season. 8° Salisbury, (1850.) A. 11. 104/12.
- Chatham.** MUSEUM OF THE ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. See ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.
- SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING. Instruction in military engineering. 5 pts. 8° Lond., 1896-1902. R.R.  
1. Field defences, etc. 7th ed. 1902.  
2. Attack and defence of fortresses, etc. 5th ed. 1896.  
3. Military bridging and use of spars. 4th ed. [1894.] (Corr. to January 1902.)  
4. Mining and demolitions, etc. 5th ed. 1900.  
5. Miscellaneous, etc. 5th ed. 1898.  
— Manual of military engineering (provisional), compiled at the school of Military Engineering, Chatham. Ill. 24° Lond., 1903. Yx. 10. 85.  
— Rules for military mining according to the practice of the Royal Engineer Establishment at Chatham, 1867. 8° Chatham, 1867. P. 285/4.  
— Synopsis of the course of instruction for officers and men . . . Revised by order of Col. H. D. Harness. 8° Chatham, 1863. P. 285/13.
- Chatham, H.M.S.** See DISCOVERY AND CHATHAM, H.M.S.S. 1790-95.
- Chatham (William Pitt, Earl of).** See PITT (W.) Earl of Chatham.
- Chatharinus (Ambrosius).** See POLITI (L.)
- Chatin (Gaspard Adolphe).** Anatomie comparée des végétaux, etc. Ill. 8° Paris, 1862. K\* 1. 18.
- Chatley (Herbert).** The force of the wind. Ill. 8° Lond., 1909. \*O. 7. 47.  
— The problem of flight: a text-book of aerial engineering. Pts. 8° Lond., 1907. X\* 13. 52.
- Chatrian (Pierre Alexandre).** See ERCKMAN (É.) and C. (P. A.)
- Chats (Les).** See PARADIS DE MONCRIF (F. A.)
- Chatsworth.** Catalogue of the Library at Chatsworth. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1879. ð. 1. 2.
- Chatsworth, the patrician.** [A novel.] 8° Lond. [1815.] Zv. 10. 49/3.
- Chattan, Clan.** See MACPHERSON (Sir Æ.). The loyal dissuasive and other papers concerning the . . . Clan Chattan.
- Chatterjea (K. M.).** Law relating to the transfer of immoveable property inter vivos. With . . . the Transfer of Property Act . . . 1882, etc. [Tagore Law Lect. 1886.] 8° Calcutta, 1890. Yr. 5. 68.
- Chatterji (Bankim Chandra).** See BANKIM CHANDRA.
- Chatterton (Henrietta Georgiana Maria, Lady).** Memorials personal and historical of Admiral Lord Gambier, with . . . letters from William Pitt . . . Lord Nelson, etc. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1861. Bp. 3. 25-26.  
— The Pyrenees; with excursions into Spain. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1843. Af. 3. 34-35.  
— Rambles in the south of Ireland during . . . 1838. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1839. \*F. 19. 63-64.
- Chatterton (Thomas).** Poems supposed to have been written by Thomas Rowley and others in the fifteenth century. 3rd ed. To which is added an appendix, tending to prove that they were written . . . entirely by T. C. 8° Lond., 1778. \*S. 27. 33.  
— Works . . . Containing his life, by G. Gregory, and miscellaneous poems. [Ed. by J. Cottle and R. Southey.] 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1803. \*V. 28. 1-3.  
— Poetical works of T. C. with notices of his life, history of the Rowley controversy, and notes, etc. 2 vols. 12° Cambridge, 1842. S. 21. 57-58.
- Chatterton (Thomas) [continued].** Poetical works. With an essay on the Rowley poems by W. W. Skeat, and a memoir by E. Bell. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1872. S\* 15/1. 51-52.  
— Another ed. 8° Lond., 1890. R.R.  
— See BRYANT (J.). Observations upon the poems of T. Rowley (or rather T. C.).  
— Life. See GREGORY (G.) D.D.  
— See MAITLAND (S. R.). Chatterton.  
— See MASSON (D.). Chatterton.  
— See WILSON (Sir D.). Chatterton.
- Chatto (William Andrew).** A treatise on wood engraving, historical and practical. With . . . ill. . . by J. Jackson. New ed., with an additional chapter by H. G. Bohn. 8° Lond. [1861.] X\* 9. 4.  
— writer of text. See FINDEN (W.) and FINDEN (E.) engravers. Views of ports and harbours . . . on the English coast, etc.
- Chattock (John).** Cœlestial observations; or, a compleat ephemeris of the cœlestial motions and aspects for . . . 1708, etc. 8° Lond., 1708. In M. 18. 62.  
— Telescopium Anglicanum; or, an ephemeris . . . for . . . 1710, etc. 8° Lond., 1710. In M. 18. 64.
- Chattopādhyāya Nisikānta.** See NISIKĀNTA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Chaturbhuj Misr.** Prem Sāgar. Hindi. 8° Calcutta, 1803. Ys. 2. 30.  
Incomplete, wanting all after page 176.  
— The Prem Sagar; or, the history of Krishnu, according to the 10th chapter of the Bhaguvut of Vyāsudev. Tr. into Hindee from the Bruj Bhasha of Chutoorbhoj Misr by Lulloo Lal. Ed. by Yogadhyān Misra. 4° Calcutta, 1842. \*T. 24. 27.  
— . . . The Prem Sāgar; or, the ocean of love, being a history of Krishn according to the tenth chapter of the Bhāgavat of Vyāsadev, tr. into Hindī from the Brāj Bhākhā . . . by Lallū Lāl . . . A new ed., with a vocabulary, by E. B. Eastwick, etc. 4° Hertford, 1851. \*T. 19. 41.  
— Prem Sāgar; or, the ocean of love. Literally translated from the Hindī of Shri Lallū Lāl Kab, into English, by E. B. Eastwick, etc. 4° Hertford, 1851. \*T. 19. 42.  
— The Prema-Sāgara, or ocean of love: being a . . . translation of the Hindī text of Lallū Lāl Kavi as ed. by . . . Prof. Eastwick . . . annotated and explained . . . by F. Pincott, etc. 8° Westminster, 1897. Ys. 6. 82.
- Chaturvarga Chintāmani.** See HEMĀDRI.
- Chatzioannou (Joannes X.).** See HADJIOANNOU.
- Chaubard (L. A.).** See EXPÉDITION SCIENTIFIQUE DE MORÉE. Tom. 3, pt. 2. Botanique. 1832. RC. 2. 16.
- Chaucer Society.** [Publications.] Editor: F. J. Furnivall. 1st series. obl. 4°, obl. 8° and 8° Lond. \*S. 1. 2 and obl. 4°. Vi. 9.  
1, 14, 15, 25, 30, 31, 37, 49, 72. A six-text print of C.'s Canterbury Tales. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pts. 1-8, pls. of pt. 9 and index. Coll. by H. Corson. obl. 4° and 8° [1868]-1911.  
2, 8, 16, 26, 32, 38, 50 and app. The Ellesmere MS. of C.'s Canterbury Tales. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 8 pts. (in 1). 8° 1868-91.  
3, 9, 27, 39, 51 and app. The Hengwrt MS. of C.'s Canterbury Tales. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 6 pts. (in 1). 8° 1868-91.  
4, 10, 17, 28, 33, 40, 52 and app. The Cambridge MS. of C.'s Canterbury Tales. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 8 pts. (in 1). 8° 1868-79(81).  
5, 11, 18, 34, 41, 53 and app. The Corpus MS. of C.'s Canterbury Tales. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 7 pts. (in 1). 8° 1868-87.  
6, 12, 19, 35, 42, 54 and app. The Petworth MS. of C.'s Canterbury Tales. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 7 pts. (in 1). 8° 1868-91.  
7, 13, 20, 36, 43, 55 and app. The Lansdowne MS. of C.'s Canterbury Tales. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 7 pts. (in 1). 8° 1868-79(81).  
8. See 2.  
9. See 3.  
10. See 4.  
11. See 5.  
12. See 6.  
13. See 7.  
14-15. See 1.  
16. See 2.  
17. See 4.

## Chaucer Society. [Publications.] [continued].

18. See 5.  
 19. See 6.  
 20. See 7.  
 21, 57-58. A parallel-text edition of C.'s minor poems. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 3 pts. *obl.* 4° [1871-79.]  
 22, 59. A supplementary parallel-text edition of C.'s minor poems. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 2 pts. (in 1). *obl.* 4° [1871-80.]  
 23, 60. Odd texts of C.'s minor poems. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° 1868-80.  
 24, 61. A one-text print of C.'s minor poems. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° 1868-80.  
 25. See 1.  
 26. See 2.  
 27. See 3.  
 28. See 4.  
 29. A treatise on the astrolabe. Ed. by W. W. Skeat. 8° 1872.  
 30-31. See 1.  
 32. See 2.  
 33. See 4.  
 34. See 5.  
 35. See 6.  
 36. See 7.  
 37. See 1.  
 38. See 2.  
 39. See 3.  
 40. See 4.  
 41. See 5.  
 42. See 6.  
 43. See 7.  
 44, 65. Chaucer's *Troilus* and *Cryseyde* compared with Boccaccio's *Filistrato*; tr. by W. M. Rossetti. (*And Lydgate on Chaucer and his 'Troilus.'*) 2 pts. (in 1). *obl.* 8° 1873-83.  
 45-46. Rhyme-index to the Ellesmere manuscript of C.'s *Canterbury Tales*. By H. Cromie. 8° 1875 [*repr.* 1891], and *obl.* 4° 1875.  
 47. Notes and corrections for the rhyme-index (no. 46). 8° 1875.  
 48. Wanting.  
 49. See 1.  
 50. See 2.  
 51. See 3.  
 52. See 4.  
 53. See 5.  
 54. See 6.  
 55. See 7.  
 56, 62, 74. Autotype specimens of chief Chaucer MSS. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pts. 2-4. 2° [1878-85.]  
 57-58. See 21.  
 59. See 22.  
 60. See 23.  
 61. See 24.  
 62. See 56.  
 63-64. Wanting.  
 65. See 44.  
 66-71. Wanting.  
 72. See 1.  
 73. The Harleian MS. 7334 of C.'s *Canterbury Tales*. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 8° 1885.  
 74. See 56.  
 75. Boëthius. Chaucer's 'Boece.' Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 8° 1886.  
 76. Boëthius. Chaucer's 'Boece.' Ed. by R. Morris. 8° 1886.  
 77. More odd texts of C.'s minor poems. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 8° 1886.  
 — [Publications.] 2nd series. 8° Lond. \*S. 1.  
 1, 4, 5, 11. Ellis. On Early English pronunciation. Pts. 1-4 (in 4). 8° 1869-75.  
 2, 9, 16, 18, 19. Furnivall, ed. Essays on Chaucer. Pts. 1-5 (in 1). 8° [1868-94.]  
 3. A temporary preface to the six-text ed. of C.'s *Canterbury Tales*. By F. J. Furnivall. Pt. 1. 8° 1868.  
 4, 5. See 1.  
 6. Furnivall. Trial-forewords to my parallel-text ed. of Chaucer's minor poems. Pt. 1. 8° 1871.  
 7, 10, 15, 20, 22. Furnivall, Brock and Clouston, eds. Originals... of some of Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales*. 5 pts. (in 2). 8° [1872]-87.  
 8. See ALBERTANUS, *Judex*. Liber consolationis et consilii. [A substitute for Chaucer Society copy.] 8° 1873.  
 9. See 2.  
 10. See 7.  
 11. See 1.  
 12, 14, 21. Life-records of Chaucer. Pts. 1-3 (in 1). 8° 1875-86.  
 13. Thynne. Animaduersiones. 8° 1876.  
 14. See 12.

## Chaucer Society. [Publications.] 2nd series [continued].

15. See 7.  
 16. See 2.  
 17. Furnivall and Stone, eds. Supplementary *Canterbury Tales*: 1. The Tale of Beryn. Pt. 1. 8° 1876.  
 18-19. See 2.  
 20. See 7.  
 21. See 12.  
 22. See 7.  
 23. Lane. Continuation of Chaucer's 'Squire's Tale.' Pt. 1. 8° 1887.  
 Chaucer (Geoffrey). Works.  
*Sir W. Fraser.* 2 Lond. [c. 1550.] Ha. 3. 6.  
*The third folio. Title-page and leaves 1-48 are wanting. Leaf 355 supplied in MS.*  
 — The works of our ancient... English poet Jeffrey Chaucer... To which is adjoyn'd The story of the siege of Thebes, by J. Lidgate... Together with the life of Chaucer, etc. 2° Lond., 1687. S\* 18. 44.  
 — The works of Geoffrey Chaucer, compared with the former editions and many valuable MSS, out of which three tales are added which were never before printed; by John Urry, student of Christ Church, Oxon., together with a glossary by a student of the same college [T. Thomas]. To the whole is prefixed the author's life [by — Dart] and a preface [by T. Thomas] giving an account of this edition. *Ill.* Mackay Beq. 2° Lond., 1721. Hg. 1. 2.  
 — Another copy. In S\* 15. 11.  
 — The poetical works of G. C., with an essay on his language and versification... by T. Tyrwhitt. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1843. S. 2. 55.  
 — Another copy. R.R.  
 — The poetical works of G. C. With memoir by Sir H. Nicolas. *Port.* 6 vols. [Aldine Ed.] 8° Lond., 1845. S. 19. 1. 6.  
 — Poetical works. Ed. by R. Bell. Vol. v. [*Troilus and Cryseyde*]. *H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1855. Hd. 10. 32.  
 — Poetical works... Ed. with a memoir, by R. Bell. Rev. ed., with a preliminary essay by W. W. Skeat. 4 vols. [Bohn's Stand. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1885, 80. S\* 15/1. 97-100.  
 — The complete works of G. C. Ed. by... W. W. Skeat, etc. 6 vols. 8° Oxford, 1894. \*S. 14. 11<sup>6</sup>.  
 — Another copy. R.R.  
 — Chaucerian and other pieces. Ed. by... W. W. Skeat... Being a supplement to The complete works, etc. 8° Oxford, 1897. \*S. 14. 17.  
 — Another copy. R.R.  
 — Cancelled sheets of the latter portion of The testament of love. S. R.R.  
 — Another copy. R.R.  
 — The works of G. C. and others; being a reproduction in facsimile of the first collected edition, 1532... with an introd. by W. W. Skeat. 2° Lond. [1905.] Ha. 2. 4.  
 — The riches of C.: in which his impurities have been expunged, his spelling modernised, his rhythm accentuated, and his obsolete terms explained; also... notes and... memoir, by C. C. Clarke. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1835. Yo. 9. 27.  
 — 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1870. \*S. 28. 56-57.  
 — Minor poems. Ed. by Walter W. Skeat. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1888. S. 11. 43-45.  
 — The *Canterbury Tales* of C. To which are added, an essay on his language and versification, and an introductory discourse together with notes and a glossary. By... T. Tyrwhitt. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 4° Oxford, 1798. S. 1. 12-13.  
 — Another ed. With memoir... by... G. Gilfillan. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1860. S. 11. 43-45.  
 — The *Canterbury Tales*... a new text with illustrative notes, ed. by T. Wright. 3 vols. [Percy Soc. 24-26.] 8° Lond., 1847-51. R.M. 8.  
 — *Canterbury Tales*. Annotated and accented, with illustrations of English life in Chaucer's time, by J. Saunders. *Ill.* New ed. 8° Lond., 1889. S. 13. 67.

- Chaucer** (Geoffrey). Works [continued]. Chaucer's Canterbury Tales; and other poems. Vol. 2.  
12° Lond., n.d. Zz. 11. 45.  
Vol. 1 wanting.
- Les contes de Canterbury. Tr. fr. avec une introduction et des notes par Th. Bahans, J. Banchet, etc.  
8° Paris, 1908. \*S. 6. 25.
- Tales from Chaucer [from the Canterbury Tales], in prose ... by C. C. Clarke. Ill. 12° Lond., 1833. Ze. 10. 30.
- The Prioresses tale; Sire Thopas; the Monkes tale; the Clerkes tale; the Squires tale... Ed. by W. W. Skeat. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 12° Oxford, 1874. T. 7. 2.
- 2nd ed. 12° Oxford, 1877. R.R.
- Chaucer. The Squires tale, with life ... notes, etc.  
8° Lond., 1882. Ft.
- Prologue to the Canterbury Tales, with notes... by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. 12° Lond., 1886. Ft.
- The tale of the Man of lawe; the Pardoner's tale; the second Nonnes tale; the Chanouns yemannes tale... Ed. by W. W. Skeat. New ed. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 12° Oxford, 1891. Ft.
- The Prologue; the Knights tale; the Nonne Preestes tale... Ed. by R. Morris. New ed. ... by W. W. Skeat. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 12° Oxford, 1892. R.R.
- Another ed. 8° Oxford, 1907. R.R.
- The story of Queen Anelida and the false Arcite... Pr. ... 1477. 8° Cambridge, 1905. Ha. 3.
- The legend of good women. Ed. by W. W. Skeat. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1889. S. 14. 73.
- A treatise on the astrolabe; addressed to his son Lowrys by G. C. A.D. 1391. Ed. ... by ... W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S. Extra Ser. 16.] 8° Lond., 1872. RL. 5.
- tr. See BOETHIUS (A. M. T. S.). Chaucer's 'Boece.'
- See BRINK (B. ten). Chaucer.
- See BRINK (B. ten). The language and metre of C.
- See COULTON (G. G.). C. and his England.
- See FANSLER (D. S.). Chaucer and the Roman de la rose.
- Life. See GODWIN (W.) the Elder.
- See HAMMOND (E. P.). C.; a bibliographical manual.
- See LEGOUIS (É.). Chaucer.
- See LOUNSBURY (T. R.). Studies in C.
- See ROOT (R. K.). The poetry of C.
- See TODD (H. J.). Illustrations of the lives ... of Gower and C.
- See WARD (Sir A. W.). Chaucer.
- Chauchard** (—) Captain. A general map of the Empire of Germany, Holland, the Netherlands, Switzerland, the Grisons, Italy, Sicily, Corsica and Sardinia. By Captain C., &c. 2° Lond., 1800. BB. 1. 14.
- Chaudé** (Ernest). See BRIAND (J.) and C. (E.)
- Chaudhuri** (Banawari Lal). Collection of some recent papers [on natural history] contributed by B. L. C. Pls. 8° (1911-13.) L\* 2. 37.
- [Chaudon (Louis Majeul).] Nouveau dictionnaire historique; ou, histoire abrégée de tous les hommes qui se sont fait un nom par le génie... Avec des tables chronologiques... Par une société de gens-de-lettres. 4° éd. 6 tom. 8° Caen, 1779. R\* 30. 53-58.
- 5° éd., rev. ... & augm. 8 tom. 8° Caen, 1783. EE. 13. 84-91.
- Tom. 9, tiré des éditions de 1786 & 1789, & servant de supplément, etc. 8° Lyon, 1791. EE. 13. 92.
- [—] Nuovo dizionario istorico; ovvero, istoria in compendio di tutti gli uomini, che si sono renduti celebri per talenti ... con varie tavole cronologiche... Composto da una società di letterati. Sulla settima ed. Francese del 1789 tradotto ... in Italiano ... accresciuto, etc. 28 tom. 8° Napoli, 1791-98. EE. 10. 36-63.
- and Delandine (Antoine François). Dictionnaire universel, historique, critique et bibliographique... d'après la 8° éd. publ. par MM. C. et D. 9° éd. revue... par une société de savans français et étrangers, etc. [Ed. by L. Prudhomme.] Ports. 20 tom. 8° Paris, 1810-12. R. 20. 1-20.
- Chaufepié** (Petrus Samuel de). Diss. med. inaug. de malo hysterico. 4° Lugd. Batav., 1752. P. 935/18.  
— Another copy. P. 1068/10.
- Chauffard** (Paul Émile). De la fièvre traumatique et de l'infection purulente. 8° Paris, 1873. F. 4. 37.  
— Principes de pathologie générale. 8° Paris, 1862. I. 15/1. 22.
- Chauffepié** (Jacques Georges de). Nouveau dictionnaire historique et critique, pour servir de supplément au Dictionnaire ... de P. Bayle. 4 tom. 2° Amsterdam, 1750-56. \*S. 15. 20-23.
- Chauffour-Kestner** (Victor). Ulrich von Hutten... the great knightly reformer of the 16th century. Tr. ... by A. Young. 8° Edin., 1863. Bp. 3. 23.
- Chauliac** (Guy de). See GUIDO, de Cauliaco.
- Chaulieu** (Guillaume Amfrye de). Œuvres de l'abbé de Chaulieu. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'un grand nombre de pièces ... et corrigée ... par M. de Saint-Marc. 2 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1757. S. 22. 79-80.
- Chaulnes** (Michel Ferdinand d'Albert d'Ailly, duc de). Description d'un microscope et de différents micromètres, etc. Pls. [Acad. des Sci., Desc. des arts et mét.] Reid Beq. 2° Paris, 1768. In Ve. 4. 27.  
— Another copy. In BB. 5. 9.
- Nouvelle méthode pour diviser les instruments de mathématique et d'astronomie. Pls. [Acad. des Sci., Desc. des arts et mét.] Reid Beq. 2° Paris, 1768. In Ve. 4. 27.
- Two other copies. In BB. 5. 9; AA. 4. 5.
- Chaumereix** (Hugues Duroys de). Relation de M. De Chaumereix, officier de la Marine, échappé aux massacres d'Aurai et de Vannes, suivie de quelques observations sur l'esprit public en Bretagne. 8° Lond., 1795. Q. 18. 76/9.
- Chaumereix** (Hugues Duroys de). See CHAUMAREY.
- Chaumeton** (François Pierre). Flore médicale, décrite [i.e. tom. 1-2] par F. P. C.; (3-6 par F. P. C., Chamberet et Poiret). Peinte par M<sup>me</sup> E. Panckoucke, et par P. J. F. Turpin. Tom. 1-6. 8° Paris, 1814-18. K\* 23. 19-24.  
Tom. 7 wanting.
- Nouvelle publication. 8° Paris, 1842-45. K\* 1. 6-11.  
For tom. 7 see TURPIN (P. J. F.). Iconographie végétale, etc.
- and Mérat de Vaumartois (François Victor) eds. Dictionnaire des sciences médicales, par une société de médecins et de chirurgiens: MM. Alard, Alibert, etc. (And Appendices ... par F. V. Mérat.) Tom. 1-19, 21-59. 8° Paris, 1812-22. LL. 92.
- Chaumette** (Antoine). See CHALMETEUS (A.)
- Chaumont** (Francis Stephen Bennet François de). Lectures on state medicine, etc. Author. 8° Lond., 1875. F. 3. 22.
- Chauncy** (Charles). The benevolence of the Deity ... impartially considered, etc. 8° Boston, 1784. In RF. 4. 59.
- Five dissertations on the Scripture account of the Fall; and its consequences. 8° Lond., 1785. In RF. 4. 59.
- [—] The mystery hid from ages ... or, the salvation of all men the grand thing aimed at in the scheme of God, etc. Anon. 8° Lond., 1784. RF. 4. 58.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1787. D\* 26. 33.
- Chaura**. The Chaurapanchāsika, an Indian love lament. Tr. and ill. by Sir E. Arnold. Sansk. and Eng. Lith. obl. 8° [Lond.] 1896. Zs. 5. 47.
- Chaussard** (Pierre Jean Baptiste Publicola) ed. See MIRABEAU (H. G. Riquetti, comte de). Esprit de M., extrait de ses divers ouvrages.
- Chaussier** (François). Consultations médico-légales sur une accusation d'empoisonnement par le sublimé corrosif, etc. 8° Paris, 1811. In H. 18. 54.
- [—] Exposition sommaire de la structure et des différentes parties de l'encéphale ou cerveau. Anon. Ill. 8° Paris, 1807. H. 9. 17/1.
- Observations chirurgico-légales sur un point important de la jurisprudence criminelle, etc. 8° Dijon, 1790. In H. 18. 54.
- Recueil de mémoires, consultations, et rapports sur divers objets de médecine légale. 8° Paris, 1824. G\* 14. 14.

**Chaussier** (François) [continued]. See ÉNAUX (J.) and C. (F.).  
— and Percy (Pierre François) *Baron*. Rapport fait à l'Académie Royale des Sciences... sur le nouveau moyen du docteur Civiale pour détruire la pierre dans la vessie, sans l'opération de la taille.

8° Paris, 1824. LL. 116. 6. 49/13.

**Chaussier** (Hector). Contre-poisons, ou moyens reconnus les plus efficaces pour combattre l'effet des diverses espèces de poisons, etc.

12° Paris, 1818. \*H. 31. 26/2.

— 2<sup>me</sup> éd. ... augm. 8° Paris, 1818. \*H. 29. 16.

— Recueil anatomique à l'usage des jeunes gens qui se destinent à l'étude de la chirurgie, etc.

4° Paris, 1820. \*H. 24. 1.

**Chaussin** (Nicolas). See CAUSSIN (N.)

**Chautauquan** (The): a monthly magazine. T. L. Flood editor. Vols. 10-11. 8° Meadville, Pa., 1889-90. Zv. 4. 51<sup>2</sup>.

**Chauveau** (A. Benjamin). Introduction historique et bibliographique à l'étude de l'électricité atmosphérique.

4° Paris, 1902. Zd. 2. 61.

**Chauveau** (Alexandre Pierre). Traité d'anatomie comparée des animaux domestiques. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. ... augm. avec la collaboration de S. Arloing, etc.

8° Paris, 1879. \*G. 5. 67.

— The comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. 2nd ed. ... enlarged with the co-operation of S. Arloing. Tr. and ed. by G. Fleming. Ill.

8° Lond., 1873. \*F. 3. 26.

— and Marey (Étienne Jules). Appareils et expériences cardiographiques, etc. [Mém. Acad. Méd. Paris, tom. 26. 1863.] 4. PA. 14/9.

— Viennois (Alexandre) and Meynet (P.). Vaccine et variole ... étude expérimentale sur ... l'identité de ces ... affections ... Rapport par MM. A. C. ... V. ... P. M., etc.

8° Paris, 1865. \*F. 6. 23/6.

**Chauvenet** (William). A manual of spherical and practical astronomy, etc. 2 vols.

8° Philadelphia, 1863. \*I. 18. 61-62.

— 5th ed. rev. 8° Philadelphia, 1900. R.R.

— A treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry. 3rd ed. 8° Philadelphia, 1854. X. 4. 15.

**Chauvet** (Emmanuel). La philosophie des médecins grecs. 8° Paris, 1886. \*N. 6. 85.

**Chauvet** (Jacques). Les institutions arithmétiques. (And Petit traité des fractions astronomiques.) 4 pts. (in 1).

*Drummond Coll.* 8° Paris, 1578. De. 5. 55.

**Chauveton** (Urbain). See CALVETO (U.)

**Chauvin** (Stephanus). Lexicon rationale, sive thesaurus philosophicus ... in quo vocabula omnia philosophica ... explicare ... conatur S. C., etc. Port. and pls.

2° Rotterodami, 1692. N\* 16. 1.

— Another copy. N\* 16. 2.

**Chauvin** (Victor). Bibliographie des ouvrages arabes ou relatifs aux Arabes publ. dans l'Europe chrétienne de 1810 à 1885. Tom. I— 8° Liège, 1892— β. 2. 111<sup>2</sup>.

**Chavane** (Xavier). Considérations ... sur l'amputation à faire à la suite des fractures comminutives de la jambe, où elle est indispensable, etc. Th.

4° Paris, 1814. P. 875/25.

**Chavannes** (Daniel Alexandre). Rapport à ses commettants sur l'Institut d'Éducation des Pauvres à Hofwyl. Suivi de l'acte pour la création d'une commission ... chargée de surveiller cet institut, etc. 8° Paris, 1813. N. 19. 71/1.

**Chavannes** (Édouard) ed. and tr. Les documents chinois découverts par A. Stein dans les sables du Turkestan Oriental. *Chinese and Fr.* Ill.

4° Oxford, 1913. Vc. 2. 9.

— Le T'ai Chan : essai de monographie d'un culte chinois. Appendice : Le dieu du sol dans la Chine antique. [Annales du Musée Guimet, tom. 21.]

8° Paris, 1910. LL. 15. 4.

— tr. See SE-MA TS'IEN. Mémoires historiques.

**Chavée** (Honoré Joseph). Enseignement scientifique de la langue allemande, etc. 8° Paris, 1871. Yt. 4. 67/2.

— Idéologie lexicologique des langues indo-européennes. Port. 8° Paris, 1878. Yt. 4. 67/3.

**Chavée** (Honoré Joseph) [continued]. Lexiologie indo-européenne; ou, essai sur la science des mots sanskrits, grecs, latins, français, lithuaniens, russes, allemands, anglais, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Paris, 1849. C.R. 4. 6. 7.

— Another copy. T\* 25. 56.

**Chávez** (Ezekiel A.). See ARAGÓN (A.), CRESPO Y MARTÍNEZ (G.), C. (E. A.), etc.

**Chavigny** (P.). Diagnostic des maladies simulées dans les accidents du travail. 8° Paris, 1906. F. 14. 48.

**Chavis** (Denis) tr. See ARABIAN NIGHTS. Continuation des mille et une nuits.

**Chavy** de Mongerbet (—). Nouvelles observations sur la goutte, et sur les qualités de la poudre, ou ptisanne balsamique qui en est le spécifique calmant comme ... par les chefs de la médecine, etc.

12° Paris, 1761. H. 23. 57/3.

**Chawlowski** (Ksawery Mikolaj). Cholera morbus epidemiczna czyli indyjska jej natura, przebieg i leczenie.

8° Warszawa, 1885. P. 1251/2.

**Chawner** (Darwin). Diss. ... inaug. de tetano traumatico. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/19.

— Two other copies. Att. 87. 7. 27/19; Att. 87. 7. 36/7.

**Chaytor** (Henry). Agricultural and trade depression.

*Cleghorn Beq.* 8° Lond., 1880. Att. 65. 4.

**Cheadle** (Walter Butler). On the principles and exact conditions to be observed in the artificial feeding of infants, etc. 8° Lond., 1889. \*I. 6. 29.

— See MILTON (W. W. Fitz-William, Viscount) and C. (W. B.)

**Cheakill** (Sir Joseph) pseud. See TAYLOR (Watson).

**Cheap** (The) Magazine, a work of humble import, etc. 2 vols. 12° Haddington, 1813-14. LL. 38. 15. 131<sup>2</sup>.

**Cheap** (John). J. C. the Chapman's library: the Scottish chap literature of last century, classified. With life of Dougal Graham. 3 vols.

8° Glasgow, 1877. Zv. 12. 23-25.

**Cheape** (Douglas). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 2 Lib. xxxvi Digest. Quando dies legatorum vel fideicommissorum cedat.

4° Edin., 1819. P. 1029/13.

— Introductory lecture on the civil law, delivered in the University of Edinburgh, 13th Nov. 1827.

8° Lond., 1827. E. 14. 21/3.

**Chebuishev** (Pafnuty L'vovich). Oeuvres, publ. par ... A. Markoff et N. Sonin. Port. Tom. 1.

8° St. Pétersbourg, 1899. Zf. 2. 12.

**Checkley** (Edwin). A natural method of physical training, making muscle and reducing flesh without dieting or apparatus. New ed. enlgrd. Ill.

12° New York, 1901. H. 14. 45.

**Checus** (Gulielmus). See CHEEKE (W.)

**Chedworth** (John Howe, Baron). Notes upon some of the obscure passages in Shakespeare's plays; with remarks upon the explanations ... of the commentators in the editions of 1785, 1790, 1793. [Ed. by T. Penrice.]

8° Lond., 1805. \*T. 27. 40.

**Cheek** (Henry H.). An answer to certain statements ... in Mr. Neill's 'Address to the members of the Wernerian Natural History Society.' 8° [Edin., 1830.] P. 620/12.

— Another copy. P. 80. 21.

**Cheeke** (Sir John). See CHEEKE.

**Cheeke** (William). Anagranumata et chron-anagranumata regia, nunc primum ... in lucem emissa.

*Drummond Coll.* 8° Londini, 1613. De. 1/1. 24.

**Cheekes** (Gulielmus). Disput. ... inaug. de aëre.

8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 36/13.

— Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 37/13.

**Cheeseman** (Thomas F.). Manual of the New Zealand flora. 8° Wellington, N.Z., 1906. K. 14. 10.

**Cheesman** (George Leonard). The auxilia of the Roman imperial army. 8° Oxford, 1914. Af. 7. 15.

**Cheetham** (James). The life of Thomas Paine.

8° Lond., 1817. R. 22. 40.

**Cheetham** (Samuel). History of the Christian Church during the first six centuries. Maps. 8° Lond., 1905. B. 7. 29.

**Cheetham** (Samuel) [*continued*]. History of the Christian Church since the Reformation.

8° Lond., 1907. Y\* 14. 41.

— The mysteries, pagan and Chriatian, being the Hulsean Lectures for 1896-97. 8° Lond., 1897. C\* 15/1. 4.

— See SMITH (Sir William) and C. (S.) eds.

**Cheever** (George Barrell). A defence of capital punishment, by ... G. B. C. ... And an essay on the ground and reason of punishment ... by T. Lewis, etc.

8° New York, 1846. D. 7. 21.

— Lectures on The Pilgrim's progress and on the life and times of John Bunyan. Port.

12° Glasgow, 1846. D. 21. 85.

— Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc.

8° Lond., 1845. Zq. 10. 62.

— Another ed.

8° Glasgow, [1847.] Bf. 7. 12.

**Cheffontaines** (Christophe) Abp. Defense de la foy de noz ancestres contre les heretiques de nostre temps, avec declaration des ruses & stratagemes, desquels ils ont usé pour seduire les catholiques.

Drummond Coll. 8° Paris, 1564. De. 2. 48.

**Chefs-d'œuvre of French literature**, consisting of extracts from the classic French writers, with remarks on the authors and their works. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1820. \*T. 28. 30-31.

**Cheikho** (L.) ed. See KALILAH AND DIMNAH. La version arabe.

**Chelead** (The), or University Coterie; being violent ebullitions of graphomaniaes, etc. (Oct. 1826-Feb. 1827.) Nos. 1-16 (in 1). 8° Edin., 1827. In Yv. 6. 2.

**Cheiro**, pseud. See HAMONG (L. de).

**Cheisolmus** (Gulielmus) Bp. See CHISHOLM (W.)

**Cheitomæus** (Martinus Petrus). Græco-barbara Novi Testamenti, quæ Orienti originem debent. Selegit ... notis illustravit M. P. C. 12° Amstelodami, 1649. B. 24. 4.

**Che-k** (O.). Опытъ социологiи науки устройства чело-вѣчно-счастливаго сообщенiя.

8° Женева, 1883. Ze. 9. 20.

**Cheke** (Sir John). De pronuntiatione Graecae potissimum linguae disputationes cum Stephano Vintoniensi episcopo, septem contrariis epistolis comprehensae, etc.

8° Basileae, 1555. De. 10. 117.

— The hurt of sedition, how grievous it is to a commonweith. Newly perused and printed. 8° Lond., 1569. Q\* 32. 62b.

— The true subiect to the rebell; or, the hurt of sedition, how greivous it is to a commonwealth. Whereunto is ... added ... a briefe discourse ... with the author's life [by G. Langbaine]. 4° Oxford, 1641. Yv. 10. 71.

— Life. See STRYPE (J.).

**Chelini** (Domenico). In memoriam D. C. Collectanea mathematica ... ed. cura ... L. Cremona et E. Beltrami. Opuscula conscripserunt T. Reye, L. Schläefli, etc. Port.

8° Mediolani, 1881. Yx. 4. 61.

**Chelius** (Franz). De amputatione in articulo pedis, commentatio, etc. Th. 4° Heidelbergae, 1846. \*G. 17. 41/3.

**Chelius** (Joseph Maximilian). A system of surgery. Tr. ... with additional notes ... by J. F. South. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1847. \*H. 5. 45-46.

**Chella** (S.). See BATTELLI (A.), OCCHIALINI (A.) and C. (S.)

**Chelsea**. DON SALTERO'S COFFEE-HOUSE. Catalogue of the rarities to be seen at Don Saltero's coffeè-house in Chelsea. To which are added a complete list of the donors thereof. 32nd ed. 8° Lond. [1775 ?] RQ. 5. 56/2.

— HOSPITAL. Report ... upon ... the out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital ... under treatment for diseases of the eyes, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. LL. 117. 6. 12/12.

**Chelsea** (The) pensioner. See DIBDIN (C.)

**Cheltenham**. AUXILIARY REFORMATION SOCIETY. An exposure of the Jesuits, etc.

8° Cheltenham, [1828 ?] P. 598/8.

**Cheltenham Chronicle**. Letter i-(iii). To the editor of the Cheltenham Chronicle. (And Letter iv. English education and English life.)

12° Cheltenham, (1876.) P. 638/3.

The 1st, 3rd, and 4th letters are signed 'Junius.' The 2nd is signed 'Nemo.'

**Cheltenham** (The) guide; or, memoirs of the B—n—r—d family, continued in a series of poetical epistles;

12° Lond., 1781. Z\* 14. 10/4.

**Chelucci** (Paolino). See PAULINUS, a S. Josepho.

**Chémant** (N. Dubois de). See DUBOIS DE CHÉMANT.

**Chemical** (The) Gazette, or journal of practical chemistry, in all its applications ... Conducted by W. Francis and H. Croft. Vols. 1-9, 12. 8° Lond. (1842-54.) Sm. 8.

**Chemical Society of London**. A catalogue of the library of the Chemical Society arranged according to subjects, with indexes, containing author's names and subjects.

8° Lond., 1886. γ. 8. 13.

— The jubilee of the Chemical Society of London. Record of the proceedings ... with an account of the history and development of the Society, 1841-91.

8° Lond., 1896. Zv. 7. 57.

— Memoirs. See MEMOIRS, etc.

— Proceedings. See PROCEEDINGS, etc.

**Chemiker-Kalender**, 1902-(12). Ein Hilfsbuch für Chemiker, Physiker ... von R. Biedermann ... Jahrgang 23-33.

16° Berlin, 1902-12. LL. 37. 8.

— Beilage ... 1902-(04). 16° Berlin, 1902-4. LL. 37. 8.

**Chemin** (Le) de la fortune. See SOREL (C.)

**Chemische Annalen** für die Freunde der Naturlehre, Arzney-gelahrtheit, etc. Von L. Crell. [1784-88.] 9 Bde.

8° Helmstadt, 1784-88. 1\* 31. 20-28.

**Chemisches Archiv**. See CRELL (L. F. F. von). D. L. Crells ... chemisches Archiv.

**Chemisches Journal** für die Freunde der Naturlehre, Arzney-gelahrtheit, etc. Entworfen von L. Crell. 6 Thle. (in 2).

8° Lemgo, 1778-81. 1\* 31. 1-2.

**Chemist** (The). Vols. 1-2. 8° Lond., 1824-25. I. 6. 20-21.

**Chemist** (The); or, reporter of chemical discoveries and improvements ... Ed. by C. Watt ... and J. Watt. Vol. 1.

8° Lond., 1840. \*I. 26. 20<sup>b</sup>.

— New ser. The Chemist: a monthly journal of chemical philosophy ... and record of pharmacy. Ed. by J. and C. Watt. Vols. 1-4. 8° Lond., 1849-53. \*I. 24. 25-28.

— New ser. The Chemist: a monthly journal of chemical and physical science. Ed. by J. and C. Watt. Vols. 1-2.

8° Lond., 1854-55. \*I. 24. 29-30.

**Chemnitius** (Christianus). Annus jubileus Academiæ Jenensis; oder ... Dank- und Jubel-Predigt ... den 14. Feb. ... 1658 gehalten ... von C. C.

4° Jena, 1660. P. 684/3.

— ... Disput. ... de arbore scientiæ boni et mali, quam

... proponit C. C. ... respondente ... A. Trillern.

4° Jenæ, 1652. P. 689/21.

— Another copy.

P. 772/3.

— Disput. ... de arbore vitæ prima(-quarta).

4° Jenæ, 1657. P. 743/11-14.

— Ed. 4<sup>ta</sup>. Quadriga disputationum theologiarum de arbore vitæ.

4° Jenæ, 1679. P. 679/15.

— Another copy.

P. 692/6.

— Disput. inaug. ... de ... problemate theologico, An Lutherani et Calviniani in fundamentalibus fidei articulis concentrentur? etc.

4° Jenæ, 1657. P. 751/8.

— Disput. ... de salute regis Salomonis.

4° Jenæ, (1681.) P. 751/8<sup>bis</sup>.

— Diss. ... de tentationibus spiritualibus, quam ... quarta vice recudi curavit C. C.

4° Jenæ, 1668. P. 744/5.

— *præs.* ... Exercitatio ... de peccato in Spiritum Sanctum, quam ... subjicit ... F. G. Göckingk.

4° Jenæ, (1659.) P. 694/20.

— *præs.* ... Michaelis Archangeli cum diabolo de corpore Mosis certamen ... delineatum in disputatione ... quam ... subjicit J. Hecht.

4° Jenæ, (1653.) P. 689/20.

**Chemnitius** (Martin). Bericht vom neuen Bapstischen Gregoriano-Calendario, an den Landgraffen zu Hessen.

4° n.p., 1584. P. 747/16.

— De duabus naturis in Christo; de hypostatica earum unione ... Cum præfatione N. Selneceeri.

J. Coll. 1622. 4° Lipsiæ, 1580. \*D. 22. 53.

— Examinis Concilii Tridentini ... opus integrum, etc. 4 vols.

C. Ramsay and G. Douglas, 1599. 12° Francofurti a. M.,

1573-77. C\* 31. 6-9.

- Chemnitz** (Martin) [*continued*]. *Another ed.* 4 pts. (in 1).  
2° Genevæ, 1614. B\* 18. 26.
- *Loci theologiei . . . quibus et Loci communes* P. Melanthonis . . . explicantur . . . Ed. . . studio P. Leiseri. 3 vols. (in 2).  
4° Francoforti a. M., 1591-92. \*D. 22. 67-68.
- *See* BIBLE. GOSPELS. LATIN. Harmoniae evangelicæ, a . . . M. C. . . inchoatæ, etc.
- Chemnitz** (Johann Hieronymus). Von einem Geschlechte vielschalichter Conchylien mit sichtbaren Gelenken, etc. *Col. pls.*  
4° Nürnberg, 1784. P. 1169/5.
- Chenaye des Bois** (François Alexandre Aubert de la). *See* AUBERT DE LA CHENAYE DES BOIS.
- Chenery** (Thomas) *tr.* *See* HARRIS. Assemblies. Vol. 1.
- Chenevix** (Richard). An essay upon national character, etc. [Ed. by T. P. Knox.] 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1832. EE\* 2. 9-10.
- Observations on mineralogical systems. *Tr.* from the Fr. To which are now added Remarks by Mr. C. on the reply of M. D'Aubuisson to the above observations.  
8° Lond., 1811. \*L. 28. 48.
- Remarks upon chemical nomenclature according to the principles of the French neologists.  
8° Lond., 1802. I\* 22. 27.
- Cheney** (Annie Elizabeth). *See* LLOYD (W. E.) and C. (A. E.)
- Cheng Tsze Tung**. [Chinese native dictionary named according to the radicals.] 6 vols.  
8° n.p. [c. 1670.] Bw. 3. 5-10.
- Chénier** (André). Oeuvres complètes . . . publ. . . par Paul Dimoff. 1. Bucoliques. 8° Paris, n.d. \*S. 13. 4.
- Oeuvres poétiques. Avec une notice et des notes par G. de Chénier. *Port.* 3 tom.  
12° Paris, 1874. Yt. 10. 60-62.
- *See* FAGUET (É.). A. C.
- *See* MALHERBE (F.). Poésies . . . avec un commentaire . . . par A. C.
- *See* MORILLOT (P.). A. C.
- Chénier** (Louis Sauveur de). The present state of the Empire of Morocco . . . *Tr.* from the French. 2 vols. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1788. \*P. 22. 55.
- Recherches historiques sur les Maures, et histoire de l'empire de Maroc. *Maps.* 3 tom.  
8° Paris, 1787. Q\* 23. 31-33.
- Chénier** (Marie André de). *See* CHÉNIER (A.)
- Chénier** (Marie Joseph de). Tableau historique de l'état et des progrès de la littérature française depuis 1789. 3<sup>me</sup> éd.  
8° Paris, 1818. \*T. 28. 27.
- Chenot** (Adam). Tractatus de peste.  
8° Vindobonæ, 1766. H. 19. 2.
- Chenu** (Jean Charles). Essai sur l'action thérapeutique des eaux minérales, suivi d'un précis analytique des sources minérothermales connues. 8° Paris, 1840. L\* 27. 33.
- Leçons élémentaires d'histoire naturelle, comprenant un aperçu sur toute la zoologie et un traité de conchyliologie, etc. 8° Paris, 1847. L\* 25. 18.
- Recueil de coquilles décrites par Lamarck dans son histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres et non encore figurées. Publ. par B. Delessert.  
Reid Beg. 2° Paris, 1841. Ve. 2. 15.
- Chepman** (W.) and **Myllar** (A.). *See* KNIGHTLY (THE) TALE OF GOLAGRUS AND GAWANE, and other poems. Pr. at Edinburgh by W. C. and A. M. in the year MDVIIJ.
- Cheque** (The) **Bank**: its objects and advantages.  
8° Lond., 1873. P. 506/20.
- Cheradamus** (Joannes). Alphabetum linguæ sanctæ mystico intellectu refertum.  
Drummond Coll. 8° Parisiis, 1532. Dc. 5. 44.
- Chérade** (Joseph) *Comte de Montbron*. *See* MONTBRON.
- Chérâgh Ali**, *Moulavi*. Proposed political, legal, and social reforms in the Ottoman empire and other Mohammadan states. 8° Bombay, 1883. Mb. 8. 31.
- Chérancé** (Léopold de). Vie de Saint François. *See* FRANCIS [BERNARDONI] St., of Assisi. Saint François d'Assise. 1885. Ve. 2. 23.

- Cherbourg**. SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES NATURELLES DE CHERBOURG. *See* SOCIÉTÉ, etc.
- Cherbuliez** (Antoine Elisée). Précis de la science économique et de ses principales applications. 2 tom.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1862. Zo. 7. 106-107.
- Riche ou pauvre. Exposition succincte des causes et des effets de la distribution actuelle des richesses sociales. 8° Paris, 1840. Cn. 10. 4.
- Le socialisme c'est la barbarie. Examen des questions sociales qu'a soulevées la Révolution du 24 fév., 1848. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1848. Zp. 5. 12/7.
- *Another copy.* Zp. 5. 95/5.
- Cherbuliez** (Charles Victor). Une gageure.  
8° Paris, 1890. Zv. 8. 41.
- [—] Hommes et choses d'Allemagne: croquis politiques. Par G. Valbert. 12° Paris, 1877. \*M. 15. 29.
- [—] Hommes et choses du temps présent. [By] G. Valbert. 8° Paris, 1883. \*M. 13. 60.
- Profils étrangers. Hegel et sa correspondance, le Prince de Bismarck, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1889. \*M. 15. 1. 7.
- Samuel Brohl et C<sup>ie</sup>. 8° Paris, 1877. Zt. 10. 32.
- Cherbuliez** (Mme. Marie Tourte-). *See* TOURTE-CHERBULIEZ.
- Cherbury** (Edward Herbert, Lord Herbert of). *See* HERBERT.
- Chéreau** (A.). Nouvelle nomenclature pharmaceutique. 8° Paris, 1825. \*I. 22. 10.
- Cherington** (Charles Castleford, Lord) *pseud.* *See* MEMOIRS. Memoirs of . . . Lord C. [a novel].
- Cherlerus** (Joannes Henricus). *See* BAUHINUS (J.) and C. (J. H.)
- Chermside** (Robertus). Diss. . . inaug. de diabete. 8° Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19/10.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 20/10.
- Chermside** (Robertus Alexander). Tentamen . . . inaug. de aquæ frigidæ in febris usu. 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/18.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 85. 7. 5/18; Att. 85. 7. 23/10.
- Cherry and Fair Star**. A year at Hartlebury; or, the election. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1834. LL. 120. 4. 87-88.
- Cherry** (Frederick Clifford). Description of a cart for hospital service, and army transport generally. Invented by F. C. C., etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., n.d. P. 386/2.
- *Another copy.* G. 15/1. 38/1.
- Observations on the defective state of army transport; with suggestions for its improvement. (And Appendix, etc.) 8° Lond., 1825. P. 386/6.
- *Another copy.* G. 15/1. 38/2.
- On the carrying of baggage, as performed in the army . . . also, a description of an officer's complete equipment for the field, etc. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1835. P. 386/4.
- *Another copy.* G. 15/1. 38/3.
- Chertier** (F. M.). Nouvelles recherches sur les feux d'artifice, etc. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1854. Yi. 11. 51.
- Chertsey** (The) **Worthies' Library**. (Ed. by A. B. Grosart.) 14 vols. *Priv. pr.* 4° Edin., 1878-81. Yo. 3. 6-19.
- Beaumont (J.). Complete poems. 2 vols. 1880.
- Breton (N.). Works. 2 vols. 1879.
- Cowley (A.). Complete works. 2 vols. 1881.
- Davies (J.). Complete works. 2 vols. 1878.
- More (H.). Complete poems. 1878.
- Quarles (F.). Complete works. 3 vols. 1880-81.
- Sylvester (J.). Complete works. 2 vols. 1880.
- Chérubin**, d'Orléans. La dioptrique oculaire; ou la théorie, la positive, et la mécanique de l'oculaire dioptrique en toutes ses espèces. *Pls.* 3 pts. (in 1).  
2° Paris, 1671. \*O. 16. 45.
- Cherubini** (Francesco). Vocabolario mantovano-italiano. 8° Milano, 1827. Ct. 12. 27.
- Vocabolario milanese-italiano. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Milano, 1814. Ct. 12. 16.
- Cherubini** (Mario Lodovico Carlo Zenobio Salvatore). A course of counterpoint and fugue. *Tr.* by J. A. Hamilton. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1837. \*Y. 6. 13-14.
- *See* CROWEST (F. J.). Cherubini.
- Cherubinus** (Laertius) *ed.* *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. POPE. Magnum bullarium Romanum.



**Chéruel** (Adolphe). Histoire de France pendant la minorité de Louis XIV. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1879-80. Yq. 5. 42-45.  
— Histoire de Rouen sous la domination anglaise au 15<sup>me</sup> siècle. Suivie de pièces justificatives.

8° Rouen, 1840. Be. 2. 2.  
— Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis. Étude historique sur les relations de la France et de l'Écosse dans le seconde moitié du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle. 8° Paris, 1858. Yq. 5. 41.

— Mémoires sur la vie publique et privée de Fouquet... d'après ses lettres, etc. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1862. Yq. 10. 27-28.

— Saint-Simon considéré comme historien de Louis XIV.

8° Paris, 1865. \*M. 6. 27.

**Chéruel** (Pierre Adolphe). See **CHÉRUEL** (A.)

**Chervin** (Nicolas). De l'origine locale et de la non-contagion de la fièvre jaune, qui a régné à Gibraltar en 1828, etc. [Annales Maritimes, 1832.] 8° Paris, 1832. P. 199/2.

— Examen critique des prétendues preuves de contagion de la fièvre jaune en Espagne, ou réponse aux allégations de M. Pariset... mai, 1827. 8° Paris, 1828. I. 15/1. 74/2.

— Examen des opinions de M. Le Docteur Castel, touchant la prétendue contagion de la fièvre jaune, etc.

8° Paris, 1830. Zz. 11. 90.

— Examen des principes de l'administration en matière sanitaire, ou réponse au discours... par M. de Boissiertrand. 8° Paris, 1827. I. 15/1. 74/1.

— Recherches... sur les causes physiques de la polygamie dans les pays chauds. Th. 4° Paris, 1812. P. 876/6.

— Louis (Pierre Charles Alexandre), etc. Documents recueillis par MM. C. L., et Trouseau, membres de la Commission Médicale Française envoyée à Gibraltar pour observer l'épidémie (de fièvre jaune) de 1828; et par M. le Dr. Barry, etc. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1830. \*H. 28. 43-44.

**Chesapeake, S.S.** The expedition of the Chesapeake to Circassia. [Diplomatic Review.]

8° Lond., 1864. Zp. 6. 76/12.

**Chéseaux** (Jean Philippe Loijs de). Traité de la comète qui a paru en dec. 1743, et en jan., fev. et mars. 1744, etc. (And Observations et dissertations astronomiques). Pls.

8° Lansanne, 1744. O\* 23. 42.

**Cheselden** (William). Anatomy of the human body. Ill. 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1726. Np. 5. 36.

— 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1756. \*H. 23. 52.

— 9th ed. Two copies. 8° Lond., 1768. Np. 5. 30, 34.

— 10th ed. Two copies.

8° Lond., 1773. Np. 5. 35; \*H. 22. 14.

— Observations. See **LE DRAN** (H. F.). The operations in surgery, etc.

1749. Yy. 12. 54.

— Osteographia, or the anatomy of the bones. Ill.

2° Lond., 1733. H. 15. 5.

— Syllabus, sive index humani corporis partium anatomicus, in xxxv prælectiones distinctus, etc.

4° Lond., 1711. \*Z. 8. 6/2.

— A treatise on the high operation for the stone, etc. Pls.

8° Lond., 1723. \*H. 7. 5.

— See **CYSTITOMIA HYPOGASTRICA**... collected from the writings of... W. C., etc.

**Cheshire** (Frank R.). Bees and bee-keeping, scientific and practical, etc. Ill. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1886-88. L. 7. 371-2.

**Cheshunt**. COUNTESS OF HUNTINGDON'S COLLEGE. Centenary celebration of Cheshunt College. 25th June, 1868.

8° Lond., 1868. Ym. 8. 6.

**Chesneau** (Ernest). The education of the artist. Tr. by C. Bell. [Fine Art Lib.] 8° Lond., 1886. Zv. 10. 84.

— The English school of painting... Tr. by L. N. Etherington. With a preface by Professor Ruskin.

8° Lond., 1885. Zv. 10. 68.

**Chesneau** (Nicolas). Observationum medicarum libri quinque, etc. Ed. nova.

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1719. \*G. 22. 16.

**Chesneau du Marsais** (César). Logique et principes de grammaire.

Jo. Stevenson, 1775. 8° Paris, 1769. N. 20. 78.

— Another ed. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1769. N. 21. 61-62.

**Chesnecephorus** (Nicolaus). Isagoge optica, cum disceptatione geometrica de universo geometriae magisterio; hoc est. geodæsia rectorum per radium... iuxta auream P. Rami methodum concinnata.

4° Francofurti, 1593. In B\* 28. 32.

— Two other copies. In \*O. 23. 93; O\* 27. 23.

**Chesnel** (Fridericus) resp. See **GRUBERUS** (W. G.) *præs.*

**Chesnel de la Charhouclais** (Louis P. F. A., *marquis de*). Histoire de la rose chez les peuples de l'antiquité et chez les modernes, etc.

8° Toulouse, 1820. L\* 27. 42/1.

**Chesney** (Charles Cornwallis). Essays in modern military biography... Chiefly from the 'Edinburgh Review.'

8° Lond., 1874. Bq. 1. 12.

— A military view of recent campaigns in Virginia and Maryland. Mops. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1863-65. Cq. 13. 19-20.

— Waterloo lectures: a study of the campaign of 1815.

8° Lond., 1868. Cr. 11. 16.

**Chesney** (Francis Rawdon). The expedition for the survey of the rivers Euphrates and Tigris... in... 1835, 1836, and 1837, etc. Mops. Vols. 1-2.

8° Lond., 1850. F\* 15. 23-24.

No more published.

— Narrative of the Euphrates expedition carried on by order of the British government during... 1835, 1836 and 1837.

Ill. 8° Lond., 1868. Bi. 4. 23.

— Observations on the past and present state of fire-arms, and on the probable effects in war of the new musket, etc.

8° Lond., 1852. X. 13. 8.

— The Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828 and 1829: with a view of the present state of affairs in the East. Mops.

8° Lond., 1854. Bg. 7. 28.

— The life of the late General F. R. C., by his wife and daughter. Ed. by Stanley Lane-Poole. Port.

8° Lond., 1885. Bs. 3. 30.

**Chesney** (George). Indian polity: a view of the system of administration in India. Map.

8° Lond., 1868. Cr. 11. 6.

**Chesnutt** (Gilbert). Protestant securities considered, in which the insufficiency of all securities hitherto offered to the consideration of Parliament is set forth, etc.

8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 21/7.

— Another copy. Yd. 8. 26/16.

**Chess**. [A compilation of... anecdotes and quotations, etc.] See **TWISS** (R.)

**Chessel** (Jean de). See **CASELIUS** (J.)

**Chesson** (F. W.). Turkey and the slave trade. A statement of facts. [Eastern Quest. Assoc. Papers, No. 7.]

8° Lond., 1877. P. 492/7.

— Another copy. P. 643/22.

— The war in Zululand: a review of Sir Bartle Frere's policy.

8° Lond., 1879. P. 634/4.

**Chesson** (Wilfrid Hugh). See **KEENE** (C.). The work of C. K. ... To which is added a bibliography of the books Keene illustrated and a catalogue of his etchings, by W. H. C.

8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 21/7.

— Another copy. Yd. 8. 26/16.

**Chess**. [A compilation of... anecdotes and quotations, etc.] See **TWISS** (R.)

**Chessel** (Jean de). See **CASELIUS** (J.)

**Chesson** (F. W.). Turkey and the slave trade. A statement of facts. [Eastern Quest. Assoc. Papers, No. 7.]

8° Lond., 1877. P. 492/7.

— Another copy. P. 643/22.

— The war in Zululand: a review of Sir Bartle Frere's policy.

8° Lond., 1879. P. 634/4.

**Chesson** (Wilfrid Hugh). See **KEENE** (C.). The work of C. K. ... To which is added a bibliography of the books Keene illustrated and a catalogue of his etchings, by W. H. C.

8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 21/7.

— Another copy. Yd. 8. 26/16.

**Chesher**. Chester mysteries. De deluvio Noe. De occasione innocentium. [Ed. with an introd. by J. H. Markland. Roxburghe Club, 21.]

Reid Bq. 4° Lond., 1818. RM. 2.

— The Chester plays: a collection of mysteries... formerly represented by the trades of Chester at Whitsuntide. Ed. by T. Wright. 2 vols. [Shakespeare Soc.]

H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1843-47. Hd. 3. 15-16.

— Another copy of vol. 1. S. 4. 79.

— The Chester plays. Re-edited from the MSS. By... H. Deimling. Pt. 1. (And Pt. 2. Re-edited by Dr. Matthews.) [E.E.T.S. Ex. Ser. 62, 115.]

8° Lond., 1893-1916. RL.

— Chester's triumph in honor of her Prince (James I), as it was performed upon St. George's Day 1610... With an introduction, etc., [by T. Corser]. [Chetham Soc. 3.]

4° [Manchester] 1844. RI. 7.

— See **ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. PROCESSIONALS. The**

processional of the nuns of Chester.

- Chester** [continued]. CATHEDRAL. History of Chester Cathedral, with biographical notices of the bishops and deans. By a member of the Chester Archaeological Society. *Ill.* 12 Chester, [1852.] LL. 123. 6. 13.
- **DIOCESAN REGISTRY.** Child-marriages, divorces, and ratifications, &c., in the diocese of Chester, A.D. 1561-6. . . Also entries from the Mayors' Books, Chester, A.D. 1558-1600. Ed. . . by F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S. 108.] 8° Lond., 1897. RL.
- **ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.** Lancashire and Cheshire wills and inventories, from the Ecclesiastical Court, Chester. Ed. by G. J. Piccope. 3 vols. [Chetham Soc. 33, 51, 54.] 4° [Manchester] 1857-61. RL. 7.
- **INFIRMARY.** Extracts from the records of the Chester Infirmary, illustrative of the necessity of extending the plan . . . of that institution, by G. Cumming. 4° Chester, 1828. LL. 116. 3. 29/1.
- The report of the Committee . . . for drawing up rules for establishing a dispensary branch of the Chester Infirmary, *etc.* 4 Chester, 1830. LL. 116. 3. 29/2.
- Chester** (Albert Huntington). A dictionary of the names of minerals, including their history and etymology. 8° New York, 1896. \*L. 14. 48.
- Chester** (Frederick Dixon). A manual of determinative bacteriology. 8° New York, 1909. I\* 6. 32.
- Chester** (Georgius Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de recens natorum ophthalmo-blennorrhoea. 8° Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 5. 23/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 24/8.
- Chester** (Greville John). Transatlantic sketches in the West Indies, South America, Canada, and the United States. 8° Lond., 1869. Zv. 10. 39.
- Chester** (Joseph Lemuel). John Rogers, the compiler of the first authorised English Bible . . . a genealogical account, *etc.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1861. Bp. 3. 4.
- Chester** (Robert). R. C.'s 'Loves martyr, or Rosalins complaint' (1601). With its supplement, 'Diverse poeticall essays' on the turtle and phoenix, by Shakspeare, B. Jonson, G. Chapman, J. Marston, *etc.* Ed. . . by A. B. Grosart. [New Shakspeare Soc. viii, 2.] *H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1878. Hd. 2. 60.
- See SALUSBURY (*Sir J.*) and C. (R.)
- Chester Plays.** See CHESTER.
- Chesterfield** (Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of). Characters of eminent personages of his own time. 8° Lond., 1777. \*Z. 10. 33/2.
- Characters by Lord C. contrasted with characters of the same . . . personages by other . . . writers; also letters . . . intended as an appendix to his Lordship's miscellaneous works. 2 pts. 4° Lond., 1778, 77. \*S. 18. 18.
- Letters written . . . to his son, Philip Stanhope . . . with several other pieces on various subjects. Publ. by Mrs. E. Stanhope. *Port.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1774. V. 1. 7-8.
- Supplement to the letters . . . to his son, *etc.* 4° Lond., 1787. \*V. 26. 26/2.
- Letters . . . to Arthur Charles Stanhope, relative to the education of his lordship's godson, Philip, the late Earl. 8° Lond., 1817. \*V. 32. 80.
- Letters . . . Ed. by Lord Mahon. *Port.* 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1845-53. F. 16. 8-12.
- Letters . . . with the Characters. Ed. with introduction and notes . . . by J. Bradshaw. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. \*V. 14. 17<sup>13</sup>.
- Miscellaneous works, consisting of letters to his friends . . . To which are prefixed memoirs of his life . . . By M. Maty. [Ed. by J. O. Justamond.] *Ports.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1777. V. 1. 5-6.
- See NEW (THE) FOUNDLING HOSPITAL FOR WIT . . . by Lord C., *etc.*
- Chesterfield** (Philip Stanhope, 2nd Earl of). Letters . . . to several celebrated individuals of the time of Charles II, James II, William III, and Queen Anne, with some of their replies. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1829. \*V. 29. 17.
- Chesterton** (George Laval). A narrative of proceedings in Venezuela in South America in . . . 1819 and 1820, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1820. R\* 23. 62/1.

- Chesterton** (George Laval) [continued]. Revelations of prison life; with an enquiry into prison discipline and secondary punishments. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1856. Bn. 6. 5-6.
- Chesterton** (Gilbert Keith). Appreciations and criticisms of the works of Charles Dickens. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1911. \*T. 2. 40.
- Charles Dickens. *Ports.* 7th cd. 8° Lond., 1911. R\* 3. 30.
- Robert Browning [E. M. L.]. 8° Lond., 1903. Ft.
- *Another cd.* 8° Lond., 1909. R.R.
- Chaston** (Richard Browne). Pathological inquiries and observations in surgery. *Ill.* 4° Gloucester, 1766. In G. 16. 58.
- Chetham Library, Manchester.** Bibliotheca Chethamensis; sive, Bibliotheca publicae Mancuniensis . . . catalogus, exhibens libros in varias classes . . . distributos. 6 tom. 8° Mancunii. γ. 1. 1<sup>16</sup>.
- 1-2. Edidit J. Radcliffe. 1791.
3. Contextuit, indices adjectit, atque edidit G. P. Greswell. 1826.
4. Edidit T. Jones. 1862.
- (5). Quatuor catalogi voluminum index . . . Edidit T. Jones. 1863.
6. Catalogue of the books and MSS. . . added . . . 1863-1881, including the collection of J. Byrom. 1883.
- Catalogue of the . . . tracts for and against Popery . . . in the Manchester Library founded by H. Chetham . . . Ed. by T. Jones. 2 pts. [Chetham Soc. 48, 64.] 4° [Manchester] 1859-63. RL. 6.
- Chetham Miscellanies.** Vols. 1-3 ed. by W. Langton; vols. 5-6 ed. by F. R. Raines. 6 vols. [Chetham Soc. 24, 37, 57, 83, 96, 103.] 4° [Manchester] 1851-78. RL.
- I. Papers connected with the affairs of Milton and his family. Epistolary relics of Lancashire and Cheshire antiquaries. Calendars of the names of families which entered their several pedigrees in the successive heraldic visitations of the county Palatine of Lancaster. A fragment, illustrative of Sir W. Dugdale's visitation of Lancashire. Autobiographical tracts of Dr. J. Dee.
- II. The rights and jurisdiction of the County Palatine of Chester, the Earls Palatine, the chamberlain, and other officers. The Scottish Field. (A poem on the Battle of Flodden.) Examynatyous towheynge Cokeye More, temp. Hen. viii, in a dispute between the Lords of the Manors of Middleton and Radclyffe. A history of the ancient chapel of Denton, in Manchester parish. A letter from J. Bradshawe of Gray's Inn to Sir P. Legh of Lyme.
- III. 1. The South Lancashire dialect. 2. Rentale de Cokersand, *etc.* 3. The names of all the gentlemen of the best callinge within the Countie of Lancaster, 1588. 4. Some instructions given by W. Booth upon the purchase of Warrington, 1628. 5. Letter from Sir J. Seton, Manchester, 1643. 6. The names of eight hundred inhabitants of Manchester who took the oath of allegiance to Charles II, in April 1679. 7. The Pole Booke for Manchester, May ye 22<sup>1</sup>, 1690.
- IV. 1. Some account of General R. Venables, of Antrobus and Wincham, Cheshire, *etc.* 2. A forme of confession groundd upon the ancient catholique and apostolique faith. Composed by the Hon. . . the Lady B. Egerton, 1636. 3. A kalender conteyning the names of all such gent. and others as upon Her Maty's Pryvyve Seales have paid there money to Sir H. Cholmondeley. 4. History of Warrington Friary.
- V. 1. A description of the state, civil and ecclesiastical, of the County of Lancaster, about the year 1590, by some of the clergy of the Diocese of Chester. 2. A visitation of the Diocese of Chester, by John, Archbishop of York . . . 1590, *etc.* 3. Letters on the claims of the College of Arms in Lancashire, in the time of James the First, by L. Smethley and R. Holme. 4. The Easter Rolls of Whalley in the years 1552 and 1553.
- VI. 1. The Rent Roll of Sir J. Towneley of Towneley, Kt., for Burnley, Ightenhill, *etc.*, 1535-6. 2. The autobiography of Mr. Langley of Prestwich, seventeenth century. 3. A close catalogue of the Rectors of Prestwich, from 1316-1632.

**Chetham Society, Manchester.** Remains, historical and literary, connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester. Publ. by the Chetham Society. 114 vols. 4 [Manchester] 1844-86. RI. 7.

— General index to vols. 1-30.

4 [Manchester] 1863. RI. 7.

— New series. Vols. 22, 24, 36, 65.

4 [Manchester] 1891-1909. RI. 4.

**Chettle (Henry).** Editio fabulae Romanensis, exaento saeculo decimo sexto sermone Anglico compositae, quae inscripta est: Piers Plainnes seaven yeres prentiship. Curavit Hermannus Varnhagen.

4<sup>o</sup> Erlangae, 1900. PA. 11/8.

— Englandes mourning garment, worne here by plaine shepheards in memorie of their . . . mistresse Elizabeth . . . To which is added the . . . manner of her . . . funerall. After which foloweth the shepheards Spring-song, for entertainment of King James, etc.

H.-P. Coll. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1603.] Hd. 10. 50.  
Last leaf in facsimile.

— Hoffmann; or, a revenge for a father: a tragedy . . . Now first ed. by H. B. Lennard].

H.-P. Coll. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1852. Hb. 6. 51/1.

— Another ed. The tragedy of Hoffman, or a revenge for a father [by H. Chettle]. 1631. [Tudor Facs. Texts.]

4<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1913. S\* 1. 119.

— Kind heart's dream; containing five apparitions with their invectives against abuses reigning. From the original black-letter tract . . . 1592. Ed. by E. F. Rimbault. [Percy Soc. 5.] 8 Lond., 1841. RM. 8.

— See DEKKER (T.), C. (H.) and HAUGHTON (W.)

**Chetwind (Edward).** The strait gate and narrow way to life, opened and pointed out upon Luk. 13, 23, 24. 2nd ed. 12 Lond., 1632. Dd. 10. 52.

**Chetwood (Knightly).** The Dean of Gloucester's speech in the Lower House of Convocation on . . . May 20, 1715; against the late riots. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1715. D. 20. 2/14.

**Chetwood (William Rufus).** The lovers opera. 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1730. S\* 28. 3/1.

— Another ed. H.-P. Coll. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1781. Hc. 6. 18/27.

[—] The voyages and adventures of Captain R. Boyle in several parts of the world; intermix'd with the story of Mrs. Villars, an English lady, with whom he made his surprising escape from Barbary . . . To which is added the voyage, shipwreck, and miraculous preservation of R. Castelman, etc. Anon. 3rd ed.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1735. De. 9. 45.

Ascribed also to B. Victor.

[—] The voyages, dangerous adventures and imminent escapes of Captain Richard Falconer . . . intermix'd with the voyages and adventures of Thomas Randle, of Cork, pilot . . . Written by himself, now alive. Anon. 3 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1720. P. 22. 79.

**Cheuelere (The) Assigne.** See CHEVALIER (LE) AU CYGNE.

**Chevalier (Le) au Cygne.** Le Chevalier au Cygne. See REIFFENBERG (F. A. F. T., baron de) ed. Monuments pour servir à l'histoire des provinces de Namur, etc. Tom. 4-6. 1846-59. Ym. 2. 28<sup>16</sup>.

— The romance of the Cheuelere Assigne. Re-edited . . . by H. H. Gibbs. [E.E.T.S. Extra Ser. 6.]

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1868. RI.

— Another copy. \*S. 15/2.

**Chevalier (Eugène).** Géologie et minéralogie. See BONITE (LA), French corvette, 1836, 1837. Voyage autour du monde. 1844. F\* 15.

— See DARONDEAU (B. H.) and C. (E.)

**Chevalier (Jacques).** Étude critique du dialogue pseudo-Platonicien, l'Axiochos sur la mort et sur l'immortalité de l'âme. [Coll. Hist. d. Grands Phil.]

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1915. N. 14/2. 2.

**Chevalier (Jean Baptiste).** See LE CHEVALIER.

**Chevalier (Jean Damien).** Lettres a M. de Jean . . . 1. Sur les maladies de St. Domingue. 2. Sur les plantes de la même île. 3. Sur le remora et les halcyons.

12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1752. \*H. 32. 29.

**Chevalier (Jean Damien) [continued].** Reflexions critiques sur la traité de l'usage des différentes saignées, principalement de celle du pied, etc. 12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1730. H\* 32. 46.

**Chevalier (Michel).** Address to the International Association for obtaining a uniform decimal system of measures, weights and coins, at their 4th general meeting . . . 1859.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1859. P. 566/5.

— Cours d'économie politique fait au Collège de France. Rédigé par M. A. Broët . . . Année 1841-42.

W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1842. Zo. 4. 97/2.

— De la baisse probable de l'or, des conséquences commerciales et sociales qu'elle peut avoir, etc. [Rev. des Deux Mondes, 15 Oct., 1857.]

W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1857. Zp. 8. 4/3.

— On the probable fall in the value of gold . . . Tr. by R. Cobden. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Manchester, 1859. X. 6. 37.

— 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Manchester, 1859. Zo. 7. 101.

— Des intérêts matériels en France. Travaux publics, routes, canaux, chemins de fer. 3<sup>me</sup> éd.

W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1838. Zo. 9. 112.

— Discours sur une pétition relative au privilège des banques. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1864. P. 582/5.

— Examen du système commercial connu sous le nom de système protecteur. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1852. Zo. 3. 90/2.

— Exposition Universelle de 1867. Rapports du Jury International. Introduction par . . . M. C., etc.

W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1868. Zo. 3. 82.

Introduction only.

— Lettres sur l'organisation du travail, etc.

W. B. Hodgson. 12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1848. Zo. 10. 15.

— Another copy. Zo. 10. 122/1.

— Mexico ancient and modern. Tr. . . by T. Alpass. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1864. Af. 3. 60-61.

— La monnaie.

W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Bruxelles, 1851. Zo. 10. 51.

— Question des travailleurs. D'amélioration du sort des ouvriers, les salaires, l'organisation du travail. 16<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1848. P. 586/3.

— The labour question. Amelioration of the condition of the labouring classes, etc. Tr.

W. B. Hodgson. 16<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1848. In Zo. 12. 73.

— Another copy. Zo. 12. 111/2.

— Remarks on the production of the precious metals and on the depreciation of gold. Tr. by D. F. Campbell.

W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1853. Zp. 5. 19/6.

— Another copy. P. 564/16.

Title-page wanting.

[**Chevalier (Pierre).**] A discourse of the original, country, manners, government and religion of the Cossacks, with another of the Precopian Tartars, etc. [By P. C., tr. by E. Brown.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1672. \*Q. 32. 50.

**Chevalier (Pierre Michel François).** See PITRE-CHEVALIER (P.)

**Chevalier (Thomas).** The Hunterian Oration . . . before the Royal College of Surgeons . . . 14th Feb., 1821.

Author. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. \*G. 25. 11.

— Introduction to a course of lectures on the operations of surgery. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1801. H. 19. 5/3.

— Lectures on the general structure of the human body, and on the anatomy and functions of the skin, etc. Pls.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1823. LL. 119. 5. 4.

— A treatise on gun-shot wounds, etc. 2nd ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1804. H\* 32. 45.

**Chevalier (Thomas William).** On Asiatic cholera. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. G. 16. 71/8.

**Chevalier (Ulysse).** Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen âge. Topo-bibliographie. 2 pts.

8<sup>o</sup> Montbéliard, 1894-1903. Ref. Sect. D.

— Bio-bibliographie. Nouv. éd. . . augm. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1905-7. Ref. Sect. D.

**Chevalier (Yves Eugène).** See CHEVALIER (Eugène).

**Chevaliers (Li) as deus espees.** Altfranzösischer Abenteuerroman . . . Hrsrg. von W. Foerster.

8<sup>o</sup> Halle, 1877. Yo. 5. 30.

**Chevallier** (Alphonse). L'art de préparer les chlorures de chaux, de soude et de potasse, etc. *Pls.*

8° Paris, 1829. \*I. 27. 39.

— See PAYEN (A.) and C. (A.)

— and Idt (P.). Manuel du pharmacien, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1831. \*I. 27. 37-38.

— and Richard (Achille). Dictionnaire des drogues simples et composées, etc. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1827-29. \*I. 26. 38-42.

**Chevallier** (E.). See LENORMANT (F.) and C. (E.)

**Chevallier** (Émile). Les salaires au xix<sup>e</sup> siècle. Avec une préface de M. E. Levasseur. 8° Paris, 1887. Zp. 4. 164.

**Chevallier** (Jean Baptiste Alphonse). See CHEVALLIER (A.)

**Chevallier** (Temple). On the historical types contained in the Old Testament, etc. [Hulsean Lectures, 1826.]

8° Cambridge, 1826. A. II. 9.

— *tr. and ed.* A translation of the Epistles of Clement of Rome, Polycarp, and Ignatius; and of the Apologies of Justin Martyr and Tertullian. With an introduction and notes, etc. 8° Cambridge, 1833. C\* 26. 8.

**Chevelere** (The) Assigne. See CHEVALIER (LE) AU CYGNE.

**Cheverny** (Philippe Hurault, comte de). Mémoires. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i, 36.]

8° Paris, 1823. In Yk. II. 67.

**Chevers** (Norman). A commentary on the diseases of India. 8° Lond., 1886. \*G. 5. 1.

— A manual of medical jurisprudence for India, etc. *Ill.*

8° Calcutta, 1870. F\* 1. 2.

— A treatise on removable and mitigable causes of death, etc. Vol. 1.

Dr. F. J. Mouat. 8° Calcutta, 1852. Att. I. 4. 19.

**Chevin** (—) Abbé. Dictionnaire latin-français des noms propres de lieux ayant une certaine notoriété, principalement au point de vue ecclésiastique et monastique. (And Appendices. 1. Liste chronologique des Papes, etc. 2. Titres cardinalices. 3. Listes des ordres religieux, etc.) 8° Paris, [1897.] \*M. 5. 31.

**Cheviot** (Andrew). Proverbs, proverbial expressions, and popular rhymes of Scotland.

8° Paisley, 1896. Ref. Sect. F.

**Chevreau** (Urbain). The genius of Christina, Queen of Sweden. See CHRISTINA, Queen of Sweden. A relation of the life of C. 1656. C. 21. 63/2.

— Histoire du monde, etc. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1686. R\* 21. 6-7.

— Le tableau de la fortune... où il est traité de la décadence des empires et des royaumes... et des malheurs qui sont arrivés... par les éléments... aux rois, aux princes, etc. 16° Paris, 1664. Q\* 33. 68.

**Chevreul** (E.). Recherches chimiques sur les corps gras d'origine animale. 4° Paris, 1889. I. I. 6.

**Chevreul** (Michel). Précis de l'art des accouchements, etc.

12° Paris, 1837. H\* 30. 69.

**Chevreul** (Michel Eugène). Cereles chromatiques... reproduits au moyen de la chromocalcographie, gravure et impression en taille-douce, combinées par R.-H. Digeon. (And Notice explicative sur la chromocalcographie.) *Pls.*

4° Paris, 1855. O. 16. 80.

— Another copy. Without the 'Notice.' O. 16. 87.

— De la baguette divinatoire, du pendule dit explorateur, et des tables tournantes, au point de vue de l'histoire, etc. 8° Paris, 1854. P. 262/1.

— De la loi du contraste simultané des couleurs et de l'assortiment des objets colorés, considéré d'après cette loi dans ses rapports avec la peinture, etc.

8° Paris, 1839. X. 13. 26.

— Another ed. Avec une introd. de H. Chevreul. *Pls.*

4° Paris, 1889. V. 1. 72.

— Atlas. 4° Paris, 1839. X. 8. 1.

— The principles of harmony and contrast of colours, and their applications to the arts. Tr. by C. Martel [*l.e.* T. Delf]. 2nd ed. [Bohn's Sci. Lib.]

8° Lond., 1855. X. 7. 13.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1859. Co. 14. 2.

VOL. I.

**Chevreul** (Michel Eugène) [continued]. The laws of contrast of colour: and their application to the arts of painting, decoration of buildings, mosaic work... Tr. ... by J. Spanton. *Ill.* New ed. 12° Lond., 1859. Co. 14. 50.

— Des couleurs et de leurs applications aux arts industriels à l'aide des cercles chromatiques. *Pls.*

4° Paris, 1864. Zd. I. 1.

— Exposé d'un moyen de définir et de nommer les couleurs, etc. Atlas. 4° Paris, 1861. Yr. II. 92.

— Recherches expérimentales sur la végétation par M. G. Ville. Absorption de l'azote de l'air par les plantes. Rapport fait par M. C. à l'Académie des Sciences, etc.

8° Paris, 1855. In K. 20. 67.

**Chevreux** (Édouard). Amphipodes provenant des campagnes de l'Hirondelle (1885-1888). *Pls.* [Albert I, Prince of Monaco, Résultats des campagnes scientifiques, fasc. 16.]

4° Monaco, 1900. In L\* 16. 64.

**Chevrier** (G.). Étude sur les résonances dans les réseaux de distribution par courants alternatifs.

8° Paris, [n.b. 1903.] P. 1253/8.

**Chevillon** (André). Études anglaises.

8° Paris, 1901. Bo. 6. 57.

— Romantic India. Tr. ... by W. Marchant.

8° Lond., 1897. \*P. 14. 15.

**Chew** (Jacobus). Diss. ... inang. de animi affectionibus.

8° Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 5/5.

— Another copy.

Att. 80. 7. 6/5.

**Chew** (Richard). James Everett: a biography.

8° Lond., 1875. R\* 14. 3.

**Chewett** (James G.). A map of the Province of Upper Canada and the adjacent territories in North America... shewing the districts... in which are situated the lands purchased from the Crown by the Canada Company.

folded 2° Lond., n.d. \*P. 16. 53.

**Cheyne** (Bayne). Diss. ... inang. de hydrothorace.

8° Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 9/6.

— Another copy.

Att. 83. 7. 10/7.

**Cheyne** (Carolus C.). Tentamen ... inang. de purpurea.

8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/14.

— Another copy.

Att. 87. 7. 17/14.

**Cheyne** (Charles Hartwell Horne). The earth's motion of rotation, including the theory of precession and nutation.

8° Lond., 1867. \*Y. 6. 30.

— An elementary treatise on the planetary theory, with ... problems.

8° Cambridge, 1862. Co. 13. 5.

— 3rd ed. Ed. by Rev. A. Freeman. Two copies.

8° Lond., 1883. O\* 14. 10; R.R.

**Cheyne** (George). G. C. de natura fibræ, ejusque ... morbis tractatus, etc. 8° Londini, 1725. G. 19. 24/2.

— The English malady: or, a treatise of nervous diseases of all kinds, etc. 3 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1733. G. 19. 22.

— An essay of health and long life.

8° Lond., 1724. \*G. 6. 21.

— Fluxionum methodus inversa; sive, quantitatum fluentium leges generaliores.

Jac. Crawford, 1725. 4° Londini, 1703. \*O. 21. 29.

— Another copy.

In \*O. 21. 55/4.

— The natural method of curing the diseases of the body and the disorders of the mind depending on the body. 3 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1742. G. 19. 23.

[—] A new theory of acute and slow continu'd fevers... To which is prefix'd an essay concerning the improvements of the theory of medicine. Anon. 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1722. H. 19. 27/2.

[—] A new theory of continu'd fevers, etc. Anon.

12° Edin., 1701. H. 23. 41/3.

— Observations concerning the nature and due method of treating the gout, etc. 4° Lond., 1720. V. 18. 1/13.

— 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1721. H. 19. 27/3.

— Philosophical principles of natural religion, etc.

8° Lond., 1705. \*D. 22. 77.

— G. C. ... tractatus de infirmorum sanitate tuenda, vitæque producenda, etc. 8° Lond., 1726. G. 19. 24/1.

3 B

- Cheyne** (Georgius). Diss. . . inaug. de actione morphiae, salium ejus, et narcotini. 8° Edin., 1832. Att. 88. 4. 9/6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 10/6.
- Cheyne** (James) *Scotus.* See CHEYNEUS (J.)
- Cheyne** (John). Cases of apoplexy and lethargy: with observations upon the comatose diseases. 8° Lond., 1812. In G\* 2. 1.  
— Disput. . . inaug. de rachitide. 8° Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 1/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 2/2.  
— An essay on hydrocephalus acutus, or dropsy in the brain. 8° Edin., 1808. G. 6. 33.  
— *Another copy.* G. 6. 30/3.  
— Essays on the diseases of children, with cases and dissections, etc. Pts. 2 vols. (in 3). 8° Edin., 1801-8. G. 1. 3-5.  
— *Another copy of Essay 2.* G. 6. 30/2.  
— Essays on partial derangement of the mind in supposed connexion with religion, etc. Port. 8° Dublin, 1843. G\* 30. 74.  
— Letter to George Renny, M.D. . . on the feigned diseases of soldiers. 8° Dublin, 1826. In G. 15/1. 2.  
— *Another copy.* LL. 117. 6. 10/6.  
— The pathology of the membrane of the larynx and bronchia. 8° Edin., 1809. \*G. 6. 57.  
— *Another copy.* G. 6. 30/1.  
— See BARKER (F.) and C. (J.)
- Cheyne** (Ninianus Ricardus). Diss. . . inaug. de emphysemate. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 20/4.
- Cheyne** (Patrick). Six sermons on the doctrine of the Most Holy Eucharist. 8° Aberdeen, 1858. X. 22. 25/1.
- Cheyne** (Thomas Kelly). Aids to the devout study of criticism. Pt. i. The David-narratives. Pt. ii. The . . . Psalms. 8° Lond., 1892. \*B. 15/1. 37.  
— Bible problems and the new material for their solution. [Crown Theol. Lib. 8.] 8° Lond., 1904. \*C. 15/1. 84.  
— The Christian use of the Psalms. With essays on the proper Psalms in the Anglican Prayer Book. 8° Lond., 1899. \*C. 15/1. 14.  
— The decline and fall of the kingdom of Judah. 8° Lond., 1908. \*B. 11. 12.  
— Founders of Old Testament criticism, etc. 8° Lond., 1893. \*B. 15/1. 39.  
— Introduction to the Book of Isaiah, with . . . the undoubted portions of the two chief prophetic writers in a translation. 8° Lond., 1895. \*B. 14. 25.  
— Jeremiah: his life and times. 8° Lond., [1888.] Yg. 10. 40.  
— Jewish religious life after the exile. [Amer. Lect. on the Hist. of Religions, Ser. 3. 1897-98.] 8° New York, 1898. \*C. 12. 13.  
— Job and Solomon; or, the wisdom of the Old Testament. 8° Lond., 1887. Yc. 6. 6.  
— The origin and religious contents of the psalter in the light of Old Testament criticism and the history of religions, with an introduction, etc. [Bampton Lect. 1889.] 8° Lond., 1891. Y\* 12.  
— Traditions and beliefs of ancient Israel. 8° Lond., 1907. Y\* 5. 8.  
— The two religions of Israel, with a re-examination of the prophetic narratives and utterances. 8° Lond., 1911. Y\* 5. 58.  
— *ed.* See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. HEBREW. The sacred books of the Old Testament. Pt. 10. The Book of the Prophet Isaiah.  
— *tr.* See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. The Book of Psalms. 1884.  
— *tr.* See BIBLE. ISAIAH. ENGLISH. The prophecies of Isaiah. 1870.  
— and Black (John Sutherland) eds. Encyclopædia Biblica. A critical dictionary of the literary . . . and religious history, the archaeology . . . and natural history of the Bible. Ill. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1899-1903. R.R.

- Cheyne** (Sir William Watson). Antiseptic surgery, its principles, practice, history, and results, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1882. G\* 12. 9.  
— Manual of the antiseptic treatment of wounds. Ill. 8° Lond., 1885. F. 7. 44.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
— *ed.* Recent essays by various authors on bacteria in relation to disease. [New Sydenham Soc. 115.] 8° Lond., 1886. \*F. 14/5.  
— *Another copy.* Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 1. 6.  
— Suppuration and septic diseases, etc. 8° Edin., 1889. G\* 7. 18.  
— and Burghard (Frédéric François). A manual of surgical treatment. Pts. 3-6 (in 5). 8° Lond., 1900-3. \*U. 12. 111<sup>1-5</sup>.  
Pts. 1-2 wanting.  
— *Another impr.* 6 pts. (in 8). 8° Lond., 1901-3. M.R.R.  
— New. *ed.* Rev. and . . . rewritten with the assistance of T. P. Legg and A. Edmunds. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1912-13. \*F. 14/1. 41<sup>1-5</sup>.
- Cheyneus** (Jacobus). J. C. . . analysis & scholia in Aristotelis xiv libros de prima seu divina philosophia. Ed. nova . . . opera . . . J. R. Lavateri. 8° Hanoviae, 1607. N. 22. 59.  
— *Another cd.* 8° Hanoviae, 1616. N. 22. 58.  
— J. C. de geographia libri duo. Accessit Gemmae Phrysii . . . de orbis divisione et insulis opusculum. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Duaci, 1576. De. 8. 75.  
— De priore astronomiae parte, seu de sphaera, libri duo. Drummond Coll. 8° Duaci, 1575. In De. 7. 87.  
— *Another copy.* In O. 21. 2.  
— De sphaera seu globi coelestis fabrica, brevis praeceptio, auctore J. C. . . Eiusdem Ἀνακεφαλαιωσις principium aliquot sphaerae usum. Drummond Coll. 8° Duaci, 1575. In De. 7. 87.  
— J. C. . . succincta in physiologiam Aristotelicam analysis, etc. 8° Parisiis, 1580. De. 8. 74.
- [Cheynell** (Francis).] An account given to the Parliament by the ministers sent by them to Oxford. In which . . . divers questions concerning the covenant of grace, justification, &c., are briefly stated, etc. Anon. 4° Lond., 1647. Dd. 8. 9/15.  
— Chillingworthi novissima; or, the sicknesse, heresy, death, and buriall of W. Chillingworth, etc. 4° Lond., 1644. C. 21. 57/2.  
— The rise, growth, and danger of Socinianisme. Together with a plaine discovery of a desperate designe of corrupting the Protestant religion, etc. 4° Lond., 1643. Dd. 7. 11/2.  
— See HAMMOND (H.) and C. (F.)
- Cheyney** (Edward Potts). A history of England from the defeat of the Armada to the death of Elizabeth. With an account of English institutions during the later sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1914. Q\* 3. 26.  
— An introduction to the industrial and social history of England. 8° New York, 1901. \*N. 15/3. 71.  
— *Another copy.* \*N. 15/3. 72.
- Cheysolme** (Gulielmus). See CHISHOLM (W.)
- Chhandaksāstra.** See PINGALA.
- Chhando Manjari.** See GANGA DASA.
- Chhândogya-Upanishad.** The Chhândogya Upanishad, with the commentary of Sankara Achārya, and the gloss of Ananda Giri. Ed. by E. Röer. Sansk. [Bibl. Ind. 3.] 8° Calcutta, 1850. Mb. 6. 5.  
— *Another copy.* Ys. 6. 4.  
— Khandogjopaniṣad. Kritisch hrsg. und übersetzt von O. Böhtlingk. 2 Thle. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1889. Mb. 8. 27.  
— The Chhândogya Upanishad of the Sāma Veda, with extracts from the commentary of Śankara Achārya. Tr. . . by Rājendralāla Mitra. [Bibl. Ind. 24.] 8° Calcutta, 1862. Ys. 5. 1.  
— *Another copy.* Mb. 6. 25.

- Chiabrera** (Gabriello). Angelica in Ebuda. Tragedia. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 9, 1809.] 8°. S\* 23. 67/2.  
— *Another copy.* RG. 6. 59/2.  
— Poesie liriche. *Port.* 3 tom. 12° Lond., 1781. S. 23. 26-28.  
— Rime. (*And Vita.*) *Port.* 3 vols. [Class. Ital.] 8° Milano, 1807-8. RF. 6. 42-44.  
**Chiaie** (Stefano delle). Miscellanea anatomico-patologica. *Pls.* 2 tom. (in 1). 2° Napoli, 1847. Zl. Window. 18.  
**Chiappa** (Giuseppe Antonio del). Delle percosse considerate sotto il duplice aspetto di lesioni morbose e di presidi medici. 8° Pavia, 1817. H. 18. 68/1.  
— Discorsi due sulla medicina. 8° Milano, 1820. H. 18. 51/10.  
**Chiappelli** (Alessandro). Della interpretazione panteistica di Platone. 8° Firenze, 1881. Zp. 3. 33.  
**Chiappelli** (Luigi). Lo studio bolognese nelle sue origini e nei suoi rapporti colla scienza pre-imeriana. 8° Pistoia, 1888. Zt. 4. 46.  
**Chiappini** (Petrus). Diss. . . inaug. de colica saturnina. 8° Edin., 1832. Att. 88. 4. 9/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 10/7.  
**Chiaramonto** (Gregorio Barnaba Luigi). See PIUS VII. *Pope.*  
**Chiarelli** (Francesco Paolo). Discorso che serve di pre-eliminar alla storia naturale di Sicilia sull' origine della decadenza di questo studio, etc. 4° Palermo, 1789. \*L. 21. 4/1.  
**Chiarini** (Giuseppe) comp. See FLORENCE. REALE BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE. Catalogo dei manoscritti Foscoliani.  
**Chibourg** (Jacques). Essai sur les tempéramens. *Th.* 4° Paris, 1818. P. 846/24.  
**Chicago**. BOARD OF TRADE. Eighteenth annual report of the trade and commerce of Chicago for . . . 1875 . . . compiled for the Board of Trade by C. Randolph, Secy. Mr. Archer. 8° Chicago, 1876. Yv. 7. 57.  
— FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Publications. 8° Chicago. 1. An historical and descriptive account of the Field Columbian Museum. *Ill.* 1894. L. 15/1.  
2. The authentic letters of Columbus, etc. 1895. Bn. 1. 52.  
— Anthropological series. Vols. 1/1, pts. 1-2; 2/2-6; 3-6/1-3; 7/1-4; 8, 9/1-2; 10, 11/1-2; 12/1-2; 13/1-2; 14/1. 1895-1915. L. 15/1.  
— Botanical series. Vols. 1, 2/1-10; 3/1-2. 1895-1914. L. 15/1.  
— Geological series. Vols. 1-3/2-9; 4/1-3; 5/1. 1895-1914. L. 15/1.  
— Ornithological series. Vol. 1/2-6, 8-9. 1897-1915. L. 15/1.  
— Report series. Vols. 1/1-2, 4-6; 2/1-5; 3/1-4; 4/1-5. 1895-1915. L. 15/1.  
— Zoological series. Vols. 1/1-7, 9-17; 2, 3, 5-10/1-8, 10-12; 11. 1895-1914. L. 15/1.  
— NEWBERRY LIBRARY. See NEWBERRY (THE) LIBRARY.  
— UNIVERSITY. Alumni directory, 1861-1910. Compiled by the Alumni Council. 8° Chicago, 1910. \*N. 10. 37.  
— Annual register . . . 1897-1902/3, 1904/5— With announcements for 1898/9— 4° and 8° Chicago, 1898— Cal. Sect. 2. 6.  
— The decennial publications of the University of Chicago. Ser. I. Vols. 1-10. 4° Chicago, 1903-4. Ad. 3. Vols. 1-2. The President's [W. R. Harper's] report. Vols. 3-10. Investigations representing the departments.  
— Ser. II. Vols. 1-12, 14-18. 8° Chicago, 1902-8. Ad. 3.  
— General register of the officers and alumni, 1892-1902. 4° Chicago, 1903. By. 4. 7.  
— Studies from the Psychological Laboratory of the University of Chicago. See PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW . . . Monograph supplements [afterwards: Psychological monographs]. ix, 1, 3; x, 3; xi, 3; xii, 1; xvi, 4.  
— See GOODSPEED (T. W.). A history of the University of Chicago.  
— WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION, 1893. The buildings of the World's Columbian Exposition. Published by authority. *Pls.* obl. 4° New York, 1892. Yo. 1. 4.

- Chicago**. WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXHIBITION [continued]. Report of the Executive Commissioner for New South Wales to the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. *Pls.* 8° Sydney, 1894. Zp. 3. 21.  
**Chichele** (Henry) Abp. Vita. See DUCK (A.)  
— Life. See SPENCER (O. L.)  
**Chichester** (Edward). Deism compared with Christianity, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1821. \*D. 29. 32-34.  
**Chichester** (Frederick Richard) Earl of Belfast. See BELFAST.  
**Chickering** (Joseph). A sermon preached in Boston, before the American Society for Educating Pious Youth for the Gospel Ministry, at their second anniversary, Oct. 15, 1817. 8° Dedham, 1817. Y. 17. 76/13.  
**Chicoynneau** (François). The practice of salivating shown to be of no use . . . in the cure of the venereal disease . . . With notes . . . by C. Willoughby. 4° Lond., 1723. In G. 16. 50.  
— Verney (—) and Souillier (—). A succinct account of the plague at Marseilles . . . Tr. . . by a physician. 8° Lond., 1721. H. 20. 12/5.  
**Chief (The) cause of our want of employment and loss of revenue, with the only effective and costless remedy.** 8° (Lond.) n.d. P. 666/9.  
**Chief (The) obstacles that prevent, and the principal means to obtain, universal peace.** *Ill.* 8° Birmingham, n.d. In V. 17. 31.  
**Chiene** (John). Introductory address to the students of the Edinburgh School of Medicine, 1st Nov., 1875. 8° Edin., 1875. P. 518/8.  
— Introductory lecture to the course of surgery in the University of Edinburgh, Oct. 24, 1882. 8° Edin., n.d. P. 1311/7.  
— Lectures on the elements . . . of surgery, etc. 8° Edin., 1882. Ft. M.R.R.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
— Lectures on surgical anatomy. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1878. F. 14/3. 17.  
— *Two other copies.* M.R.R.  
**Chifflet** (Jean Jacques). De ampulla Remensi . . . disquisitio. Accessit parergon de unctione regum, contra J. A. Tennenium. 2° Antverpiæ, 1651. \*E. 18. 11.  
— De linteis sepulchralibus Christi Servatoris crisis historica. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 33.] In A. 1. 33.  
— Geminæ matris sacrorum titulus sepulchralis explicatus, verus exequiarum ritus una detectus, etc. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Ant. Rom. tom. 1.] 2° 1716. In R\* 16. 17.  
**Chiffletius** (Claudius). C. C. de antiquo numismate liber posthumus. Ex ed. altera correctiore. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Ant. Rom. tom. 1.] 2° 1716. In R\* 16. 17.  
**Chiflet** (Laurent). Essay d'une parfaite grammaire de la langue française, etc. 16° Paris, 1668. \*T. 33. 70.  
**Chiffletius** (Henricus Thomas). Dissertatio de Othonibus æreis. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Ant. Rom. tom. 1.] 2° 1716. In R\* 16. 17.  
**Chiffletius** (Johannes Jacobus). See CHIFFLET.  
**Chifney** (Samuel). Genius genuine . . . a fine part in riding a race known only to the author. Why there are so few good runners . . . Account of the Prince's horse, Escape, running at Newmarket . . . 1791. 8° Lond., 1804. \*V. 23. 8.  
**Chigi** (Fabio). See ALEXANDER VII. *Pope.*  
**Chigouesnel** (E. F. A.). Nouvelle histoire de Bayeux. *Ill.* 8° Bayeux, 1866. Yl. 5. 31.  
**Chija ben Abba**, Rabbi. Additamenta ad codicem de die expiationum. Latine reddidit B. Ugolinius. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 1.] In A. 1. 1.  
**Chijs** (Jacob Anne van der) comp. See DUTCH EAST INDIES. Nederlandsch-Indisch plakaatboek, 1602-1811.  
**Chikhachev** (Petr). Asie Mineure: description physique, statistique et archéologique de cette contrée. *Pls. and map.* 4 pts. (in 7). 8° Paris, 1853-69. Ae. 2. 1-7.  
1. Géographie physique comparée. 1853.  
2. Climatologie et zoologie. 1856.  
3. Botanique. 2 vols. 1860.  
4. Paléontologie. Par A. d'Archiac, P. Fischer et E. de Verneuil. Ouvrage accompagné d'un atlas. 2 vols. 1866. Géologie. 2 vols. 1867-69.



**Chikhachev** (Petr) [continued]. Atlas.

4° Paris, 1860. Ac. 1.

— Le Bosphore et Constantinople, avec perspectives des pays limitrophes. *Maps and ill.*

8 Paris, 1864. Af. 2. 45.

— Voyage scientifique dans l'Altaï Oriental et les parties adjacentes de la frontière de Chine, etc. *Pls.* 2 pts.

2° Paris, 1845. Bf. 1. 29.

— Cartes et plans. 2°. DD. 7. 20.

**Chilcott** (J.). C.'s descriptive history of Bristol... or a guide to Bristol, Clifton, and the Hotwells, etc. *Ill.* 3rd ed. 12° Bristol, [1840 ?] Yf. 11. 29.

— C.'s new guide to Clifton and the Hotwells, etc. 10th ed. *Map, etc.* 12° Bristol, [1860 ?] Yf. 11. 33.

**Child**—

The child and religion. See STEPHENS (T.) B.A., ed.

The child's best instructor in spelling and reading, etc.

12° Lond., 1757. N. 21. 68/1.

The child's guide to the English tongue; or, a spelling-book, containing... directions for spelling, reading, pointing and pronouncing of English... Compiled by a school-master in... Nottingham.

12° Lond., 1711. \*Z. 10. 23/7.

**Child** (Charles Manning). Individuality in organisms. [Univ. of Chicago Sci. Ser.] 8° Chicago, 1915. \*G. 14/1. 2.

— Die physiologische Isolation von Teilen des Organismus als Auslösungsfaktor der Bildung neuer Lebewesen und der Restitution. [Roux, Vortr. u. Aufs. über Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ. 11.] 8° Leipzig, 1911. L\* 4.

— Senescence and rejuvenescence.

8 Chicago, 1915. \*L. 3. 59.

**Child** (Francis James) ed. English and Scottish ballads. 8 vols. 12° Boston, 1857-59. S. 15/2. 78-83.

— ed. English and Scottish popular ballads. *Port.* 5 vols. 4° Boston, (1898.) S\* 17. 36<sup>v</sup>.

— Another ed. Ed. from the collection of F. J. C. by H. C. Sargent and G. L. Kittredge. *Port.* [Camb. ed. of the Poets.] 8 Boston, 1904. Zs. 5. 45.

**Child** (George Chaplin). Benedicite; or, the Song of the three children, etc. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1868. \*Y. 33. 51.

— On indigestion and... bilious disorders often conjoined with it, etc. 8 Lond., 1847. \*G. 25. 57.

**Child** (Gilbert William). Church and State under the Tudors. 8° Lond., 1890. \*Q. 13. 6.

— Essays on physiological subjects.

8° Lond., 1868. \*F. 8. 13.

**Child** (Sir Josiah). A discourse concerning plantations. See SELECT. Select tracts, etc. [1700 ?] \*EE. 4. 3.

— A new discourse of trade. 12° Lond., 1690. Zo. 12. 39.

— 4th ed. 12° Lond., [1740 ?] Zo. 12. 24.

**Childe** (Edward Lee). Le Général Lee, sa vie et ses campagnes. *Port. and map.* 16° Paris, 1874. Bs. 5. 32.

**Childe** (George Frederick). Investigations in the theory of reflected ray-surfaces, and their relation to plane reflected caustics, etc. 8° Cape Town, 1857. X. 10. 39.

— Singular properties of the ellipsoid, and associated surfaces of the nth degree. 8° Cambridge, 1861. Zd. 5. 33.

**Childe Roeliff's pilgrimage.** See PAULDING (J. K.)

**Childers** (Robert Caesar). A dictionary of the Pâli language. 2° Lond., 1875. Ma. 3. 2.

**Children** (The) of Thespis. A poem. See WILLIAMS (John) *Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writter.*

**Children's** (The) miscellany. 12° Lond., 1788. \*V. 24. 41.

**Childs** (William Macbride). The story of the town of Reading. *Maps.* 8° Reading, 1905. Bn. 7. 65.

**Chilgensperg-Berg** (Max von). Das Gräberfeld von Reichenhall in Oberbayern. *Ill.*

4° Reichenhall, 1890. Zv. 1. 55.

**Chiliani** (Balthasar) resp. See MÖBIUS (G.) *præ.*

**Chillenden** (Edmund) pseud. A pitifull relation of the Kings prison keeper at Oxford. Shewing the... cruelties... of William Smith, Provost Marshall Generall of the Kings army, against the Parliament prisoners under his custodie, as it was delivered... in the House of Commons. *Reid Beq.* 4° Lond., 1643. Dd. 7. 106/31.

**Chillingworth** (William). Works. 3 vols.

*Reid Beq.* 8 Oxford, 1838. RG. 3. 23-25.

— The apostolical institution of episcopacy demonstrated. See JACKMAN (J.). The... conduct of Mr. Peirce examined. 1717. \*A. 9. 3/4.

— Mr. C.'s judgment of the religion of Protestants, etc.

4° [Lond.] 1689. Y. 21. 32/2.

— The religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation; or, an answer to a booke entituled Mercy and truth, etc. 2nd ed. *Mag. Cand.*, 1638. 2 Lond., 1638. C\* 20. 1.

— Two letters... never before printed.

2° Lond., 1719. \*V. 17. 15/13.

— See CHEYNELL (F.). Chillingworthi novissima.

— See DES MAIZEAUX (P.). An historical account of the life... of W. C.

**Chilton** (Charles) ed. The Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand. Reports on the geo-physics, geology, zoology and botany of the islands lying to the south of New Zealand, based mainly on observations and collections made during an expedition in the... 'Hinemoa'... in Nov. 1907... Publ. by the Philosophical Institute of Canterbury, New Zealand. *Col. pls.* 2 vols.

4° Wellington, 1909. Ad. 2. 1-2.

**Chilton** (Edward). See HARTWELL (H.), BLAIR (J.) and C. (E.)

**Chimie du goût et de l'odorat, etc.** See PONCELET (P.)

**Chimmo** (William). Bed of the Atlantic. From one sounding of 12,000 feet deep in the Atlantic Ocean in latitude 47° north, longitude 23° west, are taken upwards of 100 minute organisms. *Ill.* 4 [Lond., 1870.] L. 1. 30.

**Chin** (Gilles de) *Seigneur de Berlaieum.* See GILLES DE CHIN.

**China.** China and the Chinese. See WHITNEY (W. D.)

— Research in China. *Pls., maps.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 54.] 4° Washington, 1907-13. Av.

i. 1. Descriptive topography and geology. By B. Willis, E. Blackwelder and R. H. Sargent. 1907.

i. 2. Petrography and zoology. By E. Blackwelder. Syllabary of Chinese sounds. By F. Hirth. 1907.

ii. Systematic geology. By B. Willis. 1907.

iii. The Cambrian faunas of China. By C. D. Walcott. A report on Ordovician fossils collected in Eastern Asia in 1903-04. By S. Weller.

A report on Upper Paleozoic fossils collected in China in 1903-04. By G. H. Girty. 1913.

— Geographical and geological maps. Bailey Willis, Geologist in charge. *atl.* 2 Washington, 1906. Vi. 21.

— Sacred Edict. See KANG HE, *Emperor of China.*

— IMPERIAL MARITIME CUSTOMS. 1. Statistical Series: No. 2. Customs gazette. No. 78-83, 85-88, 90-102, 104-106, 108-110, 112-129, 132-136, 138-139, 141.

4° Shanghai, 1888-1904. LL. 34. 2. 1.

— i. Statistical Series: Nos. 3 and 4. Returns of trade and trade reports... 1888, 1889(2)-1891, 1893(2)-1896(1), 1897(2)-1903(1). 4° Shanghai, 1889-1904. LL. 34. 2. 2.

— ii. Special Series: No. 2. Medical reports. Nos. 2, 4, 6-14. 16-17, 35, 40-41, 43-51, 53-80.

8° and 4° Shanghai, 1871-1911. LL. 34. 2. 3.

— iii. Miscellaneous Series: No. 6. List of the Chinese lighthouses, light-vessels, buoys, and beacons for 1889, 1891, 1894-1904, 1906, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1916.

4° Shanghai, 1889-1916. LL. 34. 2. 4.

— iv. Service Series. No. 1. Service list. Issues 15-16. 8° Shanghai, 1889-90. LL. 34. 2. 5.

— PROTESTANT MISSIONARIES. Records of the General Conference of the Protestant missionaries of China, held at Shanghai... 1890.

Wm. Muirhead. 8° Shanghai, 1890. Zt. 4. 63.

— STATUTES. Ta Tsing Leu Lee; being the fundamental laws, and a selection from the supplementary statutes, of the penal code of China; originally printed... in Peking... under the sanction... of the... emperors of the Ta Tsing... dynasty. Tr. from the Chinese, and accompanied with an appendix... by Sir G. T. Staunton, etc.

4° Lond., 1810. \*E. 24. 3.

With facsimile of title-page of 1805 edition.

**China's Millions.** Ed. by J. Hudson Taylor. Vol. 4.

4° Lond., 1879. Yd. 11. 34.

- Chinese (The) and Japanese Repository** of facts and events in science, history and art, relating to Eastern Asia. Ed. by ... J. Summers. 3 vols. (in 2).  
8 Lond. [1863-65.] Ys. 6. 45-46.
- Chinese (The) classics.** See LEGGE (J.) ed. and tr.
- Chinese Dictionary.** Commercial Press English and Chinese dictionary. New ed. 8° Shanghai, 1903. Zw. 10. 1.  
— See BASILIUS, of Glemona. Dictionnaire.  
— See CHENG TSZE TUNG.  
— See DOOLITTLE (J.). Vocabulary and handbook.  
— See GRING (A. D.). Eclectic Chinese-Japanese-English dictionary.  
— See MORRISON (R.). Dictionary of the Chinese language.  
— See SCHOTT (W.). Vocabularium, etc.
- Chinese (A) fragment.** See BATES (E.)
- Chinese grammar.** See DOUGLAS (Sir R. K.). Chinese manual.  
— See EDKINS (J.). A grammar.  
— See GABELENTZ (G. von der). Chinesische Grammatik.  
— See MARSHMAN (J.). Elements of Chinese grammar.  
— See SUMMERS (J.). A handbook, etc.  
— See YATES (M. T.). First lessons in Chinese.
- Chinese (The) Scientific and Industrial Magazine:** a monthly journal of popular information... with which is incorporated The Peking Magazine. Vols. i-v, 1-2, 4.  
8 Shanghai, 1876-90. Bw. 2. 24<sup>15</sup>.  
Vol. i is of 2nd ed.
- Chinese treatise on the vaccine.** Originally printed at Canton, in 1805, now lithographed... by W. Day.  
8 Lond., 1828. P. 429/10.
- Ching Tih.** *Emperor of China.* The rambles of the Emperor C. T. in Kiang Nan: a Chinese tale. Tr. by Tkin Shen. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1846. Bo. 5. 46-47.  
Wanting preface.
- [**Ching (W. J.).**] England's danger; or, reform unmasked. Anon.  
8° Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 42/2.
- Chinnock** (Edward James). See JULIAN, the Apostate, *Emperor of Rome.* A few notes on Julian and a translation of his public letters, by E. J. C.
- Chiocco** (Andrea). *Quæstionum philosophicarum et medicarum libri tres.* 8° Veronæ, 1593. \*G. 22. 21.  
— See CERUTUS (B.). *Musæum F. Calceolarij...* a B. Ceruto... inceptum et ab A. C. ... descriptum & perfectum.
- Chion.** 'H... προς τον Κλεαρχον ἐπιστολὴ ἀπολογητικὴ. *Apologia ad Clearchum Tyr.* Gr.  
*Drummond Coll.* 4° Lutetiae, 1595. De. 4. 25/2.  
— *Epistola apologetica ad Clearchum, Ponti principem, ex interpretatione F. Morelli.*  
*Drummond Coll.* 4° Lutetiae, 1600. De. 4. 25/1.
- Chiozza** (Leone George). British trade and the Zollverein issue. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1902. \*N. 15/3. 37.
- Chip** (Will) *pseud.* A country carpenter's confession of faith: with... remarks on the Age of reason [by T. Paine]. In a letter from W. C., carpenter, in Somersetshire, to Thomas Pain, stay-maker, in Paris.  
12° Lond., 1794. P. 370/6.
- Chipart** (H.). *La théorie gyrostatique de la lumière.* 8° Paris, 1904. \*O. 12. 56.
- Chipault** (Antoine). *L'état actuel de la chirurgie nerveuse.* 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1902. \*U. 11. 31-33.  
— *Fractures par armes à feu: expectation, résection sous-périostée, évidemment, amputation.* Ill.  
8° Paris, 1872. F\* 1. 19.
- **Braquehay** (Jules), etc. *Travaux de neurologie chirurgicale* (1895), par A. C., J. B., A. Demoulin, E. Daleine. Ill.  
8° Paris, 1896. \*U. 14. 6.
- Chipez** (Charles). See PERROT (G.) and C. (C.)
- Chiplunkar** (Krishna Śāstri). See KRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ **CHIP-LUNKAR.**
- Chipman** (Walter). Observations on the placenta of the rabbit, with special reference to the presence of glycogen, fat and iron. [Std. from the Royal Victoria Hosp. Montreal, i, 4.] 8° [Toronto] 1902. L\* 6. 21.
- Chirac** (Pierre). Three chirurgial dissertations... The first by Mr. C... in which i. The... natures of wounds are considered. ii. Their symptoms are enumerated... The other two by Mr. Fizes... in which i. The doctrine of suppurations... is set in a clear... light. ii. Their causes... explained... Tr. from the originals.  
12° Lond., 1750. \*II. 30. 53.
- Chiramjiva.** [Vidvan-moda-tarangini; or, Vidvad-ānanda-sudhā-samudra.] *Sansk. in Telugu characters.*  
8 [n.p., 1865.] Ys. 9. 8.  
— Bidwanmodatarangini: a poem by Chiranjib Bhattacharya. Ed. by Jibananda Vidyasagara. *Sansk.*  
8° Calcutta, 1872. Ys. 9. 24/2.
- Chiranjib Bhattacharya.** See CHIRAMJIVA.
- Chirchmair** (Mattias). See KIRCHMAYER (M.)
- Chirino** (Alfonso). Tractado llamado Menor daño de medicina; cõpuesto por... A. C., físico del rey don Juan II de Castilla y de León, y su alcalde y examinador de los físicos & curugianos de sus reynos.  
2° Sevilla, 1550. H\* 24. 18.
- Chirinos de Salazar** (Fernando). *Expositio in Proverbia Salomonis, etc.*  
2° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1621. \*C. 17. 12.  
— *Another ed.* 2 vols. (in 1).  
*John Craw.* 2 Lugduni, 1636. \*C. 16. 44.
- Chirol** (Valentine). Indian unrest. A reprint, rev. and enlgd., from 'The Times,' with an introduction by Sir Alfred Lyall.  
8 Lond., 1910. \*Q. 5. 28.  
— The middle Eastern question; or, some political problems of Indian defence. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1903. M\* 14. 36.
- Chiron:** eine der theoretischen, praktischen, literarischen und historischen Bearbeitung der Chirurgie gewidmete Zeitschrift. Hrsg. von J. Barthel von Siebold. *Pls.* 3 Bde.  
8° Nürnberg, 1805-13. I. 17. 45-47.
- Chirurgie générale.** See GOSSELIN (L.), JEANNEL (M.), etc.
- Chirurgische Kupfertafeln, etc.** See FRORIEP (R.) ed.
- Chisholm** (Family of). See MACKENZIE (A.). History.
- Chisholm** (Alexander Bain). Diss... inaug. de imperio, quo aeres, aquae, atque loca valetudinem humanam regunt.  
8° Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19/11.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 20/11.
- Chisholm** (Colin). An essay on the malignant pestilential fever, introduced into the West Indian Islands from Boullam... as it appeared in 1793-96, etc. 2nd ed... enlgd. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1801. G. 6. 35-36.
- Chisholm** (David). Commutation tables for joint annuities and survivorship assurances, based on the Carlisle mortality, at 3, 3½, 4, 5, and 6 per cent interest, etc. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1858. Co. 8. 3-4.  
— On a new method of constructing a table of the probabilities of survivorship between two lives for every combination of ages, etc. 8° Lond., 1852. P. 609/15.
- Chisholm** (George Goudie). English spelling: a survey of the evils of our present mode of spelling, etc.  
12° Bath, 1881. P. 615/4.  
— Europe. *Maps and ill.* 2 vols. [Stanford's Compend., New issue.] 8° Lond., 1899-1902. P. 14/1. 12<sup>2</sup>.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
For previous issue see RUDLER (F. W.) and CHISHOLM (G. G.)
- Examination of the coal and iron production of the principal coal and iron producing countries of the world, etc. [Roy. Stat. Soc.] 8° Lond., 1890. LL. 124. 3. 49.
- Handbook of commercial geography.  
8° Lond., 1889. Zp. 5. 38.  
— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1903. M\* 15/1. 72.  
— 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1908. R.R.  
— 7th ed. 2 copies. 8° Lond., 1911. \*N. 7/1. 29; R.R.  
— [Handbook of commercial geography.] *Arabic.* 2 vols.  
8° Cairo, 1912. \*N. 15/4. 30<sup>12</sup>.  
— Pronouncing vocabulary of modern geographical names.  
12 Lond. [1907.] P. 14. 42.  
— A smaller commercial geography. New ed.  
8° Lond., 1912. R.R.  
— ed. See LONGMANS AND CO., *Publishers.* Longmans' New atlas, etc.

- Chisholm** (Henry William). On the science of weighing and measuring, and standards of measure and weight. *Ill.* [Nat. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1877. Ft.
- Chisholm** (Hugh) *ed.* See *BRITANNICA* (THE) YEAR-BOOK.
- Chisholm** (John) *A.M.I.M.E.* See *DON* (J.) and *C.* (J.)
- Chisholm** (John) *Advocate, ed.* See *BARCLAY* (H.). The justice's digest of the law of Scotland.
- Chisholm** (Robertus). Diss. ... inaug. de rheumatismo acuto. 8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 19/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 20/4.
- Chisholm** (S.). Probationary essay on phthisis pulmonalis, etc. 16° Edin., 1837. G\* 33. 11.
- Chisholm** (William) *Bp.* Examen Confessionis fidei Calvinianæ, quam Scotis omnibus ministri Calviniani subscribendam ... proponunt, etc. *Lat. and Eng.* 8° Avenione, 1601. Df. 8. 49.  
— *Two other copies.* C. 20. 98; C\* 30. 18.
- Chishull** (Edmund). Antiquitates Asiaticæ Christianam æram antecedentes; ex primariis monumentis Græcis descriptæ, Latine versæ ... Accedit Monumentum Latinum Ancyranum. (*And Conjectanea ... de nummo σκωπτι inscripto, & Iter Asiae poeticum.*) 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1728. Q\* 17. 1.  
*At the end of the volume there occurs a leaf of errata, with date: 'die 29° Sept. A.D. 1731.' Pars altera is wanting.*  
— *Travels in Turkey and back to England.* 2° Lond., 1747. \*P. 17. 70.
- Chitor and the Mewar family.** See *STRATTON* (J. P.)
- Chittenden** (Russell Henry). Physiological economy in nutrition, with special reference to the minimal proteid requirement of the healthy man. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1905. U. 6. 1.  
— *Studies in physiological chemistry.* [Yale Bicent. Publ.] 8° New York, 1901. Ad. 4. 22.
- Chitti** (Louis). Des crises financières et de la réforme du système monétaire. 8° Bruxelles, 1839. P. 581/8.
- Chitty** (Edward). An index to all the reported cases, statutes and general orders relating to the principles ... and practice of equity and bankruptcy, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1831. E\* 25. 37-38.
- Chitty** (Henry). A treatise of the law of descents. 8° Lond., 1825. D. 3. 3.
- Chitty** (Joseph) *the Elder.* A practical treatise on bills of exchange, etc. 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1818. D. 2. 5.  
— 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1827. E\* 26. 34.  
— 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1833. D. 3. 2.  
— A practical treatise on the criminal law, comprising the practice, pleadings, and evidence, etc. 2nd ed. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. E. 21. 45-49.  
— A practical treatise on medical jurisprudence, etc. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1834. \*H. 19. 8.  
— A treatise on the laws of commerce and manufactures, etc. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1820-24. E\* 26. 38-41.  
— A treatise on the parties to actions, the forms of actions, and on pleading, with 2nd and 3rd volumes containing precedents of pleadings. 4th ed. corr. and enlgd. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1825. E. 21. 7-9.  
— 5th ed. enlgd. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1831. E\* 26. 35-37.  
— See *BLACKSTONE* (Sir W.). Commentaries on the laws of England ... New ed. with notes by J. C.  
— *reporter.* See *COURT OF KING'S BENCH.* Reports of cases ... 1819.
- Chitty** (Joseph) *the Younger.* A practical treatise on the law of contracts not under seal, etc. 8° Lond., 1826. E\* 31. 6.  
— *Precedents in pleading.* With ... notes, etc. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1836. \*E. 25. 20.  
*Pt. 2 wanting.*  
— A treatise on the law of the prerogatives of the crown, etc. 8° Lond., 1820. \*E. 21. 21.
- Chiushingura**; or, the loyal league: a Japanese romance, translated by F. V. Dickins, with notes and ... a metrical version of the ballad of Takasago, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1880. Zt. 3. 32.
- Chiuso** (Giorgione di Castel). See *CASTEL CHIUSO.*
- Chivers** (G. M. S.). The modern dancing master, containing ... information on the origin and antiquity of dancing, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1822. O\* 21. 67.
- Chladenius** (Martinus) *præs.* ... De tactu Dei in gentilibus, ad ductum loci Paulini Actor. xvii, v. 27 ... edisseret auctor responsurus ... J. G. Dehnius. 4° Vitembergæ, (1710.) P. 1124/5.  
— *præs.* Disput. ... posterior adversus Laminum Pritanium, executiens ac refellens methodum pontificiorum in inquirenda veritate coelesti, quam ... submittet ... J. G. Wernerus. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1717.) P. 792/13.  
— *præs.* Disquisitio ... de consilio Irenico novissimo alloqui Tubingensis circa doctrinam de persona Christi, quam 1722. ... proposuit ... B. G. Hoffmannus ... Ed. alt. 4° Wittenbergæ, [1722.] P. 720/11.  
— *præs.* Diss. ... de cognomine *Βοαεργες* ... quam ... subiicit auctor J. H. Siricius. 4° Vitembergæ, (1712.) P. 1131/15.  
— *præs.* Diss. ... de visionibus Hildegardis, quarum scrutinium ... instituit ... D. C. Langius, etc. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1716.) P. 696/4.  
— *Another copy.* P. 848/2.  
— *præs.* Diss. ... prior de sanctis Poiretianis non sanctis, quam ... proponit ... C. G. Eccart. 4° Wittebergæ, (1718.) P. 735/15.  
— *præs.* Diss. ... sistens *Θεομαχiar* ex consilio Gamalielis cavendam, ad Act. v, 39, quam ... submittit B. Melas. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1715.) P. 1123/10.  
— *præs.* Epilogus Orationis Dominicæ ex Matth. vi, 13, vindicatus, quem ... sistit ... C. F. Fischerus. 4° Vitembergæ, (1724.) P. 793/6.  
— *resp.* See *BELOW* (C. J.) *præs.*
- Chladenius** (Joannes Martinus). See *MEYERN* (A. A. de) *præs.*
- Chladni** (Ernst Florens Friedrich). Traité d'acoustique, etc. [Tr. from the German.] *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1809. O\* 26. 3.  
— *Another copy.* \*O. 30. 19.  
— See *KOHLSCÜTTER* (V.). E. F. F. C.
- Chleborad** (Franz Ladislav). Bulgarische Grammatik. 8° Wien, 1888. T\* 14. 66.
- Chmel** (Joseph) *ed.* Actenstücke und Briefe zur Geschichte des Hauses Habsburg im Zeitalter Maximilian's I. ... Gesammelt ... von J. C. 3 Bde. [Monumenta Habsburgica, Abth. 1.] 8° Wien, 1854-58. Ym. 6. 29-31.
- Chocarne** (Bernard). The inner life of ... Père Lacordaire, of the Order of Preachers. Tr. ... by a religious of the same Order [Augusta T. Drane]. With preface by ... Father Aylward, etc. 8° Dublin, [1868.] Ak. 7. 36.
- Chodat** (Robert). Étude critique et expérimentale sur le polymorphisme des algues. [Geneva Univ. Jubilee Mem.] 8° Genève, 1909. In Bo. 1. 21.
- Chodin** (A.). Über die Abhängigkeit der Farbenempfindungen von der Lichtstärke. [Preyer, Physiol. Abhand. I, 7.] 8° Jena, 1877. Np. 4. 15/7.
- Chodzko** (Alexandre). Fairy tales of the Slav peasants and herdsmen ... Tr. and ill. by Emily J. Harding. 8° Lond., 1896. V. 13. 75.  
— *Grammaire paléoslave, suivie de textes paléoslaves tirés ... des MSS. de la Bibliothèque Impériale de Paris et du Psautier de Boulogne.* 8° Paris, 1869. Ct. 8. 12.  
— *Grammaire persane, ou principes de l'Iranien moderne.* *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1852. Zt. 5. 96.  
— *ed. and tr.* Specimens of the popular poetry of Persia, as found in the ... improvisations of Kurroglou ... and in the songs of the people inhabiting the shores of the Caspian Sea. [Orient. Tr. Fund.] 8° Lond., 1842. S\* 14. 30.
- Chodzko** (Léonard) *ed.* La Pologne, historique, littéraire, monumentale et pittoresque ... Rédigée ... sous la direction de L. C. Publiée par I. S. Grabowski. *Ill.* Tom. 1-2. 8° Paris, 1835-37. Q. 16. 18-19.  
*Tom. 3 wanting.*  
— See *DUFOUR* (A. H.) and *C.* (L.)

**Choerilus, Samius.** C. S. quæ supersunt collegit et illustravit, de C. S. ætate, vita, et poesi aliisque Choerilidis disseruit A. F. Naekius, etc.

8° Lipsiæ, 1817. \*X. 29. 21/1.

**Choeroboscus** (Georgius). G. C. dictata in Theodosii canones, neonon Epimerismi in Psalmos... Edidit T. Gaisford. 3 tom.

8° Oxonii, 1842. Y. 20. 38-40.

**Choeleth.** See BIBLE. ECCLESIASTES.

**Choice (A)** collection of comic and serious Scots poems both ancient and modern. By several hands. 2 pts (in 1).

Mackay Beq. 8° Edin., 1706-9. Hf. 4. 26.

**Choiseul** (César de Choiseul, duc de). See DU PLESSIS-PRASLIN (C. de Choiseul, comte) Duc de Choiseul.

**Choiseul-d'Aillecourt** (Anne Maxime Urbain, comte de). De l'influence des Croisades sur l'état des peuples de l'Europe.

8° Paris, 1809. Bb. 5. 46.

**Choiseul-Gouffier** (Marie Gabriel Auguste Florens de). Voyage pittoresque de la Grèce. Pls. 2 tom. (in 5).

2° Paris, 1782-1809. CC. 4. 53-54.

— Another copy of tom. 1. CC. 4. 54.

**Choiseul-Stainville** (Étienne François, duc de). Relation du départ de Louis XVI, le 20 juin 1791, etc. [Coll. des Mém. rel. à la Rév. Fr.]

8° Paris, 1822. In Be. 6. 48.

**Choisin** (Jean). Mémoires de J. C., ou discours... de tout ce qui s'est fait et passé pour l'entière négociation de l'élection du roi de Pologne. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i, 38.]

8° Paris, 1823. In Yk. 11. 69.

[**Choisy** (François Timoléon de).] The history of the life and death of David, with moral reflections; a tr. from the French, found among the papers of... M. Prior... To which is annexed, A philosophical essay concerning love and friendship [by A. Drift].

8° Lond., 1741. B. 19. 31.

— Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, ii, 63.]

8° Paris, 1828. In Yk. 11. 193.

**Choisy** (Jacques Denis). Prodomus d'une monographie de la famille des hypéricinées. Ill.

4° Genève, 1821. K\* 19. 3/1.

**Chokier** (Joannes Ernestus a). Thesaurus politicorum aphorismorum, in quo principum, consiliariorum, aulicorum institio proprie continetur... Divisus in libros sex... Adiunguntur... notæ, sive dissertationes in Onosandri strategicum, etc. [with the text]. Gr. and Lat. Ed. juxta Romanam 2da.

4° Moguntiae, 1613. N\* 20. 29.

**Choksy** (N. H.). Report on bubonic plague. Being a report based upon observations on 939 cases of bubonic plague treated at the Municipal Hospital for Infectious Diseases... Bombay, from September 24th, 1896, to February 28th, 1897. Repr. by authority.

Author. 2° Bombay, 1897. Np. 1. 13.

**Cholera (The) Gazette**, consisting of documents communicated by the Central Board of Health, etc. No. 2.

8° Lond., 1832. P. 472/5.

**Cholevius** (Carl Leo). Aesthetische und historische Einleitung, nebst fortlaufender Erläuterung, zu Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea. 2te Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1877. R.R.

— Another copy. Zv. 11. 114.

— Geschichte der deutschen Poesie, nach ihren antiken Elementen. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1854-56. Zv. 6. 10112.

**Cholières** (Nicolas de). Oeuvres du seigneur de Cholières. Édition préparée par É. Tricotel. Notes, index et glossaire par D. Jouaust. Préface par P. Lacroix. 2 tom. (in 1).

8° Paris, 1879. \*M. 2. 7.

— Les après disnées du seigneur de Cholières.

12° Paris, 1587. De. 9. 67.

**Cholmeley** (Henry Patrick). John of Gaddesden and the Rosa medicinae.

8° Oxford, 1912. \*H. 12. 28.

**Cholmondeley** (Mary). Red pottage. 8th ed.

8° Lond., 1900. Ft.

**Cholmondeley-Pennell** (Harry). The angler-naturalist: a popular history of British fresh-water fish, etc. Ill.

8° Lond., 1863. \*K. 30. 59.

— Fishing. With contributions from other authors. Salmon and trout. Ill. [Badminton Lib.]

8° Lond., 1885. Ft.

**Chomel** (Auguste François). Des dyspepsies.

8° Paris, 1857. F. 10. 11.

— Des fièvres et des maladies pestilentielles.

8° Paris, 1821. \*H. 27. 69.

— Éléments de pathologie générale.

8° Paris, 1817. G\* 14. 12.

— 3e éd.

8° Paris, 1841. G. 12. 35.

— Leçons de clinique médicale, faites à l'Hôtel Dieu...

Recueillies et publiées... par J. L. Genest. Tom. 1-2.

8° Paris, 1834-37. \*H. 27. 57-58.

Vol. 3 wanting.

**Chomel** (Jean Baptiste Louis). Historical dissertation on a particular species of gangrenous sore throat which reigned last year amongst children at Paris. Tr. ... by N. Torriano.

8° Lond., 1753. G. 17. 76.

**Chomel** (Noel). Dictionnaire œconomique, contenant divers moyens d'augmenter son bien, et de conserver sa santé, etc. 2me éd. 2 tom.

2° Paris, 1718. O\* 15. 25-26.

— Dictionnaire œconomique: or, the family dictionary... Done into English. Rev. ... by R. Bradley. 2 vols.

2° Lond., 1725. \*V. 17. 23-24.

**Chomel** (Pierre Jean Baptiste). Abrégé de l'histoire des plantes usuelles. Nouv. éd. Port. 3 tom.

12° Paris, 1761. \*K. 32. 8-10.

— 7me éd. ... par J. B. N. Maillard. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1804. \*K. 27. 42-43.

**Chomse** (O.). Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik der Lepre in den Ostseeprovinzen Russlands, speciell Kurlands. Ill.

8° Mitau, 1887. Np. 4. 48.

**Choo-he.** La Siao Hio, ou morale de la jeunesse, avec le commentaire de Tchen-Siuen, traduit du Chinois par C. de Harlez. [Ann. du Musée Guimet, tom. 15.]

8° Paris, 1889. LL. 15. 4. 15.

**Choo-Hung.** The catechism of the Shamans; or the laws and regulations of the priesthood of Buddha, in China. Tr. ... by C. F. Neumann. [Orient. Tr. Fund.]

8° Lond., 1831. \*V. 18. 35/2.

**Chopart** (François). Traité des maladies des voies urinaires. Nouv. éd., revue ... par E. H. Felix-Pascal. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1821. G. 15/1. 69-70.

— and **Desault** (Pierre Joseph). A treatise on surgical diseases, and on the operations required in their treatment, from the Fr. of Messrs. C. and D. ... By W. Turnbull... With an... appendix containing notes, etc.

8° Lond., 1797. \*H. 23. 56.

**Chopin** (Frédéric François). Life. See KARASOWSKI (M.)

— Life. See LISZT (F.)

— See NIECKS (F.). F. C.

**Chopin** (Jean Marie). Russie, par M. Chopin. (And... La Crimée... et les provinces russes en Asie, Circassie et Géorgie, par C. Famin.—Arménie par M. Boré.) Ill. 2 tom. [L'Univers.]

8° Paris, 1838. Be. 5. 34-35.

[**Choque** (Pierre).] Récit des funérailles d'Anne de Bretagne, précédé d'une complainte sur la mort de cette princesse et de sa généalogie, le tout composé par Bretagne, son héraut d'armes. Publié... par L. Merlet et M. de Gombert. [Trésor des pièces rares ou inéd.]

8° Paris, 1858. Df. 8. 60.

**Choquet** (Charles). Traité d'algèbre.

8° Paris, 1856. Yx. 9. 83.

**Chorley** (Edwood). Diss. ... inaug. de plumbi in corpus humanum viribus et noxarum remediis.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1781. P. 884/2.

— Another copy.

P. 1112/24.

**Chorley** (Henry Fothergill). Conti the disearded; with other tales and fancies. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1835. LL. 120. 2. 14-16.

— H. F. C.: autobiography, memoir, and letters. Compiled by H. G. Hewlett. Port. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1873. Bt. 5. 27-28.

— Memorials of Mrs. Hemans, with illustrations of her literary character from her... correspondence. Port. 2 vols.

12° Lond., 1836. R. 21. 66-67.

— Modern German music. Recollections and criticisms. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1854. Bn. 6. 32-33.

- Chorley** (Henry Fothergill) [*continued*]. Music and manners in France and Germany, etc. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1841. V\* 29. 34-36.  
— Sketches of a sea-port town. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1834. LL. 120. 7. 84-86.
- Chorley** (Josiah). A metrical index to the Bible; or, alphabetical tables of the Holy Scriptures, in metre, etc.  
8° Norwich, 1711. \*Z. 7. 14/10.
- Chorley** (William Brownsword). A handybook of social intercourse. Political economy for the million.  
8° Lond., 1862. \*N. 15/4. 15.
- Chorographia**; or, a survey of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. See GRAY (William) of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- Choron** (Alexandre Étienne). Abrégé des principes de composition des écoles d'Italie, formant un traité complet d'harmonie et de composition, etc. 2 tom.  
2° Paris, (1808.) O. 16. 6-7.  
— Summary of the history of music. (Tr. from the French.) See DICTIONARY. A dictionary of musicians.  
1824. \*R. 30. 30.  
— and Fayolle (François Joseph Marie). Dictionnaire historique des musiciens... Précédé d'un sommaire de l'histoire de la musique. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1810-11. \*R. 30. 32-33.
- Chorus poetarum classicorum duplex, sacrorum et profanorum, etc.** 2 pts. 8° Lugduni, 1615-16. Yy. 6. 29-30.
- Chosen.** See KOREA.
- Chossat** (Charles). Mémoire sur l'influence du système nerveux sur la chaleur animale.  
4° Paris, 1820. G\* 24. 4/3.  
— Recherches expérimentales sur l'inanition.  
4° Paris, 1843. G. 16. 67.
- Chotzner** (J.). Hebrew humour, and other essays.  
8° Lond., 1905. \*V. 13. 53.
- Chou King** (Le). See SHU KING.
- Choulant** (Johann Ludwig). Decas pelvium spinarumque deformatarum, quam adjectis nonnullis annotationibus descriptam exhibet J. L. C. 4° Lipsiæ, 1818. P. 1033/18.  
— Two other copies. P. 872/19; P. 1085/13.  
— Geschichte und Bibliographie der anatomischen Abbildung nach ihrer Beziehung auf anatomische Wissenschaft und bildende Kunst, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1852. H\* 24. 38.  
— Vorlesung über die Kranioskopie oder Schädellehre, etc. 8° Dresden, 1844. H\* 17/2. 12/3.
- Chourmouzes** (M.). 'Ο Δεσπότης' κωμωδία. Έκδ. 2. Blackie. 8° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1835. Bl. Coll. 6. 7/1.
- Chowne** (Gulielmus D.). Diss. ... inaug. de febre puerpera. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/24.  
— Another copy. Att. 88. 5. 8/24.
- Choyce** (Charles Coley) ed. A system of surgery ... Pathological ed.: J. M. Beattie. Ill. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1912-14. \*I. 6. 401<sup>3</sup>.
- Chrastovius** (Andreas). Bellum Jesuiticum; sive, ducentarum et quinque Jesuiticarum contradictionum index, etc. 3 pts. (in 1). 4° Basileæ, 1594. \*D. 22. 46.
- Chree** (Charles). Studies in terrestrial magnetism.  
8° Lond., 1912. O\* 7. 15.
- Chremizius** (Johannes). Προβλημα ἀποστολου ad praedicandum Evangelium, etc. Th.  
4° Lipsiæ, (1678.) P. 1135/20.
- Chrestien, de Troyes.** Cligés. Textausgabe, mit Einleitung und Glossar. Hrsg. von W. Foerster. [Rom. Bibl. 1.]  
8° Halle a. S., 1888. Zw. 12. 14.  
— Erec und Enide ... Hrsg. von W. Foerster. [Rom. Bibl. 13.]  
8° Halle a. S., 1896. In Zw. 12. 15.  
— Li romans deu chevalier au Lyon, von C. v. T. Hrsg. von W. L. Holland. 8° Hannover, 1862. Yo. 5. 2/3.  
— Bibliographie de Chrestien de Troyes: comparaison des manuscrits de Perceval le Gallois, par C. Potvin. Un manuscrit inconnu, chapitres uniques du manuscrit de Mons, autres fragments inédits. Facs.  
8° Bruxelles, 1863. Zv. 9. 92.
- Chrestien** (Jean André). De la méthode iatraléptique; ou, observations pratiques sur l'efficacité des remèdes administrés par la voie de l'absorption cutanée, etc.  
8° Paris, 1811. \*H. 30. 8.

**Chrétien, de Troyes.** See CHRESTIEN, de Troyes.

**Chretien** (Charles Peter). An essay on logical method.  
8° Oxford, 1848. N. 10. 24.

**Chrisococca** (Georgius). Expositio syntaxeos Persarum. See BULLIALDUS (I.). Astronomia philolaica.  
1645. O\* 15. 2\*.

**Christ.** See also JESUS CHRIST.

**Christ (The) and the Fathers**: or, the reformers of the Roman Empire ... With a ... sketch of the continuation of Christianity until the present day, in accordance with the comparative method of historical science. By a historical scientist.  
8° Lond., 1887. Yd. 7. 3.

**Christ in the clouds**, coming to judgment; or, the dissolution of all things.  
12° Edin., 1744. In X\* 31. 92.

**Christ is coming!** Pt. I. Evidences of the existence of God, and of the truth of the ... Scriptures. Pts. II and III. The Holy Scriptures and their description of the mighty plan of God.  
8° Lond., 1868. In Yh. 10. 22.

**Christ tempted** and sympathising. [A sermon.]  
8° Manchester, 1871. B. 22. 63/5.

**Christ's temptations real facts.** See STONHOUSE (Sir J.)

**Christ** (Hermann). On Psomiocarpa, a neglected genus of ferns. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 56.]  
8° Washington, 1911. Sd. 6.

**Christ** (Wilhelm). Griechische Litteraturgeschichte. [Müller, Hdb. d. klass. Altertums-Wissens. vii.]  
8° Nördlingen, 1888. RO. 8.  
Incomplete, wanting all after p. 384.

— Grundzüge der griechischen Lautlehre.  
8° Leipzig, 1859. Yt. 7. 7.

— Metrik der Griechen und Römer.  
8° Leipzig, 1874. Yt. 4. 9.

— and Paranikas (Matthaios K.) eds. Anthologia Graeca carminum Christianorum. 8° Lipsiæ, 1871. Ct. 9. 41.  
— Another copy. B. 13. 32.

**Christal** (A) for the Clergie, especially those that are corrupt in doctrine, etc.  
4° Lond., 1641. \*A. 7. 3/32.

**Christaller** (J. G.). A grammar of the Asante and Fante language called Tshi [Chwee, Twi]: based on the Akuapem dialect.  
8° Basel, 1875. Zt. 8. 66.

**Christen** (Christopherus A.). Opium, historie, chemice atque pharmacologie investigatum.  
8° Vindobonæ, 1820. H. 20. 6/5.

**Christenliche** (Ein) warnung, auss dem geyst und wort Gottes, sich vor den öffentlichen irrungen, so ytzo vor augen sein, des Sacraments des leibs und bluts Christi halben, zuverhüten.  
4° [Nürnberg? 1526.] P. 731/4.

**Christfels** (Ernestus Wilhelmus Christoph.) resp. See ZELTNER (G. G.) *præs.*

**Christian**—  
The Christian armed against infidelity. See WILKINS (G.) *D.D.*

The Christian belief; wherein is asserted and proved, that as there is nothing in the Gospel contrary to reason, yet there are some doctrines in it above reason; and these being ... enjoyn'd us to believe, are ... call'd mysteries; in answer to a book [by J. Toland], intituled, Christianity not mysterious.  
8° Lond., 1696. B. 24. 55.

Christian conversation. See DEFOE (D.)

A Christian covenanting confession. See ELIOT (J.) *Apostle of the Indians.*

Christian doctrine and practice in the second century. See CORNWALLIS (C. F.)

Christian doctrine and practice in the twelfth century. See CORNWALLIS (C. F.)

Christian eloquence in theory and practice. See GISBERT (B.)

Christian errors infidel arguments. See LEITCH (A.)

Christian faith and the atonement. Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in reference to the views published by Mr. Jewett and others. By E. B. Pusey ... T. D. Bernard ... S. J. Rigaud, etc. With a preface by ... the Vice-Chancellor.  
8° Oxford, 1856. Y\* 4. 1.

**Christian**—[continued].

- Christian institutes; being a popular illustration of the Creed, the Lord's Prayer, and the Ten Commandments. By a clergyman of the Church of England. 2nd ed. 12 Kidderminster, [1814.] B. 22. 19/4.
- Christian liberty asserted. See JACKSON (J.) of Rossington. A Christian liturgy, etc. See OVERAL (—).
- The Christian parent, etc. See SERLE (A.).
- The Christian physiologist, etc. See GRIFFIN (G.) ed.
- The Christian Sabbath. 8° Belfast, n.d. P. 345/27.
- The Christian Sabbath. [R. T. S., No. 242.] 12° Lond., n.d. P. 364/6. P. 352/20.
- Another copy.
- The Christian Sabbath: its history, authority, etc. See NEW YORK. CITY. SABBATH COMMITTEE.
- Christian sects in the nineteenth century. See CORNWALLIS (C. F.).
- Christian songs, etc. See GLAS (J.).
- The Christian temple and its representative priesthood. See PEILE (T. W.).
- A Christian view of the present state of the country, its causes and consequences. 8° Lond., 1829. X\* 29. 2/11.
- Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 9. 5. 2/7.
- The Christian's companion in the principles of religion... or, the sum of the Christian religion. In four parts, etc. 8° Lond., 1716. A. 8. 63.
- The Christian's duty from the sacred Scriptures... In two parts, etc. 8° Lond., 1730. A. 8. 39.
- The Christian's Sabbath: an argument for the divine authority for a day of rest... By a Christian democrat. 2nd ed. Signed D. 8° Glasgow, 1853. P. 346/10.
- Christian (The)**... By the Association for the Refutation of Infidel Publications. [A series of tracts by Charles Leslie, M.A., John Locke, etc.] Nos. 1-33 (in 2 vols.). Nov. 15, 1819 (=July 8, 1820). Cameron Coll. 12° Lond. C.R. 9. 5. 16-17.
- Christian (The) Ambassador.** March-Dec. 1824. Vol. i. 12° Edin., 1824. P. 352/31.
- Christian (The) Annotator;** or, notes and queries on scriptural subjects. Nos. 1-97. 4 vols. (in 3). 4° Lond., 1854-56. X. 20. 4-6.
- Christian (The) Examiner and General Review.** Vols. 6-11 (i.e. new series, vols. 1-6). 8° Boston, 1829-31. Bl. 2. 54<sup>1-3</sup>.
- Christian Instruction Society.** A statement on the awful profanation of the Lord's Day, presented by the secretaries of the Christian Instruction Society... Nov. 3, 1829. 2nd ed. 8° [Lond., 1829.] P. 343/2.
- Christian Instructor.** See EDINBURGH CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTOR.
- Christian (The) Observer.** Conducted by members of the Established Church. [Ed. by J. Pratt, Z. Macaulay, etc.] Vols. xiii, 2—xix, xxii, 2—lxii. 8° Lond., 1815-62. Att. 34. 2.
- Christian (The) Remembrancer.** Church and state. Reprinted from... No. 68 for April 1850 of the Christian Remembrancer. 8° Lond., 1850. A. 11. 106/9.
- Christian's (The) Magazine.** For September, 1790. 8° Lond. P. 465/1.
- Christian's (The) Penny Magazine:** a weekly miscellany, conducted upon the principles of the Protestant Reformation. 5 vols. (in 3). 8° Lond., 1832-36. LL. 71. 1. 6-8.
- Christian IV, King of Denmark and Norway.** Kong Christian den Fjerdes Norske lovbog af 1604. Efter foranstaltning af det Akademiske Kollegium ved det Kongelige Norske Frederiks Universitet udgiven af F. Hallager og F. Brandt. Universitets-program for andet halvår 1855. 8° Christiania, 1855. \*E. 26. 40.
- Christian V, King of Denmark and Norway.** Kong Christian den Femtes Norske lov af 15<sup>de</sup> April 1687... Ny revid. udg. 12° Christiania, 1852. Hh. 9. 27.
- Christian, von Troyes.** See CHRESTIEN, de Troyes.
- Christian (Edward).** Charges delivered to Grand Juries in the Isle of Ely upon libels, criminal law, vagrants, religion, etc. 2nd ed. with... additions. 8° Lond., 1819. D. 6. 25/2.

**Christian (Edward)** [continued]. A concise account of the origin of the two Houses of Parliament, etc.

- 8° Lond., 1810. \*E. 29. 43/3.
- A dissertation upon evidence before the House of Lords; with observations upon the subjects of law which have arisen in the Bill of Pains and Penalties against the Queen of England, etc. 2nd ed. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1821. EE. 11. 10/1.
- A full explanation of the law respecting prayers for the Queen and the Royal Family. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1821. D\* 25. 10/7.
- The origin, progress, and present practice of the bankrupt law, etc. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. \*E. 21. 32-33.
- A plan for a County Provident Bank, etc. 8° Lond., 1816. EE. 11. 7/5.
- Practical instructions for suing out and prosecuting a commission of bankrupt; with the best modern precedents. 2nd ed., etc. 8° Lond., 1820. \*E. 21. 34.
- A treatise on the game laws, etc. 8° Lond., 1817. \*E. 21. 35.
- Appendix. Observations upon the sale of game. See OBSERVATIONS.
- A vindication of the criminal law... from the imputation of cruelty, in a charge delivered... at Ely. 8° Lond., 1819. D. 6. 25/1.
- A vindication of the right of the Universities of Great Britain to a copy of every new publication. 8° Cambridge, 1807. \*E. 29. 43/2.
- 2nd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1814. \*E. 21. 36.
- 3rd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1818. \*E. 21. 47.
- See BLACKSTONE (Sir W.). Commentaries on the laws of England... with notes and additions by E. C.
- See BOUNTY, H.M.S. Minutes of the proceedings of the court-martial... Appendix... [by E. C.]
- Christian (Frederick William).** The Caroline Islands. Travel in the Sea of the Little Lands. Ill. 8° Lond., 1899. P\* 14. 78.
- Christian (Gérard Joseph).** Traité de mécanique industrielle, ou exposé de la science de la mécanique; principalement à l'usage des manufacturiers et des artistes. Ill. 4 tom. 4° Paris, 1822-25. O. 8. 10-13.
- Christian (John).** Behar proverbs classified and arranged according to their subject-matter, and tr... with notes, etc. [Trübner's Orient. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1891. T\* 10. 36.
- Christian (P.).** L'Afrique française, l'empire de Maroc, et les déserts de Sahara, etc. 8° Paris, [1845.] \*F. 25. 24.
- Christiani (Arthur).** Zur Physiologie des Gehirnes. 8° Berlin, 1885. \*H. 6. 73/3.
- Christiani (Carolus Andreas) resp.** See TESKE (J. G.) *pres.*
- Christiani (Friedericus).** See SCHERTZER (J. A.) *pres.*
- Christiani (Joannes Wilhelmus) resp.** See HARTMANN (P. J.) *pres.*
- Christiani (Wilhelm Ernst).** Quis locus in discendi ordine conveniat mathesi disquirat... W. E. C. *Prog. diss.* 4° Kilonii, (1767.) P. 1070/16.
- Christiania.** KONGELIGE CHOLERA-CENTRAL-COMMISSION. Actstykker angaaende Cholera, navnlig Epidemien i Christiania i 1850. Bsrkd. ved den kgl. Cholera-Central-Commission. 8° Christiania, 1851. In \*H. 7. 19.
- MEDICINAL-COMMITEEN. Actstykker angaaende Cholera-Epidemien i Norge i 1853. Bsrkd. ved Medicinal-Commiteen. 8° Christiania, 1854. In \*H. 7. 19.
- NORSK METEOROLOGISK INSTITUT. Jahrbuch. See JAHRBUCH, etc.
- UNIVERSITY. Diem natalem... regis Caroli Joannis ab Universitate Regia Fredericiana... celebrandum indicit Collegium Academicum. Jus nauticum recentius quod inter Norvegos olim valuit. Latine reddidit... annotationibus adauxit P. A. Munch. 4° Christianiæ, (1838.) Df. 5. 29/2.
- Festschrift til Hs. Maj. Kong Oscar II ved regjerings-jubilæet den 18<sup>de</sup> Sept. 1897. 2 vols. 8° Christiania, 1897. Zr. 3. 74<sup>1-2</sup>.



- Christiania** [*continued*]. Det kongelige Frederiks Universitets hundredeaarsjubileum, 1911. Festberetning utarb. . . ved F. B. Wallen. 4° Kristiania, 1913. By. 4. 31.
- Det Kgl. Frederiks Universitet. Universitets-Biblioteket, 1811–1911, af A. C. Drolsum. [Univ.-Bibl. Festschrift i anledning af 100-aars jubileet.] 4° Kristiania, 1911. By. 2. 91<sup>2</sup>.
- I. Universitets-Biblioteket, 1811–1876.
  - II. Biografiske Meddelelser om Universitets-Bibliotekets Chefer.
- Det Kongelige Norske Frederiks Universitets aarsberetning for aaret 1878–81, 83–88/89, 93/94–95/96, 98/99–1904/05, etc. 8° Christiania, 1879–1906. Cal. Sect. *Continued as* :
- Det Kongelige Frederiks Universitets aarsberetning for beretningsaaret 1905/06–13/14, etc. 8° Kristiania, 1907–15. Cal. Sect.
- See STRECKER (A.) ed. Das chemische Laboratorium der Universität Christiania.
- VIDENSKABS SELSKAB. See VIDENSKABS SELSKAB.
- Christianikai Meletai.** Χριστιανικαι Μελεται συγγραμματα περιοδικον . . . εκδ. υπο Χ. Π. Μοσχου. Έτος Α', 15η 'Ιουλ. 1891, ἀριθ. 16. Blackie. 4 ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1891. Bl. Coll. 1. 32/9.
- Christianity**—
- Christianity a doctrine of the cross. See KETTLEWELL (J.)
- Christianity as old as the creation. See TINDAL (M.)
- Christianity neither false nor useless tho' not as old as the creation, etc. See TURNBULL (G.) LL.D.
- Christianity not mysterious. See TOLAND (J.)
- Christianity, Protestantism, and Popery compared and contrasted, etc. 8° Lond., 1829. D\* 26. 18.
- Another copy. In Yd. 8. 25.
- Christiansen (C.)** Elements of theoretical physics. Tr. by W. F. Magie. 8° Lond., 1897. \*O. 13. 5.
- Christianus (Andreas).** Enchiridion medicum de cognoscendis curandisque . . . humani corporis morbis, etc. A. Collerus, 1616. 12° Basileae, 1583. \*G. 32. 28\*.
- Christianus (Wilhelmus Ernestus) præ.** Theses . . . mathematicae et philosophicae, quas . . . defendet D. H. Piehl. 4° Kiloni, (1767.) P. 1070/17.
- Christianus (Wolfgang).** Thesaurus Ludovicianus; sive, compendium materiae medicae, etc. 16° Bernæ, 1707. \*I. 33. 18.
- Christie (Alexander).** Testimonials in favour of A. C., candidate for the office of Master of the School of Ornamental Design, etc. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 114/9.
- See GRAHAM (J. G.) and C. (A.)
- Christie (Alexander H.).** The Abbey of Dundrennan. Plans and ill. Fraser Trust. 8° Dalbeattie, 1914. V\* 5. 16.
- Christie (Alexander Turnbull).** Observations on the nature and treatment of cholera, and on the pathology of mucons membranes. 8° Edin., 1828. I. 15/1. 35.
- A treatise on the epidemic cholera, containing its history, symptoms, etc. Geo. Turnbull. 8° Lond., 1833. G\* 28. 4.
- Christie (Hugh).** A new and easy introduction to the making of Latin . . . with remarks upon the idiom of the Roman language. 12° Edin., 1760. T. 23. 16.
- Christie (James) Auctioneer.** Disquisitions upon the painted Greek vases, and their probable connection with the shows of the Eleusinian and other mysteries. Pls. 4° Lond., 1825. O\* 18. 73.
- Dissertation on the Lanti Vase. See WOBURN ABBEY. Outline engravings and descriptions of the Woburn Abbey marbles. 1822. CC. 3. 4.
- An essay on . . . the worship of the elements. 4° Norwich, 1814. \*D. 25. 4/1.
- [—] An inquiry into the antient Greek game supposed to have been invented by Palamedes . . . improved into the Chinese . . . and European chess . . . Also two dissertations, 1. on the Athenian Skirophoria, 2. on the mystical meaning of the bough and umbrella in the Skiran rites. Anon. 8° Lond., 1801. O\* 18. 72.

- Christie (James) B.A.** Northumberland: its history, features and people. 8° Carlisle, 1893. \*Q. 15/1. 11.
- Christie (James) D.D., ed.** See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. The records of the Commissions of the G. A. . . 1650 . . . 1652.
- Christie (James) Gamekeeper.** Instructions for hunting, breaking pointers, and finding out game . . . To which is subjoined numerous poems and songs, etc. 12° Banff, 1817. S. 21. 67.
- Christie (James) M.D.** Cholera epidemics in East Africa . . . from 1821 till 1872. Maps. 8° Lond., 1876. F. 5. 20.
- ed. The medical institutions of Glasgow, etc. Editor. 8° Glasgow, 1888. \*H. 7. 56.
- Christie (James Robert).** A collection of elementary test questions in pure and mixed mathematics, with answers, etc. 8° Lond., 1866. Co. 13. 29.
- Christie (John).** Historical development of supernatural religion. [Baird Lect. 1880.] 8° Aberdeen, 1890. Ft. — Two other copies. Author. Ft.
- Christie (John Dougal).** A plea for perpetual copyright, in a letter to Lord Monteagle. 8° Lond., 1840. P. 592/1.
- Christie (Richard Copley).** Étienne Dolet, the martyr of the Renaissance: a biography. 8° Lond., 1880. R\* 13. 42.
- Christie (Robert).** Annuity societies. An exposure of the unsoundness of the Western Annuity Society, established at Exeter, etc. 8° Edin., 1840. P. 608/4.
- Letter to the Rt. Hon. Joseph W. Henley . . . regarding life assurance, etc. 8° Edin., 1852. P. 609/21.
- Life assurance. Abstracts of all the accounts registered by Life Assurance Companies in the United Kingdom, from 5th Sep. 1844 . . . to 5th Mar. 1856. 8° Edin., 1856. P. 612/9.
- Christie (S. Hunter).** An elementary course of mathematics, for the use of the Royal Military Academy. Vol. i. Arithmetic and algebra. 8° Lond., 1845. O. 2. 14. Vol. 2 wanting.
- Christie (Thomas William).** A reply to Mr. Gladstone's 'Ritual and ritualism,' etc. 8° Lond. [1874.] P. 655/2. Title-page wanting.
- Christie (William) ed.** Traditional ballad airs. Arranged and harmonised, etc. Vol. 1. Mackay Bq. 4° Edin., 1876. Hg. 2. 1.
- Christie (William Dougal).** A life of Anthony Ashley Cooper, first Earl of Shaftesbury, 1621–1683. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1871. Ak. 5. 33-34. Vol. 2 imperfect, wanting all between p. 480 and the appendices.
- Notes on Brazilian questions. 8° Lond., 1865. Bi. 6. 13.
- Christie (William Henry Mahoney).** Astronomy. 12° Lond., 1875. O\* 15/1. 66.
- Christie-Miller (W.) comp.** See HEBER (R.). Alphabetical list of . . . ballads. 1872.
- Christiernin (Petrus).** See OSIANDER (J. A.) præ.
- Christina, Queen of Sweden.** Antwort an den Chur-Fürsten in Bayrn, das von ihme auffgekündigte Armistitium betreffend. Auss der schwedischen Sprache . . . transferiret, etc. 4° Stockholm, 1647. P. 696/8.
- A relation of the life of Christina, Queen of Sweden, with her resignation of the crown . . . Whereunto is added, Her genius [by U. Chevreau]. Tr. out of French, by J. H[owell]. 4° Lond., 1656. C. 21. 63/2.
- See ARCKENHOLZ (J.). Mémoires concernant Christine, etc.
- See GALDO PRIORATO (G.) Conte. The history of . . . Christina.
- See LACOMBE (J.). Histoire de C.
- Memoirs. See WOODHEAD (H.)
- Christison (Alexander).** Life. See BROWN (Andrew) Professor of Rhetoric.
- Christison (David).** The carvings and inscriptions on the kirkyard monuments of the Scottish Lowlands, etc. Ill. 4° Edin., 1902. Zq. 9. 109.
- Early fortifications in Scotland, etc. Maps and ill. 4° Edin., 1898. \*Q. 13. 22.

- Christison** (J. Sanderson). *Brain in relation to mind. Ill.*  
8° Chicago, 1899. Zm. 9. 51.
- Christison** (Joannes). *Disput. jur. ad Tit. 2 Lib. xviii Digest. De in diem addictione.*  
4° Edin., 1810. P. 1028/52.
- Christison** (Sir Robert). *Account of . . . cases of poisoning with arsenic, etc.*  
8° (Edin., 1824 ?) P. 128/13.
- *Address on public health, etc.*  
8° Edin., 1863. P. 213/1.
- *Biographical sketch of . . . Edward Turner, M.D., being the annual address delivered before the Harveian Society of Edinburgh . . . 1837.*  
8° Edin., 1837. R. 16. 43.
- *A dispensatory, or commentary on the pharmacopoeias of Great Britain. 2nd ed.*  
8° Edin., 1848. I. 10. 26.
- *Diss. . . inaug. de febre continua, quæ nuper in hac urbe epidemica fuit.*  
8° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/15.
- *Three other copies.*  
Att. 85. 7. 25/15; Att. 86. 7. 13/2; P. 46/3.
- *Graduation under the Medical and Scottish Universities Acts, with some account of the origin of Universities and degrees.*  
8° Edin., 1861. P. 219/1.
- *Two other copies.*  
F\* 13/16; P. 538/3.
- *An investigation of the deaths in the Standard Assurance Company. [Month. Jour. of Med. Sci. xvii, 1853.]*  
8°. P. 610/13.
- *Observations on the adulteration of drugs. See EDINBURGH. ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS. Report, etc.*  
1838. P. 137/2.
- *On the changes in the constitution of fevers and inflammations in Edinburgh, during the last forty years.*  
8° Edin., 1858. P. 599/17.
- *On granular degeneration of the kidneys, etc.*  
8° Edin., 1839. G\* 3. 43.
- *On scurvy. [Month. Jour. of Med. Sci. 1847.]*  
8° Edin., 1847. P. 128/15.
- *On some of the medico-legal relations of . . . intemperance.*  
8° Edin., 1861. In F\* 13. 16.
- [—] *A short view of the extent and importance of medical jurisprudence . . . as a branch of education. Anon.*  
8° [Edin., 1821.] P. 46/14.
- *Suggestions to medical referees for the examination of persons proposing Life Assurances.*  
8° (Edin., 1847.) P. 608/16.
- *Syllabus of the University course of lectures on medical jurisprudence, Nov. 1826.*  
8° Edin., 1826. P. 75/10.
- *Two other copies.*  
P. 123/6; G. 15/1. 4.
- *To the Principal and Professors of the University of Edinburgh. [Representations as to the Chair of Medical Jurisprudence.]*  
1824. P. 470/26.
- *A treatise on poisons in relation to medical jurisprudence, physiology, and the practice of physic.*  
8° Edin., 1829. Np. 4. 46.
- *2nd ed.*  
8° Edin., 1832. \*I. 27. 25.
- *Another copy.*  
\*I. 3. 22.
- *3rd ed.*  
8° Edin., 1835. G\* 29. 44.
- *Another copy.*  
G\* 29. 45.
- *4th ed.*  
8° Edin., 1845. I. 10. 27.
- *Another copy.*  
M.R.R.
- *The life of Sir R. C. . . . Ed. by his sons. Ports. 2 vols.*  
8° Edin., 1885-86. Bt. 4. 1-2.
- *Obituary notice. See BALFOUR (J. H.)*
- *Report of proceedings at the public dinner in honour of Sir R. C., Feb. 23, 1872, being the fiftieth anniversary of his induction as a professor in the University of Edinburgh.*  
8° Edin., 1872. P. 321/3.
- and **Stewart** (George E.). *Correspondence . . . on homeopathy.*  
8° Edin. (1851.) H. 22. 64/3.
- and **Syme** (James). *Statement by Dr. C. and Professor S., with concurrence of other members of the Medical Faculty, as to the suppression of the Chair of General Pathology; addressed to the Lord Provost of Edinburgh.*  
8° Edin., 1841. P. 455/10.
- *Another copy.*  
P. 551/19.
- Christison** (Robert) of Orrell. *Church defence, by a dissenting minister. Two lectures.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1874. C.R. 14. 3. 24.

- Christliche Kunstsymbolik und Ikonographie.** See HELMSDÖRFER (T.) *tr.*
- Christliche Theologie.** *Cosmosofie nach dem Zeichen des Heiligen Graal. Preface signed Intermediarius.*  
4° Stuttgart, 1914. \*C. 15/2. 49.
- Christliches Bedencken** über das Tractatlein Theologischer Brief-Wechsel von Benennung der Heil. Tauffe genannt.  
See LANGE (J.)
- Christlieb** (Max) *comp.* See HARNACK (A.). *Harnack-Bibliographie.*
- Christlieb** (Theodor). *Leben und Lehre des Johannes Scotus Erigena, in ihrem Zusammenhang mit der vorhergehenden und unter Angabe ihrer Berührungspuncte mit der neueren Philosophie und Theologie . . . Mit Vorwort von Prof. Dr. Landerer.*  
8° Gotha, 1860. Bl. 3. 35.
- *Moderné Zweifel am christlichen Glauben, für ernstlich Suchende erörtert. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8 Bonn, 1870. Yf. 7. 18.*
- *Modern doubt and Christian belief . . . Tr. by H. U. Weitbrecht, and ed. by T. L. Kingsbury. [Clarke's For. Theol. Lib.]*  
8° Edin., 1874. Y. 3. 7.
- Christmannus** (Jacobus). *Epistola chronologica ad clarissimum virum Justum Lipsium . . . Accessit disputatio de anno, mense, et die passionis Dominicæ, etc.*  
4° Francofurti, 1593. B\* 28. 32/2.
- *Observationum solarium libri tres, in quibus explicatur verus motus solis in zodiaco : & universa doctrina triangulorum ad rationes apparentium coelestium accommodatur.*  
4° Basileæ, 1601. O\* 23. 41.
- *Theoria lunæ, ex novis hypothesibus . . . demonstrata, etc.*  
2° (Heidelbergæ) 1611. O\* 17. 9.
- *tr.* See URI, *ben Simeon. Calendarium Palestinorum.*
- Christmas** (A) *appeal to the British people.* *An imaginary speech in Parliament against the Jewish Disabilities Bill.*  
By D. R. 8° Lond., 1848. V. 15/2. 1/10.
- Christmas carols** ; or, sacred songs, suited to the festival of Our Lord's Nativity, with appropriate music, etc.  
4° Lond., 1833. Zs. 5. 7.
- Christmas** (Henry). *Christian politics : an essay on the text of Paley, in three books.*  
8° Lond., 1856. Yq. 10. 85.
- *A concise history of the Hampden controversy from . . . 1832 to the present time, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1848. D\* 19. 36.
- *The cradle of the twin giants, science and history. 2 vols.*  
8° Lond., 1849. Bn. 5. 1-2.
- *Preachers and preaching. Port.*  
12° Lond., 1858. X\* 33. 74.
- *The shores and islands of the Mediterranean, including a visit to the seven churches of Asia. 3 vols.*  
8° Lond., 1851. \*F. 31. 76-78.
- *ed.* See EMIGRANT (THE) CHURCHMAN IN CANADA, etc.
- Christoffel** (E. B.). *Gesammelte mathematische Abhandlungen. Unter Mitwirkung von A. Krazer und G. Faber hrsg. von L. Maurer. 2 Bde.*  
8° Leipzig, 1910. \*O. 4. 41<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Christoffel** (Ragot). *Zwingli ; or, the rise of the Reformation in Switzerland. A life of the Reformer . . . Tr. . . by J. Cochran.*  
8° Edin., 1858. Ai. 4. 13.
- See BAUM (J. W.), C. (R.), etc.
- Christoforo**, *Armeno, tr.* See PEREGRINAGGIO DI TRE GIOVANI, figliuoli del re di Serendippo.
- Christophe Colomb** ; ou, l'Amérique découverte, poëme. See BOURGEOIS (—) of La Rochelle.
- Christophe** (Jules). See CERFBERR (A.) and C. (J.)
- Christopher, Duke of Württemberg.** *Von Gottes gnaden unser Ludwigs Hertzogen zu Württemberg . . . Sumarischer . . . Begriff wie es mit der Lehre und Ceremonien in den Kirchen Unsers Fürstenthumbs auch derselben Kirchen anhangenden Sachen . . . gehalten und vollzogen werden solle. [Publ. by Duke Christopher and re-issued by Duke Louis.]*  
2° Tüwigen, 1582. Z\* 6. 3.
- Christophers** (Samuel Rickard). *Hæmogregarina gerbilli. [Sci. Mem. N.S. 18.]*  
4° Calcutta, 1905. Nt. 2.
- *The anatomy and histology of ticks. [Sci. Mem. N.S. 23.]*  
4° Calcutta, 1906. Nt. 2.

- Christophers** (Samuel Rickard) [*continued*]. *Leucocytozoon canis*. [Sci. Mem. N.S. 26.] 4 Calcutta, 1906. Nt. 2.
- *Malaria in the Andamans*. [Sci. Mem. N.S. 56.] 4 Calcutta, 1912. Nt. 2.
- *Malaria in the Punjab. Maps, charts*. [Sci. Mem. N.S. 46.] 4 Calcutta, 1911. Nt. 2.
- On the importance of larval characters in the classification of mosquitoes. [Sci. Mem. N.S. 25.] 4 Calcutta, 1906. Nt. 2.
- *Piroplasma canis* and its life cycle in the tick. [Sci. Mem. N.S. 29.] 4 Calcutta, 1907. Nt. 2.
- A preliminary report on a parasite found in persons suffering from enlargement of the spleen in India. [Sci. Mem. N.S. 8.] 4 Calcutta, 1904. Nt. 2.
- On a parasite found in persons suffering from enlargement of the spleen in India. Second report. [Sci. Mem. N.S. 11.] 4 Calcutta, 1904. Nt. 2.
- (Third report.) [Sci. Mem. N.S. 15.] 4 Calcutta, 1905. Nt. 2.
- Second report of the anti-malarial operations at Mian Mir, 1901–1903. [Sci. Mem. N.S. 9.] 4 Calcutta, 1904. Nt. 2.
- Sexual cycle of leucocytozoon canis in the tick. [Sci. Mem. N.S. 28.] 4 Calcutta, 1907. Nt. 2.
- See STEPHENS (J. W. W.) and C. (S. R.)
- and Bentley (C. A.). Blackwater fever. [Sci. Mem. N.S. 35.] 4 Simla, 1908. Nt. 2.
- Christ's College Magazine**. Easter Term, 1887. 8° Cambridge, (1887.) Ys. 11. 54.
- Vol. 23. No. 70. Darwin centenary number. 8° Cambridge, 1909. \*R. 7. 46.
- Christus patiens**. 'Ο Χριστός πάσχων' τραγωδία. [Ed.] ἵππο Θ. Νοῖδαν. Blackie. 8° ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1846. Bl. Coll. 6. 7/3.
- *Christus patiens: tragoedia Christiana, quae inscribi solet Χριστός πάσχων*, Gregorio Nazianzeno falso attributa. Recensuit J. G. Brambs. [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiae, 1885. \*W. 7. 48.
- *Χριστός πάσχων*. *Christus patiens*. Gr. and Lat. See EURIPIDES. *Εὐριπίδης*... Euripidis fabulae, etc. 1844–46. R.R.
- Die Tragödie *Χριστός πάσχων*, angeblich vom heiligen Gregorius von Nazianz... hrsg. von A. Ellissen. *Greek and Ger.* [Ellissen, Anal. der mittel- u. neugriech. Lit. 1.] Blackie. 8° Leipzig, 1855. Bl. Coll. 5. 16.
- Another copy. In Bm. 7. 42.
- Christy** (Cuthbert). See DUTTON (J. E.), TODD (J. L.) and C. (C.)
- Christy** (David). Ethiopia: her gloom and glory, as illustrated in the history of the slave trade and slavery, the rise of the republic of Liberia, and the progress of African missions. With an introduction by W. P. Strickland. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Cincinnati, 1857. Zo. 9. 38.
- Christy** (Henry). See LARTET (E.) and C. (H.)
- Christy** (Matthaeus). Disput. ... inaug. de cataracta. 8° Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 5/1.
- Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 6/1.
- Christy** (Robert). Proverbs, maxims and phrases of all ages, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1888. Ref. Sect. F.
- Chrobak** (R.). Untersuchung der weiblichen Genitalien und allgemeine gynäkologische Therapie. [Deut. Chir. 54.] 8° Stuttgart, 1885. R.R.
- and Rosthorn (Alfons von). Die Erkrankungen der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane. III. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. 20.] 8° Wien, 1908. Bt. 6.
- Chrodegang, St., Bp. of Metz**. The old English version of the enlarged rule of Chrodegang, together with the Latin original. An Old English version of the Capitula of Theodulf, together with the Latin original. An interlinear Old English rendering of the Epitome of Benedict of Aniane. By A. S. Napier. *Facs.* [E. E. T. S. Orig. Ser. 150.] 8° Lond., 1916. RL.
- Chronica de Mailros**. *Chronica de Mailros*, e codice unico, in Bibliotheca Cottoniana servato. nunc iterum in lucem edita, notulis, indiceque aucta [by J. Stevenson. Bann. Club, 49.] 4° Edin., 1835. RN. 5.

- Chronica de Mailros** [*continued*]. The chronicle of Melrose. Tr. ... with preface and notes by ... J. Stevenson. [Church Hist. of Eng. iv, 1.] Mockay Beq. 8 Lond., 1856. In Hh. 5. 28.
- Chronica gestorum** in partibus Lombardie et reliquis Italie [AA. 1476–1482]. A cura di G. Bonazzi. Editio dal Muratori col titolo: *Diarium Parmense ab a. 1477 ad a. 1482*. [Muratori, *Rerum Ital. Script.* xxii, 3.] 2° Città di Castello, 1904. At. 2.
- Chronica regum Manniae et Insularum**. See MAN (ISLE OF).
- Chronicle (A) of the Kings of Scotland** from Fergus 1 to James VI, in the year 1611. [Ed. by J. W. Mackenzie. Maitland Club, 8.] 4° Edin., 1830. RN. 6.
- The first part of the *Chronicle* is a translation from the French of David Chalmers' *History of Scotland to the reign of Mary Stewart*.
- Chronicle (The) of Lanercost**. See CHRONICON DE LANERCOST.
- Chronicles** —
- Chronicles of the Bastille. See CHAMEROVZOW (L. A.)
- Chronicles of London Bridge. See THOMSON (R.)
- Chronicles of St. Mungo; or, antiquities and traditions of Glasgow. 8° Glasgow, 1843. Yk. 10. 23.
- Another copy. F. 15/2. 36.
- The chronicles of Waltham. See GLEIG (G. R.)
- The chronicles of the White Rose of York: a series of historical fragments, proclamations ... relating to the reign of King Edward IV, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1845. R.R.
- Chronicon Angliæ**, ab ... 1328 usque ad ... 1388. Auctore monacho quodam Sancti Albani. Ed. by E. M. Thompson. *Facs.* [Rolls Ser. 64.] 8° Lond., 1874. Rolls Ser.
- Chronicon Anglo-Scoticum**. Monachi anonymi Scoti Chronicon Anglo-Scoticum. E codice Durlacensi primum integrum edidit Carolus Willelmus Bouterwek. *Facs.* 8° Elberfeldae, 1863. Bk. 2. 17.
- Chronicon Beccense**. See BEC. ABBEY.
- Chronicon de Lanercost**. *Chronicon de Lanercost*, 1201–1346. E codice Cottoniano nunc primum typis mandatum. [Ed. by J. Stevenson. Bann. Club, 65.] 4° Edin., 1839. RN. 4.
- The chronicle of Lanercost, 1272–1346. Tr. with notes by ... Sir H. Maxwell. *Pls.* Fraser Trust. 4° Glasgow, 1913. \*Q. 3. 28.
- Chronicon Holsatiae** vetus sub nomine continuationis chronici Slavorum, auctore presbytero Bremensi, usque ad annum 1448. See LEIBNITZ (G. W. von) ed. G. G. L. accessiones historicae. 1700. EE. 10. 67.
- Chronicon Orientale**, Latinitate donatum ab Abrahamo Ecchellensi ... Accessit supplementum historiae orientalis ab eodem concinatum. [Corp. Byzant. Hist.] 2 Venetiis, 1729. R\* 15. 15/1.
- Chronicon Parmense**, ab anno 1308 usque ad annum 1338. A cura di G. Bonazzi. [Muratori, *Rerum Ital. Script.* ix, 9.] 2° Città di Castello, 1902. At. 2.
- Chronicon Paschale**. See CHRONICUM ALEXANDRINUM.
- Chronicon Petroburgense**, nunc primum typis mandatum, curante T. Stapleton (and J. Bruce). [Camden Soc. 47.] 4° [Lond.] 1849. RK. 6.
- Chronicon Polonorum**, auctore anonymo. [Migne, *Patr. Curs. Lat.* vol. 160.] Yb. 1. 28.
- Chronicon preciosum, etc.** See FLEETWOOD (W.) *Bp.*
- Chronicon Samaritanum**. See BIBLE. JOSHUA.
- Chronicon Slavicum**, quod vulgo dicitur parecchi Suselensis. Niedersächsisch und lateinisch ... hrsg. von E. A. T. Laspeyres. 8° Lübeck, 1865. Cr. 13. 3.
- Chronicon Venetum**. La Cronaca Veneta detta Altinate, di autore anonimo in Latino, preceduta da un commentario del Prof. A. Rossi. [Arch. Stor. Ital. 8.] 8° Firenze, 1845. T. 17. 10.
- Chronicum Alexandrinum**. *Chronicum Alexandrinum* idemque astronomicum et ecclesiasticum ... nunc ... Graece cum Latina interpretatione vulgatum, opera ... M. Raderi. 4° Monachii, 1615. O\* 22. 6.
- Παρχαλιον; seu, *chronicon Paschale* ... ad Heraclii Imperatoris annum vicesimum ... Opus ... nunc ... emendatius prodit, cum nova Latina versione et notis chronicis ac historicis ... studio C. du Fresne. Gr. and Lat. [Corp. Byzant. Hist.] 2° Venetiis, 1729. R\* 15. 7/2.

**Chronicum Alexandrinum** [continued]. Chronicon Paschale. Ad exemplar Vaticanum recensuit L. Dindorfius. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 vols. [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.]  
8° Bomae, 1832. F\* 20. 30-31.  
Πασχαλιον; seu Chronicon Paschale, a mundo condito ad Heracli Imp. annum xx... Post Caroli du Fresnii du Cangii curas ad exemplar Vaticanum recensuit L. Dindorfius... Accedunt G. Pisdiae opera, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* [Migne, Patr. Curs. Gr. vol. 92.]  
8° Parisiis, 1865. Yc. I. 27.  
**Chronicum Scotorum.** A chronicle of Irish affairs, from the earliest times to A.D. 1135, with a supplement containing the events from 1141 to 1150. Ed. with a translation by W. M. Hennessy. *Irish and Eng. Facs.* [Rolls Ser. 46.]  
8° Lond., 1866. Rolls Ser.  
— Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. S. 2. S.  
**Chronique—**  
La chronique de France, publiée sous la direction de P. de Coubertin. 5 tom.  
12° (Paris) 1900-4. LL. 65. 7.  
Chronique de St. Magloire. See GUIART (G.). Branche des royaux lignages. 1828. Yk. 11. 90.  
Chronique de Simon, comte de Montfort. See DES—  
Des gestes glorieux des Français, etc.  
Chronique du Bec. See BEC. ABBEY.  
Chronique du religieux de Saint Denys, contenant le règne de Charles VI... 1380-1422. Publ... et tr. par L. Bellaguet, précédée d'une introduction par M. de Barante. *Lat. and Fr.* 6 tom. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.]  
4° Paris, 1839-52. \*X. 16. 69-74.  
Chronique du siège d'Orléans, etc. See WARWICK (R. Neville, Earl of). La révolte du Conte de Warwick, etc. 1849. T. 16. 3.  
**Chronographus Saxo,** a Christo nato ad ann. 1188. See LEIBNITZ (G. W. von) ed. G. G. L. accessiones historicae. 1700. EE. 10. 67.  
**Chronological—**  
Chronological abridgement of the history of England, its constitution and laws, from the Norman Conquest to the Revolution in 1688. 8 Lond., 1815. Q. 19. 15.  
A chronological catena of ancient Fathers and Councils, together with the teaching of the Reformers and more recent divines... on the doctrine of spiritual regeneration in Holy Baptism.  
8° Oxford, 1850. Y. 20. 16.  
A chronological table of modern history from the overthrow of the Roman empire... to the present time, etc.  
2 Oxford, 1840. AA. 3. 24/2.  
**Chronology (A) of the kings of Scotland,** from Malcolm III to George III.  
8° Edin., 1773. De. 7. 6.  
**Chrouet** (Warner). La connoissance des eaux minérales d'Aix-la-Chapelle, de Chaud-Fontaine, et de Spa, etc.  
16° Leide, 1714. \*L. 31. 80/1.  
— 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Liège, 1729. L. 23. 8.  
**Chroust** (Anton). Monumenta palaeographica. Denkmäler der Schreibkunst des Mittelalters. Pls. Ser. i, Abtl. i. 3 Bde.  
Fraser Trust. 2° München, 1902-6. Yp. Window.  
**Chrysander** (Wilhelm Christian Justus). Commentatio... de sapientia Dei in connubio Josephi ac Mariae admiranda, etc. 4 Helmstadii, 1744. P. 740/1.  
— Diatribe... de vero Samuele post mortem suam cum Saule colloquente, etc. 4° Helmstadii, 1749. P. 761/5.  
**Chrysoberges** (G.). See MISAGYRTES. Μισαγυρτης' απαντησις εις το υπο... Γ. Χ. "Δοκιμιον," etc.  
**Chrysologus** (Petrus). See PETER CHRYSOLOGUS, St., Abp. of Ravenna.  
**Chrysoloras** (Emmanuel). Erotemata Chrysolorae. Ἐρωτηματα του Χρυσολωρα. De formatione temporum ex libro chalcondylae. Περι σχηματισμου των χρονων εκ των Χαλκονδυλου. Quartus gazae de constructione. Το τεταρτον του γαζη περι συνταξεως... [Herodiani] De encliticeis. Περι ἐγκλιτικων. Sententiae monostichi ex variis poetis. Γνωμαι μονοστιχοι εκ διαφορων ποιητων. [Ed. by D. Ducas.]  
Drummond Coll. 4° in compluti academia, 1514. De. 3. 66.  
Without pagination. Chrysoloras and Chalcondylas are in Greek and Latin, the others in Greek only.

**Chrysoloras** (Emmanuel) [continued]. Γνωμολογικον, περιεχον τα κατα αλφαιζητον γνωμικα μονοστιχη του Χρυσολωρα, etc. Blackie. 18<sup>o</sup> Εντυπουν, 1819. Bl. Coll. 5. 11/3.  
— E. C... Graecae grammaticae institutiones... D. Sylvio interprete. *Gr. and Lat.* 16 Venetiis, 1542. \*T. 33. 19.  
**Chrysostom** (Dion). See DION, Chrysostom.  
**Chrysostom** (John) St., Patriarch of Constantinople.  
WORKS  
— Ταυ... Ἰωαννου... του Χρυσοστομου των εὑρισκομενων τωμος πρωτος (-ὁ γδους) δι' ἐπιμελειας... Ἐ. του Σαββιλιου... ἐκδοθεις. *Gr.* 8 vols. 2<sup>o</sup> Etonae, 1612. C\* 19. 9-16.  
— Του... Ἰωαννου... του Χρυσοστομου... τα εὑρισκομενα παντα. Sancti... J. C... opera omnia quae extant... ad MSS... castigata, aucta... opera et studio B. de Montfaucon. *Gr. and Lat.* 13 vols.  
2° Parisiis, 1718-38. A. 2. 4-16.  
— Opera. Pts. 1-2 (in 1). *Lat.*  
2 (Basel) 1504. C\* 19. 20.  
Pt. 3 wanting.  
— Omnia opera D. I. C... quae ad hunc usque diem... aedita sunt... Eiusdem vita obiter ex Suida atque aliis... scriptoribus apposita, etc. *Lat.* 7 vols. (in 3).  
J. Nairn, 1678. 2° Basileae, 1525. C\* 19. 17-19.  
— D. I. C... opera, quatenus in hunc diem Latio donata noscuntur, omnia, etc. *Lat.* 5 vols. (in 4).  
Clement Litl, 1580. 2° Parisiis, 1536. Dd. 1. 6-9.  
The index is prefixed to vol. 1.  
TWO OR MORE WORKS  
— Joannis Crisostomi de compunctione cordis. (And De reparatione lapsi, etc.) 4 [Venice, c. 1495.] \*A. S. 22.  
Proctor 4748. Hain 5044. Reichling n, 149.  
HOMILIES  
— D. I. C... ad populum Antiochenum homiliae lxxx, etc.  
12° Antverpiae, 1552. A\* 15. 52.  
— D. I. C... homiliae sex, ex manuscriptis codicibus Novi Collegii. J. Harmari... opera... Graece... editae.  
16° Oxonii, 1586. C\* 31. 40.  
— The homilies... on the Statues, or to the people of Antioch. Tr. with notes, etc. [Lib. of the Fathers, 9.]  
8° Oxford, 1842. C\* 24/1. 48.  
— Duae orationes... in laudem Pauli Apostoli. See HEMSTERHUSIUS (T.). T. H. orationes.  
1784. T\* 28. 2.  
— In librum Job conciones quatuor. See ORIGEN. A. O. de recta in deum fide dialogus. 1556. C\* 18. 14.  
— Του... Ἰωαννου του Χρυσοστομου ομιλιαι Δ εις Ψαλμους, και ἐρμηνεια εις τον Δαβιηλ. Sancti... I. C. quatuor homiliae in Psalmos & interpretatio Danielis, etc. *Gr. and Lat.*  
4° Luteciae Parisiorum, 1661. \*C. 28. 18.  
— D. I. C... in... euangelium secundum Matthaeum commentarii, etc.  
Jac. Vallace, 1599. 12° Parisiis, 1548. \*C. 31. 16.  
— The homilies... on the Gospel of St. Matthew. Tr., with notes, etc. 2 vols. [Lib. of the Fathers, 11-15.]  
8° Oxford, 1843. C\* 24/1. 37-38.  
— D. I. C... in... euangelium secundum Ioannem commentarii, etc.  
Jac. Vallace, 1599. 12° Parisiis, 1547. \*C. 31. 17.  
— The homilies... on the Gospel of St. John. Tr., with notes, etc. 2 vols. [Lib. of the Fathers, 35-36.]  
8° Oxford, 1848. C\* 24/1. 39-40.  
— D. I. C... commentarium in Acta Apostolorum, D. Erasmo interprete, etc.  
Jac. Vallace, 1599. 12° Parisiis, 1548. \*C. 31. 18.  
— The homilies... on the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. Tr., with notes, etc. [Lib. of the Fathers, 7.]  
8° Oxford, 1841. C\* 24/1. 41.  
— The homilies... on the first epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians. Tr., with notes, etc. 2 pts. [Lib. of the Fathers, 4-5.]  
8° Oxford, 1839. C\* 24/1. 42-43.  
— The homilies... on the second epistle of St. Paul... to the Corinthians. Tr., with notes, etc. [Lib. of the Fathers, 27.]  
8° Oxford, 1848. C\* 24/1. 44.

**Chrysostom (John) St., Patriarch of Constantinople.** HOMILIES [continued].

- Commentary on the epistle to the Galatians: and homilies on the epistle to the Ephesians... Tr., with notes, etc. [Lib. of the Fathers, 6.]  
8° Oxford, 1840. C\* 24/1. 45.
- The homilies... on the epistles of St. Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians. Tr., with notes, etc. [Lib. of the Fathers, 14.]  
8° Oxford, 1843. C\* 24/1. 43.
- The homilies... on the epistles of St. Paul to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. [Lib. of the Fathers, 12.]  
8° Oxford, 1843. C\* 24/1. 47.
- In dictō Apostoli 'Oportet & Haereses esse,' cum sequenti-bus, sermo diuī I. C., Interprete Io. Oecolāpadio.  
4° Moguntiae, 1522. Dh. 3. 202.
- 'I. του Α. περι του μη καταφρονειν της του θεου εκκλησιας και των μυστηριων. I. C. de non contemnenda Dei ecclesia, etc. Gr. Drummond Coll. 8° Parisiis, 1570. De. 5. 56.
- A sermon on Christmas Day... tr. from the Greek... To which is prefix'd the life of the author by W. Scott.  
8° Lond., 1774. V. 19. 50.
- The second panegyric or sermon in honour of Good Friday... Tr... by W. Scott.  
8° Lond., 1774. In V. 19. 48.
- The third panegyric or sermon in honour of Easter Day... Tr... by W. Scott. 8° Lond., 1744. In V. 19. 48.
- The fourth panegyric or sermon in honour of Ascension-Day... Tr... by W. Scott.  
8° Lond., 1744. In V. 19. 48.
- The fifth panegyric or sermon in honour of Whitsunday... Tr... by W. Scott. 8° Lond., 1744. In V. 19. 48.
- The sixth panegyric or sermon in honour of Trinity-Sunday... Tr... by W. Scott.  
8° Lond., 1744. In V. 19. 48.
- Ain Sermon Sancti Johannis Chrysostomi, von dem almussen... in lattein von Jo. Oecolamp. anzeigt, vñ durch Jo. Diebold... verteütschelt.  
4 [Augsburg] 1522. Dh. 3. 203.
- Ὑπόμνημα περι του εὐαγγελιου. See BIBLE. NEW TESTA-MENT. GREEK. Της κυνης Διαθηκης ἀπαντα. 1550.  
A. 5. 15.

#### AD CAESARIUM

- D. C. epistola ad Caesarium, monachum: juxta exemplar... E. Bigotii. Gr. and Lat. Cui adjunctæ sunt tres epistolicae dissertationes, I. De Apollinaris hæresi. II. De variis Athanasio supposititiis operibus. III. Adversus Simonium. Authore J. Basnage.  
12° Roterodami, 1687. \*A. 15. 47.

#### AD STAGIRIUM

- *Begin.* Incipit liber primus beati Joānis crisostomi ad stagiariū monachum de puidētia dei, etc.  
4° In oppido Alosteñ, 1481. Dd. 7. 64.  
Proctor 9195. Hain 5053. Campbell 425.

#### DE SACERDOTIO

- St. J. C... his six books concerning the priesthood. Tr... by H. Hollier. 8° Lond. [1728.] D\* 23. 3/1.
- S. John Chrysostom on the priesthood, in six books. Tr... by B. H. Cowper. 8° Lond., 1866. Yf. 10. 56.

#### SELECTIONS

- Sentences et instructions chrestiennes tirées des œuvres de S. Jean Chrysostome. Par le Sieur de Laval. Lat. and Fr. 2 pts.  
12° Paris, 1682. \*Y. 32. 46-47.

#### APPENDIX

- See CHASE (F. H.). Chrysostom.
- See CORVINUS (A.). Augustini et C. theologia, ex libris eorundem deprompta.
- See MACGILVRAY (W.). John of the golden mouth.
- Life. See NEANDER (J. A. W.)
- Life. See PERTHES (F. M.)
- Life. See STEPHENS (W. R. W.)

**Chrystal (George) the Elder.** Algebra: an elementary text-book for the higher classes of secondary schools, etc. 2 pts. 8° Edin., 1886-89. Ft. R.R.

- *Four other copies.*
- 2nd ed. 2 pts. 8° Edin., 1889-1900. Ft. R.R.
- *Two other copies of pt. 2.*
- 3rd ed. Pt. 1. 8° Edin., 1893. Ft. R.R.
- 4th ed. Pt. 1. 8° Edin., 1898. R.R.
- *Two other copies.*
- 5th ed. Pt. 1. 8° Edin., 1904. Ft. R.R.
- *Two other copies.*
- Electricity and magnetism. [Encyc. Brit. 9th ed., pts. 29, 58.] 4° [Edin., 1878-83.] R.R.
- Introduction to algebra for the use of secondary schools and technical colleges. *Four copies.* 8° Lond., 1898. R.R.
- *Another copy.* Ft.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1900. Ft.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1905. Ft.
- On some fundamental principles in the theory of probability. [Trans. Act. Soc. Edin. ii, 13.] 8° Edin., 1891. P. 1299/1.
- and Shaw (William Napier). Electricity, electrometer magnetism, and electrolysis... Reprinted from the ninth ed. of the Encyclopaedia Britannica. 8° Lond., 1894. \*O. 9. 7.

**Chrystal (George) the Younger.** See BLACK (J. S.) and C. (G.)  
**Chrystal (James).** The doctrine and position of the Church of Scotland. Address delivered... June 2, 1879. R. Goodsir. 8° Edin., 1879. Att. 52. 3.

**Chrystal (Thomas).** Vita. See FERRERIUS (J.). F. historia abbatum de Kynlos.

**Chuang Tzū.** The writings of Kwang-Zze. See LEGGE (J.) tr. The sacred books of China. The texts of Taoism. Pts. 1-2. 1891. T\* 13.

**Chubb (Thomas).** A collection of tracts on various subjects, etc. 4° Lond., 1730. C. 18. 52.

- A discourse concerning reason, with regard to religion and divine revelation, etc. 8° Lond., 1731. C\* 24/1. 10.
- *Another copy.* N. 15/1. 55/3.
- The posthumous works of T. C... To the whole is pre-fixed some account of the author, written by himself. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1748. C\* 24/1. 11-12.
- Some observations... occasioned by the opposition made to Dr. Rundle's election to the See of Gloucester... To which are added three tracts, etc. 8° Lond., 1735. \*Y. 27. 4/9.

- The supremacy of the Father asserted, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1718. C\* 24/1. 9.
- A short and faithful account of the life and character of... T. C. who died lately at Salisbury. In a letter from a gentleman of that city to his friend in London. 8° Lond., 1747. \*Z. 7. 16/7.

**Chuchalon (Hieronymus).** See UBALDIS (B. de). Prima (-quinta) pars Consiliorum Baldi de Perusio... cum pluribus... superadditis per H. C. 1548. \*E. 16. 24-25.

**Chuden (Johannes Valentinus).** Specimine inaug. med. vindicias quasdam schediasmatis parentis sui de methodo praeservandi et curandi atrophiam infantum exhibet... J. V. C. 4° Gottingæ, 1746. P. 827/7.

**Chüden (Wilhelmus Ludovicus).** Diss. med. inaug. de signis foetus vivi et mortui. 4° Gottingæ, 1756. H. 22. 69/27.

**Chukruburtee (Tarachand).** See TĀRĀCHĀNDA CHAKRAVARTĪ  
**Chun (Carl).** Atlantis. Biologische Studien über pelagische Organismen. PIs. [Bibl. zool. 19.] 4° Stuttgart, 1896. Bd. 10. 1.

- Coelenterata (Hohlthiere). See BRONN (H. G.). Die Klassen... des Thier-Reichs. Bd. 2, 2. Abthl. 1889-92. RQ. 17.

- Die Ctenophoren des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte. Eine Monographie. PIs. [Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel. 1.] 4° Leipzig, 1880. K\* 17.

**Chun** (Carl) [*continued*]. Die pelagische Thierwelt in grösseren Meerestiefen und ihre Beziehungen zu der Oberflächenfauna. *Pls.* [Bibl. zool. 1.]

4° Cassel, 1887. Bd. 10. 1.

— and **Johannsen** (W.) eds. Allgemeine Biologie. Unter Mitwirkung von A. Günthart. Bearb. von E. Baur, P. Boysen-Jensen, etc. [Kultur der Gegenwart, Tl. iii, Abt. 4, Bd. 1.]

8° Leipzig, 1915. \*V. 9. 15.

**Chunder** (Bholanauth). See BHOLANAUT CHUNDER.

**Chung Yung**. See also SZE SHOO.

— The doctrine of the mean. [The text and tr. of the Chung Yung, commonly attributed to K'ung Chi, called Tsze-sze.] See LEGGE (J.) ed. and tr. The Chinese classics. Vol. 1.

1861. In \*T. 24. 37.

— Confucius. Tehōng-Yōng. Der unwandelbare Seelengrund. Aus dem Chinesischen übers. und erklärt von R. von Plaenckner. *Chinese and Ger.*

8° Leipzig, 1878. Ys. 5. 22/1.

— The conduct of life; or, the universal order of Confucius. A tr. of one of the four Confucian books, hitherto known as the Doctrine of the mean. By Ku Hung Ming. [Wisdom of the East Ser.]

12° Lond., 1908. V\* 15/1. 104.

**Chuquet** (Arthur). J. J. Rousseau. *Port.* [Grands écriv. fran.]

8° Paris, 1893. \*M. 12. 7.

— La jeunesse de Napoléon. I. Brienne. II. La Révolution. III. Toulon. *Port, etc.* 2<sup>me</sup> éd. rev. et augm. 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1898. \*R. 10. 3-5.

**Church**—

The Church and her accuser in the far North; or, Sir G. Sinclair of Ulster called to account for his Six letters on the position ... of the Established Church of Scotland ... By Investigator. Enlgd. ed.

8° Glasgow, 1850. B. 20. 75/14.

The Church and the people: introductory, national religion in theory and fact, free-will offerings, tithes, etc. [St. Giles' Lect. 6th Ser.]

8° Edin., 1886. Y\* 7. 33

Church and state inseparable. By a layman.

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 16/11.

Church and state vindicated, and the Bishop of Bangor's Preservative defended ... By the author of The divine rights of the British Nation.

8° Lond., 1717. P. 1187/2.

The Church and the world. See SHIPLEY (O.) ed.

The Church establishment founded in error. By a layman. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1832. Z. 7/2. 57/3.

Church establishments defended. See LORIMER (J. E.)

Church establishments indefensible, on the ground of their opposition to Scripture ... By a member of the Church of Christ.

8° Glasgow, 1833. P. 1205/5.

— Another copy.

P. 227/5.

The Church historians of England. Vols. i, 2; ii, 2; iii, 1; iv, 1; v, 1 (in 5).

*Mackay Beg.* 8° Lond., 1853-58. Hh. 5. 25-29.

*Vols. ii, 1; iii, 2; iv, 2 wanting. Vol. i, 1 and v, 2 never published.*

The Church history of England from ... 1500 to ... 1688, chiefly with regard to Catholics, etc. See TOOTELL (H.)

The Church in the house. See HAMILTON (James) D.D.

The Church in the house and the Church of Rome; or female agency and the papal system. Signed W. M. H. [Scott. Fem. Prot. Assoc.]

8° n.p., n.d. P. 539/5.

Church-levellers; or, vanity of vanities and certainty of delusion; discovered in the pamphlet called, The vanity of the present Churches ... By a friend to both true Churches and preachers.

4° Lond., 1649. \*A. 7. 7/7.

Church-members set in joynt ... answer to a book entitled Preaching without ordination. By Filodexter Transilvanus.

4° Lond., 1648. C. 21. 61/6.

The Church of Christ in the Middle Ages. See SEELY (R. B.)

The Church of God; or, essays upon some descriptive names ... given ... to the general assembly of all true believers, etc. See SERLE (A.)

**Church**—[*continued*].

Church-reform. See BERENS (E.)

Church reform and general education in Ireland.

12° Edin., 1836. Yy. 4. 65/7.

Church reform. A letter to ... the Archbishop of Canterbury. By a layman.

8° Lond., 1832. V. 15/2. 3/13.

The Church wounded. See FLEMING (R.) the Elder.

**Church Law Society of Edinburgh**. Styles of writs and forms of procedure in the Church Courts of Scotland.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1838. C.R. 16. 2. 14.

— Another copy.

\*E. 28. 37.

**Church (The) Missionary Intelligencer**: a monthly journal of missionary information. New Ser. Vols. 10-11.

8° Lond., 1874-75. Att. 35. 1.

**Church Missionary Society**. The Church Missionary atlas; containing an account of the ... countries in which the Church Missionary Society labours, and of its ... operations. *Maps.* 6th ed.

8° Lond., 1879. Yq. 3. 37.

**Church of England**.

#### ARRANGEMENT

General entries.

Advertisements.

Articles of religion.

Book of Common Prayer.

Catechism.

Communion office.

Confirmation office.

Consecration of churches.

Constitutions and canons.

Homilies.

Primers.

Special forms of prayer.

Visitation articles.

#### GENERAL ENTRIES

— For publications of the Church of England prior to the Reformation see ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

— See also CONVOCATION.

— See also ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

— See also PROTESTANTS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

— Copie of the proceedings of some worthy and learned divines appointed by the Lords to meet at the Bishop of Lincolnes in Westminster touching innovations in the ... Church of England ... with considerations upon the Common Prayer Book.

4° Lond., 1641. Y. 21. 53/10.

— The humble petition of the Ministers of the Church of England desiring reformation of certain ceremonies and abuses of the Church: with the answer of the Vice-chancellor, the Doctors, both the Proctours, and other the Heads of Howses in the University of Oxford.

4° [Oxford?] 1641. \*A. 7. 3/17.

— Patroni Ecclesiarum; or, a list of the patrons of the dignities, rectories, vicarages ... of the United Church of England and Ireland; with the valuation annexed, etc.

8° Lond., 1831. A. 12. 26.

— Report of a deputation ... of ministers ... of the Church of England ... in Scotland ... on the subject of their ecclesiastical position in Scotland.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1847. C.R. 13. 4. 8/10.

— Statistics of the Church of England, as developed in the reports of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners: with notes ... thereon, and on the Church Reform Bill, etc.

12° Lond., 1836. P. 365/1.

— See CARDWELL (E.) ed. Documentary annals of the Reformed Church of England ... from ... 1546 to ... 1716.

— See CARDWELL (E.) ed. Synodalia. A collection of articles of religion, canons, etc.

— See DRAKE (J.). The memorial of the Church of England, etc. *Anon.*

— See DREWE (P.). The Church of England's late conflict with ... the spirit of fanaticism. *Anon.*

— See GILBERT (J.) a Non-juror. The Church of England's wish for the restoring of primitive discipline. *Anon.*

— See HAWEIS (T.). The Church of England vindicated from misrepresentation. *Anon.*

— See HOOPER (G.) Bp. The Church of England free from the imputation of popery. *Anon.*



## Church of England [continued].

## ADVERTISEMENTS

- Advertisements partly for due order in the publique administration of common prayers and usinge the holy Sacramentes, and partly for the apparrell of all persons ecclesiasticall, by vertue of the Queenes maiesties letters commaunding the same, the xxv day of January, in the senenth yeare of the reigne of oure Soueraigne Lady Elizabeth, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Londini, [1564]. Df. 5. Box. *Incomplete, wanting all after sig. B1.*

## ARTICLES OF RELIGION

- Articles whereupon it was agreed by the Archbishops and Bishops of both Provinces, and the whole Cleargie: in the Convocation holden at London in ... 1562, according to the computation of the Church of England, for the avoyding of the diversities of opinions, and for the stablishing of consent touching true religion. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1605. \*A. 7. 1/3.
- xxxix Articuli Ecclesie Anglicanæ, textibus Sacræ Scripturæ et patrum primævorum testimoniiis confirmati ... Auctore E. Welchman. Ed. 6<sup>a</sup>. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1738. Z\* 12. 10/2.
- Les trente & neuf articles de la confession de foy de l'Eglise Anglicane; formez au synode national ... en l'an 1562, et confirmez ... en l'an 1604. 8 n.p., n.d. B. 23. 36/1. *Incomplete, containing 11 leaves, without title-page.*
- See BENNET (T.) D.D. An essay on the Thirty Nine Articles of Religion, etc.
- See BROWNE (E. H.) Bp. An exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles.
- See CARE (H.). Utrum horum; or, the xxxix articles ... compared with the doctrines of ... Presbyterians, etc.
- See ROGERS (T.). The English creede ... The first parte.

## ARTICLES OF VISITATION

- See *infra* VISITATION ARTICLES.

## BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER

- The Booke of Common Prayer ... of the Church of England. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1619. \*D. 19. 43.
- The Book of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments ... with the Psalter, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1629. Yf. 2. 41.
- The Book of Common Prayer, and administration of the Sacraments ... with the Psalter, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1681. C. 17. 40.
- The Book of Common Prayer, and administration of the Sacraments ... with the Psalter, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1683. C. 17. 47/1. *Engr. title-page dated 1681.*
- The Book of Common Prayer, and administration of the Sacraments ... with the Psalter, etc. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1687. Dd. 10. 69.
- The publick Divine Service of the Church; or, the Common-Prayer-Book proved to be taken out of the Holy Bible, and agreeable to the practice of the primitive Church ... With a preface by the Rev. Dr. Brett. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1712. \*Z. 10. 17/3.
- Another ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1713. P. 478/4.
- The Book of Common Prayer, and administration of the Sacraments ... with the Psalter, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1728. A\* 2. 10/2.
- The Book of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments ... with the Psalter, etc. 24<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1730. B\* 32. 53. *Hon. T. Abercromby, 1915. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1762. B\* 30. 67.*
- The Book of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments ... together with the Psalter, etc. (And A companion to the altar, etc. [by W. Vickers].) Pls. *Reid Bq.* 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1768. Dd. 7. 13.
- The Book of Common Prayer, etc. 16<sup>o</sup> Oxford. 1770. \*V. 33. 81/2.

## Church of England. BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER [continued].

- The first lessons at morning and evening service, for all the Sundays, and some of the principal holydays. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1809. D\* 26. 42/2.
- The Order of the Daily Service of the United Church of England and Ireland, as arranged for use 'in quires and places where they sing,' by T. Tallis, etc. [Containing parts of Morning and Evening Prayer, the Litany, and the Communion Office.] Newly ed. [with preface] by J. Bishop, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1843. Z. 7/2. 20.
- The Book of Common Prayer printed by Whitchurch, March, 1549, commonly called the First Book of Edward vi. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. Yf. 1. 19. *Reprint with facsimile of title-page of original edition.*
- The Book of Common Prayer noted. By John Merbecke, 1550. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. \*Z. 2. 16. *Reprint, with facsimile title-page: 'The book of common praier noted. 1550.'*
- The Book of Common Prayer printed by Whitchurch, 1552, commonly called the Second Book of Edward vi. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. Yf. 1. 20. *Reprint with facsimile of title-page of original edition.*
- The two Liturgies A.D. 1549 and A.D. 1552; with other documents set forth by authority in the reign of King Edward vi ... Ed. ... by J. Ketley. [Parker Soc. 14.] 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1844. D. 15/2. 15.
- The Book of Common Prayer, commonly called the First Book of Queen Elizabeth, printed by Grafton, 1559. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. Yf. 1. 21. *Reprint with facsimile of title-page of original edition.*
- The Book of Common Prayer, King James, anno 1604, commonly called the Hampton Court Book. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. Yf. 1. 22. *Reprint with facsimile of title-page of original edition.*
- The Book of Common Prayer as revised and settled at the Savoy Conference, anno 1662. 14 Charles ii. Reprinted from the sealed book in the Tower of London. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. Yf. 1. 24. *Reprint with facsimile of title-page of original edition.*
- The Book of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments ... with the Psalter, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. Yf. 1. 25.
- The Book of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments ... according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland. With notes. Ill. *Reid Bq.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1845. RE. 4. 13.
- Liturgical services. Liturgies and occasional forms of prayer set forth in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. ... by W. K. Clay. [Parker Soc. 27.] 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1847. D. 15/2. 18.
- The Book of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments ... according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland ... with the Psalter ... The text taken from the manuscript book originally annexed to Stat. 17 & 18, Car. ii. c. 6 (Ir.); with an historical introduction and notes, by A. J. Stephens. 3 vols. [Eccles. Hist. Soc.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1849-50. Z. 13. 71-73.
- The Book of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments ... according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland ... with the Psalter ... The text taken from the sealed book for the Chancery, and collated with the sealed books for the King's Bench—Common Pleas, etc. With notes, legal and historical, by A. J. Stephens. 3 vols. [Eccles. Hist. Soc.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1849-54. Z. 13. 74-76.
- The Book of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments ... according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland ... with the Psalter, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1853. \*Y. 30. 14. *The revised liturgy, 1689, being the Book of Common Prayer, interleaved with the alterations prepared for Convocation by the Royal Commissioners, in the first year of the reign of William and Mary. Ed. from the copy printed by order of the House of Commons, by John Taylor, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1855. \*Y. 25. 24.*

*This edition contains nothing after the Communion.*

**Church of England. BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER** [*continued*].

- The annotated Book of Common Prayer; being a . . . commentary on the devotional system of the Church of England. Ed. by the Rev. J. H. Blunt. 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1866. B. 1. 9\* 10.
- Facsimile of the black-letter prayer-book containing MS. alterations and additions made in . . . 1661. etc. 2° Lond., 1871. Z. 4. 23.
- The second prayer-book of Edward VI, 1552. Reprinted from a copy in the British Museum [with introd. by W. B.]. *Mackay Bq.* 8 Lond. [1889.] Hh. 8. 2.
- The first prayer-book of King Edward VI, 1549. Reprinted from a copy in the British Museum [with introd. by W. B.]. *Mackay Bq.* 8 Lond. [1890.] Hh. 8. 1.
- The Book of Common Prayer from the original manuscript attached to the Act of Uniformity of 1662, and now preserved in the House of Lords. 8° Lond. (1892.) Y\* 11. 10.
- The first prayer-book of King Edward VI. [Reprinted from the original edition of 1549. Lib. of liturgiology and ecclesiology, 2.] 8° Lond., 1903. Zb. 4.
- The clerk's book of 1549. Ed. by J. W. Legg. [Henry Bradshaw Soc. 25.] 8° Lond., 1903. RI. 3.
- The Book of Common Prayer and administration of the sacraments . . . with the Psalter, etc. *Eng. and Irish.* 8 Lond., 1712. Yi. 9. 41.
- Dureisāni-Tamil-Puttagam. The Lady's Tamil Book, containing the morning and evening services and other portions of the Book of Common Prayer in Romanized Tamil . . . together with an Anglo-Tamil grammar and vocabulary. By E. Hoole. *Eng. and Tamil.* Author. 8° Lond., 1859. Yt. 4. 7.
- New ed. 8° Lond., 1860. Ma. 8. 1.
- Liturgiae Ecclesiae Anglicanae partes praecipuae: viz. preces matutinae & vespertinae; ordo administrandi coenam Domini; ordo baptismi publici; una cum ejusdem Ecclesiae doctrina, triginta novem articulis comprehensa, nec non homiliarum argumentis; in linguam Arabicam traductae. Opera E. Pocock. *Arab.* 8° Oxoniae, 1674. B. 24. 60.
- Another copy. *Rev. Mr. Douglas, 1685.* \*D. 32. 75. Title-page wanting.
- Liturgien eller den almindelige Bønnebog og Sacramenternes administration . . . overeensstemmende med den forenede Engelske og Irlandske Kirkes Brug tilligemed Davids Psalmers Psalter, etc. *Danish.* [S.P.C.K.] 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1849. LL. 123. 3. 1.
- La liturgie . . . selon l'usage de l'Église-Unie d'Angleterre et d'Irlande; avec le Psautier . . . Nouv. éd. revue . . . sous la direction . . . de la Société pour la Propagation des Connaissances Chrétiennes. *Fr.* 12 Guernsey, 1833. In A. 15. 18.
- The Book of Common Prayer . . . according to the use of the Church of England; together with the Psalter, etc. *Gael.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1794. C.R. 6. 4. 13.
- The Book of Common Prayer and administration of the sacraments . . . according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland; together with the Psalter, etc. *Irish.* *Cameron Coll.* 8 Dublin, 1832. C.R. 6. 3. 12.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1861. C.R. 6. 4. 17.
- Liturgia, ovvero formola delle preghiere pubbliche, secondo l'uso della Chiesa Anglicana; col salterio di Davide. Trad. ital. . . aum. da Giambattista Rolandi. 16° Londra, 1820. B. 24. 1.
- Ordinatio ecclesiae; seu, ministerii ecclesiastici, in . . . regno Angliae, conscripta sermone patrio, & in Latinam linguam . . . conversa . . . edita ab A. Alesio, Scoto. *Drummond Coll.* 4° Lipsiae, 1551. De. 3. 138/1.
- Liturgia, seu Liber Precum Communium . . . juxta usam Ecclesiae Anglicanae; una cum Psalterio . . . Itemque Forma & modus faciendi, ordinandi & consecrandi episcopos, presbyteros, diaconos. [Tr. by J. Durel.] 8° Lond., 1670. B. 23. 44. Title-page wanting.
- Libri precum publicarum Ecclesiae Anglicanae versio Latina, a Gul. Bright et P. G. Medd . . . facta. 8° Lond., 1865. \*Y. 33. 50.

**Church of England. BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER** [*continued*].

- The Book of Common Prayer, and administration of the Sacraments . . . according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland; together with the Psalter . . . Tr. into Manks, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1842. C.R. 6. 4. 14.
- The Common Prayer-Book unmasked. Wherein is declared the unlawfulness and sinfulness of it, by several undeniable arguments . . . Published by divers ministers of God's Word . . . Now newly reprinted. 4° [Lond.] 1660. \*A. 7. 7 20.
- See BOOK (THE) OF COMMON PRAYER, the American Prayer-Book, etc.
- See BOOK (THE) OF COMMON PRAYER . . . VINDICATED, etc.
- See CERTAIN. Certaines queres concerning the Booke of Common Prayer.
- See COMMISSION FOR THE REVIEW AND ALTERATION OF THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.
- See DEVON AND CORNWALL. MINISTERS. Reasons for refusal of subscription to the Booke of Common prair, etc.
- See ESSAY. An essay for a review of the Book of Common Prayer.
- See HIERON (S.). A defence of the ministers' reasons, for refusal of subscription to the Booke of Common Prayer, etc.
- See MASKELL (W.). The ancient liturgy of the Church of England . . . and the most modern Roman liturgy arranged in parallel columns.
- See WARNER (F.). An illustration of the Book of Common Prayer.

## CATECHISM

- The Catechism set forth in the Book of Common Prayer . . . explained by . . . notes grounded upon Holy Scripture, etc. New ed. [S.P.C.K. Rel. Tr. vol. 3.] *Cameron Coll.* 12° Oxford, 1817. C.R. 9. 4. 1 5.
- The Church Catechism broke into short questions. To which is added an explanation of some words . . . Together with prayers, etc. A new ed., corrected. [S.P.C.K. Rel. Tr. vol. 3.] 12° Lond., 1818. C.R. 9. 4. 1/3.
- 18th ed. The Church Catechism . . . with the answers at length, etc. [S.P.C.K. Rel. Tr. vol. 3.] 12 Lond., 1818. C.R. 9. 4. 1/4.
- The Catechism of the Church of England; or, an instruction to be learned by every person, before he be brought to be confirmed, etc. [S.P.C.K. Rel. Tr. vol. 3.] *Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1821. C.R. 9. 4. 1/2.
- See CLARKE (S.) D.D., *Rector of St. James's, Westminster.* An exposition of the Church Catechism.
- See ENIAUTOS. *Ἐνιαυτός*; or, a course of catechizing, etc.
- See MAYER (John) D.D. The English catechisme explained.
- See SHAW (J.) D.D. The fundamental doctrines of the Church of England as set down in her catechism explain'd and vindicated.

## COMMUNION OFFICE

- The order of the Communion, 1548. A facsimile . . . Ed. by H. A. Wilson. [Henry Bradshaw Soc. 34.] 8° Lond., 1908. RI. 3.

## CONFIRMATION OFFICE

- The order of confirmation, with instructions for those that come to be confirmed, and prayers to be used before and after confirmation. 14th ed. [S.P.C.K. Rel. Tr. vol. 3.] *Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1821. C.R. 9. 4. 1/14.

## CONSECRATION OF CHURCHES

- English orders for consecrating churches in the 17th century together with forms for the consecration of churchyards, etc. Ed. with introd. and notes by J. W. Legg. [Henry Bradshaw Soc. 41.] 8° Lond., 1911. RI. 3.

## CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS

- A booke of certaine canons, concernyng some parte of the discipline of the Church of England. In the yeare of our Lord 1571. 4° Lond. [1571.] \*A. 7. 1/4.

**Church of England. CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS** [*continued*].

— Constitutions and Canons ecclesiasticall, treated upon by the Bishop of London, president of the Convocation for the Province of Canterbury, and the rest of the Bishops and Clergie of the said Province; and agreed upon... in their Synode begun at London, Anno Dom. 1603.

4° Lond., 1604. \*A. 7. 1/6.

— *Another copy.* A. 16. 63.

— Constitutions and canons ecclesiasticall; treated upon by the Archbishops of Canterbury and York... and agreed upon with the Kings Majesties licence... 1640.

4° Lond., 1640. \*Y. 30. 51/4.

— A collection of articles, injunctions, canons... and constitutions ecclesiastical... of the Church of England, chiefly in the times of K. Edward vi<sup>th</sup>, Q. Elizabeth, and K. James, etc. [By A. Sparrow.]

4° Lond., 1661. B. 18. 4.

Z. 10/1. 16.

— *Another copy.*

— *Another ed.* 4° Lond., 1671. D\* 29. 39.

— *Another ed.* 4° Lond., 1684. D\* 19. 4.

— Codex juris ecclesiastici Anglicani; or the statutes, constitutions, canons, rubrics and articles of the Church of England... digested under their proper heads, with a commentary... By E. Gibson, etc. 2 vols.

2° Lond., 1713. A. 2. 30-31.

— See REFORMATIO LEGUM ECCLESIASTICARUM.

— See WALCOTT (M. E. C.). The constitutions and canons ecclesiastical of the Church of England referred to their original sources, etc.

**HOMILIES**

— Certaine sermons or homilies appoynted to be read in Churches in the time of Queene Elizabeth... reprinted by authority, etc.

2° Lond., 1633. C. 18. 12.

— *Another ed.* 2° Lond., 1635. C. 18. 21.

— Sermons, or homilies appointed to be read in churches in the time of Queen Elizabeth... To which are added the articles of religion, the constitutions and canons ecclesiastical, and indexes, etc.

8° Lond., 1817. D. 19. 71.

— *Another ed.* 4° Lond., 1833. A\* 1. 8.

— [i. 1.] The first homily of 'The former book of homilies.' To which is added a defence of the Bible Society, with some account of its proceedings extracted from statements and documents published by the Society [by T. Boys].

8° Lond., 1818. B\* 25. 40/3.

**PRIMERS**

— A collection of private devotions, in the practise of the antient church, called the hours of prayers... as published by autoritie of Queen Elisa., 1560. Taken out of the Holy Scriptures, the antient Fathers, etc. [By J. Cosin.]

12° Lond. [1666 ?] B. 24. 52.

*Title-page mutilated.*

— The primer set furth by the kinges maiestie and his clergie to be taught, lerned [*sic*], and red... Imprinted at London... the xvii day of August... 1546. Repr. without any alteration.

8° [Lond., 1710 ?] B\* 28. 53.

— Private prayers put forth by authority during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. The Primer of 1559. The Orarium of 1560... the Litany of 1544. Ed... by W. K. Clay. [Parker Soc. 43.]

8° Cambridge, 1851. D. 15/2. 19.

**SPECIAL FORMS OF PRAYER**

— A divine prayer necessary to be used every day... during... this present Parliament.

*Reid Beq.* 4° n.p., 1641. Dd. 7. 85/11.

— A form of prayer... to be used of all the King's... subjects the 29th of May yearly, for his... return to his kingdoms, etc. *Reid Beq.* 4° Lond., 1662. Dd. 7. 103/9.

— A form of prayer... to be used on Sunday, Sept. 9th; being the day of thanksgiving, appointed... to be... observ'd in all churches... in due acknowledgment of God's... Providence... in... defeating the late... conspiracy against His... Majestie's person.

4° Lond., 1683. \*A. 7. 10/7.

**Church of England. SPECIAL FORMS OF PRAYER** [*continued*].

— A solemn form of adoration, humiliation, and prayer, for the general fast appointed to be observed... 4th Feb. 1740, etc. 4° Lond., 1741. P. 1086/8.

**VISITATION ARTICLES**

— Articles to be enquired in the visitation, in the first yere of the raigne of our most dread Soueraigne Lady Elizabeth. 4° Lond., 1559. Dd. 7. 74.

— *Another ed.* 4° Lond., 1600. \*A. 7. 1/2.

— Articles of enquiry within the Arch-Deaconry of [ ]. 4° [Lond., late 16th cent. ?] Df. 5. Box.

*Name of place of visitation left blank. The running title reads 'Articles of Visitation.'*

**Church (The) of England Quarterly Review.** [Ed. successively by E. Thompson, — Tudor, and others.] Vols. 1-43. 8° Lond., 1837-58. Att. 49. 8.

*Vol. 44 wanting.*

**Church of Ireland.** *For publications of the Church of Ireland see ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.*

**Church of Scotland.**

**ARRANGEMENT**

General entries.  
Book of Common Prayer.  
Books of Discipline.  
Catechisms.  
Communion Office.  
Confession of Faith.  
General Assembly.  
Ministers' Widows' Fund.  
Society of Probationers.

**GENERAL ENTRIES**

— *For publications of the Church of Scotland prior to the Reformation see ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.*

— Answers to the particulars proposed by His Majesties Commissionar. 4 [Edin. ? 1638 ?] A. 15. 113/7.

*No title-page.*

— The Books of Discipline, and of Common Order; the Directory for family worship; the Form of Process; and the Order of election of superintendents, ministers, elders, and deacons. 12° Edin., 1836. C.R. 16. 5. 19.

— The case of the Church of Scotland stated with respect to some laws antecedent to the Union. With an... inquiry into its influences upon our Reformation.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1715. C.R. 9. 4. 22/4.

— The Church of Scotland vindicated from the cavils of Dissenters; with... strictures on Dr. Wardlaw's... Sermon on civil establishments of Christianity.

8° Edin., 1833. P. 90/6.

— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 4. 24/10.

— The Church of Scotland's grievances consider'd and a remedy offered. By a gentleman, etc.

12° (Edin., 1716.) Yf. 11. 27/5.

— The clergy, parishes, and patrons of the Kirk of Scotland, with the population, and post towns of each parish... also a roll of the General Assembly, with an ecclesiastical map of Scotland, drawn by Arrowsmith.

12° Edin., 1835. P. 365/7.

*Map wanting.*

— A collection of all the papers published in relation to the scheme for augmenting the stipends of the Established clergy in Scotland. In three parts, etc. (And An impartial account of the rise, progress, and nature of the scheme for augmenting the livings of the Scots clergy. In a letter to the publisher, etc. *Anon.*)

4° Edin., 1751. B\* 24. 37.

— *Another copy.* \*D. 20. 66.

— A collection of confessions of faith, catechisms, directories, books of discipline, &c., of publick authority in the Church of Scotland. Together with the Acts of Assembly which are standing rules concerning the doctrine... and discipline of the Church of Scotland, etc. [Ed. by W. Dunlop.] Vols. 1-2. *Reid Beq.* 8° Edin., 1719-22. RC. 5. 8-9.

*No more published.*

**Church of Scotland.** GENERAL ENTRIES [*continued*].

- A collection of papers against the Scots toleration and patronages that have been printed . . . To which is added the Abjuration Oath, *etc.*

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1712. C.R. 9. 4. 22/1.  
*Title-page and introduction wanting.*

- A collection of the various objections made to presentees to parishes in Scotland, since the passing of Lord Aberdeen's Act on 17th August 1843. 8° Edin., 1844. P. 1207/10.

- *Concilia Scotie. Ecclesiae Scotticae statuta tam provincialia quam synodalia quae supersunt.* 1225-1559. (Ed. by J. Robertson.) *Facs.* 2 tom. [Bann. Club, 113.] 4° Edin., 1866. C.R. 1. 6. 18-19.

- The Confessions of Faith and the Books of Discipline of the Church of Scotland, of date anterior to the Westminster Confession . . . To which are prefixed a historical view of the Church of Scotland . . . and a historical preface . . . by E. Irving. 12° Lond., 1831. B. 18. 59.

- The Confessions of Faith, Catechisms, Directories . . . &c. of public authority in the Church of Scotland . . . With the Acts of Assembly concerning the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government, of the Church of Scotland, *etc.*

8° Glasgow, 1785. Y. 21. 55.

- The constitution and law of the Church of Scotland. By a member of the College of Justice. With introductory note by . . . Principal Tulloch.

8° Edin., 1884. C. 14. 37.

- Declaration by the committee of the constitutional party in the Church of Scotland, in reference to the . . . state of ecclesiastical controversy in the Church and its relations to the Government . . . of the country.

8° Edin., 1843. P. 120/20.

- A declaration of the brethren, who are for the government and judicatories of this Church, expressing . . . desires for union and peace with their dissenting brethren.

4° Edin., 1658. C. 21. 44/5.

- *Another copy.* C. 21. 45/2.

- Engagement in defence of the liberties of the Church and people of Scotland, August 1840. [Drawn up by Dr. Candlish.] 8° [Edin.] (1840.) P. 100/4.

- An extract from a pamphlet entitled *An humble acknowledgement of the sins of the ministry of Scotland.* Published in . . . 1732 (by the Ministers of the Church of Scotland). *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1771. C.R. 9. 5. 15/12.

- *Begin.* Glasgow Royal Exchange, 29th Feb., 1840. We, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being laymen in connection with the Church of Scotland . . . deploring the position into which she has . . . been brought . . . think it incumbent on us to express our sentiments . . . as follows, *etc.* s.sh. 2° [Glasgow, 1840.] P. 672/20.

- The humble address both of Church and poore, to the sacred majestie of Great Brittaines monarch. For a just redress of the uniting of churches, and the ruine of hospitalls. With the forme and government of the Kirke of Scotland. 3 pts. (in 1). 4° n.p., 1641. Df. 8. 36/3.  
*The running title is 'Issachars asse.'*

- Lectures on the revival of religion. By ministers of the Church of Scotland.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1840. C.R. 16. 8. 7.

- Memorial submitted to Her Majesty's Government by a Committee appointed at a meeting of ministers, elders and others, members of the Church of Scotland, Edinburgh, 12th August, 1840.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1842. C.R. 9. 4. 21/6.

- *Another copy.* P. 120/9.

- Memorial submitted to . . . Sir Robert Peel . . . and the other members of Her Majesty's Government; adopted by a meeting of ministers of the Church of Scotland assembled at Edinburgh . . . 1842.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow. C.R. 11. 6. 41/8.

*No title-page.*

- The platforme of the Presbyterian government: with the forme of church-worship, and the particulars of the manner and order thereof: according to the Word of God, and practice of our brethren of the Church of Scotland. Published by authority.

4° Lond., 1644. RQ. 6. 49/2.

- *Another copy.* \*A. 7. 4/28.

**Church of Scotland.** GENERAL ENTRIES [*continued*].

- Reasons for a Generall Assebley [29 June, 1638].

8° [Edin.] 1638. A. 15. 113/9.

- Report of speeches delivered at a . . . meeting of the friends of the Established Church of Scotland, desirous of obtaining, through the aid of the State, an extension of the means of religious instruction and parochial superintendence, held . . . April 15, 1835.

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1835. C.R. 9. 5. 33 1.

- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 4. 4 11.

- Representation and petition of several ministers of the Gospel to the General Assembly, met at Edinburgh, May 1721. With the 5th Act of Assembly, May 1720, to which it relates. 8° Edin., 1721. C.R. 14. 2. 46 9.

- Serious address to the Church of Scotland with relation to the growth of Deism and immorality, *etc.*

8° Lond., 1739. P. 1147/3.

- To his Grace, his Majesties High Commissioner, and to the . . . Estates of Parliament the humble address of the Presbyterian ministers and Professors of the Church of Scotland. s.sh. 4° [Edin., 1689 ?] Df. 1. 14/28.

- See COMMITTEE FOR MANAGING THE PROTESTANT OATH BILL, for the members of the Ancient Church of Scotland. An authentic statement of the proceedings of the members of the Ancient Church of Scotland, residing in London.

- See MACGEORGE (A.). The Church of Scotland and the Free Church. *Anon.*

- See MACGEORGE (A.). The Church of Scotland not Erastian. *Anon.*

- See MAINTENANCE (THE) OF THE SANCTUARY; or, the Declaration of the Church of Scotland . . . concerning her patrimony.

- See SCOTT (Hew). *Fasti ecclesie Scotticae.*

- See STATUTES. An abridgement of the Acts of Parliament relating to the Church of Scotland from the Reformation to the present time.

- See TRUE. A true representation of the rise, progress and state of the present divisions of the Church of Scotland.

## BOOK OF COMMON ORDER

- See *infra* BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.

## BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER

- The CL Psalmes of David in meter. For the use of the Kirk of Scotland. 8° Lond., 1587. Dd. 8. 37.

*Containing the Confession of Faith and the rest of the Book of Common Prayer before the Psalmes. The Psalmes have a special title-page which reads: 'The Psalmes of David in metre, with divers notes and tones augmented to them.'*

- The Psalmes of David in prose and meeter. With their whole tunes in foure or mo parts . . . Whereunto is added many godly prayers, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1635. RA. 5. 39.

*Containing the Confession of Faith and the rest of the Book of Common Prayer before the Psalmes.*

- *Another copy.* *Gul. Henderson.* \*C. 30. 40.

- The Booke of Common Prayer, and administration of the Sacraments, *etc.* (*And The Psalter . . . after the translation set forth by authority in King James his time. Pointed as they shall be said or sung throughout all the churches of Scotland.*)

2° Edin. 1637, 36. Df. 4. 38 1.

*The last two leaves after fol. kk. 6 were cancelled by authority and have been torn out of this copy.*

- The Booke of Common Prayer, and administration of the Sacraments, *etc.* (*And The Psalter . . . after the translation set forth by authority in King James his time, etc.*)

*Mag. Cand.* 1637. 2° Edin., 1637, 36. C. 18. 37.

- The new Booke of Common Prayer. According to the forme of the Kirke of Scotland, our brethren in faith and Covenant. *Reid Beg.* 8° [Lond.] 1644. Dd. 10. 97/6.

- The Book of Common Prayer, and administration of the Sacraments and other parts of Divine Service . . . with a paraphrase of the Psalmes in metre by King James vi. From copy printed at Edinburgh in 1637.

*Reid Beg.* 8° Edin., 1712. Dd. 8. 48.

*Preliminary Proclamation wanting.*

**Church of Scotland. BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER** [*continued*].

- The liturgy of the Church of Scotland, or John Knox's Book of Common Order... Ed. and rev. by J. Cumming. 12° Lond., 1840. B. 22. 82.
- The Book of Common Prayer as printed at Edinburgh 1637. Commonly called Archbishop Laud's. 2° Lond., 1844. Yf. 1. 23.  
*Reprint, with reproduction of title-page: 'The Book of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments. And other parts of divine service for the use of the Church of Scotland. Edin. 1637.'*
- The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland, commonly known as John Knox's Liturgy and the Directory... agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. With historical introd. and... notes by G. W. Sprott and T. Leishman. 8° Edin., 1868. A. 15. 111.
- Scottish liturgies of the reign of James VI. The Booke of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments with other rites... of the Church of Scotland as it was sett downe at first, before the change thereof made by ye Archb. of Canterburie, and sent back to Scotland. (From a MS. in the British Museum.) Also an earlier draft prepared before the troubles caused by the Articles of Perth, 1618. (From a MS. in the Advocates' Library.) Ed., with an introduction & notes, by... G. W. Sprott. 8° Edin., 1871. Yh. 10. 18.
- *Another copy.* Yd. 9. 32.
- [Knox's Liturgy.] *Foirn na nurruidheadh agus freasdal na Sacraminteadh, agus foirceadul an chreidimh christuidhe andso sios... ar na dtairraing... as gaillbherla in gaoidheilg le M. Seon Carsuile, etc.* 8° Dun Edin, 1567. Dd. 10. 44.  
*Imperfect, wanting sigs. A1, D1-2, 7-8, E1, 8, G1, 8, I1, 8, K1, 8, Q1-8.*
- The Book of Common Order, commonly called John Knox's liturgy. Tr. into Gaelic A.D.... 1567 by John Carswell, Bishop of the Isles. Ed. by T. McLachlan. (And Notices of Bishop Carswell.) *Gael. and Eng.* *Cameron Coll.* 4° Edin., 1873. C.R. 6. 4. 18.
- *Another copy.* *Editor, 1873.* Yf. 7. 23.
- See REASONS. Reasons for which the Service Booke... ought to bee refused.

## BOOKS OF DISCIPLINE

- The first and second Booke of Discipline. Together with some acts of the Generall Assemblies clearing and confirming the same: and an Act of Parliament. [Ed. by D. Calderwood.] 4 [Leyden] 1621. C. 21. 40/3.
- *Three other copies.* C. 21. 72/3; Z\* 10. 15; RQ. 6. 49/3.

## CATECHISMS

- Catechism (1552). See HAMILTON (John) *Abp.* The catechisme.
- Catechism (1648). See WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.

## COMMISSIONERS

- See *infra* GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

## COMMUNION OFFICE

- See DOWDEN (J.) *Bp.* The annotated Scottish communion office.

## CONFESSION OF FAITH

- The Confession of the faythe and doctrine belevand and professed by the Protestantes of the Realme of Scotlande, exhibited to the estates of the same in parliament, etc. *Reid Beg.* 12° Lond., 1561. RA. 5. 55.
- Confessio fidei et doctrinæ per Ecclesiam Reformatam Regni Scotiæ professæ. (And Caput Jobi quartum... a P. Adamsono... reddidit Latino carmine, etc.) 8° Andreapoli, 1572. In Dd. 10. 96.
- [The Confession of the Faith, &c. 1560.] 4° [Edin. ? 1638 ?] A. 15. 113/1.  
*Title-page wanting.*
- The Confession of Faith of the Kirk of Scotland... 1580... with a designation of such acts of Parliament as are expedient for justifying the Union... subscribed... 1638. 4° [Edin. ? 1638 ?] A. 15. 113/4.

**Church of Scotland. CONFESSION OF FAITH** [*continued*].

- The Confession of Faith, of the Kirke of Scotland: Subscribed... in the year... 1580. Thereafter... in... 1581... again... in... 1590... And now renewed and subscribed again, etc. See CHARLES I, *King of Great Brittain*. Charles by the grace of God, etc. [A declaration, etc.] 1638. \*Z. 9. 19/3; A. 15. 113/12.
  - Confessio fidei Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ. (And Reasons against the rendering of our... Confession of Faith. Objections answered.) 4° [Edin.] 1638. A. 15. 113/5.
  - The National Covenant of the Kirk of Scotland, and the Solemn League and Covenant of the three Kingdoms. 8° Edin., 1660. Zz. 11. 19/2.
  - The National Covenant, or the Confession of Faith of the Kirk of Scotland. (And A solemn league and covenant. The form and order of the coronation of Charles the Second, etc.) 8° n.p. [c. 1700.] Z\* 15. 22/3.
  - The Confession of Faith used in the English Congregation at Geneva. Also John Knox's Confession of Faith, with Scriptural proofs... professed by the Protestants within... Scotland, etc. 16° Kirkcudbright, 1843. Yc. 8. 39.
  - Fac-simile of the National Covenant of Scotland, etc. 2° folded, Edin. [1848.] C.R. 11. 4. 13.
  - Protestation of the noblemen, barrons, gentlemen, borrowes, ministers and commons, subscribers of the Confession of Faith and Covenant... made at... Edinburgh the 4. of Julij immediately after the reading of the proclamation, dated 28. June, 1638. 4° [Edin.] 1638. A. 15. 113/6.  
*Title-page mutilated.*
  - Protestation of the noblemen, barrons, gentlemen, borrowes, ministers and commons, subscribers of the Confession of Faith and Covenant... made at... Edinburgh the 22. of September immediately after the reading of the proclamation dated September 9, 1638. 4° [Edin.] 1638. A. 15. 113/13.
  - See *infra* GENERAL ASSEMBLY. The protestation of the G. A. ... subscribers of the Covenant, etc.
- DIRECTORY FOR PUBLIC WORSHIP
- See WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.
- GENERAL ASSEMBLY
- Collections of Acts and Proceedings
- The booke of the Universall Kirk of Scotland: wherein the headis and conclusionis devysit be the ministers and commissioneris... are... contained. [1560-1616.] Ed. by A. Peterkin. 8° Edin., 1839. D. 19. 35.
  - Acts and proceedings of the General Assemblies of the Kirk of Scotland from... 1560-1618, etc. 3 vols. [Ed. by T. Thomson. Bann. Club, 81.] 4° Edin., 1839-45. RN. 4.  
*Half-title reads: 'The booke of the Universall Kirk of Scotland.'*
  - *Another copy.* (And An appendix to the booke of the Universall Kirk of Scotland... 1597-1603.) 4 vols. [Maitland Club, 49.] RN. 4.
  - *Another copy of the Appendix.* RN. 2.
  - A collection of important Acts of Parliament and Assembly, connected with patronage... [1560-1835]. See STATUTES. A collection of important Acts of Parliament and Assembly, etc. 1841. C.R. 13. 2. 24/1.
  - A compendium of the laws of the Church of Scotland. 2 pts. 8° Edin., 1830-31. \*A. 8. 14-15.  
*Pt. 2 has a second title-page which reads: 'An abridgment of the Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, from 1560 to 1830 inclusive,' etc.*
  - The principall Acts of the Solemne Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, annis 1638-49. 4° Edin., 1639-49. B\* 19. 54<sup>1</sup>.
  - *Another copy.* With the Acts of 1649 in MS. B\* 19. 54<sup>2</sup>.
  - *Another copy for 1643.* \*Y. 30. 52/3.
  - A true copy of the whole printed Acts of the Generall Assemblies of the Church of Scotland beginning... 1638, and ending... 1649. Diligently compared, and exactly reprinted... By a welwisher of the Church of Scotland, etc. *Mackay Beg.* 8° n.p., 1682. Hh. 9. 12.

**Church of Scotland.** GENERAL ASSEMBLY [*continued*].

- The Acts of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland from ... 1638 to ... 1649 ... printed in ... 1682. To which are now added the index of the unprinted acts of these Assemblies and the acts of the General Assembly 1690; printed in ... 1691. 8° [Edin.] n.d. A. 15. 20.
- *Another copy.* A. 15. 101.
- An abridgement and alphabetical index of the Acts of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland ... 1638 to 1706. By a minister of the Gospel [John Bell of Glads-muir]. *Fraser Beq.* 8° Edin., 1706. RQ. 4. 47.
- An abridgment of the Acts of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, beginning ... 1638 and ending ... May 1720. By J. Dundas. 12° Edin., 1721. B. 22. 9.
- An abridgment of the Acts of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, from ... 1638 to 1820. To which is subjoined an appendix containing an abridged view of the civil law relating to the Church. 2nd ed. enlgd. By R. Gillan. 8° Edin., 1821. B\* 27. 17.
- Records of the Kirk of Scotland, containing the Acts and proceedings of the General Assemblies from ... 1638 downwards ... with notes and historical illustrations by A. Peterkin. Vol. 1. 8° Edin., 1838. \*D. 25. 37.
- Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1638–1842. Reprinted from the original ed., under the superintendence of the Church Law Society. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1843. C.R. 8. 6. 29.
- *Two other copies.* Y. S. 1; C.R. 8. 1. 8.
- The records of the commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland holden in Edinburgh 1646–(1650, 52). Ed. ... by A. F. Mitchell and J. Christie, etc. (Vol. 3. The records of the commissions of the General Assemblies ... in Edinburgh 1650, in St. Andrews and Dundee in 1651, and in Edinburgh, 1652. Ed. ... by J. Christie. With an introd. by Lord Guthrie.) 3 vols. [Scott. Hist. Soc. 11, 25, 58.] 8° Edin., 1892–1909. RL. 8.
- Index to the Acts and proceedings of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, from the Revolution to the present time. By ... J. Wilson. 8° Edin., 1863. Yh. 9. 7.
- Principal Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1690— 4° Edin., 1691— Yr. 2. *Vol. for 1691 wanting.*
- Annals of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland from the final secession in 1739 to the origin of the relief in 1752. With an appendix of biographical sketches, illustrative documents and notes. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1838. C.R. 6. 2. 13.
- Annals of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, from ... 1739 to ... 1766. [Compiled by N. Morren.] 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1838–40. B. 16. 71–71\*.
- Annals of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland from the origin of the relief in 1752 to the rejection of the overture on schism in 1766. With an appendix of biographical sketches, illustrative documents, and notes. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1840. In C.R. 6. 2. 13.
- Principal acts of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland ... 1787. (*And* Abridgment of the actings and proceedings ... 1787, etc.) 2° Edin., 1787. Bk. 1. 50/1.
- Report of the proceedings ... for ... 1834. 8° Edin., 1834. P. 117/3. P. 122/1.
- *Another copy.* P. 122/1.
- Printed papers of the General Assembly, 1838–55. 5 vols. 4° (Edin., 1838–55.) Yi. 2. 28–32. *No title-page.*
- Proceedings of the General Assembly, 1840. Reported by ... S. Macgregor. 8° Edin., 1840. D. 18. 77.
- *Two other copies.* P. 100/1; P. 118/1.
- Report of the proceedings ... for ... 1841(–42). 8° Edin. 1841–42. C.R. 16. 5. 11.
- *Another copy.* P. 300/1.
- *Another copy for 1841.* D. 17. 16.
- Report of the proceedings ... for ... 1874. 8° Glasgow, 1874. C.R. 13. 4. 24.

**Church of Scotland.** GENERAL ASSEMBLY [*continued*].

- Reports on the schemes of the Church of Scotland. (With legislative acts passed ... by the General Assembly.) 1879— 8° Edin. (1879—) LL. 8.
- *Separate Transactions*
- The protestation of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, and of the noblemen ... subscribers of the Covenant, lately renewed, made ... the 28 & 29 of November, 1638. 4° Glasgow, 1638. A. 15. 113/14.
- *Another copy.* Dd. 7. 38.
- The protestation of the General Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland, and of the noblemen ... subscribers of the Covenant ... made at ... Edinburgh the 18. of December, 1638. 4° Edin., 1639. A. 15. 113/16.
- *Another copy.* \*Z. 9. 16/7.
- The declinatour and protestation of the some sometimes pretended Bishops, presented in face of the last Assembly, refuted and found futile, etc. 4° Edin., 1639. \*Z. 9. 16/3.
- To the King's most excellent Majesty. The humble petition of the Commissioners of the General Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland, met at Edinburgh, Jan. 4, 1642. And ... presented to His Majesty at Oxford. With his Maiesties ... answer ... March 16, 1642. 4° Oxford, 1642. Dd. 7. 53.
- A declaration against a crosse petition, wherein some secret letts of the intended Reformation are discovered ... By the Commissioners of the General Assembly. *Reid Beq.* 4° Edin., 1643. Dd. 7. 106/35.
- *Another copy.* \*Z. 9. 19/41.
- *Two other copies.* A declaration against the crosse petition, etc. Df. S. 36/8; RQ. 6. 68/1.
- The humble petition of the Commissioners of the General Assembly to the Kings majesty. Their declaration sent to the Parliament of England. Their letter to some brethren ... there. And their commission to ... A. Henderson, January, 1643. *Reid Beq.* 4° Edin., 1643. Dd. 7. 106/36.
- A necessary warning to the ministerie of the kirk of Scotland, from the meeting of the Commissioners of the General Assembly at Edinburgh 4. Jan. 1643. *Reid Beq.* 4° Edin., 1643. Dd. 7. 106/34.
- *Two other copies.* \*Z. 9. 19/35; RQ. 6. 68/2.
- The remonstrance of the Commissioners of the General Assembly: to the Convention of Estates, at Edinburgh, June, 1643. *Reid Beq.* 4° Edin., 1643. Dd. 7. 106/38.
- *Two other copies.* \*Z. 9. 19/33; \*Z. 9. 16/1.
- Reformation of Church-government in Scotland, cleared from some mistakes ... by the Commissioners of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, now at London. 4° Edin., 1644. RQ. 6. 49/1.
- A solemne and seasonable warning to the noble-men, barons, gentlemen, burrows, ministers, and commons of Scotland; as also to our armies without and within this Kingdome: from the General Assembly met at Edinburgh, 12. Feb. 1645. 4° Edin., 1645. V. 21. 79/14.
- *Another copy.* \*Z. 6. 24/17.
- A declaration against a late dangerous and seditious band, under the name of An humble remonstrance, etc., wherein the plots and projects of the contrivers tending to the violating and subversion of our covenants ... and impeding the intended uniformity in religion, are discovered. By the Commission of the General Assembly. 4° Edin., 1646. C. 20. 1/2.
- *Two other copies.* V. 21. 79/15; \*Z. 6. 24/23.
- A declaration from the Commission of the General Assembly. Wherein the stumbling blocks laid before the people of God by their enemies are removed, etc. 4° Edin., 1646. V. 21. 79/16.
- A solemne and seasonable warning to all ... persons throughout the land, for holding fast the League and Covenant with England ... By the Commissioners of the General Assembly. 4° Edin., 1646. \*Z. 6. 24/22.
- *Another copy.* V. 21. 79/17.



**Church of Scotland.** GENERAL ASSEMBLY [*continued*].

- Copie of a letter from the Commission of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, to the Assembly of Divines, the Ministers of London, and . . . Brethren of the Ministrie in England. 4° Edin., 1647. V. 21. 79/18.
- A declaration and brotherly exhortation of the Generall Assembly . . . to their brethren of England. 4° Lond., 1647. \*Y. 30. 52/8.
- A form for Church government and ordination of ministers . . . propounded to the late General Assembly, at Edinburgh, 1647 . . . With an Act concerning Erastianisme . . . Published by authority. 4° Lond., 1647. \*Y. 30. 53/4.
- To the Right Hon. the Committee of Estates: The humble remonstrance of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly, met at Edinburgh, the 13 of October, 1647. 4° Edin., 1647. V. 21. 79/19. Df. 5. Box.
- *Another copy.*
- The answer of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly unto the observations of the Honourable Committee of Estates upon the declaration of the late Generall Assembly. 4° Edin., 1648. \*Z. 6. 24/5.
- *Another copy.* \*Z. 9. 9/13.
- The copie of a letter sent from the Commissioners of the Church of Scotland to the severall Presbyteries and provincially Assemblies in Scotland, giving them warning of the dangerous designes . . . against the Church and cause of God. *Fraser Beg.* 4° Lond., 1648. In RQ. 4. 48.
- A declaration and exhortation of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland to their brethren of England . . . Aug. 1, 1648. Also a declaration . . . concerning the present dangers of religion, etc. 4° Lond., 1648. \*Z. 6. 24/4.
- A declaration of the Commission of the Generall Assembly to this whole kirk and kingdome, concerning the publicke proceedings towards an engagement in warre, so far as religion is therein concerned. (*And The Parliament's answer, etc.*) 4° (Edin., 1648.) \*Z. 9. 9/11.
- *Another copy.* \*Z. 6. 24/25.
- A declaration of the Commissioners of the General Assembly, to the whole Kirk and Kingdome of Scotland, concerning present dangers, and duties relating to the Covenant and religion. 4° Edin., 1648. \*Y. 30. 52/9.
- *Another copy.* \*Z. 6. 24/3.
- See GUARD (B.) *pseud.* An answer to a declaration of the Commissioners of the General Assembly . . . concerning present dangers, etc.
- Edinb. 28. April 1648 . . . The humble representation of the Commissioners of the General Assembly to the Honourable Estates of Parliament upon their declaration lately communicated to us. 4° Lond., 1648. Df. 9. 99.
- Edinb. 6. Junii, 1648. The humble vindication of the Commissioners of the General Assembly and their late proceedings in answer to the letter . . . of Parliament, dated May 11, to the severall presbyteries in the kingdom. (*And Edinb. 10. Junii, 1648. The humble advice and petition of the Commission of the General Assembly to . . . Parliament.*) 4° [Edin., 1648.] \*Z. 9. 9/12.
- *Another copy.* \*Z. 6. 24/26.
- The explanation of a former Act of the 6th October, 1648. For renewing of the Solemn League and Covenant, Edin. 4 Dec., 1648. 4° Edin., 1648. V. 21. 79/24.
- *Another copy.* \*Z. 9. 19/36.
- An information of the present condition of affairs and declaration concerning present duties, from the Commission of the General Assembly unto the Kirk and Kingdom of Scotland. 4° Edin., 1648. \*Z. 6. 24/30.
- *Another copy.* V. 21. 79/20.
- A short declaration to the whole Kirk and Kingdom concerning present dangers and duties. 4° Edin., 1648. \*Z. 6. 24/27.
- A short information from the Commission of the Generall Assembly concerning the declaration of . . . Parliament, lately emitted to the Kingdom. 4° [Lond. ?] 1648. \*Z. 6. 24/1.

**Church of Scotland.** GENERAL ASSEMBLY [*continued*].

- A solemn aeknowledgment of publick sins and breaches of the Covenant, and a solemn engagement to all the duties contained therein . . . with two Acts of the Commission of the General Assembly, of the 6th October, for renewing the Solemn League and Covenant, etc. 4° Edin., 1648. \*Z. 6. 24/29. V. 21. 79/23; \*Z. 9. 19/37.
- *Two other copies.*
- A seasonable and necessary warning and declaration concerning present . . . dangers, and concerning duties relating thereto from the Generall Assembly of this Kirk unto all the members thereof. [27 July, 1649.] 4° Edin., 1649. \*Z. 6. 24/8.
- A solemn testimony against toleration and the present proceedings of seetaries and their abettors in England . . . with an admonition . . . to their brethren there, from the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly . . . with the return of the . . . Estates of Parliament, etc. 4° Edin., 1649. \*Z. 9. 16/2.
- A declaration of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland in answer to a . . . declaration of the Parliament of England, upon the marching of their army into Scotland, etc. 4° Edin., 1650. C. 21. 63/12.
- A seasonable and necessary warning concerning present dangers and duties, from the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly, unto all the members of this Kirk. [25. Junii, 1650.] 4° Edin., 1650. C. 21. 63/13.
- *Four other copies.* C. 21. 36/6; V. 21. 79/28; \*Z. 6. 24. 14-15.
- A short reply unto a declaration intituled the Declaration of the army of England, upon their march into Scotland; by the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. 4° [Edin. ?] 1650. V. 21. 79/29.
- *Another copy.* In V. 18. 6.
- A solemn warning to all the members of this kirk from the Commission of the General Assemblie, with an Act for censuring such as act or comply with the Sectarian Army, etc. 4° Aberdene, 1651. C. 20. 1/3.
- A warning and declaration from the General Assembly at Dundie, the 30 of July, 1651. 4° Aberdene, 1651. Dd. 7. 21.
- Causes of the Lords wrath against Scotland manifested in his sad late dispensations. Whereunto is added a paper [by James Guthrie] particularly holding forth the sins of the ministry. 4° n.p., 1653. D. 17. 44/2.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 5. 23/2.
- *Another ed.* *Cameron Coll.* 4° n.p., 1732. C.R. 9. 22/1.
- The great sin and chief guiltines of Scotland, in the contempt of the Gospel. As it was branched out in particulars by the Commission of the Generall Assembly, 1650, etc. 4° [Edin.] 1654. V. 21. 79/7. C. 21. 45/8.
- *Another copy.*
- The protestation of several ministers (J. Hog, W. Hunter, T. Boston, the Erskines, etc.) . . . against the General Assembly's illegal proceedings, upon the head of doctrine, given in to the General Assembly . . . Edinburgh, May, 1722. *Reid Beg.* 12° n.p., 1722. Dd. 9. 46/5.
- Queries agreed unto by the Commission of the General Assembly and put to these ministers, who gave in a representation and petition against the 5th and 8th Acts of Assembly, 1720 . . . With the answers, etc. R. Goodsir. 12° Edin., 1722. Att. 53. 5. 28/3.
- *Two other copies.* C.R. 14. 2. 46/3; Att. 53. 5. 28/4.
- Proceedings of the committee appointed by the Assembly 1727, concerning Mr. John Simson. 8° Edin., 1729. B. 21. 71/2.
- A mutual negative to parish and presbytery in the election of a minister . . . By some members of the last Assembly, etc. 8° Edin., 1733. B. 18. 57/5.
- The report of the committee for purity of doctrine . . . with Professor Campbell's remarks upon it, etc. 8° Edin., 1736. X\* 33. 43/3.
- To the most honourable the peers of Great Britain, in Parliament assembled. The humble representation of W. Carstares, T. Blackwell, and R. Baillie . . . offered by them in the name . . . of the late General Assembly, etc. 12° n.p. (1736.) Yf. 11. 27/6.

**Church of Scotland.** GENERAL ASSEMBLY [*continued*].

- A letter from the Moderator of the General Assembly, 1638, to the Moderator and remanent members of the General Assembly met at Edinburgh... 1738. *Subscribed Φιλαδέλφος*. 12° Edin., 1738. A. 11. 63/1.
- A scheme for providing an yearly annuity to widows of ministers of the Established Church of Scotland. 4° [Edin., 1742 ?] Yy. 12. 23/1. *No title-page*.
- A scheme, for providing an annuity to ministers widows, and a stock to their children; humbly offered to the consideration of the ministers of the Established Church of Scotland, by a committee of the commission of the late General Assembly, appointed to draw up the same, *etc.* 4° Edin., 1743. Yy. 12. 23/2.
- Answers to the Reasons of dissent from a resolution of the General Assembly to apply to Parliament for an augmentation of stipends; with answers to the Introduction... to... the Reasons of dissent, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1750. \*A. 7. 19/1.
- The General Assembly of the Church of Scotland vindicated... By a friend of the constitution of the Church. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1753. C.R. 12. 8. 17/5.
- *Another copy.* C.R. 13. 4. 10/12.
- Methods proposed to the General Assembly for healing the divisions and preventing of schism in the Church... By a well-wisher to the Church of Scotland. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1766. C.R. 13. 4. 10/8.
- A short history of the late General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, shewing the rise and progress of the schism overture, the reasonableness or necessity that some restriction be put to the exercise of the Patronage-Act, *etc.* 8° Glasgow, 1766. V. 15/2. 58/5.
- Alterations proposed to be made on the plan of the scheme established for a provision to the widows and children of the ministers and professors in Scotland; transmitted by order of the General Assembly, 1773. 4° Edin. (1773.) P. 435/4.
- *Another copy.* Yg. 11. 25.
- Abstract of the proceedings of the General Assembly, 1775, relative to the fund established for a provision to the widows and children of ministers and professors in Scotland; and proceedings of the trustees of said fund on the 22d of June 1775, *etc.* 4° [Edin., 1775.] Yy. 12. 24/11.
- [Letter from the Clerk of Assembly, G. Wishart, containing alterations, laid before the General Assembly, 1775, proposed to be made by the trustees, on the plan of the Ministers' Widows' Scheme.] 4° [Edin., 1776.] Yy. 12. 24/13.
- Extracts of the proceedings of the General Assembly, 1777, relative to the fund established for a provision to the widows... of ministers, &c. in Scotland, and of the proceedings of the trustees of said fund on 25th June, 1777. 4° [Edin., 1777.] Yy. 12. 24/15.
- The form of process in the judicatories of the Church of Scotland. To which is subjoined, several acts and overtures of the General Assemblies thereanent, and other things of a public... nature. 8° Glasgow, 1780. P. 671/1.
- A solemn testimony against toleration, *etc.* See HOWIE (J.) *ed.* Faithful witness-bearing exemplified. 1783. P. 675.
- Account of the proceedings and debate in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 27th May, 1796; on the overtures from the provincial synods of Fife and Moray respecting the propagation of the gospel among the heathen. 8° Edin., 1796. P. 157/3.
- Report of the proceedings and debate in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland respecting the election of Mr. Leslie to the mathematical chair in the University of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1805. V\* 23. 25/2.
- *Another copy.* V\* 23. 26/3.
- 2nd ed. V\* 23. 27<sup>bis</sup>.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 16. 2. 17/4.

**Church of Scotland.** GENERAL ASSEMBLY [*continued*].

- Report of the proceedings and speeches at the bar of the General Assembly in the case respecting the admission of Principal Macfarlane to the office of minister of the High Church of Glasgow. 8° Edin., 1824. P. 63/5.
- *Two other copies.* Y. 17. 80/8; C.R. 16. 2. 17/3.
- Report of the proceedings of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1825, relative to the presentation of Rev. Thomas Nelson to the parish of Little Dunkeld. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1825. P. 338/1.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 16. 6. 12/3.
- Report of the debate in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, on the overtures anent the union of offices, 1826. 8° Edin., 1826. P. 338/2.
- To the people of Scotland, the letter of a committee of the General Assembly... relative to the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, and, more immediately, in the British Provinces of India. (*And Appendix.* Report to the General Assembly.) 4° Edin., 1826. Att. 80. P. 9/23.
- *Another copy.* In Yy. 12. 26.
- Acts of the General Assembly respecting the licensing of probationers and course of study to be pursued by students of divinity, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1828. P. 28/17.
- Roll of members... 1830. 8° Edin., 1830. P. 80/11.
- 1831, 1833. P. 226/12.
- Report of the debate in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland on the overtures anent calls, 24th May, 1832. 8° Edin., 1832. P. 164/10.
- *Another copy.* P. 299/8.
- Report of the debate in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland on the overtures anent calls, May 23, 1833 by... S. Macgregor. (*And Appendix.* Speech of Dr. Chalmers.) 8° Edin., 1833. P. 162/3.
- *Three other copies.* P. 90/11; P. 117/1; C.R. 16. 6. 12/2.
- Report of the debate in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland on the overtures anent patronage, May 25, 1833. Reported by... S. Macgregor. 8° Edin., 1833. P. 90/12.
- *Another copy.* P. 162/1.
- Circular on church accommodation. (By T. Chalmers, Convener of the General Assembly's Committee on Church Accommodation.) *s.sh.* 2° (Edin., 1834.) C.R. 9. 4. 3/3.
- Specimens of the ecclesiastical destitution of Scotland in various parts of the country... printed for the use of the Church-Extension Committees of the General Assembly. 8° Edin., 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 3/19.
- Report of the Committee of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland on Church Extension, being formerly the Committee on Church Accommodation. Given in and read... 28th of May, 1835, by T. Chalmers... convener. 2nd ed. 8° Edin. (1835.) P. 21/8.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 4. 3/18.
- *Another ed.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1837. C.R. 9. 4. 3/22.
- Report to the General Assembly, by the Committee for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. (24th May, 1837.) 8° Edin., 1837. P. 97/5.
- The Church of Scotland's foreign missions. [Report and list of contributions, August 1837.] 8° Edin. (1837.) P. 97/6.
- The General Assembly's foreign missions. [Report, 7th December, 1837.] *s.sh.* 2° (Edin., 1837.) Att. 80. P. 12/34.
- Statement of parochial collections... received in aid of the General Assembly's four schemes... 25th May 1837 to 1st June 1838. 8° [Edin., 1838.] P. 110/2.
- Auchterarder Case. Revised speeches of G. Cook, D.D., and R. Whigham in the General Assembly... May 22, 1839, and of the Earl of Dalhousie, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1839. P. 676/5.
- *Another copy.* P. 117/5.

**Church of Scotland.** GENERAL ASSEMBLY [*continued*].

- Report of speeches of the Rev. Dr. Burns, Rev. R. S. Candlish, and A. E. Monteith, in the General Assembly, on . . . May 22, 1839, in the Auchterarder case. Revised by the speakers. With an appendix, *etc.*  
8° Edin., 1839. P. 117/7.
- *Two other copies.* C.R. 16. 2. 15/1; P. 676/8.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1839. P. 99/4.
- *Two other copies.* P. 162/10; P. 1211/6.
- Reasons of dissent, &c. [against the injunction of the Commission to the Presbytery of Auchterarder not to take Mr. Young on trial. By Dr. Cook, and others], and answers thereto [by Dr. Candlish].  
8° [Edin., 1839.] P. 676/10.
- *Another ed.* Reasons of dissent by Dr. Cook and others; and answers thereto on the part of the Commission of the General Assembly relative to the decision of the Commission of 14th August 1839, on the reference from the Presbytery of Auchterarder. 8° Edin., 1839. P. 1206/5.
- Report of the debate in the General Assembly in the Auchterarder Case, containing the speeches of Drs. Cook, Chalmers, &c., &c., on the 20th & 23rd May, 1839. Reported by a number of gentlemen, and revised by Mr. S. Macgregor. 12° Edin., 1839. P. 676/4.
- *Another copy.* P. 672/17.
- Title-page wanting.*
- *Another copy.* C.R. 12. 8. 17/7.
- Report of the speeches of . . . Dr. Gordon, Mr. Buchan of Kelloe, and . . . R. S. Candlish, in the Commission of the General Assembly . . . Aug. 14, 1839, on the Auchterarder Case. Revised by the speakers.  
8° Edin., 1839. P. 676/9.
- *Another copy.* P. 99/6.
- Report by a committee of the General Assembly on the management of the poor in Scotland.  
8° Lond., 1839. N\* 26. 15.
- *Another copy.* EE\* 2. 15.
- Reprint of statement by a committee of the . . . Assembly, anent the calling of ministers, *etc.*  
8° Edin., 1839. P. 1215/5.
- Address from the Assembly's Non-Intrusion Committee on the present state of the Church of Scotland. (T. Chalmers, convener.) 4° [Edin., 184—?] P. 1213/5.
- Address to the people of Scotland on behalf of their national church. In name of the Commission of the General Assembly and by authority of the Commissioners . . . 1841.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Edin. [1841.] C.R. 16. 1. 18/13.
- *Another copy.* P. 300/9.
- Memorial addressed to the members of Her Majesty's government by Robert Gordon and others, Commissioners appointed by the Church, 1841. 8° Edin. P. 300/10.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 9. 6. 30/3.
- Remonstrance and warning against holding communion with ministers deposed by this Church. By order of the Commission of the General Assembly.  
8° (Edin., 1841.) P. 300/4.
- Answer. See STRATHBOGIE. MINISTERS.
- Report of the Strathbogie case in the General Assembly (27 and 28 May) 1841. Taken in short hand by . . . S. Macgregor. With an appendix.  
8° Edin., 1841. P. 300/3.
- *Another copy.* P. 119/15.
- Report of the proceedings at the meetings of Commission, 11th and 25th Aug. 1841. 8° Edin., 1841. P. 300/5.
- Report of speeches, delivered by Dr. Gordon, Dr. Chalmers, Dr. Macfarlan, Dr. Brewster, Dr. Buchanan, Mr. Cunningham, Mr. Candlish at meetings [of the Commission of the General Assembly] held in Edinburgh, August 25, 1841. 8° Edin., 1841. P. 300/6.
- Statement respecting the non-intrusion principle of the Church of Scotland . . . submitted to . . . H.M. Government by the Non-intrusion Committee appointed by the General Assembly . . . Dec. 1841.  
8° Edin. [1841.] P. 120/2.

**Church of Scotland.** GENERAL ASSEMBLY [*continued*].

- The Church of Scotland's claim of right. To which are prefixed the speeches of Dr. Chalmers, Dr. Gordon, and Mr. Dunlop in the General Assembly, in support of the same, May 24, 1842. 8° Edin., 1842. P. 120/10.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 9. 4. 21/13;
- Memorandum for the Solicitor-General for Scotland, by a deputation from the Constitutional Church Committee, *etc.* Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1842. C.R. 9. 4. 21/7.
- *Another copy.* P. 120/3.
- Proceedings of the General Assembly's Non-intrusion Committees: in relation to a settlement of the Church question, on the footing of the Liberm Arbitrium.  
8° Edin. (1842.) P. 120/4.
- *Two other copies.* C.R. 9. 4. 21/9; P. 122/3.
- The Church of Scotland's claim of right. To which are appended the memorial of the Commission to Government, in Nov., 1842, and the petition to Parliament by the Extraordinary Commission of 31st Jan., 1843.  
8° Edin., 1843. P. 120/11.
- *Another copy.* P. 672/24.
- Claim, declaration, and protest, by the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Edin. [c. 1843.] C.R. 11. 6. 41/7.
- Pastoral letter from the . . . Assembly . . . to the people under their charge, on the present circumstances of the Church. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 121/5.
- *Another copy.* P. 672/36.
- Prayers for social and family worship, prepared by a committee of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edin., 1859. \*Y. 31. 60.
- Aids to devotion: family prayers, selected from the prayers for social and family worship, as authorised by the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, *etc.*  
Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1865. C.R. 13. 5. 13.
- Statement on the law of Church Patronage, prepared by a committee of the General Assembly in 1870, *etc.*  
8° Edin., 1874. P. 651/14.
- Statistics of the Church of Scotland. Statement by the Committee of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland on Christian life and work, in answer to . . . James Johnston, *etc.* 8° Edin. [1874.] P. 651/5.
- The Church of Scotland released from patronage, on basis of reformation, and adhering to Scriptural standards. Letter of Her Majesty the Queen and addresses of the . . . Earl of Rosslyn, Lord High Commissioner, and of the Rev. J. Sellar . . . the Moderator, at the opening and close of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 20th May 1875, and following days. 8° Edin., 1875. P. 518/1.
- The Scottish Paraphrases . . . prepared by a committee of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland . . . An account of their history . . . by Douglas J. MacLagan.  
4° Edin., 1889. Zs. 3. 32.
- Reports on the records of the Church of Scotland, given in to the General Assembly (1888–92) by N. Elliot. 5 pts.  
8° Edin. [1892.] In Za. 9. 19.
- *Another copy of report for 1892.* In Za. 9. 19.
- See SCOTTISH (THE) HYMNAL: hymns for public worship selected by the Committee of the General Assembly on hymns.
- See SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT. A Solemn League and Covenant . . . appointed to be renewed by the Acts of the Commission of the General Assembly, *etc.*
- Education Committee
- Statement as to the want of schools and catechists in the Highlands and Islands. By a committee of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.  
8° Edin., 1825. P. 668/9.
- *Another copy.* P. 63/9.
- Report of the General Assembly's Committee on increasing the means of education and religious instruction in Scotland. 8° Edin., 1826. P. 69/19.
- Abstract of the report of the committee of the General Assembly for increasing the means of education and religious instruction in Scotland, particularly in the Highlands and Islands . . . 1827. 8° Edin., 1827. P. 74/1.

**Church of Scotland.** GENERAL ASSEMBLY [*continued*].

- Abstract of the report . . . 1828.  
8° Edin., 1828. P. 95/5.
- Report of the committee of the General Assembly for increasing the means of education . . . in Scotland, particularly in the Highlands and Islands. Submitted to the General Assembly . . . 1829–(33).  
8° Edin., 1829–33. P. 87/4<sup>re</sup>.
- Educational statistics of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. Prepared by the General Assembly's Education Committee, from returns made by the parochial ministers.  
8° Edin., 1833. P. 303/6.
- *Four other copies.*  
P. 21/1 ; P. 84/9 ; P. 87/5 ; T. 5. 32/8.
- Report of the Committee . . . 1834–(1835).  
8° Edin., 1834–35. P. 226/25–26.
- 1836.  
8° Edin., 1836. P. 95/7.
- General Assembly's Schools, 1836. [Report.]  
8° (Edin., 1836.) P. 95/6.
- Report of the Committee . . . 1837–(38).  
8° Edin., 1837–38. In Y\* 10. 29.
- Report on the returns from Presbyteries regarding the examination of schools in . . . 1839–(40) by the General Assembly's Education Committee.  
8° (Edin., 1839–40.) In Y\* 10. 29.
- Report of the Committee . . . 1840–(41).  
8° Edin., 1840–41. In Y\* 10. 29.
- Report on the returns from Presbyteries on the state of schools in . . . 1841 by the General Assembly's Education Committee.  
8° (Edin., 1841.) Y\* 10. 29/8.
- *Another copy.*  
P. 104/15.
- Presbyterian and parochial reports on the state of education in Scotland. Published by the General Assembly's Education Committee, 1842. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 545/7.
- *Another copy.*  
P. 107/13.
- Report of the Committee . . . 1843.  
8° Edin., 1843. P. 114/5.
- 1850.  
8° Edin., 1850. T. 5. 32/9.
- Presbyterian reports on the state of education in Scotland . . . Published by the General Assembly's Education Committee, 1855.  
8° Edin., 1855. P. 526/16.
- Report of the Committee . . . 1856.  
8° Edin., 1856. P. 531/9.
- 1861–(63).  
8° Edin., 1861–63. In Y\* 10. 30.
- Historical statement having reference to the letter of their Lordships of the Committee of Privy Council on Education . . . 23rd Feb. 1863, addressed to Mr. Laurie, Secretary to the Education Committee of the Church of Scotland, requiring the dismissal of 92 Queen's Scholars from the Edinburgh and Glasgow Normal Schools.  
8° Edin. (1863.) Y\* 10. 30/6.
- Report of the Committee . . . 1868.  
8° Edin., 1868. In Y\* 10. 31.
- Special report of Education Committee, 1868.  
8° (Edin., 1868.) Y\* 10. 31/3.
- Report of the Committee . . . 1869–(70).  
8° Edin., 1869–70. In Y\* 10. 31.
- Parochial Schools (Scotland) Bill. Special report by the Education Committee, 1870.  
8° (Edin., 1870.) Y\* 10. 31/8.
- Report of the Education Committee . . . 1880–87, 1897–99. 3 vols.  
8° [Edin.] (1880–99.) Y\* 10. 32–34.
- *Another copy for years 1880–87.* 2 vols. Y\* 10. 35–36.

**MINISTERS' WIDOWS' FUND**

- *See also supra* GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
- Calculations, with the principles and data on which they are instituted, relative to a late Act of Parliament intitled An act for raising and establishing a fund for a provision for the widows and children of the ministers of the Church . . . shewing the rise and progress of the Fund.  
2° Edin., 1748. DD. 8. 21.
- The memorial of the trustees appointed in a late Act of Parliament intitled, An act for establishing a fund for a provision to ministers widows, &c.  
4° [Edin., 1748.] Yy. 12. 23/4.

**Church of Scotland.** MINISTERS' WIDOWS' FUND [*continued*].

- The representation of the trustees appointed in a late Act of Parliament, entituled, An act for establishing a fund for a provision to ministers widows, &c., to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, to meet . . . 12th of May 1748.  
4° [Edin., 1748.] Yy. 12. 23/3.
- The report of the trustees, appointed by Act of parliament, for managing the fund raised and established for a provision for the widows and children of the ministers of the Church of Scotland, &c., to the General Assembly . . . (And State, shewing the amount or gross produce of the fund . . . 1749, 1751–61, 1763–1845.)  
4° Edin. [1749–1845.] In Yy. 12. 23–26.
- An account of the rise and nature of the fund established by Parliament for a provision for the widows and children of the ministers of the Church, *etc.*  
8° Edin., 1759. \*V. 17. 28.
- Statement regarding the fund for a provision for the widows and children of the ministers of the Church, and professors in the Universities, of Scotland. By the General Collector or Receiver of the Fund.  
8° Edin., 1860. P. 519/17.
- *See* ACT. An Act for the better raising and securing a fund for a provision for the widows . . . of the ministers of the Church of Scotland.

**NATIONAL COVENANT**

- *See supra* CONFESSION OF FAITH.

**SOCIETY FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE SONS OF THE CLERGY**

- *See* SOCIETY, *etc.*

**SOCIETY OF PROBATIONERS**

- Report, *etc.*  
8° Edin., 1834. P. 21/5.
- *Three other copies.*  
P. 87/7 ; C.R. 9. 4. 3/4 ; C.R. 9. 4. 31/15.
- Second annual report, *etc.*  
8° Edin., 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 31/16.

**Church (The) of Scotland Magazine.** March, 1834–January, 1835. (*And* February, 1835–December, 1835.) 2 vols.

8° Glasgow, 1835–36. LL. 72. 7. 41–42.

**Church of Scotland Magazine and Review, *etc.*** 3 vols.

8° Edin., 1853–54. Att. 49. 9.

**Church (The) of Scotland pulpit.** Vol. 1.

12° Edin., 1845. A. 15. 110.

**Church (The) Quarterly Review for . . . 1875–77, 1887—** [Ed. by A. R. Ashwell . . . A. C. Headlam.] Vols. 1–4, 25—

8° Lond., 1876— LL. 13. 3.

**Church (The) Review and Scottish Ecclesiastical Magazine.** Vols. 1–2.

8° Edin. 1836–(38 ?) Y. 16. 45–46.

**Church Service Society.** *Εὐχολογιον*, or book of prayers ; being forms of worship, issued by the Church Service Society.

12° Edin., 1867. Yf. 10. 46.

**Church (Albert E.).** Elements of the differential and integral calculus.

8° New York, 1842. \*Y. 4. 13.

**Church (Alfred John).** Carthage, or the empire of Africa. By A. J. C., with the collaboration of A. Gilman. *Ill.* [Story of the Nat. 4.]

8° Lond., 1886. E\* 11. 4.

**— Early Britain.** *Ill.* [Story of the Nat. 21.]

8° Lond., 1889. E\* 11. 21.

**— The fall of Athens.** A story of the Peloponnesian War, *etc.* *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1895. \*Q. 15/1. 47.

**— Ovid.** [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers.]

12° Edin., 1876. \*X. 31. 28.

**— tr.** *See* TENNYSON (A., Lord). *Horae Tennysonianae.***— and Brodribb (William Jackson).** Tacitus. [Class. Writers.]

8° Lond., 1882. R.R.

**Church (Archibald) and Peterson (Frederick).** Nervous and mental diseases.

8° Lond., 1899. \*U. 11. 16.

**Church (Arthur Herbert).** The chemistry of paints and painting.

8° Lond., 1890. U\* 15/1. 54.

**— English earthenware made during the 17th and 18th centuries, *etc.* *Ill.*** Rev. ed. [Board of Ed.]

8° Lond., 1904. In V\* 14. 68.

**— Another ed.**

8° Lond., 1911. V\* 4. 6.

- Church** (Arthur Herbert) [*continued*]. English porcelain made during the 18th century, etc. *Ill.* Rev. ed. [Board of Educ.] 8° Lond., 1904. In V\* 14. 68.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1911. V\* 15/1. 108.
- Food: some account of its sources, constituents and uses. [South Kens. Mus. Sci. Hdbks.] 8° Lond., 1876. \*I. 6. 3.
- Food-grains of India. *Ill.* [South Kens. Mus. Sci. Hdbks.] 8° Lond., 1886. K\* 2. 22.
- The laboratory guide for students of agricultural chemistry. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1864. \*I. 14. 13.
- 3rd ed. rev. The laboratory guide, a manual of practical chemistry... specially arranged for agricultural students. 8° Lond., 1874. Zi. 10. 30.
- 6th ed. rev. and enlgd. 8° Lond., 1888. I. 7. 19.
- Precious stones considered in their scientific and artistic relations, with a catalogue of the Townshend collection. New ed. [Board of Educ.] 8° Lond., 1905. V\* 14. 81.
- See **NORTHCOTE** (A. B.) and C. (A. H.)
- Church** (Charles Marcus). Chapters in the early history of the Church of Wells, A.D. 1136-1333, from documents in possession of the Dean and Chapter of Wells. *Pls.* *Mackay Beq.* 8° Lond., 1894. Hh. 6. 9.
- Church** (Duncanus M'Donald). Diss. ... inaug. de dyspepsia. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 22/8.
- Church** (John) F.M.S. A cabinet of quadrupeds, consisting of... engravings by J. Tookey, from drawings by J. Ibbetson; with... descriptions by J. C. Text. 2 vols. (in 1). *Reid Beq.* 4° Lond., 1805. Vb. 2. 18.
- Plates. 2 vols. (in 1). *Reid Beq.* 2° Lond., 1805. Ve. 2. 22.
- Church** (John) M.A. The divine warrant of infant baptism. *Cameron Coll.* 4 Lond., 1648. C.R. 9. 6. 24/1.
- *Title-page wanting.*
- *Another ed.* 4° Lond., 1652. C. 21. 58/5.
- *Pages 49-50 wanting.*
- Church** (Richard William). Bacon. [E.M.L.] 8° Lond., 1884. Ft.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1908. R.R.
- The beginning of the Middle Ages. *Maps.* New impr. [Epochs of Mod. Hist.] 12° Lond., 1907. Ft.
- Dante: an essay [reprinted from the Christian Remembrancer]... To which is added a translation of De monarchia, by F. J. Church. 8° Lond., 1878. T\* 15/1. 52.
- Life and letters of Dean Church. Ed. by his daughter, Mary C. Church. 8° Lond., 1894. \*R. 14. 8.
- Occasional papers selected from the Guardian, the Times, and the Saturday Review, 1846-90. [With a preface by Mary C. Church.] 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1897. \*V. 15/1. 46<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- On some influences of Christianity upon national character. Three lectures, etc. 8° Lond., 1873. B\* 15/1. 62.
- The Oxford movement; twelve years, 1833-1845. 8° Lond., 1892. Y. 7. 26.
- Saint Anselm. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1870. Ak. 5. 44.
- Spenser. [E.M.L.] 8° Lond., 1879. Ft.
- *Another ed.* 1909. R.R.
- Church** (Seymour R.) comp. Analyses of pig iron. *Pls.* 4° San Francisco, 1900. Zd. 2. 5.
- [**Church** (Thomas).] An essay towards vindicating the literal sense of the demoniacs in the New Testament, in answer to a late enquiry [by A. A. Sykes] into the meaning of them. *Anon.* *Reid Beq.* 8° Lond., 1737. R.G. 4. 6/3.
- *Another copy.* P. 209/3.
- [—] A reply to the Farther enquiry [by A. A. Sykes] into the meaning of the demoniacs in the New Testament, as far as the Essay towards vindicating the literal sense of them is concerned. By the author of the Essay. *Reid Beq.* 8° Lond., 1738. R.G. 4. 6/4.
- *Another copy.* P. 210/1.
- Church** (William Conant). Ulysses S. Grant, and the period of national preservation and reconstruction. *Pls.* [Heroes of the Nat. 21.] 8° New York, 1908. R\* 7/1. 21.

- Church** (William Selby). The rise of physiology in England. The Harveian Oration... 1895. 8° Lond., 1896. F. 14/2. 48.
- Churher** (Richard). Life. See **CHURCHER'S COLLEGE**. The history of Churcher's College.
- Churcher's College**. The history of Churcher's College, Petersfield, Hants., with a... life of Mr. Richard Churcher, the founder, etc. 8° Lond., 1823. \*P. 29. 10.
- *Imperfect, wanting pages 289-290 and 295-296.*
- Churches no charnel-houses.** See **LEWIS** (T.)
- Churches (The) of Christendom**: Primitive Church; Church of first and second centuries, etc. [St. Giles' Lect. 4th ser.] 8° Edin., 1884. Y\* 7. 31.
- Churchey** (Walter). Poems, and imitations of the British poets, with odes, etc. 4° Lond., 1789. S\* 19. 65.
- Churchill** (Awnsham and John) publishers. A collection of voyages and travels, some... from original manuscripts, others now first published in English. To which is prefixed an introductory discourse (supposed to be written by... Mr. Loeke) intitled The whole history of navigation from its original to this time. *Ill.* 3rd ed. 6 vols. 2° Lond., 1744-46. \*P. 17. 7-12.
- Churchill** (Charles). The poetical works of C. C. With memoir... by G. Gilfillan. 8° Edin., 1855. S. 11. 17.
- The candidate. A poem. 4° Lond., 1764. S\* 19. 28/6.
- The conference. A poem. 4° Lond., 1763. V\* 25. 14/5.
- The duellist. A poem in three books. 4° Lond., 1764. V\* 25. 14/7.
- The farewell. A poem. 4° Lond., 1764. S\* 19. 28/7.
- *Another copy.* V\* 25. 14/6.
- The ghost. 3rd ed. 4° Lond., 1763. S\* 19. 28/1.
- The ghost. Book iv. 4° Lond., 1763. V\* 25. 14/3.
- Gotham. A poem. Bks. 1-3. 4° Lond., 1764. S\* 19. 28/5.
- Independence. A poem addressed to the minority. 4° Lond., 1764. S\* 19. 28/8.
- The prophecy of famine. A Scots pastoral... inscribed to John Wilkes, Esq. 5th ed. 4° Lond., 1763. S\* 19. 28/4.
- *Another copy.* V\* 25. 14/4.
- The Rosciad. 7th ed. 4° Lond., 1763. V\* 25. 14/2.
- 8th ed. 4° Lond., 1763. S\* 19. 28/3.
- Churchill** (Charles Henry). Mount Lebanon: a ten years' residence, from 1842 to 1852, describing the manners, customs, and religion of its inhabitants, with... account of the Druse religion, and... historical records of the mountain tribes, etc. *Ill.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1853. Af. 2. 30-32.
- The Druzes and the Maronites under the Turkish rule from 1840 to 1860. 8° Lond., 1862. Af. 2. 33.
- *This is a continuation of the author's 'Mount Lebanon,' and contains an index to both works.*
- Churchill** (F.). Des crises d'argent et du crédit républicain. 8° Paris, 1848. P. 581/3.
- Churchill** (Fleetwood). The diseases of children. 8° Dublin, 1850. G. 14. 1.
- 3rd ed. By F. C., assisted by F. Churchill, Jun. 8° Dublin, 1870. \*G. 14. 19.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Diss. ... inaug. de peritonæi inflammatione. 8° Edin., 1831. Att. 88. 4. 7/6.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 8/6.
- ed. Essays on the puerperal fever and other diseases peculiar to women. Selected from the writings of British authors previous to the close of the eighteenth century. [Sydenham Soc. 18.] 8° Lond., 1849. \*F. 14/4. 16.
- A manual for midwives and monthly nurses. 2nd ed. 12° Dublin, 1872. \*H. 13. 27.
- Observations on the diseases incident to pregnancy and childbed. 8° Dublin, 1840. G\* 3. 30.
- On the diseases of women, including diseases of pregnancy and childbed. 3rd ed. 12° Dublin, 1850. G\* 13. 30.

- Churchill** (Fleetwood) [*continued*]. On the diseases of women, including diseases of pregnancy and childbed. 4th ed. 12° Dublin, 1857. G\* 13. 19.
- *Another copy.* F\* 13. 4.
- 6th ed. By F. C. assisted by F. Churchill, Jun. 8° Dublin, 1874. \*F. 4. 44.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- On the theory and practice of midwifery. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1842. G\* 7. 59.
- 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1850. G\* 7. 29\*.
- 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1855. G\* 13. 20.
- 5th ed. 12° Lond., 1866. \*H. 13. 5.
- 6th ed. 12° Lond., 1872. H\* 13. 23.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Outlines of the principal diseases of females, chiefly for the use of students. 8° Dublin, 1838. G\* 3. 51.
- 2nd ed. 12° Dublin, 1844. G\* 7. 26.
- Researches in operative midwifery. *Ill.* 8° Dublin, 1841. G\* 3. 47.
- Churchill** (G. C.). See GILBERT (J.) and C. (G. C.)
- Churchill** (James Morss). See STEPHENSON (J.) and C. (J. M.)
- Churchill** (John) *Duke of Marlborough*. See MARLBOROUGH.
- Churchill** (John Francis). De la cause... et du traitement... de la phthisie pulmonaire et des maladies tuberculeuses. 8° Paris, 1858. F. 10. 10.
- Churchill** (Lord Randolph Henry Spencer). See CHURCHILL (W. S.) *M.P.* Lord R. C.
- Churchill** (William). Beach-la-mar: the jargon or trade speech of the Western Pacific. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 154.] 8° Washington, 1911. Av.
- Discussion of the linguistic material. See SUBANU (THE)... Pt. 2. 1913. Av.
- Easter Island. The Rapanui speech and the peopling of Southeast Polynesia. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 174.] 8° Washington, 1911. Av.
- The Polynesian wanderings. Tracks of the migration deduced from an examination of the Proto-Samoan content of Efaté and other languages of Melanesia. *Maps.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 134.] 8° Washington, 1911. Av.
- Churchill** (Sir Winston). Divi Britannici; being a remark upon the lives of all the Kings of this Isle, from the year of the world 2855 unto the year of grace 1660. *Ill.* 2° Lond., 1675. R\* 17. 18.
- Churchill** (Winston) *Novelist*. The crossing. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1904. Ft.
- Mr. Crewe's career. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1908. Ft.
- Churchill** (Winston Spencer) *M.P.* Lord Randolph Churchill. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1906. R\* 6. 55-56.
- Churchman** (John). The magnetic atlas, or variation charts of the whole terraqueous globe; comprising a system of the variation and dip of the needle, etc. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1794. \*O. 19. 23/1.
- 3rd ed. 4° New York, 1800. O\* 18. 28.
- Churchman** (Theophilus) *pseud.* See HEYLYN (P.)
- Churchman's** (The) *Catechism* upon the headship and Kingdom of Christ; or, reasons... for adhering to the Scotch Establishment. 2nd ed. 8° Edin. [184-]. P. 1207/12.
- Supplement... By an Elder. 8° Edin. [184-]. P. 1207/14.
- Churchman's** (A) *second epistle*. See SMEDLEY (E.)
- Churchman's** (The) *Year-book* for 1855, etc. 8° Lond. (1855). LL. 117. 2. 27.
- Churchyard** (Thomas). C.'s chips concerning Scotland... with historical notices and a life of the author by G. Chalmers. 8° Lond., 1817. \*Q. 29. 45.
- A generall rehearsall of warres, wherein is five hundred severall services of land and sea as sieges, batailles... A thousande gentle mennes names, of the best sort of warriors... A triall... of heraldes... And... some tragedies and epitaphes, etc. *Drummond Coll.* 4° Lond. [1579.] De. 3. 101.
- The running title is 'Churchyardes choise.' The first four pages are somewhat mutilated.

- Churchyard** (Thomas) [*continued*]. The mirror of man, and manners of men. *Drummond Coll.* 4° Lond., 1594. De. 3. 98.
- A muscicall consort of heavenly harmony (compounded out of manie parts of musicke) called Churchyard's charitie. (And A praise of poetry.) *Drummond Coll.* 4° Lond., 1595. De. 3. 99.
- *Another copy.* \*S. 26. 36.
- A pleasant discourse of court and wars: with a replication of them both... Written by T. C. and called his cherrishing. *Drummond Coll.* 4° Lond., 1596. De. 3. 100 1.
- A sad and solemne funerall of... sir Francis Knowles, etc. *Drummond Coll.* 4° Lond., 1596. De. 3. 100/2.
- The worthines of Wales: a poem, etc. 8° Lond., 1776. S. 19. 92.
- Reprinted from the edition of 1587.
- The worthines of Wales... Repr. from the original ed. of 1587. [Spenser Soc. 20.] 4° Manchester, 1876. RD. 11.
- Churton** (Edward) *M.A.*, *Archdeacon of Cleveland*. Gongora: an historical and critical essay on the times of Philip III and IV of Spain. With translations by E. C. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1862. \*R. 31. 79\*-80.
- Memoir of Joshua Watson. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1861. Bp. 2. 10-11.
- *Another copy.* Bp. 3. 10-11.
- Churton** (Edward) *Publisher*. The railroad book of England... with a... sketch of the lines in Scotland and Wales. 8° Lond. [1851.] \*F. 25. 41.
- Churton** (Henry Burgess Whitaker). Thoughts on the Land of the Morning: a record of two visits to Palestine. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1851. Bi. 7. 50.
- Churton** (Joannes). Disput. ... inaug. ... de sanguine mittendo. 8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/12.
- *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 15/12.
- Churton** (Ralph). Eight sermons on the prophecies respecting the destruction of Jerusalem, etc. [Bampton Lect. 1785.] 8° Oxford, 1785. D\* 19. 23.
- The life of Alexander Nowell, Dean of St. Paul's, etc. *Ill.* 8° Oxford, 1809. \*R. 28. 51.
- A short defence of the Church of England... addressed to the inhabitants of Middleton Cheney, etc. 4° Oxford, 1795. \*A. 7. 19/6.
- Churton** (William Ralph). The influence of the Septuagint Version of the Old Testament upon the progress of Christianity. 8° Cambridge, 1861. Y. 23. 88.
- Chuse which you please**; or, Dr. Sacheverell and Mr. Hoadly, drawn to the life, being a brief representation of the respective opinions of each party, in relation to passive obedience and non-resistance, etc. 8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 9/13.
- Chute** (H. N.). Elementary practical physics: a guide for the physical laboratory. 8° Boston, 1889. O. 7. 11.
- Chwāng** (Yüan). See HIEN-TSIANG.
- Chwolson** (Daniel A.) *ed.* Corpus inscriptionum Hebraicarum, enthaltend Grabschriften aus der Krim und andere Grab- und Inschriften in alter hebräischer Quadratschrift... gesammelt und erläutert von D. C...nebst einer Schrifttafel von Dr. Euting. *Pls.* 4° St. Petersburg, 1882. Zn. 1. 45.
- Die semitischen Völker: Versuch einer Charakteristik. 8° Berlin, 1872. In Yt. 9. 30.
- Die Ssabier und der Ssabismus. 2 Bde. 8° St. Petersburg, 1856. X\* 24. 27-28.
- Chwolson** (Orest Damlovich). Traité de physique... Tr... par E. Davaux. Éd. rev. et... augm. par l'auteur, suivie de notes sur la physique théorique par E. & F. Coisserat, etc.) *Ill.* Tom. i-iv, 2. (in 9). 8° Paris, 1906-13. \*O. 2.
- Lehrbuch der Physik. Übersetzt von H. Pflaum (and E. Barg, etc.). *Ill.* Bde. i-iv, ii. 1. 8° Braunschweig, 1902-13. Zf. 7. 20-23.
- Chyneius** (Jacobus) *Scotus*. See CHEYNEIUS.
- Chytraeus** (David). Catechesis D. C., postremo nunc ab ipso autore recognita et... aucta. 8° Lipsia, 1582. Df. 9. 88/1.



- Chytræus** (David) [continued]. D. C. ehronicon anni 1593, 1594, et initii 1595. 12 Lipsiæ, [1595.] F. 22. 3/3.
- D. C. ehronicon Saxonie et vicini orbis Arctoi. Pars prima. Ab anno Christi 1500 usq; ad 1524. (And Pars secunda... ad 1549.—D. C. procœmium metropolis, etc.) *Josephus Dumbar, 1634.* 12° Rostochii, 1593. Q\* 33. 1. Colophon of pt. 1 is dated 1590.
- Another copy of part 1. Q. 23. 85. The date on the title-page is 1592.
- D. C. de morte et vita æterna. (And Altera pars libelli, continens locos de animarum immortalitate & statu post corporis mortem, etc.—Imagines mortis, illustratæ epigrammatis G. Erulii, etc.—Epitaphia liberorum aliquot D. C., ab amicis scripta.—Nomina et series reverendorum abbatum, qui cœnobio Rittershusiensi, inde usq; ab initio, ordine præfuerunt.) *Alexander Hay, 1613.* 8° Witebergæ, 1583. C\* 31. 21.
- Another ed. 8° Rostochii, 1590. C\* 31. 20. This ed. does not contain the 'Altera pars,' and does not have the list of abbots at the end. The 'Imagines mortis' consists of the epigrammata only.
- De tribus nostrae ætatis Caesaribus augustis, Carolo v, Ferdinando I, Maximiliano II, orationes. 8° Witebergæ, 1583. De. 9. 51.
- Explicatio Apocalypsis Johannis perspicua & brevis. Ill. 8° Witebergæ, 1575. \*Y. 31. 31/1.
- Historia Augustanæ Confessionis, continens seriem variarum deliberationum et aetorum, etc. 8° Francoforti ad Moenum, 1578. Yf. 3. 45.
- Historia Iosue, imperatoris populi Israel, terram promissam occupantis... explicata prælectionibus D. C. 12° Witebergæ, 1577. C\* 31. 22.
- In Deuteronomium Mosis enarratio. 12° Witebergæ, 1575. \*C. 32. 10.
- In Exodum enarratio. 12° [Wittenberg, 1561 ?] \*C. 32. 9. Title-page wanting.
- In Matthaeum Evangelistam enarratio... Recens cognita. Accesserunt huic editioni prolegomena utilia, etc. *P. Gibson, 1614.* 16° [Wittenberg] 1575. \*C. 32. 11.
- In Numeros seu quantum librum Mosis enarratio. 12° Witebergæ, 1572. \*C. 32. 8.
- Præcepta rhetoricæ inventionis, illustrata... exemplis ex Sacra Scriptura et Cicerone sumptis a D. C. Addita est ejusdem oratio in funere Henrici, Ducis Megapolensis, etc. 12° Witebergæ, 1556. N. 23. 64/2.
- D. C. procœmium metropolis, seu successionis episcoporum in ecclesiis Saxoniae et Vandaliae veteris cathedralibus viginti, etc. See CRANTZ (A.). Vandaliae et Saxoniae A. C. continuatio. 1585. In P\* 17. 5.
- Regulæ vitæ: virtutum descriptiones methodicæ, etc. 8° Budissinæ, 1571. N\* 32. 38.
- Another ed. 8° Rostochii, 1587. Df. 9. 88/2.
- D. C. Saxonia, ab anno Christi 1500 usq; ad 1599... Recognita &... aucta, etc. (And Chronici liber singularis. Procœmium metropolis, etc.) *Gulielmus Strutherus.* 2° Lipsiæ, 1599. Q\* 18. 20.
- Tertius liber Moysis, qui inscribitur Leviticus, addita enarratione D. C. 12° Witebergæ, 1575. \*C. 32. 7.
- Zwo christliche confession von der Erbsünde. Eine D. D. C. ... Die ander Herrn Nicolai Galli... Verdeutschet [by W. Waldner]. 4° Regenspurg, [1576 ?] P. 778/4.
- Chytræus** (Nathan). Variorum in Europa itinerum deliciae, seu ex variis manuscriptis selectiora tantum inscriptionum maxime recentium monumenta, etc. 12° Herbornæ Nassouiorum, 1594. Q. 22. 41.
- Another copy. \*Q. 32. 81.
- See THYLESIUS (A.). Cassii Parmensis... Orpheus, et in eum N. C. commentariolum.
- Ciaccone** (Alfonso). See CIACONIUS.
- Ciaconius** (Alphonsus). Colonna Traiana... nuovamente disegnata et intagliata da P. S. Bartoli. Con l'esposizione Latina d'A. C., compendiatà nella vulgare lingua sotto ciascuna immagine, aceresciuta di medaglie, inscriptioni, e trofei da G. P. Bellori. obl. 2° Roma, [1673.] BB. 4. 16.
- Another copy. Mrs. Hodgson. EE. 2. 21.

- Ciaconius** (Alphonsus) [continued]. Historia utriusque belli Daciei a Trajano Caesare gesti ex simulachris quae in columna ejusdem Romae visuntur collecta. [Plates engraved by F. Villamena.] 2° Romae, 1616. \*Q. 18. 19.
- Two other copies. EE. 2. 22; CC. 5. 35. Title-page and text wanting.
- Vitae et gesta summorum pontificum a Christo Domino usque ad Clementem VIII, necnon S. R. E. cardinalium, eum eorumdem insignibus. 2 vols. (in 1). *Jac. Elphinston, 1675.* 2° Romae, 1601. B\* 20. 29.
- Ciaconius** (Petrus). P. C. ... de triclinio, sive de modo convivandi apud priscos Romanos, & de conviviorum apparatu. Acedit F. Ursini appendix, etc. Ill. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Heidelbergæ, 1590. De. 5. 48.
- P. C. opuscula in columnæ rostratæ inscriptionem; de ponderibus; de mensuris; de nummis. 8° Romæ, 1608. \*EE. 8. 3.
- Ciampini** (Giovanni Giustino). De abbreviatorum de Parco Matori, sive assistentium... Vicecancellario... antiquo statu... dissertatio historica. *Reid. Beq.* 2° Romæ, 1691. RQ. I. 23.
- De sacris ædificiis a Constantino Magno constructis, synopsis historica, etc. Ill. 2° Romæ, 1693. Yf. 1. 1.
- Vetera monumenta, in quibus præcipue musiva opera, sacrarum profanarumque ædium structura... dissertationibus iconibusque illustrantur. 2 vols. *Reid Beq.* 2° Romæ, 1690-99. RQ. I. 6-7.
- Ciasca** (Augustinus) ed. and tr. See TATIAN. T. Evangeliorum harmoniae.
- Cibber** (Colley). The dramatic works of C. C. Port. 4 vols. 12° Lond., 1760. S\* 31. 29-32.
- An apology for the life of Mr. C. C. ... New ed. with... critical... notices by E. Belchambers. Port. 8° Lond., 1822. R\* 29. 3.
- Another ed. [Autobiography, vol. 1.] 16° Lond., 1826. F\* 33. 1.
- The character and conduct of Cicero, considered, from the history of his life by... Dr. Middleton, etc. 4° Lond., 1747. \*S. 18. 19.
- Love in a riddle. A pastoral. 8° Lond., 1729. S\* 28. 10/4.
- Myrtillo. See MALLEY (D.) and THOMSON (J.). Alfred, etc. 1781. Hc. 6. 18/11.
- The non-juror. A comedy. 8° Lond., 1718. S\* 28. 8/9.
- The non-juror. A comedy, etc. 4th ed. See ENGLISH (THE) THEATRE for the year 1718. 1719. Zs. 9. 8.
- The plot discover'd; or, a clue to the comedy of the Non-juror. With some hints of consequence relating to that play. In a letter to N. Rowe, Esq. 2nd ed. See ENGLISH (THE) THEATRE for the year 1718. 1719. Zs. 9. 8.
- She would and she would not, or the kind impostor. A comedy, etc. Mrs. C. Bruce, 1915. 12° Lond., 1788. \*S. 32. 85/4.
- Venus and Adonis: a masque. H.-P. Coll. 8° [Lond., 1781 ?] Hc. 6. 18/14. No title-page.
- adapter. See CORNEILLE (P.). Ximena.
- See SHAKESPEARE (W.). [RICHARD III.] The tragical history of King Richard III... altered... by C. C.
- See VANBRUGH (Sir J.) and C. (C.)
- Cibber** (Colley) pseud. The egotist; or, Colley upon Cibber; being his own picture retouch'd, etc. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Dublin, 1743. In Hg. 10. 4.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1743. In V. 19. 67.
- Cibber** (Mrs. Susannah Maria). The oracle. A comedy, etc. 8° Lond., 1752. S\* 27. 2/2.
- Cibber** (Theophilus). The lives... of the most eminent actors... of Great Britain and Ireland, from Shakespear to the present time... Pt. i [containing life of B. Booth], etc. H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1753. Hc. 9. 62. No more published.
- The lives of the poets of Great Britain and Ireland to the time of Dean Swift, etc. 5 vols. 12° Lond., 1753. R\* 33. 44-48.
- The lover. A comedy. 8° Lond., 1730. S\* 28. 5/3.

**Cibber** (Theophilus) [*continued*]. Two dissertations on the theatros, with an appendix, etc. 3 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lond. (1756.) Hd. 9. 8.

[**Cibot** (Pierre Martial).] Lettre de Peking, sur le génie de la langue chinoise, et la nature de leur écriture symbolique, comparée avec celle des anciens Égyptiens... On y a joint l'extrait de deux ouvrages... de Mr. de Guignes... Par un père de la Compagnie de Jesus, Missionnaire à Peking. [Ed. by J. T. Needham.] *Pls.*

4° Bruxelles, 1773. \*T. 20. 19.  
*There is a second title-page 'Lettre sur les caractères chinois, par le reverend père \*\*\*\*,' etc.*

— *Another copy.* T\* 25. 28.

**Ciccarelli** (Alfonso). Opusculum sur les truffes... Tr. ... par P. J. Amoureux. 8° Montpellier, 1813. H. 18. 34/4.

**Ciccone** (Antonio). La questione sociale economica.  
8° Napoli, 1884. Zp. 5. 62/2.

**Cicero** (Marcus Tullius).

#### ARRANGEMENT

Complete works.  
Two or more works.  
Letters.  
Orations.  
Academica.  
Brutus.  
Cato Major. *See* DE SENECA.  
De amicitia.  
De claris oratoribus. *See* BRUTUS.  
De consolatione. *See* SUPPOSITIOUS WORKS.  
De divinatione.  
De fato.  
De finibus.  
De legibus.  
De natura deorum.  
De officiis.  
De oratore.  
De partitione oratoria.  
De republica.  
De senectute.  
Laelius. *See* DE AMICITIA.  
Orator.  
Paradoxa.  
Rhetorica ad Herennium. *See* SUPPOSITIOUS WORKS.  
Sextium Scipionis.  
Topica.  
Tusculanae disputationes.  
Selections.  
Supposititious works.  
Lexicography.  
Appendix.

#### COMPLETE WORKS

— Opera Ciceronis rhetorica, oratoria & forensia, praemisso indice, etc. (And M. T. C. orationes diligentius recognite).  
— Opera Ciceronis philosophica.—Opera Ciceronis epistolica, etc.) 4 vols. (in 2).

2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1527. W\* 18. 9-10.  
— M. T. C. opera, omnium quae hactenus excusa sunt castigatissima, nunc primum in lucem edita [by P. Victorius]. 4 vols. 2° Venetiis, 1534-37. W\* 17. 5-8.

— M. T. C. opera, ex P. Victorii codicibus maxima ex parte descripta... Eiusdem Victorii explicationes suarum in Ciceronem castigationum. 5 vols. (in 2).

2° Parisiis, 1539, 38. W\* 16. 1-2.  
— Opera M. T. C. [Edited by C. Stephanus.] 2 vols.  
*Gul. Campbell & Jac. Kid.* 2° Parisiis, 1554-55. W\* 17. 3-4.

— M. T. C. operum tomus primus-(decimus), continens... Aldi Mannuccii (and Paulli Mannuccii) commentarium. 10 vols. (in 4).

*J. Pillans.* 2° Venetiis, 1583. LL. 120. 1. 1-4.  
*Vols. 6 and 10 wanting.*

— *Another copy, with different title-pages. Imperfect, containing only vols. 1, 6, 7, 8, and 9 (in 4).* W\* 18. 14-17.

— M. T. C. opera omnia quae exstant... a Dionysio Lambino... emendata. Eiusdem D. Lambini & D. Gothofredi annotationibus... adiectis, etc. 4 tom. (in 2).

2° Genovae, 1616, 1615-16. LL. 123. 2. 22-23.  
— M. T. C. operum tomus secundus.  
8° Aureliae Allobrogum, 1626. Yf. 11. 30.  
*Vol. 1 wanting.*

**Cicero** (Marcus Tullius). COMPLETE WORKS [*continued*].

— M. T. C. opera, cum optimis exemplaribus... collata. *Port.* 10 vols. 12° Lugd. Batavorum, 1642. De. 9. 4-13.

— M. T. C. opera omnia cum Gruteri et selectis variorum notis... Accurante C. Schrevelio.  
*Jac. Nairn.* 4° Amstelodami, 1661. W\* 21. 21.

— M. T. C. opera quae extant omnia... emendata studio... J. Gulielmii et J. Gruteri, quorum annotata omnia... subjiciuntur. Adjungitur item Frobenii Penu Tullianum, etc. (And M. T. C. historia... per F. Fabricium.) [Ed. by A. Littleton.] 4 vols. (in 1).

2° Londini, 1681, 80. LL. 119. 1. 7.

— M. T. C. opera... omnia; cum... integris notis P. Victorii, J. Camerarii... et aliorum... Recensuit A. Verburgius. 4 vols.

4° Amstelodami, 1724. W\* 21. 71-74.

— M. T. C. opera cum delectu commentariorum ex editione J. Oliveti. Ed. 2a. Vols 2-9.

4° Amstelodami, 1745-47. W\* 21. 23-30.  
*Vol. 1 wanting.*

— M. T. C. opera quae supersunt omnia, etc. 20 vols.  
12° Glasgae, 1749, 48. W. 23. 38-57.

— M. T. C. opera. Recensuit J. N. Lalloumand. 14 vols.  
12° Parisiis, 1768. \*X. 33. 6-19.

— M. T. C. opera omnia ex recensione J. A. Ernesti, cum varietate lectionis Gruterianae et clave Ciceroniana. *Port.* 5 vols. (in 6).

8° Halis Saxonum, 1772-77. W\* 22. 23-28.

— M. T. C. opera... Praemittitur vita ex Plutarchi Graeco Latine reddita... Ed. accurata. 13 vols.

8° Biponti, 1780-87. W. 20. 50-62.  
— M. T. C. opera cum indicibus et variis lectionibus. (And Clavis Ciceroniana, sive indices in opera, etc.) 10 vols.

4° Oxonii, 1783. Zt. 2. 60-69.  
— M. T. C. opera omnia ex recensione J. A. Ernesti, etc. 4 vols. (in 8). 8° Oxonii, 1810. \*W. 24. 28-35.

— M. T. C. opera quae supersunt omnia ac deperditorum fragmenta... Indices rerum ac verborum... adiecit C. G. Schütz. 20 vols. (in 12).

12° Lipsiae, 1814-21. W\* 7. 1-12.

— M. T. C. opera ex recensione C. G. Schützi, additis commentariis. Tom. 1-9, 11-16.

8° Augustae Taurinorum, 1823-35. W. 3. 1-16.

— M. T. C. opera quae supersunt omnia... Edidit J. C. Orellius. 8 vols. (in 12).

8° Turici, 1826-38. \*W. 19. 7-18.

— M. T. C. opera (ex editione J. A. Ernesti cum notis... in usum Delphini, etc.). Vols. 1-16. [Valpy.]

8° Londini, 1830. Cs. 9.  
*Vol. 17 wanting.*

— *Another copy of vols. 1-3, 6-8, 10-11.* LL. 98. 5. 13-23.

— M. T. C. opera omnia... Edidit C. F. A. Nobbo. Nova ed. 4° Lipsiae, 1850. \*W. 20. 50.

— M. T. C. opera quae supersunt omnia. Ediderunt J. G. Baiter, C. L. Kayser. 11 vols. (in 10).

8° Lipsiae, 1860-69. W\* 13. 8-17.  
*Another copy.* Ft.

— *Another copy of vol. 2.* LL. 116. 5. 14.

— M. T. C. scripta quae manserunt omnia. Recognovit C. F. W. Mueller. [Bibl. Teub.] Pars I. Opera rhetorica. 2 vols. 8° Lipsiae, 1884-93. \*W. 15/1.

— Pars II. Orationes. 3 vols. 8° Lipsiae, 1901, 1885-1904. \*W. 15/1.

— Pars III. Epistolae. 2 vols. 8° Lipsiae, 1904, 1898. \*W. 15/1.

— Pars IV. Opera philosophica. 3 vols. 8° Lipsiae, 1900, 1898. \*W. 15/1.

— Oeuvres complètes de M. T. Cicéron, traduites en français avec le texte en regard. Édition publiée par J. V. Le Clerc. *Lat. and Fr.* 30 vols.

8° Paris, 1825, 21-24. W. 13. 3-32.

— Oeuvres complètes de Cicéron, avec la traduction en français, publ. sous la direction de M. Nisard. 5 tom. [Nisard, Coll. des aut. lat.] 8° Paris, 1858-64. R.R.

Cicero (Marcus Tullius) [continued].

TWO OR MORE WORKS

- M. T. C. paradoxa. (And Laelius.—Cato Major.)  
2° Lovanii, 1483. Df. 5. 4/2.  
Proctor 9231. Hain 5272(2). Campbell 433 and 445.
- *Begin.* F. 2<sup>a</sup>: Ciarissimi [sic] & eloquentissimi Rhetoris Omniboni Leonicensi oratio de laudibus eloquentiae foeliciter incipit. F. 5<sup>a</sup>: Omniboni Leonicensi... in Marci Tullii oratorem ad Qu. fratrem commentarium... incipit. (And M. T. C. de perfecto oratore ad M. Brutum liber. Topicorum liber. Partitionum liber, etc.)  
2° Venetiis, 1488. W\* 18. 19/3.  
Proctor 4764. Hain 5108.
- Commentum familiare in Ciceronis officia: Cū P. Marsi exactissima explanatione... Cumq; de Amicitia, Senectute, et Paradoxis eiusde; Ciceronis... commentariis, etc.  
With text. 4° [Lyon] 1499. W\* 21. 14.  
Proctor 8652.
- Tullii de officiis, amicitia, & senectute: Paradoxa ejusdem. Opus B. Brugnoli studio emaculatū. additis Grecis que deerāt, en: recognitiōe comētario; P. Marsi & Francisci Maturantii: nunc primū habitorū. Adjūctis preterea comētariis ejusdē Frāncisci in ultimū paradoxū, etc.  
2° Venetiis, 1506. W\* 18. 8.
- In hoc volumine haec continentur. Rhetoricorum ad C. Herennium lib. iiii. M. T. C. de inventionē lib. ii. Eiusdem De oratore, etc. 8° Venetiis, 1521. W. 20. 74.
- M. T. C. de philosophia volumen primum in quo continentur Academicarum questionum... liber primus, etc. (Secundo volumine... continentur De natura deorum libri iiii, etc.) 2 vols. 8° Venetiis, 1523. W. 22. 66, 60.
- En habes, lector, in omnes de arte rhetorica M. T. C. libros, doctissimorum virorum [N. Angelius, M. Beccius, etc.] commentaria, etc. 3 pts. (in 1).  
Alexander Gibson, 1615. 2 Basileae, 1541. W\* 18. 22.
- M. T. C. de philosophia prima pars, etc. (And Volumen secundum, etc.) 2 vols. 12° Parisiis, 1543. W. 22. 61-62.
- Rhetorica. Rhetoricorum ad C. Herennium lib. iiii. M. T. C. de inventionē, etc. 8° Parisiis, 1544. W. 22. 63.
- M. T. C. de philosophia prima pars, etc. (And De philosophia volumen secundum, etc.) 2 vols.  
16° Parisiis, 1545. W. 23. 3-4.
- M. T. C. officiorum lib. iiii. Cato Major, vel de senectute. Laelius, vel de amicitia. Paradoxa stoicorum vi. Somnium Scipionis, etc. 8° Lutetiae, 1549. W. 22. 64.
- M. T. C. de officiis lib. iiii cum... Viti Amerbachii commentariolis, annotationibus Erasmi Roter., P. Melanch. & disquisitionibus C. Caleagnini. Eiusdem De senectute, De amicitia... Paradoxa... & Somnium Scipionis, etc.  
Pat. Sandilands, 1609. 4° Parisiis, 1550. W\* 21. 15.
- M. T. C. libri tres de officiis una cum H. Wolfii commentariis, hac secunda editione... auctis... Addita sunt et scholia brevia ejusdem in Catonem, Laelium, Paradoxa, et Somnium Scipionis. With text. 5 pts. (in 1).  
Joh. Galloway, 1612. 2° Basileae, 1569. W\* 17. 43.
- M. T. C. de philosophia volumen primum (-secundum). 2 vols. (in 1).  
J. Wardlaw, 1594. 16 Lugduni, 1570. W\* 31. 39.
- M. T. C. de officiis libri tres; Cato Major; Laelius; Paradoxa; Somnium Scipionis. Ex recensione J. G. Graevii, cum ejusdem notis, ut et integris animadversionibus D. Lambini, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Amstelodami, 1688. W. 21. 67.
- M. T. C. de officiis libri tres; Cato Major; Laelius; Paradoxa; Somnium Scipionis. Ex recensione J. G. Graevii, etc. Ed. nova.  
8° Lugd. Batavorum, 1710. W\* 25. 19.
- M. T. C. libri de divinatione et de fato. Recensuit et... illustravit... J. Davisius, etc. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>.  
8° Cantabrigiae, 1730. W\* 22. 9.
- Two other copies. W\* 25. 24; LL. 89. 6. 35.
- M. T. C. philosophica omnia... Edidit J. A. Goerenz. 3 vols. 8° Lipsiae, 1809-13. W\* 25. 6-8.
- Cato Major; seu de senectute; et Paradoxa. Recensuit... A. G. Gernhard. 8° Lipsiae, 1819. In W. 15/1. 70.

Cicero (Marcus Tullius). TWO OR MORE WORKS [continued].

- M. T. C. Tusculanarum disputationum libri quinque. Recognovit J. C. Orellius. Accedunt Paradoxa, etc.  
8° Oxonii, 1834. W. 14. 33.
- Another copy. W. 10. 38.
- M. T. C. Cato Maior et Laelius, sive de senectute et de amicitia dialogi. Recensuit J. N. Madwig.  
8° Hauniae, 1835. In W. 3. 27.
- M. T. C. orationes selectae... Accedunt dialogi de senectute et de amicitia, necnon Somnium Scipionis... Ed. J. Davidson. Ed. nova.  
8° Edinburgi, 1836. C.R. 14. 2. 13.
- M. T. C. rhetorica. Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit A. S. Wilkins. 2 tom. [Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] 8° Oxonii, (1901-03.) \*W. 2. 361<sup>2</sup>.
- The Cato Major and Laelius of C., with a double translation. Lat. and Eng. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1827. W. 19. 57.
- Les livres de C. de la vieillesse, et de l'amitié, avec les paradoxes... Tr. ... par M. Du Bois. Lat. and Fr.  
12° Paris, 1708. W. 23. 35.
- Another ed. 12° Lyon, 1732. W. 23. 36.
- The Morals of C. containing 1. His... De finibus... 2. His Academics... Tr. ... by W. Guthrie.  
8° Lond., 1744. W. 19. 60.
- C.'s Brutus, or history of famous orators: also, his Orator, or accomplished speaker... Tr. ... by E. Jones.  
8° Lond., 1776. W. 20. 70.
- Cato and Laelius; or, essays on old-age and friendship, with remarks by W. Mehnorth. 2 vols.  
Mackay Beq. 8° Lond., 1777. Hh. 3. 7.  
Vol. 1 is of the 2nd ed.
- Another copy of vol. 2. W. 19. 58.
- The academic questions, treatise De finibus, and Tusculan disquisitions of M. T. C.... Tr. by C. D. Yonge. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1853. R.R.
- Another impr. Geikie Beq. 8° Lond., 1880. Ft.
- Another impr. 8° Lond., 1887. Ft.
- Treatises... on the nature of the gods; on divination; on fate; on the republic; on the laws; and on standing for the consulship. Tr. chiefly by the ed., C. D. Yonge. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1853. Ft.
- Another copy. R.R.
- Another impr. Geikie Beq. 8° Lond., 1878. Ft.
- Three books of offices, or moral duties; also... Cato Major, an essay on old age; Laelius, an essay on friendship; Paradoxes; Scipio's dream; and Letters to Quintus on the duties of a magistrate. Tr. with notes... by C. R. Edmonds. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1856. Ft.
- Two other copies. R.R.
- Another impr. Geikie Beq. 8° Lond., 1882. Ft.
- Cicero on oratory and orators; with his letters to Quintus and Brutus. Tr. or [sic] ed. by J. S. Watson. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] Geikie Beq. 8° Lond., 1881. Ft.
- Another impr. 8° Lond., 1884. R.R.

LETTERS

Collections.  
Ad familiares.  
Ad Atticum.  
Ad Brutum.

COLLECTIONS

- M. T. C. epistolarum ad Atticum, ad Brutum, ad Quintum fratrem, libri xx, nuper exacta recogniti cura.  
8° Venetiis, 1521. W. 22. 70.
- M. T. C. epistolae ad Atticum, ad M. Brutum, ad Quintum fratrem... P. Manutii... scholia, etc.  
8° Parisiis, 1543. W. 22. 59.
- M. T. C. epistolarum ad Atticum libri xvi. Eiusdem epistolarum ad Q. fratrem libri iiii... T. Pomponii Attici vita, per C. Nepotem. Ex D. Lambini emendatione et recognitione... F. Jumi... editae.  
8° [Heidelberg] 1594. W. 22. 72.
- The pagination of the volume commences 3431.
- M. T. C. epistolarum libri quatuor, a J. Sturmio... selecti, etc.  
12° Edin., 1618. W. 22. 71/1.

**Cicero** (Marcus Tullius). **LETTERS. COLLECTIONS** [continued].

— M. T. C. epistolarum ad Quintum fratrem libri tres, et ad Brutum liber unus. Cum notis . . . P. Victorii, P. Manutii . . . nec non F. Hotomanni commentario in epistolam primam de provincia administranda, etc.

8° Hagæ-Comitum, 1725. W\* 22. 66.

— M. T. C. epistolae ad Atticum, ad Quintum fratrem, et quæ vulgo ad familiares dicuntur, temporis ordine dispositæ . . . Ausgestattet von Dr. Julius Billerbeck. 4 vols.

8° Hannover, 1836. W\* 24. 24-27.

— *Another copy.*

— C. Select letters, with English introductions, notes . . . by A. Watson. [Clar. Pr. Ser.]

8° Oxford, 1870. \*W. 1. 3.

— 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1874. R.R.

— 3rd ed. 8° Oxford, 1881. Ft.

— The correspondence of M. T. C. . . with a revision of the text, a commentary, and introductory essays on the life of C. . . By R. Y. Tyrrell (and L. C. Purser). *Lat.* 7 vols. [Dublin Univ. Pr. Ser.] 8° Dublin, 1885-1901. \*W. 5. 917.

*Vol. 1 is of the 2nd ed.*

— *Another copy.* R.R.

— C. in his letters. Ed. with notes by R. Y. Tyrrell. 12° Lond., 1891. R.R.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

— M. T. C. epistulae. Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit L. C. Purser. 3 vols. [Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] 8° Oxonii, (1901-2.) \*W. 2. 341<sup>3</sup>.

— The life and letters of M. T. C. The life of C. by Dr. Middleton. C.'s letters to several of his friends, tr. by W. Melmoth. C.'s letters to Atticus, tr. by Dr. Heberden. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1848. R.R.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1870. \*R. 1. 18.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1875. R.R.

— The life and letters of M. T. C., being a new translation of the letters included in Mr. Watson's selection, with . . . notes by G. E. Jeans. 8° Lond., 1880. Ft.

— 2nd ed. *Mackay Bq.* 8° Lond., 1887. Hh. 5. 14.

— *Two other copies.* Ft.; R.R.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1891. Ft.

— The letters of C. : the whole extant correspondence . . . Tr. . . by E. S. Shuckburgh. 4 vols. [Bohn's Lib.]

8° Lond., 1899-1900. R.R.

— *Another copy.* W. 7. 27-30.

— M. T. C.'s sämtliche Briefe, übersetzt und erläutert von C. M. Wieland. 7 Bde.

8° Stuttgart, 1814-18. \*W. 24. 17-23.

— See ALLEN (H. E.). Emendationes . . . in epistolas Ciceronis.

— See BROWN (Thomas) of *Shiffnal, Shropshire*. Select epistles . . . out of M. T. C., etc.

**AD FAMILIARES**

— M. T. C. epistolae familiares . . . P. Manutii scholia, etc. 8° Parisiis, 1550. W. 22. 74.

— *Another copy.* W. 22. 73.

— M. T. C. familiarium epistolarum libri xvi, cum . . . argumentis, varietatibus lectionum, annotationibus, etc.

*Guil. Paterson, 1632.* 2° Parisiis, 1557. W\* 18. 18.

— M. T. C. epistola duodecima ad L. Luceium. Ex quinto libro epistolarum familiarium.

*Drummond Coll.* 4° Parisiis, 1569. De. 4. 27/3.

— M. T. C. epistolae familiares, nunc primum . . . emendatae, etc. 12° Lutetiae, 1578. W. 23. 2.

— In epistolas M. T. C. quæ familiares vocantur P. Manutii commentarius, etc. *With text.*

*Ric. Hardie.* 2° Lugduni, 1580. W\* 17. 19.

— M. T. C. epistolarum libri xvi ad familiares . . . ex recensione J. G. Graevii, cum ejusdem animadversionibus et notis integris P. Victorii, P. Manutii, etc. 2 vols. (in 4).

8° Amstelodami, 1677, 76. W\* 25. 20-23.

— M. T. C. ad familiares epistolae. Interpretatione et notis illustravit P. Quartier, etc.

4° Parisiis, 1685. W\* 21. 17.

**Cicero** (Marcus Tullius). **LETTERS. AD FAMILIARES** [continued].

— M. T. C. epistolarum libri xvi ad familiares . . . ex recensione J. G. Graevii, cum . . . notis integris P. Victorii . . . & aliorum. 2 vols.

8° Amstelodami, 1693. W\* 22. 14-15.

— Les epistres familiares . . . latin-françois par E. Dolet et F. de Belleforest : ensemble toutes celles des seigneurs romains à Ciceron, etc.

*Drummond Coll.* 16° Paris, 1572. De. 1/2. 34.

— Le lettere familiari Latine di M. T. C., e d'altri autori. Commentate in lingua volgare Toscana da G. Fabbrini. *Lat. and Ital.* 2° Venetia, 1590. \*W. 17. 42.

— The letters of M. T. C. to . . . his friends : with remarks by W. Melmoth. *Port.* 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1753. W\* 22. 29-31.

— 6th ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1804. W. 20. 64-66.

— Le epistole famigliari di Cicerone, tradotte secondo i veri sensi dell' autore et con figure proprie della lingua volgare. 8° Vinegia, 1545. W\* 33. 22.

**AD ATTICUM**

— M. T. C. epistolarum libri xvi ad T. Pomponium Atticum, ex recensione J. G. Graevii, cum ejusdem animadversionibus et notis . . . P. Victorii, etc. 2 vols.

8° Amstelodami, 1684. W\* 22. 12-13.

— M. T. C. epistolarum ad T. Pomponium Atticum libri xvi. Recensuit et adnotatione illustravit I. C. G. Boot. 2 tom. (in 1).

8° Amstelodami, 1865-66. \*W. 1. 1.

— The letters of C. to Atticus. Bk. 1. With notes and an essay on the character of the author. Ed. by A. Pretor.

8° Cambridge, 1873. W\* 15/1. 65.

— Lettres de C. à Atticus avec . . . le texte latin de l'édition de Graevius. Par l'abbé Mongault. 6 tom.

12° Amsterdam, 1741. W. 22. 46-51.

— C.'s epistles to Atticus, with notes . . . Tr. by W. Guthrie. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1752. W\* 29. 1-2.

— The letters of M. T. C. to T. P. Atticus . . . Tr. . . by W. Heberden. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1825. W. 20. 67-68.

— See CORRADUS (S.). In M. T. C. epistolas ad Atticum *σχολια*.

— See MANUTIUS (P.). In epistolas Ciceronis ad Atticum . . . commentarius.

**AD BRUTUM**

— The epistles of M. T. C. to M. Brutus, and of Brutus to Cicero : with the Latin text on the opposite page, and English notes . . . By C. Middleton.

8° Lond., 1743. W\* 22. 16.

— See ZUMPT (A. W.). De M. T. C. ad M. Brutum . . . epistolis, etc.

**ORATIONS**

Collections.

Single orations in alphabetical order.

**COLLECTIONS**

— M. T. C. orationum volumen primum (-tertium). 3 vols. 8° Venetiis, 1519. W. 22. 67-69.

— M. T. C. orationes, cum doctorum omnium, qui in eis in hunc usque diem elaboraverunt, commentariis, in unum volumen collatis, etc. 2° Parisiis, 1536. W\* 18. 11.

— M. T. C. orationum volumen i (-iii), in quo multa . . . sunt emendata, etc. 3 vols. 8° Parisiis, 1543. W. 22. 56-58.

— M. T. C. orationes. Interpretatione et notis illustravit C. de Merouville. 3 vols. 4° Parisiis, 1684. W\* 21. 18-20.

— *Another copy of vol. 1.* Yy. 12. 20.

— M. T. C. orationes ex recensione J. G. Graevii, cum ejusdem animadversionibus et notis integris F. Hotomanni, D. Lambini, etc. 3 vols. (in 6).

8° Amstelodami, 1699, 95-98. W\* 22. 17-22.

— A part of Graevius' projected edition of Cicero's complete works.

— *Another copy.* W\* 25. 13-18.

— J. Facciolati exercitationes in M. T. C. orationes ii, pro P. Quinctio, et pro S. Roscio Amerino. *With text.*

4° Typis Seminarii Patavini, 1723. W\* 22. 65.

Cicero (Marcus Tullius). ORATIONS. COLLECTIONS [continued].

— M. T. C. . . orationes quatuor. 1. Post reditum in Senatu. 2. Ad Quirites post reditum. 3. Pro domo sua ad pontifices. 4. De haruspium responsis. Recognovit . . . F. A. Wolfius. 8° Berolini, 1801. W. 20. 73.

— M. T. C. trium orationum in Clodium et Curionem de aere alieno Milonis, de rege Alexandrino, fragmenta inedita. Item . . . commentarius . . . qui videtur Asconii Pediani . . . Edebat A. Maius. 8° Mediolani, 1814. In W. 20. 75.

— M. T. C. trium orationum pro Scauro, pro Tullio, pro Placco, partes ineditae, cum antiquo scholiaste item inedito ad orationem pro Scauro. Invenit, recensuit, notis illustravit A. Maius. 8° Mediolani, 1814. W. 20. 75/2.

— Another ed. Invenit . . . notis illustravit A. Maius. Cum emendationibus suis et commentariis denuo ediderunt A. G. Cramer et C. F. Heinrichius. 8° Kiliae, 1816. W. 20. 71.

— M. T. C. sex orationum fragmenta inedita, cum commentariis antiquis . . . Invenit, recensuit, notis illustravit A. Maius. 8° Mediolani, 1814, repr. Lond., 1816. In V. 17. 26.

— See MAI (A.). Classicorum auctorum e Vaticanis codicibus editorum tomus ii, complectens Ciceronis antiquum interpretem; item Ciceronis orationum fragmenta nuperis temporibus reperta; item orationum in C. Verrem partes. 1828. W. 15/1. 52.

— Analyse et extraits des discours de C. . . par F. Ragon. With text. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 2 pts. 12° Paris, 1831. \*W. 33. 56.

— Select orations . . . from the text of J. C. Orellius, with notes . . . By M. M'Kay. 8° Dublin, 1833. W. 3. 28.

— Twelve select orations . . . from the text of J. C. Orellius, with English notes. 8° [Lond., 1835 ?] W. 21. 43.

— M. T. C. orationes. Superiorum interpretum commentariis suisque adnotationibus explanavit C. Halm. 4 pts. (in 2). 8° Lipsiae, 1845–48. W. 2. 5–6.

— M. T. C. orationes. With a commentary by George Long. 4 vols. [Bibl. Class.] 8° Lond., 1851–58. W. 6. 13–16.

— Another copy of vols. 1–3. Geikie Beq. Ft. 8° Lond., 1855–62. R.R.

— C.'s Reden für L. Murena und über die Consularprovinzen. Erklärt von G. Tischer. 8° Berlin, 1861. \*W. 6. 6.

— C.'s Rede gegen Q. Caecilius, und der Anklagrede gegen C. Verres viertes und fünftes Buch. Erklärt von K. Halm. 5<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Cicero's ausgewählte Reden, Bd. ii.] 8° Berlin, 1867. Zt. 7. 34.

— M. T. C. orationes xiii selectae, Pro Roscio Amerino, Pro lege Manilia, etc., novis animadversionibus . . . illustratae a B. Weiske. 8° Lipsiae, 1887. LL. 89. 6. 68.

— C. orationes Caesarianae: Pro Marcello; Pro Ligario; Pro Rege Deiotaro. With introd. and notes by W. Y. Fausset. 2 pts. (in 1). [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 12° Oxford, 1893. R.R.

— M. T. C. orationes . . . Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit A. C. Clark (and G. Peterson). 6 vols. [Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] 8° Oxonii, (1900–10.) \*W. 2. 35<sup>1</sup>/<sub>6</sub>.

— C.'s select orations, tr. . . with the original Latin . . . and notes . . . by W. Duncan. New ed. 8° Lond., 1799. W\* 12. 28.

— New ed. 8° Edin., 1801. Ft.

— The orations of M. T. C. . . Tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 vols. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1851–97. Ft.

— Another impr. Geikie Beq. 8° Lond., 1879–81. R.R.

— Another impr. 8° Lond., 1887–94. Ft.

— The speeches . . . against Catiline and Antony and for Murena and Milo, tr. . . by H. E. D. Blakiston. 8° Lond., 1894. \*W. 15/1. 30.

— Three other copies. \*W. 15/1. 19; R.R.

— In omnes M. T. C. orationes . . . doctissimorum virorum [F. Sylvius, B. Latomus, etc.] lucubrationes . . . in unum volumen collectae, etc. Hugo Karkath, 1615. 2° Basileae, 1539. W\* 18. 21.

Cicero (Marcus Tullius). ORATIONS. COLLECTIONS [continued].

— In omnes M. T. C. orationes . . . doctissimorum virorum. [F. Sylvius, B. Latomus, etc.] enarrationes . . . in unum velut corpus collectae. Accedunt . . . C. Baduelli in Milonianam et pro M. Marcello orationē annotationes, etc. 2 vols. Jo. Hay, 1632. 2° Lugduni, 1554. W\* 18. 12–13.

— See ASCONIUS PEDIANUS (Q.). Commentationes, etc.

— See RAMUS (P.). P. R. in Ciceronis orationes . . . praelectiones.

— See RAMUS (P.). P. R. praelectiones in Ciceronis orationes octo consulares.

— See RAU (S. I. E.). Variarum lectionum liber . . . ad C. orationes pertinens.

#### DE LEGE AGRARIA

— M. T. C. de lege agraria contra P. Servilium Rullum . . . orationes tres, P. Rami . . . praelectionibus illustratae. Drummond Coll. 4° Parisiis, 1561. De. 4. 33.

#### IN CATILINAM

— For editions and translation of the Catiline orations see also SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.)

— M. T. C. in L. Catilinam ad patres conscriptos oratio prima. 4° Suessione, 1713. G. 16. 20/16.

— The orations . . . against Catilina, ed. after K. Halm, with . . . additions by A. S. Wilkins. 12° Lond., 1889. R.R.

#### IN VERREM

— M. T. C. in Q. Caecilius divinatio, et in C. Verrem actio prima. With introd. and notes by W. E. Heitland and H. Cowie. [Pitt Pr. Ser.] Two copies. 12° Cambridge, [1877.] R.R.

— The orations of M. T. C. against C. C. Verres, tr. . . by J. White, with annotations. 4° Lond., 1787. W\* 21. 31/1.

#### PHILIPPICAE

— M. T. C. orationes Philippicae in Antonium. Textum . . . castigavit . . . G. G. Wernsdorf. 2 vols. 8° Lipsiae, 1821–22. W. 3. 24–25.

— The Philippic Orations . . . With English notes by J. R. King. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1868. W\* 2. 17.

— 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1878. R.R.

— The fourteen Philippic Orations . . . A new translation . . . by J. R. King. 8° Oxford, 1878. W\* 15/1. 59.

— Two other copies. R.R. 8° Oxford, 1887. Ft.

#### PRO ARCHIA

— Ciceronis pro A. Licinio Archia poeta oratio ad judices. Ed. . . by J. S. Reid. [Pitt Pr. Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1878. In W\* 14. 54.

— Another copy. R.R.

— New ed. 8° Cambridge, 1892. R.R.

— M. T. C. pro A. Licinio Archia poeta oratio. Lat. and Fr. See BATEUX (C.). De la construction oratoire. 1763. T\* 32. 40.

— Pro Archia. Literally tr. by F. M'Donogh Mahony. [Kelly's Keys.] 8° Lond., [1886 ?]. Ft.

#### PRO BALBO

— Ciceronis pro L. Cornelio Balbo oratio ad judices. Ed. . . by J. S. Reid. [Pitt Pr. Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1878. In W\* 14. 54.

#### PRO CLUENTIO

— The speech of C. for A. Cluentius Habitus. With prolegomena and notes. By W. Ramsay. 8° Glasgow, 1858. W. 3. 22.

— New ed. Ed. by G. G. Ramsay. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 12° Oxford, 1889. R.R.

— M. T. C. pro A. Cluentio oratio. With . . . notes by W. Y. Fausset. 8° Lond., 1887. Ft.

— M. T. C. pro A. Cluentio oratio. Ed. . . by W. Peterson. [Class. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1899. Ft.

— Two other copies. R.R.

## Cicero (Marcus Tullius). ORATIONS [continued].

## PRO LEGE MANILIA

- M. T. C. de imperio Gnaei Pompei oratio ad Quirites (pro Lege Manilia). With an introd. and notes, edited after K. Halm by A. S. Wilkins. 12° Lond., 1889. R.R.

## PRO MILONE

- C. oratio pro T. A. Milone... with notes... by J. R. Major. 8° Lond., 1862. Zz. 11. 15.  
— M. T. C. oratio pro T. A. Milone. With a tr. of Asconius' introd. ... Ed. by J. S. Purton. [Pitt Pr. Ser.] 12° Cambridge, 1886. R.R.

## PRO MURENA

- M. T. C. oratio pro L. Murena. Recensuit et explicavit A. W. Zumptius. 8° Berolini, 1859. W\* 6. 8.  
— M. T. C. oratio pro L. Murena. With ... introd. and notes by W. E. Heitland. [Pitt. Pr. Ser.] 12° Cambridge, 1886. R.R.  
— *Another copy.* Ft.

## PRO PLANCIO

- M. T. C. pro Gnaeo Plancio oratio ad iudices. Ed. ... by H. A. Holden. 2nd ed. [Pitt Pr. Ser.] 12° Cambridge, 1883. R.R.

## PRO RABIRIO

- M. T. C. pro C. Rabirio perduellionis reo ad Quirites oratio. In eandem commentarius, A. Turnebo auctore. 4° Parisiis, 1553. W\* 27. 32/8.  
*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 8.*

## PRO SESTIO

- M. T. C. pro Publio Sestio oratio ad iudices. With introd. ... notes and indexes by H. A. Holden. 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1889. R.R.

## PRO SULLA

- M. T. C. pro P. Cornelio Sulla oratio ad iudices. Ed. by J. S. Reid. [Pitt Pr. Ser.] *Two copies.* 12° Cambridge, 1891. R.R.

## ACADEMICA

- M. T. C. Academica. Recensuit, variorum notis suas immiscuit, et H. Turnebi Petrique Fabri commentarios adjunxit J. Davisius. 8° Cantabrigiae, 1725. W\* 33. 24.  
— *Another copy.* LL. 88. 6. 36.  
— Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 8° Cantabrigiae, 1736. LL. 88. 6. 36\*.  
— M. T. C. Academica. The text revised and explained by J. S. Reid. 8° Lond., 1885. W\* 12. 34.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— The Academics of C. Tr. by J. S. Reid. 8° Lond., 1880. W\* 12. 8. R.R.  
— *Another copy.*

## BRUTUS

- M. T. C. Brutus de claris oratoribus. Ed. with an introd. and notes by M. Kellogg. [Coll. Ser. of Lat. Auth.] 8° Boston, 1889. Ft. R.R.  
— *Another copy.*

## DE AMICITIA

- M. T. C. Laelius de amicitia ad T. Pomponium Atticum amicum ... restitutus ... opera ... M. Rogerii. 4° Parisiis, 1547. W\* 27. 32/10.  
— M. T. C. Laelius, sive de amicitia dialogus. Recensuit ... A. G. Gernhard. 8° Lipsiae, 1825. In W. 15/1. 70.  
— M. T. C. Laelius, sive de amicitia dialogus. Emendavit R. Klotz. Accedunt annotationes criticae. 8° Lipsiae, 1833. In W. 3. 27.  
— M. T. C. Laelius, sive de amicitia dialogus ... Edidit J. J. de Gelder. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1834. In W. 3. 27.  
— M. T. C. Laelius, sive de amicitia dialogus. Mit einem Commentar ... bearbeitet von M. Seyffert. 8° Brandenburg, 1844. W. 3. 26.  
— M. T. C. Laelius, sive de amicitia liber ... Recensuit H. Alanus. 8° Dublinii, 1853. Ft.  
— M. T. C. Laelius de amicitia. Ed. ... by J. S. Reid. [Pitt Pr. Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1879. Ft.  
— *Another cd.* 8° Cambridge, 1886. R.R.

VOL. I.

## Cicero (Marcus Tullius) [continued].

## DE DIVINATIONE

- M. T. C. de divinatione libri duo, P. Marsi ... commentariis illustrati. 8 Parisiis, 1542. LL. 89. 6. 36/3.  
— Les deux livres de la divination de C., tr. par l'Abbé Regnier. 12° Paris, 1710. W. 22. 82.

## DE FATO

- M. T. C. liber de fato: in eundem commentarius, A. Turnebo auctore. 4° Parisiis, 1552. W\* 27. 32/7.  
— See TURNEBUS (A.). Disputatio ad lib. Ciceronis de fato.

## DE FINIBUS

- M. T. C. de finibus bonorum et malorum libri quinque, ex recensione J. Davisii, cum ejusdem animadversionibus et notis integris P. Victorii, etc. 8° Cantabrigiae, 1728. W\* 22. 4.  
— M. T. C. de finibus bonorum et malorum ... libri quinque. Ex editione J. Oliveti. 12° Glasguae, 1748. Zz. 11. 41.  
— M. T. C. de finibus bonorum et malorum libri quinque. Recensuit H. Alanus. 8° Dublinii, 1856. \*W. 7. 191.  
— *Another copy.* \*W. 7. 191.  
— M. T. C. de finibus bonorum et malorum libri quinque. D. J. N. Madvigius recensuit et enarravit. Ed. altera. 8° Hauniae, 1869. \*W. 1. 22.  
— De finibus bonorum et malorum libri v. With introduction and commentary by W. M. L. Hutchinson. 8° Lond., 1909. W. 6. 36.  
— Tully's five books De finibus, or concerning the last object of desire and aversion. Done into English by S[amuel] P[arker]. Revis'd ... by Jeremy Collier ... With ... a letter to the translator by Henry Dodwell. 8° Lond., 1702. W\* 22. 5.  
— Cicero's five books De finibus, or concerning the last object of desire and aversion: by S. Parker. Revised ... by Jeremy Collier. New ed. 8° Oxford, 1812. LL. 88. 6. 49.  
— M. T. C. de finibus bonorum et malorum libri quinque. The text revised ... by J. S. Reid. Vol. iii containing the translation. 8° Cambridge, 1883. Ft.  
*Only vol. 3 has been published.*

R.R.

- *Another copy.*  
— Entretiens de Cicéron sur les vrais biens et sur les vrais maux. Tr. [from the De finibus] par M. l'Abbé Regnier Des Marais. 12° Paris, 1721. W. 23. 1.

## DE LEGIBUS

- M. T. C. de Leg. lib. iii; in eosdem commentarii, A. Turnebo auctore. 4° Parisiis, [1552 ?] W\* 27. 32/9. *Title-page wanting. Last two leaves supplied in manuscript.*  
— M. T. C. de legibus libri tres. Recensuit ac P. Victorii, P. Manucii ... notis suas adjecit J. Davisius ... Accedit H. Turnebi commentarius. 8° Cantabrigiae, 1727. W\* 22. 8.  
— *Another copy.* LL. 88. 6. 34.  
— M. T. C. de legibus libri tres. Recensuit ... J. Davisius. Accedit ... H. Turnebi commentarius. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 8° Cantabrigiae, 1745. W\* 25. 25.  
— M. T. C. de legibus libri tres. 12° Edinburgi, 1822. LL. 116. 4. 38.  
— *Another copy.* Zz. 11. 20.  
— M. T. C. de legibus libri tres. Recensuit ... et annotatione instruxit J. Bakius. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1842. W. 3. 29.  
— M. T. C. de legibus libri, ex recognitione J. Vahleni. 8° Berolini, 1871. In Yt. 6. 50.  
— Traité des loix de Cicéron, traduit par M. Morabin. *With text.* 8° Paris, 1719. LL. 89. 6. 47.

## DE NATURA DEORUM

- M. T. C. de natura deorum libri tres ... Recensuit ... L. F. Heindorfius. 8° Lipsiae, 1815. W\* 25. 5.  
— M. T. C. libri tres de natura deorum, ex recensione J. A. Ernesti ... Accedit apparatus criticus ... digestus a G. H. Mosero, etc. 8° Lipsiae, 1818. W\* 25. 4.

3 D



**Cicero** (Marcus Tullius). *DE NATURA DEORUM* [continued].

- M. T. C. de natura deorum ad M. Brutum libri tres.  
12° Edin., 1834. W. 14. 5.
- *Three other copies.* W. 14. 5\*; W. 14. 6; Ft.
- M. T. C. de natura deorum libri tres. With introd. and commentary by J. B. Mayor. Together with a new collation of several of the English MSS. by J. H. Swainson. 3 vols. 8° Cambridge, 1880–85. \*W. 5. 6–8.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Cicéron de la nature des dieux. Latin et françois, avec des remarques critiques... par l'abbé Le Masson. 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1721. W. 22. 78–80.
- M. T. C. of the nature of the gods, tr. with notes... by T. Francklin. New ed. 8° Edin., 1842. W. 14. 7.
- *Two other copies.* W. 14. 7\*; W\* 15/1. 19.
- M. T. C. de natura deorum. [Tr.] by F. Brooks. 8° Lond., 1896. Ft.

**DE OFFICIIS**

- *Begin.* F. 2<sup>a</sup>: Petri Marsi interpretatio in officia Ciceronis ad... Gonzagam Cardinālē Mantuanū. *With the text.* 2° Lovani, [1483.] Df. 5. 4/1. Proctor 9232. Hain 5269–5272(1). Campbell 438.
- M. T. C. de officiis libri tres. Emendavit et adnotatione... instruxit H. Alanus. 12° Dublinii, 1842. Ft.
- *Another copy.* LL. 116. 2. 26.
- M. T. C. de officiis libri tres. Recognovit R. Klotz. [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiae, 1855. Zz. 11. 16.
- M. T. C. de officiis ad Marcum filium libri tres, erklärt von O. Heine. 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1871. \*W. 6. 7.
- M. T. C. de officiis libri tres. With introduction, analysis, and commentary by H. A. Holden. 6th ed. enlgd. 8° Cambridge, 1886. Ft.
- *Two other copies.* R.R.
- M. T. C.'s three bookes of dueties, to Marcus his sonne, turned out of Latine into Englishe, by Nicholas Grimalde; wherrunto the Latine is adjoynd. 8° Lond., 1574. W\* 31. 35.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond. [1600 ?] Df. 8. 39.
- Tully's Offices in English... By T. Cockman. 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1714. W\* 33. 18.
- C. de officiis. Tr. by G. B. Gardiner. 8° Lond., 1899. Ft.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Les offices de Cicéron, tr. en françois... par l'auteur de la traduction des lettres de S. Augustin [P. Goisbaud Du Bois]. 12° La Haye, 1692. W. 22. 81.

**DE ORATORE**

- M. T. C. de oratore ad Q. fratrem dialogi, seu libri tres, cum interpretatione ac notis, quas... edidit J. Proust. 8° Oxonii, 1714. W\* 22. 6.
- M. T. C. ad Q. fratrem dialogi tres de oratore. Ex MSS. emendavit... Z. Pearce. 8° Cantabrigiae, 1716. W\* 25. 27.
- M. T. C.... dialogi tres de oratore. Ex MSS. emendavit, notisque illustravit Z. Pearce. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 8° Cantabrigiae, 1732. W\* 22. 7.
- M. T. C. de oratore ad Quintum fratrem libri tres. 12° Glasguae, 1749. LL. 38. 17. 45.
- M. T. C. de oratore libri tres. With introduction and notes by Augustus S. Wilkins. 3 vols. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1879–92. W\* 13. 31–32.
- 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1888. 81–92. R.R.
- *Vols. 2–3 are of 1st ed.*
- *Another copy of vol. I.* R.R.
- M. T. C. de oratore; or, his three dialogues upon the character... of an orator. Tr.... by W. Guthrie. 8° Lond., 1742. W. 19. 59.
- *Another copy.* W. 19. 59<sup>1</sup>.
- The De oratore of C. Tr. by F. B. Calvert. 8° Edin., 1870. R.R.
- *Another copy.* Ft.
- C. Oratory and orators; with his letters to Quintus and Brutus. Tr. or ed. by J. S. Watson. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 12° Lond., 1889. Ft.

**Cicero** (Marcus Tullius) [continued].**DE PARTITIONE ORATORIA**

- M. T. C. partitiones oratoriae, ad veterum codicum manuscriptorum exemplaria collatae... cum commentariis J. Strebacii, B. Latomi, etc. 8° Parisiis, 1567. LL. 89. 6. 36/2.
- *Another ed.* 4° Parisiis, 1568. W\* 21. 16/1.

**DE REPUBLICA**

- M. T. C. de re publica quae supersunt, edente A. Maio, etc. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Romae, 1822. Hg. 4. 4.
- *Another ed.* 8° Romae, 1823. W. 20. 63.
- M. T. C. de republica libri ab A. Maio nuper reperti... Textum denuo recognovit... G. H. Moser. Accedit F. Creuzeri annotatio, etc. 8° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1826. W. 20. 77.
- C. de republica quae supersunt. [Mai, Class. Auct. tom. 1.] 1828. W. 15/1. 51.
- La république de Cicéron... avec une traduction... par M. Villemain. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1823. W. 21. 81–82.
- See FERRERIUS (J.). *Academica de animorum immortalitate e...* M. T. C. De republica... enarratio.

**DE SENECTUTE**

- M. T. C. Cato Major, sive de senectute. Edidit J. J. de Gelder. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1832. *In* W. 3. 27.
- Cato Major, sive de senectute liber... Recensuit... H. Alanus. 8° Dublinii, 1852. *In* \*W. 7. 18.
- *Another copy.* \*W. 7. 18\*.
- M. T. C. Cato Major de senectute. Erklärt von J. Sommerbrodt. 6<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1869. Zt. 7. 33.
- Cato Maior de senectute. Ed. ... by J. S. Reid. New ed. [Pitt Pr. Ser.] 12° Cambridge, 1887. Ft.
- *Another impr.* 12° Cambridge, 1890. R.R.
- C. on old age: a dialogue. [Tr. by S. Hemming.] 12° Oxford, 1716. \*Z. 10. 18/6.
- Cato Major; or a treatise on old age... With... notes... by Mr. Logan. *Eng.* 12° Philadelphia, repr. Glasgow, 1751. \*W. 32. 77.
- M. T. C.'s Cato Major, or discourse on old age... With notes by Benjamin Franklin. *Eng.* 8° Lond., 1778. W\* 25. 34.
- M. T. K. Κατων, ἡ περὶ γῆρας. Ἑρμηνεία Θεοδώρου. M. T. C. de senectute. Transductio Theodori. *Gr.* *Drummond Coll.* 8° Parisiis, 1536. De. 2. 15.

**ORATOR**

- M. T. C. ad M. Brutum orator. A revised text with introductory essays and critical and explanatory notes by J. E. Sandys. 8° Cambridge, 1885. \*W. 5. 1.

**PARADOXA**

- *Begin.* F. 2<sup>a</sup>: M. Tullii Ciceronis Ad M. Brutum liber. *End.* F. 12<sup>b</sup>: M. T. Ciceronis ad M. Brutū Paradoxa finitū feliciter. *Drummond Coll.* 4° [Paris, c. 1500.] De. 3. 20/2. Pellechet 3768.
- M. T. C. paradoxorum ad M. Brutum analysis dialectica per J. Piscatorem. *With text.* *R. Goodsir.* 12° Spira, 1855. Att. 53. 5. 21/2.
- M. T. C. paradoxa ad M. Brutum. Recensuit... H. J. Borgers. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1826. *In* W. 3. 27.

**SOMNIUM SCIPIONIS**

- Somnium Scipionis ex Ciceronis libro sexto de republica. 4° Wittenbergae, 1520. De. 6. 20/4.
- See MACROBIUS (A. A. T.). *Macrobii... in somnium Scipionis M. T. Ciceronis libri duo.*

**TOPICA**

- M. T. C. ad C. Trebatium topica. *In* eadem S. Boetii commentariorum libri sex, etc. *J. A. Murray.* 8° Parisiis, 1556. LL. 89. 6. 36.
- See GOVEANUS (A.). *A. G. commentarius in M. T. C. topica.*

**Cicero** (Marcus Tullius) [*continued*].

## TUSCULANAE DISPUTATIONES

- **Marei Tullii Ciceronis Tusculanarum quaestionum.**  
2° Venetiis, 1494. W\* 18. 19/1.  
Proctor 5428. Hain 5319.

- **M. T. C. Tusculanarum quaestionum lib. v...** emendati  
ac commentariis P. Beroaldi... illustrati, etc.  
4° Parisiis, 1562. W. 20. 72.

*Title-page wanting.*

- **M. T. C. Tusculanarum disputationum libri v.** Ex  
recensione J. Davisii, etc.

D. Clerk, M.D. 8° [Cantabrigiae, 1708?] W\* 30. 2.

*Title-page wanting.*

- **M. T. C. Tusculanarum disputationum libri v, cum**  
commentario J. Davisii. Ed. tertia.

- 8° Cantabrigiae, 1730. W\* 22. 11.  
— Ed. quarta. Huic editioni accedunt R. Bentleyi emenda-  
tiones, etc. 8° Cantabrigiae, 1738. LL. 88. 6. 35.

- *Another copy.* W\* 25. 26.

- **M. T. C. Tusculanarum disputationum libri quinque, etc.**  
8° Glasguae, 1744. LL. 38. 17. 40.

- **M. T. C. Tusculanarum disputationum libri quinque, cum**  
commentario J. Davisii, R. Bentleyi emendationibus,  
Lallemanni animadversionibus... Recognovit... et in-  
dices adjecit G. H. Moser. 3 tom.

- 8° Hanoverae, 1836. W. 3. 34-36.

- **M. T. C. Tusculanarum disputationum libri quinque.**  
Recognovit et explanavit R. Kühner. Ed. 4a.

- 8° Ienae, 1853. W. 3. 23.

- **The Tusculan disputations of M. T. C., tr. . . by the**  
author of the 'Classical and archaeological dictionary'  
[P. A. Nuttall]. 8° Lond., 1843. W. 23. 73.

- *Another copy.* \*W. 31. 67.

- **Tusculanes de Ciceron, traduites par MM. Bouhier et**  
D'Olivet, avec des remarques. 3 tom.

- 12° Amsterdam, 1739. W\* 33. 19-21.

- **See CAMERARIUS (J.) the Elder.** Commentarii... in  
M. T. C. Tusculanarum quaestionum libros v.

## SENTENTIAE

- **M. T. C. sententiae insigniores, apophthegmata, paraboliae,**  
seu similia... Omnia P. Lagnerii... opera collecta, etc.

- 24° Lugduni, 1570. W. 23. 5/1.

- **M. T. C. sententiarum illustrium, apophthegmatum,**  
similium, nonnullarum item piarum sententiarum collectio,  
a P. Lagnerio edita. 24° Lugduni, 1590. W\* 31. 40.

- **Ciceronis princeps, rationes, et consilia bene gerendi**  
firmandique imperii, etc. [Compiled by G. Bellendus.]  
24° Parisiis, 1608. W\* 31. 38.

- **M. T. C. sententiae duae de iis honore augendis, qui**  
periculum vitae adierunt reipub. causa.

- 8° Oxonii, 1746. In \*W. 27. 26.

- **Chrestomathia Ciceroniana, oder auserlesene Stellen aus**  
den Schriften M. T. C. . . . Durchgesehen... von J. F.  
Fischer. 8° Leipzig, 1775. W. 20. 69.

- **M. T. C. historia philosophiae antiquae.** Ex omnibus  
illius scriptis collegit, disposuit, aliorumque auctorum  
cum Latinorum tum Graecorum locis... illustravit... F.  
Gedike. 8° Berolini, 1782. W\* 30. 3.

- **Cicero medicus: h. e. selectos e M. T. Ciceronis operibus**  
locos, vel omnino medicos, vel facillime ad res disciplinasque  
medicas transferendos... conegessit... A. M. Birkholz.

- 8° Lipsiae, 1806. G. 20. 84.

- **Eclogae Ciceronianae: a selection from the orations,**  
epistles, and philosophical dialogues of C. To which is  
added selected letters of Pliny the Younger. [Ed. by J.  
Pillans.] 12° Edin., 1845. \*N. 31. 58.

- *Another copy.* Zz. 11. 43.

- **Extracts from and observations on C.'s... De senectute**  
and De amicitia, and a translation of his Somnium  
Scipionis. By W. Danby. Lat. and Eng.

- 8° Exeter, 1829. W. 19. 81.

## SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS

- **Paraclesis; or consolations deduced from natural and**  
revealed religion: in two dissertations, the first... by  
Cicero [or rather by Sigonio]... rendered into English; the  
last... by T. Blacklock. 8° Edin., 1767. \*D. 23. 35.

**Cicero** (Marcus Tullius). SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS [*continued*].

- **Hieronimi capiduri... in rhetorica Ciceronis** [or rather of  
Q. Cornificius] ad Herennium commentarium. *With the*  
*text.* 2° Venetiis, 1490. W\* 18. 19/2.

Proctor 5112. Hain \*5081.

- **M. T. C. Rhetoricorum libri: cum tribus cōmentariis,**  
Videlicet M. fabio uictorino, F. maturantio pusino, A.  
Mancinello. 2° Venetiis, 1500. W\* 18. 20.

Proctor 5325. Hain \*5085.

- **Ciceronis (vel incerti auctoris) rhetoricorum ad Herennium**  
libri quatuor, et de inventione libri duo. Cum... D.  
Lambini, F. Ursini... notis... animadversionibus J. E.  
Graevii... curante P. Burmanno, etc.

8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1761. W\* 25. 28.

## LEXICOGRAPHY

- **Ciceronianum lexicon graecolatium.** Id est, lexicon ex  
variis Graecorum scriptorum locis a C. interpretatis, col-  
lectum ab H. Stephano, etc.

8° [Geneva] 1557. De. 10. 122/2.

- **Thesaurus M. T. Ciceronis.** [With a preface and dedica-  
tion by C. Stephanus.]

Alex. Hamilton, 1610. 2° Parisiis, 1566. T\* 17. 18.

- **Nizolius; sive, thesaurus Ciceronianus, post M. N. B.**  
Zanchi &... aliorum... operas... per M. Squarcialupum  
... digestus, etc. 2° Genevae, 1580. T\* 17. 16.

- **J. A. Ernesti clavis Ciceroniana; sive, indices rerum et**  
verborum philologico-critici in opera Ciceronis, etc. Ed. 2a.  
8° Halae, 1757. W. 19. 55.

- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1819. Zz. 11. 80.

## APPENDIX

## ARATEA

- *tr.* See ARATUS, of Soli. A. S. Phaenomena et prog-  
nostica.

- *tr.* See ASTRONOMICA VETERUM SCRIPTA ISAGOGICA  
GRAECA ET LATINA... Aratea Phaenomena, cum poetica  
interpretatione M. T. Ciceronis, etc.

- *tr.* See FIRMICUS MATERNUS (J.). I. F. Astronomicorum  
libri octo... Arati... phaenomenon fragmentum Marco  
T. C. interprete, etc.

- *tr.* See MANILIUS (M.). M. M. Astronomicon lib. v.  
Accessere M. T. C. Aratæa.

## BIOGRAPHY

- *Life.* See ABEKEN (B. R.)

- *See* BOISSIER (G.). C. et ses amis.

- *See* CIBBER (C.). The character... of C. considered,  
from the history of his life by... Dr. Middleton, etc.

- *See* COLLINS (W. L.). Cicero.

- *See* CORRADUS (S.). S. C. quaestura: partes duae,  
quarum altera de Ciceronis vita et libris agit.

- *Life.* See FORSYTH (W.) LL.D.

- *Life.* See MIDDLETON (Conyers).

- *See* MORABIN (J.). Histoire de C.

- *See* PLUTARCHUS. Plutarchi Demosthenes et Cicero.

- *Life.* See TROLLOPE (A.)

## MISCELLANEOUS

- *See* CLARK (A. C.) collator. Collations from the Harleian  
MS. of C. 2682.

- *See* CLARK (A. C.) collator. Inventa Italarum: being a  
contribution to the textual criticism of C.

- *See* CLARK (A. C.) collator. The Vetus Cluniacensis of  
Poggio: being a contribution to the textual criticism of C.

- *See* HIRZEL (R.). Untersuchungen zu C.'s philoso-  
phischen Schriften.

- *See* LEVIN (T. W.). Six lectures introductory to the  
philosophical writings of C.

- *See* NIZOLIUS (M.). Apparatus Latinae locutionis... ex  
M. T. C. libris collectus.

- *See* OLIVET (P. J. T. d'). Delectus commentariorum in  
M. T. Ciceronis opera.

- *See* PERLITIUS (A.). Elegantiae Ciceronianae.

- *See* PETERSON (W.) collator. Collations from the Codex  
Cluniacensis s. Holkhamicus, a... MS. of C.

- Cicero** (Marcus Tullius). APPENDIX. MISCELLANEOUS [continued].
- See STEPHANUS (H.). In M. T. C. quāplurimos locos castigationes.
  - See VAUCHER (L.). In M. T. C. libros philosophicōs curae criticae.
  - See VICTORIUS (P.). In Ciceronem castigationes.
  - See WOPKENS (T.). Lectionum Tullianarum... libri tres.
  - See WUNDER (E.). Variarum lectionum librorum aliquot M. T. C.
  - See ZIELINSKI (T.). C. im Wandel der Jahrhunderte.
- Cicognara** (Leopoldo). Biografia di Antonio Canova... Aggiuntivi. 1. Il catalogo... delle opere del Canova. 2. Un saggio delle sue lettere familiari. 3. La storia della sua ultima malattia scritta dal Dott. P. Zannini. 8° Venezia, 1823. R. 22. 38.
- Storia della scultura... per servire di continuazione alle opere di Winckelmann e di d'Agincourt. Pls. 3 vols. 2° Venezia, 1813-18. AA. 3. 55-57.
- Cicognini** (Giacinto Andrea). Il convitato di pietra. See FESTIN (LE) DE PIERRE. Le festin de pierre avant Molière. 1907. \*M. 7/1. 9.
- Cid** (The) [RODRIGO DIAZ DE BIVAR]. Cronica del famoso cauallero Cid, etc. A. M. Huntington. 8° Burgos, 1512, repr. New York, 1903. Ha. 4.
- Another ed. Cronica del muy esforçado i inuencible cauallero el Cid ruy diaz campeador delas Españas. A. M. Huntington. 8° Toledo, 1526, repr. New York, 1903. Ha. 4.
  - Chronicle of the Cid, from the Spanish. By R. Southey. 1st Amer. ed. 8° Lowell, 1846. Q\* 25. 17.
  - See CLARKE (H. B.). The Cid Campeador.
  - See GIBSON (J. Y.). The Cid ballads.
- Ciermans** (Joannes). Disciplina mathematica. III. 2° Lovanii, 1640. O\* 17. 92.
- Cieza de Leon** (Pedro de). The travels of P. de C. de L. 1532-50, contained in the first part of his Chronicle of Peru. Tr. and ed. with notes and introd. by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc. 33.] 8° Lond., 1864. RP.
- The second part of the Chronicle of Peru. Tr. and ed. ... by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc. 68.] 8° Lond., 1883. RP.
  - Map. See MARKHAM (Sir C. R.). Map of Peru.
  - The war of Quito, by P. de C. de L.; and Inca documents, tr. and ed. by Sir C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc. Ser. 2, no. 31.] 8° Lond., 1913. RP.
- Cihac** (Alexandre de). Dictionnaire d'étymologie dacorumane : éléments latins comparés avec les autres langues romanes. 8° Francfort s/M., 1870. Zw. 5. 34.
- Another copy. Ct. 9. 4.
- Cilicius** (Christianus) pseud. See RANZOVIUS (H.)
- Kimber** (M. L.) pseud. See LAFIAST (L.)
- Cincinnati**. BOARD OF TRADE. Fifth annual and sixth statistical report... for the commercial year ending Jan. 1, 1874, and fiscal year ending March 1, 1874. 8° Cincinnati, 1874. P. 661/19.
- CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Thirty-fourth (and thirty-fifth) annual report of the Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce and Merchants' Exchange for... 1882-83. 8° Cincinnati, 1882-83. Zp. 3. 37-38.
  - PUBLIC LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Public Library of Cincinnati. 8° Cincinnati, 1871. δ. 10. 8.
- Cinna** (Caius Helvius). Reliquiae. See CATULLUS (C. V.). Catulli... carmina. 1870. Ft.
- Cinnamus** (Joannes). J. C. de rebus gestis Imperat. Constantinop. Joannis & Manuelis Comnenorum, historiar. libri iv. C. Tollius... edidit. Gr. and Lat. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1652. \*S. 23. 16.
- Ἰωαννου Κινναμου... ιστοριων λογοι εξ. J. C.... historiarum libri sex, seu de rebus gestis a J. et M. Comnenio Imp. CP. Accedunt C. du Fresne... notae historicae & philologicae. His adiungitur Pauli Silentiarii descriptio Sanctae Sophiae, etc. Gr. and Lat. [Corp. Byzant. Hist.] 2° Venetiis, 1729. R\* 15. 11/2.

- Cinnamus** (Joannes) [continued]. J. C. epitome rerum ab Ioanne et Alexio Comnenis gestarum... Recensuit A. Meineke. Gr. and Lat. [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.] 8° Bonnae, 1836. In F. 20. 22.
- Cinnaya Sūri**. [Sabdalakāṣaṣaṁgraha. Telugu grammar.] 8° [Madras?] n.d. Ys. 8. 13.
- Cinonio**, pseud. See MAMBELLI (M. A.)
- Cinquante anni di storia italiana**. Pubbl. ... per cura della R. Accademia dei Lincei. Vols. 1-3. 8° Milano, 1911. Bf. 1. 34.
- Cinquante ans de liberté**. 4 tom. 8° Bruxelles, 1882, 81-82. Yq. 9. 76-79.
- Cinthio** (Giovanni Battista Giraldi). Arrenopia. Tragedia. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 5, 1809.] 8°. S\* 23. 63/1.
- Another copy. RG. 6. 56/1.
  - Hecatommithi, ovvero cento novelle di G. B. G. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Venetia, 1584. S\* 28. 17.
  - Hecatommithi, ovvero cento novelle, etc. H.-P. Coll. 4 Venetia, 1593. He. 10. 25; He. 9. 56. Two fragments only, containing Deca terza, novella vii, and Deca ottava, novella v.
  - Orbecche. Tragedia. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 4, 1809.] 8°. S\* 23. 62/2.
  - Another copy. RG. 6. 55/2.
  - The story of the Moor of Venice. Tr. ... with two essays on Shakespeare... by W. Parr. H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1795. Hb. 9. 1.
  - Another copy. H.-P. Coll. Hd. 2. 5/1.
- Cipola** (Carlo) ed. See MONUMENTA PALAEOGRAPHICA SACRA.
- Cipolla** (Antonino). Cajo Sallustio Crispo e lo scandalo attribuitogli da Marco Terenzio Varrone nel frammento del logistorico Pius aut de pace. 8° Cremona, 1915. P. 1332/1.
- Cippicus** (Coriolanus). C. Cepionis... de P. Mecenici... contra Ottomannum Turcarum principem rebus gestis lib. iii. See JUSTINIANUS (P.). Ad Rerum Venetarum... historiam appendix. 1611. \*Q. 17. 10.
- Cipriani** (Giovanni Battista). Monumenti di fabbriche antiche estratti dai disegni dei più celebri autori. 3 tom. 4° Roma, 1796-1803. Bk. 1. 16-18.
- Circignano** (Niccolò). Ecclesiae militantis triumphus; sive, Deo amabilius martyrum gloriosa pro Christi fide certamina: prout opera R. R. Patrum Societatis Iesu Collegii Germanici et Hungarici Moderatorum... in ecclesia S. Stephani Rotundi Romae, N. Circiniani... manu visuntur depicta, a J. B. de Cavalleris aeneis typis... expressa A.D. 1583. 2° [Rome, 1583.] B\* 20. 30.
- Circinianus** (Nicholaus). See CIRCIGNANO.
- Circuit Courts of Justiciary**. See HIGH COURT OF JUSTICIARY.
- Circulating credit**; with hints for improving the banking system of Britain... By a Scottish banker. 8° Edin., 1832. LL. 123. 6. 10.
- Circumstances which preceded the letters to the Earl of —**, and may tend to a discovery of the author. [Relative to some defamatory letters published in the Morning Post signed 'Camlin.' By Sir J. S. Hill?] 8° Lond., 1775. V. 19. 48.
- Cirillo** (Niccolò). Consulti medici di N. C. 2a ed. 3 vols. (in 1). 8° Venezia, 1756. \*G. 20. 47.
- Cirino** (Andreas). De urbe Roma ejusque rege Romulo liber singularis. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. tom. 2.] 2°. 1718. In R\* 16. 18.
- Cirkel** (Fritz). Chrysotile-asbestos: its occurrence, exploitation, milling and uses. 2nd ed. enlgr. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch, 69.] 8° Ottawa, 1910. Att. 38.
- Cirodde** (P. L.). Leçons d'algèbre. 8° Paris, 1847. O. 19. 51.
- Leçons de géométrie analytique, précédées des éléments de la trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique. 2me éd. 8° Paris, 1848. O. 19. 50.
  - Leçons de géométrie, suivies de notions élémentaires de géométrie descriptive. 2me éd. 8° Paris, 1844. O. 19. 49.

- Ciruelo** (Pedro). See SACRO BOSCO (J. de). Habes, lector... sphere textum, una eum additionibus... P. C.
- Cisneros** (Francisco Ximenez de). See XIMENEZ DE CISNEROS.
- Citadinus** (Henricus). H. C. paradoxum orthodoxum de homöomeria massa sanguinea, etc.  
8° Parisii, 1659. Yr. 11. 6.  
— *Another copy.* G\* 31. 60.
- Citation and examination of W. Shakspeare**, E. Treen, etc. See LANDOR (W. S.)
- Citez de Jherusalem**. The city of Jerusalem. Tr. from the Old French, with notes by C. R. Conder. *Maps.* [Palestine Pilg. Text Soc. 8.] 8° Lond., 1888. Rl. 6.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1896. Rl. 6.
- Cities (The) and principal towns in the world**. Ill. Vol. 1. [Lardner's Cab. Cycl.] 12° Lond., 1830. Cr. 14. 5.  
No more published.
- Citron** (Julius). Klinische Bakteriologie. See BRUGSCH (T.) and SCHITTENHELM (A.). Lehrbuch klinischer Untersuchungsmethoden. 1908. \*G. 2. 27.
- Citta-Sambhūta-jātaka**. Die Legende von Citta und Sambhūta. Von E. Leumann. [Wiener Zeits. f. d. Kunde d. Morgenl. 5.] 8°. P. 1296/4.
- City (The) and Countrey Chapman's Almanack** for... 1685-1688, 1693, 1697-98, 1700, 1702, 1707-11.  
12° Lond., 1684-1711. In M. 18. 47-65.  
In the year 1693 the title changes to 'The Chapman's and Traveller's Almanack,' and in 1697 to 'The English Chapman's and Traveller's Almanack.'
- City (The) and the land**. See PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND.
- City men and city manners**. See EVANS (D. M.)
- City of Glasgow Bank**. Report of the trial before the High Court of Justiciary... against the directors and the manager of the City of Glasgow Bank... with lithographs, etc. By C. T. Couper. 8° Edin., 1879. D. 8. 6.  
— Trial of the City of Glasgow Bank directors. Ed. by W. Wallace. Ill. [Notable Scott. Trials.] 8° Glasgow, 1905. D. 7/1. 23.
- Civiale** (Jean). De la lithotritie, ou broiement de la pierre dans la vessie, etc. Ill. 8° Paris, 1827. H. 14. 17.  
— De l'uréthrotomie; ou, de quelques procédés peu usités de traiter les rétrécissements de l'urètre.  
8° Paris, 1849. H\* 26. 49.  
— Lettres sur la lithotritie ou l'art de broyer la pierre. 6me lettre. 8° Paris, 1848. G. 15/2. 67/12.  
— Note sur le catarrhe vésical chez les vieillards. [Jour. Hebdomadaire, 1829.] 8° Paris, 1829. In \*H. 26. 38.  
— Parallèle des divers moyens de traiter les calculeux, contenant l'examen comparatif de la lithotritie, etc.  
8° Paris, 1827. H. 14. 17.  
— Traité pratique sur les maladies des organes génito-urinaires. Pte. 1. 8° Paris, 1837. In \*H. 26. 38.
- Civic sermons to the people**. See BARBAULD (A. L. Aikin, afterwards Mrs.)
- Civil Service**. Guide to the Civil Service examinations, with directions for candidates, examination papers... and all information for those seeking employment in the Government Civil Service. 8° Lond., 1856. Bm. 7. 31.  
— Guide to employment in the Civil Service, including clerkships under the London County Council. Rev. and corr. by A. J. Lawford Jones. 12° Lond., 1905. Ft.
- Civil Service Commissioners**. 3rd (and 8th-12th, 19th, 24th-26th) report of H.M.'s Civil Service Commissioners; with appendices. 8° Lond., 1858-82. R.R.
- Civil (The) warres of Great Britain and Ireland**. See DAVIES (J.) of Kidwelly.
- Civile** (Marco). Eine freidige vermanung, zu klarem und öffentlichem bekentnis Jhesu Christi, wider die Adiaphoristische, Davidianische, und Epicurische klugheit, des heuchelns und meuchelns, sehr nützlich zu lesen... Verdeuscht aus dem welschen. [With a preface by M. Flacius.] 4° Magdeburgk, 1551. P. 708/12.
- Civilization**; or, the Indian chief and British pastor. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. LL. 120. 3. 18-20.

- Clachar** (Joannes Sheu). Diss... inaug. de syncope anginosa. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 7/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 8/9.
- Clacy** (Mrs. Charles). Lights and shadows of Australian life. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1854. Bf. 7. 42-43.
- Claepius** (Daniel) resp. See CALAMINUS (P.) *prors.*
- Claes** (Guilielmus Marcellus). Oratio funebris in exequiis... G. Huygens Lyran... 1702.  
4° Lovanii, 1702. R\* 25. 61/10.
- Clafin** (Edith Frances). The syntax of the Boeotian dialect inscriptions. Th. 8° Baltimore, 1905. P. 1265/6.
- Clafin** (Tennessee C.) *Lady Cook*. See COOK.
- Clagett** (Nicholas) Bp., probable author. See ANSWER. An answer to the Representer's reflections.
- Clagett** (Nicholas) M.A. The abuse of God's grace discovered in the kinds, causes, punishments, symptoms, cures, differences, cautions and other practical improvements thereof, etc. 4° Oxford, 1659. C\* 28. 42.
- [Clagett (William).] An answer to the dissenters' objections against the common prayers, and some other parts of divine service prescribed in the Liturgie of the Church of England. Anon. 4° Lond., 1684. Y. 21. 53/4.
- [—] An answer to the eight theses laid down for the trial of the English Reformation. Anon. See HUTCHINSON (C.). Of the authority of councils. 1687. Z. 10/2. 51/14.
- [—] The difference of the case between the separation of Protestants from the Church of Rome, and the separation of Dissenters from the Church of England. Anon. 4° Lond., 1683. Z. 10/2. 57/1.  
— *Another ed.* 4° Lond., 1686. C. 20. 8/3.  
— A discourse concerning the operations of the Holy Spirit; with a confutation of some part of Dr. Owen's book, etc. 2nd ed. (And The second part, with an answer to Mr. Humphrey's animadversion upon the first.) Pts. 1-2. 8° Lond., 1680. A. 17. 92.  
Part 3 wanting.
- [—] A discourse concerning the pretended sacrament of extreme unction... With a letter to the vindicator of the Bishop of Condom. Anon. 4° Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 42/8.
- [—] A second letter from the author of the Discourse concerning extreme unction, to the vindicator of the Bishop of Condom. 4° Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 42/9.
- [—] A discourse concerning the worship of the Blessed Virgin and the Saints; with an account of the beginnings and rise of it amongst Christians, in answer to M. de Meaux's Appeal to the Fourth Age, etc. Anon. 4° Lond., 1686. Z. 10/2. 51/2.
- [—] A paraphrase, with notes and a preface, upon the sixth chapter of St. John, shewing that there is neither good reason nor sufficient authority to suppose that the Eucharist is discoursed of in that chapter, much less to infer the doctrine of transubstantiation from it. Anon. 4° Lond., 1686. Z. 10/2. 31/3.
- *Another copy.* Z. 10/2. 41/6.
- [—] The queries offered by T. W[ard] to the Protestants concerning the English Reformation, reprinted and answered. Anon. 4° Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 39/9.
- *Another copy.* Z. 10/2. 30/4.
- Several captious queries concerning the English Reformation... proposed by Dean Manby... briefly and fully answer'd. 4° Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 44/6.
- The state of the Church of Rome when the Reformation began, as it appears by the advices given to Paul III and Julius III by creatures of their own. [A translation of the 'Advices' by W. C.] 4° Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 36/4.
- *Two other copies.* Z. 10/2. 39/6; Z. 10/2. 58/4.
- [—] A view of the whole controversy between the Representer and the Answerer, with an answer to the Representer's last reply; in which are laid open some of the methods by which Protestants are misrepresented by Papists. Anon. 4° Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 32/5.
- *Another copy.* Z. 10/2. 48/11.

- Clagett** (William) [continued] tr. See ANNE, St., *Mother of the Virgin Mary*. An abridgment of the prerogatives of St. Ann.  
— *probable author*. See ANSWER. An answer to the Representers' reflections.  
— See BRIDOUX (T.). The school of the Eucharist... with a preface [by W. C.] concerning the testimony of miracles.  
**Claim of rights for Christ and the people, etc.** *Subscribed* T. T. C.  
Cameron Coll. 8° (Edin., 1842.) C.R. 16. 1. 18/16.  
**Claim (The) stated**, of the ministers of the Church of Scotland. See McLEAN (—) D.D.  
**Claims (The) of the Established Church**, considered as an Apostolical institution, etc. See BOWLES (J.)  
**Claims (The) of labour**. See HELPS (Sir A.)  
**Claims (The) of the poor**. 8° Lond., 1832. P. 1203/5.  
**Claims (The) of Sir Philip Francis refuted**. See CRAMP (W.)  
**Clair (—) and Clapier (Alexandre) eds.** Barreau français. Collection des chefs-d'œuvre de l'éloquence judiciaire en France. 1<sup>re</sup> sér. 10 tom.  
8° Paris, 1821–23. E. 7. 65–74.  
— 2<sup>me</sup> sér. Tom. 1–5. 8° Paris, 1821–24. E. 7. 75–79.  
Tom. 6 wanting.  
**Clairac** (Louis André de la Marnie). L'ingénieur de campagne; ou, traité de la fortification passagère. *Pls.*  
4° Paris, 1749. O\* 21. 46.  
— The field engineer. Tr. ... with observations and remarks on each chapter ... by John Muller. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1760. O\* 27. 51.  
**Clairaut** (Alexis Claude). Éléments d'algèbre. 3<sup>me</sup> éd.  
8° Paris, 1760. I\* 17/1. 69.  
— Éléments de géométrie. 8° Paris, 1753. I\* 17/2. 6.  
— Another ed. 8° Paris, 1765. Zz. 11. 79.  
— Recherches sur les courbes à double courbure.  
4° Paris, 1731. O\* 21. 31/3.  
— Théorie de la figure de la terre, tirée des principes de l'hydrostatique. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1808. O\* 30. 65.  
— Theorie der Erdgestalt nach Gesetzen der Hydrostatik. Hrsg. von P. E. B. Jourdain und A. v. Oettingen. *Port.* [Ostwald's Klass. 189.] 8° Leipzig, 1913. Ad. 5.  
— Théorie de la lune, déduite du seul principe de l'attraction, etc. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 4° Paris, 1765. O\* 21. 31/2.  
**Clairbois** (Honoré Sébastien Vial du). See VIAL DU CLAIRBOIS.  
**Clairinghneach**. See CONGHAL CLAIRINGHNEACH.  
**[Clairville (— de)]** Manuel d'herborisation en Suisse et en Valais, rédigé selon le système de Linné... Avec l'indication d'un nouveau système... Par l'auteur de l'Entomologie Helvétique.  
Cleghorn Bq. 8° Genève, 1819. Att. 64. 5.  
**Claius** (Gabriel David) *resp.* See BOEHMER (J. H.) *præs.*  
**Clamer** (Casparus Guntherus) *resp.* See COCCEIUS (J.) *præs.*  
**Clamorgan** (Jean de). La chasse du loup, nécessaire à la Maison rustique. See STEPHANUS (C.). L'agriculture et maison rustique, etc. 1586, 83. O\* 22. 82.  
**Clampet** (Georgius). Diss. ... inaug. de diabete.  
4° Edin., 1751. Att. 74. 7. 2/12.  
**Clancy** (James). A treatise on the rights, duties, and liabilities of husband and wife, at law and in equity. 3rd ed. enlgd. 8° Lond., 1827. \*E. 27. 36.  
**Clanny** (Hugh). See DUMFRIES. PRESBYTERY. Mr. Clanny's character.  
**Clanny** (William Reid). Diss. ... inaug. de asphyxia.  
8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 32/5.  
— Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 33/5.  
— Hyperanthrax; or, the cholera of Sunderland.  
8° Lond., 1832. G\* 26. 41/3.  
— Another copy. G. 16. 71/10.  
— A lecture upon the Zopuron, as lately delivered at the Sunderland Infirmary. 4° Sunderland, 1826. G. 16. 32/3.  
— Another copy. P. 468/12.  
— A lecture upon typhus fever, etc.  
4° Lond., 1828. P. 468/13.  
**Clanricarde** (Ulick de Burgh, Marquis of). Memoirs of... the Marquis of C., containing several original papers and letters of King Charles II... To which is prefixed a dissertation [by R. Lindsay] wherein some passages of these memoirs are illustrated, etc.  
Reid Bq. 8° Lond., 1722. RQ. 5. 12.  
— The memoirs and letters of Ulick, Marquiss of C... now first published by [John Smyth] the present Earl of Clanricarde. 2 pts. 2° Lond., 1757. CC. 5. 47.  
**Clap** (Thomas). An essay on the nature and foundation of moral virtue and obligation; being an introduction to the study of ethics, etc.  
Author. 8° New-Haven [U.S.], 1765. N\* 30. 7.  
**Claparède** (Édouard) *Professor of Anatomy*. Les annélides chétopodes du Golfe de Naples. (And Supplément.) *Pls.*  
4° Genève, 1868[–71]. L. 1. 9.  
— Beobachtungen über Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte wirbelloser Thiere an der Küste von Normandie, etc. 4° Leipzig, 1863. \*H. 15. 40.  
— Glanures zootomiques parmi les annélides de Port-Vendres (Pyrénées orientales). *Pls.*  
4° Genève, 1864. Zh. 2. 35.  
— Recherches anatomiques sur les annélides, turbellariés, opalines et grégaires observés dans les Hébrides.  
4° Genève, 1861. L\* 25. 51.  
— Recherches anatomiques sur les oligochètes. *Pls.*  
4° Genève, 1862. \*H. 18. 50/1.  
— Recherches sur la structure des annélides sédentaires, etc. *Pls.*  
4° Genève, 1873. L. 1. 45.  
— and Lachmann (Joannes). Études sur les infusoires et les rhizopodes. *Pls.* 2 tom.  
4° Genève, 1858–62. L\* 17. 81–82.  
**Claparède** (Édouard) *Professor of Psychology*. L'association des idées.  
8° Paris, 1903. Zm. 7. 32.  
— Psychologie de l'enfant et pédagogie expérimentale. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Genève, 1909. \*N. 10. 32.  
— Experimental pedagogy and the psychology of the child. Tr. ... by M. Louch and H. Holman.  
8° Lond., 1911. \*N. 10. 50.  
— Another copy. R.R.  
**Claparède** (Hugo de). Les Burgondes jusqu'en 443. Contribution à l'histoire externe du droit germanique. [Geneva, Univ. Jubilé Mem.] 8° Genève, 1909. In Bo. 1. 2.  
**Claparède** (Jean Louis René Antoine Édouard). See CLAPARÈDE (É.) *Professor of Anatomy*.  
**Clapham** (Gulielmus). Diss. ... inaug. de hæmorrhagiis.  
8° Edin., 1775. Att. 76. 7. 3/9.  
— Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 4/9.  
**Clapham** (Samuel). A collection of ... points of Sessions' law alphabetically arranged, etc. 2 vols. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1818. \*E. 21. 15.  
— The Pentateuch; or, the five books of Moses illustrated; being an explication of the phraseology incorporated with the text, for the use of schools, etc.  
12° Lond., 1818. \*C. 31. 24.  
**Clapier** (Alexandre). See CLAIR (—) and CLAPIER (A.)  
**Clapiers** (Luc de) *Marquis de Vauvenargues*. See VAUVENARGUES.  
**Clapin** (Sylva). Dictionnaire canadien-français, ou lexique-glossaire des mots ... ne se trouvant pas dans les dictionnaires courants, etc. 8° Montreal, (1894). Zw. 6. 69.  
**Clapmarius** (Arnoldus). A. C. de arcanis rerumpublicarum libri sex, iteratò illustrati a J. A. Corvino. Accessit C. Besoldi de eadem materia discursus, nec non A. C. et aliorum conclusiones de jure publico. 4 pts.  
12° Amsterodami, 1644. \*V. 32. 41.  
— Ed. nova. 12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1644. \*E. 33. 4.  
**Clapp** (Charles H.). Geology of the Nanaimo map-area. *Maps*. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geol. Surv. Mem. 51.]  
8° Ottawa, 1914. Att. 38.  
— Geology of the Victoria and Saanich map-areas, Vancouver Island, B.C. *Maps*. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geol. Surv. Mem. 36.]  
8° Ottawa, 1913. Att. 38.  
**Clapp** (Frederick G.). Petroleum and natural gas resources of Canada. Vol. 1. By F. G. C., and others. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch, 291.]  
8° Ottawa, 1914. Att. 38.

**Clapperton** (Hugh). Journal of a second expedition into the interior of Africa from the Bight of Benin to Soccatoo... To which is added the journal of R. Lander from Kano to the sea-coast, etc. *Port. and map.*

— See DENHAM (D.) and C. (H.)  
4° Lond., 1829. P. 17. 10.

**Clara and Emmeline**; or, the maternal benediction. See HELME (E.)

**Clara Chester**: a poem. See CHALONER (J.)

**Clara Gazul**; or, Honi soit qui mal y pense. See WILSON (Harriette).

**Clara** (Osbertus de). See OSBERTUS, *de Clara*.

**Clarac** (Albert). See ALLIOT (F. A.), C. (A.), etc.

— See GRALL (C.) and C. (A.)

**Clarac** (Charles Othon Frédéric Jean Baptiste de) *continuator*. See VISCONTI (E. Q.). Description des antiques.

**Clarcke** (Gulielmus). See CLARKE (W.) *B.A.*

**Clare** (George). The A B C of the foreign exchanges. A practical guide. 8° Lond., 1908. \*N. 7/1. 3.

**Clare** (J. Martin). A treatise on the motion of fluids, natural and artificial... Revised... by R. Hall. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1802. O. 18. 9.

**Clare** (John). Poems descriptive of rural life and scenery. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1820. S. 23. 88/2.

— The village minstrel, and other poems. *Port.* 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1821. S. 23. 76.

— Life. See MARTIN (F.)

**Clare** (John Fitzgibbon, *Earl of*). The speech... in the House of Lords of Ireland... on a motion made by the Earl of Moira, Feb. 19, 1798. 4th ed.

— Another ed. 8° Dublin, 1798. P. 283/12. 8° Lond., 1878. P. 283/13.

— The speech... in the House of Peers, on the second reading of the Bill for the relief of His Majesty's Roman Catholic subjects, March 13, 1793; with a report of the speech of the Rt. Hon. J. Foster... Feb. 27, 1793. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1798. P. 283/10.

**Clare** (Michael Benignus). Diss... inaug. de pinguedine animali. 8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 13/15.

— Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 14/15.

**Clare** (Peter). An essay on the cure of abscesses by caustic and on the treatment of wounds and ulcers... also a new method of introducing mercury into the circulation, for the cure of lues venerea; with the remarks of Dr. Hunter and Mr. Cruikshank... in support of this practice. 8° Lond., 1779. H. 20. 31/2.

— 2nd ed. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1779. H. 20. 43/1.

— A new and easy method of curing the lues venerea, by the introduction of mercury into the system, etc. 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1780. H. 23. 29/3.

— A practical treatise on the gonorrhœa, and on the superior efficacy of the cure by injection. 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1789. H. 17. 21/3.

**Claremont**. See GARTH (*Sir S.*)

**Clarence**: a tale of our own times. See SEDGWICK (C. M.)

**Clarendon** (Edward Hyde, *1st Earl of*). A brief view and survey of the dangerous and pernicious errors to Church and State in Mr. Hobbes's book entitled 'Leviathan.'

8° Oxford, 1676. N\* 21. 25.

— Calendar of the Clarendon State papers... in the Bodleian Library. Ed. by the Rev. O. Ogle and W. H. Bliss, etc. 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1869-76. Yv. 4. 17-19.

— A collection of several tracts of Edward, Earl of Clarendon... Published from his lordship's original manuscripts. 2° Lond., 1727. P. 16. 59.

— Essays moral and entertaining on the various faculties and passions of the human mind. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1815. T\* 33. 24.

— The history of the Rebellion and civil wars in England, begun in... 1641, with the precedent passages, and actions... and the happy end... thereof by the King's... restoration... in... 1660. 3 vols. 2° Oxford, 1702-4. \*R. 16. 16-18.

— Another ed. 3 vols. (in 6). Vol. 1 imperfect, wanting all after p. 556.

— Another ed. 3 vols. (in 6). 8° Oxford, 1705-12. Q. 6. 19-24.

Vol. 1 wants the title-page.

**Clarendon** (Edward Hyde, *1st Earl of*) [*continued*]. Another ed. (And The Lord Clarendon's History of the grand Rebellion compleated. Containing, 1. The heads of the great men on both sides. ... 2. The tracts, speeches, letters, memorials, &c. ... With his lordship's life, etc. 2nd ed., etc. [Being an additional volume].) *Pls.* 6 vols.

R. Horn. 8° Oxford, 1717, 16. Yv. 12. 10-15. The place of publication of the additional volume is London. Vol. 1, pt. 1, is wanting.

— Another ed. The history of the Rebellion and civil wars in England, to which is now added an historical view of the affairs of Ireland. 3 vols. (in 6).

4° Oxford, 1816. \*R. 18. 20-25.

— A new ed., exhibiting a faithful collation of the original MS., with all the suppressed passages; also the unpublished notes of Bishop Warburton. 8 vols. 8° Oxford, 1826. Q. 19. 37-44.

— Another ed. Re-ed... with marginal dates and occasional notes, by W. Dunn Macray. 6 vols. 8° Oxford, 1888. \*V. 2. 41-6.

— See LE CLERC (J.). Account of the Earl of C.'s History, etc.

— See SUTHERLAND (A. H.). Catalogue of the Sutherland Collection [of portraits, prints, etc., being an illustration of Clarendon's History].

— The life of Edward, Earl of Clarendon... containing I. an account of the chancellor's life... to... 1660, II. a continuation of the same, and of his history of the Grand Rebellion... to... 1667. Written by himself. Printed from his original manuscripts, etc. 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1759. \*S. 22. 8-10.

— Another ed. The life of Edward, Earl of C... in which is included a continuation of his history of the... Rebellion, etc. 2 vols. 4° Oxford, 1817. \*S. 18. 4-5.

— A new ed., exhibiting a faithful collation of the original MS., with all the suppressed passages. 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1827. R\* 3. 16-18.

— Mémoires de Lord C., Grand-Chancelier de l'Angleterre, sous le règne de Charles II. 4 tom. [Coll. des mém. rel. à la révol. d'Angleterre.] 8° Paris, 1823-24. Bb. 5. 12-15.

— Religion and policy... with a survey of the power & jurisdiction of the Pope in the dominions of other princes. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1811. Q\* 3. 8-9.

— Life. See LISTER (T. H.)

**Clarendon** (Henry Hyde, *2nd Earl of*). Journal de Lord H. C. ... sur les années 1687-1690. [Coll. des mém. rel. à la révol. d'Angleterre.] 8° Paris, 1823. Bb. 5. 22.

— State letters of Henry, Earl of C... and his lordship's diary for the years 1687-1690... With an appendix from Archbishop Sancroft's MSS. in the Bodleian Library. 2 vols. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 4° Oxford, 1763. \*R. 24. 10-11.

**Claret de Fleurieu** (Charles Pierre). See FLEURIEU.

[**Claret de La Tourette** (Marc Antoine Louis).] Voyage au Mont-Pilat, dans la province de Lyonnais, contenant des observations sur l'histoire naturelle de cette montagne... suivies du catalogue raisonné des plantes qui y croissent. Anon. 8° Avignon, 1770. \*P. 30. 25.

**Claretie** (Jules). Camille Desmoulins. Lucile Desmoulins. Étude sur les Dantonistes, etc. *Port.*

8° Paris, 1875. Bs. 4. 21.

— La France envahie (juillet à septembre 1870). Forbach et Sedan, etc. 12° Paris, 1871. Zk. 10. 30.

— La guerre nationale, 1870-1871.

8° Paris, 1871. Yk. 10. 39.

— La mansarde. (And Les amours d'une cétaine, Bestiola, etc.) 12° Paris, n.d. \*M. 15/1. 20.

— Monsieur le ministre: roman parisien. 65e éd. 8° Paris, 1885. \*M. 12. 41.

— Puyjoli. 8° Paris, 1890. \*M. 12. 40.

**Claretie** (Léo). Florian. [Class. pop.] 8° Paris, 1890. \*M. 15/1. 45.

— Lesage. [Class. pop.] 8° Paris, 1894. \*M. 15/1. 71.

**Claridge** (John). General view of the agriculture in the county of Dorset, etc. [Board of Agric.] 4° Lond., 1793. \*K. 25. 4/6.

— Another copy. \*K. 25. 6/8.



- Claridge** (R. T.). *Hydropathy; or the cold water cure, as practised by Vincent Priessnitz at Gräfenberg Silesia, Austria.* 8° Lond., 1842. H. 21. 21.
- Clariodus**: a metrical romance. Printed from a MS. of the sixteenth century. [Ed. by D. Irving. Maitland Club, 9.] *Reid Bq.* 4° Edin., 1830. RN. 6.
- Claris de Florian** (Jean Pierre). See FLORIAN.
- Clarisse** (Joannes). *Encyclopaediae theologiae epitome.* 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1832. C\* 26. 37.
- Ed. alt. auctior. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1835. Yf. 8. 1.
- Clarisse** (Walrand Cornelis Lodewik.) W. C. L. C. expositio quaestionis a ordine philosophiae... qui Traiecti ad Rhenum est, in certamine literario, anno 1883, propositae. *Vita Periclis ex ipsis fontibus, etc.* 8° Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1835. Ai. 5. 6.
- Clark.** See also CLARKE.
- Clark University, Worcester, Mass.** See VOLTERRA (V.), RUTHERFORD (E.), etc. Lectures... at the celebration of the twentieth anniversary... of Clark University.
- Clark** (Albert Curtis) *collator.* Collations from the Harleian MS. of Cicero 2682. *Facs.* [Anec. Oxon. Class. Ser. 7.] 4° Oxford, 1892. Ys. 7.
- The cursus in mediaeval and vulgar Latin. (A paper read to the Oxford Philological Society... 1910.) 8° Oxford, 1910. LL. 124. 3. 60.
- *collator.* *Inventa Itolorum*; being a contribution to the textual criticism of Cicero, pro Quinctio, pro Roscio comoedo, etc. *Facs.* [Anec. Oxon. Class. Ser. 11.] 4° Oxford, 1909. Ys. 7.
- *collator.* The Vetus Cluniacensis of Poggio: being a contribution to the textual criticism of Cicero, pro Sex. Roscio, pro Cluentio, pro Murena, pro Caelio, and pro Milone. *Facs.* [Anec. Oxon. Class. Ser. 10.] 4° Oxford, 1905. Ys. 7.
- Clark** (Alexander). *Disput. ... de pneumonia, etc.* 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 20/5.
- Clark** (Allan). *Scriptural authority as to the observance of the Jewish and Christian Sabbath.* 12° Glasgow, 1848. P. 369/4.
- Clark** (Andreas Rutherford). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. v Tit. ii Digest. De inofficioso testamento.* 4° Edin., 1849. P. 1023/24.
- Clark** (Sir Andrew), **Hadley** (Wilfred James) and **Chaplin** (Arnold). *Fibroid diseases of the lung, including fibroid phthisis.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1894. G\* 6. 9.
- Clark** (Andrew) *Dentist.* Practical directions for preserving the teeth, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1825. H. 16. 13/2.
- Clark** (Andrew) *Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, ed.* The Colleges of Oxford: their history and traditions. xxi chapters contributed by members of the Colleges. 8° Lond., 1891. Zr. 6. 73.
- ed. See LINCOLN. DIOCESE. Documents, 1450-1544.
- ed. See OSENEY ABBEY. The English register of O. A., etc.
- ed. See SHIRBURN (THE) BALLADS.
- Clark** (Archibald Campbell). *Clinical manual of mental diseases.* Pls. 8° Lond., 1897. \*U. 15/1. 13.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Clark** (Austin Hobart). A monograph of the existing erinoids. Pls. Vol. i, 1. [U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 82.] 4° Washington, 1915. Zk. 1. 49.
- Clark** (Bracy). A description of a new horse-shoe which expands to the foot, invented by B. C. 4° Lond., 1820. \*L. 24. 3/5.
- An essay on the bots of horses and other animals. 4° Lond., 1815. \*L. 24. 3/2.
- Hippodonomia; or, the true structure, laws, and economy of the horse's foot. Also Podophthora; or, a... defect in... the common shoe detected and demonstrated, etc. 2nd ed. enlgd. 4° Lond., 1829. \*L. 24. 3/1.
- *Recherches sur la construction du sabot du cheval...* Tr. de l'anglais. 8° Paris, 1817. \*H. 27. 9.

- Clark** (Bracy) [continued]. On the knowledge of the age of the horse by his teeth, with remarks. 4° Lond., 1826. \*L. 24. 3/3.
- *Pharmacopoeia equina; or, new pharmacopoeia for horses.* 4° Lond., 1819. \*L. 24. 3/4.
- A short history of the horse, and of the progress of horse-knowledge. 4° Lond., 1824. \*L. 24. 3/6.
- [**Clark** (C.) *Printer at Lancaster.*] An historical and descriptive account of the town of Lancaster, etc. Anon. Ill. 8° Lancaster, 1807. \*V. 30. 14/2.
- Clark** (Charles) *Barrister-at-Law.* A summary of colonial law, etc. 8° Lond., 1834. \*E. 27. 12.
- *reporter.* See HOUSE OF LORDS. Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error in the House of Lords, etc.
- Clark** (Daniel Kinnear). A manual of rules, tables and data for mechanical engineers, based on... recent investigations. Ill. 8° Lond., 1877. O\* 13. 1.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1884. O\* 13. 1<sup>1/2</sup>.
- *Railway locomotives: their progress, mechanical construction, and performance, etc.* Pls. 2 vols. 2° Glasgow, 1860. Yx. 1. 35-36.
- *Railway machinery: a treatise on the mechanical engineering of railways, etc.* 2 vols (in 1). 2° Lond. [1855]-61. R.R.
- *Tramways; their construction and working, etc.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1878. O\* 13. 35.
- [**Clark** (David).] A correspondence between a Roman Catholic priest and a protestant layman... and an appeal to... protestants... on the subject of the idolatry of the Church of Rome. Anon. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Dublin, 1821. C.R. 17. 6. 16/5.
- Clark** (David) *Surgeon.* A probationary essay on the morbid anatomy of the urinary bladder. Th. R.C.S.E. 8° Edin., 1818. LL. 117. 6. 3/17.
- Clark** (Duncan). See TERIG (D.). Trial of D. Terig, alias Clark, etc.
- Clark** (Edmundus Johannes). *Diss. ... inaug. de phlegmasiis pulmonalibus.* 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/15.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17/15.
- Clark** (Edward). The trial of Captain E. C. for the murder of Captain T. Innes... in a duel... Mar. 12, 1749. 4° Lond., 1750. V. 17. 39.
- Clark** (Edwin). The Britannia and Conway tubular bridges. With general inquiries on beams and on the properties of materials used in construction. Published under the supervision of R. Stephenson. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1850. X. 9. 5-6.
- *Plates.* 2° Lond., 1850. CC. 3. 47.
- Clark** (Edwin Charles). *Early Roman law. The regal period.* 8° Lond., 1872. Yp. 10. 29.
- *Practical jurisprudence: a comment on Austin.* 8° Cambridge, 1883. R.R.
- Clark** (Elizabeth). The advertisement; or, twenty years ago. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. LL. 122. 4. 99-101.
- Clark** (Emily). The Esquimaux; or, fidelity: a tale. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1819. LL. 122. 7. 23-25.
- *Tales at the fire-side; or, a father and mother's stories.* 3 vols. 8° Brentford, 1817. LL. 122. 6. 52-54.
- Clark** (Francis William). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. viii Tit. 1 Digest. De servitutibus.* 4° Edin., 1851. P. 1023/43.
- A treatise on the law of partnership and joint-stock companies, according to the law of Scotland, etc. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1866. D. 3. 18-19.
- Clark** (Frederick Le Gros). Lectures on the principles of surgical diagnosis, especially in relation to shock and visceral lesions, etc. 8° Lond., 1870. \*F. 5. 26.
- *Outlines of surgery and surgical pathology...* 2nd ed. ... expanded by the author, assisted by W. W. Wagstaffe. 8° Lond., 1872. \*F. 7. 30.
- The practical anatomy and elementary physiology of the nervous system, etc. 8° Lond., 1836. H\* 29. 53.
- Clark** (George) *Attorney-at-Law.* Memoranda legalia; or, an alphabetical digest of the laws of England, etc. 8° Lond., 1800. \*E. 21. 14.

- Clark** (George) *Scoto-Britannus*. De lege Dei scripta, liber secundus. De ultima Dei populi libertate per plagas Aegypti memorabiles. 4° Genevæ, 1647. C. 21. 48/2.
- Clark** (George H.) and **Fletcher** (James). Farm weeds of Canada. *Ill.* [Canada, Dept. of Agric.] 8° Ottawa, 1906. K\* 1. 21.
- Clark** (George Thomas). Medieval military architecture in England. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1884. Zv. 9. 105<sup>2</sup>.
- Clark** (Gilbert). Oughtredus explicatus; sive, commentarius in ejus clavem mathematicam. Cui additæ sunt planetarum observationes & horologiorum constructio. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1682. \*O. 32. 56.
- Clark** (Gulielmus B.). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xviii Tit. 3 Digest. De lege commissoria. 4° Edin., 1843. P. 1025/37.
- Clark** (Hamlet). Catalogue of Halticidae in the collection of the British Museum... Physapodes and Oedipodes. Part 1. [Ed. by J. E. Gray.] *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1860. Yy. 5. 24.
- Clark** (Henry Edward). A rare medical book and its author ['Supplementum chirurgiæ,' by J. Cooke, 1655.] [Glasgow Med. Jour. 1899.] 8° Glasgow, 1899. P. 1291/3.
- Clark** (Henry James). Mind in nature; or, the origin of life, and the mode of development of animals. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1865. L. 8. 18.
- Clark** (Henry Martyn). See KHARAK SINGH, C. (H. M.) and BHAI LAKSHMAN SINGH.
- [Clark (Hewson).]** Herwald de Wake; or, the two apostates. *Anon.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1823. LL. 121. 6. 59-61.
- Clark** (Hubert Lyman). North Pacific Ophiurans in the collection of the United States National Museum. [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 75.] 8° Washington, 1911. Sf. 6.
- Clark** (Hugh). A concise history of knighthood, etc. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1784. RQ. 5. 35.
- An introduction to heraldry, containing the origin and use of arms, etc. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1829. Q. 22. 82.
- and **Wormull** (Thomas). A short and easy introduction to heraldry, etc. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1776. \*Z. 9. 35/5.
- Clark** (Hugo). Theses philosophicæ. 4° Edin., 1711. P. 869/1.
- Clark** (J.). Théorie générale des abaques d'alignement de tout ordre. Tr. par G. Fleuri. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1907. V. 1. 41.
- Clark** (J. Paterson). A new system of treating the human teeth, with a discovery for the cure of toothache. 8° Lond., 1829. G\* 26. 42/2.
- A practical and familiar treatise on the teeth and dentism. 12° Lond., 1836. H\* 7. 33.
- A practical treatise on teething, and the management of the teeth to the completion of the second dentition. 8° Lond., 1835. G\* 29. 32.
- Clark** (Sir James). Diss. . . inaug. de frigoris effectibus in corpus vivum. 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/19.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 5/19.
- The influence of climate in the prevention and cure of chronic diseases, more particularly of the chest and digestive organs, etc. 8° Lond., 1829. G\* 26. 61.
- *Another copy.* \*H. 14. 5.
- 2nd ed. enlgd. 8° Lond., 1830. G\* 26. 62.
- Lettera . . . al . . . Prof. Tommasini . . . intorno alle sue osservazioni sulla Scuola Medico-clinica di Edimburgo . . . nel suo discorso del metodo di curare, etc. 8° Roma, 1822. \*G. 30. 57/6.
- *Another copy.* P. 620/3.
- Medical notes on climate, diseases . . . in France, Italy and Switzerland, etc. 8° Lond., 1820. G. 7. 8.
- A memoir of John Conolly, M.D., comprising a sketch of the treatment of the insane in Europe and America. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1869. Ak. 6. 18.
- The sanative influence of climate, with an account of the best places of resort for invalids in England, the south of Europe, etc. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1841. Zz. 11. 102.
- *Another copy.* \*H. 14. 6.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1846. G. 14. 28.
- *Another copy.* F. 14. 23.
- Clark** (Sir James) [continued]. A treatise on pulmonary consumption, comprehending an inquiry into the causes, nature, prevention & treatment of tuberculous and scrofulous diseases in general. 8° Lond., 1835. Zz. 11. 94.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1837. G. 7. 39.
- A treatise on tubercular phthisis, or pulmonary consumption. 8° Lond., 1834. G. 8. 17.
- Clark** (James) *Baptist Minister*. The outlines of theology; or, the general principles of revealed religion briefly stated. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1854. Y. 10. 17.
- Vols. 2-3 wanting.
- Clark** (James) *F.R.S.E.* A treatise on the yellow fever, as it appeared in the island of Dominica, 1793-6, etc. 8° Lond., 1797. H. 20. 37/7.
- *Another copy.* H. 16. 59/2.
- Clark** (James) *Farricr*. First lines of veterinary physiology and pathology. Vol. 1. 8° Edin., 1806. G. 19. 19.
- Observations upon the shoeing of horses; with an anatomical description of the bones in the foot of a horse. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1770. V. 18. 11/2.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1775. G. 19. 21.
- *Another copy.* \*H. 23. 44.
- A treatise on the prevention of diseases incidental to horses, etc. 8° Edin., 1788. G. 19. 20.
- Clark** (James) *Master-painter*. The Edinburgh and Leith Master Painters' Association: its origin and work, with reminiscences of Edinburgh painters, etc. 8° Edin., 1880. Zn. 2. 35.
- Clark** (Joannes) *of Jamaica*. Diss. . . inaug. de hydrargyri usu in morborum, praecepue tetani, curatione. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/25.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 8/25.
- Clark** (Joannes) *Scotus*.<sup>1</sup> Disput. . . inaug. . . de febre remittente. 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/18.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7/18.
- Clark** (Joannes) *Scotus*.<sup>2</sup> Diss. . . inaug. de variolis. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 22/9.
- Clark** (Joannes Franklyn). Diss. . . inaug. de apoplexia. 8° Edin., 1785. Att. 78. 7. 4/16.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 5/15.
- Clark** (John) *F.S.A.* An answer to Mr. Shaw's Inquiry into the authenticity of the poems ascribed to Ossian. 8° Edin., 1781. V. 19. 52.
- *Another copy.* C.R. 6. 3. 24.
- General view of the agriculture of the county of Brecknock, etc. [Board of Agric.] 4° Lond., 1794. \*K. 25. 7/1.
- General view of the agriculture of the county of Hereford, etc. [Board of Agric.] 4° Lond., 1794. \*K. 25. 8/5.
- [— *ed. and tr.*] The works of the Caledonian bards. Tr. from the Galie. *Anon.* Vol. 1. 12° Edin., 1778. RD. 5. 57.
- *Two other copies.* C.R. 4. 7. 18-19.
- Clark** (John) *M.A.* Manual of linguistics. A concise account of general and English phonology, etc. 8° Edin., 1893. \*T. 15/1. 29.
- Clark** (John) *M.D.* A collection of papers intended to promote an institution for the cure . . . of infectious fevers in Newcastle, etc. 12° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1802. LL. 38. 18. 41/3.
- Observations on the diseases in long voyages to hot countries, and particularly on those . . . in the East Indies. 8° Lond., 1773. G. 20. 62.
- Observations on fevers, especially those of the continued type, etc. 8° Lond., 1780. G. 20. 64.
- Result of an inquiry into the state of various infirmaries, with a view to the improvement of the Infirmary at Newcastle. *folded* 8° Newcastle, 1801. LL. 116. 5. 24/23.
- Clark** (John) *of Capetown*. Fredegonde, Queen of the Franks. A chronicle play in five acts. 8° Capetown, 1913. \*S. 5. 49.
- Hannibal: a drama in five acts. 8° Capetown, 1908. \*S. 5. 50.

- Clark** (John) of *Capetown* [continued]. Verses of various moods. 8° Capetown, 1909. \*S. 5. 51.
- Clark** (Rev. John) of *Glasgow*. See CAIRNS (J.). Fragments of college and pastoral life : a memoir of J. Clark.
- Clark** (John A.). Glimpses of the Old World ; or, excursions on the Continent and in . . . Great Britain. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1840. F\* 25. 17-18.
- Clark** (John Bates). Essentials of economic theory, as applied to modern problems of industry and public policy. 8° New York, 1907. \*N. 15/3. 55.
- Clark** (John Willis). The care of books : an essay on the development of libraries, etc. *Ill.* 8° Cambridge, 1901. \*V. 8. 12.
- Essay on the history of the library [of Peterhouse, Cambridge]. See JAMES (M. R.). A descriptive catalogue of the MSS., etc. 1899. Bn. 8. 52.
- Libraries in the medieval and renaissance periods. The Rede Lecture, 1894. *Ill.* 8° Cambridge, 1894. \*V. 15/1. 30.
- ed. See BARNWELL. PRIORY. Liber memorandum.
- Clark** (Jonas Gilman). See CLARK (S. W.). In memoriam. J. G. C.
- Clark** (Latimer). An elementary treatise on electrical measurement, etc. 8° Lond., 1868. \*Y. 7. 12.
- Clark** (Perceval). Index to Trevelyan's life and letters of Lord Macaulay. See TREVELYAN (Rt. Hon. Sir G. O.). 1881. 8. 8. 6.
- Clark** (Richard). An account of the National Anthem entitled : 'God save the King !' . . . Selected, ed. & arranged by R. C. 8° Lond., 1822. Q. 4. 64.
- Clark** (Robert) ed. Golf : a royal & ancient game. 4° Edin., 1875. V\* 12. 8.
- Another impr. *Mackay Beg.* 8° Lond., 1893. Hf. 6. 34.
- Clark** (Samuel) D.D. The Christian's inheritance ; or, a collection of the promises of scripture, under their proper heads. By S. C. . . The helmet of salvation by William Gurnall. 12° Edin. (1730.) C.R. 14. 3. 13/1.
- Promises of scripture. See SCRIPTURE'S (THE) SUFFICIENCY DEMONSTRATED, etc. 1769. In B. 24. 42.
- Clark** (Samuel) M.A. The divine authority of the Holy Scriptures asserted . . . To which is added a discourse . . . on Rom. 8, 16. 8° Lond., 1699. \*D. 22. 52.
- Clark** (Samuel) *Teacher of Mathematics*. An easy introduction to the theory and practice of mechanics, etc. 4° Lond., 1764. I\* 18. 31.
- Clark** (Stewart). Practical observations on the hygiene of the army in India . . . with chapter on prison management. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1864. F\* 4. 33.
- S. C., one of Nature's noblemen. By S. E. S. C. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1898. Zr. 11. 64.
- Clark** (Susan Wright). In memoriam. Jonas Gilman Clark. *Port.* 4° (Worcester, Mass., 1900.) Zn. 3. 48.
- Clark** (Rev. Thomas). The student's handbook of comparative grammar. Applied to the Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, and English languages. 8° Lond., 1862. T. 22. 88.
- Clark** (Thomas) *Arithmetician*. A new system of arithmetic . . . a method by which most arithmetical operations may be performed without a knowledge of the rule of three, etc. 8° Lond., 1812. \*O. 23. 5.
- Clark** (Thomas) *Captain*. The new and correct long-shore pilot ; or, a key to the British Channel chart, from the Land's-End to Portsmouth. 8° Lond., 1810. \*O. 28. 39/3.
- Clark** (Thomas) *Minister of the United Parishes of Lethendy and Kinloch*. Report of the proceedings of the Court of Session in the Lethendy case . . . Thomas Clark, with concurrence of Her Majesty's Advocate, against the Presbytery of Dunkeld and . . . Andrew Kessen. By C. G. Robertson, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1839. C.R. 15. 1. 4.
- Clark** (Thomas) *Professor of Chemistry*. A new process for purifying the waters supplied to the metropolis by the existing water companies, etc. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1849. P. 161/7.

- [**Clark** (Thomas) *Professor of Chemistry*] [continued]. The right of Marischal College and University, Aberdeen, to confer degrees . . . in divinity, laws and medicine, vindicated. *Anon.* 8° Aberdeen, 1853. Df. 9. 37/8.
- Another copy. P. 551/23.
- Clark** (Thomas) *Scotus*. Disput. . . inaug. de humani corporis temperiei mutationibus. 8° Edin., 1802. Att. 81. 7. 26/10.
- Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 27/11.
- Clark** (Thomas) *Surgeon*. Observations on the nature and cure of fevers, and of diseases of the . . . Indies and of America, etc. 8° Edin., 1801. In G\* 2. 10.
- Another copy. G. 6. 38.
- Clark** (Victor Selden). History of manufactures in the United States, 1607-1860. With an introductory note by H. W. Farnham. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 215 B.] 8° Washington, 1916. Av.
- Studies in the Latin of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance. 8° Lancaster, Pa., 1900. P. 1253/9.
- Clark** (William) *Advocate*. Marciano ; or, the discovery : a tragedy-comedy. 4° Edin., 1871. Yv. 9. 54.
- Clark** (William) *Engraver*, *ill.* See MORRIS (R.) *F.L.S.* Flora conspiciua, etc.
- Clark** (William) *LL.D., D.C.L.* The Anglican Reformation. [Eras of the Christian Church.] 8° Edin., 1897. \*C. 15/1. 6.
- Clark** (William) *Magistrate for Somerset*. Thoughts on the commutation or abolition of tithes. 8° Bath, 1815. EE. 11. 14/6.
- Thoughts on the management and relief of the poor, etc. 8° Bath, 1815. EE. 11. 14/5.
- Clark** (William) of *Bath*. Mollusca testacea marium Britannicorum. A history of the British marine testaceous Mollusca, etc. 8° Lond., 1855. L. 18. 17.
- Clark** (William) of *Toronto*. Pascal and the Port Royalists. [World's epoch-makers.] 8° Edin., 1902. Ft.
- Clark** (William Bullock) and **Twitchell** (Mayville W.). The mesozoic and cenozoic Echinodermata of the United States. [U.S. Geol. Surv. Monog. vol. 54.] 4° Washington, 1915. Att. 37. 7.
- Clark** (William George). Peloponnesus : notes of study and travel. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1858. Be. 3. 30.
- Clark** (William Robinson). St. Augustine. [The Fathers for Eng. Readers.] 8° Lond., n.d. Ya. 10. 9.
- Clarke**. See also CLARK.
- [**Clarke** (—).] The Georgian era. Memoirs of the most eminent persons . . . in Great Britain, from the accession of George I to the demise of George IV. *Anon. Ports.* 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1832-34. \*R. 29. 33-36.
- Clarke** (A. Dudley). Modern farm buildings : their construction and arrangement. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1899. \*E. 15/1. 42.
- Another copy. R.R.
- Clarke** (Adam). The miscellaneous works of A. C. Ed. by J. Everett. Vol. 2. 8° Lond., 1836. R. 23. 18.
- Vol. 1 wanting.
- An account of the infancy, religious and literary life of A. C. By one [i.e. A. C.] who was intimately acquainted with him . . . Ed. by the Rev. J. B. B. Clarke. *Port.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1833. R. 17. 67-69.
- Vols. 2-3 are 'by a member of his family' [M. A. Smith].
- [—] A bibliographical dictionary, containing a chronological account . . . of . . . books in all departments of literature . . . from the infancy of printing to . . . the 19th century . . . To which are added an essay on bibliography, etc. *Anon.* 6 vols. (in 3). 12° Liverpool, 1802-4. \*M. 30. 19-21.
- [—] The bibliographical miscellany, or supplement to the 'Bibliographical dictionary.' *Preface signed A. C.* 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1806. \*M. 30. 2.
- Christian missions, including an account of the introduction of the Gospel into the British Isles, etc. 12° Lond., 1837. F\* 31. 20.

**Clarke** (Adam) [*continued*]. A concise view of the succession of sacred literature in chronological arrangement of authors and works . . . to . . . 1445 [or rather 1300]. Vol. 1, pt. 1, by A. Clarke. Pt. 2, by J. B. B. Clarke. (*And* Vol. 2, by J. B. B. Clarke.) 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1830-32. \*D. 28. 9-10.

— A discourse on the nature, institution and design of the Holy Eucharist. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1814. D. 20. 10/3.

— Discourses on various subjects relative to the being and attributes of God, *etc.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1828-29. \*D. 28. 11-12.

— A dissertation on the use and abuse of tobacco.

8° Lond., 1797. H. 17. 15/4.

— The doctrine of salvation by faith proved; or, an answer to the question, What must I do to be saved? 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1819. P. 286/2.

— Memoirs of the Wesley family . . . from original documents. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1823. R. 18. 11.

— A short account of the introduction of the Gospel into the British Isles, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1815. Z. 7/2. 51/5.

— See BIBLE. ENGLISH. The Holy Bible . . . with a commentary . . . by A. C. 1825, '17.

— See CLARKE (J. B. B.). A historical . . . catalogue of the . . . MSS. in the library of . . . A. C.

**Clarke** (Alexander Ross). *For Ordnance Survey reports by A. R. C. see ORDNANCE SURVEY.*

— Geodesy. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1880. O\* 12. 17.

— Another copy. R.R.

**Clarke** (Sir Arthur). An essay on diseases of the skin, containing . . . observations on sulphureous fumigations in the cure of cutaneous complaints, *etc.*

12° Lond., 1821. \*G. 7. 9.

— An essay on warm, cold, and vapour bathing, *etc.* 4th ed. 12° Lond., 1819. *In* \*G. 7. 2.

— Essays on the exhibition of iodine in tubercular consumption, and other diseases of the chest, *etc.* 10th ed.

8° Dublin, 1845. Yy. 12. 1.

**Clarke** (Benjamin). The British gazetteer, political, commercial, *etc.* *Maps.* 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1852. F\* 24. 3614.

**Clarke** (C. B.). *Commelynaceæ et Cyrtandraceæ Bengalenses, etc.*

2° Calcutta, 1874. \*A. 3. 12.

— *Compositæ Indicæ.*

*Cleghorn Bcq.* 8° Calcutta, 1876. Att. 66. 4.

**Clarke** (Rev. C. C.) *pseud.* See PHILLIPS (Sir R.)

**Clarke** (Charles). *Architectura ecclesiastica Londini*; being a series of views . . . of the . . . churches in London . . . consisting of one hundred and twenty two plates from original drawings by J. Coney, G. Shepherd, &c. To each view is affixed an account of its original foundation, *etc.*

*Reid Bcq.* 2° Lond., 1819. RD. 2. 18.

**Clarke** (Charles Cowden). Adam, the gardener.

12° Lond., 1834. LL. 120. 6. 60.

— Molière characters. 8° Edin., 1865. Cs. 13. 33.

— Shakespeare characters; chiefly those subordinate. *Port.*

8° Lond., 1863. S. 2. 30.

— Another copy. R.R.

— *ed.* See CHAUCER (G.). The riches of Chaucer.

— See CHAUCER (G.). Tales from Chaucer, in prose . . . by C. C. C.

— and **Clarke** (Mary Cowden). The Shakespeare key, unlocking the treasures of his style, elucidating the peculiarities of his construction, *etc.*

8° Lond., 1884. S\* 11. 33.

**Clarke** (Charles Mansfield). Observations on those diseases of females which are attended by discharges. 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1814-21. Yy. 12. 31.

— Another copy. \*G. 6. 48/2-3.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1821. \*G. 6. 48/1.

**Clarke** (Christopher). An examination of the internal state of Spain . . . A brief sketch of her history to the late invasion by the French. 8° Lond., 1818. P. 20. 64.

— Observations on the importance of Gibraltar to Great Britain, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1817. EE. 11. 12/2.

**Clarke** (Edward). Letters concerning the Spanish nation: written . . . during the years 1760 and 1761.

4 Lond., 1763. Q\* 21. 19.

**Clarke** (Edward Daniel). The gas blow-pipe, or art of fusion by burning the gaseous constituents of water.

8° Lond., 1819. H. 17. 24/2.

— Greek marbles brought from the shores of the Euxine, Archipelago, and Mediterranean . . . deposited in . . . the Public Library of the University of Cambridge. *Ill.*

8° Cambridge, 1809. \*V. 27. 34/1.

— A methodical distribution of the mineral kingdom into classes, orders, *etc.* 2° Lewes, 1806. BB. 3. 25/2.

[—] Testimonies of different authors respecting the colossal statue of Ceres placed in . . . the Public Library at Cambridge, 1803, *etc.* *Anon.* 8° Cambridge, 1803. P. 14/2.

— The tomb of Alexander: a dissertation on the sarcophagus brought from Alexandria and now in the British Museum. 4° Cambridge, 1805. V\* 17. 49.

[—] A tour through the south of England, Wales, and part of Ireland, made during . . . 1791. *Anon.* *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1793. Bf. 5. 16.

— Another copy. \*F. 21. 40.

— Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa. *Ill.* 3 pts. (in 6). 4° Cambridge, 1810-23. P. 17. 11-16.

— 4th ed. 3 pts. (in 11).

8° Lond., 1817-24. Bf. 5. 5-15.

— Life. See OTTER (W.)

**Clarke** (Edward Goodman). *Medicinæ praxeos compendium, symptomata, causas, diagnosin . . . exhibens.* Ed. 2a.

12° Lond., 1800. H\* 32. 43.

— The modern practice of physic.

8° Lond., 1805. Zz. 11. 103.

— Another ed. 8° Lond., 1807. G. 6. 41.

**Clarke** (Edward Hannond), **Bigelow** (Henry Jacob), *etc.* A century of American medicine, 1776-1876. By E. H. C., H. J. B., S. D. Gross, T. G. Thomas and J. S. Billings.

8° Philadelphia, 1876. F. 7. 19.

**Clarke** (Edward M.). Directions for using philosophical apparatus in private research and public exhibitions.

8° Lond. [1842.] P. 397/1.

**Clarke** (Francis Coningsby Hannam) *tr.* See FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR. The Franco-German War, 1870-1871.

**Clarke** (Frank Wigglesworth). The constants of nature. Pts. 1-5. See CONSTANTS (THE) OF NATURE.

1873-1910. Sd. 6.

— The data of geochemistry. 3rd ed. [U.S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 616.] 8° Washington, 1916. \*L. 15/3.

— A preliminary study of chemical denudation. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 56.] 8° Washington, 1910. Sd. 6.

**Clarke** (George) *F.S.A.* On the object of religious worship, and the pre-existence of the Son of God . . . To which is added an historical account of two notable corruptions of Scripture, in a letter . . . by Sir I. Newton. 2nd ed. with additions. 12° Lond., 1812. A. 16. 95/2.

[—] Pompeii. *Anon.* [Lib. of Entertaining Knowledge.] 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1831-32. F. 21. 86-87.

— See DYER (T. H.) *ed.* Pompeii. [Based on the work by G. C.]

**Clarke** (George Somers). Hebrew criticism and poetry; or, the patriarchal blessings of Isaac and of Jacob metrically analysed and translated . . . with a catena of the prophecies of Balaam, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1810. \*D. 29. 15.

**Clarke** (George Sydenham). The principles of graphic statics. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1880. Co. 8. 24.

**Clarke** (Georgius) *M.D.* Diss. . . inaug. de vermibus intestinorum. 8° Edin., 1806. Att. 82. 7. 1/10.

— Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 2/10.

**Clarke** (H. T.). An introduction to the study of organic chemistry. 8° Lond., 1914. U\* 15/1. 87.

**Clarke** (Henricus Georgius Carolus). Diss. inaug. de sanguinis circuitu. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/20.

— Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 27/20.

**Clarke** (Henry) of *Liverpool, Schoolmaster*. *Tabulae linguarum*, being a set of tables exhibiting at sight the declensions of nouns and conjugations of verbs... In eight parts. Pt. 1 containing the Latin, Spanish, Portuguese, Italian, French and Norman. *Dedication signed H. C.*

12° Lond., 1793. \*T. 33. 36.

*No more published.*

**Clarke** (Henry) of *Salford*. New, concise, and correct operation for clearing the apparent distance of the moon from a star or the sun of the effects of refraction and parallax.

4° Bristol, 1800. \*O. 28. 34.

— The rationale of circulating numbers, with the investigations of all the rules and... processes used in that part of decimal arithmetic, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1777. \*O. 25. 59.

[—] The school candidates: a prosaic burlesque, occasioned by the late election of a schoolmaster at... Boudinnoir. *Anon. Reid Bq.* 12° Utopia [Lond. ?], 1788. De. 10. 52.

— *Another ed.* Repr. ... and ed. with memoir of the author by J. E. Bailey. 8° Manchester, 1877. Zv. 12. 74.

— The seaman's desiderata; or, concise, practical rules for computing the apparent time at sea, the latitude... longitude, etc. 4° Bristol, 1800. \*O. 28. 34.

— Supplement to Professor Lorgna's summation of series. To which are added remarks on Mr. Landen's observations, etc. (*And* Additional remarks on converging series, etc.) 4° Lond., 1782–83. \*O. 20. 33/2.

— See LORGNA (A. M.). A dissertation on the summation of... series... To which is added an appendix... by H. C.

**Clarke** (Henry Butler). *The Cid Campeador and the waning of the Crescent in the West*. [Heroes of the nat. 23.]

8° New York, 1897. R\* 7/1. 23.

— *Modern Spain, 1815–98*... With a memoir by the Rev. W. H. Hutton. [Camb. Hist. Ser.]

8° Cambridge, 1906. Q\* 7.

— The Spanish rogue-story (novela de pícaros). [Taylorian Lect. 1898.] 8° Oxford, 1900. In \*T. 15/1. 79.

**Clarke** (Henry Herbert). See BOYCE (Sir R. W.), EVANS (A.) and C. (H. H.)

**Clarke** (Henry Lewis). See BRADLAUGH (C.) v. C. (H. L.)

**Clarke** (Henry Wilberforce). *The Persian manual*... Pt. 1... Grammar. Pt. 2. Vocabulary... Eng. and Pers. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Lond. (1877.) \*T. 6. 42.

— *tr.* See NIZĀMĪ. *The Sikandar Nāma, e bara.*

**Clarke** (Hewson). *An impartial history of the naval, military, and political events in Europe from the commencement of the French Revolution to the... conclusion of a general peace, etc.* Ill. 3 vols.

4° Suffolk, [1815–16.] Bd. 1. 17–19.

**Clarke** (Hydc). *The Khita and Khita-Peruvian epoch, etc.*

8° Lond., 1877. Yt. 4. 36/1.

— *Memoir on the comparative grammar of Egyptian, Coptic, and Ude.* 8° Lond., 1873. P. 460/18.

— *A new and comprehensive dictionary of the English language, etc.* 8° Lond., 1855. Bm. 7. 14.

— *Researches in prehistoric and protohistoric comparative philology, mythology, and archæology, in connection with the origin of culture in America and the Accad or Sumerian families.* 8° Lond., 1875. P. 400/13.

**Clarke** (J. Wright). *Plumbing practice.*

8° Lond., 1888. O. 3. 65.

**Clarke** (Jacobus). *Disput.*... inaug. de syncope angente.

8° Edin., 1802. Att. 81. 7. 24/6.

— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 25/6.

**Clarke** (James). *A survey of the lakes of Cumberland, Westmorland and Lancashire, etc.* *Pls.*

2° Lond., 1787. CC. 5. 34.

**Clarke** (James Freeman). *Ten great religions: an essay in comparative theology.* 8° Boston, 1881. B\* 11. 73.

— 26th ed. 8° Boston, 1889. R.R.

— Pt. 2. *A comparison of all religions.* 9th ed. 8° Boston, 1889. R.R.

**Clarke** (James Stanier). *The life of King James the Second... Together with the King's advice to his son, etc.* 2 vols.

4° Lond., 1816. \*S. 19. 23–24.

**Clarke** (James Stanier) [continued]. *The progress of maritime discovery... to the close of the 18th century, etc.* (*And Discoveries of the world... unto... 1555.* Written in Portuguese by A. Galvano.—Locke's history of navigation.—Dr. Robertson on the discovery of the Cape of Good Hope.—Voyages of two Mohanmedans... during the 9th century, tr. by Abbé Renaudot.). Ill. [Vol. 1.]

4° Lond., 1803. \*P. 21. 17.

*No more published.*

— and M<sup>r</sup> Arthur (John). *The Life of Admiral Lord Nelson, K.B.* From his Lordship's manuscripts. Ill. 2 vols.

4° Lond., 1809. R. 15. 2–3.

**Clarke** (John B.D., of *Fiskerton*). *Formulae oratoriae... cum... orationibus, declamationibus, etc.* Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>.

12° Lond., 1632. \*T. 31. 49.

— *Holy oyle for the lampes of the sanctuarie; or, scripture-phrases alphabetically disposed, etc.* (*And Oratoriae sacrae σκιαγραφία, etc.*—A method of prayer, etc.)

4° Lond., 1630. Z\* 10. 9.

— *Leaven corrupting the children's bread; or, Christ's caveat to beware of sectaries and their dangerous doctrines. Two sermons on Mark viii, 15.*

4° Lond., 1646. In Yh. 9. 28.

**Clarke** (John D.D., *Dean of Sarum*). *A demonstration of some of the principal sections of Sir Isaac Newton's Principles of natural philosophy.* 8° Lond., 1730. I\* 18. 7.

— *An enquiry into the cause and origin of evil: in which the principal phenomena of nature are explained... more particularly in answer to Mr. Bayle, etc.* [Boyle Lect. 1719.] 2° Lond., 1739. In \*D. 16. 39.

— *An enquiry into the cause and origin of moral evil: in which the present state and condition of mankind is considered... and the objections of... defenders of the Manichæan Scheme, particularly Mr. Bayle... answered, etc.* [Boyle Lect. 1720.] 2° Lond., 1739. In \*D. 16. 39.

**Clarke** (John) *Lieutenant of Marines*. *An impartial and authentic narrative of the battle... on Bunker's Hill... in New-England, etc.* 8° Lond., 1775. In V. 19. 48.

**Clarke** (John) M.A. See BURNET (G.) *Bp.* Bishop Gilbert Burnet as educationist, being his *Thoughts on education*, with notes and life of the author, by J. C.

**Clarke** (John) M.D. *Commentaries on some of the most important diseases of children.* Pt. 1.

8° Lond., 1815. G\* 6. 47.

*Pt. 2 wanting.*

— *Practical essays on the management of pregnancy and labour.* 8° Lond., 1793. H. 17. 11/3.

**Clarke** (John) of *Rhode Island*. Ill. *newes from New England; or, a narrative of New England's persecution, etc.*

4° Lond., 1652. C. 21. 61/11.

**Clarke** (John) *Schoolmaster*. *An examination of the notion of moral good and evil, advanced in a late book entitled The religion of Nature delineated.*

8° Lond., 1725. P. 11. 39/9.

— *An essay upon study. Wherein directions are given for the due conduct thereof, and the collection of a library, etc.* 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1737. In T. 22. 53\*.

— *Introduction to the making of Latin, comprising... the substance of the Latin syntax, etc.* (*And Dissertation upon the usefulness of translations of classic authors.*) 13th ed. 12° Lond., 1742. In \*T. 31. 55.

— *A supplement to the introduction to the making of Latin, etc.* 12° Lond., 1740. In \*T. 32. 70.

— *A new grammar of the Latin tongue, etc.* 12° Lond., 1733. \*T. 32. 11.

**Clarke** (John C. C.). *The origin and varieties of the Semitic alphabet, with specimens.* 2nd ed.

8° Chicago, 1884. Zt. 3. 68.

**Clarke** (John Sutherland). *The properties of the parabola proved geometrically, etc.* 8° Cambridge, 1852. P. 523/2.

**Clarke** (Joseph). *Tentamen... inaug. de putredine in typho coercenda.* 8° Edin., 1779. Att. 77. 7. 3/5.

— *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 4/11.

— See COLLINS (R.). *A short sketch of the life and writings of... J. C.*

- Clarke** (Joseph Butterworth Bulmer). A historical and descriptive catalogue of the European and Asiatic manuscripts in the library of . . . A. Clarke. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1835. \*M. 26. 19.
- See **CLARKE** (A.). A concise view of the succession of sacred literature . . . Vol. 1, pt. 2 (and vol. 2) by J. B. B. C.
- Clarke** (Josephus) *Anglo-Britannus*. Disput. . . inaug. de variola.  
8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 11/5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 12/5.
- Clarke** (Josephus) *Hibernus*. Diss. . . inaug. de apoplexia.  
8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/26.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 8/26.
- Clarke** (Liscombe). A letter to H. Brougham . . . in reply to the strictures on Winchester College, contained in his Letter to Sir Samuel Romilly, etc.  
8° Winchester, 1818. EE. 11. 28/4.
- Clarke** (M. A.). Directions for the management of children, etc.  
8° Lond., 1773. P. 190/6.
- Clarke** (Mary Cowden). Letters to an enthusiast . . . Robert Balmanno . . . Ed. by Anne U. Nettleton. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1904. Bo. 3. 51.
- See **CLARKE** (C. C.) and C. (M. C.)
- *comp.* See **SHAKESPEARE** (W.) [CONCORDANCES]. The complete concordance to S.
- Clarke** (Owen). See **PORTER** (J. P.), etc. v. C. (O.), etc.
- Clarke** (R. Floyd). The science of law and lawmaking, etc.  
8° New York, 1898. R.R.
- Clarke** (Richard). A series of letters, essays, dissertations, and discourses on various subjects. Vol. 1.  
8° Lond., 1795.] \*V. 28. 28.  
*No more published.*
- Clarke** (Rev. Robert). Prophetic records of the Christian era.  
8° Lond., 1812. D\* 24. 38.
- Clarke** (Robert) *Surgeon*. Remarks on the topography and diseases of the Gold Coast. *Map.* [Epidemiological Soc. May 7, 1860.]  
8°. P. 213/7.
- Sketches of the colony of Sierra Leone and its inhabitants. *Ill.* [Trans. of the Ethnol. Soc.]  
8° Lond., 1863. P. 217/7.
- Clarke** (Samuel) *D.D., Rector of St. James's, Westminster*. The works of S. C. . . with . . . some account of the life . . . of the author by Benjamin [Hoadly], Bishop of Winchester. *Port.* Vols. 1-3. 2 Lond., 1738. C\* 16. 5-7.  
*Vol. 4 wanting.*
- *ed.* A collection of papers which passed between . . . Mr. Leibnitz and Dr. Clarke in . . . 1715 and 1716, relating to . . . natural philosophy and religion . . . Also remarks upon . . . A philosophical enquiry concerning human liberty. 3 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1717. A. S. 64.
- S. C. . . de primo ac proprio usu verborum mediorum Homericorum. See **WOLLE** (C.). De verbis Graecorum mediis commentationes. 1752. T. 23. 89.
- A demonstration of the being and attributes of God, more particularly in answer to Mr. Hobbs, Spinoza and their followers, etc. [Boyle Lect. 1704.]  
2° Lond., 1739. In \*D. 16. 38.
- A discourse concerning the being and attributes of God, the obligations of natural religion, and the truth and certainty of the Christian revelation . . . 4th ed. . . There are added in this edition several letters to Dr. Clarke, etc. 3 pts. (in 1). [Boyle Lects. 1704-5.]  
8° Lond., 1716. Y. 22. 34.
1. A demonstration of the being and attributes of God.
  2. A discourse concerning the unchangeable obligations of natural religion, etc.
  3. Several letters to Dr. Clarke, from a gentleman in Gloucestershire, relating to the first volume of the foregoing sermons, etc.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1719. \*N. 2. 34.
- New ed. With supplementary matter.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1823. C.R. 15. 3. 13.
- Discourse concerning the connexion of the prophecies in the Old Testament, and the application of them to Christ, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1725. C.R. 16. 8. 30/3.
- *Another copy.* C.R. 9. 6. 14/5.

- Clarke** (Samuel) *D.D., Rector of St. James's, Westminster* [continued]. A discourse concerning the unchangeable obligations of natural religion, and the truth . . . of the Christian revelation, etc. 2nd ed. [Boyle Lect. 1705.]  
8° Lond., 1708. D. 17. 40.
- *Another ed.* 2 Lond., 1739. In \*D. 16. 38.
- An exposition of the Church catechism. Published by J. Clarke. *With text.* 8° Lond., 1729. C\* 28. 34.
- The government of passion. A sermon preach'd . . . 7 Jan. 1711. 8° Lond., 1711. \*Z. 7. 19/11.
- A letter to Mr. Dodwell, wherein . . . all the arguments in his . . . discourse against the immortality of the soul are . . . answered, etc. 5th ed. 6 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1718. \*D. 22. 51.
- A letter to . . . Dr. Wells, in answer to his remarks [on S. C.'s Scripture doctrine of the Trinity], etc.  
8° Lond., 1714. \*Z. 8. 11/6.
- [—] Observations on Dr. Waterland's second defense of his queries. By the author of the reply to his first defense.  
*Reid Beg.* 8° Lond., 1724. RG. 4. 9/2.
- A paraphrase on the four Evangelists. . . with critical notes. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1717. \*C. 29. 16-17.
- A sermon preached . . . on Nov. 7, 1710 . . . the day of thanksgiving for the successes of the foregoing campaign.  
8° Lond., 1710. C. 21. 35/7.
- Sermons on the following subjects, viz. Of faith in God . . . published from the author's manuscript, by John Clarke, D.D. . . With . . . some account of the life . . . of the author, by Benjamin [Hoadly], Bishop of Salisbury. Vols. 2-4, 7-10. 8° Lond., 1730-31. D. 20. 32-38.
- 2nd ed. 10 vols. 8° Lond., 1730-31. \*Y. 27. 35-44.
- 7th ed. Sermons by S. C. Vols. 1, 5-6, 8-9, 11.  
12° Lond., 1749. \*A. 13. 26-35.
- See **LAWRENCE** (J.) *Controversialist*, ed. An apology for Dr. C.
- Memoirs. See **WHISTON** (W.)
- Clarke** (Samuel) *M.A., of Merton College, Oxford*. Scientia metrica & rhythmica; seu, tractatus de prosodia Arabica, ex authoribus probatissimis eruta. See **TOGRAI** (Abu Ismael). . . Lamiato'l Ajam, carmen Tograi, etc.  
1661. Ys. 10. 29.
- Clarke** (Samuel) *Minister of St. Bennet-Fink*. A general martyrologie, containing also the lives of thirty-two English divines, etc. *Ill.* 3rd ed. enlgd. 2 pts. (in 1).  
2° Lond., 1677. B\* 18. 20.
- Golden apples; or, seasonable . . . counsel from the sanctuary to the rulers of the earth, etc.  
16° Lond., 1659. C\* 31. 25.
- [—] The historian's guide . . . being a summary of all the actions, exploits . . . in His Majesty's kingdoms, from A.D. 1600 to this time, etc. *Anon.*  
12° Lond., 1690. De. 8. 70.
- The marrow of ecclesiastical history . . . in two parts . . . containing the life of . . . Christ . . . the lives of Christian emperors, etc. *Port.* 3rd ed. enlgd.  
*Jas. Durham of Luffness, 1676.* 2° Lond., 1675.  
B\* 18. 21.
- Medulla theologiae; or, the marrow of divinity, etc.  
2° Lond., 1659. B\* 19. 14.
- Clarke** (Somers). Christian antiquities in the Nile valley. A . . . study of the ancient churches. *Maps, plans.*  
4° Oxford, 1912. V\* 1. 62.
- See **NAVILLE** (E.). The xith dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari. Pt. 2. Architectural description by S. C.  
1910. Z. 1.
- [**Clarke** (Stephen).] Hortus Anglicus; or, the modern English garden, containing a familiar description of all the plants cultivated in Great Britain . . . Arranged according to the system of Linnæus. By the author of 'The British botanist.' 2 vols.  
12° Lond., 1822. K. 22. 38-39.
- Clarke** (Stephen Reynolds). Vestigia Anglicana; or, illustrations of the more interesting and debatable points in the history and antiquities of England . . . to the accession of the House of Tudor. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1826. Q. 17. 67-68.
- *Another copy.* Q. 17. 69-70.



- Clarke** (T. E. S.). A life of G. Burnet . . . i. Scotland, 1643–74, by T. E. S. C. ii. England, 1674–1715, by H. C. Foxcroft. With an introd. by C. H. Firth. 8° Cambridge, 1907. R\* 2. 28.
- Clarke** (Thomas). The dissemination of the sacred scriptures in the oriental languages. *Map*. 8° Waterford, 1814. Z. 7/2. 67/6.
- History of intolerance, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1820–23. \*D. 29. 27–28.
- Clarke** (Thomas Hutchings). The domestic architecture of the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and James I, illustrated by . . . views of English mansions. 8° Lond., 1833. \*O. 25. 42.
- Clarke** (Sir William). The Clarke Papers. Selections from the papers of W. C., Secretary to the Council of the Army, 1647–1649, and to General Monk . . . 1651–60. Ed. by C. H. Firth. 4 vols. [Camden Soc. N.S. 49, 54, 61, 62.] 4° [Lond.] 1891–1901. RK. 3.
- [**Clarke** (William). *Author of the Boy's Own Book*.] Three courses and a dessert. *Anon.* Ill. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1830. V. 20. 7.
- Clarke** (William) B.A. *Naturalis historia nitri*, etc. 12° Francofurti, 1675. \*I. 31. 48/2.
- Clarke** (William) Bookseller, ed. See REPERTORIUM BIBLIOGRAPHICUM.
- Clarke** (William) Captain. See LEWIS (M.) and C. (W.)
- Clarke** (William) Dissenting Minister. The undoubted heir, and he must reign: asserted and prov'd from . . . 1 Sam. 24, 20. 8° Lond., 1714. Df. 5. Box.
- Clarke** (William) M.A. The connexion of the Roman, Saxon and English coins, deduced from observations on the Saxon weights and money. 4° Lond., 1767. R\* 19. 22.
- Clarke** (William Augustus). Abstract of Mr. Hog's manner of dealing with persons under conviction. See HOG (T.). *Memoirs*. 1756. In \*B. 11. 71.
- Clarke** (William Branwhite). Lays of leisure, etc. 8° Lond., 1829. S\* 21. 13.
- Remarks on the sedimentary formations of New South Wales. *Map*. 4th ed. 8° Sydney, 1878. ZI. 9. 1.
- The river Derwent, part the first; and other poems. 8° Lond., 1822. S. 20. 26/1.
- Clarke** (William Eagle). Ornithological results of the Scottish National Antarctic Expedition. *Pls.* 2 pts. [The Ibis, April 1905, Jan. 1906.] 8°. P\* 2. 31/3.
- Studies in bird migration. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1912. L\* 2. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- See BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.), C. (W. E.) and GRIMSHAW (P. H.)
- Clarke** (William Fairlie). A treatise on the diseases of the tongue. 8° Lond., 1873. \*F. 3. 34.
- *Another copy*. F. 2. 36.
- Clarke** (William Nelson) ed. A collection of letters addressed by . . . individuals of high rank in Scotland and by two Bishops of Sodor and Man to Saneroff, Archbishop of Canterbury, in the reigns of Kings Charles II and James VII . . . With . . . biographical notices by W. N. C. 8° Edin., 1848. Y. 21. 68.
- Clarke** (William Newton). The Christian doctrine of God. [Int. Theol. Lib.] 8° Edin., 1909. Y\* 6. 66.
- Outline of Christian theology. 13th ed. 8° Edin., 1904. \*C. 14. 37.
- The use of the Scriptures in theology. 8° Edin., 1905. C. 14. 46.
- Clarke's New Law List**, being a list of the judges and officers . . . of the Courts of Justice . . . in England and Wales, etc. Corrected to 1816 by S. Hill. 12° Lond., 1816. \*E. 30. 22/3.
- Corrected to Jan. 1st, 1831. By T. Cockell. 12° Lond., 1831. LL. 117. 8. 17.
- [**Clarkson** (Andrew).] Plain reasons for Presbyterians dissenting from the Revolution-Church in Scotland, etc. *Anon.* Reid Beq. 12° n.p., 1731. RE. 5. 21.
- *Another copy*. Cameron Coll. C.R. 15. 6. 22.
- [**Clarkson** (Andrew)] [continued]. Plain reasons for Presbyterians dissenting from the Revolution-Church in Scotland. *Anon.* See HOWIE (J.) ed. Reformation principles . . . re-exhibited. 1787. C.R. 13. 4. 4.
- Clarkson** (Arthur). A text-book of histology, descriptive and practical. Col. ill. 8° Bristol, 1896. F. 14/3. 13.
- *Another copy*. M.R.R.
- and Farquharson (David A.). The student's handbook of physiology. Ill. 8° Edin., 1908. M.R.R.
- Clarkson** (David). Practical works. [Nichol's Ser. of Stand. Divines. Puritan per.] 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1864–65. X. 18. 31–33.
- A discourse concerning liturgies. 8° Lond., 1689. Y. 23. 36.
- A discourse of the saving grace of God. Cameron Coll. 12° Lond., 1688. C.R. 13. 6. 10.
- A funeral sermon on . . . J. Owen, etc. See OWEN (J.). *D.D. Life*. 1720. \*D. 23. 17/12.
- [—] The practical divinity of the Papists . . . destructive of Christianity, etc. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1676. Y. 23. 56.
- *Another copy*. A. 8. 33.
- Title-page and part of Advertisement supplied in MS.
- Clarkson** (Ebenezer). Diss. . . inaug. de hepatitide acuta. 8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/13.
- *Another copy*. Att. 84. 7. 20/11.
- Clarkson** (Thomas). Essay on the doctrines and practice of the Early Christians as they relate to war, etc. 4th ed. [Tract 3, Peace Soc.] 8° Lond., 1819. C.R. 9. 5. 31/18.
- History of the . . . abolition of the African slave-trade by the British Parliament. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1808. Q. 9. 1–2.
- A portraiture of Quakerism, taken from a view of the moral education, discipline . . . and character of the Society of Friends. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1807. B\* 27. 4–6.
- Researches, antediluvian, patriarchal and historical, concerning the way in which men first acquired their knowledge of God and religion, etc. 8° Lond. [1836.] Z. 7/2. 56/6.
- *Another copy*. B. 16. 19.
- Clarkson** (William). An inquiry into the cause of the increase of pauperism and poor rates, etc. 8° Lond., 1815. D\* 25. 15/2.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1816. EE. 10. 85/7.
- Clarmorgan** (Jean de). See CLAMORGAN (J. de).
- Claro-Vado** (Ed. de) pseud. See BURDEN (THE) OF ENGLAND, Scotland & Ireland . . . by E. de C.-V.
- Claromontius** (Carolus). C. C. de aere, locis, et aquis terræ Angliæ; deque morbis Anglorum vernaculis, etc. 16° Lond., 1672. \*G. 33. 19.
- Clarus** (Julius) of Alessandria. J. C. receptarum sententiarum opera . . . Cum eruditiss. H. Giacharii, M. Goveani, et J. Guiotii . . . additionibus . . . Accesserunt . . . H. Giacharii consilia . . . duo, etc. (And J. B. Baiardi additiones . . . ad . . . librum quintum.) 3 vols. (in 1). 2° Lugduni, 1600. Yp. 1. 19.
- Clasman** (Clemens) præc. Disput. jur. de testibus, quam . . . proponit L. Neussesser. 4° Friburgi Brisgoiæ, 1620. P. 802/18.
- Clason** (Octavius) continuator. See SCHWEGLER (F. C. A.). Römische Geschichte.
- Clason** (Patrick) D.D. Considerations on the propriety of erecting the Chapels of Ease in the parish of St. Cuthbert into parish churches, etc. 8° Edin., 1833. P. 21/12.
- The harmony between Christ's mediatorial offices: a sermon, etc. 8° Edin., 1839. P. 301/4.
- Strictures on the statement of the Central Board of Scottish Dissenters in . . . letters to Bailie M'Laren. Letter 1 (and 2). Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 4/6–7.
- Two sermons preached . . . after the funeral of . . . R. Gordon, D.D., by P. C. and W. Cunningham. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1853. C.R. 16. 5. 6/3.
- *Another copy*. P. 299/1.

- [Clason (Patrick) *Writer on Education.*] Essays, viz., 1. on the origin of colleges, etc. *Anon.*  
8° Glasgow, 1769. N\* 26. 59/1.
- Classen** (Alexander). Handbuch der analytischen Chemie. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 Thle. 8° Stuttgart, 1885. I. 4. 42.  
— Quantitative chemical analysis by electrolysis. Tr. by W. H. Herrick. III. 2nd ed.  
8° New York, 1888. I. 3. 37.
- Classen** (August). Wie orientiren wir uns im Raum durch den Gesichtssinn? [Preyer, Samml. physiol. Abhand. 2<sup>te</sup> Rhe. 5.] 8° Jena, 1879. Np. 4. 16/2.  
— Zur Physiologie des Gesichtssinnes. [Preyer, Samml. physiol. Abhand. 1<sup>ste</sup> Rhe.] 8° Jena, 1876. Np. 4. 15/4.
- Classen** (Johannes Wilhelm). Mathematische Optik. [Samml. Schubert, 40.] 8° Leipzig, 1901. \*O. 10.  
— Theorie der Elektrizität und des Magnetismus. 2 Bde. [Samml. Schubert, 41-42.] 8° Leipzig, 1903-4. \*O. 10.  
— Zwölf Vorlesungen über die Natur des Lichtes. 8° Leipzig, 1905. \*O. 7. 33.
- Classes (The) and orders of the Linnean system of botany.** III. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1816. K. 6. 8-10.
- Classic (The) quarrel**: a tale... By the author of 'A proper reply to a lady.' 8° Lond., n.d. P. 486/8.
- Classical Association.** See YEAR'S (THE) WORK IN CLASSICAL STUDIES. Ed. for the Council of the C. A.
- Classical Association of Scotland.** Proceedings 1902/3, 1904/5— (Vols. 1, 3— 4° Edin., 1903— Zw. 8. Vol. 2, 1903/4, wanting.
- Classical instruction**: its use and abuse. See HODGSON (W. B.)
- Classical (The) Journal.** Vols. 1, 3-30, 32-33, 37-39. 8° Lond., 1810-29. Att. 42. 2.  
— Index to the first twenty vols. [In vol. 20.]
- Classical (A) manual**; or, a mythological... commentary on Pope's Homer, and Dryden's Æneid of Virgil; with a copious index. 8° Lond., 1827. \*T. 26. 24.
- Classical (The) Museum.** A journal of philology and of ancient history and literature. 7 vols. 8° Lond., 1844-50. \*W. 4. 1-7.
- Classical (The) Quarterly.** Ed. by J. P. Postgate. Vol. 1— 8° Lond., 1907— An.
- Classical (The) Review.** Vols. 1— 8° Lond., 1887— An.
- Classici Italiani.** 159 vols. *Reid Bq.* 8° Milano, 1802-26. RF.
- Classicorum auctorum & Vaticanis codicibus editorum tom. i-x.** See MAT (A.) Card., ed.
- Classics of international law.** Ed. by J. B. Scott. Vol. 1— [Carnegie Inst. of Washington.] 4° Washington, 1911— D. 14/1.
- Classicum poeticum** de restituendo Romano Imperio, malis pontificum artibus labefactato vel potius everso, etc. 12° Neapoli, 1621. \*S. 33. 41/2.
- Classiques (Les) de la table.** See FAYOT (C. F. A.) ed.
- Clater** (Francis). Every man his own cattle doctor, etc. 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1832. G\* 30. 63.  
— Every man his own farrier, etc. 8° Newark, 1783. H. 17. 60/1.  
— 21st ed. 8° Lond., 1810. H. 16. 23/1.
- Clater** (Samuel). Tentamen... inaug. de calorici natura. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/16.  
— Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 17/16.
- Claubergius** (Johannes). J. C. ... de cognitione Dei et nostri, quatenus naturali rationis lumine secundum veram philosophiam potest comparari, exercitationes centum. 8° Duisburgi ad Rhenum, 1656. N. 21. 25.  
— Elementa philosophiæ; sive, ontosophia, scientia prima, de iis quæ Deo creaturisque suo modo communiter attribuantur, distincta partibus quatuor, etc. 8° Groningæ, 1647. N. 23. 18.  
— J. C. initiatio philosophi, sive dubitatio Cartesianæ, etc. 24° Lugd. Batav., 1655. N\* 33. 47.  
— Another copy. N. 23. 49.

*Title-page mutilated.*

- Claubergius** (Johannes) [continued]. Logica vetus & nova, modum inveniendæ ac tradendæ veritatis, in genesi simul & analysi, facili methodo exhibens. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>, etc. 4 pts. (in 1). D. I. Stevenson. 12° Amstelædami, 1658. N\* 33. 53.  
— Another copy. N. 21. 59.
- Paraphrasis in Renati Des Cartes Meditationes de prima philosophia, in quibus Dei existentia & animæ humanæ a corpore distinctio demonstrantur. 4° Duisburgi, 1658. N. 21. 69.  
— Physica, quibus rerum corporearum vis et natura, mentis ad corpus relatæ proprietates, denique corporis ac mentis arcta et admirabilis in homine conjunctio explicantur. (And Metaphysica de ente, quæ rectius ontosophia, etc. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1). *Jac. Nairn.* 4° Amstelodami, 1664. O\* 30. 12.  
— Another copy of the 'Metaphysica.' N\* 21. 67.
- Theologorum Academiae Duisburgensis, J. C. et M. Hundii, disputationes selectæ, quibus controversiæ fidei adversus ... adversarios ... explicantur, etc. *Jac. Nairn.* 4° Duisburgi, 1665. \*D. 22. 69.
- Claubry** (Henri François Gaultier de). See GAULTIER DE CLAUBRY.
- Claude, le Lorrain.** Liber veritatis; or, a collection of prints after the ... designs of C. le L. ... by R. Earlom, etc. (And Memoir.) 3 vols. *Reid Bq.* 2° Lond. (1777)—1819. RE. 2. 34-36.
- Claude** (Jean). Œuvres posthumes. Port. Tom. 1-4. 8° Amsterdam, 1688. \*D. 22. 54-57.  
[—] An account of the persecutions and oppressions of the Protestants in France. [Tr. from the work by J. C. entitled, 'Les plaintes des Protestants.' 4 [Lond.] 1686. Z. 10/2. 39/18.  
— Another ed. 4° Dublin, 1686. Zs. 8. 24/8.  
— La défense de la Réformation contre le livre [by P. Nicole] intitulé Préjugez légitimes contre les Calvinistes. *Jac. Nairn*, 1678. 4° Se vend à Quevilly, 1673. B\* 21. 16.  
— Another copy. B\* 21. 17.  
— A defence of the Reformation, in answer to ... Just prejudices against the Calvinists ... tr. ... by T. B. To which is prefixed a sketch of the author's life ... by J. Townsend. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1815. D. 19. 48-49.  
— An essay on the composition of a sermon. Tr. ... with notes, by R. Robinson. Port. 2 vols. 8° Cambridge, 1779. \*D. 22. 58-59.  
— New ed. By a divine of the Church of England. 8° Lond., 1805. Zz. 11. 34.  
— Another ed. Essay on the composition of a sermon. See SIMEON (C.). Horæ homileticæ, etc. Vol. 21. 1833. \*D. 19. 64.  
[—] A relation of the famous conference held about religion, at Paris, between M. Bossuet, Bishop of Condom ... and M. Claude ... Tr. from the French copy, as it was lately published by M. C. 2° Lond., 1684. \*A. 7. 20/11.  
— Réponse au livre de Mr. Arnaud, intitulé, La perpétuité de la foy de l'église catholique touchant l'eucharistie défendue. 4° Se vend à Quevilly, 1670. B\* 21. 28.  
[—] Réponse au livre de M. de Meaux, intitulé, Conférence avec M. Claude ... divisé en deux parties. *Anon.* 2 pts. (in 1). *A. Cuninghame*, 1689. 8° La Haye, 1683. \*D. 22. 60.  
— Mr. C.'s answer to M. de Meaux's book, intitulé, A conference with Mr. Claude. With his letter to a friend, wherein he answers a discourse of M. de Condom, now Bishop of Meaux, concerning the Church. [Tr. from the French.] 4° Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 43/7.  
[—] Réponse au livre du Pere Noët, Jésuite, sur le sujet du saint sacrement de l'Eucharistie. *Anon.* *Jac. Nairn*, 1678. 8° Amsterdam, 1668. A. 8. 54.  
[—] Réponse aux deux traités [by A. Arnauld and P. Nicole] intitulés La perpétuité de la foy de l'église catholique touchant l'eucharistie. *Anon.* 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Se vend à Charenton, 1665. A\* 8. 42.
- Claudel** (Joseph). Formules, tables, et renseignements usuels, aide-mémoire des ingénieurs, des architectes, etc. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. Pts. 8° Paris, 1867. Co. 10. 23.

- Claudel** (Paul). L'annonce faite à Marie. Mystère en quatre actes et un prologue. 10<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1914. \*M. 4. 41.
- Claudero**, pseud. See **WILSON** (James) of *Edinburgh*.
- Clauderus** (Gabriel). Methodus balsamandi corpora humana ... sine evisceratione, etc. A. Hay, 1699. 4° Altenburgi, 1679. \*G 22. 19.
- Clauderus** (Israel) resp. See **MAJUS** (J. H.) *præs.*
- Claudianus Mamertus**. C. M. opera. Recensuit et commentario critico instruxit A. Engelbrecht. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 11.] 8° Vindobonae, 1885. \*C. 8.
- Claudianus** (Claudius). C. C. quotquot nostra hac tempestate extant opuscula, etc. 12° Parisiis, 1530. W. 23. 8.
- C. C. ... opera ... quorum catalogum post ejus vitam ex P. Crinito ac Volaterrano reperies. 16° Lugduni, 1561. W\* 31. 44.
- C. C. ... opera, serio emendata, neque non aucta, ex fide vet. codicum qui olim in Bibliotheca Cuiaciana. Cum annotationibus ... S. Claverii ... Adjecta est Coronis miscella, J. Parrhasii selecta, & M. A. Delrii notae. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Parisiis, 1602. W\* 21. 32.
- C. Claudianus, T. Pulmanni ... diligentia ... è vetustis codicibus restitutus ... cum M. A. Delrio notis. 16° Antverpiæ, 1602. W\* 31. 43.
- Another ed. 16° Lugduni, 1615. \*W. 33. 71.
- C. C. ... opera, diligentia & fide summa e vetustis codicibus restituta, etc. (And C. C. vita ex L. G. Gyraldi de Latinis poetis dialogo iiii.) 16° Cadomi, 1631. \*W. 33. 72.
- C. C. quæ exstant. Caspar Barthius ... restituit ... commentario ... illustravit, etc. 4° Francfurti, 1650. W\* 22. 3.
- C. C. quæ exstant. N. Heinsius ... recensuit ac notas addidit. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lipsiæ, 1759. W\* 29. 16.
- Cameron Coll. 16° Lugduni Batavorum, 1650. C.R. 12. 7. 3.
- Another ed. Accedunt ... variorum commentaria, curanto C. S[chrevelio]. (And Vita ex L. G. Gyraldi ... dialogo.) Jac. Naim, 1678. 8° Amstelodami, 1665. W\* 22. 67.
- C. C. opera quæ extant. Interpretatione et annotationibus illustravit Gulielmus Pyrrho, in usum Delphini. 4° Parisiis, 1677. W\* 21. 33.
- C. C. quæ exstant, varietate lectionis et perpetua annotatione illustrata a J. M. Gesnero. 8° Lipsiæ, 1759. W\* 29. 16.
- Opera omnia, ex editione P. Burmanni Secundi, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini, etc. 4 vols. [Valpy.] 8° Lond., 1821. Cs. 9.
- Another copy of vols. 2-3. LL. 98. 5. 26-27.
- C. C. carmina. Recensuit T. Birt. Accedit appendix vel spuria vel suspecta continens. [Mon. Ger. Hist. Auct. Ant. 10.] 4° Berolini, 1892. RB. 16. 17.
- Oeuvres. Lat. and Fr. See **LUCANUS** (Marcus Annaeus). Lucain, Silius Italicus, Claudien : œuvres, etc. 1862. R.R.
- See **HODGKIN** (T.). Claudian, the last of the Roman poets.
- Claudin** (Anatole). The first Paris press. An account of the books printed for G. Fichet and J. Heynlin in the Sorbonne, 1470-1472. [Bibl. Soc. Ill. Monog. 6.] 4° Lond., 1898. RO. 1.
- Claudius** (Julius Caesar). De ingressu ad infirmos libri duo ... Cui accesserunt I. Appendix de remediis generosioribus. II. Quæstio philosophico-medica de sede principum facultatum. III. Tractatus de crisis. 32. Ed. altera. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Basileæ, 1620-29. \*G. 32. 23.
- J. C. C. ... empirica rationalis ... Per olim Franciscum, auctoris filium ... in typis parata, nunc ... a J. C. C. juniore ... publicae utilitati commissa, etc. Port. 2 vols. 2° Bononiæ, 1653. \*G. 17. 2-3.
- Responsionum et consultationum medicinalium tomus unicus ... Additur brevis exercitatio de ultimo corporis alimento ... auctore F. Bernardo, etc. 4° Venetiis, 1646. I. 15/2. 37.

- Claudius**, *King of Ethiopia*. Confessio fidei Claudii ... Cum versione Latina, notis et præfatione Jobi Ludolfi ... Nunc ... revisa et denuo impressa, cura J. H. Michaelis, Ethiop. and Lat. 4° Halle Magdeburgicæ, 1702. T\* 29. 50/15.
- Claudius Tiberius Nero** [A play]. See **TRAGEDIE** (THE) OF **CLAUDIUS TIBERIUS NERO**.
- Claudius** (Matthias). [Gedichte.] See **SAUER** (A.) ed. Der Göttinger Dichterbund. Tl. 3. RF. 8. 71.
- Clauser** (Matthias Jacob) resp. See **BAIER** (J. W.) *præs.*
- Cloughton** (Piers Calveley) Bp., ed. The Jews in relation to the Church and the world. A course of lectures by ... Professor Cairns, Canon Cook ... Professor Leathes ... Bishop Cloughton ... D. Fraser ... Professor Birks. With a preface by ... Bishop P. Cloughton. 8° Lond., 1877. Zb. 9. 55.
- Claus**, Bruder. See **NICHOLAS**, von der Flühe, St., called. BRUDER CLAUS.
- Claus** (Carl). Der Bienenstaat. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. viii, 179.] 8° Berlin, 1873. Zr. 5.
- Die frei lebenden Copepoden, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fauna Deutschlands, der Nordsee und des Mittelmeeres. 4° Leipzig, 1863. H\* 15/1. 11.
- Grundzüge der Zoologie. 8° Marburg, 1868. K. 18. 50.
- 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Marburg, 1876. K\* 31. 20.
- Elementary text-book of zoology. Tr. and ed. by A. Sedgwick, with the assistance of F. G. Heathcote. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1884-85. L\* 15/2. 2<sup>1/2</sup>.
1. General part, and special part : Protozoa to Insecta.  
2. Special part : Mollusca to man.
- Three other copies. L\* 13. 53-54 ; R.R. ; M.R.R.
- 2nd ed. Vol. 2. Special part : Mollusca to man. 8° Lond., 1889. L\* 15/2. 3<sup>2</sup>.
- Another copy. M.R.R.
- 3rd ed. Vol. 1. General part, and special part : Protozoa to Insecta. 8° Lond., 1890. L\* 15/2. 3<sup>1</sup>.
- Another copy. M.R.R.
- Traité de zoologie ... Tr. ... par G. Moquin-Tandon. 8° Paris, 1878. K\* 31. 21.
- Kleines Lehrbuch der Zoologie. 8° Marburg, 1880. L\* 11. 34.
- Another copy. L\* 11. 45.
- Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Copepoden, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Triester Fauna. III. 8° Wien, 1881. Zk. 3. 2/3.
- Über neue oder wenig bekannte halbparasitische Copepoden, insbesondere der Lichomolgiden und Ascomyzontiden-Gruppe. 8° Wien, 1889. L\* 10. 16.
- Untersuchungen über die Organisation und Entwicklung der Medusen. Pls. 4° Prag, 1883. L\* 17. 90/6.
- Claus** (Carl Friedrich Wilhelm). See **CLAUS** (C.)
- Claus** (Petrus H.). Specimen ... inaug. de usu et abusu emmenagogorum, etc. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1761. P. 1106/18.
- Clausen** (George). Six lectures on painting. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1906. V. 6. 65.
- Clausen** (Johannes) resp. See **FRANCKE** (C.) *præs.*
- Clausewitz** (Carl von). On war. Tr. by Col. J. J. Graham. 3 vols. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1873. Af. 6. 83.
- Clausius** (Ernst Gottlieb) resp. See **VENTZKEUS** (D.) *præs.*
- Clausius** (Joannes Bernardus). Diss. inaug. med. de conceptione impossibili sine prædispositione, etc. 4° Jenæ, (1789.) P. 909/24.
- Clausius** (Rudolf Julius Emmanuel). Abhandlungen über die mechanische Wärmetheorie. Abtl. 1. 8° Braunschweig, 1864. In Yx. 6. 11.
- Die mechanische Wärmetheorie. 2<sup>te</sup> umgearb. ... Aufl. des unter dem Titel 'Abhandlungen über die mechanische Wärmetheorie' erschienenen Buches. Bde. 2-3. 8° Braunschweig, 1879-91. Yx. 6. 11-12.
- The mechanical theory of heat, with its applications to the steam-engine and to the physical properties of bodies. Ed. by T. A. Hirst, etc. [Tr. from the German.] 8° Lond., 1867. X. 5. 43.

- Clausius** (Rudolf Julius Emmanuel) [*continued*]. *Théorie mécanique de la chaleur*. Tr. . . par F. Folie. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1868-69. Yx. 10. 45.
- *Die Potentialfunction und das Potential*. 8° Leipzig, 1859. In X. 4. 5.
- *Über die bewegende Kraft der Wärme und die Gesetze, welche sich daraus für die Wärmelehre selbst ableiten lassen*. (1850.) Hrsg. von M. Planck. [Ostwald's Klass. 99.] 8° Leipzig, 1898. Ad. 5.
- See **MAGIE** (W. F.) *tr. and ed.* The second law of thermodynamics; memoirs by Carnot, C., and Thomson.
- See **RIECKE** (E.). R. C.
- Claussen** (Laurentius). *De intestini duodeni situ et nexu, etc.* 4° Lipsiæ, (1757.) P. 902/14.
- Claussen** (Nicolaus). See **KORTHOLT** (C.) *præs.*
- Claustrum animæ**: the reformed monastery. See **BEAULIEU** (Luke do).
- Clauswitz** (Benedict Gottlob). *De mortuis tempore resurrectionis Christi resuscitatis, commentatione exegetica ad Matth. xxvii, v. 52-53, disserit B. G. C.* 4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1741. P. 753/2.
- *præs.* *Disput. . . qua præcognita de officiis hominis circa sensus externos . . . submittunt præs.* B. G. C. et resp. G. Mathesius. 4° Lipsiæ, (1717.) P. 1143/23.
- *præs.* *Diss. . . qua nimum justitiæ et improbitatis Salomonis, Coheleth. vii, 16, 17 . . . submittit . . . G. Key-selitz.* 4° Lipsiæ, (1721.) P. 683/15.
- Clavasio** (Angelus de). See **ANGELUS** [**CARLETUS**], *de Clavasio*.
- Clavé** (Jules). *Principes d'économie politique*. W. B. Hodgson. 16° Paris, [1869.] In Zo. 12. 99.
- Claveau** (Anatole). A. de Musset. *Port.* [Class. pop.] 8° Paris, 1894. \*M. 12. 23.
- Clavel** (Charles). *Œuvres diverses: éducation, morale, politique, littérature, avec une notice par F. Passy.* 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1871. Cv. 10. 23.
- Clavel** (Victor). *Arnauld de Brescia et les Romains du xii<sup>e</sup> siècle*. Map. 8° Paris, 1868. Zr. 8. 18.
- Clavell** (Robert). *His Majesties [Charles II] propriety and dominion on the British seas asserted . . . To which is added an exact mapp, etc.* By R. C. 8° Lond., 1665. De. 7. 91.
- Map wanting.
- Claverhouse** (John Graham of) *Viscount Dundee*. Letters . . . with illustrative documents. [Ed. by G. Smythe. Bann. Club, 15.] Reid Bq. 4° Edin., 1826. RN. 7.
- *Memoirs of the Lord Viscount Dundee, the Highland clans, and the Massacre of Glenco . . . By an officer of the army.* Lond. . . 1714. [Misc. Scot. iii.] 12 Glasgow, 1818. In R. 14. 25.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. In C.R. 6. 6. 6.
- See **MORRIS** (M.). Claverhouse.
- *Life.* See **NAPIER** (M.).
- See **TERRY** (C. S.). John Graham of Claverhouse.
- Clavering** (Robert). *An essay on the construction and building of chimneys: an enquiry into the causes of their smoking, etc.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1788. O. 18. 41.
- Clavering** (Robert) and **Company**. *The carpenters and joiners vade mecum, etc.* 8° Lond., 1776. \*S. 28. 27/4.
- Claveringius** (Robertus) *Bp.* *Dissertatio de Maimonide*. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 8.] In A. 1. S.
- Claverius** (Stephanus). *S. C. coronis miscella ad Claudianum*. See **CLAUDIANUS** (C.). C. C. . . opera. 1602. W\* 21. 32.
- Clavier** (Étienne). *Histoire des premiers temps de la Grèce, depuis Inachus jusqu'à la chute des Pisistratides . . . avec des tableaux généalogiques, etc.* 2 pts. 8° Paris, 1809. EE. 7/1. 57-58.
- *Another copy.* F\* 30. 10-11.
- Clavigero** (Francisco Saverio). *The history of Mexico . . . Tr. . . by C. Cullen.* Maps and ill. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1787. \*R. 21. 15-16.
- *Historia antigua de Mèxico . . . Tr. del Italiano por José J. de Mora.* Port. and ill. 2 tom. 8° Lond., 1826. R\* 21. 43-44.

- Claville** (Charles François Nicolas le Maître de). See **LE MAÎTRE DE CLAVILLE**.
- Clavius** (Christophorus). *C. C. opera mathematica . . . ab auctore . . . aucta.* 5 tom. (in 4). Gul. Slight, 1634. 2° Moguntia, 1612, 11-12. \*O. 18. 42-45.
- *Another copy of tom. 1.* \*O. 16. 16.
- *Computus ecclesiasticus per digitorum articulos mira facilitate traditus.* Drummond Coll. 16 Moguntia, 1599. De. 1/2. 9.
- *Another copy.* C\* 31. 41.
- *Dissertation . . . on the possibility of numbering the sands.* See **ARCHIMEDES**. The Arenarius of A. 1784. Zt. 10. 88.
- *Epitome arithmeticae practicae.* S° Colonia Agrippinae, Anno 92 [1592]. \*O. 33. 2.
- *Geometria practica.* 4 Moguntia, 1606. \*O. 21. 6.
- *Gnomonices libri octo, in quibus non solum horologiorum solarium, sed aliarum quoque rerum . . . descriptiones geometricæ demonstrantur.* Ill. 2 Romæ, 1581. \*O. 16. 31.
- *C. Clavii . . . in Sphaeram Joannis de Sacro Bosco commentarius, etc.* Mag. Cand., 1596. 4° Romæ, 1581. O\* 23. 45.
- *Another ed.* *Accessit geometrica . . . de crepusculis tractatio.* 4 S. Gervasii, 1608. O\* 23. 44.
- See **SACRO BOSCO** (J. de). *Sphæra . . . E. Vineti . . . scholia . . . restituta. Quibus . . . accessere . . . C. C. . . commentarij, etc.*
- Clawson** (A. B.). See **PEARL** (E.) and C. (A. B.)
- Clawson** (William Hall). *The gest of Robin Hood*. [Toronto Univ. Stud. Philol. Ser. Extra vol.] 8°. 1909. By. 5. 10.
- Claxton** (Franciscus). *Diss. . . inaug. de hæmorrhoidæ.* 8° Edin., 1777. Att. 76. 7. 7-2.
- *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 8-2.
- Clay** (A. M.). See **GREENIDGE** (A. H. J.) and C. (A. M.)
- Clay** (Albert Tobias). *Amurru: the home of the Northern Semites. A study showing that the religion and culture of Israel are not of Babylonian origin.* Map. 8° Philadelphia, 1909. Bs. 6. 5.
- *Personal names from cuneiform inscriptions of the Cassite period.* [Yale Orient. Ser. 1.] 8° New Haven [Conn.], 1912. By. 7. 61.
- *comp.* See **JASTROW** (M.). Bibliography.
- *ed.* See **MURASHU** SONS, *of Nippur*. Business documents.
- Clay** (Sir Arthur). *Syndicalism and labour: notes upon some aspects of social and industrial questions of the day.* 8° Lond., 1911. \*N. 12. 56.
- Clay** (Charles) *ed.* *The British record of obstetric medicine and surgery for 1848 (and 1849); consisting of original papers on midwifery, and the diseases of women and children, etc.* 2 vols. 8° Manchester, 1848-49. H\* 17/2. 74-75.
- *The complete handbook of obstetric surgery, etc.* 12° Lond., 1856. G\* 13. 17.
- *Geological sketches and observations on vegetable fossil remains . . . collected . . . from the great south Lancashire coal-field . . . Also an attempt to explain the original formation of the earth, etc.* 8 Lond., 1839. L\* 27. 23.
- Clay** (Felix). *Modern school buildings, elementary and secondary . . . with special chapters on . . . lighting, etc.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1902. \*O. 8. 7.
- Clay** (Heury). *Works.* Ed. by C. Colton. Ports. 6 vols. 8° New York, [1864?] Ym. 6. 16-21.
- *Life.* See **COLTON** (C.).
- Clay** (John). See **CLAY** (W. L.). *The prison chaplain: a memoir of J. Clay.*
- Clay** (Rotha Mary). *The hermits and anchorites of England.* Ill. [The Antiquary's Books.] 8° Lond., 1914. V\* 13. 82.
- *The mediæval hospitals of England. With a preface by the . . . Bishop of Bristol.* Ill. [The Antiquary's Books.] 8° Lond., 1909. V\* 14. 92.
- Clay** (Walter Lowe) *ed.* *Essays on church policy.* 8° Lond., 1868. Y. 2. 5.

- Clay** (Walter Lowe) [*continued*]. The prison chaplain: a memoir of . . . John Clay . . . with selections from his reports and correspondence, and a sketch of prison discipline in England. *Port.* 8° Cambridge, 1861. Br. 4. 19.
- Clay** (Sir William). Speech . . . on moving for the appointment of a committee to inquire into the operation of the Act permitting the establishment of joint-stock banks, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1836. P. 500/1.
- 2nd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1837. C.R. 17. 6. 24/2.
- See HANNAY (—). Letter to W. C.
- Clay** (William Keatinge) *ed.* See CHURCH OF ENGLAND. BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. Liturgical services. 1847.
- *ed.* See CHURCH OF ENGLAND. PRIMERS. Private prayers put forth . . . during the reign of Queen Elizabeth.
- Clayden** (Arthur W.). Cloud studies. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1905. \*O. 7. 17.
- Clayden** (Peter William). Samuel Sharpe, Egyptologist, and translator of the Bible. 8° Lond., 1883. Zr. 10. 35.
- Claye** (— Durand-). See DURAND-CLAYE.
- Clayhills** (Carolus). Specimen inaug. med. sistens meletemata quaedam de metastasibus. 8° Jenae, (1793.) P. 834/12.
- Claypon** (Janet Elizabeth Lane-). See LANE-CLAYPON.
- Clayton** (Family of). See AVELING (T. W. B.). Memorials of the Clayton family.
- Clayton** (Charlotte) *Baroness Sundon.* See SUNDON.
- Clayton** (Ellen Creathorne). Queens of song: being memoirs of . . . celebrated female vocalists . . . To which is added a chronological list of all the operas . . . performed in Europe. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1863. Ah. 3. 34-35.
- Clayton** (George). Angelology. Remarks and reflections touching the agency and ministration of holy angels. *etc.* *Ill.* 8° New York, [1851 ?] \*Y. 30. 6.
- Clayton** (John) of Brasenose College, Oxford. See TYERMAN (L.). The Oxford methodists. Memoirs of . . . Messrs. C., Ingham, *etc.*
- Clayton** (John) *Minister of the Poultry Chapel.* The traveller's directory: a sermon, *etc.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1810. C.R. 5. 9/12.
- Discourses delivered at the ordination of . . . J. C. . . . 1801, the introductory discourse by W. Humphreys, the charge by . . . J. Clayton [Senior], and the sermon . . . by . . . W. Nicol. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1801. C.R. 9. 5. 9/11.
- Clayton** (John William). Personal memoirs of Charles the Second; with sketches of his court and times. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1859. Bp. 5. 4-5.
- 'Ubique'; or, English country quarters and eastern bivouac. 8° Lond., 1857. Be. 3. 16.
- Clayton** (Robert) *Bp.* The chronology of the Hebrew Bible vindicated . . . the facts compared . . . from the Flood to the death of Moses, *etc.* 4° Lond., 1747. \*D. 25. 30.
- [—] An essay on spirit, wherein the doctrine of the Trinity is considered in the light of nature and reason, *etc.* *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1751. A. 8. 42.
- [—] 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1752. P. 340/1.
- [—] 5th ed. *Robert Goodsir.* 12° Lond., 1753. Att. 53. 7.
- *tr.* See JOURNAL (A) FROM GRAND CAIRO TO MOUNT SINAI.
- Clayton** (Thomas). Diss. . . inaug. de parca et simplici medicina. 8° Edin., 1758. Att. 74. 7. 14/2.
- Clayton** (William). Rural discourses. 8° Saffron Walden, 1814. \*K. 29. 34.
- 2nd ed. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1814. A. 16. 87.
- Cleanthes**, the Stoic. Fragments. See PEARSON (A. C.). The fragments of Zeno and Cleanthes. 1891. W. 7. 11.
- Clear** (A) account of the ancient episcopacy, *etc.* See BOYSE (J.)
- Clearchus**, Solensis. See VERRAERT (J. B.). Diatribe de C. S.

- Cleasby** (Richard). An Icelandic-English dictionary . . . Enlarged and completed by G. Vigfusson. With an introd. and life of R. Cleasby by G. W. Dasent. 4° Oxford, 1874. T. 1. 19.
- *Another copy.* *Mackay Beg.* Hg. 3. 5.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 4. 4. 6.
- Cleaveland** (Parker). An elementary treatise on mineralogy and geology, *etc.* *Ill.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Boston, 1822. L. 18. 70-71.
- Cleaver** (Robert). Three sermons upon Marke, the ninth chapter, 22, 23 verses. Containing fifteene doctrines, *etc.* 4° Lond., 1611. C. 21. 60/4.
- See DON (J.) and C. (R.)
- Cleavland** (John). See CLEVELAND.
- Clebsch** (Alfred). Analytische Mechanik, nach Vorträgen . . . an der polytechnischen Schule. *Lith.* 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Carlsruhe, n.d. In Yx. 8. 19.
- Elementar-Mechanik, nach Vorträgen . . . an der polytechnischen Schule, 1858-59. *Lith.* 4 pts. 4° Carlsruhe, n.d. In Yx. 8. 19.
- Sulla teoria delle forme binarie del sesto ordine e la trisezione delle funzioni iperellittiche. [Ann. di Mat. Ser. ii, 7-8.] 4° Milano, 1877. O\* 1. 3.
- Theorie der binären algebraischen Formen. 8° Leipzig, 1872. \*Y. 2. 14.
- Theorie der Elasticität fester Körper. 8° Leipzig, 1862. X. 2. 49.
- Über die Abbildung einer Classe von Flächen 5. Ordnung. [Abhandl. d. K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, 15.] 4° Göttingen, 1870. Yx. 1. 2/5.
- Über eine Fundamentalaufgabe der Invariantentheorie. 4° Göttingen, 1872. Co. 8. 33/1.
- Vorlesungen über Geometrie. Bearb. und hrsg. von F. Lindemann. Bd. I. 8° Leipzig, 1876. Yx. 4. 55.
- Vorlesungen über Geometrie, unter besonderer Benützung der Vorträge von A. C. Bearb. von F. Lindemann. Bd. II. Tl. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1891. Yx. 4. 56.
- 2te verm. Aufl. Bd. I. Tl. I. Lief. I. 8° Leipzig, 1906. \*O. 5. 54.
- Zum Gedächtniss an Julius Plücker. [Abhandl. d. K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, 15.] 4° Göttingen, 1872. Yx. 1. 2/4.
- A. Clebsch. Versuch einer Darlegung und Würdigung seiner wissenschaftlichen Leistungen, von einigen seiner Freunde. 8° Leipzig, 1873. P. 606/4.
- and GORDAN (Paul Albert). Theorie der Abelschen Functionen. 8° Leipzig, 1866. X. 2. 47.
- Clebsch** (Rudolf Friedrich Alfred). See CLEBSCH (A.)
- Clédat** (Léon) *ed.* Chrestomathie du moyen-âge, ou morceaux choisis des auteurs français du moyen-âge. 5° éd. rev. 8° Paris, n.d. R.R.
- *Another copy.* \*V. 15/1. 20.
- Grammaire élémentaire de la vieille langue française. 12° Paris, 1885. Zt. 12. 59.
- Grammaire raisonnée de la langue française. Avec préface de Gaston Paris. 3me éd. 8° Paris, 1894. Zt. 11. 50.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Petit glossaire du vieux français, précédé d'une introduction grammaticale. 12° Paris, 1887. \*V. 15/1. 22.
- La poésie lyrique et satirique en France au moyen âge. *Ill.* [Class. pop.] 8° Paris, 1893. \*M. 15/1. 38.
- Rutebeuf. [Grands écriv. fran.] 8° Paris, 1891. \*M. 12. 5.
- Cleef** (Frank Lovis van). Index Antiphonteus. [Cornell Stud. in Class. Philol. v.] 8° [Boston] 1895. By. 6.
- Cleeff** (Gerrit Doijer van). Over de kleursverandering der chroomoxyde-zouten, *etc.* *Th.* 8° Utrecht, 1878. Yx. 7. 38/3.
- Clegg** (James) *ed.* See INTERNATIONAL (THE) DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS and bibliophile's manual.
- Clegg** (John). Elements of geography: or, an easy introduction to the use of the globes and maps. 4° Liverpool, 1795. \*P. 18. 75.

- Clegg** (Samuel). A practical treatise on the manufacture and distribution of coal-gas, etc. *Ill.* 2nd ed.  
4° Lond., 1853. X. 1. 38.
- [Cleghorn (George) Esq.]** Remarks on ancient and modern art . . . By an amateur. 8° Edin., 1837. \*O. 30. 47.  
— Ancient and modern art, historical and critical. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 12° Edin., 1848. O\* 32. 84-85.
- Cleghorn (George) Surgeon.** Index of an annual course of lectures [on anatomy]. 8° Dublin, 1756. H. 23. 76/2.  
— Observations on the epidemical diseases in Minorca, from 1744 to 1749. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1768. G. 19. 2.  
— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1779. Zz. 11. 93.
- Cleghorn (Gulielmus).** Disput. . . inaug. theoriæ ignis completens. 8° Edin., 1779. Att. 77. 7. 3/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 4/3.
- Cleghorn (Hugh Francis Clarke).** Address . . . at the opening of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh. Session 1869-70. [Trans. Bot. Soc. 10.] 8° Edin., 1870. Att. 65. 4.  
— The forests and gardens of South India. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1861. K\* 30. 37.  
— *Another copy.* *Cleghorn Bq.* Att. 66. 5.  
— Memorandum upon the Pauchontee or Indian gutta tree of the Western Coast. *Pls.* *Cleghorn Bq.* 2° Madras, 1858. Xf. 1.  
— Note on the *Ægle* marmelos. [Indian Annals, 2. 1855.] *Cleghorn Bq.* 8°. Att. 65. 5. 1/6.  
— Note on the varieties of 'Chiretta' used in the hospitals of Southern India. [Indian Annals, 3. 1856.] *Cleghorn Bq.* 8°. Att. 65. 5. 1/7.  
— Notes on the botany and agriculture of Malta and Sicily. [Trans. Bot. Soc. 10.] 8° Edin., 1870. Att. 65. 4.  
— Notes upon the coco-nut tree and its uses. [Edin. New Phil. Journ. 1861.] *Cleghorn Bq.* 8°. Att. 65. 4.  
— Obituary notices of the late Dr. William Seller and of Professor Bertoloni of Bologna. [Trans. Bot. Soc. 1869.] 8°. Att. 65. 4.  
— Remarks on *Calysaccion longifolium*, Wight. [Pharm. Jour. 10, 1851.] *Cleghorn Bq.* 8°. Att. 65. 5. 1/5.  
— Report upon the forests of the Punjab and the Western Himalaya. 8° Roorkee, 1864. Att. 65. 5.
- Cleghorn (James).** Preliminary report on the proposed Widows' Scheme of the Faculty of Advocates . . . With opinion thereon by J. Milne. 4° Edin., 1829. Att. 80. P. 10/29.  
— (Final) report on the proposed Widows' Scheme of the Faculty of Advocates. 4° Edin., 1830. \*V. 25. 12.  
— Report on the Widows' Fund of the Ministers of the Church, and Professors in the Universities of Scotland. 4° Edin., 1831. PA. 2/26.  
— *Another copy.* *In* Yy. 12. 26.  
— Writers to the Signet Widows' Fund. Answers to Mr. Mackean's reasons of dissent from the resolutions of the Committee of the Widows' Fund of the Writers to His Majesty's Signet, etc. 2° Edin., 1831. Att. 80. P. 12/43.
- Cleghorn (Robertus).** Diss. . . inaug. de somno. 8° Edin., 1783. Att. 77. 7. 15/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 16/7.
- Cleghorn (Thomas) Advocate.** Disput. jur. ad Lib. xiii Tit. 5 Digest. De pecunia constituta. 4° Edin., 1839. P. 1025, 18.  
— *continuator.* See ORMDALE (R. Macfarlane, Lord). Practical notes on the structure of issues in jury cases.
- Cleghorn (Thomas) Britannus.** Diss. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 13/17.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 14/17.
- Cleghorn (Thomas) Inventor.** The hydro-aëronaut, or navigator's life-buoy, etc. 12° Lond., 1810. Zv. 12. 108.
- Cleland (—) M.A., joint-author.** See LYALL (W. R.), MOUNTAIN (J. H. B.), etc.
- Cleland (Elizabeth) ed.** The Church of Scotland Training College in Aberdeen . . . Records of the classes, 1874-75 to 1894-95. *Priv. pr.* 8° Aberdeen, 1896. Zv. 7. 48.
- Cleland (Gulielmus).** Diss. med. inaug. de variolarum insitione. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1776. P. 1055/3.  
— *Another copy.* H. 23. 78/10.
- Cleland (Henry Wilson).** On the history and properties chemical and medical of tobacco: a probationary essay. *Port.* *Author.* 4° Glasgow, 1840. *In* H\* 24. 26.
- Cleland (J. Burton) and Johnston (T. Harvey).** Notes on worm nests in Australian cattle and in camels. See GILRUTH (J. A.) and SWEET (G.). *Ouchocerca* Gibsoni, etc. 1911. \*L. 6. 51.
- Cleland (James) D.D.** A monument of mortality, upon the death . . . of . . . Lodovick, late duke of Richmond and Lenox. 4° Lond., 1624. Dd. 7. 9.  
*Title-page cropped.*
- Cleland (James) LL.D.** Annals of Glasgow. 2 vols. 8° Glasgow, 1816. \*P. 4. 17-18.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Glasgow, 1829. \*F. 16/2. 29.  
— Description of the banquet in honor of Sir Robert Peel, Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow, 1837. 4° Glasgow, [1837.] \*S. 21. 36.  
— Enumeration of the inhabitants of the city of Glasgow and county of Lanark, for the Government census of 1831, etc. 2nd ed. 2° Glasgow, 1832. AA. 4. 10.  
— The Glasgow Bridewell, or House of Correction. 8° Glasgow, 1835. P. 95. 3.  
— A historical account of bills of mortality and the probability of human life in Glasgow and other large towns. 8° Glasgow, 1836. P. 137/16.  
— *Another copy.* P. 95. 2.  
— Historical account of the steam engine, and its application in propelling vessels, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1825. P. 266/9.  
— Letter to . . . the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon respecting the parochial registers of Scotland. 8° Glasgow, 1834. P. 228/3.  
— *Two other copies.* P. 288/13; P. 88/9.  
— The rise and progress of the city of Glasgow, comprising an account of its public buildings, charitable institutions . . . till 1820. 8° Glasgow, 1829. Zq. 8. 30.  
— The rise and progress of . . . Glasgow: comprising an account of its . . . history, its trade, manufactures, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1840. P. 103/10.  
— Statistical facts descriptive of the former and present state of Glasgow, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1837. P. 95/4.
- Cleland (John) M.D.** Animal physiology, etc. 12° Lond., 1874. \*F. 13. 7.  
— A directory for the dissection of the human body. 8° Lond., 1876. \*F. 13. 22.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1881. M.R.R.R.  
— 3rd ed. Rev. by J. Y. Mackay. 8° Lond., 1888. M.R.R.R.  
— Evolution, expression, and sensation, cell life and pathology. 8° Glasgow, 1881. H\* 14. 33.  
— The mechanism of the gubernaculum testis. *Prize thesis.* 8° Edin., 1856. G. 15/2. 2/3.  
— The relation of brain to mind. 8° Glasgow, 1882. P. 449/5.  
— and Mackay (John Yule). Human anatomy, general and descriptive, for the use of students. *Ill.* 8° Glasgow, 1896. F. 14/3. 16.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.R.  
— Mackay (John Yule) and Young (Robert Bruce). Memoirs and memoranda in anatomy. *Ill.* Vol. 1. *R. Goodsir.* 8° Lond., 1889. Att. 53. 5. 1.  
— *Another copy.* LL. 118. 7. 26.
- [Cleland (John) Miscellaneous Writer.]** Specimen of an etimological vocabulary; or, essay, by means of the analitic method, to retrieve the antient Celtic. By the author of . . . The way to things by words and to words by things. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1768. C.R. 4. 7. 40.  
— *Another copy.* C.R. 4. 7. 41.  
— Additional articles to the specimen of an etimological vocabulary, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1769. C.R. Box 4.
- Cleland (William) Lieutenant-Colonel.** A collection of several poems and verses, composed upon various occasions. 12° n.p., 1697. S. 21. 52.



**Cleland** (William) *Writer of Verse*. Loved, lost, and found: memorial verses. 2nd ed.

*Author*. 12 Liverpool, 1895. Zs. 12. 125.

**Clelland**. See CLELAND.

**Clemance** (Clement). Homiletics. See ALEXANDER (W. L.) *D.D.* Deuteronomy, etc. 1882. B\* 8. 9.

**Clemangiis** (Nicolaus de). N. de C. . . opera omnia, quae . . . primus edidit J. M. Lydius . . . Accessit ejusdem glossarium Latinobarbarum, etc.

*Jac. Nairn*, 1678. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1613.

V\* 20. 12.

— *Another copy*. V\* 20. 13.

— De corrupto ecclesiae statu. See BULKELEY (E.) *ed.* Speculum ecclesiae pontifice. 1606. C\* 31. 27.

**Clemen** (Carl). Die christliche Lehre von der Sünde. Tl. 1. 8° Göttingen, 1897. Yf. 3. 51.

— Die Chronologie der paulinischen Briefe aufs Neue untersucht. 8° Halle a. S., 1893. \*X. 28. 50.

— Die Einheitlichkeit der paulinischen Briefe an der Hand der . . . Interpolations- und Compilationshypothesen geprüft. 8° Göttingen, 1894. \*X. 28. 42.

— Paulus: sein Leben und Wirken. *Map*. 2 Tle.

8° Giessen, 1904. Za. 7. 37-38.

— Primitive Christianity and its non-Jewish sources. Tr. by R. G. Nisbet. 8° Edin., 1912. \*C. 13. 25.

— Religionsgeschichtliche Erklärung des Neuen Testaments. Ill. 8° Giessen, 1909. B. 5. 35.

— Die religionsphilosophische Bedeutung des stoisch-christlichen Eudämonismus in Justins Apologie.

8° Leipzig, 1890. Ze. 7. 16.

**Clémencet** (Charles). See ART (L') DE VERIFIER LES DATES . . . depuis la naissance de Notre Seigneur. [By . . . C. C., etc.]

— *probable author*. See CAS DE CONSCIENCE sur la commission établie pour réformer les corps réguliers.

**Clemens, Romanus**. See CLEMENT I, *St.*, *Pope*.

**Clemens** (Aloysius). Diss. inaug. . . sistens tunicae corneae et humoris aquei monographiam physiologieo-pathologicam. 4° Göttingae, 1816. P. 911/12.

— *Another copy*. H\* 26. 54/18.

**Clemens** (Andreas). Walachische Sprachlehre für Deutsche, nebst einem kleinen walachisch-deutsch und deutsch-walachischen Wörterbuche. 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Ofen (Budapest), 1821. Yt. 9. 4.

**Clemens** (Aurelius Prudentius). See PRUDENTIUS CLEMENS.

**Clemens** (Claudius). Musei sive bibliothecae tam privatae quam publicae extructio, instructio, cura, usus: libri iv. Accessit . . . descriptio Regiae Bibliothecae S. Laurentii Euseurialis, etc. 4° Lugduni, 1635. \*T. 21. 27.

**Clemens** (Friedrich Wilhelm). Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Aethers und Chloroforms auf Menschen, Thiere und Pflanzen. Th. 4° Bern, 1850. \*H. 19. 57/4.

**Clemens** (Hermannus G.). Dissertatio de labro aeneo. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 19.] In A. 1. 19.

**Clemens** (Louisa Perina Courtauld). Narrative of a pilgrim and sojourner on earth, from 1791 to 1870.

*R. Goodsir*. 8° Edin., 1870. Att. 52. 5. 4.

**Clemens** (Samuel Langhorne). See TWAIN (Mark) *pseud.*

**Clemens** (Titus Flavius) *Alexandrinus*. See CLEMENT, *of Alexandria*.

**Clemens** (Veneaslaus). V. C. Gustavidos libri ix, quibus Gustavi II. . . victoriarum . . . series carmine heroico narratur. (And V. Clementis miscellaneorum et adoptivorum libri iv.)

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1632. Yt. 9. 79.

— *Another copy*. Q\* 23. 1/1.

**Clement, of Alexandria**. Κλημεντος Ἀλεξανδρεως τα εὕρισκομενα. C. A. opera quae exstant. Diversae lectiones . . . additae . . . opera F. Sylburgii. Gr.

2° [Heidelberg] 1592. C\* 19. 33.

— C. A. opera . . . ex recensione Gulielmi Dindorfii. Gr. 4 vols. 8° Oxonii, 1869. X\* 25. 6-9.

**Clement of Alexandria** [continued]. [Works.] Gr. Bd. 1— [Griech. christ. Schrifts.]

8° Leipzig, 1905— Y\* 7/2. 71-.

1. Protrepticus und Paedagogus. Hrsq. von O. Stählin. 1905.

2. Stromata, Buch I-VI. Hrsq. von O. Stählin. 1906.

3. Stromata, Buch VII und VIII. Excerpta ex Theodoto, Eclogae propheticae. Quis dives salvetur? Fragmente. Hrsq. von O. Stählin. 1909.

— K. Ἀ. τα εὕρισκομενα. C. A. opera, Graece et Latine quae extant, post . . . D. Heinsii recensioem . . . Aecedunt diversae lectiones . . . a F. Sylburgio collectae. Gr. and Lat. J. Nairn, 1678. 2° Lutetiae, 1629. C\* 19. 34.

— *Another copy*. D. Maecell, 1611. C\* 16. 11.

— K. Ἀ. τα εὕρισκομενα. C. A. opera quae extant. Recognita & illustrata per J. Potterum, etc. Gr. and Lat. (And Gentiani Herveti Aurelii commentarius in Clementis Alexandrini exhortatorium ad gentes orationem.) 2 tom. 2° Oxonii, 1715. C\* 15. 28-29.

— K. Ἀ. τα εὕρισκομενα. C. A. opera quae extant. Gr. and Lat. 3 vols. [Oberthür, Sanctorum Patrum opera polemica, 4-6.] 8° Wirecburgi, 1778-79. \*Y. 29. 4-6.

— K. του Ἀ. τα εὕρισκομενα πάντα. C. A. opera quae exstant omnia . . . Aecedunt D. Nicolai Le Nourry commentaria in omnes Clementis . . . libros. Gr. and Lat. 2 vols. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Gr. vols. 8-9.]

8° Parisiis, 1857. Ye. 1. 1-2.

— Writings . . . of C. of A. Tr. by W. Wilson. 2 vols. [Ante-Nicene Christ. Lib. vols. 4, 12.]

8° Edin., 1867-69. C\* 13. 41-2.

— Miscellanies. Book vii. Greek text with introduction, translation . . . by F. J. A. Hort and J. B. Mayor.

8° Lond., 1902. Zb. 5. 14.

— Quis dives salvetur? Re-edited . . . with an introd. on the MSS. of C.'s works, by P. M. Barnard. Gr. [Robinson, Texts and Studies, v. 2.]

8° Cambridge, 1897. In Yd. 7. 85.

— Selections from the writings of C. of A. See CORNWALLIS (C. F.). Christian doctrine and practice in the second century. 1844. \*EE. 10. 15/1.

— See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. SELECTIONS. GREEK. The Biblical text of C. of A.

— See FAYE (E. de). Clément d'Alexandrie.

— See KAYE (J.) *Bp.* Some account of the writings . . . of Clement of Alexandria.

— See LE CLERC (J.). The lives of the Primitive Fathers: Clemens Alexandrinus, etc.

— See OPUSCULA PATRUM SELECTA.

1826-27. B\* 29. 46-47.

— See PATRICK (J.) *Professor at Edinburgh*. Clement of Alexandria.

— See TOLLINTON (R. B.). Clement of Alexandria: a study in Christian liberalism.

**Clement I, St., Pope**. See also APOSTOLIC FATHERS.

— S. Clementis I, Pontificis Romani, opera omnia, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 tom. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Gr. vols. 1-2.]

8° Parisiis, 1857. Ye. 4.

— Αἱ δύο προς Κορινθίους ἐπιστολαί. Ἐκ χειρογράφου τῆς ἐν Φαναριῷ Κων πολέως Βιβλιοθήκης του Παναγιου Ταφου . . . ἐκδιδομεναι . . . μετα προλεγομενων και σημειωσεων ὑπο Φ. Βρυεννιου. 8° ἐν Κωνσταντινουπολει, 1875. Yi. 3. 30.

— Clementis Romani epistulae (ad Corinthios). Gr. Edit. commentario . . . instruit, Mosis assumptionis quae supersunt collecta . . . addidit . . . iterum edidit A. Hilgenfeld. 8° Lipsiae, 1876. B\* 14. 48.

— Der erste Clemensbrief, untersucht und hrsq. von R. Knopf. Gr. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 5.]

8° Leipzig, 1899. In Za. 8. 41.

— K. προς Κορινθίους ἐπιστολὴ πρώτη. C. ad Corinthios epistola prior . . . Latine vertit & notis . . . illustravit P. Junius. Gr. and Lat. (And Fragmentum epistolae secundae. Gr.)

*R. Johnston*, 1640. 4° Oxonii, 1633. \*C. 27. 17.

— . . . K. προς Κορινθίους ἐπιστολὴ . . . C. ad Corinthios epistola. Gr. and Lat. Epistle 1 only.

16° Oxoniæ, 1669. \*C. 32. 6.

**Clement I, St., Pope** [continued]. Clementis Romani ad Corinthios epistula. C. Tischendorfii ex apotypomate, consultata photographica codicis Alexandrini effigie, non neglecta editorum αἰτιῶν auctoritate . . . recensuit, commentarium . . . interpretationem Junii et Cotelarii Latinam . . . prolegomena . . . addidit J. C. M. Laurent . . . Insunt et altera quam ferunt Clementis epistula et fragmenta. *Gr. and Lat.* 8° Lipsiae, 1870. Yf. 6. 27/3.

— The first epistle of Clement . . . to the Corinthians : being an effectual suavity to peace, etc.

4° Lond., 1652. In A. S. 53.

*Imperfect, wanting title-page and pages 33-34, 49-58, 73-80.*

— Epistles. See CHEVALLIER (T.). Translation of the epistles of Clement of Rome, etc. 1833. C\* 26. 8.

— Der erste Clemensbrief in altkoptischer Übersetzung untersucht und hrsg. von Carl Schmidt. *Facs.* [Texte u. Unters. iii, 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1908. Bh. 11.

— Clementina [i.e. Homilies]. Hrsg. von P. de Lagarde. *Gr.* 8° Leipzig, 1865. Yf. 6. 4.

— Clementis Romani quae feruntur homiliae viginti, nunc primum integrae. Textum ad codicem Ottobonianum constituit, versionem Cotelarii passim correxit eamque absolvit, selectas virorum doctorum notas suasque subiunxit A. R. M. Dressel. *Gr. and Lat.*

8° Gottingae, 1853. Y\* 1. 28.

— The Clementine homilies. (Tr. by T. Smith, P. Peterson, and Dr. Donaldson.) [Ante-Nicene Christ. Lib. 17.]

8° Edin., 1870. C\* 13. 9/1.

— comp. See APOSTOLICAL CONSTITUTIONS. The Apostolical constitutions.

— See TATIAN. The writings of Tatian . . . and the Clementine Recognitions.

— See WAITZ (H.). Die Pseudoklementinen, Homilien und Rekognitionen.

**Clement III, Pope** [PAOLO SCOLARO]. Epistolae et privilegia . . . Accedunt . . . Henrici de Castro Marsiaco, Cardinalis, Balduini, Cantuari. Archiep., Bernardi, Abbatis Fontis Calidi . . . scripta quae supersunt. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 204.] 8° Parisiis, 1855. Yc.

**Clement V, Pope** [BERTRAND DE GOTH]. Constitutiones. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. DECRETALS.

1508. \*E. 15. 27.

— See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Acta inter Bonifacium VIII . . . Clementem v et Philippum, etc.

**Clement VII, Pope** [GIULIO DE' MEDICI]. See KLEGELICH (EIN) GESPRECH BABSTS LEONIS VND BABSTS CLEMENTEN.

— See VAUGHAN (H. M.). The Medici Popes.

**Clement XI, Pope** [GIOVANNI FRANCESCO ALBANI]. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. POPE [1700-1721].

**Clement XIV, Pope** [GIOVANNI VINCENZO ANTONIO GANGANELLI]. Clementis XIV, Pont. Max., epistolae et brevia selectiora . . . Edidit A. Theiner.

8° Parisiis, 1852. Z. 11. 73.

— See CARACCIOLI (L. A. de). Lettres intéressantes du Pape Clement XIV . . . Traduites de l'Italien & du Latin [or rather written for the most part by L. A. de C. in French and afterwards translated by him into Italian].

— See CRÉTINEAU-JOLY (J. A. M.). Clement XIV et les Jésuites.

— See THEINER (A.). Histoire du pontificat de C. XIV.

**Clément (Charles).** Dissertation sur la cataracte.

4° Paris, 1818. P. 846/27.

**Clément (David).** Bibliothèque curieuse historique et critique; ou, catalogue raisonné de livres difficiles à trouver. 9 tom. 4° Göttingen, 1750-60. \*M. 20. 12-20.

**Clement (E.).** Tabular view of the geological systems, with their lithological composition and palaeontological remains. 12° Lond. (1882.) LL. 116. 4. 50.

**Clément (François).** See ART (L') DE VÉRIFIER LES DATES . . . avant l'ère chrétienne . . . Par . . . [F. C.]

— continuator. See ART (L') DE VÉRIFIER LES DATES . . . depuis la naissance de Notre Seigneur, etc.

— See RECUEIL. Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France. Tom. 12-13 par F. C. et M. J. J. Brial.

1877, 1869. RB. 2. 18-19.

**Clement (Gabriel) resp.** See BOCER (II.) *prors.*

**Clement (J. K.).** On the rate of formation of carbon monoxide in gas producers. [Illinois Univ. Bull. vi, 16.]

8° Urbana, Ill., 1909. Bl. S. 3.

**Clément (Louis).** Étude d'histoire littéraire et de philologie. Henri Estienne et son œuvre française. *Pls.*

8° Paris, 1899. \*T. 4. 70.

**Clément (Nicolas).** Austrasiae reges et duces, epigrammatis per N. C. . . descripti. *III.*

4° Coloniae, 1591. \*Q. 22. 49/2.

**Clément (Pierre).** Histoire de Colbert et de son administration. Préface par A. Geffroy. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1892. \*M. 7. 54-55.

— Histoire du système protecteur en France depuis le ministère de Colbert jusqu'à . . . 1848. Suivie de pièces, mémoires et documents justificatifs.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1854. Zo. 3. 92.

— Jacques Coeur et Charles VII, l'administration . . . précédée d'une notice sur la valeur des anciennes monnaies françaises. Nouv. éd. rev. 8° Paris, 1873. \*Q. 7. 24.

— Portraits historiques. Suger; Sully; Le président de Novion, etc. 8° Paris, 1855. Ag. 5. 42.

[Clement (Simon).] A discourse of the general notions of money, trade, and exchanges, as they stand in relation each to other . . . By a merchant.

4 Lond., 1695. Yr. 11. 65.

**Clement (William James).** Observations in surgery and pathology, etc. 8° Lond. [1832.] G. 15/4. 47.

**Clemente de Nelli (Giovanni Battista).** See NELLI.

**Clémentel-Doucet.** Observations sur la source incrustante de Saint-Alyre, dans un des faubourgs de Clermont-Ferrand. 8° Clermont-Ferrand, 1830. Ae. 5. 7/5.

**Clementina : a tragedy.** See KELLY (H.)

**Clementinus (Clementius) Physician, of Amelia.** C. C. . . lucubrationes . . . Praeterea adiecinus Richardum de signis febrium, Antonium de Gradis febres tractantem, C. Barsisium de febrium cognitione & cura.

2 Basileae, 1535. \*G. 18. 9.

**Clementius (Petrus).** Disput. med. inaug. de leucophlegmatia. 4° Lugduni Batav., 1658. P. 854/19.

**Clements (—) Secretary to the Earl of Peterborough, probable author.** See FAULTS on BOTH SIDES.

**Clements (Frederic E.)** Plant succession : an analysis of the development of vegetation. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 242.]

8° Washington, 1916. Av.

**Clements (Gulielmus Bond).** Disput. . . inaug. . . de morbillis. 8° Edin., 1809. Att. 83. 7. 1/4.

— Another copy. Att. 83. 7. 2/4.

**Clements (Henricus).** Diss. . . inaug. de apoplexia.

8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/13.

— Another copy. Att. 83. 7. 15/15.

**Clements (Hugh).** The fields of Great Britain : a text-book of agriculture, adapted to the syllabus of the Science and Art Department, South Kensington.

12° Lond., 1881. K\* 7. 3.

**Clements (William).** Eight sermons preached (as Lady Moyer's Lectures) in the Cathedral . . . of St. Paul . . . 1757. To which is added a Latin oration, spoken . . . at Magdalen College . . . Founder's Day . . . 1733.

8° Lond., 1797. In V. 18. 70.

**Clemesha (William Wesley), Aiyar (T. Seethapathy) and Mudaliyar (V. Govindaraju).** A study of the bacteriology of drinking water supplies in tropical climates. App. No. 1 to the Annual report on the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras, for 1908.

2° Madras, 1909. LL. 97. 2. 6.

**Clemm (Wilhelm).** De compositis Graecis quae a verbis incipiunt. Diss. inaug. 8° Gissae, 1867. P. 249/1.

**Clemons (Harry) comp.** See WILSON (Woodrow) *President of the United States of America.* An essay towards a bibliography of . . . W. W.

**Clemow (Frank G.).** The cholera epidemic of 1892 in the Russian Empire; with notes upon treatment . . . and a short account of the Conference . . . in St. Petersburg in . . . 1892. *Author.* 8° St. Petersburg, 1893. \*H. 5. 51.

- Clemow** (Frank G.) [*continued*]. The geography of disease. *Maps*. [Camb. Geog. Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1903. \*U. 15/1. 79.
- Clenardus** (Nicolaus). Institutiones ac meditationes in Graecam linguam. Ed. 3a. 8° Parisiis, 1566. LL. 89. 6. 53.
- *Another ed.* 4° Francofurti, 1590. Yy. 12. 30.
- Graeca linguae institutiones, cum scholiis et praxi Petri Antesignani: a F. Sylburgio... recognitae, notationibusque H. Stephani, nova syntaxi... indicibus... ab eodem Sylburgio... illustratae. 8° Lond., 1612. \*T. 23. 54.
- Institutiones ac meditationes in Graecam linguam... cum scholiis et praxi P. Antesignani... Omnia a F. Sylburgio... recognita... notisque... illustrata. 4° Hanoviae, 1617. \*T. 22. 47.
- The 'Meditationes,' and the notes of Sylburgius have each a separate title-page.*
- Institutiones linguae Graecae, olim quidem scriptae a N. C., nunc autem ab erroribus multis expurgatae... atque ita locupletata, ut altera parte prodeant auctiores, studio... G. J. Vossii. Ed. altera... emendatione, etc. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1642. \*T. 31. 5.
- Meditationes Graecanae in artem grammaticam. 12° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1570. \*T. 31. 63.
- N. C. epistolarum libri duo. His accedunt excerpta ex Huberti Thomae Leodii annalibus de vita Friderici II, etc. 8° Hanoviae, 1606. \*V. 34. 5.
- *Another copy.* \*V. 24. 5.
- Clendinning** (Joannes). Tentamen inaug. de hydrocephalo acuto. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/17.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17/17.
- Clendon** (J. Chitty). Observations on the extraction of teeth... a practical inquiry into the advantages... of properly constructed forceps, etc. 2nd ed. with additions. 12° Lond., 1844. H\* 7. 34.
- Cleoburey** (William). A review of the different operations performed on the eyes... also a full account of the... structures and diseases of the eyes, etc. 8° Lond., 1826. H. 2. 14.
- Cleomedes, the Astronomer.** Circularis inspectionis meteorum libri duo G. valla Placentino interprete. *Drummond Coll.* 4° Parisiis, 1547. De. 3. 31/2.
- *Another copy.* O\* 30. 11/1.
- De mundo... libri ii. See PROCLUS, *Diadochus*. P. de sphæra liber i, etc. 1561. O\* 32. 25.
- Κλεομῆδους κυκλική θεωρία εἰς βιβλία β'. Nunc primum typis excusa prodit. 4° Parisiis, 1539. O\* 30. 11/2.
- C. meteora Graece et Latine: a R. Balforeo... repurgata, Latine versa, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Burdigalæ, 1605. O\* 22. 65.
- Clerc** (Georges Louis le) *Comte de Buffon*. See BUFFON.
- Clerc** (Jean Le). See LE CLERC.
- Clerc** (Nicolas Gabriel) *afterwards* LE CLERC. See LE CLERC.
- Clerck** (Carl). Svenska Spindlar uti sina hufvud-slagter indelte samt under några och sextio särskildte arter Beskrefne och med illuminerade figurer uplyste. 4° Stockholmae, 1757. \*L. 20. 11.
- [Clerck]** (Nicolaes de). Tooneel. Der beroemder Hertogen Princen Graven ende Krygs-Helden van Christenryck... door N. D. C. *Ports*. *Mackay Beg.* 2° Delf, 1617. In Hg. 2. 12.
- [—] Tooneel. Der Keyserin en Coningen van Christenryck, sedert den onderganck van het Grieks Keyserdom... door N. D. C. *Ports*. *Mackay Beg.* 2° Arnhem, 1615. In Hg. 2. 12.
- Clercq** (Jean du). See DU CLERCQ.
- Clérél de Tocqueville** (Charles Alexis Henri Maurice). See TOCQUEVILLE.
- Clereste** (François de). Lettre écrite de l'armée française envoyée à Paris le xiv juillet, 1638, interceptée... par les Créates de l'armée de S. A. le Prince Thomas de Savoye, contenant les miseres de France et le siege de Saint Omer. 4° n.p. [1638.] \*Z. 7. 4/13.

- Clerfayt** (François Sebastien Charles Joseph de Croix, *comte de*). See VIVENOT (A. von) ed. Thugut, C., etc.
- Clergy (The) List for 1855 (and 1861, 1871).** 8° Lond., 1855-71. LL. 34. 7. 7-8; LL. 116. 6. 17.
- Clergy (The) vindicated** from the charge of hostility to the diffusion of science; being an answer to the pamphlet of... H. G. Wright. By a phrenologist [John Mackenzie?]. 8° Edin., 1836. P. 94/5.
- Clergy's (The) plea of conscience considered**, in an address to the author of a pamphlet intitled, The letter to the learn'd author [i.e. Fidelis, F. A. C.] of the Queries unmasked. By the author of that letter. *Signed Philo Presbyter.* 8° Edin., 1737. C.R. 12. 8. 16/5.
- Clergyman's (The) assistant**: a collection of statutes... relating to the rights and liabilities of the clergy. [Ed. by C. Ellis.] New ed. enlgd. 8° Oxford, 1822. A. 12. 24.
- *Another ed.* 8° Oxford, 1828. A. 12. 25.
- Clergyman's (The) instructor**; or, a collection of tracts on the ministerial duties. 3rd ed. 8° Oxford, 1824. A. 12. 23.
- Contains eight tracts by G. Herbert, J. Taylor, etc.*
- Clergyman's (The) orphan**; or, the child of providence... By a clergyman of New York. [Harper's Misc. vol. x.] 12° Lond., 1834. \*V. 33. 80/2.
- Clerical economics**; or, hints... to ministers. See AITON (J.)
- Clerical (The) guide**, or ecclesiastical directory, containing a complete register of the prelates and other dignitaries of the Church (of England), etc. 8° Lond., 1817. A. 12. 18.
- 3rd ed. corr. by Richard Gilbert. 8° Lond., 1829. A. 12. 19.
- New ed. 8° Lond., 1836. A. 12. 20.
- Clerical (The) Review.** Nos. 1-2. 8° [Edin., 1799.] C. 20. 56.
- There is no title-page, these two numbers being all that appeared.*
- Clerice** (Jacob de) *praes.*... Epulum Belschazar fatali scriptura illustre, ex cap. v Dan., de quo... J. de C... et S. Kirchmaierus... disputabunt. 4° Wittenbergæ, 1677. P. 677/3.
- Clericis** (Antonius a). Diss. med. inaug. de asparago. 4° Altorfii, (1715.) P. 937/4.
- Clericus.** See CLARKE. LE CLERC.
- Clerk.** See also CLERKE.
- [**Clerk** (—) *Probationer.*] The Oath of Abjuration displayed in its sinfull nature and tendency, etc. *Anon.* 4° n.p., 1713. Df. 5. Box.
- Incomplete, wanting all after page 32.*
- Clerk** (Archibald). Memoir of Colonel John Cameron, etc. *Port., pls.* 3rd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 4° Glasgow, 1859. C.R. 4. 6. 1.
- *tr.* See OSSIAN. The poems of O., etc.
- Clerk** (David). Diss... inaug. de rheumatismo. 4° Edin., 1746. Att. 84. 7. 23/4.
- Clerk** (Dugald). The gas and oil engine. New impr. 8° Lond., 1902. X\* 15/1. 69.
- Clerk** (Hon. John) of *Eldin*. Catalogue of the... collection of pictures... the property of J. C., etc. *Ill.* 8° [Edin.] 1833. \*O. 26. 39.
- An essay on naval tactics, systematical and historical. *Pls.* 4 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1790-97. O\* 21. 87.
- A series of etchings, chiefly of views in Scotland, by J. C., 1773-9. With additional etchings and facsimiles from his drawings. [Ed. by D. Laing. Bann. Club 98.] 2° Edin., 1855. Vg. 21.
- The volume includes the plates published in No. 8 of the Bannatyne Club.*
- [**Clerk** (Sir John) of *Penicuik*.] Dissertatio de monumentis quibusdam Romanis in boreali Magnae Britanniae parte detectis, anno MDCCXXXI. *Anon.* 4° Edin., 1750. \*V. 26. 37/1.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 80. P. 6/1; S\* 25. 14/10.
- [—] Dissertatio de stylis veterum et diversis chartarum generibus. *Anon.* 4° n.p. [1730?] G. 16. 20/8.

- Clerk** (*Sir John*) of *Penicuik* [continued]. Memoirs of the life of Sir J. C. . . . extracted by himself from his own journals, 1676-1755. Ed. . . . with an introd. and notes by J. M. Gray. *Ports.* [Scott. Hist. Soc. 13.] 8° Edin., 1892. RL 8.
- and **Scrope** (*John*). Historical view of the forms and powers of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, etc. *Reid Beq.* 4° Edin., 1820. RC. 3. 18.
- Clerk** (*John le*). See **LE CLERC** (*Jean*) of *Amsterdam*.
- Clerk** (*Thomas*). Diss. . . . inaug. de hydrocephalo. 8° Edin., 1776. Att. 76. 7. 5/6.
- *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 6/6.
- Clerk-Maxwell** (*James*). An elementary treatise on electricity. Ed. by W. Garnett. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1881. O\* 12. 50.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Introductory lecture on experimental physics, Oct. 25, 1871. 8° Lond., 1871. P. 524/7.
- Matter and motion. 12° Lond., 1888. R.R.
- On the cyclide. [Quart. Jour. of Pure and Applied Math. No. 34, 1867.] 8° P. 528/4.
- On the equilibrium of a spherical envelope. [Quart. Jour. of Pure and Applied Math. No. 32, 1867.] 8° P. 528/5.
- On the general laws of optical instruments. [Quart. Jour. of Pure and Applied Math., Feb. 1858.] 8° P. 519/4.
- On the stability of the motion of Saturn's rings. [Adams Prize Essay, Cambridge, 1856.] 4° Cambridge, 1856. X. 8. 53/4.
- On the transformation of surfaces by bending. [Camb. Phil. Soc. Tr. vol. 9.] 4° Cambridge, 1854. PA. 2/1.
- Scientific papers . . . Ed. by W. D. Niven. *Port.* 2 vols. 4° Cambridge, 1890. Zd. 2. 49-50.
- Theory of heat. [Text-bks. of Sci.] 12° Lond., 1871. O\* 15/1. 47.
- 4th ed. 12° Lond., 1875. LL. 123. 5. 18.
- 8th ed. 12° Lond., 1885. R.R.
- 10th ed. With corrections and additions by Lord Rayleigh. 12° Lond., 1891. R.R.
- New ed. 12° Lond., 1894. \*O. 15/1. 33.
- Treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2 vols. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1873. \*Y. 2. 7-8.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1881. O\* 12. 1-2.
- 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1892. \*O. 7. 90<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- See **THOMSON** (*Sir J. J.*). Notes on recent researches in electricity and magnetism, intended as a sequel to Professor C. M.'s Treatise, etc.
- Traité d'électricité et de magnétisme. Tr. . . . par G. Seligmann-Lui, avec notes et éclaircissements, par MM. Cornu, Potier et Sarrau. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1885-89. Zd. 4. 17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- Ueber Faraday's Kraftlinien. (1855-1856.) Hrsg. von L. Boltzmann. [Ostwald's Klass. 69.] 8° Leipzig, 1895. Ad. 5.
- Ueber physikalische Kraftlinien. (1861-62.) Hrsg. von L. Boltzmann. Fig. [Ostwald's Klass. 102.] 8° Leipzig, 1898. Ad. 5.
- Life. See **CAMPBELL** (*L.*) and **GARNETT** (*W.*)
- See **GLAZEBROOK** (*R. T.*). J. C. M.
- Clerke**. See also **CLERK**.
- Clerke** (*Agnes Mary*). Familiar studies in Homer. 8° Lond., 1892. \*W. 15/1. 9.
- Modern cosmogonies. 8° Lond., 1905. \*O. 7. 19.
- A popular history of astronomy during the 19th century. 8° Edin., 1885. O. 7. 39.
- Problems in astrophysics. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1903. \*O. 12. 7.
- System of the stars. 8° Lond., 1890. O. 6. 24.
- Clerke** (*George*). The landed-man's assistant; or, the steward's vade mecum . . . being a compendious form of taking a survey of an estate in hand, rack-rents, high-rents, etc. 12° Lond., 1715. \*Z. 10. 16/8.

- Clerke** (*Jonathan*). Diss. . . . inaug. de canero. 8° Edin., 1784. Att. 77. 7. 17/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 1/8.
- Clerke** (*Jesias*). Diss. . . . inaug. de tetano. 8° Edin., 1791. Att. 79. 7. 5/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 6 1.
- Clerke** (*Richard*). Sermons. 2 Lond., 1637. C. 18. 10.
- Clerke** (*Thomas*). Diss. . . . inaug. de dentibus et eorum carie. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/22.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/22.
- Clerke** (*Sir William*). Thoughts upon the means of preserving the health of the poor . . . addressed to the inhabitants of . . . Manchester, etc. 8° Lond., 1790. LL. 116. 5. 24/22.
- Clerke** (*William*) *LL.D.* The trial of bastardie . . . Annexed . . . a table of the Leuitical, English and Positive canon catalogues, etc. *Drummond Coll.* 4 Lond., 1594. De. 3. 38.
- *Another copy.* E\* 30. 1.
- Clerk's** (*The*) *book of 1549*. See **CHURCH OF ENGLAND**. *BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER*. 1903. RI. 3.
- Clermont**. *DIOCESE*. See **BRUEL** (*A.*) *ed.* Pouillés des diocèses de Clermont et de Saint-Flour.
- Clermont** (*François de Paule de*) *Marquis de Montglat*. See **MONTGLAT**.
- Clermont** (*Thomas Fortescue, Lord*). A guide to the quadrupeds and reptiles of Europe, with descriptions of all the species. Compiled from the latest writers. 8° Lond., 1859. \*L. 30. 37.
- A history of the family of Fortescue. See **FORTESCUE** (*Sir J.*). The works of Sir J. F. Vol. 2. 1869. Yp. 1. 4.
- Clermont-Ganneau** (*Charles*). Archaeological researches in Palestine . . . 1873-74 . . . Tr. by A. Stewart (and J. Macfarlane). *Ill.* 2 vols. [Palestine Explor. Fund.] 4° Lond., 1899, 96. V\* 2.
- *ed.* Deux inscriptions phéniciennes inédites de la Phénicie propre. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 10.] 8° Paris, 1887. LL. 15. 4. 10/11.
- Le dieu Satrape et les Phéniciens dans le Péloponèse; notes d'archéologie orientale. 8° Paris, 1878. In Yt. 7. 22.
- Études d'archéologie orientale. *Pls.* 2 tom. (in 1.) [Bibl. de l'École des Hautes Études, Sci. philol. et hist.] 8° Paris, 1880-97. Zq. 2. 76.
- Les fraudes archéologiques en Palestine, suivies de quelques monuments phéniciens apocryphes. *Ill.* 12° Paris, 1885. Zq. 12. 7.
- Recueil d'archéologie orientale. *Pls.* 7 tom. 8° Paris, 1888-1906. Mb. 7. 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.
- Cléron** (*Gabriel Paul Othenin de*) *Comte d'Haussonville*. See **HAUSSONVILLE**.
- Cléron** (*Othenin*) *Vicomte d'Haussonville*. See **HAUSSONVILLE**.
- Cléry** (*Jean Baptiste Cant Hanet*). Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la tour du temple pendant la captivité de Louis XVI, roi de France. 8° Lond., 1798. Q. 18. 75.
- Journal of what took place at the Tower of the Temple, during the captivity of Louis XVI, King of France. Tr. . . . by J. Bennet. 12° Lond., 1828. Zz. 11. 75.
- Journal de C., suivi des dernières heures de Louis XVI, par M. Edgeworth de Firmont; du récit des événements arrivés au Temple, par Madame Royale, etc. [Coll. des Mém. rel. à la Rév. Fr.] 8° Paris, 1825. Bc. 5. 17.
- Cless** (*Fridericus Jonathan*) *resp.* See **SCHOEPPFIUS** (*W. A.*) *præs.*
- Cless** (*Friedrich David*) *resp.* See **PPAFF** (*C. M.*) *præs.*
- Cless** (*Georg*) and **Schübler** (*Gustav*). Versuch einer medizinischen Topographie der Königl. Haupt- und Residenzstadt Stuttgart. 8° Stuttgart, 1815. In G. 15/2. 28.
- Clessin** (*S.*). Über Missbildungen der Mollusken und ihrer Gehäuse. [Jahresb. d. Naturhist. Ver. in Augsburg, 22.] 8° P. 1278/7.
- Cleveland**. **WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY**. Collected reprints from the H. K. Cushing Laboratory of Experimental Medicine. Ed. by G. N. Stewart . . . 1912— Vol. 2— 8° F\* 8. 26<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

- Cleveland** (Charles Dexter) *comp.* See MILTON (J.). A complete concordance, etc.
- [**Cleveland** (John).] Monumentum regale: or, a tombe erected for... Charles the First... In select elegies, etc. [Chiefly by J. C.] (And A deep groan fetch'd at the funerall of... Charles the First, etc. [By H. King.]) 8 [Lond. ?] 1649. In RA. 5. 43.  
— Poems. By J. Cleveland, etc. 8° Lond., 1662. \*S. 33. 13.
- Cleveland** (Richard J.). A narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. 8° Lond., 1842. In F\* 25. 37.
- Cleveland-Stevens** (Edward). English railways: their development and their relation to the state. *Maps.* [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Mon. 42.] 8° Lond., 1915. M\* 11. 442.
- Cleverly** (C. F. M.). See WARREN (E. P.) and C. (C. F. M.)
- Cleverly** (Samuel). Diss. ... inaug. de anasarca. 8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 11/7.  
— Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 12/8.
- Clezy** (John). [Testimonials in favour of J. C., candidate for the Rectorship of Perth Grammar School.] 8 n.p. [1837 ?] P. 108/19.  
No title-page.
- Clias** (Peter Heinrich). An elementary course of gymnastic exercises, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1823. P. 72/2.  
— Gymnastique élémentaire, ou cours analytique et gradué d'exercices. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1819. O\* 27. 40.
- Clibborn** (Josua). Diss. ... inaug. ... de purgantium usu in febribus. 8° Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 9/13.  
— Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 10/13.
- Clichtoveus** (Judocus). In hoc opere contenta. De puritate conceptionis beatæ Mariæ virginis: libri duo. De dolore eiusdē sacre virginis in passione filij sui: liber unus. De eiusdem iuxta crucem filij sui statione: homelia. De assumptione ipsius gloriose virginis: liber unus. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. *Clement Litil, 1580.* 4° [Paris] 1517. Dd. 5. 9/1.  
— Compendium veritatum ad fidem pertinentium, contra erroneas Lutheranorum assertiones: ex dictis & actis in concilio provinciali Senonensi, apud Parisios celebrato, anno 1528. Per J. Clichtoveum Neoportuensem... elaboratum ac in lucem emissum. 2° Parisiis, 1529. B\* 20. 34/3.  
— De dignitate & excellentia annunciationis beatæ Mariæ virginis. De benignitate & gratia visitationis eiusdē gloriose virginis. 4° Parrisijs, 1519. Dd. 5. 9/2.  
— De doctrina moriendi opusculū... preparamēta declarās... Accessere orationes aliquot D. Dionysii, homini jam jam morituro... necessariae. *Drummond Coll.* 16° Antuerpiæ, 1535. De 1/2. 44.  
— De necessitate peccati Adæ et felicitate culpæ ejusdem, apologetica disceptatio. 8° Parisiis, 1519. \*D. 22. 78/1.  
— De veneratione sanctorum opusculum, duos libros cōplectens. 4° Parisiis, 1523. Dd. 5. 9/3.  
— De vera nobilitate opusculum, etc. Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>. 4° Parisiis, 1520. De. 6. 24/1.
- [—] Le traité de la vraye noblesse, translate nouvellement de latin en francoys. *Anon.* *Drummond Coll.* 8° Paris, [c. 1530.] De. 5. 80.  
— Homilia seu sermones... ex confuso opere in tres quasi partes seorsim digesti, etc. 2° Coloniae, 1550. C\* 17. 27/2.
- Clidsdale** (Jacobus). Diss. med. inaug. de variolarum contagionis actione. 4° Lugduni Batav., 1790. P. 1108/10.
- Cliffe** (Leigh) *pseud.* See JONES (G.) *Miscellaneous Writer.*
- [**Clifford** (Abraham).] A discourse of the nature, ends, and difference of the two covenants... To which is prefixed a preface, by... R. Baxter. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1673. C\* 29/21.
- Clifford** (Arthur). Collectanea Cliffordiana, in three parts; containing, 1. Anecdotes of... personages of the name of Clifford. 2. Notices concerning the origin... of the Clifford family. 3. Clifford: a tragedy. 8° Paris, 1817. Yq. 6. 22.  
— See CLIFFORD (Sir T.) and C. (A.)
- [**Clifford** (Charles Cavendish).] Travels. By 'Umbra.' 8° Edin., 1865. Bi. 2. 29.

- Clifford** (E.). Fractional arithmetic, reviewed, and practically exemplified. 12° Lond., 1842. O. 14. 65.
- Clifford** (Frederick). The agricultural lock-out of 1874. With notes upon farming and farm-labour in the eastern counties. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Edin., 1875. Zo. 9. 1.
- Clifford** (Hugh). Further India, being the story of exploration from the earliest times in Burma, Malaya, Siam, and Indo-China. With illustrations... and maps by J. G. Bartholomew. 8° Lond., 1904. \*P. 14. 35.
- Clifford** (Hon. Hugh Charles). Letter to the Rt. Rev. Dr. Burgess... in reply to a letter... purporting to be... from his Lordship to... the Duke of Wellington, on the Bill... for the... settlement... of the question... termed Catholic emancipation. 8° Lond., 1829. Yd. 8. 22/7.
- Clifford** (J.). A descriptive guide of Tunbridge Wells, etc. *Ill.* (3rd ed.) 8° Tunbridge Wells, [1822.] \*P. 30. 3.
- Clifford** (Jeronimy). The case and replication of the legal representatives of J. C... to the information of the Directors of the Society of Surinam [in relation to a claim on the Society for costs and damages], etc. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1763. \*Q. 22. 44.
- Clifford** (Sir Thomas) and **Clifford** (Arthur). A topographical and historical description of the parish of Tixall, in the county of Stafford. *Pls., etc.* 4° Paris, 1817. Cp. 8. 10.
- Clifford** (William Kingdon). The common sense of the exact sciences. *Ill.* [Int. Sci. Scr. 51.] 8° Lond., 1885. Ft.  
— Elements of dynamic. An introduction to the study of motion and rest in solid and fluid bodies. Pt. 1. Kinematic. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1878-87. O\* 13. 27<sup>1-2</sup>.  
— Lectures and essays. Ed. by L. Stephen and F. Pollock. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1879. V\* 14. 50-51.  
— Mathematical fragments, being facsimiles of... unfinished papers relating to the theory of graphs, etc. 2° Lond., 1881. Yx. 2. 38.  
— Mathematical papers. Ed. by R. Tucker. With an introduction by H. J. Stephen Smith. 8° Lond., 1882. O\* 12. 5.  
— A preliminary sketch of biquaternions. [Proc. Lond. Math. Soc. 1873.] 8°. P. 536/11.  
— Seeing and thinking. [Nat. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1879. Ft.
- Clifford Allbutt** (Sir Thomas). See ALLBUTT (Sir T. C.)
- Clifton**. SHAKSPEARE SOCIETY. Catalogue of the Library. *H.-P. Coll.* 8° (Bristol, 1881.) Hd. 2. 25.
- Clifton** (Benjaminus). Disput. ... inaug. de dysenteria epidemica. 8° Edin., 1766. Att. 75. 7. 15/4.
- Clifton** (Francis). Diss. med. de distinctis et confluentibus variolis. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1724. G. 15/2. 49/22.  
— The state of physick, ancient and modern... with a plan for the improvement of it. 8° Lond., 1732. G. 19. 10.
- Clifton** (Howardus Maillardus). Diss. ... inaug. de dysenteria. 8° Edin., 1810. Att. 83. 7. 3/2.  
— Another copy. Att. 83. 7. 4/2.
- Climacus** (Joannes). See JOHN, *Climacus*, St.
- Clinch** (George). English costume from prehistoric times to the end of the eighteenth century. *Pls.* [The Anti-quary's Bks.] 8° Lond., 1909. V\* 14. 91.
- Clinch** (William). De usu idoneo vesicantium in morbis curandis commentariolus. De Rufo et Rufi scriptis dissertatio. See RUFUS, of Ephesus. 'Ρουφου Ἐφεσίου περὶ τῶν ἐν κυστὶ καὶ νεφροῖς παθῶν. 1726. I\* 20. 63/2.
- Clinica** (La) *Moderna*: repertorio delle cliniche italiane. Direttore: G. B. Queirolo. Vols. 8-13. 2° Pisa, 1902-7. Ne. 1.
- Clinical Society of London**. Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.
- Clinton** (De Witt). Memoir. See HOSACK (D.)
- Clinton** (Henry) *Colonel*. The best possible government at the least possible cost, impossible until commerce is regulated. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1857. Zp. 5. 25/2.
- Clinton** (Sir Henry) *Lieutenant-General*. Narrative of... Sir H. C., relative to his conduct during part of his command... in North America, etc. 8° Lond., 1783. In V. 19. 52.

- Clinton** (Henry Fynes). An epitome of the civil and literary chronology of Greece . . . to the death of Augustus.  
8° Oxford, 1851. W. 10. 24.
- An epitome of the civil and literary chronology of Rome and Constantinople, from the death of Augustus to the death of Heraclius. Ed. by C. J. F. Clinton.  
8° Oxford, 1853. \*W. 3. 10.
- *Fasti Hellenici*. The civil and literary chronology of Greece from the earliest accounts to the death of Augustus. 3 vols. 4° Oxford, 1834, 24, 30. Q\* 24. 7-9.
- 2nd ed. Vol. 2. 4° Oxford, 1827. Q\* 19. 56.
- Literary remains . . . consisting of an autobiography and literary journal and brief essays on theological subjects. Ed. by C. J. Fynes Clinton. 8° Lond., 1854. Ah. 6. 10.
- Clinton** (Henry Pelham) *4th Duke of Newcastle*. See **NEWCASTLE**.
- Clinton** (Henry Pelham Fiennes Pelham) *5th Duke of Newcastle*. See **NEWCASTLE**.
- Clio**; or, a discourse on taste. See **USHER** (James) *School-master*.
- Clissold** (Augustus). The connexion between theology, psychology, and physiology. An introductory lecture addressed to the members of the Swedenborg Association . . . 1846. (And The second lecture . . . 1847.)  
8° n.p. [1847 ?] P. 131/2.  
No title-page.
- Illustrations of the end of the Church, as predicted in Matthew, chap. xxiv; derived from an examination according to the doctrines of Swedenborg of the . . . doctrines of the Trinity, incarnation, atonement, and mediation, etc. 8° Lond., 1841. D. 18. 47.
- The practical nature of the theological writings of Emanuel Swedenborg, etc. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1860 [1859]. Y. 22. 58.
- Clissold** (Frederick). Practical hints for the development of the human mind. 8° Lond., 1830. P. 261/2.
- Clissord** (Henry). The last hours of eminent Christians, from the commencement of the Christian aera to the death of George III. 8° Lond., 1829. D. 19. 44.
- Clive** (Robert, Lord). Life. See **CARACCIOLI** (C.).
- Life. See **GLEIG** (G. R.).
- Life. See **MALCOLM** (Sir J.).
- See **MALLESON** (G. B.). Lord C.
- Cloan** (Richard Burdon Haldane, *1st Viscount of*). See **HALDANE**.
- Clocker** (Der) *thurn bin ich genant*  
Vñ meld hie d' vö gützburg schand, etc.  
4° n.p., 1523. Dh. 3. 91.
- Clodd** (Edward). The childhood of religions, etc.  
*Cameron Coll.* 16° Lond., 1878. C.R. 13. 8. 30.
- Myths and dreams. 8° Lond., 1885. Ya. 10. 23.
- The story of creation: a plain account of evolution. Ill. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1888. L. 7. 39.
- Clode** (Charles Matthew). The early history of the Guild of Merchant Taylors of the fraternity of St. John the Baptist, London, etc. 2 vols.  
*Merchant Taylors' Company.* 8° Lond., 1888. Zv. 3. 921-2.
- Clodig** (Antonius). De ordine et temporibus quibus Horatius singulas satiras composuerit commentatio.  
8° Tergesti, 1867. In Ct. 9. 31.
- Clodius** (Johann). Dissertatio de magia sagittarum. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 23.] In A. 1. 23.
- *præs.* Jus Nasirreatus, ex antiquitatibus Ebraeorum consideraturus . . . disseret . . . J. C. . . respondente M. A. Heigelio. 4° Wittenbergæ, 1672. P. 746/5.
- *præs.* . . . Ritus exalceandi in contractibus olim usitatum ex antiquitatibus Ebraeorum occasione Ruth iv. 7 . . . sistet B. Sack. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1672.) P. 746/6.
- Another copy. P. 1006/5.
- *resp.* See **SENNERTUS** (A.) *præs.*
- Clodius** (Johann Christian). Lexicon Hebraicum selectum, in quo voces rariores et obscuræ codicis Hebrei Bibliæ illustrantur, etc. 8° Lipsiæ, 1744. T\* 27. 8.
- Clogg** (Herbert Sherwell). See **BOSANQUET** (W. C.) and C. (H. S.).

**Clokavärtika**. See **SLOKAVÄRTIKA**.

**Cloncurry** (Valentine Browne Lawless, Lord). Personal recollections of the life and times, with extracts from the correspondence, of . . . Lord C.

8° Dublin, 1849. F\* 17/2. 48.

**Cloon** (Philippus Jacobus van Soesdyck van). Disput. . . inaug. de obligatione impuberis.

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1733. P. 990/15.

**Cloppenburch** (Johann). See **CLOPPENBURGIUS**.

**Cloppenburgius** (Johannes). Compendiolum Socinianismi confutatum, etc. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 4° Franckerae, 1652. C\* 28. 30.

— J. C. de fœnore et usuris brevis institutio, cum ejusdem epistola ad C. Salmasium.

12° Lugd. Bat., 1640. \*E. 31. 37.

— Disputationes theologicae xx. De theologia et Scriptura vii. De Deo iix. De mysterio S.S. Trinitatis v.

24° Franckerae, 1645. D\* 31. 34/1.

— Disputationes theologicae xxi. De Testamento Veteri ix. De Evangelio vi. De perpeñsionibus Christi vi.

24° [Franeker] 1648. D\* 31. 34/2.

— Gangraena theologiae Anabaptisticae, disputationibus xliix . . . Accedit F. Spanhemii . . . diatriba historica de origine, progressu, et sectis Anabaptistarum.

24° Franckerae, 1645. D\* 31. 35.

— Another copy. B\* 32. 11.

— Ed. alt. emend. 12° Franckerae, 1656. A. 17. 78.

— Selectarum disputationum theologorum iv, de sacramentorum Christianae religionis institutione antiqua an nova, etc. See **GROTIUS** (H.). V. cl. H. Grotii de Coenae administratione [sic], etc. 1685. \*E. 32. 23.

— Vindiciae pro deitate spiritus sancti, adversus pneumatomaclum I. Bidellum, etc.

4° Franckerae, 1652. C. 21. 68/5.

**Clopton** (Sir Hugh). The will of Sir H. C., of New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon, and citizen, mercer, and alderman of London, 1496 . . . From the original record. (Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.) *Lim. impr.*

H.-P. Coll. 12° [Lond.] 1865. He. 10. 49.

**Cloquet** (—), **Bégin** (—) and **Gimelle** (—). De l'adénite cervicale observée dans les hôpitaux militaires, et de l'extirpation des tumeurs ganglionnaires du cou. Rapport . . . sur le mémoire lu à l'Académie de Médecine par H. Larrey.

8° Paris, 1850. In G. 15/1. 88.

**Cloquet** (Hippolyte). An in curanda oculi suffusione (vulgo cataracte) lentis crystallinae extractio hujus depressione præstantior? *Th.* 4° Parisiis, 1824. P. 877/26.

— Faune des médecins; ou, histoire des animaux et de leurs produits. Ill. 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1822-25. \*I. 29. 37-42.  
Tom. 6 stops at p. 96.

— Osphrésiologie, ou traité des odeurs, du sens et des organes de l'olfaction, etc. 2<sup>me</sup> éd.

8° Paris, 1821. \*H. 27. 49.

— A system of human anatomy. Tr. . . with notes . . . by R. Knox. 8° Edin., 1828. H. 6. 2.

— 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1831. M.R.R.

— Traité d'anatomie descriptive. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1816. H. 10. 20-21.

— and **Vicq D'Azyr** (Félix). Système anatomique. 4 tom. [Encycl. Méth.] 4° Paris, 1792-1830. \*Y. 21. 9-11\*.

1. Dictionnaire raisonné des termes d'anatomie et de physiologie. Par H. Cloquet. 1823.

2. Quadrupèdes. Par F. Vicq-Dazyr. 1792.

3. Mammifères et oiseaux. Commencé par . . . F. Vicq-Dazyr et continué par H. Cloquet. 1819.

4. Reptiles, poissons, mollusques, etc. Par H. Cloquet. 1830.

— Recueil des planches. 4° Paris, 1825. \*Y. 21. 12.

**Cloquet** (Jean Baptiste). Nouveau traité élémentaire de perspective, à l'usage des artistes, etc. (And Atlas.) 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1823. X. 8. 10-11.

**Cloquet** (Jules Germain). Anatomie de l'homme, ou description et figures . . . de toutes les parties du corps humain. Publ. par C. de Lasteyrie, éditeur. 5 tom.

2° Paris, 1821-31. Window 1. 51-55.

— Another copy. M.R.R.

— Anatomie des vers intestinaux, ascaride lombricoïde et échinorhynque géant. Ill. 4° Paris, 1824. H. 1. 1.



- Cloquet** (Jules Germain) [*continued*]. De l'influence des efforts sur les organes renfermés dans la cavité thoracique. 8° Paris, 1820. H\* 26. 53/12.
- Engravings of the muscles, copied from the folio plates of J. C. by E. Mitchell. 4° Edin., 1832. \*H. 24. 13.
- *Another copy.* \*H. 24. 12.
- A manual of the descriptive anatomy of the human body. Tr. by T. King. Eng. and Fr. (*And Atlas*.) 4° Lond., 1829. \*H. 24. 20.
- Incomplete, containing only pages 1-28 of text and plates 1-6.*
- Pathologie chirurgicale. Plan et méthode qu'il convient de suivre dans l'enseignement de cette science. Pls. 4° Paris, 1831. Np. 2. 27.
- Recherches anatomiques sur les hernies de l'abdomen. 4° Paris, 1817. \*H. 21. 27/1.
- *Another copy.* In G. 16. 12.
- Recherches sur les causes et l'anatomie des hernies abdominales. 4° Paris, 1819. \*H. 21. 27/2.
- Anatomical description of the parts concerned in inguinal and femoral hernia. Tr. . . by A. M. McWhinnie. 8 Lond., 1835. \*H. 24. 21.
- Recollections of the private life of General Lafayette. Ill. 8° Lond., 1835. R. 18. 76.
- Traité de l'acupuncture; publ. par Dantù de Vannes. 8° Paris, 1826. In H. 12. 20.
- Close Rolls.** See also CALENDAR. Calendar of the Close Rolls, etc.
- Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum in Turri Londinensi asservati. Accurante T. Duffus Hardy . . . 1204-1227. 2 vols. [Record Comm.] 2° Lond., 1833-44. Sr. 3.
- Close** (Charles Frederick). Text book of topographical and geographical surveying. Pls. 8° Lond., 1905. X\* 8. 14.
- Close** (Francis). The Book of Genesis considered and illustrated in a series of historical discourses, etc. 8° Lond., 1826. \*C. 28. 19.
- The Chartists' visit to the Parish Church. A sermon, etc. 12° Edin., 1840. P. 355/8.
- The female Chartists' visit to the Parish Church. A sermon, etc. 12° Edin., 1840. P. 355/12.
- Closet (The) companion**; or, an help to serious persons in the important duty of self-examination. Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1791. C.R. 9. 6. 3/8.
- Clossius** (Carolus Fredericus). Tractatus de ductoribus cultri lithotomi sulcatis. 12° Marpurgi, 1792. H. 23. 22/2.
- Clossius** (Johannes Fredericus). Carmen de cortice Peruviano. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1765. P. 1159/9.
- Nova variolis medendi methodus, cum specimine observationum miscellarum, etc. 12° Trajecta ad Rhenum, 1766. \*G. 32. 26/1.
- A new method of curing the small-pox . . . with a specimen of miscellaneous observations on medical subjects. From the Latin of J. F. C. By a physician. 8° Lond., 1767. H. 23. 79/5.
- Clossy** (Samuel). Observations on some of the diseases of the parts of the human body; chiefly taken from the dissections of morbid bodies. 8° Lond., 1763. G. 19. 11.
- Clot** (Antoine Barthélemy) *Bey*. Aperçu général sur l'Égypte, etc. Port. and plans. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1840. \*F. 16/2. 39-40.
- De la peste observée en Égypte: recherches et considérations, etc. 8° Paris, 1840. \*H. 9. 2.
- Clotzius** (Johannes) *resp.* See QUISTORPIUS (J.) *provs.*
- Clotzius** (Johannes Anthonius). See ROLFINGIUS (G.) *provs.*
- Cloucquius** (Andreas). Illustris Academia Lugd.-Batava: id est, virorum clarissimorum icones, elogia ac vitæ, qui eam scriptis suis illustrarunt. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1613. R. 19. 74.
- Cloud** (A) of witnesses for the royal prerogatives of Jesus Christ: being the last speeches . . . of those who have suffered for the truth in Scotland since . . . 1680. Repr. . . with . . . notes by J. H. Thomson. Ill. 8° Edin., 1871. Yf. 7. 26.

**Cloudesley**: a tale. See GODWIN (W.)

**Clouds and sunshine.** See SHEPHERD (W.) *Unitarian minister.*

**Clouet** (François). Three hundred French portraits, representing personages of the courts of Francis I, Henry II and Francis II . . . Autolithographed . . . by Lord Ronald Gower. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1875. AA. 3. 68-69.

**Clough** (Arthur Hugh). The poems and prose remains of A. H. C., with a selection from his letters, and a memoir. Ed. by his wife. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1869. Cs. 11. 19-20.

— The Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich. A long vacation pastoral. Mackay Beg. 8° Oxford, 1848. Hg. 6. 15.

— *Another copy.* S\* 24. 31.

— See BROOKE (S. A.). A study of C., etc.

**Clough** (Benjamin). A compendious Pali grammar, with a . . . vocabulary, etc. 8° Colombo, 1824. Ma. 5. 3.

— A dictionary of the English and Singhalese, and Singhalese and English languages. 2 vols. 8° Colombo, 1821-30. Yt. 9. 5-6.

**Clough** (Charles Thomas) *joint-author.* See SCOTLAND. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. *Memoirs, etc.*

**Clough** (Emma Rauschenbusch-). See RAUSCHENBUSCH-CLOUGH.

**Clough** (J.). The new French expositor, being a complete vocabulary of all the words which form the analogy between the French and English languages. 12° Manchester, 1815. Z\* 14. 18/1.

**Clough** (James). Observations on pregnancy and the diseases incident to that period, etc. 8° Manchester, 1796. H. 17. 16/7.

**Clouston** (Joseph Storer) *ed.* See ORKNEY. Records of the Earldom of Orkney.

**Clouston** (Sir Thomas Smith). Clinical lectures on mental diseases. Ill. 8° Lond., 1883. H\* 6. 21.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1892. F. 14/3. 2.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1896. F. 14/3. 3.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1898. Ft.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1904. Ft.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— The hygiene of mind. Ill. 8° Lond., 1906. Ft.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— The minute anatomy and physiology of the nervous system in the lobster (*astacus marinus*). [Edin. New Philos. Jour. 1863.] 8°. P. 204/1.

— The neuroses of development. [Morison Lect. 1891.] Ill. 8° Edin., 1891. G. 6. 19.

— Unsoundness of mind. Ill. 8° Lond., 1911. \*H. 6. 83.

**Clouston** (William Alexander). Additional analogues of 'The wright's chaste wife.' See ADAM, of Cobsam. The wright's chaste wife, etc. 1886. RL. 16.

— *ed.* Arabian poetry for English readers, etc. Priv. pr. 8° Glasgow, 1881. S\* 13. 15.

— A group of Eastern romances and stories, from the Persian, Tamil, and Urdu. With introduction, etc. Priv. pr. 8° Glasgow, 1889. Zv. 9. 85.

— Hieroglyphic Bibles, their origin and history . . . With facsimile illustrations . . . And a new hieroglyphic Bible told in stories, by F. A. Laing. 4° Glasgow, 1894. Ym. 3. 12.

— Literary coincidences; a bookstall bargain; and other papers. 8° Glasgow, 1892. Zt. 11. 35.

— *ed.* See BAKHTYĀR. Bakhtyār Nāma.

— See FURNIVALL (F. J.), BROCK (E.) and C. (W. A.)

— *tr.* See SINDBAD, the Philosopher. The book of Sindibad, etc.

**Clowes** (Frank) and **Houston** (Alexander Cruikshank). The experimental bacterial treatment of London sewage . . . 1892-1903. Pls. [Lond. County Council.] 8° Lond. (1904.) Np. 7. 15.

- [Clowes (John).] An affectionate address to the clergy of . . . Great Britain and Ireland on the theological writings of the Hon. E. Swedenborg. By a clergyman of the Established Church. 8° Manchester, [1810 ?] C.R. 9. 5. 31/14.
- Memeir . . . written by himself, with a history of the commencement in Great Britain of the New Church, called the New Jerusalem, etc. 8° Manchester, 1834. Ah. 5. 13.
- Miscellaneous sermons, etc. 8° Lond., 1833. \*Y. 26. 13.
- Miscellaneous thoughts, observations and aphorisms on spiritual subjects, etc. 8° Manchester, 1835. \*Y. 26. 14.
- On mediums, their divine origin and important uses, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Manchester, 1815. \*Y. 26. 10.
- Sermons on the call and deliverance of the Children of Israel out of Egypt, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Manchester, 1818. \*Y. 26. 11.
- Sermons on various subjects preached in the Parish Church of St. John, Manchester. 4th ed. Vol. 1. 8° Manchester, 1813. \*Y. 26. 9.
- Vol. 2 wanting.
- tr. See BIBLE. JOHN. ENGLISH. The Gospel according to John.
- Clowes (William).** A profitable and necessarie booke of observations, for all those that are burned with the flame of gunpowder, etc. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1637. H. 18. 62/2.
- A prooved practise for all young chirurgians, concerning burnings with gunpowder, & wounds made with gunshot . . . Hereto is adjoynded a treatise of the French or Spanish pockes written by John Almenar . . . Also a commodious collection of apherismes, etc. 4° [Lond.] 1588. Df. 9. 5.
- A short and profitable treatise teaching the cure of the disease called (Morbus Gallicus) by unctions. 8° Lond., 1579. Df. 9. 6.
- Clowes (William Laird).** The Royal Navy : a history from the earliest times to the present, by W. L. C. assisted by Sir C. Markham and others. Ill. 7 vols. 8° Lond., 1897-1903. \*Q. 9. 1-7.
- Clubs (The) of London.** See MARSH (C.)
- Cludius (C. E.).** Der Plan von Goethe's Faust. 8° Bremen, 1887. Yo. 7. 32.
- Clugius (Christian Gottlieb).** De elegantia dietionis poetice in membris humanis affectuum loco positus commentatio prima (-tertia). 4° Vitebergae, (1766-67.) P. 933/10.
- Clugston (William).** The widow and the fatherless : an appeal on behalf of the Patriotic Fund, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Ferfar, 1854. C.R. 16. 5. 6/12.
- Clulow (William Benton).** Apherisms and reflections : a miscellany of thought and opinion. 8° Lond., 1843. Bm. 3. 34.
- Clumper (Theoderus Antonius).** Specimen . . . medicum de affectibus capitis soperosis ac præcipue apoplexia. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1780. P. 1114/9.
- Clunes (John).** Appendix to the Itinerary for Western India, etc. 8° Bombay, 1828. Ae. 4. 55.
- [—] An historical sketch of the Princes of India, stipendiary, subsidiary . . . with a sketch of the origin and progress of British power in India. By an officer . . . of the Hon. East India Company. 8° Edin., 1833. R. 22. 60.
- Cluny. ABBAYE.** Recueil des chartes de l'Abbaye de Cluny, formé par A. Bernard . . . publ. par A. Bruel . . . 802-1300. Tom. 1-6. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>re</sup> sér.] 4° Paris, 1876-1903. Yq. 2. 26-31.
- See DELISLE (L. V.). Inventaire des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Fonds de Cluni, etc.
- CHAPITRE GÉNÉRAL. Diffinitiones Capituli Generalis Cluniacensis anni MCCCXXIII. Définitions du Chapitre Général de Cluny en l'an 1323, publiées d'après le manuscrit original, avec une introduction et un index des noms de lieux, par F. Morand. Lat. [Mélanges historiques, 1.] 4° Paris, 1873. Yq. 2. 21/3.
- ORDER. Visitations and chapters-general of the Order of Cluni, in respect of Alsace, Lorraine, Transjurane Burgundy (Switzerland) . . . from 1269-1529 . . . Ed. with notes . . . by Sir G. F. Duckett. 8° Lond., 1893. Yq. 5. 72.

- [Cluny (Alexander).] The American traveller ; or, observations on the present state, culture and commerce of the British colonies in America . . . By an old and experienced trader. Map. 4° Lond., 1769. \*V. 26. 39/1.
- Clusa (Jacobus de).** See JACOBUS, de Clusa.
- Clusius (Carolus).** C. C. . . curæ posteriores, seu plurimarum . . . stirpium . . . novæ descriptiones . . . Accessit . . . E. Verstii . . . de eiusdem C. Clusii vita & obitu oratio, aliorumque de eisdem epicedia. 2 pts. 2° [Leyden] 1611. \*K. 17. 5/2.
- C. C. exoticorum libri decem, quibus animalium, plantarum, arematum . . . historiae describuntur : item P. Bellenii observationes, eodem C. C. interprete. Ill. 3 pts. (in 1). 2° [Leyden] 1605. \*K. 17. 5/1.
- C. C. rariorum aliquet stirpium, per Pannoniam, Austriam . . . observatarum, historia quatuor libris expressa. (And Stirpium nomenclator Pannonicus.) 8° Antverpiæ, 1583-84. \*K. 32. 6.
- C. C. . . rariorum plantarum historia, etc. Ill. 2 Antverpiæ, 1601. \*K. 17. 4.
- Cluskey (M. W.) ed.** The political text-book . . . containing everything necessary for the reference of the politicians . . . of the United States. 12th ed. 8° Philadelphia, 1860. Yp. 4. 31.
- Cluto (Jeames).** Idea S. theologiae, exemplar sanorum sermonum in fide & charitate continens, etc. Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>. 12° Franckerae, 1656. D\* 31. 36.
- Clutterbuck (Henry).** An account of a . . . method of treating . . . affections which arise from poison of lead, etc. 8° Lond., 1794. In V. 19. 17.
- An essay on pyrexia, or symptomatic fever, etc. 8° Lond., 1837. G\* 26. 40/2.
- An inquiry into the seat and nature of fever, etc. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1807. G\* 6. 4.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1825. G\* 6. 5.
- Observations on the prevention and treatment of the epidemic fever at present prevailing, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. G\* 6. 1.
- On the proper administration of blood-letting, for the prevention and cure of disease. 8° Lond., 1840. \*G. 25. 23.
- Remarks on some of the opinions of the late Mr. J. Hunter respecting the venereal disease, etc. 8° Lond., 1799. H. 16. 55/3.
- A series of essays on inflammation and its varieties. 8° Lond., 1846. G. 16. 75.
- Tentamen de sede et natura febris. 8° Glasguae, 1804. H. 19. 41/2.
- Clutterbuck (Robert).** The history and antiquities of the county of Hertford, etc. Ill. 3 vols. 2 Lond., 1815-27. \*P. 15. 23-25.
- Pages 525-529 of vol. 2 wanting.
- Clutton (Henry).** Remarks, with illustrations, on the domestic architecture of France, from the accession of Charles VI to the demise of Louis XII. 2° Lond., 1853. Zl. Window. 23.
- Clutton (Joseph).** A true . . . relation of the good and bad effects of Jeshua Ward's pill and drop. 8° Lond., 1736. In G. 19. 4.
- Cluverius (Johannes).** J. C. historiarum tetius mundi epitome, a prima rerum origine usque ad annum Christi MDCXXX . . . Accessit per ipsum authorem continuatio historiae ad annum MDCXXXIII. Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>, correctior cum . . . indice. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1645. Q\* 23. 63.
- Ed. 5<sup>ta</sup>. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1649. LL. 88. 6. 57.
- Ed. 8<sup>a</sup>. Accessit continuatio . . . ad annum MDCLXVII. 4° Vratislaviae, 1673. Q\* 22. 9.
- Cluverius (Philippus).** P. C. commentarius de tribus Rheni alveis et ostiis ; item de quinque populis quondam accolis, etc. Maps. 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1611. \*P. 22. 7.
- P. C. Germaniae antiquæ libri tres . . . Adjectæ sunt Vin-delia et Noricum ejusdem auctoris. Maps and ill. 4 pts. 2° Lugduni Batavorum, 1616. P\* 17. 11.
- Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>, aucta. 2° Lugduni Batavorum, 1631. P\* 17. 8.

**Cluverius** (Philippus) [*continued*]. P. C. introductionis in universam geographiam . . . libri vi . . . illustrati. Accessit P. Bertii brevium orbis terrarum.

12 Amstelodami, 1661. Zq. 11. 30.  
— *Another ed.* Locupletata additamentis . . . J. F. Hekelii et J. Reiskii. 4° Amstelodami, 1697. P\* 20. 3.  
— P. C. Italia antiqua . . . Ejusdem Sicilia, Sardinia et Corsica, etc. *Maps.* 2 vols.

2° Lugduni Batavorum, 1624. P\* 17. 9-10.  
**Clyde** (Sir Colin Campbell, Lord). See CAMPBELL.

**Clyde** (James). Greek syntax, with a rationale of the constructions. Prefatory notice by J. S. Blackie.

8° Edin., 1856. Bm. 7. 33.  
— 5th ed. 8° Edin., 1876. R.R.

— Remail and modern Greek compared with one another and with ancient Greek. 8° Edin., 1855. T. 19. 52.

— *Two other copies.*

Blackie. Bl. Coll. 4. 24; Bl. Coll. 4. 25.  
— School geography. [Constable's Educ. Ser.] 8° (1859.) C.R. 12. 7. 15.

**Clydesdale Stud Book.** Vol. 1— 8° Glasgow, 1884— Att. 36. 4.

— Index to stallions registered . . . (Vols. 1-30), etc. See DYKES (T.)

**Clytton** (Richard). An advertisement concerning a book lately published by Christopher Lawne and others, against the English exiled Church at Amsterdam.

4 n.p., 1612. \*Z. 9. 2/2.

**Clymer** (George). The patent Columbian printing press. 4° Lond. (1818.) Att. 80. P. 6/11.

**Clyn** (John). Annalium Hiberniae chronicon, ad annum MCCCXLIX. See BUTLER (R.) ed. The annals of Ireland. 1849. R1. 5. 4.

**Clyne** (Nerval). Ballads and lays from Scottish history.

8° Edin., 1844. Zm. 10. 30.  
— The romantic Scottish ballads and the Lady Wardlaw heresy. 8° Aberdeen, 1859. P. 135/4.

**Clyomon and Clamydes**, 1599. [Prepared by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. Reprints.] 4° Oxford, 1913. \*S. 4. 29.

— *Another ed.* The history of the two valiant knights Syr Clyomon . . . and Clamydes, 1599. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4° [Lond.] 1913. S\* 1. 110.

**Cnobluchius** (Martinus) resp. See HAERUNGIUS (J. C.) *præs.*

**Cnuppius** (Johannes Rudolphus) resp. See VOIGT (G.) *præs.*

**Coad** (John). A memorandum of the wonderful providences of God to a poor unworthy creature during the time of the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion and the Revolution in 1688. 12° Lond., 1849. X\* 31. 60.

The half-title reads: 'A contemporary account of the sufferings of the rebels sentenced by Judge Jeffries.'

**Coade** (George). A letter to a clergyman, relating to his sermon on the 30th of January, etc. 3rd ed.

Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1749. C.R. 15. 3. 22/7.

**Coal (The) and Ironstone Miners' Mutual Protection Association of Scotland.** Rules for the guidance of the new organisation. 12° Glasgow, 1866. P. 638/6.

**Coale (A) from the altar.** See HEYLYN (P.)

**Coar** (John Firman). Studies in German literature in the nineteenth century. 8° New York, 1903. \*T. 13. 18.

**Coates** (George). The general short-horned herd-book, containing the pedigrees of short-horned bulls, cows, etc., of the improved Durham breed . . . to the year 1822. *Ill.*

8° Otley, 1822. \*L. 26. 31.  
— A supplement to the general short-horned herd-book, etc. *Ill.* 8° Doncaster, 1829. \*L. 26. 32.

For continuation see COATES'S HERD-BOOK.

[**Coates** (H.).] Lucius Carey; or, the mysterious female of Mora's Dell . . . By the author of The weird woman. 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1831. LL. 120. 5. 12-15.  
— The water queen; or, the mermaid of Loch Lene. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1832. LL. 122. 4. 16-18.

— The weird woman of the Wraagh; or, Burton and Le Moore. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. LL. 121. 8. 10-13.

**Coates** (Henry). The progress of natural science during the Victorian era. Address, etc. [Proceedings of Perth. Sec. of Nat. Sci. ii, 6.] 8° Perth, (1898.) P. 1278/6.

**Coates** (Jehn Martin). Vocabulary of seven languages or dialects of Cheta Nagpore.

Author. 2° Calcutta, 1875. Yt. 2. 38.

**Coates** (Thomas F. G.). Lord Rosebery, his life and speeches. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1900. \*R. 11. 40-41.

**Coates's herd-book**, containing the pedigrees of improved short-horned cattle. By H. Stafford. Vols. 18-20.

8° Lond., 1869-73. Att. 36.  
— New ser. Publ. by the Shorthorn Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Vols. 21-35, 37—

8° Lond., 1876— Att. 36.  
Vol. 36 wanting.

For preceding vols. see COATES (G.). The general short-horned herd-book.

**Coats** (Joseph). A manual of pathology. *Two copies.*

8° Lond., 1883. M.R.R.

— 2nd ed. *Two copies.* 8° Lond., 1889. M.R.R.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1895. M.R.R.

— 4th ed. Rev. by L. R. Sutherland. 8° Lond., 1900. F. 14/3. 14.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1903. F. 14/3. 15.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

**Coats** (Thomas). See BURNS (E.). Catalogue of . . . coins . . . selected from the cabinet of T. C.

**Coats** (William). The geography of Hudson's Bay, being the remarks of Captain W. C., in many voyages to that locality, between . . . 1727 and 1751. With . . . extracts from the log of Capt. Middleton on his voyage for the discovery of the North-West Passage, in H.M.S. 'Furnace,' in 1741-2. Ed. by J. Barrow. [Hakluyt Sec. 11.] 8° Lond., 1852. RP.

**Cobb** (Augustus G.). Earth-burial and cremation.

8° New York, 1892. F. 14. 35.

**Cobb** (Fredericus). Tentamen . . . inaug. . . de rabie canina. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/18.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17/18.

[**Cobb** (James).] The doctor and the apothecary: a musical entertainment. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1788. S\* 27. 4/12.

[—] English readings: a comic piece. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1787. S\* 27. 6/2.

[—] Love in the East; or, adventures of twelve hours: a comic opera . . . By the author of The strangers at home. 8° Lond., 1788. S\* 27. 4/4.

— The strangers at home: a comic opera. 8° Lond., 1786. S\* 27. 23/2.

**Cobb** (Nathan Augustus). Seed wheat.

8° Sydney, 1903. P. 1256/4.

**Cobb** (W. F.). Mysticism and the Creed. 8° Lond., 1914. \*C. 15/2. 44.

**Cobb** (William Henry). A criticism of systems of Hebrew metre. 8° Oxford, 1905. \*T. 7. 39.

**Cobban** (J. MacLaren). An African treasure: a tale of the great Sahara. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1899. Ft.

— The golden tooth. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1901. Ft.

**Cobbe** (Frances Power). Broken lights: an inquiry into the present condition and future prospects of religious faith. 8° Lond., 1864. Yf. 9. 23.

— The cities of the past. 12° Lond., 1864. Yk. 10. 51.

— Darwinism in morals, and other essays. Reprinted from the Theological and Fortnightly Reviews, etc.

8° Lond., 1872. \*N. 2. 43.

[—] An essay on intuitive morals, being an attempt to popularise ethical science. *Anon.* Pt. 1.

8° Lond., 1855. Zm. 5. 34.

Pt. 2 wanting.

— Hours of work and play. 8° Lond., 1867. Ym. 10. 37.

— Italics. Brief notes on politics, people, and places in Italy in 1864. 8° Lond., 1864. Bi. 7. 23.

— Religious duty. 8° Lond., 1864. X. 16. 10.

— Studies, new and old, of ethical and social subjects. 8° Lond., 1865. \*N. 7. 66.

— The workhouse as an hospital. 12° Lond., 1861. P. 580/2.

- Cobbe** (Thomas). History of the Norman kings of England, etc. 8° Lond., 1869. Q\* 14. 1.
- Cobbet** (Thomas). A just vindication of the covenant and church-estate of children of church-members. As also their right unto baptisme, etc. 4 Lond., 1648. C. 21. 42/2.
- Cobbett** (Pitt). Leading cases and opinions on international law... with notes, etc. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1892. D\* 15/1. 7.
- Cobbett** (Richard Stuteley). Memorials of Twickenham, parochial and topographical. 8 Lond., 1872. Yv. 6. 49.
- Cobbett** (William). Cobbett's advice to young men. (From the edition of 1829.) 8° Lond., 1906. Bo. 5. 56.
- Cobbett's complete collection of state trials and proceedings for high treason... from the earliest period to the present time. Vols. 1-10. (And A complete collection of state trials... with notes and other illustrations compiled by T. B. Howell. Vols. 11-21.—... Continued from... 1783 to the present time by T. J. Howell. Vols. 22-32.—General index to the collection of state trials compiled by T. B. Howell and T. J. Howell. By D. Jardine.) Vols. 1-32, 34. 8° Lond., 1809-28. E. 17. 1-33.
- Cobbett's gridiron: written to warn farmers of their danger, and to put... all classes of the community on their guard. 8° Lond., 1822. RQ. 6. 64.
- Cobbett's legacy to labourers; or, what is the right which the Lords, Barons and Squires have to the lands of England? in six letters, etc. Mackay Bcq. 16° Lond., 1835. Hh. 3. 22.
- Cobbett's legacy to parsons; or, have the clergy... an equitable right to the tithes?... in six letters, etc. 12° Lond., 1835. B. 22. 4.
- Cobbett's Manchester lectures, in support of his fourteen reform propositions... To which is subjoined a letter to Mr. O'Connell on his speech... against the proposition for the establishing of Poor-Laws in Ireland. 8 Lond., 1832. Yv. 12. 7.
- Cobbett's Parliamentary history of England, from... 1066 to... 1803... continued... in... 'Cobbett's Parliamentary debates.' [Ed. by W. Cobbett and J. Wright.] Vols. 1-12. 8 Lond., 1806-1812. LL. 93. 8.
- After vol. 12 the title of the work is altered to:  
The Parliamentary history of England, from the earliest period to... 1803... continued... in... 'The Parliamentary debates.' [Ed. by J. Wright.] Vols. 13-24, 26-27, 32-34. 8 Lond., 1812-1819. LL. 93. 8.
- Complete in 36 vols.
- Cottage economy, containing information relative to the brewing of beer, making of bread, keeping of cows, pigs, bees, ewes, goats, poultry, etc. 12° Lond., 1822. \*EE. 7. 7.
- New ed. 12° Lond., 1823. \*EE. 7. 9.
- [—] Democratic principles illustrated. Part 2nd, containing an... essay tracing all the horrors of the French Revolution to their real causes, the licentious politics and infidel philosophy of the present age. By Peter Poreupine. Cameron Coll. 12° Lond., 1798. C.R. 9. 6. 8/6.
- The emigrant's guide, in ten letters addressed to the taxpayers of England, etc. 8° Lond., 1829. N. 17. 27.
- A French grammar; or, plain instructions for the learning of French. 8° Lond., 1824. T. 15/2. 1.
- 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1840. \*T. 7. 15.
- A geographical dictionary of England and Wales. 8° Lond., 1832. \*R. 26. 23.
- A grammar of the English language, in a series of letters. 12° Lond., 1819. T\* 33. 8/1.
- Another ed. 12° Lond., 1823. T. 22. 45.
- Another ed. Cobbett's English grammar. With an introd. by H. L. Stephen. 8° Lond., 1906. \*T. 6. 75.
- History of the Protestant 'Reformation' in England and Ireland. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. X. 17. 43-44.
- History of the regency and reign of King George iv. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1830-34. R. 21. 19-20.
- [—] The life and adventures of Peter Poreupine, with a full and fair account of all his authoring transactions... By P. P. himself. 8° Glasgow, 1798. Q. 20. 162.

- [Cobbett (William)] [continued]. Observations on the debates of the American Congress, on the addresses presented to General Washington, on his resignation... By Peter Poreupine. 8° Philadelphia, repr. Lond., 1797. EE. 11. 67/8.
- Paper against gold, and glory against prosperity; or, an account of the... funds and of the paper money of Great Britain, etc. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1815. EE. 13. 51.
- Paper against gold; or, the history and mystery of the Bank of England. 4th ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1822. Zp. 4. 124.
- Another ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1828. Zo. 10. 90.
- Poreupine's works; containing various writings and selections, exhibiting a faithful picture of the United States of America... 1783-1801. Vols. 1-2, 4-12. 8° Lond., 1801. Q. 20. 16-27.
- The rights of the poor, and the punishment of oppressors. [Cobbett's Monthly Tracts, i, 4.] 12° Lond., 1821. P. 363 11.
- Rural rides. [With an introd. by E. Thomas.] 2 vols. [Everyman's Lib.] 8° Lond. [1912.] \*P. 7. 4412.
- Selections from Cobbett's political works: an abridgment of... the writings of 'Poreupine,' etc. 6 vols. 8° Lond. [1835.] F\* 28. 31-36.
- A sketch of Paine. See CONWAY (M. D.). The life of Thomas Paine. 1909. \*R. 4. 40.
- Treatise on Cobbett's corn, containing instructions for propagating the plant and for harvesting... the crop, etc. 8° Lond., 1828. \*M. 27. 65.
- Another copy. \*K. 30. 34.
- The woodlands: or, a treatise on the preparing of ground for planting... of forest trees, etc. 8° Lond., 1825. \*K. 26. 33.
- See BULWER (H. E. L.) Baron Dalling and Bulwer. Historical characters... Cobbett.
- See CARLYLE (E. I.). W. C.: a study, etc.
- See SMITH (E.) of Walthamstow. W. C.
- and Sievrac (Jean Henri). An abridged history of the emperors, in French and English: being a continuation of the history of the Roman Republic... The English by W. C.; the French by J. H. S. 8° Lond., 1828. \*Q. 29. 43.
- Has also French title-page.
- Elements of the Roman history, in English and French... selected from the best authors... The English by W. C.; the French by J. H. S. 8° Lond., 1828. \*Q. 31. 10.
- Has also French title-page.
- Cobbett's Magazine**: a monthly review of politics, history, science, literature, and rural and domestic pursuits. Ed. by John and James Cobbett. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1833. LL. 92. 4. 53.
- Cobbett's Parliamentary debates**. See PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES.
- Cobbett's Weekly Register**, vol. 58, no. 11. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1826. C.R. 9. 4. 28/6.
- Cobbett's Weekly Political Register**, vol. 66, no. 13. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1828. C.R. 9. 4. 28/7.
- Cobbin** (Ingram). The Bible remembrancer... to assist the memory in treasuring up the Word of God, etc. 16° Lond. [1848.] B\* 32. 70.
- The classical English vocabulary, containing a selection of words... used by the best writers, etc. 8° Lond., 1832. Yt. 9. 71.
- An historical view of the Reformed Church of France, etc. 8° Lond., 1816. Z. 7/2. 48/1.
- [—] Some account of the Reformed Church of France. Anon. 8° Lond., 1819. D. 17. 56.
- Another copy. C. 19/1. 32.
- Statements of the persecution of the Protestants in the south of France since the restoration of the Bourbon Family, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1815. D\* 25. 33/2.
- Cobbold** (Elizabeth). Ode on the victory of Waterloo. 8° Ipswich, 1815. S. 20. 36/1.

- Cobbold** (Ralph Patteson). Innermost Asia. Travel and sport in the Pamirs. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1900. \*P. 13. 6.
- Cobbold** (Robert Henry). Pictures of the Chinese, drawn by themselves. Described by ... R. H. C. 8° Lond., 1860. Bh. 5. 18.
- Cobbold** (Thomas Spencer). Catalogue of the specimens of Entozoa in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 8° Lond., 1866. P. 247/6.
- Entozoa: an introduction to the study of helminthology, with reference, more particularly, to the internal parasites of man. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1864. L. 8. 8.
- Entozoa; being a supplement to the introduction to the study of helminthology. 8° Lond., 1869. L. 8. 9.
- Internal parasites of our domesticated animals: a manual of the Entozoa of the ox, etc. 8° Lond., 1873. L\* 15/1. 32.
- Parasites: a treatise on the Entozoa of man and animals, etc. 8° Lond., 1879. \*F. 11. 2.
- Worms ... lectures on practical helminthology, etc. 8° Lond., 1872. \*F. 7. 14.
- Cobden Club**. Annual meeting ... 1884-85, 1890-98. 8° [Lond.] P. 1281/2; P. 1265/3; Zo. 12. 118; P. 1283.
- Cobden Club Dinner ... Greenwich, 1st July, 1893. Speeches. 8° [Lond.] 1893. In Zo. 12. 118.
- Cobden Club essays, second series, 1871-2. By E. de Laveleye, the Hon. G. C. Brodrick, W. Fowler, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1872. Zo. 4. 62.
- Another copy. Yv. 4. 11.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1872. Zp. 3. 8.
- Cobden Club essays. Local government and taxation. Ed. by J. W. Probyn. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1875. Zo. 4. 61.
- Cobden Club leaflets. Nos. 1-120. 8° Lond. (1881-99.) M\* 14. 21.
- Nos. 121-123. 8° Lond., 1900. P. 1278/4.
- Free trade and free enterprise. Report of the proceedings at the dinner of the Cobden Club, June 28, 1873. 8° Lond., 1873. P. 653/8.
- Local government and taxation in the United Kingdom. A series of essays published under the sanction of the Cobden Club. Ed. by J. W. Probyn. 8° Lond., 1882. M\* 15/1. 34.
- Presentation of an address to T. Bayley Potter ... with the great Free Trade speech ... by ... W. E. Gladstone and speeches by Lord Granville, etc. 8° Lond., 1910. In Zo. 12. 118.
- Report and list of members ... 1899. 8° Lond., 1900. P. 1283/12.
- Report of the Committee. 8° Lond. (1874.) P. 653/7.
- Report of the proceedings at the annual dinner of the Cobden Club, June 24th, 1871. 12° Lond., 1871. P. 579/15.
- Systems of land tenure in various countries. A series of essays published under the sanction of the Cobden Club. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1870. Zo. 4. 60.
- Another copy. R.R.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1870. Yp. 8. 1.
- New ed. Ed. by J. W. Probyn. 8° Lond. (1881.) Zp. 12. 35.
- Cobden** (Edward). Poems on several occasions. 8° Lond., 1748. \*S. 29. 18.
- Cobden** (Richard). Political writings. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1867. \*N. 4. 29-30.
- Another copy. R.R.
- Speeches on questions of public policy. Ed. by J. Bright and J. E. T. Rogers. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1870. \*N. 3. 44-45.
- The three panics. An historical episode. 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1862. P. 3/10.
- Another copy. P. 590/5.
- Another ed. [Cobden Club.] 8° Lond., 1884. Zp. 12. 91.

- Cobden** (Richard) [continued]. Total repeal. Speech of R. C. ... in the House of Commons ... May 15th. 8° Manchester, [1842 ?] Zo. 7. 104/12.
- See ASHWORTH (H.). Recollections of R. C.
- See COOKE (F. E.). An English hero: the story of R. C.
- See GOWING (R.). R. C.
- See HOBART (V. H.) *Baron Hobart*. The 'mission' of R. C.
- See HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (Fr. v.). R. C.
- See LINDSAY (W. S.) and C. (R.)
- Life. See MORLEY (J. Morley, *Viscount*).
- See SALIS SCHWABE (Julie). R. C.
- See SAY (L.). Cobden.
- Coberus** (Tobias). ... Observationnm medicarum castrensi-  
sium Hungaricarum decades tres, etc. 4° [Helmstadt] 1685. G. 16. 54.  
\*G. 21. 24.
- Another copy.
- Cobet** (Carolus Gabriel). Brieven van Cobet aan Geel uit Parijs en Italië ... 1840-45, uitgegeven door R. Fruin en Dr. H. W. Van der Mey. Port. 8° Leiden, 1891. Zr. 6. 85.
- Collectanea critica, quibus continentur observationes criticae in scriptores Graecos. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1878. Yt. 7. 64.
- Miscellanea critica, quibus continentur observationes criticae in scriptores Graecos, praesertim Homerum et Demosthenem. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1876. Yt. 4. 26.
- Novae lectiones, quibus continentur observationes criticae in scriptores Graecos. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1858. Yt. 6. 17.
- Oratio de arte interpretandi grammaticas et criticae fundamentis innixa primario philologi officio, etc. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1847. T. 2. 30.
- Variae lectiones, quibus continentur observationes criticae in scriptores Graecos. Ed. 2da. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1873. Zt. 7. 41.
- Cobet** (Joannes Heinricus). Diss. inaug. ... de atra bile. 8° Marburgi-Cattorum, (1793.) P. 1090/6.
- Cobham** (Claude Delaval). An attempt at a bibliography of Cyprus. 2nd ed. 8° Nicosia, 1889. β. 2. 31.
- Cobham** (Franciscus). Disput. ... de dyspepsia. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/6.  
Att. 86. 7. 20/6.
- Another copy.
- Cobham** (Sir John Oldecastle, *Baron*). See OLDCASTLE (Sir J.)
- Cobham** (Sir Richard Temple, *Viscount*). A description of the gardens of Viscount C. at Stow in Buckinghamshire. 4th ed. 8° Northampton, 1747. \*Z. 7. 16/10.
- Cobham** (Samuel). Direct taxation. The income tax, the property tax, & free trade. Peace, retrenchment, & Captain Warner's awful engines of war. 8° Lond., 1848. P. 507/6.
- Coblentz** (William W.). Investigations of infra-red spectra. Pts. 1-4 (in 2). [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 35, 65.] 8° Washington, 1905-6. Av.
- Supplementary investigations of infra-red spectra. Pts. 5-7. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 97.] 8° Washington, 1908. Av.
- A physical study of the firefly. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 164.] 8° Washington, 1912. Av.
- Coburg** (Ernest, *Duke of*). See ERNEST II, *Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha*.
- Coburn** (F. D.). Alfalfa, lucerne, Spanish trefoil, Chilean clover, Brazilian clover, etc. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1904. \*E. 7. 8.
- Swine husbandry. A practical manual ... New ... and enlrgd. ed. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1904. \*E. 7. 26.
- Cocaius** (Merlinus) *pseud.* See FOLENGO (Teofilo).
- Cocceius** (Henricus) *Baron*. H. de C. ... Grotius illustratus, seu commentarii ad H. Grotii de jure belli et pacis libros tres ... Accedunt observationes S[amuelis] d[e] C[occeji], H[enrici] F[ilii]. (And r. H. Grotii dissertatio de mari libero cum animadversionibus S. L. B. de Cocceji ... II. Varii ejusdem argumenti tractatus ... III. H. Grotii libellus de aequitate, indulgentia et facilitate, singularis, etc.) 4 tom. 2° Wratislaviae, 1744-52. E\* 16. 2-5.
- Another copy of tom. 1-3. \*E. 16. 36-38.

**Cocceius** (Joannes). *Operum J. C. . . tomus primus* (-septimus). 7 vols.

*Mungo Wood*. 2° Amstelodami, 1673. C\* 20. 2-8.  
— *Cogitationes de Apocalypsi S. Johannis*.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1665. \*C. 22. 1/4.  
— *Another copy*. \*C. 27. 47.

— *Cohleth*; sive, *Ecclesiastes Solomonis, harmonica dispositione & brevi . . . verborum . . . expositione . . . illustratus a J. C.* 4° Bremæ, 1636. C. 21. 68/2.

— *Collationes de foedere et testamento Dei*.  
16° Franekeræ, 1648. D\* 31. 33.

— *J. C. . . commentarius in librum Ijobi . . . Accessit ejusdem oratio exegetica de idea falsæ et veræ ecclesiæ, ex II Tim. ii & iü.* 2 pts. (in 1).

2° Franekeræ, 1644. \*C. 20. 23.  
— *Consideratio principii evangelii S. Johannis, cap. i, ad vers. 19, cum examine παραρηγοίων Fausti Socini, G. Enjedini, V. Smaleii, J. Schliehtingii*.

4° Franekeræ, 1654. \*C. 31. 27.

— *præs.* Disput. . . inaug. de caleulo renum, quam . . . subjicit C. van Campen. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1668. P. 840/40.

— *præs.* Disput. . . inaug. de febribus, quam . . . subjicit J. Blumigk. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1668. P. 840/47.

— *præs.* Disput. . . inaug. de scorbuto, quam . . . subjicit R. Brinsleius. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1668. P. 843/21.

— *præs.* Disput. . . inaug. . . de peste, quam . . . subjicit C. G. Clamer.

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1668. P. 905/23.

— *Another copy*. P. 840/53.

— *Epistolæ ad Hebræos explicatio, et veritatis ejus demonstratio, adornata a J. C.*

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1659. \*C. 29. 18.

— *Epistola S. Judæ Apostoli, cum commentario J. C. . . Gr. and Lat.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1665. \*C. 22. 1/3.

— *Equitis Poloni apologia adversus edictum . . . Ordinum Hollandiæ & West-Frisiæ, de 19. Sept. . . 1653, quo Sociniana doctrinæ propagatio coercetur, examinata a J. Coccejo, etc.*

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1656. In B\* 28. 3.

— *Indagatio naturæ Sabbati et quietis Novi Testamenti, etc.* 12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1658. Df. 7. 61.

— *Another copy*. C\* 31. 39.

— *J. C. . . lexicon et commentarius sermonis Hebraici et Chaldaici Veteris Testamenti. Accedunt interpretatio vocum Germanica, Belgica, ac Græca ex lxx interpretibus, etc.* Port. 2° Amstelodami, 1669. T\* 18. 7.

— *J. C. . . observata ad Daniele. Accedit præfatio, exhibens συγχορισµον prophetiæ Mosis et Danielis. Heb. and Lat.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1666. \*C. 22. 1/1.

— *S. Pauli Apostoli Epistola ad Galatas, cum commentario J. C., etc.* Gr. and Lat.

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1665. \*C. 22. 1/2.

— *Summa doctrinæ de foedere et testamento dei.* Ed. 5<sup>th</sup>. Robert Goodsir. 12° Amstelodami, 1683. Att. 53. 7.

— *ed.* See MISHNAH. NEZIKIN. SANHEDRIN AND MAKOT. Duo tituli thalmudici, Sanhedrin et Maccoth.

**Cocceius** (Samuel) *Baron*. S. L. B. de C. introductio ad H. L. B. de Cocceii . . . Grotium illustratum, continens dissertationes præcæiales xii, etc.

2° Hæke, 1748. \*E. 17. 12.

**Cocchi** (Antonio Celestino). *De usu artis anatomice oratio*. 4° Florentiæ, 1736. P. 867/1.

— *Dei discorsi Toscani*. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Firenze, 1761-62. \*V. 27. 24.

— *Diss. continens vindicias corticis Peruviani*. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1750. H. 18. 9/7.

— *ed. and tr.* *Græcorum chirurgici libri*: Sorani unus, *De fracturarum signis*; Oribasii duo, *De fractis, et De luxatis.* Gr. and Lat. 2° Florentiæ, 1754. \*H. 16. 41.

— *Another copy*. \*H. 16. 42.

— *Lettere inedite.* See PASTA (G.). *La tolleranza filosofica delle malattie*. 1787. In H. 18. 39.

— *Medicinæ laudatio, etc.* 4° Florentiæ, 1761. P. 867/3.

— *ed.* *Recueil de pieces de médecine et de physique*. 12° Paris, 1763. H\* 30. 6.

**Cocceius** (Adolf). *Über die Anwendung des Augen-Spiegels, nebst Angabe eines neuen Instrumentes, etc.*

8° Leipzig, 1853. H\* 17. 65/4.

**Cocceius** (Jodocus). *Thesaurus Catholicus; in quo controversiæ fidei . . . S.S. Scripturarum, Conciliorum, et S.S. tam Græcorum quam Latinorum Patrum testimonis . . . explicantur*. 2 vols.

*Iac. Hamilton*, 1672. 2° Colonia, 1599-1601. D\* 15. 20-21.

**Cocceius** (Marcus Antonius) *Sabellicus*. See SABELLICUS (M. A. C.)

**Coccyus** (Sebastianus). *Kurtze verzeychnuß . . . auff Herr Caspar Schwenckfelders Büchlin, Von der Göttlichen Herrligkeyt der Menscheyt Christi in der Glorien, etc.*

4 [Wittenberg ?] 1543. Dh. 3. 92.

**Coch** (Conradus). *Disput. jur. de compensationibus*. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1677. P. 812/17.

**Coch** (Otto Christian) *resp.* See TILMANNUS (P. H.) *præs.*

**Coche** (A.). *De l'opération médicale du recrutement et des inspections générales, etc.* 8° Paris, 1829. H\* 27. 16.

**Cocherel**. See VERY (A) *CURIOUS AND PARTICULAR ACCOUNT of some skeletons of human bodies discovered in an ancient tomb in France, near . . . Cocherel, etc.*

**Cochet** (Jean Benoit Désiré). *Galerie Dieppoise: notices biographiques sur les hommes célèbres ou utiles de Dieppe et de l'arrondissement, etc.* 8° Dieppe, 1862. Zr. 6. 53.

— *La Normandie souterraine; ou, notices sur des cimetières romains et des cimetières francs explorés en Normandie.* 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1855. Bk. 4. 5.

— *La Seine-inférieure, historique et archéologique . . . époques gauloise, romaine et franque.* Map. 4° Paris, 1864. Zq. 2. 33.

— *Sépultures gauloises, romaines, franques et normandes, faisant suite à 'La Normandie souterraine.'* Ill. 8° Paris, 1857. Bk. 4. 6.

**Cochin** (Augustin). See FALLOUX (F. A. P.) *comte de*. A. C.

**Cochin** (Charles Nicolas) and BELICARD (Jérôme Charles). *Observations upon the antiquities of . . . Herculæum, etc.* [Tr. from the French.] 2nd ed. Pls. 8° Lond., 1756. RC. 4. 7.

**Cochin** (Henri). *Œuvres de . . . Mr. Cochin . . . contenant le recueil de ses mémoires et consultations.* Port. 6 tom. 4° Paris, 1751-57. E. 1. 14-19.

**Cochlaeus** (Johannes). See DOBNECK (J.) *Cochlaeus*.

**Cochran** (Gulielmus). *Disput. jur. ad Tit. 7 Lib. xxv Pand. De coneubinibus.* 4° Edin., 1759. P. 1022/5.

**Cochran** (Joannes). *Disput. . . de hemiplegia.* 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/7.

— *Another copy*. Att. 86. 7. 20/7.

**Cochran-Patrick** (R. W.). *Catalogue of the medals of Scotland.* Ill. 4° Edin., 1884. Zv. 2. 7.

— *Early records relating to mining in Scotland.* 4° Edin., 1878. Bl. 1. 35.

— *Mediæval Scotland. Chapters on agriculture, manufactures, factories, taxation, etc.* 8° Glasgow, 1892. Q\* 10. 12.

— *Records of the coinage of Scotland from the earliest period to the Union.* Pls. 2 vols. 4° Edin., 1876. Bl. 1. 33-34.

**Cochrane**, *Earls of Dundonald*. See DUNDONALD.

**Cochrane** (Alexander Baillie). *Francis I; and other historic studies.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1870. Br. 5. 1-2.

— *Historic châteaux: Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes.* 8° Lond., 1877 [1876]. Yq. 6. 20.

— *Historic pictures.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1865. Bm. 4. 40-41.

— *The Morea, etc.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1841. S. 17. 12.

— *The Théâtre Français in the reign of Louis xv.* 8° Lond., 1879. V\* 12. 7.

— *Young Italy.* 8° Lond., 1850. \*F. 31. 23.

**Cochrane** (Andrew). *The Cochrane correspondence regarding the affairs of Glasgow, 1745-46.* [Ed. by J. Dennistoun. Maitland Club, 37.] 4° Glasgow, 1836. RN. 4.



- Cochrane** (Charles). *Journal of a residence and travels in Colombia during ... 1823 and 1824.* 2 vols. *Port. and map.* 8 Lond., 1825. \*P. 4. 15-16.
- [—] *Journal of a tour made by J. de Vega, the Spanish minstrel of 1828-9, through Great Britain and Ireland, a character assumed by an English gentleman.* *Port.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1830. \*P. 26. 4-5.
- *Two other copies.* \*P. 26. 6-7; \*F. 20. 46-47.
- *My connexion with the Sabbath movement in France in 1853, 1854.* 8 Lond., 1854. P. 342/15.
- *Another copy.* X. 20. 21/1.
- Cochrane** (George). *Wanderings in Greece.* *Ill.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1837. F\* 22. 51-52.
- Cochrane** (Gulielmus). *Diss. ... inaug. de plantis noxiis indiginisque in ordine naturali umbelliferarum.* 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/16.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 85. 7. 25/16; Att. 86. 7. 16/5.
- Cochrane** (James). *Discourses on the last things: death, the resurrection, the spirit-world, judgment, eternity.* 8° Edin., 1855. \*Y. 30. 20.
- *The resurrection of the dead, its design, manner, and results, in an exposition of 1 Cor. xv.* 8 Edin., 1869. Yf. 9. 12.
- *Substance of an address on the present state of the Church, delivered in the Parish and St. Michael's Churches, Cupar-Fife ... June 4, 1843.* 8° [Cupar-Fife, 1843.] P. 121/6.
- *The world to come.* 12 Edin., 1847. A. 15. 74.
- Cochrane** (Joannes Henricus). *Disput. jur. ad Tit. 4 Lib. xxxiii Pand. De dote prælegata.* 4 Edin., 1765. P. 1022/35.
- Cochrane** (John) *of the Inner Temple.* *A treatise on the game of chess, containing the games on odds, from the 'Traité des amateurs,' etc.* 8 Lond., 1822. O. 2. 42.
- Cochrane** (John) *of New York.* *Letters of General J. C., President of the Cincinnati Society of the State of New York, to the New York Cincinnati.* *Eulgd.* 8 [Cincinnati? 1897.] LL. 124. 3. 55.
- Cochrane** (John Dundas). *A narrative of a pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary ... during ... 1820-23.* *Ill.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1824. P. 20. 62-63.
- *New ed.* [Const. Misc. 36-37.] 2 vols. 12° Edin., 1829. F. 23. 82-83.
- Cochrane** (John George) *comp.* See ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY. *Catalogue, etc.*
- Cochrane** (Robert). *Pentland walks, with their literary and historical associations, compiled and ed. by R. C. With general map, illustrations and route maps by G. S. Aitken.* 8° Edin., 1908. P\* 7. 33.
- Cochrane** (Thomas) *10th Earl of Dundonald.* See DUNDONALD.
- Cochrane** (Wilbur Willis). See MILNE (Mrs. Leslie). *Shans at home, with two chapters on Shan history ... by W. W. C.*
- Cochut** (André). *Les associations ouvrières. Histoire et théorie des tentatives de réorganisation industrielle opérées depuis la Révolution de 1848.* Sér. 1. 8° Paris, 1851. P. 583/14.
- Cock Lorell's bote.** *Cock Lorell's bote: a satirical poem. From a unique copy printed by Wynkyn de Worde.* Ed. by E. F. Rimbault. [Percy Soc. 6.] 8° Lond., 1843. RM. 8.
- Cock** (Gulielmus Henricus). *Disput. ... inaug. de purpura hæmorrhagica.* 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/20.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17/20.
- Cock** (S.). *An examination of the report of the Bullion Committee, etc.* 8 Lond., 1810. P. 504/2.
- Cockain** (Sir Aston). *The dramatic works of Sir A. Cockain. With ... memoir, introductions and notes. [Dramatists of the Restoration.]* 8° Edin., 1874. Yo. 7. 11.
- Cockayne** (L.). *New Zealand plants and their story.* *Photos.* 8 Wellington, 1910. K. 14. 17.
- Cockayne** (Thomas Oswald). *The civil history of the Jews, from Joshua to Hadrian, with a ... chapter on the Mosaic history.* 8 Lond., 1841. \*C. 30. 70.
- Cockayne** (Thomas Oswald) [continued] ed. Leechdoms, wortunning, and starcraft of early England ... Collected and ed. by O. C. *Anglo-Saxon and Eng.* 3 vols. [Rolls Ser. 35.] 8° Lond., 1864-66. Rolls Ser.
- *Spoon and sparrow, σπερδαίον and ψαρ, fundere and passer; or, English roots in the Greek, Latin, and Hebrew, etc.* 8° Lond., 1861. T. 2. 36.
- Cockburn** (Family of). See COCKBURN-HOOD (T. H.). *The house of Cockburn.*
- Cockburn** (Alexander) *præs.* *Illustrissimo ... domino D. Gulielmo Marchioni de Quensberry ... theses hæc philosophicas ...* D. D. C. Q. A. Cockburn, etc. s.sh. 2 Edin., 1684. Vi. 12/28.
- *præs.* *Nobilissimis ... viris D. Magno Prince ... A. Brand ... theses hæc philosophicas ...* D. D. C. Q. A. C. præs. & candidati. s.sh. 2° Edin., 1688. Vi. 12/31.
- *præs.* *Theses philosophicæ, quas ... adolescentes aliquot è Lyceo Leonardino ... propugnabunt Andreapoli, etc.* 4 Edin., 1675. P. 477/4.
- *præs.* *Theses philosophicæ, quas ... adolescentes aliquot è Lyceo Leonardino ... propugnabunt Andreapoli, etc.* 4 Edin., 1679. P. 477/5.
- Cockburn** (Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander James Edmund). *Charge of the Lord Chief Justice of England ... in the case of the Queen against Thomas Castro, otherwise Arthur Orton, otherwise Sir Roger Tichborne. Repr. from the official copy, etc.* *Facs.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1874-75. Yp. 3. 27-28.
- *The corporations of England and Wales ... Collected and abridged from the reports of the Commissioners for inquiring into Municipal Corporations.* Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1835. EE\* 3. 17.
- Cockburn** (Archibald William). *A probationary essay on hydrocele.* 8 Edin., 1838. Att. 88. 4. 15/9.
- *Two other copies.* H. 22. 50/10; LL. 117. 6. 9/9.
- Cockburn** (Mrs. Catherine). *The works of Mrs. C. C., theological, moral, dramatic, and poetical. With an account of the life of the author by T. Birch.* *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1751. \*V. 23. 6-7.
- Cockburn** (Sir George). *A voyage to Cadiz and Gibraltar, up the Mediterranean to Sicily and Malta in 1810 and 11, etc.* *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1815. P. 20. 65-66.
- Cockburn** (Henricus P.). *Disput. jur. ... ad Lib. xviii Tit. 10 Digest. De lege Cornelia de falsis.* 4 Edin., 1827. P. 1027/72.
- Cockburn** (Henry Cockburn, Lord). *Works.* *Ports.* 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1872. Yv. 10. 88-89.
- Vol. 1. *Life of Jeffrey.*  
Vol. 2. *Memorials.*
- *Journal of H. C., being a continuation of the 'Memorials' ... 1831-1854.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1874. Yv. 4. 30-31.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 11. 3. 25-26.
- *A letter to the Lord Provost on the best ways of spoiling the beauty of Edinburgh.* 4th ed. 8 Edin., 1849. P. 649/1.
- *Letters, chiefly connected with the affairs of Scotland ... to T. F. Kennedy ... during ... 1818-52, etc.* *Port.* 8° Lond., 1874. Yv. 4. 29.
- *Life of Lord Jeffrey, with a selection from his correspondence.* *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1852. Ag. 3. 47-48.
- *Another copy.* Ag. 3. 51-52.
- *Another ed. of vol. 1.* Cameron Coll. 8 Edin., 1872. C.R. 11. 6. 16.
- *Memorials of his time.* *Port.* 8° Edin., 1856. V. 2. 32.
- *New ed. with introduction by H. A. Cockburn.* 8° Edin., 1909. \*R. 7. 49.
- *The late Lord Cockburn. [From the Scotsman of April 29, 1854.]* 12° [Edin., 1854.] LL. 118. 6. 9/22.
- Cockburn** (James Pattison). *Swiss scenery, from drawings by Major C. Ill.* 8° Lond., 1820. P\* 20. 9.
- *See COOKE (W. B.) publisher.* *To his Royal Highness the Prince Albert these views of the Coliseum ... are dedicated, etc.* [A collection of views by J. P. C., etc.]
- *See DONALDSON (T. L.). Pompeii, illustrated with ... views, engraved ... from the ... drawings of Lieut.-Col. C., etc.*

- Cockburn** (John) *D.D.* Answers to queries concerning some ... points of religion occasion'd by a ... sermon of the ... Bishop of Bangor, etc. 8° Lond., 1717. D\* 22. 38/1.
- Bourignianism detected; or, the delusions and errors of Antonia Bourignon and her growing sect ... Narrative II. 4° Lond., 1698. Df. 5. 31/4.
- [—] An historical relation of the late General Assembly, held at Edinburgh ... 1690, in a letter from a person in Edinburgh, to his friend in London. (*And Information ... against W. Veatch, etc.*) 4° Lond., 1691. B. 21. 72/4.
- [—] *Another ed.* Pp. 65-68 wanting. 4° Lond., 1691. A. 11. 63/2.
- [—] *Another ed.* An historical relation of the late Presbyterian General Assembly, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1691. C.R. 9. 5. 23/5.
- [—] A continuation of the historical relation, etc. 4° Lond., 1691. A. 11. 63/3.
- The history and examination of duels, etc. 8° Lond., 1720. \*R. 29. 5.
- Jacob's vow, or man's felicity and duty. 16° Edin., 1686. \*Y. 31. 32.
- A letter ... giving an account why the other narratives about Bourignianism are not yet publish'd, and answering some reflections pass'd upon the first. 4° Lond., 1698. Df. 5. 31/5.
- [—] A short history of the Revolution in Scotland. In a letter from a Scotch gentleman in Amsterdam to his friend in London. *Subscribed A. B. C.* *Fraser Trust.* 8 Lond., 1712. RQ. 5. 58. *Ascribed also to Charles Leslie.*
- A short ... review of the Lord Bishop of Bangor's sermon at S. James's Chapel, March 31, 1717, etc. 8° Lond., 1718. \*D. 22. 26/1. D\* 22. 38/2.
- *Another copy.*
- See BIBLIOTHECA UNIVERSALIS, or an historical account of books, etc. [By J. C.]
- Cockburn** (John) *Mariner.* A journey over-land from the Gulf of Honduras to the great South Sea, performed by J. C. and five other Englishmen ... To which is added a ... discovery of some things best worth noting in the travels of N. Withington, etc. *Map.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1735, 34. \*P. 23. 9.
- The unfortunate Englishmen; or a ... narrative of the ... adventures of J. C. and five other English mariners, etc. 12° Leith, 1817. RD. 5. 59.
- Cockburn** (John) *of Ormiston.* Letters of J. C. ... to his gardener, 1727-44. Ed. with introd. and notes by J. Colville. *Port.* [Scott. Hist. Soc. 45.] 8° Edin., 1904. RL. 6.
- Cockburn** (Marcus). Diss. ... inaug. de dysenteria Indiae Orientalis. 8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 15/13.
- Cockburn** (Patrick) *of Paris.* De vulgari Sacrae Scripturae phrasi libri duo, etc. Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>. *Reid Beq.* 12° Parisiis, 1558. RD. 5. 50.
- *Another copy.* C\* 31. 3.
- *Another copy.* C\* 31. 4.
- In Dominicam Orationem pia meditatio, qua in Deum animus fidelis ... excitatur. *Reid Beq.* 8° S<sup>u</sup> Andreae, 1555. RE. 5. 42.
- A pious meditation on The Lord's Prayer. 12° St. Andrews, 1555, repr. Edin., 1908. A. 17. 101.
- Oratio ... de utilitate et excellentia verbi Dei. 8° Parisiis, 1551. Df. 8. 50/1. RE. 5. 27.
- Cockburn** (Patrick) *Vicar of Long-Horsley.* An enquiry into the truth and certainty of the Mosaic deluge, wherein the arguments of ... Isaac Vossius and others for a topical deluge are examined, etc. *R. Goodsir.* 8° Lond., 1750. Att. 53. 6. 20.
- The lawfulness and duty of praying for our present King ... vindicated, in answer to a pamphlet intitled 'The duty of praying for our superiors considered, in remarks on Mr. Cockburn's printed sermon,' etc. 8° Edin., 1735. LL. 116. 6. 44.
- *Another copy.* C\* 28. 45.

- Cockburn** (William) *D.D.* A letter to Professor Buckland concerning the origin of the world. 8° Lond., 1838. P. 26/2.
- Cockburn** (William) *M.D.* An account of the nature, causes, symptoms, and cure of loosenesses. 2nd ed. 8 Lond. [1710.] G\* 30. 12.
- The symptoms, nature, cause, and cure of a gonorrhoea. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1715. I. 17. 25.
- Virulentæ gonorrhoeæ symptomata, natura, causa, et curationes. 8 Lugd. Bat., 1716. G\* 27. 54.
- Tractat von See-Kranckheiten. 12° Rostock, 1726. I. 22. 61/2.
- Cockburn-Hood** (Thomas II.). The house of Cockburn of that ilk, and the cadets thereof; with historical anecdotes. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1888. Zr. 2. 94.
- [—] The Ruthorfurds of that ilk, and their cadets. *Anon.* 4 Edin., 1884. Zr. 2. 98.
- Cockburne** (Sir William). Respublica de decimis. 4° Edin., 1627. De. 10. 106.
- *Another copy.* *Drummond Coll.* De. 3. 56.
- Cocker** (B. F.). Christianity and Greek philosophy, etc. 8° New York, 1875. B\* 15/1. 41.
- The theistic conception of the world, etc. 8° New York, 1875. B\* 15/1. 42.
- Cocker** (Edward). C.'s arithmetic, being a plain ... method ... for the full understanding of that incomparable art ... Publ. by J. Hawkins ... and corrected by J. Mair. 12 Glasgow, 1787. Yf. 11. 13.
- C.'s decimal arithmetick, whereunto is added his artificial arithmetick ... also his algebraical arithmetick ... Corrected and publ. by J. Hawkins. 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1702. Zg. 9. 16.
- Cockerell** (Charles Robert). Antiquities of Athens and other places in Greece, Sicily, etc. See STUART (James) *F.R.S.* and REVETT (N.). The antiquities of Athens. 1830. CC. 3. 61.
- A description of the collection of ancient marbles ... Pt. 6. See BRITISH MUSEUM. ANTIQUITIES. 1830. O. 15. 66/3.
- Iconography of the west front of Wells Cathedral, with an appendix on the sculptures of other mediæval churches in England. *Ill.* 8 Oxford, 1851. Bk. 1. 37.
- *writer of text.* See MICHELANGELO. Illustrations, architectural and pictorial, of the genius of Michael Angelo Buonarroti.
- Cockerell** (Douglas). Bookbinding, and the care of books: a text-book for bookbinders and librarians. With drawings by N. Rooke, etc. 8° Lond., 1901. \*V. 15/1. 54.
- Cockerell** (Theodore Dru Alison). The scales of the African characinid fishes. *Pls.* [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 56.] 8° Washington, 1910. Sd. 5.
- The scales of the mormyrid fishes, with remarks on Albula and Elopo. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 56.] 8° Washington, 1910. Sd. 5.
- [**Cockin** (William).] The art of delivering written language: or, an essay on reading. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1775. T\* 28. 5.
- A rational and practical treatise of arithmetic. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1766. \*O. 23. 4.
- [**Cockings** (George).] The American War: a poem, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1781. In S. 20. 54.
- Cockius** (Gisbertus). See COCQUITUS.
- Cockle** (Mrs. E.). An elegy on the death of ... George the Third. 4° Lond., 1820. S\* 25. 2/4.
- Cockle** (James). On the theory of equations. [Proc. Manchester Lit. and Phil. Soc. no. 5, Session 1863-64.] 8°. P. 521/11.
- Cockle** (John). On intra-thoracic cancer. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1865. F\* 7. 37.
- Report on the proposed sewage farm at East Molesey, considered in its sanitary aspect. 8 Lond., 1879. P. 637/19.
- Cockroft** (Joannes). Diss. ... inaug. de purpura. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 10/1.

- Cocks** (Charles). Bordeaux; its wines; and the claret country. 8° Lond., 1843. F\* 20. 70.
- Cocks** (Sir Richard). Over shoes, over boots: being a second part of the Church of England secur'd; the toleration enervated; and the dissenters ruin'd and undone. 8° Lond., 1722. Y. 21. 31/3.
- Cocks** (Richard) *Merchant in Japan*. Diary... 1615-22, with correspondence. Ed. by E. Maunde Thompson. 2 vols. [Hakluyt Soc. 66-67.] 8° Lond., 1883. RP.
- Cocks** (W. P.). Illustrations of Mr. S. Cooper's surgical dictionary. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1833, 31. H\* 29. 18-21.
- Cockshott** (Arthur) and **Walters** (F. B.). A treatise on geometrical conics, in accordance with the syllabus of the Association for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. 8° Lond., 1889. O. 14. 72.
- Cocles** (Bartholomaeus). B. C. . . physiognomiae & chiro-mantiae compendium. *Ill.* 8° Argentorati, 1524. De. 10. 99.
- Le compèdion & brief enseignement de Physiognomie & Chiromancie de B. C. . . Monstrant par le regard du visage, signe de la face, & lignes de la main, les meurs et complexions des gens, etc. *Ill.* 8° Paris [c. 1540.] V. 23. 96/3.
- See CORVÉ (A.) *pseud.* of B. C. ?
- Cocoa**: all about it. See CADBURY (R.)
- Cocq** (Cornelius). Diss. med. inaug. de venenis, etc. 4° Lugd. Batav., 1774. P. 1107/8.
- Another copy. P. 884/15.
- Cocq** (Joannes de). Disput. med. inaug. de hydropoe. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1661. P. 854/14.
- Cocquiel** (Charles de). De l'enseignement industriel et de la limitation de la durée du travail en Angleterre. Rapport à M. le Ministre de l'Intérieur par Ch. de C. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Bruxelles, [c. 1852.] Zo. 4. 90/3.
- Cocquius** (Adrianus). Historia ac contemplatio sacra plantarum, arborum, et herbarum quarum fit mentio in sacra Scriptura. 4° Vlissingæ, 1664. \*K. 23. 26/1.
- Observationes critico-sacrae in sacrum N. Testamenti codicem, qui agit de philosophia et doctrina morum, etc. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1678. \*D. 22. 82.
- Cocquius** (Gisbertus). Vindiciæ pro lege et imperio... contra tractatum Hobbii de cive... Annexa est D. G. Voetii disquisitio, etc. 16° Ultrajecti, 1661. \*E. 33. 3.
- Cocus** (Robertus). Censura quorundam scriptorum, quæ sub nominibus... veterum auctorum, a pontificiis... citari solent. 4° Londini, 1623. A. 17. 82.
- Two other copies. A. 17. 83; \*D. 22. 45.
- Codde** (Pontianus van der). Disput. . . de usucapione pro herede. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1690. P. 978/12.
- Coddington** (Henry). An elementary treatise on optics. *Pls.* 8° Cambridge, 1823. Zd. 7. 31.
- 2nd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1825. O. 10. 9.
- A treatise on the reflexion and refraction of light. Being part 1 of a system of optics. 8° Cambridge, 1829. Zd. 5. 35.
- Code de Commerce**. See FRANCE. STATUTES.
- Code Napoléon**. See FRANCE. STATUTES.
- Code Napoléon**, mis en vers français. See DECOMBEROUSSE (B. M.)
- Code (Le) noir**. See FRANCE. STATUTES.
- Code (The) of Criminal Procedure**, being Act v of 1898 [12th March], together with rulings, circular orders, notifications, etc., of all the high courts in India, etc. With copious notes, by Sir W. F. Agnew . . . and G. S. Henderson, etc. 7th ed. by G. S. Henderson. 8° Calcutta, 1905. Yr. 3. 49.
- Code (A) of signals** for the use of merchant ships. See WOODBRIDGE, S.S.
- Code (Le) rural**. See FRANCE. ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE.
- Codex Alexandrinus**. See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. GREEK.
- See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. GREEK. 1860, 1909.
- Codex aureus**. See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. GOSPELS. LATIN.
- Codex Bezae**. See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS. POLYGLOTT.
- Codex Borgia**. See BORGIAN MANUSCRIPT.

- Codex Brucianus**. Gnostische Schriften in koptischer Sprache aus dem Codex Brucianus. Hrsg., übersetzt, bearbeitet von C. Schmidt. *Coptic and Ger.* [Texte u. Unters. 8.] 8° Leipzig, 1892. In Za. 8. 27.
- Codex Climaci rescriptus**. See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. SELECTIONS. SYRIAC.
- Codex Cluniacensis** s. Holkhamicus. See PETERSON (W.) *collator*. Collations from the Codex Cluniacensis s. Holkhamicus.
- Codex de Paschale Gemara Hierosolymitana illustratus**. Tr. B. Ugolinus. *Heb. and Lat.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 17.] In A. 1. 17.
- Codex diplomaticus aevi Saxonici**. See KEMBLE (J. M.) *ed.*
- Codex diplomaticus Cajetanus**. See MONTE CASSINO. MONASTERY. Tabularium Casinense. Tom. 1-2.
- Codex diplomaticus domini temporalis S. Sedis**. See THEINER (A.) *collector*.
- Codex Ephraemi**. See EPHRAEM, St., the Syrian.
- Codex Fejérváry-Mayer**. See FEJÉRVÁRY-MAYER MANUSCRIPT.
- Codex Fuldensis**. See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. LATIN.
- Codex Magliabecchiano XIII, 3**. Manuscript mexicain post-Colombien de la Bibliothèque Nationale de Florence, reproduit en photocromographie aux frais du Duc de Loubat. *obl.* 8° Rome, 1904. \*X. 27. 19.
- Codex medicamentarius Europaeus**. Sec. 2-7. 8° Lipsiae, 1819-22. I. 10. 8-14. Sec. 1 wanting.
- Codex medicamentarius, seu Pharmacopoea Parisiensis, etc.** See PARIS. PHARMACOPOEIA.
- Codex Montfortianus**. See DOBBIN (O. T.) *collator*.
- Codex (The) Palatino-Vaticanus, no. 830**. (Texts, translations, and indices.) By B. MacCarthy. *Irish and Eng.* [R. I. A. Todd Lect. Ser. 3.] 8° Dublin, 1892. Zk. 7. 15<sup>a</sup>.
- Codex purpureus Petropolitanus**. See BIBLE. GOSPELS. GREEK.
- Codex Rios**. See VATICAN MS. 3738.
- Codex Sinaiticus Petropolitanus**. See also BIBLE. GREEK.
- Novum Testamentum Sinaiticum, sive Novum Testamentum cum Epistula Barnabae et fragmentis Pastoris. Ex Codice Sinaitico . . . descripsit A. F. C. Tischendorf. 4° Lipsiae, 1863. A. 6. 38.
- The New Testament, the Epistle of Barnabas and the Shepherd of Hermas . . . reprod. in facs. from photographs by Helen and Kirsopp Lake. With a description and introduction to the history of the codex by Kirsopp Lake. *Gr.* *obl.* 2° Oxford, 1911. VI. 7.
- Codex Strahoviensis**. See STRAHOW MANUSCRIPT.
- Codex Syriaco-Hexaplaris**. See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. TWO OR MORE BOOKS. SYRIAC.
- Codex Taurinensis**. Codex Taurinensis (Y) transcribed and collated by W. O. E. Oesterley. 8° Lond., 1908. B. 13. 31.
- Codex Telleriano-Remensis**. Manuscript mexicain du cabinet de C. M. Le Tellier . . . à la Bibliothèque Nationale . . . reproduit en photocromographie au frais du Duc de Loubat, et . . . la transcription complète des anciens commentaires hispano-mexicains, par E. T. Hamy. 2° Paris, 1899. Zt. 1. 21.
- Codex Theodosianus**. See THEODOSIUS II, Emperor of the East.
- Codex Vaticanus, 1209**. See BIBLE. GREEK.
- See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. GREEK. 1859.
- Codex Vaticanus, 3738**. See VATICAN MANUSCRIPT, 3738. Il manoscritto messicano, etc.
- Codex Vaticanus, 3773**. See VATICAN MANUSCRIPT, 3773. Il manoscritto messicano, etc.
- Codex Vercellensis**. Codex Vercellensis. Die angelsächsische Handschrift zu Vercelli, in getreuer Nachbildung hrsg. von R. Wülker. 4° Leipzig, 1894. Za. 6. 40.
- The poetry of the Codex Vercellensis, with an English translation by J. M. Kemble. *Anglo-Saxon and Eng.* 2 pts. (in 1). [Ælfrie Soc. 3.] Mackoy Bq. 8° Lond., 1843-56. RM. 7.

- Codex Zacynthius Ξ.** See BIBLE. LUKE. GREEK.
- Codice Cospiano.** See COSPIAN CODEX.
- Codinus** (Georgius) *Curopolata*. Του σοφωτατου Κουροπαλατου περι των οφφικιαλων του παλλατιου Κωνσταντινουπολεως ... *Curopolatae* de officialibus Palatii Constantinopolitani et officiis Magnae Ecclesiae libellus, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* 8° [Frankfort ?] 1588. \*A. 15. 51.
- *Another copy.* W\* 32. 75.
- *C. Curopolatae*, de officialibus Palatii C. politani et de officiis Magnae Ecclesiae liber. Ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. *Gr. and Lat.* (And Jacobi Gretseri in librum G. C. ... commentariorum libri tres.) [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.] 8° Bonnae, 1839. F. 20. 35.
- *G. C. ... de officiis Magnae Ecclesiae et aulae Constantinopolitanae.* Ex versione J. Gretseri ... Adjunguntur recentiores Orientalium Episcopatum notitiae ... opera J. Goar. *Gr. and Lat.* [Corp. Byzant. Hist.] 2° Venetiis, 1729. R\* 15. 16/1.
- *G. Codini* et alterius ejusdam anonymi excerpta de antiquitatibus Constantinopolitanis, edita ... studio P. Lambeii ... Accedunt M. Chrysolorae epistolae tres, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* [Corp. Byzant. Hist.] 2° Venetiis, 1729. R\* 15. 16/3.
- *Excerpta de antiquitatibus Constantinopolitanis.* Ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. *Gr. and Lat.* [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.] 8° Bonnae, 1843. In F. 20. 32.
- Codomann** (Pancratius) *resp.* See MENTZER (B.) *præs.*
- Codomannus** (Salomon). *Pugillus sacrorum carminum.* 8° Giessae, 1609. De. 9. 25.
- Codrington** (Sir Edward). *Memoir of the life of Admiral Sir E. C. With selections from his ... correspondence.* Ed. by his daughter, Lady Bouchier. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1873. Br. 4. 9-10.
- Codrington** (Oliver). *A manual of Musalman numismatics.* [Asiatic Soc. Mon. 7.] 8° Lond., 1904. Bw. 5. 1.
- Codronchius** (Baptista). C. G. Gruner sollemnia inauguralia ... indicit. Recusus datur B. C. de morbo novo prolapsu mucronatae cartilaginis dicto libellus. 8° Jenæ, (1786.) P. 942/4.
- Coe** (Charles Clement). *Nature versus natural selection: an essay on organic evolution.* 8° Lond., 1895. L\* 26. 47.
- Coe** (George Albert). *The religion of a mature mind.* 8° Chicago, 1902. C\* 15/1. 21.
- Coe** (Thomas). *Diss. inaug. med. de fluxu muliebri menstruo morbisque inde oriundis.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1728. P. 817/11.
- *A treatise on biliary concretions, or stones in the gall-bladder and ducts.* 8° Lond., 1757. G. 19. 6.
- Coeffeteau** (Nicolas) *Bp.* *Histoire romaine, contenant tout ce qui s'est passé ... depuis le commencement de l'empire d'Auguste jusques à celui de Constantin le Grand. Avec l'építome de L. Florus, etc.* Dernière éd. *Jacobus Landes*, 1681. 2° Paris, 1637. \*Q. 18. 17.
- Coelebs in search of a wife.** See MORE (Hannah).
- Coelemannus** (Petrus). *Opus prosodicum Græcum novum, etc.* *Gr. and Lat.* 8° Francofurti, 1651. \*T. 30. 13.
- Coelestinus** (Claudius). *De his quæ mundo mirabiliter eveniunt ... ac de influentiis caelorum* F. C. C. opusculum. *De mirabili potestate artis et naturæ ... F. R. Bachonis ... libellus. Haec duo ... opuscula O. F[ineus] Delphi ... recognoscebat, etc.* *Drummond Coll.* 4° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1542. De. 3. 31/1.
- Coelius** (Georgius) *Lusitanus*. G. C. L. de patientia Christiana liber unus. Itē nōnulla alia, etc. 4° [Lisbon] 1540. B\* 28. 31.
- Coelson** (Lancelot). *Speculum perspicuum uranicum; or, an almanack for ... 1674 (76, 83-87), etc.* (And Coelson 1676 (82, 83, 85, 86). An appendix ... with ... tables, etc.—A prognostication for ... MDCLXXIV, etc.—Coelson 1687, the second part of this almanack.) 8° Lond., 1674-87. In M. 18. 37, 39, 44-49.
- Coenobitophyle** (Le); ou, lettres d'un religieux français. See ROUSSEAU (F.).
- Coenraads** (Mattheus). *Diss. med. inaug. de hydrope ascite.* 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1786. P. 1104/20.
- *Another copy.* P. 1104/19.
- Cöper** (Simon Henricus) *resp.* See BODINUS (H.) *præs.*
- Coesfelt** (Conradus Zumbach a). *Diss. ... inaug. de vero in medicis inveniendō.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1724. P. 1057/30.
- Coesvelt** (W. G.). *Collection of pictures of W. G. C.* 4° Lond., 1836. O. 16. 24.
- Coets** (Petrus). *Disput. ... de calido nativo.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1667. P. 1167/28.
- Coeur** (Jacques). See CLÉMENT (P.). J. C. et Charles VII.
- Coffee-drinker's (The) manual**; with the French method of making coffee. Tr. from the French of M. H.\*\*\*, etc. 16° Lond., 1828. \*I. 33. 79.
- Coffey** (—) and **King** (Robert). *A primer of the Irish language, with copious reading lessons, for the use of the students in the College of St. Columba.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Dublin, 1845. C.R. 4. 2. 34.
- Coffey** (Charles). *The boarding school; or, the sham captain. An opera.* 8° Lond., 1733. S\* 27. 45/9.
- [—] *Phebe; or, the beggar's wedding. An opera. Anon.* 8° Lond., 1729. S\* 28. 7/5.
- *The beggar's wedding; a new opera.* S\* 28. 7 4.
- *2nd ed.* 8° Lond., 1729. S\* 28. 4/2.
- Coffey** (George). *The bronze age in Ireland. Pts.* 8° Dublin, 1913. V\* 2. 9.
- *Guide to the Celtic antiquities of the Christian period preserved in the National Museum, Dublin. Pts.* [R. I. A. Coll.] 8° Dublin, 1909. V. 6. 73.
- Coffin** (—). *Journal of the expedition to Gondar. See PEARCE (N.). Life and adventures of N. P.* 1831. \*R. 28. 30.
- Coffin** (Charles Carleton). *Our new way round the world. Ill.* 8° Lond., 1869. P\* 14. 8.
- Coffin** (James Henry). *Psychrometrical tables for determining the elastic force of aqueous vapour, etc.* [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 1.] 8° Washington, 1856. Sd. 7.
- Coffinières** (Antoine Siméon Gabriel). *Traité de la liberté individuelle, etc.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1828. E. 7. 10-11.
- Cofradia d'el Sancto Rosario.** See PINEDA (H. de). *Flor de las rosas. Tratado de la Cofradia, etc.*
- Cogan** (Eliezer). *Sermons, chiefly on practical subjects. Vol. 1.* 8° Lond., 1817. D. 20. 43.
- Vol. 2 wanting.*
- Cogan** (Thomas) *Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.* *The haven of health, chiefly made for the comfort of students ... amplified upon five words of Hippocrates ... labour, meat, drinke, sleepe, Venus, etc.* 4° Lond., 1612. G\* 30. 26.
- Cogan** (Thomas) *M.D.* *Ethical questions; or, speculations on the principal subjects of controversy in moral philosophy.* 8° Lond., 1817. N. 17. 75/1.
- *Another copy.* EE. 9. 14.
- *An ethical treatise on the passions.* 8° Bath, 1807. Zm. 8. 13.
- *A philosophical treatise on the passions.* 8° Bath, 1800. Zm. 8. 14.
- *Theological disquisitions; or, an enquiry into those principles of religion which are most influential in directing ... the passions, etc.* 8° Lond., 1812. \*D. 29. 30.
- Coggeshall** (Henry). *The art of practical measuring easily perform'd, by a two foot rule, which slides to a foot, etc.* 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1722. \*O. 32. 5.
- Coghill** (Family of). See COGHILL (J. H.). *The family of C. Coghill* (James Henry). *The family of Coghill, 1377-1879. With some sketches of ... the Slingsbys of Scriven Hall, 1135-1879. Ill.* *Author.* 4° Cambridge [Mass.], 1879. R\* 12. 18.
- Coghlán** (Boyleus). *Pensum inaug. de plethora.* 8° Edin., 1773. Att. 75. 7. 16/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 17 4.
- Coghlán** (T. A.). *The wealth and progress of New South Wales, 1894. 4th issue. Map.* 8° Sydney, 1890. Sk. 5.
- *8th issue.* 8° Sydney, 1896. Sk. 5.

- Coglan** (Thomas). An improved system of mnemonics; or art of assisting the memory... adapted to the general branches of literature, etc. Vol. 1. 8 Lond., 1813. In O. 9. 14.
- Cognat** (Joseph). *Polémique religieuse. Quelques pièces pour servir à l'histoire des controverses de ce temps.* 12° Paris, 1861. X. 23. 59.
- Cognatus** (Gilbertus). G. C. opera multifarii argumenti, lectu et jucunda et... utilia. 3 vols. (in 1). *Matt. Harvey, 1637.* 2° Basileæ, 1562. In \*V. 16. 16.
- Cognizione della mitologia, etc.** See RIGORD (F. X.)
- Cogordan** (George). Joseph de Maistre. *Port.* [Grands écriv. fr.] 8° Paris, 1894. \*M. 7. 34.
- Cogswell** (Charles). An experimental essay on the relative physiological and medicinal properties of iodine and its compounds... Harveian prize dissertation for 1837. 8° Edin., 1837. \*I. 26. 6.
- Cogswell** (William). The theological class book... With an introductory essay by the Rev. A. Harvey. 3rd ed. 16° Glasgow, 1838. A. 15. 16.
- Cohausen** (Heinrich Joseph). *Europæ arcana medica; i.e. collectanea physico-medico-practica ex ephemeridum Germaniæ naturæ curiosorum... voluminibus... in compendium redacta.* (Vol. ii, studio S. E. E. Cohausen.) 2 vols. 8° Francofurti, 1757-60. \*G. 32. 33-34.
- Cohausen** (Johann Heinrich). *Dissertatio satyrica... de pica nasi, etc.* 12° Amstelodami, 1716. \*I. 32. 26.
- *Satyrische Gedanken von der Pica nasi... aus dem Lateinischen... ins Deutsche übersetzt, und nebst einer Vorrede... ausgefertigt von L. C. S.* 8° Leipzig, 1720. De. 9. 92.
- Cohn** (Bernard). *Compendium of finance, containing an account of the origin, progress, and present state of the public debts, revenue... Also an historical sketch of the national debt of the British Empire.* 2 pts. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1822. Zo. 3. 52.
- Hints addressed to the committee appointed to investigate the affairs of the bank, intended to facilitate their endeavours towards promoting a speedy... plan for the resumption of cash payments. 8° Lond., 1819. P. 561/1.
- Supplement to the seventh edition of Fairman on the funds, etc. See FAIRMAN (W.). The stocks examined and compared, etc. 7th ed. 1827. Zp. 4. 46/2.
- Cohen** (Douglasius). *Diss... inaug. de gangræna.* 8° Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19/12.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 20/12.
- Cohen** (Emil Wilhelm). *Meteoritenkunde.* 3 Hfte. (in 2). 8° Stuttgart, 1894-1905. Zk. 4. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- See BREZINA (A.) and C. (E. W.)
- Cohen** (Ernst). *Das Lachgas: eine chemisch-kultur-historische Studie.* Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1907. Zf. 4. 45.
- Physical chemistry for physicians and biologists. Tr. ... by M. H. Fischer. 8 Lond., 1903. M.R.R.
- Cohen** (Francis) afterwards Sir Francis PALGRAVE. See PALGRAVE.
- Cohen** (Gustave). *Une chaire nouvelle de langue et de littérature française à l'Université d'Amsterdam. Programme et méthodes. Discours...* Oct. 1912. 8° Paris, 1912. By. 4. 24.
- Cohen** (Hermann). *Kants Begründung der Aesthetik.* 8° Berlin, 1889. Ze. 6. 20.
- *Kants Begründung der Ethik.* 8° Berlin, 1877. N\* 12. 25.
- *Kants Theorie der Erfahrung.* 8° Berlin, 1871. In N\* 12. 39.
- Cohen** (Jacob Solis). *Diseases of the throat: a guide to the diagnosis and treatment of affections of the pharynx, œsophagus, etc.* 8° New York, 1872. \*F. 3. 23.
- Cohen** (Joseph). *Les déicides: examen de la Vie de Jésus et des développements de l'Église chrétienne dans leurs rapports avec le Judaïsme, etc.* Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1864. Yd. 6. 37.
- *Les Pharisiens.* 2 pts. 8° Paris, 1877. Yf. 5. 20-21.
- Cohen** (Julius Berend). *The air of towns.* [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 39.] 8° Washington, 1896. Sd. 6.
- *Organic chemistry for advanced students.* 8° Lond., 1907. U\* 15/1. 53.
- *Practical organic chemistry.* 12° Lond., 1908. M.R.R.
- *Theoretical organic chemistry.* 8° Lond., 1902. Ft.
- *Two other copies.* Ft.; M.R.R.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1912. M.R.R.
- Cohen** (L.). *New system of astronomy, comprehending the discovery of the gravitating power, etc.* Pts. 8° Lond., 1825. O. 20. 79/1.
- Cohen** (Meyer Kalman). *Diss... inaug. de calculo et lithon-tripticis.* 4° Goettingæ, (1765.) P. 1075/25.
- Cohen** (Salomon Jacob). *Elements of faith, for the use of Jewish youth of both sexes.* Heb. and Eng. 8° Lond., A.M. 5575 (1815). \*D. 28. 7.
- Cohlreiff** (Gothofredus) resp. See MAYER (J. F.) *præs.*
- Cohn** (Albert). *Shakespeare in Germany in the 16th and 17th centuries: an account of the English actors in Germany and the Netherlands, and of the plays performed by them during the same period, etc.* Ger. and Eng. Facs. 2 pts. 4° Lond., 1865. S\* 24. 7.
- comp. See SHAKESPEARE (W.). [BIBLIOGRAPHIES.] Shakespeare-Bibliographie, 1879 and 1880.
- Cohn** (Bernhard). *Klinik der embolischen Gefässkrankheiten, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die ärztliche Praxis.* 8° Berlin, 1860. \*F. 5. 34.
- Cohn** (Emil). *Das elektromagnetische Feld: Vorlesungen über die Maxwell'sche Theorie.* 8° Leipzig, 1900. Zf. 5. 7.
- Cohn** (Ferdinand). *Licht und Leben.* 2te Aufl. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. iv, 80.] 8° Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.
- *Über Bacterien, die kleinsten lebenden Wesen.* Ill. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. vii, 165.] 8° Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.
- ed. See BEITRÄGE ZUR BIOLOGIE DER PFLANZEN.
- Cohn** (Georg). *Die Riechstoffe.* [Bolley, Hdb. d. chem. Technol. Bd. 6, Gr. 2, Abtl. 2.] 8° Braunschweig, 1904. RH. 9.
- Cohn** (Gustav). *Die Börse und die Spekulation.* 2te Aufl. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. iii, 57.] 8° Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.
- *System der Nationalökonomie.* 3 Bde. 8° Stuttgart, 1885-98. Zp. 5. 48-50.
- Cohn** (Jenas). *Voraussetzungen und Ziele des Erkennens.* 8° Leipzig, 1908. XX. 11. 43.
- and DIEFFENBACHER (Julius). *Untersuchungen über Geschlechts-, Alters-, und Begabungs-Unterschiede bei Schülern.* [Zeits. f. angew. Psych. u. psych. Samml.-forschung, Beihft. 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1911. XX. 4.
- Cohn** (Lassar). See LASSAR-COHN.
- Cohn** (Leopold). See STUEDEMUND (W.) and C. (L.)
- Cohn** (Ludwig). *Zur Lehre vom versuchten und unvollendeten Verbrechen.* Bd. 1. 8° Breslau, 1880. Yr. 5. 31.
- Cohn-Viebig** (Clara). See VIEBIG (Clara) *pseud.*
- Cohnheim** (Julius). *Gesammelte Abhandlungen von J. C. Hrsg. von E. Wagner. Mit einem Lebensbilde Cohnheims von W. Kühne.* Port. and pls. 8° Berlin, 1885. Np. 3. 20.
- *Untersuchungen über die embolischen Prozesse.* 8° Berlin, 1872. In \*F. 6. 35.
- *Vorlesungen über allgemeine Pathologie, etc.* 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1877-80. H\* 18. 55-56.
- *Lectures on general pathology.* Tr. by A. B. McKee. 3 vols. [New Sydenham Soc. F26, 129, 133.] 8° Lond., 1889-90. \*F. 14/5.
- *Another copy.* Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 2. 7.
- Cohnheim** (Otto). *Chemie der Eiweisskörper.* 2te Aufl. 8° Braunschweig, 1904. H. 14. 1.
- See MANN (G.). *Chemistry of the proteids... Based on Prof. O. Cohnheim's 'Chemie der Eiweisskörper.'*
- Cohnstein** (Isidor). *Grundriss der Gynäkologie.* Ill. 8° Stuttgart, 1876. F. 2. 9.

- Cohu** (J. R.). S. Paul in the light of modern research. 8° Lond., 1911. \*B. 7. 52.
- [**Coiffier de Verseux** (H.).] Dictionnaire biographique et historique des hommes marquans de la fin du dix-huitième siècle, et plus particulièrement de ceux qui ont figuré dans la Révolution française... Rédigé par une société de gens de lettres. 3 tom. 8° Londres, 1800. \*R. 27. 48-50.
- Coignet** (Clarisse). De Kant à Bergson : réconciliation de la religion et de la science dans un spiritualisme nouveau. 8° Paris, 1911. \*M. 6. 16.
- Coigny** (Aimée de). Mémoires. Introd. et notes par E. Lamy. 8° Paris, [1908.] Bp. 7. 68.
- Coimbra**. COLLEGIUM CONIMBRICENSE SOCIETATIS JESU. Collegii Conimbricensis Societatis Jesu commentarii doctissimi in universam logicam Aristotelis, nunc primum editi. *With the text in Lat. and the Introduction of Porphyry.* 2 tom. (in 1). *Joabius Hopper and Andreas Logane, 1604.* 4° ex bibliopolio Frobeniano [Basel], 1604. Dd. 8. 1.
- Commentarii Collegii Conimbricensis Societatis Jesu in libros de generatione et corruptione Aristotelis... Hac tertia editio Græci contextus Latino... respondentis accessione auctiores. *David Dempster, 1632.* 4° Moguntia, 1615. N\* 19. 5.
- Commentarii Collegii Conimbricensis Societatis Jesu in quatuor libros De celo, Meteorologicos & Parva Naturalia Aristotelis... Hac quarta in Germania editio... Græci contextus Latino... respondentis accessione auctiores... editi. 3 pts. (in 1). 4° Colonia, 1600. N\* 19. 9.
- Commentarii Collegii Conimbricensis Societatis Jesu in tres libros de anima Aristotelis... Hac quarta editio Græci contextus Latino... respondentis accessione auctiores... in Germania editi, etc. *Mag. Cand., 1641.* 4° Colonia, 1629. In N\* 19. 10.
- Commentarii Collegii Conimbricensis e Societate Jesu in universam dialecticam Aristotelis... Nunc primum in Germania in lucem editi. *With the text in Lat. and the Introduction of Porphyry.* 2 pts. (in 1). *Mag. Cand., 1641.* 4° Colonia Agrippina, 1611. N\* 19. 7.
- Commentariorum Collegii Conimbricensis Societatis Jesu in octo libros Physicorum Aristotelis... prima (and secunda) pars. *With the text in Gr. and Lat.* 2 pts. (in 1). *J. Jakson, 1600.* 4° Colonia, 1596. N\* 20. 7.
- *Another ed.* *Mag. Cand., 1641.* 4° Colonia, 1625. N\* 19. 6.
- In libros ethicorum Aristotelis ad Nicomachum aliquot Conimbricensis cursus disputationes... Quarta hac in Germania editio correctior editae. 4° Colonia, 1621. In N\* 19. 10.
- UNIVERSITY. Annuario, 1874/5, 1875/6, 1877/8, 1882/3-1886/7, 1890/1, 1891/2, 1893/4-1908/9. 8° Coimbra, 1874-1909. LL. 77. 5.
- Coindet** (Jean François). Diss... inaug. de variolis. 8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 13/12.
- *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 14/12.
- Mémoire sur l'hydrencéphale ou céphalite interne hydrencéphalique. 8° Paris, 1817. \*H. 29. 18.
- Notice sur l'administration de l'iode par frictions et de l'application de ce médicament dans les scrophules et quelques maladies du système lymphatique. 8° n.p., n.d. P. 215/11.
- Coindet** (Joannes Carolus). Diss... inaug... de renum muneribus. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/8.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 86. 7. 20/8; Att. 88. 4. 11/9.
- Cointereau** (François). Nouveau traité sur l'art de bâtir dans les campagnes, etc. 8° [Lond., 1820 ?] V. 18. 65/8. *No title-page.*
- Cointus**, *Smyrnaeus*. See **QUINTUS**, *Smyrnaeus*.
- Coissac** (J. B.). Les institutions scolaires de l'Ecosse depuis les origines jusqu'en 1560. *Th. complémentaire, 1914.* 8° Paris, [1915.] By. 4. 43.
- Les universités d'Ecosse depuis la fondation de l'Université de St. Andrews jusqu'au triomphe de la Réforme (1410-1560). *Th. 1914.* 8° Paris, [1915.] By. 4. 42.
- Coit** (Thomas Winthrop). Puritanism; or, a churchman's defence against its aspersions, by an appeal to its own history. 8° New York, 1845. Yg. 9. 35.
- Cokain** (Sir Aston). See **COCKAIN**.
- Cokburne** (Georgius). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 1 Lib. xiv Digest. De exercitoria actione. 4° Edin., 1751. Att. 88. 4. 26/11.
- Coke** (Charles Anthony). The British empire: area, population, government... Compiled from official returns. *W. B. Hodgson.* 4 Lond., 1865. Zo. 10. 2.
- Coke** (Sir Edward). The first part of the institutes of the lawes of England; or, a commentary upon Littleton. *With the text in Norman-French and English.* Port. 4th ed. 2 Lond., 1639. \*E. 19. 31.
- 12th ed. Also three tracts of the same author, etc. 2 Lond., 1738. Yy. 12. 27.
- 13th ed., by F. Hargrave. 2° Lond., 1775. \*E. 17. 11.
- 15th ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1794. \*E. 21. 22-24.
- 17th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1817. D. 2. 7-8.
- A readable edition of Coke upon Littleton. By T. Coventry. 8° Lond., 1830. E. 19. 38.
- A systematic arrangement of Lord Coke's first institute of the Laws of England... with annotations of Mr. Hargrave... by J. H. Thomas. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. E. 21. 30-32.
- An abridgment of the first part of my Lord Coke's institutes, with additions... [by W. Hawkins]. 8° [Lond.] 1711. \*E. 31. 40.
- The second part of the institutes of the Lawes of England, containing the exposition of many ancient and other statutes. Port. 2° Lond., 1642. LL. 120. 1. 43.
- *Another ed.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1797. \*E. 21. 25-27.
- The fourth part of the institutes of the laws of England, concerning the jurisdiction of courts. 8° Lond., 1797. E. 21. 33.
- The reports of Sir E. C., in thirteen parts. A new edition, with additional notes... The first three parts and the fourth to fol. 38a, by J. H. Thomas... the rest of the fourth and the remaining nine parts by J. F. Fraser, etc. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. E. 19. 27-32.
- Reports of Sir E. C., in verse, etc. [Ed. by J. Worrall.] 8° [Lond.] 1742. In V. 19. 67.
- Life. See **JOHNSON** (C. W.).
- Life. See **WOOLRYCH** (H. W.).
- Coke** (Edward Thomas). A subaltern's furlough: descriptive of scenes in... the United States... Canada... during... 1832. Ill. 8° Lond., 1833. F\* 28. 24.
- Coke** (Hon. Henry John). The domain of belief. 8° Lond., 1910. \*N. 11. 32.
- A ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon and California. With a glance at some of the tropical islands, including the West Indies and the Sandwich Isles. Port. 8° Lond., 1852. Be. 3. 28.
- Vienna in 1848. Ill. 8° Lond., 1849. V\* 28. 55.
- Coke** ((John)). The debate between the heralds of England and France. See **DÉBAT** (LE) DES HÉRAUTS d'armes de France et d'Angleterre. 1877. \*M. 3. 37.
- Coke** (Lady Mary). Letters and journals. Ports. 4 vols. *Earl of Home.* 8° Edin., 1889-96. Zn. 3. 35-38.
- Coke** (Roger). A detection of the court and state of England during the four last reigns and the Inter-regnum, etc. 2nd ed. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1696. \*Q. 22. 61. *Vol. 2 is in 4 pts.*
- Justice vindicated from the false fucus put upon it by T. White, Mr. T. Hobbs, and H. Grotius. As also, Elements of power and subjection, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). *D. Bruce, jr., 1668.* 2° Lond., 1660. \*E. 19. 32.
- Coke** (Thomas). A history of the West Indies, containing the natural, civil and ecclesiastical history of each island: with an account of the missions, etc. Map. 3 vols. 8° Liverpool, 1808-11. \*Q. 28. 19-21.
- and **Moore** (Henry). The life of John Wesley. 8° Lond., 1792. \*S. 22. 73.
- Coke** (Zachary). The art of logic; or, the entire body of logic in English, etc. 12° Lond., 1654. N. 22. 68.



**Coker** (Ernest G.). See ADAMS (F. D.) and C. (E. G.)

**Col de Vilars** (Élie). Cours de chirurgie dicté aux écoles de médecine de Paris. 5 tom. (Tom. 5... terminé par M. Poissonier.) 8° Paris, 1759. H\* 31. 73-77.

— Dictionnaire françois-latin des termes de médecine et de chirurgie... Suite du Cours de chirurgie.

8° Paris, 1759. H\* 31. 78.

**Cola** (Pestangi Ratangi) ed. How to develop productive industry in India and the east. Mills and factories for ginning, spinning and weaving cotton, etc. Ill.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1867. Zo. 9. 58.

— Another copy. Cv. 13. 8.

**Colajanni** (Napoleone). Latins et Anglo-Saxons: races supérieures et races inférieures. Tr... et préface par J. Dubois. 8° Paris, 1905. Bi. 3. 46.

**Colani** (Timothée). Jésus-Christ et les croyances messianiques de son temps. 2<sup>me</sup> éd.

8° Strasbourg, 1864. Yi. 7. 7/3.

**Colasanti** (Arduino). L'Aniene. Ill. [Coll. di mon. ill. 1<sup>a</sup>, 21.] 8° Bergamo, 1906. V\* 10.

— Gubbio. Ill. [Coll. di mon. ill. 1<sup>a</sup>, 13.]

8° Bergamo, 1905. V\* 10.

**Colb** (Jodocus) resp. See HARPPRECHT (J.) *præs.*

**Colbatch** (Sir John). A collection of tracts chirurgial and medical; viz. 1. A new light of chirurgery, etc. 2. The new light of chirurgery vindicated from... aspersions of... calumniators, etc. 2nd ed. 7 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1704. G. 19. 8.

— A dissertation concerning misletoe: a... specifick remedy for the cure of convulsive distempers. 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1723. G\* 30. 5.

— Novum lumen chirurgicum, or a new light of chirurgery, etc. 12° Lond., 1695. H\* 32. 24.

**Colbeck** (Edmund Henry) and **Chaplin** (Arnold). The science and art of prescribing. 2nd ed. rev. and enlgd.

12° Lond., 1910. M.R.R.

**Colberg** (Ehrenfried Christian) resp. See MICHAELIS (J. D.) *præs.*

**Colbert** (Charles) *Marquis de Croissy*. See ESTRADES (G. d'), C. (C.) and AVAUX (J. A. de Mesmes, *marquis d'*).

**Colbert** (Jean Baptiste) *Marquis de Torcy*. See TORCY.

**Colbert** (Jean Baptiste) *Minister of Louis XIV*. Bibliotheca Colbertina; seu, catalogus librorum bibliothecæ quæ fuit primum J. B. C., regni administris, deinde J. B. Colbert, March. de Seignelay; postea J. Nic. Colbert, Rothomagensis Archiepiscopi ac demum Caroli-Leonorii Colbert, Comitiss de Seignelay. 3 tom. 12° Parisiis, 1728. Bo. 7. 52-54.

— The political last testament of... J. B. C... tr. out of the French, and premised with the life of Mr. C... by J. A. Bernard, etc. 8 Lond., 1695. \*Q. 22. 22.

— Another copy. \*EE. 7. 30.

— See CLÉMENT (P.). Histoire de C.

**Colbertine breviary**. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. BREVIARIES. LOCAL. FRENCH.

**Colbinus** (A.). See COLVILL.

**Colburn** (Zerah). Locomotion engineering and the mechanism of railways... By Z. C. (and D. K. Clark). [Vol. 1. Text.] 2° Lond., 1871. Yx. 1. 37.

Vol. 2 wanting.

**Colburn's United Service Magazine** and Naval and Military Journal. 1843-75. 33 vols. (in 98).

8° Lond. (1843-75.) LL. 70-71.

For previous vols. see UNITED (THE) SERVICE JOURNAL AND NAVAL AND MILITARY MAGAZINE.

**Colby** (Thomas). Life. See PORTLOCK (J. E.)

**Colchester**. HARSNETT LIBRARY. A catalogue of the Harsnett Library at Colchester... Compiled with an introduction by G. Goodwin. 8° Lond., 1888. δ. 10. 11.

— TOWN COUNCIL. Report on the records of the borough of Colchester, 1865. (Ed. by H. Harrod. And Calendar of the Court Rolls of the borough of Colchester, etc.—Repertory of the records and evidences of the borough of Colchester, 1865. By H. Harrod.) 3 pts. (in 1).

4 Colchester, (1865.) Yk. 1. 4.

**Colchester** (Charles Abbot, 1st Lord). Diary and correspondence... Ed. by Charles, Lord Colchester. Port. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1861. Ai. 3. 13-15.

— Flora Bedfordiensis, comprehending such plants as grow wild in the county of Bedford. Ill.

8° Bedford, 1798. K. 6. 26.

— Speeches upon the Roman Catholic claims... in the House of Commons... and... in the House of Peers, etc. 8° Lond., 1828. V. 15/2. 19/6.

— Another copy. Yd. 8. 17/3.

**Cold Spring Harbor**. EUGENICS RECORD OFFICE. See EUGENICS RECORD OFFICE.

**Cold (The) yeare, 1614**. A deepe snow: in which men and cattell have perished... written dialogue-wise, etc. Lond. 1615. [Misc. ant. Anglic. i. 5.]

4° Lond., 1816. R\* 24. 2/5.

— Another copy. \*V. 19. 1/2.

**Colden** (Hon. Cadwallader). History of the five Indian nations of Canada, which are the barrier between the English and French in that part of the world, etc. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1755. \*Q. 32. 16-17.

— The principles of action in matter; the gravitation of bodies, and the motion of the planets explained from those principles. 4° Lond., 1751. H. 16. 28/1.

**Colden** (Cadwallader D.). The life of Robert Fulton... With an appendix. 8° New York, 1817. F\* 29. 54.

**Coldewey** (Ehrenreich Gerhard) resp. See WOLF (J. G.) *præs.*

**Colding** (Ludvig August). Nogle Bemaerkninger om Luftens Strømningsforhold. 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1871. In \*Y. 3. 10.

— Om Hvirvelstormen paa St. Thomas den 21<sup>de</sup> August, 1871. 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1872. In \*Y. 3. 10.

— Om Lovene for Vandets Bevægelse i Jorden. [Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. 5 Række, naturvidensk. og math. Afd. 9, Bd. viii.] 4° Kjøbenhavn, 1872. Yx. 2. 79/3.

**Coldingham**. PRIORY. The correspondence, inventories, account rolls and law proceedings of the Priory of Coldingham. [Ed. by J. Raine. Surtees Soc. 12.]

8° Lond., 1841. RM. 8.

**Coldingham** (Gaufridus de). Historiae Dunelmensis scriptores tres, G. de C., Robertus de Graystones, et Willielmus de Chambre. [Ed. by J. Raine. Surtees Soc. 9.]

8° Lond., 1839. RM. 8.

**Coldstream**. PRIORY. Chartulary of the Cistercian Priory... with relative documents. Ed. by C. Rogers. [Gramscian Club, 18.] 8° Lond., 1879. Br. 1. 9.

**Coldstream** (John). Disput... inaug. de indole morborum periodica utpote sideribus orta.

8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 7/27.

— Another copy. Att. 88. 5. 8/27.

— The merchant the world's benefactor. An address delivered before the Merchant Company of Edinburgh.

8° Edin., 1860. P. 507/5.

— Biography. See BALFOUR (J. H.)

**Coldstream** (John Phillip). The higher education and employment of the blind. 12° Lond., 1879. P. 614/16.

— Procedure in the Court of Session.

8° Edin., 1878. D. 9. 21.

— 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1885. Yy. 7. 65.

— 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1889. E. 13. 14.

— Another copy. R.R.

— The University system of Germany.

8° Edin., 1888. P. 593/4.

**Coldstream** (William). Illustrations of some of the grasses of the southern Punjab... with short descriptive letterpress. Author. 2° Lond., 1889. Zn. Window. 29.

**Cole** (Abdiah). See SENNERTUS (D.), CULPEPER (N.) and C. (A.)

**Cole** (Alan S.). A descriptive catalogue of the collections of tapestry and embroidery in the South Kensington Museum. [S. Kensington Mus. Catalogues.]

8° Lond., 1888. LL. 125. 1. 18.

**Cole** (Arthur C.). Studies in microscopical science. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1883. \*L. 7. 65.

Pages 21-28, 33-40 wanting.

- Cole** (Benjamin Thomas Holcott). The renegade, and other poems. 12° Lond., 1833. Zz. 11. 107.
- Cole** (Charles Augustus) *ed.* Memorials of Henry the Fifth, King of England. 1. Vita Henrici Quinti, Roberto Redmanno auctore. 2. Versus rhythmi in laudem regis Henrici Quinti. 3. Elmhams liber metricus de Henrico Quinto, etc. *Facs.* [Rolls Ser. 11.] 8° Lond., 1858. Rolls Ser.
- Cole** (Christian) *ed.* Historical and political memoirs, containing letters written by sovereign princes, state ministers, admirals and general officers, etc., from ... courts in Europe ... 1697 to the end of 1708. Illustrated with treaties, memorials ... Collected by C. C. 2° Lond., 1735. P. 15. 41.
- Cole** (Elisha). See COLES.
- Cole** (Fay-Cooper). Traditions of the Tinguian: a study in Philippine folk-lore. The R. F. Cummings Philippine Expedition. [Chicago, Field Columbian Mus. Publ. Anthropol. Ser. 14.] 8° Chicago, 1915. L. 15/1.
- Cole** (G. D. H.). Labour in war time. 8° Lond., 1915. \*N. 7/1. 78.
- Cole** (George Watson). Bermuda and the Challenger Expedition: a bibliography, giving a summary of the scientific results obtained by that expedition at and near Bermuda in 1873. 8° Boston, 1901. P. 1256/5.
- Bermuda in periodical literature ... a bibliography. *Port.* Author. 8° Brookline, 1907. \*P. 12. 26.
- Book-collectors as benefactors of public libraries. *Ports.* [Papers of the Bibl. Soc. of America, vol. 9.] Author. *Priv. pr.* 8° Chicago, 1915. β. 1. 29.
- The first folio of Shakespeare: a further word regarding the correct arrangement of its preliminary leaves. [Proc. and papers of the Bibl. Soc. of America, vol. 3.] Author. 8° New York, 1909. \*S. 5. 20.
- Cole** (Grenville Arthur James). Aids in practical geology. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1891. Ft.
- 3rd ed. *Two copies.* 8° Lond., 1898. R.R.
- *joint author.* See IRELAND. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. *Memoirs, etc.*
- Cole** (Sir Henry) *ed.* Universal art inventory ... notes of works of fine and ornamental art ... before A.D. 1800, etc. 2 pts. [S. Kensington Mus. Catalogues.] 8° Lond., 1870-76. LL. 125. 1. 13.
- and Scott (Henry Darracott). Report on mosaic pictures for wall decorations and notes of objects in Italy, suitable for reproduction, etc. [S. Kensington Mus. Catalogues.] 8° Lond., 1872. LL. 125. 1. 11.
- Cole** (Henry) *D.D.* A brief appeal to the people of England, showing the real nature of the Catholic claims and the ... duty of every true Protestant ... to resist them. 8° Lond., 1829. Yd. 8. 26/13.
- Letter to ... Edward Irving ... in refutation of the awful doctrines (held by him) of the sinfulness, mortality, and corruptibility of the body of Jesus Christ. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1827. C.R. 9. 5. 7/2.
- Popular geology subversive of divine religion! A letter to Adam Sedgwick, being a Scriptural refutation of the geological positions and doctrines promulgated in his ... 'Commencement sermon ... 1832.' 8° Lond., 1834. \*L. 26. 42.
- The true signification of the ... adjective mortal and the ... erroneous consequences of the application of that term to the ever immortal body of Jesus Christ, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1827. C.R. 9. 5. 7/1.
- Cole** (Henry Hardy). Catalogue of the objects of Indian art ... in the South Kensington Museum. *Ill.* [S. Kensington Mus. Catalogues.] 8° Lond., 1874. LL. 125. 1. 7.
- Illustrations of ancient buildings in Kashmir, etc. [Arch. Surv. India, Old Series.] 4° Lond., 1869. Zm. 1. 23.
- Cole** (Henry Warwick). The middle classes and the borough franchise. 8° Lond., 1866. P. 1196/3.
- [**Cole** (Mrs. Henry Warwick).] A lady's tour round Monte Rosa; with visits to the Italian valleys of Anzascas, Mastalione ... and Cogne. In a series of excursions in the years 1850, 56, 58. *Anon. Ill.* 8° Lond., 1859. Bh. 5. 21.

- Cole** (J. H.). Church and parish records of the united diocese of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross ... from A.D. 1863. *Port.* 8° Cork, 1903. E\* 13. 53.
- Cole** (J. J.). Military surgery; or, experience of field practice in India during ... 1848 and 1849. 8° Lond., 1852. F. 10. 29.
- Cole** (James E.). The immediate fulfilment of prophecy, the advent of the spirit of truth, and the visible ... presence of the world's Redeemer. 8° New York, 1874. P. 422/2.
- The mechanical construction of water, etc. 12° New York, 1876. P. 438/3.
- Cole** (John) *Labourer.* Trial of J. C. for murder. See HARRISON (H.) *Gent.* The arraignment ... of H. H., etc. 1692. Df. 3. 39/11-12.
- Cole** (John) *of Scarborough.* A bibliographical and descriptive tour from Scarborough to the library of a philobiblist in its neighbourhood. 8° Scarborough, 1824. V. 22. 50/2.
- Cole** (John Webb). A commentary on the Prophecies and the New Testament, with an epitome of ancient history. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. B. 6. 19-20.
- Cole** (John William). The life and theatrical times of Charles Kean, including a summary of the English stage for the last fifty years, and a detailed account of the management of the Princess's Theatre, 1850-59. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1859. Bq. 6. 39-40.
- Memoirs of British generals distinguished during the Peninsular war. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1856. Ai. 6. 13-14.
- Cole** (L. Heber). Gypsum in Canada; its occurrence, exploitation and technology. [Canada, Dept. of Mines.] 8° Ottawa, 1913. Att. 38.
- Report on the salt deposits of Canada and the salt industry. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch, 325.] 8° Ottawa, 1915. Att. 38.
- Cole** (Percival Richard). Herbart and Froebel: an attempt at synthesis. [Columbia Univ. Cont. to Educ. Teach. Coll. Ser. 14.] 8° New York, 1907. N\* 3.
- Cole** (R. S.). A treatise on photographic optics. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1899. O\* 7. 8.
- Cole** (Robert). The art of reading Greek according to accent as well as according to quantity, etc. 12° Lond., 1836. T. 21. 1.
- Cole** (William) *Antiquary.* C.'s ... notes on ... J. Bentham's History ... of Ely Cathedral. See DAVIS (W.) *Bibliographical Writer.* An olio of ... anecdotes. 1814. V. 22. 63.
- Cole** (William) *A Lover of his Country.* A rod for the lawyers, who are hereby declared to be the grand robbers and deceivers of the nation ... To which is added a word to the Parliament; and a word to the Army. 4° Lond., 1659. De. 7. 5.
- Cole** (William) *M.D.* De secretionibus animalium. See CHARLETON (W.). Exercitationes de oeconomia animalium. 1681. \*H. 33. 13.
- Novae hypotheseos ad explicanda febrium intermittentium symptomata et typos excogitatae hypotyposis ... Accessit dissertatiuncula de intestinorum motu peristaltico. 8° Amstelodami, 1698. H. 19. 57/1.
- *Another ed.* See MORTON (R.). R. M. opera medica. 1698. H. 19. 23.
- Cole** (William) *Mathematician.* Conversations on algebra. 8° Lond., 1818. Zd. 8. 32.
- Cole** (William) *of Colchester.* A view of modern psalmody, being an attempt to reform the practice of singing in the worship of God. 12° Colchester, 1819. \*Z. 10. 5/2.
- Cole** (William) *of Liverpool.* Life in the Niger; or, the journal of an African trader. 8° Lond., 1862. Zq. 9. 24.
- Cole** (William Henry). Light railways at home and abroad. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1899. X\* 14. 22.
- Colebrooke** (Henry Thomas). Essays on the religion and philosophy of the Hindus. New ed. 8° Lond., 1858. Y\* 3. 22.
- A grammar of the Sanscrit language. 2° Calcutta, 1804. \*T. 17. 19.
- *Another ed.* Vol. 1. 8° Calcutta, 1805. Mc. 1. 11.

- Colebrooke** (Henry Thomas) [*continued*]. Miscellaneous essays. [With notes by E. B. Cowell.] With life... by ... Sir T. E. Colebrooke. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1873. Yt. 4. 14-16.  
The title of vol. 1 reads: 'The life of H. T. C., by his son Sir T. E. Colebrooke.'  
— On import of colonial corn. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1818. Zo. 6. 99.  
— Another copy. EE. 18. 8/2.  
[—] Remarks on the husbandry and internal commerce of Bengal. Anon. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1806. Zp. 7. 21.  
— ed. and tr. Two treatises on the Hindu law of inheritance. 4° Calcutta, 1810. E. 18. 63.  
1. Dāya-Bhāga, by Jīmūta Vāhana.  
2. The law of inheritance, from the Mitācsharā, by Vijnānāśwara.  
— tr. See BRAHMAGUPTA. Algebra, etc.  
— tr. See ĪSVARAKRISHNA. The Sāṅkhya Kārikā, etc.  
**Colebrooke** (Sir Thomas Edward). The life of H. T. Colebrooke. See COLEBROOKE (H. T.). Miscellaneous essays. 1873. Yt. 4. 14.  
**Colección de los mejores autores españoles.** Tom. 1-50, 52-60. 8° Paris, 1838-97. RC. 9. 1-44; RD. 9. 1-16.  
1-2. Cervantes Saavedra. Obras. Tom. 1-2. [1840-48.]  
3. Lesage. Gil Blas. 1847.  
4. Solís y Ribadeneyra. Historia de la conquista de Méjico. 1844.  
5. Ascarigorta. Compendio de la historia de España. 1861.  
6-8. Torenó. Historia del levantamiento de España. 3 tom. 1851.  
9. Moratin. Comedias. n.d.  
10-14. Ochoa. Tesoro del teatro español. 5 tom. 1838.  
15. Quintana. Tesoro del Parnaso Español. 1838.  
16. Ochoa. Tesoro de los romanceros. 1838.  
17. Ochoa. Colección de piezas escogidas de Lope de Vega, etc. 1872.  
18. Tesoro de historiadores españoles. 1840.  
19. Conde. Historia de los Arabes en España. 1840.  
20. Sanchez. Colección de poesías castellanas. 1842.  
21. Tesoro de los poemas españoles. 1840.  
22. Capmany y Montpalau. Tesoro de los prosadores españoles. 1841.  
23-24. Ochoa. Apuntes. 2 tom. 1841.  
25-26. Cervantes Saavedra. Obras. Tom. 3-4. 1841.  
27. Quevedo y Villegas. Obras escogidas. 1842.  
28-32. Martínez de la Rosa. Obras completas. 5 tom. 1844-84.  
33. Aleman. Vida y hechos del pícaro Guzmán de Alfarache. 1847.  
34. Quintana. Vidas de españoles célebres. 1876.  
35. Zayas y Sotomayor. Novelas. 1847.  
36-38. Ochoa. Tesoro de novelistas españoles. 3 tom.  
39-40. Zorrilla. Obras. Tom. 1-2. 1893.  
41. Lesage. El bachiller de Salamanca. 1847.  
42-44. Ochoa. Tesoro de escritores místicos. 3 tom. and appendix. 1847.  
45. Pérez de Hita. Guerras civiles de Granada. 1847.  
46. Espronceda. Obras poéticas. 1867.  
47-48. Larra. Obras completas de Figaro. 2 tom. 1883.  
49. Hartzenbusch. Obras escogidas. 1897.  
50. Gil y Zarate. Obras dramaticas. 1850.  
51. See SANTILLANA. Rimas ineditas.  
52-53. Lafuente Alcantara. Historia de Granada. 2 tom. 1852.  
54. Zorrilla. Obras. Tom. 3. n.d.  
55-56. Breton de los Herreros. Obras escogidas. 2 tom. [1853.]  
57-58. Garcia de Quevedo. Obras poéticas y literarias. 2 tom. 1863.  
59. Equilaz. Obras dramaticas. 1864.  
60. Campoamor. Obras poéticas. (1872.)  
**Coleman** (Alfred). Manual of dental surgery and pathology. 8° Lond., 1881. H\* 14. 36.  
**Coleman** (Arthur Philemon). The nickel industry, with special reference to the Sudbury region, Ontario. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch.] 8° Ottawa, 1913. Att. 38.  
— assistant-author. See RICE (W. N.), ADAMS (F. D.), etc. Problems of American geology.  
**Coleman** (Charles). The mythology of the Hindus, with notices of tribes inhabiting... India and the neighbouring islands, etc. Ill. 4° Lond., 1832. \*S. 24. 8.  
— Sermons on important subjects. 8° Lond., 1817. D. 20. 22.

- Coleman** (Edmund T.). Scenes from the snowfields, being illustrations of the upper ice-world of Mont Blanc, etc. 2° Lond., 1859. BB. 4. 20.  
**Coleman** (Edward) *Jesuit*. The trial of E. C. for conspiring the death of the King and the subversion of the Government of England and the Protestant religion. 2° Lond., 1678. \*V. 17. 16/2.  
**Coleman** (Edward) *Professor*. Dissertation on natural and suspended respiration. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1802. Zz. 11. 76.  
— Observations on the structure, economy and diseases of the foot of the horse, and on the principles and practice of shoeing. Vol. 1. 4° Lond., 1798. In G. 16. 59.  
Vol. 2 wanting.  
**Coleman** (George). Lunar and nautical tables, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1848. \*I. 16/2. 11.  
**Coleman** (George A.). The redwood mealy bug (*Dactylopius sequoia* sp. nov.) [Hopkins Seaside Lab. Contrib. to Biol. 25.] 8° Stanford Univ., California, 1901. In By. 7. 53.  
**Coleman** (Gulielmus Thomas). Diss. ... inang. de vita et morte. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/20.  
— Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 17/20.  
**Coleman** (J.) *ed.* The cattle of Great Britain, being a series of articles on the various breeds of cattle of the United Kingdom... Ill. ... by H. Weir. 2° Lond., 1875. L. 1. 39.  
— Another copy. R.R.  
**Coleman** (Jacobus G.). Diss. ... inang. de hydrophobia. 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/17.  
— Two other copies. Att. 85. 7. 25/17; Att. 86. 7. 12/10.  
**Coleman** (John Noble). A memoir of Rev. Richard Davis, for thirty-nine years a missionary in New Zealand. 8° Lond., 1865. Ak. 7. 11.  
— tr. See BIBLE. JOB. ENGLISH. The poem of Job.  
**Coleman** (Lyman). Ancient Christianity exemplified in the private, domestic, social, and civil life of the primitive Christians, and in the original institutions, offices, ordinances, and rites of the Church. 8° Philadelphia, 1852. D. 15/2. 64.  
— The Apostolical and primitive church popular in its government, informal in its worship. A manual on pre-lacy and ritualism, etc. 8° Edin., 1869. X. 19. 76.  
— A church without a bishop. The... primitive church, popular in its government and simple in its worship... With introductory essay by Dr. A. Neander. 8° Boston, 1844. C. 19/2. 56.  
— tr. and comp. See AUGUSTI (J. C. W.). The antiquities of the Christian church.  
**Coleman** (S. E.). Elements of physics. 8° Boston, 1906. R.R.  
**Coleman** (Thomas). The Christians course and complaint, both in the pursuit of happiness desired, and for advantages slipped in that pursuit. A sermon preached to the... House of Commons... August 30, 1643, etc. 4° Lond., 1643. \*Y. 30. 50/6.  
**Coleman** (William Stephen). British butterflies, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1860. L\* 31. 89.  
— New ed. 8° Lond., 1901. K. 14. 4.  
**Colenbrander** (H. T.). Gedenkstukken der algemeene geschiedenis van Nederland van 1795 tot 1840. Dl. 1— [Rijks Gesch. Publ. 1—] 8° s'Gravenhage, 1905— RA. 16.  
— Ontstaan der Grondwet Bronnenverzameling. Dl. 1-2, 1814-15. [Rijks Gesch. Publ. Kleine Ser. 1, 7.] 8° s'Gravenhage, 1908-9. RA. 16.  
**Colenso** (Frances Ellen). The ruin of Zululand: an account of British doings in Zululand since the invasion of 1879, etc. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1884-85. Zq. 7. 54-55.  
**Colenso** (John William) *Bp.* Arithmetic designed for the use of schools. New ed. 12° Lond., 1850. X. 14. 46.  
— Another ed. To which is added a chapter on decimal coinage. 12° Lond., 1857. R.R.  
— Elements of algebra. 3rd ed. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1842-56. O. 14. 48<sup>1-2</sup>.  
— Another ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1849. C.R. 10. 4. 11.

- Colenso** (John William) *Bp.* [continued]. Elements of algebra. New ed. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1875-62. R.R.
- Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Meabite Stone. With appendices, etc. 8° Lond., 1873. Yh. 4. 5.
- Miscellaneous examples in algebra, etc. 12° Lond., 1848. LL. 123. 5. 7.
- Missions among the heathen in the diocese of Natal, etc. 8° [Lond.] n.d. P. 546/6.
- Natal sermons, etc. 8° Lond., 1866. X. 19. 74.
- The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically examined. 7 pts. (in 5). 8° Lond., 1862-79. Y\* 2. 1-5.
- Plane trigonometry, with the use of logarithms. New ed. 2 pts. 12° Lond., 1856. Co. 14. 21.
- Ten weeks in Natal. A journal of a first tour of visitation, etc. 12° Cambridge, 1855. F. 22. 73.
- Vulgar and decimal fractions. 8° Cambridge, 1841. 1\* 18. 46.
- *tr.* See BIBLE. ROMANS. ENGLISH. St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans newly translated.
- See EUCLID. The elements of E... with geometrical problems for solution, by J. W. C.
- See LONGLEY (C. T.) *Abp.* Letters from the Archbishop of Canterbury ... and the Bishop of Natal [J. W. C.], etc. 1866. P. 646/15.
- and Hunter (John) of *Uxbridge*. An introductory algebra, containing the chief rules in the first part of Colenso's Elements of algebra. Simplified, etc. 12° Lond., 1872. O\* 15/1. 23.
- Colepeper** (John, *Lord*). Sir John Culpeper, his speech in Parliament, concerning the grievances of the Church and Commonwealth. 4° [Lond.] 1641. \*A. 7. 3/13.
- Coler** (Jean). Vie de Spinoza. See FÉNELON (F. de S. de la M.) *Abp.* Refutation des erreurs de ... Spinoza. 1731. RE. 5. 6.
- [Coleraine** (Henry Hare, *2nd Baron*.)] La scala santa; or, a scale of devotions... being descants on the fifteen Psalms of degrees, in metre, etc. *Anon.* 2° Lond., 1681. \*D. 24. 7/2.
- Coleraine** (Henry Hare, *3rd Baron*). The history and antiquities of the town and church of Tottenham. See ROBINSON (W.) *LL.D.* The history and antiquities of ... Tottenham High Cross, etc. 1818. \*P. 27. 9.
- Coleridge** (Edward Philip). Res Graecae: being brief aids to the history, geography, literature ... of ancient Greece. *Maps and plans.* 8° Lond., 1898. Ft.
- *Two other copies.* R.R.
- Res Romanae, being brief aids to the history, geography, literature ... of ancient Rome. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1899. Ft.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1901. R.R.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1905. R.R.
- Coleridge** (Ernest Hartley). Life and correspondence of John Duke, Lord Coleridge. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1904. \*R. 10. 27-28.
- Coleridge** (Hartley). Essays and marginalia. Ed. by his brother [Derwent Coleridge]. 2 vols. *Port.* 12° Lond., 1851. F\* 32. 84-85.
- Lives of Northern worthies. Ed. by his brother. New ed., etc. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1852. F\* 32. 55-57.
- Poems. With a memoir of his life by his brother. *Port.* 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1851. S. 14. 29-30.
- Coleridge** (Henry Nelson). Introductions to the study of the Greek classic poets. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1830. W. 14. 26.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1834. W. 14. 8.
- Six months in the West Indies, 1825. 3rd ed. [Fam. Lib.] 16° Lond., 1832. \*F. 32. 44.
- Coleridge** (Herbert). A glossarial index to the printed English literature of the 13th century. 8° Lond., 1859. T\* 3. 11.
- Coleridge** (John Duke) *Baron Coleridge*. Life. See COLERIDGE (E. H.)
- Coleridge** (Sir John Taylor). A memoir of Rev. John Keble, etc. 8° Oxford, 1869. Br. 5. 6.

- [Coleridge** (Sir John Taylor)] [continued]. Notes on the Reform Bill. By a barrister. 2nd ed., with additions. 8° Lond., 1831. P. 83/6.
- Coleridge** (Samuel Taylor). Literary remains... Collected and ed. by H. N. Coleridge. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1836-39. Cv. 10. 1-4.
- Miscellanies, aesthetic and literary; to which is added, The theory of life. Collected and arranged by ... T. Ashe. 8° Lond., 1892. R.R.
- Poems by S. T. C. 2nd ed., to which are now added poems by Charles Lamb and Charles Lloyd. 12° Lond., 1797. In S. 23. 89.
- The poetical works of S. T. C., including the dramas of Wallenstein, Remorse, and Zepelya. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. S\* 13. 22-24.
- Poetical and dramatic works. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1847. Cs. 13. 26-28.
- Poetical works. Ed. with a critical memoir by W. M. Rossetti. *Pls.* 8° Lond. [1872.] R.R.
- Poetical works. Ed. with biographical introduction by J. D. Campbell. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1893. S. 13. 68.
- Complete poetical works... including poems and versions of poems now publ. for the first time. Ed. with ... notes by E. H. Coleridge. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1912. \*S. 6. 381-2.
- Aids to reflection. Ed. by H. N. Coleridge. 6th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1848. Bn. 7. 3-4.
- *Another ed.* 7th ed. by D. Coleridge? 8° Lond., 1854? N\* 7. 3.
- Title-page wanting.*
- *Another ed.* Ed. by T. Fenby. 8° Edin., 1905. Bn. 7. 55.
- Anima poetæ; from the unpublished note-books of S. T. C. Ed. by E. H. Coleridge. 8° Lond., 1895. \*V. 15/1. 36.
- Biographia literaria; or, biographical sketches of my literary life and opinions. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1817. R. 3. 19.
- 2nd ed. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1847. R\* 7. 192-20.
- *Another copy.* 2 vols. (in 3). *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 10. 6. 45-47.
- *Another ed.* Ed. with his aesthetic essays by J. Shawcross. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1907. V. 13. 88-89.
- *Another ed.* [Everyman's Lib.] 12° Lond., 1908. R.R.
- 'Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters!' A lay sermon, addressed to the higher and middle classes on the existing distresses, etc. 8° Lond., 1817. EE. 11. 4/5.
- Christabel, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1816. S. 5. 33.
- Confessions of an inquiring spirit. Ed. by H. N. Coleridge. 12° Lond., 1840. N. 15/1. 25.
- *Another ed.* 12° Lond., 1849. Bn. 7. 13.
- Critical annotations by S. T. C., being marginal notes inscribed in volumes formerly in the possession of C. Ed. by W. F. Taylor. *Port.* 4° Harrow, 1889. Zv. 5. 23.
- Essays on his own times, forming a second series of The friend. Ed. by his daughter [Sara Coleridge]. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1850. Bn. 7. 8-10.
- The friend: a series of essays... to aid in the formation of fixed principles in politics, morals, and religion, etc. New ed. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1818. T\* 7. 9-11.
- 4th ed. By H. N. Coleridge. 12° Lond., 1844. Bn. 7. 5-7.
- General introduction to the Encyclopædia metropolitana: or, a preliminary treatise on method. 3rd ed. [Encyc. Metrop. Cab. ed. 1.] 8° [Lond., 1849.] LL. 17. 7. 1/1.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 10. 5. 37.
- 7th ed. A dissertation on the science of method; or, the laws and regulative principles of education. [Encyc. Metrop. Cab. ed. 1.] 8° Lond., 1860. C.R. 10. 5. 19.
- Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. Ed. by S. B. Watson. 8° Lond., 1848. F\* 12. 11.
- *Another copy.* Cn. 14. 4.

- Coleridge** (Samuel Taylor) [*continued*]. Letters, conversations, and recollections. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1836. Zr. 10. 36-37.
- 2nd ed. Ed. by T. Allsop. 8° Lond., 1858. Bq. 7. 12.
- Notes and lectures upon Shakespeare and some of the old poets and dramatists, with other literary remains of S. T. C. Ed. by Mrs. H. N. Coleridge. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1849. Bn. 7. 11-12.
- Notes on English divines. Ed. by D. Coleridge. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1853. Y\* 7. 46-47.
- Notes, theological, political, and miscellaneous. Ed. by Derwent Coleridge. 12° Lond., 1853. Yb. 10. 44.
- On the constitution of the Church and state, etc. 8° Lond., 1830. B. 18. 61.
- Osorio : a tragedy, as originally written in 1797... and a monograph on the history of the play... by the author of 'Tennysonianism' [R. H. Shepherd]. 8° Lond., 1873. Zs. 11. 7.
- Shakespeare and the Elizabethan dramatists. *Port.* 12° Edin., 1905. Bn. 7. 56.
- Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher. Notes and lectures. New ed. 12° Liverpool, 1874. R.R.
- Specimens of the table talk of S. T. C. Ed. by H. N. Coleridge. 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1851. Bn. 7. 14.
- New ed. 12° Edin., 1905. Bn. 7. 57.
- The statesman's manual ; or, the Bible the best guide to political skill and foresight : a lay sermon, etc. 8° Lond., 1816. EE. 11. 4/6.
- Zapolya : a Christmas tale, etc. 8° Lond., 1817. S. 20. 38/1.
- A bibliography of the writings in prose and verse of S. T. C., by T. J. Wise. [Bibl. Soc.] 4° Lond., 1913. RO. 1.
- See AYNARD (J.). La vie d'un poète.
- See BRANDL (A.). S. T. C.
- Life. See CAINE (T. H. H.)
- See COTTLE (J.). Reminiscences of S. T. C., etc.
- Life. See GILLMAN (J.)
- See KNIGHT (W. A.). C. and Wordsworth in the West country.
- For C.'s translations of Schiller see SCHILLER (J. C. F. von).
- See SOUTHEY (R.) and C. (S. T.)
- See TRAILL (H. D.). Coleridge.
- Coleridge** (Mrs. Sara). Memoir and letters of S. C. Ed. by her daughter. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1873. Br. 5. 9-10.
- Phantasmion : a fairy tale. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1874. Zv. 11. 60.
- Coleridge** (Hon. Stephen). Vivisection : a heartless science. 8° Lond., 1916. Bp. 5. 64.
- Coleridge** (William Hart) *Bp.* An address delivered to the candidates for Holy Orders in the Diocese of Barbados and the Leeward Islands. 12° Lond., 1829. X\* 33. 53/2.
- Colerus**. See also COLER.
- Colerus** (Christophorus). De studio politico. See BORNIUS (J.). Discursus... de prudentia politica comparanda. 1604. Yr. 11. 8.
- Colerus** (Jacobus). De animarum immortalitate et statu... orthodoxa, pia et utilis doctrina, etc. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Wittebergae, 1587. De. 2. 98.
- Colerus** (Joannes Jacobus) *resp.* See KOECHER (J. C.) *præs.*
- Colerus** (Johann Christoph). De Pyrrhonismo in historia ecclesiastica, etc. *Prog. diss.* 4° Wittenbergae, 1719. P. 741/4.
- ... Specimen vitarum, quas molitur, professorum Vitembergensium edit J. C. C. *Prog. diss.* 4° Vitembergae, 1719. P. 741/5.
- Colerus** (Johannes Jeremias) *resp.* See VESTI (J.) *præs.*
- Colerus** (Paul) *resp.* See BALDUNUS (F.) *præs.*
- Colerus** (Philippus) *resp.* See MENTZER (B.) *præs.*
- Coles** (Abraham). Abraham Coles : biographical sketch, memorial tributes, selections from his works... Ed. by his son, J. A. Coles, etc. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1892. Zr. 8. 15.

- Coles** (Abraham) [*continued*]. Latin hymns, with original translations, etc. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1892. Yc. 7. 18.
- The life and teachings of Our Lord, in verse ; being a... harmonised exposition of the four Gospels, etc. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° New York, 1885. Zs. 8. 27.
- The microcosm ; and other poems. *Author.* 8° New York, 1881. Zs. 7. 12.
- *tr.* See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. A new rendering of the Hebrew Psalms into English verse. 1888.
- Coles** (Alfred Charles). The blood : how to examine and diagnose its diseases, etc. 8° Lond., 1898. \*U. 14. 29.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1905. H. 12. 35.
- Coles** (Elisha) *the Elder*. A practical discourse of God's sovereignty... By E. Cole. 5th impr. 12° Lond., 1699. C\* 30. 11.
- *Another ed.* With... preface by... W. Romaine... also by Dr. Owen and T. Goodwin. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1794. C.R. 16. 5. 14.
- Coles** (Elisha) *the Younger*. A dictionary, English-Latin and Latin-English. 8° Lond., 1677. T\* 23. 26.
- Coles** (James Oakley). On deformities of the mouth, congenital and acquired, with their mechanical treatment. 2nd ed. ... enlgd. 8° Lond., 1870. \*G. 14. 9.
- Coles** (Jonathan Ackerman) *ed.* See COLES (A.). A. C. : biographical sketch.
- Coles** (Sherard Cowper). See COWPER-COLES.
- Coles** (William). Adam in Eden ; or, natures paradise... The history of plants, fruits, herbs, and flowers, etc. *Port.* 2° Lond., 1657. \*K. 20. 23.
- Title-page wanting.*
- Colet** (John). Enarratio in Epistolam S. Pauli ad Romanos. An exposition of... Romans, delivered as lectures in... Oxford about 1497... Now first published with translation, introduction and notes, by J. H. Lupton. *Lat. and Eng.* 8° Lond., 1873. Yh. 4. 15.
- Opuscula quædam theologica : letters to Radulphus on the Mosaic account of the creation... with other treatises... With a tr. ... by J. H. Lupton. *Lat. and Eng.* 8° Lond., 1876. Yi. 5. 29.
- J. C. super opera Dionysii. Two treatises on the hierarchies of Dionysius... With a translation, introduction and notes by J. H. Lupton. 8° Lond., 1869. X. 18. 66.
- See LILY (W.) and C. (J.)
- Life. See KNIGHT (S.)
- Life. See LUPTON (J. H.)
- Coley** (Henry). Clavis astrologiæ elimata ; or, a key to the whole art of astrology... In three parts, containing, I. An introduction, etc. II. Select aphorisms, etc. III. The genethliacal part... To which are added the Rudolphine Tables [of T. Brahe], etc. *Ports.* 2nd ed. much enlgd. and amended. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1676, 75. N\* 29. 24.
- Hemerologium astronomicum ; or, a brief description and survey of the year... 1672... whereunto is added the astronomical axioms and theorems of Morinus. 8° Lond., 1672. In M. 18. 36.
- Merlinus Anglicus junior ; or, the starry messenger for... 1686 (-87-88, 90, 92-93, 96-99, 1700, 2, 4, 7-9, 10-11, 13-63.) 8° Lond., 1687-[1763]. In M. 18. 47-76 ; M. 17. 1-40.
- In the year 1730 the work is said to be continued by Tycho Wing after Coley's death, but in the succeeding years the name of the latter is resumed.*
- Nuncius coelestus ; or, Urania's messenger. Being a brief description and survey of the year... 1676(-78, 80, 81, 83, 84), etc. 8° Lond., 1676-84. M. 18. 39-46.
- Nuncius sydereus ; or, the starry messenger for... 1686 (and 1690). 8° Lond., 1686-90. In M. 18. 48 ; M. 18. 51.
- Coley** (James Milman). A practical treatise on the diseases of children. 8° Lond., 1846. G. 11. 13.
- Coligny** (Gaspard de). Discours... où sont... contenues les choses qui se sont passées durant le siège de Saint-Quentin. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, t. 32.] 8° Paris, 1823. In Yk. 11. 63.
- See BESANT (Sir W.). G. de C.

- Coligny** (Gaspard de) [continued]. See *ILLUSTRUM ALIQUOT GERMANORUM CARMINUM LIBER*... Una cum epicediis et epitaphiis... C. Coligny, etc.  
— *Leben*. See MARCKS (E.)
- Colin** (Armand) publisher. Dictionnaire encyclopédique, illustré. 4° Paris, [1905.] R.R.
- Colin** (Gaston). See CHAPOT (V.), C. (G.), etc.
- Colin** (Gustavus B.). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xx Tit. ii Digest. In quibus causis pignus vel hypotheca tacite contrahitur. 4° Edin., 1843. P. 1025/47.
- Colin** (Jean Lambert Alphonse). The great battles of history. Tr. from the French of J. C. under the supervision of S. Wilkinson. Maps, plans. [Pall Mall Milit. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1915. Af. 4. 82.  
— See ALOMBERT (P. C.) and C. (J. L. A.)
- Colin** (Léon). Traité des fièvres intermittentes. 8° Paris, 1870. Vm. 6. 6.  
— Traité des maladies épidémiques; origine, évolution, prophylaxie. Dr. J. Mouat. 8° Paris, 1879. Att. 1. 4. 18.
- [Colin (Sébastien).]** Declaration des abus et tromperies que font les apothicaires, fort utile & nécessaire à un chacun studieux & curieux de sa santé, composée par Maistre Lisset Benancio. 16° Lyon, 1557. \*H. 33. 1/1.
- [—]** Declaratio fraudum et errorum apud pharmacopoeas commissorum auctore Lisseto Benancio, Latinitate donata & edita ex Museo T. Bartholini. Accessit ejusdem argumenti dialogus J. A. Lodetti. Ed. 2a. 8° Francofurti, 1671. \*I. 31. 63/3.
- Colinaeus** (Simon). See GRAMMATOGRAPHIA ad... discendam grammaticen [by S. C. and J. Faber].
- Colinson** (Robert). Idea rationaria; or, the perfect accountant... containing the true forme of book-keeping, etc. 2° Edin., 1683. \*O. 18. 70.
- Colladon** (L. Théodore Frédéric). Histoire... des casses et particulièrement de la casse et des séné employés en médecine. Ill. 4° Montpellier, 1816. \*K. 19. 4.
- Colladon** (Nicolas). Methodus facilima ad explicationem sacrosanctæ apocalypseus Joannis Theologi... Ed. secunda, etc. (And Adriani Cardinalis s. Chrysogoni ad Ascanium Cardinalem... venatio [in verse].) 2° Morgiiis, 1583. In C. 17. 2.
- Collaine** (L. V.). Compte... d'une expérience tentée et des succès obtenus contre la morve et le farcin, qui infectoient... les chevaux du 23° régiment de dragons, etc. 8° Paris, 1810. H. 18. 47/5.
- Collard** (-Royer). See ROYER-COLLARD.
- Collard** (John). The essentials of logic; being a second edition of Dralloe's Epitome improved, comprising an universal system of practical reasoning... By J. C. 8° Lond., 1796. N. 20. 66/1.
- Collard** (Pet. Lodewijk Alb.). De Actio Pauliana inzonderheid naar het Nederlandsch burgerlijk recht. Th. 8° Utrecht, 1880. P. 491/8.
- Collas** (Bernard Camille). La Turquie en 1864. 8° Paris, 1864. Zq. 9. 59.
- Collatio scripto habita Hagae Comitum**... 1611. See HAGUE CONFERENCE, 1611.
- [Collé (Charles) ed.]** Chansons joyeuses... par un anonyme, onissime. With music. Nouv. éd. 2 pts. [Monnet, Anthol. Fran.] 8° Paris, VXL.CC.D.M. [1765]. Zs. 7. 89.
- Collie** (Giovanni). Elucidarium anatomicum et chirurgicum ex Græcis, Arabibus, et Latinis selectum, etc. [Vol. 1.] 2° Venetiis, 1621. G\* 24. 8.  
Title-page mutilated. Vol. 2 wanting.
- Collectanea archæologica**: communications made to the British Archaeological Association. Ill. Vol. 1. 4° Lond., 1862. Zv. 2. 49.
- Collectanea curiosa**. See GUTCH (J.) ed.
- Collectanea de rebus Albanicis**. See IONA CLUB.
- Collectanea meteorologica**, sub auspiciis Societatis Scientiarum Danicæ edita. 2 fasc. 4° Hafniæ, 1829-39. L\* 25. 5.  
1. Continens observationes D. Neuberi, Apenroæ institutas.  
2. Continens observationes Thorstensenii, in Islandia institutas.

## Collectio—

- Collectio** dissertationum medicarum Marburgensium. See MARBURG. UNIVERSITY.
- Collectio nova Patrum et scriptorum Graecorum**. See MONTFAUCON (B. de) ed.
- Collectio Pisaurensis omnium poematum, carminum, fragmentorum Latinorum, etc.** See AMATI (P.) ed.
- Collection**—
- Collection académique**, composée des mémoires... des plus célèbres Académies... étrangères... concernant l'histoire naturelle... Tr. ... et mis en ordre par une société de gens de lettres, etc. Pls. [Ed. by J. Berryat. P. Guéneau de Montbeillard, etc.] Tom. 1-5, 7. 4° Dijon, 1755-66. Att. 85. 5.  
For previous vols. see RECUEIL. Recueil de mémoires, etc. 2° Paris, an vi, (1798). EE. 4. 55.
- Collection complète des tableaux historiques de la Révolution Française**, en deux volumes, etc. Tom. 1. 2° Paris, an vi, (1798). EE. 4. 55.  
— Another ed. En trois volumes. Tom. 2-3. 2° Paris, an xiii, 1804. EE. 4. 56-57.
- Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France**, publ. par ordre du Roi et par les soins du Ministre de l'Instruction publique. 4° Paris.  
1<sup>re</sup> série. Histoire politique.  
Archives... de la ville de Reims. 8 tom. (in 10). 1839-53. \*X. 15. 1-10.  
Captivité du Roi François I. Par A. Champollion-Figeac. 1847. \*X. 16. 24.  
Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Beaulieu (en Limousin). 1859. \*X. 15. 33.  
— Another copy. Yq. 1. 6.  
Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Redon en Bretagne. 1863. Yq. 1. 4.  
Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Savigny, suivi du petit cartulaire de l'Abbaye d'Ainay. 2 pts. 1833. \*X. 15. 22-23.  
Cartulaires de l'église cathédrale de Grenoble, dits Cartulaires de Saint-Hugues. 1869. Yq. 2. 15.  
Chronique de Bertrand du Guesclin. Par Cuvelier. 2 tom. 1839. \*X. 16. 11-12.  
Chronique des Ducs de Normandie. Par Benoit de Sainte-More. 3 tom. 1836-44. \*X. 16. 5-7.  
Chronique du religieux du Saint Denys, contenant le règne de Charles VI... 1380-1422. Par L. F. Bellaguet. 6 tom. 1839-52. \*X. 16. 69-74.
- Collection des cartulaires de France**. 9 tom. (in 10). 1840-67. \*X. 15. 24-32.
- Correspondance administrative sous le règne de Louis XIV**. Recueillie par G. B. Depping. 4 tom. 1850-55. \*X. 16. 19-22.
- Correspondance de Henri d'Escoubleau de Sourdis**. 3 tom. 1839. \*X. 16. 8-10.
- Étude sur les monuments de l'architecture militaire des croisés en Syrie et dans l'île de Chypre**. Par G. Rey. 1871. Yq. 2. 9.
- Les familles d'outre-mer de Du Cange**. 1869. Yq. 2. 6.
- Histoire de la croisade contre les hérétiques albigeois**. Par un poète contemporain [Guillaume of Tudela]. 1837. \*X. 16. 18.
- Journal des États Généraux de France tenus à Tours en 1484**. 1835. \*X. 16. 30.
- Journal d'Olivier Lefèvre d'Ormesson et extraits des mémoires d'A. L. d'O.** 1843-72. 2 tom. 1860-61. \*X. 15. 64-65.  
— Another copy. Yq. 1. 13-14.
- Lettres de rois, reines et autres personages des cours de France et d'Angleterre depuis Louis VII jusqu'à Henri IV**. Publ. par M. Champollion-Figeac. 2 tom. 1839-47. \*X. 15. 40-41.
- Lettres du Cardinal Mazarin**... 1642-61. 9 tom. 1872-1906. Yq. 2. 33-41.
- Lettres, instructions diplomatiques et papiers d'état du Cardinal de Richelieu**, 1608-42. 8 tom. 1853-77. \*X. 15. 15<sup>1-8</sup>.  
— Another copy of tom. 4. Yq. 1. 7.  
Livres de justice et de plet. 1850. \*X. 16. 2.  
Li livres dou trésor. Par B. Latini. 1863. Yq. 2. 8.  
Mandements et actes divers de Charles V. (1364-80). 1874. Yq. 2. 7.
- Mémoires de Claude Haton**. 2 tom. 1857. \*X. 16. 28-29.
- Mémoires de N. J. Foucault**. 1862. \*X. 16. 62.  
— Another copy. Yq. 2. 10.
- Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV**... Par F. G. de Vault. 11 tom. 1835-62. \*X. 16. 32-42.  
— Another copy of tom. 11. Yq. 1. 12.
- Atlas**. 1836-45. RE. 1. 36.
- Le mystère du siège d'Orléans**. 1862. \*X. 16. 61.  
— Another copy. Yq. 1. 5.



## Collection [continued].

- Négociations de la France dans le Levant. 4 tom.  
1848-60. \*X. 16. 25-28.  
— *Another copy of tom. 4.* Yq. 1. 11.  
Négociations diplomatiques entre la France et l'Autriche  
durant les trente premières années du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle. 2 tom.  
1845. \*X. 16. 13-14.  
Négociations diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane.  
6 tom. 1859-86. \*X. 15. 47<sup>1</sup>.  
— *Another copy of tom. 2.* Yq. 1. 9.  
Négociations, lettres et pièces relatives à la conférence de  
Loudun. Publ. par H. Bouchitté. 1862. Yq. 2. 14.  
Négociations, lettres et pièces diverses relatives au règne de  
François II... Par L. Paris. 1841. \*X. 16. 17.  
Négociations relatives à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV.  
Par M. Mignet. 4 tom. 1835-42. \*X. 16. 44-47.  
Les olim, ou registres des arrêts rendus par la cour du roi sous  
les règnes de Saint Louis, etc. Publ. par le comte A. A.  
Beugnot... 1254-1318. 3 tom. (in 4). 1839-48. \*X. 15. 36-39.  
Papiers d'État de Cardinal de Granvelle. 9 tom.  
1851-52. \*X. 16. 51-59.  
Paris sous Philippe-le-Bel, d'après des documents originaux...  
Publ. par H. Gérard. 1837. \*X. 16. 31.  
Privileges accordés à la couronne de France par le Saint-Siège.  
[Ed. by A. Tardif.] 1855. \*X. 15. 14.  
Procès des Templiers. 2 tom. 1841-51. \*X. 15. 45-46.  
Procès-verbaux des États Généraux de 1593. 1842. \*X. 16. 4.  
Procès-verbaux des séances du Conseil de Régence du roi  
Charles VIII. 1836. \*X. 16. 1.  
Recueil des chartes de l'Abbaye de Cluny. Tom. 1-6.  
1876-1903. Yq. 2. 26-31.  
Recueil des lettres missives de Henri IV... 1562-1610. 9 tom.  
1843-76. \*X. 16. 64-68<sup>1</sup>.  
Recueil des monuments inédits de l'histoire du Tiers État.  
1<sup>er</sup> sér. 4 tom. 1850-70. \*X. 15. 11<sup>1</sup>.  
Règlements sur les arts et métiers de Paris, rédigés au 13<sup>e</sup> siècle  
et connus sous le nom du Livre des métiers d'Étienne Boileau.  
1837. \*X. 16. 3.  
Relations des ambassadeurs vénitiens sur les affaires de France  
au xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle. Recueillies et tr. par N. Tommaseo. 2 tom.  
1838. \*X. 16. 15-16.  
2<sup>e</sup> série. Histoire des Lettres et des Sciences.  
L'éclaircissement de la langue française. Par J. Palsgrave.  
Suivi de la grammaire de G. du Guez. 1852. \*X. 15. 53.  
Lettres de J. Chapelain. 2 tom. 1880-83. Yq. 2. 12-13.  
Ouvrages inédits d'Abélard. 1836. \*X. 15. 51.  
— *Another copy.* N<sup>o</sup> 25. 28.  
Quatre livres des Rois, tr. en français du 12<sup>e</sup> siècle. 1841. \*X. 15. 52.  
3<sup>e</sup> série. Archéologie.  
Architecture monastique. Par A. Lenoir. 3 pts. (in 2).  
1852-56. \*X. 15. 61-62.  
— *Another copy of pt. 1.* \*X. 15. 62<sup>1</sup>.  
Comptes des bâtiments du roi sous le règne de Louis XIV...  
1664-1715. Publ. par J. Guiffrey. 5 tom. 1881-1901. Yq. 2. 42-46.  
Études sur les sarcophages chrétiens antiques de la ville  
d'Arles. Par E. Le Blant. 1878. Yq. 1. 15.  
— *Another copy.* Yk. 1. 28.  
Iconographie chrétienne. Histoire de Dieu. Par M. Didron.  
1843. \*X. 15. 60.  
Inscriptions de la France du v<sup>e</sup> au xviii<sup>e</sup> siècle. Recueillies et  
publ. par F. de Guilhermy. 5 tom. 1873-83. Yq. 2. 1-5.  
Inventaire du mobilier de Charles V, roi de France. Publ. par  
J. Labarte. 1879. Yq. 2. 20.  
Journal d'Olivier Lefèvre d'Ormesson. Tom. 1. *See supra* 1<sup>e</sup>  
série.  
Statistique monumentale. (Specimen.) Rapport... sur les  
monuments historiques des arrondissements de Nancy et de  
Toul. Par E. G. de Beuzelin. 1837. \*X. 15. 63.  
*The following belong to no special series:*  
Le Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques. Par  
X. Chartes. 3 tom. 1886. Yq. 1. 1-3.  
Correspondance générale de Carnot. Tom. 1-4.  
1892-1907. Yq. 1.  
Documents historiques inédits, tirés des collections manu-  
scrites de la Bibliothèque Royale, etc. Par M. Champollion-  
Figeac. 4 tom. 1841-48. \*X. 15. 17<sup>1</sup>.  
— Tables chronologique et alphabétique. 1874. \*X. 15. 17<sup>2</sup>.  
Histoire de la guerre de Navarre en 1276 et 1277. Par G.  
Anelier. 1856. \*X. 15. 21.  
Lettres de Catherine de Medici... 1533-88. 10 tom.  
1880-1909. Yq. 2. 11<sup>1</sup>.  
Le Livre des Psaumes; ancienne traduction française.  
1876. Yq. 2. 19.  
Mélanges historiques. Choix de documents. 5 tom.  
1873-86. Yq. 2. 21-25.

## Collection [continued].

- Mémoires des intendants sur l'état des généralités dressés pour  
l'instruction du Duc de Bourgogne. Tom. 1. Publ. par  
A. M. de Boislisle. 1881. Yq. 2. 47.  
Rapports au ministre. 1839. \*X. 16. 76.  
Rapports au roi et pièces. [By F. Guizot.] (1835.) \*X. 16. 75.  
Collection de monuments pour servir à l'étude de la langue  
néo-hellénique. *See* LEGRAND (E.) ed.  
Collection des cartulaires de France. 9 tom. (in 10).  
[Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>re</sup> sér.]  
4<sup>e</sup> Paris. \*X. 15. 24-32.  
1-2. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Père de Chartres. Publ.  
par M. Guérard. 2 tom. 1840.  
3. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Bertin [à Sithin]. Publ.  
par M. Guérard. (And Appendice... publ. par F.  
Morand.) 2 pts. 1840-67.  
4-7. Cartulaire de l'Eglise Notre-Dame de Paris. Publ. par  
M. Guérard. 4 tom. 1850.  
8-9. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Victor de Marseille.  
Publ. par M. Guérard. 2 tom. 1857.  
Collection des chroniques nationales françaises, écrites en  
langue vulgaire du treizième au seizième siècle, avec  
notes et éclaircissements par J. A. Buchon. 47 tom.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1826-28. Yk. 11. 84-130.  
Collection des mémoires relatifs à la révolution d'Angle-  
terre. 26 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1823. Bb. 5. 1-26.  
Collection des vies, confession et mémoires de la famille  
royale de France... Le premier volume contient les  
deux parties de l'Essai historique sur la vie de Marie-  
Antoinette... Le premier & second mémoires justi-  
ficatifs de M<sup>de</sup> la Comtesse de la Motte, etc. Tom. 1.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1790. Zv. 7. 27.  
*The 'Mémoires justificatifs de la Comtesse de Valois de  
la Motte' want the title-page. Tom. 2 wanting.*  
A collection of all the wills now known to be extant of  
the Kings and Queens of England. *See* NICHOLS (J.)  
Collection of epitaphs and monumental inscriptions, etc.  
*See* MACVEAN (D.) ed.  
A collection of examples on the integral calculus...  
By a member of the University. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1835. X. 10. 46.  
A collection of inventories and other records of the royal  
wardrobe and jewelhouse, etc. *See* THOMSON (Thomas)  
*President of the Bannatyne Club, ed.*  
A collection of the laws in favour of the Reformation in  
Scotland. *See* SCOTLAND. STATUTES.  
A collection of letters in which the imperfection of learning  
and a remedy for it, are hinted. *See* MALCOLME (D.)  
A collection of letters on Freemasonry. In chronological  
order. 8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1849. In V. 16. 47.  
A collection of loyal songs, for the use of the Revolution  
Club. 8<sup>o</sup> n.p., n.d. P. 615/12.  
A collection of the most esteemed farces and entertain-  
ments performed on the British stage. 6 vols.  
12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1782-88. S\* 32. 1-6.  
*Vol. 2 is of new ed., 1786.*  
A collection of the most esteemed pieces of poetry, that  
have appeared for several years. With variety of  
originals, by... M. Mendez... and other contributors  
to Dodsley's Collection. To which this is intended as a  
supplement. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1767. \*S. 32. 24.  
A collection of the most remarkable casualties, etc. *See*  
DEFOE (D.)  
A collection of original letters and authentick papers, re-  
lating to the Rebellion, 1715. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1730. Zq. 9. 30/1.  
A collection of original poems. By Scotch gentlemen.  
*See* BLACKLOCK (T.). A collection of original poems.  
1762. Yo. 9. 29.  
A collection of papers all written... during the late Re-  
bellion. *See* GORDON (T.)  
A collection of papers relating to the calling and holding  
the Convention of Estates of England... Jan. 1688.  
And the Meeting of Estates of Scotland... the 14 of  
March 1689. And to the procedures in the Conveyances  
of the Crowns of Great Britain, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1689. V. 18. 5/3.

**Collection** [*continued*].

- Collection of papers showing the recent results of the trial of cinchona febrifuge, quinetum alkaloids and sulphate of quinetum. S Calcutta, 1878. In \*H. 3. 64.
- Further collection, etc. S° Calcutta, 1881. In \*H. 3. 64.
- A collection of poems. See DODSLEY (R.) *ed.*
- A collection of political tracts, etc. See BOLINGBROKE (H. St. John, *l'écrit*).
- A collection of private devotions in the practise of the antient church. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND. PRIMERS.
- A collection of queries, wherein the... objections... alleged against Dr. Clarke's Scripture-doctrine of the Trinity... are... answered. See JACKSON (J.) of Rossington.
- A collection of rare and curious tracts on witchcraft, etc. See WEBSTER (D.) *Author of 'A topographical dictionary of Scotland.'*
- A collection of scarce and valuable tracts. See SOMERS (J. Somers, *Lord*).
- A collection of seventy-nine black-letter ballads and broadsides, printed... between... 1559 and 1597... With an introduction and... notes. [Preface by J. Lilly.] S Lond., 1867. Cs. 12. 35.
- A collection of several treatises concerning the reasons and occasions of the penal laws, viz. I. The execution of justice in England, not for religion, but for treason, 17 Dec. 1583, [by W. Cecil, Lord Burghley]. II. Important considerations, by the secular priests, printed A.D. 1601 [by William Watson]. III. The Jesuits reasons unreasonable, 1662. 4° Lond., 1675. \*E. 30. 16.
- A collection of spiritual hymns and songs, etc. See GORDON (C.) *ed.*
- A collection of state-papers relative to the first acknowledgement of the sovereignty of the United States of America... by... the States General of the United Netherlands, etc. See HOLLAND. STAETEN GENERAEL.
- A collection of state tracts, publish'd on occasion of the late revolution in 1688 and during the reign of King William III. To which is prefix'd, the history of the Dutch war in 1672 [written originally in Italian by the Count de Mayole]. Tr. from the French copy printed at Paris in 1682, etc. (And A vindication of the late revolution, in answer to two memorials, and a protestation against the Peace of Reswick, etc.) 3 vols. 2 Lond., 1705-7. \*R. 17. 31-33.
- *Another copy.* \*R. 17. 34-36.
- A collection of testimonies in favor of religious liberty, in the case of the dissenters, Catholics, and Jews. By a Christian politician. (And Appendix.) 8° Lond., 1790. P. 253/5.
- *Another copy.* Reid Beq. RQ. 6. 37.
- A collection of tracts concerning predestination and providence, and the other points depending on them (by J. Plaifere, C. Potter, L. Womock, T. Goad). 8° Cambridge, 1719. Z. 7/2. 88.
- *Another copy.* D\* 26. 25.
- A collection of tracts written by Mr.\*\*\*\*, etc. See COLLINS (A.)
- A collection of very valuable and scarce pieces relating to the plague in... 1665, viz. I. Orders drawn up... by the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the City of London, etc. II. An account of the... plague, being the substance of a letter from Dr. Hodges to a person of quality. III. Necessary directions for the prevention and cure of the plague... by the College of Physicians. IV. Reflections on the weekly bills of mortality so far as they relate to all the plagues which have happened in London from... 1592 to... 1665... with a preface shewing the usefulness of this collection; some errors of Dr. Meade and his misrepresentations of Dr. Hodges and some authors. To which is added an account of the plague at Naples in 1656, etc. 8° Lond., 1721. P. 229/3.
- *Two other copies.* H. 20. 12/2; H. 18. 30/1.

**Collection** [*continued*].

- A collection of voyages and travels. See CHURCHILL (A. and J.) *Publishers.*
- A collection of voyages and travels... compiled from the... library of the late Earl of Oxford, etc. See OSBORNE (T.) *comp.*
- Collection universelle des mémoires particuliers relatifs à l'histoire de France. Tom. 1-38. 8° Lond., 1785-88. R\* 22. 41-78. Vols. 39-72 wanting.
- Collections relative to systematic relief of the poor. See DUNCAN (J. S.)
- Colledge (Stephen). See COLLEGE.
- College (The): a satire. Canto I and II. 8° Lond., 1797. S\* 27. 17/8.
- College (The) Chum. No. vi. 12° [Edin.] 1825. Zv. 8. 92/2.
- College Magazine. Poetry of the College Magazine. [Ed. by W. B., i.e. W. Blunt?] Priv. pr. S° Windsor, 1819. S. 20. 19/3.
- College of Justice. See COURT OF SESSION.
- College of William and Mary. See WILLIAMSBURG, Va.
- College recollections. [By Mortimer or Samuel O'Sullivan?] 8° Lond., 1881. V. 22. 49.
- College (Stephen). The arraignment, tryal and condemnation of S. C. for high treason... 1681. Laing Coll. 2 Lond., 1681. La. 764/5.
- See L'ESTRANGE (Sir R.). Notes upon S. C.
- Collegian's (The) guide. See PYCROFT (J.)
- Collegium Conimbricense Societatis Jesu. See COIMBRA.
- Collegium Salmanticense Fratrum Discalceatorum. See SALAMANCA.
- Collen (George William). Britannia Saxonica. A map of Britain during the Saxon octarchy, accompanied by a table shewing the contemporary sovereigns of each state... with chronological notices relative to the Saxon period. 4° Lond., 1833. Ac. 1. 36.
- Colles (Abraham). Selections from the works of A. C., consisting chiefly of his observations on the venereal disease and on the use of mercury. Ed. by R. McDonnell. [New Sydenham Soc. 92.] 8° Lond., 1881. \*F. 14/5.
- *Another copy.* Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 1. 7.
- Diss.... inaug.... de venæ sectione. 8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 11/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 12/1.
- Lectures on the theory and practice of surgery. Ed. by S. McCoy. 2 vols. 8° Dublin, 1844-45. \*H. 7. 35-36.
- Practical observations on the venereal disease and on the use of mercury. 8° Lond., 1837. H\* 29. 36.
- A treatise on surgical anatomy. Pt. 1. 8° Dublin, 1811. Np. 5. 23.
- Colles (Edward Richards Purefoy) *comp.* See ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY. Catalogue of the library... Supplement, 1849-1859.
- Colles (George W.). Rotary transformers: their history, etc. Ill. 8° Philadelphia, 1901. Zf. 5. 22/1.
- Collet (Joannes). Diss. med. inaug. de peste. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1731. P. 822/21.
- Collet (Pierre). Vie complète de S. Vincent de Paul. Nouv. éd. Port. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1818. Ah. 6. 1-4.
- [Collet (Samuel).] A paraphrase on the fifth, sixth and seventh chapters of Matthew, etc. Anon. 8° Lond., 1737. Z. 7/2. 42/8.
- Collet (Stephen) *pseud.* See BYERLEY (T.)
- Colletet (Guillaume). Notices biographiques sur les trois Marot. Précédemment transcrites d'après le manuscrit détruit dans l'incendie de la bibliothèque du Louvre le 24 mai, 1871, et publiées pour la première fois par G. Guiffrey. 8° Paris, 1871. \*M. 5. 1.
- Collett (Robert). Fishes. [Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped. iii.] 4° Christiania, 1880. L\* 15. 55.
- Poissons provenant des campagnes du yacht l'Hirondelle (1885-1888). Pts. [Albert I, Prince of Monaco, Résultats des campagnes scientifiques, fasc. 10.] 4° Monaco, 1896. In L\* 16. 642.

- Colletta** (Pietro). History of the Kingdom of Naples, 1734–1825. Tr. . . by Susan Horner. With a supplementary chapter, 1825–56. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1858. Bd. 5. 8-9.
- Collettore** (II); o, scelte degli antichi poeti Latini, tr. in verso italiano con le vite di Orazio e di Virgilio.  
8° Londra, 1823. W. 21. 65.
- Collezione di monografie illustrate**, Ser. 1<sup>a</sup>, Italia artistica. 1-25.  
8° Bergamo, 1903–7. V\* 10.  
*Tom. 3 wanting.*
- Ser. v<sup>a</sup>. Raccolte d'arte. 3, 7.  
8° Bergamo, 1906–9. V\* 10.
- Serie speciale. Tom. 1.  
8° Bergamo, 1906. V\* 10.
- Colliander** (Johannes) resp. See WALLERIUS (J. G.) *præs.*
- Colliber** (Samuel). Free thoughts concerning souls, in four essays . . . To which is added an essay on creation.  
8° Lond., 1734. N. 15/2. 87/4.
- Collibus** (Hippolytus a). See FURIO CERIAL (F.). C. Var-sevicii . . . de concilio et consiliariis principis liber . . . Accessit H. de collibus consiliarius rem eandem . . . explicans.  
1597. De. 1/2. 13.
- Collie** (James). Plans, elevations, sections, details, and views of the Cathedral of Glasgow.  
2° Lond., 1835. DD. 5. 25.
- The Royal Palace of Linlithgow, illustrated.  
4° Lond. [1840 ?] RD. 2. 12.
- Collier** (Arthur). Clavis universalis; or, a new inquiry after truth. Being a demonstration of the non-existence or impossibility of an external world. Lond., 1713. See PARR (S.) ed. Metaphysical tracts. 1837. N. 17. 12.
- Clavis universalis; or, a new enquiry after truth. [With an autobiographical and two biographical notices.]  
*Reid Beq.* 8° Edin., repr., 1836. RQ. 3. 16.
- A specimen of true philosophy, in a discourse on Genesis, the first chapter and the first verse, etc. Sarum, 1730. See PARR (S.) ed. Metaphysical tracts. 1837. N. 17. 12.
- Memoirs. See BENSON (R.)
- Collier** (Arthur James) joint-author. See BROOKS (A. H.), RICHARDSON (G. B.), etc.
- [**Collier** (Sir George).] Selima and Azor: a Persian tale, in three parts. Anon.  
8° Lond., 1784. In V. 19. 7.
- Collier** (George Frederick). The code of safety; or, causes, effects, and aids . . . as well of other epidemics as also of Asiatic cholera.  
8° Lond., 1849. P. 159/6.
- Collier** (Horace Stansfield). See HUTCHISON (R.) *M.D.* and C. (H. S.)
- Collier** (Jacobus). Tentamen . . . inaug. . . de febribus intermittentibus.  
8° Edin., 1784. Att. 78. 7. 3/6.
- Collier** (James). The pastoral age in Australasia. *Ports.*  
8° Lond., 1911. \*E. 5. 16.
- See SPENCER (H.). Descriptive sociology . . . Compiled and abstracted by D. Duncan . . . and J. C.
- Collier** (Jeremy). An appendix to the three English volumes . . . of Morery's . . . historical . . . and poetical dictionary; being a . . . miscellany of sacred and profane history, etc.  
2° Lond., 1721. CC. 5. 16.
- An ecclesiastical history of Great Britain, chiefly of England, from the first planting of Christianity to the end of the reign of King Charles II, etc. 2 vols.  
2° Lond., 1708–14. A. 2. 2-3.
- New ed. 9 vols.  
8° Lond., 1845–46. X. 20. 60<sup>1-9</sup>.
- An essay upon gaming, in a dialogue between Callimachus and Dolomedes. 8° Lond., 1713. \*Z. 10. 16/1.
- Essays upon several moral subjects. 6th ed. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1709. T. 23. 40.
- [—] The office of a chaplain enquir'd into and vindicated from servility and contempt. Anon.  
4° Cambridge, 1688. \*A. 7. 12/17.
- Several discourses upon practical subjects, etc.  
8° Lond., 1725. A. 14. 8.
- A short view of the immorality and profaneness of the English stage, with the sense of antiquity upon this argument.  
8° Lond., 1698. N\* 30. 16.

**Collier** (Joel) pseud. of George VEAL. Musical travels through England. 4th ed.

*Reid Beq.* 8° Lond., 1776. RQ. 5. 51.

**Collier** (John) *Mathematician*. Compendium artis nauticæ, being the daily practice of the whole art of navigation and astronomy, etc.  
4° Lond., 1729. D. 20. 3/6.

**Collier** (John) of High Wycombe. Essays on the progress of the vital principle from the vegetable to the animal kingdoms and the soul of man, etc. 8° Lond., 1800. N. 20. 14.

— Historical and familiar essays on the Scriptures of the Old Testament. 2 vols.  
8° High Wycombe, 1791. \*D. 29. 37-38.

**Collier** (John) of Urmston. The works of Tim Bobbin, Esq. [pseud. of J. C.] in prose and verse; with a memoir of the author by J. Corry. To which is added a rendering into simple English of the Dialogue of Tumnus and Meary, with . . . notes . . . by E. Ridings. *Pls.*  
8° Manchester, 1862. Yv. 3. 16.

[—] The Lancashire dialect, containing the adventures and misfortunes of a Lancashire clown; a pastoral in the Cumberland dialect; and several genuine pieces of wit and humour in the Welch, Scotch, and Irish method of pronouncing the English language. Anon.  
12° Lond. [c. 1750.] De. 8. 63.

— Tim Bobbin's Lancashire dialect; and poems. Plates by G. Cruikshank, etc.  
8° Lond., 1828. V. 22. 77.

**Collier** (John Dyer). An essay on the law of patents for new inventions, etc.  
8° Lond., 1803. \*E. 25. 19.

[—] The life of Abraham Newland, late principal cashier at the Bank of England; with some account of that . . . establishment, etc. Anon. *Port.*  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1808. Zp. 8. 19.

**Collier** (John Payne) ed. The Alleyn papers . . . original documents illustrative of the life and times of E. Alleyn, and of the early English stage and drama. With an introduction. [Shakespeare Soc.]  
*H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1843. In Hd. 9. 26.

— *Two other copies.* Hd. 3. 17; Yc. 11. 2.

— A bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language . . . which, during the last fifty years have come under the observation of J. P. C. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1865. 8. 8. 22.

— ed. A book of Roxburghe ballads.  
4° Lond., 1847. S. 18. 5.

[—] A few odds and ends for cheerful friends: a Christmas gift. Preface signed J. P. C.

*H.-P. Coll. Priv. pr.* 4° [Lond.] 1870. Hc. 6. 23.

— ed. Five miracle plays, or Scriptural dramas. Privately printed under the care of J. P. C. 5 pts. (in 1).

*H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1836. Hc. 9. 58.

— The history of English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare; and annals of the stage to the Restoration. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1831. S\* 30. 42-44.

— *Another copy.* *H.-P. Coll.* Hb. 8. 17-19.

— *Another ed.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1879. T\* 14. 45-47.

— King Edward the Third: a historical play by W. Shakespeare. [An essay in vindication of Shakespeare's authorship of this play.]

*H.-P. Coll. Priv. pr.* 4° [Lond., 1874.] Hc. 4. 27/12.

— ed. Lyrical poems, selected from musical publications between . . . 1589 and 1600. [Percy Soc. 13.]

8° Lond., 1844. RM. S.

— Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, founder of Dulwich College, etc. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8° Lond., 1841. F. 18. 65.

— *Two other copies.* *H.-P. Coll.* In Hd. 9. 26; Hd. 3. 1.

— Memoirs of the principal actors in the plays of Shakespeare. [Shakespeare Soc.]

*H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1846. Hd. 3. 32.

— *Another copy.* Yc. 11. 22.

— New facts regarding the life of Shakespeare, etc.

*H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1835. Hb. 6. 58.

— New particulars regarding the works of Shakespeare, in a letter to . . . A. Dyce. 8° Lond., 1836. \*S. 28. 55.

— ed. Old ballads, from early printed copies of the utmost rarity, etc. [Percy Soc. 1.] 8° Lond., 1840. RM. 8.

- Collier** (John Payne) [*continued*]. The poetical Decameron; or, ten conversations on English poets and poetry, etc. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1820. S. 20. 61-62.
- Reasons for a new edition of Shakespeare's works, etc. 2nd ed., with additions. H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1842. Hc. 7. 15.
- Reply to N. E. S. A. Hamilton's 'Inquiry' into the imputed Shakespeare forgeries. 8° Lond., 1860. P. 6/15.
- Shakespeare's library. A collection of the romances, novels, poems and histories used by Shakespeare as the foundation of his dramas. Collected... by J. P. C. 2 vols. 8° Lond. [1843.] S. 15/2. 1-2.
- ed. See EGERTON (THE) PAPERS.
- ed. See LONDON. COMPANY OF STATIONERS. Extracts from the Registers, etc.
- ed. See TREVELYAN PAPERS. Pts. 1-2.
- Collier** (John Robert). See MILLAR (F. C. J.) and C. (J. R.)
- Collier** (Thomas). The pulpit-guard routed in its twenty strong-holds; or, a brief answer to a large and lawless discourse written by one T. Hall of Kings-Norton, intituled 'The pulpit guarded with twenty arguments,' etc. Reid Beg. 4 Lond., 1651. RD. 5. 3/5.
- Collier** (William Francis). The great events of history. From the beginning of the Christian era till the present time. 12° Lond., 1860. Ba. 7. 10.
- Pictures of the periods: a sketch-book of old English life. 8° Edin., 1865. Ym. S. 1.
- Collignon** (Charles). Compendium anatomico-medicum eorum quæ in scholis apud Cantabrigienses... explicat demonstratque C. C. 4° Cantabrigiæ, 1773. H. 19. 19/3.
- Moral and medical dialogues. Cameron Coll. 8° Cambridge, 1769. C.R. 9. 6. 28/1.
- Collignon** (Édouard). Cours de mécanique appliquée aux constructions. Pts. Pt. 2. 8° Paris, 1870. Zd. 5. 14.
- Traité de mécanique. 4 pts. 8° Paris, 1880, 73-74. Yx. 5. 63-66. Part 1 is of 2° éd.
- Collignon** (Maxime). Histoire de la sculpture grecque. III. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1892-97. X\* 8. 31-2.
- Manual of Greek archaeology. Tr. by J. H. Wright. III. 8° Lond., 1886. Zv. 10. 87.
- Colligny** (Gaspard de). See COLIGNY.
- Collin** (Alexandre). Recherches expérimentales sur les glissements spontanés des terrains argileux, etc. Texte (and Atlas). 4° Paris, 1846. \*I. 16. 4.
- Collin** (August Zacharias). An essay on the Scoto-English dialect. Pt. 1. 8° Lund, 1862. P. 236/5. No more published.
- Collin** (Eugène). Guide pratique pour la détermination des poudres officielles. III. 8° Paris, 1893. U\* 15/1. 1.
- Collin** (Hans Samuel) and **Schlyter** (Carl Johan) eds. Corpus juris Sueo-Gotorum antiqui... Samling af Sweriges Gamla Lagar, etc. Bd. 1-8 (in 5). 4° Stockholm, Lund, 1827-53. \*E. 24. 34-38.
1. Westgötalagen.
  2. Östgötalagen.
  3. Uplandslagen.
  4. Södermannalagen.
  5. Westmannalagen.
  6. Helsingelagen. Kristnu-Balken af Smålandslagen. Bjärköarätten.
  7. Gotlandslagen.
  8. Visby Stadslag och Sjöriätt.
- 9-13 wanting.
- Collin** (Heinrich Joseph von). Nosocomii civici Pazmanniani annus medicus tertius, sive observationum circa morbos acutos... pars prima. 8° Vindobonæ, 1764. \*G. 22. 29.
- Collin** (Jonas). Om Limfjordens tidligere og nuværende marine Fauna, med særligt Hensyn til Bløddyrfaunaen. 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1884. Zh. 5. 3.
- Collin** (Josef). Untersuchungen über Goethes Faust in seiner ältesten Gestalt. II. Die satirischen Scenen, etc. Th. 8° Giessen, 1893. T. 14/1. 16. Pl. 1 wanting.

- Collin** (Matthäus). Epistola, qua demonstratur pustulas miliarias male a quibusdam medicis factitias et symptomáticas dici. 8° Vindobonæ, 1764. H. 18. 65/8.
- Lettre... à Mr. de Haen au sujet des maladies avec eruption. 8° Vienne, 1763. In \*G. 31. 9.
- Another copy. H. 23. 44/3.
- Collin** (Victor). Des diverses méthodes d'exploration de la poitrine, etc. 8° Paris, 1824. H\* 26. 53/9.
- Another copy. H. 18. 25/2.
- A short treatise on the different methods of investigating the diseases of the chest... Tr... by W. N. Ryland. 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1828. H\* 33. 20.
- Collin d'Harleville** (Jean François). Théâtre: Le vieux célibataire; M. de Crac dans son petit castel. [Bibl. nat.] 16° Paris, 1892. \*M. 13. 49.
- Collin de Plancy** (Jacques Albin Simon). Dictionnaire infernal; ou, répertoire universel des êtres, des personnages... qui tiennent aux apparitions, aux divinations, à la magie, etc. 3me éd. 8° Paris, 1844. Zv. 5. 41.
- Collineau** (Jacques Charles). Analyse physiologique de l'entendement humain, d'après l'ordre dans lequel se manifestent, se développent et s'opèrent les mouvements sensitifs, intellectuels, affectifs et moraux, etc. 8° Paris, 1843. N. 15/2. 48.
- Collinet** (Paul). Études historiques sur le droit de Justinien. Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1912. D. 6. 641.
- Collinge** (Walter E). The food of some British wild birds: a study in economic ornithology. 8° Lond., 1913. \*L. 7. 69.
- Collinges** (John). Responsoria ad erratica pastoris; sive, vindiciæ vindiciarum, id est, The shepherds wandrings discovered, in a revindication of the great ordinance of God... by way of reply... to a late booke, called, The peoples priviledges... published by W. Sheppard, etc. 4° Lond., 1652. \*Z. 9. 15/3.
- Responsoria ad erratica piscatoris. Or, a caveat for old and new prophanes. By way of reply to two pamphlets, the one called, A caveat for old and new sabbatarians... by E. Fisher; the other called Festorum metropolis... by an unknowne author. In which answer... the observation of Christmas-day is debated. 4° Lond., 1653. \*D. 22. 76.
- Several discourses concerning the actual Providence of God. Port. 4° Lond., 1678. \*A. 10. 22.
- [—] A sober... discourse concerning the interest of words in prayer, the just antiquity... of liturgies... By H. D. M.A. Reid Beg. 4° Lond., 1661. RD. 5. 62/2.
- Vindiciæ ministerii evangelici revindicate; or, the preacher (pretendedly) sent, sent back again, etc. 4° Lond., 1658. C\* 28. 43.
- [—] The weavers pocket-book; or, weaving spiritualized. In a discourse, wherein men employed in that occupation are instructed how to raise heavenly meditations, from the several parts of their work... By J. C., D.D. 8° Lond., 1675. Z\* 15. 2.
- Another ed. By J. Collins, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1766. Yd. 10. 71.
- Collingridge** (George). The discovery of Australia: a critical, documentary and historic investigation concerning the priority of discovery in Australasia by Europeans before the arrival of Lieut. James Cook... in... 1770, etc. III. 4° Sydney, 1895. Zq. 2. 49.
- Collings** (Rt. Hon. Jesse). Land reform, occupying ownership, peasant proprietary and rural education, III. 8° Lond., 1906. M\* 13. 10.
- New... ed. 8° Lond., 1908. N\* 3. 29.
- Collings** (John). See COLLINGES (J.)
- Collingwood** (C. S.). Some remarks on a recent contribution to the literature of regulated and supervised immorality. 8° Sunderland, 1874. P. 654/11.
- Collingwood** (Cuthbert) *Follow of the Medical Society of London*. Rambles of a naturalist on the shores and waters of the China Sea; being observations in natural history during a voyage to China, Formosa... in 1866 and 1867. III. 8° Lond., 1868. Bi. 4. 4.

- Collingwood** (Cuthbert Collingwood, *Baron*). A selection from the public and private correspondence of Vice-Admiral Lord Collingwood; interspersed with memoirs of his life, by G. L. Newnham Collingwood. *Port.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1838. R. 17. 6-7.
- Collingwood** (G. L. Newnham). See **COLLINGWOOD** (C. C., *Baron*). A selection from the... correspondence of... Lord C... with memoirs... by G. L. N. C.
- Collingwood** (Robert Gustav. Adolph.). Diss... inaug. de hydrope anasarca. 8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 23/17.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 83. 7. 24/9; Att. 84. 7. 1/9.
- Collingwood** (Stuart Dodgson). The life and letters of Lewis Carroll (Rev. C. L. Dodgson). *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1898. \*R. 11. 27.
- Collingwood** (William Gershom). The life and work of John Ruskin. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1893. R\* 12. 60-61.
- Collinot** (E.) and **Beaumont** (A. de). Recueil de dessins pour l'art et l'industrie. 6 pts. (in 2). [Encyc. d. Arts Décor. de l'Orient.] 2° Paris, 1883. Z\* 1. 19-20.  
Ornements arabes.  
Ornements de la Perse.  
Ornements turcs.  
Ornements vénitiens, hindous, russes, etc.  
Ornements de la Chine.  
Ornements du Japon.
- [**Collins** (Anthony).] A collection of tracts written by Mr.\*\*\*\* [Collins], viz.: Priestcraft in perfection. Reflections on... Priestcraft in perfection. Remarks on the Archbishop of Dublin's sermon on predestination. A letter to Mr. Dodwell... A reply to Dr. Clark's Defence... Reflections on Dr. Clark's Second defence... An answer to Dr. Clark's Third defence... An essay concerning the use of reason... A discourse of free-thinking, etc. 9 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1717. B. 18. 58.
- [—] A discourse concerning ridicule and irony in writing, in a letter to the Rev. Dr. Nathanael Marshall. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1729. N. 15/1. 56/1.
- [—] A discourse of free-thinking, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1713. A. 8. 59/1.  
— *Another copy.* A. 14. 105/1.
- [—] A discourse of the grounds and reasons of the Christian religion. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1724. A. 8. 28.
- [—] A letter to the Rev. Dr. Rogers, on occasion of his eight sermons concerning the necessity of divine revelation. To which is added a letter printed in the London-Journal, Apr. 1, 1727, with an answer. *Anon.* 12° Lond., 1727. B. 22. 42/1.
- [—] A philosophical inquiry concerning human liberty. *Anon.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1717. C.R. 13. 3. 19/1.  
— *Another copy.* N. 20. 31.
- [—] 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1717. N. 20. 32.
- [—] Reflections on a late pamphlet intitled, Priestcraft in perfection. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 10. 21/2.
- [—] The scheme of literal prophecy considered, in a view of the controversy occasion'd by a late book intitled, 'A discourse of the grounds and reasons of the Christian religion.' *Anon.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1726. C. 19/2. 85-86.
- Collins** (Archie Frederick). Manual of wireless telegraphy. 8 New York, 1906. \*O. 7. 29.
- Collins** (Arthur). The English baronage; or, an historical account of the lives and... actions of our nobility, etc. 4° Lond., 1727. R\* 19. 21.
- *ed.* Letters and memorials of State, in the reigns of Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, King James, King Charles the First, part of the reign of King Charles the Second, and Oliver's usurpation. Written and collected by Sir H. Sydney... Sir P. Sydney, and... Sir R. Sydney... Robert, the second Earl of Leicester... Philip Lord Viscount Lisle... and... A. Sydney... The whole containing the antient state of Ireland... the antient government of... Wales... the intrigues of the several Courts... With other... transactions... Whereunto is added, genealogical... observations: also memoirs of the... Sydneys, etc. *Port.* 3 pts. (in 2). 2 Lond., 1746. \*R. 16. 26-27.
- Collins** (Arthur) [*continued*]. The peerage of England. 4th ed. 7 vols. 8° Lond., 1768. R\* 23. 17-23.  
— 5th ed. Corrected and continued... [by B. Longmate]. 8 vols. 8° Lond., 1779. F. 19. 44-51.  
— Suppl. to 5th ed. See **LONGMATE** (B.).  
— *Another ed.* Collins' peerage of England... Augmented and continued to the present time, by Sir E. Brydges. 9 vols. *Reid Beq.* 8° Lond., 1812. RD. 4. 17-25.
- Collins** (Charles). Howell and Hoadly; or, the Church of England crucify'd between two — etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1717. C.R. 16. 3. 20/9.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1717. \*D. 22. 21/4.
- Collins** (Charles Allston). A cruise upon wheels... autumn wanderings among the deserted post-roads of France. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1862. Ym. 9. 33-34.  
— 'Seeing is believing.' The eye-witness, and his evidence about many wonderful things. 8° Lond., 1860. Bn. 4. 3.
- Collins** (Charles Maccarthy) *ed.* Celtic Irish songs and song-writers: a selection. With memoirs. 8° Lond., 1885. S. 14. 11.
- Collins** (Charles Trelawny) *continuator.* See **MOSHEIM** (J. L. von). A summary of Mosheim's Ecclesiastical history.
- Collins** (Clifton Wilbraham). Plato. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers.] 8° Edin., 1874. \*K. 31. 25.  
— Saint-Simon. [Oliphant's For. Class.] 8° Lond., 1880. \*R. 15/1. 29.  
— Sophocles. [An account of his life and tragedies.] [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers.] 8° Edin., 1870. \*X. 31. 16.
- Collins** (David). An account of the English colony in New South Wales. To which are added some particulars of New Zealand, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1798-1802. P. S. 5-6.
- Collins** (Edward). Tintern Abbey, or the beauties of Piercefield: a poem, etc. 8° Chepstow, [1825.] \*S. 31. 87.
- Collins** (F. Howard). An epitome of the synthetic philosophy [of Herbert Spencer]. 8° Lond., 1889. N. 13. 13.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1894. XX. 13. 1.
- Collins** (Francis). Voyages to Portugal, Spain, Sicily, Malta, Asia-Minor, Egypt... from 1796 to 1801, etc. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1807. P\* 31. 52/2.  
— 2nd ed. 12° Lond. [1813.] P. 22. 99.  
— 3rd ed. 12° Lond. [1819.] P. 22. 51.
- Collins** (G. N.). Apogamy in the maize plant. [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Herb. 12.] 8° Washington, 1908-9. Sf. 8.  
— See **COOK** (O. F.) and **C.** (G. N.)
- Collins** (Greenville). Great Britain's coasting-pilot, etc. *Maps.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1693. BB. 2. 14.
- Collins** (Jacobus). Diss... inaug. de phthisi pulmonum. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/21.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17/21.
- Collins** (James). Report on the cautehone of commerce, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1872. Att. 64. 4.
- Collins** (John) *Accomptant.* Commercium epistolicum D. J. C. et aliorum de analysi promota: jussu Societatis Regiae in lucem editum. 4° Londini, 1712. In V. 17. 34.  
— *Another ed.* Iterum impressum. 8° Londini, 1722. \*O. 23. 100.
- Commercium epistolicum... de analysi promota... ou, correspondance de J. C. et d'autres savants... du xviii<sup>e</sup> siècle, relative à l'analyse supérieure... Publ. par J. B. Biot et F. Lefort. 4° Paris, 1856. \*O. 17. 53.
- Geometrical dyalling; or, dyalling performed by a line of chords only, or by the plain scale, etc. *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1659. O. 21. 6.
- The mariner's plain scale new plain'd; or, a treatise shewing the ample uses of a circle equally divided, or of a line of chords and equal parts. *Ill.* 3 pts. 4° Lond., 1659. \*O. 23. 99.
- Salt and fishery: a discourse thereof, etc. 4° Lond., 1682. L\* 31. 17/3.
- The sector on a quadrant; or, a treatise containing the description of four several quadrants... Also an appendix touching reflected dyalling (by J. Lyon), etc. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1659. \*O. 23. 98.

- Jollins** (John) *D.D.* See COLLINGES (J.)
- Jollins** (John) *Merchant.* A dictionary of Spanish proverbs, etc. *Span. and Eng.* 8° Lond., 1823. V\* 32. 84.
- Jollins** (John Churton). Essays and studies. 8° Lond., 1895. V. 12. 94.  
— Greek influence on English poetry. Ed. with preface by M. Macmillan. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1910. \*T. 6. 61.  
— Studies in Shakespeare. 8° Westminster, 1904. V. 14. 73.
- Collins** (Joseph Henry). Mineralogy. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1878(–83). Zd. 9. 22-23.
- Collins** (Matthew). On Clairaut's theorem, and other subjects connected with it. 8° Liverpool, 1853. P. 262/6.  
— A tract on the possible and impossible cases of quadratic duplicate equalities in the Diophantine analysis, etc. 8° Dublin, 1858. P. 519/5.
- Collins** (Robert). A practical treatise on midwifery, etc. 8° Lond., 1835. G\* 25. 18.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1836. Zz. 11. 97.  
— A second letter to Professor Simpson, on the 'Duration of labour as a cause of mortality,' etc. *Author.* 8° Dublin, 1848. H. 22. 63/1.  
— A short sketch of the life and writings of . . . Joseph Clarke, M.D., etc. 8° Lond., 1849. Zz. 11. 95.
- [**Collins** (Samuel) *M.D.*] The present state of Russia, in a letter to a friend . . . Written by an eminent person residing at the Great Tzar's Court at Mosco for the space of nine years. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1671. In F\* 32. 10.  
— *Another copy.* \*Q. 20. 54.  
— A systeme of anatomy, treating of the body of man, beasts, birds, fish, insects and plants. 2 vols. 2° [Lond.] 1685. \*H. 16. 10-11.
- Collins** (Samuel) *of Archer.* Paradise retriev'd . . . demonstrating the most beautiful . . . method of managing and improving fruit-trees against walls, or in hedges, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1717. \*Z. 7. 2/10.
- Collins** (Victor) *comp.* See BONAPARTE (L. L.) *Prince.* Attempt at a catalogue of the library of . . . L. L. B.
- Collins** (W.) and **Sears** (A.). The young French emigrants; or, the orphans of Montmorency. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1823. LL. 122. 3. 1-2.
- Collins** (W. H.). A geological reconnaissance of the region traversed by the National Transcontinental Railway between Lake Nipigon and Clay Lake, Ontario. [Canada, Geol. Surv.] 8° Ottawa, 1909. Att. 38.  
— The geology of Gowganda Mining Division. [Canada, Geol. Surv. Mem. 33.] 8° Ottawa, 1913. Att. 38.  
— Report on a portion of Northwestern Ontario traversed by the National Transcontinental Railway between Lake Nipigon and Sturgeon Lake. [Canada, Geol. Surv.] 8° Ottawa, 1908. Att. 38.
- Collins** (Watkin Lewis). Diss. . . inaug. de cordis hypertrophia et aneurismate. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/10.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 22/10.
- Collins** (Wilkie). Antonina; or, the fall of Rome. A romance of the fifth century. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1850. V. 16. 60-62.  
— Memoirs of the life of William Collins, with selections from his journals and correspondence. By his son. *Port.* etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1848. Ag. 6. 5-6.  
— My miscellanies. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1863. Cv. 12. 15.  
— Rambles beyond railways; or, notes in Cornwall taken a-foot. New ed. 12° Lond., 1861. Cp. 14. 7.  
— The woman in white. *Port.* Lib. ed. 8° Lond., 1904. Ft.  
— See DICKENS (C.) and C. (W.)
- Collins** (William) *Poet.* The poetical works of W. C. With memoirs of the author . . . by J. Langhorne. 12° Lond., 1765. \*V. 32. 64/1.  
— *Another copy.* S. 7. 56.  
— Poetical works. See GOLDSMITH (O.). The poetical works of Goldsmith, Collins, and T. Warton. 1854. S. 11. 6.

- Collins** (William) *Poet* [continued]. Odes on several descriptive and allegorical subjects. 8° Lond., 1747. S\* 27. 42/4.
- Collins** (William) *Publisher, Glasgow.* The Church of Scotland, the poor man's church. [Papers on church estab. no. 6.] *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, [1834 ?] C.R. 16. 1. 16/8.  
— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 4. 3/12.  
— On the harmony between the Gospel and temperance societies. 8° Glasgow, 1836. P. 1203/4.
- Collins** (William) *R.A.* Memoirs. See COLLINS (Wilkie).
- [**Collins**] (William) *Third Prior of Bornhem.* Missa triumphans; or, the triumph of the Mass; wherein all the sophistical . . . arguments of Mr. de Rodon . . . in his funestrous tract . . . The funeral of the Mass, are . . . answered . . . With an appendix by way of answer to the translators preface. By F. P. M. O. P., *Hib.* 8° Louain, 1675. Dd. 10. 77.
- Collins** (William Lucas). Aristophanes. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers.] 8° Edin., 1872. \*X. 31. 20.  
— Butler. *Port.* [Phil. Class. for Eng. Readers.] 12° Edin., 1881. Ft.  
— Cicero. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers.] 8° Edin., 1879. \*X. 31. 15.  
— Homer. The Iliad. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers.] 12° Edin., 1870. \*X. 31. 7.  
— Homer. The Odyssey. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers.] 12° Edin., 1870. \*X. 31. 8.  
— La Fontaine and other French fabulists. [Foreign Class.] 12° Edin., 1882. \*R. 15/1. 35.  
— Livy. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers.] 12° Edin., 1876. \*X. 31. 27.  
— Lucian. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers.] 12° Edin., 1873. \*X. 31. 24.  
— Montaigne. [Foreign Class.] 8° Lond., 1879. \*R. 15/1. 28.  
— Plautus and Terence. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers.] 12° Edin., 1873. \*X. 31. 22.  
[—] The public schools. Winchester—Westminster—Shrewsbury—Harrow—Rugby; notes of their history and traditions. By the author of 'Etoniana.' 8° Edin., 1867. \*N. 8. 79.  
— Thucydides. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers. Suppl. Ser. 6.] 8° Edin., 1878. \*X. 31. 32.  
— Virgil. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers.] 12° Edin., 1870. \*X. 31. 11.
- Collins** (William Wilkie). See COLLINS (Wilkie).
- Collinson** (Joannes). Diss. inaug. de pulsu. 8° Edin., 1810. Att. 83. 7. 3/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 4/3.
- Collinson** (John) *Rector of Gateshead.* A letter to Andrew C. Dick, Esq., on his dissertation on Church polity. 8° Lond., 1836. In A. 15. 9.  
— The life of Thuanus, with some account of his writings, and translation of the preface to his history. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1807. R. 17. 48.  
— Observations on the history of the preparation for the Gospel and its early propagation, from the dedication of Solomon's Temple to the end of the first Christian century. 8° Lond., 1830. D. 18. 78.
- Collinson** (John) *Vicor of Long-Ashton.* The history and antiquities of . . . Somerset, collected from authentick records and in actual survey made by . . . E. Rack. 3 vols. 4° Bath, 1791. RB. 3. 28-30.  
— Index (by E. Pearce) to C.'s History of Somerset, ed. by F. W. Weaver and . . . E. H. Bates. Including a supplemental index . . . to all the armorial bearings mentioned in the work, contributed by . . . J. R. Bramble. 4° Taunton, 1898. RB. 3. 31.
- Collinson** (Joseph). What it costs to be vaccinated. 8° Lond., 1896. H. 7. 39.
- Collinson** (Peter). See FOTHERGILL (J.). Some account of the late P. C.



- Collinus** (Gasparus). De thermis et fontibus medicatis Vallesianorum liber. See SIMLER (J.). J. S. Vallesiae et Alpium descriptio. 1633. P\* 33. 9.
- Collis** (Maurice Henry). On the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and the tumours analogous to it. 8° Lond., 1864. F\* 7. 10.
- Collitz** (Hermann) ed. Sammlung der griechischen Dialekt-Inschriften, von F. Bechtel, A. Bezzenberger, etc. Hrsg. von H. C. (und O. Hoffmann). 4 Bde. (in 7). 8° Göttingen, 1884-1915. Yt. 6. 9217.
- Collomb** (Édouard). Preuves de l'existence d'anciens glaciers dans les vallées des Vosges. Du terrain erratique de cette contrée. Ill. 8° Paris, 1847. L\* 26. 34.
- Collongues** (Léon). Le bioscope, applications à la physique, à la botanique, etc. 8° Paris, 1874. P. 1220/7.
- Le bioscope appliqué à la mesure des fonctions de la sécrétion cutanée ou de l'état hygrométrique de la peau. 8° Paris, 1876. P. 1220/8.
- Le bioscope et l'hygrodermométrie dynamique, ou mesure des forces vitales organiques. Des merveilleux effets de la Grande-Grille, etc. 8° Paris, 1878. P. 1220/10.
- De la Grande Grille, de la bile et du foie, maux d'estomac, maux de tête, maux de reins. 8° Nice, 1878. P. 1220/14.
- De l'hygrodermométrie physiologique et clinique dans ses rapports avec la richesse et la pauvreté du sang. 8° Paris, 1876. P. 1220/9.
- Des eaux de Vichy, de la bile et du foie, maux d'estomac, maux de tête, maux de rein. 8° Vichy, 1878. P. 1220/12.
- Diagnostic des paralysies par l'auscultation des bruits et des sons perçus au bout des doigts. 8° Nice, 1877. P. 1220/13.
- Étude du travail mécanique de la sécrétion cutanée et de la nutrition pendant le traitement thermal de Vichy par le dermoscope et la dermoscopie. 8° Vichy, 1890. P. 1220/4.
- L'hygrodermométrie fixe le diagnostic général de la pléthore, de l'anémie de la force, etc. 8° Nice, 1884. P. 1220/6.
- Une leçon pratique de dermoscopie. 8° Vichy, 1890. P. 1220/3.
- Leçons de bioscopie clinique et de l'unité de la vibration vitale dans la cellule anatomique, etc. 16° Vichy, 1901. F\* 14. 49.
- Mesure du degré de réaction favorable ou défavorable de la médication thermique de Vichy par la méthode dermoscopique. Doctrine médicale de la vibration, etc. 8° Vichy, 1890. P. 1220/2.
- Méthode dermométrique... pour démontrer... que les eaux de Vichy... ont un pouvoir dynamique extraordinairement fertilisant, etc. 8° Vichy, 1882. P. 1220/5.
- La science de la transpiration des mains chaudes. Le diabète à Vichy. 8° Paris, 1883. P. 1220/11.
- and Santelli (—). De l'énergie vitale de la Grande-Grille et de l'Hôpital bues aux sources. [Annales de la saison thermale de Vichy, 1904.] 8°. P. 1278/8.
- Collongues** (Pierre Thadée). De la recherche du signe certain de la mort et de l'unité de la vie. Th. 8° Cusset, 1893. P. 1220/1.
- Colloquies (The) of E. Osborne.** See MANNING (A.)
- Colls** (John Flowerdew). A vindication of infant baptism... with a review of Dr. Gale's answer to Dr. Wall, and of Dr. Cox's... work, On baptism. 8° Lond., 1829. \*D. 26. 6.
- Collum** (Rowland William). Practice of anæsthetics. [Med.-chir. ser. 1.] 8° Lond., 1909. M.R.R.
- Collyer** (David). The sacred interpreter; or, a practical introduction towards... a thorough understanding of the Holy Bible. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Oxford, 1815. \*D. 29. 39.
- Collyer** (John). The criminal statutes of England, etc. 12° Lond., 1828. \*E. 23. 24.
- A practical treatise on the law of partnership, etc. 8° Lond., 1832. \*E. 25. 25.
- Collyer** (Nathaniel). Anguis in herba, or the old persecuting spirit of popery revived in the proceedings relative to the dismissal of N. C. from the office of schoolmaster of Mile-End New Town... Charity School. 8° Lond. (1802.) P. 341/8.
- Collyer** (Robert). The life that now is, and nature and life; sermons. With... biographical notices. M<sup>c</sup>Quaker Trustees. 8° Lond., 1888. Zc. 8. 15.
- Collyer** (Robert H.). Mysteries of the vital element in connexion with dreams, somnambulism, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1871. \*F. 6. 54.
- Collyer** (William Bengo). The faithful pastor: a sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. George Ford, etc. 8° Lond., 1821. X\* 29. 13/12.
- Lectures on Scripture comparison; or, Christianity compared with Hinduism, Mohammedanism, ancient philosophy and deism. Port. 8° Lond., 1823. \*D. 29. 48.
- Lectures on Scripture doctrines. 8° Lond., 1818. \*D. 29. 46.
- Lectures on Scripture duties. 8° Lond., 1819. \*D. 29. 47.
- Lectures on Scripture facts. 8° Lond., 1809. \*D. 29. 42.
- Lectures on Scripture parables. 8° Lond., 1815. \*D. 29. 45.
- Lectures on Scripture prophecy. 8° Lond., 1809. \*D. 29. 43.
- The mystery of godliness: a sermon, etc. 8° Lond., 1815. D. 20. 19/1.
- Two sermons occasioned by the death of H.R.H. Duke of Kent, and of H.M. George III, 1820. 4th ed. 8° Lond., n.d. F\* 26. 43/5.
- Collymore** (Samuel I.). Disput... inaug. de pneumonia notha. 8° Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 9/7.
- Another copy. Att. 83. 7. 10/5.
- Collins** (Charles Palk). Notes on the chase of the wild red deer in... Devon and Somerset, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1862. Af. 3. 63.
- Colmache** (—). Reminiscences of Prince Talleyrand. Ed. from the papers of M. Colmache, by Madame Colmache. (Extracts from the manuscripts, speeches, and political writings of Prince T.) Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1848. V. 16. 43-44.
- 2nd ed. Revelations of the life of Prince T., etc. 8° Lond., 1850. Ah. 6. 23.
- Colmáin Maic Lúacháin**, St. Betha Colmáin Maic Lúacháin. Life of Colmán son of Lúachan. Ed... with tr., introd., notes and indices by K. Meyer. [R. I. A. Todd Lect. Ser. 17.] 8° Dublin, 1911. In Zk. 7. 157.
- Colman** (Family of). See PEAKE (R. B.). Memoire of the Colman family.
- Colman** (Benjamin). A brief dissertation on the three first chapters of Genesis, etc. 8° Boston, 1735. Z. 7/2. 42/7.
- Colman** (George) the Elder. Dramatick works. 4 vols. 12° Lond., 1777. S\* 31. 21-24.
- Man and wife; or, the Shakespeare Jubilee: a comedy. 8° Lond., 1770. S\* 27. 14/5.
- The Oxonian in town: a comedy. 8° Lond., 1770. S\* 27. 14/6.
- [—] The portrait; a burletta. Anon. 8° Lond. 1370 [1770]. In V. 18. 11.
- and Garrick (David). The clandestine marriage: a comedy. 8° Lond., 1766. Bp. 5. 50/3.
- Colman** (George) the Younger. Blue devils: a farce, etc. [Oxberry's ed.] 12° Lond., 1822. S. 15/1. 58/6.
- Eccentricities for Edinburgh, containing... A lamentation to Scotch booksellers; Fire; or, the sun-poker; Mr. Champernoune, etc. 12° Edin. [1816.] In S. 5. 39.
- Inkle and Yarico: an opera. 8° Lond. [1787.] S\* 27. 6/1.
- The iron chest: a play. 8° Lond., 1796. S\* 27. 36/5.
- The mountaineers: a play, in three acts. 8° Lond., 1795. In V. 19. 60.
- Poetical vagaries, containing an ode to We, etc. 12° Lond., 1818. \*S. 32. 3.

**Colman** (George) *the Younger* [continued] ed. Posthumous letters from . . . celebrated men, addressed to Francis Colman and George Colman, the Elder; with annotations and . . . remarks, etc. 4° Lond., 1820. V\* 17. 23.

— Random records. *Port.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1830. V. 21. 36-37.

— The review; or, the wags of Windsor: a musical farce, etc. [Oxberry's ed.] 12° Lond., 1822. S. 15/1. 58/5.

**Colman** (Henry). The agriculture and rural economy of France, Belgium, Holland, and Switzerland; from personal observation.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1848. Zo. 5. 71.

— European agriculture and rural economy, etc. Vol. 1. 8° Boston, 1846. L\* 25. 59.

**Colmenero de Ledesma** (Antonio). *Chocolata Inda. Opusculum de qualitate & natura chocolatae . . . Hispanico antehae idiomate editum, nunc vero curante M. A. Severino . . . in Latinum translatus* [by J. G. Voleamerus]. 16° Norimbergæ, 1644. \*I. 33. 76/1.

— Another copy. \*I. 33. 85/1.

**Colnet d'Huart** (— de). *Nouvelle théorie mathématique de la chaleur et de l'électricité.* 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Luxembourg, 1864-65. Co. 12. 44.

**Colnett** (James). A voyage to the South Atlantic and round Cape Horn into the Pacific Ocean, for the purpose of extending the spermaceti whale fisheries, etc. *Port. and maps.* 4° Lond., 1798. \*P. 18. 11.

**Colocci** (Adriano). *Gli Zingari: storia d'un popolo errante.* Map. 8° Torino, 1889. Zq. 3. 51.

**Cologne.** CATHEDRAL. *Antididagma, sev Christianæ et Catholicæ religionis per . . . dominos canonicos Metropolitanæ Ecclesiæ Coloniensis propugnatio, adversus librum quendam* [by Hermann v. Archbishop of Cologne] . . . *Sententia item delectorum per venerabile Capitulum Ecclesiæ Coloniensis, de notatione Martini Bucerii.*

*Clement Lili, 1580.* 8° Lovanii, 1544. Dd. 2. 47.

— CONCILIIUM PROVINCIALE. *Canones Concilii Provincialis Coloniensis anno celebrati M.D.XXXVI, quibus . . . addita sunt: Reformatio cleri ad correctionem vitæ . . . per . . . D. Laurentii . . . Statuta synodalia . . . D. Valentini, etc.* [Ed. by Hermann v. Archbishop of Cologne.]

A. Ballentine, 1609. 12° Parisiis, 1548. B. 19. 25/1.

— *Decreta Concilii Provincialis Coloniensis snb . . . D. Adolpho, s. Coloniensis ecclesiæ archiepiscopo . . .* 1549.

4° Lovanii, 1549. B. 19. 21.

— *Enchiridion Christianæ institutionis in Concilio Provinciali Coloniensi editum, etc.* [Ed. by Hermann v. Archbishop of Cologne.] 12° Parisiis, 1548. B. 19. 25/2.

— MONASTERIUM S. MARTINI MAJORIS COLONIENSIS. *Antiquitates Monasterii S. Martini Majoris Coloniensis, quas ex codicibus MS. . . eruit ac notis . . . illustravit J. H. Kessel, etc.* [Mon. Hist. Eccles. Col. 1.]

8° Coloniae, 1862. Yh. 5. 33.

— UNIVERSITY. *Censura sacræ facultatis theologicæ Coloniensis in quatuor priores lib. de republ. ecclesiastica M. A. de Dominis.*

16° Coloniae Agrip., 1618. RC. 5. 39/1.

— *Cōdenatio . . . adversus . . . Martini [Lutherii] doctrinā.* See ADRIAN VI, Pope. *Epistola . . . Cardinalis Dertuseñ.*

**Colom** (Jacob). *The fierie sea-colonne. Gathered, and written by J. C., etc.* (And A breefe instruction in the art of navigation.) *Maps.* 3 pts.

2° Amsterdam, 1644, 43. O. 15. 50.

*The general title-page and that for the 3rd part belong to the Dutch edition, with dates 1639 and 1642, and have the English title with date 1644 pasted over the original Dutch.*

[—] *The lighting colonne; or sea-mirroure, containing the sea-coasts of the Northern, Eastern, and Western navigation, etc.* Anon. *Maps.* 2 pts. (in 1).

2° Amsterdam, 1662. O. 15. 51.

**Coloma** (Carlos) *Marquis of Espinar.* *Las guerras de los Estados Baxos desde el año de 1588 hasta el de 1599.*

4° Amberes, 1625. EE. 8/2. 44.

**Colomb** (Philip Howard). *Memoirs of . . . Sir Astley Cooper Key.*

8° Lond., 1898. Zn. 4. 35.

**Colomb** (Philip Howard) [continued]. *Naval warfare: the ruling principles and practice historically treated.* Plans. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1899. \*Q. 11. 5.

**Colombat de l'Isère** (Marc). *Traité complet des maladies des femmes, et de l'hygiène de leur sexe.* Nouv. éd. augm. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1843. \*H. 9. 20-22.

**Colombe** (François Marie Lecorché). See LECORCHÉ COLOMBE.

**Colombia.** *Colombia: being a geographical, statistical . . . account of that country.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1822. P. 20. 75-76.

— The present state of Colombia, containing an account of the principal events of its revolutionary war, the expeditions fitted out in England to assist in its emancipation . . . By an officer late in the Colombian service. *Map.*

8° Lond., 1827. \*R. 29. 11.

— The recognition, the loan, and the colonization of Colombia. 8° Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 43/2.

— STATUTES. *Code of laws of the republic of Columbia . . . Tr. from an official copy, etc.* Vol. 1.

8° Lond., 1823. E. 12. 47.

**Colombier** (Jean). *Code de médecine militaire, pour le service de terre, etc.* 5 tom.

12° Paris, 1772. \*H. 32. 21-25.

— *Médecine militaire, ou traité des maladies . . . auxquelles les militaires sont exposés.* 7 tom.

8° Paris, 1778. G. 15/1. 15-21.

**Colombo.** MUSEUM. *Memoirs.* See MEMOIRS, etc.

— SMALL-POX QUARANTINE COMMITTEE. *Report . . . with appendices.* 8° Colombo, 1852. G. 15/1. 87/23.

**Colombo** (Cristoforo). See COLUMBUS.

**Colombo** (Ferdinando). *Vita di Cristoforo Colombo . . . Tr. da A. Ulloa. Nuova ed. . . corr.* [by G. Antimaco], etc. *Port.* 8° Londra, 1867. Yf. 11. 70.

— Another copy. Zr. 6. 11.

**Colombo** (Michael). *Mikroskopische Beobachtungen über verschiedene Arten von Polypen des süßen Wassers und über die Räderthiere . . . Aus dem Ital., etc.*

12° Leipzig, 1793. No. 1. 6.

**Colomesius** (Paulus). *Opera theologiæ, critici & historici argumenti . . . Junctim edita, curante J. A. Fabricio.*

4° Hamburgi, 1709. In T. 18. 68.

— *Italia et Hispania Orientalis; sive, Italarum et Hispanorum qui linguam Hebraeam vel alias Orientales excoluerunt vitæ . . . Editæ . . . a J. C. Wolfio.*

4° Hamburgi, 1730. In T. 18. 68.

— *Lettre . . . à M. Justel touchant l'histoire critique du Vieux Testament du Père Simon.* See VOSSIUS (I.). I. V. *observationum ad Pomp. Melam appendix, etc.*

1686. Zz. 6. 51/2.

— *Observationes sacræ.*

12° Amstelodami, 1679. \*A. 8. 25.

— *Theologorum Presbyterianorum icon, ex Protestantium scriptis ad vivum expressa.* (And Parallèle de la pratique de l'Eglise ancienne et de celle des Protestans de France, etc.) 12° [Leyden ?] 1682. \*A. 8. 28/1.

**Colomiès** (Paul). See COLOMESIUS.

**Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886.** See LONDON.

**Colonial (The) Magazine and Commercial Maritime Journal.** Ed. by R. M. Martin. Vols. 1-7, 9-12.

8° Lond., 1840-43. Att. 34. 5.

**Colonial (The) Office List for 1869 (and 1873, 1883).** *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1869-83. LL. 34. 7. 21-23.

**Colonial (The) policy of Great Britain,** considered with relation to the North American Provinces and West India possessions . . . By a British traveller.

8° Lond., 1816. EE. 11. 2/4.

**Colonial Society.** *Report of the East India Committee of the Colonial Society on the causes and consequences of the military operations in China.* 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1857. Zp. 6. 77/1.

**Colonies (The) and the Cannon Street meetings.**

12° Lond., 1870. P. 614/14.

**Colonijs** (Philippus Conradus). *Disput. med. inaug. de thermis.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1706. P. 1058/21.

- Colonna** (Egidio) *Alp.* Hexameron... *Ac.* Columnæ... Patavini Gymnasii apud Eremitanos Regente cognitum et in lucem primo editum, quod antea temporis iniuria ferme perierat. 4° Patavii, 1549. N\* 20. 31.
- B. Ægidii Columnæ... quodlibeta, revisa, correctæ, et varie illustrata studio... P. Damasi de Coninck, etc. 2° Lovanii, 1646. \*Q. 18. 18.
- Colonna** (Fabio). Dissertatio de glossopetris. *See* SCILLA (A.). De corporibus marinis. 1752. \*L. 17. 27.
- F. C. ... minus cognitarum rariorumque, nostro cælo orientium stirpium ἐκφρασις... Item de aquatilibus aliisque nonnullis animalibus libellus, etc. (And F. C. ... minus cognitarum stirpium pars altera, etc.—F. C. ... purpura, hoc est, de purpura ab animali testaceo fusa, etc.). *Ill.* 2 pts. *Ill.* 4° Romæ, 1616. \*L. 21. 3.
- Φυτοζαφανος, sive plantarum aliquot historia, etc. *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Neapoli, 1592. \*K. 23. 25.
- Colonna** (Francesco.) Poliphili Hypnerotomachia, ubi humana omnia non nisi somniis esse ostendit, atque obiter plurima seitu sanequam digna commemorat. *From the ed. of 1499.* 2° Lond., 1904. Ha. 2. 7.
- The strife of love in a dream, being the Elizabethan version of the first book of the Hypnerotomachia... New ed. by A. Lang. 4° Lond., 1890. Zv. 3. 91.
- Colonna** (Francesco Maria Pompeo.) Les secrets les plus cachés de la philosophie des anciens découverts et expliqués, à la suite d'une Histoire des plus curieuses... par M. Crosset de la Haumerie. 12° Paris, 1722. Yx. 9. 41.
- Colonna** (Giacomo Buonanni e). *See* BUONANNI E COLONNA.
- Colonna** (Guido de). The 'Gest hystoriale' of the destruction of Troy: an alliterative romance, tr. from G. de C.'s 'Hystoria Troiana'... Ed. ... by G. A. Panton and D. Donaldson. 2 pts. (in 1). [E. E. T. S. 39, 56.] 8° Lond., 1869-74. RL.
- *Another copy.* \*S. 15/2.
- Colonna** (Pompeio) *Card.* Vita. *See* JOVIUS (P.) *Bp.* P. J. ... de vita Leonis Decimi... libri quatuor.
- Colonna** (Vittoria). *See* ROSCOE (Mrs. H.). V. C., her life and poems.
- Colorado.** CITIZENS. Draft of a constitution published under the directions of a committee of citizens of Colorado, for consideration and discussion by the citizens of the Centennial State. 8° Denver, Col., 1875. P. 662/19.
- UNIVERSITY. Catalogue 1903/4, 1905/6-1907/8. With announcements for 1904/5, 1906/7-1908/9. 8° Boulder, Colorado, 1904-7. Cal. Sect. 2. 5.
- Continued as:
- University of Colorado bulletin. Vols. 9, 10, 15. Catalogue 1908/9, 1909/10, 1914/15. 8° Boulder, Colorado, (1909-15.) Cal. Sect. 2. 5.
- Colot** (François). Traité de l'opération de la taille, etc. 12° Paris, 1727. H\* 32. 51.
- Colquhoun** (Family of). *See* FRASER (Sir W.). The chiefs of Colquhoun.
- Colquhoun** (Archibald Campbell). Opinion relative to the introduction of juries in the Court of Session, in Scotland, Feb. 4, 1809. 8° Lond., 1809. V. 15/2. 67/4.
- Colquhoun** (Archibald Ross). Across Chryse, being the narrative of a journey of exploration through the South China border lands from Canton to Mandalay, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1883. P\* 11. 40-41.
- Amongst the Shans. With... illustrations and an historical sketch of the Shans by H. S. Hallett, preceded by an introduction on the cradle of the Shan race, by Terrien de Lacouperie. 8° Lond., 1885. P\* 14. 62.
- The opening of China: six letters reprinted from The Times, etc. 12° Lond. [1884.] Zz. 11. 70.
- Colquhoun** (George). Sketches of honorary burgesses of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1886. P. 617/13.
- Colquhoun** (Gideon). Disput. ... inaug. de cerebri concussionem. 8° Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 14/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 15/13.
- Colquhoun** (Gulielmus H.). Disput. jur. ad Lib. i Tit. iii Digest. De albo scribendo. 4° Edin., 1829. P. 1027/96.
- Colquhoun** (Jacobus) *Americanus.* Disput. ... inaug. de inflammatione. 8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 20/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 19/9.
- Colquhoun** (Jacobus) *Scotus.* Tentamen inaug. de enteritide acuta. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 2/9.
- Colquhoun** (Lady Janet). Works. 8° Lond., 1852. Y. 17. 69.
- Colquhoun** (John) *D.D.* A collection of the promises of the Gospel... with reflections and exhortations deduced from them. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1825. C.R. 14. 3. 39.
- Sermons. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1836. C.R. 13. 6. 16.
- A treatise on the covenant of grace. *Port.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1818. C.R. 16. 7. 5.
- A treatise on the covenant of works. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1821. C.R. 13. 7. 9.
- A treatise on the Law and the Gospel. 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1819. C.R. 12. 5. 12.
- A treatise on spiritual comfort. 2nd ed., corr. 12° Edin., 1814. C.R. 12. 5. 13.
- A view of evangelical repentance, from the sacred records. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1825. C.R. 16. 7. 9.
- A view of saving faith, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1824. C.R. 14. 2. 18.
- Colquhoun** (John) *Naturalist.* Lecture on the feræ naturæ of the British Islands, etc. 8° Edin., 1873. LL. 124. 3. 37.
- Lecture on the natural history of the British Islands... 1856. *Priv. pr.* 8° Edin., 1856. P. 543/1.
- The moor and the loch, containing practical hints on... Highland sports... With an essay on loch-fishing. 8° Edin., 1840. \*L. 26. 41.
- 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1851. Bi. 2. 8.
- 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1878. L\* 15/1. 58-59.
- Rocks and rivers; or, Highland wanderings over crag and corrie, flood and fell. 8° Lond., 1849. K\* 23. 66.
- Salmon-casts and stray shots, being fly-leaves from the notebook of J. C. 8° Edin., 1858. Cv. 14. 39.
- Sporting days. 8° Edin., 1866. Ym. 7. 21.
- Colquhoun** (John Campbell). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 3 Lib. xi Digest. De servo corrupto. 4° Edin., 1806. P. 1028/16.
- The fallacy of phreno-magnetism detected and exposed. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 294/9.
- Hints on the question now affecting the Church of Scotland... with a letter to Viscount Sandon. 8° Glasgow, 1840. Y. 17. 81/5.
- *Two other copies.* P. 162/13; P. 1216/5.
- An history of magic, witchcraft, and animal magnetism. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1851. I. 14. 10-11.
- Ireland: the policy of reducing the Established Church and paying the Roman Catholic priests. [Glasgow Prot. Ass. Tracts, 6.] *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1836. C.R. 9. 5. 19/7.
- Ireland: Popery and priestcraft the cause of her misery and crime. [Glasgow Prot. Ass. Tracts, 2.] *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, [1836.] C.R. 9. 5. 19/3.
- 2nd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1836. P. 1201/8.
- Isis revelata: an inquiry into the origin, progress, and present state of animal magnetism. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1836. H\* 29. 63-64.
- A letter to certain members of the Convocation. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 158/11.
- Life in Italy and France in the olden time. 8° Lond., 1858. Bm. 3. 22.
- Popery in Ireland a persecutor; or, the theology of Peter-Dens illustrated by examples. [Glasgow Prot. Ass. Tracts, 3.] *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1835. C.R. 9. 5. 19/4.
- Short sketches of some notable lives. 8° Lond., 1855. \*R. 32. 39.
- Sir Robert Peel's government of Ireland: its principles and effects, from 1841 to 1845. 8° Lond., 1847. P. 16/9.
- William Wilberforce: his friends and his times. 8° Lond., 1866. Bp. 2. 16.

- Colquhoun** (John Campbell) [*continued*] *tr.* See *ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES, Paris*. Report of the experiments on animal magnetism.
- Colquhoun** (Ludovien). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. ii Tit. 2 Digest. Qued quisque juris in alterum statuerit, ut ipse eodem jure utatur.* 4° Edin., 1832. P. 1024/26.
- Colquhoun** (Sir Patrick). A summary of the Roman civil law, illustrated by commentaries on and parallels from the Mosaic, canon, Mohammedan, English, and foreign law. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1849-60. E. 12. 22-25.
- Colquhoun** (Patrick) *LL.D.* A treatise on the commerce and police of the River Thames, containing an historical view of the trade of the Port of London, *etc.* Map. 8° Lond., 1800. EE\* 3. 12.
- A treatise on indigence, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1806. EE. 11. 13/5.
- [—] A treatise on the police of the metropolis, explaining the various crimes and misdemeanors... and suggesting remedies for their prevention. By a magistrate. 8° Lond., 1796. EE\* 5. 11.
- 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1806. Q. 9. 39.
- A treatise on the wealth, power, and resources of the British Empire, *etc.* 4° Lond., 1815. N. 16. 21.
- Biographical sketch of the life and writings of P. C. By Iatros. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1818. R. 16. 67.
- Colroy** (Marcus Sigisbertus Antonius Bazelaire de Lesscux de). *Diss. inaug. jur. sistens theses ex jure civili canonico et feudali.* 4° Argentorati, (1756.) P. 986/15.
- Colson** (Charles). Notes on docks and dock construction. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1894. X\* 13. 15.
- Colson** (Clément). Cours d'économie politique professé à l'École Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées. 6 livres (in 3). [Encycl. d. travaux publics.] 8° Paris, 1907, 1901-10. \*N. 12. 79<sup>13</sup>.
- Livres 1, 5 and 6 are of 2° éd.*
- Railway rates and traffic. *Tr.* from the third (1907) ed. of C. Colson's 'Transports et tarifs,' by L. R. Christie, G. Leedham and C. Travis. Ed. and arranged by C. Travis. With an introd. by W. M. Acworth. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. 40.] 8° Lond., 1914. M\* 11. 44°.
- Colson** (Léon Clément). See **COLSON** (C.)
- Colston** (Alexander). The basis of moral science: six essays on virtue, conscience, and freedom. 8° Edin., 1854 [1853]. Zm. 5. 20.
- Specimen of the prize essays of the 4th class, High School, Edinburgh, session 1844-5. 8° (Edin., 1845.) P. 523/23.
- Colston** (James). The Edinburgh and district water supply: a historical sketch. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1890. Q\* 11. 38.
- The Guildry of Edinburgh: is it an incorporation? With... remarks concerning 'Gilds,' *etc.* Author. 4° Edin., 1887. Yq. 4. 48.
- History of Dr. Boyd's Fourth High School Class, with biographical sketch of Dr. B. *Port.* Author. *Priv. pr.* 8° Edin., 1862. Ym. 8. 7.
- The incorporated trades of Edinburgh, with an introductory chapter on the rise and progress of municipal government in Scotland. *Ill.* Author. 8° Edin., 1891. Q\* 10. 1.
- The town and port of Leith: its historical connection with the City of Edinburgh. Author. 4° Edin., 1892. Yq. 4. 49.
- Trinity College and Trinity Hospital: a historical sketch. *Ill.* 2 vols. 4° Edin., 1896-97. Yl. 3. 4<sup>12</sup>.
- Colston** (Marianne). Journal of a tour in France, Switzerland and Italy during... 1819, 20 and 21. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Paris, 1822. \*P. 29. 38-39.
- Atlas. 2°. BB. 3. 27.
- Colt** (Family of). See **COLT** (G. R. F. C.). History... of the Colts of that ilk, *etc.*
- See **ROGERS** (C.) *D.D.* Genealogical memoirs of the families of Colt and Contts.
- Colt** (G. R. F. C.). History and genealogy of the Colts of that ilk and Gartscherrie, and of the English and American branches of that family. *Capt. Colt.* 4° Edin., 1887. Zq. 3. 35.

- Colt** (Robertus). *Disput. jur. ad Tit. 3 Lib. xlii Digest. De cessione bonorum.* 4° Edin., 1777. Att. 88. 4. 21/3.
- Coltman** (John). Every man's monitor; or, the universal counsellor, in prose and verse, *etc.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1781. V. 23. 70.
- Coltness** (The) collections. 1608-1840. [Ed. by J. Dennistoun. Maitland Club, 58.] 4 [Edin.] 1842. RN. 3. *Containing memorials of the Stewarts of Allanton, Coltness and Goodtrees, by Sir A. Stewart Denham, and the narrative of a journey from Edinburgh to Spa in 1756, by Mrs. T. Calderwood.*
- Colton** (Calvin). The Americans. By an American in London. 8° Lond., 1833. Zv. 10. 73.
- Church and state in America. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1834. C.R. 9. 4. 13/5.
- Another copy. Z. 7/2. 58/2.
- History and character of American revivals of religion. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1832. C. 19/2. 82.
- The life and times of Henry Clay. *Port.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1846. \*F. 25. 20-21.
- Tour of the American lakes and among the Indians of the North-West territory, in 1830, *etc.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1833. \*F. 18. 23-24.
- Colton** (Charles Caleb). Lacon: or, many things in few words addressed to those who think. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1820-22. T\* 6. 4-5.
- Lines on the conflagration of Moscow. 8° Lond., 1816. S. 20. 30/6.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1817. S. 20. 42/2.
- Modern antiquity, and other poems. 12° Lond., 1835. S. 22. 61.
- [—] Remarks, critical and moral, on the talents of Lord Byron and the tendencies of Don Juan. By the author of Hypocrisy. 8° Lond., 1819. In V. 18. 53.
- Colton** (John) *Abp.* Acts of Archbishop C. in his metropolitan visitation of the Diocese of Derry, A.D. 1397; with a rental of the See Estates... Ed. with introd. and notes by W. Reeves. [Irish Arch. Soc.] 4° Dublin, 1850. R1. 5. 5.
- Two other copies. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 18. 2.
- Columbia, St.** The Altus of St. Columbia. Edited with a prose paraphrase and notes by John, Marquess of Bute. *Cameron Coll.* 4° Edin., 1882. C.R. 4. 6. 13.
- Life. See **ADAMNAN, St.**
- See **MONTALEMBERT** (C. F. R., *comte de*). Saint Columbia.
- Life. See **SMITH** (John) *D.D.*
- See **STOKES** (W.) *ed.* Three Middle Irish homilies on the lives of Saints Patrick, Brigit and Columbia.
- Columbia** (Gaetano Maria). Il Quos ego di Raffaello in una maiolica del cinque-cento, con una fotolitografia ed una cromolitografia. 2° Palermo, 1895. EE. 6. 48.
- Columbia** (Republic of). See **COLOMBIA**.
- Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.** Tenth annual report... for 1867. 8° [Washington? 1870?] Zz. 7. 47/2.
- Columbia University, New York.** Annual report of [the] President... (and Treasurer) to the Trustees, 1897-99. 1906-9, 1913— 8° New York, 1897— Cal. Sect. 2. 5.
- Columbia College in the city of New York. Catalogue 1893/4-1895/96. 8° [New York, 1893-95.] Cal. Sect. 2. 5.
- Continued as:*
- Columbia University in the city of New York. Catalogue 1896/97, 1899/1900-1904/05, 1906/07-1911/12— 8° [New York, 1896—] Cal. Sect. 2. 5.
- From 1903/4— title reads: Catalogue and general announcement.*
- Curriculum of the elementary school. Repr. from Teachers College Record, vol. vii, nos. 1 and 4, vol. viii, nos. 1, 3 and 4. 8° [New York] 1908. N\* 3. 1.
- Dedication of the new site, Morningside Heights... 1896. *Pls.* 4° [New York, 1898.] Zr. 2. 63.
- Officers and graduates of Columbia College... General catalogue, 1754-1894. 8° New York, 1894. Zr. 5. 45.
- General catalogue, 1754-1900. 8° New York, 1900. Zr. 4. 78.

- Columbia University, New York** [continued]. AVERY ARCHITECTURAL LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Avery Architectural Library, a memorial library of architecture, archaeology and decorative art. 8° New York, 1895. γ. 3. 3.
- DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND COMPARATIVE LITERATURE. Bibliographical sketch of Anglo-Saxon literature. 8° New York, 1910. \*T. 2. 43.
- DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY. See STUDIES FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY OF THE COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, COLUMBIA COLLEGE.
- GEORGE CROCKER SPECIAL RESEARCH FUND. See STUDIES IN CANCER AND ALLIED SUBJECTS.
- Columbus** (Albertus) resp. See SANDEN (B. von) *præes*.
- Columbus** (Christopher). The authentic letters of Columbus. By W. F. Curtis. *Facs.* [Chicago, Field Columbian Mus. Publ. 2.] 8° Chicago, 1895. Bn. 1. 52.
- The journal of C. C. (during his first voyage, 1492-93), and documents relating to the voyages of John Cabot and Gaspar Corte Real. Tr. with notes and an introduction by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc. 86.] 8° Lond., 1893. RP.
- Memorials of Columbus; or, a collection of authentic documents of that... navigator. Preceded by a... memoir of his life (by G. B. Spotorno)... Tr. from the Spanish and Italian. 8° Lond., 1823. R\* 29. 6.
- Select letters... with other original documents, relating to his four voyages to the New World. Tr. and ed. by R. H. Major. [Hakluyt Soc. 2.] 8° Lond., 1847. RP.
- See BELLOY (A. de). C. C. and the discovery of the New World.
- Vita. See COLOMBO (F.).
- See GÜNTHER (S.). Columbus.
- See HARRISSE (H.). C. C.
- Life. See HELPS (Sir A.).
- See IRVING (W.). Columbus.
- Life. See LAMARTINE (A. de).
- See NAVARRETE (M. F. de). Relations des quatre voyages entrepris par C. C.
- See SCHOTT (T.). C. und seine Weltanschauung.
- See THACHER (J. B.). C. C.
- See WINSOR (J.). C. C.
- See YOUNG (Filson). C. C.
- Columbus** (Realdus). De re anatomica libri xv. 2° Venetiis, 1559. \*H. 18. 11.
- Another ed. Accesserunt J. Posthii Observationes anatomicae. 12 Francofurdi, 1593. H\* 32. 47.
- Columella** (Lucius Junius Moderatus). L. J. M. C. de re rustica libri I(-12, and Liber de arboribus). See CATO (M. P.) *the Censor*. Libri de re rustica. 1529. O\* 17. 29/2.
- L. J. M. C. de re rustica libri xii. Ejusdem de arboribus liber, separatus ab aliis. *Mag. Cand.*, 1601. 8 Lugduni, 1548. In \*K. 23. 27.
- L. J. M. C. de re rustica libri I(-12, and Liber de arboribus). See COMMELINUS (H.) ed. Rei rusticae auctores Latini veteres. 1595. Yf. 11. 32.
- L. J. M. C. de re rustica libri xii et liber de arboribus, &c. See GESNER (J. M.) ed. Scriptores rei rusticae. 1735. \*K. 19. 32.
- L. J. M. C. de re rustica. (And De arboribus.) See NISARD (D.) ed. Les agronomes latins. 1856. R.R.
- See VICTORIUS (P.). P. V. explicationes... in... C. castigationum.
- Columkille, St.** See COLUMBA, St.
- Columna.** See also COLONNA.
- Columna** (Petrus) Galatinus. Opus de arcanis Catholicæ veritatis; hoc est, in omnia difficilia loca Veteris Testamenti, ex Talmud, aliisque Hebraicis libris... contra Judaeorum perfidiam... commentarius. Ad hæc J. Reuchlini... De arte cabalistica libri tres. W. Struther, 1634. 2° Basileæ, 1550. \*D. 18. 3.
- Columnne** (Jacob). See COLOM (J.).

- Colus** (Guilielmus). Warhafftige Zeitunge von auffgang des Evangelii, und straffen der abgesagten desselben Feinden der Papistischen Pfaffen in Schotland, aus einem Lateinischen sendbrieff G. C. an... Herrn Joaßem Baleum... verdeutscht. 4° (Geneve, 1559.) P. 738/9.
- Coluthus, Epic Poet.** Κολουθου Ἑλενης ἀρπαγῆ ἑλληνο-λατινῶς; id est... Helenae raptus, Graece et Latine. See NEANDER (M.) ed. Opus aureum. 1577. W\* 19. 41.
- Ἀρπαγῆ Ἑλενης... Raptus Helenae. Recensuit... J. D. a Lennep, etc. Gr. and Lat. 8° Leovardiae, 1747. \*W. 22. 33.
- Coluthi Lycopolitae Thebani... de raptu Helenae ac judicio Paridis poema... ab Helio Eobano Hesso Latino carmine redditum. Epithalamion Helenes ex Theocrito. Moschi Amor fugitivus, eodem interprete. 4° Erphurdiae, 1534. De. 6. 20/3.
- The Rape of Helen. See APOLLONIUS, Rhodius. The Argonautics. 1780. \*W. 23. 34.
- Colvil** (Samuel). The grand impostor discovered; or, an historical dispute of the Papacy and Popish religion... Part 1. Divided into two books, etc. By S. C. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Edin., 1673. B\* 29. 24<sup>a</sup>.
- Another copy. Jacobus Nairn, 1678. B\* 29. 24<sup>a</sup>.
- [—] Mock poem, or Whiggs supplication. The 'Author's apology to the reader' subscribed S. C. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1681. De. 8. 67.
- Colvill** (Alexander). De loco parallelo, obscuro & difficili Jacobi cap. iv... 5 & 6, praelectiones quinque... ab A. C., etc. 4° Edin., 1656. C. 21. 63/15.
- Another copy. J. Nairn. C. 21. 43/1.
- Colvill** (Robert). The Caledonian heroine; or, the invasion and fall of Sueno the Dane. In 3 cantos. 2nd ed. 4° Edin., 1771. \*S. 25. 47/4.
- Epithalamium on the marriage of... David, Viscount Stormont, with the Hon. Louisa Cathcart. 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1776. \*V. 26. 36/1.
- Colvill** (Samuel). See COLVIL.
- Colvill** (William). Philosophia moralis Christiana. 12° Edin., 1670. \*Q. 32. 83.
- Refreshing streams flowing from the fulness of Jesus Christ, in several sermons. *Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1655. C.R. 16. 7. 23.
- Another copy. Pat. Falconer, 1669. \*A. 10. 21.
- The righteous branch growing out of the root of Jesse, and healing of the nations... sermons upon Isai. ii, 1-10. *Author.* 16° Edin., 1673. \*A. 13. 24.
- Colville** (James). By-ways of history: studies in the social life and rural economy of the olden time. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Edin., 1897. Hg. 9. 2.
- The Gothic version of the Gospels by Bishop Ulfilas, and its value in the study of language. [Phil. Soc. Glasg. 4th May, 1887.] 8°. P. 618/5.
- ed. See OCHTERTYRE HOUSE BOOKE OF ACCOMPS.
- Colville** (John). Original letters of J. C., 1582-1603: to which is added his Palinode, 1600, with a memoir of the author. [Ed. by D. Laing. Bann. Club, 104.] *Reid Beq.* 4° Edin., 1858. RN. 1.
- The palinod of J. C. wherein he doth... recant... that treasonable discourse... made by him against the... title of... James the sixth unto the crowne of England, etc. 8° Edin., 1600. De. 10. 121/2.
- Paraenesis J. Colvilli Scoti (post quadraginta annorum errores in gremium... Romanæ Ecclesiæ... reversi) ad suos tribules et populares, etc. 8° Parisiis, 1601. De. 1/1. 77/2.
- The paraenese or admonition of J. C. (laitly returnit to the Catholique Romane... religion...) unto his cuntry men, etc. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Paris, 1602. De. 1/1. 15.
- Another copy. \*C. 32. 57.
- [—] comp. See SCOTLAND. NOBLES. Ane declaration of the iust and necessar causis, etc.
- Colville** (Zélie). Round the black man's garden... With illustrations by the author, etc. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1893. Zq. 9. 64.

- Colvin** (Sir Auckland). John Russell Colvin, the last Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West under the Company. *Port.* [Rulers of India, 21.]  
8° Oxford, 1911. R. 14/1. 121.
- Colvin** (Ian D.). The Germans in England, 1066-1598. With map of Hanseatic League.  
8° Lond., 1915. Q\* 4. 28.
- Colvin** (John Russell). See COLVIN (Sir A.). J. R. C.
- Colvin** (Sir Sidney). Keats. [E. M. L.]  
— *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1887. Ft.  
— Landor. [E. M. L.] 8° Lond., 1906. R.R.  
— 8° Lond., 1881. Ft.
- Colvin** (Verplanck). Report on a topographical survey of the Adirondack Wilderness of New York. *Maps.*  
8° Albany, 1873. Zl. 5. 2.
- Colwell** (Hector Alfred) and **Russ** (Sidney). Radium, X rays and the living cell, with physical introduction. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1915. \*I. 4. 43.
- [**Colwell** (Stephen).] New themes for the Protestant clergy: creeds without charity, theology without humanity, and Protestantism without Christianity. *Anon.*  
8° Philadelphia, 1851. \*Y. 30. 1.  
— The ways and means of payment: a full analysis of the credit system, etc.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Philadelphia, 1859. Zo. 4. 18.
- Colyer** (James Frank). Dental surgery and pathology. Being the 3rd ed. of 'Diseases and injuries of the teeth,' by M. Smales and J. F. C. 8° Lond., 1910. G\* 6. 64.  
— Notes on the treatment of irregularities in position of the teeth.  
8° Lond., 1900. Zl. 3. 7.
- Colynet** (Antony). True history of the civil warres of France, betweene the French King Henry the 4 and the Leaguers. Gathered from the yere... 1585 untill this present October, 1591. 8° Lond., 1591. \*F. 27. 50.
- Comagère** (Pierre). See PETRUS, a Sancto Josepho, Fulienis.
- Coman** (Katharine). The industrial history of the United States. *Ill.* New and rev. ed.  
8° New York, 1910. \*N. 12. 41.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.
- Comans** (Andreas). Diss. med. inaug. de peripneumonia vera, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1729. P. 822/17.
- Comarinus** (Georgius Cispikes). Disput. de bis-mortuis. See VOET (G.). Diatriba. 1666. D. 22. 49.
- Comb** (Jacobus). Disput. ... inaug. ... de neuralgia.  
8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/18.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 12/18.
- Comba** (Emilio). History of the Waldenses of Italy, from their origin to the Reformation. Tr. ... by T. E. Comba.  
8° Lond., 1889. \*Q. 4. 31.
- Combachius** (Ludovicus Hermannus). Disput. ... de dysenteria.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1668. P. 1167/11.
- [**Combalsusier** (François de Paule).] Dissertation épistolaire ... sur une lettre de l'auteur du traité des tumeurs et des ulcères [J. Astruc] ... intitulée: Lettre d'un médecin de province à un médecin de Paris, sur les dragées du sieur Keyser. *Anon.*  
8° n.p., 1760. \*Z. 6. 13/11.  
— Observations et réflexions sur la colique de Poitou ou des peintres, etc. 1<sup>re</sup> pte. 12° Paris, 1761. \*H. 32. 20.  
— Pneumato-pathologia; seu, tractatus de flatulentis humani corporis affectibus.  
12° Parisiis, 1747. \*G. 33. 27.
- Combarieu** (Jules). Music: its laws and evolution. Tr. [Int. sci. ser. 93.]  
8° Lond., 1910. Ft.
- Combat** (Le) de trente Bretons contre trente Anglois. Publié par G. A. Crapelet.  
8° Paris, 1827. \*S. 24. 23.
- Combe** (A.). Le traitement de l'entérite muco-membraneuse. *Pls.*  
12° Paris, 1906. H\* 14. 45.
- Combe** (Abram). Metaphorical sketches of the old and new systems, with opinions on interesting subjects.  
16° Edin., 1823. N\* 31. 40.
- Combe** (Andrew). Diss. ... inaug. de mali hypochondriaci sede.  
8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/23.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/23.

- Combe** (Andrew) [*continued*]. Observations on mental derangement: an application of phrenology to the treatment of insanity.  
8° Edin., 1831. G\* 30. 52.  
— *Another ed.* ... Abridged by A. Mitchell.  
8° Edin., 1887. H\* 7. 22.  
— *Another copy.* G\* 7. 77.
- The physiology of digestion, considered with relation to ... dietetics.  
8° Edin., 1836. G\* 7. 58.
- 10th ed. By J. Coxo. 8° Edin., 1881. G\* 7. 76.
- The principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health and to the improvement of physical and mental education.  
8° Edin., 1834. G\* 7. 50.
- 3rd ed. *Two copies.*  
8° Edin., 1835. G\* 7. 51; F\* 14. 42.
- 10th ed. enlgd. 8° Edin., 1841. \*U. 15/1. 18.
- A treatise on the physiological and moral management of infancy.  
12° Edin., 1840. G\* 7. 61.
- 9th ed. The management of infancy, physiological and moral. Rev. ... by Sir J. Clark.  
8° Edin., 1860. \*H. 14. 32.
- People's ed. ... Ed. by Sir J. Clark.  
8° Edin., 1881. G\* 7. 75.
- *Another ed.* By Sir A. Mitchell.  
8° Edin., 1896. Np. 8. 18.
- Life. See COMBE (G.)
- Combe** (Charles). Nummorum veterum populorum et urbium, qui in museo Gul. Hunter asservantur, descriptio, figuris illustrata. *Pls.* 4 Londini, 1782. \*O. 19. 91.
- Combe** (George). Select works. (Issued by authority of the Combe Trustees.) 5 vols.  
8° Lond., 1893-94. Zn. 9. 42-46.
- The constitution of man.  
Moral philosophy.  
Science and religion.  
Discussions on education.  
American notes.
- *Another ed.* 12° Edin. (1893-94.) N\* 6. 1-5.
- The constitution of man considered in relation to external objects. *Ill.*  
8° Edin., 1828. N. 7. 37.
- Answer to the attack on 'The constitution of man,' contained in 'Nature and revelation harmonious ... by C. J. Kennedy.'  
8° Edin., 1848. P. 131/10.
- The currency question considered in relation to the Act of the 7th and 8th Victoria, chap. 32, commonly called the Bank Restriction Act. 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1856. P. 565/13.
- 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1858. P. 565/12.
- Refutations refuted. A reply to pamphlets put forth in answer to 'The currency question considered.'  
8° Lond., 1856. P. 565/14.
- Education, its principles and practice, as developed by G. C. Collated and ed. by W. Jolly. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1879. N\* 11. 25.
- Elements of phrenology.  
8° Edin., 1824. G\* 30. 39.
- 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1836. G\* 32. 47.
- Essays on phrenology; or, an inquiry into the ... system of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim, etc.  
8° Edin., 1819. \*G. 6. 23.
- Lectures on popular education delivered to the Edinburgh Association for Procuring Instruction in Useful and Entertaining Science, Apr. and Nov. 1833.  
8° Edin., 1833. P. 533/3.
- *Another copy.* P. 88/10.
- 3rd ed., corr. and enlgd. 8° Edin., 1848. N\* 3. 15.
- Life and correspondence of A. Combe. *Port.*  
8° Edin., 1850. \*R. 6. 23.
- *Another copy.* Ag. 4. 48.
- Moral philosophy; or, the duties of man considered in his individual, social, and domestic capacities.  
8° Edin., 1840. N\* 7. 1.
- Notes on the United States of North America, during a phrenological visit in 1838-9-40. *Map.* 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1841. F\* 23. 30-32.
- On the relation between religion and science. 3rd ed.  
8° Edin., 1847. P. 131/8.
- 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1857. Y\* 4. 24.
- 5th ed. 8° Edin., 1872. N\* 3. 16.



- Combe** (George) [*continued*]. Phrenology applied to painting and sculpture. 8° Lond., 1855. \*1. 19. 18.
- Remarks on national education; being an inquiry into the right and duty of Government to educate the people. 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1847. P. 131/7.
- Remarks on the principles of criminal legislation and the practice of prison discipline. 8° Lond., 1854. P. 5/5.
- A system of phrenology. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1836. H\* 27. 42-43.
- What should secular education embrace? 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1848. P. 131/9.
- Another copy. N\* 3. 14.
- Testimonials on behalf of G. C. as a candidate for the Chair of Logic in the University of Edinburgh. (And Additional testimonials.) 2 pts. 8° Edin., 1836. P. 94/26. 28.
- Life. See GIBBON (C.)
- Combe** (J. S.). Essay on the hip disease. *Th., R.C.S.E.* 8° Edin., 1823. H\* 27. 40/3.
- Another copy. LL. 117. 6. 5/9.
- Combe** (Taylor). A description of the collection of ancient marbles... Pts. 1-4. See BRITISH MUSEUM. ANTIQUITIES. 1812-20. O. 15. 65-66.
- A description of the collection of ancient terracottas in the British Museum. With engravings. 4° Lond., 1810. R\* 17. 4.
- Veterum populorum et regum numi qui in Museo Britannico adservantur. *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1814. \*R. 24. 4.
- [**Combe** (William).] The dance of life: a poem. By the author of Dr. Syntax. Illustrated with coloured engravings by T. Rowlandson. *Reid Beq.* 8° Lond., 1817. RH. 2. 12.
- [—] The devil upon two sticks in England; being a continuation of Le diable boiteux of Le Sage. *Anon.* 4 vols. (in 2). 12° Lond., 1790. ZD. 10. 44-45.
- [—] History of Johnny Quæ Genus, the little foundling of Dr. Syntax: a poem. By the author of The three tours. [With illustrations by T. Rowlandson.] *Reid Beq.* 8° Lond., 1822. RH. 2. 13.
- History of Pompeii. (And History of Vesuvius.) See DONALDSON (T. L.). Pompeii, etc. 1827. RD. 1. 12.
- [—] History of the University of Oxford, its colleges, halls, and public buildings. *Anon.* *Ill.* 2 vols. *Reid Beq.* 4° Lond., 1814. RD. 2. 16-17.
- [—] The life of Napoleon: a Hudibrastic poem in fifteen cantos. By Dr. Syntax... With engravings by G. Cruikshank. 8° Lond., 1815. S. 4. 31.
- [—] The tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque: a poem. 9th ed. (And Second tour... in search of consolation.—Third tour... in search of a wife. 3rd ed.) [With illustrations by T. Rowlandson.] *Anon.* 3 vols. *Reid Beq.* 8° Lond., 1819-21. RH. 2. 17-19.
- [—] A word in season to the traders & manufacturers of Great Britain. 7th ed. Signed A true-born Englishman. 8° [Edin. ?] 1792. V. 15/2. 65/5.
- Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 9. 4. 27/2.
- continuator. See ANDERSON (Adam). An historical and chronological deduction of the origin of commerce.
- See ROWLANDSON (T.). The English Dance of Death... with metrical illustrations by the author of Dr. Syntax.
- Combesius** (Franciscus) ed. *Historiæ Byzantinæ scriptores post Theophanem, etc. Gr. and Lat.* [Corp. Byzant. Hist.] 2° Venetiis, 1729. R\* 15. 7/1.
- Comber** (Thomas) D.D. A companion to the Temple: or, a help to devotion in the daily use of the Common-Prayer. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1676. C\* 30. 2-3.
- A discourse concerning the daily frequenting the Common Prayer. 8° Lond., 1687. Y. 21. 53/12.
- A discourse concerning excommunication. 4° Lond. [1684.] \*Z. 5. 10/4.
- [—] A discourse concerning the Second Council of Nice, which first introduced... image-worship in the Christian Church, A.D. 787. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 38/3.
- Another copy. Z. 10/2. 54/9.

- [**Comber** (Thomas) D.D.] [*continued*]. Friendly and seasonable advice to the Roman Catholics of England. Offered by a charitable hand, etc. (New ed.) 8° Lond. (1828.) Yd. 8. 19/1.
- Roman forgeries in the Councils during the first four centuries... with an appendix concerning the forgeries and errors in the Annals of Baronius. 4° Lond., 1689. Z. 10/2. 45/4.
- Comber** (Thomas) LL.D. The heathen rejection of Christianity in the first ages considered... in pursuit of which argument the author is obliged to examine... An inquiry into the rejection of Christian miracles by heathens [by W. Weston]. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1747. \*D. 22. 84.
- Comber** (Thomas) Rector of Oswaldkirk. Letter to the Duke of Sussex and to the Duke of Gloucester on the line of conduct adopted by their Royal Highnesses in the... debate on the Roman Catholic question, June 9-10, 1828. 8° Lond., 1828. Yd. 8. 22/6.
- Comber** (W. T.). An inquiry into the state of national subsistence, as connected with the progress of wealth and population. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1808. Zo. 9. 44.
- Combermere** (Mary Wooley Stapleton, Viscountess) and **Knollys** (William Wallingford). Memoirs and correspondence of Field-Marshal Viscount Combermere. From his family papers. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1866. Ah. 3. 27-28.
- Combermere** (Stapleton Stapleton Cotton, Viscount). Memoirs. See COMBERMERE (M. W. S., Viscountess) and KNOLLYS (W. W.)
- Comberousse** (Charles de). Cours de mathématiques, etc 3me éd. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1884-90. O\* 14. 64-66.
- See ROUCHÉ (E.) and C. (C. de).
- Combes** (Charles Pierre Matthieu). Exposé des principes de la théorie mécanique de la chaleur et de ses applications principales. 8° Paris, 1863. Co. 11. 38.
- Traité de l'exploitation des mines. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1844-45. \*I. 24. 2-4.
- Atlas. 12° Paris, 1844. \*I. 24. 5.
- Combes** (François). La princesse des Ursins: essai sur sa vie et son caractère politique. 8° Paris, 1858. Bc. 5. 55.
- Combes de Lestrade** (Gaëtan, vicomte). Éléments de sociologie. 8° Paris, 1889. N\* 10. 63.
- Combes-Dounous** (Jean Jacques). Essai historique sur Platon, et coup d'œil rapide sur l'histoire du Platonisme, etc. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1809. N. 19. 3-4.
- [**Combrune** (Michael).] An enquiry into the prices of wheat, malt... of land and cattle... as sold in England from the year 1000 to 1765. *Anon.* 2° Lond., 1768. Zo. 2. 3.
- Two other copies. N. 16. 18; Zo. 2. 77.
- The theory and practice of brewing. 4° Lond., 1762. O\* 20. 89.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1804. I. 14/1. 10.
- Comby** (Jules). See GRANCHER (J.) and C. (J.)
- Comédie (La) du libre-échange.** W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1874. Zo. 4. 87.
- Comenius** (Johannes Amos). Opera didactica omnia, ab anno 1627 ad 1657 continuata. 4 pts. (in 1.) 2° Amsterdami, 1657. N\* 18. 45.
- De bono unitatis et ordinis... in Ecclesia... Ecclesiæ Bohemicæ ad Anglicanam parænesis. Cum præmissa ordinis... in Ecclesiis F.F. Boh. usitatae descriptione. 2 pts. (in 1.) 12° Amsterdami, 1660. C\* 31. 26.
- J. A. C. eruditionis scholasticæ atrium, rerum & linguarum ornamenta exhibens; una cum eiusdem Fortio redivivo; sive, de pellenda scholis ignavia, et utilissimis vitæ regulis. Ed. 2da. 12° Noribergæ, 1659. N\* 32. 32.
- J. A. C. eruditionis scholasticæ janua, rerum et linguarum structuram, itemque atrium... rerum et linguarum ornamenta exhibens, etc. 12° Tiguri, 1661. \*T. 31. 77.
- The great didactic. Englished with introductions by M. W. Keatinge. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1896. XX. 15. 53.

- Comenius** (Johannes Amos) [*continued*]. Janua linguarum trilinguis; sive, J. A. C. janua linguarum, novissimo ab ipso auctore recognita, aucta, emendata, adjunctis metaphrasi Græca et Anglicana versioe. *Eng., Lat., Gr. Ill.* 8° Lond., 1662. T. 22. 48.  
— *Another copy.* \*T. 33. 28.  
— The labyrinth of the world and the paradise of the heart. Ed. and tr. by Count Lützow. 8° Lond., 1901. Zn. 8. 21.  
— J. A. C. lexicon atriale Latino-Latinum, etc. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 12° Amstelædami, 1686. T. 22. 50.  
— Orbis sensualium pictus... J. A. C.'s visible world; or, a nomenclature, and pictures of all the chief things that are in the world... Tr. ... by C. Hoole. *Lat. and Eng.* 12th ed. 12° Lond., 1777. \*N. 10. 14.  
— *Another copy.* N\* 32. 79.  
— J. A. C. pansophiæ diatyposis, ichnographica et orthographica delineatione. 12° Amsterodami, 1645. T\* 31. 56.  
*Imperfect, wanting pages 1-22 and 97-120.*  
— Physicæ ad lumen divinum reformatæ synopsis, philodidacticorum et theodidacticorum censuræ exposita. 12° Amstelodami, 1645. O\* 32. 27.  
— J. A. C. schola-ludus, seu encyclopaedia viva; h. e., Januæ linguarum praxis comica, etc. 8° Lond., 1664. T. 22. 49.  
— Life. See LAURIE (S. S.)  
— tr. and ed. See LUX E TENEBRIS. Lux e tenebris, etc.  
— See ZECHLIN (—). A. Comenius.  
**Comes** (Horaz). Die Laven des Vesuv, ihr Fruchtboden und dessen Vegetation... Übers. von J. J. Mohrhoff. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. iv. 80.] 8° Hamburg, 1889. Zv. 5.  
**Comes** (Natalis). N. C. mythologiæ... libri decem... Eiusdem libri quatuor de venatione, etc. *And. Sempill*, 1614. 8° Parisiis, 1582. \*S. 32. 33.  
— *Another ed.* Accessit G. Linocerii Musarum mythologia, etc. *Jac. Nairn*, 1678. 8° Lugduni, 1602. \*S. 32. 32.  
— Mythologie, ou explication des fables... cy devant tr. par J. de Montlyard. Exactement revue en cette dernière édition, & augmentée d'un Traité des muses; de plusieurs remarques fort curieuses; de diverses moralitez touchant les principaux dieux; et d'un abrégé de leurs images, par J. Baudoin. *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Paris, 1627. S\* 16. 40.  
*The 'Traité des muses' and the three sections which follow it form pt. 2, and have a collective title-page, which reads, 'Recherches touchant la mythologie divisees en iiiii traittez; recueillis des anciens auteurs, par J. Baudoin.'*  
**Comestor** (Petrus). See PETRUS, Comestor.  
**Comet** (Charles Jean Baptiste). See PERCY (P. F.) Baron. Opusculs de médecine... publiés dans l'Hygie, par... P. P. ... et C. J. B. C., etc. 1827. In G. 15/1. 73.  
**Comic (The) Annual**. Ed. by T. Hood. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1832. Zn. 9. 20.  
**Comic (The) theatre**, being a free translation of all the best French comedies. By S. Foote and others. Vols. 1, 3-5. 12° Lond., 1762. S\* 32. 55-59.  
**Comical (The) genius**. Being an account in verse of an eccentric gentleman... By a foreign seaman. 8° Lond. (1814.) S. 20. 32/3.  
**Comical (The) history of the marriage betwixt Fergusia and Heptarchus**. See WRIGHT (W.) Minister of Kilmarnock.  
**Comicorum Graecorum sententiæ**. See STEPHANUS (H.) ed.  
**Comines** (Philippe de). De rebus gestis a Ludovico xi et Carolo viii. See FROISSART (J.). Duo Gallicarum rerum scriptores. 1584. \*Q. 33. 64.  
— Les memoires de P. de C. ... Le tout reveu... sur l'édition de D. Sauvage. 12° Rouen, 1606. R\* 33. 26.  
— Memoires, où l'on trouve l'histoire des rois de France, Louis xi et Charles viii. Nouv. éd. revue... Avec un recueil de traités, lettres... par MM. Godefroy. Augmentée par M. l'Abbé Lenglet du Fresnoy. *Pls.* 4 tom. 4° Lond., 1747. \*Q. 19. 9-12.

- Comines** (Philippe de) [*continued*]. Mémoires... sur l'histoire de Louis xi [and Charles viii]. 3 tom. [Coll. Univ. d. Mém. de France, 10-12.] 8° Londres, 1785. R\* 22. 50-52.  
— *Another ed.* 3 tom. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i, 11-13.] 8° Paris, 1820. In Yk. 11. 42-44.  
— Mémoires... Nouv. éd. ... avec annotations... par M<sup>lle</sup> Dupont. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1840-47. Yq. 5. 73<sup>13</sup>.  
— Memoirs... containing the histories of Louis xi and Charles viii... and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. To which is added the Scandalous chronicle, or secret history of Louis xi, by Jean de Troyes. Ed. with life and notes by Andrew R. Scoble. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1855-56. Ba. 5. 1-2.  
— The history of C. Englished by T. Danett, anno 1596. With an introduction by C. Whibley. 2 vols. [Tudor Traus. 17-18.] 8° Lond., 1897. RD. 15. 17-18.  
— Historical illustrations of Quentin Durward, from the memoirs of P. de C., and other authors. (And Historical notices of Edward and William Christian, two characters in Peveril of the Peak.) *Ports.* 3 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1823. V. 22. 26.  
**Cominges** (Gaston Jean Baptiste, comte de). See JUSSELAND (J. J.). A French ambassador.  
**Comings** (Fowler). The printed Hebrew text of the Old Testament vindicated. An answer to Mr. Kennicott's dissertation, in two parts. 8° Oxford, 1753. Z. 7/2. 43/9.  
**Comins** (Philip). The science of commerce; or, a new system of practical mercantile business and book-keeping combined, by double entry, etc. 8° Dublin, 1814. \*O. 26. 1.  
**Comité des Pensions**. See FRANCE. ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE. COMITÉ DES PENSIONS.  
**Comité Impérial des Travaux Historiques et des Sociétés Savantes**, Paris. Mémoires lus à la Sorbonne (par les délégués des Sociétés Savantes) dans les séances extraordinaires du Comité Impérial des Travaux Historiques et des Sociétés Savantes tenues les 4, 5 et 6 avril, 1866. Histoire, philologie et sciences morales. 8° Paris, 1866. Cv. 11. 30.  
**Comité International des Poids et Mesures**. Procès-verbaux des séances de 1897, 1900. 8° Paris, 1897, 1900. \*O. 7/1. 1.  
— 2<sup>e</sup> sér. Tom. 1— 8° Paris, 1902— \*O. 7/1. 1.  
**Comitibus** (Ludovicus de). Metallorum ac metallicorum naturæ operum... elucidatio, etc. *Jac. Nairn*. 12° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1665. \*L. 32. 77.  
**Commaille** (J. A.). Traité du contrat de mariage, suivant les principes du Code Civil... Par l'auteur du Nouveau style des notaires de Paris. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1804. E\* 28. 54-55.  
**Commandinus** (Federicus). De centro gravitatis solidorum. See MERSENNUS (M.). Mechanicorum libri, etc. 1626. Nm. 4. 27.  
— De superficierum divisione libellus. See MUHAMMAD, al-Baghdādī. De superficierum divisionibus liber. 1570. De. 4. 102.  
**Commelin** (Caspar). Flora Malabarica, sive horti Malabarici catalogus, etc. *Cleghorn Beq.* 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1696. Att. 66. 5.  
— Horti Medici Amstelædamensis plantæ rariores et exoticæ, etc. *Ill.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1715. \*K. 20. 25.  
— Observationes anatomicae selectiores. *Ill.* 24° Amstelodami, 1667. H\* 33. 6/2.  
— Præudia botanica ad publicas plantarum exoticarum demonstrationes dicta in Horto Medico, etc. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1703. \*K. 19. 3.  
**Commelin** (Isaak). See COMMELYN.  
**Commelinus** (Hieronimus) ed. Rei rusticae auctores Latini veteres, M. Cato, L. Columella, M. Varro, Palladius... cum tribus indicibus, etc. 8° [Heidelberg] 1595. Yf. 11. 32.

**Commelinus** (Hieronymus) [*continued*] *ed.* Rerum Britannicarum, id est, Angliæ, Scotiæ, vicinarumque . . . regionum scriptores vetustiores . . . Galfredi Monumetensis . . . de origine & gestis regum Britannia libri xii. Pontici Virvnnii, Britannicæ historiæ libri vi, quibus G. Monumetensis libros sex priores in epitomen redegit. Gildæ Sapientis de excidio & conquestu Britannia epistola. Bedæ . . . Historiæ ecclesiasticæ gentis Anglorum libri v. Continuatio ejusdem historiæ, incerto auctore, libris iii . . . Gulielmus Neubricensis de rebus Anglicis libri v. J. Frossardi historiarum epitome, etc. 2° Heidelbergæ, 1587. Df. 2. 31.

*Wanting 2 leaves of the index.*

**Commelyn** (Isaak). Histoire de la vie & actes memorables de Frederic Henry de Nassau, Prince d'Orange . . . Tr. du Flamand, etc. Ill. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Amsterdam, 1656. \*S. 18. 26.

**Commendation** (A) of exactness in law, constitutions, reason, maxims, abstract doctrine, as the right rule of things, in contrast with mere feelings, chance, or ignorance. 8° Glasgow, 1876. P. 403/6.

**Commenius** (Johannes Amos). See COMENIUS.

**Comment upon some remarkable passages in Christ's prayer.** See CARDALE (P.)

**Comment** (Cuthbert) *Gent., pseud.* See TUCKER (A.)

**Commentarii de rebus in scientia naturali et medicina gestis.** [Ed. by C. G. Ludwig, etc.] 40 vols.

8° Lipsiæ, 1752-98. X\* 23. 1-40.

**Commentarii Societatis Regiæ Scientiarum Gottingensis.** [Ed. by J. D. Michaelis.] 1751-54. 4 tom.

4° Gottingæ, 1752[-55]. \*X. 22. 34-37.

— *Another copy of vol. 4.* Att. 85. 5.

*For continuation see NOVI COMMENTARII, etc.*

**Commentariorum de statu religionis & reipublicæ in regno Galliæ, i (and ii) partis libri iii.** See LA PLACE (P. de); SERRES (J. de).

**Commentationes Societatis Regiæ Scientiarum Gottingensis.** [Ed. by C. G. Heyne.] 1778-1799. Vols. 1-14 (in 12).

4° Gottingæ, 1779-1800. \*X. 22. 43-54. Vols. 15-16 *wanting*.

*For previous vols. see NOVI COMMENTARII, etc.*

*Continued as :*

**Commentationes . . . recentiores.** 1808-32. Vols. 1-7.

4° Gottingæ, 1811-32. \*X. 22. 55-61.

**Commerce (Le) de l'Amérique par Marseille.** See CHAMBON (—)

**Commerce (Le) vengé, etc.** See LE ROY (C.)

**Commercial Banking Company of Scotland.** Abstract of the articles of co-partnery, etc. 8° Edin. (1810.) P. 66/1.

**Commercial enterprise and social progress.** See BURN (J. D.)

**Commercial Law Annual for 1874.**

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond. [1874.] Zo. 6. 77.

**Commercial oconomy ; or, the evils of a metallic currency.** By an old country gentleman.

8° Lond., 1818. EE. 11. 26/5.

**Commercial (The) policy of England in 1877.** See HARRIS (J.) of *Montreal*.

**Commercial (The) policy of Pitt and Peel.** 1785-1846. See MURE (W.)

**Commercial (The) press English and Chinese dictionary.** See CHINESE DICTIONARY.

**Commercial (The) tourist, or gentleman traveller.** A satirical poem . . . with coloured engravings.

8° Lond., 1822. S\* 21. 18.

**Commercium litterarium ad rei medicæ et scientiæ naturalis incrementum institutum . . . 1731-45, etc.** 15 vols.

4° Norimbergæ, 1731-45. X\* 22. 1-15.

**Commerell** (— de) *Abbé*. An account of the culture and use of the mangel wurzel, or root of scarcity. Tr. (by J. C. Lettsom). 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1787. In LL. 117. 4. 27.

**Commerford** (C. C.). Labor and capital. A review of the labor question.

8° Waterbury, Connecticut, [1871 ?] P. 660/18.

*Title-page cropped.*

**Commines** (Philippe de). See COMINES.

**Commission appointed to inquire into the State and Operation of the Law of Marriage, etc.** Marriage with a deceased wife's sister prohibited by Holy Scripture, as understood by the Church for 1500 years. Evidence given before the Commission appointed to inquire into the state and operation of the law of marriage, as relating to the prohibited degrees of affinity, with a preface by E. B. Pusey . . . To which is appended a speech . . . by E. Badeley, etc.

8° Oxford, 1849. Y. 20. 63.

— **Report of the Commissioners . . . Together with brief extracts from the evidence given before the Commission.** 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1849. Y. 17. 77/1.

**Commission appointed to investigate the Influence of Artificial Respiration . . . in Indian and Australian Snake-poisoning.** Report on the effects of artificial respiration, intravenous injection of ammonia, and administration of various drugs . . . in Indian and Australian snake-poisoning, etc.

8° Calcutta, 1874. F. 14/2. 8.

**Commission for Printing and Publishing State Papers.** *The Calendars of State Papers and other works published by this Commission are catalogued under their respective titles.*

**Commission for the Review and Alteration of the Book of Common Prayer.** An account of all the proceedings of the commissioners of both persuasions, appointed by His . . . Majesty . . . for the review of the Book of common-prayer, &c. 2 pts. 4° Lond., 1661. \*A. 7. 8/4.

— **To the Kings most excellent Majesty.** The due account and humble petition of the Ministers of the Gospel, lately commissioned for the review and alteration of the Liturgy. 4° Lond., 1661. C. 20. 1/12.

— **See BAXTER (R.).** A petition for peace ; with the reformation of the Liturgy. As it was presented to the . . . Bishops by the Divines appointed by His Majesties Commission to treat . . . about the alteration of it.

— **See GRAND.** The grand debate between . . . the Bishops and the . . . Divines appointed . . . as commissioners for the review, etc.

**Commission für Erforschung des östlichen Mittelmeeres.** Berichte der Commission für Erforschung des östlichen Mittelmeeres. *Pls., etc.* Rhe. 1-5. [Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 59-63.] 4° Wien, 1892-96. X\* 17.

*Continued as :*

**Commission für Oceanographische Forschungen.** Berichte der Commission für Oceanographische Forschungen. Collectiv-Ausg. *Pls., etc.* Rhe. 7-10. [Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 69, 74, 80, 84.] 4° Wien, 1901-9. \*Y. 16.

6° Rhe. (1898) is *wanting*.

**Commission Internationale d'Enquête, chargée d'étudier les Recentes Guerres Balkaniques.** See INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION TO INQUIRE INTO THE CAUSES AND CONDUCT OF THE BALKAN WARS.

**Commission Internationale du Canal de Suez.** Isthmus of Suez Ship Canal. Report and plan of the International Scientific Commission ; with appendix, containing the latest official documents. 8° Lond., 1857. F. 16. 72.

**Commission of Oyer and Terminer.** The proceedings in cases of High Treason (King versus Hardy [and others]) under a special Commission of Oyer and Terminer, which was opened at Hick's Hall . . . 1794, and afterwards continued at the Sessions House in the Old Bailey. Taken in short hand by W. Ramsey. 8° Lond., 1794. \*E. 28. 5.

**Commission Polaire Internationale :** session de 1908. Procès-verbaux des séances. Présentés par G. Lecoq. *Fr., Eng., Ger.* 8° Bruxelles, 1908. \*P. 12. 28.

**Commission Scientifique du Nord.** See RECHERCHE (LA), *French corvette, 1838-40.* Voyages de la Commission Scientifique du Nord, en Scandinavie, etc.

**Commissioners and Trustees for Forfeited Estates.** Report from the Commissioners appointed to enquire of the estates of certain traitors . . . in . . . Scotland.

2° Edin., 1717. Att. 80. P. 1/1.

**Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Organisation and Rules of Trades Unions and other Associations.** See TRADES UNIONS COMMISSION.

**Commissioners appointed to inquire into the State of Municipal Corporations in Scotland.** General report (*and* Local reports), etc. 3 vols. 2° Lond., 1835-36. Sr. 4.

— *Another ed. of General report.*

8° Edin., 1835. \*E. 28. 44.

**Commissioners for detecting and defeating Conspiracies in the State of New York.** See NEW YORK. STATE. COMMISSIONERS, etc.

**Commissioners for the Forfeited Estates of England and Wales.** The names of the Roman Catholics, Nonjurors, and others who refus'd to take the oaths to King George, together with their titles, additions, and places of abode and the annual valuation of them as . . . transmitted to the late Commissioners, etc. (Ed. by J. Cosin.)

8° Lond., 1745. \*Z. 7. 15/3.

**Commissioners for inquiring into Military Punishments.** Report from His Majesty's Commissioners for inquiring into the system of military punishments in the Army, etc.

2° Lond., 1836. LL. 116. 1. 16.

**Commissioners for inquiring into the State of Large Towns and Populous Districts.** First (*and* second) reports. 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1844-45. LL. 92. 2. 61-64.

**Commissioners for making Roads and building Bridges in the Highlands.** Sixth (*and* eighth, thirteenth) report.

2° n.p., 1813-27. Att. 80. P. 11/1.

**Commissioners for taking, examining and stating the Public Accounts.** The report of the Commissioners . . . with the depositions at large of Sir S. Medina . . . J. Montgomery, etc. [With a letter from the Duke of Marlborough to the Commissioners.]

8° [Lond.] 1711. \*Z. 7. 11/3.

— The reports of the Commissioners . . . By W. Molleson. Vol. 1. (*And* Vols. 2-3. By J. Lane.)

G. Drummond. 4° Lond., 1783-87. E\* 20. 7-9.

**Commissioners nominated to treat of a Union between the Kingdoms of England and Scotland.** Articles of Union signed the twenty-second day of July, etc.

4° [Edin., 1706 ?] Q\* 22. 47/1.

— The journal of the proceedings of the L<sup>ds</sup> commissioners of both nations in the Treaty of Union, etc.

4° Edin., repr. Lond., 1706. Q\* 22. 47/2.

**Commissioners of Customs.** The laws of the customs (6 Geo. iv cap. 106-116, etc.) compiled by direction of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury and published by the appointment . . . of the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs. With notes . . . and . . . supplements for the years 1826 and 1827. By J. D. Hume. 3 pts.

8° Lond., 1827. \*E. 20. 27.

— The laws of the customs (3 and 4 Gul. iv cap. 50-60, etc.) . . . with notes, and a general index. By J. D. Hume.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1833. Zo. 4. 28.

**Commissioners of Excise.** A list of persons concerned in the Rebellion, transmitted to the Commissioners of Excise by the several supervisors in Scotland . . . 1746, and a supplementary list with evidences . . . With a preface by the Earl of Rosebery and annotations by W. Macleod. [Scott. Hist. Soc. 8.]

8° Edin., 1890. RL. 8.

— Papers presented to the House of Commons, relating to experiments made by order of the Commissioners of Excise for Scotland, to ascertain the relative qualities of malt made from barley and Scotch bigg, &c.

2° n.p., 1806. LL. 120. 1. 45/1.

— Papers presented to the House of Commons, relating to the sprinkling of malt on the floor.

2° n.p., 1807. LL. 120. 1. 45/3.

**Commissioners of Longitude.** General tables of the moon's distances from the sun and ten principal fixt stars, etc.

2° Lond., 1787. DD. 8. 31.

**Commissioners on the Public Records of the Kingdom.** See RECORD COMMISSION.

**Commissioners under the Scots Judicature Act.** Extract from the minutes of the Commissioners . . . containing certain resolutions concerning the introduction of trial by jury, in civil cases, into the law of Scotland [and eight opinions thereon].

8° Edin., 1810. P. 622/14.

— *Another copy.*

V. 15/2. 67/3.

**Committee appointed at the Meeting of Proprietors of Entailed Estates in Scotland.** Report regarding the Law of Entails in Scotland, 1827.

2 [Edin. ?] (1827.) P. 1229/24.

**Committee appointed by the Adventurers, to prosecute the Discovery of the Passage to the Western Ocean of America.** A short narrative and justification of the proceedings of the Committee, etc.

8 Lond., 1749. In F\* 27. 10.

**Committee appointed to answer the Reasons of Dissent from the Judgment of the Commission of the General Assembly.** Answers to the reasons of dissent from the sentence of the . . . Commission of the General Assembly on March 11th. 1752, etc. Cameron Coll.

8 Edin., 1752. C.R. 9. 3. 3/3.

**Committee appointed to enquire into the Pay . . . of Medical Officers of the Army.** Report and evidence taken by the Committee appointed to enquire into the pay, status, and conditions of service of medical officers of the army, with evidence concerning the Indian service, etc., April, 1890.

2° Lond. Np. 1. 9.

**Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Gaols of this Kingdom.** Report . . . relating to the Fleet Prison. With the resolutions and orders of the House of Commons thereupon.

8° Lond. 1729. P. 486/9.

**Committee for Advance of Money.** See CALENDAR. Calendar of the proceedings of the Committee, etc.

**Committee for Compounding with Delinquents.** Records of the Committees for compounding, etc., with delinquent royalists in Durham and Northumberland during the Civil War, etc., 1643-1660. [Ed. by R. Welford. Surtees Soc. 111.]

8° Durham, 1905. RM. 4.

— See CALENDAR. Calendar of the proceedings of the Committee, etc.

**Committee for managing the Patriotic Fund.** Report (*and* Second-seventh report) of the Committee for managing the Patriotic Fund, established at Lloyd's Coffee House, 20th July, 1803. 3 vols.

Ro. Johnston, 1816. 8° Lond. [1804-10.] \*R. 32. 1-3.

**Committee for managing the Protestant Oath Bill, for the members of the ancient Church of Scotland.** An authentic statement of the proceedings of the members of the ancient Church of Scotland, residing in London. Respecting the mode of administering oaths.

8° Lond. [1784.] In V. 19. 70.

**Committee for promoting African Instruction.** Report of the Committee managing a fund . . . for . . . promoting African instruction; with an account of a visit to the Gambia and Sierra Leone. 8° Lond., 1822. In V. 19. 46.

**Committee for the Relief of Plundered Ministers.** Minutes of the Committee for the Relief of Plundered Ministers, and of the Trustees for the maintenance of ministers, relating to Lancashire and Cheshire, 1643-60. Ed. by W. A. Shaw. Pt. 2. [Record Soc. for Lanes. vol. 34.]

8° [Manchester ?] 1896. Yl. 3. 9.

Pt. 1 wanting.

**Committee of Council on Education.** Abstract of the minutes of the Committee of Council on Education . . . By a correspondent of the Committee.

12° Lond., 1856. Yf. 11. 26.

— Minutes of the Committee . . . with appendices, and plans of school-houses. 1839/40, 1840/41, 1842/3.

8° Lond., 1840-44. N\* 28. 36; N. 15/2. 8; LL. 92. 2. 65.

— Minutes of the Committee of Council on Education in Aug. and Dec. 1846. Supplementary official letters, March 1847. The Leeds Deputation upon education, from 'The Times,' March 20, 1847.

8° Lond., 1847. P. 674/13.

**Committee of Inquiry on Grouse Disease.** See GROUSE (THE) IN HEALTH AND IN DISEASE.

**Committee of Inquiry on Sunday Trading in the Metropolis.** Report presented to the Lords Bishops of London and Winchester, etc.

8° Lond. (1857.) P. 347/3.

**Committee of Tobacco Manufacturers, ed.** See HOUSE OF COMMONS. An abridgement of the evidence . . . in support of the petitions for a repeal of the Excise Tobacco Act.

**Committee on Alleged German Outrages.** Report of the Committee . . . appointed by . . . government and presided over by the Right Hon. Viscount Bryce.

8° Lond., 1915. Bn. 1. 55/1.

- Committee on Alleged German Outrages** [*continued*]. Evidence and documents laid before the Committee, etc. (Appendix to the report, etc.).  
8° Lond., 1915. Bn. 1. 55/2.
- Committee on the National Monument of Scotland, etc.**, 1818. Proceedings of the Committee on the National Monument of Scotland commemorative of the naval and military achievements of the late war.  
2° (Edin., 1818.) Att. 80. P. 1/34<sup>bis</sup>.  
— Proposals for building by subscription a monumental church... in commemoration of the naval and military victories of the late war.  
2° (Edin., 1818.) Att. 80. P. 1/34.
- Committee on Petitions relative to Making of Malt.** Report from the Committee to whom the several petitions, relative to the making of malt, were referred.  
2° n.p., 1806. LL. 120. 1. 45/2.
- Committee on the Prohibition of the Distillation from Grain.** Minutes of evidence taken before the Lords Committees on the prohibition of the distillation from grain, &c. (And Appendix. Wm. Ruston's account of corn arrived in the port of London, etc.—Accounts, etc.)  
2° n.p., 1810. LL. 120. 1. 45/5.
- Committee on the Riots in Poona and Ahmednagar**, 1875. Report, etc.  
8° Bombay, 1876. Ma. 3. 20.
- Commodianus.** C. carmina. Recensuit et commentario critico instruxit B. Dombart. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 15.]  
8° Vindobonae, 1887. \*C. 8.  
— C. instructiones adversus gentium deos. Cum integris observationibus N. Rigaltii. Recensuit... J. Davisius. See MINUCIUS FELIX (M.). M. M. F. Octavius.  
1712. W\* 33. 28.  
— Instructiones adversus gentium deos pro christiana disciplina : per litteras versuum primas. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 5.]  
8° Parisiis, 1844. Ya. 2. 5.  
— See TERTULLIANUS (Q. S. F.). Writings... (with the... works of... Commodianus.) 1869-70. C\* 13. 81<sup>3</sup>.
- Commodus** (Lucius Aurelius Antoninus) *Emperor of Rome.* See ZÜRCHER (J.). Commodus.
- Common consent, the basis of the constitution of England, etc.**  
8° Lond., 1817. EE. 11. 6/3.
- Common errors.** [R. T. S. No. 172.]  
12° Lond. [1830 ?]. P. 352/5.
- Common Prayer.** See CHURCH OF ENGLAND; CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, etc.
- Common prayer for Christian worship**, in ten services for morning and evening; with special collects, prayers, and occasional services.  
8° Lond., 1865. Yf. 10. 45.
- Common sense** : addressed to the inhabitants of America. See PAINE (T.)
- Common sense** : a poem. See TERROT (C. H.). *Bp.*
- Common sense a common delusion**; or, the generally-received notions of natural causes, deity, religion, virtue, &c., as exhibited in Mr. Pope's Essay on man, proved ridiculous... By Almonides, a believing heathen.  
8° Lond., 1751. P. 196/1.
- Common sense, in its relations to homœopathy and allopathy**... a letter to James Y. Simpson... on the subject of his 'Speech at the Medico-Chirurgical Society.' By L. D. H., a lay disciple of homœopathy.  
8° Edin. [1851.] H. 22. 64/11.
- Common (The) sense of cholera.** By a practical practitioner.  
12° Lond., 1854. P. 615/1.
- Common** (A. A.). On the construction of a five-foot equatorial reflecting telescope. *Ill.*  
*Family of P. G. Tait.* 4° 1891. Zd. 2. 7.
- Common** (Thomas). Circular addressed to the contributors to the funds of the United Presbyterian Church.  
8° [Lond.] (1887.) P. 1319/4.  
— 'Scientific' christianity weighed and found wanting.  
8° n.p., n.d. P. 1319/3.  
*Cover-title reads* : 'Apologia pro vita sua.'
- Commonplace** (A) book to the Holy Bible. See LOCKE (J.)
- Commonplace** (The) philosopher in town and country. See BOYD (A. K. H.)

- Commons Preservation Society.** Report of proceedings, 1870-1876, with some remarks on the Commons Bill now before Parliament.  
8° Lond., 1876. P. 639/2.
- Communicants (The) guide**, directing... how they may receive the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper to their... comfort. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1682. \*Y. 33. 1/2.
- Communications relative to the Datura stramonium**, or thorn-apple, as a cure or relief of asthma : addressed to the editor of the Monthly Magazine, etc. [By J. Sills and others.]  
8° Lond., 1811. H. 18. 14/3.
- Comnena** (Anna). See ANNA COMNENA.
- Compagnie Universelle du Canal Maritime de Suez.** Assemblée générale des actionnaires. 4° (5°, 7°, 9°, 11°, 12°) réunion... 1863(-70). *Maps, etc.*  
8° Paris. Yx. 4. 67/3.  
4° réunion. Rapport de M. F. de Lesseps... Rapport de M. Bellot... Résolutions, etc.  
5° réunion. Rapport de M. F. de Lesseps... Résolution, etc.  
7°, 9°, 11°, 12° réunions. Rapport de M. F. de Lesseps... Rapport de la Commission de vérifications des comptes. Résolutions, etc.
- Compagnus** (Joannes Baptista) *collector.* See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. ROTA. Sacra Rotæ Romanæ decisionum recentiorum... pars decimaquinta, complectens annos 1667 & 1668, etc.
- Companion**—  
A companion for the visitor at Brussels. See BRUSSELS.  
The companion to the almanac, etc. See BRITISH (THE) ALMANAC.  
A companion to the altar. See VICKERS (W.)
- Companion to the Botanical Magazine**... By W. J. Hooker. Vols. 1-2.  
8° Lond., 1835-36[-37]. K\* 20.  
*After vol. 2 united with the Magazine of Zoology and Botany under the title of 'Annals of Natural History.'*
- Companions of my solitude.** See HELPS (Sir A.)
- Compans** (Henri Ternaux-). See TERNAUX-COMPANS.
- Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies.** A full and exact collection of all the... addresses, memorials... relating to the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies since... the said Company was established in June, 1695, till Nov. 1700. 12° [Edin. ?] 1700. Zp. 12. 66.  
— A perfect list of the several persons residents in Scotland, who have subscribed as adventurers in the joynt-stock of the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, etc.  
8° Edin., 1696, repr. Glasgow, 1827. P. 250/7.
- Company of Stationers of London.** See LONDON. COMPANY OF STATIONERS.
- Comparative**—  
The comparative coincidence of reason and Scripture. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1832. N. 17. 57-59.  
Comparative grammar of the Barma, Maláyu and Thái languages. See LEYDEN (J.)  
Comparative review of the opinions of Mr. J. Boaden in... 1795 and... 1796 relative to the Shakspeare MSS. See WYATT (J.)  
A comparative sketch of England and Italy. 2 vols. (in 1).  
12° Lond., n.d. \*P. 33. 21.
- A comparative statement of facts and observations relative to the cow pox, published by Doctors Jenner and Woodville.  
4° Lond., 1800. In G. 16. 35.
- A comparative view of the ancient monuments of India. See GOUGH (R.)
- A comparative view of the form and character of the English racer and saddle-horse during the last and present centuries. *Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1836. \*L. 24. 4.
- A comparative view of the Huttonian and Neptunian systems of geology, etc. See MURRAY (John) M.D., of Edinburgh, the Elder.
- A comparative view of the merits of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge and the Bible Society.  
8° Oxford, 1817. D. 20. 22/4.
- A comparative view of the Schools of Physic of Dublin and Edinburgh.  
8° Dublin, 1818. In V. 17. 6.
- A comparative view of the social life of England and France. See BERRY (M.)
- A comparative view of the state of man. See GREGORY (J.) M.D.

- Comparetti (Andrea).** *Dinamica animale degli insetti.* 2 pts. 8° Padova, 1800 [1801]. \*H. 23. 62-63.  
— *Osservazioni sulle proprietà della China del Brasile.* 8° Padova, 1794. *In* \*G. 22. 33.  
— *Prodromio di fisica vegetabile.* 8° Padova, 1791. *In* \*G. 22. 33.  
— *Riscontro clinico nel nuovo spedale, regolamenti medicopratici.* 8° Padova, 1799. *In* \*G. 22. 33.  
— *Riscontri fisico-botanici ad uso clinico.* 8° Padova, 1793. *In* \*G. 22. 33.  
— *Riscontri medici delle febbri larvate periodiche perniciose.* 8° Padova, 1795. \*G. 22. 32.  
— *Saggio della scuola clinica nello spedale di Padova.* 8° Padova, 1793. *In* \*G. 22. 33.  
**Comparetti (Domenico).** *Der Kalewala, oder die traditionelle Poesie der Finnen.* 8° Halle, 1892. Zs. 6. 101.  
— *Traditional poetry of the Fins.* Tr. by Isabella M. Anderton. Introd. by Andrew Lang. 8° Lond., 1898. Zs. 5. 17.  
— *Researches respecting the book of Sindibâd.* [Folk-Lore Soc. 9.] 8° Lond., 1882. Zv. 7. 80/1.  
— *Virgilio nel medio evo.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Livorno, 1872. Yt. 3. 25.

**Comparison—**

- A comparison between the eloquence of Demosthenes and Cicero. *See* RAPIN (R.)  
Comparison between the Protestant and Catholic rules of faith. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1831. C.R. 9. 5. 21/4.  
Comparison between the two proposed new lines of road between London and Edinburgh, the one by Jedburgh, and the other by Wooler. 8° Edin., 1822. 1° 56/22.  
The comparison of Plato and Aristotle. *See* RAPIN (R.)  
A comparison of the spirit of the Whigs and Jacobites: being the substance of a discourse delivered in Edinburgh, Dec. 24, 1745. 8° Edin., 1746. \*Z. 7. 8/16.  
**Compayré (Gabriel).** *Abelard and the origin and early history of universities.* [Great Educators, 5.] 8° Lond., 1893. Ft.

- *L'éducation intellectuelle et morale.* 8° Paris, [1908.] N\* 6. 35.  
— *L'évolution intellectuelle et morale de l'enfant.* 8° Paris, 1893. N\* 9. 23.  
— *Herbart et l'éducation par l'instruction.* [Les grands éducateurs.] 12° Paris, [1903.] Ft.  
— *Herbart and education by instruction.* Tr. by Maria E. Findlay. *Port.* [Pioneers in educ. 4.] 8° Lond., 1908. Ft.  
— *Herbert Spencer, and scientific education.* Tr. by Maria E. Findlay. *Port.* [Pioneers in educ. 2.] 8° Lond., 1908. Ft.  
— *Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éducation en France depuis le 16<sup>e</sup> siècle.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1879. N\* 11. 31-32.  
— *The history of pedagogy.* Tr. with introd. . . by W. H. Payne. 8° Lond., 1888. \*T. 6. 21.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1895. R.R.  
— *J. J. Rousseau et l'éducation de la nature.* [Les grands éducateurs.] 12° Paris, [1901.] Ft.  
— *Jean Jacques Rousseau and education from nature.* Tr. by R. P. Jago. [Pioneers in educ. 1.] 8° Lond., 1908. Ft.  
— *Montaigne et l'éducation du jugement.* [Les grands éducateurs.] 12° Paris, [1904.] Ft.  
— *Montaigne and education of the judgment.* Tr. by J. E. Mansion. [Pioneers in educ. 5.] 8° Lond., 1908. Ft.  
— *Moralische Erziehung.* Einzige berechtigte Übersetzung von H. Goldbaum. [Meumann, Pädag. Monograph. 8.] 8° Leipzig, 1910. *In* N\* 2. 47.  
— *Pestalozzi et l'éducation élémentaire.* [Les grands éducateurs.] 12° Paris, [1902.] Ft.  
— *Pestalozzi and elementary education.* Tr. by R. P. Jago. *Port.* [Pioneers in educ. 3.] 8° Lond., 1908. Ft.  
— *La philosophie de David Hume.* 8° Paris, 1873. XX. 12. 63.

**Compendious (Ane) booke, of godly and spiritual sangs.** *See* GUDE (THE) AND GODLIE BALLATIS.

**Compendious (A) history of the Old and New Testament,** extracted from the Holy Bible and adapted to all capacities. 12° Lond., 1726. \*Z. 10. 22/13.  
**Compendious (A) view of the proofs of the authenticity and inspiration of the Old and New Testaments.** *See* EVANS (John).

**Compendium—**

- A compendium of authentic and entertaining voyages, etc. [Ed. by T. Smollett.] 2nd ed. Vols. 1-4. 6-7. 12° Lond., 1766. P. 21. 76-82.  
*Compendium of the laws of England, Scotland and ancient Rome.* *See* LOGAN (J.) *Advocate.*  
A compendium of the most approved modern travels. Containing a distinct account of the religion, government . . . and natural history, of several nations. [By H. Maundrell, T. Shaw, etc.] *Ill.* 4 vols. 12° Dublin, 1757. P\* 31. 1-4.  
A compendium of physic and surgery for young practitioners. 8° Lond., 1769. G\* 31. 26.  
**Compendium theologicæ veritatis.** *See* ALBERTUS, *Magnus.*  
**Compère (Le) Matthieu.** *See* DU LAURENS (H. J.)  
**Compiègne de Veil (Ludovicus).** *Praefatio in opera Maimonidis.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. S.] *In* A. 1. 8.  
— *tr.* *See* MAIMONIDES (Moses). *De sacrificiis liber . . . Tractatus de consecratione calendarum, etc.*  
**Complainer (The) further reprov'd, etc.** *See* GIBSON (E.) *Bp.*  
**Complaint (The) of liberty and property against arbitrary government, etc.** 4° Edin., repr. 1681. P. 477/20.  
**Complaint of Scotland.** The complainyt of Scotland, written in 1548. With . . . dissertation and glossary [by J. Leyden]. 8° Edin., 1801. S\* 28. 29.  
— The complainyt of Scotlande, with an exhortation to the Three Estais to be vigilante in the deffens of their public veil. 1549. With . . . contemporary English tracts . . . Re-edited . . . with introduction and glossary by James A. H. Murray, 2 pts. [E. E. T. S. Extra Ser. 17-18.] *Sir J. A. H. Murray.* 8° Lond., 1872. RL.  
— *Another copy.* S\* 15/2.

**Compleat.** *See* COMPLETE.

**Complete—**

- A complete and final detection of A—d B—r, etc. *See* DOUGLAS (J.) *Bp.*  
The complete assistant for the landed proprietor, estate and house agent, land-steward, etc. 8° Lond., 1824. \*O. 28. 33.  
The complete brewer; or, the art and mystery of brewing explained . . . By a brewer of extensive practice. 12° Lond., 1760. I. 14/1. 19.  
A complete collection of farewell sermons, preached by Mr. Calamy, Dr. Manton, Mr. Caryl, [and others] . . . With Dr. Wilde's poem on Mr. Calamy's imprisonment. To which is added their several prayers. Revised and corrected, etc. 8° Lond., 1663. B. 22. 54.  
— *Another ed.* 4° Lond., 1663. A. 17. 7.  
Without the poem, and containing some extra sermons.  
The complete English tradesman. *See* DEFOE (D.)  
The complete family assistant, including essays, observations, & receipts, connected with domestic economy. 12° n.p. [c. 1812?] \*Z. 9. 34/6.  
The complete farmer: or, general dictionary of agriculture and husbandry . . . 5th ed. . . enlarged. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1807. \*K. 25. 26-27.  
The complete grazier. *See* HORNE (T. H.)  
The complete gunner. *See* MILITARY. *Military and Maritime Discipline.* Book 3. 1672. O\* 21. 68.  
A complete historical, chronological, and geographical atlas . . . of North and South America, etc. *See* CAREY (H. C.) and LEA (I.) *publishers.*  
A complete history of England. *See* HUGHES (J.) *Poet, ed.*  
A complete history of Europe; or, a view of the affairs thereof, civil and military: from . . . 1676 to . . . 1697 . . . Written by a gentleman, who kept an exact journal of all transactions, etc. 8° Lond., 1698. R\* 23. 9.  
*In a publishers' list prefixed to 'A compleat history of Europe . . . for . . . 1708' this is given as vol. 5 of a set of histories of Europe which began at the year 1600. After vol. 5 they were published annually.*



**Complete** [*continued*]

A compleat history of Europe; or, a view of the affairs thereof, civil and military for the year 1705 (*and* 1708), *etc.* *Maps.*

8° Lond., 1705-9. Yq. 10. 82; R\* 23. 12.

*These are the 10th and 13th volumes of the set.*

A compleat history of the late rebellion [in Scotland]. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1716. V. 15/2. 37/4.

The complete London jester; or wit's companion, *etc.* 12th ed. 12° Lond., 1785. P. 1149/2.

Complete organisation, or the use and need of subdivisions, shewing the general principles that ought to pervade it, *etc.* 8° Glasgow, 1874. P. 388/5.

A compleat system of magick, *etc.* *See* DEFOE (D.)

**Compliment (A)** of congratulation to a nobleman, on his return from Boeotia... By a cast-politician.

8° Lond., 1745. V. 18. 72/10.

**Compota thesaurariorum regum Scotorum.** *See* SCOTLAND. COURT OF EXCHEQUER.

**Comprehensive (The)** dictionary of biography. *See* GRIFFIN (R.) AND CO., publishers.

**Comprehensive (A)** view of the origin and tenets of the Baptists, *etc.*

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1821. C.R. 16. 5. 5.

**Compte-rendu annuel**... par le directeur de l'Observatoire Physique Central, A. T. Kupffer. Année 1853. Supplément aux Annales de l'Observatoire Physique Central, pour... 1852. 4° St. Pétersbourg, 1854. O. 17. 81/2.

**Compte-rendu des séances du Congrès International de Zoologie.** *See* INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ZOOLOGY.

**Comptes (Les) du monde adventvrevx.** Texte original avec notice, notes et index par Félix Frank. 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1878. \*M. 6. 131<sup>2</sup>.

*Attributed respectively to Antoine de Saint-Denis, Abraham de Saint-Dié, and André de Saint Didier.*

**Comptes-rendus des Séances**... de la Commission permanente de l'Association Internationale de Sismologie. *See* INTERNATIONALE SEISMOLOGISCHE ASSOZIATION.

**Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences**... Publ. par MM. les Secrétaires perpétuels. (Août 1835-) Tom. 1—

4° Paris, 1835— RO. 18.

*Tom. 114 wanting.*

— Supplément... Tom. 1-2. 4° Paris, 1856-61.

— Table générale. Tom. 1-121. 4 tom. 4° Paris, 1853-1900.

**Comptes rendus (hebdomadaires) des Séances et Mémoires de la Société de Biologie.** Tom. 1, 47—

8° Paris, 1850, 1895— RK. 11.

**Compting-house (The)** companion; or, laws respecting bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank notes, and bankers' checks, *etc.* 12° Lond., 1813. \*E. 31. 60/5.

**Compton (Alfred G.) and De Groot (James H.).** Advanced metal-work. Lessons on the speed-lathe, engine-lathe, and planing machine. *Ill.* Pt. 1.

8° New York, 1898. \*O. 15/1. 65.

**Compton (Henry) Bp.** A letter concerning allegiance, written by the Lord Bishop of L... to a clergyman in Essex, presently after the Revolution, *etc.*

8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 12/9.

— An exact account of the whole proceedings against... Henry, Lord Bishop of London, before the Lord Chancellor and the other ecclesiastical commissioners.

4° Lond., 1688. \*A. 7. 12/9.

**Compton (Herbert).** A particular account of the European military adventurers of Hindustan from 1784 to 1803. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1892. R\* 11. 57.

**Compton (Spencer Joshua Alwyne)** 2nd Marquis of Northampton. *See* NORTHAMPTON.

**Compunction, or pricking of heart:** with the time, means, nature... and order of it, and of conversion... gathered from the text, Acts 2, 37, and... preached... at Dantzick... in... 1641 and partly 1642. Being the sum of 80 sermons... By R. J., Doctor of Divinity.

4° Lond., 1648. Y. 21. 29.

**Comstock (Andrew).** The phonetic reader, consisting of a selection of pieces... in both the old and the new alphabet, with a system of vocal gymnastics.

8° Philadelphia, 1847. Bm. 7. 23.

**Comstock (George Cary).** Elementary treatise upon the method of least squares. 8° Boston, 1895. \*O. 7. 2.

**Comstock (John Lee).** A system of natural philosophy... Revised with additions... by G. Lees. *Ill.*

12° Lond., 1839. O\* 33. 65.

— and **Hoblyn (Richard Denis).** A manual of natural philosophy. 8° Lond., 1846. X. 14. 16.

*Title-page wanting.*

— 4th ed. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1853. Co. 14. 18.

**Comte (Auguste).** Cours de philosophie positive. *Table.* 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1830-42. N\* 27. 45-50.

— 3<sup>e</sup> éd. augm. d'une préface par E. Littré. 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1869. Yr. 8. 13-18.

— The philosophy of mathematics. Tr. from the Cours de philosophie positive, by W. M. Gillespie.

8° New York, 1851. O. 2. 57.

— La philosophie positive, par A. C. Résumé par Jules Rig. 2 tom.

*Dr. F. J. Mouat.* 8° Paris, 1880-81. Att. 1. 4. 9-10.

— The positive philosophy. Freely tr. and condensed by H. Martineau. 2nd ed. 2 vols.

8° Lond. [1875.] N\* 4. 23-24.

— *Another copy.* R. R.

— Discours sur l'ensemble du positivisme. Éd. du cinquantième. 8° Paris, 1907. \*N. 11. 88.

— A general view of positivism. Tr. by J. H. Bridges. 8° Lond., 1865. \*N. 8. 8.

— A discourse on the positive spirit... Tr. with... notes by E. S. Beesly. 8° Lond., 1903. \*N. 11. 80.

— Lettres à John Stuart Mill, 1841-46.

8° Paris, 1877. N\* 12. 18.

— La synthèse subjective, ou système universel des conceptions propres à l'état normal de l'humanité. *Port.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. Tom. 1 (seul publié). 8° Paris, 1900. \*N. 11. 86.

— Système de politique positive. Tom. 1. 1<sup>e</sup> pte. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1824. Zp. 5. 21/1.

— Système de politique positive; ou, traité de sociologie, instituant la religion de l'humanité. 4 tom.

8° Paris, 1851-54. EE. 7/2. 55-58.

— System of positive polity. 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1875-77. N\* 11. 49-52.

— Traité élémentaire de géométrie analytique à deux et à trois dimensions, *etc.* *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1843. Co. 12. 3.

— Traité philosophique d'astronomie populaire; ou, exposition systématique des notions de philosophie astronomique, qui doivent devenir universellement familières. 8° Paris, 1844. X. 5. 31.

— *See* CAIRD (E.). The social philosophy... of C.

— *See* LEWES (G. H.). C.'s philosophy of the sciences.

— *See* MILL (J. S.) and C. (A.)

— *See* ROBINET (J. F. E.). Notice sur l'œuvre et sur la vie d'A. C.

— *See* WHITTAKER (T.). Comte and Mill.

**Comte ((François Charles Louis).** Traité de législation; ou, exposition des lois générales suivant lesquelles les peuples prospèrent, dépérissent, ou restent stationnaires. 4 tom.

8° Paris, 1826-27. Yp. 9. 49-52.

— and **Dunoyer (Charles Barthélemi).** Le censeur; ou, examen des actes et des ouvrages qui tendent à détruire ou à consolider la constitution de l'état. 6 tom. (in 4).

8° Paris, 1814. \*R. 30. 1-4.

*Tom. 2 is of 3<sup>e</sup>, tom. 3 of 2<sup>e</sup> éd.*

**Comte (Isidore Auguste Marie François Xavier).** *See* COMTE (A.)

**Comyn (Rt. Hon. Sir Robert).** History of the Western Empire, from its restoration by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V, comprising the histories of Germany, Italy, the Papacy and France during the Dark Ages. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1851. Ac. 3. 38.

- Comyns** (*Sir John*). A digest of the laws of England... The fifth ed., corrected... and continued from the original edition to the present time; to which is added a digest of the cases at Nisi Prius, by A. Hammond... of the Inner Temple. 8 vols. 8° Lond., 1822. E\* 25. 29-36. *Vol. 8 incomplete, wanting all after p. 1040.*
- A digest of the laws of England: being a continuation of... C.'s Digest, brought down to the present time. By a gentleman of the Inner Temple. 2° Lond., 1776. \*E. 17. 10.
- *reporter*. See COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Reports of cases.
- Conaëus** (Georgius). De duplici statu religionis apud Scotos libri duo, etc. Mackay Beq. 4 Romæ, 1628. Hg. 8. 3.
- *Another copy*. J. Nairn. B\* 28. 33.
- *Another copy*. Dd. 7. 55.
- Vita Mariæ Stuartæ, Scotiæ reginæ, etc. Reid Beq. 12° Romæ, 1624. RE. 5. 32.
- Conant** (Albert F.) comp. See EDDY (M. B.). Complete concordance to miscellaneous writings.
- *comp.* See EDDY (M. B.). A complete concordance to Science and health.
- Conant** (Charles Arthur). A history of modern banks of issue. With an account of the economic crises of the nineteenth century and the crisis of 1907. 4th ed. rev. and enlgd. 8° New York, 1909. \*N. 7/1. 68.
- The principles of money and banking. 2 vols. 8° New York, 1905. M. 13. 3-4.
- Conant** (Mrs. Hannah O'Brien Chaplin). The English Bible. History of the translation of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue. With specimens of the old English versions... Ed. by... C. H. Spurgeon. 8° Lond., 1859. Y. 22. 54.
- Conant** (John). Sermons preach'd on several occasions. 2nd ed. corrected. Published by... J. Williams... Vols. 1-2, 4. 8° Lond., 1699-1703. C. 20. 37-40. *Vols. 1-2 only are of 2nd ed.*
- The woe and weale of Gods people. Displayed in a sermon preached before the... House of Commons... on July 26, 1643. 4° Lond., 1643. \*Y. 30. 50/3.
- Conant** (William C.). Narratives of remarkable conversions and revival incidents... with an introd. by H. W. Beecher. 8° New York, 1858. \*Y. 32. 24.
- Conard** (Henry Shoemaker). The structure and life-history of the hay-scented fern. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 94.] 8° Washington, 1908. Av.
- The waterlilies: a monograph of the genus *Nymphaea*. Pls. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 4.] 8° Washington, 1905. Av.
- Concanen** (George) ed. See ROWE (A. S.) v. BRENTON (W.). A report of the trial at Bar, Rowe v. Brenton, etc.
- [**Concanen** (Matthew) ed.]. The speculatist. A collection of letters and essays, moral and political, serious and humorous, etc. 8° Lond., 1730. V\* 21. 23.
- Concanen** (Thomas). Diss... inaug. de phthisi pulmonali scrophulosa. 8° Edin., 1788. Att. 78. 7. 17/2.
- *Another copy*. Att. 78. 7. 18/2.
- Concealment**. A novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1821. LL. 122. 5. 76-78.
- Concerning prayer**. See STREETER (B. H.) ed.
- Concerning some Scotch surnames**. See INNES (C.)
- Concertatio Ecclesiæ Catholicæ in Angliā adversus Calvinopapistas et Puritanos... renovata**. See GIBBONS (J.) comp.
- Concilia**. See COUNCILS [ECCLESIASTICAL].
- Concilia Germaniæ**. See SCHANNAT (J. F.) ed.
- Concilia Magnæ Britanniae et Hiberniæ**. See WILKINS (D.) ed.
- Concilia Rotomagensis Provinciæ**. See BESSIN (G.) ed.
- Concilia Scotiæ**. Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ statuta. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.
- Conciliation as a means of religious progress**. 8° Lond., n.d. Ya. 9. 12/2.
- Concilium Tridentinum**. See TRENT (Council of).
- Conciones sive orationes ex Graecis Latinisque historicis excerptæ**. See STEPHANUS (H.) ed.

## Concise—

- A concise account of the material events and atrocities which occurred in the late rebellion, with the causes which produced them, and an answer to Veritas's Vindication of the Roman Catholic clergy of the town of Wexford. By Veridicus. 8° Dublin, 1799. P. 283/5.
- A concise history... of architecture. See BOLD (G.)
- A concise history of the Spanish America. See CAMPBELL (John) LL.D.
- A concise treatise on dislocations and fractures, being a selection from the most approved... surgical authorities from the days of Celsus... To which is now added... A Scarpa's Minute anatomy of the bones. Tr., etc. Pls. 4th ed. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1835. H\* 30. 61.
- A concise view of the Scriptures, showing their consistency and necessity, etc. 8° Lond., 1824. D\* 26. 20.
- Conclave Ignati, etc.** See DONNE (J.)
- Concord, Massachusetts**. Memoirs of members of the Social Circle in Concord. 2nd ser. 1795-1840. Priv. pr. 8° Cambridge, U.S., 1888. Zr. 6. 4.
- Concours d'animaux de boucherie à Poissy, Lyon, etc.**, en 1844-(57). Compte rendu... publ. par ordre de M. le Ministre de l'Agriculture, etc. [Ed. by G. Lefebvre-Sainte-Marie.] 8 vols. 8° Paris, 1849-58. Yv. 3. 37-44.
- *Another copy for 1850*. Zh. 3. 10.
- Concours d'animaux reproducteurs mâles, d'instruments, machines... à l'usage de l'industrie agricole... à Versailles... 1850**. [Ed. by G. Lefebvre-Sainte-Marie.] 8° Paris, 1851. Yv. 3. 45.
- Half-title reads: 'Compte rendu des opérations du concours, publié par ordre du Ministre de l'Agriculture,' etc.*
- Concours régionaux d'animaux reproducteurs, d'instruments, ... à l'usage de l'industrie agricole... à Saint-Lô, Toulouse, etc.** [Ed. by G. Lefebvre-Sainte-Marie.] 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1852-56. Yv. 3. 46-48.
- Half-title reads: 'Compte rendu des opérations des concours, publié par ordre du Ministre de l'Intérieur,' etc.*
- Condamin** (Albert). Études bibliques. Le Livre d'Isaïe. Tr. critique avec notes et commentaires. 8° Paris, 1905. Zb. 4. 2.
- Condé** (*Princes of*). See AUMALE (H. E. P. L. d'Orléans, duc d'). Histoire, etc.
- Conde** (José Antonio). Historia de la dominacion de los Arabes en España, etc. [Coleccion de los mej. aut. Españ. 19]. 8° Paris, 1840. RC. 9. 19.
- History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Tr. ... by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. Port. 3 vols. [Bohn's Stand. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1854-55. Bb. 7. 30-32.
- Condé** (Louis, *Prince of*). See LOUIS II [DE BOURBON], *Prince de Condé*.
- Condell** (Claude F.) ed. See CHANSON DE ROLAND. The Chanson de Roland.
- Conder** (Claude Reignier). The Bible and the East. Ill. 8° Edin., 1896. \*B. 15/1. 45.
- The city of Jerusalem. Ill. 8° Lond., 1909. \*P. 6. 27.
- Heth and Moab. Explorations in Syria in 1881 and 82. Ill. [Palestine Explor. Fund.] 8° Lond., 1883. P\* 11. 19.
- Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish War of Independence. Map. 12° Lond., 1879. Zr. 12. 37.
- Palestine. Ill. [The World's Great Explorers and Explorations.] Sir William Muir. 8° Lond., 1889. Vn. 2. 5.
- The rise of man. 8° Lond., 1908. L\* 3. 15.
- The survey of Eastern Palestine. Memoirs of the topography, orography, etc. Vol. 1. The Adwân Country. Pls. [Palestine Explor. Fund.] 4° Lond., 1889. V\* 2.
- Tent work in Palestine. A record of discovery and adventure. Ill. New ed. Vol. 1. [Palestine Explor. Fund.] 8° Lond., 1879. P\* 12. 19.
- Vol. 2 wanting.*
- ed. See CITEZ DE JHERUSALEM. The city of J.
- ed. See TELL EL-AMARNA TABLETS. The Tell Amarna tablets.

**Conder** (Claude Reignier) [*continued*]. See WARREN (Sir C.) and C. (C. R.)

— and **Kitchener** (Horatio Herbert Kitchener, *Earl*). The survey of Western Palestine. Arabic and English name lists collected during the survey by Lientenants C. and K. Transliterated and explained by E. H. Palmer. [Palestine Explor. Fund.] 4° Lond., 1881. V\* 2.

— The survey of Western Palestine. Memoirs of the topography, orography, hydrography, and archæology. *Ill.* 3 vols. [Palestine Explor. Fund.]

4° Lond., 1881-83. V\* 2.

**Conder** (Eustace Rogers). The basis of faith: a critical survey of the grounds of Christian theism. [Cong. Union Lect. 1877.] 8° Lond., 1877. Yb. 6. 26.

— Josiah Conder: a memoir.

8° Lond., 1857. Bp. 5. 40.

— Outlines of the life of Christ: a guide to the study of the chronology, harmony, and purpose of the Gospels.

*Author.* 8° Lond. [1881.] Yb. 10. 24.

**Conder** (Josiah). An analytical and comparative view of all religions now extant, etc. 8° Lond., 1838. D. 19. 36.

— Italy. *Ill.* 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1831. \*P. 31. 86-88.

— The law of the Sabbath, religious and political. 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1853. P. 345/15.

[—] The literary history of the New Testament. *Anon.*

8° Lond. 1845. A. 12. 81.

— *Another copy.* Z. 12. 28.

— A memoir on the geography and ancient history of Armenia. See SMITH (E.). Missionary researches in Armenia, etc. 1834. \*F. 20. 12.

— *ed.* The modern traveller. Description, geographical, historical and topographical of the countries of the globe. *Ill.* Vols. 1-3, 5-30. 12° Lond., 1830. \*Q. 24/2. 1-30.

— On Protestant nonconformity.

8° Lond., 1818. \*D. 25. 2.

[—] Remarks on the controversy respecting the Apocrypha. Reprinted from the Eclectic Review.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1825. C.R. 16. 4. 22/7.

— The star in the East; with other poems.

12° Lond., 1824. \*S. 31. 19.

— See CONDER (E. R.). J. C.

**Condillac** (Étienne Bonnot de). Le commerce et le gouvernement, considérés relativement l'un à l'autre. Ouvrage élémentaire.

W. B. Hodgson. 12° Amsterdam, 1776. Zo. 12. 78.

— Cours d'étude pour l'instruction du prince de Parme. Tom. 1, 3-16. 8° Parme, 1775. N\* 30. 41-56.

[—] Essai sur l'origine des connoissances humaines. *Anon.* 2 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1746. T\* 32. 54-55.

— *Another copy.* N. 15/1. 20.

— Essay on the origin of human knowledge: a supplement to Mr. Locke's 'Essay on the human understanding.' Tr. by T. Nugent. 8° Lond., 1756. N. 20. 2.

— La langue des calculs: ouvrage... dans lequel des observations faites sur les commencemens et les progrès de cette langue démontrent les vices des langues vulgaires, etc. 8° Paris, an vi [1798]. \*O. 29. 25.

— Traité des animaux... On a joint à cet ouvrage un extrait raisonné du Traité des sensations.

12° Amsterdam, 1755. T\* 32. 56.

— Traité des sensations. 2 tom.

12° Lond., 1754. T\* 32. 52-53.

[—] Traité des systèmes. Par l'auteur de l'Essai sur l'origine des connoissances humaines.

12° La Haye, 1749. T\* 32. 57.

**Condivi** (Ascanio). Das Leben des Michelangelo Buonarrotti... Übersetzt durch R. Valdek, etc. Neue Ausg. [Quellenschr. für Kunstgesch. 6.]

8° Wien, 1888. Zv. 4. 35/5.

**Condoidi** (Panaiota). Diss. med. inaug. de morbis aetatum.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1732. P. 822/8.

**Condon** (James Knighton). The Bombay plague... a history of the... plague in the Bombay Presidency from Sept. 1896 to June 1899. *Pls.* 2° Bombay, 1900. Nq. 1. 20.

**Condorcet** (Jean Antoine Nicolas de Caritat, *marquis de*). Œuvres... publiées par A. Condorcet O'Connor et M. F. Arago. *Port.* 12 tom.

8° Paris, 1847-49. EE. 7/2. 25-36.

[—] Du commerce des bleds, pour servir à la réfutation de l'ouvrage sur la législation et le commerce des grains. *Anon.* 8° Paris, 1775. N\* 27. 41/1.

[—] Éloge de M. d'Alembert, lu dans l'Assemblée publique de l'Académie des Sciences, le 21 Avril 1784. *Anon.*

12° Paris, 1784. R\* 31. 31.

— Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrès de l'esprit humain. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1795. N. 20. 41.

— *Another ed.* 2 tom. [Bibl. nat.]

16° Paris, 1892-94. \*M. 13. 44<sup>1</sup>2.

[—] Lettres sur le commerce des grains. Par M. \*\* 8° Paris, 1774. N\* 27. 43/2.

— Outlines of an historical view of the progress of the human mind. Tr., etc. 8° Lond., 1795. N. 11. 8.

— A sure and easy method of learning to calculate. Tr. from a work of Condorcet by E. Johnston. 2nd ed.

12° Edin., 1815. In \*O. 32. 21.

[—] Vie de M. Turgot. *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1886. \*N. 15/3. 89.

— Vie de Voltaire. [Bibl. nat.]

16° Paris, 1889. \*M. 13. 53.

— The life of Voltaire... To which are added, memoirs of Voltaire, written by himself. Tr. from the French. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1790. R\* 30. 31-32.

— *Another copy.* 2 vols. (in 1). \*R. 30. 48.

— See SMITH (Adam). Recherches sur la nature et les causes de la richesse... Suivies d'un volume de notes par M. le marquis de C.

**Conduct (The) of the Allies** and of the late Ministry in beginning and carrying on the present war. See SWIFT (J.)

**Conduct (The) of the two b[rothe]rs vindicated.** See ECOMONT (J. P., 2nd Earl of). An examination, etc.

[**Cone** (Alexander ?).] Scolding no scholarship: in the abyss; or, groundless grounds of the Protestant religion, as holden out by M. Menzies in his brawlings against M. Dempster. *Anon.*

8° n.p., printed for the author, 1669. D\* 32. 26.

**Cone** (Spencer Houghton). Some account of the life of S. P. C., a Baptist preacher in America. *Port.*

8 New York, 1856. Ai. 6. 32.

**Coner** (Andreas). Sixteenth-century drawings of Roman buildings attributed to A. C., [with descriptive text] by T. Ashby, Junior. [Papers of the Brit. School at Rome, 2.]

4° Lond., 1904. Sn. 1.

**Cones** (Elliot). Handbook of field and general ornithology, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1890. L. 6. 10.

**Conestabile** (Giovanni Carlo) *ed.* Pitture murali a fresco e suppellettili etrusche... scoperte in una necropoli presso Orvieto, nel 1863, da Domenico Golini, etc.

4° Firenze, 1865. Zv. 2. 48.

— Tavele. 2° Firenze, 1865. O. 15. 55.

**Conestaggio** (Jeronimo). Delle guerre della Germania inferiore isteria, etc. Parte prima.

4 Venetia, 1614. \*Q. 22. 48.

**Conestogoe.** See PENNSYLVANIA. GOVERNORS. The particulars of an Indian treaty at Conestogoe.

**Coney** (John). Beauties of continental architecture... views of... buildings in France, the Netherlands, Germany, and Italy. Engraved by J. C., etc.

*Reid Beq.* 2° Lond., 1843. RC. 2. 6.

— Ecclesiastical edifices of the olden time... etchings... of the... ecclesiastical edifices of England and Wales. 2 vols. *Reid Beq.* 2° Lond., 1842. Vf. 3-4.

— Engravings of ancient cathedrals, hotels de ville, and other public buildings... in France, Holland, Germany and Italy. *Eng., Fr., Ital., Ger.*

2° Lond., 1832. CC. 1. 76.

**Coney** (Thomas). A companion for a sick bed; or a preparation for death, consisting of discourses, hymns and prayers, etc. 5th ed. 12° Lond., 1747. C\* 30. 13/1.

**Coney** (Thomas) [*continued*]. A genuine character of . . . G. Hooper. See ROBERTS (W.) *Rector of Jacobstow*. The divine institution of the gospel ministry . . . asserted.

[1730 ?] C. 20. 6/6.

— Honesty and plain-dealing an usual bar to honour and preferment. A sermon, etc.

8° Oxford, 1710. \*Z. 7. 19/5.

**Coneybeare**. See CONYBEARE.

**Confederates (The)**. A story. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1823. LL. 121. 7. 48-50.

**Conference (A) betwixt Epaphroditus and Epaphras**. See HOG (J.)

**Conférence Internationale contre la Tuberculose**. See INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON TUBERCULOSIS.

**Conférence Internationale pour la Détermination des Unités Électriques**. Ministère des Affaires Étrangères. Conférence Internationale pour la Détermination des Unités Électriques, 16 octobre-26 octobre 1882. Procès-verbaux.

8° Paris, 1882. Yx. 2. 64/1.

8° Paris, 1884. Yx. 2. 64/2.

— 2<sup>me</sup> session.

8° Edin., 1914. Bm. 3. 45.

**Conference of Librarians, London**. Transactions and proceedings of the Conference of Librarians held in London, 1877. Ed. by E. B. Nicholson and H. R. Tedder.

8 Lond., 1878. Zv. 2. 42.

**Conference (The) of Orientalists**, including Museums and Archæology Conference, held at Simla, July 1911.

2 Simla, 1911. M. 3. 3.

**Conference on Conditional Immortality, London**. Report of a Conference on Conditional Immortality. Including papers by Samuel Minton, Dr. Leask, and Edward White. Held at London . . . 1876.

8 Lond. P. 437/3.

**Conférence Sanitaire Internationale**. See INTERNATIONAL SANITARY CONFERENCE.

**Conférence Sismologique Internationale**. See INTERNATIONALE SEISMOLOGISCHE KONFERENZ.

**Confesseur (Le)**. Par l'abbé \*\*\* auteur du Maudit. 2 tom. (in 1).

8° Bruxelles, 1866. Bo. 2. 39.

Attributed to J. H. Michon.

**Confessio Augustana**. See LUTHERAN CHURCH. AUGSBURO CONFESSION.

**Confessio Catholicæ fidei Christiana, etc.** See DZIERGOWSKI (M.)

**Confessio medici**. By the writer of 'The young people.'

8 Lond., 1908. Bo. 3. 55.

**Confession of Faith**. See WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.

**Confessions—**

Confessions of an English opium-eater. See DE QUINCEY (T.)

Confessions of a Free Church minister.

8 [Edin., 1845.] P. 1219/11.

No title-page.

— Another copy.

P. 1207/13.

The confessions of a gamester.

8° Lond., 1824. \*V. 31. 43.

The confessions of Sir Henry Longueville. See GILLIES (R. P.)

**Configliachi** (Pietro). L'identità del fluido elettrico col così detto fluido galvanico dimostrata.

4° Pavia, 1814. \*G. 16. 4/1.

**Confirmation (La) de la discipline ecclésiastique**, observée és églises reformées du royaume de France. See LA ROCHE DE CHANDIEU (A.) called SADEEL.

**Conformist's (The) fourth plea for the nonconformists, etc.** See PEARSE (E.)

**Conformitez (Les) des ceremonies modernes avec les anciennes**. See MUSSARD (P.)

**Conformity between modern and ancient ceremonies**. See MUSSARD (P.)

**Confucius**. See also CHUNG YUNG.

— See also TA HEO.

**Confucius** [*continued*]. The Ch'ün Ts'ew, with the Tso Chuen. Chin. and Eng. See LEGGE (J.) ed. and tr. The Chinese classics. Vol. 5.

1872. \*T. 24. 43-44.

— C. Sinarum philosophus; sive scientia Sinensis Latino exposita. Studio & opera P. Intorcetta, C. Herdtrich, F. Rougemont, P. Couplet . . . Adjecta est tabula chronologica Sinicae monarchiae ab hujus exordio ad haec usque tempora. 3 pts. (in 1).

2 Parisiis, 1687, 86. N\* 15. 18.

— See HAUG (M.). C., der Weise China's.

— See LUN YU. Confucian analects.

**Congested (The) Districts (Scotland) Act, 1897**. See SMALL (THE) LANDHOLDERS (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1911.

1912. D. 6. 58.

**Conghal Clairinghneach** . . . Martial career of Conghal Clairinghneach. Ed. . . with tr., introd., notes and glossary by P. M. Macsweeney. [Irish Texts Soc. 5.]

8° Lond., 1904. RH. 3.

**Congleton** (Sir Henry Brooke Parnell, 1st Baron). Corrected report of the speech . . . in the House of Commons, Feb. 10, 1825, on the motion of . . . H. Goulburn for leave to bring in 'A bill to amend certain acts relating to unlawful societies in Ireland.'

8° Lond., 1825. Yd. 8. 24/4.

— History of the penal laws against the Irish Catholics, from the Treaty of Limerick to the Union.

8° Lond., 1808. E\* 22. 13/1.

— 5th ed.

8° Lond., 1827. Yd. 8. 21/1.

— Observations on paper money, banking, and overtrading.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1827. Zp. 4. 17.

— Observations upon the . . . currency in Ireland, and upon the course of exchange between Dublin and London.

3rd ed. 8° Dublin, pr., Lond. repr., 1804. In V. 17. 22.

— On financial reform. 8° Lond., 1830. In \*EE. 4. 2.

— 4th ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1832. Zo. 12. 13.

— Speech . . . in the House of Commons, 1809, on a motion to assimilate the currencies of Great Britain and Ireland.

8° Lond., 1809. P. 504/5.

— Speech . . . in the House of Commons . . . June 24, 1823, on the disturbances in Ireland.

8 Lond., 1823. Yd. 8. 24/2.

— Speech . . . in the House of Commons . . . May 11, 1824, upon Lord Althorp's motion for a committee on the state of Ireland.

8° Lond., 1824. Yd. 8. 24/3.

— A treatise on roads; wherein the principles on which roads should be made are explained . . . by the plans . . . made use of by Thomas Telford, Esq., on the Holyhead Road. Pts.

8° Lond., 1833. EE\* 3. 11.

**Congleton** (John Vesey Parnell, 2nd Baron). The true idea of baptism.

8° Lond., 1850. Y. 17. 75/3.

**Congnard** (P.). Traité contre l'éclaircissement donné par M. Blondel en la question, Si une femme a esté assise au Siège Papal . . . entre Leon IV & Benoist III.

12° Saumur, 1655. V. 22. 90.

**Congo grammar**. See BRUSCIOTTO (H.). Grammar, etc.

**Congregational Churches in England**. A declaration of the faith and order owned and practised in the Congregational Churches in England: agreed upon . . . Oct. 12, 1658.

4° Lond., 1659. \*A. 7. 7/17.

**Congregational Churches in Stirling, Linlithgow, and Clackmannan Shires**. Address to the Congregational Churches in Stirling, Linlithgow, and Clackmannan shires, on the importance of attending weekly and monthly prayer-meetings.

12° Stirling, 1827. P. 356/2.

**Congregational Magazine**, for . . . 1833. N. S. vol. 10.

8° Lond., 1833. LL. 118. 7. 3.

**Congregational Union of Scotland**. Eighth annual report of the committee, etc.

Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1820. C.R. 9. 4. 26/13.

**Congrès des Économistes**. See ASSOCIATION BELGE POUR LA LIBERTÉ COMMERCIALE.

**Congrès Français de Chirurgie**. III<sup>e</sup> Session, Paris, 1888. Procès-verbaux, mémoires et discussions. III.

8° Paris, 1888. Nq. 3. 49.

**Congrès Géologique International.** Carte géologique internationale de l'Europe... votée au Congrès... de Bologno en 1881... exécutée conformément aux décisions d'une commission internationale... sous la direction de MM. Beyrich et Hauchecorne (et Beyschlag). Liv. 1—

2° Berlin, 1894.— N Room.

— Compte rendu de la session, Bologne, 1881.

8 Bologne, 1882. Zk. 6. 8.

**Congrès International, etc.** See also INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS, etc.

**Congrès International d'Anthropologie et d'Archéologie Préhistoriques.** Compte rendu de la dixième session, à Paris, 1889. Pls. 8° Paris, 1891. Zk. 6. 6.

**Congrès International de Bienfaisance de Londres.** See NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF SOCIAL SCIENCE.

**Congrès International de Botanistes, d'Horticulteurs, de Négociants et de Fabricants de Produits du Règne Végétal.** Actes du Congrès... tenu à Amsterdam en 1877, etc.

8° Leide, 1879. K. 21. 27.

**Congrès International d'Électricité.** See INTERNATIONAL ELECTRICAL CONGRESS.

**Congrès International de l'Enseignement Supérieur,** tenu à Lyon... Octobre, 1894. Ill. 4 Lyon, 1896. Ze. 2. 9.

**Congrès International d'Hydrologie et de Climatologie.** Compte rendu de la 1<sup>re</sup> session, Biarritz, 1886.

8° Paris, 1887. Nq. 3. 39.

**Congrès International d'Hygiène et de Démographie.** Jelentés az 1894. Szept. 1-9 Budapesten tartott 8-ik nemzetközi közegészségi és demográfiai congressusról és annak tudományos munkálatairól. Szerkesztette G. Zsigmond. 8 köt. 8° Budapest, 1895-96. Nt. 1.

— See LOPES DA SILVA MARTINS (J.). O Congresso Internacional... Relatório por J. L. da S. M.

**Congrès International de l'Hypnotisme.** Premier Congrès International de l'Hypnotisme Expérimental et Thérapeutique... 1889... Comptes rendus, publ. sous la direction du Dr. E. Bérillon. 8° Paris, 1889. \*1. 5. 32.

**Congrès International de Médecine.** See INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CONGRESS.

**Congrès International de la Paix.** See UNIVERSAL PEACE CONGRESS.

**Congrès International de Physique.** Rapports présentés au Congrès International de Physique réuni à Paris en 1900 sous les auspices de la Société Française de Physique... Publ. par C. E. Guillaume et L. Poincaré, etc. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1900. Zf. 1.

**Congrès International de Statistique.** Commission permanente du Congrès International de Statistique. Compte-rendu des conférences de Budapest en 1876.

Dr. F. J. Mouat. 8° Budapest, 1877. Att. 2. 4. 24.

— Congrès International de Statistique. Compte-rendu de la neuvième session à Budapest, publié... sous la direction de... C. Keleti... 2<sup>me</sup> pte. Travaux du Congrès. 8° Budapest, 1878. Zv. 2. 70.

**Congrès International des Américanistes.** Compte-rendu de la 1<sup>re</sup> (and 2<sup>e</sup>) session, Luxembourg, 1875 (and 1877). 4 tom. 8° Luxembourg, 1875-78. Yq. 6. 50-52.

**Congrès International pour l'Étude des Régions Polaires...** Bruxelles... sept. 1906... Rapport d'ensemble. Documents préliminaires et compte rendu des séances. (And Notices). 8° Bruxelles, 1906. \*P. 12. 27.

**Congrès (2<sup>e</sup>) International pour la Répression des Fraudes** concernant les denrées alimentaires... les matières premières de la droguerie... les eaux minérales... (Paris... 1909). [Soc. Univ. de la Croix-Blanche de Genève.] 8° (Paris, 1909.) U. 1. 3.

**Congrès Internationaux d'Anthropologie et d'Archéologie Préhistorique et de Zoologie** à Moscou le 1<sup>er</sup>—4<sup>o</sup> août, 1892. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Moscou, 1893. \*L. 9.

**Congrès Ouvrier de France.** Le positivisme au Congrès Ouvrier. Discours des citoyens Laporte, Magnin et Finance.

W. B. Hodgson. 16° Paris, 1877. Zo. 12. 101/4.

**Congrès Ouvrier de France [continued].** Séances du Congrès Ouvrier de France. Session de 1876, tenue à Paris. (And Deuxième session, tenue à Lyon... 1878.) 2 vols. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1877-78. Zo. 6. 111/2-111\*.

**Congrès Périodique International des Sciences Médicales.** See INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CONGRESS.

**Congrès pour l'Étude de la Tuberculose chez l'Homme et chez les Animaux.** 1<sup>re</sup> (-4<sup>me</sup>) session, 1888 (-98)... Comptes rendus et mémoires. Publ. sous la direction de L. H. Petit. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1889-98. Ns. 6.

**Congrès Scientifiques de France...** Session 1-5. 5 tom. 8° Rouen, etc., 1833-38. Att. 32. 4.

**Congrès Universel de la Paix.** See UNIVERSAL PEACE CONGRESS.

**Congreso Científico Internacional Americano,** 10 á 25 de Julio de 1910. Publicación dirigida por... Santiago E. Barabino (and Nicolás Besio Moreno). Vol. 1. [República Argentina, Centen. de la revol. de Mayo, 1810-1910. Soc. Cient. Argentina.] 8° Buenos Aires, 1910. Ba. 11. 9.

**Congreso Jeneral de Enseñanza Pública** de 1902. Actas i trabajos. Tom. 1. 8° Santiago de Chile, 1904. Bm. 1. 3.

**Congress für Innere Medicin.** Verhandlungen. See VERHANDLUNGEN, etc.

**Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons.** Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.

**Congress of Nations.** Prize essays... for the adjustment of international disputes... With a sixth essay, comprising the substance of the rejected essays. 8° Boston, 1840. 1\* 19. 52.

**Congress of the Universities of the Empire, 1912.** Report of proceedings. Ed. by A. Hill. 8 Lond., 1912. Att. 88. 1.

**Congresso Internazionale, etc.** See also INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS, etc.

**Congresso Internazionale di Scienze Storiche.** Atti del Congresso Internazionale di Scienze Storiche (Roma, 1-9 Aprile 1903). Vol. 12. Atti della Sezione viii: Storia delle scienze fisiche, matematiche, naturali e mediche. 8° Roma, 1904. O. 11. 38.

**Congresso Medico Internazionale.** See INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CONGRESS.

**Congreve (Richard).** Essays political, social, and religious. 8° Lond., 1874. V\* 14. 23.

— The West. [International policy, 1.] 8° Lond., 1866. Cq. 10. 30.

**Congreve (Sir William).** Of the impracticability of the resumption of cash payments; of the sufficiency of a representative currency in this country, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 27/6.

— A treatise on the general principles, powers, and facility of application of the Congreve rocket system, as compared with artillery, etc. Pls. 4° Lond., 1827. O\* 20. 58.

**Congreve (William) Dramatist.** The first volume of the works of Mr. W. C., containing, The old bachelor... The double dealer... Love for love. (And The second volume... containing, The mourning bride... The way of the world... The judgment of Paris... Semele.— The third volume... containing Poems upon several occasions.) 3 vols. (in 2). 8° Lond., 1710. S. 6. 21-22.

— The works of Mr. W. C. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1725-30. Zs. 12. 31-33.

— Dramatic works. See WYCHERLEY (W.). The dramatic works of Wycherley, C., Vanbrugh and Farquhar. 1840. \*S. 26. 33.

— The best plays of the old dramatists. William Congreve: ed. by A. C. Ewald. Port. [Mermaid Ser. 11.] 8° Lond. [1887?] \*S. 13.

— Comedies. Port. 2 vols. [Eng. Class.] 8° Lond., 1895. \*S. 14. 19-20.

— The double-dealer: a comedy. [Coll. of the Best Eng. Plays, 7.] 8° [Lond.] 1711. S. 21. 95/2.

— Love for love: a comedy. [Coll. of the Best Eng. Plays, 7.] 8° Lond., 1710. S. 21. 95/3.

- Congreve** (William) *Dramatist* [continued]. The mourning Muse of Alexis. A pastoral lamenting the death of... Queen Mary, etc. 3rd ed.  
2° Lond., 1695. S\* 18. 58/3.
- The old batchelour: a comedy. [Coll. of the Best Eng. Plays, 7.] 8° Lond., 1710. S. 21. 95/1.
- The way of the world: a comedy. [Coll. of the Best Eng. Plays, 7.] 8° [Lond.] 1711. S. 21. 95/4.
- See YALDEN (T.), ROWE (N.) and C. (W.)
- Coniglianus** (Josephus Antonius). Diss. jur. inaug. de raptu sponsæ, quam... sistit J. A. C.  
4° Argentorati, (1738.) P. 811/1.
- Coninck** (Ægidius de). Commentariorum ac disputationum in universam doctrinam D. Thomæ de sacramentis et censuris tomi duo. Secunda ed. 2 tom. (in 1).  
2° Antverpiæ, 1619. C. 17. 38.
- Coningham** (William). Co-operative Associations in Paris and the French Republic: a lecture delivered in... Brighton, July 28, 1851. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1859. P. 574/17.
- Conington** (Francis Thirkill). A handbook of chemical analysis... based on the 4th ed. of Dr. H. Will's Anleitung zur chemischen Analyse. 8° Lond., 1858. \*I. 13. 1.
- Conington** (John). Miscellaneous writings... Ed. by J. A. Symonds. With a memoir by H. J. S. Smith. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1872. Cv. 10. 17-18.
- Testimonials in favour of J. C. [candidate for the Greek professorship in the University of Edinburgh].  
8° n.p. [1852.] LL. 118. 6. 9/6.
- Conjectural observations on the origin and progress of alphabetic writing.** See DAVY (C.)
- Conjectures**—  
Conjectures on the New Testament, etc. See BOWYER (W.) Printer.
- Conjectures on original composition, etc. See YOUNG (E.) the Poet.
- Conjectures sur les memoires originaux dont il paroît que Moysse s'est servi pour composer le Livre de la Genese. See ASTRUC (J.)
- Conjugium languens**; or, the natural, civil and religious mischiefs arising from conjugal infidelity and impunity. By Castamore.  
4° Lond., 1700. \*Z. 5. 10/11.
- Another ed. The cases of polygamy, concubinage, adultery, divorce... discussed; being a collection of... tryals and tracts... on those important subjects. By the most eminent hands. 4 pts. (in 1).  
12° Lond., 1732. Z\* 15. 38.
- Conklin** (Edwin Grant). The embryology of Crepidula. A contribution to the cell lineage... of some marine gasteropods. [Journ. of Morphology, 13.]  
8 Boston, 1897. Zh. 4. 11.
- Experimental studies on nuclear and cell division in the eggs of Crepidula. Pts. [Princeton Univ. Publ. Contrib. from the Biol. Lab. vol. 3, suppl.]  
4° Philadelphia, 1912. M. 2. 7.
- Heredity and environment in the development of men. Ill. [Norman W. Harris Lects. 1914.]  
8° Princeton, 1915. \*I. 6. 50.
- The organization and cell-lineage of the ascidian egg. Pts.  
4° Philadelphia, 1905. Zi. 1. 19.
- Conkling** (Alfred). The jurisdiction, law, and practice of the courts of the United States in Admiralty and maritime causes... With an appendix, etc. 2 vols.  
8° Albany, 1848. E. 12. 10-11.
- Conlin** (Johann Rudolph). Roma sancta; sive, Benedicti XIII. Pontificis maximi etc... cardinalium viva virtutum imago, æri... incisa... Historicam relationem adumbrante J. R. C... icones ælante J. C. Kolb, etc. (And Continuatio... auctore F. A. Fabri, etc.) 2 vols.  
2° Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1726-29. Yk. 1. 3, 5.
- Conn** (Herbert William). Evolution of to-day, etc.  
8° New York, 1900. L. 13. 36.
- See KINGSLEY (J. S.) and C. (H. W.)

## Connaissance—

- La connoissance des bons livres. See SOREL (C.)
- Connoissance des temps pour l'année 1779-82, 84-91, 1808-45, 70), publ. par ordre de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, (1808-45, 70, publ. par le Bureau des Longitudes) et calculée par M. Jeurat, (1788-91 par M. Méchain, 1808-45, 70 par J. J. le François de la Lande, Delambre, Marion, etc.). 51 tom.  
8° Paris, 1777-1868. Att. 42. 6.
- Another copy of the vol. for 1819.
- Connanns** (Franciscus). Commentariorum iuris civilis tomus prior (and posterior)... B. Faii... præfatio... Accesserunt duo indices. 2° Lutetiae, 1553. Nl. 6.
- Connecticut**. The code of 1650, being a compilation of the earliest laws and orders of the General Court of Connecticut: also, the constitution, or civil compact, entered into... by the towns of Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield in 1638-9. To which is added some extracts from the laws and judicial proceeding of New-Haven colony, commonly called Blue Laws. 8° Hartford, [1830 ?] E. 7. 23.
- See PETERS (S.). A general history of Connecticut.
- Connecticut Common School Journal**. 2 vols.  
8° Hartford, 1838-39. N. 16. 55.
- Connell** (Arthur) *Advocate*. Annual sketch of the progress of the law of Scotland, embracing the leading decided points and statutory provisions of the past year. 12th November, 1838, to 12th November, 1839.  
8° Edin., 1840. D. 4. 27.
- Disput. jur. ad Tit. 9 Lib. xxxiii Digest. De penu legata. 4 Edin., 1817. P. 1030/76.
- Treatise on the election laws in Scotland. To which is added an historical inquiry concerning the municipal constitution of towns and boroughs. With an appendix.  
8° Edin., 1827. Yr. 5. 26.
- Connell** (Arthur) *F.R.S.E.* Analysis of coprolites and other organic remains imbedded in the limestone of Burdiehouse, near Edinburgh. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 13.]  
4° Edin., 1835. K. 16. 21/4.
- Testimonials in favour of A. C... candidate for the... chair of chemistry in the University of Edinburgh.  
8° Edin., 1843. P. 114/13.
- Connell** (Charles James). Our land revenue policy in Northern India. 8° Calcutta, 1876. Mb. 9. 9.
- Connell** (Hamilton). Clydeside warblings.  
12° Glasgow, 1915. \*S. 7/1. 14.
- Connell** (Isaac). See AGRICULTURAL (THE) HOLDINGS (SCOTLAND) ACTS, 1883 to 1900... With introd... by I. C.
- See SMALL (THE) LANDHOLDERS (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1911... With an introd... by I. C.
- Connell** (James). The elements of the differential and integral calculus, etc. 8° Lond., 1844. X. 12. 57.
- Connell** (Sir John). A treatise on the law of Scotland, respecting the erection, union, and disjunction of parishes, etc. 8° Edin., 1818. D. 6. 26.
- A treatise on the law of Scotland respecting tithes and the stipends of the parochial clergy, etc. 3 vols.  
8° Edin., 1815. D. 5. 7-9.
- 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1830. \*E. 21. 37-38.
- Connellan** (Owen) *tr.* See FOUR MASTERS. The annals of Ireland.
- Connellan** (Thaddæus)... The Irish-English spelling-book, intended to assist the native Irish in learning English through the medium of the Irish language. 2nd ed.  
12° Lond., 1825. Bm. 7. 47.
- ... The king's letter, translated into Irish; with a grammatical introduction to the Irish language, and reading lessons, etc. 2nd ed. enlgd.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1825. C.R. 4. 6. 16.
- Connolly** (Thomas). Gramática que contiene reglas faciles para... aprender... la lengua inglesa. Ed. 2da aum.  
Cameron Coll. 12° Madrid, 1791. C.R. 16. 5. 15.
- El nuevo Connolly; ó, compendio de la gramática inglesa. 12° Lond., 1824. T. 22. 84.
- Connexion** (The): being choice collections of some principal matters in King James his reign, which may serve to supply the vacancy betwixt Mr. Townsend's and Mr. Rushworth's historical collections. 8° Lond., 1681. \*Q. 33. 35.



**Connoissance.** See CONNOISSANCE.

**Connoisseur (The).** By Mr. Town, critic and censor-general.  
*H.-P. Coll.* 12 Lond., 1755. Hd. 10. 30.  
*A fragment only, consisting of pages 121-130 of vol. 1.*

— *Another copy of the same fragment.* *H.-P. Coll.* Hd. 10. 48.  
— [June 1755-Sept. 1756. Written chiefly by G. Colman and B. Thornton]. 4th ed. Vols. 3-4.  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1761.] V. 23. 43-44.

**Connolly (Gulielmus).** Diss. . . inaug. . . de hepatitis.  
8 Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/10.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 15/10.

**Connolly (Richard Hugh).** See EGYPT. CHURCH OF EGYPT.  
The so-called Egyptian Church Order and derived documents. By R. H. C.

— *tr.* See NARSAL. The liturgical homilies of N.

**Connon (Charles Walker).** A system of English grammar,  
*etc.* 12 Edin., 1845. T. 20. 78.

**Connor (Bernardus).** Dissertationes medico-physicæ de  
antris lethiferis, de Montis Vesuvii incendio, *etc.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1695. \*G. 32. 32.

— *Evangelium medici, seu medicina mystica: de suspensis nature legibus, sive de miraculis; reliquisque in totis βιολογίαις memoratis, quæ medicæ indagini subijci possunt, etc.* (And . . . Tentamen . . . epistolare de secretionibus animalibus.—Epistola a literato quodam Cantabrigiensi data ad B. C. . . de prælectionibus suis chymicis & anatomicis Oxonii habitis . . . 1695 [signed C. P.].—Connori responsio, *etc.*) 2<sup>a</sup> ed. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1697. \*A. 15. 49.

**Connor (James).** Journal. See JOWETT (W.). Christian researches in the Mediterranean.  
1822. B\* 27. 33.

**Connor (Patricius).** Diss. inaug. de sanguinis in typho mittendi utilitate.  
8 Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/11.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 22/11.

**Connor (Ralph pseud. of Charles W. Gordon).** The sky pilot: a tale of the foothills. 12th ed. 8 Lond., 1903. Ft.

**Connor (Samuel).** The elements of Greek grammar.  
8 Lond., 1832. T. 19. 12.

**Cono (Christophorus Ernestus).** Diss. inaug. med. sistens casum memoria dignum hydropicæ lapsu, integro abdomine, curatæ.  
4<sup>o</sup> Halæ Magdeburgicæ, (1727.) P. 868/2.

— *Another copy.* P. 854/1.

**Conolan (Petrus).** Diss. . . inaug. de dyspepsia.  
8 Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 10/2.

**Conolly (Arthur).** Journey to the north of India overland from England through Russia, Persia, and Affghaunistaun. Map. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1834. \*F. 22. 33-34.

**Conolly (John).** Address to the Ethnological Society of London . . . 25th May 1855 . . . And a sketch of the recent progress of ethnology, by R. Cull.

8 Lond. [1855.] V. 15/2. 2/3.  
— The construction and government of lunatic asylums and hospitals for the insane. With plans.  
8 Lond., 1847. G. 16. 69.

— Diss. inaug. de statu mentis in insania et melancholia.  
8 Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/19.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7/19.

— The inquiry concerning the indications of insanity, *etc.*  
8 Lond., 1830. G\* 26. 49.

— An introductory lecture delivered in the University of London . . . Oct. 2, 1828. 4th ed.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1829. In Att. 2. 4. 8.

— A study of Hamlet.  
8 Lond., 1863. Ct. 14. 15.

— The treatment of the insano without mechanical restraints.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1856. \*G. 2. 29.

— *Memoir.* See CLARE (Sir J.)

**Conolly (Joseph).** An essay on universal telegraphic communication . . . between the different nations . . . in their respective languages. . . Essai d'une correspondance télégraphique universelle, *etc.* Eng. and Fr.  
8 Lond., 1817. In V. 17. 29.

— A treatise on telegraphic communication . . . for naval, military and commercial purposes, *etc.*  
8 Lond., 1808. R\* 30. 42.

**Conolly (Matthew Forster).** Biographical dictionary of eminent men of Fife, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Cupar-Fife, 1866. Ak. 5. 14.

— A biographical sketch of . . . D. Low . . . containing an outline of the vicissitudes which have affected the Scottish Episcopal Church during the last hundred years, but portraying more particularly the prominent features of the Bishop's personal and official history. Ill.  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1859. \*R. 33. 38.

— Fifiana; or, memorials of the east of Fife. Ill.  
8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1869. P\* 3. 13.

— Memoir of the life and writings of William Tennant, *etc.* Port.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1861. \*R. 32. 77.

**Conon. Grammaticus.** Narrationes. See GALE (T.) *Dean of York, ed.* Historiæ poeticæ scriptores antiqui.  
1675. \*W. 32. 65.

**Conquerors (The) of the New World.** See HELPS (Sir A.)

**Conquest (The) of Canada.** See WARBURTON (G.)

**Conquest (Joannes).** Diss. . . inaug. . . de rheumatismo.  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 23/18.

— *Two other copies.* Att. 83. 7. 24/22; Att. 84. 7. 1/22.

**Conquest (John Trickey).** Outlines of midwifery, *etc.* 6th ed.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1837. G\* 32. 49.

— 5th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. G\* 32. 62.

— *Another ed.* Ed. by J. M. Wimm.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1854. G\* 13. 8.

**Conrad (Andreas) resp.** See SEGNER (J. A. von) *præs.*

**Conrad (Georg Christoph).** Taschenbuch für Aerzte, *etc.*  
12<sup>o</sup> Hanover, 1793. Zz. 7. 34/2.

**Conrad (Hermann).** Schillers Realismus. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. x, 233.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Hamburg, 1895. Zv. 5.

**Conrad (Johannes).** The German universities for the last fifty years . . . Tr., with map . . . by J. Hutchison, and a preface by Rt. Hon. J. Bryce.  
8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1885. Zv. 9. 84.

— *Elster (Ludwig), etc., eds.* Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften. Hrsg. von J. C., L. E., W. Lexis, Edg. Loening. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 7 Bde.  
8<sup>o</sup> Jena, 1898-1901. M\* 9. 6-12.

— 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Jena, 1909-11. N\* 8. 25<sup>18</sup>.

**Conrad (Joseph).** Lord Jim. A tale.  
8 Edin., 1900. Bn. 4. 74.

**Conrad (Timothy Abbot).** Check list of the invertebrate fossils of North America. Eocene and oligocene. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. vol. 7.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1866. Sd. 6.

**Conradi (Benjamin Gottlob Fridericus) resp.** See GRUNER (C. G.) *præs.*

**Conradi (Christianus Wilhelm).** Acta Pauli Ephesia antumultum a Demetrio excitatum Actor. XIX, 1-21, observationibus philologicis illustrata . . . examini subijcient . . . C. W. C. et . . . J. C. Massow. 4 Jenæ, (1740.) P. 737/8.

**Conradi (Conradus) resp.** See FRIDERICI (C. J.) *præs.*

**Conradi (Franciscus Carolus).** De diis heredibus ex testamento apud Romanos . . . disserit F. C. C.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, (1725.) P. 1143/10.

— *præs.* De fecialibus et jure feciali populi Romani . . . disputabit auctor A. Wagner.  
4<sup>o</sup> Helmstadii, (1734.) P. 1005/17.

— *Another copy.* P. 1020/10.

— *præs.* Disquisitio juris Germanici de feudo manuali, vulgo vom Hand-Lehen, quam . . . an. 1747 . . . submittit I. F. L. Engelbrecht.  
4 Helmstadii, rec. 1750. P. 995/18.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de beneficio excussionis possessori hypothecæ specialis non competente, quam . . . submittit H. C. Redeker, *etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> Helmstadii, (1747.) P. 995/19.

— *resp.* See BAUER (J. G.) *præs.*

**Conradi (Georgius Christophorus).** Diss. . . de hydrope.  
4<sup>o</sup> Gottingæ, 1789. P. 887/17.

**Conradi (Johann Georg Otto Friedrich).** Diss. . . de osteomalacia.  
4<sup>o</sup> Gottingæ, (1796.) P. 1065/15.

— *Another copy.* H. 16. 65/8.

**Conradi (Johann Wilhelm Heinrich).** Grundriss der allgemeinen Pathologie, *etc.* 2 Bde. (in 3).  
8<sup>o</sup> Marburg, 1817-19. H. 21. 56-58.

**Conradi** (Johann Wilhelm Heinrich) [*continued*]. Grundriss der Pathologie und Therapie, zum Gebrauche bey seinen Vorlesungen, etc. 2 Bde. (in 3).  
8° Marburg, 1816-19. G. 15/2. 22-24.

**Conradi** (Johannes Ludevicius). Reprehensorum in observationibus super jure civili diversorum liber singularis, cura J. L. C., etc. 8° Lipsiae, 1756. E\* 27. 33.

— Sententia Scaevolae declarata super cautione Aquillii nepotes postumos instituendi et lege Junia Vellea, etc. Th. 4° Lipsiae, (1756.) P. 984/10.

— Super legato partitionis... controversa... proponit J. L. C. ... respondente J. F. Naundorfio. 4° Lipsiae, (1756.) P. 984/12.

**Conradi** (Matthias). Taschenwörterbuch der romanisch-deutschen (and deutsch-romanischen) Sprache. 2 Bde. 16° Zürich, 1823-28. \*T. 6. 36-37.

**Conradus, a Liechtenaw.** See **CONRADUS, Abbot of Ursberg.**

**Conradus, Abbot of Ursberg.** Chronicum Abbatis Urspergensis, continens historiam rerum memorabilium, a Nino Assyriorum rege ad tempora Frederici II, diligenter per eruditum quendam virum... recognitum. Paraleipomena rerum memorabilium... ab A.D. 1230 usque ad annum 1537... historiae Abbatis Urspergensis per eundem studiosum annexa. Ill. 2° [Strassburg] 1540. R\* 18. 45.

— Conradus a Liechtenaw Urspergensis Cenobii... chronicon, quo omnes fere veteres, potissimum vero rerum Germanicarum & Gallicarum historici... continentur, & a Nino Assyriorum rege usque ad Friderici II... tempora praecipuae historiae ac res gestae enarrantur. Cui annexa sunt Paraleipomena rerum memorabilium... per historiarum studiosum... collecta. Accesserunt... duorum antiquissimorum historicorum annales, Rheginonis, Abbatis Bruniensis, et Lamberti, Schaffnaburgensis monachi. Ed. novissima. 2° Argentorati, 1609. B\* 19. 33.

**Conradus, Philosophus.** F. C. ... chronicon Schirense... a P. F. Stephano additionibus... auctum, & an. 1623 publicae luci datum. Joannis Aventini Chronicon Schirense, nova hac editione ad praesens usque tempus perductum, accurate Georgio Christiano Joannis. Ill. 4° Argentorati, 1716. Q\* 22. 32.

**Conradus** (Johannes Christophorus) *resp.* See **WACK** (J. C.) *praes.*

**Conrart** (Valentin). Mémoires, etc. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, II, 48.] 8° Paris, 1825. In Yk. II. 178.

**Conrat** (Friedrich). Hermann von Helmholtz' psychologische Anschauungen. [Erdmann, Abhand. z. Phil. 18.] 8° Halle, 1904. In N. 2. 432.

**Conringius** (Herrmannus). Operum tomus II-(vi), continens varia scripta ad historiam... Imperii Germanici... spectantia. Cum praefatione et vita Conringii, curante... J. W. Goebelio. (And Repertorium Conringianum, id est, index universalis, etc.) Port. 6 tom. 2° Brunsvigae, 1730. S\* 17. 7-12.

— Animadversiones in C. Haunoldi... libellum Concussioni fundamentorum fidei Pontificiae oppositum. Adjectus est... libellus ipse. 4° Helmestadii, 1654. \*D. 22. 70/3.

[—] Cyriaci Thrasymachi de justitia armorum Suecicorum in Polonos perque ea liberata a magne periculo Germania... epistola. Ed. nova. 4° Helmestadii, 1656. \*V. 22. 13/8.

— De civili prudentia liber unus. Quo prudentiae politicae cum universalis philosophicae tum singularis pragmaticae omnis propaedia acroamatice traditur. 4° Helmestadii, 1662. N\* 21. 13/1.

— H. C. de habitus corporum Germanicorum antiqui ac novi causis liber singularis. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup> auct. 4° Helmestadii, 1666. LL. 116. 5. 33.

— Another copy. N\* 21. 13/3.

— De Hermetica medicina libri duo, etc. Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>. 4° Helmestadii, 1669. \*G. 22. 20.

— De imperii Germanici republica acroamata sex historico-politica; seu, discursus novi historico-politici de imperii Germanici, civibus, urbibus, etc. 4° Ebroduni, 1654. \*Q. 22. 47.

**Conringius** (Herrmannus) [*continued*]. De pace civili inter imperii ordines religione dissidentes perpetuo conservanda libri duo. Quorum posteriore jura et pax imperii ab Innocentii x Papae criminationibus vindicantur. Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>. 4° Helmestadii, 1677. \*V. 22. 12.

— De sanguinis generatione et motu naturali. Accedunt ejusdem et A. Guntheri Billichii... De fermentatione libri duo. 12° Lugd. Bat., 1646. \*G. 33. 22.

— *praes.* Disput. politica de civitate nova, quam... subjicit J. Matthaei. 4° Helmestadii, 1662. \*V. 22. 13/15.

— *praes.* Disput. politica de differentiis regnorum, quam... subjicit F. Nasser. 4° Helmestadii, 1675. \*V. 22. 13/7.

— *praes.* Disput. politica de foederibus, quam... subjicit E. Corbmacher. 4° Helmestadii, 1659. \*V. 22. 13/11.

— *praes.* Disput. politica de legatis, quam... exhibet H. A. Bolmeier. 4° Helmestadii, 1660. \*V. 22. 13/12.

— *praes.* Disput. politica de re nummaria in republica quavis recte constituenda, quam... subjicit J. Norfeli. 4° Helmestadii, 1662. \*V. 22. 13/14.

— *praes.* Disput. politica de republica in communi, quam... exhibet O. J. von Osten genand Sacken. 4° Helmestadii, 1653. \*V. 22. 13/4.

— II. C. dissertatio... de studiis liberalibus urbis Romae et Constantinopolis. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. tom. 3.] 2° 1719. In R\* 16. 19.

— Dissertationes academicae selectiores de I. ratione status; II. aerario boni principis recte constituendo... III. capitulatione Caesarea; IV. cive & civitate; V. prudentia peregrinandi. Port. 8° Lugduni, 1686. T\* 32. 2.

— Epistola de scriptis Caselianis. See **CASELIUS** (J.). Opus epistolicum. 1687. \*V. 24. 6.

— *praes.* Exercitatio... de optima republica, quam... subjicit I. Behrens. 4° Helmestadii, 1652. \*V. 22. 13/1.

— Exercitatio de politia Hebraeorum. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 24.] In A. I. 24.

— *praes.* Exercitatio de urbibus Germanicis, quam... 1641 defendit G. Bode. 4° Helmestadii, 1652. \*V. 22. 13/3.

— *mod.* Exercitatio historico-politica de republica antiqua veterum Germanorum, quam... subjicit N. Martini. 4° Helmestadii, 1654. \*V. 22. 13/6.

— *praes.* Exercitatio politica de boni consilarii in republica munere, quam... submittit F. A. von Worgewitz. 4° Helmestadii, 1652. \*V. 22. 13/2.

— *praes.* Exercitatio politica de cive et civitate in genere considerata, quam... subjicit A. Milagius. 4° Helmestadii, 1653. \*V. 22. 13/5.

— *praes.* Exercitatio politica de morbis ac mutationibus oligarchiarum, earumque remediis, quam... subjicit... F. Lenten, auth. & resp. 4° Helmestadii, 1661. \*V. 22. 13/13.

— Fundamentorum fidei pontificiae concussio. 4° Helmestadii, 1654. \*D. 22. 70/1.

— Introductio in... artem medicam... additamentis... aucta... studio G. C. Schellhammeri, etc. 4° Halle, 1726. \*G. 21. 27.

— Iteratarum vindiciarum juris coronandi pro Archidicesi Coloniensi examen. Altera ed. 4° Helmestadii, 1664. N\* 21. 13/2.

— Paradoxa de nummis Hebraeorum. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 28.] In A. I. 28.

— Responsio ad Valerianum Magnum... pro sua Concussione fundamentorum fidei Pontificiae. Adjectus est Valeriani Magni libellus Concussioni oppositus. 4° Helmestadii, 1654. \*D. 22. 70/2.

[—] Vindiciae pacificationis Osnabruccensis & Monasteriensis, a declaratione nullitatis... attentata ab Innocentio, Papa x, autore L. de Montesperato. 4° Londini, 1653. P. 740/6.

— Warhafftige Relation und Judicium... von Krafft und Tugenden, deren... Heyl: und Gesundbrunnen zu Hornhausen, etc. 4 (Helmstadt) [1646.] P. 814/7.

**Conrius** (Florentius) *Abp.* Tractatus... de statu parvulorum sine baptismo decedentium, juxta sensum B. Augustini. See **JANSENIUS** (C.) *Bp. of Ypres.* C. J. ... Augustinus. 1652. C\* 18. 18.

**Conroy** (Florence) Bp. See CONRIUS.

**Conry** (Dionysius). Diss. . . inaug. de febre puerpera.  
8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/17.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 20/15.

**Consalvi** (Ereole) Card. See DAUDET (E.). Diplomates et hommes d'état . . . Le cardinal C.

**Consbruch** (Fridericus Augustus). Diss. . . de morbis genu in universum, tumoribusque in eo seorsum ratione pathologica.  
4° Gottingae, 1818. P. 1033/16.

**Consbruch** (Georg Wilhelm Christoph). Diss. inaug. . . de vi corporis animalis medicatrice.  
8° Halæ, (1787.) P. 1090/4.

— and **Ebermaier** (Johann Christoph) eds. Allgemeine Encyclopädie für practische Ärzte und Wundärzte.  
8° Leipzig. G\* 31. 74-82.

1<sup>er</sup> Thl. (1<sup>er</sup> Bd.). Anatomisches Taschenbuch . . . von G. W. C.  
2<sup>de</sup> . . . Aufl. 1806.

— 2<sup>ter</sup> Bd. Taschenbuch der pathologischen Anatomie . . . von G. W. C.  
1820.

2<sup>ter</sup> Thl. 1<sup>er</sup> Bd. Physiologisches Taschenbuch . . . von G. W. C.  
3<sup>te</sup> . . . Aufl. 1817.

— 2<sup>ter</sup> Bd. Pathologisches Taschenbuch . . . von G. W. C.  
1813.

3<sup>ter</sup> Thl. Diätetisches Taschenbuch . . . (von G. W. C.). 1803.

4<sup>ter</sup> Thl. Taschenbuch der Arzneymittellehre . . . von G. W. C.  
2<sup>de</sup> . . . Aufl. 1810.

5<sup>ter</sup> Thl. Taschenbuch der Pharmacie . . . von J. C. E. 1809.

6<sup>ter</sup> Thl. Taschenbuch der medicinisch-chirurgischen Receptirkunst . . . von J. C. E. 3<sup>te</sup> . . . Aufl. 1818.

7<sup>ter</sup> Thl. Klinisches Taschenbuch . . . von G. W. C. 2 Bde.  
6<sup>te</sup> . . . Aufl. 1816-17.

8<sup>ter</sup> Thl. Taschenbuch der Geburtshülfe . . . von J. C. E.  
2<sup>de</sup> . . . Aufl. 2 Bde. 1815-16.

9<sup>ter</sup> Thl. 1<sup>er</sup> Bd. Taschenbuch der Chirurgie . . . von J. C. E.  
3<sup>te</sup> . . . Aufl. 1818.

**Conscience** (Hendrik). El conscripto : novela . . . Tr. . . por A. N. Pereira. 8° Montevideo, 1892. Bn. 4. 51/1.

— *Geschiedenis van België.* Ill.  
8° Antwerpen, 1845. Zq. 3. 28.  
— *Le tribun de Gand.* Tr. de Léon Wocquier. Tom. 2.  
8° Paris, 1867. Zq. 11. 18.

**Conseil de Physique.** La théorie du rayonnement et les quanta. Rapports et discussions de la réunion . . . à Bruxelles . . . 1911 . . . publ. par P. Langevin et M. de Broglie.  
8° Paris, 1912. \*O. 6. 60.

**Conseil Permanent International pour l'Exploration de la Mer.** Bulletin des résultats acquis pendant les courses périodiques, publ. par le Bureau du Conseil avec l'assistance de M. Knudsen. Ann. 1902/03-1904/05. 3 vols.  
4° Copenhagen, 1903-5. Zo. 1.

— Bulletin hydrographique . . . Publié par le Bureau du Conseil. Ann. 1908/09—  
4° Copenhagen, [1910—] Zo. 1.

*For previous issue see infra 'Bulletin trimestriel,' etc.*

— Bulletin planktonique . . . publié par le Bureau du Conseil . . . Ann. 1908/11, 1912. 4° Copenhagen, [1914-15.] Zo. 1.  
*For previous issue see infra 'Bulletin trimestriel,' etc.*

— Bulletin statistique des pêches maritimes des pays du nord de l'Europe, rédigé par H. M. Kyle . . . 1903-08. Vols. 1-5 (in 2).  
4° Copenhagen, 1906-11. Zo. 1.

— Bulletin trimestriel des résultats acquis pendant les croisières périodiques et dans les périodes intermédiaires. Publ. par le Bureau du Conseil avec l'assistance de M. Knudsen, etc. Ann. 1905/06-1907/08. 3 vols.  
4° Copenhagen, 1907 (-8). Zo. 1.

*For continuation of pts. A-C see supra 'Bulletin hydrographique.'*

*For continuation of pt. D see supra 'Bulletin planktonique.'*

— Publications de circonstance. Nos. 1-5, 7—  
8° Copenhagen, 1903— Zo. 1.

— Rapports et procès-verbaux des réunions. Tom. 1-15, 18—  
4° Copenhagen, 1903— Zo. 1.

— Résumé des observations sur le plankton des mers explorées par le Conseil pendant les années 1902-1908. 1<sup>re</sup> (-3<sup>me</sup>) pte. 1910(-13).  
4° Copenhagen, n.d. Zo. 1.

**Conseiller** (Le) d'estat. See BÉTHUNE (P. de) *Comte de Selles*.

**Conseiller** (Le) des Malades. Revue des médications nouvelles. Directeur : le Docteur Lescalmel. 3<sup>e</sup> ann. 1<sup>er</sup> avril, 1879.  
8° Marseille, 1879. P. 1220/15.

**Consequences (The) of a scientific education to the working classes of this country pointed out, and the theories of Mr. Brougham on that subject confuted ; in a letter to the Marquess of Lansdown.** By a country gentleman.  
8° Lond., 1826. N. 17. 77/1.

**Conservandae bonae valetudinis praecepta.** See JOANNES, *de Mediolano*.

**Consett** (Matthew). A tour through Sweden, Swedish-Lapland, Finland and Denmark, etc. 4° Lond., 1789. \*P. 20. 42.

**Consett** (Thomas). The present state and regulations of the Church of Russia, establish'd by the late Tsar's royal edict. Also, in a second volume, a collection of several tracts relating to his fleets . . . Tr. from the originals . . . With . . . a preface . . . wherein is contained a full . . . account of the rise and fall of Prince Menshikoff. *Map.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1729. B\* 29. 38-39.

**Considen** (Dionysius). Disput. . . inaug. de tetano.  
8° Edin., 1804. Att. 81. 7. 40/8.

— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 41/8.

**Considérant** (Victor Prosper). Considérations sociales sur l'architectonique.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1834. Zo. 4. 100/2.

— *Destinée sociale.* Tom. 3. 8° Paris, 1844. PA. 10/2.

— *Le socialisme devant le vieux monde, ou le vivant devant les morts . . . Suivi de Jésus-Christ devant les conseils de guerre,* par V. Meunier. 3<sup>e</sup> tirage sur clichés corrigés.  
8° Paris, 1849. Zo. 3. 94/2.

— See DAIN (C.), C. (V.P.) and IZALGUIER (E. d').

**Consideratio causarum huius belli quod A.D. 1618 in Bohemia . . . exortum.** See CAMERARIUS (L.) *the Younger*.

#### Considerations—

Considérations à l'occasion d'une observation de luxation complète de l'astragale en dedans. *Signed* X. X. [Union Méd. tom. 2, 1848.] 8° P. 398/30.

Considerations concerning the distemper . . . among the horned cattle in this kingdom. Serving to explain the nature of pestilential contagion in general . . . By a physician.  
8° Lond., 1749. P. 239/3.

— *Another copy.* In H. 19. 17.

Considerations concerning a proposal for dividing the Court of Session into classes or chambers. See SWINTON (J.)

Considerations for the conscientious : can I remain in connection with the church established in Scotland ? See TAYLOR (J. W.)

Considerations humbly suggested to those who doubt the doctrine of the real presence in the Holy Eucharist. By Pax.  
12° Edin., 1858. Y. 20. 76/1.

Considérations libres sur le divorce . . . Par une intéressée.  
8° Londres, 1780. V. 18. 48/7.

Considerations moving to a toleration, and liberty of conscience, etc. See PENN (W.)

Considerations occasioned by a proposal for reducing interest to three per cent., etc.  
8° Lond., 1737. P. 558/13.

Considerations on the accumulation of capital and its effects on profits and on exchangeable value.  
8° Lond., 1822. P. 501/10.

Considerations on the Bill to permit persons professing the Jewish religion to be naturalized by Parliament. In several letters from a merchant in town to his friend in the country, etc. (And Further considerations on the Act, etc.) 2 pts. *Subscribed* Philo-Patriae.  
8° Lond., 1753. P. 168/3-4.

Considerations on certain political transactions of the Province of South Carolina. See LEIGH (Sir E.)

Considerations on a comprehension or union of Protestants, by reconciling and uniting the more moderate Dissenters to the Church of England . . . By an impartial hand.  
8° Lond., 1748. P. 168/8.

Considerations on the corn-laws. See CORRIE (E.)

Considerations on the Coronation Oath . . . By an officer of rank in the Royal Navy.  
8° Lond., 1821. EE. 11. 55/11.

Considerations on the effect of the Bank Restraining Bill, and its connection with our financial and commercial system. By a merchant of the old school.  
8° Lond., 1810. P. 625/5.

**Considerations** [*continued*].

- Considerations on the established doctrines concerning the moon's rotation, the sidereal day and the sidereal month. *Signed* V. S. V.—J. L.—C. T. C. E.  
8° Edin., 1856. X. 6. 22/10.
- Considerations on the expediency of an improved mode of treatment of slaves in the West Indian colonies, relatively to an increase of population, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1820. EE. 11. 23/6.
- Considerations on the late Act for prohibiting all commercial intercourse with the rebellious colonies. *See* WRIGHT (Alexander).
- Considerations on money, bullion, and foreign exchanges. *See* BELDAM (—).
- Considerations on part of the sixth chapter of St. John's Gospel... with regard to its affinity to... the sacrament of the Lord's Supper... By a layman.  
8° Tunbridge, 1813. D\* 25. 21/8.
- Considerations on the present crisis of affairs, as it respects the West-India colonies, and the probable effects of the French decree for emancipating the negroes, *etc.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1795. C.R. 16. 2. 13/4.
- Considerations on the present situation of Great Britain and the United States. *See* CHAMPION (R.).
- Considerations on the present state of affairs in Europe. *See* HOADLY (B.) *Bp.*
- Considerations on the present state of religion, speculative and practical, in this country.  
8° Lond., 1801. Z. 7/2. 49/4.
- Considerations on the right of patronage. *See* DREGHORN (J. Maclaurin, *Lord*).
- Considerations on the Sinking Fund.  
8° Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 21/6.
- Considerations on the situation to which Ireland is reduced by the government of Lord Camden. 6th ed.... To which is added a copy of the State Paper!!!  
8° Dublin, 1798. P. 283/1.
- Considerations on the state of the British fisheries in America, and their consequence to Great Britain. With proposals for their security, by the reduction of Cape-Breton, &c.... offer'd by a gentleman of a large trade of the City of London to His Majesty's ministers, *etc.*  
2° Lond., 1745. P. 486/28.
- Considerations on the trade and finances of this kingdom, *etc.* *See* WHATELY (T.).
- Considérations politiques sur le commerce du Royaume... Par un citoyen. 2 pts. 8° n.p., 1789. Zo. 9. 94/4.
- Considerations relating to our choice, and the qualifications of our Members of Parliament. By a Church of England man.  
8° Lond., 1711. \*Z. 10. 20/6.
- Considerations relative to nuisance in coal-gas works, *etc.* *See* ELLIS (D.).
- Considérations sur l'état présent de la colonie française de Saint-Domingue. *See* HILLIARD D'AUBERTEUIL (M. R.).
- Considérations sur la liberté du commerce... Par M\*\*\*.  
8° La Haye, 1780. Zo. 9. 94/3.
- Considérations sur les principes politiques de mon siècle, *etc.* *See* ROSSI (J. de).
- Considérations sur les richesses et le luxe. *See* SENAC DE MEILHAN (G.).
- Considerations upon the Corn Bill.  
8° Bath, 1815. EE. 11. 15/15.
- Considerations upon a printed sheet intitled the Speech of the late Lord Russel to the Sheriffs, *etc.* *See* L'ESTRANOE (Sir R.).
- Considerations upon The secret history of the White-Staff [by D. Defoe]... Addressed to the E[arl] of O[xford]. [By H. St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke?]  
12° Lond. [1714.] In V. 20. 3.
- Considerations upon the state of public affairs. *See* BENTLEY (R.) *Grandson of Dr. Bentley*.
- Considerations upon the union of the two kingdoms, *etc.* *See* RIDPATH (G.).
- Consiglieri Pedroso** (Z.). Portuguese folk-tales, collected by C. P., and tr. from the original MS. by Miss H. Monteiro. With an introd. by W. R. S. Ralston. [Folk-Lore Soc. 9.]  
8° Lond., 1882. Zv. 7. 80/2.

- Consolatory thoughts on American independence**... Published for the benefit of the Orphan Hospital at Edinburgh, by a merchant. *Subscribed* T. True Briton.  
8° Edin., 1782. In V. 19. 52.  
— *Another copy.* In V. 19. 53.
- Consolidated Workmen's Compensation Rules**, July, 1913. [Law Reports.] 8 Lond. D. 3. 44.
- Conspectus (A) of prescriptions** in medicine, surgery and midwifery, containing upwards of a thousand modern formulae, *etc.* 2nd ed. 16° Lond., 1826. Zz. 8. 53.
- Conspiracie**, for pretended reformation: viz. Presbyteriall discipline, *etc.* *See* COSIN (R.).
- Conspirators (The)**; or, the case of Catilino... examin'd. *See* GORDON (T.) of *Kirkcudbright*.
- Const** (Francis). *See* BOTT (E.) and C. (F.).
- Constable and Co.** Constable's hand atlas of India. *See* BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.).
- Constable's hand-gazetteer of India. *See* BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.).
- Constable** (Andrew Henderson Briggs) and **Beveridge** (A.). A treatise on provisional orders applicable to Scotland under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899... By A. H. B. C.... and A. B.... assisted by H. P. Macmillan. 8 Edin., 1900. D\* 10. 1.
- [**Constable** (Archibald).] Memoirs of G. Heriot, jeweller to King James VI, with an historical account of the Hospital founded by him, *etc.* *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1822. \*R. 32. 64.
- *See* CONSTABLE (T.). A. C. and his literary correspondents.
- Constable** (Archibald H.). The Kennet ciborium. A description of that relic reprinted with additions from 'Scottish national memorials.' *Pls.*  
*Priv. pr.* 2° Edin., 1890. Vc. 2. 11.
- Constable** (David). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxxvii Tit. 3 Digest. Si tabulae extabunt.  
4° Edin., 1819. P. 1029/17.
- Constable** (Rev. Henry). Essays critical and theological.  
8° Lond., 1859. Y. 20. 64.
- Constable** (Henry) *Poet*. Diana, or the excellent conceitful sonnets of H[enry] C[onstable], printed either in 1592 or 1594.  
4° Lond., 1818. S\* 20. 23.
- Diana: the sonnets and other poems of H. C.... Collected and ed.... by W. C. Hazlitt, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1859. S. 15/2. 74.
- Diana. [Crow, Elizabethan sonnet-cycles.]  
8° Lond., 1896. S. 13. 74.
- Constable** (John) *Author of the 'Conversation of Gentlemen.'* Reflections upon accuracy of style.  
8° Lond., 1734. T. 18. 43.
- Constable** (John) *R.A.* Memoirs. *See* LESLIE (C. R.).
- Constable** (Thomas). Archibald Constable and his literary correspondents, *etc.* *Port.* 3 vols.  
8° Edin., 1873. Br. 5. 13-15.
- *See* CHASTEL DE BOINVILLE (C. A.). Memoir... compiled... by T. C.
- Constable's (The) assistant**: a compendium of the duties and powers of constables, *etc.* 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1818. \*E. 29. 44/4.
- Constance**: a novel. *See* THOMSON (Mrs. A. T.).
- Constance** (Council of). Acta Scitu dignissima docteq; cōcinnata Constantiensis concilii celebratissimi. [Ed. by H. de Croaria.]  
*Clement Liti*, 1580. 4 Hagenow, 1500. Dd. 2. 25/1.  
Proctor 3203. Hain 5609.
- *Another ed.* 8° [Paris, 1514?] RE. 5. 34.
- *Magnum oecumenicum Constantienſe Concilium de universalis Ecclesie reformatione, unione, et fide, vi tomis comprehensum... opera et labore H. von der Hardt. (And Tomus vii, rerum Concilii Constantiensis sistens indicem generalem... in omnes vi tomos... Congessit et præfationem adjecit G. C. Bohnstedt.) Ill.* 7 tom. (in 3).  
2° Francfurti, 1700, 1697-1742. B\* 23. 1-3.
- Constancio** (Francisco Solano). An appeal to the gentlemen studying medicine at the University of Edinburgh. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1797. G\* 30. 61.

**Constancio** (Francisco Solano) [*continued*]. Novo dicionario critico e etymologico da lingua Portuguesa... precedido de huma introdução grammatical. 4<sup>a</sup> ed.

4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1852. Zt. 2. 2.

— See DESPORTES (E. H.) and C. (F. S.)

**Constans** (Léopold) *ed.* Chrestomathie de l'ancien Français (ix<sup>e</sup>-xv<sup>e</sup> siècles) précédée d'un tableau sommaire de la littérature française au moyen âge, etc. Nouv. éd., etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1890. Zt. 8. 49.

— La légende d'Oedipe étudiée dans l'antiquité, au moyen-âge et dans les temps modernes, en particulier dans le Roman de Thèbes, texte français du xii<sup>e</sup> siècle.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1881. Yt. 8. 73.

[**Constant** (Alphonse Louis).] Histoire de la magie, avec une exposition... de ses procédés, de ses rites et de ses mystères, par É. Lévi. III. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1860. Bl. 2. 35.

— *Another copy.* Zv. 5. 65.

**Constant** (Benjamin). Adolphe: anecdote trouvée dans les papiers d'un inconnu, et publiée [or rather written] par B. de C. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1816. Za. 10. 2.

— Adolphe: an anecdote found among the papers of an unknown person, and published [or rather written] by B. de C. [Tr. by A. Walker.]

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1816. Za. 10. 68/1.

— Collection complète des ouvrages publiés sur le gouvernement représentatif et la constitution actuelle de la France, formant une espèce de cours de politique constitutionnelle. 4 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1818-20. EE\* 7. 5-8.

Tom. 2 wants title-page.

— Commentaire sur l'ouvrage de Filangieri. See FILANGIERI (G.). Oeuvres, etc. 1840. Hf. 6. 18.

— Cours de politique constitutionnelle; ou, collection des ouvrages publiés sur le gouvernement représentatif. Avec une introd... par E. Laboulaye. 2 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1861. D. 11. 20-21.

— De l'esprit de conquête et de l'usurpation, dans leurs rapports avec la civilisation européenne. 4<sup>e</sup> éd.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1814. EE\* 7. 10/1.

— De la religion, considérée dans sa source, ses formes et ses développements. 5 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1830-31. Y. 17. 46-50.

— De la responsabilité des ministres.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1815. EE\* 7. 10/2.

— Du polythéisme romain, considéré dans ses rapports avec la philosophie grecque et la religion chrétienne: ouvrage posthume... précédé... d'une introduction de M. J. Matter. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1833. C. 19/1. 49-50.

— Principes de politique, applicables à tous les gouvernements représentatifs et particulièrement à la constitution actuelle de la France. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1815. \*R. 28. 12/1.

— *Another copy.* EE\* 7. 9.

**Constant** (Louis Alphonse). See CONSTANT (A. L.)

**Constant d'Orville** (André Guillaume). See CONTANT D'ORVILLE.

**Constant de Rebecque** (Henri Benjamin de). See CONSTANT (B.)

**Constantin** (Léopold Auguste) *pseud.* See HESSE (L. A. C.)

**Constantin de Barbanson** (— *le Père*). Amoris divini occultae semitæ, in quibus vera coelestis sapientia & regnum Dei quod intra nos est, absconditum latet, etc.

J. Nairn. 16<sup>o</sup> Coloniae, 1623. \*D. 31. 40.

**Constantine I, the Great, Emperor of Rome.** Opera quae extant universa Constantini, Victorini, Nazarii, etc. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 8.]

8<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1844. Ya. 2. 8.

— Donationis, quæ Constantini dicitur, privilegium: B. Pincerno de Monte Arduo... interprete. L. Vallæ... contra ipsum... privilegiū declamatio: cū U. Hutteni... præfatione. Nicolaus de Cusa... de donatione Constantini. Antoninus archiepiscopus Florentinus de eadem re. H. P. Catthalanus... de eadem donatione.

8<sup>o</sup> n.p. [1530 ?] RB. 5. 54.

— Oration to the clergie. See EUSEBIUS, Pamphili, Bp. of Casarea. E.: his life of Coustantine, etc.

1637. D. 16. 70.

— See BURCKHARDT (J.). Die Zeit Constantins des Grossen.

**Constantine I, the Great, Emperor of Rome** [*continued*]. See FIRTH (J. B.). C. the Great.

— Life. See EUSEBIUS, Pamphili, Bp. of Casarea.

— See ZAHN (T.). Constantin der Grosse und die Kirche.

**Constantine VII, Porphyrogenitus, Emperor of the East.** C. P... de cerimonis Aulae Byzantinae libri duo... E recensione J. J. Reiskii, cum ejusdem commentariis integris. Gr. and Lat. Vols. 1-2. [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.]

8<sup>o</sup> Bonnae, 1829-30. F. 20. 41-42.

Vol. 3 wanting.

— Polybii, Diodori Siculi, Nicolai Damasceni, Dionysii Halicar., Appiani Alexand., Dionis et Joannis Antiocheni excerpta, ex collectaneis C. A. P. H. Valesius... Graece edidit, Latine vertit notisque illustravit. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. (in 1). 4<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1634. \*W. 21. 38.

— See RAMBAUD (A. N.). L'empire grec au dixième siècle. C. P.

**Constantine II, the Younger, Emperor of Rome.** Anonymi Gr. oratio funebris in Imp. Fl. Cl. Constantinum Jun. Constantini M. fil. apud Aquileiam interemptum. Græca nunc primum ex Bibliotheca Palatina prodeunt. F. Morellus... Latine vertit notisque illustravit. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts.

8<sup>o</sup> Lutetiae, [1616.] H. 23. 38/4.

**Constantinides** (Michael). Neohellenica: an introduction to modern Greek in... dialogues, containing specimens of the language from the third century B.C. To which is added an appendix giving examples of the Cypriot dialect. Tr... in collaboration with... H. T. Rogers. Gr. and Eng.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1892. \*T. 15/1. 28.

— *Another copy.* Blackie.

Bl. Coll. 5. 33.

**Constantinople** (Council of). See COUNCILS [ECCLESIASTICAL].

**Constantinople.** Ἑλληνικὸς Φιλολογικὸς Συλλογός. See HELLENIKOS PHILOLOGIKOS SULLOGOS.

**Constantinus Manasses.** See MANASSES (C.)

**Constantinus Rhodocanacis Chiensis.** See RHODOKANAKIS (C.)

**Constantinus** (Robertus). Lexicon Græco-Latinum... partim ipsius authoris partim F. Porti et aliorum additionibus plurimum auctum. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. 2 vols.

Thomas Collins. 2<sup>o</sup> [Geneva] 1592. T\* 16. 9-10.

— Supplementum linguae Latinae, seu dictionarium abstrusorum vocabulorum, a R. C. collectum.

4<sup>o</sup> [Lyons] 1573. T\* 21. 15.

**Constantius** (Vincentius Alexander). P. Sadoleti vita. See SADOLETO (J.). J. S. epistolarum appendix.

1767. V\* 31. 57.

— V. A. C. de vita H. Nigri commentarius. See SADOLETO (J.). J. S. epistolarum appendix. 1767. V\* 31. 57.

**Constants (The) of nature.** [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 12, 14, 27, 32, 54.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington. Sd.

1. Specific gravities... chemical formulae. By F. W. Clarke.

1873.

— Supplement to pt. 1.

1876.

— New ed. A table of specific gravity for solids and liquids.

1888.

2. A table of specific heats for solids and liquids. By F. W. Clarke.

1876.

3. Tables of expansion by heat for solids and liquids. By F. W. Clarke.

1876.

4. Atomic weight determinations. By G. F. Becker.

1880.

5. A recalculation of the atomic weights. By F. W. Clarke.

1882.

— 3rd ed.

1910.

**Constitution (The) and law of the Church of Scotland.** See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. [GENERAL ENTRIES.]

**Constitution (The) violated:** an essay. See BUTLER (J. E.)

**Constitutional (The) Assemblies of the clergy** the proper and only effectual security of the Established Church. By a Presbyterian of the Reformed Catholic Church in England.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1829. X\* 29. 2/6.

**Constitutional liberty;** or, social, civil, and political rights and principles, in their more popular aspect, and as a bond of union. In three parts. Part first—Social rights and principles. 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1880. Yr. 6. 48.

**Constitutional remarks**... upon the subject of the late trial of R. Carlile for republishing Paine's Age of reason. See FOX (F.)

- Constitutiones apostolici.** See APOSTOLICAL CONSTITUTIONS.
- Constitutiones Basilicae.** See BASIL I, Emperor of Constantinople.
- Consuetudines monasticae.** Vol. 1. Consuetudines Farfenses. Ex archetypo Vaticano nunc primum recensuit B. Albers. 8° Stuttgartiae, 1900. Yq. 3. 53.
- Contamin** (François). Étude sur les hémorrhagies qui surviennent pendant les suites de couches. 8° Paris, 1876. In F. 2. 29.
- Contant d'Orville** (André Guillaume). Histoire des différents peuples du monde, etc. 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1772. F. 17. 58-63.
- *ed.* See MÉLANGES. Mélanges tirés d'une grande bibliothèque.
- Contarenus** (Caspar) *Card.* Opera omnia hactenus excussa, ad omnes philosophiæ partes, & ad sacram theologiam pertinentia. 2° Venetiis, 1589. V\* 16. 10.
- C. C. . . de republica Venetorum libri quinque. Item synopsis reip. Venetae [by I. Cotovicus], et alii de eadem discursus politici. 16° Lugd. Batavorum, 1626. \*Q. 31. 51/2.
- *Ed.* 2<sup>a</sup> auctior. 16° Lugd. Batavorum, 1628. \*P. 33. 69.
- *Another copy.* P\* 33. 5.
- Contarenus** (Nicolaus). N. C. . . de perfectione rerum libri sex. *Drummond Coll.* 4° Venetiis, 1576. De. 4. 100.
- Contarenus** (Vincentius). De summentaria Romanorum largitione liber, in quo ea quæ sunt a Justo Lipsio cum in electis tum in admirandis de eadem prodita examinantur. Ejusdem de militari Romanorum stipendio commentarius. 2 pts. 24° Vesaliæ, 1669. \*R. 31. 41.
- Contarini.** See also CONTARENUS.
- Contarini Fleming.** See BEACONSFIELD (B. Disraeli, Earl of).
- Contarini** (Ambrogio). Itinerarium in Persiam. See BIZARI (P.). Rerum Persicarum historia. 1601. Q\* 18. 34.
- Voyage. See BERGERON (P.) *Parisien*, ed. Voyages faits . . . par . . . A. C., etc. 1735. \*P. 20. 13.
- See BARBARO (G.) and C. (A.)
- Conte** (Henricus Jacobus). Disput. . . de hydrope in genere. 4° Duisburgi ad Rhenum, 1693. P. 938/20.
- Contelorius** (Felix). F. C. . . de præfecto urbis liber. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Ant. Rom. tom. 1.] 2° 1716. In R\* 16. 17.
- Contemplation**; or, the triumph of love. See HAMILTON (W.) of Bangour.
- Contemplationes Idiotæ.** See JORDANUS (R.)
- Contemplations moral and divine.** See HALE (Sir M.)
- Contemplative** (The) philosopher; or, short essays on the various objects of nature, etc. See LOBB (R.)
- Contemporaries** (The) of Burns. See PATERSON (James) of Edinburgh.
- Contemporary** (The) Review. Vols. 1-14, 20— 8° Lond., 1866— RN. 19.
- Contentio veritatis.** Essays in constructive theology, by six Oxford tutors (H. Rashdall, W. R. Inge, H. L. Wild, C. F. Burney, W. C. Allen, A. J. Carlyle). 8° Lond., 1902. C\* 15/1. 17.
- Contention** (The) between liberality and prodigality, 1602. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4° [Lond.] 1912. S\* 1. 82.
- *Another ed.* [Prepared by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. Reprints.] 4° Oxford, 1913. \*S. 4. 30.
- Contention** (The) between the two famous Houses of York and Lancaster. See FIRST (THE) PART OF THE CONTENTION, etc.
- Contest** (The) of the twelve nations. See HEWISON (W.)
- Conti** (Andrea). See CALANDRELLI (G.). Opuscoli astronomici e fisici di G. C. e A. C.
- Conti** (Antonio Maria) *Majoragio.* Antiparadoxon libr. vi, in quibus M. T. Ciceronis omnia paradoxa refelluntur. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Lugduni, 1546. De. 5. 51.
- *Another copy.* V\* 34. 90/1.
- M. Antonii Maioragii decisiones xxv, quibus M. T. Ciceronem ab omnibus C. Calcagnini criminationibus liberat. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Lugduni, 1544. De. 1/1. 34/1.

- Conti** (Augusto). Il vero nell' ordine. 2 vols. 8° Firenze, 1876. Yt. 9. 104-105.
- Conti** (Lotario). See INNOCENT III, Pope.
- Continental** (The) Annual, and romantic cabinet, for 1832 . . . Ed. by W. Kennedy. Ill. 8 Lond., 1832. LL. 117. 6. 31.
- Continental Legal History Series.** Publ. under the auspices of the Association of American Law Schools. Vol. [2] 8 Lond., 1912— D\* 2. 1.
- Continuation**—
- Continuation des pensées diverses, écrites à un docteur de Sorbonne. See BAYLE (P.)
- Continuation et confirmation des nouvelles de la défaite de l'armée du conte Palatin en Bohême, 1620. *Drummond Coll.* 4° Bruxelles, 1620. D. 3. 4/2.
- A continuation of a few brief and modest reflexions. See CROMARTY (G. Mackenzie, 1st Earl of).
- Contius** (Antonius). For the *Chronici canones* and commentaries on Justinian see JUSTINIAN I, Emperor.
- Contius** (Fridericus) *resp.* See DEUTSCHMANN (J.) *præs.*
- Contopoulos** (N.). Greek-English (and English-Greek) lexicon, with explanations of the . . . pronunciation of the English words. *Modern Gr.* 5th ed. . . rev. 2 vols. 8° Athens, 1903-4. Ref. Sect. II.
- Contract** (A) of marriage between wit and wisdom. The marriage of wit and wisdom: an ancient interlude. To which are added illustrations of Shakespeare and the early English drama. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. [Shakespeare Soc.] *H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1846. Hd. 3. 31.
- *Another copy.* Yc. 11. 32.
- *Another ed.* A contract of marriage between wit and wisdom [c. 1579]. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4° Lond., 1909. S\* 1. 21.
- Contractus** (Hermannus). See HERMANNUS, *Contractus*.
- Contrast** (The). See NORMANBY (C. H. Phipps, Marquis of).
- Contre-enquête** par l'homme aux 40 écus, contenant un examen des arguments et des principes mis en avant dans l'enquête commerciale. 8° Paris, 1834. P. 584/6.
- Contribution**—
- A contribution to the sanitary history of the British army during the late war with Russia. 2° Lond., 1859. LL. 118. 1. 1.
- A contribution towards an argument for the plenary inspiration of Scripture. See WHITE (Adam).
- Contributions to embryology.** Vol. 1— [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 221—] 4° Washington, 1915— Av.
- Contributions to ornithology** for 1848 (and 1850). By Sir W. Jardine. 2 vols. 8° Edin. 1848-50. L. 19. 20-21.
- Contro la sentenza del celebre . . . Adam Smith, etc.** See VALE-RIANI (L.)
- Controversial** (The) letters . . . concerning the . . . temporal authority of Popes. See WALSH (P.)
- Controversy in the Bible Society** respecting the Apocrypha. See ORME (W.)
- Contzen** (Adamus) *Jesuit.* Commentaria in Epist. . . ad Romanos, etc. 2° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1629. \*C. 17. 48.
- Commentaria in quatuor . . . Evangelia, etc. 2° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1626. \*C. 18. 35.
- De unione et synodo generali evangelicorum . . . consultatio. 12° Moguntiae, 1615. C\* 31. 11.
- Iubilum iubilorum, iubilæum evangelicum, et pia lacrymæ omnium Romano-Catholicorum, etc. 12° Moguntiae, 1618. C\* 31. 12.
- Methodus doctrinæ civilis; seu, Abissini regis historia. 8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1628. \*EE. 7. 23.
- Politicorum libri decem, in quibus de perfectæ reipubl. forma, virtutibus et vitiis . . . tractatur. *Valter Balcanquall*, 1634. 2° Moguntiae, [1621.] N\* 16. 53.
- Contzen** (Adamus) *Professor at Cologne.* Prælectiones logicæ. 12° Coloniae, 1775. In Zp. 12. 30.
- Prælectionum metaphysicarum liber primus, complectens ontologiam ac theologiam naturalem. 12° Coloniae, 1777. In Zp. 12. 30.
- Liber secundus wanting.*
- Contzen** (Leopold). Potosi. Bilder und Geschichte aus der Vergangenheit einer südamerikanischen Minenstadt. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N.F. viii, 180-181.] 8° Hamburg, 1893. Zv. 5.



- Contzen** (Leopold) [*continued*]. Die Wanderungen der Kelten, historisch-kritisch dargelegt. *Prize Essay*. 8° Leipzig, 1861. Ba. 5. 19.
- Convention of American Instructors of the Deaf.** Proceedings of the meetings. See *PROCEEDINGS*, etc.
- Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland.** Records... With extracts from other records relating to the affairs of the burghs of Scotland, 1295-1597. [Ed. by Sir J. D. Marwick.] 4° Edin., 1866. Yq. 1. 19<sup>1</sup>.
- Records... 1597-1614. With extracts from other records relating to the affairs of the burghs of Scotland, 1345-1614. [Ed. by Sir J. D. Marwick.] 4° Edin., 1870. Yq. 1. 19<sup>2</sup>.
- Extracts from the records of the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland, 1615-1759. [Ed. by Sir J. D. Marwick, Sir T. Hunter.] (In 4 vols.) 4° Edin., 1878-1915. Yq. 1. 19<sup>3-6</sup>.
- Index to extracts from the records... with a glossary of peculiar words, 1295-1738. [Compiled by D. Donaldson.] 4° Edin., 1890. Yq. 1. 20.
- Conversation (The).** A tale. See *Prior* (M.)
- Conversation (A) in a boat**, between two seamen. Written by a clergyman of the Church of England, formerly a lieutenant in the Royal Navy. [R.T.S., no. 134.] 12° Lond. [1830 ?] P. 351/32.
- Conversations**—
- Conversations at Cambridge. See *LE GRICE* (C. V.)
- Conversations d'une mère avec sa fille. See *infra* Conversations of a mother with her daughter.
- Conversations of a mother with her daughter, and some other persons; or, dialogues composed for Mme. Campan's establishment for young ladies... arranged by Madame D\*\*\*\*, etc. *Eng. and Fr.* 12° Lond., 1814. V. 22. 46.
- Another issue. *Eng. and Ital.* 12° Lond., 1814. T. 23. 32/3.
- Conversations d'une mère avec sa fille, etc. *Fr. and Ital.* 12° Lond., 1814. Z\* 14. 9/3.
- Conversations on the animal economy. By a physician. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1827. G\* 30. 2-3.
- Conversations on the Bible. By a lady. 12° Lond., 1824. A. 16. 86.
- Conversations on chemistry. See *MARCET* (Mrs. J.)
- Conversations on the English constitution. 12° Lond., 1828. \*Q. 32. 28.
- Conversations on geology; comprising a familiar explanation of the Huttonian and Wernerian systems, the Mosaic geology as explained by Mr. Granville Penn; and the late discoveries of Professor Buckland, Humboldt, Dr. MacCulloch, and others. *Pls.* 12° Lond., 1828. L\* 31. 14.
- Conversations on harmony. See *MARCET* (Mrs. J.)
- Conversations on intellectual philosophy; or, a familiar explanation of the nature and operations of the human mind. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1829. N. 20. 18-19.
- Conversations on mythology. 12° Lond., 1827. P. 475/1.
- Conversations on natural philosophy. See *MARCET* (Mrs. J.)
- Conversations on political economy. See *MARCET* (Mrs. J.)
- Conversations on vegetable physiology. See *MARCET* (Mrs. J.)
- Conversations on war and general culture. See *HELPS* (Sir A.)
- Conversations upon comparative chronology. See *WEBB* (J.) afterwards *LOUDON*.
- Conversations-Lexikon der Gegenwart.** [Ed. by C. A. Espe.] 4 Bde. (in 5). 8° Leipzig, 1838-41. EE. 7/1. 31-35.
- Conversations-Lexikon der neuesten Zeit und Literatur.** 4 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1832-34. EE. 7/1. 27-30.
- Conveyancing epitomised**; or, rules and methods of drawing conveyances... By a conveyancer of the Inner Temple. 8° Lond., 1782. In V. 19. 52.
- Convocation.** Convocation anatomized. Being a brief examination of the proceedings against the Lord Bishop of Bangor's writings by the Lower House of Convocation. 8° Lond., 1717. P. 483/3.
- The records of the Northern Convocation. (Ed. by [G. W. Kitchen] Dean of Durham.) *Lot.* [Surtees Soc. 113.] 8° Durham, 1907. RM. 4.

- Convocation** [*continued*]. A report of the committee of the Lower House of Convocation... concerning... the Bishop of Bangor's Preservative, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1717. C.R. 16. 3. 20/6.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1717. P. 1184/4.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1717. \*D. 22. 22/1.
- Another copy. P. 1188/2.
- See *Moss* (R.). The report vindicated.
- The report reported; or, the weakness and injustice of the proceedings of the Convocation in their censure of the Lord Bishop of Bangor, examin'd and expos'd. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1717. P. 483/8.
- A representation made by the Lower House of Convocation to the archbishops and bishops, Dec. 1704. *Reid Bq.* 4° Lond., 1705. RQ. 7. 13/15.
- A representation of the present state of religion, with regard to the growth of infidelity, heresy, and profaneness; agreed upon by a committee of both Houses of Convocation of the Province of Canterbury, etc. 2° Lond., 1711. \*V. 17. 12/1.
- A true & exact list of the Members of both Houses of this present Convocation, etc. s. sh. 2° Lond., 1702. \*A. 7. 14/17.
- See *CARDWELL* (E.) ed. *Synodalia*. A collection of articles of religion... and proceedings of Convocation in... Canterbury from... 1547 to... 1717.
- Convocation-craft**; or, a brief history of the intrigues and insolence of English convocations under the Papacy, till restrain'd by Henry VIII, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1717. C.R. 16. 3. 20/10.
- Another copy. P. 483/5.
- Conway** (Arthur William). *Relativity*. [Edin. Math. Tracts, 3.] 8° Lond., 1915. O\* 5. 2<sup>3</sup>.
- Conway** (Derwent) *pseud.* See *INGLIS* (H. D.)
- Conway** (Francis Ingram Seymour) *2nd Marquis of Hertford*. See *BEAUCHAMP* (F. I. S. Conway, Viscount).
- Conway** (James). *Forays among salmon and deer*. 8° Lond., 1861. Be. 4. 22.
- Conway** (Moncure Daniel). *Autobiography, memories and experiences*. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1904. Bq. 3. 45-46.
- Emerson at home and abroad. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1883. Bs. 3. 27.
- Liberty and morality, etc. 16° Lond., 1878. P. 617/4.
- The life of Thomas Paine... To which is added a sketch of Paine by William Cobbett. Ed. by H. B. Bonner. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1909. \*R. 4. 40.
- The sacred anthology: a book of ethnical scriptures. 8° Lond., 1874. Yh. 4. 6.
- Travels in South Kensington, with notes on decorative art and architecture in England. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1882. V\* 10. 2.
- Conway** (Robert Seymour) ed. *The Italic dialects*. Ed. with a grammar and glossary. 2 vols. 8° Cambridge, 1897. \*T. 12. 4<sup>1-2</sup>.
- See *MAYOR* (J. B.), *FOWLER* (W. W.) and *C.* (R. S.)
- **MacInnes** (John) and **Brooke** (G. C.). The Roman coins of Manchester. [Repr. from the 'Roman Fort at Manchester,' 1909.] 8° Manchester, 1909. V\* 4. 4.
- Conway** (Sir William Martin). *The Alps, described by W. M. C., painted by A. D. McCormick*. 8° Lond., 1904. \*P. 14. 34.
- Dawn of art in the ancient world. An archaeological sketch. 8° Lond., 1891. \*Q. 15/1. 44.
- Early Dutch and English voyages to Spitsbergen in the 17th century, including Hessel Gerritsz. 'Histoire du pays nommé Spitsberghe,' 1613, tr... by B. H. Soulsby... and J. Segersz. van der Brugge 'Journal of Dag Register'... 1634, tr... by J. A. J. de Villiers. Ed. with introd. and notes. *Maps.* [Hakluyt Soc. 2nd ser. 11.] 8° Lond., 1904. RP.
- Early Flemish artists and their predecessors on the lower Rhine. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1887. Zv. 9. 66.
- The first crossing of Spitsbergen, being an account of an inland journey of exploration and survey, etc. *Pls. and maps.* 4° Lond., 1897. \*P. 12. 12.

- Conwell** (Eugene Alfred). *Discovery of the tomb of Ollamh Fodhla ... Ireland's famous monarch, etc. Ill.*  
8° Dublin, 1873. Yl. 5. 30.
- Conwell** (William E. E.). *Observations chiefly on pulmonary disease in India, and an essay on the use of the stethoscope.*  
4° Malacca, 1829. H\* 14. 3.
- *Recherches sur les propriétés médicinales et l'emploi en médecine de l'huile de croton tiglium, et quelques propositions sur les maladies de l'Inde. Th.*  
4° Paris, 1824. H\* 26. 54/17.
- *A treatise on the functional and structural changes of the liver in the progress of disease, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1835. G. 7. 33.
- Conwentz** (Hugo Wilhelm). *Monographie der Baltischen Bernsteinbäume. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Vegetationsorgane und Blüten, sowie über das Harz und, die Krankheiten der Baltischen Bernsteinbäume. Col. pls.*  
4° Danzig, 1890. K\* 18. 78.
- Conybeare** (Frederick Cornwallis) *tr. and ed.* *The Apology and Acts of Apollonius, and other monuments of early Christianity.*  
8° Lond., 1894. \*B. 14. 18.
- *collator.* *A collation with the ancient Armenian versions of the Greek text of Aristotle's Categories, De interpretatione. De mundo, De virtutibus et vitiis; and of Porphyry's Introduction.* [Anec. Oxon. Class. Ser. 6.]  
4° Oxford, 1892. Ys. 7. 76/6.
- *ed.* *The dialogues of Athanasius and Zacchaeus, and of Timothy and Aquila. Gr.* Ed. with prolegomena and facs. [Anec. Oxon. Class. Ser. 8.]  
4° Oxford, 1898. Ys. 7. 79/2.
- *ed.* *Rituale Armenorum: being the administration of the sacraments and the breviary rites of the Armenian Church, together with the Greek rites of Baptism and Epiphany. . . And the East Syrian Epiphany rites, tr. by A. J. Maclean. Facs.*  
8° Oxford, 1905. Za. 4. 28.
- *Roman Catholicism as a factor in European politics.*  
8° Lond., 1901. E\* 15/1. 38.
- *See AHIKAR.* *The story of Ahikar . . . By F. C. C., etc.*
- *See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. SELECTIONS. GREEK.* *Selections from the Septuagint . . . by F. C. C., etc.*
- Conybeare** (John) *Bp.* *Scripture difficulties consider'd: a sermon, etc.*  
8° Oxford, 1733. \*Y. 27. 1/1.
- *Sermons.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1757. D. 15/1. 6-7.
- Conybeare** (John) *Schoolmaster.* *Letters and exercises of the Elizabethan schoolmaster J. C. . . with notes and a fragment of autobiography by . . . W. D. Conybeare . . . Ed. by F. C. Conybeare.*  
8° Lond., 1905. Zr. 10. 95.
- Conybeare** (John Josias). *The Bampton Lectures for the year 1824: being an attempt to trace the history and to ascertain the limits of the secondary and spiritual interpretation of Scripture.*  
8° Oxford, 1824. A. 11. 2.
- *An examination of certain arguments adduced in support of the hypothesis 'that the received text of the Greek Testament is a translation from the Latin,' addressed to the author of Palaeo-Romaica [J. Black].*  
8° Oxford, 1823. V. 18. 47/9.
- *Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon poetry. Ed. . . by W. D. Conybeare.*  
8° Lond., 1826. \*T. 26. 6.
- *abridger.* *See OCTAVIAN.* *The romance of Octavian.*
- Conybeare** (William Daniel). *An analytical examination into the character, value and just application of the writings of the Christian Fathers during the Ante-Nicene period, etc.* [Bampton Lect. 1839.]  
8° Oxford, 1839. \*Y. 26. 52.
- *An elementary course of lectures on the criticism, interpretation and leading doctrines of the Bible . . . To the critical and philological part is appended an essay on the general grammatical principles of the Semitic languages.*  
16° Lond., 1834. A. 15. 37.
- and **Phillips** (William). *Outlines of the geology of England and Wales, with an introductory compendium of the general principles of that science and comparative views of the structure of foreign countries, etc. Ill.*  
Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1822. K\* 28. 45.
- Conybeare** (William John). *Essays ecclesiastical and social. Reprinted from the Edinburgh Review.*  
8° Lond., 1855. V. 10. 24.

- Conybeare** (William John) [*continued*] and **Howson** (John Saul). *The life and epistles of St. Paul. Ill.* 2 vols.  
4° Lond., 1853. C. 8. 2-3.
- *Engraved title-pages read: 'The life and letters of St. Paul,' etc., with dates 1850 and 1852.*
- *New ed.* 8° Lond., 1870. Bs. 5. 30.
- Conyers** (Richardus). *Disput. . . inaug. de morbis infantum.*  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1729. P. 822/1.
- Conyers** (William). *Hemerologium astronomicum in . . . 1664, or an almanack and prognostication for . . . 1664, together with a discourse of the year, etc.*  
8° Lond., n.d. In M. 18. 35.
- Conyngham** (G. P. Lenox). *Report on the observations at Pulgaon. See STRAHAN (C.) ed. The total solar eclipse . . .*  
1898. 1898. Zd. 1. 24.
- Conze** (Alexander Christoph Leopold). *Reise auf der Insel Lesbos. Ill.*  
8° Hannover, 1865. In Bl. 1. 25.
- Cook.** *See also COOKE.*
- Cook** (Albert John). *Manual of the apiary. Ill.* 4th ed.  
8° Chicago, 1879. L. 7. 30.
- Cook** (Albert Stanburrough). *The Bewcastle Cross. Read before the Modern Language Association of America, at Cornell University . . . 1909.*  
8° Newhaven, Conn., 1913. V\* 4. 8.
- *Biblical quotations in Old English prose writers, ed. with the Vulgate and other Latin originals, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1898. \*B. 12. 26.
- *2nd ser. Ed. with Latin originals. [Yale Bicent. Publ.]*  
8° New York, 1903. Ad. 4. 29.
- *First book in Old English. Grammar, reader, etc. 3rd ed.*  
12° Lond., 1903. R.R.
- *comp.* *See BEOWULF.* *A concordance, etc.*
- *ed.* *See JUDITH.* *Judith, etc.*
- and **Tinker** (Chauncey Brewster) *eds.* *Select translations from Old English poetry.* 8° Boston, 1902. \*S. 7. 1.
- *Select translations from Old English prose.*  
8° Boston, 1908. \*T. 3. 63.
- Cook** (Alexander Shank). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. iv Tit. 1 Digest. De in integrum restitutionibus.*  
4° Edin., 1834. P. 1024/41.
- Cook** (Arthur Bernard). *Zeus: a study in ancient religion. Pls. Vol. 1.*  
8° Cambridge, 1914. \*V. 10. 10.
- [Cook** (Charles Henry).] *Sea fishing. By J. Bickerdyke [i.e. C. H. C.]. With contributions on 'Antipodean and foreign fish' by W. Senior; 'Tarpon' by A. C. Harmsworth; 'Whaling' by Sir H. W. Gore-Booth. Ill.*  
[Badminton Lib.] 8° Lond., 1895. Ft.
- Cook** (Frederick Charles). *Christianity the justification of the Mosaic economy. See CLAUGHTON (P. C.) Bp. The Jews in relation to the Church and the world.*  
1877. Zb. 9. 55.
- Cook** (Charles W.). *The brine and salt deposits of Michigan. Their origin, distribution and exploitation. Th. Ill.*  
[Michigan Geol. and Biol. Surv. 15. Geol. Ser. 12.]  
8° Lansing, Michigan, 1914. Ad. 2. 5.
- Cook** (David) *ed.* *See PITTENWEEM.* *Annals, etc.*
- Cook** (Sir Edward Tyas). *The life of John Ruskin. Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1911. \*R. 4. 54<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.
- *Rights and wrongs of the Transvaal War. New and rev. ed.*  
8° Lond., 1902. Be. 7. 43.
- *Studies in Ruskin: some aspects of the work teaching of John Ruskin . . . With reproductions of drawings by Mr. Ruskin.*  
4° Orpington, 1890. Ft.
- Cook** (Eliza). *Poetical works. Ill.* [Lansdowne Poets.]  
8° Lond., n.d. S. 14. 54.
- Cook** (Ernest Thomas). *Gardening for beginners. Pls.* 3rd ed. [Country Life Lib.]  
8° Lond. (1904.) \*E. 13. 10.
- Cook** (Frederick Charles). *The origins of religion and language considered in five essays.*  
8° Lond., 1884. T\* 12. 29.
- *ed.* *See BIBLE. ENGLISH.* *The Holy Bible . . . with an explanatory . . . commentary, etc.* 1871.

**Cook (George) B.D.** Supplement to Dr. J. Cook's Styles of writs, forms of procedure, and practice of the Church Courts of Scotland, bringing down the law of the Church to 1880. 8° Edin., 1880. Yr. 5. 27<sup>16</sup>.

**Cook (George) D.D.** A brief synopsis of a course of lectures on intellectual, moral, and political philosophy, etc. 8° Edin., 1837. N\* 7. 9.

— A few plain observations on the enactment of the General Assembly, 1834, relating to patronage and calls, etc. 8° Edin., 1834. P. 226/7.

— *Another copy.* P. 647/6.

— *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. In C.R. 9. 6. 15.

— 2nd ed. To which are now added some supplementary remarks, etc. 8° Edin., 1835. P. 122/2.

— General and historical view of Christianity... its rise and progress... and effect on the... state of Europe. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1822. C\* 25. 28-30.

— The history of the Church of Scotland from the establishment of the Reformation to the Revolution, etc. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1815. R. 5. 20-22.

— *Another copy of vol. 1.* B. 6. 21.

— History of the Reformation in Scotland; with an introductory book and an appendix. Vols. 2-3. 8° Edin., 1811. B. 6. 25-26.

*Vol. 1 wanting.*

— The life of George Hill, D.D., Principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews. Port. 8° Edin., 1820. R. 2. 39.

— A manual of political economy, etc. Port. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Edin., 1837. Zo. 11. 61/1.

— *Another copy.* Zo. 11. 90/2.

— Memorial submitted to Her Majesty's Government, by a committee appointed at a meeting of ministers, elders, and others, members of the Church of Scotland, held at Edinburgh, 12th August, 1840. Signed G. Cook. 8° Edin., 1842. P. 106/6.

— *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 9. 4. 21/6.

— *Another ed.* Memorial submitted to Her Majesty's Government by... G. Cook, D.D. and a committee... with improvements, annotations and strictures, by a non-intrusionist. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1842. C.R. 9. 4. 21/12.

— A speech delivered in the General Assembly, 23d May, 1838, on the overtures relating to the spiritual independence of the Church. 8° Edin., 1838. P. 162/6.

— *Another copy.* P. 676/3.

— A speech delivered in the General Assembly... 24th May, 1843, introducing a motion in relation to the ministers and elders who have withdrawn from the Established Church. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 121/4.

— *Another copy.* P. 109/8.

— Substance of a speech delivered in the General Assembly, 22 May, 1816, containing an inquiry into the law and constitution of the Church of Scotland respecting residence and pluralities. 8° Edin., 1816. Y. 17. 80/9.

— See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Auchterarder Case. Revised speeches of G. C. and R. Whigham, etc.

**Cook (George) Minister of Borgue.** Light and life. [Sermons.] 8° Edin., 1877. B\* 15/1. 63.

**Cook (Henry).** The scenery of Central Italy. Drawn from nature on stone by H. C. Pls. Mrs. Hodgson. 2° [Lond., 1846.] Yo. Window.

**Cook (James) the Circumnavigator.** A compendious history of Captain Cook's last voyage... 1776-1780. [Ed. by G. Kearsley.] Map. A new ed. 8° Lond., 1784. P. 22. 100.

— Atlas. 2°. BB. 1. 13.

[—] A journal of a voyage round the world, in His Majesty's ship Endeavour, in... 1768, 1769, 1770, and 1771, undertaken in pursuit of natural knowledge at the desire of the Royal Society; containing all the various occurrences of the voyage... To which is added a concise vocabulary of the language of Otahitee. Anon. 4° Lond., 1771. \*P. 21. 71.

— *Another copy.* In G. 16. 58.

**Cook (James) the Circumnavigator [continued].** An account of a voyage round the world, 1768-1771. See HAWKESWORTH (J.). ed. An account of the voyages, etc. Vols. 2-3. 1773. \*P. 21. 25-26.

— Remarks on a passage from the river Balise, in the Bay of Honduras to Merida, the capital of Yucatan, Spanish West Indies. 8° Lond., 1769. P. 190/5.

— A voyage to the Pacific Ocean, undertaken... for making discoveries in the Northern Hemisphere... performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, in... the Resolution and Discovery, in... 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780... Vols. 1 and 2 written by Captain J. Cook. Vol. 3 by Captain J. King. Ill. with maps and charts from... drawings... by Lieut H. Roberts, and... portraits... by Mr. Webber, etc. 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1784. \*P. 18. 15-17.

— *Another copy of vols. 1-2.* P. 1. 3-4.

— Plates and maps. 2°. BB. 1. 12.

— A voyage towards the South Pole and round the world, performed in His Majesty's ships the Resolution and Adventure in... 1772, 1773, 1774 and 1775... In which is included Captain Furneaux's narrative of his proceedings in the Adventure during the separation of the ships. Ill. with maps and charts, and... portraits... drawn... by Mr. Hedges, etc. (And A discourse on some late improvements in the means of preserving the health of mariners... by Sir J. Pringle, etc.) 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1777. \*P. 18. 13-14.

— *Another copy.* P. 1. 1-2.

— Life. See KIPPIS (A.)

— See KITSON (A.). Captain J. C.

— See MEYER (A. B.). Gedächtnissrede auf J. C.

— See SAMWELL (D.). A narrative of the death of Captain J. C.

**Cook (John) Colonel.** Observations on fox-hunting, and the management of hounds in the kennel and the field. Port. 8° Lond., 1826. O\* 25. 7.

**Cook (John) Minister at Haddington.** Remarks on the recommendations and Draft Bill of the Royal Commissioners on Education, etc. 8° Edin., 1868. Y\* 10. 31/1.

— Styles of writs and forms of procedure in the Church Courts of Scotland. Rev. and adapted to the present state of the law of the Church by J. C. 8° Edin., 1850. Yr. 5. 27.

— 5th ed. Styles of writs, forms of procedure and practice of the Church Courts of Scotland. Rev. by G. Cook. 8° Lond., 1882. E. 11. 6.

— Supplement. See Cook (G.) B.D.

**Cook (John) Minister at St. Andrews.** Evidence on Church patronage... a digest of the evidence given before the Committee of the House of Commons in... 1834, on patronage in the Church of Scotland, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1838. P. 1206/1.

— *Another copy.* P. 162/5.

— A letter on Church Defence Associations, addressed to his parishioners. 2nd ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Montrose, 1841. C.R. 16. 1. 18/30.

— A letter to a member of Parliament on the parochial schools of Scotland. 8° Edin., 1854. T. 5. 32/10.

— Substance of a speech delivered at a meeting called by a deputation from the Convocation, held at Laurencekirk, Feb. 15, 1843. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 338/10.

— *Another copy.* P. 120/16.

**Cook (John) Solicitor General to the High Court of Justice.** Redintegratio amoris; or, a union of hearts between the Kings most excellent Majesty, the... Lords and Commons in Parliament... Sir Tho. Fairfax, and the army under his command, the Assembly, and every honest man, that desires a sound and durable peace, etc. 4° Lond. [1647.] RQ. 6. 65.

— What the Independents would have; or, a character, declaring some of their tenets and their desires, to disabuse those who speake ill of that they know not. 4° Lond., 1647. \*A. 7. 6/23.

— Responsum pernecessarium ad declamationem seu provocacionem Mr. J. C., auct. I.V.A.R. See SYLLOGE VARIORUM TRACTATUUM, etc. 1649. Q. 20. 69.

- Cook** (Joseph). Boston Monday lectures. Ser. 1-5. 5 vols.  
 8° Lond., 1878-80. B\* 11. 64-68.  
 Ser. 1-2. On scepticism, biology, transcendentalism, etc.  
 Ser. 3-4. Monday lectures in Tremont Hall, Boston, U.S.  
 Ser. 5. Monday lectures.  
 — Conscience, heredity, and marriage, with preludes on current events. [Boston Monday Lects.]  
 8° Glasgow, 1879. \*N. 6. 52.  
 — Monday lectures in Tremont Temple, Boston, U.S.  
 2nd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1877. C.R. 15. 3. 5.  
**Cook** (Melville Thurston). The diseases of tropical plants.  
*Ill.* 8° Lond., 1913. K\* 3. 29.  
**Cook** (Moses). Manner of raising, ordering, and improving forest-trees. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1717. \*K. 23. 33.  
 — 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1724. \*K. 30. 5.  
**Cook** (Orator Fuller). History of the coconut palm in America, etc. *Pls.* [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. from U.S. Nat. Herb. 14.] 8° Washington, 1910. Sf. 8.  
 — and **Collins** (G. N.). Economic plants of Porto Rico. [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. from U.S. Nat. Herb. 8.] 8° Washington, 1903. Sf. 8.  
**Cook** (Stanley Arthur). Glossary of the Aramaic inscriptions. 8° Cambridge, 1898. Zw. 7. 13.  
 — The laws of Moses and the Code of Hammurabi. 8° Lond., 1903. Zm. 7. 18.  
 — The study of religious. 8° Lond., 1914. \*C. 10. 55.  
**Cook** (Tennessee C. Claflin, *Lady*). See **MARTIN** (Mrs. J. B.) formerly *Victoria Claflin Woodhull* and C. (T. C. C., *Lady*).  
**Cook** (Theodore Andrea). Spirals in nature and art: a study of spiral formations based on the manuscripts of Leonardo da Vinci, with special reference to the architecture of the open staircase at Blois... With a preface by Prof. E. Ray Lankester. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1903. Zg. 8. 86.  
**Cook** (Thomas). Cook's tourist's handbook for Holland, Belgium and the Rhine. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1874. Ae. 6.  
**Cook** (W.) *B.A.* Solutions of the Cambridge problems proposed... to the candidates for honors at the examination for the degree of B.A., Jan. 1831, etc. 8° Cambridge, 1831. Yf. 11. 60/3.  
 — *Another copy.* Zf. 6. 14.  
**Cook** (W. A.) and **O'Shea** (Michael Vincent). The child and his spelling. An investigation of the psychology of spelling, etc. [Childhood and Youth Ser.] 8° Indianapolis, 1914. \*N. 10. 96.  
**Cook** (W. B.) *ed.* See **STIRLING**, **GUILDREY**. The Stirling Guildry book.  
**Cook** (Wyndham Francis). See **SMITH** (Sir C. H.) and **HUTTON** (C. A.). Catalogue of the antiquities... in the collection of W. F. C.  
**Cooke**. See also **COOK**.  
**Cooke** (A. C.). See **SANDERS** (W. B.) *ed.* Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon manuscripts, photozincographed... by A. C. C.  
**Cooke** (Alexander). Pope Joane: a dialogue... proving that a woman called Joane was Pope of Rome, against the surmises and objections made to the contrary by Robert Bellarmine, etc. 4° Lond., 1610. X. 24. 43.  
 [—] The weather-cocke of Romes religion: with her severall changes. Or, the world turned topsie-turvie by Papists. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1625. Y. 21. 33/2.  
**Cooke** (Alfred Hands). Molluscs. [Camb. Nat. Hist. 3.] 8° Lond., 1895. RM. 11.  
**Cooke** (Sir Charles). See **BRITISH** (THE) **MERCHANT**... from the originals of... Sir C. C., etc.  
**Cooke** (Charles Northcote). The rise, progress and present condition of banking in India. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Calcutta, 1863. Zo. 8. 20.  
**Cooke** (Charles Turner). Observations on the efficacy of white mustard seed in affections of the liver, internal organs, and nervous system. 3rd ed. 8° Gloucester, 1826. \*I. 26. 1.  
**Cooke** (Sir Clement Kinloch-). See **KINLOCH-COOKE**.  
**Cooke** (Daniel). Diss... inaug. de tumore et fluxu hamorrhoidali. 8° Edin., 1767. Att. 74. 7. 10/11.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 11/6.

- Cooke** (Edward) *of the Inner Temple*. Memorabilia; or, the most remarkable passages and counsels collected out of the several declarations and speeches that have been made by the King, his L. Chancellors and Keepers, and the Speakers of the Honourable House of Commons, in Parliament, since His Majesty's happy restauration, anno 1660, till the end of the last Parliament, 1680, etc. *Port.* 2° Lond., 1681. Df. 2. 39/1.  
 [Cooke (Edward)] *of the Middle Temple*. The real cause of the high price of gold bullion. *Anon.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1819. P. 561/10.  
**Cooke** (F. G. Hamilton). See **COOKE** (T.) *F.R.C.S.* Tablets of anatomy and physiology... 11th ed. By T. C. and F. G. H. C.  
**Cooke** (Frances E.). An English hero: the story of Richard Cobden, etc. *Ill.* *Cobden Club.* 8° Lond., 1890. Zr. 12. 119.  
**Cooke** (Sir George) *ed.* See **COURT OF KING'S BENCH**. Rules, etc.  
**Cooke** (George) *Engraver*. See **COOKE** (W. B.) and C. (G.).  
**Cooke** (George Albert). The progress of revelation: sermons chiefly on the Old Testament. [The scholar as preacher, Ser. 2.] 8° Edin., 1910. Y\* 5. 47.  
 — Text-book of North-Semitic inscriptions, etc. 8° Oxford, 1903. \*Q. 13. 38.  
**Cooke** (George Wingrove). China: being 'The Times' special correspondence from China... 1857-58. Repr. with corrections, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1858. Bh. 5. 10.  
 — Conquest and colonisation in North Africa; being the substance of a series of letters from Algeria, published in the 'Times,' etc. 8° Edin., 1860. Bi. 6. 5.  
 — The history of party, from the rise of the Whig and Tory factions, in the reign of Charles II, to the passing of the Reform Bill... A.D. 1666-1762. Vols. 1-2. 8° Lond., 1836-37. \*N. 5. 50-51.  
*Vol. 3 wanting.*  
 — Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1835. R. 17. 8-9.  
**Cooke** (H. R.). Repression of female infanticide in the Bombay Presidency... Preface by J. Wilson. [Sel. from Records of Bombay Govt.] 2° Bombay, 1875. Np. 8. 24.  
**Cooke** (Henry). Life. See **PORTER** (J. L.)  
**Cooke** (Isaac B.). On the sources of fluctuations in the prosperity of commerce, etc. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Birkenhead, (1878.) Zp. 5. 16/18.  
 — The relations of capital and labour: a paper read before the Birkenhead Literary and Scientific Society. 8° Birkenhead, [1876 ?] P. 575/17.  
**Cooke** (Jacobus). Disput... inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/20.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7/20.  
**Cooke** (Joannes). Tentamen med. inaug. de viribus corticis Peruvian, ejusque usu in morbis non febrilibus. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1781. P. 912/27.  
**Cooke** (John) *Captain*. Personal narrative, etc. See **MEMOIRS**. Memoirs of the late war, etc. 1831. F\* 30. 55-56.  
**Cooke** (John) *Gent.* Greenes tu quoque; or, the cattie gallant. [Dodsley, Sel. Coll. of Old Plays, vol. 7, 1825.] 8°. In S\* 23. 14.  
 — *Another ed.* 1614. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4° [Lond.] 1913. S\* 1. 125.  
**Cooke** (John) *M.A.* and **Maule** (John). An historical account of the Royal Hospital for Seamen at Greenwich. *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1789. \*P. 25. 17.  
**Cooke** (John) *M.D.* A treatise on nervous diseases. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1820-23. G\* 6. 7-8.  
*Vol. 2 is in 2 pts.*  
**Cooke** (John Henry). A narrative of events in the south of France, and of the attack on New Orleans, in 1814 and 1815. 8° Lond., 1835. Zz. 11. 29.  
**Cooke** (Josiah Parsons). Elements of chemical physics. 8° Boston, 1860. 1\* 5. 8.  
 — 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1886. O\* 11. 3.

- Cooke** (Josiah Parsons) [*continued*]. First principles of chemical philosophy. 8° Lond., 1870. \*I. 14. 30.  
 — The new chemistry. *Ill.* [Int. Sci. Ser. 9.] 8° Lond., 1874. Ft.  
 — 9th ed. 8° Lond., 1887. Ft.  
 — Scientific culture . . . an address, etc. 8° Lond., 1876. Yx. 9. 34.  
 — Another copy. C.R. 10. 5. 32.
- Cooke** (Layton). The grazier's manual; being tables showing . . . the nett profitable weight of cattle, etc. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1819. \*Z. 9. 32/1.
- Cooke** (Mordecai Cubitt). British desmids. A supplement to British fresh-water Algae. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1887. \*E. 14. 15.  
 — British edible fungi; how to distinguish and how to cook them. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1891. \*K. 7. 35.  
 — British fresh-water Algae, exclusive of Desmidiaceae and Diatomaceae. Text and plates. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1882-84. K. 21. 41-42.  
 — Fungi: their nature, influence, and uses . . . Ed. by M. J. Berkeley. *Ill.* [Int. Sci. Ser. 14.] 8° Lond., 1875. Ft.  
 — Handbook of British fungi, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1871. K. 10. 4-5.  
 — Handbook of British Hepaticae, containing descriptions and figures of Marchantia, Juggermannia, etc. 8° Lond., 1894. \*E. 15/1. 5.  
 — Introduction to fresh-water Algae, with an enumeration of all the British species. *Pls.* [Int. Sci. Ser. 69.] 8° Lond., 1890. Ft.  
 — Mycographia; seu, icones fungorum, etc. Vol. 1. Discomycetes. *Col. pls.* 8° Lond., 1879. K\* 18. 70. *No more published.*  
 — Our reptiles: a plain . . . account of the lizards, snakes . . . indigenous to Great Britain. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1865. L. 21. 41.  
 — A plain and easy account of British fungi, etc. *Col. pls.* 8° Lond., 1862. K\* 31. 5.  
 — Report on diseased leaves of coffee and other plants. *Cleghorn Beq.* 2° (Lond., 1876.) Xf. 1.  
 — Report . . . on the gums, resins, oleo-resins, and resinous products in the India Museum, or produced in India. [With a note by J. F. Watson.] *Cleghorn Beq.* 2° Lond., 1874. Xf. 1.  
 — Report on the oil seeds and oils in the India Museum or produced in India. *Cleghorn Beq.* 2° Lond., 1876. Xf. 1.  
 — Romance of low life amongst plants. Facts and phenomena of cryptogamic vegetation. 8° Lond., 1893. \*L. 15/1. 6.  
 — Rust, smut, mildew and mould. An introduction to the study of microscopic fungi . . . With . . . figures by J. E. Sowerby. 8° Lond., 1865. K. 21. 22.  
 — Vegetable wasps and plant worms. A popular history of entomogenous fungi. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1892. K\* 7. 45.  
 — ed. See GREVILLE: a monthly record of cryptogamic botany, etc.
- Cooke** (Morris Llewellyn). Academic and industrial efficiency. Report . . . by M. L. C. [Carnegie Found. for Advancement of Teaching, Bull. 5.] 4° New York, 1910. Ap. 3. 15.
- Cooke** (Nathaniel). Creed philosophic; or, immortality of the soul. 4° Lond., 1813. N\* 24. S.
- Cooke** (Robert) *Clarencieux King at Arms*. The Visitation of Herefordshire made by R. C. . . in 1569. Ed. by F. W. Weaver. *Priv. pr.* 4° Exeter, 1886. Yq. 3. 19.
- Cooke** (T.). A practical and familiar view of the science of physiognomy, compiled chiefly from the papers of . . . Mr. T. C., with a memoir, and observations on the temperaments, by the editor. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1819. EE. 13. 73.
- Cooke** (Thomas) *F.R.C.S.* Dissection guides, etc. 8° Lond., 1891. \*H. 5. 14.  
 — Tablets of anatomy and physiology. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1873. Nq. 7. 10/4.
- Cooke** (Thomas) *F.R.C.S.* [*continued*]. 4th ed., or selection of the tablets, etc. 4° Lond., 1885. M.R.R.  
 — 11th ed. By T. Cooke and F. G. H. Cooke. *Ill.* 3 pts. 8° Lond., 1898. M.R.R.
- Cooke** (Thomas) *of Manchester*. Letter on the silver question. W. B. Hodgson. 8° (Manchester) n.d. Zp. 3. 5/12.
- Cooke** (Thomas Fothergill). Authorship of the practical electric telegraph of Great Britain; or, the Brunel Award vindicated, etc. *Ill.* Author, 1868. 8° Bath, 1868. Co. 10. 3.  
 — Invention of the electric telegraph. The charge against Sir Charles Wheatstone, of 'tampering with the press,' etc. [Scientific Review.] 8° Lond., 1869. P. 535/20.
- Cooke** (William) *Barrister-at-Law*. The bankrupt laws. Vol. 1. Statutes relating to bankrupts. (And Vol. 2. Precedents, or the various proceedings under a commission of bankrupt.) 8th ed. . . . by G. Roots. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1823. E\* 25. 16.  
 — A compendious system of the bankrupt laws. 8° Lond., 1785. \*E. 21. 28.  
 — Memoirs of Samuel Foote, with a collection of his genuine bon-mots, anecdotes . . . and three of his dramatic pieces, not published in his works. *Port.* 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1805. Zr. 12. 19-21.
- Cooke** (William) *M.D.* A commentary of medical and moral life; or, mind and the emotions, considered in relation to health, disease, and religion. 12° Lond., 1852. EE. 12. 105.  
 — A practical treatise on tinea capitis contagiosa and its cure, etc. 8° Lond., 1810. G\* 6. 14.  
 — abridger. See MORGAGNI (J. B.). The seats and causes of diseases.
- Cooke** (William) *Minister of Wroxall*. A learned and full answer to a treatise intitled 'The vanity of childish baptism.' 4° Lond., 1644. Dd. 8. 9/6.
- Cooke** (William) *of the Madras Civil Service*. A reply to the 'Fairly-stated case' of Mr. C., etc. 8° Lond., 1816. V. 18. 61/6.
- Cooke** (William) *Rector of Oldbury*. An enquiry into the patriarchal and druidical religion, temples . . . being the substance of some letters to Sir H. Jacob, Bart., etc. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1755. Bl. 1. 27.  
 — The medallic history of Imperial Rome; from the first triumvirate under Pompey, Crassus, and Caesar, to the removal of the Imperial seat by Constantine the Great, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1781. R\* 18. 33-34.
- Cooke** (William Bernard). New picture of the Isle of Wight, illustrated with thirty-six plates of . . . views throughout the island, in imitation of the original sketches, drawn and engraved by W. C. To which is prefixed an introductory account of the island and a voyage round its coast. *Map.* *Mackay Beq.* 8° Lond., 1808. Hf. 6. 24.  
 — publisher. To His Royal Highness the Prince Albert, these views of the Coliseum, Rome, are dedicated, etc. [A collection of views of the Coliseum by Colonel Cockburn, D. Roberts, W. L. Leitch and C. Barry.] *Reid Beq.* 2° Lond., 1841. RA. 1. 16.  
 — and **Cooke** (George). Descriptions to the plates of Thames scenery, engraved by W. B. C. and G. C., from original drawings by eminent artists. 8° Lond., 1818. \*F. 24. 6.  
 — Plates. 4° [1818.] \*F. 24. 5.
- Cooke** (Sir William Fothergill). The electric telegraph: was it invented by Professor Wheatstone? *Pls.* 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1857. 56. Co. 11. 31-32.  
 — 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1866. P. 330/1.
- Cooke-Taylor** (Richard Whately). See TAYLOR.
- Cook's** (The) oracle. See KITCHINER (W.)
- Cooksey** (Richard). Essay on the life and character of John, Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham: also, sketches of an essay on the life and character of Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, etc. (And Copy of a letter from J. Bentham . . . Copy of a letter from a gentleman of the law . . . Appendix containing proofs, quotations, and extracts from books and papers, relative to . . . the foregoing essay.) 4° Lond., 1791. Yy. 12. 28.

- Cookson** (Ambrosius). Diss. inaug. de asthmate infantum suffocativo. 8° Edin., 1780. Att. 77. 7. 7/5.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 8/5.
- Cookson** (Charles Alford). England and Japan. [International policy, 6.] 8° Lond., 1866. Cq. 10. 30.
- Cookson** (Christopher) *B.D.* Farmers & farm labourers, present & future. 8° Lond. [1873.] P. 577/34.
- Cookson** (Christopher) *M.A.* See KING (J. E.) and C. (C.)
- Cookson** (Gulielmus D.). Diss. . . inaug. de epilepsia. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 10/3.
- Cookson** (William). ἡμερολογιον; or, an ephemeris of the celestial motions . . . for . . . 1700, (1702, 1704, 1711), etc. 12° Lond., 1700-11. In M. 18. 58, 59, 60, 65.  
— *Another copy of vol. for 1704.* 12° Lond., 1704. In M. 18. 60\*.
- Cookworthy** (Josephus Collier). Diss. . . inaug. de hepatitis vi in valetudine tuenda et in morbis curandis. 8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/14.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 15/8.
- Cooley** (Arnold James). A cyclopædia of practical receipts, and collateral information in the arts, manufactures . . . including medicine, pharmacy and domestic economy, etc. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1856. \*I. 3. 21.  
— 6th ed. . . enlgd. by R. V. Tuson. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1880. \*I. 3. 27-28.  
— 7th ed. . . enlgd. by W. North. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1892. \*I. 3. 35-2.  
— The toilet and cosmetic arts in ancient and modern times: with review of the different theories of beauty, etc. 8° Lond., 1866. \*I. 14. 14.
- Cooley** (William Desborough). Claudius Ptolemy and the Nile, or, an inquiry into that geographer's real merits and speculative errors, his knowledge of Eastern Africa, and the authenticity of the Mountains of the Moon. Map. 8° Lond., 1854. Cp. 9. 8.  
[—] The history of maritime and inland discovery. Anon. 3 vols. [Lardner's Cab. Cyc.] 12° Lond., 1830-31. Cq. 14. 89-91.  
— The negroland of the Arabs, or an inquiry into the early history and geography of Central Africa. Map. 8° Lond., 1841. \*F. 16/2. 16.  
— Physical geography; or, the terraqueous globe and its phenomena. III. 8° Lond., 1876. L\* 13. 8.  
— The world surveyed in the sixth century; or, recent narratives of scientific and exploratory expeditions . . . Tr. and where necessary abridged by W. D. C. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1845-48. \*F\* 21. 75; \*P. 2. 17-18.  
1. Parrot. Journey to Ararat.  
2. Erman. Travels in Siberia. 2 vols.  
Vol. 2 wants general title-page.
- Coolidge** (Julian Lowell). A treatise on the circle and the sphere. 8° Oxford, 1916. O\* 6. 14.
- Coolwyk** (Petrus Josephus van). Diss. . . de phrenitide. 4° Hardervici, (1800.) P. 1114/5.
- Coomans** (Petrus). Diss. med. inaug. de vitæ sedentariæ noxis. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1725.) P. 865/9.
- Coomaraswamy** (Ananda K.). Essays in national idealism. Pls. 8° Colombo, (1909.) Bn. 5. 76.  
— The Indian craftsman. Foreword by C. R. Ashbee. [Probsthain's Orient. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1909. Bo. 6. 51.
- Coombe**. See also COMBE.
- Coombe** (J. E.). Coombe's comprehensive shorthand, with key to the . . . exercises. 8° Lond. [1885.] Zq. 9. 37.
- Coombe** (J. L.). A brief account of the marbles collected by Lord Elgin at Athens . . . now deposited in the British Museum. 12° Lond., 1817. \*P. 32. 2/4.
- Coombe** (John Adams). Solutions of the Cambridge problems for the years 1840, 1841. 8° Cambridge, 1841. X. 12. 43.
- Coombes** (William Henry). The history of the life of St. Jane Frances de Chantal, foundress and first superior of the Order of the Visitation. Collected from original documents, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. \*R. 26. 28-29.

- Coombes** (William Henry) [continued]. Letter . . . to . . . the Duke of Wellington on . . . certain provisions in the Relief Bill. 8° (Lond., 1829.) Yd. 8. 22/18.
- Cooper** (Alexander). Essay upon the chronology of the world, from the Creation to the birth of Christ. 8° Edin., 1722. \*Q. 21. 46.
- Cooper** (Alfred). Practical treatise on the diseases of the rectum. 8° Lond., 1887. \*H. 7. 67.
- Cooper** (Anthony Ashley) *Earl of Shaftesbury*. See SHAFTESBURY.
- Cooper** (Sir Astley Paston). The anatomy and surgical treatment of inguinal and congenital hernia. [Pt. 1.] (And Pt. 2. The anatomy and surgical treatment of crural and umbilical hernia, &c., &c.) Pls. 2 pts. 2° Lond., 1804-7. Window 11. 12-13.  
— 2nd ed. The anatomy and surgical treatment of abdominal hernia. Pls. By C. Aston Key. 2 pts. 2° Lond., 1827. Window 11. 15-16.  
— The anatomy of the thymus gland. 4° Lond., 1832. \*H. 1. 13.  
— Illustrations of the diseases of the breast. Pt. 1. 4° Lond., 1829. \*H. 1. 15.  
No more published.  
— Lectures . . . on the principles and practice of surgery. With additional notes . . . by F. Tyrrell. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1824-27. \*H. 4. 27-28\*.  
— [2nd ed. ?] 8° Lond., 1830 ?] \*H. 7. 38.  
Title-page wanting.  
— Observations on the structure and diseases of the testis. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1830. \*H. 1. 12.  
— On the anatomy of the breast. 4° Lond., 1840. \*H. 1. 16.  
— Atlas. 2° \*H. 15. 64.  
— The principles and practice of surgery . . . Ed. by A. Lee. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1837-43. H\* 28. 19-21.  
— A treatise on dislocations and on fractures of the joints. 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1823. \*H. 1. 14.  
— 10th ed. 4° Lond., 1839. Np. 1. 18.  
— New ed., much enlgd. Ed. by B. B. Cooper. 8° Lond., 1842. \*H. 3. 6.  
— Practical surgery. A treatise on dislocations and fractures of the joints . . . (Abridged.) With . . . additions from the works of . . . modern surgery . . . Ed. by A. C. Lee. 8° Lond., 1841. \*H. 3. 28.  
— See CASTLE (T.) ed. A manual of surgery, founded upon the principles and practice . . . taught by Sir A. Cooper.  
— Life. See COOPER (B. B.)  
— and Travers (Benjamin). Surgical essays. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1818-19. H\* 28. 61.  
Pt. 1 is of 3rd ed.  
— 2nd ed. Pt. 2. 8° Lond., 1820. Zz. 11. 99.
- Cooper** (Basil Henry). Count Cavour: his life and career. 8° Lond., 1860. \*R. 33. 78.  
— The Free Church of ancient Christendom, and its subjugation under Constantine. 8° Lond. [1852.] X\* 33. 14.
- Cooper** (Bransby Blake). The Hunterian Oration delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons, February 14, 1853. 8° Lond., 1853. In G. 18. 84.  
— Lectures on anatomy, interspersed with practical remarks. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1829. \*H. 5. 19.  
Vols. 2-4 wanting.  
— Lectures on osteology, including the ligaments which connect the bones of the human skeleton. 8° Lond., 1844. \*H. 3. 49.  
— Lectures on the principles and practice of surgery. 8° Lond., 1851. \*H. 3. 40.  
— The life of Sir Astley Cooper . . . with sketches from his note-books of distinguished contemporary characters. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1843. R. 9. 38-39.  
— Surgical essays: the result of clinical observations made at Guy's Hospital. 8° Lond., 1833. \*H. 5. 22.  
— A treatise on ligaments. 4° Lond., 1825. \*H. 1. 17.
- Cooper** (Charles Alfred). An editor's retrospect: fifty years of newspaper work. 8° Lond., 1896. \*V. 13. 15.



- Cooper** (Charles Henry) and **Cooper** (Thompson). *Athenae Cantabrigienses. 1500-1611.* 3 vols.  
8° Cambridge, 1858-1913. Ai. 3. 38<sup>13</sup>.  
Vol. 3, 1609-1611. With additions and corrections to the previous vols. by H. Bradshaw, J. E. B. Mayor, J. G. Nichols, etc. Also a new and complete index to the whole work by G. J. Gray.
- Cooper** (Charles Purton). *An account of the most important public records of Great Britain and the publications of the Record Commissioners, etc.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1832. Q. 20. 70-71.
- *An account of some of the . . . proceedings in Parliament relative to the defects in the administration of justice in the Court of Chancery, the House of Lords, and the Court of Commissioners of Bankrupt, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1828. D. 5. 27.  
— *Another copy.* \*E. 27. 6.
- *ed.* *The Act of Settlement and the Pope's apostolic letters [of 29 Sept. 1850]. Selection from correspondence . . . in the possession of C. P. C.* 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1851. \*E. 28. 54/12.
- [—] *An address to the Roman Catholics of England.* *Anon.* 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1851. \*E. 28. 54/23.
- *ed.* *Ancient British and English churches. Stillingfleet's independence of the British churches proved from their carriage towards Augustine the Monk: and Inett's short view of the ancient and present state of the English church and monarchy. To which are subjoined, 1. The letters apostolic of Pius IX, 29th September 1850: 2. The pastoral letter of Dr. Wiseman . . . 3. The letter of Lord John Russell to the Bishop of Durham . . . 4. Appendix.* 4th ed.  
8° Lond., 1851. \*E. 28. 54/20.
- *Appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords, Privy Council, and Court of Chancery. Lord Cottenham's proposal of April, 1836; and brief statement of the opinions previously expressed in Parliament by some distinguished statesmen and lawyers, respecting the office of Lord Chancellor, with remarks by C. P. C.* 5th ed.  
8° Lond., 1850. \*E. 28. 54/9.
- *ed.* *The common law and the Pope's apostolic letters of Sept. 1850. Extracts of some letters addressed . . . to C. P. C.* 9th ed.  
8° Lond., 1851. \*E. 28. 54/16.
- *The delay in the offices of the Masters in Chancery, and the remedy, etc.* 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1849. \*E. 28. 54/3.
- [—] *The government and the Irish Roman Catholic members.* *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1851. \*E. 28. 54/21.
- *The House of Lords as a court of appeal. [Extracted from 'A brief account of some of the most important proceedings in Parliament relative to the defects in the administration of justice . . . by C. P. C., 1828.]*  
8° Lond., 1850. \*E. 28. 54/24.
- *A letter to the Lord Chancellor on a defect in the law regulating the custody of lunatics, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1849. \*E. 28. 54/2.
- *Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir G. Grey . . . With papers respecting the sanitary state of part of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, London.* 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1850. \*E. 28. 54/8.
- *A letter to the Solicitor-General upon the Bill to simplify and improve the proceedings in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, etc.* 12th ed.  
8° Lond., 1850. \*E. 28. 54/5.
- *A letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England upon his resolution to abolish the practice of adjourning his court by reason of the absence of leading counsel, etc.* 17th ed.  
8° Lond., 1850. \*E. 28. 54/4.
- *Lettres sur la Cour de la Chancellerie d'Angleterre . . . Avec une introduction par P. Royer-Collard.*  
8° Paris, 1830. \*E. 28. 14.
- *Mr. Purton Cooper's paradox. The profits of each London solicitor may be increased one hundred pounds per annum, and the public benefited.* 8th ed.  
8° Lond., 1850. \*E. 28. 54/10.
- *Notes respecting registration and the extrinsic formalities of conveyances. Pt. 1.* 8° Lond., 1831. E. 21. 65.
- *Notes upon some passages in the letter to Lord Denman from Lord Brougham upon the legislation of 1850 which relate to the Court of Chancery, etc.* *Not published.*  
8° Lond., 1850. \*E. 28. 54/11.

**Cooper** (Charles Purton) [*continued*]. Oxford University Commission. Mr. P. C.'s letter to the Duke of Wellington, Chancellor of the University.

- 8° Lond., 1851. \*E. 28. 54/15.  
*Only six copies printed.*
- *The Pope's apostolic letters of September, 1850. Letter to an English Roman Catholic peer from C. P. C., etc.* 8th ed.  
8° Lond., 1851. \*E. 28. 54/17.
- *ed.* *The Pope's brief of September, 1850. Notes of some conclusions arrived at 15th-25th January, 1851, in several conferences between certain Roman Catholic priests and a Queen's Counsel.* 7th ed.  
8° Lond., 1851. \*E. 28. 54/18.
- [—] *Rules for the guidance of members of Parliament, in the management of select committees, and the preparation of reports.* *Not published.*  
8° [Lond.] 1837. \*E. 28. 54/27.
- *ed.* *So much of the Pope's apostolic letters of September 1850 as relates to the creation of an Archbishopric and twelve bishoprics. The Act of 26 Hen. VIII, intituled 'An Act for nomination and consecration of suffragans within this realm.' With an appendix, etc.* 6th ed.  
8° Lond., 1851. \*E. 28. 54/19.
- *Specimens of a series of short extracts from Brother P. C.'s Letter and memorandum books . . . 1859 to 1868. Not included in his communications to the Freemason's Magazine. No. 1(-12.).*  
8° Folkestone, 1868 (-69). P. 318/5.  
*No more published.*
- *A statement of what occurred in the Court of the . . . Vice-Chancellor of England . . . in a cause in which R. Bethell . . . was . . . counsel for the plaintiff and C. P. C. . . . was . . . counsel for the defendant.*  
8° Lond., 1847. \*E. 28. 54/1.
- *The ultra party amongst the English Roman Catholics. Extract of a letter dated 15th February, 1851, from an English Roman Catholic peer (Lord Beaumont) to Mr. Purton Cooper.* 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1851. \*E. 28. 54/14.
- *Catalogue of the library of C. P. C., consisting of works in Hebrew, Syriac, Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1852. \*M. 24. 6.
- *A second letter to C. P. C. . . on the appointment of a permanent judge in the Court of Chancery in the place of the Lord Chancellor, and a change in the appellate jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery and the House of Lords. By Causidicus.*  
8° Lond., 1835. \*E. 28. 54/25.
- Cooper** (David). *Diss. med. inaug. de parca et simplici medicina.*  
4 Lugd. Bat., 1729. P. 853/1.
- *Two other copies.* In H\* 25. 21; P. 821/15.
- Cooper** (Edward). *The crisis; or, an attempt to show from prophecy the prospects and the duties of the Church of Christ, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1825. C\* 28. 46.
- *Letters addressed to a serious and humble enquirer after divine truth, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1817. D\* 25. 5/2.
- *The pastor according to God's heart. A sermon preached . . . on occasion of the death of the Rev. G. Hutchinson, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1818. D. 20. 11/3.
- *Two sermons preached . . . at Wolverhampton preparatory to the establishment of a Bible Institution, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1816. D\* 25. 26/4.
- Cooper** (Edward J.). *Catalogue of stars near the ecliptic, observed at Markree during . . . 1848 (-56), etc.* 4 vols.  
8° Dublin, 1851-56. \*I. 16/2. 51-54.
- *Views in Egypt and Nubia, executed in lithography by Messrs. Harding and Westall. From . . . drawings . . . by S. Bossi . . . under the . . . direction . . . of E. J. C. (Nos. 1-6 ?)*  
4° Lond. [1824.] P\* 18. 8.  
*General title-page wanting.*
- Cooper** (Edward Priestley). *See BURTON (W. H.). An elementary compendium of the law of real property . . . 7th ed. . . To which is . . . prefixed an . . . outline of such parts of the law, as have been the subject of statutory alteration.* By E. P. C.
- Cooper** (Elizabeth). *The life and letters of Lady Arabella Stuart, including numerous original . . . documents.* *Port.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1866. Bq. 2. 11-12.

**Cooper** (F. Shewell) *assistant author. See* CHARTERED INSTITUTE OF SECRETARIES. Secretarial practice . . . Manual, etc.

**Cooper** (Frederick Henry). The crisis in the Punjab, from the 10th of May until the fall of Delhi. *Map.*  
8° Lond., 1858. Bb. 5. 31.

**Cooper** (George) *reporter. See* HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY. Cases argued and determined . . . during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon, etc.

**Cooper** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de abortionibus.  
4° Lugd. Bat. (1767.) P. 1076/10.

**Cooper** (H. Stonehewer). Coral lands. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1880. P\* 11. 8-9.

— New . . . ed. The coral lands of the Pacific: their peoples and their products. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1882. Zq. 12. 60.

**Cooper** (James). Confessions of faith and formulas of subscription in the Reformed Churches of Great Britain and Ireland, especially in the Church of Scotland. Being a series of lectures . . . 1906-7.  
8° Glasgow, 1907. \*C. 14. 62.

**Cooper** (James Fenimore). The novels and romances of J. F. C. *Ill.* A new ed. 13 vols.  
8° Lond., 1864. Zs. 8. 34-46.

1. The pioneers. The deerslayer.
2. The pathfinder. The last of the Mohicans.
3. The prairie. Wyandotté.
4. The Heathcotes. Oak openings.
5. Satanstoe. Ned Myers.
6. The spy. Lionel Lincoln.
7. The bravo. The headsmen.
8. The Heidenmauer. Precaution.
9. The red rover. The waterwitch.
10. The pilot. The two admirals.
11. The sea lions. Mark's reef.
12. Miles Wallingford. Afloat and ashore.
13. Homeward bound. Eve Effingham.

[—] The borderers: a tale. *Anon.* 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1829. LL. 122. 7. 62-64.

— England; with sketches of society in the Metropolis. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1837. \*F. 18. 65-67.

— Excursions in Italy. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1838. \*F. 18. 63-64.

— Excursions in Switzerland. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1836. \*F. 18. 61-62.

[—] The headsman; or, the Abbaye des Vignerons. *Anon.* 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1833. LL. 120. 8. 7-9.

— The history of the navy of the United States of America. *Ports.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1839. \*F. 27. 37-38.

— The last of the Mohicans: a narrative of 1757. *Ill.*  
8° Lond. [1832?] Ft.

[—] Lionel Lincoln; or, the leaguer of Boston. *Anon.* 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1825. Zf. 10. 60-62.

[—] The Monikins. By the author of 'The spy,' 'The pilot.' 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1835. LL. 120. 8. 4-6.

[—] Notions of the Americans picked up by a travelling bachelor. *Anon.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1828. \*F. 17/1. 35-36.

[—] The pioneers; or, the sources of the Susquehanna. A descriptive tale, by the author of 'The spy.' 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1823. LL. 121. 7. 63-65.

— Another ed. With a new introd. . . by the author.  
8° Lond., 1832. Ft.

[—] Precaution: a novel. *Anon.* 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1821. LL. 120. 8. 13-15.

— Recollections of Europe. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1837. \*F. 18. 59-60.

— A residence in France; with an excursion up the Rhine, and a second visit to Switzerland. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1836. \*F. 18. 57-58.

[—] The spy: a tale of the neutral ground; referring to some particular occurrences during the American War. *Anon.* 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1822. Zf. 10. 57-59.

— The water witch; or, the skimmer of the seas. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1830. LL. 122. 7. 56-58.

**Cooper** (John). The conflict ended: or, evil for ever vanquished.  
8° Edin., 1885. Ya. 10. 19.

**Cooper** (John) [continued]. Jesus Christ's mode of presenting himself to the world a proof of his Divine mission and supernatural works, etc.  
8° Lond., 1880. Yb. 10. 13.

— The province of law in the fall and recovery of man, etc.  
8° Lond., 1880. Yb. 10. 12.

— The science of spiritual life.  
8° Lond., 1867. Yi. 5. 24.

— Self-sacrifice the grandest manifestation of the Divine, and the true principle of Christian life, etc.  
8° Lond., 1880. Yb. 10. 11.

— The truth in its own light: or, Christianity shown from itself to be a divine revelation to man, etc.  
8° Melbourne, 1872. Yi. 5. 25.

[Cooper (John Gilbert).] Letters concerning taste. *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1755. In T. 19. 61.

— The Life of Socrates, collected from the Memorabilia of Xenophon and the Dialogues of Plato, etc. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1750. W\* 26. 12.

**Cooper** (John W.). The fulness of time, conversion of the Jews, and their speedy recall to Palestine, etc.  
12° Lond., 1859. \*Y. 33. 43 8.

— Prophetic letter to General Garibaldi, on the past, present, and future of Italy.  
12° Lond., 1859. P. 377/9.

**Cooper** (Joseph) *Hebraist.* . . . Domus Mosaicæ clavis: sive, legis sepimentum; in quo punctorum Hebraicorum adstruitur antiquitas, eaque omnia, cum accentualia tum vocalia, ipsis literis fuisse coæva . . . demonstratur; quæ vero in contrarium ab Elia Levita . . . L. Capello, Doctore Waltoni, J. Morino and G. Huntlaeo . . . adducuntur . . . examini subjiciuntur & diluuntur, etc.  
8° Londini, 1673. T. 23. 72.

**Cooper** (Joseph) of Walthamstow. Un continent perdu, ou l'esclavage et la traite en Afrique (1875). . . Tr. et contenant une préface de M. E. Laboulaye. *Map.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd.  
Author. 8° Paris, 1876. Zr. 3. 39/1.

— Turkey and Egypt, past and present, in relation to Africa . . . With an appendix on consular reports concerning slavery . . . throughout the Ottoman Empire, by A. Buzacott.  
8° Lond., 1876. Zr. 3. 39/2.

— Two other copies.  
P. 643/13: P. 643/14.

**Cooper** (Lane) *comp. See* HORATIUS FLACCUS (Q.). A concordance, etc.

— See WORDSWORTH (W.). A concordance to the poems of W. W.

**Cooper** (Myles). National humiliation and repentance recommended . . . in a sermon preached before the University of Oxford . . . December 13, 1776, etc. 2nd ed.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1778. In C.R. 18. 3. 17.

**Cooper** (Peter). The unmeasured importance of an unfluctuating national currency, over which the Government has entire control.  
8° New York, 1875. P. 635/11.

— See ZACHOS (J. C.) A sketch of the life and opinions of P. C.

**Cooper** (Purton). See COOPER (C. P.)

**Cooper** (Richard). The country-man's proposal; or, a dialogue between a gentleman and a farmer, wherein the farmer shews how this nation may raise the Queen 20,000 l. every day in the year, and neither have malt nor salt tax, nor charge any man's land above 2s. in the pound, etc. 2nd ed.  
8° Nottingham, 1711. \*Z. 10. 20/3.

**Cooper** (Robert Bransby). A vindication of the sentiments contained in a 'Letter to a clergyman on the peculiar tenets of the present day,' in answer to the letters of . . . Mr. Whish, etc.  
8° Lond., 1827. \*D. 28. 8.

**Cooper** (Samuel) of Boston. Sermon preached to the . . . Artillery Company, in Boston, New-England, June 3, 1751, etc.  
8° Boston, 1751. V. 18. 14/3.

**Cooper** (Samuel) *Surgeon.* Critical reflections on important practical points relative to the cataract.  
12° Lond., 1805. H. 23. 68/3.

— A dictionary of practical surgery, etc. 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1818. Yy. 12. 18.

— 5th ed.  
8° Lond., 1825. \*H. 4. 41.

— 7th ed. 1 vol. (in 2). 8° Lond., 1838. \*F. 6. 56-57.

— New ed., brought down to the present time by S. A. Lane, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1861-72. \*F. 14/1. 36-37.

- Cooper (Samuel) Surgeon** [*continued*]. The first lines of the practice of surgery, etc. 4th ed. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1819-20. \*H. 4. 37-38.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1826. Zz. 11. 31.
- 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1836. H\* 28. 18.
- A treatise on the diseases of the joints. [Jacksonian Prize Essay, 1806.] 8° Lond., 1807. \*H. 7. 4.
- See COCKS (W. P.). Illustrations to . . . Cooper's Surgical dictionary.
- Cooper (Thomas) Bp.** An admonition to the people of England: against Martin Mar-prelate. [Ed. by J. Petheram.] 12° Lond., 1847. C. 19/2. 55.
- An answer in defence of the truth against the Apology of private mass . . . To which is prefixed the work answered, entitled An apology of private mass, an anonymous popish treatise against Bishop Jewel. Ed. . . by W. Goode. [Parker Soc. 41.] 8° Cambridge, 1850. D\* 33. 86.
- A briefe exposition of such chapters of the olde testament as usually are red in the Church at common praier on the Sondays. 4° Lond., 1573. Y. 23. 1.
- Thesaurus linguae Romanae & Britannicae tam accurate congestus ut nihil pene in eo desyderari possit, quod vel Latine complectatur amplissimus Stephani Thesaurus vel Anglice toties aucta Eliotae Bibliotheca . . . Accessit dictionarium historicum & poeticum, etc.  
Jac. et Guil. Stuart, 1634. 2 Lond., 1584. T\* 17. 3.
- *continuator*. See LANQUET (T.). An epitome of cronicles, etc.
- Cooper (Thomas) the Chartist.** The poetical works of T. C. 8° Lond., 1877. Zs. 9. 12.
- The life of T. C., written by himself. Port.  
8° Lond., 1872. Bs. 5. 31.
- Cooper (Thomas) Esq., of New York, ed.** See JUSTINIAN I., Emperor. The institutes.
- Cooper (Thomas) M.D., President of Columbia College.** Lectures on the elements of political economy. 2nd ed., with additions. (And The right of free discussion.) Port.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Columbia, S.C., 1831. Zo. 4. 52.
- Two tracts on materialism, and an outline of the association of ideas. See BROUSSAIS (F. J. V.). On irritation and insanity. 1823-33. H\* 17/2. 56.
- Cooper (Thomas) of Manchester.** A reply to Mr. Burke's invective against Mr. Cooper and Mr. Watt in the House of Commons, 30th April, 1792. 2nd ed.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1792. C.R. 9. 4. 33/2.
- Some information respecting America. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1795. Zz. 11. 85.
- Tracts, ethical, theological, and political. Vol. 1.  
8° Warrington, 1787. EE. 9. 17.
- No more published.*
- Cooper (Thomas Henry).** A practical guide to Light Infantry movements, etc. A new ed. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1826. O\* 26. 30.
- Cooper (Thomas Thornville).** Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtail and petticoats; or, an overland journey from China towards India. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1871. Ae. 5. 14.
- Cooper (Thompson).** Men of mark: a gallery of contemporary portraits of men distinguished in the Senate, the Church, in science . . . Photographed from life . . . with brief biographical notices by T. C. Fourth series.  
4° Lond., 1880. Zr. 2. 32.
- The complete work is in seven series.*
- See COOPER (C. H.) and C. (T.)
- Cooper (W. F.) joint-author.** See NUTTALL (G. H. F.), WARBURTON (C.), etc. Ticks.
- Cooper (William) Bookseller.** A catalogue of chymicall books. In three parts. 8° Lond., 1675. G\* 31. 64.
- Cooper (William) Minister.** The good man perished from the earth, being a sermon preached upon the death of . . . Mr. Christopher Fowler.  
Cameron Coll. 4° Lond., 1677. C.R. 9. 6. 19/2.
- [**Cooper (William) of Kirby Il'isk.**] The vicars will and codicil. Anon. Priv. pr. 8° Newcastle, 1824. Df. 8. 70/1.
- This is a reprint of the London edition of 1765, the original title-page reading: 'The will of a certain northern vicar. 2nd ed. To which is annex'd a codicil.'*

- Cooper (William Durrant).** A glossary of the provincialisms in use in the county of Sussex. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1853. Zt. 11. 24.
- ed. Lists of foreign Protestants and aliens, resident in England, 1618-1688. From returns in the State Paper Office. [Camden Soc. 82.] 4° Westminster, 1862. RK. 5.
- Cooper (William John).** See WANKLYN (J. A.) and C. (W. J.)
- Cooper (William M.).** Flagellation and the flagellants. A history of the rod in all countries, etc. Ill.  
8° Lond. [1870.] Yo. 8. 6.
- Cooper (William Ranson).** Primary batteries: their theory, construction and use. 8° Lond. [1902.] \*O. 13. 9.
- Cooper (William Ricketts).** An archaic dictionary, biographical, historical, and mythological; from the Egyptian, Assyrian, and Etruscan monuments and papyri.  
8° Lond., 1876. Zt. 8. 1.
- A short history of the Egyptian obelisks . . . With translations of many of the hieroglyphic inscriptions, chiefly by F. Chabas.  
8° Lond. [1877.] Yq. 9. 5.
- Cooper (William White).** Practical remarks on near sight, aged sight, and impaired vision, etc.  
8° Lond., 1847. \*G. 25. 61.
- Co-operative Congress.** Proceedings of the third Co-operative Congress, held in London . . . 23rd of April 1832, etc. Reported and ed. . . by W. Carpenter  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1832. In Zo. 10. 35.
- Co-operative trading: its evil effects and proposed remedy.** An essay by a civil servant of the Crown.  
8° Lond., n.d. P. 665/9.
- Co-operative Wholesale Societies, Limited, England and Scotland.** Annual for 1887—  
8° Manchester, [1887—] Zp. 7.
- Cooiland (G. W.).** The Abbey of Saint-Bertin and its neighbourhood, 900-1350. [Vinogradoff, Stud. in Soc. and Leg. Hist. Vol. 4, Mon. 8.] 8° Oxford, 1914. \*Q. 3. 54.
- Cooiland (R. M.).** A lady's escape from Gwalior; and life in the fort of Agra during the mutinies of 1857.  
8° Lond., 1859. Be. 6. 29.
- Coopmans (Gadso).** Disput. med. de cyphosi.  
4° Franequera, 1770. P. 1078/8.
- Coote (Sir Charles).** Statistical survey of the County of Armagh, with observations on the means of improvement, drawn up in 1802-1803. [Dublin Soc.]  
8° Dublin, 1804. \*K. 6. 15.
- Coote (Charles) LL.D.** Elements of the grammar of the English language, etc. 8° Lond., 1788. \*T. 23. 56.
- The history of England from the earliest dawn of record to the Peace of 1783. Ill. 9 vols.  
8° Lond., 1802. V. 16. 1-9.
- The history of England from the Peace of 1783 to the Treaty concluded at Amiens in 1802: being a continuation of C.'s 'History of England . . .' By the author of the former part.  
8° Lond., 1803. V. 16. 10.
- *continuator*. See GOLDSMITH (O.). The history of England, etc. 1809. Q. 5. 64.
- See RUSSELL (W.) LL.D., Historical Writer. The history of modern Europe.
- Coote (Sir Eyre).** Letters. See HASTINGS (Rt. Hon. W.) Governor-General of India. Original letters, etc.  
1787. In F\* 26. 40.
- Coote (Henry Charles).** The practice of the Court of Probate . . . Also, a treatise on the practice of the Court in contentious business, by T. H. Tristram. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1859. E. 7. 18.
- The Romans of Britain.  
Mackay Beq. 8° Lond., 1878. Hg. 5. 9.
- Another copy. Q\* 14. 36.
- Coote (Holmes).** The homologies of the human skeleton.  
8° Lond., 1849. \*H. 3. 52.
- On joint-diseases: their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment, etc. 8° Lond., 1867. F\* 3. 52.
- A report upon some of the more important points connected with the treatment of syphilis.  
8° Lond., 1857. \*H. 11. 8.

[Coote (J.).] A biographical memoir of . . . Princess Charlotte Augusta of Wales and Saxe-Coburg; illustrated with recollections, personal anecdotes, etc. *Anon.* 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1818? R. 10. 11.

*Title-page cropped.*

[—] Select extracts and beauties, taken from one hundred and twelve sermons delivered . . . on the occasion of the demise . . . of . . . the Princess Charlotte of Wales and Saxe-Coburg . . . By the editor of the Biographical memoir of her Royal Highness, etc. 8° Lond., 1818. D. 20. 17/1.

Coote (Richard Holmes). A letter to His Majesty's Commissioners for an inquiry into the state of the laws of real property, etc. 8° Lond., 1829. E\* 31. 54/5.

— A treatise on the law of mortgage. 8° Lond., 1821. E\* 25. 5.

Cooth (Everardus Eusebius van). Diss. . . inaug. de medico naturæ ministro ejusdemque rectore, etc. 4° Hardervici. (1787.) P. 1110/12.

Cooth (Leonardus Cornelius Everardus Eusebius van). Diss. . . inaug. de febre nervosa, etc. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, (1802.) P. 1081/14.

— Another copy. H\* 25. 30.

Cope (—) Captain. A new history of the East-Indies . . . With a description of all the forts and settlements of the Europeans, etc. Map. 8° Lond., 1758. Bb. 5. 53.

Cope (Sir Antony). The history of two the most noble captaines of the world, Anniball and Scipio . . . Tr. out of T. Livius and other authours. 8° Lond., 1590. De. 9. 70.

— Another copy. Cameron Coll. Dd. 6. 71.

Cope (Edward Drinker). On the origin of genera. 8° Philadelphia, 1869. P. 310/4.

— Syllabus of lectures on the Vertebrata. With introduction by H. F. Osborn. [Publ. of the Univ. of Pennsylvania.] 8° Philadelphia, 1898. \*L. 9. 2.

— The Vertebrata of the Cretaceous formations of the West. PIs. [U. S. Geol. Surv. of the Terr. Report, vol. 2.] 4° Washington, 1875. \*L. 18. 68.

— The Vertebrata of the Tertiary formations of the West. Book 1. PIs. [U. S. Geol. Surv. of the Terr. Report, vol. 3.] 4° Washington, 1883. \*L. 18. 69.

Cope (Edward Meredith). An introduction to Aristotle's Rhetoric, with analysis, notes and appendices. 8° Lond., 1867. \*W. 2. 23.

[Cope (Harriett).] Waterloo: a poem, in two parts, inscribed . . . to . . . the Duke of Wellington . . . By . . . the author of Triumphs of religion, etc. 8° Lond., [1822.] S. 20. 15/4.

Cope (Heniens). See HIPPOCRATES. Demonstratio medicopractica Prognosticorum Hippocratis . . . Ab H. C.

Cope (Sir John). The report of the proceedings and opinion of the Board of General Officers, on their examination into the conduct . . . of . . . Sir J. Cope, Colonel P. Lascelles, and Brigadier-General T. Fowke from the time of the breaking out of the rebellion in North-Britain in . . . 1745 till the action at Preston-Pans, etc. 4° Lond., 1749. \*S. 21. 41.

— See CADELL (Sir R.). Sir John Cope and the Rebellion of 1745.

Cope (Sir William Henry). The history of the Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), formerly the 95th, etc. Maps. 8° Lond., 1877. Zq. 4. 14.

[Copel (Jean François).] Sermons du Père Elisée. Nouv. éd. 4 tom. 12° Paris, 1786. \*A. 14. 35-38.

Copeland (Thomas). Observations on the principal diseases of the rectum and anus. 8° Lond., 1810. In H. 2. 19.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1814. In H. 2. 2.

— Another copy. LL. 117. 5. 7.

— Observations on the symptoms and treatment of the diseased spine, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1815. In H. 2. 2.

Copeman (Edward). A collection of cases of apoplexy, with an explanatory introduction. 8° Lond., 1845. G\* 25. 64.

Copeman (S. Monckton). Vaccination: its natural history and pathology. (With appendices.) [Milroy Lects. 1898.] 8° Lond., 1899. \*U. 15/1. 31.

Copenhagen. See ELLIS (R. S.). The traveller's handbook to Copenhagen and its environs.

— BIBLIOTHECA REGIA. See *infra* KONGELIGT BIBLIOTHEK.

— CLASSENSK LITERATUR-SELSKAB. See BIBLIOTHEK FOR LÆGER . . . Udgivet af Direktionen for det Classenske Literatursselskab.

— COLLEGIUM DE CURSU EVANGELII PROMOENDO. A brief account of the measures taken in Denmark for the conversion of the heathen in the East-Indies: and of the College or Incorporated Society erected by the King of Denmark for the propagation of the Gospel . . . Tr. from the High Dutch. 8° Lond., 1715. X\* 32. 1/5.

— COLLEGIUM MEDICUM. Pharmacopoea Danica, regia auctoritate a Collegio Medico Hauniensi conscripta. 4° Hauniae, 1772. \*I. 20. 36/1.

— Taxa, seu pretium tam simplicium quam compositorum juxta pharmacopoeam Danicam. Medicinal-Taxe, etc. 4° Hauniae, 1772. \*I. 20. 36/2.

— KONGELIGT BIBLIOTHEK. See WERLAUFF (E. C.), OLSSHAUSEN (J.) and MADVIG (J. N.). Codices orientales Bibliothecae Regiae Havniensis.

— KONGELIGT DANSK VIDENSKABERNES SELSKAB. See KONGELIGT DANSK VIDENSKABERNES SELSKAB.

— KONGELIGT NORDISK OLDSKRIFT SELSKAB. See KONGELIGT NORDISK OLDSKRIFT SELSKAB.

— LEGATUM ARNAE-MAGNAEANUM. See LEGATUM, etc.

— MUSEUM REGIUM. See JACOBÆUS (O.). Museum Regium: seu catalogus rerum, etc.

— SKANDINAVISK LITTERATUR-SELSKAB. See SKANDINAVISK LITTERATUR-SELSKAB.

— SOCIETAS BIBLIOPOLARUM. Almindeligt Dansk-Norsk Forlagscatalog [to the year 1840]. Catalogus librorum in Dania et Norvegia editorum secundum eos, qui sumptus fecerunt, distributus. (And Almindeligt Dansk Forlagscatalog for Aarene 1841 og 1842 (1843 og 1844). Et supplement til 'Almindeligt Dansk-Norsk Forlagscatalog.' 8° Hauniae, 1841-45. γ. 6. 5.

*The supplement contains only books published in Denmark.*

— SOCIETAS MEDICA HAVNIENSIS. See SOCIETAS MEDICA HAVNIENSIS.

— UNIVERSITY. Aarboeg for Københavns Universitet . . . indeholdende Meddelelser for det akademiske Aar 1909-10. Udgivet . . . af H. Munch-Petersen.

8° København, 1914. Cal. Sect. 2. 4.

— Aperçu sur l'organisation de l'Université, etc. 8° Copenhagen, 1878. In Yt. 3. 85.

— Catalogus praelectionum in Universitate Regia Hauniensi per semetre [sic] hybernium . . . 1822 habendarum. 4° Havnia, (1822.) P. 856/1.

— Festskrift . . . i Anledning af Universitetets Firhundred-aarsfest, Juni 1879. 5 pts. (in 3). 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1879. Yt. 3. 86-88.

— See BIRCHEROD (J.) Bp. J. B. palaestra antiquaria, disquisitionum . . . in Academiae Hafniensis Collegio Regio . . . propositarum centuriam exhibens.

Copernicus (Nicolaus). N. C. . . astronomia instaurata, libris sex comprehensa, qui de revolutionibus orbium coelestium inscribuntur . . . Restituta, notisque illustrata, opera . . . N. Mulerii, etc. 4° Amstelrodami, 1617. O\* 23. 39.

— Another copy. O\* 23. 40.

— N. C. . . de revolutionibus orbium coelestium libri vi . . . Item, de libris revolutionum N. C. narratio prima, per M. G. Joachimum, etc. 2° Basileae, 1566. O\* 19. 21.

— See CZYŃSKI (J.). Kopernik et ses travaux.

— Vita. See GASSENDUS (P.). T. Brahe . . . vita, etc.

— See PROWE (L.). N. C.

Copho. Ars . . . medendi, et Anatome porci. See BERNHOLDUS (I. G. I.). Initia doctrinae de ossibus, etc.

1794. H. 19. 78/1.

Copia Eines Sendtbriefs vom König aus; Persia gen Constantinopel den ersten Aprilis dises M.D.LX. Jais. [Containing a description of the arrival and reception of an ambassador from Persia at Constantinople.] 4° Nürnberg. [1560.] Dh. 3. 93.

**Copie d'une lettre** en forme de relation escripte de Tartarie par un gentil-homme françois à un sien amy, sur le subject de l'enlevement faiet l'année dernière par le Prince de Tartarie de la fille unique du Roy de Narsingue. [A story, on which was based an entertainment performed before the French King Louis XIII and the Queen Regent.]

*Drummond Coll.* 8° Paris, 1612. De. 5. 87.

**Copie d'une lettre** envoyée de Paris a Londres . . . touchant la fievre et resveries du Cardinal Richelien. *Signed* S. N. 4° n.p., 1636. \*Z. 7. 4/12.

**Copinger** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de febre puerperarum. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/15.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 35/15.

**Copinger** (Walter Arthur). *Incunabula Biblica*; or, the first half century of the Latin Bible: being a bibliographical account of the various editions . . . 1450-1500, with . . . a list of the editions of the 16th century. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1892. Vb. 2. 8.

— The law of copyright, in works of literature and art . . . together with international and foreign copyright; with the statutes relating thereto, etc.

8° Lond., 1870. D. 13. 41.

— Supplement to Hain's Repertorium bibliographicum; or, collections towards a new edition of that work. 2 pts. (in 3). 8° Lond., 1895-1902. β. 2. 81<sup>3</sup>.

— See REICHLING (D.). Appendices ad Hainii-Copingeri Repertorium bibliographicum.

[**Copland** (Alexander).] Mortal life, and the state of the soul after death . . . By a Protestant layman.

8° Lond., 1833. A. 11. 20.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1834. B. 15. 13.

**Copland** (Gulielmus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. L Tit. 6 Digest. De jure immunitatis. 4° Edin., 1830. P. 1027/100.

**Copland** (James). A dictionary of practical medicine. Vols. 1-2. 8° Lond., 1844-58. Yg. 12. 16-17.

*Vol. 3 wanting.*

— *Another ed.* 3 vols. (in 4). 8° Lond., 1858. M.R.R.

— *Another ed.* Abridged by the author, assisted by J. C. Copland, and . . . brought down to the present state of medical science. 8° Lond., 1866. F\* 5. 42.

— Disput. . . inaug. de rheumatismo.

8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/19.

— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 12/19.

— The forms . . . causes, prevention, and treatment of consumption and bronchitis . . . also the causes and prevention of scrofula. 8° Lond., 1861. \*G. S. 11.

— Of the causes, nature, and treatment of palsy and apoplexy, etc. 8° Lond., 1850. H. 11. 20.

**Copleston** (Edward) *Bp.* Remains of the late E. C. . . with an introduction containing some reminiscences of his life by Richard Whately. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1854. Ag. 6. 59.

[—] Advice to a young reviewer, with a specimen of the art. *Anon.* 8° Oxford, 1807. V. 15/2. 64/2.

— An enquiry into the doctrines of necessity and predestination . . . With . . . an appendix on the Seventeenth Article of the Church of England. 8° Lond., 1821. Yc. 7. 13.

A letter to E. C. occasioned by his Inquiry into the doctrines of necessity and predestination. By Philalethes Cantabrigiensis.

8° Lond., 1822. D\* 25. 10/3.

— Remarks upon the objections made [by Philalethes Cantabrigiensis] to certain passages in the Enquiry concerning necessity and predestination.

8° Lond., 1822. D\* 25. 10/5.

— Letter to John Coker . . . on his second edition of Reflections on the late election of a chancery of the University of Oxford. 8° Oxford, 1810. P. 1227/7.

[—] A letter to the Right Hon. Robert Peel on the pernicious effects of a variable standard of value, especially as it regards the condition of the lower orders and the Poor Laws. By one of his constituents.

*W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Oxford, 1819. Zp. 4. 84.

— 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1819. In LL. 123. 7. 6.

— 3rd ed. 8° Oxford, 1819. EE. 11. 30/5.

[**Copleston** (Edward)] *Bp.* [continued]. A second letter to the Right Hon. Robert Peel, on the causes of the increase of pauperism, and on the Poor Laws. By one of his constituents. 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1819. EE. 11. 29/5.

— *Another copy.* LL. 123. 7. 6.

— See REMONSTRANCE. A remonstrance addressed to the author of two letters to the Rt. Hon. R. Peel, etc.

— *Prælectiones Academicæ Oxonii habitæ.*

8° Oxonii, 1813. \*T. 27. 4.

[—] A reply to the eulumnies of the Edinburgh Review [No. xxxi, Art. vii] against Oxford. Containing an account of studies pursued in that University. *Anon.*

8° Oxford, 1810. T. 21. 55/1.

— 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1810. In V. 18. 56.

[—] A second reply to the Edinburgh Review. By the author of A reply to the eulumnies of that review against Oxford. 8° Oxford, 1810. In V. 18. 56.

— *Another copy.* T. 21. 55/2.

[—] A third reply to the Edinburgh Review, by the author of A reply to the eulumnies of that review against Oxford. (And Appendix [in answer to H. H. Drummond's 'Observations on the strictures of the Edinburgh Review upon Oxford, and on the two replies'].) 2 pts.

8° Oxford, 1811. T. 21. 55/3.

— Memoir. See COPLESTON (W. J.)

**Copleston** (John Gaius). Philosophy the handmaid of divinity: a sermon, etc. 8° Exeter, 1827. D\* 26. 40/1.

**Copleston** (Reginald Stephen) *Bp.* *Æschylus*. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers, 7.] 8° Edin., 1870. \*X. 31. 13.

— Buddhism, primitive and present, in Magadha and in Ceylon. 8° Lond., 1892. Zb. 6. 36.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1908. \*V. 10. 1.

**Copleston** (William James). Memoir of Edward Copleston, Bishop of Llandaff, with selections from his diary and correspondence. 8° Lond., 1851. F\* 17/2. 53.

**Copley** (Anthonie). A fig for fortune. [Spenser Soc. 35.] 4° Manchester, 1883. RD. 11.

**Copley** (John Singleton) *Baron Lyndhurst.* See LYNDBURST.

**Coppée** (François). Oeuvres complètes . . . Éd. illustrée par F. Flameng et Tofani . . . Prose. Tom. 3-4.

8° Paris, 1890-91. Yo. 2. 51<sup>2</sup>.

— Oeuvres complètes . . . Poésies, 1864-1887. Éd. illustrée . . . par F. de Myrbach. *Port.* 8° Paris, [1891.] Yo. 2. 4.

**Coppée** (Henry). The field manual of courts-martial . . . With . . . the Articles of War, etc. New and rev. ed. 16° Philadelphia, 1864. Yp. 10. 21.

**Coppen** (Bartholomæus). Notae . . . in Psalmorum Sacrorum librum, etc. 4° Hanoviae, 1658. \*C. 22. 21.

— *resp.* See TOSSANUS (D.) *præs.*

**Coppenoll** (Antonius a). Disput. . . de motu bilis, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1667. P. 1167/10.

**Coppier** (Guillaume). Histoire et voyage des Indes Occidentales, etc. 12° Lyon, 1645. P. 22. 101.

**Copping** (Edward). Alfieri and Goldoni, their lives and adventures. 8° Lond., 1857. Bp. 7. 36.

— Aspects of Paris. 8° Lond., 1858. Be. 6. 11.

**Coppinger** (Richard William). 'Cruise of the Alert.' Four years in Patagonian, Polynesian, and Mascarene waters. (1878-82.) *Pls.* 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1885. P\* 14. 66.

**Coppinger** (William) *Bp.* The ancient religious and literary establishments in Ireland. See SCHEFFMACHER (J. J.). The polemic catechism of J. J. S.

1830. Yd. 9. 33.

**Coppock** (Thomas). The genuine dying speech of . . . Parson C., pretended Bishop of Carlisle, who was . . . hanged . . . there, Oct. 18, 1746, for high treason and rebellion, etc. 8° Carlisle, [1746.] EE. 11/1. 92/9.

**Copsey** (Daniel). Studies in religion. With an appendix on Uniformity. 8° Lond., 1826. \*D. 28. 6.

**Coptic Church.** See EGYPT. CHURCH OF EGYPT.

**Coptic dictionary.** See PEYRON (V. A.). Lexicon linguæ Copticae.

**Coptic grammar.** See MACDONALD (W. B.). Sketch of a Coptic grammar.

**Coptic grammar** [continued]. See SCHWARTZE (M. G.). Koptische Grammatik.

— See STEINDORFF (G.). Koptische Grammatik.

— See STERN (L.). Koptische Grammatik.

— See TUKI (R.) Bp. Rudimenta linguae Coptae.

**Copy**—

Copy of a letter from a gentleman in Fife, to his friend at Edinburgh, upon the subject of the malt-tax. *Subscribed* L. D. L. 12° n.p., 1725. I. 14/1. 21/1.

Copy of a letter from a gentleman in town, to his friend in the country, wherein Presbyterian Church-government is vindicated and independency . . . confuted.

12° Edin., 1775. P. 1174/7.

Copy of a letter from an unfortunate trader, to a banker in Edinburgh.

*Cameron Coll.* 4° (Leith ? 1810.) C.R. 9. 4. 27/4.

Copy of a letter written by an Episcopal minister . . . concerning the education of children in Sunday schools.

*Cameron Coll.* 12° n.p. (1788.) C.R. 13. 4. 15/2.

**Copyright**, national and international. See WHITE (R. G.)

**Coq (Paul).** Cours d'économie industrielle à l'École Municipale Turgot. Instructions graduées.

*W. B. Hodgson.* 12° Paris, 1876. Zo. 11. 89/1.

**Coquelin (Charles).** Du crédit et des banques.

*W. B. Hodgson.* 12° Paris, 1848. Zo. 11. 83/1.

— and **Guillaumin** (Urbain Gilbert). Dictionnaire de l'économie politique, contenant l'exposition des principes de la science . . . et . . . la bibliographie générale de l'économie politique avec des notices biographiques . . . par F. Bastiat, H. Baudrillard, etc. 3° éd. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1864. \*N. 2. 59-60.

**Coquelle (P.).** Napoleon and England, 1803-1813 . . . Tr. . . by G. D. Knox. Introd. by J. Holland Rose.

8° Lond., 1904. Q\* 7. 23.

**Coquerel (Athanase Josué).** The fine arts in Italy, in their religious aspect. Letters from Rome, Naples . . . with an appendix on the iconography of the Immaculate Conception. Tr. . . by Edward and Emily Higginson, etc.

8° Lond., 1859. Bl. 6. 15.

— Jean Calas et sa famille. Étude historique . . . suivie de pièces justificatives, etc. 2° éd.

8° Paris, 1869. Ak. 5. 24.

— Précis de l'histoire de l'Église Réformée de Paris. Vol. 1.

8° Paris, 1862. X. 15. 36.

— Quelle était la religion de Jésus ? 7 pts. (in 1).

12° Paris, 1872-73. Yg. 10. 38.

**Coquerel (Athanase Laurent Charles).** Christianity: its perfect adaptation to the mental, moral and spiritual nature of man. Tr. by . . . D. Davison.

8° Lond., 1847. \*A. 8. 4.

**Coquerel (Charles Augustin).** Histoire des églises du désert chez les Protestants de France, depuis la fin du règne de Louis XIV jusqu'à la Révolution française. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1841. Y. 21. 65-66.

**Coquetterie (La)**; or, sketches of society in France and Belgium. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1832. LL. 120. 8. 26-28.

**Coquille (Henri).** See ARNAUD (F.) and C. (H.)

**Coral Reef Committee of the Royal Society.** See ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. CORAL REEF COMMITTEE.

**Coran.** See KORAN.

**Coras (Jean de).** See CORASIUS.

**Corasius (Joannes).** J. C. . . . miscellaneorum juris civilis libri septem, etc.

12° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1598. \*E. 32. 19/1.

— Tractatus de officiis, electionibus, dignitatibus et beneficiis ecclesiasticis . . . Accesserunt indices, etc.

8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1596. \*E. 32. 19/2.

— Variæ in varias juris partes interpretationes.

2° Lugduni, 1546. \*E. 18. 12.

**Coray (Diamant).** See KORAES (A.)

**Corban (Franciscus).** Diss. . . . inaug. de cynanche tonsillari.

8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/9.

— Another copy.

Att. 86. 7. 20/9.

**Corboux (François).** Dictionnaire des arbitrages simples, etc. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1802. \*E. 24. 30-31.

**Corbeel (Carolus).** Disput. med. inaug. de inflammatione.

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1661. P. 932/5.

— Another copy.

P. 1166/1.

**Corbet (David).** Diss. . . . inaug. de hypochondriasi.

8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/21.

— Another copy.

Att. 87. 7. 7/21.

[**Corbet (John) Minister of Bonyl.**] The epistle congratulatory of Lysimachus Nicanor . . . to the Covenanters in Scotland. Wherein is paralleled our sweet harmony . . . in divers material points of doctrine and practice.

4° [Oxford] 1640. C. 21. 65/5.

Date cropped.

— The ungirding of the Scottish armour; or, an answer to the informations for defensive arms against the Kings Majestie, etc.

4° Dublin, 1639. Df. 8. 25.

[**Corbet (John) Nonconformist Divine.**] A discourse of the religion of England, etc. Anon.

4° Lond., 1667. \*A. 7. 8/10.

[—] A second discourse of the religion of England, further asserting that reformed Christianity . . . is the stability and advancement of this kingdom. Wherein is included an answer to a later book [by Perrinchief], entituled A discourse of toleration.

8° Lond., 1668. P. 326/6.

— The interest of England in the matter of religion, the first and second parts. Unfolded in the solution of three questions. The second impression.

12° Lond., 1661. \*Q. 33. 33.

[—] The second part of the Interest of England in the matter of religion, unfolded in a deliberative discourse . . . Written by J. C.

8° Lond., 1660. Dd. 9. 95.

**Corbet (John) of Chichester.** The remains of J. C. Printed from his own manuscripts. 5 pts. (in 1.)

4° Lond., 1684. B\* 29. 41.

**Corbet (Richard) Bp., probable author.** See TIMES' (THE) WHISTLE.

**Corbet (Thomas) Economist.** An inquiry into the causes and modes of the wealth of individuals; or, the principles of trade and speculation explained.

8° Lond., 1841. EE. 13. 70.

— Two other copies. *W. B. Hodgson.* Zp. 7. 11; Zo. 7. 49.

**Corbet (Thomas) Teacher of the Church of Lyn in New England.** A just vindication of the covenant and Church-estate of children of Church-members, etc.

4° Lond., 1648. C\* 28. 40.

**Corbet (Sir Walter Orlando, 4th Baronet).** The manuscripts of . . . Sir W. C., Bart., and others. [Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. 15. App. pt. 10.]

8° Lond., 1899. W\* Window. 4.

**Corbett (John).** Employers and workmen. Plain and practical advice addressed to working men.

8° Lond., 1875. P. 660/11.

**Corbett (Julian Stafford).** The campaign of Trafalgar. *Charts.*

8° Lond., 1910. Ah. 1. 3.

— Drake and the Tudor navy; with a history of the rise of England as a maritime power. New ed. *Ill.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1899. E\* 15/1. 74-75.

— England in the Mediterranean . . . 1603-1713. *Ill.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1904. E\* 12. 15-16.

— England in the Seven Years' War: a study in combined strategy. *Maps and plans.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1907. \*Q. 4. 3-4.

— Some principles of maritime strategy.

8° Lond., 1911. Ah. 1. 12.

— The successors of Drake. *Ill.*

8° New York, 1900. E\* 13. 22.

[**Corbett (M.) and Corbett (—).**] The busy bodies: a novel.

By the authors of 'The odd volume.' 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1827. LL. 121. 4. 44-46.

[—] The odd volume. Anon. Second series.

8° Lond., 1827. LL. 122. 4. 10.

[—] Tales and legends. By the authors of 'The odd volume.' 3 vols.

8° Edin., 1828. LL. 121. 2. 38-40.



- Corbett** (Uvedale). An inquiry into the elective franchise of the freeholders of . . . the corporate counties in England and Wales. 8° Lond., 1826. \*E. 21. 19.
- Corblet** (Jules). Manuel élémentaire d'archéologie nationale, etc. Ill. Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, [1874.] Zv. 9. 88.
- Corblin** (Henri) and **Gouin** (Raoul). Les races bovines . . . Races françaises, anglaises, belges, hollandaises, etc. 8° Paris, 1894. Zi. 9. 12.
- Corbmacher** (Engelbertus). See **CONRINGIUS** (H.) *præs.*
- Corby** (V.). Competitio ad aggregationem . . . varias circa lithotomiam methodos conferre. Theses quas . . . subijciat . . . V. C. 4° Parisiis, 1827. P. 878/19.
- Corbyn** (Frederick). Management and diseases of infants under the influence of the climate of India, etc. Ill. Author. 8° Calcutta, 1828. \*G. 25. 14.
- On the constitution of the medical departments of His Majesty's and H. C. Services. 8° Calcutta, 1837. P. 280/10.
- A treatise on the epidemic cholera as it has prevailed in India . . . with the reports of the medical officers, etc. 8° Calcutta, 1832. G\* 26. 45/1.
- A treatise on the late epidemic, as it appeared in the . . . Grand Army . . . Nov. 1817: with . . . an account of the Terace remittent fever . . . 1814-16. 8° n.p., 1818. P. 481/4.
- Corbyn** (Samuel). The necessity . . . of practical religion, represented in an awakening call from the eternal God to the unconverted . . . And four solemn addresses to sinners . . . By J. Brown, etc. 16th ed. 12° Glasgow, 1784. C.R. 14. 3. 43.
- Corcoran Gallery of Art.** See WASHINGTON. CORCORAN GALLERY OF ART.
- Corcoran** (Timothy). Studies in the history of classical teaching, Irish and continental, 1500-1700. 8° Lond., 1911. \*N. 10. 53.
- Corda** (August Carl Joseph). Beiträge zur Flora der Vorwelt. Pls. 2 Prag, 1845. L\* 15. 3.
- Flore illustrée de mucédinées d'Europe. Col. pls. 2° Leipzig, 1840. AA. 2. 10.
- Icones fungorum hucusque cognitorum. (Tom. 6 . . . edidit J. B. Zobel.) 6 tom. (in 1). Reid Bq. 2 Pragæ, 1837-54. Ve. 3. 18.
- See **HAWLE** (I.) and **C.** (A. C. J.)
- Cordatus** (Conrad). See **CAELIUS** (M.). Newer jrthumb . . . mit einer langen Vorrhede [by C. C.]
- Cordeaux** (Carolus). Diss. . . inaug. de scarlatina. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/21.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 27/21.
- Cordeaux** (John). See **HARVIE-BROWN** (J. A.), **C.** (J.) and **KERMODE** (P.)
- Cordeiro** (F. J. B.). The gyroscope. [Popular Astronomy, nos. 142-143.] 8°. P. 1253/10.
- Cordemoy** (Géraud de). Le discernement du corps et de l'ame, en six discours. 2° éd. Jac. Nairn. 12 Paris, 1671. N. 21. 28.
- [—] A discourse written to a learned frier [Père Cossart] by M. Des Fournellis; shewing that the systeme of M. Des Cartes . . . does contain nothing dangerous . . . To which is annexed the Systeme General of the same Cartesian philosophy. By Francis Bayle . . . Englished out of French. 8 Lond., 1670. N\* 33. 34.
- A philosophicall discourse concerning speech, conformable to the Cartesian principles . . . Englished out of French. 16 [Lond.] 1668. \*T. 32. 77.
- Corder** (William). An accurate account of the trial of W. C. for the murder of Maria Marten . . . 1828. Port. 8° Lond. P. 475/5.
- Corderius** (Balthasar) ed. Catena Patrum Graecorum in S. Joannem, ex antiquissimo Graeco codice MS. nunc primum in lucem edita . . . a B. C. Gr. and Lat. 2° Antverpiae, 1630. \*C. 17. 46<sup>bls</sup>.
- Catena sexaginta quinque Graecorum Patrum in S. Lucam, quae quatuor simul Evangelistarum introducit explicationem . . . annotationibus illustrata a B. C. Io. Langland, 1634. 2° Antverpiae, 1628. \*C. 17. 46.
- Corderius** (Maturinus). Colloquiorum scholasticorum libri quatuor. 8° Edin., 1618. W. 22. 71/2.
- Colloquiorum centuria selecta; or, a select century of Cordery's Colloquies; with an Eng. tr. . . by J. Clarke. 12° York, 1718. W. 23. 33.
- Commentarius puerorū de quotidiano sermone; qui prius, Liber de corrupti sermonis emendatione, dicebatur, etc. 12° Parisiis, 1541. A. 17. 90.
- Another ed. Jac. Noirn. 12 Parisiis, 1550. T. 23. 67.
- Cordes** (Henriens Wilhelmus). Diss. inaug. med. de crusta lactea. 4° Goettingae, 1796. G. 15/2. 17/12.
- Cordial** (A) for Christians travelling Heaven-ward. See **HAMILTON** (A.) *Minister in Edinburgh.*
- Cordier** (François Simon). Guide de l'amateur de champignons, etc. Ill. 12 Paris, 1826. \*K. 33. 6.
- Cordier** (Pierre Louis Antoine). See **READ** (C.). Notice sur la vie et les travaux de P. L. A. C.
- Cordier de Launay** (Marguerite Jeanne) *Baronne de Staal.* See **STAAL.**
- Cordiner** (Charles). Antiquities and scenery of the North of Scotland, in a series of letters, etc. Ill. 4° Lond., 1780. R\* 20. 5.
- Remarkable ruins and romantic prospects of North Britain, etc. The engravings by Peter Mazell. 4° Lond., 1788. P\* 25. 11.
- Another ed. 2 vols. Cameron Coll. 4° Lond., 1795. C.R. 4. 6. 3-4.
- Cordiner** (James). A description of Ceylon . . . With narratives of . . . the campaign in Candy in 1803, etc. Ill. 2 vols. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1807. \*P. 1. 11.
- Cordingley** (John). Poems. 8° Ipswich, 1827. S. 15/2. 95.
- Cordoba, Argentine Republic.** See **CORDOVA.**
- Cordonnier** (E. L. V.). The Japanese in Manchuria, 1904. Tr. by C. F. Atkinson. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1912. Af. 6. 100.
- Cordonnier de Saint-Hyacinthe** (Hyacinthe). See **SAINT-HYACINTHE.**
- Cordova.** OBSERVATORIO NACIONAL ARGENTINO. Resultados del O. N. A. en C. B. A. Gould (J. M. Thome), Director. Span. and Eng. Vols. 2, 1914, 16. Family of P. G. Tail. 4° Buenos Aires, 1881-92. Att. 86. 5.
- 2-6. 9-13. Observaciones . . . 1872-80.
- 7-8. Catálogo de las zonas estelares Ob á xii<sup>h</sup>: Pt. 1; xiii<sup>h</sup>-xxiii<sup>h</sup>: Pt. 2.
14. Catálogo general.
16. Catálogo de las zonas de exploracion. Pt. 1, 22° á 32°.
- Cordovero** (Moses ben Jacob). ספר תומך דבורה Heb. 8° [Prague, 1621.] \*Z. 10. 24/4.
- Corduero** (Moses ben Jacob). See **CORDOVERO.**
- Cordus** (Euricius). Opera poetica . . . in unum corpus collecta et . . . elaborata, etc. Drummond Coll. 8° Francofurti, 1564. De. 2. 82/1.
- Cordus** (Valerius). V. C. annotationes in Ped. Dioscoridis . . . de medica materia libros v. . . Eiusdem V. C. historia stirpium lib. iiiii, etc. See **GESNER** (C.) ed. In hoc volumine continentur V. C. annotationes, etc. 1561. \*K. 17. 3.
- V. C. dispensatorium, sive pharmacorum conficiendorum ratio. Cum P. Coudenbergii et M. Lobelii scholiis. Accessit praeter G. Rondeletii de theriaca tractatum alius Fr. Dissaldei ejusdem argumenti libellus, etc. 12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1651. \*I. 33. 93.
- Pharmacorum omnium . . . componendorum ratio, vulgo vocat dispensatorium . . . Studio Collegii Medici Norimbergensis editum. 2° Norimbergae, 1592. \*G. 18. 52.
- Coreal** (Francisco). Voyages de F. C. aux Indes Occidentales . . . depuis 1666 jusqu'en 1697. Tr. . . avec une relation de la Guiane de Walter Raleigh et le voyage de Narborough à la Mer du Sud par le Detroit de Magellan. Tr. de l'anglois. (And Relation d'un voyage aux terres australes inconnues, etc.) Maps. 3 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1722. \*F. 23. 35-37.
- Corenus** (Jacobus). Clypeus patientiae in auxilium quoruncunque afflictorum excusus, etc. 8° Lugduni, 1624. A. 17. 86.

- Corfe** (Arthur Thomas) *ed.* A collection of anthems, with a list of the services used in the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, *etc.* 8° Salisbury, 1830. Zs. 10. 14.
- Corfe** (George). A popular treatise on the kidney, its... functions and its diseases, in connection with circulating animal oils, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1839. H\* 27. 19.
- Corfield** (William Henry). A digest of facts relating to the treatment and utilization of sewage, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1870. \*F. 5. 4.
- 3rd ed. Enlgd. by the author and L. C. Parkes. 8° Lond., 1887. \*F. 5. 4\*.
- Dwelling-houses : their sanitary construction and arrangements. *Ill.* 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1894. X\* 15/1. 39.
- See MICHAEL (W. H.), C. (W. H.) and WANKLYN (J. A.)
- Corfu**. Description of the city and island of Corfu, with part of the coast of Greece... now exhibiting in the Rotunda, Mound, Edinburgh. 8° Leith, 1825. P. 66/7.
- Another copy. P. 143/18.
- Coriat**, *Junior, pseud.* See PATERSON (S.)
- Coriat** (Isador H.). The meaning of dreams. [Mind and Health Ser.] 8° Lond., 1915. \*N. 15/2. 41.
- Coriate** (Thomas). See CORYAT.
- Corinna**. *Carmina. Gr. and Lat.* See WOLFUS (J. C.) *Pro-fessor at Hamburg, ed. and tr.* Novem illustrium foeminarum... fragmenta et elogia, *etc.* Pt. 2. 1735. W\* 20. 51.
- Corinne ressuscitée** : continuation du roman de Madame la baronne de Staël Holstein, intitulé Corinne, ou l'Italie. [Ed. by E. Veroni.] 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1815. In Zb. 10. 39.
- Corio** (Giuseppe, marchese Gorini). See GORINI CORIO.
- Coriolis** (G.). Théorie mathématique des effets du jeu de billard. 8° Paris, 1835. O. 12. 19.
- Traité de le mécanique des corps solides et du calcul de l'effet des machines. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 4° Paris, 1844. \*I. 18. 59.
- Corippus** (Flavius Cresconius). Corippi Africani grammaticae libri quibus supersunt. Recensuit J. Pertsch. [Mon. Germ. Hist. Auct. Ant. iii, 2.] 4° Berolini, 1879. In RB. 16. 11.
- F. C. C. ... quae supersunt. Recensuit M. Petschenig. [Berl. Stud. für Class. Phil. 4.] 8° Berolini, 1886. Zt. 6. 74.
- De laudibus Justini Minoris Augusti libri quatuor. T. Dempsterus recensuit... His accessit... Constantini Manassis Gr. carmen politicum in Justinum Minorem, *etc.* 8° Parisiis, 1610. T\* 32. 6.
- Reliquiae. See MEROBAUDES (F.). M. et C. 1836. F. 20. 2.
- Cork**. CORPORATION. The Council Book of the Corporation of the city of Cork from 1609 to 1643, and from 1690 to 1800. Ed. ... with annals... by R. Caulfield. Editor. 4° Guildford, 1876. Y. 5. 35.
- HISTORICAL AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Journal. See JOURNAL, *etc.*
- HOLY TRINITY (CHRIST CHURCH) PARISH. The Register of the parish of the Holy Trinity (Christ Church), Cork, from July, 1643, to February, 1668, with extracts from the parish books, from 1664 to 1668. Ed. by R. Caulfield, *etc.* Plan. 8° Cork, 1877. Yt. 4. 36/5.
- QUEEN'S COLLEGE. [A constituent college of the Queen's University in Ireland, afterwards Royal University of Ireland.] Calendar... 1890/91, 1892/93, 1893/94, 1898/99-1908/09. 8° Cork. Cal. Sect. 2. 5.
- For continuation see *infra* UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.
- UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. [A constituent college of the National University of Ireland.] Calendar... 1909/10-8° Cork. Cal. Sect. 2. 5.
- For previous vols. see *supra* QUEEN'S COLLEGE.
- Corkindale** (Jacobus). Diss... inaug. de vigore et debilitate, eorumque signis in corpore humano. 8° Edin., 1801. Att. 81. 7. 18/12.
- Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 19/12.
- Corkran** (John Frazer). History of the National Constituent Assembly, from May, 1848. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1849. Ad. 6. 2-3.
- An hour ago ; or, time in dreamland. A mystery. 8° Lond., 1858. S. 15/2. 52.

- Corleo** (Simone). Il sistema della filosofia universale, ovvero la filosofia della identità. 8° Roma, 1879. Zq. 6. 41/3.
- Cormac**, *mac Airt, King of Ireland.* See TECOSCA CORMAIC. The instructions of King C.
- Cormac**, *mac Cuilennáin, King and Bp. of Cashel.* C.'s glossary. Codex A. See STOKES (W.) *ed.* Three Irish glossaries. 1862. Hh. 8. 21.
- Sanas Chormaic. Cormac's glossary, tr. and annotated by J. O'Donovan, *ed.* with notes... by Whitley Stokes. [Irish Arch. and Celtic Soc.] 4 Calcutta, 1868. Rl. 5. 6.
- Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 18. 2.
- Cormac the Skald. See KORMÁKS-SAGA.**
- Cormack** (George). Egypt in Asia : a plain account of pre-Biblical Syria and Palestine. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1908. P\* 6. 28.
- Cormack** (John). Account of the abolition of female infanticide in Guzerat, with considerations on the question of promoting the Gospel in India. 8° Lond., 1815. N. 15/2. 34.
- Another copy. \*D. 28. 13/1.
- Inquiry into the doctrine of original sin. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1824. C.R. 13. 5. 4.
- probable author. See 'VOLUNTARY CHURCH ASSOCIATION,' and their manifesto against establishments considered.
- Cormack** (Sir John Rose). Clinical studies, illustrated by cases observed in hospital and private practice. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1876. F. 7. 13-14.
- Inaugural dissertation on the presence of air in the organs of circulation. *Prize thesis.* 8° Edin., 1837. LL. 117. 6. 11/6.
- Another copy. P. 105/3.
- Natural history, pathology, and treatment of the epidemic fever at present... in Edinburgh and other towns, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1843. \*H. 5. 32/2.
- Another copy. G. 6. 43.
- Notes on the pathology and treatment of cholera. 8° Lond., 1854. Zz. 11. 23.
- Remarks on a case of suicide published by Dr. P. D. Handyside, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1838. P. 105/4.
- Sketch of John Lee... Principal of the University of Edinburgh. Reprinted from the Morning Post, July 1859. *Priv. pr.* 8° Lond., 1875. P. 415/6.
- Testimonials in favour of J. R. C., candidate for the appointment of Physician to the Royal Infirmary, March 1841. 8° (Edin., 1841.) P. 105/15a.
- Another copy (with additional testimonials). P. 105/15b.
- Treatise on the chemical, medicinal and physiological properties of creosote, illustrated by experiments on the lower animals, *etc.* [Harveian Prize Diss. 1836.] 8° Edin., 1836. \*H. 9. 1.
- Another copy. P. 105/1.
- [—] Universities of Scotland Bill. Remarks on the condition, necessities, and claims of the Universities of Scotland : with an appendix. By a graduate. 8° Lond., 1858. T\* 3. 6/10.
- Cormick** (C. M.). The history of England from the death of George II. to... 1783. 3 vols. 16° Lond., n.d. \*Q. 33. 18-20.
- Cormon** (J. L. Barthélemi) and **Manni** (Vincenzo). Dictionnaire portatif français-italien ; abrégé de celui de C. et M. ... précédé d'un abrégé de grammaire italienne... par l'abbé Lauri, *etc.* 5<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Paris, 1834. Zt. 12. 84.
- Cormontaigne** (Louis de). Oeuvres posthumes. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1824, 22, 15. X. 6. 4-6.
- Atlas. obl. 4 [Paris] n.d. Zz. 3. 33.
- [—] Architecture militaire, ou l'art de fortifier... par M\*\*\* On y a joint un traité de l'art de la guerre. Pls. 3 pts. (in 1). 4° La Haye, 1741. O\* 20. 49.
- Cormouls** (Thomas). The first stroke of the axe at the baleful tree of false knowledge, and its main root severed : or, an analysis... of true gravity, *etc.* 8° Warwick, 1821. \*O. 22. 97.

- Corn-dealer's (The) companion**; being new tables showing exactly the price of any quantity of corn or grain . . . By R. B., Gent. 12 Lond., 1726. \*Z. 9. 5/2.
- Corn-Laws (The) considered** in their effect on the labourer, tenant, landlord, etc. 8° Lond., 1826. E\* 28. 34/3.
- Cornacchini** (Domenico). *Gl'inganni*: commedia. Nuovamente posta in luce [by F. Manolesso]. H. P. Coll. 12° Venetia, 1605. Hd. 10. 5.
- Cornacchini** (Marcus Antonius). M. C. . . methodus qua omnes humani corporis affectiones . . . tuto, cito . . . & Galenicè curantur, etc. See MILLIUS (D.). D. M. . . pharmacopoea spagyrica . . . libri duo. 1628. I. 21. 51; I. 17. 27.
- *Another ed.* See HARTMANN (J.). J. H. . . praxis chymiatrica. 1635. I\* 23. 22.
- Cornaes** (Melchior). Curriculum philosophiae peripateticae, uti hoc tempore in scholis decurri solet, multis figuris et curiositatibus . . . illustratum. Allan McLaine, 1661. 8° Herbiopolis, 1657. N\* 20. 30.
- Cornarius** (Janus). Eclogae in dialogos Platonis omnes . . . Editae cura J. F. Fischeri, etc. 8° Lipsiae, 1771. W. 15/1. 36.
- Cornaro** (Luigi). Sure and certain methods of attaining a long and healthful life; with means of correcting a bad constitution, &c. Written . . . in Italian . . . and made English. 5th ed. 12 Lond., 1737. H\* 32. 44.
- *Another ed.* Sure methods of attaining a long . . . life. . . By L. Cornaro [sic]. Tr. by W. Jones. 12° Edin., 1768. H. 23. 32/2.
- Corneille** (Pierre). Oeuvres . . . avec les notes de tous les commentateurs. Port. 12 tom. [Coll. d. class. fr.] 8° Paris, 1824. RG. 17. 13-24.
- Oeuvres. Nouv. éd. . . par Ch. Marty-Laveaux. 12 tom. 8° Paris, 1862-1910. \*M. 2. 11-12.
- Le theatre de P. C. 5 tom. III. 16° Amsterdam, 1723. S\* 33. 28-32.
- Theatre . . . avec des commentaires et autres morceaux interessans. [Ed. by Voltaire.] III. 10 tom. 8° n.p., 1776. S\* 23. 49-58.
- Chefs d'œuvre. 4 tom. (in 2). [Théâtre d. aut. du prem. ordre, tom. 1-4.] 12° Paris, 1810 [1812]. Zs. 12. 79-80.
- Choix des tragédies de P. C. suivi de notes . . . par L. T. Ventouillac. Port. 2 tom. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1824. \*S. 33. 81.
- The Cid, a tragedy in five acts, taken from the French. By a gentleman, formerly a Captain in the Navy. 8° Lond., 1802. S\* 27. 12/6.
- Ximena; or the heroic daughter: a tragedy . . . By Mr. Cibber [i.e. tr. and adapted from the 'Cid']. H. P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1781. He. 6. 18/10.
- See DESCHANEL (E.). Le romantisme des classiques. 1<sup>re</sup> sér. Corneille, etc.
- See FAGUET (É.). Corneille.
- See FAGUET (É.). En lisant Corneille.
- See GUIZOT (F. P. G.). C. & his times.
- See LANSON (G.). Corneille.
- See LE BRUN (R.). C. devant trois siècles.
- See STEINWEG (C.). Corneille. Kompositionsstudien zum Cid, etc.
- See TROLLOPE (H. M.). C. and Racine.
- Corneille** (Thomas). Le theatre de T. C. Pls. Nouv. éd. 5 tom. 16° Amsterdam, 1718. S\* 33. 23-27.
- Chefs d'œuvre. [Théâtre d. aut. du prem. ordre, tom. 5.] 12° Paris, 1810 [1812]. Zs. 12. 81/1.
- Der Schwermende Schäffer: satyrisches Lust-Spiell. Deutsch aufgesetzt von A. Gryphio. H.-P. Coll. 8° Jehna, 1663. Hd. 10. 43/4.
- Cornelissen** (C. H.). See HASSELT (A. L. van) and SNELLEMAN (J. F.). Reizen in Midden-Sumatra. (Tweede gedeelte, beschreven door C. H. C.)
- Cornelius**, Dr., pseud. See HOWITT (W.)
- Cornelius Nepos**. See NEPOS (C.)
- Cornelius** (Carl Sebastian). Die Theorie des Sehens und räumlichen Vorstellens, etc. 8° Halle, 1861. Co. 10. 5.

- Cornelius** (Carl Sebastian) [continued]. Ueber die Entstehung der Welt, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Frage, ob unserm Sonnensystem . . . ein zeitlicher Anfang zugeschrieben werden muss. Preisschrift. 8° Halle, 1870. Co. 9. 11. 2.
- ed. See VOLKMANN VON VOLKMAR (W. F.). Lehrbuch der Psychologie. 8° Halle, 1870. Co. 9. 11. 2.
- Cornelius** (Elias). A plain and practical view of the doctrine of the Trinity. [R. T. S. no. 299.] P. 363/13.
- Cornelius** (Hans). Psychologie als Erfahrungswissenschaft. 8° Leipzig, 1897. \*N. 13. 59.
- Cornelius** (Peter von). See FOERSTER (E.). P. v. C.
- See RIEGEL (H.). Cornelius.
- Cornell University**, Ithaca. Exercises at the opening of the Library Building, containing a description, addresses, etc. III. 4° Ithaca, N.Y., 1891. Zr. 2. 71.
- Proceedings and addresses at the 25th anniversary of the opening of Cornell University. 8° Ithaca, N.Y., 1893. Zr. 3. 63.
- Proceedings at the laying of the corner stone of the Sage College, of the Cornell University . . . 1873, etc. 8° Ithaca, N.Y., 1873. P. 437/13.
- Studies in Classical Philology. [After No. ii title changed to] Cornell Studies in Classical Philology. Ed. by Isaac Flagg, William Gardner Hale, and Benjamin Ide Wheeler, etc. Vols. 1-3, 5-19. 8° Ithaca, N.Y., 1887-1910. By. 6.
- The ten-year book. iv. 1868-1908. 8° Ithaca, N.Y., 1908. Cal. Sect.
- LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Dante collection presented by Willard Fiske. Compiled by T. W. Koch. 2 vols. 4° Ithaca, N.Y., 1898-1900. Zn. 3. 50-51.
- Catalogue of the Icelandic collection bequeathed by Willard Fiske. Compiled by H. Hermannsson. 4° Ithaca, N.Y., 1914. a. 8. 5.
- Catalogue of the Rhaeto-Romanic collection, presented to the Library by Willard Fiske. 8° Ithaca, N.Y., 1894. Ag. 2. 3.
- Library of Cornell University. Catalogue of the historical library of A. D. White. Pt. i. The Protestant Reformation. (And Pt. 2. The French Revolution.) 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Ithaca, N.Y., 1889-94. Ag. 1. 2.
- Corner** (Edred Moss). Clinical and pathological observations on acute abdominal diseases, etc. Erasmus Wilson Lectures, 1904. 8° Lond., 1904. H\* 12. 11.
- See BATTLE (W. H.) and C. (E. M.)
- and PINCHES (Henry Irving). The operations of general practice. III. [Oxford Med. Publ.] 8° Lond., 1907. M.R.R.
- Corner** (Julia). The baronet: a novel. 8° Lond., 1834. Zg. 10. 27.
- The history of China and India, pictorial and descriptive. III. 8° Lond. [1843 ?] F\* 16/2. 73.
- Cornerus** (Johannes Rudolphus). Diss. . . de panaceis earumque affinibus. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1723.) P. 891/24.
- Cornet** (Fredericus Antonius). Diss. med. inaug. de hyperpnoisi, seu nimia suppuratione. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1808. P. 835/5.
- *Another copy.* P. 1089/10.
- Cornet** (Georg). Die acute allgemeine Milartuberculose. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. xiv, ii, 2.] 8° Wien, 1900. Bt. 6.
- Die Scrophulose. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. xiv, ii, 1.] 8° Wien, 1900. Bt. 6.
- Die Tuberculose. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. xiv, ii, 2.] 8° Wien, 1900. Bt. 6.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 vols. III. 8° Wien, 1907. H\* 9. 24-25.
- Wie schützt man sich gegen die Schwindsucht? 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. iv, 77.] 8° Hamburg, 1890. Zv. 5.
- Cornette** (Claude Melchior). Mémoire sur la formation du salpêtre, et sur les moyens d'augmenter en France la production de ce sel. 8° Paris, 1779. H. 18. 19/6.
- Cornevin** (Charles). Traité de zootechnie générale. III. 8° Paris, 1891. L\* 12. 19.

- Cornwall** (Frederick). Zeal for religion, recommended in a sermon preach'd at the assizes at Salop, etc.  
8° Lond., 1710. C. 21. 35/12.
- Cornwall-Jones** (R. J.). The British Merchant Service . . . a history of the British mercantile marine. *III*.  
8° Lond., 1898. Q\* 6. 21.
- Corney** (Bolton). Curiosities of literature by Isaac D'Israeli . . . illustrated by B. C. 2nd ed. revised and acuminated. To which are added Ideas on controversy deduced from the practice of a veteran, etc. 12° Lond., 1838. T. 21. 9.
- Corney** (Bolton Glanvill) *ed. and tr.* The quest and occupation of Tahiti by emissaries of Spain during . . . 1772-1776. Told in despatches and other contemporary documents . . . With notes and an introd. *Pls., charts.* 2 vols. [Hakluyt Soc. Ser. ii. 32, 36.] 8° Lond., 1913-15. RP.
- *ed. and tr.* See GONZALEZ (F). . . The voyage of Capt. Don F. G. to Easter Island, etc.
- Cornfoot** (Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de hepatitis.  
8° Edin., 1830. Att. 88. 4. 3/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 4/8.
- Cornford** (Francis Macdonald). From religion to philosophy : a study in the origins of western speculation.  
8° Lond., 1912. \*N. 11. 77.
- The origin of Attic comedy. 8° Lond., 1914. \*W. 6. 45.
- The origin of the Olympic Games. See HARRISON (J. E.). Themis. 1912. \*B. 10. 59.
- Thucydides mythistoricus. 8° Lond., 1907. \*W. 5. 26.
- Cornford** (Leslie Cope). Robert Louis Stevenson.  
8° Edin., 1899. R\* 7. 43.
- Cornhill Magazine**. Vols. 1-6, 18-46.  
8° Lond., 1860-82. Att. 49. 7.
- Number for July 1880 in vol. 42 wanting.
- Corniani** (Giovanni Battista, conte). Della legislazione relativamente all' agricoltura; discorsi due recitati . . . 1777. [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. Pte. mod. 39.] 1805. In Zo. 8. 96.
- Riflessioni sulle monete. [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. Pte. mod. 39.] 1805. In Zo. 8. 96.
- I secoli della letteratura italiana dopo il suo risorgimento. Commentario ragionato, continuato fino all' età presente da S. Ticozzi. *Port.* 2 tom.  
8° Milano, 1832-33. T\* 25. 19-20.
- Cornificius** (Quintus). *For editions of C.'s Rhetorica ad C. Herennium, forming part of the works of Cicero, see CICERO* (M. T.). [SUPPOSITIOUS WORKS.]
- Cornigerus** (Franciscus). The thirty marks of a fine woman. See ADVENTURE (The) of the bee and the spider.  
1722. \*Z. 8. 3/4.
- Cornil** (André Victor). See HÉRARD (H.) and C. (A. V.)
- and Babes (Victor). Les bactéries et leur rôle dans l'anatomie et l'histologie pathologiques des maladies infectieuses. 2° éd. . . augm., etc.  
8° Paris, 1886. \*G. 2. 44.
- and Brault (A). Études sur la pathologie du rein. *Pls.*  
8° Paris, 1884. Np. 3. 15.
- and Ranvier (Louis Antoine). Manual of pathological histology. *Tr.* with . . . additions, by E. V. Shakespeare and J. H. C. Simes. 8° Philadelphia, 1880. \*F. 1. 34.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- 2nd ed., re-ed. and enlgd. *Tr.* by A. M. Hart. 2 vols. (in 3). 8° Lond., 1882-86. H\* 5. 10-12.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Cornil** (Victor André). See CORNIL (A. V.)
- Cornill** (Carl Heinrich). Das Buch Jeremia, erklärt von C. H. C.  
8° Leipzig, 1905. Za. 4. 40.
- Einleitung in das Alte Testament. [Grundriss d. theol. Wiss. Rhe. i, ii, 1.] 8° Freiburg i. B., 1891. Za. 6.
- 6te neubearb. Aufl. Einleitung in die kanonischen Bücher des Alten Testaments. [Grundriss d. theol. Wiss. Rhe. i, ii, 1.] 8° Tübingen, 1908. Za. 6.
- Entstehung des Volkes Israel und seiner nationalen Organisation. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. iii, 60.] 8° Hamburg, 1888. Zv. 5.

- Cornill** (Carl Heinrich) [*continued*]. History of the people of Israel . . . to the destruction of the Romans. *Tr.* by W. H. Carruth. 8° Chicago, 1898. Zq. 11. 34.
- Zur Einleitung in das Alte Testament.  
8° Tübingen, 1912. \*C. 13. 38.
- *ed.* See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. HEBREW. The sacred books of the Old Testament. Pt. 11. The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah.
- *ed.* See BIBLE. EZECHIEL. POLYGLOTT. Das Buch des Propheten Ezechiel.
- Cornillon** (Hypolite). Certificates of H. C. [candidate for French mastership in Edinburgh Academy].  
8° (Edin., 1831.) P. 89. 33.
- Corning** (Hanson Kelly). Lehrbuch der topographischen Anatomie.  
8° Wiesbaden, 1907. \*H. 8. 32.
- Cornish dictionary**. See JAGO (F. W. P.). An English-Cornish dictionary.
- See WILLIAMS (Robert) *Canon of St. Asaph*. Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum.
- Cornish** (Francis Warre) *ed.* Concise dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities, based on Sir W. Smith's larger dictionary, etc. *III*. 8° Lond., 1898. R.R.
- The English Church in the 19th century. 2 pts. [Stephens and Hunt, Hist. of the Eng. Church, viii.]  
8° Lond., 1910. \*C. 15/1. 62-63.
- Jane Austen. [E. M. L.] 8° Lond., 1913. Ft.
- *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1914. R.R.
- Cornish** (J.). A view of the present state of the salmon and channel fisheries and of the statute laws by which they are regulated, etc. 8° Lond., 1824. E\* 31. 30.
- Cornish** (Sidney William). The Waverley manual, or handbook of the chief characters, incidents and descriptions in the Waverley Novels, etc. 12° Edin., 1871. Yo. 9. 26.
- Cornish** (T. H.). British melodies; or, songs of the people. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1831. S. 20. 9/2.
- Cornish** (Vaughan). The Panama Canal and its makers. *III*.  
8° Lond., 1909. P\* 6. 31.
- Waves of the sea and other water waves. *III*.  
8° Lond., 1910. \*O. 4. 42.
- Corns** (Albert R.) and Sparke (Archibald). A bibliography of unfinished books in the English language. With annotations. 8° Lond., 1915. p. 2. 48.
- Cornthwaite** (Robert). An essay on the Sabbath; or, a modest attempt towards a plain, scriptural resolution of the following questions. 1. Whether the Seventh Day Sabbath was given to Adam in Paradise? 2. Whether the same now obliges Christians? etc.  
8° Lond., 1740. Y. 22. 78.
- Cornu** (Alfred). Détermination de la vitesse de la lumière d'après des expériences exécutées en 1874, etc.  
Family of P. G. Tait, 1902. 4° Paris, 1876. Zf. 2. 26.
- Leçons sur la théorie mécanique de la chaleur.  
4° Paris, 1871. LL. 124. 1. 9.
- Notices sur l'électricité . . . Électricité statique et dynamique. Production et transport de l'énergie électrique. *III*.  
12° Paris, 1904. Zf. 9. 69.
- Cornutus** (Jacobus Philippus). J. C. Canadensium plantarum . . . historia. Cui adjectum est . . . enchiridion botanicum Parisiense. *III*. 4° Parisiis, 1635. \*K. 20. 26.
- Cornutus** (Lucius Annaeus). L. A. C. . . commentum in Auli Persii Flacci satyras. See PERSIUS FLACCUS (A.). A. P. F. satyrae. 1613. W\* 21. 50/2.
- Cornwall**. ROYAL GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. See ROYAL GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF CORNWALL.
- STANNARIES. The laws of the Stannaries of Cornwall, with . . . notes . . . To which are added the several acts of Parliament . . . referred to in the . . . constitutions, and a copious index. [Ed. by J. Tregoning.]  
8° Truro, 1808. \*E. 27. 49.
- Cornwall** (Barry) *pseud.* See PROCTER (B. W.)
- Cornwalleys**. See CORNWALLIS.
- [**Cornwallis** (Caroline Frances).] A brief view of Greek philosophy up to the age of Pericles. *Anon.* [Small books on great subjects, 5.] 12° Lond., 1844. \*EE. 10. 49/5.

- [Cornwallis (Caroline Frances)] [*continued*]. A brief view of Greek philosophy from the age of Socrates to the coming of Christ. *Anon.* [Small books on great subjects, 6.] 12° Lond., 1844. \*EE. 10. 49/6.
- [—] Christian doctrine and practice in the second century. *Anon.* [Small books on great subjects, 7.] 12° Lond., 1844. \*EE. 10. 50/1.
- [—] Christian doctrine and practice in the twelfth century. *Anon.* [Small books on great subjects, 17.] 12° Lond., 1850. \*EE. 10. 52.
- [—] Christian sects in the 19th century, in a series of letters to a lady. *Anon.* [Small books on great subjects, 11.] 12° Lond., 1846. \*EE. 10. 50/5.
- [—] An exposition of vulgar and common errors adapted to the year of grace 1845. By Sir Thomas Brown, Redivivus. [Small books on great subjects, 8.] 12° Lond., 1845. \*EE. 10. 50/2.
- [—] General principles of grammar. *Anon.* [Small books on great subjects, 12.] 12° Lond., 1847. \*EE. 10. 51/1.
- [—] An introduction to practical organic chemistry, etc. *Anon.* [Small books on great subjects, 4.] 12° Lond., 1843. \*EE. 10. 49/4.
- [—] On the state of man before the promulgation of Christianity. *Anon.* [Small books on great subjects, 14.] 12° Lond., 1848. \*EE. 10. 51/3.
- [—] On the state of man subsequent to the promulgation of Christianity. *Anon.* 4 pts. [Small books on great subjects, 19-22.] 12° Lond., 1851-54. \*EE. 10. 53-54\*.
- [—] Pericles: a tale of Athens in the eighty-third Olympiad. By the author of 'A brief sketch of Greek philosophy.' 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1846. V\* 29. 39-40.
- [—] Philosophical theories and philosophical experience. By a pariah. [Small books on great subjects, 1.] 12° Lond., 1841. \*EE. 10. 49/1.
- [—] The philosophy of Ragged Schools. *Anon.* [Small books on great subjects, 18.] 12° Lond., 1851. \*EE. 10. 52\*.
- Cornwallis** (Sir Charles). The life and death of ... Henry, Prince of Wales, etc. 8° Lond., 1641. R. 23. 39.
- Cornwallis** (Charles Cornwallis, 1st Marquis). Correspondence. Ed. with notes, by C. Ross. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1859. Ai. 4. 35-37.
- Letters addressed to Sir G. Barlow. See OBSERVATIONS. Observations on Lieutenant-Colonel Malcolm's publication, etc. 1812. \*Q. 29. 27.
- The hero. A poetical epistle ... addressed to Marquis Cornwallis. 4 Cambridge, 1794. S\* 25. 12/8.
- See SETON-KARR (W. S.). The Marquess C.
- Cornwallis** (Kinahan). The conquest of Mexico and Peru, prefaced by the discovery of the Pacific: a descriptive and historical poem. New ed. 8° New York, 1899. Zs. 10. 73.
- [—] My life and adventures. An autobiography. By the author of 'New El Dorado.' 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1860. Bq. 5. 7.
- Royalty in the New World; or, the Prince of Wales in America. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1860. Bh. 4. 34.
- Two journeys to Japan, 1856-7. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1859. Bf. 4. 32-33.
- The war for the Union, or the duel between North and South (U.S.A. 1861-1865): a poetical panorama ... prefaced by The song of America and Columbus, etc. 8° New York, 1899. Zs. 10. 72.
- Cornwallis** (Mrs. Mary). Observations, critical, explanatory, and practical, on the canonical scriptures. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1817. \*C. 28. 14-17.
- Cornwallis** (Sir William). Discourses upon Seneca, the tragedian. 8° Lond., 1601. De. 10. 10.
- [—] The miraculous and happy union of England and Scotland, by what admirable means it is effected, etc. *Anon.* 4 Lond., 1604. De. 8. 62.
- Cornwell** (James) and **Fitch** (Sir Joshua Girling). The science of arithmetic, etc. 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1860. Co. 14. 51.

- Coronation (The) book of Charles V of France.** (Cottonian MS. Tiberius B. viii.) Ed. by E. S. Dewick. With colotypes of all the miniatures in the MS. and reproductions of seven of them in colours and gold by W. Griggs. [Henry Bradshaw Soc. 16.] 4° Lond., 1899. RI. 2.
- Coronelli** (Vincenzo Maria). Mémoires historiques et géographiques du royaume de la Morée ... Trad. de l'italien. *Maps and plans.* 12° Amsterdam, 1686. P\* 31. 18.
- Coroners' Rolls.** Select cases from the Coroners' Rolls. [Public Record Office, London.] A.D. 1265-1413, with ... account of the history of the office of Coroner. Ed. ... by C. Gross. [Selden Soc. 9.] 4° Lond., 1896. RL. 3.
- Corónica general de España.** See OCAMPO (F. de).
- Corot** (Jean Baptiste Camille). See HAMEL (M.). C. and his work.
- Corp** (Gulielmus). Diss. ... inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1782. Att. 77. 7. 9/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 10/7.
- Corpe** (Henry). Introduction to Neo-Hellenic or modern Greek, containing a guide to its pronunciation and an epitome of its grammar. *Blackie.* 8° Lond., 1851. Bl. Coll. 5. 35/3.
- Corpe** (John). Some very remarkable facts, lately discovered, relating to the conduct of the Jesuits, with regard to Mr. Bower ... By a clergyman of the Church of England. 8° Lond., 1758. P. 91/11.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1758. P. 268/7.
- Corpus**—
- Corpus apologetarum Christianorum saeculi secundi. See ORRO (J. C. T. von) ed.
- Corpus Byzantinae historiae. (De Byzantinae historiae scriptoribus. Ed. 2da, ad Luparæam fideliter expressa, etc.) *Gr. and Lat.* 20 vols. 2° Venetiis, 1729-33. R\* 15. 1-20.
- Corpus glossariorum Latinorum, a G. Loewe incohatur auspiciis Societatis Litterarum Regiae Saxonicae, composuit, recensuit, edidit G. Goetz. Vols. 2-7. 8° Lipsiae, 1888-1901. Yd. 3. 23-7.
1. *Not yet published.*
  2. Glossae Latino-Graecae et Graeco-Latinae. Ediderunt G. Goetz et G. Gundermann. 1888.
  3. Hermeneumata Pseudodositheana. Edidit G. Goetz. 1892.
  4. Glossae codicum Vaticanæ 3321, Sangallensis 912, Leidensis 67 F. Edidit G. Goetz. 1889.
  5. Placidus. Liber glossarum; glossaria reliqua. Edidit G. Goetz. 1894.
  - 6-7. Thesaurus glossarum emendatarum. Confecit G. Goetz. 2 pts. 1899-1901.
- Corpus grammaticorum Latinorum veterum. See LINDEMANN (F.) ed.
- Corpus inscriptionum Atticarum, consilio et auctoritate Academiae Litterarum Regiae Borussicae editum. Vols. i; ii, 1-4; iii, 1-2; iv, 1, fasc. 1-3. 2. (And Appendix, continens defixionum tabellas in Attica regione repertas). [Inscript. Gr. 1-3.] 2° Berolini, 1873-97. W\* 15.
- Corpus inscriptionum Etruscarum ... Edidit C. Pauli. Primum segmentum. 2° Lipsiae, 1893. Vc. 2. 6.
- Corpus inscriptionum Graecarum. Auctoritate ... Academiae Litterarum Regiae Borussicae edidit A. Boeckh. (Vol. 3 edidit J. Franzius; vol. 4 ediderunt E. Curtius et A. Kirchhoff.) 4 vols. 2° Berolini, 1828-77. AA. 3. 3-6.
- Corpus inscriptionum Hebraicarum. See CHWOLSON (D. A.) ed.
- Corpus inscriptionum Italicarum antiquioris ævi. See FABRETTI (A.) ed.
- Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum, consilio et auctoritate Academiae Litterarum Regiae Borussicae editum. Vols. i; ii and suppl.; iii, 1-2 and suppl. (in 4); iv and suppl. 1-2; v, 1-2; vi (5 pts. in 6); vii; viii, 1-2 and suppl. 1-3; ix; x, 1-2; xi, 1-2 (fasc. 1); xii; xiii, 1 (fasc. 1-2), 2 (fasc. 1-2), 3 (fasc. 1-2); xiv; xv, 1-2 (fasc. 1). 2° Berolini, 1863-1909. W\* 16.
- *Another copy of vol. 7.* Mackay Bq. Hg. 1. 3.
- Ed. alt. Vol. i. 1. 2° Berolini, 1893. W\* 15.
- Supplementum. See EPHEMERIS EPIGRAPHICA.

**Corpus** [continued].

- See DESJARDINS (E.). *Desiderata du Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum*.
- See HIRSCHFELD (O.). *Epigraphische Nachlese zum Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum*.
- Corpus inscriptionum Rhenanarum.** See BRAMBACH (W.) *ed.*
- Corpus inscriptionum Semiticarum ab Academia Inscriptionum et Litterarum Humaniorum conditum atque digestum.** [Preface by E. Renan.]  
4° Parisiis, 1881— X<sup>m</sup>. 1.  
Pars prima, inscriptiones Phœnicias continens. Tom. i; ii, fasc. 1-4. 1881-90[-1911].  
— Tab. 1881-1911.
- Pars secunda, inscriptiones Aramaicas continens. Tom. i; ii, fasc. 1. 1889-1907.  
— Tab. 1889-1906.
- Pars quarta, inscriptiones Hymyariticas et Sabæas continens. Tom. i; ii, fasc. 1-2. 1889-1914.  
— Tab. 1889-1914.
- Corpus juris canonici.** See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. CANONS.
- Corpus juris Germanici antiqui.** Ex optimis subsidiis collegit, edidit et locupletissimos indices adiecit F. Walter, *etc.* 3 tom. 8° Berolini, 1824. E. 6. 9-11.
- Corpus juris Sueo-Gotorum antiqui.** See COLLIN (H. S.) and SCHLYTER (C. J.) *eds.*
- Corpus legum, sive brachylogus iuris civilis...** Emen-davit, commentarios criticos... adiecit... E. Böcking.  
8° Berolini, 1829. D. 14. 37.
- Corpus omnium veterum poetarum Latinorum secundum seriem temporum in v libros distributum.** [Ed. by Petrus Basseus.] Postrema *ed.*  
4° Genevæ, 1627. W\* 20. 50.
- Corpus poetarum Latinorum.** Edidit Gulielmus S. Walker.  
8° Lond., 1828. W\* 20. 55.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1835. Yg. 11. 6.
- Corpus poetarum Latinorum a se aliisque denuo recogni-torum et brevi lectionum varietate instructorum.** Edidit J. P. Postgate. (Ed. altera.) Tom. 1.  
4° Londini, 1905. W. 1. 341.
- Corpus poeticum Boreale.** See VIGFUSSEN (G.) and POWELL (F. Y.) *eds.*
- Corpus Reformatorum.** Vol. 1— 4° and 8°.  
1-28. Melancthon. Opera. 28 vols. (in 27).  
4° Halis Saxonum, 1834-60. I\* 25. 1-27.  
29-87. Calvin. Opera. 59 vols. (in 42).  
4° Brunsvigæ, 1863-1900. \*X. 19/1.  
88- Zwingli. Sämtliche Werke. Bd. 1-  
8° Berlin, 1905- Ah. 2. 2.
- Corpus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum, editum consilio... Academiae Litterarum Caesareae Vindobonensis.** Vols. 1-48, 50-55, 57-60, 62—  
8° Vindobonae, 1866— \*C. 8.
- Corpus scriptorum historiae Byzantinae.** Editio emen-datio et copiosior consilio B. G. Niebuhr ii... instituta... (auctoritate Academiae Litterarum Regiae Borussiae continuata).  
8° Bonnæ, 1828-97. F. 20.  
*The words 'auctoritate Academiae,' etc., appear in the vols. published in and after the year 1832.*
- Corradini (Enrico).** Prato e suoi dintorni. Ill. [Coll. di mon. ill. 1<sup>a</sup> 12.]  
8° Bergamo, 1905. V\* 10.
- Corrado (Vincenzo).** Il credenziere di buon gusto. *Ed.* 6<sup>ta</sup> migliorata. Port.  
4° Napoli, 1820. In Yr. 11. 113.
- Il cuoco galante. *Ed.* 6<sup>ta</sup>... accresciuta di notizie, *etc.* Port. and pls.  
4° Napoli, 1820. In Yr. 11. 113.
- Corradus (Sebastianus).** In M. T. Ciceronis epistolas ad Atticum ἀπολογία, *etc.*  
*Drummond Coll.* 8° Venetiis, 1549. De. 5. 32.
- S. C. quæstura: partes duae, quarum altera de Ciceronis vita et libris... agit, altera Ciceronis libros... emendat.  
8° Lipsiæ, 1754. W. 15/1. 72.
- Corrarius (Angelus).** Numismata area selectiora, maximi moduli e Museo Pisano, olim Corrario. [Completed by H. Pisanus.]  
2° Venetiis, [1726.] AA. 2. 24.
- Corre (A.).** Traité clinique des maladies des pays chauds. Ill.  
8° Paris, 1887. Vm. 6. 13.
- Correa (Vicentius) præs.** Pro primo examine Cæsareas conclusiones de electione debitoris... solventis... A. de Sylva Henriques propugnandas dicat, *etc.*  
s. sh. 2° Comimbriae, 1638. \*V. 26. 24/33.

- Correa da Serra (José Franciseo) ed.** Collecção de livros ineditos de historia portugueza, dos reinados de D. João I, D. Duarte, D. Afonso V, e D. João II. Publicados de ordem da Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa. Por J. C. da S., *etc.* Tom. 1-3.  
4° Lisboa, 1790-93. \*I. 15. 25-27.
- Correa de Fonseca (Ludovicus) resp.** See LEITÃO (M.) *præs.*
- Correa de Sa (Salvator) resp.** See TAVARES (R.) *præs.*
- Corréard (Alexandre).** See SAVIGNY (J. B. H.) and C. (A.)  
— and Savigny (Jean Baptiste Henri). Naufrage de la frégate La Méduse... faisant partie de l'expédition du Sénégal en 1816, *etc.* Port. and plan. 2° éd.  
8° Paris, 1818. P\* 29. 8.
- Corréard (François).** Hérodote. [Class. pop.]  
8° Paris, 1892. Zt. 8. 62.
- Michelet. Port. [Class. pop.]  
8° Paris, 1892. \*M. 12. 19.
- Correct (A) table of logarithms,** for numbers increasing in their natural order, from 1 to 10,000. Examined... by J. H., F.R.S. (And A triangular canon logarithmical; or, a table of artificial sines, tangents, and secants, the radius 10.0000000; and to every degree and minute of the quadrant, [by R. Norwood].) 2 pts.  
4° Lond., 1704. \*O. 22. 37/4.
- Correct tide tables for the year 1814,** shewing the true time of high water in the morning and afternoon of every day in the year, for all the principal ports and places in Europe and America, *etc.* 12° Lond. [1813.] \*O. 32. 27/9.
- Correction: a novel.** See HARDING (Mrs. —).
- Correggio (Antonio Allegri da).** Correggio: des Meisters Gemälde in 196 Abbildungen. Hrsg. von G. Gronau. [Klass. d. Kunst, 10.] 8° Stuttgart, 1907. V\* 9. 40.
- Pitture di A. A. da C. nel Monastero di S. Paolo di Parma. 2° [Parma? 1800?] AA. 3. 15.
- Life. See COXE (W.) *Archdeacon of Wilts.* Sketches of the lives of C., *etc.*
- Life. See RICCI (C.)
- Correns (Paul) ed.** See GUNDISALVUS (D.). Die... Abhandlung... De unitate.
- Correspondance Littéraire.** Critique, beaux-arts, érudition. Année 1. Nov. 1856-Oct. 1857.  
8° Paris, 1856-57. Att. 35. 1.
- Correspondance Mathématique et Physique,** publiée (tom. 1-2) par MM. Garnier... et Quetelet. (Tom. 3-4 par A. Quetelet.) Tom. 1-4.  
8° Gand, Bruxelles, 1825-28. \*I. 18. 22-25.
- Correspondence (A)** between a Roman Catholic priest and a Protestant layman, *etc.* See CLARK (D.)
- Correspondence (A)** on the taxation of Belfast.  
12° Belfast, 1867. P. 579/14.
- Correspondent (The):** a selection of letters from the best authors, together with some originals, *etc.* 2 vols.  
12° Lond., 1796. V. 23. 58-59.
- Correspondents (The):** an original novel, *etc.*  
12° Lond., 1775. Za. 10. 22.
- Correspondenz-Blatt der deutschen Gesellschaft für Anthro-pologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte.** Redigirt von J. Ranke (und G. Thilenius). Jhrg. 34-42, 1903-11.  
4° München, 1904-11. Bx. 3.
- Correth (Joannes Franciscus a).** See WILD (J. A.) *præs.*
- Corrie (Daniel) Bp.** Memoirs of the Rt. Rev. D. Corrie, com-piled... from his own letters and journals, by his brothers. Port.  
8° Lond., 1847. F\* 17/2. 35.
- Corrie (Edgar).** Letters on the subject of the duties on beer, malt and spirits.  
8° Liverpool, 1813. V. 18. 60/5.
- [Corrie (Edward).]** Considerations on the Corn-laws, with remarks on the observations of Lord Sheffield on the Corn Bill, *etc.* Anon.  
8° Lond., 1791. V. 18. 26/7.
- Corrie (James).** An essay on the vitality of the blood.  
8° Lond., 1791. H. 16. 62/2.
- *Another copy.* H. 19. 42/1.
- Corrie (Thomas).** Disput. jur. ad Tit. 1 Lib. xxi Digest. De aedilitio edicto, et redhibitione, et quanti minoris.  
4° Edm., 1811. P. 1030/15.
- Corrigan (Sir Dominic John).** Diss... inaug... de serofula.  
8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/24.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/24.



- Corrigan** (*Sir Dominic John*) [*continued*]. Lectures on the nature and treatment of fever. 8° Dublin, 1853. F\* 14. 3.  
— Ten days in Athens, with notes by the way. Summer of 1861. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1862. Cp. 13. 14.
- Corrodi** (August). Robert Burns und Peter Hebel. Eine literar-historische Parallele. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. viii, 182.] 8° Berlin, 1873. Zv. 5.
- Corrozet** (Gilles). Le thesor des histoires de France, reduites par titres . . . De nouveau reueuës . . . & continuees iusques au temps present. 24° Lyon, 1597. \*Q. 33. 66.
- Corry** (Joseph). Observations upon the windward coast of Africa, the religion, character . . . of the natives, *etc.* *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1807. \*P. 24. 8.
- Corry** (William). Reflections upon liberty and necessity, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1759. N. 15/1. 56/2.
- Corse.** See **CORSICA**.
- Corseis** (Jacobus). Disput. . . de phthisi. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1659. P. 1166/26.
- Corser** (Thomas). Collectanea Anglo-poetica: or a bibliographical and descriptive catalogue of a portion of a collection of early English poetry, with . . . extracts, *etc.* 11 pts. *Ill.* [Chetham Soc. 52, 55, 71, 77, 91, 100-102, 106, 108, 111.] 4° [Manchester] 1860-83. RI. 6.
- Corsetus** (Antonius). Repertorium veridicum aureus; . . . A. Corseti in Abbatem Panor[mitanum] nouiter impressioni datum, *etc.* 2° Lugduni, 1517. \*E. 15. 25/2.
- Corsi** (Alessandro). Arbitrati internazionali: note di critica dottrinale e storia. 8° Pisa, 1893. Yr. 9. 9.
- Corsica.** Annuaire du Département de la Corse. See **ANNUAIRE, etc.**
- Corsini** (Bartolommeo). Il Torracchione desolato . . . con alcune spiegazioni de l'aggiunta del suo Anacreonte toscano. *Port.* 2 vols. 16 Londra, 1768. F. 23. 24-25.
- Corsini** (Eduardo). De Minnisari, aliorumque Armeniae regum nummis et Arsacidarum epocha dissertatio. 4° Liburni, 1754. Yk. 6. 3.  
— Fasti Attici, in quibus archontum Atheniensium series philosophorum, aliorumque illustrium virorum actas, atque praecipua Atticae historiae capita per Olympicos annos disposita describuntur, *etc.* 4 tom. (in 3). 4° Florentiae, 1744-56. R\* 20. 16-18.
- Corson** (Eugene R.). John Bell, surgeon, 1763-1820. [Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. vol. 23, 1912.] 8°. P. 1332/8.
- Corson** (Hiram) comp. Index of proper names and subjects to Chaucer's Canterbury Tales. [Chaucer Soc. i, 72.] 8° Lond., 1911. \*S. 1.  
— Introduction to the study of Shakespeare. 8° Lond., 1907. V. 14. 124.  
— Another copy. R.R.
- Corssen** (Peter). Monarchianische Prologe zu den vier Evangelien. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Kanons. [Texte u. Unters. 15.] 8° Leipzig, 1896. In Za. 8. 36.
- Corssen** (Wilhelm). Alterthümer und Kunstdenkmale des Cisterzienserklosters St. Marien und der Landesschule zur Pforte. *Ill.* 4° Halle, 1868. Yv. 2. 5.  
— Beiträge zur italischen Sprachkunde. 8° Leipzig, 1876. Yt. 3. 74.  
— Kritische Beiträge zur lateinischen Formenlehre. 8° Leipzig, 1863. T. 3. 40.  
— Kritische Nachträge zur lateinischen Formenlehre. 8° Leipzig, 1866. T. 3. 41.  
— Über Aussprache, Vokalismus und Betonung der lateinischen Sprache. Gekrönte Preisschrift. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1858-59. T\* 3. 19-20.  
— 2te Ausg. 8° Leipzig, 1868-70. Yt. 3. 21-22.  
— Über die Sprache der Etrusker. 2 Bde. (Bd. 2 hrsg. von E. W. A. Kuhn.) *Pls., etc.* 8° Leipzig, 1874-75. Yt. 3. 72-73.
- Corstorphine.** Case of the Parliamentary trustees within the Edinburgh district, of the great road leading from Edinburgh to Glasgow, by Corstophin. Petitioners against the passing of the Edinburgh, Glasgow and Leith Railway Company's Bill. 2° Edin., n.d. Att. 80. P. 12/30.  
— Reports of meetings of the Corstorphine district of roads trustees held within the county rooms, Edinburgh, Jan.-Mar. 1833. 2° Edin. (1833.) Att. 80. P. 12/30.
- Cortazzi** (Frederick). An appeal to the impartiality of the reader on questions of growing public importance; also a statement submitted to the criticism of the Scientific Congress at Belfast, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1874. P. 589/9.  
— New, true and important. [Letters, *etc.*, on financial and other topics.] 8° Lond., 1879. P. 589/11.  
— Political, social, economic and financial problems of recent growth, submitted to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 8° Lond., 1874. P. 589/10.
- Corte (La)**: letters from Spain, 1863 to 1866. By a resident there. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1868. Bi. 4. 5.
- Corte Real** (Gaspar). See **COLUMBUS** (C.). The journal and documents relating to the voyages of . . . G. C. R.
- Cortès** (Donoso). Essai sur le catholicisme, le libéralisme et le socialisme. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1851. Zo. 12. 103/1.
- Cortes** (Fernando). De insulis nuper inventis F. C. ad Carolum v . . . narrationes, cum alio quodam Petri Martyris [Anglerii] . . . libello. His accesserunt epistolae duae de felicissimo apud Indos evangelii incremento . . . Item epitome de inventis nuper Indiae populis . . . ad fidem Christi . . . convertendis, autore N. Herborn, *etc.* Drummond Coll. 2° Coloniae, 1532. De. 4. 52.  
Wanting narratio 1, which was lost in transmission.  
— The despatches of Hernando Cortes the conqueror of Mexico, addressed to the Emperor Charles v . . . Tr. . . with an introduction and notes by G. Folsom. 8° New York, 1843. F\* 25. 39.  
— The fifth letter . . . to the Emperor Charles v, containing an account of his expedition to Honduras. Tr. . . by Don Pascual de Gayangos. [Hakluyt Soc. 40.] 8° Lond., 1868. RP.  
— Letters of Cortes. The five letters of relation . . . to . . . Charles v. Tr. and ed. with a biographical introduction . . . by F. A. MacNutt. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° New York, 1908. Bo. 2. 48-49.  
— Life. See **HELPS** (Sir A.).  
— See **MACNUTT** (F. A.). F. C. and the conquest of Mexico, 1485-1547.  
— Life. See **TRUEBA Y COSÍO** (J. T.).
- Cortes** (Geronymo). Libro de phisnomia natural y varios secretos de naturaleza, el qual contiene cinco tratados de materias . . . curiosas, *etc.* 8° Alcalá, 1612. N. 21. 4.
- Cortes** (Hernan). See **CORTES** (F.).
- Cortes** (Martin). See **CURTIS**.
- Corthummius** (Justus). Disput. . . de morbo attonito. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1661. P. 1166/25.
- Corthum** (Otto Friedericus). Disput. . . inaug. . . de aëris, seorsim ab exhalationibus considerati, in corpus humanum effectum, *etc.* 4° Lugd. Bat. (1719.) P. 913/3.
- Corti** (Alphonso). De systemate vasorum psammosauri grisei. 4° Vindobonæ, 1847. In H\* 15/1. 42.
- Cortilio** (Sebastianus). S. C. . . de chirurgica institutione libri quinque, *etc.* See **MARQUARDUS** (J.). Practica medicinalis. 1610. G\* 32. 78.
- Cortona.** ACCADEMIA ETRUSCA. Museum Cortonense, in quo vetera monumenta complectuntur, anaglypha, thoremata, gemmæ insculptæ inculptæque, quæ in Academia Etrusca ceterisque nobilium virorum domibus adservantur, in plurimis tabulis æreis distributum, atque a F. Valesio . . . A. F. Gorio . . . et R. Venuti . . . notis illustratum. 2° Romæ, 1750. Q. 15. 20.
- Corvé** (André) pseud. of Bartholomæus COCLES? Excelente chiromancie, monstrant par les lignes de la main les meurs . . . des gens . . . Avec un petit traité de la vraye phisionomie naturelle. *Ill.* 12° Lyons, 1611. De. 10. 54.
- Corver** (Johann). J. C. . . Lamentationes, elegiaco carmine redditae. See **FINCKELTHAUS** (W.). Hieremias . . . Θρηνοι. 1571. Dh. 5. 23.
- Corvin** (Otto). In France with the Germans. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1872. Yk. 8. 30-31.
- Corvin-Wiersbitzki** (Otto Julius Bernhard von). See **CORVIN** (O.).

**Corvinus** (Antonius). Augustini et Chrysostomi theologia, ex libris eorumdem deprompta, inq; communes locos digesta, etc.

*Clement Lûil, 1580.* 8° Halæ Suevorum, [15]39. Dd. 6. 61.

**Corvinus** (Arnoldus) a Belderen. A. C. a B. ad titulum digestorum, De verborum significatione, commentarius, etc. With text. 12° Amstelodami, 1667. Yf. 11. 4.

*Engraved title-page dated 1668.*

— Digesta per aphorismos strictim explicata. Ed. postrema. 16° Amsterodami, 1664. \*E. 33. 13.

— Jurisprudentiæ Romanæ summarium, seu codicis Justiniani methodica enarratio.

4° Amstelodami, 1655. \*E. 21. 6.

— Jus canonicum, per aphorismos strictim explicatum. *J. Nairn.* 16° Amstelodami, 1651. \*E. 33. 7.

— *Another ed.* 16° Amstelodami, 1663. \*E. 33. 14.

— Jus feudale, per aphorismos strictim explicatum. Ed. alt. 16° Amsteladami, 1660. \*E. 33. 10.

**Corvinus** (Christian Johann Anton). Institutiones philosophiæ rationalis, methodo scientifica conscriptæ.

12° Jenæ, 1742. N. 22. 55.

**Corvinus** (Joannes Arnoldus). De arcanis rerum publicarum discursus. See CLAPMARIUS (A.). A. C. de arcanis, etc.

1644. \*V. 32. 41.

— J. A. C. elementa juris civilis juxta ordinem Institutionum Imperialium erotematiæ exposita. Additis G. Cousinii receptarum utriusque juris regularum partitionibus. 16° Amsterodami, 1645. \*E. 33. 9.

— J. A. C. enchiridium, seu institutiones imperiales, digestæ et explicatæ per erotemata. Ed. postrema.

16° Amsterodami, 1664. \*E. 33. 8.

— P. Molinæi Novi anatomici mala encheiresis; seu censura anatomes Arminianismi, etc.

4° Francofurti a. M., 1622. \*D. 22. 61.

— Ed. 2da. 4° Francofurti a. M., 1632. \*D. 21. 57.

— Responsio ad J. Bogermanni... annotationes quibus vindicatam a... H. Grotio... pietatem illustrium ordinum Hollandiæ & Westfrisiæ denuo impugnavit. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1614-16. In \*D. 23. 53.

— *ed.* See PACIUS (J.). J. A. C.... posthumus Pacianus.

— See VULTEIUS (H.). J. Corvini... jurisprudentia Romana, H. Vultei contracta.

**Corvinus** (Marcus Valerius Messalla). See MESSALLA CORVINUS.

**Corvinus** (Valerius) *pseud.* See BLACKLOCK (Thomas).

**Corvisart** (Lucien). Sur une fonction peu connue du pancréas, la digestion des aliments azotés, etc. [Gazette Hebdom. de Méd. et de Chir.]

8° Paris, 1857-58. P. 325 6.

**Corvisart des Marets** (Jean Nicolas). Essai sur les maladies et les lésions organiques du cœur et des gros vaisseaux.

8° Paris, 1806. G\* 14. 17.

— 2e éd. 8° Paris, 1811. G\* 14. 16.

— *Another copy.* \*H. 29. 17.

— On the diseases and organic lesions of the heart and great vessels. Tr. by C. H. Hebb.

8° Lond., 1813. G\* 6. 15.

**Corvo** (Frederick Baron). Chronicles of the house of Borgia. *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1901. Bb. 1. 3.

**Corvus** (Andreas). See CORVÉ.

**Cory** (Charles Barney). The birds of Eastern North America. Ill. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Chicago, 1899. \*L. 10. 12.

— The birds of Illinois and Wisconsin. Ill. [Chicago, Field Columbian Mus. Publ. Zool. Ser. 9.]

8° Chicago, 1909. L. 15/1.

— The mammals of Illinois and Wisconsin. Ill. [Chicago, Field Columbian Mus. Publ. Zool. Ser. 11.]

8° Chicago, 1912. L. 15/1.

**Cory** (George E.). The rise of South Africa: a history of the origin of South African colonisation and of its development towards the East, from the earliest times to 1857. Ill. Vol. 1—

8° Lond., 1910— N\* 3. 321—.

**Cory** (Isaac Preston) *ed.* The ancient fragments, containing what remains of the writings of Sanchoniatho, Berossus, Abydenus, Megasthenes, and Manetho. Also the Hermetic creed, the old Chronicle, the Laterculus of Eratosthenes, the Tyrian annals, the oracles of Zoroaster, and the Periplus of Hanno. *Gr. and Eng.*

8 Lond., 1828. \*V. 27. 12.

— Ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Chaldaean, Egyptian, Tyrian, Carthaginian, Indian, Persian and other writers; with an introductory dissertation, etc. *Gr. and Eng.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1832. N. 17. 53.

— *Another copy*

\*V. 28. 15.

— C.'s ancient fragments, etc. A new and enlarged ed.; revised... with notes... By E. R. Hodges.

8 Lond., 1876. Zt. 5. 95.

— A practical treatise on accounts, mercantile, partnership, solicitor's, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1839. Zp. 5. 31.

— *Another ed.* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1840. Zo. 5. 50.

**Coryat** (Thomas). Coryat's crudities. Repr. from the edition of 1611. To which are now added his letters from India, etc., and extracts relating to him from various authors... Together with his orations, character and death, etc. (And Posthuma fragmenta poematum G. Coryati, etc.) 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1776. \*P. 22. 56-58.

Vol. 3 is in two parts. The second part is without pagination.

— Thomas Coriate, traeller for the English wits: greeting. From the court of the Great Mogul, resident at the towne of Asmere, in Easterne India.

4 [Lond.] 1616. P. 20. 49.

**Corycius** (Janus). See PALLADIUS (B.). Coryciana.

**Corymbæus**, *pseud.* See BRATHWAIT (R.).

**Coschwitz** (Georgius Daniel) *præs.* Diss. inaug... de diarrhœa serosa, quam... subiiciet J. F. Münnich.

4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, (1729.) P. 1155, 1.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug... de diureses provocacione utili et noxia, quam... subiiciet J. A. Anhausen.

4° Halæ Magd. (1724.) P. 1075/16.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug... de exanthematum in morbis acutis retrocedentium noxia, quam... exponet C. G. Schröer.

4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, (1728.) P. 829/1.

— *præs.* Diss... de hypopyo, quam... exponet C. A. Eylermann. 4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, (1728.) P. 1118/15.

— *præs.* Diss... de lapidibus Judaicis, quam... submittet... P. C. Wagner.

4° Halæ Magd. (1724.) P. 894/27.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug... de leienteria, quam... exponet auctor resp. C. Storch.

4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, (1727.) P. 1155/14.

— *mod.* Diss... de mictu cruento, quam... exponet J. E. Kirch.

4° Halæ Magd. (1727.) P. 1075/17.

— *præs.* Diss... de spadone Hippocratico lapidearum Seelbergensium hæmoptysin et phthisin pulmonalem... præcedente, quam... submittit... J. Bubbe.

4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, (1721.) P. 888/19.

— *præs.* Dissertatione... de sphacelo senum sub umbra G. D. C. disseret... J. H. Hagenbuch.

4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, (1725.) P. 932/15.

— *præs.* Dissertationem... de trepanatione... exponet A. Holtzschucher.

4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, (1727.) P. 932/33.

— *præs.* Dissertatione... empyema spurium conflictum... perpendit... G. F. Balcke.

4° Halæ Magd. (1725.) P. 825/30.

— *præs.* Dissertatione... gravidarum affectus a plethora foetus et secundinarum mole oriundos... exponet... E. J. Rothardt.

4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, (1728.) P. 934/22.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug... sistens observationem rariorem de valvulis in ureteribus repertis, quam... submittit auctor resp. P. M. Dilthey.

4° Halæ Magd. (1723.) P. 1075/2.

— Organismus et mechanismus in homine vivo obviis, destructus et labefactatus, etc.

4° Lipsiæ, 1728. \*G. 26. 53.

— See STAHL (G. E.) *præs.*

- Coselius** (Heinricus) *præs.* Disput. . . de jurisdictione ecclesiastica, quam . . . subiecit G. Marsman. 4° Wittebergæ, 1654. P. 812/1.
- Cosens** (Petrus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. ix. Tit. 3 Digest. De his, qui effuderint, vel deiecerint. 4° Edin., 1852. P. 1023/50.
- Cosentini** (François). La sociologie génétique : essai sur la pensée et la vie sociale préhistoriques. . . Introd. de Maxime Kovalewsky. 8° Paris, 1905. \*X. 14. 1.
- Cosijn** (Peter Jakob). Altwestsächsische Grammatik. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Haag, 1888, 86. Zt. 5. 59.
- Cosimo**, called *Pater Patriæ*. See MEDICI (C. de') *Chief of the Republic of Florence*.
- Cosin** (John) *Bp.* Works . . . now first collected. Port. 5 vols. [Libr. Anglo-Cath. Theol.] 8° Oxford, 1843-55. X\* 28. 6-10.
- *Another copy of vols. 1-2.* \*A. 8. 16-17.
- The correspondence of J. C. . . together with other papers illustrative of his life and times. (Ed. by G. Ormsby.) 2 pts. [Surtees Soc. 52, 55.] 8° Durham, 1869-72. RM. 6.
- *Historia transubstantiationis Papalis; cui præmittitur . . . tum S. Scripturæ tum veterum Patrum & Reformationum Ecclesiarum doctrina Catholica de sacris symbolis & præsentia Christi in sacramento Eucharistiæ.* Port. Jac. Nairn. 8° Londini, 1675. A. 17. 91.
- The history of Popish transubstantiation. . . A new ed., revised . . . to which is added a memoir of the author by the Rev. J. S. Brewer. 12° Lond., 1840. C. 20. 78.
- A scholastical history of the canon of the Holy Scripture, etc. 4 Lond., 1672. A. 12. 29.
- *comp.* See CHURCH OF ENGLAND. PRIMERS. A collection of private devotions, etc.
- [**Cosin** (Richard).] *Conspiracie, for pretended reformation : viz. Presbyteriall discipline. A treatise discovering the late designments . . . for advancement thereof by W. Hacket . . . E. Coppinger, and H. Arthington . . . Together with . . . the life . . . arraignment, and execution of the sayd Hacket, etc.* Anon. 4 Lond., 1592. \*Z. 9. 14/2.
- *Another copy.* Reid Bq. RD. 5. 61.
- *Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ politia in tabulas digesta.* Jac. Nairn. 2° Oxoniæ, 1634. Df. 9. 115.
- *Another ed.* 2 Hagæ Comit. 1661. B\* 19. 3.
- Cosio** (Joaquin Telesforo de Trueba y). See TRUEBA Y COSIO.
- Cosmas**, *Indicopleustes*. Κόσμος Αἰγυπτίου μοναχου Χριστιανικῆς τοπογραφία. The Christian topography of Cosmas, an Egyptian monk. Tr. . . and ed. with notes and introduction by J. W. McCrindle. [Hakluyt Soc. 98.] 8° Lond., 1897. RP.
- See MONTFAUCON (B. de) *ed.* Collectio nova patrum . . . C., etc.
- Cosmeology** ; or, the art of preserving and improving beauty. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1816. \*Z. 9. 34/5.
- Cosmi** (Giovanni Agostino de). Elementi di filologia italiana e latina. 4° Palermo, 1796. \*L. 21. 4/5.
- Cosmo III**, *Grand Duke of Tuscany*. See MEDICI (Cosmo III. de').
- Cosmographiæ introductio** cum quibusdam geometriæ ac astronomiæ principiis . . . Insuper quattuor Americi Vesputii navigationes. Universalis cosmographiæ descriptio . . . eis etiam insertis quæ Ptholomeo ignota a nuperis reperiuntur. [Ed. by M. Hylacomylus or Waldsee-Mueller.] Drummond Coll. 4° Apud Argentoracos, 1509. De. 3. 75/1.
- Cosmos** : revue encyclopédique hebdomadaire des progrès des sciences. . . Rédigée par M. l'Abbé Moigno. Tom. 20-23. 8° Paris, 1862-63. Att. 49. 4.
- Cosmovici** (Léon C.). Étude des organes segmentaires et des glandes génitales des annélides polychètes. III. 8° Paris, 1880. P. 1256/6.
- Cosneau** (E.). Les grands traités de la guerre de cent ans. [Coll. de textes pour servir à l'étude . . . de l'histoire.] 8° Paris, 1889. In Zn. 8. 32.

- Cospatrik of Raymondsholm** : a Westland tale. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1822. LL. 121. 7. 46-47.
- Cospian Codex**. Descripción del Códice Cospiano, manuscrito pictórico de los antiguos Náuas que se conserva en la . . . Universidad de Bolonia, reproducido en fotocomografía a expensas de S. E. el duque de Loubat. Duc de Loubat. 4° Roma, 1898. Zn. 7. 2.
- Cosquin** (Emmanuel). Contes populaires de Lorraine, comparés avec les contes des autres provinces de France et des pays étrangers, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, [1886.] Zt. 6. 53.
- Cossa** (Luigi). Guida allo studio dell' economia politica. 2ª ed. . . aumentata. 12° Milano, 1878. Zo. 12. 97/2.
- Guide to the study of political economy. Tr. from the 2nd Ital. ed. 8° Lond., 1880. \*N. 8. 44.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- An introduction to the study of political economy . . . Tr. from the Italian by L. Dyer. 8° Lond., 1893. R.R.
- Primi elementi di economia politica. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Milano, 1878. Zo. 12. 97/1.
- Primi elementi di scienza delle finanze. 2ª ed. 12° Milano, 1876. Zo. 12. 97/3.
- Taxation : its principles and methods. Tr. from the 'Scienza delle finanze' . . . Introd. and notes by H. White, etc. 8° New York, 1891. Zp. 11. 30.
- Cossack (The)** : a poem. See ETTY (R.)
- Cossali** (Pietro). Origine, trasporto in Italia, primi progressi in essa, dell' algebra. Storia critica, di nuove acquisizioni analitiche e metafisiche arricchita. 2 vols. 4° [Parma] 1798-99. \*O. 18. 2-3.
- Cossartius** (Gabriel). See LABBE (P.) and C. (G.)
- Cosserat** (Eugène) and **Cosserat** (François). Sur la théorie de l'élasticité. Mémoire 1. [Annales de la Faculté des Sciences de Toulouse, 10, 1896.] 4° Paris. \*O. 8. 11.
- Théorie des corps déformables. 8° Paris, 1909. \*O. 5. 30.
- Cosserat** (François). See COSSERAT (E.) and COSSERAT (F.)
- Cossham** (Handel). Coal and its uses : a lecture. (Repr. from Keene's Bath Journal.) 12° Bath, 1877. P. 638/12.
- A lecture on Home Rule. (Repr. from Keene's Bath Journal.) 12° Bath, (1877.) P. 638/13.
- Cossmann** (W.). Die Entwicklung des Gerichtsgedankens bei den alttestamentlichen Propheten. [Zeits. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beiheft 29.] 8° Giessen, 1915. LL. 22. 5.
- Cosson** (Emilius Albert de). See DE COSSON.
- Cosson** (Ernest Saint-Charles). Compendium floræ Atlanticæ . . . ou, flore des états barbaresques, Algérie, Tunisie et Maroc. Fr. Vol. i, pt. 1. 8° Paris, 1881. K\* 18. 76.
- Illustrationes floræ Atlanticæ, etc. Fasc. 1. 2° Parisiis, 1882. Zi. 1. 24.
- and Durieu de Maisonneuve (Michel Charles). Flore d'Algérie. Phanérogamie. Groupe des glumacées. [Explor. Sci. de l'Algérie, Sci. nat. Bot. 2.] 4° Paris, 1854-67. M\* 1. 8.
- [Atlas, including atlas of Cryptogamie.] 8° Paris, 1846-49. M\* 1. 9.
- and Germain de Saint Pierre (Ernest). Flore descriptive et analytique des environs de Paris . . . Ouvrage faisant suite à la partie botanique du Cours d'histoire naturelle de MM. A. de Jussieu, Milne-Edwards et Beudant. 2 pts. 12° Paris, 1845. \*K. 30. 50-51.
- Atlas. 2ª éd. 8° Paris, 1882. K. 16. 81.
- Costa**. See also DA COSTA.
- Costa** (Hippolyto José da). See PORTUGAL. Historia de Portugal . . . continuada até os nossos tempos . . . por H. J. da C.
- Costa** (Joannes Regueira da). Disput. . . inaug. de febre intermittente. 8° Edin., 1804. Att. 81. 7. 44/16.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 45/16.
- Costa** (Paolo) and **Cardinali** (Francesco). Dizionario della lingua italiana. (And Appendice. Vocabolario de' nomi proprii sostantivi . . . compilato da C. E. Ferrari. Seguito da altro vocabolario degli adiettivi proprii compilato da L. Muzzi.) 7 tom. 4° Bologna, 1819-26. Ref. Sect. H.

- Costa** (Solomon Gomes da). A turn to the poor and the public, and a gentle check to gamblers, fund and exchequer-bill holders. 2° Lond. (1826.) P. 570/4.
- Costadau** (Alphonse). *Traité historique et critique des principaux signes qui servent à manifester les pensées, ou le commerce des esprits, etc.* Ill. 2° éd. Pts. 1-2 (in 8). 12° Lyon, 1720. EE\* 8. 14-21.  
Pt. 3 wanting.
- Costalius** (Petrus). P. C. . . . ad xxv libros priores Pandectarum Justiniani Imperatoris adversaria, etc. 4° Coloniae, 1627. C. 7. 13.  
— P. C. pegina cum narrationibus philosophicis. Ill. 8° Lugduni, 1555. EE\* 9. 44.
- Costanus** (Antonius Guibertus). De dotibus & earum jure commentarii. 4° Lugduni, 1556. \*Q. 22. 16/2.
- Costanzo** (Angelo di). *Istoria del regno di Napoli, etc.* (And Vita . . . dal G. B. Tafuri.). *Port.* 3 vols. [Class. Ital.] *Reid Beq.* 8° Milano, 1805. RF. 6. 45-47.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Napoli, 1839. Q\* 25. 19.
- Costard** (George). Astronomical and philological conjectures on a passage in Homer [Iliad i, 425-427]. 4° Lond., 1768. \*I. 16. 13/1.  
— History of astronomy, with its application to geography, history, and chronology; occasionally exemplified by the globes. 4° Lond., 1767. O\* 19. 19.  
— Two dissertations, 1. Containing an enquiry into the meaning of the word, Kesitah, mentioned in Job, 42. 11. 11. On the signification of the word Hermes. 8° Oxford, 1750. Z. 7/2. 43/3.
- Coste** (Christophle de La). See ACOSTA (C.)
- Coste** (Frank Hill Perry), **Buckman** (Sydney Savory), etc. Human evolution. By F. H. P. C., S. S. B., H. G. Wells, G. A. Reid, T. Common. [Nat. Sci. vol. 10. 1897.] 8° Lond. P. 1295/1.
- Coste** (Jean François). *Traité pratique sur la goutte, etc.* 8° Amsterdam, 1757. P. 955/2.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Paris, 1764. H. 23. 53/4.  
— *ed.* See ALMANACH DES GOURMANDS.
- Coste** (Jean Jacques Marie Cyprien Victor). *Histoire générale et particulière du développement des corps organisés, etc.* Tom. 1. 4° Paris, 1847. \*H. 19. 85.  
— Atlas. 2°. Window I. 44.  
— Voyage d'exploration sur le littoral de la France et de l'Italie, etc. Ill. 4° Paris, 1855. \*P. 16. 38.
- Coste** (Léon) joint author. See DUFRÉNOY (P. A.) and ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT (J. B. A. L. L.), etc.
- Coste** (Pascal). *Architecture arabe; ou, monuments du Kaire, mesurés et dessinés de 1818 à 1826.* 2° Paris, 1837. \*A. 3. 4.  
— See FLANDIN (E.) and C. (P.)
- Coste** (Pierre). *La défense de La Bruyère et de ses caractères.* See LA BRUYÈRE (J. de). *Les caractères de Théophraste.* 1743. F\* 32. 32.
- Costeker** (John Littleton). The fine gentleman; or, the compleat education of a young nobleman. 8° Lond., 1732. N\* 26. 59/4.
- Costello** (Louisa Stuart). Béarn and the Pyrenees: a legendary tour to the country of Henri Quatre. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1844. Bg. 4. 18-19.  
— The falls, lakes, and mountains of North Wales. Ill. 8° Lond., 1845. F\* 32. 11.  
— Memoirs of Anne, Duchess of Brittany, twice Queen of France. 8° Lond., 1855. Ah. 6. 22.  
— Memoirs of eminent Englishwomen. *Ports.* 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1844. Ah. 5. 20-23.  
— Memoirs of Mary, the young Duchess of Burgundy, and her contemporaries. 8° Lond., 1853. Ag. 6. 8.  
— A pilgrimage to Auvergne, from Picardy to Le Velay. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1842. \*F. 20. 73-74.  
— Redwald: a tale of Mona; and other poems. 12° Brentford, 1819. S. 23. 91/2.  
— The rose garden of Persia. 8° Lond., 1845. S. 19. 32.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1888. Zs. 9. 37.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1899. S. 7. 85.

- Costello** (Louisa Stuart) [continued]. Specimens of the early poetry of Franco from the troubadours and trouveres to the reign of Henri Quatre. 8° Lond., 1835. \*S. 27. 25.  
— A tour to and from Venice by the Vaudois and the Tyrol. Ill. 8° Lond., 1846. F\* 16/1. 30.
- Costello** (William Birmingham). *Cyclopedia of practical surgery.* Vols. 1-2. (A—Gastro-hysterotomia.) 8° Lond., 1841. \*F. 14/1. 38-39.
- Costenbader** (Johannes Matthias). Diss. inaug. . . de alusu vesicatoriorum in febris malignis. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1769. P. 1081/20.
- Coster** (François). *Sommaire des principaux points controversés de nostre temps en la religion.* Du Latin de F. C. 12° Paris, 1600. C\* 30. 16.
- Coster** (George Thomas). *Poems . . . New ed. revised, with additions.* 8° Lond., 1890. Zs. 11. 75.
- Coster** (Jacques). *Manuel des opérations chirurgicales, etc.* 2° éd. 16° Paris, 1825. LL. 38. 18. 36.  
— Manual of operative surgery. Tr. from the Fr. by G. Fyfe. 8° Edin., 1831. H\* 30. 47.  
— *Another copy.* H. 7. 34.
- [**Coster** (Joseph François).] *Lettres d'un citoyen à un magistrat sur les raisons qui doivent affranchir le commerce des Duchés de Lorraine & de Bar, du tarif général projeté pour le Royaume de France.* Anon. W. B. Hodgson. 8° n.p., 1762. Zo. 11. 31.
- [**Costes** (Gauthier de) *Seigneur de la Calprenède*.] Cassandra, [i.e. Cassander, King of Macedon]; the fam'd romance. The whole work in five parts . . . rendered into English by Sir C. Cotterell, etc. 2° Lond., 1667. S\* 19. 5.  
[—] Hymen's praeludia; or, love's masterpiece, being that . . . admired romance . . . Cleopatra . . . Rendred into English by R. Loveday. 2 vols. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1674. S\* 18. 12.  
*Title-page and pages 567-582 wanting; supplied in MS.*
- Cotigan** (Arthur William). *Sketches of society and manners in Portugal, in . . . letters, etc.* 2 vols. 8° Lond. [1787.] Q. 18. 29-30.
- Cotley** (Thomas). *Sketches of Southport; and other poems.* 8° Manchester, (1892.) Zs. 10. 44.
- Cotard** (Jules). See PREVOST (J. L.) the Younger and C. (J.)
- Cotarelo y Mori** (Emilio). *Bibliografía de las controversias sobre la licitud del teatro en España.* 8° Madrid, 1904. Bl. 1. 42.
- Cotbank and its folks.** See MACGILLIVRAY (W.) W.S.
- Coteiba.** See IBN COTEIBA.
- Cotelerius** (Joannes Baptista) ed. *Ecclesiae Græcæ monumenta.* Gr. and Lat. 3 vols. 4° Luteciae Parisiorum, 1677-86. D. 16. 1-3.  
— *Another copy of vols. 1-2.* B\* 21. 14-15.  
— *ed.* See APOSTOLIC FATHERS. SS. Patrum . . . opera.
- Cotes** (E. C.) and SWINHOE (C.). A catalogue of the moths of India. 8° Calcutta, 1887-89. Zh. 4. 3.
- Cotes** (Henry). Another mite for Waterloo: a sermon, etc. 8° Lond., 1815. D. 20. 20/8.
- Cotes** (Roger). *Harmonia mensurarum, sive analysis & synthesis per rationum & angularium mensuras promota. Accedunt alia opuscula mathematica.* Edidit . . . R. Smith. 4° Cantabrigiæ, 1722. \*O. 21. 49.  
— Hydrostatical and pneumatical lectures. 2nd ed. by R. Smith. Pls. 8° Cambridge, 1747. Zd. 7. 33.  
— See NEWTON (Sir I.) and C. (R.)
- Cotgrave** (Randle). A dictionarie of the French and English tongues. *Johannes Clerk a Pennycook.* 2° Lond., 1611. T\* 18. 5.  
— *Another ed.* 2° Lond., 1650. T\* 18. 6.
- Cotgreave** (Alfred). A contents-subject index to general and periodical literature. 8° Lond., 1900. Ft.
- Cotillon** (A.) & Cie. *Catalogue général, précédé d'une table analytique et raisonnée des matières des ouvrages de droit et de jurisprudence.* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1867. Zo. 4. 98/2.
- Cotman** (John Sell). *Architectural antiquities of Normandy.* By J. S. C., accompanied by historical and descriptive notices by Dawson Turner. Pls. 2 vols. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1822. AA. 4. 70.

**Cotman** (John Sell) [*continued*]. Engravings of sepulchral brasses in Suffolk, tending to illustrate the ecclesiastical, military and civil costume, as well as to preserve memorials of ancient families in that county. 2 vols.

2° Lond., 1838. Zv. 1. 58<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— *Liber studiorum*: a series of sketches and studies.

2° Lond., 1838. O. 16. 45.

— Specimens of architectural remains in various counties in England, principally in Norfolk, etched by J. S. C. With descriptive notices by D. Turner, and architectural observations by T. Rickman. 2 vols.

*Reid Beq.* 2° Lond., 1838. RD. 1. 26-27.

**Cotovicus** (Joannes). *Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum et Syriaeum, in quo variarum gentium mores et instituta... recensentur. Accessit synopsis reipublicae Venetae.*

4° Antverpiae, 1619. \*P. 20. 43.

— Synopsis reip: Venetae. See CONTARENUS (C.) *Card. C. C.*... de republica Venetorum libri quinque.

1626. \*Q. 31. 51/2.

**Cotrel** (Franciscus Jacobus). See JÜNGST (G.) *præs.*

**Cotta** (Adolphus Bonaventura). See SIEGEL (J. G.) *præs.*

**Cotta** (Bernhard von). *Briefe über Alexander von Humboldt's Kosmos: ein Commentar zu diesem Werke für gebildete Laien, etc.* (2<sup>ter</sup> Thl. bearbeitet von J. Schaller.) *Col. pls.* Thle. 1-3. 8° Leipzig, 1848-52. L. 19. 36-38.

— Die Dendrolithen in Beziehung auf ihren inneren Bau, etc. 2° Ausg. 4° Leipzig, 1850. L\* 24. 48.

— Geologische Bilder. *Ill.* 8° Leipzig, 1852. \*L. 20. 67.

— Geologische Fragen. *Ill.* 8° Freiberg, 1858. L. 18. 67.

— Der innere Bau der Gebirge, etc. *Ill.*

8° Freiberg, 1851. L. 19. 39/2.

— Leitfaden und Vademecum der Geognosie, als dritte Auflage des Grundrisses der Geognosie und Geologie.

8° Dresden, 1849. K\* 29. 24.

— Praktische Geognosie für Land- und Forstwirthe und Techniker. 8° Dresden, 1852. L. 18. 13.

— Rocks classified and described... By B. von C. An English ed. by P. H. Lawrence, with English, German, and French synonyms, etc. 8° Lond., 1866. K\* 28. 14.

— New ed. 8° Lond., 1878. R.R.

— A treatise on ore deposits... Tr. ... by F. Prime, etc. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1870. K. 18. 80.

**Cotta** (Christian Wilhelm). See WILDVOGELIUS (C.) *præs.*

**Cotta** (Joannes Fridericus) *præs.* Diss. ... de methodo præscriptionis ad dogmata resque sacras adplicata, quam ... subiiecit auctor C. F. Engelhardt.

4° Tübingæ, (1761.) P. 794/6.

— Exercitatio ... de philosophia exoterica atque esoterica, sive de veterum doctrina externa et interna.

4° Tübingæ, 1735. P. 859/3.

**Cotta** (Johann Georg). *Sendschreiben an ... Johann Christian Wolf... worinnen er demselben von seinen neulichst angestellten Versuchen wegen des Falles der fluidorum in vacuo eine dentliche ... Nachricht erteilet.*

4° Leipzig, 1738. P. 1231/5.

**Cotta** (John). The triall of witch-craft, shewing the true & right methode of the discovery: with a confutation of erroneous wayes. 4° Lond., 1616. N\* 31. 75.

**Cottage (The) in the wood**: a Swiss tale, etc.

12° Lond., 1825. Zz. 11. 47.

**Cottager's (The) wife**. By a minister of the Church of England.

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1814. C.R. 14. 2. 45/3.

**Cottages (The) of the Alps**. See JOHNSON (Anna C.)

**Cottayam**. SYRIAN COLLEGE. Outlines of the evidences of Christianity. For the use of the Syrian College, Cottayam. 8° Cottayam, 1847. Yh. 10. 13.

**Cotte** (Louis). *Traité de météorologie. Ill.*

4° Paris, 1774. Yy. 12. 29.

— Mémoires sur la météorologie, pour servir de suite et de supplément au 'Traité de météorologie... 1774.' 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1788. \*L. 20. 9-10.

— See ACADEMIE DES SCIENCES, Paris. Table alphabétique des matières contenues dans l'Histoire & les Mémoires... (1666-1790). (Tom. 10 par M. C.)

**Cottenham** (Charles Christopher Pepys, *Earl of*). See COOPER (C. P.) *ed.* Appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords... Lord C.'s proposal of April, 1836, etc.

**Cotter** (John Rogerson) *tr. and ed.* See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. MISSALS. GENERAL. The Mass and Rubrics, etc.

**Cotter** (Jorge Candido Berkeley). See DOLLFUS (G. F.) and C. (J. C. B.)

**Cotter** (Richard). Sketches of Bermuda, or Somers' Islands. 8° Lond., 1828. P. 20. 50.

— *Another copy.* P. 20. 51.

**Cotter** (Rogers). Diss. ... inaug. de tympanita.

8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/20.

— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 12/20.

**Cottureau** (Pierre Louis). Ex fluidis imponderabilibus dictis quænam auxilia therapeutica? *Th.*

4° Parisiis, 1827. P. 878/28.

— See VAVASSEUR (P. H.), C. (P. L.) and GILLET DE GRANDMONT (A.)

**Cotterill** (C. C.). Suggested reforms in public schools.

8° Edin., 1885. N. 7. 48.

**Cotterill** (Charles Forster). An examination of the doctrines of value, as set forth by Adam Smith, Ricardo, McCulloch... being a reply to those... authors.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1831. Zo. 6. 12.

— Letter to... Lord John Russell... Public granaries and the cycle of the seasons, etc. 8° Lond., 1856. Yy. 12. 9.

**Cotterill** (Henry) *Bp.* The genesis of the Church.

8° Edin., 1872. Yf. 7. 7.

— On the true relations of scientific thought and religious belief. (Paper read before the Victoria Institute.)

8° Lond., 1878. P. 597/8.

**Cotterill** (J. M.). Peregrinus Proteus: an investigation into certain relations subsisting between De morte Peregrini, the two Epistles of Clement to the Corinthians... and other writings. 8° Edin., 1879. B\* 12. 9.

**Cotterill** (James Henry). Applied mechanics: an elementary general introduction to the theory of structures & machines. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1884. O\* 12. 48.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1890. R.R.

— 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1900. X\* 13. 4.

— The steam engine considered as a heat engine.

8° Lond., 1878. O\* 14. 20.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1890. R.R.

— and Slade (John Henry). Lessons in applied mechanics. 12° Lond., 1891. X\* 15/1. 5.

**Cotterill** (Thomas). Family prayers; composed... in expressions taken from the Holy Scriptures, and from the established services of the Church of England. 2nd ed. 8° [Lond., 1816.] D. 20. 6/2.

*Title-page wanting.*

— Roman Catholic principles incompatible with civil power in a Protestant state: a speech... at Wakefield, April 21, 1819. 2nd ed. 8° Sheffield, 1820. EE. 11. 33/9.

**Cottin** (Sophie). Elisabetta; ossia, gli esiliati nella Siberia. Tr. dal Francese di Madama C. da Santagnello. 2<sup>da</sup> ed. 12° Lond., 1821. Za. 10. 21.

— Isabel; ó, los desterrados de Sibéria. Tr. ... por D. T. Diaz de la Peña. 8° Lond., 1810. Z\* 14. 12/1.

— Mathilde; ou, mémoires tirés de l'histoire des Croisades 6 tom. 12° Lond., 1805. V\* 31. 48-53.

**Cottingham** (Lewis Nockalls). Plans, elevations... and views of the... Chapel of King Henry VII at Westminster Abbey Church; with the history of its foundation, etc. 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1822-29. CC. 2. 58<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

**Cottle** (Amos Simon) *tr.* See EDDA. Icelandic poetry.

**Cottle** (Gulielmus H.). Disput. ... inaug. de dyspepsia.

8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/4.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 10/4.

**Cottle** (James). Some account of the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, and the restoration thereof... with... notices on ecclesiastical matters (by G. Cave, B. Ferrey, T. P. Porch, and H. Christmas). *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1845. Yx. 3. 14.

- Cottle** (John Morford). *Manual of human physiology for students, etc.* 8° Lond., 1851. \*G. 7. 65.
- Cottle** (Joseph). *Alfred: an heroic poem.* 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1850. Cs. 12. 30.
- *Early recollections, chiefly relating to . . . Samuel Taylor Coleridge, etc.* *Poets.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1837. R. 21. 62-63.
- *An expostulatory epistle to Lord Byron.* 4° Lond., 1820. S\* 25. 21/3.
- *The Messiah: a poem.* 8° Lond., 1815. S\* 21. 12.
- *Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey.* *Poets.* 8° Lond., 1847. V. 13. 48.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1848. Bt. 5. 16.
- *Strictures on the Plymouth Antinomians.* 8° Lond., 1823. Z. 7/2. 56/3.
- Cotton** (A.). *Le phénomène de Zeeman.* [*Scientia, Phys.-math.* 5.] 8° (Chartres) 1899. Zi. 9. 58.
- and **Mouton** (H.). *Les ultramicroscopes et les objets ultramicroscopiques.* 8° Paris, 1906. \*H. 11. 16.
- Cotton** (Sir Arthur Thomas). *A letter to the Society of Arts on Indian public works; being a reply to the report on Col. A. Cotton's papers on Indian public works, made by Col. Baker, etc.* 8° Lond., 1856. P. 591/10.
- *Public works in India: their importance. With suggestions for their extension and improvement.* 8° Lond., 1854. X. 7. 55.
- 2nd ed. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Lond., 1854. Zo. 5. 53.
- *Rev. Indian ed.* *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Madras, 1854. Zo. 7. 47.
- Cotton** (Bartholomæus de). *Historia Anglicana* (A.D. 449-1298). *Neenon ejusdem liber de archiepiscopis et episcopis Angliæ.* Ed. by Henry Richards Luard. [*Rolls Ser.* 16.] 8° Lond., 1859. *Rolls Ser.*
- Cotton** (Charles). *The compleat angler. Being instructions how to angle for a trout or grayling in a clear stream.* Part 2, 1676. *See* WALTON (I.). *The Lea and Dove edition, being the 100th edition of The compleat angler, etc.* 1888. R.O. 2.
- *The planters manual: being instructions for the cultivating . . . of all sorts of fruit-trees.* 24° Lond., 1675. \*K. 31. 11.
- [—] *Scarronides; or, Virgile travestie: a mock-poem, being the first book of Virgil's Aeneis in English, burlesque.* *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1664. De. 9. 55.
- *tr.* *See* GIRARD (G.). *The history of the life of the Duke of Espernon.*
- *tr.* *See* MONTAIGNE (M. de). *Essays.*
- Cotton** (Clement) *comp.* *See* BIBLE. *CONCORDANCES.* *A complete concordance, etc.*
- Cotton** (Frederick Conyers). *A letter and two other papers on the water of the great rivers of India, etc.* 8° Lond., 1901. Zh. 8. 15.
- *Report of a tour of professional inspection of the northern littoral districts of the Madras Presidency . . . With observations thereon by C. E. Faber.* *Cleghorn Beq.* 8° Madras, 1856. Xf. 1.
- Cotton** (Frederic J.). *Dislocations and joint-fractures.* *Ill.* 8° Philadelphia, 1910. \*H. 3. 67.
- Cotton** (George Edward Lynch) *Bp.* *Sermons and addresses delivered in . . . Marlborough College, 1852-8.* 8° Cambridge, 1858. \*Y. 32. 17.
- *Memoir.* *See* COTTON (Mrs. S. A.)
- Cotton** (Sir Henry). *New India, or India in transition.* *Rev. and enlgd.* *Port.* 8° Lond., 1909. \*Q. 7. 57.
- Cotton** (Henry) *D.C.L.* *Fasti Ecclesiae Hibernicæ. The succession of the prelates and members of the cathedral bodies of Ireland.* 5 vols. 8° Dublin, 1851-60. X\* 26. 26-30.
- *A list of editions of the Bible and parts thereof in English from . . . 1505 to 1820. With an appendix containing specimens of translations, etc.* 8° Oxford, 1821. \*M. 22. 23/1.
- *Editions of the Bible and parts thereof in English from . . . 1505 to 1850. With an appendix, etc.* 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1852. D. 15/2. 49.

- [**Cotton** (Henry) *D.C.L.*] [*continued*]. *Notes on the preface to the Rhemish Testament (printed in Dublin, 1813).* By Catholicus. 8° Dublin, 1817. D\* 26. 41/1.
- *The typographical gazetteer, etc.* 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1831. \*F. 21. 52.
- 2nd ser. 8° Oxford, 1866. \*F. 21. 52.
- Cotton** (James Sutherland). *Mountstuart Elphinstone. Port.* [*Rulers of India, 14.*] 8° Oxford, 1892. R. 14/1. 14.
- *See* ESSAYS. *Essays on the endowment of research.* By various writers [M. Pattison, J. S. C., etc.]
- and **Payne** (Edward John). *Colonies and dependencies.* Pt. 1. *India.* By J. S. C. Pt. 2. *The colonies.* By E. J. P. [*The Eng. Citizen.*] 8° Lond., 1883. XX. 15. 18.
- Cotton** (John). *The bloody tenent, washed and made white in the blood of the lamb. . . . Whereunto is added a reply to Mr. Williams answer to Mr. Cottons Letter.* 4° Lond., 1647. A. 8. 37/2.
- *A brief exposition of the whole book of Canticles, or Song of Solomon.* 12° Lond., 1648. X\* 32. 53.
- *Another ed.* [*Nichol's Ser. of Comm.*] 4° Edin., 1868. *In Yi.* 2. 10.
- *A brief exposition with practical observations upon the whole book of Ecclesiastes.* [*Nichol's Ser. of Comm.*] 4° Edin., 1868. *In Yi.* 2. 10.
- *The covenant of Gods free grace . . . unfolded . . . Whereunto is added a profession of faith made by . . . John Davenport in New England at his admission into one of the churches there.* *Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1645. C.R. 9. 6. 24/18.
- Title-page cropped.*
- *A defence of . . . J. C. from the imputation of selfe contradiction, charged on him by . . . D. Cawdrey, written by himselfe. Whereunto is prefixed an answer to a . . . treatise of . . . C. about the nature of schisme.* By J. Owen, D.D. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Oxford, 1658. D\* 33. 59.
- *A practical commentary . . . upon the first Epistle Generall of John.* 2° Lond., 1656. \*C. 19. 45.
- *Singing of Psalmes a Gospel-ordinance. Or, a treatise wherein are handled these particulars: 1. Touching the duty it selfe. 2. Touching the matter to be sung. 3. Touching the singers.* 4. Touching the manner of singing. 4° Lond., 1650. V. 21. 79/4.
- *A treatise of Mr. Cotton's, clearing certaine doubts concerning predestination, together with an examination thereof, written by W. Twisse.* 4° Lond., 1646. C\* 28. 39.
- *The way of life; or God's way and course in bringing the soule into . . . the wayes of life and peace, etc.* (Ed. by W. Morton.) 4° Lond., 1641. Yd. 10. 39.
- *See* VINDICLÆ. *Vindiciæ clavium . . . Being some animadversions upon a tract of Mr. J. Cotton called, The keyes of the kingdome of heaven, etc.*
- Cotton** (John Daniel). *Elegiac tears, or plaintive epistles; being a poetical translation of Mr. C.'s Elegiacæ lachrymæ . . . by G. Itchenor.* 4° Chelmsford, 1766. S\* 25. 7/3.
- Cotton** (Nathanael). *Diss. med. inaug. de variolis.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1730. P. 853/2.
- Cotton** (Pierre). *Trente deux demandes proposées par le Père C. . . . item soixante quatre demandes proposées en contre-eschange, par P. du Moulin.* 8° Geneve, 1635. \*D. 31. 59. 6.
- Cotton** (Richard Payne). *The nature, symptoms and treatment of consumption.* (*Fothergill Prize Essay.*) 8° Lond., 1852. G. 9. 36.
- Cotton** (Sir Robert Bruce). *Cottoni posthuma. Divers choice pieces of that renowned antiquary Sir R. C. . . . expos'd to public light . . . by J. H[owell].* (*And Valour anatomized, in a fancy by Sir Philip Sidney.—Sir Francis Walsingham's anatomizing of Honesty, Ambition, and Fortitude.—A short view of the long life and reign of Henry the Third . . . by Sir R. C.*) *Mackay Beq.* 8° Lond., 1651. Hh. 8. 17.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1672. \*R. 31. 21.



- [**Cotton** (Sir Robert Bruce)] [*continued*]. A short view of the long life and reign of Henry the Third, King of England. Presented to King James. (Ed. by B. T. J. [i.e. J. T. Brockett].) *Port.* 8° Newcastle, 1817. Df. 8. 72/1.  
A reprint of the 1627 ed.
- See **ENGLAND, PARLIAMENT**. An exact abridgment of the records in the Tower of London... Collected by Sir R. C. [or rather by W. and R. Bowyer].
- See **PLANTA** (J.). A catalogue of the manuscripts in the Cottonian Library, deposited in the British Museum.
- See **SMITH** (T.) *Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford*. Catalogus librorum manuscriptorum bibliothecae Cottonianae, etc. 1696. \*M. 15. 17.
- Cotton** (Mrs. Sophia Anne). Memoir of George Edward Lynch Cotton, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1871. Bq. 1. 5.
- Cotton** (Sir Sydney John). Nine years on the north-west frontier of India, from 1854 to 1863. *Map.* 8 Lond., 1868. Bi. 2. 33.
- Cotton** (Thomas Arthurus). Diss. . . . inaug. de febre hectica. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/5.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 10/5.
- Cotton** (William). Sir Joshua Reynolds and his works. Gleanings from his diary, unpublished manuscripts . . . by W. C. . . . Ed. by J. Burnet. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1856. Ah. 5. 59.
- Cottonian Library**. See **COTTON** (Sir R. B.)
- Cottrell** (Charles Herbert). Recollections of Siberia in . . . 1840 and 1841. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1842. F\* 21. 33.  
— Religious movements of Germany in the 19th century. 8° Lond., 1849. \*Y. 27. 10/4.
- Cotugno** (Domenico). See **COTUNNIUS**.
- Cotunnus** (Dominicus). D. C. . . . de aqueductibus auris humanae internae anatomica dissertatio. 8° Viennae, 1774. P. 1096/1.  
— De ischiade nervosa commentarius. 12° Viennae, 1770. H. 23. 47/3.  
— Nervous sciatica, or nervous hip gout. 8° Lond., 1775. H. 16. 71/1.  
— De sedibus variolarum *συνταγμα*. 12° Viennae, 1771. H. 23. 13/2.
- Couard** (Christian Ludwig). The life of Christians during the first three centuries of the Church. A series of sermons on Church history . . . Tr. . . . by L. J. Bernays. [Biblical Cabinet, 33.] 12° Edin., 1841. Y. 14. 35.
- Couat** (Auguste). Aristophane et l'ancienne comédie attique. 3<sup>e</sup> éd., contenant une préface par A. Croiset. [Nouv. Bibl. Litt.] 8° Paris, 1902. Zt. 10. 47.  
— La poésie alexandrine sous les trois premiers Ptolémées (324-222 B.C.). 8° Paris, 1882. Yt. 7. 78.
- Coubertin** (Pierre de). L'éducation en Angleterre : collèges et universités. 12° Paris, 1888. \*N. 7. 88.  
— The evolution of France under the Third Republic. Tr. by Isabel F. Hapgood. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1898. \*Q. 12. 7.  
— ed. See **CHRONIQUE**. La chronique de France.
- Coubret** (Jean Baptiste). Dissertation sur les brûlures. *Th.* 4° Paris, 1813. P. 875/23.
- Coubron** (Hoequart de). See **HOCQUART DE COUBRON**.
- Couch** (Jonathan). A history of the fishes of the British Islands. *Col. pls.* 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1862-65. L\* 24. 34-37.  
— Illustrations of instinct, deduced from the habits of British animals. 8° Lond., 1847. K. 20. 5.
- Couché** (Jacques) engraver. See **PARIS, PALAIS ROYAL**. Galerie du Palais Royal, etc.
- Coucey** (Mathieu de). See **COSSEY**.
- Coucher** (The) Book, or Chartulary of Whalley Abbey. See **WHALLEY ABBEY**. The Coucher Book.
- Couchman** (H. J.). The pendulum operations in India and Burma. 1908 to 1913. [Surv. of India, Prof. Paper, 15.] 4° Dehra Dun, 1915. X. 7/1. 13<sup>2</sup>.
- Couchman** (Malcolm Edward). Account of plague administration in the Bombay Presidency from Sept. 1896 till May 1897. (And Suppl.) *Maps.* 2 vols. 2° Bombay, 1897. Nq. 1. 17.
- Coudray** (Alexandre Jacques Louis). See **DU COUDRAY**.
- Coudret** (J. F.). Recherches médico-physiologiques sur l'électricité animale, etc. 8° Paris, 1837. \*I. 27. 46.
- Coudreux** (Alexandre). Soldats de Napoléon. Lettres du commandant C. à son frère, 1804-1815, publ. par Gustave Sehlumberger. *Port.* 8° Paris, 1908. \*M. 7. 51.
- Cones** (Elliott). Some account critical and descriptive . . . of *Zapus Hudsonius*; and of the breeding habits, nest, and eggs of the white-tailed ptarmigan, *Lagopus leucurus*, etc. 8° Washington, 1875. Zk. 3. 3/5.  
— and **Allen** (Joel Asaph). Monographs of North American Rodentia. [U.S. Geol. Surv. of the Terr., Rep. vol. 11.] 4° Washington, 1877. \*L. 18. 77.
- Couet du Vivier**. See **COVET DU VIVIER**.
- Cougny** (Gaston). L'enseignement professionnel des beaux arts dans les écoles de la ville de Paris. 8° Paris, 1888. Zv. 5. 15.
- Coulanges** (Numa Denis Fustel de). See **FUSTEL DE COULANGES**.
- Couleus** (Abrahamus). See **COWLEY**.
- Coulin** (Franck). Money: its use and abuse. A lecture. Tr. from the Fr. With a preface by W. Arthur. 8° Glasgow, 1865. P. 506/5.
- Coull** (Thomas). Disput. . . . inaug. de luee quam ex chymia accepit medicina. 8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 15/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 16/9.
- Coullon** (J. J. A.). Considérations médicales sur l'acide prussique, etc. *Th.* 4° Paris, 1808. P. 876/7.
- Coullon** (Joseph). Recherches et considérations médicales sur l'acide hydrocyanique, son radical, ses composés et ses antidotes, etc. 8° Paris, 1819. \*H. 29. 20/1.
- Coulomb** (A. F. A.). Dissertation sur la cataracte. *Th.* 4° Paris, 1813. P. 875/18.
- Coulomb** (Charles Auguste de). Théorie des machines simples . . . Nouv. éd. à laquelle on a ajouté les mémoires du même auteur, etc. *Pls.* 4° Paris, 1821. O\* 20. 63.  
— Vier Abhandlungen über die Elektrieität und den Magnetismus (1785-1786). Übersetzt und hrsg. von Walter König. [Ostwald's Klass. 13.] 8° Leipzig, 1890. Ad. 5.
- Coulson** (Walter John). Stone in the bladder, with special reference to its prevention, early symptoms, and treatment by lithotripsy. 8° Lond., 1868. F\* 5. 45.  
— A treatise on syphilis. 8° Lond., 1869. \*F. 14. 27.
- Coulson** (William). On deformities of the chest. 8° Lond., 1836. H\* 29. 56.  
— *Another copy.* H\* 29. 57.  
— 2nd ed. On deformities of the chest and spine. 8° Lond., 1837. H\* 29. 54.  
— On the disease of the hip-joint, etc. 4° Lond., 1837. \*H. 1. 19.  
— On diseases of the bladder and prostate gland, etc. *Pls.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1840. G\* 28. 68.  
— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1852. \*H. 12. 6.  
— On lithotripsy and lithotomy. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1853. H. 12. 32.
- Coultas** (Harland). What may be learned from a tree. *Cleghorn Bq.* 8° New York, 1860. Att. 66. 5.
- Coulter** (Cornelia Catlin). Retraetatio in the Ambrosian and Palatine recensions of Plautus, etc. [Bryn Mawr Coll. Mon., Mon. Ser. 10.] 8° Bryn Mawr, Penn., 1911. By. 5. 24.
- Coulter** (Henry). The West of Ireland: its existing condition and prospects. *Ill.* 8° Dublin, 1862. Be. 4. 38.
- Coulter** (John). Adventures on the Western coast of South America, and the interior of California. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1847. Bg. 6. 12.
- Coulter** (John Merle). Plant relations. A first book of botany. *Ill.* 2nd ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1902. \*E. 15/1. 49.  
— Plant studies: an elementary botany. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1902. \*E. 15/1. 39.  
— See **CASTLE** (W. E.), **C.** (J. M.), etc.

- Coulter** (John Merle) [*continued*] and **Chamberlain** (Charles Joseph). *Morphology of spermatophytes. Ill.* 2 pts.  
8° New York, 1901-3. \*E. 13. 81-2.  
Pt. 1. Gymnosperms.  
Pt. 2. Angiosperms. *Title-page of pt. 2 reads 'Morphology of angiosperms,' etc.*  
— *Another ed. of pt. 2.* 8° Chicago, (1910.) \*K. 6. 42.  
— and **Rose** (Joseph Nelson). Supplement to the monograph of the North American Umbelliferae. [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Herb. 12.]  
8° Washington, 1908-9. Sf. 8.  
**Coulthard** (H. C.). Blast engines. Containing plates to scale of large working drawings. With letterpress description.  
2 Lond., 1867. BB. 3. 4.  
[**Coulton** (Miss —).] Our farm of four acres and the money we made by it. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1859. \*K. 7. 5.  
**Coulton** (George Gordon). Chaucer and his England. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1908. T\* 3. 39.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1909. T\* 3. 40.  
— *ed.* French monasticism in 1503. An abstract of the plea for reform published in that year by Guy Jouenneaux ... mainly in his own words. With an introd. and supplementary documents. [Mediev. Stud. 11.]  
8° Lond., 1915. \*V. 13. 57.  
— From St. Francis to Dante: a translation of all that is of primary interest in the chronicle of the Franciscan Salimbene ... with notes ... by G. G. C. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1908. \*R. 5. 37.  
— A medieval garner: human documents from the four centuries preceding the Reformation. Selected, tr. and annotated by G. G. C. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1910. \*V. 10. 5.  
**Coulvier-Gravier** (—) and **Saigey** (Jacques Frédéric). Recherches sur les étoiles filantes ... Introduction historique.  
8° Paris, 1847. X. 9. 25.  
**Couly d'Aragon** (Justin). See **LOCK** (F. A. A.) and **C. d'A.** (J.)  
**Council of Law Reporting, London, ed.** See **LAW** (THE) REPORTS.  
— *ed.* See **WEEKLY** (THE) NOTES.  
**Council of Legal Education, London.** Calendar 1901, 1903/4, 1906/7—  
8° Lond. Cal. Sect. 2. 4.  
**Council (The) of Ten.** June 1822-May 1823. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1822-23. \*X. 25. 24-26.  
**Councillor's (The) manual**, being a guide to Scottish local government in burghs, parishes, and counties. 8th ed. rev. by A. Murray.  
8° Edin., 1910. Ft.  
**Councils** [ECCLESIASTICAL]. Under this heading are entered only those collections of the canons of the councils of the early church which have appeared without the name of a general editor. For the various other collections, entered under their respective editors, see **BAIL** (L.); **BEVERIDGE** (W.) *Bp.*; **BINIUS** (S.); **BRUNS** (H. T.); **CARRANZA** (B.); **CRABBE** (P.); **DU TILLET** (J.) *Bp.*; **EHINGER** (E.); **GRIER** (R.); **HARDUINUS** (J.); **HOESCHELIUS** (D.); **JUSTEL** (C.); **LABBE** (P.) and **COSSARTIUS** (G.); **LAMBERT** (W.); **LONDON** (E. H.); **LONGUS** (F.) *a Coriolano*; **MANSI** (G. D.) *Abp.*; **MERLIN** (J.); **SCHNEEMANN** (G.); **TURNER** (C. H.); **ZONARAS** (J.)  
— The canons of the first four General Councils of Nicæa, Constantinople, Ephesus, and Chalcedon. *Gr.*  
8° Oxford, 1877. Yc. 7. 34.  
— See **APOSTOLICAL CANONS**. Canones sanctorum apostolorum, conciliorum generalium & particularium, etc. *Lat.* 1561. \*C. 19. 8.  
— See **APOSTOLICAL CANONS**. Canones SS. apostolorum, conciliorum generalium & provincialium, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* 1620. B\* 18. 25.  
**Councils and ecclesiastical documents** relating to Great Britain and Ireland. See **HADDAN** (A. W.) and **STUBBS** (W.) *eds.*  
**Counsel and comfort** spoken from a city pulpit. See **BOYD** (A. K. H.)  
**Counsel** (Edward) *pseud.*? Maxims: political, philosophical, and moral.  
12° Melbourne, [1889.] Zv. 12. 132.  
**Counsell** (George). The art of midwifery; or, the midwife's sure guide, etc.  
8° Lond., 1752. G\* 31. 15.

- Counsellar (The)**, containing various laws and customs relative to trade and commerce: intended as a protection to tradesmen ... from injuries and impositions.  
12 Lond., n.d. \*E. 31. 60/7.  
**Counsellar (The) of estate.** See **BÉTHUNE** (P. de) *Comte de Selles.*  
**Count (The) de Villeroi, etc.** See **HAGGITT** (J.)  
**Countermines (The).** See **NALSON** (J.)  
**Countess (The) of Essex: a tragedy.** See **SHEPHERD** (H.)  
**Counties (The) of Peebles, Selkirk, & Roxburgh**, their historical ruins and places of interest. See **WATSON** (J. L.)  
**Countries where capital punishment has been abolished or discontinued.** [Howard Ass.]  
8° Lond. [1878?] P. 577/24.  
**Country—**  
A country clergyman's advice to his parishioners, explaining what they are to believe and do in order to be saved, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 12 Durham, 1779. C.R. 9. 6. 3-2.  
A country curate's autobiography; or, passages of a life without a living. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1836. F. 20. 55-56.  
The country gentleman's companion ... By a country gentleman, from his own experience. 2 vols. (in 1).  
12 Lond., 1753. \*K. 32. 74.  
The country gentleman's vade mecum: or his companion for the town. In eighteen letters, from a gentleman in London, to his friend in the country, etc.  
8° Lond., 1699. V. 22. 60.  
*The Epistle dedicatory is signed Ed. S. . . . cy.*  
Country houses. [A novel.] 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1832. LL. 120. 2. 8-10.  
The country patriot, and entertaining remarks on political philosophy, addressed to living authors. With quotations. No. 1.  
8° Edin., 1793. P. 166/6.  
**Country (The) almanack** for ... 1675(-77), etc.  
8° Lond., 1675-77. M. 18. 38/5; 39/3; 40/5.  
**Country (The) Gentleman's Magazine.** Vols. 1-2 (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1868-69. Att. 43. 3.  
*For previous vols. see JOURNAL of AGRICULTURE.*  
**Countryman's (The) letter to the curat.** See **ANDERSON** (John) *Minister at Dumbarton.*  
**Countryman's (The) remembrancer**, to Sir H[enry] M[ackworth]. Sir E[dward] S[eymour], Sir J[ohn] P[ackington] ... and the rest of the most honourable M[em]bers, who were most for promoting the bill against hypocrisie, heresie, and schism, alias, occasional conformity. Recommended to Serjeant H[oo]k and his society; and not less profitable to all church-men free-holders. By a faithful well-wisher to all his countrymen, without exception.  
4° Lond., 1705. \*A. 7. 16/1.  
**County Council Magazine** for those interested in local government. Ed. by C. E. Baker. Vol. 2.  
8° Lond. [1890.] Att. 49. 3.  
*Continued as:*  
**County and Local Government Magazine.** Vols. 3-4.  
8° Lond. [1890-91.] Att. 49. 3.  
**Coup d'œil rapide** sur l'état présent du système monétaire, et sur les moyens d'en établir un sain et naturel.  
8 n.p., n.d. EE. 11/1. 93/1.  
*No title-page.*  
**Coupar-Angus.** See **CUPAR-ANGUS.**  
[**Coupé** (Jean Marie Louis).] Manuel de morales. *Anon.*  
12° Paris, 1782. EF\* 8. 8.  
**Couper.** See also **COOPER.**  
**Couper** (Archibald Scott). Über eine neue chemische Theorie. Hrsg. von R. Anschütz. *Port.* [Ostwald's Klass. 183.]  
8° Leipzig, 1911. Ad. 5.  
**Couper** (Charles Tennant) *reporter.* See **CITY OF GLASGOW BANK.** Report of the trial ... against the directors ... of the City of Glasgow Bank.  
— *reporter.* See **HIGH COURT OF JUSTICIARY.** Reports of cases ... 1868-85.  
**Couper** (David). Dying in the Lord ... the substance of two discourses, preached ... after the funeral of Thomas Chalmers, etc.  
8° Edin., 1847. Y. 16. 28/3.  
— *Two other copies.* Y. 16. 29/7; C.R. 16. 5. 6 10.

- Couper** (George Ebenezer Wilson) *writer of text*. See MECHAM (C. H.). Sketches and incidents of the siege of Lucknow.
- Couper** (Joannes). Disput. . . inaug. de acidorum muriatici et oxymuriatici constitutione. 8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/18.
- *Another copy*. Att. 84. 7. 20/16.
- Couper** (Robert). Poetry, chiefly in the Scottish language. 2 vols. 12° Inverness, 1804. S. 21. 92-93.
- [—] Speculations on the mode and appearances of impregnation in the human female. By a physician. 8° Edin., 1789. In G. 18. 82.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1797. P. 52/2.
- *Two other copies*. H. 16. 41/1; G. 19. 14.
- The tourifications of Malachi Meldrum, Esq., of Meldrum Hall. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Aberdeen, 1803. F\* 31. 84.
- Couper** (W. J.). The Edinburgh periodical press . . . a bibliographical account of the newspapers, etc., issued in Edinburgh . . . to 1800. 2 vols. 8° Stirling, 1908. V. 9. 58-59.
- The Millers of Haddington, Dunbar and Dunfermline. A record of Scottish bookselling. Ill. 8° Lond., 1914. \*R. 5. 42.
- Couplet** (Philippus). Tabula chronologica monarchiae Sinicae. See CONFUCIUS. C. Sinarum philosophus; sive, scientia Sinensis. 1686. N\* 15. 18.
- Couvent-Desbois** (—). See VINCENDON-DUMOULIN (C. A.) and C.-D. (—)
- Cour** (Paul La). See LA COUR.
- Courage rewarded**; or the English volunteer: a political drama . . . By Mr. A. L. . . . G. . . . 8° Lond., 1798. S\* 27. 13/4.
- Courby** (Fernand). Le portique d'Antigone ou du Nord-Est et les constructions voisines. See ÉCOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES. Exploration archéologique de Délos. Fasc. 5. 1912. Vc. 1. 9.
- Courcelle-Seneuil** (Jean Gustave). Leçons élémentaires d'économie politique. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1864. Zo. 10. 114/1.
- Courcelles** (—). Extract from the despatches of M. C., French ambassador at the Court of Scotland, 1586-7. [Ed. by R. Bell. Bann. Club, 22.] Reid Bq. 4° Edin., 1828. RN. 7.
- Courcelles** (David Cornelius de). Icones musculorum capitis, utpote faciei, aurium, oculorum, linguae . . . Met eene nederduitsche verklaring over de selve. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1743. \*H. 21. 22.
- Icones musculorum plantae pedis eorumque descriptio. 4° Amstelodami, 1760. \*H. 21. 23.
- Courcelles** (Étienne de). See COURCELLEUS (S.)
- Courcelles** (Jean Baptiste Pierre Julien de). Dictionnaire universel de la noblesse de France. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1820-22. Ah. 6. 14-18.
- ed. See ART (L') DE VÉRIFIER LES DATES depuis l'année 1770 jusqu'à nos jours, etc.
- Courcelles** (Matthias Hofkens de). Diss. . . de electricitate, summo viscosam deobstruente materiam remedio. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1756. P. 1082/15.
- Courcelles** (Nicolaus Conradus Antonius de). Diss. . . inaug. de nutritione. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1730. P. 819/2.
- *Two other copies*. H\* 25/21; P. 864/17.
- Courchamps** (Maurice Cousin, calling himself comte de). See COUSIN.
- Courcillon** (Philippe de) Marquis de Dangeau. See DANGEAU.
- Courcy** (Alfred de). Les caisses de prévoyance des employés et des ouvriers, et les pensions de l'état. 12° Paris, 1872. Zp. 12. 54.
- Courey** (Jacobus de). Diss. . . inaug. de variolis. 8° Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 5/8.
- *Another copy*. Att. 80. 7. 6/8.
- Courcy** (Marie René Roussel, marquis de). L'Empire du Milieu: description géographique, précis historique, institutions sociales, etc. 8° Paris, 1867. Cp. 9. 22.
- Courdaveaux** (Victor). Du beau dans la nature et dans l'art. 8° Paris, 1860. Cn. 10. 22.

- Couriard** (J. Élie). Courte réponse à la brochure de M. le Dr. Malan, intitulée Le procès du méthodisme de Genève, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Genève, 1835. C.R. 9. 3. 5/8.
- Courier** (The), 1807, 1810-1831. 25 vols. 2° Lond., 1807-31. Newspaper Room.
- Courier (Le) de Provence**. Tom. 1-10 (in 5). 8° Paris, 1789-91. Att. 45. 3.
- États-Généraux. [By Count de Mirabeau.] Nos. 1-2. Lettre (-dix-neuvième lettre) du Comte de Mirabeau à ses commettans. Le courier de Provence (pour servir de suite aux Lettres du Comte de Mirabeau). Nos. 20-202.
- Courier** (Paul Louis). Oeuvres complètes . . . Nouv. éd. . . précédée d'un essai sur la vie et les écrits de l'auteur, par A. Carrel. Port. 8° Paris, 1839. \*S. 25. 38.
- Courmelles** (François Victor Foveau de). See FOVEAU DE COURMELLES.
- Courmont** (Frédéric). Le cervelet et ses fonctions. 8° Paris, 1891. F. 5. 33.
- Courmont** (Jules) and **Lesieur** (Ch.). Atmosphère et climats. Pls. [Brouardel and Mosny, Traité d'hyg. 1.] 8° Paris, 1906. F\* 9.
- Cournault** (Édouard). De l'âme: essai de psychologie expérimentale. 8° Paris, 1855. EE. 7/2. 77.
- Cournot** (Antoine Augustin). Essai sur les fondements de nos connaissances, et sur les caractères de la critique philosophique. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1851. EE. 12. 75-76.
- Principes de la théorie des richesses. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1863. Zo. 7. 118.
- Researches into the mathematical principles of the theory of wealth. Tr. by N. T. Bacon, with a bibliography of mathematical economics by I. Fisher. [Ashley, Econ. Club.] 8° New York, 1897. M. 14. 23.
- Revue sommaire des doctrines économiques. 12° Paris, 1877. In Zo. 10. 103.
- Traité de l'enchaînement des idées fondamentales dans les sciences et dans l'histoire. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1861. N\* 14. 23-24.
- Traité . . . de la théorie des fonctions et du calcul infinitésimal. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1841. I\* 19. 39-40.
- Courraut** (Louis). Essai sur les propriétés délétères du camphre et de la coque du Levant. Th. 4° Paris, 1815. P. 876/12.
- Courrière** (Céleste). Histoire de la littérature contemporaine chez les Slaves. 8° Paris, 1879. Yt. 10. 91.
- Cours de belles-lettres**. See BATTEUX (C.)
- Course** (The) of conformity, as it hath proceeded. See SCOT (W.) Minister of Cupar.
- Course** (A) of lectures for Sunday evenings, containing religious advice to young persons. 12° Lond. [1788?] \*Z. 10. 40/3.
- Courson** (Aurélien de) ed. See REDON. ABBAYE. Cartulaire.
- Court Baron**. See BARON COURT.
- Court** (The) bishop no apostolical bishop; or, conferences between an apostolical bishop, the bishop of \*\*\*, and the rector of Llan-tres-saint. 8° Lond., 1732. V. 18. 72/4.
- Court** (The) Kalendar, 1738. (And A list of the present parliament and the public offices, etc.) 12° Lond., 1738. \*R. 31. 35.
- Court of Admiralty**. See HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY.
- Court of Chancery**. See HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY.
- Court of Common Pleas**. For Reports of cases in the Court of Common Pleas published along with those of the Court of King's Bench, see COURT OF KING'S BENCH.
- Reports of several special cases argued and resolved in the Court of Common Pleas: in the xvi, xvii, xviii, and ninth years of King Charles II, in the time when Sir O. Bridgman sate Chief Justice there. To which are added some cases adjudged in the time of Chief Justice Vaughan, never before printed. By S. C[arter]. 2° Lond., 1688. Zp. 2. 42.
- Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas, and other courts, from Michaelmas term . . . 1807, (to Hilary term . . . 1819) both inclusive . . . By W. P. Taunton. 8 vols. 8° Lond., 1811-23. E. 3. 20-27.

**Court of Common Pleas** [*continued*]. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas (*and* Exchequer Chamber), with tables of the names of the cases . . . By C. Marshall, *etc.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1815-17. E. 19. 33-34.  
— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber . . . Containing the cases from Hilary term, 57 Geo. iii. . . 1817 (to Trinity term, 8 Geo. iv, 1827), both inclusive. By J. B. Moore, 12 vols.

8° Lond., 1818-31. E. 3. 40-51.  
— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas, and other courts . . . (Easter term 1819-Easter term 1822). By W. J. Broderip and P. Bingham, 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1820-22. E. 3. 35-37.  
— Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber. By J. Scott . . . Michaelmas, Hilary and Easter Terms, 5 Will. iv (—Michaelmas and Hilary Terms, &c., 3 Victoriae). 8 vols. 8° Lond., 1835-41. E. 3. 55-62.

— Scott's new reports in the Court of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber. By J. Scott . . . Easter & Trinity terms, 3 Vict. (—Hilary Vacation, 7 Victoriae). 7 vols. 8° Lond., 1841-45. E. 3. 63-69.

— The rules and orders of the Court of Common-Pleas, made since his Majesty's restoration.

4 Lond., 1682. P. 484/3.  
— See TIDD (W.). General rules of the Courts of King's Bench, *etc.* 1832. \*E. 25. 24.

**Court of Exchequer, England.** [ADMINISTRATIVE.] See EXCHEQUER.

**Court of Exchequer, England.** [JUDICIAL.] See ENGLAND. COURT OF EXCHEQUER.

**Court of Exchequer, Scotland.** See SCOTLAND. COURT OF EXCHEQUER.

**Court of Exchequer Chamber.** See COURT OF COMMON PLEAS. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, *etc.*

1818-31. E. 3. 40-51.  
— See ENGLAND. COURT OF EXCHEQUER. Reports of cases . . . determined in the Court of Exchequer . . . and in the Exchequer Chamber . . . 3 Geo. iv, *etc.*

1828. E. 18. 64-66.  
**Court of High Commission.** See COURT OF STAR CHAMBER. Reports of cases in the Courts of Star Chamber, *etc.*

**Court of Justiciary.** See HIGH COURT OF JUSTICIARY.

**Court of King's Bench.** Bills of costs and allowances in the Court of King's Bench, *etc.* 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1815. E\* 22. 20/4.  
— The reports of . . . Sir E. Saunders . . . of several pleadings and cases in the Court of King's Bench in the . . . reign of . . . King Charles the Second; edited . . . by J. Williams . . . 5th ed. by J. Patteson and E. V. Williams. 2 vols. (in 3).

8° Lond., 1824. E. 18. 35-36.  
— Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench : with some special cases in the Courts of Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer . . . from the first year of King William and Queen Mary to the tenth year of Queen Anne. By W. Salkeld. 6th ed. . . . By W. D. Evans. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1795. E. 4. 23-25.  
— Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer [1696-1740]. To which are added some special cases in the Court of Chancery; and before the delegates. By . . . Sir J. Comyns . . . With tables . . . 2nd ed., corrected, with . . . notes . . . by S. Rose. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1792. E. 3. 11-12.  
— Reports of cases argued . . . and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, in the reign of Queen Ann . . . 2nd ed. . . . To which are added, some select cases . . . in the same court . . . By T. Lutwyche. 2° Lond., 1781. E. 16. 17.

— Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench . . . in the 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th years of the reign of . . . George II . . . To which are added some determinations of . . . Lord Chief Justice Lee and also two equity cases by Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. 2nd ed. . . . by T. Lee.

8° Lond., 1815. E\* 21. 21.

— Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the King's Courts at Westminster . . . Pt. i containing cases in the Court of King's Bench, &c., beginning in Hilary term in the 16th year of the reign of George II and ending in Hilary term

**Court of King's Bench** [*continued*]

in the 26th. Pt. ii containing cases in the Court of Common Pleas, &c., beginning in Hilary term in the 26th year of the reign of George II, and ending in Trinity term in the 9th year of the reign of George III. (*And* Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Court of Common Pleas. Pt. iii. From Michaelmas term . . . 1769 until Easter term . . . 1774 . . . ending with the case of Tyssen, Esq., against Clarke, in a writ of right, *etc.*) By G. Wilson. 3 pts. (in 2).

2° Lond., 1770-75. E. 16. 28-29.

— Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, beginning Michaelmas Term, 25 Geo. 2, ending Trinity Term, 29 & 30 Geo. 2 (—to Hilary Term Geo. 3, 1766). By J. Sayer. (*And* Appendix, containing cases upon the same subject in former reigns.) 8° Lond., 1775. E. 16. 25.

— Notes of cases argued and adjudged, in the Court of King's Bench, and of some determined in the other High Courts : taken . . . by . . . Lloyd, Lord Kenyon . . . Published . . . with the addition of . . . notes . . . and an index, by J. W. Hammer. Vol. i [1753-57.]

8° Lond., 1819. E. 20. 29.

— Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench . . . 1756 to 1772. By J. Burrow. 5 vols.

2 Lond., 1766-80. E. 16. 12-16.

— Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench from Easter term 12 Geo. 3, to Michaelmas 14 Geo. 3 (both inclusive). With some select cases in the Court of Chancery and of the Common Pleas . . . To which is added, the case of general warrants, and a collection of maxims. By C. Loft. 3 pts. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1776. E. 16. 22.

— Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench . . . 1774 to 1778. By H. Cowper.

2 Lond., 1783. E. 16. 19.

— 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1800. E. 4. 21-22.

— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, in the 19th, 20th and 21st years of the reign of George III. By S. Douglas. 2nd ed. (with additions). 2° Lond., 1786. E. 16. 21.

— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, in the 22nd-25th years of the reign of George III. From the manuscripts of . . . S. Douglas . . . and also from the manuscripts of Mr. Justice Lawrence, Mr. Justice Le Blanc, Mr. G. Wilson, *etc.* Vol. 3 by H. Roscoe. (Vol. 4 by Mr. Serj. Frere and H. Roscoe.) [4th ed.] Vols. 3-4. 8° Lond., 1831. E. 4. 19-20.

Vols. 1-2 wanting.

— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench . . . By E. H. East . . . 1800-(1812). 16 vols.

8° Lond., 1805-18. E. 4. 1-16.

— *Another copy of vol. 10.* H.-P. Coll. Hd. 2. 20.

— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench . . . By G. Maule . . . and W. Selwyn . . . 1813 (to . . . 1817). 6 vols.

8° Lond., 1814-29. E. 4. 26-31.

— *Another copy of vols. 2-4.* E. 19. 35-37.

— Reports of cases, determined at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, and on the Circuit, from the sittings after Michaelmas Term, 55 Geo. III, 1814, to the sittings after Michaelmas Term, 57 Geo. III, 1816 . . . By T. Starkie . . . Vol. i. 8° Lond., 1817. E. 19. 41.

— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench . . . By R. V. Barnewall . . . and E. H. Alderson . . . 1817-22. 5 vols.

8° Lond., 1818-22. E. 4. 32-36.

— Reports of cases principally on practice and pleading, determined in the Court of King's Bench . . . 1819. With . . . notes of other . . . decisions. (Also, reports of cases temp. Lord Mansfield . . . from MSS. of Mr. Justice Ashurst; with notes.) By J. Chitty. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1820-23. E. 4. 37-38.

— *Another copy of vol. 1.* E. 19. 49.

— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench . . . [1822-1827.] By J. Dowling . . . and A. Ryland. Vols. 1-9. 8° Lond., 1822-31. E. 4. 39-47.

— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench . . . by R. V. Barnewall . . . and C. Cresswell . . . 1822-30. 10 vols. 8° Lond., 1823-32. E. 4. 53-62.

**Court of King's Bench** [*continued*]. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, during Michaelmas Term, eighth Geo. iv. (—Easter Term, eleventh Geo. iv). By J. Manning... and A. Ryland. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1828-37. Att. 62. 2.

— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench... By R. V. Barnewall... and J. L. Adolphus... 1830-34. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1831-35. E. 4. 48-52.

— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench... (1832-35). By Sandford Nevile... and William M. Manning. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1834-35. Att. 62. 2.

— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench... Containing the cases of Easter and Trinity Terms... 1834 (—Trinity and Michaelmas Terms and Vacations 1840-41...). By J. L. Adolphus and T. F. Ellis. 12 vols. 8° Lond., 1835-42. Att. 62. 2.

— Rotuli Curie Regis. Rolls and records of the court held before the King's Justiciars, or Justices. From the sixth year of King Richard I (to the first year of King John). Ed. by Sir F. Palgrave. 2 vols. [Record Comm.] 8° Lond., 1835. Sk.

— Rules and orders of the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas... With an abstract of the Acts of Parliament relating to the practice of the law. [By Sir G. Cooke.] 8° [Lond.] 1744. \*E. 29. 18.

— A series of the decisions of the Court of King's Bench upon settlement-cases, from the death of Lord Raymond, in March, 1732... By J. Burrow. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1768. \*E. 19. 14-15.

— Continuation of the decisions... by four additional years, ending in July 1772... By J. Burrow. 4° Lond., 1772. \*V. 26. 42/2.

— See FINES, SIVE PEDES FINIUM: sive Finales Concordie in Curia Domini Regis, etc.

— See HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY. Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery [1695-1734], and some special cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, etc.

— See TIDD (W.). General rules of the Courts of King's Bench, etc. 1832. \*E. 25. 24.

**Court of Probate.** The fifty earliest English wills in the Court of Probate, London, 1387-1439; with a priest's of 1454. Copied and ed. ... by F. J. Furnivall. [E. E. T. S. 78.] 8° Lond., 1882. RL.

**Court of Requests.** Select cases in the Court of Requests, A.D. 1497-1569. Ed. ... by I. S. Leadam. [Selden Soc. 12.] 4° Lond., 1898. RL. 3.

**Court of Review.** Reports of cases in bankruptcy, argued and determined in the Court of Review, and on appeal before the Lord Chancellor... by E. E. Deacon. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1837-41. E. 2. 11-14.

**Court of Session.** See also JURY COURT.

— Abridgement of the Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session, from the institution of the College of Justice... 1532, to the present time: including the whole Acts now in force and use, with notes and references, by W. Alexander. 8° Edin., 1838. D. 4. 18.

— Supplement to Abridgement of the Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session, containing the Acts from 12th July, 1837... to 24th December, 1842. With notes and references by W. Alexander, etc. 8° Edin., 1843. D. 4. 18<sup>bis</sup>.

— The Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session, from 15th Jan. 1553 to the 11th of (March 1800). 2 vols. 2° Edin., 1790-1800. R.R.

— The Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session from 1628 (to 1762). 2 vols. 2° Edin., 1740. E\* 18. 7-7\*.

— The Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Session... 5th June 1661 to... Feb. 1681. (And Feb. 1681-July 30, 1691.) 2 pts. 2° Edin., 1681-91. LL. 117. 3. 32/7-8.

*Title-page of pt. 1 wanting.*

— The Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session, from... 1681 to 1696. 4° Edin., 1701. \*E. 20. 12/2.

— Acts of Sederunt, 1852-86. See ADAM (E.) ed. An abridgment of the procedure acts, etc. 1886. D. 10. 8.

**Court of Session** [*continued*]. Act concerning summons of wakening, at Edinburgh, 6th Nov. 1689... (extracted out of the books of Sederunt by... A. Gibson. Printed... by order of the Lords... of Session.) s.sh. 2° Edin., 1689. Df. 1. 14/13.

— Act of Sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session, relative to the Act of the Magistrates and Council of the city of Edinburgh regulating the assize and weight of bread. At Edinburgh the twenty fifth day of February, one thousand seven hundred and forty three years, etc. s.sh. 2° [Edin., 1743.] EE. 3. 40/20.

— Another copy. In P. 16. 62.

— Act of Sederunt regulating the fees of the Sheriff and Stewart-clerks, and abridging the forms of extracts in civil causes before the Sheriff and Stewart Courts of Scotland. Signed C. Hope. 8° Edin., 1830. E. 14. 17/8.

— Articles of regulation concerning the Session, etc. Laing Coll. 2° Edin., 1712. La. 618/1.

— Cases decided in the Court of Session from Nov. 1790 to July 1792. Collected by R. Bell. 8° Edin., 1794. R.R.

— Cases decided in the Court of Session... 1794-95. Collected by appointment of the Society of Clerks to the Signet (by R. Bell). 2° Edin., 1796. R.R.

— Another copy. R.R.

— Papers. 1736-89. 12 vols. 4°. LL. 43. 10. 1-12.

— Detached Papers, 1763-73. 4°. LL. 43. 10. 13.

— Papers. 1781-1812. Vols. 9-11, 14-58. 4°. LL. 43-45.

— Cases. First set. 1816-22. 16 vols. 4°. LL. 43-44.

— Second set. 1822-24. 30 vols. 4°. LL. 44-45.

— Third set. 1823-25. 18 vols. 4°. LL. 49-50.

— Fourth set. 1824-26. 18 vols. 4°. LL. 50.

— Fifth set. 1826-27. 10 vols. 4°. LL. 51.

— Sixth set. 1827-28. 9 vols. 4°. LL. 49.

— Seventh set. 1828. 12 vols. 4°. LL. 49-50.

— Eighth set. 1829-30. 13 vols. 4°. LL. 50-51.

— Ninth set. 1829-30. 11 vols. 4°. LL. 51.

— Tenth set. 1829-32. 9 vols. 4°. LL. 53.

— Eleventh set. 1829-33. 8 vols. 4°. LL. 54.

— Twelfth set. 1829-34. 7 vols. 4°. LL. 54.

— Thirteenth set. 1831-35. 6 vols. 4°. LL. 54-55.

— Fourteenth set. 1832-36. 5 vols. 4°. LL. 55.

— Fifteenth set. 1832-37. 14 vols. 4°. LL. 53-54.

— March 1837. 1 vol. 4°. LL. 54.

— Sixteenth set. 1831-39. 10 vols. 4°. LL. 54.

— Second series. First set. 1837-39. 9 vols. 4°. LL. 54-55.

— Second series. Second set. 1839-40. 7 vols. 4°. LL. 55.

— May-Dec. 1840. 4 vols. 4°. LL. 55.

— Jan.-Dec. 1841. 14 vols. 4°. LL. 53.

— Jan. 1842-May 1844. 15 vols. 4°. LL. 53-54.

— Jan. 1843-Jan. 1844. 12 vols. 4°. LL. 54-55.

— Jan. 1844-Feb. 1845. 14 vols. 4°. LL. 55, 59.

— Jan.-Dec. 1845. 15 vols. 4°. LL. 59-60.

— Jan. 1846-Jan. 1847. 13 vols. 4°. LL. 60.

— Jan. 1847-July 1848. 13 vols. 4°. LL. 60-61.

— Jan. 1848-Mar. 1849. 17 vols. 4°. LL. 59-60.

— Jan. 1849-April 1850. 16 vols. 4°. LL. 60.

— Jan. 1850-Nov. 1851. 15 vols. 4°. LL. 60-61.

— Jan.-Dec. 1851. 12 vols. 4°. LL. 87.

— Jan. 1852-June 1853. 11 vols. 4°. LL. 88.

— Jan.-Dec. 1853. 17 vols. 4°. LL. 88-89.

— Jan. 1854-Dec. 1857. 20 vols. 4°. LL. 89-90.

— Jan.-Dec. 1855. 13 vols. 4°. LL. 90.

— Jan. 1856-Dec. 1857. 14 vols. 4°. LL. 90, 79.

— Jan. 1857-May 1858. 11 vols. 4°. LL. 79-80.

— Jan. 1858-Dec. 1859. 14 vols. 4°. LL. 80.

— Jan.-Dec. 1859. 13 vols. 4°. LL. 80-81.

— Jan.-July 1860. 3 vols. 4°. LL. 81.

— Cases decided in the Court of Session... 1821-38. Reported by P. Shaw and J. Ballantine, etc. [1st ser.] 16 vols. (in 17). 8° Edin., 1824-38. R.R.

*Vol. 1 is of the 2nd ed.*

— Cases decided in the Court of Session, Jury Court, and High Court of Justiciary, 1829-31. Reported by G. Deas and J. Anderson. 4 vols. See LAW (THE) CHRONICLE. 1829-31. E. 18. 15-18.

**Court of Session** [*continued*]. [2nd ser.] Cases decided in the Court of Session . . . 1838-47. Reported by A. Dunlop, J. M. Bell and J. Murray, *etc.* Vols. 1-9.

8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1839 [7. R.R.  
— Cases decided in the Court of Session, Teind Court and Court of Exchequer . . . 1847-50. Reported by J. Murray, G. Young, *etc.* Vols. 10-12.

8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1848-50. R.R.  
— Cases decided in the Court of Session, Teind Court, Court of Exchequer and House of Lords . . . 1850-59. Reported by H. L. Tennent, P. Fraser and W. H. Murray, *etc.* Vols. 13-21.  
8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1851-59. R.R.

— Cases decided in the Court of Session, Teind Court and House of Lords . . . 1859-62. Reported by J. S. Milne, N. Macpherson, *etc.* Vols. 22-24.

8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1860-62. R.R.  
— 3rd ser. Cases decided in the Court of Session, Teind Court, *etc.*, and House of Lords . . . 1863-73. Reported by N. Macpherson, R. Lee, *etc.* 11 vols.

8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1863-73. R.R.  
— 4th ser. Cases decided in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary and House of Lords . . . 1873-98. Reported by M. Rettie, D. Crawford, *etc.* 25 vols.

8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1874-98. R.R.  
*With this series the Scottish Jurist is incorporated.*

— 5th ser. Cases decided in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary and House of Lords . . . 1898— Reported by H. J. E. Fraser, G. L. Macfarlane, *etc.* Ed. by M. Rettie (and J. S. Leadbetter). Vol. 1— 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1899— R.R.  
*From vol. 9— the volumes are unnumbered.*

— A compilation of the forms of process in the Court of Session during the earlier periods after its establishment . . . and . . . tracts concerning the manner of proceeding in Baron Courts, *etc.* [Ed. by Thomas Thomson.]

8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1809. P. 622/15.  
— *Another copy.* V. 15/2. 67/1.

— Decisions of the Court of Session from its first institution to the present time, *etc.* Vol. 2.

2<sup>d</sup> Edin., 1741. LL 121. 1. 6.  
— Decisions of the Court of Session from its institution till . . . 1764 . . . Arranged . . . in the form of a dictionary. 5 vols.  
12 Lond., 1774. \*E. 31. 71-75.

— The decisions of the Lords of Council and Session . . . 1621-42 . . . observed by Sir A. Gibson of Dury, *etc.*

2<sup>d</sup> Edin., 1690. E\* 18. 39.  
— A collection of decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, in two parts. The first . . . from July 1661 to July 1666, observed by Sir J. Gilmour. The second . . . from November 1681 to January 1686, observed by Sir D. Falconer.

J. Spottiswood, 1701. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1701. \*E. 20. 12/1.  
— The decisions of the Lords of Council & Session, in the most important cases debate before them . . . from June 1661 to July 1681 . . . observed by Sir J. Dalrymple of Stair . . . 2 pts.  
8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1683-87. E\* 18. 18-19.

*Pl. 1 wants pages 174-179.*

— The decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, in most cases of importance, debated, and brought before them, from December 1665 to June 1677. Observed by Sir J. Nisbet of Dirleton, *etc.* See DIRLETON (Sir J. Nisbet, Lord). Some doubts and questions in the law, *etc.*

1698. E. 16. 31.  
— The decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, from June 6th, 1678, to July 30th, 1712. Collected by . . . Sir J. Lauder of Fountainhall . . . Containing also the transactions of the Privy Council, of the Criminal Court, and Court of Exchequer, and interspersed with a variety of historical facts and many curious anecdotes, *etc.* 2 vols.  
2<sup>d</sup> Edin., 1759-61. E\* 18. 21-22.

— Decisions of the Court of Session. Collected by Sir R. Hog . . . from 1681 to 1691. 2 Edin., 1757. \*E. 18. 30.

— Decisions of the Court of Session, from 1698 to 1718. Collected by the Rt. Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple.

2 Edin., 1758. \*E. 18. 31.

— The decisions of the Lords of Council and Session . . . for . . . November and December 1714, and January, February, June and July 1715 . . . Observed by A. Bruce.

Laing Coll. 2<sup>d</sup> Edin., 1720. La. 618/2.

**Court of Session** [*continued*]. The decisions of the Court of Session. From the month of November 1711 [to 21 December 1751]. By D. Falconer, *etc.* 2 vols. (in 1).

2 Edin., 1716-53. E\* 18. 20.  
— Decisions of the Court of Session from . . . Feb. 1752 to (Nov. 1825). Collected by T. Miller, R. Bruce, J. Swinton, *etc.* 21 vols.  
2 Edin., 1787-1828. LL 114. 1.  
*Vol. 1 is of the 2nd ed.*

— Decisions of the Court of Session, from Nov. 1825 to (20th July, 1841). Collected by T. Somerville, J. Tawse, J. Craigie, and Ad. Urquhart. 16 vols. (in 19).

8 Edin., 1826-41. LL 114. 1.  
*Vols. 10-12 contain also the Reports of the Jury Sitings from 13th Mar. 1835 to 17th Mar. 1837, and Cases decided in the High Court of Justiciary from 24th Jan. 1835 to 28th Nov. 1836.*

— Index to the decisions of the Court of Session, contained in all the original collections, and in Mr. Morison's Dictionary of decisions. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1823. LL 114. 1.

— Forms of incidental and summary petitions . . . with interlocutors and procedure . . . relating to them.

8 Edin., 1792. In V. 18. 29.

— Forms of petitions or summary proceedings before the Court of Session. Compiled by a member of the College of Justice. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1831. E. 21. 57.

— Leading ecclesiastical cases decided in the Court of Session 1849-74, reprinted from the . . . Reports.

8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1878. Yd. 11. 13.

— *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 17. 5. 5.

— Memorial to the House of Lords, by the Lords of Council and Session. 8<sup>th</sup> (Edin.) [1807.] P. 622/5.

— Note of the arrangement and division of the Court. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1808. P. 622/8.

— Pleadings in some remarkable cases before the Supreme Courts of Scotland since . . . 1661, *etc.* [By Sir G. Mackenzie.] 4 Edin., 1673. E\* 23. 25.

— Regulations by the Lords of Council and Session, for carrying on the business, on and after the 12th of Nov. 1808, when the Court is usually to sit in two divisions. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1808. P. 622/7.

— Additional regulations by the Lords of Council and Session. 8 Edin., 1808. P. 622/9.

— Remarkable decisions of the Court of Session from . . . 1730 to . . . 1752. Collected by . . . Henry Home of Kames. 2nd ed. 2<sup>d</sup> Edin., 1799. LL 121. 1. 1.

— A representation to the High Court of Parliament of some of the most palpable grievances in the College of Justice . . . and several members thereof.

4<sup>th</sup> [Edin., 1686 ?] C. 21. 66/10.  
*No title-page.*

— Sketch of a report concerning the forms of process in the Court of Session. 8<sup>th</sup> (Edin.) [1820 ?] P. 622/16.

— *Another copy.* V. 15/2. 67/2.

— The speeches, arguments, and determinations of the . . . Lords of Council and Session in Scotland, upon the important cause, wherein his Grace the Duke of Hamilton and others were plaintiffs, and A. Douglas . . . defendant. With an introductory preface . . . by a barrister at law.

8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1767. \*E. 29. 21.

— See BRUNTON (G.) and HAIG (D.). An historical account of the Senators of the College of Justice, *etc.*

— See DALRYMPLE (Sir D.) 3rd Lord Hailes. A catalogue of the Lords of Session, *etc.*

— See ELCHIES (P. Grant, Lord). Decisions of the Court of Session . . . 1733 to . . . 1754 . . . digested into the form of a dictionary.

— See FERGUSON (Sir J.) Burt. Decisions of the Court of Session from . . . 1738 to . . . 1752 . . . digested into the form of a dictionary.

— See HALKERSTON (P.). Compendium or . . . abridgment of the Faculty collection of decisions of the Court of Session, 1752-1817.

— See HUME (D.) Baron of Exchequer. Decisions of the Court of Session, 1781-1822, in the form of a dictionary.

— See KAMES (H. Home, Lord). The decisions of the Court of Session . . . digested . . . in form of a dictionary.



- Court of Session** [*continued*]. See MORISON (W. M.). The decisions of the Court of Session... digested... in the form of a dictionary.
- COMMITTEE OF JUDGES. Draft proposed table of fees for the practitioners before the Court of Session and Relative Act of Sederunt. 8° (Edin., 1830.) E. 14. 17/7.
- Court (The) of Session Act**, 1868, with notes... Ed. by C. Scott and D. Brand. 8° Edin., 1868. D. 12. 17.
- Court of Session and Sheriff Court Annual**. 1890-91. 8° Edin. (1890). D. 10. 14.
- Court of Session garland**. Ed. by J. Maidment. 2 pts. and supplements (in 2). 8° Edin., 1839. S. 19. 34-35\*.
- *Another ed.* Priv. pr. 8° Edin., 1871. Cs. 10. 24.
- Court of Star Chamber**. Reports of cases in the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission. Ed. by S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc. N.S. 39]. 4° [Lond.] 1886. RK. 3.
- Select cases before the King's Council in the Star Chamber, commonly called the Court of Star Chamber. 1477-1544. Ed. by I. S. Leadam. 2 vols. [Selden Soc. 16. 25.] 4° Lond., 1903-11. RL. 3.
- Court (The) of Tuscany**: a tragedy. The heir of Innes: a tragedy. 8° Lond., 1822. S. 20. 37/3.
- Court (Antoine)**. See HUGUES (E.). A. C.
- Court (Major Henry)**. An exposition of the relations of the British Government with the Sultaun and State of Palembang, etc. Maps. 8° Lond., 1821. In F\* 26. 26.
- Theory, and facts in proof, that the laws for the imposition of tithes are attended with the most calamitous consequences, etc. 8° Lond., 1826. V. 15/2. 11/4.
- Court de Gêbelin** (Antoine). Histoire naturelle de la parole, ou précis de l'origine du langage & de la grammaire universelle. Extrait du Monde primitif. 8° Paris, 1776. T\* 28. 11.
- Monde primitif, analysé et comparé avec le monde moderne; considéré dans son génie allégorique et dans les allégories auxquelles conduisit ce génie, etc. Ill. 9 tom. 4° Paris, 1773-82. \*T. 21. 49-57.
- Courtanvaux** (François César le Tellier, *marquis de*). Journal du voyage... sur la frégate l'Aurore, pour essayer... plusieurs instrumens relatifs à la longitude. Mis en ordre par M. Pingré... de concert avec M. Messier. Ill. 4° Paris, 1768. \*P. 21. 15.
- *Another copy*. Att. 83. 6. 24.
- See LE ROY (P.). A succinct account of the attempts of Mess. Harrison and Le Roy for finding the longitude at sea. To which is prefixed a summary of the Marquis de C.'s voyage, etc. 1768. \*O. 21. 61.
- Courteault** (Paul). Un cadet de Gascoigne au xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle, Blaise de Monluc. 12° Paris, 1909. \*M. 5. 12.
- Courteille** (Abel Jean Baptiste Pavet de). See PAVET DE COURTEILLE.
- Courtenay**. See also COURTNEY.
- Courtenay** (Francis Burdett). Practical treatise on the causes, nature, and treatment of strictures of the urethra, with a review of the... modes of cure, etc. 8° Lond., 1841. \*H. 3. 36.
- Courtenay** (Jean Baudouin de). See BAUDOUIN DE COURTENAY.
- Courtenay** (Rt. Hon. Thomas Peregrine). A letter to Lord Grenville, on the Sinking Fund. 8° Lond., 1828. V. 15/2. 17/5.
- **Memoirs** of the life, works, and correspondence of Sir William Temple. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1836. \*R. 27. 21-22.
- [—] A plain answer to the misrepresentations and calumnies contained in the cursory remarks [upon the states of parties during the administration of... H. Addington] of a near observer. By a more accurate observer. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1803. V. 15/2. 55/7.
- A treatise upon the Poor Laws. 8° Lond., 1818. EE. 11. 29/1.
- See LIVES OF EMINENT BRITISH STATESMEN. Vol. 5. By T. P. C.

- Courtet de l'Isle** (Victor). La science politique fondée sur la science de l'homme; ou, étude des races humaines sous le rapport philosophique, historique, et social. 8° Paris, 1838. \*N. 3. 26.
- C[ourteville]** (Ralph). Memoirs of the life and administration of W. Cecil, Baron Burleigh... To which is prefixed a preface to the people of Britain... with an appendix of original papers. Preface signed R. C. 4° Lond., 1738. R. 16. 79.
- Courthope** (William). Synopsis of the extinct baronetage of England, etc. 8° Lond., 1835. \*F. 30. 48.
- Courthope** (William John). Addison. [E. M. L.] 8° Lond., 1884. Ft.
- *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1902. R.R.
- History of English poetry. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1895-1910. S\* 12. 321-6.
- *Another copy*. R.R.
- The Liberal movement in English literature. 8° Lond., 1885. \*T. 15/1. 5.
- Courtial** (Jean Joseph). Description exacte des os, comprise en trois traités: Observations anatomiques sur les os, par J. J. C. L'art de guérir les maladies des os, par J. L. Petit. Dissertation sur la nourriture des os... par L. Lemery. 12° Leide, 1709. H\* 32. 49.
- Courtin** (Fort). Historias morèlas vertieu del frances, etc. 8° Paris, 1840. Yf. 8. 59.
- Courtin** (Germain). See GUILLEMEAU (J.). Les œuvres de chirurgie... augmentées... de plusieurs traités pris des leçons de G. C.
- Courtis** (S. A.). Manual of instructions for giving and scoring the Courtis standard tests in the three R's. Issued by the Department of Co-operative Research. Rev. ed. 1914. 4° Detroit, Mich. (1914.) N\* 1. 20.
- Courtivron** (Gaspard le Compasseur de Créqui, *marquis de*) and **Bouchu** (Étienne Jean). Art des forges et fourneaux à fer. Sect. 1-3. (Sect. 4. Traité du fer, par A. M. Swenborg, tr. du Latin par M. Bouchu.) Pls. [Acad. des Sci. Descr. des arts et mét.] Reid Beq. 2° Paris, 1762.) In Ve. 4. 21.
- *Another copy*. In BB. 5. 1-2.
- Courtney, Earl of Devonshire**; or, the troubles of the Princess Elizabeth: a tragedy. Ports. 4° Lond. [1690 ?] De. 6. 57.
- Courtney** (Edward) *Earl of Devonshire*. See DEVONSHIRE.
- Courtney** (John). A sermon preached in the parish church of Sanderstead, Surrey... Nov. 5, 1826. 8° Lond., 1829. Yd. 8. 23/9.
- Courtney** (Leonard). The working constitution of the United Kingdom, and its outgrowths. 8° Lond., 1901. E\* 14. 24.
- Courtney** (William Leonard). Constructive ethics: a review of modern moral philosophy in its three stages of interpretation, criticism, and reconstruction. 8° Lond., 1886. R.R.
- The metaphysics of John Stuart Mill. 8° Lond., 1879. N\* 13. 46.
- Studies in philosophy ancient and modern. 8° Lond., 1882. N\* 10. 69.
- Courtney** (William Prideaux). Register of national bibliography. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1905-12. Ref. Sect. F.
- *comp.* See JOHNSON (S.) LL.D. A bibliography of S. J.
- Courtois** (Alphonse). Les finances de la France. [Journ. des Économistes, 1871.] 8° Paris, 1871. P. 582/13.
- Courtois** (Paulus). Estne totus homo a natura morbus? Th., 1643. 7\* ed. 4° Parisii, 1647. I. 15/2. 48/3.
- Courtonne** (Élie). Langue internationale néo-latine, ou langage auxiliaire simplifié, etc. [Bull. de la Soc. Nigoise des Sci. Nat. Hist. et Géog.] 8° Nice, 1884. P. 618/7.
- *Another copy*. Zt. 6. 42.
- Courtship (The) of Ferb**: an Old Irish romance transcribed... into the Book of Leinster. Tr. into Eng. prose and verse by A. H. Leahy... with... literal tr. Ill. [Irish Saga Lib. 1.] 12° New York, 1902. S. 14/1. 11.
- Cousen** (Maurice). See COUSIN.

- Cousens** (Henry). Bijapur, the old capital of the Adil Shahi kings : a guide to its ruins, with historical outline. *Maps*. 2nd ed. 8° Poona, 1905. Ac. 6. 1.
- Lists of antiquarian remains in the Central Provinces and Berâr. *Maps*. [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 19.] 4° Calcutta, 1897. Ma. 1.
- Lists of antiquarian remains in His Highness the Nizam's territories. *Map*. [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 31.] 4° Calcutta, 1900. Ma. 1.
- Portfolio of illustrations of Sind tiles. 2 [Lond.] 1906. Yp. Window.
- See BURGESS (J.) *LL.D.* Revised lists of antiquarian remains in the Bombay Presidency . . . Revised by H. C.
- See BURGESS (J.) *LL.D.* and C. (H.)
- Cousin** (David) and Lessels (John). Plan of sanitary improvements of the city of Edinburgh. 8° n.p., 1866. P. 1226/21.
- Cousin** (Gilbert). See COGNATUS.
- Cousin** (Jacques Antoine Joseph). Introduction à l'étude de l'astronomie physique. *Pts*. 4° Paris, 1787. O\* 19. 18.
- Leçons de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1777. O. 13. 25.
- Traité élémentaire de l'analyse mathématique. 8° Paris, 1797. O. 19. 15.
- Cousin** (Louis) *ed. and tr.* Histoire de Constantinople, depuis le règne de l'ancien Justin, jusqu'à la fin de l'Empire. Trad. sur les originaux grecs par Mr. C. 8 tom. 4° Paris, 1672-74. Q\* 20. 28-35.
- [**Cousin** (Maurice) *calling himself Comte de Courchamps*.] Souvenirs de la Marquise de Créquy de 1710 à 1803. *Ports*. Nouv. éd. 10 tom. (in 3). [Bibl. Choisie.] 8° Paris, 1840-42. F\* 32. 52-54.
- Falsely purporting to be by the Marquise de Créquy.*
- Cousin** (Victor). Cours d'histoire de la philosophie morale au dix-huitième siècle, professé à la Faculté des Lettres en 1819 et 1820 . . . Première partie : École sensualiste. Publ. par E. Vacherot. (Seconde partie : École écossaise. Publ. par MM. Danton et Vacherot.) Pts. 1-2 (in 3). 8° Paris, 1839-41. N. 14. 154\*.
- Pt. 3 wanting.*
- *Another ed.* Pts. 1-2 (in 3). 8° Bruxelles, 1841-44. Yh. 11. 57-59.
- Cours de philosophie. Histoire de la philosophie. 3 tom. 12° Bruxelles, 1840. Yh. 11. 53-55.
- Cours de philosophie . . . Histoire de la philosophie du dix-huitième siècle. 2 tom. 12° Bruxelles, 1836. N\* 7. 12-13.
- Cours de philosophie. Introduction à l'histoire de la philosophie. 12° Bruxelles, 1836. N\* 7. 11.
- *Another ed.* 12° Bruxelles, 1840. Yh. 11. 52.
- Cours de philosophie professé . . . pendant l'année 1818 . . . sur le fondement des idées absolues du vrai, du beau, et du bien. Publié . . . par A. Garnier. 8° Paris, 1836. N. 14. 14.
- *Another ed.* 12° Bruxelles, 1840. Yh. 11. 56.
- Du vrai, du beau, et du bien. *Port.* 8° éd. 8° Paris, 1860. Yd. 11. 17.
- The philosophy of the beautiful. Tr. with notes and an introduction by J. C. Daniel. 12° Lond., 1848. EE\* 9. 27.
- Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good . . . Increased by an appendix on French art. Tr. . . by O. W. Wight. 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1854. N\* 3. 8.
- *Two other copies.* R. R.
- Course of the history of modern philosophy. Tr. by O. W. Wight. 2 vols. 8° New York, 1852. N. 11. 16-17.
- *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1852. N. 11. 18-19.
- De l'instruction secondaire dans . . . Prusse. 12° Bruxelles, 1841. Yh. 11. 65.
- De la métaphysique d'Aristote. Rapport sur le concours ouvert par l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques ; suivi d'un essai de traduction du premier et du douzième livres de la métaphysique. 2° éd. 8° Paris, 1838. N\* 14. 8.
- 4° éd. 12° Bruxelles, 1840. Yh. 11. 67.

- Cousin** (Victor) [*continued*]. Des pensées de Pascal : rapport à l'Académie Française sur la nécessité d'une nouvelle édition de cet ouvrage. 8° Paris, 1843. D. 17. 22.
- Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1844. EE. 8. 65.
- Études sur Pascal. 5<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1857. N\* 11. 22.
- Elements of psychology : included in a critical examination of Locke's Essay on the human understanding . . . Tr. by C. S. Henry. 8° New York, 1838. N. 14. 32.
- Fragments et souvenirs. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1857. Cn. 13. 35.
- Fragments littéraires. 2 tom. 12° Bruxelles, 1844. Yh. 11. 60-61.
- Fragments philosophiques. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1838. N. 14. 12-13.
- 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 3 tom. 12° Bruxelles, 1840. Yh. 11. 62-64.
- Fragments philosophiques. Philosophie scholastique. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1840. N. 14. 17.
- Running title is 'Abclard.'*
- Fragments philosophiques pour servir à l'histoire de la philosophie. Philosophie ancienne. 5<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1865. Cn. 8. 33.
- Histoire générale de la philosophie. 4<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1861. Cn. 11. 38.
- Histoire générale de la philosophie, depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'à la fin du xviii<sup>e</sup> siècle. 8° Paris, 1863. Cn. 9. 28.
- Introduction à l'histoire de la philosophie. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1861. Cn. 11. 39.
- Introduction to the history of philosophy. Tr. by H. G. Linberg. 8° Boston, 1832. N\* 5. 11.
- La jeunesse de Mazarin. 8° Paris, 1865. Ah. 3. 21.
- Madame de Sablé : études sur les femmes illustres et la société du xvii<sup>e</sup> siècle. 8° Paris, 1854. EE. 10. 69.
- Nouveaux fragments philosophiques. 12° Bruxelles, 1841. Yh. 11. 66.
- On the state of education in Holland, as regards schools for the working classes and the poor. Tr. . . by L. Horner. 8° Lond., 1832. N\* 5. 84.
- Petits traités publiés par l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques. 1<sup>re</sup> livraison, Justice et charité. 12° Paris, 1848. P. 585/1.
- Philosophie de Kant. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1857. Cn. 13. 36.
- Philosophy of Kant : lectures . . . Tr., with a sketch of Kant's life and writings, by A. G. Henderson. 8° Lond., 1854. N\* 2. 5.
- Philosophie écossaise. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1857. N. 12. 42.
- Philosophie sensualiste au dix-huitième siècle. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1856. In Zp. 6. 6.
- Premiers essais de philosophie. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1855. In Zp. 6. 6.
- Rapport sur l'état de l'instruction publique dans quelques pays de l'Allemagne, et particulièrement en Prusse. 2 tom. 12° Bruxelles, 1841. Yh. 11. 68-69.
- Report on . . . public instruction in Prussia . . . with plans of schoolhouses. Tr. by Sarah Austin. 8° Lond., 1834. N. 21. 77.
- 2nd ed. *Cleghorn Bq.* 12° Lond., 1836. Att. 51. 7.
- Recueil des principaux actes du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique, du 1<sup>er</sup> mars au 28 octobre 1840. 8° Paris, 1841. Cn. 13. 55.
- La société française au xvii<sup>e</sup> siècle d'après le Grand Cyrus de M<sup>de</sup> de Soudéry. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1858. V. 17. 80-81.
- V. C. über französische und deutsche Philosophie. Aus dem Französischen von Dr. H. Beckers. Nebst einer beurtheilenden Vorrede des Herrn Geheimraths von Schelling. 8° Stuttgart, 1834. In \*N. 6. 31.
- The youth of Madame de Longueville ; or, new revelations of court & convent in the 17th century. From the French of V. C. by F. W. Ricord. 8° New York, 1854. Ah. 6. 52.

**Cousin** (Victor) [*continued*]. See BARTHÉLEMY-SAINT-HILAIRE (J.). V. C.

— See SIMON (J.). V. C.

— and **Maine de Biran** (Marie François Pierre Gonthier). *Leçons de philosophie de M. Laromiguière, jugées par V. C. et M. de B.* 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Paris, 1829. N. 15/1. 93.

**Cousin de Montauban** (Charles Guillaume M. A. A.) *Comte de Palikao*. See PALIKAO.

**Cousinius** (Germanus). *Receptarum juris utriusque regularum partitiones*. See CORVINUS (J. A.). J. A. C. elementa juris civilis. 1645. \*E. 33. 9.

**Cousland** (Philip B.) *tr.* See OSLER (Sir W.). *Principles and practice of medicine. Chinese*.

**Cousmont** (Etienne François Turgot, *marquis de*). See TURGOT.

**Coussord** (Claudius). *Valdensium ac quorundam aliorum errores, præcipuas, ac pene omnes, quæ nunc vigent, hæreseis continentes*.

*Clement Litol, 1580.* 8° Parisiis, 1548. Dd. 2. 48.

**Coussy** (Mathieu de). *Chroniques*. See MONSTRELET (E. de). *Chroniques... Supplément*. 1826. Yk. 11. 119.

**Coust** (Francis). *Laws relating to the poor*. Ed. by J. T. Pratt. 6th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1827. \*E. 21. 60-61.

**Coustard de Massy** (Anne-Pierre). *The history of duelling, containing the origin, progress... and present state of duelling in France and England, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1770. De. 9. 82.

**Coustarot** (Céleste). See ORDESKO (C. K. d'). *La reverende mère générale Louise Marie [i.e. C. C.]*.

**Coustos** (John). *The sufferings of J. C. for free-masonry and for his refusing to turn Roman Catholic, in the Inquisition at Lisbon, etc.* [Written by himself.]

8° Lond., 1746. \*Q. 22. 53.

**Coutanceau** (Godefroy Barthélemy Ange). *Notice sur les fièvres pernicieuses qui ont régné épidémiquement à Bordeaux en 1805*.

8° Paris, 1809. H. 18. 35/7.

— *Revision des nouvelles doctrines chimico-physiologiques*.

8° Paris, 1814. H. 18. 41/2.

**Coutaret** (C. L.). *Dyspepsie et catarrhe gastrique. Thérapeutique des maladies des voies digestives*.

8° Paris, 1890. G. 6. 1.

**Coutinho** (Manoel de Sousa). See SOUSA COUTINHO.

**Couto** (Diogo do). *Observações sobre as principaes causas da decadencia dos Portuguezes na Asia, escritas por D. do C. em forma de dialogo, com o titulo de Soldado pratico, publicadas por A. Caetano do Amaral*.

8° Lisboa, 1790. Q. 18. 51.

— See BARROS (J. de) and C. (D. do).

**Couto** (Miguel). See AZEVEDO SODRÉ (A. A. de) and C. (M.)

**Coutto** (Josephus Antonius de). *Diss... inaug. de partu humano*.

8° Edin., 1794. Att. 79. 7. 15/4.

— *Another copy*. Att. 79. 7. 16/4.

**Coutts** (Family of). See ROGERS (C.) *D.D.* *Genealogical memoirs of the families of... Coutts*.

**Coutts & Co.** See RICHARDSON (R.). C. & Co.

**Coutts** (Angela Georgina, *Baroness Burdett*). See BURDETT COUTTS.

**Counts** (Henry T.) and **Stephen** (George A.). *Manual of library bookbinding, practical and historical*. Introd. by D. Cockerell. With specimens of leathers, etc. [Libraco Ser.]

8° Lond., 1911. β. 1. 13.

**Coutts** (James). *History of the University of Glasgow... 1451 to 1909*. *Pls.*

*Fraser Trust*. 8° Glasgow, 1909. \*Q. 4. 71.

— *Another copy*. \*Q. 4. 72.

— A short account of the University of Glasgow, prepared in connection with the celebration of the ninth jubilee in June, 1901. *Ill.*

8° Glasgow, 1901. Bm. 3. 47/1.

**Coutts** (Mrs. Janet). *Memoir*. See HETHERINGTON (W. M.)

**Coutts** (John). *Christ's kingdom and the higher criticism*.

8° Lond., 1901. Za. 9. 42.

**Coutts** (John) [*continued*]. *Creation, and the ten generations found in the Bible, as considered by the inductive method of study in the light of the development theory*.

12° Lond., 1887. Yb. 10. 55.

— *The divine order of development, as traced in nature, man, and the Bible, by the methods of Christ and of the Spirit*.

8° Lond., 1908. B. 11. 33.

— *The divine purpose of grace as seen from the dark valley of sin*.

8° Lond., 1907. Yf. 9. 55.

— *The divine travail in nature, man and the Bible as traced by science and the method of Christ*.

8° Lond., 1905. Yf. 9. 52.

— *The divine wisdom as revealed by the methods of Christ and of the Spirit, etc.*

8° Lond., 1907. Yf. 9. 54.

— *Forms of religion as seen in the light of the methods of Christ and of the Spirit, by following the divine order of development*.

8° Lond., 1909. B. 6. 42.

— *Scientific order and law as traced by the method of Christ and conceived to be the revealed will of God*.

8° Lond., 1904. Yf. 9. 53.

— *The spirit of truth as revealed in law, etc.*

8° Lond., 1902. Yc. 8. 36.

— *The tree of life in the light of revelation, evolution and the seven principles*.

8° Lond., 1901. Zb. 9. 70.

— *The witness of science to the method of Christ's kingdom and the work of the Holy Spirit*.

8° Lond., 1903. Yc. 8. 43.

**Coutts** (Robert). *Sermons on interesting subjects by... R. C. With some sketches of his life. To which is subjoined a sermon... by J. Burns*.

8° Aberdeen, 1806. Y. 21. 56.

**Couturat** (Louis). *Les principes des mathématiques, avec un appendice sur la philosophie des mathématiques de Kant*.

8° Paris, 1905. \*O. 14. 76.

**Couvray** (Jean Baptiste Louvet de). See LOUVET DE COUVRAY.

**Couvreur** (Edmond) *assistant author*. See DUBOIS (R.). *Leçons de physiologie*.

**Covarrubianus** (Franciscus Vallesius). See VALLESIIUS.

**Covarruvias y Leyva** (Diego de) *Abp.* D. C. L. ... *opera omnia... emendatiora ac... auctiora, etc.* 2 tom. (in 1).

2° Francofurti, 1583. E\* 16. 11.

**Cove** (Augustus). *The tocsin sounded; or, a libel extraordinary!... being a case submitted to Sir S. Romilly... proving the crimes of swindling, perfidy... and... ingratitude have all been transacted upon the person... of A. C. by... 'The Grand-Junction-Canal-Company'... By A. C., etc.* 2 pts.

8° Lond., 1812-13. V. 18. 60/11.

**Covel** (John). *Some account of the present Greek Church, etc.* *Reid Bq.* 2 Cambridge, 1722. RQ. 1. 17.

**Covelli** (Niccola). See MONTICELLI (T.) and C. (N.)

**Covenant (The) of grace** not absolute but conditional... and the preachers vindicated from the... aspersions of Arminianism and Popery... bestowed upon them by the maintainers of Dr. Crisp's and other Antinomian doctrine.

4° Lond., 1692. C. 21. 70/5.

**Coventry**. *The history and antiquities of the city of Coventry*.

12° Coventry, 1810. Z\* 14. 6/3.

*Pages 1-36 wanting.*

— *Ludus Coventriæ: a collection of mysteries formerly represented at Coventry on the feast of Corpus Christi*. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell Philipps. [Shakespeare Soc.]

*H.P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1841. Hd. 3. 3.

— *Another copy*. Hc. 5. 29.

— *Two Coventry Corpus Christi plays: 1. The shearmen and taylors' pageant... and 2. The weavers' pageant... With a plan of Coventry and... records of the Coventry plays*. By Hardin Craig. [E. E. T. S. Extra Ser. 87.]

8° Lond., 1902. RL.

— **CORPORATION**. *The manuscripts of Shrewsbury and Coventry Corporations, etc.* [Hist. MSS. Comm., Rep. 15, App. pt. 10.]

8° Lond., 1899. W\* Window. 4.

**Coventry** [*continued*]. CORPORATION OF WEAVERS. The presentation in the temple: a pageant, as originally represented by the Corporation of Weavers in Coventry... With a prefatory notice. [Ed. by T. Sharpe. Abbotsford Club 2.] *Reid Bq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1836. *RL* 1. 2.

— *Another copy.* *RI* 1. 2\*.

— *Another copy.* *H.-P. Coll.* *He* 2. 21.

**Coventry (The) act.** See PLUMPTRE (J.)

**Coventry (The) Leet Book**, or mayor's register, containing the records of the city Court Leet or view of frankpledge, A.D. 1420-1555... Transcribed and ed. by M. D. Harris. *Maps, facs.* 4 pts. (in 1). [E. E. T. S. O.S. 134, 135, 138, 146.] 8 Lond., 1907-13. *RL* 14.

**Coventry Plays.** See COVENTRY.

**Coventry** (Andreas). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlii Tit. 7 Digest. De curatore bonis dando.* 4 Edin., 1823. *P* 1027/4.

**Coventry** (Andrew) *F.R.S.E.* A method of economizing our currency. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1870. *P* 279/7.

— *Another copy.* *P* 536/14.

**Coventry** (Andrew) *Professor at Edinburgh.* Discourses explanatory of the object and plan of the course of lectures on agriculture and rural economy.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1808. *N*\* 26. 32.

— *Diss.*... *inaug. de scarlatina cynanchica.*

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1783. *Att* 77. 7. 15/13.

— *Another copy.* *Att* 77. 7. 16/13.

— *Notes on the culture and cropping of arable land.*

8 Edin., 1811. *V* 15/2. 68/10.

— *Another copy.* *V* 15/2. 64/7.

**Coventry** (George). A critical enquiry regarding the real author of the Letters of Junius, proving them to have been written by Lord Viscount Sackville. *Port.*

8 Lond., 1825. *R* 5. 6.

**Coventry** (Georgius). *Disput.*... *inaug. de emeticis.*

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1811. *Att* 83. 7. 9/8.

— *Another copy.* *Att* 83. 7. 10/8.

**Coventry** (Thomas). *Mortgage precedents.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1826. *E*\* 25. 10.

— A treatise on the stamp laws, relating to deeds and assurances. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1832. \**E* 27. 25.

— See COKE (Sir E.). A readable edition of Coke upon Littleton, by T. C.

— and Hughes (Samuel). An analytical digested index to the common law reports from... Henry III to... George III, etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827. *E*\* 26. 11-12.

**Coventry** (Walter of). See WALTER, of Coventry.

**Coventry** (Sir William). The character of a trimmer: his opinion of 1. The laws and Government, etc. 3rd ed.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1689. \**A* 7. 13/12.

According to the British Museum Catalogue this is 2nd ed., the date of the 3rd being given as 1697.

**Coverdale** (Miles) *Bp.* [Works.] 2 vols. [Parker Soc. 15, .. 22.] 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1844-46. *D* 15/2. 13. 25.

1. Writings and translations... Ed. by G. Pearson.

2. Remains of M. C., containing prologues to the translation of the Bible, etc. Ed. by G. Pearson.

— *ed.* Certain most godly... letters of such true saintes... and holy martyrs of God, as in the late bloodye persecution... gave their lyves for the defence of Christes holy gospel, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1564. *Del* 8. 29.

*Imperfect, wanting title-page, colophon and four last leaves.*

— The letters of the martyrs. Collected and published in 1564, with a preface by M. C. [Re-ed.] with... remarks by E. Bickersteth. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1837. *B* 16. 52.

— Memorials of... Myles Coverdale together with divers matters relating to the promulgation of the Bible in the reign of Henry VIII. *Port.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1838. *B* 16. 48.

— *tr.* See BIBLE. ENGLISH. The Holy Scriptures. 1838.

— *tr.* See BULLINGER (H.). The Christen state of matrimonye.

— See FRY (F.). The Bible by Coverdale.

— *tr.* See RATISBON (Council of). The actes of the disputaciō in the cowncell of the Empyre, etc.

**Covet Du Vivier** (Abraham). *Harmonia Evangelica, Das ist: Unsers Heylandes Jesu Christi Lebens-Beschreibung... Nebst einer Vorrede G. Serpillii.* [Tr. by Hector Maximilian, Graf von Geversberg.] 3 pts.

4 Regensburg, 1711. *P* 780 1-2.

**Coville** (Alfred) *ed.* See FRANCE. STATUTES. L'ordonnance cabochienne.

**Coville** (Frederick Vernon). Botany of the Death Valley Expedition. A report on the botany of the expedition sent out in 1891... to make a biological survey of Death Valley, California. [Smiths. Inst. Contrib. from the U.S. Nat. Herb. vol. 4.] 8 Washington, 1893. *St.*

— and Macdougall (Daniel Tremblay). Desert Botanical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 6.] 8 Washington, 1903. *Av.*

**Cowan** (Alexander). See WATSON (C. B. B.). A Cowan... his kinsfolk and connections.

[Cowan (Charles).] The analogy which subsists between the British Constitution in its three estates... and that of the Church of Scotland shortly considered, being a letter addressed to the Scottish representatives in Parliament. By the head of a family, in communion with the Church of Scotland. 8 Edin. (1840.) *P* 1214/10.

— A bedside manual: or, a physical diagnosis, applied to diseases of the lungs, pleurae, etc.

12 Lond., 1836. *G*\* 31. 58.

— Biblical essays. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1867. *X* 16. 35.

— Reminiscences. *Ports.*

*Priv. pr.* 8<sup>o</sup> n.p., 1878. *Ak* 1. 18.

**Cowan** (Gulielmus S.). *Diss.*... *inaug. de rubecula.*

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1827. *Att* 88. 5. 9/6.

— *Another copy.* *Att* 88. 5. 10/6.

**Cowan** (Henry). The influence of the Scottish Church in Christendom. [Baird Lect. 1895.]

*Author.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1896. *Ft.*

— *Another copy.* *R.R.*

— John Knox, the hero of the Scottish Reformation. *Pls.* [Heroes of the Reform. 7.]

8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1905. \**R* 2. 25<sup>7</sup>.

— *Another copy.* \**R* 2. 25<sup>7</sup>.\*

**Cowan** (Hugh). The land rights of Scotland; being a collection of all statutes relating to land, with introductory observations. 8 Edin., 1863. *D* 10. 22.

— See THOMSON (John) *alias* Peter WALKER. Report of the trial of John Thomson, alias Peter Walker... with... observations on the medio-legal points of the case. By H. C., etc.

**Cowan** (Jacobus). *Disput.*... *de lesione partis cervicis anterioris.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1816. *Att* 84. 7. 19/15.

— *Another copy.* *Att* 84. 7. 20/13.

**Cowan** (Joannes). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlii Tit. 2 Digest. De confessis.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1822. *P* 1029/75.

**Cowan** (John). Diseases of the heart. With chapters on the electro-cardiograph by W. T. Ritchie, and the ocular manifestations in arterio-sclerosis, by A. J. Ballantyne. *Pls.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1914. *F*\* 10. 22.

**Cowan** (Robert). Statistics of fever and small-pox in Glasgow. 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1837. *In G* 20. 77.

— Vital statistics of Glasgow. I. Of fever and small-pox prior to 1837. II. Of fever for 1837. III. Remarks suggested by the mortality bills.

8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1838. *P* 198/11.

**Cowan** (Samuel). The ancient capital of Scotland: the story of Perth from the invasion of Agricola to the passing of the Reform Bill. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1904. *Q*\* 3. 10-11.

— Life of the Princess Margaret, Queen of Scotland 1070-1093. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1911. \**R* 9. 10.

— The Lord Chancellors of Scotland, from the institution of the office to the Treaty of Union. *Ports.* 2 vols.

8 Edin., 1911. \**R* 5. 43<sup>12</sup>.

— Mary, Queen of Scots; and, who wrote the casket letters? *Ill.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1901. \**R* 12. 27-28.

— The Royal House of Stuart, from its origin to the accession of the House of Hanover. *Ports.* 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1908. *Ba* 3. 40-41.

— *Another copy.* *Q*\* 4. 29<sup>12</sup>.

- Cowan** (William). A bibliography of the book of Common Order and Psalm Book of the Church of Scotland: 1556-1644. [Edin. Bibl. Soc. 10.] 4° Edin., 1913. RO. 11.
- Coward** (Georgius Scott). Diss. . . inaug. de capitis plagis. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 16/22.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 17/22.
- [**Coward** (William).] Second thoughts concerning human soul, demonstrating the notion of human soul as believ'd to be a spiritual and immaterial substance united to human body, to be an invention of the heathens and not consonant to the principles of philosophy, reason or religion. *Epistle dedicatory signed* Estibius Psychalethes. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1704. EE. 13. 60.
- Cowdell** (Charles). A disquisition on pestilential cholera . . . an attempt to explain its phenomena . . . by reference to an extrinsic fungous origin. 8° Lond., 1848. In \*G. 24. 10.
- Cowden Clarke** (Charles). See CLARKE (C. C.)
- Cowell** (Edward Byles) tr. See BĀṆABHATṬA. Harṣa-Carita.  
— tr. See BUDDHIST MAHĀYĀNA TEXTS. Pt. 1.  
— Life. See COWELL (G.)  
— ed. See DIVYĀVADĀNĀ. The D.  
— ed. and tr. See KAUSHĪTAKIBRĀHMAṆA-UPANISHAD.  
— tr. See MĀDHAVĀCHĀRYA. The Sarva-Darsana-Saṃgraha.  
— ed. and tr. See MAITRI-UPANISHAD. The Maitri . . . Upanishad.  
— tr. See MUKUNDARĀMA CHAKRAVARTĪ, called KAVI-KAṆKANA. Three episodes from the old Bengali poem 'Caṇḍi.'  
— ed. and tr. See VARARUCHI. The Prākṛita-Prakāśa.  
— ed. See YAJURVEDA. The Saṃhita of the Black Yajur Veda.  
— and Eggeling (Julius). Catalogue of Buddhist Sanskrit manuscripts in the possession of the Royal Asiatic Society (Hodgson Collection). Pts. 8° n.p. [1875.] Mb. 8. 21/9.
- Cowell** (George). Life and letters of E. B. Cowell. Port. 8° Lond., 1904. \*R. 10. 18.
- Cowell** (Herbert). The Hindu law . . . a treatise on the law administered exclusively to Hindus by the British courts in India. [Tagore Law Lect. 1870.] 8° Calcutta, 1870. Yp. 4. 3.  
— The history and constitution of the courts and legislative authorities in India. [Tagore Law Lect. 1872.] 8° Calcutta, 1872. Yp. 4. 5.
- Cowell** (John) LL.D. Institutiones juris Anglicani ad methodum et seriem institutionum imperialium composita et digesta. 8° Cantabrigiae, 1605. \*E. 32. 21.  
— The interpreter, or booke containing the signification of words . . . and termes . . . in the lawe writers, or statutes . . . requiring any exposition, etc. 4° Cambridge, 1607. \*T. 30. 33.
- Cowell** (John) 'A Servant of Jesus Christ.' A heame of Sabbath-light breaking forth through a cloud of witenesses; or the . . . law of God confirmed (and as included therein the seventh-dayes Sabbath to be observed) as a rule of life . . . by a twofold testimony. 4° n.p., 1664. Yf. 8. 33/7.
- Cowell** (John Welsford). Letters to . . . Francis Thornhill Baring on the institution of a safe and profitable paper currency. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1843. Zp. 5. 23/2.  
— Further letters on currency to Sir F. T. Baring. 8° Lond., 1853. P. 565/11.  
— See CAMERON (C. H.), WROTTESELEY (J.) and C. (J. W.)
- Cowen** (Isaac). The sage: an original poem. 8° Lond., 1817. S. 20. 25/8.
- Cowen** (Joseph). On the Eastern question and a spirited foreign policy, etc. 8° Lond., 1880. P. 661/13.  
— The foreign policy of England. Extract from a speech delivered Jan. 31, 1880. 8° n.p. P. 661/12.
- Cowie** (Alexander). Questions on Crombie's Gymnasium, adapted to the third and fourth editions, etc. 8° Lond., 1830. T. 5. 26\*.

- Cowie** (Matthaeus B.). Diss. . . inaug. de dysenteria. 8° Edin., 1810. Att. 83. 7. 3/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 4/4.
- Cowie** (Morgan). Ten sermons preached before the University of Cambridge, including the Hulsean Lectures for 1853, etc. 8° Lond., 1853. Yi. 4. 53.
- Cowie** (Robert). Shetland, descriptive and historical; being a graduation thesis on the inhabitants of the Shetland Islands, and a topographical description of that country. Ill. Mackay Beq. 12° Aberdeen, 1871. Hh. 5. 11.
- Cowl** (R. P.). The theory of poetry in England: its development in doctrines and ideas from the sixteenth century to the nineteenth century. 8° Lond., 1914. T\* 4. 49.  
— *Another copy.* T\* 4. 49\*.
- Cowley** (Abraham). The works of Mr. A. C. Consisting of those which were formerly printed, and those which he design'd for the press, now published out of the author's original copies. (And An account of the life . . . of A. C. [by T. Sprat].) 2° Lond., 1668. S\* 18. 6.  
— The second and third parts of the works of A. C., the second containing what was written . . . in his younger years . . . 7th ed. with additions; the third containing his six books of plants (2nd ed.) . . . now made English by several hands. 2 pts. (in 1). Mackay Beq. 2° Lond., 1700. Hf. 4. 38.  
— The works of A. C. in two volumes . . . published out of the author's original copies, with the Cutter of Coleman Street. Ill. 11th ed. 8° Lond., 1710. S\* 28. 30-31.  
— The third and last volume of the works of A. C., being the second and third parts thereof, etc. 8° Lond., 1711. S\* 28. 32.  
Pt. 2. is of 9th, pt. 3. of 4th ed.  
— The complete works in verse and prose of A. C. . . Ed. with memorial-introduction, notes and illustrations . . . by A. B. Grosart. 2 vols. [Chertsey Worthies' Lib.] Priv. pr. 4° Edin., 1881. Yo. 3. 18-19.  
— Poems: Miscellanies, The mistress, Pindaric odes, Davideis, Verses written on several occasions . . . Ed. by A. R. Waller. 8° Cambridge, 1905. Cs. 11. 48.  
— Ode upon the blessed restoration and returne of . . . Charls the Second. Reid Beq. 4° Lond., 1660. RQ. 6. 5/2.  
— A Couleii poemata Latina, in quibus continentur sex libri plantarum . . . et unus miscellaneorum. 8° Lond., 1668. \*S. 32. 31.  
— *Another copy.* \*S. 32. 30.
- Cowley** (Arthur Ernest) ed. See BIBLE. APOCRYPHA. ECCLESIASTICUS. POLYGLOTT. The original Hebrew of a portion of Ecclesiasticus.  
— See SAYCE (A. H.) and C. (A. E.) eds.
- Cowley** (Mrs. Hannah). Works . . . Dramas and poems. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1813. S. 6. 23-24.  
— Albina: a tragedy. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1812. S\* 27. 26/5.  
— The belle's stratagem: a comedy. 8° Lond., 1812. S\* 27. 26/7.  
— A bold stroke for a husband: a comedy. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1812. S\* 27. 26/8.  
— A day in Turkey; or, the Russian slaves: a comedy. 8° Lond., 1792. S\* 27. 9/5.  
— The fate of Sparta; or, the rival kings: a tragedy. 8° Lond., 1788. S\* 27. 4/9.  
[—] The runaway: a comedy. Anon. 8° Lond., 1776. S\* 27. 1/1.  
— Which is the man? a comedy. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1783. S\* 27. 35/6.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1812. S\* 27. 26/6.  
— Who's the dupe? a farce. 8° Lond., 1812. S\* 27. 26/4.
- Cowley** (Henry Richard Charles Wellesley, Earl). See MARITIME (THE) LEAGUE for the Resumption of Naval Rights by Great Britain. The Declaration of Paris. Correspondence with Lord Cowley. [1876.] Zp. 6. 77/34.
- Cowley** (John Lodge). An appendix to Euclid's Elements: in seven books . . . in which the doctrine of solids . . . is illustrated . . . by newly invented schemes cut out of paste-board. Cameron Coll. 4° Lond., 1758. C.R. 17. 2. 1.

- Cowley** (John Lodge) [*continued*]. An illustration and mensuration of solid geometry: in seven books... 3rd ed. rev. ... by W. Jones. *Adjustable pls.* 3rd ed. 4° Lond., 1787. \*O. 20. 9.
- The theory of perspective demonstrated in a method entirely new, etc. *Adjustable pls.* 4° Lond., 1765. O\* 20. 66.
- Cowling** (Joannes). Disput. ... inaug. de hypochondriasi. 8° Edin., 1768. Att. 74. 7. 17/15.
- *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 2/18.
- Cowling** (Ricardus). Diss. ... de rheumatismo. 8° Edin., 1775. Att. 76. 7. 3/11.
- *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 4/11.
- Cowpar** (James). Testimonials for J. C. (candidate for the office of Medical Superintendent in Edinburgh Lunatic Asylum). 8° (Blairgowrie, 1840.) P. 101/6.
- Cowper** (Earl). The manuscripts of the Earl C. ... preserved at Melbourne Hall, Derbyshire. 3 vols. [Hist. MSS. Comm., Rep. 12, App. pts. 1-3.] 8° Lond., 1888-89. W\* Window. 5.
- Cowper** (Benjamin Harris). Syriae miscellanies; or, extracts relating to the first and second general Councils and ... other quotations ... Tr. ... from MSS. in the British Museum and Imperial Library of Paris, etc. 8° Lond., 1861. Zs. 7. 19.
- *ed.* See APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS. The Apocryphal Gospels, etc.
- Cowper** (Henry) reporter. See COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Reports of cases ... 1774-78.
- Cowper** (James). A narrative of the effects of a medicine discovered at Paris, 1756, by Mr. Keyser, that cures the venereal disease, etc. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1764. P. 489/2.
- Cowper** (Mary) Countess. Diary of Countess C., Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales. 1714-1720. Port. 8° Lond., 1864. Ah. 3. 11.
- Cowper** (Hon. Spencer). A letter to a young lady on the Sacrament, with a summary of the evidence for Christianity, etc. 2nd ed. 2 pts. 4° Lond., 1773. \*A. 7. 19/3.
- Cowper** (William) Bp. The works of Mr. W. C. ... whereunto is added a commentary on the Revelation never before published, etc. 2nd ed. 2° Lond., 1629. C\* 21. 33.
- The bishop of Galloway his dikaiologie: contayning a just defence of his former apologie, against ... Mr. D. Hume. (And A view of church government, etc.) Drummond Coll. 4° Lond., 1614. De. 3. 11.
- Two sermons preached in Scotland before the Kings Majesty, etc. 4° Lond., 1618. C. 20. 2/1.
- Cowper** (William) M.D. The anatomy of humane bodies ... illustrated with large explications, containing many new anatomical discoveries and chirurgial observations, etc. [Mainly a translation, without acknowledgement, from the Anatomia humani corporis of G. Bidloo.] Pls. 2° Oxford, 1698. Zn. Window. 8.
- *Myotomia reformata*; or, a new administration of all the muscles of humane bodies ... To which are subjoined a graphical description of the bones, etc. Pls. 8° Lond., 1694. De. 10. 1.
- *Myotomia reformata*; or, an anatomical treatise on the muscles of the human body, etc. Ill. 2° Lond., 1724. H. 15. 20.
- See BIDLOO (G.). Anatomia corporum humanorum ... aucta a G. C.
- Cowper** (William) Minister at Perth. Heaven opened, wherein the counsaile of God concerning man's salvation is further manifested, etc. Cameron Coll. 4° Lond., 1611. C.R. 15. 7. 22.
- Cowper** (William) Poet. The works of W. C., his life and letters by W. Hayley ... Ed. by ... T. S. Grimshawe. (And An essay on the genius and poetry of Cowper, by J. W. Cunningham.) Port. 8 vols. 12° Lond., 1835. \*S. 32. 77-84.
- The works of W. C. Comprising his poems ... correspondence and translations. With a life of the author, by the editor R. Southey. Port. 15 vols. 12° Lond., 1835-37. S. 22. 40-54.

- Cowper** (William) Poet [*continued*]. Life and works. Ed. by T. S. Grimshawe. Ill. 8° Lond., 1849. S. 3. 1.
- Poems. 4th ed. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1788. Zs. 10. 26.
- Poems ... With a sketch of his life by John Johnson. Vol. 3. 16° Lond., 1815. Zs. 11. 92.
- Vols. 1-2 wanting.
- Poems: the early productions of W. C. ... with anecdotes of the poet collected from the letters of Lady Hesketh. 12° Lond., 1825. S. 11. 69.
- Poetical works. Life ... by G. Gilfillan. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1854. S. 11. 7-8.
- *Another copy.* C.R. 11. 2. 4-5.
- Poetical works. Ed. with notes and biographical introduction by W. Benham. [Globe ed.] 8° Lond., 1874. R.R.
- Poems ... Ed. with introd. and notes by J. C. Bailey. Ill. 8° Lond., 1905. \*S. 11. 16.
- Poems: I. On the receipt of my mother's picture. II. The dog and the water-lily. 8° Lond., 1798. In \*T. 30. 40.
- Private correspondence of W. C. with several of his most intimate friends. Publ. from the originals in the possession of J. Johnson. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1824. \*V. 23. 70-71.
- *Another copy.* V. 6. 8-9.
- Correspondence ... With annotations by T. Wright. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1904. Bo. 3. 47-50.
- The last hours of the Rev. John Cowper. By his brother, W. C. [R. T. S. no. 161.] 12° Lond. [1830 ?] P. 351/41.
- Memoir of the early life of W. C., Esq., written by himself. With ... letters, etc. Port. 12° Lond., 1816. RB. 5. 27.
- The Olney hymns. See NEWTON (J.) Rector of St. Mary, Woolnoth. The life of J. N., etc. 1853. Zr. 11. 41.
- *tr.* See GUYON (Jeanne Marie). Poems from the French of M. de La Mothe Guion, etc.
- Life. See HAYLEY (W.). The life and posthumous writings of W. C. 1806. R. 2. 12-15.
- *tr.* See HOMER. [WORKS. ENGLISH.] The Iliad and Odyssey.
- See POTTER (J. P.). Essays on the lives of C., Newton, etc.
- See SMITH (Goldwin). Cowper.
- Life. See TAYLOR (T.)
- Cowper-Coles** (Sherard). Elektrolitische Verzinkung. Ins Deutsche übertragen von E. Abel. [Monog. über angew. Elek. 18.] 8° Halle, 1905. U\* 8.
- Elektrolitisches Verfahren zur Herstellung parabolischer Spiegel ... Übertragen von E. Abel. [Monog. über angew. Elek. 14.] 8° Halle, 1904. U\* 8.
- Cowtan** (Robert). Biographical sketch of Sir A. Panizzi. Port. 8° Lond., 1873. Br. 3. 21.
- Memories of the British Museum. 8° Lond., 1872. Yv. 4. 81.
- Cox** (Arthur F.). Madras District manuals. North Arcot. New ed. rev. by Harold A. Stuart. Map. 2 vols. 8° Madras, 1894-95. Bg. 2. 33-34.
- Cox** (Benjamin). An appendix to a Confession of Faith; or, a more full declaration of the faith and judgement of baptized beleivers. 4° Lond., 1646. \*Y. 30. 52/7.
- Cox** (Daniel). An appeal to the public in behalf of Elizabeth Canning, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1753. C.R. 9. 4. 25/3.
- A letter to a friend on the subject of inoculation, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1758. H. 17. 67/5.
- Nouvelles observations sur le poulx intermittent, qui indique l'usage des purgatifs & qui, suivant Solano & Nihell, annonce une diarrhée critique ... Ouvrage tr. ... par M. D\*\*\* [B. Dupuy], etc. 12° Amsterdam, 1761. \*H. 32. 14.
- Cox** (Edward William). 1829: a poem. 12° Lond. [1829.] Zz. 11. 49.
- What am I? a popular introduction to mental philosophy and psychology. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1873-74. \*N. 1. 38-39.



- Cox** (Francis Augustus). *Biblical antiquities, etc. Ill.* [Encyc. Metrop. Cab. ed. 20.]  
8° Lond., 1852. LL. 17. 7. 9.
- *Female Scripture biography; including an essay on what Christianity has done for women.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1817. B\* 27. 2-3.
- *The life of Philip Melancthon, comprising an account of the... transactions of the Reformation. Port.*  
8° Lond., 1815. R\* 28. 36.
- [**Cox** (George) *M.A.*] *Black gowns and red coats: or, Oxford in 1834: a satire, etc. Anon.* 6 pts.  
*Reid Bq.* 8° Lond., 1834. RQ. 5. 18/4.
- Cox** (George) *Optician.* *Spectacle secrets.* 2nd ed.  
12° Lond., 1844. O\* 32. 74.
- Cox** (George Valentine). *Recollections of Oxford.*  
8° Lond., 1868. Ym. 7. 16.
- Cox** (Sir George William). *The Athenian Empire. Maps.* 2nd ed. [Epochs of Anc. Hist.] 12° Lond., 1877. R.R.
- 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1883. R.R.
- 7th ed. 12° Lond., 1890. Ft.
- *The crusades. Map.* [Epochs of Mod. Hist.]  
*Mackay Bq.* 12° Lond., 1874. R.R.
- 9th ed. 12° Lond., 1891. Ft.
- *A general history of Greece... to the death of Alexander the Great, with a sketch of the subsequent history to the present time. Maps.* 8° Lond., 1876. Ft.
- New ed. 8° Lond., 1883. R.R.
- *The Greeks and the Persians. Maps.* 4th ed. [Epochs of Anc. Hist.] 12° Lond., 1885. R.R.
- 6th ed. 12° Lond., 1889. R.R.
- 9th ed. 2 copies. 12° Lond., 1893. Ft.
- *A history of Greece. Maps.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1874. Cr. 12. 36-37.
- *An introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folk-lore.* 8° Lond., 1881. Zv. 9. 1.
- *The mythology of the Aryan nations.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1870. Cv. 11. 17-18.
- *The little cyclopaedia of common things. Ill.* 6th ed.  
8° Lond., 1887. γ. 12. 6.
- See **BRANDE** (W. T.) and C. (*Sir G. W.*)
- See **FREEMAN** (E.) and C. (*Sir G. W.*)
- and **Jones** (Eustace Hinton). *Popular romances of the Middle Ages.* 8° Lond., 1871. Yv. 9. 78.
- *Tales of the Teutonic lands.* 8° Lond., 1872. Yv. 9. 79.
- Cox** (Harold). *Are we ruined by the Germans? [Daily Graphic for Cobden Club.]* 8° Lond. (1896.) P. 1265/5.
- ed. *British industries under free trade. Essays by experts.* 8° Lond., 1903. M\* 15/1. 61.
- Cox** (Herbert E.). *A handbook of the Coleoptera or beetles of Great Britain and Ireland.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1874. L\* 13. 35-36.
- Cox** (Hiram). *The Burmha game of chess compared with the Indian, Chinese, and Persian games. See JONES (Sir W.) the Orientalist.* *The Indian game of chess, etc.* 1883. RI. 7. 18/1.
- *Journal of a residence in the Burmhan empire and more particularly at the court of Amarapoerah. Ill.* 8° Lond., 1821. P. 13. 4.
- Cox** (Homersham). *A history of the Reform Bills of 1866 and 1867.* 8° Lond., 1868. Cr. 13. 8.
- *The institutions of the English Government, etc.* 8° Lond., 1863. D. 14. 48.
- *Whig and Tory administrations during the last thirteen years.* 8° Lond., 1868. Cr. 13. 9.
- Cox** (J. C.) *M.D.* *Hints for invalids about to visit Naples, etc. Ill.* 8° Lond., 1841. \*F. 16/2. 48.
- Cox** (Joannes) *Anglus.* *Diss... inaug. de ietero.* 8° Edin., 1789. Att. 78. 7. 21/11.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 22/11.
- Cox** (Joannes) *Jamaicensis.* *Tentamen... inaug. de malignis testis vitiiis.* 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 19/1.
- Cox** (Johannes) *Hibernus.* *Diss... inaug. de dysenteria.* 8° Edin., 1798. Att. 81. 7. 1/11.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 2/11.
- Cox** (John). *Mechanics.* 8° Cambridge, 1904. O. 13. 64.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Cox** (John Charles). *How to write the history of a parish... guide to topographical records, etc.* 5th ed. rev.  
8° Lond., 1909. Q. 7. 91.
- *Notes on the churches of Derbyshire. Ill.* 4 vols.  
8° Chesterfield, 1875-79. Zr. 3. 54<sup>14</sup>.
- *The parish registers of England. Pls.* [Antiquary's Books.] 8° Lond., 1910. V\* 14. 93.
- *The royal forests of England. Pls.* [Antiquary's Books.] 8° Lond., 1905. V\* 13. 72.
- and **HARVEY** (Alfred). *English church furniture. Pls.* [Antiquary's Books.] 8° Lond., 1907. V\* 14. 88.
- Cox** (John Hayter). *Lectures on the harmony of the Scriptures, etc.* 8° Lond., 1823. A. 14. 10.
- Cox** (Joseph Mason). *Diss... de mania, etc.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1787. P. 1114/17.
- *Practical observations on insanity, etc.* 8° Lond., 1804. H. 16. 25/2.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1806. G\* 3. 31.
- 3rd ed. *To which are subjoined remarks on medical jurisprudence, etc.* 8° Lond., 1813. G. 2. 23.
- Cox** (Leonard). *The arte or crafte of rethoryke. A reprint, ed. with an introduction, notes and glossarial index by F. I. Carpenter.* 8° Chicago, 1899. P. 1256/7.
- Cox** (Sir Richard Cox, 1st Bart.). *Hibernia Anglicana; or, the history of Ireland from the conquest thereof by the English to this present time, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). *Map.* 2° Lond., 1689-90. Q. 16. 62.
- Cox** (Robert) *Dramatist.* See **SHAKESPEARE** (W.). [MID-SUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM.] *The merry conceited humors of Bottom, the weaver. [Adapted from 'A midsummer night's dream,' by R. C.]*
- Cox** (Robert) *F.S.A.* *Index to passages of Scripture adduced in controversies respecting the Sabbath and the Lord's Day.* 8° Edin., 1873. In Yi. 5. 19.
- *Literature of the Sabbath question.* 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1865. Yi. 10. 31-32.
- *Sabbath laws and... duties considered in relation to their natural and Scriptural grounds and to... religious liberty.* 8° Edin., 1853. Ye. 7. 16.
- *The whole doctrine of Calvin about the Sabbath and the Lord's Day, etc. Three copies.* 8° Edin., 1860. X. 22. 26/7; P. 345/22; P. 136/5.
- Cox** (Robert) *M.A.* *The life of J. W. Fletcher, vicar of Madeley, Shropshire. Port.* 12° Lond., 1822. R\* 31. 12/3.
- *The Liturgy revised: or, the necessity... of an authorized abridgment... of the various services of the Established Church.* 8° Lond., 1830. Z. 7/2. 61/4.
- *Motives to missionary zeal: a sermon... May 14, 1819. Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond. (1819.) C.R. 9. 4. 29/7.
- *Narratives of the lives of the more eminent Fathers of the three first centuries, etc.* 8° Lond., 1817. B\* 27. 1.
- Cox** (Samuel). *The Book of Ecclesiastes, with a new translation. [Expositor's Bible.]* 8° Lond., 1890. \*B. 9. 15.
- *A commentary on the Book of Job, with a translation.* 8° Lond., 1880. B\* 12. 37.
- *The pilgrim Psalms: an exposition of the songs of degrees.* 8° Lond., 1874. \*B. 15/1. 38.
- *Salvator mundi; or, is Christ the saviour of all men? 13th ed.* 8° Lond., 1889. Y. 7. 10.
- Cox** (Samuel Herbert). *Prospecting for minerals: a practical handbook for prospectors, explorers, settlers, etc. Ill.* 8° Lond., 1898. X\* 15/1. 58.
- Cox** (Samuel Sullivan). *Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain. Ill.* 8° Lond., 1869. P\* 14. 23.
- Cox** (Thomas). *The new London dispensatory, containing a translation of the Pharmacopœia Londinensis of 1824, etc.* 8° Lond., 1824. \*I. 3. 1.
- *Observations on acute rheumatism and its metastasis to the heart, etc.* 8° Lond., 1824. I. 15/1. 47.

**Cox** (Thomas) [*continued*]. Tentamen...inaug. de enteritide. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/22.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 87. 7. 27/22.

**Cox** (William Sands). A synopsis of the bones, ligaments, muscles, blood-vessels, and nerves of the human body. 8° Birmingham, 1831. H\* 29. 58.

**Coxe** (Arthur Cleveland). Impressions of England: or, sketches of English scenery and society. 3rd ed. 8° New York, 1859. Bf. 5. 41.

**Coxe** (Daniel). A collection of voyages and travels... 1. The dangerous voyage of Capt. T. James in attempting to discover a north-west passage to the South Sea. 2. The Sieur Pointis's voyage to America... 3. A description of the English province of Carolana, with a... preface... by D. C. *Maps*. 3 pts. 8° Lond., 1741. \*P. 23. 13.  
— A description of the English province of Carolana, by the Spaniards call'd Florida, and by the French La Louisiane; as also of the... Meschacebe or Missisipi, etc. *Map*. 8° Lond., 1722. P\* 30. 1.

**Coxe** (Henry) *pseud.* of John MILLARD. See MILLARD.

**Coxe** (Henry Octavius). Catalogus codicum MSS. qui in collegiis aulique Oxoniensibus hodie adservantur. 2 vols. 4° Oxonii, 1852. \*M. 18. 35-36.

**Coxe** (James) *ed.* See COMBE (A.). The physiology of digestion.

**Coxe** (John Redman). Observations on combustion and acidification, etc. 8° Philadelphia, 1811. In V. 17. 10.

**Coxe** (Peter). The social day: a poem in four cantos. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1823. S\* 21. 11.

[**Coxe** (Tench).] An essay on the manufacturing interest of the United States, with remarks on some passages contained in the Report of the Committee of Commerce and Manufactures. By a member of the Society of Artists and Manufacturers of Philadelphia. To which is annexed the memorial of that Society to Congress. 8° Philadelphia, 1894. In V. 19. 53.  
— *Another copy*. In V. 19. 57.

**Coxe** (William). Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. To which is added the conquest of Siberia, etc. 4° Lond., 1780. \*P. 21. 18.  
— A comparative view of the Russian discoveries with those made by Captains Cook and Clerke; and a sketch of what remains to be ascertained by future navigators. 4° Lond., 1787. \*V. 25. 2/2.

— History of the House of Austria from the foundation of the monarchy by Rhodolph of Hapsburgh to the death of Leopold the Second: 1218 to 1792. 2 vols. (in 3). 4° Lond., 1807. Q\* 21. 38-40.

— 3rd ed. 3 vols. [Bohn's Stand. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1847. Y. 12. 25-27.

— Memoirs of the administration of the Rt. Hon. Henry Pelham, collected from the family papers, etc. *Port.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1829. R\* 19. 43-44.

— Memoirs of Horatio, Lord Walpole, selected from his correspondence and papers, etc. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1820. R\* 4. 5-6.

— Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough, with his original correspondence, collected from the family records, etc. *Ill.* 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1818-19. S. 19. 38-40.

— New ed., rev. by J. Wade. 3 vols. [Bohn's Stand. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1847-48. Y. 12. 22\*-24.

— New ed. By J. Wade. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1905-8. \*R. 7. 56-58.

— Memoirs of the kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, from... 1700 to... 1788. 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1813. Q\* 21. 23-25.

— 2nd ed. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1815. R. 3. 20-24.

— Memoirs of the life and administration of Sir Robert Walpole, etc. *Port.* 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1798. \*S. 21. 31-33.

[—] Sketches of the lives of Correggio and Parmegiano. *Anon. Port.* 8° Lond., 1823. R\* 30. 29.

— Sketches of the natural, civil and political state of Switzerland. 8° Lond., 1779. \*R. 22. 58.

— Travels in Switzerland, in letters. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1789. \*P. 3. 12-14.

**Coxe** (William) [*continued*]. 4th ed. Travels in Switzerland and in the country of the Grisons, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1801. LL. 88. 6. 38.

— Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark. *Maps*. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1784. P. 1. 6-7.

— See SHREWSBURY (C. Talbot, *Duke of*). Private and original correspondence... illustrated with narratives. By W. C.

**Coxworthy** (Franklin). Electricity the sole agent in creation. 8° n.p., n.d. P. 636/6.

**Coyer** (Gabriel Francois). The history of John Sobieski, King of Poland. Tr. from the French. 8° Lond., 1762. Zr. 8. 25.

— Letter to Doctor Maty... containing an abstract of the relations of travellers of different nations, concerning the Patagonians, etc. 8° Lond., 1767. \*V. 34. 54.

**Coyne** (Barnabas). Diss... inaug. de amenorrhoea. 8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 36/11.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 81. 7. 37/11.

**Coyne** (Bernardus). Diss... inaug. de typho. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/16.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 87. 7. 35/16.

**Coyne** (Joseph Stirling). See BARTLETT (W. H.). The scenery and antiquities of Ireland... the literary portion... by N. P. Willis and J. S. C.

**Coyne** (Phineas). Observations (from experience) on the aid obtained in various diseases... by the external application of the nitro-muriatic acid, in a bath, etc. 8° Lond., 1822. In \*I. 6. 9. Zz. 3. 4.  
— *Another copy*. Title-page wanting.

**Coyne** (William P.). Ireland industrial and agricultural. *Ill.* [Dept. of Agric. and Tech. Instr. for Ireland.] 8° Dublin, 1902. M\* 11. 1.

**Coysardus** (Michael) *comp.* See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.). [APPENDIX.] Thesaurus. P. V. M. in communes locos olim digestus a M. C.

**Cozens** (Alexander). Principles of beauty, relative to the human head. *Ill.* 2° Lond., 1778. CC. 5. 53.  
— *Another copy*. Window II. 29.

**Cozza** (Josephus) *ed.* See BIBLE. SELECTIONS. POLYGLOTT. Sacrorum Bibliorum vetustissima fragmenta.

**Cozzens** (Frederic S.). Acadia; or, a month with the Blue Noses. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1859. Bh. 6. 32.

**Cozzens** (Samuel Woodworth). The marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico, the Apaches' home, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1874. Af. 2. 58.

**Craanen** (Daniel). Diss... inaug. de genuino febrium intermittentium larvatarum caractere, etc. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1806. P. 831/2.

**Craanen** (Daniel van Boshuysen). Specimen... inaug. sistens aphorismum 5l. Sect. n Hippocreatis, etc. 4° Harderovici, 1763. P. 924/18.

**Craanen** (Hendrik Oosterbaan). Diss... inaug. de tuberculis pulmonalibus, phthiseos causis, etc. 4° Hardervici. (1791.) P. 1100/12.

**Craanen** (Theodor). Observationes excerptae ex praelectionibus publicis privatisque collegiis, etc. 12° Lugd. Batav., 1687. \*I. 33. 100.

— Observationes, quibus... illustratur II. Regii Praxis medica. *Port.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1689. \*G. 22. 18.

— Tractatus physico-mediceus de homine. Edente T. Schoon. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1689. H. 19. 9/2.

**Crabb** (George) *Barrister*. A history of English law: or, an attempt to trace the rise... of the Common Law, etc. 8° Lond., 1829. D. 11. 36.

**Crabb** (George) *M.A.* A dictionary of general knowledge, etc. 12° Lond., 1830. T. 22. 15.

— English synonyms explained in alphabetical order with illustrations and examples. 8° Lond., 1816. \*T. 28. 13.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1818. T. 5. 18.

— 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1844. T. 5. 27.

— 11th ed., with additions. 8° Lond., 1859. Zw. 5. 83.

- Crabb** (George) *M.A.* [continued]. Universal historical dictionary, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1825. T\* 21. 23-24.
- Universal technological dictionary, or familiar explanation of the terms used in all arts and sciences, etc. *Pls.* 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1823. T\* 21. 21-22.
- Crabb** (James). The gipsies' advocate... with anecdotes. 3rd ed. 12 Lond., 1832. F. 21. 11.
- Crabbe** (George) *Poet.* The poetical works of G. C., with his letters and journals; and his life, by his son. 8 vols. 12 Lond., 1834. S. 33. 69-76.
- The life and poetical works of G. C. Ed. by his son. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1847. S. 3. 3.
- Poems. 3rd ed. *Mackay Beg.* 8 Lond., 1808. Hg. 7. 5.
- The borough: a poem in twenty-four letters. *Mackay Beg.* 8 Lond., 1810. Hg. 7. 6.
- Tales. *Mackay Beg.* 8 Lond., 1812. Hg. 7. 7.
- Tales of the Hall. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1819. S. 5. 16-17.
- Life. See **ANGER** (A.)
- Life. See **CRABBE** (G.) *Vicar of Bredfield.*
- See **HUCHON** (R.). Un poète réaliste anglais, G. C.
- Crabbe** (George) *Vicar of Bredfield.* Life of the Rev. George Crabbe. By his son. New ed. *Ill.* 12 Lond., 1837. R. 21. 26.
- An outline of a system of natural theology. 8 Lond., 1840. Y. 19. 54.
- Crabbe** (Henricus). Disput... inaug. de hydropne ascite. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1708. P. 820/23.
- Crabbe** (Petrus) *ed.* Concilia omnia, tam generalia quam particularia, ab apostolorum temporibus in hunc usque diem a sanctissimis patribus celebrata, etc. 2 tom. 2 Colonie, 1538. B\* 18. 23-24.
- Crabtree** (Harold). An elementary treatment of the theory of spinning tops and gyroscopic motion. 8 Lond., 1909. \*O. 6. 43.
- 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1914. \*O. 4. 60.
- Crabtree** (Joannes). Diss... inaug. de sanguine in venis congesto. 8 Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 5. 23/9.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 5. 24/9.
- Crabtree** (John). A concise history of the parish and vicarage of Halifax in the county of York. *Ill.* 8 Halifax, 1836. Yk. 4. 31.
- Crabtree** (William). Excerpta ex schediasmatis G. C. de observationibus ab ipso institutis, etc. See **HORROCKS** (J.). J. H. ... opera posthuma. 1673, 72. O\* 23. 77.
- Crack** (A) with His Grace of Argyll anent the commercial principles the noble Duke applies to contracts for the hire of land in Scotland. Signed A. Clodhopper. 8 Edin., 1877. C.R. 12. S. 17, 11.
- Crackanthorp** (Richard). See **CRACKANTHROP**.
- [**Cracovius** (Georg.)] Eine klag vnd trostschrift, von dem Christlichen abschied vnd begrebnuss des... Herren Philippi Melanthonis, welche... Lateinisch in druck aussgegangen, vnd hic zu Nürnberg verdeutsch ist worden. *Anon.* 4 Nürnberg, 1560. Dh. 3. 94.
- Cracow**. UNIVERSITY. Album studiosorum Universitatis Cracoviensis ab anno 1400. 8 Cracoviae, 1883. Zp. 6. 69.
- Codex diplomaticus Universitatis studii generalis Cracoviensis. Continet privilegia et documenta quae res gestas Academiae eiusque beneficia illustrant. 3 vols. 4 Cracoviae, 1870-80. Zp. 2. 4-6.
- Księga Pamiatkowa. Pięsetletniego jubileuszu odnowienia uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego, 1400-1900. *Port.* 8 W Krakowie, 1901. Zn. 3. 54.
- Cracowitz** (Johann Caspar) *pres.* De maxilla Samsonitica... diss... quam... submitte J. Sidelmannus. 4 Havniae, (1706.) P. 686/3.
- Cracroft** (Bernard). Cracroft's consol diagram, shewing the highest and lowest prices of 3 per cent consols in each year from 1789 to 1870, etc. *Cameron Coll.* s.sh. 2 Lond. [1871.] C.R. 14. 4. 53.
- Essays, political and miscellaneous, etc. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1868. \*N. 7. 59-60.

- Cracroft** (Bernard) [continued]. C's trustee's guide: a synopsis of the ordinary powers of trustees in regard to investments, with practical directions, etc. 12th ed. *W. B. Hodgson.* 4 Lond. [1876.] Zo. 3. 9.
- Another copy. *Dr. F. J. Mouat.* Att. I. 3. 3.
- Craddock** (Thomas). See **WALKER** (N.) and C. (T.)
- [**Craddock** (Joseph).] Four dissertations moral and religious. Dissertations addressed to the rising generation, etc. *Anon.* 8 Lond., 1815. D\* 25. 28/5.
- Literary and miscellaneous memoirs. 8 Lond., 1826. V\* 23. 24.
- Another ed. (And Brief memoirs of the author [by J. B. Nichols].) *Ports.* 4 vols. 8 Lond., 1828. \*V. 29. 31-34.
- Craddock** (Samuel). The Apostolical history... from Christ's ascension to the destruction of Jerusalem by Titus. *Map.* 2 Lond., 1672. B\* 19. 13.
- The history of the Old Testament methodiz'd... To which is annex'd a short history of the Jewish affairs from the end of the Old Testament to the birth of our Saviour. 2 pts. (in 1). 2 Lond., 1683. C. 18. 41.
- Knowledge and practice; or, a plain discourse of the chief things necessary... in order to salvation, etc. 8 Lond., 1664. C. 19/1. 70.
- See **BIBLE**. GOSPELS. ENGLISH. The harmony of the four Evangelists... by S. C.
- Craddock** (Zachary). A sermon preached before the King, Feb. 10th, 1673. 2nd ed. 4 Lond., 1678. Ya. 9. 13/3.
- Another ed. 8 Lond., 1740. P. 293/8.
- Craesbeck** (Lourenço). Silvia de Lysardo. Recopilada por L. C. A. M. Huntington. 16 Lisboa, 1626, repr. [New York] 1903. Ha. 4.
- Craford**. See also **CRAWFORD**.
- Craford** (Matthew). A discovery of the bloody... principles... of the Papists. See **WELSH** (J.) *Minister of Ayr.* Popery anatomized. 1672. Z\* 15. 23.
- Exercitatio apologetica, pro doctrina (de perpetua obligatione quarti precepti de Sabbato) ab Ecclesiis Reformatis recepta, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 16 n.p., 1670. D\* 31. 27.
- Craford** (Thomas). See **CRAWFORD**.
- Craftsman** (The): being a critique on the times. By C. D'Anvers [pseud. of N. Amhurst]... for the year 1726(-27). 4th ed. Vols. 1-2. 8 Lond., 1728. Yv. 9. 55-56.
- Craftsman's** (The) *nosegay*. [A political allegory.] 4 Lond., 1729. LL. 116. 7. 52/20.
- Cragg** (Francis William). The structure of Hæmatopota pluvialis (Meigen). *Pls.* [Sci. Mem. N. S. 55.] 4 Calcutta, 1912. Nt. 2.
- Studies on the mouth parts and sucking apparatus in the blood-sucking Diptera. *Pls.* 4 nos. [Sci. Mem. N. S. 54, 58-60.] 4 Calcutta, 1912-13. Nt. 2.
- Cragius**. See also **CRAIG**.
- Cragius** (Georgius). Theses theologicæ, constantes observationibus in primam partem capitis undecimi Epistolæ ad Hebræos. 4 Sedani, [1620 ?] A. 17. 89.
- Cropped.*
- Cragius** (Gulielmus). Specimen epigrammatum Jacobo Primo, Britanniarum Regi, dicatum. *Drummond Coll.* 8 Lond., 1624. De. 5. 3.
- *pres.* Theses philosophicæ, & ex iis illatæ conclusiones, quas... propugnaturi sunt adolescentes Magisterii candidati, e scholis Edinburgi philosophicis... triginta tres, etc. 4 [Edin.] 1599. De. 7. 48.
- Mutilated.*
- Cragius** (Nicolaus). N. C. de republica Lacedæmoniorum libri quatuor. 4 [Heidelberg] 1593. \*Q. 22. 26.
- Craib** (William Grant). Contributions to the flora of Siam. Dicotyledones. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 57.] 8 Aberdeen, 1912. Aw. 2.
- Contributions to the flora of Siam. Monocotyledons. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 61.] 8 Aberdeen, 1913. Aw. 2.
- The flora of Banffshire. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 54.] 4 Aberdeen, 1912. Aw. 2.

**Craig.** See also CRAGIUS.

**Craig** (A. R.). The book of the hand; or, the science of modern palmistry... With some account of the gipsies, etc. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1867. Cv. 12. 3.  
— The philosophy of training; with suggestions on the necessity of Normal Schools for teachers to the wealthier classes, etc. 8 Lond., 1843. O\* 32. 72.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1847. Cn. 14. 65.

**Craig** (Alexander). The poetical works of A. C. ... 1604–1631. [Ed. by D. Laing.] 6 pts. (in 1). [Hunterian Club, 2.] 4° Glasgow, 1873. R1. 4.

— The poetical recreations of Mr. A. C. of Rosecraig. 4° Edin., 1609. De. 6. 90.

**Craig** (Campbell). See ANNESLEY (J.) calling himself nephew of Richard, 6th Earl of Anglesey. The trial... between C. C., lessee of J. A., and others, plaintiff, and... Richard, Earl of Anglesey, defendant.

**Craig** (Charles F.). The malarial fevers, haemoglobinuric fever and the blood protozoa of man. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1909. G\* 4. 68.

**Craig** (Edward). Christian loyalty; or, civil obedience the result of religious principle: a sermon addressed to the Episcopal congregation of St. Paul's Chapel, Carrubber's Close, Edinburgh.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1819. C.R. 16. 6. 24/6.

— The religious instruction of the poor the duty of the rich: a sermon preached... 1819, in aid of the Edinburgh Gratis Sabbath School Society.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1819. C.R. 16. 6. 24/5.

— See GLEIG (G.) Bp. and C. (E.)

**Craig** (George). The proceedings of the late General Assembly regarding the Auchterarder case considered and defended, in an address to the parishioners of Sprouston.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1839. C.R. 16. 1. 15/5.

[**Craig** (Isa) afterwards KNOX.] Poems. By Isa. 8 Edin., 1836. Cs. 14. 4.

**Craig** (Rev. James). He that winneth souls is wise: a sermon preached at the opening of the Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale, November 6th, 1716.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1732. C.R. 9. 5. 25/3.

— Sermons on John iii, 16. Vol. 3. 8 Edin., 1738. C. 20. 46.  
Vols. 1-2 wanting.

**Craig** (James) Architect. Plan for improving the city of Edinburgh. *Pls.* 4° Edin., 1786. Yv. 2. 33/2.

**Craig** (James) F.R.C.S.E. On the law of the coroner, and on medical evidence in the preliminary investigation of criminal cases in Scotland, etc. 8° Edin., 1855. P. 385/25.

**Craig** (James) of Paisley. The claims of the Sabbath on the working classes. 2nd ed. 12° Paisley, 1848. P. 369/5.

**Craig** (James Ireland). Some general principles of surveying. [Egypt. Min. of Fin., Surv. Dept.] 8° Cairo, 1911. Nn. 4.

— The theory of map-projections, with special reference to the projections used in the Survey Department. [Egypt. Min. of Fin., Surv. Dept.] 8° Cairo, 1910. Nn. 4.

**Craig** (James Thomson Gibson) ed.] Papers relative to the marriage of King James VI... with the Princess Anna of Denmark, 1589, and the form... of Her Majesty's coronation at Holyroodhouse, 1590. [Bann. Club, 26.]

*Reid Bq.* 4° Edin., 1828. RN. 6.

**Craig** (Joannes) M.D. Disput... inaug. de plithisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/21.

— Another copy. Att. 84. 7. 12/21.

**Craig** (John) F.G.S. A new universal technological, etymological and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. 2 vols. Lond., 1848–49. \*V. 19. 5-6.

**Craig** (John) of Echobank. Poems. 8° Edin., 1827. In S. 15/2. 38.

**Craig** (John) of Glasgow. Account of the life and writings of J. Millar, etc. See MILLAR (J.) Professor of Law in the University of Glasgow. The origin of the distinction of ranks, etc. 1806. \*N. 15/3. 76.

— Elements of political science. 3 vols. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Edin., 1814. Zo. 6. 74-76.

— Another copy. Q. 9. 3-5.

VOL. I.

**Craig** (John) of Glasgow [continued]. Remarks on some fundamental doctrines in political economy, etc.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Edin., 1821. Zp. 4. 14.

— Three other copies. Att. 52. 3; P. 83/1; \*EE. 6. 4 1.

**Craig** (John) Reformer. A shorte summe of the whole catechisme. Reprinted... from the original ed. of 1581. With... memoir... by T. G. Law.

12° Edin., 1883. Ye. 10. 27.

**Craig** (John) Vicar of Gillingham, Dorsetshire. De calculo fluentium libri duo, quibus subjunguntur libri duo de optica analytica. 4° Londini, 1718. \*O. 23. 97/3.

— Methodus figurarum lincis rectis & curvis comprehensarum quadraturas determinandi.

4° Londini, 1685. \*O. 23. 97/1.

— Theologiae Christianae principia mathematica.

4° Londini, 1699. D. 20. 1/6.

— Two other copies. In RB. 5. 43; \*O. 23. 114.

— Tractatus mathematicus de figurarum curvilinearum quadraturis et locis geometricis.

4° Londini, 1693. \*O. 23. 97/2.

— Another copy. In RB. 5. 43.

**Craig** (John A.). Judging live stock. *Pls.* 14th ed.

8° (Des Moines, Iowa) 1909. \*K. 6. 39.

**Craig** (Richard Davis) reporter. See HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY. Reports of cases... 1835–37, 1840–41.

**Craig** (Robert) A.M. A refutation of certain primary doctrines of Popery... also a demonstrative argument... that St. Peter never was Bishop of Rome. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1823. \*D. 29. 35-36.

**Craig** (Robert) of Rothesay. Theocracy; or, the principles of the Jewish religion and polity adapted to all nations and times. 8° Edin., 1848. B. 16. 82.

**Craig** (Robertus). Disput... ad Tit. 4 Lib. xviii Pand. De hered. vel act. vendit. 4° Edin., 1754. P. 1021/15.

**Craig** (Sir Thomas). Ad... principem Henricum, e Scotia discedentem propemcticon.

*Drummond Coll.* 4° [Edin.] 1603. De. 3. 16/2.

— Ad sereniss... principem Jacobum sextum e sua Scotia decedentem paræneticon.

*Drummond Coll.* 4° (Edin.) 1603. De. 3. 15.

— De unione regnorum Britanniae tractatus. Ed... with a tr. and notes by C. Sanford Terry. *Port.* [Scott. Hist. Soc. 60.] 8° Edin., 1909. RL. 5.

— Henrici illustrissimi ducis Albaniae... et Mariae... Scotorum Reginae epithalamium.

8° Edin., 1665. De. 1/1. 59.

— Jus feudale, tribus libris comprehensum.

J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Edin., 1655. \*E. 19. 34.

— Ed tertia... opera... J. Baillie.

2° Edin., 1732. \*E. 18. 13.

— Scotland's sovereignty asserted... Tr. from the Latin manuscript and a preface added... by G. Ridpath.

8° Lond., 1695. \*E. 23. 25.

— Serenissimi... Jacobi Britanniarum... Regis στεφανοφορια. *Drummond Coll.* 4° [Edin.] 1603. De. 3. 16/1.

— Life. See TYTLER (P. F.)

**Craig** (Thomas) M.D. Disput... inaug. de delirio ebriositate oriundo. 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/20.

— Another copy. Att. 85. 7. 5/20.

**Craig** (Thomas) Ph.D. A treatise on linear differential equations. Vol. 1. Equations with uniform coefficients.

8° New York, 1889. O. 6. 10.

— A treatise on projections. [U.S. Coast and Geodetic Surv.] 4° Washington, 1882. Zd. 2. 14.

**Craig** (William) D.D. An essay on the life of Jesus Christ. 2nd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1769. In Yh. 10. 53.

**Craig** (William) Surgeon. Facial neuralgia treated by electric conduction. 8° Lond., 1864. P. 1251/3.

— On the influence of variations of electric tension as a cause of disease. [Lond. Med. Gaz.]

8° Lond., 1851. P. 1278/2.

— On the influence of variations of electric tension as the remote cause of epidemic and other diseases.

8° Lond., 1859. \*F. 2. 7.

3 L

- Craig** (William Marshall). A course of lectures on drawing, painting and engraving, etc. 8° Lond., 1821. O\* 29. 43.  
— An essay on the study of nature in drawing landscape, etc. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1793. In \*O. 24. 11.
- Craig-Brown** (Thomas). History of Selkirkshire; or, chronicles of Ettrick Forest. *Ill.* 2 vols. 4° Edin., 1886. Zn. 2. 50-51.
- Craigh-Melrose Priory.** See MOSSE (H. R.)
- Craigie** (David). Diss. . . inaug. . . de rationibus, quae animalibus cum temperie medii in quo versantur intercedunt. 8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/20.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 20/18.  
— Elements of general and pathological anatomy. 8° Edin., 1828. H. 6. 6.  
— Elements of the practice of physic, presenting a view of the present state of special pathology and therapeutics. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1836-40. G\* 25. 8-9.  
— *continuator.* See THOMSON (John) *Professor at Edinburgh.* An account of the life . . . of William Cullen, etc.
- Craigie** (Georgius Clerk). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 2 Lib. xvi Digest. Depositi vel contra. 4° Edin., 1810. P. 1028/48.
- Craigie** (John) *Advocate.* Disput. jur. ad Tit. 2 Lib. xxvii Digest. Ubi pupillus educari vel morari debeat, et de alimentis ei præstandis. 4° Edin., 1815. P. 1030/44.  
— *ed.* See HOUSE OF LORDS. Reports of cases decided in the House of Lords upon appeal from Scotland.
- Craigie** (John) *K.C., ed.* Conveyancing statutes from the thirteenth century to the present time. 8° Edin., 1895. D\* 3. 7.  
— Digest of the Scottish law of conveyancing. Heritable rights. 8° Edin., 1887. R.R.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1891. R.R.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1899. R.R.  
— Digest of the Scottish law of conveyancing. Moveable rights. 8° Edin., 1888. R.R.  
— 2nd ed. 2 copies. 8° Edin., 1894. E. 6. 87; R.R.  
— and Bartholomew (John). The elements of conveyancing. Heritable rights. 8° Edin., 1908. E. 6. 88.
- Craigie** (Laurence). Correspondence relative to the conduct of L. C., as Collector of Cess for the city of Glasgow. 8° Glasgow, 1805. V. 15/2. 47/7.
- [**Craigie** (Mrs. Pearl Mary Teresa).] The vineyard. By John Oliver Hobbes. 8° Lond., 1904. Ft.
- Craigie** (Robertus). Disput. jur. . . ad Tit. 1 Lib. xxi Pand. De aedilitio edicto. 4° Edin., 1755. P. 1021/29.
- Craigie** (Thomas). Diss. . . inaug. . . de organicis cordis vitiis. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 7/25.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 8/25.
- Craigie** (William A.). Scandinavian folk-lore : illustrations of the traditional beliefs of the Northern peoples. Selected and tr. by W. A. C. 8° Paisley, [1896.] \*V. 15/1. 44.
- Craigmillar Castle** : an elegy. See PINKERTON (J.)
- Craik** (Alexander). A letter to John Brown . . . in reply to his sermon 'On the state of Scotland in reference to the means of religious instruction,' etc. 8° Edin., 1820. Y. 17. 78/5.  
— *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 9. 4. 3/1.
- [**Craik** (Dinah Maria Mulock, afterwards Mrs.).] A legacy : the life and remains of John Martin, schoolmaster and poet. By the author of 'John Halifax, Gentleman.' 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1878. Zr. 10. 51-52.  
[—] Poems. *Anon.* 8° Lond. [1859.] S. 15/1. 62.  
[—] Studies from life. By the author of 'John Halifax, Gentleman,' etc. 8° Lond., 1861. Bl. 6. 40.  
[—] A woman's thoughts about women. By the author of 'John Halifax, Gentleman.' 8° Lond., 1858. Ym. 10. 13.
- Craik** (George Lillie). Bacon : his writings and his philosophy. 3 vols. (in 1). 16° Lond., 1846-47. F\* 33. 45.  
— A compendious history of English literature, and of the English language, from the Norman Conquest, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1861. T. 2. 24-25.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1869. Ct. 11. 36-37.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1871. R.R.

- Craik** (George Lillie) [*continued*]. The English of Shakespeare, illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar. 8° Lond., 1857. Ct. 14. 20.  
— The history of British commerce, from the earliest times, etc. 3 vols. (in 1). W. B. Hodgson. 16° Lond., 1844. Zo. 12. 15.  
— A manual of English literature, and of the history of the English language, from the Norman Conquest; with specimeus. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1865. R.R.  
[—] The New Zealanders. *Anon.* [Lib. of Entertaining Knowledge.] 12° Lond., 1830. F. 21. 66.  
[—] Paris and its historical scenes. *Anon.* 2 vols. [Lib. of Entertaining Knowledge.] 12° Lond., 1831-32. F. 21. 56-57.  
— The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Illustrated by anecdotes. *Ports.* 2 vols. [Lib. of Entertaining Knowledge.] 12° Lond., 1830-31. F. 21. 88-89.  
— New ed. 8° Lond., 1898. \*V. 12. 34.  
— The romance of the peerage, or curiosities of family history. *Ports.* Vols. 1-2, 4. 8° Lond., 1848-50. Bo. 7. 1-2, 4. Vol. 3 wanting.  
— Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England, etc. 3 series. 16° Lond., 1844-45. F\* 33. 64-66.  
— Spenser and his poetry. 3 vols. (in 1). 16° Lond., 1845. \*S. 15/1. 40.  
— and MacFarlane (Charles). The pictorial history of England, being a history of the people as well as a history of the kingdom [to the accession of George III]. 4 vols. *Reid Beg.* 8° Lond., 1837-41. RE. 4. 3-6.  
— The pictorial history of England during the reign of George III, etc. 4 vols. *Reid Beg.* 8° Lond., 1841-44. RE. 4. 7-10.
- Craik** (Sir Henry). A century of Scottish history, from the days before the '45 to those within living memory. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1901. \*Q. 6. 11-12.  
— *Another copy.* \*Q. 13. 34-35.  
— *ed.* English prose selections, with critical introductions by various writers, and general introductions to each period. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1893-96. \*V. 15/1. 33<sup>5</sup>.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— The life of Jonathan Swift. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1882. R\* 11. 20.  
— The state in its relation to education. 8° Lond., 1884. XX. 15/1. 16.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1896. XX. 15/1. 16<sup>1</sup>.
- [**Craik** (Henry) of Bristol.] An easy introduction to the Hebrew language on the principles of Pestalozzi. By Parens. Consisting of three parts. Pt. 1. A teacher's assistant . . . (with a praxis). Pt. 2. A short Hebrew grammar, with and without points. Pt. 3. The Hebrew roots arranged in twenty-four tables, etc. 3 pts. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1831. CC. 5. 24.  
*Ascribed also to — Syngé.*  
— *Another ed.* [of pts. 1-2]. 8° Lond., 1831. T\* 26. 30.  
— The Hebrew language : its history and characteristics; including improved renderings of select passages in . . . the Old Testament. 8° Lond., 1860. Ct. 13. 9.
- Crail.** COLLEGIATE CHURCH. Register of the Collegiate Church . . . With introductory remarks by C. Rogers. [Grampian Club, 15.] 8° Lond., 1877. Br. 2. 10.  
— *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 8. 4. 36.
- Crakanthorp** (Richard). The defence of Constantine; with a treatise of the Pope's temporall monarchie. Wherein . . . the second Roman synod, under Silvester, is declared to be a meere fiction, etc. 4° Lond., 1621. \*C. 29. 22.  
— Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, contra M. Antonii de Dominis . . . injurias . . . Opus posthumum . . . a Johanne Barkham in lucem editum. 4° Lond., 1625. Z\* 11. 20.  
— Justinian the Emperor defended against Cardinal Baronius. 4° Lond., 1616. Dd. 7. 71.  
— Logicæ libri quinque . . . cum appendice de syllogismo sophistico. Huc accessit introductio in metaphysicam et tractatus de providentia Dei. Ed. 4<sup>ta</sup>. 4° Oxoniæ, 1677. Cn. 11. 2.

- Crakanthorp** (Richard) [*continued*]. *Vigilius dormitans. Romes seer overseene; or, a treatise of the fifth generall councill held at Constantinople an. 553 . . . wherein . . . the . . . frauds of Cardinall Baronius and Binius are . . . discovered . . . Opus posthumum. Published . . . by . . . G. Crakanthorp.* 8° Lond., 1631. \*D. 19. 67.  
— *Another copy.* C. 18. 11.
- Crake** (Augustine David). *History of the Church under the Roman Empire, A.D. 30–476.* 8° Lond., 1873. Ye. 9. 5.
- Crakelt** (William). *A comprehensive grammar of the English tongue. See ENTICK (J.). The new spelling dictionary.* 1795. Att. 52. 5. 13.
- Cram** (Ralph Adams). *Impressions of Japanese architecture and the allied arts. Pls.* 8° Lond., 1906. V. 2. 63.
- Cramb** (John Adam). *The origins and destiny of Imperial Britain. Nineteenth century Europe. With a biographical note and portrait of the author.* 8° Lond., 1915. N\* 3. 37.
- Crambo** (Christopher) *pseud.* See BOWMAN (W.) *Vicar of Dewsbury, Yorkshire. Mr. Bowman's sermon . . . versify'd by C. C.*
- Cramer** (Abias Georg). See HANNEMANN (J. L.) *præs.*
- Cramer** (August). *Die Nervosität: ihre Ursachen, Erscheinungen und Behandlung.* 8° Jena, 1906. H\* 9. 22.  
— *Pubertät und Schule.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Königl. Universitätskl. . . . für . . . Nervenkr.] 8° Leipzig, 1911. O. 4. 70<sup>1</sup>.  
*Substitute for 'Deutscher Ausschuss für den mathematischen . . . Unterricht. Schriften, Hft. 4.'*
- Cramer** (C. von Brühl). See BRÜHL-CRAMER.
- Cramer** (Carl). See NÄGELI (C. W. von) and C. (C.)
- Cramer** (Christian). See STEIN (J.) *præs.*
- Cramer** (Daniel). *Arbor hæreticæ consanguinitatis . . . hoc est, hæreseologica descriptio, in qua præcipuæ hæreses veterum ex uno . . . principio deductæ . . . explicantur, etc.* 4° Argentorati, 1623. P. 731/11.  
— *Flores fragrantissimi meditationum præcumque sacrarum, ex hortulo animæ veteri . . . excerpti . . . Septem semitis distincti.* 16° Hamburgi, 1611. D\* 31. 32.  
*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 403.*  
— *Oratio de aboriginibus scientiarum, etc.* 8° Witebergæ, 1593. Df. 9. 130.  
— *Tractatus de sublimi corporis spiritualis beatorum mysterio.* 4° Mulhusii Tyrigetorum, 1601. A. 17. 84.  
— See BIBLE. GERMAN. *Biblia . . . mit . . . Summarien D. C.*
- Cramer** (Everard Henrick). *Disput. med. inaug. de asthmate.* 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1707. P. 1084/24.
- Cramer** (Frank). *On the cranial characters of the genus Sebastodes (rock-fish). Pls.* [Hopkins Seaside Lab. Contrib. to biol. 2.] 8° Palo Alto, California, 1895. In By. 7. 5<sup>1</sup>.
- Cramer** (Franz). *Despotismus und Volkskraft. Eine Goethe'sche Confession. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskendorf, Samml. ix. 207.]* 8° Berlin, 1874. Zv. 5.
- Cramer** (Gabriel). *Introduction à l'analyse des lignes courbes algébriques. Pls.* 4° Genève, 1750. \*O. 20. 14.
- Cramer** (Guilielmus Christianus Philippus). *Diss. inaug. med. de lichene Islandico.* 4° Erlangæ, (1780.) P. 1156/2.
- Cramer** (Jacobus). *Specimen historico-dogmaticum de Arianismo.* 8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1858. Y. 22. 76/8.
- Cramer** (Joannes). *Diss. . . de nonnullis circa partum erroribus.* 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1779. P. 914/21.
- Cramer** (Johann Andreas) *Chancellor of Kiel University. Neue Sammlung einiger Predigten, besonders über Evangelia und einige andere Texte.* 10 Thle. 8° Kopenhagen, 1763–69. Z. 12. 18–27.
- Cramer** (Johann Andreas) *Mineralogist. Elementa artis docimasticæ, duobus tomis comprehensa, quorum prior theoriæ, posterior praxin . . . exhibet. Pls.* Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>. 2 vols. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1744. O\* 25. 10–11.  
— *Elements of the art of assaying metals; in two parts, the first containing the theory, the second the practice of the said art . . . Written . . . in Latin by J. A. C. With notes and observations not in the original . . . by Cromwell Mortimer. Pls.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1764. O\* 25. 12.

- Cramer** (Johann Andreas) *Mineralogist* [*continued*]. *Anfangsgründe der Metallurgie, darinnen die Operationen so wohl im kleinen als grossen Feuer . . . beschrieben . . . sind. Pls.* 3 Thle. (in 1). 2° Blankenburg, 1774–77. O\* 17. 85.
- Cramer** (Johann Philip) *resp.* See SONNTAG (C.) *præs.*
- Cramer** (Johann Ulric). *Oratio de jurisconsulto inventore . . . Accessit C. Wolfii epistola . . . de utilitate artis inveniendi in systema redigendæ. 2 pts.* 4° Marburgi Catterum, 1733. P. 974/16.  
— *Another copy.* H. 22. 70/3–4.
- Cramer** (Johannes Elias). See ALBERTI (M.) *præs.*
- Cramer** (Johannes Jacobus). *J. J. C. exercitationes de ara exteriori. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 10.]* In A. 1. 10.  
— *resp.* See MENTZER (B.) *præs.*
- Cramer** (John Antony). *Anecdota Græca e codd. manuscriptoris Bibliothecæ Regiæ Parisiensis.* 4 vols. 8° Oxonii, 1839–41. \*W. 25. 19–22.  
— *Anecdota Græca e codd. manuscriptis Bibliothecarum Oxoniensium descripsit J. A. C.* 4 vols. 8° Oxonii, 1835–37. W. 17. 27–30.  
— *ed. Catenæ Græcorum patrum in Novum Testamentum. Gr.* 8 tom. 8° Oxonii, 1838–45. D\* 19. 44–51.  
*Only vol. 8 contains the general title.*  
1. In Evangelia S. Matthæi et S. Marci. 1840.  
2. In Evangelia S. Lucæ et S. Joannis. 1841.  
3. In Acta SS. Apostolorum. 1838.  
4. In Sancti Pauli Epistolam ad Romanos. 1844.  
5. In Sancti Pauli Epistolam ad Corinthios. 1841.  
6. In Sancti Pauli Epistolam ad Galatas, Ephesios, Philipenses, Colossenses, Thessalonicenses. 1842.  
7. In Sancti Pauli Epistolam ad Timotheum, Titum, Philemonem et ad Hebræos. 1843.  
8. In Epistolam Catholicam et Apocalypsin. 1845.
- [—] *A dissertation on the passage of Hannibal over the Alps. By a member of the University of Oxford. Maps.* 8° Oxford, 1820. \*R. 4. 18<sup>o</sup>.  
— *A geographical and historical description of ancient Greece, etc.* 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1828. Q. 17. 10–12.  
— *A geographical and historical description of ancient Italy.* 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1826. R. 5. 34–35.  
— *A geographical and historical description of Asia Minor.* 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1832. \*F. 20. 9–10.  
— *ed. and tr.* See NUCIUS (N.). *The second book of the travels of N. N.*
- Cramer** (Julius). *Die Verfassungsgeschichte der Germanen und Kelten: ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Altertumskunde.* 8° Berlin, 1906. Bd. 3. 48.
- Cramer** (Lüppo). See LÜPPO-CRAMER.
- Cramer** (William). *Directions for a practical course in chemical physiology.* 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1915. M.R.R.
- Cramond** (William) *comp.* See BANFF. *The annals of Banff.*  
— *comp.* See ELGIN. *The records of Elgin.*
- [**Cramp** (William) *Author of 'Junius discovered.'*] *The author of Junius discovered in the person of the . . . Earl of Chesterfield. Anon.* 8° Lond., 1821. \*T. 28. 43/7.  
[—] *The claims of Sir Philip Francis refuted: with a supplement to Junius discovered. Anon.* 8° Lond., 1822. \*T. 28. 43/8.  
— *The philosophy of language, containing practical rules for acquiring a knowledge of English grammar, etc.* 8° Lond., 1838. T\* 3. 8.
- Cramp** (William) *M.I.E.E.* and Smith (Charles F.). *Vectors and vector diagrams applied to the alternating current circuit.* 8° Lond., 1909. \*O. 6. 35.
- Crampton** (Joannes). *Diss. . . inaug. de amaurosi.* 8° Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 11/1.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 12/1.
- Crampton** (Josiah). *The lunar world, its scenery, motions, etc., considered with a view to design. Ill.* 12° Edin., 1863. Yx. 10. 10.
- Crampton** (Philip). *A lecture introductory to a course of clinical instruction.* 8° Dublin, 1835. LL. 117. 6. 13/8.
- Cranach** (Lucas). See SCHUCHARDT (C.). *L. C. des Aelteren Leben und Werke.*
- Cranborne** (James Emilius William Evelyn Gascoyne Cecil, Viscount). *Historical sketches and reviews. Ser. 1.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond. [1861.] Ba. 5. 20.



- Cranbrook** (James). *Credibilia*; or, discourses on questions of Christian faith. 8° Lond., 1866. Yf. 10. 57.  
— The founders of Christianity; or, discourses upon the origin of the Christian religion. 12° Lond., 1868. Yf. 10. 42.  
— On the formation of religious opinions. *R. Goodsir*. 8° Ramsgate, [1871.] Att. 52. 3.  
— On the hindrances to progress in theology. *R. Goodsir*. 8° Ramsgate, [1871.] Att. 52. 4.  
— The tendencies of modern religious thought. *R. Goodsir*. 8° Ramsgate, [1871.] Att. 52. 3.  
*Wanting all after page 16.*
- Cranch** (William) *reporter*. See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. SUPREME COURT. Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the supreme Court of the U.S.
- Crandall** (Charles L.). Text-book of geodesy and least squares. 8° New York, 1907. \*O. 6. 25.
- Crane** (Charles). Necessity of advancement in Christian knowledge and practice, *etc.* 3rd ed. [S. P. C. K. Rel. Tr. vol. 3.] *Camcron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1821. C.R. 9. 4. 1/10.
- Crane** (George) *joint-author*. See THOMSON (J. A.), SIMPSON (J. J.), *etc.*
- Crane** (Guilielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de gangliis nervorum. 8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 20/10.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 83. 7. 19/10.
- Crane** (Thomas Frederick). Italian popular tales. 8° Lond., 1885. Zv. 4. 22.
- Cranen** (Theodorus). *Oeconomia animalis, ad circulationem sanguinis . . . delineata . . . Item, generatio hominis ex legibus mechanicis*. 12° Amstelædami, 1703. \*G. 32. 35.
- Cranenburgh** (D. E.). The new criminal court manual, containing . . . the acts of the India Council and of the Bengal Council . . . most frequently referred to. 5th ed. 8° Calcutta, 1888. Yp. 6. 18.
- Cranford** (James). An abstract of some late characters: or, how the principall means appointed for our reformation is become the maine fuell of our wickednes, *etc.* *Reid Beq.* 4° Lond., 1643. RD. 5. 3/3.  
— A vindication of a printed paper, entituled, An ordinance presented to the House of Commons, for the preventing of the growth and spreading of heresies, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1646. P. 326/4.
- Craniad** (The); or, Spurzheim illustrated. A poem. See JEFFREY (F.) and GORDON (J.)
- Cranidge** (J.). A brief abstract of the statutes against badgers, forestallers, regraters, and ingrossers. 8° Bristol, 1812. V. 18. 60/10.
- Cranius** (Henricus Andreas) *præs.* Disput. jur. de transactionibus quam . . . proponit . . . J. Guntherus. 4° Helmaestadii, 1624. P. 1005/16.
- Cranmer** (Thomas) *Abp.* Remains of T. C. Collected and arranged by H. Jenkyns. *Port.* Vols. 1. 3-4. 8° Oxford, 1833. R. 17. 14-17.  
*Vol. 2 wanting.*  
— [Works.] 2 vols. [Parker Soc. 12. 24.] 8° Cambridge, 1844-46. D. 15/2. 29-30.  
1. Writings and disputations . . . relative to the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Ed. by J. E. Cox.  
2. Miscellaneous writings and letters. Ed. by J. E. Cox.  
— An answer . . . unto a . . . cavillation devised by S. Gardiner . . . against the trewe . . . doctrine of the Sacrament of the body and bloud of our Saviour: wherein is also . . . answered . . . the booke of D. Rich. Smyth, *etc.* 2° Lond., 1551? \*D. 19. 8.  
*Title-page wanting.*  
— Cranmer's liturgical projects. Ed. . . with introd., app., notes and indices by J. Wickham Legg. *Faes.* [Henry Bradshaw Soc. 50.] 8° Lond., 1915. RI. 3.  
— A defence of the true & catholick doctrine of the Sacrament . . . To which is prefixed an introduction . . . in vindication . . . of the author . . . against . . . allegations . . . made by Dr. Lingard . . . Dr. Milner and C. Butler, by . . . H. J. Todd. 8° Lond., 1825. A. 11. 28.
- Cranmer** (Thomas) *Abp.* [continued]. *Defensio veræ et Catholicæ doctrinæ de Sacramento corporis & sanguinis Christi . . . & quorūdam in hac causa errorum cōfutatio*. [Tr. from the Eng. by Sir J. Cheke.] *Clement Litil*, 1580. 8° Embdæ, 1557. Dd. 6. 12.  
— A short instruction into Christian religion, being a catechism set forth by Archbishop C. in 1548. Together with the same in Latin, tr. from the German by Justus Jonas in 1539. 8° Oxford, 1829. C\* 26. 45.  
— See FOX (J.) *the Martyrologist*. Narratives of the Reformation . . . with two biographies of Archbishop Cranmer.  
— Life. See GILPIN (W.)  
— Life. See LE BAS (C. W.)  
— Life. See LEE (Mrs. H. F.)  
— See MASON (A. J.). T. C.  
— See POLLARD (A. F.). T. C.  
— *comp.* See REFORMATIO LEGUM ECCLESIASTICARUM, *etc.*  
— See STRYPE (J.). Memorials of . . . T. C.  
— Life. See TODD (H. J.)
- Cranston** (David). *Positiones phisicales magistri david Crāston*. *Reid Beq.* 4° (Paris) [150-?] RD. 5. 2. Pellechet 4035.
- Cranston** (Guilielmus). *Dialecticæ compendium . . . nunc . . . tertio auctum et recognitum*. *Drummond Coll.* 4° Parisiis, 1545. De. 3. 46.
- Cranstoun** (Guilielmus). Disput. med. inaug. de ileo. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1719. P. 845/14.
- Cranstoun** (James) *ed.* Satirical poems of the time of the Reformation. 2 vols. [Scott. Text Soc. 20, 24, 28, 30.] 8° Edin., 1891-93. RL. 8.
- Cranstoun** (Thomas) v. Gibson (Archibald). Memorial for T. C., complainer, against A. G., respondent. *Mackay Beq.* 4° (Edin., 1816.) Hh. 4. 5.
- Crantz**. See also CRANZ.
- Crantz** (Albertus). See KRANTZ.
- Crantz** (Heinrich Johann Nepomuk von). *Analyses therm. Herculanarum Daciæ Trajani creathriorumque Hungariæ. Accedit aquarum Hungariæ Croatiae nomenclator*. 8° Viennæ, 1773. H. 19. 75/4.  
— *Institutiones rei herbariæ, etc.* 2 vols. 8° [Viennæ] 1766. \*K. 23. 31-32.  
— *Materia medica et chirurgica, juxta systema naturæ digesta*. 3 vols. (in 1). 8° Viennæ, 1762. \*I. 30. 9.  
— *Primarum linearum institutionum botanicarum . . . Crantzi editio altera, continens . . . omnium classium icones, additamenta novorum generum . . . auctore F. X. Hartmanno*. 8° Lipsiæ, 1767. H. 18. 46/4.  
— H. J. N. C. stirpium Austriarum fasciculus I (and II). *Pls.* 8° Viennæ Austriae, 1762-63. \*K. 23. 30.
- Cranz** (Carl). *Compendium der theoretischen äusseren Ballistik*. 8° Leipzig, 1896. Zf. 4. 8.  
— *Gemeinverständliches über die sogenannte vierte Dimension*. Ill. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. v, 112-113.] 8° Hamburg, 1890. Zv. 5.  
— and KOCH (K. R.). *Untersuchung über die Vibration des Gewehrlaufes. I. Schwingungen in verticaler Ebene. II. Versuche mit kleinkalibrigen Gewehren*. *Pls.* 4° München, 1900. PA. 14/10.
- Cranz** (David). The ancient and modern history of the Brethren: or, a . . . narrative of the Protestant Church of the United Brethren . . . Tr. . . by B. La Trobe. 8° Lond., 1780. B. 18. 13.  
— The history of Greenland, including an account of the mission carried on by the United Brethren in that country. From the German of D. Crantz. With a continuation to the present time, *etc.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1820. \*P. 4. 13-14.
- Crapelet** (Georges Adrien). *Proverbes et dictons populaires, avec les dits du mercier et des marchands, et les crieries de Paris, aux xiii<sup>e</sup> et xiv<sup>e</sup> siècles*. Publiés . . . par G. A. C. 8° Paris, 1831. \*V. 25. 49.  
— *ed.* See COMBAT (LE) DE TRENTÉ BRETONS contre trenté Anglois.
- Crapper** (Ellis H.). *Electric and magnetic circuits*. 8° Lond. [1903.] \*O. 12. 29.

- Crashaw** (Richard). The complete works of R. C. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull. [Lib. of old Authors.]  
12° Lond., 1858. S. 18. 92.
- The complete works of R. C. ... with ... the author's illustrations of 1632. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. 2 vols. [Fuller Worthies' Lib.]  
*Priv. pr.* 8° Lond., 1872-73. Yo. 4. 6-7.
- The poetical works of R. C. and Quarles' Emblems. With memoirs and critical dissertations by G. Gilfillan.  
8° Edin., 1857. S. 11. 30.
- [Crashaw]** (William). Decimarum & oblationum tabula. A tithing-table: or, tables of tithes and oblations, according to the ecclesiastical laws and ordinances established in the Church of England ... Compiled by W. C. Bach. of the Civil-law.  
4° Lond., 1683. \*Z. 5. 10/2.
- Crasset** (Jean). The history of the Church of Japan. Written ... by ... l'Abbé de T. [J. Crasset] and now tr. into English. By N. N. [— Webb]. 2 vols.  
4° Lond., 1705-7. Y. 22. 28-29.
- Crasso** (Lorenzo). Elogii d'huomini letterati. *Ports.* 2 tom.  
8° Venetia, 1666. Ak. 2. 2-3.
- Crassus** (Nicolaus). In D. Iannotium et C. Contarenum ... de republica Veneta notæ. See GIANNOTTI (D.). D. I. dialogi, etc.  
1631. \*Q. 31. 35.
- Craster** (Herbert Henry Edmund). The parish of Corbridge. *Ill.* [Northumberland County Hist. Comm., Hist. of N. 10.]  
4° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1914. P\* 1. 24<sup>10</sup>.
- The parish of Tynemouth. *Ill.* [Northumberland County Hist. Comm., Hist. of N. 8.]  
*Fraser Trust.* 4° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1907. P\* 1. 24<sup>8</sup>.
- The parochial chaplains of Earsdon and Horton. *Ill.* [Northumberland County Hist. Comm., Hist. of N. 9.]  
*Fraser Trust.* 4° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1909. P\* 1. 24<sup>9</sup>.
- Crastonus** (Johannes). [Lexicon Græco-latinitum. Ed. by Bonus Accursius.]  
2° [Milan, c. 1478.] \*T. 18. 23.  
*Leaf 1 wanting.*  
Proctor 5962. Hain \*5812.
- Crater** (Gerhardus Hermannus). Diss. inaug. ... disquirens vesicatoriorum usum et abusum.  
4° Erfordia, (1701.) P. 882/21.
- Crates**, *Thebanus*. Epistole. See PONCRUS. Retherica.  
1486. Df. S. 94/3.
- Crato** (Joannes). Consiliorum et epistolarum medicinalium liber (I-III), ex collectaneis ... P. Monavii ... selectus, et ... a L. Scholzio ... in lucem editus. (And Μικροτεχνη.)  
4 pts. (in 1). 12° Francofurti, 1591-92. \*G. 33. 26.
- Consiliorum et epistolarum medicinalium ... liber primus (-septimus). Studio et labore L. Scholzii in lucem editus.  
5 vols. 8° Francofurti ad Moenum, Hanoviae, 1611-54.  
G\* 31. 34-38.
- Craufurd** (Alexander Quintin Grogan-). See GREGAN-CRAUFURD.
- Craufurd** (Charles). Observations on the state of the country since the peace: with a supplementary section on the Poor-Laws. 2 pts.  
8° Lond., 1817. EE. 11. 30/4.
- Reflections upon circulating medium, currency, prices, commerce, exchanges, etc.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1817. Zp. 4. 48.
- *Another copy.* \*EE. 4. 22/1.
- Craufurd** (George). The doctrine of equivalents; or, an explanation of the nature, the value, and the power of money, etc. Pt. 1.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Rotterdam, 1794. Zp. 5. 24/1.
- *Another ed.* 2 pts.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Rotterdam, 1803. Zo. 7. 9.
- An enquiry into the situation of the East India Company, from papers laid before the House of Commons in ... 1787 and 1788.  
4° Lond., 1789. Att. 80. P. 4/2.
- An essay on the actual resources for re-establishing the finances of Great Britain. 8° Lond., 1785. Zp. 8. 20/4.
- *Another copy.* In V. 19. 15.
- A letter to the Right Honourable H. Addington on the finances of Great Britain. 8° Lond., 1802. In V. 17. 22.
- [Craufurd** (James).] The history of the House of Esté, from the time of Forrestus until the death of Alphonsus, etc. *Anon. Port.*  
8° Lond., 1681. \*Q. 31. 19.

**Craufurd** (James) *Lord Ardmillan.* See ARDMILLAN.

- Craufurd** (Quintin). Essais sur la littérature française. 3 tom.  
8° Paris, 1815. T. 20. 97-99.
- [—] On Pericles and the arts in Greece, previously to and during the time he flourished, etc. *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1815. In V. 18. 9.
- Researches concerning the laws, theology, learning, commerce ... of ancient and modern India. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1817. P. 29. 69-70.
- [—] Sketches chiefly relating to the history, religion ... of the Hindoos. *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1790. \*Q. 29. 26.
- 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1792. R. 22. 88-89.
- Craufurd** (Thomas) *præs.* Amplissimis viris ... J. Smith a Grotthill ... J. Ruccheid ... theses has philosophicas ... D. D. CQ. A. Maclaenus. A. Stephanides, etc.  
*s.sh.* 2° Edin., 1646. Vi. 12/5.
- *præs.* Amplissimis viris ... J. Stuarto ... J. Binnie ... theses has philosophicas ... D. D. CQ. Adamus Gibsonus, Alexander Gibsonus, etc. *s.sh.* 2° Edin., 1650. Vi. 12/9.
- History of the University of Edinburgh from 1580 to 1646 ... To which is prefixed the charter granted ... by James VI of Scotland in 1582. (And Extract from ... Scotie indieulum ... 1682. List of the Senatus Academicus ... 1808, etc.)  
8° Edin., 1808. Df. S. 23.
- *Three other copies.* \*R. 4. 19, 19\*, 19<sup>b</sup>.
- *præs.* Nobiliss. ... J. Lauduni ... theses has philosophicas ... (praesidente T. Crafordi M.P.) ... A. Siäus, A. Forestus ... D. DD. Cq.  
*s.sh.* 2° Edin., 1642. Vi. 12/2.
- Notes and observations on Mr. George Buchanan's History of Scotland, etc.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1708. C.R. 14. 2. 50.
- *Two other copies.* \*Q. 32. 34; RE. 5. 5.
- Crausius** (Johannes). Dissertatio de Succoth Benoth. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 23.]  
In A. 1. 23.
- Crausius** (Rudolphus Gulielmus) *præs.* Disput. inaug. ... de febre hectica, quam ... subijcit J. A. Eggert.  
4° Jenæ, (1695.) P. 1067/29.
- *præs.* Disputationem inaug. ... de febre quartana intermittente ... subijciet J. A. Schott, etc.  
4° Jenæ, (1678.) P. 1040/16.
- *præs.* Disput. ... de phrenitide, quam ... sistet C. Pezoldus.  
4° Jenæ, (1689.) P. 898/12.
- *præs.* Disput. ... inaug. de potu frigido, quam ... submittet E. C. Wolff.  
4° Jenæ, (1697.) P. 1074/6.
- *præs.* Disput. ... inaug. de turbatione possessionis, quam ... subijcit J. Everharti.  
4° Jenæ, 1644. P. 803/11.
- *præs.* Disput. inaug. ... de ulceribus uteri, quam ... exponit D. C. Schrön.  
4° Jenæ, (1690.) P. 1048/27.
- *præs.* Diss. ... inaug. de coeliaca, quam ... sistit A. A. Thümmel.  
4° Jenæ, (1710.) P. 1155/17.
- *præs.* Diss. de signaturis vegetabilium, quam ... submittit G. H. Rosenberg.  
4° Jenæ, 1697. P. 931/17.
- *præs.* Diss. ... de siti immoderata, quam ... submittit C. Falek.  
4° Jenæ, (1713.) P. 1059/19.
- *præs.* Diss. inaug. ... de vertigine, quam ... subijcit ... J. C. Schuster.  
4° Jenæ, (1690.) P. 917/19.
- ... Propempticum inaug. de calendario valetudinariorum perpetuo. 1.  
4° Jenæ, 1697.) P. 910/11.
- ... Propempticum de difficultate in studio medico hodie emergente.  
4° Jenæ, 1697.) P. 910/12.
- Propempticum inaug. de necessariis medici practici requisitis.  
4° Jenæ, (1709.) P. 1057/22.
- *præs.* Theses med. inaug. de contagio, quas ... exponit J. P. Reichard.  
4° Jenæ, (1712.) P. 1116/8.
- *præs.* Theses med. inaug. quas ... exponit J. S. Brandt.  
4° Jenæ, (1706.) P. 1044/22.
- Craven** (Elizabeth) *afterwards Margarine of Anspach.* A journey through the Crimea to Constantinople, in a series of letters ... written in ... 1786. *Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1789. \*P. 20. 41.
- Memoirs ... Written by herself. *Port.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1826. R\* 6. 22-23.

- Craven** (Elizabeth) *afterwards Margravine of Anspach* [continued]. See LEX (H.). Die litterarische Tätigkeit der Lady Craven.
- Craven** (James Brown). History of the Church in Orkney . . . 1662-88 : Bishops Sydserff, Honyman, and Mackenzie. *Ill.* 4° Kirkwall, 1893. Yf. 2. 2.
- ed. See FORBES (R.) *Bp. Journals of the episcopal visitations of . . . R. F., etc.*
- Craven** (Joannes). Tentamen . . . inaug. de secretione uterina. vel fluxu qui vulgo menstruus dicitur. 8° Edin., 1787. Att. 78. 7. 11/17.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 12/17.
- Craven** (Hon. Richard Keppel). Excursions in the Abruzzi and Northern provinces of Naples. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1838. \*F. 20. 21-22.
- A tour through the Southern provinces of the Kingdom of Naples, etc. 4° Lond., 1821. P\* 24. 19.
- Craven** (T.). The popular dictionary, in two parts. English and Hindustani and Hindustani and English. Rev. & enlgd. ed. 8° Lucknow, 1905. T\* 6. 33.
- Craven** (William). The Jewish and Christian dispensations compared with other institutions. 8° Cambridge, 1813. C\* 26. 5.
- Crawford collection** of early charters and documents now in the Bodleian Library. Ed. by A. S. Napier and W. H. Stevenson. [Anec. Oxon. Med. & Mod. Ser. 7.] 4° Oxford, 1895. Ys. 7. 81/1.
- Crawford (The) peerage.** See ADAMS (A. M.)
- Crawford** (Abraham). Reminiscences of a naval officer during the late war. With sketches and anecdotes of distinguished commanders. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1851. Ae. 6. 26-27.
- Crawford** (Adair). Experimental enquiry into the effects of tonics and other medicinal substances on the cohesion of the animal fibre. Ed. by Alexander Crawford. 8° Lond., 1816. I. 6. 34.
- Experiments and observations on animal heat, and the inflammation of combustible bodies. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1788. I. 6. 33.
- Metropolitan Sanitary Commission. Observations on the Asiatic cholera, during a residence in St. Petersburg in 1848, and on its prevention and cure. 8° Lond., 1848. P. 200/9.
- Crawford** (Alexander William Crawford Lindsay, *Earl of*). Argo : or, the quest of the golden fleece : a metrical tale. 8° Lond., 1876. S\* 14. 6.
- A brief analysis of the doctrine and argument in the case of Gorham v. the Bishop of Exeter, etc. 8° Lond., 1850. A. 11. 103/8.
- The creed of Japhet, that is, of the race . . . Aryan. *Dowager Countess of Crawford. Priv. pr.* 8° Lond., 1891. Za. 5. 40.
- The earldom of Mar in sunshine and in shade during five hundred years . . . Letters to the Lord Clerk Register, etc. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1882. Zr. 6. 14-15.
- Etruscan inscriptions analysed, translated and commented upon. 8° Lond., 1872. Yt. 6. 11.
- Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1838. \*F. 23. 85-86.
- Lives of the Lindsays ; or, a memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres. To which are added extracts from the official correspondence of Alexander, 6th Earl of Balcarres, during the Maroon War, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1849. Ag. 3. 28-30.
- A memoir of Lady Anna Mackenzie, Countess of Balcarres, and afterwards of Argyll, 1621-1706. *Port.* 12° Edin., 1868. Ak. 7. 38.
- Œcumenicity in relation to the Church of England : four letters, etc. 8° Lond., 1870. Yf. 5. 11.
- Progression by antagonism : a theory involving considerations touching the present position, duties and destiny of Great Britain. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1846. Zp. 4. 67.
- *Another copy.* I\* 17/2. 1.

- Crawford** (Alexander William Crawford Lindsay, *Earl of*) [continued]. Report of the speeches of counsel and of the Lord Chancellor and Lord St. Leonards . . . upon the claim of James, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, to the original Dukedom of Montrose, etc. 2° Lond., 1855. R. 15. 20.
- Report on the Mysore General Census of 1871. (*And Supplement.*) *Map.* 2 vols. 8° Bangalore, 1874-75. Yv. 3. 65-66.
- Scepticism a retrogressive movement in theology and philosophy—as contrasted with the Church of England, etc. 8° Lond., 1861. X. 22. 59.
- Sketches of the history of Christian art. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1847. \*I. 19. 87-89.
- Crawford** (Andreas). Disput. . . inaug. de typho. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 11/22.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 12/22.
- Crawford** (Charles) *calling himself Earl of Crawford and Lindsay*. The Christian : a poem. 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1807. \*A. 9. 10.
- An essay on the propagation of the Gospel ; in which there are numerous facts . . . adduced to prove that many of the Indians in America are descended from the Ten Tribes. 2nd ed. 8° Philadelphia, 1801. D. 17. 57.
- Crawford** (Charles) *of London, comp.* See KYD (T.). A concordance to the works of T. K.
- Crawford** (D. G.). 'The duty of professing Christians with respect to their departed pastors.' A sermon, etc. 8° Liverpool, 1838. P. 372/10.
- Crawford** (David L.). A monograph of the jumping plant-lice or Psyllidæ of the New World. *Pls.* [Smiths. Inst., U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 85.] 8° Washington, 1914. Sf. 6.
- Crawford** (Dugald). Farewell sermon delivered in the church of Skipness on Sunday, Feb. 28th 1815, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1819. C.R. 14. 3. 21.
- Crawford** (Francis Marion). Ave Roma immortalis : studies from the chronicles of Rome. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1903. E\* 15/1. 57.
- In the palace of the king. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1900. Ft.
- Marietta, a maid of Venice. 8° Lond., 1901. Ft.
- Mr. Isaacs : a tale of modern India. 8° Lond., 1890. Ft.
- Pietro Ghisleri. 8° Lond., 1895. Ft.
- Saracinesca. 8° New York, 1887. Ft.
- Soprano, a portrait. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1905. Ft.
- The witch of Prague. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1892. Ft.
- With the immortals. 8° Lond., 1890. Ft.
- Zoroaster. 8° Lond., 1890. Ft.
- Crawford** (Gulielmus). Disput. . . inaug. . . de apoplexia sanguinea. 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/21.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 5/21.
- Crawford** (Gulielmus H.). Diss. . . inaug. de apoplexia. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/23.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 27/23.
- Crawford** (Henry). Vox Urauiæ ; or, astrological observations and predictions for . . . 1677, etc. 8° Lond., 1677. M. 18. 40/12.
- Crawford** (Jacobus) *Hibernus*. Diss. . . inaug. de strictura in urethra. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/10.
- *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 20/10.
- Crawford** (Jacobus) *Scotus*. Diss. . . inaug. de ictero. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/11.
- *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 20/11.
- Crawford** (James Coutts). Recollections of travel in New Zealand and Australia . . . with maps and illustrations. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Lond., 1880. Hf. 6. 8.
- Crawford** (James Lindsay, *24th Earl of*). Case of James, Earl of Balcarres, etc., claiming the titles, honours and dignities of the Earldom of Crawford and older Barony of Lindsay. [Prepared by J. Riddell.] 2° Edin. [1845.] AA. 5. 37.
- See CRAWFORD (A. W. C. Lindsay, *Earl of*). Report . . . upon the claim of James, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, to the . . . Dukedom of Montrose.

**Crawford** (James Lindsay, *24th Earl of*) [*continued*]. See MONTROSE (J. Graham, *4th Duke of*). In the House of Lords. Montrose Peerage. Case of James, Duke of Montrose, in opposition to the case of James, Earl of Crawford, etc.

**Crawford** (James Ludovic Lindsay, *26th Earl of*). *Bibliotheca Lindesiana*. 4°. Ref. Sect. H. Vols. 1-4. Catalogue of the printed books... at Haigh Hall, Wigan, Co. Pal., Lancast. 4 vols.

Aberdeen, 1910.  
5-6. Bibliography of royal proclamations of the Tudor and Stuart sovereigns... 1485-1714. With an... essay on their origin and use, by R. Steele. 2 vols. Oxford, 1910.

7. Bibliography of the writings... forming the literature of philately. Aberdeen, 1911.

8. Handlist of proclamations issued by Royal and other constitutional authorities, 1714-1910, George I to Edward VII... With an index of names and places. Wigan, 1913.

Vols. 5-6 also issued under the title:—Tudor and Stuart proclamations, 1485-1714, *q.v.*

— *Bibliotheca Lindesiana*. Catalogue of Chinese books and manuscripts. (With a preface by the Earl of Crawford, and introduction by J. P. Edmond.)

*Earl of Crawford*. Priv. pr. 4° (Hertford) 1895. Ym. 3. 7.

— *Bibliotheca Lindesiana*. Catalogue of English broadsides, 1505-1897. (With a preface by the Earl of Crawford, and introduction by J. P. Edmond.)

Priv. pr. 4° Aberdeen, 1898. Ym. 3. 72.

— *Bibliotheca Lindesiana*. Collations and notes.

4° [Aberdeen.]

No. 4. Autotype facsimiles of three mappemondes... With an introduction... by C. H. Coote. 4 pts. 1898. Yo. 1. 1. and Zl. Window. 5.

No. 5. Catalogue of English newspapers, 1641-66. With notes of a few papers of earlier date. 1901. Yo. 1. 8.

No. 6. i. Bulletin de l'Assemblée Nationale, 5-21 Sept. 1792. ii. Bulletin de la Convention Nationale, 22 Sept. 1792—... [26 Oct. 1795]. 1902. Yo. 1. 14.

No. 7. Catalogue of a collection of 1500 tracts by Martin Luther and his contemporaries, 1511-1598. 1903. Yo. 1. 15.

— *Bibliotheca Lindesiana*. Hand list of Oriental MSS., Arabic, Persian, Turkish. (With a preface by the Earl of Crawford and introduction by M. Kerney.)

Priv. pr. 4° Aberdeen, 1898. Ym. 3. 71.

— *Bibliotheca Lindesiana*. List of MSS. and examples of metal and ivory bindings exhibited to the Bibliographical Society at the Grafton Galleries... June 1898.

8° Aberdeen, 1898. In β. 1. 12.

— *Bibliotheca Lindesiana*. List of MSS., printed books, and examples of metal and ivory bindings exhibited to the Library Association at Haigh Hall... Aug. 1898.

8° Aberdeen, 1898. In β. 1. 12.

— Dun Echt Observatory publications. *Pls.* 3 vols. (in 2). 4° Dun Echt, Aberdeen, 1876-85. Yx. 2. 80-81.

**Crawford** (Joannes) *Anglus*. Diss... inaug. de quibusdam febris epidemicæ varietatibus, quæ annis 1817-18-19 Eblanæ grassata est. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/12.

— *Two other copies*. Att. 86. 7. 20/12; Att. 88. 4. 11/12.

**Crawford** (Joannes) *Scotus*. Diss... inaug. de hydrothorace. 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/18.

— *Two other copies*. Att. 85. 7. 25/18; Att. 86. 7. 11/2.

**Crawford** (John) *M.D.* *Cursus medicinæ*; or, a complete theory of physic... Done principally from those admirable institutions of... H. Boerhaave.

8° Lond., 1724. G. 19. 7.

— Nature, cause, and cure of a disease incident to the liver. 8° Lond., 1772. H. 19. 38/1.

— *Another copy*. H. 23. 76/6.

**Crawford** (John) *of Paisley*. The philosophy of wealth. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1846. EE\* 9. 22.

— 3rd ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1873. Zo. 11. 23.

**Crawford** (John Howard). From nature and life. Author, 1894. 8° Dundee, 1893. \*V. 15/1. 1.

**Crawford** (John Lindsay, *19th Earl of*). See SUTHERLAND (J. Sutherland, *19th Earl of*) v. CRAWFORD (J. Lindsay, *19th Earl of*).

**Crawford** (John Lindsay, *20th Earl of*). *Memoirs*. See ROLT (R.)

**Crawford** (Mabel Sharman). *Life in Tuscany*. Ill. 8° Lond., 1859. Bl. 5. 31.

[—] *Through Algeria*. By the author of 'Life in Tuscany.' 8° Lond., 1863. Cp. 12. 7.

**Crawford** (Matthew). See CRAWFORD.

**Crawford** (Samuel F.) Diss... inaug. de scarlatina.

8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/15.

— *Another copy*. Att. 83. 7. 15/13.

**Crawford** (Stewart). Diss... inaug. de angina pectoris.

8° Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 3/6.

— *Another copy*. Att. 80. 7. 4/6.

**Crawford** (Thomas). *Disquisitio*... inaug. de cynanche stridula.

8° Edin., 1771. Att. 75. 7. 11/7.

— *Another copy*. Att. 75. 7. 12/7.

**Crawford** (Thomas Jackson). Address delivered at the close of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 3d June, 1867.

8° Edin., 1867. P. 258/5.

— The constraining love of Christ: a sermon, etc. 8° Edin., 1855. P. 1012/10.

— The doctrine of Holy Scripture respecting the Atonement.

8° Edin., 1871. Y\* 4. 44.

— 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1874. Y. 2. 27.

— *Another copy*. R.R.

— The Fatherhood of God considered in its general and special aspects and particularly in relation to the Atonement.

8° Edin., 1866. Y. 7. 37.

— 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1867. Y. 7. 27.

— 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1868. Y. 2. 4.

— The mysteries of Christianity. [Baird Lects. 1874.]

8° Edin., 1874. Ft.

— *Another copy*. R.R.

— The preaching of the Cross, and other sermons.

8° Edin., 1876. B\* 14. 27.

**Crawford** (William) *D.D.* *Sermons*.

8° Edin., 1815. \*D. 29. 29.

**Crawford** (William) *M.A.* A history of Ireland from the earliest period to the present time. In... letters addressed to William Hamilton. 2 vols. (in 1).

8° Strabane, 1783. \*F. 27. 46.

**Crawford and Balcarres**. See CRAWFORD.

[**Crawford** (Archibald).] *Tales of my grandmother*. Anon. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1825. LL. 121. 3. 26-27.

**Crawford** (David). *Memoirs of the affairs of Scotland, with a full account of the Revolution begun in 1567*. Published from an authentick MS.

8° Lond., 1706. \*Q. 30. 30.

— Ovidius Britannicus; or, love epistles, in imitation of Ovid... To which are added Phaon's answer to Sapho and Theseus answer to Ariadne which are wanting in Ovid's Epistle. 8° Lond., 1703. S\* 30. 50.

**Crawford** (George). A genealogical history of the Royal... family of the Stewarts from... 1034 to the year 1710... To which are prefixed... a... description of the shire of Renfrew, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Edin., 1710. R\* 18. 27.

— A general description of the shire of Renfrew, including an account of the noble and ancient families in that county... To which is added a genealogical history of the Royal House of Stewart and of... families of that name from... 1034 to the year 1710. Publ. in 1710 by G. C. and continued... by George Robertson. Ill.

4° Paisley, 1818. \*F. 15/1. 47.

— The lives and characters of the officers of the crown and of the state in Scotland, from the reign of King David I to the Union of the two kingdoms. Collected from original charters... To which is added an appendix containing several original papers relating to the lives, etc. Vol. 1.

2° Lond., 1726. \*S. 17. 2.

No more published.

— *Another ed.* Mackay Beq. 2° Lond., 1736. Hh. 4. 1.

— The peerage of Scotland, containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom, etc. Mackoy Beq. 2° Edin., 1716. Hh. 3. 1.

— *Another copy*. Laing Coll. Ia. 653.

- [Crawfurd (John).] Brief narrative of an embassy from the Governor-General of India to the King of Ava, in 1826-27 ... By a member of the embassy.  
8° Lond., 1827. P. 19. 47/2.
- A grammar and dictionary of the Malay language, with a preliminary dissertation. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1852. T. 12. 31-32.
- History of the Indian Archipelago, etc. Ill., maps. 3 vols.  
8° Edin., 1829. P. 20. 56-58.
- Journal of an embassy from the Governor-General of India to the Courts of Siam and Cochin China, etc. 2nd ed. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1830. P. 20. 59-60.
- Map. Folded 8°. P. 20. 61.
- On the Malayan race of man and its prehistoric career. Priv. pr. 8° Lond., 1868. P. 287/4.
- See MURRAY (H.), C. (J.), etc.
- Crawfurd (Patrick). The declaration of Mr. P. C. his returne from poperie to the true religion, etc.  
4° Edin., 1627. Dd. 8. 71.
- Crawfurd (Petrus). Disput. ... inaug. de tetano.  
8° Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 9/9.
- Another copy. Att. 83. 7. 10/9.
- Crawfurd (Raymond). The king's evil. PIs.  
8° Oxford, 1911. G\* 3. 65.
- See YEO (I. B.). Manual of medical treatment ... New ed. by I. B. Y., R. C., etc.
- Crawhall (Joseph) ed. A collection of right merrie garlands for north country anglers.  
8 Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1864. Cs. 13. 37.
- Crawley (Ernest). The mystic rose: a study of primitive marriage.  
8° Lond., 1902. N. 5. 18.
- Crawley (Rawdon) *Captain, pseud.* See PARDON (G. F.)
- Crawshay (George). The catastrophe of the East India Company.  
8° (Lond., 1858.) Zp. 6. 76/4.
- The immediate cause of the Indian Mutiny, as set forth in the official correspondence.  
8° Lond. [1858.] Zp. 6. 76/3.
- Proselytism destructive of Christianity and incompatible with political dominion. Speech ... at the India House ... Aug. 25, 1858.  
8° Lond., 1858. Zp. 6. 76/5.
- The treaty of London: address of the Mayor of Gateshead (G. C.).  
8° Newcastle, 1864. Zp. 6. 75/5.
- Crayon (Geoffrey) *Junr., pseud.* The reign of terror. A letter to ... W. E. Gladstone.  
12° Lond. [1873.] P. 638/22.
- Crayon (Geoffrey) *pseud.* See IRVING (Washington).
- Crazius (Jacob). See MAYER (J. F.) *pres.*
- Crazius (Johannes Christophorus) *resp.* See HENNINIUS (J.) *pres.*
- Crazius (Philippus Christianus). See MAYER (J. F.) *pres.*
- Creagh (James). Over the borders of Christendom and Eslamiah. A journey through Hungary, Slavonia, Servia, Bosnia, Herzegovina, Dalmatia, and Montenegro, to the North of Albania, 1875. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1875-76. P\* 13. 28-29.
- A seampen to Sebastopol and Jerusalem in 1867.  
8° Lond., 1873. Ae. 4. 3.
- Creasy (Sir Edward Shepherd). The fifteen decisive battles of the world: from Marathon to Waterloo. 2nd ed. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1851. Ad. 6. 25.
- 11th ed.  
8° Lond., 1861. Bb. 3. 18.
- History of England from the earliest to the present time. Maps. Vols. 1-2.  
8° Lond., 1869-70. Cr. 10. 38-39.
- No more published.
- History of the Ottoman Turks: from the beginning of their Empire to the present time, etc. Maps and ill. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1854-56. V. 2. 24-25.
- The imperial and colonial constitutions of the Britannic Empire, including Indian institutions. Maps.  
8° Lond., 1872. Yp. 5. 41.
- The invasions and the projected invasions of England, from the Saxon times, etc.  
8° Lond., 1852. Ad. 6. 24.
- Memoirs of eminent Etonians, with notices of the early history of Eton College.  
8° Lond., 1850. Ag. 5. 2.
- New ed.  
8° Lond., 1876. R\* 15/1. 92.
- Creasy (Sir Edward Shepherd) [continued]. The rise and progress of the English Constitution.  
8° Lond., 1853. Ad. 6. 27.
- joint-author. See STODDART (Sir J.), PROCTER (G.), etc. Historical essays.
- Creation (The) the groundwork of revelation. See WILSON (Andrew) *M.D., Physician to the Medical Asylum, London.*
- Crébillon (Claude Prosper Jolyot de). Œuvres complètes. Port. 12 tom.  
12° Maastricht, 1779. V\* 24. 38-49.
- Crébillon (Prosper Jolyot de). Œuvres. Nouv. éd. 3 tom.  
16° Paris, 1754. S\* 31. 43-45.
- Œuvres. 3 tom. (in 1). [Théâtre d. aut. du prem. ordre, tom. 21-23.]  
12° Paris, 1810 [1812]. Zs. 12. 89.
- Creccelius (Johannes). Collectanea ex historiis, de origine et fundatione omnium fere monasticorum ordinum in specie, simulq; de fundatione ... cathedralium, etc.  
4° Francofurti, 1614. B. 19. 18.
- Crédé (Carl Siegmund Franz). Gesunde und kranke Wöchnerinnen: Rathschläge für Aerzte und Geburtshelfer, etc.  
8° Leipzig, 1886. \*H. 6. 73/5.
- Die Verhütung der Augenentzündung der Neugeborenen (Ophthalmoblennorrhoea neonatorum), etc.  
8° Berlin, 1884. In Nq. 4. 26.
- and Winckel (Franz von). Lehrbuch der Hebammenkunst, auf Grund von W. L. Gresser's Lehrbuch, im Auftrage des Königlich Sächsischen Ministerium des Innern. Ill.  
8° Leipzig, 1875. F. 4. 12.
- Credentials (The) of conscience. A few reasons for the popularity of 'Ecce Homo': and a few words about Christianity.  
8° Lond., 1868. \*N. 7. 64.
- Credit, and its bearings upon the crisis of 1866.  
8° Lond., 1866. P. 513/1.
- Credner (Hermann). Elemente der Geologie. 3te Aufl.  
8° Leipzig, 1876. L\* 13. 20.
- 7te Aufl.  
8° Leipzig, 1891. L\* 10. 7.
- 9te Aufl.  
8° Leipzig, 1902. \*L. 13. 40.
- Die Genesis des sächsischen Granulitgebirges.  
4° Leipzig, 1906. PA. 18/4.
- Credner (Karl). Grundriss der deutschen Grammatik nach ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung ... Neubearbeitung der Elemente der wissenschaftlichen Grammatik der deutschen Sprache, von M. Geistbeck.  
8° Leipzig, 1908. \*T. 12. 27.
- Credner (Karl August). Beiträge zur Einleitung in die biblischen Schriften. Bd. 1.  
8° Halle, 1832. X\* 27. 12.
- Bd. 2 wanting.
- Einleitung in das Neue Testament. Thl. 1. Abthl. 1-2.  
8° Halle, 1836. X. 19. 79.
- Zur Geschichte des Kanons.  
8° Halle, 1847. \*Z. 3. 1/2.
- Cree (Thomas S.). A criticism of the theory of trades' unions. 3rd ed. with appendix.  
8° Glasgow, 1892. P. 1308/3.
- [Creech (William).] An account of the trial of W. Brodie and G. Smith ... for breaking into and robbing the General Excise Office of Scotland ... To which is added an appendix containing some curious papers ... By a jurymen. Port.  
4° Edin., 1788. \*V. 26. 32/5.
- 2nd ed. Ports.  
8° Edin., 1788. \*E. 28. 4.
- Edinburgh fugitive pieces; with letters, containing a comparative view of the modes of living, arts, commerce, literature, manners, &c., of Edinburgh, at different periods, etc. Port.  
8° Edin., 1815. \*V. 29. 3.
- Letters addressed to Sir John Sinclair ... respecting the mode of living, arts, commerce, literature, manners, &c., of Edinburgh in 1763, and since that period, etc.  
8° [Edin., 1793.] P. 195/18.
- Creed (The) of Pope Pius the IV, etc. See ALTHAM (M.)
- Creed (William). The refuter refuted; or, Dr. Hammond's 'Εκτενέστερον defended against the impertinent cavils of Mr. H. Jeanes.  
4° Lond., 1660. \*D. 22. 74.
- Creeke (A. B.). See WRIGHT (H. E.) and C. (A. B.)
- Creelman (Jacobus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 4 Lib. xxxvi Digest. Ut in possessionem legatorum vel fideicommissorum servandorum causa esse liceat.  
4° Edin., 1819. P. 1029/16.

- Creery** (William Arthur). Gondola Hills. Fairy Bay. Valley of rills and flowers, etc. [Poems.] 2 pts. *Priv. pr.* 4 [Dublin] 1859. S\* 19. 70-71.
- Crees** (James Harold Edward). Claudian as an historical authority. The Thirlwall Prize, 1906. [Camb. Hist. Essays, 17.] 8° Cambridge, 1908. B. 7.
- Creffield** (Edward). A catechistical explanation of the daily and Sunday offices and rubrics of the Common-Prayer. By the author of The great duty of catechising. 16° Lond., 1713. B. 24. 61.
- Cregel** (Ernestus) *præs.* Disputationem circulem ad Tit. Codicis De episcopali audientia... defendet... C. Krannöst, etc. 4° Altorfii, (1672.) P. 753/9.
- *præs.* Disputationem circulem ad Tit. Codicis De paganis et sacrificiis et templis proponet J. A. Gumpelzheimer. 4° Altdorfii, 1673. P. 748/8.
- Cregut** (Antonius). Revelator arcanorum, ubi illustriora quævis ac difficiliora Scripturæ oracula... enucleantur, quæ in Pentateucho continentur, etc. 8° Genevæ, 1661. \*D. 21. 24.
- Cregut** (Israel). Diss.... sistens calculorum in corpore humano reperiendorum generationem ex principiis physicis demonstratam. 4° Basileæ, (1730.) P. 938/21.
- Cregut** (Johann Daniel) *resp.* See HOFFMANN (F.) of Halle, the Younger, *præs.*
- Crehore** (Albert Cushing). See BEDELL (F.) and C. (A. C.)
- Creighton** (John). Memoirs of Capt. J. Creighton, from his own materials, drawn up and digested by Jonathan Swift. [Autobiography, xi.] 16° Lond., 1827. In F\* 33. 11.
- Creighton** (Charles). Cancers and other tumours of the breast, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1902. \*U. 11. 26.
- Contributions to the physiology and pathology of the breast and its lymphatic glands. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1878. F. 5. 4.
- A history of epidemics in Britain. Vol. 2. 8° Cambridge, 1894. H\* 6. 46.
- Vol. 1 wanting.
- Illustrations of unconscious memory in disease, including a theory of alternatives. 8° Lond., 1886. H\* 7. 16.
- Creighton** (Henry). The ruins of Gour described... From the MSS. and drawings of... H. C. 4° Lond., 1817. P\* 18. 4.
- Creighton** (James Edwin). An introductory logic. New ed., rev. 8° New York, 1901. R.R.
- Creighton** (Mandell) *Bp.* The age of Elizabeth. *Maps.* [Epochs of Mod. Hist.] 12° Lond., 1906. Ft.
- Cardinal Wolsey. [Twelve English Statesmen.] 8° Lond., 1888. Ft.
- Carlisle. *Maps.* [Freeman and Hunt, Historic Towns.] 8° Lond., 1889. Zq. 11. 8.
- Historical essays and reviews... Ed. by L. Creighton. 8° Lond., 1902. \*V. 13. 36.
- A history of the Papacy during the period of the Reformation. 5 vols. Mackay Beq. 8° Lond., 1882-94. R.R.
- Another copy. Ye. 6. 12.
- History of Rome. [Hist. Primers.] 16° Lond., 1898. Ft.
- Another impr. 16° Lond., 1905. R.R.
- Life and letters of M. C. By his wife [L. Creighton]. *Ports. and ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1904. \*R. 10. 20-21.
- Queen Elizabeth. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1912. R\* 5. 47.
- Thoughts on education: speeches and sermons... Ed. by L. Creighton. 8° Lond., 1902. \*V. 13. 35.
- ed. See EPOCHS OF ENGLISH HISTORY.
- Creizenach** (Wilhelm). Geschichte des neueren Dramas. Bde. 1-4. 8° Halle, 1893-1909. Bo. 2. 55-58.
- Register zu Bdn. 1-3. Bearb. von P. Otto. 8° Halle, 1904. Bo. 2.
- The English drama in the age of Shakespeare. Tr. from 'Geschichte des neuern Dramas' of W. C. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1916. T\* 3. 45.
- ed. Die Schauspiele der englischen Komödianten. [Deut. Nat. Litt. Bd. 23.] 8° Berlin, [1889.] RF. 8. 41.
- Another copy. Zs. 9. 40.

- Creizenach** (Wilhelm Michael Anton). See CREIZENACH (W.)
- Crell** (A. F.) *ed.* See FAMILY (THE) ORACLE OF HEALTH, etc.
- Crell** (Heinrich Christian). C. Marcium Coriolanum tribunatus et patriæ hostem... sistit H. C. C. *Th.* 4° (Lipsiæ, 1722.) P. 1146/32.
- Crell** (Johann). See CRELLIUS.
- Crell** (Lorenz Florenz Friedrich von). Auswahl aller eigenthümlichen Abhandlungen und Beobachtungen aus den Neuesten Entdeckungen in der Chemie. 4 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1786. 1\* 31. 16-19.
- Beyträge zur Erweiterung der Chemie. 3 Bde. 8° Helmstadt, 1786-88. 1\* 31. 13-15.
- D. L. Crells... Chemisches Archiv. Bde. 1-2 (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1783. 1\* 31. 8.
- L. Crells... Neues chemisches Archiv. Bde. 1-7 (in 4). 8° Leipzig, 1784-88. 1\* 31. 9-12.
- *præs.* Diss. inaug. de zinco medico... quam... defendet M. D. Martini. 4° Helmstadii, (1780.) P. 1162/17.
- *præs.* Diss. inaug... historiam catarrhi epidemici, 1782, sistens quam... defendet... J. F. A. Languth. 12° Helmstadii, (1782.) \*I. 32. 58/1.
- Another copy. H. 23. 55/3.
- Die neuesten Entdeckungen in der Chemie. Gesamlet von L. C. *Thle.* 1-3, 6-13 (in 5). 8° Leipzig, 1781-86. 1\* 31. 3-7.
- The various parts are wrongly bound.
- ed. See CHEMISCHE ANNALEN FÜR DIE FREUNDE DER NATURLEHRE, etc.
- ed. See CHEMISCHES JOURNAL FÜR DIE FREUNDE DER NATURLEHRE, etc.
- Crelle** (August Leopold). Encyclopädische Darstellung der Theorie der Zahlen, und einiger anderer damit in Verbindung stehender analytischer Gegenstände, etc. Bd. 1. 4° Berlin, 1845. Co. 8. 34.
- Rechen tafeln welche alles Multipliciren und Dividiren mit Zahlen unter Tausend ganz ersparen, etc. 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1820. \*I. 19. 20-21.
- ed. Sammlung mathematischer Aufsätze und Bemerkungen. 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1821-22. O. 19. 12-13.
- Versuch einer allgemeinen Theorie der analytischen Facultäten, nach einer neuen Entwicklungs-Methode, etc. 8° Berlin, 1823. Yx. 9. 101.
- Crellin** (Gulielmus). Diss.... in inaug. de phthisi tuberculosa. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 4. 12/22.
- Crellius** (Christophorus Ludovicus). L. Junium Brutum reipublicæ Romanæ auctorem... sistunt C. L. C. et C. E. Lentner. 4° Lipsiæ, 1721. P. 1143/58.
- *resp.* See BEYER (C.) of Hirschberg, *præs.*
- See CRELLIUS (H. C.). T. P. Atticum nec fortem nec ingenuum civem... sistunt H. C. C. et C. L. C.
- Crellius** (Fortunatus). Analysis physica, sive F. C. in octo acroamaticos Aristotelis libros analytici commentarii. Quibus accessit... eorundem librorum e Græco in Latinum conversio. Nunc denuo multo correctiores, quam unquam antea editi. Guil. Ray, 1619. 2° Neustadii in Palatinatu, 1601. In N\* 17. 50.
- F. C. in posteriora Aristotelis analytica commentarii. With the text. 2° Neustadii Palatinorum, 1584. N\* 17. 24.
- Isagoge logica. Ed. 3a. 8° Neustadii in Palatinatu, 1590. EE\* 9. 18.
- Crellius** (Henricus Christianus). See ERCKIUS (C. A.) *præs.*
- T. Pomponium Atticum nec fortem nec ingenuum civem... sistunt H. C. C. et C. L. Crellius. 4° Lipsiæ, (1720.) P. 1144/41.
- Crellius** (Joannes). J. C.... opera omnia exegetica. 4 tom. (in 3). See UNITARIANS. Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum, etc. 1656. Yh. 1. 9-11.
- J. C. ethica Aristotelica ad sacrarum literarum normam emendata. Ejusdem ethica Christiana... Huic editioni præfixam auctoris vitam accedit catechesis ecclesiarum Polonicarum a J. C., Jona Schlichtingio... recognita, etc. R. Goodsir. 4° Cosmopoli [Amsterdam], 1681. Att. 53. 6. 16.



- Crellius** (Joannes) [*continued*]. Liber de Deo et ejus attributis. De uno Deo Patre libri duo. See VOLKELIUS (J.). J. V. . . de vera religione libri quinque, etc. [1642 ?] Y\* 1. 54.
- J. C. liber de Deo & ejus attributis. See MARESIUS (S.). Hydra Socinianismi expugnata . . . Tom. 1. 1651. D\* 21. 47.
- J. C. de uno Deo Patre. See LA PLACE (J. de). Disputationum pro divina . . . Christi essentia pars tertia. 1657. In Yf. 9. 41.
- The two books of J. C. touching one God the Father. Tr. out of the Latin. 4° Kosmoberg [Lond.], 1665. C\* 28. 44.
- Crellius** (Joannes Fridericus) *præs.* De mammarum fabrica et lactis secretionem . . . disseret J. G. Guntz. 4° Lipsiæ, 1734. H. 18. 66/12.
- *præs.* De tumore capitis fungoso post cariem cranii exorto . . . disputabit . . . J. P. Kaufmann. 4° Helmstadii, (1743.) P. 880/5.
- *præs.* De valvula venae cavae Eustachiana . . . disputabit C. G. Leissnerus. 4° Vitembergæ, (1737.) P. 879/6.
- *Another copy.* H. 18. 66/8.
- *præs.* Observatio de arteria coronaria cordis instar ossis indurata, quam . . . subjiciet G. S. Reinhold. 4° Vitembergæ, (1740.) P. 879/8.
- Observationes in partibus morbidis factas ad illustrandam corporis sani oeconomiam temere non esse applicandas ostendit . . . J. F. C. *Prog. diss.* 4° Vitembergæ, (1737.) P. 1116/4.
- Crellius** (Ludovicus Christianus). De scytala Laconica, etc. *Th.* 8° Lipsiæ, 1697. P. 493/10.
- *præs.* Τα του Ἑπικτήτου ὑπερσόφα και ἀσοφα, circa officia hominis erga se quoad animum excolendum observata . . . exponit C. A. Erckius. 4° Lipsiæ, (1716.) P. 1143/18.
- *mod.* Judicium Salomonis nostra aetate resuscitatum, sive controversiam de liberorum proprietate e causis naturalibus et moralibus dijudicanda . . . proponet C. J. Thyllitzsch. 4° Lipsiæ, (1706.) P. 1146/7.
- *præs.* Περί χωριεντισμῶν Ἀνακρεόντος, seu, de eo quod in Anaacreonte venustum et delicatum est . . . disputabit C. F. Wilisch. 4° Lipsiæ, (1706.) P. 1144/32.
- *Another copy.* Yt. 4. 76/12.
- Crellius** (Samuel). See ARTEMONIUS (L. M.) *pseud.*
- Cremadells** (Franciscus). Nova physiologiae elementa. Denuo edidit E. Athanasius. 8° Halæ, 1795. \*H. 19. 77/1.
- Cremanius** (Aloysius). De jure criminali libri iii. 3 vols. 8° Ticini, 1791. E\* 19. 23-25.
- Cremer** (Frederick Daustini). The Nonconformists: what may we learn from them? etc. 8° Lond., 1888. P. 598/12.
- Cremer** (Hermann). Biblisch-theologisches Wörterbuch der neutestamentlichen Gräcität. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Gotha, 1872. Ct. 8. 7.
- 6<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Gotha, 1889. Zt. 3. 11.
- Biblico-theological lexicon of New Testament Greek. Tr. . . by D. W. Simon and William Urwick. 8° Edin., 1872. Ct. 8. 8.
- Supplement. 4° Edin., 1886. Ct. 8. 9.
- Die christliche Lehre von den Eigenschaften Gottes. 8° Gütersloh, 1897. Za. 7. 13.
- Die paulinische Rechtfertigungslehre im Zusammenhang ihrer geschichtlichen Voraussetzungen. 8° Gütersloh, 1899. Zm. 6. 13.
- Reply to Harnack on the essence of Christianity. Lectures delivered in . . . 1901 . . . in the University of Greifswald. Tr. . . by B. Pick. *Port.* 8° New York, 1903. C\* 15/1. 33.
- Über den Einfluss des christlichen Princips der Liebe auf die Rechtsbildung und Gesetzgebung, etc. 8° Berlin, 1889. P. 617/1.
- Greifswalder Studien. Theologische Abhandlungen, H. C. zum 25jährigen Professorenjubiläum dargebracht von Samuel Oettli, Friedrich Giesebrecht, Adolf Schlatter, etc. 8° Gütersloh, 1895. Za. 6. 33.

- Cremona** (Gioachino Santoro). Memoria sopra l'asfalto o bitume giudaico. 8° Palermo, 1824. H. 18. 25/4.
- Cremona** (Luigi). Opere matematiche. Pubbl. sotto gli auspicj della R. Accademia dei Lincei. *Port.* Tom. 1-2. 8° Milano, 1914-15. O\* 1. 20<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Einleitung in eine geometrische Theorie der ebenen Curven . . . Ins Deutsche übertragen von M. Curtze. 8° Greifswald, 1865. Yx. 5. 55.
- Elementi di calcolo grafico, etc. 8° Torino, 1874. In Yx. 4. 57.
- Elements of projective geometry . . . Tr. by C. Leudesdorf. 8° Oxford, 1885. O\* 12. 36.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Éléments de géométrie projective. Tr. avec la collaboration de l'auteur, par E. Dewulf, etc. Pt. 1. 8° Paris, 1875. Yx. 6. 96.
- Elemente der projectivischen Geometrie. Unter Mitwirkung des Verfassers übertragen von F. R. Trautvetter. 8° Stuttgart, 1882. In Yx. 7. 40.
- Le figure reciproche nella statica grafica. Terza ed. . . Preceduta da un' introduzione del Dott. G. Jung. *Pls.* 8° Milano, 1879. In Yx. 4. 57.
- Graphical statics: two treatises on the graphical calculus and in reciprocal figures in graphical statics. Tr. by T. H. Beare. 8° Oxford, 1890. O. 6. 9.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Grundzüge einer allgemeinen Theorie der Oberflächen in synthetischer Behandlung. Unter Mitwirkung des Verfassers . . . übertragen von M. Curtze. Autorisirte Ausg. 8° Berlin, 1870. In Yx. 6. 69.
- Teoremi stereometrici dai quali si deducano le proprietà dell' esagrammo di Pascal. [Reale Accad. dei Lincei, Ser. 3, Mem. della Class. di Sci. fis. mat. e nat. vol. 1.] 4° Roma, 1877. Yx. 2. 47/3.
- *ed.* See CHELINI (D.). In memoriam D. C.
- Cren** (Fortunatus Antonius). Tractatus physico-medicus de Americana lue, ac omnium tutissima curandi methodo mercurii sublimati corrosivi ope. 8° Melitæ, 1762. \*G. 29. 14.
- *Another copy.* H. 19. 12.
- Crenius** (Thomas) *pseud.* of Thomas Theodorus CRUSIUS. Commentationes philologicae et historicae. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Amstelodami, 1711. T\* 32. 70.
- De eruditione comparanda . . . tractatus . . . quos T. C. collegit, recensuit, emendavit et notis suis . . . additis accuratoque indice auxit. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1699. T. 20. 41.
- *ed.* De philologia, studiis liberalis doctrinae, informatione & educatione litteraria generosorum adolescentum . . . tractatus Guilielmi Budaei, Thomae Campanellae, Joachimi Pastorii . . . quos T. C. collegit, etc. 4° Lugduni in Batavis, 1696. T\* 30. 31.
- *ed.* Museum philologicum et historicum . . . T. C. conlegit, recensuit, etc. 2 tom. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1699-1700. T\* 32. 9-10.
- Crépet** (Eugène) *ed.* Les poètes français. Recueil des chefs-d'œuvre de la poésie française depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours . . . Précédé d'une introd. par M. Sainte-Beuve. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1861-63. \*M. 14. 61<sup>1-4</sup>.
- Créquy** (Renée Charlotte Victoire de Froullay, *marquise de*). See COUSIN (M.) calling himself Comte de Courchamp. Souvenirs de la Marquise de Créquy, etc.
- Crescentiis** (Petrus de). Liber ruralium commodorum. J. Roghe, 1605. 2° In alma universitate Louaniësi, 1474. \*K. 20. 22.
- Proctor 9208. Hain 5829. Campbell 501.
- Trattato della agricoltura . . . Tradatato nella favella Fiorentina, rivisto dallo 'Nferigno [i.e. B. de' Rossi]. 3 vols. [Class. Ital.] Reid *Beg.* 8° Milano, 1805. RF. 6. 48-50.
- Cresci** (Pietro). Le vergini e sante descritte in forma delogij. [In verse.] 4° Venetia, 1589. Df. 7. 55.

**Crescimbeni** (Giovanni Mario). L'istoria della volgar poesia scritta da G. M. C. nella seconda impressione... 1714... corretta e in questa terza pubblicata... coi comentarij intorno alla medesima, riordinata, etc. (And La vita dell'autore scritta da F. M. Mancurti.) *Ill.* 6 vols.

8° Venezia, 1730-31. \*T. 26. 18-23.

**Cresner** (A.). The vindication of A. C. ... from the aspersions of A. Pulton... with some account of his discourse with Mr. Meredith. 4° Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 55/4.

**Crespel** (Emmanuel). Voyage au Nouveau-Monde et histoire interessante du nanfrage du R. P. Crespel.

12° Amsterdam, 1757. P. 22. 49.

**Crespin** (Franciscus). See FRANCISCUS, *Bona Spei*.

**Crespin** (Jean). Actiones et monumenta martyrum qui a Wicleffo et Husso ad nostram hanc aetate in Germania, Gallia, Anglia... veritatem Euangelicam sanguine suo obsignauerunt.

*Jac. Scott, 1599.* 4° [Geneva] 1560. B\* 21. 48.

— L'estat de l'Eglise, avec le discours des temps depuis les apostres jusques au present: augm. e rev... par Jean Taffin. 4° à Bergues sur le Zoom, 1605. B\* 25. 35/1.

— The estate of the Church, with the discourse of times, from the apostles untill this present... Tr. by S. Patrike. 4° Lond., 1602. A. 16. 101.

**Crespo y Martinez** (Gilbert). See ARAGÓN (A.), C. y M. (G.), CHÁVEZ (E. A.), etc.

**Cressener** (Drue). A demonstration of the first principles of the Protestant applications of the Apocalypse. Together with the consent of the ancients concerning the fourth beast in the 7th of Daniel, etc.

4° Lond., 1690. \*C. 28. 40.

— The judgments of God upon the Roman-Catholic Church, etc. 4° Lond., 1689. \*A. 8. 21.

**Cresson** (André). Le malaise de la pensée philosophique.

8° Paris, 1905. \*X. 15/1. 51.

— La morale de Kant: étude critique. 2° éd.

8° Paris, 1904. \*X. 15/1. 52.

— La morale de la raison théorique.

8° Paris, 1903. \*X. 14. 5.

**Cresswell** (Rt. Hon. Sir Cresswell) ed. See COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Reports of cases.

**Cresswell** (Daniel). An elementary treatise on the geometrical and algebraical investigation of maxima and minima, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1817. O. 3. 6.

— The elements of linear perspective, etc.

8° Cambridge, 1811. Zd. 5. 43.

— A supplement to the Elements of Euclid.

8° Lond., 1819. X. 13. 49.

— 2nd ed.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Cambridge, 1825. C.R. 11. 3. 12.

— A treatise on spherics, comprising the elements of spherical geometry and of plane and spherical trigonometry. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Cambridge, 1816. In \*O. 29. 42.

— Another copy. O. 4. 8.

**Cresswell** (Rachel E.) comp. See FRY (Mrs. E.). Memoirs of the life of E. F.

[**Cressy** (Hugh-Paulin, afterwards Serenns).] Fanaticism fanatically imputed to the Catholick Church by Doctour Stillingfleet; and the imputation refuted... by S. C. a Catholick O. S. B. 12° n. p., 1672. B. 24. 24.

**Crestadoro** (Andrea). On the best and fairest mode of raising the public revenue. 8° Lond., 1876. P. 510/3.

**Crestonus** (Johannes). See CRASTONUS.

**Cresy** (Edward). An encyclopædia of civil engineering, historical, theoretical, and practical. *Ill.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1847. X. 9. 37-38.

— Another ed. 8° Lond., 1872. R.R.

— See TAYLOR (G. L.) and C. (E.)

— and **Taylor** (George Ledwell). Architecture of the Middle Ages in Italy: illustrated by views, plans... of the cathedral, baptistery, leaning-tower... at Pisa, etc. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1829. O. 16. 48.

**Crète**. See also CANDIA.

— La Crète devant l'Europe chrétienne.

*Blackie.* 8° n.p., n.d. Bl. Coll. 1. 31/6.

**Crete** [continued]. Crete wonders foretold by her Crete prophet of Wales, which shall certainly happen this present year 1647, etc. [Lond.] 1647. [Ashbee's Repr. vol. 2, no. 29.] 4° Lond. [1871 ?] In Zt. 4. 58.

**Crétineau-Joly** (Jacques Augustin Marie). Clément XIV et les Jésuites. *Facs.* 8° Paris, 1847. Yh. 8. 19.

— Histoire religieuse, politique et littéraire de la Compagnie de Jésus, etc. *Pls.* Tom. 1-3.

*Reid Beq.* 8° Paris, 1844. RD. 4. 30-32. Tom. 4-6 wanting.

**Creutz** (Max). See LUEER (H.) and C. (M.)

**Creutzenfeld** (Stephanus Hieronymus de Vigiliis von). Bibliotheca chirurgica, in qua res omnes ad chirurgiam pertinentes ordine alphabetico... ad singulas materias ordine chronologico exhibentur. *Port.* 2 vols.

4° Vindobonæ, 1781. \*H. 21. 24-25.

**Creutziger** (Caspar). Der Ein vñ Fünffzigste Psalm Davids, Gott sey mir gnedig... Ausgelegt durch... C. C. Newlich aber verdendschet, durch S. Ackerman, etc.

4° Erfurd, 1549. Dh. 3. 95.

**Creuxius** (Franciscus). Historia Canadensis, seu Novæ Franciæ libri decem, ad annum... 1656.

4° Parisiis, 1664. \*R. 21. 9.

**Creuz** (Georg Wilhelm). Symbolæ ad sensum loci Pauli Apost. ad Romanos cap. II, 11-15, etc.

8° Schneeburgæ, (1823.) X. 21. 31/2.

**Creuzer** (Georg Friedrich). F. C. opuscula selecta.

8° Lipsiæ, 1854. W. 16. 80.

— F. C. ... Dionysus, sive commentationes academicæ de rerum Bacchicarum Orphicarumque originibus et causis. *Ill.* Vol. 1. 4° Heidelbergæ, 1809. W\* 25. 47.

No more published.

— Historicorum Graecorum antiquissimorum fragmenta collegit... F. C., etc. 8° Heidelbergæ, 1806. Q. 17. 55.

— Die historische Kunst der Griechen in ihrer Entstehung und Fortbildung. 8° Leipzig, 1803. Zm. 7. 36.

— Meletemata e disciplina antiquitatis. Pts. 1-2 (in 1). 8° Lipsiæ, 1817. T. 20. 34.

— Religions de l'antiquité... Tr. de l'Allemand... refondu en partie... et développé par J. D. Guigniant. *Pls.* Tom. i; ii, pts. 1-2; iii, pts. 1-2; iv (in 8).

*Reid Beq.* 8° Paris, 1825-41. RF. 4. 31-58. Tom. ii, pt. 3, iii, pt. 3 wanting.

— Another copy. Tom. i; iv, pt. 1, section 1-3 (in 3). B\* 27. 8-10.

— F. C.'s Symbolik und Mythologie der alten Völker, besonders der Griechen. Im Auszuge von G. H. Moser. Mit einer Übersicht der Geschichte des Heidenthums im nördlichen Europa, von F. J. Mone.

8° Leipzig, 1822. Yb. 7. 33.

— See HERMANN (G.) and C. (G. F.)

**Creutziger** (Georg Samuel) resp. See SIEGEL (J. G.) *præs.*

**Creve** (Carl Caspar). Medizinischer Versuch einer modernen Kleidung die Brüste betreffend, zum Nutzen des weiblichen Geschlechts in Städten, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über das Schminken. 8° Wien, 1794. P. 950/5.

— Vom Chemismus der Respiration.

4° Frankfurt a. M., 1812. P. 498/3.

— Vom Metallreize, einem neuentdeckten untrüglichen Prüfungsmittel des wahren Todes.

8° Leipzig, 1796. I\* 26. 58.

**Crevea** (Rafael Altamira y). See ALTAMIRA Y CREVEA.

**Crèvecoeur** (Michel Guillaume Jean de) called SAINT JEAN DE CRÈVECOEUR. See ST. JOHN (John Hector).

**Crèvecoeur de Perthes** (Jacques Boucher de). See BOUCHER DE CRÈVECOEUR DE PERTHES.

**Crevenna** (Pierre Antoine Bolongaro). Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de P. A. B. C. 5 vols.

8° Amsterdam, 1789. \*M. 22. 24-28.

**Crévier** (Jean Baptiste Louis). Histoire des empereurs romains, depuis Auguste jusqu'à Constantin. 12 tom. (in 11). *Map.* 12° Amsterdam, 1750-56. R\* 32. 54-64.

— The history of the Roman Emperors from Augustus to Constantine. Tr... by J. Mills. *Ill.* 10 vols.

8° Lond., 1755-61. R\* 25. 18-27.

- Crévier** (Jean Baptiste Louis) [*continued*]. Histoire de l'Université de Paris depuis son origine jusqu'en l'année 1600. 7 tom. 12° Paris, 1761. N° 31. 65-71.  
— Rhétorique française. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1765. T\* 33. 19-20.  
— *continuator*. See ROLLIN (C.). The Roman history.  
— See TRACTATUS. Tractatus varii Latini a C. Brotier... conscripti, etc.  
**Crew** (Henry). Elements of physics... Rev. by F. T. Jones. 8° New York, 1910. \*O. 7. 75.  
— General physics: an elementary text-book. 8° New York, 1908. R.R.  
— *ed.* The wave theory of light. Memoirs by Huygens, Young, and Fresnel. [Sci. Mem. 10.] 8° New York, (1900.) \*O. 11.  
**Cribb** (John Jennings). Small-pox and cow-pox, comprehending a concise history of those diseases, and a comparison between inoculation for small-pox and vaccination. 8° Cambridge, 1825. H. 19. 29/3.  
**Cribb** (W.). Considerations on the use of injections in the gonorrhoea. 8° Lond., 1773. P. 190/2.  
**Crichton** (Sir Alexander). An account of some experiments made with the vapour of boiling tar, in the cure of pulmonary consumption. 8° Edin., 1817. H. 17. 49/8.  
— *Another copy*. G. 2. 24/4.  
— Commentaries on some doctrines of a dangerous tendency in medicine, etc. 8° Lond., 1842. G\* 3. 54.  
— An inquiry into the nature and origin of mental derangement. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1798. G\* 6. 16-17.  
— Reflections on the policy of making an ample and independent provision for the Roman Catholic clergy of Ireland. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1834. C.R. 9. 4. 11/3.  
— Notice of the contents of Sir A. C.'s cabinet of minerals... for sale, by public auction. 8° Lond., 1826. P. 264/1.  
**Crichton** (Andrew). Converts from infidelity, etc. 2 vols. [Constable's Misc. 6-7.] 12° Edin., 1827. F. 23. 52-53.  
— History of Arabia, ancient and modern... and a comprehensive view of its natural history. 2 vols. [Edin. Cab. Lib.] 12° Edin., 1833. Bh. 7. 13-14.  
— The life and diary of Lieut.-Col. J. Blackader, etc. *Port.* 12° Edin., 1824. R\* 7. 4.  
— Memoirs of the Rev. John Blackader. With... a short account of the history and siege of the [Isle of] Bass, etc. 12° Edin., 1823. R\* 7. 3.  
— Reviews in the case of the Rev. Dr. A. Thomson, and the Rev. H. Grey, and of the proceedings in the Presbytery of Edinburgh, etc. *Preface signed Senex.* 8° Edin. [1828.] P. 1210/13.  
— *Two other copies*. P. 79/12; D\* 25. 38/8.  
— Memorials of the late A. C.... *Ed.* by W. G. Blaikie. 8° Lond., 1868. Br. 5. 3.  
— and **Wheaton** (Henry). Scandinavia, ancient and modern; being a history of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, comprehending a description of these countries, an account of the mythology, government, laws... of the early inhabitants... with illustrations of their natural history. *Ill.* 2 vols. [Edin. Cab. Lib.] 12° Edin., 1838. Bh. 7. 23-24.  
**Crichton** (Archibaldus Gulielmus). Diss... inaug. de melancholia. 8° Edin., 1810. Att. 83. 7. 3/5.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 83. 7. 4/5.  
**Crichton** (David). Analysis of the Ballot Act, 35 and 36 Vict. c. 33, as applicable to Scotland. With the Act, notes, etc. 8° Edin., 1873. Yp. 7. 4.  
**Crichton** (David Maitland Makgill). Quicksands avoided and breakers ahead; or, the dangers to the Free Church of centralisation. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1847. C.R. 13. 4. 8/14.  
— *Begin*. To the Christian people of Inverness, Kilmar-nock, Culsalmond, etc. [A letter on the Scottish church question.] *Cameron Coll.* 8° Cupar, [1842.] C.R. 16. 1. 18/34.  
— *Imprint mutilated.*  
— Memoir. See TAYLOR (J. W.)

- Crichton** (Douglas). The Admirable Crichton: the real character. *Ill. Fraser Coll.* 8° Lond., 1909. \*R. 7. 45.  
**Crichton** (Jacobus Arthur). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxvi Tit. 10 Digest. De suspectis tutoribus et curatoribus. 4° Edin., 1847. P. 1023/14.  
**Crichton** (James) *the Admirable*. J. Cironii Scoti ad... Sfortiam Brivium de musarum ac poetarum inprimis illustrium autoritate... judicium... cui adjuncta sunt... carmina, etc. *Reid Beq.* 8° Mediolani, 1585. RH. 4. 20.  
— *Epicedium*... Cardinalis Caroli Boromaei, etc. 8° Mediolani, 1584. S\* 29. 38.  
— See CRICHTON (D.). The Admirable C.  
— See GALLOWAY (G.). The Admirable C.  
— Life. See TYTLER (P. F.)  
**Crichton** (Josephus). Diss... inaug. de febre continua. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/8.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 88. 5. 10/8.  
**Crichton** (Patrick). Directions for constructing a cheap bed and elastic frame for the easy conveyance of sick or wounded persons. 8° Edin., 1807. P. 51/5.  
— *Another copy*. H. 19. 3/1.  
**Crichton-Browne** (Sir James) and **Carlyle** (Alexander). The nemesis of Froude: a rejoinder to J. A. Froude's 'My relations with Carlyle.' *Facs.* 8° Lond., 1903. \*R. 11. 33.  
**Cricius** (Andreas) *Bp.* Encomia Luteri... A. C.... in Luteri oratio. In imaginem eiusdem Luteri. Conditiones boni Luterani, etc. 4° n.p., 1524. \*Y. 29. 36/4.  
**Crick** (George Charles). List of the types and figured specimens of fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History). 8° Lond., 1898. Yy. 4. 58.  
— See FOORD (A. H.). Catalogue of the fossil Cephalopoda... Pt. 3 by A. H. Foord and G. C. C.  
**Crieff**: its traditions and characters, with anecdotes of Strathearn. 8° Edin., 1881. Zq. 10. 43.  
**Crigan** (Alexander). Thesis... inaug. de nauseosi, et modo ejus administrationis in phthisi curanda. 8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 38/12.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 81. 7. 39/12.  
**Crichton** (Alexander). Diss... inaug. de inflammatione hepatis acuta. 8° Edin., 1830. Att. 88. 4. 3/9.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 88. 4. 4/9.  
**Crile** (George W.). An experimental research into surgical shock. [Cartwright Prize Essay, 1897.] *Author.* 8° Philadelphia, [1889.] \*U. 11. 13.  
**Criminal trials**, illustrative of the tale entitled 'The heart of Mid-Lothian' [by Sir W. Scott]. Published from the original record, with a prefatory notice, including some particulars of the life of Captain John Porteous. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Edin., 1818. Hf. 4. 23.  
— *Another copy*. D. 7. 44.  
**Criminal trials in Scotland, 1488-1624**. See PITCAIRN (R.) *ed.* Criminal trials. [Bannatyne Club, 42.] 1833. RN. 5.  
— *Another copy*. [Maitland Club, 19.] RN. 6.  
**Crimp** (W. Santo). Sewage disposal works: a guide to the construction of works for the prevention of the pollution by sewage of rivers and estuaries. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1890. F. 6. 32.  
**Crinan Canal**. Prospectus of the advantages to be derived from the Crinan Canal. *Chart.* 4° Glasgow, 1792. Att. 80. P. 5/11.  
**Crine** (George). The management of the gout... with the virtues of an English plant, Bardana... in alleviating that disease. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1758. P. 955/1.  
**Crinesius** (Christophorus). Gymnasium Syriacum; hoc est, linguae Iesu Christo vernaculae perfecta institutio, ex Novo Testamento Syro, etc. 4° Wittebergæ, 1611. C\* 22. 19/1.  
— *Lexicon Syriacum, e Novo Testamento et rituali Severi... collectum, tribus linguis expositum.* 4° Wittebergæ, 1612. T\* 23. 27.  
**Crinitus** (Petrus) *Florentinus*. De honesta disciplina libri xxv, de poetis Latinis lib. v, et poematum lib. ii. 8° Lugduni, 1543.] V. 23. 63.  
— *Title-page and several other pages mutilated.*

- Crinitus** (Petrus) *Florentinus* [continued]. C. V. Catulli vita. (And A. Tibulli vita.—S. A. Propertii vita.) See CATULLUS (C. V.). C. V. C., A. Tibulli, S. A. Propertii opera, etc. 1604. W\* 17. 1.
- Crippa** (Bernardinus). B. C. . . in Aristotelis librum de memoria et reminiscencia, ab eo Latine redditum, ephrases, etc. 4° Bononiæ, 1567. EE. 7/2. 97.
- Cripplegate**. See ANNESLEY (S.) *LL.D.*, ed. The morning-exercise at Cripplegate, etc.
- Cripps** (Henry William). A practical treatise on the laws relating to the Church and the clergy. 8° Lond., 1845. E. 12. 46.
- Crie** (James). Scottish scenery; or sketches in verse, etc. III. 4° Lond., 1803. S\* 18. 5.
- Crisp** (Edwards). On medical reform... A letter to the General Council of Medical Education, on the adjudication of the Carmichael Prize... to Dr. Mapother, etc. Author. 8° (Chelsea) 1870. P. 292/16.
- On the morbid conditions of the bile and gall bladder. (Lond. Med. Exam.) 8° Lond., 1851. P. 599/9.
- On smallpox and its prevention, including experiments upon the lower animals, and on the establishment of Government Hospitals in London. 8° Lond., 1871. P. 323/5.
- A treatise on the structure, diseases, and injuries of the blood-vessels, etc. 8° Lond., 1847. H. 4. 17.
- A treatise on the structure and use of the spleen. 8° Lond. [1855.] H. 4. 29.
- Urinary calculi in the lower animals. [Proc. Pathol. Soc. 1870.] 8° P. 323/4.
- Crisp** (Frederick Arthur) *comp.* Fragmenta genealogica. Vol. 2. Priv. pr. 2° [Lond.] 1894. Df. 4. 32.
- List of parish registers and other genealogical works edited by F. A. C. 2 vols. Author. Priv. pr. 2° [Lond.] 1897-98. Zq. 2. 70-71.
- ed. See GREENSTED. The parish registers.
- ed. See MARSHFIELD. The parish registers.
- ed. See STAPLEFORD TAWNEY. The parish registers.
- Crisp** (Henry). Virginia: a tragedy, etc. H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1781. Hc. 6. 18/29.
- Crisp** (Stephen). Memoirs... with selections from his works. See TUKE (S.) 1824. B\* 31. 51.
- A memorable account of the Christian experiences, Gospel labours, travels and sufferings of... S. C., in his... writings herein collected. (With preface by J. Field, etc.) 14 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1694. Yf. 8. 12.
- Crisp** (Tobias). Christ alone exalted... being the complete works of T. C. . . With memoirs... by Dr. Gill. Port. 4th ed. 2 vols. Reid Beg. 8° Lond., 1791. RG. 4. 1-2.
- Crispi** (Francesco). Scritti e discorsi politici... (1849-90). 8° Roma, 1890. Yq. 9. 28.
- Crispin the cobbler's confutation of Ben H—dly.** See WAGSTAFFE (W.)
- Crispinus**. See CRESPIN.
- Crispus** (Joannes Baptista). De ethnicis philosophis caute legendis disputationum... quinquarius primus. C. Lumsden, 1629. 2° Romæ, 1594. N\* 18. 9.
- Crispus de Montibus** (Joannes). Termini omnium actionum cum arbore: novissime collecti. See MAYNUS (J.). Jason de actionibus. 1536. \*E. 15. 9/2.
- Cristiani** (Aloysius) *Count*. Adpendicula ad Numismata Græca populorum et urbium a J. Gesnero tabulis æneis representata opera et studio A. . . C., etc. Ed. 2da. 4 [Vienna] 1769. \*O. 28. 55.
- Cristoforo** (Negri). La storia antica restituita a verità e raffrontata alla moderna. 8° Torino, 1865. Yk. 6. 9.
- Another copy. Cq. 10. 9.
- Critchell** (James Troubridge) and **Raymond** (Joseph). History of the frozen meat trade: an account of the development and present day methods of preparation, transport and marketing of frozen and chilled meats. III. 8° Lond., 1912. \*N. 7/1. 2.
- Criterion** (The), or touchstone by which to judge of the principles of High and Low-Church. 8° Lond., 1710. P. 407/14.

- Critic** (The); or, student's mirror. Dec. 20th 1838; Jan. 3rd 1839. 8 [Edin., 1838-39.] In LL. 124. 4. 8.
- Critica Biblica**, or depository of sacred literature, comprising remarks illustrative, critical, and philological, on the sacred Scriptures. [Ed. by W. Carpenter.] Ports. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1824-27. C\* 27. 10-13.
- Critica sacra**. See OWEN (H.) *D.D.*
- Critical**—
- A critical and historical account of all the celebrated libraries in foreign countries, etc. See OLDYS (W.)
- A critical dissertation concerning the words *δαμνῶν* and *δαμνῶν*. See SWINTON (J.)
- A critical dissertation on the nature... of value. See BAILEY (S.)
- A critical essay on the Hindoo law of adoption. By a Hindoostani Hindoo Vakeel. 8° Calcutta, 1880. In Yt. 6. 81.
- The critical essays of a country parson. See BOYD (A. K. H.)
- A critical examination of the Bishop of Landaff's posthumous volume 'Anecdotes of his life.' See WATSON (R.) *Ep.*
- A critical examination of Dr. Macculloch's work on the Highlands. See BROWNE (James) *LL.D.*
- A critical examination of the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Luke. See HAYES (C.)
- A critical inquiry into the constitution of the Roman legion, etc. See MELVILLE (R.)
- Critical notes on some passages of Scripture. See MANN (N.)
- Critical observations concerning the Scottish historians, Hume, Stuart, and Robertson, including an idea of the reign of Mary Queen of Scots... specimens of the histories of this princess, by Dr. Stuart, and Dr. Robertson, and a comparative view of the merits of these rival historians; with a literary picture of Dr. Robertson, in a contrasted opposition with... Mr. Hume. 8° Lond., 1782. \*V. 29. 54.
- Another copy. P. 25/2.
- Critical observations upon books antient and modern. See HOWES (T.)
- Critical researches in philology and geography. See BELL (J.) *Philologist*.
- Critical situation of Bonaparte in his retreat out of Russia. See VAUDONCOURT (F. F. Guillaume, baron de).
- Critical** (The) *Review of theological and philosophical literature*. Ed. by... S. D. F. Salmond. Vols. 5-14. 8° Edin., 1895-1904. LL. 17. 5.
- Critici sacri**; sive, doctissimorum virorum in SS. Biblia annotationes & tractatus, etc. See PEARSON (J.) *Ep.*, ed.
- Criticism of the New Testament**. See SANDAY (W.), KENYON (F. G.), etc.
- Criticism** (A) upon modern notions of sacrifices. See RICHIE (J.)
- Criticus** (Philanagnostes) *pseud.* See HEARNE (T.)
- Critique** (A) on the 'Liberal.' 8° Lond., 1822. D\* 25. 1/1.
- Crito**; or, essays on various subjects. See BURGH (J.)
- Critonius** (Jacobus). See CRICHTON (J.) *the Admirable*.
- Critique générale des Aventures de Télémaque**. See GUEUDEVILLE (N.)
- Crittenden** (John Jordan). Calendar of the papers of J. J. C. Prepared from the original manuscripts... by C. N. Feamster. [Lib. of Congress.] 8° Washington, 1913. Aw. 3.
- Crivetz** (Théodore). Essai sur le postulat d'Euclide. 8° Bucarest, 1895. P. 1299/2.
- Essai sur l'équidistante. 8° Bucarest, 1900. P. 1256/8.
- Çrñgaratilaka**. See RUDRATA.
- Croal** (David). Early recollections of a journalist, 1832-59. 8° Edin., 1898. Bn. 7. 74.
- Croal** (George). Reminiscences of music in Edinburgh; 'Tis sixty years since.' Address, etc. R. Goodsir. 8° Edin., 1888. Att. 52. 3.
- Croall** (Alexander). See JOHNSTONE (W. G.) and C. (A.)
- Croasdaile** (Eduardus). Diss. . . inaug. de epilepsia. 8° Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 5/12.
- Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 6/12.

- Croatian grammar.** See KORNIG (F.) *ed.* Kroatische Sprachlehre.
- Croce** (Benedetto). *Esthétique comme science de l'expression et linguistique générale.* I. Théorie. II. Histoire. Tr. . . par H. Bigot. 8° Paris, 1904. V. 12. 71.
- Historical materialism and the economics of Karl Marx. Tr. by C. M. Meredith. With an introd. by A. D. Lindsay. 8° Lond. [1914.] \*N. 7/1. 52.
- *La letteratura della nuova Italia.* Saggi critici. 4 vols. [Scritti di Stor. Lett. e Polit. 3-6.] 8° Bari, 1914-15. T. 4. 44<sup>1-4</sup>.
- The philosophy of Giambattista Vico. Tr. by R. G. Collingwood. 8° Lond., 1913. \*N. 15/1. 39.
- Philosophy of the practical, economic and ethic. Tr. . . by D. Ainslie. 8° Lond., 1913. \*N. 15/1. 68.
- What is living and what is dead of the philosophy of Hegel. Tr. from the . . . third Italian ed., 1912, by D. Ainslie. 8° Lond., 1915. \*N. 15/1. 64.
- *Lebendiges und Totes in Hegels Philosophie, mit einer Hegel-Bibliographie.* Deutsche, vom Verfasser vermehrte Übersetzung, von K. Büchler. 8° Heidelberg, 1909. \*N. 14. 29.
- [**Croce** (Giulio Cesare).] Bertoldo con Bertoldino [by G. C. C.], e Cacasenno [by C. Scaligeri dalla Fratta, i.e. A. Biancheri], in ottava rima. Aggiuntavi una traduzione in lingua bolognese, etc. *Pls.* 5<sup>a</sup> ed. 3 pts. 12° Bologna, 1741. Yn. 9. 36-38.
- Crocus** (Johannes). *Anti-Weigelius, id est, theologiae, quam Valentinus Weigelius . . . variis sparsit libellis . . . confutatio.* Inserta est . . . appendix regni millenarii, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Cassellis, 1651. D\* 21. 64.
- *Commentarius in epistolam S. Pauli ad Ephesios.* 12° Cassellis, 1642. \*C. 31. 19.
- J. C. . . hypotypes concionum in Prophetas . . . Minores . . . editae ab authoris filio, J. G. Crocio, etc. 2° Cassellis, 1673. \*C. 20. 56.
- *Justa defensio Christianae et sincere responsionis, ad literas Domini Ernesti, Hassiae Landgravi, etc.* 4° Cassellis, 1652. A. 17. 81.
- *Theologorum Pontificiorum ex Ordine Fratrum Minorum, nuncupatorium Capuccinorum actio secunda, etc.* 4° Cassellis, 1652. P. 757/19.
- Crocus** (Ludovicus). *Disputationes de Verbo Dei, oppositae R. Bellarmini erroribus . . . auctae et recognitae.* 12° Hanoviae, 1614. \*C. 31. 10.
- *Syntagma sacrae theologiae . . . quo exhibetur idea dogmatum ecclesiasticorum, etc.* 12° Bremæ, 1636. \*A. 15. 50.
- Crocker** (Abraham). *The elements of land surveying. Plans.* New ed. 12° Lond., 1840. \*O. 32. 61/1.
- Title-page wanting.*
- Crocker** (Henry Radcliffe). *Atlas of the diseases of the skin . . . with descriptive letterpress.* 2 vols. 2° Edin., 1896. M.R.R.
- Diseases of the skin: their description, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment, etc. *Pls.* 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1903. \*U. 13. 51-52.
- *Another impr.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1905. H. 12. 36-37.
- Crocker** (James). *A new proposal for a geographical system of measures and weights, etc.* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1864. Zo. 4. 78.
- Crocker** (Uriel H.). *The cause of hard times.* Rev. ed. 12° Boston, 1896. Zp. 12. 67.
- Crockett** (Samuel Rutherford). *Bog-myrtle and peat.* 8° Lond., 1895. Ft.
- Cleg Kelly, Arab of the city. 8° Lond., 1896. Ft.
- The firebrand. 8° Lond., 1901. Ft.
- The lilac sunbonnet. 8° Lond., 1894. Ft.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1896. Ft.
- Lochinvar. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1897. Ft.
- The men of the moss-hags. 8° Lond., 1895. Ft.
- The raiders, being some passages in the life of John Faa, Lord and Earl of Little Egypt. 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1895. Ft.
- The stickit minister and some common men. Prefatory poem by R. L. Stevenson. *Ill.* 10th ed. 8° Lond., 1895. Ft.

- Crockett** (William Shillinglaw) *ed.* *Minstrelsy of the Merse: the poets and poetry of Berwickshire.* A county anthology. Preface by J. S. Blackie. 8° Paisley, 1893. S. 7. 19.
- Crockford's clerical directory** for 1878. 8° Lond., 1878. LL. 118. 5. 33.
- Crockford's**; or, life in the west. See DEALE (—).
- Crocq** (Jean). *Traité des tumeurs blanches des articulations.* 8° Bruxelles, 1853. H\* 17. 44.
- Crocus** (Cornelius). *Farrago sordidorum verborum, etc.* See VALLA (L.). *Paraphrasis.* 1537. T. 23. 62.
- Crocus** (Richardus). *R.C. . . Achademie Lipsensis encomium congratulatorium.* 4° [Leipzig, 1516 ?] P. 690/1.
- *Encomium Academiae Lipsiensis.* See BÖHME (J. G.). J. G. B. de litteratura Lipsiensi opuscula. 1779. In V. 19. 68.
- *Orationes . . . duae, altera a cura, qua utilitatem laudemq; Graecae linguae tractat. altera a tempore, qua hortatus est Cantabrigienses, ne desertores essent eiusdem.* 4° [Paris, 1520.] T. 19. 59.
- Croesus** (Gerhardus). *Cogitationes de loco 1 Cor. xi, 10.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 29.] In A. 1. 29.
- Croft** (George). *Eight sermons, etc.* [Bampton Lects. 1786.] 8° Oxford, 1786. D\* 19. 22.
- [**Croft** (Sir Herbert).] *The abbey of Kilkhampton; or, monumental records for the year 1980, etc.* [Satirical epitaphs.] *Anon.* 5th ed. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1780. S\* 25. 15/3.
- [—] *New ed.* 4° Lond., 1780. LL. 38. 18. 11/1.
- [—] *An improved ed.* 8° Lond., 1788. S\* 27. 18/2.
- [—] *Love and madness.* *Anon.* *New ed.* 8° Lond., 1780. In V. 19. 74.
- *An unfinished letter to the Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, concerning the new dictionary of the English language [by Dr. S. Johnson].* 8° Lond., 1788. In V. 17. 2.
- Croft** (Herbert) *Bp.* *The legacy of . . . Herbert, Lord Bishop of Hereford, to his Diocese; or a short determination of all controversies we have with the Papists, etc.* [Three sermons, John v, 39.] (And A supplement to the preceding sermons, together with a tract concerning the Holy Sacrament of the Lords Supper.) 2 pts. 4° Lond., 1679. B. 20. 76/7.
- *Another copy.* EE. 9. 64/2.
- Wanting the Supplement.*
- [—] *The naked truth; or, the true state of the primitive church.* By an humble moderator. 4° [Lond.] 1675. EE. 9. 64/1.
- *Another copy.* B. 18. 14.
- See TURNER (F.) *Bp.* *Animadversions upon a late pamphlet intituled The naked truth, etc.*
- *Some animadversions upon a book intituled The theory of the earth [by Dr. T. Burnet].* 8° Lond., 1685. Y. 23. 15.
- Crofter (The) in history.** See CAMPBELL (Lord C.)
- Crofters Commission.** *Report of H.M. Commissioners of Inquiry into the condition of the crofters and cottars in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland.* Map. 8° Edin., 1884. M\* 12. 12.
- Crofters (The) Holdings (Scotland) Acts,** 1886, 1887, 1891 and 1908. See SMALL (THE) LANDHOLDERS (SCOTLAND) ACT 1911. 1912. D. 6. 58.
- Crofton** (Mrs. Caldwell) formerly Helen MILMAN. See MILMAN (H.)
- Crofton** (Henry Thomas). See SMART (B. C.) and C. (H. T.)
- Crofton** (Zachary). *Ἀναληψις ἀνεληφθῆ; the fastning of St. Peters fetters . . . or the efficacy . . . of the Solemn League and Covenant . . . vindicated against the doubts . . . of Dr. John Gauden's anonymous questionist, etc.* 4° Lond., 1660. In B. 19. 78.
- *Ἀναληψις, or Saint Peters bonds abide, for rhetoric worketh no release is evidenced in a serious . . . consideration of Dr. John Gaudens sense and solution of the Solemn League and Covenant, etc.* 3rd ed. 4° Lond., 1660. In B. 19. 78.

**Crofton** (Zachary) [continued]. Reformation not separation; or, Mr. C.'s plea for communion with the Church... in a letter written July 20th, 1661... from the Tower of London, to R. S., etc. 4° [Lond.] 1662. \*A. 7. 8/6.

— The saints care for church-communion declared in sundry sermons, etc. 12° Lond., 1671. C\* 30. 12.

**Crofts** (Gulielmus). Diss. ... inaug. ... de cancro buboneque mercuriali. 8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 19/16.

— Another copy. Att. 84. 7. 20/14.

**Crofts** (William). A Christian view of trade, shewing the source of the present commercial distress and its efficient remedy. 8° Lond., 1830. P. 508/8.

**Croger** (T. R.). Notes on conductors and conducting. 2nd ed. Also the organising and conducting of amateur orchestras. 8° Lond., n.d. \*V. 13. 46.

The 1st ed. appeared in 1899.

**Croiset** (Alfred). De personis apud Aristophanem... disseruit A. C. Th. 8° Paris, 1873. Zt. 5. 37.

— La poésie de Pindare, et les lois du lyrisme grec. 8° Paris, 1880. \*X. 29. 16.

— joint-author. See CHAPOT (V.), COLIN (G.), etc. L'hellénisation du monde antique.

— and **Croiset** (Maurice). Histoire de la littérature grecque. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1887-99. Zt. 5. 107-111.

— Manuel d'histoire de la littérature grecque. 3me éd. 8° Paris, [1901.] T. 14. 51.

— Abridged history of Greek literature. Auth. tr. by G. F. Hefelbower. 8° New York, 1904. R.R.

— Another copy. V. 11. 65.

**Croiset** (Maurice). Aristophanes and the political parties at Athens. Tr. by J. Loeb. 8° Lond., 1909. W. 3. 43.

— Essai sur la vie et les oeuvres de Lucien. 8° Paris, 1882. Zr. 6. 13.

— See **CROISET** (A.) and C. (M.)

**Croissant** (De Witt C.). Studies in the work of Colley Cibber. [Bull. Univ. Kansas, vol. 14, Hum. Stud. i. 1.] 8° Lawrence, 1912. P. 1335/6.

**Croissant de Garengot** (René Jacques). See GARENGEOT.

**Croix** (François Sebastien Charles Joseph de) *Comte de Clerfayt*. See CLERFAYT.

**Croke** (Family of). See **CROKE** (Sir A.). Genealogical history of the Croke family.

**Croke** (Sir Alexander). An essay on the origin, progress, and decline of rhyming Latin verse, with many specimens. 8° Oxford, 1828. Yt. 9. 94.

— The genealogical history of the Croke family, originally named Le Blount. 2 vols. 4° Oxford, 1823. \*S. 20. 7-8.

**Croke** (Sir George). The reports of Sir G. C., late one of the Justices of the Court of King's-Bench... of such select cases as were adjudged in the said Court, the time that he was Judge... Collected and written in French by himself, rev. and publ. in English by Sir H. Grimston. Port. J. Hume, 1669. 4° Lond., 1657. E. 16. 33.

**Croke** (John) *Master in Chancery*, tr. Thirteen Psalms and the first chapter of Ecclesiastes, tr. into English verse by J. C., in the reign of Henry VIII. With other documents relating to the Croke family. [Percy Soc. 11.] 8° Lond., 1844. RM. 8.

**Croker** (Rt. Hon. John Wilson). The Croker papers. The correspondence and diaries of... J. W. C., Secretary to the Admiralty from 1809 to 1830. Ed. by L. J. Jennings. Port. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1884. R\* 11. 49-51.

— Essays on the early period of the French Revolution. Reprinted from The "Quarterly Review." 8° Lond., 1857. V. 9. 23.

[—] A second letter from the King to his people. [A fictitious letter written to defend the conduct of George IV, in regard to Queen Caroline.] 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1821. P. 37/14.

— Another copy. EE. 11. 46/2.

[—] A sketch of the state of Ireland, past and present. Anon. New ed. 8° Lond., 1822. P. 66/11.

— Substance of the speech of J. W. C. in the House of Commons... 4th May 1819, on the Roman Catholic question. 8° Lond., 1819. Yd. 8. 17/4.

— Another copy. EE. 11. 33/4.

[**Croker** (Rt. Hon. John Wilson)] [continued]. Two letters on Scottish affairs from Edward Bradwardine Waverley to Malachi Malagrowther. 2nd ed.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1826. Zp. 5. 8/2.

— Two other copies. P. 562/8; P. 68/4.

**Croker** (Miss M. S.). The question, Who is Anna? A tale. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. LL. 122. 5. 31-33.

**Croker** (Robertus Nettles). Disput. ... inaug. de vaccina. 8° Edin., 1804. Att. 81. 7. 42/6.

— Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 43/6.

**Croker** (Temple Henry). Bower detected as an historian; or, his... omissions and... perversions of facts in favour of Popery demonstrated, by comparing the three volumes of his history with the first volume of the French history of the Popes [by F. Bruys], now translating.

8° Lond., 1758. P. 269/7.

**Croker** (Thomas Crofton). The adventures of Barney Mahoney. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1832. Zc. 10. 22.

— Fairy legends and traditions of the South of Ireland. Ill. 3 pts. 12° Lond., 1825-28. S. 22. 26-28.

Pt. 1 is anonymous. The author's name is subscribed to the Dedication of pts. 2 and 3.

[—] Irische Elfenmärchen. Übersetzt [from T. C. C.'s 'Fairy legends... of Ireland'] von den Brüdern Grimm. 8° Leipzig, 1826. Yl. 8. 40.

— ed. The historical songs of Ireland, illustrative of the revolutionary struggle between James II and William III. Ed. with introd. and notes. [Percy Soc. 1.] 8° Lond., 1841. RM. 8.

— ed. The keen of the south of Ireland; as illustrative of Irish political and domestic history, manners, music, and superstitions. Collected, ed. and chiefly tr. by T. C. C. [Percy Soc. 13.] 8° Lond., 1844. RM. 8.

— Killarney legends; arranged as a guide to the lakes. 16° Lond., 1831. Zv. 12. 97.

— ed. Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. [Camden Soc. 14.] 4° Lond., 1841. RK. 7.

— ed. Popular songs, illustrative of the French invasions of Ireland. 4 pts. (in 1). [Percy Soc. 21.] 8° Lond., 1845-47. RM. 8.

— Another copy of pt. 1. Ys. 11. 43/5.

— Researches in the south of Ireland, illustrative of the scenery and... peasantry. With... a narrative of the rebellion of 1798 [by J. Adams]. Ill. 4° Lond., 1824. \*R. 19. 38.

— A walk from London to Fulham. Rev. and ed. by... T. F. D. Croker. With illustrations by F. W. Fairholt. 8° Lond., 1860. Bh. 3. 16.

**Crol** (Joannes Baptista). Diss. ... inaug. de legitimo uestionis usu in quibusdam morbis, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1777. P. 930/11.

**Crole** (Charles Stewart). The Chingleput, late Madras, District. A manual, etc. Map. 8° Madras, 1879. Zn. 4. 6.

**Croll** (James). Climate and time in their geological relations: a theory of secular changes of the earth's climate. Ill. 8° Lond., 1875. L\* 13. 16.

— Discussions on climate and cosmology. 8° Lond., 1889. L. 13. 39.

— The philosophical basis of evolution. 8° Lond., 1890. \*L. 15/1. 41.

— Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time. 8° Lond., 1889. O. 7. 21.

**Croll** (Johann Laurentius) resp. See MIEGIUS (J. F.) *præf.*

**Crollius** (Oswaldus). O. C. ... basilica chymica, continens philosophicam propria laborum experientia confirmatam descriptionem... remedium chymicorum... Additus est autoris ejusdem tractatus novus de signaturis rerum internis. (And Elegia de vera antiqua philosophica medicina, scripta à U. Bollingero... Encomium Wetteræ Athenarum Hassiæ, scriptum ab U. Bollingero.) 3 pts. 4° Francofurti, [1612.] \*I. 23. 27.

Several pages at end misplaced.



- Crollius** (Oswaldus) [*continued*]. O. C. . . basilica chymica . . . Aucta a Io. Hartmanno. Edita a J. Michaelis et G. E. Hartmanno. (*And* Tractatus de signaturis internis rerum.) 8° Geneva, 1635. Yi. 11. 81.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Geneva, 1643. 1\* 33. 44.  
— A tractate . . . discovering the great and deep mysteries of nature. *See* PINNELL (H.). *Philosophy reformed*. 1657. O\* 31. 4.
- Croly** (David O.). An address to the lower orders of the Roman Catholics of Ireland, with . . . two letters on the union of the two churches . . . one by Dr. Doyle, the other by the author himself.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Cork, 1835. C.R. 9. 5. 21/11.  
— An essay religious and political on ecclesiastical finance as regards the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, *etc.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Cork, 1834. C.R. 9. 4. 11/2.
- Croly** (George). The poetical works of G. C. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. \*S. 30. 20-21.  
— The angel of the world: an Arabian tale. Sebastian: a Spanish tale; with other poems. 8° Lond., 1820. S. 5. 23/3.  
— The Apocalypse of St. John . . . being a new interpretation. *With the text.* 8° Lond., 1827. B. 6. 27.  
— The beauties of the British poets. With . . . observations by G. C. 12° Lond., 1828. S. 22. 75.  
— The Bible the restorer of Christianity. A sermon on the first printing of the whole Bible in our language. 8° Lond., 1849. X\* 33. 18/6.  
— Catiline: a tragedy . . . With other poems. 8° Lond., 1822. *In* S. 20. 48.  
— The divine origin and obligation of marriage: a sermon. 8° Lond., 1848. X\* 33. 18/7.  
— Divine Providence; or, the three cycles of revelation, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1834. C\* 27. 20.  
— England the fortress of Christianity. 8° Lond. [183-?] P. 674/6.  
— England, Turkey and Russia: a sermon preached on the embarkation of the Guards for the East. 3rd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1854. C.R. 9. 6. 18/4.  
— The French Revolution, of 1848: a sermon. 8° Lond., 1848. X\* 33. 18/1.  
— Historical sketches, speeches, and characters. 8° Lond., 1842. V. 20. 64.  
— The life and times of . . . George the Fourth; with anecdotes of distinguished persons of the last fifty years. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1830. R\* 25. 37.  
— Lines on the death of Her Royal Highness the Princess Charlotte. 8° Lond., 1818. S. 5. 23/2.  
— National diseases—Divine judgments: a sermon, on the approach of the cholera, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1848. X\* 33. 18/4.  
— Papal Rome: the principles and practises of Rome alike condemned by the Gospel: a sermon. 8° Lond., 1849. X\* 33. 18/5.  
— Paris in 1815: a poem. (*And* Second part. Paris in 1815. With other poems.) 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1817-21. S. 5. 23/1.  
— The Reformation a direct gift of Divine providence: a sermon, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1848. X\* 33. 18/2.  
— The Reformation in England. *See* KÖNIG (G.). *The life of Luther.* 1858. Ai. 4. 5.  
— Tales of the great St. Bernard. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. LL. 120. 8. 32-34.  
— The theory of baptism: the regeneration of infants in baptism vindicated, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1850. B. 13. 27.  
— The universal kingdom: a sermon, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1848. X\* 33. 18/5.  
— The year of revolutions: a sermon, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1849. X\* 33. 18/3.  
— *See* HERRING (R.). A few personal recollections of G. C., *etc.*  
— *writer of text.* *See* ROBERTS (D.). *R.A. The Holy Land.*  
— **Villiers** (Hon. Henry Montagu) *Bp.*, *etc.* Hints on the culture of character, by . . . G. C., H. M. V., T. Dale, H. Melvill . . . With . . . passages selected from the writings of eminent divines, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1855-56. Cn. 14. 5.

- Croly** (Henricus). Diss. . . inaug. de scarlatina. 8° Edin., 1832. Att. 88. 4. 9/8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 10/8.
- Cromar** (Alexander). A vindication of the organ: a review of Dr. Candlish's publication entitled 'The organ question.' 8° Edin., 1856. X\* 32. 26.
- Cromarty** (*Earls of*). *See* FRASER (*Sir W.*). The Earls of Cromartie.
- [Cromarty** (George Mackenzie, *1st Earl of*.)] A few brief and modest reflexions perswading a just indulgence to be granted to the Episcopal clergy and people in Scotland. (*And* A continuation, *etc.*) *Anon.* 4° n.p., 1703. RQ. 6. 82/1-2.  
— Historical account of the conspiracies by the Earls of Gowry and R. Logan . . . against . . . James VI. With a vindication of Robert III. . . from the imputation of bastardy. 8° Lond., 1713. RQ. 6. 1.  
[—] A letter to a member of Parliament upon the 19th article of the Treaty of Union, *etc.* *Anon.* 4° [Edin. ?] 1706. Ye. 11. 21/7.  
[—] Parainesis pacifica; or, a perswasive to the union of Britain. *Anon.* 4° Edin., 1702. Ye. 11. 21/15.  
— The speech of George, Earl of Cromarty . . . to the Parliament of Scotland . . . July 11, 1704. 2° Edin., 1704. *In* Yq. 3. 3.  
[— *and* Mackenzie (*Sir George*.)] A memorial for . . . the Prince of Orange, in relation to the affairs of Scotland: together with the address of the Presbyterian party . . . to His Highness; and some observations on that address. By two persons of quality. 4° Lond., 1689. B. 21. 72/1.
- Cromaziano** (Agatopisto) *pseud.* *See* BUONAFEDE (A.).
- Crombey** (Georgius). Disput. med. inaug. de pleuritide. 4° Harderovici, 1708. P. 1120/17.
- Crombie** (Alexander). Essay on philosophical necessity. 8° Lond., 1793. N\* 26. 35.  
— The etymology and syntax of the English language explained and illustrated. 8° Lond., 1802. \*T. 28. 19.  
— A few cursory observations in reply to the strictures of the Rev. Mr. Gilchrist in his rational grammar, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1817. *In* \*T. 28. 17.  
— Gymnasium; sive, symbola critica. Intended to assist the classical student in his endeavours to attain a correct Latin prose style. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. T\* 4. 12-13.  
— 6th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1838. T. 12. 1-2.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— *Clavis Gymnasii*, editioni sextæ accommodata, *etc.* Ed. 4ta. 8° Lond., 1838. R.R.  
— A letter to D. Ricardo, containing an analysis of his pamphlet on the depreciation of bank notes. 8° Lond., 1817. EE. 10. 85/2.  
— *Another copy.* V. 18. 34/2.  
— Letters on the present stato of the agricultural interest, addressed to Charles Forbes, M.P. 8° Lond., 1816. EE. 11. 7/2.  
— Natural theology; or, essays on the existence of Deity and of Providence, on the immateriality of the soul and a future state. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. C. 13. 26-27.  
— A treatise on the etymology and syntax of the English language. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1809. \*T. 6. 2.  
— *See* GREGORY (J.) *M.D.* Letters . . . with replies by A. C. 1819. \*V. 29. 16.
- Crombie** (Benjamin William). Modern Athenians. A series of original portraits of memorable citizens of Edinburgh, drawn and etched by B. W. C., 1837-47. . . Reprinted . . . with . . . biographical sketches by W. S. Douglas. 4° Edin., 1882. Zr. 2. 1.
- Crombie** (Charles Mann). The cause of the commencement of parturition. 8° Lond., 1875. P. 429/5.
- Crombie** (James Morrison). Lichenes Britannici . . . cum eorum stationibus et distributione. 8° Londini, 1870. K. 21. 17.  
— A monograph of lichens found in Britain; being a descriptive catalogue of the species in the herbarium of the British Museum. Pt. 1. [With a prefatory note by W. Carruthers.] 8° Lond., 1894. Yy. 4. 38<sup>1</sup>.  
*For pt. 2 see* SMITH (Annie Lorrain).

**Crombie** (John). The character and offices of Christ, illustrated by a comparison with the typical characters of the Old Testament. 8° Lond., 1827. C\* 26. 4.

**Crombie** (John Mann). The induction of sleep and insensibility to pain by the self-administration of anaesthetics.

Author. 8° [Lond. ?] 1873. P. 331/5.

— *Another copy.* P. 429/6.

— A new and easy method for the sub-cutaneous application of morphia, without the pain, risk and expense of the hypodermic syringe.

Author. 8° Lond., 1873. P. 331/6.

**Crome** (Georg Ernest Wilhelm). Der Boden und sein Verhältniss zu den Gewächsen, etc.

8° Hannover, 1812. L\* 29. 45/1.

— Handbueh der Naturgeschichte für Landwirthe. Title. 1-2 (in 3). 8° Hannover, 1810-11. \*L. 30. 1-3.

*Thl. 3 wanting.*

**Cromek** (Robert Hartley). Remains of Nithsdale and Gallo-way song, etc. 8° Lond., 1810. \*S. 29. 20a.

— *Another copy.* \*S. 29. 20b.

— *ed.* See BURNS (R.) *the Poet*. Reliques of R. B.

**Cromer** (Martin) Bp. M. C. . . Polonia, sive de origine et rebus gestis Polonorum libri xxx. Oratio funebris Sigismundi primi, Regis, deque situ, populis . . . regni Poloniae libri duo. Omnia . . . ab . . . auctore reecognita . . . et aucta, etc. 2° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1589. P\* 16. 16.

— Poloniae descriptio. See RESPUBLICA. Respublica : sive, status regni Poloniae, etc. 1627. P\* 33. 22.

**Cromhard** (Esaias). Theses inaug. jur. de transactionibus. 4° Erfordiae, (1694.) P. 801/10.

**Cromhoff** (Janus). Theses juridicae inaugurales.

8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1859. E\* 22. 69/19.

**Cromie** (Henry) comp. Rhyme-index to the Ellesmere MS. of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales. See CHAUCER SOCIETY. [Publications.] Nos. 45-47. 1875. \*S. 1.

**Crompton** (George). Practice common-pleaed ; or, the rules and cases of practice in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas . . . arranged. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1780. \*E. 20. 67.

**Crompton** (Henry). The impeachment of Lord Lytton. Reprinted from the Echo. 8° [1879 ?] P. 639/6.

— *Another copy.* P. 661/11.

[**Crompton** (William).] Saint Austin's religion, wherein is manifestly proved out of the works of that learned Father that he dissented from Popery, and agreed with the religion of the Protestants in all the maine points of faith and doctrine, etc. Anon. 4° Lond., 1624. \*A. 7. 2/4.

**Cromwell** (Family of). See NOBLE (M.). Memoirs of the Protectoral-House of Cromwell.

**Cromwell** (Oliver) a *Descendant of the Protector*. Memoirs of the Protector, Oliver Cromwell, and of his sons, Richard and Henry. Ports. 4° Lond., 1820. \*S. 19. 25.

**Cromwell** (Oliver) *Lord Protector*. A brief relation containing an abreviation of the arguments urged by the late Protector against the government of this nation by a king or a single person, etc. 4° [Lond.] 1658. Df. 8. 37/9.

— A declaration of the Lord General and his counsell of officers ; shewing the grounds . . . for the dissolution of the late parliament. 4° Lond., 1653. Df. 8. 37/11.

— His Excellencies order to the severall Colonels of the Army, concerning provision of quarter, diet, physick and attendance for the sick souldiers of their severall regiments. 4° [Lond., 1650.] Df. 8. 95.

*No title-page.*

— Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches : with elucidations by T. Carlyle. Port. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1845. Q. 9. 46-47.

— *Another ed.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1857. Bp. 7. 10-12.

— *Another ed.* The letters and speeches of O. C., with elucidations by T. Carlyle. Ed. with notes . . . by S. C. Lomas. With an introd. by C. H. Firth. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1904. Q. 13. 62-64.

— See also CARLYLE (T.) *Essayist*. Works. [Vols.] 15-19.

VOL. I.

**Cromwell** (Oliver) *Lord Protector* [continued]. Original letters and papers of state addressed to Oliver Cromwell ; concerning the affairs of Great Britain, from . . . 1649 to 1658. Found among the political collections of . . . John Milton. . . . published . . . by John Nickolls, jun.

2° Lond., 1743. Yk. 1. 21.

— Speeches . . . 1644-1658. Collected and ed. by C. L. Stainer. Port. 8° Lond., 1901. E\* 15/1. 37.

— Life. See ANDREWS (J. R.)

— See BANKS (J.) of the *Middle Temple*. A short critical review of . . . O. C.

— See CROMWELL (T. K.). O. C.

— See DOUGLAS (W. S.) Author of 'Two threequarters,' C.'s Scotch campaigns.

— See DUNLOP (—). Oliver Cromwell : a poem. Anon.

— See FIRTH (C. H.). O. C. and the rule of the Puritans.

— See GARDINER (S. R.). O. C.

— See GUIZOT (F. P. G.). History of O. C.

— See HARRIS (W.) D.D., *Historian*. An historical . . . account of . . . O. C.

— See HARRISON (F.). O. C.

— See HAZLITT (W.) *the Younger*. O. C.

— See HOOD (E. P.). O. C.

— Life. See KIMBER (J.)

— See MICHAEL (W.). CROMWELL.

— See MORLEY (J., Lord). O. C.

— Life. See MURRAY (Andrew) of the *Glasgow University Peel Club*.

— See PIKE (G. H.). O. C. and his times.

— See ROSEBURY (A. P. Primrose, 5th Earl of). Cromwell.

— Life. See RUSSELL (M.) Bp.

— See SLINGSBY (Sir H.). Original memoirs. (And Relations of the campaigns of O. C. in Scotland.)

— See SOUTHEY (R.). Select biographies : Cromwell and Bunyan.

— See STACE (M.). Cromwelliana.

— See STERN (A.). Milton and Cromwell.

— See VILLEMMAIN (A. F.). Histoire de C.

**Cromwell** (Richard). See GUIZOT (F. P. G.). History of R. C.

— See TRUE. A true catalogue ; or, an account of . . . places . . . where . . . R. C. was proclaimed Lord Protector, etc.

**Cromwell** (Thomas) *Earl of Essex*. Life and letters. See MERRIMAN (R. B.)

— See TRUE. The true chronicle history of . . . Thomas, Lord Cromwell.

**Cromwell** (Thomas Kitson). The Druid : a tragedy . . . With notes on the antiquities and early history of Ireland.

8° Lond., 1832. \*S. 26. 12.

— Excursions through Ireland, comprising topographical and historical delineations of each province, etc. *Ill*. Vols. 1-2. 12° Lond., 1820. \*P. 31. 84-85.

*Vol. 3 wanting.*

— Oliver Cromwell and his times.

8° Lond., 1821. R. 3. 18\*.

**Cromwelliana**. See STACE (M.)

**Cronaca Veneta**. See CHRONICUM VENETUM.

**Cronberg** (Hartmuth von). Des Edeln und Ehrnvesten Hartmudts von Cronberg tzwen Brieff. Eyner an Romische Kayserliche Maiestat, vnd der ander an Francisus von Sickingen seinen vetterm, der gotlichen vñ Euangelischē lē . . . zu furderung geschrieben, etc.

4° [Wittenberg, 1521.] Dh. 3. 96.

— Eyn sendbrieff an Babst Adrianū, darinn . . . angezaygt wirt ein sicherer haylsamer weg zu aussreuttung aller ketzereyen, vnd zu haylsamer rettung gantzer Christenheit von des Türcken tyranny.

4° [Nürnberg, 1523.] Dh. 3. 99.

— *Another copy.*

Dh. 3. 109/1.

— Ein Sendbrieff an Bapst Adrianum, daryñ . . . angezaygt wirt ein sicherer haylsamer weg zu aussreüttig aller Ketzereyen, etc.

4° n.p. [1523.] Dh. 3. 100/2.

3 M

- [**Cronberg** (Hartmuth von)] [*continued*]. Ein trewe vermanung an alle Stend und geschickten auff dem Reychstag zu Nüerenberg, von aynem armen verjagten vom Adel, etc. 4° [Wittenberg ? 1522.] Dh. 3. 97.
- Ein trewe vormanūg an alle Stend vnd geschickten vff dem Reichstag ytzundt zu Nurenberg, etc. 4° [Jena] 1523. Dh. 3. 98.
- Cronnegk** (Johann Friedrich von) *Baron*. See MINOR (J.) ed. Lessings Jugendfreunde. C. F. Weisse, J. F. von C., etc. [1886 ?] RG. 8. 19.
- Cronenberg** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. . . de gonorrhoea impura. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/2.
- *Another copy*. Att. 87. 7. 19/2.
- Cronhelm** (Frederick William). Double entry by single : a new method of book-keeping. 4° Lond., 1818. \*O. 25. 4.
- Cronica**. See CHRONICA.
- Cronin** (Joannes Josephus). Diss. . . inaug. . . de hepaticide. 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 4/22.
- *Another copy*. Att. 85. 7. 5/22.
- Cronson** (Bernard). Pupil self-government : its theory and practice. Pls. 8° New York, 1907. N\* 7. 49.
- *Another copy*. R.R.
- Cronstedt** (Axel Fredrik). An essay towards a system of mineralogy. Tr. . . with notes by G. von Engestrom. To which is added a treatise on the pocket-laboratory . . . by the translator. The whole rev. . . by E. Mendes da Costa. 2nd ed. with an appendix containing additions and notes by M. T. Brunnich. 8° Lond., 1772. \*L. 23. 59.
- 2nd ed. enlgd. . . by the addition of the modern discoveries . . . by J. H. de Magellan. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1788. \*L. 23. 60-61.
- Mineralgeschichte über das Westmanländische und Dalekarlsche Erzgebirge . . . übers. von J. G. Georgi . . . zum Druck befördert von J. C. D. Schreher. 8° Nürnberg, 1781. P. 464/1.
- Crook** (John). Religious and civil union. 8° Lond., 1810. B\* 28. 37.
- [—] The voice of the people, in a memorial to the Prince Regent of Great Britain and Ireland. By an Elector of Westminster. 8° Westminster, 1819. EE. 11. 34/5.
- Crooke** (Arthur). Modern commercial morality, illustrated by examples from city experience. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1860. Zp. 7. 35/2.
- Crooke** (Clemens). Diss. . . de pleuritis. 4° Edin., 1753. G. 15/1. 1.
- *Another copy*. Att. 74. 7. 3/9.
- Crooke** (Helkiah). Μικροκοσμογραφία. A description of the body of man. Together with the controversies thereto belonging. Collected . . . out of all the best authors . . . especially out of G. Bauhinus and A. Laurentius . . . The second ed. . . enlgd. (And An explanation of the fashion and use of three and fifty instruments of chirurgery. Gathered out of A. Pareus . . . and done into English . . . by H. C.) R. Johnston. 2° Lond., 1631. \*H. 18. 2.
- Crooke** (Samuel). Death subdued ; or, the death of death, begun in a sermon at Denmark house, etc. Drummond Coll. 12° Lond., 1619. De. 1/2. 4.
- Τα διαφέροντα, or, divine characters, in two parts, distinguishing the . . . differences between the hypocrite . . . and the true Christian . . . [Ed.] by C. B. and W. G. 2° Lond., 1658. \*C. 21. 12.
- Crooke** (William). An introduction to the popular religion and folk-lore of Northern India. 8° Allahabad, 1894. Zv. 5. 38.
- Natives of Northern India. Ill. [Nat. Rac. of Brit. Emp.] 8° Lond., 1907. \*L. 5. 49.
- The North-Western Provinces of India : their history, ethnology and administration. Ill. and map. 8° Lond., 1897. \*P. 14. 18.
- The popular religion and folk-lore of Northern India. Ill. New ed. 2 vols. 8° Westminster, 1896. E\* 15/1. 71-72.
- The tribes and castes of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. Pls. 4 vols. 8° Calcutta, 1896. Yq. 4. 54<sup>1</sup>.

- Crooker** (Joseph Henry). The church of to-morrow. M<sup>c</sup>Quaker Trustees, London. 8° Lond., 1912. \*C. 9. 39.
- Crookes** (M. E. B.). See FOX-DAVIES (A. C.) and C. (M. E. B.)
- Crookes** (Sir William). A practical handbook of dyeing and calico-printing. Ill. 8° Lond., 1874. I. 11. 15.
- Psychic force and modern spiritualism : a reply to the 'Quarterly Review' and other critics. 8° Lond., 1871. P. 525/19.
- Researches in the phenomena of spiritualism. Countess of Caithness, 1875. 8° Lond., 1874. N\* 13. 4.
- *Another copy*. Np. 4. 25.
- Select methods in chemical analysis. (Chiefly inorganic.) Ill. 8° Lond., 1871. I. 7. 41.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1874. I\* 4. 17.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1886. U\* 14. 3.
- *adapter*. See KERL (B.). A practical treatise on metallurgy.
- Crooks** (Alexander). Diss. . . inaug. de arthritide. 8° Edin., 1758. Att. 74. 7. 14/3.
- Crooks** (Ricardus). Disput. . . inaug. de tetano. 8° Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 11/22.
- *Another copy*. Att. 79. 7. 12/22.
- Crookshank** (Edgar March). History and pathology of vaccination, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1889. \*G. 2. 26<sup>1</sup>-2.
- An introduction to practical bacteriology, based upon the methods of Koch. 8° Lond., 1886. H\* 4. 1.
- Manual of bacteriology. 3rd ed. . . enlgd. 8° Lond., 1890. H\* 4. 9.
- A text-book of bacteriology, including the etiology and prevention of infective diseases, etc. 4th ed. . . enlgd. 8° Lond., 1896. \*H. 4. 50.
- Crookshank** (William). The history of the state and sufferings of the Church of Scotland from the Restoration to the Revolution. 2 vols. 12° Edin., 1762. B\* 31. 13-14.
- *Another ed*. Vol. 2. 12° Glasgow, 1787. C.R. 16. 4. 12.
- Crookshanks** (John). Some seasonable remarks on a book publish'd in July, 1718, by Archibald Hutcheson, relating to the publick debts and fondis ; with an explanation of his encreased debts since the Peace at Utrecht. 2° Lond., 1718. \*V. 17. 15/14.
- Croom** (Sir John Halliday). Minor gynecological operations and appliances. Ill. 8° Edin., 1879. H\* 14. 20\*.
- 2nd ed. Manual of the minor gynecological operations and appliances. Ill. 8° Edin., 1883. H\* 14. 20.
- *Another copy*. M.R.R.
- A study of the bladder during parturition. 4° Edin., 1884. H\* 6. 30.
- [**Croone** (Gulielmus).] De ratione motus musculorum. Anon. 4° Lond., 1664. Zc. 8. 5/25.
- Croone** (Joannes). Disput. . . inaug. de peripneumonia. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1672. P. 1120/29.
- Croonian Lecture** on muscular motion, read at the Royal Society Nov. 13th and 20th, 1788. Corr. and enlgd. 4° Lond., 1790. G\* 24. 3/1.
- Crophius** (Philippus Jacobus). De gymnasiis litterariis Atheniensium. See AQUILIANUS (S.). A. S. de placitis philosophorum. 1756. N\* 20. 18.
- See HALLBAUER (F. A.) *præs*.
- Cropp** (Fridericus Ludovicus Christianus). Diss. inaug. med. cogitata quaedam complectens de salutari frigoris in medicina usu. 4° Gottingae, (1740.) P. 1181/3.
- *Another copy*. P. 1168/9.
- See SEGNER (J. A.) *præs*.
- Cropp** (Joannes Henricus). Diss. inaug. med. observationem exhibens de depressione cranii absque trepanatione feliciter curata. 4° Argentorati, (1781.) P. 932/34.
- Cropper** (James). A letter . . . to the Liverpool Society for promoting the Abolition of Slavery, on the injurious effects of high prices of produce, and the beneficial effects of low prices, on the condition of slaves. 8° Liverpool, 1823. EE. 11. 62/5.

**Cropper** (James) [*continued*]. Letters . . . to William Wilberforce, recommending the encouragement of the cultivation of sugar in . . . the East Indies, as the . . . certain means of effecting the . . . abolition of the slave-trade.

8° Liverpool, 1822. ET. 11. 31/6.

— Relief for West-Indian distress, shewing the inefficiency of protecting duties on East-India sugar, and pointing out other modes of . . . relief. 8° Lond., 1823. In V. 19. 46.

**Cropper** (John Westray). See ROSS (H. C.), C. (J. W.) and ROSS (E. H.)

**Cros** (Simon Charles Henri). *Théorie de l'homme intellectuel et moral*. Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1836. \*N. 6. 18.

Tom. 2 wanting.

**Crosa** (Johannes Petrus de). See CROUSAZ.

**Crosbie** (Andrew). *Dispnt. jur. ad Tit. 4 Lib. xxiii Pand. De pactis dotalibus*. 4° Edin., 1757. P. 1021/41.

[—] Thoughts of a layman concerning patronage and presentations. *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1769. Y. 17. 80/3.

— *Another ed.* Thoughts concerning patronage and presentations . . . [1769.] Repr. 1841. [Sel. Anti-Patronage Lib. 9, 1842.] 8° Edin. C.R. 13. 2. 24/8.

No special title-page.

— *Another copy.* Z. 7/2. 1/2.

**Crosbie** (Sir Edward William). An accurate and impartial narrative of the apprehension, trial & execution, 5th of June, 1798, of Sir E. W. C. . . . with authentic documents relating to . . . his conduct . . . Publ. . . . by his family.

8° Bath, repr. Dublin, 1802. P. 283/8.

**Crosby** (Allan James) and **Bruce** (John) eds. Accounts and papers relating to Mary, Queen of Scots. [Camden Soc. 93.] 4° Westminster, 1867. RK. 5.

— *ed.* See CALENDAR. Calendar of State Papers, Foreign Series, of the reign of Elizabeth.

**Crosby** (Alpheus Benning). The anatomy of the violinist, Mr. Ole Bull. See BULL (Mrs. S. C.). Ole Bull: a memoir. 1886. Zr. 9. 48.

**Crosby** (Benjamin). Crosby's complete pocket gazetteer of England and Wales, or traveller's companion. *Map*. A new ed. 12° Lond., 1815. \*P. 32. 84.

— See CROSBY'S BUILDER'S NEW PRICE BOOK.

**Crosby** (Brass). Memoir of Brass Crosby, Esq., Alderman of the City of London and Lord-Mayor, 1770-1. *Port*. 4° Lond., 1829. \*F. 24. 25.

**Crosby** (Howard). See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures . . . O. T. vol. 7. Book of Nehemiah. By H. C.

**Crosby** (Thomas) *Baptist Minister*. The history of the English Baptists from the Reformation to the beginning of the reign of George I. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1738-40. B\* 29. 25-28.

**Crosby** (Thomas) *Mathematician*. The London practice; or, an easy . . . method to determine the amount of any quantity, at any price. 8° Lond., 1719. \*Z. 9. 5/1.

**Crosby's builder's new price book** for 1816 . . . 23rd ed. by J. Phillips, corrected by C. Surman.

8° Lond., 1816. \*Z. 8. 20/1.

**Crosfeild** (Robert). Corrupt ministers the cause of public calamities . . . Being a brief relation of some publick crimes committed in the government during the late war. *etc.* 4° Lond., 1701. RQ. 7. 40/24.

**Crosnier** (Augustin Joseph). Les congrégations religieuses dans le diocèse de Nevers: congrégations d'hommes.

8° Nevers, 1877. Yb. 3. 23.

**Crosraguel**. ABBEY. Charters of the Abbey of Crosraguel. [Ed. by F. C. Hunter Blair.] *Pls.* 2 vols. [Ayrshire and Galloway Arch. Assoc. 13.]

4° Edin., 1886. \*Y. 18. 72-73.

**Crosraguel!** (*Abbot of*). See KENNEDY (Q.)

**Cross partners**: a comedy . . . By a lady.

8° Lond., 1792. S\* 27. 9/3.

**Cross** (The) removed. See MEIN (R.)

**Cross** (Charles Frederick) and **Bevan** (E. J.). Cellulose: an outline of the chemistry of the structural elements of plants with reference to their natural history and industrial uses. By Cross and Bevan (C. F. Cross, E. J. Bevan, and C. Beadie). *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1895. \*U. 15/1. 1.

**Cross** (Charles Frederick) and **Bevan** (E. J.) [*continued*]. Researches on cellulose, 1895-1900 . . . (And 1900-1905.) 2 vols. 8° New York, 1901-6. U\* 15/1. 33<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

**Cross** (David Kerr). Health in Africa: a medical handbook . . . embracing a study of malarial fever . . . in British Central Africa. With an introd. by Sir H. Johnston.

8° Lond., 1897. \*U. 15/1. 22.

**Cross** (James). An account of the various inventions introduced by J. C. . . . in the art of weaving.

8° Paisley, 1823. P. 259/14.

**Cross** (John) *M.D.* An attempt to establish physiognomy upon scientific principles. 8° Glasgow, 1817. \*G. 6. 26.

— History of the variolous epidemic in Norwich in 1819, with an estimate of the protection afforded by vaccination, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1820. G\* 6. 18.

— Paris et Montpellier, ou tableau de la médecine dans ces deux Écoles. Tr. . . . par E. Revel.

8° Paris, 1820. Zz. 11. 82.

— Sketches of the medical schools of Paris.

8° Lond., 1815. G\* 6. 19.

**Cross** (John) *Serjeant-at-Law*. The Papal supremacy, with remarks on the Bill for recognizing its authority in the United Kingdom passed by the Commons and rejected by the Lords in . . . 1825. New ed.

8° Lond., 1827. Yd. 8. 19/4.

**Cross** (John Walter). George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals. Arranged and ed. by . . . J. W. C. *Ports.* 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1885. Bt. 3. 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

— *Another copy.* \*R. 15/1. 48.

**Cross** (Joseph). The American pastor in Europe. Ed., with an introd. and notes, by J. Cumming.

8° Lond., 1860. Yl. 9. 41.

— *ed.* Journals of several expeditions made in Western Australia, 1829-32. *Map*. 12° Lond., 1833. \*F. 23. 22.

**Cross** (Mrs. Marian) formerly Marian EVANS. See ELIOT (G.) *pseud.*

**Cross** (Manrice) *ed.* See EDINBURGH (THE) REVIEW. Selections from the Edinburgh Review.

[**Cross** (Nicholas).] The cynosura; or, a saving star that leads to eternitie, discovered amidst the celestial orbs of Davids Psalms; by way of paraphrase upon the Miserere. By a person of quality.

J. Nairn, 1678. 2 Lond., 1670. \*C. 21. 14.

**Cross** (R. Nicol). Communion of man with God.

M-Quaker Trustees, London. 8° Lond., 1915. \*C. 9. 38.

**Cross** (Robert). Anvergne: its thermo-mineral springs, climate, and scenery, *etc.* Ill.

12° Lond., 1867. P\* 15/1. 42.

[**Cross** (W.).] The Disruption: a Scottish tale of recent times. *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1846. Y\* 14. 1.

**Cross** (Walter). The taghmic art: or, the art of expounding Scripture by the points usually called accents, but are really tactical. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1698. T. 22. 51.

**Crosse** (Andrew). See CROSSE (C. A. H.). Memorials . . . of A. C.

**Crosse** (Cornelia A. H.). Memorials, scientific and literary, of A. Crosse, the electrician. 8° Lond., 1857. Bp. 7. 30.

**Crosse** (John). An account of the grand musical festival held in September 1823, in the Cathedral Church of York. To which is prefixed a sketch of the rise and progress of musical festivals in Great Britain, *etc.* Ill.

4 York, 1823. \*F. 15. 7.

— *Another copy.* \*V. 16. 13.

**Crosse** (John Green). The retrospective address upon medical science and literature, at the fourth anniversary meeting of the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association at Manchester, 1836.

8° Worcester, 1836. G\* 3. 29.

— A treatise on the formation, constituents, and extraction of the urinary calculus. Ill. [Jacksonian Prize Essay, 1833.] 4° Lond., 1835. H. 1. 11.

**Crosse** (William) *continuator*. See GRIMSTONE (E.). A generall historie of the Netherlands.

**Crosse** (William Henry). Notes on the malarial fevers met with on the River Niger, (West Africa).

8° Lond., 1892. F. 14/2. 59.

- Crosset de la Haumerie** (—) *pseud.* See COLONNA (F. M. P.)
- Crossfield** (Robert Thomas). Remarks on the scuvy, as it appeared among the English prisoners in France, in 1795, etc. 8° Lond., 1797. H. 17. 15/5.
- The trial of R. T. Crossfield for high treason at the . . . Old Bailey . . . Taken in short-hand by J. Gurney. 8° Lond., 1796. E\* 28. 23.
- Crosskey** (Henry William). What is a Unitarian Christian? See DRUMMOND (R. B.) ed. Free thought and Christian faith. 1890. \*X. 32. 4.
- See BRADY (G. S.), C. (H. W.) and ROBERTSON (David).
- Crossley** (Edward), **Gledhill** (Joseph) and **Wilson** (James Maurice). A handbook of double stars, with a catalogue of 1,200 double stars . . . for the use of amateurs, etc. 8° Lond., 1879. O\* 13. 53.
- Crossrig** (Sir David Hume, Lord). See HUME.
- Crosthwaite** (Sir Charles). The pacification of Burma. Pls. 8° Lond., 1912. \*P. 4. 26.
- Crosthwaite** (Charles) of Cambridge. Synchrology: being a treatise on the history, chronology, and mythology of the ancient Egyptians, Greeks, and Phœnicians, etc. 8° Cambridge, 1839. R. 22. 32.
- Crosthwaite** (John Clarke). Modern hagiology: an examination of . . . works published under the sanction of the Rev. J. H. Newman, Dr Pusey, and the Rev. F. Oakeley. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1846. A. 15. 51-52.
- Order and mission: a limited commission essential to the sacred ministry. A sermon, etc. 8° Dublin, 1837. P. 545/10.
- ed. See DUBLIN. CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL. The Book of Obits and martyrology.
- joint author. See LYALL (A.), HAMPDEN (R. D.), etc. History of the Christian church.
- See WATSON (A.) Vicar of St. Marychurch and C. (J. C.)
- Croston** (James) joint-ed. See MIRROR. The mirror of maestic.
- Crotch** (William). Substance of several courses of lectures on music, etc. 8° Lond., 1831. O. 18. 10.
- Crotus** (Joannes) *Rubeanus*. See EPISTOLAE OBSCURORUM VIRORUM [by J. C., etc.].
- Crouch** (Henry). A complete view of the British Customs, etc. 8° Lond., 1725. \*E. 23. 31.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1738. \*EE. 4. 21.
- Crouch** (Joseph). Puritanism and art: an inquiry into a popular fallacy. Introd. by C. Silvester Horne. Ill. 8° Lond., 1910. Y\* 5. 61.
- [**Crouch** (Nathaniel).] England's monarchs; or, a compendious relation of the most remarkable transactions . . . during the reigns of the Kings and Queens of England, etc. By R. B[urton], etc. Ill. 2nd ed. Reid Beg. 12° Lond., 1685. De. 8. 73.
- [—] Historical remarks on the ancient and present state of the cities of London and Westminster. . . By Richard Burton. Ports. New ed., etc. 4° Westminster, [1810.] \*P. 29. 7.
- [—] The history of the House of Orange . . . together with the history of William and Mary, King and Queen of England from their . . . accession to . . . 1693. By Richard Burton. New ed. 4° Westminster, 1814. EE. 8/2. 38.
- The history of the Kingdom of Scotland . . . from . . . 424 to the . . . Union of both kingdoms . . . By Richard Burton. Ill. New ed. 4° Lond., 1813. Q\* 24. 21.
- [—] The history of the lives of those famous English divines that were most zealous in promoting the Reformation: namely i. John Wickliff, ii. John Frith, iii. Thomas Bilney, etc. By R. B[urton]. Ports. 16° Lond., 1709. R\* 33. 87.
- [—] Martyrs in flames; or, the history of popery . . . By R. B[urton]. Ill. 16° Lond., 1713. \*Q. 33. 89.
- [— collector.] Two journeys to Jerusalem: containing, i. A strange and true account of the travels of 2 English pilgrims, etc. (by H. T[imberlake]). ii. The travels of fourteen Englishmen in 1669 . . . By T. B. To which are prefixed, memorable remarks upon the . . . state of the Jewish nation . . . Collected by R. Burton. 9th ed. 12° Lond., 1738. P. 22. 21.

- Croudace** (Johannes Rowe). Diss. . . inaug. de enteritide. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/17.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 35/17.
- Crous** (Ernst). Die religionsphilosophischen Lehren Lockes und ihre Stellung zu dem Deismus seiner Zeit. [Erdmann, Abhandl. z. Phil. Hft. 34.] 8° Halle a. S., 1910. In N. 2. 43°.
- Crousaz** (Jean Pierre de). Divers ouvrages. 2 tom. (in 1). 12° Amsterdam, 1737. N. 15/1. 17.
- Commentaire sur l'Analyse des infiniment petits [of the Marquis de l'Hôpital]. Pls. 4° Paris, 1721. \*O. 21. 42.
- De physicae origine progressibus ejusque tractandæ methodo breviter et in genere et de corporis essentia . . . praelectio. 4° [Groningen] 1724. P. 857/3.
- Examen du pyrrhonisme ancien et moderne. 2° La Haye, 1733. AA. 6. 5.
- An examination of Mr Pope's Essay on man. Tr. from the French [by E. Carter]. 12° Lond., 1739. T. 21. 99.
- La logique, ou système de réflexions, qui peuvent contribuer à la netteté et à l'étendue de nos connoissances. 3me éd. 4 tom. (in 2). 12° Amsterdam, 1725. N. 21. 63-64.
- A new treatise of the art of thinking; or, a compleat system of reflections concerning the conduct and improvement of the mind. Done into English. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1724. T\* 30. 16-17.
- Another copy. N. 20. 81-82.
- J. P. de C. . . logiceae systema, juxta principia ab ipso in Gallico opere posita; nunc Latine conscriptum, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). J. Stevenson, 1775. 12° Genève, 1724. N. 20. 80.
- Réflexions sur l'utilité des mathématiques et sur la manière de les étudier, etc. 8° Amsterdam, 1715. In \*O. 33. 33.
- Traité de l'algèbre. 8° Paris, 1726. \*O. 23. 27.
- Traité du beau. Nouv. éd. 2 tom. J. Stevenson, 1775. 16° Amsterdam, 1724. N\* 31. 41-42.
- Crousse** (L. D.). Des principes, ou philosophie première. 8° Paris, 1840. EE. 7/2. 96.
- Crow** (F. E.). Arabic manual. A colloquial handbook in the Syrian dialect . . . in English characters, etc. [Luzac's Or. Gramm. Ser. 4.] 8° Lond., 1901. T. 14. 54.
- Crow** (Hugh). Memoirs . . . with descriptive sketches of the Western coast of Africa, etc. Port. 8° Lond., 1830. \*R. 25. 43.
- Crow** (Martha Foote) ed. Elizabethan sonnet-cycles. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1896-98. S. 13. 73-76.
- Phillis, by T. Lodge. Licia, by G. Fletcher. 1896.
- Delia, by S. Daniel. Diana, by H. Constable. 1896.
- Idea, by M. Drayton. Fidessa, by B. Griffin. Chloris, by W. Smith. 1897.
- Caelica, by Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke. 1898.
- Crowe** (Catherine). The night side of nature; or, ghosts and ghost seers. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1848. Bo. 4. 4-5.
- Crowe** (Eyre Evans). The Greek and the Turk; or, powers and prospects in the Levant. 8° Lond., 1853. Ad. 6. 20.
- The history of France. Vols. 1, 3. [Lardner's Cab. Cyc.] 12° Lond., 1830-31. Cr. 14. 54, 56.
- Vol. 2 wanting.
- The history of France. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1858-68. Bc. 2. 11-15.
- History of the reigns of Louis XVIII and Charles X. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1854. V. 3. 46-47.
- Lives of the most eminent foreign statesmen. Vol. 1 by E. E. C. (And Vol. 5 by G. P. R. James.) [Lardner's Cab. Cyc.] 12° Lond., 1833-38. Cq. 14. 75, 79.
- Vols. 2-4, by G. P. R. James, wanting.
- [—] To-day in Ireland. Anon. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1825. LL. 121. 3. 91-93.
- Crowe** (John O'Beirne) tr. See DALLAN FORCAILL, St. The Amra Choluim Chilli.
- Crowe** (Joseph Archer) and **Cavalcaselle** (Giovanni Battista). The early Flemish painters: notices of their lives and works. Ill. 8° Lond., 1857. X. 7. 54.
- A history of painting in Italy, Umbria, Florence, and Siena, from the second to the sixteenth century. Ed. by L. Douglas, assisted by S. A. Strong, etc. Ill. Vol. 1— 8° Lond., 1903— \*V. 12. 41—

- Crowe** (Joseph Archer) and **Cavalcaselle** (Giovanni Battista) [continued]. A history of painting in North Italy... from the fourteenth to the sixteenth century, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1871. \*Y. 5. 5-6.
- A new history of painting in Italy, from the second to the sixteenth century, etc. *Ill.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1864-66. X. 2. 10-12.
- Raphael: his life and works. With... reference to recently discovered records, and an exhaustive study of extant drawings and pictures. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1882-85. Zr. 7. 7-8.
- Titian: his life and times, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1877. Br. 2. 5-6.
- Crowe** (William) *Public Orator at Oxford*. Lewesdon Hill, considerably enlarged; with other poems. 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1804. RC. 5. 6.
- A treatise on English versification. 12° Lond., 1827. Zw. 12. 8.
- [**Crowe** (William) *Schoolmaster at Croydon*.] The catalogue of our English writers on the Old and New Testament, etc. *Anon.* 2nd impr. 12° Lond., 1668. \*M. 30. 33<sup>1</sup>.
- *Another copy.* \*M. 30. 33<sup>2</sup>.
- Elenchus scriptorum in sacram Scripturam, tam Graecorum, quam Latinorum, etc. 16° Londini, 1672. D\* 31. 28.
- Crowest** (Frederick J.). Cherubini. See MARSHALL (*Mrs. J.*). Handel. 1883. R\* 7. 35.
- The great tone-poets, being short memoirs of the greater musical composers. 8° Lond., 1874. Zs. 11. 6.
- Crowfoot** (John Rustat) ed. Fragmenta Evangelica quæ ex antiqua recensione versionis Syriacæ Novi Testamenti... a G. Curetono vulgata sunt, Græce reddita textuique Syriaco editionis Schaafianæ et Græco Scholizianæ... collata, etc. *Gr.* 2 vols. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1870-71. In Yf. 2. 20.
- Plea for a colonial and missionary college at Cambridge. 8° Lond., 1854. P. 286/11.
- Crowfoot** (John Winter). The Island of Meroë, by J. W. C., and Meroitic inscriptions by F. L. Griffith. *Pls.* 2 pts. [Egypt Explor. Fund, Arch. Surv. Mem. 19-20.] 2° Lond., 1911-12. \*Y. 15. 1.
- Crowley** (Robert). The select works of R. C., namely... Epigrams, A.D. 1550; Voyce of the last trumpet, A.D. 1550; Pleasure and payne, A.D. 1551; Way to wealth, A.D. 1550; An informacion and petition. Ed... by J. M. Cowper. [E. E. T. S. Extra Ser. 15.] 8° Lond., 1872. RL.
- [—] A briefe discourse against the outwarde apparell and ministring garments of the popishe church, etc. *Anon.* 8° n.p., 1578. Dd. 10. 72.
- The confutation of xiii articles [with the text] whereunto Nicolas Shaxton... subscribed, and caused to be set forth in print, the yere of Our Lorde MDXLVI whē he recanted in Smithfelde, at London, at the burning of mestres Anne Askue, etc. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Lond. [1548.] De. 5. 23.
- R. Crowley's name appears in the dedication.*  
*Cropped and wanting all after sig. K vi.*
- Crowne** (John). The dramatic works of J. C. With... memoir and notes. 4 vols. [Dramatists of the Restoration.] 8° Edin., 1873-74. Yo. 7. 6-9.
- Crowquill** (Alfred) *pseud.* See FORRESTER (A. H.)
- Crowther** (Bryan). Practical observations on the disease of the joints, commonly called white-swelling, with some remarks on scrofulous abscesses. 8° Lond., 1797. In H. 2. 3.
- New ed. 8° Lond., 1808. H. 4. 4.
- Practical remarks on insanity: to which is added a commentary on the dissection of the brains of maniacs, etc. 8° Lond., 1811. In G\* 2. 1.
- *Another copy.* In G. 19. 32.
- Crowther** (Calebus). Tentamen... inang. de contagione humana. 8° Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 13/16.
- *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 14/16.
- Crowther** (Jacobus). Diss. ... inang. de fluore albo. 8° Edin., 1764. Att. 74. 7. 5/11.
- *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 7/7.

- Crowther** (Jonathan). A portraiture of Methodism; or, a history of the Wesleyan Methodists... Also a defence of Methodism, etc. *Port.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1815. C\* 24/2. 12.
- Crowther** (Samuel Adjai). A vocabulary of the Yoruba language... with introductory remarks by O. E. Vidal. 8° Lond., 1852. Ct. 12. 10.
- See SCHÖN (J. F.). Journals of... J. F. S. and S. C. 1842. F\* 20. 51.
- *tr.* See BIBLE. ROMANS. YORUBA. The Epistle of Paul... to the Romans.
- and **Taylor** (John Christopher). The Gospel on the banks of the Niger. Journals and notices of the native missionaries accompanying the Niger Expedition of 1857-1859. With appendices and map. 8° Lond., 1859. Bh. 5. 30.
- Croxall** (Samuel). The antiquity, dignity and advantages of music. A sermon, etc. *Reid Beg.* 8° Lond., 1741. De. 7. 47/9.
- [—] The fair Circassian: a dramatic performance... By a gentleman-commoner of Oxford. 4° Lond., 1720. S\* 25. 1/10.
- An ode... inscrib'd to the King [George I], occasion'd by His Majesty's... succession and arrival. 2° Lond., 1714. S\* 15. 14/20.
- Scripture politics; being a view of the original constitution and subsequent revolutions in the government... of that people out of whom the Saviour... was to arise, etc. *Reid Beg.* 8° Lond., 1735. RF. 4. 64.
- A sermon preach'd before the... House of Commons, at St. Margaret's Westminster on... January xxx, 1729. 8° Lond., 1730. D. 20. 3/2.
- *Another copy.* P. 11. 39/3.
- The vision: a poem. 2° Lond., 1715. S\* 15. 14/21.
- See ÆSOR, the *Fabulist*. Fables... Newly done into English. With an application to each fable (by S. C.)
- Croxall** (Simon) *D.D., pseud.* The reed of Egypt piercing the hand that leans upon it; or, a demonstration that the arguments of... the Lord Bishop of London... against the Deists are inconsistent with his principles... in a discourse, etc. See HENLEY (J.) called *Orator Henley*. Miscellaneous tracts on several subjects. 1727-32. In A. 11. 75.
- Croy** (François de). The three conformities; or, the harmony and agreement of the Romish Church with Gentilisme, Judaisme, and auncient heresies. Written in French... and newly tr. [by W. Hart]. 4° Lond., 1620. C\* 28. 33.
- Croyzé** (Petrus). Diss. med. inang. de crisi, etc. 4° Lugduni Batav. (1727.) P. 1050/4.
- Crozals** (Jacques de). Guizot. *Port.* [Class. Pop.] 8° Paris, 1894. \*M. 12. 20.
- Saint-Simon. *Ill.* [Class. Pop.] 8° Paris, 1891. \*M. 15/1. 42.
- Croze-Magnan** (S. C.). See PARIS. LOUVRE. Le Musée Français: recueil complet des tableaux... avec l'explication des sujets... par S. C. C.-M., etc.
- Crozer** (James). The Alnwick Unitarian debate: to which are added an... allegory and a review of Hyndman's Unitarian lectures, etc. 8° Alnwick, 1826. X\* 32. 80.
- Crozet** (—). Nouveau voyage à la Mer du Sud, commencé sous les ordres de M. Marion... et achevé... sous ceux de M. le Chevalier Duclaux. Cette relation a été rédigée d'après les plans et journaux de M. C... On a joint à ce voyage un extrait de celui de M. de Surville, etc. 8° Paris, 1783. \*P. 23. 54.
- Crozier** (John Beattie). Civilization and progress. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1898. XX. 13. 22.
- God or force? an attempt to give an harmonious view of the world, after shewing the limitations of scientific thought. 8° Lond., 1877. P. 597/14.
- History of intellectual development, on the lines of modern evolution. Vols. 1, 3. 8° Lond., 1897-1901. XX. 14. 36<sup>1</sup>2.
- Crucefix** (Robert Thomas). Time versus life. Youth, manhood, age, indigestion, and mental irritation. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1844. G\* 25. 73.



- Crucelli** (F.) *pseud.* See **SIDEY** (J. A.)
- Cruchet** (René). Les universités allemandes au xxe siècle. Préface de C. Jullian. 8° Paris, 1914. Bm. 3. 46.
- Crucius** (Carolus). Disput. . . de calore et frigore. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1665. P. 1167/39.
- Crucius** (Jacobus). Mercurius Batavus; sive, epistolarum opus, monitis theologicis, ethicis, politicis, œconomicis passim refertum. Ed. noviss. . . aucta, etc. 16 Amstelodami, 1661. \*V. 32. 40. M. 20. 68.
- *Another copy.*
- *Suada Delphica*; sive, orationes lxxviii varii argumenti. 12° Amstelodami, 1675. \*EE. 8. 36.
- Crucius** (Joannes). Disput. med. inaug. de ictero flavo. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1651. P. 1054/13.
- Crud** (V. E. B.). Notice sur les établissements de Hofwyl. 8° Genève, 1816. N. 19. 71/6.
- Crudeli** (Corrado Tommasi-). See **TOMMASI-CRUDELI**.
- Crudelius** (Mrs. Mary) formerly McLEAN. A memoir of Mrs. C. Ed. by K. Burton. Priv. pr. 8 (Edin.) 1879. Bs. 3. 10.
- Cruden** (—). A letter to the Rev. Mr. Cr[u]d[e]n concerning the Relief Meeting at Anderston. To which is added a seasonable advice to the people who have subscribed to that meeting. Cameron Coll. 8° Glasgow, 1770. C.R. 9. 5. 34/5. A MS. note states that the author is John Snodgrass, A.M.
- Cruden** (Alexander) comp. See **BIBLE**. CONCORDANCES. A complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures.
- [**Cruden** (Robert Peiree).] An account of the origin of steam-boats, in Spain, Great Britain, and America; and of their introduction and employment on the Thames. Anon. Pls. 8° Lond., 1831. O. 18. 44.
- *Observations upon the municipal bodies in cities and towns incorporated by royal charters within England and Wales.* 8° Lond., 1826. E\* 31. 54/9.
- Cruden** (William). Nature spiritualised, in a variety of poems. Reid Beg. 12° Lond., 1766. In S. 15/1. 46.
- Crue** (Francis de). Anne, duc de Montmorency, comteable et pair de France sous . . . Henri II, François II et Charles IX. Facs. 8 Paris, 1889. Zr. 5. 26.
- *L'action politique de Calvin hors de Genève, d'après sa correspondance.* [Geneva Univ. Jubilé Mém.] 8° Genève, 1909. In Bo. 1. 21.
- Crüger** (Johannes) ed. J. C. Gottsched und die Schweizer J. J. Bodmer und J. J. Breitinger. Ports. [Dent. Nat. Litt. Bd. 42.] 8° Berlin, [1886 ?] RF. S. 61.
- Crüger** (Theodorus). See **HAFERUNG** (J. C.) *præs.*
- Crügerus** (Joannes). See **ALBERTUS** (G.) *præs.*
- Crugerus** (Heinricus Christianus). See **HOFFMANN** (F.) of Halle, the Younger, *præs.*
- Cruikshank**. See also **CRUIKSHANK**.
- Cruikshank** (Brodie). Eighteen years on the Gold Coast of Africa, including an account of the native tribes, and their intercourse with Europeans. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1853. Af. 6. 63-64.
- Cruikshank** (John) Banker. Armorial ensigns of the royal burgh of Aberdeen. Ill. 4° Aberdeen, 1888. Zv. 3. 105.
- Cruikshank** (John) Professor at Aberdeen. See **Ogilvie** (J.) J. C.
- Cruikshank** (Thomas). The practical planter: directions for the planting of wasteland, etc. 8° Edin., 1830. \*K. 26. 3.
- Cruikshank** (E. A.) ed. Documents relating to the invasion of Canada and the surrender of Detroit, 1812. Maps. [Canada, Publ. of Canadian Arch. 7.] 8° Ottawa, 1913. Ap. 2. 1.
- *Inventory of the military documents in the Canadian archives.* [Canada, Publ. of Canadian Arch. 2.] 8° Ottawa, 1910. Ap. 2. 1.
- Cruikshank** (George). Points of humour; illustrated by the designs of G. C. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1823-24. \*V. 27. 11.
- *Life.* See **JERROLD** (W. B.)
- Cruikshank** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de retinæ fabrica et usu. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 10/9.
- Cruikshank** (William). The anatomy of the absorbing vessels of the human body. 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1790. H\* 1. 5.
- *Experiments on the insensible perspiration of the human body, shewing its affinity to respiration, etc.* 8° Lond., 1795. H. 17. 15/7. H. 17. 17/2.
- *Another copy.*
- *Geschichte und Beschreibung der einsaugenden Gefässe oder Saugadern des menschlichen Körpers.* Hrsq. von C. F. Ludwig. 4° Leipzig, 1789. \*H. 25. 1/1.
- *Remarks on the absorption of calomel from the internal surface of the mouth.* See **CLARE** (P.). An essay on the cure of abscesses by caustic. 2nd ed. 1779. H. 20. 43/1.
- *The results of the trials of various acids . . . in the treatment of lues venerea, and some observations on the nature of sugar, etc.* See **ROLLO** (J.). An account of two cases of diabetes mellitus. Vol. 2. 1797. G. 3. 26.
- Cruise** (A); or, three months on the continent. By a naval officer. Ill. 8° Lond., 1818. P\* 27. 1/8.
- Cruise** (Richard A.). Journal of a ten months' residence in New Zealand. 8° Lond., 1823. \*P. 3. 11.
- Cruise** (William). A digest of the laws of England respecting real property. 2nd ed. 7 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. \*E. 25. 5-11.
- *4th ed. rev. . . by H. H. White.* 7 vols. 8° Lond., 1835. \*E. 25. 12-18.
- *An essay on the nature and operation of common recoveries.* 8° Lond., 1783. \*E. 29. 43/1.
- [—] *An essay on the nature and operation of fines.* Anon. 8° Lond., 1783. E\* 28. 17.
- *2nd ed. An essay on the nature and operation of fines and recoveries.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1786. \*E. 21. 17-18.
- *A treatise on the origin and nature of dignities, or titles of honor, etc.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1823. R\* 21. 58.
- Crull** (Jodocus). A continuation of Samuel Puffendorf's Introduction to the history of the principal kingdoms and states of Europe. 8° Lond., 1705. R\* 23. 15.
- *abridger and continuator.* See **JOSEPHUS** (F.). The Jewish history.
- Crum** (Walter). An experimental inquiry into the number and properties of the primary colours and the source of colour in the prism. Pls. 8° Glasgow, 1830. Zq. 4. 50.
- *On the cotton fibre and on the manner in which it unites with colouring matter.* Pls. 8° Glasgow, 1863. Zi. 9. 1.
- Crum** (Walter Ewing). Catalogue of the Coptic manuscripts in . . . the John Rylands Library, Manchester. Pls. 4° Manchester, 1909. Zt. 1. 42.
- *Catalogue of Coptic papyri.* See **BRITISH MUSEUM**. MANUSCRIPTS. Greek papyri in the B. M. Catalogue . . . vol. 4. 1910. In Yt. 2. 49<sup>4</sup>.
- *See DAVIES (N. de G.). The rock tombs of Deir el Geb-rāwī . . . With appendix by W. E. C., etc.*
- *See MURRAY (M. A.). The Osireion at Abydos. With sections by . . . W. E. C.*
- *See PETRIE (W. M. F.). Gizeh and Rifeh. With chapters by . . . W. E. C.*
- Crum** (Arthur). The key to the London money market. 6th ed. W. B. Hodgson. 4° Lond., 1877. Zo. 1. 1.
- *A practical treatise on banking, currency, and the exchanges.* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1866. Zo. 9. 37.
- *The theory of Stock Exchange speculation.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1874. Yx. 3. 26.
- *3rd ed.* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1874. Zo. 3. 19.
- [**Crumpe** (Miss —)]. Geraldine of Desmond; or, Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth. Anon. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. LL. 121. 7. 9-11.
- Crumpe** (Franciscus). Diss. . . inaug. . . de amaurosi. 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/22.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 7/22.
- Crumpe** (Samuel). An inquiry into the nature and properties of opium. 8° Lond., 1793. H. 16. 27/1.
- *An essay on the best means of providing employment for the people, etc.* 8° Lond., 1793. H. 16. 27/2.
- *2nd ed.* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1795. Zo. 7. 95.

- Crumpe** (Samuel) [*continued*]. Tentamen . . . inaug. de vitiiis quibus humores corrupti dicuntur, eorumque remediis. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1788. Att. 78. 7. 17/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 18/7.
- Crumpe** (Thomas). The anatomy of orthography; or, a practical introduction to the art of spelling and reading English. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1712. \*Z. 10. 23 9.
- Crusemarcius** (Georgius). See BOCHELMANN (J. F.) *provs.*
- Crusianus** (Ernestus Theophilus Majerus). See MAJERUS.
- Crusinus** (Stephanus Martinius). See MARTINI (S.)
- Crusius** (Carolus Laurentius). See HEBENSTREIT (J. P.) *provs.*
- Crusius** (Christian August). Commentatio de typo serpentis aenei, imposito symbolo poenae super signo ducis populi dei, ad Jo. iii, 14, Num. xxi, 4-9. 2 pts. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1770.) P. 764/19.  
— Commentatio dogmatum Christianorum, historia cum probatione dogmatum non confundenda, etc. *Prog. diss.* 4<sup>o</sup> [Leipzig] (1770.) P. 720/15.  
— De dissimilitudine inter religionem et superstitionem. *Th.* 2 pts. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1751.) P. 767/7.  
— De ecclesia militante observationes selectae, etc. Ed. 2a. 4 Lipsiae, 1756. P. 771/14.  
— De reliquiis gentilismi in opinionibus de morte commentatio. 2 pts. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1756.) P. 761/13.  
— Disquisitio de errore discipulorum Christi primum et imbecillum, utrum regnum mundanum expectaverint, an secus erraverint. 2 pts. 4<sup>o</sup> (Lipsiae, 1769.) P. 761/14.  
— Dissertitur de vocabulo *vopos*, lex, sigillatim de eius usu in epistola S. Pauli ad Romanos. *Prog. diss.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1765. X. 21. 30/15.  
— . . . Finitur tractatus de vocabulo *vopos*, etc. *Prog. diss.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1766. X. 21. 30/4.  
— Observationes de longanimitate fidei. 4<sup>o</sup> (Lipsiae, 1756.) P. 761/11.  
— Usus verbi et vera ratio legis ostenditur in descriptione fidei Abrahami et iustitiae Evangelicae, Rom. iv-vii. *Prog. diss.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1766. X. 21. 30/13.
- Crusius** (Christianus). C. C. probabilia critica, in quibus veteres Graeci et Latini scriptores emendantur et declarantur. 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1753. In W. 21. 78.
- Crusius** (David). D. D. C. . . theatri morborum hermetico-Hippocratici . . . pars posterior. 8<sup>o</sup> Erfurti, 1616. In G. 23. 33.
- Crusius** (Gottlieb Christian) *comp.* See HOMER. [DICTIONARIES AND CONCORDANCES.] A complete Greek and English lexicon.
- Crusius** (Jacobus Andreas). De nocte et nocturnis officiis apud veteres commentatio. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. tom. 2.] 2<sup>o</sup> 1718. In R\* 16. 18.  
— Tractatus politico-juridico-historicus de praeminentia, sessione . . . et universo jure *ποσεδρίας* magnatum in Europa, etc. *J. Nairn*, 1678. 4<sup>o</sup> Bremæ, 1665. \*D. 22. 65.
- Crusius** (Joannes) *Saxo.* See FORSTER (V.) *provs.*
- Crusius** (Johann Georg). Kurtze . . . Ursachen, warum J. G. C. . . sich von der Römisch-Catholischen Lehre zur Evangelischen, Augspurgischen Confession begeben . . . gedendet. 4<sup>o</sup> Drossden, [1664.] P. 691/17.
- Crusius** (Johannes) *Posseccio-Variscus.* See CUNDISIUS (G.) *provs.*
- Crusius** (Johannes) *Writer on Music.* Isagoge ad artem musicam, ex variis auctoribus collecta. Huic adjectae sunt fugae aliquot suaviores. Item harmonia carminum usitatorum, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Noribergæ, 1593. De. 8. 47.
- Crusius** (Lewis). The lives of the Roman poets, etc. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1753. R\* 31. 17-18.
- Crusius** (Magnus). Diss. . . de scriptis quibusdam integris fragmentisque hactenus ineditis, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1728. \*D. 22. 66.

- Crusius** (Martinus). M. C. . . Schwabische Chronick, worinnen zu finden ist was sich von Erschaffung der Welt an bis auf das Jahr 1596 in Schwaben . . . zugetragen . . . Aus dem Lateinischen . . . übersetzt und mit einer Continuation vom Jahr 1596 biss 1733 . . . versehen, nebst einer Vorrede, dem Leben des Autoris . . . ausgefertigt von J. J. Moser. (And J. J. Moser's Bibliotheca scriptorum de rebus Suevicis, etc. Ger.) 2 Bde. 2<sup>o</sup> Frankfurt, 1733. R. 15. 21-22.  
— Turco-Graccae libri octo . . . Quibus Graecorum status sub imperio Turcoico, in politia & ecclesia, oeconomia & scholis . . . describitur. *Gr. and Lat. Port.* 2<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1584. Q\* 18. 40.  
— See MELANCHTHON (P.). Elementorum rhetorices libri duo: M. Crusii quaestionibus et scholiis explicati.
- Crusius** (Otto). Untersuchungen zu den Miniamben des Herondas. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1892. \*W. 5. 18.
- Crusius** (Samuel Gotthelf). See BIRKHOLZ (A. M.) *provs.*
- Crusius** (Sebastianus Damman). See MARESIUS (S.) *provs.*
- Crusius** (Thomas Theodorus). See CRENIUS (T.) *pseud.*
- Crusius** (Wilhelm). W. C. . . Introductio ad scientiam disputandi. Insertis quaestionibus de famosioribus hodiernorum male disputantium contrariis ac abusibus, etc. 16<sup>o</sup> Vesaliae, 1674. N. 23. 70.
- Cruso** (John). A treasure of easy medicines . . . Published originally in Latin. 12 Lond., 1771. \*J. 32. 21.
- Cruso** (Timothy). A poem to the memory of Mr. T. C. . . By J. S. *Port.* 2 Lond., 1697. S\* 18. 58/23.
- Crutchley** (John). General view of the agriculture in the county of Rutland, etc. [Board of Agric.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1794. \*K. 25. 3/3.  
— *Another copy.* \*K. 25. 2/3.
- Crutwell** (C.). Advice to lying-in women, on the custom of drawing the breasts. 2nd ed. 4<sup>o</sup> Bath, 1779. \*V. 25. 3/6.
- Crutwell** (Charles Thomas). A history of Roman literature . . . to the death of Marcus Aurelius. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1877. R.R.  
— 4th ed. *Two copies.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1891.] R.R.; Ft.  
— 6th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1898. Ft.  
— A literary history of early Christianity, including the Fathers and the chief heretical writers of the Ante-Nicene period. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1893. Y\* 5. 321-2.
- Crutwell** (Clement). A concordance of parallels, collected from Bibles and commentaries, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1790. \*D. 24. 20.  
— The new universal gazetteer, or geographical dictionary, etc. *Maps.* 2nd ed. 4 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1808. P\* 26. 2-5.  
— Atlas. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1808. P. 15. 2.  
— Life of . . . T. Wilson, Bishop of Sodor and Man. See WILSON (T.) *Bp.* The works of T. W. 1781. D\* 17. 24.
- Crutwell** (Maud). Luca and Andrea della Robbia and their successors, etc. *Pls.* 8 Lond., 1902. Zs. 3. 14.
- Crutwell** (Richard). Petition to H.M. the King, on the currency or standard of value, as connected . . . with taxation, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Halesworth, 1827. V. 18. 36/1.  
— The system of country-banking defended. . . Also remarks on two letters in the Globe Newspaper, signed 'A Scotch banker,' etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1828. V. 15/2. 18/7.  
— A treatise on the state of the currency at the present time, 1824-5. 8 Lond., 1825. Q. 9. 32.  
— *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zp. 4. 104.
- Cruveilhier** (Jean). An omnis pulmonum exulceratio vel etiam excavatio insanabilis? *Th.* 4 Parisiis, 1824. P. 877/5.  
— Anatomie du système nerveux de l'homme. *Pls.* 1<sup>re</sup> livraison. obl. 2 Paris, 1838. Np. 1. 5.  
— Anatomie pathologique du corps humain, etc. 2 tom. 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1829-42. M.R.R.  
— Essai sur l'anatomie pathologique en général, et sur les transformations et productions organiques en particulier. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1816. H. 10. 22-23.  
— Traité d'anatomie descriptive. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 4 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1851-52. H\* 15/2. 34-37.

- Cruveilhier** (Jean) [*continued*]. Descriptive anatomy. (Tr. by W. H. Madden and rev. by Dr. Sharpey.) *Ill.* 2 vols. [Lib. of Med. 7-8.] 8° Lond., 1841. LL. 38. 24. 19-20.
- *Traité d'anatomie pathologique générale.* Tom. 1-3, 5. 8° Paris, 1849-64. H\* 17/2. 44-48. Tom. 4 wanting.
- Cruwel** (Johannes Henricus). Specimen... inaug. de ignis analysi ac potestate in corpus humanum. 4° Lugduni Batav., 1762. P. 1082/11.
- Cruxs** (Friedrich Adolph von) *resp.* See WIESENHAVERN (J. C.) *procs.*
- Cry (A) from the desert.** See MISSON (F. M.)
- Cry (A) from the desert.** 'Behold the Bridegroom cometh.' 2nd ed., enlgd. Cameron Coll. 12° Lond., 1828. C.R. 9. 5. 4/7.
- Cryan** (Petrus). Diss. ... inaug. de pneumonia. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 19/3.
- Crybbace** (Thomas Tully). An address to the Lord Provost ... of Edinburgh respecting the immediate abelition of the compulsory provision for the clergy. 8° Edin., 1832 [1833]. P. 227/14.
- An essay on moral freedom. To which is attached a review of the principles of Dr. Whitby and President Edwards on free will; and of Dr. Brown's theory of causation and agency. 8° Edin., 1829. \*N. 4. 42.
- Cryer** (Willson). Diss. ... inaug. de capite laeso. 8° Edin., 1830. Att. 88. 4. 3/10.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 4/10.
- Crypt** (The), or receptacle for things past: an antiquarian, literary, and miscellaneous journal. [Ed. by P. Hall.] 3 vols. 8° Ringwood, 1827-28. V. 21. 87-89.
- Csinsk** (J.). A complete practical grammar of the Hungarian language ... To which is added a historical sketch of Hungarian literature. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1853. T\* 4. 19.
- Csoma** (Sándor) *Körösi*. Essay towards a dictionary Tibetan and English. Prepared with the assistance of Bandé Sangs Rgyas Phun-Tshogs ... by Alexander Csoma de Körös, etc. 4° Calcutta, 1834. T\* 24. 14/2.
- A grammar of the Tibetan language in English. 4° Calcutta, 1834. T\* 24. 14/1.
- See DUKA (T.). Life and works of A. C. de K.
- Csoma de Körös** (Alexander). See CSOMA (Sándor) *Körösi*.
- Ctesias**. Κτησιου του Κριδιου τα σαζιμενα. Ctesiae Cnidii quae supersunt ... Cum interpretatione Latina H. Stephani aliorumque et annotationibus ... quibus ... indices ... adjecit A. Lion. Gr. and Lat. 8° Gottingae, 1823. W\* 23. 77.
- Ctesiae Cnidii ... fragmenta, dissertatione ... illustrata a C. Müllerero. Gr. and Lat. See HERODOTUS. 'Hροδοτος. Herodoti historiarum libri ix, etc. 1844. R.R.
- Ancient India as described by Ktesias ... Being a translation of the abridgement of his 'Indika' by Phôtios, and of the fragments of that work preserved in other writers, by J. W. McCrindle ... with ... notes, etc. [Indian Antiq. 1881.] 8° Calcutta, 1882. Zq. 7. 50.
- Ctesiphon** (Council of). See SELEUCIA (Second Council of). Concilium Seleucia et Ctesiphonti.
- Cuba**. Report on the census of Cuba, 1899. 8° Washington, 1900. Sa. 4.
- Cubasch** (Woldemar). Der Alp. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xii, 269.] 8° Berlin, 1877. Zv. 5. 12/4.
- Cubberley** (Ellwood Patterson). State and county educational reorganization. The revised Constitution and School Code of the State of Osceola. 8° New York, 1914. \*N. 10. 95.
- Cubi y Soler** (Mariano). A new Spanish grammar. 8° Lond., 1826. T\* 4. 18.
- Cubières** (Simen Louis Pierre de) *Marquis*. Histoire abrégée des coquillages de mer, de leurs mœurs, et de leurs amours. *Ill.* 4° Versailles, an viii [1800]. \*L. 21. 27.
- Cuchalon** (Hieronymus). See ANGELUS, *Aretinus*. Tractatus de maleficiis ... cum additionibus ... H. C.
- Cuciniere** (II) all' uso moderno. Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Firenze, 1820. H. 23. 26/1-2.
- Cucurron Sicard** (Roch Ambroise). See SICARD (R. A. C.)
- Cudesch da lectura per las scoulas primaras dell' Engiadina ota.** Publ. dal Pitschen Cussagl. Ann. 2-8 (in 5). 8° Samedan, 1896-1901. Zz. 10.
- Cudmore** (P.). Buchanan's conspiracy, the Nicaragua Canal, and reciprocity. *Port.* 8° New York, 1892. LL. 124. 3. 8.
- The civil government of the States, and the constitutional history of the United States. 2nd ed. 8° New York, 1875. Q\* 14. 23.
- The Irish Republic: a historical memoir on Ireland and her oppressors. 8° St. Paul [Minn.], 1871. Yv. 8. 13.
- *Another copy.* Zp. 9. 46/1.
- Poems and songs, satires and political rings. 4th ed. 2 pts. 8° New York, 1885. P. 458/17.
- The Le Sueur Litany, for Doran. Le Sueur Ring, Minnesota. A satire. (And Red-Head Mickey, etc.). 8° New York, [1882.] P. 458/16.
- President Grant and political rings: a satire. 8° New York, 1880. P. 449/2.
- Čúdraka.** See 'SÚDRAKA.
- Cudworth** (Ralph). A discourse concerning the true notion of the Lord's Supper. To which are added two sermons, etc. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1670. C\* 30. 6.
- A treatise concerning eternal and immutable morality. Preface by Edward [Chandler], Lord Bishop of Durham. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1731. N\* 30. 17.
- *Another copy.* N. 10. 26.
- A treatise of freewill. Ed. with notes by J. Allen. 8° Lond., 1838. N\* 28. 15.
- The true intellectual system of the universe: the first part, wherein all the reason and philosophy of atheism is confuted, etc. 2° Lond., 1678. N\* 17. 51.
- 2nd ed. ... with a discourse concerning the true notion of the Lord's Supper ... and an account of the life and writings of the author, by T. Birch. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1743. N. 9. 8-9.
- 1st American ed. Vol. 1. 8° Andover, 1837. \*N. 4. 43. Vol. 2 wanting.
- *Another ed.* ... with a treatise concerning eternal ... morality. To which are added the notes and dissertations of J. L. Mesheim, tr. by J. Harrison. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1845. N. 11. 20-22.
- Systema intellectuale hujus universi; seu, de veris naturae rerum originibus commentarii ... Accedunt reliqua ejus opuscula. J. L. Meshemius ... reliqua omnia ex Anglice Latine vertit, recensuit, etc. *Port.* 2 tom. 2° Jenae, 1733. N\* 15. 35-36.
- Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>. 2 tom. Cameron Coll. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1773. C.R. 17. 6. 21-22.
- Two sermons. See JEBB (J.) *Bp.* Piety without asceticism. 1830. A. 11. 39.
- See PERKINS (W.). A commentarie or exposition upon the five first chapters of the Epistle to the Galatians, with a supplement ... by R. C. 1617. C.R. 15. 4. 14.
- [Cudworth (William).] Aphorisms concerning the assurance of faith, etc. Anon. 8° Lond., 1757. D. 16. 40/5.
- Cuervo** (Ángel). Como se evapora un ejército: recuerdos de la campaña que concluyó el 18 de julio de 1861 con la toma de Bogotá por los revolucionarios. *Port.* 12° Paris, 1900. Zq. 12. 121.
- [—] Moreli. Conversacion artistica. 8° Paris, 1887. Zv. 12. 101.
- and Cuervo (Rufino José). Vida de Rufino Cuervo y noticias de su época. *Port.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1892. Zr. 5. 36<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Cuervo** (Rufino). Vida. See CUERVO (Á.) and CUERVO (R. J.)
- Cuevas** (Aloisia de). See SIGÆA (Aloisia).

- [Cufeler (Abrahamus Joannes).] Specimen artis ratiocinandi naturalis et artificialis ad pantosophiæ principia manu-ducens. *Anon.* 3 pts. (in 1).  
12° Hamburgi, 1684. Z\* 15. 15.  
— *Two other copies.* Yf. 11. 14; O\* 32. 38.
- Cugnoni** (Jacobus). Tentamen . . . inaug. . . de typho.  
8° Edin., 1789. Att. 78. 7. 23/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 24/9.
- Cuhorst** (Christianus Fridericus). See KLEMM (J. C.) *præs.*
- Cuhorst** (Christoph Friderich) *resp.* See KLEMM (J. C.) *præs.*
- Cuitt** (George). Old buildings in the City of Chester, drawn and etched by G. C.  
2° [Lond. ?] (1809.) AA. 6. 45.
- Cujacius** (Jacobus). For the 'Paratitla' and commentaries of Cujacius published with the works of Justinian see JUSTINIAN I, *Emperor*.
- J. C. . . opera quæ de jure fecit et edi voluit, ab ipso auctore . . . recognita, etc. 4 tom. (in 1).  
2° Hanoviae, 1602. E\* 16. 10.  
— J. C. opera omnia quæ prodierunt, auctore vel superstitute vel defuncto . . . studio A. Scot, etc. 4 tom.  
R. Collingwood, etc. 2° Lugduni, 1606. E\* 16. 6-9.
- J. C. operum, quæ de jure fecit tom. 1-2. (And J. C. vita P. Massonii opera . . . conscripta.) 3 tom.  
2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1617. LL. 117. 1. 2-3.
- J. C. operum postumorum quæ de jure reliquit tomus primus (-quartus). Studio Th. Guerini & Cl. Colombet. 4 tom. 2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1617. LL. 117. 1. 4-7.  
Tom. 4 wants title-page.
- Commentarius in l. Frater a fratre. See HOTMAN (F.). F. H. quæstionum illustrium liber. 1579. \*E. 32. 40.
- 'Επιστολαὶ Ἑλληνικαὶ ἀποβαταὶ: hoc est, epistolæ Græcicæ mutæ antiquorum rhetorum, oratorum, philosophorum . . . a J. C. . . magnam partem Latinitate donatæ. Gr. and Lat.  
A. Henrisonus, 1614. 2° Aureliæ Allobrogum, 1606. V\* 15. 23.
- Novellarum constitutionum Imp. Justiniani expositio.  
8° Coloniae Agrippinæ, 1570. \*E. 31. 38.
- Paratitla in libros ix codicis Justiniani repetitæ prælectionis, etc.  
R. Johnston, 1640. 16° Parisiis, 1579. \*E. 33. 5.
- J. C. . . recitationes in ii et iv libros Decretalium. Nunc primum . . . editæ. 4° Spiræ Nemetum, 1595. \*E. 28. 3/1.
- J. C. . . recitationes in titulum Digestorum de acquirenda vel amittenda possessione, etc.  
4° Spiræ Nemetum, 1595. \*E. 28. 3/2.
- See BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX (J. S. P. Berriat, called). Histoire du droit romain, suivie de l'histoire de Cujas.
- See BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX (J. S. P. Berriat, called). Jacob Cujas und seine Zeitgenossen.
- Cuka.** See RAMBHĀ-SUKA.
- Cukasaptati.** See ŚUKASAPTATI.
- Culbertson** (Robert). The Covenanters' manual; or, a short illustration of the Scripture doctrine of public vows.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1808. C.R. 9. 6. 6/4.
- Lectures, expository and practical, on the Book of Revelation. With the text. *Ports.* New ed. 3 vols.  
8° Edin., 1826. Y. 16. 65-67.
- Vindication of the principles of Seceders, upon the head of occasional communion. 12° Edin., 1800. P. 361/5.
- \***Culina famulatrix medicinæ.** See HUNTER (A.) M.D., F.R.S.
- Cull** (Richard). Sketch of the recent progress of ethnology. See BRODIE (Sir B. C.) 1st Bart. Address to the Ethnological Society. [1854.] V. 15/2. 2/2.
- Sketch of the recent progress of ethnology. See CONOLLY (J.). Address to the Ethnological Society. [1855.] V. 15/2. 2/3.
- Cullen** (Alexander). Adventures in socialism. New Lanark establishment, and Orbiston community. *Pls.*  
8° Glasgow, 1910. \*N. 12. 5.
- Cullen** (Archibald). Diss. med. inaug. de frigore, ejusque vi et effectibus in corpus humanum.  
8° Edin., 1780. H. 18. 44/4.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 77. 7. 7/3; Att. 77. 7. 8/3.
- Cullen** (Archibald Hope). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 2 Lib. xxix Digest. De acquirenda et omittenda hereditate.  
4° Edin., 1816. P. 1030/60.

- Cullen** (Edmundus). Tentamen . . . inaug. de aere, et imperio ejus in corpora humana.  
8° Edin., 1781. Att. 77. 7. 7/14.
- *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 8/14.
- [**Cullen** (Sir Francis Grant, Lord.) A letter from a country-gentleman to his friend in the city, shewing the reasons which induce him to think that Mr. W—r is not the author of the Answer to the Essay for peace, &c.  
4° n.p. [1703 ?] R.Q. 6. 74.
- Reasons in defence of the standing laws about the right of presentation in patronages . . . [1703]. Repr. 1841. [Sel. Anti-Patronage Lib. 7, 1842.]  
8° Edin. C.R. 13. 2. 24/7.
- *Another copy.* Z. 7/2. 1/2.
- [—] A short history of the Sabbath, containing . . . grounds for it's morality and cases about it's observance . . . In a letter to a friend. *Anon.*  
4° Edin., 1705. Yf. 8. 33/10.
- Cullen** (George Matheson). The passing of Vesalius. *Port.* [Edin. Med. Jour. 13, 1914.] 8°. P. 1335/1.
- Cullen** (Henriens). Diss. . . inaug. de consuetudine.  
8° Edin., 1780. Att. 77. 7. 5/14.
- *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 6/14.
- [**Cullen** (Margaret).] Home: a novel. *Anon.* 5 vols.  
12° Lond., 1802. Zf. 10. 30-34.
- Cullen** (Paul) Card. See O'KEEFFE (R.) v. C. (P.)
- [**Cullen** (Robert Cullen, Lord).] An address to the P[eer]s of Scotland. Signed A friend to government, etc.  
4° Lond., 1771. E\* 31. 52/3.
- Disput. . . ad Tit. 7 Lib. xxxi Pand. De jure codicillorum.  
4° Edin., 1764. P. 1022/30.
- Cullen** (William) M.D., 1710-1790. The works of W. C., containing his Physiology, Nosology, and First lines of the practice of physic . . . Ed. by J. Thomson. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1827. G\* 7. 10-11.
- Essay on the cold produced by evaporating fluids. See BLACK (Joseph). Experiments upon magnesia alba.  
1777. Zz. 12. 91.
- First lines of the practice of physic, for the use of students in Edinburgh University. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1777-79. G. 20. 73-74.
- 3rd ed. 4 vols. 8° Edin., 1781-84. G. 20. 69-72.
- New ed. Vol. 2. 8° Edin., 1808. Zz. 11. 96.
- *Another ed.* Including the definitions of the nosology; with . . . notes . . . by P. Reid. Vol. 2.  
8° Edin., 1810. \*G. 5. 43.
- *Another ed.* Vol. 2. 8° Edin., 1812. LL. 119. 5. 3.
- *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1816. G\* 2. 20-21.
- *Another ed.* With an appendix . . . continued and completed by J. C. Gregory. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1829. G\* 25. 50-51.
- Institutions of medicine. Pt. 1. Physiology, etc. 2nd ed.  
8° Edin., 1777. G\* 31. 14.
- No more published. Pt. 1 incomplete, wanting all after page 255.
- 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1785. \*G. 6. 24.
- *Two other copies.* H. 16. 6/2; H. 19. 45/4.
- Lectures on the materia medica.  
4° Lond., 1773. \*I. 1. 2.
- *Another copy.* \*I. 20. 11.
- 2nd ed. 8° Dublin, 1781. \*I. 29. 3.
- A letter to Lord Cathcart . . . concerning the recovery of persons drowned, and seemingly dead.  
8° Edin., 1776. P. 466/6.
- *Another copy.* H. 19. 41/5.
- Synopsis nosologiae methodicae, exhibens . . . Sauvagesii, Linnæi, Vogelii et Sagari systemata nosologica. Edidit suumque proprium systema nosologicum adjectis G. C. Ed. 3a. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1780. G\* 6. 24-25.
- Ed. 4a. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1785. G. 20. 75-76.
- Ed. 6a. 8° Edin., 1803. Zz. 11. 86.
- *Another ed.* 12° Edin., 1814. \*G. 7. 7.
- *Another ed.* With appendix and tr. by J. Thomson.  
8° Edin., 1814. G\* 6. 29.
- *Another ed.* To which is added an accurate translation into English.  
12° Edin., 1815. LL. 116. 4. 7.

- Cullen** (William) *M.D., 1710-1790* [continued]. Nosology, or a systematic arrangement of diseases ... with ... outlines of the systems of Sauvages, Linnaeus, etc. Tr. from the Latin of W. C. 8° Edin., 1800. G\* 6. 30.  
 — *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1810. In G\* 6. 31.  
 — Abridged translation of Cullen's 'Nosology.' See WATT (J. J.). Encyclopedia of surgery. 1806. In \*G. 7. 36.  
 — A treatise of the materia medica. 2 vols. 4° Edin., 1789. \*I. 1. 17-18.  
 — An author's conduct to the public, in the behaviour of Dr. W. C. 8° Lond., 1784. In V. 17. 31.  
 — Life. See THOMSON (John) *Professor at Edinburgh*.  
**Cullen** (William) *M.D., M.R.C.S.E.* Diss. med. inaug. ... de phthisi curanda. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/18.  
 — *Two other copies.* Att. 87. 7. 35/18; P. 75/8.  
 — A probationary surgical essay on bronchotomy. Th. R.C.S.E. 8° Edin., 1822. LL. 117. 6. 5/5.  
**Cullen** (William) *Major-General.* See BALFOUR (E.), C. (W.) and SMITH (C. I.)  
**Culler** (Joseph Albertus). A text-book of general physics ... Electricity, electromagnetic waves and sound. Ill. 8° Philadelphia, 1914. \*O. 5. 72.  
**Culley** (George). Observations on live stock, containing hints for choosing and improving the best breeds ... of domestic animals. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1867. \*K. 6. 14.  
 — See BAILEY (John) and C. (G.)  
**Culley** (Robert Spelman). A handbook of practical telegraphy. Ill. 8° Lond., 1863. In X. 3. 39.  
 — 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1874. \*Y. 2. 19.  
**Cullinan** (Maxwell Cormac). See BRADY (T. J. B.), TYRRELL (R. Y.) and C. (M. C.)  
**Cullis** (C. E.). Matrices and determinoids. Vol. 1. [Calcutta Univ. Readership Lects.] 8° Cambridge, 1913. O. 2. 76.  
**Culloden Papers**: comprising an extensive and interesting correspondence from the year 1625 to 1748, including ... letters from ... Lord Lovat ... with occasional state papers of much historical importance. The whole published from the originals in the possession of Duncan George Forbes, of Culloden ... To which is prefixed an introduction containing memoirs of ... Duncan Forbes, etc. *Ports.* Cameron Coll. 4° Lond., 1815. C.R. 4. 3. 7.  
 — *Three other copies.* C.R. 4. 3. 8; \*R. 19. 33, 33b.  
**Culmann** (Carl). Die graphische Statik. 2<sup>e</sup> Aufl. Bd. 1. 8° Zürich, 1875. Yx. 4. 35.  
 — *Another copy.* O. 3. 63.  
**Culpeper** (Sir John). See COLEPEPER (John, Lord).  
**Culpeper** (Nicholas). A directory for midwives, etc. Newly corrected. 12° Lond., 1716. G\* 31. 61.  
 — The English physitian enlarged. ... With three hundred sixty and more medicines made of English herbs that were not in any impression until this, etc. 8° Lond. [c. 1681.] Yr. 11. 28.  
*Title-page wanting.*  
 — *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1775. G\* 32. 54.  
 — *Another ed.* 8° Lond., n.d. G\* 32. 22.  
 — 16th ed. Culpeper's English physician and complete herbal ... Ill. with notes ... by E. Sibly ... and a life of Culpeper. Ill. 2 vols. (in 1.) 8° Lond., 1817, 1812. \*G. 19. 55.  
*Vol. 2 is of the 13th ed.*  
 For 'Appendix to C.'s *British herbal*,' and 'Supplement to C.'s *Family physician*,' see SIBLY (E.). A key to physic and the occult sciences, etc.  
 — C.'s school of physick ... With an account of the author's life and the testimony of ... Mrs. Culpeper and others, etc. 8° Lond., 1678. Zz. 11. 18.  
*Imperfect, wanting title-page and all after sig. Kk 4.*  
 — *tr. and ed.* See RIVERIUS (L.). The practice of physick.  
 — See SENNERTUS (D.), C. (N.) and COLE (A.)  
**Culpepper** (C.). A message sent from the King of Scots and the Duke of York's court in Flanders, to the Lord Douglas and Colonel Brown, to be communicated to the rest of the nobility ... in the Scottish nation ... Tr. out of the original, etc. Subscribed C. Culpepper. 4° Aberdeen, [1659.] De. 7. 14.  
**Culpepper** (Nathaniel). Culpepper revived: being an almanack for ... 1688 (92, 96, 1713-14), etc. 8° Cambridge, 1688-1714. In M. 18. 50, 52, 54, 66-67. *The place of publication of the vols for 1713-14 is London.*  
 — The family almanack for ... 1751, etc. 8° Lond., n.d. In M. 17. 28.  
**Culver** (George Bliss) *assistant-author.* See JORDAN (D. S.). The fishes of Sinaloa.  
**Culverwell** (Edward Parnall). The Montessori principles and practice. Ill. 8° Lond., 1913. \*N. 10. 75.  
**Culverwell** (Ezekiel). A briefe answer to certaine objections against the Treatise of faith, etc. Reid Beg. 16° Lond., 1626. RE. 5. 36/3.  
 — A treatise of faith. 7th ed. Reid Beg. 16° Lond., 1633. RE. 5. 36/1.  
 — The way to a blessed estate in this life. Reid Beg. 16° Lond., 1633. RE. 5. 36/2.  
**Culverwell** (Nathanael). An elegant and learned discourse of the light of nature, with several other treatises. 2 pts. 4° Lond., 1652. O\* 30. 3.  
 — Of the light of nature: a discourse. Ed. by J. Brown ... With a critical essay on the discourse by J. Cairns. 8° Edin., 1857. Y\* 4. 47.  
**Cumanus** (Marcellus). M. C. curationes et observationes medicæ. See VELSCHIUS (G. H.). G. H. V. sylloge curationum, etc. 1668. I. 17. 13.  
**Cumara Guru Para Tambirân**. The ... [Nidi neri vilakkam] of Cumara Guru Para Tambirân, containing a hundred and two stanzas on moral subjects, with an Eng. tr., vocabulary and notes ... by H. Stokes. *Tamil and Eng.* 8° Madras, 1830. Mf. 1. 3.  
**Cumberland** (Charles). The guinea pig, or domestic cavy, for food, fur, and fancy. Ill. 8° Lond. [1897.] L. 7. 20.  
**Cumberland** (George). An essay on the utility of collecting the best works of the ancient engravers of the Italian school; accompanied by a critical catalogue of ... prints ... in the British Museum and Royal Academy in London. Pls. 4° Lond., 1827. O\* 19. 47.  
 — Outlines from the antients, exhibiting their principles of composition in figures and basso-relievos ... With an introductory essay by G. C. Pls. 8° Lond., 1829. O\* 19. 46.  
 — Reliquiæ conservatæ, from the primitive materials of our present globe, with ... descriptions of ... some remarkable fossil ennerinites. Ill. 8° Bristol, 1826. \*L. 20. 8.  
 — *Another copy.* \*K. 24. 29.  
 — Thoughts on outline, sculpture, and the system that guided the ancient artists in composing their figures and groupes ... with free remarks on the practice of the moderns ... To which are annexed ... designs of classical subjects, etc. Pls. 4° Lond., 1796. O. 17. 60\*.  
**Cumberland** (Olive, calling herself Princess of). See WILMOT (O.) afterwards SERRES.  
**Cumberland** (Richard) *Bp.* De legibus naturæ disquisitio philosophica, etc. 4° Lond., 1672. \*E. 23. 27.  
 — A treatise of the laws of nature. Made English from the Latin, by J. Maxwell ... To which is prefix'd an introduction concerning the mistaken notions which the heathens had of the Deity, etc. 3 pts. R. Goodsir. 4° Lond., 1727. Att. 53. 3.  
 — Les loix de la nature expliquées par le Docteur R. C. ... Tr. du Latin, par M. Barbeyrac ... avec des notes, etc. 4° Leide, 1757. \*E. 24. 2.  
 — Origines gentium antiquissimæ; or, attempts for discovering the times of the first planting of nations, etc. 8° Lond., 1724. R. 22. 45.  
 — *Another copy.* C. 19/1. 12.  
 — *tr. and ed.* See SANCHONIATHON. S.'s Phœnician history.  
**Cumberland** (Richard) *Dramatist.* The battle of Hastings: a tragedy. 8° Lond., 1778. S\* 27. 3/10.  
 — The box-lobby challenge: a comedy. 8° Lond. [1794.] S\* 27. 21/4.  
 [—] The brothers: a comedy, etc. Anon. 8° Lond., 1770. S\* 28. 1/1.

- Cumberland** (Richard) *Dramatist* [continued]. Calvary; or, the death of Christ: a poem.  
4° Lond., 1792. S\* 25. 44.
- Calypso: a masque in three acts.  
8° Lond., 1779. S\* 27. 44/3.
- The Carmelite: a tragedy.  
8° Lond., 1784. S\* 27. 22/6.
- Character of the late Lord Viscount Sackville.  
8° Lond., 1785. In V. 19. 70.
- The choleric man: a comedy.  
8° Lond., 1775. S\* 27. 37/4.
- The days of yore: a drama.  
8° Lond., 1796. S\* 27. 43/3.
- The fashionable lover: a comedy.  
8° Lond., 1772. S\* 28. 1/6.
- First love: a comedy.  
8° Lond., 1795. S\* 27. 43/2.
- [—] Henry... By the author of Arundel. 4 vols. (in 2.)  
12° Lond., 1795. Zb. 10. 63-64.
- Henry. See SWIFT (J.). Novels of Swift, Bage and C., etc.  
1824. Ft.
- John de Lancaster: a novel. 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1809. Zd. 10. 21-23.
- Memoirs of R. C. written by himself, containing an account of his life and writings, interspersed with anecdotes... of several... distinguished persons of his time, etc. Ports.  
4° Lond., 1806. \*S. 18. 3.
- Another ed. Ports. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1807. R. 10. 9-10.
- Title-page of vol. 1 wanting.
- The mysterious husband: a tragedy.  
8° Lond., 1784. S\* 27. 35/2.
- The natural son: a comedy.  
8° Lond., 1785. S\* 27. 23/1.
- [—] The Observer. [A collection of essays by R. C.] Anon.  
Vols. 1, 4-5. 8° Lond., 1785-90. V. 17. 25/2, 25<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Another copy of vol. 5. V. 22. 11.
- [—] 3rd ed. The Observer: being a collection of moral, literary and familiar essays. Vols. 1-4.  
8° Lond., 1790-91. V. 22. 7-10.
- Vol. 5 wanting.
- [—] 4th ed. Vols. 1-3. 8° Lond., 1791. LL. 117. 2. 8-10.
- Vols. 4-5 wanting.
- [—] The songs in the Widow of Delphi... a musical drama... set to music by... T. Butler, etc. Anon.  
8° Lond., 1780. S\* 27. 44/5.
- [—] The West Indian: a comedy. Anon.  
8° Lond., 1771. V. 15/2. 43/6.
- Another copy. S\* 28. 1/4.
- The wheel of fortune: a comedy.  
8° Lond., 1795. In V. 19. 60.
- [— and Burges (Sir James Bland).] The Exodiad: a poem, By the authors of Calvary and Richard the First.  
4° Lond., 1807. S\* 19. 7.
- Cumberland** (William Augustus, Duke of). An elegy, inscribed to the Duke [William Augustus] of Cumberland.  
4° Edin., 1746. De 7. 112/1.
- Historical memoirs of... William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, including the military and political history of Great Britain during that period.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1767. C.R. 16. 5. 7.
- See MACLACHLAN (A. N. C.). William Augustus, Duke of C.
- Cumberlege** (Nathaniel R.). Some account of the Bun-jarrah class.  
8° Bombay, 1882. P. 1278/9.
- Cumel** (Franciscus). Variarum disputationum... tomi tres, etc. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 3 pts. (in 1).  
2° Lugduni, 1628. C\* 19. 41.
- Cumin** (Patrick) ed. and tr. See JUSTINIAN I, Emperor of the East. A manual of civil law.
- Cumine** (Alexander). Disput... ad Lib. ix Tit. 4 Digest. De noxalibus actionibus.  
4° Edin., 1836. P. 1024/73.
- Cuming** (Patrick). A sermon preached... Dec. 18th, 1745, being the fast-day appointed by the King for the Rebellion.  
8° Edin., 1746. C. 21. 35/4.

- Cuming** (Thomas) ex Demerara. Diss... inaug. de phthisi pulmonali.  
8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/19.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 35/19.
- Cuming** (Thomas) *Hibernus*. Diss... inaug. de quibusdam febris epidemicae sequelis, quae anno 1818 Eblanae grassata est.  
8° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/19.
- Two other copies. Att. 85. 7. 25/19; Att. 86. 7. 13/3.
- Cummerow** (Ernst Gottfried Georg von Bülow). See BÜLOW-CUMMEROW.
- Cumming Club**, Edinburgh. See FERGUSON (Alexander) Lieutenant-Colonel. Chronicles of the Cumming Club.
- Cumming** (Family of). See BRUCE (M. E. C.). Family records of the Bruces and the Cumyns, etc.
- Cumming** (A. N.). On the value of political economy to mankind. Cobden Prize Essay.  
8° Glasgow, 1881. P. 449/6.
- Cumming** (Alexander) *F.R.S.* The elements of clock and watch-work, adapted to practice, etc. Pls.  
4° Lond., 1766. O\* 19. 69.
- Another copy. In X. 8. 43.
- C[umming]** (Alexander) *Minister of Gilmerton*. Sermon preached upon Christmass Day, wherein the obligation that lies upon all Christians to solemnize the anniversary festival of our Saviours Birth is clearly proved... By A. C.  
4° Edin., 1705. Dd. 8. 77/3.
- Another copy. C. 21. 69/11.
- Cumming** (Alexander Charles). Practical chemistry for medical students. Preface by J. Walker.  
8° Edin., 1911. M.R.R.
- Cumming** (C. L.). The Artesian wells of Montreal. [Canada, Dept. of Mines. Geol. Surv. Mem. 72.]  
8° Ottawa, 1915. Att. 38.
- Cumming** (Constance Frederica Gordon-). See GORDON-CUMMING.
- Cumming** (George). Account of a new hygrometer, with observations on ice-houses, deduced from hygrometrical considerations. Pls.  
4° Chester, 1828. \*O. 25. 48.
- Diss... inaug. de hydrope anasarca.  
8° Edin., 1802. Att. 81. 7. 28/8.
- Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 29/8.
- Cumming** (Gulielmus Fullarton). Diss... inaug. de aortae thoracis aneurismate.  
8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/10.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 5. 10/10.
- Cumming** (Jacobus C.). Disput... inaug. de anasarca.  
8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/11.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 5. 10/11.
- Cumming** (James Elder). The numbers of the Churches, being a statement of the ecclesiastical statistics of Scotland.  
8° [Glasgow, 1874.] P. 650/14.
- Cumming** (John) *D.D.*, Minister of the Scotch Church, Crown Court. Apocalyptic sketches; or, lectures on the Book of Revelation. Delivered in Exeter Hall, 1847-8. 9th ed.  
12° Lond., 1849. Y\* 14. 2.
- Apocalyptic sketches; or, lectures on the Book of Revelation... in continuation of the series delivered at Exeter Hall.  
12° Lond., 1849. Y\* 14. 3.
- Apocalyptic sketches; or, lectures on the Seven Churches of Asia Minor. 7th thous.  
12° Lond., 1851. Y\* 14. 4.
- An apology for the Church of Scotland, etc.  
8° Lond., 1837. P. 1214/7.
- The baptismal font; or... the nature and obligations of Christian baptism.  
12° Lond., 1845. C. 19/1. 82.
- The communion table, or communicant's manual: a plain... exposition of the Lord's Supper.  
8° Lond., 1849. Z\* 10. 29.
- The end; or, the proximate signs of the close of this dispensation.  
12° Lond., 1855. X\* 31. 56.
- Foreshadows; or, lectures on our Lord's miracles as earnest of the age to come.  
12° Lond., 1851. Y\* 14. 21.
- Another ed. 12° Lond., 1852. Y\* 14. 22.
- The great tribulation; or, the things coming on the earth.  
8° Lond., 1859. \*Y. 32. 43.



- Cumming** (John) *D.D., Minister of the Scotch Church, Crown Court [continued]*. Lectures for the times; or, an exposition of Tridentine & Tractarian Popery. *Author.* 8° Lond., 1845. D. 20. 65.
- Lectures to young men, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1859. Bl. 7. 14.
- A message from God; or, thoughts on religion for thinking men. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1846. B. 22. 90.
- Occasional discourses. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1844. C. 19/1. 84.
- Popular lectures on the 'Essays and reviews.' 12° Lond., 1861. \*Y. 33. 18.
- Present state of the Church of Scotland: a letter... to the Marquess of Cholmondeley. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1843. P. 672/15.
- Prophetic studies; or, lectures on the Book of Daniel. 8° Lond., 1850. Y\* 14. 9.
- Redemption draweth nigh; or, the great preparation. 12° Lond., 1860. \*Y. 31. 56.
- Ruth: a chapter in providence. 12° Lond., 1859. X\* 33. 88.
- Things hard to be understood; or, explanations of difficult doctrines and misinterpreted texts. 12° Lond., 1862. \*Y. 31. 72.
- The true succession: a sermon, *etc.* 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1846. X\* 32. 28/9.
- Voices of the day. 8° Lond., 1851. Z\* 15. 35.
- Voices of the dead. 12° Lond., 1852. X\* 31. 34.
- Voices of the night. 8° Lond., 1851. Z\* 15. 36.
- and **French** (Daniel). The Hammersmith Protestant discussion; being an authenticated report of the controversial discussion between the Rev. J. C. and D. F., on the differences between Protestantism and Popery held at Hammersmith... 1839. From the short-hand notes of C. M. Archer. New ed. 8° Lond., 1848. Y\* 7. 38.
- Cumming** (John) *D.D., Minister of the Scotch Church, London Wall.* See REFLECTIONS. Reflections on the scandalous aspersions cast on the clergy by the author [J. C.] of the Remarks upon a sermon on popery, *etc.*
- Cumming** (Joseph George). The Great Stanley; or, James, viith Earl of Derby, and his noble Countess, Charlotte de La Tremouille, in their land of Man. A narrative of the xviii century... Ill. ... by A. D. Lemon and J. T. Blight. 8° Lond., 1867. V\* 13. 59.
- The runic and other monumental remains of the Isle of Man. *Pls.* 4° Lond. [1857.] Yv. 2. 4.
- Cumming** (Linnæus). Electricity treated experimentally. *Ill.* 4th ed. 12° Lond., 1893. X\* 15/1. 43.
- An introduction to the theory of electricity. 8° Lond., 1876. Ft. R.R.
- *Another copy.*
- Mechanics... treated experimentally, embracing statics, dynamics, and hydrostatics. 12° Lond., 1897. Ft. R.R.
- *Two other copies.*
- Cumming** (Robert Butterfield). Ossa humana; or, the bones of the human body, drawn from nature. *obl.* 2° Lond. (1834.) DD. 6. 6.
- Cumming** (Roualeyn Gordon). Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of South Africa. With notices of the native tribes, *etc.* *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1850. V. 13. 58-59.
- Cumming** (T. G.). Description of the iron bridges of suspension... over the Strait of Menai... and over the river Conway in North Wales, *etc.* *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1824. O. 18. 44/4.
- Cumming** (W. F.). Notes of a wanderer in search of health, through Italy, Egypt, Greece, Turkey, up the Danube and down the Rhine. *Map.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1839. \*F. 17/2. 71-72.
- Cummings** (Hubertis M.). The indebtedness of Chaucer's works to the Italian works of Boccaccio. (A review and summary.) *Th. Princeton Univ.*, 1914. 8° Menasha, Wis., 1916. \*T. 13. 42.
- Cummings** (Thomas F.) and **Bailey** (Thomas Grahame). Panjabi manual and grammar: a guide to the colloquial Panjabi of the northern Panjab. 8° Calcutta, 1912. T. 14/1. 14.
- Cummins** (Henry Irwin). Parochial charities of the city of London, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1875. P. 662/11.
- Cummins** (John). See BULKELEY (J.) and C. (J.)
- Cumont** (Franz). Astrology and religion among the Greeks and Romans. [Amer. Lects. on the Hist. of Relig. 1911-1912.] 8° New York, 1912. \*V. 10. 12.
- Les religions orientales dans le paganisme romain. [Annales du Mus. Guimet.] 8° Paris, 1906. \*X. 30. 50.
- Cunæus** (Petrus). P. C. de republica Hebræorum libri iii. 12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1617. B\* 31. 9.
- Ed. novissima. 24° Lugd. Batavor., 1632. B\* 32. 12.
- *Another copy.* \*P. 33. 94.
- *Another ed.* Cum notis J. Nicolai. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 3.] In A. I. 3.
- La république des Hébreux, *etc.* [Tr. by W. Goeree.] *Ill.* Tom. 2-3. 8° Amsterdam, 1705. Ya. 10. 15-16.
- Nouv. éd. Rev. ... augm. de deux volumes, contenant des remarques critiques sur les Antiquitez judaïques, par Mr. Basnage. *Ill.* Tom. 1. 8° Amsterdam, 1713. Ya. 10. 14.
- Orationes argumenti varii; ejusdemque alia Latina opuscula, Satyra Menippea, Juliani Cæsares, et responsum in caussa postliminii, cum quibusdam epistolis. C. Cellarius notas et observationes adjecit. Accedunt A. Buchneri Oeconomiae in quinque priores orationes, et A. Vorstii aliorumque laudationes funebres. *Port.* 8° Lipsiæ, 1735. V. 23. 99.
- Cundall** (Joseph) *ed.* Examples of ornament, selected chiefly from works of art in the British Museum, the Museum of Economic Geology... Drawn by Francis Bedford, Thomas Scott, Thomas Macquoid, and Henry O'Neill. 4° Lond., 1855. O. 16. 26.
- Cundell** (David Ross). Diss. ... inaug. de haemorrhagia uteri puerpera. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/12.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 88. 6. 22/12; P. 620/6.
- An essay on inguinal hernia. *Th., R.C.S.E.* 8° Edin., 1823. LL. 117. 6. 5/10.
- *Another copy.* H\* 27. 40/9.
- Cundill** (John Ponsonby). Dictionary of explosives. 8° Woolwich, 1888. Zd. 5. 22.
- Cundisius** (Gothofredus) *præs.* Brevis consideratio dicti angelici Marc. xvi, 6, surrexit, non est hic, quam... exhibet J. Crusius. 4° Jenæ, 1645. P. 1130/7.
- *præs.* Salus ab aquilone & oriente proveniens; hoc est enodatio vaticinii prophetici Esa. 41, v. 25, suscitavi ab aquilone, & veniet ab ortu solis... sistit M. P. C. Dörerus. 4° Jenæ, 1645. P. 1133/15.
- Cundy** (Nicholas Wilcox). Inland transit: the practicability, utility and benefit of railroads, *etc.* *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1834. I\* 18. 36.
- Cunelius** (Georgius). Opusculum astrologicum in quo traditur facilis... modus constituendarum figurarum coelestium... ad imitationem... J. Stöffleri et C. Leonitii. 4° Lipsiæ, 1590. Dh. 5. 29.
- Cunéo** (Bernard). See POIRIER (P.) and C. (B.)
- Cunha** (José Gerson da). See GERSON DA CUNHA.
- Cuningamius** (Alexander). A. C. animadversiones in Richardi Bentleii... notas et emendationes ad Q. Horatium Flaccum. 2 vols. 8° Hagæ Comitum, 1721. W\* 32. 2-3.
- Cuningham**. See also CUNNINGHAM.
- Cuningham** (James Macnabb). Cholera: what can the State do to prevent it? *Map.* 8° Calcutta, 1884. F. 14/2. 18.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 1. 4. 27; Nq. 5. 31.
- Cuninghame** (Alexander) *M.D.* Diss. med. inaug. de epilepsia. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1725. P. 818/38.
- *Another copy.* P. 845/21.
- Cuninghame** (Alexander) *Professor at Edinburgh, præs.* Amplissimis... viris D. A. Mure... A. Bruce... theses hasce philosophicas... D. D. C. que A. Cuninghame. *s.sh.* 2° Edin., 1692. Vi. 12/40.

- Cuninghame** (Alexander) *Scotus*. Diss. . . inaug. de pulsus varietatibus. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/12.  
— *Two other copies*. Att. 88. 5. 10/12; Att. 88. 4. 12/11.
- Cuninghame** (James). A warning of the Eternal Spirit, pronounced by the mouth of J. C., June 25th, 1712, etc. 8° [Lond. ? 1712 ?] Yf. 11. 20/8.  
— Warnings of the Eternal Spirit, pronounced by the mouth of J. C. during his imprisonment in the Tolbooth of Edinburgh, etc. (And Fifteen warnings of the Eternal Spirit . . . being mostly explications of Scripture.) 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1712. Yc. 10. 43.  
— See MACKENZIE (M.) and C. (J.).  
— and Mackenzie (Margaret). Warnings of the Eternal Spirit, to the city of Glasgow, in Scotland. By the mouths of J. C. and M. M. Together with the occurring orders, etc. 8° Lond., 1711. Yf. 11. 20/3.
- Cuninghame** (Lady Margaret). A pairt of the life of Lady M. C. . . that she had with her first husband, the Master of Evandale. The just . . . account thereof as it was at first written with her own hand, etc. [Ed. by C. K. Sharpe.] 4° Edin., 1827. De. 6. 78.
- Cuninghame** (William) of Lainshaw. The certain truth, the science, and the authority of the scriptural chronology, etc. 8° Lond., 1849. X\* 27. 36.  
— A chart of sacred chronology, etc. s.sh. 2. Glasgow, [1843 ?] Zz. 11. 83/1.  
— The chronology of Israel and the Jews, from the Exodns to the destruction of Jerusalem, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1835. Yh. 5. 2.  
— A dissertation on the seals and trumpets of the Apocalypse; and the prophetic period of twelve hundred and sixty years. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1817. D\* 26. 43/1.  
— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1843. Yh. 5. 5.  
— Supplement. 8° Lond., 1842. Y. 19. 48/6, 10.  
— The doctrine of the millennial advent and reign of Messiah, vindicated from the objections of the Edinburgh Theological Magazine . . . With . . . remarks on Dr. Hamilton's recent work on millenarianism. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1838. Y. 19. 48/7.  
— The fulness of the times: being an analysis of the chronology of the Greek text of the Seventy, etc. 8° Lond., 1836. B. 17. 3.  
— *Another copy*. P. 138/1.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1839. Yh. 5. 4.  
— A supplementary dissertation on the sacred chronology . . . being part second of The fulness of the times. 8° Lond., 1836. Y. 19. 48/4.  
— Letters and essays . . . on . . . the conversion and national restoration of Israel. 8° Lond., 1822. Yh. 5. 1.  
— On the Jubilean chronology of the seventh trumpet of the Apocalypse and the judgment of the Ancient of Days, Daniel vii. 9. With a brief account of the discoveries of Mons. de Chesaux as to the great astronomical cycles of 2300 and 1260 years, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1834. Y. 19. 48/3.  
— Principles of the constitution of governments. 4° Lond., 1811. \*V. 26. 15/8.  
— *Another copy*. \*V. 26. 19/2.  
— Review of the Rev. Dr. Wardlaw's sermon on the millennium. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1840. Y. 19. 48/8.  
— The scheme of prophetic arrangement of the Rev. Edward Irving and Mr. Frere critically examined. 8° Glasgow, 1826. Y. 19. 48/1.  
— The scientific chronology of the year 1839 . . . A sign of the near approach of the kingdom of God. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1839. P. 138/3.  
— The season of the end, being a view of the scientific times of the year 1840, etc. 8° Lond., 1841. Y. 19. 48/5.  
— The Septuagint and Hebrew chronologies, tried by the test of their internal scientific evidence, etc. 8° Lond., 1838. Yh. 5. 3.  
— *Another copy*. P. 138/2.  
[—] A short essay on the scientific measures of the mundane times, and on the . . . reasons for . . . rejecting the Hebrew and receiving the Septuagint chronology. By the author of A chart of sacred chronology. 8° Lond., 1842. Y. 19. 48/9.  
— 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1843. Zz. 11. 83/2.

- Cunningham** (William) of Lainshaw [continued]. Strictures on Mr. Frere's pamphlet on the general structure of the Apocalypse, etc. 8° Lond., 1827. Y. 19. 48/2.  
— A synopsis of chronology from the era of creation . . . to . . . 1837, etc. 8° Lond., 1837. F\* 26. 7.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1845. Yh. 5. 6.  
— Report of the Stewarton case, W. Cunningham and others . . . against the Presbytery of Irvine. By J. M. Bell, J. Murray, J. Donaldson and G. Young. 8° Edin., 1843. Yp. 3. 40.
- Cunitz** (Augustus Immanuel). Diss. inaug. med. sistens problemata quaedam de contagio. 4° Jenæ, (1790.) P. 1047/13.  
— *Another copy*. P. 1116/13.
- Cunitz** (Christianus Fridericus). See KRAUSE (C. C.) *provs*.
- Cunliffe** (John William) *ed.* Early English classical tragedies. Ed. with introduction and notes by J. W. C. 8° Oxford, 1912. \*T. 7. 74.
- Cunliffe** (Richard John) *comp.* See SHAKESPEARE (W.) [CONCORDANCES]. A new Shakspearean dictionary.
- Cunliffe** (Thomas). Diss. . . inaug. de typho. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 7/10.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 84. 7. 8/10.
- Cunningham**. See also CUNINGHAME.
- Cunningham Memoirs**. See ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY, Dublin. Cunningham Memoirs.
- Cunningham** (Sir Alexander). The ancient geography of India. I. The Buddhist period, etc. Maps. 8° Lond., 1871. Yk. 4. 11.  
— The Bhilsa topes: or, Buddhist monuments of Central India, comprising a brief historical sketch of the rise, progress, and decline of Buddhism, etc. Pls. 8° Lond., 1854. Af. 5. 18.  
— Inscriptions of Asoka. Pls. [Corp. Inscrip. Indic. 1.] 4° Calcutta, 1877. Mb. 2. 23.  
— *Another copy*. Mb. 2. 24.  
— *Another ed.* 4° Calcutta, 1879. Yt. 2. 29.  
— Ladāk, physical, statistical and historical; with notices of the surrounding countries. Ill. 8° Lond., 1854. Be. 1. 20.  
— Mahābodhi, or the great Buddhist temple under the Bodhi tree at Buddha-Gaya. Pls. 4° Lond., 1892. Ys. 2. 7.  
— The Stūpa of Bharut, a Buddhist monument ornamented with sculptures illustrative of Buddhist legend and history, etc. Ill. 4° Lond., 1879. Zq. 2. 45.  
— *Another copy*. Ma. 1. 18.  
— *For the old series of reports of the Archaeological Survey of India, published under the superintendence of Sir A. C. see INDIA. ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA. [Old Series.]*
- Cunningham** (Alexander) 5th Earl of Glencairn. See GLENCAIRN.
- Cunningham** (Alexander) *Historian*. The history of Great Britain, from the Revolution in 1688 to the accession of George the First. Tr. from the Latin manuscript of A. C. . . To which is prefixed an introduction . . . by W. Thomson. Publ. by T. Hollingbery. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1787. F\* 25. 43-44.
- [**Cunningham** (Alexander) M.A.] Some questions resolved concerning Episcopal and Presbyterian government in Scotland. Anon. 4° Lond., 1690. In Yh. 10. 19.
- Cunningham** (Alexander W.). Notes on the history, methods, and technological importance of descriptive geometry, etc. 8° Edin., 1868. P. 262 3.
- Cunningham** (Allan) *Captain R.E.* Roorkee hydrauic experiments. Pls. 3 vols. Family of P. G. Tait. 8° Roorkee, 1880-81. Zf. 5. 29-31.
- Cunningham** (Allan) *Poet*. The life of Sir David Wilkie, with his journals, tours and critical remarks on works of art, and a selection from his correspondence. Port. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1843. R. 9. 24-26.  
— The lives of the most eminent British painters, sculptors and architects. Ports. 6 vols. [Fam. Lib.] 12° Lond., 1829-32. \*F. 32. 4-9.

- Cunningham** (Allan) *Poet* [continued]. The lives of the most eminent British painters. Rev. ed. Annotated and continued... by Mrs. C. Heaton. 3 vols. [Bohn's Stand. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1879-80. Zr. 11. 101-103.
- Lord Roldan; a romance. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1836. LL. 121. 7. 117-119.
- The Maid of Elvar: a poem. 12° Lond., 1832. \*S. 33. 83.
- Sir Marmaduke Maxwell: a dramatic poem. The mermaid of Galloway, etc. 12° Lond., 1822. S\* 31. 72.
- *Another copy.* S. 19. 36.
- Sir Michael Scott: a romance. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. Yv. 8. 73-75.
- The songs of Scotland, ancient and modern. With an introduction and notes, etc. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1825. \*S. 30. 13-16.
- *ed.* See ANNIVERSARY (THE)... for 1829.
- Cunningham** (Audrey). British credit in the last Napoleonic War. With... a reprint of 'Des finances de l'Angleterre' by H. Lasalle. [Girton Coll. Stud. 2.] 8° Cambridge, 1910. Bm. 8. 12.
- Cunningham** (Brysson). Treatise on the principles and practice of dock engineering. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1904. X\* 13. 14.
- Cunningham** (C. D.). See ADAMS (F. O.) and C. (C. D.)
- and Abney (Sir William de Wivesleslie). The pioneers of the Alps. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1888. P\* 8. 27.
- Cunningham** (Daniel John). Contribution to the surface anatomy of the cerebral hemispheres... With a chapter upon cranio-cerebral topography, by Victor Horsley. *Pls.* [R. I. A. Cunningham Mem. 7.] 4 Dublin, 1892. Zc. 2.
- The dissector's guide, etc. 3 vols. 8 Edin., 1879-87. M.R.R.
- For subsequent editions see *infra*, A manual of practical anatomy.
- The evolution of the graduation ceremony. 8° Edin., 1904. P. 1256/9.
- The lumbar curve in man and the apes, with... anatomy of the chimpanzee, orangutan, and gibbon. *Pls.* [R. I. A. Cunningham Mem. 2.] 4° Dublin, 1886. Ze. 2.
- A manual of practical anatomy. 2nd ed. By the author, assisted by H. St. John Brooks. Pt. 1. 8° Edin., 1889. M.R.R.
- *Another ed.* 2 vols. [Pentland's Stud. Man.] 8° Edin., 1893-94. M.R.R.
- 2nd ed. [revised.] 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1896. M.R.R.
- 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1903. M.R.R.
- 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1907. M.R.R.
- *Two other copies.* Ft.
- 4th ed. Rev. by A. Robinson. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1910. M.R.R.
- 5th ed. Ed. by A. Robinson. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1912. M.R.R.
- *Another copy.* Ft.
- *Another copy of vol. 2.* Ft.
- 6th ed. Rev. and ed. by A. Robinson. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1914. Ft.
- *Two other copies.* M.R.R.
- For the first edition of this publication see *supra*, The dissector's guide.
- Text-book of anatomy. *Ill.* Two copies. 8° Edin., 1902. Ft.
- *Two other copies.* M.R.R.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1906. M.R.R.
- 3rd ed. 8° Oxford, 1909. M.R.R.
- 4th ed. enlgd. and rewritten. Ed. by A. Robinson. 8° Edin., 1913. Ft.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- 4th ed. rev. Ed. by A. Robinson. 8° Edin., 1915. Ft.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Cunningham** (David). Tables for facilitating the calculation of earthwork in the construction of railways, roads, canals, dams, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1875. X\* 9. 6.
- Cunningham** (David Douglas). The causes of fluctuations in turgescence in the motor organs of leaves. (And A new and parasitic species of Choanephora.) [Annals Roy. Bot. Garden, Calcutta, vi, 1.] 2° Calcutta, 1895. Ne. 1.
- Microscopic examinations of air [in the neighbourhood of Calcutta]. 2° (Calcutta) [1873.] \*G. 17. 42.
- Microscopical notes regarding the fungi present in opium blight. 8° Calcutta, 1875. In G. 1. 22.
- On certain effects of starvation on vegetable and animal tissues. 4° Calcutta, 1879. \*F. 10. 16.
- On the phenomena of fertilization in Ficus Roxburghii, Wall. [Annals Roy. Bot. Garden, Calcutta, 1. App.] 2° Calcutta, 1889. Ne. 1.
- Plagues and pleasures of life in Bengal. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1907. \*L. 3. 58.
- See LEWIS (T. R.) and C. (D. D.)
- Cunningham** (Ebenezer). The principle of relativity. 8° Cambridge, 1914. \*O. 4. 62.
- Relativity and the electron theory. [Mon. on Phys.] 8° Lond., 1915. O\* 3. 16.
- Cunningham** (Francis). A letter to... Lord Bexley, containing a statement made to the Committee of the British and Foreign Bible Society, as to the relations of that institution with France... Piedmont, Switzerland and Germany. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1827. C.R. 16. 1. 9/1.
- Review of the Rev. F. Cunningham's letter to Lord Bexley, etc. [Edin. Christ. Instruct. May 1827.] 8° Edin., 1827. X. 22. 50/2.
- Cunningham** (George Godfrey) *ed.* Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen, from Alfred the Great to the present time. 8 vols. 8° Glasgow, 1840. F\* 17/2. 65-72.
- Cunningham** (Gustavus Watts). A study in the philosophy of Bergson. 8° New York, 1916. \*N. 14. 44.
- Cunningham** (Sir Henry Stewart). Earl Canning. *Map.* [Rulers of India, 24.] 8° Oxford, 1891. R. 14/1. 124.
- *Another impr.* Earl Canning and the transfer of India from the Company to the crown. *Map.* [Rulers of India, 24.] 8° Oxford, 1911. R. 14/1. 124a.
- Cunningham** (Hugo). Disput... de asthmate. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 2/10.
- Cunningham** (J.) *Esq., probable author.* See ESSAY. An essay on trade and commerce.
- Cunningham** (Jacobus Mackay). Diss... inaug. de causis morborum excitantibus. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 34/20.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 35/20.
- Cunningham** (John) *Captain, I.M.S.* The destruction of fleas by exposure to the sun. [Sci. Mem. N. Ser. no. 40.] 4° Calcutta, 1911. Nt. 2.
- Cunningham** (John) *Captain of the English Army in Ireland.* The vindication of Captain J. C. from the false aspersions cast upon him by Major R. Ormesby. See IRELAND. SCOTS IN IRELAND. An answer to a petition, etc.
- Cunningham** (John) *D.D.* The Church history of Scotland, from the commencement of the Christian era to the present century. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1859. Y\* 3. 44-45.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1882. B\* 11. 40-41.
- The growth of the church in its organisation and institutions. Being the Croall Lectures for 1886. 8° Lond., 1886. C\* 14.
- A new theory of knowing and known, with some speculations on the border-land of psychology and physiology. 8° Edin., 1874. N\* 15/1. 14.
- Popery and Scotch episcopacy compared; or, an inquiry into the anti-Protestant doctrines and tendencies of the Episcopal church in Scotland. 8° Edin., 1849. P. 1012/2.
- The Quakers, from their origin till the present time: an international history. 8° Edin., 1868. Yg. 10. 20.

- Cunningham** (John) *Poet*. Poems, chiefly pastoral. 8° Lond., 1766. \*S. 29. 51.
- Cunningham** (John William). *De Ranée*; a poem. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1815. S. 20. 40/1.
- An essay on the genius and poetry of Cowper. See COWPER (W.). The works of W. C. Vol. 6. 1835. \*S. 32. 82.
- A letter to S. C. Whitbread... on the subject of female meetings to address the Queen. 8° Lond., 1820. \*E. 28. 9/7.
- [—] Saneho, or the proverbialist. *Anon.* 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1816. \*Z. 9. 33/2.
- A sermon preached... on... Nov. 9, 1817, on the... death of Her Royal Highness the Princess Charlotte. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1817. D. 20. 17/4.
- Sermons. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1822–24. A. 14. 13–14.
- The state of the country: a sermon. 8° Lond., 1819. D. 20. 15/4.
- The velvet cushion. 10th ed. 12° Lond., 1816. C. 21. 26/1.
- A world without souls. 6th ed., with great alterations. 8° Lond., 1816. \*D. 22. 81/1.
- Cunningham** (Joseph Davey). A history of the Sikhs from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej. 8° Lond., 1849. F. 19. 27.
- Cunningham** (Joseph Thomas). The natural history of the marketable marine fishes of the British Islands... With a preface by E. Ray Lankester. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1896. \*L. 14. 16.
- Sexual dimorphism in the animal kingdom: a theory of the evolution of secondary sexual characters. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1900. \*L. 14. 55.
- A treatise on the common sole (*Solea vulgaris*), considered both as an organism and as a commodity. Prepared for the Marine Biological Association, etc. *Pls.* 4° Plymouth, 1890. Zh. 2. 12.
- Cunningham** (Murdoch). Letter to Sir John Hope, Bt. ... on the... Imperial standards of weight and measure. 8° Edin., 1832. P. 84/17.
- [**Cunningham** (Rev. Peter).] The Russian prophecy: a poem, etc. *Anon.* 4° Sheffield, 1787. S\* 25. 23/9.
- [—] St. Anne's Hill: a poem. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1800. S. 15/2. 45/2.
- Cunningham** (Peter) *F.S.A., ed.* Extracts from the accounts of the revels at court in the reigns of... Elizabeth and... James I, from the... office books of the masters and yeomen. With an introduction and notes. [Shakespeare Soc.] *H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1842. Hd. 9. 27.
- *Two other copies.* Hd. 3. 6; Ye. 11. 9.
- A handbook for London, past and present. 2 vols. (Murray's Handbks.) 8° Lond., 1849. F\* 23.
- See WHEATLEY (H. B.). London past and present... Based upon the handbook of London by... P. C.
- Inigo Jones: a life... by P. C. Remarks on some of his sketches for masques and dramas, by J. R. Planché. And five court masques, ed. from the... MSS. of Ben Jonson, J. Marston, etc., by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.] *H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1848. Hd. 3. 38.
- *Another copy.* Ye. 11. 20.
- Memoir of J. M. W. Turner. See BURNET (J.) *F.R.S.* Turner and his works. 1852. R. 8. 6.
- Cunningham** (Peter) *Surgeon, R.N.* On the motions of the earth and heavenly bodies, as explainable by electromagnetic attraction and repulsion, etc. 8° Lond., 1834. \*O. 30. 50.
- Two years in New South Wales, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1827. \*F. 19. 3–4.
- Cunningham** (Robert James Hay). The geology of the Lothians. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1839. L. 14. 5.
- Cunningham** (Robert Oliver). Notes on the natural history of the Strait of Magellan and west coast of Patagonia, made during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Nassau' in the years 1866–69. *Pls.* 8° Edin., 1871. K\* 29. 47.
- Cunningham** (Sir Thomas). Explication of Thrissels-banner, containing a brief interpretation and declaration of the form & fashion thereof, etc. 4 [Veece ?] 1640. Df. 1. 13.
- Together with a copy of the 'Banner' printed on white satin. The author's name is given acrostically in the verses appended to the banner as 'Thomas Cunyngghame of Thyne.'*
- *Another copy.* *Laing Coll.* In La. 1. 639.
- In this copy the 'Banner' is printed on paper.*
- Cunningham** (Timothy). An historical account of the rights of election of the several counties, cities, and boroughs of Great Britain, etc. 8° Lond., 1783. \*E. 23. 29.
- The history of the customs, aids, subsidies, national debts, and taxes of England, from William the Conqueror to... 1778. 3rd ed. With... an appendix, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1778. Zo. 5. 74.
- Cunningham** (William) *D.D.* Animadversions upon Sir W. Hamilton's pamphlet... 'Be not schismatics, be not martyrs, by mistake,' etc. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 1201/4.
- *Two other copies.* P. 121/11; P. 158. 9.
- Defence of the rights of the Christian people in the appointment of ministers... with continuation of strictures on Mr. Robertson's Observations on the Veto Act. 8° Edin., 1840. C.R. 12. 2. 25/2.
- *Three other copies.* P. 1201/2; P. 118/5; C.R. 15. 2. 13/5.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1841. In Y\* 4. 15.
- Discussions on Church principles, Popish, Erastian, and Presbyterian. Ed. by... (J. Buchanan and J. Bannerman). 8° Edin., 1863. Y\* 2. 19.
- Historical theology: a review of the principal doctrinal discussions in the Christian Church since the Apostolic Age. Ed. by... (J. Buchanan and J. Bannerman). 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1863. Y\* 2. 17–18.
- Inaugural lecture addressed to the theological students of the Free Church of Scotland... 1847. 8° Edin., 1848. C.R. 17. 6. 27/2.
- *Another copy.* Y. 16. 29/18.
- Letter to John Hope... occasioned by his letter to the Lord Chancellor on the present claims of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edin., 1839. P. 673/3.
- *Four other copies.* P. 99/1; P. 117/10; P. 1215/2; P. 1200/3.
- Letters on the Church question, in answer to a speech of the Rev. Mr. Robertson of Ellon, etc. 8° Edin., 1842. P. 1217/4.
- The Reformers, and the theology of the Reformation. Ed. by... (J. Buchanan and J. Bannerman). 8° Edin., 1862. Y\* 2. 16.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 15. 1. 15.
- Remarks on the twenty-third chapter of the Confession of Faith, as bearing on existing controversies. 12° Edin., 1843. P. 120 30.
- Reply to the statement of certain ministers and elders published in answer to Dr. Chalmers's 'Conference' on the... moderatorship, etc. 8° Edin., 1837. D. 19. 57/3.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1837. C.R. 17. 4. 6/7.
- Sermons, from 1828 to 1860. Ed., with a preface, by J. J. Bonar. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1872. Yf. 6. 40.
- Speech... on the independence of the church, in reference... to... the Anchtarder case... 9th April 1839. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1839. C.R. 16. 1. 15/4.
- Strictures on the Rev. James Robertson's... Observations upon the Veto Act. Pt. 1. 8° Edin., 1840. P. 118/4.
- *Three other copies.* P. 1217/2; P. 1218/6; C.R. 15. 2. 13/4.
- Theological lectures on... natural theology, evidences of Christianity, the canon and inspiration of Scripture. 8° Lond., 1878. B\* 11. 71.
- Three letters on Sir William Hamilton's pamphlet, entitled 'Be not schismatics, be not martyrs by mistake,' with Sir William Hamilton's reply to the first letter. 12° Edin. [1843.] P. 672/8.

- Cunningham** (William) *D.D.* [continued]. Letter to the Rev. W. C. [on the Edinburgh Young Men's Association for Promoting the Interests of the Established Church].  
8° (Edin., 1834.) P. 1212/3.
- Letter to . . . W. C. . . . regarding communion with slave-holding Churches. By a minister of the Gospel.  
8° Edin., 1846. P. 1207/6.
- See CLASON (P.). Two sermons preached . . . by P. Clason and W. Cunningham.
- Life. See RAINY (R.) and MACKENZIE (J.)
- Cunningham** (WILLIAM) *D.Sc.* Alien immigrants to England. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1897. M\* 15/1. 20.
- Christianity and politics. 8° Lond., 1916. \*C. 12. 22.
- The Churches of Asia: a methodical sketch of the second century.  
8° Lond., 1880. Yb. 10. 14.
- A dissertation on the Epistle of S. Barnabas . . . by W. C. Together with the Greek text, the Latin version, and a new English translation and commentary [by G. H. Rendall]. [Hulsean Prize Essay, 1874.]  
8° Lond., 1877. B\* 15/1. 47.
- An essay on western civilisation in its economic aspects. (Ancient times.) [Camb. Hist. Ser.]  
8° Cambridge, 1898. R.R.
- Another copy. M\* 15/1. 211.
- An essay on western civilisation in its economic aspects. (Mediaeval and modern times.) [Camb. Hist. Ser.]  
8° Cambridge, 1900. R.R.
- Another copy. M\* 15/1. 212.
- The growth of English industry and commerce.  
8° Cambridge, 1882. Zp. 10. 23.
- Another ed. 8° Cambridge, 1885. \*N. 15/3. 36.
- The growth of English industry and commerce during the Early and Middle Ages.  
8° Cambridge, 1890. R.R.
- Another ed. 8° Cambridge, 1892. M\* 14. 10\*.
- 3rd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1896. M\* 14. 9.
- 4th ed. *Two copies.* 8° Cambridge, 1905. Ft.; R.R.
- The growth of English industry and commerce in modern times.  
8° Cambridge, 1892. R.R.
- Another ed. *Two copies.*  
8° Cambridge, 1903. Ft.; R.R.
- The influence of Descartes on metaphysical speculation in England. *Th.*  
8° Lond., 1876. N\* 12. 1.
- The law regulating the relative prices of different grades of commodities of the same kind, considered with reference to its application to the valuation of manures.  
8° Edin., 1877. P. 577/33.
- Politics and economics. An essay on the nature of the principles of political economy, etc.  
8° Lond., 1885. Zp. 7. 73.
- S. Austin and his place in the history of Christian thought. [Hulsean Lect. 1885.]  
8° Lond., 1886. \*C. 15/1. 34.
- and M<sup>r</sup> Arthur (Ellen A.). Outlines of English industrial history. [Camb. Hist. Ser.]  
8° Cambridge, 1895. R.R.
- Another copy. \*Q. 15/1. 33.
- Cunningham** (William) *of Craigends.* The diary and general expenditure book of W. C. . . . 1673–1680. Ed. . . . by J. Dodds. [Scott. Hist. Soc. 2.]  
8° Edin., 1887. RL. 8.
- [**Cunningham** (William) *of Edinburgh.*] Virgil's first pastoral; or, the exiles of Mantua. By Eta. [A poem based on Virgil's 1st eclogue.] *Port.*  
*Author.* Priv. pr. 4° [Edin. ?] (1883). Df. 8. 20.
- Four other copies.  
Zs. 9. 11; Df. 8. 20\*; LL. 119. 5. 39; Yg. 11. 4.
- Cunninghame** (Archibaldus). Disput. . . . ad Lib. iii Tit. 3 Digest. De procuratoribus et defensoribus.  
4° Edin., 1834. P. 1024/37.
- Disput. . . . ad Tit. 1 Lib. xii Digest. De rebus creditis.  
4° Edin., 1807. P. 1028/22.
- Cunninghame Graham** (Mrs. Gabriela). Santa Teresa . . . her life and times. *Ports.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1894. \*R. 14. 21\*.
- Cunyngham** (Georgius). Disput. . . . ad Tit. 2 Lib. xxi Digest. De evictionibus et duplæ stipulatione.  
Edin., 1812. P. 1030/16.
- Cuno** (Johann Gustav). Forschungen im Gebiete der alten Völkerkunde. Teil. 1. Die Skythen.  
8° Berlin, 1871. Yk. 5. 39.
- Vorgeschichte Roms. 2 Thele.  
8° Leipzig, 1878–88. Zq. 5. 541\*.
- Cunradus** (Caspar). C. C. prosopographiæ meliciæ milenariis i, in quo virorum doctrina & virtute clarissimorum vita ac fama singulis distichis uterque delineatur.  
8° Francofurti, 1615. Nl. 8. 29.
- Cuntira** (Franciscus Joannes). Diss. inaug. med. de viribus medicis nicotianæ ejusque usu et abusu.  
8° Vindobonæ, 1777. P. 1087/10.
- Cuntz** (Otto). Abhandlung über den Stadiasmus Maris Magni. See HIPPOLYTUS, *St., Bp.* Die Chronik des H., etc.  
1905. In Za. 8. 50.
- Cunynghame** (Sir Arthur Augustus Thurlow). An aide-de-camp's recollections of service in China, a residence in Hong-Kong, and visits to other islands in the Chinese seas.  
12° Lond., 1853. Bf. 7. 7.
- A glimpse at the great Western Republic.  
8° Lond., 1851. Af. 5. 24.
- My command in South Africa, 1874–78. Comprising experiences of travel in the colonies of South Africa and the independent states. *Maps.*  
8° Lond., 1879. P\* 12. 12.
- Travels in the Eastern Caucasus, on the Caspian and Black Seas, especially in Daghestan . . . during . . . 1871. *Ill.* by H. H. Cunynghame.  
8° Lond., 1872. Ae. 4. 25.
- Cunynghame** (Sir Henry Hardinge). A geometrical political economy.  
8° Oxford, 1904. M\* 15/1. 76.
- Another copy. R.R.
- Time and clocks: a description of ancient and modern methods of measuring time. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1906. \*O. 7. 27.
- Cunynghame** (Sir Thomas). See CUNNINGHAM.
- Cupar.** Historical notes and reminiscences of Cupar. Reprinted from the Fife Herald.  
*Mackay Beq.* 8° Cupar-Fife, 1884. Hf. 4. 18.
- PRESBYTERY. Selections from the minutes. See ST. ANDREWS. PRESBYTERY. Ecclesiastical records.  
1837. RI. 1. 7.
- UNITED ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERY. Addresses on the revival of religion and on prayer meetings, delivered at a meeting of the United Associate Presbytery of Cupar, May 1840, etc.  
12° Edin., 1840. P. 356/12.
- Cupar Angus.** ABBEY. Rental book of the Cistercian Abbey of Cupar-Angus. With the breviary of the register. (And Historical notices of the Abbots of Cupar, by A. S. Allan.) Ed. by C. Rogers. *Facs.* 2 vols. [Grampian Club, 17.]  
8° Lond., 1879–80. Br. 1. 7–8.
- Another copy. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 8. 4. 33–34.
- Cuper** (Gisbert). Apotheosis vel consecratio Homeri; sive, lapis antiquissimus in quo . . . Homeri consecratio sculpta est . . . Accedunt explicatio gemmæ Augustæ, numismata antiqua explicata, etc. *Ill.*  
4° Amstelodami, 1683. W. 15/2. 44.
- De elephantis in nummis obviis exercitationes duæ. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. tom. 3.]  
2° 1719. In R\* 16. 19.
- Harpocrates; sive, explicatio imagunculæ argentæe per-antiquæ . . . Ejusdem monumenta antiqua inedita . . . Accedit S. Le Moine epistola de Melanophoris.  
4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1687. Bk. 7. 40.
- Lettres de critique, de littérature, d'histoire, &c., écrites à divers savans de l'Europe, etc. *Pls.*  
4° Amsterdam, 1755. V\* 19. 13.
- See JURIEU (P.). Histoire critique des dogmes et des cultes, etc. (And Supplement . . . ou dissertation par lettres de M. C., etc.)  
1705. B\* 21. 32.
- Cupif** (François). The blind guide forsaken; or, the declaration of F. C. . . wherein he setteth down the reasons whereby he was moved to separate himself from the Church of Rome . . . Tr. out of French . . . by T. W[arm-stry].  
*Reid Beq.* 16° Lond., 1641. Dd. 10. 97/1.
- Cupples** (Carolus). Diss. . . . inang. de asthmate.  
8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 6/23.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 7/23.

- Cupples** (George). *The green hand: adventures of a naval lieutenant. Ill.* [The Sea Lib.] 8° Edin., n.d. Ft. [—] Professor Wilson: a memorial and estimate. By one of his students. *Port.* 4° Edin., 1854. Ab. 5. 63.
- *Scotch deer-hounds and their masters. With a biographical sketch of the author by J. H. Stirling. Port.* 8° Edin., 1894. \*L. 10. 1.
- *A spliced yarn: some strands from the life cable of Bill Bullen. Ill.* 8° Lond., 1899. Ft.
- *Testimonials in favour of Mr. G. C., candidate for the office of librarian to the University of St. Andrews.* 8° n.p. (1863). P. 1014/21.
- Cupples** (Thomas). *Disput. . . inaug. de hipochondriasis causis.* 8° Edin., 1777. Att. 76. 7. 9/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 10/4.
- Cups and their customs.** See PORTER (H.) M.D. and ROBERTS (G. E.)
- Cug** (Édonard). *Les institutions juridiques des Romains envisagées dans leurs rapports avec l'état social et avec les progrès de la jurisprudence. Préface par J. E. Labbé. L'ancien droit.* 8° Paris, 1891. Yr. 4. 42.
- 2° éd. Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1904. D. 5. 62.
- Curacao, H.M.S., 1865.** See BRENCHELY (J. L.). *Jottings during the cruise of H.M.S. Curacao.*
- Curæus** (Joachimus). *J. C. . . de sensu et sensilibus libri duo recogniti . . . Accesserunt libelli Aristotelis de sensu & sensilibus castigata versio & analysis logica . . . studio R. Goclenii, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). *J. Jakson. 1600.* 8° Francofurti, 1595–96. N. 21. 29.
- *Gentis Silesiæ annales . . . usque ad necem Ludovici Hungariæ et Bohemiæ regis.* 2° Witebergæ, 1571. In Q\* 18. 12.
- *J. C. περι αισθησεως και αισθητων. Libellus physicus, continens doctrinâ de natura, et differentiis colorum, sonorum, odorum, saporum et qualitatum tangibilium, etc.* 8° Witebergæ, 1572. \*Z. 9. 41/1.
- Curæus** (Johannes Ferdinandus) *resp.* See STAHL (G. E.) *pres.*
- Curate (The) of Linwood.** See HAMILTON (Mrs. C. G.)
- Curate** (Jacob) *pseud.* See CALDER (R.)
- Curates' (The) appeal** to the equity and Christian principles of the British legislature, etc. See BUGG (G.)
- Curban** (Gaspard de Réal de). See RÉAL DE CURBAN.
- Curcellæus** (Stephanus). *S. C. opera theologica, quorum pars præcipua Institutio religionis Christianæ, etc.* [Ed. by P. van Limberch.] *J. Naim. 1678.* 2° Amstelodami, 1675. C\* 21. 34.
- Curdie** (James). *Remarks on the mis-statements of the Rev. Samuel Grant of Aberdeen.* 8° (Glasgow, 1848.) P. 1207/21.
- Cure (The) of deism, etc.** See SMITH (Elisha).
- Cureau de La Chambre** (Marin). See LA CHAMBRE.
- Cureton** (William) *ed. and tr.* *Ancient Syriac documents relative to the . . . establishment of Christianity in Edessa and the neighbouring countries . . . With a preface by W. Wright. Syr. and Eng.* 4° Lond., 1864. \*D. 24. 29.
- *ed. and tr.* *Spicilegium Syriacum, containing remains of Bardesan, Meliton, Ambrose and Mara Bar Serapion, etc. Syr., Gr., and Eng.* 8° Lond., 1855. \*T. 25. 38.
- *ed. and tr.* See BIBLE. GOSPELS. SYRIAC. *Remains of a very antient recension of the four Gospels.*
- *ed.* See HOMER. [ILIAD. GREEK.] *Fragments of the Iliad.*
- *tr. and ed.* See IGNATIUS, St., *Bp. of Antioch.* *The antient Syriac version of the Epistles of St. I.*
- *ed.* See IGNATIUS, St., *Bp. of Antioch.* *Corpus Ignatianum.*
- *ed.* See SHAHRASTÂNÍ. *Book of religious and philosophical sects.*
- Cureus.** See CURÆUS.
- Curgenven** (John Brendon). *The Contagious Diseases Act of 1866, and its extension to the civil population of the United Kingdom, etc.* 8° Lond., 1868. P. 270/5.

- Curgenven** (John Brendon) [continued]. *On the use of the oil of eucalyptus globulus . . . with other antiseptics in the treatment of scarlet fever, etc.* [Trans. Epidem. Soc.] 8° Lond., 1891. P. 1311/8.
- Curvandrus** (Abelus). *Vitæ operumque J. Drusii, editorum & nondum editorum, delineatio & tituli.* See DRUSIUS (J.) *the Elder.* I. D. ad voces Ebraicas Novi Testamenti commentarius, etc. 1616. \*C. 22. 29/2.
- Curie** (Mme. Marie Skłodowska). *Recherches: substances radioactives.* 2° éd. rev. et corr. 8° Paris, 1904. \*O. 13. 57.
- *Untersuchungen über die radioaktiven Substanzen. Übersetzt und mit Litteratur-Ergänzungen versehen von W. Kaufmann. 2te Aufl. [Die Wissenschaft, I.]* 8° Braunschweig, 1904. Zf. 8. 29.
- *Traité de radioactivité. Port.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1910. \*O. 4. 371-2.
- Curie** (Paul Francis). *Principles of homœopathy.* 8° Lond., 1837. G\* 26. 38.
- Curie** (Pierre). *Œuvres . . . publ. par . . . la Société Française de Physique. Port.* 8° Paris, 1908. \*O. 5. 11.
- Curiel** (Joannes Alphonsus). *D. J. A. C. . . lecturæ seu questiones in D. Thomæ Aquinatis primam secundæ, etc. David Macallus, 1641.* 2° Antverpiæ, 1621. D\* 16. 30.
- Curieuses und reales Natur-, Kunst-, Berg-, Gewerck- und Handlung-Lexicon . . . 6te Aufl. . . .** *nebst einer . . . Vorrede Herrn J. Hübners.* 8° [Leipzig] 1731. Yv. 7. 21.
- *Another ed.* J. Hübners *curiöses und reales . . . Lexicon . . . Ehemals hrsg. von G. H. Zinken, jetzt aber . . . verbessert . . . und umgearbeitet.* 8° Leipzig, 1792. Yf. 11. 62.
- Curio** (Christianus). See REUSCH (E.) *pres.*
- Curio** (Coelius Augustinus). *C. A. C. Sarracenica historia libri tres . . . His accessere V. Drechsleri earundem rerum chronicon, sive brevium . . . Item, C. A. C. Marochensis regni in Mauritania . . . a Sarracenis conditi, descriptio . . . C. S. Curionis de bello Melitensi a Turcis gesto, historia nova, etc.* 12 Basileæ, 1568. Q\* 32. 44.
- See VALERIANUS (J. P.) *Bolzonius.* *Hieroglyphica, seu de sacris Ægyptiorum . . . literis commentarii . . . in libros quinquaginta octo redacti, quibus etiam duo alii a quodam eruditissimo viro [C. A. C.] sunt annexi.* 1595. \*T. 16. 21.
- Curio** (Coelius Secundus). *C. S. C. Christianæ religionis institutio. Accessit epistola . . . de pueris . . . educandis.* 8° [Basle] 1549. D\* 31. 31/2.
- *C. S. C. de amplitudine beati regni Dei dialogi sive libri duo.* *Philippus Gibsonius, 1614.* 8° [Basle] 1554. D\* 31. 31/1.
- *C. S. C. de bello Melitensi a Turcis gesto, historia nova.* See CURIO (C. A.). *C. A. C. Sarracenica historia libri tres.* 1568. Q\* 32. 44.
- [—] *Pasquillorum tomi duo, quorum primo versibus . . . altero soluta oratione conscripta quamplurima continentur ad ex hilarandum . . . pii lectoris animum . . . conducentia. Anon.* *J. Mackmillane, 1615.* 8° Elcutheropoli [Basle], 1544. De. 1/1. 57.
- *C. S. C. Pasquillus ecstasticus . . . cum aliis . . . dialogis . . . Adjectæ . . . sunt questiones Pasquilli in futuro concilio a Paulo III . . . indicto, disputandæ, etc.* *Philippus Gibsonius, 1611.* 8° [Basle ? 1544 ?] D\* 31. 31/3.
- *Pasquine in a traunce. A Christian and learned dialogue (containing wonderfull [sic] and most straunge newes, out of Heaven, Purgatorie and Hell). Wherein besides Christes truth plainly set forth, ye shall also finde a number of pleasant hystories, discovering all the craftie conveyances of Antichrist. Whereunto are added certaine questions then put forth by Pasquine, to have bene disputed in the Councell of Trent. Turned but lately out of the Italian into this tongue, by W. P[age].* 4° Lond., 1584. \*Z. 9. 22/1.
- *Another ed.* *Pasquine in a traunce . . . Turned but lately out of the Italian into this tongue, by William Page.* 4° Lond., n.d. \*Z. 9. 1/4.
- The author's name is given in the preface.*



- [**Curio** (Coelius Secundus)] [*continued*]. Les visions de Pasquille. Le jugement d'iceluy, ou Pasquille prisonnier. Avec le dialogue de Probus. [Tr. from the Latin of C. S. C.] 24° n.p., 1547. \*S. 31. 64.
- C. S. C. selectarum epistolarum libri duo. Ejusdem orationum . . . liber unus, etc. 8° Basileæ, 1553. Df. S. 38.
- Thesaurus linguæ Latinæ, sive forum Romanum . . . Ed. postrema plenior politiorq.; una cum præfatione, etc. [by Albertus Burerus]. 3 tom. 2° Basileæ, 1576. T\* 18. 23-25.
- *continuator*. See SARELLICUS (M. A. C.). Opera omnia . . . cum supplemento, etc.
- Curio** (Joannes). Conservandæ bonæ valetudinis præcepta . . . regi Angliæ quondam a Doctoribus Scholæ Salernitanæ versibus conscripta, etc. 16° Franc., 1573. G. 23. 4.
- Medicina Salernitana; id est, conservandæ bonæ valetudinis præcepta. Nova ed. 24° Francofurti, 1612. \*I. 33. 81.
- Curiosités révolutionnaires**. Le citoyen Proudhon devant l'Assemblée Nationale. Par Junius. 16° Paris, 1848. P. 586/6.
- Curiosities of animal life**. See WILLIAMS (C.) of *St. John's Wood*.
- Curiosities of literature, etc.** See D'ISRAELI (I.)
- Curious (A) and humorous arrangement of surnames, etc.** See VETCH (J.)
- Curious (The) book**; or, literary relics. 8° Edin., 1826. Yy. S. 149.
- Çurita** (Gerónimo). See ZURITA.
- Curle** (James). A Roman frontier post and its people: the fort of Newstead in the parish of Melrose. *Pls.* Fraser *Beg.* 4 Glasgow, 1911. V. 1. 77.
- See BRUTON (F. A.). Excavation of the Roman forts at Castleshaw . . . Report by F. A. B. With notes on the pottery by J. C.
- Curling** (John). Observations on the campaign in the Netherlands, terminated by the Battle of Waterloo, June 18th, 1815. To which is added the relation of the last campaign of Buonaparte. By an eye-witness. Tr. from the French by J. C. 8° Hitchin, 1858. P. 522/21.
- Suggestions upon our national defences. 8° Lond., 1859. In P. 522/20.
- Curling** (Mary Anne) v. **Buck** (John). Report of the trial . . . for breach of promise of marriage . . . with notes by J. Buck. 8° Lond., 1820. \*E. 29. 24/2.
- Curling** (Thomas Blizard). Observations on the diseases of the rectum. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1863. F\* 4. 18.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1876. F. 6. 1.
- A practical treatise on the diseases of the testis, and of the spermatic cord and serotum. 8° Lond., 1843. \*H. 3. 31.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1856. \*H. 2. 49.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1866. F\* 3. 7.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1878. \*F. 10. 6.
- A treatise on tetanus. [Jacksonian Prize Essay, 1834.] 8° Lond., 1836. H\* 2. 26.
- [**Curll** (Edmund).] The case of Dr. Sacheverell represented in a letter to a noble lord. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1710. Dd. 7. 102/13.
- *Another copy*. P. 952/6.
- [—] Some considerations . . . offer'd to the Ld. Bp. of Salisbury, occasion'd by his Lordship's speech upon the first article of Dr. Sacheverell's impeachment. By a lay hand. 8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 8/3.
- Curme** (George O.). Grammar of the German language. 8° New York, 1905. R.R.
- Curnow** (John). English history for schools. 8° Lond., 1879. Q\* 15/1. 62.
- Curopalata** (Georgius Codinus). See CODINUS (G.) *Curopalata*.
- Curr** (Edward). An account of the colony of Van Diemen's Land, etc. 12° Lond., 1824. \*F. 23. 41.
- Curr** (John). The coal viewer and engine builder's practical companion. *Pls.* 4° Sheffield, 1797. O\* 25. 8.
- Curr** (Joseph). Familiar instructions in the faith and morality of the Catholic Church. 12° Manchester, 1827. Zz. 11. 21.
- Curran** (Rt. Hon. John Philpot). Speeches . . . on the late very interesting State trials. *Port.* 2nd ed. 8° Dublin, 1808. D. 4. 2.
- Life. See CURRAN (W. H.)
- See PHILLIPS (C.). J. C. and his contemporaries.
- See STEPHENS (A.). Memoir of the life of the Rt. Hon. J. P. C.
- Curran** (William Henry). The life of the Rt. Hon. John Philpot Curran . . . By his son, W. H. C. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1819. R. 16. 6-7.
- Sketches of the Irish Bar, with essays, literary and political. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1855. Bn. 6. 7-8.
- Currelly** (Charles T.). See AYRTON (E. R.), C. (C. T.) and Weigall (A. E. P. B.)
- See PETRIE (W. M. F.). *Ehnasya*, with chapter by C. T. C.
- Currency**—
- The currency and its connection with national distress. By 'H. O.' 8° Lond., 1836. P. 500/10.
- Currency explained. See TAYLOR (John) *Publisher*.
- The currency maze, etc. See MILLER (W. H.)
- Currency, self-regulating and elastic, explained in a letter [signed A British merchant] to . . . the Duke of Argyll; with introductory chapters on the nature of capital, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1855. Zo. 8. 49.
- *Another copy*. V. 15/1. 42.
- The currency theory reviewed, in a letter . . . on the menaced interference by Government with the existing system of banking in Scotland. By a banker in England. 8° Edin., 1845. P. 515/14.
- The currency under the Act of 1844. See SAMFSON (M. B.)
- Currey** (George). The confirmation of faith by reason and authority, etc. [Hulsean Lect. 1852.] 8° Cambridge, 1853. D. 15/2. 48.
- Currey** (William Edmund). See JEBB (R. C.), JACKSON (H.) and C. (W. E.)
- Currie**. Memorial concerning the patronage of the parish of Currie and the exercise thereof by the . . . Lord Provost, Magistrates and Town Council of Edinburgh. 4° [Edin.] 1740. A. 11. 63/6.
- Currie** (Alexander). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxxviii Tit. 11 Digest. Unde vir et uxor. 4° Edin., 1820. P. 1029/39.
- Currie** (Archibald). A description of the antiquities & scenery of the parish of North Knapdale, Argyleshire. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1830. C.R. 4. 6. 18.
- The principles of Gaelic grammar, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1828. C.R. 4. 2. 5.
- *Another copy*. C.R. 4. 2. 6.
- Currie** (Foulkes). Disput. . . inaug. de diabete. 8° Edin., 1798. Att. 80. 7. 19/3.
- *Another copy*. Att. 80. 7. 20/3.
- Currie** (Gilbert). The insurance agent's assistant: a popular essay on life assurance, its nature, use, and advantages. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Lond., 1852. Zo. 12. 62.
- Currie** (Gulielmus). Disquisitio philosophica inaug. de vero mundi systemate. 4° Edin., 1742. Df. 8. 35/6.
- Currie** (James) A.M. The principles and practice of common-school education. 8° Edin., 1861. Ct. 14. 51.
- [**Currie** (James) M.D.] A letter, commercial and political, addressed to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt: in which the real interests of Britain in the present crisis are considered, etc. 2nd ed. corr. and enlgd. by Jasper Wilson. 8° Lond., 1793. P. 166/3.
- Medical reports on the effects of water, cold and warm, as a remedy in fever, etc. 8° Liverpool, 1797. In 1\* 22. 34.
- 2nd ed. 8° Liverpool, 1798. G\* 6. 22.
- 2nd ed. corr. and enlgd. 2 vols. 8° Liverpool, 1805. G\* 7. 4-5.
- *Another copy of vol. 2*. G\* 6. 23.
- 3rd ed. corr. and enlgd. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1814. G\* 6. 20-21.
- Title-page, pp. 1-2 and all after p. 378 of vol. 1 wanting.*

- Currie (James) M.D.** [*continued*]. Life of Dr. G. Bell. See BELL (George) Surgeon. Translation of the thesis of G. B. 1785. V. 15/2. 56/5.
- Memoir of the life, writings, and correspondence of J. C. Ed. by his son, W. W. Currie. Port. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1831. R. 18. 71-72.
- Currie (James G.).** The confirmation of executors in Scotland, according to the practice in the Commissariat of Edinburgh, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1890. E. 13. 13.
- Currie (John) of Kinglassie.** Jus populi divinum; or, the people's right to elect their pastors, made evident by Scripture, etc. [Sel. Anti-Patronage Lib. No. 4.] 8° Edin., 1841. C.R. 13. 2. 24/4.
- Two other copies. Z. 7/2. 1/2; P. 1218/12.
- The overture considered; or, queries anent the Assembly's overture concerning the method of planting vacant churches, transmitted to presbyteries for their remarks, May 14th, 1731, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1732. C.R. 15. 3. 17/1. Title-page wanting.
- [—] The people's divine right to chuse their own pastors, asserted and vindicated, with answers to several objections. Anon. To which is added a letter from . . . Mr. Boston to the Presbytery of Selkirk . . . about planting congregations, etc. 12° Edin., 1756. X\* 32. 48/3.
- Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 9. 6. 4/2.
- The plain perjury . . . of the seceding brethrens new covenant discover'd, etc. Reid Bq. 12° Edin., 1644 [1744]. RC. 5. 31/1.
- [—] Remarks on the modest and humble enquiry [by G. Logan] concerning the right . . . of electing . . . ministers . . . wherein the . . . doctrine of the people's right to call their own pastors is vindicated. Anon. 12° Edin., 1732. Yf. 11. 27/1.
- [—] The search; or, an enquiry into the conduct of the author [G. Logan] of the Modest and humble enquiry, in his late writings against the people's right to elect their own pastors . . . By the author of the Full vindication of the people's right to elect their pastors. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1734. C.R. 9. 6. 4/1.
- Currie (William).** Disput. med. inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1770. Att. 75. 7. 3/6.
- Another copy. Att. 75. 7. 6/6.
- An historical account of the climates and diseases of the United States, etc. 8° Philadelphia, 1792. G\* 28. 18.
- Curriehill (John Marshall, Lord).** See MARSHALL.
- Curriehill (Sir John Skene, Lord).** See SKENE.
- Curry (Charles Emerson).** Electromagnetic theory of light. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1905. \*O. 14. 66.
- Theory of electricity and magnetism. With a preface by L. Boltzmann. 8° Lond., 1897. \*O. 15/1. 59.
- Curry (James).** Diss. inaug. de humorum in morbis contagiosis assimilatione, etc. 8° Edin., 1784. Att. 78. 7. 3/13.
- Popular observations on apparent death from drowning, suffocation, etc. 8° Northampton, 1792. H. 16. 43/3.
- Another copy. H. 18. 43/2.
- Some thoughts on the nature of fevers, etc. 8° Lond., 1774. H. 20. 29/4.
- Currycomb (Carnaby) pseud.** See WOLCOT (J.)
- Curschmann (Heinrich).** Das Fleckfieber. Pts. [Nothmagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. iii, 1.] 8° Wien, 1900. Bt. 6.
- Klinische Abbildungen. Sammlung von Darstellungen der Veränderung der äusseren Körperform bei inneren Krankheiten. 4° Berlin, 1894. \*H. 17. 1.
- Der Unterleibstypus. [Nothmagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. iii, 1.] 8° Wien, 1898. Bt. 6.
- Curse God and die.** See BOSWELL (Sir A.) of Auchinleck.
- Curse (The) of Ulrica; or, the White Cross Knights of Riddarholmen, etc.** 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1815. LL. 120. 3. 38-40.
- Cursiter (James W.).** List of books and pamphlets relating to Orkney and Shetland, with notes of by local authors. 8° Kirkwall, 1894. V\* 12. 43.

- Cursor mundi.** Cursor Mundi (The Cursur o the world). A Northumbrian poem of the ninth century in four versions . . . Ed. by R. Morris. 7 pts. (in 3). [E. E. T. S. 57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99, 101.] 8° Lond., 1874-93. RL.
- Another copy of pts. 1-5. In \*S. 15/2
- Cursory—**
- Cursory animadversions upon a late controversy concerning the miraculous powers. See HEATHCOTE (R.)
- Cursory hints on the application of public subscriptions in providing employment and relief for the labouring classes . . . By a member of the University of Oxford. 8° Lond., 1817. EE. 11. 65 7.
- Cursory observations on some parts of the evidence before the committees of both Houses of Parliament on the expediency of resuming cash-payments at the Bank of England, in a second letter to a friend. 8° Lond., 1819. P. 561 9.
- Cursory observations . . . relating to the conversation and manners of private society. By Clericus. 8° Lond., 1818. In V. 17. 18.
- Cursory observations upon Dr. Price's Essay on civil liberty, particularly relating to specie and paper currency, etc. 8° Lond., 1776. In V. 18. 40.
- Cursory remarks on corpulence. See WADD (W.)
- Cursory remarks on a . . . publication entitled A full detection of popery. See GEDDES (A.)
- Cursory remarks on religious establishments as vindicated by the Rev. R. Burns, D.D., in a sermon preached . . . before the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr in a letter addressed to that reverend body. By a plain man. Cameron Coll. 12° Glasgow, 1830. C.R. 9. 4. 19/3.
- Cursory remarks on some of the ancient English poets. See NEVE (P.)
- Cursory remarks on tragedy. See RICHARDSON (W.) Professor of Humanity at Glasgow.
- Cursory remarks on tragedy, on Shakespeare, and on . . . French and Italian poets. See TAYLOR (E.) of Noan, Tipperary.
- Cursory suggestions on naval subjects, with the outline of a plan for raising seamen . . . in a future war, by ballot. 8° Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 31/7.
- Cursus glacialis; or, seating: a poetical essay.** Inscribed to the Club. (An imitation of the Cursus glacialis of P. Frowde.) 4° Lond., 1774. Att. 80. P. 10/1.
- Curtaene (Jeremias).** Diss. . . inaug. de noxiis alcoholis effectibus. 8° Edin., 1806. Att. 82. 7. 3/6.
- Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 4/6.
- Curteis (Arthur Mapletoft).** Rise of the Macedonian Empire. Maps. 3rd ed. [Epochs of Ancient Hist.] 12° Lond., 1882. R.R.
- Curteis (George Herbert).** Dissent in its relation to the Church of England. [Bampton Lect. 1871.] 8° Lond., 1872. Yh. 4. 11.
- Curteis (William Calverley) reporter.** See DOCTORS' COMMONS. Reports of cases.
- Curtice (Cooper).** The animal parasites of sheep. Ill. 2nd ed. [U.S. Dept. of Agric. Bur. of Animal Indust.] 8° Washington, 1890. Sm. 8.
- Curtin (Carolus).** Diss. inaug. de dyspepsia. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 37/1.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 38/1.
- Curtin (Jeremiah).** Creation myths of primitive America in relation to the religious history and mental development of mankind. 8° Lond., 1899. Zn. 7. 1.
- Curtin (Samuel).** Tentamen med. inaug. de febre flava Indiæ Occidentalis. 8° Edin., 1778. Att. 76. 7. 11/12.
- Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 12/12.
- Curtin (Timotheus).** Diss. . . inaug. de dyspepsia. 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 85. 7. 24/20.
- Two other copies. Att. 85. 7. 25/20; Att. 86. 7. 15/13.
- Curtis (Arthur Hill).** A mathematical deduction of the principal properties of the gyroscope. 8° Dublin, 1862. P. 527/38.
- Curtis (Benjamin Robbins) reporter.** See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. SUPREME COURT. Reports of decisions.

- Curtis** (Charles). An account of the diseases of India... in the English fleet, and in the Naval Hospital at Madras, in 1782 and 1783, etc. 8° Edin., 1807. \*G. 5. 53.
- Curtis** (Edmund). Roger of Sicily and the Normans in Lower Italy, 1016-1154. *Ill.* [Heroes of the Nat. 48.] 8° New York, 1912. R\* 7/1. 48.
- Curtis** (Edward). See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. DEPARTMENT OF WAR. SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE. Catalogue of the microscopic section of the United States Army Medical Museum. Prepared... by E. C.
- Curtis** (Edward Lewis) and **Madsen** (Albert Alonzo). A critical and exegetical commentary on the Books of Chronicles. [Int. Crit. Comm.] 8° Edin., 1910. C\* 15/1.
- Curtis** (George Tieknor). History of the... Constitution of the United States, with notices of its principal framers. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1854-58. E\* 29. 26-27.
- Life of Daniel Webster. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1870. Ak. 1. 2-3.
- A treatise on the law of copyright... in England and America, etc. 8° Lond., 1847. D. 3. 17.
- A treatise on the law of patents for useful inventions in the United States of America. 8° Boston, 1849. D. 2. 26.
- Curtis** (George William). The wanderer in Syria. 8° Lond., 1852. \*F. 31. 21.
- Curtis** (Henricus). Diss... inaug. de hydropo. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/13.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 22/13.
- Curtis** (Henry Jones). Essentials of practical bacteriology. 8° Lond., 1900. \*U. 13. 24.
- Another copy. M.R.R.
- Curtis** (Henry S.). Education through play. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1915. \*N. 10. 99.
- Curtis** (J.) *Shorthand Writer*. An authentic... history of the murder of Maria Marten... To which is added the trial of W. Corder... With an account of his execution... prison correspondence... compiled... with... notes by J. C. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1828. \*E. 26. 15.
- Curtis** (John) *F.L.S.* British entomology; being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland, etc. *Ill.* Vols. 1-8 (in 4). 8° Lond., 1824-31. \*L. 21. 96-99.
- Vols. 9-16 wanting.
- Farm insects; being the natural history and economy of the insects injurious to the field crops of Great Britain and Ireland, etc. *Col. pls.* 8° Glasgow, 1860. L\* 24. 8.
- Curtis** (John) *Perpetual Curate of Smisby*. The one language before the Flood... to prove that the language in which the events narrated by Moses in the first few chapters of... Genesis are recorded... originated in the events themselves. 8° Lond., 1854. In Yt. 8. 25.
- Curtis** (John Charles). A school and college history of England. 8° Lond., 1860. Ba. 6. 17.
- Curtis** (John Harrison). An essay on the deaf and dumb, showing the necessity of medical treatment in early infancy, etc. 8° Lond., 1829. G\* 28. 7.
- An introductory lecture... 1816, at the Royal Dispensary for the Diseases of the Ear... pointing out the... advantage arising from an exclusive attention in practice to one subject or class of diseases, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1818. In \*H. 2. 30.
- A treatise on the physiology and diseases of the ear. 8° Lond., 1817. In \*H. 2. 30.
- 3rd ed. *Two copies.* 8° Lond., 1823. \*H. 2. 29; H. 16. 24/1.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1826. H. 2. 15.
- 5th ed., with... additions. 8° Lond., 1831. \*H. 5. 23.
- A treatise on the physiology and diseases of the eye, etc. 8° Lond., 1833. G\* 28. 30.
- Curtis** (Leonard Samuel). The history of Broken Hill. *Ill.* Dr. Harvey. 4° Adelaide, 1908. Yo. 1. 26.
- Curtis** (Martin). The arte of navigation... Tr. into English by R. Eden... corrected and enlarged... by J. Tapp. 4° Lond., 1615. \*O. 31. 2/4.
- Curtis** (Richard). A treatise on the structure and formation of the teeth, etc. 12° Oxford, 1769. H. 23. 44/1.
- Curtis** (Samuel). A monograph on the genus *Camellia*... The whole from drawings by C. M. Pope. *Pls.* 2° Lond., 1819. CC. 1. 72.
- Curtis** (Thomas F.). The human element in the inspiration of the Sacred Scriptures. 8° New York, 1867. X. 19. 47.
- The progress of Baptist principles in the last hundred years. 8° Boston, 1857. X. 18. 29.
- Curtis** (William). Flora Londinensis; or, plates and descriptions of such plants as grow wild in the environs of London, etc. *Col. pls.* Vols. 1-3 (in 5). 2° Lond., 1777[-87.] EE. 2. 401-5.
- Title-pages of vols. 2 and 3 wanting.
- For continuation see HOOKER (Sir W. J.). Flora Londinensis.
- Lectures on botany... by... W. C. Arranged by S. Curtis. (And Sketch of the life and writings of the late W. C. by Dr. Thornton.) *Port., col. pls.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1803-5. K. 19. 48-50.
- Vol. 3 is entitled 'Lectures on various subjects.'
- Practical observations on the British grasses, etc. 4th ed. ... To which is now added a short account of the causes of the diseases in corn, called... the blight, the mildew... by Sir J. Banks. *Ill.* 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1805. K. 4. 23.
- Curtis** (William Alexander). A history of creeds and Confessions of Faith in Christendom and beyond, with historical tables. 8° Edin., 1911. \*B. 10. 28.
- Religion: yesterday — to-day — to-morrow. An inaugural lecture... University of Aberdeen. 8° Edin., 1903. P. 1278/10.
- Curtis's Botanical Magazine**; or, flower-garden displayed... Continued by J. Sims. *Pls.* Vols. 15-42. 8° Lond., 1801-15. Bz.
- For preceding vols. see BOTANICAL (THE) MAGAZINE.
- General indexes to the plants contained in the first forty-two volumes of the Botanical Magazine. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1816-17.
- Vols. 43-53. New ser. 11 vols. 8° Lond., 1816-26.
- General indexes to the plants contained in the first fifty-three volumes... of the Botanical Magazine, etc. 8° Lond., 1828.
- [Vols. 54-70.] New ser. Conducted by S. Curtis, the descriptions by W. J. Hooker. 17 vols. 8° Lond., 1827-44.
- [Vols. 71-130.] Curtis's Botanical Magazine, comprising the plants of the Royal Gardens of Kew, etc. 3rd ser. Vols. 1-20 by Sir W. J. Hooker, 21-58 by J. D. Hooker, 59-60 by Sir J. D. Hooker assisted by W. B. Hemsley. 60 vols. 8° Lond., 1845-1904.
- [Vols. 131—] Curtis's Botanical Magazine, illustrating and describing plants of the Royal Botanic Gardens of Kew, etc. 4th ser. Vols. 1-2 ed. by Sir W. T. Thistleton-Dyer. Vol. 3— ed. by D. Prain. 8° Lond., 1905—
- Curtiss** (Samuel Ives). The Levitical priests: a contribution to the criticism of the Pentateuch. With a preface by F. Delitzsch. 8° Edin., 1877. B\* 14. 66.
- Primitive Semitic religion to-day. A record of researches... in Syria, Palestine and the Sinaitic Peninsula. 8° Lond., 1902. C\* 15/1. 15.
- Ursemitische Religion im Volksleben des heutigen Orients. Vorwort von W. W., Grafen Baudissin. *Ill.* Deut. Ausg. 8° Leipzig, 1903. Ye. 3. 14.
- Curtius** (Alexander Carolus). Disput... de calculo renum ac vesicae. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1662. P. 1167/21.
- Curtius** (Carolus Wernerus). Specimen... de monstro humano cum infante gemello. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1762. P. 1039/10.
- Curtius** (Christian Friedrich) *resp.* See BAUMGARTEN (S. J.) *pres.*
- Curtius** (Cornelius). Virorum illustrium ex ordine eremitarum D. Augustini elogia. *Ill.* 4° Antverpiæ, 1636. R\* 29. 11.
- Curtius** (Ernst). Abhandlung über griechische Quell- und Brunneninschriften. 4° Göttingen, 1859. T\* 1. 7/3.

- Curtius (Ernst)** [*continued*]. *Alterthum und Gegenwart: gesammelte Reden und Vorträge.* 3 Bde. (in 2).  
8° Berlin, 1882-89. Ys. 11. 84-85.  
Bd. 1 is of 3<sup>rd</sup> Aufl.
- *Another ed.* Bde. 1-2.  
8° Berlin, 1892, 82. Yt. 7. 69<sup>1-2</sup>.  
Bd. 1 is of 4<sup>th</sup> Aufl.
- *Attische Studien.* I. Pnyx und Stadtmauer. *Plans.* [Abhandl. d. K. Ges. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, 11.]  
4 Göttingen, 1862. T\* 1. 7/9.  
Pt. 2 wanting.
- *Erläuternder Text der sieben Karten zur Topographie von Athen.* 8° Gotha, 1868. Zv. 3. 38.
- *Gesammelte Abhandlungen.* 2 Bde.  
8° Berlin, 1894. \*Q. 15/1. 18<sup>1-2</sup>.
- *The history of Greece.* Tr. by A. W. Ward. 5 vols.  
8° Lond., 1868-73. Cr. 10. 17-21.
- *Johannes Brandis: ein Lebensbild.*  
8° Berlin, 1873. Yv. 6. 61/2.
- *Ναῖος: ὁμιλία... Μεταφρ... ἵπα Θ. Δαμάλα.*  
Blackie. 8° Ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1889. Bl. Coll. 1. 33/8.
- *Peleponnesos: eine historisch-geographische Beschreibung der Halbinsel.* *Maps.* 2 Bde.  
8° Gotha, 1851. F\* 16/2. 69-70.
- *Historische und philologische Aufsätze, E. Curtius zu seinem siebenzigsten Geburtstage... 1884 gewidmet.* *Pls.*  
8° Berlin, 1884. Zq. 3. 15.
- *ed.* See CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM GRÆCARUM. (Vol. 4 ediderunt E. C. et A. Kirchhoff.)
- *ed.* See OLYMPIA. Die Ausgrabungen zu Olympia.
- Curtius (Friedrich)** *ed.* See OLYMPIA. Olympia: die Ergebnisse der von dem deutschen Reich veranstalteten Ausgrabung.
- Curtius (Georg)**. *Andeutungen über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Homerischen Frage.*  
8° Wien, 1854. In W. 5. 17.
- *Die Bildung der Tempora und Modi im Griechischen und Lateinischen.* 8° Berlin, 1846. Zz. 11. 89.
- *Kleine Schriften von G. C. Hrsg. von E. Windisch.* 2 Thle.  
8° Leipzig, 1886. Zt. 9. 7<sup>1-2</sup>.
- *Griechische Schulgrammatik.* 8° Prag, 1852. T. 5. 5.
- *The student's Greek grammar: a grammar of the Greek language.* Tr. ... and ed. by W. Smith.  
8° Lond., 1863. R.R.
- *8th ed.* 8° Lond., 1876. R.R.
- *Elucidations of the Student's Greek grammar... From the German... by E. Abbott.*  
8° Lond., 1870. Ct. 13. 32.
- *2nd ed.* 8° Lond., 1875. R.R.
- *Grundzüge der griechischen Etymologie.* 2 Thle.  
8° Leipzig, 1858-62. T. 2. 13-14.
- *2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.* 8° Leipzig, 1866. Ct. 11. 16.
- *3<sup>te</sup> Aufl.* 8° Leipzig, 1869. Yt. 3. 29.
- *4<sup>te</sup>... von E. Windisch erweiterte Aufl.*  
8° Leipzig, 1873. Yt. 3. 30.
- *Another copy.* C.R. 4. 6. 8.
- *Principles of Greek etymology.* Tr. by A. S. Wilkins and E. B. England. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1875-76. T\* 14. 8-9.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- *5th ed.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1886. R.R.
- *Sprachwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen hervorgegangen aus G. Curtius' grammatischer Gesellschaft zu Leipzig.*  
8° Leipzig, 1874. In Yt. 6. 80.
- *ed.* *Studien zur griechischen und lateinischen Grammatik.* Hrsg. von G. C. [Bde. 9-10 hrsg. von G. C. und K. Brugmann.] 10 Bde.  
8° Leipzig, 1868-78. Yt. 6. 56-65.
- *Das Verbum der griechischen Sprache seinem Baue nach dargestellt.* 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1873-76. Yt. 4. 31-32.
- *The Greek verb, its structure and development.* Tr. by A. S. Wilkins and E. B. England.  
8° Lond., 1880. T\* 14. 5.
- *2nd ed.* 8° Lond., 1883. R.R.

- Curtius (Georg)** [*continued*]. *Zur Chronologie der indogermanischen Sprachforschung, etc.* 2<sup>te</sup> Ausg.  
8° Leipzig, 1873. Zt. 3. 40.
- *Zur Kritik der neuesten Sprachforschung.*  
8° Leipzig, 1885. Zt. 6. 61/1.
- *See WINDISCH (E.). G. C.*
- Curtius (Matthæus).** *M. C. methodus dosandi.* See MEIETUS (P.) *ed.* *Opuscula illustrium medicorum de dosibus.*  
1584. In G\* 28. 70.
- Curtius (Theodor).** *Robert Bunsen als Lehrer in Heidelberg.*  
4° Heidelberg, 1906. P.A. 18/5.
- Curtius Rufus (Quintus).** *Q. C. R. de rebus gestis Alexandri Magni, regis Macedonum; cum supplementis, commentariis et indice... J. Freinshemii... Ed. nova... adornata et... aucta... opera et studio J. H. Rapp.*  
A. B. Grosart. 4° Argentorati, 1670. LL. 89. 6. 33.
- *Q. C. R. historia Alexandri Magni, cum notis selectiss. variorum Raderi, Freinshemii... Accurante C. Schrevelio* [Medicinæ] D[octore].  
8° Amstelodami, 1673. W\* 23. 11.
- *Q. C. R. historiarum libri accuratissime editi.*  
24 Amstelodami, 1677. W\* 31. 41.
- *Q. C. R. de rebus gestis Alexandri Magni. Cum supplementis Freinshemii. Interpretatione & notis illustravit M. Le Tellier... in usum Delphini.*  
4 Parisiis, 1678. W\* 21. 34.  
Title-page wanting.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1705. Zz. 11. 32.
- *Q. C. R. de rebus gestis Alexandri Magni. Editio prioribus correctior.* 24 Amstelodami, 1689. Yf. 11. 1.
- *Q. C. R. de rebus gestis Alexandri Magni, regis Macedonum, libri superstites. Cum omnibus supplementis, variantibus lectionibus, commentariis ac notis perpetuis F. Modii, V. Acidalii... curavit et digessit H. Snakenburg.*  
4 Delphis, 1724. W\* 21. 35.
- *Q. C. R. de rebus gestis Alexandri Magni libri decem.*  
12° Parisiis, 1757. \*X. 33. 21.
- *Q. C. R. ad codices Parisinos recensitus cum... supplementis J. Freinshemii... (cum Itinerario Alexandri et Julio Valerio, Aesopi Graeci translatoris) quibus notas... mappas et indices addidit N. E. Lemaire.* 3 vols. [Bibl. Class. Lat. 72-74.] 8° Parisiis, 1822-24. \*W. 19. 30-32.
- *Q. C. R. de rebus gestis Alexandri Magni... libri superstites, ex editione F. Schmieder cum supplementis, notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini, etc.* 2 vols. [Valpy.] J. Pillans. 8° Lond., 1825. LL. 97. 6. 1-2.
- *Another copy.* 2 vols. (in 4). Cs. 9.
- *Eclogae Curtianae, containing the third, fourth and fifth books, with extracts from the remaining five, of Q. C. R. de gestis Alexandri Magni. To which are added an English supplement of the lost books... With... preface and notes... by J. Pillans.* Lat. Map.  
12 Edin., 1847. \*X. 31. 59.
- *2nd ed.* 12 Edin., 1850. LL. 38. 17. 34.
- *The history of Alexander the Great... tr... with original notes... including illustrations from recent travels and from remains in Persia and India of the ancient native literature.* By P. Pratt. Map. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1821. W. 12. 18-19.
- *Q. C. hoogbereemde historie van t leven ende de daden Alexandri de Groote. Inhoudende hoe hij Europa overheerd Darius der Persen Coninck met gansch Asia ende India, tot de Oceanische Zee t onderge... Overgeset uyt Latijn door A. Snel. Den vierden druck geoorriget.*  
12° Rotterdam, 1628. W\* 31. 42.  
Date partially cropped.
- *L'histoire des faits d'Alexandre le Grand, roy de Macedoine... composee par Q. C. et tournée de Latin en François par N. Segulier.* 12 Genève, 1614. W\* 32. 75.
- *Incomincia la historia d'Alessandro Magno... da Q. Curtio Ruffo... tradotta in vulgare da P. Candido, etc. (And Comparatione di C. Julio Cesare Imperadore & d'Alessandro Magno... da P. Candido ordinata, etc.)*  
8° Vineggia, 1531. De. 9. 78.
- *Epistolæ Q. C. suppositæ.* See FABRICIUS (J. A.). J. A. F. bibliotheca Latina. Vol. 2. 1721. M. 18. 2.

- Curtius Rufus** (Quintus) [*continued*]. Valentini Thilonis Curtius orator, sive orationes Curtianæ, brevi analysi... illustratæ. 12° Amstelodami, 1664. \*K. 31. 54.  
— See ALLEN (H. E.). *Observationes in Q. C. R.*  
— See NEPOS (Cornelius). C. N., Q. C., etc., *œuvres complètes*. 1863. R.R.
- Curtler** (W. H. R.). *A short history of English agriculture*. 8° Oxford, 1909. \*K. 6. 41.
- Curtman** (Wilhelm Jacob Georg). *Lehrbuch der Erziehung und des Unterrichts*. 6te Aufl. 2 Thle. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1855. Zp. 6. 49.
- Curtze** (Maximilian) *ed.* *Urkunden zur Geschichte der Mathematik im Mittelalter und der Renaissance*. 2 Thle. [Cantor, *Abh. z. Gesch. d. math. Wiss. Hfte. 12-13.*] 8° Leipzig, 1902. R1. 11.
- Curwen** (C. C.). *A letter addressed to C. C. C. on the Poor Laws, containing a safe, easy and economical substitute for the present system*. Signed Alpha. 8 Warwick, 1817. EE. 11. 65/8.
- Curwen** (Henry). *A history of booksellers, the old and the new*. Ill. 8° Lond. [1873.] Zv. 11. 4.
- Curwen** (John). *The standard course of lessons... in the tonic sol-fa method of teaching music, etc.* 3rd ed. 4° Lond., 1876. C.R. 10. 5. 9.
- Curwen** (John Spencer). *Studies in worship-music, chiefly as regards congregational singing*. 8° Lond. [1880.] Yx. 6. 42.
- Curwen** (Samuel). *Journal and letters of the late S. C. ... a Loyalist refugee in England, during the American Revolution, etc.* By G. A. Ward. *Port.* 3rd ed. 8° New York, 1845. Ag. 5. 38.
- Curzon** (George Nathaniel) *1st Earl Curzon of Kedleston*. *Persia and the Persian question*. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1892. P\* 11. 281-2.  
— *Problems of the Far East*. Japan—Corea—China. Ill. 8° Lond., 1894. \*Q. 12. 2.
- Curzon** (Henri de) *ed.* See KNIGHTS TEMPLARS. *La règle du Temple*.
- Curzon** (Hon. Robert) *Baron de la Zouche*. *Armenia: a year at Erzeroom and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia*. Ill. 8° Lond., 1854. Bg. 7. 13.  
— *Visits to monasteries in the Levant*. Ill. 8° Lond., 1849. V. 13. 44.
- Cusa** (Nicolaus de) *Card.* D. N. de C. ... opera, etc. G. Strutherus, 1634. 2 Basileæ, 1565. \*V. 17. 17.  
— N. C. de quadratura circuli, etc. See REGIOMONTANUS (J.). *Doctissimi viri... J. de Regiomonte de triangulis omnimodis libri quinque*. 1533. \*O. 18. 32.  
— *Ex libro N. C. ... de staticis experimentis, fragmentum*. See VITRUVIUS POLLIO (M.). M. V. de architectura libri decem. 1543. I\* 17/2. 58.  
— N. de C. ... sententia de donatione Constantini, quam scripsit ad Concilium Basiliense, de concordantia catholica, lib. iii, capite ii. See CONSTANTINE I, the Great, *Emperor of Rome*. *Donationis, quæ Constantini dicitur, privilegium, etc.* [1530 ?] RB. 5. 54.  
— See DUEX (J. M.). *Der deutsche Cardinal N. v. C., etc.*
- Cusack** (James William). *Report of the amputation of portions of the lower jaw, performed at Stevens's Hospital*. [Hosp. Rep. 4.] 8° Dublin, 1827. LL. 117. 6. 10/5.
- Cusack** (Mary Frances). *A history of the city and county of Cork*. Pls. 8° Dublin, 1875. Yq. 4. 20.  
— *Illustrated history of Ireland from the earliest period*. 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1871. Q\* 14. 21.  
— *The Liberator* [D. O'Connell]; his life and times, political, social and religious. Ill. 4° Lond., 1872. Bq. 1. 18.  
— *The life of St. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland*. (And *The tripartite life of St. Patrick... tr. from the original Irish by W. M. Hennessy.*) Ill. 4° Lond., 1871. Ak. 1. 7.
- Cusanus** (Nicolaus) *Card.* See CUSA.
- Cushing** (Frank Hamilton). *Katalog einer Sammlung von Idolen... der Zuñi- oder Ashiwi-Indianer von Neu-Mexiko*. [Berlin, K. Mus. Veröff. a. d. K. Mus. f. Völker. iv, 1.] 4° Berlin, 1895. Acad. R. Window.
- Cushing** (H. K.). H. K. Cushing Laboratory. See CLEVELAND. WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY.
- Cushing** (J. N.). *Elementary handbook of the Shan language*. 4° Rangoon, 1880. Ys. 8. 24.  
— *A Shan and English dictionary*. 8° Rangoon, 1881. Ys. 7. 39.
- Cushing** (John). *The exotic gardener, in which the management of the hot-house, green-house, and conservatory is... delineated, etc.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1814. H. 18. 3/1.
- Cushing** (Luther Stearns). *Lex Parliamentaria Americana*. *Elements of the law and practice of legislative assemblies in the United States of America*. 8° Boston, 1856. Yp. 3. 8.
- Cushing** (William). *Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship*. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1890. Ref. Sect. E.  
— *Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises*. 2 series. 8° Lond., 1886-88. Ref. Sect. E.
- Cushman** (Joseph Augustine). *A monograph of the Foraminifera of the North Pacific Ocean*. 5 pts. [Smiths. Inst., U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 71.] 8° Washington, 1910-15. Sf. 6.
- Cushman** (L. W.). *The devil and the vice in the English dramatic literature before Shakespeare*. [Stud. z. eng. Phil. 6.] 8° Halle a. S., 1900. \*T. 12.
- Cushny** (Arthur Robertson). *A text-book of pharmacology and therapeutics; or, the action of drugs in health and disease*. 8° Lond., 1900. Ft.  
— *Another copy*. M.R.R.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1903. Ft.  
— *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1904. M.R.R.  
— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1906. Ft.  
— 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1910. M.R.R.  
— 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1915. Ft.  
— *Another copy*. M.R.R.
- Cuspinianus** (Joannes). J. C. ... de Caesaribus atque imperatoribus Romanis opus insigne... una cum V. Hungeri... annotationibus. [Ed. by A. Reyffenstein.] 2 pts. *Guilielmus Balfoure, 1599*. 2° Basileæ, [1561.] \*Q. 18. 9.  
— J. C. ... de consulibus Romanorum commentarii... Præfertur... Sexti Ruffi... rerum gestarum Pop. Rom. deq; accessione Imperii epitome cum ejusdem C. ... scholiis. M. Aurelii Cassiodori... chronicon, sive de consulibus Romanorum libellus, passim Cuspiniani commentariis insertus. N. Gerbelii in eosdem commentarios... præfatio, etc. (And Austria J. Cuspiniani... Ejusdem J. C. oratio protreptica ad S. Ro. Imperii principes... ut bellum suscipiant contra Turcum, cum descriptione confictus in Hungaria facti, quo periit rex Hungariæ Ludovicus... Accessit chronicon... Alberti Argentinensis [or rather of Matthias Neoburgensis]... cum G. Bruschii... præfatione, etc.) *Guilielmus Balfoure, 1599*. 2° Basileæ, 1553. \*Q. 18. 10.  
— J. C. de Turcarum origine, religione, ac immanissima eorum in Christianos tyrannide... Accedit J. B. Montalbani de Turcarum moribus commentarius. 2 pts. 12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1654. Q\* 33. 47.  
— *Oratio protreptica qua Christiani ad bellum Turcicum excitantur*. See CAMERARIUS (J.) the Elder. *De rebus Turcicis commentarii*. 1598. D\* 18. 36/2.
- Cussen** (Patricius). *Diss. ... inaug. de typho*. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/13.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 86. 7. 20/13.
- Cussy** (Ferdinand de) *Baron*. *Phases et causes célèbres du droit maritime des nations*. 2 tom. 8° Leipzig, 1856. E. 14. 40-41.  
— See MARTENS (C. von) *Baron* and C. (F. de) *Baron*.
- Cust** (Sir Edward). *Annals of the wars of the eighteenth century*. Vols. 1-2 (in 1). 1700-1759. 12° Lond., 1858. F. 21. 99.  
Vols. 3-5 wanting.  
— *Annals of the wars of the nineteenth century*. Vols. 1-2 (in 1). 12° Lond., 1862. F. 21. 100.
- Cust** (Emma Sophia) *Countess Brownlow*. See BROWNLOW.

- Cust** (Lionel). Anthony Van Dyck: an historical study of his life and works. *Pls.* 2° Lond., 1900. EE. 6. 60.
- *comp.* Catalogue of the collection of fans and fan-leaves presented to the trustees of the British Museum by the Lady Charlotte Schreiber. 8° Lond., 1893. Yy. 2. 33.
- Index of artists represented in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. 2 vols. 8° Lond., [1893]–96. Yf. 2. 31–32.
- Notes on the authentic portraits of Mary Queen of Scots, based on the researches of Sir George Scharf, rewritten . . . by L. C. 8° Lond., 1903. V. 1. 45.
- Cust** (Lionel Henry). See CUST (L.)
- Cust** (Robert Needham). Linguistic and oriental essays, etc. *Ports.* 7 series (in 8 vols.). [Trübner's Orient. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1880–1904. T\* 10. 101<sup>1-8</sup>.  
*Series 1-3 only belong to Trübner's Oriental Series.*
- Memoirs of past years of a septuagenarian. *Ports.* *Priv. pr.* 4° Hertford, 1899. Zr. 9. 84.
- A sketch of the modern languages of Africa. *Maps, ports.* 2 vols. [Trübner's Orient. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1883. T\* 10. 291<sup>1-2</sup>.
- A sketch of the modern languages of the East Indies. *Maps.* [Trübner's Orient. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1878. T\* 10. 4.
- *Two other copies.* T\* 10. 4<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.
- Custance** (George). A popular survey of the Reformation and fundamental doctrines of the Church of England. 8° Kidderminster, [1813.] B\* 27. 7.
- Custine** (Astolphe, *marquis de*). La Russie en 1839. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 4 tom. 12° Paris, 1843. F. 21. 29–32.
- Custis** (George Washington Parke). Recollections and private memoirs of Washington, by . . . G. W. P. C.; with a memoir of the author by his daughter, and notes by B. J. Lossing. *Ill.* 8° Philadelphia, [1859.] Bp. 1. 16.
- Custodi** (Pietro) ed. Scrittori classici italiani di economia politica. Parte antica. (And Parte moderna.) 50 tom. 8° Milano, 1803–16. Zo. 8. 51–100.  
*The half-title reads: 'Economisti classici italiani.' The vols. of parte antica are numbered 1-7, those of parte moderna 1-41. The vols. containing the 'Supplemento' and 'Indice' are numbered respectively 49 and 50.*
- Customs.** See COMMISSIONERS OF CUSTOMS.
- Cusumano** (Vito). Le scuole economiche della Germania, in rapporto alla quistione sociale. Studi. 8° Napoli, 1875. Zp. 5. 62/1.
- Cuthbert: a novel.** See REEVE (S.)
- Cuthbert, St., Bp. of Lindisfarne.** Libellus de nativitate S. Cuthberti. (And Vita Sancti Cuthberti, metrice scripta.) See MISCELLANEA BIOGRAPHICA. 1838. RM. S. S.
- The life of St. Cuthbert, in English verse, e. A.D. 1450, from the original MS. in the library at Castle Howard. [Ed. by J. T. Fowler. Surtees Soc. 87.] 8° Durham, 1891. RM. 5.
- See FRYER (A. C.). C. of Lindisfarne.
- See RAINE (J.) the Elder. Saint C.
- Cuthbert** (Alexander A.). Questions on the Holy Scriptures . . . With answers. 8° Glasgow, 1893. Za. 9. 21.
- Cuthbert** (Andrew). Nature, wisdom, and influence of considering God the author of national blessing, in a sermon. 8° Lond., 1716. P. 1194/9.
- Cuthbert** (Clarkson). Thoughts on creation. 12° Edin., 1862. In \*N. 9. 60.
- [**Cuthbertson** (*Misses* —)]. The hut and the castle. A romance. By the author of 'The romance of the Pyrenees,' etc. 4 vols. 12° Lond., 1823. LL. 122. 7. 4–7.
- [—] Rosabella; or, a mother's marriage. A novel. By the author of 'The romance of the Pyrenees,' etc. 5 vols. 12° Lond., 1817. LL. 122. 4. 28–32.
- Sir Ethelbert; or, the dissolution of monasteries: a romance. By the author of Santo Sebastiano, etc. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1830. LL. 120. 2. 11–13.
- Cuthbertson** (David). The children's story of the Scottish Reformation. *Ill.* 8° Paisley, 1905. \*C. 9. 17.

- Cuthbertson** (David) [*continued*]. College echoes: sketches and scenes of University life at Edinburgh. 8° Paisley, 1890. Bp. 5. 49.
- The Edinburgh of John Knox and John Knox in Edinburgh. Knox Club Lecture, 1914. 8° Edin., 1914. \*B. 7. 67.
- The Edinburgh University Library: an account of its origin, with a description of its rarer books and manuscripts. *Ill.* 4° Edin., 1910. V. 5. 75.
- The protest against the burning of John Huss: the story of an Edinburgh University parchment. [The Library, April 1913.] 8° Lond., 1913. \*C. 13. 41.
- Pursued by head-hunters. *Ill.* 8° Paisley, [1907.] Bp. 5. 48.
- Rosslyn lyrics. 8° Edin., 1878. Zs. 11. 42.
- [—] Student life at Edinburgh University. By Norman Fraser. *Ill.* 8° Paisley, 1884. Bp. 6. 71.
- Thirty-three years' adventures in bookland. 12° Lond., 1910. Bp. 6. 55.
- A tragedy of the Reformation: being the authentic narrative of the history and burning of the 'Christianismi Restitutio' 1553. With a succinct account of the theological controversy between Michael Servetus, its author, and the reformer, John Calvin. *Faes.* 8° Edin., 1912. \*B. 7. 62.
- The University Library of Edinburgh. With a short notice of its rarer treasures. 4° Edin., [1904.] Bt. 4. 49.
- University stories and sketches. The student's pilgrimage. 8° Edin., [1892.] Ft.
- Cuthbertson** (Francis). Euclidian geometry. 8° Lond., 1874. \*O. 7. 25.
- Cuthbertson** (John). Practical electricity and galvanism, containing a series of experiments. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1807. 1\* 2. 16.
- *Another copy.* 1\* 22. 35.
- Cuthell** (Mrs. Edith E.). The Scottish friend of Frederic the Great: the last Earl Marischall. *Ill.* 2 vols. *Fraser Trust.* 8° Lond., 1915. R. 7/1. 71<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Cutler** (John). On the study of the English, Roman, Hindu and Mahomedan legal systems, etc. 8° Lond., 1865. P. 646/16.
- Cutler** (Thomas). The surgeon's practical guide in dressing and in the methodic application of bandages. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1836. H\* 30. 56.
- Cutlove** (Joseph). Two sermons; one from Exod. xx. 7, about swearing; the other from Rom. xii. 16, about conceited wisdom, etc. 4° Lond., 1682. Va. 9. 13/20.
- Cutten** (George B.). The psychology of alcoholism. 8° Lond., 1907. N\* 7. 68.
- Cutter** (Charles Ammi). Rules for a dictionary catalogue. 8° Washington, 1876. P. 635/10.
- 3rd ed. with corrections and additions, etc. 8° Washington, 1891. Ref. Sect. F.
- Cutter** (Ephraim). Veratrum viride as a therapeutical agent. *Ill.* 8° Cambridge, 1862. P. 219/3.
- Cutting** (Joannes Henricus). Disput. . . inaug. de rheumatismo acuto. 8° Edin., 1809. Att. 82. 7. 21/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 22/9.
- Cutting** (Starr Willard). Der Conjunctiv bei Hartmann von Aue. [Univ. of Chicago, Ger. Stud. 1.] 8° Chicago, 1894. T\* 6. 52.
- Cutts** (Edward Lewes). History of early Christian art. *Ill.* [Side-lights of Church history.] 8° Lond., 1893. \*V. 15/1. 23.
- St. Jerome. [The Fathers for Eng. Readers.] 8° Lond., [1878.] Ya. 10. 8.
- Scenes and characters of the Middle Ages. *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1872. Yk. 6. 25.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1911. \*Q. 4. 29.
- Cuvellier** (—) *Trouvère*. Chronique de Bertrand du Guesclin. Publ. . . par E. Charrière. 2 tom. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.] 4° Paris, 1839. \*X. 16. 11–12.
- Cuvier** (Frédéric). De l'histoire naturelle des cétaqués, ou recueil et examen des faits dont se compose l'histoire naturelle de ces animaux. [Buffon, Nouv. Suites.] 8° Paris, 1836. L\* 21. 21.



- Cuvier (Frédéric)** [*continued*]. Des dents des mammifères, considérées comme caractères zoologiques. *Ill.*  
8° Strasbourg, 1825. L. 13. 10.
- *ed.* Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles... suivi d'une biographie des plus célèbres naturalistes... Par plusieurs professeurs du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, etc. Tom. 1-40, 42-60.  
8° Paris, Strasbourg, an xii (1804)-30. L\* 22. 25-84.  
*Vol. 41 wanting.*
- From vol. 6 onwards, the words 'du Jardin du Roi' occur on the title-page, instead of 'du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle.' Cuvier's name appears on the verso of the title-page of vol. 6 as 'chargé de la direction générale de l'ouvrage.'
- Planches. 2 pts. (in 12).  
8° Paris, 1816-30. L\* 22. 85-96.
- 1<sup>re</sup> pt.: Règne inorganisé:  
Cristallographie. Par M. Brochant de Villers.  
Minéralogie. Par M. A. Brongniart.
- 2<sup>e</sup> pt.: Règne organisé:  
Botanique, classée d'après la méthode naturelle de M. A. L. de Jussieu... par M. P. J. F. Turpin, etc. 5 tom.
- Zoologie:  
Conchyliologie et malacologie. Par M. Ducrotay de Blainville.  
Insectes. Par M. A. M. C. Duméril.  
Crustacés. Par M. A. G. Desmarest.  
Mammifères. Par M. F. Cuvier.  
Ornithologie. Par M. Dumont de Sainte-Croix.  
Poissons et reptiles. Par M. H. Cloquet.  
Vers et zoophytes. Par M. Ducrotay de Blainville.
- *ed.* Dizionario delle scienze naturali... accompagnato da una biografia de' piu' celebri naturalisti. Opera... redatta da varj professori del Giardino del Rè e delle principali scuole di Parigi. Prima traduzione dal Francese, con aggiunte e correzioni. 22 vols. (in 26).  
8° Firenze, 1830-51. Bb. 10. 23-48.
- Tavole. 4 vols. 8° Firenze, 1837-49. Bb. 10. 49-52.
- See GEOFFROY-SAINT-HILAIRE (É.) and C. (F.)
- Cuvier (Georges Frédéric)**. See CUVIER (F.)
- Cuvier (Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert de)**. Analyse des travaux de l'Académie Royale des Sciences... 1826. Partie physique.  
4° [Paris, 1827.] G\* 24. 4/2.
- Anatomie comparée. Recueil de planches de myologie, dessinées par G. Cuvier ou exécutées sous ses yeux par M. Laurillard. Publ. ... sous la direction de MM. Laurillard ... et Mercier. 2° Paris, [1850.] Z\* 3. 17.
- Discours sur les révolutions de la surface du globe, et sur les changemens qu'elles ont produits dans le règne animal. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1825. L. 3. 36.
- Essay on the theory of the earth. Tr. ... by R. Kerr. With mineralogical notes ... by Professor Jameson.  
8° Edin., 1813. L. 3. 8.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1815. In L. 3. 9.
- 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1822. LL. 89. 6. 62.
- Another copy. L. 20. 27.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1827. L. 4. 7.
- Histoire des progrès des sciences naturelles depuis 1789 jusqu'à ce jour [1831]. 5 tom. (in 3). [Buffon, Oeuvres complètes. Complément.]  
8° Paris, 1829-36. \*L. 23. 62-64.
- Histoire des sciences naturelles depuis leur origine jusqu'à nos jours... professée au Collège de France, par G. C., complétée, rédigée, annotée et publ. par M. Magdeleine de Saint-Agy. 3 pts. (in 5).  
8° Paris, 1841-45. L\* 26. 28-32.
- Historical éloge of Abraham Gottlob Werner, read [Mar. 16, 1818] at a sitting of the Royal Institute of France. [Tr. from the Fr.] 8°. EE. 11/1. 93/8.
- Leçons d'anatomie comparée de G. C. ... Recueillies et publ. ... par C. Duméril (and G. C. Duvernoy). 5 tom.  
8° Paris, an viii [1799]-xiv. 1805. H. 10. 24-28.
- Another copy of tom. 1-4. \*H. 23. 64-67.
- 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8 tom. (in 9). 8° Paris, 1835-46. H\* 27. 54-61.  
1. Revu par G. Cuvier.  
2-3. Revu par MM. F. G. Cuvier et Laurillard.  
4-8. Revu... par G. L. Duvernoy.

- Cuvier Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert de)** [*continued*]. Lectures on comparative anatomy. Tr. ... by W. Ross, under the inspection of J. Macartney. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1802. Nq. 5. 17-18.
- An introduction to the study of the animal economy. Tr. from the French of C. (extracted from the introduction to ... 'Leçons d'anatomie comparée') by J. Allen.  
8° Edin., 1801. H. 17. 22/6.
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire et à l'anatomie des mollusques. *Pls.* 23 pts. (in 1).  
4° Paris, 1817. \*L. 20. 13.
- Rapport historique sur les progrès des sciences naturelles depuis 1789, et sur leur état actuel.  
4° Paris, 1810. L. 8. 5.
- Recherches sur les ossemens fossiles de quadrupèdes, etc. *Ill.* Tom. 1-3.  
4° Paris, 1812. L. 8. 1-3.  
*Tom. 4 wanting.*
- 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 5 tom. (in 7). 4° Paris, 1825. \*L. 17. 52-58.
- 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1834-36. L\* 27. 7-16.
- Atlas. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1836. L\* 25. 1-2.
- Recueil des éloges historiques, lus dans les séances publiques de l'Institut Royal de France. 3 tom.  
8° Strasbourg, 1819-27. R\* 26. 10-12.
- Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, etc. *Ill.* 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1817. L. 13. 6-9.
- Nouv. éd. (Tom. 4-5, par M. Latreille.) 5 tom.  
8° Paris, 1829-30. \*L. 28. 26-30.
- Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation... Edition accompagnée de planches gravées... par une réunion de disciples de Cuvier: MM. Audouin, Blanchard, Deshayes, etc. *Text and pls.* 22 tom.  
Reid Beq. 8° Paris, [1836-49.] Bb. 10. 1-22.
- This edition, according to the editor's note, is classed in the following order:
1. Les mammifères, par MM. Milne Edwards, Laurillard, et Roulin. 2 tom.
  2. Les oiseaux, par A. d'Orbigny. 2 tom.
  3. Les reptiles, par M. Duvernoy. 2 tom.
  4. Les poissons, par A. Valenciennes. 2 tom.
  5. Les mollusques, par G. P. Deshayes. 2 tom.
  6. Les insectes, par MM. Audouin, Blanchard, Doyère, et Milne Edwards. 4 tom.
  7. Les arachnides, par A. Dugès et M. Milne Edwards. 2 tom.
  8. Les crustacés, par M. Milne Edwards. 2 tom.
  9. Les annélides, par M. Milne Edwards. 2 tom.
  10. Les zoophytes, par M. Milne Edwards. 2 tom.
- The animal kingdom, arranged in conformity with its organization. By the Baron Cuvier. With additional descriptions of all the species hitherto named and of many not before noticed, by E. Griffith and others. *Pls.* 15 vols.  
8° Lond., 1827-32. \*L. 25. 34<sup>1-15</sup>.
- A classified index and synopsis of the Animal kingdom, etc.  
8° Lond., 1835. \*L. 25. 34<sup>16</sup>.
- Another ed. Cuvier's Animal kingdom, arranged in conformity to its organization. Tr. ... and abridged... by H. M. Murtrie. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1834. L. 6. 24.
- Another copy. Zz. 11. 92.
- Another ed. The animal kingdom, arranged according to its organization, serving as a foundation for the natural history of animals... The Crustacea, Arachnides & Insecta by M. Latreille. Tr. ... with additional notes. *Text and pls.* 8 vols.  
8° Lond., 1834-36. \*L. 29. 39-46.
- Another ed. The animal kingdom of the Baron Cuvier, enlarged and adapted to the present state of zoological science. *Col. pls.* 2 vols. (in 1). [Edin. Jour. Nat. Hist. and Phys. Sci. 2.] 2° Edin., 1839-40. L\* 15. 6/3-4.
- Another ed. Cuvier's Animal kingdom... forming the basis of a natural history of animals, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1840. \*L. 26. 44.
- Mammalia, birds and reptiles. By E. Blyth.  
Fishes and Radiata. By R. Mudie.  
Molluscous animals. By G. Johnston.  
Articulated animals. By J. O. Westwood.
- New ed. The animal kingdom, arranged after its organization, forming a natural history of animals... By the late Baron Cuvier. Tr. and adapted to the present state of science... With additions by W. B. Carpenter and J. O. Westwood. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1854. K\* 31. 22.
- Another ed. *Col. pls.* 8° Lond., 1859. L. 2. 30.

**Cuvier** (Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert de) [continued]. Tableau élémentaire de l'histoire naturelle des animaux. 8° Paris, an vi [1798]. L. 4. 22.

— See DUCROTAY DE BLAINVILLE (H. M.). Cuvier et Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire.

— See FLOURENS (M. J. P.). Analyse raisonnée des travaux de G. C.

— See GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE (F. E.). Iconographie du Règne animal de G. C.

— Memoirs. See LEE (Mrs. R.)

— writer of text. See PARIS. MUSÉUM NATIONAL D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE. La ménagerie du Muséum National, etc.

— and Brongniart (Alexandre). Essai sur la géographie minéralogique des environs de Paris, avec une carte géognostique et des coupes de terrain. 4° Paris, 1811. \*L. 20. 12/1.

— Another copy. \*L. 25. 3.

— and Valenciennes (Achille). Histoire naturelle des poissons. Col. pls. 22 tom.

8° Paris, 1828-49. \*L. 27. 1-22.

— Richard (Achille), etc. Cours complet d'histoire naturelle, médicale et pharmaceutique; ou, résumé des divers ouvrages concernant l'origine... et l'usage des substances médicamenteuses... Par G. C., A. R., Drapiez, etc. 2 tom. 8° Bruxelles, 1835. \*I. 25. 3-4.

— Pls. 8. \*I. 25. 5.

**Cuvillers** (Étienne d'Hénin de). See HÉNIN DE CUVILLERS.

**Cuvillier-Fleury** (Alfred Auguste). Études et portraits.

8° Paris, 1865. Zr. 11. 73.

**Cuyás** (Arturo). Appleton's new Spanish-English and English-Spanish dictionary. 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1905. Ref. Sect. H.

**Cuyckius** (Henricus) Bp. Speculum concubinariorum sacerdotum, monachorum ac clericorum.

12° Coloniae, 1599. D\* 31. 30.

**Cuypers** (Henricus). Diss. inaug. de retroversione uteri gravidi. 4 Lond. Bat., 1777. P. 842/27.

— Another copy. P. 914/20.

**Cuzent** (Gilbert). L'hospice civil, et les hôpitaux de Brest. Dr. F. J. Mouat. 8° Brest, 1889. Att. 1. 3. 2.

— Possessions françaises de l'Océanie. Voyage aux îles Gambier (Archipel de Mangarêva). Ill.

8° Paris, 1872. Zq. 7. 43.

**Cyclomathesis**; or, an easy introduction to... mathematics, etc. See EMERSON (W.)

**Cyclopaedia**—

Cyclopædia of American literature. See DUYCKINCK (E. A.) and DUYCKINCK (G. L.)

The cyclopædia of education. See KIDDLE (H.) and SCHEM (A. J.) eds.

The cyclopædia of practical medicine. See FORBES (J.), TWEEDIE (A.) and CONOLLY (J.) eds.

The cyclopædia of practical quotations, English and Latin. See HOYT (J. K.) and WARD (A. L.)

Cyclopædia of religious denominations, containing authentic accounts of the different creeds... throughout the world. Written by members of the respective bodies. 8° Lond., 1853. \*Y. 32. 1.

**Cydonius** (Demetrius). De contemnenda morte oratio. Ex codicibus edidit H. Deckelmann. [Bibl. Teub.]

8° Lipsiæ, 1901. \*W. 7. 46.

**Cynewulf**. The poems of C., tr. into English prose by C. W. Kennedy. With an introduction, bibliography and facsimile page of the Vereelli MS.

8° Lond., 1910. S. 4. 77.

— Cynewulf's Christ, an eighth century English epic. Ed. with a modern rendering by I. Gollanez.

8° Lond., 1892. Zs. 6. 48.

— The dream of the Rood. An Old English poem attributed to Cynewulf. Ed. by A. S. Cook. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1905. \*T. 7. 77.

— Another copy. \*T. 7. 78.

**Cynewulf** [continued]. Elene, an old English poem. Ed. with introduction, Latin original, notes and... glossary. By C. W. Kent. [Lib. of Anglo-Saxon Poetry, 3.]

8° Boston, 1889. T. 14. 3.

— See TRAUTMANN (M.). Berichtigungen, Erklärungen und Vermutungen zu Cynewulfs Werken.

— See TRAUTMANN (M.). Kynewulf, der Bischof und Dichter.

**Cynosura** annue visitandorum per regnum Bohemiæ pharmacopolorum, juxta pharmacopœæ Austriaco-Provincialis editionem quartam. 2 Pragæ, n.d. \*K. 16. 24/3.

**Cynosura** (The); or, a saving star, etc. See CROSS (N.)

**Cyon** (Élie de). Gesammelte physiologische Arbeiten. Ill. 8° Berlin, 1888. Np. 3. 26.

— Methodik der physiologischen Experimente und Vivisectionen. Mit Atlas. 2 pts.

8° Giessen, 1876. \*F. 9. 11.

— Les nerfs du cœur: anatomie et physiologie. Avec une préface sur les rapports de la médecine avec la physiologie et la bactériologie. 8° Paris, 1905. H. 11. 38.

— Das Ohrlabyrinth als Organ der mathematischen Sinne für Raum und Zeit. Pls. 8° Berlin, 1908. F\* 10. 18.

**Cyples** (William). An inquiry into the process of human experience, etc. 8° Lond. [1880.] R.R.

**Cypraenus** (Hieronymus). De origine, nomine, prisca sedibus, lingua prisea, moribus antiquissimis, rebus gestis et migrationibus Saxonum, Cimbrorum, Vitarum & Anglorum. 4° Hafniæ, 1632. P. 715/11.

**Cyprian**, St., Bp. of Carthage. Opera... iam tertium habes, lector, a mendis repurgatoria... adiectis pluribus quæ vulgata non fuerant... Studio... Erasmi Roterodami. Clement Lütli, 1580. 2 Basilee, 1525. Dd. 3. 1.

— D. C. C. opera... iam denuo... recognita... Adnotationes J. Pamelii toti operi sparsim interiectæ... Ed. ultima... cui... accesserunt nova brevitaria singulis epistolis & tractatibus præfixa, etc. 2° [Geneva?] 1593. C\* 19. 45.

— S. C. C. opera, N. Rigaltii observationibus... recognita et illustrata. J. Nairn, 1678. 2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1649. C\* 17. 15.

— S. C. C. opera, recognita & illustrata per Joannem [Fell], Oxoniensem Episcopum. Accedunt Annales Cyprianici... per Joannem [Pearson], Cestriensem. (And Vita S. C. C. per Pontium ejus Diaconum.—Index S. Scripturarum toto opere citatarum a J. Pamelio adornatus, etc.—Opuscula vulgo adscripta C. Cypriano.—Arnoldi Carnotensis... opera.—Expositio in Symbolum Apostolorum, Ruffino Torano... auctore, etc.) 8 pts. (in 1).

2° Oxonii, 1682. C\* 17. 16.

— S. C. C. opera omnia. Accedit, præter varia variorum opera, M. Minucii Felicis Octavius. 2 tom. [Oberthur, Sanct. Patrum opera polemica, 3-4.]

8° Wirecburgi, 1782. \*Y. 29. 24-25.

— S. T. C. C. opera omnia... Præmittuntur Patrum minorum, qui sæculo tertio a Tertulliano ad Cyprianum in ecclesia Latina floruerunt, scripta quæ supersunt. 2 tom. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vols. 3-4.]

8° Paris, 1865. Ya. 2. 3-4.

— S. T. C. C. opera omnia. Recensuit et commentario critico instruxit G. Hartel. 3 pts. (in 2). [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 3.] 8° Vindobonæ, 1868-71. \*C. 8.

— The genuine works of St. C... together with his life... by... Pontius. All done into English... To which is added a dissertation upon the ease of heretical... baptisms at the... Council of Carthage... in the year... 256... By N. Marshall. 2° Lond., 1717. C\* 19. 44.

— The writings of Cyprian... Tr. by R. E. Wallis. (Together with the writings of Novatian, Minucius Felix, etc.) 2 vols. [Ante-Nicene Christ. Lib. 8. 13.]

8° Edin., 1868 69. C\* 13. 121-2.

— Œuvres... tr. en François par M. Lombert, avec des remarques, une... vie, etc.

J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Paris, 1672. \*D. 19. 9.

— Drei wenig beachtete Cyprianische Schriften und die 'Acta Pauli' von A. Harnack. Lat. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 4.] 8° Leipzig, 1899. In Za. 8. 40.

- Cyprian, St., Bp. of Carthage** [continued]. The treatises of S. C. Cyprian... Tr. with notes and indices. [Lib. of the Fathers.] 8° Oxford, 1840. C\* 24/1. 49.
- C. de idolorum vanitate. See MINUCIUS FELIX (M.). M. M. F. Octavius. 1603. C\* 31. 81/3.
- St. Cyprian's discourse to Donatus. Done into English metre by W. ... T. ... [W. Tunstall]. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1716. S\* 28. 8/6.
- The epistles of S. Cyprian... with the Council of Carthage, on the baptism of heretics. To which are added the extant works of S. Pacian... with notes and indices. [Lib. of the Fathers.] 8° Oxford, 1844. C\* 24/1. 50.
- Libri de Catholicæ ecclesiæ unitate, de lapsis et de habitu virginum... Recensuit... J. G. Krabinger. 8° Tubingæ, 1853. Y. 20. 44.
- Treatise... entitled, Of the unity of the Church; tr. ... by N. Marshall. Abridged... with an appendix, by J. Horsburgh. 8° Lond. [1815?] \*D. 27. 48/1.
- Ein Tröstliche schöne predigt S. Cipriani Martyris vom sterben, sampt einer Ermanunge S. Ambrosii zum Sterben. [Tr. by G. Witzel.] 8° n.p., 1535. Dh. 4. 222.
- Pseudo-Cyprianus de xii abusivis sæculi, von S. Hellmann. [Texte u. Unters. iii, 4.] 8° Leipzig, 1909. Bh. 11.
- See BENSON (E. W.) *Abp. Cyprian*.
- See HARNACK (A.). Eine bisher nicht erkannte Schrift Novatian's [Cyprian, de laude martyrii].
- See MUIR (Sir W.). *Cyprian*.
- Leben. See PONTIUS, *Diaconus Carthaginensis*.
- Life. See POOLE (G. A.)
- See RITSCHL (O.). *Cyprian von Karthago*.
- See VICTOR I. *Pope, St.* Der pseudocyprianische Tractat de aleatoribus.

**Cyprian** (Ernestus Augustus). See BÜCHNER (A. E.) *præs.*

**Cyprian** (Ernst Salomo) *præs.* De siglis... disputabit J. C. Wahrendorff. 4 Helmstadii. [1700.] P. 493/9.

— *resp.* See SCHMIDT (J. A.) *præs.*

**Cyprianus, Gallus, Poeta.** C... Heptateuchos. Accedunt incertorum de Sodoma et Iona, et ad senatorem carmina, et Hilarii quæ feruntur in Genesin, de Maccabæis atque de Evangelio... Recensuit... R. Peiper. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 23.] 8° Vindobonæ, 1881 [1891]. \*C. 8.

**Cyprianus (Abraham).** Lettre d'A. C... rapportant l'histoire d'un fœtus humain de 21 mois. See BELLOSTE (A.). Le chirurgien d'hôpital. 1708. H\* 32. 26.

**Cyprianus (Thascius Caecilius).** See CYPRIAN, *St., Bp. of Carthage*.

**Cyrano de Bergerac** (Savinien). Œuvres comiques. Voyages dans la lune. Histoire des états du soleil. 2 tom. [Bibl. Nat.] 16° Paris, 1889-93. \*M. 13. 191-2.

— The comical history of the states and empires of the worlds of the moon and sun... Englished by A. Lovell. 8 Lond., 1687. F\* 32. 6.

**Cyriax** (Edgar F.). The elements of Kellgren's manual treatment. Ill. Author. 8 Lond., 1903. \*U. 12. 32.

**Cyriel, of Chios.** Ψυχωφελές Σαρανταρά, ἡγοῦν ἐξηγησίς ψυχωφελὴς δια σαραντα στιχῶν εἰς τὸ Πατὲρ ἡμῶν, ποιηθέν παρὰ Κυρίλλου τοῦ Χίου ἱεροδιακόνου... καὶ ἐκδοθέν ἐπιμελείᾳ Αἰ. Λεγρανδίου. [Legrand, Coll. des mon. pour servir à l'étude de la lang. néo-hell. 2.]

Blackie. 12 εἰς τὸ Παρίσι, 1869. Bl. Coll. 3. 1/2.

The general title-page is wanting.

**Cyriel, St., Bp. of Jerusalem.** Τὸν ἐν ἁγίοις Πατρός ἡμῶν Κυρίλλου... τα σωζόμενα. S. Patris nostri Cyrilli... opera quæ supersunt omnia... Edidit... emendavit, notisque illustravit T. Milles. *Gr. and Lat.* (And Epistola [falsely attributed to C.] ad Sanctum Augustinum de miraculis beati Hieronymi Presbyteri post mortem celebratis. *Lat.*) 2 Oxoniæ, 1703. C\* 17. 17.

— Τὸν ἐν ἁγίοις Πατρός ἡμῶν Κυρίλλου... τα εὐρισκόμενα πάντα. S. P. N. Cyrilli... opera quæ exstant omnia... castigata... et... illustrata... cura et studio A. A. Touttæi. *Gr. and Lat.* [Migne, Patr. Curs. Gr. vol. 33.] 8 [Paris] 1857. In Yc. 1. 23.

**Cyriel, St., Bp. of Jerusalem** [continued]. Τὸν ἁγίου Κυρίλλου ἱεροσολυμῶν Ἀρχιεπισκόπου κατηχησεις. Sancti Cyrilli... catechesos. *Gr.* 8° Parisiis, 1564. In N\* 32. 46.

— Τὸν ἐν ἁγίοις Πατρός ἡμῶν Κυρίλλου... κατηχησεις. S... C... catecheses, ex variis bibliothecis... Græce omnes... editæ, cum Latina interpretatione J. Grodecii, plerisque in locis aucta... opera J. Prevotii. *Gr. and Lat.* 8° Parisiis, 1608. \*D. 21. 26.

— Sancti... Cyrilli... catecheses illuminatorum Hierosolymis xviii, et quinque mystagogicae... J. Grodecio... interprete. *Lat.*

J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Parisiis, 1564. C\* 31. 5.  
Title-page and part of index wanting.

— The catechetical lectures of S. Cyril... Tr. with notes, etc. [By R. W. Church. Lib. of the Fathers.] 8° Oxford, 1845. C\* 24/1. 32.

— The catechetical lectures of S. Cyril... With a rev. tr., introduction... by E. H. Gifford. [Wace and Schaff, Sel. Lib. of Nic. and Post-Nic. Fathers, ii. 7.] 8° Oxford, 1894. B\* 8.

**Cyriel, St., Patriarch of Alexandria.** Operum... tomus quatuor; quorum postremus nunc recens accedit... Latinitate donatus [by W. Musculus], etc.

Mag. Cand., 1639. 2° Basileæ, 1546. C\* 19. 1.

— S. P. N. Cyrilli Alexandria Archiepiscopi opera... cura et studio J. Auberti, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* Tom. 1-5 (in 6). A. Ainslie, 1642. 2° Lutetiae, 1638. C\* 19. 2-8.

Tom 6 wanting.

— S... C... in xii Prophetas. Post Pontanum et Aubertum edidit P. E. Pusey. *Gr.* 2 vols.

8° Oxonii, 1868. X\* 27. 281-2.

— S. C... in xii Prophetas... a J. Pontano... Græce et Latine nunc primum editus... cum notis et indice. 2° Ingolstadii, 1607. \*C. 17. 40.

— S. C... commentarius in Lucae evangelium. *Gr.* [Mai, Class. Auct. tom. 10.] 1838. W. 15/1. 60.

— Fragmente der Homilien des Cyrill von Alexandrien zum Lukasevangelium, von J. Sickenberger. *Gr.* [Texte u. Unters. iii, 4.] 8° Leipzig, 1909. Bh. 11.

— S. Cyrilli... commentarii in Lucae evangelium quæ supersunt Syriace... Edidit R. P. Smith. *Syriac.* 4° Oxonii, 1858. \*Y. 24. 2.

— Fragmenta Syriaca. See JULIAN, the Apostate, *Emperor of Rome*. Juliani Imperatoris librorum contra Christianos quæ supersunt. 1880. Zt. 9. 48.

— Fragments of the homilies of Cyril of Alexandria on the Gospel of S. Luke. Ed. from a Nitrian MS. by W. Wright. *Syriac.* 4° Lond. [1874.] Yi. 2. 18/2.

— See KOPALLIK (J.). C. von Alexandrien.

**Cyrrillus Lucaris, successively Patriarch of Alexandria and of Constantinople.** See LOUKARIS.

**Cyrrillus or Herrichen** (Joannes Gothofredus). J. G. Cyrilli, sive Herrichen, poemata Græca et Latina... ab A. Herrichen... collecta. Praefationem praemisit J. A. Fabricius. 8° Hamburgi, 1717. \*S. 32. 38.

**Cyrus** (A. S. Mt.). See Mt. CYRUS.

**Cystitomia hypogastrica**; or, the... method of performing the high operation, in which the stone is extracted out of the bladder above the os pubis... collected from the writings of... F. Rosset... J. Douglas... W. Cheselden... Digested by way of question and answer for the benefit of the young surgeon.

4° Lond., 1724. \*V. 26. 37/9.

**Cyveliok** (Hon. Amicia) afterwards Hon. Mrs. Ralph MAINWARING. See LEICESTER (Sir P.) and MAINWARING (Sir T.). Tracts... respecting... Amicia.

**Czaplicka** (M. A.). Aboriginal Siberia. A study in social anthropology. With a preface by R. R. Marett. Ill. 8° Oxford, 1914. M\* 4. 2.

**Czapski** (Siegfried). Theorie der optischen Instrumente nach Abbe. 8° Breslau, 1893. Zi. 3. 49.

**Czartoryski** (Prince Adam). Memoirs of Prince A. C., and his correspondence with Alexander I... Ed. by A. Gielgud. *Port.* 2nd ed. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1888. Zr. 6. 451-2.

- Czermak** (Johann Nepomuk). *Gesammelte Schriften. Ill.* 2 Bde. (in 3). 8° Leipzig, 1879. G\* 24. 37-39.  
— *Der electrische Doppelhebel, etc.* 8° Leipzig, 1871. P. 312/8.  
— *On the laryngoscope and its employment in physiology and medicine.* Tr. . . by G. D. Gibb, *etc.* [New Sydenham Soc. 11.] 8° Lond., 1861. \*F. 14/6.  
— *Another copy.* Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 1. 7.  
— *Ueber das Ohr und das Hören.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. viii, 169.] 8° Berlin, 1873. Zv. 5.  
**Czerny** (Vincenz). *Ueber die Entwickelung der Chirurgie und ihre Beziehung zum Unterricht.* 4° Heidelberg, 1903. PA. 18/6.  
**Czerski** (Johannes). *Sendschreiben an die Römer.* 8° Schneidemühl, 1849. \*EE. 9. 43/5.  
— *Zweites Sendschreiben an alle christ-katholischen Gemeinden mit Rücksicht auf die Versammlung zu Rawicz.* 8° Bromberg, 1846. In Y. 21. 24.

- Czoernig** (Carl Joseph, *Freiherr von*). *Görz: Oesterreich's Nizza. Nebst einer Darstellung des Landes Görz und Gradisca. Maps.* 2 Bde. 8° Wien, 1873-74. Zq. 4. 17<sup>1-2</sup>.  
**Czuber** (Emanuel). *Probabilités et moyennes géométriques . . . Tr. . . par H. Schuermans.* 8° Paris, 1902. Zf. 5. 55.  
— *Theorie der Beobachtungsfehler.* 8° Leipzig, 1891. Zf. 8. 38.  
— *Vorlesungen über Differential- und Integral-Rechnung.* 2te Aufl. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1906. O. 12. 43-44.  
— *Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung und ihre Anwendung auf Fehlerausgleichung, Statistik und Lebensversicherung.* [Teubner's Samml. 9.] 8° Leipzig, 1903. \*O. 11.  
**Czvittingerus** (David). *D. C. specimen Hungariae literatae, virorum eruditione clarorum natione Hungarorum, Dalmatarum . . . vitas, scripta, elogia et censuras . . . exhibens. Accedit bibliotheca scriptorum qui extant de rebus Hungaricis.* 2 pts. 4° Francofurti, 1711. Yt. 9. 10.  
**Czyński** (Jan). *Kopernik et ses travaux.* Port. 8° Paris, 1847. F. 15/1. 75.

## D

- D\*\*\*** See BENTINCK (D.)  
**D.** See DARIVAL (N. L.)  
**D—** See DESLANDES (A. F. B.)  
**D\*\*\*, M.** See DAUGIS (A. L.)  
**D\*\*\*, M.** See DEZALLIER D'ARGENVILLE (A. N.)  
**D\*\*\*, Mr.** See DALENCÉ (J.)  
**D\*\*\*, Mr.** See DESLANDES (A. F. B.)  
**D\*\*\*, Sieur.** See BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX (N.)  
**D\*\*\*, Sieur.** See DURET (—)  
**D. (A.).** See DEARE (Mrs. A.)  
**D. (A. I.).** See JOLY (H.)  
**D. (D.).** See DURAND (D.)  
**D. (D.) de lo S. R.** See DURAND (D.)  
**D. (G.).** See DANIEL (G.) of Canonbury.  
**D. (G.).** See DODD (G.)  
**D. (H.).** See DODWELL (H.)  
**D. (H.).** See DRUMMOND (H.)  
**D. (I.).** See DAVIES (Sir J.)  
**D. (I.) Phil-Alethius.** See DOUGHTY (J.)  
**D. (J.).** See DAVIDSON (J.) of Halltree.  
**D. (J.) Minister of the Gospel.** See DURY (J.)  
**D. (J. B.).** See DAVIS (J. B.)  
**D. (J. N.).** See DARBY (J. N.)  
**D. (M.) Avocat.** See DEPERTHES (J. L. H. S.)  
**D. (M. J. M.).** See DUNBAR (M. J. M.)  
**D. (P.).** See DESCHAMPS (P.)  
**D. (P.).** See DREWE (P.)  
**D. (P. B.).** See DUNCAN (P. B.)  
**D. (S. E.).** See DERING (Sir E.) 1st Bart.  
**D. (T.).** See DANSON (T.)  
**D. (T.).** See DAVIES (T.) Bookseller.  
**D. (T.).** See DELONEY (T.)  
**D. (W.).** See DARRELL (W.)  
**D. (W.).** See DERHAM (W.)  
**D. (W.).** See DUNDAS (W.)  
**D. (W. J.).** See DUNCAN (W. J.)  
**D'A. (Anna).** See D'ALMEIDA.  
**Daae** (Ludwig). *Christopher Thronssøn Rustung, hans søn Enno og hans datter Skottefruen, etc.* 8° Christiania, 1872. P. 332/4.  
— *Kong Christiørn den Førstes Norske historie, 1448-1458. Festschrift til Universitetet i Kjøbenhavn ved dets firehundred aarsfest, 1 Juni 1879.* 8° Christiania, 1879. Zt. 4. 20/3.

- Daae** (Ludvig) [continued]. *Om Humanisten og Satirikeren J. Lauremberg, etc. (And J. Laurembergii satyra, ad principis editionis fidem recusa.)* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Christiania, 1884. Zr. 4. 18.  
— *Symbolae ad historiam ecclesiasticam provinciarum septentrionalium magni dissidii Synodique Constantiensis temporibus pertinentes.* Prog. diss. 4° Christianiae, 1888. P. 1328/7.  
**Daalen** (Joannes Ignatius van). *Diss. . . inaug. de nephritide.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1781. P. 1101/3.  
**Dabistan.** *The Dabistan, or school of manners, translated from the original Persian [of the Muhammad Muhsan Jāmi?], with notes and illustrations by D. Shea . . . and A. Troyer. Ed. with a preliminary discourse, by the latter.* 3 vols. [Orient. Tr. Fund.] 8° Paris, 1843. Yl. 6. 20-22.  
— [The Dabistan. Tr. by Mulla Fienz bin Kaus. *Gujarati.*] 8° [Bombay, 1815.] Bw. 3. 36.  
*No English title-page.*  
**Dabney** (J. P.). *The musical basis of verse. A scientific study of the principles of poetic composition.* 8° Lond., 1901. \*T. 14. 44.  
**Dabney** (Rev. J. P.). *Annotations on the New Testament, compiled from the best critical authorities, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Cambridge [Mass.], 1829. A. 11. 76.  
**Dabney** (Jacobus). *Disput. . . inaug. de cynanche tracheali.* 8° Edin., 1804. Att. 81. 7. 42/10.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 43/10.  
**Da Carnota** (John Athelstane Smith, *conde*). See CARNOTA.  
**Dach** (Simon). *S. D., seine Freunde, und Johann Rölting.* Hrsg. von H. Oesterley. [Deut. Nat. Litt. Bd. 30.] 8° Berlin, [1884?] RF. 8. 48.  
**Dacherius** (Lucas). See ACHERY (L. d').  
**Dachnowski** (Alfred). *Zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungs-Physiologie von Marchantia polymorpha.* [Jhrb. f. wissens. Bot. xlv, 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1907. P. 1288/2.  
**Dachselt** (Georgius Christophorus). *Disput. . . de accentuatione . . . opposita dissertationi . . . J. Brunsmanni de accentuationis Hebraicae distinctivae novella arte, quam . . . subijcit G. C. D., resp. G. Kühn.* 4° Lipsiae, (1710). P. 1146/45.  
**Dacier** (André). *An essay upon satyr. See LE BOSSU (R.).* Monsieur Bossu's treatise of the epick poem. 1695. T. 23. 36.  
— *The life of Hannibal. Tr. from the French of Mr. D.* 8° Lond., 1737. R\* 30. 44.  
*This seems to be part of a work by T. Rowe entitled: 'A supplement to Plutarch's lives,' etc. Imperfect, wanting all after sig. M8.*  
— *tr.* See HORATIUS FLACCUS (Q.). [WORKS.] Les œuvres.

- Dacier** (Anne Lefèvre, afterwards *M<sup>me</sup>*). Des causes de la corruption du goût. 12° Amsterdam, 1715. \*T. 33. 57.  
— *tr.* See HOMER. [ILIAD. FRENCH.] L'Iliade.  
— *tr.* See HOMER. [ODYSSEY. FRENCH.] L'Odyssée.
- Dacier** (Joseph, *baron*). Mémoire sur la vie et les chroniques d'E. de Monstrelet. See MONSTRELET (E. de). Chroniques. 1826. Yk. 11. 109.  
— *ed.* See ACADEMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ET BELLES-LETTRES. Paris. Rapport historique sur les progrès de l'histoire et de la littérature ancienne depuis 1789.
- Da Costa**. See also COSTA.
- Da Costa** (Bernardo Francisco Bruto). See BRUTO DA COSTA.
- Da Costa** (Emanuel Mendes). See MENDES DA COSTA.
- Da Costa** (J. M.). Harvey and his discovery. 8° Philadelphia, 1879. F. 14/2. 25.  
— Medical diagnosis, with special reference to practical medicine, etc. 3rd ed. 8° Philadelphia, 1870. \*F. 4. 1.  
— 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1884. M.R.R.  
— On strain and over-action of the heart . . . 1874. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 279. Toner Lects. iii.] 8° Washington, 1874. Sd. 6.
- Dacosta** (John). Political and financial requirements of British India, as set forth in a petition of the British Indian Association of Calcutta to . . . Parliament. 8° Lond., 1880. P. 640/6.
- Da Costa** (John C.). Clinical hematology. Ill. 8° Lond., 1902. \*U. 13. 54.  
— 2nd ed. rev. and enlgd. 8° Lond., 1905. \*F. 6. 58.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
— See KEEN (W. W.) *ed.* Surgery . . . Vols. 4-5, *ed.* by W. W. K. and J. C. Da C.
- Da Costa** (John Chalmers). A manual of modern surgery, general and operative. Ill. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1898. Ft.  
— 3rd ed. Modern surgery, general and operative. Ill. 8° Lond., 1900. M.R.R.  
— 7th ed. rev., enlgd. Ill. 8° Philadelphia, 1914. M.R.R.
- Da Costa** (Sol. Go.). Lunar observations, denoting the influence of the moon on the winds by her impulses on the earth's atmosphere, etc. 8° Lond., 1813. I\* 22. 26/5.
- Dacre** (Mrs. Barbarina Wilmot, *Baroness*). Ina: a tragedy, in five acts. By Mrs. Wilmot. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1815. S\* 27. 39/5.  
— *ed.* See SULLIVAN (A.). Recollections of a chaperon.  
— *ed.* See SULLIVAN (A.). Tales of the peerage and the peasantry.
- Dacre** (Bartholomew). Testimonies in favour of salt as a manure, etc. 8° Manchester, 1825. \*K. 27. 8/2.
- Dacres** (Anne). See ARUNDEL (A. Howard, *Countess of*).
- Dacres** (Edward) *tr.* See MACCHIAVELLI (N.). M. . . Vol. 1 . . . The prince.
- Dactus** (Augustinus). A. D. Scribe super Tullianis elegancijs et verbis exoticis in sna facundissima Rethorica incipit perornate libellus. Pr. . . 1479. 8° Cambridge, 1905. Ha. 3. 11.
- Dadabhai Naoroji**. Poverty of India. 8° Lond., 1878. P. 433/4.
- Dadabhai** (Sheriarji). See SHERIARJI DADABHAI BHARUCHA (E.).
- Dadd** (George H.). The modern horse doctor. Treating on disease and lameness in horses. New ed. Ill. 8° New York, 1904. \*E. 7. 10.
- Daddow** (Samuel Harries) and **Bannan** (Benjamin). Coal, iron, and oil; or, the practical American miner, etc. Ill. 8° Pottsville, Pa., 1866. Co. 9. 36.
- Dade** (William). Dade, 1619 (28, 64). A new almanacke, and prognostication, etc. 8° Lond. [1619]-64. In M. 18. 31-32, 35.  
— Dade, 1688. The country-man's kalender, etc. (And Dade, 1688. A prognostication, etc.) 8° Lond., 1688. M. 18. 50/19.

- Dādīstān** (Mādigān-i-Hazār). A photozincographed facsimile of a MS. . . with an introduction by Jivanji Jams-hedji Modi. [Pahlavi Text Ser. 2.] 4° Poona, 1901. Bw. 1. 52.
- Dægenerus** (Carolus Matthias) *præs.* Diss. . . de antochiria, quam . . . sistunt . . . C. M. D. et resp. J. G. Bertoch. 4° Lipsiæ, (1715.) P. 1145/44.  
— *Another copy.* P. 1146/5.  
— *præs.* Dissertationem . . . de fideicommisso nuncupativo minus solenni . . . submittit J. G. Suabe. 4° Lipsiæ, 1725. P. 1144/24.
- Dægrastytting** eða hinn gamli spámaður. Snúid úr dönsku. 12° Akureyri, 1854. In Bi. 11. 16.
- Dähne** (August Ferdinand). Geschichtliche Darstellung der jüdisch-alexandrinischen Religions-Philosophie. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Halle, 1834. Yb. 6. 18.
- Dähne** (Joannes Theophilus). De aquis Lipsiensibus diss. altera, etc. 4° Lipsiæ, (1783.) P. 856/9.  
— *Another copy.* P. 893/5.
- Dähnhardt** (Oskar) *ed.* Heimatklänge aus deutschen Gauen. Ausgewählt von O. D. Ill. 3 Bde. 4° Leipzig, 1901-2. Zv. 8. 79-81.
- Dael** (Joannes Simon Josephus) *resp.* See BEHLEN (L. P.) *præs.*
- Daelhausen** (Abrahamus Henricus). Diss. med. inaug. de doloribus intestinorum, colicis vulgo dietis. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1750. P. 1109/17.
- Daencke** (Christianus Fridericus) *resp.* See SCHULZE (J. H.) *præs.*
- Dänell** (E.). Die Blütezeit der deutschen Hanse. Han-sische Geschichte von der 2ten Hälfte des xiv. bis zum letzten Viertel des xv. Jahrhunderts. 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1905-6. M\* 12. 9-10.
- Daetrius** (Brandanus). See CALIXTUS (G.) *præs.*
- Däubler** (Karl). Die Grundzüge der Tropenhygiene. Ill. 2te Aufl. 2 Tle. (in 1). 8° Berlin, 1900. Vm. 6. 15.
- Däublerus** (Johannes Georgius). See SCHMID (S.) *præs.*
- Dafis** (Paul) *continuator.* See MONTAIGLON (A. de). Cata-logue raisonné de la Bibliothèque elzevirienne.
- Daforne** (James). See PHILLIP (J.) R.A. Pictures . . . with . . . a biographical sketch of the painter by J. D.
- Dafni** (Timi) *pseud.* See AVENA DE VALDIÈRE (C.)
- Dagg** (John L.). A manual of theology. 2nd ed. 8° Charleston, 1858. Y\* 3. 29.
- Dagh-Register** gehouden int Casteel Batavia vant passerende daer ter plaectse als over geheel Nederlands-India, 1624-29, 1631-34, 1636, 1637, 1641-42-1644-45, 1647-48, 1656-57, 1661, 1663-76, 1678, 1679. 8° 's-Gravenhage, Batavia, 1889-1909. Se. 8.
- Dagley** (Elizabeth Frances). The young seer; or, early searches into futurity. 8° Lond., 1834. Yy. 12. 32.
- Dagley** (Richard). Death's doings, consisting of numerous original compositions in prose and verse; the . . . contri-butions of various writers, intended as illustrations of twenty-four plates, designed . . . by R. D. 8° Lond., 1826. \*V. 22. 20.  
— Gems selected from the antique, with illustrations. 4° Lond., 1804. O\* 20. 78.  
— *ill.* Takings; or, the life of a collegian. A poem [by T. Gaspey]. Illustrated . . . by R. Dagley. Pls. 8° Lond., 1821. S\* 21. 19.
- Dagneau** (L.). Rudiment social. Coup-d'oeil moral, re-ligieux et politique sur l'histoire de l'humanité . . . Suivi de pensées et maximes nouvelles. 8° Paris, 1841. N. 15/2. 74.
- Dagobert I**, *King of France*. Vie de Dagobert I [by a monk of St. Denis]. [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 2.] 8° Paris, 1823. Yk. 11. 2.
- Dagonet** (Henri). Traité élémentaire et pratique des maladies mentales, etc. 8° Paris, 1862. H\* 15/2. 62.
- Daguerre** (Louis Jacques Maudé). History and practice of photogenic drawing on the true principles of the daguerréo-type, with the new method of dioramic painting . . . Tr. . . by J. S. Memes, etc. Pls. 8° Lond., 1839. In Yv. 10. 72.

**D'Aguesseau** (Henri François). See AGUESSEAU.

**Daguet** (Alexandre). Histoire de la Confédération suisse depuis les premiers temps jusqu'en 1860. 5<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Neuchâtel, 1861. Yr. 10. 2.

**Daguin** (Pierre Adolphe). Traité élémentaire de physique, théorique et expérimentale. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 4 tom. 8° Toulouse, 1861-62. X. 4. 24-27.

**Dahabi**. See DHAAHAB.

**Dahl** (Bastian). Die lateinische Partikel ut. Eine von der norwegischen Universität ... belohnte Preisschrift. Universitäts-Program für das erste Semester 1882, hrsg. von J. P. Weisse, etc. 8° Kristiania, 1882. Zt. 6. 30/2.

**Dahl** (Henricus) resp. See LUTHER (C. F.) *præes*.

**Dahl** (Knut). The age and growth of salmon and trout in Norway as shown by their scales. Tr. ... by Ian Baillie. Ed. by J. A. Hutton and H. T. Sheringham. 8° Lond. [1911]. L\* 2. 22.

**Dahl** (Ludvig Vilhelm). Bidrag til kundskab om de Sindsyge i Norge. 8° Christiania, 1859. Yy. 12. 94.

— See HELLER (J. F.). Heller's pathological chemistry of the urine ... To which is appended a brief account of some of the other excretions, and of the blood and milk. By L. D.

**Dahl** (Petrus Henricus). See VOGEL (R. A.) *præes*.

**Dahlbom** (Andreas Gustavus). Hymenoptera Europaea, præcipue borealia, formis typicis nonnullis specierum generumve exoticorum propter nexum systematicum associatis, per familias, genera ... et varietates, disposita, etc. 2 tom. 8° Berolini, 1845-54. K\* 27. 49-50.

**Dahlborn** (Esaias). Vita, studia, et gloria Pauliniana, fida crena descripta ... 1703. See PAULLINI (C. F.). C. F. P. Νοσχοκαρνογραφία. 1704. \*I. 31. 1.

**Dahlke** (Paul). Aufsätze zum Verständniss des Buddhismus. 8° Berlin, 1903. Zq. 10. 89.

— Buddhism & science. Tr. ... by the Bikkhu Silācāra. 8° Lond., 1913. \*N. 15/1. 19.

**Dahlmann** (Friedrich Christoph). Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Geschichte. Bd. I. (And Bd. II, Abth. I. Herodot. Aus seinem Buche sein Leben. Von ... F. C. D. —Bd. II, Abth. 2. Vorarbeiten zu einer Geschichte des zweiten punischen Krieges. Von U. Becker, etc.) 2 Bde. (in 3). 8° Altona, 1822-23. Zq. 9. 85-87.

— Geschichte von Dänemark. Bde. 1-3. [Heeren and Ukert, Gesch. d. eur. Staaten.] Mackay Bq. 8° Hamburg, 1840-43. Hf. 6. 31-3.

Bde. 4-5, by D. Schäfer, wanting.

— The history of the English Revolution. Tr. from the German by H. E. Lloyd. 8° Lond., 1844. F. 15/1. 29.

— The life of Herodotus, drawn out from his book, by Prof. D. Tr. by G. V. Cox. 8° Lond., 1845. R. 21. 95.

— F. C. D.'s Quellenkunde der deutschen Geschichte. 4. Aufl. Quellen und Bearbeitungen der deutschen Geschichte, neu zusammengestellt von G. Waitz. 2. Aufl. 8° Göttingen, 1875. δ. 8. 21.

— 6<sup>te</sup> Aufl., bearb. von E. Steindorff. 8° Göttingen, 1894. Yq. 8. 55.

— See WAITZ (G.). F. C. D.: Gedächtnisrede.

**Dahlmann** (Joseph). Das Mahābhārata als Epos und Rechtsbuch: ein Problem aus Altindiens Cultur und Literaturgeschichte. 8° Berlin, 1895. Zt. 4. 82.

— Mahābhārata-Studien. Abhandlungen zur altindischen Literatur und Culturkunde. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Berlin, 1899-1902. Ys. 6. 83.

**Dahme** (Georg Christoph). Predigten. 8° Braunschweig, 1775. Z\* 10. 19.

**Dahn** (Felix). Die Könige der Germanen. Das Wesen des ältesten Königthums der germanischen Stämme und seine Geschichte bis zur Auflösung des karolingischen Reiches, etc. 12 Bde. (in 16). 8° München, 1861-1909. Zs. 5. 651-16.

— Gesamtregister zu beiden Auflagen ... von Friedel Dahn. 8° Leipzig, 1911. Zs. 5. 66.

— Urgeschichte der germanischen und romanischen Völker. III. 4 Bde. [Oncken, Allgem. Gesch. II. 2.] 8° Berlin, 1881-89. Bd. 2. 34-37.

**Daiches** (Samuel). Altbabylonische Rechtsurkunden aus der Zeit der Hammurabi-Dynastie. [Leipziger Sem. Stud. I, 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1903. \*B. 3. 21.

**Daillé** (Jean). J. D. adversus Latinorum de cultus religiosi obiecto traditionem, disputatio, qua demonstratur vetustissimis ad A.D. ccc. Christianis ignotos ... fuisse eos cultus, quos nunc in Romana communione solent Eucharistiae, Sanetis, reliquiis, imaginibus, et crucibus deferre. 4° Genevæ, 1664. D\* 22. 5.

— J. Dallæi adversus Milleterianam de conciliandis religionibus sententiam, disputatio, etc. Jac. Nairn. 8° [Geneva?] 1637. C\* 30. 20.

— J. D. apologia pro duabus Ecclesiis in Gallia Protestantium synodis nationalibus, altera Alensone, anno 1637, altera vero Carentone, anno 1645 habitis; adversus F. Spanhemii Exercitationes de gratia universalis. J. Nairn. 8° Amstelædami, 1655. C\* 31. 46.

— J. D. apologia pro Ecclesiis Reformatis, in qua demonstratur eas falsa [sic] & inique schismatis idcirco accusari, quod a Papæ ... communione secesserint, etc. J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Amstelodami, 1652. C\* 31. 51.

— J. D. de cultibus religiosis Latinorum libri novem, de baptismi caeremoniis, de confirmatione, de eucharistiae ritibus, etc. Jac. Nairn, 1678. 4° Genevæ, 1671. D\* 22. 6.

— J. D. de duobus Latinorum ex unctione sacramentis, confirmatione et extrema ... unctione, disputatio. 2 pts. (in 1). Jac. Nairn, 1678. 4° Genevæ, 1659. D\* 22. 2.

— J. D. de imaginibus libri IV. 12° Lugd. Batavor., 1642. C\* 31. 43.

— J. D. de jejuniis et quadragesima liber. 12° Daventriae, 1654. \*V. 32. 42.

— J. D. de pseudepigraphis Apostolicis, seu libris octo Constitutionum Apostolicarum apocryphis, libri III. J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Hardervici, 1653. C\* 31. 44.

— J. D. de sacramentali sive auriulari Latinorum confessione, disputatio. 4° Genevæ, 1661. D\* 22. 7.

— J. D. de scriptis quæ snb Dionysii Areopagitæ et Ignatii Antiocheni nominibus circumferuntur libri duo, quibus demonstratur illa subditiia esse, etc. 4° Genevæ, 1666. \*T. 22. 48.

— J. D. de usu Patrum ad ea definienda religionis capita quæ sunt hodie controversa libri duo, Latine & Gallico ... a I. Mettayero redditi, etc. 4° Genevæ, 1656. D\* 22. 3.

— Exposition des deux premiers chapitres de l'epître de Saint Paul aux Philippiens, en seize sermons, etc. Jac. Nairn, 1678. 8° Paris, 1644. \*A. 14. 24.

— Exposition des trois et quatriemes chapitres de l'epître de S. Paul aux Philippiens, en treize sermons, etc. J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Paris, 1647. \*A. 14. 25.

— An exposition of the Epistle of Saint Paul to the Philippians. Tr. from the French by ... J. Sherman, etc. 8° Edin., 1863. In \*Y. 24. 9.

— An exposition of the Epistle of Saint Paul to the Colossians. Tr. from the French by F. S. Rev. and corrected by ... J. Sherman. 8° Edin., 1863. In \*Y. 24. 9.

— Exposition de la premiere epître de l'Apotre Saint Paul ... à Timothee, en quarante-huit sermons, etc. 2 pts. Jac. Nairn, 1678. 8° Genève, 1661. \*A. 14. 31-32.

— Exposition de l'epître deuxième de Saint Paul à Timothée. En trente-cinq sermons, etc. 2 vols. Jac. Nairn, 1678. 8° Genève, 1659. \*A. 14. 29-30.

— Exposition de l'epître de S. Paul à Tite, en dix-huit sermons, prononcés à Charenton ... l'an 1652-54. J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Paris, 1655. \*A. 14. 33.

— Quinze sermons de J. D., prononcés en divers lieux, et sur divers sujets, l'an 1653, et 1654. J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Genève, 1669. \*A. 14. 34.

— Sermons de J. D. de la naissance, de la mort, resurrection & ascension de notre Seigneur, etc. Jac. Nairn, 1678. 8° Paris, 1651. \*A. 14. 20.

— Sermons ... sur l'epître de l'Apotre Saint Paul aux Colossiens. 3 pts. Jac. Nairn, 1678. 8° Genève, 1662. \*A. 14. 26-28.

Pl. 1 is of 2nd ed.



- Daillé (Jean)** [*continued*]. xlix sermons upon the whole Epistle of . . . St. Paul to the Colossians. In three parts . . . Tr. into English, by F. S.  
2 Lond., 1672, 71. C. 18. 13.  
— A treatise on the right use of the Fathers in the decision of controversies existing at this day in religion. Tr. from the French and revised by T. Smith, now re-edited and amended, with a preface by . . . G. Jekyll.  
8° Lond., 1841. C. 20. 70.  
— J. D. vindiciæ apologiæ pro duabus Ecclesiarum in Gallia Protestantium Synodis nationalibus . . . adversus Episcopatam gratiam Dei universalem oppugnantem.  
16 Amstelædami, 1657. C\* 31. 48.  
— Vint sermons de J. D., prononcés à Charenton sur certains jours & certains temps de l'année.  
J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Genève, 1658. \*A. 14. 18.  
— Vint sermons de J. D. sur divers textes de l'Ecriture, prononcés à Charenton en des jours de cene & en quelques autres occasions extraordinaires.  
J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Genève, 1653. \*A. 14. 19.  
**Daillecourt** (Maxime de Choiseul-). See CHOISEUL-D'AILLECOURT.  
**Daily (The) News**. Correspondence of the war between Germany and France, 1870-1 [by A. Forbes and others]. edited with notes and comments. *Maps and plans*.  
Mackay Beg. 8° Lond., 1871. Hf. 9. 7.  
**Dain (Charles), Considérant** (Victor Prosper) and **Izalguier** (Eugène d'). Trois discours prononcés à l'Hôtel-de-Ville . . . faisant complément à la publication du Congrès historique.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1836. Zp. 3. 4/6.  
**Dainville** (Emmanuel). See BARCLAY (Sir T.) and D. (E.)  
**Dairnvæll** (Georges Marie Mathieu-). See MATHIEU-DAIRNVÆLL.  
**Dairval** (Charles César Baudelot de). De l'utilité des voyages et de l'avantage que la recherche des antiquitez procure aux sçavans. *Ill.* Nouv. éd. revue, etc. 2 tom.  
12° Rouen, 1727. P. 22. 55-56.  
**Dairyman's (The) daughter**, etc. See RICHMOND (L.)  
**Daivajna Rama**. [Muhûrtachintâmani of Daivajna Rama on constellations favourable for the performance of religious ceremonies, with the author's own commentary.] Sansk. Lith. obl. 2 Benares, [1855.] In Ys. 1. 2.  
**Daivatâbrâhmaṇa**. The Devatâdhyâbrâhmaṇa (being the fifth Brâhmaṇa) of the Sâma Veda. The Sanskrit text [in Roman character], ed. with the commentary of Sâyana, an index . . . by A. C. Burnell.  
8° Mangalore, 1873. Mb. 8. 22/6.  
— Daivatâbrâhmaṇa and Shadbingshabramhana of the Samaveda, with the commentary of Sayanacharya. Ed. . . by Pandit Jibânanda Vidyasagara. 2nd ed.  
8° Calcutta, 1881. Ys. 8. 30.1.  
— Another copy. Mb. 8. 28/2.  
**Dakin** (William Radford). A handbook of midwifery. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1897. H\* 14. 40.  
**Dal** (Vladimir Ivanovitch). Сочинения Владимира Даля. Новое полное издание. 8 tom. (in 3).  
8° Санктпетербургъ. 1861. Zv. 8. 86-88.  
Tom. 3-6 have Новое полное собрание.  
**Dalberg** (Karl Theodor Anton Maria, Freiherr von) Abp. De l'influence des sciences et des beaux-arts sur la tranquillité publique. [Tr. by L. A. Breme.] (And Versione libera [by L. A. Breme] di un idillio composto dalla Signora Duchessa del Giovane . . . in lode dell' Imperatore Giuseppe II.)  
8° Parme, 1802. \*T. 26. 36.  
**Dalbiac** (Lilian). Dictionary of quotations (German).  
8° Lond., 1906. Ref. Sect. E.  
**Dalbiac** (Philip Hugh). Dictionary of quotations (English). With authors and subjects indexes.  
8 Lond., 1899. Ref. Sect. E.  
**Dalboquerque** (Alfonso). See ALBUQUERQUE (A. de).  
**Dalby** (Christophorus Johannides). See JOHANNIDES (C.)  
**Dalby** (Isaac). A course of mathematics, etc. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1807, 6. Zd. 3. 221-2.  
Vol. 1 is of 2nd ed.  
See MUDGE (W.) and D. (I.)  
**Dalby (Joseph)**. The virtues of cinnabar and musk against the bite of a mad dog . . . a letter to Sir G. Cobh, etc.  
4° Birmingham, 1762. \*G. 25. 10.  
**Dalby (W. Ernest)**. The balancing of engines. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1902. X\* 14. 64.  
**Dalby (Walter)**. A modern St. Anthony.  
8° Lond., 1902. Ft.  
**Dalby (William)**. A defence of some passages in Dr. Copleston's . . . 'Enquiry into the doctrines of necessity and predestination,' in reply to a letter addressed to that author, by . . . E. W. Grinfield, etc.  
8° Oxford, 1822. D\* 25. 10/4.  
**Dalby (William Bennett)**. Lectures on diseases and injuries of the ear, etc.  
8° Lond., 1873. \*F. 7. 42.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1885. M.R.R.  
**Daldy (Thomas Mee)**. On disease of the right side of the heart.  
8° Lond., 1866. F\* 7. 40.  
**Dale (Alfred William Winterslow)**. The life of R. W. Dale of Birmingham, by his son A. W. W. D. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1898. \*R. 13. 20.  
— ed. See WARREN (W.). Warren's book.  
**Dale (Antomius van)**. A. van D. de oraculis ethnicorum dissertationes duæ . . . Accedit schediasma de consecrationibus ethnicis. 12° Amstelædami, 1683. \*Q. 31. 27.  
— Disput. . . inaug. de passione hysterica.  
4 Lugd. Bat., 1661. P. 1166/7.  
— Another copy. P. 935/15.  
— A. van D. dissertatio super Aristea de lxx interpretibus, cui ipsius . . . Aristee textus subjungitur. *Gr. and Lat.* Additur historia baptismorum, cum Judaicorum tum potissimum priorum Christianorum . . . Accedit et dissertatio super Sanchoniathone.  
4° Amstelædami, 1705. RG. 4. 22/1.  
— A. van D. dissertationes ix, antiquitatibus, quin et marmoribus, cum Romanis tum potissimum Græcis, illustrandis inservientes. *Ill.*  
4° Amstelodami, 1702. Bk. 4. 41.  
**Dale (Edmund)**. National life and character in the mirror of Early English literature.  
8° Cambridge, 1907. V. 11. 59.  
**Dale (Henley)**. Songs and lyrics.  
8 Westminster, 1902. \*S. 15/1. 54.  
**Dale (James W.)**. Classic baptism : an inquiry into the meaning of the word βαπτισμα, as determined by the usage of classical Greek writers.  
8° Boston, 1867. Yf. 5. 22.  
**Dale (John Borthwick)**. Five-figure tables of mathematical functions, comprising tables of logarithms, etc.  
8° Lond., 1903. \*O. 6. 2.  
— Another copy. Ft.  
— Another ed. 8° Lond., 1905. \*O. 6. 13.  
— See MINCHIN (G. M.) and D. (J. B.)  
**Dale (Robert William)**. The Atonement. The Congregational Union Lecture for 1875.  
8° Lond., 1875. Y. 6. 11.  
— Christian doctrine : a series of discourses.  
8° Lond., 1894. \*B. 15/1. 25.  
— History of English Congregationalism. Completed and ed. by A. W. W. Dale.  
8 Lond., 1907. \*B. 11. 5.  
— The living Christ and the four Gospels.  
8° Lond., 1890. Y. 14. 49.  
— Nine lectures on preaching. Delivered at Yale, New Haven, Connecticut.  
8° Lond., 1877. Yi. 9. 48.  
— Week-day sermons. 8° Lond., 1867. Yf. 10. 36.  
— Life. See DALE (A. W. W.)  
**Dale (Samuel)**. Pharmacologia, seu manuductio ad materiam medicam. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup> emendata. 4° Lond., 1737. \*I. 20. 14.  
— ed. See TAYLOR (S.). The history . . . of Harwich and Dovercourt.  
**Dale (Thomas)** Canon of St Paul's. Irad and Adah : a tale of the Flood. Poems. Specimens of a new translation of the Psalms. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1822. S\* 21. 25.  
— Another copy. \*S. 29. 21.  
— Sermons, doctrinal and practical, etc.  
8° Lond., 1831. A. 14. 23.

- Dale** (Thomas) of *South Carolina*. Disput. . . inaug. de erysipelate. 8° Edin., 1775. Att. 75. 7. 13/2.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 75. 7. 14/2.
- Dale** (Thomas Pelham). A commentary on Ecclesiastes. 8° Lond., 1873. Yh. 4. 27.
- Dale** (William). A compendium of practical medicine and morbid anatomy. 8° Lond., 1868. \*F. 14. 29
- Dalecampius** (Jacobus). See DALECHAMPS.
- Dalechamps** (Jacques). Chirurgie française, recueillie par M. J. D., etc. Figs. 8° Lyon, 1570. XI. 8. 22.  
— *Historia generalis plantarum*, in libros xviii per certas classes arteficiose digesta . . . Adjecti sunt indices, non solum Graeci et Latini sed aliarum quoque linguarum locupletissimi. 2 pts.  
Mag. Cand., 1644. 2° Lugduni, 1587, 86. \*K. 16. 7-8.
- Daleine** (Ernest Charles) joint-author. See CHIPAULT (A.), BRAQUEHAYE (J.), etc.
- Dalem** (Johan Frederik van). Diss. de rachitide. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1732. G. 15/2. 49/10.
- D'Alembert** (Jean le Rond). See ALEMBERT.
- Dalen** (Anthony van). See DALE (A. van).
- Dalen** (Cornelius). Diss. . . inaug. de narium polypo. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1790. P. 1111/12.
- D[alencé]** (Joachim). Traitté de l'aiman. Divisé en deux parties . . . par Mr. D\*\*\*. Pls. 12 Amsterdam, 1687. O\* 33. 25.
- Dales** (Samuel). An essay on the study of the history of England. 8° Lond., 1809. H. 16. 23/3.
- Dalgairns** (Mrs. —). The practice of cookery, etc. Robert Goodsir. 12° Edin., 1829. Att. 53. 8. 2.
- Dalgairns** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de chorea sancti Viti. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 13/1.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 84. 7. 14/1.
- Dalgarno** (George). The works of G. D. [Ed. by T. Maitland. Maitland Club, 29.] 4° Edin., 1834. RN. 5.
- Dalgleish** (Jacobus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 1 Lib. xvii Pand. Mandati, vel contra. 4° Edin., 1752. P. 1021/13.
- Dalgleish** (John). A sermon concerning self-denial, preached in . . . Edinburgh . . . 1708.  
Reid Bq. 4° Edin., 1711. Dd. 7. 103/2.  
— A sermon concerning self-resignation, preached in . . . Edinburgh . . . 1708.  
Reid Bq. 4° Edin., 1711. Dd. 7. 103 4.
- Dalgleish** (John James). List of occurrences of North American birds in Europe. [Bull. of Nuttall Ornithological Club, v, 1880.] Author. 8°. P. 453/4.
- Dalgleish** (Walter Scott). The cruise of the Royal mail steamer 'Dunottar Castle' round Scotland on her trial trip. Ill. 4° Edin., 1891. Zq. 9. 41.  
— Higher grade English. History of the language, analysis, etc. 8° Lond., 1893. R.R.
- Memorials of the High School of Edinburgh, containing a historical sketch with portraits of the rector and . . . classical masters and biographical notices.  
Mrs. Hodgson. 2° Edin., 1857. Yo. 1. 30.
- University Certificate examinations with suggestions for a scheme in Scotland similar to the English 'Middle Class Examination.' 8° Edin., 1860. P. 401.6.
- Dalgliesh** (Gulielmus M.). Diss. inaug. de aneurismate. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/13.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 88. 5. 10/13.
- Dalgliesh** (William). The excellence of the British Constitution, and the evil of changing it, demonstrated in two sermons. 8° Edin., 1793. P. 1228.4.
- Dalhousie College**, *Halifax, Nova Scotia*. See HALIFAX, *Nova Scotia*. DALHOUSIE COLLEGE.
- Dalhousie** (Fox Maule, 11th Earl of). The Panmure Papers: being a selection from the correspondence of . . . Baron Panmure . . . ed. by Sir G. Douglas and Sir G. Dalhousie Ramsay, with a supplementary chapter by . . . Principal Rainy. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1908. \*R. 3. 24-25.
- Dalhousie** (James Andrew Broun Ramsay, Marquess of). See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Auchterarder Case. Revised speeches of G. Cook . . . and of the Earl of D.
- Dalhousie** (James Andrew Broun Ramsay, Marquess of) [continued]. See HUNTER (Sir W. W.). The Marquess of D.
- Life. See LEE-WARNER (Sir W.)
- Life. See TROTTER (L. J.)
- Dalhousie** (John Herman). De regum regnorumque mutationibus ac revolutionibus, oratio, etc. 8° Edin., 1691. Yk. 10. 7.  
— The salvation of Protestants asserted & defended . . . in opposition to the . . . sentence of their eternal damnation pronounc'd against them by the Romish Church . . . Newly done into English. 4° Lond., 1689. \*A. 7. 13/14.
- Dalhusius** (Johannes Hermanus). See DALHOUSIE.
- Dalin** (Anders Fredrik). Ordbok öfver Svensk Spraket. 2 Dk. 8° Stockholm, 1850-53. Zt. 3. 4-5.
- Dalkeith House**. See STEUART (A. F.). Catalogue of the pictures at Dalkeith House.
- Dalkeith Monthly Farming Club**. Draught of a contract, prepared by a committee of the Dalkeith Monthly Farming Club, appointed to make . . . arrangements for establishing a fund for behoof of the widows of farmers . . . in . . . Mid & East Lothian. 8° Edin. [1812 ?] V. 15/2. 68/12.
- Dall** (Mrs. Caroline Healey). What we really know about Shakespeare. H.-P. Coll. 8° Boston, 1886. Hb. 7. 49.
- Dall** (Patrick). Testimonials in favour of P. D. (as candidate for the office of Superintendent of Leith Docks). 8° (Edin., 1826.) P. 69/22.  
— *Another copy*. P. 71/12.
- Dall** (William Healey). Catalogue of the Cetacea of the North Pacific Ocean, etc. See SCAMMON (C. M.). The marine mammals of . . . North America. 1874. \*L. 15. 15.  
— Contributions to the Tertiary paleontology of the Pacific Coast. 1. The miocene of Astoria and Coos Bay, Oregon. Pls. [U.S. Geol. Surv. Prof. pap. 59.] 4° Washington, 1909. Av. 1.
- A monograph of the molluscan fauna of the Orthaulax Pugnaz zone of the Oligocene of Tampa, Florida. [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 90.] 8° Washington, 1915. Sf. 6.
- A preliminary catalogue of the shell-bearing . . . mollusks . . . of the . . . United States, etc. [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 37.] 8° Washington, 1889. Se. 6.
- The Yukon Territory. The narrative of W. H. D., leader of the expedition to Alaska in 1866-1868. The narrative of an exploration made in 1887 in the Yukon district by G. M. Dawson . . . Extracts from the report of an exploration made in 1896-1897 by W. Ogilvie . . . Introduction by F. M. Trimmer. Ill. 8° Lond., 1898. \*P. 12. 10.
- and **Bartsch** (Paul). A monograph of West American pyramidellid mollusks. [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 68.] 8° Washington, 1909. Sf. 6.
- New species of shells collected by . . . J. Macoun, at Barkley Sound, Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Ill. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geol. Surv. Branch, Mem. 14 N.] 8° Ottawa, 1910. Att. 39.
- Dallæus** (Joannes). See DALLÉ.
- Dallam** (Thomas). The diary of T. D. See BENT (J. T.) ed. Early voyages . . . in the Levant. 1893. RP.
- Dallan Forgaill**, *St.* The Amra Choluim Chilli of D. F., now printed for the first time from the original Irish in leboi na h-úndú, a MS. in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy: with a literal translation and notes . . . By J. O'B. Crowe, etc. [Pt. 1.] 8° Dublin, 1871. Yv. 3. 60/4. Pt. 2 wanting.
- Dallari** (Umberto). I rotuli dei lettori, legisti e artisti dello studio Bolognese dal 1384 al 1799. Vols. I-III, 1 (in 2). 2° Bologna, 1888-91. Zp. 1. 171-2.
- Dalla Rosa** (Alois). See TOLDT (C.) and D. R. (A.)
- Dallas** (Alexander Robert Charles). Felix Alvarez: or, manners in Spain, etc. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1818. LL. 122. 5. 69-71.
- Pastoral superintendence; its motive, its detail, and its support. 8° Lond., 1841. C. 19/1. 8.

- Dallas** (Alexander Robert Charles) [*continued*]. Real state of Ireland. To the editor of the Morning Herald.  
8 Lond., n.d. P. 337/31.
- *See* DALLAS (Mrs. A. R. C.). Incidents in the life and ministry of . . . A. R. C. D.
- Dallas** (Mrs. Alexander Robert Charles). Incidents in the life and ministry of . . . A. R. C. Dallas . . . By his widow. [Ed. by C. Karney]. *Port.* 2nd ed.  
8 Lond., 1872. Br. 4. 27.
- Dallas** (Ehmslie William). The elements of plane practical geometry, etc.  
8° Lond., 1855. Zd. 4. 29.
- Dallas** (Eneas Sweetland). The gay science. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1866. \*N. 4. 27-28.
- Poetics: an essay on poetry. 8° Lond., 1852. S. 5. 51.
- Dallas** (George). System of stiles, as now practicable within the kingdom of Scotland . . . Consisting of vi parts, etc.  
2° Edin., 1697. E\* 18. 38.
- *Another ed.* 2 vols. 4° Edin., 1774. D. 3. 15-16.
- Dallas** (Jacobus Henricus). Diss. . . inaug. . . de vitæ indole. 8° Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 20/13.
- Dallas** (Robert Charles). Adrastus: a tragedy. Amabel; or, the Cornish lovers; and other poems.  
8 Lond., 1823. \*S. 30. 25.
- The history of the Maroons, from their origin to the establishment of their chief tribe at Sierra Leone, including the expedition to Cuba . . . and the state of . . . Jamaica for the last ten years; with a . . . history of the island previous to that period. *Maps.* 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1803. Cq. 10. 24-25.
- Ode to the Duke of Wellington; and other poems. [With preface by Sir G. Dallas.] *Port.*  
8 Lond., 1819. In S. 22. 76.
- Recollections of the life of Lord Byron, from . . . 1808 to . . . 1814, etc. [Ed. by A. R. C. Dallas.]  
8 Lond., 1824. R. 2. 6.
- Sir Francis Darrell; or, the vortex: a novel. 4 vols.  
12 Lond., 1820. LL. 122. 3. 19-22.
- Dallas** (William Sweetland). Elements of entomology, etc. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1857. Zh. 9. 23.
- A natural history of the animal kingdom, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1856. \*L. 7. 1.
- *See* SMITH (E.) M.D. and D. (W. S.)
- Dallaway** (James). Anecdotes of the arts in England; or, comparative remarks on architecture, sculpture, and painting . . . illustrated by specimens at Oxford.  
8° Lond., 1800. \*O. 25. 62.
- Constantinople, ancient and modern, with excursions to the shores and islands of the Archipelago and to the Troad. *Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1797. \*P. 20. 49.
- A history of the Western Division of . . . Sussex, including the Rapes of Chichester, Arundel, and Bramber, with the City and Diocese of Chichester. (And The parochial topography of the Rape of Arundel . . . by J. D. New ed., by E. Cartwright.—The parochial topography of the Rape of Bramber, by E. Cartwright.) *Maps.* 2 vols. (in 3).  
4° Lond., 1815-32. 30. \*P. 16. 8-10.
- Inquiries into the origin and progress of the science of heraldry in England. With explanatory observations on armorial ensigns [including The third part of the Boke of St. Albans [by J. Berners] printed from the original edition in 1486.] (And Appendix of illustrations.) *Pls.*  
4° Gloucester, 1793. R\* 18. 29.
- Observations on English architecture, military, ecclesiastical and civil, compared with similar buildings on the continent, etc.  
8° Lond., 1806. O. 18. 29.
- Of statuary and sculpture among the antients; with some account of specimens preserved in England. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1816. O\* 19. 42.
- A series of discourses upon architecture in England from the Norman æra to the close of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. With . . . an historical account of master and free masons.  
8° Lond., 1833. O. 18. 83.
- Dallaway** (R. C.). The servant's monitor.  
12° Lond., 1815. In \*D. 30. 8.

- Dallen** (Robert A.). The University of Sydney: its history and progress illustrated. *Ill.*  
4° Sydney, 1914. By. 4. 34.
- Dallet** (Charles). Histoire de l'Église de Corée, précédée d'une introduction sur l'histoire, les institutions . . . et coutumes coréennes. *Pls.* 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1874. B. 6. 47-48.
- Dallet** (Emilie) formerly MORET. Biographie de M. A. Moret, veuve de J. B. A. Godin. *See* GODIN (M. A.). Documents pour une biographie . . . de J. B. A. Godin.  
1910. \*R. 3. 53.
- Dallin** (Thomas Francis). *See* SARGENT (J. Y.) and D. (T. F.)
- Dallington** (Sir Robert). Aphorismes civils and militaires, amplified with authorities, and exemplified with historie, out of the first Quarterne of Fr. Guicciardine. (And A briefe inference upon Guicciardines digression in the fourth part of the first Quarterne of his historie: forbidden the impression, and effaced out of the original by the Inquisition, etc.) 2 pts.  
*Mag. Cand.*, 1636. 2 Lond., 1613. R\* 21. 15.
- 2nd ed. 2° Lond., 1629. N\* 18. 42.
- [**Dallington** (Sir Thomas).] A view of France. *Anon.*  
8 Lond., 1604. \*Q. 23. 27.
- Dallmeyer** (Thomas R.). Telephotography: an elementary treatise on . . . the telephotographic lens. *Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1899. O. 5. 2.
- Dalloz** (Victor Alexis Désiré). Jurisprudence du xix<sup>e</sup> siècle, ou recueil des arrêts et décisions des cours de France et des Pays-bas . . . par D. . . et par plusieurs juriscultes de France et des Pays-bas. 28 tom.  
8° Bruxelles, 1825-32. E. 17. 43-70.
- Dally** (N.). Cinésiologie, ou science du mouvement dans ses rapports avec l'éducation, l'hygiène et la thérapie, etc.  
8° Paris, 1857. Zd. 4. 12.
- Dalmahoy** (Family of). *See* FALCONER (T.)
- Dalmahoy** (Patrick). Testimonials in favour of Mr. D. [as candidate for the lectureship to the Juridical Society].  
8 (Edin., 1831.) P. 89/22.
- Dalman** (Gustaf Hermann) . . . Aramäisch-neuhebräisches Wörterbuch zu Targum, Talmud und Midrasch, bearb. von . . . G. H. D. . . . Mit Lexikon der Abbréviaturen, von G. H. Händler. 2 Tle. (in 1).  
8° Frankfurt a. M., 1901. Zw. 3. 12.
- *ed.* Palästinische Forschungen zur Archäologie und Topographie. 2 Bde.  
4° Leipzig, 1908-12. V. 7/1. 14<sup>1-2</sup>.
1. Petra und seine Felsheiligtümer.
  2. Neue Petra-Forschungen und der heilige Felsen von Jerusalem.
- *ed.* Palästinischer Diwan als Beitrag zur Volkskunde Palästinas. Gesammelt und mit Übersetzung und Melodien hrsg. von G. H. D.  
8° Leipzig, 1901. Zs. 6. 86.
- Die Worte Jesu, mit Berücksichtigung des nachkanonischen jüdischen Schrifttums und der aramäischen Sprache. Bd. I.  
8° Leipzig, 1898. B. 2. 41.
- The words of Jesus considered in the light of post-Biblical Jewish writings and the Aramaic language. Eng. version by D. M. Kay.  
8° Edin., 1902. \*C. 14. 13.
- Dalman** (Johan Wilhelm). Om Palæaderna eller de så kallade Trilobiterna. Ur K. Vet. Acad. Handlingar, 1826. *Pls.*  
4° Stockholm, 1827. \*L. 24. 33/2.
- Dalmas** (Antoine) M.D. Recherches historiques et médicales sur la fièvre jaune, etc. *Nouv. éd.*  
8° Paris, 1822. 1. 15/1. 95/1.
- Dalmas** (Jean Auguste Adolphe). Competitio ad aggregationem . . . An species et genera morborum indicationibus therapeuticis inserviunt? 4° Parisiis, 1826. P. 878/13.
- D'A[ Almeida]** (Anna). A lady's visit to Manilla and Japan. By A. D'A.  
8° Lond., 1863. Af. 4. 68.
- D'Almeida** (J. Ch.). Ein neuer Stereoskopapparat. *See* ROHR (M. von) *ed.* Abhandlungen zur Geschichte des Stereoskops.  
1908. Ad. 5.
- D'Almeida** (William Barrington). Life in Java, with sketches of the Javanese. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1864. Bi. 7. 9-10.

**Dalmer** (Johannes). Zur paulinischen Erwählungslehre. [Cremer's Greifswalder Stud.]

8 Gutersloh, 1895. In Za. 6. 33.

**Dalpatrâm Prânjivan Khâkhar**. See KHÂKHAR (D. P.)

**Dalrymple** (Alexander). Catalogue of authors who have written on Rio de La Plata, Paraguay, and Chaco.

4 Lond., 1807. \*M. 25. 3.

— A collection of English songs, with an appendix of original pieces. 8 Lond., 1796. S. 15/2. 97.

— Collection of nautical papers concerning the Bay of Bengal. Originally published . . . in 1785, etc. 3rd ed.

4 Lond., 1807. P. 16. 46.

— ed. An historical collection of the several voyages and discoveries in the South Pacific Ocean. Vol. 1 being chiefly a literal translation from the Spanish writers. (Vol. 2 containing the Dutch voyages.) Pts. 2 vols. (in 1). 4 Lond., 1770–71. P. 21. 20.

— Memoir of a chart from St. John's on the coast of India to Cape Arubah on the coast of Persia, etc. Maps. 2nd ed. 4 Lond., 1787. P. 16. 47.

— ed. Oriental repertory, etc. Pts. 2 vols.

2 Lond., 1793–97. \*X. 24. 40–41.

Vol. 2 wants the title-page.

— A plan for extending the commerce of this kingdom and of the East-India-Company. Map.

8 Lond., 1769. In V. 19. 12.

— ed. See CALIFORNIA. An historical journal of the expeditions by sea and land to the north of California, in 1768, 1769, and 1770, etc.

**Dalrymple** (Alexander M.). The Lord's offering; or, the exchange of the Kingdom (by A. M. D.); and The Church's exchequer (by A. M. Symington), being the essays . . . to which have been awarded . . . prizes . . . by the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church.

Cameron Coll. 8 Edin., 1877. C.R. 13. 5. 21.

**Dalrymple** (C. Elphinstone). Lays, Highland and Lowland. Mackay Beg. 8 Aberdeen, 1885. Hf. 6. 33.

**Dalrymple** (Campbell). A military essay, containing reflections on the raising, arming, cloathing, and discipline of the British infantry and cavalry, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

8 Lond., 1761. \*R. 29. 2.

**Dalrymple** (Sir David) 1st Lord Hailes. An account of lay patronages in Scotland, and of the fatal differences they have occasioned betwixt the church and lay patrons; with observations on the arguments for restoring them in 1711. [Sel. Anti-Patronage Lib. no. 3, 1842.]

8 Edin. C.R. 13. 2. 24/3.

No special title-page.

— Another copy. Z. 7/2. 1 2.

[**Dalrymple** (Sir David) 3rd Lord Hailes.] The additional case of Elisabeth, claiming the title and dignity of Countess of Sutherland, by her guardians, etc. Anon. 3 pts. (in 1).

4 [Lond. ? 1770 ?] E\* 20. 22/1.

— Annals of Scotland, from the accession of Malcolm III . . . to the accession of Robert I. (And . . . From the accession of Robert I . . . to the accession of the House of Stewart.) 2 vols.

4 Edin., 1776–79. \*R. 19. 21–22.

— Another copy of vol. 2. Q. 1. 9.

— 2nd ed. Vols. 1–2. 8 Edin., 1797. Q. 4. 53–54.

Vol. 3 wanting.

— 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8 Edin., 1819. Q. 4. 31–33.

[—] A catalogue of the Lords of Session, from the institution of the College of Justice in . . . 1532. With historical notes. Anon.

4 [Edin.] 1794. \*V. 26. 15/7.

[—] Disquisitions concerning the antiquities of the Christian Church. Anon. 8 Glasgow, 1783. \*Z. 10. 29/1.

— An examination of some of the arguments for the high antiquity of Regiam Majestatem, etc.

Laing Coll. 4 Edin., 1769. La. 625 2.

— An inquiry into the secondary causes which Mr. Gibbon has assigned for the rapid growth of Christianity.

4 Edin., 1786. \*D. 19. 10.

— 2nd ed. 8 Edin., 1808. Yy. 12. 37.

VOL. 1.

**Dalrymple** (Sir David) 3rd Lord Hailes [continued] ed. Memorials and letters relating to the history of Britain in the reign of Charles the First. Publ. from the originals.

8 Glasgow, 1766. RD. 5. 39.

— Another copy. \*Q. 32. 24.

— ed. Memorials and letters relating to the history of Britain in the reign of James the First. Publ. from the originals.

8 Glasgow, 1762. F. 15/1. 79.

— 2nd ed. enlgd. Reid Beg. 8 Glasgow, 1766. RD. 5. 38.

— Another copy. \*Q. 32. 23.

— Remarks on the history of Scotland.

8 Edin., 1773. \*Q. 20. 87.

[— ed.] Sacred poems; or, a collection of translations and paraphrases from the Holy Scriptures. By various authors.

12 Edin., 1751. V. 23. 98.

— Another copy. \*A. 8. 27 1.

— A sermon which might have been preached in East Lothian, 25th Oct. 1761 [in condemnation of plundering wrecked vessels].

8 [Edin., repr.] 1794. \*Y. 30. 46 1.

[—] Sketch of the life of John Hamilton, a secular priest.

Anon. 4 [Edin., 1786.] \*V. 26. 35 3.

[—] Sketch of the life of M. A. Boyd. Anon. Port.

4 [Edin., 1787.] \*V. 26. 35/2.

[—] Sketch of the life of Sir James Ramsay, etc. Anon.

4 [Edin., 1787.] \*V. 26. 35/1.

— ed. See GUDE (THE) AND GODLIE BALLATIS. A specimen of a book, etc.

**Dalrymple** (Rt. Hon. Sir Hew) collector. See COURT OF SESSION. Decisions . . . 1698–1718.

**Dalrymple** (Jacobus). Diss. med. inaug. de tympania.

4 Edin., 1731. In Df. 8. 34/8.

— Two other copies. G. 15/2. 49/20; Att. 74. 7. 1 3.

**Dalrymple** (Sir James) Bart., ed. Collections concerning the Scottish history preceeding the death of David the First, in 1153 . . . With an appendix, etc.

Author, 1705. 8 Edin., 1705. \*Q. 30. 33.

[— ed.] Some authentick writes and records from . . . 1567 to . . . 1572, for establishing King James the Sixth his authority, etc. Laing Coll. 4 n.p., n.d. La. 619 3.

— A vindication of the ecclesiastical part of Sir J. Dalrymple's Historical collections, in answer to a late pamphlet [by J. Gillane], intituled, The life of . . . J. Sage, &c. Wherein some things are added towards the clearing the ancient government of the Church of Scotland from the mistakes of a late author, etc.

Reid Beg. 8 Edin., 1714. RQ. 7. 37 2.

— See GILLANE (J.). Some remarks upon Sir J. D.'s Historical collections, with an answer to the Vindication, etc.

**Dalrymple** (Sir James) Viscount Stair. See STAIR.

**Dalrymple** (Sir John) Bart. Address . . . to . . . British seamen.

8 [Edin. ? 1807 ?] V. 15/2. 49 18.

— Disput. jur. ad Tit. 5 Lib. xiii Pand. De constituta pecunia.

4 Edin., 1748. P. 1021/3.

— An essay towards a general history of feudal property in Great Britain, etc.

8 Lond., 1757. D. 7. 4.

— Letter . . . to the meeting of distillers of Scotland, April 4, 1793.

4 Edin., 1793. T\* 25. 14 7.

— Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, from the dissolution of the last Parliament of Charles II . . . (till the capture of the French and Spanish fleets at Vigo). 2 vols. (in 3).

4 Edin., 1771 88. Q. 1. 10–12.

— Another copy. \*R. 21. 36–38.

— New ed. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1790. Cr. 10. 28–30.

— The question considered, whether wool should be allowed to be exported, when the price is low at home, on paying a duty to the public ?

8 Edin., 1781. P. 558/11.

— See BECKFORD (R.). A discourse on the lookland and folkland of the Saxons . . . and the notion of them advanced by Sir J. D. . . . examined and confuted.

**Dalrymple** (John) Earl of Stair. See STAIR.

[**Dalton** (—).] Chartley, the fatalist. Anon. 3 vols.

12 Lond., 1831. LL. 120. 4. 4–6.

[—] The old maiden's talisman, and other strange tales. Anon. 3 vols.

8 Lond., 1834. LL. 120. 7. 87–89.

3 0

- [**Dalton** (—)] [*continued*]. The robber. By the author of 'Chartley, the fatalist.' 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1832. LL. 120. 4. 66-68.
- Dalton** (Edward Tuite). Descriptive ethnology of Bengal, etc. *Pls.*  
2 Calcutta, 1872. \*L. 15. 5.
- Dalton** (Henry G.). The history of British Guiana, comprising a general description of the colony... Together with an account of its climate, geology, staple products, and natural history. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1855. P\* 4. 10-11.
- Dalton** (Hermann). John a Lasco, his earlier life and labours: a contribution to the history of the Reformation in Poland, Germany, and England... Tr. from the Ger. by... M. J. Evans.  
8° Lond., 1886. Zr. 6. 89.
- D'Alton** (John) *Barrister*. Dermid; or, Erin in the days of Boru: a poem.  
4° Lond., 1814. S\* 18. 8.
- Essay on the history, religion, learning... and government of Ireland, from the birth of Christ to the English invasion, etc.  
8° Dublin, 1830. Q. 16. 36.
- The history of the county of Dublin.  
8° Dublin, 1838. Yk. 6. 37.
- The history of Drogheda, with its environs: and an introductory memoir of the Dublin and Drogheda railway. *Ill.* 2 vols. *Reid Bq.* 8° Dublin, 1844. RF. 3. 46-47.
- The history of Ireland, from the earliest period to the year 1245, when the Annals of Boyle... terminate; with... notices of the Barony of Boyle. 2 vols.  
8° Dublin, 1845. F. 15/1. 17-18.
- Illustrations, historical and genealogical, of King James's Irish army list (1689).  
8° Dublin, 1855. Bl. 2. 30.
- Memoir of the family of French. (De La Freyne, De Freyne, etc.) *Author.* 8° Dublin, 1847. Af. 4. 1/3.
- The memoirs of the archbishops of Dublin.  
8° Dublin, 1838. Yk. 6. 38.
- Dalton** (John) *D.D.* Discourses on several subjects and occasions.  
8° Lond., 1757. A. 9. 94.
- [—] An epistle [in verse] to a young nobleman (Viscount Beauchamp) from his preceptor.  
2° Lond., 1736. In S\* 15. 10.
- Dalton** (John) *F.R.S.* Foundations of the atomic theory: comprising papers and extracts by J. D., W. H. Wollaston and T. Thomson (1802-1808). [Alcembic Club Repr. 2.]  
8° Edin., 1893. Ad. 5.
- *Another impr.*  
8° Edin., 1899. Ad. 5.
- Die Grundlagen der Atomtheorie. Abhandlungen von J. D. und W. H. Wollaston. (1803-1808.) Hrsg. von W. Ostwald. [Ostwald's Klass. 3.]  
8° Leipzig, 1889. Ad. 5.
- Foundations of the molecular theory, comprising papers and extracts by J. D., J. L. Gay-Lussac and A. Avogadro (1808-1811). [Alcembic Club Repr. 4.]  
8° Edin., 1893. Ad. 5.
- *Another impr.*  
8° Edin., 1899. Ad. 5.
- Meteorological observations and essays. 2nd ed.  
8° Manchester, 1834. L. 4. 8.
- A new system of chemical philosophy. Vols. i, 1-2; ii, 1.  
8° Manchester, 1808-27. I. 6. 27-271.
- *No more published.*
- See GAY-LUSSAC (J. L.), D. (J.), etc.
- See HENRY (W. C.). Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of J. D.
- See RANDALL (W. W.) *tr. and ed.* The expansion of gases by heat. Memoirs by D., etc.
- Memoir. See SMITH (R. A.)
- Dalton** (John Call). Doctrines of the circulation. A history of physiological opinion and discovery in regard to the circulation of the blood.  
8° Philadelphia, 1884. Nq. 5. 33.
- A treatise on human physiology.  
8° Philadelphia, 1859. M.R.R.
- 4th ed.  
8° Philadelphia, 1867. F\* 2. 24.
- 6th ed.  
8° Lond., 1876. F. 4. 36.
- A treatise on physiology and hygiene, for schools, families, and colleges.  
8° Lond., 1868. \*G. 14. 16.
- D'Alton** (Josef Wilhelm Eduard). See ALTON (J. W. E. d').
- Dalton** (Joseph G.). *Lyra bicyclia: forty poets on the wheel.* *Author.* 8° Boston, 1880. Zs. 11. 10.
- Dalton** (O. M.). Byzantine art and archaeology. *Ill.*  
8° Oxford, 1911. V. 7/1. 9.
- Catalogue of early Christian antiquities and objects from the Christian east, in the Department of British and Mediaeval Antiquities and Ethnography of the British Museum. *Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1901. Yy. 2. 40.
- Catalogue of the ivory carvings of the Christian era, with examples of Mohammedan art and carvings in bone, in the Department of British and Mediaeval Antiquities and Ethnography of the British Museum. *Pls.*  
4° Lond., 1909. V. 1. 68.
- Franks Bequest. Catalogue of the finger rings, early Christian, Byzantine, Teutonic, mediaeval and later, bequeathed by Sir A. W. Franks. In which are included the other rings of the same periods in the [British] Museum.  
8° Lond., 1912. Yy. 2. 51.
- Franks Bequest. The treasure of the Oxus, with other objects from Ancient Persia and India bequeathed to... the British Museum by Sir A. W. Franks. *Pls.*  
4° Lond., 1905. V. 1. 67.
- Dalton** (Richard). Antiquities and views in Greece and Egypt, with the manners and customs of the inhabitants, from drawings made... A.D. 1749. Engraved on seventy-nine copper-plates by Chatelard, Vivares, etc.  
2° [Lond.] 1791. CC. 3. 63.
- *There are 21 numbered and 55 unnumbered plates, the numbered plates only being described.*
- Remarks on prints, that were published in... 1781, relative to the manners, customs... of the present inhabitants of Egypt, etc.  
8° Lond., 1790. \*I. 19. 11.
- Dalton** (William). Travels in the United States of America, and part of Upper Canada.  
12° Appleby, 1821. P. 22. 66.
- D'Alviella** (Eugène Goblet, *comte*). See GOBLET D' ALVIELLA.
- D'Alwis** (James). See DE ALWIS.
- Daly** (Carolus). Tentamen... inaug. de teretibus intestinum lumbriis.  
8° Edin., 1790. Att. 78. 7. 25/18.
- *Another copy.*  
Att. 78. 7. 26/18.
- Daly** (Cornelius). Tentamen... inaug. de epilepsia.  
8° Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 14/14.
- *Another copy.*  
Att. 81. 7. 15/14.
- Daly** (Daniel). Diss... inaug. de menorrhagia in non gravidis nec puerperis. 8° Edin., 1774. Att. 76. 7. 1/10.
- *Another copy.*  
Att. 76. 7. 2/10.
- Daly** (Rt. Hon. Denis). A catalogue of the library of D. D.  
8° Dublin, 1792. \*Z. 6. 3/1.
- Daly** (J. Bowles). Ireland in '98. Sketches of the principal men of the time. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1888. Q\* 13. 56.
- Daly** (J. Fairley). Missions of the United Free Church of Scotland.  
8° Edin., 1903. P. 1285/15.
- Daly** (Marcus Weatherby). Tentamen... inaug. de hepatis structura morbisque.  
8° Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/1.
- *Two other copies.*  
Att. 86. 7. 2/1; Att. 86. 7. 13/17.
- Daly** (Patricius). Tentamen... inaug. de hernia.  
8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 37/2.
- *Another copy.*  
Att. 87. 7. 38/2.
- Daly** (Reginald Aldworth). A geological reconnaissance between Golden and Kamloops, B.C., along the Canadian Pacific Railway. *Mops.* [Canada, Geol. Surv. Mem. 68.]  
8° Ottawa, 1915. Att. 38.
- Geology of the North American Cordillera at the 49th parallel. 3 pts. [Canada, Geol. Surv. Mem. 38.]  
8° Ottawa, 1912. Att. 38.
- Daly** (Robert) *Bp.* [Letter] To... E. G. Stanley. See MCGHEE (R. J.). On the proposed system of non-Scriptural education of the poor of Ireland. 1831. P. 1208/1.
- Daly** (Thomas). The Cash-Payment Bill of 1819 and the Bank of England.  
8° Lond., 1840. P. 1197/4.
- Dalyell** (Sir John Graham). A brief analysis of the ancient records of the Bishopric of Moray.  
8° Edin., 1826. Q. 19. 59.

- Dalyell** (*Sir John Graham*) [*continued*]. A brief analysis of the chartularies of the Abbey of Cambuskenneth, Chapel Royal of Stirling. Preceptory of St. Anthony at Leith. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1828. \*P. 26. 18.
- The darker superstitions of Scotland, illustrated from history and practice. 8 Edin., 1834. R. 22. 6.
- [— *ed.*] Fragments of Scottish history. *Anon.* 4 Edin., 1798. F\* 25. 34.
- Musical memoirs of Scotland, with historical annotations and . . . plates. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1849. \*O. 17. 14.
- Observations on some interesting phenomena in animal physiology exhibited by several species of Planariae. *Ill.* 8 Edin., 1814. G. 19. 25.
- The powers of the Creator displayed in the creation; or, observations on life amidst the . . . humbler tribes of animated nature, etc. (*And Memoir.*) *Ill.* 3 vols. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1851–58. L\* 18. 36–38.
- Rare and remarkable animals of Scotland, represented from living subjects, with . . . observations on their nature. 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1847–48. L\* 18. 29–30.
- Remarks on the antiquities illustrated by the chartularies of the episcopal see of Aberdeen. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1820. *In Q.* 19. 59.
- *Two other copies.* *Reid Beq.* *In RQ.* 6. 55; *In RA.* 5. 14.
- [— *ed.*] Scottish poems of the 16th century. *Anon.* 8 Edin., 1801. S. 19. 44.
- *Another issue.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1801. \*S. 31. 84.
- Some account of an ancient manuscript of Martial's epigrams. Illustrated by an engraving and . . . anecdotes of the manners of the Romans. 8 Edin., 1811. Bn. 4. 47.
- A tract, chiefly relative to monastic antiquities; with some account of a recent search for the remains of the Scottish kings interred in the Abbey of Dunfermline. *Facs.* *Reid Beq.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1809. *In RQ.* 6. 55.
- *Another copy.* *Reid Beq.* *In RA.* 5. 14.
- Dalzel** (Andrew). 'Αναλεκτα Ἑλληνικά, sive collectanea Græca, etc. Tom. 1. (*And Tom.* 2–3. 'Αναλεκτα Ἑλληνικά μείζονα, sive collectanea Græca majora, etc.) 3 tom. 8 Edin., 1785–1820. \*W. 22. 26. 29. 31.
- Dalzel's name does not appear in tom. 1. Part 1 of tom. 3 is wanting.*
- Ed. 2<sup>a</sup> emendator. Tom. 1. 8 Edin., 1789. \*W. 22. 28.
- Nova ed. 'Αναλεκτα Ἑλληνικά μείζονα, sive collectanea Græca majora . . . cum notis . . . quas . . . collegit . . . A. D. . . . Pluribus in locis emendata . . . Curavit et edidit G. Dunbar, etc. 3 tom. *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1821–25. C.R. 10. 4. 17–19.
- Tom. 3 is of ed. altera.*
- 'Αναλεκτα Ἑλληνικά ἡσσονα, sive collectanea Græca minora, cum notis philologicis, atque parvo lexico, etc. *Anon.* 3 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1787. \*W. 32. 9.
- Ed. nova. *Analekta Græca minora ad usum tironum accommodata. Cum notis philologicis, quas partim collegit, partim scripsit A. D. Accedit parvum lexicon, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1825. Yy. 12. 70.
- Wanting pp. i–viii of preface.*
- *Another ed.* Novam hanc editionem . . . auctiorem . . . Homeri Iliadis libro primo brevibus notis . . . auxit parvoque lexico . . . instruxit J. Bailey. 8<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1835. W. 21. 58.
- Fragmenta grammaticæ Græcæ. *See MOOR* (J.). *Elementa lingue Græcæ.* Ed. 8<sup>a</sup>. 1806. *In* \*T. 28. 39.
- History of the University of Edinburgh from its foundation. [Ed. by D. Laing.] With a memoir of the author [by C. Innes]. 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1862. Q. 8. 29–30.
- *Two other copies.* Q. 8. 16–17; Q. 8. 18–19.
- *Another copy.* *Mackay Beq.* Hg. 7. 181<sup>2</sup>.
- Substance of lectures on the ancient Greeks and on the revival of Greek learning in Europe. [Ed. by J. Dalzel.] 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1821. Yt. 4. 10–11.
- *Another copy.* Yt. 4. 12–13.

- Dalzel** (Archibald). The history of Dahomy, an inland kingdom of Africa. *Ill.* 4 Lond., 1793. R\* 27. 29.
- Dalzel** (Joannes). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 2 Lib. xxxiv Digest. De auro, argento, &c., legatis. 4 Edin., 1818. P. 1029. 2.
- Dalzell** (Allen). The doctrine of an immaterial agent as the principle of life, considered, etc. 8 Stirling, 1850. I. 15. 1. 30.
- Dalzell** (Augustus Eduardus). Diss. . . inaug. . . de vestitu laneo. 8 Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16. 16.
- *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 15/16.
- Dalzell** (Nicholas A.) and **Gibson** (Alexander) *F.L.S.* The Bombay flora; or, short descriptions of all the indigenous plants . . . in or near the Bombay Presidency, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Bombay, 1861. K\* 28. 21.
- Dalziel** (Edward). *See DALZIEL* (G.) and D. (E.)
- Dalziel** (George) and **Dalziel** (Edward). The brothers Dalziel. A record of fifty years' work in conjunction with many of the most distinguished artists of the period, 1840–1890. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1901. R\* 9. 3.
- Dalziel** (Hugh). The collie: its history, points, and breeding. *Ill.* [Mon. on British dogs.] 8 Lond., [1888.] L. 6. 48.
- Dam** (Cornelius von). Diss. med. inaug. de plethora vera et apparente. 4 Lugd. Bat. (1757.) P. 1077/9.
- Dam** (Joachim von) *resp.* *See RECHENBERG* (A.) *mod.*
- Dam** (Nicolaus van). Diss. . . inaug. de siti febrili. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1758. P. 1036. 12.
- Damalas** (Nicholas M.). Ἑρμηνεία εἰς τὴν Καινὴν Διαθήκην. Vol. 2. 8 ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1892. Za. 6. 7.
- Vol. 1 wanting.*
- D'Amaletus** (Josephus). J. D'Amaleti epistolæ ad . . . N. Lenglet du Fresnoy, etc. (*And Catalogus librorum omnium . . . Eusebii Amort . . . hucusque editorum.*) 4<sup>o</sup> Verona, 1755. T. 19. 90.
- Damas** (Joseph François Louis Charles César, *duc de*). *See BOUILLÉ* (L. J. A., *marquis de*). Mémoires sur l'affaire de Varennes, comprenant . . . deux relations . . . inédites de MM. les comtes de Raigecourt et de D.
- Damascenus** (Joannes) *Sanctus.* *See JOHN. St. of Damascus*
- Damascius**, the Syrian. Δαμασκιον Διαδοχον ἀπορῖαι καὶ λυσεις, περὶ τῶν πρῶτων ἀρχῶν. D. philosophi Platonici questiones de primis principiis. Ad fidem codd. mscr. nunc primum edidit J. Kopp, etc. *Gr.* 8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1826. Yt. 9. 91.
- Δαμασκιον Διαδοχον ἀπορῖαι καὶ λυσεις περὶ τῶν πρῶτων ἀρχῶν, εἰς τὸν Πλατωνίως Παρμενίδην. Damascii Successoris dubitationes et solutiones de primis principiis, in Platonis Parmenidem, partim secundis curis recensuit partim nunc primum edidit C. A. Ruelle. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Parisiis, 1889. Zt. 2. 40.
- *See HERTZ* (E.). Der Philosoph D.
- Damasus**, St., Pope. D. epigrammata. Accedunt Pseudo-damasiana, aliaque ad Damastiana industrandā idonea. Recensuit . . . M. Ihm. [Anthol. Lat. Suppl. vol. 1.] 8 Lipsiæ, 1895. \*W. 7. 53.
- Damberger** (Christian Friedrich) *pseud.* of Zacharias Taürinus? Travels through the interior of Africa, from the Cape of Good Hope to Morocco . . . between . . . 1781 and 1797. By C. F. D. [assisted by — Junge ?] . . . Faithfully translated from the German [by C. F. Goldbach]. 8 Lond., 1801. P. 13. 7.
- Imperfect, wanting the map and all the plates except the frontispiece.*
- Dambergis** (Anast K.). Ueber die Heilquellen Griechenlands. Lutraki, Andros, Epidaurus, etc. [Int. Kongress f. angew. Chemie zu Berlin, 1903.] 8 Athen, 1903. P. 1273/1.
- Dame Rebecca Berry**; or, court scenes in the reign of Charles the Second. *See SPENCE* (E. L.)
- Damé** (Frédéric). Lucrécare de terminologie poporană Română. *Ill.* 8 Bucuresci, 1898. Zw. 2. 8.
- Nouveau dictionnaire roumain-français. 4 vols. (in 1). 8 Bucarest, 1893–95. \*T. 1. 25.
- *Another copy of vols. 1–2.* \*T. 8. 14.



**Damé** (Frédéric) [*continued*]. 5<sup>e</sup> volume, comprenant le lexique roumain-français et français-roumain de la terminologie paysanne. 8<sup>e</sup> Bucarest, 1900. \*T. 8. 12.  
— Nouveau dictionnaire français-roumain: vocabulaire français complet, etc. 12 Bucarest, 1900. Ref. Sect. H. *Wanting* pp. 1-16.

— La résistance: les maires, les députés de Paris, et le Comité Central du 18 au 26 Mars, etc. 12 Paris, 1871. Yl. 7. 19.

**Damen** (Christianus Henricus). Diss. . . de montium altitudine barometro metienda. Accedit refractionis astronomicae theoria. 8 Hagae Comitum, 1783. O\* 23. 13.

**Dames** (Mansel Longworth). The Baloch race: a historical and ethnological sketch. [Asiatic Soc. Mon. 4.] 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1904. Bw. 5. 1.

— *Another copy.* Zk. 7. 13.

— *ed. and tr.* Popular poetry of the Baloches. *Text and translation.* 2 vols. [Asiatic Soc. Mon. 9-10.] 8<sup>e</sup> [Lond.] 1907. Bw. 5. 1.

— A sketch of the Northern Balochi language, containing a grammar, vocabulary, and specimens of the language. [Extra no. Jour. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Pt. 1. 1880.] 1881. Zw. 4. 21.

**Dames** (Wilhelm). Die Glacialbildungen der norddeutschen Tiefebene. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorff, Samml. xx, 479.] 8 Berlin, 1886. Zv. 5.

**Dameth** (Henri). Les bases naturelles de l'économie sociale. Résumé d'un cours public fait à Lyon, etc. 8 Genève, 1872. P. 508. 9.

— Résumé d'un cours en dix séances sur les banques publiques d'émission, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Paris, (1866.) Zo. 3. 96. 1.

**Damhouder** (Josse de). Œuvres. See WIELANT (P.). Œuvres. 1881. Zr. 12. 46.

**Damianus** (Janus). 1. D. . . ad Leonem x. Pont. Max. de expeditione in Turcas Elegeia . . . Epistola Pisonis ad Io. Coritium, de conflictu Polonorum, etc. 4<sup>e</sup> Basileae, [1515 ?] Df. 8. 92. 2.

*Containing only the first two of the nine pieces mentioned in the title, sig. A-C<sup>3</sup>.*

**Damianus** (Petrus). See PETER [DAMIANUS], St.

**Damien** (Benoît Côme) and **Paillet** (R.). Traité de manipulations de physique. Ill. 8 Paris, 1896. \*O. 13. 38.

**Damirales** (Michael N.). Σαξέπηρ: μελέτημα, etc. Blackie. 8 ἐν Ἀθήναις, [1892.] Bl. Coll. 1. 28/7.

**Damiron** (Jean Philibert). Cours de philosophie. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 3 pts. 8 Paris, 1837-42, 36. EE. 12. 84-86.

*Pts. 1 and 2 only are of the 2nd ed.*

— Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au dix-neuvième siècle. 8 Paris, 1828. EE. 12. 83.

— Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la philosophie au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1858. Cn. 13. 40-41.

**Damitz** (Matthæus) resp. See HANNEKEN (P. L.) *præs.*

**Damm** (Christianus Tobias). Novum lexicon Graecum etymologicum et reale, cui pro basi substratae sunt concordantiae et elucidationes Homericae et Pindaricae, etc. Port. 2 vols. 4<sup>e</sup> Berolini, 1765. T\* 21. 25-26.

— *Another ed.* Ed. de novo instructa . . . cura J. M. Duncan, etc. Cameron Coll. 4 Glasguae, 1824. C.R. 17. 3. 1.

— *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8 Glasguae, 1833. W\* 12. 62-63.

**Damman** (Hadrian). Schediasmata H. D. . . 1. De nuptiis . . . Jacobi vi et . . . Annae, Friderici II, Daniae . . . regis, F. II. De tempestate, quae sponsam regiam navigantem repulit . . . vi. De introitu ejus in . . . Edinburgum. [In verse.] Drummond Coll. 4 Edin., 1590. De. 3. 55.

— *tr.* See DU BARTAS (G. de Salluste, seigneur). H. D. . . Bartasias.

**Dammann** (Carl). Die Gesundheitspflege der landwirthschaftlichen Haussaugethiere, etc. Ill. 8 Berlin, 1886. Np. 4. 19.

**Dammann** (Walter H.). Die St. Michaeliskirche zu Hamburg und ihre Erbauer. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der neueren Protestantischen Kirchbaukunst. Ill. [Ficker, Studien über Christl. Denkmäler. Hft. 7-10.] 8 Leipzig, 1909. Yf. 3. 55<sup>a</sup>.

**Damme** (Michel van). Maniere la plus industriense suptille et briefve q'ouon pourra veoir et qui n'a encore esté imprimée, a tenir justement . . . livres de casse, de comptes, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> Rouen, 1606. Nl. 6.

**Dammer** (Bruno) and **Tietze** (Oskar). Die nutzbaren Mineralien mit Ausnahme der Erze, Kalisalze, Kohlen und des Petroleum . . . Mit Beiträgen von R. Bärtling, G. Einecke, etc. Bd. 1. 8 Stuttgart, 1913. X. 5. 70<sup>a</sup>.

**Dammer** (Otto). Handbuch der anorganischen Chemie. 4 Bde. (in 5). 8 Stuttgart, 1892-1903. Zi. 3. 51-5.

— *Ergänzungsband.* See BUCHKA (K. v.). Physikalisch-chemische Tabellen.

— *ed.* Handwörterbuch der öffentlichen und privaten Gesundheitspflege. Unter Mitwirkung von . . . W. Angerstein . . . Dr. van Bebber, etc. 8 Stuttgart, 1891. F. 1. 13.

**Damon and Pithias.** See EDWARDS (R.) *Poet.*

**D'Amour** (Matthias). Memoirs. See RODGERS (P.)

**Dampier** (William). A new voyage round the world, etc. (*And Voyages and descriptions.* Vol. ii. In three parts, viz. 1. A supplement of the Voyage round the world . . . 2. Two voyages to Campeachy . . . 3. A discourse of trade-winds, etc.—A voyage to New Holland, &c., in . . . 1699 . . . Vol. iii.—A continuation of a Voyage to New-Holland, etc.) Ill. 3 vols. (in 4). 8 Lond., 1697-1709. \*P. 29. 52; P. 22. 62-64.

— A collection of voyages . . . containing . . . W. D.'s voyages round the world . . . The voyages of L. Wafer . . . A voyage round the world . . . by W. Funnell, etc. Pls. 4 vols. 8 Lond., 1729. \*P. 3. 2-5.

*Vol. 3 is of the 3rd ed.*

— Voyages, consisting of a New voyage round the world . . . Two voyages to Campeachy . . . and a Vindication, in answer to the chimerical relation of William Funnell. Ed. by J. Masefield. Ill. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1906. RO. 6.  
— See DRAKE (Sir F.). Lives and voyages of Drake . . . Dampier, etc.

**Dampierre** (Jacques, marquis de). German imperialism and international law. Ill. 8 Lond., 1917. N\* 3. 46.

**Damsté** (Pieter Helbert). Adversaria critica ad C. Valerii Flacci Argonautica, etc. Th. 8 Lugduni Batavorum, 1885. Zt. 5. 47/3.

**Dāna Kriyā Kaumudī.** See GOVINDĀNANDA KAVIKANṬHĀ-CĀRYYA.

**Dana** (Charles Anderson). See RIPLEY (G.) *Miscellaneous Writer* and D. (C. A.)

**Dana** (Edward Salisbury). A text-book of mineralogy, with . . . treatise on crystallography and physical mineralogy. Ill. New ed., etc. 8<sup>e</sup> New York, 1898. Ft.

— New ed. 8<sup>e</sup> New York, 1903. Ft.

— New ed. 8<sup>e</sup> New York, 1905. R.R.

— New ed. 8<sup>e</sup> New York, 1908. Ft.

**Dana** (James Dwight). Characteristics of volcanoes, with contributions of facts and principles from the Hawaiian Islands, etc. Ill. 8 Lond. (1890.) \*L. 12. 4.

— Corals and coral islands. Ill. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1872. K. 16. 67.

— Crustacea. With a folio atlas of ninety-six plates. 1852. See UNITED STATES EXPLORING EXPEDITION. 1846-59. Zi. 1.

— Geology. With a folio atlas of twenty-one plates. See UNITED STATES EXPLORING EXPEDITION. 1846-59. Zi. 1.

— Manual of geology, treating of the principles of the science with special reference to American geological history, etc. Ill. 8 Philadelphia, 1863. \*L. 4. 26.

— 2nd ed. 8 New York, 1875. L\* 13. 171.

— 3rd ed. 8 New York, 1879. L\* 13. 172.

— 4th ed. 8 New York, 1895. Ft.

— Manual of mineralogy, including observations on mines, rocks, etc. Ill. New ed. 8 Lond., 1872. L\* 15/1. 20.

— New ed. 8 Lond., 1877. R.R.

— 5th ed. 8 Lond., 1885. R.R.

— 6th ed. 8 Lond., 1888. Ft.

- Dana** (James Dwight) [*continued*]. On coral reefs and islands, etc. 8° New York, 1853. L. 4. 21.
- Structure and classification of zoophytes. By J. D. D. . . . Geologist of the United States Exploring Expedition, during . . . 1838–1842. 4 Philadelphia, 1846. L\* 18. 45.
- This is another ed. of the introduction and 6 leaves of the appendix of the volume on zoophytes compiled by Dana for the United States Exploring Expedition.*
- A system of mineralogy, including an extended treatise on crystallography, etc. 8° New Haven, 1837. L. 9. 8.
- 2nd ed. 8° New York, 1844. L. 10. 7.
- Title-page wanting.*
- 3rd ed. 8° New York, 1850. L. 10. 15.
- 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° New York, 1854. L. 9. 11–12.
- 5th ed. . . . By J. D. D. aided by G. J. Brush. 8° Lond., 1871. L. 1. 14.
- First appendix to 5th ed. of D.'s mineralogy, by G. J. Brush. 8° New York, 1882. L. 1. 14\*/1.
- Second appendix . . . by E. S. Dana. 8° New York, 1882. L. 1. 14\*/2.
- Third appendix . . . by E. S. Dana. 8° New York, 1882. L. 1. 14\*/3.
- 6th ed., 1837–1868. By E. S. Dana. 8° Lond., 1894. L\* 8. 122.
- 2nd thousand. 8° New York, 1896. R.R.
- First appendix to the 6th ed., by E. S. Dana. 8° New York, 1899. L\* 8. 122.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Third appendix . . . by W. E. Ford. 8° New York, 1915. R.R.
- A text-book of geology, etc. *Ill.* 8° Philadelphia, 1864. \*L. 30. 18.
- Zoophytes. With a folio atlas of sixty-one plates. 1848. See UNITED STATES EXPLORING EXPEDITION. 1846–59. Zi. 1.
- Dana** (Richard Henry). To Cuba and back. A vacation voyage. 8° Lond., 1859. Bh. 5. 28.
- Dánachandriká.** See DIVĀKARA BHĀṬĀ.
- Danæus** (Lambertus). L. D. opuscula omnia theologica, ab ipso autore recognita, etc. 2° Genevæ, 1583. B\* 18. 31.
- Ad R. Bellarmini disputationes theologicas de rebus in religione controversis . . . responsio. 12° Genevæ, 1596. C\* 30. 25.
- Ad tomum secundum controversiarum R. Bellarmini responsio, etc. 12° Geneva, 1598. C\* 30. 26.
- Christianæ isagoges ad Christianorum theologorum locos communes libri ii . . . cum præfatione T. Bezae. 12° Genevæ, 1583. C\* 30. 29/3.
- Isagoges Christianæ pars altera, seu secunda in qua de angelis, tum bonis tum malis, ac demonibus agitur, etc. Ed. 2a. 8° Genevæ, 1587. C\* 30. 29/4.
- Commentariorum L. D. in Prophetas minores, tomus primus (-secundus), etc. 8° Genevæ, 1586. \*C. 31. 37/1.
- A fruitfull commentarie upon the twelve small prophets . . . turned into English by J. Stockwood. 4° Cambridge, 1594. Z. 7/2. 89.
- De tribus gravissimis et hoc tempore maxime vexatis quæstionibus, I. De S. Domini cœna. II. De majestate hominis Christi. III. De non damnandis Dei ecclesiis, nec auditis, nec vocatis, etc. 8° Genevæ, 1581. X\* 31. 54.
- De veneficis, quos olim sortilegos, nunc autem vulgò sortarios vocant, dialogus, etc. 8° [Geneva] 1574. \*V. 34. 65 2.
- De veneficis . . . dialogi. See JACQUIER (N.) a Dominican Friar. Flagellum hæreticorum fascinatorum. 1581. Dd. 8. 47.
- Elenchi hæreticorum. Ubi facili et singulari methodo explicatur qua ratione hæreticorum paralogismi deprehendi & solvi possint, etc. 8° Genevæ, 1573. \*V. 34. 65/4.
- Elenchi hæreticorum. Liber omnibus theologiæ studiosis . . . necessarius, facile & singulari methodo explicans, qua ratione hæreticorum paralogismi deprehendi & solvi possint. L. D. autore, a quo auctus est ac recognitus. Tertia editio, emendatio, etc. 8° Genevæ, 1592. A\* 10. 35/2.

- Danæus** (Lambertus) [*continued*]. Ethices Christianæ libri tres, etc. Ed. 4a. 8° Genevæ, 1601. C\* 30. 23.
- Geographiæ poeticae, id est, universæ terræ descriptionis ex optimis . . . Latinis poetis libri quatuor, etc. Drummond Coll. 8° [Geneva] 1580. De. 5. 65.
- Geographia poetica, etc. See BAUDOUZIANUS (Petrus) surnamed CESTIUS. Orbis terrarum synoptica epitome, etc. 1588. \*P. 31. 33.
- In D. Pauli priorem Epistolam ad Timotheum commentarius. With the text. Clement Litl., 1580. 8° Genevæ, 1577. Dd. 2. 14.
- *Another ed.* 8° Genevæ, 1578. \*C. 31. 38.
- In tres divi Ioannis Evangelistæ, et unicam Iudæ Epistolam brevis commentarius, etc. 8° Genevæ, 1585. \*C. 31. 37, 2.
- Methodus sacrae scripturae in publicis tum prælectionibus tum concionibus . . . tractandæ, etc. (*And* Bedæ presbyteri . . . de schematibus et tropis sacrarum literarum liber.) 8° [Geneva] 1579. \*V. 34. 65 3.
- Orationis Dominicæ explicatio, etc. Ed. 2a. 8° [Geneva] 1583. C\* 30. 29 1.
- Physice Christiana; sive, Christiana de rerum creaturarum origine et usu disputatio. 2a ed. R. Cragius, 1604. 8° Genevæ, 1579. C\* 39. 24.
- The wonderfull workmanship of the world, wherein is contained an excellent discourse of Christian naturall philosophie . . . by L. D., and now Englished by T. T(wyne). 4° Lond., 1578. O\* 30. 67.
- Politices Christianæ libri septem . . . Additi sunt . . . aphorismi de optimo principe & ejus officio, ex C. Plinij Panegyrico ad Traianum. N. MacCall, 1617. 8° [Geneva] 1596. \*EE. 9. 16.
- Politicorum aphorismorum silva, ex optimis quibusq. tum Graecis tum Latinis scriptoribus . . . collecta, etc. 16 Lugduni Batavorum, 1591. N\* 33. 60.
- *Another ed.* 16 Lugduni Batavorum, 1620. N\* 33. 59.
- Symboli apostolici explicatio . . . Ed. altera emendatio, cui accesserunt orthodoxorum patrum ac conciliorum symbola, etc. 8° Genevæ, 1592. In A\* 8. 31.
- Tractatus de Antichristo, etc. 8° Genevæ, 1576. C\* 30. 28.
- La vie de S. Paul, recueillie tant de l'Ecriture Sainte . . . que des peres anciens, etc. 8° [Geneva] 1595. Yg. 10. 16.
- Danby** (William). Ideas and realities; or, thoughts on various subjects. 8° Exeter, 1827. \*V. 21. 23.
- Thoughts, chiefly on serious subjects. 8° Exeter, 1821. \*D. 28. 17.
- 2nd ed., with additions. (*And* Remarks on Lacon . . . [by C. C. Colton].) 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Exeter, 1822. \*D. 28. 18.
- Dancaster** (Ernest A.). See MARTIN (G.), D. (E. A.), etc.
- Dance of Death.** [BASLE.] La danse des morts, comme elle est dépeinte dans la . . . ville de Basle . . . Dessinée et gravée sur l'original de . . . M. Merian. On y a ajouté une description de la ville de Basle [by Pope Pius II] & des vers à chaque figure. Fr. and Ger. 4° Basle, 1789. Cv. 12. 29.
- German title-page has date 1744.*
- [HOLBEIN]. Imagines mortis. His accesserunt epigrammata, e Gallico idiomate a G. Æmylio in Latinum translata. Ad hæc, Medicina animæ, etc. (*And* Ratio et methodus consolandi periculose decumbentes.—D. Caecilii Cypriani . . . sermo de mortalitate . . . —D. Joannis Chrysostomi . . . de patientia, etc.) 8° Coloniae, 1573. In X\* 33. 35.
- The Dance of Death, exhibited in elegant engravings on wood [after Holbein]. With a dissertation on the several representations of that subject, but more particularly on those ascribed to Macaber and Hans Holbein. By F. Douce. 8° Lond., 1833. S\* 26. 27.
- L'Alphabet de la Mort de H. Holbein. Entouré de bordures du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle et suivi d'anciens poemes français sur le sujet des trois mors et des trois vis publiés d'après les MSS. par A. de Montaiglon. 8° Paris, 1856. Bk. 2. 39.
- Les simulachres & historiees faces de la mort, commonly called 'The Dance of Death.' Tr. and ed. by H. Green, with a sketch of Holbein's life, etc. [Holbein Soc. Facs. Repr. 1.] 4° Manchester, 1869. Df. 8. 75\*

**Dance of Death** [HOLBEIN] [*continued*]. The Dance of Death. [With sketch of the life of Holbein.]

8 Lond., 1887. Zv. 6. 33.

— [MACABRE.] Eximii Macabri speculum choreae mortuorum, versibus Alemanicis . . . ab eo editum, & a P. D. Trecacio . . . emendatum. See RODERICUS, *Ep. of Zamora*. Speculum omnium statuum totius orbis terrarum.

1613. N\* 24. 29.

**Dance (The) of life**: a poem. See COMBE (W.)

**Dance** (Jean Baptiste Hippolyte). De hac quaestione: confert-ne aevrysmati cordis activo antiphlogistica medicatio? confert-ne passivo? *Th.* 1827.

4 Parisiis, 1826. P. 878/12.

**Dancer** (Ricardus). Diss. . . inaug. de cinchona.

8° Edin., 1809. Att. 82. 7. 21/10.

— *Another copy.*

Att. 82. 7. 22/10.

**Dancer** (Thomas). The medical assistant; or, Jamaica practice of physic, etc.

4 Kingston, Jamaica, 1801. \*G. 19. 2.

**Danck** (Joannes). See ALCABITUS. Alcabitii ad magistrum judiciorum astrorum Isagoge: commentario J. [D.] Saxonii declarata.

**Danchelmannus** (Silvestrus Jacobus) *præes*. Disput. . . inaug. de prævaricatione, quam . . . subjecit J. Willerding.

4 Heidelbergæ, (1667.) P. 1011/5.

**Danckwerts** (Antonius Fridericus) *præes*. Diss. . . de arte inferendi febrim, quam . . . defendet J. W. Martini.

4 Helmstadii, (1735.) P. 905/9.

— Diss. inaug. . . sistens rationem paralysis anatomicam.

4 Helmstadii, 1735. P. 935/11.

**D'Ancourt** (Florent Carton). See ANCOURT (F. Carton d').

**Danḍi**, *Author of Mallikāmāruta*. See UDDAṆḌA.

**Danḍin**. The Dasa Kumāra Charita, or adventures of ten princes. A series of tales, in the original Sanscrit by Śrī Dāndi. Ed. by H. H. Wilson.

8 Lond., 1846. T. 9. 15.

— [Daśakumāracharita. Pt. 1. Ed. by Damaruvallabha. *Sansk.*]

8° Calcutta, 1869.] Ys. 8. 22/1.

— . . . The Daśakumāracharita . . . Ed. with critical and explanatory notes by G. Bühler, etc. (And Pt. 2, ed. by P. Peterson.) *Sansk.* 2nd ed. rev. 2 pts. (in 1).

[Bombay Sansk. Ser. 10. 42.]

8 Bombay, 1887-91. Ys. 8. 50.

— *Another copy.*

Ys. 8. 51.

— The Daśakumāracharita . . . with three commentaries . . . Ed. . . by Nārāyaṇa Bālakrishna Godabole . . . and Kāśī-nāth Pāṇḍurang Parab. *Sansk.* 3rd rev. ed.

8 Bombay, 1898. Ys. 9. 66.

— Dasa Kumara Charita, abridged by Apayya. *Sansk.* See HITOPADEŚA. H.; or, salutary instruction.

1804. \*T. 20. 66.

— Hindoo tales; or, the adventures of ten princes. Freely tr. from the Sanscrit of the Daśakumāracharitam by P. W. Jacob.

8 Lond., 1873. Zv. 11. 7.

— The Kāvyaḍarśa of Śrī Danḍin. Ed. with a commentary [entitled Mālīnyapronchhanī], by Paṇḍita Premachandra Tarkabāgīśa. *Sansk.* [Bibl. Ind. 40.]

8° Calcutta, 1863. Ys. 6. 29.

— *Another copy.*

Mb. 6. 28.

**Dando** (John) *pseud.* and **Runt** (Harrie) *pseud.* Maroccus extaticus; or, Bankes' bay horse in a trance. From the original tract printed in 1595. Ed. by E. F. Rimbault. [Percy Soc. 9.]

8 Lond., 1843. RM. 8.

**Dandolo** (Emilio). The Italian volunteers and Lombard rifle brigade, being an authentic narrative of the organization, adventures and final disbanding of these corps in 1848-49. Tr. [by R. M.], etc. *Plans.*

8 Lond., 1851. Ad. 6. 43.

**Dandolo** (Vincenzo). The art of rearing silk-worms. Tr., etc.

8 Lond., 1825. \*L. 7. 30.

— La coltivazione dei pomi di terra considerata nei suoi rapporti colla nostra agricoltura, etc.

8° Milano, 1817. Zi. 6. 7.

— Fondamenti della scienza chimico-fisica, applicati alla formazione de' corpi ed ai fenomeni della natura. 5a ed. 4 vols. (in 2).

8° Milano, 1802. \*1. 30. 43-44.

**Dane** (John). The Reformation protected by the providence of God . . . A sermon preach'd in S. Paul's Cathedral, etc.

4° Lond., 1710. D. 20. 1/11.

**Daneau** (Lambert). See DANÆUS.

**Danet** (Pierre). A complete dictionary of the Greek and Roman antiquities . . . Compiled originally in French . . . Made English, with . . . mapps.

4 Lond., 1700. R. 17. 1.

**Danfrie** (Philippe). Declaration de l'usage du graphometre . . . inventé . . . par P. D. . . . À la fin de ceste declaration est adjoûsté par le dict Danfrie un traicté de l'usage du trigonometre, qui est un instrument ayant presque pareil usage, aussi sans reigle d'arithmetique. *III.*

8° Paris, 1597. De. 7. 42.

**Dangar** (H.). Index and directory to map of the country bordering upon the River Hunter, the lands of the Australian Agricultural Company, etc. *III.*

8° Lond., 1828. \*F. 17/1. 68.

**Dangeau** (Philippe de Courcillon, *marquis de*). Mémoires du marquis de D., écrits par lui-même, extrait du manuscrit original, contenant beaucoup de particularités et d'anecdotes sur Louis XIV . . . avec des notes . . . et un abrégé de l'histoire de la régence, par Madame de Genlis. 3 tom.

8 Paris, 1817. R\* 28. 29-31.

— Memoirs of the court of France, from . . . 1684 to . . . 1720, now first tr. from the diary of the Marquis de D., with . . . notes [by J. Davenport]. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1825. R. 11. 16-17.

**Danger**—

The danger and immodesty of the present . . . custom of unnecessarily employing men-midwives. Proved . . . in the letters which . . . appeared under the signature of a man-midwife, etc. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1772. H. 20. 26/3.

The danger of democratic re-action, and suggestions for placing the franchise in a sound & defensible state while still possible. 8 Liverpool, 1864. P. 644/26.

The danger of disseminating the Scriptures without note or comment demonstrated from their perspicuity . . . By an orthodox churchman.

8 Lond., 1818. B\* 25. 40/2.

Danger to England's maritime power. Containing: i. Address to working men [signed J. Hindle, S. Ingham, etc., on behalf of the Cheshire, Lancashire, Yorkshire, and Northumberland Foreign Affairs Committees]. ii. Privateers. By R. Monteith. iii. The Declaration of Paris. Letter to Mr. Disraeli from associations of working men at Birmingham. iv. Report of the Birmingham Associations as to Brussels Congress. v. Address to the Queen from the inhabitants of Preston.

8 Lond., 1874. Zp. 6. 77/18.

— *Another copy.*

P. 650/17.

**Dangerous**—

Dangerous errors: a tale.

12° Lond., 1822. LL. 120. 2. 34.

Dangerous positions and proceedings, published and practised . . . under pretence of reformation. See BANCROFT (R.) *Abp.*

Dangerous secrets: a novel. 2 vols. (in 1).

12° Lond., 1815. LL. 122. 4. 36.

**Dangers which threaten Europe.** See MALLET DU PAN (J. F.)

**Dangers (The) with which Great Britain and Ireland are now menaced** by the demands of Irish Roman Catholics, shewn and proved from authentic documents. *Subscribed* Fabricius. (And Appendix, etc.)

8 Lond., 1817. D\* 25. 33/3.

**Dangeul** (-Plumard de). See PLUMARD DE DANGEUL.

**Dangin** (Paul Thureau-). See THUREAU-DANGIN.

**Dangy** (Antoine Louis). See DANGIS.

**Danhaverus.** See DANNHAUER.

**Danican** (François André) called PHILIDOR. See PHILIDOR (F. A. D.)

**Daniel the Prophet no conjurer.** See DEFOE (D.)

**Daniel**, *Abbot*. The pilgrimage of the Russian Abbot Daniel in the Holy Land, 1106-1107 A.D. Annotated by Sir C. W. Wilson. (And Appendix.) [Palestine Pilg. Text Soc. 6.]

8° Lond., 1888. In RI. 6.

**Daniel**, *Ddu o Geredigion*. See EVANS (D.) called DANIEL, *Ddu o Geredigion*.

**Daniel**, *the Prophet*. See HUNTER (P. H.). The story of D. — See PUSEY (E. B.). Daniel, the Prophet.

[**Daniel** (—).] Journal of an officer in the commissariat department of the army, comprising a narrative of the campaigns under . . . Wellington in . . . 1811–1815; and a short account of the army of occupation in France during . . . 1816–1818. *Anon.*

8 Lond., 1820. Bin. 2. 21.

**Daniel** (Andreas) *pres.* . . . Jesaias SS. Trinitatis praece, ex ejusdem cap. xlviii, 16, demonstratus in dissertatione inaugurali, quam . . . exponit C. C. Goerizius, etc.

4 Rostochi, (1701.) P. 1133/12.

**Daniel** (Christian Friedrich) *the Elder*. Beyträge zur medicinischen Gelehrsamkeit, etc. 3 Bde.

4° Halle im Magdeburgischen, 1749–55. H. 22. 29–31.

**Daniel** (Christian Friedrich) *the Younger*. D. C. F. D.'s Entwurf einer Bibliothek der Staats-Arzneikunde oder der gerichtlichen Arzneikunde und medicinischen Polizey, von ihrem Anfange bis auf das Jahr 1784.

8° Halle, 1784. \*M. 27. 37.

— *Commentatio de infantum nuper natorum umbilico et pulmonibus.* 8° Hallae, 1780. In Nm. 6. 10.

— *Institutionum medicinae publicae edendarum adiuvatio, cum specimine de vulnere letalitate. Accedunt aliquot casus medici forenses, etc.*

4 Lipsiae, 1778. In G. 16. 36.

— *Systema aegritudinum, conditum per nosologiam, pathologiam . . . et symptomatologiam aetiologiae superstructas a C. F. D.* 2 Bde. (in 1).

8° Lipsiae, Hallae Magdeburgicae, 1781–82. \*G. 22. 36.

**Daniel** (Evan). The grammar, history, and derivation of the English language, etc. New . . . ed.

8° Lond., 1893. \*T. 15. 1. 21.

**Daniel** (Gabriel). Histoire de France depuis l'établissement de la monarchie française dans les Gaules. 2<sup>me</sup> éd., etc. 7 tom.

4° Amsterdam, 1720–25. \*Q. 20. 22–28.

— Histoire de la milice française . . . jusqu'à la fin du règne de Louis le Grand. 2 tom. Ill.

4 Amsterdam, 1724. \*Q. 20. 29–30.

[—] A voyage to the world of Cartesius, written originally in Fr., and now tr., etc. *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1692. N. 20. 25.

**Daniel** (George) *of Beswick*. The poems of G. D. . . Ed., with introduction, notes . . . by . . . A. B. Grosart. *Port.* 4 vols.

*Priv. pr.* 4 Boston, 1878. Yo. 3. 20–23.

**D[aniel]** (George) *of Canonbury*. Democritus in London, with the mad pranks and comical conceits of Motley and Robin Goodfellow, etc. *Address to the reader signed G. D.*

8° Lond., 1852. S. 15/2. 49.

[—] The modern Dunciad: a satire, etc. *Anon.* 2nd ed.

4 Lond., 1815. \*S. 33. 92/6.

[—] Virgil in London; or, town eclogues. To which are added, imitations of Horace. *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1814. Zv. 12. 54/1.

**Daniel** (Hermann Adalbert). Codex liturgicus ecclesiae universae, in epitomen redactus. 4 vols.

8° Lipsiae, 1847–53. Yf. 6. 1–4.

— *ed.* Thesaurus hymnologicus; sive, hymnorum, canticorum, sequentiarum circa annum MD usitatarum collectio amplissima, etc. Vols. 1–3, 5 (in 2).

8 Lipsiae, 1855–56. \*Y. 28. 29–30.

— See SEQUENZEN (DIE) DES THESAURUS HYMNOLOGICUS. H. A. D., etc.

**Daniel** (Richard). A paraphrase on some select Psalms.

8° Lond., 1722. \*C. 29. 35.

**Daniel** (Samuel) *M.D.* Diss. . . inaug. de ietero.

8° Edin., 1776. Att. 76. 7. 5/10.

— *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 6/10.

**Daniel** (Samuel) *Poet*. The complete works in verse and prose of S. D. Ed., with memorial-introduction and a glossarial index . . . by . . . A. B. Grosart. 5 vols.

*Priv. pr.* 8° Lond., 1885–96. Ym. 9. 48–52.

— The [poetical] works of S. D. Newly augmented. 3 pts. *Drummond Coll.* 2 Lond., 1602. De. 4. 73.

**Daniel** (Samuel) *Poet* [continued]. The collection of the history of England [to the end of the reign of Edward III.] By S. D. Revised, and by his last corrected copy printed.

8 Lond., 1634. \*R. 20. 9.

— 4th ed. . . Whereunto is annexed a continuation . . . unto the raigne of Henry the Seventh, by J. Trussell.

2 pts. (in 1). 2 Lond., 1659. RB. 3. 32.

— Delia. [Crow, Elizabethan sonnet-cycles.]

8 Lond., 1896. S. 13. 74.

— The tragedie of Cleopatra. Nach dem Drucke von 1611 hrsg. von M. Lederer. [Bang, Mat. zur Kunde d. Alt. Engl. Dramas, 31.]

8 Louvain, 1911. \*T. 8. 4.

— See ZUBERBÜHLER (A.). D.'s Civile wars . . . und seine historischen Quellen.

**Daniel** (William Barker). Plain thoughts of former years [in eight sermons] upon the Lord's Prayer, etc.

8 Lond., 1822. D\* 26. 21.

— Rural sports. *Pts.* 2 vols.

4 Lond. [1801–2.] O\* 19. 73–74.

**Daniell** (Alfred). Physics for students of medicine.

12° Lond., 1896. Ft.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— Text-book of the principles of physics.

8 Lond., 1884. O\* 12. 38.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

— 3rd ed. 8 New York, 1895. M.R.R.

**Daniell** (Francis Henry Blackburne) *ed.* See CALENDAR. Calendar of State Papers. domestic series.

— See FORSTER (C. T.) and D. (F. H. B.)

**Daniell** (Georgius). Diss. . . inaug. de cynanche typho.

8° Edin., 1782. Att. 77. 7. 13/1.

— *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 14/1.

[**Daniell** (John Frederick).] Chemistry. [L. U. K.]

8° Lond., 1838. Zo. 7. 39/3.

— Elements of meteorology. Ill. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1845. L. 10. 1–2.

— An introduction to the study of chemical philosophy, etc. 2nd ed. rev.

8 Lond., 1843. L. 2. 5.

— Introductory lecture, delivered in King's College, London, Oct. 11, 1831.

8 Lond., 1831. P. 272/9.

— Meteorological essays and observations.

8 Lond., 1823. L. 3. 33.

— 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1827. L. 6. 2.

**Daniell** (John Jeremiah). Lays of the English cavaliers. Ill.

4 Oxford, 1866. S\* 14. 55.

**Daniell** (Josiah). Disput. . . inaug. de podagra regulari.

8° Edin., 1809. Att. 82. 7. 21/11.

— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 22/11.

**Daniell** (Meade Home). Disput. . . inaug. de pneumonia.

8° Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 9/11.

**Daniell** (Samuel). [African scenery and animals. With descriptions.] 2 pts.

obl. 2 (Lond., 1804–1805.) Zn. Window. 15.

No title-page. The above is taken from the dedication.

**Daniell** (Thomas) *engraver*. See WALES (J.). Hindoo excavations.

— and **Daniell** (William). Oriental scenery. Part fifth, containing twenty-four views of the architecture, antiquities, and landscape scenery of Hindoostan, by Messrs. T. and W. D., reduced from their folio edition, etc.

obl. 4° Lond., 1815. P. 16. 5.

**Daniell** (William). Interesting selections from animated nature, with illustrative scenery. Designed and engraved by W. D. 2 vols.

*Reid Bq.* 2 Lond. [1809.] RD. 2. 1–2.

— *illustrator*. See AYTON (R.). A voyage round Great Britain.

— See DANIELL (T.) and D. (W.)

— *illustrator*. See ORIENTAL ANNUAL.

**Daniels** (Charles Wilberforce). On malaria. See SCHEUBE (B.). The diseases of warm countries. 1903. \*U. 11. 29.

— Studies in laboratory work. Ill.

8 Lond., 1903. \*U. 14. 66.

— and **Wilkinson** (Edmund). Tropical medicine and hygiene.

8 Lond., 1909— H\* 13. 40.

- Daniels** (Francis Potter). The flora of Boulder, Colorado and vicinity. [Missouri Univ. Studies, Sci. ser. 2.] 8 Missouri, 1911. Ag. 7. 62.
- Daniels** (Joannes Ferdinandus). See **BUSCHIUS** (J. B.) *præf.*
- Daniels** (William H.). D. L. Moody and his work... With portraits and illustrations. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1875. C.R. 12. 5. 1.
- Daniels-Dubar** (—). Tableau des monnaies les plus usuelles en circulation dans les différents pays, avec leur valeur courante, titres et poids. 8 Bruxelles, 1859. P. 658/2.
- Danielssen** (Daniel Cornelius). Actinida. [Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped. 5.] 4 Christiania, 1890. L\* 15. 55.
- Alcyonida. [Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped. 5.] 4 Christiania, 1887. L\* 15. 55.
- Crinoida. [Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped. 5.] 4 Christiania, 1892. L\* 15. 55.
- Echinida. [Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped. 5.] 4 Christiania, 1892. L\* 15. 55.
- and **Böck** (Carl Wilhelm). Traité de la spédalskhed, ou éléphantiasis des Grecs... Traduit du Norvégien... par L. A. Cosson (de Nogaret). Avec un atlas de 24 planches (dessinées d'après nature par J. L. Løsting). 8 Paris, 1848. \*G. 24. 19.
- Atlas. 2 Paris, 1848. H. 15. 98.
- and **Koren** (Johan). Asteroidea. [Norwegian North Atlantic Exped. 4.] 4 Christiania, 1884. L\* 15. 55.
- Gephyrea. [Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped. 4.] 4 Christiania, 1881. L\* 15. 55.
- Holothurioida. [Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped. 4.] 4 Christiania, 1882. L\* 15. 55.
- Pennatulida. [Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped. 4.] 4 Christiania, 1884. L\* 15. 55.
- Danilefsky** (Aleksandr Ivanovich Mikhailofsky-). See **MIKHAILOVSKY-DANILEVSKY**.
- Danilevsky** (Johannes Lukianovitz). Diss. inaug... de magistratu, medico felicissimo, etc. 4 Goettingæ, [1784]. P. 906/12. G. 16. 53/2.
- Danilewsky** (A.) and **Likhatscheff** (A.) eds. Livre du centenaire de l'Académie Impériale Militaire de Médecine de St-Petersbourg, etc. *Russ. and Fr. Pls.* 4 Saint-Petersbourg, 1902. Zn. 1. 19.
- Danilewsky** (Basile). Die physiologischen Fernwirkungen der Elektrizität. *Ill.* 8° Leipzig, 1902. Zf. 5. 21/1.
- Danish dictionary**. Neues Taschen-Wörterbuch der dänischen und deutschen Sprache. Stereotyp-Ausgabe. (Dansk-Tydske og Tydske-Dansk Lomme-Ordbog.) 2 pts. (in 1). C. Wilson, 1884. 12 Leipzig, n.d. Zt. 12. 19.
- See **BAY** (C. F.). Fuldstændigt Engelsk og Dansk Ordbog.
- See **BAY** (C. F.). Fuldstændigt Dansk og Engelsk Haand-Lexicon.
- See **FERRALL** (J. S.), **REPP** (T. G.) and **ROSLING** (S.). A dictionary.
- See **GISLASON** (K.). Dönsk Orðabók.
- See **LARSEN** (A.). Dictionary.
- See **MOLBECH** (C.). Dansk Ordbog.
- See **ROSLING** (S.). Engelsk-Dansk Ordbog.
- See **WOLFF** (E.). En Dansk og Engelsk Ord-bog.
- Danish grammar**. See **OTTÉ** (E. C.). How to learn Danish.
- See **RASK** (R. C.). A grammar, etc.
- See **SCHNEIDER** (C. F.). Danish grammar.
- Danish Treaty**. See **BIRMINGHAM CONFERENCE**. Report of committee on the Danish Treaty.
- Danjou** (Félix) joint-author. See **LAFIAST** (L.) ed. Archives curieuses.
- Dankovszky** (Gregorius). Matris Slavicae filia erudita, vulgo lingua Graeca: seu, grammatica cunctarum Slavicarum et Graecarum dialectorum, etc. 2 vols. (in 1). 8 Posonii, 1836-37. T. 20. 44.
- Danne** (Jacques). Le radium: sa préparation et ses propriétés. Préface de M. C. Lauth, etc. *Ill.* 8 Paris, 1904. X\* 15/1. 77.

- Dannehl** (Carl Wilhelm Gustav). See **DANNEHL** (G.)
- Dannehl** (Gustav). Über niederdeutsche Sprache und Literatur. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. x. 219-220.] 8° Berlin, 1875. Zv. 5.
- Victor Hugo. Literarisches Portrait, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lehrjahre des Dichters. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. 1. 2.] 8° Berlin, 1886. Zv. 5.
- Danneley** (John Feltham). An encyclopædia or dictionary of music, etc. *Ill.* 12 Lond., 1825. O\* 31. 61.
- Dannemann** (Friedrich). Grundriss einer Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften, zugleich eine Einführung in das Studium der grundlegenden naturwissenschaftlichen Literatur. 2te Aufl. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1902-3. Zf. 7. 29-30.
- Die Naturwissenschaften in ihrer Entwicklung und in ihrem Zusammenhange. *Ill.* 4 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1910-13. \*O. 4. 361-4.
- Der naturwissenschaftliche Unterricht auf praktisch-heuristischer Grundlage. 8° Hannover, 1907. N. 9. 39.
- Dannerth** (Frederic). The methods of textile chemistry. 8° New York, 1908. U\* 15/1. 70.
- Dannhauer** (Johann Conrad). Apocalypsis mysterii apostolici, in Epist. Pauli ad Rom. xi. v. xxv. 4 Wittenbergæ, 1704. P. 1138/3.
- *præf.* Dissertationem... de gemitu creaturarum ex... Rom. viii, 19-23... suscipiet 1646... S. Blanck. 4 Argentorati, 1684. P. 1140/8.
- *mod.* Gallionismus ex Act. xix. v. 12-16, illustratus et profligatus... ad examen... exhibitus... a W. Fiehler. 4 Argentorati, 1664. P. 1123/3.
- *præf.* Memoria Thaumasiandri Lutheri renovata... proposita a... J. F. von der Strass, etc. Ed. novissima. 4° Argentorati, 1683. \*Y. 29. 36/11.
- J. C. D. oratio pentecostalis de sacrosancta Spiritus Sancti poesi. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 31.] In A. 1. 31.
- J. C. D. politica Biblica. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 24.] In A. 1. 24.
- Præadamita utis: sive, fabula primorum hominum ante Adamum conditorum explosa. 8 Argentorati, 1656. B. 23. 50.
- *præf.* Problemata theologica de sorte et sortitione... proposita a J. C. D. ... resp. W. M. Schmollio. 4 Argentorati, 1664. P. 793/13.
- *præf.* Profunditas divitiarum, et sapientiae, et cognitionis Dei, a D. Paulo Apostolo Rom. xi, 33, 34, 35, 36, designata, atque... 1647... exposita a G. Phelau... Ed. quarta... correctior. 4 [Strassburg?] 1698. P. 1139/10.
- Dannistonus**. See **DENNISTON**.
- Dannreuther** (Edward). The romantic period. See **OXFORD (THE) HISTORY OF MUSIC**. 1905. Bk. 6. 321.
- Danovius** (Jacobus) resp. See **LYSIUS** (J. H.) *præf.*
- Dansey** (William). Horæ decanicae rurales. Being an attempt to illustrate, by... notes and extracts, the name... title... and functions... of rural deans. With... remarks on the rise and decay of rural bishops, and on the incardination of parochial clergy, etc. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1835. B. 21. 5-6.
- Some account of the canes venatici of classical antiquity. See **ARRIAN** (F.). A. on coursing. 1831. \*W. 20. 47.
- Danske-Lods**. Le pilote danois. Tr. de la dernière édition du Danske-Lods... publ. sous le ministère de... T. Ducos... au dépôt général de la marine. (And Notice biographique sur l'amiral Zahrtmann.—Supplément.) *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1855. Yd. 11. 26.
- Danskinius** (Henricus). De remoris quibus impeditus in sacri ministerii munere capessendo... cunctabundus fuerit. Carmen, etc. *Drummond Coll.* 4 [Edin. ? c. 1620.] De. 4. 109. No title-page.
- Danson** (J. T.). Lectures on the common truths of political economy. Delivered at the Liverpool Institute... 1861-2. Preliminary lecture. 8° Liverpool, 1862. P. 578/8.
- Thirteen short lectures on the political economy of daily life, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Liverpool, [1876.] Zo. 12. 53.

**D[anson]** (Thomas). De causa Dei; or, a vindication of the common doctrine of Protestant divines, concerning pre-determination . . . By T. D. 16<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1678. B. 23. 28.

### Dante Alighieri.

#### ARRANGEMENT

Collections.  
Canzoniere.  
Convito.  
De monarchia.  
De vulgari eloquentia.  
Divina Commedia.  
Inferno.  
Purgatorio.  
Paradiso.  
Eclogae Latinae.  
Vita nuova.  
Appendix.

#### COLLECTIONS

— Delle opere di D. A., volume 1 (-5). *Port.*  
8 Venezia, 1741. S\* 31. 3-7.

- 1-3. La Commedia.
4. Il Convito e le Pistole.
5. La Vita nuova.

— La divina commedia di D. A., col commento del P. Baldassarre Lombardi, ora nuovamente arricchito di molte illustrazioni, etc. 3 vols. (*And* Vol. iv. Prose di D. A., precedute dal rimario, etc.—Vol. v. Rime profane e sacre di D. A., precedute dalla sua biografia [by Boccaccio, by L. Aretino and by G. Tiraboschi], etc.—Vol. vi. Le egloghe latine, i trattati del volgare eloquio e della monarchia, e le epistole . . . con dissertazioni [by P. J. Fraticelli]. etc.) 6 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Firenze, 1830-41. RG. 17. 1-6.

— La vita nuova di D. A., i trattati de vulgari eloquio, de monarchia e la questione de aqua et terra. Con traduzioni italiana delle opere scritte latinamente e note . . . di P. Fraticelli. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. [Opere minori, 2.] 8<sup>o</sup> Firenze, 1861. RO. 6.

— *Another copy.* Yn. 9. 10.

— A translation of the Latin works of D. (by A. G. F. Howell and P. H. Wicksteed). [Temple Classics.] *Two copies.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1904. R.R.

— Dantis Alagherii operum Latinorum concordantiae. Curante Societate Dantea . . . Cantabrigiae in Nova Anglia, ediderunt E. K. Rand et E. H. Wilkins quos adiuvit A. C. White. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1912. T. 2. 47.

#### CANZONIERE

— Il canzoniere di D. A. Annotato e illustrato da P. Fraticelli, aggiuntovi le rime sacre e le poesie latine dello stesso autore. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. [Opere minori vol. 1.] 8<sup>o</sup> Firenze, 1861. RO. 6.

— *Another copy.* Yn. 9. 9.

— The canzoniere of D. A., including . . . Vita nuova and Convito . . . Tr. by C. Lyell, etc. *Ital. and Eng.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1835. S\* 29. 36.

#### CONVITO

— Il convito di D. A. e le epistole, con illustrazioni e note di P. Fraticelli e d'altri. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. [Opere minori vol. 3.] 8<sup>o</sup> Firenze, 1862. RO. 6.

— *Another copy.* Yn. 9. 11.

— The banquet (Il convito) of D. A. Translated by K. Hillard. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1889. V\* 15/1. 67.

#### DE MONARCHIA

— De monarchia. [Tr. into English by F. C. [J.] Church.] See CHURCH (R. W.). Dante. 1878. T\* 15/1. 52.

— The 'De monarchia' of Dante. Tr. by F. J. Church. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1879. Zp. 6. 3.

#### DE VULGARI ELOQUENTIA

— Il trattato de vulgari eloquentia. Per cura di Pio Rajna. [Soc. Dantesca Ital., Opere minori di D. A., Ed. crit.] 8<sup>o</sup> Firenze, 1896. Zw. 3. 8.

— Dante's treatise 'De vulgari eloquentia.' Translated into English, with . . . notes by A. G. F. Howell. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1890. T\* 15/1. 59.

### Dante Alighieri [continued].

#### DIVINA COMMEDIA

— La comedia di Dante Alighieri, con la nova esposizione di A. Vellutello. (*And* Vita e costume del poeta.) *Ill.* 8 Vinegia, 1544. Zs. 6. 75.

— La divina commedia di D. A. (*And* Vita di D. A., scritta dal Sig. Abb. Marrini. Prima (*and* seconda) lettera, sopra D., del . . . Dottore V. Martinelli. Della dottrina teologica, contenuta nella Divina commedia di D. A. del P. Berti.) 2 tom. 12 Parigi, 1768. F. 23. 26-27.

— La commedia di D. A., tratta da quella, che pubblicarono gli Accademici della Crusca, l'anno 1590. Col commento del M. R. P. P. Venturi . . . con la vita del poeta scritta da Leonardo Aretino, etc. *Port.* Tom. 1-2. 8 Firenze, 1771. S. 15/1. 33-34.

— La divina commedia di D. A. (*And* Vita di D. A.—Prima (*and* seconda) lettera sopra Dante, del . . . Dottore V. Martinelli.) 2 tom. 12 Londra, 1778. S. 23. 48-49.

— La divina commedia . . . Illustrata di note da L. Portirelli. (*And* Vita di D. A., scritta dal cavaliere abate G. Tiraboschi.) *Port.* 3 vols. [Class. Ital.] *Reid Beg.* 8 Milano, 1804-5. RF. 6. 51-53.

— La divina commedia di D. A., col commento di G. Biagioli. 3 tom. 8 Parigi, 1818-19. Zs. 7. 161<sup>a</sup>.

— La divina commedia . . . di mano del Boccaccio. [Ed. by A. Fantoni.] 8 Roveta, 1820. S. 15/1. 35.

— La divina commedia di D. A., col commento del P. Pompeo Venturi, con postille d'altri, e la vita dell'autore scritta da L. Aretino. Edizione arricchita d'indici . . . per opera di A. Ronna. *Robert Goodsir.* 12 Parigi, 1841. Att. 53. 7.

— La commedia . . . illustrata da Ugo Foscolo. 4 tom. 8 Londra, 1842-43. RG. 17. 7-10.

— Il Codice Cassinese della Divina commedia . . . letteralmente messo a stampa per cura dei monaci Benedettini della Badia de Monte Cassino. [With introductory essays by L. Tosti, A. Caravita and C. Quandt.] *Port.* 4 Monte Cassino, 1865. S\* 16. 39.

— La divina commedia di D. A. Riveduta nel testo e commentata da G. A. Scartazzini. 4 vols. 8 Leipzig, 1874-90. Zs. 9. 47-50.

— La divina commedia . . . Col commento di P. Fraticelli. Nuova ed., con giunte, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Firenze, 1877. RO. 6.

— La divina commedia di D. A., con note tratte dai migliori commenti per cura di E. Camerini. Edizione stereotipa, etc. *J. Gregory.* 1890. 8<sup>o</sup> Milano, 1889. Zs. 11. 73.

— Dante-Lamennais. La divine comédie traduite et précédée d'une introduction . . . (Œuvres posthumes de F. Lamennais publiées . . . par E. D. Forgues, etc. *Ital. and Fr.* 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1862. S. 2. 45-46.

— The vision; or, Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise, of D. A. Tr. by H. F. Cary. 2nd ed. corrected. With the life of Dante, etc. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1819. S\* 29. 25-27.

— New ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1847. S. 19. 43.

— Dante translated into English verse by I. C. Wright . . . 3rd ed. Illustrated with engravings . . . after designs by Flaxman. [Bohn's Ill. Lib.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1854. S. 5. 46.

— The divine comedy, or, the Inferno, Purgatory, and Paradise, of D. A. . . . Rendered into English by F. Pollock . . . With fifty illustrations drawn by G. Scharf, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1854. S. 5. 47.

— The divine comedy of D. A., tr. by H. W. Longfellow. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1867. Cs. 12. 31-33.

— The Divina commedia of Dante. Translated into English verse by J. Ford. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1870. S\* 13. 39.

— *Another copy.* S\* 13. 39\*.

— The divine comedy of D. A. Translated verse for verse from the original into terza rima. By J. I. Minchin. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1885. S\* 15/1. 5.

— The Commedia and Canzoniere of D. A. A new translation with notes . . . by E. H. Plumptre. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1886-87. S\* 13. 63-64.



**Dante Alighieri.** *DIVINA COMMEDIA* [continued].

- Dante Alighieri's Göttliche Comodie. Metrisch übertragen und mit ... Erläuterungen versehen von Philalethes [i.e. John. King of Saxony]. 3ter unveränderter Abdruck der berichtigten Ausgabe von 1865-66, besorgt von J. Petzholdt. *Pls.* 3 Tle. (in 2).  
8° Leipzig, 1877. Zs. 7. 31-32.
- Dante's Göttliche Comödie, übersetzt von O. Gildemeister.  
8° Berlin, 1888. Zs. 6. 44.
- Dante's Inferno (and Paradiso), tr. into Greek verse by Musurus Pasha. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1882-85. Cs. 10. 39-2.  
*Wanting the 'Purgatorio.'*
- *Another copy of the 'Paradiso.'*  
*Blackie.* Bl. Coll. 2. 21.
- 2nd ed. Dante's Inferno, Purgatorio, and Paradiso, etc.  
*Blackie.* 8° Lond., 1890. Bl. Coll. 2. 20.
- Vocabolario Dantesco, o dizionario critico e ragionato della Divina commedia di D. A., di L. G. Blanc, ora per la prima volta recato in Italiano da G. Carbone. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>.  
8° Firenze, 1877. Yt. 10. 94.
- See BARLOW (H. C.). Critical ... contributions to the Divina commedia.
- See BOTTICELLI (S.). Zeichnungen zu D.'s Göttlicher Komödie, etc.
- See MOORE (E.). Contributions to the textual criticism of the Divina commedia.
- See STRADANUS (J.). Dante. Illustrations to the Divine comedy ... by J. S.
- See TAAFFE (J.). A comment on the Divine comedy.

## INFERNO

- L'Inferno di D. A., disposto in ordine grammaticale ... da G. G. Warren, Lord Vernon, etc. *Pls.* 3 tom.  
2° Londra, 1858-65. EE. I. 39-41.
- L'Inferno ... colle figure di G. Doré.  
2° Parigi, 1861. EE. 5. 45.
- Dante's Divine comedy: the Inferno. A literal prose translation, with the text of the original ... By J. A. Carlyle.  
8° Lond., 1849. S\* 13. 38.
- L'Inferno di D. A., colla interpretazione dei passi oscuri ... Da J. C. Tarvor. (L'Enfer de D. A., traduit en Français, accompagné de notes ... suivies de remarques générales sur la vie de Dante, et sur les factions des Guelfes et des Gibelins. Par J. C. Tarver.) *Ital. and Fr.*  
2 tom. 8° Londra, 1824. S\* 30. 14-15.
- A translation of the Inferno of D. A. in English verse, with historical notes, and the life of D. To which is added a specimen of a new translation of the Orlando furioso of Ariosto. By H. Boyd. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1785. S\* 31. 1-2.
- The Inferno of D. Translated by I. C. Wright.  
8° Lond., 1833. S\* 29. 28.
- A free translation, in verse, of the 'Inferno' of D., with a preliminary discourse and notes. By Bruce Whyte.  
8° Lond., 1859. S. 3. 31.
- D.'s Divina commedia: the Inferno. Tr. by W. P. Wilkie.  
8° Edin., 1862. S. 15/1. 84.
- The comedy ... of D. A. Pt. 1. The Hell. Tr. into blank verse by W. M. Rossetti, with introductions and notes.  
12° Lond., 1865. Cs. 13. 48.
- The Inferno ... Tr. in the metre of the original by J. Ford.  
8° Lond., 1865. Cs. 13. 51.
- A translation of D.'s Inferno, by David Johnston.  
*D. Johnston.* 8° Bath, 1867. Cs. 12. 45.
- See CASTELVETRO (L.). Sposizione ... a xxix canti dell' Inferno Dantesco.

## PURGATORIO

- Il Purgatorio (and Il Paradiso) colle figure di G. Doré.  
2° Parigi, 1868. AA. 3. 26.
- The Purgatory. Ed., with tr. [in prose] and notes, by A. J. Butler.  
8° Lond., 1880. S\* 15/1. 89\*.
- The Purgatory of Dante Alighieri (Purgatorio i-xxvii). An experiment in literal verse translation by C. L. Shadwell. With an introd. by W. Pater. *Ital. and Eng.*  
8° Lond., 1892. \*S. 3. 1.

**Dante Alighieri.** *PURGATORIO* [continued].

- Le Purgatoire du D. traduit en vers par L. Ratisbonne. *Ital. and Fr.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1856. Zs. 11. 50.
- A translation of D.'s Purgatorio, by D. Johnston.  
*D. Johnston.* 8° Bath, 1867. Cs. 12. 46.
- See VERNON (W. W.). Readings on the Purgatorio.

## PARADISO

- The Paradise ... Ed. with tr. [in prose] and notes by A. J. Butler.  
8° Lond., 1885. S\* 15/1. 89.
- A translation of D.'s Paradiso, by David Johnston.  
*D. Johnston.* 8° Bath, 1868. Cs. 12. 47.

## ECLOGAE LATINAE

- Dante and Giovanni del Virgilio: including a critical edition of the text of D.'s 'Eclogae Latinae' and of the poetic remains of G. del Virgilio. By P. H. Wicksteed ... and E. G. Gardner. *Ill.*  
8° Westminster, 1902. \*T. 14. 40.

## VITA NUOVA

- Dante's Vita nuova. [Tr. into English, with translations of poems from the Canzoniere.] See ROSSETTI (D. G.). The early Italian poets, from Ciullo d'Aleamo to D. A.  
1861. Hg. 10. 5.
- The Vita nuova ... tr. with an introduction and notes, by T. Martin.  
8° Lond., 1862 [1861]. S. 15/1. 99.
- The new life ... Tr. and ill. by D. G. Rossetti.  
8° Lond., 1903. \*V. 13. 49.
- The poems of the Vita nuova and Convito of D. A. Tr. by C. Lyell, etc. *Ital. and Eng. Ports.*  
8° Lond., 1842. \*S. 25. 32.

## APPENDIX

- Bibliographia Dantea ab anno 1865 inchoata. Edidit J. Petzholdt. Accedit conspectus tabularum Divinam comœdiam vel stilo vel calamo vel penicillo adhibitis illustrantium.  
8° Dresdæ, 1872. P. 324/2.
- Dante e la Lunigiana. Nel sesto centenario della venuta del poeta in Valdimagra. 1306-1906. *Pls.*  
8° Milano, 1909. \*R. 5. 24.
- Esposizione Dantesca in Firenze. Maggio 1865. Cataloghi. 1. Codici e documenti, 2. Edizioni, 3. Oggetti d'arte.  
8° [Firenze, 1865.] Yv. 4. 54/2.
- Dr. G. A. Scartazzini. Enciclopedia Dantesca. Dizionario critico e ragionato di quanto concerne la vita e le opere di D. A. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Milano, 1896-99. Ref. Sect. F.
- See ARRIVABENE (F.). Il secolo di D.
- Life. See BALBO (C.)
- See BARLOW (H. C.). On the Vernon Dante, etc.
- See BARLOW (H. C.). The sixth centenary festivals of D. A.
- See BLOW (S. E.). A study of D.
- Life. See BOCCACCIO (G.). The earliest lives of Dante.
- See BOTTA (V.). D. as philosopher.
- See CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Ithaca. LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Dante collection.
- See FEDERN (K.). Dante.
- See FLORENCE. CONSIGLIO PROVINCIALE DI FIRENZE. Atti del Comitato Promotore della Esposizione Dantesca.
- See GARDNER (E. G.). Dante and the mystics.
- See HONES (C.). Dante.
- See LONDON. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. Catalogue of the Dante collection in the Library of University College, London.
- See MOORE (E.). Studies in D.
- See OLIPHANT (M. O. Wilson, afterwards Mrs.). Dante.
- See OVIDIO (F. d'). Nuovi studii Danteschi.
- See ROSSETTI (M. F.). A shadow of D.
- See SCARTAZZINI (G. A.). D. in Germania.
- See SCARTAZZINI (G. A.). A handbook to D.
- See SYMONDS (J. A.). An introduction to the study of D.
- See TOYNBEE (P. J.). Concise dictionary of proper names ... in the works of D.
- See TOYNBEE (P. J.). Dante studies.

**Dante Alighieri.** APPENDIX [*continued*].

— See TOYNBEE (P. J.). Dictionary of proper names and notable matters in the works of D.

— See TRAQUAIR (P. A.) and BLACK (J. S.). Dante illustrations and notes.

— Life. See VÉRICOUR (R. de).

— Leben. See WEGELE (F. X.)

— See WICKSTEED (P. H.). D. & Aquinas.

— See WITTE (K.). Dante-Forschungen.

**D'Antic** (Paul Bose). See BOSC D'ANTIC.

**Dantier** (Alphonse). Les monastères bénédictins d'Italie : souvenirs d'un voyage littéraire au delà des Alpes. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1866. Cq. 10. 1-2.

**Dantisco** (Lucas Gracian). See GRACIAN DANTISCO.

**Dantoine** (Jean Baptiste) *ed. and tr.* See JUSTINIAN I, *Emperor of the East*. Les règles du droit civil.

— *tr.* See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. DECRETALS. Les règles du droit canon.

**Dantoinet** (Claude). Les Lamentations de Jeremie, mises en rime françoise... par... C. D., *etc.* (And Paraphrase sur deux hymnes spirituels, le Te Deum, et Veni Creator Spiritus, mis en rime françoise... par... C. D., *etc.*) 2 pts. (in 1). 8° La Rochelle, 1602. \*C. 30. 56.

**Danton** (Georges Jacques). Memoirs of M. Danton... To which are added... anecdotes of M. Robespierre [*sic*], *etc.* 8° Lond., 1794. V. 15/2. 27/2.

— See BOUGEART (A.). Danton.

**Dantz** (Johann Andreas)... Aditus Syriae reclusus, compendiose ducens ad... linguæ Syriacæ Antiochenæ seu Maroniticæ cognitionem, juxta viam literatoris Ebræo-Chaldæi, *etc.* Heb. and Lat. Ed. 6a.

12 Jenæ, [1710.] P. 496/2.

— Ed. novissima... reddita a... J. C. Mylio.

8° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1751. T. 20. 72/5.

— Baptismus proselytorum Judaicus. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 22.] In A. 1. 22.

— ... Compendium grammaticæ Ebræo-Chaldæicæ, utriusque linguæ Vet. Test. institutionem harmonice... tradens, *etc.* Port. Ed. novissima.

8° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1751. T. 20. 72/1.

— *præs.*... De baptismo initiationis proselytorum inter Ebræos, ad illustrandum baptismum Johanneum... disputabit... J. Velten. 4° Jenæ, (1689.) P. 700/3.

— Dissertation de re militari Hebræorum. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 27.] In A. 1. 27.

— *præs.* Dissertationem... de λυτρω redemptionis humanæ; oder, Vom Löse-Geld menschlicher Erlösung... defendet... J. Moneta. 4 Jenæ, 1720. P. 1134/15.

— ... Interpretis Ebræo-Chaldæi synopsis... Ed. novissima. 8° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1751. T. 20. 72/3.

— *præs.*... Jus talionis ad mentem Gentilium, Judæorum ac Christianorum examinatum... ab aut... P. J. Rethmeiero. 4 Jenæ, 1700. P. 1142/1.

— J. A. D... paradigmata nominum simplicium ac verborum integra... Ed. novissima, *etc.*

8° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1751. T. 20. 72/2.

— J. A. D... Rabbinismus enucleatus, quo ad ea, quæ Ebræo-Chaldæis vel prorsus non, vel minus usitata sunt; præmissa directione legendi scripturam absque punctis. Ed. novissima.

8° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1751. T. 20. 72/4.

**Dantzig.** NATURFORSCHENDE GESELLSCHAFT. Versuche und Abhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Dantzig. 3 The. 4 Dantzig, 1747-56. H\* 18. 1-3.

— Another copy. LL. 92. 4.

**Dantzius** (Joannes). Tabulae, simplicium medicamentorum quæ apud Dioscoridem, Galenum et Plinium sunt... facultates... continentes... De simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus... dialogi quatuor, *etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Basileæ, 1543. In \*G. 18. 32.

**Danverd** (John). See DANVERS.

[D'Anvers (Alice).] Academia; or, the humours of the University of Oxford. In burlesque verse. Anon.

12° Lond., 1716. \*Z. 10. 16/7.

**D'Anvers** (Caleb) *pseud.* See AMHURST (N.)

**D'Anvers** (Caleb) *pseud.* See BOLINGBROKE (H. St. John, Viscount).

**Danvers** (Frederick Charles). A century of famines: particulars of all the famines that have visited India since the year 1770, and an inquiry as to the best means of providing against them.

Cleghorn Req. 2° [Lond., after 1878.] Xf. 1.

— The Portuguese in India, being a history of the rise and decline of their Eastern empire. Pts. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1894. Yq. 7. 40<sup>1</sup>/2.

— Report to the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Portuguese records relating to the East Indies, contained in the Arquivo da Torre do Tombo, and the public libraries at Lisbon and Evora.

8° Lond., 1892. Zv. 1. 56.

— Report to the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Records of the India Office. By F. C. D. ... Vol. 1, pt. 1. Records relating to agencies, factories, and settlements not now under the administration of the Government of India. 8° Lond., 1887. Zq. 4. 48.

**D'Anvers** (Henry). A treatise of baptism, wherein that of believers, and that of infants is examined by the Scriptures... With the history of Christianity amongst the ancient Britains and Waldensians. 2nd ed. with... additions. 8° Lond., 1674. In A\* 9. 34.

— A treatise of laying on of hands. With the history thereof, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1674. In A\* 9. 34.

**Danvers** (John). The royal oak; or, an historical description of the royall progresse... escapes, and... accidents of... Charles the II... by J. Danver, *etc.*

4° Edin., 1660. F\* 30. 51/22.

**D'Anvers** (N.) *pseud.* See BELL (Mrs. A.) formerly N. R. E. MEUGENS.

**Danz** (Ferdinand Georg). Allgemeine medizinische Zeichenlehre... mit einer Anleitung zur psychischen Semiotik. Vermehrt von... J. C. A. Heinroth. 2 The.

8° Leipzig, 1812. I. 16/2. 29/1.

**Danz** (H. August A.). Lehrbuch der Geschichte des römischen Rechts, *etc.* 2te Aufl. 2 The. (in 1).

8° Leipzig, 1871-73. Yr. 5. 14.

**Danz** (Johann Andreas). See DANTZ.

[Danz (Johann Traugott Leberecht).]... Paraphrasis Capituli I et II Epistolæ Pauli ad Romanos, cum annotationibus. Prog. diss. 4° Jenæ, 1815. X. 21. 30/1.

Author's name supplied in manuscript.

**Danzel** (Joannes Fridericus Nicolaus). Diss. inaug... de lycopodii herba et semine. 8° Gottingæ, 1814. P. 838/3.

**Danzel** (Theodor Wilhelm). Gottsched und seine Zeit. Auszüge aus seinem Briefwechsel... Nebst einem Anhang: D. W. Trillers Anmerkungen zu Klopstocks Gelehrtenrepublik. 2te Ausg.

8° Leipzig, 1855. Zr. 9. 64.

— Ueber die Aesthetik der Hegelschen Philosophie.

8° Hamburg, 1844. EE. 12. 10/1.

— and Gubrauer (Gottschalk Eduard). Gotthold Ephraim Lessing: sein Leben und seine Werke, *etc.* 2te... Aufl. Hrsg. von W. v. Maltzahn und R. Boxberger. 2 Bde.

8° Berlin, 1880-81. Zr. 9. 65-66.

Bd. 2 is by G. E. Gubrauer.

**Danziger** (Adolph). Jewish forerunners of Christianity.

8° Lond., 1904. Q. 7. 23.

**Danzius** (Johannes Andreas). See DANTZ.

**Daos** (Estevan) *comp.* See JUSTINIAN I, *Emperor of the East*. Juris civilis tomus septimus... continens... indicem.

**Daphne.** Ἡ Δάφνη τοῦ Ἑλικωνος, ἡ συλλογὴ διαφόρων ἀσμάτων τῶν ἐξ ὁρωτέρων τῆς Ἑλλάδος ποιητῶν.

Bluckie. 12° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1852. Bl. Coll. 6. 29/1.

**Dapper** (Johannes). Disput. chem. med. inaug. de mercurio. 4 Harderovici, 1708. P. 1162/11.

**Dapper** (Oliver). Description de l'Afrique... Tr. du Flamand. *etc.* 2° Amsterdam, 1686. P\* 15. 1.

— Description exacte des isles de l'Archipel, et de quelques autres adjacentes... Tr. du Flamand. III.

2° Amsterdam, 1703. P\* 16. 4.

**Dapping** (Gulielmus Ludovicus) *resp.* See SCHOTT (A. L.)

**Darab Dastur Peshotan Sanjana**, *ed. and tr.* See HINKARD (THE).

— *ed.* See NIRANGISTAN.

**Daran** (Jacques). Chirurgical observations on disorders of the urethra. Written ... in French, by J. D. ... Tr. into English, by T. Tomkyns ... with the addition of some remarkable cases. 8° Lond., 1750. \*H. 22. 6.

— Précis, contenant quelques observations sur la manière de traiter les maladies de l'urètre, par le moyen des bougies ... A short narrative ... 2nd ed. To which is added, an appendix, etc. *Fr. and Eng.*

4° Lond., [1767 ?] In B. 18. 24.

*There is a second title-page probably belonging to the first edition. The appendix is in English only.*

**Darancette** (Petrus). Disput. ... inaug. de typho petechiali. 8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 15/10.

— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 16/10.

**Darbshire** (Arthur Dukinfield). Breeding and the Mendelian discovery. Ill. 8 Lond., 1911. \*K. 4. 34.

— An introduction to a biology, and other papers. [Ed. by Helen Darbshire.] 8 Lond., 1917. \*G. 14.1. 8.

**Darbshire** (Otto Vernon). See BROWN (R. N. R.), WRIGHT (C. H.) and D. (O. V.)

**Darbshire** (William). An enuclearie or alphabet of verbes, neuters, common, and deponents, etc.

8 Lond., 1624. De. 10. 12.

**D'Arblay** (Frances Burney, afterwards Mme.). See BURNAY.

**Darboux** (Gaston). Cours de géométrie de la Faculté des Sciences. Leçons sur la théorie générale des surfaces et les applications géométriques du calcul infinitésimal, etc. 4 pts. 8 Paris, 1887-96. Yx. 5. 92-95.

— Étude sur le développement des méthodes géométriques. 8 Paris, 1904. P. 1255/1.

— Sur une classe remarquable de courbes et de surfaces algébriques, et sur la théorie des imaginaires.

8 Paris, 1873. Zf. 3. 28.

— Thèses présentées à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris pour le doctorat ès sciences mathématiques par ... G. D. ... 1<sup>re</sup> thèse. Sur les surfaces orthogonales. 2<sup>e</sup> thèse. Propositions de mécanique et d'astronomie données par la Faculté, etc. 4° Paris, 1866. Ys. 11. 68.

— See BOISSIER (G.), D. (G.), etc.

**Darby** (John) A.M. Botany of the Southern States. In two parts. Pt. I. Structural and physiological botany ... Pt. II. Descriptions of Southern plants, etc.

8 New York, 1855. K. 20. 33.

**Darby** (John) *Teacher of Mathematics*. A key to Bland's algebraical problems, producing simple and quadratic equations. 8° Lond., 1819. X. 3. 44.

**Darby** (John Nelson). The collected writings of J. N. D. Ed. by W. Kelly. Vols. 1-10.

8 Lond., [1867.] Yg. 9. 1-10.

*Wanting vols. 11-32.*

[—] Analysis of Dr. Newman's 'Apologia...' with a glance at the history of Popes, Councils, and the Church. By J. N. D. 8° Lond., 1866. Yf. 10. 63.

[—] Dialogues on the Essays and reviews. By one who values Christianity for its own sake, and believes in it as a revelation from God. 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1862. X. 16. 25/1.

[—] The irrationalism of infidelity ... a reply to 'Phases of faith' (by F. W. Newman). *Anon.*

8 Lond., 1853. X\* 27. 19.

**Darby** (W. Evans) *ed.* International arbitration. International tribunals. A collection of the various schemes which have been propounded, and of instances since 1815. 3rd ed. ... enlgd. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1900. E\* 14. 15.

— 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1904. M\* 14. 55.

— The Tzar's rescript ... Papers issued ... by the Peace Society. 8 Lond., 1899. Zp. 12. 94.

**D'Arco** (Giambattista Gherardo). Del diritto ai transiti. [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. pte. mod. tom. 31.] 1804. In Zo. 8. 88.

**D'Arco** (Giambattista Gherardo) [*continued*]. Dell' annona. [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. pte. mod. tom. 30.] 1804. In Zo. 8. 88.

— Dell' armonia politico-economica tra la città e il suo territorio. [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. pte. mod. tom. 30.] 1804. In Zo. 8. 87.

— Dell' influenza del commercio sopra i talenti e i costumi. [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. pte. mod. tom. 30.] 1804. In Zo. 8. 88.

— Risposta al quesito: Se in uno stato di terreno fertile favorir debbasi ... l'estrazione delle materie prime, ovvero quella delle manifatture. [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. pte. mod. tom. 31.] 1804. In Zo. 8. 88.

**D'Arcy** (Charles Frederick) *Bp.* God and freedom in human experience. Containing the Donnellan Lectures for ... 1913-14, delivered before the University of Dublin.

8 Lond., 1915. \*C. 12. 18.

**D'Arcy** (Patrick) *Count*. See JOURDAIN (P. E. B.) *ed.* Abhandlungen über jene Grundsätze der Mechanik ... von I. Newton ... und P. d'A.

**Dard** (Charlotte Adelaide). History of the sufferings and misfortunes of the Picard family, after the shipwreck of the Medusa. See PERILS AND CAPTIVITY, etc.

1827. F. 23. 57.

**Dardonville** (Hippolyte). Recherches pratiques sur la phthisie pulmonaire, etc. 8 Paris, (1825.) H. 18. 25/5.

**Darembert** (Charles Victor). Histoire des sciences médicales, etc. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1870. \*F. 2. 45-46.

— La médecine dans Homère; ou, études d'archéologie sur les médecins, l'anatomie ... dans les poèmes homériques. 8° Paris, 1865. In Yv. 3. 59.

— La médecine: histoire et doctrines.

8 Paris, 1865. F\* 5. 25.

— and **Saglio** (Edmond) *eds.* Dictionnaire des antiquités grecques et romaines d'après les textes et les monuments, etc. Ill. Pt. 1— 4° Paris, 1877— Zt. 2. 38.

**Dares**, *Phrygius*. De bello Trojano. See DIODORUS, Siculus. D. S. bibliothecae historicae libri xv.

1578. W\* 17. 10.

— Daretis Phrygii ... de bello Troiano libri sex, Latino carmine a Cornelio Nepote eleganter redditi [or rather written originally in Latin verse by Josephus Exoniensis]. See HOMER. [WORKS.] Homeri quae extant omnia.

1583. \*W. 15. 33.

— Daretis Phrygii ... de bello Trojano libri sex, Latino carmine a Josepho Exoniensi ... redditi [or rather written originally by him]. Recogniti ... cura ... J. Mori, etc.

8° Londini, 1675. \*S. 33. 53.

— Daretis Phrygii de excidio Trojae historia. See DICTYS, Cretensis. Dictys Cretensis et Dares Phrygius de bello ... Trojae.

1702. \*W. 21. 11.

**Dareste** (Camille). Recherches sur la production artificielle des monstruosités; ou, essais de tératogénie expérimentale.

8 Paris, 1877. F. 1. 9.

— 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1891. G. 5. 37.

**Dareste** (Cléophas). Histoire de la Restauration. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1879. \*Q. 13. 131-2.

**Dareste** (Rodolphe). La science du droit en Grèce: Platon, Aristote, Théophraste.

8° Paris, 1893. Yr. 7. 63.

— **Haussoulier** (Bernard) and **Reinach** (Théodore). Recueil des inscriptions juridiques grecques: texte, traduction, commentaire. *Gr. and Fr.* [1<sup>re</sup> sér.]

8° Paris, 1895. Zt. 2. 571.

— 2<sup>e</sup> sér. *Gr. and Fr.* 3 fasc. (in 1).

8° Paris, 1898-1904. Zt. 2. 572.

**Dareste de la Chavanne** (Antoine Elisabeth Cléophas). See DARESTE (C.)

**Dargaud** (Jean Marie). Histoire d'Élisabeth d'Angleterre. 8° Paris, 1866. Ah. 3. 10.

— Histoire de la liberté religieuse en France et de ses fondateurs. 4 tom. 12° Paris, 1859. \*Y. 32. 33-36.

— Histoire de Marie Stuart. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1850. F\* 17/2. 57-58.

**Dargun** (Lothar von). Mutterrecht und Raubehe und ihre Reste im germanischen Recht und Leben. [Gierke, Untersuch. z. deut. Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. 16.]

8 Breslau, 1883. Yr. 4. 3 2.

**Darien (The) papers**: being a selection of original letters and official documents... 1695-1700. [Ed. by J. H. Burton. Bann. Club, 90.] *Reid Bq.* 4 Edin., 1849. RN. 2.

**Daries** (Petrus Joannes Andreas). De amygdalis et oleo amaramum aethereo. *Prog. diss.*

4 (Lipsiæ, 1776.) P. 884/21.

— See PLAZ (A. G.) *procs.*

**Darimpius** (Jacobus). See STAIR (J. Dalrymple, Viscount).

**Dariot** (Claude). Ad astrorum iudicia facilis introductio... tractatus de electionibus principiorum idoncorum rebus inchoandis: quibus accessit fragmentum de morbis & diebus criticis, etc. *Ill.*

4 Lugduni, 1557. In O\* 23. 51/1.

— A briefe and most easie introduction to the astrologically judgement of the starres... Written by... C. D., and translated by F. W[ither]... And lately renewed... by G. C., Gentl. Whereunto is annexed a most necessarie table for the finding out of the planetarie and unequalle houre, under the latitude of 52 gr. 30 mi... calculated by... F. W. Also hereunto is added a briefe treatise of mathematicall phisieke... by G. C., etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

*Drummond Coll.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1598. De. 2. 53.

— Discours de la goutte, etc. See PARACELSUS. La grand chirurgie. 1593. I. 15/2. 43.

**Darius**, *Hystaspes*, King of Persia. See KING DARIUS. The story of King D.

**Darjeau** (L. Philip de). L'école exégétique d'Antioche. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1898. Zn. 6. 12.

**Darjes** (Joachim). See GRÜNENBERG (J. P.) *procs.*

**Darley** (George). The errors of ecstasie: a dramatic poem, with other pieces. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. S. 20. 26/2.

— Familiar astronomy. *Ill.* 12 Lond., 1830. O. 21. 41.

**Darley** (John Richard) *Bp.* The Grecian drama: a treatise on the dramatic literature of the Greeks.

8<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1840. W. 14. 9.

**Darling** (Gulielmus Chambers). Diss... inaug. de ictero. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 3/1.

— Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 4/1.

**Darling** (J.) *Editor of the Londonderry Sentinel.* See MOABITE STONE. The Moabite Stone... deciphered... with two articles by J. D. 1878. P. 400/14.

**Darling** (James). Cyclopædia bibliographica: a library manual of theological and general literature, and guide to books... analytical, bibliographical, and biographical. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1854. \*M. 25. 51-52.

**Darling** (James Johnstone). The powers and duties of messengers-at-arms, sheriff and burgh officers... with forms of all the citations, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1840. D. 4. 26.

— The practice of the Court of Session. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1833. D. 4. 28-29.

— See SHAND (C. F.). The practice of the Court of Session, on the basis of... Mr. D.'s work.

**Darling** (John). An examination of the Scriptural grounds on which the prohibition against marriage with a deceased wife's sister is based. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1849. Y. 17. 77/6.

**Darlington** (William). Flora Cestrica: an herborizing companion for the young botanists of Chester County, State of Pennsylvania. 3rd ed.

8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1853. K. 20. 18.

**Darlow** (Thomas Herbert) *ed.* See BORROW (G.). Letters to the British and Foreign Bible Society.

— *comp.* See BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY. Historical catalogue of the printed editions of Holy Scripture in the library of the B. and F. B. S.

**Darmesteter** (Arsène). Cours de grammaire historique de la langue française. Publiée par les soins de... L. Sudre. Pts. 2-3. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1894. Zt. 11. 56\*.

*Pt. 3 is of 5th ed.*

— De la création actuelle de mots nouveaux dans la langue française, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1877. Yt. 3. 43.

**Darmesteter** (Arsène) [*continued*]. A. D. Reliques scientifiques recueillies par son frère (James Darmesteter). Portrait par C. Waltner. 2 toms. 8 Paris, 1890. Zt. 4. 171/2.

— La vie des mots étudiée dans leurs significations. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 12 Paris, 1887. Zt. 11. 11.

— See HATZFELD (A.) and D. (A.)

— and HATZFELD (Adolphe). Le seizième siècle en France: tableau de la littérature... suivi de morceaux... choisis dans les principaux écrivains de cette époque, etc. 9<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 pts. (in 1) 8 Paris, n.d. \*M. 5. 7.

*The 2nd part, 'Morceaux,' is of the 13<sup>e</sup> éd.*

**Darmesteter** (James) *collector*. Chants populaires des Afghans. *Pukhtu and Fr.* [Soc. Asiat. Coll. d'ouv. orient. 2<sup>e</sup> sér.] 8 Paris, 1888-90. Zs. 5. 11.

— Essais orientaux: l'orientalisme en France: le Dieu suprême des Aryens; les cosmogonies aryennes: prolégomènes de l'histoire des religions, etc. 8 Paris, 1883. Zv. 5. 17.

— Études iraniennes. 2 vols. 8 Paris, 1883. Bw. 3. 211/2.

— Nouvelles études anglaises. Avant-propos de Mmc. M. J. Darmesteter. 18 Paris, 1896. \*M. 14. 32.

— Ormazd et Ahriman, leurs origines et leur histoire. 8 Paris, 1877. Mb. 4. 24/1.

— Les prophètes d'Israël. 8 Paris, 1892. Za. 7. 44.

— Selected essays of J. D. The translations from the French by H. B. Jastrow. Ed. with an introductory memoir by M. Jastrow, Jr. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1895. \*V. 14. 45.

— Shakespeare. *Pls.* Nouv. éd.

8 Paris, 1894. \*M. 15. 1. 51.

— *tr.* See ZEND-AVESTA. The Zend-Avesta.

**Darmesteter** (M<sup>me</sup> James). See ROBINSON (A. M. F.) *after-*

*wards M<sup>me</sup> J. D.*

**Darmstädter** (Ludwig) *ed.* L. Darinstaedters Handbuch zur Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften und der Technik. In chronologischer Darstellung. 2<sup>te</sup> ungarbeitete... Aufl. Unter Mitwirkung von... R. du Bois-Reymond und... C. Schaefer hrsg. von L. D.

8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1908. Ref. Sect. E.

**Darnell** (William Nicholas). Sermons. 8 Lond., 1816. In A. 12. 59.

— *abridger.* See TAYLOR (Jeremy) *Bp.* The great exemplar.

**Darnley** (Sir Charles) *pseud.* See VERMONT (Marquis de) *pseud.* and D. (Sir C.)

**Darondeau** (Benoît Henri) and **Chevalier** (Eugène). See BONITE (LA). *French corvette, 1836-1837.* Voyage autour du monde. Physique, par B. H. D. ... et E. C.

**Darpana**. See SIVARĀMA TRIPĀTHIN.

**Darracott** (Risdon). Scripture marks of salvation, etc. 5th ed. *Cameroon Coll.* 12 Lond., 1769. C.R. 14. 4. 7.

**D[arrell]** (William). The lay-mans opinion [on passive obedience], sent in a private letter to a considerable divine of the Church of England. *Signed W. D.*

4 [Lond.] 1687. \*A. 7. 11 15.

[— *probable author.*] A letter to the author of the Reply to a late paper called A full answer to Dr. Tenison's conferences concerning the Eucharist. *Subscribed W. D.*

4 Lond., 1687. \*A. 7. 12 6.

[**Darrigol** (Jean Pierre). Dissertation critique et apologétique sur la langue basque. Par un ecclésiastique du diocèse de Bayonne. 8 Bayonne, [1829]. Yt. 9. 17.

**Darroch** (Alexander). The children: some educational problems. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1907. X. 7. 62.

— Another copy. R.R.

— Education and the new utilitarianism, and other educational addresses. *Author.* 8 Lond., 1914. \*N. 5. 100.

— Another copy. \*N. 10. 83.

— Herbert and the Herbartian theory of education. 8 Lond., 1903. Ft.

— The place of psychology in the training of the teacher. 8 Lond., 1911. \*N. 13. 25.

— Another copy. R.R.

**Darstellungen aus dem Gebiete der nichtchristlichen Religionsgeschichte.** Bde. 1, 5-6, 9-10, 14 (in 3).

8 Münster, 1890-94. Yf. 4. 13-15.

**Dart (John).** The history and antiquities of the cathedral church of Canterbury and the once-adjoining monastery, etc. *Pls.*

2 Lond., 1726. Q. 15. 10.

**Dartmouth (Earl of).** The manuscripts of the Earl of D. Vols. 1-3. [Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. 11, 14, 15.]

8 Lond., 1887-96. W\* Window. 4.

**Dartmouth (William Legge, 1st Earl of).** The preambles to the patents for advancing William, Lord Dartmouth, to the dignity of Viscount Lewisham... Thomas, Lord Raby, Viscount Wentworth... and Robert Lord Ferrers, Viscount Tamworth, etc. *Lat. and Eng.*

4 Lond., 1711. V. 18. 1/6.

**Dartnell (Rogerus).** Diss. ... inaug. de nutritione.

8 Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 9/10.

*Title-page wanting.*

— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 10/10.

*Title-page wanting.*

**Darttey (C. J. V.).** Recherches sur l'origine des peuples du nord et de l'occident de l'Europe. Les Ibères.

8° Paris, 1839. P. 418 8.

**Daru (Pierre Antoine Noel Bruno, comte).** Histoire de la République de Venise. 2° éd. 8 tom.

8° Paris, 1821. Q. 13. 17-24.

— *Another ed.* 12 tom. (in 6).

8° Bruxelles, 1840. F. 15/2. 1-6.

**Darvill (Richard).** A treatise on the care, treatment, and training of the English race horse, etc. Vol. 1.

8 Lond., 1828. L\* 23. 15.

**Darwall (John).** Diss. ... inaug. de morbis artificum præcipue eorum qui Birminghamiæ habitant.

8 Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 8/1.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 9/1.

— Plain instructions for the management of infants... To which is added an essay on spinal and cerebral irritation.

12 Lond., 1830. G\* 32. 35.

**Darwall (Mrs. Mary) formerly WHATELEY.** Original poems on several occasions.

8 Lond., 1764. In V. 19. 8.

**Darwin (Charles) Student of Medicine.** Experiments establishing a criterion between mucaginous and purulent matter, etc. [Ed., with a life of the author, by E. Darwin.]

8 Lichfield, 1780. In G. 15/1. 3.

— *Another copy.* H. 19. 32/1.

**Darwin (Charles Robert).** The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1877. Ft.

— 19th thousand. 8 Lond., 1885. R.R.

— La descendencia del hombre y la seleccion en relacion al sexo. Tr. por José del Perojo y Enrique Camps. *Ill.* Ed. 2da.

8° Madrid, 1885. L. 18. 88.

— The different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1877. K. 12. 35.

— The effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom.

8 Lond., 1876. K. 12. 19.

— Essay on instinct. See ROMANES (G. J.). Mental evolution in animals.

1883. N\* 60. 9.

— The expression of the emotions in man and animals. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1872. Ft.

— *Another ed.* Ed. by F. Darwin.

8 Lond., 1904. \*N. 13. 34.

— *Begin.* For private distribution. The following pages contain extracts from letters addressed to Professor Henslow by C. Darwin, Esq. ... printed for distribution among the members of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, in consequence of the interest ... excited by some of the geological notices which they contain, etc.

8° [Cambridge, 1835.] LL. 117. 4. 16/16.

— The formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms, with observations on their habits, etc. *Ill.*

8 Lond., 1881. K. 12. 37.

— The foundations of the origin of species: two essays written in 1842 & 1844. Ed. by ... F. Darwin. *Port.*

8 Cambridge, 1909. L\* 4. 10.

**Darwin (Charles Robert) [continued].** Geological observations on coral reefs, volcanic islands, and on South America: being the geology of the voyage of the Beagle... during the years 1832 to 1836. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1851. L. 10. 20.

— Geological observations on the volcanic islands, visited during the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle... with... notices on the geology of Australia and the Cape of Good Hope. Being the second part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle... during the years 1832 to 1836. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1844. L. 17. 3.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1876. L\* 15/1. 35.

— Geological observations on South America. Being the third part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle... during the years 1832 to 1836. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1846. L. 10. 5.

— Insectivorous plants. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1875. K. 12. 18.

— Journal of researches into the geology and natural history of the... countries visited by H.M.S. Beagle under the command of Captain Fitzroy, from 1832 to 1836. *Maps.*

8° Lond., 1839. P\* 11. 24.

*This is a reprint, with a new title-page, of vol. 3 of the 'Narrative of the surveying voyages of H.M.S.S. Adventure and Beagle... [Compiled by R. Fitzroy.]'*

— *Another copy.* L\* 26. 8.

— 2nd ed. [Murray's Home and Colonial Lib.]

8° Lond., 1845. Bh. 6. 6.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1860. Bf. 4. 43.

— *Another ed.* A naturalist's voyage. Journal of researches, etc. *Port.*

8° Lond., 1889. Bi. 5. 47.

— The life and letters of Charles Darwin, including an autobiographical chapter. Ed. by... F. Darwin. *Port.* 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1887. R\* 10. 24-26.

— *Another copy.* R. 7/1. 41-3.

— More letters of C. D. ... Ed. by F. Darwin, and A. C. Seward. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1903. \*R. 11. 10-11.

— A monograph on the fossil Balanidae and Verrucidae of Great Britain. *Ill.* [Palaeontographical Soc.]

4° Lond., 1854. \*K. 15.

— A monograph on the sub-class Cirripedia, with figures of all the species... The Balanidae (or sessile cirripedes), the Verrucidae, etc. [Ray Soc.] 8° Lond., 1854. E\* 10. 14.

— A monograph on the fossil Lepadidae, or pedunculated cirripedes of Great Britain. [Palaeontographical Soc.]

4° Lond., 1851. \*K. 15.

— A monograph on the sub-class Cirripedia, with figures of all the species... The Lepadidae, or pedunculated cirripedes. [Ray Soc.] 8° Lond., 1851. E\* 10. 13.

— The movements and habits of climbing plants. *Ill.* 2nd ed. rev.

8° Lond., 1875. K. 12. 9.

— On the connexion of certain volcanic phenomena in South America; and on the formation of mountain chains and volcanos, as the effect of the same power by which continents are elevated. [Geol. Soc. Trans. 2nd ser. v, 42.]

4° [Lond., 1840.] O\* 24. 46/5.

— On the origin of species by means of natural selection; or, the preservation of favoured races in the struggle for life. 4th ed.

8° Lond., 1866. \*L. 7/1. 1.

— 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1878. R.R.

— *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1880. Ft.

— *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1882. \*L. 7/1. 2.

— *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1892. Ft.

— *Another ed.* Three copies. 8° Lond., 1901. Zi. 10. 65-67.

— On the various contrivances by which British and foreign orchids are fertilised by insects, etc. *Ill.*

12 Lond., 1862. \*K. 7. 23.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1877. K. 12. 34.

— The power of movement in plants. By C. D. ... assisted by F. Darwin... *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1880. K. 12. 36.

— The structure and distribution of coral reefs. 2nd ed. rev. *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1874. L\* 15/1. 16.

— 3rd ed. With an appendix... by T. G. Bonney.

8° Lond., 1889. Ft.

**Darwin** (Charles Robert) [*continued*]. The variation of animals and plants under domestication. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1868. K\* 3. 5-6.  
— 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1875. L\* 15/1. 14-15.  
— *ed.* The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle, under the command of Captain Fitzroy, during the years 1832 to 1836. *Col. pls.* Pts. 1-4 (in 3). 4 Lond. [1838-]1842. L\* 17. 621-3.  
1. Fossil mammalia. By R. Owen. [1838-]1840.  
2. Mammalia. Described by G. R. Waterhouse. [1838-]1839.  
3. Birds. By J. Gould. 1838.  
4. Fish. By L. Jenyns. [1840-]1842.  
*Pt. 3 incomplete, pp. 97-156 and pls. 41-50 wanting. Pt. 5. Reptiles, wanting.*  
— Charles Darwin. Memorial notices reprinted from 'Nature.' (By T. H. Huxley, G. J. Romanes, etc.) [Nat. Ser.] 8 Lond., 1882. Ft.  
— Fifty years of Darwinism : modern aspects of evolution. Centennial addresses in honor of C. D. *Pls.* 8° New York, 1909. L\* 4. 11.  
— Order of the proceedings at the Darwin celebration held at Cambridge, June 22-24, 1909. With a sketch of Darwin's life. *Pls.* 4° Cambridge, 1909. V. 1. 40.  
— Life. See BETTANY (G. T.)  
— See BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. Special guide, no. 4. Memorials of C. D., etc.  
— See CHRIST'S COLLEGE MAGAZINE. Vol. 23. No. 70. Darwin centenary number.  
— See LINNEAN SOCIETY, London. The Darwin-Wallace celebration . . . 1908.  
— See MACFARLANE (J. M.). C. D. Three appreciations.  
— See MOLESCHOTT (J.). Karl R. Darwin.  
— See SEWARD (A. C.). Darwin and modern science.  
[**Darwin** (Erasmus).] The botanic garden : a poem . . . Pt. 1. Containing the economy of vegetation. Pt. 2. The loves of the plants, etc. *Anon. Pls.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1791. \*S. 25. 1-2.  
— *Another ed.* 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1791. K\* 1. 1. *Pt. 2 is of the 3rd ed.*  
— *Another copy.* \*K. 20. 29.  
— *Another ed.* 2 pts. 8° Dublin, 1793(-96). C.R. 10. 5. 20-21. *Pt. 2 is of the 4th ed.*  
— Phytologia ; or, the philosophy of agriculture and gardening, etc. 4 Lond., 1800. \*K. 20. 30.  
— A plan for the conduct of female education in boarding-schools. 4 Derby, 1797. N\* 24. 28.  
— Zoonomia ; or, the laws of organic life. 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1794-96. \*G. 1. 3-4.  
— 3rd ed. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1801. Yy. 12. 79-82.  
— *Another copy.* 4 vols. (in 2). *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 11. 3. 1-2.  
— See KRAUSE (E.). E. D.  
— Memoirs. See SEWARD (A.)  
**Darwin** (Francis). The elements of botany. *Ill.* 8° Cambridge, 1899. \*E. 15/1. 52.  
— *assistant-author.* See DARWIN (C. R.). The power of movement in plants.  
— and Acton (Edward Hamilton). Practical physiology of plants. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1895. \*E. 15/1. 20.  
**Darwin** (Franciscus Sacheverel). Disput. . . inaug. de hydrothorace. 8° Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 9-9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 10/3.  
**Darwin** (Sir George Howard). The tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system. 8 Lond., 1898. \*O. 15/1. 43.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1901. \*O. 7. 8.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1911. \*O. 7. 78.  
**Darwin** (Leonard). Municipal trade. The advantages and disadvantages resulting from the substitution of representative bodies for private proprietors in the management of industrial undertakings. 8° Lond., 1903. M\* 14. 33.  
**Darwinian** (The) theory of the transmutation of species examined by a graduate of the University of Cambridge. 8 Lond., 1897. K\* 3. 7.

**Dary** (Georges). L'électricité dans la nature. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1892. Yx. 8. 29.  
**Das Blatten, Kутten, Kappen . . . Gott abschewlich seindt . . . anzeygüg, etc.** See BLATTEN.  
**Das die gründe Nicalai Galli noch fest stehen, wider der Adiaphoristen Acta vnd Auszug, Den Christen zu einem solchen Bericht, das sie daraus den gantzen handel leicht verstehen . . . Können . . . Disputationsweise . . . geschrieben, etc.** 4 Regensburg, 1560. Dh. 3. 155.  
**Das ist der hoch thuren Babel, etc.** See ROMANUS (J.)  
**Das** (Devendra N.). Sketches of Hindoo life. 8 Lond., 1887. Zq. 10. 90.  
**Das** (Sarat Chandra). See CHANDRA DAS.  
**Das** (Syamsundar) *ed.* See ANNUAL REPORT ON THE SEARCH FOR HINDI MSS.  
**Daśa Kumāra Charita.** See DANDIN.  
**Dasaratha-Jātaka**, being the Buddhist story of King Rāma. The original Pāli text with a tr. and notes by V. Fausbøll. 8° Copenhagen, 1871. Ys. 8. 22. 6.  
— *Another copy.* Mb. 8. 23-17.  
**Dasātīr.** See DESĀTĪR.  
**Daśāvatāra-Khaṇḍa-Prasasti.** [Daśāvatāra-khaṇḍa-prasasti, or Khaṇḍa-Prasasti. A poem attributed to Hanūmat. Sansk.] *Lith.* obl. 8 [Bombay, 1860.] Ys. 3. 3.  
**Daschkaw** (Princess E. R.). See DASHKOVA.  
**Dasent** (Arthur Irwin). John Thaddeus Delane . . . his life and correspondence. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1908. R\* 5. 35-36.  
**Dasent** (Sir George Webbe). Jest and earnest. A collection of essays and reviews. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1873. V\* 15/1. 32-33.  
— The Vikings of the Baltic. A tale of the North in the tenth century. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1875. Zv. 10. 43-45.  
— *tr.* See ASEBJÖRNSEN (P. C.) and MOE (J.). Popular tales from the Norse.  
— *tr.* See EDDA. The prose . . . Edda.  
— *ed.* See GÍSLA SAGA. The story of Gísli.  
— *tr.* See NJALS SAGA. The story of Burnt Njal.  
— *tr.* See ORKNEYINGA SAGA. The Orkneyingar's Saga.  
— *tr.* See RASK (R. C.). A grammar of the Icelandic or Old Norse tongue.  
— *tr.* See STURLA THORDARSON. The Saga of Hacon.  
**Dasent** (John Roche) *ed.* See ENGLAND. PRIVY COUNCIL. Acts.  
**Dashkov** (Pavel) *Prince.* Diss. philosophica inaug. de tragoedia. 4 Edin., 1779. P. 869/7.  
— *Another copy.* G. 16. 33/11.  
**Dashkova** (Ekaterina Romanovna) *Princess.* Memoirs of the Princess Dashchkaw, Lady of Honour to Catherine II . . . written by herself ; comprising the letters of the Empress and other correspondence. Ed. from the originals by Mrs. W. Bradford. *Ports. and facs.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1840. \*F. 26. 34-35.  
**Dass.** See also DAS.  
**Dass** (Ishuree). See ISHUREE DASS.  
**Dass** (Petter). See IBSEN (H.). Translations from the Norse. (From H. I. and P. D.)  
**Dassauville** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de delirio tremente. 8° Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 5. 23/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 24/9.  
**D'Assigny** (Marius). The history of the earls and earldom of Flanders, from the first establishment of that sovereignty to the death of the late king Charles II of Spain. 8 Lond., 1701. Zz. 10. 47.  
— *Another copy.* R\* 30. 36.  
**Dassovius** (Nicolaus) *præs.* Disput. ordinaria de glorificatione Christi ex Joh. xvii. 5, quam . . . defendet J. L. Würffel. 4 Gryphiswaldie, (1704.) P. 1123/7.  
**Dassovius** (Theodorus) *præs.* Aecubitum ad agnum Paschalem Hebraeorum veterum, ad illustrandum aecubitum Servatoris cum discipulis . . . defendet resp. . . S. Gieringius. 4° Vitembergæ, (1698.) P. 735/9.  
— *Another ed.* 4° Vitembergæ, 1714. P. 735/10.  
— *Another ed.* 4° Vitembergæ, 1735. P. 709/13.



**Dassovius** (Theodorus) [*continued*] *præs.* Ad titulum Celim nonnulla ex Hebræorum magistris commentabuntur & disputabunt *præs.* T. D. . . & *resp.* . . . T. Battus.

4° Wittenbergæ, (1696.) P. 751/2.  
— *Another ed.* 4° Vitembergæ, 1714. P. 735/6.

— *Altare exterius Hierosolymitani Templi, ad mentem Hebræorum veterum delineatum. Pls.*

4° Wittenbergæ, 1698. P. 751/1.  
— *Another copy.* P. 735/1.

— *præs.* Avem ungue sectam inque sacrificium oblatam, ad illustranda commata Levit. i, v. 14, seqq. . . & c. 5, v. 7, seqq. . . proponent *præs.* T. D. & *resp.* . . . J. C. Kirstenius. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1697.) P. 715/4.

— *præs.* Comam Hebræorum licitam & interdictam, ad illustranda commata Levit. xix, vers. 27, aliaque . . . sistit C. Alten-Eck. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1695.) Yr. 11. 34.

— *præs.* De ingressu in Sanctum Sanctorum Pontificis Hebræorum Summi, ad illustranda capita Levit. 16 & Hebr. 9 . . . conferent *præs.* T. D. . . & . . . G. Berger. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1692.) P. 696/14.

— *Another copy. Imperfect; wanting the first two leaves.* P. 764/18.

— *Another ed.* 4° Wittenbergæ, 1734. P. 692/16.

— *præs.* De rebus in agris relictis Hebræorum veterum . . . eum aliis conferet sententiam . . . J. Krumbholtz. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1696.) P. 697/2.

— *Another ed.* 4° Vitembergæ, 1714. P. 780/5.

— *præs.* . . . De ritibus Mesusæ, diss. . . quam . . . submitunt *præs.* . . . T. D. . . & *resp.* . . . N. Nierembergus. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1674.) P. 697/9.

— *Another copy.* P. 686/2.

— *Another ed.* 4° Wittenbergæ, 1714. P. 747/17.

— *Dissertatio de ritibus Mesusæ. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 21.]* In A. 1. 21.

— *præs.* De Sacri Codicis interpretibus Vinariensibus . . . cum aliis conferet sententiam . . . J. C. Althardt. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1694.) P. 800/20.

— *Diatribæ, qua Judæorum de resurrectione mortuorum sententia . . . explicatur, etc.*

4° Wittenbergæ, 1675. P. 681/2.

— *præs.* Hermannii Witsii . . . Panes facierum . . . ad illustranda e. Exodi xxv and Levitici xxiv publice ventilabit . . . J. A. Helwigius, etc.

4° Wittenbergæ, (1692.) P. 754/1.

— *Imagines Hebræarum rerum. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 9.]* In A. 1. 9.

— *præs.* Infantem Hebræum, liberaliter educatum, ex Hebræis autoribus interpretabitur . . . responsurus D. Gertmann . . . 1698. 4° Wittenbergæ, 1714. P. 717/2.

— *Another ed.* 4° Wittenbergæ, 1735. P. 721/21.

— *præs.* Lustrationem Hebræorum, ad explicanda commata, Psal. 51, 9 & Hebr. 9, 13-14 . . . exponet . . . G. Haner. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1692.) P. 722/23.

— *Another ed.* 4° Wittenbergæ, 1699. P. 716/13.

— *Another ed.* 4° Wittenbergæ, 1735. P. 691/14.

— *præs.* Modos seminandi diversa semina Hebræorum veterum . . . tuebitur T. Battus. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1695.) P. 683/2.

— *præs.* . . . Rabbinismi, philologiæ sacræ ancillant, & in vaticinio Jeremiæ cap. xxiii, eomm. 5 & 6 exhibiti, disputatio prima (and altera) quam . . . proponunt *præs.* . . . T. D. . . & *resp.* J. H. Willemer (and *resp.* J. Surland). 4° Wittenbergæ, (1674.) P. 754/3-4.

— *præs.* Sepulturam animalium, Hebræis usitatam . . . defendet *resp.* . . . M. H. Reinhard . . . 1697.

4° Wittenbergæ, 1714. P. 717/4.

— *præs.* Signa crucis, Hebrææ gentis, partim ex Judæorum descriptione eruta, partim Judæa manu picta . . . defendet *resp.* C. F. Arnoldi. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1695.) P. 708/8.

— *præs.* Suspendium hominis lapidibus obruti, ad illustranda commata Deut. xxi, 22, & Gal. iii, 13 . . . tuebitur . . . G. Rivius. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1694.) P. 734/26.

— *præs.* Vietiam Hebræorum gravidæ . . . 1699 tuebitur . . . P. Berger. 4° Wittenbergæ, *recusa*, 1714. P. 690/19.

— *Another ed.* 4° Wittenbergæ, 1750. P. 735/3.

**Dassovius** (Theodorus) [*continued*]. Vidua Hebræa. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 30.] In A. 1. 30.

— *præs.* Viduam Hebræam . . . proponet *resp.* . . . G. Frommillerus. 4° Wittenbergæ, (1699.) P. 715/5.

— *Another ed.* Jam tertio prodit. 4° Wittenbergæ, 1735. P. 735/2.

— *See HANNEKEN (P. L.) præs.*

**Dassy d'Arpajean** (—). Observation sur la guérison d'une phthisie pulmonaire, etc. 8° Lausanne, 1778. P. 1097/1.

**Dastre** (Albert). De la glycémie asphyxique. [Publ. du Progrès Méd.] 8° Paris, 1879. Np. 4. 23.

— *La vie et la mort. [Bibl. de Phil. Sci.]* 12° Paris, [1903.] Zh. 10. 37.

— and **Floresco** (Nicolas). Recherches sur les matières colorantes du foie et de la bile, et sur le fer hépatique. 8° Paris, 1899. \*U. 11. 11.

**Dasypodius** (Cunradus). C. D. Heron mechanicus; seu, de mechanice artibus, atq; disciplinis: eiusdem horologii astronomicæ, Argentorati . . . erecti, descriptio. 4° Argent., 1580. \*O. 22. 34/1.

**Dates and distances**, showing what may be done in a tour of sixteen months through various parts of Europe, as performed in the years 1829 and 1830.

8° Lond., 1831. \*P. 30. 62.

**Dathe** (Gottlob Liborius). Disputationem de famæ vindicta Davidis erga Nabalem secundum jus naturæ considerata . . . submittent . . . G. L. D. et J. G. Brunninghaus.

4° Lipsiæ, (1723.) P. 1143/19.

— *resp.* *See* SCHMID (J.) *Professor at Leipzig, præs.*

**Dathe** (Joannes Hieronymus) *resp.* *See* MÜLLER (G. P.) *præs.*

**Dathe** (Johann August). J. A. D. . . opuscula ad erisin et interpretationem Veteris Testamenti spectantia. Collegit atque edidit E. F. C. Rosenmüller, etc.

8° Lipsiæ, 1796. T. 15/2. 81.

— *Another copy.* \*C. 25. 40.

— *ed. and tr.* *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. TWO OR MORE BOOKS. LATIN. Libri historici Vet. Test.

— *ed. and tr.* *See* BIBLE. PENTATEUCH. LATIN. Pentateuchus.

— and **Reichard** (Heinrich Gottfried) *eds.* Dieta classica Veteris et Novi Testamenti, Hebræice, Græce et Latine. Dogmatische Beweisstellen des Alten und Neuen Testaments in den Ursprachen und den lateinischen Übersetzungen . . . Nach Anleitung der Reinhardtschen Vorlesungen, etc.

8° Leipzig, 1805. T. 21. 53.

**Dathus** (Augustinus). Augustini dathi senēsis præcepta elegantie latine versu ab Roberto dumo expressa, etc.

8° [Paris, c. 1520.] \*O. 23. 15/2.

**Dati** (Agostino). *See* DATHUS (A.)

**Dati** (Carlo Roberto). Vite de' pittori antichi . . . Colle postille della prima edizione, etc. (And Elogio di C. R. D., etc.) Port. [Class. Ital.]

*Reid Beq.* 8° Milano, 1806. RF. 6. 54.

**Datt** (Saʿī Chandra). *See* DUTT (S. C.)

**Datta** (Chakrapāṇi). *See* CHAKRAPĀṆI DATTA.

**Datta** (Krishna Lal). Report on the enquiry into the rise of prices in India, by K. L. D., and a resolution of the Government of India reviewing the report. (Vol. 5: charts and maps.) 5 vols. 2° Calcutta, 1914. Zo. 1. 11<sup>1</sup>/5.

**Datta** (Ramesachandra). *See* DUTT (R. C.)

**Datta** (Roby). Echoes from East and West. To which are added stray notes of mine own. 8° Cambridge, 1909. \*S. 7/1. 10.

**Datta** (Saʿī Chandra). *See* DUTT (S. C.)

**Datta** (Surendra Kumar). The desire of India. 8° Edin., 1908. B. 6. 52.

**Dattakaṣīromāṇi**. *See* BHARATACHANDRA (Śarman) ŚĪROMĀṆI.

**Dau** (Michael). M. D. ad . . . J. A. Dorsch . . . de atheismo, qui . . . Christiano Thomasio . . . a quibusdam imputatur, epistola. Ad exemplar Pernaviense recusum. 4° 1700. P. 752/2.

**Daub** (Carl). Vorlesungen über die Prolegomena zur Dogmatik und über die Kritik der Beweise für das Daseyn Gottes, hrsg. von Marheineke und Dittenberger. [Phil. u. theol. Vorles. Bd. 2.] 8° Berlin, 1839. Zb. 7. 6.

**Dauban** (Charles Aimé). La démagogie en 1793 à Paris : ou, histoire ... de l'année 1793, etc. *Ill.*  
8 Paris, 1868. Yl. 4. 33.  
— Paris en 1794 et en 1795 : histoire de la rue, du club, de la famine, composée d'après des documents inédits, etc. *Ill.*  
8 Paris, 1869. Yl. 4. 34.  
**Daube** (L. J. J.). Essai d'idéologie, servant d'introduction à la grammaire générale.  
8 Paris, 1803. T. 20. 73.  
**Daubenton** (Louis Jean Marie). Les animaux quadrupèdes ovipares et les serpens. (*And* Les poissons.) 2 tom. [Encycl. Méth. Hist. Nat. 2-3.]  
4 Paris, 1784 87. In \*Y. 20. 55-56.  
— Instruction pour les bergers et pour les propriétaires de troupeaux, avec d'autres ouvrages sur les moutons et sur les laines, par D. Publiée ... avec des notes, par J. B. Huzard. 4<sup>e</sup> éd., aug.  
8 Paris, 1810. \*H. 29. 22.  
— Observations on indigestion, in which is ... shown the efficacy of ipecacuan ... Tr. ... by A. P. Buchan.  
8 Lond., 1807. In G. 15/1. 3.  
— Tableau methodique des minéraux, etc.  
8 Paris, 1784. H. 20. 28 2.  
— See BUFFON (G. L. Leclerc, comte de). Œuvres complètes ... avec les descriptions anatomiques de D.  
— See BUFFON (G. L. Leclerc, comte de). Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière ... Tom. 4-15 (by Buffon and D.)  
**Daubeny** (Charles). A charge delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Sarum at his visitation in ... 1821, by ... C. D.  
8 Lond., 1821. D\* 25. 37/6.  
— Considerations on the doctrine of regeneration, in the sense in which that term is used by the Church of England.  
8 Lond., 1816. \*D. 28. 19/1.  
— A guide to the church, in several discourses ... To which is prefixed some account of the author's life and writings by H. Daubeny. (*And* An appendix to the Guide to the church, in several letters ... To which are added, some extracts from the author's diary, &c.) 3rd ed. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1830. A. 12. 21-22.  
— Letter to the Right Hon. George Canning, by C. D., in the character of one of the old reformers.  
8 Lond., 1827. Yd. 8. 9/4.  
— The Protestant's companion; or, a seasonable preservative against the errors ... of a superstitious ... Church, etc.  
8 Lond., 1824. In Yd. 8. 25.  
— Another copy. \*D. 28. 20.  
— Supplement to the Protestant's companion, containing ... a particular analysis of Bishop Baines's novel doctrine of transubstantiation, etc.  
8 Lond., 1825. In Yd. 8. 25.  
— Reasons for supporting the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, in preference to the new Bible Society.  
8 Lond., 1812. P. 148 6.  
— Scripture its own interpreter, in a series of discourses, tending to prove ... that the doctrines of Unitarianism ... are ... irreconcilable with the general tenor of divine revelation, etc. 2nd ed. ... enlgd.  
8 Lond., 1821. A. 14. 22.  
— Some remarks on the Unitarian method of interpreting the Scriptures, as lately exhibited in a publication under the assumed title of an Improved version of the New Testament, etc.  
8 Lond., 1815. D\* 25. 17/5.  
— A vindication of the character of ... Bishop Bull from the ... accusations brought against it by the Archdeacon of Ely [J. H. Browne], etc.  
8 Lond., 1827. D\* 26. 40/5.  
**Daubeny** (Charles Giles Bridle). Can physical science obtain a home in an English University ? etc.  
8 Oxford, 1853. X. 7. 18 8.  
— A description of active and extinct volcanos, of earthquakes, and of thermal springs, etc. *Ill.* 2nd ed. ... enlgd.  
8 Lond., 1848. L. 10. 4.  
— Essay on the trees and shrubs of the ancients : being the substance of four lectures ... intended to be supplementary to those on Roman husbandry, etc.  
8 Oxford, 1865. K. 18. 48.  
— Fugitive poems connected with natural history and physical science, collected by the late C. G. B. D.  
8 Oxford, 1869. S\* 15/1. 21.

**Daubeny** (Charles Giles Bridle) [*continued*]. Inaugural lecture on the study of chemistry, read at the Ashmolean Museum, Novr. 2, 1822.  
8 Oxford, 1823. O\* 27. 18 5.  
— An introduction to the atomic theory : sketch of the opinions entertained by the most distinguished ancient and modern philosophers, etc.  
8 Oxford, 1831. \*I. 28. 23.  
— 2nd ed.  
12 Oxford, 1850. 1\* 13. 13.  
— Lectures on Roman husbandry, delivered before the University of Oxford, etc. *Ill.*  
8 Oxford, 1857. K. 13. 37.  
— Miscellanies : being a collection of memoirs and essays on scientific and literary subjects, etc. 2 vols.  
8 Oxford, 1867. Cv. 13. 47-48.  
— On the importance of the study of chemistry as a branch of education for all classes. [Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit., Lect. on Educ. 4, 1855.]  
8. Cv. 14. 37/4.  
— ed. Popular geography of plants : or, a botanical excursion round the world. By E. M. C. Ed. by C. D. *Col. pls.*  
12 Lond., 1855. K\* 13. 10.  
**Daubeny** (Henry). See DAUBENY (C.). A guide to the church ... To which is prefixed, some account of the author's life and writings by H. D.  
**Daubert** (Christoph Mathias). Diss. ... de funiculo umbilicali humano foetui circumvoluto.  
8 Gottingæ, 1808. P. 944/1.  
**D'Aubigné** (Jean Henri Merle). See MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ.  
**Daubrée** (Gabriel Auguste). Les eaux souterraines à l'époque actuelle, leur régime, leur température, leur composition, etc. Tom. 1-2. (*And* Les eaux souterraines aux époques anciennes, etc.) *Pls.* 3 tom. 8 Paris, 1887. Zl. 6. 2-4.  
— Études synthétiques de géologie expérimentale.  
8 Paris, 1879. L\* 12. 34.  
**Daubuz** (Carolus). Libri duo pro testimonio F. Josephi de Jesu Christo. See JOSEPHUS (F.). F. J. quæ reperiri potuerunt opera omnia, etc.  
1726. B\* 15. 12-13.  
**Dauby** (Joseph). Le livre de l'ouvrier, ou, conseils d'un compagnon. 2<sup>me</sup> éd.  
12 Bruxelles, 1858. P. 512/12.  
**Daudé** (Pierre) comp. See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.). [CENTOS]. Sibylla Capitolina.  
**Dauderstadius** (Caspar Christophorus). See BECHMANN (F.) *pres.*  
**Dauderstadius** (Christophorus). Ἀποδείξεις Messiae. Hoc est : invieta et solida demonstratio ... quæ probatur & evincitur Jesum Nazarenum ... esse solum ... Messiam, etc.  
8 Lipsiæ, 1616. C. 21. 34 1.  
**Daudet** (Alphonse). Contes du lundi. Nouv. éd. revue et ... augmentée.  
8 Paris, 1913. \*M. 4. 25.  
— Fromont jeune et Risler aîné. Mœurs parisiennes.  
8 Paris, 1911. \*M. 4. 26.  
— Jack. *Ill.*  
8 Paris, [1910.] \*M. 4. 30.  
— Lettres à un absent : Paris, 1870-1871. (2<sup>me</sup> éd.)  
8 Paris, 1871. Yl. 7. 20.  
— Lettres de mon moulin. Éd. déf.  
8 Paris, 1907. Bo. 7. 70.  
— Numa Roumestan : mœurs parisiennes. 42<sup>me</sup> éd.  
8 Paris, 1881. \*M. 12. 35.  
— Le petit chose. Nouv. éd. 12 Paris, 1894. \*M. 13. 12.  
— Souvenirs d'un homme de lettres. *Ill.*  
8 Paris, [1888.] \*M. 4. 27.  
— Tartarin sur les Alpes, etc. *Ill.*  
8 Paris, 1886. Zv. 12. 115.  
— Trente ans de Paris à travers ma vie et mes livres. *Ill.*  
8 Paris, 1888. Zv. 12. 114.  
— See BURNS (M.). La langue d'A. D.  
— See DIEDERICH (B.). A. D.  
**Daudet** (Ernest). Défroqué. 12 Paris, 1882. \*M. 13. 15.  
— Diplomates et hommes d'état contemporains. Le Cardinal Consalvi, 1800-1821. 8 Paris, 1866. Ll. 117. 8. 14.  
**Daudville** (Charles). Physiologie morale des instincts de l'homme et de l'action divine dans l'humanité.  
8 Paris, 1867. \*N. 6. 34.

- D[augis]** (Antoine Louis). *Traité sur la magie, le sortilège, les possessions, obsessions et malefices, où l'on en démontre la vérité & la réalité, etc.* Par M. D\*\*\*. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Paris, 1732. EE\* 8. 39.
- Daul** (A.). *Das Perpetuum mobile. Eine Beschreibung der interessantesten... Versuche, eine Vorrichtung oder Maschine herzustellen, welche sich beständig, ohne äussere Anregung, von selbst in Bewegung erhalten soll. Ill.* 8 Wien, 1900. Zf. 8. 25.
- Daulby** (Daniel). See WILSON (T.) *Solicitor*. A descriptive catalogue of the prints of Rembrandt. [Founded upon the catalogue of D. D.]
- Daulet-Shah 'Alā-i, Samarkandī**. *Leben des Dichters Ferdusi, etc. Pers. and Ger.* See VULLERS (J. A.) ed. *Fragmente über die Religion des Zoroaster*. 1831. Ye. 5. 18/1.
- Daum** (Christian). See DAUMIUS.
- Daumas** (Casimir). *The mineral waters of Vichy, their origin... properties, etc.* 4th ed. 12 Vichy, 1867. In H\* 13. 19.
- Daumas** (Eugène). *La vie arabe et la société musulmane.* 8 Paris, 1869. Cv. 9. 7.
- Daumius** (Christianus). See WELLER (J.). *Grammatica Graeca... practer... tabulas versusque memoriales C. D.*
- Daun** (Jacobus). *Diss... inaug. de phthisi pulmonali.* 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 13/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 14/2.
- Dauney** (William) ed. *Ancient Scottish melodies, from a manuscript of the reign of King James VI, with an... enquiry illustrative of the history of the music of Scotland.* [Bann. Club, 59.] 4° Edin., 1838. RN. 4.  
— *Another copy.* [Maitland Club, 43]. RN. 4.  
— *Disput... jur. ad Lib. xliii Tit. 9 Digest. De loco publico fruendo.* 4° Edin., 1823. P. 1027/12.
- Dangerous**. See DANGEROUS.
- Daunou** (Pierre Claude François). *Cours d'études historiques.* [Ed. by A. H. Taillandier, with the assistance of B. E. C. Guérard, N. de Wailly, etc.] Tom. 1-8. 8 Paris, 1842-44. Q\* 29. 39-46.  
Tom. 9-20 wanting.  
See RECUEIL. *Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France.* Tom. 20 par MM. D. et Naudet. 1840. RC. 2. 1.
- Daunt** (Gulielmus). *Diss... inaug. de dysenteria Indiae Occidentalis.* 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/2.  
Two other copies. Att. 86. 7. 2/2; Att. 86. 7. 15/17.
- Dauphin** (Jean-Jacques) pseud. *La galerie des antiques, ou le grand fiasco de la droite, revue depuis la capitulation jusqu'au manifeste Chambord (27 octobre 1873).* 12° Paris, 1876. P. 428/5.
- Dauphiny**. *ÉTATS. Procès-verbal des États de Dauphiné, assemblés à Romans dans le mois de Décembre 1788.* 4 Grenoble, 1788. Zr. 3. 34/3.  
— PARLEMENT. *Avis au roi sur la libre circulation des grains, et la réduction naturelle des prix, etc.* 8 Grenoble, 1769. Zo. 9. 93/2.
- Dauplay** (—). *Arithmétique primaire. Rédigée particulièrement pour l'enseignement privé.* 8 Alençon, 1909. O\* 7. 23.
- Daur** (Albert). *Das alte deutsche Volkslied nach seinen festen Ausdrucksformen betrachtet.* 8 Leipzig, 1909. S. 4. 72.
- Daurel et Beton**: *chanson de geste provençale.* Publ. ... par P. Meyer. [Soc. des Anc. Textes Fr.] 8° Paris, 1880. \*M. 3. 313.
- Daurerus** (Joannes Henricus). *Disput... de febri castrensi maligna.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1653. P. 1040/15.  
— *Another copy.* P. 1167/25.
- Dausquius** (Claudius). *D. Mariae Aspricollis βαυματρουγυου seutum, a C. D. ... Alterum item J. Lipsii seutum ab eodem C. D. Utrumq. adversus Agricolaе Thracii satyricas petitiones.* 2 pts. (in 1). 12 Antverpiae, 1616. C\* 30. 22.  
— In Q. Calabri... libros xiv adnotamenta. See QUINTUS, *Smyrnaeus*. *Troia expugnata*. 1614. \*W. 31. 25.
- Daut** (Johann Maximilian). *The approaching judgments of God upon the Roman Empire... Tr... by B. Furly, 1711. [Prophetical Extracts.]* 8 Lond. [1804?] B. 15. 49/2.
- Dauter** (Nathanael Ernestus). *Diss. inaug... de usu aquae frigidae externo topico, etc.* 4 Gottingae, (1780.) \*G. 30. 53/19.  
— *Three other copies.* H. 20. 20/14; P. 893/7; P. 1046/2.
- Dauth** (Johannes). *J. D... de testamentis tractatus methodicus, etc.* Ed. 3a. 2° Francofurti, 1670. \*E. 18. 14.
- Dautrey** (W. C.). *The Bible in Palestine; or, hints from Scripture by which to determine the localities of the Crucifixion... Together with notes of a tour through the Holy Land during the summer of 1843. By Mr. and Mrs. Dautrey.* 8° Lond., 1846. F\* 16/2. 21.
- Dautzenberg** (Philippe). *Contribution à la faune malacologique des Îles Açores. Résultats des dragages effectués par le yacht l'Hirondelle pendant sa campagne scientifique de 1887. Révision des mollusques marins des Açores. Pls.* [Albert I, *Prince of Monaco*, Résultats des campagnes scientifiques. Fasc. 1.] 4° Monaco, 1892. In L\* 16. 64.  
Title-page wanting.  
— and Bavay (A.). *Les lamellibranches de l'Expédition du Siboga. Partie systématique, i. Pls.* [Siboga-Exped. Mon. 53b.] 4° Leide, 1912. M\* 3. 1.  
— and Fischer (Henri). *Mollusques et brachiopodes.* [Orléans, Campagne arctique de 1907.] 4° Bruxelles, 1910. M. 1. 4.  
— *Mollusques provenant des campagnes de l'Hirondelle et de la Princesse-Alice dans les mers du Nord. Pls.* [Albert I, *Prince of Monaco*, Résultats des campagnes scientifiques. Fasc. 37.] 4° Monaco, 1912. L\* 16. 64<sup>u</sup>.  
— *Mollusques provenant des dragages effectués à l'ouest de l'Afrique pendant les campagnes scientifiques de S. A. S. le prince de Monaco. Pls.* [Albert I, *Prince of Monaco*, Résultats des campagnes scientifiques. Fasc. 32.] 4° Monaco, 1906. L\* 16. 64<sup>s</sup>.
- Dauxion Lavaysse** (Jean François). *A statistical, commercial and political description of Venezuela, Trinidad... and Tobago... With an introduction and... notes by the editor [E. Blaquière].* Map. 8° Lond., 1820. P. 19. 60.
- Dauzat** (Albert). *La langue française d'aujourd'hui: évolution; problèmes actuels.* 8° Paris, 1908. \*T. 6. 32.
- Dauze** (Pierre) ed. See RÉPERTOIRE. *Répertoire des ventes publiques cataloguées de livres, etc.*
- Davach de La Rivière** (Jean). *Le miroir des urines, par lesquelles on voit & connoît les différens tempéramens, les humeurs dominantes, les sièges & les causes des maladies d'un chacun, etc.* 5° éd. rev. 12° Paris, 1762. \*H. 31. 45.
- Davaine** (Casimir). *Recherches sur l'anguillule du blé miellé, etc.* 8° Paris, 1857. K\* 25. 34.
- Davāni** (Jalāl al-Dīn). *Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people... being a tr. of the Akhlāk-i-Jalāly... from the Persian of Fakir Jāny Muhammad Asāad, with... notes by W. F. Thompson, etc.* [Orient. Tr. Fund.] 8° Lond., 1839. \*V. 18. 63.
- Davanne** (Louis Alphonse). See BARRESWIL (C. L.) and D. (L. A.)
- Davanzati Bostichi** (Bernardo). *Lezione delle monete di B. D... con note scelte dell'autore e di A. M. Salvini; aggiuntavi la Notizia de' cambi dell'autore medesimo.* [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. pte. ant. tom. 2.] 1804. In Zo. 8. 52.  
— *Scisma d'Inghilterra, con altre operette... Tratte dall'edizione Fiorentina del 1638, etc.* (And. Ritratto del Sig. B. D... [by] F. di Raffaello Rondinelli.) [Class. Ital.] Reid Beq. 8° Milano, 1807. RF. 6. 55.
- Davenant** (Charles). *The political and commercial works of C. D., relating to the trade and revenue of England, the plantation trade, the East-India trade, and African trade. Collected and revised by Sir C. Whitworth.* 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1771. \*EE. 5. 15-19.  
[—] *A discourse upon grants and resumptions... By the author of The essay on ways and means.* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1700. Zo. 8. 9.

[**Davenant** (Charles)] *[continued]*. Discourses on the publick revenues, and on the trade of England . . . By the author of *The essay on ways and means* . . . To which is added a discourse upon improving the revenue of the State of Athens, written originally in Greek, by Xenophon, and now made English . . . by another hand [W. Moyle]. (*And The late essay on the East-India trade by the same hand.*) 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1698. \*EE. 7. 1-2.

— *Another copy.* W. Collard, 1699. \*Q. 26. 32-33.

— *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 10. 71.

— *Another copy of pt. 2.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 8. 13.

[—] An essay upon the probable methods of making a people gainers in the ballance of trade . . . By the author of *The essay on ways and means*.

W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1699. Zo. 8. 10.

— *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 8. 12.

— 2nd ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1700. Zo. 8. 8.

[—] An essay upon ways and means of supplying the war. Anon. 2nd ed.

W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1695. Zo. 10. 3.

[—] Sir Thomas Double at court and in high preferments. In two dialogues between Sir T. D. and Sir R. Comover, alias Mr. Whiglove . . . 27th Sept. 1710, etc. Anon.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1710. \*Z. 10. 21/9.

**Davenant** (John) *Bp.* Animadversions written by . . . John, Lord Bishop of Sarisbury, upon a treatise, intituled 'God's love to mankind.'

Jac. Nairn, 1678. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1641. D. 21. 16.

— *Another copy.* \*D. 32. 71.

— Determinationes quaestionum quarundam theologicarum, per . . . J. D. . . publice disputatarum. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup> . . . una determinatione auctior.

2 Cantabrigiae, 1639. \*C. 21. 19.

— Dissertationes duæ: prima de morte Christi . . . altera de praedestinatione et reprobatione, etc.

2 Cantabrigiae, 1650. \*C. 21. 20.

— An exhortation to (the restoring of) brotherly communion betwixt the Protestant churches (founded in this, that they do not differ in any fundamentall article of the Catholique faith). 2 pts. (in 1).

8 Lond., 1641. \*C\* 30. 60.

— *Another copy.* J. Nairn, 1678. \*C\* 31. 59.

— Expositio epistolæ D. Pauli ad Colossenses, etc. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>.

2 Cantabrigiae, 1630. C. 17. 5.

— Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>. 2 Cantabrigiae, 1639. \*C. 19. 28.

— Praelectiones de duobus in theologia controversis capitibus: de iudice controversiarum, primo; de iustitia habituali et actuali, altero, etc.

2 Cantabrigiae, 1631. \*C. 21. 17.

— *Another copy.* \*C. 21. 18.

— A treatise on justification; or, the Disputatio de iustitia habituali et actuali . . . Tr. . . together with translations of the 'Determinations' . . . by J. Allport. Port. 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844-46. Z. 7/2. 27-28.

— **Morton** (Thomas) *Bp.* and **Hall** (Joseph) *Bp.* De pacis ecclesiasticæ rationibus inter evangelicos usurpandis, et de theologorum fundamentali consensu in colloquio Lipsiensi inito . . . sententiæ J. Duræo ab ipsis ad ecclesiarum evangelicarum ædificationem & reconciliationem promovendam traditæ. 4 n.p., 1634. Dd. 8. 75/1.

**Davenant** (John) *Fintner.* The last will and testament of J. D., vintner, of the Crown Tavern, Oxford, the house at which Shakespeare lodged in some of his journeys between Stratford-on-Avon and London. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. *Lim. impr.* H.-P. Coll. 16<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1866. Hc. 10. 47.

**Davenant** (Sir William). The works of Sir W. D. . . . consisting of those which were formerly printed, and those which he design'd for the press; now published out of the authors original copies. 3 pts. (in 1).

2 Lond., 1673. S\* 18. 45.

Wanting the dedicatory epistle by Mary D'Avenant, the address to the reader by H. Herringman and the table of contents.

— *Another copy.* S\* 17. 15.

Wanting the second part.

— The dramatic works of Sir W. D. With . . . memoir and notes. 5 vols. [Dramatists of the Restoration.]

8 Edin., 1872-74. Yo. 7. 1-5.

**Davenels** (The); or, a campaign of fashion in Dublin. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1829. LL. 121. 6. 39-40.

**Davenport** (Bishop). A history and new gazetteer, or geographical dictionary, of North America and the West Indies . . . A new . . . ed. 8 New York, 1842. F\* 16 I. 4.

**Davenport** (Charles Benedict). The Columbiad of Cold Spring beach, with special reference to the movements of the Poduridae. [Cold Spring Harbor Mon. 2.]

8 Brooklyn, 1903. In \*L. 3. 33.

— Experimental morphology. Pt. I. Effect of chemical and physical agents upon protoplasm.

8 New York, 1897. \*L. 14. 20.

— The feebly inhibited. Nomadism, or the wandering impulse, with special reference to heredity. Inheritance of temperament. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 236.]

8 Washington, 1915. Av.

— Heredity in relation to eugenics. Ill.

8 Lond., 1912. \*F. 7. 78.

— Heredity of skin color in negro-white crosses. With appendix, etc. Ill. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 188.]

8 Washington, 1913. Av.

— Inheritance in canaries. Col. pls. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 95.]

8 Washington, 1908. Av.

— Inheritance in poultry. Pls. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 52.]

8 Washington, 1906. Av.

— Inheritance of characteristics in domestic fowl. Col. pls. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 121.]

4 Washington, 1909. Av.

— joint author. See CASTLE (W. E.), COULTER (J. M.), etc.

**Davenport** (Christopher). See FRANCISCUS, a Sancta Clara.

**Davenport** (Cyril). English embroidered bookbindings. Ed. by A. Pollard. Pls. [Pollard, Eng. Bookman's Lib. 1.]

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1899. \*V. 13. 55.

**Davenport** (Edward Davies). How to improve the condition of the labouring classes. 2nd ed.

W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1845. Zp. 5. 16/3.

**Davenport** (Eugene). Principles of breeding: a treatise on thremmatology . . . With appendix [on statistical methods] by H. L. Rietz, etc. Ill.

8 Boston, 1907. \*L. 6. 27.

**Davenport** (Frances Gardiner). The economic development of a Norfolk manor, 1086-1565.

8 Cambridge, 1906. M\* 12. 11.

— See ANDREWS (C. M.) and D. (F. G.)

**Davenport** (Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de scarlatina cynanchica.

8 Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/15.

— Two other copies. Att. 88. 5. 10/15; Att. 88. 4. 12/14.

**Davenport** (John) *B.D.* The profession of faith made by J. D. See COTTON (J.). The covenant of God's free grace.

1645. C.R. 9. 6. 24/18.

**Davenport** (John) *Teacher of Languages.* Aphrodisiacs and anti-aphrodisiacs: three essays on the powers of reproduction, etc. Pls. Priv. pr. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869. Df. 8. 21.

— Curiositates exoticæ physiologiæ; or, tabooed subjects freely treated, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1875. Zv. 7. 32.

— La prononciation angloise rendue facile, etc.

8 Lond., 1820. Yy. 12. 44.

— See PETRONJ (S. E.) and D. (J.)

**Davenport** (Richard Alfred). A dictionary of biography, etc. Ports.

8 Lond., 1831. R. 21. 3.

— The life of Ali Pasha, of Tepeleni, vizier of Epirus, surnamed Aslan, or the Lion. Port. [Fam. Lib. 61.]

12 Lond., 1837. \*F. 32. 63.

**Davenport** (Robert). The city night cap. [Dodsley, Sel. Coll. of Old Plays, vol. 11, 2nd ed. 1780.]

8. Zs. 10. 45<sup>u</sup>.

**Davenport** (Selina). An angel's form and a devil's heart: a novel. 4 vols.

12 Lond., 1818. LL. 120. 5. 73-76.

— Donald Monteith, the handsomest man of the age: a novel. 5 vols.

12 Lond., 1815. LL. 122. 4. 77-81.

— The hypocrite, or the modern Janus: a novel. 5 vols. (in 3).

12 Lond., 1814. LL. 122. 8. 38-40.

— Italian vengeance and English forbearance: a romance. 3 vols.

12 Lond., 1828. LL. 120. 6. 104-106.

— Leap year; or, woman's privilege: a novel. 5 vols.

12 Lond., 1817. LL. 122. 8. 1-5.

- Davenport** (Selina) [*continued*]. The original of the miniature : a novel. 4 vols. 12 Lond., 1816. LL. 122. S. 100-103.  
— Personation : a novel. 3 vols. 12 Lond., 1834. LL. 120. 3. 58-60.  
— Preference : a novel. 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1824. LL. 120. 3. 90-91.  
— The Queen's page : a romance. 3 vols. 12 Lond., 1831. LL. 120. 6. 81-83.  
— The unchanged : a novel. 3 vols. 12 Lond., 1832. LL. 121. 3. 85-87.
- Daventer** (Henry à). The art of midwifery improv'd... Written in Latin by H. à D. Made English... 3rd ed. corrected. 8 Lond., 1728. G. 19. 27.
- Davesiès de Pontès** (Lucien). Études sur l'Angleterre. Réformes sociales. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., rev. et augm., etc. 8 Paris, 1867. LL. 116. 6. 27.  
— Social reform in England. Tr. by the widow of the author, etc. *Port.* W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1866. Zo. 11. 59.
- Davesiès de Pontès** (Mme. Lucien). Poets and poetry of Germany. Biographical and critical notices. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1858. Bp. 6. 25-26.
- Davey** (Henry). The principles, construction, and application of pumping machinery (steam and water pressure). *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1900. X\* 13. 27.
- Davey** (James George). The ganglionic nervous system, its structure, functions and diseases. 8 Lond., 1858. F. 10. 16.
- Davey** (Mary). Ienusa : or, pleasant reminiscences of a two years' residence in the Island of Sardinia. 12 Bath, [1860.] Bh. 4. 4.
- Davey** (Samuel). See SCOTT (H. T.) *Rector* and D. (S.)
- David, ben Joseph Kimchi**. See KIMCHI (D.)
- David, de Bernham**. See DE BERNHAM (D.)
- David, King of Israel**. The life of David : or, the history of the man after God's own heart. See CAMPBELL (Archibald) *Purser*.  
— Life. See CHOISY (F. T. de).  
— Life. See DELANY (P.)  
— See KRUMMACHER (F. W.). David.
- David, von Augsburg**. Die sieben Vorregeln der Tugend, etc. [Pfeiffer, Deut. Myst. 1.] 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1845. Bl. 7. 72.
- David** (A. H.). Inaug. diss. on the medico-legal proofs of infanticide. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1835. Att. 88. 4. 14/16.  
Another copy. Att. 88. 4. 14/17.
- David** (D. V.). À tous les ouvriers français, aux véritables amis de la prospérité publique. 8 Paris, 1848. P. 583/8.
- David** (Francis). See GANNETT (W. C.). F. D. : founder... of Unitarianism in Hungary.
- David** (François Anne). Antiquités étrusques, grecques et romaines... Gravées par F. A. D., avec leurs explications par D'Hancarville. 5 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1787. \*Q. 22. 1-5.
- David** (Jakob Julius). Der Jubilar. Petri Hahn. Ruzena Capek. Nebst Anhang, 'Gedichte.' [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 120.] 12<sup>o</sup> Wiesbaden, 1908. In RF. 11. 52<sup>o</sup>.
- David** (Jean Pierre). Dissertation sur ce qu'il convient faire pour diminuer ou supprimer le lait des femmes, etc. 12 Paris, 1763. \*Z. 10. 11/3.  
— Dissertation sur le mécanisme et les usages de la respiration, etc. 12 Paris, 1766. \*H. 32. 30.  
— Dissertation sur les effets du mouvement et du repos dans les maladies chirurgicales. 12 Paris, 1779. H. 23. 12 2.  
— Prize dissertations... First, On the effects of motion and rest... Secondly, On the various effects of counter-strokes on the human body... Tr... with... annotations, by J. O. Justamond, etc. 4 Lond., 1790. \*V. 26. 12/2.  
— Recherches sur la manière d'agir de la saignée ; et sur les effets qu'elle produit relativement à la partie où on la fait. 12 Paris, 1762. \*H. 32. 45.  
— Traité de la nutrition et de l'accroissement, précédé d'une dissertation sur l'usage des eaux de l'Amnion. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1771. \*H. 30. 10.

- David** (Jules). Méthode pour étudier la langue grecque moderne. *Blackie*. 8 Paris, 1821. Bl. Coll. 4. 11.  
— The modern Greek grammar of J. D. Tr... by G. Winck. 8 Lond. [Corfu], 1825. \*T. 23. 68.  
— A grammatical parallel of the ancient and modern Greek languages... Tr... by J. Mitchell. *Blackie*. 12 Lond., 1824. Bl. Coll. 5. 35/2.  
— Another copy. \*T. 7. 5.  
— See YANOSKI (J.) and D. (J.)
- David** (Max). Grundriss der orthopädischen Chirurgie. 2<sup>te</sup>... vermehrte... Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1906. H\* 9. 14.
- David** (Tannatt William Edgeworth). Account of the first journey to the south magnetic pole. See SHACKLETON (Sir E. H.). The heart of the Antarctic. 1909. \*P. 13. 301-2.  
— Geology of the Vegetable Creek tin-mining field, New England District, New South Wales, with maps, etc. [New South Wales, Dept. of Mines, Geol. Surv.] 4 Sydney, 1887. Zi. 2. 23.
- David** (Théophile Timothée Honoré). Les microbes de la bouche... Précédé d'une lettre-préface de M. L. Pasteur. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1890. \*G. 3. 27.
- David** (Toussaint Bernard Eméric-). See EMÉRIC-DAVID.
- Davidoff** (M. von). See BOHM (A. A.) and D. (M. von).
- Davidoff** (Vladimir). Путевые Записки, веденные во время пребывания на Юшских островах, в Греции, Малой Азии и Турции в 1835 году. 2 части. 8 Санктпетербургъ, 1839-40. F\* 16/1. 1-2.  
— Атласъ, etc. 2 Санктпетербургъ, 1840. Zl. Window. 13.
- David's musick**. See BIBLE. PSALMS. SELECTIONS. ENGLISH.
- Dauids** (Arthur Lumley). A grammar of the Turkish language : with a preliminary discourse on the language and literature of the Turkish nations, a... vocabulary, dialogues, etc. 4 Lond., 1832. \*T. 19. 27.
- Dauids** (Caroline Augusta Foley, afterwards Mrs. Rhys) ed. See ANURUDDHA. Compendium of philosophy.  
— tr. See DHAMMASAÑGALI.  
— ed. See DUKAPATTHANA.  
— tr. See KATHĀVATTHU. Points of controversy or subjects of discourse.  
— ed. See THERA-THERĪ-GĀTHĀ. Psalms of the early Buddhists.  
— ed. See VIBHAṅGA.  
— ed. See YAMAKA.
- Dauids** (Thomas William Rhys). Buddhism : being a sketch of the life and teachings of Gautama, the Buddha. *Map*. [Non-Christian Rel. Systems.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1878. C\* 15/1. 19.  
— Buddhism : its history and literature. 2nd ed. [Amer. Lects. on hist. of rel. 1.] 8 New York, 1907. \*C. 12. 11.  
— Buddhist India. *Ill.* [Story of the Nat. 60.] 8 Lond., 1903. E\* 11. 60.  
— Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by... Indian Buddhism. [Hibbert Lects. 1881.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1881. Ye. 6. 35.  
— Another copy. Ma. 8. 19.  
— ed. See BUDDHAGHOSA. The Sumaṅgala-Vilāsini.  
— ed. See DĪGHA-NIKĀYA. The D. N.  
— tr. See DĪGHA-NIKĀYA. Dialogues of the Buddha.  
— See GILES (H. A.), D. (T. W. R.), etc.  
— tr. See JĀTAKAS. Buddhist birth stories.  
— ed. See MAHĀNĀMA. The Mahāvamsa, or the great chronicle of Ceylon.  
— tr. See MILINDA. The questions of King Milinda.  
— tr. See SUTTA-PĪṬAKA. Buddhist Suttas.  
— tr. See VINAYA-PĪṬAKA. Vinaya texts.  
— ed. See YOGĀVACARA'S MANUAL.
- Davidson** (Alexander). Diss... inaug... de hepatitis. 8 Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/3.  
— Two other copies. Att. 86. 7. 2/3 ; Att. 86. 7. 13/18.

- Davidson (Andrew).** Geographical pathology: an inquiry into the geographical distribution of infective and climatic diseases. 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1892. M.R.R.  
— *Another copy.* G\* 5. 24 2.  
— *ed.* Hygiene & diseases of warm climates. *Ill.* 8 Edin., 1893. M.R.R.  
— *Another copy.* F. 12. 9.  
— Inquiry into the causes of malarial fever in Mauritius. (Prepared for the Sanitary Commission.) 2 Port Louis, 1880. Vm. 1. 3/3.  
— On the medical selection of lives for life assurance, etc. 8 Liverpool, 1889. P. 600/4.  
— Report of Commission on the cattle plague. By A. D., secretary, etc. *Plans, etc.* 2° Mauritius, 1880. Vm. 1. 3/2.  
— Report on acute anæmic dropsy. (*And Supplementary report.*) 2 pts. 2° Mauritius, 1880. Vm. 1. 3/4.  
— Report on leprosy in Mauritius, with leper map of the Island. 2° Mauritius, 1879. Vm. 1. 3/1.  
— *Map wanting.*  
— Report on the Lunatic Asylum [Mauritius] from 11th Dec. 1879 to 30th June 1880. [Minutes of Council, 1880, No. 16, App. No. 7.] 2° n.p., n.d. Vm. 1. 3/5.  
**Davidson (Andrew Bruce).** Biblical and literary essays . . . Ed. by . . . J. A. Paterson. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1902. C\* 15/1. 16.  
— The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel with notes and introduction. [Camb. Bible for Schools.] 12 Cambridge, 1892. R.R.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— The Books of Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah, with introduction and notes. [Camb. Bible for Schools.] 12 Cambridge, 1899. R.R.  
— The called of God . . . Ed. by J. A. Paterson . . . With biographical introduction by A. Taylor Innes. *Ports.* 8° Edin., 1902. C\* 15/1. 11.  
— A commentary, grammatical and exegetical on the book of Job; with a translation, etc. Vol. I. 8° Lond., 1862. C. 8. 27.  
— *No more published.*  
— Hebrew syntax, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1896. Ft.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— An introductory Hebrew grammar, with progressive exercises in reading and writing (and pointing). 8° Edin., 1874. T. 1. 37.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1876. R.R.  
— 8th ed. 8° Edin., 1887. R.R.  
— 18th ed. 8° Edin., 1904. R.R.  
— *Another impr.* 8° Edin., 1909. Ft.  
— 19th ed. Rev. by J. E. McFadyen. 8 Edin., 1914. Ft.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— Old Testament prophecy . . . Ed. by J. A. Paterson. 8° Edin., 1903. \*C. 14. 17.  
— Outlines of Hebrew accentuation, prose and poetical. 8° Lond., 1861. T\* 15/1. 71.  
— *Another copy.* Ma. 10. 25/4.  
— The theology of the Old Testament. Ed. . . . by S. D. F. Salmond. [Int. Theol. Lib.] 8° Edin., 1904. C\* 15/1. 37.  
— Waiting upon God . . . Ed. by J. A. Paterson. 8° Edin., 1904. \*B. 15/1. 69.  
— See STRAHAN (J.). A. B. D.  
**Davidson (Archibaldus).** Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlviii Tit. 15 Digest. De lege Fabia de plagiaris. 4° Edin., 1827. P. 1027/76.  
**Davidson (Benjamin).** The analytical Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 4 Lond., 1848. C.R. 17. 3. 9.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— 2nd ed. 4° Lond. [1852 ?] R.R.  
— A concordance of the Hebrew and Chaldee Scriptures. Revised and corrected. 8° Lond., 1876. B\* 8. 7.

- [**Davidson (Benjamin)**] [*continued*] Syriac reading lessons . . . With the elements of Syriac grammar. By the author of 'The analytical Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon,' etc. 12 Lond. [1851.] Zt. 12. 7.  
— *Another copy.* Zt. 12. 8 1.  
— See DAVIS (N.) and D. (B.)  
**Davidson (Charles).** Studies in the English mystery plays. *Th.* 8 [New Haven ?] 1892. P. 1273 6.  
— *Another copy.* LL. 119. 7. 26.  
**Davidson (Charles J. C.).** Diary of travels and adventures in Upper India, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1843. F\* 20. 81 82.  
**Davidson (Rev. David).** A sermon on Acts x, 43, in which the doctrine of universal pardon is considered and refuted. *Cameron Coll.* 12 Dundee, 1830. C.R. 9. 5. 24 7.  
**Davidson (David) LL.D.** An arrangement of English grammar, etc. 12 Edin., 1815. *In T.* 23. 24.  
**Davidson (Ellis A.).** Drawing for carpenters and joiners. *Ill.* [Cassell's Tech. Man.] 8° Lond. [1870.] X\* 15/1. 11.  
— Drawing for machinists and engineers, etc. *Ill.* [Cassell's Tech. Man.] 8° Lond. [1870.] X\* 15/1. 12.  
— The elements of building construction and architectural drawing. *Ill.* 3rd ed. [Cassell's Tech. Man.] 8° Lond. [1871.] X\* 15/1. 14.  
— The elements of practical perspective. *Ill.* [Cassell's Tech. Man.] 8° Lond. [1870.] X\* 15/1. 13.  
— Linear drawing, showing the application of practical geometry to trade and manufactures. [Cassell's Tech. Man.] 8° Lond. [1868.] X\* 15/1. 10.  
— Model drawing, containing the elementary principles of drawing from solid forms, the method of shading, etc. *Ill.* [Cassell's Tech. Ser.] 8° Lond. [1871.] X\* 15/1. 15.  
— Orthographic and isometrical projection: development of surfaces and penetration of solids, etc. *Pls.* [Cassell's Tech. Man.] 8° Lond. [1868.] X\* 15/1. 16.  
**Davidson (Frederick Augustus Lascelles).** Anglified colloquial Burmese; or, how to speak the language in three months. 12 Lond., 1889. Zt. 10. 67.  
**Davidson (George).** Life. See MACKAY (A.) LL.D.  
**Davidson (Henricus).** Disput. jur. ad Tit. 7 Lib. xxvii Digest. De fidejussoribus et nominatoribus et hæreditibus tutorum et curatorum. 4° Edin., 1815. P. 1030/49.  
**Davidson (Hugh).** Lanark: a series of papers. With a biographical sketch by . . . R. Logan. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1910. \*P. 7. 41.  
**Davidson (Jacobus).** Diss. . . inaug. de vita submersorum resuscitanda. 8° Edin., 1792. Att. 79. 7. 7/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 8/2.  
**Davidson (James Leigh Strachan).** See STRACHAN-DAVIDSON.  
**Davidson (Sir James Mackenzie).** Localization by X rays and stereoscopy. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1916. \*I. 4. 42.  
**Davidson (James Wood).** The Island of Formosa, past and present: history, people, resources and commercial prospects. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1903. \*P. 9. 3.  
**Davidson (Joannes).** Diss. . . inaug. de astlimate. 8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/17.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 15/17.  
**Davidson (John) F.R.S.** Notes taken during travels in Africa, etc. (*And Appendix.*) [Ed. by his brother, T. Davidson.] *Ill.* *Priv. pr.* 4 Lond., 1839. \*F. 15. 50.  
[**Davidson (John) of Halltree.**] Observations on the Regiam Majestatem. *Anon.* *Laing Coll.* 8° [Edin. ? 1792.] La. 625/5.  
[—] Remarks on some of the editions of the Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, etc. *Signed J. D.* *Laing Coll.* *Priv. pr.* 8° [Edin.] 1792. La. 625/4.  
— *No title-page.*  
— *ed.* See SCOTLAND, COURT OF EXCHEQUER. Accounts of the Chamberlain of Scotland in . . . 1329. 1330. and 1331, etc.  
[**Davidson (John) of Inverurie.**] Belief—what is it? or the nature of faith as determined by the facts of human nature and sacred history. *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1869. X\* 26. 23.



- Davidson (John) of Inverurie** [*continued*]. Inverurie and the Earldom of the Garioch . . . from the earliest times to the Revolution Settlement, etc. 4 Edin., 1878. P\* 8. 5.
- Davidson (John) of Salt-Preston.** The poetical remains of Mr. J. D. [Ed.] with a biographical account of the author (by J. Maidment), etc. 2 pts. (in 1).  
Priv. pr. 8° Edin., 1829. B. 19. 4\*.
- Poetical remains. See ROGERS (C.) *D.D.* Three Scottish reformers. 1874. Br. 2. 11.
- A dialogue betwixt a clerk and a courtier concerning the state of Parish Kirks in Scotland. [Repr. from the ed. of 1573 with an introduction and an appendix by J. Maidment.] Priv. pr. 8° Edin., 1829. B. 19. 4.
- Mr. J. D.'s catechism. To which is prefix'd a discourse giving an account of the occasion of this impression, as also containing . . . things useful for determining of the episcopal controversy, by W. Jameson. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Edin., 1708. Dd. 10. 37.
- Davidson (John) Ph.D.** The bargain theory of wages. A critical development from the historic theories, etc.  
8° New York, 1898. M\* 15/1. 22.
- Commercial federation and colonial trade policy.  
8° Lond., 1900. Ft.
- The natural history of money, etc.  
S n.p. (1900.) P. 1273/2.
- and Gray (Alexander). The Scottish Staple at Veere, etc. Pls.  
8° Lond., 1909. M\* 12. 15.
- Davidson (John) Poet.** Ballads and songs.  
12° Lond., 1894. S. 7. 89.
- Fleet Street eclogues. 12° Lond., 1893. \*S. 7. 17.
- Godfrida : a play in four acts.  
12° New York, 1898. S. 7. 90.
- The last ballad ; and other poems.  
12° Lond., 1899. S. 7. 91.
- Plays . . . being : An unhistorical pastoral ; A romantic farce ; Bruce, etc.  
8° Lond., 1894. V. 12. 96.
- A random itinerary. Ill. 12° Lond., 1894. \*V. 15/1. 15.
- Self 's the man : a tragi-comedy.  
8° Lond., 1901. \*S. 7. 18.
- Davidson (John) Political Writer.** A word to the Aberdeen Voluntary Church Association and John Ritchie, etc. 2nd ed. enlgd.  
Cameron Coll. 12° Aberdeen, 1834. C.R. 13. 4. 13/15.
- Davidson (John) Teacher.** A new interpretation of Herbert's psychology and educational theory through the philosophy of Leibniz.  
8° Edin., 1906. \*N. 6. 93.
- Another copy. \*N. 6. 95.
- Davidson (Joshua Henricus).** Disput. . . inaug. de cy-nanche tracheali.  
8° Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 7/1.
- Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 8/1.
- Davidson (Margaret Miller).** Life and poetical remains. See IRVING (W.) 1843. F\* 31. 18.
- Davidson (Peter).** Conscience and the new police rate. A letter to the Lord-Advocate on some parts of his Annuity-tax Bill, etc. 3rd ed.  
8° Edin., 1861. P. 136/13.
- The two Gospels ; or, brief notes in support of the United Associate Synod's view of the doctrine of atonement, as opposed to that of Dr. A. Marshall, and others, etc.  
12° Edin., 1845. P. 359/16.
- The voluntary support of the Gospel vindicated and enforced as an ordinance of Christ : a moderation sermon, etc. Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1833. C.R. 9. 4. 8/3.
- Davidson (Samuel) D.D.** The canon of the Bible : its formation, history, etc. 2nd ed.  
12° Lond., 1877. B\* 15/1. 74.
- The ecclesiastical polity of the New Testament unfolded, etc. [Congregational Lect. 13th ser.]  
8° Lond., 1848. B. 2. 28.
- The Hebrew text of the Old Testament revised from critical sources, being an attempt to present a purer and more correct text than the received one of Van Der Hooght, etc.  
8° Lond. [1856.] \*Y. 26. 16.
- Davidson (Samuel) D.D.** [*continued*]. An introduction to the New Testament, etc. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1848(-51). C. 10. 9-11.
- Another ed. An introduction to the study of the New Testament, critical, exegetical, and theological. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1868. Y\* 1. 18-19.
- 2nd ed. . . improved. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1882. B\* 11. 69-70.
- An introduction to the Old Testament, critical, historical, and theological, etc. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1862-63. Y. 2. 1-3.
- Another copy. C. S. 24-26.
- Lectures on Biblical criticism, etc.  
8° Edin., 1839. B. 2. 23.
- Another ed. A treatise on Biblical criticism, exhibiting a systematic view of that science. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1852. Y\* 12. 8-9.
- A preface written for the English edition of Fürst's Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the Old Testament.  
4° Lond., 1867 [1866]. Zt. 3. 26.
- Sacred hermeneutics developed and applied, etc.  
8° Edin., 1843. B. 2. 24.
- Davidson (Samuel) Surgeon.** The history of medicine, and a review of, and objections to, the present prevailing theories on fevers, etc. 8° Newcastle, 1791. In G\* 2. 11.
- Davidson (T. M.)** Geography of the British Isles from ten different standpoints, with twenty-one maps.  
4° Lond., 1886. R.R.
- Davidson (Thomas) D.D.** The early knowledge and remembrance of God recommended . . . in a sermon, etc.  
8° Lond., 1772. D. 16. 40/6.
- The excellency of knowledge of Jesus Christ : a sermon, etc.  
8° Edin., 1796. D. 20. 24/6.
- Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 9. 6. 25/2.
- Davidson (Thomas) F.R.S.** A monograph of the British fossil Brachiopoda. (And Bibliography of the Brachiopoda, by T. D. and W. H. Dalton.) 6 vols. [Palaeontographical Soc.]  
4° Lond., 1851-86. \*K. 15.
- A monograph of the Carboniferous Brachiopoda of Scotland, etc.  
8° Lond., 1860. L\* 15/1. 81.
- The Silurian Brachiopoda of the Pentland Hills. [Trans. Geol. Soc. Glasgow, Pal. Ser. pt. i, 1870.]  
4° Glasgow. Zh. 2. 1.
- Davidson (Thomas) LL.D.** Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. [Great Educators, 1.]  
8° Lond., 1892. Ft.
- The education of the Greek people, and its influence on civilisation. [Int. Educ. Ser. 28.]  
8° New York, 1900. N\* 5.
- A history of education.  
8° Westminster, 1900. N. 13. 29.
- The philosophy of Goethe's Faust . . . Ed. by C. M. Bakewell.  
8° Boston, 1906. V. 12. 101.
- Rousseau and education according to nature, etc. [Great Educators, 9.]  
8° Lond., 1898. Ft.
- Another copy. R.R.
- Davidson (Thomas) Licentiate of the United Presbyterian Church.** Life. See BROWN (James) D.D., of Paisley.
- Davidson (Thomas) M.A.** See LANGFORD (W.). Three sermons . . . the second . . . by T. D.
- Davidson (Thomas) M.S.A.** The art of daguerreotyping, with the improvements of the process and camera, etc.  
8° Edin., 1841. P. 548/15.
- Davidson (Thomas) of Braintree.** The triumphant exit of a faithful servant of Jesus Christ, set forth in a sermon preach'd on . . . the death of . . . John Harrison, etc.  
8° Lond., 1749. P. 177/13.
- Davidson (Thomas) Teacher of Music.** Cantus, songs and fancies, to three, four, or five parts . . . with a brief introduction to musick, as is taught by T. D., etc. 2nd ed.  
obl. 4° Aberdene, 1666. De. 1/1. 55.
- Davidson (William) Apothecary.** Observations, anatomical, physiological, and pathological, on the pulmonary system, etc.  
8° Lond., 1795. G. 19. 26.
- Davidson (William) Esq.** A brief outline of an examination of the Song of Solomon, etc. 8° Lond., 1817. \*C. 28. 20.

**Davidson** (William) *M.D.* The sources and mode of propagation of the continued fevers of Great Britain and Ireland. Repr. from the British and Foreign Medical Review. [Thackeray Prize Essay.]

8 Lond., 1841. 1. 15/1. 31.  
— A treatise on diet, etc. 12 Lond., 1843. \*I. 7. 25.

**Davidson** (William L.). Leading and important English words explained and exemplified, etc. *Two copies.*

8 Lond., 1886. R.R.  
— The logic of definition explained and applied.

8 Lond., 1885. \*N. 6. 20.  
— *Four other copies.* N. 7. 10; R.R.

— Religion in literature and life. The Stoic creed.  
8 Edin., 1907. \*X. 14. 42.

— Theism as grounded in human nature historically and critically handled: being the Burnett Lectures for 1892 and 1893. 8 Lond., 1893. N. 6. 47.

**Davie** (James). The poetical books of the Bible rendered according to their literary structure.

8 Edin., 1891. Y\* 11. 9.  
**Davie** (Jacobus Henricus) *resp.* See **LEBAS** (J.) *præc.*

**Davies** (Arthur Charles Fox). See **FOX-DAVIES**.

**Davies** (Audóenus). Diss. . . . inaug. de rubeola.  
8 Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 8/2.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 9/2.

**Davies** (Augustus Morse). The meteoric theory of Saturn's rings considered with reference to the solar motion in space. Also a paper on the meteoric theory of the sun.

8 Lond., 1871. \*Y. 5. 10.

**Davies** (Benjamin). A compendious and complete Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the Old Testament, with an English-Hebrew index, by B. D. . . . carefully rev. by E. C. Mitchell.

8<sup>o</sup> Andover, 1886. Zt. 9. 62.

**Davies** (C. M.). History of Holland, from the beginning of the tenth to the end of the eighteenth century. 3 vols.

8 Lond., 1841-44. \*F. 26. 11-13.

**Davies** (Charles). Elements of analytical geometry, etc.

8 Philadelphia, 1844. 1\* 18. 61.  
— Elements of descriptive geometry, with their application to spherical trigonometry, etc.

8 Philadelphia, 1844. 1\* 18. 62.

— Elements of the differential and integral calculus.  
8 Philadelphia, 1844. 1\* 18. 63.

— Elements of surveying and navigation, etc. 8th ed.  
8 Philadelphia, 1844. 1\* 18. 64.

— A treatise on shades and shadows and linear perspective. *Pls.*

8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1832. O\* 25. 50.  
— 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1840. 1\* 15/2. 49.

— and **Peck** (William G.). Mathematical dictionary and cyclopedia of mathematical science, etc. *Ill.*

8 New York, (1883.) R.R.  
**Davies** (Charles Maurice). Fun, ancient and modern.

2 vols. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1878. Y\* 15/1. 8.

— Heterodox London: or, phases of free thought in the metropolis. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1874. Yv. 4. 61-62.  
— Mystic London: or, phases of occult life in the metropolis.

8 Lond., 1875. Yv. 4. 60.  
— Orthodox London: or, phases of religious life in the Church of England. By the author of 'Unorthodox London,' etc. 2nd ed.

8 Lond., 1874. Yv. 4. 58.  
— Unorthodox London: or, phases of religious life in the metropolis. 2nd ed.

8 Lond., 1874. Yv. 4. 59.  
**Davies** (Lady Clementina). Recollections of society in France and England. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1872. Yv. 9. 91-92.  
**Davies** (David Christopher). A treatise on metalliferous minerals and mining. 6th ed. rev. and enlrg. by . . . E. H. Davies. *Ill.*

8 Lond., 1901. X\* 15/1. 81.  
**Davies** (E. O.). Theological encyclopaedia: an introduction to the study of theology . . . With an introduction by A. M. Fairbairn.

8 Lond., 1905. \*C. 13. 8.  
**Davies** (Edward) *Captain, comp.* The life of B. E. Murillo . . . from the writings of various authors. Tr. by E. D., etc.

8 Lond., 1819. \*R. 30. 52.

**Davies** (Edward) *Chancellor of Christ's College, Brecon.* Celtic researches, on the origin, traditions and language of the ancient Britons: with some introductory sketches on primitive society.

*Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1804. C.R. 4. 6. 28.  
— *Another copy.* O\* 26. 12.

— The claims of Ossian examined and appreciated: an essay on the Scottish and Irish poems published under that name; in which the question of their genuineness . . . is . . . discussed, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8 Swansea, 1825. C.R. 4. 6. 29.  
— *Another copy.* T\* 25. 27.

— The mythology and rites of the British Druids, ascertained by national documents . . . with an appendix, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1809. C.R. 4. 6. 30.  
— *Another copy.* Bk. 4. 1.

**Davies** (Edward William Lewis). Algiers in 1857. Its accessibility, climate, and resources, described with . . . reference to English invalids, etc. *Ill.*

8 Lond., 1858. Be. 7. 31.

[**Davies** (George Jennings).] Papers on preaching and public speaking. By a Wykehamist.

12 Lond., 1861. X\* 31. 89.

**Davies** (Griffith) *F.R.S.* Report and valuation for the Madras Medical Fund, etc. 8 Madras, 1841. Yy. 12. 86.

**Davies** (Griffith) *Teacher.* Key to Bonycastle's [*sic*] trigonometry, plane and spherical: containing solutions to all the problems . . . in the second edition of that work.

8 Lond., 1814. O. 9. 14.

**Davies** (Herbert). Lectures on the physical diagnosis of the diseases of the lungs and heart.

8 Lond., 1851. \*H. 12. 4.  
**Davies** (James). Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers.]

8 Edin., 1876. \*X. 31. 29.  
— Hesiod and Theognis. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers.]

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1873. \*X. 31. 21.

**Davies** (James Boyd). The practical naturalist's guide, etc.  
8 Edin., 1858. L. 21. 44.

**Davies** (Joannes). Disput. . . . inaug. de mortis verae indicis.

8 Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 20/11.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 19/11.

**Davies** (Joannes Birt). Diss. . . . inaug. de cynanche laryngea.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 19/4.

**Davies** (Sir John) *Attorney General for Ireland.* The works in verse and prose (including hitherto unpublished MSS.) of Sir J. D. . . . Ed. with facsimiles, memorial-introductions, and notes by A. B. Grosart. 3 vols. [Fuller Worthies' Lib.]

*Priv. pr.* 8 Blackburn, 1869-76. Yv. 4. 20-22.

— Historical relations; or, a discovery of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued, nor brought under obedience of the crown of England until the beginning of the reign of . . . James I. See **WARE** (Sir J.). The antiquities and history of Ireland. 1705. C.R. 10. 1. 8.

— *Another ed.* A discovery of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued . . . until the beginning of his Maesties . . . raigne . . . Printed exactly from the ed. in 1612; with the addition of the author's life, etc.

12 Dublin, 1761. \*Q. 31. 26.  
— Historical tracts [relating to Ireland] . . . To which is prefixed a . . . life of the author . . . [by the editor, G. Chalmers].

8 Lond., 1786. R. 22. 65.  
— The original nature, and immortality of the soul. A poem, etc. 2nd ed.

12 Lond., 1714. S. 21. 79.  
— 4th ed. *Mackay Beq.* 12 Lond., 1759. In Ha. 9. 2.

[—] and **M[arlowe]** (Christopher). Epigrammes and elegies. By J. D. and C. M. See **OVIDIUS NASO** (P.). Certain of O.'s elegies.

[1830 ?] P. 957/1.  
**Davies** (John) *D.D.* An estimate of the human mind: being a philosophical inquiry into the legitimate application and extent of its faculties, as connected with the principles . . . of the Christian religion. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1828. N. 17. 51-52.  
— First impressions: a series of letters from France, Switzerland and Savoy, written in 1833-4, etc.

8 Lond., 1835. \*F. 19. 84.

- Davies (John) D.D. [continued].** The handmaid: or, the pursuits of literature and philosophy, considered as subservient to the interests of morality and religion. 8 Lond., 1841. N. 15/1. 22.
- Davies (John) M.D.** Selections in pathology and surgery: or, an exposition of the nature and treatment of local disease, etc. 8 Lond., 1839. H\* 27. 33.
- Davies (John) M.R.A.S.** On the temporal augment, in Sanskrit and Greek. *Priv. pr.* 8 Hertford, [1865.] Mb. 8. 23/11.
- *tr.* See BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. Hindu philosophy.
- See ISVARAKRISHNA. Hindu philosophy... With appendix on the Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika systems by J. D.
- Davies (John) M.R.C.S.** See MILNE EDWARDS (H.) and VAYASSEUR (P. H. L. D.). A manual of materia medica... Corrected and adapted to British practice, by J. D.
- Davies (John) of Hereford.** The complete works of J. D. ... Ed. with memorial-introduction, notes and illustrations... by A. B. Grosart. 2 vols. [Chertsey Worthies' Lib.] *Priv. pr.* 4 Edin., 1878. Yo. 3. 7-8.
- Humours beau'n on earth; with the civile warres of death and fortune. As also the triumph of death; or, the picture of the plague... in... 1603. *Drummond Coll.* 8 Lond., 1609. De. 5. 52.
- Davies (John) of Kidwelly.** The ancient rites and monuments of the monastical and cathedral church of Durham, etc. 12 Lond., 1672. B\* 32. 14.
- [—] The civil warres of Great Britain and Ireland. By an impartial pen. 4 Glasgow, 1664. \*Q. 32. 35.
- *Another ed.* 8 Lond., 1661. Q. 16. 73.
- *tr.* See POINCY (L. de). The history of Barbados.
- Davies (John) of Leeds.** The inkeeper and butler's guide; or, a directory in the making and managing of British wines, etc. 7th ed. 12 Leeds, 1808. I. 14/1. 4.
- Davies (John) Rector of Mallwyd.** Antiquæ linguæ Britannicæ, nunc communiter dictæ Cambro-Britannicæ... rudimenta... Ed. altera. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Oxonii, 1809. C.R. 4. 2. 50.
- Davies (John Francis).** The Chinese: a general description of the Empire of China and its inhabitants. Ill. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1836. \*F. 19. 76-77.
- Davies (John Llewelyn).** Religious aspects of the Eastern Question. [East. Quest. Assoc. Pap. no. 2.] 8 Lond., [1877.] P. 492/2.
- *Two other copies.* P. 643/8. 27.
- Warnings against superstition, in four sermons for the day. 8 Lond., 1874. Ye. 9. 14.
- The work of Christ; or, the world reconciled to God, etc. 8 Cambridge, 1860. \*Y. 32. 67.
- See BIBLE. EPISTLES. GREEK. The Epistles of St. Paul to the Ephesians... and Philemon; with introductions... by... J. L. D.
- Davies (John Silvester) ed.** An English chronicle of the reigns of Richard II, Henry IV, Henry V, and Henry VI, written before... 1471; with an appendix... and... additions from the Cotton MS. chronicle called 'Eulogium.' [Camden Soc. 64.] 4 Westminster, 1856. RK. 6.
- Davies (Lady Lucy Clementina).** See DAVIES (Lady C.)
- Davies (Myles).** Athenæ Britannicæ; or, a critical history of the Oxford and Cambridge [sic] writers and writings, with those of the Dissenters and Romanists, as well as other authors and worthies, etc. Pts. 1-3, 6. 8 Lond., 1716. Dd. 9. 77-14.
- *Another impr. of pt. 2.* 8 Lond., 1716. Q. 22. 83.
- Εἰκὼν μικρο-Βιβλίων, sive icon libellorum; or, a critical history of pamphlets, tracing out the rise, growth and different views of all sorts of small tracts or writings... in a general and gradual representation of the respective authors, collections, and their several editions, &c. And in particular of all those from... the Reformation to the latter end of King Henry the Eighth's reign... By a Gentleman of the Inns of Court. Pt. i. 8 Lond., 1715. \*M. 30. 28.
- This is an earlier edition of pt. 1 of the 'Athenæ Britannicæ.'
- Davies (Norman de Garis).** Five Theban tombs (being those of Mentuherkhepeshef, User, Daga, Nehemaway and Tati). Pls. [Egypt Explor. Fund. Arch. Surv. Mem. 21.] 4 Lond., 1913. \*Y. 15. 1.
- The Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhetetep at Saqqarah... With chapters... by the editor [F. L. Griffith]. Col. pls. 2 pts. [Egypt Explor. Fund. Arch. Surv. Mem. 8-9.] 4 Lond., 1900-1. \*Y. 15. 1.
- *Another copy of pt. 1.* \*Y. 15. 1.
- The rock tombs of Deir el Gebrâwi, etc. (With appendices by W. E. Crum and G. A. Boulenger.) Pls. 2 pts. [Egypt Explor. Fund. Arch. Surv. Mem. 11-12.] 4 Lond., 1902. \*Y. 15. 1.
- The rock tombs of El Amarna, etc. Pls. 6 pts. [Egypt Explor. Fund. Arch. Surv. Mem. 13-18.] 4 Lond., 1903-8. \*Y. 15. 1.
- Pt. 3 includes an appendix on the Greek graffiti, by Seymour de Ricci.
- The rock tombs of Sheikh Saïd. Pls. [Egypt Explor. Fund. Arch. Surv. Mem. 10.] 4 Lond., 1901. \*Y. 15. 1.
- Davies (Robert).** A memoir of the York press, with notices of authors, printers, and stationers in the sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Ill. 8 Westminster, 1868. Yv. 4. 79.
- *ed.* See RAWDON (M.). The life of M. R.
- *ed.* See YORK. CITY. Extracts from the municipal records... during the reigns of Edward IV, etc.
- Davies (Robertus).** Diss. ... inaug. de chlorosi. 8 Edin., 1758. Att. 74. 7. 14/4.
- Davies (Rowland).** Journal... from March 8, 1688-9, to Sept. 29, 1690. Ed. with notes, appendix and account of the author & his family by R. Caulfield. [Camden Soc. 68.] 4 Lond., 1857. RK. 6.
- Davies (Samuel).** A sermon preached at Henrico, 29th April, 1753, and at Canongate, 26th May, 1753. 8 Edin., 1754. P. 177/3.
- Sermons on important subjects... To which are added, some occasional sermons, and memoirs of the author; by the Rev. Drs. Gibbons and Finley. 4 vols. 8 Lond., 1824. Y. 16. 40-43.
- [**Davies (Thomas) Bookseller.**] The characters of George the First, Queen Caroline, Sir R. Walpole, Mr. Pulteney, Lord Hardwicke, Mr. Fox, and Mr. Pitt [as drawn by Lord Chesterfield] reviewed... and a sketch of Lord Chesterfield's character. Anon. 8 Lond., 1777. \*Z. 10. 33/3.
- Dramatic miscellanies, consisting of critical observations on... plays of Shakspeare, with a review of his principal characters, and those of... eminent writers, as represented by Mr. Garrick... A new ed. Port. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1785. Zs. 12. 67-69.
- [— *ed.*] The lives of those eminent antiquaries, G. Ashmole and W. Lilly, written by themselves; containing... W. Lilly's History of his life and times with notes by Mr. Ashmole; Lilly's Life and death of Charles I and... the Life of G. Ashmole by way of diary. With... letters by C. Burman. Preface signed T. D. Ports. 8 Lond., 1774. R\* 28. 22.
- Memoirs of the life of David Garrick. New ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1780. \*S. 22. 36-37.
- Davies (Thomas) Draper.** Prize essay on the evils which are produced by late hours of business... With a preface by... B. W. Noel. People's ed. [Metrop. Drap. Assoc.] *Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1844. C.R. 9. 6. 10/5.
- Davies (Thomas) M.D.** Lectures on the diseases of the lungs and heart. 8 Lond., 1835. G\* 3. 32.
- Davies (Thomas Lewis Owen).** Bible English: chapters on old and disused expressions in the authorized version of the Scriptures and the Book of Common Prayer, etc. 8 Lond., 1875. T\* 15/1. 15.
- A supplementary English glossary. 8 Lond., 1881. T\* 14. 42.
- Davies (Thomas Stephens).** An elementary course of mathematics, prepared for... the Royal Military Academy... Vol. 2, containing the geometry by T. S. D... the chapter on conic sections supplied by S. Fenwick. 8 Lond., 1853. Zf. 4. 6.

- Davies** (Thomas Stephens) [*continued*]. Solutions of the principal questions of Dr. Hutton's Course of mathematics, etc. 8 Lond., 1840. O. 10. 20.  
— *ed.* See MATHEMATICIAN (THE).
- Davies** (W. Cadwaladr) and **Jones** (W. Lewis). The University of Wales and its constituent colleges. *Pls.* [College Histories.] 8 Lond., 1905. Bn. 7. 50.
- Davies** (W. P.). 'A brand plucked out of the fire!' or, a brief account of Robert Kendall (including a narrative written by himself), who was executed ... 13th August, 1813; in a letter to a friend. 8° Northampton, 1813. Z\* 14. 24/1.
- Davies** (Walter). General view of the agriculture and domestic economy of South Wales; containing the counties of Brecon, Caermarthen, Cardigan, Glamorgan, Pembroke, Radnor, etc. *Map.* 2 vols. [Board of Agric.] 8 Lond., 1815. \*E. 6. 18<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Davies** (William) *Author of 'Songs of a Wayfarer.'* The pilgrimage of the Tiber, from its mouth to its source, with some account of its tributaries. 8° Lond., 1873. P\* 14. 10.
- Davies** (William) *M.D.* Fever in its relations to sanitary reform, etc. 8° Worcester, 1848. In G. 15/1. 89.
- Davies** (William George). The A, B, C, of thought; consciousness the standard of truth; or, peerings into the logic of the future. 8° Lond., 1861. In \*N. 9. 58.
- Davila** (Enrico Caterino). Historia delle guerre civili di Francia ... Aggiunteui ... le annotazioni di G. Balduino, etc. 2 tom. 4 Londra, 1755. \*Q. 17. 15-16.  
— *Another ed.* Dell' istoria, etc. *Port.* 6 vols. [Class. ital. 56-61.] *Reid Beq.* 8° Milano, 1807. RF. 6. 56-61.  
— *Another ed. of vols. 2, 6.* 8° Milano, 1825. LL. 116. 2. 47; Yi. 11. 43.  
— The historie of the civill warres of France. (*And The continuation and conclusion of the civill warres of France.*) Written in Italian by H. C. D. Translated out of the original [by C. Cotterell and W. Aylesbury]. 2 pts. (in 1). *J. Murrauius, 1674.* 2 Lond., 1647-48. \*Q. 17. 13.
- Davillier** (Jean Charles, *baron*). Spain ... Illustrated by G. Doré. Tr. [from the French] by J. Thomson. 2° Lond., 1876 [1875]. P\* 16. 32.
- Da Vinci** (Leonardo). See VINCI (L. da).
- Davis** (Aaron Wall). Disput. ... inaug. de hydrothorace. 8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 21/1.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 22/1.
- Davis** (Achilles Edward). The refraction of the eye, including a ... treatise on ophthalmometry: a clinical text-book. 8 New York, 1900. \*U. 14. 51.
- Davis** (Andrew Jackson). The principles of nature, her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. [With introduction by W. Fishbough.] *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1847. EE. 7/2. 60-61.
- Davis** (Carolus). Diss. ... inaug. de vermibus vesiculosi vel hydatidibus. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 9/1.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 10/1.
- Davis** (Charles) *comp.* A description of the works of art forming the collection of A. de Rothschild. The photographs by J. Thomsen, etc. 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1884. Df. 2. 1-2.
- [**Davis** (Charles Augustus).] Letters of J. Downing, Major, Downingville Militia, ... to his old friend Mr. Dwight, of the New York Daily Advertiser. 2d Eng. ed., with three additional letters. 12° Lond., 1835. F\* 33. 63.
- Davis** (David Daniel). Acute hydrocephalus, or water in the head, an inflammatory disease, etc. 8° Lond., 1840. H\* 27. 7.  
— Elements of operative midwifery, etc. 4° Lond., 1825. F\* 1. 4.  
— Principles and practice of obstetric medicine, etc. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1836. F\* 1. 5-6.  
— Atlas. 4° Lond., 1836. F\* 1. 7.
- Davis** (Edwin Hamilton). See SQUIER (E. G.) and D. (E. H.)
- Davis** (Edwin John). The invasion of Egypt in A.D. 1249 ... by Louis IX of France ... and a history of the contemporary Sultans of Egypt. 8° Lond. [1897.] Zq. 9. 77.
- Davis** (Georgius). Diss. ... inaug. de effusione serosa, cum observationibus paucis de venarum pulsatione. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/16.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 10/16.
- Davis** (Hon. H. G.). Speech of Hon. H. G. D. ... in the Senate of the United States, January 14, 1879. Brief history of agriculture, etc. 8 Washington, 1879. P. 665/6.
- Davis** (Henry). The life and writings of ... Dr. Chalmers. *Port.* 12 Lond., 1847. P. 378 s.
- Davis** (Henry Edwards). An examination of the fifteenth and sixteenth chapters of Mr. Gibbon's History, etc. 8 Lond., 1778. \*T. 29. 38.  
— A reply to Mr. Gibbon's Vindication of some passages in the fifteenth and sixteenth chapters of 'The history of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire,' wherein the charges brought against him in the Examination are confirmed, etc. 8 Lond., 1779. In \*T. 29. 37.
- Davis** (Henry William Carless). Charlemagne (Charles the Great), the hero of two nations. *Ill.* [Heroes of the Nat. 27.] 8° New York, 1899. R\* 7/1. 27.  
— England under the Normans and Angevins (1066-1272). [Oman, Hist. of England, 2.] 8° Lond., 1905. Q\* 6. 15.  
— 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1909. R.R.  
— The political thought of Heinrich von Treitschke. 8 Lond., 1914. N\* 3. 40.
- Davis** (Hugh). De jure uniformitatis ecclesiasticæ; or, three books of the rights belonging to a uniformity in churches, etc. 2° Lond., 1669. \*E. 18. 15.  
*Lib. ii ends with p. 184, sig. Zz2, and lib. iii begins with p. 193, sig. Ccc1.*  
— *Another copy.* \*C. 21. 21.
- Davis** (James Edward). See TIGHE (R. R.) and D. (J. E.)
- Davis** (James Richard Ainsworth). The natural history of animals, etc. *Pls.* 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1905. \*L. 11. 3-6.  
— Thomas H. Huxley. *Port.* [Eng. men of sci.] 8° Lond., 1907. R\* 7. 57.
- Davis** (James William). West Yorkshire, an account of its geology, physical geography, climatology, and botany. Pt. 1. Geology ... Pt. 2. Physical geography and botanical topography, by J. W. D. and F. A. Lees, etc. *Pls. and maps.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1880. Bh. 4. 35.
- Davis** (Jefferson). The rise and fall of the confederate government. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1881. Zq. 3. 4-5.
- Davis** (Joannes). Diss. ... inaug. de hepatitis. 8° Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19/14.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 20/14.
- Davis** (Joannes Ford). Tentamen ... inaug. de contagio. 8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 13/14.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 14/14.
- Davis** (Sir John). See DAVIES.
- Davis** (John) *Captain*. The voyages and works of J. D. ... Ed. with an introduction and notes by A. H. ... Markham. *Map.* 2 vols. [Hakluyt Soc. 59.] 8 Lond., 1880. RP.  
— Life. See MARKHAM (Sir C. R.)
- Davis** (John) *M.A.* See MURRAY (Lindley). Murray's English grammar ... Enlarged by ... J. D.
- Davis** (John) of *Adelaide*. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia ... Ed. from Mr. D.'s manuscript journal, with an introductory view of the recent Australian explorations of McDouall Stuart, Burke and Wills ... by W. Westgarth. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1863. Af. 2. 9.
- Davis** (John Bunnell). The ancient and modern history of Nice, etc. 8° Lond., 1807. In P. 20. 42.  
— Annals, historical and medical, during the first four years of the Universal Dispensary for Children, St. Andrew's Hill, etc. 8° Lond., 1821. \*G. 5. 55.  
— Diss. ... inaug. de phthisi pulmonum et speciatim de diæta phthisicis maxime accommodata. 8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 17/s.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 13/10.  
— The origin and description of Bognor or Hothampton, and an account of some adjacent villages, etc. 16 Lond., 1807. \*Z. 10. 34 2.

- Davis** (John Bunnell) [*continued*]. *Projet de règlement concernant le décès, précédé de réflexions*: 1° sur l'abus des enterrements précipités; 2° sur l'incertitude des signes de la mort; 3° sur les moyens de rappeler à la vie dans les cas de mort apparente. 8 Verdun, 1806. \*H. 30. 9.
- *A scientific and popular view of the fever of Walcheren and its consequences, etc.* 8 Lond., 1810. G\* 2. 7/2.
- Davis** (John Ford). *An inquiry into the symptoms and treatment of carditis, etc.* 8 Bath, 1808. G\* 31. 18.
- Davis** (Sir John Francis). *China during the war and since the peace.* 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1852. \*F. 31. 66-67.
- *China: a general description... with the history of foreign intercourse down to... 1857. New ed. rev. and enlgd. Ill.* 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1857. Bb. 5. 51-52.
- *Chinese novels, translated from the originals: to which are added proverbs and moral maxims, etc.* 8 Lond., 1822. \*S. 27. 32.
- *Poeseos Sinensis commentarii. On the poetry of the Chinese, from the Royal Asiatic Transactions. To which are added translations and detached pieces.* 8 Macao, China, 1834. \*V. 28. 4.
- *Sketches of China, partly during an inland journey of four months, between Peking, Nanking, and Canton. With... observations relative to the present war.* 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1841. F\* 23. 51-52.
- *tr.* See HAN KOONG TSEW, or the sorrows of Hân.
- *tr.* See HAOU KEW CHUEN. *The fortunate union: a romance.*
- Davis** (John Francis) *M.A., ed.* *Anglo-Saxon chronicles from 800-1001, A.D.* Ed. with introduction... by J. F. D. 8 Lond., 1889. R.R.
- Davis** (John Hall). *Illustrations of difficult parturition.* 8 Lond., 1858. \*H. 14. 14.
- Davis** (Joseph). *A digest of legislative enactments relating to the Society of Friends... in England, etc.* 8 Bristol, 1820. E. 21. 15.
- D[avis]** (Joseph Barnard). *Dutch anthropology. Signed J. B. D. R. Goodsir.* 8 n.p. [after 1865.] Att. 52. 3.
- *A popular manual of the art of preserving health, etc.* 8° Lond., 1836. G\* 29. 20.
- *Thesaurus craniorum: catalogue of the skulls... in the collection of J. B. D.* 8° Lond., 1867. \*F. 8. 7.
- and **Thurnam** (John). *Crania Britannica. Delineations and descriptions of the skulls of aboriginal and early inhabitants of the British Islands, with notices of their other remains. Port. and pls.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1865. \*H. 15. 41-42.
- Davis** (M. D.) *ed.*... *Hebrew deeds of English Jews, before 1290. [Publ. Ang.-Jew. Hist. Exhib. No. 2.]* 8 Lond., 1888. Zv. 10. 262.
- Davis** (N.) and **Davidson** (Benjamin). *Arabic reading lessons, consisting of extracts from the Koran... grammatically analysed and translated; with the elements of Arabic grammar.* 8° Lond. [1854.] Bm. 7. 13.
- *Another copy.* Zt. 12. 8/3.
- Davis** (Nathan). *Carthage and her remains: being an account of the excavations and researches on the site of the Phœnician metropolis... Conducted under the auspices of Her Majesty's government. Ill.* 8° Lond., 1861. Bf. 3. 23.
- *Evenings in my tent; or, wanderings in Balad Ejjareed. Illustrating the... conditions of... Arab tribes of the African Sahara. Ill.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1854. Ad. 6. 50-51.
- *Inscriptions in the Phœnician character, now deposited in the British Museum, discovered on the site of Carthage, during researches made by N. D... in... 1856-1858.* obl. 2 Lond., 1863. Window II. 28.
- *Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. Ill.* 8 Lond., 1862. Af. 3. 32.
- Davis** (Richard) *Missionary.* *Memoir.* See COLEMAN (J. N.)
- Davis** (Richard) *of Lewknor.* *General view of the agriculture of the county of Oxford, etc. Map.* [Board of Agric.] 4 Lond., 1794. \*K. 25. 2/2.
- *Another copy.* \*K. 25. 5/9.
- Davis** (Robertus Martin). *Diss. ... inaug. de morbo coxario.* 8 Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 21/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 22/4.
- Davis** (Thomas). *General view of the agriculture of the county of Wilts. etc.* [Board of Agric.] 4 Lond., 1794. \*K. 25. 4/5.
- Davis** (W. J.). See BEST (R. H.), D. (W. J.) and PERKS (C.)
- Davis** (Walter G.). *Buenos Aires. Ligeros apuntes sobre el clima de la República Argentina, por el director de la oficina meteorológica Argentina, G. Davis.* 8 Buenos Aires, 1889. LL. 91. 1. 35.
- Davis** (William) *Bibliographical Writer.* *A journey round the library of a bibliomaniac; or, cento of notes and reminiscences concerning rare, curious and valuable books.* 8° Lond., 1821. \*M. 31. 73.
- *A second journey round the library, etc.* 8° Lond., 1825. \*M. 29. 24.
- *An olio of bibliographical and literary anecdotes and memoranda... including... Cole's... notes on... J. Bentham's History... of Ely Cathedral.* 12 Lond., 1814. V. 22. 63.
- Davis** (William) *Gauger.* *News... from the stars; or, a new ephemeris for... 1688.* 8° Lond., n.d. In M. 18. 50/24.
- Davis** (William) *Mathematician.* *A complete treatise on land surveying, by the chain, cross and offset staffs only. Pls.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1802. In \*O. 28. 42.
- Davis** (William) *of Bath.* *Hints to philanthropists; or, a collective view of practical means for improving the condition of the poor and labouring classes of society.* 8 Bath, 1821. EE. 11. 37/3.
- Davis** (William Morris). *Elementary meteorology.* 8 Boston, 1894. X\* 14. 11.
- *Another impr.* 8 Boston, 1898. R.R.
- *Elementary physical geography. Pls.* 8 Boston, 1903. L. 14. 46.
- See SHALER (N. S.) and D. (W. M.)
- Davis** (William Stearns). *The influence of wealth in Imperial Rome.* 8 New York, 1910. \*N. 12. 68.
- Davison** (Charles). *A study of recent earthquakes. Ill.* [Cont. Sci. Ser.] 8 Lond., 1905. Ft.
- See LEVETT (R.) and D. (C.)
- Davison** (Francis). *Davison's poetical rhapsody; with a preface by Sir E. Brydges. Vol. 1.* 8 Kent (Lee Priory), 1814. S\* 21. 20.
- Vols. 2 and 3 wanting.*
- *The poetical rhapsody; to which are added several other pieces, by F. D. With memoirs and notes by N. H. Nicolas.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. \*S. 30. 23-24.
- *D.'s poetical rhapsody. Ed. by A. H. Bullen.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1890. S. 14. 80+2.
- Davison** (John). *Considerations on the justice and wisdom of conciliatory measures towards Ireland. Addressed to the electors of the University of Oxford.* 8 Oxford, 1829. Yd. 8. 26/6.
- *Considerations on the piety or religious principle of conciliatory measures towards Ireland.* 8° Oxford, 1829. Yd. 8. 26/7.
- *Considerations on the Poor Laws.* 8 Oxford, 1817. EE. 11. 30/1.
- *Discourses on prophecy, etc.* [Warburton Lects.] 8 Lond., 1824. B. 5. 8.
- *Another ed.* 8° Oxford, 1875. R.R.
- *An inquiry into the origin and intent of primitive sacrifice, etc.* 8° Lond., 1825. \*D. 28. 14.
- *A letter to J. R. Fenwick [with reference to the dispersion of the Reform Meeting at Peterloo]. 3rd ed.* 8 Newcastle, 1819. EE. 11. 39/1.
- *Remains and occasional publications.* 8 Oxford, 1840. Y. 16. 44.
- *A reply to an article in... number lxiv of the Edinburgh Review, entitled Parliamentary inquiry [in respect to the Manchester riots], etc.* 8° Lond., 1820. EE. 11. 39/2.

**Davison** (Robertus). Diss. inaug. . . de solutione mercurii in acido vegetabili, ejusdemque usu.

4 Lugd. Batav., 1768. P. 1112/20.

**Davison** (William) *Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth*. Life. See NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

**Davison** (William Theophilus). The Christian conscience : a contribution to Christian ethics. [Fernley Lect. 1888.]

8 Lond., [1888.] Ya. 6. 30.

— The Holy Spirit and divine immanence. [Lond. Theol. Studies, 1911.]

8 In \*B. 10. 49.

**Davissonus** (Gulielmus). Commentariorum in . . . P. Severini . . . ideam medicinæ philosophicæ, propædæm proditorum prodromus, etc.

4° Hagæ-Comitis, 1660. In G\* 22. 1.

— *Philosophia pyrotechnica* W. D'Avissoni . . . seu, curriculum chymiatricus, etc. 4 pts. (in 1).

8° Parisiis, 1635. N. 21. 42.

The date of pts. 3 and 4 is 1633.

— *Another ed.* *Philosophia pyrotechnica* W. D. . . seu cursus chymiatricus, etc. 4 pts. (in 1).

8° Parisiis, 1640. O\* 31. 18.

— *Another copy.*

I\* 33. 41.

— Les elemens de la philosophie de l'art du feu ou chême

. . . Traduit . . . par J. Hellot. 8° Paris, 1651. I\* 33. 50.

**Davoud-Oghlou** (Garabed Artin). Histoire de la législation des anciens Germains. 2 tom.

8 Berlin, 1845. Yr. 6. 1 2.

**Davreux** (Charles Joseph). Essai sur la constitution géognostique de la province de Liège, etc. Ill.

4 Bruxelles, 1833. \*L. 25. 28 1.

**Davuidoff.** See DAVIDOFF.

**Davy** (Adam). A. D.'s five dreams about Edward II. The life of St. Alexius, Solomon's Book of Wisdom, St. Jeremie's 15 Tokens before Doomsday. The lamentation of souls. Ed. . . by F. J. Furnivall. [E. E. T. S. 69.]

8° Lond., 1878. RL.

— *Another copy.*

\*S. 15/2.

[**Davy** (Charles).] Conjectural observations on the origin and progress of alphabetic writing. *Anon. PIs.*

8 Lond., 1772. O\* 27. 39.

— Letters addressed chiefly to a young gentleman, upon subjects of literature, including a translation of Euclid's section of the Canon, etc. 2 vols.

8° Bury St. Edmond's, 1787. \*T. 26. 27-28.

**Davy** (Christopher). Architectural precedents: with notes and observations. Ill. Vol. 1. 9 pts.

8° Lond., 1841. I\* 19. 41.

— 3rd ed. Accompanied by section 1 of an essay on architectural practice . . . by T. L. Walker, etc. [Ed. by T. L. W.] 10 pts.

8 Lond., 1841. X. 6. 17.

**Davy** (Edmund). On a new acid, and its combinations, etc. [Trans. Roy. Dublin Soc.] 8° Dublin, 1829. P. 257/13.

**Davy** (H. Marie). Météorologie. Les mouvements de l'atmosphère et des mers, considérés au point de vue de la prévision du temps, etc. Ill.

8° Paris, 1866. \*L. 24. 50.

— *Another copy.*

Yy. 4. 64.

**Davy** (Sir Humphry). The collected works . . . of Sir H. D. Ed. by his brother, John Davy. Ill. 9 vols.

8° Lond., 1839-40. V. 5. 30-38.

— Consolations in travel; or, the last days of a philosopher. 5th ed. Ill.

8° Lond., 1851. F\* 32. 49.

— Ultimos dias de un filosofo : conferencias sobre la naturaleza, las ciencias . . . con un prólogo . . . e interesantes notas por Camilo Flaïmmarion. Traducción española de D. Abraham H. Iglesias y Caba y O. S. Camuñez Echeverría.

8° Madrid, 1878. Ze. 7. 22.

— The decomposition of the fixed alkalies and alkaline earths (1807-1808). [Alembic Club Repr. 6.]

8° Edin., 1894. Ad. 5.

— Electrochemische Untersuchungen . . . Hrsg. von W. Ostwald. [Ostwald's Klass. 45.]

8° Leipzig, 1893. Ad. 5.

— The elementary nature of chlorine. Papers by H. D. (1809-1818). [Alembic Club Repr. 9.]

8° Edin., 1894. Ad. 5.

**Davy** (Sir Humphry) *continued*. Elements of agricultural chemistry, in a course of lectures for the Board of Agriculture, delivered between 1802 and 1812. Ill. 6th ed.

8 Lond., 1839. I\* 6. 16.

— New ed. With instructions for the analysis of soils . . . by J. Shier. Ill.

8 Glasgow, 1814. Zi. 6. 37.

— Elements of chemical philosophy. Part i, vol. 1.

8 Lond., 1812. I. 6. 25.

— Elementi di filosofia chimica . . . Tradotti dall' Inglese in Francese dal sig. G. B. Van-Mons e in Italiano dal sig. dott. G. Con note de' sigg. Prof. L. V. Brugnatelli e P. Configliachi. Vol. 1.

8 Milano, 1814. Il. 17. 71 3.

— Fragmentary remains, literary and scientific, of Sir H. D. . . with a sketch of his life, and selections from his correspondence. Ed. by J. Davy.

8° Lond., 1838. Ai. 4. 38.

— On the organization . . . of plants. See CHAPTAL (J. A. C.)

*Comte de Chanteloup.* Chymistry applied to agriculture.

1840. K. 21. 4.

— On the safety lamp for coal miners : with some researches on flame.

8 Lond., 1818. H. 16. 12/4.

— Researches, chemical and philosophical, chiefly concerning nitrous oxide or dephlogisticated nitrous air, and its respiration.

8 Lond., 1800. I. 13. 13.

— *Another copy.*

I. 6. 22.

[—] Salmonia : or, days of fly fishing. In a series of conversations . . . By an angler.

12 Lond., 1828. L. 14. 26.

— Six discourses delivered before the Royal Society at their anniversary meetings, on the award of the Royal and Copley medals, etc.

4 Lond., 1827. \*T. 25. 7.

— *Another copy.*

PA. 4/10.

— Memoirs. See DAVY (J.)

— Life. See MAYHEW (H.). The wonders of science.

— Life. See PARIS (J. A.)

**Davy** (Jacobus Lewis). Tentamen . . . inaug. de crysipelate.

8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 26/24.

— *Another copy.*

Att. 87. 7. 27/24.

**Davy** (Jacques). See DU PERRON (J. D.) *Card*.

**Davy** (John). An account of the interior of Ceylon, etc. Ill.

4 Lond., 1821. P. 2. 14.

— The angler in the Lake district : or, piscatory colloquies and fishing excursions in Westmoreland and Cumberland.

8 Lond., 1857. Cv. 14. 41.

— Memoirs of the life of Sir H. Davy, Bart. Port. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1836. Ag. 4. 59-60.

— Notes and observations on the Ionian Islands and Malta : with . . . remarks on Constantinople and Turkey, etc. Ill.

2 vols.

8 Lond., 1842. F\* 22. 74-75.

— Observations on air found in the pleura, in a case of pneumato-thorax, etc. [Repr. Philos. Trans.]

4 Lond., 1823. G\* 24. 3/2.

— *Another copy.*

P. 468/9.

— Observations on the torpedo, with an account of some additional experiments on its electricity. [Phil. Trans. Pt. 2, 1834.]

4 Lond., 1834. In \*H. 19. 79.

— On some of the more important diseases of the army, with contributions to pathology.

8 Lond., 1862. F. 8. 19.

— Physiological researches.

8° Lond., 1863. H. 8. 33.

— Researches, physiological and anatomical. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1839. G\* 3. 33-34.

— *Another copy.*

LL. 38. 22. 15-16.

— Tentamen . . . de sanguine.

8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 2/11.

— The West Indies, before and since slave emancipation, comprising the Windward and Leeward Islands' military command, etc. Map.

8° Lond., 1854. Af. 4. 47.

**Davy** (Richard). See DUCKWORTH (Sir D.) and D. (R.)

**Davy** (William) *Major, tr.* See TIMUR. Institutes.

**Davy** (William) *Vicar of Winkleigh*. A system of divinity, in a course of sermons on the being, nature, & attributes of God, etc. 6 vols. (in 3).

12 Exeter, 1785-86. C\* 30. 51-53.

**Davy du Perron** (Jacques) *Card*. See DU PERRON (J. D.)



- Davydd Ddu**, *Athraw*. Pum llyfr Kerddwriaeth, or the rules of Welsh poetry, etc. See EDEYRN, *Dafod Aur*. Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur. 1855. Yt. 6. 43.
- Davy's Devon herd book**, containing the names of the breeders, the ages, and pedigree of the Devon cattle, etc. Vol. 4— 8 Lond., 1863— Att. 32. 8.
- Dawāni**. See DAVĀNĪ.
- Dawbarn** (Elizabeth). Naples and King Ferdinand. An historical and political sketch of the... kingdom of the two Sicilies. With biographical notices of the Neapolitan Bourbons. 8 Lond., 1858. Be. 6. 36.
- Dawe** (George). The life of George Morland, with remarks on his works. Ill. 8 Lond., 1897. R. 16. 82.
- Dawes** (Elizabeth Anna Sophia). The pronunciation of Greek, with suggestions for a reform in teaching that language. Blackie. 8 Lond., 1889. Bl. Coll. 3. 7/1.
- Dawes** (Fredericus). Disput. ... inaug. de cynanche laryngea. 8 Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 21/5.
- *Another copy*. Att. 84. 7. 22/5.
- Dawes** (Matthew). Epitome of the law of landed property, etc. 8 Lond., 1818. \*E. 29. 44/1.
- Dawes** (Richard) *Dean of Hereford*, ed. Lessons on the phenomena of industrial life, and the conditions of industrial success.
- W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1854. Zo. 12. 8.
- 3rd ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1861. Zo. 11. 10.
- Mechanics' Institutes and popular education, etc. 8 Lond., 1856. P. 539/13.
- Suggestive hints towards improved secular instruction, etc. 6th ed. 12 Lond., 1853. LL. 116. 4. 25.
- Dawes** (Richard) *M.A.* R. Dawesii ad J. Taylorum epistola. See BENTLEY (R.) *D.D.* R. B. et doctorum virorum epistole. 1807. \*V. 26. 9/1.
- R. D. miscellanea critica, iterum edita. Curavit et appendicem adnotationis addidit T. Burgess, etc. 8 Oxonii, 1781. \*T. 6. 3.
- Life. See HODGSON (J.) *M.R.S.L.*
- Dawes** (Rufus). Geraldine: Athenia of Damascus; and miscellaneous poems. Port. 12 New York, 1839. \*S. 27. 43.
- Dawes** (Sir William) *Abp.* The excellency of the charity of charity-schools, in a sermon, etc. 4 Lond., 1713. D. 20. 2/3.
- A sermon preach'd before ... the Lord Mayor, etc. 4 Lond., 1713. D. 20. 2/2.
- A sermon preach'd before the ... Lords spiritual and temporal at Westminster-Abby on January the xxxth, 1710, being the day of the martyrdom of ... Charles the First. 4 Lond., 1711. D. 20. 1/8.
- A sermon preach'd before the ... Lords spiritual & temporal, at Westminster-Abby, on March the eighth, 1711, being the day on which her Majesty began her ... reign. 4 Lond., 1712. D. 20. 2/1.
- Dawkes** (Thomas). The midwife rightly instructed ... with a prefatory address to the married part of the British ladies, etc. 12 Lond., 1736. H\* 32. 55.
- Dawkins** (Richard McGillivray). Modern Greek in Asia Minor. A study of the dialects ... with grammar, texts, translations and glossary, by R. M. D. With a chapter on the subject-matter of the folk-tales, by W. R. Halliday. Ill. 8 Cambridge, 1916. T. 6. 55.
- Dawkins** (William Boyd). Cave hunting: researches on the evidence of caves respecting the early inhabitants of Europe, etc. Ill. 8 Lond., 1874. L\* 13. 1.
- Early man in Britain and his place in the tertiary period. Ill. 8 Lond., 1880. L\* 12. 36.
- and Sanford (William Ayshford). A monograph of the British pleistocene mammalia. 3 vols. [Palaeontographical Soc.] 4 Lond., 1866-1912. \*K. 15.
- Vol. 1. British pleistocene Felidae. By W. B. Dawkins and W. A. Sanford. 1866-72[1900].
- Pt. A. A preliminary treatise on the relation of the pleistocene mammalia to those now living in Europe. By W. B. Dawkins. 1878.
- Vol. 2. British pleistocene Hyænidæ, Ursidæ, Canidæ and Mustelidæ. By S. H. Reynolds. 1902-1912.
- Vol. 3. pt. 1. British pleistocene Ovidæ. By W. B. Dawkins. 1872.
- Pt. 2. British pleistocene Cervidæ. By W. B. Dawkins. 1887.

- Dawkins** (William Gregory). Dawkins versus Rokeby. Dishonest army administration [with reference to the dismissal of W. G. D. from the army]. 8 [Lond. ? 1875.] P. 662/3.
- The Duke of Cambridge [in regard to his dismissal of W. G. D. from the army]. 8 [Lond. ? 1877.] P. 639/16.
- Dawplucker** (Jonathan) *pseud.* See BARCLAY (J.) *M.D.*
- Dawson** (A. J.). Things seen in Morocco, being a bundle of jottings, etc. Ill. 8 Lond., 1904. \*P. 14. 47.
- Dawson** (Edwin Collas). James Hannington, D.D. ... a history of his life and work, 1847-1885, etc. Port. 8 Lond., 1887. Zq. 8. 14.
- Dawson** (George) *Lecturer*. See HARDWICH (T. F.). A manual of photography, founded on H.'s Photographic chemistry. By G. D.
- Dawson** (George) *Minister*. The Christian Sunday not the Jewish Sabbath. Three discourses, delivered 1856. 8 Lond. [1856.] P. 345/8.
- Dawson** (George Mercer). The narrative of an exploration made in 1887 in the Yukon district. See DALL (W. H.). The Yukon Territory. 1898. \*P. 12. 10.
- See SELWYN (A. R. C.) and D. (G. M.)
- See TOLMIE (W. F.) and D. (G. M.)
- Dawson** (George Pearson). A nosological practice of physis, embracing physiology. 8 Lond., 1824. \*G. 5. 54.
- Dawson** (Gulielmus). Diss. ... inaug. de hydrophobia. 8 Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 20/12.
- *Another copy*. Att. 83. 7. 19/11.
- Dawson** (J.) *publisher*. The stranger's guide to Holkham, etc. 12 Burnham, 1817. \*P. 32. 2/2.
- Dawson** (James Hooper). An abridged statistical history of Scotland, illustrative of its physical, industrial ... and social aspects ... arranged parochially. Maps. 8 Edin., 1853. P. 3. 30.
- The abridged statistical history of the Scottish counties, illustrative of their physical, industrial, moral and social aspects, and civil and religious institutions, etc. Maps. 8 Edin., 1862. Af. 3. 42.
- Dawson** (John Frederick). Geodephaga Britannica. A monograph of the carnivorous ground-beetles indigenous to the British Isles. Ill. 8 Lond., 1854. L. 17. 17.
- Dawson** (Sir John William). Acadian geology: an account of the geological structure and mineral resources of Nova Scotia, etc. Ill. 8 Edin., 1855. \*L. 7. 3.
- 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1878. L. 8. 26.
- Air-breathers of the coal period: a descriptive account of remains of land animals found in the coal formation of Nova Scotia. 4 Montreal, 1863. K. 18. 19.
- Archaeia; or, studies of the cosmogony and natural history of the Hebrew Scriptures. 12 Montreal, 1860 [1859]. Bl. 4. 10.
- The chain of life in geological time, etc. Ill. 8 Lond. [1880.] L\* 15/1. 36.
- The dawn of life; being the history of the oldest known fossil remains, and their relations to geological time, etc. Ill. 8 Lond., 1875. L\* 15/1. 13.
- Fossil men and their modern representatives, etc. Ill. 8 Lond., 1880. L\* 15/1. 69.
- The fossil plants of the Devonian and upper Silurian formations of Canada. Pls. 2 pts. [Canada Geol. Surv.] 8 Montreal, 1871-82. \*L. 25. 33/2.
- The geological history of plants, etc. Ill. [Int. Sci. Ser. 63.] 8 Lond., 1888. Ft.
- Modern ideas of evolution as related to revelation and science. 9th impr. 8 Lond., 1906. L\* 15/1. 82.
- Notes on the post-pliocene geology of Canada, etc. [Canadian Naturalist, New Ser. vi.] 8 Montreal, 1872. P. 328/1.
- On the course of collegiate education, adapted to the circumstances of British America. The inaugural discourse of the Principal of McGill College, Montreal. 8 Montreal, 1855. P. 543/17.
- *Another copy*. V. 15/2. 2/4.

- Dawson** (Sir John William) [*continued*]. On the newer pliocene and post-pliocene deposits of the vicinity of Montreal, with notices of fossils recently discovered in them. . . . From the Canadian Naturalist and Geologist. S. Montreal, 1858. P. 519/9.
- On the varieties and mode of preservation of the fossils known as Sternbergiæ. [Canadian Naturalist, Oct., 1857.] S. P. 529/18.
- Origin and history of life on our planet. An address . . . before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, at Detroit, etc. S. Montreal, 1875. P. 1273/3.
- The origin of the world according to revelation and science. S. Lond., 1877. L\* 15/1. 64.
- Report on the fossil plants of the lower carboniferous and millstone grit formations of Canada. *Pls.* [Canada Geol. Surv.] S. Montreal, 1873. \*L. 25. 33/3.
- Report on the geological structure and mineral resources of Prince Edward's Island, etc. *Ill.* S. Montreal, 1871. \*L. 25. 33/1.
- Some salient points in the science of the earth, etc. *Ill.* S. Lond., 1893. L\* 15/1. 80.
- The story of the earth and man. *Ill.* S. Lond., 1873. L\* 15/1. 12.
- Dawson** (Richard). An essay on spermatorrhœa, and urinary deposits, etc. 4th ed. . . . enlgd. S. Lond., 1848. F. 14. 29.
- Dawson** (Robert). The present state of Australia: a description of the country, its advantages and prospects, with reference to emigration, etc. S. Lond., 1830. \*F. 17/2. 51.
- Dawson** (Robert A.). See HERDMAN (W. A.) and D. (R. A.)
- Dawson** (Samuel Edward). North America. Vol. 1. Canada and Newfoundland. (Vol. 2. The United States, by H. Gannett.) *Pls. and maps.* 2 vols. [Stanford's Compend. New Issue.] S. Lond., 1897-98. P. 14/1. 91-2.
- The Saint Lawrence basin and its border-lands, etc. *Ill.* [Keltie, Story of explor.] S. Lond., 1905. \*P. 14. 41.
- Dawson** (Thomas) D.D. *Suspensæ sacra; or, the Church of England's memorial; with an admonition to Jesuits . . . extracted out of the Statute Law.* S. Lond., 1718. \*Y. 29. 37/1.
- Dawson** (Thomas) M.D. An account of a safe and an efficacious medicine in sore eyes and eye-lids. S. Lond., 1782. H. 29. 39/2.
- Cases in the acute rheumatism and the gout, etc. 3rd ed. S. Lond., 1776. H. 19. 41/1.
- Diss. med. inaug. de aquis mineralibus medicatis, etc. 4. Glasguæ, 1753. In H\* 25. 18.
- Dawson** (W. Bell). Solar and lunar cycles implied in the prophetic numbers in the Book of Daniel. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada, 2nd ser. 1905-6, xi, 3.] S. Ottawa, 1905. P. 1255/2.
- Dawson** (William) *Author of 'Thoughts on public trusts.'* An inquiry into the causes of the general poverty and dependence of mankind, including a full investigation of the Corn Laws, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). S. Edin., 1814. EE\* 4. 4.
- *Two other copies.* W. B. Holtyson. Zo. 7. 96; Zp. 4. 40.
- Dawson** (William) *Solicitor.* Observations . . . on the delays and difficulties which occurred to the author in the practice of conveyancing, etc. S. Lond., 1831. E\* 31. 31/3.
- Dawson** (William Francis). Christmas: its origin and associations, together with its historical events . . . during nineteen centuries: depicting, by pen and pencil, memorable celebrations, etc. *Author, 1904.* S. Lond., 1902. Q\* 11. 48.
- Dawson** (William Harbutt). Bismarck and state socialism: an exposition of the social and economic legislation of Germany since 1870. [Social Sci. Ser. 11.] S. Lond., 1890. Fu.
- The evolution of modern Germany. S. Lond., 1911. \*N. 7/1. 65.
- Protection in Germany: a history of German fiscal policy during the nineteenth century. S. Lond., 1904. M\* 15/1. 75.
- Social insurance in Germany, 1883-1911: its history, operation, results, and a comparison with the National Insurance Act 1911. *Ill.* S. Lond., 1912. \*N. 7/1. 19.
- Dawson** (William James). The maker of modern English. A popular handbook to the greatest poets of the century. 3rd ed. S. Lond., 1892. \*T. 15/1. 38.
- Day** (The) of judgment. [Glasgow R. T. S.] *Cameron Coll.* 12 [Glasgow] n.d. C.R. 16. 7. 22/6.
- Day** (The) of judgment: a poem. See OGLIVIE (G.) *Minister of Midmar, Aberdeenshire.*
- Day** (Angel). The English secretorie, or methode of writing of epistles and letters . . . now newly revised, etc. S. Lond., [1599?] T. 21. 98.
- Day** (Arthur Louis) and **Allen** (Eugene Thomas). The isomorphism and thermal properties of the feldspars. Pt. 1. Thermal study. [By] A. L. Day and E. T. Allen. Pt. ii. Optical study. [By] J. P. Iddings. With an introduction by G. F. Becker. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 31.] S. Washington, 1905. Av.
- and **Sosman** (Robert B.). High temperature gas thermometry . . . with an investigation of the metals by E. T. Allen. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 157.] S. Washington, 1911. Av.
- Day** (Charles William). Five years' residence in the West Indies. 2 vols. S. Lond., 1852. Af. 6. 31-32.
- Day** (Clive). A history of commerce. S. New York, 1909. \*N. 12. 58.
- Day** (Edward). The social life of the Hebrews. [Semit. Ser.] S. Lond., 1901. Zq. 11. 39.
- Day** (Francis). British and Irish Salmonidæ. *Pls.* S. Lond., 1887. Zh. 3. 1.
- Fishes. *Ill.* 2 vols. [Fauna of Brit. India.] S. Lond., 1889. Be. 10. 21-2.
- The fishes of Great Britain and Ireland. *Ill.* 2 vols. S. Lond., 1880-84. L\* 8. 1-2.
- The fishes of India, being a natural history of the fishes known to inhabit the seas and fresh waters of India, Burma, and Ceylon. Vol. 1. Text, etc. (And vol. ii. Atlas.) 2 vols. 4. Lond., 1878-88. Zh. 1. 19-20.
- The fishes of Malabar. *Col. pls.* 4. Lond., 1865. \*L. 15. 25.
- The land of the Permauls: or, Cochin, its past and its present. S. Madras, 1863. Bg. 5. 39.
- Day** (George Edward). Chemistry in its relations to physiology and medicine, etc. *Ill.* S. Lond., 1860. I. 9. 19.
- A practical treatise on the domestic management and most important diseases of advanced life, etc. S. Lond., 1849. \*G. 4. 24.
- Testimonials in favour of Dr. G. E. D. . . . candidate for the office of Chandos Professor of Anatomy and Medicine [St. Andrews]. S. [n.p., 1849.] LL. 118. 6. 9/12.
- Day** (Henry). Clinical histories, with comments. S. Lond., 1866. F\* 3. 34.
- Day** (Horatio Grosvenor). A brief sketch of the 'Hounslow Inquest,' and of the late trial, 'Wakley versus Cook & Healey,' in the Court of Exchequer, etc. S. Lond. (1849.) P. 414/9.
- Day** (Jeremiah). A course of mathematics, containing the principles of plane trigonometry, mensuration, navigation, and surveying, etc. 3 pts. (in 1). S. New Haven, 1838. I\* 18. 72.
- An introduction to algebra, being the first part of a course of mathematics, adapted to the method of instruction in the American colleges. 50th ed. S. New Haven, 1844. I\* 18. 73.
- Day** (John). The blind beggar of Bednall Green. Von H. Chettle und J. Day. Nach der Q. 1659 . . . hrsg. von W. Bang. [Bang. Mat. z. Kunde d. alt. Eng. Dramas. I.] S. Louvain, 1902. In \*T. 8. 41.
- *Chettle was associated with Day in part 1 only.*
- *Another ed.* The blind beggar of Bednall Green. Written by J. Day, 1659. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4<sup>2</sup> [Lond.] 1914. S\* 2. 8.
- *probable author.* The maid's metamorphosis. 1600. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4 [Lond.] 1912. S\* 1. 84.
- The Parliament of bees, with their proper characters: or, a bee-hive furnisht with twelve honeycombes, as pleasant as profitable, etc. 4. Lond., 1641. \*Z. 8. 8/7.

- Day** (Lál Behári). Bengal peasant life. New ed.  
8° Lond., 1880. E\* 15/1. 66.  
— Recollections of Alexander Duff... and of the Mission College which he founded in Calcutta.  
8° Lond., 1879. Zr. 12. 9.
- Day** (Lewis Foreman). Alphabets old and new, containing over one hundred and fifty complete alphabets, thirty series of numerals... With an introductory essay on 'Art in the alphabet.'  
8° Lond., 1898. Zt. 11. 70.  
— Lettering in ornament, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1902. \*V. 11. 9.  
— Ornament and its application, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1904. V\* 14. 66.  
— Ornamental design, embracing The anatomy of pattern (2nd ed.); The planning of ornament (2nd ed.); The application of ornament. *Ill.* 3 pts.  
8° Lond., 1890. O. 7. 27.  
— Penmanship of the XVI, XVII & XVIII centuries. A series of typical examples from English and foreign writing books selected by L. F. D., etc. [With notes by R. M. Day and P. J. Smith.]  
*Fraser Trust.* 4° Lond. [1911.] V. 1. 88.
- Day** (Martin). See FEATLEY (D.), D. (M.), etc.
- Day** (Richard Evans). Exercises in electrical and magnetic measurement.  
12° Lond., 1901. O\* 7. 1.
- Day** (St. John Vincent). An essay on the puddling of iron. See RANKINE (W. J. M.). The cyclopaedia of machine and hand-tools. 1869. R.R.  
— On some evidences as to the very early use of iron, and on certain old bits of iron in particular. *Pls.*  
*R. Goodsir.* 8° Edin., 1871. Att. 52. 3.  
On some points in certain theories concerning the purpose and primal condition of the Great Pyramid of Jeezeh, etc. *Pls.*  
8° Glasgow, 1868. P. 542/12.  
— Papers on the Great Pyramid, including a critical examination of Sir H. James' 'Notes on the Great Pyramid, etc.'  
8° Edin., 1870. Yk. 7. 26.  
— Plates and notes relating to some special features in structures called pyramids. 2° Edin., 1869. AA. 2. 25.  
— The sun's distance and parallax, etc.  
*R. Goodsir.* 8° Edin., 1869. Att. 52. 3.
- Day** (Samuel Phillips). Life and society in America. Ser. 1-2. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1880. Zq. 5. 11-12.  
*1st ser. is of 2nd ed.*
- Day** (Thomas) *Author of 'Sandford and Merton.'* Four tracts: Reflections upon the present state of England, and the independence of America. Reflections upon the peace, the East-India Bill, and the present crisis. A dialogue between a justice of the peace and a farmer. Fragment of an original letter on the slavery of the negroes.  
8° Lond., 1785. T. 19. 46.  
[—] The history of Sandford and Merton, etc. *Anon.* 7th ed. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1795. Yy. 9. 123<sup>4</sup>.  
— Another ed. 12° Lond., 1815. \*Z. 10. 10/3.  
— Life. See KEIR (J.) *F.R.S.*
- Day** (Thomas) *Counsellor at Law, continuator.* See ANTHON (J.). A digested index.
- Day** (William) *Bp.* See NOWELL (A.) and D. (W.) *Bp.*
- Day** (William) *Horse Trainer.* The horse: how to breed and rear him. 8° Lond., 1888. L. 2. 45.
- Day** (William) *Theological Writer.* Man's destruction prov'd to be of himself; in which, the Antinomian and Arminian errors are confuted. 12° Lond., 1713. \*Z. 10. 18/3.
- Day** (William Henry). Headaches: their nature, causes, and treatment. 8° Lond., 1877. F. 7. 17.  
— On the diseases of children, etc.  
8° Lond., 1881. \*F. 13. 14.
- Dāya-Bhāga.** See JŪNĪTA VĀHANĀ.
- Dāyakaumudī.** See RĀMAJAYA.
- Dayārām Gidmal.** The status of woman in India; or, a hand-book for Hindu social reformers.  
*Sir H. Muir.* 8° Bombay, 1889. Vn. 5. 5.
- Daya Ram Sahni.** Catalogue of the Museum of Archaeology at Sarnāth. With an introduction by J. P. Vogel. *Ill.*  
8° Calcutta, 1914. Bn. 8. 69.
- Day-breaking (The)** if not the sun-rising of the Gospell with the Indians in New-England. [Edited by N. Warde.]  
4° Lond., 1647. \*Z. 9. 8/3.
- Dayes** (Edward). A picturesque tour through the principal parts of Yorkshire & Derbyshire, by... E. D. With illustrative notes by E. W. Brayley, etc. *Ill.* 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1825. \*P. 26. 16.
- Dayna** (Joannes) *Baionensis, commentator.* See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. POPE. [Leo. x. 1513-1521.] *Cōcordata inter... papam Leonem decimum et... regem Franciscum... primū.*
- Dayman** (John). An essay concerning the nature of man.  
8° Lond., 1837. N. 15/2. 13.
- Dayot** (Armand). De la régence à la révolution. La vie française au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle.  
*obl.* 4° Paris, n.d. Window III.  
— Histoire contemporaine par l'image d'après les documents du temps 1789-1872.  
*obl.* 4° Paris, [1905.] Window III.  
— L'Invasion, le Siège, la Commune. 1870, 1871. D'après des peintures, gravures... du temps.  
*obl.* 4° Paris, [1901.] Window III.  
— Journées révolutionnaires, 1830, 1848. D'après des peintures, sculpteurs... du temps. 2 pts. (in 1).  
*obl.* 4° Paris, [1897.] Window III.  
— Louis XIV. Illustrations d'après des peintures, sculptures... du temps. *obl.* 4° Paris, [1909.] Window III.  
— Le moyen âge. La Gaule romaine—Les invasions—La France féodale—La royauté. *Ill.*  
*obl.* 4° Paris, [1911.] Window III.  
— Napoléon. Illustrations d'après des peintures, sculptures... du temps. *obl.* 4° Paris, [1908.] Window III.  
— La Renaissance en France (1498-1643). *Ill.*  
*obl.* 4° Paris, [1910.] Window III.  
— La restauration (Louis XVIII—Charles X) d'après l'image du temps. *Ill.* *obl.* 4° Paris, [1902.] Window III.  
— La révolution française. Constituante—Législative—Convention—Directoire. D'après des peintures, sculptures... du temps. *obl.* 8° Paris, [1896-97.] Window III.  
— A. D... Le second empire (2 Décembre 1851-4 Septembre 1870). D'après des peintures, gravures... du temps.  
*obl.* 4° Paris, [1900.] Window III.
- Days (The) of England not 'numbered.'** Reply to [a speech by] Sir Archibald Alison... By Caritas.  
8° Lond., 1867. Zp. 6. 20/13.
- Dazille** (Jean Barthélemy). Observations sur le tétanos, ses différences, ses causes, ses symptômes, etc.  
8° Paris, 1788. \*H. 29. 21.
- De**—  
De l'abstinence des alimens. See GARDETTON (C.)  
De alchemia dialogi II. See BRACESCO (G.)  
De l'Angleterre. See RUBICHON (M.)  
De antiquis legibus liber. Cronica maiorum et vicecomitum Londoniarum... ab anno 1178 ad annum 1274; cum appendice... curante T. Stapleton. [Camden Soc. 34.] 4° Lond., 1846. RK. 7.  
De antiquitate Britannicae Ecclesiae. See PARKER (M.). *Ahp.*  
De arte notariatus. See ARS NOTARIATUS.  
De la bibliomanie. See BOLLIOUD-MERMET (L.)  
De cansis morborum et remedium dissertatiuncula. See EVERHARDT (C.)  
De la certitude des connoissances humaines. See DESLANDES (A. F. B.)  
De la communion à Jesus Christ... où est répondu à ce qu'a dit contre icelle... Cardinal du Perron en sa replique au... Roy de la Grand Bretagne, & où est refuté son dernier escrit pour la messe, intitulé Examen du livre de M. du Plessis contre la messe.  
4° Geneve, 1621. \*D. 21. 22.  
De contemptu mundi. [A poem in hexameters attributed to St. Bernard of Clairvaux, also to J. de Garlandia.]  
4 [Paris, 150-?] De. S. 31.  
De die iudicii. See BEDE, the Venerable. Be Domes Dæge, etc.  
De disciplina ecclesiastica... dissertatio ad Ecclesiam Scoticam. See TILLENUS (D.)

## De—[continued].

- De l'éducation chrestienne des enfans, selon les maximes de l'écriture sainte et les instructions des saints pères de l'église.  
J. Nairn. 16 Bruxelles, 1669. N\* 31. 27.
- De l'équilibre sociale en France. Introduction.  
S<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1873. P. 388/8.  
— Another copy. P. 332/3.
- De execrabili et nefanda fratrum Ruvenorum in... Regis caput conjuratione, apud Perthum Augusto mense an. 1600... narratio. Cui præmissa est præfationis loco velitatio cum leotore... His accessere ad regem soteria, carmine heroico.  
4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1601. De. 5. 128.
- De expositione infantum apud veteres septentrionales [by J. Eyriksson]. See GUNNLAUGSSAGA. Sagan af Gunnlaugi Ormstungu ok skalld Rafni. 1775. V\* 19. 67.
- De fatis linguarum Orientalium, etc. See JEANISCH (B. de).
- De febribus opus sane aureum... in quo trium sæcularum clarissimi medici habentur, qui de hac re egerunt, nempe Græci, Arabes, atque Latini... Cum indice, etc.  
2 Venetiis, 1576. \*G. 18. 15.  
Date in colophon is 1575.
- De la félicité publique, etc. See CHASTELLUX (F. J., marquis de).
- De igne, sanguini, prae chylo lacteque, essentiali, rubedinis, calor, fermentationumque ejusdem caussa, dissertatio, etc.  
4 Petropoli, 1777. P. 1016 5.
- De jure exequendi sententias imperiales directoribus circulatorum competente. See STRYKIUS (S.)
- De iure magistratum in subditos. See FICKLER (J. B.)
- De jure maritimo et navali. See MOLLOY (C.), Barrister.
- De Latinis et Græcis nominibus arborum, fructuum, herbarum, piscium, & avium liber. See STEPHANUS (C.)
- De la littérature allemande: des défauts qu'on peut lui reprocher, etc. See FREDERICK II, the Great, King of Prussia.
- De la philosophie de la nature. See DELISLE DE SALES (J. B. C. Izouard, called).
- De poematum cantu, et viribus rythmi. See VOSIUS (J.)
- De politia et disciplina civili & ecclesiastica. See AURELIUS (J. B.) Calaber.
- De ratione motus musculorum. See CROONE (G.)
- De re rustica: or, the repository for select papers on agriculture, arts, and manufactures. Pts. 2 vols.  
S Lond., 1768-70. \*K. 27. 44-45.
- De la recherche de la vérité. See MALEBRANCHE (N.)
- De recondita febrium... natura et... curatione. See SENAC (J. B.)
- De regimine ecclesiæ Scoticanæ brevis relatio. See CALDERWOOD (D.)
- De religionis Christianæ fundamentalibus, et eorundem usu disquisitio brevis.  
4 Lond., 1727. C. 20. 5/8.
- De rhythmo Græcorum liber singularis. In usum juventutis Coll. En. Nas. olim conscriptus, et nunc demum in lucem editus.  
S Oxonii, 1789. In \*T. 30. 39.
- De ritu et moribus Indorum. See JOHN, Prester.
- De la sanetification du dimanche à Genève.  
12 Genève, n.d. P. 367/5.
- De seldsaame en noit gehoorde wal-vis-vangst, voorgevallen by St. Anna-Land in't jaar 1682, den 7. October. Midsgaders een pertinente beschrijvinge van de geheele Groen-Landse-Vaart. Verhandeld in prose en versen... Door P. P. v. S. Dese 2<sup>de</sup> druk... vermeerderd. Pts.  
4 tot Leiden, 1684. \*L. 28. 50, 2.
- De telluribus in mundo nostro solari, etc. See SWEDENBORG (E.)
- De verbis anomalis commentarius, etc. [Attributed to Philippus Venusius.]  
Drummond Coll. S Paris, 1558. De. 3. 5.
- De sphaera. Il manoscritto estense 'De sphaera' (miniatura del sec. xv). Ed. U. Orlandini. Facs.  
Fraser Trust. S<sup>e</sup> Modena, 1914. V. 2. 67.
- De (R. P.). A short biography of Tarini Prasad Jyotishi (the Indian Zadkiel).  
S<sup>e</sup> Calcutta, 1902. P. 1282/1.
- Deacon (Edward Erastus). A digest of the criminal law of England, etc. 2 vols.  
S Lond., 1831. \*E. 27. 42-43.  
— A practical treatise on the game law, as amended by the new Act of the 1 & 2 W. 4. c. 32, etc.  
S Lond., 1831. \*E. 25. 23.
- Deacon (Edward Erastus) [cont. and] etc. See COURT OF REVIEW. Reports of cases in bankruptcy.
- Deacon (H.). A compendious treatise on the venereal disease, etc.  
S Lond. [1789.] V. 18. 22 1.
- Deacon (John) and Walker (John). Dialogicall discourses of spirits and divels, etc.  
4 Londini, 1601. N. 18. 47 1.  
— A summarie answer to al the material points in any of Master Darel his bookes, etc.  
4 Londini, 1601. N. 18. 47/2.
- [Deacon (William Frederick).] The exile of Erin; or, the sorrows of a bashful Irishman. Anon. 2 vols.  
S Lond., 1835. LL. 121. 3. 1-2.
- [—] Warreniana; with notes... by the editor of a Quarterly Review (William Gifford). Anon.  
12 Lond., 1824. P\* 31. 31 1.
- Deák (Francis). See ARNOLD-FORSTER (F.). F. D., Hungarian statesman.
- Deakin (Richard). Florigraphia Britannica; or, engravings and descriptions of the flowering plants and ferns of Britain. (And Supplement. Glossary.) 4 vols.  
S Lond., 1857. K\* 23. 88-91.  
The supplement and glossary, each separately pagged, are at the end of vol. 3. Vol. 4 has a second title-page which reads: 'The ferns of Britain and their allies,' etc.
- [Deale (—)]. Crockford's; or, life in the West. Anon. 3rd ed. 2 vols.  
S Lond., 1828. LL. 122. 8. 9 10.
- Dealtry (William). Honour from God the sure portion of them that honour Him: a sermon, etc.  
S Cambridge, 1836. P. 544/13.  
— Another ed. [The Pulpit, xxix, 739.] S<sup>e</sup>. P. 544/15.  
— The national church a national blessing... a charge delivered in... 1834, at the visitation in Hampshire, etc. 2nd ed.  
Cameron Coll. 12 Lond., 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 14/2.  
— The principles of fluxions, etc.  
S Cambridge, 1810. In O. 3. 1.  
— A review of Mr. Norris's attack upon the British and Foreign Bible Society. S Lond., 1815. D\* 25. 23 2.  
Examination of Mr. D.'s review... by a clergyman of the Diocese of London. S Lond., 1816. \*D. 28. 19 4.
- De Alwis (James) tr. See KACHCHĀYANA. An introduction to Kachchāyana's grammar of the Pāli language.
- Dean of Guild Court, Edinburgh. See EDINBURGH. DEAN OF GUILD COURT.
- Dean (Bashford). Chimæroid fishes and their development. Pts. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 32.]  
4 Washington, 1906. Av.  
— Fishes, living and fossil. An outline of their forms and probable relationships. Ill. [Columbia Univ. Biol. ser. vol. iii.] S New York, 1895. \*L. 14. 33.  
— comp. See STUYVESANT (R.). The collection of arms and armor of R. S.
- Dean (George Alfred). The culture, management, and improvement of landed estates, etc. Ill.  
S Lond., 1872. K. 9. 31.
- [Dean (Jasper).] A narrative of the sufferings, preservation, and deliverance of Capt. John Dean and company. [Ed. and in most part written by Jasper Dean.]  
12 Lond. [1711.] \*Z. 10. 22/7.
- Dean (John). See DEAN (Jasper). A narrative of the sufferings... of J. D.
- Dean (Richard). An essay on the future life of brutes, etc. 2 vols. (in 1).  
S<sup>e</sup> Manchester, 1767. A. 15. 67.
- Dean (Mrs. Sarah Byram). Life. See SANFORD (E.)
- Dean (William). The China mission; embracing a history of the various missions of all denominations among the Chinese. With biographical sketches of deceased missionaries.  
S New York, 1859. Y. 22. 66.
- Deane (Gulielmus Godfridus). Diss... inaug. de phthisi pulmonali.  
S Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 34/7.  
— Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 35/7.
- Deane (James) M.D. An essay on the waste and supply in the human system.  
16 Lond. [1869.] Nq. 7. 8.

- Deane** (James) *of Greenfield, Mass.* Ichmographs from the sandstone of Connecticut River. [Ed. by T. T. Bouvé, with an introduction by A. A. Gould, and a life of the author by H. J. Bowditch.] 4 Boston, 1861. L\* 24. 15.
- Deane** (John Bathurst). The worship of the serpent traced throughout the world... proving the... fall of man by... a serpent tempter. *Pls.* 8 Lond., 1830. Yv. 6. 44.
- Deane** (William John). Pseudepigrapha: an account of certain apocryphal sacred writings of the Jews, etc. 8 Edin., 1891. \*C. 15/1. 68.
- Deans** (Alexander). Disput. jur. ad Tit. I Lib. xxii Digest. De usuris, et fructibus, et caussis, et omnibus accessionibus, et mora. 4 Edin., 1812. P. 1039/17.
- Deans** (R. Story). The trials of five queens: Katherine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Mary Queen of Scots, Marie Antoinette and Caroline of Brunswick. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1909. Q. 4. 59.
- Deans** (William). History of the Ottoman Empire from the earliest period to the present time. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1854. Ad. 6. 32.
- Dearborn** (George van Ness). The emotion of joy, etc. [Psych. Rev., Monog. Suppl. ii, 5.] 8° New York, 1899. XX. 9.
- Dearborn** (Walter Fenno). The psychology of reading, etc. [Archives of philos. psych. and scient. methods, no. 4, 1906.] 8° New York. In By. 9. 11.
- Deare** [Mrs. A.]. A tour through the upper provinces of Hindostan... between the years 1804 and 1814... To which is annexed, a guide up the... Ganges... By A. D. Map. 8° Lond., 1823. P. 19. 29.
- Dearle** (Norman B.). Industrial training, with special reference to the conditions prevailing in London. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. 39.] 8° Lond., 1914. M\* 11. 49.
- Dearn** (Thomas Downes Wilnot). Designs for lodges and entrances to parks, paddocks... in the Gothic cottage, and fancy styles, with... scenery and descriptive letterpress. On twenty plates. 4 Lond., 1811. O. 16. 32.
- Deas** (Francis). The law of railways applicable to Scotland. With an appendix of annotated statutes and forms. 8 Edin., 1873. E. 8. 39.
- Deas** (Sir George Deas, Lord). Disput. ... jur. ad Lib. xlviii Tit. 24 Digest. De cadaveribus punitorum. 4 Edin., 1828. P. 1027/82.
- and **Anderson** (James) *Advocate, reporters.* Cases decided in the Court of Session... 1829–31. See **LAW** (THE) **CHRONICLE.**
- Dease** (Jacobus). Disput. ... inaug. ... de pneumonia. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 9/2.
- *Another copy* Att. 88. 6. 10/2.
- Dease** (William). An introduction to the theory and practice of surgery. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1780. H. 20. 28/5.
- *No more published.*
- Observations on wounds of the head, etc. 8° Dublin, 1776. \*H. 2. 3.
- Death** (Dance of). See **DANCE OF DEATH.**
- Death** (The) of Cain, in five books: after the manner of the Death of Abel [by S. Gessner]. By a lady. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1797. In Za. 10. 28.
- Death** (The) of Robert, Earl of Huntington. [A play.] See **MUNDAY** (A.)
- Death** (The) of usury; or, the disgrace of usurers. Compiled more pithily than hitherto hath bene published in English. Wherein usury is... defined and confuted by divines, etc. *H.-P. Coll.* 4 Cambridge, 1594. He. 8. 18.
- De Backer** (Josephus). See **BACKER** (J. de).
- Debarim Rabbah.** Der Midrasch Debarim Rabba, das ist, die haggadische Auslegung des fünften Buches Moses... Übertragen von A. Wünsche. Mit Noten... von J. Fürst und D. O. Strassheim. [Bibl. Rabbinica, 16, 19.] 8° Leipzig, 1882. Za. 5. 29/1.
- Debast** (Antonius). Diss. med. inaug. de febrilibus intermittentibus. 4 Parisii, 1809. P. 846/9.
- Débat** (Le) des hérauts d'armes de France et d'Angleterre, suivi de The debate between the heralds of England and France, by J. Coke. Édition commencée par L. Pannier et achevée par P. Meyer. [Soc. des. Anc. Textes Fr.] 8° Paris, 1877. \*M. 3. 37.
- Debate** (The) and stryie betwene somer and wynter, with the estate present of man. [Lond., 1530 ?] [Ashbee's Repr. vol. 1, no. 12.] 4° Lond. [1869.] In Zt. 4. 58.
- Debate between the body and the soul.** See **DISPUTATION.**
- De desputisoun bitwen þe bodi and þe soule.
- De Beauvoir**; or, second love. 3 vols. 2° Lond., 1828. LL. 121. 8. 80-82.
- De Benese** (Sir Richard). The boke of measuryng of lande as well of woodland as plowland, & pasture in the feelde: & to compt the true nombre of aeres of the same. Newly corrected & compiled, etc. [With preface by T. Paynell.] 16° Lond. [1562]. \*O. 33. 62.
- Cropped.*
- De Bernham** (David) *Bp.* See **LOCKHART** (Rev. W.). The Church of Scotland in the thirteenth century; the life... of D. de B.
- Debidour** (Antonin). Les chroniqueurs, etc. *Ill.* Nouv. éd. 2 sér. [Class. pop.] 8° Paris, 1892–93. \*M. 15/1. 341-2.
- Histoire diplomatique de l'Europe... 1814–78. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1891. Zn. 8. 13-14.
- Debierre** (Charles). L'hérédité normale et pathologique. 8° [Paris] 1897. P. 1291/4.
- De Bils** (Ludovicus). See **BILS** (L. de).
- Debita Deo ab humano intellectu.** See **BOYLE** (Hon. R.)
- De Bo** (L. L.). Westvlaamsch Idioticon bewerkt door L. L. De B... en hernitgegeven door J. Samyn, etc. *Port.* 8° Gent, 1892. Zt. 3. 58.
- De Bode** (Clement Augustus) *Baron.* On the Yamúd and Goklân tribes of Turkomania. [Ethnol. Soc. Jour. 1.] 8° Paris, 1891. P. 441/5.
- Travels in Luristân and Arabistân. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1845. F\* 21. 31-32.
- De Bode** (Clement Augustus Gregory Peter Louis) *Baron.* See **DE BODE** (C. A.) *Baron.*
- De Bonelli** (L. Hugh). Travels in Bolivia; with a tour across the Pampas to Buenos Ayres, &c. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1854. Ac. 6. 52-53.
- De Boteville** (Family of). See **BOTFIELD** (B.). *Stemmata Botevilliana.*
- Debove** (Georges Maurice) and **Achard** (Charles) *eds.* Manuel de médecine. 9 vols. 8° Paris, 1896. 95–97. \*U. 12. 51-9.
- Manuel des maladies de l'appareil circulatoire et du sang. Par G. M. D., C. A., avec la collaboration de C. Aubertin, L. Brodier, etc. 8° Paris, 1905. H\* 6. 57.
- Achard** (Charles) and **Castaigne** (Joseph) *eds.* Manuel des maladies des reins et des capsules surrénales. Sous la direction de G. M. D., C. A., J. C., par J. Castaigne, E. Feuillie, A. Lavenant, M. Loeper, R. Oppenheim, F. Rathery. 8° Paris, 1906. H\* 9. 3.
- De Bow** (James Dunwoody Brownson). The industrial resources, etc., of the Southern and Western States, embracing a view of their commerce, agriculture, manufactures, etc. 4 vols. 8° New Orleans, 1852–53. Af. 5. 27-30.
- *Another ed. of vols. 1-3.* 8° New Orleans, 1853. Zi. 6. 27-29.
- De Brahm** (William Gerard). The Atlantic pilot. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1772. \*Z. 6. 10/1.
- De Brath** (Stanley) and **Beatty** (F.). Over-pressure. 8° Lond., 1899. N. 13. 27.
- [**Debray** (Nicolas Amable Germain).] Tablettes biographiques des écrivains français depuis la renaissance des lettres jusqu'à ce jour, etc. (And Tablettes des écrivains français vivans en 1810, etc.) Par N. A. G. D. B. 2° éd. rev., etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1810. \*V. 29. 1/2.
- Reprint of the 'Tableau des littérateurs français,' attributed to Fantin-Desodoarts.*
- Debrett** (John). D.'s baronetage of England, etc. 5th ed. enlgd. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1824. R. 7. 15-16.
- 6th ed. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1828. \*R. 30. 35-36.
- 7th ed. ... With ... lists of ... the existing baronets of Nova Scotia and Ireland. ... Ed. by W. Courthope. 8° Lond., 1835. R. 16. 65.

- Debrett** (John) [*continued*]. D.'s illustrated peerage, baronetage, knightage, and House of Commons, 1866, *etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., n.d. LL 34. 7. 35.
- The peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. *Port.* 11th ed. 2 vols.  
16 Lond., 1817. \*R. 33. 3-4.
- 15th ed. 2 vols. 16 Lond., 1823, 22. \*R. 33. 5-6.  
*Vol. 2 is of the 11th ed.*
- 17th ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1828. R. 23. 72-73.
- 18th ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1829. \*R. 39. 37-38.
- 19th ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1831. \*Q. 26. 19-20.
- 20th ed. D.'s complete peerage.  
8 Lond., 1834. \*Q. 26. 21.
- 21st ed. 8 Lond., 1836. \*Q. 26. 22.
- D.'s peerage, baronetage, knightage, and companionship, *etc.*, 1902. *Ill.* Royal ed. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8 Lond., [1901.] Ft.
- Debrit** (Marc). Histoire des doctrines philosophiques dans l'Italie contemporaine. 12 Paris, 1859. \*N. 9. 42.
- De Britaine** (William). The Dutch usurpation; or, a brief view of the behaviour of the States-General of the United Provinces towards the kings of Great Britain, *etc.*  
4 Lond., 1672. Df. 9. 105.
- Debtor (The) and creditor's guide.**  
12 Lond., [1826 ?] \*E. 31. 60/6.
- Debure** (Guillaume François). See BURE (G. F. de).
- De Burgh** (Ulick) *Marquis of Clanricarde.* See CLANRICARDE.
- De Burgh** (W. G.). 'Power as an aim in life.' An inaugural address... University College, Reading, September 26th, 1904. 8 Reading, (1904.) P. 1280/12.
- Deby** (Julien Marc). See MILLS (F. W.). An introduction to the study of the Diatomaceae. With a bibliography by J. D.
- Decade** (A) of grievances, presented... to... Parliament against the hierarchy... of the Lord Bishops... by a multitude of people, who are sensible of the ruine of religion, *etc.* 4 [Lond. ?] 1641. Df. 9. 47.
- Decaisne** (Joseph). Catalogue de la bibliothèque de... J. D. ... Classé par M. J. Vesque... avec une notice biographique par... E. Bornet. *Port.*  
8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1883. Zn. 9. 18.
- See LE MAOUT (E.) and D. (J.).
- and Naudin (Charles). Manuel de l'amateur des jardins : traité général d'horticulture. *Ill.* 4 pts.  
8 Paris, [1862-72]. \*K. 7. 45-48.
- Decalogue** (The) unmutilated; or, character and obligations of the Christian Sabbath. 8 Edin., 1847. P. 344/32.
- De Camp** (J. Edgar). A study of retroactive inhibition. [Psych. Monog., vol. 19, no. 4.]  
8 Princeton, N. J., 1915. XX. 9.
- Decan** (F.). The quantity or measure of Latin syllables... To which are annexed observations tending to illustrate the nature of lyric poetry, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1784. In V. 19. 61.
- Decandolle**. See CANDOLLE.
- Deccan**. An historical and political view of the Decan, south of the Kistnah; including a sketch of the extent and revenue of the Mysorean dominions, as possessed by Tippoo Sulthan, to the commencement of the... war in 1790. 4 Lond., 1791. \*V. 26. 7/2.
- Deccan College, Poona.** See BHĀNDĀRKAR (S. R.) comp. A catalogue of the collections of manuscripts... in the Deccan College.
- Decembrius** (Angelus). Libellus... de cognitione ac curatione pestis. See BAVIERA (B.) Consilia Baverii.  
1521. G\* 17. 4.
- Dechales** (Claudius Franciscus Milliet). R. P. C. F. Milliet Dechales... cursus seu manuductus mathematicus, *etc.* 3 tom.  
*Alex. Hay, 1676.* 2 Lugduni, 1674. \*O. 16. 21-23.
- Ed. altera... aucta... opera & studio R. P. A. Varcin, *etc.* (And Oratio habita in funere R. P. C. F. M. D. ... a... H. Ferrerio... 28 Martii 1678.) 4 tom.  
2<sup>e</sup> Lugduni, 1690. \*O. 16. 17-20.

- Dechales** (Claudius Franciscus Milliet) [*continued*]. The Elements of Euclid explained in a new... method... Written in French, by... F. C. F. M. de C. Now made English and... corrected. 3rd ed.  
8 Oxford, 1700. In \*O. 33. 33.
- Dechambre** (Amédée). Dictionnaire encyclopédique des sciences médicales. Collaborateurs: MM. ... Archaubault, Axenfeld, Baillarger, *etc.* Directeur: A. D. 5 ser. 100 tom.  
8 Paris, 1861-89. LL 127. 7.
- From 1886 - by L. Leclanchet, etc.*
- Decharme** (Paul). La critique des traditions religieuses chez les Grecs, des origines au temps de Plutarque.  
8 Paris, 1901. Zw. 4. 19.
- Euripide et l'esprit de son théâtre. *Port.*  
8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1893. \*W. 15/1. 7.
- Déchelette** (Joseph). Manuel d'archéologie préhistorique celtique et gallo-romaine. 2 tom. and appendix (in 4).  
8 Paris, 1908-14. V\* 12. 59-61.
- Les vases céramiques ornés de la Gaule romaine. (Narbonnaise, Aquitaine et Lyonnaise.) *Pls.* 2 tom.  
2 Paris, 1904. Yo. 1. 17-18.
- Decimal Association.** London. Answers to fallacies on the decimal question. Balance of trade, exchanges, and common coins.  
8 [Lond., 1855 ?] P. 515/18.
- Answers to the questions communicated by Lord Overstone to the Decimal Coinage Commissioners. No. 1. Professor De Morgan. (And No. 2. Sir J. F. W. Herschel. — No. 3. Dr. Peacock, *etc.*) 3 pts.  
8 Lond., 1857. P. 542/6-8.
- Answers to some fallacies on the decimal question. International moneys.  
8 [Lond., 1855 ?] P. 515/19.
- Debate on the decimal coinage question, in the House of Commons, June 12th, 1855. With remarks [by A. De Morgan ?] on the speech of the Hon. Member for Kidderminster [Rt. Hon. R. Lowe].  
8 Lond., 1855. P. 515/15.
- Another copy. P. 542/9.
- Importance and simplicity of a decimal system of coins and accounts.  
8 [Lond., 1855 ?] P. 515/16.
- Reports of a lecture delivered by Professor De Morgan, on the approaching simplification of the coinage, *etc.*  
8 Lond., 1856. P. 542/5.
- Tariff of duties charged by 1 lb. & 100 lbs. Proposition to allow merchandise to be weighed in pounds and decimal multiples of pounds avoirdupois, *etc.*  
8 [Lond., 1855 ?] P. 515/17.
- Decimal coinage**: what it ought... to be. See GREY (J. E.)
- Decimarum & oblationum tabula.** See CRASHAW (W.)
- Decision**: a tale. See HARDING (A. R.)
- Decius** (Philippus). P. D... consiliorum pars prima (-quinta), et suae integritati, genuinoque reddita nitore, et argumentis... illustrata, *etc.* 5 pts. (in 1).  
J. Wischeart, 1679. 2 Lugduni, 1550. \*E. 15. 30.
- ... P. D... in primam ac secundam ff. veteris commentaria (and in primam ac secundam C. cōmētaria)... nouissime a Sebastiano arrigo... summa cum diligentia recognita. (And Repertorium... P. D... commentariorum... in primam & secundam ff. ueteris & codicis: per... L. Panetium... concinnatum... Præterea autoris ipsius uita... descripta subiecit, *etc.*)  
J. Wischeart, 1679. 2<sup>e</sup> Lugduni, 1541. \*E. 15. 29.
- Title-page wanting. The above titles are taken from ff. 2 and 109 and from the title-page of the Repertorium. The imprint is from the Repertorium.*
- P. D. in tit. ff. de regulis juris. Cum additionibus... H. Cuchalon... et annotationibus analyticis C. Molinæ, *etc.*  
8 Lugduni, 1550. \*E. 32. 22.
- Date in colophon is 1518.*
- See UBALDIS (B. de). Baldi Perusini in treis codicis priores libros praelect... Accedunt... P. D. additiones.  
1551. \*E. 16. 26-28.
- Decker**. See also DECKHERUS; DEKKER.
- Decker** (Daniel Theophilus). See BECHNER (A. E.) *provs.*
- Decker** (Floyd Fiske). The synnetric function tables of the fiftieth, including an historical summary of symmetric functions as relating to symmetric function tables. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 120.]  
8 Washington, 1910. Av.



**Decker** (Johann Christoph). See MICHAELIS (C. B.) *privs.*

**Decker** (John W.). Cheese making : cheddar, Swiss, etc. *Ill.* 8° Columbus, Ohio, 1900. \*K. 5. 35.

[**Decker** (Sir Matthew).] An essay on the causes of the decline of the foreign trade, consequently of the value of the lands of Britain, etc. *Anon.*

12° Edin., 1756. \*EE. 8. 5.  
*Sometimes attributed to W. Richardson.*

— *Another copy.* Zo. 12. 41.

[—] Serious considerations on the several high duties which the nation in general...labours under... By a well-wisher to the good people of Great Britain.

8° Lond., 1743. P. 558/15.  
*Title-page wanting.*

**Deckers.** See DEKKERS.

**Deckert** (Emil). Die civilisatorische Mission der Europäer unter den wilden Völkern. [Virehow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. 364.] 8° Berlin, 1881. Zv. 5.

**Deckherrus** (Johannes). J. D... de scriptis adespotis, pseudepigraphis, et supposititiis conjecturæ, cum additionibus variorum. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup> altera parte auctior. (And P. Vindingii... epistola de scriptis nonnullis adespotis.— P. Bæli... epistola de scriptis adespotis.)

12° Amstelædami, 1686. \*V. 32. 45.

**Deckherus** (Conradus). De papa Romano, et papissa Romana : hoc est, quadraginta demonstrationum N. Sanderi... refutatio a G. Whitakero adornata... et assertio veritatis historiæ de Papa Johanne VIII quod fuerit mulier & puerpera, contra Bellarminum & Baronium instituta, etc. 12° Oppenheimii, 1612. D. 21. 1/2.

— De staurolatria Romana libri duo, etc.

Mag. Cand., 1635. 8° Hanoviae, 1617. C\* 30. 35.

**Declan, St.** Life of St. Declan of Ardmore... and life of St. Mochuda of Lismore... With introd., tr. and notes by P. Power. *Irish and Eng. Facs.* [Irish Texts Soc. 16.]

8° Lond., 1914. RH. 3.

**Declaratio Jubilei futuri Romae, anno M.D.L.** See VERGERIO (P. P.) *Bp.*

**Declaration—**

A declaration and remonstrance of the present engagement of the kingdom of Scotland ; with their resolutions and intentions... to establish the Presbyterian government in the church, to redeeme his majesty from the hands of schismatickes... all which are... endangered... by the power of an... army under... Sir Thomas Fairfax.

Fraser Beg. 4° Edenborough, 1647. RQ. 4. 45.

La déclaration de Chislehurst et ses conséquences logiques.

8° Versailles, 1874. P. 388/7.

The declaration 'I pray not for the world' (John xvii, 9) proved to manifest the love of Jesus to the whole world. By... [Bar Khirê.] 12° Lond., 1844. P. 360/13.

Ane declarationiun of the iust and necessar causis, moving us... to repair to his Hienes presence, etc. See SCOTLAND. NOBLES. Ane declarationiun, etc.

A declaration of the just causes of his Majesties proceeding against those ministers... now lying in prison, attainted of high treason. See SCOTLAND. PRIVY COUNCIL. A declaration, etc.

The declaration of the people of England, to their sovereign lord the King. 8° Lond., 1821. EE. 11. 18/9.

A declaration of several of the Churches of Christ, and godly people in and about the Citie of London, concerning the kingly interest of Christ and the present sufferings of his cause and saints in England.

4° Lond., 1654. \*A. 7. 7/15.

**Decle** (Lionel). The New Russia.

8° Lond., 1906. Ba. 3. 39.

— Three years in savage Africa. With an introduction by H. M. Stanley. *Ill.* New ed.

8° Lond., 1900. \*P. 15/1. 33.

**De Clifford** ; or, passion more powerful than reason. A novel. 4 vols. 12° Lond., 1820. LL. 121. 8. 76-79.

*Wanting pp. 97-120 of vol. 1 & 49-72 of vol. 3.*

**Declinatour (The)** and protestation of the some some-times pretended Bishops, presented in face of the last Assembly, refuted and found futile, etc.

4° Edin., 1639. A. 15. 113/20.

— *Another copy.*

C. 21. 44/2.

**De Coetlogon** (Charles Edward). The King ; or, faint sketches for a true portrait of the venerable sovereign of the British Empire [George III]. A lecture on the anniversary of His Majesty's coronation. *Port.*

8° Lond., 1818. F\* 26. 43/1.

— The Protestant Reformation of the sixteenth century, briefly celebrated, etc. *Port.*

8° Lond., 1818. Z. 7/2. 52/4.

[—] Studies, sacred and philosophic, adapted to the temple of truth. *Dedication signed* Parresiasates.

8° Lond., 1808. N. 17. 60.

[—] The temple of truth ; or, the best system of reason, philosophy, virtue and morals, analytically arranged. 2nd ed. *Dedication signed* Parresiasates.

8° Lond., 1807. N\* 22. 95.

**De Coetlogon** (Dennis). An universal history of arts and sciences... The origin... of all religions, etc. *Pls.* 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1745. \*O. 15. 37-38.

**De Colquhoun** (Sir Patrick Mac Chombaich). See COLQUHOUN (Sir P.)

**Décombe** (L.). La célérité des ébranlements de l'éther. [Scientia, 1900, Phys. Math. 9.] 8°. Zf. 9. 72.

— La compressibilité des gaz réels. [Scientia, 1903, Phys. Math. 21.] 8°. Zf. 9. 73.

**Decomberousse** (Bénédict-Michel). Code Napoléon, mis en vers français. Par D\*\*\* ex-législateur.

12° Paris, 1811. \*E. 32. 17.

**De Cosson** (Emilius Albert). The cradle of the Blue Nile : a visit to the court of King John of Ethiopia. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1877. Zq. 9. 21-22.

**De Costa** (Benjamin Franklin) *ed.* The pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen, illustrated by translations from the Icelandic sagas, etc. *Map.*

8° Albany, 1868. Cr. 11. 35.

**Decourdemanche** (Jean Adolphe). Traité pratique des poids et mesures des peuples anciens et des Arabes.

8° Paris, 1909. O. 3. 75.

**De Coussy** (Mathieu). See COUSSY.

**Decremps** (Henri). La magie blanche dévoilée, etc.

8° Paris, 1784. \*V. 30. 46.

— The conjuror unmasked ; or, La magie blanche dévoilée... Tr. from the French. 8° Lond., 1785. Z\* 14. 5/4.

**Décroly** (O.). Étude de l'action des toxines et antitoxines sur la nutrition générale. [Arch. Inter. de Pharmac. vol. 4.] 8° Gand, 1898. P. 1291/5.

**Decroos** (Gabriel). Traité sur les savons solides, etc.

8° Paris, 1821. \*I. 21. 26.

**Decrue de Stoutz** (Francis). See CRUE (F. de).

**Deculeo** (Justus Judocus). J. J. D... orationes, epistolae et carmina. 12° Antverpiæ, 1613. RE. 5. 9.

**Decupla** ; sive, Psalmi civ decem paraphrases poetice. Auctoribus totidem Scotis : viz. G. Buchanano... G. Eglisemmio... D. Humio... T. Rhædo... T. Hopæo... A. Jonstono... H. Henrisono... G. Stuartho... N. Patersono... A. Pitearnio... Inseruntur G. Eglisemmii Poeticum duellum... G. Barelaui... Judicium de eodem. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Edin., 1739. Dd. 7. 12.

**Decurtins** (C.) *ed.* Rätoromanische Chrestomathie. Bd. 1—

8° Erlangen, 1896, 95— Zk. 5. 38.

**Dedekennus** (Georgius). Tractatus de peccatorum causis, quo demonstratur non esse seclerum... causam Deo, sed diabolo et depravatæ hominum naturæ asseribendam, etc. 8° Hamburgi, 1611. C\* 31. 42.

**Dedekind** (Friedrich). Grobianus et Grobiana... Libri tres. Quinta ed., cui adjungitur De civilitate morum puerilium per D. Erasmus... libellus.

12° Londini, 1661. De. 10. 31.

— Grobianus, or the compleat booby : an ironical poem. In three books. Done into English from the... Latin of F. D., by R. Bull. 8° Lond., 1739. Yo. 5. 35.

**Dedekind** (Richard). Essays on the theory of numbers. Auth. tr. by W. W. Beman.

8° Chicago, 1901. \*O. 15/1. 76.

— Stetigkeit und irrationale Zahlen. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.

8° Braunschweig, 1892. P. 1255/3.

- Dedekinus** (Eberhardus) *resp.* See TOSSANUS (D.) *præs.*
- Dederlein** (Georgius Michael) *resp.* See WICHMANNSHAUSEN (J. C.) *præs.*
- Dedius** (Joannes). *Questiones moralissime super libros Ethicorū* [of Aristotle], etc.  
Clement Litil, 1580. 4 in universitate Oxoniensi, 1518.  
Dd. 2. 44.
- Dee** (John). *Parallaticæ commentationis praxeosque nucleus quidam.* [Ed. with an address to the reader by T. Digges.] 4 Londini, 1573. \*O. 22. 76/7.  
— *Another copy.* \*P. 22. 90.  
— The private diary of Dr. J. Dee, and the catalogue of his library of MSS. . . . Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. [Camden Soc. 19.] *Reid Beg.* 4 Lond., 1842. RK. 7.  
— A true & faithful relation of what passed for many yeers between . . . J. D. . . . and some spirits, tending . . . to a general alteration of most states and kingdoms in the world . . . Also the letters of . . . great men and princes . . . to . . . D. D. . . . [Ed.] with a preface . . . by M. Casaubon. 2 Lond., 1659. N\* 16. 47.  
— See EUCLID. The elements of geometrie . . . with a . . . preface . . . by J. D.  
— See RECORD (R.). R.'s arithmetick . . . augmented by . . . J. D.
- Deecke** (Wilhelm). Die deutschen Verwandtschaftsnamen. Eine sprachwissenschaftliche Untersuchung nebst vergleichenden Anmerkungen.  
S. Weimar, 1870. In Yt. 6. 2.
- Deen** (Isaac van). *Disquisitio physiologica de differentia et nexu inter nervos vitæ animalis et vitæ organicæ.*  
S<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1834. I. 15/1. 62/1.  
— *Traité et découverte sur la physiologie de la môle épinière . . . Traduits du hollandais, augmentés, etc.*  
S. Leide, 1841. In H\* 15/2. 12.
- Deep** (A) groan, fetch'd at the funerall of . . . Charles the First. See KING (H.) *Bp.*
- Deer** (Book of). See BOOK OF DEER.
- Deering**. See DERING.
- Deerr** (Noël). Cane sugar : a text-book on the agriculture . . . the manufacture of cane sugar, etc. *Col. pls.*  
S. Altrincham, 1911. \*E. 5. 12.
- De Falkirk** (John) *pseud?* *Annals of Irish Popery, including the period between . . . 1535 and . . . 1641.* Vol. 1.  
S<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1814. D\* 25. 32/1.  
*No more published.*
- [**Defauconpret** (Auguste Jean Baptiste) *comp.*] *Anecdotes sur la cour . . . de la famille de Napoléon Bonaparte.* [Compiled by A. J. B. D. from reminiscences supplied by Madame Durand.] 8 Paris, 1818. \*R. 28. 48/1.  
[—] *Anecdotes of the court and family of Napoleon Bonaparte . . . From the French.* 8 Lond., 1818. R. 20. 69/2.
- Defection** (The) of the Church of Scotland from her reformation-principles considered. See GORDON (Sir T.)
- Defects in the practice of life assurance, etc.** See ROBERTSON (Alexander) *W.S.*
- Defects** (The) of an University education, and its unsuitableness to a commercial people : with the expediency and necessity of erecting at Glasgow an academy for the instruction of youth. In a letter to J. M. from a Society interested in the success of this public-spirited proposal.  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1762. N\* 26. 59/3.  
— *Another copy.* C.R. 16. 3. 19/5.  
*Wants title-page and p. 53.*
- Defence**—  
A defence and continuation of the discourse concerning the period of humane life . . . To which is added an appendix wherein . . . Mr. Gales charge is examined.  
*Jac. Nairne.* 16 Lond., 1678. N. 21. 53.  
A defence and continuation of the Ecclesiastical politie. See PARKER (S.) *Bp.*  
A defence of the Account, &c., in answer to Mr. Peirce's Defence of the case, &c. See EVELEIGH (J.)  
A defence of the Brief history of the Unitarians. See BIDDLE (J.)

## Defence—[continued].

- A defence of Christian liberty and the rights of conscience against the usurpations of Church authority . . . By a layman. S. Shacklevell, 1807. \*D. 27. 47/5.
- A defence of the Church of England from priestcraft. See BEDFORD (H.)
- Defence of the confuter of Bellarmine's second note of the Church. See TULLIE (G.)
- A defence of the dissertation or inquiry concerning the Gospel according to Matthew . . . In answer to a tract intitled, A vindication of the said Gospel. By Mr. Twells, etc. 8 Lond., 1732. Z. 7/2. 42/5.  
A second defence of the dissertation or inquiry concerning the Gospel according to Matthew . . . Being a full answer to all Mr. Twells hath offer'd in three tracts . . . in vindication of the said Gospel. By a layman. 8 Lond., 1735. Z. 7/2. 42/6.
- A defence of dramatick poetry : being a review of Mr. Collier's View of the immorality and profaneness of the stage. 8 Lond., 1698. T. 21. 58.  
*The half-title reads : 'A review of Mr. Collier.'*
- A defence of the Established Church from the categories in the tail of the new comet called the 'Council of Ten' . . . from the ignis fatuus of a 'Northern Incumbent' ; from the aurora borealis called the 'Edinburgh Review' . . . all against the Bishop of Peterborough : and also, from the rays of criticism darted upon the Bishop of London . . . By Alma Lux.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1823. D\* 25. 3/2.
- A defence of the exposition of the doctrine of the Church of England, etc. See WAKE (W.) *Abp.*
- A defence of the first head of the charge of the Committee of the Lower House of Convocation against . . . the Lord Bishop of Bangor, etc. See STEBBING (H.)
- A defence of the godlie ministers against the slaunders of D. Bridges, etc. See FENNER (D.)
- A defence of Hahnemann and his doctrines, including an exposure of Dr. Alexander Wood's 'Homoeopathy unmasked.' 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1844. G. 16. 73.  
— *Another copy.* P. 130/17.
- A defence of the land-owners and farmers of Great Britain, and an exposition of the heavy . . . taxation under which they labour . . . In . . . letters from an agricultural gentleman in Yorkshire to a friend in Parliament.  
S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1814. EE. 11. 9/6.
- A defence of the ministers reasons for refusal of subscription to the Booke of Common Prayer, and of conformitie. Against the severall answers of T. Hutton . . . W. Covel . . . T. Spark . . . Divided into two partes. The first parte, concerning the holy Scriptures. The second parte, concerning the holy Scriptures and Apocrypha. (And A dispute upon the question of kneeling, in the acte of receiving the sacramentall bread and wine . . . or a third parte of the Defence of the ministers reasons, etc.) [By S. Hieron ?]  
4 [Amsterdam] 1607-8. \*Z. 9. 23/5 ; C. 21. 41/6.  
*Part 2 wanting.*
- A defence of moderation in religious doctrine. See MEREWETHER (F.)
- A defence of natural and revealed religion : being a collection of the sermons preached at the lecture founded by . . . R. Boyle . . . (from the year 1691 to the year 1732). With the additions and amendments of the several authors, and general indexes. In three vols.  
2 Lond., 1739. \*D. 16. 37-39.
- A defence of the Observations on the Assiento trade, as it hath been exercised by the South-Sea Company, &c. . . . By the author of the Observations on the Assiento trade. 8 Lond., 1728. \*R. 30. 6.
- A defence of the ordinations and ministry of the Church of England. See WHITFIELD (E.)
- A defence of our arguments against kneeling. See CALDERWOOD (D.)
- A defence of our laws against usury . . . By the author of . . . The Bank of England defended.  
8 Lond., 1826. EE. 11. 16/4.
- A defence of the papers written by the late king [Charles II], etc. See DRYDEN (J.)

## Defence—[continued].

- A defence of the Parliament of 1640 and the people of England, against Charles I and his adherents; containing a short account of some of the . . . illegal . . . Popish . . . actions of King Charles I . . . together with the following tracts . . . The Pope's letter to King Charles . . . King Charles II's letter to the Court of Claims of Ireland, in behalf of . . . the Marquess of Antrim [with title 'Murder will out'], etc. 2 pts.  
*Reid Bq.* 4 Lond., 1698. *In RQ.* 6. 11.
- A defence of the Plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. *See* GOUGH (S.)
- A defence of pluralities. *See* WHARTON (H.) and STANHOPE (G.)
- A defence of the proposition. *See* HUMFREY (J.)
- A defence of the Scots settlement at Darien. With an answer to the Spanish memorial against it . . . To which is added, a description of the country, etc. *Dedication signed* Philo Caledon. 8 Edin., 1699. \*Z. 7. 20/13.
- Defence of the Scripture as the only standard of faith. *See* LOWMAN (M.)
- A defence of some important doctrines of the Gospel, in twenty-six sermons, most of which were preached in Lime Street. By several ministers. 2 vols.  
 8 Lond., 1732. A. 11. 52-53.
- 8th ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1824. C.R. 10. 4. 21.
- Another ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Glasgow, 1826. C.R. 10. 4. 22.
- A defence of their Majesties King William and Queen Mary, against an infamous and Jesuitical libel, entitled, A true portraiture of William Henry, Prince of Nassau, etc. *The Epistle dedicatory signed* R. S.  
 4° Lond., 1689. P. 218/2.
- A defence of the Universities of Scotland. By a graduate.  
 8 Edin., 1849. T\* 5. 21/4.
- A defence of the vindication of the Church of Scotland. *See* RULE (G.)
- Defence of voluntary churches: being remarks on the speeches delivered at the anti-patronage meeting . . . 27th of February, 1833. By a voluntary churchman.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Crieff, 1833. C.R. 9. 4. 8/6.
- Défense** [DEFENCE, DEFENSE]—
- Defence de la religion réformée. *See* DU MOULIN (P.) *the Younger.*
- Defence de la traduction du Nouveau Testament imprimé à Mons. *See* ARNAULD (A.) and NICOLE (P.)
- Defense & justification de la vérité des doctrines contenues dans la confession de foy des églises réformées . . . Par B. D. C. S., etc.  
 8° Genève, 1620. X\* 33. 57.
- Defensio regia pro Carolo I.** *See* SALMASIUS (C.)
- Defensive quadrilateral of the truth of Genesis.**  
 8° (Wrexham) n.d. P. 136/12.
- Defensive (A) vindication of the public Liturgy,** established ceremonies, and settled patrimony of the Church of England . . . By a peaceable sonne of the same church no way addicted to novelty or innovation.  
 4° Lond., 1641. \*A. 7. 4/5.
- Defensor, Monachus.** Defensor's liber scintillarum, with an interlinear Anglo-Saxon version made . . . in the 11th century. Ed. . . by E. W. Rhodes. [E. E. T. S. 93.]  
 8 Lond., 1889. R.L.
- Defand** (Marie de Vichy-Chamrond, afterwards marquise du). *See* DU DEFFAND.
- Deferrari** (T. B.) ed. Selections of classic Italian poetry from . . . Tasso, Ariosto, Dante and Petrarch, for the use of students in the Italian language, etc. 2 vols.  
 8 Lond., 1820. \*S. 31. 20-21.
- Defiers** (Albert). Voyage au Yémen. Journal d'une excursion botanique faite en 1887 dans les montagnes de l'Arabie heureuse, etc. *Pls.*  
 8 Paris, 1889. K\* 5. 14.
- Defodon** (Charles). Promenade à l'exposition scolaire de 1867, etc. *Ill.*  
 12° Paris, 1868. Zn. 10. 44.
- [Defoe (Daniel).] A true collection of the writings of the author of The true-born English-man. *Port.* 2 vols.  
 8 Lond., 1703-5. \*V. 31. 12-13.  
*Vol. 2 is of 2nd ed.*

**Defoe** (Daniel) [continued]. The novels and miscellaneous works of D. De Foe. With a biographical memoir of the author [by John Ballantyne]. literary prefaces to the various pieces . . . including all contained in the edition attributed to . . . Sir W. Scott, with . . . additions. 20 vols.  
 8 Oxford, 1840-41. V\* 31. 18-37.

*Vols. 14, 17, 18 wanting.*

- Selections from Defoe's minor novels. Ed. by G. Saintsbury. [Pocket Lib.] 8° Lond., 1892. Zn. 9. 22.
- [—] The advantages of Scotland by an incorporate union with England, compar'd with these of a coalition with the Dnteh, or league with France. In answer to a pamphlet [by P. Abereromby], call'd, The advantages of the Act of Security, etc. *Anon.* 4° [Edin. ?] 1706. Ye. 11. 21/2.
- Reply. *See* CAMPBELL (Dugald) of Edinburgh.
- [—] Armageddon; or, the necessity of carrying on the war, if such a peace cannot be obtained as may render Europe safe and trade secure. *Anon.*  
 8 Lond. [1711]. \*Z. 10. 21/16.
- [—] The ballance of Europe; or, an enquiry into the respective dangers of giving the Spanish monarchy to the Emperor as well as to King Philip, etc. *Anon.*  
 8° [Lond.] 1711. \*Z. 7. 11/2.
- Caledonia, &c. A poem in honour of Scotland and the Scots nation. In three parts.  
 8° Edin., 1706. \*S. 24. 47.
- [—] Charity still a Christian virtue; or, an impartial account of the tryal and conviction of . . . Mr. Hendley, for preaching a charity-sermon at Chisselhurst, and of Mr. Campman . . . for collecting . . . the alms of the congregation . . . July 15, 1719. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1719. \*Z. 5. 3/3.
- [—] Christian conversation, in six dialogues . . . By a private gentleman.  
 12° Lond., 1720. B. 24. 27/1.
- Attributed to Defoe by his biographer Wilson, but marked doubtful in Bohn's ed. of Lounes.*
- The compleat English gentleman. Ed. for the first time from the author's autograph manuscript in the British Museum, with introduction, notes, and index. By K. D. Bulbring, etc.  
 8° Lond., 1890. V\* 12. 37.
- [—] The complete English tradesman, in familiar letters; directing him in all the . . . parts and progressions of trade, etc. *Anon.* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1726. Zo. 9. 99.
- 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1738. \*EE. 9. 4-5.
- [—] A compleat system of magick; or, the history of the black art, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1729. N. 18. 46.
- [—] The consolidator; or, memoirs of sundry transactions from the world in the moon. Tr. from the lunar language, by the author of The true-born English Man.  
 8° Lond., 1705. \*V. 31. 5.
- [—] Daniel the Prophet no conjurer; or, his scandal. Club's scandalous ballad, called The Tackers, answer'd paragraph by paragraph. [In verse.] *Anon.*  
 8° [Lond.] 1705. *In V.* 20. 2.
- [—] A declaration of truth to B. Hoadly . . . by a ministering friend, who writ to T. Bradbury, a dealer in many words.  
 8° Lond., 1717. D\* 22. 31/7.
- [—] Dictionarium sacrum seu religiosum. A dictionary of all religions, ancient and modern, etc. *Anon.*  
 8° Lond., 1704. A. 8. 58.
- [—] The dyet of Poland, a satyr. Consider'd paragraph by paragraph, etc. *Preface subscribed* Anglipoloski, of Luthuania.  
 8° Lond., 1705. \*S. 28. 54.
- [—] Eleven opinions about Mr. H . . . y [Harley]; with observations. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1711. \*Z. 10. 21/1.
- [—] An essay at a plain exposition of that difficult phrase, A good peace. By the author of the Review.  
 8° [Lond.] 1711. P. 410/7.
- [—] An essay on the history and reality of apparitions, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1727. N. 18. 45.
- [—] An essay upon projects. *Preface signed* D. F.  
 8° Lond., 1697. \*EE. 7. 29.
- [—] Another ed. Essays upon several subjects; or, effectual ways for advancing the interest of the nation, etc. *Preface signed* D. F.  
 8° Lond., 1702. \*V. 31. 6.

- [Defoe (Daniel)] *[continued]*. The experiment: or, the shortest way with the Dissenters exemplified. Being the case of Mr. Abraham Gill, a dissenting minister in the Isle of Ely, and a full account of his being sent for a soldier, by Mr. Fern. *etc.* Anon. 8 Lond., 1705. V. 15/2. 50.
- [—] The family instructor... with a recommendatory letter by... S. Wright. 12 Lond., 1715. N\* 32. 28.
- [—] The felonious treaty; or, an enquiry into the reasons which moved... King William... to enter into a treaty... with the King of France for the partition of the Spanish Monarchy... By the author of the Review. 8° Lond., 1711. P. 410/8.
- [—] A friendly rebuke to one Parson Benjamin [Hoadly, Bishop of Bangor], particularly relating to his quarrelling with his own church... By one of the people called Quakers. 8 Lond., 1719. \*D. 22. 27/6.
- D's Giving alas no charity, and employing the poor a grievance to the nation. [A condensed exposition of Defoe's tract.] By a London physician. 12 Lond., 1868. P. 580. 1.
- [—] High-Church address to Dr. Hen. Sacheverell for the great service he has done the Establish'd Church and nation. *etc.* Anon. 8° Lond., 1710. P. 407. 10.
- [—] The Highland rogue; or, the memorable actions of the celebrated Robert Mac-gregor, commonly called Rob-Roy, *etc.* Prefaced signed E. B. 8° Lond., 1723. \*Z. 6. 16/1.
- [—] The history of the Devil, as well ancient as modern. In two parts. *etc.* Anon. 4th ed. 12° Dublin, 1745. \*Q. 32. 73.
- [—] *Another ed.* 12° Lond., 1777. Zn. 10. 3.
- [—] The history of the Kentish petition. Anon. 4° Lond., 1701. RQ. 7. 40/15.
- Between the preface and the History is a copy in MS. of the Petition and of the Votes of the House of Commons on May 8th and 13th, 1701.*
- [—] The history of the Mitre [i.e. F. Atterbury] and Parse [i.e. S. Harcourt], in which the first and second parts of the Secret history of the White Staff are... considered, and the hypoerisy and villanies of the Staff himself [i.e. R. Harley, Earl of Oxford] are... detected. Anon. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1714. Zi. 10. 37. 2.
- [—] 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1714. V. 15/2. 32/6.
- Incomplete, wanting all after p. 48.*
- The history of the Union of Great Britain. (And An abstract of the proceedings of the Treaty of Union within the Parliament of Scotland, *etc.*—Appendix.) 6 pts. (in 1). 2° Edin., 1709. \*R. 18. 46.
- *Another ed.* The history of the Union between England and Scotland... with an appendix of original papers. To which is now added a life of the... author [by G. Chalmers], *etc.* (And An essay, containing a few strictures on the Union of Scotland with England... Being an introduction to De Foe's History of the Union. By J. L. De Lolme.) Port. 4 Lond., 1786 (–87). Q. 16. 49.
- [—] The history of the wars of his late Majesty Charles XII... from his first landing in Denmark to his return from Turkey to Pomerania. The second ed. With a continuation to the time of his death. By a Scots gentleman in the Swedish service. 8 Lond., 1720. \*S. 23. 15.
- [—] A hymn to the mob. Anon. 8° Lond., 1715. S\* 28. 8/2.
- [—] A hymn to Peace... By the author of the Trueborn English-man. 8° Lond., 1709. In V. 20. 3.
- A hymn to the pillory. Anon. 8° Lond., 1708. In V. 20. 3.
- [—] A hymn to Victory. Anon. 8° Lond., 1704. In V. 20. 2.
- [—] A journal of the plague year: being observations or memorials of the most remarkable occurrences... which happened in London during the last great visitation in 1665. Written by a citizen who continued all the while in London. *etc.* Subscribed H. F. 8 Lond., 1722. P. 229/2.
- New ed. The history of the Great Plague in London in... 1665... By a citizen who lived the whole time in London. Port. 8° Lond., 1832. V\* 31. 62.
- [—] Jure divino: a satyr. In twelve books. By the author of the True-born-Englishman. Port. Preface signed D. F. 8° Lond., 1706. V. 16. 45.

- [Defoe (Daniel)] *[continued]*. A letter from Captain Tom to the mobb now rais'd for Dr. Sacheverel (to justice Dr. S —I's sermon against the Queen, *etc.*). 8 Lond., 1710. P. 41. 7. 102. 28.
- *Another copy.* P. 407. 15.
- [—] A letter to Andrew Snape, occasion'd by the strife that lately appeared among the people called clergymen. By the author of the Declaration of truth. 8 Lond., 1717. D\* 22. 31. 8.
- *Another copy.* \*D. 22. 27. 5.
- [—] A letter to the Dissenters. Anon. 8 Lond., 1713. \*Z. 8. 11. 3.
- [—] The life and adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies, commonly call'd Mother Ross, who... gave many... proofs of... courage and... bravery. Taken from her own mouth when a pensioner of Chelsea Hospital, *etc.* Anon. 8 Lond., 1740. F\* 30. 54.
- [—] The farther adventures of Robinson Crusoe: being the second and last part of his life... Written by himself. To which is added a map, *etc.* (And Serious reflections during the life and surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe: with his vision of the angelick world. Written by himself.) Pts. 2-3. 8 Lond., 1719-20. S\* 28. 14-15.
- Pt. 1 with title: 'The life and strange surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe,' *etc.*, wanting.*
- Robinson Crusoe. The life and strange surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe... Written by himself. A new ed. rev. and corrected... Illustrated by technical and geographical annotation and embellished with maps and engravings. By the hydrographer of the Naval Chronicle. 8° Lond., 1815. S. 20. 56.
- [Robinson Crusoe, in Bengali.] Ill. 8° [Rāmpur, 1852.] Ys. 9. 41.
- 'Ο 'Ροβινσων Κρουσος εν τη νησω αὐτου, διηγημα... Μεταφρασθεν εκ του Γαλλικου εν το Β. Η. Β., *etc.* Ill. Blackie. 16° εν' Αθηραις, 1852. Bl. Coll. 5. 13. 3.
- [—] Memoirs of the Church of Scotland, in four periods... With an appendix, *etc.* Anon. 8 Lond., 1717. B. 21. 4.
- *Another ed.* Repr. from the... ed. of 1717. 8° Edin., 1848. In Zb. 6. 14.
- [—] A military history of Germany, and of England. From... 1631 to... 1648. Being the memoirs of an English gentleman, who served in the army of Gustavus Adolphus, and afterwards in the royal army of King Charles I. 12 Edin., 1759. R. 21. 38<sup>bis</sup>.
- First published in 1720 with title: 'Memoirs of a cavalier,' *etc.*, and afterwards, in 1792, with title: 'Memoirs of the Honourable Col. Andrew Newport,' *etc.**
- [—] *Begin.* Mr. S—r [Speaker]. The enclosed Memorial you are charg'd with, in the behalf of many thousands of the good people of England, *etc.* (The Memorial. To the K—s, C—s and B—s in P—t assembled. A memorial from the gentlemen, free-holders and inhabitants of the counties of ——— [who] require and demand 1. That all the publick just debts of the nation be forthwith paid and discharged. 2. That all persons illegally imprison'd... be... discharg'd, *etc.*) Signed Our name is legion and we are many. 4 [Lond., 1701.] RQ. 7. 40/16.
- Without title-page.*
- [—] A new voyage round the world, by a course never sailed before, *etc.* Anon. Ill. 8° Lond., 1725. \*P. 29. 50.
- [—] A plan of the English commerce, being a compleat prospect of the trade of this nation... 2nd ed. To which is added, an appendix, containing a view of the increase of commerce, *etc.* Anon. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1730. Zp. 8. 47.
- 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1737. \*EE. 4. 10.
- [—] The poor man's plea, in relation to all the proclamations, declarations, Acts of Parliament, &c., which have been, or shall be made... for a reformation of manners. *etc.* Anon. 4 Lond., 1698. \*R. 30. 5.
- [—] Reasons why this nation ought to put a speedy end to this expensive war; with a brief essay at the probable conditions on which the peace... may be founded, *etc.* Anon. 8° [Lond.] 1711. \*Z. 7. 8/2.

- [Defoe (Daniel)] *[continued]*. Religious courtship; being historical discourses on the necessity of marrying religious husbands and wives only, etc. Anon. 7th ed., corrected. 8 Lond., 1743. \*V. 31. 2.
- [—] Scot's narrative examin'd; or, the case of the Episcopal ministers in Scotland stated, and the late treatment of them in... Edinburgh enquir'd into, etc. Anon. 8 Lond., 1709. P. 301/12.
- [—] The secret history of the October Club... By a member. 8 Lond., 1711. \*Z. 7. 12/6.
- [—] The secret history of the White-Staff; being an account of affairs under the conduct of some late ministers, and of what might probably have happened if Her Majesty had not died. [A defence of R. Harley, Earl of Oxford, Lord High Treasurer.] Anon. 4th ed. Pts. 1-2 (in 1). 8 Lond., 1714. \*V. 31. 7.
- Pt. 2 is of the 3rd ed. Pt. 3 wanting.
- [—] Another ed. of pt. 1. 8 Lond., repr. Dublin, 1714. In V. 20. 3.
- [—] Another ed. of pt. 2. 8 Lond., 1714. \*Z. 9. 17/2.
- See CONSIDERATIONS. Considerations upon The secret history of the White Staff.
- See DETECTION. A detection of the sophistry and falsities of... The secret history of the White Staff.
- [—] The shortest way with the Dissenters [taken from Dr. Sach—ll's Sermon, and others]; or, proposals for the establishment of the Church. By the author of the True-born English-man. (And A brief explanation of a late pamphlet, entitul'd, The shortest way with the Dissenters.) 8 Lond. [1703.] P. 407/11.
- See SAFEST-WAY (THE) with the Dissenters; being in answer to... The shortest way, etc.
- [—] A speech without doors. Anon. 8 Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 9/11.
- [—] The storm; or, a collection of the most remarkable casualties and disasters which happen'd in the late dreadful tempest, both by sea and land. Anon. 8 Lond., 1704. \*V. 31. 1.
- [—] 2nd ed. A collection of the most remarkable casualties and disasters, which happen'd in the late dreadful tempest, both by sea and land, etc. 8 Lond. [1704 ?] \*V. 31. 1\*.
- [—] A strict enquiry into the circumstance of a late duel, with some account of the persons concern'd on both sides [the Duke of Hamilton and Lord Mohun]... To which is added, the substance of a letter from General Mac-Cartney to his friend. Anon. 8 Lond., 1713. De. 8. 38/1.
- [—] A tour thro' the whole island of Great Britain. Divided into circuits or journees... By a gentleman. 6th ed. with... additions, etc. 4 vols. 12 Lond., 1762, 61. P. 22. 67-70.
- [—] A treatise concerning the use and abuse of the marriage bed, etc. Anon. 8 Lond., 1727. \*V. 31. 3.
- [—] A true relation of the apparition of one Mrs. Veal... to one Mrs. Bargrave, etc. See DRELINCOURT (C.) the Elder. The Christian's defence against the fears of death, etc. 1741. Z\* 12. 3.
- See ABERCROMBY (Patrick). Advantages of the Act of Security... founded on the Revolution-principles publish'd by Mr. D. De Foe.
- See CARLETON (G.) Capt., pseud. of D. D. ?
- Life. See CHADWICK (W.)
- Life. See CHALMERS (G.)
- probable author. See CHARACTER. The character of a modern addresser.
- probable author. See FAULTS ON BOTH SIDES.
- Life. See LEE (W.)
- See MINTO (W.). D. D.
- Memoirs. See WILSON (Walter).
- De Fonblanque** (Edward Barrington). Annals of the House of Percy, from the Conquest to the opening of the nineteenth century. Pts. 2 vols. Priv. pr. 8 Lond., 1887. Ft.
- Lives of the Lords Strangford, with their ancestors and contemporaries through ten generations. 8 Lond. [1877.] R\* 14. 42.

- De Fonblanque** (Edward Barrington) *[continued]*. Nippon and Pe-che-li; or, two years in Japan and Northern China. Ill. 8 Lond., 1862. Af. 3. 39.
- Treatise on the administration and organization of the British army, with especial reference to finance and supply. 8 Lond., 1858. Bl. 2. 29.
- Defontaine** (Léon) joint-author. See GOSSELIN (L.), JEANNEL (M.), etc. Chirurgie générale, etc.
- De Forest** (Lockwood). Indian architecture and ornament. Pts. 2 Boston, (1887 ?) Zn. 1. 36.
- Defourny** (Pierre Guillaume). Importance of the pontifical canons for social reform, and especially for the re-establishment of the law of nations. The canonical doctrine of obedience. [Tr. from the Fr. Diplom. Rev. Apr. 1873.] 8 Lond., 1873. Zp. 6. 75/12.
- De-Garmo** (Charles). Herbart and the Herbartians. [Great Educ. 6.] 8 Lond., 1895. Ft.
- Interest and education: the doctrine of interest and its concrete application. 8 New York, 1908. \*N. 10. 7.
- Another copy. R.R.
- Principles of secondary education. (I.) The studies. II. Processes of instruction. 8 New York, 1907-8. N. 13. 47-2.
- Degerando** (Joseph Marie). See GERANDO (J. M., baron de).
- Degink** (Balthasar Theodorus de). See WILDVOGELIUS (C.) *præs.*
- Degland** (Côme Damien) and **Gerbe** (Z.). Ornithologie européenne, ou catalogue descriptif... des oiseaux observés en Europe. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 vols. 8 Paris, 1867. L. 20. 28-29.
- Degmaierus** (Andreas). See LANGE (J. M.) *præs.*
- Degner** (Jacobus). See MAYER (J. F.) *præs.*
- Degner** (Johann Hartmann). D. J. H. D... historia medica de dysenteria bilioso-contagiosa, quæ 1736 Neomagi... epidemice grassata fuit... Ed. novissima, etc. 8 Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1754. \*G. 22. 34.
- Degoussée** (J.). Guide du sondeur, ou traité théorique et pratique des sondages. 8 Paris, 1847. X. 11. 17/1.
- Atlas. 8 Paris, 1847. X. 11. 17/2.
- Degravers** (Peter). A complete physico-medical and chirurgical treatise on the human eye: and a demonstration of natural vision... Tr. from the French [by the author]. Ill. 4 Lond., 1780. \*H. 21. 28.
- Degré du méridien entre Paris et Amiens, déterminé par la mesure de M. Picard, et par les observations de M<sup>rs</sup> de Maupertuis, Clairaut, Camus, Le Monnier, etc.** Pts. 2 pts. 8 Paris, 1740. In O\* 23. 101.
- De Grey** (Thomas) 6th Baron Walsingham. See WALSHINGHAM.
- De Grey** (Thomas Philip de Grey, Earl). Characteristics of the Duke of Wellington, apart from his military talents. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1853. R. 6. 20.
- De Groodt** (James H.). See COMPTON (A. G.) and De G. (J. H.)
- De Gruyther** (C. M.). Tactics for beginners. Plans. 2nd ed. 8 Lond. (1902.) R.R.
- Deguilleville** (Guillaume). See GUILLEVILLE (G. de.)
- Deguisse** (J. F. Charles), **Dupuy** (Alexis Casimir) and **Leuret** (François). Recherches et expériences sur les effets de l'acétate de morphine, etc. 8 Paris, 1824. I. 15/1. 95/2.
- D'Egville** (Howard) ed. Parliaments of the Empire: the first meeting of representatives. 1911. Being an account of the visit of the representatives of the Dominion Parliaments to the Coronation of his Majesty King George V, as the guests of the Lords and Commons Committee (1911). Ed. with an introd. by H. d'E. Ill. 8 Lond., 1912. Bn. 1. 24.
- Dehèque** (Félix Désiré). Dictionnaire grec moderne-français, etc. 16 Lond., 1825. \*T. 33. 60.
- Another copy. T. 7. 36.
- Dehérain** (Pierre Paul). Cours de chimie agricole professé à l'École d'Agriculture de Grignon. 8 Paris, 1873. I. 11. 29.
- See SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DE PARIS. Leçons de chimie professées... par... P. P. D., etc.

- Dehio** (Georg) and **Bezold** (Gustav von). Die kirchliche Baukunst des Abendlandes, etc. *Ill.* 2 Bde.  
8 Stuttgart, 1892-1901. Ym. 3. 16<sup>1-2</sup>.  
— Atlas. 5 Bde. 2<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1887-1901. Z. 1. 16-20.
- Dehlenschläger** (Adam). Nordiske Digte.  
8 Kiöbenhavn, 1807. S. 15/1. 47.
- Dehnius** (Johannes Gottlieb) *resp.* See CHLADENIUS (M.) *præs.*
- Dehtleef** (Petrus). Diss. inaug. ... exhibens ossium calli generationem et naturam per fracta in animalibus, rubiae radice pastis, ossa demonstratam.  
4 Gottingae, (1753.) P. 880/23.
- Dei delitti e delle pene.** See BECCARIA (C., marchese).
- Dei vulcani o monti ignivomi più noti, e distintamente del Vesuvio, osservazioni fisiche e notizie istoriche di uomini insigni di varj tempi raccolte con diligenza.** 2 tom. (in 1).  
12<sup>o</sup> Livorno, 1779. \*L. 31. 74.  
— *Another copy of tom. 2.* Zh. 9. 62.
- Deichmann** (Heinrich Johann) *resp.* See VOCKERODT (G.) *præs.*
- Deidier** (—) Abbé. La mécanique générale, contenant la statique, l'aérométrie, l'hydrostatique, et l'hydraulique, etc. *Pls.* 4 Paris, 1741. \*O. 19. 33.  
*Half-title reads:* 'Suite de la mesure des surfaces et des solides.'
- Nouvelle refutation de l'hypothèse des forces vives.  
12 Paris, 1741. O\* 31. 24/3.
- Le parfait ingénieur français : ou, la fortification offensive et défensive ... Nouv. éd. ... augmentée de la relation du siège de Lille, etc. *Pls.* 4 Paris, 1742. O\* 22. 88.
- Deidier** (Antoine). Consultations et observations medicinales. 3 tom.  
12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1754. \*H. 32. 40-42.
- Deux dissertations ... l'une sur la maladie vénérienne, l'autre sur la nature et curation des tumeurs ... Traduction française par un chirurgien de Paris (J. Devaux), etc.  
12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1725. \*H. 32. 28\*.
- Traité des tumeurs contre nature ... 5<sup>me</sup> éd., augmentée d'une dissertation ... sur la chirurgie-pratique, etc.  
12 Paris, 1732. H\* 32. 58.
- Deighan** (Paul). A complete treatise on arithmetic, rational and practical, etc. 2nd ed.  
12 Dublin, 1809. \*O. 30. 13.
- Deighton** (Kenneth). Marston's works : conjectural readings.  
8 Lond., 1893. P. 1303.1.
- Deimann** (Jeannes Dietericus) *resp.* See BAUMGARTEN (S. J.) *præs.*
- Deioux** (B.). Carolus Magnus orthodoxus, seu oratio panegyrica de Caroli Magni inauguratione, animi fortitudine, pietate, & *eûcharasia*. 4<sup>o</sup> Basileæ, (1687.) P. 788/15.
- Deir el Bahari**. Guide to the temple of Deir el Bahari. *Plan.* [Egypt Explor. Fund. Spec. publ.]  
8 n.p., n.d. \*Y. 15. 43.
- Deisch** (Marcus Paulus). See SCHULZE (J. H.) *præs.*
- Deissmann** (Adolf). Bibelstudien. Beiträge, zumeist aus den Papyri und Inschriften, zur Geschichte der Sprache, des Schrifttums und der Religion des hellenistischen Judentums und des Urchristentums.  
8 Marburg, 1895. Zb. 6. 21.  
— Die Hellenisierung des semitischen Monotheismus.  
4 Leipzig, 1903. PA. 18/9.
- Licht vom Osten : das Neue Testament und die neuentdeckten Texte der hellenistisch-römischen Welt. *Ill.*  
8 Tübingen, 1908. Ye. 2. 5.
- Light from the Ancient East : the New Testament illustrated by recently discovered texts of the Graeco-Roman world. Tr. by L. R. M. Strachan. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1910. \*B. 11. 40.
- Neue Bibelstudien. Sprachgeschichtliche Beiträge, zumeist aus den Papyri und Inschriften, zur Erklärung des Neuen Testaments, etc. 8 Marburg, 1897. Zb. 6. 28.
- Paulus : eine kultur- und religionsgeschichtliche Skizze. *Pls.* 8 Tübingen, 1911. \*B. 10. 41.
- St. Paul : a study in social and religious history ... Tr. by L. R. M. Strachan. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1912. \*C. 13. 18.
- Deissmann** (Adolf) [continued]. Die Urgeschichte des Christentums im Lichte der Sprachforschung.  
8 Tübingen, 1910. \*B. 11. 19.
- **Dorner** (August Johannes), etc. Beiträge zur Weiterentwicklung der christlichen Religion, etc.  
8 München, 1905. Za. 4. 11.
- Deissmann** (Gustav Adolf). See DEISSMANN (A.)
- Deist** (The) *confuted* : wherein his principal objections against revealed religion ... are ... answered. [By G. Adams ?]  
8 Lond., 1734. \*Y. 27. 3-5.
- Deite** (Carolus). Die Darstellung der Seifen, Parfümerien und Cosmetica. *Ill.* [Bolley's Hdb. d. chem. Techn., Bd. 6, Gr. 2, Abthl. 1.] 8 Braunschweig, 1867. RH. 9.
- Deiters** (Hermann). Johannes Brahms : a biographical sketch ... Tr. with additions by Rosa Newmarch ; ed. with a preface by J. A. Fuller Maitland. *Port.*  
12 Lond., 1888. Zr. 11. 56.
- Deiters** (Otto). Untersuchungen über Gehirn und Rückenmark des Menschen und der Säugethiere ... Hrsg. ... von Max Schultze. *Pls.*  
8 Braunschweig, 1865. \*H. 24. 69.
- Dejean** (Ferdinandus). Commentaria in Institutiones pathologiae medicinalis, authore H. D. Gaubio. Collecta, digesta a F. D. 3 vols. 8 Vienna, 1792-94. H. 20. 50-52.  
— Diss. ... de medicatione morborum ocularium sine operatione manuali. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1773. P. 886/14.  
— Diss. inaug. ... qua exponitur historia, analysis chemica, origo, et usus oeconomicus sodæ Hispanicæ.  
4 Lugd. Bat., 1773. P. 886/13.  
— *Another copy.* P. 1112/5.
- Dejerine** (Joseph Jules). Anatomie des centres nerveux, par J. D. ... avec la collaboration de Mme. Dejerine-Klumpke, etc. Vols. I-II, I.  
8 Paris, 1895-1901. \*H. 2. 13-14.
- L'hérédité dans les maladies du système nerveux.  
8 Paris, 1886. \*H. 6. 27.
- Sémiologie des affections du système nerveux. *Col. pls.*  
8 Paris, 1914. \*H. 1. 41.
- and **Thomas** (André). Traité des maladies de la moelle épinière.  
8 Paris, 1902. H. 9. 36.
- Dejerine-Klumpke** (Augusta) *collaborator.* See DEJERINE (J. J.). Anatomie des centres nerveux.
- De Jersey** (Petras Fredericus). Diss. ... inaug. de vitiis cordis humani congenitis.  
8 Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 37/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 38/3.
- De Kay** (James Ellsworth). Diss. inaug. de erroris scaturigine in experimentis physiologicis.  
8 Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1-4.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 86. 7. 2/4 ; Att. 86. 7. 16/6.
- Zoology of New-York, or the New-York fauna. *Col. pls.* 6 pts. (in 5). [New York State, Nat. Hist. of N. Y. Pt. 1.]  
*Reid Beg.* 4 Albany, 1842-44. RF. 1. 28-32.  
1. Mammalia. 1842.  
2. Birds. 1844.  
3. Reptiles and Amphibia. 1842.  
4. Fishes. 1842.  
5. Mollusca. 1843.  
6. Crustacea. 1844.
- [**Dekker** (Eduard Douwes).] Max Havelaar ; or, the coffee auctions of the Dutch Trading Company. By Multatuli. Tr. ... by Baren A. Nahuys. *Maps.*  
W. B. Hoitlyson. 8 Edin., 1868. Ze. 6. 48.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.
- Dekker** (Hermann). Die Schutz- und Kampfmittel des Organismus gegen die Insektionskrankheiten. [Virchow and Heltzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. xiii, 303.]  
8 Hamburg, 1898. Zv. 5.
- Dekker** (Thomas). The dramatic works of T. D. ... with illustrative notes and a memoir, etc. 4 vols.  
*H.-P. Coll.* 8 Lond., 1873. Hd. 10. 11-14.
- The non-dramatic works of T. D. ... collected and edited, with memorial-introduction, notes and illustrations by ... A. B. Grosart. 5 vols. [Huth. Lib.]  
*Priv. pr.* 8 (Lond.) 1884-86. Ae. 6. 86-90.



**Dekker** (Thomas) [*continued*]. The best plays of the old dramatists. Thomas Dekker: ed. with an introduction and notes by E. Rhys. Unexpurg. ed. [Mermaid Ser. 16.] 8 Lond. [1888.] \*S. 13.

Dekker his dreame, in which . . . the great volumes of heauen and hell to him were opened, *etc.*

*Drummond Coll.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1620. De. 3. 62.

The gull's hornbook . . . Imprinted at London for R. S. 1609. (Reprinted with notes of illustration by J. N[ott].)

*Reid. Bq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Bristol, 1812. RQ. 3. 30.

— The honest whore. With the humours of the patient man and the longing wife, *etc.*

*Drummond Coll.* 4 Lond., 1616. De. 3. 60.

— A knight's conjuring: done in earnest, discovered in jest. From the original tract printed in 1607. Ed. by E. F. Rimbault, *etc.* [Percy Soc. 5.]

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1842. RM. 8.

— Satiro-mastix; or, the vntrussing of the humorous poet. Hrsg. . . von H. Scherer. [Bang, Mat. zur Kunde d. ält. Eng. Dram. 20.]

8<sup>o</sup> Louvain, 1907. \*T. 12.

— *Another copy.* \*T. 8. 4.

[—] The shoemaker's holiday; or, the gentle craft. Nach einem Drucke aus dem Jahre 1618 neu hrsg. von H. Fritsche.

8<sup>o</sup> Thorn, 1862. Yn. 9. 20.

Reprint with original title-page: 'The shoemaker's holiday . . . with the humorous life of Simon Eyre,' *etc.* Lond., 1618.

— Worke for armorours; or, the peace is broken. Open warres likely to happ in this yeare 1609, *etc.*

*Drummond Coll.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1609. De. 3. 61.

— See HUNT (M. L.). T. D.

— See MIDDLETON (T.) *Dramatist*, and D. (T.)

— and Webster (John). The famous history of Sir Thomas Wyatt, 1607. [Tudor Facs. Texts.]

4<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1914. S\* 2. 16.

— Northward hoe. 1607. [Tudor Facs. Texts.]

4<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1914. S\* 2. 14.

— Westward hoe. 1607. [Tudor Facs. Texts.]

4<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1914. S\* 2. 17.

— Chettle (Henry) and Haughton (William). Patient Grissil: a comedy. Reprinted from the black-letter ed. of 1603. With an introduction and notes (by J. P. Collier). [Shakespeare Soc.]

*H.-P. Coll.* 8 Lond., 1841. Hd. 3. 5.

— *Another copy.* Yc. 11. 8.

— *Another ed.* The pleasant comodie of patient Grissill . . . nach dem Drucke von 1603. Hrsg. von G. Hübsch. [Erlanger Beitr. z. Eng. Phil. 15.]

8<sup>o</sup> Erlangen, 1893. T\* 12. 54<sup>3</sup>.

— *Another ed.* Patient Grissill. 1603. [Tudor Facs. Texts.]

4<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1911. S\* 1. 69.

**Dekkers** (Fredericus) *præs.* Disput. med. de morbis soporosis, quam . . . proponit A. Woesthoven.

4 Lugduni Batavorum, MDCXCIX [1700?]. P. 822/5.

— F. Deckers . . . exercitationes medicæ practicæ circa medendi methodum. observationibus illustratæ, *etc.* *Port.*

8 Lugd. Bat., 1673. Nl. 8. 27.

— F. D. . . oratio inang. de medicina & medendi methodo.

4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1695. P. 860/10.

**Del alfabeto y lengua de los Fenices**, *etc.* See PEREZ BAYER (F.)

**Del dialetto Napoletano.** See GALIANI (F.)

**De La Beche** (Sir Henry Thomas). A geological manual, *etc.* *Figs.*

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. LL. 119. 4. 16.

— 2nd ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1832. L\* 32. 31.

— 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1833. L. 4. 12.

— The geological observer. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1851. L. 4. 16.

— How to observe. *Geology. Ill.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1835. L. 18. 79.

— Report on the geology of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. *Ill.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1839. \*L. 28. 49.

— Sections & views illustrative of geological phenomena. *Col. pls.*

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1830. \*L. 24. 25.

— *tr.* See ANNALES DES MINES. A selection of the geological memoirs contained in the Annales des Mines.

**De La Borde** (— le sieur). See LABORDE.

**Delaborde** (Henri, comte). Engraving: its origin, processes, and history . . . Tr. by R. A. M. Stevenson. With an additional chapter on English engraving by W. Walker. [Fine Art Lib.]

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1886. Zv. 10. 82.

**Delacroix** (Henri). Études d'histoire et de psychologie du mysticisme: les grands mystiques chrétiens, *etc.*

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1908. XX. 12. 69.

**De Lacy**; or passion's slave: a novel . . . By the author of 'Modes of life; or, town and country.' 3 vols.

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1828. LL. 121. 7. 79-81.

**De Lacy** (Henry) 2nd Earl of Lincoln. See LINCOLN (H. De Lacy, 2nd Earl).

**Delafaye** (Theodore). An essay on Virgil's . . . Gates of sleep. Containing . . . a solution of Virgil's Falso dam-nati crimine mortis, and . . . a . . . key to the Æneis.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1743. W\* 23. 76/1.

**Delafield** (Francis). A hand-book of post-mortem examinations and of morbid anatomy.

8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1872. \*F. 3. 30.

— Studies in pathological anatomy. Vol. 1.

8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1882. M.R.R.

**Delafield** (John). An inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America . . . With an appendix, containing notes, and 'A view of the causes of the superiority of the men of the Northern over those of the Southern hemisphere,' by J. Lakey, M.D. *Ill.*

4 Cincinnati, 1839. \*F. 24. 4.

**Delafond** (Onésime). Traité sur la police sanitaire des animaux domestiques.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1838. Zi. 7. 22.

**Delafosse** (Gabriel). Nouveau cours de minéralogie, *etc.*

3 tom. [Buffon, Nouv. suites, 25.]

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1858-62. L\* 21. 84-86.

— Cours de minéralogie . . . Atlas.

8<sup>o</sup>. L\* 21. 87.

**Delagarde** (Philip Chilwell). A treatise on cataract . . . to determine the operations required by different forms of that disease, on physiological principles.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. \*H. 2. 2.

**Delage** (Yves). La structure du protoplasma et les théories sur l'hérédité et les grands problèmes de la biologie générale.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1895. L\* 10. 31.

— 2<sup>e</sup> éd. L'hérédité et les grands problèmes de la biologie générale.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1903. \*L. 12. 36.

— and Goldsmith (Marie). Les théories de l'évolution. [Bibl. de philos. sci.]

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1909. \*N. 9. 90.

— and Hérouard (Edgard). Traité de zoologie concrète.

*Ill.* Tom. 1, 2-3, 5. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1896-1903. L\* 4. 1-5.

**De la Guard** (Theodore) *pseud.* See WARD (N.)

**De la Haye** (Joannes). See LA HAYE (J. de)..

**Delahaye** (Lonis). Crimée. [A poem on the Crimean War.]

8<sup>o</sup> Abbeville, 1856-89. Zs. 11. 58.

**Delahaye** (Philibert). See ANNÉE (L') ÉLECTRIQUE . . . par P. D.

**De La Macy**: a tale of real life. See LOMAS (J. R. W.)

**Delamain** (Richard). Gramelogia, or the mathematicall ring. Shewing . . . how to resolve and worke all ordinary operations of arithmeticke . . . With the resolution of plaine and sphericall triangles, *etc.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1630. In \*O. 33. 26.

**Delamare** (Gabriel). The lymphatics. General anatomy of the lymphatics, by G. D. Special study of the lymphatics . . . by P. Poirier and B. Cunéo . . . Tr. and ed. by C. H. Leaf. *Ill.* 8 Westminster, 1903. \*U. 11. 30.

**Delambre** (Jean Baptiste Joseph). Astronomie théorique et pratique. *Pls.* 3 tom. 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1814. O\* 19. 25-27.

— Abrégé d'astronomie; ou, leçons d'astronomie théorique et pratique.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1815. I\* 17/1. 47.

— *ed.* Base du système métrique décimal, ou mesure de l'arc du méridien compris entre les parallèles de Dunkerque et Barcelone, exécutée en 1792 et années suivantes, par MM. Méchain et Delambre . . . Suite des Mémoires de l'Institut. *Pls.* 3 tom.

4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1806-10. Att. 83. 5.

— *Another copy.* \*I. 18. 54-56.

- Delambre** (Jean Baptiste Joseph) [*continued*] *ed.* Grundlagen des dezimalen metrischen Systems; oder, Messung des Meridianbogens zwischen den Breiten von Dunkirchen und Barcelona, ausgeführt ... von Méchain und Delambre ... Übers. und hrsg. von W. Block. [Ostwald's Klass. 181.] 8. Leipzig, 1911. Ad. 5.
- *De l'arithmétique des Grecs.* See ARCHIMEDES. Œuvres. 1808. O\* 29. 4-5.
- *Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne.* Pls. 3 tom. 4° Paris, 1817. O\* 19. 28-30.
- *Histoire de l'astronomie au dix-huitième siècle.* Publ. par M. Mathieu. Pls. 4 Paris, 1827. O\* 19. 33.
- *Histoire de l'astronomie moderne.* Pls. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1821. O\* 19. 31-32.
- *Méthodes analytiques pour la détermination d'un arc du méridien ...* Précedées d'un mémoire sur le même sujet, par A. M. Legendre, etc. 4 Paris, an vii [1798]. 1\* 16. 3.
- *Rapport historique sur les progrès des sciences mathématiques depuis 1789, et sur leur état actuel, etc.* 4° Paris, 1810. \*O. 21. 53.
- *ed.* See BORDA (J. C. de). Tables trigonométriques décimales.
- Delamétherie** (Jean Claude). See LAMÉTHÉRIE (J. C. de).
- Delamotte** (J. Ch.). *De l'avenir des classes laborieuses. Système de mutualité ou de solidarité chrétienne, etc.* 12 Paris, 1858. Zo. 10. 112 3.
- De Lancey** (Magdalene, Lady). *A week at Waterloo in 1815 ...* Ed. by ... B. R. Ward. Pls. 8° Lond., 1906. Bt. 5. 56.
- Delandine** (Antoine François). *Mémoires bibliographiques et littéraires, etc.* 8° Paris, (1810.) \*M. 27. 32.
- See CHAUDON (L. M.) and D. (A. F.)
- Delandre** (François Marie Cayot-). See CAYOT-DELANDRE.
- Delane** (John Thadeus). See DASENT (A. I.). J. T. D.
- De Lange** (Olivier). See LONGUS (O.)
- Delano** (Charles Christopher). *Trial of C. C. D. and others, the crew of the brig William, of Liverpool, for piracy, before ... Sir T. Maitland ... containing a full ... account of the whole evidence, etc.* 8° Lond., 1820. \*E. 29. 24 3.
- Delany** (Edvardus). *Diss. ... inaug. de rheumatismo acuto.* 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/14.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 10/14.
- Delany** (Mrs. Mary). *The autobiography and correspondence of Mary Granville, Mrs. Delany; with ... reminiscences of King George the Third and Queen Charlotte.* Ed. by ... Lady Llanover. Ports. [1st series.] 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1861. Ai. 3. 29-31.
- 2nd ser. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1862. Ai. 3. 32-34.
- [**Delany** (Patrick).] *An historical account of the life and reign of David, King of Israel ... In which ... Mr. Bayle's criticisms ... are ... considered. By the author of Revelation examin'd with candour.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1740-42. \*Y. 30. 29-31.
- Delap** (John). *The royal supplicants: a tragedy.* 8° Lond., 1781. In \*T. 27. 45.
- Delaperche** (Hippolyte). *Essai de philosophie analytique.* 8° Paris, 1872. \*Y. 3. 3.
- Delaplaine** (Joseph). *D.'s repository of the lives and portraits of distinguished American characters.* Vols. 1, 2, 1. 4° Philadelphia, 1815. \*S. 18. 17-17<sup>b</sup>.
- Dates on covers, 1817-18.*
- Delaploc** (J. G.). *The House of Lords.* 8° Lond., 1883. P. 457/12.
- *Another copy.* P. 448/5.
- Delaporte** (—). See FOURCROY (A. F., comte de) and D. (—).
- Delaporte** (Louis Marie Joseph). *Voyage au Cambodge. L'architecture Khmer. III.* 8° Paris, 1880. P\* 8. 29.
- Delaporte** (Victor). *L'art poétique de Boileau, commenté par Boileau et par ses contemporains.* 3 tom. 8° Lille, 1888. \*M. 5. 141-3.
- De la Pryme** (Abraham). *The diary (Ephemeris vite) of A. de la P., the Yorkshire antiquary.* [Ed. by C. Jackson. Surtees Soc. 54.] 8° Durham, 1870. RM. 6.
- Delapryme** (Charles). *Ars enenandi, novum canticis de pietate. Editio secunda (nulli secunda).* Author. Priv. pr. 4 Londini, 1868. P. 309 2.
- Delarc** (Odon Jean Marie). *Les Normands en Italie depuis les premières invasions jusqu'à l'avènement de St. Grégoire VII. (859-862, 1016-1073.)* 8 Paris, 1883. Yq. 4. 29.
- Delaroché** (Daniel) *ed.* See BIBLIOTHÈQUE GERMANO-FRANCO-MÉDICO-CHIRURGICALE.
- Delaroché** (Paul), **Henriquel Dupont** (Louis Pierre) and **Lenormant** (Charles) *eds.* *Trésor de numismatique et de glyptique, ou recueil général de médailles, monnaies, pierres gravées, etc.* Pls. 5 tom. 2 Paris, 1834-39. AA. 4. 21-25.
- Sceaux des grands feudataires de la couronne de France. 1836.*
- Médailles françaises, depuis le règne de Charles VII jusqu'à celui de Louis XVI ... 3 pts. 1835, 34, 37.*
- Choix historique des médailles des papes, depuis le milieu du xve siècle jusqu'à nos jours. 1839.*
- De la Rue** (Warren), **Stewart** (Balfour) and **Loewy** (Benjamin). *Researches on solar physics. ... First series. On the nature of sun-spots.* Priv. pr. 4° Lond., 1865. PA. 3/12.
- *Second series. ... Area-measurements of the sun-spots observed by Carrington ... from 1854-1860 inclusive, and deductions therefrom.* Pls. Priv. pr. 4 Lond., 1866. PA. 4 9.
- *Appendix to second series. ... On the distribution in heliographic latitude of the sun-spots observed by Carrington.* Priv. pr. 4 Lond., 1868. PA. 5 8.
- Delattre** (—) *Professeur de Mathématiques et de Physique.* Discours prononcé au Collège d'Évreux, etc. 8° Evreux, 1841. P. 547 7.
- Delattre** (Alphonse J.). *Les inscriptions historiques de Ninive et de Babylone: aspect général de ces documents, examen raisonné des versions françaises et anglaises.* 8° Paris, 1879. In Yt. 4. 81.
- Delattre** (Floris). *English fairy poetry from the origins to the 17th century.* 8 Lond., 1912. \*T. 5. 66.
- *Robert Herrick: contribution à l'étude de la poésie en Angleterre au 17<sup>e</sup> siècle.* 8 Paris, 1912. \*M. 3. 2.
- Delaunay** (Charles Eugène). *Cours élémentaire d'astronomie, etc.* 12 Paris, 1853. X. 7. 27.
- *Cours élémentaire de mécanique théorique et appliquée.* 2 pts. (in 1). 12 Paris, 1851. X. 7. 14.
- *Sur le ralentissement du mouvement de rotation de la terre.* 8° Paris, 1866. X. 5. 63 4.
- *Traité de mécanique rationnelle.* 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1862. X. 5. 44.
- Delaunay** (Claude Jean Veau). *Manuel de l'électricité, etc.* Pls. 8° Paris, 1809. 1\* 22. 36.
- Delaunay** (Didier Anne Jérôme). See ROBIOU (F.) and D. (D. A. J.)
- Delaunay** (Ferdinand Hippolyte). *Histoire de la campagne de France, 1870-71.* Maps. 8 Paris, 1871. Yk. 4. 27.
- *Philon d'Alexandrie: écrits historiques, influence, luttres et persécutions des Juifs dans le monde romain, etc.* 8 Paris, 1867. \*N. 6. 45.
- De Laune** (Thomas). *De Laune's plea for the Non-conformists ... In a letter to Dr. B. Calamy, on his sermon called Scrupulous conscience ... To which is added, A parallel scheme of the Pagan, Papal, and Christian rites and ceremonies. With a narrative of the sufferings underwent for writing ... hereof ... With a preface by the author [D. Defoe] of the Review.* 4 Lond., 1706. B. 20. 76 5.
- *Two letters to Dr. B. Calamy, one in English, the other in Latine, by T. De L., upon his imprisonment ... for the answer given at ... Dr. C.'s call, to his sermon entitled, A discourse about a scrupulous conscience, etc. (And [A letter] to Sir T. Jenner, etc.)* 4° [Lond., 1683.] \*A. 7. 10-9.
- [**Delauney** (—) *Satirist.*] *History of a French louse: or, the spy of a new species, in France and England: containing a description of ... remarkable personages in those kingdoms. Giving a key to the chief events of ... 1779 and those ... to happen in 1780. Tr. from the 4th ed. of the ... Paris copy.* Anon. 8 Lond., 1779. In V. 19. 23.

- Delaval** (Edward Hussey). An experimental inquiry into the cause of the changes of colours in opaque and coloured bodies, with an historical preface, etc.  
4 Lond., 1777. \*O. 22. 91.
- Delavaud** (Louis), **Rialle** (Girard de), etc. La Russie géographique, ethnologique, historique... Par... L. D., G. de R., C. Rabot, etc. Pls. 8 Paris, n.d. Zq. 7. 46.
- Delaville le Roulx** (Joseph). Les hospitaliers en Terre Sainte et à Chypre (1100-1310). 8 Paris, 1904. Bd. 1. 6.
- Delavoye** (Alexander Marin). Life of Thomas Graham, Lord Lynedoch. Port. 8 Lond., 1880. Ak. 1. 15.
- Delaware**; or, the ruined family. See **JAMES** (G. P. R.)
- Delbet** (Pierre). See **BOUASSE** (H.), **D.** (P.), etc.
- Delbœuf** (Joseph Rémi Léopold). Are the dimensions of the physical world absolute? [The Monist, Jan. 1894.]  
8. Zm. 4. 36. 4.
- Avis. (Separatabdruck aus: Die Bedeutung der hypnotischen Suggestion als Heilmittel... Hrsg. von... J. Grossmann... 1894.) 8. Zm. 4. 37/5.
- Conférences faites à la Société Franklin... 1868-73, etc.  
Author. 8 Liège, 1882. Zm. 4. 38/5.
- De l'étendue de l'action curative de l'hypnotisme. L'hypnotisme appliqué aux altérations de l'organe visuel, par J. D., avec la collaboration de J. P. Nuel... et du Dr. Leplat. Author. 8 Paris, 1890. Zm. 4. 37/2.
- Essai de logique scientifique. Prolegomènes, suivis d'une étude sur la question du mouvement considérée dans ses rapports avec les principes de contradiction.  
8 Liège, 1865. \*N. 4. 33.
- L'hypnose et les suggestions criminelles. [Bull. de l'Acad. roy. de Belgique, 3<sup>e</sup> sér. t. 28, 1894.]  
Author. 8. Zm. 4. 37/3.
- L'hypnotisme devant les Chambres législatives belges.  
Author. 8 Paris, 1892. Zm. 4. 37/7.
- L'hypnotisme et la liberté des représentations publiques, etc.  
Author. 8 Liège, 1888. Zm. 4. 37/1.
- Logique algorithmique. Essai sur un système de signes appliqué à la logique, etc.  
Author. 8 Liège, 1877. Ze. 4. 21.
- Magnétiseurs et médecins.  
Author. 8 Paris, 1890. Zm. 4. 38/1.
- Le magnétisme animal, etc.  
Author. 8 Paris, 1889. Zm. 4. 37/6.
- La matière brute et la matière vivante, etc.  
Author. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1887. Zm. 4. 39/2.
- Another copy. Author. Np. 8. 12.
- Mégamicros; ou, les effets sensibles d'une réduction proportionnelle des dimensions de l'univers.  
Author. 8 Paris, 1893. Zm. 4. 36/3.
- Nains et géants: étude comparative de la force des petits et des grands animaux. [Bull. de l'Acad. Roy. de Belgique, Sér. 3, tom. iv, no. 12, 1882.]  
Author. 8<sup>e</sup> Bruxelles, 1883. Zm. 4. 38/3.
- Prolegomènes philosophiques de la géométrie et solution des postulats par J. D., suivis de la traduction... d'une dissertation sur les principes de la géométrie, par F. Ueberweg. Author. 8<sup>e</sup> Liège, 1860. Zf. 6. 5.
- Another copy. Author. Zm. 4. 36/1.
- La psychologie comme science naturelle, etc.  
Author. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1876. Zm. 4. 36/6.
- Questions de philosophie et de science. Le sommeil et les rêves, considérés... dans leurs rapports avec les théories de la certitude et de la mémoire, etc.  
Author. 8 Paris, 1885. Zm. 4. 39/1.
- Another copy. Author. Np. 8. 13.
- Réflexions à propos des glanures grammaticales de J. Bastin. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1894. Zm. 4. 38/4.
- Sur une nouvelle illusion d'optique.  
8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1893. Zm. 4. 36/2.
- Théorie générale de la sensibilité, etc.  
Author. 8 Bruxelles, 1876. Zm. 4. 36/5.
- Une visite à la Salpêtrière. Extr. de la Revue de Belgique. 8 Bruxelles, 1886. Zm. 4. 38/2.
- Delbos** (Victor). La philosophie pratique de Kant.  
8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1905. \*N. 14. 7.
- joint-author. See **ANDLER** (C.), **BASCH** (V.), etc.
- Delbrück** (Anton). Hygiene des Alkoholismus. [Weyl, Hdb. d. Hygiene, Suppl. Bd. 1.]  
8 Jena, 1901. In F. 12. 8<sup>u</sup>.
- Ueber Hamlets Wahnsinn. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. viii, 172.]  
8<sup>e</sup> Hamburg, 1893. Zv. 5.
- Delbrück** (Berthold). Altindische Tempuslehre. [Delbrück and Windisch, Syntaktische Forschungen, ii.]  
8<sup>e</sup> Halle, 1876. Yt. 7. 5.
- Der Gebrauch des Conjunctivs und Optativs im Sanskrit und Griechischen. [Delbrück and Windisch, Syntaktische Forschungen, i.] 8<sup>e</sup> Halle, 1871. Yt. 7. 4.
- Grundfragen der Sprachforschung, mit Rücksicht auf W. Wundts Sprachpsychologie erörtert.  
8 Strassburg, 1901. Zt. 7. 108.
- Introduction to the study of language: a critical survey of the history and methods of comparative philology of the Indo-European languages. Authorized tr. [by E. Channing], with preface by the author.  
Cameron Coll. 8 Leipzig, 1882. C.R. 4. 6. 32.
- Another copy. R.R.
- Die neueste Sprachforschung. Betrachtungen über G. Curtius Schrift zur Kritik der neuesten Sprachforschung, etc. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1885. Zt. 6. 61/2.
- Synkretismus: ein Beitrag zur germanischen Kasuslehre. 8<sup>e</sup> Strassburg, 1907. Zw. 4. 39.
- ed. Vedische Chrestomathie, mit Anmerkungen und Glossar. 8<sup>e</sup> Halle, 1874. Yt. 4. 38/3.
- Another copy. Ys. 7. 48/1.
- Festschrift für B. D. [Indogerman. Forsch. 31.]  
8 Strassburg, 1912/13. RP. 17.
- See **BRUGMANN** (K.) and **D.** (B.)
- Delbrück** (Hans). Geschichte der Kriegskunst im Rahmen der politischen Geschichte. Tle. 1-2.  
8 Berlin, 1900-2. Yr. 8. 8-9.
- Numbers in history. How the Greeks defeated the Persians, the Romans conquered the world, the Teutons overthrew the Roman Empire, and William the Norman took possession of England. Two lectures delivered before the University of London... 1913.  
8 Lond., 1913. \*Q. 7. 53.
- continuator. See **PERTZ** (G. H.). Das Leben des Feldmarschalls Grafen Neithardt von Gneisenau.
- Deleau** (Nicolas). Mémoire sur quelques moyens destinés à médicamenter l'oreille externe et l'oreille moyenne, etc. [Extrait de la Rev. Méd. et Jour. de Clinique, fév. 1827.]  
8<sup>e</sup>. P. 472/12.
- Tableau de guérisons de surdités, opérées par le cathétérisme de la trompe d'Eustache, etc.  
8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1827. P. 472/14.
- Deleau** (P.). Découverte de l'unité et généralité de principe d'idée et d'exposition de la science des nombres, etc. Pls.  
8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1809. \*O. 29. 7.
- Deleboe** (Franciscus). See **SYLVIVS**.
- Delécluze** (Étienne Jean). Grégoire VII. Saint François d'Assise. Saint Thomas d'Aquin. 2 vols.  
8 Paris, 1844. Ye. 6. 10-11.
- Delectus sententiarum Græcarum**. See **VALPY** (R.)
- Deledda** (Grazia). Der Alte vom Berge... Übers... von E. Müller-Röder. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 81.]  
12<sup>e</sup> Wiesbaden, 1906. In Rf. 11. 513.
- De Lee** (Joseph Bolivar). The principles and practice of obstetrics. Col. ill. 8 Philadelphia, 1913. F\* 1. 44.
- Delegiorges** (Epameinondas). See **ATHENS**. 'ΥΠΟΡΙΚΟΝ ΣΥΜΒΟΛΙΟΝ. 'Εκθεσις, etc. Signed E. D.
- See **CANALES** (G. D.). Τεκτονικὸν μνημοσυνοῦν τοῦ 'Αδ. 'Ε. Δ. ἐν τῇ ἐν Συμυρῇ Ἑλληνικῇ τεκτονικῇ Στοιᾷ 'Η. Νικη.
- Delen** (Carl). Engelskt och svenskt lexicon. 2 dl. (in 1).  
4 Stockholm, 1806-7. Ct. 11. 27.
- De Leon** (Hananel). Tentamen... inaug. de hydrocephalo.  
8 Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/5.
- Two other copies. Att. 86. 7. 2/5; Att. 86. 7. 11/3.

- Delepierre** (Joseph Octave). Historical difficulties and contested events. 8 Lond., 1868. Yk. 8. 10.  
 — Précis analytique des documents que renferme le dépôt des archives de la Flandre-Occidentale à Bruges, etc. (Ser. 2, tom. 2-5, by F. Priem.) 2 ser. (in 8). 8 Bruges, 1840-47. V. 16. 27-34. Ser. 2, tom. 6-9 wanting.  
 — A sketch of the history of Flemish literature and its celebrated authors from the twelfth century, etc. 8 Lond., 1860. \*T. 2. 22.  
 — Tableau de la littérature du Centon, chez les anciens et chez les modernes. 2 tom. 8 Lond., 1874-75. Zt. 7. 88-89.  
**Delesse** (Achille). Distribution de la pluie en France. [Bull. de la Soc. de Géog. août 1868.] 8. P. 310-1.  
**Delessert** (Baron Benjamin). See LASÈGUE (A.). Musée botanique de . . . B. D.  
**Delessert** (Eugène). Voyages dans les deux océans, Atlantique et Pacifique, 1844 à 1847, etc. Ill. 8 Paris, 1848. Af. 2. 60.  
**Delestre** (Jean Baptiste). Études des passions appliquées aux beaux arts, etc. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. . . augmentée. 8 Paris, 1853. EE. 7/2. 78.  
 — ed. Iconographie pathologique ; ou, collection de faits rares et intéressants communiqués . . . par MM. Adelon, Alibert, etc. Pls. 2 [Paris, 1829.] AA. 2. 29. Title-page wanting.  
**Deletanville** (Thomas). The child's guide to the French tongue, etc. 12 Lond., 1758. N. 21. 68/2.  
**Deleuze** (Joseph Philippe François). Histoire critique du magnétisme animal. 2 vols. 8 Paris, 1813. \*I. 29. 4-5.  
 — History and description of the Royal Museum of natural history . . . Tr. from the French of M. D., etc. 8 Paris, 1823. L. 17. 10.  
 — Another copy. Cleghorn Bq. Att. 66. 5.  
 — Another ed. 8 Paris, 1828. K. 17. 60.  
**[Delf (Thomas)]** The principles of colouring in painting. By C. Martel. 8 Lond., 1855. O. 22. 92/2.  
 — comp. See APPLETON (D.) & Co. A library manual.  
**Delff** (Heinrich Carl Hugo). Grundzüge der Entwicklungsgeschichte der Religion. 8 Leipzig, 1883. Ye. 5. 16-1.  
**Dellico** (Melchiorre). Memoria sulla libertà del commercio diretta a risolvere il problema proposto dall' Accademia di Padova sullo stesso argomento. [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. pte. mod. tom. 39.] 1805. In Zo. 8. 96.  
**Delgado** (Isaac) ed. and tr. See BIBLE. PENTATEUCH. ENGLISH. A new English translation.  
**Delgado de Abreu** (Ludovicus) præs. Casareas conclusiones de celeberrimis Juliani et Ulpiani responsis . . . deductas . . . E. Fernandez Cid . . . vovet, dicat, etc. 2. Conimbricæ, 1631. \*V. 26. 24/31.  
**Delhi**. MUSEUM OF ARCHÆOLOGY. Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. An illustrated selection of the principal exhibits. Publ. by the Archæological Survey of India. 2 Calcutta, n.d. V\*1. 81.  
**Deliciae apodemicae** et index viatorius Hispaniae, indicans itinera. See ENS (G.)  
**Deliciae Galliae**, sive itinerarium per universam Galliam. See ENS (G.)  
**Deliciae literariae**. See ROBERTSON (Joseph) LL.D.  
**Delights (The) of the bottle**. See WARD (E.) Author of the 'London Spy.'  
**Delille** (Arthur). L'hypophyse et la médication hypophysaire. 8 Paris, 1909. \*H. 1. 27.  
**Delille** (Jacques). La conversation : poème. Ill. [Œuvres.] 16 Paris, 1812. S\* 33. 35.  
 — L'homme des champs, ou les Géorgiques françaises, par J. D. Nouv. éd., avec variantes (et morceaux ajoutés par l'auteur). Pls. 2 pts. (in 1). [Œuvres.] 8 Paris, 1806, 05. S\* 29. 22.  
 — L'imagination : poème (en viii chants, accompagné de notes historiques et littéraires, par J. Esménard). 2 tom. [Œuvres.] 8 Paris, 1806. S\* 29. 20-21.  
 — Another ed. 2 tom. (in 1). [Œuvres.] 16 Paris, 1806. S\* 33. 59.

- Delille** (Jacques) [continued]. Les jardins ; ou, l'art d'embellir les paysages : poème. 6<sup>me</sup> éd. 16 Neuchâtel, 1782. S\* 33. 62.  
 — Nouv. éd. . . augmentée. 8 Paris, 1891. L\* 27. 41/1.  
 — Nouv. éd., revue . . . et augmentée. 18 Londres, 1891. O\* 33. 44/2.  
 — La pitié : poème en quatre chants. 12 Lond. [1805 ?] Z\* 14. 23/4.  
 — Poésies fugitives et morceaux choisis . . . Nouv. éd. . . augm. et précédée de la vie de l'auteur. Port. [Œuvres.] 8 Paris, 1802. \*V. 21. 1.  
 — Les trois règnes de la nature (poème en viii chants), par J. D. ; avec des notes par M. Cuvier . . . et autres savants. 2 tom. (in 1). [Œuvres.] 16 Paris, 1808. S\* 33. 60.  
 — tr. See MILTON (J.). Paradis perdu, etc.  
 — tr. See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) Les bucoliques ; L'Énéide ; Les Géorgiques.  
**Delineatio fossilium**, etc. See WALKER (John) Professor at Edinburgh.  
**Delineation (A) of the nature and obligation of morality**, with reflections upon Mr. Hume's book intitled, An inquiry concerning the principles of morals. 2nd ed. 8 Edin., 1763. N\* 32. 15.  
**De Lisle** : or, the distrustful man. [By Mrs. A. M. Hall ? or Mrs. E. C. Grey ?] 3 vols. 12 Lond., 1828. LL. 121. 5. 42-44.  
**Delisle (A.) Teacher and Gerono** (Camille Christophe). Géométrie analytique. Pls. 8 Paris, 1854. Yx. 5. 18.  
**Delisle (A. Ch. M. Pouillet-)**. See POULLET-DELISLE.  
**Delisle** (Léopold Victor). Histoire du Château et des Sires de Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte, suivie de pièces justificatives. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Valognes, 1867. Yl. 5. 23.  
 — Instructions élémentaires et techniques pour la mise et le maintien en ordre des livres d'une bibliothèque. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. revue. 8 Paris, n.d. β. 1. 7.  
 — Instructions pour la rédaction d'un catalogue de manuscrits, et pour la rédaction d'un inventaire des incunables conservés dans les bibliothèques publiques de France. 8 Paris, [1911.] β. 1. 8.  
 — Inventaire des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Fonds de Cluni. (And Appendix. Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de Cluni.) 8 Paris, 1884. Zv. 6. 47.  
 — Inventaire général et méthodique des manuscrits français de la Bibliothèque Nationale. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1876-78. Zv. 6. 45-46.  
 — Mélanges de paléographie et de bibliographie. Fraser Trust. 8 Paris, 1880. V. 7/1. 4.  
 — Atlas. 2. Window II. 60.  
 — ed. See CHARLES V, King of France. Mandements et actes divers.  
 — See RECUEIL. Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France. Tom. 12-19, 22-24 publ. par L. D., etc. 1869-1904. RB. 2.  
**[De Lisle de Sales (Jean Baptiste Claude Izouard) called.]** De la philosophie de la nature : ou, traité de morale pour l'espèce humaine, etc. Anon. Pls. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 6 vols. 8 Lond., 1777. 1\* 17/2. 21-26.  
 — [—] Histoire philosophique du monde primitif. Par l'auteur de La philosophie de la nature. Port. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 7 tom. 8 Paris, 1795, 93-95. Yv. 9. 46-52.  
**Delitiae C. poetarum Gallorum**. See GRUTERUS (J.) ed.  
**Delitiae CC. Italarum poetarum**. See GRUTERUS (J.) ed.  
**Delitiae poetarum Germanorum**. See GRUTERUS (J.) ed.  
**Delitiae poetarum Scotorum**. See JOHNSTON (Arthur) M.D.  
**Delitzsch** (Franz). Die biblisch-prophetische Theologie, ihre Fortbildung durch Chr. A. Crusius, und ihre neueste Entwicklung seit der Christologie Hengstenbergs. Historisch-kritisch dargestellt von F. D. 8 Leipzig, 1845. X. 19. 26.

**Delitzsch** (Franz) [*continued*]. *Biblicher Commentar über die poetischen Bücher des Alten Testaments*. 4 Bde. [Bibl. Comment. über d. Alt. Test. Thl. 4.]

*Geikie Beq.* 8 Leipzig, 1873-76. \*C. 15/3. 25-28.

1. *Biblicher Commentar über die Psalmen*. 3<sup>e</sup> Aufl. 2 pts. (in 1).
  2. *Das Buch Job*, mit Beiträgen von ... Dr. Fleischer und Dr. Wetzstein. 2<sup>e</sup> Aufl.
  3. *Das Salomonische Spruchbuch*, mit Beiträgen von ... Dr. Fleischer und Dr. Wetzstein.
  4. *Hohelied und Koheleth*, mit Exkursen von ... Dr. Wetzstein.
- *Biblical commentary on the Psalms* ... From the latest ed. ... rev. by the author. Tr. by ... D. Eaton. [For. Bibl. Lib.] 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1887-89. R.R.
- *Commentary on the Song of Songs and Ecclesiastes*. Tr. by M. G. Easton. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.] 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1877. B\* 13. 9.
- *Biblicher Commentar über den Prophet Jesaja*. Mit Beiträgen von Dr. Fleischer und ... Dr. Wetzstein. [Bibl. Comment. über d. Alt. Test. Thl. 3, Bd. 1.] *Geikie Beq.* 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1866. \*C. 15/3. 20.
- 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. *Das Buch Jesaja*. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1889. Yd. 5.
- *Biblical commentary on the Prophecies of Isaiah*. Tr. (by J. S. Banks and J. Kennedy). With an introduction by S. R. Driver. 2 vols. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.] 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1890. Y. 9. 61-2.
- *Commentar zum Briefe an die Hebräer*. Mit archäologischen und dogmatischen Exkursen über das Opfer und die Versöhnung. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1857. Y\* 3. 15.
- *Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews*. Tr. from the German by T. L. Kingsbury. 2 vols. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.] 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1868-70. Y. 4.
- *Das Hohelied untersucht und ausgelegt, etc.* 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1851. X. 19. 37.
- *Iris: studies in colour and talks about flowers*. Tr. ... by A. Cusin. 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1889. K\* 6. 31.
- *Jesurun: sive, prolegomenon in Concordantias Veteris Testamenti a J. Fuerstio editas libri tres* ... Isagoge in grammaticam et lexicographiam linguae Hebraicae. Contra G. Gesenium et H. Ewaldum. 8<sup>e</sup> Grimmae, 1838. T. 19. 26.
- *Jüdisches Handwerkerleben zur Zeit Jesu*. Fünf Vorträge, etc. 8<sup>e</sup> Erlangen, 1869. Yb. 7. 26/2.
- *Neuer Commentar über die Genesis*. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1887. Yc. 5. 32.
- *A new commentary on Genesis*. Tr. by S. Taylor. 2 vols. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.] 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1888-89. B\* 13. 43-44.
- *Old Testament history of redemption*. Lectures by F. D. ... Tr. from manuscript notes by S. I. Curtiss, etc. 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1881. Yb. 10. 47.
- *System der biblischen Psychologie*. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1855. \*Y. 27. 17.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1861. Y\* 2. 25.
- *A system of Biblical psychology*. Tr. from the German (2nd ed.) by ... R. E. Wallis. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.] 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1867. Y. 4. 16.
- *Zur Geschichte der jüdischen Poesie, vom Abschluss der heiligen Schriften Alten Bundes bis auf die neueste Zeit*. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1836. Z. 7. 50.
- *ed. and tr. See BIBLE. ROMANS. HEBREW. Paulus des Apostels Brief an die Römer.*
- *ed. See BIBLISCHER COMMENTAR ÜBER DAS ALTE TESTAMENT.*
- *and Hofmann* (Johann Christian Conrad von). *Theologische Briefe* ... hrsg. ... von W. Polck. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1891. \*X. 28. 41.
- Delitzsch** (Franz Hermann Schulze-). *See SCHULZE-DELITZSCH.*
- Delitzsch** (Friedrich). *Assyrische Grammatik*. Mit Paradigmen, Übungsstücken, Glossar und Litteratur. [Porta ling. Orient. 10.] 8<sup>e</sup> Berlin, 1889. Zt. 10. 16.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>e</sup> Berlin, 1906. Zw. 9. 12.
- *Assyrian grammar*. With paradigms, exercises, glossary, and bibliography. Tr. by A. R. S. Kennedy. [Porta ling. Orient. 10.] 8<sup>e</sup> Berlin, 1889. Zt. 10. 16\*.

**Delitzsch** (Friedrich) [*continued*] *ed. Assyrische Lesestücke nach den Originalen* ... hrsg. und durch eine Schrifttafel eingeleitet von F. D. 2<sup>te</sup> ... verm. Aufl.

- 2 Leipzig, 1878. Zt. 1. 9.
- 5<sup>te</sup> Aufl. *Assyrische Lesestücke, mit den Elementen der Grammatik und vollständigem Glossar*. Einführung in die assyrische und semitisch-babylonische Keilschriftliteratur, etc. [Delitzsch und Haupt. Assyr. Bibl. 16.] 4<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1912. Zv. 2. 93.
- *Assyrisches Handwörterbuch*. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1896. Zw. 6. 10.
- *Assyrisches Wörterbuch zur gesamten bisher veröffentlichten Keilschriftliteratur, etc.* *Lith.* 3 Lief. 4<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1887-90. Zt. 2. 13.
- *Babel and Bible*. Two lectures ... Ed. ... by C. H. W. Johns. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1903. C\* 15/1. 26.
- *Das Babylonische Welterschöpfungsepos*. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1896. Zt. 2. 50.
- *Die Entstehung des ältesten Schriftsystems, oder der Ursprung der Keilschriftzeichen*. *Lith.* 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1897. Ym. 3. 10.
- *Handel und Wandel in Altbabylonien*. *III.* 8<sup>e</sup> Stuttgart, 1910. \*N. 12. 20.
- *The Hebrew language viewed in the light of Assyrian research*. [Repr. from the Athenaeum.] 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1883. Zt. 9. 63.
- *Mehr Licht: die bedeutsamsten Ergebnisse der babylonisch-assyrischen Grabungen für Geschichte, Kultur und Religion*. *III.* 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1907. V\* 13. 54.
- *Prolegomena eines neuen hebräisch-aramäischen Wörterbuchs zum Alten Testament*. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1886. Yt. 9. 101.
- *Studien über indogermanisch-semitische Wurzelverwandtschaft*. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1873. P. 333/2.
- *Wo lag das Paradies? Eine biblisch-assyriologische Studie*. Mit ... assyriologischen Beiträgen zur biblischen Länder- und Völkerkunde, etc. 8<sup>e</sup> Leipzig, 1881. Yb. 9. 15.
- *ed. See BEITRÄGE ZUR ASSYRIOLOGIE, etc.*
- *See BIBLE. CHRONICLES. HEBREW. Liber Chronicorum* ... Cum ... commentatione F. D. de nomine Tiglath-pilearis.
- *See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. TWO OR MORE BOOKS. HEBREW. Libri Danielis, Ezrae et Nehemiae* ... Cum ... glossis Babylonicis F. D.
- Delius** (Heinrich Friedrich von). D. H. F. D. ... adversaria argumenti physico-medici. Fasc. 1-3. (And Indiculum scriptorum hucusque editorum a D. H. F. D.—Indiculi scriptorum H. F. D., Erlangae 1778 typis excusi, continuatio.) 4<sup>e</sup> Erlangae, 1778-83. \*G. 21. 31.
- *Two other copies of Fasc. 1 and Indiculum*. G. 16. 55/20; H. 16. 66/2.
- *præs.* *Cautelae nonnullae circa secundinarum educationem, quas ... submittit auctor et resp. C. H. Schreyer*. 4<sup>e</sup> Erlangae, (1775.) H. 20. 41/3.
- *Another copy*. P. 842/9.
- *De catalepsi diatribe medica*. Ed. altera, etc. 4<sup>e</sup> Erlangae, 1754. P. 1067/16.
- *De cholelithis observationes et experimenta; nec non de iconibus pathologico-semeioticis consilium*. 4<sup>e</sup> Erlangae, 1782. In G. 16. 57.
- *Another copy*. \*G. 24. 41/4.
- *præs.* *Diss. de Aethiope vegetabili cum analectis nonnullis de salibus, quam ... submittit ... J. L. Meier*. 4<sup>e</sup> Erlangae, 1774. H. 20. 41/2.
- *Another copy*. P. 1043/1.
- *præs.* *Diss. inaug. ... de purpura rubra et alba cum diarrhoea ac fluxu haemorrhoidali curata, quam ... submittit N. D. Schmoller*. 4<sup>e</sup> Erlangae, (1756.) P. 829/20.
- *præs.* *Diss. inaug. ... de visceralibus et therapia statui viscerum approprianda, quam ... submittit auctor et respondens G. F. Albrecht*. 4<sup>e</sup> Erlangae, (1773.) P. 923/10.
- *præs.* *Fragmenta quaedam physico-medica, quae ... submittit ... J. C. Strebel*. 4<sup>e</sup> Erlangae, (1778.) P. 1044/13.

- Delius** (Heinrich Friedrich von) [*continued*] *præs.* Meletemata quaedam physico-chemica et universam medicinam spectantia, quae . . . submittit . . . C. C. A. Gresselius.  
4 Erlangae, 1779. P. 1044/15.
- *præs.* Observationum medico-chirurgicarum pentas, quas . . . submittit . . . J. Villesavoie.  
4 Erlangae, (1756.) P. 1044/14.
- *præs.* Phantasmata ante oculos volitantia . . . Diss. . . quam . . . submittit resp. auctor C. W. Rothkeppel.  
4 Erlangae, (1751.) P. 1117/31.
- *præs.* Primae lineae chemiae forensis, quas . . . submittit . . . J. D. Gundelach. 4 Erlangae, (1771.) P. 1053/13.
- H. F. D. super bile humana observationes. *See* RICHTER (W. M.). D. G. M. R. circa bilis naturam, imprimis ejus principium salinum, experimenta, etc.  
1788. \*H. 24. 32.
- *See* MECKEL (P. F. T.) *præs.*
- Delius** (Matthæus). De arte jocandi. *See* OPSOPEUS (V.). De arte bibendi.  
1578. De. 2. 82/2.
- Delius** (Nicolaus). Abhandlungen zu Shakspeare. Neue Folge.  
8 Elberfeld, 1888. Zs. 6. 50.
- Delius' Shakspeare: Vorrede zur 5. (stereotyp-) Ausgabe. *H.-P. Coll.* 8 Elberfeld, 1882. Hc. 4. 27/10.
- Fletcher's angebliche Betheiligung an Shakespeare's King Henry VIII. [Shakespeare-Jahrb. 14.]  
*H.-P. Coll.* 8 [Leipzig, 1879.] Hc. 4. 27/11.
- Radices Praeriticae. Supplementum ad Lassenii Institutiones linguae Praeriticae.  
8° Bonnae, 1839. Ma. 7. 27/2.
- Delivet** (J. B. C.). Principes d'hygiène navale: ou, l'homme de mer considéré dans la navigation, sous les rapports des influences qu'il éprouve, et des moyens propres à assurer la conservation de sa santé.  
8 Gênes, 1808. \*G. 12. 17.
- Delkeskamp** (Friedrich Wilhelm). Neues Panorama des Rheins und seiner nächsten Umgebungen von Mainz bis Coeln . . . Original-Ausgabe, etc. Nouveau panorama du Rhin, etc. [An engraved plate with letterpress bearing the title: 'Notes à consulter pour le nouveau panorama du Rhin . . . 2<sup>me</sup> éd. originale,' etc.]  
8 Frankfurt a/M., 1842. 40. Zq. 3. 22.
- *Another ed.* 8 Frankfurt a/M., 1850-51. Att. 53. 2. 7.  
*The letterpress in this edition is in German, with title: 'Notizen für Rheinreisende. Anhang zu F. W. D.'s neuem Panorama des Rheins . . . 4<sup>te</sup> . . . umgearbeitete . . . Original-Ausgabe.'*
- The steam-boat companion from Rotterdam to Mayence . . . forming a supplement to D.'s Panorama of the Rhine, etc.  
8° Lond., [1829?] V. 15/2. 30/1.
- Dell** (John) *ed.* *See* EVENING AMUSEMENTS, etc.
- Dell** (Jonas). Christ held forth by the Word, the onely way to the Father, etc.  
*Reid Bq.* 16 Lond., 1646. Dd. 10. 97/2.
- Dell** (William). Right reformation: or, the reformation of the Church of the New Testament represented in the Gospel-light. In a sermon preached to the . . . House of Commons on . . . November 25, 1646, etc.  
4 Lond., repr. Edin., 1650. C. 21. 36/4.
- The stumbling-stone: or, a discourse touching that offence which the world and worldly church do take against Christ, etc.  
*Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1653. C.R. 13. 6. 29.
- Uniformity examined, whether it may be found in the Gospel, or in the practice of the Churches of Christ.  
4 Lond., 1646. \*A. 7. 6/7.
- Dell' arte di vedere nelle belle arti del disegno secondo i principii di Sulzer e di Mengs.** *See* MILIZIA (F.)
- Dell' entusiasmo delle belle arti.** *See* BETINELLI (S.)
- Della Casa** (Giovanni). *See* CASA; and so with similar compound names.
- Della Crusca.** *See* ACCADEMIA DELLA CRUSCA.
- Della Crusca, pseud.** *See* MERRY (R.)
- Dellingshausen** (N. Baron). Grundzüge einer Vibrations-theorie der Natur.  
8 Reval, 1872. Yx. 5. 16.
- Das Räthsel der Gravitation.  
8° Heidelberg, 1880. Yx. 6. 56/4.
- Dellmann** (Friedrich). Das atlantisch-Kubel. [Popular naturwissenschaftliche Vorträge über neuen Forschungen 3tes Heft.]  
8 Kreuznach, 1868. P. 277/3.
- Dellon** (C.). D.'s account of the Inquisition at Goa. A new tr. from the French. With an appendix, containing an account of the escape of A. Bower . . . from the Inquisition at Macerata in Italy. 2nd ed.  
8 Lond., 1815. \*D. 28. 13/2.
- Nouvelle relation d'un voyage fait aux Indes Orientales . . . Avec l'histoire des plantes & des animaux qu'on y trouve, & un traité des maladies particulières aux pays orientaux, etc.  
12 Amsterdam, 1699. P. 22. 53.
- Delman** (Henricus). Disput. . . inaug. de mensura immo-medio fluxu.  
4 Lugd. Bat., 1654. P. 1048/18.
- Delmanzo** (Joannes Ludovicus Ferdinandus) *resp.* *See* AUTENRIETH (J. H. F.) *præs.*
- Deloche** (Maximin) *ed.* *See* BEAULIEU. L'ABBAYE DE BEAULIEU. Cartulaire.
- De Lolme** (John Lewis). The British Empire in Europe. Part the first, containing an account of the connection between . . . England and Ireland, previous to . . . 1780, etc.  
4 Lond., 1787. \*V. 26. 26/1.
- Constitution de l'Angleterre. Nouv. éd.  
8 Amsterdam, 1774. R. 22. 75.
- The constitution of England; or, an account of the English government, etc.  
8 Lond., 1775. Q. 6. 29.
- 4th ed. corr.  
8 Lond., 1784. Q. 6. 28.
- A new ed. with . . . notes, and a preface biographical and critical. *Port.*  
8 Lond., 1816. Yy. 10. 18.
- A new ed. . . with preface . . . notes, and index, by W. H. Hughes.  
8 Lond., 1834. R. 19. 77.
- An essay, containing a few strictures on the union of Scotland with England, and on the present situation of Ireland. Being an introduction to De Foe's History of the Union.  
4 Lond., 1786. S\* 25. 16/8.
- *Another ed.* *See* DEFOE (D.). The history of the Union.  
1786. Q. 16. 49.
- General observations on the power of individuals to prescribe, by testamentary dispositions, the particular future uses to be made of their property, etc.  
4 Lond., 1798. \*V. 26. 35/5.
- Observations upon the late national embarrassment, and the proceedings in Parliament relative to the same.  
8° Lond., 1789. EE. 11. 47/1.
- On the English constitution. *See* HALLAM (H.). The constitutional history of England.  
1870. Cr. 13. 21.
- *See* BOILEAU (J.). The history of the Flagellants . . . being a paraphrase . . . on the Historia flagellantium of . . . Abbé B. . . [by J. L. de L.]  
1777. B\* 21. 22.
- Delon** (Charles). *See* DELON (F. C.) and D. (C.)
- Delon** (Fanny Charlotte) and **Delon** (Charles). Méthode intuitive: exercices et travaux pour les enfants selon la méthode . . . de Pestalozzi et de Froebel. *Col. pls.*  
8 Paris, 1873. Yt. 3. 35.
- Delondre** (Antonius). Quaestio, danturne arachnitis, eum acutae tum chronicae, certa signa? *Th.*  
4 Parisii, 1824. P. 877/1.
- Delondre** (Auguste) and **Bouchardat** (Apollinaire). Quinologie: des quinquinas et des questions qui . . . s'y rattachent avec le plus d'actualité. *III.*  
4 Paris, 1854. K\* 16. 63.
- Deloney** (Thomas). The garland of good-will. Ed. by J. H. Dixon. [Percy Soc. 30.]  
8 Lond., 1851. RM. 7.
- Strange histories, consisting of ballads and other poems. From the ed. of 1697. With introd., etc. [Ed. by J. Payne Collier. Percy Soc. 3.]  
8 Lond., 1841. RM. 8.
- [—] Thomas of Reading: or, the sixe worthie yeomen of the West. Now the sixth time corrected and enlarged by T. D.  
4 Lond., 1632. Cv. 11. 20.
- Delonnes** (Ange Bernard Imbert). *See* IMBERT-DELONNES.
- Delorme** (Edmond). War surgery. Tr. by H. de Méric.  
8 Lond., 1915. G\* 7. 81.
- Delorme** (Joseph) *pseud.* *See* SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.)
- Delorme** (Paul). Considérations sur quelques fonctions du système nerveux. *Th.*  
8 [Berne, after 1850.] H. 22. 62/12.



**Delos.** *See* ÉCOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES. Exploration archéologique de Delos.

**Deloume** (Antonin). Les manières d'argent à Rome, etc. 8° Paris, 1890. Zp. 5. 96.

**Delpech** (François Séraphin). Iconographie des contemporains; ou, portraits des personnes... depuis 1789 jusqu'en 1829, avec le fac-similé de l'écriture de chacune d'elles, lithographiés par les plus habiles artistes, etc. 2 tom. (in 3). *Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1832. Vd. 4. 24-26.

**Delpech** (Mme. François Séraphin). Célébrités contemporaines; ou, portraits des personnes de notre époque, les plus illustres... avec un fac-similé de leur écriture. Lithographiés par MM. Maurin et Belliard, etc. [Vol. 1.] *Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1842. Vd. 4. 20.

— Iconographie française; ou, choix de deux cents portraits d'hommes et de femmes... depuis le règne de Charles VII jusqu'à la fin de celui de Louis XVI... accompagnés d'autant de fac-similé et lithographiés par MM. Maurin, Belliard & Bazin, etc. 3 tom.

*Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1840. Vd. 4. 21-23.

**Delpech** (Jacques Mathieu). Chirurgie clinique de Montpellier, etc. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1823-28. \*H. 20. 57-58.

— De l'orthomorphie, par rapport à l'espèce humaine; ou, recherches anatomico-pathologiques sur les causes, les moyens de prévenir... les... difformités, et sur les véritables fondemens de l'art appelé orthopédique. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1828. \*H. 24. 39.

— Atlas. 4° Paris, 1828. \*H. 24. 40.

— Mémoire sur la complication des plaies et des ulcères, connue sous le nom de pourriture d'hôpital, etc. 8° Paris, 1815. H\* 22. 30/2.

— *Another copy.* \*H. 28. 45/1.

— Über die Complication der Wunden und Geschwüre, etc. *See* BRUGMANS (S. J.). Über den Hospitalbrandt. 1816. In I. 18. 51/2.

— Précis élémentaire des maladies réputées chirurgicales. 3 vols. 8° Paris, 1816. H. 14. 21-23.

**Delphi.** *See* ÉCOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES. Fouilles de Delphes.

**Delphin** (Gaetan). Fas, son université et l'enseignement supérieur musulman. 8° Paris, 1889. Zq. 3. 59.

**Delphinus** (Andreas) *resp.* *See* WELSCH (C. L.) *prac.*

**Del Pian di Carpine** (Giovanni). *See* PLANO CARPINI.

**Delpino** (Joseph Giral). A dictionary, Spanish and English, and English and Spanish, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1763. \*T. 16. 8.

**Delporte** (E.). *See* PHILIPPOT (H.) and D. (E.)

**Delprat** (Guillaume Henri Marie). Verhandelng over de broederschap van G. Groote, en over den invloed der fraterhuizen op den wetenschappelijken en godsdienstigen toestand voornamelijk van de nederlanden, na de xiv eeuw. 8° Utrecht, 1830. Yy. 12. 64.

**Delpy** (Egbert). Köln. Buchschmuck von L. Amiet. [Stätt. d. Kult. 11.] 8° Leipzig, [1908.] V\* 10.

**Del-Rio.** *See* Rio.

**Delsaulx** (Joseph). Résumés de physique mathématique. 8° Bruxelles.

1<sup>er</sup> résumé. Éléments de la théorie mathématique de la capillarité. 1865. X. 5. 63/1.

3<sup>e</sup> résumé. Éléments d'optique physique. 1868. P. 285/1.

**De Luce** (Joan). Curiosity. 3 vols. 12 Lond., 1822. LL. 121. 7. 4-6.

**Deluck** (Stephanus). Brevis dissertatio de resurrectione mortuorum, quantum ex Sacra Scriptura est cognoscibilis. 4 Halae Magdeburgicae, 1771. P. 792/21.

**Delusion**: a novel. 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1818. LL. 120. 6. 102-103.

**Delvau** (Alfred). Dictionnaire de la langue verte. Nouv. éd. ... augmentée d'un supplément par G. Fustier. 8° Paris, [1883.] Zt. 10. 17.

— *ed.* *See* AUCASSIN ET NICOLETTE.

**Delvincourt** (Claude Étienne). Cours de Code Civil. Nouvelle éd., revue... par l'auteur, et augmentée d'un appendice... par J. J. Draut et autres jurisconsultes. 8 tom. 8° Bruxelles, 1825. E\*. 31. 22-29.

**Delvincourt** (Claude Étienne) [continued]. Institutes de droit commercial français, etc. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1810. E\* 28. 51-52.

**Delvosal** (J.). *See* STROOBANT (P. H.), D. (J.), etc.

**Delzant** (Alidor). Paul de Saint-Victor. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1886. \*M. 13. 55.

**Demachy** (Jacques François). L'art du distillateur d'eaux-fortes, etc. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci., Desc. des arts et métiers.] *Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1773. In Ve. 4. 26.

— *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 20.

— L'art du distillateur liquoriste, etc. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci., Desc. des arts et métiers.] *Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1775. In Ve. 4. 26.

— Instituts de chimie, etc. 2 vols.

12° Paris, 1766. I\* 23. 12-13.

— Manuel du pharmacien; ou, instructions sur les differens objets d'études... en pharmacie. 2 vols.

8° Paris, 1788. \*I. 22. 37-38.

— Recueil de dissertations physico-chimiques, etc. 8° Amsterdam, 1774. I\* 22. 63.

**Demades.** *See* DINARCHUS. D. orationes. Adjecto Demadisi qui fertur fragmento. 1871. \*X. 32. 32/2.

— *See* ISÆUS. Isæus, Dinarchus... et Demades. 1822. \*W. 28. 47.

— *See* MULLERUS (C.) *ed. and tr.* Oratores Attici. 1847-58. R.R.

**Demalet** (Julien Bonnafox-). *See* BONNAFOX-DEMALET.

**Demandre** (A.). Dictionnaire de l'élocution française, contenant les principes de grammaire, logique, rhétorique, etc. Nouv. éd. revue... par L'A. Fontenai, etc. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1802. T\* 27. 16-17.

**Demanet** (—Abbé). Nouvelle histoire de l'Afrique française, etc. *Maps.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1767. \*Q. 20. 68-69.

**Demangeat** (Charles). Cours élémentaire de droit romain, etc. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1864-66. D. 14. 45-46.

— *continuator.* *See* BRAVARD-VEYRIÈRES (P. C. J. B.). Traité de droit commercial, etc.

**Demangeon** (Jean Baptiste). Du pouvoir de l'imagination sur le physique et le moral de l'homme. Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1834. EE. 7/2. 62.

— Physiologie intellectuelle, ou développement de la doctrine du Prof. Gall sur le cerveau et ses fonctions... Suivie du rapport de la visite de Gall dans les prisons de Berlin, etc. *Port.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. ... augmentée. 8° Paris, 1808. \*H. 30. 12.

**Demarçay** (Eugène). Spectres électriques. 4° Paris, 1895. Zd. 2. 44.

— Atlas. 2° Paris, 1895. Zd. 1. 36.

**Demarco** (Josephus). J. D... de lana rite in secunda & adversa valetudine adhibenda, opus... Adjecta est ad caleem dissertatio de usu et abusu chocolatae in re medica & morali. 4° Melita, 1759, (60). \*I. 20. 13.

**Demarest** (John T.) *ed. and tr.* *See* BIBLE. PETER. ENGLISH. A translation.

**Demarquay** (Jean Nicolas). Essai de pneumatologie médicale: recherches physiologiques, cliniques, et thérapeutiques sur les gaz. 8° Paris, 1866. H\* 19. 35.

— Maladies chirurgicales du pénis... Ouvrage publié par les docteurs G. Voelker et J. Cyr, etc.

8° Paris, 1877. H\* 18. 22.

— and **Saint-Vel** (Octave). Traité clinique des maladies de l'utérus. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1876. F. 2. 13.

**De-Mauri** (L.). L'amatore di oggetti d'arte e di curiosità. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup> aummentata e corretta, etc. *Pls.* 16° Milano, 1907. V\* 15/1. 94.

**Demaus** (Robert). Hugh Latimer: a biography. *Port.* 8° Lond. [1869.] Ak. 6. 23.

— Introduction to the history of English literature.

8° Edin., 1860. Ct. 14. 32.

— Letter to... Earl Granville... on the recent alterations in the Minutes of the Committee of Council on Education.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1856. C.R. 9. 6. 26/5.

— William Tyndale: a biography, etc. *Port.* 8° Lond. [1871.] Bs. 5. 4.

**Dembleby** (John Malham-). *See* MALHAM-DEMBLEBY.

**Demelius** (Ernst). See WRETSCHKO (A. R. von). E. D.

**Demelius** (Gustav). Legum quae ad ius civile spectant fragmenta. In usum praelectionum collegit, disposuit, annotatione instruxit G. D.

*Mackay Reg.* 4 Vimariae, 1857. Ill. 8. 26.

**Demerara and Berbice**. PLANTERS. The petition and memorial of the planters of Demerara and Berbice, on ... manumission, examined, etc.

8 Lond., 1827. V. 15/2. 14/10.

**Démeste** (—). Lettres du docteur Démeste ... au docteur Bernard ... sur la chymie, la docimasie, la cristallographie, etc. Tom. 1.

12 Paris, 1779. 1\* 23. 11.

Tom. 2 wanting.

**Demetrakopoulos** (Theodoros Papa-). See PAPA-DEMETRAKOPOULOS.

**Demetre** (André). See MEESTER (A. de).

**Demetrius, called the Impostor, Tsar of Russia**. See MÉRIMÉE (P.). Demetrius the Impostor, etc.

— See PANTENIUS (T. H.). Der falsche D.

**Demetrius, Cydonius**. Demetrii Cydonii opusculum de contemnenda morte, Graece et Latine recensuit ... C. T. Kuinoel.

8° Lipsiae, 1786. W\* 23. 86.

**Demetrius, Phalereus**. Δημητρίου Φαληρέως περι ἐρμηνείας. Demetrii Phalerei de elocutione. Gr.

8° Parisiis, 1555. T. 23. 1.

— Another copy. In N\* 32. 46.

— Another ed. Δημητρίου περι ἐρμηνείας βιβλίον. Demetrii de elocutione liber. Curavit J. G. Schneider. Gr.

8° Altenburgi, 1779. T\* 32. 26.

— Another ed. Demetrii rhetoris de elocutione liber. Editit F. Goeller, etc. Gr.

8° Lipsiae, 1837. T. 20. 48.

— Demetrius on style. The Greek text of Demetrius De elocutione edited ... with introduction, translation, facsimiles ... by W. R. Roberts, etc.

8° Cambridge, 1902. W\* 13. 26.

**Demetrius [CANTEMIR]**, *Prince of Moldavia*. The history of the growth and decay of the Othman Empire ... Written originally in Latin ... Tr. into English, from the author's own manuscript, by N. Tindal, etc. (And The life of Demetrius Cantemir.) Ill. 2 pts. (in 1).

2° Lond., 1734-35. Q\* 17. 42.

**Demetrius, Triclinius**. Δημητρίου του Τρικλινίου ... περι μετρων οἷς ἐχρησατο Σοφοκλῆς, etc. See SOPHOCLES. Σ. τραγωδία, etc.

1553. W. 19. 1.

**Dèmeunier** (Jean Nicolas). Économie politique et diplomatique, 4 tom. [Encycl. Méthod.]

4° Paris, 1784-88. \*Y. 20. 23-26.

**Demidoff** (Anatole de). Travels in Southern Russia and the Crimea, through Hungary, Wallachia, & Moldavia during ... 1837 ... Illustrated by Raffet. Maps. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1853. Be. 1. 12-13.

**Demme** (Rudolf). Das arterielle Gefässsystem von Acipenser ruthenus, etc. Th. Col. pls.

4° Wien, 1860. H\* 24. 27.

**Demmeler** (Joseph) *praes.* Disput. ... opposita Pontificiis, an detur aliquod peccatum ex se & natura sua veniale? quam ... defendet G. C. Ligsaltz ab Ascholdingen.

4° Tübingae, 1659. P. 692/3.

**Demmin** (Auguste). An illustrated history of arms and armour from the earliest period to the present time ... Tr. by C. C. Black, etc.

8° Lond., 1877. Zv. 10. 5.

**Demmon** (Isaac N.). Shakespeare course: references for the use of students. [Univ. of Michigan.]

H.-P. Coll. 4° Ann Arbor, 1882. Hd. 10. 52.

**Demochares** (Antonius de Monchy, called). A. D. ... per necessarium in octo libros Topiconum Aristotelis hypomnema ... eum recta contextus distinctione, ad phrasim Graecam ... repurgati.

Robertus Nairn, 1634. 4° Parisiis, 1535. N\* 23. 29.

**Democracy**: an American novel. See KING (C.)

**Democritus ridens**: sive, campus recreationum honestarum. Cum exorcismo melancholiae.

Jacobus Nairn. 24° Coloniae, 1649. S\* 33. 77.

**Democritus, Junior, pseud.** See BURTON (R.)

**Demogeot** (Jacques Claude). Histoire de la littérature française depuis ses origines jusqu'à nos jours. 19<sup>me</sup> éd.

8° Paris, 1882. \*M. 13. 71.

— Textes classiques de la littérature française ... Recueil servant de complément à l'histoire de la littérature française. 18<sup>e</sup> et 19<sup>e</sup> siècles. Nouv. éd. Tom. 2.

8° Paris, 1892. Zt. 10. 37.

Tom. 1 wanting.

— and **Montucci** (Henri). De l'enseignement secondaire en Angleterre et en Écosse. Rapport adressé à son Exc. M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique, etc.

8° Paris, 1868. Cn. 8. 46.

— De l'enseignement supérieur en Angleterre et en Écosse. Rapport adressé à son Exc. M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique, etc.

8° Paris, 1870. Cn. 8. 47.

**De Moivre** (Abraham). See MOIVRE.

**Demole** (Émile). Étude sur l'institution d'un jour de repos par semaine.

12 Genève, 1853. P. 367/6.

**Demolins** (Edmond). A quoi tient la supériorité des Anglo-Saxons.

8° Paris, [1897.] \*M. 12. 50.

— Comment la route crée le type social. 2 tom.

8° Paris, [1901-3.] M\* 4. 161-2.

1. Les routes de l'antiquité.

2. Les routes du monde moderne.

— Les libertés populaires au moyen âge.

H. B. Hodgson. 16 Paris, 1876. Zo. 12. 102/1.

**Demolombe** (Charles). De l'absence. [Cours de Code Napoléon, Tom. 2.]

8° Paris, 1854. Yr. 9. 12.

— De l'adoption et de la tutelle officieuse: de la puissance paternelle. [Cours de Code Napoléon, Tom. 6.]

8° Paris, 1854. Yr. 9. 16.

— De la distinction des biens, etc. 2 tom. [Cours de Code Napoléon, Tom. 9-10.]

8° Paris, 1854. Yr. 9. 19-10.

— De la minorité, de la tutelle et de l'émancipation: de la majorité, etc. 2 tom. [Cours de Code Napoléon, Tom. 7-8.]

8° Paris, 1854. Yr. 9. 17-8.

— De la paternité et de la filiation. [Cours de Code Napoléon, Tom. 5.]

8° Paris, 1854. Yr. 9. 15.

— De la publication, des effets et de l'application des lois en général, etc. [Cours de Code Napoléon, Tom. 1.]

8° Paris, 1854. Yr. 9. 11.

— Du mariage et de la séparation de corps. 2 tom. [Cours de Code Napoléon, Tom. 3-4.]

8° Paris, 1854. Yr. 9. 13-4.

— Traité des contrats ou des obligations conventionnelles en général. 7 tom. [Cours de Code Napoléon, Tom. 24-30.]

8° Paris, 1868-78. Yr. 9. 124-30.

— Traité des donations entre-vifs et des testaments. 6 tom. [Cours de Code Napoléon, Tom. 18-23.]

8° Paris, 1861-68. Yr. 9. 118-23.

Tom. 4 is of 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

— Traité des servitudes ou services fonciers. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. [Cours de Code Napoléon, Tom. 11-12.]

8° Paris, 1858-59. Yr. 9. 111-12.

— Traité des successions. 5 tom. [Cours de Code Napoléon, Tom. 13-17.]

8° Paris, 1857-60. Yr. 9. 113-17.

**Demombynes** (Gabriel). Les constitutions européennes, parlements, conseils provinciaux et communaux, et organisation judiciaire dans les divers états de l'Europe.

2<sup>me</sup> éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1883. Yq. 8. 431-2.

**Demonferrand** (J. F.). Manuel d'électricité dynamique, etc.

8° Paris, 1823. Zd. 5. 42.

— A manual of electro dynamics, chiefly translated from the Manuel d'électricité dynamique ... of J. F. D. With notes and additions ... By J. Cumming, etc.

8° Cambridge, 1827. X. 12. 41.

**Demonologia**; or, natural knowledge revealed ... an exposé of ... superstitions ... connected with ... amulets, apparitions, charms, devils ... By J. S. F.

8° Lond., 1827. N. 18. 55.

**Demonstration**—

A demonstration of the insufficiency both of reason and revelation ... in matters of religion, etc. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1731. P. 11. 39/7.

A demonstration of the truth of that discipline which Christ hath prescribed. See UDALL (J.)

- Demonstration (The) Schools Record.** Being contributions to the study of education by the Department of Education in the University of Manchester. Ed. by J. J. Findlay. No. 1. [Manchester Univ. Publ. Edue. Ser. 2.] 8° Manchester, 1908. \*N. 5. 97.
- Démonstrations élémentaires de botanique.** 2 tom. 8° Lyon, 1766. \*K. 21. 74-75.
- Dementiosius** (Ludovicus). L. D. Gallus Romæ hospes. Ubi multa antiquorum monimenta explicantur, pars pristina formæ restituuntur. Opus in quinque partes tributum. Ill. 4° Romæ, 1585. Q\* 22. 37.
- De Montmorency** (James Edward Geoffrey). National education and national life. 8° Lond., 1906. N. 7. 55.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— Thomas à Kempis, his age and book. Ill. 8° Lond., 1906. Bt. 3. 41.
- De Montmorency** (Raymond Hervey). Proposed rules and regulations for the exercise and manœuvres of the lance, compiled entirely from the Polish system instituted by . . . Prince Joseph Poniatowski and . . . Count Corvin Krasinski, and adapted to the formations . . . of the British cavalry, etc. (And Appendix. Historical account of the . . . banners and orders of chivalry, etc.) Pls. 4° Lond., 1820. O\* 22. 89.
- Demoor** (Jean). **Massart** (Jean) and **Vanderveide** (Émile). Evolution by atrophy, in biology and sociology . . . Tr. by Mrs. Chalmers Mitchell. Ill. [Int. Sci. Ser. 87.] 8° Lond., 1899. Ft.
- Demophilus.** See SALLUST, the Platonist. Sallust on the gods and the world; and the Pythagoric sentences of D.
- De Morgan** (Augustus). Arithmetical books, from the invention of printing to the present time, etc. 8° Lond., 1847. \*M. 25. 27.  
— The book of almanacs, with an index of reference by which the almanac may be found for every year . . . up to A.D. 2000, etc. 8° Lond., 1851. Zf. 8. 2.  
— A budget of paradoxes. Repr. with the author's additions from the 'Athenaeum.' [Ed. by S. E. De Morgan.] 8° Lond., 1872. \*Y. 3. 27.  
— 2nd ed. Ed. by D. E. Smith. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Chicago, 1915. Bn. 4. 71-2.  
— The connexion of number and magnitude: an attempt to explain the fifth book of Euclid. 8° Lond., 1836. Zd. 5. 34.  
— comp. Contents of the correspondence of scientific men of the seventeenth century, printed at the University Press, Oxford, in two volumes octavo, 1841, under the superintendence of . . . Professor Rigaud, from the originals in the collection of the Earl of Macclesfield. 8° Oxford, 1862. P. 527/37.  
— Decimal Association . . . Summary of the decimal coinage question by Professor De M. (Extracted from the pamphlet recently issued by the Decimal Association.) 8° [Lond.] (1854.) P. 542/10.  
— The differential and integral calculus, containing differentiation, integration, etc. [L.U.K.] 8° Lond., 1842. O. 2. 8.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— Elements of algebra preliminary to the differential calculus. 8° Lond., 1835. O. 14. 38.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1837. Yx. 8. 61.  
— The elements of arithmetic. 12° Lond., 1830. X. 13. 57.  
— 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1832. X. 13. 57\*.  
— 4th ed. 12° Lond., 1840. Yx. 8. 66.  
— An essay on probabilities, and on their application to life contingencies and insurance offices. [Lardner's Cab. Cyc.] 12° Lond., 1838. Cr. 14. 57.  
— Examples of the processes of arithmetic and algebra. See PARKER (—) A.M. Arithmetic and algebra. 1836. W. 1. 18.  
— First notions of logic, etc. 8° Lond., 1839. N. 15/1. 79.  
— Formal logic; or, the calculus of inference, necessary and probable. Common Coll. 8° Lond., 1847. C.R. 12. 2. 21.  
— Two other copies. In N. 5. 30; R.R.

- De Morgan** (Augustus) [continued] *Begin.* Part ii. General information on subjects of chronology, geography, statistics, &c. 1. References for the history of the mathematical sciences. 12° [Lond., 1842.] P. 539/10.  
— Methods of integrating partial differential equations. [Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc., 8.] 4° [Cambridge, 1849.] PA. 1/9.  
— Newton, his friend [C. Montague, Earl of Halifax] and his niece [C. Barton]. By . . . A. De M. Ed. by his wife and by . . . A. C. Ranyard. 8° Lond., 1885. R\* 10. 28.  
— On the early history of the signs + and -. [Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc. xi, 1.] 4° Cambridge, 1865. PA. 3/17.  
— On the foundation of algebra. [Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc. vii, 2.] 4° Cambridge, 1841. PA. 9/16.  
— No. ii. [Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc. vii, 3.] 4° Cambridge, 1842. PA. 6/5.  
— On infinity and on the sign of equality. [Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc. xi, 1.] 4° Cambridge, 1865. PA. 3/15.  
— On the root of any function; and on neutral series. No. ii. [Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc. xi, 2.] 4° Cambridge, 1867. PA. 4/1.  
— On the structure of the syllogism, and on the application of the theory of probabilities to questions of argument and authority. [Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc. viii, 3.] Author. 8° Cambridge, 1847. N\* 18. 64.  
— *Another copy.* PA. 7/13.  
— On the study and difficulties of mathematics. Port. New ed. 8° Chicago, 1898. \*O. 15/1. 47.  
— On the syllogism, no. iii, and on logic in general. [Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc. x, 1.] 4° Cambridge, 1858. LL. 124. 1. 6/1.  
— On the syllogism, no. v, and on various points of the onymatic system. [Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc. x, 2.] 4° Cambridge, 1863. LL. 124. 1. 6/2.  
— Statement in answer to an assertion made by Sir William Hamilton [with reference to a discovery of a new principle in the theory of syllogism]. 8° [Lond., 1847.] P. 520/16.  
— Syllabus of a proposed system of logic. 8° Lond., 1860. P. 534/1.  
— *Another copy.* P. 4/5.  
— A theorem relating to neutral series. [Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc. xi, 1.] 4° Cambridge, 1865. PA. 3/16.  
— Theory of probabilities. [Encyc. Metrop.] 4° Lond., 1849. \*O. 8. 2.  
— Thoughts suggested by the establishment of the University of London: an introductory lecture, etc. 8° Lond., 1837. P. 517/5.  
— A treatise on the theory of probabilities. [Encyc. Metrop.] 4° Lond., 1837. PA. 9/22.  
— Trigonometry and double algebra. 8° Lond., 1849. O. 2. 53.  
— See DECIMAL ASSOCIATION, London. Reports of a lecture . . . by Professor De Morgan, etc.  
— Memoir. See DE MORGAN (S. E.)  
— See RĀMACHANDRA (Y.). A treatise on problems of maxima and minima, solved by algebra. Repr. . . . under the superintendence of A. De M.
- De Morgan** (Campbell). The origin of cancer, considered with reference to the treatment of the disease. (Repr. in part from the Lancet.) 8° Lond., 1872. \*F. 7. 10.
- De Morgan** (Sophia Elizabeth). Memoir of A. De Morgan, etc. Port. 8° Lond., 1882. R\* 11. 19.

## Demosthenes—

## ARRANGEMENT

Works.  
Two or more works.  
Adversus Leptinem.  
De corona.  
De falsa legatione.  
Olynthiacae.  
Philippicae.  
Appendix.

## WORKS

- For the works of Demosthenes issued with those of Æschines see ÆSCHINES, the Orator.

## Demosthenes. WORKS [continued].

- Δημοσθένους λόγοι δύο και ἑξήκοντα. Habes, lector, D. . . orationes duas & sexaginta, & in eadem Vlpiani commentarios . . . Libanii argumenta: tum collectas a studioso quodam [i.e. J. Ruberus] ex D. Erasmi . . . G. Budæi atq; aliorum lucubrationibus annotationes. Ad hæc ipsius, Plutarcho Libanioq; authoribus, uitam, etc. Gr. 2 Basileæ, 1532. \*W. 17. 6.
- Δημοσθένους λόγοι, και προοίμια δημηγορικα, και ἐπιστολαι, συν ταῖς ἐξηγήσεσιν . . . του Οὐλπιανου ῥήτορος . . . διορθωθεῖσαι δια φιλοπονίας . . . του Γ. Μορέλιου, τυπογραφον βασιλικου . . . Προετὴρ βιος Δ., etc. [With prefatory epistles by D. Lambinus and J. Benenatus.] Mag. Cand., 1596. 2 Lutetiae, apud M. Sonnum, 1570. Di. 3. 27.
- Another copy. 2 Lutetiae, apud J. Dupuys, 1570. \*W. 17. 8.  
A duplicate of the preceding, with a different title-page.
- Demosthenes, ex recensione I. Bekkeri. Gr. 4 vols. [Oratores Attici, tom. iv.] 8 Oxonii, 1823. \*W. 26. 13-16.
- Demosthenes, ex recensione G. Dindorfii. Gr. 9 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1846-51. W. 15/2. 51-59.
- Demosthenis orationes. Edidit I. Bekker. Gr. Ed. stereo. 3 vols. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1854-55. Ft.
- Another copy. 3 vols. (in 6). LL. 116. 2. 16-21.
- Demosthenes. With an English commentary by R. Whiston. 2 vols. [Bibl. Class.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1859-68. W. 6. 26-27.
- Demosthenis orationes, ex recensione G. Dindorfii. Gr. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup> correctior. 3 vols. (in 1). 12<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1874-83. Ft.
- Ed. 4<sup>a</sup> correctior. Curante F. Blass. Ed. maior. 3 vols. [Bibl. Teub.] 12<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1885-89. Zt. 12. 112<sup>1-3</sup>.
- Another copy of vol. 2. \*W. 15/1. 14<sup>2</sup>.
- Another impr. of vols. 1, 3. 12<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1892, 91. \*W. 15/1. 14<sup>1-3</sup>.
- Δημοσθένους αἱ Δημηγορίαι. Les harangues de Demosthène. Texte grec . . . Avec un commentaire critique et explicatif . . . par H. Weil. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. . . revue, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1881. W\* 11. 11.
- D. orationum codex Σ. Œuvres complètes de D. Facsimilé du manuscrit grec 2934 de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Publié par H. Omont. 2 tom. 2 Paris, 1892-93. DD. 7. 25-26.
- Demosthenis orationes. Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit S. H. Butcher, etc. Gr. Tom. I—[Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] 8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, [1903—] \*W. 2. 27.
- Another copy of tom. I. \*W. 2. 28.
- Demosthenis et Aeschini . . . opera, cum utriusque autoris vita et Vlpiani commentariis . . . notis illustrata, per H. Wolfium, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 tom. (in 1). 2<sup>o</sup> Aulæ Allobrogum, 1607. \*W. 16. 12.
- Δημοσθένους, Αἰσχίνου, Δεμαρχου, και Δημαδου τα σωζόμενα. Graeco et Latine. [The Latin version by H. Wolfius, with notes by various writers.] Edidit J. Taylor. Tom. 2-3. 4<sup>o</sup> Cantabrigiae, 1757, 48. \*W. 21. 12-13.
- Containing only the works of Demosthenes and Aeschines. The first vol. was never published. The last leaf of tom. 2, containing the colophon, is wanting.
- Demosthenis quae supersunt e bonis libris a se emendata edidit I. I. Reiske. (And Demosthenis quae supersunt opera Latine vertit H. Wolfius.—Indices operum Demosthenis confecit I. I. Reiske.) Editio correctior, curante G. H. Schaefero. 4 tom. (And Apparatus criticus et exegeticus ad Demosthenem, V. Obsopoei, H. Wolfii, I. Taylori et I. I. Reiskii annotationes tenens . . . Edidit G. H. Schaefer. 5 tom.) 9 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1822-26, 23-27. W. 17. 71-79.

## Demosthenes. WORKS [continued].

- Demosthenis et Aeschini quae exstant omnia. Indicibus . . . interpretatione Latina . . . scholis tum Vlpianis tum anonymis, annotationibus variorum . . . et suis illustravit G. S. Dobson . . . Accedunt animadversiones Reiskii, Donnæi, Weiskii, Amersfoordtii, et nunc primum publici juris factæ T. Stanleii vel potius J. Duporti. (And C. F. Matthæi . . . libellus . . . de Aeschine, etc.) 10 tom. 8 Lond., 1827. W. 17. 32-41.
- Δημοσθένους τα σωζόμενα. Demosthenis opera. Recognovit Graeco et Latine, cum indicibus edidit . . . J. T. Voemelius, etc. [Didot.] 8 Parisiis, 1847. R.R.
- D. & Aeschini orationes atq; epistolae, quae ad nostram ætatem pervenerunt omnes, partim recens conversae, partim diligenter recognitæ . . . per H. Wolfium, etc. Lat. 4 tom. (in 2). Mag. Cand., 1596. 8 Basileæ, [c. 1550.] \*W. 32. 5-6.
- The orations of Demosthenes. Tr. with notes by C. R. Kennedy. Var. impr. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1852-1908. Ft.; R.R.
1. The Olynthiac and other public orations.
  2. On the crown, and on the embassy.
  3. Against Leptines, Midias, Androtion and Aristocrates.
  4. Against Timocrates, Aristogiton, Aphobus, etc.
  5. Against Macartatus, Leochares, Stephanus 1., etc.
- Œuvres complètes de D. et d'Aeschine. Tr. en Fr., avec . . . des notes critiques . . . en Latin, sur le texte grec, accompagnées d'un discours préliminaire . . . d'un traité de la juridiction & les lois d'Athènes . . . par M. l'abbé Auger. 4 tom. (in 5). 8 Paris, 1777. \*W. 22. 34-38.
- Opere di Demostene trasportate dalla greca nella favella italiana e con varie annotazioni . . . illustrate dall' Ab. M. Cesarotti. (And Dialogo attribuito a Luciano intorno alla morte di Demostene.) 6 tom. 8 Bergamo, 1781-82. \*W. 30. 13-18.
- TWO OR MORE WORKS
- Δημοσθένους λόγοι ἐκλεκτοί. Selectæ Demosthenis orationes. 24<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1686. W. 21. 96.
- Demosthenis orationes selectæ. Recognovit et explicavit H. Sauppins. Gr. Vol. i. 1. 8 Götthae, 1845. Yy. 12. 67.
- D. orationes publicæ. Ed. by G. H. Heslop. The Olynthiacs. The Philippics. Gr. 2 pts. (in 1). [Catena Class.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1868. W\* 15/1. 23.
- Select private orations of Demosthenes. With introductions and English notes by F. A. Paley . . . and J. E. Sandys. Gr. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, [1874]-75. W\* 15/1. 17-18.
- 3rd ed. Vol. 2. 8 Cambridge, 1896. R.R.
- Demosthenes against Androtion, and against Timocrates. With introductions and English notes by W. Wayte, etc. Gr. 8 Cambridge, 1882. R.R.
- Another copy. Ft.
- Ausgewählte Reden . . . erklärt von A. Westermann. Gr. Var. eds. 3 Bde. (in 1). [Samml. griech. u. lat. Schriftsteller.] 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1883-85, 65. R.R.
- Another ed. 3 Bde. 8 Berlin, 1890-1903. \*W. 4. 24<sup>1-3</sup>.
- Δημοσθένους των δικανικων λογων οἱ δημοσιοι. Les plaidoyers politiques de Demosthène. Texte grec . . . avec un commentaire . . . par H. Weil. 2 sér. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1883-86. Zt. 3. 12-13. Sér. 1 is of 2<sup>e</sup> éd.
- Δημοσθένους κατα Φιλίππου Α, Ὀλυνθιακοὶ ABF. The first Philippic and the Olynthiacs of Demosthenes, with . . . notes by J. E. Sandys, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1897. Ft.
- Several orations of Demosthenes, to encourage the Athenians to oppose the exorbitant power of Philip of Macedon. English'd from the Greek by several hands [under the direction of Lord Somers]. (The first Olynthian tr. by the Earl of Peterborough, the second by G. Granvill, the third by Dr. Morland; the first Philippick by Dr. Garth, the second by K. C. [i.e. K. Chetwood], the third by Colonel Stanhope, the fourth by Mr. Topham.) To which is prefix'd the historical preface of Monsieur Turrel [tr. by Lord Somers?]. 12 Lond., 1702. \*W. 33. 17.

**Demosthenes.** TWO OR MORE WORKS [*continued*].

- Orations of Demosthenes (and Æschines), tr. by the Rev. Mr. Francis, with critical and historical notes. 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1757-58. \*W. 24. 3-4.
- The orations of Demosthenes, delivered on occasions of public deliberation. Together with the orations of Æschines and Demosthenes on the crown. Tr. into English by T. Leland, *etc.* 3 pts. (in 1). *Cameron Coll.* 4 Lond., 1771. C.R. 17. 4. 14.
- All the orations of Demosthenes, pronounced to excite the Athenians against Philip, King of Macedon. (*And* The orations of Demosthenes, on occasions of public deliberation . . . To which are added the orations of Æschines and Demosthenes on the crown.) Tr. into English by T. Leland, *etc.* 4th ed. 2 vols. 8 Dublin, 1792. \*W. 22. 41-42.
- *Another ed.* The orations of Demosthenes, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1824. \*W. 22. 40.
- Translation of select speeches of Demosthenes, with notes, by C. R. Kennedy. 8 Cambridge, 1841. W. 21. 89.

## ADVERSUS LEPTINEM

- Demosthenis oratio adversus Leptinem, cum scholiis veteribus et commentario . . . Accedit Æ. Aristidis declamatio eiusdem causae. In Germania nunc primum edita cura F. A. Wolfii. *Gr.* 8 Halis Saxonum, 1789. \*W. 22. 39.
- The oration of Demosthenes against the law of Leptines. With English notes. Ed. by . . . B. W. Beaton. *Gr.* New ed. 8 Cambridge, 1880. R.R.
- Δημοσθένους προς Λεπτίνην. The speech of Demosthenes against the law of Leptines. A revised text, with an introduction . . . notes, and . . . facsimile from the Paris MS., by J. E. Sandys, *etc.* 8 Cambridge, 1890. \*W. 5. 4.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- A literal translation of the speech of Demosthenes against the law of Leptines concerning immunity . . . With . . . notes chiefly from Wolf and Schaefer. 3rd ed. 8 Cambridge, (1892.) Ft.

## DE CORONA

- Demosthenis de corona oratio. In usum scholarum edidit I. Bekkerus. Apposita est lectio Reiskiana. 8 Berolini, 1825. W. 5. 30.
- Demosthenis oratio de eorona, ex recensione I. Bekkeri passim mutata. Explicuit L. Dissenius. 8° Gottingae, 1837. \*W. 25. 38.
- Δημοσθένους περί του στεφανίου. The oration of Demosthenes on the crown. The Greek text of the Zurich edition. With . . . notes by B. Drake. 8 Cambridge, 1851. \*W. 7. 12.
- Demosthenes, with English notes by . . . A. Holmes. Pt. I. De corona. [Catena Class.] 8 Lond., 1871. R.R.
- *Another copy.* W\* 15/1. 21.
- The orations of Demosthenes and Æschines on the crown. With introductory essays and notes by G. A. Simcox . . . and W. H. Simcox. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8 Oxford, 1872. \*W. 1. 16.
- Demosthenis de corona oratio . . . Edidit J. H. Lipsius. *Gr.* [Bibl. Teub.] 8 Lipsiæ, 1887. Zt. 8. 63.
- Demosthenes Rede vom Kranze, für den Schulgebrauch erklärt von F. Blass. *Gr.* 8° Leipzig, 1890. Zw. 9. 5.
- Δημοσθένους περί του στεφανίου. Demosthenes on the crown. With critical and explanatory notes . . . by W. W. Goodwin. 8° Cambridge, 1901. \*W. 5. 20.
- *Another ed.* 8° Cambridge, 1904. Ft.
- The oration of Demosthenes on the crown, with an English translation, introduction, notes and indices by F. P. Simpson. *Gr. and Eng.* 8° Oxford, 1882. Ft.
- The oration of Demosthenes upon the crown, translated into English with notes, and the Greek text . . . by Henry, Lord Brougham. 8° Lond., 1840. W. 21. 90.

**Demosthenes** [*continued*].

## DE FALSA LEGATIONE

- Δημοσθένους ὁ περί της παραπρεσβείας λόγος. Demosthenis de falsa legatione. By R. Shilleto. *Gr.* 2nd ed. . . . revised. 8° Cambridge, 1853. \*W. 4. 16.
- 3rd ed. . . . revised. 8 Cambridge, 1864. R.R.
- D. orationes publicae. Ed. by G. H. Heslop. The embassy. *Gr.* [Catena Class.] 8 Lond., 1872. W\* 15/1. 22.
- Δημοσθένους και Αίσχινου οἱ περί της παραπρεσβείας λόγοι ἀντιδικοί. Cum Latina H. Wolfii versione . . . necnon Budæi aliorumque notis. His accedunt in Demosthenis orationem Ulpiani scholia, aliaque anonymi cujusdam in Æschinis orationem nunc primum edita, *etc.* [Ed. by H. Brooke.] 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Oxonii, 1721. \*W. 30. 12.

## OLYNTIACAE

- D. orationes Olyntiacae tres, graecae, *etc.* *Laing Coll.* 8 Coloniae Agrippinae, 1596. La. 770.
- D. orationes publicae. Ed. by G. H. Heslop. The Olyntiacae. *Gr.* [Catena Class.] 8 Lond. [1871.] R.R.
- Δημοσθένους . . . λόγοι Ὀλυνθιακοὶ τρεῖς. Demosthenis Olyntiacae orationes tres, analysi dialectica . . . a M. Beumlero . . . illustratae . . . Accessit . . . Latina interpretatio a D. R. Collino. *Gr. and Lat.* Jo. Mitchell, 1705. 8 Francofurdi, 1585. \*W. 30. 9.

## PHILIPPICAE

- Demosthenis Philippicae orationes v, et Libanii vita Demosthenis eiusdemque argumenta. Ex recensione I. Bekkeri . . . edidit . . . J. T. Voemel. 8 Francfurtia M., 1829. \*W. 31. 62.
- D. orationes publicae. Ed. by G. H. Heslop. The Philippics. *Gr.* [Catena Class.] 8° Lond. (1868.) R.R.
- Demosthenes orations against Philip, with introduction and notes by E. Abbott . . . and P. E. Matheson, *etc.* 2 vols. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 12 Oxford, 1887-90. Ft.
- *Three other copies of vol. 2.* Ft.; R.R.
- See DITGES (P. J.). Philippische Reden des Demosthenes.

## APPENDIX

- Index Demosthenicus. Composuit S. Preuss. 8° Lipsiæ, 1892. W\* 14. 72.
- See BOULLÉE (A.). Histoire de D., *etc.*
- See BRODRIBB (W. J.). Demosthenes.
- See BUTCHER (S. H.). Demosthenes.
- See DURTNALL (D. A.). De eloquentia D., necnon de variis editionibus . . . orationum.
- See GERSDORF (C. G.). Synopsis repetitorum D. locorum.
- See MULLERUS (C.) ed. and tr. Oratores Attici . . . Accedunt . . . Ulpiani commentarii in D.
- See PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE (A. W.). Demosthenes.
- See PLUTARCH. Plutarchi D. et Cicero.
- See ROESCH (W.). D. als Redner und Staatsmann.
- See ROSENBERG (E.). Cura Demosthenicæ.
- See SCHAEFER (A.). D. und seine Zeit.
- See WESTERMANN (A.). Quæstionum Demosthenicarum particula prima (-quarta).
- Demoulin (A.) joint-author. See CHIPAULT (A.), BRAQUEHAYE (J.). *etc.*
- Demoulin (Jean Baptiste Bordas-). See BORDAS-DEMOULIN.
- De Mounteney (Thomas J. Barclay). An historical inquiry into the principal circumstances and events relative to the late Emperor Napoleon; in which are investigated the charges brought against the government and conduct of that eminent individual. 8° Lond., 1824. Q. 18. 78.
- Selections from the various authors who have written concerning Brazil, more particularly respecting the captaincy of Minas Geraës and the gold mines of that province. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1825. In P. 18. 1.
- Demours (Antoine Pierre). Traité des maladies des yeux . . . Suivi de la description de l'œil humain, tr. du Latin de S. T. Soemmerring. *Col. pls.* 4 vols. 8 and 4° Paris, 1818. H. 14. 25-27; H. 9. 32.

- Demours** (Pierre). See *ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES, Paris*.  
Table alphabétique des matières contenues dans l'Histoire  
& les Mémoires... (1666-1790). (Tom. 5-9 par P. D.)  
1734, 29 1809. Att. 83. 6.
- Dempsey** (George Drysdale). The practical railway engineer,  
*etc.* *Pls.* 4 Lond., 1847. X. 1. 28.  
— Rudimentary treatise on the drainage of districts and  
lands, *etc.* *Ill.* 12 Lond., 1849. X. 14. 31/2.  
— Rudimentary treatise on the drainage of towns and  
buildings, *etc.* 12 Lond., 1849. X. 14. 31 1.  
— Tubular and other iron girder bridges... describing the  
Britannia and Conway tubular bridges, *etc.* *Ill.*  
12 Lond., 1850. In X. 14. 22.
- Dempster** (Alexander). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xiv Tit. 1  
Digest. De exercitoria actione.  
4 Edin., 1839. P. 1025/21.
- [**Dempster** (Charlotte Louisa Hawkins).] Essays. By the  
author of 'Vera,' *etc.* 8 Lond., 1872. Yv. 9. 12.
- Dempster** (David Thomson). Diss. ... inaug. de pneumonia.  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 9 3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 8. 10 3.
- Dempster** (Francis). See *MENZIES (J.) Professor at Aberdeen*  
and D. (F.)
- Dempster** (Georgius). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlvii Tit. 1 Digest.  
De privatis delictis. 4 Edin., 1826. P. 1027 48.
- Dempster** (Henry). Address to the fishermen of Leith, New-  
haven... and Prestonpans, showing the effects railway  
traffic in fish from the eastward will have on these ports,  
*etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1846. P. 113 23.
- Dempster** (Jacobus). Diss. ... inaug. de ascite.  
8 Edin., 1810. Att. 83. 7. 6 4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 7 4.
- Dempster** (Thomas). Apparatus ad historiam Scotticam  
lib. ii. Accesserunt Martyrologium Scotticum sanctorum  
DCLXXXIX; Scriptorum Scotorum MDCCIII nomenclatura.  
2 pts. (in 1).  
*Reid Beq.* 4 Bononiæ, 1622. RG. 4. 24/3.  
— Bandum medicum, sive strenua Kl. Ian. 1617 de stem-  
mate pila Hercule leone... Cosm. II magn. Hetruriae duc.  
4 Florentiæ, 1617. Df. 7. 33/3.  
— T. D. de Etruria regali libri vii, nunc primum editi,  
curante T. Coke, *etc.* (And Ad monumenta Etrusca operi  
Dempsteriano addita explicationes et conjecturæ [by P.  
Bonarota].) *Pls.* 2 tom.  
2 Florentiæ, 1723-26. \*S. 16. 40-41.  
— Epithalamion in nuptiis... Jacobi, Comitis Perthani...  
& Isabellæ, unicæ Roberti Comitis Wintonij... filie.  
*Drummond Coll.* 4 Edin., 1608. De. 3. 105.  
— T. D. historia ecclesiastica gentis Scotorum; sive,  
de scriptoribus Scotis. Ed. altera. (Ed. by D. Irving.)  
2 tom. [Bann. Club. 21.]  
*Reid Beq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1829. RN. 7.  
— Κεραυρος και θβελος in glossas lib. iv. Instit. Justiniani.  
ubi ad amussim criticam glossæ, leges ipsæ... corriguntur.  
8 Bononiæ, 1622. De. 10. 98.  
— Licitatio professorum; sive, præfatio solennis habita  
Pisis postridie Kal. Novembris 1616 ad... Franciscum  
Boncianum, *etc.* 4 Pisis, 1616. Df. 7. 33/2.  
— Menologium Scotorum, in quo nullus nisi Scotus gente  
aut conversatione, quod ex omnium gentium monumentis  
... colligit... T. D.  
*Reid Beq.* 4 Bononiæ, 1622. RG. 4. 24, 2.  
— Scotorum scriptorum nomenclatura, quantum aucta, *etc.*  
*Reid Beq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Bononiæ, 1622. RG. 4. 24 1.  
— Troia Hetrusca: sive, gamelia ludicra sereniss. Federico  
Urbiniatun principi decursa, *etc.*  
4 Florentiæ, 1616. Df. 7. 33/1.
- Demussy** (Alexandre). Histoire de quelques affections de  
la colonne vertébrale, et du prolongement rachidien de  
l'encéphale. 8 Paris, 1812. In G. 12. 5.
- Denbigh** (Earl of). Report on the manuscripts of the Earl  
of Denbigh preserved at Newnham l'adrox, Warwick-  
shire. (Pt. 5.) [Hist. MSS. Comm.]  
8 Lond., 1911. W\* Window. 4.  
*Pts. 1-4 are incorporated in reports 4, 6, 7 and 8 of the  
Historical MSS. Commission.*

- Denbigh** (Rudolph William Basil Fielding, 8th Earl of). Lord  
Denbigh's speech on Candia... House of Lords, March 28,  
1867. 8 [Lond., 1867.] Zp. 6. 75 17.
- Dendy** (Arthur). Outlines of evolutionary biology.  
8 Lond., 1912. \*L. 5. 79.  
2nd ed. (With glossary of technical terms.) 2nd impr.  
8 Lond., 1914. \*L. 7. 72.
- Dendy** (Frederick Walter) ed. Visitations of the north, or  
some early heraldic visitations of, and collections of pedi-  
grees relating to, the north of England. Pt. 1. [Surtees  
Soc. 122.] 8 Durham, 1912. RM. 3.
- Dendy** (Walter Cooper). The beautiful islets of Britame,  
*Ill.* 8 Lond., 1857. Bf. 6. 36.  
— Legends of the Lintel and the Ley.  
8 Lond., 1863. Cv. 12. 8.  
— On the phenomena of dreams, and other transient illusions.  
12 Lond., 1832. N\* 15/1. 62.  
— The philosophy of mystery.  
8 Lond., 1841. N. 15, 2. 4.  
— Portraits of diseases of the scalp, with the safest...  
modes of treatment. 4 Lond., 1849. \*H. 18. 28.  
— A treatise on the cutaneous diseases incidental to child-  
hood, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1827. G\* 2. 24.  
— The wild Hebrides. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1859. Bc. 6. 45.
- Denecke** (Fridericus Augustus). See *HALLER (A. von) præc.*
- Deneyrol** (L. J. Reboul). See *REBOUL-DENEYROL*.
- Denham and Dick**, Publishers, Edinburgh. Military instruc-  
tions for the drill, manual and platoon exercises, for the  
use of the Volunteers of the United Kingdom, *etc.*  
12 Edin., 1803. P. 936 4.
- Denham** (Dixon) and **Clapperton** (Hugh). Narrative of  
travels and discoveries in Northern and Central Africa, in  
the years 1822, 1823 and 1824, by Major Denham, Captain  
Clapperton and the late Dr. Oudney... With an appen-  
dix (Translations from the Arabic, of various letters and  
documents... By A. Salame), *etc.* *Ill.*  
4 Lond., 1826. P\* 1. 7.  
— *Another ed.* Travels and discoveries in Northern and  
Central Africa... With a short account of Clapperton's  
and Lander's second journey in 1825, 1826, and 1827.  
*Ill.* 4 vols. 16 Lond., 1831. P\* 7. 14-17.
- Denham** (James Glover) v. **Great Northern Railway Company**.  
Verbatim report of the trial for personal injuries, Denham  
v. the Great Northern Railway Company, before Mr.  
Justice Lush and a special jury, *etc.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1867. P. 242/2.
- Denham** (Sir James Stuart-). See *STEWART (Sir J.) of  
Coltness, afterwards Sir J. STEWART-DENHAM*.
- Denham** (Sir John). Poems and translations; with the  
Sophy, a tragedy. 5th ed. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8 Lond., 1709-10. S\* 21. 27.  
— Poetical works. See *WALLER (E.). Poetical works.*  
1857. S. 11. 29.  
— Coopers Hill... Now printed from a perfect copy, and  
a corrected impression. [Ed. by J. B.]  
*Reid Beq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1655. RQ. 6. 5 4.  
— See *GOLDSMID (E. M.) ed.* Some political satires of the  
seventeenth century. Selected from the writings of the  
Earl of Rochester, Sir J. Denham, *etc.*
- Denham** (Joshua Frederick). Views exhibiting the exterior  
& interior & principal monuments of the... Church of  
St. Dunstan in the West... To which is added an his-  
torical account of the Church.  
2 Lond. [1829.] Zl. Window. 32.
- Denham** (Michael Aislabie) ed. A collection of proverbs  
and popular sayings, relating to the seasons, the weather,  
and agricultural pursuits, *etc.* [Percy Soc. 20.]  
8 Lond., 1846. RM. 8.
- Denholm** (James). An historical account and topographical  
description of the city of Glasgow and suburbs, *etc.*  
8 Glasgow, 1797. \*P. 31. 21.
- Denich** (Caspar) præc. Theses juridicæ de pignoribus et  
hypothesis, quas... produxit M. Serro.  
4 Ingoldstadii, (1627.) P. 976, 2.



- Denicke** (Harry). Von der deutschen Hansa. Eine historische Skizze. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietnandorf, Samml. xix, 456.] 8° Berlin, 1884. Zv. 5.
- Denifle** (Heinrich Suso). Die Entstehung der Universitäten des Mittelalters bis 1400. [Denifle, Universitäten des Mittelalters, Bd. i.] 8° Berlin, 1885. Zt. 4. 42.
- Luther und Luthertum in der ersten Entwicklung. Quellenmassig dargestellt von H. D. (und A. M. Weiss). *Ports.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 Bde. 8° Mainz. \*C. 13. 19<sup>1-2</sup>.  
Bd. 1. Abt. 1. Von H. D. 1904.  
Bd. 1. Abt. 2. Ergänzt und hrsg. von A. M. Weiss. 1906.  
Bd. 2. Bearb. von A. M. Weiss. 1909.
- Ergänzungen zu Denifle's Luther und Luthertum. 2 Bde. 8° Mainz. \*C. 13. 19<sup>3-4</sup>.  
Bd. 1. Quellenbelege. Die abendländischen Schriftausleger bis Luther über Justitia Dei (Rom. i. 17) und Justificatio. Von H. Denifle, etc. 1905.  
Bd. 2. Lutherpsychologie als Schlüssel zur Lutherlegende. Denifles Untersuchungen kritisch nachgeprüft von A. M. Weiss. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 1906.
- *ed.* See ARCHIV FÜR LITTERATUR- UND KIRCHENGESCHICHTE DES MITTELALTERS.
- *ed.* See PARIS. UNIVERSITY. Chartularium Universitatis Parisiensis.
- Denijse** (Nicolaus). See DENYSE.
- Deniker** (Joseph). The races of man: an outline of anthropology and ethnography. *Ill.* [Cont. Sci. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1900. Ft.
- Thèses présentées à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris... 1<sup>re</sup> thèse. Recherches anatomiques et embryologiques sur les singes anthropoïdes. 2<sup>e</sup> thèse. Propositions données par la Faculté, etc. *Ill.* 8° Poitiers, 1886. L. 5. 31.
- See HYADES (P.) and D. (J.)
- Denina** (Carlo Giovanni Maria). Bibliotepea, o sia l'arte di compor libri. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Torino, 1776. \*T. 27. 20.
- Delle rivoluzioni d'Italia libri ventiquattro. 3 vols. 4° Torino, 1769-70. \*Q. 21. 21-23.
- *Another ed.* Delle rivoluzioni d'Italia libri venticinque; con giunte... dell' autore. 5 vols. 8° Firenze, 1820. T. 17. 87-91.
- Discorso sopra le vicende della letteratura, etc. *Ed.* 2<sup>da</sup>. 8° Glasgow, 1763. \*T. 33. 59.
- An essay on the revolutions of literature. Tr. ... by J. Murdoch. 12° Lond. [1771.] \*V. 28. 10.
- Rivoluzioni della Germania. Tom. 1-6 (in 3). 8° Firenze, 1804. Q\* 28. 32-34.  
Tom. 7-8 wanting.
- Tableau historique, statistique et moral de la Haute-Italie, et des Alpes qui l'entourent, etc. 8° Paris, 1805. Q. 17. 38.
- Denio** (Elizabeth Harriet). Nicolas Poussin: his life and work, etc. *Photogravures.* 8° Lond., 1899. \*R. 9. 2.
- Denis** (Ernest). La Bohême depuis la Montagne-Blanche, etc. 2 pts. 8° Paris, 1903. Bi. 4. 35<sup>1-2</sup>.  
1. Le triomphe de l'Eglise. Le centralisme.  
2. La renaissance tchèque. Vers le fédéralisme.
- Fin de l'indépendance bohême. 2 vols. 8° Paris, 1890. Bc. 2. 43-44.  
1. Georges de Podiébrad. Les Jagellons.  
2. Les premiers Habsbourgs. La défenestration de Prague.
- Huss et la guerre des Hussites. 8° Paris, 1878. Bc. 2. 45.
- Denis** (Ferdinand). Brésil, par M. F. D. Colombie et Guyanes, par M. C. Famin. *Pls.* 2 pts. (in 1). [L'Univers.] 8° Paris, 1837. Bc. 4. 12.
- Portugal. *Ill.* [L'Univers.] 8° Paris, 1846. Bc. 5. 33.
- Denis** (Jacques François). La comédie grecque. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1886. Zt. 6. 86-87.
- De la philosophie d'Origène. 8° Paris, 1884. \*B. 10. 9.
- Histoire des théories et des idées morales dans l'antiquité. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1856. Cn. 9. 57-58.
- Denis** (Jean Baptiste) *ed.* See RECUEIL. Recueil des mémoires et conférences sur les arts & les sciences, etc.
- Denis** (Jean Ferdinand). See DENIS (F.)
- Denis** (Leo G.) and **White** (Arthur V.). Water-powers of Canada. *Pls.* [Canada, Commission of Conserv.] 8° Ottawa, 1911. M. 3. 51.
- Maps. 8° M. 3. 52.
- Denis** (Prosper Sylvain). Essai sur l'application de la chimie à l'étude physiologique du sang de l'homme et à l'étude... des maladies de cette humeur. 8° Paris, 1838. \*H. 26. 55.
- Recherches expérimentales sur le sang humain, considéré à l'état sain, etc. 8° Commercy, 1830. \*H. 26. 30.
- Denis de Montfort** (Pierre). Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des mollusques... Ouvrage faisant suite aux œuvres de L. de Buffon, et partie du Cours... d'histoire naturelle, rédigé par C. S. Sonnini. *Ill.* 4 tom. 8° Paris, an x-xiii (1802-5). L\* 23. 11-14.
- Denis de Vitre** (Eduardus). See VITRE (E. D. de).
- Denisart** (Jean Baptiste). Collection de décisions nouvelles et de notions relatives à la jurisprudence, donnée par M<sup>e</sup> Denisart, mise dans un nouvel ordre, corrigée & augmentée, par MM. Carnus & Bayard (& Meunier). *Nouv. éd.* Tom. 1-13. 4° Paris, 1783-1807. E\* 19. 8-20.  
Tom. 10-13 are described as: '8<sup>e</sup> éd. ... continuée par M. L. Calenge.'
- Denison** (Edmund Beckett). See BECKETT (Sir E.) *Baron Grimthorpe.*
- Denison** (Edward). Letters and other writings... *Ed.* by Sir B. Leighton, Bart. 8° Lond., 1872. Bs. 4. 22.
- Denison** (George Anthony). Analysis of 'Essays and reviews.' 8° Lond., 1861. \*Y. 33. 43/10.
- Church rate a national trust. *New ed.* 8° Lond., 1861. X. 22. 63.
- Notes of my life, 1805-1878. 8° Oxford, 1878. R\* 12. 17.
- Denison** (John). De confessionis auricularis vanitate, adversus Cardinalis Bellarmini sophismata, et de sigilli confessionis impietate, contra scholasticorum & neotericorum quorundam dogmata disputatio. 4° Oxonii, 1621. Y. 23. 55.
- [**Denison** (Joseph).] An exposition of the nature, force, action, and other properties of gravitation on the planets... By the author of 'A new analogy for determining the distances of the planets,' etc. 12° Lond., 1842. P. 375/5.
- [—] An investigation of the principles of the rules for determining the measures of the areas and circumferences of circular plane surfaces, and the capacities and bulks of certain spherical and cylindrical vessels and solids. By the author of 'A new theory of gravitation,' etc. 12° Lond., 1844. P. 539/11.
- [—] A new analogy, for determining the distances of the planets from the sun, and of the satellites from their primaries. By the author of 'A new introduction to the mathematics,' etc. 12° Lond., 1842. P. 375/4.
- [—] Six lectures on arithmetic... By the author of 'A new introduction to the mathematics,' etc. 12° Lond., 1842. P. 375/3.
- Denison** (Thomas Stewart). Mexican linguistics, including Nahuatl or Mexican in Aryan phonology, the primitive Aryans of America... With an introd. by H. W. Magoun. *Port.* 8° Chicago, 1913. \*T. 3. 31.
- Denison** (Sir William Thomas). Varieties of vice-regal life. *Map.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1870. Cv. 10. 26-27.
- Denisonus.** See DENISON.
- Denisse** (Nicolas). See DENYSE.
- Denker** (Alfred) *ed.* Die Anatomie der Taubstummheit. Hrsg. im Auftrage der Deutschen Otologischen Gesellschaft. *Pls.* Lief. 1-8. 4° Wiesbaden, 1904-11. Vc. 3. 1<sup>1-3</sup>.
- Das Gehörorgan und die Sprechwerkzeuge der Papageien, etc. *Pls.* 2° Wiesbaden, 1907. AA. 6. 84.
- Denkmalpflege** (Die). Hrsg. von der Schriftleitung des Centralblattes der Bauverwaltung. Schriftleiter: O. Sarrazin und O. Hossfeld (und F. Schultze). *Jhrg.* 1— 4° Berlin, (1899—) LL. 88. 5.
- Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.** Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Bde. 3-71<sup>1-11</sup>, 72-75<sup>11</sup>, 77-79<sup>11</sup>, 80-82, 84-86<sup>11</sup>, 87— 4° Wien, 1852— Att. 74.

**Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften** [*continued*]. Philosophisch-historische Classe. Bde. 5-21, 23—  
4° Wien, 1854— Att. 74.

— Register zu den Bdn. 1-50 (in 3).  
4° Wien, 1866-1904. Att. 74.

**Denkschriften der Königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München** . . . 1808-24. 9 Bde.  
4° München, 1809-25. X\* 15. 11-19.

— *Another copy of vol. for 1808.* LL. 92. 4.

**Denman** (John Doc). *The drama vindicated, etc.*  
12° Cambridge, 1835. Yy. 12. 35.

**Denman** (Thomas). Aphorisms on the application and use of the forceps, on preternatural labours, and on labours attended with hemorrhage.  
12° Lond., 1783. H\* 32. 56.

— New ed. *The elements of practical obstetrics, consisting of aphorisms on the application . . . of the forceps, etc.* New ed. with notes . . . by B. K. Brydges [or rather N. Rogers].  
N. Rogers, 1837. 12° Lond., 1837. G\* 32. 25.

— A collection of engravings, tending to illustrate the generation and parturition of animals, and of the human species. [With descriptions. *Eng. and Fr.*]  
2° Lond., 1787. \*H. 15. 66.

— Essays on the puerperal fever, and on puerperal convulsions.  
8° Lond., 1768. H. 18. 46/1.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1773. H. 20. 31/3.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1785. In H. 16. 61.

— Introduction to the practice of midwifery. Pt. 1.  
8° Lond., 1782. H. 16. 61/3.  
Pt. 2 wanting.

— *Another ed.* Vol. 2. 8° Lond., 1795. G\* 6. 53.

— 2nd ed. Vol. 2. 8° Lond., 1801. G. 19. 29.

— 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1805. G\* 6. 50-51.

— 6th ed., with a biographical sketch of the author  
8° Lond., 1824. Yy. 12. 65.  
G. 11. 8.

— *Another copy.*

**Denman** (Thomas Denman, Lord). *Memoir.* See ARNOULD (Sir J.)

**Denmark.** Danske Kancelliregistranter 1535-1550, udgivne ved K. Erslev og W. Møllerup. [Selsk. f. Udg. af Kilder t. dansk hist.]  
8° Kjøbenhavn, 1881 82. Yq. 5. 49.

— Denmark and the Duchies, etc. See URQUHART (D.).

— LUTHERAN CHURCH. See LUTHERAN CHURCH, Denmark.

— DE SAMVIRKENDE SØNDERVDSKE FØRENINGER I DANMARK. See SAMVIRKENDE (DE) SØNDERJYDSKE FØRENINGER, etc.

— STATUTES. Kong Valdemar den Andens Jyske Lov. Udgivet af det Nordiske Literatur-Samfund, besorget af N. M. Petersen. [Nordiske Oldskrifter, ix.]  
Mackay Bq. 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1850. In Hb. 9. 26.

— Lex Cimbrica, antiqua lingua Danica, variis lectionibus, versione Latina, animadversionibus et interpretamentis illustrata, autore P. K. Ancher. *Dan. and Lat.*  
4° Hafniae, 1783. LL. 117. 4. 33.

— Lex Sielandica Erici Regis. Kong Eriks Sjællandske Lov, med Indledning, Oversættelse og Anmærkninger, udgivet af J. L. A. Kolderup-Rosenvinge.  
4° Kjøbenhavn, 1821. Yp. 2. 20.

**Denne** (John). Want of universality no just objection to the truth of the Christian religion. A sermon, etc.  
8° Lond., 1731. \*Y. 27. 1/2.

— *Another copy.* P. 182/6.

[**Denne** (Samuel) and **Shrubsole** (William).] The history and antiquities of Rochester and its environs; to which is added a description of the towns . . . and . . . buildings . . . on or near the road from London to Margate, Deal, and Dover, etc. *Anon.* 8° Rochester, 1772. Bk. 7. 29.

**Dennestonus.** See DENNISTON.

**Dennett** (R. E.). At the back of the black man's mind; or, notes on the kingly office in West Africa. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1906. \*L. 5. 50.

— Nigerian studies; or, the religious and political system of the Yoruba. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1910. \*P. 5. 51.

**Denney** (James). The Atonement and the modern mind.  
8° Lond., 1903. C\* 15/1. 29.

**Denney** (James) [*continued*]. The death of Christ: its place and interpretation in the New Testament  
8° Lond., 1902. C\* 15/1. 10.

— The Epistles to the Thessalonians. [Expositor's Bible.]  
8° Lond., 1892. \*B. 9. 33.

— Jesus and the Gospel: Christianity justified in the mind of Christ.  
8° Lond., 1908. B. 2. 40.

— St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. [Expositor's Gr. Test. II, 2.]  
8° Lond., 1900. In B\* 9. 42.

— The Second Epistle to the Corinthians. [Expositor's Bible.]  
8° Lond., 1894. \*B. 9. 28.

— Dods (Marcus) the Younger, etc. Questions of faith: a series of lectures on the Creed. By . . . J. D. . . M. D. . . John Laidlaw . . . T. M. Lindsay . . . H. R. Mackintosh . . . James Orr . . . and P. Carnegie Simpson.  
8° Lond., 1904. \*C. 15/1. 82.

**Denning** (Arthur Du Pré). Über die Viskosität und die magnetische Doppelbrechung des colloidalen Eisenoxydhydrates. *Th.*  
8° Heidelberg, 1904. P. 1269/10.

**Dennis** (George). The cities and cemeteries of Etruria. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1848. F\* 19. 64-65.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1878. Q\* 13. 11-12.

— *Another ed.* [Everyman's Lib.]  
8° Lond., [1907]. P\* 6. 32-33.

**Dennis** (George Ravenscroft). See WAY (T. R.) and D. (G. R.)

**Dennis** (Jeffery). Ample instructions for the barometer and thermometer, etc. 3rd ed., enlgd.  
8° Lond., 1825. \*O. 7. 91.

— A systematic plan for bettering the condition of merchants, owners . . . officers, seamen . . . in the Merchant Sea Service, etc. *Pls.* 5th ed. enlgd.  
8° Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 55/8.

**Dennis** (John) *Author of Studies in English Literature, ed.* Evenings in Arcadia. 12° Lond., 1865. Bn. 2. 27.

— Studies in English literature.  
8° Lond., 1876. T\* 15/1. 48.

[**Dennis** (John) *the Critic.*] The characters and conduct of Sir J. Edgar [i.e. Sir R. Steele], called by himself sole monarch of the stage in Drury-Lane, and his three deputy governors. In two letters to Sir J. Edgar. *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1720. V. 15/2. 32/4.

— The court of death. A pindarique poem, dedicated to the memory of . . . Queen Mary.  
2° Lond., 1695. S\* 18. 58/2.

— Letters upon several occasions, written by and between Mr. Dryden, Mr. Wycherly, Mr. . . . , Mr. Congreve, and Mr. Dennis. Publ. by Mr. Dennis. With a new tr. [by Dryden and Dennis] of select letters of M. Voiture.  
H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1696. Hb. 10. 40.

[—] Priestcraft distinguish'd from Christianity, shewing I. That wicked priests are the real Antichrists mention'd in Scripture. II. That the corruptions of the laity in all Christian states proceeds from the corruptions of the clergy, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1715. \*Z. 6. 7/6.

— The usefulness of the stage to the happiness of mankind, to government, and to religion. Occasioned by a late book [Short view of the immorality . . . of the English stage] . . . by J. Collier.  
H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1698. Hd. 10. 36.

— See PAUL (H. G.). J. Dennis.

**Dennis** (Jonas). The landscape gardener, comprising the history and principles of tasteful horticulture.  
8° Lond., 1835. \*K. 26. 28.

**Dennison** (Ricardus). Disput. . . inaug. arterias omnes, et venarum partem, irritabilitate praeditas esse.  
8° Edin., 1775. Att. 75. 7. 13/11.

— *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 14/11.

**Dennison** (Ricardus Byam). Diss. . . inaug. de morbis graviditate pendentibus. 8° Edin., 1806. Att. 82. 7. 3/17.

— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 4/17.

**Dennison** (Walter Traill). The Orcadian sketch-book, being traits of old Orkney life, etc.  
8° Kirkwall, 1880. Zv. 10. 47.

- Denniston** (Gualterus). G. D. ad Georgium Buchananum epistola conscripta anno . . . 1706.  
8 [Edin.] 1706. De. 7. 69.  
*With a MS. answer, supposed to be in the handwriting of Pitcairn.*
- *Begin*. Nobilissimis, clarissimis & reverendissimis viris, proceribus simul & pastoribus, academiis & scholis invisere delegatis, G. D. . . S. P. D. Vos, sacri salvere Patres, etc. [Latin poem in hexameter verse. A petition and expurgation of himself by D.]  
s.sh. 2 Edin., 1690. Df. 1. 14/21
- Denniston** (James). *Legends of Galloway, etc.*  
8 Edin., 1825. \*S. 26. 9.
- Dennistoun** (James). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. xliii Tit. 29 Digest. De homine libero exhibendo.* 4 Edin., 1824. P. 1027/30.
- *Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, illustrating the arms, arts, and literature of Italy from 1440 to 1630.* Ill. 3 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1851. F\* 17/2. 16-18.
- *Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange . . . and of his brother-in-law, Andrew Lumisden, etc.* Ports. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1855. Ah. 6. 34-35.
- *ed.* See LOCHLOMOND (THE) EXPEDITION.
- Dennstedt** (Max Eugen Hermann). See SIMONIS (H.) and D. (M. E. H.)
- Denny** (Alfred). See MIALI (L. C.) and D. (A.)
- Denny** (Daniel). *Disput. . . inaug. de hysteria.*  
8 Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 8/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 9/3.
- Denny** (Edward). *Papalism : a treatise on the claims of the papacy as set forth in the Encyclical Satis cognitum.*  
8 Lond., 1912. \*C. 13. 15.
- Denny** (Henry). *Monographia anophororum Britanniae : or, an essay on the British species of parasitic insects belonging to the order Anoplura of Leach, etc.* Ill.  
8 Lond., 1842. L\* 26. 19.
- *Monographia pselaphidarum et scydmanidarum Britanniae : or, an essay on the British species of the genera Pselaphus, etc.* Ill. 8 Norwich, 1825. L. 20. 33.
- Denny** (William). *The worth of wages.* 2nd ed.  
8<sup>o</sup> Dumbarton, 1877. P. 660/5.  
— *Another copy.* P. 575/19.
- [**Dennys** (Edward Nichols).] *The Alpha : or, first principle of the human mind : a philosophical inquiry into the nature of truth.* Anon. 8 Lond., 1851. EE. 12. 14.  
— 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1855. N\* 11. 43.
- Dennys** (John). *The secrets of angling, teaching the choicest tools, baits, and seasons for the taking of any fish in pond or river, practised and . . . opened in three books, by J. D., Esquire.* Ed. by 'Piscator.' 2 vols. [Bibl. Cur.]  
Prior. pr. 12 Edin., 1885. Va. 3. 49-50.
- Dennys** (Nicholas Bellfield). *An account of the cruise of the St. George on the North American and West Indian Station . . . 1861-62.* Map. 8 Lond., 1862. Af. 3. 12.
- Denon** (Dominique Vivant). *Monuments des arts du dessin chez les peuples tant anciens que modernes, recueillis par le Baron D. . . Lithographiés par ses soins . . . Décrits et expliqués par A. Duval.* Pls. 4 tom.  
2 Paris, 1829. CC. 3. 19-22.
- *Travels in Sicily and Malta. Tr. from the French of M. De N., etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1789. P. 20. 82.
- *Another ed.* Cleghorn Bq. 8<sup>o</sup> Perth, 1790. Att. 65. 5.
- *Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt . . . during the campaigns of General Bonaparte . . . Tr. by A. Aikin.* Ill. 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1803. P. 2. 7-8.
- Denovan & Co's Edinburgh and Leith directory.** See EDINBURGH, DIRECTORY.
- Denovan** (Alexander). *Observations in opposition to Mr. Fleming of Neilston's 'Critique' in favour of 'Civil establishments of Christianity,' in two discourses.*  
Cameron Coll. 8 Glasgow, 1834. C.R. 9. 4. 24/9.
- Dens** (Petrus). *Theologia moralis et dogmatica.* Ed. nova . . . cui nunc primum accedunt epitome ex operibus Benedicti xiv necnon et variae . . . pontificum, praesertim vero ejusdem pontificis, constitutiones, literae encyclicae, etc. 8 vols. (in 4). 8<sup>o</sup> Dublinii, 1832. C. 19/1. 63-66.

- Densmore** (Frances). *Chippewa music.* Ill. 2 vols. [Smiths. Inst. Bur. Amer. Eth. Bull. 45. 53.]  
8 Washington, 1910-13. Sf. 6.
- Denson** (John) *ed.* See MAGAZINE (THE) OF NATURAL HISTORY, etc.
- Denston** (R. L.). *A new theory of the atmosphere, containing the mechanical construction of the fluids of the atmosphere, the rising and falling of the mercury in the barometer, etc.*  
8 Birmingham, 1807. \*O. 29. 49.
- Dent** (Arthur). *The ruine of Rome ; or, an exposition upon the whole Revelation . . . To which is added an epitome of the Rev. Mr. Brightman his exposition upon the Revelation.*  
8 Lond., 1644. B\* 32. 13.
- Dent** (Edward J.). *Dent on the errors of chronometers, and explanation of a new construction of the compensation-balance.* Ill. 8 (Lond., 1842.) P. 266/8.  
— *Another copy.* P. 548/5.
- *A treatise on the aneroid . . . with a short . . . notice on barometers in general, etc.* Ill.  
8 Lond., 1849. \*I. 17. 49/11.
- Dent** (Frederick). *Treatise on clock and watchwork, with an appendix on the dipleidoscope.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1855 [1854]. X. 7. 15.
- Dent** (Georgius). *Diss. . . inaug. de pneumonia.*  
8 Edin., 1802. Att. 81. 7. 24/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 25/9.
- Dent** (Hastings Charles). *A year in Brazil ; with notes on the abolition of slavery, etc.* Ill.  
8 Lond., 1886. Zq. 6. 23.
- Denterghem** (Oswald de Kerchove de). *Les palmiers : histoire iconographique, etc.* Ill.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1878. \*K. 20. 63.
- Dentists' (The) Register :** printed and published under the direction of the General Council of Medical Education, etc. 1881-85. 5 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. LL. 19. 1. 20-24.  
— 1914. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. LL. 32. 3.
- Denton** (Daniel). *A brief description of New York, formerly called New Netherlands . . . A new ed. with an introduction and . . . notes, by G. Fuman, etc.* [Gowans' Bibliotheca Americana, 1.] 8 New York, 1845. F\* 16/1. 78.
- Denton** (John Bailey). *The farm homesteads of England. A collection of plans of English homesteads . . . selected from . . . specimens of farm architecture, etc.*  
2 Lond., 1864. L. 15. 36.  
— *Sanitary engineering. A series of lectures . . . at Chatham.* 1876. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1877. O\* 9. 6.
- Denton** (William) *M.D.* *Jus Caesaris et Ecclesiae vere dictae. Or, a treatise of independency, etc.* (And An apology for the liberty of the press.) 2 pts. (in 1).  
2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1681. RQ. 2. 25.  
— *Jus regiminis : being a justification of defensive arms in general, and . . . of our late revolutions, etc.*  
2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1689. Df. 2. 39/5.
- [—] *Some remarks recommended unto ecclesiasticks of all persuasions.* Anon. 2 [Lond., 1690 ?] Df. 2. 39/6.  
*No title-page.*
- Denton** (William) *of St. Bartholomew, Moorfields, England in the fifteenth century.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1888. \*Q. 13. 4.  
— *Fallacies of the Eastern Question.* [East. Quest. Assoc. Papers, 8.] 8 Lond. [1877.] P. 492/8.  
— *Two other copies.* P. 643/7 ; P. 643/21.
- *Observations on the displacement of the poor by metropolitan railways, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1861. P. 577/10.
- Denys** (Jacobus). *Observationes chirurgicae de calculo renum, vesicae, urethrae, lithotomia & vesicae punctura ; in quibus lithotomiae methodum, quam . . . J. J. Rau . . . exercuit tutissimam . . . esse . . . probat J. D., etc.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1731. \*H. 22. 7.
- Denyse** (Nicolaus). *Divinis humanisq; dignū conspectibus preclarissimum opus super quattuor nouissimis, cui Speculū mortalium titulus prefertur, etc.*  
Clement Litol. 1580. 8 Rouen, 1506. Dd. 6. 53.
- *Preclarissimum atq; divinum opus quod gemma predicatorum nuncupatur . . . compositum atq; collectū p . . . Nicholaū denyse, etc.*  
Mackay Bq. 4 Parisius, 1517. Hh. 3. 16.

**Denzel** (Bernhard Gottlieb). Einleitung in die Erziehungs- und Unterrichts-Lehre für Volksschullehrer, etc. 3<sup>te</sup> verbesserte Aufl. 3 Thle. (in 6).

Stuttgart, 1825-39. Cn. 14. 53-58.

**Denzel** (Friedrich Heinrich). See **PEAFF** (C. M.) *praes.*

**Denzinger** (Henricus) *ed.* Enchiridion symbolorum et definitionum quae de rebus fidei et morum a Conciliis Oecumenicis et summis Pontificibus emanarunt, etc. Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>. 12 Wirecburgi, 1865. Yl. 10. 55.

— *Ritus Orientalium, Coptorum, Syrorum et Armenorum, in administrandis sacramentis. Ex Assemanis, Renaudotio, Trombellio, aliisque fontibus authenticis collectos* ... edidit H. D. 2 tom.

Wirecburgi, 1863-64. X. 15. 62.

**Deodate** (John). See **DIODATI** (G.)

**Déon** (Paul Horsin-). See **HORSIN-DEON**.

**D'Eon de Beaumont** (Charles Geneviève Louis Auguste André Timothée). See **EON DE BEAUMONT**.

**Depage** (A.) *ed.* See **SOCIÉTÉ INTERNATIONALE DE CHIRURGIE**. Premier Congrès ... Procès-verbaux, etc.

**Depaul** (Jean Anne Henri). Traité ... d'auscultation obstétricale, etc. Ill. 8 Paris, 1847. H\* 19. 33.

**Depéret** (Charles). The transformations of the animal world. [Int. Sci. Ser. 94.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1909. Ft.

**D'epërthes** (Jean Louis Hubert Simon). Histoire des naufrages; ou, recueil des relations ... des ... événements funestes sur mer ... Par M. D. ... Avocat. Ill. Tom. 1. 8 Paris, 1790. P\* 29. 12.

**Depons** (François Raymond Joseph). See **POIX** (F. R. J. de).

**Depping** (Georg Bernhard) *collector*. Correspondance administrative sous le règne de Louis XIV. entre le cabinet du roi, les secrétaires d'Etat ... et les intendants et gouverneurs des Provinces, etc. (Tom. 4, publ. par G. Depping.) 4 tom. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>re</sup> sér.] 4 Paris, 1850-55. \*X. 16. 19-22.

— Histoire de la Normandie sous le règne de Guillaume le Conquérant et de ses successeurs, etc. 2 tom.

8 Rouen, 1835. Cr. 13. 33-34.

For previous vols. see **LICQUET** (F. I.) Histoire de Normandie.

— Histoire des expéditions maritimes des Normands, et de leur établissement en France au dixième siècle. 2 tom. (in 1). 8 Paris, 1826. Yk. 4. 47.

— Histoire du commerce entre le Levant et l'Europe, depuis les Croisades jusqu'à la fondation des colonies d'Amérique. 2 tom. (in 1). 8 Paris, 1830. \*EE. 4. 8.

— and **Michel** (Francisque). Wayland Smith. A dissertation on a tradition of the Middle Ages. From the Fr. ... With additions by S. W. Singer, and the amplified legend by Oehlenschläger. 8 Lond., 1847. Cv. 14. 9.

**Deprez** (Eugène). Études de diplomatique anglaise ... (1272-1485). 1. Le sceau privé, le sceau secret, le signet. 8 Paris, 1908. Yp. 8. 30.

**Depuiset** (A.). Les papillons: organisation—mœurs—chasse—collections—classification. Iconographie et histoire naturelle des papillons d'Europe. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. Ill. [Rothschild, Musée Entomol. Illustré, Tom. 2.] 4 Paris, 1877. \*L. 15. 26.

**De Quetteville** (David). Diss. inaug. ... de asphyxie causis. 8 Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 21/6.

— Another copy. Att. 84. 7. 22/6.

**De Quincey** (Thomas). Selections grave and gay, from writings published and unpublished. Ports. 14 vols. 8 Edin., 1853-60. Bo. 5. 221-44.

1-2. Autobiographic sketches. 2 vols. 1853-54.

3-4. Miscellanies. 2 vols. 1854.

5. Confessions of an English opium-eater. 1856.

6. Sketches critical and biographic. 1857.

7. Studies on secret records, personal and historic. With other papers. 1858.

8. Essays sceptical and anti-sceptical, on problems neglected or misconceived. 1858.

9. Leaders in literature, with a notice of traditional errors affecting them. Ster. ed. [1858.]

10. Classic records reviewed or deciphered. Ster. ed. [1859.]

11. Critical suggestions on style and rhetoric. With German tales and other narrative papers. Ster. ed. [1859.]

12. Speculations literary and philosophic. With German tales and other narrative papers. Ster. ed. [1859.]

13. Speculations literary and philosophic. Ster. ed. [1859.]

14. Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected. And other papers. 1860.

**De Quincey** (Thomas) [continued]. The collected writings of T. De Q. New and enlarged ed. by D. Masson. Ports. 14 vols. 8 Edin., 1889-90. Bo. 4. 111-44.

— Two other copies of vol. 10. R.R.

— Another ed. of vol. 10. 8 Lond., 1897. Ft.

— The uncollected writings of T. De Q. With a preface and annotations by J. Hogg. Port. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1892. V\* 13. 64-7.

— China. A revised reprint of articles from 'Titan,' with preface and additions. 8 Edin., 1857. P. 5-1.

[—] Confessions of an English opium-eater. 4th ed.

8 Lond., 1826. Q\* 31. 48.

— New ed. 8 Lond., 1853. \*L. 7. 29.

— Kant in his miscellaneous essays; and Logic of political economy, by T. De Q.; being additions to his works, vols. xii and xiii. [Works, xvii.] 8 Edin., 1878. Bo. 5. 44.

[—] Klosterheim; or, the masque. By the English Opium-eater. 8 Edin., 1832. Zv. 12. 66.

— The logic of political economy.

W. B. Holbyson. 8 Edin., 1844. Zo. 6. 64.

— Another copy. N. 15. 2. 97.

— Select essays ... narrative and imaginative. Ed. and annotated by D. Masson. Port. 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1888. Bo. 5. 42-43.

— Shakspeare: a biography.

H. P. Coll. 8 Edin., 1864. Hb. 7. 12.

— See **FINDLAY** (J. R.). Personal recollections of T. De Q.

— See **JAPP** (A. H.). T. De Q.

— See **MASSON** (D.). De Q.

**Dér-Balyzeh Papyrus**. Der liturgische Papyrus von Dér-Balyzeh. Eine Abendmahlsliturgie des Ostermorgens. Bearb. von T. Schermann. Gr. [Texte u. Unters. 3<sup>te</sup> Rhe. 6.] 8 Leipzig, 1910. Bh. 11.

**D'Erbine**; or, the cynic. 3 vols.

12 Lond., 1829. LL. 120. 8. 63-65.

**Derby** (Earls of). See **HEYWOOD** (T.). The Earls of Derby.

**Derby** (Charlotte Stanley, Countess of). Life. See **WITT** (Mme H. de).

**Derby** (Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th Earl of). Speech ... in the House of Commons, on Wednesday, May 12, 1841, on the Ministerial Financial Budget. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1841. P. 572/21.

— See **ASPDEN** (T.). Historical sketches of the House of Stanley, etc.

— tr. See **HOMER**. [ILIAD. ENGLISH]. The Iliad.

— Life. See **KEBBEL** (T. E.)

**Derby** (Edward Henry Smith Stanley, 15th Earl of). Inaugural address of ... Lord Stanley ... delivered ... April 1, 1869, on the occasion of his installation as Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow.

8 Glasgow, 1869. P. 278/2.

— The policy of the Conservative party. Speech ... at the annual meeting of the Liverpool Working Men's Conservative Association, January 9th, 1872. (Repr. from the 'Liverpool Courier.') 8 Edin., 1872. P. 1226/15.

— Three other copies. P. 321/16; P. 594/7; P. 1226/16.

— Speeches and addresses of Edward Henry, xvth Earl of Derby ... Selected by Sir T. H. Sanderson ... and E. S. Roseoe. With a prefatory memoir by W. E. H. Lecky. Port. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1894. \*R. 15/1. 181-2.

— A letter to ... the Earl of Derby, on the proposed opening of the Crystal Palace on the Lord's Day. Subscribed An Englishman. 8 Lond., 1852. P. 349/11.

**Derby** (James Stanley, 7th Earl of). Private devotions and miscellanies of James, seventh Earl of Derby ... With a prefatory memoir ... Ed. by ... F. R. Raines. See **STANLEY** (THE) PAPERS. Pt. 3. 1867. Rf. 7.

— See **CUMMING** (J. G.). The great Stanley, etc.

**Derbyshire Society for Promoting the due Observance of the Lord's Day**. Some account of the Lord's Day. Conference meeting, held at the Athenæum Room, Derby, on the 27th and 28th of November, 1860.

8 Derby, 1861. P. 349/17.

- Derenbourg** (Hartwig) *tr.* See ABOU'L WALID. Opusculs et traités.
- and **Spiro** (Jean). *Chrestomathie élémentaire de l'Arabe littéral. Avec un glossaire.* 8 Paris, 1885. Zt. 11. 61.
- Derenbourg** (Joseph). *Essai sur l'histoire et la géographie de la Palestine, d'après les Thalmuds et les autres sources rabbiniques.* Pt. i. *Histoire, etc.* 8° Paris, 1867. Ya. 3. 14.
- *tr.* See ABOU'L WALID. Opusculs et traités.
- Derenzy** (George Webb). *Enchiridion: or, a hand for the one-handed.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1822. \*V. 27. 6.
- [**Derenzy** (Margaret Graves).] *The old Irish knight: a Milesian tale of the fifth century. By the author of 'A whisper to a newly-married pair,' etc.* 8° Lond., 1828. Zr. 12. 65.
- Dereser** (Thaddaeus Anton). *Grammatica Hebraica, cum notis Masorethicis ac dictis quibusdam Veteris Testamenti classicis ... Edidit ... ac libellum Ruth adjecit T. A. D. Reid Beq.* 8° Basileæ, 1813. RG. 4. 41.
- Dereyroles** (Joannes). P. F. J. D. ... in prophetam Zachariam quæstiones literales et morales, etc. *Andrew Ainslie, 1612.* 2° Parisiis, 1631. \*C. 17. 39.
- D[erham]** (William). *The artificial clock-maker, a treatise of watch & clock-work ... By W. D.* 8° Lond., 1696. O\* 33. 58.
- *Astro-theology: or, a demonstration of the being and attributes of God from a survey of the heavens.* 8° Lond., 1715. D\* 23. 7.
- 4th ed., corr. 8° Lond., 1721. C\* 28. 47.
- *Physico-theology: or, a demonstration of the being and attributes of God from his works of creation, etc.* [Boyle Lects. 1711-12.] 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1714. D\* 23. 6.
- Title-page wanting.*
- 8th ed. 8° Lond., 1732. D\* 23. 5.
- *Another ed.* [Letsome and Nicholl, a defence of natural and revealed religion, ii.] 2° Lond., 1739. In \*D. 16. 38.
- *New ed., with ... a life of the author.* Pls. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1798. Yi. 7. 1-2.
- See LANKESTER (E.) *ed.* *Memorials of John Ray ... his life by ... D.*
- Derheims** (Jean Lambert). *Histoire naturelle et médicale des sanguines, etc.* Ill. 8° Paris, 1825. In H. 12. 20.
- Derin** (P. I.). *Primulas.* [By] Peider Lansel (P. I. Derin). 8° Frauenfeld, 1892. Zr. 11. 114.
- Dering** (Edward) *B.D.* xxvii lectures or readings, upon part of the epistle written to the Hebrews. Made by ... E. Deering. 8° Lond., 1590. \*C. 31. 42.
- D[ering]** (Sir Edward) *1st Bart.* A consideration and a resolution. First, concerning the right of the laity in national councils. Secondly, concerning the power of Bishops in affaires secular ... By S. E. D. 2 pts. 4° Lond., 1641. \*Z. 7. 6/1.
- A declaration by Sir E. D. ... with his petition to the House of Commons, etc. 4° Lond., 1644. C. 21. 63/5.
- A most worthy speech of ... Sir E. Deering ... spoken in Parliament. Concerning the Lyturgy of the Church of England, and for a Nationall Synod. 4° Lond., 1642. \*A. 7. 4/13.
- The speeches of Sr. E. Deering in the High Court of Parliament. Concerning the Arch-Bishop and divers other grievances. 4° Lond., 1641. \*A. 7. 3/7.
- Dering** (Lady Henrietta Georgiana Maria Chatterton, afterwards). See CHATTERTON.
- Derivation** (The) and principal uses of the particle  $\delta\eta$ . By a master of arts. 8° Oxford, 1849. P. 649/18.
- Der-Kennis** (Ignatius). *De Deo uno trino creatore.* J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Bruxellis, 1655. C\* 30. 30.
- Dermatological Society of Great Britain and Ireland.** Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.
- Dermatologische Wochenschrift.** Früher, Monatshefte für praktische Dermatologie. Hrsg. von P. G. Unna, P. Taenzer, etc. Bd. 54— 8 Leipzig, 1912— Nt. 6.
- Dermer** (Gulielmus). *Diss. ... inaug. de synocho.* 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 9/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 10/4.

- Dermoncourt** (Paul Ferdinand Stanislas). *The Duchess of Berri in La Vendée ... with her private papers and secret correspondence.* Ports. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1833. R. 17. 31.
- Dermott** (George Darby). *Anatomical description of the reflections of the peritoneum and pleuræ, with diagrams.* 8° Lond., 1827. Nq. 7. 15.
- *A concise description of the locality and distribution of the arteries in the human body.* Pls. 12 Lond., 1827. Nq. 7. 14.
- *A description of the distribution of the nerves of the human body, etc.* 8° Lond., 1830. P. 159/3.
- Dermout** (I. J.). See YPEIJ (A.) and D. (I. J.)
- Dern** (Joannes Antonius). See HOFFMANN (F.) *of Halle, the Younger, mod.*
- Dernburg** (Heinrich). *Geschichte und Theorie der Compensation nach römischem und neuerem Rechte, etc.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Heidelberg, 1868. D. 12. 18.
- Déron** (David). *Disputatio de atomis.* Ed. alt. auctior, etc. Reid Beq. 8° Genevæ, 1662. In RC. 5. 1.
- *Disputatio de libertate.* Reid Beq. 8° Genevæ, 1662. In RC. 5. 1.
- *Disputatio metaphysica de ente reali.* 4 [Nimes] 1662. In D\* 23. 4.
- *Disputatio theologica de existentia Dei.* 4° Genevæ, 1661. In D\* 23. 4.
- *Dispute de l'Eucharistie.* 8° Geneve, 1655. C\* 30. 55.
- *The funeral of the Mass; or, the Mass dead and buried ... Tr. out of French [by S. A.].* 8° Lond., 1673. B. 24. 87.
- *An answer to Monsieur de Rodon's Funeral of the Mass.* By N. N. 12° Douay, 1681. D. 23. 13.
- *D. D. ... logica restituta, etc.* 8° Genevæ, 1659. N\* 19. 33.
- *La lumière de la raison opposée aux tenebres de l'impieté; ou, traitez qui demontrent ... i. qu'il y a un Dieu; ii. que la S. Ecriture est parole de Dieu. Contre les athées.* 8° Geneve, 1665. C\* 30. 56.
- *D. D. ... metaphysica.* Jac. Nairn, 1678. 4° Arausioni, 1659. N\* 19. 32.
- *D. D. philosophia contracta, etc.* 3 pts. (in 1). Jac. Nairn, 1678. 8° Genevæ, 1664. N\* 19. 36.
- De Roos** (Hon. Frederick Fitzgerald). *Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 ... With remarks on the present state of the American navy.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1827. P. 19. 8.
- De Ros** (William Lennox Lascelles Fitzgerald, Lord). *Journal of a tour in the Principalities, Crimea, and countries adjacent to the Black Sea, in the years 1835-36.* 8° Lond., 1855. Bg. 7. 9.
- *Memorials of the Tower of London.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1866. Bk. 3. 44.
- [**Derosne** (Charles Bernard).] *Ten years of imperialism in France: impressions of a 'Flaneur.'* 8° Edin., 1862. Bd. 3. 9.
- Deroyer** (Florentin Joseph). *Économie à l'usage de tout le monde.* W. B. Hodgson. 12° Bruxelles, 1860. Zo. 12. 92/3.
- Derrécagaix** (Victor Bernard). *La guerre moderne.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 pts. & atlas. 3 vols. 8° Paris, 1890-91. Af. 6. 92-94.
- Derrick** (Charles). *Memoirs of the rise and progress of the Royal Navy.* 4° Lond., 1806. \*R. 19. 10.
- Derrick** (John). *The image of Ireland, with a discoverie of Woodkarne, wherein is moste liuely expressed, the nature, and qualitie of the saied wilde Irishe Woodkarne ... The execrable life, and miserable death of Rorie Roge ... (otherwise called Rorie Oge) is likewise discribed. Lastlie the commynge in of Thyrlaghe Leonaghe the greate Oneale of Irelande ... is thereto adioyned. Made and deuised by Jhon Derricke, anno 1578, etc.* [In verse.] Pls. 2 pts. (in 1). Drummond Coll. 4° Lond., 1581. De. 3. 76.
- The second part, which consists of 12 woodcuts with explanatory verses, has a separate title which reads: 'A notable discoverie most liuely describing the state and condition of the wilde men in Ireland, properly called Woodkarne,' etc.*

**Derrick** (John) [*continued*]. The image of Ireland; with a discouerie of Woodkarne . . . With the notes of Sir Walter Scott . . . Edited, with introduction, by J. Small, etc. *Pls.* *Lim. impr.* 4 Edin., 1883. Ym. 2. 17.  
A reproduction in facsimile of the original edition.

**Dertusa.** See TORTOSA.

**Dervorguilla de Balliol.** See BALLIOL.

**Des—**  
Des gestes glorieux des Français de l'an 1202 à l'an 1311. [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 15.]

8 Paris, 1824. Yk. 11. 15.  
Commonly known as : 'Chronique de Simon, comte de Montfort.'

Des jacinthes, de leur anatomie, reproduction, et culture. See SAINT-SIMON (M. H., *marquis de*).

Des merveilles de la ville de Rome, etc. See FRANZINI (G.)

Des mœurs et des usages des Romains. See LE FÈVRE DE MORSAN (—).

Des moyens de conserver la santé des blancs et des nègres aux Antilles. See BERTIN (—).

Des prolétaires, nécessité et moyens d'améliorer leur sort. See GOUENOT DES MOUSSEUX (H. R.)

Des révolutionnaires et du ministère actuel. See SAINT-VICTOR (J. B. M. B., *comte de*).

**Des Accords** (*Le seigneur*) pseud. See TABOUROT (É.)

**Desages** (Luc) and **Desmoulins** (Auguste). Doctrine de l'humanité. Aphorismes. The 'Avertissement' is signed Luc Desages, Auguste Desmoulins.

8° Boussac, 1848. Zo. 7. 110/2.

**Desaguliers** (John Theophilus). A course of experimental philosophy. *Ill.* 3rd ed. 2 vols.

4° Lond., 1763. O. 8. 14-15.

— A system of experimental philosophy . . . wherein the principles and laws of physicks . . . and opticks, are demonstrated and explained . . . To which is added Sir I. Newton's Colours; the description of the condensing engine, etc. *Ill.*

4° Lond., 1719. O\* 29. 14.

**Desai** (Shantaram Anant). A study of the Indian philosophy.

8° Bombay, 1906. Bw. 4. 9.

**Desains** (Quentin Paul). Leçons de physique. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1857-60. Co. 14. 30-31.

**Desargues** (Gérard). Manière universelle . . . pour pratiquer la perspective par petit-pied, comme le géométral. Ensemble les places et proportions des fortes et faibles touches, teintes ou couleurs, par A. Bosse.

*Prof. Alex. Bayne, 1725.* 8° Paris, 1648. O\* 32. 22.

**Desâtir.** The Desatir, or sacred writings of the ancient Persian prophets, in the original tongue . . . with the ancient Persian version and commentary of the fifth Sasan . . . published by Mulla Piruz Bin Kaus, who has subjoined a . . . glossary . . . to which is added an English translation, etc. 2 vols. (in 1).

8° Bombay, 1818. \*T. 25. 52.

**Desaulses de Freycinet** (Louis Claude). See FREYCINET.

**Desault** (Pierre). Dissertations de médecine, tome II, contenant une dissertation sur la goutte, etc.

12° Paris, 1735. \*H. 32. 47.

— A treatise on the venereal distemper, containing a method of curing it . . . With two dissertations, the first on madness from the bite of mad creatures; the second on consumptions . . . Tr. from the French by J. Andree.

8° Lond., 1738. \*11. 23. 1.

**Desault** (Pierre Joseph). Cours théorique et pratique de clinique externe . . . Réd. et publ. par J. J. Cassius, etc. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1803. G. 12. 13-14.

— *ed.* Journal de chirurgie. Vols. 1-3 (in 2).

8° Paris, 1791-92. \*H. 23. 30-31.

*Vol. 4 wanting.*

— Parisian Chirurgical Journal . . . Tr. . . by R. Gosling. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1794. H. 2. 17-18.

— *Another copy.* LL. 92. 6. 66-67.

— See CHOPART (F.) and D. (P. J.)

**Desaussure** (Horace Bénédicte). See SAUSSURE (H. B. de).

[**Des Autels** (Guillaume).] Repos de plus grand travail. (*And Dialogue moral.—Autre dialogue moral.*) *Anon.*

12° Lyon, 1550. S\* 33. 36.

*Wanting all after p. 110.*

**Desbois** (— Coupyent-). See COUPYENT-DESBOIS.

**Desbois** (A.). Thèse sur l'insuffisance des doctrines médicales exclusives, etc.

4 Paris, 1824. H\* 25. 17/3.

**Des Bois** (François Alexandre Aubert de la Chenaye). See AUBERT DE LA CHENAYE DES BOIS.

**Desbois de Rochefort** (Louis). Cours élémentaire de matière médicale, suivi d'un précis de l'art de formuler . . . Nouvelle éd., avec augmentations . . . par A. L. M. Lullier-Winslow, etc. (*And Éloge de D. de R. . .* Par M. C. Desmarest.) 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1817. I. 10. 15-16.

**Desboves** (Honoré Adolphe). Exercices pour les classes de mathématique spéciales. Géométrie analytique. Théorie nouvelle des normales aux surfaces du second ordre, etc.

8 Paris, 1862. *In Zd.* 9. 41.

— Exercices pour les classes de mathématiques spéciales. Théorèmes et problèmes sur les normales aux coniques.

8 Paris, 1861. *In Zd.* 9. 41.

— Questions d'algèbre élémentaire, méthodes et solutions, etc. 2 pts.

8 Paris, 1873. *In Zd.* 9. 40.

— Questions de géométrie, méthodes et solutions, etc. 2 pts.

8 Paris, 1870. *In Zd.* 9. 40.

— Questions de trigonométrie, méthodes et solutions, etc.

8 Paris, 1872. *In Zd.* 9. 40.

**Des Bruslons** (Jacques Savary). See SAVARY DES BRUSLONS.

**Descamps** (Jean Baptiste). La vie des peintres flamands, allemands et hollandais, avec des portraits, etc. 1 tom.

8° Paris, 1753-64. R. 23. 47-50.

**Des Carrières** (A. J.). An essay on pronouncing and reading French.

8 Lond., 1787. \*T. 28. 1.

**Des Carrières** (Jean Thomas Hérissant). See HÉRISANT DES CARRIÈRES.

**Des Cars** (Amédée Joseph, *comte*). L'éclavage des arbres. Traité pratique de l'art de diriger les arbres forestiers et d'alignement, etc. 7<sup>e</sup> éd. *Ill.*

*Cleghorn Beq.* 8 Paris, 1870. Att. 65. 5.

**Descartes** (René). Œuvres . . . publiées par Victor Cousin. (*And Éloge de R. Descartes par Thomas, etc.*) 11 tom.

8° Paris, 1824-26. \*V. 21. 61-71.

— Œuvres . . . Nouv. éd. . . précédée d'une introduction par M. J. Simon. Discours sur la méthode. Méditations, Traité des passions.

12 Paris, 1850. EE\* 8. 50.

*This edition contains only those works mentioned on the title-page.*

— Œuvres . . . publiées par Charles Adam & Paul Tannery, etc. Vols. 1-11.

4 Paris, 1897-1909. RE. 6. 21-31.

— Opera philosophica. Ed. 4<sup>ta</sup>, nunc demum hac editione diligenter recognita, et mendis expurgata. *Port.* 6 pts. *Jac. Naim, 1678.* 8° Amstelodami, 1663-64. *In N\** 21. 4.

— *Another ed.* 8° Amstelodami, 1692. N\* 21. 9.

— Œuvres philosophiques . . . avec notices . . . et éclaircissements par A. Garnier. 4 tom.

8° Paris, 1835, 34. \*X. 15/2. 491-4.

— The philosophical works . . . rendered into English by E. S. Haldane and G. R. T. Ross. 2 vols.

8° Cambridge, 1911-12. \*N. 11. 461-2.

— Œuvres inédites . . . précédées d'une introduction sur la Méthode, par M. le C<sup>te</sup> Foucher de Careil. Tom. 1.

8° Paris, 1859. \*N. 4. 4.

*Vol. 2 wanting.*

— Œuvres choisies de Descartes. Discours de la méthode. Méditations métaphysiques. Des passions en général. Règles pour la direction de l'esprit. Recherches par la lumière naturelle, etc. Nouv. éd., etc.

8° Paris, [1865.] LL. 117. 8. 11.

— The Method, Meditations, and selections from the Principles of D. Tr. from the original texts. The 6th ed. with a new introductory essay, historical and critical, by J. Veitch.

8° Edin., 1879. \*N. 6. 56.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

— 7th ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1880. C.R. 10. 5. 14.

— 8th ed. 8° Edin., 1881. Cn. 14. 6.

— 9th ed. 8° Edin., 1887. Ft.

— R. Des Cartes de homine, figuris et Latinitate donatus a F. Schuyt, etc.

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1664. \*G. 26. 50.

— *Another copy.* N\* 21. 4/2.



Descartes (René) [continued]. R. Des-Cartes tractatus de homine et de formatione foetus. Quorum prior notis perpetuis L. de la Forge... illustratur. (And C. Clescher prefatio... in Latinum conversa.)

4<sup>th</sup> Amstelodami, 1686. V\* 29. 10.

Discourse on the method of rightly conducting the reason and seeking the truth in the sciences... Tr. from the Fr., with an introduction. 8 Edin., 1850. In \*N. 9. 58.

4th ed. 8 Edin., 1870. LL 123. 7. 21.

5th ed. Two copies.

8 Edin., 1873. Cn. 14. S. 1; R. R.

— R. D. specimina philosophiæ; seu, dissertatio de methodo recto regenda rationis & veritatis in scientiis investiganda; Dioptrice et meteoza. Ex Gallico translata [by E. de Conreelles], etc. Ill.

4 Amstelodami, 1644. In N\* 21. 6.

— R. D. epistolæ, partim ab auctore Latino sermone conscriptæ, partim ex Gallico translatae, etc. Pls. 2 pts.

4 Londini, 1668. V\* 29. 1/1.

Another ed. 3 pts.

4<sup>th</sup> Amstelodami, 1682-83. V\* 29. 5-7.

Another copy of pt. 3.

V\* 29. 1/2.

— Geometria a R. Des Cartes, anno 1637 Gallice edita; nunc autem cum notis F. de Beaune... in linguam Latinam versa, & commentariis illustrata, opera... F. a Schooten. 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1649. \*O. 23. 40.

— (Ed. secunda.) Nunc demum ab eodem [F. a Schooten]... recognita, locupletioribus commentariis instructa, etc. (And J. Huddenii epistolæ duæ, quarum altera de æquationum reductione, altera de maximis & minimis agit. — H. van Heuraet epistolæ de curvarum linearum in rectas transmutatione. — F. a Schooten principia matheseos universalis... conscripta ab E. Bartholino. — F. de Beaune duo tractatus posthumi. Alter de natura & constitutione, alter de limitibus æquationum. [Ed. by E. Bartholinus.] — J. de Witt de elementis curvarum linearum libri duo. — F. a Schooten tractatus de concinnandis demonstrationibus geometricis ex calculo algebraico. In lucem editus a P. a Schooten.) 2 pts. (in 1).

4 Amstelodami, 1659-61. \*O. 23. 39.

— (Ed. tertia.) 2 vols.

J. Lec. 4 Amstelodami, 1683. \*O. 23. 37-38.

Another copy. V\* 29. 8-9.

R. D. Meditationes de prima philosophia, in quibus Dei existentia, & animæ humanæ a corpore distinctio, demonstrantur. 8 Amsterodami, 1644. N\* 21. 5/1.

Another copy. N\* 21. 15/2.

— Another ed. 4 Amstelodami, 1685. N\* 21. 7.

— The Meditations, and selections from the Principles of Philosophy... Tr. from the Lat... with preface, appendix, and notes. 8 Edin., 1853. Cn. 14. 7.

— New ed. 12 Edin., 1873. Cn. 14. 8/2.

— Another copy. R. R.

— R. D., his life and Meditations. A new translation of the 'Meditationes,' with introduction, memoir, and commentary, by R. Lowndes, etc. Port. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1878. Ft.

R. Des-Cartes musicæ compendium.

4 Amstelodami, 1656. N\* 21. 4/3.

— R. Des-Cartes excellent compendium of music; with necessary and judicious animadversions thereupon. By a person of honour [Lord Brouncker].

4 Lond., 1653. De. 8. 43.

— Renati des Cartes notæ in programma quoddam, sub finem anni 1647 in Belgio editum, cum hoc titulo: Explicatio mentis humanæ, sive animæ rationalis ubi explicatur quid sit, et quid esse possit.

12 Amstelodami, 1648. D. 23. 5/2.

— Passiones animæ per R. Des Cartes; Gallicè ab ipso conscriptæ, nunc autem in exterorum gratiam Latina civitate donatæ ab H. D. M. J. U. L.

Discip. Acad., 1656. 4 Amstelodami, 1650. N. 20. 20/1.

— R. Cartesii passiones, sive affectus animæ. See HUBER (U.). Specimen philosophiæ civilis.

1686. LL 88. 6. 39.

Descartes (René) [continued]. R. des Cartes principia philosophiæ. Ill. 4<sup>th</sup> Amstelodami, 1644. In N\* 21. 6.

— Vie. See BAILLET (A.)

See BOREL (P.). A summary... of the life of... R. D.

See FOUILLEE (A.). Descartes.

— See HALDANE (E. S.). Descartes.

— See HOFFMANN (A.). R. D.

— See MAHAFFY (J. P.). Descartes.

— See MILLET (J.). Histoire de D. avant 1637.

Descazals (Jacobus) resp. See BAIER (J. W.) the Younger, *provs.*

Descemet (Joannes)... Quaestio medico-chirurgica... an sola lens crystallina cataractæ sedes?

4 (Parisiis) 1758. P. 1102/6.

Descent (The) into hell. See HERAUD (J. A.)

Desch (Cecil Henry). The chemistry and testing of cement. Pls. 8 Lond., 1911. X. 3. 62.

— Metallography. Pls. 8 Lond., 1910. X. 7. 76.

— Metallographie. Deutsch von F. Caspari. Ill. [Bredig, Hdb. d. angew. phys. Chem. 12.]

8<sup>th</sup> Leipzig, 1914. \*O. 10.

Deschamps (Eustache) otherwise MOREL. Œuvres complètes... Publ... par le Marquis de Queux de Saint-Hilaire. Facs. Tom. 1-3. [Soc. d. Anc. Textes Fr.]

8<sup>th</sup> Paris, 1878-82. \*M. 3. 3<sup>rd</sup>.

Deschamps (Gaston). La Grèce d'aujourd'hui. 4<sup>me</sup> éd.

12<sup>th</sup> Paris, 1894. \*M. 14. 30.

— Marivaux. Port. [Grands Écriv. Fran.]

8<sup>th</sup> Paris, 1897. \*M. 12. 56.

Deschamps (Joseph François Louis). Traité historique et dogmatique de l'opération de la taille. (And Observations et réflexions sur la ligature des principales artères blessées, et... sur l'anévrisme de l'artère poplitée.) 2<sup>de</sup> éd., etc. Pls. 4 tom. 8 Paris, 1796-97. \*H. 22. 9-12.

D[eschamps] (Pierre). Dictionnaire de géographie ancienne et moderne à l'usage du libraire et de l'amateur de livres... Par un bibliophile. Dedication signed P. D.

8 Paris, 1870. Ref. Sect. D.

Supplement to Brunet's 'Manuel du libraire.'

— See BRUNET (J. C.). Manuel du libraire... Supplément... par P. D. et G. Brunet.

Deschanel (Augustin Privat). See PRIVAT DESCHANEL.

Deschanel (Émile). Lamartine. 2 tom. (in 1).

8<sup>th</sup> Paris, 1893. \*M. 15/1. 57.

— Le romantisme des classiques. 5 sér.

12 Paris, 1888-91. \*M. 15/1. 521-6.

1<sup>re</sup> sér. Corneille, Rotrou, Molière. 6<sup>e</sup> éd. 1891.

2<sup>de</sup> sér. Racine. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 1891.

3<sup>e</sup> sér. Pascal, La Rochefoucauld, Bossuet. 1888.

4<sup>e</sup> sér. Boileau, Charles Perrault. 1891.

5<sup>e</sup> sér. Le théâtre de Voltaire. 1888.

Deschartes (Urbain) pseud. See TISSERAND (L. M.)

Descourtiz (Michel Étienne). Des champignons comestibles, suspects, et vénéneux, etc.

8 Paris, 1827. \*K. 27. 25.

— Atlas, etc. 2 Paris, 1827. K. 15. 56.

— Flore médicale des Antilles; ou, traité des plantes usuelles des colonies françaises, anglaises, espagnoles et portugaises; par. M. E. D... peinte par J. C. Descourtiz. 8 tom. 8 Paris, 1821-29. K\* 23. 25-32.

From tom 3 onwards the title reads: 'Flore pittoresque et médicale des Antilles, etc.'

Description—

Description anatomique d'un caméléon, etc. See PERRAULT (C.)

The description and explanation of a 'universal character,' or manner of writing... intelligible to the inhabitants of every country, etc. See FITZGERALD (Hon. C.)

A description and history of vegetable substances used in the arts and in domestic economy. Timber trees: fruits. Ill. [Lib. of Entertaining Knowledge.]

12 Lond., 1829. F. 21. 82.

Description de l'isle des Hermaphrodites. See THOMAS (A.) Sieur d'Embry.

**Description**—

- Description de toutes les nations de l'Empire de Russie.  
*See* GEORGI (J. G.)
- Description des atomes. *See* BOISSEL DE MONVILLE (T. C. G., baron).
- Description of the coast between Aberdeen and Leith.  
*See* DUNCAN (W.) of Aberdeen.
- A description of some curious and uncommon creatures, etc. *See* BOREMAN (T.)
- A description of the Windward Passage, and Gulf of Florida, with the course of the British trading-ships to and from the island of Jamaica. Also an account of the trade-winds, etc. 2nd ed., with additions. 2 pts.  
 4 Lond., 1739. In V. 18. 8.

**Descriptive (A) account** of the mechanism, properties and . . . advantages of the new hydrostatic ship. Illustrated by copper-plate engravings. 8 Lond., 1815. In V. 17. 21.

**Desdiguères.** *See* LESDIGUÈRES.

**De Selincourt** (Basil). *See* SELINCOURT.

**Deseoso (El).** Desiderius; or, the original pilgrim; a divine dialogue. Shewing the most compendious way to arrive at the love of God. Render'd into English [from the Spanish of 'El Deseoso'] and explain'd with notes by L. Howell. 12 Lond., 1717. \*D. 33. 55.

**Deserted (The) daughter.** *See* HOLCROFT (T.)

**Deserter (The).** A poem in four cantos: describing the premature death of a youth of eighteen . . . through ill-timed severity in Dover Castle . . . By a young lady. 4 Lond., 1788. 8\* 25. 10/16.

**Desessarts** (Nicolas Lemoyne). Les siècles littéraires de la France; ou, nouveau dictionnaire, historique, critique et bibliographique, etc. (And Supplément, etc.) Par N. L. M. D. et plusieurs biographes. 7 tom.  
 8 Paris, 1800-3. T\* 30. 40-46.

— *See* BARBIER (A. A.) and D. (N. L.)

**Désessartz** (Jean Charles). Recueil de discours, mémoires, et observations de médecine clinique.

8 Paris, 1811. H. 19. 35/1.  
 — Traité de l'éducation corporelle des enfans en bas âge; ou, réflexions pratiques sur les moyens de procurer une meilleure constitution aux citoyens.  
 12 Paris, 1760. N\* 32. 27.

**Des Étangs** (Albert Chaaes). Études sur la mort volontaire. Du suicide politique en France depuis 1789 jusqu'à nos jours. 8 Paris, 1860. G. 15/2. 66.

**Desfontaines** (P. F. Guyot-). *See* GUYOT-DESFONTAINES.

**Desfontaines** (René Louiche). Catalogus plantarum Horti Regii Parisiensis, etc. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>.  
 8 Parisiis, 1829. \*K. 27. 41.

— Flora Atlantica; sive, historia plantarum, quæ in Atlante, agro Tunetano et Algeriensi crescut. *Pls.* 2 tom. (in 4).  
 4 Parisiis, anno sexto Reipublicæ Gallicæ [1798]. \*K. 18. 38-41.

— Tableau de l'école de botanique du Jardin du Roi. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1815. \*H. 28. 1/2.

**Des Fourneillis** (—) *pseud.* *See* CORDEMOY (G. de).

**Des Gallars** (Nicolas). In Exodum qui secundus est liber Moisis . . . commentarii. 2 Genevæ, 1560. C. 17. 13.  
 — Another copy. \*C. 20. 14.

— *See* BEZA (T.) and D. (N.)

**Desgenettes** (René Nicolas Dufriehe, baron) *ed.* Éloges des Académiciens de Montpellier, etc.

8 Paris, 1811. R\* 30. 46.  
 — Histoire médicale de l'armée d'Orient. 2 pts. (in 1).  
 8 Paris, 1802. G\* 14. 18.

**Desgranges** (Alix). Grammaire sanscrite-française. 2 tom.  
 4 Paris, 1845-47. Yt. 2. 42-43.

**Desgrutières** (George Brisset, sieur). *See* BRISSET.

**Des Guidi** (Sébastien Goëtan Salvador Maxime, comte). Des moyens homœopathiques de guérir la rage, et de la prévenir. 8 Paris, 1842. I. 15/1. 53/2.

**Deshaies Gendron** (Claude). *See* GENDRON (C. D.)

**Deshayes** (Gérard Paul). Description de coquilles caractéristiques des terrains. *Pls.*  
 8 Paris, 1831. \*L. 26. 13.

**Deshayes** (Gérard Paul) [*continued*]. Histoire naturelle des mollusques. Tom. 1. Mollusques acéphales. 3 vols. [Explor. Sci. de l'Algérie. Ser. phys. zool.]

4 Paris, 1845-48. M\* 1. 3.  
 Tom. 1 consists of one vol. of text and two of atlas. 'The first vol. of the atlas contains plates 1-11 and 'Explication des figures.' The second consists of loose plates only, numbered 78-87, 89, 90, 92-119, 121, 123-126, 130, 131, 135, 139, 142, 143.

— Traité élémentaire de conchylogie, avec les applications de cette science à la géologie. *Pls.* Tom. 1, 3.

8 Paris, 1839-53. L. 1. 11-12.  
 Tom. 2 wanting. Tom. 3 contains the plates and the 'Explication des planches.' All after no. 77 of the plates wanting.

**Deshêtres** (Jean René Denis Riffault). *See* RIFFAULT DESHÊTRES.

**Deshoulières** (Mme. Antoinette de la Fon de Boisguérin). Œuvres de Madame D. Nouv. éd., etc. (And Œuvres de M<sup>lle</sup> Des Houlières.) Port. 2 tom.

8 Paris, an vii [1798 or 99]. V. 16. 81-82.

**Deshoulières** (Mlle. Antoinette Thérèse de la Fon de Boisguérin). Œuvres. *See* DESHOULIÈRES (Mme. A. de la Fon de Boisguérin). Œuvres.

**Desiderius**; or, the original pilgrim; a . . . dialogue . . . Render'd into English [from the Spanish of 'El Deseoso']. etc. *See* DESEOSO (EL).

**Desiderius, Abbot of Monte Casino.** *See* VICTOR III, Pope.

**Deśināmamāla.** *See* HÉMACHANDRA.

**Desjardins** (Albert). Les moralistes français du seizième siècle. 8 Paris, 1870. \*N. 5. 65.

**Desjardins** (Arthur). P. J. Proudhon; sa vie, ses œuvres, sa doctrine. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1896. \*M. 12. 34-2.

**Desjardins** (Ernest). Desiderata du Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum de l'Académie de Berlin . . . Notice pouvant servir de 1<sup>er</sup>-(5<sup>e</sup>) supplément. Le Musée Epigraphique de Pest. (And Les balles de fronde de la République. Guerre sociale, guerre servile, guerre civile.) *Pls.* 5 pts. (in 1).  
 2 Paris, 1873-76. W\* 15.

— *ed.* *See* TABULA PEUTINGERIANA. La table de Peutinger.

**Desjardins** (Gustave Adolphe). Le service des archives départementales: conférences faites aux élèves de l'École des Chartes . . . 1890. 8 Paris, 1890. Zn. 8. 2.

**Desjardins** (Marie Catherine Hortense) *calling herself Madame de Villedieu.* *See* VILLEDIEU.

**Desjardins** (Paul). Le devoir présent. 3<sup>me</sup> éd.  
 12 Paris, 1892. \*M. 15/1. 30.

**Desjeans** (Jean Bernard) *Sieur de Pointis.* *See* POINTIS.

[**Deslandes** (André François Boureau).] De la certitude des connoissances humaines, ou examen philosophique des diverses prérogatives de la raison et de la foi; avec un parallèle entre l'une et l'autre. Tr. de l'Anglois, par F. A. D. L. V. [or rather written in French by A. F. B. D.]. 8 Londres, 1741. EE. 13. 38.

[—] Essai sur la marine et sur le commerce, par Mr. D\*\*\*\*, avec des remarques historiques . . . de l'auteur. (And Memoire historique sur les Indes braves, et les Forbans français du Golfe de Darien).  
 12 Amsterdam, 1743. \*EE. 7. 14.

[—] Histoire critique de la philosophie . . . de son origine, de ses progrez & des . . . révolutions qui lui sont arrivées jusqu'à notre tems. Par Mr. D\*\*\*\*. 3 vols.  
 J. Stevenson. 8 Lond., 1742. N. 19. 6-8.

[—] A philological essay; or, reflections on the death of free-thinkers; with the characters of the most eminent persons of both sexes, ancient and modern, that died pleasantly and unconcern'd. By Monsieur D— . . . Tr. . . by Mr. B[oyer], with additions both by the author . . . and the translator.  
 8 Lond., 1713. A. 8. 59/3.

**Deslandes** (H.). Nouvelle introduction à la prononciation de la langue française, etc. *Fr. and Eng.*  
 8 Lond. [1781.] In \*T. 23. 60.

**Des Landes** (Petrus-Josephus Morisot) . . . Questio med. . . an Parisinis variolarum inoculatio? *Th.*  
 4 (Parisiis), 1755. P. 1055/8.

**Des Landres** (Jean Rodolphe Frey). *See* FREY DES LANDRES.

- Des Lauriers** (N.). Prologues tant sérieux que facécieux, avec plusieurs galimatias par le S<sup>r</sup> D. L.  
12 Paris, [1610.] \*V. 34. 35.  
*The author's name appears in the Privilege.*
- Deslon** (—) *Capitaine*. See BOUILLÉ (L. J. A., *marquis de*). Mémoires sur l'affaire de Varennes, comprenant . . . deux relations . . . inédites de . . . Raigecourt et de Damas; celle de M. le capitaine D., etc. 1823. Be. 6. 48/1.
- Deslongchamps** (Auguste Louis Armand Loiseleur). See LOISELEUR DESLONGCHAMPS.
- Deslongchamps** (Jean Louis Auguste Loiseleur). See LOISELEUR-DESLONGCHAMPS.
- Des Maizeaux** (Pierre). An historical and critical account of the life and writings of W. Chillingworth, Chancellor of the Church of Sarum. 8° Lond., 1725. \*R. 28. 20.
- Desmarais** (Cyprien). Considérations sur la littérature et sur la société en France au dix-neuvième siècle.  
8° Paris, 1824. \*T. 28. 32.
- Des Marais** (François Séraphin Regnier). See REGNIER DES MARAIS.
- Desmarest** (Anselme Gaëtan). Considérations générales sur la classe des crustacés, et description des espèces de ces animaux, qui vivent dans la mer, sur les côtes, ou dans les eaux douces de la France. *Ill.*  
8 Paris, 1825. \*L. 26. 11.  
— Histoire naturelle des tangaras, des manakins et des todiers . . . avec figures . . . en couleur, d'après les dessins de Mdlle. P. de Courcelles, etc. *Pls.*  
2° Paris, 1805. Z\* 2. 12.  
— Mammalogie. 2 pts. [Encycl. Method. Hist. Nat. 1.]  
4° Paris, 1820-22. \*Y. 19. 64-65.  
— *Another copy of pt. 1.* \*Y. 20. 68/1.  
— See BRONGNIART (A.) and D. (A. G.)
- Desmarest** (Émile Godard-). See GODARD-DESMAREST.
- Desmarest** (Eugène). Preuve physique et mathématique de la rotation diurne de la terre. 4 Paris, 1868. Co. 8. 36/6.  
— Théorie des nombres. Traité de l'analyse indéterminée du second degré à deux inconnues, etc.  
4° Paris, 1852. I\* 15/2. 71.
- Desmarest** (Nicolas). Géographie physique. Tom. 1-4. [Encycl. Method.]  
4° Paris, l'an 3<sup>e</sup> (1795 ?)-1832. \*Y. 20. 39-42.  
*Tom. 5 (pls.) wanting.*  
— See BONNE (R.) and D. (N.)
- Des-Marests** (Jean). See DES-MARETS DE SAINT SORLIN.
- Des Marets** (Jean Nicolas Corvisart). See CORVISART DES MARETS.
- Desmarets** (Samuel). See MARESIUS (S.)
- Des-Marets de Saint Sorlin** (Jean). Les delices de l'esprit. Entretiens sur la divinité, sur la religion, et autres sujets. Par Mr. Des-Marests, etc. 12 Paris, 1689. N. 23. 35.
- Des Marez** (Guillaume). L'organisation du travail à Bruxelles au xv<sup>e</sup> siècle. 8 Bruxelles, 1904. \*N. 12. 26.
- Desmarres** (Louis Auguste). Traité théorique et pratique des maladies des yeux. 8° Paris, 1847. \*G. 24. 11.
- Des-Masures** (Louis). Tragédies saintes : David combattant—David triomphant—David fugitif. Éd. crit. publ. par C. Conte. [Soc. des Textes Fran. Mod.]  
12° Paris, 1907. \*M. 7/1. 8.
- Desmaze** (Charles). Trésor judiciaire de la France. Curiosités des anciennes justices d'après leurs registres.  
8° Paris, 1867. Yp. 9. 58.
- De Smedt** (Carolus). See SMEDT (C. de).
- Des Michels** (Ovide Crysanthème). A manual of the history of the Middle Ages . . . Tr. . . by T. G. Jones.  
8° Lond., 1841. F\* 32. 26.
- Desmonceaux** (Abbé-). Traité des maladies des yeux et des oreilles, etc. *Pls.* 2 vols.  
8 Paris, 1806. \*H. 23. 57-58.
- Desmond** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de morbo mercuriali.  
8° Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 2/6.

- Desmontiers** (Jehan). Sommaire de l'origine, description et merveilles d'Ecosse. Par J. D. Imprimé à Paris en 1538.  
8° réimprimé à Bordeaux, 1863. Zq. 12. 109.  
*A fac-simile reprint, under the superintendence of M. Francisque-Michel, with preface by D. Laing.*
- Desmortiers** (Urbain René Thomas Le Bouvyer). See LE BOUVYER DESMORTIERS.
- Desmoulins** (Antoine). Anatomie des systèmes nerveux des animaux à vertèbres, appliquée à la physiologie et à la zoologie; ouvrage dont la partie physiologique est faite conjointement avec F. Magendie. 2<sup>e</sup> pt.  
8° Paris, 1825. H. 10. 30.  
*Pt. 1 wanting.*  
— Atlas. 4° Paris, 1825. \*H. 19. 5.  
— Histoire naturelle des races humaines du nord-est de l'Europe, de l'Asie boréale et orientale, et de l'Afrique australe, d'après des recherches spéciales d'antiquités, etc.  
8° Paris, 1826. L. 12. 1.
- Desmoulins** (Auguste). See DESAGES (L.) and D. (A.)
- Desmoulins** (Camillo). Œuvres . . . précédées d'une étude biographique et littéraire par . . . J. Claretie. 2 tom.  
12° Paris, 1874. Bm. 5. 41-42.  
— *ed.* Le Vieux Cordelier, journal politique, rédigé en l'an ii . . . par C. D. Causes secrètes de la journée du 9 au 10 thermidor an ii, suivies des Mystères de la Mère de Dieu [by C. Théot] dévoilés, par Vilate . . . Précis historique inédit des événemens de la soirée du 9 thermidor an ii, par C. A. Méda, etc. [Coll. des Mém. rel. à la Rév. Fr.]  
8° Paris, 1825. Be. 5. 14.  
— See CLARETIE (J.). C. D., etc.
- Des Moulins** (Charles). Études organiques sur les cuscutes.  
8° Toulouse, 1853. K. 18. 12.
- Desmoulins** (Lucie Simplicie Camille Benoît). See DESMOULINS (Camille).
- Desmoulins** (Lucile). See CLARETIE (J.). Camille Desmoulins. L. D., etc.
- Des Mousseaux** (Henri Roger Gougenot). See GOUGENOT DES MOUSSEAUX.
- Des Murs** (Mare Athanase Parfait Gillet). Traité général d'ologie ornithologique au point de vue de la classification.  
8° Paris, 1860. \*L. 25. 1.
- Desnoiresterres** (Gustave Le Brissoys). Voltaire et la société française au xviii<sup>e</sup> siècle, etc. 8 vols.  
8° Paris, 1867-76. Bo. 2. 401-8.
- Desnos** (Ernest) *ed.* See ASSOCIATION FRANÇAISE D'UROLOGIE. Deuxième session.
- De Sola** (David Aaron) *ed. and tr.* See BIBLE. GENESIS. HEBREW. The sacred scriptures . . . Vol. 1. Genesis.  
— *tr.* See MISHNAH . . . Eighteen treatises from the Mishna.
- Desor** (Édouard). Agassiz' und seiner Freunde geologische Alpenreisen in der Schweiz, Savoyen und Piemont. Unter Agassiz', Studer's und C. Vogt's Mitwirkung verfasst von E. D. Hrsg. von . . . C. Vogt. 2<sup>te</sup> . . . Aufl. *Pls.*  
8° Frankfurt am Main, 1847. F\* 17. 53.  
— Excursions et séjours dans les glaciers et les hautes régions des Alpes, de M. Agassiz et de ses compagnons de voyage. *Pls.*  
8° Neuchâtel, 1844. F\* 32. 12.  
— Der Gebirgsbau der Alpen. *Ill.*  
8° Wiesbaden, 1865. L. 20. 56.  
— Les palafittes, ou constructions lacustres du lac de Neuchâtel, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Paris, 1865. In Yk. 4. 36.  
— See AGASSIZ (L.) *Naturalist*. Monographies d'échinodermes . . . 3<sup>e</sup>, 4<sup>e</sup> monographie par E. D.  
1842. \*L. 15. 21.
- Desormeaux** (Antonin Jean). De l'endoscope et de ses applications au diagnostic et au traitement des affections de l'urèthre et de la vessie, etc.  
8° Paris, 1865. F\* 5. 14.
- Desormeaux** (Joseph Louis Ripault). Histoire de Louis de Bourbon . . . Prince de Condé, etc. *Port.* 4 tom.  
12° Paris, 1766-69. R\* 32. 37-40.  
— Histoire de la Maison de Bourbon. *Port.* 5 tom.  
4° Paris, 1772-88. Ak. 2. 4-8.

- D'Espagne** (Jean). The abridgement of a sermon preached on the fast-day appointed to be held for the good success of the treatie that was shortly to ensue between the king and the Parliament, Septemb. 12. 1648... Tr. ... by Umfreville, Gent. 8 Lond., 1648. Dd. 9. 41/4.
- The use of the Lord's Prayer vindicated and asserted, against the objections of innovators & enthusiasts. Tr. from the French original, etc. 12<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1702. RB. 5. 50/2.
- Despaulx** (Pierre). Dissertation sur le hoquet. 4 Paris, 1814. P. 876/19.
- Despauterius** (Joannes). J. D. ... commentarii grammatici. Eorum quae in commentariis sparsim annotata sunt index amplissimus. *Mag. Cand.*, 1635. 4<sup>e</sup> Lugduni, 1563. T\* 26. 44.
- Despine** (Prosper). De la folie au point de vue philosophique, ou plus spécialement psychologique, étudiée chez le malade et chez l'homme en santé. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1875. Nq. 5. 25.
- Le démon alcool, ses effets désastreux sur le moral, sur l'intelligence et sur le physique, etc. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1871. P. 325/5.
- Discours destiné à être prononcé au Prison International Congress ... à Londres ... 1872. 8<sup>e</sup> Montpellier, 1872. P. 325/4.
- Du retour à la raison chez certains déments, pendant les dernières heures de leur vie. Extrait du *Marseille Médical*. (And Causes pour lesquelles les artères et les veines cérébrales ont un parcours très sinueux ... Extrait de l'Union Médicale de la Provence.) 8<sup>e</sup> Marseille, [1870.] P. 292/17.
- Psychologie naturelle : étude sur les facultés intellectuelles et morales dans leur état normal, et dans leurs manifestations anormales chez les aliénés et chez les criminels. 3 tom. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1868. \*N. 5. 62-64.
- Théorie physiologique de l'hallucination. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1881. In Nq. 5. 28.
- Des Planches** (L. Tanquerel). See TANQUEREL DES PLANCHES.
- Desportes** (Eugène-Henri). De la noix vomique, etc. *Th.* 4 Paris, 1898. P. 876/10.
- Traité de l'angine de poitrine. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1811. \*H. 29. 23/1.
- and **Constancio** (Francisco Solano). Conspectus des pharmacopées de Dublin, d'Edimbourg, etc. 12<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1820. \*L. 7. 9.
- Desportes** (Jean Baptiste Poupée). Histoire des maladies de S. Domingue, par M. Poupée Desportes. 3 tom. 12 Paris, 1770. \*H. 31. 32-34.
- The title-page of the third vol. reads : 'Traité ou abrégé des plantes usuelles de S. Domingue.'*
- Desportes** (Philippe). Les premières œuvres de P. D. ... Revenues ... & augmentées. *Drumond Coll.* 12<sup>e</sup> Anvers, 1582. De. 1/2. 11.
- Oeuvres de P. D., avec une introduction et des notes, par A. Michiels. [Bibl. gauloise.] 12 Paris, 1858. \*S. 7. 50.
- Despréaux** (Nicolas Boileau). See BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX.
- Després** (Armand). Traité du diagnostic des maladies chirurgicales : diagnostic des tumeurs. *III.* 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1868. \*F. 5. 41/2.
- Despretz** (César Mansuète). Traité élémentaire de physique. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1825. O. 12. 31.
- Desprez** (Philip Charles Soubien). The Apocaplyse fulfilled in the consummation of the Mosaic economy and the coming of the Son of Man : an answer to the 'Apocalyptic sketches' and 'The end,' by Dr. Cumming. 2nd ed. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1855. Y\* 4. 9.
- Desputisoun** (Ipe) bitwen Ipe bodi and Ipe soule. See DISPUTATION. Ipe desputisoun bitweu Ipe bodi and Ipe soule.
- Desrey** (Pierre) *continuator*. See MONSTRELET (E. de). Volume premier (And Second [sic] -troisiesme) des chroniques.
- Des Roches de Parthenay** (Jean Baptiste). Histoire de Danemarck, avant et depuis l'établissement de la monarchie. Tom. 1-6. 12 Amsterdam, 1730. F. 22. 87-92.

- Desruelles** (Henri Marie Joseph). H. M. J. D. ... Abhandlung über den Keichhusten, nach den Grundsätzen der physiologischen Lehre verfasst ... Aus dem Französischen übersetzt ... von G. von dem Busch, etc. 8 Bremen, 1828. L. 15. 1. 60/1.
- Mémoire sur le traitement sans mercure, etc. 8 Paris, 1827. H\* 27. 51.
- Traité pratique des maladies vénériennes, etc. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1836. \*H. 26. 56.
- Traité théorique et pratique du croup. Précédé de réflexions sur l'organisation des enfants. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1824. Yy. 12. 69.
- Dessaigues** (A. Ribemont-). See RIBEMONT-DESSAIGUES.
- Dessalines d'Orbigny**. See ORBIGNY.
- Dessalles** (Jean Léon) *ed.* See MYSTÈRE DE SAINT CRISPIN ET SAINT CRISPINIEN.
- Dessau** (Bernhard). Die physikalisch-chemischen Eigenschaften der Legierungen. *III.* [Die Wissenschaft, 33.] 8 Braunschweig, 1910. Zf. 8. 68.
- See RIGHI (A.) and D. (B.)
- Dessau** (Hermannus) *ed.* See PROSOPOGRAPHIA IMPERII ROMANI saec. I, II, III. Pars 2.
- Dessauer** (Moritz). Der Socrates der Neuzeit und sein Gedankenschatz. Sämmtliche Schriften Spinoza's gemeinverständlich ... gefasst, mit besonderer Hervorhebung aller Lichtstrahlen. 8 Cöthen, 1877. In N\* 12. 35.
- Dessert** (The) : a poem. See BUSK (H.)
- Dessoir** (Max). Geschichte der neueren deutschen Psychologie. Bd. 1. 8 Berlin, 1894. Ze. 4. 16.
- 2<sup>e</sup> völlig umgearbeitete Aufl. 8<sup>e</sup> Berlin, 1902. Zm. 6. 67.
- Dessoulavy** (Paul) *ed. and tr.* See BACCHYLIDES. B. et la 3<sup>me</sup> ode.
- Destiny** ; or, the chief's daughter. See FERRIER (S. E.)
- Destouches** (Philippe Néricault). Œuvres dramatiques ... Nouv. éd., etc. 10 tom. 12<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1758. S\* 31. 50-59.
- Œuvres choisies. See REGNARD (J. F.). Œuvres. 1836. \*S. 25. 33.
- L'homme singulier : comédie ... Nouv. éd. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1770. LL. 117. 6. 29/7.
- Le philosophe marié ... La fausse Agnes, etc. [Bibl. Nationale.] 16<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1893. \*M. 13. 39.
- Destouet** (J. P.) ... An homo laqueis collo appositus suspensus, aut strangulatus, semper asphyxia aut apoplexia interit ? *Th.* 4<sup>e</sup> Parisiis, 1824. P. 877/11.
- Destructorium vitiorum**. See ALEXANDER, *Anglus*.
- Destutt de Tracy** (Antoine Louis Claude, *comte*). Éléments d'idéologie. 5 pts. (in 4). 8 Paris, 1817, 1805-18. Zh. 7. 14-1.
- Pt. 1 is 3<sup>e</sup> éd., pts. 2, 4, 5 are 2<sup>e</sup> éd.*
- Another ed. 5 pts. 12<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1825-27. F\* 33. 35-39.
- Principes logiques, ou recueil de faits relatifs à l'intelligence humaine. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1817. N. 17. 78/2.
- De Styrap** (Jukes). A code of medical ethics : with remarks on the duties of practitioners to their patients, and the obligations of patients to their medical advisers ... By J. Styrap. 8 Lond., 1878. F. 14/2. 9.
- 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1890. \*U. 15/1. 58.
- Des Vergers** (Adolphe Noël). Arabie ... Avec une carte de l'Arabie et note sur cette carte par M. Jomard. *III.* [L'Univers.] 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1847. Be. 4. 6.
- L'Étrurie et les Étrusques, ou dix ans de fouilles dans les maremmes toscanes. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1862-64. Af. 2. 13-14.
- Atlas. 2. Z\* 5. 25.
- Desvignes** (Thomas). Catalogue of British Ichneumonidae in the collection of the British Museum. [Ed. by J. E. Gray.] 12<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1856. In Yy. 5. 16\*.
- Desvoeux** (A. V.). A philosophical and critical essay on Ecclesiastes. Wherein the author's design is stated ... his method explained in an analytical paraphrase annexed to a new version of the text from the Hebrew, etc. 4 Lond., 1760. A. 13. 94.

**Desvoidy** (Jean Baptiste A. Robineau). See **ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY**.

**De Tabley** (John Byrne Leicester Warren, 3rd Baron). The collected poems of Lord De T. *Port.*

- 8 Lond., 1903. S. 14. 87.
- A guide to the study of book-plates (ex libris). *Ill.*
- 8 Lond., 1880. Zv. 6. 72.

#### Detection—

A detection of the dangerous tendency, both for Christianity and Protestancy, of a sermon... by G. C. D. D. on the spirit of the Gospel. By a member of the Aletheian Club. *Signed* Staurophilus.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1771. D\* 26. 38.

A detection of the... letters... attributed... to Mary, Queen of Scots, etc. See **CHALMERS** (G.).

A detection of the sophistry and falsities of the pamphlet [by D. Defoe] entitul'd, The secret history of the White Staff. Containing an enquiry into the Staff's conduct in the late management, particularly with respect to the Protestant Succession. 2nd ed. (And A detection of the sophistry, etc. Containing a further enquiry into the Staff's conduct... Part ii.) Pts. 1-2.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1714. In V. 20. 3.

*Pt. 1 only is of 2nd ed. Pt. 3 wanting.*

**Deter** (Chr. Johann). Abriss der Geschichte der Philosophie, etc. 8<sup>te</sup> Aufl. ... fortgeführt von... G. Runze, etc.

8 Berlin, 1906. \*X. 14. 27.

**Detharding** (Georg) *præs.* Disput. inaug. ... de colica sanguineo-spasmodica... quam... submittit J. E. Kindler.

4 Rostochii, (1729.) P. 1155/30.

— *præs.* Disput. circularis... qua specimen anatomie jucundæ et utilis... sistit... S. A. Hennings.

4<sup>o</sup> Rostochii, (1708.) P. 1115/7.

— *præs.* Disput. ... quæ ethicam dolentium... exponet &... submittit A. Puchner, etc.

4 Rostochii, (1722.) P. 898/20.

— *præs.* Diss. ... de methodis medendi in medicina et chirurgia suspectis, quam... submittit author et resp. S. Hee.

4 Havnia, (1734.) P. 891/19.

— *præs.* Diss. ... inaug. de obsessione eademque spuria... quam... proponit C. F. Steuer.

4<sup>o</sup> Rostochii, [1724.] P. 1060/19.

— *præs.* Diss. ... quæ sistit morbi corrupti specimen, i.e., hæmoptysin ex infausta consolidatione ulcerum pedum, quam... submittit L. Schaeffer.

4 Rostochii, (1725.) P. 1066/30.

— *præs.* Exercitatio... de fontanella infantum, quam... exponet U. S. Nimptsch.

4 (Altdorfii, 1695.) H. 18. 66 16.

— Programma, quo de naturæ sollicitudinibus sub schematismo morborum agit, etc.

4 Rostochii, 1725. P. 1050 12.

— *præs.* Specimen manuuctionis ad vitam longam... quod... disquisitioni exponet... J. H. Schuckmann.

4 Rostochii, (1724.) P. 892/17.

**Detharding** (Georg Christoph) of *Güstrow*, *præs.* De inflammatione sanguinea, causa tympanitis, diss. ... quam... proponit... Petrus a Westen.

4 Rostochii, (1759.) P. 1153/34.

— *præs.* Disput. inaug. ... de arsenico, quam... submittit... A. Koebeke.

4 Buetzovii, (1777.) P. 1162/4.

— *præs.* Disput. ... inaug. de cambucca Paracelsi, quam... submittit J. L. Ehlers.

4 Rostochii, (1756.) P. 828/11.

— *præs.* Disput. ... inaug. de chorea S. Viti, quam... submittit... G. H. Stieler.

4 Rostochii, (1760.) P. 935/4.

— *præs.* Disput. inaug. ... de hæmorrhoidibus vesicæ mucosis quam... submittit F. P. Knaudt.

4 Rostochii, (1754.) P. 890/16.

— *præs.* Disput. ... de humorum mutationibus ab animi adfectibus, quam... subiicit... G. C. Detharding, Rostochiensis.

4 Rostochii, 1759. P. 1116 16.

— *præs.* Disput. ... inaug. de medicamentis officinalibus aequipollentibus, quam... submittit D. H. Erdmann.

4 Rostochii, (1759.) P. 891/14.

**Detharding** (Georg Christoph) of *Güstrow* [continued] *præs.* Disput. ... inaug. de nebularum effectu noxio in corpore humano, quam... defendet J. F. W. Roth.

4 Buetzovii, (1763.) P. 1168/17.

— *præs.* Disput. ... de plica polonica, quam... submittit author... C. D. Lembke.

4<sup>o</sup> Rostochii, (1739.) P. 843/10.

— *præs.* Disput. inaug. ... de situ correptis partibus corporis humani viventis... quam... subiicit... P. S. Horn.

4<sup>o</sup> Rostochii, (1739.) P. 932/14.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. de fungo articulorum, vom Glied-Schwamm, quam... defendet... H. L. Becker.

4 Rostochii, (1743.) P. 881/6.

— *præs.* Diss. ... de operationibus quibusdam chirurgicis tenere institutis, quam... proponit F. D. W. Mensching.

4 Rostochii, (1756.) P. 932/40.

— Programma... de causis recidivarum febrium intermittentium.

4 Buetzovii, (1763.) P. 1032/6.

**Detharding** (Georg Christoph) *Rostochiensis.* See **DETHARDING** (G. C.) of *Güstrow*, *præs.*

**Detharding** (Georg Gustav). Diss. inaug. ... de determinandis finibus et recto modo applicandæ forcipis et faciendæ versionis, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Jenæ, (1788.) P. 833/3.

**Dethicke** (Henry) *continuator.* See **HILL** (T.) *Londoner.*

The gardeners labyrinth.

**De Thierry** (C.). Imperialism. With an introduction by W. E. Henley.

8 Lond., 1898. M\* 15/1. 77.

**Dethlevi** (Johann). See **KORTHOLT** (C.) *præs.*

**Dethlevus** (Nicolaus) *resp.* See **PIERIUS** (U.) *præs.*

**Dethloff** (Johannes Mathæus). See **BÖHMER** (J. H.) *præs.*

**De Thou** (Jacques Auguste). See **THOU** (J. A. de).

**Detlefsen** (J. A.). Genetic studies on a cavy species cross. With a prefatory note by W. E. Castle. *Ill.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 205.]

8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1914. Av.

**Detmer** (Wilhelm). Beiträge zur Theorie des Wurzeldrucks. [Preyer, Physiol. Abhand. Rhe. 1, Hft. 8.]

8<sup>o</sup> Jena, 1877. Np. 4. 15/8.

— Das pflanzenphysiologische Praktikum. Anleitung zu pflanzenphysiologischen Untersuchungen. *Ill.*

8<sup>o</sup> Jena, 1888. Zh. 3. 7.

— Practical plant physiology. An introduction to original research for students and teachers... Tr. from the second German ed. by S. A. Moor. *Ill.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1909. K\* 6. 26.

**Detmold** (Johann Hermann) *ed.* Anleitung zur Kunst-kennerschaft, oder Kunst in drei Stunden ein Kenner zu werden, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Hannover, 1845. P. 645/2.

**Detmoldt** (Josephus Herz). De balneo animali diss. inaug., etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Goettingæ, [1797.] G. 15/2. 46/3.

— Another copy. G. 15/2. 47/7.

**De Tocqueville** (Charles Alexis Henri Maurice Clérel). See **TOCQUEVILLE** (A. de).

**De-Toni** (Joannes Baptista). See **TONI** (G. B. de).

**Detroit, Michigan.** PARKE, DAVIS & CO. RESEARCH LABORATORY. See **PARKE, DAVIS & Co., etc.**

**Detter** (Ferdinand) *ed.* See **EDDA.** Sæmundar Edda.

**Dettingen.** Kirchen-Ordnung wie es bisshero mit der Lehr und Ceremonien in denen Fürstl. Dettingischen Kirchen gehalten worden ist, und ins künftige noch gehalten werden soll.

4<sup>o</sup> Dettingen, 1707. C. 19/2. 44.

**De Tunzelmann** (George William). Electricity in modern life. *Ill.* [Cont. Sci. Ser. 2.]

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1889.] Ft.

— A treatise on electrical theory and the problem of the universe considered from the physical point of view, with mathematical appendices. *Ill.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1910. \*O. 7. 71.

**Deubnerus** (Fridericus Leonhardus)... Programma, primigeniam inclinatae rei scholasticæ causam sistens, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Erlangæ, (1749.) P. 688/2.

**Deuchar** (Alexander). British crests; containing the crests and mottos of the families of Great Britain and Ireland, etc.

2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1817. Zv. 4. 671-2.

**Denchar** (David). A collection of etchings, after the most eminent masters of the Dutch and Flemish schools, particularly Rembrandt, Ostade, Cornelius Bega and Van Vliet. Accompanied with . . . miscellaneous pieces and a few original designs by D. D.

*Reid Beq.* 2 [Edin.] 1803. Vb. 2. 24.

**Deuchar** (Robert). The history of the Edinburgh ministers' stipend tax, and its relation to the Disruption.

8 Edin., 1864. P. 246/4.

— Observations on the proposed compromise with the city creditors.

8 Edin., 1837. P. 96/7.

— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 13. 2. 25 13.

— Additional observations, etc. 8 Edin., 1837. P. 96, 8.

— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 13. 2. 25 14.

**Deulin** (Charles). Johnny Nut and the golden goose. Done into English by A. Lang from the French of C. D. [Les trente-six rencontres de Jean de Gogue, in 'Contes d'un Buveur,' etc.] Ill. by A. Lynen.

8 Lond., 1887. \*V. 8. 3.

**Deursen** (Marcellus Albertus van). Diss. inaug. med. de usu et abusu purgantium. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1790. P. 1166/12.

**Deus et Rex.** Deus & rex; sive, dialogus, quo demonstratur Serenissimum D. nostrum, Jacobum Regem, immediate sub Deo constitutum in regnis suis, iustissime sibi vendicare quicquid in iuramento fidelitatis requiritur. *Attributed to R. Mocket. Port.*

*R. Johnstone.* 8 Lond., 1615. N\* 33. 73.

— *Another copy.* *Reid Beq.* RE. 5. 53/2.

— *Another ed.* 8 Lond., 1616. N\* 33. 72.

— God and the king: or, a dialogue shewing that . . . King James, being immediate under God within his dominions, doth rightfully claime whatsoever is required by the Oath of Allegiance. *Reid Beq.* 8 Lond., 1616. RE. 5. 53/1.

— 3rd ed. With a preface to this ed., wherein . . . further arguments for the Oath of Allegiance are . . . prosecuted, etc. *Reid Beq.* 8 Edin., 1725. RC. 5. 10.

— *Another ed.* To which is added an Appendix of Bishop Saunderson's, of the obligation of human laws. Now publish'd by N. Booth, etc. 8 Lond., 1727. P. 186/9.

**Deus justificatus.** See HALLYWELL (H.)

**Deusingius** (Antonius). Cosmographia catholica, & astronomia, secundum hypotheses Ptolemæi in concinnum . . . ordinem digesta ab A. D. . . Quibus additæ ejusdem . . . orationes duæ. 8 Amsterodami, 1642. O. 21. 20.

— A. D. . . de anima humana dissertationes philosophicæ, Quibus adjectæ eiusdem . . . disquisitiones epistolares . . . de origine formarum naturalium et animæ humanæ substantia, etc. 4 Hardervici, 1644. In N\* 21. 11.

— A. D. . . hexæmerum recognitum, seu de creatione meditationes, etc. 4 Hardervici, 1645. In N\* 21. 11.

— A. D. in sylvam echo; seu, Sylvius [i.e. F. de le Boe] Heauton-Timoroumenos. Cum appendice de bilis & hepatis usu: itemque exercitatione utrum medicina sit scientia an ars, Sylvianæ Vitiligitationi opposita. 12 Groningæ, 1663. Nm. 4. 21.

— A. D. . . naturæ theatrum universale . . . In quo plurima passim obscuriora loca Aristotelis in Physica aeroasi enodantur & evidenti veritate astruuntur, etc. 4 Hardervici, 1644. In N\* 21. 11.

— Sympathetici pulveris examen, quo superstitionis . . . vulnerum et ulcerum curatio . . . expenditur, etc. 12 Groningæ, 1662. \*I. 33. 20.

**Deussen** (Paul). Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Religionen.

8 Leipzig, \*N. 15/1. 2.

I, 1. Allgemeine Einleitung und Philosophie des Veda

bis auf die Upanishad's. 1894.

2. Die Philosophie der Upanishad's. 1899.

3. Die nachvedische Philosophie der Inder, etc. 1908.

II, 1. Die Philosophie der Griechen. 1911.

— *Another copy.* \*N. 11. 52.

2, i. Die Philosophie der Bibel. 1913.

2, ii. Die Philosophie des Mittelalters. 1915.

— Die Elemente der Metaphysik. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl.

8 Leipzig, 1902. Zm. 9. 63.

**Deussen** (Paul) [continued]. The elements of metaphysics.

Tr. . . by C. M. Duff. With an appendix . . . on the philosophy of the Vedānta in its relations to occidental metaphysics, etc. 8 Lond., 1894. \*N. 15 1. 32.

— Outlines of Indian philosophy, with an appendix on the philosophy of the Vedānta, etc.

8 Berlin, 1907. Yt. 9. 93.

— Die Philosophie der Bibel.

8 Leipzig, 1913. \*C. 15. 2. 30.

— The religion and philosophy of India. The philosophy of the Upanishads. Tr. by A. S. Geden.

8 Edin., 1906. \*N. 11. 9.

Das System des Vedānta nach den Brahmi-Sūtra's des Bādarāyaṇa und dem Commentare des Śaṅkara . . . als ein Compendium der Dogmatik des Brahmanismus vom Standpunkte des Śaṅkara aus, dargestellt von P. D.

8 Leipzig, 1883. Ys. 5. 28.

— *Another copy.* Yt. 9. 98.

The system of the Vedānta . . . Authorized translation by C. Johnston. 8 Chicago, 1912. Bw. 1. 17.

tr. See BĀDARĀYAṆA. Die Sūtra's des Vedānta.

— tr. See BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. Der Gesang des Heiligen.

tr. See MAHĀBHĀRATA. Vier philosophische Texte.

— tr. See UPANISHADS. Die Geheimlehre des Veda.

tr. See UPANISHADS. Sechzig Upanishad's, etc.

**Deutinger** (Martin von). Grundriss der Logik, etc.

8 Dillingen, 1848. EE. 9. 78 3.

— Grundriss der Moral-Philosophie, etc.

8 Dillingen, 1847. EE. 9. 78 4.

**Deutsch (Ein) Theologia.** See THEOLOGIA GERMANICA.

**Deutsch** (Carolus Augustus). See HAMBERGER (G. E.) *præs.*

**Deutsch** (Emanuel Oscar Menahem). Literary remains of . . . E. D. With a brief memoir.

8 Lond., 1874. Yt. 6. 28.

**Deutsch** (Fridericus). Diss. . . qua circa justificationem Abrahami Paulus Rom. iv & Jacobus cap. ii conciliantur. Eam . . . p. p. F. D. . . resp. . . J. Bloch.

4 Regiomonti, (1686.) P. 1136/5.

**Deutsch** (Immanuel). De Elihui sermonum origine atque auctore: commentatio philologico-critica, etc.

8 Vratislaviae, 1873. In Yt. 4. 21.

**Deutsch** (S. Martin). Peter Abälard: ein kritischer Theologe des zwölften Jahrhunderts.

8 Leipzig, 1883. In Yb. 5. 26.

**Deutschbein** (Johannes Christophorus) *præs.* Diss. . . de febre miliari . . . quam . . . submittit G. B. Volland.

4 Halle Magdeburgicæ, (1722.) P. 1040/17.

**Deutsche Anthropologische Gesellschaft.** Festschrift der xiv. allgemeinen Versammlung der Deutschen Anthropologischen Gesellschaft gewidmet von dem Verein von Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande. *Pls.*

8 Bonn, 1888. Zw. 3. 4.

**Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft.** *ed.* See LITERATUR-REGISTER DER ORGANISCHEN CHEMIE.

**Deutsche Chirurgie** . . . Hrsg. von Prof. Dr. Billroth und Prof. Dr. Luecke (and P. von Bruns). Lief. 1—

8 Stuttgart, 1879-1910. RQ. 10.

For continuation see NEUE DEUTSCHE CHIRURGIE.

**Deutsche Chroniken** und andere Geschichtsbücher des Mittelalters, etc. Bde. 1-3. 4, 1, 5-6 (in 7). [Mon. Ger. Hist. Script. qui vern. ling. usi sunt.]

4 Hannover. RB. 15. 41/5.

I. Deutsche Kaiserchronik. Trierer Sylvester. Annolied.

1895.

II. Sächsische Weltchronik, etc. 1877.

III. Jansen Enikels Werke. 1900.

IV, 1. Die Limburger Chronik. 1883.

V. Ottokars österreichische Reimchronik. 2 Halbbde.

1890-93.

VI. Österreichische Chronik von den 95 Herrschaften. 1909.

**Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters.** Mit Wort- und Sacherklärungen. Hrsg. von F. Pfeiffer. 12 Bde.

8 Leipzig, 1864-72. Yn. 8. 9-20.

**Deutsche Dichtungen des Mittelalters.** Mit Wort- und Sacherklärungen. Hrsg. von K. Bartsch. 7 Bde.

8 Leipzig, 1872-88. Yn. 8. 21-27.



**Deutsche (Die) Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte.** Correspondenz-Blatt. See CORRESPONDENZ-BLATT, etc.

— ed. See ARCHIV FÜR ANTHROPOLOGIE.

**Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie.** Verhandlungen. See VERHANDLUNGEN, etc.

**Deutsche Gesellschaft für Gynäkologie.** Verhandlungen. See VERHANDLUNGEN, etc.

**Deutsche (Die) Klinik.** See WILSON (J. C.) ed. Modern clinical medicine. Infectious diseases... Tr. from 'Die deutsche Klinik.'

**Deutsche (Das) Kunstgewerbe, 1906.** III. Deutsche Kunstgewerbe-Ausstellung, Dresden, 1906. Mit Beiträgen von F. Schumacher, H. Polzig... und E. Kühn; hrsg. vom Direktorium der Ausstellung.

8° München, 1906. V\* S. 13.

**Deutsche Litteraturzeitung.** Hrsg. von M. Roediger, etc. Jhrg. I—

8° Berlin, 1880— Yt. I.

**Deutsche Mechaniker-Zeitung.** See ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR INSTRUMENTENKUNDE. Beiblatt.

**Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft.** Die Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, 1845-95. Ein Überblick gegeben von den Geschäftsführern, Dr. Pischel, Dr. Praetorius, etc.

8 Leipzig, 1895. Zv. 5. 51.

— Zeitschrift. See ZEITSCHRIFT DER D. M. G.

— ed. See ABHANDLUNGEN FÜR DIE KUNDE DES MORGENLANDES.

**Deutsche National Litteratur.** Historisch kritische Ausgabe. Unter Mitwirkung von Dr. Arnold, D. G. Balke... hrsg. von J. Kurschner. 163 Bde. (in 220).

8° Berlin, [1882-99.] RF. 8.

**Deutsche Naturforscher und Aerzte.** Die naturwissenschaftlichen und medicinischen Staatsanstalten Berlins. Festschrift für die 59. Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte... bearbeitet von Prof. Dr. A. Guttstadt. III.

8° Berlin, 1886. Zr. 3. 15.

**Deutsche Otologische Gesellschaft.** See DENKER (A.) ed. Die Anatomie der Taubstummheit, hrsg. im Auftrage der Deutschen Otologischen Gesellschaft.

**Deutsche Pathologische Gesellschaft.** Verhandlungen. See VERHANDLUNGEN, etc.

**Deutsche (Das) Reich in gesundheitlicher und demographischer Beziehung.** Festschrift... am xiv. Internationalen Kongresse für Hygiene und Demographie, Berlin 1907, etc. Pls.

8 Berlin, 1907. F\* 8. 22.

**Deutsche Roman-Zeitung.** 3ter Jhrg. 1866. Bde. 3-4.

8° Berlin, 1866. Att. 35. 1.

**Deutsche Rundschau.** Hrsg. von J. Rodenberg, etc. Bde. 1-32, 44-57, 59, 62-114, 116-117, 119—

8 Berlin, (1874—) XX\*.

**Deutsche Schulerziehung...** Hrsg. von W. Rein. Neue billige Ausg.

8° München, 1913. \*N. 10. 66.

**Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft.** Jahrbuch. See JAHRBUCH, etc.

— Katalog der Bibliothek der Deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft.

8 Weimar, 1900. γ. 9. 2.

— Another ed.

8° Weimar, 1909. Bs. 3. 37.

— Schriften. Bd. I—

8 Berlin, 1904— Bs. 3. 38<sup>1</sup>.

1. Anders. Shakespeare's books. 1904.

2. Gachde. D. Garrick. 1904.

3. Weilen. Hamlet. 1908.

4. Wallace. The evolution of the English drama. 1912.

**Deutsche (Der) Spielmann.** See WEBER (E.) ed.

**Deutsche Texte des Mittelalters.** Hrsg. von der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Bd. I—

8° Berlin, 1904— RI. 12.

1. Friedrich von Schwaben. Hrsg. von M. H. Jellinek.

2. Rudolfis von Ems Willehalm von Orlens.

3. Johanns von Würzburg Wilhelm von Österreich.

4. Die Melker Handschrift. Hrsg. von A. Leitzmann.

5. Die Lieder der Heidelberger Hs. Pal. 343. Hrsg. von A. Kopp.

6. Elsbet Stigel. Das Leben der Schwestern zu Töss.

7. Heinrich von Neustadt. Werke.

8. Die Apokalypse Heinrichs von Hesler.

9. Tilos von Kulm Gedicht von sibem Ingesigeln.

**Deutsche Texte des Mittelalters [continued].**

10. [Berthold von Regensburg.] Der sogenannte St. Georgener Prediger.

11. Tauler. Die Predigten.

12. Folz. Die Meisterlieder.

13. Der Grosse Alexander. Hrsg. von G. Guth.

14. Die Wolffenbüttler Handschrift 2. 4. Aug. 2°. Hrsg. von K. Euling.

15. Die Lillie. Hrsg. von P. Wüst.

16. Die heilige Regel für ein vollkommenes Leben. Hrsg. von R. Priebisch.

17. Die Heidelberger Handschrift cod. Pal. germ. 341. Hrsg. von G. Rosenhagen.

18. Gundackers von Judenburg Christi Hort.

19. Poetische Bearbeitung des Buches Daniel. Hrsg. von A. Hubner.

21. Die poetische Paraphrase des Buches Hiob. Hrsg. von T. E. Karsten.

23. Konrads von Megenberg Deutsche Sphaera.

24. Mittelhochdeutsche Minnereden. I. Hrsg. von K. Matthaei.

**Deutsche (Das) Volkstum.** See MEYER (H.) Professor at Leipzig, ed.

**Deutsche Zoologische Gesellschaft.** Verhandlungen. See VERHANDLUNGEN, etc.

**Deutscher Ausschuss für den mathematischen und naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht.** Schriften. Hft. 1—

8° Leipzig, 1909— O. 4. 70<sup>1</sup>.

1. Bericht... 1908. Erstattet von A. Gutzmer. 1909.

2-3. Mathematik und Naturwissenschaft an den neugeordneten Höheren Mädchenschulen Preussens. Wie erhalten wir die erforderlichen Lehrkräfte? Denkschrift. 1909.

4. See CRAMER (A.). Pubertät und Schule.

5. Poske. Über die... Errichtung einer Zentralanstalt für den naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht. 1910.

6. Bericht... 1909. Erstattet von A. Gutzmer. 1910.

7. Leubnscher. Über... Ansbildung der Lehrer in Gesundheitspflege. 1911.

8. Müller (F. v.). Welche Mittelschulvorbildung ist für das Studium der Medizin wünschenswert? 1911.

9. Bericht... 1910. Erstattet von W. Lietzmann. 1911.

10. Klein. Aktuelle Probleme der Lehrerbildung. 1911.

11. Muthesius. Grundsätzliches zur Volksschullehrerbildung. 1911.

12. Timmerding, ed. Die Naturwissenschaften und die Fortbildungsschulen. 1911.

13. Bericht... 1911. Erstattet von W. Lietzmann. 1912.

14. Vorschläge für den mathematischen, naturwissenschaftlichen und erdkundlichen Unterricht an Lehrerseminaren. Unter Mitwirkung von Fachmännern angearbeitet. 1912.

**Deutscher Congress für Innere Medicin.** Verhandlungen. See VERHANDLUNGEN, etc.

**Deutscher Geschichtskalender für 1889.** Sachlich geordnete Zusammenstellung der politisch wichtigsten Vorgänge im In- und Ausland. Von... K. Wippermann. 2ter Bd.

8 Leipzig, 1890. LL. 123. 3. 4.

Vol. 1 wanting.

**Deutscher Literaturkatalog.** 1904/5—

8° Leipzig, 1905— Ref. Sect. E.

**Deutscher Novellenschatz.** See HEXSE (P.) and KURZ (H.) eds.

**Deutscher Palästina-Verein, Leipzig.** See DEUTSCHER VEREIN ZUR ERFORSCHUNG PALÄSTINAS.

**Deutschen Seefischerei-Verein.** Abhandlungen. See ABHANDLUNGEN, etc.

**Deutscher Universitäts-Kalender.** Sommer-Semester 1876-80, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1887-1904, 1906—

8 Berlin, 1876— Cal. Sect. 2.

— Winter-Semester 1876/77, 1878/79 1886/87, 1888/89-1890/91, 1892/93, 1893/94, 1895/96-1898/99, 1900/01, 1902/03—

8 Berlin, 1876— Cal. Sect. 2.

**Deutscher Verein zur Erforschung Palästinas, Leipzig.** Mittheilungen und Nachrichten. See MITTHEILUNGEN UND NACHRICHTEN DER DEUTSCHEN PALÄSTINA-VEREINS.

— Tell el-mutesellim. Bericht über die 1903 bis 1905... vom Deutschen Verein zur Erforschung Palästinas veranstalteten Ausgrabungen. Bd. I.

4° Leipzig, 1908. V. 1. 39.

1. Fundbericht, erstattet von G. Schumacher. Hrsg. von C. Steuernagel. Text und Taf. (in 1).

**Deutscher Verein zur Erforschung Palästinas.** *Leipzig* [continued]. Zeitschrift. See ZEITSCHRIFT DES DEUTSCHEN PALÄSTINA-VEREINS.

**Deutsches Archäologisches Institut.** See KAISERLICHES DEUTSCHES ARCHÄOLOGISCHES INSTITUT.

**Deutsches Archiv für die Physiologie**... Hrsg. von J. F. Meckel. Bde. 1-8. 8 Halle, 1815-23. An.  
For preceding issue see ARCHIV FÜR DIE PHYSIOLOGIE.  
For continuation see ARCHIV FÜR ANATOMIE UND PHYSIOLOGIE.

**Deutsches Bücherverzeichnis.** Eine Zusammenstellung der im deutschen Buchhandel erschienenen Bücher, Zeitschriften und Landkarten. Nebst Stich- und Schlagwortregister. Bearb. von der Bibliographischen Abteilung des Börsenvereins der Deutschen Buchhändler zu Leipzig. Bd. 1. [Kayser's Bücherlexicon, Bd. 37.]  
4° Leipzig, 1916. a. 4. 5.

**Deutsches Zeitgenossenlexikon.** Biographisches Handbuch deutscher Männer und Frauen der Gegenwart.  
8° Leipzig, 1905. Ref. Sect. C.

**Deutschlaender** (Augustus Wolfgang) resp. See BREUNING (C. H.) *præs.*

**Deutschlands Denker seit Kant.** Die Lehren und Geistes-thaten der bedeutendsten deutschen Denker in neuerer Zeit. In gemeinfasslicher Darstellung für Lehrer, etc.  
8 Dessau, 1851. \*N. 4. 14.

**Deutschmann** (Johann) *præs.* Disput. . . de sortibus Biblicis, quam . . . submittit . . . resp. C. H. Gerkenius, etc.  
4 Wittebergæ, (1698.) P. 716/1.

— *præs.* Diss. . . de justificatione vitæ quæ ad omnes pervenit homines, ex Rom. 5, 18, quam . . . exhibet J. G. Muck, etc.  
4° Vitembergæ, 1700. P. 1136/9.

— *præs.* Festum anniversarium Lutheranae reformationis centesimum et septagesimum tertium . . . disputatione ex Esaiaæ xl, 8, de media reformationis causa, vel divino reformationis organo, Dei verbo . . . celebratum, *præs.* J. D. . . et resp. F. Contio, etc.  
4 Wittebergæ, (1690.) P. 1133/14.

— *præs.* Universa Christologia, in notabili titulo, filii hominis quoad oraculum Joh. i. 51, demonstrata, disput. . . declarata . . . a J. M. Beeck.  
4° Wittebergæ, (1689.) P. 1121/7.

**Deutschmannus** (Abrahamus Henricus) *præs.* . . . Dissertationem . . . Messiam vulneratum, ex dicto prophetico Es. liii, 4. 5. exponentem . . . A. H. D. . . et resp. G. Franckfurter . . . sistens, etc. 4° Vitembergæ, (1694.) P. 1134/8.

**Deutz** (Rupert von). See ROCHOLL (R.). R. von D.

**Devanna Bhut.** The Smrutî Chandrika on the Hindu law of inheritance . . . Tr. from the original [through Tamil sources] by T. Kristnasawmy Iyer. 2nd ed.  
8° Madras, 1867. Mb. 9. 7.

**Devantier** (Franz). Der Siegfriedmythus, ein Kapitel aus der vergleichenden Mythologie. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. N. F. viii, 190.]  
8° Hamburg, 1894. Zv. 5.

— Über die Lautverschiebung und das Verhältnis des Hochdeutschen zum Niederdeutschen. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. xvi, 376.]  
8° Berlin, 1881. Zv. 5.

**Devarius** (Matthaeus). M. D. liber de Graecae linguae particulis. Emendavit et notas addidit . . . J. G. Reusmann. Ed. altera.  
8 Lipsiæ, 1793. W. 15/2. 9.

— *comp.* See EUSTATHIUS, *Abp. of Thessalonica*. Index in Eustathii commentarios in Homeri Iliadem et Odysseam.  
**Devas** (Charles Stanton). Labour and capital in England. From the Catholic point of view.  
8° Lond., 1876. Zp. 3. 5/5.

**Devatâdhyâbrâhmapa.** See DAINATÂBRÂHMAṆA.

**Devaux** (Jean). L'art de faire les rapports en chirurgie . . . Nouvelle éd., etc.  
12° Paris, 1746. H\* 32. 57.

**Devaux** (Paul Louis Isidore). Études politiques sur les principaux événements de l'histoire romaine. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1880. Zp. 6. 12-13.

**De Vavasour**, a tale, etc. See BLESSINGTON (C. J. Gardiner, *Earl of*).

**Devey** (Emanuel). Application de l'algèbre à la géométrie, contenant en particulier les deux trigonométries et les sections coniques. 2<sup>me</sup> éd.  
4° Lausanne, 1821. LL. 116. 3. 31.

— Éléments de géométrie. 8° Paris, 1812. \*O. 29. 10.

**Deventer** (Ch. M. van). Physical chemistry for beginners . . . With a preface by J. H. van't Hoff. Tr. by R. A. Lehfeldt.  
8° Lond., 1898. U\* 15/1. 31.

**Deventer** (Henricus à). H. a. D. . . operationum chirurgicarum, novum lumen exhibentium obstetricantibus, pars prima-(secunda) . . . Ars obstetricandi et quidquid ad eam requiritur, etc. Pls. 2 pts. (in 1).  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1725. 24. \*H. 22. 13.

**Deventer** (J. B. van). See JOSEPH (M.) and D. (J. B. van).

**De Vere** (Sir Aubrey) formerly HUNT. The Duke of Mercia, an historical drama. The lamentation of Ireland; and other poems.  
8° Lond., 1823. S\* 27. 30/1.

**De Vere** (Aubrey Thomas). Essays, chiefly on poetry. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1887. \*V. 15/1. 57-58.

— Picturesque sketches of Greece and Turkey. 2 vols. (in 1).  
12° Lond., 1850. Ae. 6. 56.

— Poems. 8° Lond., 1855 [1854]. Bm. 7. 73.

— The Waldenses, or the fall of Rora: a lyrical sketch. With other poems. 8° Oxford, 1842. S. 21. 53.

**De Vere** (Maximilian Schele). Outlines of comparative philology, with a sketch of the languages of Europe, etc.  
8° New York, 1853. Bm. 7. 10.

— Studies in English; or, glimpses of the inner life of our language. 8° Lond., 1867. T. 22. 89.

**Deverell** (Mrs. Mary). Miscellanies in prose and verse. 2 vols. (in 1).  
12° Lond., 1781. \*V. 24. 15.

**Deverell** (Robert). Andalusia; or, notes, tending to shew that the yellow fever of the West Indies, and of Andalusia in Spain, was a disease well known to the ancients, etc. Ill. *Priv. pr.* 4° Lond. [1805.] \*V. 25. 10/1.

— A supplement to notes on the ancient method of treating the fever of Andalusia, now called the yellow fever; deduced from an explanation of the hieroglyphics painted upon the Cambridge mummy.  
*Priv. pr.* 4° Lond. [1806.] \*V. 25. 10/2.

— Hieroglyphics, and other antiquities: in treating of which many favourite pieces of Butler, Shakespeare and other great writers . . . are put in a light entirely new. Ill. 2nd ed. 6 vols. (in 3). 8° Lond., 1816. \*T. 27. 11-13.

— A new view of the classics and ancient arts: tending to shew their invariable connection with the sciences.  
*Priv. pr.* 4° Lond. [1806.] \*V. 25. 10/3.

— Two letters addressed to the Right Hon. W. Pitt, on . . . the ancient aries, or battering-ram.  
*Priv. pr.* 4° Lond. [1806.] \*V. 25. 10/4.

— See ALTER ET IDEM, a new review, etc. [By R. D.]

**Deverell** (William Trapnell). 'Ireland' under James II, and Victoria. A lecture, etc. 8° Lond., 1869. P. 663/2.

— The Pilgrims and the Anglican Church.  
8° Lond., 1874. P. 665/10.

**Devereux** (Michael). Diss. . . inaug. de hepatitis chronica.  
8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/5.

— Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 19/5.

**Devereux** (Hon. Walter Bouchier). Lives and letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex, in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I, and Charles I, 1540-1646. *Ports.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1853. Bq. 4. 3-4.

— Views on the shores of the Mediterranean. [24 lithographed plates.] 2 [Lond.] 1847. DD. 5. 31.

**Devergie** (Alphonse) . . . De hac questione quanam sunt in corporibus viventibus formites seu causæ? Quibusnam legibus obstrictus, nasci, extingui et in eodem gradu permanere consuevit? *Th.* 4° Parisii, (1824.) P. 877. 39.

— Médecine légale théorique et pratique . . . Avec le texte et l'interprétation des lois relatives à la médecine légale revus et annotés par J. B. F. Dehaussy de Robecourt. Tom. 2 (in 2).  
8° Paris, 1836. \*H. 28. 33-34.

— Another ed. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1840. G\* 10. 9-11.

**Devergie** (Alphonse) [*continued*]. *Traité pratique des maladies de la peau.* 8° Paris, 1854. F\* 10. 8.

**Devergie** (Marie Guillaume Alphonse). See **DEVERGIE** (A.)

**Devergie** (Marie Nicolaus) *the Elder*. *Clinique de la maladie syphilitique . . . enrichie d'observations communiquées par messieurs Cullerier, oncle . . . Cullerier, neveu . . . Bard . . . Gama . . . Desruelles . . . et autres médecins.* 2 tom. (in 1). 4° Paris, 1826-31. G\* 16. 37.

— *Atlas.* 2° Paris, 1833. G\* 16. 38.

**Deveria** (Théodule). T. D. *Mémoires et fragments*, publ. par G. Maspero. 2 tom. [Bibl. Égypt. 4-5.] 8° Paris, 1896-97. V\* 3. 34-5.

— *Notice de quelques antiquités relatives au basilicogrammate Thouth ou Teti . . . Pour faire suite au mémoire de M. S. Birch sur une patère égyptienne du Musée du Louvre.* 8° [Paris, 1858.] *In* Yt. 7. 24.

— *Notice sur les antiquités égyptiennes du Musée de Lyon.* 4° Lyon, 1857. \*T. 17. 39/2.

**De Vérité** (Louis Alexandre de). See **VÉRITÉ**.

**Devey** (Joseph). *The life of Joseph Locke, civil engineer.* Port. 8° Lond., 1862. Ah. 4. 38.

— *Logic, or the science of inference, etc.* [Bohn's Philol. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1854. EE\* 8. 31.

**Devey** (Louise). *Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton, with . . . extracts from her . . . autobiography and other . . . documents, published in vindication of her memory.* Port. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1887. Zr. 4. 39.

**Deveze** (Jean). *Dissertation sur la fièvre jaune, qui régna à Philadelphie en 1793, etc.* 8° Paris, an xii [1804]. H. 17. 69/2.

**Devi Prasāda**. *A catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts existing in Oudh Province for . . . 1889(-90).* 2 vols. 8° Allahabad, 1893. Ys. 5. 2P-2.

**Dévic** (L. Marcel). See **DÉVIC** (M.)

**Dévic** (Marcel). See **LITTRÉ** (M. P. É.). *Dictionnaire de la langue française. (And Supplément . . . suivi d'un dictionnaire étymologique de tous les mots d'origine orientale.* par M. D.) 1877. Ref. Sect. G.

**Devil** (The). [Twelve lectures delivered to a metropolitan congregation.] 8° Lond. [1842.] X. 20. 21/6.

**Devil** (The) of Delphos; or, the prophets of Baal . . . an account of a notorious impostor, call'd Sabatai Sevi, pretended Messiah of the Jews, in 1666 . . . and of many other impostors in Church and State, etc. 8° Lond., 1708. Dd. 7. 3.

**Devil** (The) upon two sticks in England, etc. See **COMBE** (W.)

**Deville** (Gabriel). See **MARX** (K.). *Le capital de K. M., résumé et accompagné d'un aperçu sur le socialisme scientifique* par G. D.

**Deville** (Sainte-Claire). See **SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE**.

**Devillemandy** (Petrus). See **VILLEMANDY** (P. de).

**Devil's** (The) walk. *Diaboli ambulatio matutina . . . the 'Devil's walk,' tr. into Latin verse by Democritus Oxoniensis.* Preface signed A. R. W. *Eng. and Lat.* 8° Oxford, 1848. P. 1013/15.

*Last page mutilated.*

**Devimāhātmya**. See **MĀRKAṆDEYAPURĀṆA**.

**Devincenzi** (Giuseppe). *Della coltivazione del cotone in Italia.* 8° Londra, 1862. K\* 25. 50.

— See **CAVOUR** (G. B. di) *Marchese* and D. (G.)

**Devine** (Minos). *Ecclesiastes, or the confessions of an adventurous soul. A practical application of the Book of Koheleth called 'Ecclesiastes.'* 8° Lond., 1916. \*C. 9. 44.

**Devis** (Ellin). *The accidence; or, first rudiments of English grammar.* 3rd ed. 12° Lond., 1777. *In* \*T. 32. 80.

**Devise** (La) des armes des Chevaliers de la Table Ronde, lesquels estoient du temps du tresrenommé & uertueux Artus, Roy de la Grand Bretagne. Avec la description de leurs armoyries. 16° Paris, 1559. De. 1/2. 46.

**De-Vit** (Vineentius). *Totius Latinitatis onomasticon.* Tom. 1-4. [Forcellini, Tot. Lat. lex. 7-10.] 4° Prati, 1859-87. δ. 9. 1.

**Devitt** (Mitchell). *Disput. . . inaug. de febre intermittente.* 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 6/1.

— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 7/1.

**Devizes** (Richard of). See **RICARDUS, Divisiensis**.

**Devlin** (Jacobus). *Diss. . . inaug. de typho.* 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 13/3.

— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 14/3.

**Devon and Cornwall**. *ASSEMBLY OF UNITED MINISTERS.* A true account of what was transacted in the Assembly of the United Ministers of Devon and Cornwall; met at Exon the 5th and 6th of May, 1719 . . . Publish'd by order of the said Assembly, etc. 8° Exon, 1719. \*A. 9. 5/11.

— *MINISTERS.* Reasons for refusal of subscription to the Booke of common praier, under the hands of certaine ministers . . . word for word as they were exhibited by them to the . . . L. Bishop of Exceter. With an answer at severall times returned them in publicke conference . . . by T. Hutton. 4° Lond., 1605. \*Z. 9. 14/3.

**Devon** (James). *The criminal & the community.* With an introd. by A. F. Murison. 2nd impr. 8° Lond., 1912. M. 4. 2.

**Devonshire** (Earls of). *Lives.* See **GROVE** (J.)

**Devonshire** (Edward Courtney, Earl of). See **COURTNAY**, Earl of Devonshire . . . a tragedy.

— See **LE NOBLE DE TENNELIÈRE** (E.). *My lord Courtenay.*

**Devonshire** (Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th Duke of) *An address delivered before the University of Edinburgh on his inauguration as Lord Rector.* By the Marquis of Hartington. 8° Lond., 1879. P. 661/4.

— *Another copy.* P. 437/7.

— *Life.* See **HOLLAND** (B.)

— See **LEACH** (H.). *The Duke of Devonshire.*

**D[evonshire]** (William Cavendish, 1st Duke of). *The charms of liberty: a poem in allusion to the Archbishop of Cambray's Telemachus.* See **PETRONIUS ARBITER** (T.). *The satyrical works of T. P. A.* 1708. W\* 30. 8.

**Devoted** (The). See **BURY** (Lady C.)

**Devotions for the altar**; or, select prayers . . . to be used . . . before and after the receiving of Holy Communion . . . Collected by a lady, etc. 12° Lond., 1716. C. 21. 28/2.

**Devotus** (Joannes). J. D. . . jus canonicum universum publicum et privatum. Nova Romana ed. accuratior. 3 tom. (in 1). 4° Romæ, 1837. E\* 18. 45.

**Devrient** (Eduard). *Meine Erinnerungen an Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, und seine Briefe an mich.* Port. 3te Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1891. R\* 7. 72.

**Dew** (Dyer). *A digest of the duties of customs and excise, etc.* 8° Lond., 1818. \*E. 21. 40.

— *Harold: or, the English king: a tragedy, etc.* *Priv. pr.* 8° Lond., 1820. S\* 27. 33/2.

**Dew** (Edvardus). *Diss. . . inaug. de febre puerperali.* 8° Edin., 1831. Att. 88. 4. 7/7.

— *Two other copies.* Att. 88. 4. 8/7; P. 599/4.

**Dew** (Thomas R.). *A digest of the laws, customs, manners, and institutions of the ancient and modern nations.* 8° New York, 1853. Cq. 9. 8.

**Dewar** (Alexander) M.D. *Testimonials in favour of A. D.* 8° [Edin., 1863.] *In* LL. 124. 3. 25.

**Dewar** (Alexander) *Scotus*. *Diss. . . inaug. quaedam de vulneribus, pugna in navali apud Algerium proxime facta acceptis, complectens, etc.* 8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/15.

— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 15/15.

*Imperfect, wanting pp. 1-8 and having pp. 1-8 of another thesis substituted.*

**Dewar** (Daniel). *The Church; or, a comprehensive view of the doctrines, constitution . . . of the Church: and of the leading denominations into which it is divided. Together with a brief notice of . . . distinguished British divines . . . including an outline of the history of the Church of Scotland, etc.* Port. 8° Glasgow, 1845. C. 9. 8.

— *Elements of moral philosophy and of Christian ethics.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. Zn. 8. 81-2.

— *Elements of systematic divinity.* 3 vols. 8° Glasgow, 1867, 66. Y. 5. 30-32.

**Dewar** (Daniel) [*continued*]. The evidences of divine revelation. Internal evidences, the Canon, etc.

8 Aberdeen, 1849. Z\* 10. 6.  
— The Gaelic preacher and scripture interpreter; conducted by Dr. D. . . with the assistance of distinguished Celtic scholars, and eminent divines, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1829. C.R. 5. 7. 14.  
— God, the chief good, and chief end of man: a sermon preached . . . at . . . Edinburgh . . . 1821, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1822. C.R. 16. 6. 26/6.  
— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 16. 6. 24/3.

— A letter to Sir James M. Riddell, Bart., of Ardnarnurchan and Sunart, being a brief memorial on the state of the Highlands and on the objects to which the parliamentary grant of one hundred thousand pounds for building churches in Scotland should be applied.

8° Edin., 1819. P. 36/5.  
— Observations on the character, customs, and superstitious of the Irish, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1812. C.R. 4. 6. 33.  
— The reformation of the Church of Ireland: a letter addressed to the Right Hon. Lord Stanley.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 11 4.  
— See MACLEOD (N.) D.D., the Elder and D. (D.)

**Dewar** (Edward H.). German Protestantism, and the right of private judgment, etc. 12° Oxford, 1844. A. 11. 71.

**Dewar** (Henry). Diss. . . inaug. de ophthalmia Ægypti. 8° Edin., 1804. Att. 81. 7. 40/15.

— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 41/15.  
— The influence of chemical laws on the phenomena of physiology. [Edin. Med. and Surg. Jour. Oct. 1821.]

8° P. 123/9.  
— Letter to the members of the Town Council of Edinburgh [from H. D. as candidate for the Chair of Practice of Medicine].

8° [Edin., 1821.] P. 35/10.  
— Observations on diarrhoea and dysentery, as those diseases appeared in the British Army during the campaign in Egypt in 1801. To which are prefixed a description of the climate of Egypt, and a sketch of the medical history of the campaign.

8° Lond., 1803. H. 2. 16/1.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1805. G. 15/1. 81/1.

**Dewar** (Jacobus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 2 Lib. xxii Pand. De fœnore nautico. 4° Edin., 1756. P. 1021/33.

**Dewar** (Sir James). On the application of sulphurous acid, gaseous and liquid, to the prevention, limitation, and cure of disease, etc. 8° Edin., 1868. P. 247/4.

— See LIVEING (G. D.) and D. (Sir J.)

**Dewar** (Joannes). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxxiv Tit. 8 Digest. De his quæ pro non scriptis habentur.

4° Edin., 1818. P. 1029/8.

**Dewar** (Thomas F.). With the Scottish yeomanry: being a reprint . . . of letters written from South Africa during the war of 1899-1901. 8° Arbroath, 1901. \*P. 15/1. 22.

**Dewaule** (Léon). Condillac et la psychologie anglaise contemporaine. 8° Paris, 1892. \*X. 14. 64.

**Dewe** (J. A.). Psychology of politics and history. 8° Lond., 1910. \*N. 13. 6.

**Dewees** (William P.). A compendious system of midwifery, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1825. G\* 6. 56.

— A treatise on the physical and medical treatment of children. 8° Lond., 1826. G\* 6. 57.

**Dewes** (Alfred). The injustice of the English law as it bears on the relationship of husband and wife. Repr. from 'The Contemporary Review.' 2nd ed.

8° [Lond.] 1874. P. 631/3.

**D'Ewes** (J.). China, Australia, and the Pacific Islands in . . . 1855-56. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1857. Bg. 3. 38.

— Sporting in both hemispheres. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1858. Be. 7. 8.

**D'Ewes** (Sir Symonds). The autobiography and correspondence of Sir S. D'E. . . during the reigns of James I and Charles I. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. *Ports.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1845. F. 15/1. 24-25.

— The Greeke postscripts of the Epistles to Timothy and Titus cleared in Parliament; and an occasionall speech touching the bill of acapitation, or poll-money.

4° [Lond.] 1641. \*Z. 7. 6/18.

**D'Ewes** (Sir Symonds) [*continued*]. The journals of all the Parliaments during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, both of the House of Lords and House of Commons; collected by Sir S. D. . . Revised and published by P. Boyes, etc.

2 Lond., 1682. \*R. 16. 14.

**De Wette** (Wilhelm Martin Lebercht). See WETTE.

**Dewey** (Davis Rich). Financial history of the United States. [Amer. Citizen Ser.] 8° Lond., 1909. \*N. 12. 73.

**Dewey** (Evelyn). See DEWEY (J.) and D. (E.)

**Dewey** (Frederic P.). A preliminary . . . catalogue of the . . . collections in economic geology and metallurgy, etc.

*Pls.* [Smiths. Inst. Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 42.] 8° Washington, 1891. Se. 6.

**Dewey** (John). Educational essays. Ed. by J. J. Findlay. [Blackie's Lib. of Pedagog.] 12° Lond. [1910.] \*N. 10. 16.

— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— The educational situation. (2nd ed.) [Chicago Univ. Contrib. to Educ. 3.] 12° Chicago, 1906. \*N. 7/1. 13.

— How we think. 8° Lond. [1910.] \*N. 13. 15.

— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— The influence of Darwin on philosophy; and other essays in contemporary thought.

8° New York, 1910. \*N. 11. 17.

— Leibniz's new essays concerning the human understanding: a critical exposition. 12° Chicago, 1888. Ft.

— Outlines of a critical theory of ethics. 8° Ann Arbor, Mich., 1891. N. 7. 7.

— Psychology. [2nd ed.] 8° New York, 1889. R.R.

— 3rd ed. 8° New York, 1891. \*N. 7. 50.

— Psychology and social practice. [Chicago Univ. Contrib. to Educ. 2.] 12° Chicago, 1901. \*N. 7/1. 12.

— The school and the child . . . Ed. by J. J. Findlay. 12° Lond. [1907.] \*N\* 7. 56.

— The school and society. *Ill.* 8° Chicago, 1900. N\* 15/1. 82.

— Studies in logical theory. [Chicago, Dec. Publ. ii, 11.] 8° Chicago, 1903. Ad. 3.

— See McLELLAN (J. A.) and D. (J.)

— and Dewey (Evelyn). Schools of to-morrow. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1915. \*N. 9. 92.

— and Tufts (James Hayden). Ethics. [Amer. Sci. Ser.] 8° New York, 1908. N\* 4. 10.

**Dewey** (Melvil) ed. See AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. A. L. A. catalog, etc.

**Dewey** (Orville). The works of . . . O. D. 8° Lond., 1844. Y. 17. 63.

— Moral views of commerce, society, and politics, etc. 12° Lond., 1838. EE. 13. 10.

**Dewez** (Louis Diendononné Joseph). Histoire générale de la Belgique. 7 tom. 8° Bruxelles, 1826-28. R\* 25. 43-49.

**Dewhurst** (Gulielmus Heyliger). Diss. . . inaug. de generis ganglionici nervorum structura et proprietatibus. 8° Edin., 1830. Att. 88. 4. 3 11.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 4 11.

**Dewhurst** (Henry William). The natural history of the order Cetacea and the oceanic inhabitants of the Arctic regions, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1834. \*L. 28. 21.

— A tabular view of the anatomy and physiology of the human muscles . . . With engravings. *obl.* 2 Lond., 1831. H. 15. 28.

**Dewick** (Edward Samuel) ed. Facsimiles of Horæ de Beata Maria Virgine, reproduced in colotype from English MSS. of the 11th century. [Henry Bradshaw Soc. 21.]

4° Lond., 1902. RI. 2.

— ed. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. BREVIAIRES. LOCAL. ENGLAND. The Leofric collectar.

**Dewies** (Joannes Jacobus). See WEDEKIND (G. J.) *pres.*

**Dewing** (Arthur Stone). Life as reality. A philosophical essay. 8° Lond., 1910. \*N. 11. 16.

**De Winton** (W. E.) *continuator.* See ANDERSON (J.) M.D., LL.D. Zoology of Egypt.

**De Witt** (Jan). See WITT (J. de).

**Dewitz** (Stephanus Innerius a) *resp.* See SCHMIDT (J. E.) *pres.*

- Dewsbury** (William). Life. See SMITH (E.) *Quaker*.
- Dexippus, Atheniensis.** See DEXIPPUS (P. H.)
- Dexippus** (Publius Herennius). D. Eunapii, Petri Patricii, Prisci, Malchi, Menandri historiarum quae supersunt. E recensione I. Bekkeri et B. G. Niebuhrii, C. F. . . . Accedunt Eclogae Photii ex Olympiodoro, Candido, Nonnosio, et Theophrasto, et Procopii Sophistae Panegyricus, etc. Gr. and Lat. [Corp. Scrip. Hist. Byzant.]  
8° Bonnae, 1829. F. 20. 25.
- *Excerpta de legationibus ex D.* See CANTOCLARUS (C.)  
ed. and tr. Excerpta. 1609. N° 32. 58.
- *Ἐκλογαὶ περὶ πρεσβειῶν.* See HOESCHELIUS (D.).  
Excerpta de legationibus ex D.
- Dexmier de Saint-Simon** (Étienne Jules Adolphe) *Vicomte d'Archiac.* See ARCHIAC.
- Dexter** (Elias). Theory of existence. Part 1, etc.  
8° New York, 1869. Zd. 5. 391.
- Dexter** (Flavius Lucius) *pseud.* of Hieronymus ROMAN DE LA HIGUERA. F. L. Dextri necnon Pauli Orosii Hispianorum chronologorum opera omnia . . . Accedunt post Leporii Presbyteri libellum scriptorum quorundam S. Augustino aequalium opuscula varia. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 31.]  
8° Paris, 1846. Yb. 2. 14.
- Dexter** (Franklin Bowditch). Biographical sketches of the graduates of Yale College, with annals of the College history, October 1701(=July 1778). 3 vols.  
8° New York, 1885-1903. Zr. 3. 61-3.
- Sketch of the history of Yale University.  
8° New York, 1887. Cal. Sect.
- ed. See YALE. UNIVERSITY. Documentary history of Yale University.
- Dexter** (John F.). Hints to Dickens collectors. See DICKENS (C.). Dickens memento, etc. [1884.] Zv. 2. 58.
- Dey** (Kanny Loll). See KĀNĀILĀLA.
- Dey** (Nundolal). The geographical dictionary of ancient and mediaeval India, with an appendix on modern names of ancient Indian geography. Map. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Calcutta, 1899. Ref. Sect. E.
- Deylingius** (Salomon) *præs.* . . . Chirographi et principum legalium abolitionem, Coloss. ii. 14-15 . . . explicabit resp. E. Ebelst.  
4° Lipsiae, (1722.) P. 1139/5.
- *Dissertatio de fletu super Thammoz.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 22.]  
In A. 1. 23.
- *præs.* Diss. . . . de semine Christi Victoris ad Psalm. cx, 3, quam . . . subiicit . . . J. A. Muzelins.  
4° Lipsiae, (1734.) P. 781/11.
- *Exercitatio de Israele Jehovahae dominio.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 24.]  
In A. 1. 24.
- *Observatio de origine circumcisionis Judaicae.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 22.]  
In A. 1. 22.
- *Observatio de re nummaria veterum Hebraeorum.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 28.]  
In A. 1. 28.
- *Observatio de sceptro Judae, etc.* (And Observatio de Judaeorum jure gladii, etc.—Observatio de familia et genealogia Herodiadum.) [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 26.]  
In A. 1. 26.
- D. S. D. observationum sacrarum pars prima(=quinta) in qua multa scripture Veteris ac Novi Testamenti dubia . . . solvuntur . . . Ed. tertia emendatio, etc. 5 pts. (in 2).  
4° Lipsiae, 1735-48. Yh. 6. 24-25.
- Pt. 4 is of 2nd ed. with date 1747.
- Dezallier d'Argenville** (Antoine Joseph). La conchyliologie, ou histoire naturelle des coquilles de mer, d'eau douce, terrestres et fossiles, avec un traité de la zoomorphose . . . 3<sup>e</sup> éd. . . . par MM. De Favanne de Montcervelle, père et fils. Pls. 3 vols. 4° Paris, 1780. L\* 18. 77-79.
- [—] L'histoire naturelle éclaircie dans deux de ses parties principales, la lithologie et la conchyliologie, dont l'une traite des pierres et l'autre des coquillages . . . Par M\*\*\*, etc. Pls. 4° Paris, 1742. \*L. 20. 20.
- [—] L'histoire naturelle éclaircie dans une de ses parties principales, l'oryctologie, qui traite des terres, des pierres, des métaux, des minéraux et autres fossiles . . . Par M\*\*\*, etc. Pls. 4° Paris, 1755. \*L. 17. 21.
- *Another copy.* \*L. 18. 2.
- Dezallier d'Argenville** (Antoine Nicolas). Vies des fameux architectes, depuis la renaissance des arts, etc. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1788. R\* 30. 49-50.
- [—] Voyage pittoresque de Paris, ou description de tout ce qu'il y a de plus beau . . . en peinture . . . par M. D\*\*\*. Pls. 5<sup>e</sup> éd. 12° Paris, 1770. P. 22. 52.
- Dezeimeris** (Jean Eugène). See RAIGE-DELORE (J.), OLLIVIER (C. P.) and D. (J. E.)
- Dezeimeris** (Reinhold). Notice sur Pierre de Brach, poète bordelais du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle. Port.  
8° Paris, 1858. De. 7. 75.
- Dezius** (Zacharias) *resp.* See JENICHEN (G. F.) *præs.*
- Dezos de la Roquette** (Jean Baptiste Marie Alexandre). See LA ROQUETTE.
- Dhahabi** . . . Liber classium virorum qui Korani et traditionum cognitione excelluerunt, auctore Abu Abdalla Dahabio. In epitomen coegit et continuavit Anonymus . . . curavit H. F. Wüstenfeld. Arab. 3 pts. (in 1).  
Sir W. Muir. 4° Gottingae, 1833-34. Vn. 5. 14.
- See ABUL 'ALA. Letters . . . with life of the author by Al-Dhahabi.
- Dhalla** (Maneckji Nusservanji). Zoroastrian theology. From the earliest times to the present day.  
8° New York, 1914. Bw. 1. 18.
- Dhammapada.** The Dhammapada. New ed. by Sūriyagoda Sumaṅgala Thera. [Pali Text Soc.]  
8° Lond., 1914. RD. 12.
- Dhammapadam. Ex tribus codicibus Hauniensibus Palice edidit, Latine vertit, excerptis ex commentario Palico [written by Buddhaghosa] notisque illustravit V. Fausbøll. Pali and Lat.  
8° Hauniae, 1855. Mb. 9. 17.
- Buddha's Dhammapada; or, 'Path of virtue,' tr. from Pāli. See BUDDHAGHOSA. B.'s parables. 1870. Ma. 6. 18.
- Texts from the Buddhist canon, commonly known as Dhammapada, with accompanying narratives. Tr. from the Chinese by S. Beal. [Trübner's Orient. Ser.]  
8° Lond., 1878. T\* 10. 2.
- The Dhammapada: a book of Buddhist proverbs, precepts and maxims. Tr. . . . by James Gray.  
8° Rangoon, 1881. Ys. 7. 46.
- The Dhammapada: a collection of verses: being one of the canonical books of the Buddhists. Tr. . . . by F. M. Müller. [Sacred Bks. of the East. Vol. 10, pt. 1.]  
8° Oxford, 1881. T\* 13.
- *Another copy.* Vn. 4. 9/1.
- Dhammapadattakātha.** The commentary on the Dhammapada. Ed. by H. C. Norman. (Vol. 5. Indexes. By Pandit Lakshmana Shastri Tailang.) 5 vols. [Pali Text Soc.]  
8° Lond., 1906-15. RD. 12.
- Dhammapāla.** D.'s Paramattha-Dīpanī. Pts. 3-5. [Pali Text Soc.]  
8° Lond. RD. 12.
3. Commentary on the Peta-Vatthu. Ed. by E. Hardy. 1894.
4. Commentary on the Vimāna-Vatthu. Ed. by E. Hardy. 1901.
5. Commentary on the Therīgāthā. Ed. by E. Müller. 1893.
- See NETTI. The Netti-Pakaraṇa, with extracts from D.'s commentary.
- Dhammasaṅgani.** The Dhammasaṅgani. Ed. by E. Müller. [Pali Text Soc.]  
8° Lond., 1885. RC. 12.
- Dhamma Sangaṇi: a Buddhist manual of psychological ethics . . . Tr. . . . with introductory essay and notes by C. A. F. Rhys Davids. [Orient. Tr. Fund. N.S. 12.]  
8° Lond., 1900. Bw. 11. 7.
- See BUDDHAGHOSA. The Atthasālinī: B.'s commentary on the D.
- Dhanamjaya.** The Daśa-Rūpa, or Hindu canons of dramaturgy, by D.; with the exposition of Dhanika, the Avaleka. Ed. by Fitz-Edward Hall. Sansk. [Bibl. Ind. 36.]  
8° Calcutta, 1865. Ys. 6. 33.
- *Another copy.* Mb. 6. 31.
- The Daśarūpa: a treatise on Hindu dramaturgy . . . Tr. from the Sanskrit, with the text and an introduction and notes, by G. C. O. Haas. [Columbia Univ. Indo-Iran. Ser. 7.]  
8° New York, 1912. Bw. 1. 19.

**Dhanapāla.** The *Paiyalachehlū Nāmanālā*, a Prakrit Kōṣha by Dhanapāla. Ed. with notes, an introduction and a glossary by G. Bühler.

S<sup>o</sup> Göttingen, 1879. Ma. 7. 32/1.

**Dhanurdhārī, tr.** See GOLDSMITH (O.). Vaikar Bhataji.

**Dhanwantari.** See SŪŚRUTA. Sūśrutas Āyurvēdas... a venerabili Dhanvantare demonstratum.

**Dharmarāja.** [The Vedāntaparibhāṣā. An exposition of the technical terms of the Vedānta philosophy. Sansk.]

S [Calcutta, 1846.] Ys. 7. 12/6.

**Dharma-Saṃgraha.** The Dharma-Saṃgraha; an ancient collection of Buddhist technical terms; prepared for publication by Kenjiu Kasawara... and... ed. by F. Max Müller and H. Wenzel. [Anee. Oxon. Aryan Ser. 5.]

4 Oxford, 1885. Ys. 7. 68/5.

**Dharmasindhusara.** See KĀSĪNĀTHA UPĀDHYĀYA.

**Dhātu Kathā.** The Dhātu Kathā Pakaraṇa [a section of the Abhidhammapitaka] and its commentary (Dhātu Kathā Pakaraṇa Atthakathā). Ed. by E. R. Gooneratne. [Pali Text Soc.]

8 Lond., 1892. RC. 12.

**Dhatuvṛttisāra.** See DURGASINHA.

**Dhiya Ad Din, Nakshabi.** See ZIYA-UDDIN, Nakshabi.

**Dhorme (Paul).** Études bibliques. Choix de textes religieux assyro-babyloniens. Transcription, traduction, commentaire.

8 Paris, 1907. Y\* 2. 42.

— La religion assyro-babylonienne: conférences données à l'Institut catholique de Paris. [Études palest. et orient.]

8 Paris, 1910. Y\* 5. 52.

**Dhruva (H. H.).** Baroda State delegate at the viii International Congress of Orientalists, Stockholm... and Christiania... 1889.

8<sup>o</sup> Surat, 1893. Ma. 9. 28.

— ed. See PRĀCHĪNA (THE) GUJERĀTĪ SĀHITYĀ RATNĀ-MĀLĀ, etc.

**Dhuñz (Nathanael).** Le guidon de la langue italienne... avec trois dialogues familiers... La comédie de la Moresse, Les complimens italiens, et Une guirlande de proverbes.

8 Leyde, 1641. T\* 31. 22/1.

The 'Guirlande de proverbes' is signed 'L'Arsiccio Intronato.'

— Nova nomenclatura quatuor linguarum, Galileo, Germanico, Italico, & Latino idiomate conscripta.

8<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Batav., 1640. T\* 31. 22/3.

— Le vray guidon de la langue françoise... Dass ist, Der rechte Weg-weiser zu der frantzösischen Sprach, etc. Fr. and Ger.

8<sup>o</sup> Leyde, 1639. T\* 31. 22/2.

**Dhundirāj Sāstrī.** See SĀSTRĪ.

**Dhundirāj Sadashiv Joshi Vaikar, tr.** See GOLDSMITH (O.). Vijayajigishā natak, etc.

**Diadochus, Bp. of Photice.** Διαδοχον... της 'Ηπειρου του 'Αλλυρικου κεφαλαια γνωστικα ρ'. Sancti Diadochi... de perfectione spirituali capita centum. Textus Graeci... editionem criticam... curavit J. E. Weis-Liebersdorf. Gr. and Lat. [Bibl. Teub.]

8 Lipsiae, 1912. \*W. 7. 56.

**Dialect (The) of Craven, etc.** See CARR (W.)

**Dialecticon viri boni et literati, etc.** See POYNET (J.) Bp.

**Dialoghi famigliari scherzosi infra Chirone chirurgo e lo speziale di Poggibonzi sopra la Storia medica pubblicata da C. Gandini.** See GANDINI (C.)

**Dialogue—**

A dialogue between Archibald and Timothy; or, some observations upon the dedication and preface to the History of the Popes by A— B[ower], Esq., etc.

8 Lond., 1748. P. 269/2.

A dialogue between a country gentleman and a merchant, concerning the falling of guinea's; wherein the whole argument relating to our money is discuss'd.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1696. P. 559/3.

A dialogue between a lawyer and a country gentleman, upon the subject of the game laws, relative to hares, partridges, and pheasants... With a letter to J. Glynn... upon the penal laws... by a gentleman of Lincoln's Inn, a freeholder of Middlesex.

8 Lond., 1771. V. 18. 10/5.

A dialogue between Mr. Merriman and Dr. Chymist: concerning John Sergeant's paradoxes, in his new method to science... By T. W.

4 Lond., 1698. O\* 22. 9/7.

**Dialogue—**

A dialogue between a new Catholic convert and a Protestant, shewing the doctrine of transubstantiation to be as reasonable to be believed as the great mystery of the Trinity by all good Catholics.

4 Lond., 1686. Y. 21. 32/13.

A dialogue between a new courtier and a country gentleman.

8 [Lond.] 1712. \*Z. 9. 6/2.

Dialogue between a sceptical physician and his Christian patient.

8 Lond., 1829. X\* 33. 54/5.

A dialogue between Squire T—n—y [Twopenny] and his steward. Laing Coll. 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin. ? 1752 ?] La. 620/2.

A dialogue between two seamen after a storm. [Glasgow, R. T. S. 44.]

Cameron Coll. 12 [Glasgow, 1810 ?] C.R. 16. 7. 22/21.

A dialogue between a voluntary and a churchman on the important question of Ecclesiastical Establishments, etc.

Cameron Coll. 8 Dumfries, 1836. C.R. 9. 4. 17/5.

A dialogue betwixt Cosmophilus and Theophilus, etc. See CALDERWOOD (D.)

A dialogue betwixt a Presbyterian minister and a gentleman of Episcopal persuasion, concerning separation from the Church, as now establish'd in... Scotland.

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1704. Z\* 13. 9.

— Another copy.

RE. 5. 29.

A dialogue concerning the sin of lying, between a master and his servants. 2nd ed.

Cameron Coll. 12 Lond., 1769. C.R. 13. 4. 11/8.

Dialogue of the knowledge of the supreme Lord. See WILLIAMS (Rowland).

The dialogue of Salomon and Saturnus. See SALOMON AND SATURNUS.

A dialogue on 'Catholic emancipation' between a friend and a wellwisher to the Roman Catholics. By a Protestant. Subscribed M.

8 Lond., 1829. Yd. 8. 26/4.

A dialogue on the plurality of worlds. See WHEWELL (W.)

The dialogue or communing between the wise king Salomon and Marcolphus. See SALOMON AND MARCOLPHUS.

A dialogue, or new friendly debate, between a High and Low Church-man, concerning elections, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> n.p., 1705. \*A. 7. 16/10.

**Dialogues—**

Dialogues concerning education. See FORDYCE (D.)

Dialogues de la santé. See ABLANCOURT (N. Frémont d').

Dialogues in a library. See THOMSON (—).

Dialogues in the shades, between General Wolfe, General Montgomery, David Hume, George Grenville, and Charles Townshend.

8 Lond., 1777. R\* 31. 51/3.

The dialogues of creatures moralised... Ed. (with an introduction) by J. Haslewood.

Reid Beg. 4 Lond., 1816. RQ. 3. 13.

Dialogues of the dead. See LYTTELTON (G.) Baron Lyttelton.

Dialogues of the dead, relating to the present controversy concerning the epistles of Phalaris. See KING (W.) LL.D.

Dialogues on divine providence. By a Fellow of a College.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1856. X\* 32. 63.

Dialogues on the Essays and reviews. See DARBY (J. N.)

Dialogues on prophecy. See DRUMMOND (H.) M.P.

Dialogues sur le commerce des bleds. See GALIANI (F.)

**Dialogus—**

Διαλογος δυο Γραικων δευτερος. Signed G. P.

8<sup>o</sup> n.p. (1831.) Bl. Coll. 2. 11/13.

No title-page.

Dialogus, das ist, ein lustigs vnd nützlichs Gespräch büchlin von dem Concio... 1535.

4<sup>o</sup> [Augsburg ? 1535 ?] Dh. 3. 101.

Dialogus de Seaccario. See FITZ NEALE (R.) Bp. De necessariis observantiis Seaccarii dialogus, commonly called Dialogus de Seaccario.

Dialogus i inter Spudaeum et Gorallum, etc. See BERMANNUS (P.)

Dialogus mereurii, alehymistae et naturae, etc. See SENDIVOGIUS (M.)

Dyalogus nouus & mire festius ex quorundā virorū salibus cribatus, non minus eruditiois quā macaronices amplectens. Epigramma J. A. B. ad lectorem, etc.

4 [Landshtut ?] 1511. Dc. 6. 45.



**Diana** (Antoninus). R. P. D. A. D. . . . resolutiones morales, in tres partes distribute, etc. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>, etc.  
Reid Beq. 8 Montibus, 1635. RB. 3. 19.  
— Ed. decima. 4 pts. (in 1).

2<sup>o</sup> Lugduni, 1638. C\* 18. 17.

**Diaper** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de elystere.  
8 Edin., 1754. Att. 74. 7. 12/4.

**Diaper** (William). Dryades; or, the nymphs prophecy: a poem. 2 Lond., 1713. S\* 15. 14/13.

**Diarian** (The) repository, etc. See LADIES' (THE) DIARY.

**Diarium Parmense**. See CHRONICA GESTORUM in partibus Lombardie et reliquis Italie, etc.

**Diary**

Diary illustrative of the times of George IV. See BURY (Lady C.)

A diary kept in an excursion to Little Hampton, near Arundel, and Brighthelmston in Sussex in 1778; and also to the latter place in 1779. 2 vols. (in 1).  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1780. \*P. 33. 11.

Diary of an ennuyée. See JAMESON (Mrs. A.)

Diary of a late administration, 1874-1879.

Priv. pr. 8 Hull, 1879. P. 639/3.

A diary of the siege of Luxembourg. See DONNEAU DE VIZÉ (J.)

Diary of a tour through Southern India, etc. See MACK-WORTH (Sir D.)

**Dias** (Antonio Gonçalves). See GONÇALVES DIAS.

**Dias a Sousa** (Dominicus) resp. See PETRUS (A.) proes.

**Diatribe**. Διατριβή. Wherein the judgement of the Reformed Churches and Protestant divines, is shewed, concerning ordination, etc. See SIMPSON (S.)

**Diaz** (Nicomedes Pastor). Obras de . . . N. P. D., etc. [Ed. by F. de la Puente y Apezuechia, with prefaces by the Marquis de Molins, J. E. Hartzembusch, etc.] Vols. 1-5 (in 3).  
8<sup>o</sup> Madrid, 1866-68. Ym. 8. 9-11.  
Vol. 6 wanting.

**Diaz de Bivar** (Rodrigo) called *El Cid*. See CID (THE).

**Diaz del Castillo** (Bernal). The true history of the conquest of Mexico . . . written in . . . 1568. Translated from the original Spanish by M. Keatinge.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1800. Q. 16. 66.

— The memoirs of the Conquistador B. D. del C., written by himself, containing a true . . . account of the discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Tr. . . by J. I. Loekhart. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1844. F\* 20. 32-33.

— The true history of the conquest of New Spain. . . Ed. . . by Genaro García. Tr. . . with introduction and notes by A. P. Maudslay. Maps. 5 vols. [Hakluyt Soc. ii. 23-25, 30, 40.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1908-16. RP.

— Véridique histoire de la conquête de la Nouvelle-Espagne . . . Traduite . . . avec une introduction et des notes par José Maria de Heredia. Facs. 4 tom.

12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1877-87. Zq. 11. 65-68.

**Dibben** (Thomas). A sermon preach'd in St. John's Church in Utrecht . . . March <sup>9<sup>th</sup></sup> 1711, being the day after the anniversary of her Majesty's . . . accession to the throne.

4<sup>o</sup> Utrecht, 1712. D. 20. 2/5.

**Dibbits** (Hendrik Cornelis). De spectraal-analyse, etc. Th., Utrecht.

8<sup>o</sup> Rotterdam, 1863. \*Y. 6. 2.

**Dibbits** (Johannes Elbertus). Herder beschouwd als theoloog, inzonderheid als verklaarder van den Bijbel, etc. Th.

8<sup>o</sup> Utrecht, 1863. X\* 27. 40/2.

[**Dibdin** (Charles).] The Chelsea pensioner: a comic opera, etc. Anon.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1779. S\* 27. 44/7.

— A collection of songs, selected from the works of Mr. D. 3rd ed. 4 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1792.] \*S. 33. 15-18.

— A complete history of the English stage, etc. 5 vols. (in 3).  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1800.] S. 6. 55-57.

— Harvest-home: a comic opera, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1787. S\* 27. 7/6.

[—] The mirror; or, Harlequin every-where: a pantomimical burletta, etc. Anon.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1779. S\* 27. 44/6.

— Observations on a tour through almost the whole of England, and a considerable part of Scotland, etc. Ill.

2 vols. 4 Lond. [1801-2.] F\* 15. 2-3.

[**Dibdin** (Charles)] [continued]. Poor Vulean: a burletta, etc. Anon.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1778. S\* 27. 3/1.

— The professional life of Mr. D. written by himself. Together with the words of six hundred songs selected from his works, and sixty small prints taken from the subjects of the songs, and invented . . . by Miss Dibdin, etc. Part. 4 vols. (in 2).  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1803. R\* 29. 33-34.

The prints are wanting.

— Rose and Colin: a comic opera, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1778. S\* 27. 3/3.

— The sea songs of C. D.: with a memoir of his life and writings by W. Kitchiner. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1823. S\* 19. 8.

[—] The shepherdess of the Alps: a comic opera. Anon.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1780. S\* 27. 44/4.

— The wedding ring: a comic opera, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1773. S\* 28. 1/5.

— The wives revenged: a comic opera, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1778. S\* 27. 3/4.

— *cd.* See SHAKESPEARE'S GARLAND.

**Dibdin** (Charles Isaac Mungo). Comic tales and lyrical fancies, including The Chessiad, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1825. S. 22. 63.

— Songs and other vocal compositions, with an outline of the plot, and a description of the scenery, in the grand Caledonian aquatic romance (partly founded on [Sir W. Scott's] . . . Marmion), called The spectre knight, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1810. S\* 27. 11/3.

— Songs, duets . . . chorusses, &c., with a description of the scenery and an outline of the plot, in the new comic pantomime, called The astrologer; or, Harlequin and Moore's Almanack, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1810. S\* 27. 11/2.

— Young Arthur; or, the child of mystery: a metrical romance.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1819. S. 20. 51/2.

**Dibdin** (James C.). The annals of the Edinburgh stage, with an account of the rise . . . of dramatic writing in Scotland.

Ports. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1888. Zm. 2. 34.

**Dibdin** (Robert William). The Bible alone: a sermon preached . . . October 4, 1857, etc. [Penny Pulpit, no. 2850.]

8<sup>o</sup> [Lond., 1857.] P. 522/11.

— Sabbath labour in the Post Office, considered in its bearing upon the Union of Church and State. A letter to . . . Lord John Russell, M.P.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., n.d. P. 349/10.

**Dibdin** (Thomas Frognall). Aedes Althorpiæ; or, an account of the mansion, books, and pictures, at Althorp . . . To which is added a supplement to the Bibliotheca Spenceriana. Ports. 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. \*M. 19. 45-46.

— A bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in France and Germany. 3 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. \*M. 19. 48-50.

— 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1829. \*M. 21. 41-43.

— A bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in the northern counties of England and in Scotland. Pls. 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1838. \*M. 18. 25-26.

— The bibliographical decameron; or, ten days pleasant discourse upon illuminated manuscripts, and subjects connected with early engraving, etc. 3 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. \*M. 19. 51-53.

— Bibliomania, or book madness: a bibliographical romance, etc. Ill.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1811. \*M. 21. 40.

[—] Bibliophobia: remarks on the present . . . state of literature and the book trade . . . by Mercurius Rusticus [pseud. of T. F. D.], with notes by Cato Parvus [pseud. of R. Heber].

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1832. \*M. 25. 16.

— Another copy.

Yy. 12. 93.

— Bibliotheca Spenceriana; or, a descriptive catalogue of books printed in the fifteenth century, and of many valuable first editions, in the library of George John, Earl Spencer, etc. 4 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1814-15. \*M. 19. 41-44.

— A descriptive catalogue of the books printed in the fifteenth century, lately forming part of the library of the Duke di Cassano Serra, and now the property of . . . Earl Spencer . . . with . . . index of authors and editions contained in the present volume, and in the Bibliotheca Spenceriana and Aedes Althorpiæ.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1823. \*M. 17. 6.

— Another copy. \*M. 19. 47.

- Dibdin** (Thomas Frognall) [*continued*]. An introduction to the knowledge of rare and valuable editions of the Greek and Roman classics, etc. 8 Gloucester, 1802. \*M. 31. 74.
- 2nd ed., enlgd. and corr. An introduction to the knowledge of rare and valuable editions of the Greek and Latin classics... preceded by an account of polyglott Bibles, and the best editions of the Greek Septuagint and Testament. 8 Lond., 1804. \*M. 28. 18.
- 3rd ed. with additional authors, etc. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1808. \*M. 30. 13-14.
- 4th ed. greatly enlgd. and corr. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1827. \*M. 26. 35-36.
- *Two other copies.* W\* 14. 46-47; C.R. 10. 2. 24-25.
- Lent lectures, preached in the Church of St. Mary, Bryanston Square. 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1833. A\* 6. 5-6.
- The library companion; or, the young man's guide, and the old man's comfort in the choice of a library. 8 Lond., 1824. \*M. 21. 39.
- Poems. 8 Lond., 1797. \*S. 26. 21.
- Reminiscences of a literary life (with anecdotes of books, and of book collectors). *Port.* 2 pts. 8 Lond., 1836. \*M. 26. 23-24.
- Sermons. 8 Lond., 1825. A. 14. 28.
- Specimen Bibliothecæ Britannicæ. Specimen of a digested catalogue of rare, curious, and useful books in the English language, or appertaining to British literature and antiquities. 8 Lond., 1808. \*M. 27. 38.
- The Sunday library; or, the Protestant's manual for the Sabbath-day: being a selection of sermons from eminent divines of the Church of England, etc. *Ill.* 6 vols. 8 Lond., 1831. X\* 32. 36-41.
- *ed.* See AMES (J.). *Typographical antiquities, etc.*
- *ed.* See DIRECTOR (THE).
- Dibdin** (Thomas John). Five miles off: or, the finger-post: a comedy, etc. 8 Lond., 1806. V. 15/2. 66/3.
- The ninth statue; or, the Irishman in Bagdad: a musical romance, etc. 8 Lond., 1814. S\* 27. 38/2.
- Past ten o'clock, and a rainy night: a farce, etc. 8 Lond., 1815. S\* 27. 38/1.
- The reminiscences of T. D. *Port.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1827. R\* 29. 20-21.
- Dibelius** (Franz). Das Abendmahl: eine Untersuchung über die Anfänge der christlichen Religion. 8 Leipzig, 1911. \*B. 10. 39.
- Dibelius** (Martin). Die Geisterwelt im Glauben des Paulus. 8 Göttingen, 1909. B. 5. 45.
- Die Lade Jahves. Eine religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung. *Ill.* [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. 7.] 8 Göttingen, 1906. Yd. 3.
- Die urchristliche Überlieferung von Johannes dem Täufer, untersucht von M. D. [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. 15.] 8 Göttingen, 1911. Yd. 3.
- Dibelius** (Otto). Das kirchliche Leben Schottlands. [Stud. z. prakt. Theol. 5.] 8 Giessen, 1911. \*C. 10. 4.
- Dibuadius** (Christophorus). C. D. in arithmetica irrationalium Euclidis... demonstratio linealis & numeralis. 4° Arnheimii Geldriae, 1605. \*O. 23. 43/4.
- C. D. in arithmetica rationalium Euclidis... demonstratio. 4° Arnheimii Geldriae, 1605. \*O. 23. 43/3.
- C. D. in geometriam Euclidis prioribus sex elementorum libris comprehensam demonstratio linealis. 4° Arnheimii Geldriae, 1603. \*O. 23. 43/1.
- C. D. in geometriam Euclidis... demonstratio numeralis. 4° Arnheimii Geldriae, 1603. \*O. 23. 43/2.
- C. D. problema de arcuum ex trianguli apicibus descriptione forma dati comprehensum. 4 Hafniae, 1606. \*O. 23. 71.
- Dibuadius** (Georgius C.). Speculum sacerdotii: sive, commentarius in priorem Epistolam Pauli... ad Timotheum, etc. *Mag. Cand.*, 1635. 12° Hanoviae, 1599. C\* 30. 36.
- Dicæarchus, Messenius**. D. geographica quædam, sive de vita Græciæ. Ejusdem descriptio Græciæ, versibus iambicis, ad Theophrastum. Cum Lat. interpretatione atque annot. H. Stephani, & ejus dialogo qui inscriptus est Dicæarchi sympractor. 2 pts. (in 1). 12 [Paris] 1589. \*P. 31. 55.
- Contains portions only of the Greek text of the Geographica.*

- Dicæarchus, Messenius** [*continued*]. Διαρχαρχον, ὡς λόγος, ἀναγραφὴ τῆς Ἑλλάδος πρὸς Θεοφράστου. See SCYMUS, of Chios. Fragments des poèmes, etc. 1810. W. 15/1. 85.
- Diccionario de la lengua Castellana, etc.** See REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA, Madrid.
- Dicelius** (Hieronymus) *prov.* Examen... quod cum C. Kircheriano asserente solum paroxysmum, veluti morbum chronicum, quandoque pati... H. D. & resp. J. B. Meinen... instituere voluerunt. 4 Lipsiæ, (1694.) P. 1146/36.
- Diceto** (Radulphus de). R. de D... opera historica... Ed. ... by W. Stubbs. 2 vols. [Rolls Ser. 68.] 8 Lond., 1876. Rolls Ser.
- History of the Archbishops of Canterbury. (And A notice... of the succession of the Archbishops of Canterbury, etc.) [Tr. by J. Stevenson. Church Hist. of Eng. iv, 1.] *Mackay Bq.* 8 Lond., 1856. In Hb. 5. 28.
- Dicey** (Albert Venn). Can English law be taught at the Universities? etc. 8 Lond., 1883. P. 1307/3.
- A digest of the law of England, with reference to the conflict of laws... With notes of American cases by J. B. Moore. *Mackay Bq.* 8 Lond., 1896. Hg. 6. 13.
- 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1908. D. 3. 41.
- England's case against Home Rule. *Mackay Bq.* 8 Lond., 1886. Hg. 7. 20.
- Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution. 7th ed. 8 Lond., 1908. E. 6. 91.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- 8th ed. 8 Lond., 1915. E. 6. 92.
- The law of domicile as a branch of the law of England, stated in the form of rules. 8 Lond., 1879. R.R.
- Lectures introductory to the study of the law of the constitution. 8 Lond., 1885. R.R.
- 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1886. D. 10. 5.
- 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1893. D. 10. 5.
- Lectures on the relation between law & public opinion in England during the nineteenth century. 8 Lond., 1905. D\* 13. 3.
- 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1914. R.R.
- *Another copy.* D. 3. 47.
- The Privy Council. The Arnold Prize Essay, 1860. 8 Lond., 1887. D. 6. 59.
- Dicey** (Edward). The battlefields of 1866. 8 Lond., 1866. Yk. 8. 8.
- Cavour: a memoir. *Port.* 8° Cambridge, 1861. Bp. 3. 24.
- A month in Russia during the marriage of the Czarevitch. *Ports.* 8 Lond., 1867. Bi. 3. 15.
- The morning land. [Sketches of Turkey, the Holy Land, and Egypt.] 2 vols. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1870. \*N. 15/4. 10.
- Rome in 1860. 8° Cambridge, 1861. Cq. 13. 2.
- The Schleswig-Holstein war. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1864. Ba. 7. 35-39.
- Six months in the Federal States. 2 vols. *Mackay Bq.* 8 Lond., 1863. Hf. 9. 61-2.
- Dichmann** (Carl). The basic open-hearth steel process. Tr. and ed. by A. Reynolds. 8 [Lond.] 1911. X. 7. 90.
- Dick Bequest Trust.** Communication to the Presbyteries within the counties of Aberdeen, Banff, and Moray, by the Trustees of the Dick Bequest, regarding the case of Kemnay, &c. (8° Edin., 1853.) P. 526/2.
- Dick Bequest examination papers, 1845(-59). 15 pts. 8° [Edin., 1845-59 ?] P. 552/2.
- Dick Bequest Trust. General report to the governors, 1890-1904, by... S. S. Laurie. 8° Edin., 1904. \*N. 4. 87.
- Extract from minutes of the Trustees of the Dick Bequest. April 22, 1842. 8 n.p. (1842.) P. 107/4.
- Minute of the Trustees... November, 26, 1841. 8. P. 105/13.

- Dick Bequest Trust** [*continued*]. Opinions received by the Trustees of Mr. Dick's Bequest, as to parochial schoolmasters holding permanent appointments as preaching assistants. 8° (Edin., 1839.) P. 105/12<sup>a</sup>.
- *Another ed.* [With minutes and report of meeting 23rd March, 1841.] 8° (Edin., 1841.) P. 105/12<sup>b</sup>.
- Report to the Trustees of the Dick Bequest . . . With an appendix, etc. 8° Lond., 1844. F. 15/2. 67.
- Series of papers used on nine occasions in the examination of parochial schoolmasters claiming admission to the benefit of the Dick Bequest, 1835-43. 8° Edin., 1844. P. 552/1.
- Dick** (Abercromby R.). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xi Tit. 2 Digest. Ad Legem Aquiliam. 4° Edin., 1852. P. 1023/48.
- Dick** (Sir Alexander) Bart. See FORBES (Hon. Mrs. A.). Curiosities of a Scots charta chest . . . with the travels . . . of Sir A. D., etc.
- Dick** (Andrew Coventry). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xviii Tit. 16 Digest. Ad Senatusconsultum Turpillianum, et de abolitionibus criminum. 4° Edin., 1827. P. 1027/77.
- Dissertation on church polity. 8° Edin., 1835. In A. 15. 9.
- The nature and office of the State. 8° Edin., 1848. E\* 31. 46.
- Substance of a speech delivered at a meeting of Evangelical Dissenters . . . in Edinburgh on 13th September 1832, etc. 12° Edin., 1832. P. 1151/1.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 9. 4. 7/4.
- [—] A word to the quiet of the land, on the present dissensions in the Church. Anon. 8° Edin., 1838. P. 140/9.
- Dick** (Archibald Hastie). Outlines of political economy. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1873. Zo. 12. 83.
- Dick** (David). All modern slavery indefensible, etc. Author. 12° Montrose, 1836. EE. 13. 40.
- Dick** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de asthmate. 8° Edin., 1790. Att. 78. 7. 25/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 26/1.
- Dick** (James C.) ed. See BURNS (R.) *the Poet*. The songs of R. B.
- Dick** (Joannes) Advocate. Disput. jur. ad Tit. 4 Lib. xxxviii Digest. De adsignandis libertis. 4° Edin., 1820. P. 1029/31.
- Dick** (Joannes) M.D. Anglo-Britannus. Tentamen . . . inaug. quædam de ossium absorbentibus complectens, etc. 8° Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/17.
- *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 15/17.
- Dick** (Joannes) M.D. Scotus. Tentamen . . . inaug. de concoctione ciborum. 8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 21/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 22/3.
- Dick** (John) D.D. The conduct and doom of false teachers : a sermon. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1788. C.R. 9. 5. 6/6.
- An essay on the inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, etc. 3rd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1813. Yc. 7. 14.
- Lectures on some passages of the Acts of the Apostles. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Glasgow, 1805-8. Yc. 7. 10.
- 2nd ed. corr. Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles. 8° Glasgow, 1822. Y. 20. 77.
- Lectures on theology, by . . . J. D. [Ed. by A. C. Dick.] Port. 4 vols. 8° Edin., 1834. Y\* 6. 36-39.
- *Another copy.* C. 11. 10-13.
- Dick** (John) Presbyterian. A testimony to the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government of the Church of Scotland, and the covenanted work of reformation : together with an account of the persecution of some of the most eminent in our days . . . As it was left in write, by that . . . martyr Mr. John Dick, etc. 4 [Edin. ? 1684.] B. 18. 46.
- Dick** (Paris Thomas). Diss. . . inaug. de insaniam. 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 8/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 9/4.
- Dick** (Robert) D.D. The simplicity and popularity of the divine revelations, and their suitableness to the circumstances of mankind : a sermon . . . preached . . . November 8, 1757. 8° Edin., 1758. P. 172/9.
- Dick** (Robert) Geologist. See SMILES (S.). R. D.
- Dick** (Robert) M.D. Derangements, primary and reflex, of the organs of digestion. 12° Edin., 1840. H\* 27. 12.
- Diet and regimen, physical, intellectual, and moral, as means in the prevention and cure of disease. 8° Lond., 1838. G\* 30. 51.
- Labour : its unequal distribution and unnecessary excess. 12° Lond., 1858. P. 512/6.
- On the evils, impolicy, and anomaly of individuals being landlords, and nations tenants, etc. 8° Lond., 1856. P. 587/6.
- Dick** (Thomas). Celestial scenery ; or, the wonders of the planetary system displayed, etc. 8° Lond., 1838. Zd. 7. 13.
- The Christian philosopher ; or, the connection of science and philosophy with religion. A new ed. rev., etc. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Glasgow, [1864.] Zm. 9. 261-2.
- On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind, etc. Ill. 12° Glasgow, 1835. N\* 7. 20.
- The philosophy of a future state. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1837. C. 20. 66.
- The philosophy of religion ; or, an illustration of the moral laws of the universe. 8° Glasgow, [1853.] Zm. 9. 27.
- The practical astronomer, comprising . . . a particular account of the Earl of Rosse's . . . telescopes, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1845. I\* 17/2. 18.
- The sidereal heavens, and other subjects connected with astronomy, as illustrative of the character of the deity, and of an infinity of worlds. 8° Lond. [1840.] Zd. 7. 12.
- The solar system. 2 pts (in 1). 16° Lond. [1846 ?] X. 7. 49.
- Dick** (W. J.). Conservation of coal in Canada, with notes on the principal coal mines. [Canada, Comm. of Conserv.] 8° Toronto, 1914. Zi. 3. 56.
- Mine-rescue work in Canada. Ill. [Canada, Comm. of Conserv.] 8° Ottawa, 1912. Zi. 3. 49.
- Dick** (Wilhelm) ed. See GESTA ROMANORUM. Die Gesta Romanorum nach der Innsbrucker Handschrift, etc.
- Dick** (William) Surgeon. Remarks on epidemic fever, commonly called typhus, as it appeared in Dundee . . . in 1818 and 1819, etc. 8° Lond., 1820. G\* 27. 43.
- Dick** (William) Veterinary Surgeon. Manual of veterinary science. 2nd ed. . . enl'd. 8° Edin., 1862. \*H. 13. 16.
- Occasional papers on veterinary subjects. With a memoir by R. O. Pringle. Port. 8° Edin., 1869. \*F. 8. 17.
- Dicken** (Alldersey). Three sermons on the Sabbath . . . delivered . . . June 1822. 8° Cambridge, 1823. P. 342/3.
- *Another copy.* D. 20. 8/1.
- Dickens** (Bruce) ed. Runic and heroic poems of the old Teutonic peoples. 8° Cambridge, 1915. \*S. 5. 61.
- Dickens** (Charles). [Works.] Crown edition. Ill. 17 vols. 8° Lond. [1891]-95. RG. 15. 21-17.
- The adventures of Oliver Twist. [Lib. ed. 12.] 8° Lond., 1858. Ft.
- American notes for general circulation. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1842. P. 7. 41-42.
- American notes, and reprinted pieces. Ill. [C. D. ed.] 8° Lond., 1868. Ft.
- Barnaby Rudge. A tale of the riots of 'eighty. And Hard times for these times. Vol. 2. [Lib. ed. 10.] 8° Lond., 1853. Ft.
- Vol. 1 wanting.
- Barnaby Rudge. A tale of the riots of 'eighty. Ill. [C. D. ed.] 8° Lond. [1867.] Ft.
- The battle of life. A love story. Ill. 12° Lond., 1846. V. 20. 97.
- Bleak House. Vol. 2. [Lib. ed. 19.] 8° Lond., 1859. Ft.
- Vol. 1 wanting.
- *Another ed.* [C. D. ed.] 8° Lond., 1868. Ft.
- A child's history of England. With fifteen illustrations by J. M'L. Ralston. 4° Lond., n.d. Q\* 12. 12.

- Dickens** (Charles) [*continued*]. The chimes: a goblin story of some bells that rang an old year out and a new year in. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1845. V. 20. 96.
- Christmas books. [Lib. ed. 22.] 8° Lond., 1859. Ft.
- *Another ed.* [C. D. ed.] 8° Lond. [1867.] Ft.
- Ein Weihnachtsabend... übersetzt von I. E. Wessely, durchgesehen von K. Walther. 3te Aufl. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 4.] 12 Wiesbaden, 1904. In RF. 11. 54.
- Christmas stories, from 'Household Words' and 'All the Year Round.' Ill. [C. D. ed.] 8 Lond., n.d. Ft.
- The cricket on the hearth, etc. Ill. 12° Lond., 1846. V. 20. 98.
- Dombey and Son. Vol. 1. [Lib. ed. 13.] 8° Lond., 1859. Ft.
- *Another ed.* [C. D. ed.] 8° Lond. [1867.] Ft.
- Great expectations. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1861. Bo. 3. 1-3.
- *Another ed.* [C. D. ed.] 8° Lond., 1868. Ft.
- Hard times; and Pictures from Italy. Ill. [C. D. ed.] 8° Lond., 1868. Ft.
- The haunted man and the ghost's bargain. A fancy for Christmas-time. Ill. 8° Lond., 1848. RG. 15. 4.
- A house to let. Being extra Christmas number of Household Words, conducted by C. D. 8° Lond., 1858. P. 305/16.
- The letters of C. D. Ed. by his sister-in-law (G. Hogarth) and his eldest daughter (M. Dickens). 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1880-82. \*R. 13. 48-50.
- The life and adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 vols. [Lib. ed. 5-6.] 8° Lond., 1858. Ft.
- The life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. With illustrations by Phiz [H. K. Browne]. 8° Lond. [1839.] V. 10. 2.
- *Another ed.* Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1858. Ft.
- *Another ed.* [C. D. ed.] 8° Lond. [1867.] Ft.
- *Another ed.* 8 Lond., n.d. Ft.
- Little Dorrit. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8° Lond., 1857. V. 10. 56.
- *Another ed.* Ill. [C. D. ed.] 8° Lond., n.d. Ft.
- *Another ed.* Vol. 2. [Lib. ed. 21.] 8° Lond., 1859. Ft. Vol. 1 wanting.
- Master Humphrey's clock. With illustrations by G. Cattermole and Hablot Browne. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1840-41. V. 8. 9-11.
- *Containing the first issue of Barnaby Rudge and the Old Curiosity Shop, with other matter.*
- The mystery of Edwin Drood, and other stories. Ill. [C. D. ed.] 8° Lond. [1875.] Ft.
- The old curiosity shop; (and Reprinted pieces.) 2 vols. [Lib. ed. 7-8.] 8° Lond., 1858. Ft.
- The old curiosity shop. Ill. [C. D. ed.] 8° Lond. [1867.] Ft.
- Our mutual friend. With illustrations by M. Stone. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1865 [1864-65]. Bn. 2. 36-37.
- The personal history of David Copperfield. Ill. [C. D. ed.] 8° Lond. [1867.] Ft.
- The Pic Nic Papers. By various hands. Ed. by C. D. Ill. Vols. 2-3. 8° Lond., 1841. V. 20. 47-48. Vol. 1 wanting.
- Pictures from Italy. And American notes for general circulation. [Lib. ed. 17.] 8° Lond., 1859. Ft.
- The posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club. With forty-three illustrations by R. Seymour and 'Phiz.' 8° Lond. [1837.] V. 10. 3.
- *Another ed.* [Lib. ed. 1-2.] 8° Lond., 1858. Ft.
- *Another ed.* [C. D. ed.] 8° Lond., 1868. Ft.
- Sketches by Boz, illustrative of every-day life and every-day people. [Lib. ed. 11.] 8° Lond., 1858. Ft. Title-page wanting.
- A tale of two cities... With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8° Lond., 1859. Bl. 4. 2.
- The uncommercial traveller. 8° Lond., 1861 [1860]. Ft.

- Dickens** (Charles) [*continued*]. The bibliography of Dickens. A bibliographical list arranged in chronological order of the published writings... (from 1834 to 1880). [Compiled by R. H. Shepherd.] 8° Lond. [1880.] RG. 15. 3.
- The Dickens dictionary: a key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of C. D. by G. A. Pierce, with additions by W. A. Wheeler. New ed. 8 Lond., 1891. T\* 12. 60.
- Dickens memento, with introduction by F. Phillimore, and 'Hints to Dickens collectors,' by J. F. Dexter. Catalogue with purchasers' names & prices realised of the pictures, drawings and objects of art of the late C. D. Sold... July 9th, 1870. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Lond. [1884.] Zv. 2. 58.
- See CHESTERTON (G. K.). Appreciations... of the works, etc.
- See CHESTERTON (G. K.). C. D.
- Life. See FORSTER (J.) *Barrister-at-Law*.
- See GISSING (G.). C. D.: a critical study.
- See KITTON (F. G.) *Dickensiana*.
- See LILLY (W. S.). Four English humourists of the 19th century (D., etc.)
- See WARD (Sir A. W.). Dickens.
- and COLLINS (Wilkie). The lazy tour of two idle apprentices. No thoroughfare. The perils of certain English prisoners. Ill. 8° Lond., 1895. Ft.
- Dickens** (Charles) *Junior*. Dickens's dictionary of the Thames, from Oxford to the Nore. 1880, etc. 16° Lond. [1880.] Zq. 10. 60.
- Dickens** (Guy). Catalogue of the Acropolis Museum. By G. D. (for the British School of Archaeology at Athens). 8 Cambridge, 1912. V\* 6. 131.
1. Archaic sculpture.
- Dickenson** (John) *of Leyden*? Speculum tragicum, regum, principum & magnatum superioris saeculi... ruinas exitusque... complectens... Ed. quarta... Accessit etiam... calamitatum deas & parallela tragica. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1605. De. 10. 40.
- Dicker** (Michael Lee). Diss. med. inaug... de motibus animalium & ordinatis & inordinatis. 4° Lugd. Batav. (1718.) P. 845/5.
- Dickerson** (Edward Nicoll). Joseph Henry, and the magnetic telegraph. An address, etc. 8° New York, 1885. Zd. 5. 28.
- Dickerson** (Oliver Morton). American colonial government, 1696-1765. A study of the British Board of Trade in its relation to the American colonies, political, industrial, administrative. Facs. 8° Cleveland, Ohio, 1912. \*Q. 3. 24.
- Dickey** (J. Stuart). Applied anatomy of the lungs and pleural membranes, with special reference to the apical region of the chest. Figs. 4° Belfast, 1911. \*I. 4. 37.
- Dickie** (George). The botanist's guide to the counties of Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine. Map. 8° Aberdeen, 1860. \*K. 7. 19.
- Flora Abredonensis, comprehending a list of the flowering plants and ferns found in the neighbourhood of Aberdeen, etc. 12° Aberdeen, 1838. \*K. 30. 45.
- See M'COSH (J.) and D. (G.)
- [**Dickie** (H. D.)] Remarks on the proposed Bill to alter the Edinburgh Police Act, 1828. Anon. 8° Edin., 1828. P. 71/3.
- Dickins** (Frederick Victor). Primitive & mediaeval Japanese texts, transliterated into Roman, with introductions, notes and glossaries by F. V. D... With a companion volume of translations. 2 vols. 8 Oxford, 1906. Zw. 5. 88-89.
- tr. See CHIUSHINGURA.
- See LANE-POOLE (S.) and D. (F. V.)
- tr. See TAKETORI NO OKINA NO MONOGATARI.
- ed. and tr. See TEIKA... Hyak nin is' shiu.
- Dickins** (Thomas). The commercial consideration of the silk worm and its products, etc. [Journ. Soc. Arts, 3, 1855.] 8. P. 294/12.
- Dickinson** (Adam). Selecta Graece e Veteri Testamento, secundum interpretationem LXX, necnon e Novo Testamento. Notis Anglicae et lexico instruxit A. D. Quibus accedit Justinus Martyris ad Diognetum epistola. Ed. altera auctor, etc. 2 pts. 12 Edin., 1812. \*Z. 10. 8/3.

- Dickinson (Austen). *Tentamen...inaug...de optimis rationibus sanitatis conservandae.*  
 8° Edin., 1810. Att. 83. 7. 6/5.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 7/5.
- Dickinson (Caleb). *An inquiry into the nature and causes of fever, etc.*  
 8° Edin., 1785. H. 19. 45. 3.
- Dickinson (Edmund). *Delphi Phoenicizantes; sive, tractatus in quo Græcos, quicquid apud Delphos celebre erat...e Jesuæ historia, scriptisque sacris effinxisse... ostenditur... Appenditur diatriba de Noë in Italiam adventu, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
 T. Bell, 1672. 8° Oxoniæ, 1655. \*Q. 32. 51.  
 — *Another copy.* RE. 5. 18.  
 — E. D...physica vetus et vera; sive, tractatus de naturali veritate hexaëmeri Mosaici.  
 4° Londini, 1702. O\* 21. 23.  
 — *Another copy.* N\* 20. 34.  
 — Life. See BLOMBERG (W. N.)
- Dickinson (Eleanor). *The Mamluk: a poem. (And Miscellaneous poems).*  
 8° Lond., 1830. Yy. 12. 39.
- Dickinson (Goldsworthy Lowes). *The Greek view of life. [Univ. Exten. Man.]*  
 8° Lond., 1896. \*T. 15/1. 49.  
 — 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1898. R.R.  
 — The meaning of good: a dialogue.  
 12° Glasgow, 1901. N. 13. 44.  
 — Revolution and reaction in modern France.  
 8° Lond., 1892. Q. 14. 19.
- Dickinson (James Charles). *On the tonic treatment of gout. Dr. F. J. Mouat.*  
 8° Lond., 1871. Att. 1. 4. 26.
- Dickinson (John). *Address to the members of the House of Commons, on the relation between the cotton crisis and public works in India.*  
 8° Lond., 1862. P. 573/11.  
 — Last counsels of an unknown counsellor, J. D... Edited by... E. Bell. *Port.*  
 8° Lond., 1877. Zr. 3. 72.
- Dickinson (Jonathan). *Familiar letters to a gentleman, upon a variety of seasonable and important subjects in religion.* 4th ed.  
 12° Edin., 1784. X\* 32. 69.  
 — *Another ed.* Familiar letters upon a variety of seasonable and important subjects, etc. (And A characteristic memoir of... J. D., etc.)  
 Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1829. C.R. 12. 6. 24.
- Dickinson (Joseph). *The flora of Liverpool.*  
 8° Liverpool, 1851. K. 20. 24.
- Dickinson (Samuel) *assistant author.* See LINDLEY (Sir N.).  
 A treatise on the law of partnership.
- \* Dickinson (William) *Barrister-at-Law.* *The Justice law of the last five years, viz. from 1813 to 1817, both inclusive; being supplementary to the... treatises on the office and duties of a Justice of the Peace, by Burn, Williams, and D.*  
 8° Lond., 1818. \*E. 21. 42.  
 — A practical guide to the Quarter Sessions and other sessions of the peace... 2nd ed., corrected, etc.  
 8° Lond., 1820. \*E. 21. 43.
- [Dickinson (William) of London.] *Universal commerce; or, the commerce of all the mercantile cities and towns of the world... By the editor of Mortimer's commercial dictionary.*  
 8° Lond., 1818. \*EE. 4. 12.  
 — *Another copy.* \*EE. 4. 22/4.  
 — ed. See MORTIMER (T.). A general commercial dictionary.
- Dickinson (William Howship). *Diabetes.*  
 8° Lond., 1877. M.R.R.  
 — Diseases of the kidney and urinary derangements. 3 vols.  
 8° Lond., 1875-85. F. 3. 11-13.  
 — An experimental and pathological inquiry into the functions of the cerebellum. [Brit. and For. Med. Chir. Rev. Oct., 1865.]  
 8° Lond., 1865. P. 447/2.  
 — Miscellaneous affections of the kidneys and urine.  
 8° Lond., 1885. M.R.R.  
 — On the pathology and treatment of albuminuria.  
 8° Lond., 1868. F\* 6. 15.  
 — 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1877. M.R.R.  
 — The tongue as an indication in disease. [Lumleian Lects. 1888.]  
 8° Lond., 1888. H\* 3. 32.

- Dicks (John). *The new gardener's dictionary, or whole art of gardening, fully... displayed... By J. D., gardener... assisted by many eminent in the profession. Pls.*  
 2° Lond., 1771. K\* 16. 2.
- Dickson. See also DICSONS.
- Dickson (Adam). *The husbandry of the ancients.* 2 vols.  
 8° Edin., 1788. \*K. 29. 35-36.  
 — *Another copy of vol. 1.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 7. 43.
- Dickson (Alexander) *Advocate.* *Disput... ad Lib. xlvii Tit. 17 Digest. De furiis balnearis, etc.*  
 4° Edin., 1827. P. 1027/62.
- Dickson (Alexander) *Professor.* *Inaugural address. On functional specialisation of individuals in animals and plants, etc.*  
 8° Edin., 1879. P. 595/24.
- Dickson (Archibaldus). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. xi Tit. 1 Digest. Si quadrupes pauperiem fecisse dicatur.*  
 4° Edin., 1852. P. 1023/47.
- Dickson (Carolus). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. xiv Tit. 6 Digest. De senatus consulto Macedoniano.*  
 4° Edin., 1840. P. 1025/25.
- Dickson (D. J. H.). *Observations on the prevalence of fever in various parts of the United Kingdom, etc.*  
 8° Bristol, 1819. H. 17. 49/3.
- Dickson (David) *Advocate.* *Disput. jur. ad Tit. 1 Lib. xxvii Digest. De excusationibus.* 4° Edin., 1815. P. 1030/43.
- Dickson (David) *M.D.* *An essay on the possibility and probability of a child's being born alive, and live, in the latter end of the fifth solar, or in the beginning of the sixth lunar month. (And Extract of the process commenced by the Presbytry of Wigtown concerning Mr. T. Elder, etc.) Author, 1712.* 8° Edin., 1712. G\* 31. 16.  
 — *Another copy.* \*G. 32. 38.
- Dickson (David) *Minister of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh.* *Discourses, doctrinal and practical.*  
 8° Edin., 1857. X. 24. 40.  
 — On the education of the lower orders of society: a sermon, etc.  
 Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1806. C.R. 9. 6. 27/7.  
 — Copy of documents in favour of... D. D., A. Brunton, and D. Scott, as candidates for the professorship of Oriental languages.  
 8° Edin., 1812. V. 15/2. 68/9.
- Dickson (David) *Minister of Trinity College Church, Edinburgh.* *The goodness of God, in the late favourable harvest, illustrated: a sermon, etc.*  
 Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1819. C.R. 18. 3. 17/17.
- Dickson (David) *Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh.* *Select practical writings. [Ed with a life by T. Thompson.] Vol. 1.*  
 8° Edin., 1845. C.R. 12. 6. 32.  
 — A brief explication of the first fifty Psalms. *With the text.*  
 8° Lond., 1653. \*C. 31. 29.  
 — A brief explication of the other fifty Psalms, from Ps. 50 to Ps. 100. *With the text.*  
 Mag. Cand., 1669. 8° Lond., 1653. \*C. 31. 30.  
 — A brief explication of the last fifty Psalms. *With the text.*  
 Author, 1654. 8° Lond., 1654. \*C. 31. 31.  
 — A brief exposition of the Evangel of Jesus Christ according to Matthew. *With the text.* 3rd ed.  
 8° Lond., 1651. \*C. 31. 32.  
 — Expositio analytica omnium apostolicarum epistolarum, etc.  
 Mag. Cand. 4° Glasgæ, 1645. \*C. 31. 35.  
 — *Another ed.* 4° Glasgæ, 1647. \*C. 29. 25.  
 — A short explanation of the epistle of Paul to the Hebrews. *With the text.*  
 Mag. Cand., 1635. 8° Aberdene, 1635. \*C. 31. 34.  
 — *Another ed.* 8° Cambridge, 1649. \*C. 31. 33.  
 — Therapeutica sacra: seu, de curandis casibus conscientiae circa regenerationem, per federum divinorum prudentem applicationem, libri tres.  
 4° Edinburgi, 1636. C\* 30. 45.  
 — Therapeutica sacra, shewing briefly, the method of healing the diseases of the conscience, concerning regeneration. 2nd ed.  
 12° Edin., 1697. \*Y. 33. 34.  
 — True Christian love: to be sung with any of the common tunes of the Psalms... To which is added, Honey-drops; or, chrystal-streams, flowing from Christ, the fountain and head thereof.  
 12° Glasgow, 1764. C\* 31. 54/2.  
 — *Another ed.* 8° Glasgou, 1772. C\* 29. 52.

- Dickson** (David) *Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh* [continued]. Truth's victory over error... To this ed. is prefix'd a short account of the author's life, by ... R. Wodrow. 12° Glasgow, 1764. C\* 31. 54/1.  
— *Another ed.* 12° Glasgow, 1772. C\* 30. 46.  
— *See* BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. The Psalms... With an analysis by D. D.  
— *See* HENDERSON (A.) *Moderator* and D. (D.)
- Dickson** (Georgius). *Disput. jur. ... ad Lib. xxvii Tit. 1 Digest. De excusationibus.* 4° Edin., 1847. P. 1023/15.
- Dickson** (Georgius H.). *Diss. ... inaug. ... de sanguinis congestione.* 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 9/5.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 10/5.
- Dickson** (Henry Newton). *Meteorology: the elements of weather and climate.* [Univ. Ext. Ser.] 8 Lond., 1893. \*O. 13. 35.
- Dickson** (Jacobus). *Disput. jur. in Tit. 6 Lib. xxviii Pand. De vulgari et pupillari substitutione.* 4 Edin., 1764. P. 1022/21.
- Dickson** (Jacobus Wardrobe). *Disput. jur. ad Tit. 5 Lib. xxix Digest. De senatus consulto Silianiano et Claudiano: quorum testamento ne aperiantur.* 4 Edin., 1816. P. 1030/63.
- Dickson** (James Hill). *The fibre plants of India, Africa, and our colonies, etc.* 8 Lond. [1865.] K. 16. 37.
- Dickson** (John) *F.S.A.* *Cranstoun: a parish history.* 8° Anstruther, 1907. En. 6. 54.  
— *Crichtoun: past and present. The story of the parish.* 8° Edin., 1911. \*P. 4. 25.  
— *Emeralds chased in gold; or, the islands of the Forth: their story, ancient and modern.* Ill. 8° Edin., 1899. Bf. 3. 36.  
— *The ruined castles of Mid-Lothian; their position, their families, their ruins, and their history.* Ill. Author. 8 Edin., 1894. Zv. 6. 95.
- Dickson** (John) *of Rutherglen.* A copy of a letter ... to some friends, when he was prisoner in the Bass. *Laing Coll.* 8° [Edin. ? 168-?] La. 611/4. No title-page.
- Dickson** (John) *Sabbath-School Superintendent.* Centenary memorial. History of South College Street Church and memoirs of the pastors, etc. *Pls.* 8° Edin., 1866. LL. 117. 4. 21.
- Dickson** (John M.) *joint-author.* *See* MARTIN (G.), DANCASTER (E. A.), etc.
- Dickson** (John Thompson). *The science and practice of medicine in relation to mind, the pathology of nerve centres, and the jurisprudence of insanity, etc.* 8° Lond., 1874. \*F. 4. 8.  
— *See* MILLER (G. A.), BLICHFELDT (H. F.) and D. (L. E.)
- Dickson** (Michael). *Diss. ... inaug. de purgantibus.* 4 Edin., 1740. Att. 74. 7. 1/21.  
— *Another copy.* Df. 8. 34/23.
- Dickson** (Nicholas). *The Bible in Waverley, or Sir Walter Scott's use of the sacred scriptures.* 8° Edin., 1884. Yg. 8. 13.
- Dickson** (Patricius). *Diss. ... inaug. de cholera.* 4° Edin., 1750. Att. 74. 7. 2/3.
- Dickson** (R. W.). *Practical agriculture; or, a complete system of modern husbandry, etc.* Ill. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1805. K. 1. 1-2.  
— *Another copy.* \*K. 25. 28-29.  
— *ed.* *See* AGRICULTURAL (THE) MAGAZINE, or Farmers' Monthly Journal of Husbandry and Rural Affairs.
- Dickson** (Robert) *F.S.A.Scot.* Who was Scotland's first printer? Ane compendious and breue tractate, in commendation of Androw Myllar, etc. 12° Lond., 1881. P. 1285/16.
- Dickson** (Robert) *F.S.A.Scot.* [continued] and Edmond (John Philip). *Annals of Scottish printing. From ... 1507 to the beginning of the seventeenth century.* 4 Cambridge, 1890. \*V. 8. 1.
- Dickson** (Robert) *M.D.* *Diss. ... inaug. de phthisi pulmonali.* 8 Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/11.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 88. 6. 22/14; P. 75/9.  
— A lecture on the dry rot and on the ... means of preventing it. *Cleghorn Beq.* 8 Lond., 1837. Att. 67. 4.
- Dickson** (Samuel). *The 'destructive art of healing'; or, facts for families.* 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1853. In G. 15/1. 89.  
— On the epidemic cholera, and other prevalent diseases of India. 8 Edin., 1832. G. 15/1. 16.
- Dickson** (Samuel Henry). *Remarks on certain topics connected with the general subject of slavery, etc.* 8 Charleston, 1845. P. 577/10.
- Dickson** (Stephanus). *Tentamen ... inaug. de somno.* 8° Edin., 1783. Att. 77. 7. 15/8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 16/8.
- Dickson** (Thomas) *Chirurgus.* *Disput. inaug. de artuum excisione.* 8 Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 20/13.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 19/13.
- Dickson** (Thomas) *M.D.* A treatise on blood-letting; with an introduction recommending a review of the materia medica. Pt. 1. 4 Lond., 1765. P. 435/10.  
— *Two other copies.* \*V. 26. 31/4; H\* 25. 19.
- Dickson** (Thomas) *of the Recliter House, Edinburgh.* *ed.* *See* SCOTLAND. COURT OF EXCHEQUER. *Compta thesaurariorum regum Scotorum.*
- Dickson** (Thomas George). *See* VINCENT (Sir E.) and D. (T. G.)
- Dickson** (Walter) *Barrister.* Japan; being a sketch of the history, government and officers of the empire. Ill. 8° Edin., 1869. Bf. 3. 28.
- Dickson** (Walter) *M.D.* 'The Lancet' reports on the present sanitary condition of the mercantile marine. Author. 8 Lond., 1867. F\* 6. 14/10.  
— On scurvy in the mercantile marine. Author. 8° Lond., 1866. F\* 6. 14/9.
- Dickson** (Walter B.). *Poultry: their breeding, rearing, diseases, and general management.* Ill. New ed. 8 Lond., 1847. Zi. 10. 40.
- Dickson** (William) *LL.D.* Letters to T. Clarkson. *See* STEELE (J.). *Mitigation of slavery.* 1814. EE. 11. 53.
- Dickson** (William) *of Alnwick.* Northumberland. The wards, divisions, parishes and townships of Northumberland, according to the ancient and modern divisions, etc. 4° Alnwick, 1833. \*F. 16/1. 25.
- Dickson** (William Elliot Carnegie). The bone-marrow: a cytological study, forming an introduction to the normal and pathological histology of the tissue, more especially with regard to blood formation, blood destruction, etc. *Col. pls.* 4 Lond., 1908. G. 1. 34.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
— *See* BEATTIE (J. M.) and D. (W. E. C.)
- Dickson** (William Gillespie). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxvi Tit. 8 Digest. De auctoritate et consensu tutorum et curatorum.* 4 Edin., 1847. P. 1023/12.  
— A treatise on the law of evidence in Scotland. 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1855. D. 2. 23-24.  
— 2nd ed. Ed. by J. Skelton. 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1864. E. 1. 47-48.
- Dickson** (William Kirk). Life of Major-General Sir Robert Murdoch Smith. Ill. 8° Edin., 1901. \*R. 12. 30.  
— A narrative of the Highland campaigns. *See* JOHNSTON (T. B.) and ROBERTSON (J. A.). *Historical geography.* 1899. Q\* 8. 12.
- Dickson** (William M.). Some aspects of the money question. 8 Cincinnati, 1877. P. 566/19.
- Dickson** (William Purdie). Address to the Library Association (at the ... annual meeting in Glasgow, Sept. 4th, 1888). 8 n.p. P. 1306/4.



**Dickson** (William Purdie) [continued]. The Glasgow University Library: notes on its history, arrangements, and aims, by W. P. D. . . . Notice of the Euing Collection of Bibles, by J. Lymburn. 8° Glasgow, 1888. β. 1. 4.

— Introductory lecture, delivered at the opening of the Divinity Hall, in the University of Glasgow, on 10th November, 1873. 8° Glasgow, 1873. P. 524/8.

— The methods of the 'Higher criticism' illustrated in an examination of Dr. Pfeleiderer's theory as to the resurrection. 8° Glasgow, 1890. P. 1313. 4.

— St. Paul's use of the terms flesh and spirit. [Baird Lect. 1883.] 8° Glasgow, 1883. Ft.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

— The Theological Chairs in the Scottish Universities. A letter to the Lord Advocate. 8° Glasgow, 1883. P. 450/4.

— See GALBRAITH (J. L.). The curator of Glasgow University Library [W. P. D.].

**Dicsonus** (Alexander). A. D. Arelii Thamus; sive, de memorie virtute consideratio prima. 12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1597. F. 21. 42/3.

### Dictionarium

Dictionarium historicum, geographicum, poeticum. See STEPHANUS (C.)

Dictionarium polygraphicum, etc. See BARROW (J.)

Dictionarium rusticum, urbanicum, & botanicum; or, dictionary of husbandry, gardening, trade . . . and all sorts of country-affairs, etc. 2nd ed., rev. etc. [By N. Bailey?] 8° Lond., 1717. \*K. 27. 1.

Dictionarium sacrum seu religiosum. See DEFOE (D.)

### Dictionary

A dictionary of contemporary biography: a handbook of the peerage of rank, worth, and intellect, etc. 8° Lond., 1861 [1860]. Bq. 6. 28.

A dictionary of musicians, from the earliest ages to the present time, comprising the most important biographical contents of the works of Gerber, Choron and Fayolle, Court Orloff, Dr. Burney, Sir John Hawkins, &c. . . . and a summary of the history of music (by A. Choron). 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1824. \*R. 30. 30-31.

Dictionary of national biography. Ed. by Leslie Stephen (and Sidney Lee). 63 vols.

8° Lond., 1885-1900. Ref. Sect. A.

Vols. 1-21 ed. by Leslie Stephen.

Vols. 22-26 ed. by Leslie Stephen and Sidney Lee.

Vols. 27-63 ed. by Sidney Lee.

Vol. 63 contains a statistical account.

— Supplement. Ed. by Sidney Lee. Port. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1901. Ref. Sect. A.

A memoir of George Smith, founder and proprietor, is prefixed to vol. 1.

— Index and epitome [of the Dictionary and its first Supplement]. Ed. by Sidney Lee.

8° Lond., 1903. Ref. Sect. A.

— Errata. 8° Lond., 1904. Ref. Sect. A.

— Second Supplement. Ed. by Sir Sidney Lee. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1912. Ref. Sect. A.

— Index and epitome [of the second Supplement]. Ed. by Sir Sidney Lee. 8° Lond., 1913. Ref. Sect. A.

— [A reissue, with corrections.] Dictionary of national biography. Ed. by Leslie Stephen and Sidney Lee. (And Supplement.) Vols. 1-22.

8° Lond., 1908-9. RB. 8.

A dictionary of quotations from the British poets . . . By the author of the Peerage and Baronetage charts, etc. 3 pts. 12° Lond., 1824. S. 19. 69-71.

A dictionary of writers on the prophecies. See BROOKS (J. W.)

### Dictionnaire

Dictionnaire bibliographique, historique et critique des livres rares, etc. See DUCLOS (R.)

Dictionnaire bibliographique, ou nouveau manuel du libraire, etc. See PSAUME (É.)

Dictionnaire biographique et bibliographique. See PEIGNOT (L. G.)

Dictionnaire biographique et historique, etc. See COIFFIER DE VERSEAUX (H.)

Dictionnaire botanique et pharmaceutique, etc. See ALEXANDRE (N.) comp.

### Dictionnaire—[continued].

Dictionnaire contenant les anecdotes . . . de l'amour. See MOUCHET (—) of Troyes.

Dictionnaire d'anecdotes, de traits singuliers, etc. See LACOMBE DE PREZEL (H.)

Dictionnaire de chirurgie, etc. See LE VACHER DE LA FEUTRIE (A. F. T.), MOYSANT (F.) and LA MACELLEIRE (—de).

Dictionnaire de chymie, etc. See MACQUER (P. J.)

Dictionnaire de médecine. See ADELON (N. P.), BÉCLARD (P. A.), etc.

Dictionnaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. See ANDRAL (G.), BÉGIN (L. J.), etc.

Dictionnaire des arts et métiers. Librairie. Article extrait du Dictionnaire des arts & métiers. (And L'art de l'imprimerie.) 12 n.p., n.d. \*M. 32. 75.

Dictionnaire des origines, découvertes, inventions, etc. See SABATIER (A.) and BASSIN DE PRÉFORT (L'abbé —).

Dictionnaire des proverbes français. See LAMÉSANGÈRE (P. de).

Dictionnaire des sciences médicales, composé des meilleurs articles puisés dans tous les dictionnaires et traités spéciaux qui ont paru jusqu'à ce jour. 13 vols. 8° Bruxelles, 1828-30. LL. 92. 5. 30-42.

Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, etc. See CUVIER (F.) ed.

Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques. Par une société de professeurs de philosophie. (Artaud, Barni, Barthélemy, etc.) 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1844-52. EE. 12. 19-24.

From tom. 3—the title reads: 'Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques. Par une société de professeurs et de savants.'

Dictionnaire des sciences pures et appliquées, etc. See SARRAZIN DE MONTFERRIER (A. A. V.)

Dictionnaire domestique portatif, etc. See ROUX (A.), GOULIN (J.) and AUBERT DE LA CHENAYE DES BOIS (F. A.)

Dictionnaire français-berbère (dialecte écrit et parlé par les Kabâiles de la division d'Alger); ouvrage composé par ordre de M. le Ministre de la Guerre. 8° Paris, 1844. Ct. 11. 9.

Dictionnaire historique des mœurs, usages et coutumes des François. See AUBERT DE LA CHENAYE DES BOIS (F. A.)

Dictionnaire philosophique portatif. See VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. de).

Dictionnaire portatif d'histoire naturelle, etc. See LE CLERC DE MONTLINOT (C. A. J.)

Dictionnaire raisonné d'anatomie et de physiologie, etc. See DUFIEU (J. Ferapied).

Dictionnaire technologique, ou nouveau dictionnaire universel des arts et métiers, et de l'économie industrielle et commerciale; par une société de savans et d'artistes. (Principaux collaborateurs, M. Francoeur, Molard jeune, L. Seb. Lenormand, Robiquet, Payen.) 22 vols. 8° Paris, 1822-35. O. 21. 69-90.

— Atlas. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1835. O. 17. 31-32.

Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle. See ORBIGNY (C. D. d') ed.

Dictionnaire universel françois et latin. See LATIN DICTIONARY.

**Dictys, Cretensis.** Dictys Cretensis de bello Troiano. [With prefatory epistle by F. Faragonius.] 4° Lugduni, 1520. W\* 30. 4.

— De bello Troiano. See DIODORUS, Siculus. D. S. bibliothecae historicae libri xv. 1578. W\* 17. 10.

— Dictys Cretensis et Dares Phrygius de bello et excidio Trojæ, in usum . . . Delphini, cum interpretatione Annæ Daceriæ. Accedunt in hac nova editione notæ variorum . . . nec non Josephus Iscanus, cum notis S. Dresemii. Numismatibus . . . historiam . . . exornavit L. Smids . . . Dissertationem de D. C. præfixit J. Perizonius. [Ed. by L. Smids.] 4 Amstelædami, 1702. \*W. 21. 11.

— Dictys Cretensis et Dares Phrygius de bello Troiano, ex editione S. Artopœi cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini . . . Accedunt Josephi Iscani de bello Troiano libri sex. Pls. 2 vols. [Delph. et Var. Class.] 8° Lond., 1825. \*X. 28. 15-16.

— *Another copy.* 2 vols. (in 1). LL. 98. 5. 29.

- Dictys, Cretensis** [continued]. D. C. ephemeridos belli Troiani libri sex. Recognovit F. Meister. [Bibl. Teub.]  
8 Lipsia, 1872. \*X. 32. 32/1.
- Dienuilus.** D. liber de mensura orbis terrarum a G. Parthey recognitus.  
8 Berolini, 1870. \*X. 30. 41/3.
- *Another copy.* Yf. 11. 34.
- Did our Lord violate the Jewish Sabbath?** or, strictures on a sermon preached by... Dr. McCulloch... at the request of the Greenock Working Men's Sabbath Defence Association... By 'Ακροατής, an alumnus of the University of Edinburgh.  
12° Edin., 1850. P. 302/17.
- Didache.** Διδαχὴ τῶν δωδεκά ἀποστόλων... ἐκ τοῦ ἱεροσολυμιακοῦ χειρογράφου νυν πρῶτον ἐκδιδόμενη... ὑπὸ Φ. Βρυενίου.  
8° Κωνσταντινουπόλει, 1883. Zt. 5. 18/2.
- Die Apostellehre und die jüdischen beiden Wege. Von A. Harnack. Gr.  
8° Leipzig, 1886. Ya. 5. 13.
- The teaching of the twelve apostles. Διδαχὴ τῶν δωδεκά ἀποστόλων. With introd., tr. ... and illustrative passages. Ed. by H. de Romestin. Gr. and Eng.  
8° Oxford, 1884. \*B. 5. 15.
- Die Lehre der zwölf Apostel. Nebst Untersuchungen zur ältesten Geschichte der Kirchenverfassung... von A. Harnack. Anhang: Ein übersehenes Fragment der Διδαχὴ in alter lateinischer Übersetzung, mitgeteilt von Oscar v. Gebhardt. Gr. and Ger. [Texte u. Unters. 2.]  
8° Leipzig, 1884. In Za. 8. 21.
- Eine bisher unbekannte Version des ersten Teiles der 'Apostellehre' gefunden und besprochen von L. E. Iselin. Übersetzt von A. Heusler. [Texte u. Unters. 13.]  
8° Leipzig, 1895. Za. 8. 34.
- Didascalica.** See also APOSTOLICAL CONSTITUTIONS.
- The Didascalica Apostolorum in Syriac. Ed. ... with various readings... by M. D. Gibson. [Horae Semiticae, 1.]  
8 Lond., 1903. In Zb. 3. 3.
- The Didascalica Apostolorum in English. Tr. ... by M. D. Gibson. [Horae Semiticae, 2.]  
8° Lond., 1903. In Zb. 3. 3.
- The Ethiopic Didascalica; or, the Ethiopic version of the Apostolical Constitutions received in the Church of Abyssinia... Ed. and tr. by T. P. Platt. Ethiop. and Eng. [Orient. Tr. Fund.] 4° Lond., 1834. \*V. 17. 39.
- *Another copy.* A\* 1. 6.
- Die syrische Didascalica, etc. See ACHELIS (H.) ed. Die ältesten Quellen des orientalischen Kirchenrechts.  
1904. In Za. 8. 46.
- Diday (Paul).** A treatise on syphilis in new-born children and infants at the breast. Tr. by G. Whitley. [New Sydenham Soc. 1.]  
8 Lond., 1859. \*F. 14/6.
- *Another copy.* Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 1. 7.
- Didledom;** or, tonics for the co-operative-society fever. [By] R. L.  
8° Chelsea, [1872.] P. 574/16.
- Didelot (Nicolas).** Avis aux gens de la campagne, ou traité des maladies les plus communes.  
12° Naney, 1772. \*H. 32. 31.
- Diderich (Andreas Christianus).** Disput. med. inaug. de passione miserere mei, etc.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1703. P. 1155/25.
- Diderot (Denis).** Œuvres... publiées... par J. A. Naigeon. Pts. 15 tom.  
8° Paris, an vi, 1798. EE. 8. 72-86.
- Œuvres complètes... Étude sur D. et le mouvement philosophique au 18° siècle, par J. Assézat. Ports. 20 tom.  
8° Paris, 1875-77. Zm. 4. 1-20.
- The 'Étude' was never written owing to the death of M. Assézat.
- Œuvres de théâtre de M. D., etc. 2 tom. (in 1).  
8° Bruxelles, 1761. S\* 32. 44.
- Œuvres philosophiques et dramatiques de M. D., etc. 6 tom.  
12° Amsterdam, 1772. V\* 32. 23-28.
- ed. Encyclopédie ou dictionnaire raisonné des sciences, des arts et des métiers, par une société de gens de lettres. ... Publ. par M. Diderot... & quant à la partie mathématique par M. d'Alembert. 17 tom.  
2° Paris, 1751-65. \*O. 15. 5-21.
- Recueil de planches sur les sciences... et leur explication. 11 tom.  
2° Paris, 1762-72. \*O. 15. 22-32.

- Diderot (Denis)** [continued]. Select essays from the Encyclopædy... written by Mallet, Diderot, D'Alembert, and others, etc.  
8 Lond., 1772. T. 15/2. 20.
- [—] Essai sur les règnes de Claude et de Néron et sur les mœurs et les écrits de Sénèque. Anon. 2 vols.  
12 Lond., 1782. Q. 22. 35-36.
- [—] Pensées philosophiques. Anon.  
Reid Beg. 24 Londres, 1757. RE. 5. 58.
- The dedicatory epistle is signed: 'Philopiste.'
- See GRIMM (F. M. von) Baron and D. (D.)
- See MORLEY (John, Viscount). Diderot.
- See REINACH (J.). Diderot.
- Didham (Richard Cunningham) ed. and tr.** See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. A new translation.
- Didier (Constantius).** C. D. ... commentatio... de febre flava Americana.  
4° Gottinge, [1800.] P. 911/7.
- Didier (Eugene Lemoine).** The Poe cult and other Poe papers, with a new memoir. Ports.  
8 New York, 1909. \*R. 4. 30.
- Didiez (N. J.).** Cours complet de géométrie. Pt. 1.  
8° Paris, 1828. Zt. 6. 45.
- Didion (Isidore).** Traité de balistique. Pts. 2° éd. 2 vols.  
8° Paris, 1860. \*O. 3. 91-2.
- Dido, H.M.S.** See KEPPEL (Hon. H.). The expedition to Borneo of H.M.S. Dido.
- Didoclavius (Edwardus) pseud.** See CALDERWOOD (D.)
- Didon (Henri).** Les Allemands.  
8° Paris, 1884. Zp. 6. 59/2.
- The Germans. Tr. ... by R. Ledos de Beaufort.  
8° Edin., 1884. \*N. 10. 48.
- *Another copy.* V\* 13. 32.
- Belief in the divinity of Jesus Christ. [Tr. from the Fr.]  
8° Lond., 1894. \*B. 15/1. 20.
- Jesus Christ. [Tr. from the Fr.] 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1891. Y\* 11. 41-2.
- Didot (Pierre).** Épitre sur les progrès de l'imprimerie.  
8° Paris, 1784. \*M. 27. 22.
- Didron (Adolphe Napoléon).** Iconographie chrétienne. Histoire de Dieu. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 3° sér.]  
4° Paris, 1843. \*X. 15. 60.
- Christian iconography; or, the history of Christian art in the Middle Ages. Translated... by E. J. Millington... with additions and appendices by M. Stokes. Ill. 2 vols.  
Mackay Beg. 8° Lond., 1886. Hg. 9. 171-2.
- Didymus, Alexandrinus, the Grammarian.** See LUDWICH (A.). Aristarchus homerische Textkritik nach den Fragmenten des Didymus dargestellt... von A. L.
- See SCHMIDT (Moriz). G. M. S. de Didymo Chalcentero grammatico Alexandrino commentatio tertia.
- Didymus, Alexandrinus, the Theologian.** Didymi Alexandrini opera omnia... Accedunt S. Amphilochii Iconensis episcopi et Nectarii... scripta quae supersunt, etc. [Migne, Patr. curs. Graec. vol. 39.]  
8 Parisiis, 1858. Yc. 4.
- See LEIPOLDT (J.). D. der Blinde von Alexandria.
- Didymus, Taurinensis, pseud.** See VALPERGA DI CALUSO (T.)
- Die, St. of Blois.** Texte et traduction du panégyrique et de l'office de Saint Dié, d'après un manuscrit du XII<sup>e</sup> siècle. (Ed. and tr. by A. Dupré.) Lat. and Fr. [Mélanges historiques, 1.]  
4° Paris, 1873. Yq. 2. 21/2.
- Dieck (Christianus Fridericus).** Diss. inaug. ... de funiculi spermatici resecandi ratione.  
4° Helmstadii, 1797. G. 15/2. 46/1.
- Dieckhoff (August Wilhelm).** Luthers Lehre in ihrer ersten Gestalt, etc.  
8° Rostock, 1887. Yd. 3. 11.
- Diederich (Bemo).** Alphonse Daudet, etc. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. xv, 355.]  
8° Hamburg, 1901. Zv. 5.
- I. Zola und die Rougon-Macquart. II. Das Milieu bei Émile Zola. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xiv, 329/30.]  
8° Hamburg, 1899. Zv. 5.
- Diederichs (August).** Unsere Selbst- und Schmelzlaute (auch die englischen) in neuem Lichte, etc.  
Author. 8° Strassburg, 1886. \*T. 5. 49.

- Diederichs** (Eugen) *ed.* Deutsches Leben der Vergangenheit, in Bildern. Ein Atlas mit 1760 Nachbildungen alter Kupfer- und Holzschnitte... Mit Einführung von H. Kienzle. 2 Bde. 4 Jena, 1908. EE. 3. 22-23.
- Diederichs** (Helene Voigt-). See VOIGT-DIEDERICH'S.
- Diederichs** (Herman). See CARPENTER (R. C.) and D. (H.)
- Dieffenbach** (Lorenz). *Celtica* I. Sprachliche Documente zur Geschichte der Kelten; zugleich als Beitrag zur Sprachforschung überhaupt. *Celtica* II. Versuch einer genealogischen Geschichte der Kelten. 2 Abt. (in 1). 8° Stuttgart, 1839-40. T. 15/1. 35.
- *Another copy of pt. 1.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 4. 6. 44.
- *Glossarium Latino-Germanicum mediae et infimae aetatis, etc.* 4 Francofurti ad Moenum, 1857. \*W. 19. 19.
- With a second title-page: 'Supplementum lexicæ mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis conditi a C. Dufresne,' etc.
- *Novum glossarium Latino-Germanicum mediæ et infimæ ætatis.* Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Kunde der neulateinischen und der germanischen Sprachen. 8° Frankfurt am Main, 1867. Ct. 11. 14.
- *Origines Europææ.* Die alten Völker Europas mit ihren Sippen und Nachbarn. 8° Frankfurt am Main, 1861. T\* 2. 20.
- *Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der gothischen Sprache.* 2 Bde. 8° Frankfurt am Main, 1851. T\* 26. 64-65.
- *Another copy.* 2 Bde. (in 1). T\* 26. 66.
- Diefendorff** (A. Ross). See KRAPELIN (E.). *Clinical psychiatry... Abstracted and adapted from K.'s Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie.* by A. R. D.
- Dieffenbach** (Ernest). *Travels in New Zealand, etc.* Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1843. P. 9. 36-37.
- Dieffenbach** (Johann Friedrich). *Memoir on the radical cure of stuttering by a surgical operation.* Tr. from the German by J. Travers. 8° Lond., 1841. G. 20. 78.
- *Nomulla de regeneratione et transplantatione, etc.* Th. 8° Heribipoli, 1822. \*G. 30. 56/2.
- *Die operative Chirurgie.* 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1845-48. H\* 17. 68-69.
- Dieffenbacher** (Julius). *Deutsches Leben im 12. und 13. Jahrhundert.* Realkommentar zu den Volks- und Kunstepen und zum Minnesang. I. Öffentliches Leben. (And II. Privatleben.) Ill. 2 pts. [Samml. Götschen, 93, 328.] 16° Leipzig, 1907. Zg. 9. 42<sup>1-2</sup>.
- See COHN (J.) and D. (J.)
- Diehl** (Charles). *L'art byzantin dans l'Italie méridionale.* Ill. 8° Paris, [1894.] Zm. 3. 23.
- *Études byzantines.* Introduction à l'histoire de Byzance... Les mosaïques de Nicée, Saint-Luc, Kahrié-Djami, etc. Ill. 8° Paris, 1905. \*Q. 11. 25.
- *Excursions in Greece to recently explored sites... Mycenæ, Tiryns, Dodona... Tr.* by E. R. Perkins... With an introduction by K. S. Poole, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1893 [1892]. Zv. 7. 20.
- *Figures byzantines, etc.* [1st ser.] 8° Paris, 1906. Be. 7. 48<sup>1</sup>.
- 2<sup>e</sup> sér., etc. 8° Paris, 1908. Be. 7. 48<sup>2</sup>.
- *Manuel d'art byzantin.* 8° Paris, 1910. V. 5. 81.
- Diekhoff** (Tobias). *The German language: outlines of its development.* [Oxford Ger. Ser.] 8° New York, 1914. \*T. 5. 67.
- Diel** (Florentius). See BIEL (G.). *Passionis dominice sermo.* (Exhortatio preuia... florentii diel.)
- Diels** (Hermann) *ed.* *Doxographi Graeci.* Collegit, recensuit... H. D., etc. 8° Berolini, 1879. \*W. 24. 40.
- *ed.* *Die Fragmente der Vorsokratiker.* Gr. and Ger. 8° Berlin, 1903. Zw. 5. 39.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 Bde. (in 3). 8° Berlin, 1906-10. N\* 3. 21<sup>1-3</sup>.
- *ed.* *Poetarum philosophorum fragmenta.* [Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Poet. Gr. Frag. iii. 1.] 8° Berolini, 1901. \*W. 3. 24.
- Diels** (Ludwig). *Die Pflanzenwelt von West-Australien südlich des Wendekreises, etc.* Ill. [Engler and Drude, Die Veg. d. Erde, 7.] 8° Leipzig, 1906. K. 21. 36.
- Diemer** (Hermine). *Oberammergau und seine Passions-spiele... Text von H. D., geb. von Hillern. Illustrationen nach Originalen von M. Z. Diemer und F. Tersch, etc.* 4° München, 1900. Zn. 2. 6.
- Diemerbroeck** (Isbrandus de). I. de D... opera omnia, anatomica et medica... Collecta... per T. de Diemerbroeck. Port. 4 pts. (in 1). 2° Ultrajecti, 1685. \*G. 18. 14.
- *Anatome corporis humani.* Pls. 4° Ultrajecti, 1672. Yy. 12. 62.
- Dienemann** (Carolus Erdmannus). See MOERLINUS (J. G.). *De connubiis inaequalium... disputabunt J. G. M. et C. E. D.*
- Diener** (Carl). *Himalayan fossils.* [India, Geol. Surv. Mem. Palæontologia Indica, Ser. xv.] 2° Calcutta, 1915, etc. At. 1.
- Dienger** (Joseph). *Grundriss der Variationsrechnung.* 8° Braunschweig, 1867. Co. 11. 47/2.
- Diepen** (Cornelius van). *Diss. med. inaug. de senectute morbosâ.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1768. P. 1080/5.
- Diepenbrock** (Melehor von) *Card.* *Gesammelte Predigten.* 8° Regensburg, 1841. In Yb. 7. 34.
- Diepenbruggen** (Theodorus van). *Diss. ... de nonnullis hypochondriorum affectibus, etc.* 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1757. P. 1114/14.
- Diephout** (Reinerus à). *Disput. med. inaug. de chylicatione lesa.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1668. P. 840/27.
- Diepold** (Johann). *Ain Sermon von der rechte Evangelische mesz vū von der beraytung zu dem Tisch gotes, etc.* 4° [Ulm, 1522.] Dh. 3. 102.
- Wanting all after sig. 44.
- Dierauer** (Johannes). *Beiträge zu einer kritischen Geschichte Trajans.* [Büdinger, Unters. z. röm. Kaisergesch. 1.] 8° Leipzig, 1868. Cr. 13. 41.
- Dierbach** (Johann Heinrich). *Die Arzneimittel des Hippocrates, etc.* 8° Heidelberg, 1824. I. 18. 31/1.
- *Die neuesten Entdeckungen in der Materia medica.* 8° Heidelberg, 1828. \*I. 27. 8.
- Diercks** (Gustav). *Die arabische Kultur im mittelalterlichen Spanien.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. ii. 32.] 8° Hamburg, 1887. Zv. 5.
- *Helgoland.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. vi. 121.] 8° Hamburg, 1891. Zv. 5.
- *Poetische Turniere, etc.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xix, 447.] 8° Berlin, 1884. Zv. 5.
- *Die schöne Literatur der Spanier.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xvi, 372.] 8° Berlin, 1881. Zv. 5.
- Diericx** (Bartholomeeus). *Disput. med. inaug. de plethora.* 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1715. P. 822/22.
- Dies Dominica.** See YOUNG (T.) *Vicar of Stowmarket, Suffolk.*
- [Dieskau (Rudolph von).] *Legation, oder Abschiedung der Esell in Parnassum, gestellet... durch Randolphum van Duysburgk, Ao. 1638.* 4° Leipzig, 1638. Dh. 5. 70.
- Imperfect, wanting all after sig. K<sup>2</sup>.
- Dieseldorff** (E. P.) *joint-author.* See SELER (E.), FÖRSTERMANN (E. W.), etc. *Mexican and Central American antiquities.*
- Dieserud** (Juni). *The scope and content of the science of anthropology. Historical review, library classification and select, annotated bibliography: with a list of the chief publications of leading anthropological societies and museums.* 8° Chicago, 1908. L\* 6. 14.
- Diesing** (Carl Moritz). *Systema helminthum.* 2 vols. 8° Vindobonæ, 1850-51. L. 17. 81-82.
- Diest** (Henricus à). *H. a D... theologia Biblica. Præter succinctam locorum communium delineationem exhibens testimonia Scripturæ ad singulos locos... pertinentia.* 8° Daventriæ, 1649. C\* 31. 37.
- Diest** (Johannes Julius). See WILDVOGELIUS (C.) *præs.*
- Diestel** (Georg Heinrich). *Ein Zeugenverhör im Criminal-processe gegen die Prediger Ebel und Diestel. Mit der darüber laut gewordenen Publicität angestellt von G. H. D. ... Neue... Aufl.* 8° Basel, 1868. P. 281/11.

**Diestel** (Ludwig). Geschichte des Alten Testaments in der christlichen Kirche. 8 Jena, 1869. X\* 27. 17.  
— Die Sintflut und die Flutsagen des Alterthums. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. vi, 137.] 8° Berlin, 1871. Zv. 5.  
**Diesterweg** (Alexander). Kritische Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie . . . II. gänzlich umgearb. . . Aufl. 8 Frankfurt a. M., 1875. H\* 18. 53/1.  
**Dietelmair** (Johannes Augustinus) *præs.* Meditatio exegetica qua historiam primae de baptismo controversiae ex Joh. c. iii, v. 22-26 expendit . . . C. B. Schneider. 4 Altorfii, (1751.) P. 788 8.  
**Dieter** (Ferdinand) *ed.* Laut- und Formenlehre der altgermanischen Dialekte . . . Dargestellt von R. Bethge, O. Bremer, F. Dieter, *etc.* 8 Leipzig, 1900. Zw. 5. 82.  
**Dieterich** (Albrecht). Kleine Schriften. *Port.* 8 Leipzig, 1911. \*T. 3. 50.  
— Mutter Erde : ein Versuch über Volksreligion. 8 Leipzig, 1905. B. 6. 36.  
— Nekyia : Beiträge zur Erklärung der neuentdeckten Petrusapokalypse. 8 Leipzig, 1893. \*B. 15/1. 14.  
**Dieterich** (Conradus) *Ulmensis, resp.* See **BAIER** (J. D.) *præs.*  
**Dieterich** (Conrad) *Director of the Gymnasium at Ulm.* See **DIETERICUS** (C.)  
**Dieterich** (Karl). Geschichte der byzantinischen und neugriechischen Litteratur. [Die Litt. des Ostens, 4.] 8 Leipzig, 1902. \*T. 11.  
**Dieterich** (Konrad) *of Tübingen.* Kant und Newton. 8° Tübingen, 1876. In N\* 12. 14.  
— Philosophie und Naturwissenschaft, ihr neuestes Bündniß und die monistische Weltanschauung. 8° Tübingen, 1875. In N\* 14. 47.  
**Dieterich** (Udo Waldemar). Runen-Sprach-Schatz, oder Wörterbuch über die ältesten Sprachdenkmale Skandinaviens, in Beziehung auf Abstammung und Begriffsbildung. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Stockholm, [1844.] C.R. 4. 4. 13.  
— *Another copy.* Yt. 8. 26.  
**Dieterichs** (Ludwig Michael). Observationes de usu corticis Peruviani in cancro mammae exulcerato, *etc.* 4 Ratisponae, 1746. P. 1045. 7.  
**Dieterici** (Friedrich Heinrich) *ed.* See **FÄRÄBÍ**. *Alfäräbís* Abhandlung, der Musterstaat.  
— *ed.* See **FÄRÄBÍ**. *Alfäräbís* philosophische Abhandlungen.  
— *ed.* See **IKHWAN AL-SAFÄ**. *Thier und Mensch.*  
**Dieterici** (Joannes Tobias). See **RILLER** (D. W.) *præs.*  
**Dietericus** (Conradus). *Analysi Evangeliorum dominicalium, unä cum observationibz, etc.* Ed. novissima. *Mag. Cand., 1638.* 4° Marpurgi Cattorum, 1631. B\* 27. 12.  
— *Analysis Evangeliorum, quae diebus festis D. Apostolorum, aliorum item sanctorum in ecclesia Christi proponi solent, etc.* Ed. novissima. *Mag. Cand., 1638.* 4° Marpurgi Cattorum, 1631. \*C. 22. 33.  
— *præs.* Aphorismi et quaestiones . . . de Coenae Domini materia interna sive coelesti, quum veritatem . . . adstruit Z. Weh. 4° Ulmæ Neorum, 1621. P. 766/5.  
— *Institutiones catecheticae, e 3. Lutheri Catechesi depromptae, et variis notis illustratae . . . Accesserunt Symbola iv Oecumenica, & Augustana Confessio, etc.* 12° Dantisi, [after 1685.] C\* 30. 21. *Title-page mutilated.*  
— *Institutiones dialecticae, ex potatissimis Aristotelis et Rami interpretibus . . . conscriptae, variisq; exemplis . . . illustratae . . . Ed. vi. revisa, etc.* G. Primrosius, 1631. 8° Giessae Hessorum, 1618. N. 21. 38/1.  
— *Institutiones rhetoricae e potatissimis veterum ac recentiorum oratorum interpretibus studiose conscriptae . . . Ed. nova, etc.* 16 Lipsiae, 1636. \*T. 31. 31.

**Dietericus** (Joannes) *Annabergensis, præs.* Dissertationem de Annaberga et claris viris inde orundis . . . J. D. subjecit, respondente G. S. Kriebelio. 4 Lipsiae, (1702.) P. 1144. 40.  
**Dietericus** (Johann) *Pastor at Giessen.* See **PETERBORN** (J.) *præs.*  
**Dietericus** (Johannes Conradus). J. C. D. . . . antiquitates biblicae . . . publicatae a J. J. Pistorio, cum indicibus, *etc.* *Port.* 2° Giessae Hessorum, 1671. D\* 16. 22.  
— J. C. D. . . . Novi Testamenti illustramentum, sive lexicon philologico-theologicum (Graeco-Latinum, *etc.* 2 vols. (in 1). 2° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1680. C. 17. 7.  
— J. C. D. *φυλλαγοζοδαι*, seu sparsio florum. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 30.] In A. 1. 30.  
**Diether**, *Graf von Isenburg, Abp.* See **GLASER** (R.). *Diether von Isenburg-Büdingen.*  
**Dietherr von Anwanden** (Christoph Ludwig). See **DIETHERUS** (C. L.)  
**Dietherrus** (Christophorus Ludovicus). De imitationis genuinae vi, necessitate ac parandae remediis oratio, *etc.* 4° Noribergae, (1641.) P. 686/6.  
**Diefel** (Gregorius) *præs.* Pharmacopoea sacramentalis, hoc est, tractatus de sacramentis tum in genere, tum in specie . . . disputatus a R.R. . . . A. Peihsteiner, et A. Thilli, *etc.* 4° Ratisponae, 1674. X. 23. 8.  
— *præs.* Sacrum conscientiae directorium, hoc est, tractatus de conscientia . . . authore P. G. D. . . . disputatus a . . . G. Regele. 4° Ratisponae, 1670. P. 698. 13.  
**Dietl** (Joseph). Der Aderlass in der Lungenentzündung, klinisch und physiologisch erörtert. 8° Wien, 1849. H\* 17/2. 63.  
**Dietrich.** See also **DIETERICUS**.  
**Dietrich**, *King of the Ostrogoths.* See **THEODORIC**.  
**Dietrich**, *Meister, von Freiburg.* See **THEODORICUS**, *Teutonicus, de Friberg.*  
**Dietrich**, *a Monk.* See **WUNDERBARLICHE WEISSAGUNG . . .** durch eynen Parfuser Münch D. . . gemacht.  
**Dietrich**, *von Nieheim.* See **THEODERICUS**, *de Nyem.*  
**Dietrich** (Albert). Terminologie der phanerogamischen Pflanzen, *etc.* *Pls.* obl. 4° Berlin, 1829. Zl. Window. 35.  
**Dietrich** (Anton) *ed.* Braga. Vollständige Sammlung klassischer und volksthümlicher deutscher Gedichte aus dem 18. und 19. Jahrhundert . . . Mit einer Einleitung von L. Tieck. 10 vols. (in 5). 12° Dresden, 1827-28. Yn. 8. 31-35.  
**Dietrich** (Carolus Adolphus). De morbis glandularum. *Th.* 4° Lipsiae, [1759.] P. 903/9.  
**Dietrich** (David). Synopsis plantarum, seu enumeratio systematica plantarum plerumque adhuc cognitarum, *etc.* Sectio 1<sup>a</sup>-2<sup>a</sup>. 2 vols. 8° Vimariae, 1839-40. \*K. 26. 49-50.  
**Dietrich** (Franz Eduard Christoph). Altnordisches Lesebuch. Aus der skandinavischen Poesie und Prosa bis zum xiv. Jahrhundert zusammengestellt, *etc.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Leipzig, 1843. C.R. 11. 2. 26.  
— *Another copy.* Zt. 6. 42.  
**Dietrich** (Gabriel). Propositiones ex historia ecclesiastica universa selectae a . . . G. D. . . . pro tentamine . . . subeundo a . . . A. Parth, *etc.* 4° (München, 1786.) P. 704/9.  
— *resp.* See **SCHIMANUS** (I.) *præs.*  
**Dietrich** (Gottlob Siegfried). See **MECKEL** (P. F.) *præs.*  
**Dietrich** (Nathanael Friedrich David). See **DIETRICH** (D.)  
**Dietrich** (Paul Heinrich) *Baron von Holbach.* See **HOLBACH** (P. H. Thyry, *baron d'*).  
**Dietrich** (Th.) and **König** (Jos.). Zusammensetzung und Verdaulichkeit der Futtermittel, *etc.* 2<sup>te</sup> verm. Aufl. 2 Bde. 4° Berlin, 1891. \*E. 8. 4-5.  
**Dietrich** (Veit). Annotationes compendiarie in Novum Testamentum . . . Per M. Vitum Theodorum . . . Nunc . . . Latinae factae. *Clement Litil.* 1580. 4° Francoforti, 1545. Dd. 2. 21.  
— Christliche, ware, und tröstliche auszlegung etlicher der schönsten . . . und tröstlichsten sprüche S. Johannis [from his Gospel], *etc.* 8° Clausemburg inn Sybembürgen, [1549 ?] Dh. 3. 103.

**Dietrich** (Wilhelm). Die Anwendung des Vierordt'schen Doppelspalts in der Spectralanalyse.

8 Stuttgart, 1881. P. 1255/7.

**Dietrichson** (Lorentz Henrik Segeleke). Antinoos. Eine kunsthistorische Untersuchung. III.

8 Christiania, 1884. Zv. 4. 12.

— and **Munthe af Morgenstierne** (Bredo Henrik von). Die Holzbaukunst Norwegens, in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart, etc. III.

2<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1893. Zv. 1. 67.

**Dietschi** (Ludwig). Ueber den Katheterismus der Tuba Eustachii, etc. Th. 16<sup>o</sup> Langenthal, 1847. G\* 27. 53/5.

**Dietrich** (Gustav Ernst Samuel). Ein Apparatus criticus zur Peſſito zum Propheten Jesaia. [Zeits. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beihft. 8.]

8<sup>o</sup> Giessen, 1905. LL. 22. 5.

— See Iſo 'nādh. I.'s Stellung in der Auslegungsgeschichte des Alten Testaments... veranschaulicht von... G. D.

**Dietz** (Jacobus). Specimen... de amore, etc.

4 Lugd. Bat., 1771. P. 1036/7.

**Dietz** (Svante Gustav). See RECHENBERG (A.) mod.

**Dietze** (David Gottlob) resp. See PLATNER (J. Z.) præs.

**Dietzel** (Heinrich). Retaliatory duties... Tr. by D. W. Simon and W. Osborne Brigstocke.

8 Lond., 1906. M. 14. 17.

**Dietzschius** (Daniel). Cultus Molochi dissertatione... delineatus.

4 Misenæ, 1675. P. 685/11.

— D. D. dissertatio de cultu Molochi. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 23.]

In A. 1. 23.

**Dieu** (Ludovicus de). Animadversiones in Acta Apostolorum ubi, collatis Syri, Arabis, Æthiopici, Vulgati, Erasmi & Bezae versionibus, difficiliora quæque loca illustrantur, etc.

D. Macall, 1642. 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1634.

\*C. 22. 9.

— Animadversiones in D. Pauli Apostoli Epistolam ad Romanos, in quibus, collatis Syri, Arabis, Vulgati, Erasmi & Bezae versionibus, difficiliora quæque loca... illustrantur. Accessit spicilegium in reliquis ejusdem Apostoli, nt & catholicas epistolas.

4 Lugd. Batavor., 1646. \*C. 22. 10.

— Animadversiones in Veteris Testamenti libros omnes, etc.

4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1648. \*C. 22. 12.

— Animadversiones, sive commentarius in quatuor Evangelia, in quo, collatis Syri imprimis Arabis, Evangelii Hebraei, Vulgati, Erasmi & Bezae versionibus, difficiliora quæque loca illustrantur... Accessit appendix in Matthæum, etc.

4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1631. \*C. 22. 7.

— L. de D. critica sacra, sive animadversiones in loca quædam difficiliora Veteris et Novi Testamenti. Editio nova... Suffixa est Apocalypsis D. Johannis Syriaca, quam ante aliquot annos ex manuscripto J. Scaligeri autor primus edidit. versione Latina notisque illustravit. Port.

2<sup>o</sup> Amstelædami, 1693. D\* 16. 39.

There are also versions of the Apocalypse in Hebrew and in Greek.

— ... Grammatica linguarum Orientalium, Hebræorum, Chaldaeorum, et Syrorum, inter se collatarum.

Alex. Douglass, 1692. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1628.

\*T. 23. 25.

— ... Rudimenta linguæ Persicæ. Accedunt duo priora capita Geneseos, ex Persica translatione J. Tawusi.

4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1639. In \*T. 23. 40.

**Dieu** (Théodore Désiré). Problèmes d'analyse infinitésimale et de mécanique. Concours d'agrégation. Années 1841 à 1851. 2 pts.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1863. P. 233/6.

Bound out of order.

**Dieudonné** (Jean François Joseph) reporter. Mémoire sur la condition des classes ouvrières, et sur le travail des enfants, par le Conseil Central de Salubrité Publique de Bruxelles.

W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Bruxelles, 1846. Zp. 3. 3/5.

**Dieudonné de las Cases**. See LAS CASES.

**Dieulafoy** (Georges). A treatise on the pneumatic aspiration of morbid fluids, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1873. \*F. 7. 41.

**Dieulafoy** (Marcel). L'Acropole de Suse, d'après les fouilles exécutées en 1884-86, etc. III.

Pts. 1-2 (in 1).

2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1890. Zq. 1. 11.

**Dieuxivoye** (Bertinus). Quæstio medica... an maribus, ut feminis, ex veneris abstinencia gravissimi affectus?

Th. 1647. (2<sup>a</sup> ed.) 4<sup>o</sup> (Parisii, 1648.) I. 15/2. 48/28.

**Diez** (Friedrich Christian). Altromanische Glossare, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Bonn, 1865. In Yo. 5. 6.

— Etymologisches Wörterbuch der romanischen Sprachen. (And Kritischer Anhang, etc.) 2 Thle. (in 1).

Cameron Coll. 8<sup>o</sup> Bonn, 1853-59. C.R. 4. 4. 16.

— Two other copies.

Cameron Coll. C.R. 4. 4. 15; T. 19. 54.

Both copies want the Kritischer Anhang.

— 3<sup>te</sup> Ausg. 2 Thle. (in 1).

8<sup>o</sup> Bonn, 1869. Yt. 8. 20.

— 4<sup>te</sup> Ausg. Mit einem Anhang von A. Scheler.

8<sup>o</sup> Bonn, 1878. Yt. 3. 69.

— Neuer vollständiger Index... mit Berücksichtigung von Schelers Anhang zur 5<sup>ten</sup> Ausg. Von J. U. Jarnik.

8<sup>o</sup> Heilbronn, 1889. Yt. 3. 69\*.

— Grammatik der romanischen Sprachen. 2<sup>te</sup>... Ausg. 3 Thle.

8<sup>o</sup> Bonn, 1856-60. Ct. 12. 52-54.

— ed. Zwei altromanische Gedichte, berichtet und erklärt von F. D.

8<sup>o</sup> Bonn, 1852. In Yo. 5. 6.

— See DONKIN (T. C.). An etymological dictionary of the Romance languages chiefly from the German of F. D.

**Diez** (Immanuel Carl). Rudimenta methodologiae medicæ, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Tubingæ, 1795. H. 19. 76/4.

**Diez** (Johann Wilhelm). See MAYER (J. F.) præs.

**Diez** (Max). Goethe. 8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1905. V\* 15/1. 88.

**Diez** (Wilhelm). See ZUR GESCHICHTE DER COSTÜME. Nach Zeichnungen von W. D., etc.

**Diesel** (Johannes Augustus Henricus). Diss... sistens pathologiam ac therapiam diabetis melliti.

8<sup>o</sup> Kilhæ, [1804.] \*G. 32. 39.

**Difenbach** (Joannes Petrus). See HEISTER (L.) præs.

#### Difference—

The difference between the Church and Court of Rome considered. See LLOYD (W.) Bp.

The difference between the Church of England and the Church of Rome, etc. See WILLIAMS (J.) Bp.

The difference between words, esteemed synonymous, in the English language, etc. See TRUSLER (J.)

The difference between the Protestant and Socinian methods. See TENISON (T.) Abp.

The difference of the case between the separation of the Protestants from the Church of Rome and the separation of Dissenters from the Church of England. See CLAGETT (W.)

#### Differences—

The differences, causes, and judgements of urine, etc. See FLETCHER (I.)

The differences in the judicatories of the Church of Scotland, with regard to patronage, illustrated. By a member of the Church. Under the case of the settlement of the parish of Lintrathen in Angus, determined on a remit from last Assembly to their Commission; and now again sent back to the Assembly by a majority of the Presbytery of Feigle.

Cameron Coll. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1772. C.R. 13. 4. 10/4.

Wantig all after p. 40.

The differences of the tire. See FORRESTER (D.)

**Different** (The) modes of cultivating the pine-apple, from its first introduction into Europe, etc. III.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. In V. 17. 16.

#### Difficulties—

The difficulties and discouragements which attend the study of the Scriptures, etc. See HARE (F.) Bp.

Difficulties of political economy. By a young beginner.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1877. P. 507/7.

**Digby**. See also DYGBEII.

**Digby Manuscript 23**. See CHANSON DE ROLAND. Photographische Wiedergabe der HS. Digby 23.

**Digby Manuscript 86**. See STENGEL (E. M.). Codicem manuscriptum Digby 6... descripsit, excerpſit, illustravit E. S.

**Digby Manuscripts**. Ancient mysteries from the Digby manuscripts, preserved in the Bodleian Library, Oxford. [Ed. by T. Sharpe. Alotford Club, 1.]

Rel. Bq. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1835. RI. 1. 1.

— Another copy.

H.-P. Coll. Hb. 2. 10.

- Digby Manuscripts** [continued]. Supplement. See MIND, WILL, AND UNDERSTANDING, etc.
- Digby (The) plays**, with an incomplete 'Morality' of wisdom. Who is Christ? (Part of one of the *Maero* moralities.) Re-issued from the plates of the text edited by F. J. Furnivall for the New Shakspere Society in 1882. [E.E.T.S. Extra Ser. 70.] 8 Lond., 1896. RL.
- Digby (G. Wingfield)**. Reports on the manuscripts of... G. W. D. [Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. 10. App. pt. 1.] 8 Lond., 1885. W\* Window. 5.
- Digby (George) Earl of Bristol**. See BRISTOL.
- Digby (John) tr.** A philosophicall account of nature in general, and of the generation of the three principles of nature, viz. mercury, sulphur, and salt, out of the four elements. Tr. from the Fr. 8 Lond., 1722. \*L. 23. 66.
- Digby (Sir Kenelm)**. Choice and experimented receipts in physick and chirurgery, as also cordial and distilled waters and spirits, perfumes, and other curiosities. Collected by... Sir K. D.... Tr. out of several languages by G. H(artman). *Jacobus Nairn*. 8° Lond., 1668. \*I. 33. 22.
- 2nd ed., etc. 8° Lond., 1675. \*I. 33. 21/2.
- The closet of Sir K. D. opened : whereby is discovered several ways for making of metheglin, syder, cherry-wine, etc. 3rd ed., etc. 8° Lond., 1677. \*I. 33. 21/1.
- Discours... touchant la guerison des playes par la poudre de sympathie. Où sa composition est enseignée, & plusieurs autres merveilles de la nature sont développées. 8° Paris, 1658. \*I. 32. 29.
- Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean... 1628. Ed. by J. Bruce. [Camden Soc. 96.] 4° Westminster, 1868. RK. 5.
- Observations upon Religio medici. Occasionally written by S<sup>r</sup> K. D.... 3rd ed. corrected and enlarged. See BROWNE (Sir T.) *M.D.* Religio medici. 1659. \*G. 33. 7.
- Private memoirs of Sir K. D.... written by himself. Now first published from the original manuscript, with an introductory memoir [by Sir N. H. Nicolas]. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1827. R\* 29. 31.
- Two treatises, in the one of which, the nature of bodies, in the other, the nature of man's soule, is looked into, in way of discovery of the immortality of reasonable soules. *Jac. Nairn*, 1678. 2° Paris, 1644. N\* 16. 36.
- Another ed. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1658. N\* 23. 28.
- Digby (Kenelm Edward)**. An introduction to the history of the law of real property, with original authorities. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] *Mackay Beq.* 8° Oxford, 1875. Hh. 9. 16.
- 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1876. Yp. 10. 52.
- [**Digby (Kenelm Henry)**.] The broad stone of honour; or, rules for the gentlemen of England. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1822. \*V. 33. 12.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1823. \*R. 32. 4.
- The broad stone of honour; or, the true sense and practice of chivalry. Godefridus. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Lond., 1844. Hf. 4. 29.
- Another copy. F. 15/1. 35.
- The broad stone of honour... *Morus*. *Mackay Beq.* 8 Lond., 1848. Hf. 4. 28.
- The broad stone of honour... The fourth book. *Orlandus*. 2 vols. *Mackay Beq.* 8° Lond., 1876. Hf. 4. 30<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Evenings on the Thames; or, serene hours and what they require. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1864. Bp. 6. 73<sup>1-2</sup>.
- [—] *Mores Catholici*; or, the ages of faith. *Anon.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1845-47. X\* 24. 8-10.
- Digby (William) Dean of Clonfert**. Twenty-one lectures on divinity, etc. *Reid Beq.* 8° Dublin, 1787. RQ. 7. 38.
- Another copy. C\* 27. 17.
- Digby (William) Honorary Secretary, Indian Famine Relief Fund**. The General Election, 1885. India's interest in the British ballot box. 2nd ed. 8° Lond. (1885.) P. 460/5.
- Digby (William) Honorary Secretary, Indian Famine Relief Fund** [continued]. India for the Indians and for England. *Map*. 8 Lond., 1885. Zp. 10. 36.
- Digest** of facts and principles on banking and commerce. See WADE (J.)
- Digges (Sir Dudley)**. The compleat ambassador; or, two treaties of the intended marriage of Qu. Elizabeth... comprised in letters of negotiation of Sir F. Walsingham... together with the answers of the Lord Burleigh, the Earl of Leicester, etc. [Ed. by A. H.] 2 Lond., 1655. \*R. 20. 39.
- Digges (Dudley) M.A.** The unlawfulness of subjects taking up arms against their sovereign, in what case soever, etc. *Fraser Trust*. 4 [Oxford?] 1643. Bl. 6. 60.
- The author's name appears only on the engraved title-page which is wanting in this copy.*
- Another ed. The unlawfulness of subjects taking up arms against their sovereign... Written by Dudley Digges, etc. 4° [Oxford?] 1644. \*Z. 9. 18/2.
- Digges (Leonard)**. An arithmetical warlike treatise named Stratoticos, compendiously teaching the science of numbers... and so much of the rules and aquations algebraicall, and art of numbers cosmicall, as are requisite for the profession of a souldier. Together with the moderne miltaire discipline, offices, lawes and orders... First published by Thomas Digges... 1579 [from the manuscript of L. D.]... lately... corrected by the author himselfe... with sundry additions, etc. *Pls.* 4 Lond., 1590. \*O. 23. 7.
- Another copy. De. 7. 95.
- Another copy. \*O. 23. 24/2.
- Title-page wanting.*
- A booke named Teetonieon, briefly shewing the exacte measuring and speedy reconing all maner of land, squares, timber... Further, declaring the perfect making and large use of the carpenters ruler... And, in th' ende a little treatise adjoynd, opening the composition and applaney of an instrument called the profitable staffe... Published by L. D.... 1556. *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1578. \*O. 22. 45.
- A geometrical practical treatize named Pantometria, divided into three bookes, longimetra, planimetra, and steriometria; containing rules manifolde for mensuration of all lines, superficies, and solides, with sundrie strange conclusions both by instrument and without, and also by glasses, to set forth the true description or exact platte of an whole region. First published by Thomas Digges [from the manuscript of L. D.]... With a mathematicall discourse of the five regular Platonieall solides... Lately reviewed by the author himselfe... with sundrie additions, etc. *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1591. \*O. 20. 41.
- A prognostication of right good effect... containynge... rules to judge the wether... by the sunne, moone, ... with a judgement for ever, of plentie, lacke, etc. 4 Lond., 1555. O\* 23. 18.
- Digges (Thomas)**. *Alæ seu scalæ mathematicæ, quibus visibilium remotissima eolorum theatra conscendi, & planetarum omnium itinera... explorari... possit.* *Ill.* 4 Lond., 1573. \*O. 22. 76/6.
- Another copy. In \*P. 22. 90.
- See DIGGES (L.). An arithmetical warlike treatise named Stratoticos... First published by T. Digges... 1579 [from the manuscript of L. Digges]... lately... corrected by the author himselfe... with sundry additions, etc. 1590. \*O. 23. 7.
- See DIGGES (L.). A geometrical practical treatize named Pantometria... First published by T. Digges [from the manuscript of L. Digges]... With a mathematicall discourse of the five regular Platonieall solides, etc. 1591. \*O. 20. 41.
- Digges (West) and Ward (Mrs. Sarah)**. Letters which passed between Mr. W. D. and Mrs. S. W., 1752-1759. [Ed. by J. Maidment and W. H. Logan.] *Fraser Trust*. 8 Edin., 1833. RQ. 5. 57/10.
- Digha-Nikāya**. The Dīgha Nikāya. Ed. by T. W. Rhys Davids and J. E. Carpenter. 3 vols. [Pali Text Soc.] 8 Lond., 1890-1911. RC. 12.



- Digha-Nikāya** [continued]. Sept Suttas Pālis [in the original text] tirés du Digha-Nikāya par P. Grimblot... Traductions diverses anglaises [by D. J. Gogerly] et françaises [by E. Burnouf. The whole ed. by Mme. Grimblot.]  
8° Paris, 1876. Ys. 7. 27.
- Dialogues of the Buddha. Tr. from the Pāli by T. W. Rhys Davids. [Sac. Bks. of the Buddhists, 2.]  
8° Lond., 1899. Bw. 3. 452.
- Die Reden Gotamo Buddha's aus der Längeren Sammlung Dighanikāya des Pāli-Kanons übersetzt von K. E. Neumann. 2 Bde.  
8° München, 1907-12. Mc. 2. 141-2.
- See BUDDHAGHOSA. The Sumaṅgala-Vilāsi, B.'s commentary on the Digha-Nikāya.
- Dijkstra** (Waling). Friesch woordenboek (Lexicon Frisicum), bewerkt door W. D., met medewerking van anderen, benevens lijst van Friesehe eigennamen, bewerkt door J. Winkler. Dl. 1-2 (A-P) and Friesehe naamljst. 3 vols.  
8° Leeuwarden, 1900-3. 1898. Ref. Sect. G.
- Dijon**. ACADEMIE DES SCIENCES, ARTS ET BELLES-LETTRES. Dissertations sur les antiseptiques, qui ont concouru pour le prix proposé par l'Académie des Sciences, Arts & Belles-Lettres de Dijon en 1767, dont la première (par M. de Boissieu) a remporté le prix, & dont les deux autres (par M. Bordenave, and par M. Godart) ont partagé l'accessit. [With a preliminary discourse by H. Maret.]  
8° Dijon, 1769. \*I. 22. 18.
- Mémoires de l'Académie de Dijon. 2 tom.  
8° Dijon, 1769-74. LL. 119. 4. 36-37.
- Dikaionmata**: Auszüge aus Alexandrinischen Gesetzen... in einem Papyrus des Philologischen Seminars der Universität Halle. See HALLE. UNIVERSITY. PHILOLOGISCHES SEMINAR.
- Dike** (Jeremiah). See DYKE.
- Dikes** (Thomas). See DYKES.
- Dikshita** (Bhattoji). See BHATTOJI DIKSHITA.
- Dilemmas of pride**. See LOUDON (M.)
- Dilettanti Society**. See SOCIETY OF DILETTANTI.
- Dilger** (Joannes Simon) resp. See SCHMIDT (J. A.) præs.
- Dilherr** (Johann Michael). J. M. D. . . disputationum academicarum præcipuè philologicarum tomus novus.  
Allan M-Laine, 1661. 4° Norimbergæ, 1652. T. 22. 9.
- Eclogæ sacræ Novi Testamenti Syriacæ, Græcæ, Latinae, cum notis . . . explicatæ . . . adhibitis grammaticæ Syriacæ rudimentis, antehac excusis . . . Adduntur indices . . . et manuale lexici Syriaci. 2 vols.  
12° Jenæ, 1662, 58. T\* 31. 48; T. 22. 54.
- J. M. D. in Canticum Canticorum annotationes . . . Editæ cura J. C. Sagittarii.  
16° Vratislaviæ, 1680. \*C. 32. 14.
- Dilke** (Charles Wentworth) Editor of the *Athenæum*. The papers of a critic. Selected from the writings of the late C. W. D. with a biographical sketch by his grandson, Sir C. W. Dilke. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1875. Yv. 4. 72-73.
- Dilke** (Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wentworth) 2nd Bart. The British empire. (A reprint of a series of articles contributed to several newspapers during 1898.) New ed.  
8° Lond., 1899 [1898]. Ba. 6. 41.
- Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking countries during 1866-1867. Maps, ill. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1868. Bi. 3. 13-14.
- Problems of Greater Britain. Map. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1890. Q\* 10. 2-3.
- Dilke** (Emilia, Lady) formerly Mrs. Mark PATTISON. Art in the modern state.  
8° Lond., 1888. O\* 11. 21.
- French architects and sculptors of the 18th century. Pls.  
8° Lond., 1900. V\* 8. 7.
- French engravers and draughtsmen of the 18th century. Pls.  
8° Lond., 1902. V\* 8. 9.
- French furniture and decoration in the 18th century. Pls.  
8° Lond., 1901. V\* 8. 8.
- French painters of the 18th century. Pls.  
8° Lond., 1899. V\* 8. 6.
- The renaissance of art in France. Ill. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1879. Zv. 6. 16-17.
- Dill** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de inhalatione per eutem.  
8° Edin., 1823. Att. 88. 6. 9/6.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 10/6.
- Dill** (Richard). Prelatico-Presbyterianism; or, curious chapters in the recent history of the Irish Presbyterian Church.  
8° Dublin, 1856. X. 24. 5.
- Dill** (Sir Samuel). Roman society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius.  
8° Lond., 1904. E\* 14. 4\*.
- Roman society in the last century of the Western Empire.  
8° Lond., 1898. E\* 14. 4.
- Dill** (T. R. Colquhoun). Transfer of land by registration of title. [Cobden Club.]  
8° Lond., 1893. In Zo. 12. 118.
- Dillenius** (Carolus Fridericus de). Diss. inaug. . . sistens observationes de vi perniciose scabiei repulsæ in vulnera.  
8° Tubingæ, (1816.) P. 947/6.
- Dillenius** (Fridericus Guilielmus Jonathan). Specimen academicum de studio linguæ Græcæ.  
8° Tubingæ, [1777.] Z\* 14. 26/2.
- Dillenius** (Johannes Baptista Josephus). Diss. inaug. . . de lichene pyxidato.  
8° Moguntia, (1785.) P. 943/10.
- Dillenius** (Johannes Jacobus). Historia muscorum, in qua circiter sexcentæ species veteres et novæ ad sua genera relatæ describuntur et iconibus genuinis illustrantur; cum appendice et indice synonymorum. [Ed. by C. Stewart.]  
4° Edin., 1811. \*K. 18. 6.
- A reprint, with a slight addition, of the edition first published in 1741 at Oxford. The eighty-five plates which should accompany the text are wanting in this copy, but may be supplied by the separate edition published in 1763.
- Historia muscorum: a general history of land and water, &c., mosses and corals. Containing all the known species exhibited by about 1000 figures on 85 . . . copper plates, drawn and engraved . . . from the originals . . . Their names, places of growth, and seasons in English. Their names in Latin referring to each figure.  
4° Lond., 1763. \*K. 18. 7.
- A re-issue of the plates which were first published in 1741 at Oxford, with explanations of the figures.
- Hortus Elthamensis; seu, plantarum rariorum quas in horto suo Elthami in Cantio coluit . . . Jacobus Sherard . . . Gulielmi p.m. frater, delineationes et descriptiones, etc. 2 tom. (in 1).  
2° Lond., 1732. K. 15. 3.
- See SCHILLING (A. J.). J. J. D.
- Dillingham** (William). The mystery of iniquity anatomized.  
4° Lond., 1689. \*Z. 5. 11/1.
- Poemata varii argumenti, partim e G. Herberto Latine (utcuque) reddita, partim conscripta a W. D. . . adsisit etiam aliis aliorum.  
8° Lond., 1678. De. 8. 68.
- Dillmann** (August). Die Bücher Exodus und Leviticus, von A. D. In 3ter Aufl. hrsg. von V. Ryssel. [Kurzgefasstes exeget. Handbuch zum A. T. 12.]  
8° Leipzig, 1897. Yd. 5.
- For 1<sup>re</sup> Aufl. see KNOBEL (A.)
- Die Bücher Numeri, Deuteronomium und Josua. Für die 2te Aufl. neu bearb. von A. D. [Kurzgefasstes exeget. Handbuch zum A. T. 13.]  
8° Leipzig, 1886. Yd. 5.
- For 1<sup>re</sup> Aufl. see KNOBEL (A.)
- Ethiopic grammar. 2nd ed. enlgd. . . (1899) by C. Bezold. Tr. by J. A. Crichton.  
8° Lond., 1907. Zt. 3. 86.
- Die Genesis. Für die dritte Aufl. nach A. Knobel neu bearb. von A. D. [Kurzgefasstes exeget. Handbuch zum A. T. 11.]  
8° Leipzig, 1875. Yd. 5.
- Von der dritten Aufl. an erklärt von A. D. 6te Aufl.  
8° Leipzig, 1892. Yd. 5.
- Genesis critically and exegetically expounded. Tr. . . by W. B. Stevenson. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1897. \*B. 14. 451-2.
- Handbuch der alttestamentlichen Theologie. Aus dem Nachlass des Verfassers hrsg. von R. Kittel.  
8° Leipzig, 1895. Za. 6. 23.
- Hiob. Für die dritte Aufl. nach L. Hirzel und J. Olshausen neu bearb. von A. D. [Kurzgefasstes exeget. Handbuch zum A. T. 2.]  
8° Leipzig, 1869. Yd. 5.
- For 1<sup>re</sup> Aufl. see HIRZEL (L.)

**Dillmann** (August) [continued]. C. F. A. D. lexicon linguae Aethiopicae, cum indice Latino. Adjectum est vocabularium Tigre dialecti septentrionalis compilatum a Werner Munzinger. 4 Lipsiae, 1865. \*T. 17. 44.

— Der Prophet Jesaja. Für die fünfte Aufl. erklärt von A. D. [Kurzgefasstes exeget. Handbuch zum A. T. 5.] 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1890. Yd. 5.

For previous editions see KNOBEL (A.)

— Verzeichniss der abessinischen Handschriften. Pls. [Berlin, K. Bibl. Handschr.-Verzeich. 3.]

— ed. See BIBLE. APOCRYPHA. ETHIOPIC. Veteris Testamenti Aethiopici, tom. quintus, quo continentur libri apocryphi, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1878. \*M. 17. 223.

— ed. and tr. See BOOK OF ENOCH. Das Buch Henoch.

**Dillmann** (Christian Friedrich August). See DILLMANN (A.)

**Dillmann** (Eduard). Eine neue Darstellung der Leibnizischen Monadenlehre auf Grund der Quellen.

8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1891. Zm. 9. 13.

**Dillner** (Göran). Versuch einer neuen Entwicklung der Hamilton'schen Methode, genannt 'Calculus of quaternions.' [Mathem. Annalen, 11, 1877.] 8<sup>o</sup>. P. 605/6.

**Dillon** (Hon. Arthur Edmund Denis) *Viscount*. A winter in Iceland and Lapland. 2 vols. (in 1).

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1840. Cp. 14. 16.

**Dillon** (Bartholomæus). Diss. . . inaug. de rheumatismo acuto. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1778. Att. 76. 7. 15/1.

— Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 16/1.

**Dillon** (Edvardus Cupples). Diss. . . inaug. de ascite. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1832. Att. 88. 4. 9/9.

— Another copy. Att. 88. 4. 10/9.

**Dillon** (Edward). Glass. Pls. [Connois. Lib.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1907. V\* 9. 6.

**Dillon** (Émile Joseph). The origin and language of the primitive Bulgars. See BERNARD (H.). The shade of the Balkans. 1904. \*S. 13. 1.

**Dillon** (Henry Augustus Dillon, afterwards Dillon Lee, *Viscount*). Eccelino da Romano, surnamed the tyrant of Padua: a poem, etc. 8 Lond., 1828. S\* 21. 21.

[—] The life and opinions of Sir Richard Maltravers, an English gentleman of the seventeenth century. Anon. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. LL. 121. 7. 115-116.

[—] Rosaline de Vere. Anon. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1824. LL. 122. 4. 11-12.

**Dillon** (John) *Archæologist*. See GLASGOW. CATHEDRAL. Inventory of the ornaments, reliques, jewels . . . by J. D.

**Dillon** (John) *Dramatist*. Retribution; or, the chieftain's daughter: a tragedy, etc. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. S\* 27. 25 4.

**Dillon** (Sir John Joseph). Considerations on the Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland in respect of the Parliamentary oaths. In two letters to C. Butler. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1828. E\* 31. 54/6.

— De immunitate qua gaudent Scoti ex pacto unionis, dissidentes Angliæ Protestantes, et Catholici, jure tolerantiae, omnis jurisdictionis apud curias consistoriales Anglicanas, et quoad nuptias ab illis faciendas apud templa Anglicanae Ecclesiae. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1834. Yp. 9. 21.

— A letter to . . . George Canning in explanation of a work entitled 'Two memoirs on the Catholic question.' 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1812. V\* 25. 12/6.

— Papers connected with certain points likely to engage the consideration of Parliament, in the discussion of the Catholic Bill. 4 Edin., 1813. Att. 80. P. 5/7.

— Another copy. V\* 25. 12/7.

**Dillon** (Sir John Talbot). Historical and critical memoirs of the general revolution in France, in . . . 1789 . . . Deduced from authentic papers communicated by Hugou de Bassville. 4 Lond., 1799. \*Q. 19. 7.

— The history of the reign of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1788. \*S. 22. 12-13.

— Travels through Spain, with a view to illustrate the natural history and physical geography of that kingdom, in a series of letters, including the most interesting subjects contained in the memoirs of Don G. Bowles, and other Spanish writers, etc. Pls. 4 Lond., 1780. \*P. 20. 48.

**Dillon** (Sir John Talbot) [continued] ed. and tr. See PROUD DE MONROY (—). Foreign agriculture, etc.

**Dillon** (Peter). Narrative and successful result of a voyage in the South Seas . . . to ascertain the fate of La Pérouse's expedition, etc. Ill. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1829. P. 20. 79-80.

**Dillon** (Robert Crawford). The Lord Mayor's [W. Venables] visit to Oxford in . . . July, 1826. Written . . . by the Chaplain to the Mayoralty. Pls. 8 Lond., 1826. \*Q. 27. 46.

**Dillon** (Thomas). Tentamen . . . inaug. de concoctione ciborum. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 8/5.

— Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 9/5.

**Dillon** (Wentworth) *Earl of Roscommon*. See ROSCOMMON.

**Dillwyn** (Lewis Weston). British Coniferae: or, colored figures and descriptions of the British plants referred by botanists to the genus Conifera. 4 Lond. [1802-]1809. K\* 19. 34.

— Contributions towards a history of Swansea. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Swansea, 1840. Bg. 2. 6\*.

— A descriptive catalogue of recent shells, arranged according to the Linnæan method, etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. \*L. 3. 17-18.

— Memoranda relating to coleopterous insects found in the neighbourhood of Swansea. Priv. pr. 8 Swansea, [1829.] In Zk. 5. 18.

— Another copy. L. 16. 33/1.

— A review of the references to the Hortus Malabaricus of Henry van Rheede van Draakenstein. Priv. pr. 8 Swansea, 1839. L. 16. 33/2.

— Another copy. Cleghorn Bcg. Att. 65. 5.

**Dilthey** (Philippus Maximilianus) *resp.* See COSCHWITZ (G. D.) *pres.*

**Dilthey** (Wilhelm). Einleitung in die Geisteswissenschaften. Versuch einer Grundlegung für das Studium der Gesellschaft und der Geschichte. Bd. 1. 8 Leipzig, 1883. Zv. 4. 73.

No more published.

— Das Erlebnis und die Dichtung: Lessing, Goethe, Novalis, Hölderlin. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1907. Bp. 6. 52.

— See WELTANSCHAUUNG. Philosophie und Religion, in Darstellungen von W. D., etc.

— Riehl (Alois), etc. Systematische Philosophie. Von W. D., A. R., W. Wundt, W. Ostwald, H. Ebbinghaus, R. Eucken, Fr. Paulsen, W. Münch, Th. Lipps. [Kultur der Gegenwart, i. 6.] 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1907. \*V. 9.

**Dilworth** (Thomas). A new guide to the English tongue. Port. 13th ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1751. T. 23. 19/2.

— The schoolmaster's assistant: being a compendium of arithmetic . . . in four parts . . . To which is prefix an essay on the education of youth, etc. Port. 5th ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1751. T. 23. 19/1.

Title-page wanting.

**Dimashqui**. Manuel de la cosmographie du moyen âge. Tr. de l'Arabe 'Nokhbe' d-dahr, etc.' de Shems ed-Din Abou-Abdallah Moh'ammed de Damas, et accompagné d'éclaircissements par A. F. Mehren. 8<sup>o</sup> Copenhagen, 1874. Ym. 4. 20.

**Dimier** (Louis). French painting in the sixteenth century. (Tr. by Harold Child.) Ill. 8 Lond., 1904. V\* 13. 51.

**Dimnet** (Ernest). Les soeurs Bronte. Port. [Les grands écriv. étrangers.] 8 Paris, 1910. \*M. 6. 19.

**Dimock** (Henry). Critical and explanatory notes on Genesis, Exodus, Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Daniel, and the Minor Prophets; together with some dissertations on several difficult passages of Scripture, etc. 4 Lond., 1804. Z\* 7. 1/1.

— Notes critical and explanatory on the books of Psalms and Proverbs, intended to correct the grammatical errors of the text from the collations of the MSS., by Dr. Kennicott on the Psalms, and by him and De Rossi on the Proverbs, etc. 4 Gloucester, 1791. \*D. 19. 65.

**Dimon** (Abigail Camp). The mud snail: Nassa obsoleta. [Cold Spring Harbor Monographs, 5.] 8<sup>o</sup> Brooklyn, 1905. In \*L. 3. 334.

- Dimsdale** (Gulielmus Pitts). Diss. . . inaug. de phthisi. 8° Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 7/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 8/2.
- Dimsdale** (Josephus). Diss. inaug. de morbis cutaneis. 8° Edin., 1773. Att. 75. 7. 16/13.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 17/8.
- Dimsdale** (Marcus Southwell). A history of Latin literature. [Short Hist. of the Lit. of the World. 15.] 8° Lond., 1915. T\* 5. R.R.
- *Another copy.*
- Dimsdale** (Nathaniel). Tentamen . . . inaug. de dolore. 8° Edin., 1771. Att. 75. 7. 11/2.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 12/2.
- Dimsdale** (Thomas). Observations on the introduction to the plan of the Dispensary for General Inoculation, etc. 8° Lond., 1778. In V. 19. 69.  
— The present method of inoculating for the small-pox, etc. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1767. H. 17. 57/7.  
— *Another copy.* H. 18. 7/5.  
— 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1772. H. 23. 77/10.  
— La méthode actuelle d'inoculer la petite vérole. Ouvrage tr. de l'Anglois de . . . T. D. See FOUQUET (H.). Traitement de la petite vérole des enfans, etc. Tom. 2. 1772. \*H. 32. 51.  
— Thoughts on general and partial inoculations, etc. 8° Lond., 1776. H. 19. 72/9.  
— *Two other copies.* A. 12. 32/2; H. 19. 49/2.  
— Tracts on inoculation, published at St. Petersburg in 1768 . . . with additional observations on epidemic small-pox, etc. 8° Lond., 1781. G. 19. 30.
- Dina** : or, familiar faces. See WILKIE (W. P.)
- Dinan** : a romance. 12° Lond., 1821. In Zb. 10. 49.
- Dinarbas** : a tale, etc. See KNIGHT (E. C.)
- Dinarchus**. [Orationes. Gr.] See STEPHANUS (H.). *Τὰν παλαιῶν ῥήτορων λόγοι.* 1575. In \*W. 15. 371<sup>2</sup>.  
— [Orationes. Gr.] See ISÆUS. Isæus, Dinarchus, etc. 1822. \*W. 28. 47.  
— D. orationes. Adjecto Demadis qui fertur fragmento. Edidit F. Blass. [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1871. \*X. 32. 32/2.  
— [Orationes. Gr. and Lat.] See MÜLLERUS (C.) ed. and tr. Oratores Attici. 1847-58. R.R.
- Dinaux** (Arthur Martin). Les sociétés badines, bachiques, littéraires et chantantes, leur histoire et leurs travaux. Ouvrage posthume . . . revu et classé par M. G. Brunet, etc. Port. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1867. Cv. 11. 22-23.
- Les trouvères brabançons, hainuyers, liégeois et namurois. [Trouvères, jongleurs et ménestrels du Nord de la France, etc., 4.] 8° Paris, 1863. Cv. 11. 10.
- Dinckgreve** (Hermannus Gerardus). Diss. . . inaug. de similitudine indolis scorbuti et febris putridæ. 4° Lugduni Batav., 1772. P. 1073/6.
- Dindorf** (Carl Wilhelm) ed. Poetarum sceniorum Græcorum, Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, et Aristophanis, fabulæ quæ extant omnes, cum deperditarum fabularum fragmentis . . . Una cum appendice, etc. Gr. 8° Oxonii, 1846. W. 9. 9.  
— Ed. secunda correctior. Cameron Coll. 8° Oxonii, 1851. C.R. 10. 2. 10.  
— ed. See ÆSCHYLUS. Lexicon Æschyleum.  
— ed. See EURIPIDES. Scholia Græca in Euripidis tragedias.  
— ed. See HOMER. [SCHOLIA.] Scholia Græca in H. Odysseam.
- Dindorf** (Gottlieb Immanuel). T. I. D. . . novum lexicon linguae Hebraico-Chaldaicae, commentario in libros Veteris Testamenti . . . locupletatum. Pts. 1-2. 8° Lipsiæ, 1801-4. T. 20. 37-38.  
No more published.
- Dindorfius** (Gulielmus). See DINDORF (C. W.)
- Dindorfius** (Theophilus Immanuel). See DINDORF (Gottlieb Immanuel).
- Dindsenchas**. The metrical Dindsenchas. Text, tr. and commentary by E. Gwynn. *Irish and Eng.* Pt. 1— [R. I. A., Todd Lect. Ser. vol. 8—] 8° Dublin, 1903— Zk. 7. 15°.

- Dindsenchas** [continued]. Poems from the Dindsenchas. Text, tr. and vocabulary, by E. Gwynn. *Irish and Eng.* [R. I. A., Todd Lect. Ser. vol. 7.] 8° Dublin, 1900. In Zk. 7. 15°.
- Dineley** (Thomas). See DINGLEY.
- Dingeldey** (Friedrich). Sammlung von Aufgaben zur Anwendung der Differential- und Integralrechnung. 2 Tle. [Teubner's Samml. 32.] 8° Leipzig, 1910-13. \*O. 15/2.
- [**Dingelstedt** (Franz).] John Gutenberg, first master printer : his acts, and most remarkable discourses, and his death. [A tale.] From the Ger. [of F. D.] by C. W. 4° Lond., 1860 [1859]. Bp. 3. 1.
- Dingle** (Edward). 'How readest thou?' Luke x. 26; or, the first two chapters of Genesis considered in regard to the direct text. 8° Lond., 1886. B. 9. 27.  
— The square of the circle (χ) demonstrated from the cube, rational. 8° Plymouth, 1891. \*O. 7. 86.
- Dingley** (Robert). The deputation of angels, or the angell-guardian . . . Chiefly grounded on Acts xii. 15. 12° Lond., 1654. B. 24. 101.
- Dingley** (Thomas). History from marble. Compiled in the reign of Charles II. Printed in photolithography by V. Brooks . . . with an introd. and descriptive table of contents by J. G. Nichols. 2 vols. [Camden Soc. 94, 97.] 4° Westminster, 1867-68. RK. 5.
- Dingley** (William). Cathedral service decent and useful : a sermon, etc. *Reid Beg.* 8° Oxford, 1713. De. 7. 47/1.
- Dingwall**. See MACKAY (William) *Solicitor*, ed. Records of the presbyteries of Inverness and Dingwall, 1643-1688.
- Dingwall** (Arthurus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlviii Tit. 1 Digest. De publicis judiciis. 4° Edin., 1827. P. 1027/66.
- Dingwall-Fordyce** (Alexander). See FORDYCE (Alexander Dingwall).
- Dini** (Ulisse). Grundlagen für eine Theorie der Functionen einer veränderlichen reellen Grösse . . . Deutsch bearbeitet von J. Lüroth, und A. Scheppe. 8° Leipzig, 1892. Zd. 4. 25.  
— Lezioni di analisi infinitesimale. Vol. 1. 8° Pisa, 1907. \*O. 4. 6.  
— Serie di Fourier e altre rappresentazioni analitiche delle funzioni di una variabile reale. Pte. 1. 8° Pisa, 1880. Yx. 4. 54.
- Dinkard** (The). The Dinkard. The original Pehlvi text; the same transliterated in Zend characters; translations of the text in the Gujrati and English languages [the latter by Ratansháh Erachsháh Kohiyár]; a commentary and a glossary of select terms, by Peshotun Dustoor Behramjee Sanjana. Vols. 1-4. (Vols. 11— The Dinkard. The original Pahlavi text; the same transliterated in Roman characters; translations of the Pahlavi text in the English and Gujarati languages, with annotations, and a glossary of select words, by Darab Dastur Peshotan Sanjana.) Ports. Vols. 1-4, 11— [Sir Jamshedji Jijibhai Trans. Fund.] 8° Bombay, Lond., 1874— Bw. 2. 9—.  
— *Another copy of vol. 3.* Ma. 4. 35.
- Dinker Rao Rughoonath**, Moontajim Bahadoor of Gwalior. Memorandum of observations on the administration of India. 4° Calcutta, 1862. Ys. 2. 11/2.  
— Regulations of the Gwalior government of his Highness the Maharajah Jeeyajee Rao Scindia Alijah Bahadoor; prepared in 1856 by Rao Dinker Rao. 4° Calcutta, 1862. Ys. 2. 11/3.
- Dinneen** (Patrick S.). An Irish-English dictionary, etc. [Irish Texts Soc.] 8° Dublin, 1904. RH. 3.
- Dinnerus** (Andreas). Areopagus. 4° Altdorfii, 1613. P. 964/19.
- Dinnerus** (Conradus). Epithetorum Græcorum farrago locupletissima . . . nunc primum . . . in lucem edita. 8° Francofurti, 1589. \*T. 30. 8.  
— *Another ed.* Accessit epitome de poesi seu prosodia Græcorum E. Sidelmanni. 8° Hanoviae, 1605. T. 23. 9.
- Dino** (Dorothee de Courlande, duchesse de). Souvenirs de la duchesse de D., publiés par . . . la comtesse Jean de Castellaue. Préface de M. E. Lamy. Pls. 8° Paris, [1908.] Bp. 3. 63.

- Dinothus** (Richardus). R. D. adversaria historica in centurias, quinquagenarias, decurias, & ἀρακτοῦ digesta. *Guilielmus Wardlaw, 1616.* 4 Basileæ, 1581. \*T. 21. 30/1.
- *Another copy.* *Drummond Coll.* De. 4. 91.
- R. D. . . . de bello civili Gallico religionis causa suscepto lib. vi. 4 Basileæ, 1582. Q\* 22. 4.
- R. D. de rebus et factis memorabilibus loci communes historici. 8° Basileæ, 1580. In Q\* 33. 71.
- Sententiæ historiorum per R. D. collectæ. 8° Basileæ, 1580. In Q\* 33. 71.
- [**Dinsdale** (Frederic T.).] A glossary of provincial words used in Teesdale. *Anon. Map.* 8° Lond., 1849. Yt. 9. 68.
- Dinter** (Gustav Friedrich). Die vorzüglichsten Regeln der Katechetik, als Leitfadern beim Unterrichte künftiger Lehrer in Bürger- und Landschulen. 7te Aufl. 8° Neustadt an der Orla, 1829. \*EE. 9. 43/6.
- [—] Die vorzüglichsten Regeln der Pädagogik, Methodik und Schulmeisterklugheit, als Leitfadern beim Unterrichte künftiger Lehrer in Bürger- und Landschulen bestimmt. *Anon.* 5te Aufl. 8° Neustadt a. d. Orla, 1827. \*EE. 9. 43/8.
- *ed.* See DRESDEN CATECHISM. Erklärender . . . Auszug . . . mit hinzugefügten Sprueherklärungen.
- Dinter** (Petrus Adamus van). Diss. . . inaug. de ischuria vera. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1777. P. 1101/8.
- Dinwiddie** (Robert) *Governor of Virginia.* A treaty held with the Catawba and Cherokee Indians, at the Catawba-Town and Broad River, in . . . 1756. By virtue of a commission granted by . . . R. D. . . to . . . P. Randolph and W. Byrd, etc. 4 Williamsburg, 1756. \*V. 25. 1/3.
- Dinwooddie** (Robertus). Diss. . . inaug. de morbis spontaneis, ex acido humore oriundis. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1730.) P. 865/8.
- Dio, von Prusa.** See DION, Chrysostom.
- Diocles, Carystius.** Διοκλεους Δαμορον του Καρυστιου ή περι υγιεινων επιστολη, και Τροφιδου . . . λειψανα. etc. *Blackie Coll.* 16° Λονδων, 1865. Bl. Coll. 6. 52/6.
- D. C. . . aurea ad Antigonom Regem epistola, de morborum præsagii, & eorumdem extemporaneis remediis. *Lat.* Ad hæc, Arnaldi a Villa-Nova . . . de salubri hortensium usu. A. Mizaldi . . . eura & diligentia. 8° Lutetiae, 1573. \*I. 32. 66/2.
- Diocletian** (Gaius Valerius) *Emperor of Rome.* Edictum Diocletiani de pretiis rerum venalium. Edidit Th. Mommsen. (*And Der Maximaltarif des Diocletian, erläutert von H. Blümner.*) 4° Berolini, 1893. Zq. 2. 62.
- Diodati** (Domenico). D. D. . . de Christo Græce loquente exercitatio, qua ostenditur Græcam sive Hellenisticam linguam eum Judæis omnibus tum ipsi adeo Christo Domino et Apostolis nativam ac vernaculam fuisse . . . Ed. with a preface by O. T. Dobbin. 8° Lond., 1843. D. 21. 87.
- Diodati** (Giovanni). An answer sent to the Aeelesiasticall [*sic*] Assembly at London, by . . . John Deodate . . . Tr. out of the Latine into English. 4° Genevah, 1646. \*Z. 6. 24/19.
- Pious and learned annotations upon the Holy Bible, plainly expounding the most difficult places thereof. 3rd ed., corrected and much augmented, with additional notes of the same author . . . and the analysis upon each severall book of the Old and New Testament . . . now fully completed, etc. [Tr. from the Ital. by R. G.] *Port.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1651. \*C. 20. 11.
- *tr.* See BIBLE. ITALIAN. La Saera Bibbia.
- Diodorus, Bp. of Tarsus.** Diodor von Tarsus: vier pseudo-justinische Schriften als Eigentum Diodors nachgewiesen von A. Harnack. [Tr. into Ger.] [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 6.] 8° Leipzig, 1901. In Za. 8. 42.
- Diodorus, Siculus.** Διοδωρον Σικελιωτου ιστοριων βιβλια τινα τα εύρισκομενα. Diodori Siculi historiarum libri aliquot qui extant, opera . . . V. Obsopæi in lucem editi. *Gr.* *Johannes Leslie, 1614.* 4° Coloniae, ap[ud] [1539]. \*W. 21. 54.
- ‘Βασιλεια’ in colophon. Books xvi-xx only were published in this edition.

- Diodorus, Siculus** [continued]. Διοδωρον Σικελιωτου ιστορικης βιβλια ιστορικης βιβλια πεντεκαδεκα . . . D. S. bibliothecæ historice libri quindecim de quadraginta, etc. [Ed. by H. Stephanus.] *Gr.* 2 [Geneva] 1559. \*W. 16. 13.
- D. S. bibliotheca historica. Ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. *Gr.* Tom. 3. [Bibl. Teub.] 8 Lipsiæ, 1853. \*W. 7/1. 14.
- Δ. . . . βιβλιοθηκης ιστορικης τα σωζομενα. D. S. bibliothecæ historice libri qui supersunt, interprete L. Rhodomano. Ad fidem MSS. recensuit P. Wesselingius, atque H. Stephani, L. Rhodomani, F. Ursini, H. Valesii, J. Palmerii & suas adnotationes . . . adjecit. *Gr. and Lat.* *Port.* 2 tom. 2 Amstelodami, 1746, 45. \*W. 15. 3-4.
- *Another ed.* 2 tom. 2° Amstelodami, 1746. W\* 15. 14-15.
- Διοδωρος. D. S. bibliothecæ historice libri qui supersunt, e recensione P. Wesselingii, cum interpretatione Latina L. Rhodomani, atque annotationibus variorum integris indicibusque . . . Nova ed., cum commentationibus in C. G. Heynii, et cum argumentis disputationibusque J. N. Eyringii. *Gr. and Lat.* 11 vols. 8° Biponti, Argentorati, 1793-1807. W\* 3. 11-21.
- *Another copy.* W\* 23. 35-45.
- Δ. . . . βιβλιοθηκης ιστορικης τα λειψανα. D. S. bibliothecæ historice quæ supersunt, ex nova recensione L. Dindorfii. . . Perditorum librorum excerpta et fragmenta ad integri operis seriem accommodare studuit, rerum indicem . . . adjecit C. Müllerus. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 vols. [Didot, Script. Græc. Bibl. 14, 17.] 8° Parisiis, 1842-44. R.R.
- D. S. bibliothecæ historice libri xv, hoc est, quotquot Græce extant de quadraginta, quorum quinque nunc iterum Latine diligenter recogniti (Pogio Florentino interprete), & chronologia illustrati eduntur. Interjecta vero est Diety's Cretensis & Daretis Phrygii de bello Trojano historia, & Tryphiodori Aegyptii Ilii excidium, G. Xylandro interprete, ad supplendam lacunam quinque librorum, qui inter quintum & undecimum desiderantur. In calce operis accessere fragmenta historica ejusdem Diodori Latine versa (interprete S. Castellione, etc.). [The fifteenth book tr. by M. Hopperus, the sixteenth and seventeenth by A. Cospus, and the last three by Châteillon. Ed. by J. J. Grynæus.] *Lat.* *Robertus Johnstonus, 1641.* 2° Basileæ, 1578. W\* 17. 11.
- *Another ed.* D. S. bibliothecæ historice libri xv . . . Sebastiano Castalione totius operis correctore, partim interprete, etc. *Jacobus Nairn, 1678.* 2° Basileæ, 1578. W\* 17. 10.
- A duplicate of the preceding, with a new title-page, bearing Châteillon's name. Sig. Hh. and Fi are transposed.
- The historiceal library of Diodorus the Sicilian, in fifteen books . . . to which are added the fragments of D. . . found in the Bibliotheca of Photius . . . Made English by G. Booth. 2° Lond., 1700. W\* 17. 12.
- See MUNTKE (C. F.). Observations philologicæ in sacros Novi Testamenti libros, ex D. S. collectæ, etc.
- Diogenes, Laertius.** Διογενους Λαερτιου περυ βιωων . . . των εν φιλασοφια εύδοκιμησαντων βιβλια ι. D. L. de vitis, dogmatis et apophthegmata eorum qui in philosophia claruerunt libri x . . . Cum annotationibus H. Stephani. Pythag. philosophorum fragmenta (G. Cantero interprete). Cum Latina interpretatione. *Gr. and Lat.* 3 pts. (in 1). *Gul. Dumbur, 1612.* 8° [Paris] 1570. N. 23. 44.
- D. L. de vitis, dogmatibus, et apophthegmatibus clarorum philosophorum libri x . . . Cum subjunctis integris annotationibus I. Casauboni, T. Aldebrandini & M. Casauboni. Latinam Ambrosii [Traversarii] versionem complevit & emendavit M. Meibomius. Scorsum excusas Æ. Menagii in Diogenem observationes auctiores habet volumen ii, ut et ejusdem syntagma de mulieribus philosophis, et J. Kühnii ad Diogenem notas, etc. (*And Variantes lectiones ex duobus codicibus mstis. . . communicavit . . . T. Gale.* —Platonis vita ab Olympiodoro Græce scripta . . . Latine conversa . . . a J. Windet.) *Gr. and Lat.* *Pls.* 2 vols. *Guilielmus Scott, 1696.* 4° Amstelodami, 1692. \*W. 20. 39-40.
- *Another copy.* *Goodsir Coll.* Att. 52. 3.

**Diogenes, Laertius** [continued]. D. L. de vitis, dogmatis, et apophthegmatis clarorum philosophorum libri decem. Graeca emendatiora edidit, notatione emendationum. Latina Ambrosii interpretatione castigata, appendice critica atque indicibus instruxit H. G. Huebnerus. (And Volumen secundum. Præmissa est præfatio G. Hermannii.) *Gr. and Lat.* 2 vols.

8 Lipsiæ, 1828-31. W\* 6. 19-20.

— D. L. de vita et moribus philosophorum libri x. [Tr. by Ambrosius Traversarius.] Cum indice locupletissimo. *Lat.* 8 Lugduni, 1559. \*R. 32. 18.

— The lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. Literally tr. by C. D. Yonge. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1853. Ft.

— See DONALDSON (W.). Synopsis locorum communium in qua sapientiae humanæ imago repræsentatur... ex Diogene Laertio de vitis philosophorum, etc.

— See GASSENDUS (P.). P. G. animadversiones in decimum librum Diogenis Laertii, etc.

**Diomedes.** D... de arte grāmaticæ opus utilissimum, cum alphabeto greco regulisq; pro ipsius grecæ literature prolatione nuper additis. (And Phocas de nomine et verbo. Epitoma Prisciani. Caper de latinitate. Agrabius de orthographia, proprietate et differentia sermonis. Donatus de barbarismo, et octo partibus orationis. Servius et Sergius in Donatum.) 4 Parrhisii, 1511. T. 23. 17.

— Diomedis et Donati artes grāmaticæ diligentissime repositæ, eum annotatis Jean. Cæsarii. 2 [Paris] 1528. O\* 17. 29/1.

**Dion, Chrysostom.** D. C. orationes ex recensione J. J. Reiske, eum ejusdem aliorumque animadversionibus. [Ed. by E. C. Reiske.] *Gr.* 2 vols.

8° Lipsiæ, 1784. W\* 27. 40-41.

— D. C. opera Graece. E recensione Adolphi Emperii. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Brunsvigae, 1844. Yt. 4. 34.

— Dionis Prusaensis, quem vocant Chrysostomum, quae exstant omnia. Edidit, apparatu critico instruxit J. de Arnim. *Gr.* 2 vols.

8° Berolini, 1893-96. Zw. 5. 55-56.

— Oratio de non capto Ilio. See QUINTUS, Smyrniæus. Troia expugnata. 1614. \*W. 31. 25.

— See ARNIM (H. von). Leben und Werke des Dio von Prusa.

**Dion Cassius.** Ταυ Διωρος Ῥωμαϊκων ιστοριων εικοσι τρια βιβλια. Dionis Romanarum historiarum libri xxiii, a xxxvi ad lviii usque. [Ed. by R. Stephanus.] *Gr.*

2° Lutetiae, 1548. \*W. 15. 14/2.

— D. C. Cocceiani historia Romana. Ed. primam curavit L. Dindorf. Recognovit J. Melber. *Gr.* Vols. 1-2. [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1890-94. Zt. 11. 45-2.

— D. C. Cocceiani historiarum Romanarum quae supersunt. Edidit U. P. Boissevain. *Gr.* 3 vols.

8° Berolini, 1895-1901. Zw. 5. 44-46.

— Ταυ Διωρος του Κασσιου Ῥωμαϊκων ιστοριων βιβλια πεντε και εικοσι. Dionis Cassii Romanarum historiarum libri xxv, ex G. Xylandri interpretatione. *Gr. and Lat.*

2° H. Stephanus, [Geneva ? 1591 or 1592.] \*Q. 18. 22.

Title-page and preliminary matter wanting.

— D. C. historiae Romanæ libri xlvi... J. Leunclavii studio... expoliti. Fragmenta priorum xxxiv amissorum et posteriorum xx librorum, etc. *Gr. and Lat.*

8° Francofurti, 1592. W. 23. 26.

— Another copy. W\* 23. 12.

— Κενν. Κασσιου Διωρος... Ῥωμαϊκης ιστοριας... τομος πρωτος (-δευτερος). Q. Cassii Dionis... Romanae historiae... tomus primus (-secundus)... studio et labore N. C. Falconii. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 tom. (in 1).

2° Neapoli, 1747-49. W\* 18. 23.

Tom. 2 breaks off abruptly at the end of p. 168. in the middle of a sentence, in Book 36. No more appears to have been published.

**Dion Cassius** [continued]. Ταυ Διωρος του Κασσιου... Ῥωμαϊκων ιστοριων τα σωζομενα. Cassii Dionis... historiae Romanae quae supersunt. Volumen 1 quod complectitur fragmenta librorum i-xxxv cum annotationibus maxime H. Valesii, libros xxxvi-lv integros, cum annotationibus J. A. Fabricii, etc. (And Volumen 2 quod complectitur libros Dionis lv-lx passim mutilos... cum annotationibus J. A. Fabricii et nonnullis aliorum; libros item Dionis lxi-lxxx ex compendio J. Xiphilini.) Graeca... supplevit, emendavit, Latinam versionem Xylandro-Leunclavianam limavit, varias lectiones, notas doctorum et suas... adjecit H. S. Reimarus. *Gr. and Lat. Ports.* 2 vols. 2 Hamburgi, 1750-52. R\* 16. 10-11.

— Ταυ Διωρος του Κασσιου... Ῥωμαϊκων ιστοριων τα σωζομενα. Dionis Cassii... historiarum Romanarum quae supersunt. Graeca ex codicibus MSS. aliisque subsidiis supplevit et emendavit; Xiphilini epitomen librorum Dionis Cassii aequè emendatam addidit; Latina versio ut Graecis verbis magis responderet operam dedit; fragmenta et indicem Graecum valde auxit; annotationes ex editione Reimariana omnes repetiit multasque tam J. J. Reiskii et aliorum quam suas notas adjecit F. G. Sturzius. (Vol. 9. Excerpta Vaticana ab A. Maio edita.) *Gr. and Lat.* 9 vols. 8° Lipsiæ, 1824-43. \*X. 30. 26-34.

— D. C... Romanae historiae libri (tot enim hodie extant) xxv, nimirum a xxxvi ad lxi... nunc primum... de Graecis Latini facti, G. Xylandro... interprete... Additum est J. Xiphilini è Dione compendium, G. Blanco... interprete, etc. *Lat.*

Jacobus Scott, 1606. 2 Basileæ, 1558. W\* 17. 9.

— Ἐκ των Διωρος του Νικαεως Ῥωμαϊκων ιστοριων, απο Πομπηϊου Μαγνου μεχρς Ἀλεξανδρου του Μαμαϊας, επιτομη ἱ. του Ξιφιλινου. Dionis Nicæi rerum Romanarum a Pompeio Magno ad Alexandrum Mameæ epitome, authore J. Xiphilino. *Gr.* 4° Lutetiae, 1551. \*W. 21. 7/3.

— Another copy. W\* 19. 68.

— Ἐπιτομη της Διωρος... Ῥωμαϊκης ιστοριας ἡν συνετεμεν Ἰωαννης ὁ Ξιφιλινος, περιεχουσα μοναρχιας Κασαρων εικοσι-πεντε απο Πομπηϊου Μαγνου μεχρς Ἀλεξανδρου του Μαμαϊας, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* [Varii Hist. Rom. Script. vol. 2.] 8° [Geneva ?] 1568. In \*W. 32. 8.

**Dion** (Louis François, comte de). Saint Louis en Égypte. Tragédie en cinq actes, et en vers.

8° Lond., 1819. S\* 27. 32/1.

**Dionigi** (Bartolommeo) da Fano. See TARCAGNOTA (G.). Delle istorie del mondo... Con l'aggiunta... dal Reverendo M. B. Dionigi da Fano. Pt. 3. 1592. F\* 24. 5.

**Dionis** (Pierre). L'anatomie de l'homme, suivant la circulation du sang. *Port.* 5° éd.

8° Paris, 1715. \*H. 22. 17.

— Cours d'operations de chirurgie. 2° éd.

8° Paris, 1714. \*H. 22. 16.

— A course of chirurgical operations demonstrated in the Royal Garden at Paris. Tr. from the Paris ed. 2nd ed. *Pls., etc.* 8° Lond., 1733. \*H. 2. 4.

**Dionis du Séjour** (Achille Pierre). Essai sur les phénomènes relatifs aux disparitions périodiques de l'anneau de Saturne. 8° Paris, 1776. \*O. 22. 93.

— Traité analytique des mouvemens apparens des corps célestes. *Pls.* 2 tom. 4 Paris, 1786-89. \*O. 19. 49-50.

**Dionysius, Afer.** See DIONYSIUS, Periegetes.

**Dionysius, Alexandrinus.** See DIONYSIUS, St., the Great, Bp. of Alexandria.

**Dionysius, Alexandrinus, Periegetes.** See DIONYSIUS, Periegetes.

**Dionysius, Carthusianus** [D. DE LEUWIS DE RICHEL]. D. D. C. de his quæ secundum sacras scripturas & orthodoxorum patrum sententias... catholicæ credantur liber secundus (-quartus). (And Indices duo eorum quæ vel a Magistro, vel a Dionysio Carth. in quatuor sententiarum libris... insigniter dicta sunt, etc.) [With an 'Epistola nuncupatoria' to each book by T. Loer a Stratis.] 4 pts. (in 3). Clement Litol. 1580. 2 Colonia, 1535. Dd. 4. 24-26.

**Dionysius, Carthusianus** [D. DE LEUWIS DE RICKEL] [*continued*]. D. D. C. enarrationes pie ac eruditae in quinque Mosaeicae legis libros, hoc est, Genesim, Exodum, Leviticum, Numeros, Deuteronomium; iam denuo studiosius recognite, etc. [With an 'Epistola nuncupatoria' by P. Blomevenna.]

*Clement Litil, 1580.* 2 Coloniae, 1548. Dd. 4. 23.

— D. D. C. insigne commentariorum opus, in Psalmos omnes Davidicos. . . . Accedit ad hæc, ejusdem in matutinalia vii cantica, in Magnificat quoque, Nunc dimittis, Benedictus; in symbolum etiam fidei, Quicumque vult salvus esse, & in hynnum divinum, Te Deum laudamus, exactissima elucidatio, etc. [With an 'Epistola nuncupatoria' by T. Loer a Stratis.]

*Clement Litil, 1580.* 2 Parisiis, 1553. Dd. 3. 33-4.

— D. D. C. enarrationes pie ac eruditae in quinque libros Sapientiales, hoc est, Proverbia, Ecclesiasten, Canticum Cantieorum, Sapientiam, Eclesiasticum.

2° Parisiis, 1542. Dd. 3. 33-2.

— D. D. C. in quatuor Evangelistas enarrationes. [With a dedicatory epistle by T. Loer a Stratis.]

2° [Cologne? 1543?] \*C. 18. 31.

*Title-page and last leaf wanting. Mutilated at beginning.*

— Epistolarum ac Evangeliorum de sanctis per totum anni circulum enarratio, cum variis . . . homiliis ac sermonibus, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

2° Parisiis, 1544. C. 17. 8.

*Title-page of pt. 1 wanting.*

— D. D. C. summæ fidei orthodoxæ libri duo, etc. (And D. D. C. summæ fidei orthodoxæ libri duo postremi, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Parisiis, 1548. C\* 30. 34.

— Vita. See LOER (T.)

**Dionysius, Exiguus.** Dionysii Exigui, Viventii, Trojani, Pontiani, S. Caesarii Arelatensis Episcopi, Fulgentii Ferrandi, et Rustiei, quorum prior Carthaginensis, posterior Romanæ Ecclesiæ diaconus, neenon Justi, Fausti, Urgellensis et Hermianensis episcoporum, opera omnia, etc. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 67.]

8° Parisiis, 1865. Yd. 2.

**Dionysius, Monk, of Fourns d'Agrappa.** Ἐμνηρία της ζωγραφικής. Das Handbuch der Malerei vom Berge Athos, aus dem handschriftlichen neugriechischen Urtext übersetzt, mit Anmerkungen von Didron d. Ä. und eigenen von G. Schäfer, etc.

8° Trier, 1855. \*1. 19. 16.

**Dionysius, of Halicarnassus.**

#### ARRANGEMENT

Works.

Two or more works.

Archæologia Romana.

De compositione verborum.

De rhetoribus antiquis.

Appendix.

#### WORKS

— Δ. του 'Α. 'Ρωμαϊκῆς ἀρχαιολογίας βιβλίον δεκά. D. H. antiquitatum Romanarum lib. x. (And Δ. του 'Α. περὶ συνθέσεως ὀνομάτων, πρὸς 'Ρουφόν. Του αὐτοῦ της ῥητορικῆς τεχνῆς κεφάλαια τινά, πρὸς 'Εχέκρατην. Του αὐτοῦ περὶ τῶν εὐνοκυδίδου ἰδιωμάτων, πρὸς Ἀμμαίων. D. H. de compositione . . . ad Rufum. Eiusdem, artis rhetoricæ capita quædam, ad Echeeratem. Item quo genere dicendi sit usus Thucydides, ad Ammæum.) [Ed. by R. Stephanus.]

*Gr.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Lutetiae, 1546-47. \*W. 15. 14.

*The date in the colophon of pt. 1 is 1547, that in the colophon of pt. 2 1548.*

— Δ. οὐνοῦ . . . τα εὐρισκόμενα ἱστορικά τε καὶ ῥητορικά συγγράμματα. Dionysii . . . scripta quæ exstant omnia et historica et rhetorica . . . emendata . . . Addita fragmenta quædam cum Glareani chronologia . . . Additæ etiam notæ . . . Opera et studio F. Sylburgii. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 tom. (in 1).

R. Johnston, 1641. 2° Francofurdi, 1586. \*W. 15. 12.

— Another ed. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 tom. (in 1).

2° Lipsiæ, 1691. \*W. 15. 13.

— D. H. opera omnia . . . Cum annotationibus H. Stephani, F. Sylburgii, F. Porti, I. Casauboni, F. Ursini, H. Valesii, J. Hudsoni, et J. J. Reiske. (And H. Dodwelli dissertatio de ætate D. H., etc.) [Ed. by J. J. Reiske.] *Gr. and Lat.* 6 vols.

8° Lipsiæ, 1774-77. \*W. 22. 43-48.

**Dionysius, of Halicarnassus** [*continued*].

TWO OR MORE WORKS

— D. H. librorum de imitatione reliquæ, epistulæque criticae duæ. Edidit H. Usener. *Gr.*

8° Bonnæ, 1889. Zt. 12. 110.

— D. H. opuscula. Ediderunt H. Usener et L. Rademacher. *Gr.* Vol. 1. [D. H. quæ exstant, vol. 5. Bibl. Teub.]

8° Lipsiæ, 1899. Zt. 11. 73.

— Selecti D. H. de prisceis scriptoribus tractatus . . . Græcæ recensuit notasque adiecit G. Holwell . . . Subjicitur dissertatio [by W. Bowyer] de vero medie vocis usu. *Gr. and Lat.* Ed. altera. 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1778. \*W. 22. 49.

— D. of H. The three literary letters (Ep. ad Ammæum 1. Ep. ad Pompeium, Ep. ad Ammæum 2). The Greek text ed. with English tr., facsimile, notes, glossary . . . bibliography and introductory essay on Dionysius as a literary critic, by W. Rhys Roberts. *Gr. and Eng.*

8° Cambridge, 1901. Zw. 6. 79.

#### ARCHÆOLOGIA ROMANA

— D. H. antiquitatum Romanarum capita undetriginta quæ ad instituta et leges Romuli Regis pertinent. E codicibus MSS. emendavit et annotatione critica instruxit J. A. Ambroseh. *Gr.*

4° Vratislaviæ, 1840. P. 1020/6.

— D. H. antiquitatum Romanarum quæ supersunt. Ed. C. Jacoby. *Gr.* Vols. 1-3. [Bibl. Teub.]

8° Lipsiæ, 1885-91. Zt. 11. 761-3.

*Vol. 4 wanting.*

— Δ. του 'Α. της 'Ρωμαϊκῆς ἀρχαιολογίας τα σωζόμενα. D. H. antiquitatum Romanarum quæ supersunt . . . Ex recensione A. Kiessling et V. Prou. Accedunt indices. *Gr. and Lat.* [Didot, Script. Græc. Bibl.]

8° Parisiis, 1886. R.R.

— D. H. antiquitatum Rom. libri xi, ab Æ. Porto . . . Latine redditi. Huic editioni accesserunt argumenta seu brevitaria singulis libris præfixa; gnomologia nova, id est, sententiarum selectarum quæ in toto Halicarnassei opere occurrunt alphabetica tabula, etc. *Lat.*

16° [Lyons] 1590. W. 23. 6.

— The Roman antiquities of D. H. Tr. into Eng., with notes and dissertations, by E. Spelman. *Eng.* 4 vols.

4° Lond., 1758. \*W. 21. 3-6.

— Les antiquitez romaines de Denys d'Halicarnasse. Tr. . . par G. F. Le Jay, etc. *Fr.* 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1722. \*W. 21. 1-2.

— D. A. delle cose antiche della città di Roma. Tradotto in lingua toscana per F. Venturi. *Ital. Pls.* 2 pts.

4° Verona, 1738. W. 18. 58-59.

#### DE COMPOSITIONE VERBORUM

— Δ. 'Α. περὶ συνθέσεως ὀνομάτων. D. H. de structura orationis liber. Ex recensione J. Upton . . . qui & veterem interpretationem emendavit, suasque adiecit animadversiones, cum notis integris F. Sylburgii . . . selectisque aliorum. His accesserunt S. Bircovii . . . exempla Latina; eum duobus indicibus, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 pts. (in 1).

D. Gordon. 8° Lond., 1702. \*W. 30. 11.

— Ed. tertia. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1747. \*W. 22. 48b.

— D. H. de compositione verborum liber . . . Cum priorum editorum suisque annotationibus edidit G. H. Schaefer. Accedunt eiusdem meletemata critica in Dionysii Art. rhetor, cap. I-IV. *Gr. and Lat.*

8° Lipsiæ, 1808. T\* 29. 22.

— D. of H. on literary composition, being the Greek text of the De compositione verborum. Ed. with introduction, tr., etc., by W. Rhys Roberts. *Gr. and Eng.*

8° Lond., 1910. W. 4. 44.

— Another copy.

R.R.

#### DE RHETORIBUS ANTIQUIS

— Δ. 'Α. περὶ τῶν ἀρχαίων ῥητορῶν ὑπομνηματισμοί. D. H. de antiquis oratoribus commentarii. Recensuit E. R. Mores. *Gr. and Lat.*

Goodsir Coll. 8° Oxonii, 1781. Att. 53. 6. 9.

A reprint of the 1st ed. of 1749, with a new title-page.



**Dionysius, of Halicarnassus** [continued].

## APPENDIX

— See BAUDAT (E.). Étude sur D. d'H.

**Dionysius, Periegetes.** Δ. περιηγησις. Gr. See PINDAR. Πινδαρον Ὀλυμπία, etc. 1513. De. 1/1. 68.

— Δ. Ἀλεξανδρείας τῆς οἰκουμένης περιηγησις ὑπομνηματισθεῖσα ὑπὸ τοῦ Εὐσταθίου... D. Alexandrini de situ orbis libellus, Eustathii... commentariis illustratus. Gr. Josephus Jonstoune, 1622. 4 Lutetiae, 1547. \*W. 21. 8.

— Another copy. \*W. 21. 7/2.

— D. Afri de situ orbis opus... Idem in Latinitatem a Rheimnio grammatico tr... In idem annotamenta graecorum more Latine scripta, in quibus aliquot auctorum castigationes continentur. C. Calcagnini annotatio super Anchiale, et Rheimniani carminis pensatio. Gr. and Lat. 8 Basileæ, 1522. In F. 22. 50.

Imperfect, wanting all before sig. G, including title-page.

— Διονυσίου οἰκουμένης περιηγησις. Ἄρατον φαινόμενα. Προκλον σφαῖρα. Dionysii orbis descriptio. Arati Astronomicon. Procli sphaera. Cum scholiis Ceporini. Gr. and Lat. 8 Basileæ, 1523. In F. 22. 50.

— Another copy. O. 21. 37.

— Descriptio orbis habitabilis. Gr. and Lat. See PROCLUS, Diadochus. P. de sphaera liber 1, etc. 1561. O\* 32. 25.

— Dionysii Alex. et Pomp. Melae situs orbis descriptio. Æthici cosmographia. C. I. Solini Polyistor. In Dionysii poematum commentarii Eustathii; interpretatio ejusdem poemati ad verbum ab H. Stephano scripta, necnon annotationes ejus in idem, &amp; quorundam aliorum. In Melam annotationes J. Olivarii; in Æthicum scholia J. Simleri; in Solinum emendationes M. A. Delrio. 3 pts. (in 1). 4 [Paris] 1577. \*W. 21. 9.

The work of Dionysius Periegetes is in Greek and Latin.

— Another copy. Robertus Johnstonus, 1640. \*W. 21. 10.

— Another copy. W\* 25. 2.

— Δ. οἰκουμένης περιηγησις. Dionysii orbis descriptio, commentario critico &amp; geographico... ac tabulis illustrata, a G. Hill. Textui etiam subjungitur figurarum quæ apud Dionysium occurrunt (cum dialectis &amp; aliis grammaticis minutis) systema, etc. Gr. and Lat. 3 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1658. \*P. 31. 36.

— Another ed. 8° Lond., 1679, 78. F. 15/2. 81.

— Τῆς παλαιᾶς καὶ τῆς νυν οἰκουμένης περιηγησις, sive D. geographia emendata &amp; locupletata, additione scilicet geographiæ hodiernæ Græco carmine pariter donatæ... ab E. Wells. Gr. and Lat. Ed. sexta. Mapis. 8° Lond., 1761. P\* 23. 10.

— Dionysius Periegetes Græce et Latine, cum vetustis commentariis et interpretationibus, ex recensione et cum annotatione G. Bernhardy. [Geogr. Gr. minores, 1.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1828. \*W. 3. 9.

— De situ orbis. Lat. See ANTONINUS, Augustus. Itinerarium provinciarum, etc. [1536 ?] O\* 33. 95/3.

**Dionysius, St., the Areopagite.** Sancti D. A. opera omnia quæ extant, una cum ejusdem vitæ scriptoribus nunc primum Græce & Latine [sic] conjunctim edita. Accesserunt S. Maximi scholia, nunc primum Latinitate donata, & Georgii Pachymere paraphrasis in epistolas. Omnia studio & opera P. Lamselii. Gr. and Lat. 5 pts. (in 1). 2 Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1615. D\* 17. 5.

— S. D. A... opera (quæ quidem extent [sic]) omnia, quintuplici translatione versa, &amp; commentariis D. Dionysii a Rikel Carthusiani nunc iterum diligentissime editis elucidata... Quibus accessit Michaelis Syngeli... præclarum in S. Dionysium Areopagitam encomium, etc. Lat. Jacobus Nairn, 1678. 2 Colonia, 1556. C\* 21. 41.

— D. A. opera omnia quæ extant. Ejusdem vita. Scholia incerti auctoris in librum de ecclesiastica hierarchia. Quæ omnia a J. Perionio... conversa sunt. Accesserunt... indices duo... item scholia quedam ad marginem... et... multorum locorum emendationes. Lat. Drummond Coll. 2 Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1566. De. 1. 4.

**Dionysius, St., the Areopagite** [continued]. Διονυσίου Ἀρεοπαγίου... πρὸς Τιμαθεὸν ἐπισκοπὸν περὶ τῆς ἐκκλησιαστικῆς ἱεραρχίας λόγος, μετὰ τῶν σχολίων ἑλληνικῶν. D. D. A... ad Timotheum de ecclesiastica hierarchia oratio... Ad juncta sunt... Græca scholia, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. (in 1).

Mag. Cand., 1598. 8° Basileæ, 1539. \*W. 32. 7. Last four leaves wanting.

— The mystical divinity of D. See EVERARD (J.). Some Gospel-treasures opened. 1653. \*A. 15. 7.

— See HERSENTIUS (C.). C. H... in Dionysii... de mystica theologia librum apparatus.

— See MAXIMUS, St., Abbot and Confessor. Του ἁγίου Μ. σχολία εἰς τὰ του... Δ... εὕρισκόμενα.

**Dionysius, St., the Great, Bp. of Alexandria.** See GREGORY, St., Thaumaturgus, etc. The works of G. T., Dionysius of Alexandria, etc. 1871. C\* 13. 16/1.**Dionysius, the Thracian.** D. T. ars grammatica, qualem exemplaria vetustissima exhibent... Edidit G. Uhlig. Praemissae sunt praeter prolegomena: A. Merxii de versione Armeniaca disputatio, atque Syrii interpretis lectiones. Subjecta sunt: supplementa artis Dionysianae vetusta, etc. Gr. Facs. 8 Lipsiae, 1883. Zt. 3. 9/2.

— Grammatica Syriace translata. See MERX (A.). Historia artis grammaticae apud Syros. 1889. Mb. 5. 325.

**Dionysius (Ælius).** Æ. Dionysii... reliquias collegit et illustravit C. T. P. Schwartz. Gr. 8 Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1877. In Yt. 7. 22.

— Αἰλίῳ Διονυσίου καὶ Πλουτάρχου ἄνθρακτα Ἀττικά. A. D. et Pausaniae Atticistarum fragmenta collegit E. Schwabe. Accedunt fragmenta lexicorum rhetoricorum apud Eustathium laudata. 8 Lipsiae, 1890. Zt. 5. 73.

**Diophanes, of Mytilene.** See RHENIERES (M.). Περι Βλουσιου καὶ Διοφανους ἐρευναί, etc.**Diophantus, Alexandrinus.** D. A. opera omnia, cum Graecis commentariis. Edidit et Latine interpretatus est P. Tannery. Gr. and Lat. 2 vols. (in 1). [Bibl. Teub.] 8 Lipsiae, 1893-95. Zf. 9. 10.

— D. A. arithmeticorum libri sex, et de numeris multangulis liber unus, nunc primum Gr. &amp; Lat. editi, atque... commentariis illustrati, auctore C. G. Bacheto. 2 Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1621. \*O. 16. 2.

— Another copy. O. 16. 41.

— D. A. arithmeticorum libri sex, et de numeris multangulis liber unus. Cum commentariis C. G. Bacheti &amp; observationibus D. P. de Fermat. Accessit doctrinae analyticae inventum novum, collectum [by J. de Billy] ex variis ejusdem D. de Fermat epistolis. Gr. &amp; Lat. 2° Tolosæ, 1670. \*O. 16. 3/1.

— D. A. rerum arithmeticarum libri sex, quorū primi duo adjecta habent scholia Maximi (ut conjectura est) Planudis. Item Liber de numeris polygonis seu multiangulis. Opus... a G. Xylandro... Latine redditum, &amp; commentariis explanatum, inq; lucem editum, etc. Lat. 2 Basileæ, 1575. O\* 16. 27/2.

— Another copy. \*O. 18. 1.

Title-page and pages 151-152 wanting.

— The Arithmetica.—On polygonal numbers. See HEATH (Sir T. L.). Diophantus of Alexandria, etc. 2nd ed. 1910. \*O. 5. 45.

— Abstract of the Arithmetics and the tract on polygonal numbers. See HEATH (Sir T. L.). Diophantus of Alexandria, etc. 1885. Zf. 6. 11.

— Les quatre premier livres d'algebre. See STEVIN (S.). L'arithmetique, etc. 1585. \*O. 32. 18.

**Diophilax** (Joannes). Christomachia... adjectis ejusdem adnotationibus, etc. [Ed. by B. Portalenquius.] 4° Lugduni, 1527. De. 6. 34.**Dioscorides** (Pedacius). D. libri octo Græce et Latine. (J. Ruellio interprete.) Castigationes in eosdē libros [by J. Goupil]. Gr. and Lat. Mathæus Craufurd, 1606. 8° Parisiis, 1549. \*I. 32. 30.

**Dioscorides** (Pedacius) [*continued*]. Π. Δ... τα σωζόμενα πάντα. P. D... opera quæ extant omnia. Ex nova interpretatione J. A. Saraceni... Addita sunt... ejusdem interpretis scholia, etc. *Gr. and Lat. Ports.* 3 pts. (in 1). 2 [Frankfort on the Main] 1598. G\* 15. 11.  
— *Another copy.* \*1. 15. 3.  
— P. D... de materia medica libri quinque. (And Libri περι δηλητηριων, ιοβολων και ειποριστων spurii.) Ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum... textum recensuit, varias addidit lectiones, interpretationem emendavit, commentario illustravit C. Sprengel. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 tom. [Kühn, Med. Græce. Opera, 25-26.]  
8 Lipsiæ, 1829-30. H. 22. 27-28.  
— *Another copy of tom. 1.* \*1. 26. 5.  
— P. D... de medica materia libri sex, interprete M. Virgilio... cū ejusdē annotationibus, nuperq; diligentissime excusi, etc. *Lat.* 2 Florentiæ, 1518. \*1. 15. 5.  
— P. D... simplicium medicamentorum, rei; medica libri vi, interprete M. Virgilio, etc. *Lat.*  
8 Basilea, 1532. 1\* 33. 38.  
— P. D... de medicinali materia libri sex, J. Ruellio... interprete... Additis etiam annotationibus... per G. Rivium. Accesserunt priori editioni, V. Cordis... annotationes doctissimæ in Dioscoridis de medica materia libris; E. Cordis... judicium de herbis & simplicibus medicinis... Herbarum nomenclaturæ, variarum gentium, Dioscoridi adscriptæ, secundum literarum ordinem expositæ, aut. C. Gesnero, etc. *Lat.* Ill.  
2 Francoforti, 1549. \*1. 20. 16.  
*Mutilated. The preliminary matter and indexes are out of order.*  
— P. D... de materia medica lib. v. Ejusdem de venenis libri duo. Interprete J. A. Saraceno. *Lat.*  
16 [Frankfort on the Main] 1598. \*1. 33. 19.  
— Les six livres de P. D... de la matiere medicinale, translatez de Latin en Francois [by M. Mathée]. A chacun chapitre sont adjoustees certaines annotations fort doctes, etc. Ill.  
4 Lyon, 1559. \*1. 20. 15.  
— See MATTIOLI (P. A.). P. A. M. commentarii in libros sex P. D., etc.  
**Dipavamsa (The)**: an ancient Buddhist historical record. Ed. and tr. by H. Oldenberg. *Pali and Eng.*  
8 Lond., 1879. Ys. 9. 82.  
**Diplomata Karolinorum.** See MONUMENTA GERMANIÆ HISTORICA.  
**Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniæ.** See MONUMENTA GERMANIÆ HISTORICA.  
**Diplomatarium Anglicum ævi Saxonici.** See THORPE (B.) *ed.*  
**Diplomatarium Norvegicum.** See LANGE (C. C. A.) and UNGER (C. R.) *eds.*  
**Diplomatarium Orcadense et Hialtlandense.** See ORKNEY AND SHETLAND. *Diplomatarium, etc.*  
**Diplomatic (The) Review.** (Free Press, etc.). [Ed. by D. Urquhart.] Books i-vii: Vols. 1-25 and Supplementary volume (in 7).  
2°, 4°, and 8° Lond., 1881, 77-81. Zn. Window. 14;  
Zp. 2. 21-23, 27; Zp. 3. 22, 43.  
Book i: vols. 1-2: 13th Oct. 1855-9th Aug. 1856.  
2°. 1881.  
Vol. 2 incomplete. Prefixed to this Book is the report of the Committee of the Birmingham Conference, July, 1855, on the right of search.  
Book ii: vols. 3-6 (16 Aug. 1856-22 Dec. 1858).  
4°. 1881.  
Vol. 5 incomplete.  
Book iii: vols. 7-8: Jan. 1859-Dec. 1860; vols. 9-10: Jan. 1861-Dec. 1862; vols. 11-13: Jan. 1863-Dec. 1865.  
4°. 1881.  
Book iv: vols. 14-18: Jan. 1866-Oct. 1870.  
4°. 1877.  
Book iv: vols. 14-18. Edition containing articles in French, from Jan. 1866-July 1870.  
4°. 1881.  
Book v: vols. 19-21: Jan. 1871-Dec. 1873.  
8°. 1881.  
Book vi: vols. 22-25: Jan. 1874-Jan. 1877.  
8°. 1881.  
Book vii: Supplementary volume.  
4°. 1881.  
Bound with Book iv (1877).  
— [Three volumes of pamphlets by various writers, many of which originally appeared in the Diplomatic Review, collected by the conductors of that Review.]  
8° [1882.] Zp. 6. 75-77.

**Diplovatatus** (Thomas). D. Innocenti, quarti pontificis... vita, etc. See INNOCENT IV, Pope [SINIBALDO FIESCHI]. Sumetissimi... apparatus. 1548. E\* 16. 18.  
**Dippel** (Jacopold). Beiträge zur vegetabilischen Zellenbildung, etc. Ill.  
4 Leipzig, 1858. K\* 19. 53.  
— Grundzuge der allgemeinen Mikroskopie. Ill.  
8 Braunschweig, 1885. Yx. 7. 18.  
— Das Mikroskop und seine Anwendung. PIs. 2 Theil. (in 1).  
8 Braunschweig, 1872. Yx. 1. 13.  
— *ed.* See GESAMMTEN (Die) NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN, etc.  
**Dirckinck-Holmfeld** (Constant Peter Heinrich Maria Walpurgis, Baron). Essai historique sur la question de la succession du royaume de Danemark, etc.  
8 Copenhagen, 1844. V. 15/2. 1/13.  
**Dircks** (Henry). A biographical memoir of Samuel Hartlib... with... notices of works published by him; and a reprint of his pamphlet entitled, 'An invention of engines of motion.'  
8 Lond., 1865. R\* 15. 1. 39.  
— The life, times, and scientific labours of the second Marquis of Worcester. To which is added a reprint of his Century of inventions, 1663, with a commentary thereon.  
8 Lond., 1865. Bp. 2. 38.  
— Patent monopoly as affecting the encouragement, improvement and progress of sciences, arts, and manufactures. A letter, with accompanying statements... addressed to... Lord Stanley.  
8 Lond., 1869. P. 288 15.  
— *ed.* Perpetuum mobile; or, search for self-motive power, during the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries. Illustrated from various authentic sources, in papers, essays, letters... With an introd. essay by H. D. [First series.] PIs.  
8 Lond., 1861. Yx. 10. 28.  
— *ed.* Perpetuum mobile; or, a history of the search for self-motive power, from the 13th to the 19th century. Illustrated from various authentic sources, in papers, essays, letters... With an introductory essay by H. D. Second series. PIs.  
8 Lond., 1870. Yx. 10. 29.  
— Scientific studies; or, practical in contrast with chimerical pursuits, exemplified in two popular lectures. I. The life of Edward Somerset, second Marquis of Worcester, inventor of the steam engine. II. Chimeras of science, etc. *Port.* etc.  
8 Lond., 1869. Yv. 9. 29.  
— Worcesteriana: a collection of literary authorities affording historical, biographical, and other notices relating to Edward Somerset, sixth Earl and second Marquis of Worcester, etc.  
8 Lond., 1866. Ah. 3. 25.  
**Dirksen** (Harro Wilhelm). Die Lehre von den Temperamenten.  
8° Nürnberg, 1804. I. 22. 96.  
**Direct (A)** answer unto the scandalous exceptions which T. Higgons hath lately objected against D. Morton. See MORTON (T.) *Bp.*  
**Direct trade** between Great Britain and the Mississippi Valley, United States.  
8° Lond., 1874. P. 655 5.  
**Directions**—  
Directions and observations relative to food, exercise, and sleep.  
8 Lond., 1772. \*1. 22. 85/3.  
Directions concerning pronunciation and gesture.  
12° Bristol, 1749. T\* 33. 30.  
Directions for preparing manure from peat. Instructions for foresters.  
8 Edin., 1815. In V. 18. 57.  
Directions for young students in divinity. See OWEN (John) *D.D.*  
Directions propounded and humbly presented to Parliament concerning the Booke of Common Prayer, etc. See USHER (J.) *Abp.*  
Directions to plain people as a guide for their conduct in the cholera.  
8 Lond., 1831. G. 16. 71 14.  
**Director (The)**: a weekly literary journal, containing I. Essays on... literature, the fine arts and manners. II. Bibliographiana. Account of rare and curious books... III. Royal Institution. Analyses of the lectures... IV. British Gallery. Description of the principal pictures, etc. [Ed. by T. F. Dibdin.] 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1807. V. 22. 21-22.  
**Directory (A)** for the publike worship of God throughout the three kingdoms. See WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.

**Direktoren-Versammlungen** (Die) des Königreichs Preussen von 1860 bis 1889 (and von 1890-1900). Die Meinungs-äusserungen, Wünsche . . . der Mehrheiten . . . Zusammen- gestellt von M. Killmann. 2 Bde. (in 1).

8 Berlin, 1890-1900. \*Att. 40. 1.

**Dirichlet** (Peter Gustav Lejeune). See LEJEUNE DIRICHLET.

**Dirksen** (Enne Heeren). Analytische Darstellung der Variations-Rechnung. 4° Berlin, 1823. \*I. 18. 31.

Organon der gesammten transcendenten Analysis. Thl. I. 8° Berlin, 1845. \*I. 19. 7.

**Dirksen** (Heinrich Eduard). Manuale Latinitatis fontium juris civilis Romanorum. Thesauri Latinitatis epitome. In usum tironum. 4° Berolini, 1837. E. 8. 10.

Another copy. R.R.

**Dirleton** (Sir John Nisbet, Lord). Some doubts & questions in the law, especially of Scotland: as also, some decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, etc. Port. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Edin., 1698. E. 16. 34.

See STEWART (Sir James) Lord Advocate for Scotland. D.'s doubts . . . resolved, etc.

**Dirom** (Alexander) Lieutenant-General. A narrative of the campaign in India which terminated the war with Tippoo Sultan in 1792. Maps. 4 Lond., 1793. P. 8. 7.

Plans for the defence of Great Britain and Ireland.

8° Edin., 1797. V. 15/2. 44/1.

Remarks on free trade and on the state of the British Empire. (And Supplement.) 2 pts.

8° Edin., 1827. P. 68/8.

**Dirom** (Alexander) of Muirkirk, Aberdeenshire. An inquiry into the corn laws and corn trade of Great Britain, and their influence on the prosperity of the kingdom . . . To which is added a supplement, by William Mackie . . . bringing down the consideration of the subject to the present time, etc. (And Appendix.) 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Edin., 1796. N\* 25. 31.

**Dirr** (A.). Dirr's colloquial Egyptian Arabic grammar . . . Tr. by W. H. Lyall. With vocabulary.

8° Lond., 1904. \*T. 6. 77.

**Dirr** (Pius). Augsburg. Ill. [Stätt. d. Kultur, 20.]

8° Leipzig, [1909.] V\* 10.

**Dirxs** (Johannes). Diss. . . de inflammatione.

4° Harderovici, 1766. P. 1037/3.

**Disbrowe** (Samuel). Disput. . . de duelech.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1668. P. 1167/16.

**Disch** (Johann Alfons). Über Beziehungen zwischen natürlicher und electromagnetischer Rotationsdispersion. Th. 8° Freiburg, 1903. P. 1269/11.

#### Discorso—

Discorso delle cose di Spagna, etc. See FLETCHER (A.) of Saltoun.

Discorso in cui si ricerca qual parte aver possa il popolo nella formazione d'una lingua: e Considerazioni sopra alcune correzioni proposte dal Cavalier Monti al Vocabolario dell' Accademia della Crusca.

8° Firenze, 1819. T. 20. 58.

#### Discours—

Discours d'un des messieurs des enquestes au parlement . . . sur les constitutions des Jésuites. Du dix-sept avril mil sept cents soixante-un. 8° n.p. [1761.] B. 18. 40/1.

No title-page.

Discours d'un des messieurs des enquestes au parlement . . . sur la doctrine des Jésuites. Du huit juillet mil sept cents soixante-un. 12° n.p. [1761.] B. 18. 40/5.

No title-page.

Discours et mémoires. See BAILLY (J. S.)

Discours historique sur les principales éditions des Bibles polyglottes. See LE LONG (J.)

Discours politique sur les avantages que les Portugais pourroient retirer de leur malheur, etc. See GOUDAR (A.)

Discours sur la biologie, etc. See FODÉRA (M.)

Discours sur la rencontre du temps et des affaires presente par un vieux cavalier françois a Monseigneur le Duc D'Orleans, frere unique du roy.

4° Bruxelles, [1635 ?] \*Z. 7. 4/4.

Discours veritable du premier exploit d'armes faict en Guienne, en l'Abbaye de saint Ferme, le 12 Octobre 1615, par quelques pretendus Reformateurs d'Estat, contenant leur horoscope, & la merueille de Dieu qui a paru sur ce sujet. 8° Bourdeaux, 1615. Dd. 9. 69/9

#### Discourse—

A discourse about the charge of novelty upon the Reformed Church of England made by the Papists. See HASCARD (G.)

A discourse about discerning and trying the spirits. See SMITH (T.) Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford.

A discourse about tradition. See PATRICK (S.) Bp.

A discourse against Purgatory. See HARTCLIFFE (J.)

A discourse against transubstantiation. See TILLOTSON (J.) Abp.

A discourse concerning the adoration of the Host, etc. See PAYNE (W.) D.D.

A discourse concerning auricular confession, etc. See GOODMAN (J.) D.D.

Discourse concerning the celebration of divine service in an unknown tongue. See WILLIAMS (J.) Bp.

A discourse concerning the celibacy of the clergy. See WOODHEAD (A.)

A discourse concerning the devotions of the Church of Rome. See STANLEY (W.) Dean of St. Asaph.

A discourse concerning the Ecclesiastical Commission . . . 1689. See TENISON (T.) Abp.

A discourse concerning excommunication, as executed by officials . . . By one who is a friend to the English liberty. 4° Lond., 1680. \*A. 7. 9/8.

A discourse concerning a guide in matters of faith, etc. See TENISON (T.) Abp.

A discourse concerning the illegality of the . . . Ecclesiastical Commission. See STILLINGFLEET (E.) Bp.

A discourse concerning invocation of saints. See FREEMAN (S.)

A discourse concerning a judge of controversies in matters of religion. See SHERLOCK (W.)

A discourse concerning the merits of good works. See ALLIX (P.)

A discourse concerning the nature of idolatry. See WAKE (W.) Abp.

A discourse concerning the necessity of reformation, with respect to the errors . . . of the Church of Rome. See STRATFORD (N.)

A discourse concerning the object of religious worship. See SHERLOCK (W.)

A discourse concerning penance, etc. See ALLIX (P.)

A discourse concerning the period of humane life, whether mutable or immutable . . . By the author of The duty of man laid down in express words of Scripture. 2nd ed. Jac. Nairne. 12° Lond., 1677. B. 24. 53.

A discourse concerning the pretended sacrament of extreme unction. See CLAGETT (W.)

A discourse concerning the queries proposed by the House of Commons to the Assembly of Divines, about the divine right of church government in answer to two main questions. First, whether it be expedient . . . that the Assembly . . . answer those questions yea or no. Secondly, in case it be expedient, how they should be answered satisfactorily . . . Written for the . . . satisfaction of a friend . . . 1646 and now published . . . by an unpartial lover of truth and peace (W. H.). 4° Lond., 1649. C. 21. 63/10.

A discourse concerning ridicule and irony in writing. See COLLINS (A.)

A discourse concerning the Second Council of Nice. See COMBER (T.) D.D.

A discourse concerning transubstantiation and idolatry. See BURNET (G.) Bp.

A discourse concerning treasons and bills of attainder. See WEST (R.) Lord Chancellor of Ireland.

A discourse concerning the unity of the Catholick Church. See CAVE (W.)

A discourse concerning the worship of the Blessed Virgin. See CLAGETT (W.)

A discourse of the common weal of this realm of England. [Probably written in 1549 by John Hales of Coventry.] First printed in 1581 and commonly attributed to W. S. Ed. . . . by . . . E. Lamond. 8° Cambridge, 1893. Yr. 10. 46.

A discourse of the Communion in one kind. See PAYNE (W.) D.D.

A discourse of the contests and dissensions between the nobles and commons in Athens and Rome. See SWIFT (J.)

**Discourse** [*continued*]

A discourse of ecclesiastical politie. See PARKER (S.) *Bp.*  
 A discourse of free-thinking. See COLLINS (A.)  
 A discourse of the general notions of money, etc. See CLEMENT (S.)

A discourse of the grounds and reasons of the Christian religion. See COLLINS (A.)

A discourse of the Holy Eucharist. See WAKE (W.) *Abp.*

A discourse of the judicial authority belonging to the office of Master of the Rolls. See HARDWICKE (P. Yorke, 1st Earl of).

A discourse of local motion. Undertaking to demonstrate the laws of motion and . . . to prove that of the seven rules delivered by M. Des-Cartes on this subject, he hath mistaken six. By A. M. Englished out French.  
 16° Lond., 1670. O\* 33. 51.

A discourse of money, etc. See BRISCOE (J.)

A discourse of natural and moral impotency. See TRUMAN (J.)

A discourse of natural and revealed religion, and the relation they bear to each other.  
 8 Lond., 1732. \*Y. 27. 1/9.

A discourse of the nature . . . of the two covenants. See CLIFFORD (A.)

A discourse of the objects, advantages . . . of science. See BROUGHAM (H. Brougham, Lord).

A discourse of the original countrey . . . of the Cossacks. See CHEVALIER (P.)

A discourse of the Pope's supremacy. See STRATFORD (N.) *Bp.*

A discourse of the religion of England. See CORBET (J.)

A discourse of the sacrifice of the Mass. See PAYNE (W.) *D.D.*

A discourse of taxes and contributions. See PETTY (Sir W.) *M.D.*

A discourse of the unnatural and vile conspiracie attempted by John, Earl of Gowrye and his brother [A. Ruthven], etc. [Ed. by Sir D. Dalrymple.]  
 8° [Edin., 1757.] \*Z. 10. 29/3.

A discourse of the warr in Lancashire. See ROBINSON (E.) *Major.*

A discourse on the bookland and folkland of the Saxons. See BECKFORD (R.)

A discourse on providence: being an essay to prove that this doctrine, as it is delivered in the Gospel, is a demonstration of the divine original of the Christian dispensation. 3rd ed.  
 8° Lond., 1748. P. 181/3.

Discourse shewing the reasons why Protestant subjects cannot enjoy their laws, religion, liberty and property under a Popish prince, in a dialogue between a Romanist and an Englishman.  
 8° Lond., 1714. \*Z. 7. 5/4.

A discourse shewing that Protestants are on the safer side. See BEAULIEU (Luke de).

A discourse upon grants and resumptions. See DAVENANT (C.)

A discourse upon the meanes of wel governing, etc. See GENTILETUS (I.)

A discourse upon the questions in debate between the King [Charles I] and Parliament.  
 4° n.p. [16-] Df. 5. Box.

A discourse upon self-murder. See BOOTH (P.)

A discourse upon the Union of Scotland and England. See RIDPATH (G.)

**Discourses** on the publick revenues. See DAVENANT (C.)

**Discoverie.** See DISCOVERY.

**Discoveries** of the French in 1768 and 1769 to the south-east of New Guinea. See FLEURIEU (C. P. Claret, comte de).

**Discovery** [DISCOVERIE; DISCOVERYE]

A discoverye of a counterfecte conference helde at a counterfecte place, by counterfecte travellers, for the advancement of a counterfecte tytle, and invented, printed and published by one (Person) [i.e. R. Parsons, under the pseud. of R. Doleman] that dare not avowe his name.  
 8° Collen, 1600. De. 10. 121/3.

The discoverie of a gaping gulf. See STUBS (J.)

The discovery of oxygen. 2 pts. [Alambic Club Repr. 7-8.]  
 8° Edin., 1901, 1894. Ad. 5.

1. Experiments by J. Priestley (1775).
2. Experiments by C. W. Scheele (1777).

**Discovery** [DISCOVERIE; DISCOVERYE] [*continued*]

A discovery of six women-preachers, in Middlesex, Kent, Cambridge and Salisbury; with . . . their names . . . Anne Hempstall, Mary Billbrow, Joane Banford, Susan May, Eliz. Baneroff, Arabella Thomas.

4 [Lond.] 1611. V\* 31. 11/1.

A discoverie of the unnaturall and traiterous conspiracie of Scottisch Papists. See KER (G.) and GRAHAM (D.)

**Discovery, H.M.S., 1776-80.** See RESOLUTION (The) and DISCOVERY, H.M.SS.

— and Chatham, H.M.SS., 1790-95. See VANCOUVER (G.). A voyage . . . to the North Pacific Ocean . . . in the . . . Discovery . . . and Chatham.

**Discovery, H.M.S., 1901-4.** See SCOTT (Sir R. F.). The voyage of the Discovery.

**Discursory considerations** of the supposed evidence of the early fathers that St. Matthew's Gospel was the first written. See DUNSTER (C.)

**Discussions** on colonial questions, etc. See JENKINS (E.) ed.

**Disdier** (Henri). Thèses tirées de la profession de foi du théiste. Extrait de la 2<sup>e</sup> partie de la Conciliation rationnelle du droit et du devoir.

8 Genève, 1862. P. 136/17.

**Disney** (Henry). See BEAUMONT (G.) and D. (II.)

**Disney** (John) *D.D.* Memoirs of the life and writings of Arthur Ashley Sykes, D.D.  
 8 Lond., 1785. \*R. 27. 39.

— Memoirs of the life and writings of John Jortin, D.D.

8° Lond., 1792. R\* 25. 29.

— Memoirs of Thomas Brand-Hollis, Esq. *Pls.*

*Priv. pr.* 4° Lond., 1808. In R\* 17. 25.

— Remarks on the Bishop of Lincoln's charge, delivered to the clergy of his diocese, 1812.

8 Bath, 1812. P. 341/11.

**Disney** (John) *F.R.S., F.S.A.* Laws of gaming, wagers, horse-racing, and gaming houses.

8 Lond., 1806. E\* 28. 53.

— Museum Disneianum; being a description of a collection of ancient marbles, specimens of ancient bronze, and various ancient fictile vases, in the possession of J. D. *Pls.* 3 pts. (in 1).  
 4° Lond., 1849, 48-49. AA. 6. 46.

**Disney** (John) *Vicar of St Mary's, Nottingham.* An essay upon the execution of the laws against immorality and prophaneusness. *Port.* 2nd ed., enlgd.

8 Lond., 1710. A. 11. 99.

— A view of ancient laws against immorality and profaneusness, etc.  
 2° Cambridge, 1729. E\* 15. 32.

**Disney** (Molineux). Claim of M. D. to the barony of Hussey, 1680. With remarks by W. B. D. D. Turnbull.

*Priv. pr.* 8° Edin., 1836. E. 7. 30.

**Dispensary** (The). A poem. See GARTH (Sir S.)

**Dispensatorium** pharmaceuticum Austriaco-Viennense, etc. See VIENNA.

**Dispensatory** (The) of the United States of America. See WOOD (G. B.) and BACHE (F.)

**Disputatio** inter clericum et militem. See OCKHAM (W.)

**Disputation**

Je desputisoun bitwen je bodi and je soude. Hrsg. von W. Linow. Nebst (Anhang i) der ältesten altfranzösischen Bearbeitung (Un Samedi par nuit) des Streites zwischen Leib und Seele, hrsg. von H. Varnhagen. (And Anhang ii. The monk's dream. Eine freie Bearbeitung des mittellenglischen Gedichtes, von Sir T. Martin.) [Erlanger Beit. zur engl. Philol. i, 1.]  
 8° Erlangen, 1889. In T\* 12. 54<sup>1</sup>.

Die Disputacion vor den xii orten einer loblichē eidtgnoschaft, nämlich Bern, Lutzern, Vry. Schvuytz, Vnderwalden ob vnd nidi dem kernwalt, Zug mitt dē sampt [sic] vsseren ampt, Glaris, Basel, Friburg, Solothorn, Schaffhusen, vnd Appenzell, von wegen der einigkeit in christlichem glauben . . . beschēhē, vnd in dem iar Christi . . . mcccc vnd xxvi vff den tag des Meyens erhoet vnd zu Badē im ergōv irer statt gehalten vnd vollendet. *Reid Beq.* 4° Lutzern, 1527. Dh. 1. 23.

**Dispute**

A dispute against the English-Popish ceremonies obtruded upon the Church of Scotland. See GILLESPIE (G.)

**Dispute** [*continued*].—

A dispute upon communicating at our confused communions. See CALDERWOOD (D.)

A dispute upon the question of kneeling, etc. See DEFENCE.

A defence of the ministers reasons, etc. [Pt. 3.]  
1608. C. 21. 41/6.

**Disquisition (A)** on the observance of the Lord's Supper, etc. See DUNCAN (A.) *D.D., Professor of Pastoral Theology.*

**Disquisitiones criticae** de variis per diversa loca et tempora Bibliorum editionibus. See SIMON (R.)

**Disquisitions**—

Disquisitions concerning the antiquities of the Christian church. See DALRYMPLE (Sir D.) *3rd Lord Hailes.*

Disquisitions on several subjects. See JENYNS (S.)

**Disraeli** (Benjamin). See BEACONSFIELD (B. Disraeli, *Earl of*).

**D'Israeli** (Isaac). Amenities of literature, consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1841. T. 3. 36-38.

[—] Calamities of authors; including some inquiries respecting their moral and literary characters. By the author of 'Curiosities of literature.' 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1812. T. 22. 39-40.

— Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles the First, King of England. 5 vols.  
8° Lond., 1828-31. R. 19. 55-59.

— Curiosities of literature. Consisting of anecdotes, characters, sketches, and observations, literary, critical, and historical. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1791-1817. T\* 6. 7-9.

*The author's name appears on the title-page of vol. 2 only.*

[—] 3rd ed. Anon. [Vol. 1.]

8 Lond., 1793. In V. 18. 21.

[—] 5th ed. Anon. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1807. V. 5. 20-21.

— 13th ed. 8 Lond., 1843. V. 9. 2.

— A second series of Curiosities of literature, etc. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1823. T\* 6. 10-12.

[—] A dissertation on anecdotes. By the author of 'Curiosities of literature.' 8 Lond., 1793. T. 21. 66.

[—] Domestic anecdotes of the French nation, during the last thirty years. Indicative of the French Revolution. Anon. 8° Lond., 1794. Q\* 26. 10<sup>b</sup>.

— An essay on the manners and genius of the literary character. 12° Lond., 1795. \*Z. 10. 6/1.

[—] The genius of Judaism. Anon.

8 Lond., 1833. A. 9. 14.

[—] The literary character illustrated by the history of men of genius. By the author of 'Curiosities of literature.'

8° Lond., 1818. T\* 6. 6.

— 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1822. V. 7. 13-14.

— Miscellanies; or, literary recreations.

8 Lond., 1796. T. 23. 26.

— Miscellanies of literature. Literary miscellanies; Quarrels of authors; Calamities of authors; Characters of James I; The literary character. 8 Lond., 1840. V. 9. 3.

— Narrative poems. 4° Lond., 1803. S\* 25. 3/5.

[—] Quarrels of authors; or, some memoirs for our literary history, including specimens of controversy to the reign of Elizabeth. By the author of 'Calamities of authors.' 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1814. T. 22. 41-43.

[—] Vaurien; or, sketches of the times. Anon. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1797. V\* 24. 30-31.

**Disruption (The)**: a Scottish tale of recent times. See CROSS (W.)

**Disruption worthies**. A memorial of 1843. See GREIG (John) AND SON, publishers.

**Dissaldeus** (Franciscus). Pharmaeonetes; sive, pharmaceutis biblos: liber continens pharmaca tam simplicia quam composita, etc. See CORPUS (V.). Dispensatorium.  
1651. \*I. 33. 93.

**Dissel** (Joannes)... Dissertationem inauguralem de spina ventosa... submitti [sic]... J. D.  
4° Hamburgi, (1752.) P. 880/12.

**Dissenters**. Reasons presented by the dissenting brethren against certain propositions concerning Presbyterianial Government... with the Answer of the Assembly, etc.  
4° Lond., 1648. C. 21. 59/1.

**Dissenters (The) and voluntary churchmen**, etc. See RAE (W.)

**Dissenters (The) loyalty display'd**, and their principles both in Church and State examined, from their own writings... Being an answer to... The Presbyterians not guilty of the unjust charge of being concern'd in the murder of King Charles I. 8° Lond., [1710.] \*Z. 7. 9/20.

**Dissenters' (The) Magazine** for Yorkshire and Lancashire. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1833. P. 152/1.

**Dissenting (The) gentleman's answer** to the Rev. Mr. White's three letters, etc. See TOWGOOD (M.)

**Dissenting (The) gentleman's... letter** to Rev. Mr. White, etc. See TOWGOOD (M.)

**Dissenting (The) ministers' friendly reply** to a 'Second friendly address, from ministers of the Establishment.' See HEUGH (H.)

**Dissenting (The) ministry still valid**, etc. See OWEN (C.) *D.D.*

**Dissertatio**—

Dissertatio... de exemptione ab Imperio Romano-Germanico occasione invasionis Galiae, etc.  
4° n.p., 1793. P. 979/18.

Dissertatio inaug. ... de ferro.

8° Viennae, 1775. P. 833/16.

Dissertatio de monumentis... Romanis. See CLERK (Sir J.) of *Penicuik.*

Dissertatio inaug. ... de obesitate.

8° Viennae, 1776. P. 1087/12.

Dissertatio de stylis veterum. See CLERK (Sir J.) of *Penicuik.*

Dissertatio de vera pulehritudine & adumbrata, etc. See NICOLE (P.)

**Dissertation**—

A dissertation against pronouncing the Greek language according to accents. See GALLY (H.)

A dissertation concerning the pre-existence of souls, wherein the state of the question is briefly unfolded... Being originally written in the Latine tongue... by the learned C. P. and now made English by D. F. D. P. upon the recommendation of F. M. H. their friend.  
12° Lond., 1684. A. 15. 8/1.

Dissertation critique et apologétique sur la langue basque. See DARRIGOL (J. P.)

Dissertation épistolaire... sur une lettre de l'auteur du Traité des tumeurs, etc. See COMBAUSIER (F. de P.)

A dissertation in answer to a blasphemous letter (subscribed S. T.) concerning the fall of man and the coming of Christ. 8° Lond., 1723. \*Z. 7. 19/18.

A dissertation on the chronology of the Septuagint. See HAYES (C.)

A dissertation on comedy, in which the rise and progress of that species of the drama is... consider'd and deduc'd from the earliest to the present age. By a student of Oxford. *H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1750. In Hb. 7. 13.

A dissertation on the demoniacs in the gospels. See NEWTON (T.) *Ep.*

A dissertation on the Eleusinian and Bacchic mysteries. See TAYLOR (T.) *the Platonist.*

A dissertation on the geometrical analysis of the antients, etc. See LAWSON (J.) *B.D.*

A dissertation on the instituted form of baptism, wherein the... Godhead and the... personality of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, are asserted and vindicated.  
8° Lond., 1726. P. 176/7.

A dissertation on the laws of elections: explaining who have a right to vote for, or be elected, members of Parliament for the counties of Scotland. (And Appendix.)  
12° Glasgow, 1767. E. 13. 47.

A dissertation on national churches; or, the happy influences of society in its improved state as modell'd by the Christian institutes.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1726. C.R. 9. 4. 6/1.

A dissertation on the numbers of mankind, etc. See WALLACE (R.) *D.D.*

Dissertation on the passage of Hannibal over the Alps. See CRAMER (J. A.)

A dissertation on the Scripture expressions, The angel of the Lord, etc. See JONES (W.) of *Nayland.*

A dissertation on the use and abuse of tobacco, in relation to smocking, chewing, and taking of snuff, etc.  
8° Lond., 1720. H. 18. 24/8.

**Dissertation** [*continued*].—

- A dissertation on weights and measures, etc. See GREGORY (O. G.)
- A dissertation or inquiry concerning the canonical authority of the Gospel according to Mathew... Occasioned by a... pamphlet, intitled, A third pastoral letter, etc. 8° Lond., 1732. Z. 7/2. 42/4.
- See DEFENCE. A defence of the dissertation, etc.
- Dissertation sur la littérature orientale. See JONES (Sir W.) *the Orientalist*.
- Dissertation sur la nature de l'esprit de nitre dulcifié, etc. See ROUX (A.)
- A dissertation upon the account suppos'd to have been given of Jesus Christ by Josephus, etc. See FORSTER (N.)
- A dissertation upon the argument *a priori* for proving the existence of a first cause. See WATERLAND (D.)
- A dissertation upon parties, etc. See BOLINGBROKE (H. St John, *l'iscount*).
- A dissertation upon the uncertainty of the Roman history. See BEAUFORT (L. de).

**Dissertationes** de laudibus et effectibus podagræ quas sub auspiciis... domini Claudii... anonymus compatiens publice discutiendas proposuit suis confederatis, etc. *Ill.* 4° n.p., 1715. De. 9. 42.

**Dissertations**—

- Dissertations historiques sur divers sujets d'antiquité. See L'EMPEREUR (J.)
- Dissertations sur la traite et le commerce des nègres, etc. See ST-QUENTIN (J. B. de).
- Dissertazione** esegetica intorno all' origine... della sacra architettura presso i Greci. See REALE ACCADEMIA EROLANESE DI ARCHEOLOGIA.

**Dissipation**: a tale, etc. See HARDING (Mrs. A. R.).

**Dissuasive** (A) against joining with the conventicles of non-jurors. 8° Lond., 1716. \*Y. 29. 37/5.

**Distaff** (John) *pseud.* A character of Don Sacheverellio... in a letter to Isaac Bickerstaff, etc. 8° Dublin, (1710.) Dd. 7. 102/25.

— Monarchy and church as explain'd by Dr Henry Sacheverel. By J. Distaff, cousin to Isaac Bickerstaff. [In verse.] 8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 9/10.

**Distant** (William Lucas). A monograph of oriental Cicadidae... Published by order of the Trustees of the Indian Museum, Calcutta. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1889-92. Zh. 2. 19.

— A naturalist in the Transvaal. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1892. \*L. 14. 49.

— Rhynchota. *Ill.* Vol. 1— [Fauna of Brit. India.] 8° Lond., 1902— Be. 10. 8.

— A synonymic catalogue of Homoptera. Pt. 1. Cicadidae. *Brit. Mus.* 8° Lond., 1906. Yy. 3. 49.

**Distel** (Christophorus Daniel) *resp.* See SONNTAG (C.) *pres.*

**Disteli** (Martin). Die Steiner'schen Schliessungsprobleme nach darstellend geometrischer Methode. *Ill.* 8° Leipsig, 1888. Zd. 3. 18.

**Distinct** (A) and impartial history of the conspiracies, trials... and dying speeches of all those who have suffered on account of the House of Stewart, from the Revolution to the last rebellion, etc. 8° Lond., 1747. V\* 28. 30.

**Distinguished men** of modern times. 4 vols. [Lib. of Ent. Know.] 12° Lond., 1838. F. 21. 70/73.

1. Dante to Raleigh.
2. Bacon to Leibnitz.
3. Somers to Hunter.
4. Gibbon to Wilberforce.

**Distresses** (The) of the country. The hour of danger; or, public distress and public remedy. By a commoner. 8° Lond. [1817?] EE. 10. 85/4.

**Ditchfield** (Peter Hampson). The England of Shakespeare. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1917. T. 5. 54.

— The parish clerk. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1907. Bm. 6. 44.

**Ditfurth** (Franz Wilhelm, *Freiherr von*) ed. Deutsche Volks- und Gesellschaftstieder des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts. Wort und Weise gesammelt und hrsg. von F. W. F. v. D. 8° Nördlingen, 1872. Zs. 6. 67.

**Ditges** (Philipp Jakob). Philippische Reden des Demos-thenes. 8° Köln, 1887. \*W. 6. 2.

**Dithmarus** (Simon Johann). See PROKE (G.) *pres.*

**Ditmars** (Raymond L.). Reptiles of the world; tortoises and turtles, crocodilians, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1910. L\* 2. 9.

**Ditson** (George Leighton). Circassia; or, a tour to the Caucasus. 8° Lond., 1850. Af. 3. 24.

**Ditte** (Alfred). Étude générale des sels. Pt. 1. 8° Paris, 1906. U. 3. 24.

— Exposé de quelques propriétés générales des corps. 8° Paris, 1881. Yx. 3. 79.

**Dittel** (Leopold). Die Stricturen der Harnröhre. *Ill.* [Deut. Chir. 49.] 8° Stuttgart, 1880. RQ.

**Dittenberger** (Carl Friedrich Wilhelm). See DITTENBERGER (W.)

**Dittenberger** (Wilhelm) ed. Orientis Graeci inscriptiones selectae. Supplementum Sylloges inscriptionum Graecarum. 2 vols. 8° Lipsiae, 1903-5. Zw. 5. 41-42.

— Sylloge inscriptionum Graecarum. Iterum editit G. D. 3 vols. 8° Lipsiae, 1898-1901. Zw. 5. 51-53.

**Ditterich** (Philippus Adamus Ernestus). Diss. inaug. jur. de translatione episcoporum. 4° Argentorati, (1773.) P. 1008/14.

**Dittes** (Friedrich). Schule der Pädagogik. Gesamtausgabe der Psychologie und Logik, Erziehungs- und Unterrichtslehre, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1876. Zt. 8. 7.

— Über die sittliche Freiheit, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Systeme von Spinoza, Leibnitz, Kant... Nebst einer Abhandlung über den Eudämonismus. 8° Leipzig, 1860. Cn. 9. 31/1.

**Dittmann** (Michael) *resp.* See KREBS (J. A.) *pres.*

**Dittmar** (Heinrich). Aischines von Sphetos. Studien zur Literaturgeschichte der Sokratiker. Untersuchungen und Fragmente. [Kiessling and Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Phil. Unters. Heft 21.] 8° Berlin, 1912. Zw. 6. 23\*.

**Dittmar** (Wilhelm). Vetus Testamentum in Novo. Die alttestamentlichen Parallelen des Neuen Testaments im Wortlaut der Urtexte und der Septuaginta. 8° Göttingen, 1903. Zb. 5. 54.

**Dittmar** (William). Chemical arithmetic. Part i. A collection of tables, mathematical, chemical, and physical. 8° Glasgow, 1890. \*I. 5. 33.

— Exercises in quantitative chemical analysis: with a short treatise on gas analysis. 8° Glasgow, 1887. I\* 3. 25.

— A manual of qualitative chemical analysis. (And Tables forming an appendix, etc.) 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1876. I\* 12. 11-2.

— Two other copies. M.R.R.

**Dittmarr** (Jacobus). Dispnt... inaug. de exercitatione. 8° Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 3/9.

— Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 4/9.

**Ditton** (Humphry). A discourse concerning the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, etc. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1722. D\* 23. 9.

— The general laws of nature and motion, with their application to mechanics. Also the doctrine of the centripetal forces, etc. 8° Lond., 1705. O\* 30. 14.

— An institution of fluxions, containing the first principles, etc. 8° Lond., 1706. \*O. 32. 45.

— The new law of fluids; or, a discourse concerning the ascent of liquors in exact geometrical figures, between two nearly contiguous surfaces, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1714. O\* 26. 6.

— A treatise of perspective, demonstrative and practical. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1712. O\* 30. 60.

— See ALEXANDER (J.) of Berne. A synopsis of algebra... Appendix by H. D. 1709. \*O. 32. 36.

**Dittrich** (Ottmar). Grundzuge der Sprachpsychologie. Bd. 1. 8° Halle a. S., 1903. X. 12. 54.

— Bilderatlas. 8° Halle a. S., 1903. X. 12. 55.

**Ditzel** (Hieronymus). See DICELIUS.

**Diurnal**—

Diurnal events; or, the antipodes to romance. A novel. By the author of The sailor and soldier boy. 4 vols. (in 2). 12° Lond., 1816. Zd. 10. 7-8.



**Diurnal** [*continued*]

The diurnal occurrences, touching the dailie proceedings in Parliament, from the 27 of December, to the third of Januarie, 1642, etc.

*Reid Bq.* 4° Lond., *repr.* Edin. [1642.] Dd. 7. 106/14.

— Diurnall occurrences in Parliament, from the second of Januarie to the tenth, 1642. Printed by a perfect copie. *Reid Bq.* 4° Lond. [1642.] Dd. 7. 106/26.

— A continuation of the true diurnall occurrences in Parliament : from the tenth of January, to the twenty-fourth, 1642.

*Reid Bq.* 4° Edin., 1642. Dd. 7. 106/24.

A diurnal of remarkable occurrents . . . within . . . Scotland, since the death of King James the Fourth till . . . 1575, etc. [Ed. by T. Thomson. Bann. Club, 43.]

— *Another copy.* [Maitland Club, 23.] 4° Edin., 1833. RN. 5. RN. 5.

**Divākara Bhaṭṭa.** [Dānachandrikā of . . . D. B. : rules on propitiatory and expiatory donations, extracted from the Śāstras.] *Sansk. Lith.*

obl. 2° [Poona, 1862 ?] Ys. 2. 58/1.

**Divāni Shamsi Tabriz.** See JALĀL AL-DĪN, Rūmī.

**Diver** (Ebenezer). The young doctor's future . . . being some account of medical appointments, civil, naval, and military, etc. 8° Lond., 1885. Nq. 6. 6.

**Diverses solutions** de la question de mathématiques élémentaires, proposée au Concours Général en 1851. [By M. Chasles ?] 8° Paris. P. 233/9.

**Diversions (The) of Hollycot.** See JOHNSTONE (Mrs. C. J.)

**Diversorum veterum poetarum in Priapum lus.** See PRIAPEIA.

**Diversus** (Petrus Salius). See SALIUS DIVERSUS.

**Dives and Lazarus** : or rather, divellish Dives . . . a sermon . . . by R. L. Preacher of the Word, etc. 12th ed.

*Reid Bq.* 8° Lond., 1638. Dd. 10. 97/5.

'**Divide and conquer**' : or, diplomacy and the Church of Scotland. See STEWART (A. P.)

**Divine** —

Divine and politike observations, newly translated out of the Dutch language . . . upon some lines in the speech of [W. Laud] the Arch. B. of Canterbury, pronounced in the Starre-Chamber upon 14 June, 1637, etc.

4° [Amsterdam ?] 1638. \*E. 20. 61/2.

'The translators' *dedicatory epistle* subscribed 'Theophilus.' 'Translators' altered to 'Authors' in MS.

The divine authority of the Scriptures philosophically prov'd : or, the Christian philosopher : being an answer to the moral philosopher. With the Christian's prayer, etc. 8° Lond., 1744. P. 178/6.

A divine balsam to cure the bleeding wounds of these dangerous times ; or, the true cause of . . . The plague, which is incumbent on us. II. The sword, which is imminent over us. 4° Lond., 1642. \*Z. 9. 19/28.

The divine footsteps in human history. See REID (Daniel).

The divine history of the genesis of the world. See GOTT (S.)

The divine rights of the British nation and constitution vindicated. In remarks on the several papers publish'd against . . . Mr. Hoadly's Considerations upon the Bishop of Exeter's Sermons : viz. Answer to Mr. Hoadly, by Ep. of Exeter. Vindication of the Bishop, by Mr. O——th [*i.e.* William Oldisworth]. Tom a Bedlam, by L——ke M——ne [Luke Milbourne]. Revolution no rebellion, by Mr. P——te. Best answer, etc., by L——y [Charles Leslie]. 8° Lond., 1710. RQ. 6. 61/14.

**Divine** (Thomas). Improper foods as a factor in infantile mortality. [The Hospital, Nov. 24, 1906.]

8° Lond. P. 1285/17.

— The prevention of infantile mortality.

8° Lond., 1906. P. 1255/5.

— The tuberculous diseases of the Registrar-General, with special reference to mortality in infancy.

8° Lond., 1906. P. 1255/15.

**Divinis** (Eustachius de). E. de D. brevis annotatio in systema Saturnium Christiani Hugeni . . . una cum C. Hugeni responso. 2 pts.

4° Hagæ-Comitis, 1660. O\* 23. 73/2.

**Divir** (Joannes Hawkins). Disput. . . inaug. de dysenteria, 8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 21/2.

— *Another copy.*

Att. 84. 7. 22/2.

**Divizio** (Bernardo) *da Bibiena, Card.* La Calandria. Commedia. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. i, 1808.] 8°. S\* 23. 59/3.

— *Another copy.*

RG. 6. 52/3.

**Divyāvadānā.** The Divyāvadānā : a collection of early Buddhist legends . . . ed. from the Nepalese Sanskrit MSS. . . by E. B. Cowell and R. A. Neil.

8° Cambridge, 1886. Ys. 4. 103.

[**Dix** (John) *afterwards* Ross.] Pen and ink sketches of poets, preachers and politicians. *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1846. V\* 29. 52.

**Dix** (Thomas). A treatise on land surveying, etc. *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1799. In \*O. 28. 42.

**Dix** (William Giles). The unholy alliance : an American view of the war in the east.

8° New York, 1855. X. 24. 3.

**Dix-huit (Le) brumaire.** See LOMBARD DE LANGRES (V.)

**Dixon** (Charles). Annals of bird life. A year book of British ornithology. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1890. L. 7. 11.

— The birds of our rambles. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1891. K\* 12. 1.

— Curiosities of bird life. 8° Lond., 1897. K\* 14. 37.

— The game birds and wild fowl of the British Islands. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1893. L\* 14. 42.

— Lost and vanishing birds, etc. *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1898. K\* 14. 35.

— The migration of birds : an attempt to reduce avian season-flight to law. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1892. \*L. 6. 19.

— The story of the birds : an introduction to the study of ornithology. 8° Lond., 1900. K\* 14. 38.

**Dixon** (Charles George). Sketch of Mairwara, giving a brief account of the . . . Mairs, their subjugation . . . with descriptions of . . . works of irrigation in Mairwara and Ajmeer. *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1850. \*F. 15. 59.

**Dixon** (Edmund Saul). The dovecote and the aviary.

12° Lond., 1851. K. 21. 8.

**Dixon** (Frederick). The geology and fossils of the tertiary and cretaceous formations of Sussex. [Ed. with a preface, by Sir R. Owen.] *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1850. \*L. 16. 42.

**Dixon** (George) *Captain*. Remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq., in a letter to that gentleman.

4° Lond., 1790. \*F. 15. 47.

**Dixon** (George) *M.P.* National Education League. A speech . . . on moving the second reading of a Bill to provide for universal School Boards, and compulsory attendance at school. 8° Birmingham, 1874. P. 632/2.

— National Education League . . . A speech . . . on rising to move the second reading of a Bill to provide for the compulsory formation of School Boards and for compulsory attendance at school. 8° Birmingham, [1875.] P. 633/8.

— The Privy Council the only check on the Executive, Correspondence between a Member of Parliament (G. D.) and working men [Birmingham Mutual Improvement Soc.]. 8° Lond. (1872.) Zp. 6. 77/16.

**Dixon** (Gulielmus Major). Diss. . . inaug. de hepatitide.

8° Glasgow, 1784. Att. 78. 7. 3/1.

**Dixon** (Harold B.) *ed.* See MANCHESTER. OWENS COLLEGE. Studies from the Physical and Chemical Laboratories.

**Dixon** (Henry Hall). Dixon's law of the farm, including the cases and statutes relating to the subject . . . together with the Small Holdings Act, 1892. 5th ed. by A. J. Spencer. 8° Lond., 1892. E. 13. 28.

**Dixon** (Henry Horatio). Transpiration and the ascent of sap in plants. 8° Lond., 1914. K\* 5. 47.

**Dixon** (Hugh Neville). The student's handbook of British mosses. With illustrations and keys to the genera and species by H. G. Jameson.

8° Eastbourne, 1896. \*E. 14. 28.

**Dixon** (James). A guide to the practical study of diseases of the eye. 8° Lond., 1855. H. 7. 18.

**Dixon** (James Henry) *ed.* Ancient poems, ballads, and songs of the peasantry of England, taken down from oral recitation, and transcribed from private MSS., rare broadsides, and scarce publications. [Perey Soc. 17.]  
8 Lond., 1846. RM. 8.  
— *ed.* Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads. [Perey Soc. 17.]  
8 Lond., 1845. RM. 8.  
**Dixon** (John H.). *Gairloch in north-west Ross-shire: its records, traditions, inhabitants, and natural history, etc.* Ill.  
8 Edin., 1886. Zq. 7. 16.  
**Dixon** (Josephus). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlviii Tit. 8 Digest. Ad legem Corneliam de sicariis et veneficiis.*  
4 Edin., 1827. P. 1027-71.  
**Dixon** (Joshua) *M.D., the Elder.* *Disput. med. inaug. de febre nervosa.*  
8° Edin., 1768. Att. 74. 7. 16/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 17/9.  
**Dixon** (Joshua) *M.D., the Younger.* *Diss. med. inaug. de colica Pictorum.*  
8° Edin., 1798. Att. 81. 7. 3/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 4/4.  
**Dixon** (Richard Watson). *History of the Church of England from the abolition of the Roman jurisdiction.* 6 vols.  
8° Lond., 1878-1902. \*B. 12. 13-18.  
— *See* HOLE (C.), D. (R. W.) and LLOYD (J.)  
**Dixon** (Robert). *The degrees of consanguinity and affinity described and delineated.* 12° Lond., 1674. C\* 31. 58.  
**Dixon** (Robert Vickers). *A treatise on heat.* Pt. 1.  
8° Dublin, 1849. X. 12. 5.  
*No more published.*  
**Dixon** (Roland Burrage). *Oceanic mythology. Col. pls., map.* [Mythology of all Races, 9.]  
8° Boston, 1916. \*V. 10. 14°.  
**Dixon** (Sophie). *Castalian hours. Poems.*  
8° Lond., 1829. S\* 21. 26.  
**Dixon** (T. William). *Lectures on the distinguishing doctrines of the Church of Rome.* 12° Dublin, 1828. A. 15. 55.  
**Dixon** (Walter Ernest). *A manual of pharmacology.*  
8° Lond., 1906. U. 7. 4.  
— 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1908. M.R.R.  
**Dixon** (William Henry). *Fasti Eboracenses. Lives of the archbishops of York...* Ed. and enlarged by J. Raine. Vol. 1 [A.D. 627-1373].  
8° Lond., 1863. Ai. 5. 53.  
**Dixon** (William Hepworth). *British Cyprus.*  
8° Lond., 1879. P\* 13. 46.  
— *Free Russia. Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1870. Ae. 5. 64-65.  
— *Her Majesty's Tower.* 4 vols.  
8° Lond., 1869-71. Bi. 4. 10-13.  
— *History of two queens.* 1. Catherine of Aragon. II. Anne Boleyn. 4 vols.  
8° Lond., 1873-74. Br. 4. 23-26.  
— *The Holy Land. Ill.* 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1865. Cp. 10. 17-18.  
— *John Howard and the prison world of Europe, etc.* 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1850. Zr. 12. 27.  
— *New America. Ill.* 3rd ed. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1867. Bi. 2. 34-35.  
— *Personal history of Lord Bacon. From unpublished papers.*  
8° Lond., 1861. Ai. 3. 10.  
— *Robert Blake, Admiral and General at sea. Based on family and state papers. Port.*  
8° Lond., 1852. Ah. 6. 8.  
— *Royal Windsor. Plan.* 4 vols.  
8° Lond., 1879-80. Zq. 4. 1-4.  
*Vols. 1-2 are of the 3rd ed., vols. 3-4 of the 2nd.*  
— *Spiritual wives. Port.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1868. Cv. 12. 43-44.  
— *The Switzers.* 8° Lond., 1872. Ae. 5. 63.  
— *White conquest.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1876. Zv. 6. 11-12.  
— *William Penn: an historical biography. With an extra chapter on 'the Macaulay charges.'* Port.  
8° Lond., 1851. R. 21. 88.  
— *New ed. History of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania.*  
8° Lond., 1872. Bp. 1. 22.

**Dixon** (William Macneile). *English epic and heroic poetry. [Channels of Eng. Lit.]* 8 Lond., 1912. T\* 4. 29.  
— *A primer of Tennyson, with a critical essay.* 2nd ed. rev.  
8 Lond., 1901. Ft.  
Trinity College, Dublin. *Port.* [College Hist.]  
*Mackay Beg.* 8° Lond., 1902. Hh. 3. 3.  
— *University education in Ireland: an address...* Trinity College... Nov. 11th, 1891. [Dublin Univ. Coll. Hist. Soc.]  
8° Dublin, 1892. P. 1297/1.  
— *ed. See EDINBURGH (THE) BOOK OF SCOTTISH VERSE.* 1300-1900.  
— and **Grierson** (Herbert John Clifford) *eds.* *The English Parnassus: an anthology chiefly of longer poems. With introd. and notes.* 8 Oxford, 1911. \*S. 5. 59.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
**Dixwell** (George Basil). *The premises of free trade examined.*  
8 Cambridge, 1881. Zp. 6. 4.  
*'Progress and poverty': a review of the doctrines of Henry George.* 8° Cambridge, 1882. Zp. 6. 23.  
**D'Izalguier** (Eugène). *See* IZALGUIER (E. d').  
**Dizionario** —  
*Dizionario delle scienze naturali. See* CUVIER (F.) *ed.*  
*Dizionario di opere anonime e pseudonime di scrittori italiani. See* MELZI (G.)  
*Dizionario etimologico-scientifico, diviso in tre parti. La prima comprende le voci usate in letteratura, etc. La seconda, i termini della fisica, etc.; e l'ultima, quelli della storia, etc.* 12° Verona, 1820. Yt. 10. 18.  
**Djabarti.** *See* JABARTI.  
**Dja'far.** *See* JA'FAR.  
**Djagannātha, Pandit.** *See* JAGANNĀTHA PANDITARĀJA.  
**Djurhuus** (Jens Christian). *Kvæði um Ormín langa.*  
8° Tórshavn, 1884. S\* 12. 30/4.  
**Długossus** (Johannes). *J. D. ... historia Poloniæ libri xii, quorum sex posteriores nondum editi nunc... in lucem prodeunt... cum præfatione H. L. B. ab Huyssen... Præmittitur... S. I. Hoppii schediasma de scriptoribus historia Poloniæ, annotationibus auctum G. Grodeckii, etc. (And Liber xiii et ultimus... nunc tandem in lucem... productus... Accedunt... libri haecenus rarissimi: i. V. Kadubkonis historia Poloniæ cum commentario anonymi. ii. S. Sarnicii annales... Polonorum, etc. iii. S. Orzechovii Okszi annales Polonici... cum vita P. Kmithe. iv. Illustrium virorum epistolæ in tres libros digestæ, opera S. Carnecovii. v. S. Sarnicii descriptio veteris et novæ Poloniæ, itemque Russiæ et Livoniæ, etc.).* 2 tom.  
2° Francofurti, Lipsiæ, 1711-12. P\* 16. 14-15.  
— *Lites ac res gestæ inter Polonos Ordinemque Cruciferorum.* [Ed. by A. T. Działyński.] Pls. Tom. 1.  
2 Poseniæ, 1855. R. 15. 33.  
*Tom. 2-3 wanting. Tomus primus continet librum et regestrum Joannis Długoszy, etc.*  
**Do Building Societies benefit borrowers?** ... By A. R. W. 2nd ed.  
12° Lond., 1871. P. 580/6.  
**Doan** (Martha). *Index to the literature of thallium, 1861-96.* [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 41.]  
8 Washington, 1899. Sd. 6.  
**Doane** (George Washington) *Ep.* *Life and writings of G. W. D. ... containing his poetical works, sermons, and miscellaneous writings. With a memoir by his son, W. C. Doane. Port.* 4 vols.  
8° New York, 1860-61. X. 15. 4-7.  
**Doane** (Rennie Wilbur). *Insects and disease. Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1910. \*L. 5. 76.  
**Dobbelaer** (Balduinus). *Diss. ... med. inaug. de narium hæmorrhagia.* 4 Lugduni Batavorum, (1727.) P. 865/7.  
**Dobbert** (Eduard). *Die monumentale Darstellung der Reformation durch Rietschel und Kaulbach.* [Vorchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskendorf, Samml. iv. 74.]  
8 Berlin, 1869. Zv. 5.  
**Dobbie** (Alexander B.). *A text-book of solid or descriptive geometry, etc.* 8 Lond., 1894. \*O. 15/I. 15.

**Dobbie** (David) *v.* **Johnston** (Sir William) and **Russell** (George Eliza). Report of jury trial [Edinburgh and Glasgow Bank] . . . at Edinburgh before the Lord Justice-Clerk and a jury, on March 27, 28, 29, 30 and April 1, 2, 3, 1861. Reported by J. Irvine Smith. With appendix. (And Edinburgh and Glasgow Bank. Motion for new trial for setting aside the verdict in causa . . . Rev. D. Dobbie, pursuer against Sir W. Johnston . . . and G. E. Russell, defenders, before the judges of the Second Division, on the 28th and 30th May, and 19th and 20th June, 1861. Reported by J. Irvine Smith.) 2 pts. (in 1).

4 Edin., 1861. E. 1. 37.  
— *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 2. 28.

**Dobbie** (W. J.). Experiments with school children on colour combinations. [Toronto Univ. Stud., Psych. Ser. 1. 1900.] 8°. By. 5. 1<sup>1</sup>/8.

**Dobbin** (Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de erysipelate. 4 Edin., 1751. Att. 74. 7. 2/13.

**Dobbin** (Leonard). Arithmetical exercises in chemistry. 8 Edin., 1891. I. 7. 21<sup>1</sup>.

*Two other copies.* I. 7. 21<sup>2</sup>; M.R.R.

3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1899. M.R.R.

and **Marshall** (Hugh). Salts and their reactions. 8° Edin., 1908. M.R.R.

Rev. ed. 8° Edin., 1912. Ft.

and **Walker** (James). Chemical theory for beginners. 12 Lond., 1892. Ft.

— *Two other copies.* Ft.; M.R.R.

**Dobbin** (Orlando T.) *collator*. The Codex Montfortianus: a collation of this celebrated MS. in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, throughout the Gospels and Acts, with the Greek text of Wetstein, and with certain MSS. in the University of Oxford. 8 Lond., 1854. \*Y. 30. 9.

Tentamen anti-Straussianum. The antiquity of the Gospels asserted on philological grounds, in refutation of the mythic scheme of D. F. Strauss. 8 Lond., 1845. B\* 28. 43.

**Dobbins** (James). The magnetic remarker, containing a new method for finding the magnetic longitude at sea by the variation of the compass, etc. 8 Lond., 1814. O\* 29. 28/5.

**Dobbs** (Archibald E.). Philosophy and popular morals in ancient Greece. 8 Dublin, 1907. \*X. 14. 66.

**Dobbs** (Arthur). An account of the countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay . . . with an abstract of Captain Middleton's Journal, etc. 4° Lond., 1744. \*V. 25. 4/1.

— *Another copy.* \*P. 21. 21.

**Dobbs** (Francis). A concise view from history and prophecy of the great predictions in the sacred writings, etc.

8° Lond., 1800. D\* 23. 10.  
— First (-third) volume of universal history, commencing with the Creation and ending (in the year 141 before Christ). In letters from a father to his son. 8° Lond., 1787. Q\* 31. 1-3.

*Fol. 4 wanting.*

— *Another ed.* A summary of universal history from the Creation to the present time. In letters from a father to his son. 9 vols. (in 3). 12° Lond., 1800. Q\* 32. 16-18.

**Dobbs** (William John). Elementary geometrical statics: an introduction to graphic statics. 8° Lond., 1897. R.R.

— Examples in elementary mechanics, practical, graphical and theoretical. 8° Lond., 1908. X. 7. 79.

**Dobell** (Bertram). Catalogue of books printed for private circulation. Collected by B. D. and . . . described and annotated by him. 8° Lond., 1906. Ref. Sect. F.

— Sidelights on Charles Lamb. *Facs.* 8° Lond., 1903. Bt. 5. 55.

— See ERADBURY (S.). B. D.

**Dobell** (Horace). Demonstrations of diseases in the chest, and their physical diagnosis. 8° Lond., 1858. F\* 6. 1.

— Lectures on the germs and vestiges of disease, etc. 8° Lond., 1861. G. S. 9.

— A manual of diet and regimen for physician and patient. 2nd ed. 8° [Lond.] 1864. In H\* 13. 19.

**Dobell** (Horace) [*continued*]. On the Mont Dore cure, and the proper way to use it, etc. 8° Lond., 1881. \*F. 5. 18.

— On the true first stage of consumption, etc. 8° Lond., 1867. F\* 7. 54.

— On winter-cough, catarrh, bronchitis . . . with an appendix on some principles of diet in disease. 8° Lond., 1866. F\* 7. 55.

**Dobell** (Peter). Travels in Kamtchatka and Siberia: with a narrative of a residence in China. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. \*F. 18. 43-44.

**Dobell** (Sydney Thompson). The poetical works of S. D. . . Introductory notice and memoir by J. Nichol. *Port.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1875. Zs. 7. 62-63.

[—] **Balder**. Part the first. By the author of 'The Roman.' 8° Lond., 1854. S. 7. 38.

— Of Parliamentary reform: a letter to a politician. 8° Lond., 1865. P. 1196/13.

[—] The Roman: a dramatic poem. By Sydney Yendys. 8° Lond., 1850. S. 17. 9.

— Thoughts on art, philosophy and religion. Selected from the unpublished papers of S. D. with introductory note by J. Nichol. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1876. Zp. 11. 3.

**Dobie** (Alexander). A collection of English styles or forms, for the use of the profession of the law in Scotland, etc. 8° Lond., 1824. \*E. 27. 9.

**Dobie** (George). Poems. 12° Edin., 1883. Zs. 7. 61.

**Dobie** (James). Examination of the claim of John Lindsay Crawford to the titles and estates of Crawford and Lindsay, etc. 4° Edin., 1831. \*F. 24. 18.

— Remarks on the law of Scotland relative to the observance of the Sabbath, and on the proposed legislative measures on that subject. 8° Glasgow, 1833. P. 303/1.

— *Another copy.* P. 344/4.

— *continuator.* See PONT (T.). Cunninghame, topographized by T. P. . . 1604-8, etc.

**Dobie** (John). [The last and unfinished work of J. D.] *Ethiopic.* W. Dobie, 1895. 4° Leipzig, n.d. Bw. 2. 32.

**Doblado** (Don Leucadio) *pseud.* See WHITE (Joseph Blanco).

**Dobneck** (Johannes) *Cochleus*. Adversus impia et seditiosa scripta M. Lutheri, diversæ pro tempore admonitiones J. Cochlei, etc. III. 4° Lipsiæ, 1534. De. 6. 14/4.

— Articuli cecce M. Lutheri ex sermonibus eius sex et triginta, quibus singulatim responsum est a J. C., etc.

*Reid Bq.* 4° Coloniae, 1525. RH. 4. 8/1.

— Commentaria J. C. de actis et scriptis M. Lutheri . . . conscripta, etc.

*John Ross, 1619.* 8° Apud S. Victorem: prope Moguntiam, 1549. R\* 21. 33.

— *Another ed.* Historia J. Cochlei de actis et scriptis Martini Lutheri . . . chronographice ex ordine ab anno Domini MDXVII usq; ad annum MDXLVI . . . descripta . . . cum indice et edicto Wormatiensi, etc.

8° Coloniae, 1568. Z\* 15. 14.

— Confutatio abbreviata Johannis Cochlei, adversus Didymum Faventinū P. Melancthonis . . . in admonitionem fidelem Catholicorum apud exteros.

4° Lipsiæ, 1534. De. 6. 14/3.

— De matrimonio . . . Regis Angliæ Henrici Octavi, congratulatio disputatoria, etc. 4° Lipsiæ, 1535. Df. 9. 56.

— Glos uñ Cöment Doc. Johānes dobneck Cochleus . . . uff eliiu. Articklen gezogen usz einem Sermon Doc. mar. Lutersz von der heiligen mesz uñ nüem Testamät.

4° [Strasbourg] 1523. Dd. 9. 12.

— In causa religionis miscellaneorum libri tres, etc.

4° Ingolstadtii, 1545. In RB. 5. 7.

— In xviii articulos M. Bucerii, excerptos ex . . . libro ejus Ad principes et status sacri Ro. Imperii . . . responsio, etc.

4° Ingolstadtii, 1546. In RB. 5. 7.

— In primum Musculi Anticochlaeum Replica brevis J. Cochlei, pro Sacerdotii & Sacrificii novæ legis assertionem. In Epilogo adjecta est brevis responsio in Antibolen Bullingeri. Addita est Appendix gemina in librum Bucerii, quem in B. Latomum adidit.

4° Ingolstadtii, 1545. RH. 4. 8/3.

— In quatuor A. Osiandri coniecturas de fine mundi velutatio J. C. 4° Ingolstadtii, 1545. Dh. 3. 105.

- Dobneck** (Johannes) *Cochlarus* [continued]. Philippica sexta . . . cum adiunctis tractatulis tribus, quorum  
 i { Michaelis Vehe . . .  
 ii { Arnoldi Vuesaliensis . . .  
 iii { Eiusdem J. Cochlei. De vera Ecclesia Christi.  
 Contra P. Melan. Responsonem pro Bucero, etc.  
*Clement Litol*, 1580. 4 Ingoldstadij, 1544. Dd. 2. 35/2.  
 — Philippicae quatuor J. Cochlei in apologiam P. Melanchthonis ad Carolum V imperatorem Romanorum, etc.  
 4 Lipsiae, 1534. De. 6. 14/5.  
 — Two other copies. B. 5. 7; C. 21. 73/2.  
 — Pro Scotiae regno apologia Johannis Cochlei, adversus personatum A. Alesium Scotum.  
*Mag. Cand.*, 1635. 4 Lipsiae, 1534. De. 6. 14/1.  
 — Septiceps Lutherus, ubiq; sibi suis scriptis, cōtrari, in Visitatione Saxonica, p. D. D. Joā. Cochlei, editus.  
 4° Lipsiae, 1529. Dh. 3. 104.  
 — Speculum antiquae devotionis circa missam . . . a J. Cochleao . . . collectum.  
 2 Apud S. Victorem extra muros Moguntiae, 1549.  
 C\* 21. 32/3.  
 — Velitatio J. Cochlei in Apologiam P. Melanchthonis.  
 4° Lipsie, 1534. C. 21. 73/3  
 — Another copy. De. 6. 14/2.  
 — Vita Theoderici, regis Ostrogothorum et Italiae, autore J. Cochleao . . . Cum additamentis et annotationibus, quae Sueo-Gothorum ex Scandia expeditiones & commercia illustrant : opera J. Peringskiöld. *Ill.*  
 4° Stockholmiae, 1699. Yk. 9. 28.  
 — See JEROME, St. Zwyen Sermon, von Maria . . . Der ander Mart. Lutheri . . . verantwortet . . . [by J. D.].  
 — See LUTHER (M.). [WIDER DIE MORDISCHEN UND REUBISCHEN ROTTEN.] Adversus atrocianantes et raptorias cohortes rusticorum M. Lutherus. Responsio J. Cochlei . . . cxxxii articuli, excerpti ex . . . libro M. Lutheri contra ecclesiasticos. Responsio . . . J. Cochlei ad singulos, etc.  
 1525. RH. 4. 8/2.
- Dobner** (Johannes Andreas) *resp.* See BECHMANN (J. V.) *pres.*
- Dobree** (Peter Paul). P. P. D. . . adversaria. Edente J. Scholefield. Tomus posterior.  
 8° Cantabrigiae, 1833. T\* 26. 3.  
*Tom. 1 wanting.*
- Another ed. Cum praefatione G. Wagneri. 5 vols. (in 2). [Bohn's Colleg. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1883. Zt. 10. 8-9.  
 — Miscellaneous notes on inscriptions. By Professor D. With some addenda to his Adversaria. [Ed. by J. Scholefield.] 8° Cambridge, 1835. F\* 25. 24.
- Dobrizhoffer** (Martin). Historia de Abiponibus, equestri bellicosaeque Paraquariae natione, etc. *Ill.* 3 vols.  
 8° Viennae, 1784. \*Q. 27. 1-3.  
 — An account of the Abipones, an equestrian people of Paraguay. From the Latin [tr. by Sara Coleridge]. Vols. 2-3. 8° Lond., 1822. \*Q. 27. 5-6.  
*Vol. 1 wanting.*
- Dobrowsky** (Josephus). J. D. . . institutiones linguae Slavicae, dialecti veteris, etc.  
 8° Vindobonae, 1822. Yt. 6. 23.
- Dobrzensky** (Jacobus Joannes Wenceslaus). Nova et amoenior de admirando fontium genio . . . philosophia, etc. *Ill.*  
 2° Ferrariae, 1659. O\* 18. 14.
- Dobschütz** (Ernst von). Das apostolische Zeitalter. [Schiele, Religions-gesch. Volksb., 1. Reihe, Bd. 1.] 8° Halle a. S., 1904. In Yd. 7. 12.  
 — The Apostolic age. Tr. by F. L. Pogson. 8° Lond., 1909. \*B. 11. 50.  
 — Christian life in the Primitive Church. Tr. by G. Bremer and ed. by W. D. Morrison. [Theol. Tr. Lib. 18.] 8° Lond., 1904. \*B. 12. 39.  
 — Christusbilder. Untersuchungen zur christlichen Legende. 3 pts. (in 1). [Texte u. Unters. N. F. Bd. 3.] 8° Leipzig, 1899. Za. 8. 39.  
 — The eschatology of the Gospels. 8° Lond., 1910. \*B. 11. 52.

- Dobschütz** (Ernst von) [continued]. Das Kerygma Petri. Kritisch untersucht von E. v. D. [Texte u. Unters. Bd. 11.] 8° Leipzig, 1893. In Za. 8. 32.  
 Probleme des apostolischen Zeitalters. 8° Leipzig, 1904. Zb. 5. 51.  
 Die urchristlichen Gemeinden. 8° Leipzig, 1902. Za. 5. 44.  
 — ed. See LÜNEMANN (G.). Die Briefe an die Thessalonicher.  
 — ed. See MARTYRIUM GURIAE, SAMONAE ET ABIBI. Die Akten der edessenischen Bekenner, etc.  
**Dobson** (Austin). At the sign of the Lyre. 12° Lond., 1886. S. 14. 13.  
 — ed. Eighteenth century essays. Selected and annotated by A. D. 12° Lond., 1888. \*V. 15/1. 39.  
 — Another copy. R.R.  
 — Fanny Burney, Madame d'Arblay. [E. M. L.] 8° Lond., 1903. Ft.  
 — Fielding. [E. M. L.] 8° Lond., 1853. Ft.  
 — Old-world idylls, and other verses [chiefly selected from 'Vignettes in rhyme' and 'Proverbs in porcelain']. 12° Lond., 1887. S. 14. 14.  
 — Richard Steele. 8° Lond., 1886. \*R. 15/1. 19.  
 — Rosalba's journal and other papers. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1915. T. 5. 53.  
 — Samuel Richardson. [E. M. L.] 8° Lond., 1902. Ft.  
 — Side-walk studies. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1902. \*V. 13. 31.  
 — The story of Rosina and other verses by A. D. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson. 8° Lond., 1895. \*S. 15/1. 30.  
 — Thomas Bewick and his pupils, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1884. Zr. 10. 68.  
 — William Hogarth. *Ill.* New ed. 8° Lond., 1898. \*R. 12. 38.  
 — William Hogarth . . . with an introduction on Hogarth's workmanship by Sir W. Armstrong . . . With plates in photogravure and facsimile. 4° Lond., 1902. EE. 4. 71.  
 — Portfolio of duplicate plates . . . on India paper, etc. 4° Lond., 1902. EE. 4. 72.  
 — See LANG (A.). The library : with a chapter on modern English illustrated books, by A. D.
- Dobson** (Edward). An historical, statistical, and scientific account of the railways of Belgium from 1834 to 1842. Tr. and compiled from original documents by E. D. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1843. \*I. 16/2. 87.  
 — A rudimentary treatise on foundations and concrete works. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1850. X. 14. 24/2.  
 — A rudimentary treatise on the manufacture of bricks and tiles, containing an outline of the principles of brick-making. *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1850. In X. 14. 26.  
 — A rudimentary treatise on masonry and stone-cutting . . . with . . . an atlas, etc. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1849. X. 14. 24/3.  
*Atlas wanting.*  
 — Rudiments of the art of building, etc. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1849. X. 14. 24/1.
- Dobson** (George), **Grove** (H. M.) and **Stewart** (H.). Russia. Painted by F. de Haenen. Text by G. D., etc. 8° Lond., 1913. \*P. 4. 40.
- Dobson** (Henry Austin). See DOBSON (A.)
- Dobson** (John) *B.D.* A sermon preached at the funeral of the . . . Lady Mary Farmor, etc. 4° Lond., 1670. Dd. 7. 89.  
 [Dobson (John) *Mathematician.*] The elements of geometry. Anon. 2 vols. (in 1). 4° Cambridge, 1813-15. \*O. 18. 25.
- Dobson** (Joseph Penuel). Anticipations of the future, awakened by reviews of the past. A sermon, etc. 8° Lond., 1827. P. 151/3.
- Dobson** (Joseph R.). The ox : his diseases and their treatment. With an essay on parturition in the cow. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1864. \*L. 2. 7.
- Dobson** (Matthew). A medical commentary on fixed air. 8° Chester, 1779. \*Z. 6. 8/1.

- Dobson** (Robertus). *Perscrutatio de amenorrhœa.*  
8 Edin., 1771. Att. 75. 7. 7/10.
- Dobson** (Susannah). *Petrarch's view of human life.*  
8 Lond., 1791. N. 17. 74.
- *abridger.* See LA CURNE DE SAINTE PALAYE (J. B. de).  
The literary history of the Troubadours, etc.
- See SADE (J. F. A. de). The life of Petrarch collected [by S. D.] from Mémoires pour la vie de Petrarch [by J. F. A. de S.].
- Dobson** (William Stephen) ed. *Oratores Attici et quos sic vocant sophistæ, opera et studio G. S. D.* Vols. 1-4, 6-16.  
8 Lond., 1828. LL. 118. 5. 13-28.
1. Antiphontis et Andocidis quæ extant omnia, etc.
  2. Lysie quæ extant omnia, etc.
  3. Isocratis quæ extant omnia, etc.
  4. Isæi, Dinarchi, Lycurgi, Demadis et sophistarum quæ extant omnia, etc.
  5. *Wanting.*
  - 6-11. Demosthenis quæ extant omnia, etc.
  12. Æschinis quæ extant omnia, etc.
  13. Antiphontis, Andocidis et Lysie interpretatio Latina.
  14. Isocratis, Isæi, Dinarchi, Lycurgi, Demadis et sophistarum interpretatio Latina.
  - 15-16. Demosthenis (et Æschinis) interpretatio Latina.
- Dobson** (William T.). *History of the Bassandyn Bible ... With notices of the early printers of Edinburgh, etc.* Ill.  
8 Edin., 1887. Zv. 9. 87.
- *Literary frivolities, fancies, and frolics.*  
8 Lond., 1880. Zv. 12. 73.
- Dochard** (—) *Staff Surgeon.* See GRAY (W.) *Major and D.* (—).
- Docho** (Johann). See STAHL (G. E.) *prov.*
- Dockrell** (Morgan). *Atlas of dermatology.*  
2° Lond., 1905. M.R.R.
- Doctor (The), etc.** See SOUTHEY (R.)
- Doctor (The) and the apothecary, etc.** See COBB (J.)
- Doctor Antonio** : a tale. See RUFFINI (G. D.)
- Doctor** (Max). *Die Philosophie des Josef (ibn) Zaddik, nach ihren Quellen, insbesondere nach ihren Beziehungen zu den lauterer Brüdern und zu Gabirol, untersucht von M. D.* [Beitr. z. Ges. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, II, 2.]  
8° Münster, 1895. XX. 6.
- Doctoris Theologi ... epistolica disquisitio ... de licito concubinato.** Signed N. N. 4 Freystadii, 1714. P. 792/1.
- Doctors' Commons.** Reports of cases argued and determined in the Arches and Prerogative Courts of Canterbury and in the High Court of Delegates, containing the judgments of ... Sir G. Lee ... from ... 1752 (to ... 1758 inclusive) by J. Phillimore. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1833, 32. E. 21. 51-52.
- Reports of cases argued and determined in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons and in the High Court of Delegates ... From Hilary Term 1809 (—Michaelmas Term 1821, inclusive). By J. Phillimore. 3 vols.  
8 Lond., 1818-27. E. 10. 16-18.
- Reports of cases argued and determined in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons, and in the High Court of Delegates. By J. Haggard. 1827(-33). 4 vols.  
8 Lond., 1829[-33]. E. 2. 37-40.
- Reports of cases argued and determined in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons ... 1834(-44). By W. C. Curteis. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1840-44. E. 2. 41-43.
- *Wills from Doctors' Commons.* A selection from the wills of eminent persons proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1495-1695. Ed. by J. G. Nichols and J. Bruce. [Camden Soc. 83.]  
4 Westminster, 1863. RK. 5.
- Doctor's (The) miscellany**, with quack-observatory preface : or, a curious collection of wondrous cures, amorous poems, etc. [By Johannes Mercurius, pseud. ?]  
12° Lond., 1731. Z\* 14. 20/3.
- Doctrina et politia ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, etc.** See MOCKET (R.)
- Doctrinæ Iesuitarum præcipua capita** a doctis quibusdam theologis relecta ... & ... confutata. Altera ed., etc. 6 tom.  
T. Hay, 1631. 8° Rupellæ, 1589, 85-88. B\* 30. 56-61.  
Tom. 1 only is of 2<sup>nd</sup> ed.

- Doctrinal Tract and Book Society, Boston.** Tracts, etc. 2 vols. 8 Boston, [1856.] \*Y. 30. 55-56.  
The two vols. contain 45 tracts, each with separate pagination.
- Doctrine**—
- The doctrine and practice of the Church of Scotland ancient ... baptism vindicated. See HADDO (J.)
- Doctrine of Saint-Simon. See BARRAULT (E.)
- The doctrine of the Blessed Trinity stated & defended. See TONG (W.), ROBINSON (B.), etc.
- The doctrine of changes, etc. See WRIGHT (T.) *Minister of Borthwick.*
- The doctrine of combinations. See EMERSON (W.)
- The doctrine of the cross of Christ stated and improved. [R.T.S. no. 115.] 12° Lond. [1830 ?] P. 351/24.
- The doctrine of devils, proved to be the grand apostasy of these later times : an essay, etc.  
8° Lond., 1676. EE\* 9. 58.
- The doctrine of the mean. See CHUNG YUNG.
- The doctrine of passive obedience and nonresistance, as established in the Church of England : collected out of 1. The Thirty Nine Articles, II. The Canons and Injunctions, etc. [In defence of Dr. Sacheverell.]  
8° Lond., 1710. P. 952/8.
- The doctrine of proportion. See WALLACE (W.) *Professor at Edinburgh.*
- The doctrine of the Trinity and transubstantiation compared, as to Scripture, etc. See STILLINGFLEET (E.) *Bp.*
- The doctrine of the universal atonement examined, etc. See THOMAS (D.) *of Mauchline.*
- Doctrines**—
- The doctrines and practices of the Church of Rome truly represented, etc. See STILLINGFLEET (E.) *Bp.*
- The doctrines of Jesuit and Roman Catholic writers, on homicide, theft, etc. See PROTESTANT ALLIANCE.
- Docx** (Guillaume). See BRAUN (T.), BROUWERS (P. J. H.) and D. (G.)
- [Dod (C. E.).] An autumn near the Rhine ; or, sketches of courts, society, scenery, etc., in some of the German states bordering on the Rhine. *Anon. Map.*  
8 Lond., 1818. \*P. 29. 27.
- Dod** (Charles Roger). Electoral facts from 1832 to 1853 ... constituting a complete political gazetteer, etc. 2nd ed.  
12° Lond., 1853. F. 22. 30.
- Dod** (John). A remedy against privat contentions. A godly and fruitfull sermon on James, 4, 1, etc.  
4° Lond., 1614. Dd. 7. 17/2.
- and Cleaver (Robert). A brief tract concerning zeale, etc. See WINSTON (J.). Four godlie and fruitfull sermons, etc.  
1611. C. 21. 60/3.
- [—] A plaine and familiar exposition of the ten commandments, with a methodical short catechisme, etc. *Anon.*  
Cameron Coll. 4° Lond., 1610. C.R. 13. 3. 23.
- Dodart** (Denis) ed. *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des plantes, etc.* 2<sup>me</sup> éd., etc. [Acad. des Sciences.]  
12° Paris, 1679. \*K. 32. 12.  
Consisting of the Project only.
- *Another ed.* Avec les descriptions de quelques arbres et de quelques plantes de Malaque. Par le père de Beze (extraites des observations physiques & mathématiques, &c., faites aux Indes & à la Chine par les PP. Jésuites). Pls. [Acad. des Sciences.]  
4° Amsterdam, 1759. L\* 19. 2/2.  
Pagination of the Mémoires is 1-94, and of the Descriptions, 553-664.
- *Another copy.* \*K. 19. 18.
- Dodd** (Agnes F.). *History of money in the British Empire & the United States.* 8° Lond., 1911. \*N. 12. 53.
- Dodd** (Barrodall Robert). Report ... on the proposed canal navigation between Newcastle and Hexam. See THOMAS (W.) *of Denton.* Observations on canals, etc.  
1825. O\* 26. 41/2.
- Dodd** (Charles) *pseud.* See TOOTELL (H.)
- Dodd** (Charles Edward). Doubtful questions in the law of elections stated and canvassed.  
8° Lond., 1826. \*E. 21. 39.
- Dodd** (Charles Roger). See DOD.

**Dodd** (George). The curiosities of industry and the applied sciences. 16 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1852. Zp. 7. 13.  
— Days at the factories; or, the manufacturing industry of Great Britain described and illustrated... Series 1. London. 8 Lond., 1843. EE. 13. 46.  
*No more published.*

— The food of London: a sketch of the chief varieties, sources of supply... of the food for a community of two millions and a half. 8° Lond., 1856. I. 14. 27.

[—] A history of the Indian revolt and of the expeditions to Persia, China, and Japan, 1856-7-8, etc. *Anon.* Preface signed G. D. 8 Lond., 1859. Bb. 2. 32.

— The textile manufactures of Great Britain. (*And* [Ser. 2.] British manufactures. Chemical. [Ser. 3.] Metals.— Ser. 4-6.) Ill. 6 vols. (in 3).

W. B. Hodgson. 16° Lond., 1844-46. Zo. 12. 25-27.

**Dodd** (Henry Philip). The epigrammatists: a selection from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, mediæval, and modern times, with notes... and an introduction. 8 Lond., 1870. Yv. 9. 93.

**Dodd** (Ralph). Practical observations on the dry rot in timber... with specifications for its prevention on board of ships of war, etc. 8 Lond., 1815. H. 18. 3/2.

**Dodd** (Stephen). An historical and topographical account of the town of Woburn, its Abbey and vicinity: containing also a... genealogy of the House of Russell, and memoirs of the late Francis, Duke of Bedford. 12° Woburn, 1818. \*P. 32. 4.

**Dodd** (William). The beauties of history; or, pictures of virtue and vice, etc. 12° Lond., 1795. \*V. 32. 20/1.

— A commentary on the books of the Old and New Testament. [With the text: version of 1611.] In which are inserted the notes and collections of John Locke... Daniel Waterland... and other learned persons. With practical improvements. By W. D. Vol. 3. 2° Lond., 1770. A. 3. 34.

*Vol. 3 only, containing, besides the commentary on the New Testament, the preface of vol. 1, A dissertation on the Pentateuch, and A dissertation on the Gospels.*

— Practical discourses on the miracles and parables of our blessed Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. 2nd ed. Vols. 1, 3. 8° Lond., 1768. Yv. 12. 51-52.

*Vols. 2, 4 wanting.*

— The practice of inoculation recommended in a sermon, etc. 4° Lond., 1767. In H\* 25. 19.

— Reflections on death. 12 Lond., 1777. Z\* 14. 16/2.

— Sermons to young men. 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1771. \*A. 13. 43-45.  
— Thoughts in prison: in five parts, viz. The imprisonment. The retrospect. Public punishment. The trial. Futurity. By... W. D... To which are added his last prayer... and other miscellaneous pieces. 8° Lond., 1777. In V. 19. 18.

— *Another ed.* 8 Lond., 1815. C\* 30. 47.

— The wisdom and goodness of God, in the vegetable creation: a sermon, etc. 4° Lond. [1760]. In H\* 25. 19.

— The wisdom and goodness of God, in the vegetable creation, farther considered. In a second sermon, etc. 4° Lond. [1761]. In H\* 25. 19.

— The wisdom and goodness of God, in the vegetable creation, farther considered, in a third sermon, etc. 4 Lond. [1762]. In H\* 25. 19.

[—] Zara, at the court of Annamaboe, to the African Prince, now in England. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1749. S\* 25. 18/2.

— See FITZGERALD (P.). A famous forgery... the story of 'the unfortunate' Doctor D.

**Doddridge** (Sir John). A compleat parson: or, a description of advowsons or church-living... By J. Doddridge, anno 1602, 1603, and now published... by W. I. 4 Lond., 1641. \*A. 7. 3/28.

— An historical account of the ancient and modern state of the Principality of Wales, Dutchy of Cornwall, and Earldom of Chester... 2nd ed., to which is added... the Prince of Wales's patent... also an account of his dignity, etc. 8 Lond., 1714. \*P. 31. 13.

— See BIRD (W.). The magazine of honour... enlarged by... Sir J. D.

**Doddridge** (Philip). The works of... P. D. [Ed. by L. Williams and E. Parsons.] (*And* Memoirs of the life, character and writings of... P. D... by... J. Orton.) *Port.* Vols. 1-2, 4-5, 8.

8° Leeds, 1802-5. RQ. 5. 54/3-5.  
*Vols. 3, 6, 7, 9, 10 are wanting.*

— Are the opinions of the Christian people in regard to their pastors deserving of serious consideration? [Vindged from 'Free thoughts on the most probable means of reviving the dissenting interest,' etc.] [Sel. Anti-Patronage Lib., No. 5. 1842.]

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin. CR. 13. 2. 24/5.

— *Another copy.* Z. 7/2. 1/2.

— The correspondence and diary of P. D... Ed... by his great-grandson J. D. Humphreys. *Port.* 5 vols.

8 Lond., 1829-31. R\* 29. 15-19.

— A course of lectures on the principal subjects in pneumatology, ethics and divinity, etc. [Ed. by S. Clark.] 4° Lond., 1763. N\* 20. 33.

— 2nd ed., corr. 4° Lond., 1776. CR. 13. 1. 7.

— The evidences of Christianity. [R.T.S. no. 138.] 12 Lond. [1830?] P. 351/33.

— The family and closet expositor: being Dr. D.'s reflections on the whole of the New Testament, with the harmonized text of the four Gospels... Ed. by G. Redford. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1830. Yv. 12. 57-58.

— The family expositor: or, a paraphrase and version of the New Testament, with critical notes, etc. 6 vols.

8° Lond., 1833-35. \*C. 25. 44-49.

— The leading heads of twenty-seven sermons, preached at Northampton... in... 1749, and taken in shorthand by a lady... transcribed by... T. Hawkins.

8 Northampton, 1816. D. 20. 20/1.

— *Another copy.* D\* 25. 2/3.

— Sermons on various subjects. [Ed. by J. D. Humphreys.] 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. A. 14. 29-32.

*Vol. 3 wants titl-page and pages 352-361.*

— Some remarkable passages in the life of... Col. James Gardiner... With an appendix relating to the ancient family of the Munroes of Fowlis. *Port.*

12 Lond., 1776. F. 21. 39.

— The substance of five chapters of Dr. Doddridge's addresses, etc. 12 Glasgow, 1757. LL. 117. 8. 2/2.

— Toiseach agus fàs diadhachd anns an anam... eadar-theangaicht gu Gaelic o Bheurla P. D., le P. Macpharlain. 8 Dun-eudainn, 1811. C\* 30. 50/1.

— See BIBLE. GOSPELS. ENGLISH. A harmony of the four gospels... with the practical reflections of Dr. D.

— Memoirs. See ORTON (J.)

**Dodds** (James) *Minister*. A century of Scottish church history: an historical sketch of the Church of Scotland, from the Secession to the Disruption. With an account of the Free Church. *Cameron Coll.* 16 Edin., 1846. CR. 13. 8. 16.

— 2nd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 16° Edin., 1847. CR. 4. 6. 45.

— Personal reminiscences and biographical sketches. By... J. D. With a brief memoir by his wife. 2nd ed.

8 Edin., 1888. R\* 15/1. 94.

**Dodds** (James) W.S. The fifty years' struggle of the Scottish Covenanters, 1638-88. 8 Edin., 1860. F. 21. 93.

— Thomas Chalmers: a biographical study. 8 Edin., 1870. Bt. 5. 34.

**Dodds** (Madeleine Hope) and **Dodds** (Ruth). The Pilgrimage of Grace, 1536-1537, and the Exeter Conspiracy, 1538. 2 vols. 8° Cambridge, 1915. Q\* 2. 11/2.

**Dodds** (Ruth). See DODDS (M. H.) and D. (R.)

**Doderidge** (Sir John). See DODDRIDGE.

**Dodge** (C. K.). Annotated list of flowering plants and ferns of Point Pelee, Ont., and neighbouring districts. [Canada. Geol. Surv. Mem. 54.] 8° Ottawa, 1914. Att. 38.

**Dodge** (Raymond). Experimental study of visual fixation. [Psych. Rev., Monog. Suppl. viii. 4.] 8 Lancaster, Pa., 1907. XX. 9.

— Die motorischen Wortvorstellungen, etc. [Erdmann, Abhand. d. Philosophie, Hft. 8.] 8 Halle, 1896. In N. 2. 43/1.



- Dodge** (Raymond) [*continued*]. See ERDMANN (B.) and D. (R.)
- and **Benedict** (Francis Gano). Psychological effects of alcohol. An experimental investigation of the effects of moderate doses of ethyl alcohol on a related group of neuromuscular processes in man. By R. D. and F. G. B. With a chapter on free association, in collaboration with F. L. Wells. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 232.]  
8° Washington, 1915. Av.
- Dodge** (Theodore Ayrault). Great captains. Napoleon. A history of the art of war, from the beginning of the French Revolution . . . (to Waterloo, with a detailed account of the Napoleonic wars, etc.). Ill. 4 vols.  
8° Lond., 1907. \*R. 6. 17-20.
- Dodgson** (Campbell). Catalogue of early German and Flemish woodcuts preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Ill. Vols. 1-2.  
8° Lond., 1903-11. Yy. 2.
- See JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, Manchester. The John Rylands facsimiles. 4. Woodcuts of the fifteenth century . . . Reproduced . . . with an introd. and notes, by C. D.
- Dodgson** (Charles Lutwidge). An elementary treatise on determinants, with their application to simultaneous linear equations and algebraical geometry.  
4° Lond., 1867. \*Y. 6. 17.
- Euclid and his modern rivals.  
8° Lond., 1879. O\* 14. 53.
- Life. See COLLINGWOOD (S. D.)
- Dodgson** (Edward Spencer). Epigrafia de Vilafranca del Penadès . . . am notes de D. Ramón Freixas I. Miret.  
8° Vilafranca, 1903. P. 1273/5.
- A synopsis, analytical and quotational, of the 338 forms of the verb used in the Epistle to the Hebrews as found in the Baskish New Testament of Leizarraga . . . 1571, etc.  
8° Chalon sur Saone, 1907. T\* 6. 53.  
Cover-title reads: 'Le verbe basque,' etc. Lond., 1910.
- The verb in the second book in Gipuskoan Bask.  
8° Hertford, 1901. P. 1273/7.
- Verbi Vasconici ab J. Leizarraga in Novo Testamento adhibiti formulas composuit E. S. D. Baskish. 2 vols.  
8° Oxonia, 1907-12. T\* 6. 54<sup>1-2</sup>.
- The Leizarragan verb. An analysis of the 703 verbal forms in the Gospel according to Matthew. Lond., n.d.
- The Baskish verb. A parsing synopsis of the 788 forms of the verb in St. Luke's Gospel, from Leizarraga's New Testament . . . 1571. Lond., 1912.  
Cover-titles are in English.
- Dodgington** (George Bubbb) Baron Melcombe. See MELCOMBE.
- Dodoens** (Rembert). See DODONÆUS.
- Dodonæus** (Rembertus). R. D. . . medicinalium observationum exempla rara, etc.  
8° Colonia, 1581. H. 23. 50/2.
- A nieuwe herball, or historie of plantes : wherin is contained the whole discourse and . . . description of all sortes of herbes and plantes . . . First set forth in the Doutche or Almaine tongue . . . nowe first translated out of French into English, by H. Lyte.  
2° Imprinted at Antwerpe . . . solde at London, 1578.  
\*K. 18. 8.
- Another ed.  
S. Row, 1629. 4° Lond., 1586. \*K. 23. 34.
- Praxis medica. 8° Amsterdami, 1616. In G. 23. 58.
- Purgantium aliarumque eo facientium tum et radicum, convolvulorum ac deleteriarum herbarum historiae, libri iii. Accessit appendix variarū & quidem rarissimarum nonnullarum stirpium ac florum quorundam peregrinorum, etc. Ill.  
8° Antverpiæ, 1574. \*K. 31. 3.
- R. D. stirpium historiae pentades sex, sive libri xxx, etc. Ill.  
2° Antverpiæ, 1616. \*K. 16. 4.
- Dodridge** (Sir John). See DODDRIDGE.
- Dod's Parliamentary Companion**. Thirty-third year.  
8° Lond., 1865. LL. 38. 17. 51.
- Sixtieth year.  
8° Lond., 1892. LL. 117. 2. 41.
- Dod's peerage**, baronetage, and knighthood of Great Britain and Ireland . . . Twenty-sixth year (and Fiftieth year).  
12° Lond., 1866-90. LL. 34. 7. 32-33.  
For previous vols. see PEERAGE (THE), baronetage, etc.
- Dods** (Andrew). Diss. . . inaug. de febre in Maris Mediterranei littoribus grassante, etc.  
8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 6/2.
- Another copy. Att. 85. 7. 7/2.
- Pathological observations on the rotated or contorted spine commonly called lateral curvature, deduced from practice, etc.  
8° Lond., 1824. G\* 29. 17/1.
- Dods** (Marcus) the Elder. Anglicanus scotched. [Reply to letters on the Edinburgh Bible Society.]  
8° Edin., 1828. P. 1210/3.
- Three other copies. P. 79/5; X. 22. 50/14; D\* 25. 38/6.
- On the incarnation of the Eternal Word.  
8° Lond., 1831. C\* 26. 34.
- 2nd ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1845. C.R. 13. 7. 22.
- Dods** (Marcus) the Younger. The Bible : its origin and nature [Bross Lect. 1904.]  
8° Edin., 1905. \*C. 12. 4.
- The Book of Genesis. [Expositor's Bible.]  
8° Lond., 1888. \*B. 9. 1.
- Erasmus; and other essays.  
8° Lond., 1891. \*V. 15/1. 17.
- The First Epistle to the Corinthians. [Expositor's Bible.]  
8° Lond., 1891. \*B. 9. 28<sup>1</sup>.
- The Gospel of St. John. 2 vols. [Expositor's Bible.]  
8° Lond., 1892. \*B. 9. 25<sup>1-2</sup>.  
Vol. 1 is of 2nd ed.
- ed. The Gospel of St. John. [Expositor's Gr. Test. i, ii.]  
8° Lond., 1897. 8th B\* 9. 41.
- An introduction to the New Testament. In thous.  
12° Lond., 1891. Ft.
- Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. Four lectures, etc.  
8° Lond., 1877. B\* 15/1. 60.
- See DENNEY (J.), D. (M.), etc.
- tr. See JUSTIN, Martyr, St. The writings of J. M. and Athenagoras.
- Dods** (Mrs. Margaret) pseud. See JOHNSTONE (C. I.)
- [Dodsley (Robert).] Le bramine inspiré. Tr. de l'Anglois [of R. D.] par Mons. Lescallier [or rather by Desormes].  
8° Ratisbonne, [1751.] Df. 9. 125.
- Cleone : a tragedy, etc.  
H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1781. Hc. 6. 18/20.
- ed. A collection of poems in six vols., by several hands.  
8° Lond., 1763. \*S. 31. 22-27.
- Another ed. Vols. 2-4. 8° Lond., 1770. \*S. 31. 73-75.  
Vol. 1 wanting.
- Another ed. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1782. \*S. 32. 4-9.
- Supplement. See COLLECTION. A collection of the most esteemed pieces of poetry, etc.
- The preceptor : containing a general course of education, etc. [With a preface by Dr. S. Johnson. The elements of logic, by W. Duncan, etc.] Maps, ill. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1748. V. 21. 10-11.
- 5th ed., with additions, etc. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1769. N. 19. 69-70.
- ed. A select collection of old plays in twelve vols. 2nd ed. corr. . . with notes, etc. [by I. Reed]. 12 vols.  
8° Lond., 1780. Zs. 10. 45<sup>1-12</sup>.
- New ed. With . . . notes . . . by I. Reed, O. Gilchrist, and the editor [J. P. Collier]. 12 vols.  
8° Lond., 1825-27. S\* 23. 8-19.  
Vol. 2 wanting.
- 4th ed. Rev. . . by W. C. Hazlitt. 15 vols.  
8° Lond., 1874-76. S\* 14. 31-45.
- Dodson** (G. R.). Bergson and the modern spirit. An essay in constructive thought.  
8° Lond., 1914. \*N. 14. 24.
- Dodson** (James). The anti-logarithmic canon : being a table of numbers . . . corresponding to all logarithms under 100000, etc.  
2° Lond., 1742. \*O. 18. 5.
- The mathematical repository, etc. 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1748-55. Zd. 8. 23-25.
- Another copy of vol. 1. \*O. 32. 50.
- Dodson** (Rt. Hon. Sir John) reporter. See SCOTT (Sir W.) Baron Stowell. A report of the judgment . . . in the cause of Dalrymple the wife against Dalrymple the husband.

**Dodson** (Michael). *Memoirs of the life and writings of ... Hugh Farmer; to which is added a piece of his, never before published ... also several original letters, and an extract from his essay on the Case of Balaam, etc.*

8° Lond., 1804. C\* 25. 2/2.

**Dodsworth** (Francis) *ed.* *The book of the West Indies.*

8° Lond., 1904. \*P. 5. 44.

**Dodsworth** (Joannes). *Diss. ... inaug. de fluxu menstruali foeminarum, et de menorrhagia.*

8° Edin., 1790. Att. 79. 7. 1/12.

— *Another copy.*

Att. 79. 7. 2/12.

**Dodsworth** (Roger). *See* TOWNELEY (C.) and D. (R.)

— and **Dugdale** (Sir William). *Monasticon Anglicanum; sive, Pandectæ Cænobiorum, Benedictinorum, Cluniacensium, Cisterciensium, Carthusianorum, a primordiis ad eorum usque dissolutionem. (And Προπύλαιον J. Marsham. Volumen tertium et ultimum, additamenta ... continens ... per W. Dugdale.)* 3 tom.

2° Londini, 1655–73. C. 16. 13–15.

*For the English edition see* DUGDALE (Sir W.)

**Dodsworth** (William) M.A. *A few comments on Dr. Pusey's letter to the Bishop of London.*

8° Lond., 1851. P. 1012/6.

— *A letter to the Rev. E. B. Pusey ... on the position which he has taken in the present crisis.*

8° Lond., 1850. A. 11. 105/3.

**Dodsworth** (William) *Verger of Salisbury Cathedral.* *An historical account of the episcopal See, and Cathedral Church, of Sarum, or Salisbury, etc. Ill.*

4° Salisbury, 1814. P\* 18. 7.

**Dodsworth** (Roger). *See* DODSWORTH.

**Dodwell** (Edward). *A classical and topographical tour through Greece during ... 1801, 1805 and 1806. Ill.* 2 vols.

4° Lond., 1819. \*P. 20. 50–51.

— *Views and descriptions of Cyclopiæ or Pelagic remains in Greece and Italy ... from drawings by ... E. D. ... intended as a supplement to his Classical ... tour in Greece, etc.* 2° Lond., 1834. Zl. Window. 3.

— *Another copy.*

CC. 3. 24.

**Dodwell** (Henry). *De geographorum ... ætate & scriptis dissertationes.* [Hudson. Geog. vet. script. Gr. min. vols. 1, 2, 4.]

8° Oxoniae, 1698–1712. Df. 8. 22.

— *De jure laicorum sacerdotali, ex sententia Tertulliani ... dissertatio. See* GROTIUS (H.). V. Cl. H. Grotii de Coenae administrantione [sic], etc. Pt. 3.

1685. \*F. 32. 23.

— *De nupero schismate Anglicano parænesis ad externos tam Reformatos quam etiam Pontificios, quæ jura episcoporum vetera, eorundemque a magistratu seculari independentia omnibus asserenda commendantur.*

8° Lond., 1704. D\* 23. 23.

— *De veteribus Græcorum Romanorumque cyclis, obiterque de cyclo Judæorum ætate Christi, dissertationes decem, etc.*

4° Oxonii, 1701. \*Q. 20. 34.

— *A discourse concerning the one altar and the one priesthood insisted on by the ancients in their disputes against schism, etc.*

8° Lond., 1683. C\* 30. 49.

— *For editions of the 'Dissertatio de auctore lib. oct. de bello Gall. et Alex.' etc., included in Caesar's works see* CÆSAR (C. J.)

— *Dissertatio de ripa striga. See* LACTANTIUS (L. C. F.). *Opera quæ extant.*

1684. Att. 52. 5. 5.

— *Dissertatio singularis de pontificum Romanorum primaeva successione, usque ad annales Cl. Cestriensis Cyprianos. See* PEARSON (J.) *Bp.* V. Cl. J. P. ... opera posthuma chronologica, etc.

1687. In D. 20. 7.

— *An epistolary discourse, proving from the Scriptures and the first Fathers, that the soul is a principle naturally mortal, but immortalized actually by the pleasure of God ... by its union with the divine baptismal spirit.*

8° Lond., 1706. C. 19/2. 71.

— *Another copy.*

N. 20. 37.

— *Exercitationes duæ: prima, de ætate Phalaridis; secunda, de ætate Pythagoræ philosophi.*

8° Lond., 1704. N\* 23. 32.

**Dodwell** (Henry) [continued]. *Praelectiones Academicæ in schola historiciæ Camdenianæ. Cum appendice.*

8° Oxonii, 1692. T. 15/2. 83.

— *Prolegomena apologetica. See* STEARNE (J.). J. S. ... de obstinatione.

1672. N\* 31. 45.

— *A reply to Mr. Baxter's pretended confutation of a book entitled Separation of churches from episcopal government, etc., proved schismatical, etc.*

8° Lond., 1681. C\* 30. 48.

— *A treatise concerning the lawfulness of instrumental music in holy offices. By* H. D. ... To which is prefixed a preface [by J. Newte] in vindication of Mr. Newte's sermon, concerning the lawfulness ... of organs in the ... Church, etc. 2nd ed.

*Reid Bq.* 8° Lond., 1700. RCl. 4. 14.

[—] *Two letters of advice. I. For the susception of holy orders. II. For studies theological, etc. Signed* H. D.

8° Dublin, 1672. B. 23. 16.

— *2nd ed. ... improved. Together with a new appendix ... concerning Sanchoniathon's Phœnician history. 2 pts. (in 1).*

8° Lond., 1680–81. A. 16. 74.

— *Two short discourses against the Romanists, etc.*

12° Lond., 1676. C\* 31. 60.

— *Life. See* BROKESBY (F.)

— *See* RUINART (T.). *Acta primorum martyrum ... His præmittitur præfatio ... in qua refellitur dissertatio ... H. D. de paucitate martyrum, etc.*

**Döbereiner** (Johann Wolfgang). *Darstellung der Zeichen und Verhältnisszahlen der irdischen Elemente zu chemischen Verbindungen. 2te ... Aufl. Thl. I.*

2 Jena, 1823. Zn. Window. 42.

— *Elemente der pharmaceutischen Chemie, etc.*

8° Jena, 1816. I\* 29. 41.

— *Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chemie, etc. 2 Bde.*

8° Jena, 1811. I\* 29. 39–40.

— *Dr. J. W. D.'s neueste stöchiometrische Untersuchungen und chemische Entdeckungen. 1stes Hft.*

8° Jena, 1816. I. 15/2. 5/2.

— and **Pettenkofer** (Max von). *Die Anfänge des natürlichen Systemes der chemischen Elemente. Abhandlungen von J. W. D., 1829, und M. Pettenkofer, 1850, nebst einer Übersicht der Weiterentwicklung der Lehre von den Triaden der Elemente. Hrsg. von L. Meyer. [Ostwald's Klass. 66.]* 8° Leipzig, 1895. Ad. 5.

**Doebner** (Joannes Henricus Guilielmus). *Diss. inaug. ... de instrumentorum applicandorum necessitate, tempore ac modo justo et optimo in arte obstetricia.*

4 Jene, (1785.) P. 909/7.

**Döbereiner.** *See* DÖBEREINER.

**Döderlein** (Albert) and **Krönig** (Bernhard). *Operative Gynäkologie. Ill.*

8° Leipzig, 1905. \*C. 8. 11.

**Döderlein** (Christophorus Zacharias). *Diss. inaug. med. de epilepsia autocratia naturæ curata.*

4 Altorfii, (1747.) P. 935. 23.

**Döderlein** (Johann Christoph). *D. J. C. D. institutio theologi Christiani in capitibus religionis theoreticis, nostris temporibus accommodata. Ed. 5ta ... emendation.* 2 vols.

8° Norimbergæ, 1781. C. 19/1. 9–10.

— *ed. and tr. See* BIBLE. ISAIAH. LATIN. *Esaias ex recensione textus Hebraei, etc.*

**Döderlein** (Johann Georg). *See* LANGE (J. M.) *præs.*

**Döderlein** (Johann Ludwig Christoph Wilhelm von). *See* DÖDERLEIN (L.) *Philologist.*

**Döderlein** (Ludwig) *Director, Natural History Museum, Strassburg. Die gestielten Crinoiden der Siboga-Expedition. Pls. [Tl. 1.] [Siboga-Exped. Mon. 42a.]*

4 Leiden, 1907. M\* 3. 1.

— *Die japanischen Seeigel. I. Thl. Familie Cidaridae und Salenudæ. Pls. I–XI.* 4 Stuttgart, 1887. Zh. 1. 2.

— *See* STEINMANN (G.) and D. (L.)

**Döderlein** (Ludwig) *Philologist. Lateinische Synonyme und Etymologieen. 6 Thle. (And Beilage.)* 3 vols.

8° Leipzig, 1826–39. T. 15/2. 14–16.

*The Beilage has also a special title-page which reads: 'Die lateinische Wortbildung.'*

- Döderlein** (Ludwig) *Philologist* [continued]. D.'s hand-book of Latin synonymes. Tr. . . by H. H. Arnold. 8° Lond., 1841. T. 11. 14.  
— 2nd ed., etc. 12° Lond., 1852. T\* 15/1. 3.  
— comp. See HOMER. [DICTIONARIES.] Homerisches Glossarium, etc.
- Döderlinus** (Christianus Albertus). C. A. D. animadversiones historico-criticae de Thaletis et Pythagorae theologia ratione. 8° [Göttingen] 1750. Zp. 10. 28.
- Döderlinus** (Georgius Michaelis). G. M. D. exercitatio de candelabris Judaeorum sacris. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 11.] In A. 1. 11.
- Doederlinus** (Joannes Georgius Zacharias). Diss. . . inaug. de lilio convallium. 4° Altorfii Noricorum, (1718.) P. 937/13.
- Doedes** (Jacob Izaak). Manual of hermeneutics for the writings of the New Testament. By J. I. D. Tr. from the Dutch by G. W. Stegmann. 8° Edin., 1867. B\* 15/1. 23.
- Döhl** (C.). Das Konsularwesen des deutschen Reiches, etc. 8° Bremen, 1873. Yp. 5. 46.
- Döhlemann** (Karl). Geometrische Transformationen. 2 Tle. [Samml. Schubert. 27-28.] 8° Leipzig, 1902-8. \*O. 10.
- Döhler** (Eduard). Entstehung und Entwicklung der religiösen Kunst bei den Griechen. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. ix, 205.] 8° Berlin, 1874. Zv. 5.  
— Die Orakel. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. vii, 150.] 8° Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.
- Döhler** (Johann Georg). See NORICUS (J. E.) *præs.*
- Döling** (Johannes) *resp.* See BAHR (T.) *præs.*
- Döllinger** (Johann Ignaz Joseph) *M.D.* I. D.'s . . . Beyträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des menschlichen Gehirns. 2° Frankfurt, 1814. In G\* 15. 5.  
— Grundriss der Naturlehre des menschlichen Organismus. 8° Bamberg, 1805. I. 18. 50/1.
- Döllinger** (Johann Joseph Ignaz von) *Professor of Theology at Munich*. Akademische Vorträge. 2te Aufl. 3 Bde. 8° München, 1890, 89-91. Yg. 8. 161-3.  
*Bd. 1 only is of 2<sup>e</sup> Aufl.*  
— Beiträge zur Sektengeschichte des Mittelalters. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° München, 1890. B\* 8. 10.  
— Briefe und Erklärungen . . . über die vaticanischen Decrete, 1869-87. [Ed. by F. H. Reusch.] 8° München, 1890. Yd. 9. 34.  
— Christenthum und Kirche in der Zeit der Grundlegung. 2te verbesserte Aufl. 8° Regensburg, 1868. X\* 25. 27.  
— The first age of Christianity and the Church . . . Tr. by H. N. Oxenham. 8° Lond., 1866. Y. 7. 35.  
— The Church and the Churches; or, the papacy and the temporal power . . . Tr. . . by W. B. MacCabe. 8° Lond., 1862. X. 22. 53.  
— Fables respecting the Popes of the Middle Ages . . . Tr. with introduction . . . by A. Plummer. 8° Lond., 1871. Yi. 8. 17.  
— The Gentile and the Jew in the courts of the temple of Christ: an introduction to the history of Christianity. From the Ger. . . by N. Darnell. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1862. X. 15. 19-20.  
— Hippolytus and Callistus; or, the Church of Rome in the first half of the third century . . . Tr., with introduction, notes, and appendices by A. Plummer. 8° Edin., 1876. B\* 14. 38.  
— A history of the Church. Tr. from the Ger. . . by E. Cox. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1840-42. B. 15. 66-69.  
— Kleinere Schriften, gedruckte und ungedruckte . . . Gesammelt . . . von F. H. Reusch. 8° Stuttgart, 1900. Yc. 6. 25.  
— Prophecies and the prophetic spirit in the Christian era. An historical essay . . . Tr. [from 'Der Weissagungsglaube und das Prophetenthum in der christlichen Zeit'] with introduction, notes . . . by A. Plummer. 8° Lond., 1873. Yh. 4. 16.

- Döllinger** (Johann Joseph Ignaz von) *Professor of Theology at Munich* [continued]. La Réforme, son développement intérieur, et les résultats qu'elle a produits dans le sein de la société luthérienne. Tr. . . par E. Perrot. (Tom. 3 tr. . . par L. A. Unger.) 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1848-50. Yf. 5. 44-46.  
— Studies in European history, being academical addresses. Tr. . . by M. Warre. Port. 8° Lond., 1890. Q\* 11. 39.  
— Über die Wiedervereinigung der christlichen Kirchen. Sieben Vorträge . . . 1872. 8° Nördlingen, 1888. Yg. 8. 23.  
— Lectures on the reunion of the Churches . . . Tr. with preface by H. N. Oxenham, etc. 8° Lond., 1872. Yh. 9. 35.  
— ed. Ungedruckte Berichte und Tagebücher zur Geschichte des Concils von Trient. 2 Abth. (in 1). 8° Nördlingen, 1876. Yi. 3. 11.  
— Die Universitäten sonst und jetzt. 2te Ausg. 8° München, 1871. P. 593/17.  
— Bibliotheca Dollingeriana. Katalog der Bibliothek des verstorbenen Kgl. Universitäts-Professors J. J. I. von D. 8° München, 1893. δ. 10. 16.  
— Another copy. Zn. 8. 41.  
— Leben. See FRIEDRICH (J.)  
— See FRIEDRICH (J.) and D. (J. J. I. von).  
— and Reusch (Franz Heinrich). Geschichte der Moralstreitigkeiten in der römisch-katholischen Kirche seit dem sechzehnten Jahrhundert . . . Bearb. und hrsg. von I. von D. und F. H. R. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Nördlinger, 1889. Yb. 3. 31.
- Döllingius** (Johannes) *resp.* See BALDUINUS (F.) *Professor, præs.*
- Dölp** (H.). Die Determinanten, nebst Anwendung auf die Lösung algebraischer und analytisch-geometrischer Aufgaben, elementar behandelt von . . . H. D. 8° Darmstadt, 1874. In Yx. 5. 49.
- Dölter** (Cornelio). Allgemeine chemische Mineralogie, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1890. L. 6. 20.  
— Petrogenesis. Ill. [Die Wissenschaft, 13.] 8° Braunschweig, 1906. Zh. 8. 14.  
— Physikalisch-chemische Mineralogie. Ill. [Hdb. der angew. phys. Chem. 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1905. \*O. 10.  
— Das Radium und die Farben: Einwirkung des Radiums und ultravioletter Strahlen auf organische und anorganische Stoffe sowie auf Mineralien. 8° Dresden, 1910. \*O. 4. 38.
- Doelzius** (Johannes) *resp.* See WEDELIUS (G. W.) *præs.*
- Doemling** (Johann Joseph). Gibt es ursprüngliche Krankheiten der Säfte, welche sind es, und welche sind es nicht? 8° Bamberg, 1800. I\* 30. 32.
- Dönchius** (Johann Conrad). See OTHO (G.) *præs.*
- Dönges** (Willy). Dresden. Pls. [Stätt. d. Kult. 14.] 8° Leipzig, [1908.] V\* 10.
- Dönitz** (W.). Die wirtschaftlich wichtigen Zecken, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Afrikas. Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1907. L\* 4. 15.
- Dörerus** (Philippus Christophorus). See CUNDISIUS (G.) *præs.*
- Dörffer** (Balthasar) *resp.* See THILO (G.) *præs.*
- Dörfurt** (August Ferdinand Ludwig). Abhandlung über den Kampher, etc. 8° Wittenberg, 1793. I\* 26. 29.  
— Neues deutsches Apothekerbuch, nach der letzten Ausgabe der preussischen Pharmacopoe, etc. 3 Bde. (in 5). 8° Leipzig, 1801-12. \*I. 25. 15-19.
- Döring** (F. A.). Launige Gedichte in obersächsischer Bauern-Mundart, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1821. Zs. 11. 102/1.
- Döring** (Franciscus). Diss. med. inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 4° Hardervici, 1776. P. 1100/8.
- Döring** (Fritz). Zertretene Saat. Novelle. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 104.] 12° Wiesbaden, 1907. RF. 11. 51.
- Doering** (Guilelmus Ludovicus). De pelvi ejusque per animantium regnum metamorphosi diss. inaug. . . quam . . . submittit G. L. D. . . . opponentibus C. H. Ebermaier . . . F. L. Banning . . . G. Hoogen. 4° Berolini, (1824.) P. 1085/16.

- Döring** (Heinrich). Jean Paul Fr. Richter's Leben, nebst Charakteristik seiner Werke. Wohlfeile Taschenausg. *Port.* 16° Gotha, 1826. Zr. 12. 102.
- Doering** (Joannes Christianus) *resp.* See KALTSCHMIED (C. F.) *praes.*
- Döring** (Johann Michael Heinrich). See DÖRING (Heinrich).
- Döring** (Oskar). Feuerbachs Straftheorie und ihr Verhältnis zur Kantischen Philosophie. [Kantstudien. Ergänzungsheft 3.] 8° Berlin, 1907. XX. 9.
- Döring** (Sebastian Johann Ludwig). D. S. J. L. D. commentatio medica de vomitu. 8° Marburgi, 1792. H. 23. 22/6.
- Döringius** (Caspar) *praes.* Dissertationem philologicam, qua de Johanne Judaeorum sacra emendatur vaticinatio Malach. iii, 1, explicatur... submittent... *praes.* C. D. ... et *resp.* G. G. F. Heerwagen. 4° Erlangae, (1749.) P. 732/16.
- Döringius** (Gottlieb) *resp.* See SCHACHER (P. G.) *praes.*
- Döringius** (Michael). *Ἀκροαμα medico-philosophicum de opii usu, etc.* See MUTOPI (N.). *Μεθ' ἰδρυταιοεργων, etc.* 1620. \*1. 33. 44.
- Dörner** (Christianus Fridericus). See AUTENRITH (J. H. F. von) *praes.*
- Dörper** (Luther). See HANNEKEN (P. L.) *praes.*
- Dörpfeld** (Wilhelm). Troja und Ilion. Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen in den vorhistorischen und historischen Schichten von Ilion, 1870-94. Von W. D., unter Mitwirkung von A. Brückner, H. v. Fritze, *etc.* Ill. 2 Bde. 4° Athen, 1902. Zm. 1. 11-12.
- and Reisch (Emil). Das griechische Theater. Beiträge zur Geschichte des Dionysos-Theaters in Athen, und anderer griechischer Theater. Ill. 4° Athen, 1896. Zv. 2. 39.
- Doerr** (R.), Franz (K.) and Taussig (S.). Das Pappataciefieber: ein endemisches Drei-Tage-Fieber in adriatischen Küstengebiete Österreichungarns. Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1909. F. 5. 46.
- Does** (Theodorus Winkel van der). Diss. med. inaug. de eardialgia. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1725. P. 818/1.
- Doesborgh** (Jan van). See PROCTOR (R.). J. van D.
- Doeveren** (Antonius Jacobus van). Observationes pathologico-anatomicae (de erosione oesophagi, *etc.*) Th. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1789. P. 1111/11.
- Doeveren** (Gualtherus van). Diss. ... inaug. de vermibus intestinalibus hominum. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1753. P. 1105/1.
- *praes.* Diss. ... quaestiones selectas physiologicas exhibens, quam ... committit examini R. Forsten. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1774.) P. 1039/1.
- Primæ lineæ de cognoscendis mulierum morbis. Ed. 2da. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1777. H. 18. 6/3.
- G. van D. ... sermo academicus de erroribus medicorum sua utilitate non carentibus, *etc.* 4° Groningae, 1762. P. 886/9.
- G. van D. ... sermo academicus de sanitatis Groningae praesidiis, ex urbis naturali historia derivandis, *etc.* 4° Groningae, 1770. P. 886/12.
- G. van D. specimen observationum academicarum, ad monstrorum historiam, anatomem, pathologiam, et artem obstetriciam ... spectantium. 4° Groningae, 1765. \*H. 21. 30.
- Doflein** (Franz Johann Theodor) *ed.* Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Ostasiens. [Abhand. der Math.-Phys. Kl. der Königl. Bayer. Akad. der Wissen. 2ter Suppl.-Bd.] 4° München, 1914. X\* 15.
- Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde ... II. Aufl. der 'Protozoen als Parasiten und Krankheitserreger.' Ill. 8° Jena, 1909. \*L. 3. 26.
- and Fischer (Karl T.) *eds.* Naturwissenschaft und Technik in Lehre und Forschung, *etc.* Bde. 2-4 (in 4). 8° Leipzig, 1909-12. L\* 4. 17-14.
- Dogherty** (Thomas). The Crown Circuit assistant, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1787. E. 21. 44.
- Dohme** (Robert). The early Teutonic, Italian, and French masters. Tr. and ed. from the Dohme series by A. H. Keane, with numerous illustrations. 8° Lond., 1880. Zv. 3. 2.
- Geschichte der deutschen Baukunst. [Geschichte der deut. Kunst, 1.] 8° Berlin, 1887. Zv. 2. 721.
- *ed.* Geschichte der deutschen Kunst. Ill. 5 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1885-91. Zv. 2. 721-5.
- Dohrn** (Anton). Die Pantopoden des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte. Eine Monographie. Pls. [Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel, 3.] 4° Leipzig, 1881. K\* 17.
- Der Ursprung der Wirbelthiere und das Princip des Functionswechsels, *etc.* 8° Leipzig, 1875. Zk. 3. 3/1.
- Dohsé** (— de). Major de Dohsé's reply to Colonel Stanley's statement. 8° Greenwich, [1879?] P. 640/8.
- Dohse** (Richard). Colley Gibbers Bühnenbearbeitung von Shakespeares Richard III. [Bömerer Beit. z. Ang., 2.] 8° Bonn, 1899. \*T. 12.
- Doig** (David). Two letters on the savage state, addressed to ... Lord Kaimes. 8° Lond., 1792. X\* 31. 77.
- Doin** (Gaston). Description de quelques bassins rachitiques. 4° Paris, 1905. PA. 18/10.
- Doin** (Guillaume Tell) and Laburthe (Charles Joseph). Du suc de persil dans le traitement de l'urétrite aiguë ou chronique, *etc.* 8° Paris, 1835. 1. 15/1. 53.
- Dola** (Ludovicus [BEREUR] a). See LUDOVICUS [BEREUR], a Dola.
- Dolaeus** (Johannes). Doleus upon the cure of the gout by milk diet. To which is prefixed, an essay upon diet. By W. Stephens. 8° Lond., 1732. G. 19. 31.
- J. D. ... encyclopædia medicinae theoretico-practicae, qua tam veterum, quam recentiorum, Paracelsistarum nempe, Helmontianorum ... de causis & curationibus morborum sententiae exhibentur, *etc.* *Port.* 4° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1684. \*G. 21. 30.
- *resp.* See FRANCUS (G.) *praes.*
- See WALDSCHMIEDT (J. J.) and D. (J.)
- Dolan** (Thomas Michael). The nature and treatment of rabies or hydrophobia, *etc.* 2nd ed. Dr. F. J. Mout. 8° Lond., 1879. Att. 1. 4. 22.
- A summary of new remedies. 8° Lond., 1886. Nq. 8. 29.
- Whooping-cough: its pathology and treatment. [Fothergillian Prize Essay, 1881.] 8° Lond., 1882. H\* 3. 13.
- Dolbear** (Amos Emerson). Matter, ether, and motion the factors and relations of physical science. English edition, ed. by ... A. Lodge, *etc.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1899. X\* 15/1. 63.
- Dolbnia** (Jean). Oeuvres mathématiques ... Publ. ... avec une préface de G. Darboux et une notice sur la vie et les travaux scientifiques de Dolbnia, par N. Kryloff. *Port.* 8° Paris, 1913. O\* 2. 12.
- Dolby** (Thomas) *comp.* See SHAKESPEARE (W.). [CONCORDANCES.] Shakespearian dictionary.
- Dolce** (Lodovico). Amorosì ragionamenti. Dialogo, nel quale si racconta un compassionevole amore di due amanti, tradotto per M. L. Dolche dai fragmenti d'uno antico scrittore Greco [Achilles Tatius]. Drummond Coll. 8° Vinegia, 1546. De. 1/1. 22.
- Aretino; oder, Dialog über Malerei, von L. D. Nach der Ausgabe vom Jahre 1557 aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von C. Cerri. Mit Einleitung ... von R. E. von Edelberg. Neue Ausg. [Quellenschrift. für Kunstgesch. des Mittelalters, 2.] 8° Wien, 1888. Zv. 4. 35/2.
- Giocasta. Tragedia. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 6, 1809.] 8°. S\* 23. 64/1.
- Another copy. RG. 6. 57/1.
- Marianna. Tragedia. [Teat. Ital. Ant. vol. 5, 1809.] 8°. S\* 23. 63/2.
- Another copy. RG. 6. 56/2.
- Le Troiane: tragedia di M. L. D. [From the Troades of Seneca.] Ricitata in Venetia l'anno MDLXVI. Di nuovo ristampata, *etc.* Drummond Coll. 8° Venetia, 1593. De. 2. 99.

- Dolch** (Oskar). Geschichte des deutschen Studententhums, von der Gründung der deutschen Universitäten bis zu den deutschen Freiheitskriegen, etc.  
8° Leipzig, 1858. Bm. 7. 40.
- Dolcino**, *Frà*. Memoir. See GALLENGA (A.)
- Dolcoath Mine**, *Cornwall*. See ACCOUNT. Account of experiments made at Dolcoath Mine . . . in 1826 and 1828, etc.  
8° Lugduni, 1540. In W. 20. 76.
- D[oleman]** (N.) *pseud.* See PARSONS (R.)
- Dolet** (Étienne). S. D. de re navali liber ad Lazarum Bay-fium. *Mag. Cand.*, 1635. 4° Lugduni, 1537. O\* 26. 34.
- S. D. . . . liber de imitatione Ciceroniana adversus F. Sabinum. 8° Lugduni, 1540. In W. 20. 76.
- Phrases et formulae linguae Latinae elegantiores . . . Nunc denuo recognitae. Cum praefatione J. Sturmii. Quibus adiecit Commubium adverbiorum Ciceronianorum H. Sussannaei. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Argenterati, 1585. \*T. 33. 30.
- The 'Phrases' wants the preface, all except the last leaf, and all after f. 184.*
- See CHRISTIE (R. C.). E. D.
- Dolezalek** (Friedrich). The theory of the lead accumulator (storage battery). Tr. . . by C. L. von Ende.  
8° New York, 1904. \*O. 7. 14.
- Dolge** (Joachim) *resp.* See LUTHER (C. F.) *præs.*
- Dolge** (Justus Henricus) *resp.* See LOCHNER (J. H.) *præs.*
- Doll Tear-Sheet**, alias the Countess 'Je ne me rappelle pas,' a match for 'Non mi ricordo.' With cuts. [A satire upon the evidence given by Louise Demont at the trial of Queen Caroline.] 8° Lond. [1820.] In Zv. 4. 34.
- Doll** (Johann Jacob) *resp.* See PFAFF (C. M.) *præs.*
- Dollar** (John A. W.). See MOUSSU (G.) and D. (J. A. W.)
- Dolleman** (Memo). Disquisitiones historicae de plerisque apud Belgas septentrionales endemicis morbis.  
4° Amstelodami, 1824. H\* 25. 15/10.
- Dollfus** (Charles). Considérations sur l'histoire. Le monde antique. 8° Paris, 1872. Yq. 9. 40.
- De la nature humaine. 8° Paris, 1868. \*N. 6. 74.
- Le dix-neuvième siècle. 8° Paris, 1865. Cq. 10. 14.
- Dollfus** (Gustave Frédéric) and **Cotter** (Jorge Candido Berkeley). Le Pliocène au nord du Tage (Plaisancien). See PORTUGAL. COMMISSION DU SERVICE GÉOLOGIQUE DU PORTUGAL. Mollusques tertiaires. 1909. L\* 1. 242.
- Dollfus-Ausset** (Daniel). Matériaux pour l'étude des glaciers. Tom. 1-8 (in 10). 8° Paris, 1864-70. \*L. 20. 69-78.
- Wanting tom. 1, pte. 5 : tom. 8, pte. 4 : and tom. 9-11.*
- Dollman** (Francis T.). Examples of ancient domestic architecture, illustrating the hospitals, beds houses, schools, almshouses, etc., of the Middle Ages in England. *Pls.*  
4° Lond., 1858. O\* 17. 81.
- Examples of antient pulpits existing in England. Selected and drawn from sketches and measurements taken on the spot, with descriptive letterpress.  
4° Lond., 1849. O\* 17. 91.
- Dollond** (George). Description of the atmospheric recorder, or self-registering apparatus, arranged and manufactured by G. D. 8° Lond., n.d. P. 256/19.
- Dollond** (John). Life. See KELLY (J.) *Rector of Copford.*
- Dolman** (Robertus). Diss. . . . inaug. de exercitatione.  
8° Edin., 1755. Att. 74. 7. 13/5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 2/4.
- Dolomieu** (Déodat Guy Sylvain Tanerède de Gratet de). Mémoire sur les Îles Ponces, et catalogue raisonné des produits de l'Etna, pour servir à l'histoire des volcans, suivis de la description de l'éruption de l'Etna, du mois de juillet, 1787 . . . ouvrage qui fait suite au Voyage aux Îles de Lipari. *Maps.* 8° Paris, 1788. \*L. 23. 67.
- *Another copy.* V. 17. 24/1.
- Memoria del commendatore D. de Dolomieu sopra i tremuoti della Calabria nell' anno 1783. Prima traduzione dal Francese. 8° Roma, 1784. \*L. 30. 6/4.
- Sur la philosophie minéralogique et sur l'espèce minéralogique. 8° Paris, 1801. \*L. 23. 11/3.

- Dolomieu** (Déodat Guy Sylvain Tanerède de Gratet de) [*continued*]. Voyage aux Îles de Lipari . . . en 1781, ou notices sur les Îles Éoliennes, pour servir à l'histoire des volcans, etc. 8° Paris, 1783. In V. 19. 25.
- Dolscius** (Augustus Fridericus). See GOLDRAGEN (J. F. G.) *præs.*
- Dolst** (Joannes Augustus). Diss. inaug. med. sistens observationes nonnullas de peste. 4° Jenæ, 1784. P. 929/18.
- Dom** (Antonius). See UVISSELIUS (J.) *præs.*
- Domański** (Bolesław). Die Psychologie des Nemesius. [Beitr. z. Ges. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, iii, 1.] 8° Münster, 1900. XX. 6.
- Domaszewski** (Alfred von). Abhandlungen zur römischen Religion. *Ill.* 8° Leipzig, 1909. B. 4. 35.
- Geschichte der römischen Kaiser. *Ill.* 2 Bde.  
8° Leipzig, 1909. \*Q. 3. 1-2.
- Die Rangordnung des römischen Heeres.  
8° Bonn, 1908. Ah. 1. 1.
- See BRÜNNOW (R. E.) and D. (A. von).
- See PETERSEN (E.), D. (A. von) and CALDERINI (G.)
- Domat** (Jean). Les lois civiles dans leur ordre naturel. 2<sup>de</sup> éd. rev. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1695. E\* 31. 38-42.
- *Nouv. éd., rev.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
2° La Haye, 1703. E\* 16. 22.
- The civil law in its natural order; together with the public law . . . Tr. into English by W. Strahan, etc. 2 vols.  
2° Lond., 1722. E\* 16. 12-13.
- Another ed.* Ed. . . . by L. S. Cushing. 2 vols.  
8° Boston, 1850. E. 10. 13-14.
- Dombart** (Bernhard). Zur Textgeschichte der Civitas Dei Augustini seit dem Entstehen der ersten Drucke. [Texte u. Unters. iii, 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1908. Bh. 11.
- Dombasle** (Christophe Joseph Alexandre Mathieu de). See MATHIEU DE DOMBASLE.
- Dombay** (Franz Lorenz von). Grammatica linguae Mauro-Arabica, juxta vernaculi idiomatis usum. Accessit vocabularium Latino-Mauro-Arabicum.  
4° Vindobonæ, 1800. Zt. 3. 79.
- *Another copy.* \*T. 2. 17.
- . . . Grammatica linguae Persicae. Accedunt dialogi, historiae, sententiae et narrationes Persicae.  
4° Vindobonæ, 1804. \*T. 21. 31.
- Dombi** (Samuel). Diss. inaug. . . de vino Tokaicus, etc.  
4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, (1753.) P. 1107/16.
- Domckius** (Georgius Petrus). Philosophiae mathematicae Newtonianae illustratae tom. dno, etc. *Ill.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1730. O\* 30. 13.
- Domeier** (Edward Augustus). A descriptive road-book of Germany.  
12° Lond., 1830. \*P. 32. 54.
- Domeier** (Madame Lucie). See BERNARD (Esther).
- Domeier** (Wilhelm). Nachricht von einem in Nord-America gefundenen vollständigen Gerippe eines Vierfüßlers, bisher häufig Mammoth oder Mammut genannt. [Ges. Nat. Freunde. N. Schr. iv, 1803.]  
R. Goodsir. 4°. Att. 52. 5. 2.
- Observations on the climate, manners and amusements of Malta, etc. 8° Lond., 1810. In V. 17. 19.
- Domeier** (Wilhelmus Fridericus). De viribus naturae medicatricibus in reparandis et coadunandis partibus corporis humani abscissis, etc. *Th.*  
4° Goettingæ, (1784.) P. 925/12.
- Domenech** (Emmanuel). Manuscrit pictographique américain, précédé d'une notice sur l'idéographie des Peaux-Rouges. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1860. Bk. 4. 38.
- Missionary adventures in Texas and Mexico . . . Tr. from the French, etc. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1858. Be. 2. 20.
- Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1860. Be. 2. 32-33.
- La vérité sur le Livre des sauvages, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Paris, 1861. Bk. 4. 39.
- Domenegines** (Nathanael). Λογος ἐκφωνηθεὶς ἐν Ζακυνθῷ τῇ 22 Νοεμ. 1852.  
Blackie. 8° Ἐν Κεφαλῶνιᾳ, (1852.) Bl. Coll. 2. 10/12.

- Domenegines** (Nathaniel) [*continued*]. Λογος ἐκφωνηθεὶς ἐν Ζακυνθῷ τῇ 28 Φεβ. 1853.  
*Blackie.* 8° Ἐν Κεφαλληνίᾳ, 1853. Bl. Coll. 2. 11/11.  
 — *To ψευδος και ἡ ἀληθεια.* [A sermon.]  
*Blackie.* 8° Ἐν Κεφαλληνίᾳ, 1852. Bl. Coll. 2. 10/14.
- Domenichi** (Lodovico). Faccies, et motz subtilz, d'anems excellens espritz et tresnobles seigneurs. En Francois, et Italien. 8° Lyon, 1559. \*V. 34. 61/3.  
*The French portion is printed in Secretary hand, the Italian in Italic.*  
 — See BOJARDO (M. M.). Orlando innamorato... rifornato da L. D.
- Domenichino** (Domenico Zampieri, called). See RAPHAEL, the Painter. (The works of R., D., etc.)
- Domeny de Rienzi** (Grégoire Louis). Océanie, ou cinquième partie du monde. Revue géographique et ethnographique de la Malaisie, de la Micronésie, etc. III. Tom. 1-2. [L'Univers.] 8° Paris, 1836. Be. 4. 13-14.  
*Tom. 3 wanting.*
- Domes Dæge.** See BEDE, the Venerable.
- Domesday Book.** Domesday Book, seu liber censualis Wilhelmi I, regis Angliæ, etc. [Ed. by A. Farley.] 2 vols. [Record Comm.] 2° [Lond., 1783.] Sp. 2.  
*Title-pages wanting.*  
 — Indices. Accessit Dissertatio generalis de ratione hujusce libri [by Sir H. Ellis]. [Record Comm.] 2° [Lond.] 1811-16. Sp. 2.  
 — Additamenta ex Codic. antiquiss. Exon Domesday, Inquisitio Eliensis, Liber Winton', Boldon Book. [Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. Record Comm.] 2° Lond., 1816. Sp. 2.  
*Domesday Book was published in 1783 without title-pages. In 1816 the title-pages, Indices, and Additamenta were published by the Record Commission.*  
 — Domesday; or, an actual survey of South-Britain... tr. with an introduction... by S. Henshall... and J. Wilkinson... This... comprehends... Kent, Sussex, and Surrey, etc. 4° Lond., 1799. P\* 19. 36.  
 — *Another copy.* V\* 25. 16/7.  
 — Domesday Book, or the great survey of England of William the Conqueror, A.D. MLXXXVI. Facsimile of the part relating to Hampshire. Photo-zincographed... at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, Colonel Sir H. James... Director. Lat. 2° Southampton, 1864. Zq. 1. 15.  
 — Hampshire in 1086. An extension of the Latin text, and an English translation, of the Domesday Book, as far as it relates to Hampshire; with explanatory notes by H. Moody... To accompany the facsimile copy, photo-zincographed under the direction of Col. Sir H. James, etc. Lat. and Eng. 4° Winchester, 1862. Zq. 1. 16.  
 — The Domesday Book of Kent. With translation, notes, and appendix by L. B. Larking. Lat. and Eng. Facs. Mackay Beg. 2° Lond., 1869. EE. 1. 43.  
 — See ELLIS (Sir H.). A general introduction to Domesday Book.  
 — See EYTON (R. W.). Domesday studies, etc.  
 — See EYTON (R. W.). A key to Domesday, etc.  
 — See KELHAM (R.). Domesday Book illustrated, etc.  
 — See MAITLAND (F. W.). Domesday Book and beyond.
- Domesday (The) of Inclosures.** 1517-1518, being the extant returns to Chancery for Berks, Bucks, Cheshire, Essex, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Northants, Oxon and Warwickshire by the Commissioners of Inclosures in 1517 and for Bedfordshire in 1518... Ed. for the Royal Historical Society with notes... by I. S. Leadam. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1897. V\* Window.
- Domestic**—  
 Domestic anecdotes of the French nation, etc. See D'ISRAELI (I.)  
 The domestic guide in cases of insanity. See BAKEWELL (T.) Weaver.  
 Domestic habits of birds. See RENNIE (J.) Professor of Zoology in King's College, London.  
 The domestic pharmacopœia, or complete medical guide for families, etc. 8° Lond., 1805. H. 23. 73/1.

- Domet de Vorges** (Edmond Charles Eugène) Count. Saint Anselme. [Les grands philosophes.] 8° Paris, 1901. Zm. 9. 61.
- Domingo** (Joseph Hippolyte de Santo). See SANTO DOMINGO.
- Dominguez** (Luis L.) tr. The conquest of the River Plate (1535-55). 1. Voyage of Ulrich Schmidt to the rivers La Plata and Paraguai... 2. The commentaries of Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca... Tr... with notes... by L. L. D. Map. [Hakluyt Soc. Sl.] 8° Lond., 1891. Rp.
- Dominic, St. Vie.** See LACORDAIRE (J. B. H.)
- Dominiceti** (Bartholomew de). Medical anecdotes, of the last thirty years, illustrated with medical truths, etc. 8° Lond., 1781. G. 15/2. 72.
- Dominicis** (Francesco de). Repertorio numismatico per conoscere qualunque moneta greca tanto urbana che dei re, e la loro rispettiva stima ridotto a specchio topografico. 2 tom. 4° Napoli, 1826-27. 1\* 16. 59-60.
- Dominicus, de Gravina.** D. de G... chronicon de rebus in Apulia gestis [AA. 1333-1350]. A cura di A. Sorbelli. [Muratori, Rerum Ital. Script. xii, 3.] 2 Città di Castello, 1903. At. 2.
- Dominicus, Germanus, de Silesia.** See GERMANUS (D.) de Silesia.
- Dominie's (The) legacy.** See PICKEN (A.)
- Dominikus** (Jakob). See PICK (A.). Professor J. D., etc.
- Dominion (The) Annual Register and Review for...** 1882, Ed. by H. J. Morgan, etc. 8° Toronto, 1883. LL. 91. 1. 31.
- Dominique** (Loys). See DOMENICHI.
- Dominis** (Marco Antonio de) Abp. De republica ecclesiastica libri x, etc. [Pars 1, continens lib. i, ii, iii, iv.] Port. J. Hopaus, 1621. 2° Londini, 1617. B\* 17. 1.  
 — *Another ed. Port.* J. Nairn, 1678. 2° Heidelbergæ, 1618. B\* 18. 2.  
 — Pars secunda, continens libros quintum et sextum. Cum appendicibus in sexto capite quinti libri, in quibus... refellitur opus... Cardinalis Perronii, in ea parte in qua agitur de sanctissima eucharistia. Additur... responsio ad magnam partem Defensionis fidei P. F. Suarez. J. Hopaus, 1621. 2° Londini, 1620. B\* 17. 2.  
 — *Another copy.* J. Nairn, 1678. B\* 18. 3.  
 — Pars tertia, continens libros vii, viii, ix, x. Cum... G. Cassandri tractatu de officio pii viri circa religionis dissidia, etc. Mag. Cand., 1639. 2° Hanoviae, 1622. Yh. 1. 15.  
 — *Another copy.* J. Nairn, 1678. B\* 18. 4.  
 — M. A. de D... suæ profectionis consilium exponit. 4° Edin., 1617. Dd. 8. 17/1.  
 — A manifestation of the motives, whereupon... M. A. de D., Archbishop of Spalato... undertooke his departure thence. Englished out of his Latine copy. (And Decretum sacre congregationis... cardinalium... ad indicem librorum... deputatorum, ubiq; publicandum.—The same in English. The decree, etc.—A parcell of observations upon some... points in this decree.—A letter... to the aforesaid... Arch-bish. by... G. Lingelsheim. Lat. and Eng.). 4° Lond., 1616. Df. 7. 6.  
 — *Another copy.* Dd. 8. 16.  
*Imperfect: the first leaf is mutilated, and has been completed in MS.; 'The Decree,' the last leaf of 'A parcell' and all thereafter are wanting: Lingelsheim's letter in Latin and the last leaf of 'A parcell' have been supplied in MS.*  
 — A declaration of the reasons which moved M. A. de D... to depart from the Romish religion and his country. Written... in Latine, and now for the popular use translated. 4° Edin., 1617. Dd. 8. 17/2.  
*The preface by the translator is signed W. S.*  
 — M. A. de D. Archiepisc. Spalaten. sui reditus ex Anglia consilium exponit. 4° Moguntiae, 1623. RQ. 6. 87.  
 — *Another copy.* Dd. 8. 18.  
 — Papatus Romanus: liber de origine, progressu, atque extinctione ipsius. Anon. 4° Londini, 1617. D\* 32. 58/1.



- Dominis** (Mareo Antonio de) *Abp.* [continued]. The rockes of Christian shipwraeke, discovered by the holy Church of Christ to her beloved children, that they may keepe aloofe from them. Written in Italian . . . and thereout tr. into English. 4° Lond., 1618. Dd. 8. 15.
- A sermon preached . . . in the Mercers Chappel in London to the Italians . . . upon the 12. verse of the 13. chapter to the Romanes . . . Tr. into English. 4° Lond., 1617. C. 21. 62/1.
- *Another copy.* Df. 5. 31/6.
- Sermon de Mr<sup>e</sup> M. A. de D. . . fait le premier dimanche de l'Advent de l'annee 1617 à Londres, en la Chappelle des Merciers, qui est l'église des Italiens à eux adressee. Traduit d'Italien en François. 8° Charenton, 1619. Dd. 8. 19.
- See NEILE (R.) *Bp., collector.* M. A. de D.
- Life. See NEWLAND (H.)
- Dommer** (Ægidius) *præs.* Divus Aurelius Augustinus Romano-Catholicae veritatis contra modernos haereticos . . . propugnator, una cum parergis ex universa theologia scholastica, quae . . . tueri conabitur H. Zellner. 8° Monachii, (1740.) \*C. 32. 65.
- Dommer** (Arrey von). Lutherdrucke auf der Hamburger Stadtbibliothek, 1516–1523. 8 Leipzig, 1888. Zt. 5. 40.
- Dommerich** (Joannes Christophorus) *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . de martyrio philosophorum, quam . . . tuebitur . . . J. S. Wiedmannus. 4 Helmstadii, (1761.) P. 859/27.
- [**Domville** (Sir William).] The Mosaic Sabbath; or, an inquiry into the supposed present obligation of the Sabbath of the fourth Commandment. By a layman, etc. 8° Lond., 1850. P. 345/6.
- [—] The Sabbath; or an examination of the six texts commonly adduced from the New Testament in proof of a Christian Sabbath. By a layman. (And A supplement to The Sabbath.) 8° Lond., 1849–53. Ya. 9. 9.
- *Another copy.* 2 pts. Y. 20. 73–74.
- The Sabbath; or, an inquiry into the supposed obligation of the Sabbaths of the Old Testament. 8° Lond., 1855. Y. 20. 75.
- Don Juan**; or, the libertine destroyed: a grand pantomimical ballet, in two parts, etc. [Founded on Shadwell's 'Libertine.'] 8° Lond. [1790?] S\* 27. 10/5.
- Wanting all before sig. B, except the leaf containing the names of 'Persons represented.'*
- Don** (David). Prodrum florae Nepalensis; sive, enumeratio vegetabilium, quae in itinere per Nepaliā . . . 1802–1803 detexit atque legit F. Hamilton (olim Buchanan). Accedunt plantae a D. Wallich nuperius missae, etc. 8 Londini, 1825. K\* 7. 27.
- Don** (George). A general history of the dichlamydeous plants, comprising complete descriptions of the different orders, etc. 4 vols. 4° Lond., 1831–38. \*K. 24. 24–27.
- Don** (John) and **Chisholm** (John). Modern methods of water purification. Ill. 8° Lond., 1911. U. 5. 12.
- Don** (William Gerard). Archaeological notes on early Scotland, relating more particularly to the Strathmo district of Strathmore in Angus; also some account of local antiquities and place names, with map, etc. \* Author, 1896. 8° Breehin, 1896. Zq. 12. 104.
- Reminiscences of the Baltic Fleet of 1855. Port. Author, 1895. Priv. pr. 8° Breehin, 1894. Zq. 12. 98.
- Donadt** (Alfred). Das mathematische Raumproblem und die geometrischen Axiome. 8° Leipzig, 1881. Yx. 6. 56/2.
- Donald, Clan.** See MACDONALD (A. J.) and MACDONALD (A.). The Clan Donald.
- Donald** (Jacobus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xli Tit. 3 Digest. De usurpationibus et usucapionibus. 4° Edin., 1822. P. 1029/72.
- Donaldson** (Florence). Lepcha Land; or, six weeks in the Sikhim Himalayas. Ill. 8° Lond., 1900. \*P. 15/1. 59.
- Donaldson** (Gulielmus). Disput. . . inaug. de rhenmatismo. 8° Edin., 1801. Att. 81. 7. 22/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 23/4.

- Donaldson** (Henry Herbert). The growth of the brain: a study of the nervous system in relation to education. [Cont. Sci. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1895. Ft. R.R.
- *Another copy.*
- Donaldson** (Hugo). Diss. . . inaug. de apoplexia sanguinea. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 37/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 38/4.
- Donaldson** (Jacobus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xiii Tit. 6 Digest. Commodati vel contra. 4° Edin., 1839. P. 1025/20.
- Donaldson** (Sir James). Address delivered at the opening of the session 1886–7 of the United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard, St. Andrews, 2nd November, 1886. 8° St. Andrews, [1886.] P. 593/5.
- Addresses delivered in the University of St. Andrews from 1886 to 1910. 8° [Edin.] 1911. By. 4. 13.
- The Apostolical Fathers: a critical account of their genuine writings and . . . doctrines. 8° Lond., 1874. Ye. 8. 14.
- A new ed. of vol. 1 of 'A critical history of Christian literature and doctrine,' etc.*
- A critical history of Christian literature and doctrine. From the death of the Apostles to the Nicene Council. Vols. 1–3. 8° Lond., 1864–66. Y. 6. 3–5.
- No more published.*
- Lectures on the history of education in Prussia and England, and on kindred topics. 8° Edin., 1874. N\* 15/1. 68.
- *Another copy.* N\* 6. 71.
- ed. *Lyra Graeca: specimens of the Greek lyric poets from Callinus to Soutsos.* Ed. with . . . notes and a biographical introduction, by J. D. 8° Edin., 1854. \*W. 7. 16.
- Modern Greek grammar, etc. 8° Edin., 1853. T. 19. 72.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 10. 5. 7.
- The Westminster Confession of Faith and the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England: the legal, moral, and religious aspects of subscription to them. 8° Lond., 1905. C. 14. 52.
- Woman: her position and influence in ancient Greece and Rome, and among the early Christians. 8° Lond., 1907. \*L. 7. 51.
- Testimonials in favour of J. D. . . candidate for the professorship of Greek in the University of St. Andrews. 8° Edin. (1863.) P. 1014/22.
- Testimonials in favour of J. D. . . candidate for the rectorship of the High School, Edinburgh. 8° Edin. (1865.) P. 1014/23.
- ed. See ANTE-NICENE CHRISTIAN LIBRARY.
- Donaldson** (James) of Dundee. General view of the agriculture of the Carse of Gowrie in the county of Perth, etc. [Board of Agric.] 4° Lond., 1794. \*K. 25. 10/10.
- *Another copy.* \*K. 25. 13/8.
- General view of the agriculture of the county of Elgin or Moray, lying between the Spey and the Findhorn, including part of Strathspey in the county of Inverness, etc. [Board of Agric.] 4° Lond., 1794. \*K. 25. 10/12.
- *Another copy.* \*K. 25. 13/5.
- General view of the agriculture of the county of Nairn, the eastern coast of Inverness-shire, and the parish of Dyke, and part of Edenkellie, in the county of Elgin, and Forres. [Board of Agric.] 4° Lond., 1794. \*K. 25. 10/11.
- *Another copy.* \*K. 25. 13/6.
- General view of the agriculture of the county of Northampton . . . To which is added an appendix containing a comparison between the English and Scotch systems of husbandry, etc. 2 pts. [Board of Agric.] 4° Edin., 1794. \*K. 25. 9/7.
- Modern agriculture; or, the present state of husbandry in Great Britain, etc. 4 vols. 8° Edin., 1795–96. \*K. 6. 20–23.
- Donaldson** (Joannes). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlvii Tit. 6 Digest. Si familia furtum fecisse dicatur. 4° Edin., 1826. P. 1027/53.

- Donaldson (John) Artist.** The elements of beauty; also, reflections on the harmony of sensibility and reason.  
8° Edin., 1780. \*D. 32. 28/2.  
— 2nd ed. Principles of taste, or the elements of beauty, etc.  
8° Edin., 1786. T\* 27. 12.
- Donaldson (John) Professor.** Agricultural biography, containing a notice of the life and writings of the British authors on agriculture, from ... 1480 to the present time.  
8° Lond., 1854. R\* 24. 22.  
— Letter to ... J. Lee, Principal of the University of Edinburgh [regarding the Reid Trust].  
8° Edin., 1846. P. 455/22.  
— On landed property. See RYDE (E.). A general textbook, for the ... use ... of architects. 1854. \*I. 16/2. 81.  
— Statement [regarding the Reid Concert].  
8° [Edin. ?] (1848.) P. 455/21.
- Donaldson (John William).** Christian orthodoxy reconciled with the conclusions of modern biblical learning. A theological essay, etc.  
8° Lond., 1857. Y. 5. 2.  
— Classical scholarship and classical learning ... with ... reference to competitive tests and University teaching, etc.  
8° Cambridge, 1856. Bm. 7. 12.  
— A complete Greek grammar, etc. 8° Lond., 1848. R.R.  
— 2nd ed. ... enlgd. 8° Cambridge, 1859. T\* 3. 16.  
— A complete Latin grammar ... 3rd ed.  
8° Cambridge, 1867. T. 1. 9.  
— 'I. Γ. Δ. ἱστορία της ἀρχαίας ἑλληνικῆς φιλοσοφίας ἀπο της ἀναστάσεως των Σωκρατικῶν Σχολῶν μέχρι της ἀλώσεως της Κωνσταντινουπόλεως ὑπο των Τούρκων. Συνεχία της ὑπο Κ. Ο. Μυλλερου συγγεγραμμένης ἱστορίας, ἀπο των ἀρχαιολογικῶν χρόνων μέχρι Σωκράτους. Ἐξελληνισθεῖσα ... ὑπο I. N. Βαλεττα. 2 tom.  
Blackie Coll. 8° ἐν Λονδῶν, 1871. Bl. Coll. 4. 1-2.  
— Another copy. Yt. 6. 30-31.  
— ed. and tr. Jashar. Fragmenta archetypa carminum Hebraicorum in Masorethice Veteris Testamenti textu passim tessellata. Collegit ... Latine exhibuit ... J. G. D.  
8° Lond., 1854. \*Y. 26. 24.  
— The new Cratylus; or, contributions towards a more accurate knowledge of the Greek language.  
8° Cambridge, 1839. T. 11. 13.  
— 3rd ed., rev., etc. 8° Lond., 1859. Ct. 12. 35.  
— The theatre of the Greeks: a series of papers relating to the history and criticism of the Greek drama. 4th ed., etc.  
8° Cambridge, 1836. T. 3. 35.  
— Another copy. R.R.  
— 7th ed., rev., etc. The theatre of the Greeks, a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama, etc.  
8° Lond., 1860. T\* 2. 10.  
For previous editions see BUCKHAM (P. W.).  
— Varrenianus: a critical and historical introduction to the philological study of the Latin language.  
8° Cambridge, 1844. T. 3. 30.  
— Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 11. 3. 7.  
— 2nd ed., etc. 8° Lond., 1852. T. 11. 37.  
[—] A vindication of Protestant principles. By Phile-leutherus, Anglicanus. 8° Lond., 1847. \*Z. 2. 6.  
— See KEY (T. H.) and D. (J. W.)  
— continuator. See MÜLLER (C. O.). A history of the literature of ancient Greece, etc.
- Donaldson (Stuart Alexander).** Church life and thought in North Africa, A.D. 200. Ill.  
8° Cambridge, 1909. B. 7. 40.
- Donaldson (Thomas).** Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect, etc.  
8° Alnwick, 1809. S. 20. 5/3.
- Donaldson (Thomas Leverton).** Architectura numismatica; or, architectural medals of classic antiquity, etc. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1859. I\* 15/1. 31.  
— Pompeii, illustrated with picturesque views, engraved by W. B. Cooke, from the original drawings of Lieut. Col. Cockburn [with dedication and preface by the latter] ... and with plans and details of the public and domestic edifices, including the recent excavations, and a descriptive letterpress to each plate by T. L. D. (And Pompeii, a descriptive ode, by J. Hughes.—History of Pompeii.—History of Vesuvius, [both] by ... W. Coombe.) 2 vols. (in 1).  
Reid Bq. 2 Lond., 1827. RD. 1. 12.

- Donaldson (Thomas Leverton) [continued].** Temple à la Victoire: monument commémoratif des jeux sacrés des anciens Grecs et Romains et supposé érigé sous le règne d'Adrien à Messène ... Plan géométral ... avec l'explication historique.  
4° Paris, 1876. V\* 1. 32.
- Donaldson (Walter).** Lachrymæ tumulo nunquam satis laudati herois Henrici Friderici Stuarti, Walliae Principis, a G. D. ... affusae, etc.  
Drummond Coll. 8° Sedani, 1613. De. 2. 102a.  
— Synopsis philosophiæ moralis libri tres, etc.  
8° Francofurti, 1622. EF\* 10. 17.  
— Synopsis locorum communium, in qua sapientiæ humanæ imago representatur ... ex Diogene Laertio de vitis philosophorum, etc. Gr. and Lat.  
8° Francofurti, 1612. Nl. 8. 24.  
— Synopsis oeconomica.  
Robt. Johnston. 12° Parisiis, 1620. N\* 32. 60.
- Donaldson (William).** Principles of construction and efficiency of water-wheels.  
8° Lond., 1876. O\* 14. 12.
- Donasch, ben Librat.** Criticæ vocum recensioni ... saeculo decimo compositæ ... cum animadversionibus criticis Jacobi ben Mejer Tam ... Additæ sunt notæ exegeticæ a L. Dukes, et R. Kirchheim, et editore H. Filipowski. Heb.  
8° Lond., 1855. T. 15/2. 27.
- Donat (Karl von) tr.** The battle of Mukden, with eight maps and two appendices showing composition of both armies. (A supplement to the 'Militär Wochenblatt.') To which has been added an essay: Comments on the battle of Mukden ... (by Lt.-Gen. von Caemmerer).  
8° Lond., 1906. Af. 6. 96.  
— tr. The battle on the Scha Ho, with nine maps & three appendices. (A supplement to the 'Militär Wochenblatt.' August, 1906.) To which has been added an essay: Comments on the battle on the Scha Ho ... (by Lt.-Gen. von Caemmerer).  
8° Lond., 1906. Af. 4. 70.
- Donatello [DONATO DI NICCOLO DI BETTO BARDI].** Donatello: des Meisters Werke in 277 Abbildungen. Hrsg. von P. Schubring. [Klass. d. Kunst, 11.]  
8° Stuttgart, 1907. V\* 9. 41.  
— See SEMPER (H.). Donatello, seine Zeit und Schule, etc.
- Donath (Bruno).** Die Einrichtungen zur Erzeugung der Röntgenstrahlen. Ill. 2<sup>te</sup> verbesserte ... Aufl.  
8° Berlin, 1903. \*O. 13. 82.  
— Die Grundlagen der Farben-Photographie. [Die Wissenschaft, 14.]  
8° Braunschweig, 1906. O\* 6. 4.
- Donath (Eduard) and Frenzel (Karl).** Die technische Ausnutzung des atmosphärischen Stickstoffes. Ill.  
8° Leipzig, 1907. \*O. 4. 10.
- Donati.** See also DONATUS.
- Donati (Johann).** See WERNSDORFF (G.) præf.
- Donati (Vitaliano).** Essai sur l'histoire naturelle de la Mer Adriatique ... avec une lettre du docteur Leonard Sesler, sur une nouvelle espèce de plante terrestre. Tr. de l'ital. [by G. F. M. M. Salvemini di Castiglione]. Ill.  
4° La Haye, 1758. \*V. 26. 31/7.
- Donatus (Ælius).** Donatus a collectore suo recognitus. Gerardus Sellius Herentalensis scholasticorum in Buschoducis prefectus ad literarie militie tyrones.  
4° Antverpiæ, 1526. \*T. 22. 28/1.  
— Donati de figuris opusculū. See SULPICIVS (J.) Verulanus. Grammaticæ Sulpitiana, etc. 1505. De. 3. 50.  
— See DIOMEDES. Diomedis et Donati artes grammaticæ, etc.  
— See TERENTIUS (P.) Afer. P. T. comœdiæ ... A. D. ... in easdē ... cōmētarii, etc.
- Donatus (Antonius) ...** De mannae differentiis ac viribus, deq: eas dignoscendi via, ac ratione.  
4° Venetiis, 1562. \*I. 22. 1/1.  
— ... Nonnulla opuscula nunc primum in unum collecta & recognita, cum locis omnibus in margine additis. Quibus ultimō accedit de sanitatis latitudine tractatus, unā cum eiusdem latitudinis tabula denuo in lucem aeditus, etc.  
4° Venetiis, 1561. \*I. 22. 1/2.
- Donatus (Christian) præf.** An et quomodo Dei existentia ex naturæ lumine efficaciter & invictè probari possit? ... exponet J. Surland. 4° Wittebergæ, (1674.) P. 728/23.

- Donatus** (Christian) [continued] *præf.* De censoribus Romanorum . . . d. M. V. Braum, etc.  
4° (Wittebergæ, 1670.) P. 709/2.
- *præf.* De præscientiæ divinæ veritate . . . disputabit G. Richter, etc. 4 Wittenbergæ, (1679.) P. 728/22.
- *præf.* Demonstratio Dei ex manu humana, quam . . . ventilabit . . . J. M. Schumann, etc.  
4 Wittenbergæ, (1686.) P. 714/8.
- *præf.* Exercitationem . . . de medio præscientiæ divinæ circa futura contingentia . . . W. E. Tentzelius . . . sub-jiciet.  
4 Wittenbergæ, (1679.) P. 728/21.
- *præf.* Historicam de ærario Romano exercitationem . . . p.p. J. V. Braum. 4 (Wittebergæ, 1670.) P. 709/1.
- *præf.* Num Deum esse sit per se notum? . . . disputabit . . . C. Ekman. 4 Wittenbergæ, (1688.) P. 800/4.
- Donatus** (Marcellus). M. D. . . de historia medica mirabili libri sex. Iam primum in Germania editi . . . notis illustrati & . . . recentiorum observationum libro septimo completi, opera . . . G. Horstii, etc.  
8° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1613. \*G. 33. 28.
- M. D. . . in Latinorum plerorumque historiae Romanae scriptorum locos obscuriores . . . scholia sive dilucidationes eruditissimæ. [Ed. by G. Draudt.]  
G. Cuminus, 1667. 8° Francofurti, 1605. \*T. 21. 29.  
Title-page wanting.
- Donauer** (Christoph Sigmund). Christliche Valet Predigt aus dem vi. cap. des iv. Buchs Moses v. 24, 25, 26, in Orttenburg, den 1 Monats Tag Maij . . . 1661 . . . gehalten, etc.  
4 [Ortenburg?] 1661. P. 705/18.
- Donaverus** (Christophorus). Ad . . . S. T. Richinum . . . matrimonio sibi jungentem . . . Annam Mariam . . . J. Holbecii . . . filiam, poematibus quædam C. D.  
4 Ambergæ, 1604. P. 687/15.
- In ferias natalitias Immanuelis ac Salvatoris nostri Christi Jesu, hexametrum, scriptum et editum per C. D.  
4° Lipsiæ, 1583. P. 741/16.
- Donaverus** (Stephanus). Γενέθλιον Ἰησοῦ: lusum fusum a S. D. . . ad Immanuelem recens natum στεφανῶνα. [In verse.]  
4° Halæ-Saxonum, 1621. P. 800/5.
- Doncaster Agricultural Association**. Bone manure. Report of the Committee of the D. A. A. on the advantages of bones as a manure, etc. 2nd ed., with additions.  
8 Lond., 1834. Zi. 7. 21/2.
- Mangel wurtzel. Report of the Committee of the D. A. A. on the advantages of mangel wurtzel as a fallow crop, etc.  
8 Lond., 1830. Zi. 7. 21/3.
- Doncaster** (Leonard). The determination of sex. *Pls.*  
8 Cambridge, 1914. \*1. 6. 48.
- Heredity in the light of recent research. [Cambr. Manuals of Sci. and Lit.] 12 Cambridge, 1911. \*L. 7. 64.
- Donckermann** (Conradus Jacobus). Diss. inaug. med. de dysenteria epidemica annorum 1757 et 1758.  
4° Teutoburgi ad Rhenum, 1759. P. 890/2.
- Donckers** (Laurentius). Disput. . . de febre quotidiana intermittente.  
4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1662. P. 1040/11.
- Idea febris petechialis, sive tractatus de morbo punctulari, speciatim de eo quo annis abhinc circiter tredecim Colonia ejusque vicinia afflictae fuere.  
8° Lugd. Batavor., 1686. \*G. 33. 29.
- Donders** (Frans Cornelis). De voedingsbeginnselen. Grondslagen eener algemeene voedingsleer.  
8° Tiel, 1852. H. 6. 41.
- Die Nahrungsstoffe. Grundlagen einer allgemeinen Nahrungslehre, von F. C. D. . . Aus dem Holländischen übersetzt von P. B. Bergrath.  
8° Crefeld, 1853. Zi. 4. 26/3.
- On the anomalies of accommodation and refraction of the eye, with preliminary essay on physiological dioptries. Tr. by W. D. Moore. [New Sydenham Soc. 22.]  
8° Lond., 1864. \*F. 14/6.
- Two other copies. Att. 1. 7; M.R.R.
- F. C. D. . . Physiologie des Menschen. Deutsche Originalausgabe, vom Verfasser revidirt . . . und aus dem Holländischen übersetzt von F. W. Theile. 1<sup>er</sup> Bd. Die Ernährung. 2<sup>te</sup> verbesserte Aufl. 8 Leipzig, 1859. F\* 4. 31.

**Donders** (Frans Cornelis) and **Bauduin** (A. F.). Handleiding tot de natuurkunde van den gezonden mensch, ten gebruike bij het onderwijs aan 's Rijks Kweekschool voor Militaire Geneeskundigen. *Pls.* 2 pts.

8° Utrecht, 1851-53. Yy. 12. 90-91.

**Dondorff** (Hellmuth). Das hellenische Land als Schauplatz der athellenischen Geschichte. [Virchow und Holtendorff-Vietmanskopf, Samml. N. F. iii, 72.]

8° Hamburg, 1889. Zv. 5.

— Kaiser Otto III. [Virchow und Holtendorff-Vietmanskopf, Samml. xx, 478.] 8° Berlin, 1885. Zv. 5.

— Die Normannen und ihre Bedeutung für das europäische Culturleben im Mittelalter. [Virchow und Holtendorff-Vietmanskopf, Samml. x, 225.] 8° Berlin, 1875. Zv. 5.

**Doneau** (Hughes). See **DONELLUS** (H.)

**Donegan** (Jacobus). Disput. . . inaug. de hæmoptysi.

8° Edin., 1809. Att. 82. 7. 21/12.

— Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 22/12.

**Donellan** (John). The trial of J. D. for the wilful murder of Sir T. E. A. Boughton, Bart., at the Assize at Warwick . . . March 30th, 1781 . . . 3rd ed. Taken in short-hand by J. Gurney. 2° Lond., 1781. E. 15. 1/6.

— See **THEORY**. The theory of presumptive proof . . . including an examination of the evidence on the trial of Captain J. D.

**Donellus** (Hugo). H. D. opera omnia . . . cum notis O. Hilligeri. Accedunt summaria et castigationes theologicæ. (And Index.) 12 vols.

8° Florentiæ, 1840-47. Yr. 4. 5-16.

— H. D. . . commentarii ad codicis Justiniani partes eas quas sequens pagina indicabit, etc.

2° Lugduni Batavorum, 1587. E\* 17. 38.

— H. D. . . commentarii de jure civili, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

2° Francofurti, 1589-90. LL. 38. 15. 6.

— D. enucleatus, sive commentarii H. Donelli de iure civili in compendium . . . redacti . . . Accesserunt . . . notata . . . auctore O. Hilligero, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

2° Antverpiæ, 1642. E\* 15. 27.

**Doney** (Jean Marie) Bp. Nouveaux éléments de philosophie, d'après la méthode d'observation et la règle du sens commun. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1829. N. 15/2. 54-55.

**Doni** (Antonio Francesco). Inferni del Doni libro secondo de Mondì.

Drummond Coll. 4 Vinegia, 1553. De. 4. 95/2.

Imperfect, wanting Book 1, also title-page, pages 7-8, 11-14, and all after p. 22.

— Novelle tratte dalla seconda libreria di A. F. D. [Nov. di alcuni aut. Fior.] 8° Londra, 1795. In \*S. 27. 8.

— Another ed. [Raccolta de' nov. Ital. vol. 13, Nov. di alcuni aut. Fior.]

Mackay Beq. 12° Milano, 1815. In Hf. 5. 23.

— ed. ΒΙΡΡΑΙ. La moral' filosofia del Doni.

**Doni** (Giovanni Battista). J. B. D. . . commercium litterarum nunc primum collectum, digestum editumque studio . . . A. F. Gorii. See **BANDINI** (A. M.). A. M. B. commentariorum de vita et scriptis J. B. Donii . . . libri quinque, etc. 1755. O\* 15. 38.

— J. B. D. . . de restituenda salubritate agri Romani, opus posthumum, etc. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Antiq. Rom. tom. 1.] 2° 1716. In R\* 16. 17.

— Dissertatio de utraque paenula. See **RUBENIUS** (A.). A. R. . . de re vestiaria veterum. 1665. Q\* 22. 41.

— J. B. D. . . lyra barberina αὐφύχορδος. Accedunt ejusdem opera . . . ad veterem musicam illustrandam pertinentia . . . Collegit . . . A. F. Gorius . . . Distributa in tomos ii . . . opera J. B. Passerii, etc. (And Appendice.) *Pls.* 2 tom. 2° Florentiæ, 1763. O\* 15. 36-37.

The title-page of the second volume reads: 'De' trattati di musica di G. B. D. . . tomo secondo . . . Aggiuntovi un lessico delle voci musiche, e l'indice generale, per opera . . . del P. Maestro G. B. Martini.' Some of the treatises are in Latin, and some in Italian.

**Donici** (P.). Orientalischer Kirchenkalender alten und neuen Stils. Deutsch vom Verfasser . . . vermehrte Aufl.

8° Bucarest, 1903. Zb. 5. 23.

- Doniol** (Henry). *Voyage pittoresque dans la Basse-Auvergne. See MICHEL (A.). L'ancienne Auvergne et le Velay, etc. Tom 3. 1847. AA. 2. 32.*
- Donisthorpe** (Horace St. J. K.). *British ants: their life-history and classification. Ill. 8 Plymouth, 1915. L\* 6. 26.*  
— *See BEARE (T. H.) and D. (H. St. J. K.)*
- Donisthorpe** (Wordsworth). *Liberty or law? 8 Lond., 1884. P. 457/4.*  
— *Principles of plutology. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1876. Zo. 5. 48.*
- Donius** (Joannes Baptista). *See DONI (G. B.)*
- Donkin** (Arthur Scott). *The skim-milk treatment of diabetes and Bright's disease, etc. 8 Lond., 1871. \*F. 7. 7.*
- Donkin** (Bryan). *A text-book on gas, oil, and air engines: or, internal combustion motors without boiler, etc. 8° Lond., 1894. \*O. 15/1. 12.*
- Donkin** (Sir Rufane Shawe). *A dissertation on the course and probable termination of the Niger. Ill. 8 Lond., 1829. P. 19. 9.*  
— *A letter to the publisher of the Quarterly Review, and of [an article in No. 81 upon] 'A dissertation on the course and probable termination of the Niger.' By the author of that dissertation (Sir R. S. D.). 8 Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 24/4.*
- Donkin** (T. C.). *An etymological dictionary of the Romance languages: chiefly from the German of F. Diez. 8° Lond., 1864. Ct. 12. 3.*
- Donkin** (William Fishburn). *Acoustics. Theoretical. Pt. 1. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1870. \*Y. 7. 22.*  
— *2nd ed. 8 Oxford, 1884. R.R.*
- Donlevy** (Andrew). *The Christian doctrine, by way of question and answer, in Irish and English... Revised by ... J. McEncroe... with a pathetic poem on the life and sufferings of Jesus Christ, and a compendium of Irish grammar. Cameron Coll. 8° Dublin, 1822. C.R. 4. 6. 38.*
- Donly** (Henricus). *Diss. med. inaug. de vesicantium usu in variis morbis tractandis. 4 Lugd. Batav. (1784.) P. 930/10.*
- Donn** (Benjamin). *The British mariner's assistant, containing forty tables, adapted to the several purposes of trigonometry and navigation. To which are prefixed, An essay on logarithms, and Navigation epitomized, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1774. \*O. 27. 10.*  
— *The description and use of the navigation scale as improved in ... 1772. 8 Bristol, 1772. O\* 32. 44/5.*  
— *An enlarged syllabus of a course of lectures in experimental philosophy, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Bristol, 1780. P. 463/5.*  
— *An epitome of natural and experimental philosophy, including geography, etc. Pls. 12° Lond. [1769.] \*Z. 9. 26/1.*  
— *A map of the county of Devon, with the city and county of Exeter delineated from an actual survey... By B. D. ... Engraved by T. Jefferys... To which is prefixed a general view of the county, etc. 2° Lond., 1765. BB. 1. 28.*  
— *A new introduction to the mathematics: being essays on vulgar and decimal arithmetic, etc. 8° Lond., 1758. \*O. 23. 6.*
- Donn** (James). *Hortus Cantabrigiensis; or, an accented catalogue of indigenous and exotic plants cultivated in the Cambridge Botanic Garden. By ... J. D. ... Improved and augmented ... by F. Pursh ... 11th ed., with ... additions ... by J. Lindley. 8° Lond., 1826. K. 21. 50.*  
— *13th ed. With the additions and improvements of the successive editors:—F. Pursh ... J. Lindley ... and ... G. Sinclair... Now further enlarged ... and brought down to the present time, by P. N. Don. 8° Lond., 1845. K. 21. 50<sup>pls</sup>.*
- Donn** (Rob) *pseud.* *See MACKAY (Robert) Poet.*
- Donnadieu** (A. L.). *Bibliothèque photographique. Traité de photographie stéréoscopique. Théorie et pratique. Pls. 8 Paris, 1892. O. 3. 53.*

- Donnadieu** (A. L.) [*continued*]. *La photographie des objets immergés. Pls. 8 Paris, [1901.] O. 6. 11.*
- Donnalison** (Johannes). *Diss. med. inaug. de nephritide, etc. 4 Edin., 1750. G. 16. 51/11.*  
— *Another copy. Att. 74. 7. 2/4.*
- Donnall** (Robert Sawle). *The trial of R. S. D. ... for the wilful murder, by poison, of ... Elizabeth Downing ... at the Assize at Launceston ... March 31, 1817, before ... Sir C. Abbott ... Taken in short-hand by A. Frazer. 8° Falmouth, 1817. \*M. 25. 12/2.*
- Donné** (Alfred). *Change of air and scene: a physician's hints, etc. 8° Lond., 1872. \*F. 7. 20.*  
— *Conseils aux mères sur l'allaitement et sur la manière d'élever les enfans nouveau-nés. 2° éd. rev. 8 Paris, 1846. G\* 32. 74.*  
— *Mothers and infants, nurses and nursing. Tr. from the French, etc. 8 Boston, 1859. F. 14. 6.*  
— *Cours de microscopie, complémentaire des études médicales, etc. 8 Paris, 1844. H. 21. 31.*  
— *Atlas ... par A. D. ... et L. Foucault. 2° Paris, 1845. Window 1H.*
- Donne** (Daniel). *A sub-poena from the Star-Chamber of heaven. A sermon preached at Pauls Crosse the 4. of August, 1622, etc. 8 Lond., 1623. Dd. 10. 81.*
- Donne** (John). *The works of J. D. ... with a memoir of his life by H. Alford. Port. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1839. D. 18. 36-41.*  
— *The complete works of J. D. ... enlarged with ... portraits, facsimiles and other illustrations ... Ed. with ... essay on life and writings ... by A. B. Grosart. 2 vols. [Fuller Worthies' Lib.] Priv. pr. 8° Lond., 1872-73. Yo. 4. 16-17.*  
*Pages 25-32 wanting, pages 121-128 in duplicate.*  
— *Poems, by J. D(onne), with elegies on the author's death. To which is added divers copies under his own hand never before in print. [Ed. by J. Donne, the Younger.] Port. Jacobus Nairn, 1678. 16° Lond., 1650. \*S. 33. 14.*  
— *Poems ... Ed. ... with introductions and commentary by H. J. C. Grierson. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1912. \*S. 6. 39<sup>1-2</sup>.*
- [—] *Conclave Ignati, siue eius in nuperis inferni comitiis inthronisatio. Ubi varia de Jesuitarum indole ... per satyram congesta sunt. Accessit et apologia pro Jesuitis, etc. Anon. 4° n.p. [c. 1620.] \*Z. 7. 7/11.*
- [—] *Ignatius his conclave, or his inthronisation in a late election in Hell... There is also added an apology for Jesuites. All dedicated to the two adversary angels, which are protectors of the papall consistory, and of the college of Sorbonne. Tr. out of Latine. Drummond Coll. 12° Lond., 1626. De. 1/2. 55.*  
— *The first sermon preached to King Charles at Saint James: 3d April 1625. Drummond Coll. 4° Lond., 1625. De. 3. 21.*  
— *lxxx sermons preached by ... J. D. [Ed. by J. Donne, D.C.L., with The life and death of Dr. Donne by Iz: Wa: i.e. Izaak Walton.] 2 Lond., 1640. C. 17. 10.*  
— *Life. See GOSSE (E.)*  
— *Life. See WALTON (I.)*
- Donne** (William Bodham). *Essays on the drama. 8° Lond., 1858. Ym. 9. 20.*  
— *Tacitus. [Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers, 17.] 8 Edin., 1873. \*X. 31. 23.*
- [**Donneau de Vizé** (Jean).] *A diary of the siege of Luxembourg by the French King's forces under ... the Mareschal de Créquy ... Done out of French. 4 Lond. [1684.] In Q. 20. 61.*  
*Title-page mutilated.*
- Donnellan** (John). *See DONELLAN.*
- Donnelly** (Gulielmus). *Diss. ... inaug. de intempestivo quorundam remedium usu. 8 Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/15.*  
— *Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 22/15.*
- Donnelly** (Ignatius). *The great cryptogram: Francis Bacon's cipher in the so-called Shakespeare plays. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1888. Zt. 3. 48<sup>1-2</sup>.*

- Donner** (Christian Friedlieb) *resp.* See SCHULZE (J. L.) *præs.*
- Donner** (Otto). A brief sketch of the Scottish families in Finland and Sweden... dedicated to the University of Edinburgh. [Tercentenary of the University of Edinburgh.] *Author.* 8° Helsingfors, 1884. Zr. 3. 1.  
— *Another copy.* Zr. 3. 4.  
— Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der Finnisch-Ugrischen Sprachen. 3 pts. (in 1).  
8° Helsingfors, 1874-88. Zw. 4. 41.  
— Wörterverzeichnis zu den Inscriptions de l'Énissi. Nach den im Jahre 1889 von der Finnischen Expedition an den oberen Jenissei genommenen neuen Abklatschen und photographischen Aufnahmen zusammengestellt. [Mém. de la Soc. Finn. iv.]  
8° Helsingfors, 1892. P. 1255/8.
- Donnerus** (Johannes). Jesuita nodosus resolutus. Hoc est. disputationis ejusdam Jesuiticæ, cui titulus nodus Gordius, resolutio, in qua decem illas demonstrationes, quas M. Sniglecius... pertractaverat, vanissimas... esse ostenditur. 4 Jenæ, 1614. P. 691/22.  
— Militia spiritualis, hoc est, oratio... habita... a J. I.  
4 Tubingæ, 1612. Dh. 5. 52.
- Donoughmore** (Earl of). The manuscripts of... the Earl of D. and others. [Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. 12: App. pt. 9.]  
8° Lond., 1891. W\* Window. 5.
- Donovan** (Daniel). Diss... inaug. de asphyxia.  
8° Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19/15.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 20/15.
- Donovan** (Edward). Descriptive excursions through South Wales and Monmouthshire in... 1804 and the four preceding summers. *Pls.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1805. \*F. 21. 32-33.  
— Instructions for collecting and preserving various subjects of natural history, etc. 8° Lond., 1794. H. 16. 44/3.  
— The natural history of British birds; or, a selection of the most rare, beautiful, and interesting birds which inhabit this country: the descriptions from the Systema nature of Linnaeus, etc. *Col. pls.* Vols. 3-7 (in 3).  
8° Lond., 1796-1816. \*L. 21. 55-57.  
*Vols. 1-2, 8-10 wanting.*  
— The natural history of British fishes, including scientific and general descriptions, etc. *Col. pls.* 5 vols. (in 2).  
8° Lond., 1802-8. \*L. 21. 60-61.  
— The natural history of British insects; explaining them in their several states... with the history of such minute insects as require investigation by the microscope, etc. *Col. pls.* Vols. 1-13 (in 7).  
8° Lond., 1802. 1793-1808. \*L. 21. 48-54.  
*Vols. 11-16 wanting.*  
— The natural history of British quadrupeds; consisting of coloured figures, accompanied with scientific and general descriptions... arranged... after the manner of Linnaeus. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1820. \*L. 21. 40-42.  
— The natural history of British shells, including figures and descriptions of all the species hitherto discovered in Great Britain... arranged in the Linnean manner, etc. *Col. pls.* 5 vols. (in 2).  
8° Lond., 1804. 1800-3. \*L. 21. 58-59.  
— See NATURALIST'S (THE) REPOSITORY, or monthly miscellany of exotic natural history... By E. D.
- Donovan** (Jacobus). Diss... inaug. de hæmorrhagia pulmonum.  
8° Edin., 1784. Att. 78. 7. 3/7.
- Donovan** (Michael). Domestic economy. 2 vols. [Lardner's Cab. Cyc.]  
12° Lond., 1830-37. Cr. 14. 20-21.  
— Essay on the origin, progress, and present state of galvanism, etc. 8° Dublin, 1816. I\* 3. 7.  
— A treatise on chemistry. *III.* [Lardner's Cab. Cyc.]  
12° Lond., 1832. Cr. 14. 22.
- Donovan** (Savagesius). Disput... inaug. de synanche maligna.  
8° Edin., 1796. Att. 80. 7. 9/13.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 10/13.
- Donworth** (Jacobus). Disput... inaug. de epilepsia.  
8° Edin., 1810. Att. 83. 7. 3/6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 4/6.

- Dony** (Émile). L'auteur unique des vies des Saints Amat, Romarie, Adelphe et Arnulf. See KURTH (G.) *ed.* Dissertations académiques. 1888. P. 606/7.
- Dony** (J. J. D.). Réponse au rapport sur le zinc, fait à l'institut... 1813, par M. Gayton-Morveau.  
4° Liège, 1813. P. 876/13.
- Donzelli** (Giuseppe). Teatro farmaceutico, dogmatico e spagirico... abbellito e arricchito di molte aggiunte in diversi luoghi fattevi da T. Donzelli... e registrate dal medico pratico N. Ferrara-Aulio in questa novissima ed., nuovamente accresciuto... di un... trattato delle droghe del cel. Signor G. Capello, etc. 2° Venezia, 1763. \*I. 15. 4.
- D'Ooge** (Martin L.). The Acropolis of Athens. *Pls.*  
8° New York, 1908. V. 5. 66.
- Doolittell** (Thomas). See DOOLITTLE.
- Doolittle** (Justus). Social life of the Chinese, with some account of their religious, governmental... and business customs and opinions. With... reference to Fuhchau. *III.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1866. Bi. 6. 46-47.  
— Vocabulary and hand-book of the Chinese language. Romanized in the Mandarin dialect. Vol. 1.  
4° Foochow, 1872. T. 1. 11.  
*Vol. 2 wanting.*
- Doolittle** (Thomas). A call to delaying sinners; or, the danger of delaying in matters concerning our souls, etc. *Port.* 9th ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1707. C.R. 14. 4. 4.  
— A treatise concerning the Lord's Supper, etc.  
16° Glasgow, 1820. C.R. 13. 8. 17.  
— The Lord's last sufferings shewed in the Lord's Supper... being a second part to a former treatise of the Lord's Supper. 12° Lond., 1682. \*Y. 31. 26.  
— The young man's instructor, and the old man's remembrancer, etc.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1673. C.R. 14. 3. 23.
- Doomed** (The). See HAMILTON (A.) W.S.
- Doomsday Book**. See DOMESDAY BOOK.
- Doon, de Maience**. Doon de Maience. Chanson de geste. See GUÉSSARD (F.) *ed.* Les anciens poètes de la France, etc. 1859. Yn. 10. 25.
- Doorn** (Johan van). Iets over de beperkte handligting volgens het Nederlandsch regt, etc. *Th.*  
8° Utrecht, 1872. P. 424/3.
- Doorschodt** (Henricus). Diss. med. inaug. de lacte.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1737. P. 827/20.
- Dop** (Moeemannus). Disput. med... de comate somnolento, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1667. P. 840/1.
- Dopff** (David). See BÖHMER (P. A.) *præs.*
- Doppelmayer** (Johann Gabriel). Atlas coelestis, in quo mundus spectabilis et in eodem stellarum omnium phenomena notabilia circa ipsarum lumen, figuram... allaque secundum N. Copernici et ex parte T. de Brahe hypothesis... graphice descripta exhibentur.  
2° Norimbergæ, 1742. BB. 1. 9.  
— Physica experimentis illustrata... oder die durch viele Experimenta und Kunst-Proben-beforderte Natur-Wissenschaft. in einem Kurtzen-Begriff dargegeben, etc.  
4° Nürnberg, 1731. P. 936/9.
- Doppet** (François Amédée). Mémoires politiques et militaires... avec des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques. [Coll. des Mém. rel. à la Rév. Fr.]  
8° Paris, 1824. Bc. 6. 49.
- Doppler** (Christian). Abhandlungen. Hrsg. von H. A. Lorentz. *III.* [Ostwald's Klass. 161.]  
8° Leipzig, 1907. Ad. 5.  
— Beiträge zur Fixsternenkunde. [Abhand. der Königl. böhm. Gesell. der Wissen. v. Folge, Bd. 4.]  
4° Prag, 1846. Yx. 2. 95/5.
- Dopter** (Charles). See ROUGET (J.) and D. (C.)
- Dor** (Henri). De l'évolution historique du sens des couleurs: réfutation des théories de Gladstone et de Magnus, etc.  
8° Paris, (1878.) Yx. 3. 60/3.
- Doran** (Alban Henry Griffiths). Clinical and pathological observations on tumours of the ovary, Fallopian tube, and broad ligament. *III.* 8° Lond., 1884. H\* 5. 21.  
— Handbook of gynæcological operations.  
8° Lond., 1887. \*G. 4. 25.

- Doran (John).** The book of the Princes of Wales, heirs to the crown of England. 12° Lond., 1860. Bq. 6. 5.
- Habits and men, with remnants of record touching the makers of both. 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1855. Bo. 5. 35.
- The history of Court fools. 8° Lond., 1858. Bo. 5. 38.
- Knights and their days. 8° Lond., 1856. Bo. 5. 3.
- Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1855. Ah. 6. 40-41.
- 'Mann' and manners at the Court of Florence, 1740-1786. Founded on the letters of H. Mann to H. Walpole. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1876. P\* 12. 10-11.
- Memoir of Queen Adelaide, consort of King William IV. 12 Lond., 1861. Bq. 6. 41.
- Memories of our great towns, with anecdotic gleanings concerning their worthies and their oddities, etc. *Ill.* New ed. 8 Lond., 1882. Zg. 11. 12.
- Monarchs retired from business. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1857. Bo. 5. 33-34.
- New pictures and old panels. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1859. Bl. 7. 42.
- Saints and sinners; or, in church and about it. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1868. Cv. 13. 15-16.
- Table traits, with something on them. 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1859. Bl. 7. 41.
- 'Their Majesties' Servants,' or annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean. Actors—Authors—Audiences. *Port.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1865. Cv. 12. 18.
- *ed.* See BENTLEY BALLADS.
- See ROMER (I. F.). *Filia dolorosa*... [Finished by J. D.]
- Dorando.** A Spanish tale. See BOSWELL (J.) *the Elder*.
- Dorascentius (L.).** De usu chalybis. See CAELS (T. P.). *Ratio occurrendi morbis, etc.* 1783. H. 23. 55/4.
- Dorat (Claude Joseph).** The kisses (Les baisers) preceded by the Month of May... Tr. by H. G. Keene... and illustrated with the original copper-plate engravings after the designs of C. Eisen and C. P. Marillier. 8° Lond. [1889.] Df. 5. 19.
- Dordrecht.** See DORT.
- Doré (Gustave).** Life. See JERROLD (W. B.)
- Dore (John Read).** Old Bibles: an account of the early versions of the English Bible. 2nd ed., etc. 8° [Lond.] 1888. B\* 10. 61.
- Dore (Patricius).** Diss... inaug. de morbo coxario. 8° Edin., 1832. Att. 88. 4. 9/10.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 10/10.
- Doré (Paul Gustave).** See DORÉ (G.)
- Doré (Pierre).** Les allumettes de feu diuin, pour faire ardre les cœurs humains en lamour de dieu... Avec les voyes de paradis que a enseignees nostre benoist saulueur Jesus en son euangile. 2 pts. (in 1). *Drummond Coll.* 8° Paris, 1539. De. 2. 2.
- Doren (Alfred).** Studien aus der florentiner Wirtschaftsgeschichte. Bd. 1. 8° Stuttgart, 1901. N\* 2. 29.
1. Die florentiner Wollentuchindustrie vom vierzehnten bis zum sechzehnten Jahrhundert.
- Dorffer (Balthasar).** Exercitatio... de sepulchro Christi. [Ugol. *Thes.* Ant. vol. 33.] In A. 1. 33.
- Dorguth (Joannes Franciscus) resp.** See NICOLAI (G. S.) *praes.*
- Doria (Andrea) Prince of Melfi.** Vita. See SIGONIUS (C.). C. S. historia de rebus Bononiensibus, etc.
- Doria (Giacomo) ed.** See ANNALI DEL MUSEO CIVICO DI STORIA NATURALE DI GENOVA.
- Doria (Paolo Mattia).** Delle opere matematiche di P. M. D. tomo primo... con l'aggiunta nel fine d'una lettera, colla quale si risponde a due articoli... nel libro intitolato Actorum eruditorum, quae Lipsiae publicantur, supplementa, tomus vii. *Pls.* 3 pts. (in 1). 4° Venezia, 1722. \*O. 22. 46.
- Dorimon (—).** Le festin de Pierre; ou, le fils criminel. See FESTIN (LE) DE PIERRE. Le festin de Pierre avant Molière. 1907. \*M. 7/1. 9.

- [**Doris (Charles).**] Loisirs de Napoléon Buonaparte, depuis son enfance jusqu'à l'époque de son mariage avec l'Archiduchesse Marie Louise. Écrits par lui-même pendant son séjour dans l'île d'Elbe [or rather by C. D.]. 2 tom. (in 1). 12° Paris, 1816. Za. 10. 69.
- [—] Private hours of Napoleon Buonaparte from his earliest years to the period of his marriage with the Arch-Duchess Maria Louisa. Written by himself during his residence in... Elba. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Paris, 1816. Zd. 10. 13.
- Dorislaus (Isaacus).** Praelium Nuptiarum. *Reid Bq.* 4° Lond., 1640. RD. 5. 33 2.
- Dorjen (Johannes Henricus Antonius).** J. H. A. D. de... opere Zaazyim, quo Cherubinos S. Sanctorum confici curavit Salomo, II Chronicor. III, 10, exercitatio. [Ugol. *Thes. Ant.* vol. 8.] In A. 1. 8.
- Dorlandus (Petrus).** Vita btē aune, etc. See LUDOLPHUS, de Saxonia. Vita Christi, etc. 1539. Y. 23. 13.
- [**Dormer (—).**] The new plot of the Papists to transform traitors into martyrs, etc. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1679. \*Z. 5. 11/2.
- Dorn (Anton).** Allgemeine Krankheitslehre zum Gebrauche für Anfänger. Bd. 1. 8° Bamberg, 1814. I. 16/2. 11.
- Dorn (Bernhard) tr.** See NĪMAT ALLAH. History of the Afghans.
- Dorn (Gerardus).** A chymical dictionary: explaining hard places and words met withal in the writings of Paracelsus and other obscure authors. See SENDIVOGIUS (M.). A new light of alchymy. 1674. Yv. 10. 27.
- Commentaria in archidoxorum libros x D. Doctoris Theophrasti Paracelsi... Antea nunquam in lucem data. With the text. Quibus accessit Compendium astronomiae magnae ejusdem auctoris, in amplam operum ejus declarationem, etiam Latine prius nunquam editum. Per D. G. Dorneum. Cum... indice. Adam Watson, 1610. 8° Francoforti, 1584. O\* 31. 2.
- Monarchia physica per G. D. in defensionem Paracelsicorum principiorum. See PARACELUS. Aurora thesaurusque philosophorum. 1577. De. 5. 115/1.
- Dorn (Joannes Christophorus) praes.** De genealogia sine parente... dissertationem... p. p... J. C. D... respondente J. E. Marbachio. 4° Lipsiae, (1711.) P. 1143/36.
- Dorn Seiffen (Gerhard).** Grammatica Latina... Ed. altera. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Zutphaniae, 1827. T. 18. 35.
- Lexicon propriorum et inde derivatorum nominum principum poetarum Latinorum. 8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1847. T. 2. 5.
- Dornavius (Caspar).** Amphitheatrum sapientiae Socraticae joco-seriae, hoc est, enconia et commentaria auctorum, qua veterum, qua recentiorum prope omnium: quibus res, aut pro vilibus vulgo aut damnosis habitae, styli patrocinio vindicantur, exornantur, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 2° Hanoviae, 1619. S\* 15. 23.
- Dorncreilius (Tobias).** Dispensatorium novum T. D... continens descriptiones & usum praeparationum medicamentorum... Accessit tractatus de purgatione utilissimus. 12° Hamburgi, 1603. H\* 33. 34.
- Dorner (August Johannes).** Encyklopädie der Philosophie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erkenntnistheorie und Kategorienlehre. 8° Leipzig, 1910. N\* 2. 46.
- Grundprobleme der Religionsphilosophie. 8° Berlin, 1903. Zb. 5. 59.
- Grundriss der Encyklopädie der Theologie. 8° Berlin, 1901. Za. 9. 39.
- Individuelle und soziale Ethik. 8° Berlin, 1906. \*X. 14. 51.
- Das menschliche Erkennen: Grundlinien der Erkenntnistheorie und Metaphysik. 8° Berlin, 1887. Zm. 9. 38.
- Die Metaphysik des Christentums. 8° Stuttgart, 1913. \*C. 15/2. 24.
- Zur Geschichte des sittlichen Denkens und Lebens. 8° Hamburg, 1901. Zm. 5. 36.
- See DEISSMANN (A.), D. (A. J.), etc.



- Dorner** (Isaac August). Gesammelte Schriften aus dem Gebiet der systematischen Theologie, Exegese, und Geschichte. 8 Berlin, 1883. Yb. 5. 14.
- Geschichte der protestantischen Theologie, besonders in Deutschland, nach ihrer principiiellen Bewegung, etc. [Gesch. der Wissen. in Deutsch. v.] 8 München, 1867. X\* 27. 38.
- History of Protestant theology, particularly in Germany, viewed according to its fundamental movement and in connection with the religious, moral, and intellectual life. [Vol. 1.] Tr. by ... G. Robson, and [vol. 2 by] S. Taylor, etc. 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1871. Y\* 2. 26-27.
- Entwicklungsgeschichte der Lehre von der Person Christi von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die neuesten. 8 Stuttgart, 1839. Y. 21. 51.
- History of the development of the doctrine of the person of Christ, etc. 5 vols. [Clarke's For. Theol. Lib.] 8 Edin., 1861-63. Y. 4. 1-5.
- System der christlichen Sittenlehre. Hrsg. von ... A. Dorner. 8 Berlin, 1885. Yd. 4. 3.
- System of Christian ethics. Ed. by A. Dorner. Tr. by ... C. M. Mead ... and ... R. T. Cunningham. 8 Edin., 1887. \*B. 13. 7. R.R.
- Another copy. A system of Christian doctrine. Tr. by ... A. Cave ... and ... J. S. Banks. 4 vols. [Clarke's For. Theol. Lib.] 8 Edin., 1880-82. B\* 13. 21-24.
- Another ed. 4 vols. 8 Edin., 1882-85. R.R.
- Dorneus.** See DORN.
- Dornfeld** (Christianus Fridericus). De symbolis Pythagoræ, quam [sic] ... exhibent C. F. D. et C. S. Wagnerus. Th. 4 Lipsiæ, (1721.) P. 850/22.
- Another copy. P. 1144/45.
- See SCHMID (Johann) *Professor at Leipzig.* præs.
- Dornford** (Robert). Gospel-light, and Gospel-life, in the saints conversation, etc. 8 Lond., 1652. V. 21. 78/10.
- Dornis** (Jean) pseud. of Mme. Guillaume BEER. La poésie italienne contemporaine. 8 Paris, 1898. Zv. 7. 75.
- Le roman italien contemporain. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 12 Paris, [1907.] Zt. 10. 91.
- Le théâtre italien contemporain. 8 Paris, 1904. \*M. 14. 36.
- Dornmeier** (Andreas Julius). Diss. de vestitu colorato in luctu regio, quam ... subjecit A. J. D., respondente J. S. Sacco. 4 Halle, (1704.) P. 757/11.
- Diss. de vitioso Ciceronis imitatore. See VORSTIUS (J.). J. V. ... de Latinitate selecta, etc. 1718. \*T. 32. 37.
- præs. Lutherus humanioris litteraturæ cultor et aestimator, quem ... sistent præs. A. J. D., et resp. C. H. Klincksieck. 4 [Berlin] (1703.) P. 791/1.
- præs. Meditatio de principio primo juris naturæ, quam ... exponet J. van der Heyden. 4 [Halle ?] (1707.) P. 993/14.
- Dornspurger** (Joannes Chrysostomus). Responsum juris trium fere precipuarum questionum monetarium nostri temporis, etc. 4 Constantiæ, 1630 ? P. 707/15.
- Date cropped.
- Dorothea.** H.M.S. See BEECHY (F. W.). A voyage of discovery towards the North Pole, performed in H.M. ships Dorothea and Trent ... 1818, etc.
- Dorotheus**, St.. Bp. of Tyre. For the 'De vita ac morte Prophetarum et Apostolorum synopsis' of Dorotheus, published with the *Historia ecclesiastica of Eusebius* see EUSEBIUS, Pamphilus, Bp. of Caesarea.
- See FABRICIUS (J. A.) ed. De vita et morte Mosis ... Pseudo Dorothei Tyrii et aliorum veterum apocrypharum, etc.
- Dorpat.** UNIVERSITY. PHARMAKOLOGISCHES INSTITUT. Historische Studien aus dem Pharmakologischen Institute der Kaiserlichen Universität Dorpat. Hrsg. von ... R. Kobert. Bde. 1-5 (in 2). 8 Halle a. S., 1889-96. Np. 2. 181-2.
- Dorpius** (Henricus). Wahrhaftige historie, wie das Evangelium zu Münster angefangen, vnd darnach durch die Widderteuffer verstöret, widder auffgehört hat, etc. 4 [Wittenberg] 1536. Dh. 3. 106.
- Two other copies. P. 698/1. 4.
- Dorrington** (Theophilus). Observations concerning the present state of religion in the Romish Church, with some reflections upon them made in a journey through some provinces of Germany, in the year 1688, etc. 8 Lond., 1699. B\* 29. 34/1.
- Dorsanne** (Antoine). Journal ... contenant tout ce qui s'est passé à Rome et en France, dans l'affaire de la Constitution Unigenitus, etc. 6 tom. 12 Rome, 1753. \*R. 33. 47-52.
- Dorsch** (Johann Georg) præs. ... De septuaginta hebdomadibus Danielis cap. ix, 24 ... dissertatio ... exhibita a J. F. Heilbrunnero ... MDCLII. 4 Argentorati, 1690. P. 709/3.
- ... J. G. D. ... discussio explicationis H. Grotii circa locum Actor. xv, v. 20, de sanguine & suffocato, quam ... edidit J. G. D., filius. 4 Rostochii, (1685.) P. 1124/8.
- D. J. G. D. diss. de ordinatione Ecclesiæ ministrorum, quam præside J. F. Mayero ... defendit A. J. Ekhardi. 4 Gryphiswaldiæ, (1707.) P. 788/4.
- J. G. D. ... dissertatiuncula de singularibus & mirandis documentis Providentiæ Divinæ circa Augustanam Confessionem anno MDXXX ... præmissa exegesi Rostochii ... in eandem tractanda, etc. 4 Francofurti, 1655. P. 705/9.
- præs. Exercitatio ... de nativitate Salvatoris e radice Jessæa, ejusque beneficiis, ex Esa. xi, 1 ... quam ... 1646 proponit C. C. Willius, etc. 4 Argentorati, 1693. P. 1133/2.
- præs. Meditatio de templi personalis Jesu Christi solutione et excitatione ... quam ... exponit F. Sellius ... 1643, etc. 4 Argentorati, 1686. P. 1121/8.
- resp. See SCHMIDT (J.) præs.
- Dorset.** ELECTORS. A letter to the gentlemen and freeholders of the county of Dorset concerning the next election of Members of Parliament, etc. 12 Lond., 1713. \*Z. 8. 11/4.
- Dorset** (Mrs. —). The peacock at home, and other poems. 12 Lond., 1809. LL. 38. 17. 33.
- Dorset** (Thomas Sackville, Earl of). See SACKVILLE.
- D'Orsey** (Alexander James Donald). Portuguese discoveries, dependencies, and missions in Asia and Africa. 8 Lond., 1893. Zq. 19. 68.
- A practical grammar of Portuguese and English. 5th ed. 8 Lond., 1894. \*T. 15/1. 35.
- Dorsey** (Dionysius). Disput. inaug. de chlorosi. 8 Edin., 1776. Att. 76. 7. 5/12.
- Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 6/12.
- Dorsey** (Ezekiel John). Diss. ... inaug. de nutritione. 8 Edin., 1776. Att. 76. 7. 5/15.
- Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 6/15.
- Dorsey** (George Amos). The Arapaho sun dance: the ceremony of the offerings lodge. Ill. [Chicago, Field Columbian Mus. Publ. Anthropol. Ser. 4.] 8 Chicago, 1903. L. 15/1.
- The mythology of the Wichita. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 21.] 8 Washington, 1904. Av.
- The Pawnee mythology. Pt. 1. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 59.] 8 Washington, 1906. Av.
- Traditions of the Arikara. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 17.] 8 Washington, 1904. Av.
- Traditions of the Caddo. Collected ... by G. A. D. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 41.] 8 Washington, 1905. Av.
- See STANLEY (THE) M'CORMICK HOPI EXPEDITION. [Papers by G. A. D. and H. R. Voth.]
- and Kroeber (Alfred L.). Traditions of the Arapaho, etc. [Chicago, Field Columbian Mus. Publ. Anthropol. Ser. 5.] 8 Chicago, 1903. L. 15/1.
- Dorsey** (James Owen) ed. Omaha and Ponka letters. [Letters written by Omaha and Ponka Indians in Cegiha. Ed., with an introd., tr. and notes, by J. O. D. Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Ethn. Bull. 11.] 8 Washington, 1891. Se. 3.
- and Swanton (John R.). A dictionary of the Biloxi and Ojib languages, accompanied with thirty-one Biloxi texts and numerous Biloxi phrases. [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Amer. Ethn. Bull. 47.] 8 Washington, 1912. St. 3.

**Dorstenius** (Theodoricus). Botanicon, continens herbarum, aliorumque simplicium, quorum usus in medicinis est, descriptiones, etc. *Ill.* 8° Francoforti, 1540. K\* 17. 16.

**Dort** (Synod of). Acta et scripta synodalia Dordracena ministrorum remonstrantium in foederato Belgio. 3 pts. (in 1).  
*Mag. Cand.*, 1639. 4 Herder-wiici, 1620. B. 19. 16.  
— *Another copy.* B. 19. 17.

— Acta Synodi nationalis... Dordrecht habitæ anno MDCCXVIII et MDCCXIX. Accedunt plenissima, de quinque articulis, theologorum judicia. 3 pts. (in 1).  
*J. Graeme*, 1620. 2 Lugduni Batavorum, 1620. B\* 17. 3.

— The Articles of the Synod of Dort, and its rejection of errors: with the history of events which made way for that Synod... Tr. ... by T. Scott.  
8° Lond., 1818. Z. 7/2. 52/2.

— See **EPISCOPIUS** (S.). Antidotum continens pressiore declarationem propriæ et genuinæ sententiæ quæ in Synodo nationali Dordracena asserta est.

**Dortous de Mairan** (Jean Jacques). Dissertation sur l'estimation et la mesure des forces motrices des corps. [Ed. by — Deidier.] Nouv. éd. 12° Paris, 1741. O\* 31. 24/2.

— Lettre de M. de Mairan... a Madame \*\*\* [G. E. Le Tonnelier de Breteuil, marquise du Châtelet] sur la question des forces vives, en réponse aux objections qu'elle lui fait sur ce sujet dans ses Institutions de physique.  
12° Paris, 1741. O\* 31. 24/1.

— See **Du Châtelet** (G. E. Le Tonnelier de Breteuil, marquise). Réponse de Madame \*\*\*.

— Traité physique et historique de l'aurore boréale. Par M<sup>r</sup>. de Mairan. Suite des Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences... 1731. 4° Paris, 1733. O\* 19. 23.

— 2<sup>e</sup> éd. augm. 4° Paris, 1754. Att. 82. 1.

**Dorveaux** (Paul) comp. See **PARIS**. ÉCOLE DE PHARMACIE. Catalogue des thèses... 1815–89, etc.

**Dorville** (André Guillaume Contant). See **CONTANT D'ORVILLE**.

**Dosābhāi Frāmji Karaka**. The Parsees: their history, manners, customs, and religion. By Dosabbhoy Framjee. 8° Lond., 1858. Yq. 9. 29.

— History of the Parsis, including their manners, customs, religion and present position. *Ports*, 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1884. Zq. 5. 27–28.

**Dositheos**, *Hieromonachos Komas*. 'Ελληνο-Ρωστικο-Γαλλικον λεξικον, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 4° ἐν Νισσα, 1811. \*T. 25. 47.  
*There is also a title-page in Russian.*

**Dositheus**, *Magister*. Dosithei ars grammatica. Recensuit J. Tolkiehn. Gr. and Lat. 8° Lipsiæ, 1913. T\* 5. 27.

— Hermeneumata Pseudodositheana. Edidit G. Goetz. Accedunt hermeneumata medicobotanica vetustiora. [Corp. Gloss. Lat. 3.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1892. Yd. 3. 23.

**Doss** (Lal Mohun). The law of riparian rights, alluvion and fishery. With... lectures on the rights of littoral states over the open sea, etc. [Tagore Law Lect. 1889.] 8° Calcutta, 1891. Yr. 5.

[**Dossie** (Robert).] The laboratory laid open: or, the secrets of modern chemistry and pharmacy revealed, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1758. \*I. 23. 39.

[—] 2nd ed. with... additions, etc.  
8° Lond., 1768. \*I. 22. 19.

[—] Les secrets et les fraudes de la chymie et de la pharmacie modernes dévoilés... Ouvrage traduit de l'Anglois. *Anon.* 8° La Haye, 1759. \*I. 23. 52/2.

[—] The handmaid to the arts. *Anon.* 2nd ed. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1764. O\* 28. 32–33.

[—] Institutes of experimental chemistry, being an essay towards reducing that branch of natural philosophy to a... system. By the author of the 'Laboratory laid open.' 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1759. I\* 21. 68–69.

[—] Theory and practice of chirurgical pharmacy, comprehending a complete dispensary for the use of surgeons, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1761. \*I. 22. 17.

**Dost** (Daniel) *præs.* Diss. ... qua hominem concretæ perfectionis degenerem... sistunt et... subjiunt D. D. & resp. J. C. Rabe. 4° Lipsiæ, (1716.) P. 1145 11.  
— resp. See **WAGNERUS** (G. C.) *præs.*

**Dost Muhammad**, *Amir of Afghanistan*. Life. See **MOHAN LAL**, *Munshi*.

**Dostoevsky** (Fyodor Mikhailovitch). The novels of F. D. From the Russian by Constance Garnett.  
8° Lond., 1913–16. Ft.

1. The brothers Karamazov.  
2. The idiot.  
3. The possessed.  
4. Crime & punishment.  
5. The house of the dead.  
7. A raw youth.

— See **SOLOVIEV** (E.). D.: his life and literary activity.

**Dostor** (Georges). Éléments de la théorie des déterminants avec application à l'algèbre, la trigonométrie, etc.  
8° Paris, 1877. O\* 14. 48.

[**Dott** (Margaret F.).] Robert Burns in Edinburgh, 1786–87. Containing sixteen biographical sketches of notable Scottish characters. *Anon.*  
*R. Goodsir*. 8° Edin. [1888.] Att. 53. 5.

**Dottin** (Georges). Manuel pour servir à l'étude de l'antiquité celtique. [La Bretagne et les pays celtiques, 4.] 8° Paris, 1906. Be. 7. 49.

— collaborator. See **ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE** (H. d'). Recherches sur l'origine de la propriété foncière.

**Dou** (Gerard). Gerard Dou: des Meisters Gemälde in 247 Abbildungen. Hrsg. von W. Martin. [Klass. d. Kunst. 24.] 8° Stuttgart, 1913. V\* 9. 54.

**Douady** (Jules). Vie de William Hazlitt, l'essayiste.  
8° Paris, 1907. R\* 7. 69.

**Douai**. See **DOUAY**.

**Douarche** (Aristide). L'université de Paris et les Jésuites (16<sup>e</sup> et 17<sup>e</sup> siècles). 8° Paris, 1888. Zt. 7. 79.

**Douay**. BIBLIOTHÈQUE COMMUNALE. Catalogue méthodique des imprimés de la bibliothèque publique de Douai (par B. Rivière). 3 vols.  
8° Douai, 1886–1911. Zv. 4. 71<sup>1–3</sup>.  
Sciences.  
Histoire de France. 5 tom. (in 2).

**Double (The) trial**: or, the consequences of an Irish clearing, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1832. LL. 121. 4. 14–16.

**Double** (François Joseph). Séméiologie générale, ou traité des signes et de leur valeur dans les maladies, etc. Tom. 1–2. 8° Paris, 1811–17. G\* 14. 20–21.  
*Tom. 3 wanting.*

— Traité du croup, etc. 8° Paris, 1811. G. 12. 24.

**Doubleday** (Edward) and **Westwood** (John Obadiah). The genera of diurnal Lepidoptera, comprising their generic characters, a notice of their habits, etc. Illustrated with... plates, by W. C. Hewitson, etc. 2 vols.  
2° Lond., 1846–52. L\* 15. 31–32.  
Vol. i, containing the families Papilionidæ, Pieridæ, Ageroniidæ... and part of the Nymphalidæ: by E. D.  
Vol. ii, containing the remainder of the family Nymphalidæ, and the families Morphidæ, Brassolidæ... and Hesperidæ... by J. O. W.

**Doubleday** (Thomas). Dioeclesian: a dramatic poem.  
8° Lond., 1829. Zv. 11. 56/1.

— A financial, monetary and statistical history of England from... 1688, etc.  
*W. B. Hodgson*. 8° Lond., 1847. Zo. 6. 56.

[—] The Italian wife: a tragedy. *Anon.*  
8° Edin., 1823. S\* 27. 29/3.

— On mundane moral government, demonstrating its analogy with the system of material government.  
8° Edin., 1852. N. 9. 12.

— The political life of... Sir Robert Peel: an analytical biography. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1856. Ah. 5. 16–17.

— The true law of population shewn to be connected with the food of the people. 3rd... ed., etc.  
8° Lond., 1853. EE. 7/2. 21.

— The war, the balance of trade and the Bank Acts, in a series of letters addressed to the editor of the 'Newcastle Chronicle,' with a preface and appendix.  
8° Lond., 1866. P. 569/4.

- Doublet** (François). Mémoire sur la nécessité d'établir une réforme dans les prisons et sur les moyens de l'opérer, etc. 8° Paris, 1791. P. 214/2.
- Doubts**—  
Doubts about Darwinism. By a semi-Darwinian. 8° Lond., 1903. Zh. 9. 18.  
Doubts concerning the Roman infallibility. See MAURICE (H.)  
Doubts remaining after the perusal of Mr. Gurney's pamphlet entitled 'Terms of union.' 8° Lond., 1832. P. 147/5.
- Douce** (Francis). Illustrations of Shakspeare, and of ancient manners, with dissertations on the clowns and fools of Shakspeare, etc. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1807. \*T. 27. 38-39.  
— New ed. H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1839. Hb. 6. 33.  
— See BODLEIAN LIBRARY, Oxford. Catalogue of the printed books and MSS. bequeathed by F. D.  
— See DANCE OF DEATH. [HÖLBEIN]. The Dance of Death . . . With a dissertation on the several representations of that subject . . . By F. D.  
— See ELLIS (Sir H.) and D. (F.)
- Doucet** (Clémentel-). See CLÉMENTEL-DOUCET.
- Doucín** (Louis). Histoire du Nestorianisme. 4° Rotterdam, 1698. B\* 21. 18.
- Doude** (Hermannus). Diss. . . de causis phrenitidis verae et symptomaticae, etc. Ed. altera, etc. 4° Harderovici, 1766. P. 1114/4.
- Dougall** (Charles S.). The Burns country. Ill. 8° Lond., 1904. P\* 15/1. 68.
- Dougall** (Hugo). Diss. . . inaug. de hæmorrhagiis. 8° Edin., 1778. Att. 76. 7. 15 16.  
— Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 16 16.
- Dougall** (John). The young man's best companion and guide to useful knowledge. 8° Bungay, 1815. N. 18. 66.
- Doughtieus** (Joannes). See DOUGHTY.
- Doughty** (Arthur G.) ed. See CANADA. CANADIAN ARCHIVES. Documents . . . 1759-91.
- Doughty** (Charles Montagu). Travels in Arabia Deserta. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Cambridge, 1888. \*P. 14. 71-2.
- Doughty** (Edward). Observations and inquiries into the nature & treatment of the yellow, or bulam fever, in Jamaica and at Cadiz, etc. 8° Lond., 1816. H\* 20. 16/2.
- Doughty** (John). Analecta sacra, sive excursus philologici breves super diversis S. Scripture locis, etc. 8° Londini, 1658. C\* 30. 37.  
— Another ed. J. D. analecta sacra . . . Subjiciuntur N. Knatchbul animadversiones in libros Novi Testamenti. 3 pts. (in 1). 12° Amstelædami, 1693. C\* 30. 38.  
[—] Velitationes polemice; or, polemical short discussions of certain particular and select questions. By J. D., Phil.-Alethius. 8° Lond., 1652. B. 24. 49.
- Douglas**. See also DOUGLASIUS; DOUGLASS.
- Douglas (The) cause**. Ed. by A. F. Stuart. Ill. [Not. Scott. Trials.] 8° Glasgow, 1909. D. 7/1. 28.
- Douglas**, pseud. See REED (A.).
- Douglas** (Family of). See FRASER (Sir W.). The Douglas Book.  
— See MAXWELL (Sir H. E.). A history of the House of Douglas, etc.  
— See PINEDA (P.). Synopsis de la genealogia de la . . . familia Brigantina o Douglas.
- Douglas, Heron and Co.** The precipitation and fall of Mess. Douglas, Heron, and Company, late bankers in Air, with the causes of their distress and ruin, investigated and considered, by a committee of inquiry, appointed by the proprietors. (And Appendix.—Answers for Mess. C. Fergusson and Company, and for Mess. Fordyce, Grant, and Company, to the report, etc.—A letter to the proprietors . . . upon the subject of the report, etc. [By A. Wight and A. Fergusson.]) 4 pts. 4° Edin., 1778. Zp. 2. 38/2.
- Douglas** (Adam Smith). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xii Tit. 5 Digest. De conditione ob turpem, vel injustam causam. 4° Edin., 1838. P. 1025/10.

- Douglas** (Adamus). Diss. . . inaug. de epilepsia. 8° Edin., 1791. Att. 79. 7. 3/12.  
— Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 4/12.
- Douglas** (Alexander). Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 12° Cupar-Fife, 1806. S. 23. 96/2.
- Douglas** (Andreas). Diss. . . inaug. de variolæ insitione. 8° Edin., 1775. Att. 75. 7. 13/5.  
— Another copy. Att. 75. 7. 14/5.
- Douglas** (Andrew Halliday). Substernal aneurism: causes and observations on its diagnosis, and relation to disease of the heart. 8° Edin., 1863. P. 213/6.
- Douglas** (Anne). See DOUGLAS (C.) and D. (A.).
- Douglas** (Anne) Countess of Argyll. See ARGYLL.
- Douglas** (Archibald). A probationary essay on necrosis. 8° Edin., 1841. Att. 88. 4. 16/13.  
— Another copy. LL. 117. 6. 4/16.
- Douglas** (Archibald James Edward, Lord). Memorial [signed Ilay Mackay] for Archibald Douglas of Douglas, Esq., and for Margaret, Dutchess of Douglas, and Charles Duke of Queensberry and Dover, his curators, defenders, against George James, Duke of Hamilton, Lord Douglas Hamilton, and their tutors, and Sir H. Dalrymple . . . pursuers. (And Appendix.) 4° [Edin. ?] 1766. \*E. 19. 36.  
Appendix wants all before page 61.  
— Proof for A. D. of Douglas, Esquire, Defender, in the reduction, the Duke of Hamilton, Lord Douglas Hamilton, and Sir Hew Dalrymple against him. 28th January, 1766. 4° [Edin. ?] 1766. \*E. 24. 39/1.  
— Another copy. \*E. 19. 35/1.  
Title-page wanting.
- Service of Archibald Stewart, now Douglas of Douglas, Esquire, as heir of provision to Archibald, Duke of Douglas, his uncle, 9th September, 1761. Faes. 4° [Edin. ? 1761.] \*E. 19. 35/2.  
— Another copy. \*E. 24. 39/2.  
— See HAMILTON (J. G. Hamilton, 7th Duke of) v. D. (A. J. E., Lord).  
— v. Hamilton (James George Hamilton, 7th Duke of). The case of A. D. and his guardians, appellants, against the Duke of Hamilton, Lord Douglas Hamilton, Sir Hew Dalrymple and others, respondents. To be heard at the Bar of the House of Lords, the 16th of January, 1769. 4° [Edin. ?] 1768. \*E. 24. 40.
- Douglas** (Sir Arthur Percy). The Dominion of New Zealand. Ill. [All Red Ser.] 8° Lond., 1909. Q\* 2. 14.
- Douglas** (C. E.). See FRERE (W. H.) and D. (C. E.).
- Douglas** (C. Home). Searches for summer, showing the anti-winter tactics of an invalid. 8° Edin., 1874. LL. 123. 7. 26.
- Douglas** (Carolus Aytoun-). See AYTOUN-DOUGLAS.
- Douglas** (Carstairs Cumming). The laws of health: a hand-book on school hygiene. Ill. 8° Lond., 1907. F\* 14. 47.
- Douglas** (Charles) and **Douglas** (Anne). The Shetland pony. With an appendix on the making of the Shetland pony, by J. Cossar Ewart. Ill. 8° Edin., 1913. \*L. 6. 45.
- Douglas** (Charles Mackinnon). Guide to the study of philosophy in the University of Edinburgh. 12° Edin., 1895. Ft.  
— Three other copies. Ft.; R.R.  
— John Stuart Mill: a study of his philosophy. Author, 1895. 8° Edin., 1895. \*R. 15/1. 39\*.  
— Another copy. \*R. 15/1. 39.
- Douglas** (Christophorus). Disput. . . inaug. de dysenteria putrida. 8° Edin., 1766. Att. 75. 7. 15/6.
- [**Douglas** (D.).] The biographical history of Sir W. Blackstone . . . and a catalogue of all Sir W. B.'s works . . . with a nomenclature of Westminster Hall . . . With notes . . . By a gentleman of Lincoln's Inn. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1782. \*E. 22. 1.
- [**Douglas** (Francis) of Aberdeen.] Reflections on celibacy and marriage; in four letters, etc. Anon. 8° Lond., 1771. In V. 18. 11.  
— Another copy. Cameron Coll. \*C.R. 13. 4. 25/2.

- Douglas** (Francis) of *Aberdeen* [continued]. Rural love: a tale. See ROSS (Alexander) *Schoolmaster at Lochlee*. The fortunate shepherdess, etc. 1804. C.R. 5. 2. 23/2.
- Douglas** (Francis) of *Paisley*. A general description of the east coast of Scotland from Edinburgh to Cullen, including a brief account of the Universities of St. Andrews and Aberdeen... In a series of letters to a friend. 8 Paisley, 1782, repr. Aberdeen, 1826. P\* 31. 51.
- Douglas** (Franciscus Brown). Disput. jur. ad Lib. x Tit. 4 Digest. Ad exhibendum. 4 Edin., 1837. P. 1024/78.
- Douglas** (Hon. Frederick Sylvester North). An essay on certain points of resemblance between the ancient and modern Greeks. 2nd ed., corr. 8 Lond., 1813. In V. 17. 5.
- 3rd ed. corr. 8 Lond., 1813. T\* 26. 41.
- Douglas** (G. A. H.). Rab Hewison's adventures. Humorous Scotch readings. 8 Glasgow, [1914.] Bp. 6. 72.
- Douglas** (Gavin) Bp. The poetical works of G. D. . . . With memoir . . . by J. Small, etc. Ill. 4 vols. 8 Edin., 1874. \*S. 15/1. 7.
- *Two other copies.* Zs. 10. 81-84; F6.
- Select works of G. Douglass . . . containing memoirs of the author, the Palace of Honour, Prologues to the Æneid, and a glossary of obsolete words; to which is added, an old poem, author unknown. [Morison's Ed. of Scot. Poets, vol. 2.] 12 Perth, 1787. Df. 9. 113.
- Wanting the portrait of James II, and having the frontispiece belonging to Bellenden's poems prefixed.
- Another copy. Df. 9. 59/2.
- Wanting the Memoirs.
- The palis of honour, compiled by Gawyne dowglas bysshope of Dunkyll. 4 Lond. [1553 ?] De. 6. 37.
- Heir beginnis ane treatise callit the palice of honour. Drummond Coll. 4 Edin., 1579. De. 3. 72.
- The palice of honour. [Ed. by J. G. Kinnear. Bann. Club, 17.] Reid Bq. 4 Edin., 1827. RN. 7.
- A reprint of the edition of 1579.
- tr. See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.). The xiii bukes of Eneados.
- Douglas** (Rev. George) ed. See BIBLE. JEREMIAH. ENGLISH. The book of Jeremiah.
- Douglas** (Sir George) ed. The Book of Scottish poetry, being an anthology of the best Scottish verse from the earliest times to the present. 8 Lond., 1911. \*S. 7. 48.
- ed. Contemporary Scottish verse. [Canterbury Poets.] 16 Lond. [1893.] Bm. 7. 67.
- A history of the Border counties (Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peebles). [County Hist. of Scotland.] 8 Edin., 1899. \*Q. 7/1. 25.
- ed. Poems of the Scottish minor poets, from the age of Ramsay to David Gray, etc. [Canterbury Poets.] Mackay Bq. 16 Lond. [1891.] Hf. 5. 26.
- Douglas** (George) *Mathematician*. The art of drawing in perspective, from mathematical principles, etc. 8 Edin., 1805. O. 3. 49.
- Plates. 2. O. 16. 8.
- Mathematical tables, containing the logarithms of numbers, tables of sines, tangents, and secants, etc. 8 Edin., 1809. \*I. 16/2. 8/4.
- Plain [sic] and spherical trigonometry. See EUCLID. Elements. 1776. \*O. 23. 45.
- Douglas** (George) *pseud.* See BROWN (G. D.)
- Douglas** (Gulielmus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 1 Lib. xi Digest. De interrogationibus in jure faciendis et interrogatoriis actionibus. 4 Edin., 1806. P. 1028/14.
- Douglas** (Henricus). Disput. . . inaug. . . de pulsu arteriarum. 8 Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/17.
- Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 22/16.
- Douglas** (Henry Marder). Speech on the recent railway encroachments on the Sabbath, etc. 8 Edin., 1865. P. 342/25.
- Douglas** (Sir Howard). An essay on the principles and construction of military bridges, and the passage of rivers in military operations. Ill. 8 Lond., 1816. O\* 26. 25.
- 2nd ed., etc. 8 Lond., 1832. \*O. 26. 45.
- Douglas** (Sir Howard) [continued]. Observations on modern systems of fortification, including that proposed by M. Carnot, etc. Ill. 8 Lond., 1859. X. 6. 62.
- On naval warfare with steam. 8 Lond., 1858. X. 6. 46.
- A treatise on naval gunnery. Pls. 8 Lond., 1820. O\* 26. 36.
- 3rd ed., rev. 8 Lond., 1851. X. 9. 43.
- A postscript to the section on iron defences, contained in the fifth ed. of 'Naval gunnery,' in answer to the erroneous principles set forth . . . in 'The Quarterly Review' for October, 1860. 8 Lond., 1860. P. 134/2.
- Life. See FULLON (S. W.)
- Douglas** (Jacobus Sholto). Diss. jur. ad Tit. 10 Lib. xxvii Pand. De curatoribus furioso et aliis extra minores dandis. 4 Edin., 1763. P. 1022/16.
- Douglas** (James) 4th Duke of Hamilton. See HAMILTON.
- Douglas** (James) Duke of Queensberry. See QUEENSBERRY.
- Douglas** (James) Earl of Angus. See ANGUS.
- Douglas** (James) Esq. The advancement of society in knowledge and religion, etc. 2nd ed. 8 Edin., 1828. Q. 9. 43.
- Douglas** (James) F.A.S. A dissertation on the antiquity of the earth. 4 Lond., 1785. L\* 25. 8.
- [—] Travelling anecdotes through various parts of Europe. Anon. 2 vols. 8 Rochester, 1782. P. 18. 82-83.
- Douglas** (James) M.D., F.R.S. Bibliographie anatomicae specimen; sive, catalogus omnium pene auctorum qui ab Hippocrate ad Harveum rem anatomicam . . . scriptis illustrarunt, etc. 8 Lond., 1715. \*H. 23. 9.
- A description of the Guernsey lilly. Pls. 2nd ed. W. G. Douglas. 2 Lond., 1737. K\* 16. 3.
- A description of the peritonæum and of that part of the membrana cellularis which lies on its outside, etc. 4 Lond., 1730. H\* 29. 9.
- The history of the lateral operation, etc. 4 Lond., 1726. H. 16. 56. 3.
- Dr D.'s postscript to his History of the lateral operation for the stone. (And An appendix, etc.) See THOMSON (John) Professor at Edinburgh, ed. Observations, etc. 1808. Zz. 6. 44.
- [—] Index materiae medicae: or, a catalogue of simple medicines, etc. Anon. 4 Lond., 1724. H. 16. 56. 2.
- Myographiæ comparatæ specimen; or, a comparative description of all the muscles in a man and in a quadruped . . . To which is added an account of the muscles peculiar to a woman, etc. 12 Lond., 1707. H\* 31. 85.
- A new ed., with additions. 8 Lond., 1763. H\* 31. 86.
- A new ed., with improvements. To which is now added, an account of the blood-vessels and nerves. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Edin., 1775. \*H. 22. 15.
- Douglas** (James) M.D., M.R.C.S.E. Journals and reminiscences of J. D. Ed. by his son [James Douglas]. Ports. Priv. pr. 8 New York, 1910. \*R. 3. 44.
- Douglas** (James) of Bombay. Bombay and Western India: a series of stray papers. Ill. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1893. Yq. 3. 58-59.
- Douglas** (James) of Carvers. Address on slavery, Sabbath protection, and church reform. 8 Edin., 1833. P. 344/5.
- Another copy. P. 299/13.
- Errors regarding religion. 8 Edin., 1830. \*D. 26. 8.
- Hints on missions. 12 Edin., 1822. B. 22. 64.
- On the philosophy of the mind. 8 Edin., 1839. Zm. 8. 40.
- Passing thoughts. 8 Edin., 1855. V. 9. 21.
- The prospects of Britain. 8 Edin., 1831. P. 1203/3.
- 2nd ed. 8 Edin., 1831. P. 258/2.
- 3rd ed. 8 Edin., 1832. R. 22. 68.
- The revival of religion. Cameron Coll. 12 Edin., 1839. C.R. 15. 8. 16/15.
- Another copy. P. 356/6.
- The structure of prophecy. 8 Lond., 1850. X\* 29. 7.
- The truths of religion. 8 Edin., 1830. \*D. 26. 7.
- 2nd ed. 8 Edin., 1832. Yd. 11. 1.

**Douglas** (James S.). The reign of peace, commonly called the Millennium : an exposition of the nineteenth & twentieth chapters of the Book of Revelation.

Author. 8° Toronto, 1867. Yf. 9. 34.

**Douglas** (Lady Jane) afterwards Lady Jane STEWART. See STEWART (Lady J.)

**Douglas** (Mrs. Janet Mary). See DOUGLAS (Mrs. Stair).

**Douglas** (Lady Jean) afterwards Lady GLAMIS, afterwards Lady Archibald CAMPBELL. See JAMES V, King of Scotland. Life and death . . . An account of the sufferings of . . . Lady J. D.

**Douglas** (Joannes). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 2 Lib. xxvi Pand. De testamentaria tutela. 4 Edin., 1759. P. 1022/7.

**Douglas** (John) Assistant Surgeon. Medical topography of Upper Canada. 8° Lond., 1819. P. 19. 10.

**Douglas** (John) Bp. Select works . . . With a biographical memoir by W. Macdonald. Port. 4 Salisbury, 1820. \*V. 16. 14.

[—] Bower and Tillemont compared ; or, the first volume of the pretended original and Protestant history of the Popes [by A. Bower], shewn to be chiefly a translation from a Popish one [Tillemont's] . . . To which will be added a very circumstantial account of his escape . . . By the author of Six letters, etc. 8° Lond., 1757. P. 269/4.

— Another copy. P. 50/6.

Title-page wanting.

[—] A complete and final detection of A—d F[owe]r . . . To which is added a postscript, in answer to some very remarkable facts, &c., and an appendix, containing the original papers. By the author of the Full confutation, &c. 8° Lond., 1758. P. 269/6.

The criterion ; or, rules by which the true miracles recorded in the New Testament are distinguished from the spurious miracles [sic] of pagans and papists. [Evidences of the Christian Religion, vol. 4.] 8° Lond., 1816. In D. 16. 34.

[—] A full confutation of all the facts advanced in Mr. Bower's three defences . . . By the author of the Six letters illustrated, and of Bower and Tillemont compared. 8° Lond., 1757. P. 269/5.

[—] Seasonable hints from an honest man on the present important crisis of a new reign and a new parliament. Anon. 8° Lond., 1761. Df. 9. 107.

[—] Six letters from A—d B[owe]r to Father Sheldon, Provincial of the Jesuits in England ; illustrated with several remarkable facts, tending to ascertain the authenticity of the said letters and the true character of the writer. (And Appendix, containing the life of F. Bruys, etc.) Anon. 8° Lond., 1756. P. 269/3.

— See BOWER (A.). Bower vindicated from the . . . accusations of the Papists . . . In answer to the pamphlet [by J. D.] intitled, 'Six letters,' etc.

**Douglas** (John) Esq. Observations on the necessity of a legal provision for the Irish poor, as the means of improving the condition of the Irish people, etc. 8° Lond., 1828. P. 339/3.

**Douglas** (John) F.R.S. A dissertation on the venereal disease, etc. Pt. 3. 8° Lond. [1739.] H. 17. 59/1.

— A treatise on the hydrocele. 8° Lond., 1755. H\* 29. 8.

— See CYSTITOMIA HYPOGASTRICA . . . collected from the writings of . . . J. D., etc.

**Douglas** (John) W.S. Letter to H. Brougham . . . on law reform in Scotland. 8° Lond., 1830. E. 14. 22/8.

**Douglas** (John C.) M.D. An explanation of the process of the 'spontaneous evolution of the foetus,' etc. 8° Dublin, 1811. H. 17. 60/6.

— 3rd ed. An explanation of the real process, etc.

Author. 8° Dublin, 1844. H\* 26. 35.

**Douglas** (John Christie). A manual of telegraph construction : the mechanical elements of electric telegraph engineering . . . With diagrams. 8° Lond., 1875. Yx. 9. 22.

**Douglas** (John William) assistant author. See STANTON (H. T.). The natural history of the Tineina, etc.

— and Scott (John) Naturalist. The British Hemiptera. Pts. Vol. 1. [Ray Soc.] 8° Lond., 1865. E\* 10. 7.

**Douglas** (Laurentius B.). Disput. jur. ad Lib. vii Tit. 5 Digest. De usufructu earum rerum quae usu consumuntur vel minuuntur. 4° Edin., 1835. P. 1024/60.

**Douglas** (Loudon MacQueen). The bacillus of long life : a manual of the . . . souring of milk for dietary purposes . . . with an historical account of the use of fermented milks, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1911. U. 3. 19.

— The kilt : a manual of Scottish national dress. Ill.

8° Edin., 1914. Bo. 6. 62.

— Refrigeration in the dairy. Ill.

8° Lond., 1904. \*E. 5. 3.

— See LEIGHTON (G. R.) and D. (L. M.)

**Douglas** (N.) probable author. See RAPTA TATIO, etc.

**Douglas** (Niel). Journal of a mission to part of the Highlands of Scotland in . . . 1797, etc.

Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1799. C.R. 9. 6. 20/2.

— The trial of . . . N. D. before the High Court of Justiciary, at Edinburgh, on the 26th May, 1817, for sedition. Taken in shorthand by J. Dow. 8° Edin., 1817. P. 47/1.

— Another copy.

\*E. 21. 46.

**Douglas** (R. K.). Brief considerations on the income tax and tariff reform, in connection with the present state of the currency. 8° Birmingham, 1842. P. 571/13.

**Douglas** (Sir Robert). The baronage of Scotland, containing an historical and genealogical account of the gentry of that kingdom, etc. [Begun by Sir R. D. and completed by others.] Vol. 1. 2° Edin., 1798. Q\* 16. 4.

— The peerage of Scotland, containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom, etc. 2° Edin., 1764. Q\* 16. 3.

— 2nd ed. Rev. and corr., with a continuation to the present period by J. P. Wood. 2 vols. 2° Edin., 1813. Q\* 16. 1-2.

— The Scots peerage, founded on Wood's edition of Sir R. D.'s Peerage of Scotland . . . Ed. by Sir J. Balfour Paul. Ill. 9 vols. 8° Edin., 1904-14. \*Q. 11. 101-9.

**Douglas** (Robert) D.D. General view of the agriculture in the counties of Roxburgh and Selkirk, etc. Pts. [Board of Agric.] 8° Edin., 1789. \*K. 6. 24.

— Observations on the nature of oaths, and the danger of multiplying them, etc.

Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1783. C.R. 9. 6. 6/2.

**Douglas** (Robert) M.D. Diss. . . . inaug. de incerto indicio velocitatis sanguinis in febris, ex calore et pulsu. 4 Edin., 1746. Att. 84. 7. 23/5.

— An essay concerning the generation of heat in animals. 8° Lond., 1747. H. 23. 76/1.

**Douglas** (Robert) Minister at Edinburgh. Master Dowglass's sermon preach't at the down-sitting of this last Parliament of Scotland, 1661, etc. 4° Lond., 1661. Df. 5. Box.

**Douglas** (Sir Robert Kemmaway). Catalogue of Chinese printed books, manuscripts and drawings in the Library of the British Museum. 4° Lond., 1877. \*M. 17. 17.

— Supplementary catalogue of Chinese books and manuscripts in the British Museum.

4° Lond., 1903. \*M. 17. 171.

— Catalogue of Japanese printed books and manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum. 2 vols.

4° Lond., 1898-1904. Yy. 1. 18.

— China . . . With map. Ill. [S.P.C.K.]

8° Lond., 1882. Zq. 9. 10.

— China. Ill. [Story of the Nat. 51.]

8° Lond., 1899. E\* 11. 51.

— A Chinese manual, comprising a condensed grammar, with idiomatic phrases and dialogues.

8° Lond., 1889. Zt. 12. 82.

— Confucianism and Taoism, etc. Map.

8° Lond., 1879. C\* 15/1. 20.

— Europe and the Far East. Maps. [Camb. Hist. Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1904. Q\* 7.

**Douglas** (Robert Langton). A history of Siena. Ill.

8° Lond., 1902. Zm. 4. 31.

**Douglas** (Robertus). Diss. . . . inaug. de iodino.

8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/18.

— Another copy.

Att. 88. 5. 10/18.

**Douglas** (*Mrs. Stair*). The life and selections from the correspondence of William Whewell, etc. *Port.*

8 Lond., 1881. R\* 13. 45.

**Douglas** (Sylvester) *Lord Glenbervie*. The history of the cases of controverted elections... tried... during the first (and second) session of the fourteenth Parliament of Great Britain, xv (and xvi) Geo. III. 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1775-77. C. 3. 1-4.

— Speech... in the House of Commons [of Ireland]... April the 23rd, 1799... relative to a union with Ireland.

8° Lond., 1799. P. 284/6.

— *Another copy.* EE. 8/2. 47.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1800. Yk. 6. 24.

— *reporter.* See COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Reports of cases... in the 19th (-25th) years of the reign of George III.

**Douglas** (Thomas) *5th Earl of Selkirk*. See SELKIRK.

[**Douglas** (William) *Advocate*.] Biographical sketch... of Henry, Lord Viscount Melville, etc. *Anon.*

8° Edin., 1811. V. 15/2. 64/6.

**Douglas** (William) *4th Duke of Queensberry*. See QUEENSBERRY.

**Douglas** (William) *Professor at Aberdeen*. *Academiae vindiciae, in quibus novantium praejudicia contra Academiae etiam Reformatas averruncantur, earundemque institutio recta proponitur.* Authore G. Dowglasio.

4° Aberdeen, 1659. C. 21. 36/8.

— *Oratio panegyrica ad eorodia... Caroli II, Magnae Britanniae... regis... quam recitabat G. Douglassius... Junii 14, 1660.*

4° Edin., 1660. Df. 5. 31/1.

— The stable truths of the Kirk require a suitable behaviour. Holden forth by way of sermon... delivered by Mr. W. Douglas... before the Provinciaal Synod of Aberdene, April 18, 1659.

4° Aberdene, 1660. C. 21. 36/10.

— *Vindiciae Psalmodiae ecclesiastico-divinae... Authore G. Dowglasio.*

4° Aberdonia, 1657. C. 21. 43/3.

— *Another copy.* C. 21. 63/16.

— *Vindiciae veritatis; seu, dissertatio theologica pro veracitate, opposita locutionibus operose ambiguas, etc.*

4° Aberdonia, 1655. C. 21. 63/17.

— *Another copy.* C. 21. 43/2.

**Douglas** (Sir William Fettes). See TAY, *River*. Illustrations of the scenery... by Sir W. F. D. [and others].

**Douglas** (William Scott) *Author of 'Two threequarters.'* Cromwell's Scotch campaigns: 1650-51.

8° Lond., 1898. E\* 14. 3.

— Cheap ed. *Fraser Trust.* 8° Lond., 1899. E\* 14. 3a.

**Douglas** (William Scott) *Editor of Burns' Works*. See CROMBIE (B. W.). *Modern Athenians... with... biographical sketches by W. S. D.*

**Douglasius** (David). D. D... de naturae mirabilibus opusculum, etc.

*Reid Beq.* 4° Parrhisius, 1524. RH. 4. 9.

**Douglass.** See also DOUGLAS.

**Douglass** (Beaman). See ROOSA (D. B. St. J.) and D. (B.)

**Douglass** (Edmundus Alexander). Diss... inaug. de dyspepsia.

8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 8/6.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 9/6.

**Douglass** (Frederick). My bondage and my freedom... With an introduction by J. M'C. Smith. *Port.*

8° New York, 1855. Ai. 6. 23.

— Narrative of the life of F. D., an American slave. Written by himself. *Port.* 2nd ed. 8° Dublin, 1846. R. 21. 72.

**Douglass** (John) *Bp.* See WALMESLEY (C.) *Bp.*, GIBSON (W.) *Bp.* and D. (J.)

**Douglass** (William). A summary, historical and political, of the first planting... and present state of the British settlements in North-America, etc. *Map.* 2 vols.

8° Boston, 1755. Q. 20. 10-11.

**Douglassius.** See DOUGLAS.

**Douie** (Sir James McCrone). Panjab Settlement manual.

8° Lahore, 1899. Vn. 4. 12.

**Doujat** (Jean). Chronologie des papes, des conciles et des hérésies qu'ils ont condamnées; des pères & autres auteurs ecclésiastiques; des livres du Nouveau Testament & des collections des canons grecques & latines, etc.

12° Paris, 1688. C\* 30. 54.

**Doujat** (Jean) [continued]. See LIVIUS (T.). The Roman history... with the supplements of... J. D., etc.

**Douliot** (Henry). See TIEGHEM (P. van) and D. (H.)

**Doulye** (George) *pseud.* See WARFORD (W.)

**Doumergue** (Émile). L'Arménie: les massacres, et la question d'Orient. Conférence, études et documents. 2e éd. [Éd. de la revue Foi et Vie.]

8° Paris, [1916.] Bn. 2. 63.

— Calvin: le fondateur des libertés modernes, etc.

8° Montauban, 1898. P. 1290/4.

— Jean Calvin: les hommes et les choses de son temps, etc. Tom. 1-4. III. 2° Lausanne, 1899-1910. Zr. 2. 79-82.

**Doumio** (René). Écrivains d'aujourd'hui. P. Bourget—G. de Maupassant—P. Loti—J. Lemaitre—F. Brunetière—É. Faguet—E. Lavisse—Notes sur les prédicateurs: Mgr. d'Hulst, etc.

8° Paris, 1894. \*M. 13. 61.

— Études sur la littérature française. Sér. 1-6.

8° Paris, 1900-10. T\* 7. 381-6.

— Lamartine. *Port.* [Grands écriv. fran.]

8° Paris, 1912. \*M. 4. 11.

— Portraits d'écrivains: Alexandre Dumas, fils, E. Augier, V. Sardou, etc. 2 sér. 8° Paris, 1902-9. \*M. 4. 291-2.

**Douname** (John). See DOWNAME.

**Dounamus** (Georgius). See DOWNAME.

**Dounous** (Jean Jacques Combes). See COMBES-DOUNOUS.

**Dourga**, *Dutch Brig of War, 1825-26.* See KOLFF (D. H.). Voyages of the... Dourga, etc.

**Douris**, *the Vase-Painter.* See POTTIER (E.). D. and the painters of Greek vases, etc.

**Doursther** (Horace). Dictionnaire universel des poids et mesures, anciens et modernes, contenant des tables des monnaies de tous les pays.

8° Bruxelles, 1840. Co. 9. 13.

**Dousa** (Janus) *the Elder.* J. D... elegiarum lib. ii; epigrammatum lib. Cum I. Lipsii aliorumque ad eundem carminibus. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1586. C. 21. 47/7.

— J. D... odarum Britannicarum liber... Item J. Dousae filii Britannicorum carminum silva.

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1586. C. 21. 47/6.

— *continuator, etc.* See DOUSA (J.) *the Younger.* Bataviae Hollandiaeque annales, etc.

— See PETRONIUS ARBITER (T.). T. P. A. Satyricon quae supersunt... Adjiciuntur J. Dousae praecedanea.

1743. W\* 20. 57-58.

**Dousa** (Janus) *the Younger.* Bataviae Hollandiaeque annales, a J. D. filio concepti atque inchoati iam olim, nunc vero a patre eidem cognomine ac superstite... recogniti, suppleti, novaque octo librorum accessione ad integræ usque decadis finem perducti & continuati... Cum... indice.

*Mag. Cand.*, 1637. 4° [Leyden] 1601. Q\* 22. 1.

— J. D. f. in laudem umbræ declamatio et carmen. See WOUWER (J. a). Dies æstiva, etc. 1636. O\* 33. 22.

— J. D. filii poemata, olim a patre collecta, nunc ab amicis edita. [With preface by D. Heinsius.]

*Drummond Coll.* 16° Lugduni Bat., 1607. De. 1/2. 54.

**Douse** (Thomas Le Marchant). Grimm's law: a study, or hints towards an explanation of the so-called 'Lautverschiebung.' To which are added some remarks on the primitive Indo-European K and several appendices.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1876. C.R. 5. 6. 7.

— An introduction, phonological, morphological, syntactic, to the Gothic of Ulfilas. 8° Lond., 1886. Zt. 5. 6.

**Douté** (Philippe). P. D... de succo Cyrenaico diatriba... Cui accessit... Antirrheticus, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1659. \*I. 20. 12.

**Douthwaite** (William Ralph) *comp.* See LONDON. GRAY'S INN. Catalogue of the books in the library, etc.

**Douven** (Bartholomæus Theodorus). Diss... de prophylaxi apoplexiæ.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1777. P. 1114/8.

**Douville** (I. V.). A French grammar for the use of English students, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1824. \*T. 23. 65-66.

**Douw** (Philippus). Diss. med. inaug. de purgantibus.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1739. P. 873. 2.



- Dovaston** (John Freeman Milward). *Fitz-Gwarine: a ballad of the Welsh border; with other rhymes, etc.*  
8 Shrewsbury, 1812. \*Z. 8. 17/1.
- Dove** (Alfred) *joint-author*. See BRUHNS (C. C.) *ed.* *Life of A. von Humboldt*.
- Dove** (Georgius). *Disquisitio... inaug. de pleuritide*.  
8 Edin., 1771. Att. 75. 7. 7/9.
- Dove** (Heinrich Wilhelm). *Bericht über die in den Jahren 1848 und 1849 an den Stationen des meteorologischen Instituts im Preussischen Staate angestellten Beobachtungen*. [With introduction by Dieterici.]  
2 Berlin, 1851. O\* 16. 71.
- *Darstellung der Farbenlehre, und optische Studien*. Ill.  
8 Berlin, 1853. \*1. 19. 31.
- *Darstellung der Wärme-Erscheinungen durch fünfjährige Mittel von 1782 bis 1855, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung strenger Winter*. [Abh. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. 1854, Suppl. Bd. 1.]  
2 Berlin, 1856. AA. 6. 66.
- *The distribution of heat over the surface of the globe, illustrated by isothermal, thermic isabnormal, and other curves of temperature*. [Tr. by Lady Sabine, with preface by Sir E. Sabine.] *Maps*.  
4 Lond., 1853. AA. 6. 52.
- *Klimatologische Beiträge*. 2 Thele.  
8 Berlin, 1857-69. L. 20. 30-31.
- *Der Kreislauf des Wassers auf der Oberfläche der Erde*. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. i. 3.]  
8 Berlin, 1866. Zv. 5.
- *The law of storms, considered in connection with the ordinary movements of the atmosphere... 2nd ed...*  
Tr. ... by R. H. Scott. *Charts*.  
8 Lond., 1862. X. 4. 51.
- *Optische Studien*. Fortsetzung der in der 'Darstellung der Farbenlehre' enthaltenen.  
8 Berlin, 1859. X. 3. 43/2.
- *Über Maass und Messen, oder Darstellung der bei Zeit-, Raum- und Gewichts-Bestimmungen üblichen Maasse, Messinstrumente und Messmethoden, nebst Reductionstabellen*. 2te ... Aufl.  
8 Berlin, 1835. X. 11. 61.
- *Über die nicht periodischen Änderungen der Temperaturvertheilung auf der Oberfläche der Erde in dem Zeitraume von 1789 bis 1838*.  
4 Berlin, 1840. O\* 24. 46/12.
- *Die Verbreitung der Wärme in der nördlichen Hemisphäre innerhalb des 40. Breitengrades. Auf zwei von H. Kiepert entworfenen Karten ... dargestellt, etc.*  
2 Berlin, 1855. Window II. 58.
- and Moser (Ludwig) *eds.* *Repertorium der Physik*. Enthaltend eine vollständige Zusammenstellung der neuern Fortschritte dieser Wissenschaft. Unter Mitwirkung der Herren Lejeune-Dirichlet, Jacobi, Neumann, Riess, Streblke, etc. *Pls.* Bde. 1-7.  
8 Berlin, 1837-49. X. 4. 43-49.  
Bd. 8 wanting.
- Dove** (Henry). *Albiana: a poem ... to the memory of ... Mary, Queen of England, etc.*  
2 Lond., 1695. S\* 18. 58/11.
- Dove** (John). *A creed founded on truth and common sense, etc.*  
8 Lond., 1750. P. 24/7.
- *A vindication of the Hebrew Scriptures, with animadversions on the mark set on Cain, the giantship, etc.*  
8 Lond., 1771. Z. 7/2. 45/3.
- Dove** (Jonathan). *Dove. An almanack for ... 1636, etc.*  
8 Cambridge, n.d. M. 18. 33/4.
- *Dove. Speculum anni ... 1648 (and 1664, 78, 86, 88, 90, 92, 98, 1707-9). An almanack ... (And The latter part of this almanack for ... 1648-1709, etc.)*  
8 Cambridge, [1648]-1709. In M. 18. 34, 35, 41, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 61.
- Dove** (Karl). *Das Klima des aussertropischen Südafrika, mit Berücksichtigung der geographischen und wirtschaftlichen Beziehungen, etc.* *Maps*.  
8 Göttingen, 1888. Zq. 6. 43.
- Dove** (Patrick Edward). *Account of A. Yarranton, the founder of English political economy*.  
8 Edin., 1854. R\* 15/1. 12.
- Dove** (Patrick Edward) [*continued*]. *The elements of political science, in two books. Book i, on method. Book ii, on doctrine, with an account of A. Yarranton, the founder of English political economy*. [The Science of Politics, pt. II.]  
W. B. Hodgson. 8 Edin., 1854. Zo. 6. 45.
- *The logic of the Christian faith ... a dissertation, etc.*  
8 Edin., 1856. Y. 8. 15.
- [—] *The theory of human progression, and natural probability of a reign of justice*. Anon. [The Science of Politics, pt. I.]  
8 Lond., 1850. EE. 12. 38.
- *Two other copies*.  
Zo. 6. 65; C.R. 11. 4. 4.
- Dove** (Percy M.). *Valuation of the life liabilities of the Royal Insurance Company, for the quinquennial period ending 31st Dec., 1859, etc.*  
8 Liverpool, 1860. P. 610/20.
- *Valuation of the life liabilities of the Royal Insurance Company, for the quinquennial period ending 31st Dec., 1864, etc.*  
8 Liverpool, 1865. P. 612/8.
- Dove** (William Taube). *Tartarologia brevis; or, a short account of several excellent medicines lately discovered in the argol or tartar, etc.* 4th ed., etc.  
8 Lond., 1766. H. 18. 46/5.
- Dover**. ST MARTIN'S PRIORY. *Catalogue of the library*. See JAMES (M. R.). *The ancient libraries of Canterbury and Dover*.  
1903. Bn. 8. 24.
- Dover** (Henry Carey, *Earl of*). *The life of Frederic the Second, King of Prussia*. *Port.* 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1832. R. 18. 57-58.
- Dover** (Richard). *Progress versus collapse; or, monetary panics and want-of-work convulsions inherent in and aggravated by the Bank Acts of 1819 and 1844; with the summary remedy for them*.  
8 Lond., 1869. P. 565/10.
- Dover** (Thomas). *The ancient physician's legacy to his country, being what he has collected himself, in fifty-eight years practice; or, an account of the ... diseases incident to mankind, etc.* 7th ed.  
8 Lond., 1762. G. 19. 33.
- See TURNER (D.) *M.D.* *The ancient physician's legacy impartially survey'd, etc.*
- See OSLER (Sir W.). *T. D., etc.*
- Doveton College**. *Calcutta*. See CALCUTTA. PARENTAL ACADEMIC INSTITUTION AND DOVETON COLLEGE.
- Doveton** (F. B.). *Reminiscences of the Burmese War, in 1824-5-6 (originally published in the Asiatic Journal), etc.*  
Ill. 8 Lond., 1852. Ad. 6. 19.
- Doviatius** (Gulielmus). *G. D. ... dialogi duo, de tempore, deque animi perturbationibus*.  
*Drummond Coll.* 4 Parisiis, 1583. De. 4. 38.
- *G. D. ... enarratio in responsa iuriconsultorum naturalia, etc.* See GUNDLING (N. H.). *Triga libellorum rarissimorum*.  
1727. N\* 20. 80/3.
- Dow** (Alexander). *The history of Hindostan, from the death of Akbar to the ... settlement of the Empire under Aurungezebe, etc.* [Ferishta, History of Hindostan, vol. 3.]  
4 Lond., 1772. R. 1. 11.
- *Sethona: a tragedy*.  
8 Lond., 1774. V. 18. 14/5.
- *tr.* See FERISHTA (M. K.). *The history of Hindostan*.
- Dow** (Christopher). *A discourse of the Sabbath and the Lord's Day, wherein the difference ... in their institution and ... due observation is ... handled*.  
4 Lond., 1636. Yf. 8. 33/3.
- 2nd ed. *Two copies*.  
4 Lond., 1636. Dd. 8. 79/7; Dd. 8. 81.
- *Innovations unjustly charged upon the present Church and State; or an answer to ... passages of a ... pamphlet ... by ... H. Burton, and intituled An apology of an appeal, &c.*  
4 Lond., 1637. Yh. 10. 49.
- Dow** (J. S.). See GASTER (L.) and D. (J. S.)
- Dow** (P.) *reporter*. See HOUSE OF LORDS. *Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error in the House of Lords ... 1813 (-18)*.
- Dow** (William). *The church's hope in the first century its hope also in the nineteenth: a sermon, etc.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1847. C.R. 13. 4. 8/3.
- *National calamities the fruit of national sins: a sermon, etc.* *Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1847. C.R. 13. 4. 8/4.

**Dowdall** (John). Traditionary anecdotes of Shakespeare. Collected in Warwickshire in . . . 1693, etc. [A letter, subscribed 'John at Stiles,' addressed to Mr. E. Southwell, and endorsed by him 'From Mr. Dowdall.']  
H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1838. Hd. 9. 3/7.

**Dowden** (Edward). Essays modern and Elizabethan.  
8° Lond., 1910. \*V. 10. 2.

— The French Revolution and English literature. [Princeton Lects.]  
8° Lond., 1897. \*V. 13. 27.

— A history of French literature. [Short Hist. of the Lit. of the World, 2.]  
8° Lond., 1897. T\* 5.

— *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1899. R.R.

— Introduction to Shakespeare. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1893. V\* 13. 48.

— The life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. *Ports.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1886. R\* 10. 14-15.

— Literary criticism in France. [Taylorian Lect. 1889.]  
8° Oxford, 1900. In \*T. 15/1. 79.

— Michel de Montaigne. *Port.* [French Men of Lett.]  
8° Lond., 1905. Ft.

— New studies in literature. 8° Lond., 1895. \*T. 13. 6.

— Puritan and Anglican : studies in literature.  
8° Lond., 1900. \*T. 15/1. 76.

— Shakspeare : a critical study of his mind and art.  
8° Lond., 1875. T\* 15/1. 18.

— 9th ed. 8° Lond., 1889. R.R.

— Southey. [E. M. L.] 8° Lond., 1879. Ft.

— *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1902. R.R.

— Studies in literature, 1789-1877.  
8° Lond., 1878. T\* 15/1. 46.

— Transcripts and studies. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1896. \*T. 13. 7.

**Dowden** (John) *Bp.* The annotated Scottish Communion Office. An historical account of the Scottish Communion Office, and of the Communion Office of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States . . . To which is added a reprint . . . of the edition of the Scottish Office of 1764; and also reprints of the American Communion Office, the Scottish Office of 1637, and the Nonjurors' Office (1718).  
8° Edin., 1884. B. 5. 32.

— The beauty of nature a revelation of God : a sermon, etc.  
*Robert Goodsir.* 8° Edin., 1884. Att. 53. 7.

— The bishops of Scotland : being notes on the lives of all the bishops under each of the sees, prior to the Reformation.  
Ed. by J. M. Thomson.

*Fraser Trust.* 8° Glasgow, 1912. \*R. 4. 55.  
— The Celtic Church in Scotland. Being an introduction to the history of the Christian Church in Scotland down to the death of Saint Margaret. [S.P.C.K.]

*Fraser Trust.* 8° Lond., 1894. \*B. 7. 53.  
— *Two other copies.* \*B. 7. 54; \*B. 15/1. 21.

— The Church Year and Kalendar. *Pls.* [Camb. Hdbks. of Liturg. Study.] 12° Cambridge, 1910. \*B. 11. 51.

— The Medieval Church in Scotland : its constitution, organisation and law. With biographical sketch. (Rhind Lectures for 1901, rev. and . . . enlgd.)  
8° Glasgow, 1910. \*B. 11. 37.

— The workmanship of the Prayer-Book, in its literary and liturgical aspects.  
*Mackay Beq.* 8° Lond., 1899. Hf. 9. 33.

**Dowdeswell** (Henricus). Disput. . . inaug. de delirio ebriositate diuturna exorto. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 37/5.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 38/5.

**Dowding** (J.). Dowding's general catalogue for 1838 of his . . . stock of books . . . comprising the best and most useful works . . . of general literature, etc.  
8° Lond. (1838.) In γ. 10. 7.

**Dowding** (William Charles). German theology during the Thirty Years' War. The life and correspondence of George Calixtus, Lutheran Abbot of Königsutter, etc.  
8° Oxford, 1863. Bq. 2. 29.

— Village lectures upon certain of the Homilies of the Church of England.  
12° Lond., 1842. Yd. 10. 61.

**Dowe** (Philippus). Disput. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonum tuberculosa. 8° Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 10/2.

— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 11/2.

**Dowell** (Eduardus). Diss. . . inaug. de hypochondriasi.  
8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/19.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 10/19.

**Dowell** (Stephen). The acts relating to the income tax, with references to the decisions on the subject. 3rd ed. rev., etc.  
8° Lond., 1890. E. 13. 26.

— A history of taxation and taxes in England from the earliest times, etc. 4 vols.  
8° Lond., 1884. Zp. 5. 58-61.

**Dower** (John). A new general atlas of the world . . . including ancient maps of Greece, the Roman and Persian Empires & Palestine, etc. 2 Lond., 1838. AA. 6. 9.

**Dowglas.** See DOUGLAS.

**Dowglasius.** See DOUGLAS.

**Dowglasse.** See DOUGLAS.

**Dowie** (George). The limits of human achievement. Address . . . delivered at the opening of the twenty-first session of the Union Religious Mutual Improvement Association.  
8° Edin., n.d. P. 598/3.

**Dowie** (James). The foot and its covering : comprising a full translation of Dr. Camper's work on 'The best form of shoe.' *Pls.* *Author.* 12° Lond., 1861. Yv. 10. 39.

— Observations on boots and shoes, with reference to the structure and action of the human foot. *Ill.* [Edin. New Philos. Jour. 26, 1839.]  
8° Lond. P. 384/6.

**Dowland** (John) *composer.* The first set of songs in four parts . . . Pr. in the year 1597, and preceded by a life of the composer by W. Chappell. [Mus. Antiq. Soc.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2° Lond. [1844.] RE. 2. 31/2.

**Dowler** (Thomas). Diss. . . inaug. de rheumatismo acuto.  
8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 37/6.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 38/6.

**Dowling** (D. B.). Coal fields and coal resources of Canada. [Canada, Geol. Surv. Mem. 59.]

8° Ottawa, 1915. Att. 38.

— Coal fields of British Columbia. [Canada, Geol. Surv. Mem. 69.]

8° Ottawa, 1915. Att. 38.

— The coal fields of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and Eastern British Columbia. *Maps.* [Canada, Geol. Surv. Mem. 53.]

8° Ottawa, 1909. Att. 38.

— Rev. ed. 8° Ottawa, 1914. Att. 38.

— The Edmonton coal field. *Maps.* [Canada, Geol. Surv. Mem. 8E.]

8° Ottawa, 1910. Att. 39.

— Geological notes to accompany map of Sheep River Gas and Oil Field, Alberta. [Canada, Geol. Surv. Mem. 52.]

8° Ottawa, 1914. Att. 38.

— Report on the Cascade coal basin, Alberta. [Canada, Geol. Surv.]

8° Ottawa, 1907. Att. 38.

— *Maps.* 8°. Att. 38.

**Dowling** (Daniel). Key to the Course of mathematics . . . by C. Hutton.  
8° Lond., 1818. \*O. 29. 14.

**Dowling** (Eduardus). Disput. . . inaug. de hydrargyro.  
8° Edin., 1809. Att. 82. 7. 21/13.

— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 22/13.

**Dowling** (Edward). The elements and theory of the Hebrew language.  
8° Lond., 1797. T\* 27. 41.

**Dowling** (James) *reporter.* See COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Reports of cases . . . [1822-27].

**Dowling** (John). The history of Romanism, from the earliest corruptions of Christianity to the present time, etc. *Ill.*  
8° New York, 1845. B. 15. 16.

**Dowling** (John Goulter). The effects of literature upon the moral character, etc.  
12° Lond., 1840. T. 23. 87.

— An introduction to the critical study of ecclesiastical history, etc.  
8° Lond., 1838. B. 16. 39.

— Notitia scriptorum SS. Patrum aliorumque veteris ecclesiae monumentorum, etc.  
8° Oxonii, 1839. B. 16. 38.

— *joint-author.* See LYALL (A.), HAMPDEN (R. D.), etc.

**Dowling** (Thaddaeus). Annales breves Hiberniae. See BUTLER (R.) ed. The annals of Ireland.  
1849. RI. 5. 4.

- Down.** The 'antient and present state of the county of Down. Containing a chorographical description... With a survey of the new canal, as also a... map of the county. [By Charles Smith? or Walter Harris?] 8° Dublin, 1744. P\* 22. 11.
- Down** (Johannes Sommers). Diss... inaug. de febre inflammatoria biliosa. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 13/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 14/4.
- Downname** (George) *Bp.* An abstract of the duties commanded, and the sinnes forbidden in the law of God. 8° Lond., 1626. C\* 30. 58.
- The Epistle dedicatory is by Basill Nicoll.*
- *Another copy.* \*C. 31. 36.
- The Christian arte of thriving, whereby a man may become rich to God, etc. 4° Lond., 1620. C. 20. 2/2.
- The Christians freedome, wherein is fully expressed the doctrine of Christian libertie. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Oxford, 1635. C\* 30. 59.
- Commentarii in P. Rami... dialecticam, etc. See RAMUS (P.). P. R. ... dialecticæ libri duo. 1669. EE\* 9. 20.
- A defence of the sermon preached at the consecration of the Bishop of Bath and Welles, against a confutation thereof by a namelesse author [— Sheerwood]. Divided into 4 bookes, etc. 4° Lond., 1611. C\* 30. 57.
- A treatise of justification, wherein is... set downe the true doctrine... and... all objections... of the adversaries to Gods free justification by grace are answered... especially of R. Bellarmine, etc. *Mag. Cand.*, 1638. 8° Lond., 1633. \*D. 19. 22.
- *Another copy.* \*C. 21. 16.
- Downname** (John). The Christian warfare against the Deuill, World, and Flesh, etc. (4th ed., corr., etc.) 2° Lond., 1634. C\* 20. 13.
- A guide to godlynesse or a treatise of a Christian life... Whereunto are added divers prayers and a treatise of carnall securitie. By J. Downame. 2 pts. (in 1). *J. Hog and A. Daes*, 1634. 2° Lond., 1629. \*C. 21. 15.
- *Another copy of first part.* Z. 11. 15.
- Lectures upon the four first chapters of the prophecie of Hosea, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). *Pat. Waterston*, 1624. 4° Lond., 1608. \*C. 29. 36.
- *comp.* See BIBLE. CONCORDANCES. COMPLETE BIBLE. A brief concordance.
- Downe** (John). Certain treatises of... J. D... Published at the instance of his friends. (And The funeral sermon on behalfe of the author... preached by G. Hakewill.) 10 pts. (in 1). 4° Oxford, 1633. \*D. 30. 1.
- Downes** (C.). A letter to the subscribers of the Scottish Naval and Military Academy, on the management of that institution. 8° Edin., 1832. P. 84/15.
- Downes** (George). Letters from Mecklenburg and Holstein, comprising an account of the free cities of Hamburg and Lübeck. Written in... 1820. 8° Lond., 1822. P. 20. 81.
- Downes** (Johannes). Disput... de affectione hypochondriaca. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1660. P. 1166/10.
- Downes** (Joseph). The mountain Decameron. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1836. Zc. 10. 1-3.
- Downes** (Olinthus Gregory). On the physical constitution of comets. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1860. X. 1. 24/4.
- Downes** (Sylvester). Diss... inaug. de variola. 8° Edin., 1798. Att. 80. 7. 17/12.
- *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 18/12.
- Downes** (William M.). Downes's original poems and songs, with notes. 8° Limerick, 1833. Zs. 9. 45.
- Downey** (June E.). Control processes in modified handwriting: an experimental study. Studies from the Psychological Laboratory of the University of Chicago. [Psych. Rev., Psych. Mon. ix, 1, 1908.] 8° Lancaster, Pa. XX. 9.
- Downey** (Thomas). Naval poems, etc. 4° Lond., 1813. S\* 17. 13.
- Downfall** (The) of Robert Earl of Huntingdon. [A play.] See MUNDAY (A.)
- Downie** (James Walker). Clinical manual for the study of diseases of the throat. *Ill.* 2nd ed. rev. 8° Glasgow, 1909. H\* 4. 32.
- Four cases illustrative of the local lesions resulting from the swallowing of liquid ammonia. [Glasgow Med. Jour., Jan. 1901.] 8°. P. 1273/8.
- The Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow, 1814-1907. Presidential address... Oct. 1907. *Ports.* 8° Glasgow, 1908. By. 4. 26.
- [**Downie** (John).] The substance of a speech addressed to the... Synod of Ross, met at Tain... 1810. By a member of the court. 8° Inverness, 1810. P. 28/4.
- Downie** (Murdo). The new pilot for the East Coast of Scotland; giving a particular account of the tides... fishing banks, etc. *Charts.* 4° Lond. [1792.] \*V. 26. 7/6.
- Observations upon the nature and properties of the atmosphere, etc. 8° Aberdeen, 1801. H. 17. 1/3.
- Downing** (Andrew Jackson). Cottage residences; or, a series of designs for rural cottages and cottage-villas and their gardens and grounds. Adapted to North America. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1842. I\* 18. 47.
- The fruits and fruit-trees of America, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1845. K\* 25. 48.
- A treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America... With remarks on rural architecture. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1841. I\* 18. 48.
- Downing** (Calybute). Considerations toward a peaceable reformation in matters ecclesiasticall. 4° Lond., 1641. \*A. 7. 3/31.
- A discourse of the state ecclesiasticall of this kingdome, in relation to the civill, etc. 4° Oxford, 1633. \*A. 7. 2/8.
- 2nd ed., etc. *Reid Beq.* 4° Oxford, 1634. RD. 5. 3/1.
- [**Downing** (Charles).] God in Shakspeare. By Clelia. 8° Lond., 1890. Zv. 7. 21.
- [—] Great Pan lives: Shakspeare's sonnets, 20-126. With paraphrase and references. By Clelia. 8° Lond., 1892. Zs. 9. 58.
- Downing** (Clement). A compendious history of the Indian wars; with an account of... Angria the Pyrate; also, the transactions of a squadron... under Commodore Matthews sent to... suppress the pyrates. To which is annex'd, An additional history of the wars between the Great Mogul, Angria and his allies. With an account of the life... of John Plantain, a notorious pyrate at Madagascar, etc. 12° Lond., 1737. \*F. 23. 11/2.
- Downing** (George William). An address to the Independent Livery of London, on the advantages to be derived from a radical reform in the Commons House of Parliament, etc. 3rd ed. 8° Lond. [1818?] EE. 11. 3/5.
- Downing** (Jack) *Mojo*r, pseud. See DAVIS (C. A.)
- Downing** (Joseph). A treatise on the disorders, incident to horned cattle, etc. 8° Stourbridge, 1797. H. 17. 20/4.
- *Another copy.* H\* 27. 45/1.
- Downing** (Samuel). Elements of practical construction... Pt. 1, etc. 8° Lond., 1875. O\* 12. 46.
- Plates I-XIV. 2° Lond., 1875. Zo. Window. 14.
- The elements of practical hydraulics, etc. 8° Lond., 1855. X. 10. 18.
- Downman** (Robertus). Diss... inaug. de puerperarum peritonitide. 8° Edin., 1798. Att. 80. 7. 17/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 18/3.
- Downside Roman Catholic College.** The authenticated report of the discussion which took place in the Chapel of the Roman Catholic College of Downside near Bath... February, and... March, 1834. Subjects: 'The rule of faith,' and 'The sacrifice of the Mass.' 8° Lond., 1836. C\* 27. 32.
- Dowse** (Thomas Stretch). Lectures on massage and electricity in the treatment of disease, etc. 8° Bristol, [1889.] \*H. 6. 66.
- Dowsett** (C. F.) *ed.* Land: its attractions and riches. By fifty-seven writers. 8° Lond., 1892. M\* 14. 5.
- Dowson** (Ernest). The poems of E. D. With a memoir by A. Symons. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1911. S. 5. 67.

- Dowson** (John). A classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion, geography, history, and literature. [Trubner's Orient. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1879. T\* 10. 6.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1891. T\* 10. 6a.  
— A grammar of the Urdū or Hindūstānī language. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1887. T. 14. 44.
- Dowson** (Joseph Emerson) and **Larter** (A. T.). Producer gas. 8° Lond., 1906. X. 4. 84.
- Doxey** (Thomas). Diss. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1806. Att. 82. 7. 3/8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 4/8.
- Doyen** (Eugène Louis). Le cancer. 8° Paris, 1909. H\* 7. 46.  
— Étiologie et traitement du cancer. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1904. \*U. S. 8.  
— Le malade et le médecin. *Author.* 12° Paris, 1906. H\* 14. 47.  
— Nouveau traitement des maladies infectieuses. L'immunité. 11<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1911. F. 7. 59.  
— Technique chirurgicale. Par E. D., avec la collaboration du Dr. G. Roussel et de M. A. Millot. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1897. \*G. 24. 45.  
— Traité de thérapeutique chirurgicale et de technique opératoire. (Tom. 5, avec la collaboration de R. Doyen.) Tom. 1-5. *Author.* 8° Paris, 1908 [1907]-13. \*H. 8. 331-5.  
— Traitement local des cancers accessibles par l'action de la chaleur au-dessus de 55°. Congrès de Physiothérapie, Paris . . . 1910. 8° Paris, 1910. F. 1. 34.  
— and **Roussel** (Georges). Atlas de microbiologie, etc. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1897. L\* 8. 14.
- Doyle** (Sir Arthur Conan). The adventures of Sherlock Holmes. *Ill.* New ed. 8° Lond., 1901. Ft.  
— Rodney Stone. *Ill.* New ed. 8° Lond., 1901. Ft.  
— The sign of four. Souvenir ed. 8° Lond., 1902. Ft.  
— Through the magic door. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1907. Bo. 7. 66.  
— Uncle Bernac : a memory of the Empire. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1897. Ft.  
— The White Company. *Ill.* 23rd ed. 8° Lond., 1900. Ft.
- Doyle** (Sir Francis Hastings). Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford, 1868. 8° Lond., 1869. Ct. 13. 26.  
— Lectures on poetry delivered at Oxford, etc. 2nd ser. 8° Lond., 1877. Ct. 13. 27.
- [**Doyle** (James) *Bp.*] Letters on the state of Ireland . . . by J. K. L., to a friend in England. 8° Dublin, 1825. R. 22. 63.  
— Miracle said to have been wrought by Prince Hohenlohe, in Ireland . . . June, 1823. [A pastoral address by J. D.] 8° Lond., 1823. D\* 25. 24/2.  
— Life. See FITZPATRICK (W. J.)  
— See REMARKS. Remarks on Dr. D.'s letter, etc.
- Doyle** (James E.). A chronicle of England, B.C. 55-A.D. 1485, written and illustrated by J. E. D. The designs engraved and printed in colours by E. Evans. 4° Lond., 1864. Bd. 1. 14.  
— The official baronage of England, showing the succession . . . of every peer from 1066 to 1885. *Ill.* 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1886. \*R. 12. 11-3.
- Doyle** (John Andrew). The English in America. *Maps.* 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1882-1907. \*Q. 3. 201-5.  
1. Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas. 1882.  
2-3. The Puritan colonies. 2 vols. New York, 1889.  
4. The middle colonies. 1907.  
5. The colonies under the House of Hanover. 1907.  
For vols. 2 and 3 have been substituted vols. 2 and 3 of another ed., entitled 'English colonies in America.'  
— History of America. 12° Lond., 1893. Ft.
- Doyle** (Martin) *pseud.* See HICKAY (W.)
- Doyle** (Richard). A journal kept by R. D. in . . . 1840. Illustrated . . . by the author. With an introduction by J. H. Pollen, etc. *Lith. Port.* 4° Lond., 1885. Zv. 2. 71.

- Doyle** (Thomas). Diss. . . inaug. de ascaride lumbricoide. 8° Edin., 1804. Att. 81. 7. 40 5.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 41 5.
- Doyle** (Usher Glanville). Diss. inaug. . . de tumoribus syphiliticis. 8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 19/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 20 9.
- Doyle** (Wesley). Ostensible causes of the present state of Ireland considered, and remedies suggested. 8° Scarborough, 1822. EE. 11. 40 7.
- [**D'Oyly** (Sir Charles) *Bart.*] Tom Raw, the griffin : a burlesque poem, in twelve cantos ; illustrated by twenty-five engravings, descriptive of the adventures of a cadet in the East India Company's service . . . By a civilian and an officer on the Bengal establishment. 8° Lond., 1828. RH. 2. 8.  
— *Another copy.* \*S. 5. 22.
- D'Oyly** (George). An essay on the doctrine of assurance, as maintained by some modern sects of Christians. 8° Lond., 1814. V. 18. 63/6.  
— Letters to . . . Sir W. Drummond, relating to his observations on parts of the Old Testament, in his . . . *Œdipus Judaicus.* 8° Lond., 1812. C\* 26. 50/1.  
— The life of W. Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury . . . With an appendix, containing Fur prædestinatus, Modern policies, and three sermons by Archbishop Sancroft. Also a life of . . . H. Wharton, and two letters of Dr. Sanderson, etc. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1821. R\* 27. 31-32.  
— Remarks on Sir W. Drummond's *Œdipus Judaicus* ; being a sequel to Letters to Sir W. Drummond. 8° Lond., 1813. C\* 26. 50/2.
- D'Oyly** (Samuel) *tr.* See GIBBERT (B.). Christian eloquence in theory and practice, etc.
- Doyon** (Maurice). See MORAT (J. P.) and D. (M.)
- Dozon** (Auguste). Manuel de la langue chikipe ou albanaise . . . Grammaire, vocabulaire, chrestomathie. 8° Paris, 1879. Yt. 4. 66.
- Dozy** (Franciscus) and **Molkenboer** (Julius Hendrik). *Bryologia Javanica ; seu, descriptio muscorum frondosorum Archipelagi Indici, iconibus illustrata . . . Edentibus R. B. van den Bosch et C. M. van der Sande Lacoste.* 2 vols. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1855-70. K\* 18. 44-45.
- Dozy** (Petrus). Diss. . . sistens ortum et occasum vitæ humanæ morbosque in decursu obvenientes. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1747. P. 1115/11.  
— *Another copy.* P. 1080/1.
- Dozy** (Reinhart Pieter Anne). Het Islamisme . . . Tweede, herziene druk. 8° Haarlem, 1880. Ys. 2. 75.  
— Essai sur l'histoire de l'Islamisme . . . Tr. du hollandais par V. Chauvin. 8° Leyde, 1879. Yq. 6. 50.  
— Histoire des Musulmans d'Espagne . . . (711-1100). 4 vols. 8° Leyde, 1861. Zq. 7. 67-70.  
— Spanish Islam : a history of the Moslems in Spain. Tr. with a biographical introd. and . . . notes by F. G. Stokes. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1913. \*C. 15/2. 27.  
— Recherches sur l'histoire et la littérature de l'Espagne pendant le moyen âge. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. augm. etc. 2 tom. 8° Leyde, 1860. T\* 2. 22-23.  
— Supplément aux dictionnaires arabes. 2 tom. 4° Leyde, 1881. \*T. 1. 291-2.  
— See OORT (H.). The worship of Baalim in Israel. Based upon the work of R. D., etc.  
— and **Engelmann** (Willem Herman). Glossaire des mots espagnols et portugais dérivés de l'Arabe, etc. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Leyde, 1869. Zt. 4. 10.
- Draakestein** (Hendrik Adriaan van Rheede van). See RHEEDE VAN DRAAKESTEIN.
- Drabicius** (Nicolaus). Revelationes N. D. . . factæ ab anno 1628 ad 1664, etc. See LUX E TENEBRIS. Lux e tenebris, etc. 1665, 64-67. \*C. 27. 27.
- Drachmann** (Povl). The industrial development and commercial policies of the three Scandinavian countries . . . Ed. by H. Westergaard. [Carnegie Endow. for Inter. Peace, Div. of Econ. and Hist.] 8° Oxford, 1915. Bf. 2. 423.

- Draco**, of *Stratonica*. D. S. liber de metris poeticis. J. Tzetzae exegesis in Homeri Iliadem. Primum edidit et indices addidit G. Hermannus. (And Appendix ad Draconem Stratonicensem, complectens Trichae, Eliae monachi, et Herodiani tractatus de metris. Ex codd. mss. edidit F. de Furia.) 8 Lipsiae, 1812-14. W. 16. 27.
- Draconites** (Johann). Ein Christlicher Sendbrief an die Miltenberger. 4° [Augsburg, 1524.] Dh. 3. 108.
- Commentariorum Evangelicorum de Jesu Christo... libri duo, etc. 4 [Nürnberg, 1523.] Dh. 3. 107.
- Clement Lital, 1580.* 2° Basileae, 1545. Dd. 4. 4/1.
- Epistel an die Gemeine zu Miltenberg den abschied des Pfarhers daselbst betreffend... Supplication des verlegten pfarhers, etc. 4 [Nürnberg, 1523.] Dh. 3. 107.
- Title-page wanting.*
- Eine Trost Predigt von der auferstehung, vber der Leiche des hochgelerten Poeten, Helij Eobani Hessi zu Marburg geprediget, etc. 4 Strassburg, 1541. Dh. 3. 109.
- Dracontius** (Blossius Aemilius). Carmina. See MEROBAUDES (F.). F. M. reliquiae. 1905. RB. 16. 1.
- Draekestein** (Henricus van Rhede tot). See RHEEDE VAN DRAAKESTEIN.
- Dräseke** (Johannes). Apollinarios von Laodicea: sein Leben und seine Schriften. Nebst einem Anhang: Apollinarii Laodiceii quae supersunt dogmatica. Gr. [Texte u. Unters. Bd. 7.] 8 Leipzig, 1892. In Za. 8. 26.
- Draganof** (P.). Macedonia and the Reforms. Preface by M. V. Bérard. Tr. from the French. Map. 8 Lond., 1908. \*Q. 6. 1.
- [**Drage** (—).] An account of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage, by Hudson's Straights to the western and southern ocean of America. Performed in... 1746 and 1747 in the ship California, Capt. F. Smith, commander. By the clerk of the California, etc. Ill. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1748. \*P. 23. 66-67.
- Drage** (Geoffrey). Russian affairs. Maps. 8 Lond., 1904. E\* 12. 19.
- Drage** (William). Physical experiments; being a... description of the causes, signes, and cures of most diseases incident to the body of man. To which is added a discourse of diseases proceeding from witchcraft, etc. 4° Lond., 1668. G. 19. 35.
- Dragendorff** (Georg). Die Heilpflanzen der verschiedenen Völker und Zeiten, etc. 8° Stuttgart, 1898. K. 22. 66.
- Die qualitative und quantitative Analyse von Pflanzen und Pflanzentheilen. Ill. 8° Göttingen, 1882. K. 18. 40.
- Plant analysis: qualitative and quantitative. Tr. from the German by H. G. Greenish. Ill. 8° Lond., 1884 [1883]. K. 10. 38.
- Dragheim** (Johann Benjamin). Vita J. H. Zerneekii. Accedunt duae... disputationes, altera theologica, de statu infantum a Gentilibus progenitorum, eum in infantia decedunt, altera juridica, de milite desertore. Port. 4 Franc[ofurti], 1733. Bp. 3. 6.
- Drahn** (Martin Anton von). Gantz kurtzer und deutlicher Aufsatz wie sich der gemeine Mann... wider die Gegenwärtige... Seuch... selbst schützen... kan. Von ein= aufrichtigem Freund derer Armen entworfen. See KIRSCHOFF (G.) ed. Vier Tractätlein von der... Seuche, etc. 1714. 1. 18. 1/1.
- [**Drake** (—).] The innocent vindicated; or, those falsely call'd Ariens defended... 2nd ed. With... some queries propounded to... J. Walrond (as director of the affairs of the Dissenters in Exon.) Anon. 8 Lond., 1719. \*A. 9. 6/5.
- Drake** (Benjamin) and **Mansfield** (Edward Deering). Cincinnati in 1826. See BULLOCK (W.). Sketch of a journey through the Western States of North America. 1827. \*F. 18. 74.
- Drake** (Charles Frederick Tyrwhitt). The literary remains of... C. F. T. D... Ed. with a memoir by W. Besant. 1 vol. 8° Lond., 1877. Yv. 6. 46.
- See BURTON (Sir R. F.) and D. (C. F. T.)
- Drake** (Daniel). A systematic treatise, historical, etiological, and practical, on the principal diseases of the interior valley of North America, as they appear in the Caucasian, African, Indian, and Esquimaux varieties of its population. [1st ser.] 8° Cincinnati, 1850. H\* 17. 24.
- 2nd ser. Ed. by S. H. Smith... and F. G. Smith. 8 Philadelphia, 1854. H\* 17. 25.
- Drake** (Sir Francis). Sir Francis Drake revived... Being a summary and true relation of foure severall voyages made by the said Sir Francis Drake to the West Indies... collected out of the notes of... Sir F. Drake, Philip Nichols, Francis Fletcher, preachers; and the notes of divers other gentlemen... carefully compared together. 4 pts. 4° Lond., 1653. F\* 23. 36.
- The general title-page and all before sig. B of the first part is wanting. The title-page of the second part has been placed at the beginning of the book, and reads: 'The world encompassed by Sir Francis Drake,' etc. The title-page of the third part reads: 'A summative and true discourse of Sir Francis Drakes West-Indian voyage,' etc.; that of the fourth part reads: 'A full relation of another voyage into the West Indies,' etc.*
- Le voyage curieux fait autour du monde par F. Drach, Admiral d'Angleterre. Augmenté de la seconde partie. [Tr. by F. de Lovvencourt, sieur de Vauchelles.] 8° Paris, 1641. P. 22. 65.
- Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier; including... the earlier discoveries in the South Sea; and the history of the Buccaneers. Ports. [Edin. Cab. Lib.] 12 Edin., 1831. Bh. 7. 5.
- Life. See BARROW (J.) F.R.S.
- See CORBETT (J. S.). Sir F. D. and the Tudor navy.
- See MAYNARDE (T.). Sir F. Drake, his voyage, 1595, etc.
- See NUTTALL (Z.) ed. and tr. New light on Drake: a collection of documents, etc.
- Drake** (Francis) F.R.S. The history and antiquities of the city of York, from its origin to the present times. Ill. 3 vols. 8° York, 1785. Bl. 5. 1-13.
- Drake** (Francis) pseud. See SMART (B. H.)
- Drake** (James). Anthropologia nova; or, a new system of anatomy... and a short rationale of many distempers incident to human bodies, etc. [Published by Judith Drake.] Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1707. \*H. 22. 18-19.
- 2nd ed. corr. With a preface by W. Wagstaffe. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1717. \*H. 22. 20-21.
- Historia Anglo-Scotica; or, an impartial history of all that happen'd between the Kings and Kingdoms of England and Scotland from the beginning of the reign of William the Conqueror to the reign of Elizabeth... Faithfully extracted from the best historians... with a prefatory dedication, by J. D. 8° Lond., 1703. \*Q. 30. 35.
- Drake states in his dedication that it is 'impossible to trace the author' of this book.*
- [—] The memorial of the Church of England humbly offer'd to the consideration of all true lovers of our church and constitution. Anon. 4° Lond., 1705. \*A. 7. 16/14.
- Attributed also to J. Drake and H. Pooley.*
- Another copy. RF. 4. 60/2.
- Another ed. To which is added... the life and death of the author, etc. 8° [Lond.] 1711. \*Z. 7. 19/12.
- See LESLIE (C.) M.A. The case of the Church of England's memorial fairly stated, etc.
- The memorial of the Church of England... seriously consider'd, paragraph by paragraph. 4° Lond., 1705. \*A. 7. 16/1.
- J. D... orationes tres: de febre intermittente, de variolis et morbillis, et de pharmacia hodierna. Edidit et praefationem adjecit E. Milward. 4 Lond., 1742. In G. 16. 26.
- Drake** (Nathan) M.D. Essays, biographical, critical, and historical, illustrative of the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian, etc. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1805. \*T. 7. 1-13.
- Essays... illustrative of the Rambler, Adventurer, and Idler, and of the various periodical papers which, in imitation of the writings of Steele and Addison, have been published between the close of the eighth volume of the Spectator, and the commencement of the year 1809. Ill. 2 vols. 12° Buckingham, 1809-10. V. 23. 47-48.

- Drake (Nathan) M.D.** [*continued*]. Evenings in autumn: a series of essays, narrative and miscellaneous. 2 vols. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1822. \*V. 31. 38.
- Literary hours, or sketches critical and narrative. 8 Sudbury, 1798. T\* 6. 3.
- *ed.* Memorials of Shakspeare, or sketches of his character and genius, by various writers . . . Collected . . . by N. D. 8 Lond., 1826. \*T. 26. 15.
- Mornings in spring; or, retrospections, biographical, critical, and historical. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1828. \*V. 31. 39-40.
- Noontide leisure: or, sketches in summer. outlines from nature and imagination, and including a tale of the days of Shakspeare. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1824. Zf. 10. 17-18.
- Shakespeare and his times, *etc.* Port. 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1817. \*V. 20. 3-4.
- Tentamen . . . inaug. de sonno. 8° Edin., 1789. Att. 78. 7. 23/2.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 24/2.
- Winter nights: or, fire-side lucubrations. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1820. Zb. 10. 34-35.
- Drake (Nathan) of Godley.** A journal of the first and second sieges of Pontefract Castle, 1644-1645. With an appendix of evidences relating to the third siege. (Ed. by W. H. D. Longstaffe.) Map. [Surtees Soc. 37.] 8 Durham, 1861. RM. 7. 9/2.
- Drake (Noah Fields).** A geological reconnaissance of the coal fields of the Indian territory. [Hopkins Seaside Lab. Contrib. to biol. 14.] 8° Palo Alto, California, 1898. In By. 7. 52.
- Drake (R.).** An essay on the nature and manner of treating the gout, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1758. G. 19. 34.
- Drake (Samuel).** Vino Eucharistico aqua non necessario admiscenda, *etc.* Th., Cambridge, 1718. 4 Lond., 1719. X. 24. 76/7.
- Drake (Samuel Adams).** Nooks and corners of the New England coast. Ill. 8 New York, 1875. P\* 13. 48.
- Drake (Samuel Gardner).** Biography and history of the Indians of North America, from its first discovery to the present time . . . also, a history of their wars . . . likewise exhibiting an analysis of the . . . authors, who have written upon the . . . first peopling of America. Ill. 5th ed., *etc.* 8° Boston, 1837. V. 15/1. 71.
- An engraved title-page reads: 'The book of the Indians of North America.'*
- 8th ed. The book of the Indians; or, biography and history of the Indians of North America, from its first discovery to . . . 1841, *etc.* Ill. 8 Boston, 1841. \*F. 26. 28.
- The history and antiquities of Boston . . . from . . . 1630 to . . . 1770. Also, an introductory history of the discovery and settlement of New England, *etc.* Maps. 8 Boston, 1856. Bg. 2. 24.
- Drake (William).** Notes critical and explanatory on the prophecies of Jonah and Hosea, with a summary of the history of Judah and Israel during the period when the prophecies of Hosea were delivered. 8 Cambridge, 1853. Yb. 4. 14.
- Drake (Sir William Richard).** Notes on Venetian ceramics. 8 Lond., 1868. Yv. 5. 36.
- Drake-Brockman (R. E.).** The mammals of Somaliland. Pls. 8° Lond., 1910. L. 4. 47.
- Drake del Castillo (E.).** See CASTILLO.
- Drakoulé (Plato E.).** Ὑγεινή και ἡθική. Ἐκδ. 3. Port. Blackie. 12° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1894. Bl. Coll. 1. 32/1.
- Φως ἐκ τῶν ἐνδον, ἡτοι στοιχεῖα της ἐσωτερικης φιλοσοφίας. Blackie. 12° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1894. Bl. Coll. 5. 26.
- Dralloc (N.) pseud.** See COLLARD (J.)
- Dramatic beauties,** selected from the . . . British dramatists: forming a companion to Dodd's Beauties of Shakspeare. 8° Lond., 1834. S. 22. 70.

- Dramatic (The) Censor.** H.-P. Coll. 8 Lond. [1751 70.] *Extracts only, consisting of reviews of several of Shakspeare's plays.*
- Vol. 1. pp. 1-14. (Richard III.) In He. 6. 57.  
79-114. (Macbeth). He. 8. 17.  
277-298. (Merchant of Venice); 351-378. (King Lear). In He. 6. 57.  
459-480. (As You Like It). He. 9. 21.
- Vol. 2. pp. 1-20. (Julius Caesar). He. 6. 45.  
75-102. (Cymbeline). He. 10. 11.  
351-398. (Henry v.). In He. 6. 57.
- Dramatic (The) historiographer;** or, the British theatre delineated . . . exhibiting the argument . . . of the most celebrated plays, *etc.* Vol. 1. 12 Lond., 1735. S\* 31. 71.
- No more published.*
- Dramatists of the Restoration.** [Ed. by J. Maidment and W. H. Logan.] 14 vols. 8 Edin., 1872 79. Yo. 7. 1-14.
- Dransfield (John N.).** A history of the parish of Penistone. Ill. 8° Penistone, 1906. Bn. 1. 40.
- Draparnaud (Jacques Philippe Raymond).** Histoire naturelle des mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de la France. Pls. 4 Paris, 1818. L\* 18. 82.
- Draper (Andrew Sloane).** American education. Introd. by N. M. Butler. 8° Boston, 1909. \*N. 10. 17.
- The banker and the community life: an address before the Illinois State Bankers' Association . . . 1900. 8° \*N. 10. 31/5.
- Common school problems in Chicago: an address . . . 1900. 8° \*N. 10. 31/6.
- The Illinois life and the presidency of Abraham Lincoln. 12 n.p. (1896.) \*N. 10. 31/1.
- The relations of the educational institutions of Illinois. [Intelligence, 1900.] 12° \*N. 10. 31/4.
- Shall the state restrict the use of the terms college and university? [Ednc. Rev. New York, 1902.] 8° \*N. 10. 31/7.
- University of Illinois: an address at Forefathers' Convocation . . . 1896. The pilgrim and his share in American life. 12° Champaign, Ill. \*N. 10. 31/2.
- University of Illinois. The crucial test of the public school system. 8° (San Francisco, 1897.) \*N. 10. 31/3.
- Draper (Bourne Hall).** The class-book of Christian morals, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1829. N\* 29. 22/1.
- Draper (Charles H.).** Heat and the principles of thermodynamics. Ill. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1904. R.R.
- Draper (Frank Winthrop).** Text-book of legal medicine. Ill. 8° Philadelphia, 1905. F. 3. 18.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Draper (Henry).** Lectures on the Collects which are appointed to be read in the service of the Church of England on the Sunday mornings throughout the year. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1813-14. A. 14. 25-27.
- Draper (John C.).** A text-book of medical physics, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1885. \*G. 5. 37.
- Draper (John William).** History of the American Civil War. Vol. 1. 8 New York, 1867. Cr. 11. 36.
- Vols. 2-3 wanting.*
- History of the conflict between religion and science. [Int. Sci. Ser. 13.] 8° Lond., 1875. Ft.
- History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1864. Cn. 9. 36-37.
- Human physiology, statical and dynamical; or, the conditions and course of the life of man. Ill. 8° Lond., 1856. F\* 8. 13.
- 2nd ed. 8° New York, 1858. F\* 5. 4.
- Scientific memoirs: being experimental contributions to a knowledge of radiant energy. Port. 8° Lond., 1878. O\* 13. 8.
- Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 8° New York, 1865. \*N. 6. 78.
- A treatise on the forces which produce the organization of plants, *etc.* Ill. 4 New York, 1844. K\* 24. 2.
- 2nd ed. 8° New York, 1845. LL. 38. 16. 34.
- Draper (Matthew).** The spendthrift: a comedy, *etc.* H.-P. Coll. 8 Lond., 1731. Hd. 10. 2.



- Draper** (W. H.). The morning walk : or, city encompass'd. A poem, etc. 8 Lond., 1751. S\* 27. 2/5.
- [**Draper** (William).] The thoughts of a traveller upon our American disputes. *Signed Viator*. 8° Lond., 1774. P. 191/6.
- Drapers' Company Research Memoirs**. Biometric series. [Lond. Univ., Univ. Coll., Depart. of Applied Math.] 4° Lond. By. 3.
- 1-4. Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. Nos. 13-16.
  - Pearson. Theory of contingency. 1904.
  - Pearson. Skew correlation. 1905.
  - Pearson. Random migration. 1906.
  - Pearson. Determining correlation. 1907.
  - 6, 8-9. Pearson. Nettleship and Usher Monograph on albinism in man. Text, pts. 1, 2, 4 (appendices). Atlas, pts. 1, 2, 4. 1911-13.
  7. Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. No. 18. Pearson. Association of two variates. 1912.
- Studies in national deterioration. [Lond. Univ. Univ. Coll. Depart. of Applied Math.] 4 Lond. By. 3.
1. Heron. Fertility in man. 1906.
  2. Pearson. A first study of the statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis. 1907.
  3. Pope. A second study of the statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis. 1908.
  4. Goring. Diatheses of phthisis and insanity. 1909.
  5. Elderton and Perry. A third study of the statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis. 1910.
  6. Snow. Intensity of natural selection in man. 1911.
  7. Elderton and Perry. A fourth study of the statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis. 1913.
  8. Williams and Pearson. A statistical study of oral temperatures in school children. 1914.
- Drapier** (The) reviv'd; or, considerations on the inconveniences which the people of Ireland labour under for the want of small change . . . and a modest proposal to remedy the same. By J. B. Esq. *Signed R. S. Hibernicus*. 8° Dublin, 1731. P. 559/7.
- Drapiez** (Auguste). Les trois règnes de la nature. Dictionnaire classique des sciences naturelles, etc. 10 vols. 8° Bruxelles, 1853. K. 16. 53-62.
- joint-author. See CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D. de), RICHARD (A.), etc.
- Drasdo** (Joannes Gottlieb) *præs.* De linguis in exstruenda Turri Babylonensi ortis commentatio . . . quam . . . tuebatur A. A. Roemer. 4 Wittebergae, 1782. P. 783/12.
- *præs.* De sorte rei Christianae seculo quarto caute judicanda. Disput. . . quam . . . J. G. D. . . publice defendet, socio assumto C. F. Hessler. 4 Vitebergae, (1782.) P. 783/11.
- Draud** (Georg). Bibliotheca classica, sive catalogus officinalis, in quo singuli singularum facultatum ac professionum libri . . . secundum artes & disciplinas . . . ordine alphabetico recensentur. 2 vols. D. Maccoll, 1641. 4° Francofurti ad Moenum. 1625. \*M. 23. 2-3.
- [—] Praxis jocandi, hoc est, jocosum sive facetiarum in conversationibus hominum rite adhibendarum via ac ratio commodissima . . . His annexa sunt modus ac ratio deponendi cornua, iis, qui in academiis in numerum studiorum cooptari volunt. Epistola mythologica . . . Ad asinum altioribus, ac doctoratui propemodum inhiantem, digressio lepidissima. Nunc primum ex manuscripto Regii eiusdem Goraddivi Italogermani in lucem edita. 8° Francofurti, 1602. \*V. 34. 17.
- Draxe** (Thomas). The Christian armorie, wherein is contained all manner of spiritual munition . . . contrived in two books, etc. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1611. Dd. 10. 19.
- Synopsis consolatoria; sive, spiritus et selectissima consilia, remedia, lenimenta, adversus crucem adeoque adversus omnes . . . anxietates . . . duobus libris . . . comprehensa, etc. 12 Francofurti, 1618. Yg. 10. 24.
- Drayson** (Alfred Wilks). The cause of the supposed proper motion of the fixed stars . . . A sequel to The glacial epoch. 8° Lond., 1874. O\* 14. 58.
- The earth we inhabit : its past, present, and probable future. 8 Lond., 1859. K\* 30. 41.

- Drayson** (Alfred Wilks) [continued]. Sporting scenes amongst the Kaffirs of South Africa. Illustrated by Harrison Weir. 8° Lond., 1858. Be. 3. 40.
- Drayton** (Carolus). Disput. . . inang. de venenis. 8° Edin., 1770. Att. 75. 7. 3/10.
- Another copy. Att. 75. 7. 6/10.
- Drayton** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/6.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 19/6.
- Drayton** (Marian) *pseud.* Ephemeris; or, leaves from ye journal of Marian Drayton. Address to the reader signed Richard Falkenbridge. 8 Lond. [1854.] \*R. 33. 80.
- Drayton** (Michael). The complete works of M. D. . . With introductions and notes by . . . R. Hooper. Ill. 3 vols. [Lib. of Old Auth.] 12° Lond., 1876. Zs. 9. 90-92.
- The Battaile of Agincourt . . . The miseries of Queene Margarete . . . Nimphidia, the Court of Fayrie. The quest of Cinthia. The shepherds Sirena. The moone-calfe. Elegies upon sundry occasions. Port. Drummond Coll. 2° Lond., 1627. De. 4. 70.
- England's heroical epistles, written in imitation of the stile and manner of Ovid's Epistles; with annotations of the chronicle history, etc. 8° Lond., 1737. De. 8. 57.
- The harmony of the Church . . . Ed. by . . . A. Dyce. [Percy Soc. 7.] 8° Lond., 1843. RM. 8.
- Another copy. Ys. 11. 43/3.
- Idea. [Crow, Elizabethan sonnet-cycles.] 8° Lond., 1897. S. 13. 75.
- Minor poems. Chosen and ed. by C. Brett. [Tudor and Stuart Lib.] 4° Oxford, 1907. S. 7/1. 7.
- Nymphidia : the court of Fairy. (And Of poets and poesy, etc. Ed. by Sir E. Brydges.) Priv. pr. 8° Lee Priory, Kent, 1814. In S\* 21. 7.
- The owle. 4° Lond., 1604. \*Z. 10. 14/1.
- Poemes lyrick and pastorall. Odes, Eglogs, The man in the moone. Drummond Coll. 8° Lond. [1606 ?] In De. 1/1. 21.
- Poems . . . Newly corrected by the author. Drummond Coll. 8° Lond. 1608. De. 1/1. 21.
- Poly-olbion. [With 'Illustrations,' or notes, by John Selden.] Pls. 2 Lond. [1612.] S\* 18. 38.
- This is the first ed. of part 1. Part 2 was not printed till 1622. This copy wants the portrait of Prince Henry, but contains a portrait of Drayton dated 1613. Sig. A is bound between pp. 302 and 303. The title-page is engraved.
- Poly-olbion. Or a chorographical description of traets, rivers, mountaines . . . and other parts of . . . Great Britaine. with intermixture of . . . stories, antiquities . . . and commodities of the same : digested in a poem by M. D., etc. [With the 'Illustrations' of John Selden.] Pls. Mackay Beq. 2 Lond., 1613. Hg. 3. 8.
- A duplicate of the edition of 1612, except for the addition of the printed title-page and table of contents.
- See ELTON (O.). M. D.
- See MUNDAY (A.), D. (M.), etc.
- Dream**—
- The — —'s dream; or, the devil opposing the resurrection men. s.sh. 4° [Edin. ? 1819 ?] P. 46/19.
- The dream of the Rood. See CYNEWULF.
- The dream of youth : a poem. See BOUCHIER (B.)
- Drebbel** (Cornelius). C. D. . . tractatus de natura elementorum, qua ratione ventos, pluvias . . . parturiant . . . In linguam Latinam translatus . . . a J. E. Burggravio. Port. Drummond Coll. 8° Francofurti, 1628. De. 2. 8.
- Drechsel** (Johannes Fridericus). Diss. phys. de progressu naturalium corporum ex fluido in solidum, quam . . . sistunt J. F. D. et J. A. Heinichen. 4 (Lipsiae, 1717.) P. 1145/21.
- Drechsler** (Johann Gabriel). See DRECHSLER.
- Drechsler** (Moritz). Die Einheit und Ächtheit der Genesis, etc. 8° Hamburg, 1838. X. 19. 27/1.
- tr. See BIBLE. ISAIAH. GERMAN. Der Prophet Jesaja.
- Drechslerus** (Wolfgangus). De Sarraenorum et Turcorum origine et rebus gestis. See CURIO (C. A.). C. A. C. Sarraenicae historiae libri tres. 1568. Q\* 32. 44.

- Drechssler** (Adolf Melchior). *Atrophiae infantum et marasmi senilis expositio atque comparatio. Th.*  
4 Lipsiae, (1810.) P. 1034/7.
- Drechssler** (Fridericus Guilielmus). See BÜCHNER (A. E.) *provs.*
- Drechssler** (Johann Gabriel) *provs.* ... De cithara Davidica ... disputabunt ... J. G. D. ... et resp. C. Fellmerius ... MDCLXX, etc.  
4 Lipsiae, 1712. P. 751/5.
- *Editio tertia ob defectum exemplarium denuo excusa* ... MDCLXXXV. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae. P. 690/21.
- *Another ed.* [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 32.] In A. 1. 32.
- *Descriptio Mosis, servi Domini, etc.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1674. P. 749/2.
- *provs.* Strenam magorum Christo recens-nato oblatam ... disputatione historica explicatam ... p.p. ... J. P. Seyffert. 4<sup>o</sup> [Leipzig ?] (1672.) P. 1127/6.
- Dreckmann** (Bernardus Georgius) *resp.* See BAUMGARTEN (S. J.) *provs.*
- Dreckmejer** (Henricus Reinhardus). *Disput. med. inaug. de anorexia.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat. (1715.) P. 1084/13.
- Dredge** (James). *Modern French artillery (the St. Chamond, De Bange, Canet, and Hotchkiss systems). Ill.*  
2 Lond., 1892. Zd. 1. 26.
- *Record of the transportation exhibits at the World's Columbian Exposition of 1893. Ill.*  
4 Lond., 1894. Zd. 1. 33.
- Drée** (Étienne de). *Catalogue des huit collectionna qui composent le musée minéralogique de É. de D., etc. Ill.*  
4 Paris, 1811. L. 16. 21.
- *Another copy.* \*L. 20. 12/2.
- Dreghorn** (John MacLaurin, Lord). *The works of ... J. M. [With an account of his life and writings.]* 2 vols. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1798. RQ. 5. 37.
- *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 15. 4. 18.
- [—] *Apology for the writers against the tragedy of Douglas. With some remarks on that play. Anon.*  
Reid Beq. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1757. Df. 8. 19/8.
- *Arguments and decisions in remarkable cases, before the High Court of Justiciary, and other supreme courts in Scotland. Collected by Mr. M.*  
4 Edin., 1774. D. 1. 22.
- [—] *Considerations on the right of patronage. Anon.*  
Cameron Coll. 8 Edin., 1766. C.R. 9. 5. 34/3.
- *Disput. jur. ad Tit. 3 Lih. xxii Pand. De probationibus et praesumptionibus.* 4 Edin., 1756. P. 1021/34.
- [—] *The keekeiad : a poem. Anon.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1760. De. 7. 112/10.
- [—] *Observations on some points of law. With a system of the judicial law of Moses. Anon.*  
12 Edin., 1759. \*E. 31. 30.
- *Another copy.* \*E. 32. 59.
- [—] *The philosopher's opera. Anon.*  
Reid Beq. 8<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1757.] Df. 8. 19/6.
- *probable author.* See INDICTMENT (THE), TRIAL, AND SENTENCE of Mess. T. K[innear], etc.
- Dreher** (Eugen). *Beiträge zu unserer modernen Atom- und Molekular-Theorie auf kritischer Grundlage.*  
8 Halle, 1882. Yx. 9. 57/1.
- Drei** [DREY]—
- Drei Abhandlungen von den Kennzeichen, Ursachen, und der Heilmethode der Norwegischen Pest (oder Radesyge). Von Arbo, Mangor, und Pfefferkorn. Aus dem Dänischen. Mit einer Vorrede von P. G. Hensler. 2 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Altona, 1799. I. 22. 98.
- Drey curieuse chymische tractatlein, das erste betitult : Guldene Rose ... (ans Licht gebracht durch J. R. V. M. D.). Das andere, Brunn der Weisheit und Erkenntniss der Natur, von einem unvergleichlichen Philosopho gegraben (und geöffnet durch Anonymum von Schwartzfuss). Das dritte, Blut der Natur ... (von Anonymus von Schwarzfuss). 8 Frankfurt, 1774. Yx. 9. 35/1.
- Pp. 15-16 wanting.
- Drey Gespräche über wichtige Wahrheiten. See GERHARDI (C. A.)
- Drei Predigten aus der Wüste, etc. See ZAHN (L.)

- Dreier** (Henricus). *Diss. theol. inaug. ad locum Ps. cxxxii v. 17, etc. Th., Frankfurt a. d. Oder.*  
4 Braemae, 1749. P. 733/16.
- Dreihundert.** *Dreihundert auserlesene amerikanische Gewächse nach Linneischer Ordnung. [Coloured plates, engraved on a reduced scale, principally after N. J. von Jacquin's 'Selectae stirpes Americanae.']* 6 pts. (in 2). 8 Nürnberg, 1789, 86-88. K. 18. 84-85.
- Drekin** (Philip). *Drekin, 1619. A new almanacke, and prognostication, with a reformed computation ... for ... 1619, etc.* 8 Lond. M. 18. 31/5.
- Drelincourt** (Charles) *the Elder.* *The Christian's defence against the fears of death ... Tr. ... by Marius D'Assigny. (And A true relation of the apparition of one Mrs. Veal ... to one Mrs. Bargrave, etc. [by D. Defoe].)* 15th ed., etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1741. Z\* 12. 3.
- Drelincourt** (Charles) *the Younger.* C. D. ... apologia medica, qua vetus illa depellitur calumnia, medicos sexcentis annis Roma exulasse.  
12 Lugduni Batavorum, 1671. \*G. 33. 34.
- C. D. ... de partu octimestri vivaci diatriba.  
8 Lugduni, 1666. G\* 27. 53/1.
- *provs.* *Disput. med. de empyemate, quam ... submittit J. Bartholomæus,* 4 Lugd. Bat., 1672. P. 840/25.
- C. D. *experimenta anatomica, quibus adjecta sunt plurima curiosa, etc.*  
12<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Batav., 1684. \*I. 33. 98.
- The Experimenta has a special title-page with the words : 'Edita per E. G. Hecysem. Editio altera.'*
- *Oratio quam super civitatis & acad. calamitatibus ... tum super clariss. viri, J. van Horne, natalibus ... et ... excessu ... habuit.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Lugduni Batavorum, 1670. Dh. 5. 79.
- Drelincourt** (Charles) *Son of C. D., the Younger.* C. D. ... dissertatio ... de lienosis. Editio tertia ... Accedit D. L. Bellini consideratio nova de natura & modo respirations.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1711. H\* 32. 53/1.
- Drelincurtius.** See DRELINCOURT.
- Drennan** (William). *Diss. ... inaug. de venaesectione in febribus continuis.* 8 Edin., 1778. Att. 76. 7. 15/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 16/4.
- Drerup** (Engelbert). *Das fünfte Buch der Ilias. Grundlagen einer homerischen Poetik.*  
8<sup>o</sup> Paderborn, 1913. \*W. 6. 43.
- Dresden.** GESELLSCHAFT FÜR MINERALOGIE. See GESELLSCHAFT, etc.
- INTERNATIONALER KONGRESS FÜR ANGEWANDTE PHOTOGRAPHIE IN WISSENSCHAFT UND TECHNIK. See INTERNATIONALER KONGRESS, etc.
- KÖNIGLICHE GEMÄLDE-GALLERIE. *Die Meisterwerke der Königl. Gemälde-Gallerie zu Dresden. 223 Kunstdrucke ... Einleitung von H. Hirth.*  
8<sup>o</sup> München, (1900.) Zm. 1.
- See HÜBNER (R. J. B.). *Catalogue of the Royal Picture Gallery in Dresden.*
- KÖNIGLICHES ZOOLOGISCHES MUSEUM. *Abhandlungen und Berichte des Königl. Zoologischen und Anthropologisch-ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden, 1886/87. Hrsg. mit Unterstützung der Generaldirection der Königlichen Sammlungen für Kunst und Wissenschaft, von ... A. B. Meyer, etc. Ill.* 7 pts. (in 1). 4<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1887. \*L. 15. 48.
- *Mittheilungen aus dem K. Zoologischen Museum zu Dresden. Hrsg. ... von Dr. A. B. Meyer, etc. Heft 1-3.* 2<sup>o</sup> Dresden, 1877-78. Window I. 36-38.
- Dresden Catechism.** *Erklärender und ergänzender Auszug aus dem Dresdner Catechismus mit hinzugefügten Sprucherklärungen. [By G. F. Dinter.] Neue Ausg.*  
8 Neustadt a. d. Orla, n.d. \*EE. 9. 43/7.
- Dresdius** (Fridericus Wilhelmus) ... *De fallaci Fausti Socini libros sacros interpretandi ratione. Proq. diss.*  
4 Vitebergae, 1790. P. 782/11.
- See WERNSDORF (E. F.) *provs.*
- Dresen** (Johannes). *Theses & quaestiones theologiae de baptismo, etc.*  
4 Lipsiae, (1686.) P. 734/14.

- Dresigius** (Sigismund Friedrich). S. F. D. commentarius de verbis mediis N. T. Nunc primum editus cura J. F. Fischeri. Addita est, præter L. Kusteri libellum, J. Clerici dissertatio de eodem genere verborum Græcorum, e lingua Franco-Gallica in Latinam conversa. 8 Lipsiæ, 1755. \*T. 31. 25.  
— S. F. D. . . . commentatio de alba stola Pythagoræ. 4 Lipsiæ, 1736. P. 859/15.  
— *pres.* De eicuta Atheniensium poena publica . . . disseret A. D. Stegerus. 4 Lipsiæ, (1734.) P. 1041/9.
- Dresky** (Guilielmus). Diss. inaug. med. de valeriana officinali Linnei, etc. 4 Erlangæ, (1776.) P. 1163/20.
- Dress and care of the feet** : showing their natural shape and construction, etc. 8 Lond., 1872. F. 14/2. 45.
- Dressel** (Albert Rudolf Maximilian) *ed.* See APOSTOLIC FATHERS. Patrum Apostolicorum opera.
- Dressel** (Heinrich) *ed.* See BERLIN. KÖNIGLICHE MUSEEN. Beschreibung der antiken Münzen.
- Dresser** (Christopher). Japan, its architecture, art, and art manufactures. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1882. P\* 11. 36.
- Dresser** (Horatio Willis). Living by the Spirit. [For the blind.] 4 Louisville, Kentucky, 1902. Zn. 1. 10.
- Dresser** (John A.). Preliminary report on the serpentine and associated rocks of Southern Quebec. [Canada. Geol. Surv. Mem. 22.] 8 Ottawa, 1913. Att. 38.
- Dresser** (Matthæus). M. D. de partibus humani corporis et animæ potentiis libri duo, correcti & aucti denuo. Adjectæ sunt . . . morborum & medicamentorum communissimorum appellationes. George Edgar, 1614. 8 Lipsiæ, 1593. In O\* 31. 26.  
— *ed.* Martini Lutheri historia, etc. 8 Lipsiæ, 1598. \*Q. 25. 42.
- Dresslar** (Fletcher Bascom). Superstition and education. [California Univ. Publ. Educ. v. 1.] 8 [Berkeley] 1907. N\* 8. 24.
- Dressler** (Johann Gottlieb) *ed.* See RAUE (G.). The elements of psychology.
- Drever** (Thomas) *Orcadensis-Britannicus*. Tentamen med. inaug. . . de diarthroa, etc. 8 Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/16.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 15/16.
- Drever** (Thomas) *Scotus Orcadensis*. Diss. med. inaug. de pneumonia, etc. 8 Edin., 1798. Att. 81. 7. 1. 6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 2/6.
- Dreves** (Guido Maria) *ed.* Ein Jahrtausend lateinischer Hymnendichtung. Eine Blütenlese aus den Analecta hymnica mit literarhistorischen Erläuterungen . . . Revid. von C. Blume. 2 Tle. 8 Leipzig, 1909. \*S. 6. 18-19.  
— *ed.* See HYMNARIUS MOISSIACENSIS.
- [**Drevon** (—).] A journey through Sweden, containing . . . account of its population, agriculture, commerce and finances : to which is added an abridged history of the kingdom . . . Written in French by a Dutch officer, and tr. into English by W. Radcliffe, etc. 8 Lond. (1789.) \*P. 22. 83/1.
- Drew** (Frederic). The Jummo and Kashmir territories : a geographical account. 8 Lond., 1875. P\* 13. 3.
- Drew** (George Smith). The human life of Christ, revealing the order of the universe. [Hulsean Lects. 1877.] 8 Lond., 1878. B\* 11. 6.  
— Scripture lands in connection with their history : with . . . extracts from a journal kept during an Eastern tour in 1756-57. *Map.* 8 Lond., 1860. Bh. 3. 33.
- Drew** (Guilielmus). Tentamen . . . inaug. de enteritide. 8 Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 19/7.
- Drew** (Jacob Halls). The life, character, and literary labours of Samuel Drew, by his eldest son. (And Appendix. Miscellaneous sayings, opinions, and . . . remarks of Mr. Drew.) *Port.* 8 Lond., 1834. \*R. 26. 17.
- Drew** (John) F.R.A.S. Manual of astronomy : a popular treatise, etc. 2nd ed. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1853. Yx. 10. 30.  
— Practical meteorology. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1855. \*L. 13. 27.
- Drew** (John) *Tutor*. Chronological charts, illustrative of ancient history and geography. 2 Lond., 1835. DD. 6. 12.
- Drew** (Pascal Paoli). Tentamen . . . inaug. de variolis. 8 Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 13/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 14/9.
- Drew** (Samuel). An original essay on the immateriality and immortality of the human soul, etc. *Port.* 5th ed. 8 Lond., 1831. N. 10. 3.  
— A comparative view of some of Mr. D.'s scriptural and philosophical arguments to prove the divinity of Christ and the necessity of his atonement . . . in a letter to that gentleman. 8 Lond., 1815. EE. 11. 14/7.  
— Life. See DREW (J. H.).
- Drew** (Stephen). Principles of self knowledge ; or, an attempt to demonstrate the truth of Christianity, etc. [Ed. by Samuel Drew.] 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1828. \*D. 28. 22-23.
- Drew** (William Henry). A geometrical treatise on conic sections. With . . . examples, etc. 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1864. Co. 13. 54.  
— 5th ed. To which is added an appendix on harmonic ratio, poles and polars, and reciprocation. 8 Lond., 1875. R.R.  
— Solutions to problems contained in A geometrical treatise on conic sections. 8 Cambridge, 1862. Co. 13. 55.
- D[rewe]** (Patrick). The Church of England's late conflict with and triumph over the spirit of fanaticism . . . By a lover of the Church of England. *Dedication signed P. D.* 4 Lond., 1710. C. 20. 5/2.
- Drewry** (Charles Stewart). A memoir on suspension bridges, comprising the history of their origin and progress, and of their application to civil and military purposes, etc. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1832. X. 12. 64.
- Drews** (Arthur). The Christ myth. Tr. . . by C. D. Burnas. 8 Lond. [1910.] \*B. 7. 30.  
Die deutsche Spekulation seit Kant, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf das Wesen des Absoluten und die Persönlichkeit Gottes. 2 Bde. 8 Berlin, 1893. \*X. 15/2. 381-2.  
Eduard von Hartmanns philosophisches System im Grundriss. *Port.* 8 Heidelberg, 1902. Zn. 6. 65.  
*ed.* Der Monismus dargestellt in Beiträgen seiner Vertreter. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8 Jena, 1908. N\* 4. 6.  
— Die Religion als Selbst-Bewusstsein Gottes. 8 Jena, 1906. Za. 4. 41.
- Drews** (Paul). Der evangelische Geistliche in der deutschen Vergangenheit. *Ill.* [Monog. z. deut. Kulturgesch. 12.] 8 Jena, 1905. Zn. 1.
- Drexel** (Christophorus). See LANGE (J. M.) *pres.*
- Drexel** (Jeremy). H. D. . . . opera, cum indice quadruplici . . . edita. *Ill.* 4 Monachii, 1628. V\* 20. 11.  
— R. P. P. H. D. . . . opera omnia . . . illustrata indicibus moralibus locorum S. Scripturæ . . . studio . . . P. de Vos . . . Nunc autem ex recensione R. R. Patrum e Societate Jesu Collegii Archiepiscopalis Moguntinensis . . . evulgata, etc. 2 tom. 4 Moguntia, 1651. \*Y. 24. 19-20.  
— Aeternitatis prodromus, mortis nuntius, quem sanis, ægrotis, moribundis sistit H. D. 24 Colon. Agrippinæ, 1630. N\* 31. 29.  
— Amussis : a right intention the rule of all human actions. Tr. and rev. by L. M. Dalton. 8 Sudbury, Suffolk, 1903. Bn. 7. 59.  
— The considerations of Drexelius upon eternity ; made English from the Latin by S. Dunster. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1710. \*D. 28. 21.  
— The devout Christian's hourly companion . . . Done into English [by R. Samber]. *Port.* 12 Lond., 1716. C\* 31. 61.  
— The heliotropium ; or, conformity of the human will to the divine . . . Tr. . . by . . . R. N. Shutte. With a preface by the . . . Bishop of Brechin, etc. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1863. X. 16. 24.  
— Orbis Phaethon, hoc est, de universis vitiis linguæ pars prima (-tertia). *Ill.* 3 pts. 12 Monachii, 1630, 29. Df. 9. 68/1-3.  
Pt. 1 is of the 2nd ed.

**Drexel** (Johann). See GOTTRAW (I.) *prors.*

**Drey.** See DREI.

**Dreydorff** (Johann Georg). Pascal. Sein Leben und seine Kämpfe. 8° Leipzig, 1870. \*N. 3. 23.

**Dreyer** (Hans). Der Begriff Geist in der deutschen Philosophie von Kant bis Hegel. [Kantstudien, Ergänzungsheft, 7.] 8 Berlin, 1908. XX. 9.

**Dreyer** (Joannes Fredericus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xii Tit. 6 Digest. De conditione indebiti. 4 Edin., 1838. P. 1025 13.

**Dreyer** (John Louis E.). History of the planetary systems, from Thales to Kepler. 8° Cambridge, 1906. O. 13. 54.

— Tycho Brahe : a picture of scientific life and work in the sixteenth century. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1890. \*R. 14. 1.

**Dreyer** (Max). Vater und Sohn. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 64.] 12 Wiesbaden, 1905. RF. 11. 54.

**Dreyer** (Otto). Undogmatisches Christentum : Betrachtungen eines deutschen Idealisten. 8° Braunschweig, 1888. Ye. 4. 3.

**Dreyfus-Brisac** (Edmond). Les classiques imitateurs de Ronsard : Malherbe, Corneille, Racine, Boileau. Extraits recueillis et annotés par E. D.-B. 12 Paris, 1901. \*M. 7. 56.

— La clef des maximes de La Rochefoucauld. Études littéraires comparées. 8° Paris, [1904.] Zt. 10. 62.

**Dreyhaupt** (Christophorus Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de sale medio, ex alcali minerali et aceto vini, seu . . . terra foliata tartari crystallisata, etc. 4 Hardervici, (1778.) P. 1112/8.

**Dreyhundert.** See DREIHUNDERT.

**Dreyssig** (Friedrich Wilhelm). Handwörterbuch der medicinischen Klinik, etc. (Bd. 4, Thl. 2, fortgesetzt von D. J. H. G. Schlegel.) 4 Bde.

8 Erfurt, 1806-24. 1. 18. 70-73.  
Bde. 2-4 each in 2 Thle. The author's name does not appear in Bd. 1.

**Driault** (Édouard). La question d'Orient depuis ses origines jusqu'à nos jours. Préface de G. Monod. 8 Paris, 1898. Yq. 7. 46.

**Driedo** (Joannes). D. J. D. . . de ecclesiasticis scripturis & dogmatibus libri quatuor, etc. Clement Litl, 1580. 2 Lovanij, 1550. Dd. 4. 2.

— Another copy. C\* 21. 40.

**Driesch** (Hans). The history & theory of vitalism . . . Tr. by C. K. Ogden. Rev. . . by the author. 8 Lond., 1914. \*N. 14. 22.

— Naturbegriffe und Natururteile. Analytische Untersuchungen zur reinen und empirischen Naturwissenschaft. 8 Leipzig, 1904. Zk. 6. 39.

— The problem of individuality . . . Lectures delivered before the University of London . . . Oct. 1913. 8° Lond., 1914. \*N. 15/1. 45.

— Der Restitutionsreiz. [Roux, Vorträge u. Aufsätze, Hft. 7.] 8 Leipzig, 1909. L\* 4.

— The science and philosophy of the organism. Gifford lectures . . . Aberdeen . . . 1907(-8). 2 vols. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 33, 37.] 8° Aberdeen, 1908-9. B. 14. 51-2.

— Another impr. of vol. 2. 8° Lond., 1908. B. 14. 53.

**Driesschus** (Johannes). See DRUSIUS.

**Drift** (Adrian). A philosophical essay concerning love and friendship. See CHOISY (F. T. de). The history of the life and death of David. 1741. B. 19. 31.

**Drimytikos** (Nikolaos). 'Η εὐμορφὴ βοσκοπαντο. Ποίημα, etc. Blackie, 16° ἐν Βενετία, 1842. Bl. Coll. 5. 11/5.

— Another ed. 'Εκδοθέν ἐπιμελεία . . . Αἱ Αὐγανδίου. [Legrand, Coll. de mon. pour servir à l'étude de la lang. néo-hell. 1.] Blackie, 8° ἐν Παρίσις, 1870. Bl. Coll. 3. 1/1.

**Drinker** (Henry S.). Tunneling, explosive compounds, and rock drills . . . a review of tunneling from the reign of Rameses II, etc. 2nd ed. *Pls.* 4° New York, 1882. Yx. I. 42.

**Drinkwater** (John) afterwards BETHUNE. A history of the late Siege of Gibraltar. With a description and account of that garrison from the earliest periods. *Maps.* 4 Lond., 1785. Q\* 21. 28.

**Drinkwater** (John) *Poet.* Swinburne : an estimate. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1913. T\* 4. 32.

— William Morris : a critical study. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1912. \*T. 3. 64.

[**Drinkwater** (John Elliot) afterwards BETHUNE.] Life of Galileo, with illustrations of the advancement of experimental philosophy. *Anon.* [L. C. K.] 8° [Lond., 1833.] P. 548 29.

*Title-page wanting.*

— *tr.* Specimens of Swedish and German poetry. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1848. S. 18. 67.

— See LUBBOCK (Sir J. W.) and D. (J. E.)

**Drinkwater** (Thomas William). Synopsis of chemistry, inorganic and organic, etc. 8° Edin., 1882. M.R.R.

— Tables for simple qualitative testing, etc. 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1887. Ft.

**Drion** (Charles). Histoire chronologique de l'église protestante de France jusqu'à la révocation de l'Édit de Nantes. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Paris, 1855. Ye. 10. 8.

**Drion** (Charles Alexandre) and **Fernet** (Émile). Traité de physique élémentaire, suivi de problèmes. 8 Paris, 1861. Co. 14. 58.

**Dritt** (Leopold). Die Stricturen der Harnröhre. [Deut. Chir. 49.] 8 Stuttgart, 1880. RQ.

**Drival** (E. van). Grammaire comparée des langues bibliques. 2me éd. Pre. 1. 8° Paris, 1873. In Yt. 3. 32.

**Driver** (Abraham) and **Driver** (William). General view of the agriculture of the county of Hants, etc. (And General view of the agriculture of the Isle of Wight . . . by . . . Mr. Warner.—Postscript to the survey of Hampshire. In a letter to Sir J. Sinclair from . . . A. Young.) [Board of Agric.] 4 Lond., 1794. \*K. 25. 4 4.

— Another copy. \*K. 25. 8 4.

**Driver** (John). Historiæ and descriptive account of the island of Madeira, and guide to visitors. See MASON (J. A.). A treatise on the climate and meteorology of Madeira, etc. 1850. In F. 19. 23.

**Driver** (Samuel Rolles) *ed.* The Book of Genesis. With introd. and notes, etc. [Westminster Comm.] 8° Lond., 1904. \*C. 15/1. 72.

— Another copy. R.R.

— The Book of Exodus in the Revised Edition with introd. and notes. [Camb. Bible for schools.] 12 Cambridge, 1911. R.R.

— The Books of Joel and Amos, with introduction and notes. [Camb. Bible for schools.] 12 Cambridge, 1901. R.R.

— A critical and exegetical commentary on Deuteronomy. 2nd ed. [Int. Crit. Comm.] 8° Edin., 1896. C\* 15 1.

— The ideals of the prophets. Sermons by . . . S. R. D. Together with a bibliography of his published writings. 8 Edin., 1915. \*C. 13. 67.

— Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. [Int. Theol. Lib.] 8 Edin., 1891. \*B. 15/1. 50.

— Another copy. R.R.

— 5th ed. 8 Edin., 1894. \*B. 4. 49.

— Modern research as illustrating the Bible. The Schweich Lectures, 1908. [Brit. Acad.] 8 Lond., 1909. B\* 5. 21.

— Notes on the Hebrew text of the Books of Samuel : with an introduction on Hebrew palaeography . . . and facsimiles of inscriptions. 8 Oxford, 1890. B\* 10. 64.

— Another copy. R.R.

— Sermons on subjects connected with the Old Testament. 8 Lond., 1892. \*B. 15/1. 8.

— Studies in the Psalms . . . Ed. with a preface by C. F. Burney. 8 Lond., 1915. \*C. 9. 30.

— A treatise on the use of the tenses in Hebrew. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8 Oxford, 1874. R.R.

— 3rd ed., rev. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8 Oxford, 1892. R.R.

**Driver** (Samuel Rolles) [*continued*] *ed.* See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. HEBREW. The sacred books of the Old Testament. Pt. 3. The Book of Leviticus.  
— *tr.* See BIBLE. JEREMIAH. ENGLISH. The Book of ... Jeremiah.

— *ed.* See GESENIUS (F. H. W.). A Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old Testament.

— *tr.* See NEUBAUER (A.) *ed.* The fifty-third chapter of Isaiah according to the Jewish interpreters.

**Driver** (W.) of Clapham. See WHITEHEAD (H.) *Curate of Clapham*, WHITEHEAD (T. C.) and D. (W.)

**Driver** (William). See DRIVER (A.) and D. (W.)

**Drobesch** (Moritz Wilhelm). Empirische Psychologie nach naturwissenschaftlicher Methode.

8° Leipzig, 1842. EE. 12. 32.

**Drogart** (G. P.). Dissertation sur le typhus.

4° Paris, 1814. P. 875/4.

**Droits (Les) du travailleur**: essai sur les devoirs des maîtres envers leurs subordonnés. Tr. de l'anglais... par L. Boyledieu d'Auvigny. 12° Paris, 1845. Zo. 10. 117/2.

**Drolsum** (A. C.). Universitäts-Bibliotheket, 1811-1911. See CHRISTIANIA. UNIVERSITY. Det Kgl. Frederiks Universitet. Universitets-Bibliotheket, etc.

1911. By. 2. 91.

**Dromgole** (Thomas). Diss. ... inaug. de rheumatismo.

8° Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 14/15.

— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 15/15.

**Dron** (Robert W.). The coal-fields of Scotland. *Pls.*

8° Lond., 1902. \*L. 13. 42.

**Dronke** (Ernst Friedrich Johann) and **Lassaulx** (Johann Claudius von). Die Matthias-Kapelle auf der oberen Burg bei Koblenz an der Mosel, etc. *Pls.*

8° Koblenz, 1837. LL. 116. 2. 15.

**Dronke** (Gustav). Die religiösen und sittlichen Vorstellungen des Aeschylus und Sophokles.

8° Leipzig, 1861. W\* 14. 60.

**Dronsart** (C.). An phlegmasia albæ dolentis

(certa sedes?)

(specialis curatio?) *Th.* 1827.

4° Parisiis, 1826. P. 878/9.

— Suntne rationes quibus homo et quedam animalia tum astui externo resistunt, tum frigeri? An a rupta subito temperie nascantur morbi? *Th.*

4° Parisiis, 1827. P. 878/27.

**Dronsart** (Mme. Marie). Le Prince de Bismarck, sa vie et son œuvre.

12° Paris, 1890. \*M. 14. 28.

— William Ewart Gladstone. 8° Paris, 1893. \*M. 13. 67.

**Droomans** (Joannes Baptista). Diss. ... inaug. de angina inflammatoria.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1777. P. 1111/4.

**Droop** (Henry Richmond). On methods of electing representatives.

8° Lond., 1868. P. 1196/11.

**Droop** (J. P.). Archaeological excavation. [Camb. Arch. and Eth. Ser.]

8° Cambridge, 1915. L\* 15/2. 1<sup>o</sup>.

**Droop** (Joannes Daniel). Diss. inaug. med. sistens veram in medicamentorum vires inquirendi rationem.

4° Gottingae, (1793.) P. 1065/8.

**Drossbach** (Maximilian). Die Genesis des Bewusstseins, nach atomistischen Principien.

8° Leipzig, 1860. Cn. 11. 42.

**Drost** (Johannes). Diss. med. inaug. de paralyti.

4° Lugd. Bat. (1726.) P. 822/14.

**Droste-Hülshoff** (Annette, *Freiin von*). Gesammelte Schriften. Mit Einleitung von Levin Schücking. *Port.* 3 Bde. [Cotta'sche Bibl. d. Weltliteratur.]

12° Stuttgart, [1898-99.] \*S. 7. 371-3.

— Die Judenbuche. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 26.]

12° Wiesbaden, 1904. In RF. 11. 5<sup>o</sup>.

**Drought** (James). The cure of the blind man near Bethsaida proved to have been miraculous, etc.

8° Bath, 1809. Z. 7/2. 66/5.

**Drought** (Robertus). Diss. ... inaug. de chlorosi.

8° Edin., 1805. Att. 81. 7. 46/4.

— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 47/4.

**Drouilhet de Sigalas** (Paul) *Baron*. De l'art en Italie. Dante Alighieri et la Divine comédie, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

8° Paris, 1853. Ag. 5. 56.

**Droysen** (Hans). Untersuchungen über Alexander des Grossen Heerwesen und Kriegführung.

8° Freiburg i. B., 1885. Zt. 5. 26.

**Droysen** (Johann Gustav). Allgemeiner historischer Handatlas in sechsundneunzig Karten mit erläuterndem Text, ausgeführt von der geographischen Anstalt von Velhagen & Klasing in Leipzig, unter Leitung von R. Andree.

2° Bielefeld, 1886. Ag. 1. 28.

— Geschichte Alexanders des Grossen. *Pls.*

*Reid Beq.* 8° Hamburg, [1833.] RG. 3. 43.

— Geschichte der preussischen Politik. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 5 Bde. (in 11).

8° Leipzig, 1868-86. Yq. 6. 27-37.

— Geschichte des Hellenismus. 2 Bde.

8° Hamburg, 1836-43. Ba. 3. 14-15.

— *Another copy.* *Reid Beq.* RC. 4. 17-18.

— Kleine Schriften zur alten Geschichte. [Ed. by E. Hübner.] *Port.* 2 Bde.

8° Leipzig, 1893-94. Yq. 6. 38-39.

— Outline of the principles of history... With a biographical sketch of the author. Tr. by E. B. Andrews.

8° Boston, U.S.A., 1893. \*Q. 15/1. 23.

— and **Duncker** (Alax) *eds.* Preussische Staatschriften aus der Regierungszeit König Friedrichs II, etc. 3 Bde.

8° Berlin, 1877-92. Yq. 5. 691-3.

**Droz** (Édouard). Étude sur le scepticisme de Pascal, considéré dans le livre des Pensées.

8° Paris, 1886. Yf. 5. 60.

**Droz** (François Xavier Joseph). See **Droz** (J. F. N.)

**Droz** (Joseph François Xavier). Applications de la morale à la politique.

8° Louvain, 1830. P. 418/6.

— The art of being happy. From the French... with observations... By T. Flint.

8° Lond., 1834. C. 19/2. 74.

— Économie politique, ou principes de la science des richesses... 3<sup>e</sup> éd., précédée d'une introduction par M. M. Chevalier, etc.

12° Paris, 1854. Zo. 11. 81/1.

— Études sur le beau dans les arts.

8° Paris, 1815. EE. 13. 57.

**Drude** (Oscar). Handbuch der Pflanzengeographie. *Ill.*

8° Stuttgart, 1890. Zk. 8. 9.

— Der Hercynische Florenbezirk, etc. *Ill.* [Engler and

Drude, Die Veg. d. Erde, 6.]

8° Leipzig, 1902. K. 21. 36<sup>e</sup>.

— Die Ökologie der Pflanzen. [Die Wissenschaft, 50.]

8° Braunschweig, 1913. Zf. 8. 85.

— See **Engler** (A.) and D. (O.)

**Drude** (Paul). Lehrbuch der Optik. *Ill.*

8° Leipzig, 1900. Zf. 5. 5.

— 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.

8° Leipzig, 1906. O. 3. 69.

— The theory of optics. Tr. ... by C. R. Mann and R. A. Millikan. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1902. O. 4. 10.

— *Another copy.*

R.R.

— Précis d'optique. Publié d'après l'ouvrage de P. D. Refendu et complété par M. Boll. Préface de P. Langevin. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1911-12. O. 3. 741-2.

— Physik des Aethers, auf elektromagnetischer Grundlage.

8° Stuttgart, 1894. Zd. 4. 38.

**Drudge** (The): or, the jealous extravagant. A piece of gallantry. *Dedicatory epistle signed J. B.*

8° Lond., 1673. De. 9. 41.

**Drueding** (Engelbertus Christianus Antonius). De fractura ossium nasi dissertatio inaug.

8° Gottingae, 1798. H. 23. 72/5.

**Druitt** (Robert). The surgeon's vade-mecum. 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1843. \*H. 7. 52.

— 11th ed.

8° Lond., 1878. H. 7. 5.

— 12th ed. Ed. by S. Boyd.

8° Lond., 1887. \*F. 14/2. 19.

**Drumann** (Wilhelm). Geschichte Roms in seinem Übergange von der republikanischen zur monarchischen Verfassung, etc. 6 Bde.

*Reid Beq.* 8° Königsberg, 1834-44. RC. 4. 9-14.

— 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Hrsg. von P. Gröbe. Bde. 1-2.

8° Leipzig, 1899-1902. Bb. 2. 36-37.

Bd. 3 wanting.

- Drummer (The)**; or, the haunted house. A comedy. See ADDISON (*Rt. Hon. J.*)
- Drummond Missal.** See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. MISSALS. LOCAL. IRELAND.
- Drummond (House of).** See MALCOLM (D.). A genealogical memoir, *etc.*
- See STRATHALLAN (W. Drummond, 1st Viscount of). The genealogy of the ... House of D.
- [**Drummond (Abnerethy).**] Remarks upon Dr. Campbell's sermon ... entitled 'The spirit of the Gospel neither a spirit of superstition, nor of enthusiasm.' *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1771. C. 21. 31/2.
- Drummond (Alexander).** Travels through different cities of Germany, Italy, Greece and several parts of Asia, as far as the banks of the Euphrates, *etc.* III. 2 Lond., 1754. \*P. 16. 14.
- Drummond (Alexander Monro).** Commentarius de febribus arendis discutiendisque. 8° Edin., 1770. Att. 75. 7. 3/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 6/1.
- *Another ed.* 12° Amstelodami, 1771. H. 23. 32/3.
- Drummond (Archibaldus).** Specimen med. inaug. do urina. 4° Edin., 1740. Df. 8. 34/24.
- *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 1/22.
- Drummond (Colinus).** Diss. ... inaug. de ictero. 4° Edin., 1750. Att. 74. 7. 2/5.
- *Another copy.* P. 852/8.
- Drummond (David).** Diseases of the brain and spinal cord, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1883. H\* 3. 30.
- Drummond (David Thomas Kerr).** The engravings of the New Testament; or, the parabolic teaching of Christ. 8° Edin., 1855. X. 24. 6.
- The Jewish Sabbath: what it was not, and what it was. 8° Edin., 1862. \*Y. 33. 42/1.
- The last scenes in the life of our Lord and Saviour. By D. T. K. D. 3rd ed., with a sketch of his life and labours by Professor Balfour. 8° Lond., 1878. B\* 14. 69.
- Memoir of Montague Stanley, A.R.S.A. III. 8° Edin., 1848. Q. 17. 81.
- Reply to resolutions of the clergy of the Scottish Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Edinburgh, in which ... D. Drummond is declared to have separated himself from that Church 'totally without cause.' 8° Edin., 1842. Y. 17. 81/3.
- A sermon for the times ... in Trinity Chapel, Dean Bridge ... with introduction and ... appendix. 8° Edin., 1842. P. 115/10.
- See TERROT (C. H.) *Bp.* and D. (D. T. K.)
- and Hibbs (Richard). Correspondence between D. T. K. D. and R. H., relative to the new Church of England Chapel in Edinburgh. [The Record, 1855.] 8° (Edin.) P. 296/11.
- Drummond (Elizabeth).** [Testimonials in favour of Mrs. E. D., candidate for the post of Matron of the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.] 8° (Edin., 1841.) P. 105/22.
- [**Drummond (George William Auriol Hay).**] A town eclogue, *etc.* *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1804. V. 15/2. 56/11.
- Verses, social and domestic. 8° Edin., 1802. S. 23. 103/3.
- Drummond (Gugliehno).** See DRUMMOND (*Rt. Hon. Sir W.*)
- Drummond (Hamilton).** The king's scapegoat. 8° Lond., 1905. Ft.
- Drummond (Henry) F.R.S.E.** The Lowell lectures on the ascent of man. 8° Lond., 1894. Ft.
- Natural law in the spiritual world. 19th ed. 8° Lond., 1887. Ft.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1894. Ft.
- 37th ed. 8° Lond., 1899. Ft.
- Tropical Africa. *Maps and ill.* 8° Lond., 1888. \*P. 15/1. 8.
- See LENNOX (C.). H. D.
- Life. See SMITH (*Sir G. A.*)

- [**Drummond (Henry) M.P.**] Candid examination of the controversy between Messrs. Irving, A. Thomson and J. Haldane, respecting the human nature of the Lord Jesus Christ. By a layman. 8° Lond., 1829. X\* 29. 1/5.
- Causes which lead to a Bank Restriction Bill. 8° Lond., 1839. P. 568/16.
- [—] A defence of the students of prophecy, in answer to the attack of the Rev. Dr. Hamilton, *etc.* *Subscribed H. D.* 8° Lond., 1828. X\* 29. 1 2.
- *Another copy.* C.R. 9. 5. 5 3.
- [—] Dialogues on prophecy. *Anon.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1827-29. \*D. 26. 35-37.
- *Title-page of vol. 1 wanting.*
- [—] Elementary propositions illustrative of the principles of currency. 2nd ed. ... To which are added, outlines of political economy. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1820. P. 561/2.
- *Another copy.* EE. 11. 54/2.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1826. P. 501/4.
- [—] Histories of noble British families, with biographical notices of the most distinguished individuals in each: illustrated by their armorial bearings, portraits, *etc.* *Anon.* 2 vols. *Reid Beg.* 2° Lond., 1846. CC. 3. 64-65.
- A letter to Mr. Bright on his plan for turning the English monarchy into a democracy, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1858. P. 7/1.
- On the future destinies of the celestial bodies. 8° Lond., 1855. X. 6. 22/4.
- [—] Preface to observations on the circulation of the Apocrypha. *Subscribed Micaiah.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1825. C.R. 16. 4. 22/2.
- [—] Observations on the circulation of the Apocrypha. *Anon.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1822. C.R. 16. 4. 22 1.
- Remarks on Dr. Wiseman's sermon on the Gorham case. 8° Lond., 1850. A. 11. 106/14.
- Speeches in Parliament and some miscellaneous pamphlets of the late H. D. Ed. by Lord Lovaine. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1860. Bl. 4. 3-4.
- See ON— On the condition of the agricultural classes of Great Britain ... With a preface by H. D.
- Drummond (Henry Home).** Disput. jur. ad Tit. 4 Lib. xiii Digest. De eo quod certo loco oportet. 4° Edin., 1808. P. 1028/32.
- Observations, suggested by the strictures of the Edinburgh Review upon Oxford, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1810. V. 15/2. 64/3.
- *Another copy.* In V. 18. 56.
- Drummond (James) LL.D.** An inquiry into the character and authorship of the fourth Gospel. 8° Lond., 1903. \*B. 12. 33.
- Introduction to the study of theology. 8° Lond., 1884. Yb. 9. 27.
- The Jewish Messiah: a critical history of the Messianic idea among the Jews from the rise of the Maccabees to the closing of the Talmud. 8° Lond., 1877. Yb. 6. 34.
- The Pauline benediction. Three sermons, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1897. Ze. 8. 16.
- Philo Judæus; or, the Jewish-Alexandrian philosophy in its development and completion. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1888. Ze. 5. 1-2.
- Studies in Christian doctrine. 8° Lond., 1908. \*C. 14. 68.
- Via, veritas, vita: lectures on Christianity in its most simple and intelligible form, *etc.* [Hibbert Lects. 1894.] 8° Lond., 1894. \*B. 13. 13.
- and Upton (Charles Barnes). The life and letters of J. Martineau. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1902. \*R. 12. 39-40.
- Drummond (James) of Comrie.** The Comrie earthquakes, *etc.* 12° Perth, 1875. P. 428/6.
- Drummond (James) of New Zealand.** See HUTTON (F. W.) and D. (J.)
- Drummond (James) R.S.A.** Ancient Scottish weapons, &c.; a series of drawings by ... J. D. ... With introd. & descriptive notes by J. Anderson. 2° Edin., 1881. Window 11. 68.



- Drummond** (James) *R.S.A.* [continued]. *Archaeologia Scotica*. Sculptured monuments in Iona and the West Highlands. [Soc. of Antiq. of Scot.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2 Edin., 1881. RC. 2. 7.  
— Old Edinburgh. By J. D. . . . Reproduced in fac-simile from his original drawings, etc. [With short notices of the plates by A. Kerr and a memoir of J. D.]  
2 Edin., 1879. BB. 4. 23.  
— The portraits of John Knox and George Buchanan.  
*Mackay Beq. Priv. pr.* 4 Edin., 1875. Hh. 2. 4.  
**Drummond** (James Lawson). *Disput. inaug. de oculi anatomia comparativa.* 8 Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 2/12.  
— First steps to botany, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1823. K\* 7. 23.  
— Letters to a young naturalist on the study of nature and natural theology. 8° Lond., 1831. \*L. 32. 81.  
**Drummond** (Joannes). *Disput. . . ad Lib. L Tit. 13 Digest. De extraordinariis cognitionibus, et si iudex litem suam fecisse dicetur.* 4 Edin., 1831. P. 1024/1.  
**Drummond** (Rev. John). The remarkable affecting case and dying words of Mr. Archibald Oswald, an ensign in the Young Pretender's service, who received three musquet-shot in his left thigh, in the engagement of Preston-Pans . . . Published . . . by . . . J. D., etc.  
8 Lond., 1745. EE. 11/1. 92/10.  
**Drummond** (John) *1st Earl of Melfort.* See MELFORT.  
[**Drummond** (John) *of Balhaldy.*] *Memoirs of Sir E. Cameron of Lochell . . . with an introductory account of the history and antiquities of that family and of the neighbouring clans.* [Ed. by J. Macknight. Abbotsford Club. 24.] *Port.* 4 Edin., 1842. RL. 1. 24.  
— *Another copy.* [Maitland Club, 59.] RN. 3.  
**Drummond** (Margaret). See MELLONE (S. H.) and D. (M.)  
**Drummond** (P. R.). *Perthshire in bygone days, etc.*  
8 Lond., 1879. Q\* 14. 30.  
**Drummond** (Patrick). Letter to H. Brougham. See IRELAND (J.) *Dean of Westminster.* A letter, etc.  
1818. EE. 11. 28/5.  
**Drummond** (Peter). *Britain's Sabbath in danger.* [Stirling Tracts, 89.] 8 (Edin., 1852.) P. 364/27.  
— *The Christian Sabbath-breaker.* [Stirling Tracts, 146.] 12 [Edin., 1852 ?] P. 364/29.  
— A letter to the young about the Sabbath. [Stirling Tracts, 2.] 8° (Edin., 1852.) P. 364/18.  
— Neglect of ordinances. 8 (Edin., 1852.) P. 364/22.  
— Nehemiah—The Sabbath defender. [Stirling Tracts, 139.] 8 (Edin., 1852.) P. 364/28.  
— Post-office Sabbath slavery. [Stirling Tracts, 6.] 8° (Edin., 1849.) P. 364/20.  
— The Sabbath. [Stirling Tracts, 1.] 8 (Edin., 1849.) P. 364/17.  
— Sabbath conversation. [Stirling Tracts.] 8° (Edin., 1852.) P. 364/25.  
— Sabbath-day rules. [Stirling Tracts.] 8° (Edin., 1852.) P. 364/26.  
— The Sabbath institute: its blessings and its duties. [Stirling Tracts, 211.] 8 (Edin., 1853.) P. 364/31.  
— Sabbath rest. [Stirling Tracts, 6.] 8° (Edin., 1849.) P. 364/19.  
— Sabbath travellers and railway proprietors: their responsibility. [Stirling Tracts, 168.] 8° (Edin., 1852.) P. 364/30.  
— The sanctuary forsaken. [Stirling Tracts, 11.] 8 (Edin., 1852.) P. 364/21.  
**Drummond** (Robert). Illustrations of the grammatical parts of the Guzerattee, Mahratta and English languages. 8° Bombay, 1808. \*T. 24. 1.  
— *Another copy.* C. 18. 33/2.  
**Drummond** (Robert Blackley). *Erasmus: his life and character, as shown in his correspondence and works.* *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1873. Br. 5. 11-12.  
— *ed.* Free thought and Christian faith: four lectures on unitarian principles delivered under the terms of the M<sup>c</sup>Quaker Trust, by F. Walters, R. A. Armstrong, H. W. Crosskey, and C. Hargrove. Ed., with introd., by R. B. D. *McQuaker Trustees.* 8 Edin., 1890. \*X. 32. 4.

- Drummond** (Robert James). The relation of the apostolic teaching to the teaching of Christ. 2nd ed. [Kerr Lects. 1900.] 8 Edin., 1901. \*C. 12. 34.  
**Drummond** (Rev. Thomas). *Testimonials in favour of, . . . T. D.* 8° [Edin., 1841.] P. 105/21.  
**Drummond** (Thomas) *Claimant of the Earldom of Perth.* Earldom of Perth. Case of T. D. . . . claiming the honours and estates of the earldom of Perth.  
8 repr. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1831. P. 1273/10.  
**Drummond** (Thomas) *Under-Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant in Ireland.* *Memoir.* See M<sup>c</sup>Lennan (J. F.)  
— Life and letters. See O'BRIEN (R. B.)  
**Drummond** (Rt. Hon. Sir William). *Academical questions.* Vol. 1. 4° Lond., 1805. N. 8. 16.  
*No more published.*  
— *Byblis, a tragedy.* *Priv. pr.* 8 Lond., 1802. \*S. 25. 16.  
— *Another copy.* H. 20. 42/4.  
— See VARGAS (E. R., *conti di*). *Byblis tragedia . . . Riflessioni critiche, etc.*  
— The *Œdipus Judaicus.* 8° Lond., 1811. C\* 27. 36.  
— See D'OYLY (G.). Letters to . . . Sir W. D. relating to his observations . . . in his . . . *Œdipus Judaicus.*  
— *Origines; or, remarks on the origin of several empires, states, and cities.* *Maps.* 4 vols. 8 Lond., 1824-29. P. 13. 5-8.  
— A review of the governments of Sparta and Athens. 8 Lond., 1794. EE\* 2. 8.  
— and Walpole (Robert). *Herculanensia; or, archaeological and philological dissertations, containing a manuscript found among the ruins of Herculaneum, etc.* *Pls.* 4 Lond., 1810. \*T. 24. 2.  
— *Another copy.* In \*F. 16/1. 41.  
**Drummond** (William) *of Hawthornden.* The works of W. D. . . . Consisting of those which were formerly printed, and those which were design'd for the press. Now published from the author's original copies. [Ed., with life, by John Sage and T. Ruddiman.] *Port.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Edin., 1711. \*V. 15. 15.  
— *Poems . . . 2nd impression. Ill.* *Drummond Coll.* 4° Edin., 1616. De. 4. 55/1.  
— *Poems by that most famous wit, W. D. Port. The address to the reader is signed E. P[hillips].* 8° Lond., 1656. De. 3. 97.  
— The poems of W. D. . . . [Ed. by T. Maitland.] *Port.* [Maitland Club, 18.] 4° Edin., 1832. RN. 6.  
— *Poetical works.* Ed. by W. B. Turnbull. *Port.* 12° Lond., 1856. S. 18. 78.  
— The poems of W. D. . . . Ed. with a memoir and notes by W. C. Ward. *Port.* 2 vols. [The Muses' Library.] 12° Lond., 1894. \*S. 7. 471-2.  
— The poetical works of W. D. . . . With 'A Cypress Grove,' Ed. by L. E. Kastner. *Ports., faes.* [Scott. Text Soc. N.S. 3-4.] 8° Edin., 1913. RL. 6.  
[—] The entertainment of the high and mighty monarch Charles, King of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland, into his ancient and royall city of Edinburgh, the fiftenth of June, 1633. [By W. D.] (*And A panegyricke . . . By W. Forbes.*) *Reid Beq.* 4 Edin., 1633. RD. 5. 40.  
— Extracts from Hawthornden manuscripts, and notes by W. D. of conversations with Ben Jonson at Hawthornden, January 1619. (*And A brief account of the Hawthornden manuscripts in the possession of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, by D. Laing.*) [Arch. Scot. iv, 1-2.] 4 Edin., 1831-32. V\* 19. 32.  
— *Another copy.* Zt. 2. 47.  
— *Flowres of Sion, by W. D. . . . To which is adjoyned his Cypress grove.* *Drummond Coll.* 4° [Edin.] 1623. De. 4. 53.  
— *Another ed.* *Drummond Coll.* 4° Eden-bourgh, 1630. De. 4. 54/1.  
— *Forth feasting. A panegyricke to the kings most excellent majestie. Port.* *Drummond Coll.* 4 Edin., 1617. De. 4. 55/2.

- Drummond** (William) *of Hawthornden* [continued]. The history of Scotland, from the year 1423 until the year 1542. Containing the lives and reigns of James the I. the II. the III. the IV. the V. With several memorials of state during the reigns of James VI & Charles I. With a prefatory introduction by Mr. Hall of Grays-Inn. (And Familiar letters.— A cypresse grove.) *Ports.*  
Cameron Coll. 2 Lond., 1655. C.R. 4. 6. 27.  
— *Two other copies.* \*R. 19. 19; Df. 5. 2.  
— Notes of Ben Jonson's conversations with William Drummond of Hawthornden, January 1619. [Ed. by D. Laing.] [Shakespeare Soc.]  
H.-P. Coll. 8° Lond., 1842. Hd. 3. 7.  
— *Another copy.* Yc. 11. 28.  
— Polemo-Middinia, carmen macaronicum. Autore G. D. ... Accedit Jacobi ... Quinti regis Scotorum Cantilena rustica, vulgo inscripta Christs kirk on the green [generally attributed to James I]. Recensuit ... E. Gibson, Bishop of London]. 4° Oxonii, 1691. De. 6. 26.  
— Polemo-Middinia inter Vitaryam et Neberniam. 4 Glasgow, 1768. H. 19. 19/4.  
— *Another copy.* De. 7. 112/4.  
— Polemo-Middinia: carmen macaronicum. In usum Ludorum Apollinarium. See DUNCAN (A.) *Sen., M.D., ed.* Carminum rariorum macaronicorum delectus. 1801. G. 15/1. 6/6; V. 19. 47/2.  
[—] To the exequies of the honourable St Antonye Alexander, Knight, &c., a pastorall elegie. *Anon.*  
Drummond Coll. 4 Edin., 1638. De. 4. 56.  
*Imperfect, consisting only of title-page and last leaf, with the final twenty-six lines of the text.*  
— Teares on the death of Moeliades [Prince Henry]. 3rd ed. Drummond Coll. 4 Edin., 1614. De. 4. 54/2.  
— *Two other copies.*  
Drummond Coll. De. 4. 82/2; De. 3. 96.  
— Auctarium bibliothecae Edinburgensae, sive catalogus librorum quos G. Drummondus ... Bibliothecae D. D. Q. Anno 1627.  
Drummond Coll. 4 Edin., 1627. De. 3. 77.  
— *Another copy.* Drummond Coll. De. 3. 78.  
— Reprint. 4 Edin., 1815. De. 3. 79<sup>1</sup>.  
— *Another copy.* De. 3. 79<sup>2</sup>.  
— Memorial to W. D.  
Priv. pr. 8 Edin., 1894. Zr. 8. 20.  
— See MASSON (D.). D. of H.  
**Drummond** (William) 1st Viscount of Strathallan. See STRATHALLAN.  
**Drummond** (William) & Sons. Exhibition of agricultural productions, at Stirling, at the premises of W. D. & S., nursery & seedsmen ... with communications on ... wedge and tile draining, etc.  
8° Stirling, 1833. LL. 116. 2. 6/1.  
— The third report of Drummond's Agricultural Museum, at Stirling ... from March 1833 till November 1834, with original communications on the advantages of agricultural museums, etc. *Pls.* 8° Stirling, 1835. LL. 116. 2. 6/2.  
**Drummond** (William Abernethy) Bp. A dialogue between Philalethes and Benevolus. Wherein Mr. G. H[ay]'s Defence of transubstantiation ... is ... confuted, etc.  
8° Edin., 1776. C. 21. 31/3.  
— Remarks upon the remarker; or, the dialogue between Philalethes and Benevolus fully vindicated; and Mr. G. H[ay]'s 2d. Defence of transubstantiation ... refuted.  
8 Edin., 1776. C. 21. 31/5.  
[—] The lawfulness of breaking faith with heretics proved to be an established doctrine of the Church of Rome, etc. *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1778. C. 21. 31/1.  
[—] Remarks upon Dr Campbell's sermon, delivered before the Synod of Aberdeen, April 9th, 1771, etc. *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1771. C. 21. 31/2.  
— A second letter to Mr. G. H[ay] concerning breach of faith with heretics, etc. 8° Edin., 1779. C. 21. 31/4.  
**Drummond** (William Blackley). The child, his nature and nurture. [Temple Primers.] 16° Lond., 1903. \*U. 15/1. 88.

- Drummond** (William Blackley) [continued]. Elementary physiology for teachers and others. 8° Lond. (1909.) R.R.  
— An introduction to child-study. 8° Lond., 1907. \*N. 13. 35.  
— *Another copy.* N\* 7. 40.  
— 2nd impr. 8° Lond., 1908. R.R.  
**Drummond** (William Hamilton). Ancient Irish minstrelsy. 8° Dublin, 1852. S. 17. 11.  
— The rights of animals, and man's obligation to treat them with humanity. 8° Lond., 1838. EE\* 9. 7.  
**Drummond** (Hon. William Henry). The large game and natural history of South and South-East Africa. From the journals of W. H. D. Ill. 8° Edin., 1875. P\* 13. 45.  
**Drummond-Norie** (William). Loyal Lochaber and its associations, historical, genealogical, and traditional. ... With an introductory poem by A. C. Macdonell. Ill. 4° Glasgow, 1898. \*P. 14. 20.  
**Drunken Barnaby's four journeys** to the North of England. See BRATHWAIT (R.).  
**Drury** (Charles). A farmer's recent and important discovery of a system for improving land, and augmenting the crops, etc. 8° Lond., 1810. \*V. 24. 23/3.  
— Recent and important national discoveries, exhibiting a system of preparing corn ... for ... feeding horses ... improving land, etc. 4° Lond., 1812. In V. 17. 35.  
— 3rd ed. Recent and important national discoveries of a new system of farming, feeding of cattle, manuring of land, etc. 8° Lond., 1815. H. 16. 11/4.  
**Drury** (Drew). Illustrations of natural history. Wherein are exhibited upwards of two hundred and forty figures of exotic insects according to their ... genera ... coloured from nature ... With a ... description of each insect ... To which is added a translation in French. Vols. 1-2. 4° Lond., 1770-73. L\* 17. 5-6.  
Vol. 3 wanting.  
**Drury** (Heber). The useful plants of India, etc. Cleghorn Bq. 8° Madras, 1858. Att. 66. 5.  
— 2nd ed., etc. 8° Lond., 1873. K\* 23. 16.  
**Drury** (Henry) ed. Arundines Cami; sive, musarum Cantabrigiensium lusus canori. 8° Cantabrigiae, 1841. S\* 26. 29.  
**Drury** (Joannes). Diss. ... inaug. de emansione vel retentione mensium. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/20.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 10/20.  
**Drury** (Robert). The adventures of R. D., during fifteen years captivity on the island of Madagascar, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1807. \*R. 27. 19.  
— *Another ed.* [Autobiography, 5.] 12° Lond., 1826. F\* 33. 5.  
**Drusius** (Joannes) the Elder. J. D. ad Fratres Belgas epistola. In qua calumnia diluitur recens sparsa de logocreato. 4° Franekeræ, 1615. D\* 19. 2/7.  
— ... J. D. ad loca difficiliora Josuae, Judicum, et Samuelem commentarius liber ... Additus est Sixtini Amama commentarius de decimis Mosaiscis. 4° Franekeræ Frisiorum, 1618. \*C. 29. 27/2.  
— *Another copy.* D. Macallus, 1641. \*C. 22. 23.  
— J. D. ad loca difficiliora Pentateuchi ... commentarius ... Opus posthumum. [Ed. by S. Amama.] 4° Franekeræ Frisiorum, 1617. \*C. 29. 26.  
— *Another copy.* \*C. 29. 27/1.  
— J. D. ad Minervæ Serarii responsio, libris duobus comprehensa, cum appendice. 8° Franekeræ, 1606. \*T. 33. 4/2.  
— I. D. ad voces Ebraicas Novi Testamenti commentarius duplex ... item ejusdem annotationum in N. Testamentum pars altera. Nec non vitæ, operumque I. Drusii editorum, & nondum editorum, delineatio & tituli, per A. Curiandrum. 3 pts. 4° Franekeræ Frisiorum, 1616. \*C. 22. 29/2.  
— J. C. D. animadversionum libri duo, etc. 4° Amstelodami, 1634. \*C. 22. 24/4.  
— ... J. D. annotationes in Coheleth ... opus posthumum. [Ed. by B. Fullenius.] 4° Amstelodami, 1635. \*C. 22. 24/2.  
— *Another copy.* C\* 30. 41/1.

- Drusius** (Joannes) *the Elder* [continued]. I. D. annotationum in totum Jesu Christi Testamentum sive præteritorum libri decem, etc. 4° Franekeræ, 1612. \*C. 22. 29/1.
- *Another ed.* 4° Amstelodami, 1632. C\* 30. 40.
- *ed. and tr.* Apophthegmata Ebraeorum ac Arabum, ex Avoth R. Nathan, Arista, libro selectarum margaritarum, & aliis auctoribus collecta, Latineque reddita, etc. 4° Franekeræ, 1591. \*T. 22. 67.
- *Another ed.* 4° Franekeræ, 1612. \*C. 22. 24/3.
- *Another copy.* \*C. 29. 30/3.
- ... Catechesis, sive prima institutio, aut rudimenta religionis Christianae, Ebraicè, Græcè & Latine explicata. *Patricius Bruce*, 1614. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1591. C\* 30. 43/1.
- J. D. ... commentarius in Prophetas Minores xii... S. Amama edidit & ... addidit epistolam *πυρορρομ* ad Marinum Marsennum. 4° Amstelredami, 1627. \*C. 22. 28.
- J. D. de litteris Mosche veehaleb libri duo. Ed. 3a. 4° Franekeræ, 1608. C\* 30. 41/4.
- J. D. de quaesitis per epistolam. *D. Macallus*, 1641. 8° [Franeker] 1595. C\* 30. 42/1.
- J. D. de recta lectione linguae sanctae. (*And* De particulis Chaldicis, Syriacis, Thalmudicis, & Rabinicis liber singularis.) 4° (Franekeræ, 1609.) C\* 30. 41/3. *Title-page wanting.*
- J. D. de sectis Iudaicis commentarii, Trihæresio & Minervali N. Serarii ... oppositi ... Accessit ... J. Scaligeri ... Elenchus Trihæresii ejusdem. S. Amama omnia in unum volumen redegit atque secundam hanc editionem varijs additamentis ... accuravit, etc. *D. Macallus*, 1641. 4° Arnheimiæ, 1619. B\* 29. 31.
- [—] Grammatica linguae sanctae nova, etc. *Anon.* 4° Franekeræ, 1612. \*C. 22. 24/5.
- Historia Ruth ex Ebraeo Latine conversa, & commentario explicata. Ejusdem historiae tralatio Graeca ... Adhuc est tractatus, An Ruben mandragoras invenerit. *D. Macallus*, 1641. 4° Amstelodami, 1632. \*C. 22. 24/1.
- *ed.* In Psalmos Davidis veterum interpretum quæ exstant fragmenta. *Heb., Lat., Gr.* 8° Antverpiæ, 1581. V. 18. 4/2.
- Libellus de Hasidaeis. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 22.] In A. I. 22.
- J. D. miscellanea locutionum sacrarum tributa in centurias duas, in quibus, præter Scripturas, varia theologorū loca, Augustini præcipuè, illustrantur aut emendantur. *D. Macallus*, 1641. 12° Franekeræ, 1586. C\* 30. 39.
- J. D. observationum sacrarum libri xvi, etc. 8° Franekeræ, 1594. \*C. 32. 15/1.
- *Another copy.* C\* 30. 42/2.
- J. D. proverbiorum classes duae. See WALTON (B.). B. W. ... biblicus apparatus, etc. 1673. In D\* 17. 23.
- J. D. quaestionum Ebraicarum libri tres, in quibus innumera Scripturæ loca explicantur, etc. Ed. 2a. 8° Franekeræ, 1599. \*C. 30. 42\*.
- J. D. responsio ad quaestiones anonymi theologi ... e Germania de nomine Elohim. 8° Franekeræ, 1606. \*T. 33. 4/3.
- J. D. tetragrammaton, sive de nomine Dei proprio, quod tetragrammaton vocant. Accesserunt additamenta epistolarum aliquot & notæ. Item Pauli Burgensis episcopi, de nomine tetragrammato, quaestiones duodecim, etc. 4° Amstelodami, 1634. C\* 30. 41/2.
- *ed.* Veterum interpretum Græcorum in totum Vetus Testamentum fragmenta, collecta, etc. [Ed. by S. Amama.] 4° Arnheimiæ, 1622. \*C. 22. 30.
- *ed. and tr.* See BIBLE. JOB. LATIN. J. D. nova versio et scholia in Jobum.
- *ed. and tr.* See BIBLE. APOCRYPHA. ECCLESIASTICUS. *Σοφία Σειραγ*, sive Ecclesiasticus, etc.
- *ed. and tr.* See BIBLE. APOCRYPHA. MACCABEES. Liber Hasmonæorum, etc.
- Drusius** (Joannes) *the Younger*. Lachrymae J. D. ... tribus carminum generibus expressæ, in obitum ... Josephi Scaligeri, etc. *Heb.* 4° Franekeræ, 1609. \*C. 22. 29/4.
- Dry leaves** from young Egypt. See EASTWICK (J. B.)

- Dryander** (Joannes). *Cosmographiae introductio, cum quibusdam geometriæ ac astronomiæ principijs, ad eam rem necessarijs.* 8° Coloniæ, 1544. Df. S. 51/4.
- See BEAUSARDUS (P.). *Annuli astronomiei ... usus, ex variis authoribus ...* J. D., etc.
- Dryander** (Jonas) *comp.* See BANKS (Rt. Hon. Sir J.). *Catalogus bibliothecae historico-naturalis J. B.*
- Dryburgh Abbey.** Liber S. Marie de Dryburgh: registrum cartarum abbaeie Premonstratensis de Dryburgh. [Ed. by W. Fraser. Bann. Club, 83.] *Reid Beg.* 4° Edin., 1847. RN. 3.
- Dryden** (John). The first (-fourth) volume of the works of Mr. J. D. 4 vols. 4° Lond., 1695. S\* 22. 68-71.
- The works of J. D., now first collected ... Illustrated with notes, historical, critical, and explanatory, and a life of the author by Walter Scott. *Port.* 18 vols. 8° Lond., 1808. V. 6. 10-27.
- *Another copy of vols. 6-7.* *Mackay Beg.* Hf. 4. 34-2.
- The dramatick works of J. D. [Ed. by W. Congreve.] 6 vols. 12° Lond., 1762. V. 7. 53-58.
- The dramatic works of J. D., with a life of the author by Sir W. Scott ... Edited by G. Saintsbury. *Port.* 8 vols. 8° Edin., 1882. Zs. 5. 9-2.
- The best plays of the old dramatists. John Dryden: edited with an introduction and notes by G. Saintsbury. *Ports.* 2 vols. [Mermaid Ser. 24-25.] *Editor.* 8° Lond. [1904.] \*S. 13.
- The poetical works of J. D. (*And* The life of D. By ... J. Mitford.) 5 vols. [Aldine ed.] 12° Lond., 1832-44. S. 17. 65-69.
- The poetical works of J. D. ... With notes by ... Joseph Warton ... John Warton, etc. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1851. S. 3. 6.
- The poetical works of J. D. With life ... by G. Gillfillan. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1855. S. 11. 13-14.
- The poetical works of J. D. Ed. with a memoir ... by W. D. Christie. [Globe ed.] *Port.* 8° Lond., 1870. S\* 15/1. 50.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1873. R.R.
- The critical and miscellaneous prose works of J. D. ... With notes ... an account of the life and writings of the author ... and a collection of his letters, by E. Malone. *Ports.* 3 vols. (in 4). 8° Lond., 1800. \*V. 23. 62-65.
- [—] Absalom and Achitophel. A poem. 2nd ed., augmented and revised. *Anon.* 4° [Lond., 1681.] Zs. 8. 24/2.
- Alexandri festum; sive, vis musicae: ode ... quam ... emendavit J. Hughes ... Latine reddita. *Lat. and Eng.* 4° Oxonii, 1751. LL. 38. 18. 11/4.
- All for love; or, the world well lost: a tragedy ... in imitation of Shakespear's stile [in 'Antony and Cleopatra']. *H.-P. Coll.* 12° Dublin, 1730. Hc. 10. 19.
- *Another ed.* 12° Dublin, 1731. Hc. 10. 50.
- Annus mirabilis. The year of wonders, MDCLXVI: an historical poem. Also a poem on the happy restoration and return of ... Charles the Second, etc. 4 pts. 4° Lond., 1688. P. 484/13.
- [—] A defence of the papers written by the late King [Charles II] ... and [Anne] Duchess of York, against the answer made [by Stillingfleet] to them. *Anon.* 4° Lond., 1686. Z. 10/2. 50/3.
- [—] An elegy on the usurper O[liver] C[romwell]. By the author of Absalom and Achitophel. Published to shew the loyalty and integrity of the poet. 4° n.p., 1682. Zs. 8. 24/1.
- This is a reprint of Dryden's 'Poem upon the death of his late Highness Oliver Lord Protector', etc.*
- An essay of dramatic poesy. Ed., with notes, by T. Arnold. 2nd ed. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1894. Ft.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- *Another ed.* Ed. with introduction and notes by D. N. Smith. 8° Lond., 1900. Ft.
- Essays of J. D., selected and ed. by W. P. Ker. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1900. \*V. 14. 47-48.

- Dryden** (John) [*continued*]. Essays on the drama. Ed. with an introduction and notes by W. Strunk, jr. 12 New York, 1898. Ft.
- Fables ancient and modern, tr. into verse, from Homer, Ovid, Boccaccio & Chaucer; with original poems. [With the original text of the tales from Chaucer.] 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1700. S\* 18. 46.
- 6th ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1755. V. 7. 65.
- The life of Lucian, etc. See LUCIAN, of Samosata. The works of L., etc. 1711. \*W. 28. 49.
- Life of Plutarch. See PLUTARCH. Plutarch's lives. 1688. \*W. 32. 70.
- [—] The medall. A satire against sedition. By the author of Absalom and Achitophel. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1682. P. 484/12. See SHADWELL (T.). The medal of John Bayes [i.e. J. D.], etc.
- Miscellany poems... Containing new translations out of Virgil, Lucretius, Horace, Ovid, Theocritus and most authors. 2nd ed. Pts. 1-5. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1692-1703. \*S. 30. 26-30. Pts. 1 and 2 only are of the second edition. The title-page of pt. 2 reads: 'Sylvae; or, the second part of Poetical miscellanies... 1693'; that of pt. 3 reads 'Examen poeticum; being the third part of Miscellany poems... 1693'; that of pt. 4 reads 'The annual miscellany for... 1694, being the fourth part of Miscellany poems... 1694.' These only were edited by Dryden. The title-page of pt. 5, published after Dryden's death, reads 'Poetical miscellanies, the fifth part... 1703.' Pt. 6 is wanting.
- Another copy of pt. 4. Zs. 12. 110.
- Original poems and translations, etc. 2 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1743. V. 7. 63-64.
- Select essays on the belles lettres. 12<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1750. LL. 118. 4. 27.
- tr. See JUVENALIS (D. J.). Satires.
- See SAINTSBURY (G.). Dryden.
- See SHAKESPEARE (W.). [TEMPEST.] The tempest... with additions from D.
- See VERRALL (A. W.). Lectures on Dryden.
- For D.'s translations of Virgil see VIRGILIUS MARO (P.).
- Dryden** (Jonathan). An elementary treatise on the angular calculus, developing the properties of  $n$  arcs... consisting of... 115 formulae, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. P. 267/6.
- Dryer** (Charles R.). Lessons in physical geography. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1901. \*P. 7. 34.
- Dryerre** (Henry). Blairgowrie, Stormont, and Strathmore worthies. Ports. 8<sup>o</sup> Blairgowrie, 1903. Zq. 10. 91.
- Drygalski** (Erich von). Grönland-Expedition der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, 1891-1893, unter Leitung von E. von D. Pls. 2 Bde. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1897. Zi. 2. 251-2.
- Drysdale** (Andrew Learmont). Greater profits from land: the secret of successful farming. A practical treatise on the land and an exposition of agricultural research, including a... report of the Dalmeny experiments, etc. 1911-12. Ill. 4 Edin., 1914. \*E. 1. 17.
- Drysdale** (Charles Wales). Geology and ore deposits of Rossland, British Columbia. [Canada, Geol. Surv. Mem. 77.] 8<sup>o</sup> Ottawa, 1915. Att. 38.
- Geology of Franklin Mining Camp, British Columbia. [Canada, Geol. Surv. Mem. 56.] 8<sup>o</sup> Ottawa, 1915. Att. 38.
- Drysdale** (John). Sermons... To which is prefixed an account of the author's life and character, by A. Dalzel. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1793. A. 14. 20-21.
- Drysdale** (John Hannah). See KANTHACK (A. A.) and D. (J. H.).
- Drysdale** (John James). Homœopathic materia medica. Pt. 1. 4<sup>o</sup> (Liverpool, 1851.) LL. 123. 2. 15. No title-page.
- Is scientific materialism compatible with dogmatic theology? The inaugural address delivered before the Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool... 1877. 8<sup>o</sup> Liverpool, 1877. P. 597/16.
- ed. See BRITISH (THE) JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

- Drysdale** (John James) and **Hayward** (John Williams). Health and comfort in house building; or, ventilation with warm air by self-acting suction power, etc. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1876. O\* 14. 32.
- and **Russell** (John Rutherford). An introduction to the study of homœopathy. 8 Lond., 1845. G\* 25. 70.
- Drysdale** (William). Old faces, old places, and old stories of Stirling. Ill. 2nd ser. 8 Stirling, 1899. Zn. 6. 29.
- Dryver** (Balduinus den). Disput... inaug. de phthisi. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1662. P. 825/5.
- Dschami**. See JĀMĪ.
- Du commerce des bleds**, etc. See CONDORCET (J. A. N.). Caritat de, *marquis de*.
- Duanaire Finn**... Book of the lays of Fionn. Pt. 1. Irish text, with tr... by Eoin MacNeill. [Irish Texts Soc. 7.] 8 Lond., 1908. RH. 3.
- Duane** (William). Sampson against the Philistines; or, the reformation of lawsuits, etc. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1805. In V. 19. 57.
- Duarenus** (Franciscus). F. D... opera omnia, quæ in hunc usque diem edita extant in jure civili, ab ipso... auctore recognita, etc. R. Johnstonus, 1611. 2 Lugduni, 1558. \*E. 18. 16.
- De sacris ecclesiæ ministeriis ac beneficiis libri viii... Item, pro libertate Ecclesiæ Gallicæ adversus Romanâ aulam Defensio Parisiensis Curie Ludouico xi Gallorû Regi quondam oblata. Clement Lili, 1580. 4<sup>o</sup> Lutetiae, 1551. Dd. 5. 10/1.
- Another ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1564. C\* 30. 44.
- See JUSTINIAN I, Emperor of the East. Jus civile... emendatum... consilio... F. D.
- Dub** (Christoph Julius). Der Elektromagnetismus, etc. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1861. X. 5. 61.
- Dubar** (— Daniels-). See DANIELS-DUBAR.
- Dubar** (I.). Ostéographie de la baleine échouée à l'est du port d'Ostende le 4 novembre 1827, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Bruxelles, 1828. In \*F. 2. 37.
- Du Barry** (Barry). How to live well 150 years and save up £200,000... The natural restorer of perfect health, etc. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1885. LL. 38. 18. 35.
- Du Barry** (Marie Jeanne) Countess. Memoirs of Madame du B. Tr. from the Fr. by the translator of 'Vidoeq.' 4 vols. [Autobiography, 29-32.] 16<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1830-31. F\* 33. 29-32.
- Du Barry de Merval** (— le comte). Études sur l'architecture égyptienne. Pls. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1873. Yx. 7. 11.
- Du Bartas** (Guillaume de Saluste). Suite (and II. partie de la suite) des œuvres de G. de Salluste, Sieur du Bartas... Edition nouvelle, augmentée... d'un livre entier, revuë, avec les prefaces... de S. G[oulatr de] S[enlis]. 4 pts. (in 1). [Pt. 4 of Les œuvres poetiques de Salluste, ed. by S. G. de S.] Drummond Coll. 8 [Geneva] 1596-98. De. 2. 116.
- Bartas his devine weekes and workes, tr... by J. Sylvester. (And Fragments and other small workes of Bartas. With other translations [including The profit of imprisonment: a paradox, written in French by Odet de la Noue, and Τετραστιχα, or the quadraints of Guy de Faur, Lord of Pibrac]. By J. Sylvester.—Posthumus Bartas. The third day of his second weeke, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1). J. Nairn. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1605-6. \*S. 32. 1. The title-page of the first part is wanting.
- Du Bartas his devine weekes and workes, tr... by J. Sylvester. Now fourthly corr. & augm. (And Tetrasticha, or the quadraints of Guy de Faur, Lord of Pibrac, tr. by J. S.—Sonnets upon the (late)... peace in France.—The profit of imprisonment: a paradox... by Odet de la Noue, Lord of Teligni... tr. by J. S.—The history of Judith, in forme of a poeme... by... G. Salust... Englished by T. Hudson.) 2 pts. (in 1). Mackay Beg. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1613. Hg. 9. 5.
- Du Bartas his diuine weekes and workes, with a compleate collectiō of all the other most delightfull workes, tr. and written by... J. Sylvester. A. Hamilton, 1630. 2 Lond., 1621. S\* 18. 26.

- Du Bartas** (Guillaume de Saluste) [*continued*]. Commentaires sur la semaine de la création du monde... Le tout... revu, etc. (And La Judith... revue et augmentée, etc. — L'Uranie. — Le triomphe de la foy.) [By S. G. S., i.e., S. Goulart de Senlis. With the text.] 2 pts. (in 1).  
8 La Rochelle, 1591. D. 22. 8.  
*Imperfect, wanting pp. 99-110 of the first part, and pp. 97-112 of the second part, containing part of the 6th book of La Judith and the whole of L'Uranie except the last twenty lines. Pp. 133-138 of the second part are mutilated.*
- D. G. S. B. ... Hebdomas, opus Gallicum a G. Lerneio ... Latinitate donatum. Nova & repurgata editio.  
*Drummond Coll.* 24 [Geneva] 1596. De. 1/2. 45.
- H. Dammanis ... Bartasias qui de mundi creatione libri septem e G. Salustii Dn. de Bartas Septimana... tralati et ... acuti.  
H. Littljonus, 1610. 8 Edinburgi, 1600. C\* 29. 50.
- La divina settimana : cioe i setta giorni della creation del mondo. Tradotta... in verso sciolto Italiano [by Ferrante Guisone].  
*Drummond Coll.* 12<sup>o</sup> Venetia, 1593. De. 2. 16.
- Another ed. In questa quinta impressione ricorretta, etc.  
*Drummond Coll.* 12 Venetia, 1601. De. 1/2. 73.
- La seconde semaine ou enfance du monde.  
8 [Paris ?] 1588. \*S. 33. 45.  
*Containing only the eight books which represent the first two days. 'Les pères,' which forms the second part of the third day, and the 'Histoire de Jonas.'*
- The historie of Judith, in forme of a poeme, in six bookes. Penned in French by G. Salust, Lord of Bartas. Englished by T. Hudson.  
*Drummond Coll.* 8 Edin., 1584. De. 3. 130.  
*Title-page wanting, but supplied in MS.*
- See ASHTON (H.). Du B. en Angleterre.  
tr. See JAMES I, King of Great Britain. La Leparthe.
- Du Baudrier**, Sieur, pseud. See SWIFT (J.)
- Dubelius** (Joannes). See FINGER (J. W.) *præs.*
- Du Bellay** (Guillaume). G. Bellaii... praefatio in suas Ogdoades. G. B. ... commentariorum liber quintus (-decimus). See DU BELLAY (M.). M. Bellaii... commentariorum de rebus Gallicis libri decem, etc.  
1574. Q\* 18. 7/1.
- Du Bellay** (Joachim). Oeuvres poétiques. Recueils de sonnets. Édition critique publiée par H. Chamard. 2 tom. [Soe, des textes fran. mod.]  
8 Paris, 1908-10. \*M. 7/1. 11-2.
- Amores. See BEZA (T.). Amoenitates poeticæ.  
1779. \*X. 33. 2.
- Divers jeux rustiques, et autres œuvres poétiques.  
*Drummond Coll.* 4 Paris, 1558. De. 4. 74.
- The ruines of Rome : by Bellay. [Tr. from the original of J. Du Bellay's Visions. by E. Spenser.] See SPENSER (E.). Complaints, etc. 1591, 90. De. 5. 108.
- Du Bellay** (Martin). Mémoires. 5 tom. [Coll. Univ. d. Mém. de France. 17-21.] 8 Londres, 1786. R\* 22. 57-61.
- Another ed. Les mémoires de ... M. Du B. ... ausquels l'auteur a inseré trois livres et quelques fragments des Ogdoades de ... Guillaume Du Bellay, etc. 3 tom. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i. 17-19.]  
8 Paris, 1821. Yk. 11. 48-50.
- M. Bellaii Langaei ... commentariorum de rebus Gallicis libri decem quibus Francisci primi ... res gestas ... complexus est. Ex Gallico Latini facti ab H. Sureo. (And G. Bellaii ... praefatio in suas Ogdoades. G. Bellaii ... commentariorum liber quintus [-decimus].  
R. Loganus et C. Cuninghamius, 1614.  
2 Francofurti, 1574. Q\* 18. 7/1.
- Duberly** (Mrs. Frances Isabella). Journal kept during the Russian war, from ... April 1854 to the fall of Sebastopol. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1856. Ba. 7. 2.
- Dubeux** (Louis). La Perse. Ill. [L'Univers.]  
8° Paris, 1841. Be. 4. 7.
- tr. See TABARI. Chronique.
- and Valmont (V.). Tartarie, Belouchistan, Boutan et Népal par M. D. et par V. V., Afghanistan par ... X. Raymond. Ill. [L'Univers.] 8° Paris, 1848. Be. 4. 16.
- Dubia juris naturæ**, etc. See HOMBERGK ZU VACH (J. F.)
- Du Biscay** (— Acarete). See ACARETE DU BISCAY.
- Dubled** (Alexander). De sarcocoe ejusque medela. Th.  
4 Parisiis, 1827. P. 878/25.
- Exposition de la nouvelle doctrine sur la maladie vénérienne. 8 Paris, 1829. \*H. 27. 30.
- Dublin**. A full and authentic report of the ... proceedings of the great meeting of the friends of Scriptural education and the whole Bible, held in the Rotunda, etc.  
8° Dublin, 1832. P. 1208/9.
- Report of the public meeting of the citizens of Dublin favourable to the abolition of Sunday labour in the Post Offices, March 1850. 8° Dublin, 1850. P. 343/33.
- ABBEY OF ST. THOMAS. Register of the Abbey of St. Thomas, Dublin. Ed. by J. T. Gilbert. [Rolls Ser. 94.]  
8° Lond., 1889. Rolls Ser.
- ALL SAINTS PRIORY. Registrum Prioratus Omnium Sanctorum juxta Dublin. Ed. ... by R. Butler. Facs. [Irish Arch. Soc.]  
Reid Bq. 4 Dublin, 1845. RI. 5. 2.
- Three other copies. Cameron Coll. CR. 18. 2. 27-29.
- CELTIC SOCIETY. See CELTIC SOCIETY.
- CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL. The Book of Obits and martyrology of the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church, Dublin. Ed. ... by J. E. Crosthwaite. With an introd. by J. H. Todd. [Irish Arch. Soc.]  
Reid Bq. 4 Dublin, 1844. RI. 5. 3.
- Three other copies. Cameron Coll. C.R. 18. 2.
- CONSISTORY COURT. See IRELAND. COURT OF PREROGATIVE. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Prerogative ... and in the Consistory Court of Dublin, etc.
- DUBLIN SOCIETY, afterwards ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY. See ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY.
- EXHIBITION OF ART AND ART-INDUSTRY, 1853. [Illustrated catalogue.] See ART-JOURNAL (THE).
- GAELIC SOCIETY. See GAELIC SOCIETY OF DUBLIN.
- HISTORICAL AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF IRELAND. See HISTORICAL AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF IRELAND.
- HOME GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION OF IRELAND. Proceedings of the Home Rule Conference, held at ... Dublin ... Nov. 1873, etc. 8° Dublin, 1874. P. 663/4.
- HOUSE OF RECOVERY AND FEVER HOSPITAL. Annual report of the managing committee of the House of Recovery ... Dublin, for ... 1807 (1809, 11-13).  
8 Dublin, 1807-13. \*EE. 2. 11/6; In G. 15/1. 3.
- Another copy of the report for 1807. LL. 116. 5. 24/5.
- First (and second) report on the object and effects of the House of Recovery ... By the physicians to that institution. 8 Dublin, 1806. In V. 17. 31; LL. 116. 5. 24.
- Another copy of 1st report. \*EE. 2. 11/5.
- Medical report ... for two years ... 1837 to 1838. (And 1844 to ... 1845.) By G. A. Kennedy, etc.  
8 Dublin, 1839-46. P. 15/15-16.
- Reports from the trustees, the managing committee, and the physicians, concerning the House of Recovery ... Dublin. 8° Dublin, 1806. In V. 17. 31.
- Two other copies. \*EE. 2. 11/4; LL. 116. 5. 24/3.
- INFIRMARY FOR SKIN-DISEASES. First annual report. 2nd ed. 8° Dublin, 1820. P. 124/7.
- KING AND QUEEN'S COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS IN IRELAND. See *infra* ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS IN IRELAND.
- MARSH'S LIBRARY. See MARSH'S LIBRARY.
- NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND. See IRELAND.
- NATIONAL MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND ART. See COFFEY (G.). Guide to the Celtic antiquities, etc.
- OSSIANIC SOCIETY. See OSSIANIC SOCIETY.
- PRESBYTERIAN MINISTERS. Ordination service. Sermon (by J. Hutton); discourse on presbyterian ordination (by J. Armstrong); address of the young minister; prayer on ordaining (by P. Taylor); and charge (by W. H. Drummond); delivered by the ministers of Dublin, at the ordination of the Rev. J. Martineau to the co-pastoral office over the congregation of Eustace-Street, Dublin. With ... a summary history of the Presbyterian churches in ... Dublin, by J. Armstrong. 8° Dublin, 1829. P. 151/8.

- Dublin** [*continued*]. ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS IN IRELAND. King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland. Register . . . corrected to Dec. 31, 1859.  
8 Dublin, 1860. LL. 76. 3.
- The pharmacopoeia of the King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland. Tr. into English, with observations . . . by T. Morison. 8 Dublin, 1807. \*I. 23. 62/1.
- See THOMSON (John) *Professor at Edinburgh*, tr. The pharmacopoeias of the London, Edinburgh and Dublin Colleges.
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND. See HOUSTON (J.). Descriptive catalogue of the preparations in the Museum.
- ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY. See ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY.
- ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY. See ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY.
- ST. MARY'S ABBEY. Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin: with the register of its house at Dunbrody and annals of Ireland. Ed. by J. T. Gilbert. *Facs.* 2 vols. [Rolls Ser. 80.] 8 Lond., 1884. Rolls Ser.
- SCHOOL OF MEDICINE. See HOUSTON (J.). Descriptive catalogue of the . . . museum of the School of Medicine, Park St., Dublin.
- SOCIETY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE IRISH LANGUAGE. See SOCIETY, etc.
- STATISTICAL AND SOCIAL INQUIRY SOCIETY OF IRELAND. See STATISTICAL . . . SOCIETY, etc.
- UNIVERSITY. [TRINITY COLLEGE.] A catalogue of graduates who have proceeded to degrees in the University of Dublin, from the earliest commencements to 1866, with supplement to 1868. 8° Dublin, 1869. γ. 12. 1.
- Chartæ et statuta Collegii Sacrosancti et individue Trinitatis reginæ Elizabethæ, juxta Dublin. [Ed. by H. H. G. MacDonnell.] 8° Dublin, 1844. V. 15/1. 45.
- Dublin problems: a collection of questions proposed to the candidates for the gold medal, at the general examinations, 1816-1822, etc. 8° Lond., 1823. In \*O. 28. 11.
- Another copy. O. 18. 12.
- The Dublin University Calendar, 1833, 38, 45, 48, 57, 59-87, 97; 1909/10— 8° Dublin, 1833— Cal. Sect. 2. 7.  
From 1909 onwards the Calendar is in two volumes.
- Dublin examination papers: being a supplement to the University Calendar for . . . 1860, 61, 65, 71, 73, 74, 78, 81-84, 86, 87. 8° Dublin, 1860-87. Cal. Sect. 2. 7.
- Dublin University examinations, being a collection of the questions proposed to the candidates for the science medal at the April and October examinations from 1816 to 1829 inclusive. 8 Dublin, 1830. N. 15/2. 10.
- Records of the terecentenary festival of the University of Dublin. 4 Dublin, 1894. Zt. 3. 77.
- Speeches of public orators delivered at the Comitia held for conferring honorary degrees. 4 Dublin, 1909. By. 4. 26.
- TRINITY COLLEGE. LIBRARY. Bibles added to the library, Trinity College, Dublin, since 1872.  
2 n.p. [1904.] Zn. 1. 30.
- Catalogus librorum impressorum qui in Bibliotheca Collegii . . . Trinitatis . . . adservantur. (*And Supplement.*) 9 tom. 2 Dublin, 1864-87. Ref. Sect.
- Another copy of vol. 1. \*M. 16. 14.
- See MALET (J. A.), Catalogue of Roman silver coins in the Library.
- See TODD (J. H.) The books of the Vaudois: the Waldensian manuscripts preserved in . . . Trinity College, Dublin.
- TRINITY COLLEGE. OBSERVATORY. Astronomical observations and researches made at Dunsink, the Observatory of Trinity College, Dublin. Pts. 1-2, 4-9.  
4 Dublin, 1870-1900. Nl. 6.  
Pt. 3 wanting.
- Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory at Trinity College, Dublin, under the direction of . . . H. Lloyd . . . 1840(-50). Pts. 2 vols.  
4 Dublin, 1865-69. Yx. 2. 40-41.
- UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. University College, Dublin. A constituent college of the National University of Ireland. Calendar for 1912/13— 8° Dublin, 1912— Cal. Sect. 2. 6.

- Dublin** [*continued*]. YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. Lectures delivered before the Dublin Young Men's Christian Association in connexion with the United Church of England and Ireland . . . during 1861 (*and* 1863). (*And* First (*and* third) annual report, etc.) *Port.*  
8 Dublin, 1862-64. Yl. 7. 12-13.  
The reports are dated 1861 and 1863.
- Dublin (The) and London Magazine** for 1825-26. 2 vols.  
8 Lond. \*X. 25. 22-23.
- Dublin (The) Examiner** in anatomy, physiology, surgery, practice of physic, and the collateral branches of medicine. 8° Dublin, 1846. H\* 16. 37.
- Dublin (The) Hospital Reports** and communications in medicine and surgery. Vols. 1-5.  
8 Dublin, 1818-30. Ns. 8.  
— Another copy of vols. 2 and 5. Yy. 12. 88-89.  
— Another copy of vol. 3. LL. 119. 5. 5.
- Dublin Intelligence.** Giving a true account of the killing of several rapparees in Ireland. From Tuesday, June 9, to Tuesday, June 16, 1691 (No. 38).  
s.sh. 2 Dublin, repr. Edin. 1691. Df. 1. 14/29.
- Dublin (The) Journal of Medical and Chemical Science.** etc. Vols. 1-15, 17-27. 8 Dublin, 1832-45. Na. 5.  
For continuation see DUBLIN (THE) QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCE, etc.
- Dublin (The) Journal of Medical Science.** Vol. 53—  
8° Dublin, 1872— Na. 4-2.  
For preceding vols. see DUBLIN (THE) QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCE, etc.
- Dublin (The) Medical and Physical Essays**, comprising dissertations and details on medicine and surgery, with their collateral branches of science. Conducted by H. Ferguson . . . F. Barker . . . S. B. Labatt . . . C. Todd. Vols. i, ii, 5-6.  
8° Lond., 1808. LL. 92. 5. 75.
- Dublin Medical Transactions:** a series of papers by members of the Association of Fellows and Licentiates of the King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland. New ser. Vol. i, pt. 1. 8 Dublin, 1830. Ns. 8.
- Dublin (The) Penny Journal.** [Conducted by P. D. Hardy.] (Vol. 1.) 1832-3. 8° Dublin. LL. 71. 1. 13.
- Dublin (The) Philosophical Journal and Scientific Review.** 2 vols. 8 Dublin, 1825-26. Att. 49. 2.
- Dublin (The) Quarterly Journal of Medical Science,** etc. Vols. 1-52. 8° Dublin, 1846-71. Na. 5, 4.  
Vol. 11 pt. 2 wanting.  
For preceding issue see DUBLIN (THE) JOURNAL OF MEDICAL AND CHEMICAL SCIENCE. For continuation see DUBLIN (THE) JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCE.
- Dublin (The) Quarterly Journal of Science,** containing papers read before the Royal Dublin Society, etc. Ed. by S. Houghton. Vols. 1-6.  
8° Dublin, 1861-66. LL. 61. 7. 1-6.
- Dublin (The) Review.** Vols. 1-25, 27-52.  
8° Lond., 1836-63. Sn. 8.  
— New series. Vols. 1-31. 8° Lond., 1863-78. Sn. 8.  
— Third series. 26 vols. [32-109.] 8° Lond., 1879(-91). Sn. 7.  
— Fourth series. Vol. 110— 8° Lond. (1892—) Sn. 6.
- Dublin (The) University Magazine:** a literary and political journal. Ill. Vols. 1, 5-10, 12-31, 33-90.  
8° Dublin, 1833-77. Att. 49.  
For continuation see UNIVERSITY (THE) MAGAZINE.
- Dubnow** (S. M.). Jewish history: an essay in the philosophy of history. [Jew. Hist. Soc.]  
8° Lond., 1903. E\* 15/1. 64.
- Duboc** (Julius). Der Optimismus als Weltanschauung und seine religiösethische Bedeutung für die Gegenwart.  
8° Bonn, 1881. \*N. 6. 39.
- Du Boccage** (Marie Anne Fiquet). Letters concerning England, Holland and Italy, by . . . Madam du Boccage . . . Tr. from the French. *Port.* 2 vols. (in 1).  
12° Lond., 1770. P\* 33. 56.
- Du Bois** (—). See VIGNOLES (—) and DU BOIS (—).
- Du Bois** (Augustus Jay). Elementary principles of mechanics. 3 vols. 8° New York, 1895-1901. X\* 13. 45-47.



- Du Bois** (Augustus Jay) [*continued*]. The elements of graphical statics and their application to framed structures, etc. 2nd ed., etc. (*And Atlas*). 2 vols.  
8° New York, 1877. O\* 9. 19-20.
- The mechanics of engineering. Vol. II. The stresses in framed structures, strength of materials and theory of flexure, etc. 8 New York, 1902. X\* 8. 10.
- Dubois** (Charles) *epitomiser*. See LAMARCK (J. B. de). An epitome of Lamarck's arrangement of Testacea, etc.
- Dubois** (Edmond Paulin). Les passages de Vénus sur le disque solaire . . . au point de vue de la détermination de la distance du soleil à la terre. Passage de 1874, etc. 12° Paris, 1873. Yx. 10. 12.
- [**Dubois** (Edward).] My pocket book; or, hints for 'A righte merrie and conceitede' tour, in quarto; to be called 'The stranger in Ireland,' in 1805. By a knight errant. [Burlesque on Sir J. Carr's 'Stranger in Ireland.'] New ed. in which will be found . . . an introduction, etc. *Pls.* 12° Lond., 1808. Ym. 9. 23.
- Dubois** (Eugen). The climates of the geological past and their relation to the evolution of the sun. [Tr. from the German.] 8 Lond., 1895. Zh. 10. 34.
- *Pithecanthropus erectus*. Eine menschenähnliche Übergangsform aus Java. *Ill.* 4 Batavia, 1894. L. 15. 58.
- Dubois** (Félix). The anarchist peril. Tr., ed. and enlarged . . . by R. Derechef. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1894. \*V. 15/1. 38.
- Dubois** (Frédéric). See BURDIN (C.) and D. (F.)
- Du Bois** (Godofridus). Diss. med. inaug. de auditu. 4 Lugd Bat., 1725. P. 845/19.
- *Another copy*. H\* 22. 55/5.
- Diss. philosophica inaug. de sono. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1725. P. 845/18.
- *Another copy*. H\* 22. 55/4.
- Du Bois** (Guilielmua). Diss. med. de passione hysterica. 4 Vindobenæ, 1765. P. 871/4.
- Du Bois** (Guillaume) *Card*. Mémoires secrets et correspondance inédite du Cardinal Dubois. Recueillis . . . et augmentés d'un précis de la paix d'Utrecht et de diverses notices historiques, par M. L. de Sévelinges. *Port*. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1815. Ai. 6. 1-2.
- Bibliotheca Duboisiana; ou, catalogue de la bibliothèque de feu . . . le Cardinal du Bois . . . Recueillie . . . par M. l'Abbé Bignon, etc. [Sale catalogue.] 4 pts. 8° La Haye, 1725. M. 16. 3-6.
- Du Bois** (Henri E. J. G.). Magnetische Kreise, deren Theorie und Anwendung. *Ill.* 8° Berlin, 1894. \*O. 15/1. 19.
- The magnetic circuit in theory and practice. Tr. by Dr. Atkinson. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1896. \*O. 15/1. 31.
- Dubois** (Henri L.). Adolphe and Selanie . . . a moral tale. 8° Edin., 1824. Yy. 12. 36.
- Du Bois** (Henri Pène). Four private libraries of New York, etc. *Ill.* Ser. 1. 8° New York, 1892. Zv. 6. 98.
- Du Bois** (Jacob). Veritas et autoritas sacra in naturalibus & astronomicis . . . vindicata contra C. Wittichii . . . dissertationes duas, etc. 12° Ultraieeti, 1655. \*D. 31. 37.
- Dubois** (Jacobus). Disput. . . inaug. de phrenitide idiopathica. 8° Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 13/11.
- *Another copy*. Att. 79. 7. 14/11.
- Du Bois** (Jacobus Ludovicus). Diss. med. inaug. de scorbuto. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1788. P. 1073/8.
- Du Bois** (Jacques). See SYLVIUS (J.)
- Dubois** (Jean) *Abbé*. See BOSCO (J. a.)
- Dubois** (Jean Antoine). Description of the characters, manners, and customs of the people of India . . . Tr. from the French manuscript. 4 Lond., 1817. Q\* 19. 15.
- 2nd ed. . . by G. U. Pope. 8° Madras, 1862. Af. 2. 48.
- Hindu manners, customs, and ceremonies . . . Tr. . . and ed. with notes . . . and biography, by H. K. Beauchamp, etc. *Port*. 8° Oxford, 1897. Zn. 6. 3.
- Letters on the state of Christianity in India, etc. 8 Lond., 1823. C\* 28. 51.
- Dubois** (Jean Marie Joseph Aimé) *called* DU BOIS-AYMÉ. See DU BOIS-AYMÉ.
- Dubois** (Marcel). Examen de la géographie de Strabon. Etude critique de la méthode et des sources. 8° Paris, 1891. Zt. 5. 80.
- Géographie de la France et de ses colonies. Par M. D., avec la collaboration de F. Benoit. 4° éd. 8° Paris, 1900. E\* 15/1. 40.
- Du Bois** (N.). Fuga peccati. Cui accedit Chanteresus apud Gallos, de peccatoris & justi definitione. 24 Londini, 1677. RE. 5. 64.
- Dubois** (Paul Antoine). Traité complet de l'art des accouchements. 8° Paris, 1849. H\* 16. 33.
- Dubois** (Paul Augustin). Competitio ad aggregationem . . . Quenam, in curanda fistula lacrymali, præstantior methodus? etc. 4° Parisiis, 1824. P. 877/27.
- Dubois** (Philippe) *comp*. See LE TELLIER (C. M.) *Abp*. Bibliotheca Telleriana, etc.
- Dubois** (Raphael). Leçons de physiologie expérimentale. Par R. D., avec la collaboration de E. Couvreur. *Ill.* 8° Paris, 1900. \*U. 12. 24.
- Leçons de physiologie générale et comparée, etc. 8 Paris, 1898. \*U. 12. 8.
- Du Bois-Aymé** (Jean Marie Joseph Aimé Dubois, *called*). De la peine de mort. De la probabilité mathématique des jugements. De la justice criminelle en Toscane. 8° Marseille, 1863. In \*N. 4. 24.
- Examen de quelques questions d'économie politique, et notamment de l'ouvrage de M. Ferrier intitulé: 'Du gouvernement considéré dans ses rapports avec le commerce.' W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1823. Zp. 5. 22/4.
- Du Bois de Beauchesne** (Alcide Hyacinthe). See BEAUCHESNE.
- Dubois de Chémant** (N.). Dissertation sur les avantages des nouvelles dents et rateliers artificiels, etc. *Nouv. éd.* 8° Paris, 1789. H. 23. 74/5.
- Dubois de Jancigny** (A.). See JANCIGNY.
- Du Bois de la Cour** (M.) *pseud*. See FILLEAU DE LA CHAISE (J.)
- Dubois de Montpéreux** (Frédéric). Voyage autour du Caucase, chez les Tcherkesses et les Abkhasea, en Colchide, en Géorgie, en Arménie, et en Crimée. Tom. 1, 4, 6. 8° Paris, 1839-43. Yr. 11. 51-53.
- Vols. 2, 3, 5 *wanting*.
- Dubois-Guchan** (Étienne Prosper). Tacite et son siècle; ou, la société romaine impériale d'Auguste aux Antonins dans ses rapports avec la société moderne. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1861. Bb. 4. 36-37.
- Du Bois-Olivier** (Jean). See BOSCO (J. a.)
- Du Bois-Reymond** (Emil). Beschreibung einiger Vorrichtungen und Versuchsweisen zu elektrophysiologischen Zwecken. *Ill.* 4° Berlin, 1863. G. 1. 23.
- Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur allgemeinen Muskel- und Nervenphysik. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1875-77. H\* 18. 41-42.
- Reden. 2 Folgen. 8° Leipzig, 1886-87. Zv. 9. 75-76.
- Über die Grenzen des Naturerkennens; Die sieben Welt-räthsel. Zwei Vorträge. 8° Leipzig, 1882. P. 448/9.
- Untersuchungen über thierische Elektrizität. *Ill.* 3 Bde. (in 2). 8° Berlin, 1848-84. L. 17. 19-20\*.
- See MÜLLER (J.) *Professor of Physics at the University of Freiburg*. On animal electricity: being an abstract of the discoveries of E. du B.-R.
- See SACHS (C.). Dr C. S. Untersuchungen am Zitteraal . . . bearbeitet von E. du B.-R.
- Du Bois-Reymond** (Paul). Beiträge zur Interpretation der partiellen Differentialgleichungen mit drei Variabeln. Hft. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1864. X. 5. 63/5.
- Infinitärcalcul. See HARDY (G. H.). Orders of infinity. 1910. O. 11. 44\*.
- Théorie générale des fonctions. . . Tr. . . par G. Milhaud et A. Girot. Pte. 1. 8° Nice, 1887. Zf. 9. 43.
- Über die Grundlagen der Erkenntnis in den exacten Wissenschaften, etc. [Ed. by G. Hauck.] *Port*. 8° Tübingen, 1890. Zd. 5. 32.

- Du Bois-Reymond** (Paul) [*continued*]. Zur Geschichte der trigonometrischen [*sic*] Reihen: eine Entgegnung. 8° Tübingen, [1880.] *In* Yk. 7. 40.
- Zwei Abhandlungen über unendliche (1871) und trigonometrische Reihen (1874). Hrsg. von P. E. B. Jourdain. 1. und 2. Abhandlung. [Ostwald's Klass. 185.] 8° Leipzig, 1913. Ad. 5.
- Abhandlung über die Darstellung der Funktionen durch trigonometrische Reihen (1876). Hrsg. von P. E. B. Jourdain. 3. Abhandlung. [Ostwald's Klass. 186.] 8° Leipzig, 1913. Ad. 5.
- Du Bois-Reymond** (René). Specielle Muskelphysiologie oder Bewegungslehre. 8° Berlin, 1903. Zl. 6. 22.
- Dubos** (Jean Baptiste). Histoire critique de l'établissement de la monarchie françoise dans les Gaules. Nouv. éd. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1742. Zq. 2. 23-24.
- [—] Reflexions critiques sur la poesie et sur la peinture. Nouv. éd. rev. Anon. 2 tom. J. Stevenson, 1775. 12° Utrecht, 1732. \*T. 33. 51-52.
- 4<sup>e</sup> éd. rev. 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1746. T\* 33. 71-73. Tom. 2 and 3 are of 5<sup>e</sup> éd.
- Critical reflexions on poetry, painting and music. With an inquiry into the rise . . . of the theatrical entertainments of the ancients . . . Tr. . . by T. Nugent, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1748. \*T. 4. 12-14.
- Du Bose** (William Porcher). The Ecumenical Councils. With an introduction by . . . T. F. Gailor. 2nd ed. [Eras of the Christian Church.] 8° Edin., 1897. \*C. 15/1. 5.
- Dubost** (Christopher). Commercial arithmetic, with an appendix upon algebraical equations, etc. 12° Lond., 1805. \*O. 32. 10.
- Du Boulay** (César Égasse). See BULAEUS.
- Dubourdieu** (Jean Armand). An appeal to the English nation; or . . . the French Protestants . . . vindicated from the calumnies cast on them by one Malard, etc. 8° Lond., 1718. \*D. 22. 27/1.
- Dissertation historique et critique sur le martyre de la Legion Thebéene; avec l'histoire du martyre . . . attribuée à St. Eucher, en Latin et en François. 8° Amsterdam, 1705. B\* 32. 15.
- Le silence du fidelle dans l'affliction; ou, sermon sur le Pseaume 39, v. 9, prononcé . . . 1712, etc. 8° Londres, [1712.] C. 21. 54/3.
- Dubourdieu** (John). Statistical survey of the county of Antrim, with observations on the means of improvement. Drawn up . . . by direction of the Dublin Society. Ill. 8° Dublin, 1812. \*K. 6. 18.
- Statistical survey of the county of Down, with observations on the means of improvement. Drawn up . . . by order of the Dublin Society. Ill. 8° Dublin, 1802. \*K. 6. 17.
- Dubourdieu** (Saumarez). Diss. . . inaug. de asthmate spasmodico. 8° Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 13/10.
- Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 14/10.
- Dubourg** (M.). Views of the remains of ancient buildings in Rome, and its vicinity, with a descriptive and historical account of each subject. 4° Lond., 1820. AA. 5. 6.
- Dubourgdiou** (Carolus Valesius) ed. See HIPPOCRATES. Aphorismi, prognostici, etc.
- Du Bourguet** (J. B. E.). L'art du calcul astronomique des navigateurs, etc. 4° Paris, 1801. I\* 17/1. 71.
- Traités élémentaires de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral, indépendans de toutes notions de quantités infinitésimales et de limites, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1810-11. O. 13. 23.
- Dubravius** (Joannes) Bp. J. D. . . . historia Bohemica, ab origine gentis . . . ad Ferdinandi Imp. . . auspicia deducta, etc. See FREHER (M.) ed. Rerum Bohemicarum antiqui scriptores, etc. 1602. Q\* 18. 21.
- Dubray** (Charles A.). Theory of psychical dispositions. [Psych. Rev., Monog. Suppl. vii, 2.] 8° Lancaster, Pa., 1905. XX. 9.
- Du Breuil** (Alphonse). See GIRARDIN (J.) and DU B. (A.)
- Dubreuil** (G. Jouveau). See JOUVEAU-DUBREUIL.

- [**Dubreuil** (Jean).] The practice of perspective: or, an easy method of representing natural objects according to the rules of art . . . Written in French by a Jesuit of Paris [J. D.] . . . tr. . . by E. Chambers. (And The theory of perspective. By J. Hodgson.) 3rd ed. 4 Lond., 1749. \*O. 25. 27.
- Dubreuil** (Léon). La vente des biens nationaux dans le Département des Côtes-du-Nord (1790-1830). Map. [La Bretagne et les Pays Celt. 4.] 8° Paris, 1912. \*N. 7/1. 54.
- Du Broquart** (G.) *Sieur de la Motte*. Antiquitez de la ville de Harfleur . . . Avec quelques discours qui ont été prononcez à Monseigneur le Duc de S. Aignan, etc. 8° Havre de Grace, 1676. De. 7. 39.
- Du Brueil** (Anthoine). Petit dictionnaire de l'ortographe françoise . . . Par A. D. B. Parisien. Drummond Coll. 16° Paris, 1608. De. 1/2. 62. The author's name appears in the Privilege.
- Dubruel** (Joseph M.). Des anomalies artérielles considérées dans leurs rapports avec la pathologie, etc. 8° Paris, 1847. G. 16. 74.
- Atlas. 4° Paris, 1847. \*G. 24. 7.
- Dubrunfaut** (Augustin Pierre). A complete treatise on the art of distillation . . . from the French of D., by J. Sheridan. To which is prefixed The distillers' practical guide, by P. Jonas. 4th ed. 12 Lond., 1830. O\* 31. 80.
- Du Buat** (—) *Chevalier*. Mémoires sur la mécanique. Tom. 1. 4° Paris, 1821. \*O. 19. 27.
- Du-Buat-Nançay** (Louis Gabriel). Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Europe. [Ed. by F. Arnaud and J. B. A. Suard.] 12 tom. 12° Paris, 1772. Q. 21. 30-41.
- Principes d'hydraulique vérifiés, etc. Pls. Nouv. éd. rev. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1786. O\* 26. 7-8.
- Principes d'hydraulique et de pyro-dynamique vérifiés par un grand nombre d'expériences . . . Nouv. éd. rev. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1816. O. 13. 26-28.
- Dubuc** (Guillaume). Mémoires sur l'extraction et sur les usages du sucre liquide des pommes et des poires, etc. 8° Évreux, [1809.] H. 17. 48. 4.
- Dubuc** (Paul). Essai sur la méthode en métaphysique. 8° Paris, 1887. Ze. 5. 9.
- Dubuisson** (J. R. Jacquelin-). See JACQUELIN-DUBUISSON.
- Du Buisson** (Samuel). Disput. med. inaug., de calculo renum ac vesicæ. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1715. P. 1084/30.
- Du Buy** (Jean). Two aspects of the German Constitution. Th., Yale Univ. 8° New Haven, Conn., 1894. Yr. 11. 108.
- Du Camp** (Maxime). Le Nil. Égypte et Nubie. 5<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1889. \*M. 15/1. 18.
- Paris, ses organes, ses fonctions et sa vie dans la seconde moitié du xix<sup>e</sup> siècle. 8<sup>e</sup> éd. 6 tom. 12° Paris, 1893-94, 84. \*M. 4. 21<sup>1-6</sup>.
- Tom. 5 and 6 are of the 7<sup>e</sup> éd.
- Souvenirs littéraires. Tom. 2. 8° Paris, 1883. Zr. 3. 21.
- Théophile Gautier. Port. [Les grands écrivains français.] 8° Paris, 1890. Zv. 11. 90.
- Du Canda** (Charles) tr. See À BECKETT (T.) St., Abp. La vie de S. Thomas.
- Du Cane** (Lady). Report on the manuscripts of Lady Du Cane. [Hist. MSS. Comm.] 8° Lond., 1905. W\* Window. 4.
- Du Cane** (Sir Edmund Frederick). The punishment and prevention of crime. 8° Lond., 1885. XX. 15. 19.
- Du Cange** (Charles du Fresne, *sieur*). Descriptio . . . S. Sophiae. See PAULUS, *Silentiarius*. Descriptio S. Sophiae. 1837. F. 20. 20.
- Dissertations ou réflexions sur l'histoire de S. Louys du Sire de Joinville. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, 1, 3.] 8° Paris, 1819. *In* Yk. 11. 34.
- Les familles d'outre-mer . . . Publ. par E. G. Rey. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.] 4° Paris, 1869. Yq. 2. 6.

- Du Cange** (Charles du Fresne, *sieur*) [*continued*]. Glossarium ad scriptores mediae et infimae Graecitatis, etc. 2 tom.  
2 Lugduni, 1688. T\* 16. 22-23.  
Glossarium ad scriptores mediae et infimae Latinitatis. Ed. nova... auctior, opera... monachorum ordinis S. Benedicti e congregatione S. Mauri [M. F. Dantine, P. Carpentier, C. Guesnié, N. Toustain, L. Le Pelletier, C. F. Toustain, and — Thibaut]. 6 tom.  
2 Parisiis, 1733 36. T\* 16. 16-21.  
— Glossarium mediae et infimae Latinitatis... auctum a monachis ordinis S. Benedicti. Cum supplementis... P. Carpentarii et additamentis Adelungii et aliorum digessit G. A. L. Henschel. Tom. 1-6.  
4° Parisiis, 1840-46. \*W. 19. 1-6.  
*Tom. 7 wanting.*  
— Nova ed. aucta... a L. Favre. 10 tom. (in 8).  
4 Niort, 1883-87. a. 5. 5.  
— *Another copy.* Mackay Beq. Hb. 2. 1.  
— Glossarium manuale ad scriptores mediae et infimae Latinitatis, ex magnis glossariis C. du F. D. du C. et Carpentarii in compendium redactum, etc. [by J. C. Adelung]. 6 tom.  
8 Halae, 1772-84. T\* 32. 6-11.  
— See CARPENTIER (P.). Glossarium novum... seu supplementum ad auctiorem glossarii Cangiani editionem, etc.  
— See DIEFENBACH (L.). Glossarium Latino-Germanicum, etc. (Supplementum lexici mediae et infimae Latinitatis, etc.)  
— Historia Byzantina, duplici commentario illustrata, etc. [Corp. Byzant. Hist.] 2 Venetiis, 1729. 1\* 15. 17.  
— Histoire de l'empire de Constantinople sous les empereurs français jusqu'à la conquête des Turcs. Nouv. éd. rev. par J. A. Buehon. 2 tom. [Coll. des chron. nat. franç. 1-2.]  
8 Paris, 1826. Yk. 11. 84-85.  
— ed. See CHRONICUM ALEXANDRINUM. Πισχάλιον, seu ehronicon Paschale, etc.  
— See JOINVILLE (J. de). Memoirs... To which are added the notes and dissertations of M. Du Cange, etc.  
**Ducarel** (Andrew Coltee). Anglo-Norman antiquities, considered in a tour through part of Normandy. (And Appendix.) Pts. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1767. AA. 5. 46.  
— A series of above two hundred Anglo-Gallie or Norman and Aquitan coins of the antient kings of England, etc. Pts., etc. 2 pts.  
4 Lond., 1757. In \*O. 19. 83.  
— Some account of Browne Willis. Port.  
4 [Lond., 1760.] In \*F. 25. 16.  
**Ducarel** (P. I.). De Wyrhale: a tale of Dean Forest, etc.  
8 Lond., 1836. LL. 121. 7. 78.  
**Ducarla** (—). Du feu complet. [Mémoires du Musée de Paris, Sciences, 1.]  
8 Paris, 1784. \*L. 21. 17.  
**Ducas** (Michael). Ducae, M. Ducae nepotis, historia Byzantina. Recognovit et interprete Italo addito supplevit I. Bekkerus. [With a Latin translation by I. Bullialdus.] (And I. Bullialdi ad Ducae historiam notae.) Gr. and Lat. [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.]  
8 Bonnae, 1834. F. 20. 19.  
**Ducas** (Theodore) pseud. See MILLS (C.)  
**Du Casse** (P. Emmanuel Albert) ed. See JOSEPH [BONAPARTE], King of Naples. Mémoires et correspondance, etc.  
**Du Castel** (Jacobus). Disput. med. inaug. de loehiis.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1668. P. 840/45.  
**Ducat** (Carolus). Disput. ... de pneumonia.  
8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 15/18.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 14/18.  
**Ducatius** (Franciscus). See DUCHAT.  
**Du Caurroy de la Croix** (Adolphe Marie) ed. and tr. See JUSTINIAN I, Emperor of the East. Institutes.  
**Duccini** (Giuseppe). De' Bagni di Lucca, trattato chimico, medico, anatomico. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8 Lucca, 1711. \*G. 32. 41.  
**Du Cerceau** (Jacques Androuet). See ANDROUET DU CERCEAU.  
**Du Cerceau** (Jean Antoine). The life and times of Rienzi.  
8° Lond., 1836. \*R. 33. 15.  
— Poesies diverses. Nouv. éd. 2 tom.  
12 Paris, 1760. S\* 31. 68-69.

- Du Cerceau** (Jean Antoine) [*continued*]. Réflexions sur la poésie française. See FÉNELON (F. de S. de la Mothe) Alp. Dialogues sur l'éloquence, etc. 1718. T\* 32. 79/2.  
**Du Chaillu** (Paul Belloni). Explorations and adventures in Equatorial Africa, with accounts of the manners and customs of the people, and of the chase of the gorilla, crocodile, leopard, elephant, hippopotamus, and other animals. Map and ill.  
8° Lond., 1861. Af. 3. 4.  
— A journey to Ashango-Land; and further penetration into Equatorial Africa. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1867. Bi. 2. 19.  
— The land of the midnight sun: summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, etc. Ill. 4th ed. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1888. \*P. 13. 1-2.  
— The Viking age: the early history, manners, and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations, etc. Ill. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1889. Q. 13. 60-61.  
**Duchal** (James). Presumptive arguments for the truth and divine authority of the Christian religion, in ten sermons, etc.  
8° Lond., 1753. C. 19/1. 71.  
**Duchartre** (Pierre Étienne Simon). Éléments de botanique, etc.  
8° Paris, 1867. K\* 23. 87.  
**Du Chastelet** (—). See DU CHÂTELET.  
**Duchat** (Louis François le). L. F. D. ... præludiorum lib. iii. Drummond Coll. 8° Paris, 1554. De. 3. 2.  
**Duchateau** (A.), Jan (—) and Planté (—). Hygiène navale Pts. [Brouardel and Mosny, Traité d'hyg. 16.]  
8° Paris, 1906. F\* 9.  
**Duchateau** (François-Thomas). Dissertation sur la délivrance.  
4° Paris, 1813. P. 876/1.  
**Duchâtelet** (Alexandre Jean Baptiste Parent). See PARENT-DUCHÂTELET.  
**Du Châtelet** (Gabrielle Émilie Le Tonnelier de Breteuil, marquise). Institutions physiques... Nouv. éd., corr. etc. Port. Tom. I. 8° Amsterdam, 1742. O\* 30. 23.  
[—] Réponse de Madame \*\*\* à la lettre que M. de Mairan... lui a écrite le 18 février, 1741, sur la question des forces vives.  
8° Bruxelles, 1741. O\* 31. 24/4.  
[Duché (Jacob).] Caspiana's letters, containing observations on a variety of subjects literary, moral, and religious... To which is added the life and character of W. Penn, etc. 2 vols. (in 1).  
12° Bath, 1777. \*V. 32. 1.  
**Duchemin** (Nicolas Vincent). Recherches expérimentales sur les lois de la résistance des fluides. Ill.  
8° Paris, 1842. X. 5. 19.  
**Duchenne** (Guillaume Benjamin Amand). De l'électrisation localisée et de son application à la physiologie, à la pathologie, et à la thérapeutique. Ill.  
8° Paris, 1855. I. 15/1. 19.  
— 2me éd. 8° Paris, 1861. I. 15/1. 87.  
— A treatise on localized electrization and its applications to pathology and therapeutics. Tr. ... by H. Tibbits... with ... additions. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1871. \*F. 5. 32.  
— Mécanisme de la physionomie humaine, ou analyse électro-physiologique de l'expression des passions. Ill. 2° éd.  
8° Paris, 1876. \*H. 19. 77.  
— Physiologie des mouvements démontrée à l'aide de l'expérimentation électrique et de l'observation clinique, etc.  
8° Paris, 1867. F\* 3. 47.  
— Selections from the clinical works of Dr. D. Tr., ed., and condensed by G. V. Poore. Port. [New Sydenham Soc. 105.]  
8° Lond., 1883. \*F. 14/5.  
— *Another copy.* Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. I. 6.  
**Du Chesne** (André). Bibliothéque des auteurs, qui ont écrit l'histoire et topographie de la France, etc. 2me éd. rev.  
8° Paris, 1627. \*M. 30. 51.  
— Histoire générale d'Angleterre, d'Escoce, et d'Irlande, contenant les choses memorables... durant seize cents années... jusques à Jacques I, Roy d'Angleterre, etc.  
2° Paris, 1614. Yr. 11. 70.  
— Historiae Normannorum scriptores antiqui, res ab illis... gestas explicantes ab anno 838 ad annum 1220... Insertae sunt monasteriorum fundationes variae... plurima denique alia vetera ad... illorum temporum Historiam pertinentia... Ed. A. du C.  
Fraser Trust. 2 Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1619. RQ. 2. 36.

**Du Chesne** (André) [*continued*]. *Historia Anglicana circa tempus conquestus Angliæ a Gulielmo Notho, Normannorum Duce, selecta monumenta. Excerpta ex... volumine cui titulus est 'Historia Normannorum scriptores antiqui.'* a... A. D... Cum notis... a F. Maseres, etc.  
4 Lond., 1807. R\* 19. 3.

— *Another copy.* \*Q. 24. 19.

— See MARIER (M.) and DU C. (A.)

**Duchesne** (Édouard Adolphe). *Répertoire des plantes utiles et des plantes vénéneuses du globe, etc.*

8° Paris, 1836. K. 17. 40.

— *Traité du maïs ou blé de Turquie, contenant son histoire, sa culture, et ses emplois en économie domestique et en médecine. Ill.* 8° Paris, 1833. \*I. 27. 36.

**D[uchesne]** (Henri Gabriel). *Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de J. B. Porta. Par D\*\*\*\*.*

8° Paris, [1801.] EE. 7/1. 52.

**Du Chesne** (Joseph). *J. Quercetani... ad veritatem hermetice medicinae ex Hippocratis veterumque decretis ac therapeuti, nec non viva rerum anatomie exegesi ipsiusque naturæ luce stabilendam, adversus cujusdam anonymi phantasmata responsio.* 8° Francofurti, 1605. \*G. 32. 78.

— *J. Quercetani... diateticon polyhistoricon, opus utique varium, etc.* 8 [Lyons?] 1607. \*I. 31. 3/1.

— *Another ed.* 8° Geneva, 1626. Nl. 8. 21.

— *Le grand miroir du monde... 2<sup>me</sup> éd... augmentée... par l'auteur. A la fin de chaque livre sont... adjoustées... annotations... Par S[imon] G[onlart] S[enlisien].*

*Drummond Coll.* 8° Lyon, 1593. De. 2. 67.

— *Pharmacopoea dogmaticorum restituta... selectisque hermeticorum floribus... illustrata, auctore J. Quercetano.* 8° Lipsiæ, 1613. Nl. 7. 20.

— *Pharmacopoea dogmaticorum restituta, pretiosis selectisque hermeticorum floribus... illustrata. Auctore J. Quercetano. See RENODÆUS (J.). Dispensatorium medicum.* 1615. \*I. 22. 72.

— *The scelopotarie of J. Quercetanus: or, his booke containing the cure of wounds received by shot of gunne... Whereunto is added his spagiericke antidotary of medicines against the aforesayd woundes. Publ. into English by J. Hester, etc.* 4° Lond., 1590. \*Z. 9. 21. 2.

— *Another copy.* *Drummond Coll.* De. 3. 18.

— *Tetras gravissimorum totius capitis affectuum, ex doctissimorum medicorum... vigiliis et... theoriae et praxis observatione elucubrata... J. Quercetano... auctore.*

8° Marpurgi, 1606. \*G. 32. 79.

— *3<sup>a</sup> ed. J. Quercetani... tetras gravissimorum totius capitis affectuum... Accessit hac tertia editione ejusdem Quercetani ad brevem Riolani excursus brevis incursio, etc.* 8° Marpurgi, 1617. In I\* 23. 24.

— See SCHROEDER (J.). *Quercetanus redivivus.*

**Duchesne** (Louis). *Christian worship: its origin and evolution. Tr... by M. L. McClure.*

8 Lond., 1903. \*B. 12. 24.

— *Fastes épiscopaux de l'ancienne Gaule. 3 tom.*

8° Paris, 1907-15. Y\* 11. 201-3.

1. Provinces du sud-est. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 1907.
2. L'Aquitaine et les Lyonnaises. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 1910.
3. Les provinces du nord et de l'est. 1915.

— *Histoire ancienne de l'église. Tom. 1-3.*

8° Paris, 1906-10. Za. 4. 351-3.

— *Origines du culte chrétien. Étude sur la liturgie latine avant Charlemagne. 2<sup>me</sup> éd.* 8° Paris, 1898. Zb. 6. 6.

**Duchesneau** (G.). *Contribution à l'étude anatomique et clinique de l'acromégalie et en particulier d'une forme amyotrophique de cette maladie.*

8° Paris, 1892. H\* 4. 35/2.

**Du Choisel** (Claude). *Nouvelle méthode... pour le traitement des personnes attaquées de la rage.*

12° Paris, 1756. H. 23. 33/3.

**Du Choul** (Guillaume). *Veterum Romanorum religio, castrametatio, disciplina militaris ut & balneæ ex antiquis numismatibus & lapidibus demonstrata... e Gallico in Latinum translata. 2 pts. (in 1).*

4 Amstelædami, 1686. Q. 20. 68.

**Ducis** (Jean François). *Oeuvres de J. F. Ducis. (And Réponse de M. l'Abbé de Radonvilliers... au discours de M. D... Correspondance de Thomas avec Ducis, depuis 1778 jusqu'en 1785.) Pbs. 3 tom.*

8° Paris, 1813. S. 15/2. 67-69.

— *adaptor.* See SHAKESPEARE (W.). *Hamlet, etc.*

**Duck** (Arthur). *De usu et autoritate iuris civilis Romanorum, in dominis principum Christianorum, libri duo.*

*Mackay Bq.* 12 Lond., 1653. 11h. 9. 24.

— *Of the use and authority of the civil law in... England. See FERRIERE (C. J. de). The history of the Roman or civil law, etc.* 1734. E\* 31. 33/1.

— *Vita Henrici Chichele, Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis sub regibus Henric. v et vi, etc.*

4 Oxoniæ, 1617. R. 21. 50<sup>bis</sup>.

**Duck** (Stephen). *Poems on several occasions. (And An account of the author, in a letter to a friend. Signed J. Spence.)* 4 Lond., 1736. S\* 24. 44.

— *Truth and falsehood: a fable.*

2 Lond., 1734. S\* 18. 56/8.

**Duckett** (Eleanor Shipley). *Studies in Ennius. Th. [Bryn Mawr Coll. Mon., Mon. Ser. 17.]*

8 Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1915. By. 5. 2.

[**Duckett** (George).] *A summary of all the religious houses in England and Wales, with their titles and valuations at the time of their dissolution... With an appendix concerning the several religious orders that prevailed in this kingdom. Anon.* 8 Lond., 1717. B. 20. 14.

**Duckett** (Sir George Floyd) *3rd Bart., ed. See CLUNY. ORDER. Visitations and Chapters-General of the Order of Cluni, etc.*

**Duckewitz** (Henricus Augustus). *See BREUNING (C. H.) pres.*

**Duckworth** (Sir Dyce). *The Anglican Protestant Catholic Church: its positions and duties in the twentieth century. (An address delivered at Sion College, London, Nov. 18, 1902.) Author, 1903. 8° Lond. [1902?] Ye. 8. 40.*

— *Case of aneurism of the descending thoracic aorta, etc.*

*Author, 1886. 8° Edin., 1869. Np. 4. 24. 8.*

[—] *Case of obstruction of the bowels... With clinical remarks, by Professor Laycock. Anon.*

*Author, 1886. 8° Lond. [1864.] Np. 4. 24. 5.*

— *The characters of the teeth in persons of the arthritic diathesis. [Trans. Odontological Soc. of Gt. Brit.]*

*Author. 8° Lond., 1883. P. 447/17.*

— *Another copy.* *Author. Np. 4. 24/42.*

— *A claim for the scientific study of iatrosis, or applied therapeutics.* 8° Edin., 1862. P. 219. 2.

— *Another copy.* *Author, 1886. Np. 4. 24. 3.*

— *The dignity of medicine.* 8° Lond., 1906. H\* 12. 20.

— *The influence of character and right judgment in medicine. [Harveian Orat. 1898.]* 4 Lond., 1898. \*U. 14. 37.

— *Knowledge and wisdom in medicine: an address, etc.*

*Author. 8° Lond., 1902. \*U. 15. 1. 71.*

— *The narthex asafoetida: a description of the plant, its properties and uses. Being a paper read before the Liverpool Chymists' Association... 1859, etc.*

*Author, 1886. 8° Lond., 1859. Np. 4. 24. 1.*

— *Notes respecting our Parish Church bells. [Betchworth Par. Mag. 1885.]*

*Author, 1886. 8° Dorking, n.d. Np. 4. 24/58.*

— *Observations on the causes and treatment of certain forms of sleeplessness.*

*Author, 1886. 8° Lond., 1874. Np. 4. 24/20.*

— *On the education of medical practitioners for colonial service. A paper read at the first Intercolonial Medical Congress... 1883. Author. 8 [Lond.] P. 459/8.*

— *Another copy.* *Author. Np. 4. 24/48.*

— *On the higher education of women: an address, etc.*

8° Lond., 1891. P. 1307/4.

— *On the medical aspects of intemperance in strong drinks; and, The moderates, their position and their duty. Two addresses delivered... in 1877 and 1879.*

*Author, 1886. 8° Lond., n.d. Np. 4. 24/31.*

— *On the medical injunction of stimulants, in disease and in health. Author, 1886. 8° Lond., 1877. Np. 4. 24/29.*

**Duckworth** (Sir Dyce) [continued]. On mental disorders dependent on toxæmia. An address... before the Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland. Nov. 21st, 1900.

Author. 8° Lond. [1901 ?] \*U. 15/1. 60.  
— On parish nurses.

Author, 1886. 8° Lond., n.d. Np. 4. 24/44.  
— Reverence and hopefulness in medicine. An address... University of Liverpool... 1903.

8° Lond., n.d. P. 1273/11.  
— Rheumatism and gout.

Author, 1886. 8° [Lond. ? 1885.] Np. 4. 24/43.  
— The sequels of disease... With observations on prognosis in disease. [Lumleian Lects. 1896.]

Author. 8° Lond., 1896. \*U. 14. 11.  
— Sick-nursing essentially a woman's mission; being the inaugural lecture... at the opening of the New School of Nursing in Saint Bartholomew's Hospital... 1877.

8° Lond., 1877. P. 436/4.  
— 2nd ed. Author, 1886. 8° Lond., 1885. Np. 4. 24/60.

— Théorie nerveuse de la goutte... Ouvrage traduit de l'Anglais et annoté par... A. Sordes... précédé d'une préface de B. Ball.

Author, 1886. 8° Paris, 1884. Np. 4. 24/35.  
— A treatise on gout. 8° Lond., 1889. \*H. 5. 9.

— Another copy. Author. Np. 4. 55.

— and Davy (Richard). Observations on some local anæsthetics. Read before the Royal Medical Society... 1862. Author, 1886. 8° Edin., 1862. Np. 4. 24/4.

**Duckworth** (Henry). Artefacta antiquissima: geology in its relation to primeval man. [Proc. Liverpool Lit. and Phil. Soc. no. 14.]

R. Goodsir. 8° Liverpool, 1860. Att. 52. 6. 21.  
**Duckworth** (Wynfrid Laurence Henry). The comparative osteology of man and the higher apes.

8° Cambridge, 1908. Bn. 8. 44.  
— Morphology and anthropology. A handbook for students. Ill. [Camb. Biol. Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1904. \*L. 6. 7.

— Another copy. M.R.R.  
— 2nd ed. Vol. i. 8° Cambridge, 1915. 1\* 6. 32<sup>1</sup>.

— Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory, the Anatomy School, Cambridge. Ill. 8° Cambridge, 1904. \*L. 6. 6.

**Du Clairbois** (Honoré Sébastien Vial). See VIAL DU CLAIR-BOIS.

**Duclaux** (Émile). Ferments et maladies, etc. 8° Paris, 1882. H\* 19. 53.

— Le microbe et la maladie, etc. 8° Paris, 1886. \*U. 14. 10.

— Pasteur: histoire d'un esprit. 8° Seeaux, 1896. Zr. 5. 60.

— Traité de microbiologie. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1898-1901. \*U. 11. 14<sup>1</sup>4.

**Duclaux** (Mme. Mary). See ROBINSON (A. M. F.) afterwards MME. DUCLAUX.

**Duclerc** (Eugène) and **Pagnerre** (Laurent Antoine). Dictionnaire politique: encyclopédie du langage et de la science politiques. Rédigé par une réunion de députés, de publicistes et de journalistes, etc. 6° éd.

2° Paris, 1860. N. 16. 57.

**Du Clercq** (Jacques). Mémoires... commençant en 1448 & finissant en 1467. [Coll. Univ. d. Mém. de France, 9.] 8° Londres, 1785. In R\* 22. 49.

— Another ed. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i. 11.] 8° Paris, 1820. In Yk. 11. 42.

— Mémoires de J. D. C. See MONSTRELET (E. de). Chroniques... Supplément. 1826-27. Yk. 11. 120-123/1.

**Du Cleuziou** (Henri). La création de l'homme et les premiers âges de l'humanité, etc. Ill. 8° Paris, 1887. Zw. 3. 2.

— Étude sur la renaissance française à l'époque de Henri II. See PENOR (R.). Monographie du château d'Anet. 1867. Zn. Window. 33.

**Duclos** (Charles Pineau). Œuvres diverses de D. Port. Nouv. éd. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1802. EE. 7/1. 41-45.

**Duclos** (Charles Pineau) [continued]. Considérations sur les mœurs de ce siècle, etc. Nouv. éd.

12° Riom, (1797 or 98.) \*V. 34. 38.  
— Another ed. See MORALISTES FRANÇAIS.

1841. Att. 53. 1. 11.  
— Another ed. [Bibl. Nat.] 16 Paris, 1889. \*M. 13. 54.

— Histoire de Louis XI. Nouv. éd. 3 tom. 12° La Haye, 1750. R\* 32. 34-36.

— Mémoires secrets sur les règnes de Louis XIV et de Louis XV. 2° éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1791. Q\* 28. 35-36.

— Another ed. 2 tom. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, ii, 76-77.] 8° Paris, 1829. In Yk. 11. 206-207.

— Mémoires secrets sur le règne de Louis XIV, la régence et le règne de Louis XV. [Barrière, Bibl. d. mém. relatifs à l'hist. de France pendant le 18<sup>e</sup> siècle, tom. 2.]

12° Paris, 1846. F. 21. 37.  
**Duclos** (P. L.). Catalogue des livres relatifs aux sciences naturelles... de feu P. L. D., dont la vente se fera... par le ministère de M<sup>e</sup> Fournel.

8° Paris, 1854. In γ. 6. 7.

[**Duclos** (R.).] Dictionnaire bibliographique, historique et critique des livres rares, précieux, singuliers, curieux... [By R. D.] Suivi d'un essai de bibliographie [by R. D. and C. A. Cailleau], etc. (And Supplément [by J. C. Brunet].) 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1790-1802. \*M. 20. 33-36.

— Another ed. 8 tom. 8° Paris, 1791-1802. \*M. 20. 4<sup>bis</sup>. 11.

**Duclos** (Samuel Cottureau). Dom. Du Clos... observations super aquis mineralibus diversarum provinciarum Gallie... et eiusdem dissertatio super principiis mixtorum naturalium. 12° Lugd. Bat., 1685. \*L. 33. 5.

**Du Coudray** (Alexandre Jacques Louis). Anecdotes of the Emperor Joseph II during his residence in France... Tr. from the French of the Chevalier Coudray. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1778. \*Z. 10. 33/4.  
— Nouveaux essais historiques sur Paris, pour servir de suite & de supplément à ceux de M. de Saintfoix. Tom. 1-4 (in 2).

8° Paris, 1781-83. \*P. 32. 71-72.  
Tom. 5-6 wanting.

**Du Coudray** (Philippe Charles Jean Baptiste Tronson). See TRONSON DU COUDRAY.

**Ducoudray Holstein** (H. L. V.). Memoirs of Simon Bolivar, President, Liberator of... Colombia, etc. [Tr. from the French.] Port. and map. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1830. \*R. 29. 19-20.

**Ducpetiaux** (Édouard). De la condition physique et moral des jeunes ouvriers, et des moyens de l'améliorer. 2 tom. 8° Bruxelles, 1843. EE. 7/1. 5-6.

— De la mortalité à Bruxelles comparée à celle des autres grandes villes, etc. 8° Bruxelles, 1844. \*G. 25. 28.

— Des caisses d'épargne, et de leur influence sur la condition des classes laborieuses. 8° Bruxelles, 1831. P. 1249/1.

— On mendicity. See BRENTON (E. P.). Observations on the training and education of children in Great Britain, etc. 1834. N\* 26. 23.

— Statistique comparée de la criminalité en France, en Belgique, en Angleterre, et en Allemagne, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Bruxelles, 1835. Zp. 3. 3/9.

**Ducray Duménil** (François Guillaume). The blind beggar; or, the fountain of St. Catherine. A novel. [Tr. from the French.] 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1817. LL. 120. 7. 108-111.

**Ducrest** (Charles Louis). Traité d'hydraulique, ou l'art d'élever l'eau porté à sa perfection, etc. 8° Paris, 1809. \*O. 27. 19.

[**Du Crest** (Georgette).] Mémoires sur l'impératrice Joséphine, ses contemporains, la cour de Navarre et de la Malmaison. Anon. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1828-29. F\* 29. 1-3.

— Another copy. Bc. 5. 23-25.

[—] Memoirs of the Empress Josephine, with anecdotes of the courts of Navarre and Malmaison. Anon. [Tr. from the French.] Vol. 3. 12° Lond., 1829. Zz. 9. 29.

Vols. 1-2 wanting.

**Du Croisi** (Olivier Sauvageot). Réponse aux observations du Comte de Ségur concernant le Livre Rouge. Sub-

scribed Du Croisy. 8° [Paris] (1790.) Q. 18. 76/4.

- Ducros** (Louis). J. J. Rousseau. *Ill.* [Class. pop.] 8 Paris, 1888. \*M. 12. 22.
- D[u Cros]** (Simon). Mémoires de Henry, dernier Duc de Mont-Morency, etc. *Dedicatory epistle subscribed*... S. D. C. 12 Paris, 1666. R\* 31. 57.
- Ducrotay de Blainville** (Henri Marie). Considérations générales sur les animaux et leur classification. [Suppl. du Dict. des Sci. nat.] 8 Paris, 1840. P. 260/4.
- Cours de physiologie générale et comparée... publ. par... Dr. Hollard. 3 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1829[–33]. G. 20. 90.
- Cuvier et Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire : biographies scientifiques. [Ed. by Pol Nicard.] *Port.* 8 Paris, 1890. Zr. 6. 8.
- De l'organisation des animaux, ou principes d'anatomie comparée. Pt. 1. 8° Paris, 1822. \*H. 26. 21.
- No more published.*
- Histoire des sciences de l'organisation et de leurs progrès, comme base de la philosophie... Rédigée... par F. L. M. Maupied. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1845. I\* 18. 75-77.
- Manuel d'actinologie ou de zoophytologie... avec un atlas de 100 planches. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1834. \*L. 26. 8-9.
- Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie. *Ill.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1825–27. L. 17. 15-16.
- Ostéographie, ou description iconographique comparée du squelette et du système dentaire des mammifères... Ouvrage... précédé d'une étude sur la vie et les travaux de M. de B., par M. P. Nicard. 4 vols. 4° Paris, 1839–64. G\* 17. 21-24.
- Atlas... Par M. J. C. Werner. 4 tom. (in 2). 2°. DD. 7. 16-17.
- Ductor historicus**; or, a short system of universal history and an introduction to the study of that science, etc. See HEARNE (T.)
- Ductor mercatorius**! or the young merchant's instructor with respect to the customs; being a... detail of the regular method of proceeding at out-port custom-houses... By the late Deputy-Comptroller of the Customs at Sunderland. 8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1750. \*O. 27. 14.
- Ducuing** (François). L'ordre du jour. Questions sociales. I. Où nous en sommes. II. Où nous allons. III. Réformes possibles, etc. 8° Paris, 1848. P. 8/6.
- Dudden** (F. Homes). Gregory the Great : his place in history and thought. 2 vols. 8° New York, 1905. \*R. 10. 29-30.
- Du Deffand** (Marie de Vichy-Chamrond, afterwards marquise). Correspondance complète de la marquise Du D. avec ses amis... précédée d'une histoire de sa vie, de son salon, de ses amis; suivie de ses œuvres diverses et éclairée de... notes par M. de Lescure. *Ports.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1865. Zn. 5. 22-23.
- Lettres de la Marquise du D. à Horace Walpole (1766–1780). 1<sup>e</sup> éd... augmentée d'environ 500 lettres inédites... avec une introduction... par Mrs. Paget Toynbee. *Port.* 3 tom. 8° Londres, 1912. R\* 4. 33<sup>1-3</sup>.
- Duden** (Konrad). Etymologie der neuhochdeutschen Sprache, mit einem ausführlichen etymologischen Wörterverzeichnis. Zugleich 3. Aufl. von Bauer-Frommanns Etymologie, etc. 8° München, 1893. Zt. 8. 53.
- Orthographisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache, etc. 7<sup>te</sup> Aufl. (Neuer Abdruck.) 8° Leipzig, 1903. T. 14. 43.
- Dudeum** (Joseph Mar.). See HOFFMANN (G. D.) *præs.*
- Dudevant** (Mme. Amandine Aurore Lucie). See SAND (George) *pseud.*
- Dudevant** (Maurice). See SAND (Maurice) *pseud.*
- Dudgeon** (Gerald C.). The agricultural and forest products of British West Africa. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1911. K\* 5. 41.
- Dudgeon** (Leonard Stanley) and **Sargent** (Percy William George). The bacteriology of peritonitis. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1905. H. 10. 38.
- Dudgeon** (William). The philosophical works of... W. D., etc. *Priv. pr.* 8° [Edin.] 1765. De. 9. 90.
- Several letters to the Rev. Mr. Jackson... with Mr. J.'s answers... concerning the immensity and unity of God, occasioned by two books written by Mr. J., etc. *Reid Beq.* 8° Lond., 1737. R.G. 4. 11/3.
- [**Dudgeon** (William)] [*continued*]. Some reflections on a late pamphlet, called The state of the moral world considered. *Anon.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1732. C.R. 9. 6. 17/2.
- Dudin** (—). L'art du relieur d'oreur de livres. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci., Desc. des arts et mét.] *Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1772. *In* Vc. 4. 18.
- *Another copy.* *In* B.B. 5. 16.
- Dudley Observatory**, *Albany*. Defence of Dr Gould by the Scientific Council of the Dudley Observatory. 3rd ed. 8° Albany, 1858. Bl. 3. 20 2.
- Dudley** (Benjamin Winslow). Sketch of the medical topography of Lexington. *Th.* 8° Philadelphia, 1806. *In* V.19. 55.
- Dudley** (Charles Stokes). An analysis of the system of the Bible Society throughout its various parts, etc. 8° Lond., 1821. \*D. 28. 16.
- Dudley** (Emilius Clark). The principles and practice of gynecology. *Ill.* 4th ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1905. H\* 11. 19.
- Dudley** (Lady Jane). See GREY (Lady J.)
- Dudley** (John William Ward, Earl of). Letters of the Earl of Dudley to the Bishop of Llandaff. [Ed. by the latter.] (*And* Appendix. On the copyright of private letters.) *Port.* 8° Lond., 1841. F. 18. 62.
- Dudley** (Jonathan). Diss... inaug. de visu. 8° Edin., 1783. Att. 77. 7. 15/6.
- *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 16/6.
- Dudley** (Louise). The Egyptian elements in the legend of the body and soul. *Th.*, 1910. [Bryn Mawr Coll. Mon., Mon. Ser. 8.] 8° Baltimore, 1911. By. 5. 23.
- Dudley** (Mary). An extempore discourse, spoken at a public meeting... at Epping... 1812. 8° Lond., 1823. D. 20. 16/4.
- Dudley** (Robert) *Earl of Leicester*. See LEICESTER.
- Dudley** (Sir Robert) calling himself *Earl of Warwick and Duke of Leicester*. The voyage of R. D... to the West Indies, 1594–1595. Narrated by Capt. Wyatt, by himself, and by Abram Kendal. Ed. by G. F. Warner. [Hakluyt Soc. ii, 3.] 8° Lond., 1899. RP.
- Dudley** (Sir Robert) calling himself *Earl of Warwick and Duke of Northumberland*. Memoirs and correspondence of Sir R. D... with his Proposition to bridle the impertinence of Parliaments, etc. See ADLARD (G.). Amye Robsart and the Earl of Leycester, etc. 1870. Cv. 11. 14.
- Dudley** (Thomas H.) and **Rawlins** (Charles Edward). Protection or free trade for the United States of America? discussed in two letters between... T. H. D... and C. E. R., etc. 8° Liverpool, 1880. P. 124/2.
- Dudley** (William Russel). Dudley memorial volume, containing a paper by W. R. D. and appreciations and contributions in his memory by friends and colleagues. *Port.* [Leland Stanford Jun. Univ. Publ., Univ. Ser.] 8° Stanford University, Cal., 1913. By. 6. 34.
- Düben** (Gustaf von). Crania Lapponica... With a preface by Prof. G. Retzius. Ed. by C. G. Santesson. *Pls.* 4° Stockholm, 1910. Vi. 8.
- Konung Carl den Tolfte dödsätt. Historiska handlingar, protokoll öfver 1859 års besigtning af Konungens banesår, etc. 4° Stockholm, 1860. *In* H\* 15/1. 65.
- Dübner** (Johann Friedrich). État actuel de notre enseignement public des humanités. Notes et observations sur le projet de réforme. 5 pts. 8° Paris, 1863. P. 593/16.
- *ed.* See ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA.
- Düfour** (Johann Friedrich). J. F. Düfours Versuch über die Verrichtungen und Krankheiten des menschlichen Verstandes. Aus dem Französischen. Nebst einigen Betrachtungen über die Hypochondrie von... E. Platner. [Ed. by Platner.] 8° Leipzig, 1786. I. 15/2. 14 4.
- Duehring** (Eugen Carl). Kritische Geschichte der allgemeinen Principien der Mechanik, etc. 8° Berlin, 1873. *In* Yx. 5. 13.
- Kritische Geschichte der Nationalökonomie und des Socialismus. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Berlin, 1871. Zo. 5. 110.
- Logik und Wissenschaftstheorie. 8° Leipzig, 1878. N\* 12. 33.



- Duehring** (Eugen Carl) [*continued*]. Robert Mayer, der Galilei des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts: eine Einführung in seine Leistungen und Schicksale. *Port.*  
8° Chemnitz, 1880. Yx. 6. 41/1.  
— Der Werth des Lebens populär dargestellt. 2te . . . Aufl.  
8° Leipzig, 1877. N\* 11. 21.
- Duehring** (Joannes Henricus). Diss. inaug. med. fata ac incommoda e fluxu menstrui cessatione enata sistens.  
8° Goettingae, 1818. P. 944/6.
- Duellist** (The): or. a cursory review of the rise, progress, and practice of duelling, with illustrative anecdotes from history.  
8° Lond., 1822. D\* 25. 11/8.
- Duellius** (Raymundus). R. D. . . de variis, iisque potissimum selectis ad elegantiores literas pertinentibus, rebus lueubratio epistolaris ad . . . J. A. de Boxadors, etc.  
4 [Nürnberg] 1733. T\* 21. 27.  
— ed. Historia Ordinis Equitum Teutonicorum Hospitalis S. Mariae V. Hierosolymitani . . . Appendix bullas et diplomata eidem ordini data . . . complectitur. 4 pts. (in 1).  
2° Viennae Austriae, 1727. V\* 16. 36/1.
- Dümichen** (Friedrich). Die Entstehung und Fortentwicklung der Evangelischen Kirche nach ihren 3 Bestandtheilen, wie selbige sich, namentlich in Preussen, seit der entstandenen kirchenregimentlichen Union gestalten, etc.  
8° Glogau, 1851. In Y. 21. 24.
- Dümichen** (Johannes) ed. Altägyptische Kalenderinschriften in den Jahren 1863-1865 an Ort und Stelle gesammelt, und mit erläuterndem Text hrsg. von J. D. Ill.  
2° Leipzig, 1866. P. 15. 39.  
*The explanatory text has not been published.*  
— ed. Altägyptische Tempelinschriften in den Jahren 1863-1865 an Ort und Stelle gesammelt, etc. Pls. 2 Bde.  
2° Leipzig, 1867. EE. 6. 2-3.  
— Bauurkunde der Tempelanlagen von Dendera in einem der geheimen Corridore im Innern der Tempelmauer aufgefunden und erläuternd mitgetheilt von J. D. Ill.  
8° Leipzig, 1865. In Bl. 1. 25.  
— ed. Geographische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler in den Jahren 1863-65. Abthl. 1-2 (in 3). See BRUGSCH (H.) ed. Recueil de monuments égyptiens.  
1865-66. T. 8. 8-10.  
— ed. Historische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler in . . . 1863-1865 an Ort und Stelle gesammelt und mit erläuterndem Text hrsg. von J. D.  
2° Leipzig, 1867. Window II. 35.  
— ed. Historische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler. Zweite Folge. Nebst einigen geographischen und mythologischen Inschriften, etc. obl. 2° Leipzig, 1869. Vh. 2.  
— Zur Geographie des alten Ägypten. Lose Blätter aus dem Nachlass von J. D. [Ed. by W. Spiegelberg.]  
8° Leipzig, 1894. T. 8. 10\*.
- Dümmler** (Georgius Sebastianus). See VERLOHNER (L. A.) *priv.*
- Dümmler** (Ernst) ed. Epistolae Merowingici et Carolini aevi. Tom. 1-3. [Mon. Ger. Hist. Epist. tom. 3-5.]  
4° Berolini, 1892-99. RB. 16. 53-5.  
— ed. Libelli de lite imperatorum et pontificum saeculis XI et XII conscripti. Tom. 1-3. [Mon. Ger. Hist.]  
4° Hannoverae, 1891-97. RC. 17. 71-3.  
— ed. Poetae Latini aevi Carolini. Recensuit E. D. (Tom. 3. Recensuit L. Traube.) Tom. 1-3. [Mon. Ger. Hist. Poet. Lat. med. aevi.]  
4° Berolini, 1881-96. RB. 15. 21-3.
- Dümmler** (Ferdinand) Bookseller. Verzeichniss von Werken aus dem Gebiete der Sprachforschung erschienen in F. D.'s Verlagsbuchhandlung in Berlin.  
8° Berlin, 1852. P. 419/8.
- Duemmler** (Ferdinand) Professor. Prolegomena zu Platons Staat und der Platonischen und Aristotelischen Staatslehre. *Prog. diss.*  
4° Basel, 1891. P. 1328/1.  
— Zur Composition des Platonischen Staates, etc. *Prog. diss.*  
4° Basel, 1895. P. 1328/2.
- Dunkelberg** (Friedrich Wilhelm). Die allgemeine und angewandte Viehzucht, etc. Ill.  
8° Braunschweig, 1892. Zh. 3. 24.
- Düntzer** (Heinrich). De Zenodoti studiis Homericis.  
8° Göttingae, 1848. W\* 23. 53.

- Düntzer** (Heinrich) [*continued*]. Erläuterungen zu den deutschen Klassikern. 7 Abthl. (in 16).  
8° Leipzig, 1874-94. Zt. 11. 531-16.  
Abthl. 1. Erläuterungen zu Goethes Werken. 7 Bde.  
1875-94.  
2. Erläuterungen zu Wielands Oberon. 1880.  
3. Erläuterungen zu Schillers Werken. 5 Bde.  
1876-92.  
4. Erläuterungen zu Herders Werken. 1880.  
5. Erläuterungen zu Klopstocks Werken. 1878.  
6. Erläuterungen zu Lessings Werken. 1874.  
7. Uhlands Balladen und Romanzen. 1890.
- Die Fragmente der epischen Poesie der Griechen bis zur Zeit Alexander's des Grossen. Gesammelt von H. D.  
8° Köln, 1840. In T. 18. 64.  
— Nachtrag zu den Fragmenten, etc.  
8° Köln, 1841. In T. 18. 64.  
— Die Fragmente der epischen Poesie der Griechen von Alexander dem Grossen bis zum Ende des fünften Jahrhunderts nach Christus. Gesammelt von H. D.  
8° Köln, 1842. In T. 18. 64.  
— Goethes Leben . . . Mit authentischen Illustrationen, etc.  
8° Leipzig, 1880. Zr. 10. 55.  
— Life of Goethe . . . Tr. by T. W. Lyster. Ill. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1883. Bt. 5. 51-52.  
— Lessings Leben . . . Mit authentischen Illustrationen, etc.  
8° Leipzig, 1882. Zr. 9. 20.  
— Schiller's Leben . . . Mit authentischen Illustrationen, etc.  
8° Leipzig, 1881. Zr. 10. 24.  
— Zur Goetheforschung. Neue Beiträge.  
8° Stuttgart, 1891. Zs. 8. 55.  
— and Lersch (J. H. Laurenz). De versu, quem vocant, Saturnio.  
8° Bonnæ, 1838. P. 155/5.
- Duer** (John). The law and practice of marine insurance, etc. Vol. i.  
8° New York, 1845. E. 9. 17.  
Vol. 2 wanting.
- Duer** (William Alexander). A course of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States, etc. 2nd ed. rev.  
8° Boston, 1856. E. 14. 44.  
— The life of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling . . . with selections from his correspondence, etc. *Port.* [New Jersey Hist. Soc. 2.]  
8° New York, 1847. Bp. 3. 3.  
— Outlines of the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States, etc.  
12° New York, 1833. \*E. 31. 79.
- Duerck** (Hermann). Atlas and epitome of . . . pathologie histology . . . Tr. . . Ed. by Ludvig Hektoen. 3 pts.  
8° Philadelphia, 1900-4. M.R.R.
- Dürkheim** (Herkules Eugenius Gregorius Strauss-). See STRAUSS-DÜRCKHEIM.
- Duercks** (Joannes Henricus). Diss. med. inaug. de abusu liquorum spirituosorum.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1776. P. 1107/14.
- Duerden** (James Edwin). The coral Siderastrea radians and its postlarval development. Pls. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 20.]  
4° Washington, 1904. Av.
- Dürer** (Albrecht). Dürer Album. Hrsg. von W. v. Kaulbach und A. Kreling.  
Reid Beq. 2° Nürnberg, [1856-61.] Ve. 1. 1.  
— Dürer: des Meisters Gemälde, Kupferstiche und Holzschnitte, in 447 Abbildungen. Mit einer biographischen Einleitung von V. Scherer. [Klass. d. Kunst, 4.]  
8° Stuttgart, 1904. V\* 9. 34.  
— D.'s Briefe, Tagebücher, und Reime. Nebst einem Anhang von Zuschriften an und für Dürer. Übersetzt . . . von Moritz Thausing. Neue Ausg. [Quellenschr. für Kunstgesch. . . des Mittelalters, 3.]  
8° Wien, 1888. Zv. 4. 35/3.  
— A. D.'s christlich-mythologische Handzeichnungen. [A collection of 43 drawings by Dürer, dated 1515, lithographed by N. Strixner.] 2° (München, 1808.) O. 16. 42.  
— A. D. institutionum geometricarum libri quatuor . . . versi . . . e Germanica . . . iterato editi, etc. Ill.  
2° Arnhemiae, 1605. O\* 17. 54.  
*The colophon date is 1606.*  
— The Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ, portrayed by A. D. Ed. by H. Cole. 4° Lond., 1844. C. 19/1. 69.

**Dürer** (Albrecht) [*continued*]. Les quatre livres d'A. D. . . de la proportion des parties & pourtraicts des corps humains. Traduits par Loys Meigret Llionnois, de langue latine en françoise . . . revu, *etc.* *Ill.*  
2 Amhem, 1614. \*O. 17. 4.  
— See GRIMM (H.). A. D.  
— Life. See HEATON (Mrs. C.)  
— Life. See SCOTT (William B.). A. D.  
— Leben. See THAUSING (M.)  
— See WEALE (J.). Divers works of early masters in Christian decoration : with an introduction containing the biography . . . and a critical account of the works of A. Durer, *etc.*  
— See WOLFFLIN (H.). Die Kunst A. D.'s.  
**Düringer** (Adelbert). Nietzsches Philosophie und das heutige Christentum. 8° Leipzig, 1907. \*X. 15/1. 78.  
**Düringsfeld** (Friedrich von Reinsberg-). See REINSBERG-DÜRINGSFELD.  
**Dürnbacher** (Johann). Supplication : darinn Keyserlich Mayestat jhres schrecklichen abfalls von Gott erinnert, zu warer hertzlicher Busz vermanet, umb ein frey Christlich Concili Gott zu ehren . . . ersucht . . . sampt einer schriftlichen verantwortung derselben, so ausz der Gefengnus an D. Zasium Vicecantzler geschrieboen ist, durch J. D. Prediger . . . zu Wisent. 4 n.p.(1568.) P. 689/8.  
**Dürr** (Ernst). Die Lehre von der Aufmerksamkeit.  
8 Leipzig, 1907. \*X. 13. 52.  
— *continuator*. See EBBINGHAUS (H.). Grundzüge der Psychologie.  
**Dürr** (Franciscus Antonius) *præs.* Diss. . . de annis carentiae canonicorum ecclesiarum cathedralium et collegiatarum in Germania, quam . . . J. P. J. N. de Faber . . . presentat.  
4 Moguntiae, (1772.) P. 980/9.  
— *præs.* Diss. . . de annis gratiae canonicorum ecclesiarum cathedralium et collegiatarum in Germania, quam . . . submittit author et respondens J. G. Altenburg.  
4 Moguntiae, (1770.) P. 990/7.  
— *præs.* Diss. . . de beneficio ecclesiastico . . . quam . . . submittit aut. resp. J. H. Hessenhover.  
4 Moguntiae, (1773.) P. 979/10.  
— *Another copy.* P. 980/8.  
— *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . de domino territoriali Protestantico suis subditis Catholicis in impedimentis, matrimonium jure ecclesiastico dirimentibus, nulliter dispensante, quam . . . submittit author et respondens F. A. D. Bender.  
4 Moguntiae, (1769.) P. 787/20.  
— *Another copy.* P. 790/23.  
— *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . de eo quod justum est circa repressalias in causis religionis in imperio Romano-Germanico, quam . . . submittit . . . G. A. Goerz.  
4 Moguntiae, (1771.) P. 808/17.  
— *Another copy.* P. 998/12.  
— *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . de justis sacrae et regalis potestatis finibus, quam . . . submittit G. A. F. A. A. de Reider . . . autor et respondens. 4 Moguntiae, (1769.) P. 787/19.  
**Dürr** (Franciscus Antonius Chrys.) Quanam historiae partes jurisconsulto sint necessariae . . . disserit . . . F. A. C. D.  
4 Moguntiae, (1753.) P. 1002/4.  
**Duerrius** (Joannes Conradus) *præs.* De haereticis exercitatio . . . prior, quam . . . suscipiet . . . J. C. Beer.  
4 Altdorfii, 1662. P. 703/14.  
— Memoria Johannis Fabricii, *etc.*  
4 Altdorfii, (1676.) P. 799/11.  
**Duesberg** (Joseph). Histoire du commerce, de la géographie et de la navigation chez tous les peuples et dans tous les états, depuis les premiers âges jusqu'aux temps modernes . . . d'après l'ouvrage allemand du Dr Hoffmann, avec des notes et des additions par J. D.  
8° Paris, 1849. Zo. 3. 97.  
**Duesbury** (Fredericus). Tentamen . . . inaug. de veris asphyxiae causis.  
8 Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/7.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 86. 7. 2/7; Att. 86. 7. 15/8.  
**Düsterdieck** (Friedrich). Die Offenbarung Johannis. [Meyer, Krit. exeg. Komm. Abt. 16.]  
8° Göttingen, 1859. Y. 18. 24.  
— 5. Aufl. Neu bearb. von W. Bousset.  
8° Göttingen, 1896. Za. 7. 1.

**Duex** (Johann Martin). Der deutsche Cardinal Nicolaus von Cusa und die Kirche seiner Zeit. *Port.* 2 Bde.  
8 Regensburg, 1847. Y\* 6. 734-2.  
**Duëz** (Nathaniel). See DUTËZ.  
**Du Fail** (Noël). Les contes et discours d'Entrapel reveus et augmentées par le feu Seigneur de la Hérisseye.  
*Drummond Coll.* 16 Rennes, 1586. De. 1/2. 47.  
*Title-page mutilated.*  
**Dufau** (Pierre Armand). Essai sur la science de la misère sociale. H. B. Hodyson. 12 Paris, 1857. In Zo. 11. 86.  
— **Duvergier** (Jean Baptiste) and **Guadet** (Joseph). Collection des constitutions, chartes et lois fondamentales des peuples de l'Europe et des deux Amériques. (*And Supplément.*) 7 tom. 8 Paris, 1821-30. E\* 27. 10-15.  
**[Du Faur** (Gui) *Seigneur de Pibrac.*] Ornatisissimi cuiusdam viri [G. du F.] de rebus Gallicis ad Stanislaum Elvidium [pseud. of J. Camerarius, the Elder] epistola. *Anon.*  
*Drummond Coll.* 4 Lutetiae, 1573. De. 3. 82.  
*Τετραστιχα.* Or, the quadrains of G. de F. . . Tr. by J. Sylvester. See DU BARTAS (G. de S.). Du B. his devine weekes and workes, *etc.* 1605 6. \*S. 32. 1.  
— V. F. Pibracii . . . 126 tetrasticha, & sex epigrammata Gallica, Latinis versibus & commentariis expressa & illustrata, auctore T. Bicartone. . . Eiusdem Bicartonis epistolae annexum est epigramma . . . nec non Somnium. Item duae contrariae advocaciones . . . Accessit etiam vita Pibracii, *etc.* 8 Pictavis, 1590. T\* 30. 52.  
**Dufay** (-Abbé). Maniere de fortifier selon la methode de M. de Vauban, avec un traite preliminaire des principes de geometrie. *Ill.* 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 12 Paris, 1693. O\* 32. 32.  
**Du Ferrier** (Arnaud). See FERRERIES (R.)  
**Dufeu** (A.). Découverte de l'âge et de la véritable destination des quatre pyramides de Gizeh, principalement de la grande pyramide, *etc.* 8° Paris, 1873. Yv. 6. 12.  
**Duff** (*Family of*). See TAYLER (A.) and TAYLER (H.) *comp.* The book of the Duffs.  
**Duff** (Alexander) *Advocate*.<sup>1</sup> Disput. jur. ad Tit. 5 Lib. xviii Pand. De rescindenda venditione, & quando licet ab emptione discedere, *etc.* 4 Edin., 1754. P. 1021/16.  
**Duff** (Alexander) *Advocate*.<sup>2</sup> Disput. jur. ad Lib. iv Tit. 9 Digest. Nautae, caupones, stabularii, ut recepta restituant. 4 Edin., 1848. P. 1023/21.  
**Duff** (Alexander) *D.D.* Bombay in April 1840, with special reference to the Church of Scotland's mission there.  
8 Edin., 1840. P. 100/6.  
— The cause of Christ and the cause of Satan, *etc.*  
8 Edin., 1843. P. 1202/22.  
— Evangelistic theology : an inaugural address delivered in the . . . New College, Edinburgh . . . 1867.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1868. C.R. 14. 4. 14.  
— Extract of a letter respecting the wreck of the Lady Holland, East Indiaman, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1830. P. 80/24.  
— Foreign missions : an address, delivered before the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland . . . May 24, 1869.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1869. C.R. 17. 6. 28/3.  
— Foreign missions : an address delivered . . . May 27, 1872.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1872. C.R. 17. 6. 28/4.  
— The headship of Christ over individuals, the church, and the nations practically considered, *etc.* 2nd ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1852. C.R. 16. 5. 6/6.  
— India and India missions, *etc.*  
8° Edin., 1839. F\* 22. 13.  
— The Jesuits : their origin and order, morality and practices, suppression and restoration. 2nd ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1845. C.R. 13. 4. 8/6.  
— Missionary addresses . . . With . . . papers on female education and the Danish . . . mission to India.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1850. C.R. 12. 6. 30.  
— Missions the chief end of the Christian church, *etc.* 3rd ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1839. C.R. 12. 6. 29.  
— The mutual duties and responsibilities of pastor and people : a sermon, *etc.* 2nd ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1837. C.R. 16. 5. 6/7.

- Duff** (Alexander) *D.D.* [continued]. The world-wide crisis, being addresses delivered at the opening and closing of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland . . . 1873. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1873. C.R. 14. 4. 13.
- See DAY (L. B.). *Recollections of A. D.*
- Life. See SMITH (George) *C.I.E., LL.D.*
- Mackay (W. S.), etc. Explanatory statement respecting the recent proceedings of the missionaries of the Church of Scotland in Calcutta. (Addressed to the members of St. Andrew's Kirk and all others concerned, by A. D., W. S. Mackay, D. Ewart, J. Macdonald, T. Smith.) 8° [Edin.] (1843.) P. 1202/23.
- Duff** (Rev. Alexander) of *Tibbermuir*. The . . . account . . . concerning the death of John, Earl of Gowrie, and his brother, Mr A. Ruthven, in . . . 1600. See PERTH. *Memorabilia of the city of Perth, etc.* 1806. \*P. 27. 1.
- Duff** (Alexander) *W.S.* Commentaries on the recent statutes relative to conveyancing . . . being a supplement to *Treatise on feudal conveyancing*. 8° Edin., 1847. D. 4. 37/1.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1848. LL. 122. 1. 11.
- A treatise on the deed of entail, embracing commentaries on the Amendment Act of 1848, and prior acts, etc. 8° Edin., 1848. E. 12. 31/1.
- Treatise on the deeds and forms used in the constitution, transmission, and extinction of feudal rights. 8° Edin., 1838. D. 5. 31.
- *Another copy.* D. 5. 19.
- Treatise on deeds, chiefly affecting moveables. 8° Edin., 1840. D. 5. 25.
- Duff** (Alexander Wilmer). *Text book of physics. Ill.* 8° Philadelphia, 1908. R.R.
- Duff** (Archibald). The theology and ethics of the Hebrews. [Semitic Ser.] 8° Lond., 1902. Zq. 11. 41.
- Duff** (Arthurs). *Disput. jur. ad Tit. 3 Lib. xxix Pand. Testamenta quemadmodum aperiantur, inspiciantur, et describantur.* 4° Edin., 1764. P. 1022/26.
- Duff** (C. Mabel) afterwards Mrs. RICKMERS. The chronology of India from the earliest times to the beginning of the 16th century. 8° Westminster, 1899. Bb. 3. 51.
- *Another copy.* Zn. 6. 9.
- Duff** (Edward Gordon). A century of the English book trade. Short notices of all printers, stationers, book-binders . . . from the issue of the first dated book in 1457 to the incorporation of the Company of Stationers in 1557. [Bibliog. Soc.] 4° Lond., 1905. RO. 1.
- ed. Early English printing. A series of facsimiles of all the types used in England during the xvth century . . . With an introduction by E. G. D. 4° Lond., 1896. Zv. 1. 68.
- Early printed books. *Pls.* [Books about Books.] 8° Lond., 1893. \*V. 12. 48.
- The English provincial printers, stationers and book-binders to 1557. [Sandars Lect. 1911.] 8° Cambridge, 1912. β. 1. 17.
- Hand-lists of English printers, 1501–1556. 4 pts. (in 2). [Bibliog. Soc.] 4° Lond., 1895–1913. RO. 1.
- Pt. 1. By E. G. D.
- Pt. 2. By E. G. D., H. R. Plomer, R. Proctor.
- Pt. 3. E. G. D., R. B. McKerrow, W. W. Greg, A. W. Pollard.
- Pt. 4. By E. G. D., H. R. Plomer, A. W. Pollard.
- ed. See INFORMATION. Information for pilgrims unto the Holy Land.
- Duff** (Henry). See STEVENSON (W.) *D.D.* and others v. D. (H.)
- Duff** (James Grant). A history of the Mahrattas. *Maps and ill.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. \*P. 3. 6-8.
- Duff** (John Wight). A literary history of Rome, from the origins to the close of the Golden Age. 2nd ed. [Lib. of Lit. Hist. 10.] 8° Lond., 1910. T\* 15/2. 110.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Duff** (Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant). The Eastern Question: a lecture, etc. 8° Edin., 1876. P. 416/2.
- Foreign policy. See NATIONAL LIBERAL FEDERATION. Practical politics. 1880. P. 640/7.
- Duff** (Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant) [continued]. Inaugural address delivered to the University of Aberdeen on his installation as Rector, March 22, 1867. 8° Edin., 1867. P. 243/1.
- Miscellanies, political and literary. 8° Lond., 1878. Yv. 7. 55.
- A political survey [of Europe, Asia and Africa; Northern and Central America; and South America]. 8° Edin., 1868. Cr. 11. 19.
- Sir H. Maine. A brief memoir . . . by . . . M. E. Grant Duff, etc. See MAINE (Sir H. J. S.). Sir H. M. 1892. R\* 12. 62.
- Studies in European politics. 8° Edin., 1866. Cr. 11. 18.
- ed. The Victorian anthology. 8° Lond., 1902. \*S. 14. 11.
- Duff** (Patrick). Sketch of the geology of Moray. 8° Elgin, 1842. \*L. 25. 9.
- Duff** (Robert A.). Spinoza's political and ethical philosophy. 8° Glasgow, 1903. N. 5. 24.
- Duff** (Robertus). *Disput. jur. ad Tit. 4 Lib. xxii Digest. De fide instrumentorum, et amissione eorum.* 4° Edin., 1812. P. 1030/19.
- Duff** (Thomas Abercromby). *Disput. jur. ad Tit. 2 Lib. xliii Digest. Quorum honorum.* 4° Edin., 1823. P. 1027/7.
- Duff** (Rev. William). Critical observations on the writings of the most celebrated . . . geniuses in poetry. Being a sequel to the Essay on original genius. 8° Lond., 1770. T\* 27. 34.
- [—] An essay on original genius, and its various modes of exertion in philosophy and the fine arts, particularly in poetry. Anon. 8° Lond., 1767. T. 6. 33.
- Duff** (William) *Miscellaneous Writer*. Letters on the intellectual and moral character of women, etc. 8° Aberdeen, 1807. N. 20. 8.
- Duff** (William) *Professor of Philosophy*. A new and full, critical, biographical, and geographical history of Scotland . . . from Robert Bruce to the present time, etc. Vol. 1. 2° Lond., 1750. \*R. 15. 19.
- *No more published.*
- Duff Gordon** (Lucie, Lady). See GORDON (Lady L. D.)
- Dufferin and Ava** (Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, *Marquess of*). Irish emigration and the tenure of land in Ireland. 8° Lond., 1867. Cr. 10. 5.
- Letters from high latitudes; being some account of a voyage in the schooner yacht 'Foam,' 85 O. M., to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen in 1856. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1857. Bf. 5. 4.
- *Another copy.* Bf. 5. 25.
- Mr. Mill's plan for the pacification of Ireland examined. 8° Lond., 1868. P. 271/2.
- Speeches and addresses. Ed. by H. Milton. 8° Lond., 1882. Zv. 6. 1.
- Speeches delivered in India, 1884–8. 8° Lond., 1890. Ah. 4. 55.
- See BLACK (C. E. D.). The Marquess of D. and A.
- Life. See LYALL (Sir A. C.)
- [**Dufferin and Clandeboye** (Helen Selina Blackwood, *Baroness*) afterwards *Countess of Gifford*.] *Lispings from low latitudes; or, extracts from the journal of the Hon. Impulsia Gushington.* Anon. [Ed. by Lord Dufferin.] *Ill.* obl. 8° Lond., 1863. Yv. 2. 21.
- Duffield** (Samuel Willoughby). The Latin hymn-writers and their hymns . . . Ed. and completed by . . . R. E. Thompson. 8° New York, 1889. Bt. 3. 21.
- Duffin** (Edward Wilson). *Diss. . . inaug. de hydrocephalo.* 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 8/7.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 9/7.
- The influence of physical education in producing and confirming in females deformity of the spine. 8° Lond., 1829. H\* 23. 80.
- A probationary essay on injuries of the head. *Th., R.C.S.E.* 8° Edin., 1822. LL. 117. 6. 5/6.
- Duffy** (Bella). The Tuscan republics (Florence, Siena, Pisa, and Lucca), with Genoa. *Ill.* [Story of the Nat. 32.] 8° Lond., 1892. E\* 11. 32.

- Duffy** (*Sir Charles Gavan*) *ed.* The ballad poetry of Ireland. 4th ed. 12 Dublin, 1845. S. 21. 70.
- *Conversations with Carlyle.* *Port.* 8° Lond., 1892. Bp. 7. 46.
- *Four years of Irish history, 1845-1849, etc.* 8° Lond., 1883. Q\* 11. 21.
- *Vindication of C. G. D. from the hired slanderers of the Government press.* 8° Dublin, 1849. P. 647/10.
- Dufief** (Nicolas Gouin). See GOUIN DUFIEF.
- [**Dufieu** (Jean Ferapied).] Dictionnaire raisonné d'anatomie et de physiologie, etc. *Anon.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1766. H\* 30. 33-34.
- *Traité de physiologie, dans lequel . . . on donne une explication courte des phénomènes du corps humain.* 2 tom. 12 Paris, 1763. \*H. 32. 43-44.
- Duflhol** (Louis). *Diss. sur l'hystérie.* 4° Paris, 1820. P. 846/14.
- Duflos** (Adolf) and **Hirsch** (A. G.). Das Arsenik, seine Erkennung und sein vermeintliches Vorkommen in organisirten Körpern, etc. 8° Breslau, 1842. H. 22. 63/11.
- Dufour** (Auguste Henri) and **Chodźko** (Leonard). Atlas historique, politique et statistique de la Pologne ancienne et moderne, etc. 2° Paris, 1831. AA. 1. 1.
- Dufour** (Guillaume Henri). Description du pont suspendu en fil de fer, construit à Genève. *Pls.* 4° Genève, 1824. O. 17. 44.
- Dufour** (Léon). Cours élémentaire sur les propriétés des végétaux et leurs applications, etc. 8° Lausanne, 1855. \*K. 31. 25.
- [**Dufour** (Louis).] A treatise written by an author of the communion of the Church of Rome touching transubstantiation, wherein is made appear that . . . this doctrine cannot be an article of faith. [From the French of L. D., published by T. Tenison.] *Anon.* 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 31/7.
- *Another copy.* Z. 10/2. 41/5.
- Dufour** (Philippe Sylvestre). *Traitez nouveaux et curieux du café, du thé et du chocolate.* 12° Lyon, 1685. \*I. 32. 37.
- Dufour de Pradt** (Dominique) *Abp.* See PRADT.
- Dufourcq** (Albert). L'avenir du Christianisme. Pte. I. Le passé chrétien. Vie et pensée. 4 vols. 8° Paris, 1908-10. \*B. 5. 41-4.
1. Époque orientale, etc. 3° éd. 1908.
- 2-3. Époque syncrétiste, etc. 1909.
4. Époque méditerranéenne. 3° éd. 1910.
- Du Fourny** (Honoré Caille) *continuator.* See ANSELME, de la *Vierge Marie.* Histoire . . . de la maison royale de France.
- Dufrene** (John). A treatise . . . showing some of the principal defects in the present bankrupt system, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. \*E. 29. 46/7.
- Dufrenoy** (Pierre Armand). *Traité de minéralogie.* Ill. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1844-47. L. 10. 8-11.
- and **Élie de Beaumont** (Jean Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce). Explication de la carte géologique de la France rédigée sous la direction de M. Brochant de Villiers, etc. Tom. 1-2. 4° Paris, 1841-48. \*L. 24. 26-27.
- Tom. 3-4 *wanting.*
- *Mémoires pour servir à une description géologique de la France, etc.* Tom. 1-3. 8° Paris, 1830-36. L\* 27. 4-6.
- Tom. 4 *wanting.*
- **Élie de Beaumont** (Jean Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce), etc. Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre; ou, recueil de mémoires sur le gisement . . . des minerais . . . dans la Grande-Bretagne; par MM. D., É. de B., Coste et Perdonnet. 2° éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1837-39. \*F. 26. 25-26.
- Du Fresne** (Charles) *Seigneur du Cange.* See DU CANGE.
- Du Fresne** (Claudius Franciscus). *Disput.* . . . inaug. . . de hydrargyro. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 2/13.
- Dufresne** (Victor Albans Fauconneau-). See FAUCONNEAU-DUFRESNE.
- Du Fresnoy** (Nicolas Lenglet). See LENGLET DU FRESNOY.
- Du Fresny** (Charles Rivière). See RIVIÈRE DU FRESNY.

- Dufton** (Henry). Narrative of a journey through Abyssinia in 1862-3. With an appendix on 'The Abyssinian captivity question.' *Map.* 8° Lond., 1867. Bi. 6. 45.
- Dufton** (William). The nature and treatment of deafness and diseases of the ear, etc. 8° Lond., 1844. P. 305/5.
- *Another copy.* In \*G. 30. 19.
- Dugas** (L.). L'absolu: forme pathologique et normale des sentiments. 8° Paris, 1904. \*X. 15/1. 36.
- *Psychologie du rire.* 2° ed. [Bibl. d. Phil. Cont.] 8° Paris, 1910. \*N. 15/2. 45.
- Dugas-Montbel** (Jean Baptiste). Observations sur l'Iliade d'Homère. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1829-30. W\* 2. 4-5.
- *tr.* See HOMER. [ILIAD. FRENCH.] Iliade.
- *tr.* See HOMER. [ODYSSEY. FRENCH.] L'Odyssée.
- Dugau** (Pierre Henri). Recherches critiques et expérimentales sur le nitrite d'amyle. 8° Paris, 1879. I\* 4. 2.
- *Another copy.* \*H. 24. 46/4.
- Dugdale** (Henry Geast). The life and character of Edmund Geste . . . the principal compiler of the Liturgy of the Church of England, etc. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1840. F\* 17/2. 74.
- Dugdale** (Thomas). Curiosities of Great Britain. England & Wales delineated, historical, entertaining & commercial, alphabetically arranged by T. D., assisted by W. Burnett. (And An alphabetical chronology of remarkable events, with . . . explanatory notes. By L. Townsend.) *Pls.* 11 vols. 8° Lond. [1850-18—?] Af. 5. 37-47.
- Dugdale** (*Sir* William). The antient usage in bearing of such ensigns of honour as are commonly call'd arms. With a catalogue of the present nobility . . . of England. To which is added, a catalogue of the present nobility of Scotland & Ireland, &c. 2nd ed. Ill. 8° Oxford, 1682. De. 9. 28.
- The baronage of England, or an historical account of the lives and most memorable actions of our English nobility in the Saxons time, to the Norman Conquest, and from thence, of those who had their rise . . . (before the eleventh year of King Richard the Second). 2 tom. A. Erskine, 1676. 2° Lond., 1675-76. Q\* 16. 5-6.
- The history of Saint Paul's Cathedral . . . With a continuation and additions, including the republication of Sir W. D.'s life from his own manuscript, by H. Ellis. (And The daunce of Machabree . . . made by J. Lydgate.) *Pls.* 2 Lond., 1818. AA. 6. 4.
- *Another copy.* Zv. 1. 33.
- The life, diary, and correspondence of Sir W. D. . . . With an appendix containing an account of his . . . works . . . Ed. by W. Hamper. *Ports.* 4° Lond., 1827. \*S. 18. 6.
- *Monasticum Anglicanum; or, the history of the ancient abbies and other monasteries, hospitals, cathedral and collegiate churches in England and Wales. . . . Collected and published in Latin by Sir W. D. and now epitomized in English [by J. Wright].* *Pls.* 3 vols. (in 1). 2 Lond., 1693. B\* 18. 28.
- *Another ed.* [Tr. and abridged by J. Stevens?] To which are now added exact catalogues of the bishops of the several dioceses to . . . 1717. 2 Lond., 1718. C. 16. 16.
- *Additional vols.* See STEVENS (J.). The history, etc.
- *Another ed.* (And Προσφυλαων J. Marshami. A new ed., enriched . . . by J. Caley, Sir H. Ellis and B. Bandinel.) Ill. 6 vols. (in 8). 2° Lond., 1846. \*P. 16. 42-49.
- The Latin ed. of the work was published as the joint production of R. Dodsworth and Sir W. Dugdale, and is entered under their names.
- *Origines judiciales; or, historical memorials of the English laws. Courts of Justice. . . . Also, a chronologie of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal, etc.* 2° Lond., 1666. E. 16. 26.
- A perfect copy of all summons of the nobility to the great councils and parliaments of this realm, from the xlix of Henry the III<sup>d</sup> until these present times, etc. 2° Lond., 1685. \*R. 18. 48.

- [**Dugdale** (*Sir William*)] [*continued*]. A short view of the late troubles in England... setting forth their rise, growth and... conclusion. As also, some parallel thereof with the Barons-Wars in the time of Henry III, but chiefly with that in France, called the Holy League... To which is added a perfect narrative of the Treaty at Uxbridge in... 1644. *Anon. Port.* 2<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1681. Q\* 24. 6.
- The Visitation of the county of Yorke, begun in... 1665 and finished... 1666, by W. D. [Ed. by R. Davies. *Surtees Soc.* 36.] 8 Durham, 1859. RM. 7. 8.
- The Visitation of the County Palatine of Lancaster... 1664-5, by Sir W. D., Norroy King of Arms. Ed. by F. R. Raines. 3 pts. [Chetham Soc. 84, 85, 88.] 4 [Manchester] 1872-73. RI. 5.
- See DODSWORTH (R.) and D. (*Sir W.*)
- Dugès** (Antoine). Essai physiologico-pathologique sur la nature de la fièvre, de l'inflammation, et des principales névroses, etc. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1823. G\* 14. 22-23.
- Mémoire sur la conformité organique dans l'échelle animale. 4 Montpellier, 1832. \*L. 25. 7.
- Recherches sur l'ostéologie et la myologie des batraciens à leurs différens âges, etc. 4 Paris, 1834. L\* 25. 7.
- Sunt-ne inter ascitem et peritonitidem chronicam certa discrimina quibus dignosci queant? *Th.* 4<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, (1824.) P. 877/14.
- Traité de physiologie comparée de l'homme et des animaux. III. Tom. 1-2. 8 Montpellier, 1838. \*H. 26. 24-25. *Tom 3 wanting.*
- See BOIVIN (M. A. V.) and D. (A.)
- Duggan** (Hugo). Disput. ... inaug. de rheumatismo acuto. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 11/17.
- Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 12/17.
- Dugmore** (A. Radelyffe). The romance of the beaver. Being the history of the beaver in the western hemisphere. *Pls.* 8 Lond., 1914. \*L. 6. 48.
- Duguay-Trouin** (René). Mémoires. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, ii, 75.] 8 Paris, 1829. In Yk. 11. 205.
- Dugud** (Patricius). Diss. ... inaug. de caloribus animalium causa. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1775. Att. 76. 7. 3/6.
- Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 4/6.
- Du Guesclin** (Bertrand). Anciens mémoires du quatorzième siècle... où l'on apprend les aventures... & les circonstances les plus curieuses de la vie de Bertrand Du Guesclin. Tr. ... par J. Lefebvre. 3 tom. [Coll. Univ. d. Mém. de France, 3-5.] 8<sup>o</sup> Londres, 1785. R\* 22. 43-45.
- Another ed. 2 tom. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i, 4-5.] 8 Paris, 1819. In Yk. 11. 35-36.
- See CUVELIER (—) *Trouvère*. Chronique de B. Du G.
- Life. See JAMISON (D. F.)
- Duguet** (Charles). Pythagore; ou, précis de philosophie ancienne et moderne dans ses rapports avec les métamorphoses de la nature ou la métempsychose. 8 Paris, 1841. N. 15/2. 33.
- Du Guez** (Giles). An introductory for to lerne to rede, to pronounce and to speke French trewly. See PALSGRAVE (J.). L'éclaircissement de la langue française. 1852. \*X. 15. 53.
- Duguid** (Alexander Russel). Diss. ... inaug. de ambulationibus. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/8.
- Two other copies. Att. 86. 7. 2/8; Att. 86. 7. 15/1.
- Duguid** (Peter). See GEDDES (*Sir W. D.*) and D. (P.)
- Du Halde** (Jean Baptiste). Description géographique, historique... et physique de l'empire de la Chine et de la Tartarie chinoise, etc. *Maps.* 4 tom. 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1735. P. 15. 7-10.
- The general history of China, containing a geographical, historical, chronological... description of the Empire of China, Chinese-Tartary, Corea and Thibet... Done from the French... [by R. Brookes]. *Maps.* 4 vols. 8 Lond., 1736. Q\* 23. 47-50.
- Du Hamel** (Jean Baptiste). J. B. du H. operum philosophicorum tomus i (-ii). 4 Norimbergæ, 1681. N\* 21. 21-22.

- Du Hamel** (Jean Baptiste) [*continued*]. J. B. du H. astronomia physica, seu de luce, natura et motibus corporum celestium libri duo... Accessere Petri Petiti observationes... eclipsum solis et lunæ, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Parisiis, 1660. O\* 23. 54/1.
- De consensu veteris et novæ philosophiæ libri duo, etc. *Jac. Nairn, 1678.* 8 Oxoniæ, 1669. N. 19. 14.
- J. B. du H. de meteoris et fossilibus libri duo, etc. 4 Parisiis, 1660. O\* 23. 54/2.
- [—] Philosophia vetus et nova ad usum Scholæ accommodata, in Regia Burgundia olim pertractata. Tom. I, qui logicam, moralem, et metaphysicam, complectitur. (And Tom. II, qui physicam continet.) *Anon.* Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>. 2 tom. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1685. N. 23. 1-2.
- Regiæ Scientiarum Academiæ historia. 4<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1698. Att. 83. 6. 17.
- 2<sup>a</sup> ed. ... auct. 4<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1701. Att. 83. 6. 18.
- Duhamel** (Jean Marie Constant). Cours d'analyse de l'École Polytechnique. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Paris, 1840-41. I\* 19. 37.
- Cours de mécanique de l'École Polytechnique. 2 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1845-46. \*I. 19. 84.
- 3<sup>o</sup> éd. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1862-63. X. 4. 63-64.
- Des méthodes dans les sciences de raisonnement. Pts. 1-2. 8 Paris, 1865-66. \*N. 6. 72.
- Pts. 3-5 wanting.*
- Éléments de calcul infinitésimal. Tom. 1. 8 Paris, 1856. X. 11. 20.
- Tom 2 wanting.*
- See REYNAUD (A. A. L.) and D. (J. M. C.)
- Duhamel** (Jean Pierre François Guillot). Géométrie souterraine élémentaire, théorique et pratique... avec figures et des tables, etc. Tom. 1. 4 Paris, 1787. \*O. 21. 8.
- No more published.*
- La métallurgie. See MORVEAU (L. B. G. de), MARET (H.), etc. *Chymie.* 1786-1815. \*Y. 20. 7-12.
- Duhamel** (T. A. Mazure-). See MAZURE-DUHAHEL.
- Du Hamel du Monceau** (Henri Louis). Art de la draperie, principalement pour ce qui regarde les draps fins. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.] *Reid Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1765. In Ve. 4. 29. In BB. 5. 5.
- Another copy.
- L'art de faire différentes sortes de colles. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.] *Reid Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1771. In Ve. 4. 18. In BB. 5. 14.
- Another copy.
- L'art de faire les pipes à fumer le tabac. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.] *Reid Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1771. In Ve. 4. 19. In BB. 5. 14.
- Another copy.
- Art de faire les tapis façon de Turquie, etc. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.] *Reid Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1766. In Ve. 4. 24. In BB. 5. 6.
- Another copy.
- Art de friser, ou ratiner les étoffes de laine. [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.] *Reid Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1766. In Ve. 4. 29. In BB. 5. 6.
- Art de raffiner le sucre. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.] *Reid Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1764. In Ve. 4. 22. In BB. 5. 4.
- Another copy.
- Art de réduire le fer en fil, etc. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.] *Reid Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1768. In Ve. 4. 22. In BB. 5. 9.
- Another copy.
- Art du cartier. [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.] *Reid Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1762. In Ve. 4. 18. In BB. 5. 2.
- Another copy.
- Art du chandelier. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.] 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1761. In BB. 5. 1.
- Another impr. *Reid Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, [1764.] In Ve. 4. 24.
- Art du charbonnier, etc. (And Additions et corrections, etc.) *Pls.* 2 pts. [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.] *Reid Beq.* 2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1761[-70.] In Ve. 4. 31. In BB. 5. 1, 11.
- Another copy.

- Du Hamel du Monceau** (Henri Louis) [continued]. Art du cirier. [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2 Paris, 1762. *In Ve.* 4. 24.
- Art du couvreur. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2 Paris, 1766. *In Ve.* 4. 31.
- *Another copy.* *In BB.* 5. 6.
- L'art du potier de terre. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1773. *In Ve.* 4. 19.
- *Another copy.* *In BB.* 5. 18.
- L'art du savonnier. [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1774. *In Ve.* 4. 24.
- Art du serrurier. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1767. *In Ve.* 4. 23.
- *Another copy.* *In BB.* 5. 7.
- De l'exploitation des bois, etc. *Ill.* 2 tom.  
 4° Paris, 1764. \*K. 20. 49-50.
- De la fonte... du cuivre et du potin à Ville-Dieu-les-Poëles. See GALON (—). L'art de convertir le cuivre rouge... en laiton. 1764. *In Ve.* 4. 31.
- De la forge des enclumes. [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2 Paris, 1762. *In Ve.* 4. 21.
- *Another copy.* *In BB.* 5. 2.
- Des semis et plantations des arbres, et de leur culture, etc. *Ill.*  
 4° Paris, 1780. K\* 19. 50.
- Du transport, de la conservation et de la force des bois, etc. *Ill.*  
 4 Paris, 1767. \*K. 20. 53.
- *Another copy.* \*K. 20. 54.
- Éléments de l'architecture navale, ou traité pratique de la construction des vaisseaux. *Pls.* 2° éd.  
 4 Paris, 1758. O\* 21. 52.
- Éléments d'agriculture. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
 12 Paris, 1762. \*K. 32. 27-28.
- Fabrique de l'amidon. [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2 Paris, 1772. *In Ve.* 4. 18.
- Moyens de conserver la santé aux équipages des vaisseaux : avec la manière de purifier l'air des salles des hôpitaux, etc.  
 12 Paris, 1759. \*H. 31. 23.
- La physique des arbres, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
 4 Paris, 1758. \*K. 19. 6-7.
- Traité de la conservation des grains, et en particulier du froment. *Ill.*  
 12° Paris, 1753. \*K. 32. 29.
- Traité de la culture des terres, suivant les principes de M. Tull. Nouv. éd. corr., etc. 4 tom.  
 12 Paris, 1753-55. \*K. 32. 30-33.
- Tom. 1 and 2 only are designated Nouvelle édition.*
- Traité de la fabrique des manœuvres pour les vaisseaux, ou l'art de la corderie perfectionné. *Pls.*  
 4 Paris, 1747. O\* 19. 54.
- 2° éd., dans laquelle on a ajouté ce qui regarde les cordages gaudronnés. 2 pts. (in 1).  
 4° Paris, 1769. O\* 19. 55.
- Traité de la garance et de sa culture... Nouv. éd. *Ill.*  
 12 Paris, 1765. \*Z. 10. 35/2.
- Traité des arbres et arbustes qui se cultivent en France en pleine terre. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
 4 Paris, 1755. \*K. 20. 47-48.
- Traité des arbres fruitiers, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
 2 Paris, 1768. \*K. 17. 8-9.
- and **La Marre** (L. H. de). Traité général des pesches, et histoire des poissons qu'elles fournissent, etc. Pts. 1-2 (in 5). [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2 Paris, 1769-82. *Ve.* 4. 11-15.
- Pt. ii, sect. 7-8 wanting.*
- and **Tillet** (Matthieu). Histoire d'un insecte qui devore les grains de l'angoumois ; avec les moyens que l'on peut employer pour le détruire.  
 12° Paris, 1762. \*L. 31. 29.
- **Fourcroy de Ramecourt** (Charles René) and **Galon** (—). L'art du tuilier et du briquetier. *Pls.* [Acad. des Sci. Deser. des arts et mét.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1763. *In Ve.* 4. 31.
- *Another copy.* *In BB.* 5. 3.

- Du Hausset** (Mme. —). Mémoires de Madame Du Hausset, femme de chambre de Madame de Pompadour, avec des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques [by Q. Craufurd]. (And Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Craufurd [by F. Barnière].—Essai [by J. B. D. Després] sur la Marquise de Pompadour.) [Coll. des Mém. rel. à la Rév. fr.]  
 8° Paris, 1824. Bc. 6. 52.
- Du Haÿs** (Charles). Le cheval percheron : production, élevage, etc. 3° éd.  
 12° Paris, 1888. Zi. 10. 71.
- Duhem** (Pierre). Études sur Léonard de Vinci : ceux qu'il a lus et ceux qui l'ont lu. Sér. I.—  
 8° Paris, 1906 — Bq. 1. 391.
- L'évolution de la mécanique. [Publ. de la Revue Gén. des Sci.]  
 8° Paris, 1903. Zi. 8. 35.
- Hydro-dynamique, élasticité, acoustique. Cours professé en 1890-1891. 2 tom. (in 1).  
 4° Paris, 1891. Zd. 1. 4.
- Leçons sur l'électricité et le magnétisme. 3 tom.  
 8° Paris, 1891-92. Zd. 5. 531-3.
- Le potentiel thermo-dynamique et ses applications à la mécanique chimique et à l'étude des phénomènes électriques.  
 8° Paris, 1886. Yx. 6. 90.
- *Another copy.* Zi. 5. 25.
- Recherches sur l'élasticité. 4° Paris, 1906. \*O. 8. 17.
- Recherches sur l'hydro-dynamique. 2° sér. Les conditions aux limites, etc. 4° Paris, 1904. X. 1. 53.
- Les sources des théories physiques. Les origines de la statique. Tom. 1.  
 8° Paris, 1905. \*O. 11. 38.
- *Σωφειν τα φαινόμενα* : essai sur la notion de théorie physique de Platon à Galilée. 8° Paris, 1908. \*O. 5. 27.
- La théorie physique : son objet et sa structure. [Bibl. de philos. expér. 2.]  
 8° Paris, 1906. O. 13. 73.
- Théorie thermodynamique de la viscosité, du frottement, et des faux équilibres chimiques.  
 8° Paris, 1896. Zi. 5. 24.
- Les théories électriques de J. Clerk Maxwell. Étude historique et critique.  
 8° Paris, 1902. Zi. 5. 49.
- Thermodynamique et chimie, etc.  
 8° Paris, 1902. Zi. 4. 35.
- Thermodynamics and chemistry. Tr. by G. K. Burgess.  
 8° New York, 1903. X\* 14. 54.
- Traité d'énergétique ou de thermodynamique générale. Tom. 1.  
 8° Paris, 1911. \*O. 4. 451.
- Traité élémentaire de mécanique chimique fondée sur la thermodynamique. 4 tom. (in 3).  
 8° Paris, 1897-99. Zi. 4. 71-3.
- Duhigg** (Bartholomew Thomas). History of the King's Inns ; or, an account of the legal body in Ireland, from its connexion with England. 3 pts. (in 1).  
 8° Dublin, 1806. E\* 28. 42.
- Duhm** (Bernhard). Anmerkungen zu den zwölf Propheten. [Zeits. für die alttest. Wissens.]  
 8° Giessen, 1911. \*B. 10. 38.
- Das Buch Hiob erklärt. [Marti, Kurz. Hd.-Comment. z. A. T. Abtl. 16.] 8° Freiburg i. B., 1897. Za. 5. 816.
- Das Buch Jeremia erklärt. [Marti, Kurz. Hd.-Comment. z. A. T. Abtl. 11.] 8° Tübingen, 1901. Za. 5. 813.
- Das Buch Jesaja übersetzt und erklärt von B. D. [Nowack, Hd.-Komment. z. A. T. iii. 1.]  
 8° Göttingen, 1892. Y\* 7/1. 1.
- Die Psalmen erklärt. [Marti, Kurz. Hd.-Comment. z. A. T. Abtl. 14.] 8° Freiburg i. B., 1899. Za. 5. 814.
- Duhring** (Henry). The art of living.  
 8° Lond., 1843. \*G. 25. 59.
- Dubring** (Louis A.). Atlas of skin diseases.  
 4° Philadelphia, 1876. \*M.R.R.
- A collection of Dr. D.'s papers on dermatitis herpetiformis. [New Sydenham Soc. 143.] 8° Lond., 1893. \*F. 14/5.
- *Another copy.* Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 1. 6.
- A practical treatise on diseases of the skin.  
 8° Philadelphia, 1877. F. 2. 32.
- Duigenan** (Rt. Hon. Patrick). A fair representation of the present political state of Ireland, etc.  
 8° Lond., 1799. P. 51/2.



- Duignan** (Joannes). Tentamen . . . inaug. de neuralgia. 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 8/8.  
*Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 9/8.
- Duijser** (J. L. Ph.). Overzicht van de geschiedenis der nederlandsche letterkunde. Vierde druk. 8 Groningen, 1900. Zv. 10. 101.
- Duirisma** (Jacobus). Diss. . . de variis sedibus quibus Pontifex Romanus imponitur die sue inaugurationis, etc. 4 Groningæ, 1663. Zc. 8. 5/9.
- Duisburg** (Christianus Georgius Ludovicus Gottlieb). Diss. inaug. med. sistens physiologiam et pathologiam uteri. 4 Jenæ, (1792.) P. 909/19.
- Dujardin** (Félix). Histoire naturelle des helminthes ou vers intestinaux. *Col. pls.* [Buffon, Nouv. suites, 16.] 8° Paris, 1845. L\* 21. 22.  
 — Histoire naturelle des zoophytes : infusoires, comprenant la physiologie . . . de ces animaux et la manière de les étudier à l'aide du microscope. (*And Atlas.*) [Buffon, Nouv. suites, 21.] 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1841. L\* 21. 14-15.  
 — Nouveau manuel complet de l'observateur au microscope, etc. 16° Paris, 1843. X. 13. 55.  
 — Atlas. 8° Paris, 1842. X. 13. 56.  
 — and **Hupé** (H.). Histoire naturelle des zoophytes : échinodermes, comprenant la description des crinoïdes, des ophiurides, des astérides, des échinides et des holothurides. *Col. pls.* [Buffon, Nouv. suites, 19.] 8° Paris, 1862. L\* 21. 32.
- Dujardin** (François). Histoire de la chirurgie depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. Tom. 1. 4 Paris, 1774. \*H. 21. 29.  
*Tom. 2 wanting.*
- Du Jardin** (Garcie). See ORTA (G. da).
- Dujardin-Beaumetz** (Georges O.). L'hygiène alimentaire, aliments, alimentation, régime alimentaire dans les maladies. *Ill.* 2° éd. rev., etc. 8 Paris, 1889. G\* 4. 35.  
 — L'hygiène prophylactique, microbes, ptomaines, désinfection, isolement, vaccinations et législation. *Ill.* 8 Paris, 1889. G\* 4. 39.  
 — L'hygiène thérapeutique, gymnastique, massage, hydrothérapie, aérothérapie, climatothérapie. *Ill.* 2° éd., etc. 8° Paris, 1890. G\* 4. 36.  
 — Leçons de clinique thérapeutique . . . Recueillies par . . . E. Carpentier-Méricourt, etc. 3° éd. rev. Tom. i-iii, 1. 8° Paris, 1883. \*F. 1. 161-3.  
*Vol. iii, 2-3 wanting.*
- Dujatius** (Joannes). See DOUJAT.
- Du Jon** (François). See JUNIUS (F.).
- Duka** (Theodore). Life and works of Alexander Csoma de Körös : a biography . . . with a . . . notice . . . of his published works and essays, etc. *Ill.* [Trübner's Orient. Ser.] 8 Lond., 1885. T\* 10. 32.
- Dukapattāṇa**. Dukapattāṇa, being part of the Abhidhamma Pitaka. Ed. by Mrs. Rhys Davids. Vol. I. [Pali Text Soc.] 8° Lond., 1906. RD. 12.
- Duke** (The) of Anjou's succession [to the crown of Spain] considered, etc. See PHILIP V, King of Spain.
- Duke** (The) of Buccleuch and his tenants. See BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY (W. H. W. Montagu-Douglas-Scott, 6th Duke of).
- Duke** (Edward). Prousiones historicæ : or, essays illustrative of the Halle of John Halle . . . of Salisbury, in the reigns of Henry vi and Edward iv, with notes, etc. Vol. I. 8° Salisbury, 1837. V\* 28. 5.
- Duke** (Richard). Poems. See ROSCOMMON (W. Dillon, Earl of). Poems. 1717. \*S. 5. 17.
- Duke** (Valentine). Physiological remarks upon the causes of consumption. 8 Dublin, 1867. F\* 4. 51.
- Dukes** (Clement). Health at school considered in its mental, moral, and physical aspects. 4th ed. rev., engl. and ill. 8 Lond., 1905. \*F. 7. 69.
- Dukes** (Leopold). Rabbinische Blumenlese . . . eine Sammlung, Übersetzung und Erläuterung der hebräischen und chaldäischen Sprüche des Sirach, talmudischer Sprichwörter, etc. 8 Leipzig, 1844. Yb. 8. 13.
- Dukes** (Leopold) [*continued*]. Salomo ben Gabirol aus Malaga und die ethischen Werke desselben ; mit einer Übersicht der meisten ethischen Werke der Araber, etc. Heft 1. 8° Hannover, 1860. Yb. 7. 26/4.  
*No more published.*  
 — Zur Kenntniss der neuhebräischen religiösen Poesie, etc. 8° Frankfurt am Main, 1842. \*Y. 28. 16.
- Dulac** (Jean Louis Alléon). Mélanges d'histoire naturelle. 6 tom. 8° Lyon, 1765. \*L. 31. 7-12.
- Dulary** (Alexandre François Baudet). Crise sociale, 1834. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1834. Zp. 3. 3/10.
- Dulau & Co.** A catalogue of foreign books comprising popular and standard works in the French and other foreign languages. On sale by D. & Co. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1845. γ. 11. 10.
- Dulaure** (Jacques Antoine). Bosquejo historico de los principales acontecimientos de la Revolucion Francesa . . . Tradueido . . . por D. Fernandez de Angulo. 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1826. F. 20. 60-65.  
 — Histoire physique, civile et morale de Paris, etc. *Ill.* 2° éd. . . augm. 10 tom. 8 Paris, 1823-24. F\* 22. 33-42.  
 — Atlas. obl. 4° Paris, 1823. F\* 22. 43.  
 [—] Liste des noms des ci-devant nobles . . . & de tous les aspirans à la noblesse, ou eseroes d'icelle ; avec des notes sur les familles. *Anon.* 3 pts. 8° Paris, [1790 or 1791.] Q. 18. 77/1.  
 Pt. 1 : seconde éd. corrigée. n.d.  
 Pt. 2-3 : dated, l'an second de la liberté.  
 [—] Vie privée des ecclésiastiques, prêtres, et autres fonctionnaires publics, qui n'ont point prêté leur serment sur la constitution civile du clergé. Pour faire suite à la Liste des nobles. *Anon.* 3 pts. 8° Paris, l'an second (and quatre) de la liberté, 1791-92. Q. 18. 77/2.
- Du Laurens** (André). A. Laurentii . . . opera anatomica in quinque libros divisa, etc. 8° Lugduni, 1593. I. 17. 32.  
 — Toutes les oeuvres de M<sup>e</sup>. A. Du L. . . recueillies et traduites en François par M<sup>e</sup>. T. Gélée. 5 pts. (in 1). 2° Paris, 1613. G\* 15. 25.  
 — *Another ed.* 2 pts. (in 1). R. Sibbald, 1705. 2° Rouen, 1661. G\* 15. 9.  
 — De mirabili strumas sanandi vi solis Gallie regibus Christianissimis divinitus concessa, liber unus. Et de strumarum natura . . . liber alter. 8° Parisiis, 1609. \*G. 31. 26.  
 — Historia anatomica humani corporis et singularum ejus partium multis controversiis & observationibus novis illustrata. *Pls.* 2° Francoforti, 1600. \*H. 20. 71.  
 — A. Laurentii . . . historia anatomica, humani corporis partes singulas uberrime enodans, novisque controversiis et observationibus illustrata, etc. 8° Francofurti, 1602. I. 17. 2.  
 — L'histoire anatomique en laquelle toutes les parties du corps humain sont . . . déclarées ; enrichie de controverses . . . nouvelles . . . De la traduction de F. Sizé. 8° Paris, 1610. Nm. 6. 8.  
 — *Another copy.* Jac. Wylsman, 1629. H\* 23. 13.  
 — *Another ed.* 8° Lyon, 1627. Nm. 6. 9.
- Dulaurens** (Franciscus). F. D. specimina mathematica, duobus libris comprehensa. 4° Parisiis, 1667. \*O. 21. 55/1.
- [**Du Laurens** (Henri Joseph).] Le compère Matthieu ; ou, les bigarrures de l'esprit humain. *Anon.* 3 tom. (in 1). 8° Londres, 1766. V. 22. 43.
- Dulaurens** (J. G.). Loi du 23 Juillet 1820, relative à la fixation du budget des recettes de la même année, etc. 8° Paris, 1820. E\* 29. 18/2.  
 — Manuel des contribuables, ou recueil contenant les lois fondamentales, les ordonnances du roi, etc. 8° Paris, 1819. E\* 29. 18/1.
- Du Lis** (Samuel) *pseud.* See GOULART (Simon).
- Dulk** (Friedrich Philipp). Synoptische Tabelle über die Atomgewichte der einfachen und mehrerer zusammengesetzter Körper, und über das Verhältniss der Bestandtheile der Letzteren. 4te . . . Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1839. \*I. 25. 9.  
 — *tr. and ed.* See PHARMACOPOEA BORUSSICA.

**Dullæus** (Arnoldus). Diss. med. de vita sana ut causa fati senilis et longævitat. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1726. In H\* 25. 21.

**Dulong** (Pierre Louis) joint-author. See GAY-LUSSAC (J. L.), DALTON (J.), etc.

— and **Petit** (Alexis Thérèse). Recherches sur la mesure des températures et sur les lois de la communication de la chaleur. 4° Paris, 1818. Yx. 2. 85.

**Dulos** (Pascal). Cours de mécanique, à l'usage des écoles d'arts et métiers et de l'enseignement spécial des lycées. 5 pts. (in 4). 8° Paris, 1875-83. Yx. 8. 8-11.

**Du M.** See DU MONCHAUX (P. J.)

**Du Marsais** (César Chesneau). See CHESNEAU DU MARSAIS.

**Du Marteau** (Pierre). See MARTAU (P.)

**Dumartin** (Hart) pseud. See TIDMAN (Arthur).

**[Du Martre** (Antoine Pyron).] The elements of heraldry ... To which is annexed a dictionary of the technical terms made use of in heraldry. By Mr Porny, etc. Pls. 3rd ed. corr. 8° Lond., 1777. R\* 22. 9.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1787. V. 19. 43.

**Dumas** (Alexandre) the Elder. Catherine of Cleves, and Hernani: tragedies, tr. from the French of A. D. and Victor Hugo by Lord F. Leveson-Gower. 8° Lond., 1832. Zs. 12. 114.

— Le comte de Monte-Christo. 6 tom. (in 3). 12° Paris, 1898. \*M. 12. 64-66.

— Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle: drame en cinq actes, en prose. 8° Paris, 1871. Yv. 3. 60/7.

— The three musketeers. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1895. Ft.

— Twenty years after. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1896. Ft.

— See PARIGOT (H.). A. D.

**Dumas** (Alexandre) the Younger. Théâtre complet, avec préfaces inédites. 7 tom. 12° Paris, 1893, 90-92. \*M. 14. 101-7.

— La question du divorce. 9° éd. 8° Paris, 1880. Zp. 6. 10.

**Dumas** (Charles Louis). Doctrine générale des maladies chroniques, etc. 8° Paris, 1812. G\* 14. 19.

— Principes de physiologie, etc. 4 vols. 8° Paris, 1800-3. \*G. 11. 1-4.

**Dumas** (Jean Baptiste). Discours et éloges académiques. Port. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1885. Zt. 6. 28.

— Leçons sur la philosophie chimique professées au Collège de France. Recueillies par M. Bineau. 8° Paris, [1837.] \*I. 27. 43.

— Traité de chimie, appliquée aux arts. 8 tom. 8° Paris, 1828-46. \*I. 26. 161-8.

— Atlas. 4 Paris. H. 15. 95.

— and **Boussingault** (Jean Baptiste). Essai de statique chimique des êtres organisés ... Leçon professée par M. D. le 20 août 1841, pour la clôture de son cours à l'École de Médecine. 3° éd. 8° Paris, 1844. \*I. 26. 31.

— The chemical and physiological balance of organic nature; an essay, etc. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1844. L\* 30. 12.

**Dumas** (Léon). De l'albuminurie chez la femme enceinte. Th. 8° Paris, 1880. H\* 19. 6/3.

**Dumas** (Louis Charles). Recherches sur les aciers au nickel à hautes teneurs. 8° Paris, 1902. \*O. 13. 68.

**Dumas** (Mathieu, comte). Memoirs of his own time, including the Revolution, the Empire, and the Restoration. By ... Count M. D. Ports. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1839. R. 16. 27-28.

— Précis des événements militaires, ou essais historiques sur les campagnes de 1799 à 1814. Avec cartes et plans. Tom. 1-4. 8° Paris, 1817. 16. Q\* 27. 37-40.

1-2. Campagne de 1799. 2 tom. 1817.

3-4. Campagne de 1800. 2 tom. 1816.

Vols. 5-19 and atlas wanting.

**Dumas Davy de la Pailletterie.** See DUMAS (A.)

**Dumast** (Auguste Prosper François Guerrier de). See GUERRIER DE DUMAST.

**Du Maurier** (George). Peter Ibbetson, with an introduction by ... Lady \*\*\*\*\* ('Madge Plunket'). Ill. 8° Lond., 1895. Ft.

**Du Maurier** (Louis Aubery). See AUBERY DU MAURIER.

**[Dumay** (Joseph Adolphe).] A new ... translation [by W. Stevens] of letters from M. l'abbé \*\*\* [i.e. J. A. D.] ... to Dr. Kennicott, with ... preface, in answer to a ... pamphlet published ... to vindicate Dr. K. from the arguments ... against him in the French letters, etc. 8° Lond., 1773. A. 11. 62.

**Du May** (Louis). A discourse, historical and political, of the War of Hungary, and of the causes of the Peace between Leopold the First, Emperor of the Romans, and Mahomet the Fourth, Sultan of Turkey ... Tr. into English. 16 Glasgow, 1669. Q\* 33. 12.

— The estate of the Empire; or, an abridgement of the laws and government of Germany. By L. Du May ... Tr. into French by D'Alexis ... Now ... rendered into English. 8° Lond., 1676. \*Q. 32. 38.

**Dumbarton.** CITIZENS. Remonstrance on the subject of American slavery, by the inhabitants of Dumbarton and the Vale of Leven. 12 Glasgow, (1837.) P. 355/5.

— COUNTY COUNCIL. 4th(-12th. 14th, 15th, 18th, 19th) annual report (1894-1902, 1904, 1905, 1908, 1909) to the County Council and District Committees. By John C. McVail ... Medical Officer of Health. 8° Glasgow, 1895-1910. LL. 62. 2.

**Dumbreck** (William). Disput. ... inaug. de venarum inflammatione. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/8.

— Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 19/8.

— A probationary essay on burns. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1825. C.R. 17. 5. 24/3.

— Three other copies. H. 22. 46/7; H. 22. 47/6; LL. 117. 6. 3/22.

**Du Ménil de Maricourt** (René). See MARICOURT.

**Du Ménil** (Alfred). See DU MÉNIL (É.) and Du M. (A.)

**Duméril** (André Marie Constant). Éléments des sciences naturelles. 3° éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1825. \*L. 28. 31-32.

— Essai sur les moyens de perfectionner et d'étendre l'art de l'anatomiste. 8° Paris, an xi (1803.) H. 19. 31/2.

— Zoologie analytique, ou méthode naturelle de classification des animaux, rendue plus facile à l'aide de tableaux synoptiques. 8° Paris, 1806. L\* 23. 16.

— and **Bibron** (Gabriel). Erpétologie générale, ou histoire naturelle ... des reptiles. 9 tom. (in 10), and Atlas. [Buffon, Nonv. suites, 3.] 8° Paris, 1834-54. L\* 21. 59-69.

**Duméril** (Auguste). Histoire naturelle des poissons, ou ichthyologie générale, etc. (And Atlas.) 2 tom. [Buffon, Nonv. suites, 4.] 8° Paris, 1865-70. L\* 21. 88-89.

**Du Ménil** (Édéléstand). Essai philosophique sur la formation de la langue française. 8° Paris, 1852. Ct. 9. 11.

— Histoire de la comédie, etc. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1864-69. S\* 24. 27-28.

— Les origines latines du théâtre moderne. [Coll. de republ. en fac-similé ... d'ouvr. rares du xix<sup>e</sup> siècle, iii.] 8° Leipzig, 1897. Zn. 9. 13.

— Poeseos popularis ante saeculum duodecimum Latine decantatae reliquias ... collegit, e manuscriptis exaravit ... E. du M. Poésies populaires latines antérieures au douzième siècle. 8° Paris, 1843. Yt. 7. 29.

— and **Du Ménil** (Alfred). Dictionnaire du patois normand. 8° Caen, 1849. T\* 6. 56.

**Dumersan** (Théophile Marion). Chants et chansons populaires de la France. Notices par Dumersan. Accompagnement de piano par H. Colet. Illustrations par MM. E. de Beaumont, Boilly, etc. Tom. 1-3. 8° Paris, [1890 ?] \*S. 24. 37-39.

Vol. 4 wanting.

**Dumesnil** (Georges). L'âme et l'évolution de la littérature, des origines à nos jours. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1903. V. 14. 92-93.

**Dumesnil** (Jean Baptiste Gardin). Latin synonyms with their different significations, and examples taken from the best Latin authors ... Tr. into English ... by J. M. Gosset. 8° Lond., 1809. \*T. 6. 6.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1819. Ct. 12. 30.

**Du Mesnil** (Jules Antoine). De l'organisation et des attributions des conseils généraux de département et des conseils d'arrondissement. 3<sup>me</sup> éd., etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 8 Paris, 1843. E. 6. 14.

**Du Mesnil de Maricourt** (René). See MARICOURT.

**Du Mesnil-Marigny** (Jules). The free trade question, its solution. Tr. . . by J. Akerson. 8 Lond., 1861. P. 212/16.

— Another copy. P. 313/6.

— Histoire de l'économie politique des anciens peuples de l'Inde, de l'Égypte, de la Judée et de la Grèce. 2 tom. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Paris, 1872. Zo. 4. 82-83.

— Les libre échangistes et les protectionistes conciliés, etc. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Paris, 1860. Zo. 4. 85.

— Another copy. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 4. 2.

— 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1878. Zo. 4. 84.

The title-page of the 3rd ed. reads: 'L'économie politique devenue science exacte, ou les libre échangistes,' etc.

**Dumfries**. INFIRMARY. The statutes and rules for the government of the Dumfries Infirmary.

8<sup>o</sup> Dumfries, 1777. LL. 116. 5. 24/7.

— PRESBYTERY. Mr. Clanny's character; or, a . . . narrative of the processes led against Mr. Hugh Clanny . . . by the Synod and Presbytery of Drumfries, extracted forth of the records thereof. 4 n.p., 1699. Dd. 7. 62/11.

Incomplete, wanting all after p. 60.

**Dumfries (The) album**. See ADAM (A. M.) ed.

**Dumfries Monthly Magazine**, and literary compendium. Vol. 1. 8 Dumfries, 1825. Zv. 9. 89.

No more published.

**Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society**. The transactions and journal of the proceedings . . . Session 1866-67.

8 Dumfries, 1869. P. 328/10.

— See RECORDS (THE) OF THE WESTERN MARCHES. Publ. under the auspices of the Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society.

**Du Mitand** (Louis Huguenin). A new French spelling-book, with the English to every word, etc.

12 Lond., 1784. Z\* 14. 5/3.

— A new system of grammar, for the variable parts of speech, particularly adapted to the French tongue, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1783. In V. 19. 26.

— Novum linguæ Græcæ compendium, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1780. In \*T. 26. 53.

— A succinct but conspicuous method of acquiring . . . such a number of words in the French language as will . . . enable learners not only to converse in that tongue, but to read. . . the best authors, etc.

4 Lond., 1780. In \*T. 26. 53.

**Dummer** (Georgius Adamus). See ROLFENCIUS (G.) præs.

— See THEODORUS (J.) præs.

**Dummett** (Edvardus Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de cholera.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 10/11.

— Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 11/11.

**Du Molin** (Charles). See DU MOULIN.

**Du Molinet** (Claude). Le cabinet de la bibliothèque de Sainte Geneviève. Divisé en deux parties, etc. Pls.

2<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1692. O. 15. 39.

— Figures des différents habits des chanoines réguliers en ce siècle. Avec un discours sur les habits anciens et modernes des chanoines tant séculiers, etc. réguliers. Ill.

4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1666. Bk. 4. 34.

**Du Monceau** (Henri Louis Duhamel). See DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU.

**Du Moncel** (Théodore Achille Louis, comte). Considérations nouvelles sur l'électro-magnétisme et ses applications aux électro-moteurs et à l'ancémographie électrique. (And Magnétisme statique et magnétisme dynamique.) Pls. 3 pts. 8 Paris, 1853. X. 6. 70/5.

— Another copy of pt. 2. X. 6. 70/2.

— Electric lighting. Tr. . . by R. Routledge. Ill.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1882. Yx. 9. 59.

— Étude du magnétisme et de l'électro-magnétisme au point de vue de la construction des électro-aimants.

8 Paris, 1858. X. 5. 62/2.

**Du Moncel** (Théodore Achille Louis, comte) [continued].

Étude des lois des courants électriques au point de vue des applications électriques. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1860. X. 5. 62/1.

— Exposé des applications de l'électricité. Tom. 1-2. (And Revue des applications de l'électricité en 1857 et 1858. [Tom. 4.]) Tom. 1-2, 4.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1853-59. X. 6. 67-69.

Iols, 3, 5 wanting. Vol. 4 is not numbered.

— Mémoire sur les anémomètres à indications continues établis près Cherbourg d'après le système de T. du M. Pls. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1851. X. 6. 70/3.

Title-page wanting.

— Notice sur l'appareil d'induction électrique de Ruhmkorff et les expériences que l'on peut faire avec cet instrument. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1855. X. 6. 70/4.

— Recherches sur la non-homogénéité de l'étincelle d'induction. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1860. X. 6. 72.

— Recherches sur les meilleures conditions de construction des électro-aimants. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1871. In \*Y. 4. 19.

— The telephone, the microphone and the phonograph. Authorised tr. with additions, etc. Ill.

8 Lond., 1879. O\* 14. 52.

**Du Monchaux** (P. J.). Anecdotes de médecine, ou choix des faits singuliers, qui ont rapport à l'anatomie, la pharmacie . . . auxquels on a joint des anecdotes concernant les médecins les plus célèbres. Prefatory epistle signed Du M. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lille, 1766. \*H. 31. 43.

**Dumont** (Albert). Essai sur l'éphélée attique, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1875-76. Zt. 6. 109.

**Dumont** (André Hubert). Mémoire sur la constitution géologique de la province de Liège. Ill.

4 Bruxelles, 1832. K\* 24. 18.

**Dumont** (Émile). Grandeurs & nombres. Arithmétique générale, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1911. \*O. 4. 48.

**Dumont** (Fritz Ludwig). Handbuch der allgemeinen und lokalen Anaesthesie. 8 Berlin, 1903. Zl. 5. 16.

**Dumont** (Gabriel). An essay on the conduct of David at the court of Achish, King of Gath, etc. See SAURIN (J.). Sermons. Vol. 4. 1796. B. 11. 14.

**Dumont** (George Marie Butel). See BUTEL-DUMONT.

**Dumont** (Jean) Baron de Carlscroon. Corps universel diplomatique du droit des gens : contenant un recueil des traités d'alliance, de paix . . . faits en Europe, depuis le règne de . . . Charlemagne, etc. 8 vols. (in 16).

Reid Bq. 2<sup>o</sup> Amsterdam, 1726-31. Vd. 2. 14-25 & Ve. 2. 1-4.

— Another copy. \*R. 15. 21-28.

— Supplément au Corps universel diplomatique du droit des gens, contenant l'histoire des anciens traités . . . depuis les tems les plus reculés jusques à l'Empereur Charlemagne, par M. Barbeyrac . . . un recueil des traités . . . qui avoient échappé aux premières recherches de Mr D. ; continué . . . par M. Rousset, etc. 5 vols. (in 8).

2<sup>o</sup> Amsterdam, 1739. Ve. 2. 5-12.

— Another copy. R. 15. 29-33.

— Another copy of vol. 1. S\* 16. 6.

— A new voyage to the Levant, containing an account of the most remarkable curiosities in Germany, France, Italy, Malta and Turkey . . . Done into English. Ill. 3rd ed.

8 Lond., 1702. \*P. 22. 59.

**Dumont** (Léon). Théorie scientifique de la sensibilité. Le plaisir et la peine. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1875. N\* 14. 35.

**Dumont** (Pierre Étienne Louis). Recollections of Mirabeau, and of the two first legislative assemblies of France. 3rd ed. [Tr. by G. H. C., with the preface of the Genevese editor J. L. Duval.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1835. R. 17. 70.

— ed. See BENTHAM (J.). Tactique des assemblées législatives, etc.

— See BENTHAM (J.). A treatise on judicial evidence, extracted from the MSS. of J. Bentham by M. D.

**Dumont** (Prosper). De l'éducation populaire, et des écoles normales primaires, considérées dans leurs rapports avec la philosophie du christianisme.

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1841. Cn. 10. 53.

**Dumont d'Urville** (Jules Sébastien César). See **ASTROLABE** (L') *French corvette*, 1826-29. Voyage de... l'Astrolabe... sous le commandement de M. J. D. d'U.

— See **ASTROLABE** (L') and **LA ZÉLÉE**, *French corvettes*, 1837-40. Voyage au Pôle Sud... sous le commandement de M. J. D. d'U.

**Dumoulin** (Alain). *Grammatica Latino-Celtica, doctis ac scientiarum appetentibus viris composita*.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Pragae Bohemorum, 1800.  
C.R. 4. 3. 17.

**Du Moulin** (Charles). C. Molinai... operum tomus tertius.  
*R. Mein*, 1669. 2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1638.  
E\* 16. 26.

— C. M. ... ad jus pontificium seu canonicum annotationes.  
4 pts. (in 1). 8 n.p., 1603. \*E. 32. 54/1.

— *Commentarius ad edictum Henrici secundi contra parvas datas et abusus curiae Romanae, etc.*

*Drummond Coll.* 4° Lugduni, 1552. De. 4. 45.

— *Two other copies.* Q\* 23. 10/1; B\* 25. 24.

— C. M. conclusiones de statutis et consuetudinibus localibus. See **SAVIGNY** (F. C. von). *Private international law*. 2nd ed. 1880. D. 8. 16.

— *Consilia quatuor; seu, propositiones errorum in caussa illustriss. principis do. Philippi Landgravii Hessianae... cōtra comites à Nassau, et principes Auriaci, etc.*

4° Parisiis, 1552. Q\* 22. 35/4.

*Last leaf wanting.*

— *Le grand coustumier general, contenant toutes les coustumes... du royaume de France... corrigées & annotées... par Messire Charles du Molin.* 2 tom.

*Mackay Beq.* 2 Paris, 1567. Hg. 2. 101-2.

— C. M. ... in regulas Cancellariae Romanae hactenus in regno Franciae usi receptas commentarius analyticus, etc.  
*A. Russell*, 1606. 8° Lugduni, 1552. E\* 23. 56.

— *Another ed.* 8° Parisiis, 1608. \*E. 32. 53.

— *Prima pars tractatus de origine, progressu et excellentia regni & monarchiae Francorum, & Coronae Franciae.*

*Robert Johnston*, 1640. 8° Lugduni, 1564. R\* 21. 50.

[—] *Tractatus commerciorum et usurarum, reddituumque pecunia constitutorum & monetarum... Gaspere Caballino [pseud. of C. D.] compilatore.*

8° Lugduni, 1582. \*E. 32. 20.

**Dumoulin** (Clément Adrien Vincendon-). See **VINCENDON-DUMOULIN**.

**Du Moulin** (Cyrus). *Moyens de proeurer la paix des consciences, dans les diversitez de sectes & de sentimens qui troublent l'Eglise chrétienne.*

8° on les vend à Charenton, 1668. \*D. 31. 63.

**Du Moulin** (Elias) *resp.* See **BERGEN** (J. G. a) *praes.*

**Du Moulin** (Gabriel). *Histoire générale de Normandie, etc. (And Catalogue des seigneurs de Normandie, etc.)* 3 pts. (in 1). 2° Rouen, 1631. Yk. 1. 11.

**Du Moulin** (Louis). L. M. *epistola ad amicum, in qua gratiam divinam seque defendit adversus objecta... J. Dallæi in praefatione libri in Epicuram.*

12° Londini, 1658. D\* 33. 11.

— *Of the right of the churches, and of the magistrates power over them, etc.* 16° Lond., 1658. \*C. 32. 58.

— *Oratio auspicalis, cui subjuncta est laudatio... G. Cambdeni.* 4° Oxoniae, 1652. C. 21. 68/8.

— *Parænesis ad aedificatores imperii in imperio, etc.*

4° Lond., 1656. E\* 23. 31.

[—] *Vox populi, expressed in xviii motions to this present parliament, for reforming the Church of England. Most taken out of Irenæus Philadeplus, and others.*

4° [Lond.] 1641. \*A. 7. 3/2.

**Du Moulin** (Pierre) *the Elder*. *Accroissement des eaux de Siloë. Pour esteindre le feu de Purgatoire, & noyer les satisfactions humaines & les indulgences papales. Contre les raisons... d'un cordelier portugais, intitulé Le torrent de feu, etc.* 8° Geneve, 1631. \*D. 31. 56/2.

— *Anatome Arminianismi; seu, enucleatio controversiarum quae in Belgio agitantur, super doctrina de providentia, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1619. \*D. 21. 56.

**Du Moulin** (Pierre) *the Elder* [continued]. *The anatomy of Arminianisme; or, the opening of the controversies of these times... concerning the doctrine of providence, etc.* [Tr. by N. N.]

*Prof. T. Bell.* 4° Lond., 1626. B. 21. 52.

*Four pages of the preliminary epistle wanting.*

— *Apologie pour la saincte eene du Seigneur; contre la presence corporelle, et transsubstantiation, etc.* 4° éd. revue & corrigée. 8° Geneve, 1609. \*D. 31. 57/1.

— *Derniere éd.*

*Drummond Coll.* 8° Geneve, 1610. De. 2. 49.

— *Derniere éd.* 8° Geneve, 1630. \*D. 31. 56/1.

— *Bouclier de la foy, ou defense de la Confession de Foy des Eglises Reformées du Royaume de France, contre les objections du Sr Arnaud, Jesuite... 2° éd., revue... par l'auteur.* 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Charenton, 1619. \*D. 31. 58/2.

— *The buckler of the faith; or, a defence of the Confession of Faith of the Reformed Churches in France, against the objections of M. Arnaud... Tr. into English.*

*Mag. Cand.*, 1669. 4° Lond., 1620. D\* 23. 18.

— *De l'accomplissement des propheties; ou, troisieme livre de la defense de la foy catholique, contenue au livre de... Jaques I. Roy de la grand' Bretagne... contre les allegations... de R. Bellarmin & F. N. Coeffeteau, etc.*

16° Geneve, 1612. D\* 33. 9.

— *Another ed.*

8° Geneve, 1631. \*D. 31. 59/2.

— *P. M. de cognitione Dei tractatus.*

24° Londini, 1624. D\* 33. 6.

*Wanting all after p. 132.*

— *P. M. de monarchia temporali Pontificis Romani liber, quo... liber... Regis Jacobi... vindicatur.*

8° Lond., 1614. B\* 32. 44.

— *P. M. de Mosis Amyraldi adversus Fridericum Spanhemium libro judicium, seu pro Dei misericordia, et sapientia et justitia apologia.* 8° Roterodami, 1649. \*D. 31. 64.

— *De la vocation des pasteurs. Derniere edition, revue & corrigee par l'auteur.* 8° Geneve, 1631. \*D. 31. 56/3.

— *Defense de la foy Catholique, contenue au livre de... Jaques I. Roy de la grand' Bretagne... Contre la response de F. N. Coeffeteau.* 16° Geneve, 1610. D\* 33. 8.

— *Another ed.*

8° Geneve, 1631. \*D. 31. 59/1.

— *A defence of the Catholicke faith; contained in the booke of... James the first, king of Great Britaine... against the answers of N. Coeffeteau... Tr. into English, etc.*

*Mag. Cand.*, 1669. 4° Lond., 1610. D\* 23. 17.

— *P. M. ... enodatio gravissimarum questionum, de providentia Dei, statu innocentiae, peccato originali... Inserti sunt duo tractatus, unus de omniscientia Dei, alter de ejus imagine.*

8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1632. \*D. 31. 62.

*Title-page mutilated.*

— *Familière instruction pour consoler les malades. Avec plusieurs prières sur ce sujet.*

*Drummond Coll.* 8° Amert, 1613. De. 5. 22.

— *Father Cotton a Jesuite, the Kings Confessor, his two and thirtie demands to the Ministers of France; with the answers, etc.* 4° Lond., 1615. In Dd. 7. 84.

— *Fuites et evasions du Sieur Arnoux, Jesuite: traicté auquel sont examinees les causes pour lesquelles il refuse de respondre aux dixsept demandes des Pasteurs de l'Eglise de Paris, etc.* 5° éd.

8° Charenton, 1619. \*D. 31. 58/3.

— *P. M. Hyperaspistes; sive, defensor veritatis adversus calumnias et opprobria ingesta in veram religionem a Sylvestro Petrasaneta, etc.* 8° Genevæ, 1636. \*D. 31. 61.

— *A learned treatise of traditions, lately set forth in French by P. Du M., and faithfully done into English by G. C.*

8° Lond., 1641. D\* 33. 10.

— *Nonveauté du Papisme opposee à l'antiquité du vray Christianisme, contre le livre de M<sup>r</sup> le Cardinal Du Perron, intitulé Replique à la response du... Roy Jaques I. Roy de la Grand' Bretagne.* 4° Sedan, 1627. \*C. 21. 52.

— *3me éd. J. Nairn*, 1678. 4° Geneve, 1633. \*D. 21. 60.

— *Le saint resneil spirituel. Tres utile & necessaire à tous vrais Chrestiens.* 12° La Rochelle, 1614. D\* 33. 7.

- Du Moulin** (Pierre) *the Elder* [continued]. A sermon preached before the Kings Majesty at Greenwich, the 15 of June, 1615 . . . Tr. . . by I. V. . . etc.  
4° Oxford, 1620. C. 21. 57/5.
- Soixante quatre demandes. See COTTON (P.). Trente deux demandes, etc. 1635. \*D. 31. 59/6.
- Theophile; ou, de l'amour divin: contenant cinq degrez, cinq marques, cinq aides, de l'amour de Dieu. Plus un traicté intitulé Heraclite, de la vanité . . . de la vie humaine. Par P. du M.  
*Jae. Nairn*, 1678. 16° Rouen, 1615. D. 22. 31.  
*The author's name appears only at the end of the dedicatory epistle to 'Heraclite.'*
- . . . Thesaurus disputationum theologicarum in . . . Seda-nensi Academia . . . habitatum a . . . P. M., J. Cappello, A. Ramburio, S. Maresio, A. Colvino, L. Le Blanc, J. Le Vasseur, J. Alpaço de S. Maurice. Nunc primum collectus . . . Accesserunt aliquot tractatus theologici, etc. 2 tom.  
8° Genevæ, 1661. \*D. 20. 48-49.
- P. M. vates; seu, de præcognitione futurorum & bonis analisque prophetis libri v, in quibus etiam explicantur difficiliores nonnullæ Veteris & Novi Testamenti prophetiæ.  
8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1640. \*D. 31. 60.
- Véritable narré de la conférence [on the Eucharist, etc.] entre les Sieurs Du Moulin & Gontier, secondé par Madame . . . de Salignac. (And Response du Sieur Du M. aux lettres du Sieur Gontier, écrites au Roy, sur le suiet de leur conférence.)  
8° Genève, 1635. \*D. 31. 59/5.
- Conference held at Paris betwene Father Gontier, a Jesuite, and Doctor Du M., seconded by the Lady of Salignac. Together with Doctor Du Moulin his answere to Gontier his letter to the King . . . Translated according to the French copie printed in Paris.  
4° Lond., 1615. In Dd. 7. 84.
- See BOUJU (T.) *Sieur de Beaulieu*. Cartel de deffuy . . . envoyé au Sieur du M., avec les responses . . . de part & d'autre, etc.
- See LETTRES. Lettres de consolation faites par messieurs du M., Mestrezat, etc. 1632. In B. 24. 25.
- See MONTIGNY (—), Du M. (P.), etc.
- See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. MISSALS. GENERAL. The masse in Latine and English . . . With a commentary by P. du M., etc.
- [**Du Moulin** (Pierre) *the Younger*]. Defence de la religion réformée et de la monarchie et Église anglicane. Contre l'impieté & tyrannie de la ligue rebelle d'Angleterre. Anon.  
12 n.p., 1650. B. 24. 19.
- [—] Regii sanguinis clamor ad celum adversus paricidas Anglicanos. Anon.  
4° Hagæ-Comitum, 1652. Q\* 23. 22/2.
- A treatise of peace & contentment of mind. 2nd ed. rev.  
*J. Nairn*, 1678. 8° Lond., 1671. N\* 32. 21.
- A vindication of the sincerity of the Protestant religion in the point of obedience to sovereigns . . . in answer to a Jesuitical libel . . . Philanax Anglicus [by T. Bellamy], etc.  
4° Lond., 1667. D\* 30. 3.
- Another copy. *J. Nairn*, 1678. \*D. 21. 59.
- probable author. See TRAGICUM THEATRUM ACTORUM & casuum tragicorum Londini publice celebratorum, etc.
- Dumouly** (Maxime). Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur l'action hypothermique de l'alcool.  
8° Paris, 1880. In H\* 20. 42.
- Dumouriez** (Charles François Duperrier). Memoirs . . . written by himself . . . Tr. from the . . . Fr. 2 vols. (in 1).  
12° Perth, 1794. LL. 116. 4. 44.
- La vie et les mémoires du Général D., avec des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques, par MM. Berville et Barrière. Ill. 4 tom. [Coll. des Mém. rel. à la Rév. Fr.]  
8° Paris, 1822-23. Bc. 6. 24-27.
- Dumoutier** (Pierre Marie Alexandre). Anthropologie. See ASTROLABE (L') and LA ZÉLÉE, *French corvettes*, 1837-40. Voyage au Pôle Sud. 1854. RF. 3.
- Dumus** (Robertus). See DATHUS (A.). A. D. . . præcepta elegantiae latine versu ab R. D. expressa.
- Dun** (Barclay F.). The philosophy of drunkenness.  
8° Edin., 1879. P. 662/1.

- Dun** (David Erskine, Lord). Lord Dun's friendly and familiar advices, etc. 12° Edin., 1754. Zn. 9. 30.
- Dun** (Finlay). Veterinary medicines: their actions and uses. 8° Edin., 1854. 1. 14. 15.
- 2nd ed., etc. 8° Edin., 1859. 1. 11. 12.
- Dun** (James). The qualifications of a minister, with remarks on the subject and manner of public teaching: a sermon, etc. 8° Edin., 1792. D. 20. 26/3.
- Dun** (John). Sermons, etc. 2 vols. (in 1).  
8° Kilmarnock, 1790. A. 14. 17.
- Dunæus** (Patricius). Themata medica de dolore colico. Th. 4° Basileæ, 1607. Dd. 9. 88.
- Dunal** (Michel Félix). Histoire naturelle, médicale et économique des Solanum, etc. Ill.  
4° Paris, 1813. \*K. 20. 24.
- Monographie de la famille des anonacées. Ill.  
4° Paris, 1817. \*K. 18. 48.
- Dunallan**; or, know what you judge, etc. See KENNEDY (G.)
- Dunan** (Charles). Théorie psychologique de l'espace.  
8° Paris, 1895. \*N. 13. 68.
- Dunant** (David) ed. See SOUVENIRS (LES) GÉNEVOIS.
- Dunant** (Émile). Les relations politiques de Genève avec Berne et les Suisses, de 1536 à 1564. Th.  
8° Genève, 1894. \*Q. 3. 17.
- Dunas, ben Labrat**. See DONASCH, ben Librat.
- Dunbar**. FREE CHURCH. Statement concerning the recent settlement in the Free Church at Dunbar.  
8° n.p. (1886.) C.R. 17. 6. 28/9.
- Dunbar** (Sir Archibald Hamilton). Scottish kings: a revised chronology of Scottish history, 1005-1625. With notices of the principal events, tables of regnal years, pedigrees, calendars, etc.  
*Mackay Beq.* 8° Edin., 1899. R.R. 6.
- Another copy. E\* 14. 6.
- Dunbar** (Charles F.). Chapters on the theory and history of banking.  
8° New York, 1896. M\* 15/1. 19.
- Dunbar** (Edward Dunbar). Social life in former days, chiefly in the province of Moray. Illustrated by letters and family papers. 2 ser. 8° Edin., 1865-66. Cp. 9. 24-25.
- Dunbar** (George). Analecta Græca minora ad usum tirorum accommodata; cum notis philologicis, quas partim collegit, partim scripsit G. D. . . . Accedit parvum lexicon.  
8° Lond., 1821. \*W. 23. 18.
- An analysis of the formation of the radical tenses of the Greek verb; with an essay on the origin and general power of the particle *av*. 8° Edin., 1813. P. 155/3.
- Another copy. Yy. 12. 42.
- An attempt to ascertain the positions of the Athenian lines and the Syracusan defences, as described by Thucydides. Map.  
8° Edin., 1842. P. 547/17.
- Another copy. P. 155/2.
- A defence of the junior Humanity and Greek classes in the University of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1848. P. 551/3.
- Another copy. T\* 5. 21/3.
- Elements of the Greek language.  
8° Edin., 1834. Yy. 12. 40.
- 2nd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1846. C.R. 4. 2. 16.
- 5th ed. 8° Edin., 1851. Yy. 12. 41.
- Exercises on the syntax, and observations on some peculiar idioms of the Greek language, etc.  
8° Edin., 1812. In \*T. 29. 39.
- Extracts from Greek authors, etc. Gr.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1844. C.R. 10. 3. 25.
- A Greek and English and English and Greek lexicon. 3rd ed. 2 vols. (in 3). 4° Edin., 1850. \*T. 24. 24-26.  
*Title-pages wanting.*
- Another copy of vol. 2. R.R.
- An inquiry into the structure and affinity of the Greek and Latin languages, etc. 8° Edin., 1827. \*T. 7. 26.
- Introductory exercises on the Greek language. 2nd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1844. C.R. 15. 7. 9.
- Another copy. Yy. 12. 43.

- Dunbar** (George) [*continued*]. Key to the Greek exercises. 8° Edin., 1830. T. 19. 27.  
— *Another ed.* Key to both parts of the Greek exercises. R. Goodsir. 8° Edin., 1851. Att. 53. 6. 12.
- [—] The non-intrusionists: their principles, conduct and their consequences. By a non-intrusionist, in the scriptural... meaning of the term. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1842. C.R. 16. 1. 18/37.
- Prosodia Græca, sive metrorum Græcorum expositio: necnon dissertatio, Anglico scripta, de usu digamma in Homeri carminibus, etc. 8° Edin., 1815. In \*T. 23. 57.
- Greek prosody, containing rules for the structure of iambic, trochaic, anapaestic, and dactylic verse; with two dissertations, etc. 8° Edin., 1843. W\* 26. 54.
- *continuator.* See DALZEL (A.). Ἀναλκτα Ἑλληνικά, sive collectanea Græca, etc. Nova ed.
- *continuator.* See MOOR (J.) LL.D. Elementa linguæ Græcæ... Pars secunda.
- Dunbar** (Georgius). Diss... inaug. de scorbuto. 8° Edin., 1789. Att. 78. 7. 23/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 24/4.
- Dunbar** (Gulielmus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlvii Tit. 4 Digest. Si is qui testamento liber esse jussus erit, etc. 4° Edin., 1826. P. 1027/50.
- Dunbar** (Henry) comp. See ARISTOPHANES, the Poet. [INDEXES, etc.] A complete concordance to... Aristophanes. — comp. See HOMER. [DICTIONARIES AND CONCORDANCES.] A complete concordance to the Odyssey and hymns of H.
- Dunbar** (Jacobus). Diss. jur. ad Tit. 5 Lib. xxix Pand. De senatusconsulto Siliano et Claudiano, quorum testamenta ne aperiantur. 4° Edin., 1764. P. 1022/27.
- Dunbar** (James). Essays on the history of mankind in rude and cultivated ages. 2nd ed. with additions. 8° Lond., 1781. EE\* 5. 25.
- Dunbar** (Joannes). J. D... Daphnaum doctoreale in Apollinis et Peneie nuptiis, sive consensus... Universitatis Patavinæ... Cum amicorum synchamatis. Drummond Coll. 4° Patavij, 1613. De. 5. 121.
- Epigrammaton J. D... centurie sex, decades totidem. 8° Lond., 1616. De. 1/1. 91.
- D[unbar]** (Margaret Juliana Maria). Art and nature under an Italian sky. By M. J. M. D. 8° Edin., 1852. P\* 4. 1.
- Dunbar** (Sophia, Lady). A family tour round the coasts of Spain and Portugal during the winter of 1860-1861. 8° Edin., 1862. Cp. 14. 9.
- Dunbar** (William). The poems of W. D. now first collected. With notes and a memoir of his life by D. Laing. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1834. \*S. 28. 50-51.
- The poems of W. D., ed. by J. Small. (Vol. 1. Introduction, by Æ. J. G. Mackay... Vol. 3. Notes and glossary, by W. Gregor. And an appendix on the intercourse between Scotland and Denmark, by Æ. J. G. Mackay.) 3 vols. (in 2). [Scott. Text Soc. 2, 4, 16, 21, 29.] 8° Edin., 1893. RL. 8.
- The poems of William Dunbar. Ed. with introductions, various readings, and notes by J. Schipper. Mackay Bq. 4° Vienna, 1894. Hg. 2. 14.
- *Another copy.* Zs. 2. 4.
- The poems... With introduction, notes and glossary by H. Bellyse Baildon. 8 Cambridge, 1907. \*S. 7. 2.
- Select poems of W. D. Part first. From the MS. of George Bannatyne, published 1568. 12° Perth, 1788. In Df. 9. 113.
- *Another copy.* Df. 9. 59/3.
- Title-page mutilated.*
- Dunbar: being a selection from the poems of an old makar adapted for modern readers by Hugh Haliburton. 8° Lond., 1895. Zs. 10. 93.
- The thistle and the rose, a poem in honour of Margaret... Queen to James IV, King of Scots. (And Vertue and vyce.) A poem, address to James V... by... J. Bellen-tyne.) 8° Glasgow, 1750. Zs. 9. 25/1.
- See PATERSON (James) of Edinburgh. Life and poems of W. D.

- Dunbar** (William) [*continued*]. See SCHIPPER (J.). W. D. Sein Leben und seine Gedichte, etc.
- See STEINBERGER (C.). Étude sur W. D.
- Dunbar** (William B.). From London to Nice. A journey through France, and winter in the sunny south. 8° Edin., 1861. Be. 6. 48.
- Dunbarton.** See DUMBARTON.
- Dunblane.** DIOCESAN SYNOD. Register of the Diocesan Synod of Dunblane, 1662-1688. With an introduction and... notes by J. Wilson. 8° Edin., 1877. Yf. 3. 32.
- Duncan** (Abraham) and Leckie (Charles). A full and accurate report of the debate betwixt... A. D. and... C. L., on the Church question... Taken by two impartial reporters. 2nd ed. 8° Glasgow, [1838 ?] P. 140/8.
- Duncan** (Alexander) Advocate. Disput... ad Tit. 2 Lib. xxi Pand. De evictionibus et duplæ stipulatione. 4° Edin., 1755. P. 1021/30.
- Duncan** (Alexander) D.D., Minister of Smaillholm. The history of the Revolution, 1688. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1790. C.R. 16. 4. 8/1.
- Title-page wanting.*
- Duncan** (Alexander) D.D., Professor of Pastoral Theology. Discourses by the late A. D... with a memoir of his life [by D. Duncan]. Ed. by his sons. Port. 8° Edin., 1845. D. 17. 63.
- [—] A disquisition on the observance of the Lord's Supper, with a view to the defence of the Presbyterian plan of administrating that ordinance. (And Appendix. A short review of Mr Mason's letters on Communion.) Anon. 8° Edin., 1805. P. 337/2.
- Title-page, and pp. 195-201 are wanting.*
- Sermon on the various forms of universalism, with an appendix on assurance. Cameron Coll. 8° Glasgow, 1831. C.R. 9. 5. 24/10.
- Synopsis of subjects of lecture and examination, relating to pastoral theology and Church history. 8° Edin., 1835. P. 350/6.
- Duncan** (Alexander) Librarian. Memorials of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1599-1850, etc. Port. and pls. 4° Glasgow, 1896. Zr. 3. 67.
- comp. See GLASGOW. FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. Alphabetical catalogue of the library of the Faculty, etc.
- Duncan** (Alexander Campbell). Tentamen... inaug... de cholera Indiæ epidemica. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 9/7.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 10/7.
- Duncan** (Andreas). Appendix etymologiæ ad copiam exemplorum, una cum indice interprete. Lat. and Scots. 8° Edin., 1495 [1595]. De. 1/1. 88.
- Latine grammaticæ pars prior, sive etymologia Latina in usum rudierum. 8° Edin., 1595. De. 1/1. 86.
- Studiorum puerilium clavis miro quodam compendio... Latine linguæ ac poeticæ rudimenta complectens. 8° Edin., 1597. De. 1/1. 90.
- Duncan** (Rev. Andrew). The benefits of Christianity: a sermon; preached... June 6, 1805. 8° Edin., 1806. D. 20. 25/4.
- Duncan** (Andrew) Jun., M.D. Catalogue of medicinal plants, according to their natural orders. 8° Edin., 1826. P. 123/8.
- *Two other copies.* In \*K. 27. 14. 15.
- The Edinburgh new dispensatory, etc. 8° Edin., 1803. \*I. 23. 6.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1804. \*I. 23. 7.
- 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1806. \*I. 23. 8.
- 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1808. \*I. 23. 9.
- 5th ed. 8° Edin., 1810. \*I. 3. 5.
- 10th ed. *Two copies.* 8° Edin., 1822. \*I. 3. 10; Yy. 12. 87.
- 11th ed. *Three copies.* 8° Edin., 1826. \*I. 28. 39; Yy. 12. 83; \*I. 3. 12.
- 12th ed. *Two copies.* 8° Edin., 1830. \*I. 3. 15; \*I. 27. 22.



- Duncan** (Andrew) *Jun., M.D.* [continued]. Supplement to the Edinburgh new dispensatory.  
8° Edin., 1829. \*I. 2. 23.
- Nouveau dispensaire d'Edimbourg... Traduit par M. E. Pelouze... Augmenté de notes... par M. Robiquet... et M. Chéreau. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1826. \*I. 29. 43.
- D. A. D.'s... neuesten Apothekerbuch... Aus dem Englischen übersetzt... von... C. G. Eschenbach... und von... C. G. Kühn. 3 Bde.  
8° Leipzig, 1810. 1\* 26. 17-19.
- Letter addressed to... the Lord Provost [Manderston] and... submitted to... the... patrons of the University of Edinburgh, by A. D. [as candidate for the Professorship of the Practice of Medicine or of Materia Medica]. (And Testimonials, etc.—Additional testimonials, etc.) 3 pts.  
8° Edin., 1821. P. 35. 6-8.
- Observations on the general treatment of lunatics as a branch of medical police. See REID (Robert) *Architect*. Observations on the structure of hospitals for... lunatics, etc. 1809. \*II. 24. 26.
- Another copy. Att. 80. P. 6/16.
- Physiological classification of the materia medica.  
8° [Edin., 1826.] P. 123/8a.
- Two other copies. In \*K. 27. 14, 15.
- Reports of the practice in the clinical wards of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh... 1817 and... 1818.  
8° Edin., 1818. P. 44. 2.
- [—] A short account of the rise, progress, and present state of the Lunatic Asylum at Edinburgh, etc. Anon. Ill.  
8° Edin., 1812. V. 15/2. 68/4.
- Two other copies. P. 31/1; H. 19. 21/3.
- Tentamen inaug. de Swietenia Soymida.  
8° Edin., 1794. Att. 79. 7. 17/9.
- Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 18/9.
- ed. See ANNALS OF MEDICINE.
- Duncan** (Andrew) *Sen., M.D.* An account of the life and writings of... A. Monro Senr... delivered as the Harveian Oration... for... 1780.  
8° Edin., 1780. H. 19. 32/3.
- Another copy. P. 466/1.
- An account of the life, writings and character of... A. Monro, Secundus, etc. (And Appendix.) [Harveian Oration.]  
8° Edin., 1818. In V. 17. 6.
- An account of the life, writings, and character of Dr. J. Hope, etc. [Harveian Oration.]  
8° Edin., 1789. In V. 17. 7.
- An address to the students of medicine at Edinburgh, introductory to a course of lectures on the theory and practice of physic. Delivered 1st November 1776.  
12° Edin., 1776. H. 23. 21/1.
- ed. Carminum rariorum macaronicorum delectus. In usum Ludorum Apollinarium. Fasciculus primus.  
8° Edin., 1801. G. 15/1. 6/6.
- Polemo-Middinia: carmen macaronicum. Auctore Gulielmo Drummondo.
- Chryste-Kirk on the Green: supposed to be written by King James the First of Scotland. Attempted in Latin heroic verse.
- Certamen inter Ajacem et Ulyssem, de armis Achillis. Ex Ovidii Metamorphoseon Lib. xiii. Tr. into the Buchan dialect.
- Each part has a separate title-page and pagination. 'Andreas Duncan' is signed in MS. at the end of the dedication to the members of the Conventus Gymnasticus Filiorum Æsculapii.
- Another copy. Andrew Duncan. V. 19. 47/2.
- Another copy. Wrongly bound.
- Andrew Duncan. S. 20. 28/3 and H. 17. 50/3.
- Without Duncan's signature.
- Copy of a letter to... W. Dundas, M.P. for... Edinburgh, from Dr. D... suggesting the establishment of a Royal Experimental Garden at Edinburgh, for the improvement of horticulture. 8° [Edin., 1819.] P. 34/4.
- Copy of a memorial... presented by Dr. D... to the Patrons of the University of Edinburgh, in 1798... A short view of the extent and importance of medical jurisprudence, considered as a branch of education.  
4° [Edin., 1806 ?] Att. 80. P. 4/19.

- Duncan** (Andrew) *Sen., M.D.* [continued]. De alvi purgantium natura et usu, dissertatio. See SIMSON (T.). De re medica dissertationes quatuor. 1809. P. 54/1.
- De laudibus Gulielmi G. Harvei oratio.  
8° Edin., 1778. In \*G. 5. 61.
- Another ed. See SIMSON (T.). De re medica dissertationes quatuor. 1809. P. 54/1.
- A discourse read at the... meeting of the Caledonian Horticultural Society... 1814 (and 1818, 22-25.)  
8° Edin., 1814-26. P. 143/5-9; P. 34/2.
- Begin. Dr. Duncan senior of Edinburgh, in the 83rd year of his age, has addressed the following letter to a friend, on the death of... Alexander Duke of Gordon... 17th June 1827, etc. [Also verses, etc.]  
8° [Edin., 1827.] P. 71/1.
- Elements of therapeutics.  
8° Edin., 1770. In G. 19. 37.
- 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1773. G\* 30. 6-7.
- Elogiorum sepulchralium Edinensium delectus. Monumental inscriptions, etc. 8° Edin., 1815. In V. 17. 26.
- [Extract from lecture on the pathology of respiration... 31st March, 1824.] 8°. P. 470/15.
- [Grounds for Dr. D.'s protest against the new code of regulations proposed by the Faculty of Medicine.]  
4° [Edin., 1824 ?] P. 470/21.
- Heads of lectures on the institutions of medicine. 5th ed.  
8° Edin., 1801. H. 16. 34/3.
- Another copy. Yy. 12. 84.
- 6th ed. 8° Edin., 1809. In G. 15/1. 4.
- Another copy. H. 17. 51/1.
- Heads of lectures on juridical medicine; or, the institutiones medicinae forensis. 8° Edin., 1801. V. 15/2. 56/6.
- Heads of lectures on medical police.  
8° Edin., 1801. V. 15/2. 56/7.
- Heads of lectures on the theory and practice of medicine.  
8° Edin., 1776. H. 23. 21/2.
- 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1790. \*G. 5. 56.
- Intended proposal... to the Senatus Academicus of the University of Edinburgh, for granting diplomas in surgery.  
4° [Edin., 1824.] P. 470/20.
- A letter to Dr. James Gregory... in consequence of certain printed papers intitled, 'The viper and file,' etc. (Appendix No. 1. Opinion delivered by Dr. D., senior... upon a charge against Dr. James Gregory, for... violation of truth... No. ii. Decision of the College, etc.)  
8° Edin., 1811. In V. 17. 5.
- A letter to Dr. Robert Jones... in answer to the account which he has published of the case of Mr. J. B. Isaacson, etc.  
8° Edin., 1782. H. 19. 3/4.
- A letter to His Majesty's Sheriffs-Depute in Scotland, recommending the establishment of four national asylums for... criminal and pauper lunatics.  
8° Edin., 1818. P. 593/20.
- Two other copies. In V. 17. 6, 7.
- A letter to J. Waugh... respecting a new High School at Edinburgh.  
8° [Edin., 1823.] P. 59/18.
- Another copy. In V. 17. 7.
- A letter to... Neil Maevicar, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, dated 11th October 1803, recommending the establishment of a lunatic asylum in the metropolis of Scotland, etc.  
8° Edin., 1815. P. 31/3.
- Another copy. V. 17. 7/1.
- A letter to the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London, of Dublin and of Edinburgh... respecting a proposal for the improvement of medicine, by publishing... a pharmacopoeia Britannica. 8° [Edin., 1826.] Zz. 11. 38/8.
- A letter to Sir W. Fettes... affording... evidence, that much greater benefit will arise... from improving the Royal Infirmary by the establishment of a Lock Hospital, and an hospital for incurables, than by beginning a new rival infirmary, etc. 8° Edin., 1825. In V. 17. 7.
- Two other copies. P. 61/4; Zz. 11. 38/4.
- Medical cases... from the records of the Public Dispensary at Edinburgh, with remarks, etc. Port.  
8° Edin., 1778. In \*G. 5. 61.
- Another copy. H. 20. 25/2.

- Duncan** (Andrew) *Sen., M.D. [continued]*. Medical cases... from the records of the Public Dispensary at Edinburgh, with remarks, etc. *Port.* New ed.  
8° Edin., 1790. Yy. 12. 78.
- Memorial for Dr. D... in the action of damages... at the instance of Dr. James Hamilton, etc.  
4° (Edin., 1825.) P. 470/16.
- Miscellaneous poems, extracted from the records of the Circulation Club at Edinburgh.  
*Author.* 8° Edin., 1818. *In* V. 17. 6.
- *Two other copies.* P. 40/4; S. 20. 22/4.
- Observations on the distinguishing symptoms of three... species of pulmonary consumption, the catarrhal, the apostematous, and the tuberculous, etc.  
8° Edin., 1813. \*G. 5. 60.
- 2nd ed.  
8° Edin., 1816. Yy. 12. 92.
- Observations on the office of a faithful teacher, and on the duty of an attentive student of medicine, etc.  
*Author.* 8° Edin., 1823. *In* V. 17. 7.
- Observations on the operation and use of mercury in the venereal disease.  
12° Edin., 1772. \*I. 32. 33.
- Opinion delivered... in the College of Physicians of Edinburgh on the 13th Sept. 1808, upon a charge against Dr. Gregory, for wilful and deliberate violation of truth.  
4° Edin., 1808. Att. 80. P. 7/4.
- *Another copy.* V\* 17. 38/7.
- A short account of the life of... Sir Joseph Banks, K.B... read at the... festival of the Harveian Society of Edinburgh.  
8° Edin., 1821. P. 46/13.
- *Another copy.* *In* V. 17/6.
- A speech delivered at a... meeting of the Senatus Academicus of the University of Edinburgh... accusing Dr. J. Hamilton... of having published a false... libel, etc. (*And Appendix.*)  
8° Edin., 1825. Zz. 11. 38/3.
- Speech delivered at a meeting of the Senatus Academicus of the University of Edinburgh... respecting a proposal for new regulations in granting the degree of doctor of medicine.  
8° (Edin., 1824.) Zz. 11. 38/2.
- A testimony of veneration for the memory of Dr. M. Baillie, of London. Read at the... festival of the Harveian Society of Edinburgh... 1825.  
8° Edin., 1825. P. 66/5.
- *Another copy.* *Author.* *In* V. 17. 7.
- To the Right Honourable Kincaid Mackenzie, Lord Provost of Edinburgh. [A letter on the establishment of a fruit and flower market.]  
8° (Edin., 1818.) P. 34/5.
- A tribute of regard to the memory of Sir Henry Raeburn. [Harveian Oration].  
*Author.* 8° Edin., 1824. *In* V. 17. 7.
- Tribute of veneration, addressed to the first meeting of the Loyal Edinburgh Association for commemorating the reign of George III.  
8° Edin., 1821. P. 34/21.
- Tribute to the memory of Dr. Andrew Kenny. *See* BOSWELL (Sir A.) of *Auchinleck*. Song for the Harveian Anniversary of the Circulation Club, etc.  
(1826?) LL. 117. 4. 17/24.
- 'Valedictory address to his students in Edinburgh University, 29th Apr. 1825.]  
8° Edin., 1825. P. 66/6.
- *No title-page.*
- *ed.* *See* ANNALS OF MEDICINE.
- *ed. and continuator.* *See* HOFFMANN (F.) of *Halle*, the *Younger*. A system of the practice of medicine.
- *et.* *See* MEDICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL COMMENTARIES.
- Duncan** (Charles). A campaign with the Turks in Asia. *Mop.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1855. Bg. 7. 15-16.
- Duncan** (Daniel). Avis salubre à tout le monde contre l'abus des choses chaudes, et particulièrement du café, du chocolat, et du thé.  
12° Rotterdam, 1705. Yv. 10. 12.
- Wholesome advice against the abuse of hot liquors... coffee, chocolate, tea, brandy and strong-waters... Done out of French.  
8° Lond., 1706. \*I. 22. 16.
- Histoire de l'animal, ou la connoissance du corps animé par la mécanique & par la chymie, etc.  
8° Paris, 1687. Nm. 6. 18.

- Duncan** (Daniel) *[continued]*. Seconde et troisième partie de la Chymie naturelle, ou l'explication... de l'évacuation particulière aux femmes, & de la generation. 2 vols. (in 1).  
8° Montauban, Paris, 1687, '86. Nm. 6. 19.
- Duncan** (David) *Captain of the Ship 'Dunder'*. Arctic regions. Voyage to Davis's Strait.  
8° Lond., 1827. P. 19. 11.
- Duncan** (David) LL.D. The life and letters of Herbert Spencer. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1908. Bp. 3. 61.
- *See* SPENCER (H.). Descriptive sociology... Compiled and abstracted by D. D., etc.
- Duncan** (David) *Minister of the Gospel, Howgate*. Memoir [of A. Duncan]. *See* DUNCAN (A.) *Professor of Pastoral Theology*. Discourses, etc.  
1845. D. 17. 63.
- Duncan** (Francis). History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, etc. *Ports.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1872-73. Yk. 4. 37-38.
- Duncan** (Franciscus). Tentamen... inaug. de insania.  
8° Edin., 1787. Att. 78. 7. 11 3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 12/3.
- Duncan** (George) and **Dykes** (David Oswald). The principles of civil jurisdiction as applied in the law of Scotland.  
8° Edin., 1911. D. 3. 40.
- Duncan** (George John C.). Memoir of the Rev. Henry Duncan, D.D., minister of Ruthwell.  
8° Edin., 1848. \*Q. 26. 48.
- Duncan** (Gulielmus). Diss. ... inaug. de paralysi.  
8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 19/9.
- Duncan** (Henry). Account of the remarkable monument, in the shape of a cross, inscribed with Roman and Runic letters, preserved in the garden of Ruthwell Manse, Dumfriesshire, etc. *Pls.* 4° Edin., 1833. *In* Bk. 1. 39.
- Circular letter to the managers of banks for savings in Scotland, etc.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Dumfries, 1819. C.R. 9. 6. 13/5.
- An essay on the nature and advantages of Parish banks, etc. 2nd ed. ... enlarged by an account of the rise and progress of the scheme, etc.  
8° Edin., 1816. P. 501/5.
- A letter to W. R. K. Douglas on the expediency of the bill brought by him into Parliament for the protection and encouragement of banks for savings in Scotland, etc.  
8° Dumfries, 1819. P. 567/4.
- Sacred philosophy of the seasons, illustrating the perfections of God in the phenomena of the year, etc. 2nd ed. 4 vols.  
12° Edin., 1837, 36. L. 23. 65-68.
- *Vol. 1 only is of 2nd ed.*
- A series of letters to the Rev. G. Cook... on the late enactment of the General Assembly relative to patronage and calls, etc.  
12° Edin., 1834. Yf. 11. 27/9.
- Memoir. *See* DUNCAN (G. J. C.)
- [**Duncan** (Isabella).] Pre-Adamite man; or, the story of our old planet and its inhabitants, told by Scripture and science. *Anon.* *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1860. Bl. 6. 16.
- Duncan** (Jacobus). Diss. ... med. inaug. ... de cholera Indiæ Orientalis, etc.  
8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/22.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 10/22.
- Duncan** (James) M.D. Diss. med. inaug. de filaria medinensi, seu gordio medinensi, etc.  
8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 8/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 9/9.
- A probationary essay on foreign bodies in the air-passages.  
8° Edin., 1835. Att. 88. 4. 14/13.
- *Two other copies.* H. 22. 50/4; LL. 117. 6. 13/3.
- Duncan** (James) M.W.S. Introduction to entomology, etc. *Col. pls.* [Jardine, Nat. Lib., Entom. 1.]  
12° Edin., 1840. \*K. 13. 1.
- [—] The natural history of bees, comprehending the... management of the British and foreign honey-bee... With... memoir of Huber. *Anon.* *Col. pls.* [Jardine, Nat. Lib., Entom. 6.]  
8° Edin., 1840. \*K. 13. 6.
- Natural history of beetles. [Jardine, Nat. Lib., Entom. 2.]  
12° Edin., 1835. \*K. 13. 2.
- Natural history of British butterflies. [Jardine, Nat. Lib., Entom. 3.]  
12° Edin., 1835. \*K. 13. 3.

- Duncan** (James) *M.H.S.* [continued]. Natural history of British moths, sphinxes, etc. [Jardine, Nat. Lib., Entom. 4.] 12° Edin., 1836. \*K. 13. 4.
- Natural history of exotic moths. [Jardine, Nat. Lib., Entom. 7.] 12° Edin., 1841. \*K. 13. 7.
- Natural history of foreign butterflies. [Jardine, Nat. Lib., Entom. 5.] 12° Edin., 1837. \*K. 13. 5.
- See WILSON (James) *F.R.S.E.* and D. (J.)
- Duncan** (James Foulis). God in disease; or, the manifestations of design in morbid phenomena. 8° Lond., 1851. \*G. 30. 24.
- Popular errors on the subject of insanity examined and exposed. *Dr. F. J. Moutat.* 12° Dublin, 1853. Att. 1. 4. 23.
- Duncan** (James Matthews). Clinical lectures on the diseases of women, etc. 8° Lond., 1879. \*F. 11. 9.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1883. H\* 3. 14.
- Contributions to the mechanism of natural and morbid parturition, including that of placenta prævia, etc. 8° Edin., 1875. \*H. 7. 50.
- Another copy. M.R.R.
- Fecundity, fertility, sterility, and allied topics. [With note by Professor Tait.] 8° Edin., 1866. F\* 2. 10.
- On the mortality of childbed and maternity hospitals. 8° Edin., 1870. \*F. 5. 6.
- On the mortality of childbed as affected by the number of the labour and by the age of the mother. 8° Edin., 1865. P. 611/12.
- On the weight and length of the newly-born child in relation to the mother's age. 8° Edin., 1864. P. 534/8.
- Papers on the female perineum, etc. 8° Lond., 1879. \*F. 10. 9.
- A practical treatise on perimetritis and parametritis. 8° Edin., 1869. \*G. 14. 15.
- Researches in obstetrics. 8° Edin., 1868. F\* 2. 18.
- Another copy. M.R.R.
- Dr. J. M. D.'s testimonials, etc. [Application for Chair of Midwifery in Edinburgh University.] Ser. 1. 8° [Edin., 1870.] Bm. 2. 46.
- Duncan** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de catarrho epidemico. 8° Edin., 1785. Att. 78. 7. 4/19.
- Another copy. Att. 78. 7. 5/19.
- Duncan** (John) *LL.D.* Colloquia peripatetica. [Memoranda of Dr. D.'s table-talk and conversations. Ed. by W. Knight.] 12° Edin., 1870. Ym. 8. 24.
- In the pulpit and at the Communion table. [A selection of letters and sermons by J. D.] With biographical supplement. Ed. by D. Brown. 8° Edin., 1874. Ye. 8. 13.
- Life. See BROWN (D.) *D.D.*
- See STUART (A. M.). Recollections of the late J. D.
- Duncan** (John) *Philosophical Writer*. An essay on genius; or, the philosophy of literature. 8° Edin., 1814. N. 18. 75/2.
- The philosophy of human nature, containing a complete history of human interests. To which is added an essay on the origin of evil. 8° Edin., 1815. N. 18. 75/1.
- Duncan** (John) *Surgeon*. Angioma, and other papers. Ed. by J. Hodsdon. With memoir by J. Chiene. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1900. \*U. 14. 57.
- The treatment of aneurism by electrolysis. With an account of an investigation into the action of galvanism on blood and on albuminous fluids, by T. R. Fraser. *Author.* 8° Edin., 1867. F\* 6. 14/7.
- Duncan** (John) *Il'ever*. Practical and descriptive essays on the art of weaving. *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Glasgow, 1807–8. O\* 28. 44.
- Life. See JOLLY (W.)
- Duncan** (John Garrow). The exploration of Egypt and the Old Testament, etc. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1908. B. 7. 28.
- See PETRIE (W. M. F.). Hyksos and Israelite cities . . . With chapters by J. G. D.
- Duncan** (John Hudson Elder). See ELDER-DUNCAN.
- Duncan** (John Morison) *Advocate*. Digest of entail cases in which deeds of entail have been challenged on the ground of alleged defects in the prohibitory or fencing clauses, etc. 8° Edin., 1856. D. 2. 27.
- Disput. jur. ad Lib. vii Tit. 3 Digest. Quando dies ususfructus legati cedit. 4° Edin., 1850. P. 1023/35.
- Manual of summary procedure, under the Act for the amendment of the law of entail in Scotland (11 and 12 Vict. chap. 36), etc. 8° Edin., 1858. E. 6. 70.
- Treatise on the parochial ecclesiastical law of Scotland. 8° Edin., 1864. D. 11. 28.
- 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1869. D. 13. 15.
- Another ed. The parochial ecclesiastical law of Scotland . . . Rev. and in parts . . . rewritten by Christopher N. Johnston. 8° Edin., 1903. D\* 14. 35.
- Duncan** (John Morison) *Printer to Glasgow University*. Travels through part of the United States and Canada in 1818 and 1819. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Glasgow, 1823. P. 14. 18–19.
- Duncan** (John Shute). Analogies of organized beings. 8° Oxford, 1831. L\* 26. 26.
- [—] Collections relative to systematic relief of the poor, at different periods and in different countries; with observations on charity, etc. *Anon.* 8° Bath, 1815. EE. 11. 29/2.
- Duncan** (Jonathan). The Bank Charter Act. Ought the Bank of England or the people of England to receive the profits of the national circulation? 8° Lond., 1857. Zp. 4. 141.
- 2nd ed. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Lond., 1858. Zp. 4. 140.
- The history of Guernsey, with . . . notices of Jersey, Alderney and Sark, etc. 8° Lond., 1841. \*F. 16/2. 79.
- The religions of profane antiquity: their mythology . . . and doctrines. Founded on astronomical principles. 8° Lond. [1830?] B. 22. 40.
- See RABBE (A.) and D. (J.)
- Duncan** (Marcus). M. D. . . institutiones logicæ. Libri quinque, etc. 8° Salmurii, 1612. N. 15/1. 90.
- Tertium editi ut erant ab auctore recogniti. 8° Salmurii, 1643. EE\* 9. 19.
- Duncan** (Martin). Anabaptistice hæreseos confutatio, et vere Christiani baptismi, ac potissimum pædobaptismatis assertio . . . contra Mennonitis Simonis Frisii . . . blasphemias. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Antverpiæ, 1549. Dd. 8. 46.
- Duncan** (Mary B. M.). 'Under the shadow,' being additional leaves from the note-book of . . . M. B. M. D. 8° Lond., 1867. Yf. 9. 32.
- Duncan** (Peter Martin) *ed.* Cassell's natural history. *Ill.* Vols. 1–5. 8° Lond., 1883. L\* 9. 1–5.
- Vol. 6 wanting.
- Heroes of science. Botanists, zoologists, and geologists. 8° Lond., 1882. Bt. 4. 40.
- A monograph of the British fossil corals. 2nd ser. Being a supplement to the 'Monograph of the British fossil corals' by MM. Milne-Edwards and Jules Haime. [Palaeontographical Soc.] 4° Lond., 1866–72[–91]. \*K. 15.
- The transformations (or metamorphoses) of insects. (Insecta, Myriapoda, Arachnida and Crustacea.) Being an adaptation, for English readers, of M. E. Blanchard's 'Métamorphoses, mœurs et instincts des insectes,' and a compilation from the works of Newport, C. Darwin, etc. 8° Lond. [1870.] K\* 24. 10.
- and Millard (William). A manual for the classification, training and education of the feeble-minded, imbecile and idiotic. 8° Lond., 1866. F\* 7. 35.
- D[uncan]** (Philip Bury). P. B. D. de causis belli quibusdam. De Anglico . . . convertit Pacis defensor [R. Walker]. 8° Thornbury, 1853. P. 4/11.
- [—] Essays and miscellanea. *Anon.* 12° Oxford, 1840. V. 20. 76.
- Literary conglomerate; or, a combination of various thoughts and facts on various subjects. 12° Oxford, 1839. V. 20. 75.

- Duncan** (Robert) *Minister at Tillicoultry*. An exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews. [With the text.] *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1731. C.R. 15. 6. 14.
- Duncan** (Robert) *Preacher of the Gospel*. Was Christ made sin? 2 Cor. v, 21. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1845. C.R. 9. 5. 14/3.
- Duncan** (Robert Kennedy). The chemistry of commerce. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1907. U\* 15/1. 55.
- The new knowledge: a popular account of the new physics and the new chemistry in their relation to the new theory of matter. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1905. \*O. 7. 18.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Duncan** (Thomas) *Professor of Mathematics*. Elements of solid geometry, theoretical and practical. 8° Edin., 1834. O. 10. 11.
- Supplement to Playfair's Geometry and Wood's Algebra, completing a course of mathematics in theory and practice. 8° Lond., 1824. X. 11. 62.
- Syllabus of an elementary course of the higher mathematics. 8° Edin., 1837. O. 14. 58.
- Duncan** (Thomas) *R.S.A.* Testimonials... in favour of T. D., candidate for the office of Master of the Antique Academy. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 114/6.
- Testimonials in favour of T. D., candidate for the office of Master of the School of Colour of the... Board of Trustees for Encouragement of Arts and Manufactures in Scotland. 8° Edin., 1838. P. 111/14.
- Duncan** (Thomas Tudor). Diss... inaug. de palpitatione. 8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 36/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 37/1.
- Duncan** (Walter). Remarks on the proceedings of the United Associate Synod in the case of W. D. 12° Glasgow, 1844. P. 363/23.
- [**Duncan** (William) of *Aberdeen*.] Description of the coast between Aberdeen and Leith. *Anon.* 8° Aberdeen, 1837. Yk. 9. 56.
- Duncan** (William) *Professor of Philosophy*. The elements of logic, etc. New ed. 12° Edin., 1807. Yy. 12. 50.
- *Another ed.* 12° Edin., 1815. EE\* 8. 35.
- Duncan** (William) *Surgeon-Major*. The story of an Indian court-martial. [Trial of W. D. for negligence.] 8° [Lond., 1884?] LL. 124. 3. 12.
- Duncan** (William Henry). Diss... inaug. de ventris in reliquum corpus potestate. 8° Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 5. 23/11.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 24/11.
- Letter to J. P. Halton... in reply to his strictures on 'The physical causes of the high rate of mortality in Liverpool.' 8° Liverpool, 1844. LL. 117. 6. 4/7.
- *Another copy.* P. 206/13.
- Report on the health of Liverpool during... 1858. 8° Liverpool, 1859. P. 198/10.
- Duncan** (William James) *ed.* Miscellaneous papers, principally illustrative of events in the reigns of Queen Mary and King James VI. [Maitland Club, 26.] 4° Glasgow, 1834. RN. 4.
- *Another ed. of appendix to the preface.* 4°. Df. 5. 21. Without title-page.
- [—] Notes on the rate of discount in London, from May, 1866, to the close of 1873; with continuation to the close of 1876. *Prefatory note signed W. J. D.* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Edin., 1877. Zp. 4. 71<sup>4</sup>.
- [—] Our home and foreign trade. A supplement to 'Notes on the rate of discount in London, 1866-73,' etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Edin., 1880. Zp. 4. 71<sup>2</sup>.
- *ed.* Notices and documents illustrative of the literary history of Glasgow during the greater part of last century. [Maitland Club, 14.] 4° Glasgow, 1831. RN. 6.
- New ed., with appendix. [Maitland Club, 14.] 4° Glasgow, 1886. RN. 6.
- Duncanson** (Jacobus). Disput... inaug... de effectibus cæli ac caloris. 8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 23/21.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 83. 7. 24/21; Att. 84. 7. 1/21.
- Duncanson** (John). The providence of God manifested in natural law. 8° Lond., 1861. X. 23. 44.
- Dunkelberg** (Hilphonsus). Diss. inaug... de eo, quod justum est circa origines hierarchiæ ecclesiasticæ, etc. 4° Erfordiæ, (1783.) P. 795/17.
- Dunker** (Christophorus Henricus). See HEISTER (L.) *præs.*
- Dunker** (Fridericus Conradus). See MÜNDEM (C.) *præs.*
- Dunker** (Hermannus Georgius Henricus). See GRUNER (C. G.) *præs.*
- Dunker** (Max). Aus der Zeit Friedrichs des Grossen und Friedrich Wilhelms III. Abhandlungen zur preussischen Geschichte. 8° Leipzig, 1876. Q\* 4. 10.
- Geschichte des Alterthums. 2<sup>te</sup> verbesserte... Aufl. Bde. 1-4, 8-9. 8° Berlin, Leipzig, 1855-86. Ac. 4. 75-83. Bde. 5-7 wanting. Bde. 1-2 only are of 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.
- 3<sup>te</sup> vernehrte... Aufl. Bd. 2. 8° Leipzig, 1867. Yk. 4. 15.
- The history of antiquity. From the German of... M. D., by E. Abbott. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1877-82. Q\* 14. 50-55.
- History of Greece from the earliest times to the end of the Persian War. Tr... by S. F. Alleyne (and E. Abbott). 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1883-86. Q\* 11. 1-2.
- See DROYSEN (J. G.) and D. (M.)
- Dunkley** (Henry). The charter of the nations; or, free trade and its results: an essay, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1854. Zo. 6. 3.
- The glory and the shame of Britain. An essay on the condition and claims of the working classes, together with the means of securing their elevation. First prize essay. 12° Lond. [1851.] \*N. 15/3. 51.
- 'Strikes,' viewed in relation to the interests of capital and labour: a few thoughts on the present industrial crisis. 8° Salford, 1853. P. 508/10.
- Duncombe** (John). A new arithmetical dictionary, or the accomptant's compleat assistant, etc. 2nd ed. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° [Lond., 1774.] \*O. 29. 4.
- See WHITTELL (T.) and D. (J.)
- Duncombe** (Thomas Slingsby). The life and correspondence of T. S. D. Ed. by his son Thomas H. Duncombe. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1868. Ag. 3. 43-44.
- Duncombe** (William) Junius Brutus: a tragedy. 8° Lond., 1735. S\* 27. 41/6.
- Duncon** (Eleazar). E. D... de adoratione Dei versus altare determinatio Cantabrigiæ habita Martii 15, 1633, pro gradu doctoratus. Ed. posthuma. [Ed. by R. Watson.] *Reid Beq.* 12° [Cambridge?] 1660. RE. 5. 56.
- Duncumb** (John). Collections towards the history and antiquities of the county of Hereford. *Ill.* Vols. i, ii. 1. 4° Hereford, 1804-12. \*P. 17. 37-38.
- General view of the agriculture of the County of Hereford, etc. *Pls.* [Board of Agric.] 8° Lond., 1805. \*K. 6. 25.
- Dundas** (*Family of*) of *Dundas*. Royal letters and other historical documents selected from the family papers of Dundas of Dundas. Ed. by... W. Macleod. *Pls.* 4° Edin., 1897. Zm. 3. 8.
- Dundas** (David). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlv Tit. 2 Digest. De exceptione rei judicatæ. 4° Edin., 1824. P. 1027/34.
- Dundas** (Georgius). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlv Tit. 3 Digest. De tigno juncto. 4° Edin., 1826. P. 1027/49.
- Dundas** (Gulielmus Pitt). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 8 Lib. xliii Digest. Ne quid in loco publico vel itinere fiat. 4° Edin., 1823. P. 1027/15.
- Dundas** (Henry) 1st Viscount *Melville*. See MELVILLE.
- Dundas** (John). State of the processes depending against Mr. John Simson... setting forth the proceedings of the Presbytery of Glasgow, General Assembly, and committees thereof, etc. 2 pts. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1728. C.R. 12. 4. 22.
- [—] Summary view of the feudal law, with the differences of the Scots law from it. With a dictionary of... terms, etc. *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1710. E. 13. 57.
- *Another copy.* \*E. 31. 78.
- *abridger.* See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. An abridgment of the Acts of the General Assemblies, etc.

- Dundas** (R. A.). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlvii Tit. 2 Digest. De furtis. 4 Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 4. 22/10.
- Dundas** (Robert) *M.D.* Sketches of Brazil, including new views on tropical and European fever, etc. 8 Lond., 1852. \*H. 12. 11.
- Dundas** (Robert) *of Arniston*. Disput. jur. ad Tit. 6 Lib. xlii Digest. De separationibus, etc. 4 Edin., 1779. Att. 88. 4. 21/5.
- Dundas** (Robertus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxxix Tit. 3 Digest. De aqua, et aquæ pluvie arcendæ, etc. 4 Edin., 1820. P. 1029/47.
- Dundas** (Thomas). [Letter from Major D. relative to the apology of Sir Gilbert Stirling to Lord Torphichen.] 4 n.p. [1830.] Att. 80. P. 10/34.
- D[undas]** (Wedderburn). Lines by W. D., 1838-39. *Reid Beq.* 8 St. Andrews, (1839.) S. 15/1. 48.
- [**Dundass** (James).] A view of the elections of bishops in the Primitive Church... By a Presbyter of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edin., 1728. \*Y. 27. 34.
- Dundee**. Burgh laws of Dundee, with the history, statutes, & proceedings of the Guild of Merchants and fraternities of craftsmen. By A. J. Warden. 8° Lond., 1872. Yr. 7. 55.
- *Another copy.* Yr. 5. 4.
- Charters, writs, and public documents of the royal burgh of Dundee, the Hospital, and Johnston's Bequest: 1292-1880. Printed by order of the Provost, Magistrates, & Town Council. [Ed. by W. Hay.] *Pls., facs., etc.* 4° Dundee, 1880. Hg. 4. 8.
- *See* WEDDERBURNE (D.). The compt buik of D. W. . . together with the shipping lists of Dundee, 1580-1618. 1898. RL. 7.
- ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE INTERESTS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Speeches delivered at the public meeting . . . 26th Nov. 1834. *Cameron Coll.* 12 Dundee, 1834. C.R. 13. 4. 13/11.
- ROYAL INFIRMARY. Report by the medical staff of Dundee Royal Infirmary on the distribution of fever patients. 8° Dundee, 1849. *In G.* 15/1. 89.
- Reports of the affairs and management of the Dundee Royal Infirmary from June 1850 to June 1851. 8 [Dundee, 1851.] *In G.* 15/1. 89.
- UNIVERSITY COLLEGE (University of St Andrews). Calendar for . . . 1883/84-1891/92. 1893/94. 1895/96. 1896/97. 1898/99— 8 Dundee, 1883— Cal. Sect. 2. 6
- Dundee Psalms.** *See* GUNDE (THE) AND GODLIE RALLATIS.
- Dundee** (John Graham *of Claverhouse, Viscount*). *See* CLAVERHOUSE.
- Dundonald** (Archibald Cochrane, *9th Earl of*). A treatise shewing the intimate connection that subsists between agriculture and chemistry, etc. 4° Lond., 1795. G. 16. 61/1.
- *Another copy.* I\* 19. 26.
- Dundonald** (Thomas Barnes Cochrane, *11th Earl of*) and **Bourne** (Henry Richard Fox). The life of Thomas, Lord Cochrane, tenth Earl of Dundonald . . . completing 'The autobiography of a seaman.' *Port.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1869. Ak. 5. 41-42.
- Dundonald** (Thomas Cochrane, *10th Earl of*). An address from Lord Cochrane to his constituents, the electors of Westminster. 8° Lond., 1815. \*E. 28. 6/4.
- The autobiography of a seaman. *Maps.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1860. Ak. 5. 39-40.
- A letter to Lord Ellenborough from Lord Cochrane. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1815. \*E. 28. 6/5.
- Narrative of services in the liberation of Chili, Peru, and Brazil from the Spanish and Portuguese domination. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1859 [1858]. Be. 2. 12-13.
- Life. *See* DUNDONALD (T. B. Cochrane, *11th Earl of*) and BOURNE (H. R. F.)
- Dundonnell Cause.** Report of the Dundonnell Cause . . . Mackenzie v. Roy. 12° [Edin., 1830 ?] P. 1154/5.
- Dundrennan** (Thomas Maitland, *Lord*). *See* MAITLAND.
- Dun Echt Observatory publications.** *See* CRAWFORD (J. L. Lindsay, *Earl of*).
- Dunedin.** HOCKEN LIBRARY. *See* HOCKEN LIBRARY.
- Dunedin (The) Magazine.** Ed. by L. MacLean Watt. Vol. 1— 8 Edin. (1912—). LL. 49. 6.
- Dunethvin**; or, the visit to Paris: a novel. By a lady sometime resident in France. 4 vols. 12 Lond., 1818. LL. 122. 7. 102-105.
- Dunfermline.** ABBEY. Registrum de Dunfermelyn. Liber cartarum Abbatie Benedictine S.S. Trinitatis et B. Margarete regine de Dunfermelyn. [Ed. by C. Innes. Bann. Club, 74.] *Reid Beq.* 4° Edin., 1842. RN. 6.
- INCORPORATION OF HAMMERMEN. *See* THOMSON (D.). The Dunfermline Hammermen, etc.
- PRESBYTERY. Minutes of the Presbytery of Dunfermline, containing a reference to the General Assembly anent the Parish Church bells, &c. *Cameron Coll.* 8° (Dunfermline, 1818.) C.R. 9. 5. 31/11.
- Dunfermline** (Alexander Seton, *Earl of*). Memoir. *See* SETON (G.)
- Dunfermline** (James Abercromby, *Lord*). Lieutenant General Sir Ralph Abercromby, 1793-1801. A memoir. [Ed. by Ralph, Lord Dunfermline.] 8° Edin., 1861. Bp. 3. 5.
- Letter to the Right Honourable J. Abercromby, M.P., on the ecclesiastical affairs of Edinburgh. By an old friend. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1834. C.R. 9. 4. 31/8.
- Dungannon** (Arthur Hill Trevor, *3rd Viscount*). The life and times of William III. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1835-36. R. 17. 40-41.
- Dungern** (Emil, *Freiherr von*). Die Antikörper. Resultate früherer Forschungen und neue Versuche. III. 8° Jena, 1903. Zl. 6. 17/1.
- Dunglison** (Robley). Commentaries on diseases of the stomach and bowels of children. 8 Lond., 1824. G\* 5. 27.
- General therapeutics, or principles of medical practice, with tables of the chief remedial agents, etc. 8 Philadelphia, 1836. G\* 26. 6.
- Human physiology. 2nd ed., etc. 2 vols. 8° Philadelphia, 1836. G\* 26. 2-3.
- Medical lexicon: a dictionary of medical science. 9th ed. 8 Lond., 1853. G. 9. 41.
- The medical student; or, aids to the study of medicine, etc. 8° Philadelphia, 1837. G\* 26. 5.
- On the influence of atmosphere and locality, change of air . . . on human health, etc. 8° Philadelphia, 1835. G\* 26. 4.
- Dunham** (Edward K.). Normal histology. 2nd ed. III. 8 Lond., 1900. \*U. 12. 26.
- Dunham** (Robert W.). The structure of wheat, shown in a series of photo-micrographs, etc. 4° Lond., 1892. K. 21. 57.
- Dunham** (Samuel Astley). History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. 3 vols. [Lardner's Cab. Cyc.] 12 Lond., 1839-40. Cq. 14. 93-95.
- [—] A history of Europe during the Middle Ages. *Anon.* 4 vols. [Lardner's Cab. Cyc.] 12° Lond., 1833-34. Cq. 14. 80-83.
- A history of the German Empire. 3 vols. [Lardner's Cab. Cyc.] 12° Lond., 1834-35. Cr. 14. 37-39.
- [—] The history of Poland. *Anon.* [Lardner's Cab. Cyc.] 12° Lond., 1831. Cq. 14. 96.
- [—] The history of Spain and Portugal. *Anon.* 5 vols. [Lardner's Cab. Cyc.] 12 Lond., 1832-33. Cr. 14. 32-36.
- [—] Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain. *Anon.* Vols. 2-3. [Lardner's Cab. Cyc.] 12° Lond., 1836-38. Cq. 14. 62-64.
- Duni** (Emmanuele). Origine e progressi del cittadino e del governo civile di Roma. 2 tom. (in 1). 8 Roma, 1763-64. \*P. 30. 46.
- Dunk** (John L.). Hyperacoustics. Division 1. Simultaneous tonality. 8 Lond., 1916. Bk. 6. 46.
- Dunkeld.** A description of the scenery of Dunkeld, etc. *See* MACCULLOCH (J.)

**Dunkeld** [*continued*]. *Rentale Dunkeldense*. Being accounts of the bishopric (A.D. 1505-1517). With Myln's 'Lives of the bishops' (A.D. 1483-1517). Tr. and ed. by R. K. Hannay, and a note on the Cathedral Church by F. C. Eeles. *Facs.* [Scott. Hist. Soc. N.S. 10.]  
8 Edin., 1915. RL. 5.

**Dunker** (Wilhelm). *Monographie der norddeutschen Wealdenbildung: ein Beitrag zur Geognosie und Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt... Nebst einer Abhandlung über die in dieser Gebirgsbildung bis jetzt gefundenen Reptilien*, von H. von Meyer. 4 Braunschweig, 1846. L\* 18. 39.

**Dunkerley** (S.). *Meehanism*. 8 Lond., 1905. \*O. 6. 11.

**Dunkerley** (William Arthur). See OXENHAM (J.) *pseud.*

**Dunkin** (Edwin). *The midnight sky: familiar notes on the stars and planets*. With... star-maps, etc.  
8 Lond., 1869. Co. 8. 2.

— *Obituary notices of astronomers, etc.*  
8 Lond., 1879. Zr. 11. 5.

**Dunkin** (John). *The history and antiquities of Dartford, with topographical notices of the neighbourhood*. *Pls.*  
8 Lond., 1844. Yq. 5. 25.

— *Oxfordshire. The history and antiquities of the Hundreds of Bullington and Ploughley, etc.* Ill. 2 vols. (in 1).  
4 Lond., 1823. P\* 20. 11.

**Dunkirk**. See STEELE (Sir R.). *A particular description of... Dunkirk*.

**Dunlap** (Jacobus). *Disput... inaug. de fracturis simplicibus*.  
8 Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 28/1.

— *Three other copies.*  
Att. 87. 7. 29/1; Att. 87. 7. 36/3; P. 620/5.

**Dunlap** (Knight). *An outline of psychobiology*.  
8 Baltimore, 1914. H\* 11. 25.

— *A system of psychology*.  
8 New York, 1912. \*N. 15/2. 6.

**Dunlap** (Samuel Fales). *Söd: the mysteries of Adoni*.  
8 Lond., 1861. In Yd. 3. 3.

— *Söd: the son of the man*.  
8 Lond., 1861. In Yd. 3. 3.

**Dunlap** (William). *History of the American theatre*. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1833. \*S. 26. 17-18.

— *Memoirs of Charles Brockden Brown, the American novelist, etc.*  
8 Lond., 1822. R. 19. 39/1.

[**Dunlop** (—)]. *Oliver Cromwell: a poem*. *Anon.*  
8 Edin., 1829. \*S. 30. 11.

[**Dunlop** (Rev. Alexander)]. *Emerson's orations to the Modern Athenians; or, pantheism. Being a glance at the chimera of the oracle of the woods*. By Cavis.  
8 Edin., 1848. P. 343/31.

**Dunlop** (Alexander) *Advocate*. See DUNLOP (A. M.)

**Dunlop** (Alexander Colquhoun Stirling Murray). See DUNLOP (A. M.)

**Dunlop** (Alexander Murray). *Affghan papers. Speech... on moving for the appointment of a select committee, 'To consider the "Correspondence relating to Afghanistan," as presented to this House in 1839 and... in 1858... and to report on the discrepancies between the two,' etc.* House of Commons... March 19th, 1861. [Hansard's Parl. Debates, Vol. 162, p. 37.] 8 [Lond.] 1861. Zp. 6. 76/7.

— *An answer to the Dean of Faculty's [John Hope] 'Letter to the Lord Chancellor on the claims of the Church of Scotland in regard to its jurisdiction,' etc.*  
8 Edin., 1839. P. 673/2.

— *Three other copies.* P. 98 2; P. 117/12; D. 17. 15/2.

— *Confessions of a layman*. See SABBATH. *The Sabbath at home and abroad*. 1849. P. 343/30.

— *Disput. jur. ad Tit. 10 Lib. xxxiii Digest. De supellectile legata*. 4 Edin., 1817. P. 1030/74.

— *Law of patronage, and settlement of parochial ministers*. By A. D. ... Being a supplement to 'Parochial law,' by the same author. 8 Edin., 1833. E\* 28. 16.

— *A letter to the Earl of Aberdeen on the correspondence [between him and Dr. Chalmers and the Secretaries of the General Assembly's Non-Intrusion Committee]... published by his Lordship*. 8 Edin., 1840. P. 119/10.

— *Three other copies.*  
P. 122/6; C.R. 9. 6. 39/2; C.R. 16. 1. 14/10.

**Dunlop** (Alexander Murray) [*continued*]. *Parochial law*.

8 Edin., 1839. \*E. 28. 1.  
— 3rd ed. 8 Edin., 1841. E\* 28. 44.

— *Preliminary discourse on the principles of general science and on the advantages attending the diffusion of knowledge, etc.* 8 Glasgow, 1836. P. 555 1.

— *Speech delivered from the bar of the General Assembly on the 20th May 1833, in support of the petitions of certain ministers of chapels of ease, to be admitted to the exercise of their full powers & privileges as pastors, etc.*  
8 Edin., 1833. P. 162/2.

— *Another copy.* P. 90/10.

— *Tracts on the intrusion of ministers. No. 1 (and II, IV). See SERIES. Series of tracts on the intrusion of ministers, etc.* 1839. P. 99/9.

— *A treatise on the law of Scotland relative to the poor*.  
8 Edin., 1825. E\* 22. 21/2.

— 2nd ed. 8 Edin., 1828. E. 14. 14/1.

— *New ed. The law of Scotland regarding the poor*.  
8 Edin., 1854. E. 11. 26.

[—] *Which party still breaks the law? Anon.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin. [1841.] C.R. 16. 1. 18/18.

— *Another copy.* P. 309/11.

— *reporter. See COURT OF SESSION. Cases... 1838-47. [2nd ser.]*

**Dunlop** (Alison Hay). *Anent old Edinburgh, and some of the worthies who walked its streets; with other papers by A. H. D. Ed. by her brothers, with biographical notes. Ill. Mackay Beg.* 8 Edin., 1890. Hh. 5. 10.

— See DUNLOP (J. C.) and D. (A. H.)

**Dunlop** (Andrew Vans). *Diss... inaug. de cataracta*.  
8 Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21 18.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 22 17.

**Dunlop** (Donaldus Mackenzie). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. I Tit. 2 Digest. De decurionibus, et filiis eorum*.  
4 Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 4. 22/13.

**Dunlop** (James M.). *Anatomical diagrams for the use of art students. Arranged with analytical notes and drawn out by J. M. D. With introductory preface by J. Cleland. 2nd ed. rev.* 8 Lond., 1904. F. 1. 35.

**Dunlop** (John) *Historian*. See DUNLOP (J. C.)

**Dunlop** (John) *M.D.* *Mooltan during and after the siege. Being twenty-one drawings, from sketches... by J. D. ... With... account of the siege*.  
2 Lond., 1849. AA. 6. 42.

**Dunlop** (John) *President of General Temperance Union of Scotland*. *The philosophy of artificial and compulsory drinking usages in Great Britain and Ireland. With anecdotes and illustrations*. 6th ed.  
8 Lond., 1839. N. 15/1. 9.

— *The universal tendency to association in mankind analyzed and illustrated, etc.*  
W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1840. Zo. 10. 36.

— *Another copy.* EE\* 9. 10.

[**Dunlop** (John) *Song-writer*.] *Poems on several occasions, from 1793 to 1816, etc.* *Anon.*  
8 Edin., 1836. \*S. 27. 37.

**Dunlop** (John Charles) and **Dunlop** (Alison Hay). *The book of Old Edinburgh and handbook to the Old Edinburgh Street, designed by Sidney Mitchell... for the International Exhibition... Edinburgh, 1886. With historical accounts of the buildings therein reproduced... Illustrated by William Hole*. 8 Edin., 1886. Zq. 12. 63.

**Dunlop** (John Colin). *Disput. jur. ad Tit. 2 Lib. xii Digest. De iurejurando*. 4 Edin., 1807. P. 1028/23.

— *The history of fiction: being a critical account of the most celebrated prose works of fiction, etc.* 3 vols. 2nd ed.  
8 Edin., 1816. S. 13. 14-16.

— *History of Roman literature, from its earliest period to the Augustan Age*. 3 vols.  
8 Lond., 1823-28. T\* 6. 18-20.

— 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1824-27. Yy. 12. 71-73.

— *Memoirs of Spain during the reigns of Philip IV and Charles II, from 1621 to 1700*. 2 vols.  
8 Edin., 1834. \*F. 23. 3-4.



- Dunlop** (John Colin) [*continued*]. Selections from the Latin anthology, tr. into English verse. *Lat. and Eng.*  
8° Edin., 1838. W. 19. 78.
- Dunlop** (Madeline Anne Wallace). Glass in the old world. *Ill.*  
8° Lond. [1883.] Q\* 10. 6.
- and **Dunlop** (Rosalind Harriet Maria Wallace) *afterwards* INVERARITY. How we spent the autumn: or, wanderings in Brittany. By the authoresses of 'The timely retreat.'  
8° Lond., 1860. Bf. 5. 36.
- The timely retreat: or, a year in Bengal before the mutinies. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1858. Be. 7. 12-13.
- Dunlop** (Robert). Daniel O'Connell, and the revival of national life in Ireland. *Pls.* [Heroes of the Nat. 30.]  
8° New York, 1908. R\* 7/1. 30.
- Life of Henry Grattan. [Statesmen Ser. 7.]  
8° Lond., 1889. Ft.
- Dunlop** (Robert Glasgow). Travels in Central America, being a journal of nearly three years' residence, etc.  
8° Lond., 1847. P. 13. 30.
- Dunlop** (Robert Henry Wallace). Hunting in the Himalaya... Illustrated by J. Wolf. *Map.*  
8° Lond., 1860. Bh. 4. 12.
- Service and adventure with the Khakee Ressalah, or Meerut Volunteer Horse, during the mutinies of 1857-58. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1858. Bf. 5. 42.
- Dunlop** (Rosalind Harriet Maria Wallace) *afterwards* INVERARITY. See DUNLOP (M. A. W.) and D. (R. H. M. W.)
- Dunlop** (W. J. S.). Mining operations at Chatham, in 1868. *Pls.*  
8° Chatham, 1868. P. 285/3.
- [**Dunlop** (William).] A preface to an edition of the Westminster Confession... Being a full... account of all the ends and uses of creeds and confessions of faith, etc. *Anon.* 2nd ed.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1720. C.R. 9. 6. 14/3.
- 3rd ed. A full account of the several ends and uses of confessions of faith, etc.  
Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1775. C.R. 12. 4. 19.
- Two other copies. A. 15. 15; Yd. 9. 47.
- Sermons preached on several subjects... with some lectures. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1722. A\* 7. 17-18.
- To the memory of the singularly accomplished Mr. W. Dunlop, Regius Professor of Divinity... in the University of Edinburgh, etc. [In verse.]  
4° [Edin. ?] (1720.) Df. 9. 39.
- No title-page.
- ed. See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. A collection of confessions of faith, etc.
- Dunn** (Andreas). Diss... inaug... de iritide.  
8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 28/2.
- Two other copies. Att. 87. 7. 29/2; Att. 87. 7. 36/4.
- Dunn** (Andrew). See KELLY (T.). The history of A. D., etc.
- Dunn** (Henry). Guatimala, or the Republic of Central America in 1827-8; being sketches... during a twelve-months' residence.  
8° Lond., 1829. P. 20. 78.
- [—] Liber librorum: its structure, limitations, and purpose, etc. *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1867. B. 6. 4.
- Dunn** (J. A.). The tailor's labour agency; what is it?  
12° Lond., 1854. P. 579 4.
- Dunn** (Robert) M.R.C.S. An essay on physiological psychology. *Author.* 8° Lond., 1858. F. 8. 4.
- Dunn** (Robert) *Taxidermist*. The ornithologist's guide to the islands of Orkney and Shetland.  
8° Lond., 1837. L\* 30. 6.
- Dunn** (Samuel). Nautic tables.  
8° Lond., 1785. V. 18. 16/1.
- Nautical propositions and institutes; or, directions for the practice of navigation, etc.  
8° Lond., 1781. V. 19. 2/1.
- The navigator's guide, to the Oriental or Indian seas... With an introductory discourse concerning the discovery of the magnetic variation, etc.  
8° Lond. [1775.] In V. 18. 40.
- A new and easy method of finding the latitude on sea or land, etc.  
8° Lond., 1778. \*O. 22. 86. 3.

- Dunn** (Samuel) [*continued*]. A new and general introduction to practical astronomy, etc. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1774. O\* 23. 49.
- A new epitome of practical navigation: or, guide to the Indian seas, etc.  
8° Lond., 1777. \*O. 22. 86/2.
- Tables of correct and concise logarithms, etc.  
8° Lond., 1784. \*O. 26. 19.
- The theory and practice of the longitude at sea, etc. *Maps.*  
8° Lond., 1778. \*O. 22. 86/1.
- 2nd ed. enl'd., etc.  
4° Lond., 1786. \*V. 26. 32/6.
- See HERBERT (W.) *Hydrographer*. A new directory for the East Indies... methodised, corrected and further enlarged by S. D.
- Dunn** (William). The soul of Mr. Pitt. [A plan for financial reform.]  
8° Lond. [1818.] EE. 11. 80/6.
- 2nd ed. The soul of Mr. Pitt; developing that eighteen millions of taxes may be taken off, and the three per cent. consols be constantly at 100.  
8° Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 34/7.
- Dunne** (Frederick William). The pirate of Bofine, etc. 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1832. LL. 121. 5. 96-93.
- Dunning** (Richard Barré) *Baron Ashburton*. See ASHBURTON.
- Dunning** (T. J.). Trades' unions and strikes: their philosophy and intention.  
8° Lond., 1860. P. 511/2.
- 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1873. P. 653/9.
- Dunning** (William Archibald). The British Empire and the United States. A review of their relations during the century of peace following the Treaty of Ghent. With an introd. by... Viscount Bryce and a preface by N. M. Butler.  
8° New York, 1914. Q\* 4. 17.
- A history of political theories. 2 vols.  
8° New York, 1902-5. M\* 14. 201-2.
- Ancient and mediæval.  
From Luther to Montesquieu.
- Du Noyer** (Anne Marguerite Petit). Lettres historiques et galantes, etc. *Nouv. éd.* Tom. 1-2.  
12° Lond., 1739. V\* 33. 1-2.
- Vols. 3-6 wanting.
- Dunoyer** (Charles Barthélemy). L'industrie et la morale considérées dans leurs rapports avec la liberté.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1825. Zo. 7. 111.
- Another copy. Cn. 10. 5.
- Le second empire et une nouvelle restauration. 2 vols. (in 1).  
8° Paris, 1864. Zq. 6. 76.
- See COMTE (F. C. L.) and D. (C. B.)
- Dunraven** (Edwin Richard Wyndham Quin, 3rd Earl of). Notes on Irish architecture. Ed. by M. Stokes. [With a preface by W. T. W. Quin, Earl of Dunraven.] *Pls.* 2 vols.  
2° Lond., 1875-77. Yk. 1. 20-21.
- Dunraven** (Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, 4th Earl of). The Great Divide: travels in the Upper Yellowstone in... 1874... With illustrations by V. W. Bromley.  
8° Lond., 1876. P\* 13. 12.
- See REVOLUTION THE ONLY REMEDY for the oppressed classes... A reply to 'Dunraven.'
- Duns** (Joannes) *Scotus*. See DUNS SCOTUS (J.)
- Duns** (John). Biblical natural science: being the explanation of all references in Holy Scripture to geology, botany, zoology, and physical geography. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond. [1863-68.] \*L. 1. 17-18.
- Christianity and science. The introductory lecture delivered 13th November 1860, in the class of Natural Science, New College, Edinburgh.  
8° Edin., 1860. X. 22. 25/6.
- Memoir of the late Rev. Samuel Martin, Minister of the Free Church, Bathgate.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1854. C.R. 14. 2. 27.
- Memoir of Sir James Y. Simpson, Bart., etc. *Port.*  
8° Edin., 1873. Bq. 1. 14.
- Duns Scotus** (Joannes). R. P. F. J. D. S. ... opera omnia, quæ hucusque reperiri potuerunt, collecta, recognita, notis, scholijs et commentarijs (F. Pitigiani, H. Cavelli, etc.) illustrata, a PP. Hibernis, Collegij Romani S. Isidori professoribus. (And Authoris vita a... F. L. Waddingo... descripta, etc.—G. Bartolnecii solutiones contradictionum in doctrina eiusdem doctoris apparentium.) 12 tom. (in 13).  
2° Lugduni, 1639. N\* 15. 22-34.

- Duns Scotus** (Joannes. [continued].) *Commentaria Doctoris Subtilis Joannis Scoti in duodecim libros Methaphisice Aristotelis, scripta, recollecta, & ordinata ab... A. Andree, cū duplici textu: Argiropoli .s. & boeci suis locis inserto.* Guil. Macnab, 1634. 2 Parisiis, 1520. In N\* 18. 27. Wanting all after fol. CC, including colophon.
- Flores panegyrici collecti ex vita, et doctrina... J. Duns Scoti... operā & studio P. A. Wissingh. *Port.* 8 Colonia Agrippinae, 1706. De. 9. 95.
- R. F. J. D. S. in viii libros Physicorum Aristotelis expositio et questiones... Nunc primum... editæ &... annotationibus illustratæ a... F. de Pitigianis, etc. R. Montethus, 1621. 4<sup>o</sup> Colonia Agrippinae, 1618. N\* 20. 16.
- Quantum scriptum Oxoniense... J. D. S. super quarto sententiarum nuperrime ab innumeris erroribus absolutum; ab... A. de Fâtis Tarvisino. Gualterus Bannandinus, 1593. 2<sup>o</sup> Venetiis, 1515. Df. 1. 15/1.
- Questiones quolibetales ex quatuor sētētiarum voluminibus... candori pristino restitute ab... A. de Fâtis, Tarvisino. Gualterus Bannandinus, 1593. 2<sup>o</sup> Venetiis, 1515. Df. 1. 15/2.
- Questiones quolibetales subtilissimū theologi J. D. S. nuprime mirū; immodū; emendatē; impressē; quas... iterum secundo parum ante eius obitum correxerat... Mauritius... archiepiscopus Tuamēsis; multisq; novis additionibus exornaverat; nunquā; alias impressis. Quibus etiā quicqd prius additū vel correctū fuerat per... A. de Fantis... appositum est, etc. D. Anderson, 1622. 2<sup>o</sup> Venetijs, 1521. N\* 17. 36/2.
- Scotus. Scriptu; primū (-quartū) Oxoniēse subtilissimū theologi J. D. S. super primo (-quarto) sentētiarū, per... Mauritiū; archiepiscopū; Tuamensem iterum secundo parū ante eius obitum sue redditum integritati... Cui etiā quicquid per... A. de Fantis... in prioribus impressionibus fuerat additum vel emendatum appositum est. Tabula etiam eiusdem generalis miro quodam ordine & artificio constructa, etc. 5 pts. D. Anderson, 1622. 2 Venetijs, 1521–22. N\* 17. 36/1. The Tabula secunda is wanting, also sig. H and sig. M–M, (ff. 43–46.) In place of the latter are interpolated ff. 91–94 of some other work.
- See MINGES (P. P.). Ist D. S. Indeterminist?
- See RADA (J. de). Controversiæ theologicæ inter S. Thomam & Scotum, super Quatuor libros sententiarum, etc.
- See SARNANUS (C.). Conciliatio... omnium controversiarum quæ in doctrina... S. Thomæ & Subtilis Joannis Scoti passim leguntur.
- See SIRECTUS (A.). Insigne Formalitatū opus de mēte doctoris subtilis, etc.
- Duns Scotus** (Joannes) *pseud.* See JORDANUS (R.).
- Dunsany** (Edward Phunkett, Lord). Gaul or Teuton? Considerations as to our allies of the future. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1836. Yv. 6. 60.
- [—] Our naval position and policy. By a naval peer. *Maps.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1859. Bl. 7. 12.
- Dunsink Observatory.** See DUBLIN. UNIVERSITY. [TRINITY COLLEGE] OBSERVATORY.
- Dunsmure** (James). A probationary essay on varix, and the treatment by compression as recommended by Velpéau. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1841. Att. 88. 4. 16/12.
- Another copy. LL. 116. 6. 49/11.
- Dunstan, St., Abp. of Canterbury.** See STUBBS (W.) ed. Memorials of Saint D., etc.
- Dunster** (Charles). Considerations on Milton's early reading, and the prima stamina of his Paradise Lost; together with extracts from a poet of the sixteenth century [G. de Saluste du Bartas. Tr. by J. Sylvester], etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1800. T. 20. 107.
- [—] Discursory considerations of the supposed evidence of the early Fathers, that St Matthew's Gospel was the first written. By a country gentleman. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1806. Z. 7/2. 66/1.
- Dunton** (John). The bull-baiting; or, Such — — — all dress'd up in fire-works, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1709. P. 407. 7.
- The life and errors of J. D. [by himself]... To which are added... selections from his other genuine works, etc. [Ed. by J. B. Nichols.] *Port.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. R\* 29. 32.
- [—] Neek or nothing; in a letter to the Right Honourable the Lord — — —, being a supplement to the Short history of the parliament... Written by his Grace John, Duke of — — —. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1713. P. 409. 6.
- The preaching-weathercock: a paradox proving Mr. W[illiam] R[ichard]son (lately a Dissenting minister, and now a Presbiter of the Church of England) will cant, recant, and re recant, etc. Pt. 1. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1712.] \*Z. 7. 141.
- collector. See ATHENIAN (THE) GAZETTE. The Athenian oracle, etc.
- Dunton** (Sir Theodore Watts-). See WATTS-DUNTON.
- Duntreth** (Lairds of). See EDMONSTON (Family of).
- Duntze** (Arnold). Diss... complectens experimenta varia, calorem animale spectantia. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1754. P. 913/15.
- Dunwell** (Francis Henry). Parochial lectures on the Psalms, from the Fathers of the primitive church. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1855. Y. 20. 33.
- Duo scripta** duorum doctorum... virorum, Lipsiæ adaphoricis corruptelis opposita, etc. [Edited, with preface, by Matthias Flacius.] 8<sup>o</sup> Magdeburgae, 1550. Dh. 3. 110.
- Dupain de Montesson** (—). L'art de lever les plans... Nouv. éd... augm. par J. J. Verkaven. *Pls.* 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1804. Yx. 7. 5.
- Dupaix** (Guillaume). The monuments of New Spain. See AGLIO (A.). Antiquities of Mexico, etc. Tom. 6. 1830. CC. 2. 29.
- Duparloup** (Félix Antoine Philibert) *Bp.* Histoire de Notre Seigneur Jésus Christ. III. 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1870. Yf. 2. 6.
- Letter from the... Bishop of Orleans to M. Minghetti... on the spoliation of the Church at Rome and throughout Italy. Together with the brief of the Pope to the Bishop of Orleans on the occasion of this letter. [Tr.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1874. P. 632/10.
- The ministry of catechising. Tr. [by E. A. Ellacombe] into English. *Port.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1890.] Yf. 7. 47.
- See URQUHART (D.) and D. (F. A. P.).
- Duparc** (Jacques Le Noir). See LE NOIR DUPARC.
- Duparc** (Louis) and **Pearce** (Francis). Traité de technique minéralogique et pétrographique, etc. (II, 1. Par L. D. et A. Monnier.) III. I–II, 1. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1907–13. L\* 5. 71–2.
- Du Parc** (Nicolas de Moulinet, sieur) *pseud.* See SOREL (Charles).
- Duparcque** (Frédéric). Histoire complète des ruptures et des déchirures de l'utérus, du vagin et du périnée. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1836. In \*G. 25. 41.
- Maladies de la matrice. 2<sup>me</sup> éd., etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1839. H\* 15/2. 74–75.
- Traité théorique et pratique sur les altérations organiques simples et cancéreuses de la matrice. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1835. In \*G. 25. 41.
- Dupasquier** (Alphonse). Des eaux de source et des eaux de rivière, comparées... et spécialement des eaux de source de la rive gauche de la Saône, près Lyon, étudiées... comparativement à l'eau du Rhône. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1840. L\* 27. 28.
- Dupau** (Amedæus). Eademne sporadicis ac popularibus morbis curatio? *Th.* 4<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1824. P. 877. 13.
- Duperrier Dumouriez** (Charles François). See DUMOURIEZ.
- Du Perron** (Abraham Hyacinthe Anquetil). See ANQUETIL DU PERRON.
- [Du Perron (Jacques Davy) Card.] The catholike moderator; or, a moderate examination of the doctrine of the Protestants... Written in French by a Catholike gentleman and now... tr. [by W. W.]. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1624. B. 18. 3.
- Another copy. C. 21. 65/2.

- Du Perron** (Jacques Davy) *Card.* [continued]. Réplique à la réponse de quelques ministres sur un certain escript touchant leur vocation. Par . . . J. Davy, etc.  
*Drummond Coll.* 12 Paris, 1597. De. 2. 12.
- See DE—. De la communion à Jesus Christ . . . où est répondu à ce qu'a dit contre icelle Cardinal du P., etc.
- Du Petit-Thouars** (Aubert Aubert). Essais sur la végétation considérée dans le développement des bourgeois. *Pls.*  
8 Paris, 1809. H. 17. 73/1.
- *Another copy.* \*K. 21. 27.
- Histoire des végétaux recueillis sur les isles de France, la Réunion (Bourbon) et Madagascar. *Pls.* 1<sup>e</sup> pte, etc.  
4 Paris, an xii (1804). K\* 25. 6/3.
- Histoire des végétaux recueillis dans les isles australes d'Afrique. *Pls.* 1<sup>e</sup> pte., etc. 4 Paris, 1805. K\* 25. 6/4.  
*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 32, also some plates. This is another ed. of part of the preceding.*
- Histoire d'un morceau de bois ; précédée d'un essai sur la sève, etc. *Ill.* 8 Paris, 1815. \*K. 21. 29/1.
- Mélanges de botanique et de voyages. 1<sup>er</sup> recueil. *Pls.* 7 pts. (in 1). 8 Paris, 1811. \*K. 21. 28.
- Notice historique sur la pépinière du roi au Roule ; faisant suite à un discours sur l'enseignement de la botanique, etc. (And Conclusions de deux discours qui ont servi d'ouverture au cours de phytologie, etc.)  
8 Paris, 1825. K. 16. 31/4.
- Complément de la notice sur la pépinière du roi au Roule.  
8 [Paris, 1827 ?] K. 16. 31/4.
- Recueil de rapports et de mémoires sur la culture des arbres fruitiers.  
8 Paris, 1815. \*K. 23. 64.
- Le verger français, ou traité général de la culture des arbres fruitiers . . . Second recueil de morceaux détachés, contenant un mémoire sur les effets de la gelée dans les plantes.  
8 Paris, 1817. K. 16. 30/2.
- Du Phanjas** (François Para). See PARA DU PHANJAS.
- Dupin** (André Marie Jean Jacques). Manuel du droit public ecclésiastique français, contenant : les libertés de l'église gallicane . . . Précédés des rapports de M. Portalis, etc. 4<sup>e</sup> éd.  
12 Paris, 1845. \*E. 33. 63.
- Mémoire de M. D. Discussion des actes de la commission militaire, instituée . . . pour juger le duc d'Enghien. (And Pièces relatives à L. A. H. de Bourbon, duc d'Enghien.)  
8 Lond., 1823. EE. 11. 49/3.
- Memoir [concerning the trial . . . of the Duke d'Enghien], etc. See HULIN (P. A., comte). Memoir, etc.  
1823. EE. 11. 50/6.
- Révolution de Juillet 1830 : son caractère légal et politique, etc.  
12 Paris, 1835. F\* 31. 1.
- See CAMUS (A. G.). Lettres sur la profession d'avocat . . . enrichies de pièces . . . par Dupin, etc. 1833. E. 12. 15.
- See ORTOLAN (J. L. E.). Notice biographique sur M. D.
- Dupin** (Charles). Applications de géométrie et de mécanique, à la marine, aux ponts et chaussées, etc., pour faire suite aux Développements de géométrie.  
4 Paris, 1822. \*O. 19. 59.
- *Another copy.* Yx. 3. 67.
- Bien-être et concorde des classes du peuple français.  
W. B. Hodgson. 12 Paris, 1848. Zo. 12. 103/5.
- The commercial power of Great Britain : exhibiting a . . . view of the public works of this country . . . Tr. from the French. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1825. Q. 11. 45-46.
- Constitution, histoire et avenir des caisses d'épargne de France.  
W. B. Hodgson. 16 Paris, 1844. Zo. 12. 108/3.
- Développements de géométrie . . . pour faire suite à la Géométrie descriptive et à la Géométrie analytique de M. Monge. *Pls.*  
4 Paris, 1813. Zd. 3. 27.
- *Another copy.* \*O. 21. 7.
- Essai historique sur les services et les travaux scientifiques de Gaspard Monge. *Port.* 4 Paris, 1819. Zr. 3. 30.
- Géométrie et mécanique des arts et métiers et des beaux-arts, etc. 3 tom.  
8 Paris, 1825-26. Yx. 9. 53-55.
- Mathematics practically applied to the useful and fine arts, by . . . C. D. Adapted to the state of the arts in England by G. Birkbeck. Geometry of the arts. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1827. O. 3. 20.

- Dupin** (Charles) [continued]. Mémoires sur la marine et les ponts et chaussées de France et d'Angleterre, etc.  
8 Paris, 1818. Q. 9. 6.
- Progrès de l'industrie française depuis le commencement du XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle : discours prononcé, le 29 Novembre 1823, etc.  
8 Paris, 1824. P. 509/2.
- Recherche du plan osculateur et du centre de courbure d'une ligne courbe en un point donné. [Annales de Mathématiques Pures et Appliquées, vol. 7, 1816-17.]  
4<sup>o</sup> Nismes. \*1. 16. 12/4.
- View of the history and actual state of the military force of Great Britain. Tr. . . by an officer. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1822. Q\* 29. 30-31.
- Voyages dans la Grande-Bretagne, entrepris relativement aux services publics de la guerre, de la marine, et des ponts et chaussées, en 1816-1820. 3 ptes. 6 tom. (in 3).  
4 Paris, 1820-24. N\* 25. 18-20.
- Atlas. Pts. 1, 3. 2<sup>o</sup>. BB. 3. 29, 31.
- Dupin** (François Pierre Charles). See DUPIN (C.)
- Du Pin** (Louis Ellies). Bibliothèque universelle des historiens ; contenant leurs vies . . . la chronologie, la géographie, et la critique de leurs histoires, etc. *Maps.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Amsterdam, 1708. B\* 19. 18.
- The universal library of historians. (viz.) the Oriental, Greek, Latin, French . . . Done into English from the Paris edition. 2 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1709. \*M. 23. 41-42.
- A compleat method of studying divinity . . . Now first tr. into English.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1720. C\* 27. 6.
- De antiqua ecclesiae disciplina dissertationes historicae.  
4<sup>o</sup> Parisii, 1691. B\* 21. 56.
- Dissertation préliminaire, ou prolegomenes sur la Bible. 2 tom. (in 3).  
8 Paris, 1726. \*A. 12. 19-21.
- A compleat history of the canon and writers of the books of the Old and New Testament . . . Done into English from the French original [Dissertation préliminaire]. 2 vols.  
2 Lond., 1699-1700. B\* 19. 19-20.
- L'histoire profane depuis son commencement jusqu'à présent, etc. 6 tom.  
12 Anvers, 1717. B\* 30. 2-7.
- A new ecclesiastical history of the seventeenth century . . . Tr. . . with additional annotations, by D. Cotes. Vol. i.  
2 Oxford, 1725. Yr. 11. 67.
- No more published.
- A new history of ecclesiastical writers, containing an account of the authors of the several books of the Old and New Testament, and the lives . . . of the Primitive Fathers, etc. [Tr. by W. W. i.e. W. Wotton.] 3rd ed. corr. 10 vols. (in 3). 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1696, 97, 93-99, 98. B\* 19. 21-23.  
Vol. 1 only is of the 3rd ed.
- Nouvelle bibliothèque des auteurs ecclésiastiques, contenant l'histoire de leur vie, le catalogue . . . de leurs ouvrages, etc. Tom. 1-12 (in 4).  
4 Paris, 1690-97. \*M. 20. 73-76.
- *Another ed.* 19 tom. (in 9). Var. cds.  
4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1691-1715. \*M. 20. 64-72.
- A vindication of the epistles of St. Ignatius, etc. See IGNATIUS, St., Bp. of Antioch. The genuine epistles of St I., etc.  
1708. In RE. 5. 28.
- Du Plan Carpin** (Jean). See PLANO CARPINI (J. de) *Abp.*
- Duplay** (Simon). See BOUILLY (G.), D. (S.), etc.
- and Reclus (Paul) eds. Traité de chirurgie, publié sous la direction de MM. S. D., P. R., par MM. Berger, Broca, Delbet, etc. *Ill.* 8 tom.  
8 Paris, 1890-92. \*G. 1. 261<sup>st</sup>.
- 2<sup>e</sup> éd. Tom. 8. 8 Paris, 1899. \*G. 1. 26<sup>o</sup>.
- Dupleix** (Joseph François). See MALLESON (G. B.). Dupleix.
- Duplessi-Bertaux** (Jean). Campaigns of . . . the . . . Duke of Wellington . . . detailing . . . the . . . battles gained by the English armies, commanded by this . . . hero, etc. [Consisting of 24 plates and portrait, engraved by Duplessi-Bertaux and others, with text in English and French. Ed. by J. A. Galignani.]  
2 Paris, 1816. BB. 2. 7.  
The cover-title is in French.
- Du Plessis** (Armand Jean) *Card.*. Duc de Richelieu. See RICHELIEU (A. J. du Plessis, duc de).

**Duplessis** (Georges Victor Antoine Gratiot). Histoire de la gravure en Italie, en Espagne, en Allemagne, dans les Pays-Bas, en Angleterre, et en France, suivie d'indications pour former une collection d'estampes. *Ill.*

8 Paris, 1880. Co. 8. 31.

**Du Plessis** (John). A thousand miles in the heart of Africa: a record of a visit to the mission field of the Boer Church in Central Africa. By J. du P. . . With an introductory chapter by . . . J. I. Marais. *Ill.*

8 Edin., 1905. \*P. 15/1. 56.

**Du Plessis** (Nicolaus Huetius). Disquisitio . . . de morbis a bile depravata oriundis.

4 Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1761. P. 1113/1.

**Du Plessis d'Argentré** (Charles) Bp. Collectio iudiciorum de novis erroribus qui ab initio duodecimi seculi . . . usque ad annum 1713 in ecclesia proscripti sunt & notati: censoria etiam iudicia insignium academiarum . . . Cum notis . . . ad theologicas res pertinentibus, etc. Tom. 1-2.

2 Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1724-28. \*E. 16. 17-18.

Tom. 3 wanting.

**Du Plessis-Marly** (Philippe de Mornay, seigneur). See MORNAY.

**Du Plessis-Praslin** (César de Choiseul, comte) Duc de Choiseul. Mémoires . . . du Maréchal Du Plessis. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, ii, 57.] 8 Paris, 1827. In Yk. 11. 187.

**Dupont** (Adolphe E.) and **Bouquet de la Grye** (Amédée). Les bois indigènes et étrangers: physiologie, culture, etc. *Ill.*

8 Paris, 1875. Zk. 5. 13.

**Dupont** (Édouard). Les temps préhistoriques en Belgique, L'homme pendant les âges de la pierre dans les environs de Dinant-sur-Meuse. *Ill.* 2<sup>me</sup> éd., etc.

8 Bruxelles, 1873. \*L. 12. 42.

**Dupont** (Étienne Eugène Paul). Le Mont Saint-Michel et les pays étrangers. Angleterre—Belgique—Allemagne.

8 Saint-Malo, 1902. Zq. 8. 90.

**Dupont** (Evevor). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlvii Tit. 20 Digest. Stellionatus.

4 Edin., 1827. P. 1027/65.

**Dupont** (Justin) and **Freundler** (P.). Manuel opératoire de chimie organique. *Ill.*

8 Paris, 1898. U\* 14. 10.

**Dupont** (Louis Pierre Henriquel). See HENRIQUEL DUPONT.

**Dupont** (Nathanael Martin). See MARTIN-DUPONT.

**Dupont** (Pierre Samuel). Sur la Banque de France, les causes de la crise qu'elle a éprouvée . . . avec une théorie des banques, etc.

8 Paris, pr. 1806, Lond., repr. 1811. P. 559/10.

— *ed.* See QUESNAY (F.). Physiocratie.

**Du Pont de Nemours** (Pierre Samuel). See DUPONT (P. S.)

**Dupont-White** (Charles Brook). La centralisation: suite à L'individu et l'état. 3<sup>me</sup> éd.

8 Paris, 1876. Zp. 12. 65.

— Essai sur les relations du travail avec le capital.

8 Paris, 1846. Zo. 7. 119/2.

**Dupont** (— St. Clair). See SAINT CLAIR DUPONT.

**Dupont** (James). Homeri gnomologia, duplici parallelismo illustrata, uno ex locis S. Scripturae, quibus gnomae Homericae aut prope affines, aut non prorsus absimiles; altero ex gentium scriptoribus . . . Cum triplici indice, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Cantabrigiae, 1660. \*W. 28. 19.

— Σολομων ἐμμετρος, sive tres libri Solomonis, scilicet, Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, Cantica, Graeco carmine donati. Gr. and Lat.

8 Cantabrigiae, 1646. \*C. 32. 12.

— *tr.* See BIBLE. PSALMS. POLYGLOTT. Δαβιδος ἐμμετρος.

**Dupotet de Sennevoy** (J.). An introduction to the study of animal magnetism, etc.

8 Lond., 1838. G\* 32. 71.

— *Another copy.*

\*G. 30. 42.

— Traité complet de magnétisme animal: cours en douze leçons. 4<sup>me</sup> éd. rev.

8 Paris, 1879. \*F. 10. 15.

**Du Pouget** (Jean François Albert) Marquis de Nadaillac. See NADAILLAC.

**Duppa** (Baldwin Francis). A manual for mechanics' institutions. [With appendices: i. Rules for mechanics' institutions. ii. Catalogue of books. iii. Outlines of lectures:—Political philosophy, by Lord Brougham; Mechanics, by F. Webster.] [S. D. U. K.]

12 Lond., 1839. Zd. 7. 8.

**Duppa** (Richard). An address to the Parliament of Great Britain, on the claims of authors to their own copy-right. 4th ed.

8 Lond., 1813. \*E. 28. 19/3.

[—] Elements of the science of botany, as established by Linnaeus, etc. Anon. 2nd ed. 2 vols.

12 Lond., 1809. \*K. 32. 48-49.

— A journal of the most remarkable occurrences that took place in Rome upon the subversion of the ecclesiastical government in 1798.

8 Lond., 1799. \*F. 16/2. 42.

— The life and literary remains of Michel Angelo Buonarroti. *Ill.*

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1806. \*S. 21. 3.

— Lives of the Italian painters. Michael Angelo by R. D.; Raffaello by Quatremère de Quincy. [European Library.]

8 Lond., 1846. \*Q. 26. 49.

— Maxims, reflections, &c. 3rd ed.

8 Lond., 1830. N\* 29. 22/2.

— *Another copy.*

N. 15/1. 76.

— Observations on the price of corn as connected with the commerce of the country and the public revenue.

8 Lond., 1815. EE. 11. 15/11.

**Du Praissac** (—). Les discours et questions militaires . . . de nouveau reven, etc. (And Les epistres du Sieur du P., contenant de briefues leçons sur diverses matieres.) *Ill.*

8 Rouen, 1636. De. 9. 43/3.

**Duprat** (G. L.). Morals: a treatise on the psycho-sociological bases of ethics. Tr. by W. J. Greenstreet. [Contemp. Sci. Ser.]

8 Lond., 1903. Ft.

**Du Pratz** (— Le Page). See LE PAGE DU PRATZ.

**Dupré** (Athanasie). Théorie mécanique de la chaleur.

(Partie expérimentale en commun avec M. P. Dupré.)

8 Paris, 1869. Co. 9. 38.

**Dupré** (August). See THUDICHUM (J. L. W.) and D. (A.)

**Dupré** (E.). See ANTHONY (R.), D. (E.), etc.

**Du Pré** (Guilielmus). An cholerae morbo frigidiae potus?

*Th.*, 1626. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 4 Parisiis, 1650. I. 15/2. 48/35.

— An medicorum Parisiensium frequentes phlebotomiae jure vel injuria accusantur? *Th.*, 1625. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>.

4 Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1647. I. 15/2. 48/4.

**Dupré** (John). Discourses for the pulpit. 2 vols. (in 1).

8 Salisbury, 1815. A. 14. 24.

**Dupré** (Louis Alexandre Leroy-). See LEROY-DUPRÉ.

**Du Pré** (Theodorus Petrus Henricus). Diss. med. inaug. de angina tracheali polyposa, etc.

4 Trajecti ad Rhenum, (1809.) P. 1111/6.

[**Dupré de St. Maur** (Nicolas François).] Essai sur les monnoies, ou reflexions sur le rapport entre l'argent et les denrées. (And Variations arrivées dans le prix de diverses choses pendant le cours des cinq derniers siècles.) Anon. 2 pts. (in 1).

4 Paris, 1746. Zo. 3. 6.

— *Another copy.*

\*I. 16/2. 80.

**Du Préau** (Gabriel). See PRATEOLUS.

**Du Prel** (Carl). The philosophy of mysticism. Tr. . . by C. C. Massey. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1889 [1888]. XX. 14. 66-67.

— Psychologie der Lyrik, etc.

8 Leipzig, 1880. Zw. 5. 20/1.

**Du Pui** (Meinard Simon). Diss. med. inaug. de homine dextro et sinistro, etc.

4 Lugd. Bat., 1780. In G. 16. 9.

— *Another ed.* M. S. du Pui . . . de affectionibus morbis hominis dextri et sinistri.

8 Lugd. Bat., 1780. H. 20. 32/3.

**Dupuis** (Charles Edward). Report upon Lake Tsana and the rivers of the Eastern Soudan. See GARSTIN (Sir W. E.). Report upon the basin of the Upper Nile, etc.

1904. P\* 1. 25.

**Dupuis** (Charles François). Origine de tous les cultes, ou religion universelle. 7 tom. (in 12).

8 Paris, l'an iii [1794]. B. 17. 40. 42-52.

— Planches, etc.

4. B\* 24. 36.

— Abrégé de l'Origine de tous les cultes. 3 tom. (in 1).

[Bibl. nat.] 16<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1893. 88-89. \*M. 13. 41.

**Dupuis** (Hammer Lewis). The Holy Places: a narrative of two years' residence in Jerusalem and Palestine. With notes on the dispersed Canaanite tribes, by J. Dupuis. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1856. Bf. 6. 3-4.

- Du Puis** (Jacques) *ed.* See STEPHANUS (R.). Dictionnaire français-latin, etc.
- Dupuis** (Joseph). Journal of a residence in Ashantee... comprising... researches relative to the Gold Coast, and the interior of Western Africa, etc. *Ill.*  
4 Lond., 1824. P. 1. 8.  
— *Another copy.* P. 17. 19.
- Dupuis** (Nathan Fellowes). Elementary synthetic geometry of the point, line and circle in the plane.  
*Author.* 12° Lond., 1889. R.R.  
— Elements of synthetic solid geometry.  
8° New York, 1893. \*O. 15/1. 35.
- Dupuis** (Victor). La direction de la guerre. La liberté d'action des généraux en chef. *Map.*  
8° Paris, 1912. Af. 6. 106.
- Dupuit** (Jules Étienne Juvénal). La liberté commerciale, son principe et ses conséquences.  
*W. B. Hodgson.* 12° Paris, 1861. In Zo. 10. 107.
- Dupuy** (Achille). Histoire de Saint Martin, évêque de Tours, etc. 3<sup>me</sup> éd.  
8° Tours, 1865. Zr. 7. 29.
- Dupuy** (Alexis Casimir). De l'affection tuberculeuse... du chat, du chien, et des oiseaux domestiques, comparée à l'affection hydatideuse ou pourriture du mouton, du lapin, du lièvre, et à la ladrerie du cochon.  
8° Paris, 1817. H\* 23. 81.  
— See DEGUISE (J. F. C.), D. (A. C.) and LEURET (F.)
- Dupuy** (Arthur). On dysentery. *Th.*  
8° Edin., 1853. P. 599/16.  
— *Another copy.* G. 15/1. 89.
- Dupuy** (Ernest). Victor Hugo, l'homme et le poète. [Nouv. bibl. litt.]  
8° Paris, 1890. \*M. 13. 62.  
— Victor Hugo, son œuvre poétique. *Ports.* 3<sup>me</sup> éd. [Class. pop.]  
8° Paris, 1894. \*M. 12. 26.
- Du Puy** (Henri). See PUTEANUS (Erycius).
- Dupuy** (Jacques). See DUPUY (Pierre) and DUPUY (J.)
- Dupuy** (Paul Marie). See PARIS. ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE. L'École Normale (1810-1883). Notice historique (par P. D.).
- Dupuy** (Pierre). Disput. med. inaug. de scorbuto.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1662. P. 843/24.  
— and Dupuy (Jacques). Catalogus bibliothecæ Thuanæ, a... Petro & Jacobo Puteanis, ordine alphabetico primum distributus. Tum secundum scientias & artes a clariss. viro I. Bullialdo digestus. Nunc vero editus a J. Quesnel, etc. 2 pts.  
8° Parisiis, 1679. \*M. 30. 3-4.
- Du Puynode** (Gustave). Études sur les principaux économistes. Turgot—Adam Smith—Ricardo—Malthus—J. B. Say—Rossi. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Paris, 1868. Zo. 7. 10.  
— *Another copy.* Ak. 3. 6.  
— Organisation du travail. Lettres économiques sur le prolétariat.  
*W. B. Hodgson.* 12° Paris, 1848. Zo. 11. 85/1.
- Du Puynode** (Michel Gustave Partouneau). See DU PUYNODE (G.)
- Du Puy** (Jacques). See DU PUIS.
- Dupuytherbault** (Gabriel). See PUTHERBAEUS.
- Dupuytren** (Guillaume). Leçons orales de clinique chirurgicale faites à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris, par M. le Baron D. ... Recueillies et publiées par une société de médecins. 4 tom. (in 2).  
8° Bruxelles, 1836. H\* 26. 4-5.  
— Clinical lectures on surgery delivered at Hotel Dieu... by Baron D. Published by an association of physicians. Tr. ... by A. S. Doane.  
8° Philadelphia, 1833. Yy. 12. 63.  
— Mémoire sur une manière nouvelle de pratiquer l'opération de la pierre... terminé et publié par J. L. Sanson... et par L. J. Bégin. *Pls.* 2° Paris, 1836. Z\* 2. 1.  
— On the injuries and diseases of bones. Being selections from the collected edition of the clinical lectures of Baron D. ... Tr. and ed. by F. Le Gros Clark. [Sydenham Soc. 9.]  
8° Lond., 1847. \*F. 14/4. 9.  
— On lesions of the vascular system, diseases of the rectum, and other surgical complaints, being selections from the collected edition of the clinical lectures of Baron D. Tr. and ed. by F. Le Gros Clark, etc. [Sydenham Soc. 24.]  
8° Lond., 1854. \*F. 14/4. 22.
- Dupuytren** (Guillaume) [continued]. Traité théorique et pratique des blessures par armes de guerre... Publié... par MM. les docteurs A. Paillard et Marx. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1834. \*H. 26. 36-37.
- Duquesnel** (H.). See LABORDE (J. V.) and D. (H.)
- Durade** (Johann Georg). Dissertation sur la nutrition, etc. See KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, Berlin, Dissertations, etc. 1767. H. 16. 45/3.  
— *Another ed.* Traité physiologique et chimique sur la nutrition. 12° Paris, 1767. H. 23. 46/3.
- Duraeus** (Joannes) Minister of the Gospel. See DURY.
- Duraeus** (Joannes) S.J. Confutatio responsionis G. Whita-keri... ad rationes decem, quibus fretus E. Campianus... certamen Anglicanæ Ecclesiæ ministris obtulit in causa fidei. *R. Colevill.* 1625. 8° Parisis, 1582. C\* 30. 31.
- Duran** (Carolus) *illustrator.* See LESCURE (M. F. A. de). M. de L. Marie Stuart, etc. [1872.] 1\* 15/2. 22.
- Durand**; or, Jacobinism displayed: a tragedy, etc.  
8° Cheltenham, 1816. Zs. 7. 73/1.
- D[urand]** (David). Exercices français & anglais... avec des exercices de conversation & de lettres... Par D. D. de la Société R[oyale]. 12° Lond., 1746. T\* 33. 4/2.  
[—] La vie et les sentimens de Lucilio Vanini. *Dedication signed D. D.* 12° Rotterdam, 1717. Zr. 12. 75.
- Durand** (Emmanuel Étienne Du Villard de). See DU VILLARD DE DURAND.
- Durand** (François Jacques). Statistique élémentaire, ou essai sur l'état géographique, physique et politique de la Suisse. 4 tom. 8° Lausanne, 1795-96. \*EE. 7. 3-6.
- Durand** (Sir Henry Mortimer). Nadir Shah. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1908. Ag. 5. 69.
- Durand** (Hippolyte Théodore). Molière. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. *Ill.* [Class. pop.]  
8° Paris, 1894. \*M. 15/1. 37.
- Durand** (Jean Nicolas Louis). Recueil et parallèle des édifices en tout genre, anciens et modernes, remarquables par leur beauté, par leur grandeur, ou par leur singularité, dessinées [sic] sur une même échelle par J. N. L. D.... augmenté de vingt planches supplémentaires, etc.  
*obl.* 2° Bruxelles, [after 1839.] RC. 1. 49.  
— See LEGRAND (J. G.). Essai sur l'histoire générale de l'architecture... pour servir de texte explicatif au Recueil et parallèle des édifices de tout genre, anciens et modernes, etc. 1809. In O\* 27. 33.
- Durand** (Théophile). Index generum phanerogamorum usque ad finem anni 1887 promulgatorum in Benthami et Hookeri 'Genera plantarum' fundatus, cum numero specierum, synonymis et area geographica, etc.  
8° Bruxellis, 1888. K\* 4. 29.
- Durand** (Ursin). See MARTÈNE (E.) and D. (U.)
- Durand** (William Frederick). Researches on the performance of the screw propeller. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 79.]  
8° Washington, 1907. Av.
- Durand-Claye** (Alfred). Hydraulique agricole et génie rural. Leçons... rédigées par F. Launay. *Port.* 2 vols.  
8° Paris, 1890-92. K. 21. 551-2.
- Durand-Claye** (Charles Léon), Pelletan (André) and Lallemant (Charles). Lever des plans et nivellement. [Encyclopédie des Travaux Publics.] 8° Paris, 1889. Zi. 6. 38.
- Durand de Maillane** (Pierre Toussaint). Dictionnaire de droit canonique et de pratique bénéficiaire, etc. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 4 tom.  
4° Lyon, 1770. LL. 38. 16. 30-33.  
— Nouv. éd., rev., etc. 6 tom.  
8° Lyon, 1787. E\* 30. 13-18.  
— Histoire de la Convention Nationale, par D. de M., suivie d'un fragment historique sur le 31 mai, par le comte Lanjuinais. [Coll. des Mém. rel. à la Rév. Fr.]  
8° Paris, 1825. Bc. 5. 16.
- Durand de Villegagnon** (Nicolas). See VILLAGAGNON.
- Durand-Fardel** (Charles L. Maxime). Des eaux de Vichy, considérées sous les rapports clinique et thérapeutique, etc. 8° Paris, 1851. H\* 17. 33.  
— Traité clinique et pratique des maladies des vieillards. 8° Paris, 1854. H\* 17. 46.  
— Traité du ramollissement du cerveau. 8° Paris, 1843. H. 21. 10.

- Durand-Fardel** (Charles L. Maxime) [*continued*]. *Traité pratique des maladies chroniques*. 2 tom.  
8 Paris, 1868. F\* 2. 41-42.
- *Traité thérapeutique des eaux minérales de France et de l'étranger et de leur emploi dans les maladies chroniques, etc. Map.* 8 Paris, 1857. L 9. 15.
- Durandus** (Gulielmus) *Bp. of Mende*. *Breniarium aureum. Clement Liti, 1580*. 8 in alma Parisiensis Universitatis Academia, 1513. Dd. 2. 8.
- *Prima (-quarta) pars speculi G. D. . . J. Andreae, Baldi, ac H. Ferrandat . . . additionibus illustrata, etc. (And Repertorium in quatuor libros speculi, etc.).* 4 pts. (in 2). *Mag. Cand., 1635*. 2 Lugduni, 1538. \*E. 15. 31-32.
- *Prochiron vulgo rationale divinorum officiorum. Opus . . . castigatum, adnotationibus illustratum & ad amussim perpolitum, etc.*  
A. Ballentyne, 1609. 4 Lugduni, 1551. B\* 27. 11.
- *The symbolism of churches and church ornaments: a translation of the first book of the Rationale divinorum officiorum by W. D. With an introductory essay . . . by J. M. Neale and B. Webb.* 12 Leeds, 1843. Z. 10/1. 70.
- Durandus** (Gulielmus) *de S. Porciano, Bp. of Meaux*. *In hoc volumine continentur: Durandus . . . de origine iurisdictionum. Eiusdem tractatus de legibus. Petrus de palude de eā immediate ecclēiasticę pōtātis. Eiusdem articulus de audientia confessionum. Johannes parisiensis . . . de vtrāq; potestate papali scē et regali. Herueus natalis . . . de eodē tractatu, etc.* 6 pts. (in 1).  
*Clement Liti, 1580*. 4 Parisiū, 1506. Dd. 2. 22/1.  
*Tractate of Herueus Natalis wanting.*
- D. D. a S. P. in sententiis theologias Petri Lombardi commentariorum libri quatuor . . . cum auctoris vita, etc.  
2° Lugduni, 1556. V\* 16. 29.
- *Summa theologia Durandi . . . divinarum veritatum perscrutatoris eximij, difficultatumque in philosophia & theologia contentarum enucleatoris . . . Una cum auctoris vita, etc.*  
J. Crow, 1637. 2° Lugduni, 1622. C\* 20. 12.
- Durant** (Léopold). *Du choléra épidémique*.  
8 Bruxelles, 1854. H. 22. 63/18.
- Durante** (Castore). *Herbario nuovo . . . con figure . . . Con versi latini, che comprendono le facultà de i semplici medicamenti, etc.*  
2° Venetia, 1684. \*K. 17. 28.
- Duranti** (Jean Étienne). See DURANTUS (J. S.)
- Durantibus** (Vicentius de) *Bp., Falceta* (Egidio) *Bp. and Busdragus* (Gerardus) *Bp.* Συμβουλή τριών ἐπισκόπων ἐπισταλθεῖσα κατὰ τὸ 1553 ἔτος πρὸς τὸν παπὰν Ἰουλίον τὸν τρίτον, μεταφρασθεῖσα [by A. Coraes], etc. (And Γρηγόριον, ἐπισκοπὸν Νύσσης, περὶ τῶν ἀπὸ τῶν εἰς Ἱερουσόλυμα.  
8 Lond. [or rather Paris], 1820. Bm. 6. 23.
- Durantinus** (Constantius Felicius). See FELICIUS (C.) *Durantinus*.
- Durantis**. See also DURANDUS.
- Durantis** (Joannes Stephanus). J. S. D. . . de ritibus ecclesię catholicę libri tres. *Port.*  
2 Romę, 1591. B\* 18. 30.
- Duranus** (Johannes Vito). See JOANNES, *Vitoduranus*.
- Durbin** (John Price). *Observations in Europe, principally in France and Great Britain. Ill.* 2 vols.  
8 New York, 1844. F. 15/1. 44-45.
- Durdin** (Gulielmus). *Disput. . . inaug. de respiratione*.  
S° Edin., 1804. Att. 81. 7. 40/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 41/9.
- Dureau de la Malle** (Adolphe Jules César Auguste). *Géographie physique de la Mer Noire, de l'intérieur de l'Afrique et de la Méditerranée, etc.*  
8 Paris, 1807. P\* 23. 11.
- *Recherches sur la topographie de Carthage . . . avec des notes par M. Dusgate.* 8° Paris, 1835. \*F. 21. 75.
- and Yanoski (Jean). *Carthage. See AVEZAC-MACAYA* (M. A. P. d'). *Afrique, etc.* 1844. Be. 4. 2.
- Duree** (John). See DURY.
- Du Refuge** (Denis). *A treatise of the Court . . . Done into English by John Reynolds*. 3rd ed. 2 pts.  
16 Lond., 1622. In N\* 33. 19/3.
- Durège** (Heinrich). *Elemente der Theorie der Functionen einer complexen veränderlichen Grösse, etc.*  
8 Leipzig, 1864. Co. 11. 14 2.
- 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8 Leipzig, 1893. Zf. 6. 1.
- *Theorie der elliptischen Functionen: Versuch einer elementaren Darstellung.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.  
8 Leipzig, 1868. In Ys. 5. 44.
- Durel** (Jean). *Sanctę ecclesię Anglicanę adversus . . . schismaticorum criminationes vindicię. (And Ad apologistę præfationem [viz. to the Apologia pro ministris in Anglia vulgo Nonconformistis] per Irenaeum Eleutherium [i.e. H. Hickman] responsio.)* 4 Lond., 1669. D\* 23. 22.
- *A view of the government and public worship of God in the reformed Churches beyond the seas. Wherein is shewed their conformity . . . with the Church of England, etc. (And The Liturgy of the Church of England, asserted in a sermon, etc.)* 2 pts. (in 1).  
4 Lond., 1662. X. 16. 29.
- Durell** (David). *Critical remarks on the books of Job, Proverbs, Psalms, Ecclesiastes, and Canticles.*  
4 Oxford, 1772. In \*D. 24. 21.
- Durell** (Philip). *A particular account of the taking Cape Breton from the French, by Admiral Warren and Sir W. Pepperell, 17th June, 1745, etc.*  
2 Lond., 1745. P. 486 29.
- Durer** (Albrecht). See DURER.
- Duret** (Claude). *Thresor de l'histoire des langues de cest univers, contenant les origines, beautez . . . des langues hebraïque, chanaanee, samaritaine, chaldaïque, etc.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd.  
4 Yverdon, 1619. \*T. 23. 88.
- *Another copy.* T. 18. 33.
- Duret** (Jean). *Alliance des loix romaines avec le droit françois, etc.*  
4 Paris, 1600. E\* 21. 7.
- Duret** (Théodore). *Histoire d'Édouard Manet et de son œuvre, etc. Ill.*  
4 Paris, 1902. Zm. 3. 40.
- [**Duret de Tavel** (—).] *Calabria during a military residence of three years . . . By a general officer of the French army. Tr.*  
8 Lond., 1832. \*F. 20. 25.
- Duretus** (Ludovicus) *commentator*. See HIPPOCRATES. [SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS. COACAE PRAENOTIONES.] Hippocratis . . . coacę prænotiones, etc.
- Durfeld** (Jacobus). *Commentarius accuratus in Canticum Canticorum Salomonis, etc.*  
16 Rintelii, 1632. \*C. 32. 13.
- D'Urfe** (Thomas). *A commonwealth of women. By Mr. D. 1685. Ed. by E. Goldsmid. [Bibl. Cur.]*  
Priv. pr. 12 Edin., 1886. Va. 3. 3.
- [—] *An essay towards the theory of the intelligible world, intuitively considered . . . Pt. III consisting of a preface, a postscript, and a little something between. By Gabriel John . . . The archetypally second edition.*  
12 [Lond.] Printed in the year one thousand seven hundred, &c. [or rather in or after 1705]. EE\* 10. 1.  
*No more appears to have been published.*
- *Songs compleat, pleasant and divertive; set to musick by Dr. J. Blow, Mr. H. Purcell, and other . . . masters . . . Ending with some orations . . . copies of verses, etc. Port.*  
4 vols. 12 Lond., 1719. De. 7. 29-32.
- Durgā-nātak**. See GOVIND BALLĀL DEVAL.
- Durgāsaptasāti**. See MĀRKANDEYAPURĀNA.
- Durgasinha**. *Dhatuvrttisara, or the material portion of D.'s Katantrā Ganavrtti, with extracts from Ramanatha's Manorama; from the Dhatu Kosa of Anundoramaboroah. Sansk.*  
8 Berhampore, [1865.] Ys. 6. 36.
- Durham**. *A handbook for travellers in Durham and Northumberland. See MURRAY (J.) Publisher, Albemarle Street.*
- *Wills and inventories illustrative of the history, manners . . . of the northern counties of England [chiefly Durham] from the 11th century downwards.* 3 pts. [Surtees Soc. 2, 38, 112.] 8 Lond., 1835-1906. RM. 8.  
*At pt. ii the title changes to 'Wills, etc., from the Registry at Durham.'*  
Pt. 1. Ed. by T. Raine.  
Pt. 2. Ed. by W. Greenwell.  
Pt. 3. Ed. by J. C. Hodgson.
- *Another copy of pt. 1.* \*F. 26. 50.



**Durham** [*continued*]. CATHEDRAL AND PRIORY. Catalogi veteres librorum Ecclesie cathedralis Dunelm. Catalogues of the Library of Durham Cathedral at various periods, etc. [Ed. by B. Botfield. Surtees Soc. 7.]

8 Lond., 1838 [1840]. RM. 8.  
— A description . . . of all the ancient monuments, rites, and customs belonging or . . . within the monastical Church of Durham before the suppression, written in 1593. (Ed. by J. Raine.) [Surtees Soc. 15.]

8 Lond., 1842 [1844]. RM. 8.  
— *Another ed.* (Ed. by Canon Fowler.) [Surtees Soc. 107.]

8 Durham, 1903. RM. 4.  
— The Durham household book; or, the accounts of the bursar of the Monastery of Durham . . . 1530 to . . . 1534. (Ed. by J. Raine.) [Surtees Soc. 18.]

8 Lond., 1844. RM. 8.  
— Extracts from the account rolls of the Abbey of Durham, from the original MSS. (Ed. by Canon Fowler.) 3 vols. [Surtees Soc. 99, 100, 103.]

8 Durham, 1898-1901. RM. 4.  
— *Halmota Prioratus Dunelmensis*, containing extracts from the Halmote Court or Manor Rolls of the Prior & Convent of Durham, A.D. 1296-A.D. 1384. (Ed. by W. H. D. Longstaffe and J. Booth.) Vol. 1. [Surtees Soc. 82.]

8 Durham, 1889. RM. 5.  
*No more published.*

— *Liber vite Ecclesie Dunelmensis; nec non obituaria duo ejusdem ecclesie.* (Ed. by J. Stevenson.) [Surtees Soc. 13.]

8 Lond., 1841. RM. 8.  
— The obituary roll of William Ebechester and John Burnby, priors of Durham, with notices of similar records preserved at Durham from . . . 1233 downwards, letters of fraternity, etc. (Ed. by J. Raine.) [Surtees Soc. 31.]

8 Durham, 1856. RM. 7.  
— *Rituale Ecclesie Dunelmensis. Nunc primum typis mandatum.* (Ed. by J. Stevenson.) *Anglo-Saxon and Lat.* [Surtees Soc. 10.]

8 Lond., 1840. RM. 8.  
— See ENGLEFIELD (Sir H. C.). Some account of the Cathedral Church of Durham.

— *DIOCESE.* The acts of the High Commission Court within the Diocese of Durham. (Ed. by W. H. D. Longstaffe.) [Surtees Soc. 34.]

8 Durham, 1858. RM. 7.  
— Depositions, and other ecclesiastical proceedings from the Courts of Durham . . . from 1311 to the reign of Elizabeth. (Ed. by J. Raine.) [Surtees Soc. 21.]

8 Lond., 1845. RM. 8.  
— See BOLDON BUKE: a survey of the possessions of the See of Durham.

— See PITTINGTON. Churchwarden's account of P. and other parishes in the Diocese of Durham, etc.

— PARISH OF ST GILES. Memorials of St. Giles's, Durham, being grassmen's accounts and other parish records, together with documents relating to the Hospitals of Kepier and St. Mary Magdalene. (Ed. by J. Barnby.) [Surtees Soc. 95.]

8 Durham, 1896. RM. 5.  
— SANCTUARY. Sanctuarium Dunelmense et Sanctuarium Beverlacenense. [Registers of persons who claimed sanctuary.] (Ed. by J. Raine.) With preface by T. Chevallier. [Surtees Soc. 5.]

8 Lond., 1837. RM. 8.  
— UNIVERSITY. Calendar for 1837, '39, '46, '50, '51, '55, '56, '61, '68-78, '80, '85-97, 1897/8—

8 Durham, 1837— Cal. Sect. 2. 5.  
— ARMSTRONG COLLEGE, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Calendar . . . 1905/06—

8 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Lond. Cal. Sect. 4. 7.  
For previous issue see *infra* DURHAM COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

— COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE. Calendar for . . . 1889/90, 1891/92-1907/08, 1910/11, 1911/12, 1915/16—

8 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1882— Cal. Sect. 2. 6.  
— Prospectus for . . . 1882/3-1884/85.

8 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1882-84. Cal. Sect. 2. 6.

— DURHAM COLLEGE OF SCIENCE, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Calendar . . . 1884/85-1904/05.

8 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Lond., 1884- [1904.] Cal. Sect. 4. 7.

For continuation see *supra* ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

**Durham** (—) *Councillor.* The moral obligation of the Government to abolish the excise duty on the manufacture and sale of spirituous liquors. 8 Edin., 1873. P. 655/4.

**Durham** (Charles L.). The subjunctive substantive clauses in Plautus, not including indirect questions. [Cornell Stud. in Class. Philol. 13.] 8 New York, 1901. By. 6.

**Durham** (Donald Blythe). The vocabulary of Menander considered in its relation to the Koine. *Th.*

8 Princeton, 1913. P. 1334/3.

**Durham** (Herbert Edward). Report of the Yellow Fever Expedition to Parà of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and Medical Parasitology. [1900.] *Ill.* [Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med. Mem. 7.]

4 University Press of Liverpool, 1902. G\* I. 5<sup>a</sup>.

**Durham** (James). Christ crucified: or, the marrow of the Gospel, evidently holden forth in seventy-two sermons on the whole fifty-third chapter of Isaiah. 4th ed. [Epistle dedicatory and preface subscribed J. C.]

2 [Lond., 1723.] LL. 117. 3. 33/3.

*Title-page and sermons 54-72 wanting.*

— *Clavis Cantici*; or, an exposition of the Song of Solomon. 4 Edin., 1668. \*C. 31. 40.

— A commentarie upon the book of Revelation, etc. [With addresses to the reader by John Carstairs and Robert Balie.]

2 Edin., 1658. \*C. 19. 49.

— *Another ed.* A learned and complete commentary upon the book of the Revelation, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 4<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1788. C.R. 13. 1. 12.

— The dying man's testament to the Church of Scotland; or, a treatise concerning scandal . . . Published by J. Carstairs . . . To which is prefixed an excellent preface of famous Mr. Blair, etc.

8 Edin., 1659. C\* 29. 51.

— Heaven upon earth, in the serene tranquility . . . of a good conscience . . . Brought down, and holden forth in xxii . . . sermons, etc. [Ed. by J. Carstairs.]

*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1685. C.R. 13. 8. 39.

— A practical exposition of the Ten Commandments . . . The second addition [*sic*] conform to the . . . original copy, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1676. \*C. 29. 34.

— The unsearchable riches of Christ, etc.

16<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1709. \*C. 32. 59.

— *Another ed.*

*Cameron Coll.* 12<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1773. C.R. 12. 5. 29.

**Durham** (John George Lambton, 1st Earl of). The report and despatches of the Earl of Durham, Her Majesty's High Commissioner and Governor-General of British North America.

8 Lond., 1839. \*F. 22. 55.

— Lord Durham's report on the affairs of British North America. Ed. with an introd. by Sir C. P. Lucas. 3 vols.

8 Oxford, 1912. N\* 4. 531<sup>a</sup>.

**Durham** (Sir Philip C. H. C.). Memoir. See MURRAY (A.)

*Captain R.N.*

**Durham** (W. H.). See MACCRACKEN (H. N.). PIERCE (F. E.) and D. (W. H.)

**Durham** (William). Astronomy: sun, moon, stars, etc.

8 Edin., 1890. Ft.

— Food, physiology, etc.

8 Edin., 1891. Ft.

**Durie** (Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de homine.

8 Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/21.

— *Two other copies.* Att. 88. 5. 10/21; Att. 88. 4. 12/13.

**Durie** (John). See DURY.

**Durie** (William). Lee Endowment prize essay on the law relating to tidal and inland waters.

*Author.* 8<sup>o</sup> Kendal, 1900. P. 1285/18.

**Durier** (Charles). Le Mont-Blanc. *Ill.*

8 Paris, 1877. Af. 2. 56.

**Du Rieu** (Willem Nicolaas) comp. See LEYDEN. UNIVERSITY.

Album studiosorum Academiae Lugduno Batavae MDLXXX-MDCCCLXXV, etc.

**Durieu de Maisonneuve** (Michel Charles). Flore d'Algérie. Cryptogamie. 1<sup>er</sup> pte. Par D. de M., avec le concours de MM. Montagne, Bory de Saint-Vincent, L. R. Tulasne, C. Tulasne, Lévillé. [Explor. Sci. de l'Algérie, Sci. nat.

Bot. 1.] 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1846-49. M\* 1. 7.

— [Atlas, including atlas of Phanérogamie.]

4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1846-49. M\* 1. 9.

— See COSSON (E. S. C.) and D. de M. (M. C.)

- Durieux** (Léonard). Dissertation sur la rougeole. 4 Paris, 1820. P. 846/13.
- Duriez** (Louis). Testimonials in favour of L. D. [as candidate for the office of French Master in the Scottish Naval and Military Academy]. 8° (Edin., 1833.) P. 89/32.
- D[urival]** (Nicolas Lutton). Mémoire sur la Lorraine et le Barrois, suivi de la table alphabétique et topographique des lieux. Par D. 4 Nancy, [1752.] Yd. 11. 45.
- Durkee** (Silas). A treatise on gonorrhoea and syphilis. 2nd ed. rev., etc. 8 Philadelphia, 1864. F\* 4. 49.
- Durkheim** (Émile). De la division du travail social. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1911. \*N. 7/1. 48.
- The elementary forms of the religious life: a study in religious sociology. Tr. . . by J. W. Swain. 8 Lond. [1915.] \*C. 13. 71.
- Les règles de la méthode sociologique. 6<sup>e</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1912. \*N. 7/1. 50.
- Le suicide: étude de sociologie. 8° Paris, 1897. Zm. 6. 22.
- joint-author. See BOUASSE (H.), DELRET (Pierre), etc.
- Durlacher** (Lewis). A treatise on corns, bunions, the diseases of nails, and the general management of the feet. 8° Lond., 1845. G\* 25. 65.
- Durley** (Richard John). See PORTER (J. B.) and D. (R. J.)
- Durm** (Josef). Die Baukunst der Etrusker. Die Baukunst der Römer. [Hdb. der Architektur, ii, 2.] 8° Stuttgart, 1905. RI. 14.
- Die Baukunst der Griechen. [Hdb. der Architektur, ii, 1.] 8° Darmstadt, 1892. RI. 14.
- Die Baukunst der Renaissance in Italien. [Hdb. der Architektur, ii, 5.] 8° Stuttgart, 1903. RI. 14.
- Festhallen. [Hdb. der Architektur. Tl. iv, Hlb.-Bd. 4. Hft. 1.] 8° Stuttgart, 1904. RI. 14.
- Durnbachius** (Joannes). See DÜRNACHER.
- Durning-Lawrence** (Edith J., Lady). Family history of the Lawrences of Cornwall. Pts. Lady Durning-Lawrence. Priv. pr. 8 West Norwood [Lond.] 1915. \*R. 2. 31.
- Durning-Lawrence** (Sir Edwin). Bacon is Shakespeare. [The Dulwich Post.] 8°. T. 14/1. 26/4.
- Bacon is Shake-speare . . . With a reprint of Bacon's Promus of formularies and elegancies. Pts. 8 Lond., 1910. \*T. 5. 53.
- Key to Milton's epitaph on Shakespeare. Facs. 8° [Lond.] 1914. T. 14/1. 26/2.
- Macbeth proves Bacon is Shakespeare. 8 Lond. [191-?] T. 14/1. 26/3.
- The Shakespeare myth, etc. 8° [Lond.] 1913. T. 14/1. 26/1.
- Duro** (Cesareo Fernandez). See FERNANDEZ DURO.
- Durocher** (Joseph). Géologie, minéralogie, métallurgie et chimie. See RECHERCHE (LA), French corvette. 1838-40. Voyages . . . en Scandinavie, etc. [1843-55.] RA. 4.
- Du Roi** (Johann Philipp). D. J. P. Du Roi Harkbesche wilde Baumzucht . . . nach den Kennzeichen, der Anzucht, den Eigenschaften und der Benutzung beschrieben . . . Hrsg. . . von J. F. Pott. Bd. 1. 8 Braunschweig, 1795. K. 20. 15.
- Durosoy** (Barnabé Farnian de Rosoi, called). See FARMIAN DE ROSOI.
- Duroy** (J. L. P.). See LALLEMAND (L.), PERRIN (M. C.) and D. (J. L. P.)
- Duroys de Chaumarey** (Hugues). See CHAUMAREY (H. D. de).
- Durrant** (Christopher M.). On the nature, diagnosis, and treatment of incipient phthisis. 8° Ipswich, 1843. P. 128/20.
- Durret** (—). Voyage de Marseille a Lima, et dans les autres lieux des Indes occidentales . . . par le Sieur D\*\*\*. Pts. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Paris, 1720. P. 22. 54.
- Durret** (Natalis). Nouvelle theorie des planetes . . . avec les tables Richeliennes et parisiennes, etc. 4 Paris, 1635. \*O. 21. 13.

- Durrez** Natalis [continued]. N. D. . . supplementi tabularum Richeliensium pars prima: cum . . . planetarum theoria ex Kepleri sententia, etc. Premiere partie du supplement des tables Richeliennes, etc. Lat. and Fr. 3 pts. (in 1). 2 Lond., 1647. O\* 16. 3.
- Dursch** (G. M.). Symbolik des mosaïschen und christlichen Cultus. [Symbolik der Christlichen Religion, 1.] 8 Tübingen, 1858. N. 19. 51.
- Dursy** (Emil). Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kopfes des Menschen und der höheren Wirbelthiere. 8 Tübingen, 1869. H\* 18. 54.
- Atlas. 4 Tübingen, 1869. EE. 6. 11/3.
- Durnall** (D. A.) De eloquentia Demosthenis, necnon de variis editionibus ejus orationum. Port. 8 Florentiæ, 1833. W. 15. 2. 50.
- Du Ruet** (D. M. Jullien). Tableau chronologique et moral de l'histoire universelle du commerce des anciens, etc. Map. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Paris, 1809. \*EE. 1. 10.
- Duruy** (Jean Victor). See DURUY (V.)
- Duruy** (Victor). Histoire de France, III. Nouv. éd. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1870. Q\* 15/1. 8-9.
- 21<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 12 Paris, 1905. R.R.
- Histoire des Romains depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la fin du règne des Antonins. Nouv. éd. 5 vols. 8 Paris, 1870-76. Yl. 6. 43-47.
- Histoire des Romains, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à l'invasion des Barbares. Nouv. éd. rev., etc. III. 7 tom. 8° Paris, 1879-85. Q\* 8. 5-11.
- Histoire des Romains et des peuples soumis à leur domination. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1843-44. Bd. 7. 40-41.
- Filon (Charles Auguste Désiré), etc. Italie ancienne . . . Par MM. D., F., Lacroix et Yanoski. III. 2 tom. [L'Univers.] 8° Paris, 1850-55. Be. 5. 29-30.
- Dury** (Augustinus Gislenus). Diss. . . inaug. de synocho putrida. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1802. P. 1081/9.
- Dury** (John). A briefe declaration of the severall formes of government received in the reformed Churches beyond the sea, by J. Duree. [Certain briefe treatises, no. 6.] 4 Oxford, 1641. In RD. 5. 34.
- A briefe relation of that which hath been lately attempted to procure ecclesiasticall peace amongst Protestants . . . Published by S. Hartlib. (And The copy of a petition as it was tendered by Mr. D. to Gustavus, the late King of Sweden . . . when he was at Elbing in Prussia in . . . 1628 . . . Tr. out of French.—An extract out of the nationall Synode held by the churches of France at Charenton . . . 1631. Tr. out of French.) 4 Lond., 1641. Dd. 8. 73/1.
- [—] A case of conscience resolved; concerning ministers meddling with state-matters in their sermons. By J. D., Minister of the Gospell. (And The vow which J. D. hath made . . . in reference to the Nationall Covenant, etc.) 4 Lond., 1649. \*A. 7. 7/5.
- Consultatio theologia super negotio pacis ecclesiasticae promovendo . . . a J. Duræo . . . Cui addita est propositio de querendæ concordie principiis, conventui Holmensi ab eodem oblata, nec non ejusdem ad Synodos Belgicas epistola. 4 Lond., 1641. Dd. 8. 73/2.
- A copy of Mr. J. D.'s letter presented in Sweden to . . . Lord Forbes . . . intimating the necessity of a common, fundamentall confession of faith amongst those Christians that receive the holy Scriptures as the only rule of faith and practise . . . Published by S. Hartlib. 4 Lond., 1643. Z. 10/2. 63.
- De pacis ecclesiasticae rationibus inter Evangelicos usurpandis, et de theologorum fundamentali consensu in Colloquio Lipsiensi inito, trium in Ecclesia Anglicana . . . episcoporum . . . I. Davenanti . . . T. Mortoni . . . I. Halli . . . sententia, I. D. ab ipsis . . . tradita. 4 n.p., 1634. P. 726/6.
- An epistolary discourse wherein . . . these . . . questions are . . . resolved. I. Whether . . . the state should tolerate the Independent government? II. If they should . . . how farre . . . ? II. If they should not . . . what course should be taken to bring them to a conformity with the Presbyterials? etc. 4 Lond., 1644. \*A. 7. 4/26.

- Dury** (John) [*continued*]. Epistolica dissertatio quam J. Duraus, euangelicæ concordia: procuranda Ergodiocetes, misit authoribus Calvinismi . . . irreconciliabilis . . . 1. Hulsemanno . . . nec non . . . P. Rhebindero, etc.  
4 n.p., 1641. Dd. S. 75/6.
- Hypomnemata de studio pacis ecclesiasticæ, a J. Duræo suscepto. Ab anno 1628 ad annum 1635.  
4<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1636. Dd. S. 75/3.
- Informatio ecclesiis reformatis oblata, de consiliis, quæ agitata fuerunt in pace religiosa cum ecclesiis Augustanis quarenda, a J. Duræo. 4 Brenne, 1640. Dd. S. 73/3.
- *Another copy.* Dd. S. 75/5.
- J. Duræi irenicorum tractatum prodromus . . . Collectorum inter Protestantes consiliorum pacificorum harmonia, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1662. C\* 30. 33.
- Israel's call to march out of Babylon unto Jerusalem, opened in a sermon . . . By J. Durye.  
4 Lond., 1646. In Yk. 9. 27.
- A memoriall concerning peace ecclesiasticall amongst Protestants. (And J. D. his petition to the Honourable House of Commons, etc.) 4 Lond., 1641. Dd. S. 73/5.  
*The petition has a special title-page, with imprint.*  
*Another copy of 'J. D. his petition,' etc.* Dd. S. 73/10.
- A model of church government: or, the grounds of the spirituall frame and government of the House of God . . . for the better satisfaction of such as scruple at the work of reformation, declared and appointed by severall ordinances of Parliament.  
*Reid Bq.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1647. RD. 5. 4.
- [—] Motives to induce the Protestant princes to mind the worke of peace ecclesiasticall amongst themselves. *Anon.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1641. Dd. S. 73/8.
- A peace-maker without partiality . . . or the Gospel-way to . . . heale the divisions, whereby some of the reforming professors and ministers of this Kingdome . . . dishonour their profession . . . Published by S. Hartlib.  
4 Lond., 1648. C. 21. 37/7.  
*Title-page wanting.*
- Summa capita rerum in studio concordia: evangelicæ persequendo hactenus tractatarum, cum præcipuis in Ecclesia Suetica antistitibus atque theologis, quæ J. Duraus consignare consultum putavit, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> n.p. [1657.] Dd. S. 75/4.
- A summary discourse concerning the work of peace ecclesiasticall, how it may concur with the aim of a civill confederation amongst Protestants: presented to the consideration of my lord ambassadour Sr Thomas Row &c. at Hamburg . . . 1639.  
4<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1641. Dd. S. 73/7.
- *probable author.* See HEADS (THE) OF REASONS for which a generall counsell of Protestants ought to be called together.
- Du Ry** (Samuel). Diss. . . de motu vitali.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat., 1711. P. 1115/13.
- Durye** (John). See DURY.
- Duryea** (Joseph T.). An oration commemorative of the restoration of the union, with a tribute to the alumni and the under-graduates of the College of New Jersey who fell in the national struggle. Delivered . . . June 26th, 1866, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1866. γ. 12. 3.
- Du Ryer** (Andreas). Rudimenta grammatices linguæ Turcicæ, etc.  
4 Parisiis, 1630. \*T. 22. 22.
- Du Ryer** (Pierre). See LANCASTER (H. C.). P. Du R.
- Du Saule** (Henri Legrand). See LE GRAND DU SAULE.
- Dusaulx** (Jean). De l'insurrection parisienne, et de la prise de la Bastille, discours historique, prononcé . . . dans l'Assemblée Nationale, par M. D., etc. See LINGUET (S. N. H.). Mémoires de L. sur la Bastille, et de Dusaulx sur le 14 juillet, etc.  
1822. In Bc. 6. 36.
- Du Saussay** (Andreas) Bp. De mysticis Galliæ scriptoribus multiplice in ea Christianorum rituum origine . . . dissertationes . . . Accessit polemicus de apostolatu gallico sancti Dionysii Areopagitæ tractatus.  
4 Parisiis, 1639. \*D. 20. 30.
- Dusautoy** (J. A.). The paper-maker's ready reckoner, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Romsey, 1805. In \*O. 25. 61.
- Dusch** (Theodor von). On thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses. Tr. by G. Whitley. [New Sydenham Soc. 11.]  
8 Lond., 1861. \*F. 14/6.
- *Another copy.* Dr. F. J. Moutat. Att. 1. 7.
- Du Séjour** (Pierre Achille Dionis). See DIONIS DU SÉJOUR.
- Dussaud** (René). Les Arabes en Syrie avant l'Islam.  
8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1907. Bc. 2. 48.
- Les civilisations préhelléniques dans le bassin de la Mer Égée: études de protohistoire orientale. Pls.  
8 Paris, 1910. V. 2. 65.
- 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1914. V\* 3. 7.
- Les monuments palestiniens et judaïques (Moab, Judée, etc.). [A descriptive catalogue. Paris. Mus. d. Louvre, Départ. d. Antiq. Or.] 8 Paris, 1912. V\* 1. 64.
- Notes de mythologie syrienne. Ill.  
8 Paris, 1903[–05]. Bc. 2. 49.
- Dussen** (Paulus van der). Diss. med. inaug. de ileo seu iliaca passione.  
4 Lugd. Bat. (1709.) P. 1155/24.
- Du Suel** (François). Entretiens de l'Abbe Jean, et du Prestre Eusebe, etc.  
*Jac. Nairn, 1678.* 8 Paris, 1674. D. 21. 13.
- Dutailis** (Charles Petit-). See PETIT-DUTAILLIS.
- Dutch** (The) better friends than the French to the monarchy . . . of England. See WITHERS (J.)
- Dutch dictionary.** A new pocket dictionary of the English and Dutch languages. Stereo. ed. Nieuw woordenboek der nederduitsche en engelsche taal, etc.  
*Mackay Bq.* 16<sup>o</sup> Leipsic, [1854 ?] Hf. 4. 24.
- See BOMHOFF (D.). A new dictionary.
- See BRUGGENCATE (K. ten). Engelsch woordenboek.
- See CALISCH (I. M.). New complete dictionary.
- See HOLTROP (J.). J. H.'s English and Dutch dictionary, etc.
- See MARIN (P.). Dictionnaire complet, françois et hollandais.
- See MOOCK (S. J. M. van). Nouveau dictionnaire françois-hollandais, etc.
- See SEWEL (W.). A large dictionary, English and Dutch, etc.
- See WILCOCKE (S. H.). A new and complete dictionary.
- Dutch East Indies.** Nederlandsch-Indisch plakaatboek, 1602–1811. Door J. A. van der Chijs. Uitg. door het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen, etc. Dl. 6-17, (1750–1811).  
*J. Burgess.* 8<sup>o</sup> Batavia, 1889–1900. Se. 8.  
Dl. 1-5 wanting.
- Dutch grammar.** See AHN (F.). Neue holländische Sprachlehre, etc.
- See AHN (F.). A new . . . grammar, etc.
- See MARSHALL (T.). The Dutch grammar.
- Dutch Reformed Church.** See HOLLAND. REFORMED CHURCH.
- Dutens** (Joseph Michel). Défense de la Philosophie de l'économie politique contre les attaques . . . dans . . . la Bibliothèque Universelle de Genève: suivie de notes sur diverses questions de cette science. 8 Paris, 1837. Zo. 5. 104/2.
- Des prétendues erreurs dans lesquelles, au jugement des modernes économistes, seraient tombés les anciens économistes, relativement au principe de la richesse nationale.  
*W. B. Hodgson.* 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1846. Zp. 5. 95/3.
- Philosophie de l'économie politique, ou nouvelle exposition des principes de cette science. 2 tom.  
8 Paris, 1835. \*N. 2. 25-26.
- *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 5. 104/1.
- Dutens** (Louis). Œuvres mêlées. (And Lettres de J. J. Rousseau.—Lettres de M. Helvétius, etc.)  
8 Genève, 1784. \*V. 22. 18.
- Des pierres précieuses et des pierres fines, avec les moyens de les connoître & de les évaluer. Nouv. éd. rev.  
8<sup>o</sup> Florence, [1783.] \*L. 30. 6/1.
- Explication de quelques médailles grecques et phéniciennes, avec une paléographie numismatique. Pls. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.  
4 Londres, 1776. Bk. 1. 27.

- [**Dutens** (Louis)] [*continued*]. Les J'ai vu. Par l'auteur des Mémoires d'un voyageur qui se repose, &c. 3<sup>e</sup> éd., avec des augmentations. 8 Lond., 1810. *In* Q. 18. 76.
- Mémoires d'un voyageur [Duchillon, i.e. L. D.] qui se repose. (*And* Dutensiana, pour servir de suite.) 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1806. F. 17. 51-53.
- Memoirs of a traveller... With historical, literary and political anecdotes, relative to many of the principal personages of the present age. (*And* Vol. 5. Dutensiana.) Tr. from the Fr., under the superintendence of the author. 5 vols. 8 Lond., 1806. \*V. 32. 71-75.
- Recherches sur l'origine des découvertes attribuées aux modernes, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 8 Paris, 1766. O\* 31. 39.
- An inquiry into the origin of the discoveries attributed to the moderns. Tr., etc. 8 Lond., 1769. \*O. 27. 28.
- Du Terrail** (Pierre) *Seigneur de Bayard*. See BAYARD, le Chevalier.
- Du Tertre** (Jean Baptiste). Histoire générale des Antilles habitées par les français. *Ill.* 4 tom. (in 3). 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1667-71. \*R. 21. 4-6.
- Duthie** (John F.). Botanical excursions in the neighbourhood of the baths of Lucca... 1873.
- Cleghorn Bq.* 8° n.p., n.d. Att. 66. 5.
- Field and garden crops of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. Pt. 3. [Depart. of Land Rec. and Agric. N.W. Prov. and Oudh.] *Cleghorn Bq.* 4<sup>e</sup> Roorkee, 1893. Xf. 1.
- See KING (Sir G.), D. (J. F.) and PRAIN (D.)
- Duthiers** (Lacaze). See LACAZE-DUTHIERS.
- Du Thon** (Adèle). An account of the principal charitable institutions of the parish of St. Mary-Le-Bone. 8 Lond., 1823. *In* V. 19. 6.
- Histoire de la secte des Amis, suivie d'une notice sur Madame Fry et la prison de Newgate à Londres. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1821. \*Q. 22. 76/1.
- Lettres à Isabelle; ou, quelques réflexions sur l'éducation et la société. 12<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1823. LL. 38. 17. 31/4.
- Du Tillet** (Jean) *Bp.* De regibus Francorum Chronicon ad hæc usque tempora studiosissime deductum. See ÆMILIUS (P.). P. Æ... de rebus gestis Francorum libri decem. 1539. B\* 18. 12.
- J. T. chronicon de regibus Francorum, a Paramundo usque ad Franciscum primum. Cui... adjunximus quæ a Franciscò primo usque ad Henricum II gesta sunt. *Drummond Coll.* 8 Lutetia, 1551. De. 2. 87.
- *ed.* *Κανόνες των ἀποστόλων και των αγίων συνοδών.* Apostolorum et sanctorum conciliorum decreta. *Gr.* Richard Broune, 1622. 4<sup>e</sup> Parisiis, 1540. B\* 26. 46/1.
- Du Tillet** (Jean) *Sieur de la Bussière*. Memoire & aduis de M. J. Du T... fait en l'an 1551, sur les libertez de l'Eglise gallicane. *Reid Bq.* 12 [Paris?] 1594. RD. 5. 54/3.
- Dutilleul** (Eugène). Histoire des corporations religieuses en France. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1846. Yh. 8. 17.
- Du Toit** (Heinrich S.). Dry-farming. *Ill.* 8<sup>e</sup> Potschefstroom, 1913. \*E. 7. 40.
- Du Tremblay** (Jean Frain). A treatise of languages wherein are laid down the general principles of each... Wrote originally in French by Mons<sup>r</sup> Du T... and now tr. into English by M. H(alpenn). 8 Lond., 1725. T\* 27. 21/1.
- Dutreuil de Rhins** (Jules Léon). J. L. D. de R. Mission scientifique dans la Haute Asie, 1890-95. Première partie. Récit du voyage. [By F. Grenard.] (*And* Deuxième partie. Le Turkestan et le Tibet, par F. Grenard.—Troisième partie. Histoire—linguistique—archéologie—géographie, par F. Grenard.) *Ill.* 3 pts. 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1897-98. Zi. 2. 29-31.
- Atlas des cartes, par F. Grenard. 2<sup>e</sup> 1898. AA. 6. 78.
- Du Trieu** (Philippus). Manuductio ad logicam, sive dialecticam... Ab editione Oxoniensi anni 1662 recusa. 12<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1826. \*O. 31. 84.
- Dutrieux** (Pierre Joseph). La question judiciaire en Égypte. Avec préface... par G. Rolin-Jacquemyns. 8 Gand, 1877. Yr. 11. 100.
- Dutrochet** (Henri). L'agent immédiat du mouvement vital, dévoilé dans sa nature et dans son mode d'action chez les végétaux et chez les animaux. 8 Paris, 1826. \*H. 27. 66/1.
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire anatomique et physiologique des végétaux et des animaux. 2 tom. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1837. \*K. 26. 46-47.
- Atlas. 8 Paris, 1837. \*K. 26. 48.
- Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur la structure intime des animaux et des végétaux, et sur leur motilité. 8 Paris, 1824. H\* 29. 60/1.
- Physiologische Untersuchungen über die Beweglichkeit der Pflanzen und der Tiere... Übersetzt und hrsg. von A. Nathansohn. [Ostwald's Klass. 154.] 8 Leipzig, 1906. Ad. 5.
- Dutrochet** (René Henri Joachim). See DUTROCHET (H.)
- Du Tronchet** (Estienne). Finances et trésor de la plume française de E. du T., Secrétaire de la Roynie. 8 Paris, 1572. \*E. 32. 35/2.
- Lettres missives et familières. Avec le monologue de la providence divine... Augmentées de plusieurs lettres amoureuses tirées tant de l'Italien du Bembé que de plusieurs autres auteurs. *Port.* *Drummond Coll.* 12<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1588. De. 1/2. 83.
- Another ed. 12 Lyon, 1608. \*Q. 31. 50.
- Dutroulau** (Auguste Frédéric). Traité des maladies des Européens dans les pays chauds, etc. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. *Dr. F. J. Mouat.* 8 Paris, 1868. Att. 1. 4. 24.
- Dutt** (Michael M. S.). Sermistā: a drama in five acts, tr. from the Bengali by [the author] M. D. 8 Calcutta, 1859. P. 1273/12.
- Dutt** (Romesch Chunder). The economic history of India under early British rule... 1757-1837. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1906. Zp. 8. 45.
- The economic history of India in the Victorian Age. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1906. Zp. 8. 46.
- A history of civilization in ancient India, based on Sanscrit literature. *Maps.* 3 vols. 8 Calcutta, 1889-90. Zq. 12. 66-68.
- The literature of Bengal, etc. *Rev. ed.* *Ports.* 8<sup>e</sup> Calcutta, 1895. Ys. 10. 30.
- See VĀLMĪKI. Ramayana... condensed into English verse by R. D.
- Dutt** (Samatul Chandra). Compulsory sales in British India. [Tagore Law Lects. 1913.] 8<sup>e</sup> Calcutta, 1915. E\* 2.
- Dutt** (Shoshee Chunder). The works of S. C. D. 1st ser. Historical and miscellaneous. *Port.* 6 vols. 8 Lond., 1884. Zv. 10. 62-67.
- i. 1. Half-hours with nature, etc.
  2. The ancient world.
  - ii. The modern world.
  - iii. 1. The ruins of the old world, read as milestones of civilization.
  2. Bengal: an account of the country from the earliest times.
  - iv. India, past and present.
  - v. The great wars of India.
  - vi. 1. The wild tribes of India.
  2. Taxation in India.
  3. The Indian Statute Book.
  4. British opium policy, and its results.
- [—] Bengal: an account of the country from the earliest times... By J. A. G. Barton. 8 Edin., 1874. P\* 15/1. 37.
- India, past and present; with minor essays on cognate subjects. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1880. P\* 13. 57.
- Dutt** (Udoy Chand). The materia medica of the Hindus, compiled from Sanskrit medical works... With a glossary of Indian plants, by G. King... and the author. *Author.* 8<sup>e</sup> Calcutta, 1877. Zi. 4. 29.
- Dutting** (Bernardus Henricus). Diss. med. inaug. de pleuropneumonia. 4<sup>e</sup> Hardervici, 1773. P. 1064/2.
- Dutton** (Clarence Edward). Earthquakes in the light of the new seismology. *Ill.* [Prog. Sci. Ser.] 8 Lond., 1904. L. 12. 41.
- Dutton** (Hely). Statistical survey of the county of Clare, with observations on the means of improvement. Drawn up for the consideration and by the direction of the Dublin Society. 2 pts. 8 Dublin, 1808. *In* \*K. 6. 8.

- Dutton** (J. Everett). Report of the Malaria Expedition to the Gambia, 1902... By J. E. D., and an appendix [Report on a collection of mosquitoes or Culicidae, etc., from Gambia] by F. V. Theobald. [Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med. Mem. 10.] 4 Lond., 1903. G\* 1. 5.  
— See ANNETT (H. E.), D. (J. E.) and ELLIOTT (J. H.)
- and **Todd** (John Lancelot). First report of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to Senegambia (1902) of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine... With notes by H. E. Annett... and an appendix by F. V. Theobald. *Pls.* [Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med. Mem. 11.] 4 Lond., 1903. G\* 1. 5.  
— The nature of human tick-fever in the Eastern part of the Congo Free State... By J. E. D. and J. L. T. And an appendix on the external anatomy of *Ornithodoros moubata*, by R. Newstead. *Pls., etc.* [Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med. Mem. 17.] 4 Lond., 1905. G\* 1. 5.  
— Reports of the Expedition to the Congo, 1903-5, etc. *Pls.* [Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med. Mem. 18.] 4 Lond. (1906.) G\* 1. 5.  
— Rapport sur l'Expédition au Congo, 1903-5. *Pls.* [Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med. Mem. 20.] 4 Lond. (1906.) G\* 1. 5.  
— **Todd** (John Lancelot) and **Christy** (Cuthbert). Reports of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to the Congo, 1903-1904, of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine... With a comparison of the trypanosomes of Uganda and the Congo Free State, by H. W. Thomas... and S. E. Linton... And a note on tsetse-flies, by E. E. Austen. *Pls.* [Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med. Mem. 13.] 4 Lond., 1904. G\* 1. 5.
- Dutton** (Samuel Train). Social phases of education in the school and the home. 8 New York, 1907. \*N. 10. 38.  
— and **Snedden** (David). The administration of public education in the United States. With an introd. by Nicolas Murray Butler. 8 New York, 1908. N\* 6. 44.
- Dutton** (Thomas). *Minister of the Gospel in London*. A treatise on justification, etc. 3rd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Glasgow, 1778. C.R. 14. 3. 27.
- Dutton** (Thomas) of Edinburgh, **Nutt** (Guy) and **Glover** (John). Warnings of the Eternal Spirit to the city of Edinburgh, in Scotland: by the mouths of T. D., G. N., and J. G., etc. 2 pts. 8 Lond., 1710. Yf. 11. 20/1.
- Dutton** (William Henry). The boots and shoes of our ancestors as exhibited by the Worshipful Company of Cordwainers. With a brief history of the Company. *Pls.* 4 Lond., 1898. Zn. 2. 30.
- Duty**—  
The duty of citizens in the present crisis. 8 Lond., 1793. EE. 11. 41/4.  
The duty of hearing the Word enforced on all classes. [R. T. S. no. 230.] 12 Lond. P. 352/17.  
The duty of a suffering church. See SKINNER (J.) *Bp.*
- Du Vair** (Guillaume) *Bp.* The moral philosophy of the Stoicks. Written originally in French by... Monsieur du Vaix... Englished by C. Cotton. *Jac. Naim.* 16 Lond., 1664. N\* 33. 12.
- Du Vaix**. See DU VAIR.
- Duval** (David) *resp.* See WESSEL (J.) of Lubeck, *præs.*
- Duval** (Denys) *tr.* See MUHAMMAD IBN SIRIN, *al Basri*. Apomasar des significations et evenemens des songes.
- Duval** (E. P. R.) *assistant-author.* See BÔCHER (M.). Introduction to higher algebra.
- Du Val** (François) *Marquis de Fontenay-Mareuil.* See FONTENAY-MAREUIL.
- Du Val** (Gulielmus). *Phytologia, sive philosophia plantarum*... Opus posthumum. 8 Parisiis, 1647. K\* 31. 8.
- Duval** (Jacques René). The dentiste de la jeunesse; or, the way to have sound and beautiful teeth... Tr... with notes, by J. Atkinson. 8 Lond., 1820. In G. 19. 32.  
— Observations sur quelques affections douloureuses de la face, considérées dans leur rapport avec l'organe dentaire. 8 Paris, 1814. H. 17. 38/1.
- Duval** (Johannes Jacobus). Diss. med. de inhalatione externa. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1761. H. 16. 45/4.
- Duval** (Johannes Jacobus Thomas). Specimen juris publici Belgici, sive diss... de vera mente Foederis Trajectini circa gubernatores Hollandiæ et Zeelandiæ. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1789. P. 857/7.
- Duval** (Jules). Les colonies et la politique coloniale de la France. Par M. J. D... avec deux cartes du Sénégal et de Madagascar dressées par M. V. A. Malte-Brun. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8 Paris, [1864.] Zo. 5. 107.  
— Des sociétés coopératives de consommation. *W. B. Hodgson.* 16 Paris, 1866. Zo. 12. 113/12.  
— Gheel, ou une colonie d'aliénés vivant en famille et en liberté; étude sur le meilleur mode d'assistance et de traitement dans les maladies mentales. 8 Paris, 1860. Zq. 11. 7.
- Duval** (Marcelin). Essai sur la toxicologie, etc. 4 Paris, 1806. P. 876/9.
- Duval** (Mathias). Artistic anatomy... Tr. by F. E. Fenton. *Ill.* 3rd ed. [Fine Art Lib.] 8 Lond., 1888. Zv. 10. 85.  
— Le placenta des rongeurs. 4 Paris, 1892. F\* 1. 16.  
— Atlas. *obl.* 4 Paris, 1892. F\* 1. 17.
- Duval** (Michael). Rosa Hispani-Anglica, seu malum punicum Angl' Hispanicum. [On the projected marriage of Charles I with the Infanta Maria.] 4 [Lond., 1623.] G. 16. 20/1.
- Duval** (Pierre). See PRÉCIS DE PATHOLOGIE CHIRURGICALE. Tom. 3. Gland mammaire, abdomen. Par P. D., etc. 1911. F\* 6. 55.
- Duval** (Pierre A. P.) *writer of text.* See DENON (D. V.). Monuments des arts du dessin.
- Duval** (Rubens). La littérature syriaque. [Anc. Litt. Chrét. 2.] 12 Paris, 1899. \*B. 5. 12<sup>a</sup>.  
— 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 12 Paris, 1907. \*B. 5. 12<sup>a</sup>.
- Duval-Leroy** (Nicolas Claude). Supplément à l'Optique de Smith, contenant une théorie générale des instruments de dioptrique. (And Additions.—Eloge de M. de Marguerie.) 4 Brest, 1783. I\* 15/2. 51/1.
- Duvau** (Auguste). Essai statistique sur le département d'Indre-et-Loire, ou l'ancienne Touraine. 8 Paris, 1828. P. 591/2.
- Du Veil** (Charles Marie). A commentary on the Acts of the Apostles. Ed. for the Hanserd Knollys Society, with an historical introduction, by F. A. Cox. 8 Lond., 1851. Y\* 5. 37.
- Duven** (Anna Margaretha). See CALIXTUS (A. M. Duven, *afterwards*).
- Du Verdier** (Antoine). Les diverses leçons d'A. d. V... suyans celles de Pierre Messie, contenans plusieurs histoires... & faits... recueillis des auteurs grecs, latins & italiens. Augmentées par l'auteur en ceste quatriesme édition d'un septiesme liure, etc. 8 Lyon, 1592. \*V. 24. 16.  
— Les omonines, satire des moeurs corrompues de ce siecle. 4 Lyon, 1572. \*S. 20. 29/2.  
— La prosopographie, ou description des personnes insignes, etc. *Ports.* 4 Lyon, 1573. \*S. 20. 29/1.  
— See RIGOLAY DE JUVIGNY (J. A.). Les bibliothèques françoises de La Croix du Maine et de Du V.
- Du Verdier** (Gilbert Saulnier). Abrégé de l'histoire des Tures, etc. 2 tom. *Jac. Naim.* 1678. 12 Rouen, 1662. \*Q. 20. 59-60.
- Duverdy** (Denis Charles). See PISTOYE (A. de) and D. (D. C.)
- Duverger** (—). New grammatical exercises upon the French language, etc. 8 Lond., 1784. \*T. 30. 22.
- Duvergier** (J. B. Paul). La banque internationale. 8 Paris, 1865. P. 582/6.
- Duvergier** (Jean Baptiste). See DUFAU (P. A.), D. (J. B.) and GUADET (J.)  
— *continuator.* See TOULLIER (C. B. M.). Le droit civil français, etc.
- Duvergier de Hauranne** (Jean). Lettres chrestiennes et spirituelles. 4 Rouen, 1645. \*D. 20. 60.  
— Theologie familière, avec divers autres petits traités de devotion. 6<sup>me</sup> éd. 16 Rouen, 1652. D. 23. 50.

[**Duvergier de Hauranne** (Jean)] [*continued*]. *Vindiciae censurae Facultatis Theologiae Parisiensis, seu, responsio dispunctoria ad libellum cui titulus H. Loemelii... Spongia, ejus mendacia, contumeliae, ignorantiae... in censuram... adversus librum pseudonymum Danielis a Jesu de regimine Ecclesiae Anglicanae, eruntur & refelluntur... inserto ipso textu auctoris. Autore Petro Aurelio.*

4 Parisii, 1632. \*D. 21. 3.

**Duvergier de Hauranne** (Prosper). *Histoire du gouvernement parlementaire en France, 1814-1848, précédée d'une introduction.* 10 tom. 8 Paris, 1857-71. Be. 3. 16-25.

**Du Vergier de la Rochejaquelein** (Marie Louise Victoire) *Marquise.* See LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN.

**Duverney** (Guichard Joseph). *The diseases of the bones, of M. Du V....* Tr. by S. Ingham.

8 Lond., 1762. H\* 22. 48.

— *Traité de l'organe de l'ouïe, contenant la structure, les usages... de l'oreille.* 12° Paris, 1683. H\* 30. 19.

— *A treatise of the organ of hearing... Tr. from the French... [by J. Marshall].* 12 Lond., 1737. H\* 31. 79.

— *Tractatus de organo auditus... E Gallico Latine redditus. Versio nova et accuratior.*

4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1730. \*G. 26. 12.

— See GAUTIER D'AGOTY (J.). *Anatomie de la tête... d'après les pièces... préparées par M. D.*

— *writer of text.* See GAUTIER D'AGOTY (J.). *Exposition anatomique de la structure du corps humain.*

**Du Vernoi** (Johannes Georgius) *provs.* *Viri clarissimi G. D. Coschwitz ductum salivalem novum... per glandulas maxillares, sublinguales linguamque excurrentem... disquisitioni anatomicae submittunt praes. J. G. D. V.... et resp. A. Haller.* 4° Tubingae, (1725.) P. 861/6.

**Duvernoy** (Georges Louis). *Leçons sur l'histoire naturelle des corps organisés.* 1<sup>er</sup> fasc. 8 Paris, 1839. L\* 26. 1.

**Duvernoy** (Gustav). *Das Fieber, sein Wesen und seine Behandlung, mit besonderer Beziehung auf den Gebrauch der Fiebertunde, etc.* 8° Stuttgart, 1856. H\* 28. 59.

**Duvernoy** (Joannes Georgius). See DUVERNOY.

**Du Villard. See DU VILLARD DE DURAND.**

**Du Villard de Durand** (Emmanuel Étienne). *Analyse et tableaux de l'influence de la petite vérole sur la mortalité à chaque âge, et de celle qu'un préservatif tel que la vaccine peut avoir sur la population, etc.*

4 Paris, 1806. \*H. 24. 28.

— *Recherches sur les rentes, les emprunts, et les remboursements, etc.* 4 Paris, 1787. \*I. 16. 14/2.

**Duvillars** (François de Boivin, *baron*). *Mémoires... contenant tout ce qui s'est passé dans le Piémont & le Montserrat... depuis l'année 1550 jusques à la fin de 1560.* 5 tom. [Coll. Univ. d. Mém. de France, 33-37.]

8° Londres, 1787-88. R\* 22. 73-77.

— *Another ed.* 3 tom. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i, 28-30.] 8° Paris, 1822-23. In Yk. 11. 59-61.

**Du Vivier** (Abraham Covet). See COVET DU VIVIER.

**Duvivier** (Charles Pierre Girault). See GIRAULT-DUVIVIER.

**Duvivier** (P. H. N.). *Recherches philosophiques sur la médecine considérée comme science et comme art, etc.*

8 Paris, 1839. G. 15/2. 13.

**Duvoisin** (Jean Baptiste) *Bp.* *A demonstration of the truth of the Gospel; with an essay on toleration... Tr. from the French by H. Thomson.*

12 Lond., 1816. C. 21. 29/1.

[—] *An examination of the principles of the French Revolution. By a late dignitary of the Gallican church. [Tr. from the French.]* 8° Lond., 1796. F\* 26. 42/6.

**Duvoténay** (Th.). *Atlas pour servir à l'intelligence de la Révolution française de M. Thiers.* See THIERS (A.). *Histoire.* 1846. Window 11. 70.

**Duvrac** (Louis). *Est-il permis de proposer l'inoculation de la petite vérole? etc. Fr. and Lat. Th.*

8° Paris, 1755. H. 23. 78/5.

**Duyckinck** (Evert Augustus) and **Duyckinck** (George Long). *Cyclopædia of American literature: embracing personal and critical notices of authors, and selections from their writings... with portraits, autographs, and other illustrations. (And Supplement, etc.)* 3 vols.

8° New York, 1855-66. T. 9. 3-5.

**Duyckinck** (George Long). See DUYCKINCK (E. A.) and D. (G. L.)

**Duyn** (Didericus van). *Diss. inaug. ... de vititia lochiorum quantitate.* 4 Lugd. Bat. (1766.) P. 1076/3.

**Duysburg** (Randolph van) *pseud.* See DIESCAU (Rudolph van).

**Duyvenvoord** (— van). *The speech which their Excellencies Messieurs Van D. and Van Borssele, Ambassadors Extraordinary... from the States General, made to his Majesty on the 12th instant, when they had their publick audience.* Eng. and Fr. s.sh. 2 Lond., 1715. \*Z. 1. 2/17<sup>a</sup>.

— *The speech which their Excellencies, Messieurs van D. and van Borssele... made to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, on the 12th instant, when they had their publick audience. (And Their Excellency's speech to her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales.)* Eng. and Fr. s.sh. 2 Lond., 1715. \*Z. 1. 2/17<sup>b</sup>.

**Dvātrimsatputtalikopākhyāna. See VIKRAMACHARITA.**

**Dvivedi** (Sudhākara) *Mahamahopādhyaya.* See SUDHĀKARA DVIVEDĀ, *Mahamahopādhyaya.*

**Dwaipayana** (Krishna). See KRISHNA DWAIPAYANA.

**Dwalphintramis,** *pseud.* See BARNARD (J.) *Minister of Batcomb.*

**Dwarris** (Sir Fortunatus William Lilley). *A general treatise on statutes: their rules of construction, etc.* 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1830-31. \*E. 27. 34-35.

**Dwelshauvers** (Georges) *joint-author.* See ANDLER (C.), BASCH (V.), etc.

**Dwerryhouse** (Johannes B.). *Diss. ... inaug. de hypochondriasi.* 8 Edin., 1810. Att. 83. 7. 3/8.

— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 4/8.

**Dwight** (Benjamin Woodbridge). *Modern philology: its discoveries, history and influence, etc.*

8° New York, 1859. T\* 3. 17.

**Dwight** (Harrison Gray Otis). See SMITH (E.). *Researches of... E. S. and... H. G. O. D. in Armenia, etc.*

**Dwight** (Mary Ann). *Grecian and Roman mythology. With an introductory notice by... T. Lewis.*

8° New York, 1849. W. 6. 1.

**Dwight** (Serenio Edwards). *The Hebrew wife; or, the law of marriage, examined in relation to the lawfulness of polygamy, and to the extent of the law of incest. With an introductory recommendation by R. Wardlaw.*

8 Glasgow, 1837. Bn. 6. 11.

— *Memoirs of J. Edwards.* See EDWARDS (J.) *the Elder.* The works of J. E., etc. 1865. B. 1. 19.

**Dwight** (Theodore) *reporter and ed.* See DWIGHT (T.) *President of Yale College.* *President Dwight's decisions, etc.*

**Dwight** (Thomas). *The anatomy of the head. Pls.*

8 Boston, 1876. F. 6. 7.

— *Frozen sections of a child. Fifteen drawings from nature by H. P. Quincy.* 8° New York, 1881. \*G. 1. 8.

— *joint-author.* See PIERSOL (G. A.) *ed.* *Human anatomy... by T. D., etc.*

**Dwight** (Timothy) *President of Yale College.* *President Dwight's decisions of questions discussed by the senior class in Yale College in 1813 and 1814. From stenographic notes by T. Dwight, Jun. [and ed. by the latter].*

8 New York, 1833. Zn. 9. 15.

— *Theology explained and defended, in a series of sermons... With a memoir of the life of the author.* Port. 5 vols. 8 Middletown, Connecticut, pr., Lond., repr. 1819.

Yg. 8. 17-21.

— *Another ed.* 2 vols.

*Cameron Coll.* 4 Glasgow, 1821. C.R. 17. 3. 10-11.

— *Travels in New England and New York. Ill.* 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1823. \*F. 17/2. 33-36.

**Dwight** (Timothy) *Professor.* *Memoirs of Yale life and men, 1845-99. Ill.* 8° New York, 1903. Zr. 8. 44.

**Dwyer** (Francis). See BORBSTAEDT (A.) and DWYER (F.)

**Dwyer** (George). *A view of evidence on the subject of tithes in Ireland, given before the Committees of Lords and Commons in 1832, etc.* 8 Lond., 1833. A. 12. 41.



**Dwyer** (John). The principles and practice of hydraulic engineering, applied to the conveyance of water... also tables of earthwork, for finding the cubic quantities of excavations, etc. 8 Dublin, 1847. 1\* 17/2. 72.

**Dwyer** (Josephus). Diss. ... inaug. de syphilide. 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/9.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 86. 7. 2/9; Att. 86. 7. 16/7.

**Dyalogus.** See **DIALOGUS**.

**Dyar** (Harrison Gray). List of North American Lepidoptera. Pls. [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 52.] 8° Washington, 1902. Sf. 6.

— See **HOWARD** (L. O.), **D.** (H. G.) and **KNAB** (F.)

**Dybvad.** See **DIBUADIUS**.

**Dyce** (Alexander). Remarks on Mr. J. P. Collier's and Mr. C. Knight's editions of Shakespeare.

*H.-P. Coll.* 8 Lond., 1844. Hd. 2. 8.  
— *Another copy.* S\* 29. 41.

— *ed.* Specimens of British poetesses. 8° Lond., 1827. \*S. 30. 31.

— *Strictures on Mr. Collier's new edition of Shakespeare,* 1858. 8 Lond., 1859. Bl. 4. 48.

— See **VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM. SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT. Dyce Collection.**

**Dyce** (Joannes N.). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xx Tit. 3 Digest. Quæ res, pignori vel hypothecæ datæ obligari non possunt. 4° Edin., 1843. P. 1025/48.

**Dyce** (William) and **Wilson** (Charles Heath). Letter... on the best means of ameliorating the arts and manufactures of Scotland in point of taste. 8 Edin., 1837. P. 259/18.

**Dyche** (Thomas). A guide to the English tongue, etc. 14th ed. corr. Port. 12 Lond., 1729. W\* 32. 38/2.

— *New ed. corr. and ... enlarged.* Port. 12° Lond., 1775. \*T. 32. 64.

**Dyck** (Sir Anthony van). See **VAN DYCK**.

**Dyck** (Walther). Deutsche Mathematikervereinigung. Katalog mathematischer und mathematisch-physikalischer Modelle, Apparate und Instrumente. Ill. 8° München, 1892. \*O. 11. 2.

**Dye** (Frederick). See **HOOD** (C.). A practical treatise upon warming buildings by hot water... Rewritten by F. Dye.

**Dyé** (Léon). Les parasites des culicides. Th. 8° Paris, 1904. L\* 2. 13.

**Dyer** (Bernard). A handbook for the practical farmer. Fertilisers and feeding stuffs... with... text of the Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1893... and notes on the Act by A. J. David. 4th ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1903. \*E. 7. 33.

**Dyer** (George) A.B. Academic unity: being the substance of a general dissertation contained in the Privileges of the University of Cambridge, as translated from the original Latin, with... additions, etc. 8° Lond., 1827. EE. 7/2. 22.

— The complaints of the poor people of England, etc. 2nd ed., corr. 8° Lond., 1793. EE. 11. 47/2.

— History of the University and Colleges of Cambridge, etc. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1814. N. 18. 73-74.

— An inquiry into the nature of subscription to the Thirty Nine Articles, etc. 8° [Lond. ? 1800 ?] \*D. 28. 15.

— Memoirs of the life and writings of Robert Robinson. Port. 8° Lond., 1796. \*R. 27. 38.

— The privileges of the University of Cambridge; together with additional observations on its history, antiquities, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1824. N. 18. 71-72.

**Dyer** (George) Bookseller. A restoration of the ancient modes of bestowing names on the rivers, hills... of Britain. 8° Exeter, 1805. \*F. 16/2. 53.

**Dyer** (Henricus Anderson). Tentamen... inaug. de syncope anginosa. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 28/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 29/3.

**Dyer** (Henry). Dai Nippon, the Britain of the East: a study in national evolution. Map. 8° Lond., 1904. Q\* 6. 23.

— The evolution of industry. 8° Lond., 1895. M\* 14. 35.

**Dyer** (Sir James). Reports of cases in the reigns of Hen. viii. Edw. vi. Q. Mary and Q. Eliz. Taken... by Sir J. D. ... Now first tr. ... by J. Vaillant, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1794. E. 3. 1-3.

**Dyer** (John). Poetical works. See **ARMSTRONG** (J.) *Physician and Poet.* The poetical works, etc. 1858. S. 11. 36.

[—] The ruins of Rome: a poem. Anon. 4° Lond., 1740. S\* 25. 4/1.

**Dyer** (John Maximilian). Exercises in analytical geometry. 8° Lond., 1881. Ft.

— *Two other copies.* R.R.

**Dyer** (Louis). Machiavelli and the modern state. Chapters on his 'Prince,' his use of history, etc. 8° Boston, 1904. V. 14. 106.

— Studies of the Gods in Greece at certain sanctuaries recently excavated, etc. 8° Lond., 1891. Q. 14. 10.

**Dyer** (Robert). Nine years of an actor's life. 8° Lond., 1833. Yy. 12. 55.

**Dyer** (Thiselton). See **THISELTON-DYER**.

**Dyer** (Thomas Henry). Ancient Athens: its history, topography, and remains. Ill. 8° Lond., 1873. Cq. 8. 26.

— A history of the city of Rome, its structures and monuments, from its foundation to the end of the Middle Ages. Plan. 8° Lond., 1865. Cq. 11. 35.

— The history of the kings of Rome. With a... dissertation on its sources and evidence. 8° Lond., 1868 [1867]. Cr. 10. 6.

— The history of modern Europe, from the fall of Constantinople in 1453 to the war in the Crimea in 1857. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1861-64. Ba. 2. 6-9.

— The life of John Calvin. Compiled... particularly from his correspondence. Port. 8° Lond., 1850. C. 10. 6.

— Modern Europe, from the fall of Constantinople to the establishment of the German Empire, A.D. 1453-1871. 2nd ed. rev. and continued. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1877. Ae. 3.

— A history of modern Europe... 3rd ed. rev. and continued to the end of the 19th century by A. Hassall. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1901. Q. 7. 8-13.

— On imitative art, its principles and progress. With preliminary remarks on beauty, sublimity, and taste. 8° Lond., 1882. Zv. 6. 30.

— *ed.* Pompeii: its history, buildings, and antiquities. An account of the destruction of the city, with a full description of the remains, etc. [Based on the work by G. Clarke.] Ill. 8° Lond., 1867. Cq. 10. 31.

**Dyer** (William). Ainmeanan cliùiteach Chrìosd, Slàbhraidh òir a' chreidich, agus An t-slighe chumham do nèamh, &c. Christ's famous titles; Believer's golden chains; and The straight way to heaven, &c. Gael. Cameron Coll. 16° Dunéideann, 1845. C.R. 4. 6. 43.

— *Another copy.* Z\* 13. 26.

**Dyet** (The) of Poland. See **DEROE** (D.)

**Dyett** (Ricardus H.). Disput. ... inaug. de diabete mellito. 8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 12/10.

— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 13/1.

**Dygbeius** (Everardus). Theoria analytica, viam ad monarchiam scientiarum demonstrans, etc. 4° Lond., 1579. N. 20. 86.

**Dyggess.** See **DIGGES**.

**Dyk** (Harry S. van). See **BOWRING** (Sir J.) and **D.** (H. S. van).

**D[yk]** (Johann Gottfried) and **S[chatz]** (Georg) eds. Charaktere der vornehmsten Dichter aller Nationen; nebst kritischen und historischen Abhandlungen über Gegenstände der schönen Künste und Wissenschaften, von einer Gesellschaft von Gelehrten. [The preface signed by the editors, D. and S.] 8 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1792-1808. S. 18. 13-20.

— *Another copy of Bde. 1-3.* T. 15/1. 75-77.

**Dyke** (Daniel). La découverte de la cautelle du cœur de l'homme, ou la sonde de la conscience. Traduit de l'Anglois par J. Vernueil. 1<sup>e</sup> édition française. 16° Geneve, 1634. C\* 31. 57.

**Dyke** Daniel [*continued*]. The mystery of self-deceiving; or, a discourse and discovery of the deceitfulness of mans heart. Written by ... D. D. ... Published since his death, by ... J. D(yke) ... and now by him augmented and enlarged, etc. 4 Lond., 1633. \*Y. 27. 46.

— The second and last part of the workes of ... D. D. ... viz. Sixe evangelical histories. A commentary upon the Epistle to Philemon. The schoole of affliction. Published since his death by ... J. Dyke. 2nd ed. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Lond., 1633. C\* 28. 49.

— *Another copy.* \*Y. 27. 45.

*Wanting the general title-page.*

**Dyke** (Georgius Gulielmus). Diss. ... inaug. ... de neuralgia faciei spasmodica. 8° Edin., 1830. Att. 88. 4. 3/12.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 4/12.

**Dyke** (Jeremiah). Good conscience; or, a treatise shewing the nature, meanes, marks, benefit and necessitie thereof. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1626. Dd 10. 2.

— The righteous mans tower; or, the way to be safe in a case of danger. (And The righteous mans honour, or Gods favourite.—The righteous mans conversation, or, a life in Heaven, handled upon Phil. 3. 20.) 3 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1639. X\* 32. 52.

**Dyke** (Thomas). Travelling mems. during a tour through Belgium, Rhenish Prussia, Germany, Switzerland and France, in ... 1832, including an excursion up the Rhine. 2 vols. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1834. \*F. 17/2. 68.

**Dyke** (Thomas Jones) reporter. See MERTHYR-TYDFIL. LOCAL BOARD OF HEALTH. Tenth annual report, etc.

**Dykes** (David Oswald). See DUNCAN (G.) and D. (D. O.)

**Dykes** (J. Eaton) and **Stuart** (Dudley). The law relating to public health, being the Public Health (Scotland) Act, 1867, and amending Acts, annotated. 8 Edin., 1890. M.R.R.

**Dykes** (James Oswald). Abraham, the friend of God, etc. 8° Lond., 1877. B\* 15/1. 57.

— Apostolic times revived: a lecture on the present progress of Christ's Kingdom in the North of Ireland, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1859. C.R. 17. 6. 17/6.

— From Jerusalem to Antioch: sketches of the primitive church. 8° Lond., 1875. P\* 15/1. 49.

— The laws of the kingdom. 8 Lond., 1873. Yh. 10. 60.

— **Lorimer** (John Gordon), etc. Some present difficulties in theology. Being lectures to young men delivered at the English Presbyterian College, London. (By J. O. D., J. G. L., John Gibb, and Prof. Chalmers.) With preface by ... J. O. D. 8 Lond., 1873. Yg. 9. 14.

**Dykes** (Thomas) *LL.B.* A call to union, addressed chiefly to the members of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 8 Hull, 1832. P. 147/22.

— A sermon ... on ... the death of Rev. Miles Atkinson, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Hull, 1811. C.R. 13. 4. 14/2.

**Dykes** (Thomas) *Secretary of the Clydesdale Horse Society.* Index to stallions registered in the Clydesdale Stud Book. (Vols. i-xxx ...) With ... essays on the early history ... of draught horses. 8° Glasgow, 1908. Att. 36. 4.

**Dylman** (Johannes). Disput. ... de phrenitide. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1654. P. 898/9.

**Dymock** (John) *abridger.* See AINSWORTH (R.). A new abridgment of A.'s dictionary, English and Latin, etc.

— and **Dymock** (Thomas). Bibliotheca classica; or, a classical dictionary, etc. 8 Lond., 1833. T. 5. 30.

**Dymock** (Thomas). See DYMCK (J.) and D. (T.)

**Dymock** (William), **Warden** (Charles James Hislop) and **Hooper** (David). Pharmacographia Indica: a history of the principal drugs of vegetable origin met with in British India. Vol. 1. 8 Lond., 1890. Zi. 6. 6.

*Wanting vols. 2-3 and Index.*

**Dymond** (Ann). Some account of A. D., late of Exeter. 8 York, 1820. Yy. 12. 38.

**Dymond** (Jonathan). An inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity, and an examination of the philosophical reasoning by which it is defended, etc. 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1843. \*N. 6. 68.

*Peace Society, London.*

**Dymond** (Jonathan) [*continued*]. War: its causes, consequences, lawfulness, etc.: an essay by J. D. With introductory words by the Rt. Hon. J. Bright. 8° Manchester, 1889. Bp. 6. 69.

**Dymond** (Robertus). Diss. ... inaug. de morbis artuum quibusdam. 8 Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/14.

— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 20/14.

**Dymond** (T. S.). An experimental course of chemistry for agricultural students. 8 Lond. [1898.] U\* 15/1. 16.

— 4th impr. 8 Lond. [1908.] U\* 15/1. 64.

**Dynasty** (The) of the Kajars. See ABD AL-RAZZAK IBN NAJAF KULI.

**Dyneley** (Josephus). Diss. inaug. de morbo quodam peristerei vel ossium, usum hydrargyri nonnunquam sequente. 8 Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 23/20.

— *Two other copies.* Att. 83. 7. 24/15; Att. 84. 7. 1/15.

**Dynter** (Edmond de). Chronique des Ducs de Brabant, par E. de D. (en six livres), publiée d'après le MS. de Cosen-donck, avec des notes et l'ancienne traduction française de Jehan Wauquelin, par P. F. X. de Ram. *Lat. and Fr. Port.* 3 tom. [Collection de chroniques belges inédites.] 4 Bruxelles, 1854-60. Ym. 2. 271-3.

**Dyroff** (Adolf). Geschichte des Pronomen reflexivum. 2 Abt. [Schanz, Beit. zur. hist. Syn. der griech. Spr. 3.] 8° Würzburg, 1892-93. In Zw. 6. 62.

**Dysart**. Notices from the local records of Dysart. (Ed. by W. Muir.) *Pls.* [Maitland Club, 73.] 4 Glasgow, 1853. RN. 1.

**Dyson** (Frank Watson). Astronomy: a handy manual, etc. 8° Lond., 1910. \*O. 7. 56.

— Determinations of wave-length from spectra obtained at the total solar eclipses of 1900, 1901 and 1905. [Mem. of R. Ast. Soc. vol. 57, app.] 4° Lond., 1906. \*Y. 16.

**Dziatzko** (Karl) *ed.* Sammlung bibliothekswissenschaftlicher Arbeiten. (Fortgeführt und hrsg. von K. Haebler.) Hft. 1— 8 Berlin, Leipzig. Zw. 6. 551.

1. Brambach. Psalterium. 1887.

2. Dziatzko. Beiträge zur Gutenbergfrage. 1889.

3. Franke. Die Abgabe der Pflichtexemplare von Druckerzeugnissen. 1889.

4. Dziatzko. Gutenbergs früheste Druckerpraxis. 1890.

5. Dziatzko. Entwicklung und gegenwärtiger Stand der wissenschaftlichen Bibliotheken Deutschlands. 1893.

6. Dziatzko. Theorie u. Praxis des Buch- und Bibliothekswesens. I. 1894.

7. Brambach. Gregorianisch. 1895.

8. Dziatzko. Theorie u. Praxis des Buch- u. Bibliothekswesens. II. 1895.

9. Juerges. Die modernen Systeme von Büchergestellen. 1895.

10-11. Dziatzko. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Schrift-, Buch- und Bibliothekswesens. III-IV. 1896-98.

12. Patricius Junius (Patrick Young). Mitteilungen aus seinem Briefwechsel. 1898.

13-15. Dziatzko. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Schrift-, Buch- und Bibliothekswesens. V-VII. 1900-2.

16. Roquette. Die Finanzlage der deutschen Bibliotheken. 1902.

17. Haebler. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Schrift-, Buch- und Bibliothekswesens. VIII. 1904.

18. Bresciano. Neapolitana. 1905.

19-20. Haebler. Typenrepertorium der Wiegendrucke. I. 1905.

21. Schottenloher. Die Buchdruckertätigkeit Georg Erlingers in Bamberg. 1907.

22-23. Haebler. Typenrepertorium der Wiegendrucke. II. 1908.

24. Helmolt. Kritisches Verzeichnis der Briefe der Herzogin Elisabeth Charlotte von Orléans. 1909.

25. Wyss. Über den Schlagwortkatalog, mit Regeln für die Stadtbibliothek Zürich. 1909.

26. Wegener. Die deutsche oberrheinische Type (M<sup>4</sup>) im 15. und 16. Jahrh. etc. 1909.

27. Haebler. Typenrepertorium der Wiegendrucke. Abt. III. Tabellen 1. 1909.

28. Mitius. Fränkische Lederschnittbände des xv. Jahrhunderts. 1907.

29-30. Haebler. Typenrepertorium der Wiegendrucke. Abt. III. Tabellen II. 1910.

- [**Dziergowski** (Mikotaj) *Abp.*] *Confessio Catholicæ fidei Christiana, vel potius explicatio quædam confessionis a patribus factæ in Synodo Provinciali quæ habita est Petrikoniae . . . MDLI. Anon.*  
*Clement Litol, 1580.* 8° Antverpiæ, 1559. Dd. 6. 68.  
**Dziobek** (Otto). *Die mathematischen Theorien der Planeten-Bewegungen.* 8° Leipzig, 1888. Zd. 4. 15.

- Dzondi** (Carl Heinrich). *Beiträge zur Vervollkommnung der Heilkunde. Pts. 1<sup>ster</sup> Thl.* 8° Halle, 1816. G. 15/2. 42.  
 — C. H. D. . . . de inflammatione aphorismorum liber primus. 8° Halæ, 1814. H. 18. 25/3.

## E

- E.** See ENGEL (S.)  
**E.** (A.) *pseud.* See RUSSELL (G. W.)  
**E.** (C.). See ELLIS (C.)  
**E.** (C.) *Mr. of Arts.* See ELDERFEILD (C.)  
**E.** (E. B. d'). See ENGEL (S.)  
**E.** (G. d'). See EMILLIANNE (G. d').  
**E.** (J.). See BENTLEY (Richard) *D.D.*  
**E.** (J.). See ELIOT (J.) *Apostle of the Indians.*  
**E.** (T.) *a Layman.* See BOYLE (Hon. R.)  
**E.** (W.). See EMERSON (W.)  
**Eachard** (John). See BRAMHALL (J.) *Abp.* A vindication of the clergy from the contempt imposed upon them by [J. E.] the author of *The grounds and occasions of the contempt of the clergy, etc.*  
**Eachdraidh nan Urramach** aim an Alba. See HOWIE (J.)  
**Eadie** (John) *ed.* A Biblical cyclopædia, or dictionary of Eastern antiquities, geography . . . theology and Biblical literature, illustrative of the Old and New Testaments. *Ill.* 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1851. Y\* 7. 52.  
 — A commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle of Paul to the Colossians. 8° Lond., 1856. Y. 9. 17.  
 — A commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians. 8° Lond., 1854. Y\* 9. 15.  
 — A commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle of Paul to the Galatians. 8° Edin., 1869. Y. 2. 23.  
 — A commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle of Paul to the Philippians. 8° Lond., 1859. B. 8. 20.  
 — A commentary on the Greek text of the Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians. *Ed.* by . . . W. Young; with preface by . . . Professor Cairns. 8° Lond., 1877. B\* 11. 19.  
 — The divine love: a series of doctrinal, practical, and experimental discourses. 8° Lond., 1855. X\* 33. 66.  
 — *ed.* Early Oriental history, comprising the histories of Egypt, Assyria, Persia, Lydia, Phrygia, and Phœnicia. *Ill.* [Encyc. Metrop., Cab. ed. 18.] 8° Lond., 1852. LL. 17. 7. 14.  
 — *ed.* The ecclesiastical cyclopædia, or dictionary of Christian antiquities and sects, comprising architecture, controversies, creeds, etc. 8° Lond., 1862. X. 21. 33.  
 — The English Bible: an external and critical history of the various English translations of Scripture, with remarks on the need of revising the English New Testament. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1876. B\* 14. 25-26.  
 — Inspiration in conflict with recent forms of philosophy and scepticism. The lecture delivered at the opening of the U.P. Divinity Hall, 1849. 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1849. P. 350/13.  
 — Life and times of the Rev. W. Wilson. See HARPER (J.) *D.D.*, E. (J.) and LINDSAY (W.). *Lives of E. Erskine, etc.* 1849. X\* 33. 36.  
 — Life of John Kitto. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1857. Ai. 6. 69.  
 — Paul the Preacher; or, a popular and practical exposition of his discourses and speeches as recorded in the Acts of the Apostles. 8° Lond., 1859. X. 23. 42.  
 — Theological study, and the spirit in which it ought to be pursued. A lecture. 12° Edin., 1845. P. 350/11.  
 — Life. See BROWN (James) *D.D.*, of Paisley.  
**Eadmer, the Monk.** *Historia novorum et alia opuscula.* See ANSELM, *St., Abp. of Canterbury.* Opera. 1721. Vb. 1. 20.

- Eadmer, the Monk [continued].** *Historia novorum et alia opuscula.* See ANSELM, *St., Abp. of Canterbury.* Opera omnia. 1863-65. Yb. 1. 26-27.  
 — *Historia novorum in Anglia, et opuscula duo de vita Sancti Anselmi et quibusdam miraculis ejus.* *Ed.* . . . by M. Rule. [Rolls Ser. 81.] 8° Lond., 1884. Rolls Ser.  
**Eadwine.** See EDWIN.  
**Eagar** (J.). See MOUNTCASHELL (S. Moore, 3rd Earl of) and E. (J.)  
**Eagle** (Francis King) and **Younge** (Edward). A collection of the reports of cases, the statutes, and ecclesiastical laws, relating to tithes, etc. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1826. E. 19. 22-25.  
**Eagles** (John). *Essays contributed to Blackwood's Magazine.* 8° Edin., 1857. Bn. 5. 35.  
 [—] *The journal of Llewellyn Penrose, a seaman.* *Anon.* 4 vols. (in 2). 12° Lond., 1815. LL. 120. 6. 49-50.  
 — *The sketcher.* 8° Edin., 1856. Bn. 5. 23.  
**Eagles** (T. H.). *Constructive geometry of plane curves, with numerous examples.* 8° Lond., 1885. O. 7. 9.  
 — *Descriptive geometry, with examples.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., n.d. O. 7. 10.  
**Eagleton** (John). *Infants, the subjects and sprinkling, the mode of baptism: a sermon, etc.* 8° Coventry [1809.] D. 20. 20/3.  
**Ealand** (C. A.). *Insects and man: an account of the more important harmful and beneficial insects, their habits and life-histories, etc.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1915. \*L. 6. 53.  
**Eale** (Mrs. Mary). *Receipts.* 8° Lond., 1718. \*Z. 7. 13/2.  
**Earbery** (Matthias). A review of the Bishop of Bangor's sermon, and his answer to the Representation of the Committee of the Lower House of Convocation. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1718. \*D. 22. 27/7.  
 — A vindication of the History of clemency . . . To which is added an edition of the said History, with additions. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1720. \*Q. 25. 34.  
**Eardley-Wilmot** (John) *F.R.S.* *Historical view of the Commission for enquiring into the losses . . . of the American loyalists, at the close of the war . . . 1783, etc.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1815. In V. 17. 11.  
 — The life of J. Hough . . . Bishop of Oxford . . . containing many of his letters, etc. *Port.* 4° Lond., 1812. \*S. 20. 37.  
 [—] *Memoirs of the life of . . . Sir J. Eardley-Wilmot . . . with . . . original letters.* *Anon.* *Port.* 4° Lond., 1802. \*S. 19. 58/1.  
**Eardley-Wilmot** (Rt. Hon. Sir John) *Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.* *Memoirs.* See EARDLEY-WILMOT (J.) *F.R.S.*  
**Eardley-Wilmot** (Sir John Eardley) *1st Bart., abridger.* See BLACKSTONE (Sir W.). *An abridgment of B.'s commentaries.*  
**Eardley-Wilmot** (Sir John Eardley) *2nd Bart., ed.* *Lord Brougham's acts and bills, from 1811 to the present time, now first collected and arranged, with an analytical review shewing their results upon the amendment of the law.* 8° Lond., 1857. E. 20. 33.  
 — Notes of opinions and judgments delivered in different courts by . . . Sir J. E. W. *Port.* 4° Lond., 1802. \*S. 19. 58/2.

[**Eardley-Wilmot** (*Sir John Eardley*)] *2nd Bart.* [continued]. Parliamentary reform. A letter to R. Freedom... on the re-distribution, extension, and purification of the elective franchise. By a revising barrister.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1853. T. 5. 32/5.

— Reminiscences of the late Thomas Assheton Smith; or, the pursuits of an English country gentleman. *III.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1860. Ai. 5. 48.

**Eardley-Wilmot** (Sidney Marow) *ed.* See ZEALOUS, *H.M.S.*, 1869-73. Our journal.

**Earl.** See also ERL.

**Earl of Abergavenny, S.S.** An authentic narrative of the loss of the Earl of Abergavenny, East Indianman, Captain John Wordsworth, off Portland... 5th of Feb. 1805. By a gentleman in the East-India House.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1805. In V. 17. 30.

**Earl (The) of Ross**: a tragedy.

8<sup>o</sup> Yarmouth, 1823. S. 20. 24/5.

**Earl** (Alfred George). Elements of laboratory work: a course of natural science.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1890. O. 14. 74.

— Practical lessons in physical measurement.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1894. \*O. 13. 17.

— *Two other copies.*

R.R.

**Earl** (George Windsor). The Eastern Seas, or voyages and adventures in the Indian Archipelago, 1832-34... also an account of Singapore, etc. *Maps.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1837. F\* 22. 24.

— Enterprise in tropical Australia. *Maps.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1846. F\* 19. 19.

— The native races of the Indian Archipelago. Papuans.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1853. L\* 27. 43.

**Earle** (Augustus). A narrative of a nine months' residence in New Zealand in 1827... with a journal of a residence in Tristan d'Acunha.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1832. \*F. 17/1. 2.

**Earle** (Henry). Practical observations in surgery.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1823. \*H. 2. 6.

**Earle** (Horace). Ups and downs; or, incidents of Australian life.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1861]. Bh. 4. 30.

[**Earle** (Jabez).] *Umbritii Cantiani poemata.*

*Author.* 12 Lond., 1729. De. 9. 54.

**Earle** (*Sir James*). An essay on the means of lessening the effects of fire on the human body.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1799. \*H. 22. 22/3.

*Title-page wanting.*

— Letter containing some observations on fractures of the lower limbs.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1807. In G\* 2. 32.

— Observations on the cure of the curved spine, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1799. \*H. 22. 22/2.

— Practical observations on the operation for the stone. *III.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1793. In V. 19. 17.

— A treatise on the hydrocele... the radical cure by injection... illustrated with cases. (*And Appendix.*) 2nd ed.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1796. \*H. 22. 22/1.

**Earle** (James William). A new exposition of the functions of the nerves. Pt. 1.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1833. G\* 28. 57.

*No more published.*

**Earle** (John) *Bp.* Microcosmography; or, a piece of the world discovered, in essays and characters. New ed. ... by P. Bliss.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1811. \*V. 31. 45.

— Micro-cosmographie. Editio princeps, 1628. With additional characters from the fifth ed. of 1629; and the sixth ed. of 1633. Carefully ed. by E. Arber. [Arber, Eng. Repr. 12.]

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1868. In Ad. 5. 12.

**Earle** (John) *Professor.* English prose, its elements, history, and usage.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1890. T. 14. 47.

— Hand-book to the land charters and other Saxon documents.

8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1888. Zp. 12. 41.

— The philology of the English tongue. [Clar. Pr. Ser.]

12<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1871. T\* 15/1. 2.

— 2nd ed.

12<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1873. R.R.

— 5th ed.

12<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1892. Ft.

— *ed.* See ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE.

— *ed.* See BEOWULF. The deeds of B.

— *ed.* See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. The Psalter.

1894.

**Earle** (P'liny). A visit to thirteen asylums for the insane in Europe... and an essay on... insanity. With statistics.

8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1841. G\* 29. 57.

**Earle** (Sandford). Eanthe: a tale of the Druids; and other poems.

12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1830. Yy. 12. 99.

**Early English Dramatists.** Ed. by J. S. Farmer. Printed by the Early English Drama Society.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1905-8. Zk. 9. 2.

Farmer, *ed.* Six anonymous plays. 1st series.

1905.

Heywood. Dramatic writings.

1905.

Wever and Ingelend. Dramatic writings.

1905.

Edwards, Norton and Sackville. Dramatic writings.

1906.

Farmer, *ed.* Six anonymous plays. 2nd series.

1906.

Farmer, *ed.* Anonymous plays. 3rd series.

1906.

Fulwell. Dramatic writings.

1906.

Heywood. Proverbs, epigrams and miscellanies.

1906.

Udal. Dramatic writings.

1906.

Bale. Dramatic writings.

1907.

Farmer, *ed.* Recently discovered 'Lost' Tudor plays with some others.

1907.

Farmer, *ed.* Five anonymous plays. 4th series.

1908.

Heywood. The spider and the fly, with an... interlude entitled Gentleness and nobility.

1908.

**Early English Text Society.** Original Series.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1864- RL. 16; \*S. 15/2.

1. Early English alliterative poems. Ed. by R. Morris.

2. Arthur [from a MS. about 1410]. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

3. 41. The extant poetical works of W. Lauder. Ed. by F. Hall. 2 pts.

4. Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight [c. 1360]. Ed. by R. Morris.

5. Of the orthographie and congruities of the Britan tongue [c. 1617]. By A. Hume. Ed. by H. B. Wheatley.

6. Lancelot of the Laik [c. 1500]. Ed. by W. W. Skeat.

7. The Story of Genesis and Exodus [c. 1250]. Ed. by R. Morris.

8. Morte Arthure [c. 1440]. Ed. by G. G. Perry.

9. Thynne's Animadversions upon Speght's first edition (1598) of Chaucer's Works. Ed. by G. H. Kingsley.

10. 21, 36, 112. Merlin, or the early history of King Arthur. Ed. by H. B. Wheatley.

11. 19, 35, 37, 47. Sir David Lindsay. [Works.] Ed. by J. Small, F. Hall, and J. A. Murray.

12. The wright's chaste wife [c. 1462] by Adam of Cobsam. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

13. Seinte Marherete, the maiden and martyr. Ed. by O. Cockayne.

14. King Horn, with fragments of Floriz and Blauncheflur, and of the Assumption of Our Lady. Ed. by J. R. Lumby.

15. Political, religious, and love poems. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

16. The book of quinte essence. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

17. Parallel extracts from 29 MSS. of Piers Plowman. By W. W. Skeat.

18. Hali Meidenhad, an alliterative homily [c. 1200]. Ed. by O. Cockayne.

19. See 11.

20. English prose treatises of Richard Rolle de Hampole. Ed. by G. G. Perry.

21. See 10.

22. The romans of Partenay or of Lusignen, tr. from the French of La Coudrette. Ed. by W. W. Skeat.

23. Dan Michel's Avenbite of inwyt. Ed. by R. Morris.

24. Hymns to the Virgin and Christ: the Parliament of devils, etc. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

25. The stacions of Rome: the Pilgrims' sea voyage: Clene Maydenhod. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

26. Religious pieces in prose and verse. Ed. by G. G. Perry.

— *Another ed.* Enlgd. and rev. 1913.

27. Manipulus Vocabulorum by Peter Levins (1570). Ed. by H. B. Wheatley.

28. 38, 54, 67, 81. The vision of William concerning Piers Plowman. by W. Langland. Ed. by W. W. Skeat.

Richard the Redeles (1399). The crowned king (1415).

29. 34, 53. Old English homilies of the 12th and 13th centuries. Ed. by R. Morris.

30. Pierce the Ploughmans crede [c. 1394]; God spede the plough [c. 1500]. Ed. by W. W. Skeat.

31. Instructions for parish priests; by John Myre. Ed. by E. Peacock.

32. The babes book, etc. Pt. 1. English poems and treatises. Pt. 2. French and Latin poems. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

33. The book of the Knight of La Tour-Landry. Ed. by T. Wright.

34. See 29.

35. See 11.

36. See 10.

## Early English Text Society. Original Series [continued]

37. See 11.
38. See 28.
- 39, 56. The 'Gest Hystoriale' of the destruction of Troy. Ed. by G. A. Panton and D. Donaldson.
40. English gilds: original ordinances of more than 100 Early English gilds. Ed. by T. Smith, with essay by L. Brentano.
41. See 3.
42. Bernardus de cura rei familiaris. Ed. by J. R. Lumby.
43. Ratis raving, and other moral and religious pieces. Ed. by J. R. Lumby.
44. Joseph of Arimathea: or, the Holy Grail [with three Early English printed lives of Joseph]. Ed. by W. W. Skeat.
- 45, 50. King Alfred's West Saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral care. Ed. by H. Sweet.
46. Legends of the Holy Rood: symbols of the Passion, and Cross poems. Ed. by R. Morris.
47. See 11.
48. The times' whistle; or, a newe daunce of seven satires and other poems, compiled by R. C. Ed. by J. M. Cowper.
49. An Old English miscellany. Ed. by R. Morris.
50. See 45.
51. The Hilde of St. Juliana. Ed. by O. Cockayne.
- 52, 72. Palladius on husbandrie. Ed. by B. Lodge.
53. See 29.
54. See 28.
- 55, 70. Generydes: a romance. Ed. by W. A. Wright.
56. See 39.
- 57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99, 101. Cursor mundi, in four versions. Ed. by R. Morris.
- 58, 63, 73. The Blickling homilies. Ed. by R. Morris.
59. See 57.
60. Meditations on the supper of our Lord, by Cardinal John Bonaventura: drawn into English verse by Robert of Brunne. Ed. by J. M. Cowper.
61. The romance and prophecies of Thomas of Ercelesdoun. Ed. by J. A. H. Murray.
62. See 57.
63. See 58.
64. Emblemes and epigrammes [1600, by Francis Thynne]. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.
65. De Domes Daeg, De Die Judicii, an old English version of the Latin poem ascribed to Bede.
66. See 57.
67. See 28.
68. See 57.
69. Adam Davy's 5 dreams about Edward II [and other pieces]. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.
70. See 55.
71. The lay folks mass-book, in four texts. Ed. by T. F. Simmons.
72. See 52.
73. See 58.
74. The English works of Wyclif, hitherto unprinted. Ed. by F. D. Matthew.
75. Catholicon Anglicum, an English-Latin wordbook, 1483. Ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage, with preface by H. B. Wheatley.
- 76, 82, 94, 114. Aelfric's lives of saints. Ed. by W. W. Skeat.
77. Beowulf: autotypes of Cotton MS. Vitellius A xv in the British Museum. Ed. by J. Zupitza.
78. The fifty earliest English wills in the Court of Probate. London. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.
79. King Alfred's Orosius. Ed. by H. Sweet. Pt. 1.
80. The life of St. Katherine, with its Latin original. Ed. by E. Einenkel.
81. See 28.
82. See 76.
83. The oldest English texts. Ed. by H. Sweet.
84. Additional analogues to 'The wright's chaste wife,' No. 12, by W. A. Clouston.
85. The three kings of Cologne... By John of Hildesheim. Ed. by C. Horstmann.
86. The lives of women saints of our contrie [c. 1610-15]. Ed. by C. Horstmann.
87. The Early South-English legendary, or lives of saints. Ed. by C. Horstmann.
88. The life of St. Werburge of Chester, by Henry Bradshaw. Ed. by C. Horstmann.
89. Vices and virtues [c. 1200]. Ed. by F. Holthausen. Pt. 1.
90. The rule of S. Benet, Latin and Anglo-Saxon. Ed. by H. Logeman.
91. Two fifteenth-century cookery-books [c. 1430-50]. Ed. by T. Austin.
92. Eadwme's Canterbury Psalter. Ed. by F. Harsley. Pt. 2.
93. Defensor's Liber scintillarum, with Anglo-Saxon version. Ed. by E. W. Rhodes.
94. See 76.

## Early English Text Society. Original Series [continued].

- 95-96, 110-111. The Old English version of Bede's Ecclesiastical history. Ed. by T. Miller. 2 pts.
97. The earliest complete English prose Psalter. Ed. by K. D. Bülbring. Pt. 1.
- 98, 117. The minor poems of the Vernon MS. Ed. by C. Horstmann. Pts. 1-2.
99. See 57.
100. The life of St. Katharine of Alexandria, by John Capgrave. Ed. by C. Horstmann.
101. See 57.
102. Lanfrank's 'Science of chirurgie.' Ed. by R. v. Fleischhacker. Pt. 1.
103. History of the Holy Rood-tree, a 12th century version of the Cross-legend. With notes by A. S. Napier.
104. The Exeter Book: an anthology of Anglo-Saxon poetry. Ed. with a translation, by I. Gollancz. Pt. 1.
- 105, 109. The Prymer or lay folks prayerbook. Ed. by H. Littlehales. 2 pts.
106. The fire of love, 1435, and The mending of life or the rule of living... of Richard Rolle, 1434. Ed. by R. Harvey.
107. The English conquest of Ireland, 1166-1185; mainly from the Expugnatio Hibernica of Giraldus Cambrensis. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pt. 1.
108. Child-marriages, divorces and ratifications in the diocese of Chester, 1561-6, etc. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.
109. See 105.
110. See 95.
111. See 95.
112. See 10.
113. Queen Elizabeth's Englishings of Boethius, Plutarch, Horace. Ed. by C. Pemberton.
114. See 76.
115. Jacob's well. Ed. by A. Brandeis.
116. An Old English martyrology. Ed. by G. Herzfeld.
117. See 98.
118. The lay folks' catechism, or... versions of Archbishop Thoresby's Instruction for the people. Introd. by T. F. Simmons and H. E. Nolloth.
- 119, 123. Robert of Brunne's 'Handlyng synne,' A.D. 1303. With those parts of the Anglo-French treatise on which it was founded, William of Waddington's 'Manuel des pechiez.' Re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pts. 1-2.
120. Three Middle-English versions of the Rule of St. Benet. Ed. by E. A. Kock.
- 121-122. The Land Troy Book. A romance of about 1400 A.D. ... Ed. ... by J. E. Walfing. Pts. 1-2.
123. See 119.
124. Twenty-six political and other poems (including 'Petty Job') from the Oxford MSS. Digby 102 and Douce 322. Ed. ... by J. Kail. Pt. 1.
- 125, 128. The medieval records of a London City Church (St Mary at Hill), A.D. 1420-1559. Transcribed and ed. with facs. ... by H. Littlehales. 2 pts.
- 126-127. An alphabet of tales. An English 15th century translation of the Alphabetum narrationum of Etienne de Besançon ... Ed. by M. M. Banks. 2 pts. (in 1).
127. See 126.
128. See 125.
- 129-130, 142. The English register of Godstow Nunnery, near Oxford, written about 1450. Ed. ... by A. Clark. 3 pts.
130. See 129.
- 131, 136. The Brnt, or the chronicles of England. Ed. from MS. Rawl. B171, Bodleian Library, &c., by F. W. D. Brie. With introd., notes, and glossary. 2 pts. (in 1).
132. The works of John Metham, including the romance of Amoryus and Cleopes. Ed. ... by H. Craig.
- 133, 144. The English register of Oseney Abbey, by Oxford, written about 1460. Ed. ... by A. Clark.
- 134-135, 138, 146. The Coventry Leet Book; or Mayor's register, containing the records of the city Court Leet or view of frankpledge, A.D. 1420-1555... Transcribed and ed. by M. D. Harris. 4 pts. (in 1).
- 135b. Piers the Plowman and its sequence. By J. M. Manly. 136. See 131.
137. Twelfth century homilies in MS. Bodley 343. Ed. by A. O. Belfour. Pt. 1.
138. See 134.
139. Treatises of fistula in ano, hæmorrhoids, and clysters, by John Arderne, from an early fifteenth-century ms. translation. Ed. ... by D'Arcy Power.
- 139b. The Piers Plowman controversy. Piers Plowman the work of one or of five. Dr. J. J. Jusserand's first reply to Prof. Manly. From *Modern Philology*, Jan. 1909, pp. 1-59.
- 139c. Professor J. M. Manly's Answers to Dr. J. J. Jusserand. From *Modern Philology*, June 1909, pp. 1-62.
- 139d. Dr. Jusserand's second reply to Prof. Manly. From *Modern Philology*, Jan. 1910, pp. 1-38.

**Early English Text Society. Original Series [continued].**

- 139e. The authorship of *Piers Plowman*. By R. W. Chambers. From the *Modern Language Review*, Jan. 1910, pp. 1-32.  
 139f. The authorship of *Piers the Plowman*, contributed to the *Modern Language Review* by Henry Bradley, and repr. . . for members of the E. E. T. S. only.  
 140. John Capgrave's lives of St. Augustine and St. Gilbert of Sempringham, and a sermon. Ed. by J. J. Munro.  
 141. *Erthe upon erthe*. Ed. by H. M. R. Murray.  
 142. See 129.  
 143. The prose life of Alexander. Ed. by J. S. Westlake.  
 144. See 133.  
 145, 147. The Northern Passion. Ed. by F. A. Foster. 2 vols.  
 146. See 134.  
 147. See 145.  
 148. A fifteenth-century courtesy book. Ed. by R. W. Chambers. And two fifteenth-century Franciscan rules. Ed. by W. W. Seton.  
 149. Lincoln Diocese documents, 1450-1544. Ed. . . by A. Clark.  
 150. The Old English version of the enlarged rule of Chrodegang, together with the Latin original. An Old English version of the Capitula of Theodulf, together with the Latin original. An interlinear Old English rendering of the Epitome of Benedict of Aniane. [Vol. 1.] By A. S. Napier.  
 151. The lantern of light. Ed. . . by Lilian M. Swinburn.

**— Extra Series.**

RL. 13. and \*S. 15/2.

1. William of Palerne; with a fragment of the romance of Alisaunder. Ed. by W. W. Skeat.
- 2, 7, 14, 23, 56. On early English pronunciation. By A. J. Ellis. 5 pts.
3. Caxton's Book of curtesye. [Three versions.] Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.
4. The lay of Havelok the Dane [c. 1280]. Ed. by W. W. Skeat.
5. Chaucer's translation of Boethius's *De consolacione philosophie*. Ed. by R. Morris.
6. *Chevelere Assigne*. Ed. by H. H. Gibbs.
7. See 2.
8. *Queene Elizabethes Achademy* (by Sir H. Gilbert) [and other pieces]. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall, with essays on early Italian and German books of courtesy, by W. M. Rossetti and E. Oswald.
9. The fraternitie of vacabondes, by John Awdeley [and other pieces]. Ed. by E. Viles and F. J. Furnivall.
10. Andrew Borde's introduction of knowledge; *Dyetary of helth*; Barnes in the defence of the herde. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.
- 11, 21, 29, 55. The Bruce, by John Barbour. Ed. by W. W. Skeat.
- 12, 32. England in the reign of Henry VIII, by T. Starkey. 2 pts. Pt. 1. Starkey's life, etc., ed. by S. J. Hertridge. Pt. 2 ed. by J. M. Cowper.
13. A supplicacyon for the beggers, by Simon Fish. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. A supplicacion to Henry the Eycht (1544); a supplication of the poore commons (1546); the decaye of England by the great multitude of shepe (c. 1550-53). Ed. by J. M. Cowper.
14. See 2.
15. The select works of Robert Crowley. Ed. by J. M. Cowper.
16. A treatise on the astrolabe . . . by G. Chaucer. Ed. by W. W. Skeat.
- 17-18. The playmynt of Scotlande, 1549, etc. Ed. by J. A. H. Murray.
19. The myroure of oure Ladye. Ed. . . by J. H. Blunt.
- 20, 24, 28, 30, 95. The history of the Holy Grail from the . . . prose of Sires R. de Borron. Englished by H. Lonelich. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pts. 1-5.
21. See 11.
22. Henry Brinklow's *Playmynt of Roderyek Mors*; The lamentacyon of a Christen agaynst the ctyte of London. Ed. by J. M. Cowper.
23. See 2.
24. See 20.
- 25-26. The romance of Guy of Warwick . . . 15th century version. Ed. by J. Zupitza.
27. The English works of John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester. Ed. by J. E. B. Mayor. Pt. 1.
28. See 20.
29. See 11.
30. See 20.
31. Alexander and Dindimus, a second fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder. Ed. by W. W. Skeat.
32. See 12.
33. *Gesta Romanorum*. [Three texts.] Ed. by S. J. H. Hertridge.

VOL. I.

**Early English Text Society. Extra Series [continued].**

- 34-41, 43-45, 50. The English Charlemagne romances.  
 1. Sir Ferunbras. Ed. by S. J. H. Hertridge.  
 2. The sege off Melayne; the romance of Duke Rowlande and Sir Otuell of Spayne; a fragment of the Song of Roland. Ed. by S. J. H. Hertridge.  
 3-4. The lyf of Charles the Grette [from Caxton's edition]. Ed. by S. J. H. Hertridge.  
 5. The Sowdone of Babylone. Ed. by E. Hausknecht.  
 6. The Taill of Rauf Coilyear; fragments of Roland and Vernagu and of Otwel. Ed. by S. J. H. Hertridge.  
 7-9, 12. The boke of Huon of Bordeaux. Ed. by S. L. Lee.  
 10-11. The foure sonnes of Aymon. Ed. by O. Richardson.  
 12. See 7.
- 42, 49, 59. Guy of Warwick. [Two texts.] Ed. by J. Zupitza.  
 43-45. See 34.
- 46, 48, 65. Sir Beves of Hamtoun. Ed. by E. Koelbing.
47. The wars of Alexander, an alliterative romance. Ed. by W. W. Skeat.
48. See 46.
49. See 42.
50. See 34.
51. Torrent of Portyngale. Ed. by E. Adam.
52. A dialogue against the fever pestilence, by W. Bulleine. Ed. by M. W. and A. H. Bullen. Pt. 1.
53. The anatomic of the bodie of man, by Thomas Vierey (1577). Ed. by F. J. Furnivall and P. Furnivall. Pt. 1.
54. The Curial made by Alain Charretier; tr. by Caxton, 1484. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.
55. See 11.
56. See 2.
57. Caxton's *Eneydos*, 1490. Ed. by W. T. Culley and F. J. Furnivall.
58. Caxton's *Blanchardyn and Eglantine*, c. 1489. Ed. by L. Kellner.
59. See 42.
60. Lydgate's Temple of glas. Ed. by J. Schick.
- 61, 72. Hoccleve's works. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pts. 1, 3.
62. The Chester plays re-ed. by H. Dörmling. Pt. 1.
63. The earliest English tr. of the first three books of the *De imitatione Christi* . . . Ed. by J. K. Ingram.
64. Godefroy of Boloyne . . . By William Archbishop of Tyre; tr. and printed by Caxton, 1481. Ed. by M. N. Colvin.
65. See 46.
66. Lydgate and Burgh's *Secrees of old filosofres*; a version of the *Secreta secretorum*. Ed. by R. Steele.
67. The three kings' sons. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pt. 1.
68. Melusine, compiled (1382-94) by Jean d'Arras. Ed. by A. K. Donald. Pt. 1.
69. The Assembly of gods; by John Lydgate. Ed. by O. L. Triggs.
70. The Digby plays with an incomplete 'morality' of Wisdom, who is Christ. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall.
71. The Towneley plays. Ed. by G. England, with notes and introd. by A. W. Pollard.
72. See 61.
73. See 61.
74. Three prose versions of the *Secreta secretorum*. Ed. by R. Steele. Pt. 1.
75. *Speculum Gy de Warewyke*. Ed. by G. L. Morrill.
76. George Ashby's poems. Ed. . . by M. Bateson.
- 77, 83. The pilgrimage of the life of man. Englished by J. Lydgate from the French of Guillaume de Deguileville . . . Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 2 pts.
78. The life and death of Mary Magdalene. By Thomas Robinson. Ed. by H. O. Sommer.
79. Caxton. Dialogues. Ed. by H. Bradley.
80. Lydgate's minor poems. The two nightingale poems. Ed. by O. Glauning.
- 81-82. Gower's English works. Ed. by G. C. Macaulay. Vols. 1-2.
83. See 77.
- 84, 89. Lydgate's Reason and sensuality. Ed. by E. Sieper. Pts. 1-2.
85. Alexander Scott's poems, 1568. Ed. by A. K. Donald.
86. William of Shoreham's poems. Re-ed. by M. Konrath. Pt. 1.
87. Two Coventry Corpus Christi plays. By Hardin Craig.
88. *Le morte Arthur*. Ed. by J. D. Bruce.
89. See 84.
90. English fragments from Latin medieval service-books. Ed. by Henry Littlehales.
91. The Macro plays. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall and A. W. Pollard.
92. See 77.
- 93, 112. Merlin, by Herry Lovelich. Ed. by E. A. Kock. Pts. 1-2.

65

4 B



**Early English Text Society.** Extra Series [*continued*].

94. Re-publica. Ed. by L. A. Magnus.  
 95. *See* 20.  
 96. *Mirk's festial*. Ed. by T. Erbe. Pt. 1.  
 97, 103, 106. *Lydgate's Troy Book*. Ed. by H. Bergen. 3 pts.  
 98. *Magnyfycence*. By John Skelton. Ed. by R. L. Ramsay.  
 99. *The romance of Emaré*. Ed. by Edith Rickert.  
 100. *The Middle English Harrowing of hell and Gospel of Nicodemus*. Ed. by W. H. Hulme.  
 101. Songs, carols, etc., from Richard Hill's *Commonplace-book*. Ed. by R. Dyboski.  
 102. *Promptorium parvulorum*. Ed. by A. L. Mayhew.  
 103. *See* 97.  
 104. *Non-cycle mystery plays, etc.* Ed. by O. Waterhouse.  
 105. *The tale of Beryn*. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall and W. G. Stone.  
 106. *See* 97.  
 107. *The minor poems of John Lydgate*. Ed. by H. N. MacCracken. Pt. 1.  
 108. *Lydgate's Siege of Thebes*. Ed. by A. Erdmann. Pt. 1.  
 109. *The Middle-English versions of Partonope of Blois*. Ed. by A. T. Bödtker.  
 110. *Caxton's Mirrour of the world*. Ed. by O. H. Prior.  
 111. *The history of Jason*. Tr. from the Fr. of R. Le Fevre... Ed. by J. Munro. Vol. 1.  
 112. *See* 93.  
 113. *Poems by Sir J. Salusbury and R. Chester*. With an introd. by C. Brown.

**Early feuds ; or, fortune's frolics.** 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1816. LL. 120. 3. 74-76.

**Early metrical tales.** *See* LAING (D.) *LL.D.*, ed.**Earnest (An) appeal to the... Bishops of the Established Church, on the alarming... desecration of the Sabbath in England.**

8° Lond., 1847. P. 342 11.

**Earnest (An) invitation to the friends of the Established Church to join... in setting apart one hour of every week for prayer, etc.** 4 copies.*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1795. C.R. 15. 8. 17/9-10. 17; C.R. 9. 6. 21/6.**Earnshaw (Christopher).** Concise new gazetteer of the world, for the use of schools. *Maps*.

8° Derby, 1824. \*P. 31. 27.

— *Orthoepy simplified, being a... pronouncing dictionary of the English language, etc.*

16° Leeds, [1816 ?] \*T. 33. 77.

**Earnshaw (Samuel).** *Dynamics, or an elementary treatise on motion ; with examples, etc.*

8° Cambridge, 1832. O. 5. 50.

## — 2nd ed.

8° Cambridge, 1839. O. 5. 13.

— *On the diffraction of an object-glass with a triangular aperture.* [Camb. Phil. Soc. Trans. 6.]

1 Cambridge, 1838. PA. 10/6.

— *On fluid motion, so far as it is expressed by the equation of continuity.* [Camb. Phil. Soc. Trans. 6.]

4 [Cambridge, 1838.] PA. 10/5.

— *On the nature of the molecular forces which regulate the constitution of the luminiferous ether.* [Camb. Phil. Soc. Trans. 7.]

4 Cambridge, 1839. PA. 10/7.

— *Partial differential equations: an essay towards an entirely new method of integrating them.*

8° Lond., 1871. Yx. 9. 3.

— *A treatise on statics, containing the theory of the equilibrium of forces.* 4th ed.

8° Cambridge, 1858. O\* 11. 16.

**Earnshaw (William).** *A digest of the laws (from 12 Charles II to 58 George III, inclusive) relating to shipping... in the British colonies in America and the West Indies, including the laws abolishing the slave trade.*

8° Lond., 1818. \*E. 21. 41.

**Earthquake (The).** *See* GALT (J.)**Earthquake Investigation Committee.** Publications of the E. I. C., in foreign languages. Nos. 1-22 B. (in 23).

8 Tokyo, 1897-1906. XI. 6.

**Earwaker (John Parsons) ed.** *See* MANCHESTER. *CONSTABLES.* *The Constables' accounts, etc.***Ear-wig (The) ; or, an old woman's remarks on the present exhibition of pictures of the Royal Academy, etc.**

4 Lond., 1781. \*V. 26. 41/1.

**Easmon (John Farrell).** *The nature and treatment of black water fever, with bibliography, etc.*

8 Lond., 1884. Np. 4. 7/9.

**Eassie (William).** *Cremation of the dead : its history and hearings upon public health.* *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1875. Yx. 4. 1.

— *Healthy houses : a handbook to the history, defects, and remedies of drainage, ventilation, warming, etc.* *Ill.*

8 Lond., 1872. Yx. 10. 83/1.

— *Sanitary arrangements for dwellings, etc.*

8° Lond., 1874. \*F. 7. 59.

**East and West India sugar.** *See* MACAULAY (Z.)**East India Company.** Act for establishing certain regulations for... the affairs of the East India Company. *Hindustani and Eng.*

2 Lond., 1774. \*E. 15. 34.

— *Adjourned debate at the East India House in a General Court of proprietors of East India stock, held 6th Oct. 1813, on procuring competent authority to charge the property tax on the dividends upon the territorial resources of the Company... By an impartial reporter.*

8 Lond., 1813. P. 189/3.

— *A calendar of the Court minutes, etc., of the East India Company, 1635-1639.* By E. B. Sainsbury. With an introd. and notes by W. Foster, etc.

8 Oxford, 1907. Bc. 2. 50.

— *Case of the East-India Company... at... the House of Lords, 15th and 16th Dec., 1783, upon the hearing of two petitions against a Bill, intituled 'An Act for establishing certain regulations, for the better management of the Territories... in the East-Indies, etc.*

8 Lond., 1784. In V. 19. 7.

— *Case relative to the Company's orders and Mr Benfield's claims ; with the opinions of... Mr Attorney General, Mr Kenyon and... Mr. Erskine.*

4° (Lond., 1781.) Yl. 6. 14/5.

— *Catalogue of the Mammalia in the Museum of the... East India Company.*

8 Lond., 1851. LL. 119. 5. 36.

— *For T. Horsfield's catalogues of the Museum see* HORSFIELD (T.)— *For Horsfield and Moore's catalogues of the Museum see* HORSFIELD (T.) and MOORE (F.)— *Debates at the East-India House at several Courts of Proprietors of East-India Stock, held... Feb.—March 1825, to take into consideration papers relative to... pecuniary transactions of William Palmer... as far as they respect the conduct of the Marquess of Hastings.*

8°. P. 404/12.

— *Debates at the East-India House in the several General Courts of Proprietors of East-India Stock... on the subject of pensions.* By an impartial reporter.

8 Lond., 1814. V. 18. 44/4.

— *Declaration.* London, 15th October, 1823. The Court of Directors... declare that they will put up to sale, at their ensuing second September sale, the undermentioned tea, etc.

8° n.p., n.d. Zz. 10. 13.

— *A general register of the Hon'ble East India Company's civil servants of the Bengal Establishment, from 1790 to 1842... Compiled... under the direction of... H. T. Prinsep... and published... by Rāmachandra Dāsa.*

4 Calcutta, 1844. \*V. 25. 45.

— *The law relating to India and the East-India Company, with notes and an appendix.* 2nd ed.

4 Lond., 1841. \*E. 24. 22.

— *Letters received by the East India Company from its servants in the East... 1602-(1616).* (Ed. by F. C. Danvers and W. Foster.) Vols. 1-4.

8° Lond., 1896-1900. Yk. 3. 38-41.

— *Official papers on the medical statistics... of Malacca, etc.* *See* WARD (T. M.) and GRANT (J. P.)— *The preliminary debate at the East-India House, 5th Jan., 1813, on the negotiation with H.M.'s Ministers relative to a renewal of the Charter... By an impartial reporter.*

8 Lond., 1813. \*EE. 4. 17/2.

— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 15. 2. 21/2.— *Preliminary papers regarding the East-India Company's Charter, 1833.*

4 Lond., 1833. \*F. 24. 9.

**East India Company** [continued]. Report of the Committee of Correspondence . . . with the proceedings of the Court in November and December last, relative to Mr Benfield.

4<sup>th</sup> [Lond., 1780.] Yl. 6. 14/4.

— See STEVENS (H.) *F.S.A., of Vermont*. The dawn of British trade to the East Indies as recorded in the Court minutes of the East India Company, 1599-1603.

**East India Dock Company**. A table shewing the times and the heights of high water above the sill of the entrance gate of the East India Docks. By order of the directors of the East India Dock Company, calculated from tables composed by Capt. Huddart, by B. Bulpit, for the year 1810.  
12<sup>th</sup> Lond., n.d. \*O. 32. 27/4.

**East (The) India Military Calendar, etc.** See PHILIPPART (Sir J.) *ed.*

**East (The) India Register and Directory** for 1806, 1809-1836, 1841-1843. By J. Mathison, *etc.* Var. *eds.*

12<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1806-44. LL. 39. 10. 1-31.

Continued as :

**East (The) India Register and Army List** for 1845-1860. By F. Clark.  
12<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1845-60. LL. 39. 10. 32-47.

For continuation see INDIAN (THE) ARMY AND CIVIL SERVICE LIST.

**East India sketch-book**. By a lady. 2nd ser. 2 vols.

8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1833. LL. 122. 7. 29-30.

**East Lothian Bible Society**. Eleventh report.

Cameron Coll. 8<sup>th</sup> Haddington, (1820.) C.R. 9. 4. 26/4.

**East (Sir Edward Hyde) reporter**. See COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Reports of cases . . . 1800(-1812).

**East (Edward Murray) joint-author**. See CASTLE (W. E.), COULTER (J. M.), *etc.* Heredity and eugenics.

**East (Rowland)**. The principles and practice of the water cure, *etc.*  
12<sup>th</sup> Aberdeen, 1850. P. 302/16.

[**East (Timothy)**.] The modern martyr. *Anon.* 2 vols.  
8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1829. LL. 121. 6. 75-76.

**Eastern Association**. To the . . . Parliament of England . . . the humble petitions . . . of some . . . gentlemen, yeomen, and freeholders of the Eastern Association . . .

4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1648. C. 21. 37/12.

**Eastern Bengal and Assam District Gazetteers**.

8<sup>th</sup> Allahabad. Bs. 9. 3.

1. Chittagong Hill Tracts. By R. H. Sneyd Hutchinson. 1909.

1(bis). Bogra. By J. N. Gupta. 1910.

4. Noakhali. By J. E. Webster. 1911.

5. Dacca. By B. C. Allen. 1912.

10. Dinajpur. By F. W. Strong. 1912.

11. Jalpaiguri. By John F. Gruning. 1911.

12. Rangpur. By J. A. Vas. 1911.

**Eastern Bengal District Gazetteers**. 8 Calcutta. Bs. 9. 2.

1. Chittagong. By L. S. S. O'Malley. Allahabad, 1908.

3. Tippera. By J. E. Webster. 1910.

**Eastern Church**. See GREEK CHURCH.

**Eastern (The) crisis and the rights, duties, and interests of England in the East**. By the author of 'The policy of England in the East.'  
12<sup>th</sup> Lond. [1877]. P. 667/13.

**Eastern Europe and the Emperor Nicholas**. See HENNINGSEN (C. F.)

**Eastern hospitals and English nurses**. See TAYLOR (Fanny).

**Eastern (The) ogre ; or, St George to the rescue !**

12<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1876. P. 667/11.

**Eastern Question Association**. Papers on the Eastern Question, 12 nos.  
8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1877. P. 492/1-12.

— Another copy of nos. 4, 6, and 12. P. 643/25, 23, 17.

— Report of proceedings of the National Conference, Dec. 8, 1876.  
12<sup>th</sup> Lond. P. 656/13.

**Eastern (The) Theatre** [i.e. the Royalty Theatre] erected. An heroï-comic poem.  
4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1788. S\* 25. 10/17.

**Eastlake (Charles Lock) Architect**. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery and other details. III.

8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1868. \*Y. 6. 3.

— A history of the Gothic revival.

4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1872. 1\* 15/2. 21.

**Eastlake (Sir Charles Lock) President of the Royal Academy**. Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. (With a memoir compiled by Lady Eastlake.) III. 2 ser.  
8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1848-70. \*I. 18. 27-28.

**Eastlake (Sir Charles Lock) President of the Royal Academy** [continued]. Materials for a history of oil painting.  
2 vols. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1847-69. 1\* 15/2. 3-4.

**Eastlake (Elizabeth Rigby, afterwards Lady)**. Five great painters: essays reprinted from the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews. 2 vols.

8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1883. Zr. 10. 59-60.

— *ed.* Life of John Gibson, R.A., sculptor. *Port.*

8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1870 [1869]. Ak. 5. 11.

[—] Livonian tales: The disponent; The wolves; The Jewess. By the author of 'Letters from the Baltic.'  
[Murray's Home and Col. Lib.]

12<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1846. In Bh. 6. 9.

— Mrs. Grote. A sketch. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1880. Zr. 12. 10.

[—] A residence on the shores of the Baltic. Described in a series of letters. *Anon.* 2 vols.

12<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1841. F\* 19. 37-38.

— *continuator*. See JAMESON (Mrs A.). History of our Lord.

**Eastland Company**. The acts and ordinances of the Eastland Company. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society . . . by Maud Sellers. [Camden Soc. 3rd ser. 11.]

4<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1906. RK. 2.

**Eastman (John R.) ed.** The second Washington catalogue of stars . . . with the annual results upon which it is based . . . Reduced to the epoch 1875.0. [Washington Observations. 1892, App. 1.]

Family of P. G. Tait. 4<sup>th</sup> Washington, 1898. Att. 67. 2.

**Eastman (Seth)**. Treatise on topographical drawing.

8<sup>th</sup> New York, 1837. \*O. 27. 48.

**Easton (J. A.)**. Hints on medical ethics, an address delivered before the University Medical Society, 10 Jan. 1862.

8<sup>th</sup> Glasgow, 1862. P. 201/22.

**Easton (James)**. Human longevity: recording the name, age, place of residence, and year of the decease of 1712 persons, who attained a century, and upwards, from A.D. 66 to 1799, *etc.*  
8<sup>th</sup> Salisbury, 1799. \*I. 27. 7.

**Easton (Manton)**. Lectures on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Philippians.  
8<sup>th</sup> New York, 1833. C. 8. 12.

**Easton (Thomas)**. How ought the Church question to be settled? A letter to . . . Sir R. Peel.

Cameron Coll. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1841. C.R. 16. 1. 18/31.

**Easton (William)**. An essay on the advantages of the religious and moral instruction of the young.

8<sup>th</sup> Salisbury, 1820. EE. 11. 44/4.

**Eastwick (Edward Backhouse)**. A concise grammar of the Hindústání language, *etc.*  
8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1847. T. 15/2. 24.

— A handbook for India, being an account of the three Presidencies, and of the overland route, *etc.* Map. 2 pts. [Murray's Hdbks.]  
12<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1859. Ac. 6.

1. Madras.

2. Bombay.

— Handbook of the Bengal Presidency. With an account of Calcutta City. Maps. [Murray's Hdbks.]

12<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1882. Ac. 6.

— Journal of a diplomat's three years' residence in Persia. 2 vols.  
8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1864. Cp. 13. 11-12.

— Venezuela; or, sketches of life in a South-American Republic, with the history of the loan of 1864. Map.

8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1868. Bi. 3. 11.

— *tr.* See ANVÁRI SUHELÍ. The Anvár-i Suhailí.

— *ed.* See BAITÁL PACHÍSÍ. The B. P.; or, twenty-five tales of a demon.

— *ed. and tr.* See SADÍ. The Gulistán.

[**Eastwick (J. B.)**.] Dry leaves from young Egypt . . . By an ex-political. 3rd ed.  
8<sup>th</sup> Hertford, 1851. Be. 3. 1.

— A vocabulary of the Scindee language . . . From the Journal of the Asiatic Society.

8<sup>th</sup> Calcutta, 1843. P. 401/3.

**Eastwood (Jonathan) and Wright (William Aldis)**. The Bible word-book: a glossary of Old English Bible words.

16<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1866. Ct. 14. 45.

**Easy**—

An easy introduction to the Hebrew language, *etc.* See CRAIK (H.) of Bristol.

Easy —[continued].

Easy lessons on money matters, for the use of young people. 12th ed. [S.P.C.K.]

Cameron Coll. 12° Lond., 1850. C.R. 14. 4. 57.  
— 15th ed. 12° Lond., 1858. Yf. 11. 5.

Easy lessons on reasoning. See WHATELY (R.) *Abp.*

An easy way to prolong life, by a little attention to what we eat and drink, etc. (And An easy way to prolong life by a little attention to our manner of living, etc.)

By a medical gentleman. 3rd ed. 2 pts.  
8° Lond., n.d. H. 23. 69/1-2.

Pt. 1 wants title-page.

Eata, *St.*, Bp. of Hexham. Vita Sancti Eatae. See MISCELLANEA BIOGRAPHICA. 1838. RM. 8. 8.

Eaton (A.). Gramática inglesa, principalmente para explicar la pronunciación. 8° Lond., 1814. V. 17. 9/2.

Eaton (Amos). A geological and agricultural survey of the district adjoining the Erie Canal, in the State of New York. Taken under the direction of S. van Rensselaer. *Plan.* Pt. 1. 8° Albany, 1824. L. 18. 69/1.

Eaton (Arthur Wentworth). The lotus of the Nile, and other poems. 8° New York, 1907. Zs. 8. 120.

[Eaton (Charlotte Ann Waldie, afterwards Mrs.)]. At home and abroad; or, memoirs of Emily De Cardonnell. By the author of 'Rome in the nineteenth century,' etc. A novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1831. LL. 120. 2. 5-7.

[—] Narrative of a residence in Belgium during the campaign of 1815, and of a visit to the field of Waterloo. By an Englishwoman. 8° Lond., 1817. \*P. 27. 32.

[—] Rome in the nineteenth century, etc. *Anon.* 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1822. \*P. 30. 26-28.

— 5th ed. 2 vols. [Bohn's Lib.]  
8° Lond., 1852. \*F. 31. 12-13.

— Vittoria Colonna: a tale of Rome. *Anon.* 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1827. LL. 122. 4. 91-93.

Eaton (Daniel Isaac). The proceedings on the trial of D. I. E., upon an indictment, for selling a supposed libel, 'The second part of the rights of man' . . . by Thomas Paine . . . 3rd June, 1793. 8° Lond. [1793.] EE. 11. 41/6.

— The trial . . . for publishing a supposed libel, intitled Politics for the people; or, hog's wash . . . Feb. 24th, 1794. 8° Lond. [1794.] EE. 11. 41/5.

Eaton (Jacobus) *Anglus*. Diss. . . inaug. de pleuræ inflammatione. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/20.

— Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 22/19.

Eaton (Jacobus) *Scotus*. Diss. . . inaug. de hepatitide acuta. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/19.

— Another copy. Att. 88. 6. 22/18.

Eaton (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de morbis ventriculi. 8° Edin., 1767. Att. 74. 7. 10/5.

— Another copy. Att. 74. 7. 11/7.

Eaton (John Richard Turner). The permanence of Christianity, etc. [Bampton Lect. 1872.]

8° Lond., 1873. Yf. 4. 47.

Eaton (Nathanael). Guilielmi Amesii sententia de origine Sabbati & die Dominico quam . . . concepit scripto & . . . disputavit N. E. 24° Amstelodami, 1658. In C\* 29. 40.

— Μηρο-Εξέολογία, or a treatise of months and years, etc. 16° Lond., 1657. M. 20. 66/2.

Ebart (Fridericus Christianus Guilielmus). Diss. inaug. med. de obesitate nimia et morbis inde oriundis. 4° Gottingæ, (1780.) P. 902/23.

Ebba, *St.* Life. See NEWMAN (J. H.) *Card.*, ed. Lives of the English saints.

Ebbesen (Jörgen Tandberg) and Hörbye (—). The sulphureous bath at Sandefjord in Norway. 8° Christiania, 1862. P. 213/9.

Ebbesen (Niels). Vise, med kritisk kommentar af Sofus Larsen. 8° Kobenhavn, 1908. S. 4. 73.

Ebbinghaus (Hermann). Abriss der Psychologie. 2te Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1909. N\* 2. 31.

— 3te Aufl. Durchgesehen von E. Dürr. 8° Leipzig, 1910. N\* 13. 9.

— Grundzüge der Psychologie. (Bd. 2, 1ste bis 3te Aufl. begonnen von H. E., fortgeführt von E. Dürr). 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1902-13. \*N. 13. 661-2.

Ebel (Hermann Wilhelm). Celtic studies: from the German of H. E. [Translated] with an introduction on roots, stems, and derivatives, and on case-endings of nouns in the Indo-European languages, by W. K. Sullivan, etc.

Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1863. C.R. 4. 3. 2.

— Another copy. T. 10. 29.

Ebel (Johann Gottfried). Manuel du voyageur en Suisse. Tr. de l'allemand sur la seconde édition, etc. Ill. 4 tom.

8° Zurich, 1805. P. 14. 14-17.

— Schilderung der Gebirgsvölker der Schweiz. Pts. 2 Thle. 8° Leipzig, 1798-1802. Zz. 10. 10-11.

— Über den Bau der Erde in dem Alpen-Gebirge, zwischen 12 Längen- und 2-4 Breitengraden, etc. 2 Bde. (in 1).

8° Zürich, 1808. L. 20. 65.

— Plates. *In case.* Vi. 18.

Ebel (Johann Philipp). Oratio secularis, in qua de statu linguarum et artium liberalium in seculis superioribus ante B. Lutherum . . . atque in hoc seculo proxime elapso Lutherano, disseritur . . . habita Ulmæ, etc.

4° Ulmæ, (1617.) P. 693/7.

Ebeling (Christoph Daniel). Memoriae J. A. H. Reimari . . . S. 4° (Hamburgi, 1815.) P. 933/21.

— Another copy. P. 1161/10.

Ebeling (Friedrich Wilhelm). Die Kahlenberger. Zur Geschichte der Hofnarren. Ill.

8° Berlin, 1890. Zs. 11. 71.

Ebeling (Heinrich) ed. See HOMER. [DICTIONARIES.] Lexicon Homericum.

Ebeling (Johann Theodor Philipp Christian). Diss. med. inaug. de quassia et lichene Islandico.

8° Glasguæ, 1779. Z\* 14. 32/4.

Ebelingius (Christianus). Tractatus de provocatione ad judicium Dei, sive de probationibus, quae fieri olim solebant per juramentum, per duellum seu monomachiam, etc. 4° Lemgoviae, 1708. P. 708/14.

Ebell (Ernestus Fridericus). De medicamentorum antimonialium differentia, etc. Th.

4° Goettingæ, (1784.) P. 926/19.

Ébelmen (Jacques Joseph). Recueil des travaux scientifiques de M. E., revu par M. Salvétat . . . Précédé d'une notice sur M. Ébelmen, par M. E. Chevreul. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1855. \*I. 25. 30-31.

Ebelt (Ehrenfried) *resp.* See DEYLINGIUS (S.) *præs.*

Eber (Paul). L'état de la religion et republique du peuple judaïque. 4° en Bergues sur le Zoom, 1604. B\* 25. 35/2.

Eberhard, von Gandersheim. Eberhards Reimchronik von Gandersheim. Hrsg. von L. Weiland. [Deut. Chron. 2.]

4° Hannoverae, 1877. In RB. 15. 42.

Eberhard (Alfred) ed. Fabulae Romanenses Graece conscriptae, ex recensione et cum adnotationibus A. E. Vol. 1. [Bibl. Teub.] 12° Lipsiæ, 1872. Zt. 12. 60.

Eberhard (Bernhardus Gothofredus). Specimen . . . de dysenteria. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1762. P. 1026/8.

Eberhard (Christianus Wilhelmus). De musculis bronchialibus eorumque in statu et morbo actione, etc. Th.

8° Marburgi, (1817.) P. 839/6.

— Another copy. H. 23. 70/8.

Eberhard (Joannes Ernestus) *resp.* See RECHENBERG (A.) *præs.*

Eberhard (Joannes Guntherus). Diss. inaug. . . de dysuria et ischuria sexus potioris urethrali. Sectio prior.

8° Jenae, (1788.) P. 835/6.

Eberhard (Johann August). Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der deutschen Sprache, etc. 3te Aufl.

12° Berlin, 1814. LL. 116. 4. 49.

— 16te Aufl. . . umgearb., vermehrt . . . von O. Lyon. Mit Übersetzung der Wörter in die englische, französische, italienische und russische Sprache, etc.

8° Leipzig, 1904. Zt. 8. 87.

— and Maass (Johann Gebhard Ehrenreich). Versuch einer allgemeinen deutschen Synonymik, in einem kritisch-philosophischen Wörterbuch der sinnverwandten Wörter der hochdeutschen Mundart, etc. 3te Ausg., fortgesetzt und hrsg. von J. G. Gruber. 6 Bde. (in 3).

8° Halle, 1826-1830. T. 15/2. 53.

**Eberhard** (Johann Peter) *pres.* De motu cordis ab aucta vasorum resistentia anecto, dissertatio opposita argumentis celeberrimi de Sauvages, quam... proponit J. C. Boecking.

4° Halae ad Salem, (1757.) P. 1031/11.  
— *pres.* Diss. inaug. ... de morte subitanea absque ullo manifesto lationis in corpore signo, quam... proponit... I. G. C. Zarnack. 4° Halae Magd. (1764.) P. 1060/11.

**Eberhard** (Johannes Thomas) called SCHWIND. Disput. inaug. de notorio. 4 Argentorati, 1652. P. 812/4.

— *Another ed.* 4 Argentorati, 1653. P. 808/14.

**Eberle** (John). A treatise on the practice of medicine. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Philadelphia, 1838. H\* 19. 20-21.

**Eberle** (John James). Notes on toxicology.

8° Easingwold, [1876.] P. 414/4.  
— *Another copy.* Nq. 7. 10/8.

— Synopsis of the most important principles of medical jurisprudence. 8° Easingwold, 1876. P. 414/5.

— *Another copy.* Nq. 7. 10/7.

**Eberlein** (Joannes Christophorus). See EBERLINUS.

**Eberlein** (Johann). Die ander getrew vermanung... an den Rath der loblichen stadt Ulm, war zunhemē in was unsaglichn schadn sy geführt seint vō den... Münchē, etc.

4° Erfurd, 1523. Dh. 3. 112.  
— Ein büchlin dar in auff drey fragten geantwurt wirt i. warumb das Evangelion so ein kleinen fūrgang hab. ij. warub so vil unruw und leyden durch das Euangelion erweckt wirt. iij. Ob man warten sol, soleher neuwer leren... antzunemen biss das sie bewert werden durch ein Cencilium oder durch ein Reichstag.

4° n.p., 1523. Dd. 9. 27.  
— Ain frainlich trostliche vermanung an alle frummen Christen, zu Augspurg Am Leech, Darin auch angezaygt würt, wazu der Doc. M. Luther von Gott gesandt sey.

4° Wittenberg, [1522 ?] P. 743/22.

— Eiu klägliche klag an dē... kayser Carolum vō wegē D. Luthers vnd Vrieh von Hutten. Auch von wegen der Curtisanē vnd bätel münch. Das kayserlich maestat sich nit lass sollich leüt verfūren. Der erst (-viii. x-xv) büdtsnoss. 4° n.p. [1521.] Dh. 3. 111.

**Eberlinus** (Georgius). De origine juris et omnium magistratuum... explicatio.

4° Witebergæ, 1613. \*E. 23. 61/2.

**Eberlinus** (Joannes Christophorus) *resp.* See SONNTAG (C.) *pres.*

**Ebermaier** (Johann). Triumphus pacis Osnabrugensis et Neribergensis, heroico carmine ut plurimum adumbratus. Ill. 4° Tubingæ, 1649. De. 6. 16.

**Ebermaier** (Johann Christoph). De nimia pelvis muliebris amplitudine... dissertatio.

8° Gottingæ, (1797.) P. 1088/4.  
— Pharmaceutische Bibliothek für Aerzte und Apotheker. 2 Bde. 12° Lemgo, 1807-10. I. 22. 35-36.

— Tabellarische Übersicht der Kennzeichen der Ächtheit und Güte... sämtlicher... einfachen, zubereiteten und zusammengesetzten Arzneimitteln, etc. 4te Aufl.

2° Leipzig, 1820. G\* 15. 2/1.  
— 5te Aufl. Pharmakognostische Tabellen, oder Dr J. C. Ebermaier's Tabellarische Übersicht, etc. Fünfte... vermehrte Auflage, von G. W. Schwartz.

2° Leipzig, 1827. \*I. 24. 7.  
— Taschenbuch der medicinisch-chirurgischen Receptirkunst, etc. Vierte verbess. Aufl. von J. F. Niemann.

8° Leipzig, 1827. 1\* 26. 50.  
— Vergleichende Beschreibung derjenigen Pflanzen welche in den Apotheken leicht mit einander verwechselt werden... Mit einer Vorrede von J. F. Pott.

8° Braunschweig, 1794. Nn. 4. 1.  
— Von den Standörtern der Pflanzen im Allgemeinen, und denen der Arzneygewächse besonders.

12° Münster, 1802. K. 21. 23.  
— See CONSRUCH (G. W. C.) and E. (J. C.)

**Ebermayer** (Ernst). Naturgesetzliche Grundlagen des Wald- und Ackerbaues. Thl. I. Physiologische Chemie der Pflanzen. Bd. 1. 8° Berlin, 1882. 1\* 4. 11.

Vol. 2 wanting.  
**Ebermeier** (Carl Heinrich). See ESENBECK (T. F. L. N. von) and E. (C. H.)

[**Ebers** (Carl Friedrich).] Sarsena; oder, der vollkommene Baumeister, enthaltend die Geschichte und Entstehung des Freimaurerordens und die verschiedenen Meinungen darüber, etc. Anon. 9te Aufl.

8° Leipzig, 1874. P. 333/4.

**Ebers** (Georg). Aegypten und die Bücher Mose's. Sachlicher Commentar zu den ägyptischen Stellen in Genesis und Exodus. Bd. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1868. Yh. 3. 30.

— Eine aegyptische Königstochter. Historischer Roman. 9te Aufl. 3 Bde. 8° Stuttgart, 1880. Zv. 8. 57<sup>1-3</sup>.

— An Egyptian princess. From the German, by Eleanor Grove. 2 vols. (in 1). [Tauchnitz ed.]

12° Leipzig, 1871. Zv. 12. 86.

— Cicerone durch das alte und neue Aegypten: ein Lese- und Handbuch für Freunde des Nillandes. 2 Bde. (in 1).

8° Stuttgart, 1886. Zg. 4. 31.

— Durch Gosen zum Sinai. Aus dem Wanderbuche und der Bibliothek. Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1872. Ae. 5. 41.

— Eine Frage. Idyll zu einem Gemälde seines Freundes Alma Tadema erzählt von G. E. Ed. with introduction and notes by F. Storr. Ill. [Mod. Ger. authors.]

8° Lond. [1887.] \*V. 15/1. 48.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond. [1891 ?] R.R.

— Die Geschichte meines Lebens: vom Kind bis zum Manne. Port. 8° Stuttgart, 1893. Zr. 10. 56.

— Richard Lepsius. Ein Lebensbild. 8° Leipzig, 1885. Zr. 10. 69/1.

— Die Schwestern. 10te Aufl. 8° Stuttgart, 1880. Zv. 9. 2.

— Serapis: historischer Roman. 8° Stuttgart, 1885. Zr. 10. 69/2.

— Sinnbildliches. Die koptische Kunst: ein neues Gebiet der alchristlichen Sculptur und ihre Symbole. Ill.

8° Leipzig, 1892. Zm. 2. 18.

— Uarda. Roman aus dem alten Aegypten. 6te Aufl. 3 Bde. (in 1). 8° Stuttgart, 1878-91. Zv. 11. 113.

Bd. 3 is of 12<sup>te</sup> Aufl.  
— Über das hieroglyphische Schriftsystem. Ill. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. vi. 131.]

8° Berlin, 1871. Zv. 5.

— Ein Wort. Roman. 12te Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1893. Zn. 10. 57.

**Ebers** (John). Seven years of the King's Theatre. Ports. 8° Lond., 1828. \*V. 29. 25.

**Ebersbach** (David)... Diss. de ἀναπαλογησι gentilium, occasione dicti Paulini ad Rom. i. 20, concepta... a D. E. et C. Kayser. 4° [Lipsiae] (1701.) P. 1135/25.

— Das Glaubens-Bekänntniss des seeligen Märtyrers Bruder Henrichs von Sudphen... nebst Beyfügung fünf alter merkwürdiger Schriften von der Beicht und Absolution, etc. Port. 12° Hamburg, 1713. LL. 116. 6. 30.

**Eberstadt** (Rudolph). Das französische Gewerberecht und die Schaffung staatlicher Gesetzgebung und Verwaltung in Frankreich, vom dreizehnten Jahrhundert bis 1581, etc. [Schmoller, Staats-u. Socialwiss. Forsch. xvii. 2.]

8° Leipzig, 1899. D. 4. 50.

**Eberstaller** (Oscar). Das Stirnhirn. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie der Oberfläche des Grosshirns. Ill.

8° Wien, 1890. Np. 2. 15.

**Eberstein** (Wilhelm Ludwig Gottlob von) Baron. Versuch einer Geschichte der Legik und Metaphysik bey den Deutschen, von Leibnitz bis auf gegenwärtige Zeit. 2 Bde.

8° Halle, 1794-99. EE. 7/2. 68-69.

**Ebert** (Adam) *pres.* Diss. de immunitate legatorum, quam... sistit aut. & resp. A. J. Liscovius.

4° [Frankfort] 1686. P. 804/8.

**Ebert** (Adolf). Allgemeine Geschichte der Literatur des Mittelalters im Abendlande bis zum Beginne des xi. Jahrhunderts. 3 Bde. (in 2).

8° Leipzig, 1889, 80-87. T. 5. 441<sup>1-2</sup>.  
Bd. 1 is of 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.

**Ebert** (Ernst) and **Meumann** (Ernst). Über einige Grundlagen der Psychologie der Übungsphänomene im Bereiche des Gedächtnisses. [Meumann, Samml. v. Abh. z. psych. Päd. i, 5.]

8° Leipzig, 1904. N\* 2. 36.

- Ebert** (Friedrich Adolf). A general bibliographical dictionary, from the German . . . [by A. Browne]. 4 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1837. \*M. 26. 40-43.
- Ebert** (Hermann). Magnetische Kraftfelder: die Erscheinungen des Magnetismus, etc. *Pls.* S<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1897. Zf. 5. 16.  
— 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. S<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1905. \*O. 13. 66.  
— See HEINKE (C.) and E. (H.)  
— See WIEDEMANN (E.) and E. (H.)
- Ebert** (Philippus Jacobus) *resp.* See REIL (J. C.) *præs.*
- Ebert** (Willy) and **Nussbaum** (Josef). Hypochlorite und elektrische Bleiche. Praktisch-angewandter Teil. [Monog. über angew. Elek.-Chem. 38.] S<sup>o</sup> Halle, 1910. U\* 8.
- Eberth** (Carl Joseph). Untersuchungen über Nematoden. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1863. In H\* 15/1. 14.  
— and **Schimmelbusch** (Curt). Die Thrombose nach Versuchen und Leichenbefunden geschildert, etc. S<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1888. H. 5. 4.
- Ebertt** (Johannes Henricus). Disput. inaug. jur. de servitutibus realibus in specie. 4<sup>o</sup> Giessæ, (1669.) P. 979/11.
- Ebertus** (Jacobus). Tetrasticha Hebraea in textus Evangelicos. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 31.] In A. 1. 31.
- Ebertus** (Theodorus). Poetica Hebraica, harmonica, metrica, etc. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 31.] In A. 1. 31.
- Eberwein** (Joannes Cornelius) . . . Diss. inaug. jur. de arte interpretandi leges civiles. 4 Erfordiae, (1717.) P. 980/6.
- Eberwein** (Johann Conrad) *resp.* See BENNER (J. H.) *præs.*
- Ebhardt** (Joannes Philippus Henricus). Diss. inaug. . . de acidorum mineralium natura atque proprietatibus. 4 Gottingæ, (1757.) P. 1058/1.
- Ebing** (Richard von Kraft-). See KRAFFT-EBING.
- Eble** (Burkard). Die Lehre von den Haaren in der gesammten organischen Natur. III. 2 Bde. S<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1831. 1. 19. 3-4.
- Ebn Sina** (Abu Ali). See AVICENNA.
- Ebner** (Theodor). Friedrich von Spee und die Hexenprozesse seiner Zeit. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. xiii, 291.] S<sup>o</sup> Hamburg, 1898. Zv. 5.  
— Eine Fortsetzung von Lessing's Nathan und ihr Dichter. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. xv, 351.] S<sup>o</sup> Hamburg, 1900. Zv. 5.  
— Vom deutschen Handwerk und seiner Poesie. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. x, 227.] S<sup>o</sup> Hamburg, 1895. Zv. 5.
- Ebner** (Victor von). See KOELLIKER (A.). Handbuch der Gewebelehre des Menschen, etc. (3<sup>ter</sup> Bd. von V. von E.)
- Ebner-Eschenbach** (Marie von). Krambambuli. Der gute Mond. 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher. 12.] S<sup>o</sup> Wiesbaden, 1904. In RF. 11. 52.
- Ebrard** (August). See EBRARD (J. H. A.)
- Ebrard** (Johann Heinrich August). Apologetics; or, the scientific vindication of Christianity. Tr. by W. Stuart and J. Macpherson. 3 vols. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.] S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1886-87. B\* 13. 56-58.  
— Biblical commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. In continuation of the work of Olshausen. Tr. by J. Fulton. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.] S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1853. Y\* 13. 13.  
— Biblical commentary on the Epistles of St. John, in continuation of the work of Olshausen. With an appendix on the Catholic Epistles and an introductory essay on the life and writings of St. John. Tr. by W. B. Pope. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.] S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1860. Y. 11. 22.  
— The Gospel history: a compendium of critical investigations in support of the historical character of the four Gospels. Tr. by J. Martin. Rev. and ed. by A. B. Bruce. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.] S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1863. Y. 4. 11.  
— Handbuch der christlichen Kirchen- und Dogmen-Geschichte, für Prediger und Studierende. 4 Bde. S<sup>o</sup> Erlangen, 1865-66. X. 17. 50-53.  
— Handbuch der mittelhälischen Sprache, hauptsächlich Ossian's. Grammatik. Lesestücke. Wörterbuch. Mit einem Vorwort von G. Authenrieth. Cameron Coll. S<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1870. C.R. 4. 3. 29.  
— Another copy. Ct. 13. 40.
- Ebrard** (Johann Heinrich August) [continued]. Die irdschottische Missionskirche des sechsten, siebenten und achten Jahrhunderts, und ihre Verbreitung und Bedeutung auf dem Festland. S<sup>o</sup> Gütersloh, 1873. Yh. 4. 28.  
— Wissenschaftliche Kritik der evangelischen Geschichte. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. S<sup>o</sup> Frankfurt a. M., 1868. X\* 27. 39.
- Ebrardus** (Ulricus). Modus latininitatis. 4<sup>o</sup> [Strassburg] 1490. Df. 8. 94/1.  
Hain \*6535.
- [Ebser** (Johann) Bp.]. Onus ecclesie. End. Opus compilatum est 1519, sed in lucem editum typisque J. Weyassenburger Landszhute excussum . . . 1524. Anon. Reid Bq. 8 n.p., 1524. Dd. 5. 35.  
— Another ed. Onus ecclesiae. In hoc libro . . . admiranda quaedam . . . enarratur . . . Author est . . . J. Eps Chemensis, etc. S<sup>o</sup> Coloniae, 1531. \*D. 19. 17.
- Ebstein** (Wilhelm). Die Medizin im Neuen Testament und im Talmud. S<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1903. Zl. 9. 6.  
— Das Regimen bei der Gicht. S<sup>o</sup> Wiesbaden, 1885. P. 456/3.  
— The regimen to be adopted in cases of gout. Tr. by J. Scott. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1885. H\* 5. 29.  
— Rudolf Virchow als Arzt. S<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1903. P. 1255/10.  
— and **Schwalbe** (Julius) eds. Chirurgie des praktischen Arztes, mit Einschluss der Augen-, Ohren- und Zahnkrankheiten. Zugleich Ergänzungsband zum Handbuch der praktischen Medizin, 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. *Pls.* S<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1907. H\* 11. 104.  
— eds. Handbuch der praktischen Medizin, bearb. . . unter Redaktion von . . . W. E. . . und . . . J. S., etc. *Pls.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 4 Bde. S<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1905-6. H\* 11. 7-10.
- Ebsworth** (Joseph Woodfall) ed. See AMANDA GROUP OF BAGFORD POEMS.  
— ed. See BAGFORD BALLADS.  
— ed. See ROXBURGHE BALLADS. Vols. 4-9.
- Ebsworth** (R.). A popular treatise on astronomy, to accompany a new series of astronomical diagrams, etc. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1825. O. 20. 79/2.
- Ebsworth** (S.). A key to the prophetic visions, shewing future events during a period of 1490 years. By a friend of Israel. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1880. P. 449/12.
- Écarté**; or, the salons of Paris. See RICHARDSON (J.) *Major*.
- Eccard** (Theophilus Henricus) *resp.* See PLOUQUET (G. G.) *præs.*
- Eccardus** (Christophorus) *resp.* See SIMONIUS (W.) *præs.*
- Eccardus** (Joannes Georgius). See ECKHART.
- Eccardus** (Joannes Michael) *resp.* See WALDTSCHMIEDT (W. H.) *præs.*
- Eccart** (Christian Gottfried) *resp.* See CHLADENIUS (M.) *præs.*
- Ecce Deus**. See PARKER (J.)
- Ecce Homo!** or, a critical enquiry, etc. See HOLBACH (P. H. Thyry, baron d').
- Ecchellensis** (Abrahamus). See ABRAHAM, *Ecchellensis*.
- Eccles** (Joannes). Disput. . . inaug. de dyspepsia. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 13/5.  
— Another copy. Att. 84. 7. 14/5.
- Eccles** (John). Details of the tidal observations taken during the period from 1873 to 1892 and a description of the methods of reduction. *Pls.* [India, Gt. Trig. Survey, vol. 16.] 4<sup>o</sup> Dehra Dun, 1901. Yx. 1.
- Eccles** (Seth). On justification. What saith the Scripture? Author. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1861. \*Y. 33. 4.
- [Eccles** (William).] An historical account of the rights and privileges of the Royal College of Physicians, and of the Incorporation of Chirurgions in Edinburgh . . . To which is added . . . an account of the Overture given in by the saids Chirurgions to the Parliament, against the Physicians. Anon. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1707. F\* 14. 50.  
Date cropped.
- Ecclesia Dei**. The place and functions of the Church in the divine order of the universe, and its relations with the world. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1866. Y. 5. 7.

**Ecclesia Parisiensis vindicata.** See RUINART (T.)

**Ecclesiae Gallicanae in schismate status.** See PITHOEUS (P.) ed.

**Ecclesiastica historia**, [centuriae primae-quartae] integram ecclesiae Christi ideam, quantum ad locum, propagationem, persecutionem... attinet, secundum singulas centurias... complectens: singulari diligentia... ex... optimis historicis... congesta: per aliquot studiosos & pios viros in urbe Magdeburgica (M. Flacius, J. Wigandus, M. Judex, B. Faber)... Accessit... rerum... in singulis centuriis praecipue memorabilium... index. 5 pts. (in 1). *Clement Litol, 1580.* 2 Basiliae, 1560. Dd. 4. 22.

— *Another copy of the centuria quarta.*

J. Ruthven, 1593. Dd. 4. 8/1.

— Quinta centuria ecclesiasticae historiae, etc.

J. Ruthven, 1593. 2° Basiliae, 1562. Dd. 4. 8/2.

— *Another ed.* Historia ecclesiastica [centuriae primae-decimae-tertia]... Nunc denuo per M. L. Lucium... recensita. (Cum indice, etc.). 3 vols.

G. Struthers, 1634. 2° Basiliae, 1624. B\* 15. 16-18.

**Ecclesiasticae disciplinae... explicatio.** See TRAVERS (W.)

**Ecclesiastical characteristics:** or, the arcana of church policy, etc. See WITHERSPOON (J.)

**Ecclesiastical Courts.** A table of the fees belonging to the officers of the Ecclesiastical Courts. At first set forth by... John Whitgift, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, 1597. 4° Lond., 1720. \*A. 7. 18/9.

**Ecclesiastical disclosures,** for... 1842 and 1843. See JOHNSTON (E.)

**Ecclesiastical establishments indefensible:** including a refutation of the arguments of... Dr Kidd, the reviewer of Marshall, and others, in their favour. By Vindex.

8° Aberdeen, 1832. P. 1205/4.  
A letter to the Edinburgh Christian Instructor reviewer of 'Ecclesiastical establishments indefensible': containing an exposure of the fallacies and absurdities of his review. By Vindex.

8° Aberdeen, 1833. P. 1212/5.

**Ecclesiastical History Society.** [Publications.]

8°. Z. 13. 64-79.

Field. Of the Church, five bookes. 4 vols.

Cambridge, 1847-52.

Strype. Memorials of T. Cranmer. 3 vols. (in 4).

Oxford, 1848-54.

Wood. Athenae Oxonienses. Vol. 1. Oxford, 1848.

Heylyn. Ecclesia restaurata. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1849.

The Book of Common Prayer... of the United Church of England and Ireland. The text taken from the manuscript book originally annexed to Stat. 17 & 18, Car. II, c. 6 (Ic.). 3 vols.

— The text taken from the sealed book for the Chancery. 3 vols. Lond., 1849-50.

**Ecclesiastical Journal.** January, 1835.

Cameron Coll. 12° (Lond., 1835.) C.R. 13. 4. 13/20.

**Ecclesiastical legal guide** to archbishops, bishops, and their secretaries, the clergy... with forms of... instruments... Selected and arranged by a barrister. Pt. 1.

8 Lond., 1839. Yr. 3. 23.

**Ecclesiological Society, Cambridge, formerly CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOCIETY.** English ecclesiology: a handbook of English ecclesiology. Published by the Ecclesiological late Cambridge Camden Society.

12 Lond., 1847. Zq. 10. 83.

— ed. Hierurgia Anglicana; or, documents and extracts illustrative of the ritual of the church in England after the Reformation. Ed. by members of the Ecclesiological late Cambridge Camden Society.

8 Lond., 1848. X. 15. 65.

— New ed. 2 pts. [Lib. of Lit. and Eccles.]

8 Lond., 1902-3. Zb. 4.

— Transactions of the Cambridge Camden Society. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.

**Ecclesiologist (The).** Published by the Cambridge Camden Society [afterwards the Ecclesiological Society]. 29 vols. (in 28). 8° Cambridge, Lond., 1843-68. Att. 49. 3.

Vol. 1 is of 2nd ed.

**Eccleston (James).** An introduction to English antiquities, intended as a companion to the History of England. Ill. 8° Lond., 1847. Bk. 5. 42.

**Eccleston (Theodore).** A treatise concerning the life of God in the soul of man.

Lydia A. Barclay. 12 Manchester, 1851. Z\* 13. 8.

**Eccleston (Thomas de).** See THOMAS, de Eccleston.

**Echalaz (Joannes Joannez y).** See JOANNEZ ET ECHALAZ.

**Echard (Laurence).** A general ecclesiastical history... to the first establishment of Christianity... under... Constantine the Great, containing... about 313 years, etc.

2 Lond., 1702. B\* 18. 39.

— The history of England from the first entrance of Julius Caesar and the Romans (to the conclusion of the reign of King James the Second and establishment of King William and Queen Mary). With a complete index. Parts. 3 vols.

2 Lond., 1707-18. \*R. 16. 9-11.

— comp. See TILLOTSON (J.) Abp. Maxims and discourses.

**Echart (Henricus).** See ECKHARDI.

**Echeverria (Gonzalez).** On epilepsy: anatomo-pathological and clinical notes. 8° New York, 1870. \*F. 6. 42.

**Echlinus (Joannes).** De regno Angliae, Franciae, Hiberniae, ad serenissimum... Jacobum 6. Scotorum regem... panegyricon. 4 [St. Andrews] 1603. De. 7. 17.

— *Another copy.* Drummond Coll. De. 3. 24.

**Echo,** in poetastrum Notho-Britannum Belgas proaciter calumniantem. [A poem in Latin subscribed: Postridio Cal. Sept. 1649. Bonam mentem.]

s.sh. 4 Haga-Comitis, 1649. Q\* 23. 22/4\*.

**Echtermeyer (Theodor) ed.** Auswahl deutscher Gedichte für höhere Schulen. 29te Aufl.

8 Halle a. S., 1888. Zs. 8. 96.

**Eck (Carolus ab) Baron.** Theses de testam. Rupt. irr. inoff. et haeredum qualitate ex tit. xvii, xviii et xix libro ii Institut. Jur. 4° Grætii Styriae, 1593. P. 803/9.

**Eck (Cornelis Franssen van) and Bosscha (Pieter).** Het tweede eeuwfeest van het Athenaeum. Illustre te Deventer, etc. 8 Deventer, 1830. Zz. 10. 26.

**Eck (Cornelius van).** C. v. E... principia juris civilis, secundum ordinem digestorum... vulgata. Ed. 2a.

12 Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1694. Yr. 10. 17.

Imperfect, containing only liber 1 and 2, and part of liber 3.

— Ed. sexta. 2 pts.

12 Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1756. E. 13. 42-43.

— C. van E... vindiciae juris academici... contra... U. Huberi... enarrationem authenticæ, Habita. Cod. Ne filius pro patre, &c. conveniatur.

12 Franequerae, 1688. \*E. 32. 24.

**Eck (Jacobus).** Diss. inaug. jur. de clerico debitore.

4° Hale Magdeburgicae, 1715. P. 810/5.

— *Another impr.* 4 Hale Mag., 1735. P. 810/6.

**Eck (Johann von).** Apologia pro... principibus Catholicis, ac aliis ordinibus imperii adversus mures et calumnias Bucerii super actis comitorum Ratisponae. Apologia pro... Cardinale Gaspare Contareno.

8° Antverpiae, 1541. A. 15. 106.

— *Another ed.* 4° Coloniae, 1542. C\* 22. 54/5.

— Christenliche erhaltung der stell der geschrifft, für das Fegfeur, wider Luthers lasterbüchlin.

4° [Augsburg ? 1530 ?] Dh. 3. 201.

— De Purgatorio, contra Lutherum hostesque Ecclesiae, libri iv, etc. 24 Parisiis, 1548. C\* 31. 70.

— Disputatio domini Johannis Ecceij et Pa. Martini Luther in studio Lipsensi futura.

4° [Wittenberg, 1519.] Dh. 3. 195.

— Disputatio excellentium D. doctorū I. Ecceij & A. Carolstadij q̄ cepta est Lipsie xxvii Iulij. An. m.d.xix. Disputatio secunda... q̄ cepit xv. Iulij. Disputatio eiusdem D. I. Ecceij & D. Martini Lutheri... q̄ cepit iii. Iulij.

4° [Erfurt, 1519.] Dh. 3. 196.

— Enchiridion locorum communium, adversus Lutherum et alios hostes Ecclesiae... Omnia... emend.

24 Parisiis, 1572. C\* 31. 71.

— Excusatio ecceij ad ea quae falso sibi P. Melancthon... super Theologica disputatione Lipsica adscripsit.

4° [Wittenberg ? 1519 ?] Dh. 3. 197.

Title-page wanting.



- Eck** (Johann von) [*continued*]. Homiliarū . . . J. E. adversus quoscunque nostri temporis haereticos . . . tomus primus.  
J. Burne, 1613. 8 Parisiis, 1549. Dd. 2. 3.
- Homiliarum . . . J. E. . . tomus ii (and tomus iii).  
Clement Litol, 1580. 8 Parisiis, 1541–42. Dd. 2. 4–5.
- Johannis Ecken Missive vnd embieten. Den . . . gemeynen Eydenossen botten, zu Baden . . . versamlet überschickt. Über solchs embieten Huldriehen Zwinglis . . . Christenlich vund zimlich verantwurt.  
4 [Zurich, 1524.] Dh. 3. 198.
- Replica . . . adversus scripta secunda Bucerii . . . super actis Ratisponae, etc.  
4 (Ingoldstadii) 1543. C\* 22. 54/6.
- Ein sendbrieffe ann ein fröme Eidgnoszschaft, vō doctor Johān Ecken die Luterey betreffend. Ablainung etlicher schnnach d. Ecken von Ulrichen Swingli zu gemessen.  
4° (Ingolstat ? 1524.) Dh. 3. 199.
- Ein Sentbrieffe an ein frum Eidgnoszschaft, betreffend die ketzerische disputation Franz Kolben des ausgeloffen münchs, unnd B. Hallers des verlognen predieanten zu Bern. Ein anderer brieffe an Ulrich Zwingli. Der drit brieffe an Cunrat Rotenacker zu Ulm.  
4° n.p. [1528 ?] Dh. 3. 200.
- Verlegung der disputation zu Bern mit grund götlicher geschrift: durch J. E., Doctor, &c. An die Christenliche ordt der Eydenossenschaft. Ain tafel newer ketzerischen artickeln . . . aim jeden frömen Christen zu meyden, etc.  
Reid Beg. 4 [Ingolstadt ?] 1528. Dh. 1. 3.
- See WIEDEMANN (T.). Dr. J. E.
- Eckardt** (H.). Matthaeus Merian: Skizze seines Lebens und ausführliche Beschreibung seiner Topographia Germaniae . . . Eine kulturhistorische Studie. Port.  
8 Basel, 1887. Zr. 4. 36.
- Eckardt** (Joannes Theophilus Guiliehmus ab). Diss. inaug. med. sistens observationem hydatidum in hepate inventarum, etc.  
4° Jenæ, (1797.) P. 928/7.
- Another copy.  
P. 1054/9.
- Eckardt** (Julius). Modern Russia: comprising Russia under Alexander II. Russian communism. The Greek Orthodox Church and its sects. The Baltic provinces of Russia.  
8 Lond., 1870. \*P. 14. 3.
- Eckardt** (Wilhelm R.). Das Klimaproblem der geologischen Vergangenheit und litorischen Gegenwart. [Die Wissenschaft, 31.]  
8 Braunschweig, 1909. Zf. 8. 66.
- Eckardus** (Gedofredus) *pres.* De nardo pistica, ex Marc. xiv. v. 3 & Johann. xii. 3, *pres.* . . . G. E. . . et resp. T. Liebmann . . . disserent.  
4 Witteberge, (1681.) P. 725/81.
- Eckardus** (Johannes Nicolaus) *resp.* See REISKIUS (J.) *pres.*
- Eckart** (Rudolf). Niederdeutsche Sprichwörter und volkstümliche Redensarten.  
8° Braunschweig, 1893. Zt. 3. 78.
- Ecke** (Gustav). Die theologische Schule Albrecht Ritschls und die evangelische Kirche der Gegenwart. 2 Bde.  
8° Berlin, 1897–1904. Zb. 5. 52–53.
- Eckenberger** (Georg). Andächtige Seufftzer unnd Bet-Gsänglein: für die drey Hauptstände der thewr werthen Christenheit, etc.  
4 Regensburg, 1630. P. 759/20.
- Kurtz Andächtigt New Jahrs Gebetlein, etc.  
4° Regensburg, 1630. P. 759/21.
- Ecker** (Alexander). Die Anatomie des Frosches. Ein Handbuch für Physiologen, etc. (Mit Beiträgen von R. Wiedersheim.) 3 Abth. (in 1).  
8° Braunschweig, 1864–82. H\* 6. 31.
- Another ed. A. Ecker's und R. Wiedersheim's Anatomie des Frosches, auf Grund eigener Untersuchungen durchaus neu bearh. von Dr. E. Gaupp, etc. 3 Abthl.  
8 Braunschweig, 1896–1904. \*L. 14. 41–42\*.
- Abthl. 1 is of 3<sup>re</sup> Aufl., Abthl. 2–3 of 2<sup>re</sup> Aufl.
- Anatomy of the frog. Tr. with . . . annotations and additions by G. Haslam. Ill. [Tr. of For. Biol. Mem. 2.]  
8° Oxford, 1889. \*L. 14. 7.
- Entwicklungsgeschichte des grünen Armpolypen (Hydra viridis). Ill. Prog. diss.  
4° Freiburg i. B., 1853. \*L. 15. 10/1.
- Ieones physiologiae: Erläuterungstafeln zur Physiologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte.  
2° Leipzig, 1851–59. Window I. 31.
- Ecker** (Alexander) [*continued*]. Lorenz Oken: a biographical sketch . . . With . . . notes, selections from Oken's correspondence, and a portrait . . . From the German by A. Tulk.  
8 Lond., 1883. Zr. 9. 39.
- On the convolutions of the human brain. Tr. . . by J. C. Galton.  
8° Lond., 1873. \*F. 7. 46.
- Eckermann** (Johann Peter). Aus Goethes Lebenskreise. J. P. E.'s Nachlass. Hrsg. von F. Tewes. Bd. 1.  
8° Berlin, 1905. Bq. 4. 36.
- Gespräche mit Goethe in den letzten Jahren seines Lebens. 6<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Mit einleitender Abhandlung . . . von H. Düntzer, etc. 3 Thle.  
8° Leipzig, 1885. \*M. 15/1. 291–3.
- Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life. Tr. . . by S. M. Fuller.  
8° Boston, 1839. EE. 8. 67.
- Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret. Tr. from the German by J. Oxenford. Vol. 1.  
8 Lond., 1850. R. 21. 86.
- Vol. 2 wanting.
- New ed. [Bohn's Stand. Lib.]  
8 Lond., 1874. Yv. 10. 73.
- Eckermann** (Karl). Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte und Mythologie der vorzüglichsten Völker des Alterthums. Nach der Anordnung K. O. Müller's. Bde. 1–2 (in 1).  
8° Halle, 1845. Yf. 8. 6.
- Bd. 3, Abth. 1 wanting.
- Eckestein** (Philippus Henricus) *resp.* See BARDILI (B.) *pres.*
- Eckford** (James). Facts and observations regarding the disease called epidemic cholera, as it recently appeared in Prestonpans and its vicinity.  
8° Edin., 1832. P. 472/4.
- Eckhard** (Conrad) *ed.* Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie. 12 Bde. 4° Giessen, 1858–88. \*H. 19. 63–74.
- Grundzüge der Physiologie des Nervensystems.  
8° Giessen, 1854. In F\* 4. 24.
- Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen. Ill.  
8° Giessen, 1862. F. 8. 22.
- Eckhard** (Johann Friedrich) *pres.* Diss. de aedificatione atque exornatione sepulcrorum a scribis ac Pharisaeis instituta . . . quam . . . submittit *pres.* J. F. E. . . respondente J. G. Bogenhard. 4° Jenæ, 1746. P. 712/17.
- Eckhard** (Tobias) *pres.* De funesto Judæ exitu . . . disseret . . . *pres.* . . . T. E. . . respondente . . . J. C. Stangen.  
4° Witteberge, (1689.) P. 799/3.
- Schediasma. De tabulariis antiquis.  
4 Quedlinburgi, 1717. De. 6. 41/2.
- Eckhardi** (Heinricus) *pres.* Disput. . . de Concilio Apostolorum Hierosolymis congregato, quae . . . instituetur respondente C. Scheiblero.  
4° Giessæ Hassorum, 1609. P. 753/11.
- Fasciculus controversiarum theologiarum, quæstiones . . . de quibus inter Augustanæ Confessionis theologos & Calvinianos disceptatur, continens, etc. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>.  
8 Lipsiæ, 1631. C\* 29. 22.
- Papa Pharisæizans, qui . . . juratam Papistarum & Pharisæorum conspirationem ac syncretismum prodit, etc.  
Jac. Logan, 1616. 12° Jenæ, 1605. C\* 29. 23/1.
- Eckhardt** (Eduard). Die Dialekt- und Ausländertypen des älteren englischen Dramas. 2 Tle. [Bang, Mat. z. Kunde d. ält. eng. Dramas, 27, 32.]  
8° Louvain, 1910–11. \*T. 8. 4.
- Eckhardt** (J.). Anleitung zur rationellen und einträglichen Kaninchen-Zucht unter besonderer Berücksichtigung französischer, englischer und anderer ausländischer Racen.  
8° München, 1874. P. 434/1.
- Eckhardus**, Abbot of Urau. Ekkehardi . . . Hierosolymita, nach der Waitz'schen Recension, mit Erläuterungen und einem Anhang. Hrsg. von H. Hagenmeyer. Lat.  
8° Tübingen, 1877. Yf. 5. 53.
- Eckhardus** (Paulus Jacobus). Vindiciæ D. Lutheri et D. Melancthonis ab infami pictura commendatariorum Iutrebocensium, etc.  
4 Iutreboci, 1738. \*Y. 27. 23.
- Another copy.  
P. 755/3.
- Eckhart**, Meister. Meister Eckhart. Hrsg. von F. Pfeiffer. [Pfeiffer, Deut. Myst. des 14<sup>ten</sup> Jahrhunderts, 2.]  
8° Leipzig, 1857. Bl. 7. 73.

**Eckhart** *Meister* [continued]. See LASSON (A.). Meister E., der Mystiker.

**Eckhart** (Johann Georg von). J. G. E. dissertatio de imaginibus Caroli M. et Carolomanni, regum Francorum, in gemma et nummo Judaico repertis, etc. *Ill.*

4° Luneburgi, 1719. Yk. 9. 57/1.  
— J. G. E. epistola de numis quibusdam explicatu difficilioribus, etc. 4° Lipsiae, 1722. G. 16. 20/15.

— J. G. E. . . . historia studii etymologici linguae Germanicae hactenus impensi, etc. 12 Hanoverae, 1711. LL. 116. 4. 26.

**Eckhel** (Joseph). Doctrina numerorum veterum, conscripta a J. E. 2 pts. (in 8). 4° Vindobonae, 1792-98. RF. 3. 8-15.

**Eckher** (Ferdinand Balthasar). Oratoria sacra, seu eloquentia ecclesiastica cum modo movendi in concionibus, etc. 4° Ingolstadii, (1765.) P. 754/17.

**Eckius** (Joannes). See ECK (J. von).

**Eckles** (Clarence H.). Dairy cattle and milk production, etc. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1911. \*E. 6. 19.

**Eckoldt** (Johann Gottlob). Über das Ausziehen fremder Körper aus dem Speisekanale und der Luftröhre. 4° Leipzig, 1799. \*H. 21. 36/2.

— 2<sup>te</sup> Ausg. 4° Leipzig, 1809. P. 498/8.

**Eckstein** (Friedrich August). Nomenclator philologorum. 8° Leipzig, 1871. Zt. 11. 3.

**Eckstein** (Guilhelmus) *resp.* See SCHNEPPIUS (T.) *præc.*

**Eckstein** (Karl). Insektenschaden im Walde. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. vii, 155.] 8° Hamburg, 1892. Zv. 5.

**Eckstormius** (Henricus). Historiae terræ motuum complurium, & præcipue ejus, quo Plura, oppidum in Alpibus Rheticis, nuper . . . obrutum . . . est, etc. 8° Helmaestadii, 1620. O\* 33. 16.

**Eclaircissements historiques** sur les causes de la révocation de l'Édit de Nantes, etc. See RULHIÈRE (C. C. de).

**Eclectic (The) Review**. New series. [Ed. by J. Conder.] Vols. 1-10, 17-30. 8° Lond., 1814-28. Att. 33. 6.

— Third series. [Ed. by J. Conder.] 16 vols. 8° Lond., 1829-36. Att. 33. 6.

— New series. [The fourth. Ed. by T. Price.] Vols. 1-4, 6-28. 8° Lond., 1837-50. Att. 33. 5.

— New series. [The fifth. Ed. by T. Price, W. H. Stowell, etc.] 12 vols. 8° Lond., 1851-56. Att. 33. 4.

— New series. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1857-58. Att. 33. 3.

— New series. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1859-61. Att. 33. 3.

— New series. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1861-62. Att. 33. 3.

**Eclipse (The) of faith**. See ROGERS (H.)

**École de littérature**, tirée de nos meilleurs écrivains. See LA PORTE (J. de).

**École des Chartes**. See PARIS.

**École Française d'Athènes**. Bulletin de correspondance hellénique . . . Ann. 1—

8° Ἀθηνῶν, Paris, 1877— LL. 80. 6.

— Table générale . . . (1877-86). Table quinquennale (1887-91). 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1889-94. LL. 80. 6.

— Exploration archéologique de Délos faite par l'École Française d'Athènes, sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique et . . . publ. sous la direction de T. Homolle et M. Holleaux. *Pls.* Fasc. 1-4, pt. 1; 5. 4° Paris, 1909-12. Vc. 1. 9.

1. Bellot. Introduction. Carte de l'île de Délos . . . avec un commentaire explicatif. 1909.

2. Leroux. La salle hypostyle. 1909.

3. Gallois. Introduction (suite). Cartographie de l'île de Délos. 1910.

4. Cayeux. Description physique de l'île de Délos. Pt. 1. 1911.

5. Courby. Le portique d'Antigone ou du Nord-Est et les constructions voisines, etc. 1912.

— Fouilles de Delphes . . . Publ. sous la direction de T. Homolle. Tom. 5. 4° Paris, 1908. V\* 1. 79.

Tom. 5. Monuments figurés, petits bronzes, terres cuites antiques diverses. Texte par P. Perdrizet. *Pls.*

**École Spéciale des Langues Orientales Vivantes**, Paris. Chrestomathie persane à l'usage des élèves de l'École . . . Publ. par C. Schefer. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1883-85. Zt. 2. 431-2.

— Recueil d'itinéraires et de voyages dans l'Asie Centrale et l'extrême Orient. *Map.* 8° Paris, 1878. Af. 2. 59.

**Economic Journal**. The journal of the British Economic Association. Ed. by F. Y. Edgeworth and Henry Higgs. Vol. 12— 8° Lond., 1902— V. Window.

**Economic proceedings** of the Royal Dublin Society. Vol. 1. 8° Dublin, 1899-1909. Ba. 11. 7.

**Économie publique**. Résumé de toutes les expériences faites pour constater la bonté du procédé proposé par M. le comte Dejean, pour la conservation illimitée des grains et farines.

W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1824. Zo. 12. 163/2.

**Economist (The)**, Weekly Commercial Times, Bankers' Gazette and Railway Monitor: a political, literary and general newspaper. Vol. 76—

2° Lond., 1913— LL. 62. 1.

**Économiste (L') français**: journal hebdomadaire. Rédacteur en chef Paul Leroy-Beaulieu. Ann. 13—

2° Paris, 1885— LL. 34.

**Economy of the teeth, gums, and interior of the mouth . . .** By the author of 'Economy of the hands and feet.'

12° Lond., 1830. G\* 32. 51.

**Écosse**. See ESCOSSE.

**Ecrevisse** (Hermanus Franciscus Dominicus). Diss. . . de partu difficili, ac præcipue eidem succurrendi subsidii. 4° Harderovici, 1770. P. 914/15.

**Ecroyd** (Richardus). Diss. . . inaug. de rachitide. 8° Edin., 1755. Att. 74. 7. 13/6.

**Ecthesis chronica** and **Chronicon** Athenarum. Ed. with notes . . . by S. P. Lambros. *Gr.* [Bury, Byzantine Texts.] 8° Lond., 1902. Zw. 5. 100<sup>4</sup>.

For another edition of this see HISTORIA. Historia politica et patriarchia Constantinopoleos.

**Ecton** (John). Liber valorum & decimarum: being an account of the valuations and yearly tenths of . . . ecclesiastical benefices in England and Wales, etc.

8° Lond., 1711. A. 12. 28.

— A state of the proceedings of the corporation of the governors of the bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor clergy, etc. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1721. B. 16. 68.

**Ecumenical Councils**. See PERCIVAL (H. P.) *ed.* The seven

Ecumenical Councils of the undivided Church.

**Edalji Kersâspji Antiâ** (Ervad). Pâzend texts collected and collated. [Parsee P'unchâyet.]

8° Bombay, 1909. Bw. 3. 26.

**Edda**. Edda Sæmundar hinns Fróða. Edda rhythmicka seu antiquior, vulgo Sæmundina dicta . . . cum interpretatione Latina . . . notis, glossario, etc. (*And Vita Sæmundi . . . autore A. Maguæo. Pars III. Accedit . . . prisorum borealium theosophica mythologia lexicon, etc.*). [Ed. by the Legatum Arnæ Magnæanum.] *Icel. and Lat.* 3 pts. 4° Hafniæ, 1787-1828. Yl. 4. 3-5.

— Another copy of *pars i.* Q\* 21. 1.

— Edda Sæmundar hinns Fróða. Collectio carminum veterum Scaldorum Sæmundiana dicta, quam . . . ex recensione E. C. Rask curavit A. A. Atzelius. *Icel.*

8° Holmiæ, 1818. Yn. 8. 7.

— Snorra-Edda ásamt Skáldu og þar með fylgjandi ritgjörðum. Eptir gömlum skinnbókum útgefin af R. K. Rask. *Icel.*

8° Stockhólmi, 1818. Yn. 8. 6.

— Den ældre Edda. Samling af Nørøne Oldkvad indeholdende Nordens Ældste Gude- og Helte-Sagn. Ved det akademiske Collegiums Foranstaltning udgivet . . . af P. A. Munch. *Icel.* 8° Christiania, 1847. T. 14/1. 7.

— Nørøen Fornkvæði. Islandske Samling af folkelige Oldtidsdigte om Nordens Guder og Heroer, almindelig kaldet Sæmundar Edda hins Fróða. Udgiven af S. Bugge. *Icel.*

8° Christiania, 1867. Cv. 11. 2.

— Sæmundar Edda hins Fróða. Den ældre Edda. Kritisk håndudgave ved S. Grundtvig. Anden på ny gennemarbejdede udgave. *Icel.* 8° København, 1874. Zs. 6. 88.

- Edda** [continued]. Die Lieder der älteren Edda (Sæmundar Edda). Hrsg. von K. Hildebrand. *Icel.*  
8 Paderborn, 1876. Yt. S. 41/1.  
— *Another copy.* Mackay Beq. Hf. 6. 23.  
— Hattatal Snorra Sturlusonar. Hrsg. von T. Möbius. *Icel.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Halle a. S., 1879-81. Zs. 9. 90.  
— Sæmundar Edda: mit einem Anhang. hrsg. und erklärt von F. Detter und R. Heinzel. *Icel.* 2 Bde. (in 1).  
8 Leipzig, 1903. Zw. 4. 13.  
— Die Lieder der Edda. Hrsg. von B. Sijmons und H. Gering. *Icel.* 2 Bde. [Ger. Hdbibl. vii, 1-5.]  
8 Halle a. S., 1906, 1903. \*T. 15/2. 27-8.  
1. Text. Hrsg. von B. Sijmons.  
2. Wörterbuch. Von H. Gering.  
— *Another copy.* \*T. 15/2. 27-10.  
— Poemes islandais (Voluspa, Vafthrudnismal, Lokasenna) tirés de l'Edda de Sæmund, publ. avec une traduction... par F. G. Bergmann. *Icel. and Fr.*  
8° Paris, 1838. Zs. 9. 82.  
— Le message de Skirnir et les dits de Grímnir (Skirnismál - Grímnismál). Poèmes tirés de l'Edda de Sæmund, publ. avec... une traduction... par F. G. Bergmann. *Icel. and Fr.*  
8° Strasbourg, 1871. Zt. 12. 111.  
— The Edda; or, ancient Icelandic mythology. [Tr. by T. Percy.] (And Hyperboreorum Atlantiorum... Edda... versione Latina donata... studio J. Goranson.) See Mallet (P. H.). Northern antiquities. Vol. 2. 1770. \*Q. 27. 23.  
— Icelandic poetry, or the Edda of Sæmund. Tr. into English verse by A. S. Cottle.  
8° Bristol, 1797. S\* 28. 25.  
— *Another copy.* \*S. 29. 19.  
— The prose or younger Edda, commonly ascribed to S. Sturluson. Tr. from the Old Norse by G. W. Dasent.  
8° Stockholm, 1842. T. 18. 62.  
— The prose Edda by Snorri Sturluson. Tr. from the Icelandic, with an introduction by A. G. Brodeur. [Scand. Class. 5.]  
8° New York, 1916. \*T. 7. 79.  
— Sæmund's Edda des Weisen; oder, die ältesten norränischen Lieder... aus dem Isländischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von J. L. Studach. Abthl. 1.  
4° Nürnberg, 1829. Zt. 3. 30.  
No more published.  
— Die Edda, die ältere [collected by S. Sigfusson] und jüngere [by S. Sturluson], nebst den mythischen Erzählungen der Skalda. Übersetzt und mit Erläuterungen begleitet von K. Simrock. 4te verm. und verbess. Aufl.  
Mackay Beq. 8° Stuttgart, 1871. Hf. 6. 5.  
— Die ältere Edda übersetzt und erklärt. Vorlesungen von A. Holtzmann, hrsg. von A. Holder.  
Mackay Beq. 8° Leipzig, 1875. Hg. 4. 19.  
— Die Edda-Gedichte der nordischen Heldensage. Kritisch hergestellt, übersetzt und erklärt von F. W. Bergmann.  
8° Strassburg, 1879. Yt. 10. 93.  
**Eddington** (Arthur Stanley). Stellar movements and the structure of the universe. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1914. X. 7/1. 10.  
**Eddy** (Henry T.). Researches in graphical statics. *Ill.*  
8° New York, 1878. O\* 9. 58.  
**Eddy** (Mary Baker G.). Christian healing and the people's idea of God, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Boston, 1914. A. 10. 82.  
— Christian science versus pantheism, and other messages to the Mother Church. 4th ed. 4 pts. (in 1).  
8° Boston, 1913. A. 10. 83.  
— The First Church of Christ Scientist, and miscellany.  
8° Boston, 1914. A. 10. 84.  
— Miscellaneous writings, 1883-1896. *Port.* 55th ed.  
8° Boston, 1905. Bl. 5. 48.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Boston, 1914. A. 10. 85.  
— Complete concordance to Miscellaneous writings, etc. [Compiled by A. F. Conant.]  
8° Boston, 1916. A. 10. 85\*.  
— No and yes. 8° Boston, 1914. A. 10. 86.  
— Pulpit and press. 26th ed.  
8° Boston, 1914. A. 10. 87.

- Eddy** (Mary Baker G.) [continued]. Retrospection and introspection.  
8° Boston, 1904. Bl. 5. 49.  
— *Another impr.* 8° Boston, 1914. A. 10. 88.  
— Rudimental divine science.  
8° Boston, 1914. A. 10. 89.  
— Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. 57th ed.  
8° Boston, 1891. Zv. 8. 25.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Boston, 1905. Bl. 5. 47.  
— *Another impr.* 8° Boston, 1915. A. 10. 91.  
— A complete concordance to Science and health, etc. [Compiled by A. F. Conant.]  
8° Boston, 1916. A. 10. 91\*.  
— Unity of good. 8° Boston, 1915. A. 10. 90.  
**Eddy** (Thomas). Life. See KNAPP (S. L.)  
**Ede** (James). A view of the gold and silver coins of all nations... Also Sir Isaac Newton's tables of foreign gold & silver coins, etc. *Pls.* 12° Lond. [1808.] \*O. 33. 78.  
**Edebohl** (George Michael). The surgical treatment of Bright's disease. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1904. H. 13. 35.  
**Edeling** (Theodorus Gottlieb) resp. See WALCH (J. G.) *præs.*  
**Edelingus** (Joachim). I. E. itinera Saxonieum, Boemicum, Austriacum, Vungaricum, &c., quae cum praeceptore suo. D. Chytraeo... confecit.  
8° Rostochii, 1572. Df. 9. 128.  
**Edelman** (Petrus). Disput. ... de causo.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1683. P. 1040/10.  
**Edelmann** (Carolus Henricus) resp. See ESCHENBACH (C. G.) *præs.*  
**Edelmann** (R.). Fleischbeschau. [Weyl. Hdb. d. Hyg. 3.]  
8° Jena, 1896. In F. 12. 83.  
**Edels** (Samuel Eliezer ben Judah). ספר חרדית הלכות. *Reid Beq.* 2° [Wilhermsdorf, 1721.] RD. 2. 25.  
**Edelwald**, St. Life. See NEWMAN (J. H.) *Card., ed.* Lives of the English saints.  
[Eden (Charles Page).] An appeal to the inhabitants of districts in which new churches have been erected. By Clericus parochialis.  
8° Lond., 1828. X\* 33. 54/3.  
**Eden** (Hon. Emily). 'Up the country.' Letters written to her sister from the Upper Provinces of India, by the Hon. E. E. New ed.  
8° Lond., 1867. P\* 15/1. 8.  
**Eden** (Sir Frederick Morton). Porto-bello; or, a plan for the improvement of the Port and City of London. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1798. N. 15/1. 46/2.  
— The state of the poor; or, an history of the labouring classes in England, from the Conquest to the present period, etc. 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1797. EE\* 1. 8-10.  
— The vision: a poem, etc. *Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1828. S\* 20. 24.  
**Eden** (George) Earl of Auckland. See AUCKLAND.  
**Eden** (Lizzie Selina). A lady's glimpse of the late war in Bohemia.  
8° Lond., 1867. Yl. 7. 18.  
— My holiday in Austria. 8° Lond., 1869. P\* 15/1. 44.  
**Edén** (Nils). Sweden for peace. The programme of Sweden in the Union crisis.  
8° Upsala, 1905. Bb. 4. 58/3.  
**Eden** (Richard). See ARBER (E.) *ed.* The first three English books on America... Being chiefly translations, compilations, &c., by R. E.  
**Eden** (Robert) Canon of Norwich. The churchman's theological dictionary.  
8° Lond., 1845. C. 19/1. 58.  
**Eden** (Robert) Canon of Worcester. Jurisprudentia philologica; sive, elementa juris civilis secundum methodum et seriem institutionum Justiniani, etc. *Port.*  
4° Oxonii, 1744. E. 1. 39.  
**Eden** (Robert Henley) 2nd Baron Henley. See HENLEY.  
**Eden** (Stevenson). Disput. ... de hepatitis.  
8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 23/22.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 83. 7. 24/10; Att. 84. 7. 1/10.  
**Eden** (Thomas). Outlines of a new system of philosophy: being a view of the system of scientific medicine; or, medicine (and all human knowledge) as proveable as geometry.  
8° Lond., 1834. N. 15/1. 5.  
**Eden** (Thomas Watts). A manual of gynaecology. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1911. \*F. 12. 33.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

- Eden** (Thomas Watts) [*continued*]. A manual of midwifery. *Pls.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1906. M.R.R.  
 — 3rd ed. *Two copies.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1911. M.R.R.; \*F. 14. 39.  
 — 4th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1915. Ft.  
 — See ALLBUTT (Sir T. C.), PLAYFAIR (W. S.) and E. (T. W.)  
 — and LOCKYER (Cuthbert). Gynecology for students & practitioners. *Col. pls.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1916. \*G. 5. 77.
- Eden** (William) *Baron Auckland.* See AUCKLAND.
- Eder** (Josef Maria). Anleitung zur Herstellung von Moment-Photographien. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Halle a. S., 1887. Yx. 6. 931.  
 — Ausführliches Handbuch der Photographie. *Var. eds.* 4 Thle. (in 5). 8<sup>o</sup> Halle a. S., 1891, 90-93. O. 6. 201-3.  
 — 1<sup>er</sup> Thl. Ergänzungsband. Das Atelier und Laboratorium des Photographen. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Halle a. S., 1893. In O. 6. 202.  
 — Das Flammen- und Funkenspectrum des Magnesiums. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1903. Zf. 2. 35/s.  
 — Die Moment-Photographie in ihrer Anwendung auf Kunst und Wissenschaft. *Pls.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 Ser. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Halle a. S., 1887-88. Yx. 6. 932.  
 — and VALENTA (Eduard). Beiträge zur Photochemie und Spectralanalyse. *Pls.* 5 Tle. (in 1). 4<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1904. Zd. 1. 37.  
 — Normal-Spectren einiger Elemente zur Wellenlängebestimmung im äussersten Ultraviolett. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1899. Zf. 2. 35/7.  
 — Spectralanalytische Untersuchung des Argons. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1896. Zf. 2. 35/2.  
 — Die Spectren des Schwefels. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1898. Zf. 2. 35/3.  
 — Das Spectrum des Brom. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1899. Zf. 2. 35/6.  
 — Das Spectrum des Chlors. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1899. Zf. 2. 35/5.  
 — Über das Funkenspectrum des Calciums und Lithiums und seine Verbreitungs- und Umkehrungserscheinungen. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1898. Zf. 2. 35/4.  
 — Über die Spectren von Kupfer, Silber und Gold. 4<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1896. Zf. 2. 35/1.
- Edersheim** (Alfred). History of the Jewish nation after the destruction of Jerusalem under Titus. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1856. Bb. 7. 17.  
 — The life and times of Jesus, the Messiah. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1883. B\* 10. 28-29.  
 — Prophecy and history in relation to the Messiah. [Warburton Lects. 1880-84.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1885. B\* 11. 31.  
 — The Temple: its ministry and services as they were at the time of Jesus Christ. New ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. [187-?] Yb. 10. 35.
- Ederus** (Georgius). Malleus hæreticorum. De variis falsorum dogmatum notis, atque censuris libri duo, etc. Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>. 8<sup>o</sup> Ingolstadtii, 1581. Z\* 13. 13.
- Edessa Chronicle.** Untersuchungen über die Edessenische Chronik. Mit dem syrischen Text und einer Übersetzung, hrsg. von L. Hallier. [Texte u. Unters. Bd. 9.] 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1892. In Za. 8. 28.
- Edeyrn, Dafod Aur.** Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur; or, the ancient Welsh grammar... compiled in the thirteenth century by Edeyrn the Golden Tongued. To which is added Pum llyfr Kerddwriaeth, or the rules of Welsh poetry... compiled by Davydd Ddu Athraw, in the fourteenth, and... enlarged by Simwnt Vychan, in the sixteenth century. With Eng. tr. and notes, by... J. Williams Ab Ithel, etc. [Welsh MSS. Soc.] 8<sup>o</sup> Llandovery, 1855. Yt. 6. 43.
- Edgar** (Family of). Genealogical collections concerning the Scottish House of Edgar. With a memoir of James Edgar, private secretary to the Chevalier St. George. Ed. by a committee of the Grampian Club. (Prefatory notes by A. Edgar and C. Rogers.) *Port.* [Grampian Club, 5.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1873. Yv. 3. 14.  
 — Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 8. 4. 38.

- Edgar** (Alexander). Disput. . . inaug. de oculo humano ejusque amaurosi. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 11/10.  
 — Another copy. Att. 79. 7. 12/10.
- Edgar** (Andrew). Old Church life in Scotland: lectures on Kirk-Session and presbytery records. 2 series. 8<sup>o</sup> Paisley, 1885-86. Q\* 11. 35-36.  
 — Tusculana: or, notes and reflections written during vacation. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1852. \*V. 27. 56.
- Edgar** (Francis). A grammar of the Gbari language, with Gbari-English and English-Gbari dictionaries. 8<sup>o</sup> Belfast, 1909. T\* 6. 64.  
 — ed. Litafi na Tatsuniyoyi na Hausa. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Belfast, 1911-13. Bn. 4. 63-3.  
 1. Litafi na-farko. 1911.  
 2. Litafi na-biyu. 1911.  
 3. Litafi na-uku. 1913.
- Edgar** (James Clifton). The practice of obstetrics. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1903. M.R.R.
- Edgar** (John) D.D. The Sabbath made for man. *Repr.* [Drummond's Stirling Tracts, 78.] 12<sup>o</sup> (Edin., 1852 ?) P. 364/24.
- Edgar** (John) *Professor.* History of early Scottish education. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1893. XX. 14. 21.
- Edgar** (Robert). An introduction to the history of Dumfries . . . Ed. with an introduction and extensive annotations by R. C. Reid. *Charts.* [Records of the Western Marches, 1.] *Fraser Trust.* 8<sup>o</sup> Dumfries, 1915. Bd. 2. 44<sup>1</sup>.
- Edgar** (Samuel). See ARMSTRONG (H. K.) and E. (S.)
- Edgar** (William). Vectigalium systema, or a complete view of that part of the revenue of Great Britain commonly called customs. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1714. \*E. 21. 48.
- Edgcombe** (Wilfrid). See BAIN (W.) and E. (W.)
- Edgcumbe** (Sir Edward Robert). See PEARCE, afterwards PEARCE EDGCUMBE.
- Edgcumbe** (Richard). Byron: the last phase. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1909. \*R. 3. 36.
- Edgcumbe** (Sir Robert). See PEARCE (Sir E. R.) afterwards PEARCE EDGCUMBE.
- Edger** (Joannes Warren). Diss. inaug. de morbis propriis opificibus in fodinis carbonariis. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1828. Att. 88. 5. 19/16.  
 — Another copy. Att. 88. 5. 20/16.
- Edger** (Thomas Stamp). Diss. . . inaug. de regimine iebrientium. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/15.  
 — Another copy. Att. 86. 7. 20/15.
- Edgeworth** (C. Sneyd). Memoirs of the Abbé Edgeworth, containing his narrative of the last hours of Louis XVI. *Port.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. In \*R. 30. 58.  
 — Another copy. R. 23. 37/2.
- Edgeworth** (Henricus). Diss. . . inaug. de exercitatione. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1806. Att. 82. 7. 3/18.  
 — Two other copies. Att. 82. 7. 4/18; Att. 88. 4. 11/1.
- Edgeworth** (Henry Essex) *Abbé de Firmont.* Dernières heures de Louis XVI, roi de France. See CLÉRY (J. B. C. H.). Journal de C. 1825. Bc. 5. 17.  
 — Letters from the Abbé Edgeworth to his friends, written between . . . 1777 and 1807. With memoirs of his life, including some account of . . . Dr. Moylan . . . By T. R. England. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. R\* 30. 17/1.  
 — Memoirs. See EDGEWORTH (C. S.)
- Edgeworth** (Maria). Tales and novels. *Ill.* Vols. 1-3, 5-18.  
 Mrs. C. Bruce, 1915. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1832-33. Bo. 5. 58<sup>1-18</sup>.  
 — Belinda. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1811. Zd. 10. 38-40.  
 — Continuation of Early lessons. New ed. 2 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. \*V. 34. 9-10.  
 — Frank: a sequel to Frank, in Early lessons. 3 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. Zb. 10. 55-57.  
 — 'Ο Ἐλευθέριος διήγημα παιδαγωγικόν μετὰ ποιημάτων . . . Ἑρμηνευθέν . . . ὑπὸ Χ. Δ. Ζυγούρα. *Blackie.* 8<sup>o</sup> ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1880. Bl. Coll. 2. 12/9.  
 — Harrington and Ormond. Tales. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. Zd. 10. 41-43.

**Edgeworth (Maria)** [*continued*]. Harry and Lucy concluded; being the last part of *Early lessons*. 2nd ed. Vols. 1-3.  
12 Lond., 1827. Zg. 10. 10-12.  
*Vol. 4 wanting.*

— Helen. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1834. LL. 121. 4. 1-3.  
— Moral tales for young people. 2nd ed. 3 vols.  
12 Lond., 1806. LL. 120. 6. 75-77.

— 5th ed. 3 vols. 12 Lond., 1809. Yy. 9. 119<sup>a</sup>-3.

— The parent's assistant; or, stories for children. New ed. Vols. 1-6 (in 3). 12° Lond., 1815-27. \*V. 34. 6-8.  
*Vol. 7 wanting.*

— Patronage. 4 vols.  
*Mackay Beg.* 12° Lond., 1814. Hf. 10. 1<sup>a</sup>-4.

— Tales of fashionable life. 3rd ed. 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1809. Yy. 9. 118<sup>a</sup>-3.

1. Ennui.
2. Almeria, Madame de Fleury, and The Dun.
3. Manœuvring.

— Another ed. Vols. 1, 3-6.  
12° Lond., 1814-15. LL. 118. 6. 81<sup>a</sup>-6.

1. Ennui. New ed.
3. Manœuvring. New ed.
4. Vivian. 4th ed.
5. Emilie de Coulanges, and the beginning of The absentee. 4th ed.
6. Conclusion of The absentee. 4th ed.

*Vol. 2 wanting.*

— *continuator.* See EDGEWORTH (R. L.). *Memoirs.*

— See EDGEWORTH (R. L.) and E. (M.)

— See LAWLESS (Hon. E.). M. E.

— and Edgeworth (Richard Lovell). *Practical education.* 2 vols. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1798. N. 8. 3.

— New ed. *Essays on practical education.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1815. N. 12. 3-4.

**Edgeworth (Michael Pakenham).** *Pollen.* Ill. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1879. K. 10. 17.

**Edgeworth (Richard Lovell).** *Essay on the construction of the roads and carriages.* 8° Lond., 1813. O. 3. 58.

— *Essays on professional education.* 4° Lond., 1809. N. 8. 4.

— *Memoirs*... begun by himself, and concluded by his daughter, Maria Edgeworth. Ill. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1820. R. 2. 23-24.

— See EDGEWORTH (M.) and E. (R. L.)

— and Edgeworth (Maria). *Essay on Irish bulls.* 3rd ed.  
12° Lond., 1808. Yy. 9. 117.

**Edgill (Ernest Arthur).** *The spirit of power as seen in the Christian Church of the second century.* 8° Lond., 1910. \*B. 7. 37.

**Edgren (Hjalmar).** *A compendious Sanskrit grammar, with a sketch of scenic Prakrit.* 8° Lond., 1885. T\* 12. 18.

— *An Italian and English dictionary with pronunciation and brief etymologies.* By H. E. ... assisted by G. Bico ... J. L. Gerig, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1904. Ref. Sect. H.

— and Burnet (P. B.). *The French and English word book: a dictionary*... With ... preface by R. J. Lloyd, etc.  
8° Lond., 1902. R.R.

**Edinburgh.** *An account of the West Bow Well in the City of Edinburgh, as narrated in the Scotsman*... of 22d October 1861. Ill. 4° Edin., 1861. P. 309/1.

— *The ancient domestic architecture of Edinburgh.* See CHAMBERS (R.)

— *An ancient plan of the city of Edinburgh and its environs; also the four competition plans for laying out into streets the grounds on the East side of Leith Walk, etc.* 2° Edin., 1816. RC. 1. 44.

— *Begin.* The annexed letter [dated 13th April, 1825] has been addressed to the editors of Edinburgh newspapers. *Projected improvements in the city.* Signed An inhabitant. 8° (Edin., 1825.) Att. 80. P. 8/19.

— *Case of the proprietors of houses*... in the neighbourhood of Tanfield... in opposition to... 'A Bill to alter and amend an Act... for the better lighting... Edinburgh, by oil gas, etc.' 2° [Lond.] 1827. P. 1229/4.

**Edinburgh** [*continued*]. The ceremony of laying the foundation stone of the new North Bridge, Edinburgh, 25th May, 1896. Rev. and re-written from the account... in the daily papers of the time. *Pls.*

2° Edin., 1896. Yv. 1. 17.

— *City Guard Case.* [Including the Complaint, Informations for John Wightman, Robert Montgomery, and Alexander Miln, etc.] 4 pts. (in 1).

4° [Edin.] 1758. Yv. 6. 68.

— The Edinburgh Corporation pack of hounds. Signed 'Hark Forward.' (And A list and description of the dogs now in the kennel belonging to the Edinburgh Corporation pack of hounds.) 8° [Edin., 1826.] P. 71/7.

— *Edinburgh dissected:* including strictures on its institutions, legal, clerical, medical, educational, etc. ... in a series of letters addressed to Roger Cutlar by his nephew.

8° Lond., 1857. Bl. 7. 5.

— *Edinburgh in the olden time, displayed in*... 63... views between ... 1717 and 1828, reproduced in facsimile, etc. 2° Edin., 1880. BB. 3. 24.

— *Another copy.* BB. 3. 47.

— *Edinburgh past and present, etc.* See BALLINGALL (W.) ed.

— *Eight engravings of the ruins occasioned by the great fires in Edinburgh on the 15th, 16th and 17th Novr. 1824.* Published for the benefit of the sufferers, and sold by A. Constable & Co. obl. 4° Edin. (1824.) LL. 118. 1. 6.

— *An epistle on the improvements.* Addressed to the Committee of Opponents. By a New-townsmen. 8 Edin., 1827. V. 15/2. 7/6.

— *First public exhibition in Scotland by artists, Exhibition room, Mr. Core's Lyceum, June 20th, 1808.* [A catalogue of the pictures and models.] 4° Edin., 1808. P. 467/2.

— *An historical sketch of the municipal constitution of the city of Edinburgh, including the set of the burgh as established in 1583, and amended in 1730 ... and lists of the Aldermen and Lord Provosts, from the earliest times to ... 1582 ... To which is added, an historical account of the Blue Blanket ...* By A. Pennecook. Ill. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Edin., 1826. \*P. 31. 26.

*The date of 'An historical account of the Blue Blanket,' etc., is 1722.*

— *History of the ancient City Cross, Edinburgh, and its restoration by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone.* Anon. 4 Edin., n.d. P. 1327/1.

— *Improvements in Edinburgh during*... 1823. 12° (Edin., 1824.) P. 957/10.

— *Johnston's county map of Edinburgh.* See JOHNSTON (W. & A. K.). *Map of the county, etc.*

— *Laing & Forbes' plan of the city.* See LAING AND FORBES.

— *A letter to the citizens of Edinburgh on the scarcity of water.* By a townsman. 8° Edin., 1817. P. 34/8.

— *Letter to the gentlemen of the Committee on the proposed new South and West approaches to the City of Edinburgh, &c.* (By a citizen.) *Plan.* 4° (Edin., 1825.) Att. 80. P. 8/18.

— *A letter to the ... Lord Provost, on the ... proposed new streets and approaches to the city.* By a builder. 8° Edin., 1825. V. 15/2. 7/3.

— *Another copy.* P. 61/7.

— *Letter to the ... Lord Provost of Edinburgh on the seat rents of the city churches, &c.* By a member of the Presbytery of Edinburgh.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1834. C.R. 9. 4. 31/9.

— *A letter to the ... Lord Provost of Edinburgh, on the subject of the proposed new streets and approaches to the city, in answer to a letter ... by 'A builder.'* By a plain honest man. (And Appendix, containing notes, etc.) 8° Edin., 1825. V. 15/2. 7/4.

— *Letter to the ... Lord Provost of the City of Edinburgh, regarding the system of education pursued at the High School.* 8 Edin., 1829. P. 4/6.

— *Another copy.* LL. 117. 4. 17/28.

— *The municipal affairs of Edinburgh.* Improvements, new churches, etc. [New North Briton, Jan. 29, 1831.] 2°. Att. 80. P. 12/9.

- Edinburgh** [*continued*]. The new picture of Edinburgh, being an accurate guide to the city & environs, with... accounts of public buildings, etc. *Ill.*  
 12° Edin. [1814 ?] Ac. 7. 2.  
 — Notes on Old Edinburgh. See BISNOP (I. L. Bird, *afterwards Mrs.*)  
 — Notes relative to the fortified walls of Edinburgh, etc. See NEILL (P.)  
 — Ordnance survey map of Edinburghshire. Surveyed 1852. *Folded* 8° Southampton, 1855. Ac. 6. 3.  
 — Plan of the City, Castle, and suburbs of Edinburgh, 1775. *Folded* 8° Lond., 1776. \*P. 31. 78.  
 — Plan of the City of Edinburgh, old & new, with the late extended improvements, 1787. *Folded* 12° Edin., 1787. Ac. 7. 1.  
 — Register of persons entitled to vote at any election of members to serve in Parliament for the burgh of Edinburgh... between... 31st... October 1856 and... 1st... November 1857, etc. (*And*... between... 31st... October 1857 and... 1st... November 1858, etc.) 2 vols. (in 1). *obl.* 8° Edin., 1856–57. LL. 123. 2. 21.  
 — Regulations to be observed by the proprietors of Abercromby Place and Queen Street Gardens. 8° [Edin.] n.d. P. 92/1.  
 — Remarks on the affairs of the City of Edinburgh; and as to the course to be adopted by the citizens, in the view of enforcing a settlement. By an accountant and citizen. 8° Edin., 1836. P. 365/15.  
 — *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 13. 2. 25/19.  
 — St. Bernard's Well. (*And* The University.—St. Cuthbert's Church.—Watson's Hospital.) *Ill.* 8° (Lond., 1819.) P. 91/1.  
 — Siege of the Castle of Edinburgh, 1689. [Ed. by R. Bell. Bann. Club, 23.] 4° Edin., 1828. RN. 7.  
 — Statement shewing the rental of the city of Edinburgh... and the nett produce of the tax... from 1829–30 to 1835–36, &c. (*And* Statement shewing the future value of the ecclesiastical revenues of the city, etc.) 2° (Edin., 1836.) Att. 80. P. 12/61.  
 — Statements relative to the city of Edinburgh... containing proposals for the extension of the royalty, popular election of the town council, etc. 8° Edin., 1833. P. 164/6.  
 — *Another copy.* P. 84/19.  
 — Statements respecting the affairs of the city of Edinburgh... 1818. 2° (Edin., 1819.) Att. 80. P. 1/23.  
 — *Another ed.* Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1819. C.R. 13. 2. 25/8.  
 — The stranger's guide to Edinburgh, containing a history and description of the city... Embellished with... engravings. *Plan.* 5th ed. 8 Edin., 1807. Ac. 7. 8.  
 — The traditions of Edinburgh, chronologically arranged, from the foundation of the city in 626 to the Union of Scotland & England in 1707. 2nd ed. ... with an appendix, etc. 8 Edin., 1848. Zv. 11. 95.  
 — Twelve etchings of views in Edinburgh. By an amateur. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Edin., 1816. \*F. 16/1. 22.  
 — Valuation roll of the county of Edinburgh for the year 1857–58. A. Paterson, Assessor. *obl.* 8° Edin., 1857. Att. 3. 2.  
 — Views in Edinburgh, taken in the last century. *obl.* 4° Edin., 1830. P. 16. 54.  
 — Views of the principal buildings, &c., in the city of Edinburgh and its vicinity, with descriptive letter-press and plan, etc. 8 Edin., 1824. Zq. 7. 37.  
 — See DUNLOP (J. C.) and DUNLOP (A. H.). The book of Old Edinburgh.  
 — See ELTON (*Lady M.*). Four panoramic views of Edinburgh, etc.  
 — See EWBANK (J. W.). Edinburgh delineated: comprising fifty views, etc.  
 — See EWBANK (J. W.). Picturesque views of Edinburgh.  
 — See GIBSON (P.). Select views in Edinburgh, etc.  
 — See KNOX (James). Plan of Edinburgh... 1821.

- Edinburgh** [*continued*]. See LETTERS. Letters respecting the mode of living, trade, manners... of Edinburgh, etc.  
 — See PATERSON (W.) Lieutenant Colonel. Scenery and antiquities of Midlothian, etc.  
 — See STORER (J. S.) and STORER (H. S.). Views in Edinburgh and its vicinity, etc.  
 — ACADEMY. Draft. Proposed charter in favour of the proprietors of the Edinburgh Academy. [Dated 27th June, 1823.] 2 [Edin., 1823.] V. 15/1. 73/3.  
 — Edinburgh Academy prizes, 1824–1825. 2 [Edin., 1825.] V. 15/1. 73/7.  
 — List of subscribers to the Edinburgh Academy, at 28th November, 1823. 8 [Edin., 1823.] V. 15/1. 73/5.  
 — Minute of meeting of the committee of contributors to the Edinburgh Academy, held... 23rd April 1823 [approving of the convener's report for informing the contributors of the proceedings between the Town Council and the Committee, and directing the same to be printed, etc.] *s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1823.] V. 15/1. 73/2.  
 — Plan for the establishment of a seventh class in the Edinburgh Academy. 8 [Edin., 1826.] V. 15/1. 73/10.  
 — Plan of the Edinburgh Academy, etc. 8° [Edin., 1826.] P. 69/9.  
 — Plan of the Edinburgh Academy. (*And* Report of the rector to the directors... 30th June, 1831.) 8° [Edin., 1831.] V. 15/1. 73/25.  
 — Prize list, Public Exhibition Day of the Edinburgh Academy... 1825(–46). 8° Edin. [1825]–46. *In* V. 15/1. 73; *In* V. 15/1. 74.  
 — Report by the committee of contributors to the Edinburgh Academy [of the proceedings between the Town Council and the Committee] April, 1823. 8° Edin., 1823. V. 15/1. 73/1.  
 — *Two other copies.* P. 237/13; P. 59/7.  
 — Report by the directors of the Edinburgh Academy, to the proprietors... 1825(–46). 8° Edin., 1825–46. *In* V. 15/1. 73; *In* V. 15/1. 74.  
 — Report by the directors to the proprietors of the Edinburgh Academy, on the pronunciation of Latin. 8° Edin., 1827. V. 15/1. 73/13.  
 — Statement by the directors of the Edinburgh Academy explanatory of the scheme of that institution. December, 1823. *Pls.* 8° Edin., 1824. V. 15/1. 73/4.  
 — ADVOCATES' LIBRARY. See FACULTY OF ADVOCATES.  
 — ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY. Address to the public, by the Committee, etc. Cameron Coll. 8 Edin., 1826. C.R. 16. 2. 13/7.  
 — ARCHITECTURAL ASSOCIATION. See EDINBURGH ARCHITECTURAL ASSOCIATION SKETCH BOOK.  
 — ARCHITECTURAL INSTITUTE OF SCOTLAND. See ARCHITECTURAL INSTITUTE OF SCOTLAND.  
 — ART MANUFACTURE ASSOCIATION. Catalogue of the first exhibition of the Art Manufacture Association in the National Galleries, Edinburgh, 1856(–57). Corrected ed. 4 Edin. \*1. 19. 79<sup>1</sup>.  
 — Catalogue of the second exhibition... 1857(–58). 4° Edin. \*1. 19. 79<sup>2</sup>.  
 — ASSEMBLY ROOMS. Abstract of the Treasurer's account 1836–37. 4° (Edin., 1837.) Att. 80. P. 2/14.  
 — ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE MORAL AND RELIGIOUS IMPROVEMENT OF THE POOR IN EDINBURGH. [Address to the public on behalf of the Association.] Cameron Coll. 8 [Edin., 1826.] C.R. 17. 4. 9/11.  
 — Report of the Association. [1826–27.] Cameron Coll. 8 [Edin., 1828 ?] C.R. 11. 5. 18/6.  
 — ASSOCIATION FOR RELIEF OF DESTITUTE IMPRISONED DEBTORS. The tenth(–eleventh) annual report of the Committee, etc. 8° Edin., 1824–25. P. 64/5–6.  
 — ASSOCIATION FOR RELIEF OF INDUSTRIOUS LABOURERS AND MECHANICS out of employment. [Report.] 8° [Edin., 1816.] P. 41/1.  
 — ASSOCIATION OF LECTURERS ON MEDICINE. Letter to... the Lord Provost... of Edinburgh [on the new enactments compelling students to attend three additional classes]. 8 (Edin., 1833.) LL. 117. 4. 17/20.



**Edinburgh** [continued]. ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTION OF EDINBURGH. See also *infra* ROYAL OBSERVATORY.

- Laws proposed for the Astronomical Institution of Edinburgh.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1812. C.R. 9. 4. 32/2.
- Laws of the Astronomical Institution of Edinburgh. Sanctioned at two general meetings of the proprietors and subscribers, held... 3d December 1814, and... 14th January 1815. 8 Edin., 1815. P. 32/9.
- Two other copies. P. 92/18, 21.
- Laws of the Astronomical Institution of Edinburgh, or the Royal Observatory of King George the Fourth, etc. 8° Edin., 1829. P. 80/6.
- [Letters relative to the Professorship of Astronomy.] 2° (Edin., 1832.) Att. 80. P. 12/21.
- [Notice of a general meeting to be held Nov. 25, 1815.] (And Temporary rules of admission to the Popular Observatory.) 4° (Edin., 1815.) Att. 80. P. 5/20.
- Proceedings relative to the erection of a monument to the memory of the late John Playfair.  
*Cameron Coll.* 2° (Edin., 1824.) C.R. 9. 4. 32/3.
- Report of the Committee of the Astronomical Institution appointed to consider how far the National Monument, to be erected on the Calton Hill, is likely to interfere with the Observatory. 4° (Edin., 1822.) Att. 80. P. 7/26.
- Some remarks on the present state and future prospects of the Observatory of the Astronomical Institution of Edinburgh. Printed by order of the Committee... 1846. 8 Edin., 1846. P. 19/2.
- Two other copies. P. 520/7; P. 548/18.
- ASYLUM FOR THE INDUSTRIOUS BLIND. See *infra* ROYAL BLIND ASYLUM.
- AUNGERVYLE SOCIETY. See AUNGERVYLE SOCIETY.
- AUXILIARY MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Rules... with... account of the constituent general meeting, etc.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1813. C.R. 16. 6. 26/1.
- Eleventh annual report, etc. 1824. 8° Edin., 1824. P. 1171/5.
- AYRSHIRE CLUB. Annual report and laws. 8° Edin., 1867. LL. 117. 5. 22.
- BENEFIT SOCIETY FOR GOVERNESSES AND FEMALE TEACHERS. Proposal to establish a Benefit Society for governesses and female teachers. 4 (Edin., 1830.) Att. 80. P. 10/15.
- BENEVOLENT AND STRANGERS' FRIEND SOCIETY. Seventeenth annual report... 1832. 8 Edin., 1833. P. 87/13.
- 18th annual report... 1833. 8° Edin., 1834. P. 87/13<sup>b</sup>.
- 23rd annual report... 1838. 8 Edin., 1838. P. 111/21.
- BIBLE SOCIETY. Statement by the Committee of the Edinburgh Bible Society, relative to the circulation of the Apocrypha by the British and Foreign Bible Society.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1825. C.R. 16. 4. 22/3.
- 2nd ed. 8 Edin., 1826. X. 22. 51/3.
- Second statement, etc.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1826. C.R. 16. 4. 22/13.
- Two other copies. X. 22. 51/4; P. 1199/1.
- Third statement, etc. 8 Edin., 1826. X. 22. 51/5.
- Another copy. P. 1209/10.
- Another copy, without appendix. P. 1209/7.
- Statements of dissentient members of the Committee of the... Society, in reference to its separation from the British and Foreign Bible Society, and publication of its 'Second statement.'  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1826. P. 1209/1.
- Another copy. X. 22. 51/8.
- Circular to the auxiliaries of the... Society. 8 (Edin., 1826.) P. 1209/9.
- 18th annual meeting... 1827. [An account of its proceedings.] *Cameron Coll.* 8° [Edin.] C.R. 11. 5. 18/1.
- Another copy. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 16. 1. 9/11.
- 2nd ed. 8 Edin. X. 22. 50/5.

**Edinburgh.** BIBLE SOCIETY [continued]. 18th report.

- Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1827. C.R. 16. 1. 9/10.
- 19th report.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1828. C.R. 16. 1. 8/5.
- Report of the speeches at the annual meeting, June 15, 1842. 8° Edin., 1842. P. 674/8.
- See CANDLISH (R. S.). Statement and appeal of the E. B. S. 4° Edin., 1913. a. 6. 19.
- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Lists of fifteenth century books in Edinburgh libraries. By members of the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society. [Edin. Bibl. Soc. 9.] 4° Edin., 1913. a. 6. 19.
- Publications. Vol. 1— 4° Edin., 1896— RO. 11.
- BLIND ASYLUM. See *infra* ROYAL BLIND ASYLUM.
- BOARD OF HEALTH. Report of the Edinburgh Board of Health, 16th November, 1831. (And Second report... 26th January, 1832.) [Directions for checking the epidemic cholera.] 8 (Edin., 1831-32.) G. 15/1. 83/3.
- Another copy of Report for 1831. P. 89/11.
- BOTANIC GARDEN. See *infra* ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN.
- BOTANICAL SOCIETY. See BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.
- CALEDONIAN HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. See CALEDONIAN HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.
- CELTIC SOCIETY. Objects and regulations; with... reports of the distribution of the Society's prizes, 1832-34. 8° Edin., 1834. P. 303/8.
- CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND MANUFACTURES. Minutes and proceedings, etc. [For 1785-6, 1787.] 4° Edin., 1786-87. Att. 80. P. 3/1.
- Another copy of Minutes for 1787. V\* 25. 13/2.
- Memorial, etc. (relative to the Dumfries and Irish mails, as well as the North mail). 2° (Edin., 1816.) Att. 80. P. 1/43.
- Report... on the subject of a decimal coinage. Presented... 1853. 8° Edin. (1853.) P. 566/12.
- Two lectures delivered before the Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce. I. Judicial remedies [Feb. 1859] by F. Hallard... II. Present state of the longitude question in navigation [April 1859] by C. Piazzzi Smyth... With a... historical account of the Chamber. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Edin. [1859.] Zo. 10. 85.
- Two other copies. Bm. 3. 26; \*N. 15/4. 25.
- Report by Committee on income and property tax. 8° Edin., 1862. P. 513/13.
- Eighty-eighth report... 1872-73. (And Ninetieth report... 1874-75.) 8 Edin., 1873-75. P. 573/15.
- Ninety-third report... 1877-78. 8° (Edin., 1878.) P. 513/2.
- CHARITY WORKHOUSE. Memorial for the magistrates... of Edinburgh, containing a short account of the erection of the Charity Workhouse. 4° [Edin., 1749.] A. 11. 63/5.
- Regulations, etc. 12° Edin., 1750. P. 92/3.
- Receipt and expenditure from... 1807 to... 1808, by G. Spankie. 4° Edin., 1808. Att. 80. P. 4/17.
- Memorial & representation of the managers... submitted to the consideration of... the Lords of Council and Session. 4 Edin., 1811. Att. 80. P. 5/3.
- General reports of the Lunatic Department... for 1829-30. (And Abstract of receipt & expenditure, 1831-32.) 2° Edin., 1830-32. Att. 80. P. 12/13.
- General report of the Lunatic Department... for... 1833-34-35. 8° (Edin., 1836.) P. 95/11.
- General report of the Lunatic Department... for 1836-38 (by John Smith). 8° [Edin.] (1839.) P. 137/11.
- Report regarding the pauper lunatics of the city, and the proposal to transfer them to the New Asylum at Morning-side. (And Observations on the report.) 8° Edin., 1842. P. 141/5-6.
- Revised report by the Ordinary Managers & Auditors, on the Lunatic Asylum. 2 copies. 8° (Edin., 1842.) P. 141/3-4.

- Edinburgh** [*continued*]. CHARTER HOUSE. Inventory of selected charters and documents from the Charter House of the city of Edinburgh, temporarily deposited for safe keeping in the General Register House.  
*Mackay Rep.* 2 [Edin.] 1884. Hg. 1. 7.
- CHURCH LAW SOCIETY. See CHURCH LAW SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.
- CHURCH-MUSIC SOCIETY. Regulations of the E. C. M. S., instituted February 16, 1810. 8 Edin., 1817. P. 41/6.
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. Report ... 20 Oct. 1834. 8 Edin., 1834. P. 226 27.
- Report ... April 1835 (*and* Feb. 1836). 8 Edin., 1835-36. P. 95 8.
- Report ... Jan. 15, 1842. 8 Edin., 1842. P. 104/16.
- CIRCUS PLACE SCHOOL. Proposal for the establishment of a school in the New Town of Edinburgh for teaching English, writing, arithmetic, and geography.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 (Edin., 1825.) C.R. 17. 4. 9/13.
- Plan of the Circus-Place School, opened 3d January, 1826. 8<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1834.] V. 15/1. 73/34.
- CITIZENS. An address to the citizens of Edinburgh, wherein the utter unfitness of the present set of the city is clearly ... demonstrated; with proposals of alterations, etc. 8 Edin., 1746. P. 195/3.
- An address to the inhabitants of Edinburgh on the necessity of removing the causes of the crimes which now disgrace the city. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1832. P. 21/13.
- *Begin*. Advertisement, Edinburgh, 2d October, 1745. At a general meeting of the inhabitants of the city of Edinburgh, they having appointed a committee ... to collect a certain sum, for payment of the tents ... for the army now in the neighbourhood ... have found that two shillings and sixpence ... upon each pound of real rent ... will be necessary, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> (Edin., 1745.) P. 195/4.
- Minutes and proceedings of the general meeting of the heritors and inhabitants of ... Edinburgh ... to confer with the Lord Provost, Magistrates and Council on the methods for supplying the city with water, etc.  
*Laing Coll.* 4<sup>o</sup> (Edin.) 1760. La. 620/7.
- Report of the great public meeting held in ... Edinburgh ... Dec. 20, 1838, to commemorate the restoration of civil and religious liberty, and of presbyterian church government, as secured by the Glasgow Assembly of 1638. Taken in short-hand by ... S. Macgregor. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1838. D. 19. 57/7.
- 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1839. P. 1206/8.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 17. 5. 24/10.
- Report of the proceedings at the general meeting of the inhabitants of Edinburgh, Dec. 16, 1820, to consider the propriety of a petition to His Majesty to dismiss his present ministers.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1820. C.R. 9. 4. 28/13.
- Report of the speeches delivered at the meeting in the Assembly Rooms ... June 19, 1839, for an effectual remedy against the intrusion of ministers of resisting congregations. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1839. P. 117/8.
- *Another copy.* P. 99/5.
- Statement by the Committee of the inhabitants of Edinburgh ... upon the subject of the North Bridge buildings. Feb. 28, 1818. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1818. P. 34/7.
- Substance of speeches on ... Irish education ... at a public meeting ... in the United Secession Church, Broughton Place ... May 14, 1832. 8 Edin., 1832. P. 1208/10.
- To the citizens of Edinburgh, and members of the Town-Council. [A tract, signed Cavis, setting forth Sir Laurence Dundas' reprehensible political conduct as member for Edinburgh.] 4 [Edin., 1780.] Att. 80. P. 7/15.
- To the gentlemen-electors of the city of Edinburgh. [A letter, signed Common Sense, concerning the candidature of William Miller, afterwards Sir W. Miller, Lord Glenlee, as parliamentary representative of Edinburgh.] 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1780.] Att. 80. P. 7/14.
- To the public. [A speech, with satirical 'mental reservations,' purporting to be by William Miller, afterwards Sir W. Miller, Lord Glenlee, the newly elected parliamentary representative of Edinburgh.] 4 [Edin., 1780.] Att. 80. P. 7/15.

**Edinburgh.** CITIZENS [*continued*]. To the public. [A tract concerning the support given by Robert Dundas, Lord Arniston, to the Popish Bill, etc.]

- 4 [Edin., 1780.] Att. 80. P. 7/15.
- Unto the Reverend, the Ministers of the several Kirks and Congregations of the city of Edinburgh, the earnest request and ... petition of the heads of families, and others, their respective parishioners [not to forbear preaching]. 8 [Edin. ? 1746 ?] P. 195 5.
- *Begin*. Unto the Right Honourable the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, in Parliament assembled, the humble petition [for the protection of ministers of religion and the abolition of the sugar bounties in the West Indies] of the undersigned, inhabitants of Edinburgh and its vicinity.  
*Cameron Coll.* s.sh. 2 [Edin., 1825 ?] C.R. 16. 2. 13/10.
- CITY ELDERS. Edinburgh City Eldership. [Minutes of General Meeting, 1837.] 4 (Edin., 1837.) Att. 80. P. 2/15.
- Report by a committee of city elders regarding ... a commutation of the annuity tax and other funds for support of the Edinburgh clergy. 8 (Edin., 1837.) P. 96/24.
- CITY GUARD SOCIETY. Articles, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1795. P. 92/22.
- CITY MISSION. Edinburgh City Mission, formed in February 1832. To the Christians of Edinburgh. [An address, followed by the constitution of the Mission, instructions to agents, etc.] 8 [Edin.] n.d. P. 21/15.
- COLLEGE FOR DAUGHTERS OF MINISTERS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND OF PROFESSORS IN THE SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES. 9th annual report. 8 Edin., 1868. P. 1226/3.
- COLLEGE HALL COMPANY, LTD. Memorandum and articles of association. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1863. P. 1014/13.
- COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY. Prospectus. Session 1888-89. 8<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1888.] LL. 77. 2.
- COLLEGIATE CHURCH AND HOSPITAL OF THE HOLY TRINITY. See *infra* TRINITY COLLEGE CHURCH AND HOSPITAL.
- COMMISSARY COURT. Report by the Commissaries of Edinburgh to the ... Commissioners appointed by Parliament, for inquiring into the administration of justice in Scotland, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1809. P. 622/12.
- COMMISSION OF THE PEACE for the County of Edinburgh. Copy of the Commission ... 18th July 1801. 4 Edin., 1801. Att. 80. P. 3/3.
- 18 July 1810. 4 Edin. (1810.) Att. 80. P. 5 9.
- 22nd July 1820. 4 (Edin., 1820.) Att. 80. P. 9 8.
- 11th April 1829. 4<sup>o</sup> (Edin., 1829.) Att. 80. P. 10/25.
- 13th Dec. 1830. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1830. Att. 80. P. 2/32.
- COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CITY IMPROVEMENTS. See *infra* IMPROVEMENTS COMMISSION.
- COMMISSIONERS OF SUPPLY. List. 2 Edin., 1808. Att. 80. P. 1/20.
- Report of the Committee ... appointed ... to consider whether any reduction should be made in ... the salary of the Clerk of Supply, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> (Edin., 1836.) Att. 80. P. 12/27.
- COMMITTEE FOR AFFORDING RELIEF TO THE LABOURING CLASSES, etc. Report of the Committee, appointed at a meeting of the inhabitants of Edinburgh, for affording relief to the labouring classes in the city and suburbs. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1817. P. 41 2.
- COMMITTEE FOR AFFORDING RELIEF TO MANUFACTURERS AND OTHER OPERATIVES. Report of the Committee appointed at a general meeting of the inhabitants of Edinburgh, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1827. P. 84 2.
- COMMITTEE FOR CLOTHING THE POOR. See *infra* SOCIETY IN EDINBURGH FOR CLOTHING THE INDUSTRIOUS POOR, etc.
- COMMITTEE FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE WATER OF LEITH, etc. Report to the ... Lord Provost and the Magistrates and citizens of Edinburgh, 1st, upon providing a greater ... supply of water in the Water of Leith ... 2d, upon obtaining ... an economical and plentiful supply of pure water for ... the inhabitants. 2 (Edin., 1835.) Att. 80. P. 12/21.

- Edinburgh [continued]. COMMITTEE FOR MANAGING THE GENERAL FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR OF THE CITY, etc. A short summary of the proceedings of the Committee, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° (Edin., 1800.) C.R. 9. 4. 31/1.
- COMMITTEE FOR PROMOTING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF LOCAL SCHOOLS IN EDINBURGH. Local system of Sabbath schools. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin. [182-?] C.R. 15. 3. 16/14.
- System of local Sabbath evening schools. *Cameron Coll.* 4° (Edin., 1821.) C.R. 15. 3. 16/15.
- Report . . . June 2, 1824. 8° Edin., 1824. P. 1171/8.
- Another copy. P. 63/7.
- COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY. Statement of the claims of the British and Foreign Bible Society on the support of the Christian public, etc. 8° Edin., 1828. D\* 25. 30.
- Two other copies. P. 1199/6; C.R. 16. 1. 18.
- COMMITTEE OF THE COUNTY OF EDINBURGH. Report . . . on the subject of the removal of the County Buildings. 4° (Edin., 1834.) Att. 80. P. 2/8.
- COMMITTEE OF INHABITANTS. See *infra* INHABITANTS' COMMITTEE.
- COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT OF ST. ANDREW SQUARE. Report . . . Jan. 1834. 8° Edin. P. 96/4.
- COMMITTEE OF THE TRUSTEES FOR THE CREDITORS OF THE CITY. Report . . . of the reasons for declining the proposal of settlement with the city, contained in a letter by . . . H. Labouchere to . . . the Chancellor of the Exchequer, etc. 8° Edin., 1836. P. 94/10.
- Another copy. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 13. 2. 25/10.
- COMMITTEE OF WARDS OF POLICE. [Report of general meeting held 12th April 1831.] *Plan.* 8° [Edin., 1831.] P. 81/11.
- Report regarding the city improvements . . . with reports by the accountant [R. Christie], engineer, etc. 2 pts. 8° Edin., 1831. P. 81/2.
- Another copy of pt. 2. P. 81/4.
- COMMITTEE OF THE WORKING CLASSES. Report of a Committee of the Working-classes of Edinburgh on the present overcrowded and uncomfortable state of their dwelling-houses. With an introduction and notes by A. Macpherson. 8° Edin., 1860. P. 1014/12.
- COMMITTEE ON THE IMPROVEMENTS OF THE CITY OF EDINBURGH. See also *infra* IMPROVEMENTS COMMISSION.
- Report on the improvements of the city of Edinburgh by the general Committee named by the meeting of magistrates and inhabitants . . . in the New Kirk Aisle, on 18th Dec. 1826. 8° Edin., 1827. P. 70/10.
- Statement by the Committee of Magistrates and inhabitants of the city of Edinburgh, relative to the new approaches from the West and South, and improvements therewith connected. *Plan.* 4° [Edin., 1826.] Att. 80. P. 8/21.
- Statement relative to the improvements of the city of Edinburgh by a new approach from the West, &c. Published by order of a general meeting, held on 23d October 1826. 8° Edin., 1826. V. 15/2. 7/5.
- Another copy. P. 70/9.
- COMMITTEE ON THE PROPOSED NEW SOUTH AND WEST APPROACHES TO THE CITY, etc. Report [to the Committee, by W. Burn and T. Hamilton] relative to the proposed approaches from the South and West to the Old Town, etc. (And Appendix). *Plan.* 4° (Edin., 1824.) Z\* 7. 2/18.
- Two other copies. Att. 80. P. 8/16; Att. 80. P. 9/21.
- COMMITTEE ON THE PUBLIC CHARITIES OF EDINBURGH. Report on the state and condition of the lower classes of Edinburgh, etc. 8° Edin., 1868. P. 1225/9.
- Another ed. 8° Edin., 1868. P. 271/6.
- COMMITTEE TO PROMOTE THE DRAINING OF THE OLD TOWN. Drains for the Old Town: (report of sub-committee). 8° (Edin., 1835.) P. 94/6.
- COMMITTEES OF WORKS AND FINANCE. Report by the Joint Committees of Plans & Works & Finance on the funds and engagements of the Commissioners for the city improvements. 4° Edin., 1830. Att. 80. P. 2/5.
- Two other copies. Att. 80. P. 10/18, 21.

- Edinburgh [continued]. COMPANY AND SOCIETY OF PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS OF THE LIBERAL ARTS AND SCIENCES . . . IN THE CITY OF EDINBURGH, etc. Articles of agreement betwixt the professors and teachers . . . of the liberal arts and sciences . . . within the city of Edinburgh . . . 2d February, 1737. 8° Edin., 1739. P. 195/6.
- COMPANY OF MERCHANTS. See *infra* MERCHANT COMPANY.
- CONFERENCE ON TUBERCULOSIS. See NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF CONSUMPTION.
- CONVENT OF ST. CATHARINE OF SIENA. Liber Conventus S. Katherine Senensis prope Edinburgum. [Ed. by J. Maidment. Abbotsford Club, 21.] *Reid Bq.* 4° Edin., 1841. RI. 1. 21.
- CONVOCATION OF MINISTERS, 1842. An address to the people of Scotland, issued by appointment of the Convocation of Ministers, held at Edinburgh, November 1842. 8° Edin. [1842.] P. 672/40.
- Three other copies. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 6. 12/12; C.R. 17. 5. 24/1; P. 120/13.
- Memorial submitted to . . . Sir R. Peel . . . and other members of Her Majesty's Government: adopted by a meeting of ministers of the Church of Scotland, assembled at Edinburgh, on the 17th–24th November, 1842. 8° Edin. [1842.] P. 120/12.
- 3rd ed. 8° Edin. [1842 ?] P. 672/28.
- COURT OF SESSION. See COURT OF SESSION.
- CRIMEAN BANQUET. Report of the speeches delivered at the Edinburgh Crimean Banquet, in the Corn Exchange, Oct. 31, 1856. 8° Edin., 1856. V. 15/2. 2/11.
- DEAF AND DUMB DAY-SCHOOL. The third annual report . . . 1840. 8° Edin., 1841. P. 104/8.
- DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION. See *infra* ROYAL INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.
- DEAN OF GUILD COURT. Act of the Gild Court, anent the elnwand. (And Act of the Gild Court, against unfree traders and others.) . . . March 19, 1701. *s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1701.] In P. 16. 62.
- DIRECTORY. Williamson's directory for the City of Edinburgh, Canongate, Leith, and suburbs, from the 25th May 1773 to 25th May 1774 . . . Reprinted in exact facsimile. With a prefatory note. 12° Edin., 1889. Df. 9. 75<sup>1</sup>.
- 25th May 1774 to the 25th May 1775, etc. 12° Edin., 1774. Df. 9. 86/2.
- June 1775 to June 1776, etc. 12° Edin. Df. 9. 75<sup>2</sup>.
- Williamson's Edinburgh directory from June 1788 to June 1790. (And Williamson's Leith Directory, etc.) 12° Edin., 1788. Df. 9. 75<sup>3</sup>.
- The Edinburgh & Leith directory, 1796 . . . By Thomas Aitchison. *Plan.* 2 pts. (in 1). 12°. LL. 85.
- The Edinburgh directory from July 1797 to July 1798 . . . By T. Aitchison. (And Leith directory.) 12°. LL. 85.
- The Edinburgh and Leith directory, to July 1800 (1801, 1802) . . . By T. Aitchison. 3 vols. 12°. LL. 85.
- Denovan & Co.'s Edinburgh and Leith directory, from July 1804 . . . to July 1805. *Plans.* 12° Edin., 1804. LL. 85.
- The Post-Office annual directory from Whitsunday 1805/6–1814/15, 1816/17–1844/45, 1846/47— 12 and 8° Edin., 1805— LL. 85; LL. 86.
- From 1846 title reads: 'Post-Office Edinburgh and Leith directory.'
- Another copy of vols. for 1832/33, 1843/44. LL. 85.
- DR. CHALMERS' TERRITORIAL CHURCH AND SCHOOLS, WESTPORT. Report of the treasurer (W. Marshall) . . . Submitted to the contributors. 8° Edin., 1850. P. 302/7.
- DONALDSON'S HOSPITAL. Documents relating to Donaldson's Hospital. 1851. 8° Edin., 1851. Yy. 12. 66.
- DRAWING INSTITUTION. Prospectus of a Drawing Academy in Edinburgh. 8° (Edin., 1825.) P. 64/11.
- Statement by the directors, etc. 8° Edin., 1825. P. 64/12.
- DUNEDIN BANK OF SCOTLAND. Prospectus of the Dunedin Bank of Scotland. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1844. C.R. 17. 6. 24/8.

- Edinburgh** [*continued*]. **EDINBURGH AND EAST OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE.** Calendar for 1905/6—  
8° Edin., 1905— Cal. Sect. 3. 7.
- **EDUCATION SOCIETY.** Report of the committee of directors, to the general meeting of the Society, 1814.  
8° Edin., 1814. P. 31/7.
- **FACULTY OF ACTUARIES IN SCOTLAND.** See **FACULTY OF ACTUARIES IN SCOTLAND.**
- **FACULTY OF ADVOCATES.** See **FACULTY OF ADVOCATES.**
- **FAIR INTELLECTUAL CLUB.** An account of the Fair Intellectual-Club in Edinburgh: in a letter to a honourable member of an Athenian Society there. By a young lady, the secretary of the club. Signed M. C. Preface signed B. B. and M. D.  
*Cameron Coll.* 4° Edin., 1720. C.R. 9. 4. 32 l.
- **FARMERS, CORN-MERCHANTS, AND OTHERS, IN THE COUNTY OF EDINBURGH.** Petition in favour of the City of Edinburgh's Customs Bill, 13th February, 1840.  
8° [Edin., 1840.] P. 103/53.
- **FEMALE EDUCATION SOCIETY FOR LEITH WALK, GREENSIDE, & BROUGHTON.** Address. (And State of the school, etc.)  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° (Edin., 1819.) C.R. 15. 3. 16/16-17.
- **FINANCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATION.** Tracts of the E. F. R. A. No. I(-IV). (Prepared by W. Chambers.)  
8° Edin., 1849. P. 649/3.  
— *Another copy.* P. 570/10.
- **FREE CHURCH ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY.** Address to the office-bearers and members of the Free Church of Scotland on her present connexion with the slave-holding Churches of America.  
8° Edin., 1847. P. 1207/5.
- **FREEMASONS' HALL.** See **GRAND LODGE OF SCOTLAND.**
- **FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF TRADESMEN.** Articles agreed on by the Friendly Society of Tradesmen . . . in and about the Cross-Causeway, for raising a fund . . . for the relief of their indigent members.  
8° [Edin. ?] n.d. P. 195/7.
- **FRIENDS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION.** Report of the proceedings at the public meeting of the Friends of National Education . . . Edinburgh . . . 1854.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1854. C.R. 9. 6. 26/10.
- **GAME ASSOCIATION.** [Report relative to the Edinburgh Game Association.] 2° (Edin., 1837.) Att. 80. P. 12/33.
- **GAS LIGHT COMPANY.** Case of the Edinburgh Gas Light Company in opposition to . . . A Bill to alter and amend an Act . . . for the better lighting . . . Edinburgh by oil gas.  
2° [Lond.] 1827. P. 1229/5.
- Circular to original subscribers.  
4 Edin., 1819. Att. 80. P. 7/31.
- [Minutes, etc., relative to the process for the appropriation of part of the stock.] 3 pts.  
4 (Edin., 1823.) Att. 80. P. 8/11.
- Prospectus of the Edinburgh Gas-Light Company.  
2° (Edin., 1817.) Att. 80. P. 1/39.
- Report of the governor and directors . . . to the general meeting . . . 1821, etc. 2° (Edin., 1821.) Att. 80. P. 1/41.
- **GENERAL LYING-IN HOSPITAL.** Laws, orders and regulations.  
8° Edin., 1793. LL. 116. 5. 24/15.
- Address to the public, respecting the situation of the poor of Edinburgh during the season of childbearing and lying-in. (Signed by appointment of a general meeting of contributors, by W. Fettes, Lord Provost, President of the Institution.)  
8 Edin., 1801. LL. 116. 5. 24/13.
- Annual report of the directors, etc.  
8° (Edin.) 1832. P. 87/12.
- **GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE.** See *infra* **REGISTER HOUSE.**
- **GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.** Transactions. See **TRANSACTIONS, etc.**
- **GEORGE HERIOT'S HOSPITAL.** An address to the citizens of Edinburgh relative to the management of George Heriot's Hospital. By a free burgess of Edinburgh.  
8° [Edin. ?] 1773. P. 195/9.
- Copies of papers, in the dispute, the governors of Heriot's Hospital, against Walter Ferguson . . . relating to Cleland's Yards. (And Informations, Answers, etc.—Opinions of the judges in MS.) Plan. 9 pts. (in 1).  
4° (Edin., 1773-74.) Yr. 3. 52.

- Edinburgh.** **GEORGE HERIOT'S HOSPITAL** [*continued*]. Inventory of original documents in the archives of George Heriot's Hospital. Part. 8 Edin., 1857. M. 15/1. 15.
- The statutes of George Heriot's Hospital.  
16° Edin., 1696. Df. 5. 33.
- *Another ed.* 16° Edin., 1734. P. 962 l.
- *Another ed.* 12 Edin., 1811. P. 92 6.
- See **GOLDICUTT (J.).** Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh. [Eight plates.]
- See **GUNN (C. B.).** George Heriot's Hospital, etc.
- **GEORGE HERIOT'S TRUST.** List of superiorities belonging to the Governors of George Heriot's Trust, being rental for . . . 1887, etc. Sir W. Muir. 2 Edin., 1888. Vi. 20.
- **GEORGE WATSON'S HOSPITAL.** The rules and statutes of George Watson's Hospital. 12° Edin., 1724. P. 962/7.
- *Another copy.* P. 1153/5.
- *Another ed.* Statutes and rules . . . revised by his trustees.  
12° Edin., 1801. P. 92/5.
- **GILD COURT.** See *supra* **DEAN OF GUILD COURT.**
- **GRATIS SABBATH SCHOOL SOCIETY.** Annual report . . . [Nos.] 17, 19, 20, 22-26.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1814-23. C.R. 15. 3. 16/6-13.
- 27th annual report. 8° Edin., 1824. P. 1171 6.
- 28th annual report.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1825. C.R. 17. 4. 9/5.
- 29th annual report. 8 Edin., 1826. P. 69/15.
- 30th annual report.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1827. C.R. 11. 5. 18/4.
- The instruction of the rising generation in the principles of the Christian religion, recommended. To which is added, an account of the E. G. S. S. S., etc.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1812. C.R. 16. 6. 24/9.
- **GREEK CLUB.** The roll of the Edinburgh Greek Club, composed originally in Greek by Melaniscos, done into Latin by Lord Neaves, and into English by Professor Blackie. [In verse.] Gr., Lat., Eng.  
8° Edin., 1863. P. 1014/24.
- **GREENSIDE CHURCH.** Report by the Trustees for the erection of a Church at Greenside, to the subscribers.  
8 [Edin. ? 1837 ?] P. 556/2.
- **GUILD COURT.** See *supra* **DEAN OF GUILD COURT.**
- **HAMMERMEN.** The Hammermen of Edinburgh and their altar in St. Giles Church: being extracts from the records . . . 1494-1508. With introductory notes by John Smith.  
Ill. 8 Edin. [1906.] Be. 5. 51.
- **HERALDIC EXHIBITION.** Memorial catalogue, Heraldic Exhibition, Edinburgh, 1891. 4 Edin., 1892. Zv. 2. 73.
- **HERIOT-WATT COLLEGE.** See *also infra* **SCHOOL OF ARTS FRIENDLY SOCIETY.**
- School of Arts, for the better education of the mechanics of Edinburgh. [Regulations, etc.]  
8° Edin., 1821. P. 41/3.  
— *Two other copies.* P. 1198/9; P. 56/13.
- First(-eighth) report of the directors of the School of Arts of Edinburgh, for the education of mechanics . . . 1822(-1829). 8° [Edin., 1822-29.] V. 15/2. 25/1-8.
- Ninth report . . . 1834. 8 [Edin., 1834.] P. 93/8.
- Tenth(-eleventh) report . . . 1835(-36).  
8° [Edin., 1835-36.] P. 95/22-3.
- Twelfth report . . . 1837. (And Statement of the receipts and expenditure . . . from . . . 1821 to the end of session 1835 & 6. Lith.) 8 Edin. [1837.] P. 97/10.
- Thirteenth report . . . 1838. 8 Edin. [1838.] P. 111/3.
- Fifteenth report . . . 1841. 8 [Edin. 1841.] P. 104/17.
- Sixteenth report . . . 1842. 8 [Edin., 1842.] P. 107/19.
- Seventeenth report . . . 1843.  
8° [Edin., 1843.] P. 113 17.
- Eighteenth report . . . 1844. 8 [Edin., 1844.] P. 111 6.
- Nineteenth report . . . 1845. 8 Edin., 1845. P. 113/17.
- School of Arts. Winter session, 1845-6. [Syllabus.]  
8° [Edin., 1845.] P. 113/17.
- Inauguration of the statue of James Watt in connection with the Watt Institution and Edinburgh School of Arts. May 12, 1854. 8 Edin. (1854.) P. 607/11.

- Edinburgh.** HERIOT-WATT COLLEGE [*continued*]. Calendar for the session 1890-91, 1892-93, 1894-95, 1896-97—1909-10, 1911-12— 8° [Edin., 1890—] Cal. Sect. 3. 7. From 1912-13 the title-page reads: 'Synopsis of classes,' etc.
- **HIGHLAND AND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.** See **HIGHLAND AND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.**
- **HOSPITAL FOR THE ACCOMMODATION AND RELIEF OF DESTITUTE PERSONS LABOURING UNDER INCURABLE BODILY DISEASES.** [Prospectus.] 4° (Edin., 1831.) Att. 80. P. 2/11.
- **HOTEL KEEPERS.** Hotel-keepers' petition in favour of the Edinburgh Customs Commutation Bill, 13th February, 1840. 8° [Edin., 1840.] P. 103/52.
- **HOUSE OF INDUSTRY.** Report respecting the House of Industry, estab<sup>d</sup>. in Edinburgh for the benefit of the poor ... by Dr. Baird, etc. Two copies. 8° Edin., 1801. In V. 17. 31.
- Report ... 1834. 4° [Edin., 1834.] Att. 80. P. 2/13.
- Report ... 1835. 4° [Edin., 1835.] Att. 80. P. 2/14.
- **HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR THE DESTITUTE.** [Report, with list of subscriptions in 1835.] 8° (Edin., 1836.) P. 95/13.
- 4th annual report of the managing committee ... for 1835-6. 8° Edin., 1836. P. 97/18.
- 5th report ... 1836-37. 8° Edin., 1838. P. 115/19.
- 6th annual report ... 1837 to ... 1838. 8° Edin., 1838. P. 111/16.
- 8th annual report 1839 to ... 1840. 8° Edin., 1841. P. 104/7.
- 9th annual report ... 1840 to ... 1841. 8° Edin., 1841. P. 104/7<sup>b</sup>.
- 10th report ... 1841 to ... 1843. 8° Edin., 1844. P. 111/16<sup>b</sup>.
- **IMPROVEMENTS COMMISSION.** See also *supra* **COMMITTEE ON THE IMPROVEMENTS OF THE CITY OF EDINBURGH.**
- Abstract of account of receipt and expenditure of the Commissioners ... For the year ending 9th July 1830. (And ... for the year ending 9th July 1831.) 4 (Edin., 1830-31.) Att. 80. P. 2/10.
- By the Commissioners for the City Improvements. At a meeting of the Commissioners held ... the 10th ... of March 1834 ... Statement by the Committee, etc. 8° [Edin., 1834.] P. 94/13.
- Another copy. P. 226/4.
- The improvement-mongers exposed. No. 1. 8° Edin., 1831. P. 81/9.
- The improvements investigated. Nos. 1-5. 8° Edin., 1831. P. 81/10.
- Minute of a conference betwixt the committee of the Commissioners of the Improvements in charge of the Bill: a committee appointed by the public meeting held in Rose Street Chapel on 21st June instant; and a committee appointed by the Society of Writers to the Signet; held ... 28th June 1831. (And Minute of conference between ... W. Douglas ... and ... W. Alexander ... 2d July 1831—Appendix.) 8 [Edin., 1831.] P. 81/14.
- Remarks on a statement submitted to the inhabitants of Edinburgh, by the members of the Improvements Commission who support the West line of the new South approach; with ... observations on a recent letter from Mr. Jardine ... to the Lord Provost. Signed X. Y. Z. 8° Edin., 1834. P. 226/2.
- Report to the Commissioners for the City Improvements, by the Committee appointed ... to consider the ... mode of providing means for completing the improvements. (And Heads of a Bill for altering and amending the Act for carrying into effect certain improvements within the city of Edinburgh, etc.) 8° Edin., 1830. P. 81/1.
- Report to the Commissioners for the City Improvements, by the Committee for obtaining a new Act of Parliament. 8° Edin., 1831. P. 81/5.
- Fourth report by the committee of the Improvements Commissioners appointed to superintend the procuring of a new Act of Parliament. (And Appendix 1-2.) 4 pts. 8° Edin., 1831. P. 81/6.

- Edinburgh.** IMPROVEMENTS COMMISSION [*continued*]. Fifth report, etc. Plan. 8° Edin., 1831. P. 81/7.
- Substance of the proposal for a cash credit in favour of the Improvement Commissioners, submitted to the Bank of Scotland, etc. (With letter from J. Bridges.) 8° Edin., 1833. P. 84/18.
- The West Approach investigated: or, the history of two purchases on that line. 8° Edin., 1830. P. 81/8.
- **INFANT SCHOOL SOCIETY.** Report. 8° (Edin., 1832.) P. 85/23.
- 3rd report. 8° (Edin., 1838.) P. 110/16.
- 5th triennial report. 8° (Edin., 1844.) P. 111/19.
- **INHABITANTS.** See *supra* **CITIZENS.**
- **INHABITANTS' COMMITTEE.** Remarks on the annuity-tax and seat-rents. Written for the Committee of Inhabitants, by J. O. C. 8° Edin., 1828. LL. 124. 3. 27.
- Report of the Sub-Committee appointed by the Inhabitants' Committee to investigate the origin, progress, and present state of the various assessments in support of the ecclesiastical establishment of Edinburgh, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1832. C.R. 9. 4. 6/5.
- **INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF DEAF AND DUMB CHILDREN.** See *infra* **ROYAL INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.**
- **INSTITUTION FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF THE FINE ARTS IN SCOTLAND.** See *infra* **ROYAL INSTITUTION FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF THE FINE ARTS IN SCOTLAND.**
- **INSTITUTION FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF SACRED MUSIC.** First annual report of the Edinburgh Institution for the Encouragement of Sacred Music, etc. 8° Edin., 1817. P. 41/7.
- **INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1886.** Memorial catalogue of the French and Dutch loan collection. 2° Edin., 1888. Zv. 1. 36.
- Official catalogue. 8° Edin., 1886. Zt. 7. 51.
- **INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1890?** International exhibition of Electrical Engineering, General Inventions and Industries. Edinburgh 1890. Official catalogue ... Compiled and ed. by S. Lee Baptist. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1890. Zv. 11. 81.
- Official daily programme. (1st May—November 1.) Ed. by R. A. Marr, etc. 8° Edin., 1890. Zv. 6. 67.
- **INTERNATIONAL FISHERIES EXHIBITION, 1882.** Mr. Oscar Dickson's Swedish collection. 2° Gothenburg, 1882. Zh. 1. 3.
- **INTERNATIONAL FORESTRY EXHIBITION, 1884.** Official catalogue. Cleghorn Bsq. 8° Edin. Att. 64. 4.
- **JAMES GILLESPIE'S HOSPITAL AND FREE SCHOOL.** Statutes and rules, etc. 8° Edin., 1802. P. 92/13.
- **JOHN WATSON'S INSTITUTION FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN.** Papers relating to John Watson's Institution ... i. Act of Parliament. ii. Regulations for management. iii. Regulations for master and matron. 3 pts. 8° Edin., 1827. P. 71/17.
- Papers relating to John Watson's Institution ... 1. Deed of Settlement. 2. Deed of Destination. 3. Act of Parliament, etc. 8° Edin., 1830. V. 15/1. 48.
- **JOINT STOCK WATER COMPANY.** *Begin.* The general meeting of the proprietors of the Edinburgh Joint Stock Water Company was held ... 20th of November [1820] ... and directed to be published the following report of the proceedings ... from ... 20th July 1819, to the 11th day of November eurt., etc. 2° [Edin., 1820.] Att. 80. P. 1/38.
- ... Report of the directors of the Edinburgh Joint Stock Water Company, in reference to a paper circulated by the promoters of a new Water Company. 2 [Edin., 1825.] P. 1229/12.
- Statement by the directors of the Edinburgh Joint Stock Water Company. 8° Edin., 1825. P. 61/9.
- Another copy. P. 64/9.
- **JURIDICAL SOCIETY.** See **JURIDICAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.**

- Edinburgh** [*continued*]. **KIRK SESSIONS.** Report by the Committee of the lay members of the Kirk Sessions of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1833. P. 87/6.
- *Two other copies.* P. 21/6; C.R. 9. 4. 31/3.
  - State of the question respecting the seat rents of the churches of the City of Edinburgh, between the Kirk Sessions . . . and the Magistrates, etc. 8° Edin., 1824. P. 28/6.
  - **LADY YESTER'S CONGREGATION.** Report of the proceedings at a meeting of . . . Lady Yester's congregation, Edinburgh, favourable to the spiritual independence of the Church of Scotland . . . taken by A. Cameron. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 1201/5.
  - *Another copy.* P. 120/28.
  - **LANCASTRIAN SCHOOL SOCIETY.** Observations upon the propriety of establishing a Lancastrian school in Edinburgh. 12° Edin., 1811. P. 1152/4.
  - Report of the ordinary directors of the Edinburgh Lancastrian School Society, to the general meeting of the Society . . . 11th . . . May, 1812, etc. 8° Edin., 1813. V. 15/2. 68/3.
  - *Another copy.* P. 31/5.
  - Reports of the ordinary directors . . . to the general meetings of the Society . . . July 2, and November 15, 1813. 8° Edin., 1813. P. 31/6.
  - **LAW SOCIETY.** Statutes, etc. 8° Edin., 1784. P. 91/6.
  - **LEAGUE OF BROTHERHOOD.** First (and second) annual report of the E. L. of B., etc. 8° Edin., 1848-49. P. 306/38. 22.
  - **LEITH WALK JUVENILE AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY.** Third annual report of the committee. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1820. C.R. 9. 4. 26/3.
  - **LITERARY SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.** Business of the Literary Society of Edinburgh . . . With a list of the members for . . . 1807-8. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1807. C.R. 9. 4. 32/8.
  - **Laws of the Literary Society of Edinburgh,** instituted 1st January 1802. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1806. C.R. 9. 4. 32/7.
  - **LOAN EXHIBITION, 1883.** Catalogue of loan exhibition, Edinburgh, 1883. Works of old masters & Scottish national portraits. 4° (Edin., 1883.) Zv. 3. 45.
  - *Another copy.* Zv. 9. 27.
  - **LOAN EXHIBITION, 1884.** Scottish national portraits. Catalogue of loan exhibition. Presentation ed. *R. Goodsir.* 4° Edin., 1884. Att. 52. 7. 2.
  - **LOCK HOSPITAL.** First annual report of the Edinburgh Lock Hospital. 8° Edin., 1836. P. 95/19.
  - *Another copy.* *In G.* 15/1. 88.
  - Third annual report, etc. 8° Edin., 1838. P. 115/15.
  - Sixth annual report, etc. 8° Edin., 1841. P. 104/9.
  - Seventh annual report, etc. 8° Edin., 1842. P. 107/9.
  - Statistics of the Edinburgh Lock Hospital during 1841 and 1842, etc. By P. S. K. Newbigging. 8° Edin., 1847. *In G.* 15/1. 88.
  - **LUNATIC ASYLUM.** See *infra* ROYAL ASYLUM.
  - **LYING-IN INSTITUTION.** [Resolutions, objects, rules and regulations.] 8° Edin., 1824. P. 237/15.
  - *Another copy.* P. 59/14.
  - 4th annual report . . . 1828. 8° Edin., 1828. P. 71/21.
  - **MAGDALENE ASYLUM.** Address to the public in favour of the M. A. . . . instituted . . . 1797. 16° Edin., 1805. P. 1172/5.
  - Regulations of the Society for support of the M. A. 8° Edin., 1814. P. 92/14.
  - Report from the directors . . . for 1823. 8° Edin. (1823.) P. 59/15.
  - Report . . . for 1844. With an appendix. 8° Edin., 1845. P. 113/15.
  - Report of the Society for the support of the E. M. A. for 1847, etc. 8° Edin., 1848. P. 339/30.
  - Report . . . 1848. 8° Edin., 1849. P. 339/31.

- Edinburgh** [*continued*]. **MAIDEN HOSPITAL.** The rules and constitutions, etc. 12° Edin., 1702. P. 962/3.
- *Another ed.* 12° Edin., 1707. P. 1153/3.
  - *Another copy.* *Reid Beq.* De. 10. 81/2.
  - *Another ed.* 12° Edin., 1708. P. 962/4.
  - *Another copy.* *Reid Beq.* De. 10. 81/3.
  - *Another ed.* 12° Edin., 1731. P. 962/5.
  - *Another copy.* De. 5. 34.
  - *Another ed.* 12° Edin., 1734. P. 962/6.
  - *Another ed.* 12° Edin., 1814. P. 92/7.
  - **MARY'S CHAPEL.** Proposals for accommodating the differences now subsisting between the Incorporations of Mary's Chapel and the Widows Scheme thereof. 8 [Edin. ?] 1783. P. 195/10.
  - **MATERNITY HOSPITAL.** First annual report of the directors, etc. 8° Edin., 1845. P. 110/10.
  - **MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY.** Proceedings. See *PROCEEDINGS*, etc.
  - See *MATHEMATICAL NOTES.* A review of elementary mathematics . . . Publ. by the E. M. S.
  - **MEDICAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.** Lectures on medical missions, delivered at the instance of the Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society. 8° Edin., 1849. Z\* 12. 22.
  - **MEDICAL SOCIETY.** See *infra* ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.
  - **MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.** See *MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH*.
  - **MERCHANT COMPANY.** Act of Parliament relative to the General and Widows' Scheme Funds of the Company of Merchants of the city of Edinburgh, being 7 & 8 Geo. iv, cap. 40. With rules and bye-laws of the Company; and reports . . . by . . . P. Cockburn and . . . D. Lindsay, etc. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Edin., 1842. Zp. 4. 51.
  - Joint report by the Committees of the Merchant Company . . . and Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures of Edinburgh, on the 'Bill for regulating the sequestration of the estates of bankrupts in Scotland.' 8° Edin., 1836. P. 94/16.
  - *Another copy.* P. 139/6.
  - List of the members of the Company of Merchants of the City of Edinburgh, 1st August, 1820. 2°. Bk. 1. 50/17.
  - Report by the actuary of the Merchant Company of Edinburgh in regard to the proposal to transfer a sum from the General to the Widows' Fund, with the view of increasing the widows' annuities. 8° Edin., 1866. P. 611/9.
  - Report on the General Fund, and on the Widows' Scheme, of the Merchant Company of . . . Edinburgh, as at 1st Sep., 1862. 8° Edin., 1864. P. 611/8.
  - Statutes and rules of the Company of Merchants of . . . Edinburgh and of the contributors to the Widows' Fund. 8° Edin., 1868. P. 1226/13.
  - On the scholastic position and results of the Merchant Company's Schools. By Sit Jus. 8° Edin., 1870. P. 531/6bis.
  - **MERCHANTS.** Merchants' petition in favour of the City of Edinburgh Customs Commutation Bill, 13th February, 1840. 8 [Edin., 1840.] P. 103/51.
  - **MERCHISTON CASTLE SCHOOL.** Register, 1833 to 1903. *Port.* 8° Edin. (1906.) Bn. 3. 45.
  - **MINISTERS.** Memorial of the ministers of Edinburgh respecting the annuity assessment and relative documents. 8 [Edin.] 1838. P. 112/2.
  - Schedule of protest at the instance of the ministers of Edinburgh against the Lord Provost, Magistrates, and Council, with regard to their application for authority to the collector to use arrestments in recovering the annuity assessment. 8° Edin., 1845. P. 115/4.
  - **MINISTERS' SONS' CLUB.** Rules and regulations. 8° Edin., 1833. P. 96/14.
  - Rules and regulations, and lists of members. 8° Edin., 1839. P. 111/8.
  - **MISSIONARY SOCIETY.** [Letter to the public, and Regulations.] 2° Edin., 1796. Bk. 1. 50/4.



- Edinburgh** [*continued*]. MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND ART. General catalogue of the books in the library of the Museum. 8° Edin., 1889. Ref. Sect. C.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1899. Ref. Sect. C.  
— MUSICAL FESTIVAL, 1815. Edinburgh, 28th Oct. 1815. Minute of the Room Committee in regard to the duties of the stewards, etc. (*And Programmes, etc.*) 8° (Edin., 1815.) P. 32/5-8.  
— MUSICAL FESTIVAL, 1819. [Programmes.] 8° Edin. [1819.] P. 42/9-13.  
— MUSICAL FESTIVAL, 1824. Regulations to be observed by the stewards & directors, etc. (*And Programmes.*) 8° [Edin., 1824.] P. 61/1.  
— NATIONAL GALLERY OF SCOTLAND. See JOHNSTONE (W. B.). Catalogue . . . of the N. G. of S.  
— NATIONAL SECURITY SAVINGS BANK. Report on the affairs of the National Security Savings Bank of Edinburgh, for the year to 20th November 1841, etc. 8° Edin., 1842. P. 104/12.  
— Rules of the National Security Savings Bank of Edinburgh, etc. 8° Edin., 1836. P. 139/8.  
— To workmen. National Security Savings Bank of Edinburgh. Office at the head of the Earthen Mound. 8° [Edin., c. 1840.] P. 339/8.  
— *Another copy.* P. 115/20.  
— NAVAL AND MILITARY EXHIBITION. Catalogue of the Naval and Military Exhibition, historic, technical and artistic, held in the Royal Scottish Academy Galleries. Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1889. Zv. 11. 65.  
— NEW COLLEGE. Catalogue of the library in the New College, Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1846. γ. 11. 4.  
— Catalogue of the printed books and manuscripts in the library of the New College, Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1868. Ref. Sect. F.  
— Abridged catalogue of books. 8° Edin., 1893. Ref. Sect. F.  
— The College Calendar for the Free Church of Scotland [after 1900 the United Free Church] 1874-75—1884-85, 1898-99, 1899-1900, 1902-03, 1903-04, 1906-07, 1907-08, 1909-10—1911-12, 1913-14— 8° Edin., 1874— Cal. Sect. 3. 7.  
— Inauguration of the New College . . . 1850. With . . . lectures on theology, philosophy, and natural science. Ill. 8° Lond., 1851. \*Y. 30. 18.  
— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 15. 8. 14.  
— Report . . . 1846. 8° Edin. (1846.) P. 1207/4.  
— NEW TOWN AUXILIARY SCOTTISH MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Annual report, 1827. *Cameron Coll.* 8° (Edin., 1827.) C.R. 11. 5. 18/8.  
— NEW TOWN DISPENSARY. Statement regarding the New Town Dispensary, by the medical gentlemen conducting that institution. [By J. Thomson, M.D.] 8° Edin., 1816. P. 31/15.  
— *Two other copies.* In G. 15/1. 5: C.R. 13. 4. 12/6.  
— Report of the first annual general meeting, etc. 8° Edin., 1817. P. 41/16.  
— Observations by the managers of the New Town Dispensary, on the report . . . of the Public Dispensary, 7th March, 1817. 8° Edin., 1817. P. 41/15.  
— Report of the third annual general meeting, etc. 8° Edin., 1819. P. 41/17.  
— The annual report, etc. 2° [Edin., 1821.] P. 1229/15.  
— Annual report . . . by the managers and medical officers . . . 1822. 8° Edin., 1822. P. 56/12.  
— [Report and Treasurer's account, 1825.] 2°. Bk. 1. 50/22.  
— Annual report . . . for . . . 1827. 8° Edin., 1828. P. 71/22.  
— Annual report . . . for . . . 1829(=1831). 8° Edin., 1830-32. P. 85/11-13.  
— Annual report . . . for . . . 1833. 8° Edin., 1834. P. 87/14.  
— Annual report . . . for . . . 1834. 8° Edin., 1835. P. 93/22.

- Edinburgh.** NEW TOWN DISPENSARY [*continued*]. Annual report . . . for . . . 1835. 8° Edin., 1836. P. 95/18.  
— Annual report . . . for . . . 1837. 8° Edin., 1838. P. 97/22.  
— Annual report . . . for . . . 1838. 8° Edin., 1839. P. 110/15.  
— Annual report . . . for . . . 1841(=42). 8° Edin., 1842-43. P. 107/8.  
— NEW TOWN LYING-IN INSTITUTION. Regulations, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° [Edin., 1825 ?] C.R. 17. 4. 9/10.  
— NIGHT ASYLUM FOR THE HOUSELESS, OLD FISHMARKET CLOSE. 26th annual report. 8° Edin., 1867. P. 1226/9.  
— NORMAL INSTITUTION. Opening of the Normal Institution, Castlehill. 8° Edin., 1845. P. 115/12.  
— OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY. Abstract of the proceedings . . . for 1846-1847, etc. Ill. 8° Edin., 1847. \*G. 4. 27/21.  
— 1847-1850. 8° Edin., 1848-50. I. 15/1. 52/36-38.  
— Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.  
— OIL GAS LIGHT COMPANY. Illuminating powers of gas from coal and oil. (*And Letters from E. Turner, R. Christison, etc.*) 2° Edin., 1824. Bk. 1. 50/10.  
— *Two other copies.* P. 1229/6; P. 1198/18.  
— OLD EDINBURGH CLUB. The book of the Old Edinburgh Club. Vol. 1 — 8° Edin., 1908 — V. 7/1. 1°.  
— ORPHAN SCHOOL, HOSPITAL AND WORKHOUSE. Brief account of the rise, progress, management and state of the Orphan School, Hospital, etc. 12° Edin., 1735. P. 1153/7.  
— Regulations or by-laws of the corporation . . . With a preface shewing rise and progress of the same. 12° Edin., 1745. P. 92/8.  
— Statutes of the corporation, etc. (*And an account of the . . . Hospital from . . . 1733.*) 12° Edin., 1777. P. 956/2.  
— *Two other copies.* P. 92/9; P. 1172/2.  
— *Another ed.* 12° n.p., n.d. P. 1173/3.  
— Regulations, etc. 8° Edin., 1803. P. 92/10.  
— Statutes, etc. 8° Edin., 1804. P. 92/11.  
— Rules, etc. 12° Edin., 1823. P. 1173/2.  
— Historical account of the Orphan Hospital. 8° Edin., 1833. P. 87/1.  
— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 6. 12/7.  
— Regulations, etc. 8° Edin., 1834. P. 93/11.  
— *Another copy.* P. 87/2.  
— Memorial of the Orphan Hospital [relative to H. Lithgow's succession]. 2° (Edin., 1837.) Att. 80. P. 12/35.  
— Statement relative to the . . . Hospital . . . May 1838. 8° (Edin., 1838.) P. 111/17.  
— PARLIAMENT HOUSE. See PARLIAMENT HOUSE BOOK.  
— See STEWART (A. A. G.). Portraits in the Hall of the Parliament House, etc.  
— PEACE CONFERENCE, 1853. See PEACE CONGRESS.  
— PHILOSOPHICAL ASSOCIATION (*afterwards* INSTITUTION). See *infra* PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTION.  
— PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTION. Catalogue of the library, etc. 8° Edin., 1857. γ. 11. 6.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1881. δ. 11. 10.  
— Popular education. Address to the public by the Directors, etc. 8° (Edin., 1835.) P. 139/4.  
— *Another copy.* P. 95/24.  
— Roll of members, 1869-70. 8° Edin., 1870. P. 1226/19.  
— Syllabus of lectures . . . 1845-46. *R. Goodsir.* 12° Edin., 1845. Att. 52. 5. 14/1.  
— PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. See *infra* ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.  
— PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY. International exhibition of photography promoted by the E. P. S., 1890-91. 8° Edin., 1890. Zv. 11. 91.  
— PHRENOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.  
— PITT CLUB OF SCOTLAND. Rules of the Pitt Club of Scotland, formed on 20th May, 1814. (*And Office-bearers for the year . . . 1820 to . . . 1821. List of the members . . . 1821.*) 12° [Edin. ? 1821 ?] P. 1152/7.

- Edinburgh.** **PITT CLUB OF SCOTLAND** [*continued*]. Song for the anniversary meeting of the Pitt Club... 1814.  
2° (Edin., 1814.) Att. 80. P. 1/21.
- A letter to the vice-presidents and stewards of the Pitt Club. By a friend of the principles of Mr. Pitt.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1821. C.R. 9. 4. 28/9.
- To the Committee of Management of the Pitt Club. [A letter relative to the propriety of dissolving it.]  
2° (Edin., 1835.) Att. 80. P. 12/62.
- **PLINIAN SOCIETY.** Transactions. *See* TRANSACTIONS, etc.
- **POLICE.** [Minutes of meeting of Subcommittee, and Heads of the Police Bill.] 2° Edin., 1804. Bk. 1. 50/8.
- Abstract of the receipts and disbursements, on account of the police establishment for the city of Edinburgh, for... 1806 to... 1807.  
2° Edin. (1807.) Att. 80. P. 1/4.
- Abstracts of the receipts... from... 1809 to... 1811.  
8° Edin. (1812.) Att. 80. P. 1/4<sup>b</sup>.
- Report by the Superintendent of Police (John Tait) concerning arrangements in cases of fire.  
8° (Edin., 1807.) V. 15/2. 49/16.
- Report of the Committee appointed by the Commissioners of Police, to inquire into the practicability of suppressing the practice of common begging, and relieving the industrious and destitute poor.  
8° Edin., 1812. P. 31/4.
- *Another copy.* V. 15/2. 68/2.
- Report of the Committee appointed at a meeting of the Commissioners of Police... when it was... resolved, 'That... a Society be formed to suppress the practice of common begging,' etc. 8° Edin., 1813. V. 15/2. 68/3.
- [Report and memorandum on the Police Bill, etc.]  
4° (Edin., 1821-22.) Att. 80. P. 7/30.
- Observations on the Report, &c., sent out from the Council Chamber, along with a draft of a Police Bill.  
8° (Edin., 1822.) P. 56/20.
- General view of the receipt and expenditure of the Edinburgh Police Fire-engine Establishment.  
8° Edin., 1825. P. 64/10.
- Statement addressed to their constituents by the General Commissioners of Police for the Faculty of Advocates, etc. [in relation to the late Police Bill].  
8° [Edin., 1835 ?] P. 94/7.
- *Another copy.* P. 226/1.
- Abridged general account of the revenue and expenditure of the Edinburgh Police Establishment, for the year ended Whitsunday, 1842. 8° Edin., 1842. P. 108/6.
- Abstract views of the accounts of the Edinburgh Police Establishment, for... 1859, etc.  
2° Edin., 1859. AA. 3. 33/7.
- **POST OFFICE, EDINBURGH & LEITH DIRECTORY.** *See supra* DIRECTORY.
- **PRESBYTERY.** The Presbytery of Edinburgh's reply to the case of the Magistrates and Town-Council of Edinburgh, in the affair of Mr. W. Wishart.  
8° Edin., 1737. \*Y. 32. 57/3.
- Replies to queries regarding the city churches, proposed by the committee of the Town Council to the Presbytery of Edinburgh.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1834. C.R. 9. 4. 5/3.
- Report of a Committee... appointed to consider the 'Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Leith Harbour Bill,' etc.  
8° [Edin., 1837 ?] P. 556/10.
- *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 4. 5/4.
- Report of the proceedings of the Presbytery of Edinburgh... in reference to the 'annuity' on house rent, for the stipends of the ministers of the city.  
8° Edin., 1833. P. 227/13.
- *Two other copies.* P. 164/5; C.R. 9. 4. 5/1.
- A testimony and warning of the Presbyterie of Edinburgh, against a late petition, tending... to the overturning of the ordinances... in this Church. Octob. 5. Anno Dom. 1659.  
4° [Edin. ?] 1659. C. 20. 1/7.
- *Another copy.* F\* 30. 51/24.

- Edinburgh** [*continued*]. **PROCURATOR FISCAL.** Precognition of witnesses examined at the instance of the Procurator Fiscal for... Edinburgh, regarding the falling of the tenement, Nos. 99 to 103 High Street, on November 24, 1861. *Plans.* 8° Edin., 1862. P. 1225 4.
- **PROTESTANTS.** Report of the speeches... at the Protestant meeting... West Kirk Edinburgh... 1st October 1835, for... explaining the true character and present condition of Popery, etc.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin. (1835.) C.R. 9. 5. 19/13.
- **PUBLIC DISPENSARY.** *See infra* ROYAL PUBLIC DISPENSARY AND VACCINE INSTITUTION.
- **PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.** Annual report of the Medical Officer of Health of the city of Edinburgh for... 1898-(1907). 2° Edin., 1899-1908. Att. 80. Window.  
*Continued as:*
- Annual report of the Public Health Department of the city of Edinburgh for... 1908—  
2° [Edin., 1909 —] Att. 80. Window.
- Reporter 1898-1907. Sir Henry Littlejohn.  
" 1908— Alfred Maxwell Williamson.
- **PUBLIC LIBRARY.** Catalogue of books in the Lending Library. 8° Edin., 1890. Ref. Sect. D.
- *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1904. Ref. Sect. D.
- Catalogue of books added to the Lending Library, June 1890-August 1893. 8° Edin., 1893. Ref. Sect. D.
- Catalogue of books in the technical section of the Reference Library. 8° Edin., 1903. Ref. Sect. D.
- **QUARTER SESSIONS.** Quarter Sessions, held in the County-Hall, Edinburgh, 30th April, 1828. [Report of the Committee appointed to consider the Statute 7 and 8 Geo. IV, c. 53.] 4° [Edin., 1828.] Att. 80. P. 10/31.
- **RAILWAY COMMITTEE.** Memorial... submitted to... the Lord Provost and Magistrates of Edinburgh, respecting the projected railways.  
4° [Edin., 1818.] Att. 80. P. 7/16.
- **REGISTER HOUSE.** A guide to the public records of Scotland deposited in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh. By M. Livingstone, etc. [Scottish Record Publ. 12.] 8° Edin., 1905. \*Q. 9. 9.
- Hand-book of records in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh. By Millar and Bryce.  
4° Edin., 1885. Att. 61. 2.
- Some account of the official proceedings of the Right Honourable Lord Frederick Campbell for the improvement of the General Register House of Scotland.  
4° [Edin.] 1817. Q. 16. 51.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 24. 7.
- *See* SCOTTISH RECORD PUBLICATIONS. [Issued by H. M. General Register House, Edinburgh.]
- **RELIGIOUS SUBSCRIPTION LIBRARY.** [Report of meeting, Jan. 19, 1824, with rules.] 8° Edin. (1824.) P. 117/4.
- **RELIGIOUS TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.** Report... 1842.  
8° Edin., 1843. P. 114/4.
- Report... 1843. 8° Edin., 1844. P. 110/5.
- **RIFLE VOLUNTEERS.** Appeal on behalf of the 16th, or Abstiners Company, Edinburgh Rifle Volunteers. (*And* Subscription sheet, etc.) 4° [Edin., 1861.] Ag. 1. 3/8.
- **ROPERY CO.'S SOCIETY OF ROPE AND SAILMAKERS.** Regulations, etc. 12° Leith, 1834. P. 355/13.
- **ROYAL ASYLUM.** Address... respecting the establishment of a Lunatic Asylum at Edinburgh. (*And* Some account of the plan, etc.) *Charts.*  
4° Edin., 1807. G. 16. 30/6.
- *Another copy.* Att. 80. P. 4/13.
- Annual report by the Managers of the Edinburgh Lunatic Asylum, for... 1832.  
8° [Edin., 1833.] P. 93/13.
- 1836-41. 8° Edin., 1837-[42]. P. 104/6.
- 1842. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 107/10.
- 1843. 8° (Edin., 1844.) P. 113/10.
- 1870. 8° Edin., 1871. P. 1226/26.
- His Majesty's warrant, erecting the contributors to the Edinburgh Asylum into a body corporate.  
8° n.p. [1807.] P. 104/2.

- Edinburgh. ROYAL ASYLUM [*continued*]. List of sums received . . . 1792 (—1808) for building a Lunatic Asylum at Edinburgh, etc. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin. [1809.] Att. 80. P. 6/17.
- Regulations of the Edinburgh Lunatic Asylum. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1816. P. 92/16.
- *Another ed. Two copies.* 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1833. P. 93/12; P. 104/3.
- *Another ed.* 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1840. P. 104/4.
- Report by W. Scott . . . treasurer of the Lunatic Asylum at Morningside . . . detailing its rise, progress, and present condition, with regard . . . to its funds and inmates . . . 1836. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin. (1836.) P. 95/12.
- *Two other copies.* P. 104/5; P. 96/12.
- Report respecting the Lunatic Asylum of Edinburgh for . . . 1814 (—1816, 1819). 4<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> [Edin., 1815–20.] P. 43/9–11. Att. 80. P. 6/18.
- See DUNCAN (A.) *Jun., M.D.* A short account of the rise . . . of the Lunatic Asylum, etc.
- ROYAL BLIND ASYLUM. Report of the state of the Edinburgh Asylum for relief of the indigent and industrious blind . . . 1796 to . . . 1797, (and 1805–6, 1809–10, 1814–15, 1815–16). 2 [Edin., 1797–1816.] Bk. 1. 50/2.
- Report, 1829. 8 [Edin., 1829.] P. 85/8.
- 1835. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1835. P. 95/15.
- 1837. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1837. P. 115/16.
- 1838 (—39). 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1838–39. P. 107/3.
- 1844. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin. (1844.) P. 110/11.
- 1845. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1846. P. 113/8.
- Rules and regulations respecting the conduct and employment of the blind females admitted into the asylum, at Edinburgh [dated 1820]. (*And* New regulations, etc. [Dated 1822].) 2<sup>nd</sup> (Edin., 1822.) Bk. 1. 50/3.
- ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN. Catalogue of library. [Notes from the Roy. Bot. Gard. Edin. vol. 6, 1911.] 8<sup>th</sup>. a. 1. 5.
- Catalogus arborum et fructuum in Horto Edinensi crescentium. Anno 1778. 8<sup>th</sup> Edinburgi, 1778. Yy. 10. 5/3.
- Departmental check-list of plants, 1896. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1896. K\* 6. 35.
- List of medicinal and poisonous plants cultivated . . . 1859. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1859. K\* 26. 23/3.
- List of medicinal plants cultivated in the open air. May, 1846. *Cleghorn Beg.* 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1846. Att. 65. 5. 1/9.
- Notes. See NOTES FROM THE R. B. G.
- See SUTHERLAND (James) *Botanist.* Hortus medicus Edinburgensis; or, catalogue of the plants in the Physical Garden at Edinburgh.
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS. Bibliothecæ Collegii Regii Medicorum Edinburgensis catalogus, secundum auctorum nomina dispositus. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1793. \*M. 27. 63.
- *Two other copies.* γ. 11. 8; Zr. 7. 24/1.
- Appendix catalogi bibliothecæ Collegii Regii medicorum, etc. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1807. Zr. 7. 24/3.
- *Another ed.* 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1821. Zr. 7. 24/2.
- Catalogue of the library. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1849. γ. 7. 11.
- *Another ed.* 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1863. \*M. 18. 37.
- *Another ed.* Compiled by J. M. Shaw. 2 vols. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1898. Ref. Sect. F.
- Charter and regulations of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. (*And* List of the Fellows, Honorary Members, and Presidents . . . from . . . 1681.) 12 [Edin.] 1805. Zr. 7. 24/6.
- *Two other copies.* P. 957/2; P. 1152/1.
- Copy of minute of an extraordinary meeting of the Royal College of Physicians, held upon the 13th of September 1808. (A true copy by A. Boswell.) 4. V\* 17. 38/5.
- The dispensary of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh. Tr. from the Latin and illustrated with notes by P. Shaw. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1727. \*I. 29. 49.
- Edinburgh. ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS [*continued*]. Historical sketch and laws of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh . . . to December, 1865. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1867. Zv. 4. 41.
- Historical sketch and laws of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh . . . to August 1882. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1882. Zv. 7. 53.
- *Another copy.* Zr. 2. 16.
- Historical sketch of the library of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1863. Yg. 11. 34.
- Laws and regulations of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. (*And* Charta erectionis, etc.) 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1828. Zr. 7. 24/5.
- *Another ed.* 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1829. Zr. 7. 24/5<sup>bis</sup>.
- *Imperfect, containing only the Laws.*
- Narrative of the conduct of Dr. James Gregory towards the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh, drawn up and published by order of the College, etc. (*And* Appendix.) 2 pts. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1809. V\* 17. 38/9.
- *Two other copies.* LL. 120. 1. 6; Att. 80. P. 5/8.
- Pharmacopœia Collegii Regii Medicorum Edinburgensis. [3rd ed.] 12<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1735. \*I. 32. 85.
- [4th ed.] 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1744. \*I. 23. 34.
- [5th ed.] 12<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1756. \*I. 31. 82.
- [6th ed.] 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1774. \*I. 32. 83.
- *Two other copies.* \*I. 23. 35; \*I. 21. 70.
- [7th ed.] 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1783. H. 18. 55/1.
- *Another copy.* \*I. 23. 36.
- *Another ed.* Additamenta adjectis E. G. Baldinger. 12<sup>th</sup> Bremæ, 1784. \*I. 32. 84.
- [8th ed.] 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1792. \*I. 5. 14.
- *Repr. of 9th ed.* 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1805. \*I. 7. 18.
- [10th ed.] 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1817. \*I. 5. 10.
- The pharmacopœia of the Royal College of Physicians at Edinburgh. Faithfully tr. from the 4th ed. With . . . notes on the materia medica . . . To which are added the prescriptions . . . in use at the Royal Hospital. By W. Lewis, etc. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1748. \*I. 23. 37.
- The pharmacopœia of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. 16<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1839. LL. 38. 18. 34.
- The pharmacopœia of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh. 18<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1841. M.R.R.
- See THOMSON (John) *Professor at Edinburgh, tr.* The pharmacopœias of the London, Edinburgh and Dublin Colleges.
- Regulations of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1825. Zr. 7. 24/4.
- Report by the Committee of the Royal College of Physicians appointed to consider any bills that may be brought into Parliament for the improvement of the health of towns, etc. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1848. G. 15/1. 87/5.
- *Another copy.* H\* 17/2. 14/1.
- First and second reports of the Committee of the Royal College of Physicians, appointed to consider any bills that may be brought into Parliament for the improvement of the health of towns, etc. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1849. G. 15/1. 9/6.
- Report of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh on the adulteration of drugs. (*And* Observations on the adulteration of drugs, by Sir R. Christison.) 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1838. P. 137/2.
- Report on the examination of medical practitioners. Drawn up by a Committee of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1833. Yy. 10. 118.
- Reports from the Laboratory . . . Ed. by J. B. Tuke and G. S. Woodhead . . . (J. J. Graham Brown and J. Ritchie.) Vol. 1— 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1889— G\* 5.
- Statutes and bye-laws . . . with charter, letter of ratification and list of Fellows. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1852. Yy. 9. 71.
- *Begin.* To the Queen's most excellent Majesty in Council, the humble petition of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, etc. [against the ordinances of the Scottish Universities Commissioners, with reference to the granting of degrees in medicine in the University of Edinburgh]. 4 (Edin., 1860.) Yr. 2. 4/1.

- Edinburgh** [*continued*]. ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS. Abstract. States of the affairs . . . as at Lammias, 1827.  
2 [Edin. ? 1827 ?] P. 1229/17.
- Act of Parliament (13th Victoria, chap. xxiii) for enabling her Majesty to grant a new Charter to the College; also royal warrant for a new Charter 11th March 1851; together with chronological lists of Members and Fellows, of Presidents and of Honorary Fellows, from the earliest record (Ang. 1581) to the date of the Charter.  
8 Edin., 1851. G. 15/1. 87/20.
- Catalogue of the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. Pt. 1, comprehending the preparations illustrative of pathology. 8 Edin., 1836. H\* 17/2. 46.
- *Another copy.* Zz. 11. 101.
- Catalogue of portraits and busts in the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, with the numbers referring to 'Annotated list of Fellows of the College.'  
4 Edin., 1897. Zv. 7. 60.
- A collection of royal grants and other documents, relative to the constitution and privileges of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1805-1813.  
8 Edin., 1818. Q\* 23. 20.
- *Another copy.* V\* 19. 4.
- Laws of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh.  
8 Edin., 1852. G. 15/1. 87/19.
- Memorial for the Royal College of Surgeons, against the Managers of the Royal Infirmary. (*And Appendix.*)  
*Reid Beg.* 4 [Edin., 1801.] RQ. 3. 28/12.
- Petition . . . against the ordinances of the Scottish Universities Commissioners with reference to degrees in surgery and in medicine. 4 (Edin.) 1860. Yr. 2. 4/2.
- Plan for the better regulation of the Surgical Department of the Royal Infirmary. Submitted . . . by the Royal College of Surgeons.  
*Reid Beg.* 8 Edin., 1800. RQ. 3. 28/2.
- Regulations to be observed by candidates for the diploma.  
8 Edin., 1838. P. 526/17.
- ROYAL COLLEGES. Calendar of the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh . . . 1895-96, 1896-97, 1903/04, 1905-06, 1907-08—  
8 [Edin., 1895—] Cal. Sect. 2. 1: M.R.R.
- In the Privy Council. Case for the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, against the ordinances (of 6th August 1859 and 19th March 1860) of the Scottish Universities Commissioners, with reference to medical and surgical degrees in the University of Edinburgh.  
2 [Edin., 1860 ?] Zl. Window. 4/3.
- Observations on the present relative situations of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh.  
8 Edin., 1821. G. 15/1. 5/12.
- Regulations to be observed by candidates for the double qualification in medicine and surgery, to be conferred conjointly by the Royal College of Physicians . . . and the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh.  
8 Edin., 1859. P. 599/20.
- Remarks on the expediency and practicability of a union of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh.  
8 Edin., 1821. G. 15/1. 5/15.
- ROYAL COMPANY OF ARCHERS. *See* ROYAL COMPANY OF ARCHERS.
- ROYAL (DICK) VETERINARY COLLEGE. Calendar 1911-12—  
8 Edin. Cal. Sect.
- ROYAL EDINBURGH VOLUNTEERS. Observations, addressed to the first regiment of Royal Edinburgh Volunteers, on the expediency of transferring their services to the local militia. By a fellow soldier.  
8 Edin., 1808. V. 15/2. 48/2.
- View of the establishment of the Royal Edinburgh Volunteers; with an alphabetical list of the Corps, June 15th, 1795.  
8 Edin., 1795. V. 15/2. 48/1.
- ROYAL HIGH SCHOOL. Ex tentaminibus metricis puerorum in Schola Regia Edinensi proveciorum clecta, 1812. *Epistle to the reader signed J. P[hillips].*  
8 Edin., 1812. \*Z. 10. 8/2.

- Edinburgh** [*continued*]. ROYAL INFIRMARY. Answers for the Managers of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, to the Petition of the Royal College of Surgeons.  
*Reid Beg.* 4 Edin. [1801.] RQ. 3. 28/14.
- General rules respecting the physicians and surgeons, 1804.  
8 (Edin., 1804.) LL. 116. 5. 24/11.
- Hints submitted to the consideration of the Court of Contributors . . . relative to a letter addressed to them by Mr. Robert Liston. By a member of the Court.  
8 Edin., 1822. P. 951/10.
- Letter to the General Court of Contributors of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, containing observations on the minutes of evidence, and on the report of the Committee appointed to enquire into the state of that House. By a contributor [John Thomson?]. (*And Note by the ordinary Managers of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh.*) 2 pts.  
8 Edin., 1818. P. 951/2. 4.
- 2nd ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1818. C.R. 13. 4. 12/8.
- A second letter to the General Court of Contributors . . . containing remarks on the proceedings at the meeting held on the 30th March, 1818. To which are annexed the Report of the Committee, the reported speech of the Lord President [C. Hope], and the resolutions of the general meeting of the 30th March. By a contributor [John Thomson?].  
8 Edin., 1818. P. 951/5.
- Memorial for the Managers of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh . . . Chargers, against the Incorporation and Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh . . . Suspenders.  
*Reid Beg.* 4 Edin. [1801.] RQ. 3. 28/11.
- [Minutes of a meeting of the Managers of the Royal Infirmary, 15th April, 1816, relative to 'A bill . . . for regulating the Police of . . . Edinburgh, etc.']  
4 Edin. (1816.) Att. 80. P. 7/13.
- Pharmacopoeia pauperum, in usum Nosocomii Regii Edinburgensis.  
12 Edin., 1746. \*1. 32. 58/2.
- Pharmacopoeia Nosocomii Regii Edinburgensis.  
12 Edin., 1804. Zz. 8. 66.
- Pharmacopoeia of the Royal Infirmary Edinburgh. Also formulæ in use in the Out-patient Department of the Hospital for Sick Children. 2nd ed. rev. and enlgd. by T. Alexander.  
16 Edin., 1896. U\* 15/1. 11.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- 3rd ed. 16 Edin., 1908. M.R.R.
- Regulations of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh [respecting the apothecary, clerks, etc.].  
8 Edin., 1816. LL. 116. 5. 24/8.
- *Another copy.* P. 951/1.
- Regulations respecting clerks. 1804.  
8 (Edin., 1804.) LL. 116. 5. 24/10.
- *Another copy.* *Reid Beg.* RQ. 3. 28/5.
- Regulations respecting the inspection of dead bodies in the Infirmary. 1833.  
8 [Edin., 1833.] LL. 116. 5. 24/9.
- Regulations respecting students. 1804.  
*Reid Beg.* s.sh. 2 [Edin., 1804.] RQ. 3. 28/4.
- Remarks by the Managers of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh upon report approved of . . . by the magistrates and council of the city of Edinburgh.  
8 [Edin., 1837.] P. 97/12.
- *Another copy.* P. 110/7b.
- [Report by the Managers of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. 1802. (*And* 1814, 1815, 1818, 1821, 1823).]  
8 [Edin. 1802-23.] P. 951/11-16.
- [Report . . . 1801 (*and* 1803-1806).]  
*Reid Beg.* 8 [Edin. 1803-6.] RQ. 3. 28/15-19.
- *Another copy of report for 1806.* H. 19. 21/4.
- Report of the Committee of Contributors on the special report of the managers of the Royal Infirmary on the proposal to rebuild the Medical Hospital. *Plans.*  
8 Edin. (1869.) P. 1225/8.
- Report of the Committee of Contributors to the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, appointed to enquire into the state of the Hospital, by the General Court of Contributors, held . . . 5th of January, 1818.  
2 Edin., 1818. In \*R. 17. 45.

- Edinburgh.** ROYAL INFIRMARY [*continued*]. Report respecting the affairs and management of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh . . . from . . . 1836 to . . . 1837 (*and* 1837-38, 1840-44). 8° Edin. [1837-44.] P. 110/8; P. 107/1.
- Statistical tables of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh . . . between . . . 1839 and . . . 1841 (*and* 1841-9, prepared by Professor Reid, T. B. Peacock, *etc.*) [1st]-9th ser. (Being an appendix to the report, *etc.*) 8° Edin. [1841]-50. H\* 17/2. 13.
- The resolutions . . . drawn up by . . . contributors, who feel . . . that the Royal Infirmary should be placed upon the best footing, *etc.* [Jan. 1824.] 4 [Edin., 1824.] Att. 80. P. 8/10.
- Royal Infirmary mission. [Prospectus and list of subscriptions.] 8° (Edin., 1844.) P. 115/3.
- Rules and regulations of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, with appendix containing Charter of the Royal Infirmary, 1736, and the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Act, 1870. 4° Edin., 1881. \*G. 1. 12.
- *Another ed.* 4° Edin., 1897. Yv. 6. 18.
- *Another ed.* 4° Edin., 1905. Bl. 2. 39.
- See STEDMAN (J.) *M.D.* The history and statutes of the Royal Infirmary.
- ROYAL INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB. Building erecting for the Edinburgh Deaf and Dumb Institution in Cannonmills Park, *etc.* 4 (Edin., 1823.) Att. 80. P. 9/9.
- An historical sketch of the rise, progress, and present state of the Edinburgh Deaf and Dumb Institution; with a state of funds, &c., for 1834. 8° Edin., 1835. P. 95/17.
- *Another copy.* P. 93/18.
- Report of the Institution for the Education of Deaf and Dumb Children . . . With an appendix, containing . . . specimens of their composition, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1815. P. 31/9.
- 1815. 8° Edin., 1816. P. 31/10.
- 1817(-21). 8° Edin., 1817-21. P. 43/3-6, 13.
- 1822. 8° Edin., 1822. P. 56/16.
- 1823. 8° Edin., 1823. P. 59/10.
- 1824-25. 8° Edin., 1824-25. P. 64/7-8.
- 1827. 8° Edin., 1827. P. 71/19.
- 1828. 8° Edin., 1828. P. 85/7.
- 1829. 8° Edin., 1829. P. 93/19.
- 1836(-37). 8° Edin., 1836-37. P. 97/21.
- 1838. 8° Edin., 1838. P. 110/14.
- 1841(-42). 8° Edin., 1841-42. P. 107/5.
- 1844. 8° Edin. [1844.] P. 110/14.
- 1845. 8° Edin. [1845.] P. 113/9.
- A short account of the Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb Children of the Poor, *etc.* Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1811. C.R. 15. 3. 16/21-22.
- ROYAL INSTITUTION FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF THE FINE ARTS IN SCOTLAND. Bye laws for regulating the affairs of the Royal Institution, *etc.* 8° [Edin.] 1828. P. 80/5.
- (Catalogue of paintings by ancient masters, exhibited at the) second (*and* third, sixth) annual exhibition . . . 1820(-1832). 4° Edin. (1820-32.) Att. 80. P. 10/35; Att. 80. P. 9/31; Att. 80. P. 2/39.
- (Catalogue of) exhibition of ancient pictures (1841, 1845). 8° Edin., 1841, 45. P. 113/1; P. 64/11.
- (Catalogue of paintings by living artists, exhibited at the) third (-sixth) annual exhibition . . . 1821(-1825). 4° Edin. (1821-25.) Att. 80. P. 10/37-40.
- (Catalogue of paintings exhibited at the) fifth (*and* seventh-ninth) exhibition of modern pictures . . . 1826 (1828-1830). 4° Edin. (1826-30.) Att. 80. P. 10/41-44.
- A letter to the directors and members of the Institution for the Encouragement of the Fine Arts in Scotland. By Roger Round robin, Esq. (*And* Appendix.) 8° Edin., 1826. P. 70/6.
- Report . . . 1826. 8° Edin., 1826. P. 64/13.
- 1827. 8° Edin., 1827. P. 69/16.
- Report . . . 1828. 8° Edin., 1828. P. 71/18.
- Edinburgh** [*continued*]. ROYAL INSTITUTION OF EDINBURGH. Regulations of an establishment to be denominated the Royal Institution of Edinburgh, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1810. P. 1198/7.
- ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY. Catalogue of the library of the Medical Society of Edinburgh . . . in two parts, *etc.* (*And* List of donations to the library . . . since . . . 1812.—List of donations to the Museum . . . 1819.) 8° Edin., 1823. γ. 7. 8/1.
- *Another copy.* \*M. 29. 15/1, 4.
- Annual appendix to the library catalogue, and list of members of the Medical Society of Edinburgh . . . 1823-24. 8° Edin., 1824. γ. 7. 8/2.
- *Another ed. of the Annual appendix.* (*And* Appendix to the list of members.) 8° Edin., 1831? \*M. 29. 15/3, 6.
- Catalogue of the library of the Medical Society of Edinburgh, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1832. γ. 7. 7/3.
- *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1845. In γ. 7. 6.
- *Another ed.* Catalogue of the library of the Royal Medical Society. 8° Edin., 1896. γ. 7. 9.
- Catalogue raisonné, or clasified arrangement of the books in the library of the Medical Society of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1837. γ. 7. 10.
- Dissertations by eminent members of the Royal Medical Society. (Ed. by D. MacLagan.) 8° Edin., 1892. \*H. 6. 18.
- Essays and observations, physical and literary. Read before the Philosophical Society in Edinburgh, and published by them. *Pls.* 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1770-71. Zz. 10. 1-3.
- Vol. 1 is of 2nd ed.
- General list of the members of the Medical Society of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1835. In γ. 7. 7.
- *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1850. In γ. 7. 6.
- Supplement. 8° Edin. [1855.] In γ. 7. 6.
- Laws of the Medical Society of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1833. In γ. 7. 7.
- *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1845. In γ. 7. 6.
- Medical essays and observations, revised and published by a society in Edinburgh. Vols. 4-5. 8° Edin., 1737-44. LL. 92. 6.
- 2nd ed. corr. Vols. 2-3, 5. 8° Edin., 1737-44. I. 21. 31-34.
- *Another copy of vols. 2-3.* LL. 92. 6.
- 3rd ed. rev. and enl'd. by the authors. Vols. 1, 3, 5. 12° Edin., 1747. LL. 92. 6.
- 4th ed. rev. and enl'd. by the authors. Vols. 1-5. 12° Edin., 1752. LL. 92. 6; LL. 38. 16.
- 5th ed. Vols. 1-5. 12° Edin., 1771. G. 21. 19-24.
- *Another copy.* LL. 92. 6.
- To . . . the Lord Provost, Magistrates, and Town-Council of the city of Edinburgh, the petition of the Medical Society [to be constituted and erected into a body corporate, by the name, denomination, and title of the Medical Society of Edinburgh]. 4° [Edin.] n.d. P. 435/12.
- ROYAL OBSERVATORY. See also *supra* ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTION.
- Annals of the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh. Ed. by R. Copeland, *etc.* Vol. 1— 4 Glasgow, 1902— Att. 54. 2.
- Astronomical observations made at the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh . . . Vols. 1(-15) . . . 1834(-1886), *etc.* 4° Edin., 1838-86. Att. 64. 1.
- 1-5. By T. Henderson.
- 6-10. By the late T. Henderson . . . Reduced and ed. by . . . C. P. Smyth.
- 11-15. By C. P. Smyth.
- *Another copy of vol. 15.* Att. 64. 1.
- Extracts from the letter-press of the Astronomical observations made at the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh by . . . T. Henderson . . . reduced and edited by . . . C. P. Smyth. Vol. 10, *etc.* 4° Edin., 1852. I\* 16. 70/2.
- Catalogue of the Crawford Library of the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh. 4° Edin., 1890. Ref. Sect. F.
- *Another copy.* LL. 117. 3. 1.

- Edinburgh.** ROYAL OBSERVATORY [*continued*]. Report addressed by the Astronomer-Royal for Scotland to the Board of Visitors at the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh. Signed C. P. Smyth. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1852. PA. 2. 10.
- Report . . . to the Board of Visitors, Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, 27th July, 1871. *Pls.* 4 n.p. O\* 1. 7.
  - Report to the principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, on the Royal Observatory of Edinburgh. (By C. P. Smyth.) (*And Appendix.*) 2 pts. (in 1). 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin., (1846.) Att. 64. 1.
  - ROYAL PHYSICAL SOCIETY. See ROYAL PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.
  - ROYAL PUBLIC DISPENSARY AND VACCINE INSTITUTION. Report to the quarterly meeting of managers of Public Dispensary . . . 1817. 8<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1817.] P. 41/13.
  - Royal warrant, erecting the contributors to the Public Dispensary . . . into a body corporate (1818). 8 n.p. (1818.) P. 56/8.
  - Copy of a paper presented to a meeting of the medical officers of the Royal Public Dispensary, *etc.* [containing the grounds of their disapprobation of the Charter]. 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1819.] Att. 80. P. 7/11<sup>a</sup>.
  - Copy of a letter from Dr. Duncan, senior, to Dr. Home, in answer to some objections which have been stated to the Royal Charter lately granted to the Public Dispensary. 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1819.] Att. 80. P. 7/11<sup>b</sup>.
  - Copy of a clause in the Royal Charter . . . to which objections have been made by some of the medical officers. 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1819.] Att. 80. P. 7/11<sup>c</sup>.
  - Observations by Dr. Duncan, senior, on the clause in the Royal Charter . . . establishing a rotation among the medical officers, *etc.* 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1819.] Att. 80. P. 7/11<sup>d</sup>.
  - Copy of a letter from Dr. Duncan senior, read at a . . . quarterly meeting of the managers of the Royal Public Dispensary, held . . . 6th March 1819 [proposing himself as candidate for the office of physician in the next vacancy]. 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1819.] Att. 80. P. 7/11<sup>e</sup>.
  - List of subscribers of one guinea each . . . during . . . 1822. 8<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1822.] P. 56/10.
  - Proposal intended to be submitted to the consideration of managers of the Royal Dispensary, by Dr. Duncan, Sen. 8<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1822.] P. 56/11.
  - Report . . . 1822. 8<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1822.] P. 41/14.
  - List of subscribers of one guinea each . . . during . . . 1823. 8<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1823.] P. 59/8.
  - Rules and regulations, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1829. P. 85/1.
  - A letter to the managers . . . on the rules and regulations. [From the medical officers of the Royal Public Dispensary.] 8<sup>o</sup> (Edin.) 1829. P. 85/2.
  - Fifty-fourth annual report, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1831. P. 85/4.
  - Royal warrant and regulations, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1834. P. 93/16.
  - Fifty-seventh annual report. 8<sup>o</sup> (Edin., 1834.) P. 93/17.
  - Annual report . . . 1838. 8<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1838.] P. 115/17.
  - Royal warrant and regulations, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1841. P. 107/6.
  - Annual report, for . . . 1841, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1841. P. 104/10.
  - Annual report, for . . . 1842, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1842. P. 104/10<sup>b</sup>.
  - Annual report, for . . . 1843, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1843. P. 107/7.
  - Annual report for . . . 1844(–46), *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1844–46. P. 110/9; P. 115/17.
  - ROYAL SCOTTISH ACADEMY. See ROYAL SCOTTISH ACADEMY.
  - ROYAL SCOTTISH SOCIETY OF ARTS. See ROYAL SCOTTISH SOCIETY OF ARTS.
  - ROYAL SOCIETY. See ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.
  - RYMOUR CLUB. See RYMOUR CLUB.
  - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH. New division of the parish and the districts of the parish of St. Andrew. 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1836 ?] Att. 80. P. 2/16.

- Edinburgh** [*continued*]. ST. CUTHBERT'S CHURCH. Interim report by the Committee of the Heritors and Kirk-session . . . in regard to the future management of the poor and poor's funds, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1833. P. 87/8.
- Report of the Committee of the Kirk-session and Heritors . . . containing the resolutions proposed for the future management of the Charity Work-house, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1833. P. 87/10.
  - Resolutions of the Kirk-session and Heritors . . . for the future management of the Charity Work-house, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1833. P. 87/9.
  - See SIME (W.). History of the Church and parish of St. Cuthbert.
  - ST. GEORGE'S PAROCHIAL AND CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. First annual report of the Committee, in conjunction with the Church of Scotland, for promoting the interests of religion at home and abroad. 8<sup>o</sup> (Edin., 1835.) P. 139/17.
  - ST. GILES CATHEDRAL. Registrum cartarum ecclesie Sancti Egidii de Edinburgh. A series of charters and original documents connected with the Church of St. Giles, Edinburgh, 1344–1567. [Ed. by D. Laing. Bann. Club, 105.] *Reid Bq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1859. RN. 1.
  - Another copy. *Fraser Bq.* RQ. 3. 33.
  - Thanksgiving service for the recovery of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales in St. Giles . . . Edinburgh, on 27th Feb., 1872. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1872. P. 327/7.
  - ST. JOHN'S PARISH CHURCH. Memorial service, 13th Dec. 1908. The Rev. Thomas Guthrie . . . (1840–43.) The Rev. Robert Blair . . . (1892–1907). *Pls.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1909. V. 7. 84.
  - ST. MARY'S CHURCH. Report relative to the management of the poor of Edinburgh. By a committee of the Kirk Session of St. Mary's Parish. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1834. P. 21/7.
  - SAVINGS BANK. A short account of the Edinburgh Savings Bank, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1815. EE. 11. 14/11.
  - SCHOOL OF ARTS FOR THE BETTER EDUCATION OF THE MECHANICS OF EDINBURGH, *etc.* See *supra* HERIOT-WATT COLLEGE.
  - SCHOOL OF ARTS FRIENDLY SOCIETY. Constitution, *etc.* (Benefits, Rules, *etc.*) 8<sup>o</sup> Edin. [1841.] P. 608/8<sup>2</sup>.
  - Health and life insurance : being the rules and tables of the Edinburgh School of Arts Friendly Society. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1830. P. 608/8.
  - Prospectus. 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1828 ?] Att. 80. P. 9/13.
  - Report upon the affairs of the Edinburgh School of Arts Friendly Society. By F. Burke . . . as at 31st December 1840. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1841. P. 608/9.
  - Report upon the affairs of the Edinburgh School of Arts Friendly Society, as at 31st December, 1855. By William Wood, Esq., accountant and actuary. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1857. P. 304/7.
  - Rules and tables. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1857. P. 304/5.
  - SCOTS LAW SOCIETY. See SCOTS LAW SOCIETY.
  - SCOTT MONUMENT. Proceedings at the public meeting regarding the monument to Sir Walter Scott . . . 5th February 1844. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin. (1844.) P. 113/12.
  - Second report of the subcommittee for erecting a monument to Sir Walter Scott. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1835. P. 95/9.
  - Third report. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1838. P. 112/11.
  - Report of the executive sub-committee for erecting the Scott Monument, 5th February 1844. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin. (1844.) P. 113/11.
  - SCOTTISH ACADEMY OF PAINTING, SCULPTURE AND ARCHITECTURE. See ROYAL SCOTTISH ACADEMY.
  - SCOTTISH EPISCOPAL CHURCH LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Scottish Episcopal Church Library. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1863. γ. 11. 3.
  - SCOTTISH INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG LADIES. Report . . . with an appendix, *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1835. P. 95/10.
  - SCOTTISH MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY. See SCOTTISH MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.
  - SCOTTISH NAVAL AND MILITARY ACADEMY. List of office-bearers & subscribers to the Scottish Military and Naval Academy. 1828. 12<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1828.] P. 1173/1.



- Edinburgh. SCOTTISH NAVAL AND MILITARY ACADEMY [continued]. Report of the directors. . . 1826.  
8 [Edin., 1826.] P. 69/10.  
— *Another copy.* P. 77/1.  
— Report . . . 1829. 8° Edin., 1829. P. 84/14.  
— Report by the directors . . . to the subscribers; occasioned by a . . . letter addressed to them by Major Downes.  
8 Edin., 1832. P. 84/16.  
— Rules and regulations. 8 Edin., 1834. P. 93/7.  
— *Another copy.* P. 96/9.  
— View of the system of education and of the various branches of study. 8 Edin., 1834. P. 96/10.  
— *Another ed.* 8 Edin., 1835. P. 139/12.  
— SELECT SUBSCRIPTION LIBRARY. Catalogue, etc. (*And First-fifth supplement, etc.*) 8 Edin., 1842-78. γ. 12. 2.  
— *Another copy.* 2 vols. \*M. 26. 45-45\*.  
— *Wanting Supplements 2-5.*  
— Report of the Committee appointed to value the Edinr. S.S. Library, etc.  
*Cameron Coll.* 2 (Edin.) 1825. C.R. 9. 4. 32/4.  
— Sketch of the origin and progress of the Library.  
8° (Edin., 1842 ?) P. 141/12.  
— SHERIFF COURT. Extract verdict of the Jury impanelled by the Sheriff of the county of Edinburgh (A. Duff) in terms of the Act of Parliament for ascertaining and establishing uniformity of weights and measures. February 4, 1826. 4 [Edin.] 1826. Att. 80. P. 10/9.  
— SIGNET LIBRARY. *See* SOCIETY OF WRITERS TO H.M.'S SIGNET IN SCOTLAND.  
— SOCIETY FOR THE INDUSTRIOUS BLIND OF SCOTLAND. *See supra* ROYAL BLIND ASYLUM.  
— SOCIETY FOR PHILANTHROPIC REPORTS AND RELIGIOUS MAGAZINES. [Two notices regarding the objects of the Society, and a notice of a sale of magazines.]  
8 (Edin., 1824). P. 1171/3.  
— SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIANITY AMONG THE JEWS. Address . . . With appendix. 8° Edin. (1820.) P. 43/12.  
— SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE EDUCATION OF THE POOR IN IRELAND. 1st (-3rd) report.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1815-19. C.R. 15. 3. 16/18-20.  
— *Another copy of 1st report.* P. 31/14.  
— 4th report. 8° Edin., 1821. C.R. 9. 4. 26/8.  
— SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE MITIGATION AND ULTIMATE ABOLITION OF NEGRO SLAVERY. The first(-second) annual report . . . with an appendix. 2nd ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1824-25. C.R. 16. 2. 13/5-6.  
— SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF YOUNG FEMALES. Rules, etc. 8 (Edin., 1842.) P. 107/15.  
— 2nd report. 8 (Edin., 1845.) P. 111/18.  
— SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF DESTITUTE SICK. Rules and regulations. 8 Edin., 1812. P. 92/15.  
— Reports, 1816-19. 8° Edin., 1816-19. P. 41/8-11.  
— 1821. 8° Edin., 1821. P. 237/16.  
— *Another copy.* P. 41/12.  
— 1822-23. 8° Edin., 1823. P. 59/6-7.  
— 1824-25. 8 Edin., 1824-25. P. 64/3-4.  
— 1826. 8° Edin., 1826. P. 69/18.  
— 1827. 8° Edin., 1827. P. 71/20.  
— 1829-30. 8° Edin., 1830-31. P. 85/9-10.  
— 1834. 8° Edin., 1835. P. 93/20.  
— 1835. 8 Edin., 1836. P. 95/14.  
— 1836. 8 Edin., 1837. P. 97/19.  
— 1837-38. 8° Edin., 1839. P. 111/20.  
— 1840-41. 8 Edin., 1841. P. 104/11.  
— 1842. 8° Edin., 1843. P. 107/12.  
— 1867. 8° Edin., 1867. P. 1226/12.  
— [Statement, and appeal for contributions, by A. Hunter and W. Simpson.] 2° (Edin., 1788.) Bk. 1. 50/5.  
— SOCIETY FOR RELIEF OF POOR MARRIED WOMEN OF RESPECTABLE CHARACTER, WHEN IN CHILD-BED. First annual report.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1822. C.R. 9. 4. 26/14.

- Edinburgh [continued]. SOCIETY FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF BEGGARS, etc. 1st (-3rd) report.  
8 Edin., 1814-15. P. 31/11-13.  
— 5th report, etc. 8° Edin., 1816. P. 43/1.  
— 8th report, etc. 8° Edin., 1820. P. 43/2.  
— 9th report. 8 Edin., 1821. P. 56/15.  
— 10th(-11th) report, etc. 8 Edin., 1822-23. P. 59/12, 13.  
— 12th report, etc. 8° Edin., 1828. P. 71/24.  
— 13th report, etc. 8 Edin., 1828. P. 77/5.  
— SOCIETY IN EDINBURGH FOR CLOTHING THE INDUSTRIOUS POOR, etc. Report of the Committee for Clothing the Poor . . . 1832. 4 [Edin.] Att. 80. P. 2/12.  
— 1838. 4 [Edin.] P. 97/17.  
— SOCIETY OF ACCOUNTANTS. *See* SOCIETY OF ACCOUNTANTS OF EDINBURGH.  
— SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF SCOTLAND. *See* SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF SCOTLAND.  
— SOCIETY OF ARTS FOR SCOTLAND. *See* SOCIETY OF ARTS FOR SCOTLAND.  
— SOCIETY OF TRAINED BANDS. The Society of Trained Bands of Edinburgh . . . With preface and introductory remarks by W. Skinner. 8° Edin., 1889. Zq. 4. 64.  
— SOCIETY OF WRITERS TO H.M.'S SIGNET IN SCOTLAND. *See* SOCIETY OF WRITERS TO H.M.'S SIGNET IN SCOTLAND.  
— SPECULATING SOCIETY. Business of the Speculating Society, with a list of the members for the session, 1820-21 (*and* 1821-22—1822-23).  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1820-22. C.R. 9. 4. 32/12-14.  
— Laws of the Speculating Society, instituted . . . 1816.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1820. C.R. 9. 4. 32/11.  
— SPECULATIVE SOCIETY. General list of the members, etc.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1814. C.R. 9. 4. 32/6.  
— History of the Speculative Society of Edinburgh from its institution in 1764. 4 Edin., 1845. EE. 7/1. 2.  
— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 10. 2. 28.  
— Laws of the Speculative Society of Edinburgh, instituted Nov. 1764, for . . . improvement in literary composition and public speaking. 8° Edin., 1818. V. 15/2. 10/5.  
— STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY. Tables (of rates). W. B. Hodgson. 2° (Edin., 1844.) Zo. 1. 3.  
— SUBSCRIPTION LIBRARY. Laws for regulating the Edinburgh Subscription Library.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 [Edin., 1825 ?] C.R. 9. 4. 32/5.  
— TEMPERANCE ASSOCIATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE UNITED ASSOCIATE CONGREGATION, POTTERROW. Address by the Committee of the Temperance Association in connection with the United Associate Congregation, Potterrow . . . to their fellow church-members, etc. (*And* Rules, etc.) 12° [Edin.] n.d. P. 355/1.  
— TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY. Third annual report.  
8° Edin., 1840. P. 110/17.  
— TOWN COUNCIL. Edinburgh. November 17. Table of the meal and corn-market customs.  
2 [Edin., 17—?] EE. 3. 40/24.  
— Act against landlords setting of houses, &c., to strangers without testificats . . . 28 February, 1701.  
*s.sh.* 2° Edin., 1701. *In* P. 16. 62.  
— Act anent the importing and lodging of gun-powder within the good-town of Edinburgh, &c. Edinburgh the fourteenth day of August 1702.  
*s.sh.* 2° Edin., 1702. *In* P. 16. 62.  
— Act anent landlords setting of shops and cellars, &c. . . the twenty two day of March, 1704.  
*s.sh.* 2° Edin. 1704. *In* P. 16. 62.  
*Mutilated.*  
— Act anent tradesmen's accompts . . . December 18th, 1706.  
*s.sh.* 2° Edin., 1706. *In* P. 16. 62.  
— Rules set down by the Lord Provost, Bailiies, and Council of the city of Edinburgh, to be observed in shooting for the Edinburgh Silver Arrow.  
*s.sh.* 2° Edin., 1709. *In* P. 16. 32.

**Edinburgh. TOWN COUNCIL** [*continued*]. The sett or decreet arbitral of King James the 6th . . . deciding all differences betwixt merchants and trades, anent the government of the city . . . with the acts of the Town Council, determining the time of the continuation of the Provost, Dean of Guild, and Thesaurer, *etc.* 2 pts.

12° Edin., 1715. P. 962/2.

— *Another ed.*

12° Edin., 1726. P. 1153/1.

— Proclamation prescribing the method of taking out impost bills, by the retailers of country ale and beer. Edinburgh, September 10th, 1718. *s.sh.* 2° Edin., 1718. EE. 3. 40/1.

— Act of Council, anent fleshies to be brought to the market. (31 October, 1722.) *s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1722.] *In P.* 16. 62.

— Edinburgh, December ninth, one thousand seven hundred and twenty six. [Several rules and regulations for the more effectual extinguishing of accidental fires.]

2° [Edin., 1726.] EE. 3. 40/2.

— Act of Council. Edinburgh, the eighteenth day of March, one thousand seven hundred and twenty eight years [in connection with accidental fires].

*s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1728.] EE. 3. 40/3.

— Act of Council against unfree traders, &c. Edinburgh, February 29th, 1729.

*s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1729.] EE. 3. 40/4.

— Act of the Town Council of Edinburgh, for the discouragement of the sale and use of foreign spirits within this city and its liberties, *etc.* *s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1731.] EE. 3. 40/5.

— Act prohibiting the dragging of small or seedling oysters, *etc.* *s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1734.] *In P.* 16. 62.

— Act of Council, regulating the price of candle . . . 13th Feb. 1736. *s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1736.] EE. 3. 40/13.

— Act of Council, settling the measure of wines and spirits sold in bottles . . . 13th Feb. 1736.

*s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1736.] EE. 3. 40/12.

— Act of the Town-Council of Edinburgh, touching the admision [*sic*] of unfreemen . . . 9th Feb. 1737.

*s.sh.* 4° [Edin., 1737.] *In P.* 16. 62.

— Act of Council against throwing stones, &c., at the execution of criminals (31st August, 1737.)

*s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1737.] *In P.* 16. 62.

— Act of Council regulating hackney-coaches . . . 1st March, 1738. *s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1738.] EE. 3. 40/14.

— 10th Sept. 1740. *s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1740.] EE. 3. 40/19.

— Act of Council regulating the weighing of coals and metting of victual at the Port of Leith . . . 1st March, 1738.

*s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1738.] EE. 3. 40/15.

— Act of Council regulating the straw market . . . 29th Aug., 1740. *s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1740.] EE. 3. 40/6.

— Act of Council relative to the cleaning of the streets . . . 29th Aug., 1740. 2° [Edin., 1740.] EE. 3. 40/17.

— Act of the Town-Council of Edinburgh, for encouraging the importation of grain to the Port of Leith (19th December, 1740.) *s.sh.* 4° [Edin., 1740.] *In P.* 16. 62.

— Act of Council, for clean-keeping the church-yard, and preserving the monuments and dykes . . . 2d of June, 1742 years. *s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1742.] *In P.* 16. 62.

— *Begin.* Edinburgh, 26th October, 1743, *etc.* [An act to enforce the laws against beggars.]

*s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1743.] *In P.* 16. 62.

— Act of Council for keeping clean the streets of the city of Edinburgh, and suburbs thereof. (14th August, 1745.)

*s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1745.] *In P.* 16. 62.

— Act of Council regulating the time for emptying and laying down ashes, foul water and other nastiness. (July 12th 1749.) *s.sh.* 4° [Edin., 1749.] *In P.* 16. 62.

— Act of Council anent the regulations and fees of the Guild Court . . . 16th July, 1755.

*s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1755.] EE. 3. 40/7.

— Advertisement [regarding the collection of the shore dues and merk per ton at Leith].

*s.sh.* 4° [Edin., 1758 ?] EE. 3. 40/21.

— Table of the custom on bestial, payable at the House of Muir, and Sheep-flecks, for all sorts of cattle brought thither. November, 1758.

*s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1758.] EE. 3. 40/8.

**Edinburgh. TOWN COUNCIL** [*continued*]. Answers for the Lord Provost and Magistrates of . . . Edinburgh . . . to the petition of Henry Trotter of Mortonhall, *etc.*

*Laing Coll.* 4° [Edin.] 1760. La. 620/5.

— Edinburgh, Feb. 14, 1781. [Motions by the Lord Provost concerning feus within the extended royalty.]

*s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1781.] EE. 3. 40/9.

— Act of Council, containing articles for settling differences betwixt the City of Edinburgh and certain traders and inhabitants in Leith. 4° (Edin., 1783.) Ag. 1. 3/3.

— Set of the city of Edinburgh; with the acts of Parliament and Council relative thereto. Reprinted by authority of the Magistrates and Council, *etc.*

12° Edin., 1783. P. 92/4.

— *Another copy.*

P. 1172/1.

— . . . Edinburgh, 30th August 1786. [Regulations concerning the obstruction of the thoroughfares by carts, brokers, pedlars, *etc.*]

*s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1786.] EE. 3. 40/10.

— Edinburgh, 18th October, 1786, *etc.* [Regulations concerning work on the streets.]

*s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1786.] EE. 3. 40/11.

— Table of the veal-market custom of the city of Edinburgh . . . Given at Edinburgh, the 1st day of November 1786.

*s.sh.* 2° [Edin., 1786.] EE. 3. 40/22.

— An answer to Mr. Smith's address. Published by authority of the Town Council of Edinburgh.

8° Edin., 1799. V. 15/2. 6/5.

— *Another copy.*

V. 15/2. 44/9.

— 2nd ed.

8° Edin., 1799. V. 18. 52/5.

— *Another copy.*

*Cameron Coll.* C.R. 13. 2. 25/6.

— Memorial for the Lord Provost, Magistrates and Council of the City of Edinburgh, against . . . H. Grieve . . . J. Inglis, and . . . D. Ritchie, as a committee of the ministers of the Gospel in Edinburgh,—suspenders [relative to the appointment of John Leslie, Professor of Mathematics].

4° Edin. (1805.) P. 470/1.

— Appendix referred to in the answers for the Lord Provost, Magistrates, and Council . . . to bill of suspension and interdict for . . . Dr. Grieve, &c., ministers of Edinburgh [containing certificates in favour of Mr. Leslie].

4° Edin. (1805.) P. 470/2.

— *Another copy.*

Att. 80. P. 3/4.

— Regulations and table of fares for the carters of Edinburgh and Leith.

8° (Edin., 1810.) P. 143/1.

— Report of the Committee . . . of the magistrates . . . to concert measures for obtaining a more efficient system of police.

8° Edin., 1812. V. 15/2. 64/9.

— *Begin.* City-Chambers, Edinburgh, October 29, 1817, *etc.* [Proposals regarding an additional supply of water.]

2° (Edin., 1817.) Att. 80. P. 1/36.

— Report relative to the statements of the affairs of the city of Edinburgh.

4° (Edin., 1819.) Att. 80. P. 7/23.

— Minutes of the Town Council and report of the Committee respecting the proposed new High School.

8° (Edin., 1823.) P. 237/14.

— *Another copy.*

P. 69/8.

— Heads of a bill for enlarging and improving the Bridewell and correction-house in and for the city and county of Edinburgh.

4° [Edin., 1824.] Att. 80. P. 9/20.

— Heads of a bill for improving . . . Edinburgh and places adjacent thereto.

4° [Edin., 1824 ?] Att. 80. P. 9/19.

— *Another ed.*

4° [Edin., 1825.] Att. 80. P. 9/18.

— *Another copy.*

Att. 80. P. 8/20.

— Address from the Town Council of Edinburgh on the new buildings for the High School, *etc.*

8° Edin., 1825. P. 61/12.

— Case of the Lord Provost, Magistrates, and Council of . . . Edinburgh, opposing . . . A Bill to provide for the municipal government of . . . Leith, *etc.*

2° [Lond.] 1827. P. 1229/2.

— [Plan for regularly supplying Edinburgh with white fish during the summer months.]

8° (Edin., 1831.) P. 84/6.

**Edinburgh. TOWN COUNCIL** [*continued*]. Report of the Committee appointed by the Council to obtain information as to the present state of the Established Churches and parishes of the city of Edinburgh, *etc.*

*Cameron Coll.* 4 (Edin., 1833.) C.R. 9. 4. 31/5.

Edinburgh, Jan. 10, 1834. Report of the Committee appointed by the Town Council to correspond with the Royal Burgh Commission.

4° (Edin., 1834.) Att. 80. P. 2/32.

— Report by the Lord Provost's Committee, on remit by the Town Council . . . relative to the statements contained in the report of the Burgh Commissioners concerning the patronage and management of the University of Edinburgh.

8° Edin., 1835. P. 21/14.

— Report of the Burgh Commissioners examined by the Town Council of Edinburgh, in the reports of the Lord Provost's and Treasurer's Committees concerning the University, and the Port of Leith, *etc.*

8° Edin., 1835. P. 94/8.

*Two other copies.*

P. 139/13; LL. 118. 7. 18/11.

— Report of the Treasurer's Committee to the Town Council respecting the ecclesiastical revenues . . . of Edinburgh.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° (Edin., 1835.) C.R. 9. 4. 31/18.

— Report of the College Committee of the Town Council . . . being an answer to the memorial of the Senatus Academicus respecting the management of the University.

8° Edin. (1836.) P. 21/16.

— Report by the Lord Provost's Committee to the Town Council, regarding the Royal Infirmary, *etc.*

8° Edin., 1837. P. 97/11.

— *Another copy.*

P. 110/7<sup>a</sup>.

— Report of the Treasurer's Committee to the Town Council of Edinburgh, on remit to consider and report as to the best means of obtaining immediate accommodation for pauper lunatics. With an appendix of documents, *etc.*

8° Edin., 1837. P. 96/11.

— Report[s] by the College Committee in regard to the Anatomical Museum.

8° (Edin., 1839.) P. 551/10.

— Report by the College Committee of the Town Council on the . . . memorial to Lord Melbourne from the Senatus Academicus of the University of Edinburgh.

8° Edin., 1839. P. 551/15.

— *Another copy.*

LL. 118. 7. 18/10.

— Report by the College Committee on the observations . . . by the Senatus Academicus, relative to the appropriation of the College funds.

2° [Edin.] 1839. AA. 3. 33/2.

— Report of the College Committee . . . respecting the publication of the University programme.

8° Edin., 1839. P. 551/8.

— Statement shewing the estimated expenditure on account of the College and schools of Edinburgh & the revenue to meet the same, from . . . 1838 to . . . 1839.

2° [Edin.] 1839. AA. 3. 33/3.

— Papers in connexion with the letter of Professor Syme, regarding the present state and future prospects of the Medical School. Printed by order of the College Committee, *etc.*

8° Edin., 1840. P. 551/11.

— *Two other copies.*

LL. 118. 7. 18/13; P. 137/1.

— Report by the College Committee respecting the qualifications . . . of the Principal of the University, *etc.*

8° Edin., 1840. P. 551/9.

— Report of the College Committee on the propriety of altering the regulations which require attendance at University-classes exclusively, as qualifying candidates for the degree of M.D.

8° (Edin., 1842.) P. 455/12.

— *Another copy.*

P. 551/17.

— Report by the Treasurer's Committee regarding the pauper lunatics of the city, and the proposal to transfer them to the new asylum at Morningside, *etc.*

8° Edin., 1843. P. 107/11.

— Report by the College Committee . . . regarding the statutes of the University relative to the degree of M.D., *etc.*

8° Edin., 1846. P. 455/13.

**Edinburgh. TOWN COUNCIL** [*continued*]. Report by the College Committee regarding the regulations for the recognition of the Extra Academic teachers of medicine in Edinburgh.

8° (Edin., 1847.) P. 455/14.

— Report of the College Committee, regarding the office of Principal of the University, and the claim of . . . Principal Lee to the office and title of Primarius Professor of Divinity.

8° Edin., 1847. P. 551/6.

— Report by the Treasurer's Committee on the proposed Superannuation Fund. Approved by the Magistrates and Council, 5th June, 1849.

8° Edin. (1849.) P. 610/12.

— Edinburgh slaughterhouses. Documents regarding the second periodical investigation into the affairs of the slaughterhouses . . . as at 1st August, 1856.

2° Edin. (1856.) AA. 3. 33/5.

— Abstract views of the revenue and expenditure of the Corporation of Edinburgh, for the ten years ended . . . 1856 (*and* 1857–62), with an appendix, *etc.*

2° (Edin.) 1857–62. In AA. 3. 33.

— Standing orders of the Town Council of Edinburgh, compiled in terms of Act of Council, 8th Nov. 1861, and approved of by the Magistrates and Council.

8° [Edin., 1862 ?] P. 1225/2.

— Report by the Education Committee of the Town Council of Edinburgh on report by the Scottish University Commissioners to the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, relative to the accounts in connection with the College and schools of the city, from 14th September 1860 to 11th November 1861. February 3, 1865.

8° Edin., 1865. P. 1014/32.

— City of Edinburgh. Accounts published in the year 1875.

(*And* 1876–81, 1883.) 8 vols. 2° Edin., 1875–83. Att. 3. 2.

— Rolls of superiorities belonging to the Lord Provost, Magistrates, & Council of the city of Edinburgh, showing the accounting for the feu duties in the year . . . 1876. (*And* 1877–1892, 1894, 1895. Ed. by R. Adam, *etc.*) 19 vols.

2° Edin., 1877–96. Nf. 1.

— Edinburgh records. The burgh accounts. Ed. by R. Adam. With preface by T. Hunter. 2 vols.

4° Edin., 1899. Zn. 2. 7-8.

i. 1. Bailies' accounts, 1544-1566.

2. Town Treasurers' accounts, 1552-1567.

ii. Dean of Guild's accounts, 1552-1567.

— A letter to the Town-Council and citizens of Edinburgh [concerning the desirability of Sir Laurence Dundas representing Edinburgh in Parliament for the third time.] Signed Horatio.

4° [Edin., 1780.] Att. 80. P. 7/1<sup>a</sup>.

— A letter to the Lord Provost, on the mischievous tendency of a scheme for abolishing the High School of Edinburgh.

Signed Scotus. 8° Edin., 1822. P. 593/19.

— *Another copy.*

P. 56/18.

— TOWN COUNCIL v. UNIVERSITY. [Cases in the Court of Session, 1825–29.]

4° [Edin., 1825–29.] LL. 117. 1. 271<sup>a</sup>; Z\* 7. 2.

— TRINITY COLLEGE CHURCH AND HOSPITAL. Charters and documents relating to the Collegiate Church and Hospital of the Holy Trinity and the Trinity Hospital, Edinburgh. A.D. 1460–1661.

*Mackay Beq.* 4° Edin., 1871. Hg. 4. 9.

— Registrum Ecclesie Collegiate Sancte Trinitatis de Edinburgh. See SOLTRE HOSPITAL. Registrum, *etc.*

1861. RN. 7.

— Statutes of Trinity Hospital; together with the different acts made . . . by . . . the governors, with respect to the government and internal oeconomy of the Hospital.

8° Edin., 1795. V. 15/2. 64/4.

— *Another ed.*

8° Edin., 1803. P. 92/12.

— TRUSTEES FOR THE HIGH ROADS. Abstract of the accounts of the Calder District of Roads, 1829–30, 1831–32.

2° Edin., 1830–32. Att. 80. P. 12/40-41.

— Abstract of the accounts of the Trustees of the Middle District of Roads in County of Edinburgh for . . . 1829(–32.)

2° (Edin., 1829–32.) Att. 80. P. 12/42-45.

— Excerpts from the minutes of two general meetings of the Trustees for the High Roads in the County of Edinburgh, held . . . 16th Nov. 1807 and 7th March 1808 [relative to the exemption of mail coaches from payment of tolls].

4° (Edin., 1808.) Att. 80. P. 4/16.

**Edinburgh. TRUSTEES FOR THE HIGH ROADS** [*continued*].  
Minute of a stated general meeting of Trustees for the High Roads in the County of Edinburgh, in regard to the appointment of Assistant Surveyors of Roads.

2 (Edin., 1837.) Att. 80. P. 12/50.

— Report of J. L. McAdam... to the Trustees of the Turnpike and other High Roads in the County of Edinburgh.  
2<sup>d</sup> Edin. (1819.) Att. 80. P. 1/12.

— Report to the general meeting of Trustees for the High Roads in the County of Edinburgh by the Committee on the Union Canal. 16 March 1814, *etc.*

2<sup>d</sup> Edin. (1814.) Att. 80. P. 1/26.

— **UNITARIAN VESTRY LIBRARY.** Catalogue of the Edinburgh Unitarian Vestry Library.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1832. \*M. 27. 69.

— **UNITED ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERY.** Report of the Committee... on the subject of attendance. 1841.

8<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1841.] P. 337/20.

— **UNIVERSITY.** *Νοστωδία* in... Jacobi Magnæ Britanniae... regis... felicem in Scotiam reditum Academiæ Edinburgensis congratulatio. *Lat. and Gr.*

*Drummond Coll.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1617. De. 2. 60.

— *Στοιχειώδεις* eloquiorum Dei; sive, methodus religiosus Christianæ catechetica. In usum Academiæ Jacobi Regis, et scholarum Edinburgensium conscripta. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>.

16 Edin., 1637. V. 21. 75/4.

— Academiæ Edinburgenæ gratulatio ob... Caroli II... in solium paternum restitutionem.

4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1661. \*Z. 8. 12/2.

— Q. F. Fq; S. Juvenes Lycei Jacobi Regis Edinburgeni alumni, laureæ Magistralis... candidati, rogatos cupiunt omnes studiis philosophicis propitios: ut sibi in arenam, ingenii & solertiae probandæ ergo, descensuris... adesse dignentur. In Aede Sacra Hyesterensi, sub horam nonam matutinam, diei 21. instantis Julii, 1673.

*s.sh.* 4 [Edin., 1673.] Vi. 12/33.

— Q. F. Fq; S. Monet hoc programma R. D. J. Gregorium... mathematicum professorem, professionem suam publicam in... Universitatis Edinburgenæ auditorio publico, solenni oratione inaugurali, die 9. mensis hujus Novembris aditutum... 1674.

*s.sh.* 4 [Edin., 1674.] Vi. 12/35.

— Q. F. Fq; S. Sciant omnes divinis & humanis literis propitii... A. Cantæum in Universitatis Edinburgenæ primarium... muneris sui partes publica oratione inaugurali, in publico academiæ auditorio, die lunæ proxime insequenti aditutum... Ad horam 10. antemeridianam diei 15. instantis Novembris, 1675.

*s.sh.* 4 [Edin., 1675.] Vi. 12/34.

— Senatus Edinburgenus, Academiæ Jac. Regis author... omnibus liberalium artium studiosis edictum vult; locum ordinarii Philosophiæ professoris, seu Regentis, in Academia sua jam vacare: ideoq; invitat omnes, qui provinciam ambiunt docendi philosophiam, ut Kal. ixbris adsint in publico Academiæ auditorio, *etc.*

*s.sh.* 8 [Edin. c. 1680.] Vi. 12/37.

— An advertisement. These are to give notice to all noblemen, gentlemen... that we, the students in the Royal University of Edinburgh... do resolve to burn the effigies of Antichrist the Pope of Rome, at the Mercat-Cross of Edinburgh, the 25 of December instant, *etc.*

*s.sh.* 2<sup>d</sup> [Edin., 1680.] Vi. 12/38.

— The history of the late proceedings of the students of the Colledge at Edenborough which hath occasioned the Kings proclamation for banishing them fifteen miles from the said city. In three several letters to a worthy citizen of London [the third signed 'L. L.']. Published to prevent false reports.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lond., 1681. Df. 3. 14.

*The first two letters were published under the title of 'Scotland against Popery, etc.'*

— Q. F. F. Q. S. Noverint universi & singuli humaniorum literarum studiosi, juventutem sub Apollinis vexillo in castris Musarum... militantem... comoediam P. Terentii, Eunuchum... bis duntaxat, vigesimo sc: secundo Octobris... & quarto Novembris... in theatro publico... acturam, *etc.*

*s.sh.* 8<sup>o</sup> [Edin.] 1681. Vi. 12/36.

— The case of the University... with respect to their right of choosing a member to the General Assembly.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1723. Df. 8. 26/3.

**Edinburgh. UNIVERSITY** [*continued*]. *Lachrymæ Academiæ Jacobi Regis Edinburgenæ in obitum J. Smithæi. Lat. and Eng.*

2 [Edin.] (1736.) Df. 2. 9/1.

— Address of the students of medicine to the... Provost, Magistrates and Town-council of Edinburgh.

4 Edin., 1766. Att. 80. P. 4/1.

— Index alphabeticus morborum, de quibus agitur in eorum dissertationibus inauguralibus in Academia Edinensi ad gradum M.D., 1726–1799.

8 Edin., 1800. H. 17. 29/3.

— By authority of the University of Edinburgh. [Concerning the subscription of its members to the Confession of Faith.]

4 (Edin., 1805.) P. 470/3.

— *Fragmenta grammaticæ Græcæ, ad usum tironum in literis Græcis in Academia Edinensi.* Ed. 8<sup>a</sup>.

8 Edin., 1806. In \*T. 28. 39.

*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 79.*

— Tracts, historical and philosophical, relative to the discussions... between the members of the University & the Presbytery of Edinburgh respecting the election of Mr. Leslie to the Professorship of Mathematics. 2 vols.

8 Edin., 1806. N\* 26. 17-18.

— Report from the Senatus Academicus, on the accommodation required in the New Buildings, *etc.*

4 [Edin., 1815.] Z\* 7. 2/12.

— Statuta solennia de doctoratus in medicina gradu in Academia Edinburgena capessendo, et nomina eorum qui gradum doctoralem in medicina adepti sunt, ab anno 1705 ad annum 1817.

8 Edinburgi, 1817. In LL. 123. 7. 35.

— *Four other copies.*

In LL. 116. 5. 10; In LL. 123. 7. 36;

In \*M. 27. 62; In \*M. 25. 7.

— Nomina eorum qui gradum medicinæ doctoris in Academia Jacobi Sexti Regis... 1818(–32) adepti sunt.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin. (1818–32.) In LL. 123. 7. 36.

— *Another copy.*

In \*M. 25. 7.

— *Another copy of vols. for 1818(–31).*

In LL. 116. 5. 10.

— *Two other copies of vols. for 1818(–27).*

In LL. 123. 7. 35; In \*M. 27. 62.

— Regulations, *etc.*, respecting the manner of printing inaugural dissertations of candidates for the degree of Doctor of Physic in the University of Edinburgh.

8<sup>o</sup> (Edin., 1819.) P. 46/1.

— Extract from the minutes of the Senatus Academicus... 25th Oct. 1824 [with regard to medical degrees].

12. P. 470/6.

— [Resolutions regarding attendance of medical students.]

4 (Edin., 1824.) P. 470/7.

— Statement of the principal questions regarding Medical Graduation to be decided by the Senatus Academicus, 20 Nov. 1824.

8<sup>o</sup> (Edin., 1824.) In G. 15/1. 5.

— Gratulatory address to his Alma Mater by a student of medicine, with notes, & views of Edinburgh.

8 Edin., 1826. \*S. 26. 4.

— Regulations, &c. with respect to printing inaugural dissertations, *etc.*

8 (Edin.) 1826. P. 472/9.

— Syllabus of the course of lectures on military surgery,

7th Nov. 1827. 8 [Edin., 1827.] P. 385/18.

— Refutation of some misstatements respecting the University of Edinburgh.

8 Edin., 1834. LL. 117. 4. 17/17.

— [Examination papers in arts and medicine, 1836–61.] 2 vols.

8 [Edin., 1836–61.] LL. 123. 7. 40-41.

— Report on proposed changes in the Statuta solennia, to be submitted by the Medical Faculty to the Senatus. [Dated 22d July, 1839.]

8 [Edin.] (1839.) P. 551/12.

— *Another copy.*

P. 551/14.

— Resolutions by the Medical Faculty, founded on the report of the 22d. July 1839.

8 [Edin., 1839.] P. 551/13.

— Natural Philosophy Class competitions, 1839, 1841, 1842, 1845, 1846, 1850. 8<sup>o</sup> [Edin.] (1839–50.) LL. 124. 4. 12.

— Catalogue of the collection of pictures, marbles, and bronzes, bequeathed to the University of Edinburgh by Sir J. Erskine.

8 Edin., 1842. P. 455/17.

- Edinburgh. UNIVERSITY [continued]. Catalogue of the Museum attached to the class of military surgery, etc.  
 8° Edin., 1844. P. 455/18.  
 — Two other copies. G. 15/2. 2/7; P. 217/5.  
 — Another ed. 8° Edin., 1855. G. 15/1. 88.  
 — Unto the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen . . . the memorial of the undersigned professors [T. S. Traill, A. C. Swinton, etc.] in the University of Edinburgh . . . to entreat the attention of H.M. advisers to the present state of the endowments in that University.  
 2° [Edin. after 1845.] P. 1222/6.  
 — Nomina eorum, qui gradum Medicinæ Doctoris in Academia Jacobi Sexti . . . quæ Edinburgi est, adepti sunt. Ab anno 1705. ad annum 1845. S Edin., 1846. Ft.  
 — Other copies. LL. 91. 5.  
 — Specimens of exercises in Latin and English verse, performed in the Humanity Classes . . . session 1846-47. S° (Edin. ? 1847 ?) P. 526/5.  
 — Calendar. 1858/59— S° Edin., 1858— Cal. Sect.  
 — A catalogue of the graduates in the Faculties of Arts, Divinity, and Law, of the University of Edinburgh since its foundation. [Compiled by D. Laing.] S Edin., 1858. Ft.  
 — Another copy. LL. 38. 18. 4.  
 — Another copy. Mackay Bq. Hh. 6. 18.  
 — Complete list of the matriculated students, arranged according to centuries and faculties, who voted for the first Lord Rector of the University of Edinburgh. S Edin., 1859. T. 2. 18/5.  
 — In the Privy Council. Case for the Senatus Academicus of the University of Edinburgh in support of their rights in regard to the ordinances of the Universities' (Scotland) Commissioners . . . 1859 and . . . 1860. S° Edin. [1860 ?] Zl. Window. 4/1.  
 — Statement of the Senatus Academicus relative to extra-academical teaching. 8° Edin., 1860. P. 669/4.  
 — Statement by the Theological Faculty, in reference to a memorial . . . objecting to one of the regulations for the Degree of Divinity. S° (Edin., 1864.) P. 644/29.  
 — Report by the Faculty of Arts as to the duration of the session in the classes of the Faculty. S° Edin., 1865. P. 593/8.  
 — List of the graduates in medicine in the University of Edinburgh, from 1705 to 1866. S Edin., 1867. Ft.  
 — Other copies. LL. 91. 5.  
 — University election. Who paid the hush money ? The Stanley movement. Riot in the Music Hall. The Lord Advocate . . . A series of letters by 'The man at the wheel.' S° Edin. (1868.) P. 1225/18.  
 — The University lawsuit : a brief summary of the action of declarator brought by ten matriculated lady students against the Senatus of Edinburgh University. S° Edin. (1872 ?) P. 524/14.  
 — Edinburgh University, a sketch of its life for 300 years. R. Goodsir. S Lond., 1884. Att. 52. 3.  
 — Alphabetical list of graduates of the University of Edinburgh from 1859 to 1888 . . . with historical appendix, etc. S Edin. [1889 ?] Ft.  
 — Two other copies. LL. 91. 5. 67.  
 — Accounts of the University of Edinburgh for the year to 30th August 1890— 2 Edin., 1890— Ft.  
 — List of deeds of foundation of bursaries, scholarships, fellowships . . . in the University of Edinburgh. 2 Edin., 1891. Yo. 1. 5.  
 — Plans [of Old Buildings]. att. 2 [Edin.] (1895.) Zo. Window. 17.  
 — Students' handbook. Nos. 2-4, 13— 12° and S° Edin., 1897— LL. 72. 3.  
 — Rectorial addresses delivered before the University of Edinburgh, 1859-99. Edited with introduction by A. Stodart-Walker. S Lond., 1900. Zr. 6. 95.  
 — For Edinburgh University periodicals see CHEILEAD (THE). 1826-27.  
 COLLEGE (THE) CHUM. 1825.  
 CRITIC (THE). 1838-39

- Edinburgh. UNIVERSITY [continued]. For Edinburgh University Periodicals see  
 EDINBURGH ACADEMIC ANNUAL. 1840.  
 EDINBURGH ESSAYS. 1856.  
 EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY JOURNAL. 1823.  
 EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE. 1831, 1839, 1866, 1871.  
 EDINBURGH (THE) UNIVERSITY SOUVENIR. 1835.  
 GAMBOLIER (THE). 1908—  
 LAPUS (THE) LINGUAE. 1823-24.  
 NEW (THE) LAPUS LINGUAE. 1824-26.  
 SHREDS AND PATCHES. 1825.  
 STUDENT (THE). 1887—  
 STUDENTS' (THE) JOURNAL. 1838.  
 UNIVERSITY (THE) JOURNAL OF LITERATURE. 1834.  
 UNIVERSITY (THE) MAGA. 1835, 1838.  
 UNIVERSITY (THE) BOREAS. 1846.  
 — See BARBOUR (A. H. F.), (GILES (A. F.)) etc. The old quadrangle.  
 — See BOWER (A.). The history of the University, etc.  
 — See CRAUFURD (T.). History of the University, etc.  
 — See DALZEL (A.). History of the University, etc.  
 — See GRANT (Sir A.). The story of the University, etc.  
 — See JEX-BLAKE (S. L.) v. EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.  
 — See MODEST. A modest apology for the students of Edinburgh burning a pope.  
 — See NEW (THE) AMPHION : the book of the Edinburgh University Union Fancy Fair.  
 — ANATOMICAL MUSEUM. Descriptive catalogue, etc. S° Edin., 1829. \*M. 25. 8.  
 — Another ed. S° Edin., 1831. γ. 8. 10.  
 — Catalogue of the specimens in the Anatomical Museum of the University of Edinburgh. Vol. 1. S° Edin., 1909. \*H. 6. 75.  
 — Two other copies. R.R. ; M.R.R.  
 — ASSOCIATION FOR THE BETTER ENDOWMENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH. Report of the General Committee . . . 1865-69, 1871, and 1875-78. (And Special reports 2-4.) S° [Edin., 1865-78.] In LL. 116. 7. 33.  
 — [Statement, etc., for 1865, 1876, 1878.] S (Edin., 1865-78.) In LL. 116. 7. 33.  
 — Constitution of the Association . . . adopted . . . 1864 with alterations to . . . 1874. S° [Edin., 1874 ?] LL. 116. 7. 33/2.  
 — DIAGNOSTIC SOCIETY. Business of the Diagnostic Society, with a list of the members for 1823(-25) etc. Cameron Coll. S° Edin., 1823-24. C.R. 9. 4. 32/15-16.  
 — Laws . . . with a list of the members since its institution in 1816. S Edin., 1874. P. 1303/2.  
 — FINANCE COMMITTEE. Report by the Finance Committee . . . 1860(-62). 3 pts. (in 1). S° (Edin., 1860-62.) LL. 19. 1. 25.  
 — Another copy of reports for 1860 and 1862. P. 669/1-2.  
 — GENERAL COUNCIL. List of members of the General Council of the University of Edinburgh, 1882— S° and 2° Edin., 1882— LL. 72.  
 — UNIVERSITY LECTURE-EXTENSION ASSOCIATION. Annual reports, 1889-92. 4 vols. 4° [Edin., 1889-92.] LL. 62. 8.  
 — LIBRARY. Catalogus librorum quibus Bibliothecam Academicæ Jacobi Regis Edinburgensæ adauxit R. D. Jacobus Narnius, Pastor Væmiensis. 4° Edin., 1678. Df. 9. 48.  
 — Another copy. Df. 9. 48!.  
 — The Physiological Library. Begun by Mr. Steuart, and some of the students of natural philosophy in the University of Edinburgh, April 2, 1724, and augmented by some gentlemen, and the students of natural philosophy . . . 1724. 16° [Edin.] 1725. M. 19. 77.  
 — Catalogus librorum ad rem medicam spectantium, in Bibliotheca Academicæ Edinburgensæ, secundum auctorum nomina dispositus. Ed. alt. (And Nomina eorum, qui gradum medicinæ doctoris in Academia . . . et ante et post institutum in ea facultatem medicam, usque ad annum 1799, adepti sunt.) S° Edin., 1798. In γ. 8. 1.

**Edinburgh.** UNIVERSITY LIBRARY [*continued*]. Appendix prima. (*And Catalogus eorum qui gradum M.D. in Academia Edinburgena adepti sunt, continuatus ab anno 1798 usque ad annum 1806, etc.*)

- 8° Edin., 1805. *In* γ. 8. 1.  
 — Catalogue of a class library... for... students of Humanity, etc. 8° (Edin.) 1823. Bn. 8. 40 1.  
 — 2nd ed. 8° (Edin.) 1831. Bn. 8. 40/2.  
 — Catalogue of the Theological Library in the University of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1829. δ. 8. 27.  
 — Catalogue of books added to the Library... 1863-73, monthly lists May 1874-Sept. 1880-Sept. 1881, 1896-... 8° Edin., 1864— a. 8. 3.  
 — Catalogue of books in the Reading-Room of the Library, etc. 4th ed. 8° Edin., 1886. a. 8. 4.  
 — Report on the Laing manuscripts preserved in the University, etc. (Ed. by H. Paton. Index compiled by A. H. Roberts.) Vol. 1. [Hist. MSS. Comm.] 8° Lond., 1914. W\* Window. 1.  
 — Another issue. 2° Lond., 1914. ε. 5. 14.  
 — Another copy. Dd. I. 294.  
 — See ANDERSON (John) *Curator of Historical Department, Register House, Edinburgh*. Calendar of the Laing Charters... belonging to the University of Edinburgh.  
 — See BORLAND (C. R.). A descriptive catalogue of the Western mediaeval manuscripts, etc.  
 — See CUTHBERTSON (D.). The Edinburgh University Library.  
 — LOCAL EXAMINATIONS. Report of the Committee appointed to prepare the outline of a working scheme of local examinations for University certificates. 8° (1864.) P. 669/3.  
 — Another copy. P. 669/9.  
 — Examination papers with class lists, etc. 1865-1900. 8° Edin., 1865-1900. LL. 76.  
 — M'EWAN HALL. [Card of invitation from the Edinburgh University Buildings Extension Trustees, to the opening of the M'Ewan Hall, 3rd Dec., 1897.] s.sh. obl. 4° Edin. (1897.) *In* Zr. 2. 67.  
 — Opening of the M'Ewan Hall... 3rd December, 1897. Programme of proceedings. 4° Edin. (1897.) *In* Zr. 2. 67.  
 — Report of proceedings at the opening ceremony of the M'Ewan Hall... 3rd December, 1897. 4° [Edin.] (1897.) *In* Zr. 2. 67.  
 — Programme of organ recital, by A. L. Peace... 3rd December, 1897... Opening of the M'Ewan Hall. 4° Edin. (1897.) *In* Zr. 2. 67.  
 — Students' Representative Council... Programme. Grand inaugural concert in the M'Ewan Hall... 15th December, 1897. [By W. Daly, jun.] 4° Edin. (1897.) *In* Zr. 2. 67.  
 — See STUDENT (THE). Edinburgh University Magazine. The M'Ewan Hall. (Records of opening... 1897.)  
 — REID CONCERT. College Concert. First annual concert in memory of General Reid... February 12, 1841. (Words of the airs... and choruses: with brief notices of the music by Professor Thomson.) 4° Edin. [1841.] *In* Yv. 9. 57\*.  
 — Reid Commemoration Concert. Second (and fourth) annual concert... 1842 (and 1845). [Programmes.] 4° Edin. [1842, 45.] *In* Yv. 9. 57\*.  
 — The Reid Concert. (Libretto, etc. [by H. S. O(akeley).] 1867(-73.) 7 pts. (in 1). H. S. Oakley, 1873. 8° [Edin., 1867-73.] Yv. 9. 57.  
 — Report on the Reid Concert. 8° Edin. (1848.) P. 455/23.  
 — SOCIALIST SOCIETY. Beauty for ashes. An appeal. 12° Edin., 1884. P. 617/2.  
 — STUDENTS' COMMITTEE. [Collection of squibs on the Students' Riot, Jan. 1838.] 8° (Edin., 1838.) P. 113/24.  
 — Report of the trial of the students on the charge of... rioting... at the College on Jan. 11 & 12, 1838. 8° Edin., 1838. RQ. 6. 69/1.  
 — Three other copies. E. 20. 48; Zv. 5. 36/2; LL. 118. 7. 18/16.

**Edinburgh.** UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' COMMITTEE [*continued*]. Appendix. See UNIVERSITY (THE) SNOWDROP.

TERCENTENARY FESTIVAL. [Programme, etc.]

- [Edin., 1884.] Df. 7. 53.  
 — Quasi cursores. Portraits of the high officers and professors of the University of Edinburgh at its Tercentenary Festival. Drawn and etched by W. Hole. *With letter-press.* R. Goodsir. 4° Edin., 1884. Att. 53. 3.  
 — Two other copies. Df. 2. 3; Zv. 2. 6.  
 — University of Edinburgh. Tercentenary acceptances. April 1884. 8° Edin. LL. 124. 4. 13.  
 — Records of the Tercentenary Festival... celebrated in April, 1884. 4° Edin., 1885. Zp. 2. 11.  
 — Another copy. Zr. 2. 13.  
 — See GEDDES (P.) ed. Viri illustres.  
 — See MARSDEN (R. S.). A short account of the Tercentenary Festival of the University of Edinburgh.  
 — THESES. For early University theses see the following *praesides*: ADAMSON (J.) *Principal*; ARESKINE (C.); COCKBURN (A.); CRAGIUS (G.); CRAWFURD (T.); CUNINGHAME (A.); FAIRLEUS (J.); FORRESTER (D.); JUNIUS (A.); KENNEDY (H.); KNOX (J.); LAW (G.); LIDDERDALE (R.); MACMORDACUS (G.); MASSAEUS (A.); PATERSON (G.); PILANUS (J.); RANKENUS (R.); REGIUS (G.); REID (J.); SCOTT (W.) *Regent*; STEPHANIDES (A.); SYLVIVS (J.); TUEDIVS (G.); WISHART (J.); WYSMAN (J.)  
 — TRUSTEES FOR THE COMPLETION OF THE COLLEGE BUILDINGS. Reports, &c., relative to the completion of the College Buildings, etc. 4° [Edin., 1816.] Zr. 2. 14.  
 — VACCINE INSTITUTION. Report of the surgeons of the Edinburgh Vaccine Institution, containing an examination of the opinions... of Mr. Brown... on vaccination. 8° Edin., 1809. *In* G\* 2. 19.  
 — Two other copies. P. 137/35; P. 56/9.  
 — See also *supra* ROYAL PUBLIC DISPENSARY AND VACCINE INSTITUTION.  
 — VILLAGE SABBATH SCHOOL SOCIETY. Tenth report... 1831. 12° Edin., 1831. P. 1154/3.  
 — VOLUNTARY CHURCH ASSOCIATION. [Principles, rules, and report of meeting for the formation of the Association.] 8° [Edin.] (1832.) P. 1205/3.  
 — Report of the speeches delivered at the public meeting of the Voluntary Church Association held in Broughton Place Church... 29th January, 1833. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1833. C.R. 9. 4. 7/12.  
 — Memorial to... the Lord Chancellor, presented by a deputation from the Edinburgh Voluntary Church Association, 16th September 1834. *Cameron Coll.* 8° [Edin., 1834.] C.R. 9. 4. 31/10.  
 — Report of the proceedings and speeches at the annual public meeting of the Voluntary Church Association... 17th December 1834. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 16/1.  
 — VOLUNTEER COMPANIES. Articles and regulations of the Edinburgh Volunteer Companies, associated under lawful authority, for the repressing of tumult and disorder. 4° (Edin.) 1794. Att. 80. P. 7/3.  
 — Another copy. Att. 80. P. 5/1.  
 — WATER COMPANY. Case of the Edinburgh Water Company. 8° [Edin., 1835.] P. 226/6.  
 — Another copy. P. 94/18.  
 — Report by the directors of the Edinburgh Water Company of the proceedings... from the 11th November 1836 to 11th November 1837, etc. 2° [Edin., 1837.] Att. 80. P. 12/67.  
 — WATT INSTITUTION AND SCHOOL OF ARTS. See *supra* HERIOT-WATT COLLEGE.  
 — WERNERIAN NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY. See WERNERIAN NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.  
 — YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE INTERESTS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General statement of principles and objects. No. 1. *Cameron Coll.* 12° (Edin., 1834.) C.R. 9. 5. 33/3.  
 — Two other copies. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 13. 4. 13/7-8.



**Edinburgh. YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE INTERESTS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND** [*continued*]. Report of the speeches delivered at the meeting of the Young Men's Church Association . . . Edinburgh . . . 7th Nov. 1834.

*Cameron Coll.* 12° [Edin. ? 1834 ?] C.R. 9. 4. 16/17.

— First report of the Edinburgh Young Men's Church Association, with the speeches delivered at the annual meeting . . . 12th November 1835, *etc.*

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1835. C.R. 9. 5. 33/2.

— Lectures on the nature, lawfulness, duty and advantages of civil establishments of religion . . . delivered in Edinburgh, at the request of the 'Edinburgh Young Men's Association for Promoting the Interests of the Church of Scotland.' [By various authors.]

12° Edin., 1835. Yd. 10. 47.

*Cameron Coll.* C.R. 14. 3. 56.

— *Another copy.*

— **YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE PRINCIPLES OF VOLUNTARY CHURCHES.** See *infra* **YOUNG MEN'S VOLUNTARY CHURCH ASSOCIATION.**

— **YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.** 13th annual report . . . 1868. 8° Edin. (1868.) P. 1226/23.

— **YOUNG MEN'S CHURCH ASSOCIATION.** See *supra* **YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE INTERESTS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**

— **YOUNG MEN'S VOLUNTARY CHURCH ASSOCIATION.** First tract, *etc.* 8° [Edin., 1834 ?] P. 1212/2.

— Report of the speeches delivered at the soiree given as a public testimony in favour of Councillor Russell and Mr. Chapman, for their uncompromising conduct in reference to the annuity tax, *etc.*

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1836. C.R. 9. 4. 5/5.

— **ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS.** The visitor's companion to the Zoological Gardens. *Ill.* 16° Edin. [184-?] \*L. 33. 33.

**Edinburgh Academic Annual** for 1840. Consisting of contributions in literature and science. By alumni of the University of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1840. T. 3. 24.

— *Two other copies.* LL. 89. 6. 72, 72\*.

**Edinburgh Advertiser,** Dec. 1788–1792, 1794–1810, 1813–14. 34 vols. 2° Edin., 1788–1814. Newspaper Room.

*Most of the vols. are imperfect.*

**Edinburgh Almanack** for . . . 1750, 1751, 1754, 1756, 1757, 1760–77, 1785. 7 vols. 16° Edin. L\* 33.

— *Another copy of vol. for 1750.* Laing Coll. La. 644.

*Continued as :*

**Edinburgh Almanack and Scots Register** for . . . 1786, 1789, 1791, 1793, 1795, 1797–1802, 1804. 7 vols.

16° Edin. L\* 33.

**Edinburgh (The) Almanack and Imperial Register,** for 1813, 1815. 16° Edin. L\* 33.

*Vol. for 1815 wants title-page, pp. 1-10, and all after p. 396.*

**Edinburgh (The) Almanack, or Universal Scots and Imperial Register** for 1817–31, 33–36. 16° Edin. L\* 33.

— *Another copy of vols. for 1826, 35, 36.* L\* 33.

— Atkinson & Co.'s West of Scotland edition of the Edinburgh almanack . . . for 1832, 33. 16° Glasgow. L\* 33.

**Edinburgh and District Water Trust.** Edinburgh & District water. Notes regarding the old and new works, by W. A. Tait, engineer to the Trust. *Pts.*

8° Edin., 1905. Zg. 9. 13.

*The title on the cover reads : 'Souvenir, Talla Water Works, September, 1905.'*

**Edinburgh and Glasgow Railway.** Edinburgh and Glasgow Railway. Sabbath passenger trains.

8° Glasgow, (1847.) P. 343/10.

— Memorial to the shareholders of the Edinburgh and Glasgow Railway, respecting the running of trains on the Lord's Day. 8° Stirling. P. 342/10.

— *Another copy.* P. 349/8.

— Sabbath desecration. *s.sh.* 8° (Edin.) P. 364/34.

— Sunday trains on the E. and G. R. Reasons why we voted for the resumption of Sunday trains. Dedicated to our brother shareholders.

8° Glasgow, 1847. P. 344/30.

— *Another copy.* P. 347/4.

**Edinburgh and Glasgow Union Canal.** Union Canal Committee. Observations [submitted to the Lord Provost and City Council of Edinburgh, January 1814]. *Plan.*

4° [Edin., 1814.] V\* 25. 12/12.

— Edinburgh and Glasgow Canal.

2° n.p. (1815.) Att. 80. P. 1/29.

— General prospectus of the Edinburgh & Glasgow Canal. April 1815. 2° [Lond.] (1815.) Att. 80. P. 1/30.

— Resolutions of general meeting of subscribers . . . July 26, 1815. (*And General prospectus, etc.*)

4° [Edin., 1815.] V\* 25. 12/13.

**Edinburgh and Leith Engineers' Society.** Proceedings. See *PROCEEDINGS, etc.*

**Edinburgh and Leith Humane Society.** Report of the Edinburgh and Leith Humane Society, Dispensary, & Casualty Hospital, for 1836 ; with appendix, *etc.*

8° Leith, 1837. P. 97/20.

*For previous reports see* LEITH. LEITH DISPENSARY AND EDINBURGH AND LEITH HUMANE SOCIETY.

**Edinburgh and Leith Orkney and Zetland Society.** Report . . . 1823(–29.) 12° Edin., 1823–29. P. 957/3–9.

**Edinburgh and Leith Seaman's Friend Society.** List of office-bearers for 1820, *etc.* 1st (–2nd) report. (*And Proceedings at the 3rd anniversary.*)

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Leith, 1820–23. C.R. 15. 3. 16/23–26.

— 4th report.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1827. C.R. 11. 5. 18/7.

**Edinburgh and Leith Water Company.** Address by the interim committee of the Edinburgh and Leith Water Company, to the inhabitants of Edinburgh and Leith.

8° [Edin., 1825.] P. 61/10.

**Edinburgh (The) Annual Register** for 1808–17, 1819, 1820, 1824, 1825. Vols. 1–10, 12, 13, 17–18.

8° Edin., 1810–27. Att. 49.

— *Another copy of vols. 1–8.* Att. 49.

**Edinburgh Architectural Association Sketch Book,** 1875–82. 3 vols. (in 1). 2° Edin. Zv. 1. 74.

— New ser. Vol. 1. 1883–86. 2° Edin. Zv. 1. 74\*.

**Edinburgh (The) Book of Scottish Verse,** 1300–1900. Selected and ed. by W. M. Dixon. 8° Lond., 1910. \*S. 7. 49.

**Edinburgh Cabinet Library.** 38 vols.

12° Edin., 1830–47. Bh. 7. 1–38.

**Edinburgh Christian Instructor.** 30 vols.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1810–31. C.R. 17. 2. 3–32.

— Ser. II. 4 vols.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1832–35. C.R. 17. 2. 33–36.

— Ser. III. 2 vols.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1836–37. C.R. 17. 2. 37–38.

— Ser. IV. 3 vols.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1838–40. C.R. 17. 2. 39–41.

— Jan. 1830. Review of new publications [on Christ's human nature].

*Cameron Coll.* 8° (Edin., 1830.) C.R. 16. 6. 24/1.

— *Another copy.*

*Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 5. 7/3.

— Supplementary number, containing a digest of the proceedings of the General Assembly, 1838, with notes.

8° [Edin., 1838.] P. 676/1.

— The Anti-Apocryphal beauties of the Edinburgh Christian Instructor (extracted . . . from . . . 'The Edinburgh Christian Instructor'), with a dedicatory letter to the Rev. A. Thomson, D.D., accompanied by notes . . . by Aliquis.

8° Edin., 1828. P. 1210/12.

— *Two other copies.*

X. 22. 50/11 ; D\* 25. 38/4.

**Edinburgh (The) Clinical and Pathological Journal.** Ed. by J. Graham Brown, C. W. Catheart, and D. Berry Hart.

Vol. 1. 8° Edin., 1884. Nq. 3. 1.

**Edinburgh (The) Correspondent,** 1821–22. 2 vols.

2° Edin., 1821–22. Newspaper Room.

*Imperfect.*

**Edinburgh (The) Courant.** No. 24,709 (Daily Ser. 3744)–31633. 28 vols. 2° Edin., 1871–86. Newspaper Room.

*For continuation see* SCOTTISH (THE) NEWS. *For*

*previous nos. see* EDINBURGH (THE) EVENING COURANT.

**Edinburgh (The) Encyclopædia**, conducted by D. Brewster, with the assistance of gentlemen eminent in science and literature. *Pls.* 18 vols. (in 36). 4 Edin., 1830. *Za.* 11.  
— Another copy of vols. 1-13, 15-18, and plates (in 20).

*Zn.* 11.

*The plates for this copy have been separately bound in three vols.*

**Edinburgh Essays**. By members of the University, 1856. (J. S. Blackie, J. Skelton, etc.) 8° Edin., 1857. *Bl.* 3. 2.  
— Another copy.

**Edinburgh (The) Evening Courant**. Nos. 12,114-12,270, 15,550-16,470, 16,671-17,103, 17,602-24,709 (Daily Ser. 3743). 62 vols.

2 Edin., 1796, 1810-71. Newspaper Room.

*Imperfect, many nos. missing. For continuation see* EDINBURGH (THE) COURANT.

**Edinburgh (The) Gazette**, March 1699-Feb. 1701.

A. Marshall. 8° Edin. *Zq.* 2. 37.

**Edinburgh (The) Gazetteer**, or geographical dictionary, etc. 6 vols. and suppl. 8° Edin., 1822-27. *P.* 12. 1-6\*.

**Edinburgh (The) Geographical and Historical Atlas**, etc. See LIZARS (D.)

**Edinburgh Hospital Reports**... Ed. by G. A. Gibson, C. W. Cathcart, etc. Vols. 1-6. 8° Edin., 1893-1900. *U\** 11.

**Edinburgh (The) Journal of Medical Science**, exhibiting a compendious view of the progressive improvements and discoveries occurring in practical medicine, etc. Vols. 1-3.

8° Edin., 1826-27. *LL.* 91. 5. 69-71.

**Edinburgh (The) Journal of Natural and Geographical Science**. Under the direction of William Ainsworth & Henry H. Cheek. Vols. 1-2. 8° Edin., 1830. *Att.* 60. 7.

**Edinburgh (The) Journal of Natural History and the Physical Sciences**. Conducted by W. Macgillivray. 1835-40, vols. 1-2 (in 1). 2° Edin., 1839-40. *L\** 15. 6/1-2.

**Edinburgh (The) Journal of Science**... Conducted by D. Brewster. 10 vols. 8° Edin., 1824-29. *Att.* 60. 7.

— New series. Vols. 1-5. 8° Edin., 1829-31. *Att.* 60. 7.  
*Vol. 6 wanting.*

*After vol. 6 of the new series the 'Journal' was united with 'The Philosophical Magazine,' and continued as 'The London and Edinburgh Philosophical Magazine,' q.v.*

**Edinburgh (The) Law Journal**. Jan. 1831-June 1832.

8° Edin., 1832. *E\** 31. 15.

**Edinburgh (The) Literary Gazette**. Devoted... to literature, criticism, science, and the arts. For the year 1829. Vol. 1.

4° Edin., 1829. *Att.* 47. 1.

**Edinburgh Literary Gazette**, or weekly cyclopædia. No. 10. 8° Edin., 1823. *P.* 303/14.

**Edinburgh Literary Journal**, or weekly register of criticism and belles lettres. Vols. 1-4, 6.

8° Edin., 1829-31. *Att.* 47. 1.

*Vol. 6 wants title-page, index, and pp. 1-2.*

**Edinburgh (The) Magazine and Review**. By a society of gentlemen [Adam Smith, David Hume and others]. 5 vols. 8° Edin. [1773]-76. *Att.* 34. 4.

**Edinburgh (The) Magazine or Literary Miscellany**. Vols. 1-14. 8° Edin., 1785-91. *Att.* 34. 4.

— New series. Vols. 2-15, 17-20. 8° Edin., 1793-1802. *Att.* 34. 3.

*United with the 'Scots Magazine' in 1804. For continuation see* SCOTS MAGAZINE AND EDINBURGH LITERARY MISCELLANY.

**Edinburgh (The) Magazine and Literary Miscellany**. A new series of the Scots Magazine. Vols. 2-17.

8° Edin., 1818-25. *Att.* 34. 3.

**Edinburgh Mathematical Tracts**. No. 1—

8° Lond., 1915 — *O\** 5. 2.

**Edinburgh (The) medical and physical dictionary**, etc. See MORRIS (R.) *M.D.*, KENDRICK (J.), etc.

**Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal**. 82 vols.

8° Edin., 1805-55. *Nk.* 3; *Nl.* 3.

*Vol. 1 is of the 2nd ed. Vol. 20 forms an index to the first nineteen volumes. Pp. 655-658 of vol. 14 wanting.*

*For previous issue see* ANNALS OF MEDICINE.

*Continued as:*

**Edinburgh Medical Journal**, combining the Monthly Journal of Medicine and the Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal. 42 vols. (in 78). 8° Edin., 1856-96. *\*W.* 11.

*VOL. I.*

**Edinburgh Medical Journal** [continued]. New ser. The Edinburgh Medical Journal. Ed. by G. A. Gibson, (A. Thomson, etc.). 23 vols. 8° Edin., 1897-1908. *\*W.* 10.

— New ser. Edinburgh Medical Journal, with which is incorporated the Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal. Ed. by N. Walker & A. Thomson, etc. Vol. 1— 8° Edin., 1908 — *\*W.* 9.

**Edinburgh Monthly Journal of Medical Science**. See LONDON AND EDINBURGH MONTHLY JOURNAL, etc.

**Edinburgh (The) Monthly Magazine**. April-September 1817. 8° Edin., 1817. *LL.* 56.

*Index wanting.*

*For continuation see* BLACKWOOD'S EDINBURGH MAGAZINE.

**Edinburgh Monthly Review**. 5 vols.

8° Edin., 1819-21. *Att.* 32. 3.

*For continuation see* NEW EDINBURGH REVIEW.

**Edinburgh (The) Musical Miscellany**. See SIME (D.)

**Edinburgh (The) new dispensatory**... being an improvement upon the New dispensatory of Dr. Lewis. By gentlemen of the Faculty at Edinburgh. [Ed. by C. Webster.]

8° Edin., 1786. *\*I.* 23. 2.

— 2nd ed., with... additions [by A. Duncan, Jun.].

8° Edin., 1789. *\*I.* 23. 3.

— 5th ed., with... additions; and a full... account of the new chemical doctrines published by Mr. Lavoisier [by J. Rotheram]. 8° Edin., 1797. *\*I.* 23. 5.

*For continuation see* DUNCAN (A.) *Jun.*, *M.D.*

**Edinburgh (The) New Philosophical Journal**. Conducted by R. Jameson, etc. 57 vols.

8° Edin., 1826-54. *Att.* 56. 7; *Att.* 57. 7.

— New ser. Ed. by T. Anderson, Sir W. Jardine, and J. H. Balfour. 19 vols. 8° Edin., 1855-64. *Att.* 57. 7.

*For preceding issue see* EDINBURGH PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL. *For continuation see* QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE.

**Edinburgh (The) Observer**. Nos. 1-11 (Sept. 13, 1817-March 7, 1818) and various nos. for 1822-24.

4° and 2° Edin., 1817-24. Newspaper Room.

**Edinburgh (The) Paradise regain'd**, etc. See MEIN (R.)

**Edinburgh (The) Philosophical Journal**... Conducted by Dr. Brewster and Prof. Jameson. 14 vols.

8° Edin., 1819-26. *Att.* 55. 7.

*For continuation see* EDINBURGH (THE) NEW PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.

**Edinburgh (The) practice of physic, surgery, and midwifery**: preceded by an abstract of the theory of medicine and the nosology of Dr. Cullen... A new ed., etc. *Pls.* Vols. 2-5. 8° Lond., 1803. *G\** 29. 11-14.

**Edinburgh (The) Quarterly Magazine and Review**. Vol. 1. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1811. *C.R.* 9. 6. 16/4.

**Edinburgh (The) Review**... [By W. Robertson, Adam Smith, etc.] Nos. 1-2 (in 1). 8° Edin., 1755-56. *Yl.* 6. 17.

— Another copy of no. 1. Cameron Coll. *C.R.* 9. 6. 16/4.  
*Wanting the last leaf.*

— Three other copies of no. 2.

*C.R.* 9. 3. 4/5; *V.* 15/2. 33/11; *V.* 15/2. 58/2.

— 2nd ed., with a preface and explanatory notes.

8° Lond., 1818. *P.* 35/1.

**Edinburgh (The) Review**, or Critical Journal, etc. [No. 1, ed. by Sydney Smith. From 1803 to 1829 ed. by Francis Jeffrey, and subsequently by Macvey Napier, W. Empson, etc.] Vols. 1-125, 127-195, 197—

8° Edin., Lond., 1803 — *R.R.*

*Vols. 1, 12 want title-pages. Vol. 2 is of the 4th ed., vols. 4, 5 and 13 are of the 3rd ed., vols. 6 and 7 are of the 2nd ed., and vol. 8 is of the 5th ed.*

— Another copy of vols. 17, 25, 30, 31, 33-35, 37-43, 45-48, 51-53, 56-58, 60-62, 64, 65, 79, 82, 86, 93. *R.R.*

— General index... from... October 1802(-October 1889). 6 vols. 8° Edin., 1813-91. *R.R.*

— Selections from the Edinburgh Review... with a preliminary dissertation and explanatory notes. Ed. by M. Cross. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1833. *Cv.* 12. 47-50.

4 D

- Edinburgh (The) Review** [*continued*]. The Edinburgh Review and the West Indies; with observations on the pamphlets of Messrs. Stephen, Macaulay, &c., and remarks on the Slave Registry Bill. By Colonist.  
8° Glasgow, 1816. EE. 11. 12/1.
- The Edinburgh Review versus the Word of God; or some remarks on ... 'Evangelical Preaching' ... in the Edinburgh Review for Jan. 1837. By X. N.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1837. C.R. 9. 4. 20/2.
- Work and wages. Repr. from the Edinburgh Review, Oct. 1873. 8° Lond., 1873. P. 657/8.
- See COPLESTON (E.) *Bp.* A reply to the calumnies of the Edinburgh Review against Oxford, etc.  
8° Lond., 1878. B\* 14. 58.
- Edinburgh (The) student.** A poem. 4 pts.  
Robert Goodsir. 8° Edin., 1856. Att. 53. 7.
- Edinburgh (The) Theological Magazine.** 7 vols.  
8° Edin., 1826-32. Att. 36. 9.
- Edinburgh (The) Topographical, Traditional, and Anti-quarian Magazine.** Vol. 1. 8° Edin., 1849. V\* 19. 34.
- Edinburgh (The) University Almanack, 1833.**  
8° Edin., 1833. LL. 76. 7.
- Edinburgh (The) University Journal, and Critical Review.** [Ed. by A. Miller.] Nos. 1-12.  
12° Edin., 1823. T\* 31. 88.
- Edinburgh University Magazine, Jan. 1831.**  
8° Edin., 1831. In LL. 124. 4. 8.
- Edinburgh University Magazine, March, April, May, 1839.**  
8° Edin., 1839. In LL. 124. 4. 8.
- Edinburgh University Magazine. Jan. (-Mar.) 1866. Ill.**  
8° Edin., 1866. In Yv. 4. 23.
- Edinburgh (The) University Magazine. Nos. 1-3. Jan. (-Mar.) 1871.**  
8° Edin., 1871. In Yv. 4. 23.
- Edinburgh University Medical Year-Book.** By Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams. 1911. 8° Edin. Ref. Sect. B.
- Edinburgh (The) University Souvenir.**  
8° Edin., 1835. F. 22. 33.
- Edinburgh Veterinary Review, and Annals of Comparative Pathology.** 1858-64. 6 vols.  
8° Edin., 1859-64. So. 4.
- Edinburgh Weekly Chronicle. Various nos. for 1810-13, in 1 vol.**  
2° Edin., 1810-13. Newspaper Room.
- Edinburgh Weekly Journal, Feb. 8, 1832-Sept. 17, 1834. 2 vols.**  
2° Edin., 1832-34. Newspaper Room.  
*Imperfect, wanting June 13, July 18, Oct. 17, of 1832; July 10, 24, 31, Sept. 18, Dec. 18, 25, of 1833; Jan. 1, 8, 15, 29, Feb. 5, 12, March 5-May 14, May 28, June 11-July 23, Aug. 20, Sept. 3, 10, of 1834.*
- Edinger (Ludwig).** Vorlesungen über den Bau der nervösen Centralorgane des Menschen und der Thiere, etc. Ill. 4te ... Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1893. H. 3. 10.
- 5te Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1896. \*U. 11. 3.
- 6te Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1900. \*U. 12. 19.
- 7te Aufl. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1904-8. G\* 12. 27.
- 8te Aufl. Bd. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1911. \*I. 3. 33.
- Edingh (Matthæus) resp.** See BOERHAAVE (H.) *præs.*
- Edis (Arthur Wellesley).** Diseases of women, including their pathology, causation, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment. Ill. 8° Lond., 1881. G\* 12. 1.
- Edis (Robert W.).** Decoration and furniture of town houses. A series of Cantor Lectures, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1881. Zv. 9. 28.
- Edison (John Sibbald).** Lord Brongham's character of Mr. Pitt. 8° Lond., 1842. F\* 16/1. 67.
- Edith, St.** S. Editha, sive chronicon Vilodunense, im Wiltshire Dialekt ... Hrsg. von C. Horstmann. 8° Heilbronn, 1883. P. 1248/5.
- Edkins (John Sydney).** See BEDDARD (A. P.), E. (J. S.), etc.  
— See KLEIN (E. E.) and E. (J. S.)
- Edkins (Joseph).** Chinese Buddhism: a volume of sketches, historical, descriptive and critical. [Trübner's Orient. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1880. T\* 10. 11.
- Edkins (Joseph) [continued].** A grammar of colloquial Chinese as exhibited in the Shanghai dialect. 8° Shanghai, 1853. In Yt. 9. 30.
- Progressive lessons in the Chinese spoken language, with ... the laws of tones in the Peking dialect. 4th ed. rev. 8° Shanghai, 1881. Zt. 8. 99.
- Religion in China; containing a brief account of the three religions of the Chinese, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1878. B\* 14. 58.
- Edlin (Abraham).** A treatise on the art of bread-making, etc. 12° Lond., 1805. O\* 31. 32.
- Edlund (Erik).** Sur l'origine de l'électricité atmosphérique du tonnerre et de l'aurore boréale. 8° Stockholm, 1884. Zf. 9. 4.
- Edmeads (William).** National Establishment, national security; or, thoughts on the consequences of commuting the tithes. 8° Oxford, 1816. D\* 25. 15/3.
- Edmond (John Philip).** The Aberdeen printers: Edward Raban to James Nicol, 1620-1736. *Facs.* 3 pts. (And Hand-list of books printed at Aberdeen or by Aberdeen printers, 1620-1736.) 8° Aberdeen, 1884. β. 1. 22.
- See DICKSON (R.) *F.S.A.Scot.* and E. (J. P.)
- Edmondès (Sir Clement) tr.** See CAESAR (C. J.). The commentaries of C. J. C. ... with observations thereupon, etc.
- Edmonds (Birt Dyneley).** Diss. ... inaug. de dyspepsia. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/23.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 10/23.
- Edmonds (Charles) ed.** See ANTI-JACOBIN. Poetry of the A.-J.
- Edmonds (Columba).** The early Scottish Church: its doctrine and discipline. 8° Edin., 1906. Y\* 7. 60.
- Edmonds (Cyrus R.).** The life and times of General Washington. *Ports.* 2 vols. [Fam. Lib.] 16° Lond., 1835-36. \*F. 32. 55-56.
- Edmonds (Elizabeth Mayhew).** Greek lays, idylls, legends ... Tr. by E. M. E., with introduction and notes. *Blackie.* 8° Lond., 1885. Bl. Coll. 5. 40.
- Rhigas Pheraios, the protomartyr of Greek independence. A biographical sketch. *Port.* *Blackie.* 8° Lond., 1890. Bl. Coll. 6. 12.
- Edmonds (Franklin Spencer).** Thomas Balch and the Geneva tribunal. Speech by F. S. E. and an article by W. Perrine. 8° Philadelphia, 1909. B. 1. 27.
- Edmonds (Henry).** Elementary botany, theoretical and practical. New ed. ... rev. by J. Bretland Farmer. Ill. 8° Lond., 1904. M.R.R.
- New impr. *Two copies.* 8° Lond., 1910. K\* 7. 56; M.R.R.
- Edmonds (J. M.).** Introduction to comparative philology for classical students. 8° Cambridge, 1906. \*T. 7. 45.
- Edmonds (James Edward).** See WOOD (W. B.) and E. (J. E.)
- Edmonds (Samuel Gurney).** Diss. med. inaug. de dyspepsia. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1788. P. 1109/1.
- [**Edmonds (Thomas Rowe).**] An enquiry into the principles of population, exhibiting a system of regulations for the poor, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1832. \*EE. 6. 21.
- Practical, moral and political economy, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1828. Zo. 6. 1.
- *Another copy.* Q. 9. 44.
- Edmondson (Jonathan).** A concise system of self-government in the great affairs of life and godliness, on scriptural and rational principles. 8° Lond., 1816. D\* 25. 16/7.
- Edmondson (Joseph).** A companion to the peerage of Great Britain and Ireland, being an alphabetical list of ... the daughters of Dukes, Marquises and Earls ... married to commoners, etc. 8° Lond., 1776. \*S. 28. 27/2.
- A complete body of heraldry ... Glover's ordinary of arms, augmented, etc. 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1780. Q\* 15. 36-37.
- An historical and genealogical account of the ... family of Greville, to the time of Francis, the present Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick ... and some account of Warwick Castle. Ill. 8° Lond., 1766. V\* 19. 20.

- Edmondston** (Arthur). A brief inquiry into the nature and causes of the cholera which has prevailed, and at present prevails, in the Russian armies.  
8° Edin., 1831. P. 200/2.  
— Diss. . . inaug. de cholera.  
8° Edin., 1805. Att. 81. 7. 50/23.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 51/23.  
— A probationary surgical essay, on inguinal hernia, etc.  
8° Edin., 1805. H. 19. 3/3.  
— A treatise on the varieties and consequences of ophthalmia, etc.  
8° Edin., 1806. H. 14. 29.  
— A view of the ancient and present state of the Zetland Islands, etc. *Map.* 2 vols. (in 1).  
8° Edin., 1809. P. 13. 10.  
— *Another copy.* \*F. 16/2. 7-8.  
**Edmondston** (Henry). Observations on cow-pox, and on the necessity of adopting legislative measures for enforcing vaccination, etc.  
8° Lond., 1828. G\* 26. 35/1.  
**Edmondston** (Thomas). An etymological glossary of the Shetland & Orkney dialect, with some derivations of names of places in Shetland. 8° Edin., 1866. Ct. 12. 12.  
— The young Shetlander; or, shadow over the sunshine: being life and letters of T. E., naturalist on H.M.S. 'Herald.' Ed. by his mother.  
8° Edin., 1868. Br. 5. 22.  
**Edmonston.** See also EDMONDSTON.  
**Edmonston** (*Family of*). The genealogy of the [Edmonstons] Lairds of Ednem and Duntreth from . . . 1063 to . . . 1699, etc.  
*Fraser Trust.* 12° Glasgow, 1699, repr. Edin., 1834. RQ. 5. 57/5.  
**Edmonstone** (*Sir Archibald*). Genealogical account of the Family of Edmonstone of Duntreath.  
*Priv. pr.* 4° Edin., 1875. Ft.  
— Journey to two of the oases of Upper Egypt. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1822. In P. 3. 18.  
— Some remarks on the state of the Established Church in Ireland.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1836. C.R. 9. 5. 19/8.  
— Tragedies.  
8° Edin., 1837. Yo. 9. 32.  
**Edmonton.** UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA. The University of Alberta, Edmonton. Calendar 1915—  
8 [Edmonton, 1915—] Cal. Sect. 1. 6.  
**Edmund, St., Abp.** Life. See NEWMAN (J. H.) *Card.*, ed. Lives of the English saints.  
**Edmunds** (Flavell). Traces of history in the names of places, etc.  
8° Lond., 1869. Ym. 8. 12.  
[**Edmunds** (John).] An illustration of the wisdom and equity of an indulgent Providence, in a similar treatment of all creatures on this globe, etc. *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1761. Zz. 10. 14.  
**Edmundson** (George). The Church in Rome in the first century: an examination of various controverted questions relating to its history, chronology, etc. [Bampton Lects. 1913.]  
8° Lond., 1913. Y\* 12.  
— Milton and Vondel: a curiosity of literature.  
8° Lond., 1885. Zv. 11. 102\*.  
**Edmundson** (William). A journal of the life of W. E. [Friends' Lib. 4.]  
24 Lindfield, 1833. \*F. 33. 44.  
**Ednem** (*Lairds of*). See EDMONSTON (*Family of*).  
**Edrehi** (Moses). An historical account of the Ten Tribes settled beyond the river Sambatyon . . . Tr. . . and compiled by M. E. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1836. B. 15. 8.  
**Edridge** (Rebecca). The serinium. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1822. LL. 122. 4. 1-2.  
**Edridge-Green** (Frederic William). Colour-blindness and colour-perception. *Ill.* [Int. Sci. Ser. 83.]  
8° Lond., 1891. Ft.  
— Memory and its cultivation. [Int. Sci. Ser. 83.]  
8° Lond., 1897. Ft.  
[**Edrisi.**] Geographia Nubiensis; id est . . . totius orbis . . . descriptio . . . Ex arabico [Idrisi] in Latinum versa a Gabriele Sionita . . . et Joanne Hesromita, etc.  
8° Parisiis, 1619. P\* 23. 34.

- Edrisi** [*continued*]. Géographie d'Édrisi tr. de l'arabe en français . . . par P. Amédée Jaubert. *Maps.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
4° Paris, 1836 40. Ys. 2.  
— *Another copy.* 2 tom. Ma. 5. 25-26.  
— See HARTMANN (J. M.) *commentator.* Edrisii Africa.  
**Edser** (Edwin). General physics for students. A text-book on the fundamental properties of matter.  
8° Lond., 1911. R.R.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1913. O\* 4. 12.  
— Heat: for advanced students. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1901. \*O. 13. 33.  
— *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1905. R.R.  
— Light. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1902. \*O. 13. 26.  
— *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1904. R.R.  
**Education Committee.** Solar Physics Committee . . . Measures of positions and areas of sun spots and faculae on photographs taken at Greenwich, Dehra Dun, and Melbourne; with the deduced heliographic longitudes and latitudes, 1878-1881. (Ed. by N. Lockyer.)  
4° Lond., 1891. Zf. 2. 5.  
**Education Department.** The new code, 1897, (1899) of regulations for day schools, with schedules and appendices, etc. The N. U. T. edition, 1897, (1899) by J. H. Yoxall and T. A. Organ. 5th (7th) year of issue.  
8° Lond. Cal. Sect. 4. 7.  
**Educational Institute of Scotland.** Examination of candidates (for 1852)-54.  
8° (Edin., 1851-53.) \*N. 10. 71/7, 9, 12.  
— List of members . . . with the grades which have been assigned to the different members. 1853-54.  
8° Aberdeen. \*N. 10. 71/13.  
— Report of the proceedings of the Educational Institute of Scotland at the second-(seventh) general meeting held in the High School of Edinburgh . . . Sept. 16, 1848(-Sept. 17, 1853). (And Examination papers, 1849-53.)  
8° Edin., 1848-53. \*N. 10. 71/3-6, 8, 10.  
— *Another copy of report for 1851.* P. 526/7.  
— Report of the proceedings of the Interim Committee of Management . . . at the meeting held in the High School of Edinburgh on . . . Dec. 25, 1847.  
8° Edin., 1848. \*N. 10. 71/2.  
— Royal charter of incorporation and rules and regulations of the Educational Institute of Scotland. Incorporated 1851.  
8° Edin. [1851.] \*N. 10. 71/1.  
— *Another copy.* P. 526/6.  
**Educational Year-book** for 1881(-1882). 2 vols.  
8° Lond. (1881-82.) LL. 124. 4. 171-2.  
**Educator (The):** prize essays on the expediency and means of elevating the profession of the educator in society. By J. Lalor, E. Higginson, J. A. Herand, etc.  
8° Lond., 1839. EE. 13. 22.  
**Edvardus** (Aloysius) *resp.* See PETRUS (A.) *præs.*  
**Edward:** various views of human nature, etc. See MOORE (J.) *M.D.*, Author of 'Zeluco.'  
**Edward Neville;** or, the memoirs of an orphan. 4 vols.  
12° Lond., 1823. LL. 122. 5. 89-92.  
**Edward, the Confessor, King of England.** Lives. See LUARD (H. R.) *ed.*  
**Edward, Duke of Kent.** See KENT.  
**Edward I, King of England.** Letter to Sir J. de Caney. See CANCY (Sir J. de). Letter from Sir J. de C. . . to King Edward I, etc. 1888. RI. 6.  
— See JENKS (E.). Edward Plantagenet.  
— Life. See SEELEY (R. B.)  
— See TOUT (T. F.). Edward the First.  
— See YEAR BOOKS of the reign of Edward I.  
**Edward II, King of England.** See TRUE. A true relation of the manner of the deposing of King Edward II.  
— See YEAR BOOKS of Edward II.  
**Edward III, King of England.** Life. See LONGMAN (W.)  
— See REIGN (THE) OF KING EDWARD III.  
— See WARBURTON (W.). Edward III.  
— See YEAR BOOKS of the reign of Edward III.

- Edward IV, King of England.** Historic of the arrivall of Edward iv in England and the final recoverye of his kingdoms from Henry VI. A.D. 1471. Ed. by J. Bruce. [Camden Soc.] *Reid Beq.* 4 Lond., 1838. RK. 7.  
— See CHRONICLES. The chronicles of the White Rose of York... relating to... Edward iv.  
— See HABBINGTON (W.). The historie of Edward the Fourth, etc.  
— See NICOLAS (Sir N. H.) ed. Privy purse expenses of Elizabeth of York: wardrobe accounts of Edward the Fourth, etc.
- Edward VI, King of England.** Prayer-book. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND. BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.  
— See LEE (F. G.). King Edward the Sixth, etc.
- Edward VII, King of Great Britain.** Speeches and addresses of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales: 1863-1888. Ed. by J. Macaulay. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1889. Zv. 6. 58.  
— See BODLEY (J. E. C.). The coronation of Edward VII, etc.
- Edward (Robert).** A description of the County of Angus in... 1678. Originally written in Latin. 3rd ed. *Priv. pr.* 8 n.p., 1880. P. 1312/4.
- Edward (Thomas).** Life. See SMILES (S.)
- Edwardes (Sir Herbert Benjamin).** The life of Sir H. Lawrence. [Vol. 1 by Sir H. B. E.; vol. 2 by H. Merivale.] 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1872. Ag. 3. 24-25.  
— A year on the Punjab Frontier, in 1848-49. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1851. Af. 3. 22-23.
- Edwardes (Tickner).** The lore of the honey-bee. *Ill.* 8° Lond. [1908.] \*L. 11. 15.
- Edwards' Botanical Register**... Continued by J. Lindley. Vols. 15-33. 8° Lond., 1829-47. K\* 21. 40-58.  
*Vol. 18 wanting. For preceding vols. see BOTANICAL (THE) REGISTER.*
- Edwards (Alphonse Milne).** See MILNE EDWARDS.
- Edwards (Amelia B.).** Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. *Ill.* 8 New York, 1901. Q\* 6. 5.  
— A thousand miles up the Nile. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1899. \*P. 13. 18.  
— Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys: a mid-summer ramble in the Dolomites. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1873. Ae. 5. 56.
- Edwards (Bela Bates).** Missionary gazetteer. See FESSENDEN & Co. Fessenden & Co's encyclopedia of religious knowledge. 1839. D. 16. 22.
- Edwards (Bryan).** An historical survey of the French colony in the island of St. Domingo, etc. *Map.* 4° Lond., 1797. Q\* 25. 16.  
— The history, civil and commercial, of the British colonies in the West Indies. (And Sketch of the life of the author, written by himself, etc.) [Vol. 3 ed. by Sir W. Young.] *Port. and maps.* 3 vols. 4 Lond., 1793-1801. \*Q. 25. 13-15.  
— Another copy of map of the West Indies. \*P. 25. 25.  
5th ed. With a continuation to the present time. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1819. R. 5. 26-30.  
*Vol. 1 wants title-page.*  
— Another copy of vols. 4-5. \*Q. 28. 22-23.  
— Maps and plates. 4 Lond., 1818. R. 1. 19.  
[ ] Poetical essays; written chiefly in the West Indies. *Anon.* 4 Bath, [1796.] \*S. 25. 15.
- Edwards (Charles).** Pleasantries about courts and lawyers of the state of New York. *Port.* 8° New York, 1867. Yp. 6. 42.
- Edwards (David Herschell).** Modern Scottish poets. With biographical and critical notices. (And Biographical sketch of D. H. Edwards, by A. J. Symington.—Introductory essay. By J. M. Macbeath.) Ser. 2-16. 12 Brechin, 1881-97. Zs. 7. 35-49.  
*Ser. 1 wanting.*
- Edwards (Edward) A.R.A.** Anecdotes of painters who have resided or been born in England, with... remarks on their productions... intended as a continuation to the anecdotes of painting by... Horace, Earl of Orford. (And An account of the life of Mr. Edwards.) 4 Lond., 1808. \*S. 18. 13.
- Edwards (Edward) Librarian.** Chapters of the biographical history of the French Academy. With an appendix relating to the unpublished monastic chronicle entitled, *Liber de Hyda.* 8° Lond., 1864. Cv. 11. 21.  
— Free town libraries: their formation, management, and history in Britain, France, Germany, and America... With... notices of book-collectors, etc. 8 Lond., 1869. Yv. 5. 23.  
— Libraries and founders of libraries. 8° Lond., 1864. Yv. 5. 24.  
— The life of Sir Walter Raleigh... Together with his letters, now first collected. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1868. Ak. 3. 19-20.  
— Lives of the founders of the British Museum; with notices of its chief augmentors and other benefactors, 1570-1870. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1870. Ak. 5. 22-23.  
— Memoirs of libraries, including a handbook of library economy. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1859. M. 15/1. 29-30.  
— See ELLIS (A. G.) and E. (E.)  
— ed. See HYDE. MONASTERY. *Liber Monasterii de Hyda, etc.*
- Edwards (Eliezer).** Words, facts, and phrases: a dictionary of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way matters. New ed. 8° Lond., 1884. LL. 37. 4.
- Edwards (Frederic E.) and Wood (Searles V.).** A monograph of the Eocene Cephalopoda and univalves of England. Vol. 1. [Palaeontographical Soc.] 4 Lond., 1849-77. \*K. 15.  
*The original title reads: 'A monograph of the Eocene Mollusca,' etc.*
- Edwards (Frederick) Manufacturer of Smokeless Grates.** Our domestic fire-places. *Ill.* New ed., etc. 8° Lond., 1870. O\* 9. 57.
- Edwards (Frederick) of Lyme.** Prayer: a poem in four cantos. 12 Lond., 1830. Zz. 10. 18.
- Edwards (George) F.R.S.** Gleanings of natural history, exhibiting figures of quadrupeds, birds, insects, plants... with descriptions... Tr. ... par J. Du Plessis. (Pte. 3 tr. par Edmond Barker.) *Eng. and Fr.* 3 pts. 4° Lond., 1758-64. L\* 17. 11-13.  
— A natural history of uncommon birds and of... rare and undescribed animals... Copper-plates... with a... description of each figure. To which is added a... general idea of... painting in water-colours... thoughts on the passage of birds, etc. *Eng. and Fr. Port.* 4 pts. 4° Lond., 1776. L\* 17. 7-10.
- Edwards (George) M.D.** *Disquisitio... inaug. de febris causis.* 8° Edin., 1772. Att. 75. 7. 9/4.  
— Another copy. Att. 75. 7. 10/4.  
— The national improvements of the British Empire; or, an attempt to rectify public affairs: exhibiting the present state of the British fisheries, the Highlands of Scotland, Ireland, the East and West Indies, and Great Britain... By the author of the Income or property tax (G. E.). (And A short explanation of the system, entitled, An attempt to rectify public affairs.) 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1805, 03; Q\* 22. 28-30.
- Edwards (Gulielmus).** *Diss... inaug. de morbis gravidarum.* 8° Edin., 1773. Att. 75. 7. 17/8.  
— Another ed. 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1773. P. 934/24.
- Edwards (H.) of Hoxton.** A collection of old English customs, and curious bequests and charities, etc. 8° Lond., 1842. N. 15/1. 74.
- Edwards (Henri Milne).** See MILNE EDWARDS.
- Edwards (Henry) LL.D.** Illustrations of the wisdom and benevolence of the Deity as manifested in nature. 12° Lond., 1845. B. 22. 87.
- Edwards (Henry) of the New York Entomological Club.** Bibliographical catalogue of the described transformations of North American Lepidoptera. [Smiths. Inst. Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 35.] 8 Washington, 1889. Sf. 6.
- Edwards (Henry Sutherland).** History of the opera, from its origin in Italy to the present time. With anecdotes, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1862. Bn. 3. 20-21.  
— The life of Rossini. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1869. Ak. 3. 42.

- Edwards** (Henry Sutherland) [*continued*]. The Polish captivity: an account of the present position of the Poles, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1863. Bd. 3. 27-28.
- The Russians at home and the Russians abroad: sketches ... of Russian life under Alexander II. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1879. Zq. 10. 15-16.
- The Russians at home: unpolitical sketches, showing what newspapers they read, what theatres they frequent, and how they eat, drink, and enjoy themselves, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1861. Bh. 4. 31.
- Edwards** (Jacobus). Diss. ... inaug. de spine inclinatione laterali. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1832. Att. 88. 4. 9/11.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 10/11.
- Edwards** (Joannes). Disput. ... inaug. de cynanche tracheali. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/10.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 19/10.
- Edwards** (John) A.M., ed. See ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA. Epigrammata.
- Edwards** (John) D.D. A discourse concerning the authority, stile, and perfection of the books of the Old and New Testament, etc. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1693-95. \*C. 31. 43-45.
- The doctrines controverted between Papists and Protestants ... Rev. and ed. by ... J. Cumming. [Gibson's Preserv. from Popery, Suppl. vol. 6.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1850. \*Z. 4. 24.
- An enquiry into four remarkable texts of the New Testament, etc. 12<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1692. \*A. 14. 2.
- A farther enquiry into several remarkable texts of the Old and New Testament, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1692. C\* 30. 67.
- Πολυποικίλος σοφία. A compleat history or survey of all the dispensations and methods of religion ... as represented in the Old and New Testament, etc. *Port.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1699. \*D. 30. 3-4.
- The preacher. A discourse, shewing what are the particular offices and employments of those of that character in the Church, etc. (*And* The second part. A discourse shewing ... what ... doctrines ought to be preached ... To which is annexed The hearer ... shewing what are the qualifications that are required in those persons who would receive benefit ... by hearing the Word preached.) *Port.* 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1705-6. D\* 23. 26-28.
- *Pt. 3 wanting.*
- The Socinian creed; or, a brief account of the professed tenents and doctrines of ... Socinians, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1697. D\* 23. 27.
- Socinianism unmask'd. A discourse shewing the unreasonableness of a late writer's [J. Locke] opinion concerning the necessity of only one article of Christian faith, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1696. C\* 30. 68.
- Some thoughts concerning the several causes and occasions of atheism, especially in the present age. With some brief reflections on Socinianism: and on a late book [by J. Locke] entitled The reasonableness of Christianity, as deliver'd in the Scriptures. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1695. D\* 23. 29.
- Theologia reformata; or, the body and substance of the Christian religion, etc. 2 vols. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1713. C\* 21. 42-43.
- Edwards** (John) F.S.A., Scot. The Gilbertines in Scotland. 4<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1904. Bn. 4. 56.
- Edwards** (John) Major of Light Dragoons in the Volunteer Army of Ireland. The patriot soldier: a poem. 4<sup>o</sup> Nottingham, 1784. S\* 25. 14/11.
- Edwards** (John William). See GIBBS (H. J.) and E. (J. W.)
- Edwards** (Jonathan) the Elder. The works of President E., in eight vols. (*And* Memoirs of the life, experience and character of ... J. E. ... by ... S. Hopkins, etc.) A new ed. *Port.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. C\* 26. 9-16.
- Vols. 9-10. [Suppl. to the London eight vol. ed.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1847. C\* 26. 17-18.
- The works of J. E. ... With an essay on his genius and writings, by H. Rogers, and a memoir by S. E. Dwight, rev. ... by E. Hickman. 10th ed. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1865. B. 1. 19-20.

- Edwards** (Jonathan) the Elder [*continued*]. Selections from the unpublished writings of J. E. Ed. ... with facsimiles and an introduction by ... A. B. Grosart. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1865. N\* 24. 22.
- An account of the life of ... D. Brainerd ... missionary to the Indians ... chiefly taken from his own diary ... by J. E. ... To which is annexed 1. Mr. B.'s journal while among the Indians. 2. Mr. Pemberton's sermon at his ordination. With an appendix relative to Indian affairs. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1765. \*S. 23. 30.
- A careful and strict inquiry into the modern prevailing notions of that freedom of will ... essential to moral agency, virtue and vice, reward and punishment, praise and blame. 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1768. N. 6. 29.
- New ed., with an introductory essay [by J. Taylor]. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. N. 5. 29.
- *Another ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1845. R.R.
- See TAPPAN (H. P.). A review of Edwards's 'Inquiry into the freedom of the will.'
- The excellency of Christ: a sermon. [With a preface by J. Ryland.] *Cameron Coll.* 8<sup>o</sup> Northampton, 1780. C.R. 12. 5. 30.
- A treatise concerning religious affections. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827. A. 9. 99.
- Two dissertations concerning the end for which God created the world, and the nature of true virtue. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1788. \*Z. 10. 38/2.
- Memoirs. See HOPKINS (S.) *Pastor of Newport.*
- Edwards** (Jonathan) the Younger, Smalley (John), etc. The atonement: discourses and treatises by E., S., Maxcy, Emmons, Griffin, Burge, and Weeks. With an introductory essay by E. A. Park, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1859. Y\* 3. 35.
- Edwards** (Joseph) M.A. See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.). The Catiline ... Revised ... by J. E.
- Edwards** (Joseph) Mathematician. Differential calculus for beginners. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1893. Ft.
- An elementary treatise on the differential calculus, with applications and numerous examples. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1892. O. 6. 19.
- *Another ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1906. R.R.
- Edwards** (Justin). An address on pulpit eloquence. See BURDER (H. F.). Mental discipline. 1830. N. 19. 74.
- Edwards** (Lewis). Athrawiaeth yr iawn. [Y gyfres gymraeg.] 8<sup>o</sup> Dinbych, 1860. Zt. 11. 32.
- Edwards** (Matilda Betham-). See BETHAM-EDWARDS.
- Edwards** (Owen Morgan). Wales. *Ill.* [Story of the Nat. 56.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1901. E\* 11. 56.
- Edwards** (Richard) B.A. Specimens of English non-accentuated verse, etc. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1813. C. 21. 25/1.
- Treatise on English prosody. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1813. C. 21. 25/4.
- Edwards** (Richard) Poet. The dramatic writings of R. E., T. Norton and T. Sackville comprising Damon and Pithias, Palamon and Arcyte (Note), Gorboduc ... Ed. by J. S. Farmer. [Early Eng. dram.] 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1906. Zk. 9.
- Damon and Pithias. 1571. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1908. S\* 1. 3.
- The paradise of dainty devices, reprinted from a transcript of the 1st edition. 1576 ... With an appendix, containing additional pieces from the editions of 1580 and 1600 and introductory remarks ... by Sir E. Brydges. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1810. \*S. 25. 20.
- Edwards** (T. W. C.). The first principles of algebra. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1818. In \*O. 30. 2.
- Edwards** (Thomas) Author of Gangrana. The casting down of the last and strongest hold of Satan; or, a treatise against toleration, etc. The first part. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1647. C\* 30. 66.
- The first and second part of Gangrana; or, a catalogue ... of many of the errors ... of the sectaries of this time, etc. 3rd ed. ... enl'd. 3 pts. (in 1). 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1646. D\* 23. 30<sup>a</sup>.
- For answer to the second part see ANSWER. An answer in few words, etc.



- Edwards** (Thomas) *Author of Gangræna* [continued]. The third part of Gangræna; or, a new . . . discovery of the errors . . . of the sectaries of these times, etc.  
4° Lond., 1646. In D\* 23. 30b.
- Reasons against the independant government of particular congregations, as also, against the toleration of such churches to be erected in this Kingdome, etc.  
4° Lond., 1641. \*Z. 7. 6/21.
- Edwards** (Thomas) *Barrister*. The canons of criticism, and glossary, being a supplement to Mr. Warburton's edition of Shakespear, collected from the notes in that . . . work . . . By the other gentleman of Lincoln's Inn [T. E.]. 3rd ed.  
*H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1750. Hc. 9. 25.  
-- 7th ed. *H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1765. Hc. 9. 26.  
*With an additional title-page which reads: 'The canons of criticism, and glossary: The trial of the letter Y, alias Y, and sonnets.'*  
-- *Another copy.* \*T. 27. 30.
- Edwards** (Thomas) called *Caerfallwch*. Geirlyfr Saesoneg a chymraeg. An English and Welsh dictionary; also, an analysis of the orthography of the Welsh language.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Holywell, 1850. C.R. 4. 5. 3.
- Edwards** (Thomas) *D.D.* Prolegomena in libros Veteris Testamenti poeticos; sive, dissertatio in qua . . . F. Harii . . . de antiqua Hebræorum poesi hypothesin ratione et veritate niti . . . ostenditur . . . Subjicitur metricæ Lowthianæ confutatio, etc.  
8° Cantabrigiæ, 1762. T\* 27. 9/1.
- Edwards** (Thomas Charles). A commentary on the first epistle to the Corinthians. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1885. \*B. 13. 6.  
-- The Epistle to the Hebrews. [Expositor's Bible.]  
8° Lond., 1888. \*B. 9. 35.
- Edwards** (Timothy). A paraphrase with . . . annotations on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Romans and Galatians, etc.  
4° Lond., 1752. \*C. 23. 12.
- Edwards** (W.). A compilation of doctrines, creeds, and gross corruptions in the Church of Rome . . . To which is added the Oath of Allegiance in England, with inferences why . . . Catholics refuse to take it, etc.  
8 Lond., 1829. Yd. 8. 21/13.
- Edwards** (William). Personal adventures during the Indian rebellion in Rohileund, Fntteghur, and Oude.  
8° Lond., 1858. Bb. 5. 32.
- Edwards** (William A.) *ed.* See KEATING (J. M.) *ed.* Cyclopædia of the diseases of children. [Suppl. ed. by W. A. E.]
- Edwards** (William Frédéric). De l'influence des agens physiques sur la vie. 8° Paris, 1824. \*H. 29. 24.  
-- On the influence of physical agents on life . . . Tr. . . by Dr. Hodgkin, and Dr. Fisher. To which are added . . . some observations on electricity, etc. [Ed. by Dr. Hodgkin.]  
8 Lond., 1832. G\* 3. 35.  
-- Des caractères physiologiques des races humaines, considérés dans leurs rapports avec l'histoire.  
8 Paris, 1829. I. 15/1. 93/1.  
-- Note sur les contractions musculaires prodites par le contact d'un corps solide avec les nerfs, sans arc galvanique. [Annales des Sci. Nat. mai, 1825.]  
8°. P. 215/3.  
-- Recherches sur les langues celtiques. [Ed. by H. Milne Edwards.] 8° Paris, 1844. Yt. 6. 66.
- Edwards** (William H.). A voyage up the River Amazon, including a residence at Para. [Murray's Home and Col. Lib.]  
12° Lond., 1847. In Bh. 6. 16.
- Edwin**, *King of Northumbria*. See BIBLE. PSALMS. POLYGLOTT. Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter.
- Edwin**, *St. Life*. See NEWMAN (J. H.) *Card., ed.* Lives of the English saints.
- Edy** (John William). Boydell's picturesque scenery of Norway . . . from original drawings made . . . and engraved by J. W. E. With remarks and observations . . . rev. . . by W. Tooke, etc. 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1820. AA. 3. 1-2.
- Edye** (John). Calculations relating to the equipment, displacement, &c., of ships and vessels of war. III.  
8 Lond., 1832. O\* 25. 49.  
-- A letter to William Wilberforce . . . on the consequences of the unrestrained importation of foreign corn.  
8° Lond., 1815. EE. 11. 15/7.
- Edzardi** (Esdras Heinrich) *pres.* Disput. posterior de corporis humani palingenesia, de qua . . . disseret . . . E. H. E. . . . resp. S. G. Martini, etc.  
4° Vitembergæ, (1722.) P. 850/30.  
-- *resp.* See LOESCHER (M. G.) *pres.*
- Edzardi** (Ludovicus Didericus). Disput. . . de apoplexia.  
4° Harderovici, 1745. P. 898/14.
- Edzardus** (Sebastianus) . . . Theses logicas et metaphysicas . . . propono M. S. E. 4° Hamburgi, [1705 ?] P. 850/3.
- Eeckhout** (Johannes van). Disput. med. inaug. de empyemate.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1709. P. 853/5.
- Eedes** (J.). A few plain remarks, constituting a concise warning, on the subject of the Roman Catholic claims.  
8° Lond. (1813.) Yd. 8. 20/3.  
-- Some further remarks, constituting a second warning, on the subject of the Roman Catholic claims, addressed particularly to the Dissenters. By the author of 'A few plain remarks,' etc. (And Supplementary facts, connected with the 'Remarks,' etc.) 2 pts.  
8° Lond. (1821.) Yd. 8. 20/4.
- Eelsingh** (Herman Frederik) *ed.* See SHADVIMSA-BRĀHMANA. Śadvimsabrahmaṇam. Vijnāpanabhāṣyasahitam.
- Eem** (Nicolaus van der). Diss. . . de artis obstetriciæ hodiernorum præ veterum præstantia, etc.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1783. P. 914/4.
- Eems** (Jacobus van). Diss. med. inaug. de somno, etc.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1734. P. 918/18.  
-- *Three other copies.* P. 918/19; P. 819/12; P. 861/13.
- Eerdmanns** (B. D.). Alttestamentliche Studien. Bd. 1—  
8° Giessen, 1908— \*B. 7. 21.
- Eerens** (Petrus Paulus). Diss. . . de inflammatione topica ejusque vario exitu. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1778. P. 1037/6.
- Effects** (The) of deism. [R. T. S. 155.]  
12° Lond. [1830 ?] P. 351/38.
- Effects of the lesson system of teaching** . . . reported by civil authorities, principals, professors, clergymen, . . . To which is added, a list of books commonly used, etc.  
12° Edin. (1828.) N° 1173/4.
- Effectual** (An) method for recovering our religious liberties. See SNODGRASS (J.)
- [**Effen** (Justus van).] Dissertation sur Homere et sur Chapelain. See SAINT-HYACINTHE (H. C. de), SALLENGRE (A. H. de), etc. Le chef d'oeuvre d'un inconnu.  
1758. V\* 32. 5-6.
- Effigies poeticae**, etc. See PROCTOR (B. W.)
- Effner** (Anton Theodor). Doktor Martin Luthers Lebens-Geschichte. Ein Lesebuch, geschrieben für seine Glaubens-Genossen. Part. 4° Angsburg, 1816. Ag. 5. 40.  
-- Dr. Martin Luther und seine Zeitgenossen, etc. 2 Thle.  
8° Angsburg, 1817. R. 23. 63-64.
- Effront** (Jean). Les enzymes et leurs applications.  
8° Paris, 1899. U\* 15/1. 17.
- Egan** (Anthony). The book of rates, now used in the sin custom-house of the Church and Court of Rome. Containing the bulls, dispensations, & pardons, for all manner of villanies, etc. Published by A. Egan.  
12° Lond., pr. 1674; repr. 1825. Yd. 8. 37/6.  
-- *Another ed.* Taxa camerae; or, the price of sin in the custom-house of the Church of Rome . . . Published . . . by A. Egan . . . To which is prefixed, the new creed of the Church of Rome, etc. 8° Lond., 1746. Yb. 9. 2.
- Egan** (Charles). The status of the Jews in England, from the time of the Normans to the reign of . . . Queen Victoria, impartially considered, etc. 8° Lond. [1848.] EE. 7/1. 10.
- Egan** (John Cruice). Syphilitic diseases, their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment, etc. 8° Lond., 1853. G. 10. 38.
- Egan** (Pierce). The life of an actor . . . The poetical descriptions by T. Greenwood . . . With . . . scenes etched by T. Lane, etc. 8° Lond., 1825. \*V. 27. 5.  
-- Tom & Jerry. Life in London; or, the day and night scenes of Jerry Hawthorn, Esq., and . . . Corinthian Tom in their rambles . . . through the metropolis. By P. E. (Ed. by J. C. Hotten.) With . . . coloured illustrations . . . designed by I. R. and G. Cruikshank.  
8° Lond. [1870] Ym. 7. 34.

**Egan** (Pierce) [*continued*]. See PIERCE EGAN'S BOOK OF SPORTS.

**Egane** (Anthony). See EGAN.

**Egbert**, *Abp. of York*. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. PONTIFICALS. LOCAL. YORK. The Pontifical of Egbert, etc.

**Egede** (Hans) *Bp.* Description et histoire naturelle du Groenland. Par Mr. Egede... Traduite en François par Mr. D(es) R(oches) D(e) P(arthenay). 8° Copenhagen. 1763. \*L. 23. 69.

**Egelhaaf** (Gottlob). Geschichte der neuesten Zeit, vom Frankfurter Frieden bis zur Gegenwart. 8° Stuttgart, 1908. Ba. 6. 42.

— Grundzüge der deutschen Literaturgeschichte. 15<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1902. \*T. 14. 58.

**Egemannus** (Johannes Benedictus). Theses inaugurales medicæ generales, etc. 4° Erfordiae, (1702.) P. 1044/5.

**Egenolf** (Johann Augustin) *resp.* See FORBIGER (C. S.) *provs.*

**Eger and Grime**: an early English romance. Ed. from Bishop Percy's folio MS. about 1650 A.D. by J. W. Hales and F. J. Furnivall. 4° Lond., 1867. S\* 17. 26.

**Eger** (Gustav) *ed.* Technological dictionary in the English and German languages, containing the terms... employed in architecture... 1st pt. English-German, technically rev. and enl'd. by O. Brandes. Vol. 1. 8° Brunswick, 1882. T\* 12. 16.

**Egerton (The) Papers**. A collection of public and privato documents, chiefly illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I... Ed. by J. Payne Collier. [Camden Soc. 12.] Reid Bq. 4° Lond., 1840. RK. 7.

**Egerton** (Hon. Francis). Journal of a winter's tour in India; with a visit to the Court of Nepaul. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1852. Af. 6. 48-49.

**Egerton** (Francis) *Earl of Ellesmere*. See ELLESMERE.

**Egerton** (Francis Henry) *8th Earl of Bridgewater*. See BRIDGEWATER.

**Egerton** (Harriet Francis) *Countess of Ellesmere*. See ELLESMERE.

**Egerton** (Hugh Edward). Canada... historical. See LUCAS (Sir C. P.). A historical geography of the British Colonies. 1908. \*Q. 2. 1.

— Federations and unions within the British Empire. 8° Oxford, 1911. N\* 4. 55.

— The origin & growth of the English Colonies and of their system of government. An introduction to... C. P. Lucas's Historical geography of the British Colonies. 8° Oxford, 1903. Q. 2. 2.

— Another *ed.* 8° Oxford, 1904. R.R.

— A short history of British colonial policy. 3rd *ed.* 8° Lond., 1910. Q\* 4. 6.

— and Grant (William Lawson). Canadian constitutional development, shown by... speeches and despatches, with introductions and... notes. 8° Lond., 1907. M\* 13. 26.

**Egerton** (Sir Philip de Malpas Grey). Catalogue of fossil fish in the collections of Lord Cole and Sir P. G. Egerton, etc. 8° Chester, [1835 ?] P. 263/8.

— *ed.* See GREY (A.) *Baron Grey of Wilton*. A commentary of the services... of William, Lord Grey of Wilton. 8° Chester, [1835 ?] P. 263/8.

**Egerton** (Thomas) *Earl of Wilton*. See WILTON.

**Egerton** (Thomas) *Viscount Brackley*. See BRACKLEY.

**Egerton** (Wilbraham Egerton, *Earl of*). A description of Indian and Oriental armour... with... sketch of the military history of India. New *ed.* Pls. 8° Lond., 1896. Zn. 3. 23.

**Eggar** (W. D.). Mechanics: a school course. 8° Lond. (1905.) O. 14. 88.

— Two other copies. R.R.

— Wave motion. Sound. Light. See ALDOUS (J. C.) *ed.* An elementary course of physics. 1898. X\* 15/1. 57.

**Eggebrecht** (Carolus Nicolaus) *resp.* See SCHAPER (J. E.) *provs.*

**Eggebrecht** (E.). Febris recurrens. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. iii, 1.] 8° Wien, 1902. Bt. 6.

**Eggede**. See EGEDE.

**Eggeling** (Hans Julius). See EGGELING (J.)

**Eggeling** (Julius). Catalogue of the Sanskrit manuscripts in the library of the India Office. (Pt. 4 by E. Windisch and J. E.) 7 pts. 4° Lond., 1887-1904. Ys. 3. 35-7.

— See COWELL (E. B.) and E. (J.)

*ed.* See NALOPĀKHYĀNA... The story of Nala.

*tr.* See SATAPATHABRĀHMANA. The S.-B.

**Eggelingus**, of *Brunswick*. See BUEL (G.). Sacri canonis misse expositio [by E. of B.]

**Egger** (A. Émile). See EGGER (É.)

**Egger** (Émile). Essai sur l'histoire de la critique chez les Grecs. 3<sup>e</sup> *éd.* 12° Paris, 1887. Zt. 11. 15.

L'Hellénisme en France. Leçons sur l'influence des études grecques dans le développement de la langue et de la littérature françaises. 2 vols. 8° Paris, 1869. Yt. 6. 4-5.

— Histoire du livre, depuis ses origines jusqu'à nos jours. 4<sup>me</sup> *éd.* 8° Paris, [1880.] Zv. 12. 123.

*ed.* Latini sermonis vetustioris reliquiae selectae. 8° Paris, 1843. T. 18. 23.

— Mémoires de littérature ancienne. 8° Paris, 1862. T. 10. 34.

— Un ménage d'autrefois: étude de morale et d'économie domestique. W. B. Hodgson. 16° Paris, 1867. Zo. 12. 113/10.

— Περὶ τῆς γλώσσης καὶ τοῦ ἔθνους τῶν Ἑλλήνων· σκεφαί ἐπὶ ἱστορικῶν τινῶν μνημείων τοῦ καιροῦ τῆς ἀλώσεως τῆς Κωνσταντινουπόλεως... Μετάφρασθεῖσα δὲ ὑπὸ Δ. Β. (Ἡερμῆμα Χρυσθαλλίδος). 8 (Λονδῶν, 1865.) Bl. Coll. 6. 52/13.

**Eggerdes** (Alardus Mauritius). Aphorismes concernans la peste... Tr. du Latin... Par Mr. J. A. \*\* D. M. de Genève. See MAURICE, *de Toulon*. Le capucin charitable, etc. 1722. \*H. 32. 82-83.

**Eggers** (H. F. A.). The flora of St. Croix and the Virgin Islands. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. Vol. 23. Bull. 13.] 8° Washington, 1879. Se. 6.

**Eggers** (Johannes Henricus). Diss. jur. inaug. continens annotationem ad Hug. Grotii Introduct. ad jurisprucl. Holl. lib. I, part. xiii, de incolis et peregrinis, etc. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1839. P. 389. 1.

**Eggert** (Hermann), **Junk** (Carl), etc. Hochschulen im all-gemeinen. Universitäten und technische Hochschulen. Naturwissenschaftliche Institute. Von H. E. ... C. J. ... C. Körner... und... E. Schmitt, etc. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Hdb. der Architectur, Tl. iv, Hlb.-Bd. 6, Hft. 2a.] 8° Stuttgart, 1905. RL. 14.

**Eggert** (Joannes Andreas) *resp.* See CRAUSIUS (R. G.) *provs.*

**Eggert** (Johann Dietrich). Dr. J. D. E. commentatio de virtute anthelmintica Geoffræe Surinamensis, etc. 12° Marburgi, 1791. H. 23. 22/7.

— Geoffræe Surinamensis virtus anthelmintica observationibus recensionibus probata. Diss. inaug. med., etc. (And N. Bondt dissertatio de cortice Geoffræe Surinamensis.) 8° Marburgi Cattorum, [1791.] P. 943/6.

**Eggerz** (Fridrik). Um jafdamötin, fjárláðann og ýmislega tilhögun. 8° Reykjavík, 1865. Bt. 11. 43.

**Egges** (Joannes Jacobus). Specimen med. inaug. de pediluviorum efficacia et usu, etc. 4° Hardervie, 1773. P. 1107/19.

**Eggleston** (Edward). A history of the United States and its people, etc. Ill. 8° New York, 1889. Q. 7. 58.

**Egglestone** (Thomas). See ANNESLEY (James) of *Staines*. The trial of J. A. and J. Redding... for the murder of T. E.

**Egils Saga**. Egils-Saga, sive Egilli Skallagrímii vita. Ex manuscriptis Legati Arna-Magnæani, eum interpretatione Latina [by G. Magnæus and G. Paulsen], notis, chronologia [by T. Torfæus and A. Magnussen], etc. Pls. Icel. and Lat. 4° Havnæ, 1809. Bd. 1. 12.

— Sagan af Agli Skallagrímssyni. Kostad hefir Einar Thórðarson. 8° Reykjavík, 1856. Bi. 11. 1.

— Another copy. Mackay Bq. Hf. 4. 12.

- Egils Saga** [continued]. Egil Skalle-Grimssons saga frá Fornislandskan af A. U. Baath.  
8 Stockholm, 1883. Zs. 8. 64.
- Egilsson** (Sveinbjörn). Lexicon poeticeum antiquae linguae septentrionalis... Edidit Societas Regia Antiquariorum Septentrionalium.  
8 Hafniae, 1860. \*T. 24. 31.  
— *ed. and tr.* See FORNMANNA SÖGUR. Scripta historica Islandorum.  
— See GRÖNDAL (B.). Clavis poeticae antiquae linguae septentrionalis quam e lexico... S. E. collegit... B. G.
- Egilsson** (Thorsteinn S.). Fjörutíu Tímar í Dönsku.  
8 Reykjavík, 1882. Bt. 11. 6.
- Eginardus**. See EGINHARD.
- Eginhard**, Abbot of Seligenstadt. Annales des rois Pepin, Charlemagne et Louis-le-Débonnaire. [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 3.]  
8 Paris, 1824. In Yk. 11. 3.  
— E. de vita et gestis Caroli Magni. Cum commentario J. F. Besseli et notis J. Bollandi. Accesserunt M. H. Goldasti animadversiones ineditae, cum variis dissertationibus, curante J. H. Schmeinkio.  
4° Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1711. \*R. 26. 3.  
— Vie de Charlemagne. [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 3.]  
8 Paris, 1824. In Yk. 11. 3.  
— See KURTH (G.) *ed.* Dissertations académiques... Étude biographique sur Eginhard, par E. Bacha.  
— See MANLEY (Mrs. M. de la R.). Memoirs of Europe... Written by E. [or rather by Mrs. Manley].
- Egleston** (Thomas). Catalogue of minerals and synonyms. [Smiths. Inst. U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 33.]  
8° Washington, 1887. Sf. 6.  
— Catalogue of minerals with their formulas, etc. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. Vol. 7, No. 156.]  
8° Washington, 1863. Sd. 6.  
— 2nd ed. 8° New York, 1871. Zk. 4. 28/6.
- Egli** (Ernil). Feldzüge in Armenien von 41-63 N. Chr.: ein Beitrag zur Kritik des Tacitus. [Büdinger, Unters. z. röm. Kaisergesch. 1.]  
8 Leipzig, 1868. Cr. 13. 41.  
— *ed.* See ZWINGLI (U.). Zwingliana.
- Egli** (Johann Jacob). Neue Schweizerkunde. 7te... Aufl.  
8 St. Gallen, 1883. Zq. 7. 7.  
— Nomina geographica. Sprach- und Sacherklärung von 42,000 geographischen Namen aller Erdräume, etc. 2te... Aufl.  
8 Leipzig, 1893. P\* 11. 45.  
— Taschenbuch schweizerischer Geographie. Volkswirtschaft und Culturgeschichte, etc. 2te... Aufl.  
Cameron Coll. 12 Zürich, 1878. C.R. 10. 6. 40.
- Eglinton** (Earl of). Reports on the manuscripts of the E. of E., etc. [Hist. MSS. Comm. Report 10, App. pt. 1.]  
8 Lond., 1885. W\* Window. 5.
- Eglinton** (Earls of). See FRASER (Sir W.). Memorials of the Montgomeries, Earls of Eglinton.
- Eglinton** (Archibald Montgomerie Hamilton, 13th Earl of). Service of the Earl of Eglinton, as heir-male general and heir-male of provision to George, the fourth Earl of Winton, Lord Seaton, and Tranent. 5 pts. (in 1).  
2° Edin., 1840. AA. 4. 11.
- Eglinton** (William). Spiritualism: its facts and philosophy. An address delivered... 1884, etc.  
8° Collingwood. P. 458/4.
- Eglinton and Winton** (Family of). See FULLARTON (J.). Historical memoir of the family of E. and W., etc.
- Eglinus** (Raphael). Raphaelis Eglini Iconii... epharmonis mundi; sive, contextus rerum universi, quadrata rotundis, hoc est divina physieis, etc.  
4° Marpurgi, 1616. O\* 23. 58.
- Eglisemmius** (Georgius). See EGLISHAM.
- Eglissham** (George). Crisis Vorstiani responsi, qua D. C. Vorstius denuo atheismi, ethnicismi, Judaismi, Tureismi, haereseos, schismatis & ignorantiae arguitur.  
Drummond Coll. 4 Delphis, 1612. De. 2. 72/2.  
— Another copy. D\* 19. 2/1.

- Eglissham** (George) [continued]. Duellum poeticeum. Contentibus G. Eglisemmiio... & G. Buchanano... pro dignitate paraphraseos psalmi centesimi quarti. [Containing two prose and two poetical versions.] Adiectis prophylacticis adversus A. Melini Cauillum in aram regiam [with text], aliisque epigrammatis. 4 Lond., 1618. De. 6. 47/1.  
*Imperfect, wanting all after sig. E 4.*  
— Another *ed.* Cui annexa epigrammata, nec-non astrologicum de eausis... novi cometæ iudicium.  
4° Lond., 1619. De. 6. 47/2.  
*Incomplete, containing only the preface and one epigram.*  
— Poeticeum duellum; seu, G. E. cum G. Buchanano pro dignitate paraphraseos psalmi civ certamen: cui adnecitur G. Barclaii... de eodem certamine iudicium; nec non consilium Collegii medici Parisiensis de ejusdem Eglisemii mania, quod carmine exhibuit A. Jonstonus, M.D. ... Subjunguntur etiam ejusdem psalmi aliae paraphrases poeticae sex, auctoribus totidem Scotis, etc. [Lauder, Poetarum Scotorum musae sacrae, pars 2.]  
8 Edin., 1739. \*S. 28. 38.  
— G. Eglisemmi de Buchananae ciii psalmi poetica paraphrasi iudicium. See BARCLAY (W.) M.D. G. B. ... iudicium de certamine G. E. cum G. Buchanano.  
1620. De. 5. 26.
- Egloffstein** (Lupoldus de) Bp. Lupoldus de juribus et translatione imperii. [Edited by J. Wimpeling.]  
4° Argentoraci, 1508. Dh. 3. 114.  
— Tractatus de juribus regni et imperii Romanorum. Adiectus est... H. Balbi... de coronatione liber... Accessere M. Freheri notae posthumae in Lupoldum, accurate M. Berneggero... editae.  
4° Heidelbergae, 1664. \*E. 23. 21.
- Egmont** (Earl of). Report on the manuscripts of the Earl of E. Vols. 1-2 (in 3). [Hist. MSS. Comm.]  
8 Lond., 1905-9. W\* Window. 4.
- Egmont** (Hon. Jan Aegidius van) and Heyman (John). Travels through part of Europe, Asia Minor, the Islands of the Archipelago, Syria, Palestine, Egypt, Mount Sinai... Tr. from the Low Dutch. Ill. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1759. \*P. 22. 60-61.
- [Egmont (John Perceval, 2nd Earl of).] An examination of the principles and an enquiry into the conduct of the two b[rother]s [T. P. Holles, Duke of Newcastle, and H. Pelham], in regard to the establishment of their power and their prosecution of the war, etc. Anon. 2nd ed.  
8 Lond., 1749. P. 1194/11.  
The conduct of the two b[rother]s vindicated, the Examiner's... contradictions... exemplify'd, etc.  
8 Lond., 1749. P. 1194/12.  
[—] Faction detected, by the evidence of facts, etc. Anon. 3rd ed.  
8 Lond., 1743. EE. 11. 32/8.  
— See BERKELEY (G.) Bp. and E. (J. Perceval, Earl of).
- E[gremon]t** (Charles Wyndham, Earl of). A letter to the... Earl of E\*\*\*\*\* on the present critical situation of the British Ministry, etc.  
8 Lond., 1762. P. 1195/1.
- Egremont** (John). The law relating to highways, turn-pike-roads, etc. Vol. 1.  
8 Lond., 1830. \*E. 30. 10.  
*No more published.*
- Eguilaz** (Luis de). Obras dramaticas. Ed. autorizada. Port. [Col. de los mej. aut. españ. 59.]  
8° Paris, 1864. RD. 9. 15.
- Egypt**. Atlas of Ancient Egypt. With complete index... notes, Biblical references, etc. [Egypt Explor. Fund. Spec. publ.]  
4° Lond., 1894. \*Y. 15. 4°.  
— Description de l'Égypte; ou, recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte pendant l'expédition de l'armée française [1798-1801]. (And Carte topographique de l'Égypte... construite par M. Jacotin.) [Published under the direction of the Commission d'Égypte. Ed. by E. F. Jomard.] 22 vols.  
Reid Beq. 2 Paris, 1809[-30]. Vb. 3. 13-21. Vk. 9-22.  
*Text.* Antiquités—Descriptions. 2 vols. 1809-18.  
Mémoires. 2 vols. 1809-18.  
État moderne. 2 vols. (in 3). 1809-22.  
Histoire naturelle. 2 vols. 1809-13[-29].  
Préface historique, par M. Fourier. (And Avertissement.—Explication des planches [contained in the 5 vols. of plates of antiquities], etc. 1 vol. No title-page. n.d.)

**Egypt.** Description de l'Égypte [*continued*].

- Plates.* Antiquités. 5 vols. 1809-22.  
Carte topographique. 1 vol. 1818.  
État moderne. 2 vols. 1809-17.  
Histoire naturelle. 2 vols. 1809-17.  
[Supplementary plates.] 2 vols. n.d.

— **BRITISH SCHOOL OF ARCHAEOLOGY.** See **BRITISH SCHOOL OF ARCHAEOLOGY IN EGYPT.**

— **CHURCH OF EGYPT.** *Altchristliche liturgische Stücke aus der Kirche Aegyptens, nebst einem dogmatischen Brief des Bischofs Serapion von Thmuis, von G. Wobbermin.* Gr. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. Bd. 2.]

8 Leipzig, 1899. In Za. 8. 38.

— The so-called Egyptian Church Order and derived documents. By ... R. H. Connolly. [Robinson, Texts and Stud. viii, 4.] 8 Cambridge, 1916. In Yd. 7. 8<sup>a</sup>.

— **CONSEIL DE L'INTENDANCE GÉNÉRALE SANITAIRE.** Procès-verbaux des séances... depuis l'apparition en Égypte du choléra, en 1865, jusqu'à sa cessation, en 1866. *Tables.* 4° Paris, 1866. Nq. 1. 11.

— **DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DES DOUANES ÉGYPTIENNES.** Le commerce extérieur de l'Égypte. Statistique comparée, 1884-89, accompagnée de tables graphiques, etc.

2° Alexandre, 1891. Zp. 1. 13.

— **JACOBITE CHURCH.** See **JACOBITE CHURCH OF EGYPT.**

— **MINISTRY OF FINANCE. SURVEY DEPARTMENT.** Report on the Meteorological and Physical Services for 1912, etc.

8° Cairo, 1913. Nn. 4.

— A report on the work of the Survey Department in 1905, 1907—.

8° Cairo, 1906— Nn. 4.

— **MINISTRY OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.** Records of the Egyptian Government School of Medicine. See **RECORDS** etc.

**Egypt Exploration Fund.** Archaeological reports... comprising the... work of the E. E. F. and the progress of Egyptology... Ed. by F. Ll. Griffith. 1892/3-1911/12.

4° Lond. [1893-1912.] \*Y. 15. 5.

— **Archæological Survey of Egypt.** Ed. by F. L. Griffith. *Memoirs.* 4° Lond. \*Y. 15. 1.

1-2. Beni Hasan. Pts. 1-2. By P. E. Newberry. 1893-94.

3-4. El Bersheh. Pt. 1. By P. E. Newberry. Pt. 2. By F. L. Griffith and Percy E. Newberry. [1895.]

5. Beni Hasan. Pt. 3. By F. L. Griffith. 1896.

6. Collection of hieroglyphs. By F. L. Griffith. 1898.

7. Beni Hasan. Pt. 4. (By F. L. Griffith.) 1900.

8-9. Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhetetep at Saqqareh. Pts.

1-2. By N. de G. Davies. 1900-1.

10. The rock tombs of Sheikh Saïd. By N. de G. Davies. 1901.

11-12. The rock tombs of Deir el Gebrāwi. Pts. 1-2. By N. de G. Davies. 1902.

13-18. The rock tombs of El Amarna. Pt. 1-6. By N. de G. Davies. 1903-8.

19-20. The Island of Meroë. By J. W. Crowfoot; and Meroitic inscriptions. Pts. 1-2. By F. L. Griffith. 1911-12.

21. Five Theban tombs. By N. de G. Davies. 1913.

22-24. The rock tombs of Meir. By A. M. Blackman. 3 pts. 1914-15.

— **Graeco-Roman Branch.** 8° Lond., 1898— \*Y. 16.

1, 2, 5, 6, 8— The Oxyrhynchus papyri. Ed. with translations and notes, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Pt. 1— 1898—

2. See 1.

3. Fayum towns and their papyri. By B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt and D. G. Hogarth. 1900.

4. *Wanting.* Obtainable in *University of California Publications. Gr.-Rom. Arch. Vol. 1.* Tebtunis papyri. By Grenfell, Hunt and Smyly. Zm. 3. 1902.

5. See 1.

6. See 1.

7. The Hibeh papyri. Pt. 1. Ed. ... by B. P. Grenfell, ... and A. S. Hunt. 1906.

8— See 1.

— *Memoirs.* Lond. Z. 1.

1. The store-city of Pithom and the route of the Exodus. By E. Naville. 3rd ed. 4°. 1888.

2. Tanis. Pt. 1. 1883-4. By W. M. Flinders Petrie. 4°. 1885.

3. Naukratis. Pt. 1. 1884-5. By W. M. Flinders Petrie, etc. 4°. 1886.

4. Goshen and the Shrine of Saft el Henneh. (1885.) By E. Naville. 4°. 1887.

5. Tanis. Pt. 2. Nebesheh (Am) and Defenneh (Tahpanhes). By W. M. F. Petrie, etc. 4°. 1888.

**Egypt Exploration Fund.** *Memoirs* [*continued*].

6. Naukratis. Pt. 2. By E. A. Gardner and F. Ll. Griffith. 4°. 1888.

7. The Mound of the Jew and the City of Onias... 1887. By E. Naville. The antiquities of Tell El Yahudiye... By F. Ll. Griffith. 4°. 1890.

8. Bubastis. 1887-89. By E. Naville. 2nd ed. 4°. 1891.

9. Two hieroglyphic papyri from Tanis.

i. The sign papyrus, by F. Ll. Griffith.

ii. The geographical papyrus, by W. M. F. Petrie. 4°. 1889.

10. The festival-hall of Osorkon II in the great temple of Bubastis (1887-89). By E. Naville. 4°. 1892.

11. Ahnas el Medineh. By E. Naville. The tomb of Paheri at el Kab, by J. J. Tylor and F. Ll. Griffith. 4°. 1894.

12. The temple of Deir el Bahari. Introductory memoir. By E. Naville. 4°. 1894.

13-14. The temple of Deir el Bahari. By E. Naville. Pts. 1-2. 2°. (1895-96.)

15. Deshasheh. By W. M. F. Petrie. 4°. 1898.

16. The temple of Deir el Bahari. By E. Naville. Pt. 3. 2°. (1898.)

17. Denderah, 1898. By W. M. F. Petrie. 4°. 1900.

18. The royal tombs of the first dynasty. 1900. Pt. 1. By W. M. F. Petrie. 4°. 1900.

19. The temple of Deir el Bahari. By E. Naville. Pt. 4. 2°. (1901.)

20. Diospolis parva. By W. M. F. Petrie. 4°. 1901.

21. Royal tombs of the earliest dynasties. 1901. Pt. 2. By W. M. F. Petrie. 4°. 1901.

— Extra plates.

22. Abydos. Pt. 1. 1902. By W. M. F. Petrie. 4°. 1902.

23. El Amrah and Abydos, 1899-1901. By D. Randall-Maciver, etc. 4°. 1902.

24. Abydos. Pt. 2. 1903. By W. M. F. Petrie. 4°. 1903.

25. Abydos. Pt. 3. 1904. By E. R. Ayrton, C. T. Currelly & A. E. P. Weigall. 4°. 1904.

26. Ehnasya. 1904. By W. M. F. Petrie. 4°. 1905.

— *Suppl. Roman Ehnasya.* 1904. By W. M. F. Petrie. 4°. 1905.

27. The temple of Deir el Bahari. By E. Naville. Pt. 5. 2°. (1906.)

28. The xith dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari. Pt. 1. By E. Naville. 4°. 1907.

29. The temple of Deir el Bahari. By E. Naville. Pt. 6. 2°. 1908.

30. The xith dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari. Pt. 2. By E. Naville. 4°. 1910.

31. Pre-dynastic cemetery at El Mahasna. By E. R. Ayrton and W. L. S. Loat. 4°. 1911.

32. The xith dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari. Pt. 3. By E. Naville and H. R. Hall. 4°. 1913.

33. The cemeteries of Abydos. Pt. 1. 1909-1910. By E. Naville. With chapters by T. E. Peet, H. R. Hall and K. Haddon. 4°. 1914.

34. The cemeteries of Abydos. Pt. 2. 1911-1912. By T. E. Peet. 4°. 1914.

35. The cemeteries of Abydos. Pt. 3. 1912-1913. By T. E. Peet and W. L. S. Loat. 4°. 1913.

36. The inscriptions of Sinai. Pt. 1, by A. H. Gardiner and T. E. Peet. 2°. 1917.

— Report of the second (twenty fifth) annual general meeting. (1884—) 8° Lond. \*Y. 15. 6.

— Special extra report. The season's work at Ahnas and Beni Hasan. Containing the reports of M. Naville, Mr. P. E. Newberry and Mr. Fraser. *Ill.* 1890-91.

4 Lond., 1891. \*Y. 15. 5.

— *For continuation see supra* ARCHAEOLOGICAL REPORTS.

— Special publications. Lond. \*Y. 15. 4.

*Λογια Ἱεροῦ.* Sayings of Our Lord. Ed. by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. 8°. 1897.

Atlas of Ancient Egypt. 4°. 1894.

Guide to the temple of Deir el Bahari. 8°. n.d.

— *ed.* See **JOURNAL (THE) OF EGYPTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY.**

**Egyptian (An) alphabet** for the Egyptian people [owing its origin to W. Spitta]. 8 Florence, 1897. Bw. 2. 31.

The half-title reads: 'The new-Egyptian alphabet.'

**Egyptian Church Order.** See **EGYPT. CHURCH OF EGYPT.**

**Egyptian Government School of Medicine.** Records. See **RECORDS**, etc.

**Egyptian grammar.** See **BUDGE (E. A. T. W.).** First steps in Egyptian.

— See **ERMAN (A.).** Ägyptische Grammatik.

— See **ROEDER (G.).** Ägyptisch.

— See **TATTAM (H.).** A compendious grammar, etc.

## Egyptian Research Account. [Memoirs. 1-11.]

- 4 Lond. \*Y. 15. 2.  
 1. *Wanting. Obtainable in Petrie's 'Naqada and Ballas.'*  
 2. *Wanting.*  
*Extra vol.* Hieratic ostraka & papyri found by J. E. Quibell in the Ramesseum. Ed. by W. Spiegelberg. 1898.  
 3. El Kab. 1897. By J. E. Quibell. 1898.  
 4. Hierakonpolis. Pt. I. Notes by W. M. F. Petrie. 1900.  
 5. Hierakonpolis. Pt. II. By J. E. Quibell & F. W. Green. 1902.  
 6. El Arâbah. By J. Garstang. 1901.  
 7. Mahâsna and Bêt Khallâf. By J. Garstang. 1901.  
 8. Temple of the kings at Abydos. (Sety I.) By A. St. G. Canfield. 1902.  
 9. The Osireion at Abydos. By M. A. Murray. 1904.  
 10. Saqqara Mastabas. Pt. I, by M. A. Murray. Gurob, by L. Loat. 1905.

For succeeding volumes see BRITISH SCHOOL OF ARCHAEOLOGY IN EGYPT AND EGYPTIAN RESEARCH ACCOUNT. [Memoirs 12—]

**Egyptian texts**... from the coffin of Amamu. See BIRCH (S.) D.C.L., LL.D.

**Ehe** (Johannes). See REINHARTUS (L. F.) *præs.*

**Eheberg** (Karl Theodor). Über das ältere deutsche Munzwesen und die Hausgenossenschaften, besonders in volkswirtschaftlicher Beziehung, etc. [Schmoller, Staats- u. Socialwiss. Forsch. II, 5.]

8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1879. In Yq. 5. 9.

**Ehinger** (Elias) *ed.* *Kanones των ἀποστόλων και των άγιων συνόδων.* Apostolorum et sanctorum conciliorum decreta, e canonicorum Divi Hilarii Pietaviensis & Augustana Bibliotheca Graece & Latine edita.

4 Witebergæ, 1614. B. 19. 12.

— *ed.* Prognosticon theologicum perpetuum. Super futura pæce Germaniæ, etc.

4 Noribergæ, 1644. P. 747/7.

— **Wider** (Johannes Christophorus) and **Foerstelius** (Christophorus). Epicedia in mortem... G. S. Adleri, Senatorii Ordinis in... Repub. Ratisbonensi, &c... defuncti 9. Maii 1642, scripta a tribus Gymnasii Poetici collegis. [Three poems signed respectively E. E., J. C. W., C. F.]

4 Ratisbonæ, n.d. P. 687/20.

**Ehlers** (Edward). Conditions under which leprosy has declined in Iceland. [New Sydenham Soc. 157.]

8 Lond., 1895. \*F. 14/5.

— *Another copy.* F. J. Mouat. Att. 1. 7.

— Danish lazaret-houses in the Middle Ages. [New Sydenham Soc. 173.]

8 Lond., 1901. \*F. 14/5.

**Ehlers** (Ernst). Die Borstenwürmer (Annelida chaetopoda) nach systematischen und anatomischen Untersuchungen dargestellt. Mit 24 Tafeln. Bd. 1.

4<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1864-68. Zh. 2. 3.

— See KEFERSTEIN (W.) and E. (E.)

**Ehlers** (Joannes Leonhard) *resp.* See DETHARDING (G. C.) *præs.*

**Ehmann** (Johannes Leonhardus) *resp.* See PFAFF (C. M.) *præs.*

**Ehmsen** (Christianus Fridericus). Diss. inaug. medico-physica de aere corrupto ejusque remediis.

8<sup>o</sup> Gottingæ, (1789.) P. 834/2.

**Ehni** (J.). Die ursprüngliche Gottheit des vedischen Yama.

8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1896. Ys. 9. 45.

— Der vedische Mythos des Yama verglichen mit den analogen Typen der persischen, griechischen und germanischen Mythologie.

8<sup>o</sup> Strassburg, 1890. Ys. 9. 64.

**Ehrenbaum** (Ernst). Eier und Larven von Fischen des nordischen Planktons. III. [Nord. Plankton, I.]

4<sup>o</sup> Kiel, 1905. L\* 18.

**Ehrenberg** (Christian Gottfried). Die Infusionsthierehen als vollkommene Organismen: ein Blick in das tiefere organische Leben der Natur... nebst einem Atlas, etc. 2 vols.

2<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1838. AA. 4. 74-75.

— Mikrogeologie. Das Erden und Felsen schaffende Wirken des unsichtbar kleinen selbstständigen Lebens auf der Erde. (And Fortsetzung, etc.) 2 vols.

2<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1854-56. AA. 4. 661-2.

**Ehrenberg** (Christian Gottfried) [continued]. Mikroskopische Analyse des eurländischen Meteorpapiers von 1686, und Erläuterung desselben als ein Produkt jetzt lebender Conferven und Infuserien. Ein Vortrag, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1839. Zh. 2. 4.

— *ed.* Naturgeschichtliche Reisen durch Nord-Afrika und West-Asien... 1820 bis 1825 von W. F. Hemprich und C. G. Ehrenberg. Historischer Theil. Map.

4<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1828. \*P. 1. 36.

There is a second title-page: 'Reisen in Aegypten, Libyen, Nubien und Dongala. Bd. I, Abt. 1.'

— Organisation in der Richtung des kleinsten Raumes. 3<sup>ter</sup> Beitrag, etc. Pls.

2<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1834. L\* 15. 14.

— Organisation, Systematik, und geographisches Verhältniss der Infusionsthierehen, etc. Pls.

2<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1830. L\* 15. 13.

— Passat-Staub und Blut-Regen, ein grosses organisches unsichtbares Wirken und Leben in der Atmosphäre. Mehrere Vorträge. Pls.

2<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1849. AA. 4. 63/1.

— Recherches sur l'organisation des animaux infusoires, etc. See MANDL (L. L.). Traité pratique du microscope, etc.

1839. \*L. 28. 37.

— Über die Akalephen des rothen Meeres und den Organismus der Medusen der Ostsee. Pls. [Phys. Abhandl. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, 1835.]

4<sup>o</sup>. \*L. 17. 86/1.

— Über noch jetzt zahlreich lebende Thierarten der Kreidebildung und den Organismus der Polythalamien. Pls. [Abhandl. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, Phys.-Math. Klasse, 1839.]

4<sup>o</sup>. \*L. 17. 86/2.

— Über noch zahlreich jetzt lebende Thierarten der Kreidebildung. Pls.

2<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1840. AA. 4. 63/3.

— Verbreitung und Einfluss des mikroskopischen Lebens in Süd- und Nord-Amerika, etc. Pls.

2 Berlin, 1843. AA. 4. 63/2.

**Ehrenberg** (Johannes Godofredus Wilhelmus) *resp.* See SIEGEL (J. G.) *præs.*

**Ehrenberg** (Richard). Hamburg und England im Zeitalter der Königin Elisabeth.

8<sup>o</sup> Jena, 1896. Q\* 3. 2.

**Ehrenberg** (Waremundus ab) *pseud.* See WEYHE (E. von).

**Ehrenfeuchter** (Friedrich August Ednard). Christenthum und moderne Weltanschauung.

8<sup>o</sup> Göttingen, 1876. In Yf. 5. 57.

**Ehrenhold** (Caspar Sturm). See STURM (C.) *Erenhold.*

**Ehrenreich** (Josephus Antonius ab) *resp.* See HOFFMANN (G.) *præs.*

— *resp.* See PFAFF (C. M.) *præs.*

**Ehrenreich** (Paul). Die allgemeine Mythologie und ihre ethnologischen Grundlagen. [Mythol. Bibl. 4.]

8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1910. In Zw. 4. 50<sup>a</sup>.

— Beiträge zur Völkerkunde Brasiliens. [Berlin, K. Mus. Veröff. a. d. K. Mus. f. Völker, II, 1/2.]

4<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1891. Acad. R. Window.

**Ehrhard** (Albert). Die altchristliche Litteratur und ihre Erforschung von 1884-1900. 1<sup>ste</sup> Abth. Die vornicänische Litteratur. [Strass. Theol. Stud.]

8<sup>o</sup> Freiburg im Breisgau, 1900. Za. 5. 35.

**Erhhard** (Leonhardus) *resp.* See SCHOEFFERUS (J. J.) *præs.*

**Ehrhardt** (Johann Heinrich Wilhelm). De aneurysmate aortae commentatio anatomico-pathologica. III.

4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1820. G. 16. 2/2.

**Ehrhorn** (Johannes Georgius). Diss. inaug... de morbis aurium.

4 Gryphiswaldiae, (1761.) P. 1224/8.

**Ehrich** (Louis R.). The question of silver, etc. [Questions of the day, 70.]

8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1892. \*N. 15/4. 29.

**Ehrke** (Karl). Robert Greene's Dramen. Th.

8<sup>o</sup> Greifswald, 1904. P. 1269/13.

**Ehrlich** (Dietericus Herrmannus) *resp.* See BOEHMER (P. A.) *præs.*

**Ehrlich** (Ernst). Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Morbus Basedowii. Th.

8<sup>o</sup> Tübingen, 1900. P. 1273/14.

**Ehrlich** (Joannes Gottlieb) *resp.* See PRAETORIUS (F. C.)

**Ehrlich** (Paul) *ed.* Abhandlungen über Salvarsan (Ehrlich-Hata-Präparat 606 gegen Syphilis). Gesammelt und mit einem Vorwort und Schlussbemerkungen hrsg. von P. E.

8<sup>o</sup> München, 1911-13. \*H. 7. 761<sup>a</sup>.

- Ehrlich** (Paul) [*continued*]. Beiträge zur experimentellen Pathologie und Chemotherapie. 8° Leipzig, 1909. H\* 5. 40.
- Experimental researches on specific therapeutics. [Harben Lect. 1907.] 8° Lond., 1908. F. 7. 53.
- Gesammelte Arbeiten zur Immunitätsforschung. 8° Berlin, 1904. Zl. 4. 16.
- Das Sauerstoff-Bedürfnis des Organismus: eine farbenanalytische Studie. 8° Berlin, 1885. Zi. 5. 7/1.
- Paul Ehrlich: eine Darstellung seines wissenschaftlichen Wirkens. Von H. Apolant, H. Aronson, etc. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage des Forschers (14. März 1914). Port. 8° Jena, 1914. \*H. 1. 42.
- ed. See ENCYCLOPÄDIE DER MIKROSKOPISCHEN TECHNIK, etc.
- ed. See FRANKFORT ON THE MAIN. KÖNIGLICHES INSTITUT FÜR EXPERIMENTELLE THERAPIE. Arbeiten aus dem K. I., etc.
- and Lazarus (Adolf). Die Anaemie, etc. 2 Abthl. Pls. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. 8.] 8° Wien, 1898-1900. Bt. 6.
- Anæmia. Pt. 1, vol. 1. Normal and pathological histology of the blood. 2nd ed. (enlgd. ...) by A. Lazarus ... and O. Naegeli ... Tr. ... by H. W. Armit, etc. Pls. 8° Lond., 1910. G\* 4. 711.
- Lazarus (Adolf) and Pinkus (Felix). Leukaemie; Pseudo-leukaemie; Haemoglobinaemie. Pls. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. 8.] 8° Wien, 1901. Bt. 6.
- Ehrmann** (Daniel). Aus Palästina und Babylon. Eine Sammlung von Sagen, Legenden, Allegorien, Fabeln ... aus Talmaud und Midrasch. 8° Wien, 1880. In Yh. 7. 56.
- Ehrmann** (Johann Andreas). See BÖCKELMANN (J. F.) *præs.*
- Ehrnstein** (Josephus). J. E. ... diss. inaug. med. de peste. 8° Viennæ, 1771. H. 18. 53/3.
- Eiben** (Bernhardus). Elias fugiens nec non apparitio et oraculum Jehovæ ad Eliam in Monte Horeb, 1 Reg. xix, 1-18, ex antiquitate sacra et profana ... illustrata. 4° Bremæ, 1736. P. 794/9.
- Eibner** (Alexander). Zur Geschichte der Diazoverbindungen. 8° München, 1903. Zh. 6. 28.
- Eichberg** (Franz). Die Photogrammetrie bei kriminalistischen Tatbestandsaufnahmen. [Encykl. d. Photog. 76.] 8° Halle a. S., 1911. O. 5.
- Eichel von Rautenkron** (Johann) *præs.* Disput. inaug. ... de communione bonorum inter conjuges, quam ... subijcit ... J. E. Schultz. 4° Helmesstadii, (1669.) P. 813/2.
- *præs.* Diss. ... de prodigiis eorumque eura, quam ... proponit M. v. Boeckellen. 4° Helmesstadii, 1678. P. 815/4.
- Eichelberger** (W. S.). The orbit of Hyperion. [Astron. Jour. no. 259-260.] 4° Lynn, Mass., 1892. PA. 14/8.
- Eichelius** (Joannes). See EICHEL von RAUTENKRON.
- Eichendorff** (Joseph, Freiherr von). Joseph Freiherrn v. Eichendorffs Werke ... Mit ... einer Einleitung von R. von Gottschall. Port. 4 Bde. (in 2). 12° Leipzig, [1907.] Zm. 10. 44-45.
- Sämtliche Werke ... Historisch-kritische Ausgabe. In Verbindung mit P. A. Becker hrsg. von W. Kosch und A. Sauer. Ill. Bde. 3, 10-13. 8° Regensburg, [1908-13.] Bl. 4. 49.
- [Selected works.] See FOUQUÉ (F. H. K., Baron de la Motte). F. Baron de la M. F. und J. Freiherr von E. (1893.) RF. 7. 25-26.
- Gedichte. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 88.] 12° Wiesbaden, 1906. RF. 11. 514.
- Eichert** (Otto) *comp.* See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.). Vollständiges Wörterbuch zu ... C. S. C.
- Eichfeld** (Joannes Fridericus) *resp.* See BRENDelius (J. G.) *præs.*
- Eichhoff** (Carl) *ed.* Der poetisirende Eckensteher; oder, die unterbrochene Nachtmusik ... Als Anhang: Der Russbuttenmann und die Garde ... und Die trübe Brille, etc. 8° Leipzig, n.d. Zs. 11. 102/2.

- Eichhoff** (Frédéric Gustave). Études grecques sur Virgile: ou recueil de ... passages des poètes grecs unites dans les Bucoliques, les Géorgiques, et l'Énéide, avec le texte latin, etc. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1825. W. 19. 32-34.
- Grammaire générale indo-européenne; ou, comparaison des langues grecque, latine, française ... entre elles et avec le Sanscrit; suivie d'extraits de poésie indienne. 8° Paris, 1867. Ct. 12. 6.
- Parallèle des langues de l'Europe et de l'Inde ... avec un essai de transcription générale. 4° Paris, 1836. Yt. 2. 11.
- Eichhoff** (P. J.). Über Seifen. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ... von neuen medizinischen Seifen. [Dermatologische Studien, Rhe. 2, Hft. 1.] 8° Hamburg, 1889. \*I. 5. 30.
- [**Eichhoff** (Wilhelm).] Pro nihilo: the prelude to the Arnica trial. First part. [Tr. from the Ger.] 8° Lond., 1876. Yq. 6. 63.
- No more published.
- Eichholtz** (Gottlob) *resp.* See ADOLPHI (C. M.) *præs.*
- Eichhorn** (Georg Wolfgang). De morbis gastricis phthisis mentientibus, diss. inaug. med., etc. 8° Gottingæ, (1788.) P. 835/8.
- Eichhorn** (Gustav). Die drahtlose Telegraphie auf Grund eigener praktischer Erfahrungen. Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1904. \*O. 6. 12.
- Eichhorn** (Johann Gottfried). Allgemeine Geschichte der Cultur und Litteratur des neueren Europa. Bd. i-iii, 1. [Geschichte der Künste u. Wissens. 1<sup>e</sup> Einleitung.] 8° Gottingen, 1796-99. T. 15/2. 4-5.
- Antiqua historia, ex ipsis veterum scriptorum Latinorum narrationibus contexta. 2 tom. 8° Lipsiæ, 1811. Yk. 9. 30-31.
- Another ed. 4 tom. 8° Lipsiæ, 1811-12. W\* 23. 61-64.
- Commentarius in Apocalypsin Joannis. 2 vols. 8° Gottingæ, 1791. \*Y. 32. 77-78.
- Einleitung in das Alte Testament. 4<sup>te</sup> Original-Ausgabe. 5 Bde. 8° Göttingen, 1823-24. RH. 4. 10-14.
- Einleitung in die apokryphischen Schriften des Alten Testaments. 8° Leipzig, 1795. RH. 4. 15.
- This forms Bd. 4 of Eichhorn's 'Kritische Schriften.'
- Einleitung in das Neue Testament. 5 Bde. (in 4.) 8° Leipzig, 1804-27. RH. 4. 161-4.
- Bde. 1-3 form Bde. 5-7 of Eichhorn's 'Kritische Schriften.'
- Collective title-page of Bd. 3 wanting.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Ausg. Bd. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1820. RH. 4. 17.
- A chapter from Eichhorn, in which the phrases, 'The Word,' and the 'Holy Spirit,' employed by John in his Gospel, are shewn ... to be equivalent and convertible ... By the earliest translator of Schiller's Song of the bell, etc. 8° Lond., 1834. Z. 7/2. 70/3.
- A version of a portion of Eichhorn's 'Introduction to the New Testament.'
- Geschichte der drey letzten Jahrhunderte. 6 Bde. 8° Göttingen, 1803-4. Ba. 3. 19-24.
- Geschichte des ostindischen Handels vor Mohammed. 8° Gotha, 1775. P. 495 2.
- Die hebräischen Propheten. 3 Bde. 8° Göttingen, 1816-19. Yb. 8. 6-8.
- ed. Monumenta antiquissimæ historiae Arabum. Post A. Schultensium collegit ediditque cum Latina versione et animadversionibus J. G. E. (And Appendix. J. J. Reiskii animadversiones criticae in Hamzae historiam regni Ioktanidarum ab A. Schultensio editam.) Arab. and Lat. 8° Gothæ, 1775. F\* 30. 43.
- J. G. E.'s Urgeschichte, hrsg. ... von J. P. Gabler. 2 Thle. (in 3). 12° Altdorf, 1790-93. Zz. 10. 6-8.
- Eichhorst** (Hermann). Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie für praktische Aerzte und Studirende. 4<sup>te</sup> verm. Aufl. Bd. 4. 8° Wien, 1891. \*H. 5. 8.
- Lehrbuch der physikalischen Untersuchungsmethoden innerer Krankheiten. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Bd. 1. 8° Berlin, 1889. \*H. 6. 72.
- Bd. 2 wanting.



- Eichhorst** (Hermann) [*continued*]. A text-book of the practice of medicine . . . Translation . . . Ed. by A. A. Eshner. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1901. H\* 6. 53-54.  
— Die progressive perniziöse Anämie, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1878. H\* 19. 23.
- Eichler** (August Wilhelm). Blüthendiagramme construirt und erläutert von A. W. E. 8° Leipzig, 1875. K\* 5. 13.  
— Syllabus der Vorlesungen über specielle und medicinisch-pharmaceutische Botanik. 4<sup>te</sup> verbesserte Aufl. Cleghorn Beq. 8° Berlin, 1886. Att. 65. 4.
- Eichlerus** (Christianus Gottlob). Dissertationum anti-Harduinianum biga, quarum altera agit de Galilaea Monte, altera de harmonia apparitionum Christi redivivi, ad vindicandum locum Matth. xxviii, 16. 4° Lipsiæ, 1737. P. 699/20.
- Eichlerus** (Georgius Christophorus). See MOELLER (D. W.) *præs.*  
— *resp.* See SCHWARZ (C. G.) *præs.*
- Eichlerus** (Joannes Christophorus). See WILLISCH (C. G.). Dissertatione philologica *Naudia veterum* . . . exponent . . . C. G. W. . . . et J. C. E.
- Eichmann** (Joannes Gothofredus Andreas) *resp.* See BRENDLIUS (J. G.) *præs.*
- Eichner** (Joann. Christ. Benjamin). De signis morborum, quæ ex linguae habitu petuntur. Th. 8° Halæ, n.d. H. 16. 73/4.
- Eichorn**. See EICHHORN.
- Eichrodt** (Walther). Die Quellen der Genesis von neuem untersucht. [Zeits. für Alttest. Wiss. Beihft. 31.] 8° Giessen, 1916. LL. 22. 5.
- Eichsfeld** (Christianus). Orthodoxia casualis, sive orthodoxa responsa, etc. 4° Lipsiæ, 1655. D\* 23. 32/1.
- Eichstaedt** (Heinrich Carl Abraham). De dramatæ Græcorum comico-satyrico, imprimis de Sosithæi Lyttersa. 8° Lipsiæ, 1793. T. 18. 63.  
— *Another copy.* \*W. 2. 14.
- Eichthal** (Gustave d'). Les Évangiles. 1<sup>re</sup> partie: examen critique et comparatif des trois premiers évangiles. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1863. Yf. 3. 37.  
— La langue grecque: mémoires & notices, 1864-84. Précedé d'une notice sur les services rendus par . . . G. d'E. à la Grèce et aux études grecques, par le M<sup>re</sup> de Queux de Saint-Hilaire. Blackie. 8° Paris, 1887. Bl. Coll. 3. 7/3.  
— Le site de Troie selon M. Lechevalier ou selon M. Schliemann. Par G. d'E. Excursion à Troie et aux sources du Menderé. Par . . . G. Perrot. Map. 8° Paris, 1875. In Yt. 4. 21.  
— 'Ο Σωκράτης και τα καθ' ἡμᾶς· θεολογία του Σωκράτους. το περι προνοίας δογμα. Πραγματεία . . . ἐξελληνισθεῖτα . . . μετα . . . των Ἀπομνημονευμάτων του Ξενοφώντος, ὑπό Ι. Ν. Βαλεττα. Port. Blackie. 8° ἐν Λειψία, 1884. Bl. Coll. 2. 24.
- Eichwald** (Eduard). Alte Geographie des Kaspischen Meeres, des Kaukasus und des südlichen Russlands. Nach griechischen, römischen und andern Quellen erläutert von E. E. Ill. 8° Berlin, 1838. Ae. 5. 59.  
— Naturhistorische Skizze von Lithauen, Volhynien, und Podolien in geognostisch-mineralogischer, botanischer, und zoologischer Hinsicht. 4° Wilna, 1830. L\* 19. 82.
- Eichwede** (Ferdinand). See MOHRMANN (K.) and E. (F.)
- Eick** (Hugo Eduard). Otto Ludwigs Wallensteinplan . . . mit einer Einleitung über des Dichters dramaturgische Ansichten. Th. 8° Greifswald, 1900. P. 1269/12.
- Eicke** (Ferdinandus) *resp.* See GRUNER (C. G.) *præs.*
- Eicken** (Heinrich von). Geschichte und System der mittelalterlichen Weltanschauung. 8° Stuttgart, 1887. Zp. 5. 86.
- Eickma** (Olivier Christiaan). Specimen med. inaug. continens nonnulla de aëre fixo, quæ medicinam spectant. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1782. P. 1082/8.
- Eiffe** (John Sweetman). Account of improvements in chronometers, made by J. S. E. . . . With an appendix, containing Mr. R. Molyneux's specification of a patent for improvements in chronometers, etc. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1842. \*O. 24. 24.  
— *Another copy.* X. 1. 24/7.
- Eiffel** (Gustave). La résistance de l'air: examen des formules et des expériences. 8° Paris, 1910. \*O. 7. 74.
- Eigenmann** (Carl H.). Cave vertebrates of America: a study in degenerative evolutions. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 104.] 4° Washington, 1909. Av.
- Eight**—  
Eight letters on the subject of the Earl of Selkirk's pamphlet on Highland emigration, etc. See GORDON (J.) of Craig.  
Eight sets of queries submitted . . . to the nobility . . . of Scotland, upon the subject of wool. See ELIBANK (P. Murray, 5th Lord).  
Eight weeks in Germany, etc. See AITON (J.)
- Eijk** (J. P. Sprenger van). De fakkelt of bijdragen tot de kennis van het ware, schoone, en goede. 8° Rotterdam, 1836. V. 15/2. 53.
- Eikendal** (Petrus). Diss. med. inaug. de aphthis, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1796. P. 1111/9.
- Eikon aklastos**. Εἰκὼν ἀκλαστος. The image unbroken, etc. See JANE (J.)
- Eikon basilike**. Εἰκὼν βασιλική. See GAUDEN (J.) *Bp.*
- Eikon basilike**. Εἰκὼν βασιλική, του πατερος και του υιου, or, the pourtraicture of King James the First and King Charles the First, etc. Anon. Reid Beq. 8° Lond., 1717. RQ. 6. 45/3.
- Eikon basilike deuter**. Εἰκὼν βασιλική δευτερα. The pourtraicture of his sacred Majesty King Charles II, with his reasons for turning Roman Catholic: published by K. James. Found in the strong box. [A satirical parody.] Anon. 8° [Lond. ?] 1694. Q. 22. 51.
- Eikon mikro-biblike**. Εἰκὼν μικρο-βιβλική, sive icon libellorum: or, a critical history of pamphlets, etc. See DAVIES (M.)
- Eilbrachti** (Philippus). Epanorthosis viæ compendiarie. Hoc est, correctio libri sub titulo: Via compendiarie ad catholicam Ecclesiam, etc. 8° Neomagi, 1664. X\* 32. 61/2.
- Eilerts** (Arnoldus Ludovicus). Diss. . . inaug. de somno naturali, etc. 4° Groningæ, 1769. P. 1036/16.
- Eilerts** (Joannes). Diss. inaug. med. de suspiriis, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1750.) P. 1059/17.  
— Epistola medica, qua de principio corporis humani automatico, viro . . . A. E. Brouning, mentem suam strictim aperit . . . gratulatur I. E. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1749. H. 16. 70/12<sup>a</sup>.  
— *Another copy.* H. 18. 67/14<sup>a</sup>.
- Eilhardt** (Traugott Leberecht) *resp.* See SIEGEL (J. G.) *præs.*
- Eilmann** (Mauritz). Eine neue leichte Divisions- und Multiplikationsmethode, um Briggsche Logarithmen in 13 Dezimalstellen oder ihre zugehörige Absolutzahlen eins durch andere zu finden, etc. 2° Osnabrück, [1804.] In G\* 15. 5.
- Eimbeke** (Georg). Apparatus medicaminum. 12° Hamburgi, 1818. H. 23. 39/1.  
— Specimen inaug. sistens analysin chemicam fontium muriaticorum Oldesloensium, etc. Th. 8° Kilonii, (1794.) P. 1087/1.  
— *Another copy.* H. 18. 50/2.
- Eimer** (Theodor). Organic evolution as the result of the inheritance of acquired characters according to the laws of organic growth . . . Tr. by J. T. Cunningham. 8° Lond., 1890. L\* 14. 38.  
— Zoologische Studien auf Capri. *Pls.* 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Leipzig, 1873-74. Zk. 2. 29.
- Einaiut Oollah**. See 'INĀYAT ALLĀH.
- Einarsson** (Halfdan). Sciagraphia historiae literariæ Islandicæ, autorum et scriptorum . . . indicem exhibens. 8° Havniæ, 1777. M. 15/2. 40.  
— *ed.* See SPECULUM REGALE. Kongs-Skugg-Sio.

- Einem** (Joannes Henricus Gotthardus ab) *resp.* See HEUMANN (C. A.) *præs.*
- Einenkel** (Eugen). Streifzüge durch die mittellenglische Syntax unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sprache Chaucer's. Mit einem Wörterbuche von W. Grote. 8° Münster i. W., 1887. \*T. 15/3. 1.
- Einersen** (Halldan). See EINARSSON.
- Einert** (Christianus Gottlob) ... De jure monetæ mutatae hodiernæ. *Prog. diss.* 4° Lipsiæ, (1771.) P. 979/16.
- Einfeltiger (Ein) bericht**, wie man sich jnn Sterbens nöten halten sol, gestalt auff den gesang des heiligen Simeonis, etc. 4° Wittenberg, 1532. Dh. 3. 115.
- Einhorn** (Ignace). See HORN (I. E.)
- Einiges Christenthum**. Volksschrift zur Förderung der Bestrebungen M. von Egidy's... hrsg. von Lehmann-Hohenberg. Heft 3. April 1893. 8° Kiel, (1893.) LL. 171. 4. 29.
- Einstein** (Leopold). Weltsprachliche Zeit- und Streitfragen. I. Volapük und Lingua internacia, nebst einer Beilage enthaltend den neuesten Bericht der Amerikan. Philosph. Gesellschaft von Philadelphia über eine internationale Sprache. 8° Nürnberg, 1889. P. 618/8.
- Eisdell** (Joseph Salway). A treatise on the industry of nations; or, the principles of national economy and taxation. 2 vols. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1839. Zp. 4. 3-4. — *Another copy.* \*EE. 2. 17-18.
- Eiselsberg** (Anton, Freiherr von). Die Krankheiten der Schilddrüse. [Deut. Chir. 38.] 8° Stuttgart, 1901. RQ. 10. — *joint-author.* See ANGERER (O. v.), BRUNS (P. v.), etc. Chirurgie des Halses, etc.
- Eisenberg** (— *baron d'*). Anti-maquignonage pour éviter la surprise dans l'emplette des chevaux, etc. obl. 4° Amsterdam, 1764. In O. 15. 17. — L'art de monter à cheval, ou description du manège moderne, dans sa perfection... représenté par des figures... Gravé par B. Picart. Nouv. éd. augm. d'un Dictionnaire des termes du manège moderne. obl. 4° Amsterdam, 1759. In O. 15. 17.
- Eisenberg** (James). Bakteriologische Diagnostik: Hülftabellen beim praktischen Arbeiten. 8° Hamburg, 1886. G. 1. 43.
- Eisenberg** (Johannes Christianus) *resp.* See ALBERTI (M.) *præs.*
- Eisenberger** (Nicolaus Friedrich). See BLACKWELL (E.) *Artist.* Herbarium Blackwellianum... Figuras pinxit atque in aes incidit N. F. E.
- Eisendecker** (W.). Über die Entstehung, Entwicklung, und Ausbildung des Bürgerrechtes im alten Rom. Mit einer Vorrede von A. H. L. Heeren. 8° Hamburg, 1829. Yq. 7. 38.
- Eisendrath** (Daniel N.). Text-book of clinical anatomy. III. 8° Philadelphia, 1904. M.R.R.
- Eisenhart** (Joannes Melchior). Disput. de societate, etc. 4° Tübingæ, 1605. P. 772/20.
- Eisenlohr** (August) *ed. and tr.* See AHMES. Ein mathematisches Handbuch der alten Aegypter.
- Eisenlohr** (Fr.) *ed.* See GESELLSCHAFT DEUTSCHER NATURFORSCHER UND ÄRZTE. Amtlicher Bericht über die vier und dreissigste Versammlung, etc.
- Eisenlohr** (Johannes Jacobus) *præs.* Disput. ... de theologiæ objecto, quod est religio Christiana, quam... defendit W. G. Seubertus. 4° Carols-Ruh, (1723.) P. 800/9.
- Eisenlohr** (Th.). Das Volk Israel unter der Herrschaft der Könige, etc. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1855-56. Yb. 4. 15.
- Eisenlohr** (W.). Lehrbuch der Physik, etc. III. 3te Aufl. 8° Mannheim, 1841. \*1. 19. 27. — 11te Aufl., bearbeitet von P. Zech. 8° Stuttgart, 1876. Zf. 4. 37.
- Eisenmann** (Georg Henrich). Tabulæ anatomicae quatuor. uteri duplicis observationem rariorem sistentes, etc. 2° Argentorati, 1752. AA. 3. 19.
- Eisenmann** (J. Gottfried). L'eau amère de Friedrichshall. 8° Wurzburg, 1855. P. 1251/4.
- Eisenmenger** (Johann Andreas). Des... J. A. E.'s... entdecktes Judenthum; oder... Bericht welcher-gestalt die verstockte Juden die Hochheilige Dreyeinigkeit... lästern und verunehren, etc. 2 Bde. 4° [Frankfort] 1700. C. 19/1. 6-7. — *Another ed.* 4° Königsberg, 1711. Yb. 8. 40-41.
- Eisenschmidius** (Johannes Casparus). Disquisitio de ponderibus et mensuris veterum Romanorum, Graecorum, Hebraeorum; necnon de valore pecuniae veteris. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 28.] In A. 1. 28.
- Eisenstein** (Ferdinand Gotthold Max). Mathematische Abhandlungen, besonders aus dem Gebiete der höhern Arithmetik und der elliptischen Functionen. Von... G. E.... Mit einer Vorrede von... Dr. Gauss. 4° Berlin, 1847. Zd. 3. 6. — *Another copy.* In Zd. 3. 30.
- Eisteldius** (Augustus Christophorus). A. C. E.... commentatio... de tempore quadragesimali, seu de statibus jejunii temporibus, generatim, et de Die Cinerum, etc. (And... Continuatio 1-3.) 4 pts. 4° Nordhusæ, (1761-65.) P. 796/18.
- Eisig** (Hugo). Ichthyotomus sanguinarius: eine auf Aalen schmarotzende Annelide. Pls. [Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel, 28.] 4° Berlin, 1906. K\* 17.
- Monographie der Capitelliden des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres. Abschnitte nebst Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden Anatomie und Physiologie. Pls. [Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel, 16.] 4° Berlin, 1887. K\* 17.
- Eisleben**. ARMEN- UND WAISENANSTALTEN. Früchte der Menschenliebe und Erbarmung gegen die Armen und Waisen in Eisleben. Zweytes Stück. Nebst angefügter Berechnung derer bis zum 28sten Dec. 1773 fernerweit eingegangenen Wohlthaten, etc. 4° [Eisleben, 1774 ?] P. 1231/15.
- Eisleben** (Johann von). See AGRICOLA (J.) of Eisleben.
- Eisler** (Meritz). Vorlesungen über die jüdischen Philosophen des Mittelalters, etc. Abthl. 1-2. 8° Wien, 1876-70. In N\* 11. 37.
- Eisler** (Rudolf). Einführung in die Erkenntnistheorie. 8° Leipzig, 1907. \*X. 14. 70. — Geschichte der Wissenschaften. 12° Leipzig, 1906. \*L. 7. 49. — Handwörterbuch der Philosophie. 8° Berlin, 1913. \*N. 15/1. 44. — Kritische Einführung in die Philosophie. 8° Berlin, 1905. XX. 13. 73. — Wörterbuch der philosophischen Begriffe und Ausdrücke quellenmässig bearbeitet von... R. E. 8° Berlin, 1899. XX. 13. 17.
- Eisodia**. Eisodia Musarum Edimensium in Caroli Regis... ingressu in Scotiam. [Greek, Latin and English poems by J. Adamson, etc.] 4° Edin., 1633. De. 6. 30. — *Another copy.* In RQ. 6. 9.
- Eissfeldt** (Otto). Der Maschal im Alten Testament, etc. [Zeits. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beihft. 24.] 8° Giessen, 1913. LL. 22. 5.
- Eiston** (Joannes). Diss. ... inaug. de ophthalmia. 8° Edin., 1788. Att. 78. 7. 19/11. — *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 20/11.
- Eitel** (Ernest Jolin). Hand-book of Chinese Buddhism... a Sanskrit-Chinese dictionary, with vocabularies of Buddhist terms in Pali, Singhalese, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1888. T\* 12. 53. — Three lectures on Buddhism. 8° Hongkong, 1871. In Yt. 3. 32.
- Eitelberger von Edelberg** (Rudolf) *ed.* See QUELLENSCHRIFTEN FÜR KUNSTGESCHICHTE UND KUNSTTECHNIK DES MITTELALTERS UND DER NEUEZEIT.
- Eitner** (Robert). Biographisch-bibliographisches Quellen-Lexikon der Musiker und Musikgelehrten der christlichen Zeitrechnung bis zur Mitte des 19ten Jahrhunderts. Bde. 1-10. 8° Leipzig, 1900-1904. Ref. Sect. D.

- Eitrem** (S.). *Opferitus und Voropfer der Griechen und Römer.* Utg. for H. A. Benneches Fond. [Videnskaps. Skrifter II. Hist.-Filos. Kl. 1914.]  
8° Kristiania, 1915. Bn. 1. 63.
- Eitzen** (Paulus ab.). *Defensio veræ doctrinæ de cœna Domini Nostri Jesu Christi.* 8° Ursellis, 1557. \*A. 15. 45/2.
- Eizat** (Sir Edward). See **MONEST.** A modest examination of a late pamphlet entitled *Apollo mathematicus* [by Sir E. E.].  
8° Leipzig, 1881. Za. 5. 30/2.
- Ekah Rabbati.** Der Midrasch Echa Rabbati, das ist, die haggadische Auslegung der Klagelieder... Übertragen von A. Wünsche. Mit Noten... von J. Fürst und D. O. Straschun. [Bibl. Rabbinica, 13-14.]  
8° Leipzig, 1881. Za. 5. 30/2.
- Ekama** (Henri). *Mijne Waarnemingen omtrent de Halo, verricht in de Karazee gedurende... 1882-83.* Th., Leyden.  
8° Haarlem, [1884.] Yx. 8. 31.
- Ekeberg** (Charles Gustavus). See **ECKEBERG.**
- Ekins** (Charles). *Naval battles, from 1744 to the peace in 1814, etc.* Ill.  
4° Lond., 1824. \*R. 19. 11.
- Eklund** (Abraham Fredrik). *Contribution à la géographie médicale. La nouvelle caserne des recrues de Skeppsholm au point de vue hygiénique.*  
8° Stockholm, 1881. P. 443/3.  
— Den miasmatiskt-kontagiosa lungsotens och den kroniska lunginflammationens verkliga orsaker och medlen att förebygga dem, i största korthet framställda af med. dr. F. E.  
8° Stockholm, 1880. P. 459/9.  
— Några ord om mina nyuppfunna metoder att göra fartyg helsosamma och omöjliggöra farsoters uppkomst och utbredning om skeppsbord, etc.  
8° Stockholm, 1880. P. 447/29.
- Ekman** (Carolus) resp. See **DONATUS** (C.) *præs.*
- Ekström** (Carl Ulrich). See **FRIES** (B. F.), **E.** (C. U.) and **SUNDEVALL** (C. J.)
- Ekstroem** (Johaunes Israel). *Sciographica venarum corporis humani descriptio, et quidem venæ cavæ superioris, etc.*  
4° Upsaliæ, (1802.) P. 856/16.
- Elaboratory (The) laid open, etc.** See **DOSSIE** (R.)
- Elagabalus, Emperor.** See **HELIOGABALUS.**
- El-'Aïachi.** *Voyages dans le sud de l'Algérie et des états barbaresques de l'ouest et de l'est, par El-'Aïachi et Moulâ-Ahmed.* Tr. ... par A. Berbrugger. Suivis d'itinéraires et renseignements fournis par Sid-Ahmed-Oulid-Bou-Mezrag, et du voyage par terre, de T'aza à Tunis, par M. Fabre. [Explor. sci. de l'Algérie, Sci. hist. et géog. 9.]  
8° Paris, 1846. RA. 4. 34.
- Elam** (Charles). *Medicine, disease, and death... an enquiry into the progress of medicine as a practical art.*  
8° Lond., 1870. \*F. 2. 25.  
— On cerebria and other diseases of the brain.  
8° Lond., 1872. \*F. 6. 25.  
— A physician's problems. 8° Lond., 1869. \*F. 14. 21.
- El-Amarna Tablets.** See **TELL-EL-AMARNA TABLETS.**
- Elberling** (Frederik Emil). *A treatise on inheritance, gift, will, sale, and mortgage; with an introduction on the laws of the Bengal Presidency.*  
8° Serampore, 1844. D. 14. 41.
- Elbogen** (Ismar). *Der jüdische Gottesdienst in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung.* [Gesch. z. Förd. d. Wiss. d. Juden.]  
8° Leipzig, 1913. B. 2. 47.  
— Studien zur Geschichte des jüdischen Gottesdienstes. [Schrift. d. Lehranst. f. d. Wissens. d. Judenthums, 1, 1-2.]  
8° Berlin, 1907. B. 2. 31.
- El-Bokhâri** (Abu Abdallah Mohammed ibn Ismail). *Le recueil des traditions mahométanes...* Publ. par M. L. Krehl. Arab. 3 vols. 4° Leyde, 1862-68. Me. 2. 6-8.  
— Les traditions islamiques. Tr. de l'arabe avec notes et index par O. Houdas et W. Marçais. 3 tom. [Publ. de l'École des lang. orient. viv. Sér. iv. 3-5.]  
8° Paris, 1903-8. Zw. 3. 29-30\*.
- Elborne** (William). *A laboratory course of pharmacy and materia medica, including the principles and practice of dispensing.* 8° Lond., 1890. M.R.R.

- Elborowe** (Thomas) tr. *A prospect of the primitive Christianity, as it was left by Christ to his apostles, by the apostles to their disciples S. Polycarp and holy Ignatius... whose lives follow... with their epistles.* Tr. according to the best copies out of the original... by T. E., etc.  
*Jac. Nairn, 1678.* 12° Lond., 1668. B. 24. 58.
- Elbs** (Karl). *Die Akkumulatoren. Eine gemeinfassliche Darlegung ihrer Wirkungsweise, Leistung und Behandlung.* 3te verm. Aufl. Ill.  
8° Leipzig, 1901. P. 1273/15.
- Elchies** (Patrick Grant, Lord). *Annotations on Lord Stair's Institutions of the law of Scotland.*  
4° Edin., 1824. \*E. 19. 41.  
*Lord Elchies' name appears on the title-page, but in the Advertisement the publishers state that the Annotations 'are supposed to have been written' by him.*  
— Decisions of the Court of Session, from... 1733 to... 1754, collected and digested into the form of a dictionary. Ed. ... by W. M. Morison. 2 vols.  
4° Edin., 1813. LL. 114. 1.
- Elcho** (David, Lord). *A short account of the affairs of Scotland in the years 1744, 1745, 1746. With a memoir and annotations by... E. Charteris.* Ill.  
8° Edin., 1907. Q. 4. 62.
- Elci** (— Count d'). *The present state of the court of Rome; or, the lives of... Cleinent XI and of the present college of Cardinals.* Written originally in Italian by a gentleman belonging to the court of Rome (Count d'Elci) and newly translated, etc.  
8° Lond., 1706. RQ. 6. 6.
- Elckius** (Joaunes Guilielmus) resp. See **WEIDLER** (J. F.) *præs.*
- Elcock** (Nicolaus). *Diss. ... inaug. de morbo venereo.*  
8° Edin., 1786. Att. 78. 7. 9/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 10/7.
- Elder** (John Rawson). *The Highland host of 1678.*  
8° Glasgow, 1914. Q\* 3. 21.  
— *Another ed.* [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 65.]  
8° Aberdeen, 1914. Aw. 2.  
— The Royal Fishery Companies of the seventeenth century.  
8° Glasgow, 1912. \*N. 7/1. 61.
- Elder** (Robert). *Danger of spiritual ignorance: a sermon, etc.*  
8° Edin., 1841. P. 1202/3.
- Elder** (William) M.D. *Biography of Elisha Kent Kane.* Port.  
8° Philadelphia, 1858. Ai. 5. 35.
- Elder** (William) *Physician to Leith Hospital.* *Aphasia and the cerebral speech mechanism.*  
8° Lond., 1897. \*U. 14. 12.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Elder-Duncan** (John Hudson). *Country cottages and weekend homes. Pls.*  
4° Lond., 1907. V\* 8. 23.  
— The house beautiful and useful. Pls.  
4° Lond., 1907. V\* 8. 21.
- E[lderfeld]** (Christopher). *The civil right of tythes, wherein... the labourers of the Lords vineyard of the Church of England are estated in their quota pars of the tenth or tythe per legem terræ, by civil sanction of the law of the land...* By C. E. M<sup>r</sup> of Arts. 4° Lond., 1650. Y. 22. 32.
- Elderhorst** (William). *Elderhorst's manual re-written and revised. Manual of qualitative blowpipe analysis, and determinative mineralogy.* By H. B. Nason.  
8° Philadelphia, (1880.) U\* 15/1. 15.
- Elderton** (Ethel M.). *A first study of the influence of parental alcoholism on the physique and ability of the offspring.* By E. M. E... with the assistance of K. Pearson. [Eugenics Lab. Mem. 10.]  
4° Lond., 1910. Nn. 1.  
— On the marriage of first consins. [Eugenics Lab. Lect. Ser. 4.]  
8° Lond., 1911. U. 7. 17\*.  
— On the measure of the resemblance of first cousins. By E. M. E... assisted by K. Pearson. [Eugenics Lab. Mem. 4.]  
4° Lond., 1907. Nn. 1.  
— The relative strength of nurture and nature. [Eugenics Lab. Lect. Ser. 3.]  
8° Lond., 1909. U. 7. 17\*.  
— See **PEARSON** (K.) and **E.** (E. M.)  
— See **SCHUSTER** (E.) and **E.** (E. M.)
- Elderton** (W. Palin). *Frequency-curves and correlation.*  
8° Lond., (1906.) \*O. 5. 7.

- Elderton** (W. Palin) [*continued*] and **Perry** (Sidney J.). A third study of the statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis. The mortality of the tuberculous and sanatorium treatment. [Drapers' Co. Research Mem., Stud. in Nat. Deterioration, 6.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1910. By. 3.
- A fourth study of the statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis : the mortality of the tuberculous : sanatorium and tuberculin treatment. Based on (1) Dr. L. Brown's Adirondack Sanatorium data, (2) Data from two Scottish sanatoria, (3) Dr. A. Flint's data from pre-sanatorium days. [Drapers' Co. Research Mem., Stud. in Nat. Deterioration, 8.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1913. By. 3.
- Eldest (The) son.** By the author of 'The two old men.' [R. T. S. 247.] 12 Lond., n.d. P. 352/22.
- Eldon** (Abraham) *pseud.* See WYSE (T.)
- Eldon** (John Scott, Earl of). Speech of the Lord Chancellor [J. S.] in appeal Stirling Banking Company, &c. against James Stein, May 27, 1803. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1803. P. 1223/15.
- The speeches of the Earl of E., delivered in the House of Lords, 4th and 10th April 1829, in defence of the Protestant constitution. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1829. Yd. 8. 24/15.
- Substance of the speech of . . . Lord E. in the House of Lords . . . 17th April, 1821, on the motion for the second reading of the Bill . . . for the removal of certain disqualifications under which His Majesty's Roman Catholic subjects now labour, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1821. EE. 11. 35/4.
- A letter to the . . . Earl of Eldon, on the present state of agricultural lessees, and their right to relief from the payment of rent. By a barrister. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 46/10.
- The life, political and official, of John, Earl of Eldon, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1826. R. 18. 12/1.
- See SURTEES (W. E.). A sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and E., etc.
- Life. See TWISS (H.)
- Eleazar and Naphtaly.** See FLORIAN (J. P. C. de).
- Elebrecht** (Matthias Ernst) *resp.* See BÖCKELMANN (J. F.) *præs.*
- Election (An) ball, etc.** See ANSTEY (C.)
- Election-dialogue (The), etc.** See HOADLY (B.) *Bp.*
- Electoral Reform Association.** [Programme.] (And Address to the electors of the United Kingdom.) 8<sup>o</sup> (Lond., 1874.) P. 652/6.
- Electors' (The) Guide ; or the Parliamentary Reform Act for Scotland.** With annotations . . . Compiled by a member of the College of Justice. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1832. Yy. 12. 100.
- Electrical (The) Review.** Vol. 30— 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1892— LL. 49. 11.
- For preceding vols. see TELEGRAPHIC (THE) JOURNAL AND ELECTRICAL REVIEW.
- Electrician (The).** Ser. ii. Vol. 48— 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1902— LL. 42. 1.
- Vol. 58. Industrial supplement. 4<sup>o</sup> [Lond., 1907.] LL. 42. 1.
- Electrochemical and Metallurgical Industry** (with which is incorporated the Iron and Steel Magazine). Vols. 4-7. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, (1906-9.) LL. 37. 1.
- Vols. 1-3 wanting.
- For continuation see METALLURGICAL AND CHEMICAL ENGINEERING.
- Elegant epistles :** being a . . . collection of familiar and amusing letters, selected . . . from Cicero, Pliny, Sydney, Bacon . . . and many others. New ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1807. Yd. 11. 21.
- Elegant extracts, etc.** See KNOX (V.) *ed.*
- Elegy—**
- An elegy inscribed to the Duke of Cumberland. See CUMBERLAND (William Augustus, Duke of).
- An elegy on the death of . . . C. J. Fox. See FOX (Rt. Hon. C. J.)
- An elegy on the death of D. Garrick. See TASKER (W.)
- An elegy on the usurper O[liver] C[romwell], etc. See DRYDEN (J.)
- An elegy, sacred to the memory of an illustrious divine, etc. See WATTS (I.)

- Elektrochemische Zeitschrift.** Organ für das Gesamtgebiet der Elektrochemie, Elektrometallurgie, für Batterien- und Akkumulatorenbau . . . Redacteur . . . A. Neuburger. Jhrg. 8-11, 13, 15— 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, (1902 ) LL. 64. 1.
- Éléments—**
- Éléments d'économie politique. See HAUTERIVE (A. M. B. d').
- Éléments de géographie. See MAUPERTUIS (P. L. M. de).
- Éléments de physiologie, etc. See BERTRAND (B. N.)
- Éléments du commerce. See FORBONNAIS (F. V. de).
- Elementa logicae.** The Oxford elements of logic, in four books . . . Being a tr., with a . . . commentary, of the Elementa logicae. 8 Lond., 1816. In N. 9. 5.
- Elementa opticae, nova, facili, & compendiosa methodo explicata.** Dedicatoin signed T. P. 8 Lond., 1651. O\* 33. 17.
- Elementary—**
- Elementary advice to the body-politic, on . . . taxation. By a state physician, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1823. EE\* 3. 15/5.
- Elementary propositions illustrative of the principles of currency, etc. See DRUMMOND (H.) *M.P.*
- Elementary questions for the use of children ; designed as a brief introduction to the church catechism, etc. [S. P. C. K. Rel. Tr. 3.] Cameron Coll. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1820. C.R. 9. 4. 1/1.
- Elementary thoughts on the bullion question, the National Debt, the resources of Great Britain, and the probable duration of the Constitution. W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Barnstaple, 1820. Zp. 4. 74.
- Elementary Education Act, 33 & 34 Vict., c. 75, 1870.** A brief manual explanatory of 'The Act to provide for public elementary education in England and Wales.' 8<sup>o</sup> Manchester, 1870. P. 524/13.
- Elements—**
- Elements of algebra, etc. See TRAIL (W.)
- Elements of catholic philosophy ; or, theory of the natural system of the human mind. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1830. EE. 12. 12.
- The elements of the conic sections. See HUSTLER (J. D.)
- The elements of curves. See POWELL (B.)
- The elements of geometry. See DOBSON (J.) *Mathematician.*
- Elements of jurisprudence. See WOODDESON (R.)
- Elements of Latin hexameters and pentameters. See BLAND (Rev. R.)
- Elements of natural history, etc. See STEWART (C.) *Member of the Linnæan Society, London.*
- Elements of the science of botany, etc. See DUFFA (R.)
- Elements of taxation ; to which are added a summary for the evidence adduced before the Parliamentary Committee on the property and income tax, and also a complete analysis of the finance accounts of the United Kingdom, for the year 1851, ended January 3, 1852. By X. + Y., authors of the Prize Essay on Direct taxation. W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1853.] Zp. 5. 17/17.
- Elene.** See CYNEWULF.
- Elers** (Andreas) *resp.* See ALBERTI (V.) *præs.*
- Eleusinia.** See FISHER (R. T.)
- Eleutheria ;** or, an idea of the Reformation in England, etc. See MATHER (C.)
- Eley** (Henry). Geology in the garden ; or, the fossils in the flint pebbles. Ill. 8 Lond., 1859. \*K. 14. 2.
- Elezović** (Fr.). Carmina. 8<sup>o</sup> Belgradi, 1897. LL. 124. 3. 47.
- Elfers** (Johannes Henricus). Disput. med. inaug. de calculo. 4 Harderovici, 1732. P. 1084/33.
- Elfie in Sicily.** 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1860. Bh. 5. 24-25.
- Elgin.** Abstract of the Acts of Parliament for introducing uniformity of weights and measures, in Great Britain and Ireland. To which are annexed copies of the proceedings under these Acts, within the county of Moray, etc. 8 Elgin, 1826. P. 261/9.
- A manual of the antiquities, distinguished buildings, and natural curiosities of Moray . . . with an outline of the geology and mineralogy of the county (by a friend), etc. 2nd ed. Cameron Coll. 8 Elgin, 1823. C.R. 5. 1. 34.

- Elgin** [continued]. The records of Elgin, 1234-1800. Compiled by W. Cramond. (Vol. 2 ed. by S. Ree.) *Pls.* 2 vols. [New Spalding Club, 27, 35.] 4<sup>o</sup> Aberdeen, 1903-8. RK. 3.
- Elgin (The) Marbles.** See BRITISH MUSEUM. ANTIQUITIES.
- Elgin** (James Bruce, 8th Earl of). Letters and journals... Ed. by T. Walrond. With a preface by A. P. Stanley. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1872. Bp. 1. 31.
- Elgin** (Thomas Bruce, 7th Earl of). Letter to the editor of the Edinburgh Review, on... the Remains of John Tweddell. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1815. P. 30/6.
- 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1816. In V. 17. 42.
- Postscript to a Letter to the editor of the Edinburgh Review. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin. [1816.] P. 30/6.
- 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1816. In V. 17. 42.
- See HAMILTON (W. R.). Memorandum on the subject of the Earl of E.'s pursuits in Greece.
- See TWEDDELL (R.). Account of the examination of the Elgin-box [with extracts from pamphlets by Lord E.].
- Elgin** (Victor Alexander Bruce, 9th Earl of). Speeches... 1894-99. 8<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1899. Zr. 8. 45.
- Elhard** (Joannes Christophorus) resp. See HEBENSTREIT (J. E.) *præs.*
- Elhen von Wolffhagen** (Tillemann). See TILLEMANN, *Elhen von Wolffhagen.*
- Eliano.** See ELIANUS, *Tacitus.*
- Elias, Chevalier au Cygne.** See CHEVALIER (LE) AU CYGNE.
- Elias, Judaeus.** See ELIJAH, *Ben Asher, the Levite.*
- Elias, of Tīrhān, Bp.** Eliae Tīrhanensis et duorum anonymorum de accentibus tractatus. *Syr.* See MERX (A.). *Historia artis grammaticae apud Syros.* 1889. Mb. 5. 32<sup>5</sup>.
- Elias (Ney) ed.** See MIRZA HAIDAR. *A history, etc.*
- Elias Orientalis.** See ELIJAH ORIENTALIS.
- [Elibank]** (Patrick Murray, 5th Lord.) Eight sets of queries, submitted, with an unusual degree of humility, to the nobility, lairds, fine gentlemen... of Scotland, upon the subject of wool and of the woolen [*sic*] manufacture. By a Peer of the realm. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1775. Bn. 4. 58.
- Three other copies. P. 404/1: P. 558/3; C.R. 9. 4. 27/1.
- [—] Essays. I. On the public debt. II. On paper-money, banking... III. On frugality. *Anon.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1755. P. 558/4.
- [—] Thoughts on money, circulation, and paper currency. *Anon.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1758. P. 559/8.
- Élie (B.).** Des constantes d'élasticité dans les milieux anisotropes. 8<sup>o</sup> Bordeaux, 1886. P. 1255/11.
- Élie de Beaumont** (Jean Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce). Leçons de géologie pratique, professées au Collège de France... 1843-1844. Tom. I. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1845. L\* 28. 41.
- See DUFRENOY (P. A.) and É. de B. (J. B. A. L. L.)
- Elie de Saint Gilles.** Elie de Saint Gilles: chanson de geste. Publ. avec introd., glossaire et index, par G. Raynaud. Accompagnée de la rédaction norvégienne, tr. par E. Koelbing. [Soc. d. Anc. Textes Fr.] 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1879. \*M. 3. 31<sup>2</sup>.
- Elis saga ok Rosamundu [tr. by Rodbertus, a monk, from the French metrical romance 'Elie de Saint Gilles']. Mit Einleitung, deutscher Übersetzung und Anmerkungen... hrsg. von E. Kölbing. *Icel. and Ger.* 8<sup>o</sup> Heilbronn, 1881. Zt. 8. 16.
- Eliezer ben Hyrkanos, Rabbi, probable author.** See PIRKÈ DE RABBI ELIEZER.
- Elijah, Ben Asher, the Levite.**... Accentuum Hebraicorum liber unus, ab Elia Judaeo editus... Item liber traditionum ab eodem conscriptus, cui... accessit praefatio... Ex his multa... Latine sunt reddita per S. Munsterum, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). *T. Rex.* 1607. 8<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1539. T. 23. 81.
- ... Capitula cantici, specierum, proprietatum & officiorum, in quibus scilicet agitur de literis, punctis & quibusdam accentibus Hebraicis. Opus... per S. Munsterum... Latine iuxta Hebraismum versum. *Heb. and Lat.* G. Stewart, 1607. 8<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1527. In \*T. 23. 24.
- Elijah, Ben Asher, the Levite** [continued]... Compendium Hebr. grammaticae, ex Eliae Judaei variis & optimis libris per S. Munsterum cōcinnatum. G. Stewart, 1607. 8<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1527. In \*T. 23. 24.
- ... Composita verborum & nominum Hebraicorum. Opus... per S. Munsterū Latinitate donatum. 8<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1525. In \*T. 23. 24.
- ... Grammatica Heb. Eliae Levitae Germani cōmoliōri interpretatione quam antea per S. Munsterū versa, ut etiam incipiētibus facile usui esse possit. Item institutio elementaria... ex Elia... libellis cōcinnata. G. Wishart, 1627. 12<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1532. \*T. 31. 20.
- ... Nomenclatura Hebraica, autore Helia, in gratiam... studiosorum linguā sancte. *Heb., Lat. and Ger.* Drummond Coll., 1629. 8<sup>o</sup> Isng, 1542. De. 5. 85.
- Opusculum recens Hebraicum a... Elia Levita... elaboratum, cui titulum fecit תשיב יד est, Thishbites, in quo 712 uocum, quae sunt partim Hebraice, Chaldaice, Arabice Graece & Latinae, quaeq; in dictionarijs non facile inveniuntur... origo... & uerus usus... ostenditur & explicatur, per P. Fagium, etc. *Heb. and Lat.* H. Martham, 1612. 4<sup>o</sup> Isnae, 1541. \*D. 21. 51.
- Elijah, the Prophet.** See APOCALYPSE OF ELIJAH.
- See KRUMMACHER (F. W.). *Elias der Thishbiter, etc.*
- Elijah, the Tishbite.** See ELIJAH, *the Prophet.*
- Elijah Mizrahi.** See ELIJAH ORIENTALIS.
- Elijah Orientalis.** Compendium arithmetices. See ABRAHAM, *ben Chiyā.* Sphaera mundi. (1546.) De. 3. 10.
- Elingius** (Laurentius Ingewaldus). L. I. E. historia Graecae linguae, eum praefatione A. Rechenbergii. 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1691. \*T. 31. 2.
- Eliopoulos** (Panos). Πολυξενη. Τομος 2. Blackie. 8<sup>o</sup> Ἀθηνῶν, 1851. Bl. Coll. 5. 11/4.
- Eliot** (Sir Charles). British nudibranchiate Mollusca. See ALDER (J.) and HANCOCK (A.). *A monograph of the British nudibranchiate Mollusca, etc.* 1855-1910. L\* 15. 17, 17<sup>2</sup>.
- The Nudibranchiata of the Scottish National Antarctic Expedition. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 41.] 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1905. PA. 14/13.
- Eliot** (Sir Charles Norton Edgecombe). A Finnish grammar. (And Selections from Finnish literature.) 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1890. Zt. 12. 130.
- Eliot** (Charles William). Some roads towards peace. A report to the Trustees of the Endowment on observations made in China and Japan in 1912. [Carnegie Endow. for Inter. Peace. Div. of Intercourse and Educ. 1.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1914. Bf. 2. 41<sup>4</sup>.
- University administration. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1909. N\* 4. 28.
- and Storer (Frank H.). A manual of inorganic chemistry, etc. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1868. \*I. 14. 9.
- Eliot** (Edward). Christian responsibilities arising out of the recent change in our West India Colonies, etc. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1836. Yy. 12. 103.
- Eliot** (Francis Perceval). Observations on the fallacy of the supposed depreciation of the paper currency of the kingdom, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1811. P. 503/4.
- A supplement to Observations, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1811. P. 503/5.
- Eliot** (George) pseud. of Marian EVANS. Adam Bede. *Ill.* New ed. [Novels, 1.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., n.d. Ft.
- Two other copies. Ft.
- Daniel Deronda. New ed. [Novels, 8.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., n.d. Ft.
- Essays and leaves from a note-book. [Ed. by C. L. Lewes.] 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1884. V. 13. 49.
- Felix Holt, the Radical. New ed. 2 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1866. Ft.
- Stereo. ed. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., n.d. Ft.
- Impressions of Theophrastus Such. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1879. Ft.
- The legend of Jubal and other poems. 2nd ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1874. S\* 15/1. 49.
- The mill on the Floss. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1860. Ft.
- Stereo. ed. [Novels, 2.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., n.d. Ft.
- Another copy. Ft.

Eliot (George) [continued]. *Romola*. 3 vols.

- New ed. 8° Lond., 1863. Ft.  
 — Stereo. ed. 8° Edin., n.d. Ft.  
 — *Romola*. Ed. with introduction and notes by G. Biagi. Pts. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1907. V. 13. 91-92.  
 — Scenes of clerical life. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1858. Ft.  
 — Silas Marner: the weaver of Raveloe. 8° Edin., 1861. Bo. 3. 14.  
 — Another copy. Ft.  
 — Silas Marner. The lifted veil. Brother Jacob. New ed. [Novels, 3.] Two copies. 8° Edin., n.d. Ft.  
 — The Spanish gypsy: a poem. 8° Edin., 1868. Cs. 12. 39.

- See BARINE (A.). Portraits de femmes... G. E.  
 — See BENDER (H.). G. E.  
 — Life. See CROSS (J. W.)  
 — See LILLY (W. S.). Four English humourists of the 19th century (Dickens... G. E., etc.)  
 — See MOTTRAM (W.). The true story of G. E. in relation to 'Adam Bede.'  
 — See STEPHEN (Sir L.). G. E.

Eliot (Sir John). The monarchie of man... (1590-1632)... Ed., with introduction, notes... portraits and facsimiles... by A. B. Grosart. 2 vols.

- Priv. pr. 4 Lond., 1879. Yq. 4. 46-47.  
 — See FORSTER (J.) Barrister at Law. Sir J. E., etc.  
 [Eliot (John) Apostle of the Indians.] A Christian covenanting confession. *North American Indian and Eng. W. Trail, 1699*. s.sh. 4° n.p. [c. 1680.] In Dd. 10. 96.  
 — The Indian grammar begun; or, an essay to bring the Indian language into rules, etc. 4° Cambridge [U.S.], 1666. Strong Room.

- The Indian primer; or, the way of training up of our Indian youth in the good knowledge of God... and in an ability to read. Composed by J. E. *J. Kirton, 1675*. 4° Cambridge, U.S., 1669. Strong Room.  
 — Repr. ... With an introd. by J. Small. 8° Edin., 1877. Yd. 10. 68.

- Repr. To which is prefixed the Indian covenanting confession... With an introd. by J. Small. 8° Edin., 1880. Yc. 10. 36.

— tr. See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. NORTH AMERICAN INDIAN. Wusku Wuttestamentum Nul-Lordumun Jesus Christ, etc.

— See THOROWGOOD (T.). Jews in America... An accurate discourse is premised of... J. E., etc.

— See WINSLOW (E.). The glorious progress of the Gospel, amongst the Indians... Manifested by three letters, under the hand of... J. E., etc.

— and Mayhew (Thomas). Tears of repentance; or, a further narrative of the progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New-England, etc.

— 4° Lond., 1653. \*Z. 9. 8/9.  
 [Eliot (John) Author of 'The survey... of France.'] The survey or topographical description of France; with a new mappe... collected out of sundry approved authors, etc. Anon. 4° Lond., 1592. Df. 8. 5.

Map wanting.

Eliot (John) D.D. A biographical dictionary, containing a brief account of the first settlers, and other eminent characters among the magistrates, ministers, literary and worthy men in New England. 8° Salem, 1809. Ai. 5. 39.

Eliot (John) M.D. Mr. J. E. ... his last speech and advice to the world, at his suffering, March 9, 1694. 4° Edin., 1694. C. 21. 66/34.

Eliot (Samuel). History of the early Christians. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1853. Y\* 9. 6-7.

— The liberty of Rome: a history. With an... account of the liberty of ancient nations. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1849. Bc. 2. 2-3.

Élisabeth. See also ELIZABETH.

Élisabeth, Madame, Princess of France. Vie. See BEAUCHESNE (A. H. du B. de).

Élisabeth, Madame, Princess of France [continued]. Lettres. See LOUIS XVI, King of France. Louis XVI, Marie Antoinette et Madame Élisabeth, etc.

Elisabeth, Margarine of Brandenburg. Der Durchleuchtigen... Frauen Elisabeth... Marckgräffin zu Brandenburg... beschloßen und verwilligtes Mandat, in jrem Fürstenthumb Gottes wort auff zu richten, und irrgge verfürte leer auszurotten belangent. Zu Münden, Anno 1542. 4 n.p. [1542 ?] Dh. 3. 117.

— Reformation und satzung unser Elysabethen... Margrafinnen zu Brandenburg... So wir in unser Leibzucht Münden, etc., und unsers... Sons Hertzog Erichen Fürstenthumen und Landen... zu nutz und fromen derselben leuthen und einwoner geordnet haben. 4° Hannover, 1544. Dh. 3. 116.

Élisabeth Philippine Marie Hélène, Princess of France. See ÉLISABETH, Madame, Princess of France.

Elisæus, Bp. of the Arnadunians. The history of Vartan, and of the battle of the Armenians; containing an account of the religious wars between the Persians and Armenians... Tr. ... by C. F. Neumann. [Orient. Tr. Fund.] 4 Lond., 1830. \*V. 17. 52.

Élisée (Père) pseud. See COPEL (J. F.)

Elisha, the Prophet. See KRUMMACHER (F. W.). Elisha, etc.

Elisha, Vartabed. See ELISÆUS, Bp.

Elissen (Adolf) ed. Analecten der mittel- und neugriechischen Literatur. 4 Thle. (in 2). 12 Leipzig, 1855-60. Bm. 7. 42.

Élite des poésies fugitives. See BLIN DE SAINMORE (A. M. H.)

Ēlīyā, Mār, Patriarch and Bp. of Tīrhān. See ELIAS, of Tīrhān, Bp.

Elizabeth. See also ELIZABETH.

Elizabeth, Consort of Frederick V, Landgrave of Hesse-Homburg. A series of etchings, representing the power and progress of genius. 2 Lond., 1806. AA. 3. 12.

Elizabeth, Consort of Henry VII, King of England. See NICOLAS (Sir N. H.) ed. Privy purse expenses of E. ... With a memoir, etc.

Elizabeth [FARNESE], Consort of Philip V, King of Spain. Memoirs of Elizabeth Farnesio... containing her intrigues and ambitious views, from... 1714... till... 1746... Tr. from a Spanish manuscript, written by a certain banished Marquis, etc. 8 Lond., 1746. \*Z. 7. 16/9.

— See ARMSTRONG (E.). Elizabeth Farnese, etc.

Elizabeth, Princess Palatine. Memoirs. See BLAZE DE BURY (R.) Baroness.

Elizabeth, Queen of England. Articles de l'alliance et confederation iuree entre les tres-puissans princes, Elizabeth Roine d'Angleterre & Jaques sixiesme de ce nom, Roy d'Ecosse. 8° n.p., 1587. De. 10. 92.

— By the Queene. A true copie of the proclamation lately published by the Queenes Maiestie... for the declaring of the sentence, lately given against the Queene of Scottes, etc. Drummond Coll. folded 4 Lond. (1586.) De. 4. 86.

— Queen E.'s englishings of Boethius, De consolatione philosophiae... 1593; Plutarch, De curiositate... 1598; Horace, De arte poetica (part)... 1598. Ed. ... by... C. Pemberton. Faes. [E. E. T. S. 113.] 8 Lond., 1899. RL.

— Injunctions giuen by the Queenes Maie. tie. Anno Dom. 1539. The first yee of the raigne of our Soueraign Lady Queene Elizabeth. 4° [Lond., 1559 ?] \*A. 7. 1/1.

— Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI of Scotland... Ed. by J. Bruce. [Camden Soc. 46.] 4 Lond., 1849. RK. 6.

— Speeches delivered to Queen Elizabeth on her visit to Giles Brydges, Lord Chandos, at Sudeley Castle, in Gloucestershire. With a preface by Sir E. Brydges. Port. 4 Lee Priory, Kent, 1815. \*V. 16. 8/6.  
 Facsimile of original title-page, with imprint Oxford, 1592.

— See BEESLY (E. S.). Queen Elizabeth.

— See CREIGHTON (M.) Bp. Elizabeth.

— See DARCAUD (J. M.). Histoire d'Élisabeth.

— See KÉRALIO (L. F. G. de) afterwards ROBERT. Histoire d'Élisabeth.



- Elizabeth, Queen of England** [continued]. See MARCKS (E.). Königin Elisabeth von England.  
— Memoirs. See OSBORNE (F.)  
— See PARSONS (R.). Elizabethae, Angliae Reginae, haeresim Calvinianam propugnantis, saevissimum in Catholicos . . . edictum, etc.  
**Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania.** See CARMEN SYLVA, pseud.  
**Elizabeth** [DE VALOIS], Queen of Spain. See ISABELLA, Queen Consort of Philip II, King of Spain.  
**Elizabeth** [OF HUNGARY], St. See MIELKE (H.). Die heilige Elisabeth.  
— See MONTALEMBERT (C. F. R., comte de). Histoire de Sainte E.  
**Elizabeth Charlotte, Duchess of Orleans.** Secret memoirs of the Court of Louis XIV, and of the regency. Extracted from the German correspondence of the Duchess of Orleans, etc. Port. 8° Lond., 1824. R\* 28. 17.  
— See HELMOLT (H. F.). Kritisches Verzeichnis der Briefe der Herzogin E., etc.  
**Elizabeth de Bruce.** See JOHNSTONE (Mrs. C. J.)  
**Elizabeth de Mowbray**; or, the heir of Douglas. A romance, etc. 4 vols. 12° Lond., 1816. LL. 121. 5. 33-36. Vol. 1 incomplete, wanting all after p. 282.  
**Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia.** Memoirs. See BENDER (E. O.)  
**Elizabeth's poems**; or, original pieces for children. 12° Lond. [1820 ?] \*Z. 10. 43/5.  
**El-K'airoûani** (Moh'ammed - Ben - Abi - El - Raîni -). See MUHAMMAD-BEN-ABI-EL-RAÎNI-EL-K'AIROÛÂNI.  
**Elkendorf** (Bernardus). De psychiateria . . . diss. inaug. 4 Parisiis, 1813. P. 876/3.  
**'El-Khazrejiyy.** The pearl-strings: a history of the Resûliyy dynasty of Yemen, by Aliyyu'bnu'l-Hasan 'El-Khazrejiyy. With tr., introd. . . and maps by . . . Sir J. W. Redhouse . . . Vols. 1-3. Ed. by E. G. Browne, R. A. Nicholson, and A. Rogers. (Vol. 4 ed. by Shaykh Muhammad 'Asal.) [E. J. W. Gibb Mem. Ser. III. 1-4.] 8° Leyden, 1906-13. Bw. 10.  
**Elkin** (William L.). See GILL (Sir D.) and E. (W. L.)  
**El Kindi.** The governors and judges of Egypt, or Kitâb el 'Umarâ (el Wulah) wa Kitâb el Qudâh of El Kindi. Together with an appendix derived mostly from Raf' el Isr by Ibn Hajar. Ed. by R. Guest. [E. J. W. Gibb Mem. Ser. 19.] 8° Leyden, 1912. Bw. 10.  
**[Ellaby** (Francis) and **Thelwall** (Algernon Sydney).] Anti-Mammon; or, an exposure of the unscriptural doctrines of 'Mammon' [by John Harris]. With a statement of true doctrine . . . By two clergymen. 12° Lond., 1837. C. 21. 24.  
**Ellacombe** (Henry Nicholson). The plant-lore and garden-craft of Shakespeare. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1884. Zi. 10. 56.  
**Ellacombe** (Henry Thomas) ed. See GRAVESEND (R. de) Bp. Account of the executors of Richard, Bishop of London.  
**Ellain** (Franciscus). An medicamentorum incerta quantitas? Th. 1599. 4° Parisiis, 1650. L. 15/2. 48/20.  
**Ellen Fitzarthur**: a metrical tale. See SOUTHEY (Mrs. C. B.)  
**Ellenberger** (Justus Henricus) resp. See BRENDelius (J. G.) praes.  
**Ellenberger** (Wilhelm). Grundriss der vergleichenden Histologie der Haussäugetiere. Ill. 8° Berlin, 1888. L. 6. 37.  
— ed. Handbuch der vergleichenden mikroskopischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Bearb. von . . . H. Baum . . . H. Böther . . . J. Csokor, etc. Ill. 3 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1906-11. \*I. 3. 30<sup>1-3</sup>.  
— Vergleichende Physiologie der Haussäugetiere. Bearb. von Prof. Dr. Bonnet . . . Dr. Edelman . . . Prof. Dr. Ellenberger, etc. Ill. Tl. 2. 8° Berlin, 1892. Zi. 6. 54<sup>2</sup>. Tl. 1 wanting.  
— and **Baum** (H.). Systematische und topographische Anatomie des Hundes. Ill. 8° Berlin, 1891. L\* 9. 26.  
**Ellenborough** (Edward Law, Earl of). History of the Indian administration of Lord Ellenborough, in his correspondence with the Duke of Wellington. To which is prefixed . . . Lord Ellenborough's letters to the Queen during that period. Ed. by Lord Colchester. 8° Lond., 1874. Ym. 4. 9.  
**Ellendt** (Friedrich Theodor) comp. See SOPHOCLES. [APPENDIX.] Lexicon Sophocleum.  
**Eller** (Johann Theodor). Diss. . . inaug. de hene. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1716.) P. 903/20.  
— J. T. E. . . observationes de cognoscendis et curandis morbis, etc. 8° Regiomonti, 1762. \*G. 22. 40.  
**Ellero** (Pietro). Scritti minori. 8° Bologna, 1875. In Zp. 4. 146.  
— Scritti politici. 8° Bologna, 1876. In Zp. 4. 146.  
**Elles** (Gertrude L.) and **Shakespear** (Mrs. Ethel M. R.). A monograph of British graptolites. Ed. by C. Lapworth. Pt. 1— [Palaeontographical Soc.] 4° Lond., 1901— \*K. 15.  
**Ellesmere** (Francis Egerton, Earl of). Essays on history, biography, geography, engineering . . . contributed to the Quarterly Review. 8° Lond., 1858. V. 9. 25.  
— Mediterranean sketches. 12° Lond., 1843. \*F. 22. 81.  
— The pilgrimage, and other poems. Ill. 4° Lond., 1856. \*S. 25. 49.  
— The sieges of Vienna by the Turks. From the German of K. A. Schimmer, and other sources. Map. [Murray's Home & Col. Lib.] 12° Lond., 1847. In Bh. 6. 12.  
— Translations from the German [of Schiller, etc.] and original poems. 8° Lond., 1824. S. 20. 53/2.  
— ed. See KONGELIGT NORDISK OLDSKRIFT-SELKAB, Copenhagen. Guide to Northern archæology.  
— tr. See MILITARY EVENTS in Italy, 1848, 1849, etc.  
**Ellesmere** (Harriet Catherine Egerton, Countess of). Journal of a tour in the Holy Land . . . 1840. By Lady Francis Egerton. With lithographic views, from . . . drawings, by Lord Francis Egerton. 8° Lond., 1841. F\* 22. 60.  
**Ellet** (Charles). An essay on the laws of trade, in reference to the works of internal improvement in the United States. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Richmond, 1839. Zp. 4. 112.  
— The Mississippi and Ohio Rivers . . . plans for the protection of the delta from inundation, etc. 8° Philadelphia, 1853. F\* 15. 48.  
**Ellet** (Mrs. Elizabeth Fries). Women artists in all ages and countries. 8° Lond., 1859. Bq. 6. 9.  
**Ellice** (Edward). The state of the Highlands in 1854. 8° Inverness, 1855. P. 294/7.  
**Ellicott** (Andrew). The journal of A. E. . . commissioner on behalf of the United States, 1796-1800, for determining the boundary between the United States and the possessions of his Catholic Majesty in America, etc. Maps. 8° Philadelphia, 1803. Q. 16. 46.  
**Ellicott** (Charles John) Bp. For E.'s editions of the Epistles see BIBLE. EPISTLES. GREEK.  
— Considerations on the revision of the English version of the New Testament. 8° Lond., 1870. Yf. 10. 23.  
— The destiny of the creature, and other sermons, etc. 8° Lond., 1858. \*B. 14. 42.  
— Historical lectures on the life of our Lord Jesus Christ. [Hulsean Lect. 1859.] 8° Lond., 1860. Y\* 8. 21.  
— ed. Homiletical and pastoral lectures, delivered in St. Paul's Cathedral before the Church Homiletical Society. With a preface by C. J. E. 8° Lond., 1879. Yi. 9. 49.  
— ed. A New Testament commentary for English readers. By various writers. 3 vols. 8° Lond. [1878.] B\* 8. 1-3.  
**Ellies du Pin** (Louis). See DU PIN.  
**Ellinger** (Georg). Philipp Melancthon. Ein Lebensbild. Port. 8° Berlin, 1902. Zn. 7. 50.  
**Ellingius** (Johannes Daniel). See FLORINUS (J. H.) praes.  
**Elliot.** See also ELIOT.  
**Elliot** (—) Architect. Report and observations on a plan for feuing the dam-lands of Rubislaw, as laid out by Mr. E., etc. Anon. Plan. 8° Edin., 1820. P. 91/7.  
— Another copy. P. 36/7.

- Elliot** (Adamus). Diss. . . inaug. de humani generis colore. 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/10.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 86. 7. 2/10; Att. 86. 7. 16/8.
- Elliot** (Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas). The state and the church. [The Eng. Citizen.] 8° Lond., 1882. XX. 15/1. 20.
- Elliot** (Daniel Giraud). A catalogue of the collection of mammals in the Field Columbian Museum. [Chicago. Field Columbian Mus. Publ., Zool. Ser. 8.] 8° Chicago, 1907. L. 15/1.  
— A check list of mammals of the North American continent, the West Indies and the neighboring seas. *Ill.* [Chicago. Field Columbian Mus. Publ., Zool. Ser. 6.] 8° Chicago, 1905. L. 15/1.  
— Description of a new subspecies of African monkey of the genus *Cercopithecus*. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 56.] 8° Washington, 1910. Sd. 6.  
— The land and sea mammals of Middle America and the West Indies. *Ill.* 2 vols. [Chicago. Field Columbian Mus. Publ., Zool. Ser. 4.] 8° Chicago, 1904. L. 15/1.  
— List of described species of humming birds, etc. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. Vol. 16.] 8° Washington, 1879. Sd. 6.  
— A synopsis of the mammals of North America and the adjacent seas. *Ill.* [Chicago. Field Columbian Mus. Publ., Zool. Ser. 2.] 8° Chicago, 1901. L. 15/1.
- Elliot** (Frances). Old court life in France. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1873. Yq. 6. 3-4.
- Elliot** (George). North-of-England Institute of Mining Engineers. Inaugural address of President . . . 7th November, 1868. 8° Lond. P. 650/4.
- Elliot** (George Francis Scott). Nature studies (Plant life). *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1903. \*E. 15/1. 44.  
— Prehistoric man and his story. A sketch of the history of mankind from the earliest times. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1915. M\* 4. 10.  
— **Laurie** (Malcolm) and **Murdoch** (J. Barclay) eds. Fauna, flora and geology of the Clyde area. 8° Glasgow, 1901. Bn. 2. 61.  
*Cover-title reads:* 'British Association for the Advancement of Science. Glasgow A.D. 1901. Handbook on the natural history of Glasgow and the West of Scotland.'
- Elliot** (George Henry). European light-house systems: being a report of a tour of inspection made in 1873, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1875. O\* 12. 57.
- Elliot** (George T.). Obstetric clinic: a practical contribution to the study of obstetrics and the diseases of women and children. 8° New York, 1868. \*F. 6. 53.
- Elliot** (Sir Gilbert) 1st Earl of Minto. See MINTO.
- Elliot** (Gulielmus) *Anglus, Chirurgus*. Diss. . . inaug. . . de cordis humani actione et usibus. 8° Edin., 1831. Att. 88. 4. 7/8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 8/8.
- Elliot** (Gulielmus) *Scoto-Britannus*. Tentamen . . . inaug. de medicamentis stimulantibus in genere. 8° Edin., 1760. Att. 74. 7. 14/14.
- Elliot** (Sir Henry Miers). Bibliographical index to the historians of Muhammedan India. Vol. 1. General histories. 8° Calcutta, 1849. Yq. 5. 15.  
*No more published.*  
— The history of India, as told by its own historians. The Muhammadan period. Ed. from the posthumous papers of Sir H. M. E., by Professor J. Dowson. 8 vols. 8° Lond., 1867-77. Cr. 11. 39-46.  
— Sequel. See BAYLEY (Sir E. C.). The history of India, etc.  
— Memoirs on the history, folklore, and distribution of the races of the North Western Provinces of India . . . Ed. . . by J. Beames, etc. *Maps.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1869. Yk. 4. 23-24.
- Elliot** (Rt. Hon. Hugh). Memoir. See MINTO (E. E. E. E. M. Kynmynmond, Countess of).
- Elliot** (Hugh S. R.). Herbert Spencer. *Port.* [Makers of the Nineteenth Cent.] 8° Lond., 1917. R. 7/1. 8.  
— Modern science and the illusions of Professor Bergson. With a preface by Sir Ray Lankester. 8° Lond., 1912. \*N. 14. 3.

- Elliot** (James). A complete practical treatise on the nature and use of logarithms, and on plane trigonometry, etc. 3rd ed. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Edin., 1855. X. 6. 28.  
— A complete treatise on practical geometry and mensuration, with . . . exercises. 8° Lond., 1845. In X. 12. 58.  
— Key to the Complete treatise on practical geometry, etc. 8° Lond., 1845. In X. 12. 58.
- Elliot** (Joannes). Tentamen . . . inaug. de diabete mellito. 8° Edin., 1802. Att. 81. 7. 28 6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 29/6.
- Elliot** (John). An account of the nature and medicinal virtues of the principal mineral waters of Great Britain and Ireland, and those most in repute on the Continent, etc. 8° Lond., 1781. In H. 20. 38.  
— Elements of the branches of natural philosophy connected with medicine, etc. 8° Lond., 1782. In H. 20. 38.  
[—] Experiments and observations on light and colours, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1786. H. 16. 51/2.  
— The medical pocket-book. Containing a short . . . account of the symptoms, causes, and methods of cure, of the diseases incident to the human body, etc. 12° Lond., 1781. H. 23. 30/3.  
— Philosophical observations on the senses of vision and hearing, etc. 8° Lond., 1780. H. 17. 9/2.  
— *Two other copies.* H. 20. 32/2; In H. 20. 38.
- Elliot** (Jonathan). The American diplomatic code . . . embracing a collection of . . . treaties and conventions between the United States and foreign Powers, from 1778 to 1834; with . . . judicial decisions . . . Also, a . . . diplomatic manual . . . of the law of nations, etc. 2 vols. 8° Washington, 1834. Yp. 5. 12-13.
- Elliot** (Nenion). The erection of parishes, quoad sacra: and the feuing of glebes, under authority of the Court of Teinds. *Author.* 8° Edin., 1879. Za. 9. 18.  
— Papers on teinds and fiars prices. *Author.* 1892. 8° Edin. [1879.] Za. 9. 17.  
Teind papers: containing an account of tithes in Scotland, etc. (And Appendix, etc.) 1874.  
Supplement to teind papers. (1876.)  
The position of the fiars prices. 1879.  
The conversion into money of grain and victual payments in Scotland, with appendix of fiars prices of oatmeal and barley . . . 1828 to 1878. 2 pts. 1879.
- Teinds or tithes, and procedure in the Court of Teinds in Scotland. 8° Edin., 1893. E. 13. 27.  
— Teind papers, containing an account of tithes in Scotland, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1874. C.R. 11. 6. 31.  
— *Another ed.* See *supra*, Papers on teinds and fiars prices. [1879.] Za. 9. 17.  
— *reporter.* See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Reports on the records of the Church of Scotland, etc.
- Elliot** (Philippus). Diss. . . inaug. de dyspepsia. 8° Edin., 1791. Att. 79. 7. 3/10.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 4/10.
- Elliot** (Robert) *Captain*. Views in the East, comprising India, Canton, and the shores of the Red Sea. With historical and descriptive illustrations. 2 vols. 2° Lond., 1833. \*F. 16/1. 8-9.
- Elliot** (Robert) *M.A.* A specimen of the Bishop of Sarum's posthumous History of the affairs of the Church and State of Great Britain, during his life . . . To which is added Mr. Lesley's Character of an enthusiast. 8° Lond. [1735 ?] EE. 10. 17/4.
- Elliot** (Robert H.). The experiences of a planter in the jungles of Mysore. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1871. Bi. 3. 42-43.
- Elliot** (Robertus). Diss. . . inaug. de hydrothorace. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/24.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 88. 5. 10/24; Att. 88. 4. 12/15.
- Elliot** (Thomas) *Scoto-Britannus*. Diss. . . inaug. de erisibus in morbis acutis. 4° Edin., 1746. Att. 84. 7. 23/6.  
— *Another copy.* P. 1050/11.
- Elliot** (Thomas) *Scotus*. Diss. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1809. Att. 82. 7. 21/14.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 22/14.

- Elliott** (Thomas Curry). Diss. . . inaug. de primo nascentis spiritu. 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/16.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 20/16.
- Elliott** (Sir Walter). Coins of Southern India. *Pls.*  
*Lady Elliott.* 4 Lond., 1886. Zv. 2. 52.
- Elliott** (Hon. William Fitzwilliam). The trustworthiness of Border ballads as exemplified by 'Jamie Telfer i' the Fair Dodhead' and other ballads. 8° Edin., 1906. \*V. 9. 7.
- Elliottson** (John). Diss. . . inaug. de inflammatione communi. 8° Edin., 1810. Att. 83. 7. 3/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 4/7.  
— Human physiology . . . with which is incorporated much of the elementary part of the Institutiones physiologicae of J. F. Blumenbach. 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1840. \*G. 4. 29.  
— *Another copy.* \*G. 29. 40.  
— Numerous cases of surgical operations without pain in the mesmeric state, etc. 8° Lond., 1843. G. 11. 9.  
— On the recent improvements in the art of distinguishing the various diseases of the heart, being the Lumleyan Lectures . . . 1829. *Pls.* 2° Lond., 1830. H. 15. 47.
- Elliott.** See also ELLIOT.
- Elliott** (Charles) D.D. Delineation of Roman Catholicism, drawn from the authentic and acknowledged standards of the Church of Rome . . . 3rd ed. With a . . . preface by . . . J. Hannah. 8° Lond., 1851. Y. 8. 16.
- Elliott** (Charles) of the Bengal Civil Service. tr. See MUSTAJAB, Khān Bahādur. The life of Hafiz ool-Moolk, etc.
- Elliott** (Charles Boileau). Letters from the North of Europe : or, a journal of travels in Holland, Denmark, etc. 8° Lond., 1832. \*F. 20. 13.  
— Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. *Maps.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1838. \*F. 20. 14-15.
- Elliott** (Charles John). The accomplishment of the number of the Elect, and the coming of the day of God. A sermon preached . . . on occasion of the death of Mrs. Conyngham Ellis. R. Goodsir. 8° Lond., 1851. Att. 53. 5. 19/7.
- Elliott** (Charles Wyllys). The New England history, from the discovery of the Continent . . . A.D. 986, to the period when the Colonies declared their independence, A.D. 1776. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° New York, 1857. Ac. 3. 25-26.
- Elliott** (Ebenezer). The poetical works of E. E. Ed. by his son, Edwin Elliott . . . A new and rev. ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1876. Zs. 8. 76-77.
- [—] Night. A descriptive poem, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1818. S. 23. 78/1.
- [—] The village patriarch. A poem. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1829. S\* 30. 62/3.
- Elliott** (Edward Bishop). Apocalypsis Alfordiana ; or, five letters to . . . H. Alford . . . in refutation of his Apocalyptic exposition, and vindication from his criticisms of that given in the 'Horæ Apocalypticae,' etc. 8° Lond., 1862. X. 21. 66.  
— The destinies and perils of the Church, as predicted in Scripture. Being the Warburtonian Lectures from 1849 to 1853. 8° Lond., 1859. Y. 20. 52.  
— Horæ Apocalypticae ; or, a commentary on the Apocalypse . . . including also an examination of the chief prophecies of Daniel, etc. 2nd ed. . . rev. etc. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1846. D\* 24. 31-34.  
— The substance of a speech delivered at the anniversary meeting of the Retford Auxiliary Bible Society, 1832, on the subject of the late secession from that Auxiliary, and the question of Socinian membership. 8° Lond., 1832. P. 147/6.  
— Vindiciæ horariæ : or, twelve letters to . . . Dr. Keith in reply to his strictures on the 'Horæ Apocalypticae,' etc. 8° Lond., 1848. Z. 12. 4.  
— ed. See ABERDEEN (G. J. J. H. Gordon, 5th Earl of). Memoir of Lord Haddo.
- Elliott** (Edwin Bailey). An introduction to the algebra of quantities. 8° Oxford, 1895. \*O. 14. 13.
- Elliott** (Ezekiel Brown). Vital statistics. [Proc. of the Amer. Ass. for the Advancement of Sci.] 8° [Montreal, 1857.] P. 529/6.
- Elliott** (Gilbert). Diss. . . inaug. de hepaticide. 8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 37/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 38/7.
- Elliott** (Grace Dalrymple). Journal of my life during the French Revolution. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1859. R. 22. 8.
- Elliott** (Henry Wood). The seal-islands of Alaska. III. [U.S., Dept. of Int. 10th Census. The history and present condition of the fishery industries, Sect. ix, Mon. A.] 4° Washington, 1881. Zh. 2. 11.
- Elliott** (J. Arthur). Our case. Being the history of the Civil Service writers and the treatment they have received, from . . . 1870, until the present time. 8° [Lond.] 1880. P. 662/14.
- Elliott** (J. H.). Credit the life of commerce : being a defence of the British merchant against the unjust . . . tendency of the recent alterations in the laws of debtor and creditor, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Lond., 1845. Zo. 11. 57.  
— The increase of material prosperity and of moral agents, compared with the state of crime and pauperism. [Journ. of Stat. Soc. June, 1868.] 8°. P. 619/7.  
— See ANNETT (H. E.), DUTTON (J. E.) and E. (J. H.)
- [**Elliott** (Mrs. M. L.).] Shakspeare's garden of girls. By the author of 'Lady Macbeth : a study.' 8° Lond., 1885. V\* 12. 32.
- Elliott** (Stephen). A sketch of the botany of South-Carolina and Georgia. 2 vols. 8° Charleston, 1821-24. K. 19. 74-75.
- Elliott** (William). The nun. (*And Poems.*) 12° Lond., 1826. Yy. 12. 102.
- Ellis** (The) correspondence. Letters written during . . . 1686, 1687, 1688, and addressed to John Ellis, Esq. . . comprising many particulars of the Revolution and anecdotes . . . of the history and manners of those times. (*And Account of the family of Ellis.*) Ed. . . by the Hon. G. A. Ellis. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. Q. 19. 22-23.  
— *Another ed.* Letters written during . . . 1686, 1687, 1688, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1831. Zr. 4. 20-21.
- [**Ellis** (—).] The sense of the people concerning the present state of affairs. With remarks upon some passages of our own and the Roman history, etc. *Anon.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond. [1715.] V. 15/2. 32/2.
- Ellis** (Alexander George). Catalogue of Arabic books, etc. See BRITISH MUSEUM. PRINTED BOOKS.  
— and **Edwards** (Edward) comps. A descriptive list of the Arabic manuscripts acquired by the trustees of the British Museum since 1894. 8° Lond., 1912. Zz. 2<sup>a</sup>. 4.
- Ellis** (Alexander John). Algebra identified with geometry . . . five tracts, etc. 8° Lond., 1874. Yx. 5. 15/1.  
— *Two other copies.* P. 536/1 ; P. 432/2.  
— On the acquisition of languages : a lecture delivered before the College of Preceptors, 13 Oct. 1875. 8° Lond. P. 518/2.  
— On Early English pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakspeare and Chaucer . . . including a re-arrangement of F. J. Child's Memoirs on the language of Chaucer and Gower and reprints of the rare tracts by Salesbury on English 1547 and Welch 1567 and by Barclay on French 1521. 5 pts. (in 4). [E. E. T. S. Extra ser. 2, 7, 14, 23, 56.] 8° Lond., 1869-89. RL.  
— *Another copy.* Pts. 1-2. \*S. 15/2.  
— *Another copy.* Pts. 1-4. [Chaucer Soc. ii, 1, 4, 5, 11.] \*S. 1.  
— *Another copy.* Pts. 1-3 (in 2). [Philol. Soc.] Yt. 8. 13-14.
- The only English proclamation of Henry III, 18 October 1258, and its treatment, by former editors and translators . . . To which are added editions of the Cuckoo Song and the Prisoner's Prayer, lyrics of the xiii<sup>th</sup> century. Repr. from the Transactions of the Philological Society for 1868. 8° Lond. P. 460/17.
- Practical hints on the quantitative pronunciation of Latin, etc. 8° Lond., 1874. T\* 15/1. 1.
- Report (*and Second report*) on dialectal work . . . 1885 to . . . (1887). 2 pts. [Eng. Dialect. Soc. 49. 55, Ser. D.] 8° Lond., 1886-87. In RL. 7. 17.

- Ellis** (Charles) *Barrister-at-Law*. The law of fire and life insurance and annuities, etc. 8° Lond., 1832. E\* 26. 25.
- A treatise on the law of debtor and creditor, etc. 8° Lond., 1822. E. 21. 37.
- *ed.* See CLERGYMAN'S (THE) ASSISTANT.
- *continuator*. See GWILLIM (Sir H.). A collection of acts, etc.
- Ellis** (Charles) *Gardener*. See SHAKESPEARE (W.) [SONNETS.] S. and the Bible. Fifty sonnets . . . interpreted by C. E.
- See SHAKESPEARE (W.) [SELECTIONS.] S. and the Bible: Shakespeare, a reading from the Merchant of Venice; Shakespeariana, etc.
- Ellis** (Clement). Character of the true gentleman. [Leaven Leaves.] 12° Edin., 1857. In Yin. 10. 46.
- [—] A letter to a friend, reflecting on some passages in a letter [by John Sargeant] to the D. of P. [E. Stillingfleet, Dean of St. Paul's] in answer to the arguing part of his first letter to Mr. G[odden]. Anon. 4° Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 53/9.
- *Another copy*. \*A. 7. 12/4.
- [—] The Protestant resolved; or, a discourse shewing the unreasonableness of his turning Roman Catholic for salvation. Anon. 4° Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 34/3.
- [—] 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 55/11.
- [—] The reflecter's defence of his letter to a friend, against the furious assaults of Mr. I. S. in his second Catholic letter, etc. Anon. 4° Lond., 1688. Z. 10/2. 58/1.
- [**Ellis** (Daniel).] Considerations relative to nuisance in coal-gas works, with remarks on the principles of monopoly, etc. Anon. 8° Edin., 1828. P. 74/13.
- *Three other copies*. P. 26/10; P. 71/6; V. 15/2. 12/2.
- A discourse on subjects relating to horticulture with . . . remarks on the present state and prospects of that science. [Caledon. Hort. Soc. 1829.] 8° Edin., 1829. P. 80/8.
- An inquiry into the changes induced on atmospheric air by the germination of seeds, the vegetation of plants, etc. 8° Edin., 1807. L. 2. 19.
- Farther inquiries into the changes induced on atmospheric air, etc. 8° Edin., 1811. LL. 116. 7. 18.
- *Another copy*. Zz. 10. 24/1.
- Memoir of the life and writings of John Gordon, M.D. Port. 12° Edin., 1823. R\* 33. 40.
- Ellis** (Edward). A practical manual of the diseases of children, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1873. \*F. 7. 40.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1878. F. 7. 37.
- 4th ed. . . . enlgd. 8° Lond., 1881. M.R.R.
- Ellis** (Ellen Deborah). An introduction to the history of sugar as a commodity. 8° Philadelphia, 1905. P. 1255/12.
- Ellis** (F. H.). Character forming in school. Ill. 8° Lond., 1907. N\* 7. 59.
- Ellis** (Frederick Startridge) *comp.* See SHELLEY (P. B.). A lexical concordance to the poetical works of P. B. S.
- [**Ellis** (George).] Memoir of a map of the countries . . . between the Black Sea and the Caspian; with an account of the Caucasian nations, etc. Anon. 4° Lond., 1788. P\* 21. 14.
- *ed.* Specimens of early English metrical romances, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1805. S. 19. 86-88.
- *ed.* Specimens of the early English poets, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1801. S\* 30. 28-30.
- Ellis** (George Alfred). The history and antiquities of . . . Weymouth and Melcombe Regis. [With addenda.] 8° Weymouth, 1829. \*P. 26. 17.
- Ellis** (George Edward). Memoir of Sir B. Thompson, Count Rumford, with notices of his daughter. See RUMFORD (Sir B. Thompson, Count). The complete works of Count R., etc. Vol. 1. 1876. Yx. 3. 81.
- Ellis** (George James Welbore Agar) *Lord Dover*. Historical inquiries respecting the character of Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, Lord Chancellor of England. 8° Lond., 1827. R\* 30. 22.
- *ed.* See ELLIS (THE) CORRESPONDENCE.

- Ellis** (George Viner). Demonstrations of anatomy: being a guide to the dissection of the human body. 8° Lond., 1840. H\* 7. 35.
- 6th ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1869. \*H. 14. 2.
- 10th ed. Ellis's demonstrations of anatomy, rev. by G. D. Thane. 8° Lond., 1887. \*F. 14. 12.
- *Another copy*. M.R.R.
- 11th ed. . . . rev. . . . by G. D. Thane. 8° Lond., 1890. H. 7. 7.
- 12th ed. . . . rev. . . . by C. Addison. 8° Lond., 1905. M.R.R.
- and Ford (George Henry). Illustrations of dissections, in a series of original coloured plates the size of life, representing the dissection of the human body, etc. [With descriptive letterpress.] 2° and 8° Lond., 1867. M.R.R.
- 2nd ed. 2° and 8° Lond., 1876. M.R.R.
- Ellis** (Havelock). The criminal. Ill. [Cont. Sci. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1890. Ft.
- Man and woman: a study of human secondary sexual characters, etc. [Cont. Sci. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1897. Ft.
- 4th ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1904. Ft.
- The world of dreams. 8° Lond., 1911. \*N. 13. 23.
- Ellis** (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry). Journal of the proceedings of the late embassy to China, etc. Port. and maps. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. \*P. 3. 9-10.
- Ellis** (Henry) *Governor of Georgia*. A voyage to Hudson's Bay . . . in . . . 1746 and 1747, for discovering a North-West passage, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1748. \*P. 23. 15.
- Ellis** (Sir Henry) *Librarian of the British Museum*. Account of Cædmon's metrical paraphrase of Scripture history communicated to the Society of Antiquaries . . . accompanied by engravings in fac-simile, etc. 4° Lond., 1833. Yf. 2. 3.
- [—] The British Museum: Elgin and Phigaleian marbles. Anon. Ill. 2 vols. [Lib. of Ent. Know.] 12° Lond., 1833. F. 21. 61-62.
- *Another copy of vol. 2*. LL. 89. 6. 42.
- *ed.* A catalogue of manuscripts, formerly in the possession of F. Hargrave . . . now deposited in the British Museum. See BRITISH MUSEUM. MANUSCRIPTS.
- A general introduction to Domesday Book, accompanied by indexes of the tenants in chief, and under-tenants, at the time of survey, as well as of the holders of lands mentioned in Domesday anterior to the information of that record: with an abstract of the population of England at the close of the reign of William the Conqueror . . . illustrated by . . . notes and comments. 2 vols. [Record Comm.] 8° Lond., 1833. Sk. 1.
- The history and antiquities of the parish of Saint Leonard Shoreditch, and Liberty of Norton Folgate, in the suburbs of London. Ill. H.-P. Coll. 4° Lond., 1798. He. 2. 38.
- *ed.* Original letters, illustrative of English history, including . . . royal letters, from autographs in the British Museum, etc. Ports. 1st series. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1824. Q\* 30. 32-34.
- 2nd series. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1827. Q\* 30. 35-38.
- 3rd series. Vols. 1-2. 12° Lond., 1846. F. 15/1. 73-74.
- *ed.* Original letters of eminent literary men of the sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. With notes and illustrations by Sir H. E. [Camden Soc. 23.] Reid Beq. 4° Lond., 1843. RK. 7.
- The Townley Gallery of classic sculpture in the British Museum. 2 vols. [Lib. of Ent. Know.] 12° Lond., 1846. F. 21. 74-75.
- *ed.* See BLAIR (J.) LL.D. Blair's chronological and historical tables.
- See BRAND (J.) Rector of St. Mary-at-Hill and E. (Sir H.)
- *continuator*. See DUGDALE (Sir W.). The history of Saint Paul's Cathedral, etc.
- See FABYAN (R.). The new chronicles of England . . . To which are added a biographical and literary preface and an index, by H. E.
- *comp.* See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON. A catalogue of manuscripts in the library, etc.

- Ellis** (*Sir Henry*) *Librarian of the British Museum* [continued] and **Douce** (Francis). A catalogue of the Lansdowne manuscripts in the British Museum. With indexes of persons, places, and matters. 2 pts. (in 1).  
2° Lond., 1812-19. M. 15. 8.
- Ellis** (Henry Havelock). See **ELLIS** (Havelock).
- Ellis** (Henry John) *ed.* See **BRITISH MUSEUM**. MANUSCRIPTS. Facsimiles of royal & other charters.  
and **Bickley** (Francis Bridges) *eds.* Index to the charters and rolls in the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum. Vol. 1—  
8° Lond., 1900— Yy. 2. 371.
- Ellis** (Henry T.). Hong Kong to Manilla and the lakes of Luzon, in the Philippine Isles, in ... 1856. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1859. Bf. 5. 24.
- Ellis** (James). Some reasons why 'capital punishment,' or the sentence of death, should be abolished, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1879. P. 637/11.
- Ellis** (Johannes). Bellum in Idumæos; seu Prophetæ Obadias, commentario illustratus, opera et studio J. E.  
16° Londini, 1641. V. 21. 75/6.
- Ellis** (John) *D.D.* The knowledge of divine things from revelation, not from reason or nature, *etc.* 2nd ed. With some ... considerations upon Mr. Locke's Essay on the human understanding, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1747. D. 15/1. 50.
- Ellis** (John) *F.R.S.* I. E. ... de Dionæa muscipula, planta irritabili nuper detecta ... epistola. Beschreibung der Dionæa muscipula ... Aus dem Englischen übersetzt und hrsg. von D. J. C. D. Schreber. *Lat. and Ger.*  
4° Erlangen, 1771. In G. 16. 60.  
— An essay towards a natural history of the corallines, and other marine productions of the like kind ... found on the coasts of Great Britain and Ireland, *etc.*  
4° Lond., 1755. \*L. 1. 1.  
— Some additional observations on the method of preserving seeds from foreign parts, for the benefit of our American Colonies, *etc.*  
4° Lond., 1773. G. 16. 38/2.  
— *collector.* See **SOLANDER** (D. C.). The natural history of many ... zoophytes, *etc.*
- Ellis** (John) *Under-Secretary of State.* See **ELLIS** (THE) CORRESPONDENCE.
- Ellis** (Owen R.). Hanes Prydain fawr: o'r cyfnod boreuaf hyd yr amser presenol, *etc.* *Pls.* 4 vols.  
8° Lond. [c. 1870.] Yq. 7. 21-24.
- Ellis** (Robert) *B.D.* The Asiatic affinities of the old Italians.  
8 Lond., 1870. Ct. 13. 46.  
— On numerals as signs of primeval unity among mankind.  
8 Lond., 1873. Yx. 5. 8.  
— A treatise on Hannibal's passage of the Alps, in which his route is traced over the Little Mont Cenis. *Maps.*  
8° Cambridge, 1853. W. 11. 22.
- Ellis** (Robert) *F.L.S.* The chemistry of creation, being an outline of the chemistries of the earth, the air, the ocean, *etc.*  
12° Lond., 1850. Zh. 10. 20.  
— On the safe abolition of pain in labour, and surgical operations by anæsthesia with mixed vapours.  
8° Lond., 1866. F\* 13. 21.
- Ellis** (Robert) *of the Custom-House, London, comp.* See **BRITISH** (THE) **TARIFF**.
- Ellis** (Robert Leslie). The mathematical and other writings of R. L. E. ... Ed. by W. Walton ... With a biographical memoir by H. Goodwin. *Port.*  
8° Cambridge, 1863. X. 3. 6.
- [**Ellis** (Robert Stephenson).] The travellers' hand-book to Copenhagen and its environs. By Anglicanus. *Maps, etc.*  
8° Copenhagen, 1853. Zq. 11. 27.
- Ellis** (Robinson) *ed.* Collatio eod. Harleiani 2610 Ovidii Metamorphoseon i, ii, iii, 1-622. Epigrammata Latina xxiv ex codicibus Bodleianis et Sangallensibus. Glossæ in Apollinarem Sidonium ex codice Digbeiano 172. [Anec. Oxon. Class. ser. 5.]  
4° Oxford, 1885. Ys. 7. 76/5.  
— A commentary on Catullus. [Clar. Pr. Ser.]  
8° Oxford, 1876. W\* 14. 4.  
— Another copy. R.R.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1889. Ft.  
— Specimens of Latin palaeography from MSS. in the Bodleian Library. Selected and arranged by R. E.  
*Fraser Trust.* 4° Oxford, 1903. V\* 1. 40.
- Ellis** (Robinson) [continued] *ed.* See **CATULLUS** (C. V.). C. ... liber.
- Ellis** (*Sir Samuel Burdon*). Memoirs and services of ... Sir S. B. E. from his own memoranda. Ed. by Lady Ellis.  
8° Lond., 1866. Br. 2. 25.
- Ellis** (Mrs. Sarah) formerly **STICKNEY**. The beautiful in nature and art. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1866. \*N. 8. 5.  
— Chapters on wives. 8° Lond., 1860. Yv. 10. 49.  
— The daughters of England, their position in society, character & responsibilities. *Ill.*  
8° Lond. [1845 ?] V. 20. 80.  
— The education of character, with hints on moral training.  
8° Lond., 1856. Bn. 6. 39.  
[—] The mothers of England, their influence & responsibility. By the author of the 'Women of England.'  
12° Lond., 1843. V. 20. 79.  
— The mothers of great men. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1859. Ai. 4. 26.  
— Pictures of private life. *Port.*  
12° Lond., 1833. V. 23. 88.  
— The poetry of life. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1835. T. 21. 3-4.  
— Prevention better than cure; or, the moral wants of the world we live in. 12° Lond. [1847.] Cn. 14. 49.  
[—] Summer and winter in the Pyrenees. By the author of 'The women of England,' *etc.*  
8° Lond. [1841.] Bf. 6. 43.  
— A voice from the vintage; or, the force of example. 3rd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond. (1860.) C.R. 14. 2. 16.  
[—] The wives of England, their relative duties, domestic influence & social obligations. By the author of 'The women of England.'  
12° Lond. [1846.] N. 15/2. 57.  
— The women of England, their social duties, and domestic habits. 6th ed.  
8° Lond., n.d. V. 20. 78.
- [**Ellis** (Thomas Flower).] Outline of general history. *Anon.* [Pt. 1.] [L.U.K.]  
8 [Lond., 1828.] P. 553/8.  
— *reporter.* See **COURT OF KING'S BENCH**. Reports of cases ... 1834 (—1840-41).
- Ellis** (*Sir W. C.*). A treatise on the nature, symptoms, causes and treatment of insanity, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1838. G\* 3. 45.
- Ellis** (William) *A.M., ed.* See **AINSWORTH** (R.). Ainsworth's Latin dictionary.
- Ellis** (William) *Apothecary.* An essay on the cure of the venereal gonorrhœa ... With ... observations on gleet.  
12° Lond., 1771. P. 499/3.
- Ellis** (William) *Author of 'Outlines of Social Economy.'* An address to teachers on the importance of imparting a knowledge of the principles of social science to children, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1859. P. 589/12.  
— Combinations and strikes from the teacher's point of view. (Reprinted from The Museum and English Journal of Education.)  
4° Lond., 1865. P. 576/2.  
— Instruction in elementary social science, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1863. P. 508/11.  
— A layman's contribution to the knowledge and practice of religion in common life. 8° Lond., 1857. \*Y. 32. 21.  
— Leçons progressives d'économie sociale: recueil des questions proposées aux élèves des écoles Birbeck ... Tr. del'Anglais par C. Terrien, *etc.* 12° Paris, 1851. P. 585/7.  
[—] Lessons on the phenomena of industrial life, and the conditions of industrial success. Ed. by ... R. Dawes. *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1854. \*N. 15/4. 24.  
[—] Outlines of social economy. *Anon.*  
12° Lond., 1846. O\* 33. 91.  
— Philo-Socrates. A series of papers, wherein subjects are investigated which ... would have interested Socrates, *etc.* 8 pts.  
8° Lond., 1861-64. \*N. 15/4. 221-6.  
— Principes élémentaires d'économie sociale ... Tr. ... par M. C. Terrien. Avec une préface du traducteur et une introduction de M. B. Saint-Hilaire.  
*W. B. Hodgson.* 12° Paris, 1850. Zo. 12. 112/3.  
[—] Three letters from a London merchant to a country friend, on the late 'monetary crisis.'  
8° Lond., 1866. P. 515/3.

- [Ellis (William)] *Author of 'Outlines of Social Economy' [continued].* What am I? Where am I? What am I to do? How am I to become qualified and disposed to do what I ought? etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1852. \*N. 15/4. 23.
- Ellis (William) Engraver.** The Campagna of London; or, views in the different parishes within the circumference of 25 miles, etc. 4° Lond., 1791-92. \*V. 26. 22/2. *Imperfect, wanting title-page and all after page 152.*
- Ellis (William) Farmer.** The modern husbandman; or, the practise of farming... for... January(-March, May-December), etc. 2nd ed. 11 pts. (in 3). 8° Lond., 1746, 44, 42-43. \*K. 30. 6-8. *The parts for January and February only are of 2nd ed.*
- New experiments in husbandry for the month of April, etc. 8° Lond., 1736. *In* \*K. 30. 6.
- The practical farmer; or, the Hertfordshire husbandman, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Dublin, 1732-35. \*K. 30. 9.
- Ellis (William) Missionary.** History of Madagascar, comprising also the progress of the Christian mission established in 1818, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond. [1838.] Q. 17. 83-84.
- Khrisht-Bijai... Christ triumphant; or, the blood of the martyrs the seed of the church. Containing an account of the heavy persecutions borne by the Martyr Church of Madagascar. An abridged tr. into Hindue of Mr. E.'s English work. By a resident of Almorah. 8° Lucknow, 1875. Ma. 8. 12.
- Madagascar revisited, describing the events of a new reign and the revolution which followed; setting forth also the persecutions endured by the Christians, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1867. Bi. 2. 14.
- The martyr Church: a narrative of the introduction, progress, and triumph of Christianity in Madagascar, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1870. Ye. 9. 2.
- Polynesian researches during a residence of nearly six years in the South Sea Islands; including descriptions of the natural history, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. \*F. 17/1. 33-34.
- 2nd ed. enlgd. Polynesian researches during a residence of nearly eight years in the Society and Sandwich Islands. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1831-32. P. 7. 29-32.
- Three visits to Madagascar during... 1853-1856, including a journey to the capital, with notices of the natural history of the country, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1858. Be. 2. 1.
- *abridger.* See STEWART (C. S.). A visit to the South Seas, etc.
- Ellison (F. O'B.).** See ALCOCK (N. H.) and E. (F. O'B.)
- Ellison (Noel Thomas).** Protestant errors and Roman Catholic truths: a tale. 8° Lond., 1829. \*D. 30. 14.
- Ellison (Seacome).** Rhantism versus baptism; or, infant sprinkling against Christian immersion, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1835. C.R. 17. 5. 4.
- Ellison (Thomas).** Slavery and secession in America, historical and missionary... With map and appendices. 8° Lond. [1861.] Bu. 4. 13.
- Ellissen (Adolf) ed.** *Analekten der mittel- und neugriechischen Literatur.* 4 Thle. *Blackie.* 8° Leipzig, 1855-60. Bl. Coll. 5. 16-19.
- *Another copy.* 4 Thle. (in 2). Bm. 7. 42-43.
- Elliston (Robert William).** Life. See RAYMOND (G.)
- Ellon Parish.** See MAIR (T.) *Kernuck, Ellon.* Records of the parish of Ellon.
- Ellrod (Fridericus Adamus) resp.** See HUTH (C. J.) *præes.*
- Ells (Robert W.).** The geology and mineral resources of New Brunswick. [Canada, Geol. Surv.] 8° Ottawa, 1907. Att. 38.
- A history of New Brunswick geology. 8° Montreal, 1887. P. 1273/17.
- Joint report on the bituminous or oil-shales of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. Also, on the oil-shale industry of Scotland. Pt. i. Economics. Pt. ii. Geology. [Canada, Dept. of Mines.] 8° Ottawa, 1910. Att. 38.
- Report on the geology and natural resources of the area included in the Northwest quarter-sheet, number 122, of the Ontario and Quebec series, comprising portions of the counties of Pontiac, Carleton and Renfrew. *Map.* [Canada, Geol. Surv.] 8° Ottawa, 1907. Att. 38.
- Ells (S. C.).** Preliminary report on the bituminous sands of Northern Alberta. [Canada, Dept. of Mines.] 8° Ottawa, 1914. Att. 38.
- Ellsworth (Joannes).** *Disput. med. inaug. de variolis, etc.* 4° Lugd. Bat., 1667. P. 840/52.
- Ellwanger (George H.).** The garden's story; or, pleasures and trials of an amateur gardener. [With an introduction by C. W. Dod.] 8° Lond., 1890. L. 7. 53.
- Ellwood (Charles Abram).** Public relief and private charity in England. [Missouri Univ. Stud. ii. 2.] 8° Columbia, Mo., 1903. *In* Ag. 7. 32.
- Sociology in its psychological aspects. 2nd ed. 8° New York, 1914. \*N. 15/2. 3.
- Ellwood (Thomas).** Davideis. The life of David, King of Israel: a sacred poem. 8° Lond., 1712. \*Z. 7. 14/9.
- The history of the life of T. E... Written by his own hand. To which is added, a supplement by J. W. (*And* An answer to some objections [against the belief and practice of the Quakers] of a moderate enquirer [R. Snow]. —An account of tythes in general.) 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1714. \*S. 22. 76.
- *Another ed.* [Autobiography, xi.] 16° Lond., 1827. *In* F\* 33. 11.
- Ellys (Anthony) Bp.** The spiritual and temporal liberty of subjects in England. Addressed to J. N., Esq. at Aix-la-Chapelle. 2 pts. 4° Lond., 1765. 63. B\* 21. 21<sup>1</sup>-2.
- Elm Grove; or, the history of the Campbell family.** Interspersed with poetry. 16° Lond., 1816. Za. 10. 34/4.
- Elmacinus (Georgius)...** *Historia Saracenicæ, qua res gestæ Muslimorum, inde a Muhammede... usque ad initium imperii Atabacæ... explicantur... Arabice olim exarata a G. Elmaçino... et Latine reddita opera... T. Erpenii. Accedit & R. Ximenez... historia Arabum, etc.* [Ed. by J. Golius.] *Arab. and Lat.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Lugduni Batavorum, 1625. B\* 20. 33.
- *Another copy.* B\* 19. 25.
- *Another ed. Lat.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1625. Ba. 7. 4.
- Elmer (Herbert Chalmers).** Studies in Latin moods and tenses, etc. [Cornell Stud. in Class. Philol. 6.] 8° (New York) 1898. By. 6.
- Elmerus, Prior of Canterbury.** *Epistolæ.* See ANSTRUTHER (R.) *ed.* *Epistolæ, etc.* 1846. T. 16. 9.
- Elmes (James).** The arts and artists; or, anecdotes and relics of the schools of painting, sculpture and architecture. *Ports.* 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1825. O\* 31. 52-54.
- A general and bibliographical dictionary of the fine arts, etc. 8° Lond., 1826. O\* 28. 34.
- Lectures on architecture. Comprising the history of the art to the present day. 8° Lond., 1821. O. 3. 43.
- [—] London and its environs in the nineteenth century, illustrated by... views from... drawings, by T. H. Shepherd. With... notices [by J. E.]. Series the first, comprising the earlier edifices, etc. 4° Lond., 1829. \*P. 24. 26.
- Memoirs of the life and works of Sir Christopher Wren, etc. *Port. and plans.* 4° Lond., 1823. \*S. 19. 26.
- Metropolitan improvements; or, London in the nineteenth century: displayed in... engravings of the new buildings... from... drawings... by... T. H. Shepherd... With historical... and critical illustrations, by J. E., etc. 4° Lond., 1829. \*P. 24. 25.
- A practical treatise on architectural jurisprudence, etc. 8° Lond., 1827. \*E. 20. 2.
- A practical treatise on ecclesiastical and civil dilapidations, reinstatements, waste, &c., with an appendix, etc. 3rd ed. ... enlgd. 8° Lond., 1829. E. 21. 38.
- Sir Christopher Wren and his times, etc. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1852. R. 6. 16.
- A topographical dictionary of London and its environs, etc. 8° Lond., 1831. \*F. 18. 86.
- *ed.* See ANNALS OF THE FINE ARTS.
- Elmham (Thomas of).** *Historia monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis.* Ed. by C. Hardwick. *Facs.* [Rolls Ser. 8.] 8° Lond., 1858. Rolls Ser.



- Elmham** (Thomas of) [*continued*]. Liber metricus de Henrico Quinto. See COLE (C. A.) ed. Memorials of Henry the Fifth, etc. 1858. Rolls Ser.
- Elmhirst** (Edward Pennell). See JEPSON (R. M.) and E. (E. P.)
- Elmhirst** (Philip J.). Occurrences during a six months' residence in the province of Calabria Ulteriore . . . in 1809-10, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. \*P. 29. 43.
- Elmlicht** (Twinrock) pseud. See MITCHELL (T. P.)
- El-Mohekkik**. Droit musulman. Recueil de lois concernant les Musulmans Schyites [tr. from El-Mohekkik's Shérâyet ol-Islâm] par A. Querry. [Ed. by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard.] 2 vols. 8 Paris, 1871-72. Yp. 2. 14-15.
- Elmore** (Jefferson). The syntax of certain Latin verbs of desire in the literature of the Republic. 8 Berlin, 1901. P. 1255/13.
- Elmsley** (Peter). Elmsleiana critica; sive, annotationes ad scenicorum linguam ususque quantum attinet in fabulis Græcis a P. E. olim editis obviæ; selegit, suisque et aliorum notis illustravit F. E. Gretton. Pars prior, etc. 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1833. T\* 27. 36.
- Scholia in Sophoclis tragoedias septem. E codice MS. Laurentiano descripsit P. E. [Ed. by T. Gaisford.] 8 Oxonii, 1825. W. 19. 4.
- Elmslie** (William Alexander Leslie) ed. and tr. See MISHNAH. NEZIKIN. 'ABODA ZARA. The Mishna on idolatry, etc.
- Elogi Italiani**. See RUBBI (A.) ed.
- Éloui** (Mohammed). Recherches histologiques sur le tissu connectif de la cornée des animaux vertébrés. 8° Paris, 1881. H\* 19. 50/1.
- Eloy** (Nicolas François Joseph). Mémoire sur la marche, la nature, les causes et le traitement de la dysenterie qui a régné dans plusieurs cantons de la Province de Hainaut, en 1779. 8° Mons, 1780. \*Z. 6. 18/2.
- Elphinston** (Alexander). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 8 Lib. xxviii Pand. De jure deliberandi. 4 Edin., 1764. P. 1022/23.
- Elphinston** (James). The principles of the English language digested; or, English grammar reduced to analogy. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1765. T. 20. 103-104.
- Propriety ascertained in her picture; or, English speech and spelling rendered mutual guides: containing an analysis of the Scottish dialect, and a digest of modern Anglicism. Vol. 2. 4 Lond., 1787. T\* 24. 15.
- Vol. 1 wanting.
- Elphinston** (William) Bp. See ELPHINSTONE.
- Elphinstone** (Family of). See FRASER (Sir W.). The Elphinstone family book, etc.
- Elphinstone** (Arthur) 6th Lord Balmerino. See BALMERINO.
- Elphinstone** (George Keith) Viscount Keith. See KEITH.
- Elphinstone** (Sir Howard Crauford). (Siege of Sebastopol, 1854-5.) Journal of the operations conducted by the Corps of Royal Engineers . . . Pt. 1. From the invasion of the Crimea, to the close of the winter campaign 1854-55, by . . . H. C. E. (And Pt. 2. From February, 1855, to the fall of Sebastopol, September 1855, by . . . Sir H. D. Jones, etc.—An account of the artillery operations conducted by the Royal Artillery and Royal Naval Brigade before Sebastopol in 1854 and 1855. Compiled by . . . W. E. M. Reilly.) Maps and plans. 4 vols. 4° Lond., 1859. 1\* 15/1. 32-35.
- Elphinstone** (Hon. Mountstuart). An account of the kingdom of Caubul, and its dependencies in Persia, Tartary, and India, etc. (And A map of the kingdom of Caubul, and some of the neighbouring countries, altered from a map constructed in . . . 1809, by . . . J. Macartney.) 4 Lond., 1815. Q\* 19. 17.
- Another copy. Wanting map. Q\* 19. 16.
- New and rev. ed. In two vols. (And A map of . . . Caubul . . . A new ed., etc. 1838.) 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1838-42. P. 9. 29-30b.
- The history of India. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1841. F\* 22. 9-10.
- 7th ed., with notes and additions by E. B. Cowell. 8 Lond., 1889. Yq. 7. 39.
- Elphinstone** (Hon. Mountstuart) [*continued*]. The rise of the British power in the East, being a continuation of his 'History of India in the Hindû and Mahometan periods.' Edited by Sir E. Colebrooke. Maps. 8 Lond., 1887. Zq. 4. 39.
- Selections from the minutes and other official writings of . . . M. E. . . . With an introductory memoir. Ed. by G. W. Forrest. 8° Lond., 1884. Bt. 3. 20.
- See COTTON (J. S.). M. E.
- Elphinstone** (William) Bp. Life. See GARDEN (A.). A theatre of Scottish worthies.
- [Elrington** (Thomas) Bp.] An inquiry whether the disturbances in Ireland have originated in tithes, or can be suppressed by a commutation of them. By S. N. 8° Dublin, 1822. EE. 11. 46/12.
- 2nd ed. (With an appendix.) 8° Lond., 1823. EE. 11. 48/1.
- Elsässer** (Carl Ludwig von). Die Magenweichung der Säuglinge, etc. 8° Stuttgart, 1846. P. 292/18.
- Elsässer** (Johann Adam). Beschreibung der Menschen-Pocken-Seuche, welche in . . . 1814-17 im Königreich Württemberg geherrscht hat, etc. 8° Stuttgart, 1820. I. 16/2. 66/4.
- Diss. inaug. med. de natura parotidum malignarum in morbis acutis. 8° Tübingæ, (1809.) P. 947/7.
- Another copy. H. 23. 70/4.
- Elsam** (Richard). An essay on rural architecture . . . being an attempt to refute . . . J. Malton's essay on British cottage architecture, supported by several designs, etc. Pls. 2 Lond., 1803. O. 16. 30.
- Hints for improving the condition of the peasantry . . . by promoting comfort in their habitations . . . With plans, etc. 2 Lond., 1816. O. 16. 29.
- Else** (Joseph). An essay on the cure of the hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis testis. 8 Lond., 1770. P. 466/3.
- Another copy. H. 19. 41/3.
- Elsee** (Charles). Neoplatonism in relation to Christianity. An essay. 8° Cambridge, 1908. B. 11. 36.
- Elsenhans** (Theodor). Fries und Kant: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und zur systematischen Grundlegung der Erkenntnistheorie. 2 Tle. (in 1). 8° Giessen, 1906. \*X. 14. 28.
- Lehrbuch der Psychologie. 8° Tübingen, 1912. N. 9. 42.
- Selbstbeobachtung und Experiment in der Psychologie, etc. 8° Freiburg, 1897. Zm. 6. 5.
- Elsevier**. See ELZEVIR.
- Elsholtz** (Johann Sigismund). The curious distillatory; or, the art of distilling coloured liquors, spirits, ays, &c., from vegetables, animals, minerals, and metals . . . Put into English by T. S. (Thos. Sherley), etc. 16° Lond., 1677. \*I. 33. 69.
- Elsing** (Henry) reporter. See HOUSE OF LORDS. Notes of the debates, etc.
- Elsland** (Jan van). J. van Elslands gezangen, of her vrolyk Gezelschap der Negen Zanggodinnen, zweelende en speelende, op zeer aangenaame uitgezotte muzikaale toonan, verscheide zangstoffen . . . Den derden druk, etc. C. Wilson, 1884. 12° Haarlem, 1730. Zs. 11. 43.
- Elsley** (Heenage). Annotations on the four Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles. Compiled and abridged for the use of students. 8th ed. (Ed. by J. Slade.) Map, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1841. Yf. 6. 46-47.
- See SLADE (J.). Annotations on the Epistles; being a continuation of Mr. E.'s annotations, etc.
- Elsmere** (Sloane). Sermons on several important subjects. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1767. A. 14. 36-37.
- Elsner** (Christoph Friedrich). Opuscula academica quæ . . . scripsit et edidit C. F. E. 12° Regiomonti, 1800. I. 22. 74/1.
- Ueber die Verhältnisse zwischen dem Arzt, dem Kranken und dessen Angehörigen. Erstes Stück. 12° Königsberg, 1794. I. 22. 74/2.
- Elsner** (Jacobus). Exercitatio . . . de lege Mosis per angelos data. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1719. P. 1137/4.

- Elsner** (Jacobus) [*continued*]. J. E.'s observationes sacrae in Novi Foederis libros, etc. 2 vols.  
8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1720-28. Yh. 8. 24-25.
- Elsner** (Johann Gottfried). Kurtze Antwort, auff die so genannten einfältigen Gedancken von des Apostels Judae Ischarioths Abwesenheit, als der liebe Heyland Jesus Christus denen übrigen eilff Aposteln seinen Leib und Blut zu essen und zu trinken bey seinem letzten Abendmahle austheilete, etc. 4° Magdeburg, 1692. P. 728/8.
- Elson** (Henry William). History of the United States of America. *Maps*. 8° New York, 1904. Q\* 7. 5.
- Elson** (Louis C.). The history of American music. *Pls.* [Hist. of Amer. Art.] 8° New York, 1904. V\* 10. 28.
- Elster** (Ludwig). See CONRAD (T.), E. (L.), etc., eds.
- Elstob** (Elizabeth). The rudiments of grammar for the English-Saxon tongue... With an apology for the study of northern antiquities, etc. 4° Lond., 1715. T. 21. 54.
- Elswich** (Joannes Hermannus ab) *præs.* De magis stella duce Bethlehemum profectis sententiam propugnatum ibit autor J. A. Hanselmannus.  
4° Vitembergæ, (1716.) P. 1127/1.  
— J. H. ab E. ... de reliquiis Papatus ecclesiæ Lutheranae temere affectis commentatio, etc.  
12° Hamburgi, 1721. \*Y. 33. 74.
- Elswyck** (Henricus Christianus van). Diss. inaug. ... de febribus intermittentibus tam manifestis, quam larvatis.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1788. P. 1056/17.
- Elsynge** (Henry). See ELSING.
- Elterlein** (Joannes Henricus ab) *resp.* See BREUNING (C. H.) *præs.*
- Elton** (Sir Abraham) 5th Bart. A letter to ... T. Bere ... occasioned by his ... attack on Mrs. H. More, with an appendix, etc. 8° Lond., 1801. P. 165/8.  
*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 40.*
- [**Elton** (Sir Charles Abraham) Bart.] A plea for the Unitarians ... in a letter ... including strictures on some observations of J. P. Smith contained in his 'Scripture testimony to the Messiah.' 2nd ed. By Servetus.  
8° Lond., 1823. D\* 25. 13/3.
- Specimens of the classic poets ... from Homer to Tryphiodorus, tr. into English verse, etc. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1814. S. 5. 18-20.
- Elton** (Charles Isaac). Norway: the road and the fell, etc.  
8° Lond., 1864. Bi. 6. 14.
- Origins of English history. 8° Lond., 1882. Q\* 12. 39.
- William Shakespeare: his family and friends. By ... C. I. E. ... Ed. by A. H. Thompson. With a memoir of the author by A. Lang. 8° Lond., 1904. R\* 6. 37.
- and **Elton** (Mary Augusta). The great book-collectors. *Pls.* [Books about Books.] 8° Lond., 1893. Zv. 8. 39.
- Elton** (Edward). An exposition of the Epistle ... to the Colossians, delivered in sundry sermons. 3rd ed., corr.  
2° Lond., 1637. \*C. 19. 29.
- Elton** (James Frederick). Travels and researches among the lakes and mountains of Eastern and Central Africa. From the journals of ... J. F. E. ... Ed. and completed by H. B. Cotterill. [With a preface containing a brief memoir by H. Waller.] *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1879. P\* 13. 18.
- Elton** (Lady Mary). Four panoramic views of Edinburgh taken from the Calton Hill.  
4° (Somerset, 1823.) RB. 1. 35<sup>2</sup>.
- Elton** (Mary Augusta). See ELTON (C. I.) and E. (M. A.)
- Elton** (Oliver). The Augustan Ages. [Per. of Europ. Lit. 8.] 8° Edin., 1899. \*T. 13.
- Frederick York Powell: a life, and a selection from his letters, etc. *Pls.* 2 vols.  
8° Oxford, 1906. Bq. 4. 47-48.
- Michael Drayton: a critical study. With a bibliography. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1905. R\* 7. 39.
- Modern studies. 8° Lond., 1907. V. 13. 86.
- A survey of English literature, 1780-1830. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1912. \*T. 3. 591<sup>2</sup>.
- ed. See ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. Essays and studies ... Vol. 5.

**Elton** (Romeo). See CALLENDER (J.). An historical discourse on ... Rhode Island. With a memoir of the author ... by R. E.

**Elucidarium** (The). See HONORIUS, *Augustodunensis*.

[**Elven** (J. P.).] The book of family crests, comprising nearly every bearing and its blazonry, surnames of bearers, etc. [A republication of 'The heraldry of crests.' Ed. with additions by H. Washbourne.] *Pls.* 11th ed. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1875. V\* 15/1. 60-61.

— The heraldry of crests ... accompanied by remarks, historical and explanatory, a dictionary of terms, etc. [Ed. with additions by H. Washbourne.] *Pls.*  
12° Lond., 1829. Q. 22. 81.

**Elvers** (Christianus Fridericus). Promptuarium Gajanum, sive doctrina et Latinitas, quas Gaji institutiones et Ulpiani fragmenta exhibent, in alphabeti ordinem redactae.  
8° Goettingae, 1824. Yp. 9. 14.

**Elvert** (Emanuel Gottlieb). Ueber ärztliche Untersuchung des Gemüthszustandes, etc.  
12° Tübingen, 1810. I. 22. 64/3.

— Die Unzulässigkeit ärztlicher Entscheidungen über vorhandnes männliches Vermögen, etc.  
8° Tübingen, 1808. P. 950/7.

**Elvert** (Johannes Fridericus) *resp.* See SIGWART (G. F.) *præs.*

**Elverus** (Hieronymus). H. E. ... deliciae apodemicae: hoc est, selectiorum discursuum ethico-politicorum sylloge epistolica: nata in peregrinatione Italica, Gallica ... Cum prefatione J. Friderichi.  
8° Lipsiae, 1611. N\* 33. 11.

**Elvin** (Charles Norton). A handbook of mottoes borne by the nobility, gentry, cities, public companies &c. Tr. and illustrated with notes and quotations.  
8° Lond., 1860. Ct. 14. 3.

**Elwall** (Alfred). Dictionnaire anglais-français (and français-anglais). 23<sup>me</sup> éd. suivie d'un appendice de mots nouveaux et d'acceptions nouvelles. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, (1904.) R.R.

**Elwell** (John J.). A medico-legal treatise on malpractice and medical evidence, comprising the elements of jurisprudence.  
8° New York, 1860. E. 2. 52.

**Elwert** (Johann Caspar Philipp). Fasciculus plantarum e flora Margraviatus Baruthini. Diss. inaug., etc.  
4° Erlangae, 1786. G. 15/2. 8/7.

**Elwes** (Alfred). A dictionary of the Spanish language, in two parts. 1. Spanish-English. 2. English-Spanish, etc. New ed.  
8° Lond., 1882. T\* 15/1. 85.

**Elwes** (Robert). A sketcher's tour round the world. *Ill.* ... by the author.  
8° Lond., 1854. Af. 4. 40.

**Elwin** (Fountain). 'Who is on the Lord's side?' A sermon preached at Temple Church, Bristol ... March 1st 1829, etc. 2nd ed.  
8° Bristol, 1829. Yd. 8. 23/6.

**Elwin** (Fountain Hastings). Mens corporis: a treatise on the operations of the mind in sleep.  
8° Lond., 1843. \*N. 7. 1.

**Elwin** (Whitwell). Some xviii century men of letters: biographical essays ... with a memoir. Ed. by ... his son Warwick Elwin. *Ports.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1902. \*R. 12. 43-44.

**Elwood** (Mrs. Anne Katharine). Memoirs of the literary ladies of England, etc. *Ports.* 2 vols.  
12° Lond., 1843. F\* 27. 27-28.

— Narrative of a journey overland from England ... to India, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. \*F. 22. 26-27.

**Elworthy** (Frederic Thomas). The dialect of West Somerset. ... With an appendix. [Eng. Dialect. Soc. 7, Ser. D.]  
8° Lond., 1875. In RI. 7. 17.

— Horns of honour, and other studies in the by-ways of archaeology. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1900. V. 6. 66.

— An outline of the grammar of the dialect of West Somerset, etc. [Eng. Dialect Soc. 19, Ser. D.]  
8° Lond., 1877. In RI. 7. 17.

**Ely**. Inquisitio Eliensis. See CAMBRIDGESHIRE. Inquisitio comitatus Cantabrigiensis, etc. 1876. Zq. 2. 36.

— CATHEDRAL. See THOMAS, a Monk of Ely. Liber Eliensis, etc.

- Ely** (Charles Arthur). *Science the true basis of education. An address, etc.* 8° San Francisco, 1860. T. 2. 18/7.
- Ely** (John). *Posthumous works of . . . J. E. : with an introductory memoir. Under the care of R. W. Hamilton. Port.* 8° Lond., 1848. Y. 10. 35.
- Ely** (Richard Theodore). *The labor movement in America. New ed. rev. and enlgd.* 8° New York, 1905. M. 14. 9.  
— *Monopolies and trusts.* 8° New York, 1902. M\* 15/1. 73.
- Ely** (Talford). *Roman Hayling: a contribution to the history of Roman Britain. Pls.* 2nd ed. enlgd. 8° Lond., 1908. Be. 2. 51.
- Elyot** (Sir Thomas). *The boke named the Governour, etc.* 8° Lond., 1531. De. 9. 23.  
*Title-page wanting.*  
— *The boke named The Governour. Denised by Sir T. E. . . . Ed. from the first ed. of 1531 by H. H. S. Croft . . . With portraits, etc.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1880. Zp. 6. 35-36.
- Elze** (Curt). See KEIBEL (F.) and E. (C.)
- Elze** (Karl). *Die englische Sprache und Literatur in Deutschland. Eine Festschrift zur 300 jährigen Geburtsfeier Shakespeares.* 8° Dresden, 1864. \*T. 6. 60.  
— *Essays on Shakespeare. Tr. by L. D. Schmitz.* 8° Lond., 1874. V. 9. 44.  
— *Another copy.* H.-P. Coll. Hb. 6. 50.  
— *Grundriss der englischen Philologie. 1ste Hälfte.* 8° Halle, 1887. Yi. 11. 42.  
— *Notes on Elizabethan dramatists, with conjectural emendations of the text. Author.* 8° Halle 1880[-82]. Zs. 8. 6.  
— 3rd ser. 8° Halle, 1886. Zt. 9. 12.  
— *A new ed. [ser. 1-3] in 1 vol.* 8° Halle, 1889. Zt. 6. 25.  
— *William Shakespeare.* 8° Halle, 1876. Zt. 5. 10.
- Elzevir** (Family of). See BÉRARD (S.). *Essai bibliographique sur les éditions des Elzéviros.*  
— See GOLDSMID (E. M.). *A complete catalogue of all the publications of the Elzevier presses, etc.*  
— See REUME (A. de). *Recherches . . . sur les Elsevier.*  
— See WILLEMS (A.). *Les Elzevier. Histoire, etc.*
- Elzevir** (Daniel). *Catalogus librorum qui in bibliopolio D. E. venales extant.* 12° Amstelodami, 1674. M. 20. 57.
- Emaldi** (Tommaso). *Oratio in funere SS. . . N. Benedicti XIV . . . habita in Basilica Vaticana.* 4° Romæ, 1758. P. 769/2.
- Emanuel**, *Elector of Bavaria*. *Vergeblich- und zernichtete Protestation Prinz Emanuels, gewesenen Chur- Fürsten von Bayrn. Belangend die unbefugt-gesuchte Admission zu der Kayserl. Wahl. Aus dem Lateinischen Original translatiert.* 4° (Namur, 1711.) P. 793/16.
- Emaré**. *The romance of Emaré. Re-ed. . . with introd. . . by E. Rickert. [E. E. T. S. Extra ser. 99.]* 8° Lond., 1908. RL.
- Emarese** (Filiberto d'). *Dei primi elementi dell' economia politica secondo i progressi della scienza libri quattro, etc.* 8° Torino, 1836. Zo. 9. 109/2.
- Embach** (Carl Nicolas von Gerbel-). See GERBEL-EMBACH.
- Embden** (Alexander van). *Diss. . . de urinæ incontinentia seu mictione involuntaria.* 4° Duisburgi ad Rhenum, (1770.) P. 890/18.
- Embden** (Ludwig von) *Baron*. *Heinrich Heines Familienleben, etc. Port.* 8° Hamburg, 1892. Zr. 12. 100.
- Embrechts** (Franz Eduard). *Over den invloed van het europesche volkenregt op de internationale betrekkingen der Ottomannische Porte. Th.* 8° Utrecht, 1858. E\* 22. 69/3.
- Emden** (Joachim van). *Diss. med. inaug. de colica.* 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1761. P. 1109/18.
- Emden** (Robert). *Gaskugeln. Anwendungen der mechanischen Wärmetheorie auf kosmologische und meteorologische Probleme. Ill.* 8° Leipzig, 1907. O. 12. 48.
- Emden** (Samuel Abraham van). *Diss. med. inaug. de hydropo, etc.* 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1767. P. 1104/13.
- Éméric-David** (Toussaint-Bernard). *Histoire de la peinture au moyen âge, suivie de l'histoire de la gravure . . . Avec une notice sur l'auteur par P. L. Jacob.* 8° Paris, 1852. F\* 32. 45.  
— *continuator.* See PARIS. LOUVRE. *Le Musée Français: recueil complet des tableaux . . . avec l'explication des sujets . . .* Par S.-C. Croze-Magnan, etc.
- Emerigon** (Balthazard Marie). *A treatise on insurances . . . Tr. from the French, with . . . notes . . . by S. Meredith.* 8° Lond., 1850. D. 2. 22.
- Emerson** (Alexander Lyon). *Tentamen . . . inaug. de pneumonia.* 8° Edin., 1794. Att. 79. 7. 15/10.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 16/10.
- Emerson** (Charles Phillips). *Clinical diagnosis. Ill.* 8° Philadelphia, 1906. H\* 9. 17.
- Emerson** (Edward Waldo). *Emerson in Concord. A memoir written for the 'Social Circle' in Concord, Massachusetts. Port.* 8° Lond., 1889. Bt. 3. 7.
- Emerson** (George Barrett). *A report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Massachusetts, etc. Pls.* 8° Boston, 1846. Zi. 6. 22.
- Emerson** (Harrington). *Efficiency as a basis for operation and wages. 3rd ed. rev. and enlgd.* 8° New York, 1912. \*N. 7/1. 60.
- [**Emerson** (J.) *probable author.*] *Poetical descriptions of Orkney. M.DC.LII. [With verses in appendix by J. E., the probable author of the Poetical descriptions.]* 4° [Edin., 1835.] De. 6. 92.
- Emerson** (James) *afterwards Sir James Emerson Tennent.* See TENNENT.
- Emerson** (James) *Engincer.* *Treatise relative to the testing of water-wheels and machinery, also of inventions, studies, etc. Ill.* 4th ed. 8° [Springfield ?] 1892. X\* 15/1. 34.
- Emerson** (Nathaniel B.). *Unwritten literature of Hawaii: the sacred songs of the Hula . . . Tr. with . . . an account of the Hula. Ill.* [Smiths. Inst. Bur. Amer. Eth. Bull. 38.] 8° Washington, 1909. Se. 3.
- Emerson** (Oliver Farrar). *Middle English reader. Ed. with grammatical introduction, notes, and glossary.* 8° New York, 1905. \*T. 7. 43.
- Emerson** (Peter Henry). *Naturalistic photography for students of the art.* 8° Lond., 1889. O. 7. 52.
- Emerson** (Ralph Waldo). *The complete works of R. W. E., comprising his essays, lectures, poems, and orations. 2 vols.* 8° Lond., 1866. \*N. 9. 54-55.  
— *Emerson's complete works. Riverside ed. [Ed. by J. E. Cabot.] Vols. 1-11.* 8° Lond., 1883-84. \*N. 6. 1-11.  
— *The conduct of life.* 8° Lond., 1860. Bn. 4. 31.  
— *Essays. With preface by T. Carlyle. 2 ser. (in 1).* 12° Lond., 1841-45. \*T. 7. 16.  
— *Essays: second series. Cameron Coll.* 12° Boston, 1844. C.R. 11. 6. 2.  
— *Letters and social aims.* 8° Lond., 1876. V\* 15/1. 11.  
— *Miscellanies; embracing Nature, addresses, and lectures.* 12° Boston, 1856. Bn. 7. 25.  
— *Poems.* 12° Lond., 1847. S. 19. 41.  
— *Representative men: seven lectures.* 12° Lond., 1850. V. 16. 39.  
— *The young American. A lecture before the Mercantile Library Association in Boston . . . February 7, 1844.* 8° Lond., 1844. P. 131/6.  
— See CARLYLE (T.). *Essayist* and E. (R. W.)  
— See CONWAY (M. D.). E. at home and abroad.  
— See EMERSON (E. W.). E. in Concord.  
— See HOLMES (O. W.). R. W. E.  
— See IRELAND (A.). R. W. E.
- Emerson** (William). *The arithmetic of infinites, and the differential method, etc. Pls.* 8° Lond., 1767. Zd. 6. 28.  
— *The art of surveying or measuring land. Pls.* 8° Lond., 1770. In Zd. 6. 33.  
— *Calculation, libration, and mensuration; or, the arts of reckoning, weighing, and measuring, etc. Pls.* 8° Lond., 1770. In Zd. 6. 33.

**Emerson (William)** [*continued*]. *Cyclomathesis; or, an easy introduction to the several branches of the mathematics, etc.* 8° Lond., 1763. 1\* 17/1. 51.

*This consists of a title-page as above, and a 'General introduction concerning the nature... of the mathematics,' followed by 'A treatise of arithmetic,' etc., having the preface signed W. Emerson.*

[—] *The doctrine of combinations, permutations, and compositions, of quantities, etc.* Anon. 8° Lond., 1770. In *Zd.* 6. 33.

— *The doctrine of fluxions, not only explaining the elements thereof, but also its application and use in... mathematics and natural philosophy.* *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1757. \*O. 29. 45.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1757. *Zd.* 6. 34.

— *The doctrine of proportion, arithmetical and geometrical, etc.* 8° Lond., 1763. 1\* 17/1. 57.

— *The elements of optics.* 8° Lond., 1768. *Zd.* 6. 29.

— *Another copy.* Yf. 11. 53.

— *The elements of trigonometry, etc.* *Pls.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1764. *Zd.* 7. 4.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1788. *Zd.* 6. 26.

— *The mathematical principles of geography, etc.* 8° Lond., 1770. *Zd.* 6. 32.

— *The method of increments, etc.* *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1763. O\* 22. 27/2.

— *Miscellanies, or a miscellaneous treatise, containing several mathematical subjects.* 8° Lond., 1776. *Zd.* 6. 35.

[—] *Navigation; or, the art of sailing upon the sea, etc.* 2nd ed. ... enlgd. Preface signed W. E. 12° Lond., 1764. O\* 32. 83.

— *The principles of mechanicks, explaining and demonstrating the general laws of motion, etc.* 2nd ed. ... enlgd. 4° Lond., 1758. O\* 22. 28.

*Title-page wanting.*

— 6th ed. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1811. O. 1. 2-3.

— New ed. ... To which is ... added an appendix (by G. A. S[meaton]) with corrections, etc. 8° Lond., 1825. *Zd.* 7. 1.

— New ed. ... To which is ... added an appendix ... by G. A. Smeaton. 8° Lond., 1836. X. 6. 24.

— *A short comment on Sir I. Newton's Principia, etc.* *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1770. \*O. 28. 32.

— *A system of astronomy, etc.* *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1769. *Zd.* 6. 31.

— *Tracts, containing 1. Mechanics ... 2. The projection of the sphere. 3. The laws of centripetal and centrifugal force ...* New ed., to which is prefixed some account of the life and writings of the author, by the Rev. W. Bowe. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1793. *Zd.* 6. 30.

— *Another copy.* 1\* 17/2. 74.

— *A treatise of algebra.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1780. *Zd.* 6. 27.

**Emerson's orations to the modern Athenians.** See DUNLOP (Rev. A.)

**Emerton.** See also EMMERTON.

**Emerton (Ephraim).** *An introduction to the study of the Middle Ages (375-814).* 8° Boston, 1891. Ft.

— *Mediaeval Europe. (814-1300.) Ill.* 8° Boston, 1896. E\* 15/1. 26.

— *Unitarian thought.* *M'Quaker Trustees, London.* 8° Lond., 1913. \*C. 9. 37.

**Emerton (Wolseley Partridge) ed.** *Questions and exercises in political economy, with references to Adam Smith, Ricardo, J. S. Mill, etc.* 8° Oxford, 1879. Zo. 11. 58.

**Emery (Carlo).** *Le specie del genere Fierasfer nel Golfo di Napoli e regioni limitroff.* *Pls.* [Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel, 2.] 4° Leipzig, 1880. K\* 17.

**Emery (Henry Crosby).** *Politician, party and people.* Addresses delivered in the Page Lecture Series, 1912 ... Yale University. 8° New Haven [Conn.], 1913. N\* 4. 59.

**Emery (Jacques André) ed. and tr.** See LEIBNITZ (G. W. von) *Baron.* *Exposition de la doctrine de Leibnitz sur la religion, suivie de pensées extraites des ouvrages du même auteur.*

**Emery (Louis).** *Introduction à l'étude de la théologie protestante, avec index bibliographique.* 8° Lausanne, 1904. Zb. 5. 43.

**Emery (Mary C. Bryant).** *How should history be taught? Author.* 8° Lynn, Mass., 1903. P. 1285/19.

**Emery (Walter d'Este).** *Clinical bacteriology and hæmatology for practitioners.* *Pls.* 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1908. M.R.R.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1912. Ft.

**Emes (Thomas).** *The atheist turn'd deist, and the deist turn'd Christian; or, the union and reasonableness of the natural and the true Christian religion.* 8° Lond., 1698. D\* 23. 39.

**Emesa (Nemesius, Bp. of).** See NEMESIUS.

**Emhardus (Samuel) resp.** See WEDELIUS (G. W.) *pres.*

**Emich (Friedrich).** *Lehrbuch der Mikrochemie.* 8° Wiesbaden, 1911. U. 3. 33.

**Emigrant (The) churchman in Canada.** By a pioneer of the wilderness. Ed. by the Rev. H. Christmas. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1849. Bg. 7. 10-11.

**Emigrant's (The) guide; or, a picture of America ...** Also, a sketch of the British Provinces ... By an old scene painter. 8° Lond., 1816. V. 18. 59/2.

**Emigration; or, England and Paris: a poem.** 8° Lond., 1816. S. 20. 25/9.

**Emiliani-Giudici (Paolo).** *Storia della letteratura italiana.* Port. 4<sup>ta</sup> impr. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Firenze, 1865. Zt. 10. 23.

**Emillianne (Gabriel d') pseud.** See GAVIN (A.)

**Emin, Pasha.** See TREUTLEIN (P.). Dr. Ed. Schnitzer (Emin Pasha), etc.

**Eminent persons.** Biographies reprinted from the Times. Vols. 2-5. 1876-92. 8° Lond., 1893-96. R\* 7. 51-54.

**Emir Malek, etc.** See BARROW (J. H.)

**Emly (Lord).** *The manuscripts of ... Lord E., etc.* [Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. 14, App. pt. 9.] 8° Lond., 1895. W\* Window. 5.

**Emlyn (Henry).** *A proposition for a new order in architecture, with rules for drawing the several parts, etc.* *Pls.* 3rd ed. 2° Lond., 1797. O. 15. 5.

**Emlyn (Thomas).** *The works of Mr. T. E. ... To which are prefixed, memoirs of the life and writings of the author.* Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1746. \*D. 30. 5-6.

[—] *An humble enquiry into the Scripture-account of Jesus Christ, etc.* See Two. Two treatises concerning the Trinity and the divinity of our ... Saviour, etc. 1703. B. 20. 76/11.

See BOYSE (J.). *A vindication of the true deity of our Blessed Saviour; in answer to a pamphlet [by T. E.], intitled An humble enquiry into the Scripture account of Jesus Christ.*

— *Remarks on a book intitled, The doctrine of the Blessed Trinity stated and defended, by four London ministers, Mr. Tong, Mr. Robinson, Mr. Smith, and Mr. Reynolds.* 8° Lond., 1719. P. 175/3.

[—] *The Revd. Mr. Trosse's arguments answered, relating to the Lord Jesus Christ, and the deity of the Holy Ghost.* Anon. 8° Lond., 1719. \*A. 9. 6/6.

— *Sermons ... Publ. ... by ... S. Emlyn.* 8° Lond., 1742. \*D. 30. 7.

**Emmanuel!** A poem. By a graduate of Oxford. 8° Lond., 1817. S. 20. 42/8.

**Emmelius (Egenolphus).** *Discursus epistolares politico-theologici de statu reipublicae Christianae degenerantis, etc.* 4° Francofurti, 1610. A. 9. 58.

**Emmelius (Johannes) resp.** See FAUSTIUS (J.) *pres.*

**Emmer (Josephus Philippus) resp.** See EMMERT (F. A. G.) *pres.*

**Emmerich (Georg) pres.** *Diss. ... de frigore correptis, quam subiecit G. W. Buno.* 4° Regiomonti, 1701. P. 932/11.

**Emmerich (Johannes) resp.** See STAHL (G. E.) *pres.*

**Emmerling (Ludwig August).** *Lehrbuch der Mineralogie.* 2 Thl. (in 1). 8° Giessen, 1793-96. L\* 28. 36.

- Emmerling** (Oskar). Die Zersetzung stickstoffreicher organischer Substanzen durch Bakterien. *Ill.*  
8° Braunschweig, 1902. Zi. 10. 69.
- Emmerlingk** (Johannes Andreas) *resp.* See LAUTERBACH (J.) *pres.*
- Emmert** (Carolus Fridericus) *resp.* See KIELMEYER (C. F.) *pres.*
- Emmert** (Emil). Über Refractions- und Accommodations-Verhältnisse des menschlichen Auges, nach eigenen Untersuchungen. 2 Bern, 1876. Window I. 27.
- Emmert** (Ferdinand August G.) *pres.* Diss. inaug. . . de veneno Americano, quam . . . submittit J. P. Emmert.  
4° Tubingae, (1817.) H\* 26. 55/7.  
— Diss. inaug. . . de vulnerum oesophago membranisque mucosis inflictorum sanatione.  
8° Tubingae, (1819.) P. 948/6.
- Emmertson** (—). Mr. Emmertson's marriage with Mrs. Bridget Hyde considered, etc. See HUNT (T.) *Lawyer*.
- Emmertson** (Isaac). A plain and practical treatise on the culture & management of the auricula, polyanthus, carnation, pink, and the ranunculus, etc. 2nd ed.  
12 Lond., 1819. \*K. 31. 4.
- Emmet** (Thomas Addis) *M.D.*, of New York. The principles and practice of gynaecology. 8° Lond., 1879. \*F. 10. 18.  
— 3rd ed. . . rev. 8° Lond., 1885. \*H. 1. 20.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
— Vesico-vaginal fistula from parturition and other causes; with cases of recto-vaginal fistula.  
8° New York, 1868. \*F. 4. 23.
- Emmet** (Thomas Addis) *M.D.* of Trinity College, Dublin. Tentamen . . . de aere fixo, sive acido aereo.  
8° Edin., 1784. Att. 78. 7. 3/11.
- Emmetra**. Ἐμμετρα ἑμμετρῶς μεταφρασθέντα εἰς τὴν Ἑλλάδα γλῶσσαν τὴν ἀρχαίαν. Φακ. Α'-Ι'.
- Blackie**. 8° ἐν Πάριστοις, 1873. Bl. Coll. 6. 48/9, 11, 12
- Emminghaus** (C. B. Arwed). Hauswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmamsdorf, Samml. iv. 84.] 8° Berlin, 1869. Zv. 5.
- Emmius** (Ubbø). Græcorum respublicæ ab U. E. descriptæ. 2 vols. 16° Lugduni Batavorum, 1632. \*Q. 31. 28-29.  
— *Another copy.* \*P. 33. 92-93.  
— Vetus Græcia illustrata. [Ed. by W. Emmius.] Tom. 1-2 (in 1). 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1626. \*P. 32. 35.  
Tom. 3 wanting.
- Emmons** (Ebenezer). Agriculture of New-York, etc. *Col. pls.* Vols. 1-3, 5 (in 5). [New York State. Nat. Hist. of N.Y. Pt. 5.]  
Reid Beg. 4 Albany, 1846-54. RF. 1. 40-43;  
RG. 1. 1.  
Vol. 5 is devoted to the 'Insects of New York.'  
— American geology, containing a statement of the principles of the science, with full illustrations of the characteristic American fossils, etc. Vol. 1.  
8° Albany, 1855. L\* 28. 48.  
— The Taconic system, based on observations in New York, Massachusetts, Maine, Vermont, and Rhode-Island. *Ill.*  
4° Albany, 1844. \*L. 24. 23/1.  
— See MATHER (W. W.), E. (E.), etc.
- Emmons** (George F.). The Navy of the United States . . . 1775 to 1853; with a . . . history of each vessel's service and fate, etc. 4° Washington, 1853. Ym. 2. 8.
- Emmott** (Elizabeth Braithwaite). The story of Quakerism. Publ. for the Friends' Central Education Committee. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1912. Bo. 7. 80.
- Empedocles**. Empedocles Agrigentinus. De vita et philosophia ejus exposuit, carminum reliquias . . . recensuit . . . F. G. Sturz. *Gr.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
8° Lipsiæ, 1805. W. 17. 43.  
— Empedoclis et Parmenidis fragmenta . . . illustrata ab Amedeo Peyron, etc. *Gr.*  
8° Lipsiæ, 1810. \*X. 29. 21/3.  
— The fragments of E. Tr. into English verse by W. E. Leonard. 8° Chicago, 1908. W. 15. 44.
- Empire Parliamentary Association** (United Kingdom Branch). The Empire and the War. Imperial problems. The constitutional position: Viscount Milner. Emigration after the War: Earl Grey. India and the Empire: Lord Islington. Trade and the Empire after the War: Sir George Foster. Naval and military defence: Lord Sydenham, etc. 2 [Lond.] 1916. M. 2. 9.
- Empire (The) Review**. Ed. by C. Kinloch Cooke. Vol. 1—  
8° Lond., 1901— LL. 65. 5.  
From vol. 17 to vol. 27 the title reads: 'The Empire Review and Magazine,' and from vol. 28—'The Empire Review and Journal of British Trade.'
- Employer (The) and employed**: a familiar dialogue. Speakers—Mr. James Smith, a factory mill-owner, and Mr. Richard Jackson, a cotton-spinner. 12° n.p., n.d. P. 579/3.
- Emrich** (Johannes). Disput. med. inaug. de morbo virgineo, sive febre alba. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1663. H. 18. 60/10.
- Ems** (Rudolf von). See RUDOLF, von Ems.
- Emser** (Hieronymus). Auff des Stieres tzu Wiettenberg [i.e. Martin Luther] wietende replica. Addita est lima prioris libelli contra reformationem Luterianā.  
4° [Leipzig, 1521.] Dh. 3. 118.  
— Emsers Sermon am tag des heiligen Hieronymi, nechst vorschinen, zu Leypsgk geprediget.  
4° Leypsgk, 1523. Dh. 3. 120.  
— Emsers vorantwortung, auff das ketzerische buch Andree Carolstats von abthueung der bilder, etc.  
4° [Dresden ? 1522.] Dh. 3. 119.  
Imperfect, containing only sigs. A<sup>1-3</sup>, B<sup>1-4</sup>.  
— Wyder der tzuweier Proebst zu Nurnberg Falschē grund und ursachen. Warumb sie die heyiligen Mesz und andere Christliche stuck und cerimoniē geendert und tzu teyl gar abgethan haben. 4° [Leipzig ? 1525.] Dh. 3. 121.  
— tr. See XENOPHON, the Historian. Von der haushaltung zweyer Eheleuth.
- Emsmann** (Gustav). Sechzehn mathematisch-physikalische Probleme, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1869. P. 596/5.
- Emsser** (Hieronymus). See EMSER.
- Entage** (William Thomas Alder). Elementary mechanics of solids. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1900. \*O. 13. 19.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1909. R.R.  
— An introduction to the mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism, etc. 2nd ed., rev. [Clar. Pr. Ser.]  
8° Oxford, 1894. X\* 14. 20.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— Light. 8° Lond., 1896. R.R.
- Emy** (Amand Rose). Du mouvement des ondes et des travaux hydrauliques maritimes. (And Plates.) 2 vols.  
4° Paris, 1831. I\* 16. 4-5.  
— Traité de l'art de la charpenterie. 2 tom.  
8° Liège, 1841-42. Zf. 6. 33<sup>1-2</sup>.  
— 2<sup>e</sup> éd. . . suivie d'éléments de charpenterie métallique, et précédée d'une notice sur l'Exposition Universelle de 1867 (Section des bois), par L. A. Barré. 2 tom.  
4° Paris, 1869-70. Yx. 2. 74-75.  
— Suite. Texte. 4° Paris, 1873. Yx. 2. 76.  
— Atlas. 2°. \*A. 3. 9.
- Enault** (Louis). La Méditerranée, ses îles et ses bords . . . Illustrations de MM. Rouargue frères.  
8° Paris, 1863. P\* 8. 23.
- Enaux** (Joseph) and **Chaussier** (François). Méthode de traiter les morsures des animaux enragés, et de la vipère, etc.  
12° Dijon, 1785. \*H. 32. 53/2.
- [Encausse (Gérard).]** Absolute key to occult science. The Tarot of the Bohemians. The most ancient book in the world . . . By Papus. Tr. by A. P. Morton. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1892. Zv. 7. 18.
- [—] La Kabbale (tradition secrète de l'Occident): résumé méthodique, etc. [By] Papus. *Ill.*  
8° Paris, 1892. Zv. 6. 80.
- Enchiridion Botanicum**, complectens characteres genericos et específicos plantarum per Insulas Britannicas sponte nascentium, ex Linnaeo aliisque desumptis. *Ill.*  
8° Londini, 1782. Yy. 8. 159.

**Encke** (Johann Franz). Allgemeine Auflösung der numerischen Gleichungen. 8 Berlin, 1839. P. 559/3.

— De formulis dioptricis, etc.

4 Berolini, [1844.] PA. 8/13.

— Gesammelte mathematische und astronomische Abhandlungen. [Ed. by H. Gravelius.] 3 Bde. (in 1).

8° Berlin, 1888-89. O\* 11. 23.

— On Eneke's comet. Encke's dissertation contained in No. cex and cexi of the Astronomische Nachrichten. Tr. . . by G. B. Airy. 8° Cambridge, 1832. P. 266/15.

— Über die Bestimmung einer elliptischen Bahn aus drei vollständigen Beobachtungen . . . Hrsg. von J. Bauschinger. [Ostwald's Klass. 141.]

8° Leipzig, 1903. Ad. 5.

— Der Venusdurchgang von 1769, etc.

8° Gotha, 1824. O. 20. 38.

**Enclytica**, etc. See MOSSE (—).

**Encyclographie des Sciences Médicales**. Réimpression générale des ouvrages périodiques, sur ces sciences, publiés en France . . . précédée du Bulletin Médical Belge. Tom. 17-40 (in 6). 8° Lond., 1834-35. \*H. 25. 6-11.

— 2<sup>e</sup> sér. 36 tom. (in 9).

8° Lond., 1836-38. \*H. 25. 12-20.

Vols 17-20 wanting.

— 3<sup>e</sup> sér. 14 tom. (in 4).

8° Lond., 1839-40. \*H. 25. 21-24.

— 4<sup>e</sup> sér. Publiée . . . sous la direction de M. F. Cunier. Tom. 1. 8° Lond., 1840. In \*H. 25. 24.

— Table générale des matières, par ordre alphabétique. 1<sup>re</sup> sér. comprenant les tomes 1 à 40. (And 2<sup>e</sup> sér., tomes 1 à 36.—3<sup>e</sup> sér., tomes 1 à 12.) 5 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1836-40. \*H. 25. 25.

**Encyclopædia Americana**. A popular dictionary of arts, sciences, literature . . . and biography . . . including a . . . collection of original articles in American biography; on the basis of the 7th ed. of the German Conversations-Lexicon. Ed. by F. Lieber, assisted by E. Wigglesworth (and T. G. Bradford). 13 vols.

8° Philadelphia, 1829-33. V\* 27. 23-35.

— A supplemental dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. Ill. 4 vols.

4° New York, 1883-89. LL. 40. 1. 1-4.

**Encyclopædia Biblica**. See BIBLE. DICTIONARIES. Encyclopædia Biblica, etc.

**Encyclopædia Britannica**; or, a dictionary of arts, sciences, &c. Ill. 2nd ed. enlgd. 10 vols.

4° Edin., 1778-83. Zi. 11.

— 3rd ed. 18 vols. [Vols. 1-12 ed. by C. Macfarquhar, vols. 13-18 by G. Gleig. Bishop of Brechin.]

4° Edin., 1797. Zh. 11.

— Supplement to the third ed. . . By G. Gleig, etc. 2 vols.

4° Edin., 1801. Zh. 11.

— [Plates.] 2 vols.

Zh. 11.

— 4th ed. [Ed. by J. Millar.] 20 vols.

4° Edin., 1810. Zi. 11.

Vol. 6 wanting.

— [Supplement. With preliminary dissertations on the history of the sciences. By D. Stewart, J. Playfair, and W. T. Brande.] 4 vols. 4° [Edin., 1816-19.] Zk. 11.

No title-pages.

— Supplement to the fourth, fifth and sixth eds. . . With preliminary dissertations on the history of the sciences. [By D. Stewart, J. Playfair, and W. T. Brande. Ed. by M. Napier.] 6 vols. 4° Edin., 1824. Zk. 11.

— 7th ed., with preliminary dissertations [by D. Stewart, Sir J. Mackintosh, J. Playfair, and J. Leslie] and additions, including the late supplement, a general index [by R. Cox] and engravings. [Ed. by M. Napier.] 21 vols.

4° Edin., 1842. Zk. 11.

— 8th ed. with . . . additions. [Ed. by T. S. Traill.] Vols. 1-15. 4° Edin., 1853-60. Zi. 11.

— 9th ed. [Ed. by T. S. Baynes and W. Robertson Smith.] 33 vols. and index. 4° Edin., 1875-1903. R.R.

The new vols. from vol. 25, with the 9th ed., constitute the 10th ed.

**Encyclopædia Britannica** [continued]. 11th ed. [Ed. by H. Chisholm.] 29 vols. 4° Cambridge, 1910-11. R.R.

— [Supplement.] See BRITANNICA (THE) YEAR-BOOK.

**Encyclopædia Medica**. Ed. by Chalmers Watson. 15 vols. 8° Edin., 1899-1910. M.R.R.

**Encyclopædia Metropolitana**; or, universal dictionary of knowledge . . . comprising the twofold advantage of a philosophical and an alphabetical arrangement . . . Ed. by E. Smedley, Hugh J. Rose and Henry J. Rose. 25 vols. and index (in 26). 4° Lond., 1845. Zn. 11; Zn. 11.

1-2. Pure sciences. 2 vols.

3-8. Mixed sciences. 6 vols.

9-13. History and biography. 5 vols.

14-25. Miscellaneous and lexicographical. 12 vols. Index.

1 vol.

*Pls. (3 vols.) wanting. Several of the pls. and maps have been bound at end of the respective volumes.*

— Cabinet ed. Encyclopædia Metropolitana; or, system of universal knowledge on a methodical plan projected by S. T. Coleridge. [Ed. by E. Smedley, Hugh J. Rose and Henry J. Rose.] 8° Lond.

1. Coleridge. General introduction. 3rd ed.

[1849.] In LL. 17. 7. 1.

— Another copy.

C.R. 10. 5. 37.

— 7th ed. A dissertation on the science of method.

1860. C.R. 10. 5. 19/1.

2. Stoddart. The philosophy of language. 2nd ed. 1849.

7. 12. 4.

3. Whately. Logic. 1860. C.R. 10. 5. 19/2.

4. Whately. Rhetoric. 1860. C.R. 10. 5. 19/3.

5. Hinds. The rise and early progress of Christianity. New

ed. 1850. LL. 17. 7. 10.

6. Senior. Political economy. 1850. Zo. 10. 66.

— Another copy. \*N. 15/3. 62.

— 4th ed. 1858. LL. 17. 7. 2.

9. Talfourd, etc. History of Greek literature. 2nd ed. rev.

1850. LL. 17. 7. 16.

12. Ramsay. Roman antiquities. 1851. LL. 17. 7. 20.

14. Napier. A manual of electro-metallurgy. 1852.

In LL. 17. 7. 6.

16. Hunt. Photography. 1851. LL. 17. 7. 7.

18. Eadie. Early Oriental history. 1852. LL. 17. 7. 14.

20. Cox. Biblical antiquities. 1852. LL. 17. 7. 9.

21. Phillips. A manual of metallurgy. 1852. In LL. 17. 7. 6.

22. Jeremie. History of the Christian church in the second and

third centuries. 1852. LL. 17. 7. 11.

23. Lyall, etc. History of Greece, Macedonia and Syria. 2nd

ed. 1852. LL. 17. 7. 15.

24. Thompson, etc. History of Roman literature. 2nd ed.

rev. and enlgd. 1852. LL. 17. 7. 19.

— Another copy. C.R. 12. 7. 4.

25. Arnold, etc. The history of the Roman Empire from . . .

Julius Caesar to . . . Vitellius. 2nd ed.

1853. LL. 17. 7. 17.

26. Arnold, etc. The history of the Roman Empire from . . .

Vespasian to the extinction of the Western world. 2nd

ed. 1853. LL. 17. 7. 18.

28. Maurice. Moral and metaphysical philosophy. Philo-

sophy of the first six centuries. 2nd ed. rev.

1854. In LL. 17. 7. 1.

30. Airy. A treatise on trigonometry. New ed. rev. by H.

Blackburn. 1855. O. 7. 5.

— Another copy. In LL. 17. 7. 1.

31. Smedley, etc. The occult sciences. 1855. LL. 17. 7. 21.

32. Phillips. Manual of geology. 1855. LL. 17. 7. 8.

33. Carwithen, etc. History of the Christian church from the

fourth to the twelfth century. 1856. LL. 17. 7. 12.

36. Denison. Mediaeval philosophy. 1857. \*N. 9. 65.

37. Aitken. Handbook of . . . medicine. 1858. LL. 17. 7. 5.

38. Stoddart. Glossology. 1858. LL. 17. 7. 3.

39. Rankine. A manual of applied mechanics.

1858. \*Y. 7. 3.

40. Lyall, etc. History of the Christian church from the

thirteenth century to the present day.

1858. LL. 17. 7. 13.

41. Polson. Principles of the law of nations.

1848. Yr. 10. 13.

— Another copy. LL. 17. 7. 4.

42. Rankine. A manual of the steam engine.

1859. O\* 15/1. 2.

**Encyclopædia of Agriculture**. See GREEN (C. E.) and YOUNG (D.) eds.

**Encyclopædia (The) of Islām**. See HOUTSMA (M. T.), ARNOLD (T. W.), etc., eds.

**Encyclopædia of the laws of England**. See RENTON (A. W.) ed.



**Encyclopædia of mental philosophy**, comprising The science of method. By S. T. Coleridge. Universal grammar. By ... J. Stoddart ... Forming a portion of the *Encyclopædia Metropolitana*. 4 Lond., 1847. R.R.

**Encyclopædia of the philosophical sciences**. Ed. by W. Windelband and A. Ruge. English edition under the editorship of Sir H. Jones. Vol. 1—  
8 Lond., 1913— N. 14/1. 1.  
1. Logic. By A. Ruge, W. Windelband, J. Royce, etc. Tr. by B. E. Meyer. 1913.

**Encyclopædia of religion and ethics**. Ed. by J. Hastings. With the assistance of J. A. Selbie, etc. Vol. 1—  
8° Edin., 1908— R.R.

**Encyclopædia Perthenis**; or, universal dictionary of knowledge, etc. [Compiled by A. Aitchison.] Ill. 23 vols.  
8° Perth, [1806 ?] V\* 26. 1-23.

**Encyclopædic (The) dictionary**: a new ... work of reference to all the words in the English language, etc. Ill. 7 vols.  
8° Lond., 1889. Ref. Sect. G.

**Encyclopédie**—

Encyclopædie der gesammten Thier-Heilkunde. See BRAUN (J.) ed.

Encyclopædie der Hygiene. Hrsg. von R. Pfeiffer, B. Proskauer ... unter Mitwirkung von ... C. Oppenheimer, etc. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1905. F. 9. 40-41.

Encyclopædie der mikroskopischen Technik, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Färbetechnik ... Hrsg. von ... P. Ehrlich ... R. Krause, etc. Ill. 2 Bde.  
8° Berlin, 1903. \*L. 12. 32-33.

Encyklopædie der Photographie. Hft. 1—  
8° Halle a. S., 1893— O. 5.

Encyklopaedic der Therapie. See LIEBREICH (O.) ed.

**Encyklopädisches Handbuch der Pädagogik**. See REIN (W.)

**Encyclopédie anatomique** ... Tr. de l'allemand par A. J. L. Jourdan. Tom. 2-9. 8° Paris, 1843-47. H\* 17. 2-9.

1. Not published.

2. Sœmmerring. Traité d'ostéologie ... suivi d'un traité ... des organes de la locomotion par G. & E. Weber. 1843.  
— Atlas. 4° 1843. In H\* 15. 3.

3. Theile. Traité de myologie et d'angéologie. 1843.

4. Valentin. Traité de névrologie. 1843.

5. Huschke. Traité de splanchnologie. 1845.

6-7. Henle. Traité d'anatomie générale. 1843.

8. Bischoff. Traité du développement de l'homme. 1843.  
— Atlas. 4° 1843. In H\* 15. 3.

9. Vogel. Traité d'anatomie pathologique générale. 1847.

**Encyclopédie chimique**. See FREMY (E.) ed.

**Encyclopédie d'architecture**. Revue mensuelle des travaux publics et particuliers. Deuxième série, publiée sous la direction d'un Comité d'Architectes et d'Ingénieurs. Pls.  
Vols. 1-9, 1872-80. 4° Paris. Zb. 1.

Vol. 10 wanting.

This is a recommencement of 'L'Encyclopédie d'Architecture, journal mensuel,' etc., 1851-62. The 'Gazette des Architectes,' for which see separate entry, took the place of this periodical from 1863-71, the first two vols. of which are described as the *Deuxième série* of the 'Encyclopédie.' From 1872 the Gazette was continued as a distinct publication.

**Encyclopédie d'hygiène et de médecine publique**. See ROCKARD (J.) ed.

**Encyclopédie des sciences religieuses**. Publ. sous la direction de F. Lichtenberger. 13 tom.  
8° Paris, 1877-82. Yi. 3. 31-43.

**Encyclopédie du dix-neuvième siècle**. Répertoire universel des sciences, des lettres, et des arts, avec la biographie de tous les hommes célèbres. (And Supplément.—[2°] Supplément.—Table méthodique, etc.) 28 vols.  
8° Paris, 1838-59. \*V. 19. 10-37.

The Avertissement is signed: Le directeur, A. de Saint Priest.

**Encyclopédie française d'ophtalmologie**. See LAGRANGE (F.) and VALUDE (E.) eds.

**Encyclopédie méthodique** ou par ordre de matières. Par une société de gens de lettres, de savans et d'artistes, etc.  
4° Paris, 1782-1832. \*Y. 19.\*Y. 21.

Agriculture. Par M. l'abbé Tessier et M. Thouin, etc. Tom. 1-6; 7, pt. 2. 1787-[1821.] \*Y. 21. 1-7.

**Encyclopédie méthodique** [continued].

Antiquités, mythologie, diplomatique des chartres et chronologie. (Par M. Mongez.) 5 tom.  
1786-l'an II [1794]. \*Y. 21. 13-17.

Architecture. Par M. Quatremère de Quincy. Tom. 1-2, pt. 1: 3, pt. 1. 1788-1825. \*Y. 21. 21-23.

Art aratoire et du jardinage. An v [1797]. \*Y. 21. 24/1.

— Recueil des planches. 1802. \*Y. 21. 24/2.

Art militaire. (Par M. de Kéralio.) 4 tom.  
1784-97. \*Y. 21. 25-28.

Arts académiques, équitation, escrime, danse et art de nager. 1786. \*Y. 20. 28.

Arts et métiers mécaniques. 8 tom.  
1782-91. \*Y. 21. 29-36.

— Recueil des planches. 8 tom. 1783-90. \*Y. 21. 37-44.

Assemblée Nationale Constituante. Par M. Peuchet. Tom. 2. 1792. \*Y. 21. 45.

Atlas encyclopédique contenant la géographie ancienne, etc. Par M. Bonne et M. Desmarest. 2 tom.  
1787-88. \*Y. 20. 43-44.

Beaux-arts. 2 tom. 1788-91. \*Y. 21. 46-47.

— Recueil des planches. 1805. \*Y. 21. 48\*.

— Another copy of text. \*Y. 21. 47\*.

Botanique. Par M. le chevalier de Lamarck (continué par J. L. M. Poiret). 8 tom. 1783-1808. \*Y. 21. 49-56.

— Supplément. 5 tom. 1810-17. \*Y. 21. 57-61.

Chirurgie. Par M. de La Roche et M. Petit-Radel. 2 tom.  
1790-92. \*Y. 20. 14-15.

— Recueil des planches. An vii [1799]. \*Y. 20. 16.

— Another copy of text and plates. \*Y. 20. 17-19.

Chymie, pharmacie et métallurgie. Par M. de Morveau, M. Maret, etc. 6 tom. 1786-1815. \*Y. 20. 7-12.

— Recueil des planches. Pt. 1. 1813. \*Y. 20. 13.

Commerce. 3 tom. 1783-84. \*Y. 20. 20-22.

Dictionnaire de physique. Par MM. Monge, Cassini, etc. 4 tom. 1793-1822. \*Y. 19. 52-55.

— Pls. Pt. 1. 1816. \*Y. 19. 56.

Dictionnaire de toutes les espèces de chasses. An iii [1795]. \*Y. 20. 5/1.

Pls. wanting.

— Nouv. éd. Chasses. Padoue, 1797. \*Y. 19. 62.

Pls. wanting.

Dictionnaire de toutes les espèces de pêches. L'an iv [1796]. \*Y. 20. 28/2.

— Pls. 1793. \*Y. 19. 48.

Dictionnaire des jeux, faisant suite au tome iii des Mathématiques. 16 pls. 1792. \*Y. 19. 32/2.

— Another ed. 13 pls. Padoue, 1800. \*Y. 19. 61.

Dictionnaire des jeux familiers, ou des amusemens de société faisant suite au Dictionnaire des jeux, etc. An v [1797]. \*Y. 20. 5/3.

Pls. wanting.

Dictionnaire des jeux mathématiques ... et suite du Dictionnaire des jeux. An vii [1799]. \*Y. 20. 5/2.

Pls. wanting.

Dictionnaire encyclopédique des amusemens des sciences mathématiques et physiques. 1792. \*Y. 21. 8.

Pls. wanting.

Économie politique et diplomatique. Par M. Démeunier. 4 tom. 1784-88. \*Y. 20. 23-26.

Encyclopediana, ou dictionnaire encyclopédique des ana. 1791. \*Y. 20. 27.

Finances. 3 tom. 1784-87. \*Y. 20. 29-31.

Forêts et bois ... arbres et arbustes ... par L.-M. Blanquet de Septfontaines. Ces deux parties précédées de La physiologie végétale. par J. Senebier. Tom. 1. 1791-1815. \*Y. 20. 32.

Géographie ancienne. Par M. Mentelle. 3 tom. 1787-92. \*Y. 20. 33-35.

Géographie moderne. 3 tom. 1783-88. \*Y. 20. 36-38.

Géographie physique. Par le citoyen Desmarest. Tom. 1-4. L'an iii [1795]-1832. \*Y. 20. 39-42.

Grammaire et littérature. 3 tom. 1782-86. \*Y. 20. 45-47.

Histoire naturelle des animaux [afterwards Histoire naturelle]. Tom. 1. Les animaux quadrupèdes et les cétacés. [Ed. from Buffon's 'Histoire naturelle des animaux' by M. Daubenton.] Ornithologie. Par M. Mauduyt. [Pt. 1.] 1782. \*Y. 20. 54.

— 112 pls. [Quadrupèdes]. \*Y. 20. 64.

— Mammalogie. Par A. G. Desmarest. 2 pts. 1820-22. \*Y. 19. 64-65.

— Another copy of pt. 1. \*Y. 20. 68/1.

Tom. 2. Oiseaux. [Pt. 2. Continuation of 'Ornithologie.' (And Les animaux quadrupèdes ovipares et les serpents. Par M. Daubenton.) 1784. \*Y. 20. 55.

Tom. 3. Poissons. [By M. Daubenton.] 1787. \*Y. 20. 56.

**Encyclopédie méthodique** [*continued*].

- Tom. 4-8. Insectes. Par M. Olivier. 5 tom.  
1789-1811. \*Y. 20. 57-61.  
Pls. 2 tom. \*Y. 20. 65-66.  
Tom. 9-10. Entomologie. Par M. Latreille. (Tom. 2.  
Par M. L., Le Peletier de Saint-Fargeau, etc.)  
2 tom. 1819-25. \*Y. 20. 62-63.  
Histoire naturelle des vers. Par M. Bruguière. (Tom. 3.  
Par B. et De Lamarck, continuée par G. P. Deshayes.)  
Tom. 1-3. 1792-1832. \*Y. 19. 2-3, 8.  
Pp. 1-144 of vol. 2 *wanting*.  
— Histoire naturelle des zoophytes ou animaux rayonnés,  
faisant suite à l'histoire naturelle des vers de Bruguière. Par  
MM. Lamouroux, Bory de Saint-Vincent et E. Deshayes.  
champs. Tom. 2, pp. 1-376. 1824. \*Y. 19. 8.  
Jurisprudence. [Tom. 1-8 ed. by M. Lerasle.] 10 tom.  
1782-91. \*Y. 19. 9-18.  
Logique et métaphysique. Publ. par M. Lacretelle. 4 tom.  
1786-91. \*Y. 19. 19-22.  
Manufactures, arts et métiers. Par M. Roland de la Platière.  
Tom. 1-3 (in 4). 1785-90. \*Y. 19. 23-26.  
Marine. 3 tom. 1783-87. \*Y. 19. 27-29.  
Pls. *wanting*.  
Mathématiques. Par MM. d'Alembert, Bossut, etc. 16 pls.  
3 tom. 1784-89. \*Y. 19. 30-32.  
Médecine. Publ. par M. Vicq-d'Azyr. 13 tom.  
1787-1830. \*Y. 19. 33-45.  
Musique. Publ. par MM. Framéry et Ginguené. 2 tom.  
1791-1818. \*Y. 19. 46-47.  
Philosophie ancienne et moderne. Par M. Naigeon. 3 tom.  
1791-an ii [1794]. \*Y. 19. 49-51.  
Recueil d'antiquités, contenant . . . têtes antiques, etc. Rédigé  
par Mongez. Dessiné par Mme. Mongez.  
An xii, 1804. \*Y. 21. 18.  
— Pls. 2 tom. [1824.] \*Y. 21. 19-20.  
Système anatomique. 4 tom. 1792-1830. \*Y. 21. 9-11.  
1. Dictionnaire raisonné des termes d'anatomie et de  
physiologie. Par H. Cloquet. 1823.  
2. Quadrupèdes. Par F. Vicq-Dazyr. 1792.  
3. Mammifères et oiseaux. Commencé par F. Vicq-Dazyr  
et continué par H. Cloquet. 1819.  
4. Reptiles, poissons, mollusques, etc. Par H. Cloquet.  
1830.  
— Recueil des planches. 1825. \*Y. 21. 12.  
Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique des trois règnes de la  
nature.  
Botanique. Par M. le chevalier de La Mark (continuée  
par J. L. M. Poiret). 3 tom. 1791-1823. \*Y. 21. 62-64.  
— Recueil de planches. 4 pts. 1823. \*Y. 20. 1-4.  
Cétologie. Par M. l'abbé Bonnaterre. Pls. 1789. \*Y. 19. 63.  
— *Another ed.* Cétologie, ophiologie, erpétologie. Pls.  
Padoue, 1795. \*Y. 19. 60.  
Erpétologie. Par M. l'abbé Bonnaterre. Pls. 1789. \*Y. 19. 61.  
L'herminologie . . . Par M. Bruguière. Pls. 2 tom.  
1791-97. \*Y. 19. 4-5.  
Ichthyologie. Par M. l'abbé Bonnaterre. Pls. 1788. \*Y. 19. 1.  
Pls. 101-102 *wanting*.  
Mollusques et polypes divers. Par M. Lamarck. Pls.  
nos. 391-488. 1816. \*Y. 19. 5\*.  
Text *wanting*.  
Ophiologie. Par M. l'abbé Bonnaterre. Pls. 1790. \*Y. 19. 6/2.  
Ornithologie. Par M. l'abbé Bonnaterre (et continuée  
par L. P. Vieillot). Pls. 3 tom. (in 4). 1790-1823. \*Y. 20. 67-70.  
Pp. 529-848 *wanting*.  
Théologie. Par M. l'abbé Bergier. 3 tom. 1788-90. \*Y. 19. 57-59.  
Tom. 3 *incomplete, wanting all after page 704*.

**Encyclopédie, ou dictionnaire raisonné des sciences, etc.** See DIDEROT (D.) *ed.*

**Ende** (Christianus am) *resp.* See ALBERTI (M.) *præs.*

**Endeavour**, *H.M.S.*, 1768-71. See COOK (J.) *the Circumnavigator*. A journal of a voyage round the world, etc.  
— See PARKINSON (S.). A journal of a voyage to the South Seas, etc.

**Endeavour—**

An endeavour after further union between conforming & nonconforming Protestants, in several particulars. By a minister of the Church of England.

4° n.p., 1692. C. 21. 70/6.

An endeavour to rectify some prevailing opinions contrary to the doctrine of the Church of England. See TRUMAN (J.)

**Endelechius** (Severus Sanctus). Severi Sancti [Endelechii] . . . de mortibus boum earmen : ab E. Vineto et P. Pithaeo servatum cum notis . . . J. Weitzii, W. Seberi, et J. C. Wernsdorffii, edidit J. A. Giles.

8 Lond., 1838. W. 15/2. 76.

**Endemann** (Wilhelm). Die Entwicklung der Handelsgesellschaften. 2te Aufl. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietnansdorf, Samml. ii, 33.] 8° Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.

**Enderby** (Charles). Currency : inquiry solicited : but general declamation, without reasoning, disregarded. 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1842. P. 515/13.

— Dock-banks. A letter to the merchants, manufacturers, ship-owners, &c. of Manchester and Liverpool. *Plans*. 8° Lond., 1837. P. 568/18.

**Enders** (Carl). Die Katastrophe in Goethes Faust. 4 Dortmund, 1905. Bg. 7. 60.

**Endlich** (Frederick Miller). Manual of qualitative blowpipe analysis and determinative mineralogy. 8 New York, 1892. \*L. 14. 26.

**Endlicher** (Stephan Friedrich Ladislaus). See ENDLICHER (Stephanus).

**Endlicher** (Stephanus). Enchiridion botanicum, exhibens classes et ordines plantarum. Accedit nomenclator generum, etc. 8° Lipsiæ, 1841. K. 22. 44.

— Genera plantarum secundum ordines naturales disposita. (And Supplementum i.)

8° Vindobonæ, 1836-40. K° 19. 8.

— Synopsis coniferarum. Cleghorn Bg. 8° Sangalli, 1847. Att. 65. 5.

— See POEPPIG (E.). Nova genera ac species plantarum . . . legit E. P. et cum S. E. descripsit.

— and Unger (Franz). Grundzüge der Botanik. 8° Wien, 1843. K. 19. 42.

**Endowed (The) and Voluntary Churches in Edinburgh compared.** Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1834. C.R. 9. 4. 31/7.

**Endowments to Universities and Colleges (Scotland) Bill**, 1857. See SCOTLAND. UNIVERSITIES BILL.

**Endres** (Johann Nepomuk) *præs.* Discursus . . . auctoritatem sacerdotii . . . sistens, quam . . . emittit W. Sartorius. 4° Wirceburgi, 1789. P. 750/6.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. politico-canonica de diverso juris Germanici ad civile Romanum et canonicum commune habitu, quam . . . submittit F. Oberthür.

4° [Würzburg] 1771. P. 809/2.

**Endter** (Henricus Christ. Gottl.). Diss. inaug. botanico-medica de astragalo excapeo Linn., etc.

8° Gottingæ, (1789.) P. 943/5.

**Endter** (Joannes Michael) *resp.* See HAMMER (G. R.) *præs.*

**Endter** (Johannes Andreas) *ed.* Theatrum sympatheticum, in quo sympathiæ actiones variæ, singulares et admirandæ tam macro- quam microcosmicæ exhibentur . . . Opusculum . . . Digbæi, Papinii, Helmontii aliorumque recentiorum scriptorum prolata exhibens, etc.

12 Norimbergæ, 1660. O\* 33. 23.

**Endymion.** See BEACONSFIELD (B. Disraeli, *Earl of*).

**Énéas.** Énéas, texte critique publ. par J. Salverda de Grave. [Bibl. Norm. 4.] 8° Halle, 1891. \*M. 6. 28<sup>2</sup>.

**Eneas Silvius.** See PIUS II, *Pope*.

**Eneman** (Michael). See MAYER (J. F.) *præs.*

**Enemy (The) of empiricism** ; or, a concise explanation of the most important function of the animal economy. By a genuine disciple of Hippocrates.

8° Lond., 1815. H. 16. 15/7.

**Enen** (Johann). Medulla gestorü Treueren. Clärllich berich-tung des . . . heyltübs aller stift und Clöster inwendig vnd bey der statt Tryer, etc.

Reid Bg. 4° Metz, 1514. RQ. 6. 46/4.

Title-page *wanting*.

**Enenckel** (Jans der). See ENIKEL.

**Enenkelius** (Georgius Acacius) *Baron Hohenack*. G. A. Enenkelii . . . Sejanus : seu, de præpotentibus regum ac principum ministris, commonefactio.

16° Argentorati, 1620. In N\* 33. 61.

**Eneroth** (Olof). Trädgårdsodling och naturförsöknings-konst : studier. 8° Stockholm, 1857. \*K. 4. 31.

**Enesepelius** (Jacobus). *Prognosticon astrologievin. Oder Practica auff das Jahr . . . 1584, etc.*

4<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, [1583 ?] Dh. 5. 8.

**Enfantin** (Barthélemy Prosper). *Religion Saint-Simoni- enne. Lettre du Père Enfantin à C. Duveyrier. Lettre du Père Enfantin à François et à Peiffer. Le prêtre. L'homme et la femme.* [Extr. du Globe . . . Juin 1831.]

W. B. Hodgson. 8 Paris, 1831. Zo. 7. 64/4.

— *Another copy.* Zp. 5. 21/2.

*Title-page wanting.*

— *Science de l'homme. Physiologie religieuse. (Première partie par P. E. Deuxième partie par H. Saint Simon.)*

8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1858. Ch. 11. 24.

— See BAZARD (A.) and E. (B. P.)

**Enfield** (William). *Biographical sermons; or . . . discourses on the principal characters in Scripture.*

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1777. B. 22. 52.

— *An essay towards the history of Liverpool . . . from papers left by . . . G. Perry . . . With views.* 2nd ed., with additions.

2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1774. \*P. 17. 13.

— *Exercises in elocution, selected from various authors, etc.*

12<sup>o</sup> Warrington, 1780. T\* 32. 41.

— *Observations on literary property.*

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1774. \*E. 19. 40.

— *Prayers for the use of families.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1770. D\* 23. 38.

— *The preacher's directory; or, a series of subjects proper for public discourses, with texts under each head, etc.*

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1771. D\* 23. 40.

— *Sermons for the use of families. (And The duties of religious societies considered, etc.)* 4th ed. 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1772. 71. \*A. 15. 4-5.

*Vol. 1 only is of 4th ed.*

— *Another copy of vol. 2.* B. 22. 53.

— *Sermons on practical subjects. To which are prefixed memoirs . . . by J. Aikin. 3 vols.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1798. A. 14. 33-35.

— *The speaker; or, miscellaneous pieces selected from the best English writers, etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1774. V\* 21. 28.

— *A new ed., corrected. To which are prefixed two essays. I. On elocution. II. On reading works of taste.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1790. T\* 32. 42.

— *joint author. See AIKIN (J.). General biography, etc.*

— *See BRUCKER (J. J.). The history of philosophy . . . drawn up from B.'s Historia critica . . . by W. E.*

**Engau** (Johann Rudolph). *J. R. E. quaedam juris Coburgensis criminalis capita tradit, ad disputationem inauguralem . . . D. W. Langensee invitaturus.*

4<sup>o</sup> Jenae, 1753. P. 977/5.

**Engel** (C. S.). *Leitfaden zur klinischen Untersuchungen des Blutes.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1902. P. 1255/14.

**Engel** (Carl). *Descriptive catalogue of the musical instruments in the South Kensington Museum. [S. Kensington Mus. Catalogues.]* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1870. LL. 125. 1. 11.

— *An introduction to the study of national music, comprising researches into popular songs, traditions, and customs.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1866. Co. 10. 33.

— *The music of the most ancient nations, particularly of the Assyrians, Egyptians, and Hebrews, with special reference to recent discoveries in western Asia and in Egypt. III.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1864. Co. 12. 19.

— *Musical instruments. [S. Kensington Mus. Art. Hdbks. 5.]*

8<sup>o</sup> (Lond., 1875.) LL. 125. 1. 8/3.

**Engel** (Eduard). *Geschichte der deutschen Literatur von den Anfängen bis in die Gegenwart.* 2 Bde.

8<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1910. \*T. 1. 221-2.

— *Goethe. Der Mann und das Werk. III.*

8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1910. \*R. 1. 21.

**Engel** (Ernst). *Der Preis der Arbeit. Zwei Vorlesungen, etc.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. 20-21.]

8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.

— *Das Zeitalter des Dampfes in technisch-statistischer Beleuchtung. PIs.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.

4<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1881. In Yx. 2. 93.

**Engel** (Ferdinand) and **Schellbach** (Karl Heinrich). *Darstellende Optik. Nebst 21 Kupfer(afeln.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.

8<sup>o</sup> Halle, 1861. Zd. 9. 1/2.

*Text only.*

— *Graphic representations of optics . . . xxi engravings.*

obl. 2 Halle, 1856. Vf. 8.

— *Explanations of the xxi plates containing the graphical representations of optics. Tr. from the Ger.*

8<sup>o</sup> Halle, 1856. Zd. 9. 1/1.

**Engel** (Franz). *Auf der Sierra Nevada de Mérida. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. 53.]*

8<sup>o</sup> Hamburg, 1888. Zv. 5.

— *Nacht und Morgen unter den Tropen. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. x, 240.]*

8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1875. Zv. 5.

— *Das Sinnen- und Seelenleben des Menschen unter den Tropen. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. ix, 204.]*

8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1874. Zv. 5.

**Engel** (Friedrich) *Mathematician, assistant author. See LIE (S.). Theorie der Transformationsgruppen.*

[**Engel** (Friedrich) *Philosophical Writer.*] *A new theory of human nature, with a correspondent system of education [tr. from the Ger. work of F. E., entitled 'Versuch einer Theorie von dem Menschen und dessen Erziehung'], together with a preface by Counsellor Baumgarten.*

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1755. EE. 13. 33.

**Engel** (Hermann). *Die Beurteilung von Unfallfolgen nach der Reichsversicherungsordnung, etc.*

8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1913. \*I. 4. 40.

**Engel** (Johann Jacob). *J. J. E. Lustspiele. 4 pts. (in 1).*

8<sup>o</sup> Carlsruhe, 1783. Yy. 12. 106/2.

— *ed. Der Philosoph für die Welt. Pt. 1.*

8<sup>o</sup> Carlsruhe, 1783. Yy. 12. 106/1.

— *Practical illustrations of rhetorical gesture and action, adapted to the English drama from a work . . . by M. Engel, by H. Siddons. III. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1822. T\* 27. 39.*

**Engel** (Josef). *Compendium der topografischen Anatomie, etc.*

8<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1859. \*F. 8. 5.

**Engel** (Moritz). *Die Lösung der Paradiesfrage. Map.*

8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1885. In Yc. 5. 1.

**Engel** (Paulus Matthias). *See RECHENBERG (A.) præ.*

**E[ngel]** (Samuel). *Essai sur cette question : quand et comment l'Amérique a-t-elle été peuplée d'hommes et d'animaux ? Par E. B. d'E. 5 tom.*

12<sup>o</sup> Amsterdam, 1767. Q. 21. 4-8.

[—] *Memoires et observations géographiques et critiques sur la situation des pays septentrionaux de l'Asie et de l'Amérique . . . Par Mr. \*\*\* Dedication signed E. Maps.*

4 Lausanne, 1765. P\* 21. 13.

— *Remarques sur la partie de la relation du voyage du Capitaine Cook, qui concerne le détroit entre l'Asie et l'Amérique, dans une lettre adressée à M. D\*\*\* par Mr. le Baillif Engel. Tr. de l'allemand, etc. Map.*

4 Berne, 1781. \*V. 26. 38/7.

**Engelbach** (Georgius Jacobus) *resp. See HARTSCHMIDTUS (J. N.) præ.*

**Engelbach** (R.). *Riqqeh and Memphis vi. By R. E., with chapters by M. A. Murray, H. F. Petrie, W. M. F. Petrie. PIs. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt and Egypt, Res. Acc. 26.]*

4 Lond., 1915. \*Y. 15. 2.

**Engelbert** (Jean). *Divine vision & revelation des trois états, l'ecclésiastique, le politique & l'économique . . . Tr. en François, etc. [Bourignon, Oeuvres, 19.]*

8<sup>o</sup> Amsterdam, 1680. In V\* 33. 48.

**Engelbertz** (Petrus) *resp. See RANGER (A. C.) præ.*

**Engelbrecht** (Georgius) *præs. Diss. . . de judiciis metallicis . . . quam . . . submittit . . . D. W. Berckelman.*

4<sup>o</sup> Helmstadii, (1705.) P. 1002/10.

**Engelbrecht** (Justus Fridericus Ludovicus) *resp. See CONRADI (F. C.) præ.*

**Engelbreth** (Wolf Frederik) *tr. and ed. See BIBLE. SELECTIONS. POLYGLOTT. Fragmenta Basmurico-Coptica Veteris et Novi Testamenti, etc.*

**Engelbronner** (Carolus Clemens Elias d'). *Diss. jur. inaug. de dominio agrorum inundatorum, etc. Th., Leyden.*

8<sup>o</sup> Amstelodami, 1839. P. 389/4.

- Engelbronner** (Carolus Clemens Elias d') [continued]. Diss. literaria inaug. de vi gymnasticas in Republica Platonis, etc. *Th., Leyden.* 8° Amstelodami, 1839. P. 389/5.
- Engelcke** (Antonius). Diss. ... med. inaug. de effectis vitæ nimis actuosae nec non otiosae.  
4° Lugd. Bat. (1744.) P. 865/10.
- Engelcke** (Henricus Ascanius) *resp.* See FECHT (J.) *præs.*
- Engelcken** (Hermann Christoph) *præs.* Diss. ... de compositione cordis ad timorem Dei ... quam ... tradit auctor respondens H. ab Alwoerden.  
4° Rostochii, (1726.) P. 788/16.  
— *præs.* Diss. ... de modo compellationis in secunda singulari ... quam ... submittit J. F. Schomerus.  
4° Rostochii, (1720.) P. 709/10.
- *præs.* Diss. ... dicam Socinismi ab ecclesia evangelico-Lutherana per Augustanae Confessionis artic. xii. aliasque idoneas rationes depulsam contra Jo. van den Honert sistens, quam ... submittit J. F. Schüttlerus.  
4° Rostochii, (1730.) P. 711/22.
- Engelmeß** (Dietericus von) *resp.* See SODE (J. H. a.) *præs.*
- Engelen** (Engelbertus). Disput. med. inaug. de suppressione mensium.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1670. P. 1048/12.
- Engelenberg** (Johannes Rudolphus Arnoldus). Specimen jur. inaug. de negotiis gestis, etc. *Dutch.*  
8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1859. P. 208/4.
- Engelgrave** (Henricus). Coelum empyreum, non vanis ... constellationum monstris belluatum, sed divum domus, Domini Jesu Christi, ejusque ... matris Mariae, etc. 2 vols.  
12° Coloniae, 1669. C\* 31. 66-67.
- Lux Evangelica sub velum sacrorum emblematum recondita, etc. (*And* Lucis Evangelice ... pars tertia. Hoc est, caeleste Pantheon, etc. 2 pts.) 3 pts. (in 4).  
12° Coloniae, 1655-59. C\* 31. 62-65.
- Engelhard** (Johann Friederich). Der Croup in dreyfacher Form, etc.  
8° Zürich, 1828. LL. 124. 3. 50.
- Engelhardt** (Alexander Platonovich). A Russian province of the North. Tr. ... by H. Cooke. *Ill.*  
8° Westminster, 1899. \*P. 12. 17.
- Engelhardt** (Carolus Fridericus). See COTTA (J. F.) *præs.*
- Engelhardt** (Christian Moritz). Naturschilderungen: Sittenzüge und wissenschaftliche Bemerkungen aus den höchsten Schweizer-Alpen, besonders in Sud-Wallis und Graubünden. *Ill.*  
8° Basel, 1840. L. 19. 82.
- Atlas. *obl.* 2° Basel, 1840. AA. 3. 17.
- Engelhardt** (Conrad). Denmark in the early iron age, illustrated by recent discoveries in the peat mosses of Slesvig. *Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1866. Bl. 1. 16.
- Engelhardt** (Moritz von) *Geologist and Parrot* (Friedrich). Reise in die Krym und den Kaukasus. 2 Thele. (in 1).  
8° Berlin, 1815. Bg. 4. 6.
- Atlas. 2°. O. 15. 34.
- and **Raumer** (Karl von). Geognostische Versuche.  
8° Berlin, 1815. L. 20. 74/2.
- Engelhardt** (Moritz von) *Professor of Theology*. Das Christenthum Justins des Märtyrers: eine Untersuchung über die Anfänge der katholischen Glaubenslehre.  
8° Erlangen, 1878. Yi. 6. 29.
- Engelhardt** (Viktor). Die Elektrolyse des Wassers: ihre Durchführung und Anwendg. [Monog. über angew. Elek. 1.]  
8° Halle, 1902. U\* 8.
- *Another copy.* Zf. 3. 38.
- Hypochlorite und elektrische Bleiche. Technisch-konstruktiver Teil. [Monog. über angew. Elek. 8.]  
8° Halle, 1903. U\* 8.
- *ed.* See MONOGRAPHIEN. Monographien über angewandte Elektrochemie.
- Engelhart** (Daniel). See ANGELOCATOR (D.), otherwise ENGELHART.
- Engelhart** (Joannes Paulus) *resp.* See GRUNER (C. G.) *præs.*
- Engelhart** (Johan H.) *præs.* Specimen academicum de politia medica, aphorismos nonnulli complectens, quod ... subjicit C. J. Kjellman. 4° Lundae, (1798.) P. 856/18.
- Engelhorn** (E.). Die Pflege der Irren sonst und jetzt. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorff, Samml. xx, 462.]  
8° Berlin, 1885. Zv. 5.

**Engelke** (Henricus Ascanius) *præs.* Diss. ex philosophia rationali eorum, quæ P. Gassendus Exerc. paradox. Lib. I. Exercit. v. innumera apud Aristotelen hic quoque deficere probaturus, affert, nonnulla ... breviter examinans, quam ... proponit J. C. Pauli.  
4° Lipsiae, (1699.) P. 1144/46.

**Engelkemper** (Wilhelm) *tr.* See SAADIAN, *Guon.* Die religionsphilosophische Lehre S. G. Über die hl. Schrift.

**Engelleder** (Joannes Casparus) *resp.* See HOFFMANN (F.) of Halle, the Younger, *præs.*

**Engelman** (Joannes). Diss. med. inaug. sistens considerationem infantiae medicam.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1733. P. 827/6.

— *Another copy.* P. 821/6.

**Engelmann** (Christianus Fridericus). Diss. inaug. ... de motibus convulsivis atque convulsionibus a partu difficili.  
4° Altdorfii Noricorum, (1752.) P. 842/34.

**Engelmann** (Friedericus Gottlob) *resp.* See GEHLER (J. C.) *præs.*

**Engelmann** (George Julius). Labor among primitive peoples. Showing the development of the obstetric science of to-day, etc. *Ill.* 2nd ed. rev. 8° St. Louis, 1883. G. 6. 48.

**Engelmann** (Julius). Andree (Richard), etc. Der Weltverkehr und seine Mittel ... von J. E., R. A., F. Luckenbacher, M. Lange, C. v. H. J. Zöllner. *Ill.* [Das neue Buch d. Erfindungen, Suppl. Bd.]  
8° Leipzig, 1868. 1\* 15/2. 20.

**Engelmann** (Richard). Bilder-Atlas zum Homer: sechs- unddreissig Tafeln mit erläuterndem Texte.  
*obl.* 2° Leipzig, 1889. Zt. 1. 11.

**Engelmann** (Rudolph). Messungen von neunzig Doppelsternen am sechsfüssigen Refractor der Leipziger Sternwarte ausgeführt.  
8° Leipzig, 1865. Co. 11. 13/2.

**Engelmann** (Sig. Raph. Joh.). Hydropis ovarii adumbratio. *Th.*  
8° Berolini, 1818. P. 1165/2.

**Engelmann** (Th. Wilhelm). Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang von Nerv- und Muskelfaser, etc.  
4° Leipzig, 1863. In H\* 24. 26.

**Engelmann** (Wilhelm). Bibliotheca historico-naturalis. Verzeichniss der Bücher über Naturgeschichte welche in Deutschland, Scandinavien, Holland, England, Frankreich, Italien und Spanien, in den Jahren 1700-1846 erschienen sind. Bd. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1846. a. 1. 21.

— Supplement-Bde. See CARUS (J. V.) and ENGELMANN (W.). Bibliotheca zoologica.

— Bibliotheca mechanico-technologia, oder Verzeichniss der in älterer und neuer Zeit, bis zur Mitte des Jahres 1843, in Deutschland erschienenen Bücher über alle Theile der mechanischen und technischen Künste und Gewerbe, etc. 2te Aufl.  
8° Leipzig, 1844. a. 10. 12.

— Bibliotheca medico-chirurgica et anatomico-physiologica. Alphabetisches Verzeichniss der medizinischen ... Bücher, welche ... 1750 bis ... 1847 in Deutschland erschienen sind. Mit einem ... Materien-Register. 6te Aufl.  
8° Leipzig, 1848. a. 10. 51.

— Supplement-Heft. Enthaltend die Literatur vom Jahre 1848 bis ... 1867.  
8° Leipzig, 1868. a. 10. 52.

— Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum et Graecorum et Latinorum. Alphabetisches Verzeichniss der Ausgaben ... der griechischen und lateinischen Schriftsteller, welche ... 1700-1846 ... in Deutschland gedruckt worden sind. 6te umgearb. Aufl.  
8° Leipzig, 1847. a. 10. 10.

— 7te Aufl. 1700-1858. 8° Leipzig, 1858. a. 10. 11.

— 8te Aufl., umfassend die Literatur von 1700 bis 1878, neu bearb. von E. Preuss. 2 Abthl.  
8° Leipzig, 1880-82. a. 10. 13.

— 1811-1911. Jubiläums Katalog der Verlagsbuchhandlung W. Engelmann in Leipzig.  
8° Leipzig, 1911. Bn. 8. 30.

— See CARUS (J. V.) and E. (W.)

**Engelmann** (Willem Herman). See DOZY (R. P. A.) and E. (W. H.)

**Engels** (Friedrich). Die Lage der arbeitenden Klasse in England, etc.  
8° Leipzig, 1845. Bn. 3. 12.

- Engelspach-Larivière** (Auguste). Description géognostique du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg, suivie de considérations économiques sur ses richesses minérales. 4<sup>e</sup> Bruxelles, 1828. \*L. 25. 28/2.
- Engeström** (Gustav von). Description and use of a mineralogical pocket laboratory. See CRONSTEDT (A. F.). An essay towards a system of mineralogy. 1772. \*L. 23. 59.
- Enghien** (Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, duc d'). See DUPIN (A. M. J. J.) [Trial.] Mémoire de M. D.  
— See HULIN (P. A., comte). [Trial.] Mémoire.  
— See ROVIGO (A. J. M. R. S., duc de). [Trial.] Extrait des mémoires.
- Engineering**: an illustrated weekly journal. Ed. by W. H. Maw and J. Dredge, etc. Vol. 29—  
2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1880— LL. 75. 3.  
— See TRACTION AND TRANSMISSION: a monthly supplement to 'Engineering.'
- Engineering facts and figures for 1863-68**. An annual register of progress in mechanical engineering and construction. Ed. by A. B. Brown. Pls. 6 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1864-69. Yx. 10. 74-79.
- England**. See also GREAT BRITAIN.  
— An account of the principal pleasure tours in England and Wales. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. \*P. 31. 17.  
— A description of England and Wales. Containing a particular account of each county, with its antiquities, curiosities, etc. Ill. 10 vols.  
8 Lond., 1769-70. \*P. 31. 1-10.  
— England displayed. Being a new, complete, and accurate survey and description of the kingdom of England, and principality of Wales... By a society of gentlemen... The particulars respecting England revised... by P. Russell, and those relating to Wales, by O. Price. Ill. 2 vols.  
2 Lond., 1769. P. 16. 50-51.  
— England illustrated; or, a compendium of the natural history, geography, topography and antiquities, ecclesiastical and civil, of England and Wales, etc. (And Appendix. The Isle of Man.) Ill. 2 vols.  
4 Lond., 1764. \*F. 15. 24-25.  
— A new description and state of England, etc. See MORDEN (R.)  
— The Parliamentary gazetteer of England and Wales, etc. Maps. 4 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. P. 8. 22-25.  
— A relation, or rather a true account, of the island of England; with sundry particulars of the customs of these people, and of the royal revenues under King Henry the Seventh, about the year 1500. Tr. from the Italian, with notes, by C. A. Sneyd. With the original text. [Camden Soc. 37.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1847. RK. 6.  
— The remonstrance and protestation of the well-affected people of the cities of London, Westminster, and other the cities, counties, and places within the commonwealth of England, against those officers of the Army who put force upon, and interrupted the Parliament the thirteenth of Octob. 1659, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., repr. 1660. F\* 30. 51/14.  
— See DEFOE (D.). *Begin*. Mr. S— R. The enclosed memorial you are charg'd with, in the behalf of many thousands of the good people of England, etc.  
— BISHOPS. Trial, 1688. See SANCROFT (W.). The proceedings and trial, etc.  
— COMMONWEALTH. See *infra* PARLIAMENT.  
— COURT OF EXCHEQUER [ADMINISTRATIVE]. See EXCHEQUER.  
— COURT OF EXCHEQUER [JUDICIAL]. The practice in the Office of Pleas of the Court of Exchequer epitomized. 8 Lond., 1805. V. 18. 27/4.  
— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer, at law and in equity, and in the Exchequer Chamber, in equity and in error, from Trinity Term 3 Geo. iv to (Michaelmas Term, 5 Geo. iv... inclusive). By G. Price. Vols. 11-13. 8 Lond., 1828. E. 18. 64-66.  
— Reports of cases concerning the revenue, argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer, from Easter Term, 1743, to Hilary Term, 1767. With an appendix containing cases upon the same subject in former reigns. By Sir T. Parker. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1776. E. 16. 18.

- England**. COURT OF EXCHEQUER [JUDICIAL] [continued]. See COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Reports of cases... adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench... and Exchequer, etc. 1792.  
— See MARTIN (A.). Index to... records... in the Court of Exchequer.  
— EXCHEQUER. See EXCHEQUER.  
— HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY. See HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY.  
— LORDS CHANCELLORS. See LIVES. The lives of all the Lords Chancellors, Lords Keepers and Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal of England, etc.  
— PARLIAMENT. For *Parliamentary proceedings after 1707* see PARLIAMENT.  
— For single acts and bills see the first word of title.  
— See also HOUSE OF COMMONS.  
— See also HOUSE OF LORDS.  
— See also *infra* STATUTES.  
— The Parliamentary writs and writs of military summons... with the records and muniments relating to the suit and service due and performed to the King's High Court of Parliament and the Councils of the realm, on affording evidence of attendance given at Parliaments and Councils. [1 Edw. I 1273-1 Edw. III 1328.] Coll. and ed. by F. Palgrave. Vols. 1-2 (in 4.) [Record Comm.] 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827-34. Sp. 1.  
No more published.  
— Rotuli Parliamentorum; ut et petitiones et placita in Parlamento tempore Edwardi R. I (and Edwardi II, Edwardi III, Ricardi II, Henrici IV, v, VI, Edwardi IV, Ricardi III, Henrici VII, 1278-1503). [Collected and arranged by R. Blyke, P. Morant, T. Astle, and J. Topham; and ed. by J. Strachey.] 6 vols. 2<sup>o</sup> [Lond., 1767-77.] Sr. 2.  
No general title-page, the reign of each king having a separate half-title.  
Vol. 1 wanting.  
— Index to the Rolls of Parliament; comprising the petitions, pleas, and proceedings of Parliament, from ann. 6 Edw. I, to ann. 19 Hen. VII (A.D. 1278-A.D. 1503). Prepared and ed. by order of a Committee of the House of Lords, in part by... J. Strachey, and... J. Pridden; and completed by E. Upham. Fraser Beq. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1832. Sr. 2.  
— Another copy. Sr. 2.  
— Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster on the twenty-eighth day of February... (1305). Ed. by F. W. Maitland. [Rolls Ser. 98.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1893. Rolls Ser.  
— An exact abridgment of the records in the Tower of London from the reign of King Edward the second unto King Richard the third of all Parliaments holden in each king's reign and the several acts in every Parliament... Collected by Sir R. Cotton [or rather by W. and R. Bowyer]. Rev... by W. Prynne. 2 Lond., 1679. Hg. 2. 11.  
— Parliamentary debates in 1610. Ed., from the notes of a member of the House of Commons, by S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc. 81.] 4<sup>o</sup> Westminster, 1862. RK. 5.  
— Speeches and passages of this great and happy Parliament: from the third of November, 1640, to this instant June, 1641. Collected into one volume, and according to the most perfect originalls, exactly published. 11 pts. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1641. \*R. 29. 1.  
— The diurnall occurrences, or dayly proceedings of both Houses, in... Parliament, from the third of November, 1640, to the third of November 1641. With a continuation of the speeches, from June last, to the third of November, 1641. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1641. Q\* 23. 25/1.  
— England & Scotland; or, (an abstract of) the proceedings of the Parliament of England (from the first Convention Nov. 3, 1640, unto the taking up of armes... June 10, 1642). The Confession of the Church of Scotland. Also severall advertisements: 1. To the City, and to the associated counties. 2. To those who engage themselves 1. for liberty, 2. for religion, 3. for Gods and Christs cause. [A narration.] 4 Oxford, 1644. Df. 8. 64.

**England.** PARLIAMENT [*continued*]. An exact collection of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders, ordinances . . . and other remarkable passages between the Kings . . . Majesty and his High Court of Parliament, beginning . . . in December 1641, and continued untill March the [21] 1643, etc. *Port.* 4 Lond., 1642 [o.s.]. EE. 10. 92.

— A declaration from both Houses of Parliament. With the additionall reasons last presented to his Majesty. Sabbath 12. Martii. 1642 . . . Whereunto is annexed, his majesties speech . . . the 9. of March, 1642, etc.

*Reid Beq.* 4<sup>o</sup> [Lond. ?] 1642. Dd. 7. 106/21.

— *Another copy.* \*Z. 9. 19/17.

— Another declaration from both Houses of Parliament : sent to his Majestie, March 23, 1641 [o.s.].

*Reid Beq.* 4 Edin., 1642. Dd. 7. 106/17.

— *Another copy.* \*Z. 9. 19/29.

— The petition of the Lords and Commons presented to his Majestie by the Earle of Stamford . . . and Master Hungerford, April 18, 1642. Together with his Majesties answer thereunto. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1642. Df. 5. Box.

— *Two other copies.*

*Reid Beq.* Dd. 7. 106/18 ; \*Z. 9. 19/27.

— A remonstrance, or the declaration of the Lords and Commons, now assembled in Parliament, 26 of May, 1642 in answer to a Declaration . . . concerning the businesse of Hull, sent . . . to both Houses, the 21. of May, 1642, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1642. \*Q\* 23. 11/1.

— The petition of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament. Presented to his Majestie at Beverley the 16. of July 1642. With his Majesties answer thereunto.

*Reid Beq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1642. Dd. 7. 106/20.

— Returne from the Parliament of England, to the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland. (*And Returne . . . to the Lords of Privie Councell of Scotland.*) [August, 1642.] 2 pts.

4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1642. V. 21. 79/9-10.

— The proceedings in the late Treaty of Peace [Feb. 1–May 6, 1643]. Together with severall letters of his Majesty to the Queen, and of Prince Rupert to the Earle of Northampton, which were intercepted and brought to the Parliament. With a declaration of the Lords and Commons upon those proceedings and letters.

4 Lond., 1643. \*Q\* 23. 11/3.

— A collection of all the publike orders, ordinances, and declarations of both Houses of Parliament, from the ninth of March 1642 [o.s.] untill December 1646. Together with severall of his Majesties proclamations and other papers printed at Oxford. (*And An Appendix of severall ordinances which were omitted in this book and the former book of collections.*) [Compiled by E. Husband.] 2 pts. (in 1).

2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1646. E\* 18. 6.

— A declaration or ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, concerning the taking of horses for the service of the Parliament in the severall counties of England . . . [10 May 1643]. With two other ordinances for the amendment of divers abuses, etc. [23 March, 1643, and 26 January, 1642.] 4<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1643. Df. 5. Box.

— An ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament. For the calling of an assembly of learned, and godly divines to be consulted with by the Parliament, for the setting of the Government and Liturgy of the Church of England . . . with the names of all the ministers appointed for the same. [12 June, 1643.]

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1643. \*A. 7. 4/21.

— *Another ed.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1643. \*Z. 9. 3/13.

— The copies of such Bills as were presented unto His Majestie [Charles I] at Oxon. by the Committees appointed to attend His Majestie with propositions from both Houses. Unto the which bills His Majestie hath not as yet given his royall assent. 4 Lond., July 19, 1643. \*Z. 9. 3/12.

*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 60.*

— The declaration of the Lords and Commons assembled in the Parliament of England [7 Nov.], sent to his Majesties Privie Councell of Scotland. With his Majesties message [6 Dec.] . . . and his Majesties other letter to his said Councell of the 29 of December, etc.

*Reid Beq.* 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1643. Dd. 7. 106/40.

**England.** PARLIAMENT [*continued*]. A declaration and ordinance of the Lords and Commons . . . touching the Great Seale of England. And that the said Seale is to be put into the hands and custody of such Commissioners, as are herein named by both Houses of Parliament. [10 November, 1643.]

8 Lond., 1643. P. 326/2.

— A declaration of the Lords and Commons . . . with the advice and concurrence of the Commissioners of Scotland, to publish their proceedings upon His Majesties letter, touching a treaty of peace, etc. [23 March, 1644.]

4 Lond., 1644. \*Z. 9. 16/11.

— An ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament. After advice had with the Assembly of Divines, for the ordination of ministers pro tempore, according to the directory for ordination, and rules for examination, therein expressed . . . 2 Octob. 1644.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1644. \*A. 7. 5/5.

See BOUGHEN (E.). Observations upon the Ordinance, etc.

— An ordinance of the Lords and Commons . . . for keeping of scandalous persons from the Sacrament of the Lords Supper, the enabling of congregations for the choice of elders, etc. [14 March, 1645.]

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1645. \*A. 7. 5/16.

— Two ordinances of the Lords & Commons . . . for the maintenance of some preaching ministers in the cities of Yorke, Durham, & Carlisle, and in . . . Newcastle upon Tyne . . . Barwick upon Tweed, and in other towns . . . out of the respective possessions of the Deanes and Chapters of Yorke, Durham, and Carlisle. [23 April and 19 Dec. 1645.]

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1645. \*A. 7. 5/15.

— Directions of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, after advice had with the Assembly of Divines, for the electing and choosing of ruling-elders . . . for the speedy settling of the Presbyteriall-Government. [19 August 1645.]

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1645. \*A. 7. 5/11.

— An ordinance of the Lords and Commons . . . for the more effectuall putting in execution the Directory for Publique Worship, etc. [23 August, 1645.]

4<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1645. \*A. 7. 5/12.

— An ordinance of the Lords and Commons . . . Together with rules and directions concerning suspension from the Sacrament of the Lords Supper in cases of ignorance and scandall. Also the names of . . . ministers and others . . . appointed triers . . . of the ability of elders . . . within the Province of London. [20 Oct. 1645.]

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1645. \*A. 7. 5/13.

— An ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament for giving power to all the classically presbyteries within their respective bounds to examine, approve, and ordaine ministers for severall congregations. (8 Novemb. 1644 [or rather 1645].)

4 Lond., 1645. \*A. 7. 5/14.

*Identical with the Ordinance of 2 Octob. 1644.*

— The answer of the Lords and Commons assembled in the Parliament of England at Westminster, to several papers of the Commissioners of Scotland. [14 April 1646.]

4 Lond., 1646. Df. 9. 101.

— An ordinance of the Lords and Commons . . . concerning the . . . spreading of errors, heresies, and blasphemies, setting apart a day of publike humiliation, etc. [4 Feb. 1647.]

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1646 [o.s.]. \*A. 7. 6/9.

— An ordinance of the Lords and Commons . . . for the speedy dividing and settling the severall counties of this Kingdome into distinct classically presbyteries and congregational elderships, etc. [29 Jan. 1648.]

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1647 [o.s.]. \*A. 7. 6/24.

— An ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament for the utter suppression and abolishing of all stage-plays and interludes. With the penalties to be inflicted upon the actors and spectators herein exprest, etc. [9 Feb. 1648.] Lond., 1647 [o.s.] [Ashbee's repr. vol. i, no. 9.]

4 Lond., [1869.] *In* Zt. 4. 58.

— An ordinance of the Lords and Commons . . . for the punishing of blasphemies & heresies ; with the severall penalties therein expressed. [2 May, 1648.]

4 Lond., 1648. Df. 8. 37/24.



**England.** PARLIAMENT [*continued*]. The form of church government to be used in the Church of England & Ireland: agreed upon by the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament after advice had with the Assembly of Divines [29 Aug. 1648].

*Reid Beg.* 4 Lond., 1648. In RD. 5. 3/4.  
— A declaration of the Parliament of England, in answer to the late letters sent to them from the Commissioners of Scotland [of 6 Jan. 1649].

4 Lond., 1648 [o.s.]. \*Z. 9. 3/19.  
— *Begin.* Die Mercurii. 7 Maii, 1650. Resolved by the Parliament, that all such delinquents who having compounded for their delinquency and for non-payment of their second moiety, have incurred the penalty formerly imposed, and shall pay in their said second moiety... by the first day of June next, shall be discharged from the said penalty, etc. s.sh. 4 Lond., 1650. Dd. 3. 38.

— A declaration of the Parliament of England upon the marching of the armie into Scotland, Jun. 26, 1650. (And A declaration of the Parliament of England concerning their late endeavors... to remove all misunderstandings... between the Common-Wealth of England, and the Kingdom of Scotland, etc. [14 July, 1649.]

4 Lond., 1650, 1649. Df. 8. 37/22-23.  
— A declaration of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, relating to the affairs... between this Commonwealth & the States General of the United Provinces of the Low Countreys... with a narrative of the late engagement between the English & Holland fleets, etc. [9 July, 1652.] 4 Lond., 1652. Df. 8. 37/2.

— An ordinance declaring that the offences herein mentioned, and no other, shall be adjudged High Treason within the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, etc.

4<sup>th</sup> repr. Leith, 1653. \*Z. 9. 3/30.  
— An ordinance for the ejecting of scandalous, ignorant and insufficient ministers and school-masters. [August 29, 1654.] 8 Lond., 1654. \*A. 7. 20/3.

— A declaration of his Highness the Lord Protector and the Parliament, for a day of publique thanksgiving on Friday the twentieth of February 1656. [2 Feb. 1656.]

2 Lond., 1656. \*E. 19. 33/34.  
— A declaration of his Highness the Lord Protector and the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, for a day of solemn fasting and humiliation in the three nations. [23 Sept. 1656.]

2<sup>nd</sup> Lond., 1656. \*E. 19. 33/31.  
— A true narrative of the late success which it hath pleased God to give to some part of the fleet of this Commonwealth, upon the Spanish coast, against the King of Spains West-India fleet, in its return to Cadiz. Being the substance of several letters writ... by the Generals of the fleet upon this occasion. [4 Oct. 1656.]

2 Lond., 1657. \*E. 19. 33/32.  
— The humble petition and advice, presented unto his Highness the Lord Protector [25 May 1657] by the knights, citizens and Burgesses assembled at the Parliament begun... the 17th day of September 1656... As also, their humble additional and explanatory petition and advice [26 June, 1657]... Together with his Highness consent unto the said petitions, etc. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lond., 1657. \*E. 19. 33/1.

— An order of Parliament, with the consent of his Highness the Lord Protector, for a day of publique thanksgiving within the cities of London and Westminster... on Wednesday the third of June next, for the great success God hath been pleased to give the Navy... under... General Blake against the Spaniard. Together with a narrative of the same success... in a letter from the said General. [28 May, 1657.]

2 Lond., 1657. \*E. 19. 33/33.  
— A proclamation by his Highness and the Parliament [declaring the consent of Oliver Cromwell as Lord Protector, to exercise the office of Chief Magistrate, and requiring all persons to submit to the government so established]. (26 June, 1657.)

s.sh. 2 Lond., 1657. \*E. 19. 33/2.  
— Instructions agreed upon in Parliament for Commissioners, for surveying the Forest of Sherwood, the Forest, or Chase of Needwood, etc. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lond., 1657. \*E. 19. 33/10.

**England.** PARLIAMENT [*continued*]. The debate at large, between the Lords and Commons, at the free conference, held [6 Feb. 1689] in the Painted Chamber, in the Session of the Convention... 1688 [o.s.]. Relating to the word abdicated, and the vacancy of the Throne, in the Commons vote. 2nd ed., corrected. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1710. P. 413/4.

— The declaration of the Lords... and Commons assembled at Westminster [12 Feb. 1689], presented to the King and Queen, by... the Marquess of Halifax... with His Majesties... answer, etc.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lond., 1689. Att. 80. P. 13/20.  
— See CHARLES I, King of Great Britain. His Majesties letter... concerning a treaty for peace. With the answer of both Houses thereunto, etc.

— See SCOTLAND. PARLIAMENT. Articles of the large treaty concerning the establishing of the Peace... Agreed upon by the Scottish and English Commissioners... 1641.

— See SCOTLAND. PARLIAMENT. The declaration of the kingdoms of Scotland and England, joyned in armes for the vindication... of their religion... by the... Estates of Scotland, and the... Parliament of England.

— PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

— PRIVY COUNCIL. Proceedings and ordinances of the Privy Council of England, 10 Richard II, 1386 to 33 Henry VIII, 1542. Ed. by Sir H. Nicolas. 7 vols. [Record Comm.] 8 Lond., 1834-37. Sk.

— Acts of the Privy Council of England... Ed. by J. R. Dasent... 1542-1580. New Ser. Vols. 1-11. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1890-95. Sf. 4.

— PROTESTANTS. An account of the reasons of the nobility and gentry's invitation of... the Prince of Orange into England. Being a memorial from the English Protestants concerning their grievances, etc.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lond., 1688. Att. 80. P. 13/12.  
— Another ed. *Begin.* A memorial from the English Protestants, etc. 2<sup>nd</sup> [Lond., 1688.] Df. 2. 39/4.

A duplicate of the preceding edition, but without the title-page, the preliminary leaf containing the licence, and at the end the words: 'To Monsieur, Monsieur Benting at the Hague.'

— REGISTRAR GENERAL OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES. English life table. Tables of lifetimes, annuities, and premiums. With an introduction by W. Farr. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1864. X. 1. 5.

— STATUTES. See also STATUTES.

— Ancient laws and institutes of England; comprising laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon kings from Aethelbirt to Cnut; the laws called Edward the Confessor's; the laws of William the Conqueror and those ascribed to Henry I. Also Monumenta ecclesiastica Anglicana from vii.-x. century and the ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon laws. With glossary, etc. [Ed. by B. Thorpe.] [Record Comm.] 2<sup>nd</sup> Lond., 1840. Sr. 3.

— Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen. In der Ursprache, mit Uebersetzung, Erläuterungen und... Glossar, hrsg. von... R. Schmid. Anglo-Saxon and Ger. 2<sup>te</sup>... Aufl. 8 Leipzig, 1858. Yp. 4. 1.

— Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen. Hrsg. im Auftrage der Savigny-Stiftung von F. Liebermann. Anglo-Saxon and Ger. Bd. 1. 4 Halle a. S., 1903. Zn. 2. 48.

— Ἀρχαῖον ἱστορίαν, sive de prisels Anglorum legibus libri, sermone Anglico... conscripti... G. Lambardo interprete. Anglo-Saxon and Lat.

J. Kirton. 4<sup>th</sup> Londini, 1568. \*E. 20. 60.  
— Another copy. \*E. 23. 62/2.

— Another ed. Accessere... leges Henrici primi, etc. Cameron Coll. 2 Cantabrigiae, 1644. C.R. 10. 1. 2.

— A collection of all the statutes of England (from the beginning of Magna Carta unto... 1557). Ed. by W. Rastell. 4<sup>th</sup> [Lond., 1557.] \*E\* 21. 26.

No title-page. All after p. 580 and P-Z of the 'table' wanting.

**England.** STATUTES [*continued*]. A collection of acts and ordinances of general use, made in the parliament begun and held at Westminster the third day of November . . . 1640 and since, unto the adjournment of the parliament begun and holden the 17th of September . . . 1656 . . . printed at large with marginal notes, or abbreviated: being a continuation . . . from the end of Mr. Pulton's collection. In two parts. Together with several tables of the titles of, and principal matters contained in the said acts . . . By H. Scobell . . . Examined by the original records; and now printed by special order of Parliament.

2 Lond., 1658. E\* 18. 5.

— Acts and ordinances of the Interregnum, 1642-1660. Collected and ed. by C. H. Firth and R. S. Rait for the Statute Law Committee. 3 vols.

8 Lond., 1911. D\* 2. 21-3.

— A collection of all the statutes now in use. With notes . . . Together with an abridgment of the residue which are expired . . . By F. Pulton . . . With a continuation of the statutes made in the reign of . . . King Charles the First . . . and of . . . Charles the Second . . . to the last adjournment of Parliament, April the 11th, 1670. As also, a . . . table . . . to the whole work . . . By T. Manby.

A. Cockburne of Ormston, 1672. 2 Lond., 1670. E\* 16. 30.

— An exact abridgment of all the statutes of King William and Queen Mary, and of King William III and Queen Anne, in force and use. Begun by J. Washington . . . and since his death, revised, and continued to the end of the last session of Parliament, April the 3d, 1704, etc.

8 Lond., 1704. E\* 22. 59.

— Anno primo Edwardi Sexti. Statutes made in the Parlamente begun at Westminster the fourthe daye of November, etc. [Followed by An acte concerning the Kinges moste gracious . . . pardone.]

*Drummond Coll.* 2 Lond., 1548. De. 4. 49/1.

— Anno secundo et tertio Edvardi Sexti. Actes made in the session of this present Parliament, holden upon prorogation at Westminster, etc.

*Drummond Coll.* 2 [Lond.] 1552. De. 4. 49/2.

— Anno III et IIII Edwardi Sexti. Actes made in the session of this present Parliament, holden upon prorogation at Westminster, etc.

*Drummond Coll.* 2 Lond., 1553. De. 4. 49/3.

— Anno quinto et sexto Edvardi Sexti. Actes made in the session of this presēt parlamente, holden upon prorogacion at Westminster, etc.

*Drummond Coll.* 2° [Lond.] 1552. De. 4. 49/4.

— Anno septimo Edwardi Sexti. Actes made in the Parliament holden at Westminster, etc.

*Drummond Coll.* 2 Lond., 1553. De. 4. 49/5.

— Anno Mariæ primo. Actes made in the Parlyamente begonne and holden at Westminster the seconde daye of Apryll, etc.

*Drummond Coll.* 2° Lond., 1554. De. 4. 49/7.

— Anno Mariæ primo. Actes made in the Parliament begonne and holden at Westminster the v. daye of October, etc. (And Actes made in the second and last session of this present parliament, etc.)

*Drummond Coll.* 2 Lond., 1554. De. 4. 49/6.

— Anno primo et secūdo Philippi & Mariæ. Actes made at a Parliament begun and holden at Westminster the xi day of November, etc.

*Drummond Coll.* 2 Lond., 1555. De. 4. 49/8.

— Anno secundo et tertio Philippi & Mariæ. Actes made at a Parlyamente begun and holdē at Westminster the xxi daye of October, etc.

*Drummond Coll.* 2 Lond., 1555. De. 4. 49/9.

— Anno quarto et quinto Philippi & Mariæ. Actes made at a Parliament begun and holden at Westminster the xx day of January, etc.

*Drummond Coll.* 2° Lond., 1558. De. 4. 49/10.

— Anno primo Reginae Elizabethæ. At the Parliament begonne at Westmynster, the xxiii of Januarye . . . and continued untill the . . . eyght day of May . . . were enacted as foloweth. Anno 1559. 2 pts.

*Drummond Coll.* 2° Lond., 1559. De. 4. 49/11.

**England.** STATUTES [*continued*]. Anno quinto Reginae Elizabethæ. At the Parliament holden at Westmynster, the xii of January . . . were enacted as foloweth. Anno 1563. 2 pts.

*Drummond Coll.* 2 Lond., 1563. De. 4. 49/12.

— Anno regni Willielmi et Mariae Regis et Reginae . . . primo (—sexto. And Anno regni Gulielmi iii septimo-nono.) [Statutes of Session 1-6 of William and Mary and 1-2 of William III.] 9 pts. (in 4.).

2 Lond., 1688-96. E\* 18. 1-4.

— TREASURY. See TREASURY.

**England and America, etc.** See WAKEFIELD (E. G.)

**England and France:** or, a cure for the ministerial Gallo-mania. See BEACONSFIELD (B. Disraeli, *Earl of*).

**England and Ireland:** or, union without communion . . . By Laicus. 8 Dublin, 1868. P. 279/8.

**England in Egypt.** The highway to India . . . A proposal submitted to the people of England by an Englishman.

8 Lond., 1877. P. 643/12.

**England may be extricated from her difficulties** consistently with the strictest principles of policy, honour, and justice. By a country gentleman. 8 Lond., 1816. In V. 18. 59.

**England must pay the piper.** Being a seasonable discourse about raising of money this session. In a letter to a member of the . . . House of Commons.

4 n.p. (1690.) P. 218 4.

No title-page.

**England (George).** An enquiry into the morals of the ancients. 8 Lond., 1735. N\* 20. 37.

**England (Gulielmus).** Diss. inaug. de ductuum exercen-tium structura et numeribus.

8 Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 5. 23/12.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 24/12.

**England (Helen M.).** See HICKSON (S. J.) and E. (H. M.)

**England (Johannes).** Diss. . . inaug. de hepaticide.

4 Edin., 1749. Att. 84. 7. 23/21.

**England (Richard).** The life of Dick En-l—d, alias Captain En-l—d, of turf memory, etc.

8 Lond., 1792. V. 18. 17/7.

**England (Thomas Richard).** The life of the Rev. Arthur O'Leary, including historical anecdotes . . . and . . . documents illustrative of the condition of the Irish Catholics during the eighteenth century. *Port.*

8° Lond., 1822. R. 17. 60.

— *ed.* A short memoir of an antique medal, bearing on one side the . . . head of Christ, and on the other a . . . Hebrew inscription . . . found at Friar's Walk, near . . . Cork, etc.

8° Lond., 1819. In V. 17. 16.

— *Another copy.* Z. 7/2. 53/1.

**England (William).** Observations on functional disorders of the kidneys which give rise to the formation of urinary calculi: with remarks on their frequency in . . . Norfolk.

8° Lond. [1835 ?] G\* 26. 33.

**Englands alarm** from the North, wherein the affairs of Scotland are represented, with the ominous aspect they have to England, etc.

*Fraser Bq.* 4 Lond., 1648. In RQ. 4. 48.

**England's confusion, etc.** See ANGLESEY (A. Annesley, *Earl of*).

**England's danger, etc.** See CHING (W. J.)

**England's glory** in her royall king and honorable assembly in the high Court of Parliament, etc.

4° [Lond.] 1641. \*A. 7. 3/15.

**Englands Heerwesen** am Ende des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. Von Germanicus. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietnansdorf, Samml. xi, 248.] 8° Hamburg, 1896. Zv. 5.

**England's Helicon.** A collection of lyrical and pastoral poems, published in 1600. Ed. by A. H. Bullen.

8° Lond., 1887. Zs. 7. 8.

**England's new chains discovered.** The second part of England's new-chainēs discovered; or, a sad representation of the uncertain and dangerous condition of the Common-wealth; directed to the supreme authority of England . . . By severall wel-affected persons inhabiting the City of London, Westminster, etc.

4° Lond., 1649. \*Z. 9. 3/21.

Ascribed to John Lilburne.

- England's Parnassus**: or, the choycest flowers of our moderne poets, etc. See ALLOTT (R.)
- Englands petition to their King**; or, an humble petition of the distressed and almost destroyed subjects of England, etc. *Reid Beq.* 4 [Lond.] 1643. Dd. 7. 106/37. — *Another copy.* \*Z. 9. 19/31.
- England's remedy** of a deadly malady: the wise-woman's saving the city Abel, by delivering the head of Sheba, etc. 4 [Lond.] 1647. De. 10. 108.
- England's triumph.** A more exact history of His Majestie's [King Charles II.] escape after the battle of Worcester, etc. *Reid Beq.* 8 Lond., 1660. De. 7. 37.
- England's worthies**, etc. See VICARS (J.)
- Engle** (John Summerfield). Analytic interest, psychology and synthetic philosophy. 8° Baltimore, 1904. Zm. 7. 29.
- Englefield** (Sir Henry Charles). A description of the principal picturesque beauties, antiquities and geological phenomena of the Isle of Wight. With . . . observations on the strata of the island. . . by T. Webster. Illustrated by maps and . . . engraving by W. and G. Cooke, from original drawings by Sir H. E. and T. Webster. *Text and plates.* 4° Lond., 1816. \*P. 16. 15-16.
- Observations on the probable consequences of the demolition of London Bridge. 8° Lond., 1821. EE. 11. 55/3.
- On the determination of the orbits of comets according to the methods of Father Boscovich and M. de la Place, with . . . tables, etc. 4° Lond., 1793. In \*O. 19. 18.
- [—] Some account of the Abbey Church of Bath. Illustrative of the plans, elevations and sections of that building [drawn by J. Carter]. *Anon.* [Soc. of Antiq. of Lond.] 2° Lond., 1798. In Window II. 1.
- [— ed.] Some account of the Abbey Church of St. Alban [by R. Gough, J. Brown, and J. Nichols], illustrative of the plans, elevations and sections of that building [drawn by J. Carter]. *Anon.* [Soc. of Antiq. of Lond.] 2° Lond., 1813. In RC. 1. 48.
- [—] Some account of the Cathedral Church of Durham, illustrative of the plans, elevations and sections of that building [drawn by J. Carter]. *Anon.* [Soc. of Antiq. of Lond.] 2° Lond., 1801. In Window II. 1.
- [—] Some account of the Cathedral Church of Gloucester illustrative of the plans, elevations & sections of that building [drawn by J. Carter]. *Anon.* [Soc. of Antiq. of Lond.] 2° Lond., 1809. In RC. 1. 48.
- [— and Windham (Joseph) eds.] Some account of the Cathedral Church of Exeter [by C. Lyttleton, Bishop of Carlisle, and others], illustrative of the plans, elevations and sections of that building [drawn by J. Carter]. [Soc. of Antiq. of Lond.] 2° Lond. [1797-1811 ?] In Window II. 1.
- Engler** (Adolf). *Bursaceae et Anacardiaceae.* See CANDOLLE (A. de) and CANDOLLE (C. de). *Monographiae phanerogamarum.* Vol. 4. 1883. K. 8. 24.
- Die Pflanzenwelt Afrikas, insbesondere seiner tropischen Gebiete. *Ill.* Bd. ii, 1. [Engler and Prantl, Die Veg. d. Erde, 9.] 8° Leipzig, 1908. K. 21. 36°.
- Syllabus der Vorlesungen über specielle und medicinisch-pharmaceutische Botanik. Eine Übersicht über das gesammte Pflanzensystem, etc. 8° Berlin, 1892. Zi. 6. 9.
- Über das Pflanzenleben unter der Erde, etc. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. xv, 346.] 8° Berlin, 1880. Zv. 5.
- Versuch einer Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pflanzenwelt, insbesondere der Florengebiete seit der Tertiärperiode. *Maps.* 2 The. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1879-82. K. 21. 26.
- and **Drude** (Osear) eds. Die Vegetation der Erde. Sammlung pflanzengeographischer Monographien. *Pls.* [Nos.] 1-11. 8° Leipzig, 1896-1909. K. 21. 361-11.
- and **Prantl** (Karl Anton Eugen). Pflanzenfamilien nebst ihren Gattungen und wichtigeren Arten, insbesondere den Nutzpflanzen . . . Begründet von A. E. und K. P., fortgesetzt von A. Engler. *Tl.* 1— 8° Leipzig, 1894— RP. 15.
- Engler** (Heinrich Gustav Adolf). See ENGLER (Adolf).
- Engler** (Karl) and Weissberg (J.). Kritische Studien über die Vorgänge der Autoxydation. 8° Braunschweig, 1904. U\* 14. 32.
- Englert** (Johann Guilielmus) resp. See KAYSER (J. F.) *pross.*
- Englische Studien.** Hrsg. von Dr. Eugen Kölbing, etc. Bd. 1— 8 Heilbronn, 1877— Mf. 7.
- General-Register zu Bd. 1-25, von A. Kölbing. 8° Leipzig, 1902. Mf. 7.
- English**—
- An English alphabet for the use of foreigners. See SHARP (G.) *Philanthropist.*
- The English anthology. See RITSON (J.) *ed.*
- The English army in France. See SMITH (J. G.)
- The English at home. See NORMANBY (C. H. Phipps, 1st Marquis of).
- The English boy at the Cape. See KENDALL (E. A.)
- The English catalogue of books (including the original 'London' Catalogue) . . . 1801-1836. Ed. and comp. by R. A. Peddie and Q. Waddington. 8° Lond., 1914. Ref. Sect. C.
- The English catalogue of books published from January 1835 . . . (to 1915) comprising the contents of the 'London' and the 'British' catalogues . . . Comp. by S. Low. 8° Lond., 1864-1916. Ref. Sect. C.
- Index . . . Comp. by S. Low. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1858-76. Ref. Sect. C.
- [Vol. 1.] Index to the British catalogue of books, 1837-1857. Vol. 2. Index to the English catalogue of books, 1856-Jan. 1876.
- [Annual supplement for 1860, 61, 63-78, 81-86.] 8° Lond., 1861-87. Ref. Sect. C.
- The supplements for 1860-61 are bound with the *Publisher's Circular*, 1858-59.
- The English cyclopædia. See KNIGHT (C.)
- The English drama and stage under the Tudor and Stuart princes. See HAZLITT (W. C.) *ed.*
- English fashionables abroad. See BURDETT (Mrs. C. D.)
- The English in France. See NORMANBY (C. H. Phipps, 1st Marquis of).
- The English in India. See HOCKLEY (W. B.)
- The English in India; and other sketches. By a traveller. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1835. LL. 120. 8. 72-73.
- The English in Italy. See NORMANBY (C. H. Phipps, 1st Marquis of).
- English life: or, manners at home. In four pictures. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1825. LL. 120. 6. 38.
- English life, social and domestic. See WHATELY (Mrs. E.)
- The English midwife enlarged, containing directions to midwives, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1682. Df. 9. 7.
- English minstrelsy: a selection of fugitive poetry from the best English authors. See SCOTT (Sir W.) *ed.*
- The English Parliament represented in a vision, etc. See POVEY (C.)
- The English Parnassus. See DIXON (W. M.) and GRIERSON (H. J. C.) *eds.*
- The English peerage, etc. See CATTON (C.)
- The English Presbyterian and Independent reconciled. Setting forth the small ground of difference between them both: therein clearing the mis-understandings between the English and the Scots . . . Written by an English gentleman, a well-willer to the peace of his country. 4° Lond., 1651. \*A. 7. 7/11.
- English readings: a comic piece. See COBB (J.)
- English reprints. See ARBER (E.) *ed.*
- English scenes and English civilisation; or, sketches and traits in the nineteenth century. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1834. EE. 13. 15-17.
- The English souldiers standard to repaire to for wisdom and understanding, in these doleful back-sliding times, etc. 4° [Lond.] 1649. \*Z. 9. 3/32.
- The English theatre for the year 1718. Consisting of all the new comedies acted at both houses, by his Majesty's servants: viz. I. The nonjuror. By Mr. Cibber. (And the plot discover'd: or, a clue to the comedy of The nonjuror. With some hints of consequence relating to that play. In a letter to N. Rowe, Esq. [A satire on Bishop Hoadley.] 2nd ed.) II. The artful wife. By Taverner. III. The coquet. By Mr. Molloy. IV. Love in a veil. By Mr. Savage. 5 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1719. Zs. 9. 8.

**English** [*continued*].

The English Theophrastus; or, the manners of the age, being the modern characters of the court, the town, and the city. 8 Lond., 1702. N\* 30. 37.

The English tutor: in two parts. I. A spelling book... II. An English grammar... To which is added a suitable appendix. The whole compiled from the best authorities, etc. 2 pts. 12 Lond., 1747, 46. H. 23. 42/1.

**English Association.** Essays and studies by members of the E. A. Vol. 1— 8 Oxford, 1910— T. 14/2. 1<sup>st</sup>.

1. Collected by A. C. Bradley. 1910.
2. Collected by H. C. Beeching. 1911.
3. Collected by W. P. Ker. 1912.
4. Collected by C. H. Herford. 1913.
5. Collected by O. Elton. 1914.

**English cart-horse stud-book.** Vol. 1, containing pedigrees of stallions foaled previous to Jan. 1st, 1877, etc. 8 Lond., 1880. Att. 32. 7.

**English (The) Chapman's and Traveller's Almanack.** See CITY (THE) AND COUNTRY CHAPMAN'S ALMANACK.

**English Church Union.** Public Worship Regulation Bill. Report of speeches made at the meeting of the English Church Union, held at S. James's Hall, June 16, 1874. 8 Lond. [1874.] P. 651/16.

**English Dialect Society.** [Publ. 2, 8.] Series A. Bibliographical. A bibliographical list of the works... illustrative of the various dialects of English... Ed. by... W. W. Skeat. Pts. 1-2 (in 1).

— [Publ. 1, 5, 6.] Series B. Reprinted glossaries. 1-17. 3 pts. Ed. by W. W. Skeat.

— *Another copy of pts. 1-2 (in 1).* 8 Lond., 1873-74. RI. 7. 14. RI. 7. 15.

— [Publ. 9, 10.] Series C. Original glossaries and glossaries with fresh additions. ii-iii (in 1).

ii. Glossary of words used in the neighbourhood of Whitby, by F. K. Robinson. Pt. 1.

iii. Glossary of the Lancashire dialect. By J. H. Nodal and G. Milner. Pt. 1. A-E.

— [Publ. 4, 7, 19, 52, 17, 49, 55.] Series D. Miscellaneous. 8 Lond., RI. 7. 17.

History of English sounds... by H. Sweet. 1874.

The dialect of West Somerset. By F. T. Elworthy. 1875.

Outline of the grammar of the dialect of West Somerset. By F. T. Elworthy. 1877.

Miscellanies II. On the dialects of eleven Southern and South-Western counties. By Prince Louis Lucien Bonaparte. *Maps.* 1877.

Miscellanies V. Report on dialectal work. By A. J. Ellis. 1886.

Miscellanies VI. Second report on dialectal work. By A. J. Ellis. 1887.

**English dictionary.** A new and improved spelling dictionary of the English language, etc. 12 Lond., 1771. \*T. 32. 63.

— A pronouncing dictionary of the most commonly used words in the English language, etc. 8 Lond., 1828. \*T. 30. 32.

— See ASH (John). The new... dictionary, etc.

— See BAILEY (N.). *Dictionarium Britannicum.*

— See BARCLAY (J.) *Curate.* A complete... English dictionary, etc.

— See BLOUNT (T.). *Glossographia.*

— See BOOTH (D.). An analytical dictionary, etc.

— See CHAMBERS (W. and R.). *C's English Dictionary.*

— See CLARKE (H.). A new... dictionary.

— See CRAIG (J.) *F.G.S.* New universal... dictionary.

— See ENTICK (J.). The new spelling dictionary.

— See FUNK (J. K.) *ed.* A standard dictionary, etc.

— See GROSE (F.). A classical dictionary, etc.

— See JONES (D.). An English pronouncing dictionary (on strictly phonetic principles).

— See KNOWLES (J.). Pronouncing and explanatory dictionary.

— See MAYHEW (A. L.) and SKEAT (W. W.). Concise dictionary of Middle English.

**English dictionary** [*continued*]. See MURRAY (Sir J. A. H.) *ed.* A new English dictionary, etc.

— See STORMONTH (J.). *Dictionary, etc.*

— See STRATMANN (F. H.). *Middle-English dictionary.*

— See WEBSTER (N.). *American dictionary.*

— See WEBSTER (N.). *A dictionary of the English language.*

— See WORCESTER (J. E.). *A comprehensive pronouncing... dictionary.*

— See WRIGHT (J.). *The English dialect dictionary.*

**English grammar.** See BAIN (A.) *LL.D.* A higher English grammar.

— See BELL (J.) *Teacher.* A concise... grammar.

— See BETTESWORTH (J.). *The English grammar epitomised.*

— See BRIGHTLAND (J.). *A grammar of the English tongue, etc.*

— See BROWN (G.). *The grammar of English grammars.*

— See BROWN (G.). *A new English grammar.*

— See BURN (J.). *Practical grammar, etc.*

— See CARTER (J.) *Teacher of English.* A practical English grammar.

— See COBBETT (W.). *A grammar, etc.*

— See CONNON (C. W.). *A system of English grammar.*

— See COOTE (C.) *LL.D.* *Elements, etc.*

— See DANIEL (E.). *The grammar, etc.*

— See FOWLER (W. W.). *English grammar.*

— See HORN (W.). *Historische neuenglische Grammatik.*

— See KOCH (Ch. F.). *Historische Grammatik.*

— See LENNIE (W.). *The principles of English grammar.*

— See LOWTH (R.) *Bp.* A short introduction to English grammar.

— See MAETZNER (E.). *Englische Grammatik.*

— See MASON (C. P.). *English grammar.*

— See MORRIS (R.). *Elementary lessons.*

— See MURRAY (Lindley). *English grammar, etc.*

— See RAMSEY (S.). *The English language.*

— See STEELE (Sir R.). *A grammar of the English tongue, etc.*

— See SWEET (H.). *A new English grammar.*

— See WHITNEY (W. D.). *Essentials of English grammar.*

**English (The) Guernsey Cattle Society's herd book.** Comp. and ed. by G. N. Wyatt, etc. Vols. 1-8.

8 (Lond.) 1885-92. Att. 32. 8.

**English (The) herd book of Jersey cattle.** By J. Thornton. Published by a committee of Jersey breeders of Great Britain. [Vols. 3-4 published by the English Jersey Cattle Society.] Vols. 1-4, 1879-87.

8 Lond., 1880-88. Att. 35. 7.

— Supplement [2](-8) to the English herd book of Jersey cattle. A record of births, etc. 1883-(91).

8 Lond. [1884-92.] Att. 35. 7.

— by the Rev. Mandell Creighton, etc. Vol. 1—

8 Lond., 1886— Bb. 1. 4—

— General index of... vols. 1-20. Ed. by M. Creighton.

S. R. Gardiner, and R. L. Poole. 8 Lond., 1906. Bb. 1.

— General index... vols. 21-30. 1906-15. Ed. by R. Poole.

8 Lond., 1916. Bb. 1.

**English Historical Society.** [Publications.] 16 nos. (in 29).

8 Londini, 1838-56. RH. 14.

1. Venerabilis Bedæ historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum... Recensuit J. Stevenson. 1838. B. 20. 70<sup>a</sup>.

2. Venerabilis Bedæ opera historica... Recensuit J. Stevenson. 2 tom. 1841.

3. Gildas. De excidio Britanniae... Recensuit J. Stevenson. 1838.

— *Another copy.* EE. 10. 30.

4. Nennii historia Britonum... Recensuit J. Stevenson. 1838.

— *Another copy.* EE. 10. 29.

5. Chronicon Ricardi Divisiensis de rebus gestis Ricardi primi Regis Angliæ... Curante J. Stevenson. 1838.

6. Willelmi Mahnesbiriensis monachi gesta regum Anglorum, atque historia novella... Recensuit T. Duffus Hardy. 2 vols. 1849.

— *Another copy.* EE. 10. 26-27.

**English Historical Society.** [Publications] [continued].

7. Codex diplomaticus aevi Saxonici. Opera J. M. Kemble. 6 tom. 1839-48.
  8. Rogeri de Wendover chronica, sive flores historiarum ... Edidit H. O. Coxe. 4 vols. 1841-42.  
— *Another copy.* EE. 10. 31-34.  
— Appendix ad Rogeri de Wendover Flores historiarum. in qua lectionum varietas additioesque, quibus chronicon istud ampliavit et instruxit Matthaeus Parisiensis. 1844.  
— *Another copy.* EE. 10. 35.
  9. F. Nicholai Triveti ... annales sex regum Angliae, qui a comitibus Andegavensibus originem traxerunt (A.D. 1136-1307) ... Recensuit T. Hog. 1845.
  10. Adami Murimuthensis chronica sui temporis, nunc primum per decem annos aucta (M.CCC.XII-M.CCC.XLVI), cum eorundem continuatione (ad M.CCC.LXXX) a quodam anonymo ... Recensuit T. Hog. 1846.
  11. Gesta Stephani, Regis Anglorum, et Ducis Normannorum, incerto auctore ... olim ... ab Andrea Duchesne edita, denuo recensuit ... R. C. Sewell. 1846.
  12. Chronique de la traison et mort de Richart Deux Roy Dengleterre, mise en lumière ... par B. Williams. 1846.
  13. Florentii Wigorniensis monachi chronicon ex chronicis, ab adventu Hengesti et Horsi in Britanniam usque ad annum M.CXVII. Cui accesserunt continuationes duae, quarum una ad annum M.CXII, altera ... ad annum M.CC.XV. perducta ... Edidit ... R. Thorpe. 2 tom. 1848-49.
  14. Chronicon Domini Walteri de Hemmingburgh, vulgo Hemmingford nuncupati ... de gestis regum Angliae ... Recensuit H. C. Hamilton. 2 vols. 1848-49.
  15. Henrici Quinti, Angliae Regis, gesta, cum chronica Neustriae, Gallicae, ab anno M.CCCC.XIV ad M.CCCC.XXII ... Recensuit ... B. Williams. 1850.
  16. Historia rerum Anglicarum Willelmi Parvi ... de Newburgh ... Recensuit H. C. Hamilton. 2 vols. 1856.
- English (The) Illustrated Magazine.** [Ed. by J. W. Comyns Carr.] 1883/4, 1884/5, 1886/7.  
8 Lond., 1883-87. Att. 48. 3.
- English Jersey Cattle Society.** First exhibition. Catalogue of Jersey cattle, butter and cheese, exhibited at the Society's show, Kempton Park ... May 15th ... 16th, 1890, etc.  
8 [Lond., 1890.] Att. 35. 6.
- Jersey cattle, their feeding and management, compiled from information received from members of the English Jersey Cattle Society. 8 Lond., 1898. Zh. 9. 9.
- Report of the stewards and judges and award of prizes, at the Kempton Park show, May 15 and 16, 1890, etc.  
8 [Lond., 1890.] Att. 35. 6.
- English (The) Journal of Education** ... Ed. by G. Moody. Newser. Vols. 1-4. 8 Lond., 1847-50. Att. 49. 7.  
Vols 5-19 wanting. For later series see MUSEUM (THE) AND ENGLISH JOURNAL OF EDUCATION.
- English (The) Presbyterian.** 8 nos. 8 Lond., 1834. P. 152/2.
- English (The) Review**; or, an abstract of English and foreign literature. Vols. 13-20, 22-24. 8 Lond., 1789-95. Att. 49/1. 6.
- [**English** (George Bethune).] A narrative of the expedition to Dongola and Sennaar, under ... Ismael Pasha, undertaken by order of ... Mehemmed Ali Pasha, Viceroy of Egypt. By an American in the service of the Viceroy. 8 Lond., 1822. P. 18. 81.
- English** (Henry). A compendium of useful information relating to the companies formed for working British mines, etc. 8 Lond., 1826. Zo. 6. 106/3.  
*Intended as pt. 2 of the 'General guide.'*
- A complete view of the joint stock companies formed during ... 1824 & 1825, being 624 in number, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1827. Zo. 6. 106/1.  
*Intended as pt. 3 of the 'General Guide.'*
- A general guide to the companies formed for working foreign mines, etc. 8 Lond., 1825. Zo. 6. 106/2.
- [**English** (Henry Scale).] Ancient history, English and French, exemplified in a regular dissection of the Saxon Chronicle, preceded by a review of Wharton's Utrum Elfricus Grammaticus (?), Malmesbury's Life of St Wulstan, and H. Candidus' Peterborough history, etc. Anon. 12 Lond., 1830. F\* 31. 15.
- The laws respecting pews or seats in churches. 8 Lond., 1826. \*E. 20. 1.

- English** (John) *psud.*? Ode on the bones of the im-mortal Thomas Paine, newly transported from America to England by the no less im-mortal William Cobbett, Esq. 4 Lond., 1819. S\* 25. 2/3.
- English** (Thomas). Mechanical formulæ. By T. English, 58 West Street, Leeds. *Pls.* 8 [Leeds? 185-?] P. 312/3.
- Englishman** (The): being the close of the paper so called (Numb. 57. February 15. 1714). With an epistle concerning the Whiggs, Tories, and new converts. By Richard Steele. 4 Lond., 1714. P. 1086/13.
- Englishman's** (An) letter to the Evangelicals on the Sabbath question. 8 Lond., 1856. P. 345/2.
- Englishman's** (The) library ... Being a selection from the original articles of the Plain Englishman. See PLAIN (THE) ENGLISHMAN.
- Englishman's** (The) Magazine. [Ed. by E. Moxon.] Vol. 1. 8 Lond., 1831. LL. 92. 5. 71.
- Englishman's** (The) thanks to the Duke of Marlborough. Signed Scotto-Britannus. 4 Lond., 1712. V. 18. 1/12.
- Englishmen for my money.** See HAUGHTON (W.)
- Englishwoman** (The) in America. See BISHOP (I. L. Bird, afterwards Mrs.)
- Englishwoman** (The) in Russia: impressions of the society and manners of the Russians at home. By a lady, ten years resident in that country. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1855. Bg. 6. 25.
- Englishwoman's** (The) Year Book and Directory, 1900. Ed. by E. Janes. 20th year. 8 Lond., 1900. LL. 123. 7. 1.
- Englmann** (Johann Anton). Das bairische Volksschulwesen, etc. 8 München, 1871. Yt. 9. 35.
- Engravings** after the best pictures of the great masters. [With letterpress descriptions in English and French.] *Reid Beq.* 2 Edin. [1840-45.] RA. 1. 11.
- Enhueber** (Joannes Baptista) *præs.* Diss. critica de patria, ætate, et episcopatu S. Erhardi, quam ... subjecit P. J. B. E. ... respondentibus ... M. Waltz & N. Schailbauer. 4 (Ratisbon? 1770.) P. 770/16.
- Eniautos.** 'Ενιαυτος' or, a course of catechizing; being the marrow of all orthodox and practical expositions upon the Church-catechism, etc. 2nd ed. enlarged and ill. with ... copper pieces, etc. J. Nairn, 1678. 12 Lond., 1674. B. 23. 85.
- Eniedinus** (Georgius). Explicationes locorum Veteris et Novi Testamenti, ex quibus Trinitatis dogma stabiliri solet. 4 [Klausenburg? 1590?] D\* 23. 31.
- Enikel** (Jansen). Werke. Hrsg. von P. Strauch. [Deutsche Chron. 3.] 4 Hannover, 1900. RB. 15. 43.
- Enk** (Petrus Johannes). Ad Propertii carmina commentarius criticus. Specimen litterarium inaugural quod ... in Universitate Lugduno-Batava ... submitte P. J. E. 8 Zutphaniae, 1911. W. 1. 35.
- Enlart** (Camille). L'art gothique et la renaissance en Chypre. *Ill.* 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1899. V\* 11. 13-14.
- Manuel d'archéologie française depuis les temps mérovingiens jusqu'à la Renaissance. *Ill.* Tom. 1— 8 Paris, 1902— V. 14/1. 41-.
- En-l-d** (Dick). See ENGLAND (Richard).
- Ennemoser** (Joseph). De montium influxu in valetudinem hominum, vitae genus, et morbos. 8 Berolini, 1816. P. 1165/4.
- The history of magic. Tr. by William Howitt. To which is added an appendix of ... stories of apparitions, dreams ... selected by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. [Bohn's Sci. Lib.] 8 Lond., 1854. Bn. 7. 36-37.
- Ennenckel** (Georgius Acacius). See ENNEKELIUS.
- Enneper** (Alfred). Elliptische Functionen. Theorie und Geschichte. Academische Vorträge. 8 Halle a/S., 1876. Yx. 4. 17.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Neu bearb. und hrsg. von ... F. Müller. 8 Halle a. S., 1890. Zf. 6. 19.
- Ennichel.** See ENIKEL.
- Ennichman** (Zacharias). Cleomenis omochilus. Th. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1659. P. 1166/30.

**Ennius** (Quintus). *Fragmenta*. See STEPHANUS (R.) *the Elder*. *Fragmenta poetarum veterum Latinorum*.

1564. W\* 32. 74.

— Q. E. . . . quæ supersunt fragmenta, ab H. Columna conquisita, disposita, et explicata.

4 Neapoli, 1590. W\* 21. 38.

— Q. E., poetae cum primis censendi, annalium libb. xlix. quæ apud varios auctores superant, fragmenta, conlecta, composita, inlustrata ab P. G. F. P. N. Merula, etc.

4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1595. W\* 29. 19.

— Q. E. . . . fragmenta quæ supersunt, ab H. Columna conquisita . . . accurate F. Hesselio . . . Accedunt emendationes . . . M. A. Delrii, etc.

4° Amstelodami, 1707. W\* 23. 16.

— Ennianæ poesis reliquiae. Recensuit J. Vahlen.

8 Lipsiæ, 1854. T. 15/1. 30.

— Q. Enni carminum reliquiae. Accedunt C. Naevi belli Poenici quæ supersunt. Emendavit . . . L. Muller.

8 Petropoli, 1884. Zt. 5. 25.

— See MÜLLER (L.). *Der Dichter E.*

— See MÜLLER (L.). Q. E.

**Ennodius** (Magnus Felix) *St.* M. F. E. opera omnia. Recensuit et commentario critico instruit G. Hartel. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 6.] 8 Vindobonae, 1882. \*C. 8.

— M. F. E. opera. Recensuit F. Vogel. [Mon. Ger. Hist. Auct. ant. vii.] 4 Berolini, 1885. In RB. 16. 15.

**Enoc** (Pierre). See LA MESCHINIÈRE (P. E. de).

**Enoch** (Book of). See BOOK OF ENOCH.

**Enoch** (Book of the Secrets of). See BOOK OF THE SECRETS OF ENOCH.

**Enoch's prophecy** ; or, 'Behold, He cometh with ten thousand of His saints !' The true burden of all prophecy.

Cameron Coll. 8 Lond., 1831. C.R. 9. 5. 3/1.

**Enock** (C. Reginald). *The Andes and the Amazon : life and travel in Peru*. Ill. 2nd ed.

8 Lond., 1908. \*P. 13. 25.

**Enormous** (The) **abomination** of the hoop-petticoat, as the fashion now is . . . fully display'd : in some reflections upon it . . . By A. W. Esq. 8 Lond., 1745. V. 18. 72/9.

— *Another copy*. \*Z. 7. 16/6.

**Enquiry** [INQUIRY]—

An enquiry adapted to the present crisis, in what sense the non-intrusion principle may be reconciled with the authority of the ministry, etc. See McCLELLAND (G.)

An enquiry after philosophy and theology. See SPEARMAN (R.)

An enquiry after religion ; or, a view of the idolatry, superstition, bigotry and hypocrisy of all Churches and sects . . . also some thoughts of a . . . gentleman of the Royal Society, concerning religion.

4 Lond., 1691. B. 20. 76/2.

An enquiry as to the practicability and policy of reducing the duties on malt and beer, and encreasing those on British spirits, etc.

W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1830. Zp. 5. 14/3.

An enquiry concerning the true original and extent, the end and obligation of the Sabbath . . . By one who ventures to think for himself.

8 Lond., 1842. P. 344/13.

An enquiry concerning virtue, in two discourses, etc.

8 Lond., 1699. N\* 30. 13.

An enquiry into the antient Greek game supposed to have been invented by Palamedes. See CHRISTIE (J.) *Auctioneer*.

An enquiry into the capacity of government to administer relief to agricultural distress.

8 Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 37/7.

— *Another copy*.

P. 139/16.

An enquiry into the causes of the alienation of the Delaware . . . Indians from the British interest. See THOMSON (C.) *Secretary to the Revolutionary Congress of the U.S.*

An enquiry into the causes of the insurrection of the negroes in the island of St. Domingo. To which are added observations of M. Garran-Coulon on the same subject, read . . . before the National Assembly, 29th Feb. 1792.

8 Lond., 1792. P. 516/3.

**Enquiry** [INQUIRY] [*continued*].

An inquiry into the causes of the miscarriage of the Scots colony at Darien. 8 Glasgow, 1700. \*Z. 7. 20/14.

An enquiry into the causes of popular discontents in Ireland. See PARNELL (W.)

An enquiry into the conduct of our domestick affairs. See BATH (W. Pulteney, 10th Earl of).

An inquiry into the connection between the present price of provisions and the size of farms, etc. See ARBUTHNOT (—)

An enquiry into the constitution . . . of the primitive Church. See KING (Peter, 1st Baron).

An enquiry into the design of the Christian Sabbath, and the manner in which it should be observed, etc.

8 Lond., 1779. P. 369/1.

An inquiry into the effects of our foreign carrying trade. See MOORE (C. C.)

Inquiry into the effects . . . of the Catholic Bill on the constitution and the public affairs.

8 Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 22/11.

An inquiry into the existence of a personal devil.

8 Lond., 1848. P. 632/12.

An enquiry into the general effects of heat ; with observations on the theories of mixture, etc.

8 Lond., 1770. H. 17. 9/1.

— *Another copy*.

H. 17. 63/2.

An inquiry into the general state of the profession of physic, etc. See BARLOW (E.) *M.D.*

An inquiry into the grievances of the Society of Solicitors in the Supreme Courts of Scotland . . . By a member of the College.

8 Edin., 1821. E. 14. 23/3.

An enquiry into the life . . . of Homer. See BLACKWELL (T.) *the Younger*.

An inquiry into the manner of creating peers. See WEST (R.) *Lord Chancellor of Ireland*.

An enquiry into the meaning of demoniacks. See SYKES (A. A.)

An inquiry into the measures of submission to the supreme authority. See BURNET (G.) *Bp.*

An enquiry into the method of settling parishes, etc. See GORDON (Sir T.) and MONRO (H.)

An inquiry into the miscarriages of the four last years reign. See POVEY (C.)

An inquiry into the nature and cause of fever, especially of the intermitting.

8 Edin., 1797. In G. 15/1. 6.

An enquiry into the nature and cause of the resp, or that disease which is so destructive among sheep, etc.

8 Peterborough, 1811. H. 17. 62.

An enquiry into the nature and origin of literary property.

See WARBURTON (W.) *Bp.*

An enquiry into the nature of the human soul. See BAXTER (A.)

An enquiry into the origin and increase of the paper currency of the kingdom, etc.

8 Lond., 1826. P. 501/12.

An inquiry into the origin of honour. See MANDEVILLE (B. de).

An enquiry into the origin of the human appetites and affections . . . with an account of the entrance of moral evil into the world, etc. Lincoln, 1747. See PARR (S.)

ed. *Metaphysical tracts*. 1837. N. 17. 12.

An inquiry into the origin of septenary institutions, and the authority for a sabbatical observance of the modern Sunday.

8 Lond., n.d. P. 343/36.

An inquiry into the original of our ideas of beauty and virtue. See HUTCHESON (F.)

An enquiry into the policy of making conquests for the Mahometans in India, by the British arms ; in answer to a pamphlet, intituled 'Considerations on the conquest of Tanjore.'

4° Lond., 1779. In Q. 16. 52.

Inquiry into the powers committed to the General Assembly. See ADAM (—) *of Falkirk*.

An inquiry into the powers of ecclesiastics. See GORDON (T.) *Minister of the Gospel at Speymouth*.

An enquiry into the present duty of a low-churchman, etc. See FEIRCE (J.)

An inquiry into the present state of the British Navy. With reflections on the war with America . . . By an Englishman.

8 Lond., 1815. V. 18. 44/3.



**Enquiry** [INQUIRY]—[continued].

- An enquiry into the prices of wheat, malt, etc. See COMBRUNE (M.)
- An inquiry into the principle and tendency of the Bill now pending in Parliament, for imposing certain restrictions on cotton factories. 8° Lond., 1818. EE. 11. 25/3.
- An inquiry into the principles of ecclesiastical patronage and presentation, etc. 12° Edin., 1783. Z\* 14. 26/1.
- An enquiry into the principles of population, etc. See EDMONDS (T. R.)
- An inquiry into the reasonableness... of an union with Scotland, etc. See PATERSON (W.) *Founder of the Bank of England*.
- An inquiry into the state of the currency of the country, its defects and remedy. 8° Lond., 1818. \*EE. 4. 22/2.
- An inquiry into the state of the nation, etc. See BROUGHAM (H. Brougham, Lord).
- An inquiry into the state of the nation. See HOLLAND (H. R. Vassall-Fox, Lord).
- An inquiry into the state of our commercial relations with the Northern Powers, with reference to our trade with them under the regulation of licences, etc. 8° Lond., 1811. P. 502/5.
- An enquiry into the state of the Union of Great Britain, etc. See PATERSON (W.) *Founder of the Bank of England*.
- An inquiry into the theories of history with reference to the principles of the positive philosophy. 8° London, 1862. Bd. 3. 4.
- An inquiry into those principles respecting the nature of demand & the necessity of consumption lately advocated by Mr. Malthus. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1821. Zp. 4. 122.
- *Two other copies.* EE. 11. 21/5; P. 603/1.
- An inquiry respecting the original copies and ancient versions of the New Testament, being the introduction to the improved version... published by the London Unitarian Society. Fifth ed., to which is prefixed a brief view of the principal English translations of the sacred writings, by Philologos. 2nd ed. 8° Liverpool, 1822. Z. 7/2. 68/3.
- An inquiry to learn the right reason of faith, and the economy of revelation... the difference between ancient and modern religious evidence. By a layman. 8° Lond., 1815. D. 20. 20/6.
- An enquiry whether a... practice of virtue tends to the wealth... of a people, etc. See BLEWITT (G.)
- An inquiry whether the study of the ancient languages be a necessary branch of modern education. See GILLIES (J.) *D.D.*
- An inquiry with a view to ascertain how far nature and education respectively determine the moral and intellectual character of man. 8° Lond., 1823. N. 20. 9.
- Enright** (Gulielmus). Diss... inaug. de cataracta. 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/11.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 86. 7. 2/11; Att. 86. 7. 11/8.
- Enriques** (Federigo). Les problèmes de la science et la logique. Tr... par J. Dubois. 8° Paris, 1909. XX. 11. 44.
- *ed.* Questioni riguardanti la geometria elementare, trattate da U. Amaldi, E. Baroni, R. Bonola... Raccolte e coordinate da F. E. PIs. 8° Bologna, 1900. Zf. 7. 18.
- *ed.* Fragen der Elementargeometrie. Aufsätze von U. Amaldi, E. Baroni, R. Bonola, etc. Pts. 1-2. 8° Leipzig, 1911, 07. \*O. 5. 51-2.
1. Die Grundlagen der Geometrie. Deutsche Ausgabe von... H. Thieme. 1911.
2. Die geometrischen Aufgaben: ihre Lösung und Lösbarkeit. Deutsche Ausgabe von... H. Fleischer. 1907.
- Vorlesungen über projektive Geometrie. Deutsche Ausgabe von H. Fleischer, mit einem Einführungswort von F. Klein. 8° Leipzig, 1903. Zf. 7. 28.
- Enriquez de Guzman** (Alonzo). The life and acts of Don A. E. de G... A.D. 1518 to 1543. Tr... with notes and an introduction by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc. 29.] 8° Lond., 1862. RP.
- Ens** (Abrahamus). Disquisitio... de morbo boum oster-vicensium pro peste non habendo. 4° Halberstadii, 1746. G\* 27. 52/22.
- Diss... de caussa vices cordis alternas producente. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1745. P. 863/8.

- [**Ens** (Gaspar).] Deliciae apodemicae et index viatorius, Hispaniae indicans itinera, ab urbe Toletu ad omnes in Hispania civitates & oppida, etc. Anon. 12° Coloniae, 1609. \*P. 32. 78/4.
- [—] Deliciae Galliae, sive itinerarium per universam Galliam, etc. Anon. 12° Coloniae, 1609. \*P. 32. 78/2.
- Deliciae Italiae et index viatorius ab urbe Roma ad omnes in Italia, aliquas etiam extra Italiam, civitates & oppida, etc. 12° Coloniae, 1609. \*P. 32. 78/3.
- Deliciarum Germaniae, tam Superioris quam Inferioris, index, simul et viatorius, indicans itinera ex Augusta Vindel. ad omnes civitates & oppida, tam in Superiori quam in Inferiori Germania, etc. 12° Coloniae, 1609. \*P. 32. 78/1.
- Elogium duplex, funebre et historicum, Henrici IV, christianissimi Franciae & Navarrae Regis, etc. 4° Coloniae, 1611. Dh. 5. 50.
- Indiae Occidentalis historia... ex variis autoribus collecta, etc. 8° Coloniae, 1612. P\* 33. 57/2.
- Rerum Hungaricarum historia... in qua praeter regionis situm... res gestae ad annum 1604... describuntur. 12° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1604. \*Q. 20. 45.
- Thaumaturgus mathematicus; id est, admirabilium effectorum e mathematicarum disciplinarum fontibus profluentium sylloge. 8° Coloniae, 1636. \*O. 33. 42.
- *ed.* See METEREN (E. van). Belli civilis in Belgio... historia.
- Ens** (Petrus) resp. See HONERT (T. H. van den) *præs.*
- Enschedé** (Izaak). See MULLER (F.) and NIJHOFF (M.). Catalogue de la bibliothèque... formée... par I. J. et J. Enschedé.
- Ense** (Karl August Ludwig Philipp Varnhagen von). See VARNHAGEN VON ENSE.
- Enslin** (Johann Christoph). De boleto suaveolente Linn. commentatio medica. Ill. 4° Mannheimii, 1785. G. 15/2. 7/10.
- Enslin** (Theodor Christian Friedrich). Bibliotheca medico-chirurgica et pharmaceutico-chemica; oder Verzeichniss derjenigen medizinischen... Bücher, welche vom Jahre 1750 an bis zu Ende des Jahres 1820... erschienen sind. 2te Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1821. M. 15/2. 16.
- 5te Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1838. \*G. 25. 71.
- *Another copy.* a. 10. 6.
- Bibliotheca philosophica; oder Verzeichniss der in älterer und neuerer Zeit, besonders vom Jahre 1750 bis zu Ende des Jahres 1823 in Deutschland erschienenen Bücher über alle Theile der Philosophie. 8° Berlin, 1824. \*M. 22. 95.
- Ensor** (George). The independent man; or, an essay on the formation and development of those principles and faculties of the human mind which constitute moral and intellectual excellence. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1806. N. 17. 13-14.
- An inquiry concerning the population of nations, containing a refutation of Mr. Malthus's 'Essay on population.' W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1818. In Zp. 4. 44.
- Letters showing the inutility, and exhibiting the absurdity, of what is rather fantastically termed 'The new reformation.' 8° Dublin, 1828. Y. 17. 79/8.
- On national education. 8° Lond., 1811. EE. 9. 53.
- The poor and their relief. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1823. Zo. 6. 94.
- Ensor** (R. C. K.) *ed.* Modern socialism as set forth by socialists in their speeches, writings, and programmes, etc. 8° Lond., 1904. M\* 15/1. 67.
- Ent** (Sir George). See ENTUIS.
- Enteman** (Wilhelmine M.). Coloration in Polistes. PIs. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 19.] 8° Washington, 1904. Av.
- Entenmann** (Johannes Ludovicus) resp. See HOFFMANN (G.) *præs.*
- Enter into thy closet**; or, a method and order for private devotion. See WETENHALL (E.)
- Enterlude**. See INTERLUDE.
- Entertainer** (The). No. xviii. Wednesday, March 5, 1718. s.sh. 2° [Lond.] \*Z. 1. 2/9.

**Entertainment (The)** of the high and mighty monarch Charles, King of Great Britaine, etc. See DRUMMOND (W.) of Hawthornden.

**Enthusiasm (The)** of the Church of Rome demonstrated. See WHARTON (H.)

**Entick (John).** The child's best instructor in spelling and reading, etc. A new ed., being the 8th ... rev.

12° Lond., 1785. Z\* 14. 5/1.

— The new Latin and English dictionary ... To which is prefixed a new English-Latin dictionary, etc. A new ed. corr. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1783. 82. Yt. 10. 78.

— The new spelling dictionary ... with a grammatical introduction to the English tongue.

24° Lond., 1767. \*T. 33. 78.

— Another ed. To which is prefixed a ... grammar of the English tongue ... by W. Crakelt.

12° Lond., 1795. Att. 52. 5. 13.

**Entire (An) and complete history** ... of the boroughs of Great Britain, etc. See OLDFIELD (T. H. B.)

**Entire (An) confutation** of Mr. Hoadley's book, of the original of government. See HOADLY (B.) Bp.

**Entius (Georgius).** G. E. ... opera omnia medico-physica ... nunc primum junctim edita, etc. Port. 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1687. 86. \*G. 33. 35.

**Entomological (The) Magazine.** [Ed. by E. Newnan.] Vols. 1-4. 8° Lond., 1833-37. Att. 43. 4.

**Entretiens** —

Entretiens philosophiques sur la religion, etc. See GUIDI (L.)

Entretiens sur l'économie politique, etc. See MARCET (Mrs. J.)

**Entschuldigung** gemeiner Eydtgnossen: über die artickel so jnen von etlichen geltsüchtigen Pfarrhern, als weren sye von jnen zu Lucern vssgangen, felschlich zu geschriben ... werden. Antwort Burgemeister und radt der Statt Zürich, über etlich artickel so gemeyn Eydtgnossen in, von wegen des Euangeliums fugehalten haben.

4° Strassburg, 1528. Dh. 3. 122.

**Enty (John).** Truth and liberty consistent and maintain'd: being a farther defence of the proceedings of the Assembly at Exon in answer to Mr. Peirce.

8° Lond., MDDCCX [1720]. P. 185/1.

— See PEIRCE (J.). An answer to Mr. E.'s Defence of the proceedings of the Assembly at Exon.

— See PEIRCE (J.). A reply to Mr. E.'s late piece, intituled, Truth and liberty consistent, etc.

— See PEIRCE (J.). The security of truth without ... persecution ... being an answer to Mr. E.'s Truth and liberty consistent, etc.

**Enuma elish.** The seven tablets of creation or the Babylonian and Assyrian legends concerning the creation of the world and of mankind. Ed. [and tr.] by L. W. King. Facs. 2 vols. [Luzac's Sem. Text and Tr. Ser. 12-13.]

8° Lond., 1902. Za. 4.

**Envieu (Jules Fabre d').** See FABRE D'ENVIEU.

**Enyedi (György).** See ENIEDINUS.

**Enzelius (Benjamin Christopherus) resp.** See WERNSDORF (G.) *præs.*

**Eobanus (Helius) Hessus.** De victoria Wirtembergensi: ad illustrem ... heroa Philippū Hessorum omniū ... principē gratulatoria acclamatio. Ports.

4° Erphurdia, 1534. De. 8. 32.

— H. E. H. heroidum libri tres. Nuper ab autore recogniti, et ab editionis prioris iniuria vindicati.

16° Haganoæ, 1532. W\* 33. 42/1.

— tr. See BIBLE. PSALMS. LATIN. Psalterium Davidis.

— See CAMERARIUS (J.) *the Elder*. Narratio de H. E., etc.

— See GOMEZ (A.) and E. (H.)

— tr. See HOMER. [ILIAD. LATIN.] Poetarum ... principis ... Ilias.

**Éon de Beaumont (Charles Geneviève Louis Auguste André Timothée d').** Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire generale des finances. 2 tom. (in 1).

8° Amsterdam, 1766. \*Q. 33. 65.

— See GAILLARDET (F.). Mémoires sur la Chevalière d'É.

**Eothen**; or, traces of travel, etc. See KINGLAKE (A. W.)

**Epaminondas.** Life. See SERAN DE LA TOUR ( ) *Abbé*.

**Eperiesz (Joannes Meleerus) resp.** See GÖTHOFREDUS (D.) *præs.*

**Eperjesi (Michael) resp.** See VOLDER (B. de) *præs.*

**Épernon (Jean Louis de Nogaret de La Vaillette, duc d').** Vie. See GIRARD (G.)

**Epeteris.** Ἐπετηρίς του Θρακικου Φιλεκαπαιδευτικου Συλλογου. Ετος Α. 1872-1873.

Blackie. 8° Έν Κοσταρτι, 1873. Bl. Coll. 5. 28/4.

**Ephemerides Mediolanenses.** Opuscula astronomica, ex Ephemeridibus Mediolanensibus selecta. Pls.

8° Mediolani, 1789. In V. 19. 25.

**Ephemerides Societatis Meteorologicae Palatinae.** Historia et observationes 1781(-86). Accedit descriptio instrumentorum meteorologicum, etc. (And Appendix ad observationes anni 1781, autoribus Mayero & Königio.— Observationes meteorologicae ... 1782-86 ... a C. König.) 6 tom.

4° Manheimii, 1783-88. O\* 18. 40-41; \*Y. 18. 40-43.

**Ephemeris epigraphica:** Corporis inscriptionum Latinarum supplementum. Ed. jussu Institutii Archaeologici Romani (cura G. Henzen, etc.). Vol. 1—

8° Romae, 1872— Yt. 3. 47<sup>1</sup>.

**Ephemeris für semitische Epigraphik.** Von M. Lidzbarski. Pls., etc. Bd. 1— 8° Giessen, 1902— Ys. 4. 104<sup>1</sup>.

**Ephesus.** See FORSCHUNGEN IN EPHESES.

**Ephesus (Council of) A.D. 431.** See also COUNCILS [ECCLESIASTICAL.]

— Acta oecumenicae tertiae synodi Ephesi habitae, etc. See GELASIUS, *Cyzicenus*, Bp. of Caesarea. G. C. commentariorum Nicaeni Concilii, etc. 1604. B\* 18. 44.

— Koptische Akten zum ephesinischen Konzil vom Jahre 431. Übersetzung und Untersuchungen von W. Kraatz. Gr. and Ger. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 11.]

8° Leipzig, 1904. In Za. 8. 47.

— A.D. 449 ... Secundum Synodum Ephesinam, necnon excerpta ... e codicibus Syriacis manuscriptis in Museo Britannico ... edidit S. G. F. Perry. Syr.

8° Oxonii, 1875. Yi. 5. 36.

**Ephraem, St., the Syrian.** Sancti E. Syri ... opera omnia, quotquot in insignioribus Italiae bibliothecis ... inveniri potuerunt ... nunc recens Latinitate donata ... interprete ... G. Vossio. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>, auctior, etc. 3 tom. (in 1).

2° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1675. D\* 18. 20.

— S. E. Syri, Rabulae, Episcopi Edesseni, Balai, aliorumque opera selecta ... Edidit I. I. Overbeck. Syr.

8° Oxonii, 1865. X\* 27. 8.

— Select works of S. Ephrem the Syrian, tr. out of the original Syriac. With notes and indices. By ... J. B. Morris. [With advertisement by E. B. P., i.e., E. B. Pusey. Lib. of the Fathers.]

8° Oxford, 1847. C\* 24/1. 52.

— S. E. Syri carmina Nisibena, additis prolegomenis et supplemento lexicorum Syriacorum ... edidit, vertit, explicavit ... G. Bickell. Syr. and Lat.

8° Lipsiae, 1866. Yf. 6. 45.

— ... Sancti E. Syri hymni et sermones, quos ... edidit. Latine donavit ... notis et prolegomenis illustravit T. J. Lamy. Syr. and Lat. 4 tom. (in 3).

8° Mechliniae, 1882-1902. Yi. 2. 1<sup>1</sup>-3.

— Select metrical hymns and homilies of E. Syrus, tr. from the ... Syriac with ... historical and philological notes, by H. Burgess.

8° Lond., 1853. Zs. 7. 18.

— Selections, tr. into English from the hymns and homilies of E., the Syrian, and from the Demonstrations of Aphrahat the Persian Sage. Ed., with an introductory dissertation by J. Gwynn. [Wace and Schaff, Sel. Lib. of Nic. and Post-Nic. Fathers. 2nd ser. 13.] 8° Oxford, 1898. B\* 8.

— Codex Ephraemi Syri rescriptus, sive fragmenta utriusque Testamenti ... Eruit atque edidit C. Tischendorf. Facs. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Lipsiae, 1845 (1843-45). AA. 6. 37.

— Another copy of pt. 2. Reid Beq. RE. 2. 11.

— Duo sermones. See KOHLIUS (J. P.). Introductio in historiam et rem literariam Slavorum. 1729. Zb. 9. 48.

**Ephraem St., the Syrian** [continued]. Evangelii concordantis expositio facta a Sancto E... In Latinum translata a R. P. J. B. Aucher, cujus versionem emendavit... et edidit... G. Moesinger.

8 Venetiis, 1876. In Yh. 7. 28.

The repentance of Nineveh, a metrical homily on the mission of Jonah, by Ephraem Syrus. Also an exhortation to repentance, and some smaller pieces. Tr. from the original Syriac, with an introduction and notes by... H. Burgess.

8 Lond., 1853. N\* 33. 1.

See HILL (J. H.). A dissertation on the Gospel commentary of S. Ephraem, etc.

**Ephraemius, Monachus.** E. ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. [In verse. With a Latin translation by Card. A. Mai.] Gr. and Lat. [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.]

8 Bonnae, 1840. F. 20. 40.

**Ephraim, the Byzantine Chronicler.** See EPHRAEMIUS, Monachus.

**Ephraim (Julius).** Deutsches Patentrecht für Chemiker. [Monog. über angew. Elek.-Chem. 25.]

8° Halle, 1907. U\* 8.

**Ephtaliotes (Argyres).** Νησιωτικες ιστοριες. [Ἐκδοις Ἐστιας.]

8 ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1894. Bo. 6. 50.

— Another copy.

Blackie. Bl. Coll. 5. 32.

— Tales from the Isles of Greece, being sketches of modern Greek peasant life. Tr. from the Greek by W. H. D. Rouse.

8 Lond., 1897. Bo. 6. 45.

**Epicharmus.** E. fragmenta. Collegit H. P. Kruseman. Gr.

8 Harlemi, 1834. \*X. 29. 20/1.

**Epics of the Ton :** or, the glories of the great world : a poem.

See HAMILTON (Lady A.)

**Epictetus.** Ἀρριανου Ἐπικτητος. Arriani Epictetus. Gr. [Ed. by V. Trincavellus.]

8 Venetiis, 1535. N. 15/1. 84.

— Ἀρριανου των Ἐπικτητου διατριβων βιβλια τεσσαρα. 2 vols. (in 1). [Koraeos, Παρεργων Ἑλλην. βιβλ. tom. viii. ix.]

8 ἐν Παρισίοις, 1827. W. 4. 12.

— E. dissertationes, ab Arriano digestae. Ad fidem Codicis Bodleiani recensuit H. Schenkl. Accedunt fragmenta, enchiridion ex recensione Schweighauseri, gnomologiorum Epictetorum reliquiae, etc. Gr. [Bibl. Teub.]

8 Lipsiae, 1894. Zt. 11. 67.

— E. enchiridion, hoc est, pugio, sive ars humanæ vite correctrix : una cum Cebetis Thebani tabula... Græce & Latine. Quibus... accesserunt... Simplicii in eundem E. libellum scholia. Arriani commentariorum de E. disputationibus libri iii. (And E. sententiae aliquot, etc.—Altercatio Hadriani Aug. et Epicteti philosophi.—Plutarchi libellus, quo deridet Stoicos, etc.) H. Wolfio interprete... cum annotationibus eiusdem, etc. 3 tom. (in 1).

H. Stirling, 1599. 8° Basileæ, [1560]–63. N\* 31. 4. The colophon date of tom. 3 is 1563. The others are without date. Tom. 2 wants all before page 17, tom. 3 all before page 7, title-pages excepted.

— E... enchiridion, una cum Cebetis... tabula. Accessere Arriani commentariorum de E. disputationibus lib. iv. Omnia H. Wolfio interprete... Item Porphyrii... de abstinentia ab animalibus necandis libri quatuor... Ejusdem liber de vita Pythagoræ... L. Holstenius... Latine vertit, etc. Gr. and Lat. 3 pts. (in 1).

8 Cantabrigiæ, 1655. LL. 117. 8. 6.

— E. enchiridion, una cum Cebetis tabula. Græce et Latine : cum notis Merici Casauboni... Eiusdem enchiridii paraphrasis Græca... item, paraphraseos versio, cum notis eiusdem.

8 Lond., 1659. In N\* 31. 1.

— E. enchiridion : una cum Cebetis tabula, quibus adjiuntur Simplicii commentarius... item, Arriani commentariorum de E. disputationibus lib. iv, omnia H. Wolfio interprete. Gr. and Lat. 3 pts. (in 1).

D. Gordon. 8° Lond., 1670. N\* 31. 2.

— E. enchiridion, una cum Cebetis Thebani tabula Græce & Latine : ex recensione A. Berkeli, cum eiusdem animadversionibus & notis : quibus accedunt notæ Wolfii, Casauboni, Casellii & aliorum, cum Græca paraphrasi. Gr. and Lat. (And Altercatio Hadriani Aug. et Epicteti philosophi.)

8° Lugduni-Batav., 1670. N\* 31. 3.

**Epictetus** [continued]. Ἐπικτητου ἐγχειριδιον. Θεοφραστου ἠθικοι χαρακτῆρες. Epicteti enchiridion. Theophrasti characteres ethici. Edidit C. Aldrich, etc. (And Fragmenta E. ex Stobæo, Antonio & Maximo.) Gr. and Lat.

8 Oxonii, 1707. N\* 30. 27.

— E. manuale et sententiae. Quibus accedunt Tabula Cebetis & alia affinis argumenti (Prodicus de Hercule, Hippocratis epistola), in linguam Latinam conversa a M. Meibomio. Subjiciuntur... emendationes C. Salmasii, in Epictetum, notae illorum et alius viri docti in dissertationes Epicteti ab Arriano digestas... cura H. Relandi. Gr. and Lat. 3 pts. (in 1).

4 Trajecti Batavorum, 1711. N\* 30. 3.

— E. quae supersunt dissertationes ab Arriano collectae, nec non enchiridion et fragmenta, Græce et Latine... Cum integris J. Schegkii et H. Wolfii selectisque aliorum doctorum annotationibus. Recensuit... J. Uptonus. Gr. and Lat. 2 tom.

8 Londini, 1741. N\* 30. 1-2.

— E. enchiridion. Græce et Latine cum scholiis Græcis nunc primum e Bibliotheca Regia Dresdensi vulgatis, et novis animadversionibus. [Ed. by C. G. Heyne.]

8° Dresdae, 1756. \*W. 33. 19.

— E. dissertationum ab Arriano digestarum libri iv. Ejusdem enchiridion, et... fragmenta. Post I. Uptoni aliorumque curas demum... recensuit... J. Schweighauser. (And Simplicii commentarius in Epicteti enchiridion ex versione Latina H. Wolfii, etc.) Gr. and Lat. 5 vols.

8° Lipsiæ, 1799–1800. \*X. 30. 35-39.

— ... E. dissertationes... fragmenta et enchiridion, etc.

See THEOPHRASTUS. T. characteres. 1840. R.R.

— E. his morals, with Simplicius his comment. Made

English... by G. Stanhope. 8 Lond., 1694. N\* 30. 4.

— All the works of Epictetus which are now extant, consisting of his discourses, preserved by Arrian, in four books, the Enchiridion, and fragments. Tr... by E. Carter, etc.

4° Lond., 1758. N\* 18. 8.

— 4th ed., etc. The works, etc. [Ed. by M. Permington.] 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1807. W. 13. 35-36.

— The discourses of Epictetus; with the Encheiridion and fragments. Tr., with notes, a life of E. and a view of his philosophy, by G. Long.

8° Lond., 1877. N\* 15/1. 76.

— The teaching of E. : being the 'Encheiridion of E.' with selections from the 'Dissertations' and 'Fragments.' Tr... with introd. and notes by T. W. Rolleston. [The Scott Lib.]

12° Lond. [1888]. \*N. 9. 68.

— Epictetus. The discourses and manual, together with fragments of his writings. Tr. with introduction and notes by P. E. Matheson. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1916. W\* 5. 331-2.

— See BONHÖFFER (A.). Epictet und die Stoa, etc.

**Epicurus.** Epicurea. Edidit H. Usener. Gr. and Lat.

8° Lipsiæ, 1887. Zt. 6. 116.

— E. physica et meteorologica, duabus epistolis eiusdem comprehensa... Emendavit, atque interpretatus est J. G. Schneider. Gr.

8 Lipsiæ, 1813. T. 15/1. 46/4.

— Epicurus's morals, collected partly out of his own Greek text, in Diogenes Laertius, and partly out of the rhapsodies of Marcus Antoninus, Plutarch, Cicero, & Seneca. And faithfully Englished. (And An apology for Epicurus, etc. Signed W. Charleton.) Port.

12° Lond., 1670. N\* 31. 13.

— Epicurus's morals. Tr. from the Greek [or rather from the French] by J. Digby... with comments and reflections taken out of several authors [or rather by J. Parrain, Baron des Coutures, tr. from the French]. Also Isocrates his advice to Demonicus. Done out of Greek by the same hand. To which is added, an essay on Epicurus's morals. Written by Monsieur St. Evremont, and made English by Mr. Johnson. (And The life of Epicurus. Written by Monsieur Du Roudel.) Port.

8° Lond., 1712. N\* 23. 33.

— See GASSENDUS (P.). De vita et moribus Epicuri.

— See GASSENDUS (P.). Syntagma philosophiæ Epicuri.

— See TAYLOR (A. E.). Epicurus.

**Epidemiological Society of London.** Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS, etc.

**Epigoniad (The) :** a poem. See WILKIE (W.)

**Epigrammatum delectus.** ex omnibus tum . . . veteribus, tum recentioribus poetis deceptus, &c. [by C. Lancelot? or P. Nicole?]. Cum dissertatione [by P. Nicole] de vera pulchritudine . . . Adjectæ sunt elegantes sententiæ ex antiquis poetis . . . selectæ. 8 Lond., 1683. \*S. 33. 55.

**Epigrammatum Graecorum libri vii.** annotationibus J. Brodaeii illustrati, etc. See ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA.

**Epigraphia Carnatica.** See RICE (B. L.) ed.

**Epigraphia Indica** : a collection of inscriptions supplementary to the Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum of the Archaeological Survey. Tr. by several oriental scholars. Ed. by J. Burgess. Assistant ed. E. Hultzsch, A. Führer. *Pls.* Vols. 1-2. [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 13-14.]

4 Calcutta, 1892[88]-94. Ma. 1.  
Continued as :

**Epigraphia Indica and Record of the Archaeological Survey of India.** Ed. by E. Hultzsch. 1894/95— Vol. 3—

4 Calcutta. Ys. 1.  
Published as a supplement to the 'Indian Antiquary.'

**Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica.** Ed. by J. Horowitz. 1909/10— 4 Calcutta, 1912— Ys. 1.

**Épinal Glossary.** The Épinal glossary, Latin and Old English of the eighth century, photo-lithographed . . . by W. Griggs and ed., with transliteration . . . by H. Sweet.

4 Lond., 1883 [85]. Zl. Window. 12.

— Das Epinaler und Erfurter Glossar . . . hrsg. nach den Handschriften und erklärt von O. B. Schlüter. 1. Tl., Faksimile und Transliteration des Epinaler Glossars. Text. [Grein, Bibl. d. Angelsächs. Prosa, viii, 1.]

4 Hamburg, 1912. Zr. 2. 102.

**Épinay** (Louise Florence Pétronille de la Live d'). Mémoires et correspondance de Mme. d'Épinay, etc. 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1818. R\* 29. 28-30.

— The conversations of Emily. Tr., etc. 2 vols. (in 1). 12 Lond., 1787. \*V. 33. 41.

**Epinus** (Johannes). Auslegung D. J. E. vber den xv Psalm Davids, An eynen Erbarh Radt zu Hamburg geschriben, etc. 8° Franckfurt am Meyn, 1543. Dh. 3. 123.

**Epiphanius, St., Bp. of Constantia.** Του . . . Ἐπιφανίου . . . κατὰ αἵρεσεων ὀρθοῶντα το ἐπικληθέν Παραμύον . . . D. E. contra octoginta haereses opus eximium, Panarium, sive capsula medica, appellatum . . . Ejusdem . . . liber Ancoratus, omnem de fide christiana doctrinam complectens. Ejusdem contra octoginta haereses operis a se conscripti summa. Ejusdem libellus de ponderibus et mensuris. Gr. 2 Basileae, 1544. Dd. 4. 16/2.

— E. . . opera. Edidit G. Dindorfius. (And D. Petavii Animadversiones in E.) Gr. [Bibl. Pat. Graec. et Lat.] 5 vols. (in 3). 8 Lipsiae, 1859-62, 59. Yi. 6. 37-39.

— Epiphanius (Ancoratus und Panarion). Hrsg. . . von K. Holl. Bd. 1. [Die Gr. Christl. Schrifts. d. ersten drei Jahrh. 25.] 8 Leipzig, 1915. Y\* 7/2. 131.

— Του . . . Ἐπιφανίου . . . ἀπαντα τα σωζόμενα. Sancti Epiphani . . . opera omnia . . . D. Petavii . . . Latine vertit et animadversionibus illustravit. Gr. and Lat. 2 vols. 2° Parisiis, 1622. C\* 19. 46-47.

— Ἐ . . . τα σωζόμενα πάντα. S. P. N. E. . . opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. Dionysius Petavius . . . recensuit, Latine vertit, et animadversionibus illustravit, etc. Gr. and Lat. 3 vols. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Gr. vols. 41-43.] 8 Parisiis, 1863-64. Yc. 1. 24-26.

— D. E. contra octoginta haereses opus . . . Item, ejusdem . . . epistola siue liber, Ancoratus appellatus, docens de uera fide Christiana. Ejusdem . . . Anacephaleosis . . . Ejusdem . . . libellus de mensuris ac ponderibus . . . Omnia per I. Cornarium . . . Latine conscripta. Clement Litl, 1580. 2 Basileae, 1543. Dd. 1. 21.

— S. E. liber de ponderibus & mensuris. Gr. and Lat. [Ugol. Thes. Aut. vol. 28.] In A. 1. 28.

— De mensuris et ponderibus liber. See LAGARDE (P. de) ed. Veteris Testamenti . . . fragmenta . . . quinque. 1880. Yf. 4. 44.

**Epiphanius** (Nicolaus). Empirica. See RENODAEUS (J.). Dispensatorium medicum. 1615. \*I. 22. 72.

**Episcopacy and presbytery considered,** etc. See FERNE (H.) Bp.

**Episcopal (An) almanack for . . . 1674( 77), etc.**

8 Lond., 1674 77. In M. 18. 37-40.

**Episcopal Church in Scotland.** The appeal of the Episcopal Clergy in Scotland to the Lords in Parliament, wherein the proceedings of the Presbyterian judicatures against Episcopal ministers are prov'd to be contrary to the laws of the land, etc. 8 [Edin.] 1718. \*Z. 6. 7 3.

— The code of canons of the Episcopal Church in Scotland, as revised . . . and enacted by an ecclesiastical synod . . . at Edinburgh . . . in . . . 1838.

8 Edin., 1838. P. 1203/2.

— Another copy. P. 548 2.

— The code of Canons of the Episcopal Church in Scotland, as adopted, enacted and sanctioned by a General Synod, holden at Edinburgh . . . 8th . . . July, 1862, etc.

8 Edin., 1863. X. 15. 37.

— Documents relative to the proceedings of the special meeting of the College of Bishops held at Edinburgh on May 27, 1858. 8 Edin., 1858. Y. 29. 76 8.

— The office for the Holy Communion according to the use of the Church of Scotland. 8 Edin., 1845. P. 541/13.

— See DOWDEN (J.) Bp. The annotated Scottish Communion Office, etc.

— See LATE. A late letter concerning the sufferings of the Episcopal clergy in Scotland.

**Episcopal (The) Church in Scotland, and Dr. Henderson.** By a lay Episcopalian. 8° Aberdeen, 1831. V. 15/2. 3 4.

**Episcopus** (Simon). M. S. E. . . opera theologica, etc. [Vol. 1 edited by S. Curcellaeus, vol 2 by P. van Limborch.] Port. 2 vols.

Mag. Cand., 1668. 2° Amstelædami, Goudae, 1650-65.

C\* 16. 23-24.

[—] Antidotum, continens pressiore declarationem propriae et genuinae sententiæ quæ in Synodo nationali Dor-dracena asserta est et stabilita. Anon.

4° Herder-Wüci, 1620. B\* 29. 8.

— The Popish labyrinth; wherein is made manifest, that the Papists are entangled in the fundamental article of their faith, That the Church cannot erre . . . Written in Dutch . . . Unto which is added the life and death of the author; as also, the life and death of James Arminius . . . Now publ. in the English tongue, by J. K. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1673. Dd. 10. 13.

— Memoirs. See CALDER (F.)

— See HARTSOEKER (C.) and LIMBORCH (P. van) eds. Præstantium . . . virorum epistolæ, etc. 1660. C. 21. 67.

**Episodes** of personal adventure in field, flood, and forest, etc. Cameron Coll. 12° Lond., 1880[1879]. C.R. 16. 5. 20.

## Epistle—

An epistle from a lady in England to a gentleman at Avignon. See TICKELL (T.)

Epistle of a Christian brother, etc. See CALDERWOOD (D.)

Epistle of Yario to Inkle. See JERNINGHAM (E.)

An epistle to Curio. See AKENSIDE (M.)

An epistle to a friend, with other poems. See ROGERS (S.) The Poet.

An epistle to a gentleman of the Temple, etc. See BYRON (J.)

An epistle to W----m, E--l of M----d, etc. See MANSFIELD (W. Murray, Earl of).

An epistle to a young nobleman (Viscount Beauchamp), etc. See DALTON (J.) D.D.

An epistle, with some odes on love, virtue and other subjects. 4 Lond., 1746. S\* 25. 5 6.

## Epistola—

Epistola ad amicum de Cotesii inventis, etc. See PEMBERTON (H.)

Epistola amici ad amicum, qua clare ostenditur testamentum holographum Sereuissimi Principis Philippi Wilhelmi Principis Aurasionis . . . nec non pacta successoria celsissimæ Domus Nassoviciæ valida esse & manere, etc. Tertium impressa. 4 n.p., 1710. P. 1003/5.

Wanting all after page 8.

— Ἐπιστολὴ τοῦ Κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ.

Blackie. 12 Ἀθῆναι, 1853. Bl. Coll. 5. 15/6.

## Epistolae—

Epistolae clarorum virorum, selectae de quamplurimis optimæ, ad indicandam nostrorum temporum eloquentiam. 16<sup>o</sup> Venetiis, 1556. F. 22. 104.

Ἐπιστολαὶ διαφόρων φιλοσοφῶν· ῥητορῶν· σοφιστῶν· ἐξ ἑκαστοῦ εἰκοσι... Epistolæ diversorum philosophorum, oratorum, rhetorum sex & viginti, etc. (And Ἐπιστολαὶ Βασιλείου τοῦ μεγάλου Λιβανίου τοῦ σοφιστοῦ, etc.) Gr. 2 pts. (in 1). 4<sup>o</sup> Venetiis, 1499. De. 8. 50.

Proctor 5569. Hain \*6659.

Epistolæ et judicia clarissimorum aliquot medicorum de tabaco. See EVERARTIUS (Æ.). De herba panacea, quam... tabacum... vocant... commentariolus.

1644. \*I. 33. 23.

Epistolæ regum, principum, rerumpublicarum ac sapientium virorum, ex antiquis... tam Græcis, quam Latinis historiis... collectæ, etc. [Ed. by L. Zetznerus.]

Drummond Coll. 8 Argentinae, 1593. De. 2. 24.

— Another copy. F. 21. 44.

Epistolæ obscurorum virorum. Epistolæ obscurorum virorum ad... M. O. Gratum [by J. Crotus Rubeanus, U. von Hutten and others]. Nova... editio. Cui... accessere... (Conciliabulum theologistarum adversus Germaniæ... studiosos... Coloniae celebratum... postquam I. Hohenstratus deicetus est ab officio Prioratus... [by U. von Hutten].—Huttenus captivus.—Huttenus illustris.—De generibus ebriosorum... Cui adiecimus: de metricum in suos amatores [by J. Hartlieb], & concularum in sacerdotibus fide [by P. Olearius], etc.—Prognostica, alioquin barbare practica perpetua nuncupata, ab A. Gartnero... Latinitate donata, etc.—Monopolium philosophorum, vulgo die Schelmenzunft, etc.—Marcolphus, etc.—Disput. de Cornelio, etc.)

12 Francofurti ad Mannum, 1643. Yy. 12. 96.

— Epistolarum obscurorum virorum, ad... O. Gratum volumina II... Accesserunt... epistola... B. Passavantii [i.e. T. de Bèze] ad D. P. Lysetum. Et La complainte de Messire P. Lyset sur la trespas de son feunez.

12<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1710. V. 23. 85.

— Another ed. Mackay Bq. 12<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1742. Hf. 4. 8.

— Epistolæ obscurorum virorum aliaque ævi decimi sexti monumenta rarissima. Die Briefe der Finsterlinge... Hrsg. und erläutert durch... E. Münch.

8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1827. T. 19. 101.

— Epistolæ obscurorum virorum. I. Pepericorni contra eas defensio. O. Gratii lamentationes obscurorum virorum, etc. See HUTTEN (U. von). U. von H... operum supplementum, etc. 1864–70. Ym. 6. 22–23.

— Epistolæ obscurorum virorum: the Latin text with an English rendering... and an historical introduction by F. G. Stokes. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1909. B. 1. 28.

Epistolographi Graeci. See HERCHER (R.).

Epitaphia. Ἐπιτάφια, or a collection of memorials, etc. See STREETEN (J. W.).

Epitaphium, oder Grabsschriften der löblichen... Christlichen Churfürsten zu Sachsen. See SAXONY. ELECTORS.

Epitimus (Andreas) pseud. See BEYER (H.).

## Epitome—

Epitome, alias compendium theologicæ veritatis. See ALBERTUS, Magnus, Bp. of Ratisbon.

Epitome juris civilis. Opusculum antiqui, at ignoti scriptoris. See PAULUS (J.). Receptarum sententiarum libri v. 1599. \*V. 34. 16.

Epitome of a scheme of finance, whereby a considerable revenue may be obtained... by lending money on mortgages, and by issuing notes as a circulating medium, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1816. EE. 11. 11/10.

Epitome rerum Germanicarum ab anno 1617 ad 43 gestarum. [By L. Pappus or J. Adler Salvius ?]

24<sup>o</sup> n.p., 1644. \*Q. 31. 36.

Epochs of English history. A complete edition in one volume. Ed. by... M. Creighton. 2nd ed.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1880. Q\* 15/1. 57.

Eppelinus (Johannes) resp. See TRESENREUTER (J. U.) præf.

Epping (Joseph). Astronomisches aus Babylon; oder, das Wissen der Chaldäer über den gestirnten Himmel. Unter Mitwirkung von J. N. Strassmaier. Mit... Keilschrifttafeln. 8<sup>o</sup> Freiburg im Breisgau, 1889. O. 13. 72.

Eppinger (Hans). Allgemeine und spezielle Pathologie des Zwerrchfells. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. Suppl. 1.]

8<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1911. Bt. 7. 1.

Eppli (Johannes Melchior) resp. See GMELIN (P. F.) præf.

Epplin (Dionisius). See KIEFFER (J. G.) præf.

Epps (John). Counteraction viewed as a means of cure, with remarks on the uses of the issue.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1832. P. 125/1.

— Disput. ... inaug. de insania.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 9/25.

— Another copy. Att. 88. 5. 10/25.

— The life of John Walker, M.D.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1831. R\* 26. 4.

— 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1832. Zr. 3. 56.

Epsom. Some particulars relating to the history of Epsom. See POWNALL (H.)

Epstein (Theobald). Geonomie (Mathematische Geographie), etc. Pls. 8<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1888. Zd. 3. 21.

Equal (The) division of succession of property according to law and equity, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, 1867. P. 242/5.

Equality (The) of the ministry plainly described, both by Scriptures, Fathers, and Councils... By D. F., Minister. 4<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1641. \*Z. 7. 6/3.

— Another copy. \*A. 7. 3/24.

Equicola (Mario). M. E... de natura d'amore. Di nuovo ricorretto, etc. 16<sup>o</sup> Venetia, 1607. N\* 33. 39.

Imperfect; leaves 1-5, 39, 40, 45, 46, 105, 124, 169-171, 179, 182-184, the explanations on the plate, and one page of index being supplied in MS.

Equitable Assurance Society, London. See SOCIETY FOR EQUITABLE ASSURANCES.

Eraclius. See HERACLIUS.

Eradut Khân. See IRĀDAT KHĀN (Mubārak Allāh) called VĀZĪH.

Eranos Vindobonensis. [Consisting of forty-two articles on archaeology, by E. Reisch, W. Reichel, R. Heberday, etc.] 8<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1893. Zt. 4. 79.

Erasmī (Christophorus Antonius). See GOETZE (G. H.) præf.

Erasmī (Johannes Philippus) resp. See HANNEKEN (P. L.) præf.

Erasmus Milton; or, sketches of the life of a Scottish student. Part first. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1841. P. 438/2.

Erasmus (Desiderius).

## ARRANGEMENT.

Works.

Two or more works.

Ad Albertum Pium.

Adagia.

Annotationes in Novum Testamentum.

Annotationes in Psalmos.

Apologiae.

Apophthegmata.

Colloquia.

Concio de puero Jesu.

De amabili ecclesiae concordia.

De civilitate morum puerilium.

De conscribendis epistolis.

De contemptu mundi.

De copia verborum.

De esu carniū.

De laude medicinae.

De lucubrationum proventu.

De pueris ad virtutem instituendis.

Declamatio contra tyrannicidam.

Declarationes ad theologos Parisienses.

Ecclesiastes.

Enchiridion militis Christiani.

Epistolae.

Eulalia et Xantippe.

Lingua.

Moriae encomium.

Panegyricus ad Philippum.

Parabola.

Paraclesis.

Vidua Christiana.

Von Wallfahrt.

Appendix.

## Erasmus (Desiderius) [continued].

## WORKS

- Omnia opera D. E. . . quaecunque ipse autor pro suis agnovit, novem tomis distincta . . . Cum praefatione B. Rhenani . . . vitam auctoris describente, etc. 9 tom.

2 Basileae, 1540–41. \*T. 17. 1–9.

The date of tom. 6 is 1541, and the colophon date is 1540.

The colophon date of tom. 2 is 1546, and that of tom. 3 is 1538.

- Another copy of tom. 4–5 (in 1). V\* 16. 24.

- D. Erasmi opera omnia, emendatiora et auctiora, ad optimas editiones praecipue quas ipse E. postremo curavit . . . studio . . . J. Clerici, etc. 10 tom. (in 11).

2 Lugduni Batavorum, 1703–6. AA. 4. 36–46.

## TWO OR MORE WORKS

- D. Eras. Roterodami de duplici copia verborū ac rerū, cōmentarij duo: adiectis ad marginē C. Hegendorphini scholijs. Eiusdē de ratione studij, deq; pueris institutōdis commentariolus, ad Petrū Viteriū Gallum. Item eiusdem de laudibus literariæ societatis, Reipublicæ, ac magistratuum urbis Argentinæ, epistola plane Erasmica, etc.

8 Parisiis, 1534. T\* 32. 78.

- De civilitate morum puerilium libellus D. Erasmi . . . Præcepta honestatis atque decoris puerilis, I. Camerarij. Eadem omnia, una cum admonitorio Isocratis, in quaestiones pro pueris redacta. Aut. R. Hadamario. Monitoria paedagogica D. Erasmi . . . Ars notoria. ejusdem. De studio literarum, Petri Mosellani dialogus. De disciplina, ac studijs puerorum, epistola Angeli Politiani, etc.

16 Francofurti, 1547. W\* 33. 42/2.

- De recta Latini Græciq; sermonis pronūtiatione D. Erasmi . . . dialogus. Eiusdem dialogus cui titulus, Ciceronianus: sive, de optimo genere dicendi. Cum alijs nonnullis, etc.

Mag. Cand., 1635. 8° apud inclytam Basilaeam, 1528.

In \*T. 33. 7.

- Another ed.

Tho. Bell, 1675. 8° Basileae, 1558. \*T. 33. 6.

## AD ALBERTUM PIUM

- Ad illust. Carporum Comitem. See PRUS (A.). A. Pii . . . ad Erasmi . . . expostulationē respōsio.

1529. \*D. 22. 48.

## ADAGIA

- D. Erasmi collectanea adagiorum veterum.

4 Argentorati, 1512. In \*V. 24. 8.

- D. E. . . . adagiorum chiliades iuxta locos communes digestæ . . . Quibus H. Iunii, J. A. Brassicani, I. Ulpii . . . adagia . . . subiuncta sunt. (And In Adagia Erasmi H. Stephani animadversiones.)

2° [Frankfort] 1599. \*V. 16. 15.

- Another copy. Joh. Scott, 1602. V\* 16. 7.

- Adagia, id est, proverbiorum, paremiarum et parabolarum omnium, quæ apud Græcos, Latinos, Hebræos, Arabes . . . in usu fuerunt collectio . . . in locos communes digesta. In qua continentur . . . D. Erasmi . . . chiliades, H. Iunii . . . adagia . . . I. A. Brassicani . . . symmieta . . . H. Stephani animadversiones in Erasmus, etc.

2° [Frankfort] 1629. V\* 16. 8.

- Adagiorum epitome, ex novissima D. E. Roterodami editione . . . recognita, & trecentis amplius adagijs aucta.

8 Antverpiæ, 1535. V. 23. 78.

- Epitomes adagiorum omnium, quæ hodie ab Erasmo, Junio, et alijs collecta exstant, pars altera, V. Giselini opera . . . edita, etc.

8 Antverpiæ, 1566. \*V. 24. 26.

Pt. I wanting.

- Proverbes or adagies gathered out of the Chiliades of Erasmus by R. Tauerner. With new additions as well of Latyn proverbes as of Englysshe.

8° [Lond.] 1545. F\* 33. 43.

- Antipolemus; or, the plea of reason, religion, and humanity, against war. A fragment. Tr. from [the Adagia of] Erasmus . . . [by V. Knox].

8° Lond., 1794. N. 10. 15.

- Extracts from the writings of Erasmus on the subject of war. 3rd ed.

Cameron Coll. 8 Lond., 1818. C.R. 9. 5. 31/19.

## Erasmus (Desiderius) [continued].

## ANNOTATIONES IN NOVUM TESTAMENTUM

- In Novum Testamentum annotationes. See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. POLYGLOTT. Novum Testamentum D. E.

1527. C. 16. 28–29.

- Ratio seu compendium verae theologiae. See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. POLYGLOTT. Novum Testamentum.

1519. A. 5. 17.

- Ausslegung herrn Erasmus von Roterdam über die wort Christi . . . von den wercken der Phariseyer. Über die wort Christi, Du bist Petrus . . . Über die wort S. Joannis von den Kriegssleitten. Über die wort S. Pauli von dem Gesang in der Kirchen. Ausslegung der Allegation sancti Hieronymi, was guts die Philosophie in der hayligen geschrift schafft. 4° [Augsburg, 1521.] Dh. 3. 128.

- Herr Erasmus vō Roterdam verteutschte ausslegung über das Göttlich tröstlich wort unsers lieben Herrñ und seligmachers Christi, Nemet auff euch mein Joch und lernet von mir, etc.

4 n.p., 1521. Dh. 3. 125/1.

- Another copy. Dh. 3. 127/3.

- Herr Erasmus von Roterdam verteutsche ausslegung, über das . . . wort unsers lieben Herren und Seligmachers Christi, Nemet auff euch mein ioch und lernet von mir.

4° [Augsburg] 1521. Dh. 3. 126.

- Another copy. Dd. 9. 36/1.

- Herr Erasmus von Roterdam verteutschte ausslegung über disen spruch Christi vnsers Herrñ, Matthei am dreyundzwentzigsten Capi. von den Phariseyeren. Sie thun alle jre werck, das sie von den mēschen gesehen werdē, etc.

Reid Beq. 4° [Landshut] 1521. Dh. 1. 13 18.

- Herr Erasmus von Roterdam verteutsche ausslegung über disen spruch Christi unsers Herrñ Matthei am dreyundzwentzigsten Capittel . . . Sie thun alle jre werck, das sie von den menschen gesehen werden, etc.

4° [Mainz] 1521. Dh. 3. 127/4.

- Herr Erasmus vō Roterdam verteutschte ausslegung über sant Hieronymus Allegation, was guts die Philosophi in der heyiligen schrift schaffen. Und über diss wort Christi Matthei am xvi. Capitel, Du bist Petrus, und auff disen felss, etc. Auch über disse wort Joannis, Luce am dritten Capitel, Ir solt niemants das sein mit gewalt abdringen, etc.

4 n.p., 1521. Dh. 3. 125/2.

- Another copy. Dh. 3. 127/2.

- Herr Erasinus vō Roterdam verteutschte ausslegung über diese wort sant Pauls zu den von Corinth in der ersten Epistel am xiiij. Capitel, Ich wil lieber in meinem gemüt funff wort in der kirchen reden, daß zehentausent wort mit der zungen, etc. Vom Gesang. Auch der spruch Christi . . . Matthei am dreyundzwentzigsten Capitel . . . Sie thun alle jre werck, etc.

4 n.p., 1521. Dh. 3. 127/1.

- Another copy. Dh. 3. 125/3.

## ANNOTATIONES IN PSALMOS

- Ein fast nützlich Ausslegüg des ersten Psalmē: Beatus vir qui non abiit in consilio impiorum. Durch D. Erasmus von Roterdam beschriben.

4° Strassburg, 1520. Dh. 3. 124.

- Commentarius in psalmum, Quare fremuerunt gentes. See ARNOBIUS, the Younger. Arnobii Afri . . . commentarii in omnes psalmos, etc.

1522. \*C. 28. 3/1.

## APOLOGIAE

- Apologiae Erasmi Roterodami omnes, adversus eos, qui illum locis aliquot, in suis libris . . . sunt calumniati, etc.

2 pts. (in 1). 2° Basileae, 1522. C\* 18. 43.

Date in the colophon is 1521.

## APOPTHHEGMATA

- Apophthegmatum ex optimis utriusque linguae scriptorib. per D. Erasmus . . . collectorum libri octo.

Mackay Beq. 4° Lugduni, 1555. Hf. 10. 14.

## COLLOQUIA

- Familiarium colloquiorum opus.

8° Lugduni, 1539. W. 23. 10.

- D. Erasmi . . . colloquia nunc emendatiora.

12° Amstelodami, 1662. Yy. 12. 95.



## Erasmus (Desiderius). COLLOQUIA [continued].

- D. Erasmi colloquia, cum notis selectis variorum... accurante Cornelio Schrevelio. (And Vita Erasmi, Erasmo auctore.)  
J. Nairn, 1678. 8 Lngd. Batav., 1664. W\* 23. 14.
- Another copy. Hon. J. Abercromby, 1915. W\* 29. 44.  
Title-page wanting.
- D. Erasmi... colloquia, nunc emendatiora, cum omnium notis. (And Vita Erasmi, Erasmo auctore.)  
16 Amsterodami, [1677?] Df. 9. 93.
- Colloquiorum D. Erasmi... familiarium opus aureum. Cum scholiis quibusdam perquam eruditiss... Denno recensita & emendata. Port.  
S<sup>c</sup> Lond., 1727. LL. 116. 5. 30.
- Another ed. Recensuit... S. Patrick.  
S<sup>c</sup> Lond., 1773. W\* 33. 26.
- Erasmi colloquia selecta: or, the select colloquies of Erasmus. With an English tr., etc. 9th ed. By J. Clarke.  
12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1742. In \*T. 31. 55.
- Colloquia selecta: or, the select colloquies of Erasmus. Tr. ... by R. Arrol. Lat. and Eng. New ed.  
16<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1776. Bm. 7. 52.
- Pilgrimages to Saint Mary of Walsingham and Saint Thomas of Canterbury. By D. Erasmus. Newly tr., with the colloquy on rash vows, by the same author, and his characters of Archbishop Warham and Dean Colet, and illustrated with notes by J. G. Nichols. Ill.  
8 Westminster, 1849. Yv. 8. 95.
- The colloquies of Erasmus. Tr. by N. Bailey. Ed. with notes by... E. Johnson. 2 vols.  
S Lond., 1878. V\* 14. 59-60.

## CONCIO DE PUERO JESU

- D. Erasmi concio de puero Jesu, olim pronunciata a puero in schola Joannis Coleti Londini instituta; in qua præsidebat imago pueri Jesu docentis specie. [Ed. by S. Bentley.]  
S<sup>c</sup> Londini, 1816. C. 20. 87.
- Another copy. In B. 24. 35.

## DE AMABILI ECCLESIAE CONCORDIA

- D. Erasmi de amabili ecclesiae concordia ad Psalmum LXXXIII libri pars ultima. See CASSANDER (G.). G. C. de articulis religionis... consultatio.  
[c. 1650.] \*D. 22. 70/4.

## DE CIVILITATE MORUM PUERILIIUM

- De civilitate morum puerilium. See DEDEKIND (F.). Grobianus. 1661. De. 10. 31.
- Compendium artis vivendi, ex Erasmi Roterodami libro de civilitate morum puerilium, et ex J. L. Vivis... introductione ad veram sapientiam concinnatum a J. H. Campio.  
S<sup>c</sup> Hamburgi, 1778. \*Z. 10. 31/4.

## DE CONSCRIBENDIS EPISTOLIS

- D. E... opus de conscribendis epistolis, ex postrema autoris recognitione emendatius editum. Cum annotationibus marginalibus, etc.  
S<sup>c</sup> n.p., 1534. T\* 33. 11.

## DE CONTEMPTU MUNDI

- [De contemptu mundi.] 12. N. 22. 36.  
Imperfect, wanting all before sig. A5 and all after page 358. Several pages are mutilated.

## DE COPIA VERBORUM

- [De duplici copia verborum ac rerum commentarii duo.]  
S [c. 1540.] \*T. 33. 5.  
Imperfect, wanting title-page and sig. a.

## DE ESU CARNIUM

- An den Erwürdigen in Christo und durchleuchtigen firstē, Christoffen Bischof zu Basel ain verantwortig Erasmi vō Roterdam, von verbotner speis; des flaisch, uñ von der gleichen aufsetzung der menschen.  
4<sup>o</sup> Augspurg, (1522.) Dh. 3. 129.
- De interdicto esu carniū deg; similibus hominum cōstitutionibus, ad... Christophorū episcopum Basiliensem epistola apologetica Eras. Rot.  
S<sup>c</sup> Apud inclytam Coloniam, 1522. Df. 9. 20/4.

## Erasmus (Desiderius) [continued].

## DE LAUDE MEDICINAE

- D. Erasmi... declamatio in laudem artis medicæ. See BEVERWYCK (J. van). Epistolicae quaestiones, etc.  
1644. \*G. 33. 16.

## DE LUCUBRATIONUM PROVENTU

- Erasmus... de lucubrationum suarum proventu & aliorū in se beniguitate. Tumulorum et epitaphiorum libellus, in quo mors D. Erasmi... a studiosis defletur.  
S<sup>c</sup> Parisiis, 1537. De. 10. 1/5.

## DE PUERIS AD VIRTUTEM INSTITUENDIS

- Declamatio de pueris ad virtutem ac literas liberaliter instituendis idque protinus a nativitate per D. E. Roterodami. Vortrag über die Nothwendigkeit... Übers. und mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen versehen von A. Israel. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 1529. [Samml. selt. geword. pädag. Schrift. d. 16. u. 17. Jhrh. 2.] S<sup>c</sup> Zschopau, 1879. In N\* 8. 23.

## DECLAMATIO CONTRA TYRANNICIDAM

- Declamatio E. contra tyrannicidam... et quaedam eiusdem alia. See LUCIAN, of Samosata. Opuscula.  
1516. \*W. 33. 29.

## DECLARATIONES AD THEOLOGOS PARIENSES

- Declarationes D. E... ad Censuras Lutetiae vulgatas sub nomine Facultatis Theologiae Parisiensis.  
Clement Litil, 1580. S Basileae, 1532. Dd. 5. 6.
- Another ed. S Antnerpieae, 1532. De. 10. 115/2.

## ECCLESIASTAS

- D. Erasmi... ecclesiastae sive de ratione concionandi libri quatuor, opus recens, denuo ab autore recognitum, etc.  
S<sup>c</sup> Antverpie, 1539. C\* 30. 70.
- Another ed. Ecclesiastae sive de ratione concionandi libri iii, etc.  
S Basileae, 1544. C\* 30. 71.
- Another ed. S<sup>c</sup> Basileae, 1554. Nl. 8. 18.

## ENCHIRIDION MILITIS CHRISTIANI

- The Christian's manual; being a translation from the Enchiridion militis Christiani of Erasmus.  
Reid Beg. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1752. RC. 5. 2.

## EPISTOLAE

- D. E... epistolarum opus, complectens universas quotquot ipse autor unquam evulgavit, aut evulgatas voluit, etc. [Lib. 1-28.]  
Alex. Lindsay, 1631. 2 Basileae, 1538. V\* 16. 9.
- Epistolae D. Erasmi... familiares, ob singularem elegantiam adolescentum studijs & captui accommodatae... Adiecinus... proverbiorum & graecarum uocum interpretationem, etc.  
S Basileae, 1541. T. 22. 69.
- D. E... epistolae familiares.  
Mackay Beg. 3 Lugduni, 1542. In Hf. 10. 9.
- Opus epistolarum D. Erasmi... [1484-1519]. Denuo recognitum et auctum per P. S. Allen. (Operam dante adsiduam H. M. Allen.) 3 tom.  
4 Oxonii, 1906-13. \*W. 14. 131-3.
- The epistles of Erasmus, from his earliest letters to his fifty-first year, arranged in order of time. English translations from the early correspondence... by F. M. Nichols. 2 vols.  
S<sup>c</sup> Lond., 1901-4. \*V. 13. 141-2.
- D. Erasmi ad Reverendissimū Moguntinē. Praesulem, atq; illustrissimū Principem, epistola, D. M. Lutheri negotium attingens. 4<sup>o</sup> [Nürnberg, 1520?] P. 743/23.
- Erasmi... epistola consolatoria in adversis.  
S apud inclytam Basileam, 1528. In \*T. 33. 7.
- D. Erasmi... epistolarum floridarum liber unus, etc.  
S [Paris] 1531. De. 10. 115/1.
- Ursach, warumb Erasmus von Roterodam, in einer schrift an den Bepstlichen Legaten und Cardinal Compeium, bedenckt, Das es nich gut sein sol das Rö. Key. Maestat, die Lutherische, und andere lere mit dem schwerdt dempffe, &c. In Sibenzehen Artickel gestellt.  
4 [Nürnberg? 1531.] P. 707/13.
- EULALIA ET XANTIPPE  
— Wie ein weyb iren man ir fründtlich sol machen gesprech, Eulalia vnd Xantippen Durch herr E. von R. newlich in Latein aussgangen.  
4<sup>o</sup> n.p., 1524. Dh. 3. 132/2.

## Erasmus (Desiderius) [continued].

## LINGUA

- D. Erasmi . . . lingua, sive de linguae usu atque abusu liber utilissimus.  
*Mackay Bq.* 12 Lugd. Batav., 1649. Hg. 9. 22.

## MORIAE ENCOMIUM

- Erasmi . . . *Μωρίας ἐγκώμιον*, id est, stultitiae laus, libellus vere aureus, etc.  
8 Argentorati, 1523. *In T.* 21. 100.
- Moriae encomium nunc postremum ab ipso autore . . . recognitum . . . G. Listrii commentariis illustratum.  
8 n.p., 1544. B. 23. 68.
- *Μωρίας ἐγκώμιον*, Stultitiae laus. D. Erasmi . . . declamatio, cum commentariis G. Listrii, & figuris J. Holbenii . . . Accedunt . . . praefatio C. Patini, vita Erasmi, etc. [Ed. by C. Patinus.]  
8 Basileae, 1676. T. 23. 58.
- *Μωρίας ἐγκώμιον*: stultitiae laudatio. D. E. declamatio. Ed. castigatissima. Denuo recognovit A. G. M[eusnier de] Q[uerlon]. (And De optimo reipublicae statu, deque nova insula Utopia, libri duo; autore Thoma Moro . . . Cura & studio A. G. M. Q.) 2 pts.  
12 Lond., 1777. \*X. 33. 23, 38.

- *Μωρίας ἐγκώμιον*, sive stultitiae laus, D. Erasmi . . . declamatio, cum commentariis G. Listrii, ineditis O. Molitoris, et figuris J. Holbenii. Denuo typis mandavit G. G. Beckerus.  
8 Basileae, 1780. De. 6. 1.
- D. Erasmi . . . *ἐγκώμιον μωρίας*, sive laus stultitiae, etc.  
8 Lipsiae, 1816. \*W. 25. 16.
- Das theür und künstlich Büchlin Morie Encomion, das ist, ein Lob der Thorhait, von Erasmo gespilt . . . verteütscht Von der Haylosigkait, Eyttelkaytt . . . aller menschlichen Künst . . . zu Ende mit angehefft ein Lob des Esels, aus H. C. Agrippa, De vanitate . . . verteütscht. Von dem Bam [sic] des: wissens Gütz und böss: . . . Encomium: ein Lob des thorechten Götlichen Worts . . . Alles zum tail verteütscht, zum tail beschrieben durch S. Francken, etc.  
4 Ulm, [c. 1520.] P. 697/5.

- The praise of folly. Made English . . . by W. Kennet . . . with . . . copper-plates . . . from the designs of . . . Hans Holbeine. To which is prefix'd a preface by the translator.  
6th ed. *Mackay Bq.* 12 Lond., 1740. Hf. 10. 10.
- L'éloge de la folie, composé en forme de déclamation, par Erasme, et traduite par Mr. Gueudeville. Avec les notes de Gerard Listre, et les belles figures de Holbein, etc. Nouv. éd.  
8 Amsterdam, 1728. EE\* 10. 3.  
*Date cropped.*

- Éloge de la folie . . . Traduit du latin d'Érasme par M. de la Veaux, avec les figures de J. Holbein, etc. *Port.*  
8 Basle, 1780. N\* 29. 37.

## PANEGYRICUS AD PHILIPPUM

- Ad illustrissimū principem Philippū Austriae ducem . . . de triumphali profectione Hispaniensi deq; felici in patriam reditu panegyricus Erasmi Roterodami. (And Epistola. Erasmus . . . I. Paludano, etc.—Illust. prin. Philippo feliciter in patriam redeunti gratulatorium carmen Erasmi, etc.—Ad G. Copuun . . . Erasmi . . . de senectute carmen.)  
4 [Paris, 1510 ?] W\* 19. 2/2.

## PARABOLAE

- Parabolarum sive similitudinum . . . loci communes. See LYCOSTHENES (C.). Apophthegmata ex probatis Graecae Latinaeque linguae scriptoribus.  
1594. I. 17. 6.

## PARACLESIS

- Erasmi . . . Paraclesis Teitscht, wie ein . . . schatz und kleynet sey das Euangelium vmd heilig wort Gottes.  
*Reid Bq.* 4 [Basel, 1520.] Dh. 1. 13/7.
- Paraclesis verdeutst.  
4 [Strassburg ? 1520 ?] Dh. 3. 130.  
*Incomplete, wanting title-page and all after sig. D<sup>1</sup>.*

- Hern Erasmi vō Rotterdam vormanung das heylige Euangelii und der heyligen zwelfibotē schrift fleissig zu lesen. In kurtz verdeutst.  
4 Leypszgk, 1522. Dh. 3. 131.

## Erasmus (Desiderius) [continued].

## VIDUA CHRISTIANA

- Vidua Christiana per Des. Eras. Roterodamum.  
Opus recens natū, & nunc primum excusum. Liber Lactatij Firmiani de opificio dei, per D. Eras. Roterodanum . . . recognitus, & additis scholijs illustratus. Novum & hoc  
*Reid Bq.* 8 Paris, 1519, 1529. De. 10. 1/3.  
*The date of the title-page is 1519, and that of the colophon is 1529. Imperfect, wanting the 'Liber de opificio dei.'*

## VON WALLFAHRT

- Von walfart Erasmi Roterdami vermanung wo Christus und sein reich zu suchen ist.  
4 [Augsburg ?] 1522. Dh. 3. 132.

## APPENDIX

- *For translations of the Bible by Erasmus see BIBLE.*
- Life. See BUTLER (C.) Barrister.  
See CAMPE (J. H.). Compendium artis vivendi ex Erasmi . . . libro, etc.
- Life. See DRUMMOND (R. B.)
- tr. See EURIPIDES. Hecuba et Iphigenia.
- See FÖRSTEMANN (J.) and GÜNTHER (O.) eds. Briefe an D. E.
- Life. See FROUDE (J. A.)
- See JEBB (Sir R. C.). ERASINUS.
- Life. See JORTIN (J.)
- Life. See KNIGHT (S.)
- See LAMENTATIONES OBSCURORUM VIBRORUM. Epistola D. Erasmi, quid de obscuris sentiat, etc.
- See NOLHAC (P. de). Érasme en Italie.
- See RICHTER (M.). D. E.
- tr. See SEVEN SAGES OF GREECE. Dicta sapientum.
- epitomiser. See VALLA (L.). Paraphrasis, seu potius epitome . . . in elegantiarum libros L. V.

- Erasmus (Joannes Fridericus). Diss . . . de partu difficili ex capite infantis etiam prævio, etc.  
4 Argentorati, (1747.) H. 22. 69/29.

- Erastus (Thomas). Varia opuscula medica T. Erasti, etc. [Ed. by G. Castelvitreus.]  
2 Francofurti ad Moenum, 1590. \*G. 17. 4.

- De strigibus liber. See JACQUIER (N.). Flagellum hæreticorum fascinariorum.  
1581. Dd. 8. 47.
- Defensio libelli Hieronymi Savonarole de astrologia divinatrice adversus C. Stathmionem, etc. See ZANCHIUS (H.). H. Z. . . de divinatione, etc. 1610. D. 21. 78.
- T. E. . . disputationum & epistolarum medicinalium volumen . . . Nunc recens in lucem editum opera . . . T. Maderi. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Tiguri, 1595. I. 15/2. 38.
- Explicatio gravissimæ quaestionis utrum excommunicatione, quatenus religionem intelligentes et amplexantes, a sacramentorum usu propter admissum facinus areat, mandato nitatur divino, an excogitata sit ab hominibus, etc.  
8 Pesclavii, 1589. N\* 20. 23/3.

- Another copy. D\* 23. 37.
- Ed. nova. 16 Amstelodami, 1649. C\* 31. 69.
- The nullity of church censures; or, a dispute written by that illustrious philosopher . . . Dr. T. E., etc. [With memoir of the author.]  
12 Lond., 1659. B. 22. 67.

- Thesium (quæ de excommunicatione positæ fuerant) confirmatio. In qua dilucide confutantur omnia argumenta, quæ pro asserenda illa D. Beza & quidam alii in medium adduxerunt . . . Opus in sex libros digestum.  
8 Pesclavii, 1589. N\* 20. 23/4.

- The theses of Erastus touching excommunication. Tr. from the Latin, with a preface, by . . . R. Lee.  
*Robert Lec.* 1844. 8° Edin., 1844. B. 22. 81.
- See SMETIC'S (H.). Miscellanea . . . medica, cum . . . T. E. . . communicata, etc.

- Eratosthenes. Eratosthenis carminum reliquiæ. Disposuit et explicavit E. Hiller. Gr.  
8° Lipsiæ, 1872. *In Yt.* 7. 2.

- Cribrum Eratosthenis ad numeros primos omnes ordine inveniendos. Lat. See EUCLID. E. datorum liber.  
1803. *In V.* 19. 73.

- Eratosthenes** [continued]. *Eratosthenis fragmenta chronologica. Gr. and Lat. See HERODOTUS. Ἡρόδοτος. Herodoti historiarum libri ix, etc.* 1844. R.R.
- *Eratosthenis geographicorum fragmenta.* Edidit G. C. F. Seidel. 8 Goettingæ, 1789. \*P. 32. 44.
- *Die geographischen Fragmente des Eratosthenes. Neu gesammelt . . . von . . . H. Berger.* 8° Leipzig, 1880. W\* 1. 15.
- *Pseudo-Eratosthenis Catasterismi.* Recensuit A. Olivieri. [Mythog. Gr. iii, 1.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1897. In \*W. 15/1. 83.
- Erauso** (Catalina de). *La nonne Alferez.* [Tr. by] José Maria de Heredia [from the memoirs of C. de Erauso]. Illustrations de D. Vierge, etc. 12 Paris, 1894. \*M. 4. 20.
- Erb** (Wilhelm). *Gesammelte Abhandlungen . . . 1864-1910.* Als Manuscript gedruckt. Port. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1910. \*I. 3. 291-2.
- *Electrotherapeutics.* Tr. by A. de Watteville with the assistance of J. Cagney . . . and A. J. S. Ker. Ill. [Von Ziemssen's Hd.-bk. of gen. ther. 6.] 8° Lond., 1887. F. 14/2. 6.
- *Handbook of electro-therapeutics . . .* Tr. by L. Putzel. Ill. 8 Lond., 1883. C\* 11. 16.
- *Die Thomsen'sche Krankheit (Myotomia congenita).* Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1886. Np. 4. 35.
- *Über die wachsende Nervosität unserer Zeit.* Akademische Rede, etc. 4 Heidelberg, 1893. In By. 8. 9.
- Erbe** (Theodor). *Die Loerinesage und die Quellen des pseudo-Shakespeareschen Loerine.* [Morsbach, Stud. zur engl. Phil. 16.] 8° Halle a. S., 1904. \*T. 12.
- Erben** (Karel Jaromir). *North-west Slav legends and fairy stories. A sequel to Segnius irritant.* Tr. . . by W. W. Strickland. 8° Lond., 1897. Bn. 4. 65/2.
- *Russian and Bulgarian folk-lore stories.* Tr. . . by W. W. Strickland. 8° Lond., 1907. Bn. 4. 65/4.
- *Segnuis [sic] irritant : or eight primitive folk-lore stories.* Tr. . . with notes . . . and two supplementary essays, by W. W. Strickland. Pls. 8 Lond., 1896. Bn. 4. 65/1.
- *South Slavonic folk-lore stories.* Tr. . . by W. W. Strickland. With an introductory preface. 8° Lond., 1899. Bn. 4. 65/3.
- Erbery** (William). *The testimony of W. E. . . . Being a collection of the writings of the aforesaid author . . . whereunto is added The honest heretick, being his tryal at Westminster, etc.* [Preface by J. W.] 4° Lond., 1658. In Yf. 8. 13.
- Erbes** (Karl). *Die Offenbarung Johannis kritisch untersucht.* 8 Gotha, 1891. \*X. 28. 61.
- *Die Todestage der Apostel Paulus und Petrus, und ihre römischen Denkmäler.* Kritische Untersuchungen. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 4.] 8° Leipzig, 1899. In Za. 8. 40.
- Erbt** (Wilhelm). *Jeremia und seine Zeit. Die Geschichte der letzten fünfzig Jahre des vorexilischen Juda.* 8° Göttingen, 1902. Za. 4. 14.
- Ercildoune** (Thomas of). *See THOMAS of Ercildoune, called the Rhymer.*
- Ercilla y Zuñiga** (Alonso de). *La Araucana. Parte I-(III).* (And Prologo del impresor [A. de Sancha] sobre la vida de D. A. de E. y Z.—Elogio del licenciado C. Mosquera de Figueroa . . . a . . . A. de E. y Z., etc.) Pls. 2 vols. 8° Madrid, 1776. Yn. 9. 32-33.
- *La Araucana.* *See* OCHOA (E. de) *ed. Tesoro de los poemas españoles.* 1840. RC. 9. 21.
- *La Araucana de Don A. de Erzilla y Cuñiga, etc.* 8° Madrid, 1569, repr. [New York] 1902. Ha. 4. 8.
- *Segunda parte de la Araucana, etc.* A. M. Huntington. 8° Çaragoça, 1578, repr. [New York], 1903. Ha. 4. 19.
- Erckert** (Roderich von). *Der Kaukasus und seine Völker, etc.* Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1887. Zq. 6. 33.
- *Wanderungen und Siedelungen der germanischen Stämme in Mittel-Europa von der ältesten Zeit bis auf Karl den Grossen.* Auf zwölf Kartenblättern dargestellt von R. v. E. 2° Berlin, 1901. DD. 8. 16.
- Erckius** (Christophorus Albrecht) *pres.* *Diss. . . de syncretismo philosophico, quam . . . C. A. E. et H. C. Crellius . . . exponunt.* 4° (Lipsiæ, 1718.) P. 1145/29.
- *resp. See CRELLIUS (L. C.) pres.*
- Erckmann** (Émile) and **Chatrian** (Pierre Alexandre). *Erckmann-Chatrian. Contes populaires.* 4° éd. 8° Paris, [1866.] Zv. 11. 31/1.
- *La guerre . . .* With map, introduction, and commentary, by A. C. Clapin. [Pitt Press Ser.] 12 Cambridge, 1883. Zv. 11. 104.
- *Romans nationaux.* 2 ptes (in 1). 4° Paris, 1868, 67. V. 1. 18.
- Ercolani** (Giovanni Battista). *The utricular glands of the uterus, and the glandular organ of new formation which is developed during pregnancy in the uterus of the Mammalia . . .* Tr. . . under the direction of H. O. Marcy. 8° Boston, 1880. \*F. 1. 32.
- *Atlas.* 4° Boston, 1880. \*F. 1. 33.
- *Mémoire sur les glandes utriculaires de l'utérus et sur l'organe glandulaire de néoformation qui se développe pendant la grossesse dans l'utérus des femelles des mammifères et de l'espèce humaine . . .* Suivi d'un appendice . . . Tr. . . par . . . E. Bruch et . . . R. Andreini. 8° Alger, 1869. P. 314/1.
- *Atlas.* 4° Alger, 1869. H. 1. 53.
- Erdan** (Alexandre) *pseud.* *See JACOB (A. A.)*
- Erdeswick** (Sampson). *A survey of Staffordshire : containing the antiquities of that county, by S. E. . . . Collated with manuscript copies and with additions and corrections, by Wyrley, Chetwynd, Degge . . . and others ; illustrative of the history and antiquities of that county.* By . . . T. Harwood. Ports. 8° Westmünster, 1820. \*P. 28. 4.
- Erdl** (Michael Pins). *Entwicklung des Hummereies von den ersten Veränderungen im Dotter an bis zur Reife des Embryo, dargestellt von . . . M. P. E.* 4° München, 1843. H\* 24. 31.
- Erdmann** (Bernhard Arthur). *Die örtliche Anwendung der Elektrizität in Bezug auf Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie. Mit Zugrundlegung von Duchenne de Boulogne de l'électrisation localisée, etc.* Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1856. I\* 26. 44.
- Erdmann** (Benno) *ed.* *Abhandlungen zur Philosophie und ihrer Geschichte.* Hfte. 1-35, 40— 8° Halle a. S., 1893— N. 2. 431-.
- *Die Axiome der Geometrie : eine philosophische Untersuchung der Riemann-Helmholtz'schen Raumtheorie.* 8° Leipzig, 1877. In Yx. 4. 30/3.
- *Kant's Criticismus in der ersten und in der zweiten Auflage der Kritik der reinen Vernunft. Eine historische Untersuchung.* 8° Leipzig, 1878. In N\* 11. 23.
- *Wissenschaftliche Hypothesen über Leib und Seele.* 8° Köln, (1907.) XX. 12. 70.
- *See SIGWART (C.). Philosophische Abhandlungen.* C. S. . . . gewidmet von B. E., etc.
- and **Dodge** (Raymond). *Psychologische Untersuchungen über das Lesen, auf experimenteller Grundlage.* 8° Halle a. S., 1898. XX. 12. 40.
- Erdmann** (Christian Friedrich David). *Der Brief des Jakobus erklärt, etc.* 8° Berlin, 1881. In Yb. 9. 21.
- *See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures . . . O. T., vol. 5. Books of Samuel.* By C. F. D. E.
- Erdmann** (Hermann Theodor Oskar). *See ERDMANN (O.)*
- Erdmann** (Johann Eduard). *Ernste Spiele. Vorträge, theils neu, theils längst vergessen.* 4te Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1890. Zs. 9. 43.
- *Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie.* 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1866. Cn. 8. 38-39.
- 2te . . . Aufl. 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1869-70. \*N. 3. 40-41.
- 4te Aufl. Bearb. von B. Erdmann. 8° Berlin, 1896. XX. 12. 51-2.
- *A history of philosophy . . . Eng. tr., ed. by W. S. Hough.* 3 vols. [Muirhead, Lib. of Phil.] 8° Lond., 1890. R.R.
- *Another copy.* XX. 12. 31-3.
- *Grundriss der Logik und Metaphysik.* 3te Aufl. 8° Halle, 1848. P. 156/4.

- Erdmann** (Johann Eduard) [continued]. *Psychologische Briefe*. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8 Leipzig, 1856. \*N. 9. 43.  
— 7<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8 Leipzig, 1896. XX. 15. 63.  
— Versuch einer wissenschaftlichen Darstellung der Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. 3 Bde. (in 5).  
8 Riga, 1834–53. EE. 12. 1–5.  
— Vorlesungen über akademisches Leben und Studium.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1858. Bm. 7. 39.
- Erdmann** (Johannes Christophorus) *resp.* See PEZOLDUS (C. F.) *pres.*  
— *resp.* See SCHMIDT (J. A.) *pres.*
- Erdmann** (Oskar). *De Pyndari usu syntactico*.  
8<sup>o</sup> Halis, 1867. P. 249/2.  
— Grundzüge der deutschen Syntax nach ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung. 2 Abtl. (in 1). (2<sup>te</sup> Abtl. von O. Mensing.)  
8 Stuttgart, 1886–98. Zw. 4. 46.
- Erdmannsdörffer** (Bernhard). *Kaiser Wilhelm I. Festrede, etc.*  
4 Heidelberg, 1897. In By. 8. 9.  
— *Mirabeau. Ill.* [Heyck, Monog. z. Weltgesch. 13.]  
8<sup>o</sup> Bielefeld, 1900. Zm. 1.
- Erdmannus** (Daniel Henricus). See DETHARDING (G. C.) of *Güstrow, pres.*
- Erdmannus** (Johannes Fridericus Gottlieb) *resp.* See BREUNING (C. H.) *pres.*
- Erebus and Terror**, H.M.S.S., 1839–43. See HOOKER (Sir J. D.). *The botany of the Antarctic voyage, etc.*  
— See RICHARDSON (Sir J.) and GRAY (J. E.) *eds.* *The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror, etc.*
- Eremita** (Daniel). *Iter Germanicum*. See FERDINAND II, *Emperor of Germany*. *Status particularis regiminis...* Ferdinandi II. 1637. \*R. 31. 28.
- Eremita** (Victor) *pseud.* See KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
- Eremundus** (Ernestus) *Frisius, pseud.* See HOTMAN (F.)
- Erenbergk** (Warenmundus de). See EHRENBURG.
- Erfurt**. ACADEMIA ELECTORALIS MUGUNTINA SCIENTIARUM UTILIUM. See ACADEMIA, *etc.*  
— UNIVERSITY. *Intimation der hochberühmten Universität Erfurt, in Martinum Luther Durch Wolfgang Rusen verteütschet*.  
4<sup>o</sup> n.p. [1521.] Dh. 3. 133.  
— *Another copy*. Dh. 3. 134.
- Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie**. Hrsg. von E. Payr, H. Küttner. Bd. 1.— 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1910— Bz. 2.
- Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde**. Hrsg. von F. Kraus, *etc.* Bd. 1.—  
8 Berlin, 1908— G\* 2. 65—
- Ergebnisse der Physiologie**, bearb. von Olof Hammarsten... Hrsg. von L. Asher und K. Spiro. Jhrg. 1.—  
8<sup>o</sup> Wiesbaden, 1902— \*W. Window. II.
- Erhard** (Ernestus). *Diss...med. de gratiola officinali ejusque praesertim in mania usu*.  
4 Lipsiae, 1818. P. 872/9.
- Erhard** (Johann Benjamin). *Theorie der Geseze die sich auf das körperliche Wohlseyn der Burger beziehen, und der Benuzung der Heilkunde zum Dienst der Gesezgebung*, von J. B. E.  
8 Tübingen, 1800. I. 18. 21.
- Erhard** (Johannes Guilhelms) *resp.* See LANGE (J. M.) *pres.*
- Erhardi** (Asmus Fridericus). See SCHUBERTUS (J. E.) *pres.*
- Erhardi** (Christophorus Georgius). *Diss. med. inaug. exhibens tentamen methodi medicorum scandalis medendi, etc.*  
4<sup>o</sup> Lngd. Bat. (1736.) P. 1160/18.
- Erhardt** (Erhardus) *resp.* See KOECHER (J. C.) *pres.*
- Erhardt** (Franz). *Metaphysik*. Bd. 1. *Erkenntnistheorie*.  
8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1894. XX. 15. 8.  
*No more published.*
- Erhardt** (Jonas Eucharius). *Tractatus de operis rusticorum*. See HUSANUS (F.). *De servis hominibus propriis et famulis*. 1663. \*E. 31. 61.
- Erhardt** (Louis). *Die Entstehung der homerischen Gedichte*.  
8 Leipzig, 1894. \*W. 15/1. 1.
- Erich** (Christophorus) *resp.* See SAGITTARIUS (J. C.) *pres.*
- Erichem** (Cornelis Didericus van). *Specimen medicum... de rachitide, ejusque cacochymia probabilissime acida*.  
4<sup>o</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1775. P. 1071/5.
- Erichsen** (Sir John Eric) *tr. and ed.* *Observations on aneurism selected from the works of the principal writers on that disease from the earliest periods to the close of the last century*. [Sydenham Soc. 5.]  
8 Lond., 1841. \*F. 14/1. 2.  
— *On hospitalism and the causes of death after operations*.  
8 Lond., 1874. \*F. 13. 20.  
— *On railway and other injuries of the nervous system*.  
8 Lond., 1866. \*F\* 7. 48.  
— *A practical treatise on the diseases of the scalp*.  
8 Lond., 1842. \*H. 3. 7.  
— *The science and art of surgery, etc.*  
8 Lond., 1853. II. 4. 24.  
— 8th ed. Rev. and ed. by M. Beck. 2 vols. *Two copios.*  
8 Lond., 1884. \*F. 14/1. 3–4; M.R.R.  
— 9th ed. Rev. and ed. by M. Beck. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1888. M.R.R.  
— 10th ed. Rev. and ed. by M. Beck and R. Johnson. 2 vols.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1895. M.R.R.
- Erichson** (Alfred) *ed.* See CALVIN (J.). *Bibliographia Calviniana*.
- Erichson** (William Ferdinand). *Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands, begonnen von Dr. W. F. E., fortgesetzt von... H. Schaum, G. Kraatz, H. v. Kiesenwetter, etc.* Abtl. I. *Coleoptera*. Bde. 1–6 (in 7).  
8 Berlin, 1848–98. Zk. 5. 211–5.
- Ericsson** (John). *Contributions to the Centennial Exhibition*. *Pls.* Author. 4 New York, 1876. O\* 15. 50.
- Erigena** (Joannes Scotus). See JOANNES, *Scotus, Erigena*.
- Eriksen** (Wilhelm). *Les échanges internationaux littéraires et scientifiques. Leur histoire, leur utilité, leur fonctionnement au Ministère de l'Instruction Publique de France et à l'étranger, 1832–1880*.  
8 Paris, 1880. P. 454/12.
- Eriksson** (Gustav). *Konsten att vara sjuk: en handbok för blifvande patienter*.  
8 Jönköping, 1838. Bi. 11. 19.
- Eriksson** (Jakob). *Fungoid diseases of agricultural plants*. Tr. ... by A. Molander. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1912. K. 7. 43.
- Erinna**. *Carmina. Gr. and Lat.* See WOLFPIUS (J. C.) *Professor at Hamburg, ed. and tr.* *Novem illustrium foeminarum... fragmenta et elogia, etc.* Pt. 2.  
1735. W\* 20. 51.
- Erinnerung an die Wirkung der in Dampfe aufgelösten Kochsalzsäure als Mittel zur Vorbeugung der Rindviehseuche... Von einem Mitgliede der Schleswig-Holsteinischen patriotischen Gesellschaft. (And Nachricht von einem... Mittel zur Hebung der Rindviehseuche.)** 2 pts.  
4 Kiel, 1814. H\* 26. 55/3.
- Ériu**. *The journal of the School of Irish Learning*. Dublin. Ed. by K. Meyer and J. Strachan, *etc.* 5 vols.  
8 Dublin, 1904–11. LL. 79. 4.
- Erizzo** (Francesco Miniscalchi). See MINISCALCHI ERIZZO.
- Erizzo** (Sebastiano). *Le sei giornate di Messer S. E.* [Ed. by G. D. Poggiali.] *Port.* 8<sup>o</sup> Londra, 1794. In \*S. 27. 18.  
— *Another ed.* (And *Lettera di G. Poggiali, etc.*) *Port.* [Class. Ital.] *Reid Bq.* 8 Milano, 1805. RF. 6. 62.  
— *Another ed.* *Port.* [Raccolta de' Nov. Ital. vol. 11.] *Mackay Bq.* 12 Milano, 1814. In Hf. 5. 19.
- Erk** (Friedrich). See SILCHER (F.) and E. (F.)
- Erl** (The) of Tolous and the Emperes of Almayn. *The Erl of Tolous and the Emperes of Almayn. Eine englische Romanze aus dem Anfange des 15. Jahrhunderts. Nebst litterarischer Untersuchung über ihre Quelle, die ihr verwandten Darstellungen und ihre geschichtliche Grundlage*, hrsg. von G. Lüttke. [Samml. Engl. Denkmäler, Bd. 3.]  
8 Berlin, 1881. Zs. 8. 22/2.
- Erlach** (C. L. von). *Versuche über die Perspiration einiger mit Lungen athmender Wirbelthiere*.  
4 Bern, 1846. H\* 24. 13.
- Erlangen**. UNIVERSITY. *Acta Seminarii Philologici Erlangensis*. Ediderunt I. Mueller et E. Woelflin. 2 vols.  
8 Erlange, 1878–81. Yt. 5. 24–25.  
— See KOLDE (T.). *Die Universität Erlangen... Festschrift*.
- Erlanger Beiträge zur englischen Philologie**. Hrsg. von H. Varnhagen. Heft 1–16 (in 4).  
8<sup>o</sup> Erlangen, 1889–1904. T\* 12. 541–1.

**Erle.** See also **ERL.**

**Erle** (*Sir William*). The law relating to trade unions.  
8° Lond., 1869. Yp. 10. 20.

**Erlendsson** (*Haukr*) and **Thordarson** (*Einar*) eds. *Fjórar Riddarasögur*. Útgefnar af H. E. og E. Þ.  
12° Reykjavík, 1852. Yh. 11. 23.

**Erlenmeyer** (*Richard August Carl Emil*). E. E.'s Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie.

8° Leipzig, 1883-94. Zi. 4. 39-41.  
Abth. I. Die als Fettkörper bezeichneten Verbindungen.  
Bd. 1. Bearb. von E. Erlenmeyer und O. Hecht. 1883.

Bd. 2. Unter Mitwirkung von F. Carl und A. Lipp, bearb. von O. Hecht. 1885-89.

Bd. 3. Lief. 1. Hrsg. von O. Hecht. 1890.

Thl. II. Die aromatischen Verbindungen. Begonnen von R. Meyer, fortgesetzt von H. Goldschmidt, weiter fortgeführt von K. von Buchka. Bd. 1. 1894.

**Erlor** (*Georg*). Dietrich von Nieheim (*Theodericus de Nyem*). Sein Leben und seine Schriften.

8° Leipzig, 1887. R\* 5. 37.

**Erlwein** (*Georg*) assistant-author. See **USLAR** (M. v.). Cyanid-Prozesse.

**Erly** (*Joannes*). Diss. inaug. de respiratione.  
8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 14/19.

— Another copy Att. 85. 7. 15/19.

**Ermacora** (*G. B.*). Sopra un modo d'interpretare i fenomeni elettrostatici. Saggio sulla teoria del potenziale.

Family of P. G. Tail, 1902. 8° Padova, 1882. Zi. 7. 17.

**Erman** (*Adolf*). Ägyptische Grammatik, mit Schrifttafel, Litteratur, Lesestücken, und Wörterverzeichnis. [Porta ling. Orient. 15.]  
8° Berlin, 1894. Zt. 11. 47.

— 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Porta ling. Orient. 15.]  
8° Berlin, 1911. \*T. 6. 69.

— Egyptian grammar, with table of signs, bibliography . . . Tr. by J. H. Breasted. 8° Lond., 1894. \*T. 15/1. 3.

— Die ägyptische Religion. Ill. [Berlin, Königl. Mus. Hdb.]  
8° Berlin, 1905. Zb. 7. 16.

— A handbook of Egyptian religion. Tr. by A. S. Griffith. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1907. Y\* 5. 7.

— Life in ancient Egypt . . . Tr. by H. M. Tirard. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1894. Q\* 10. 16.

See **LEHMANN** (E.), E. (A.), etc.

— See **SCHMIDT** (E.), E. (A.), etc.

— ed. See **WESTCAR PAPYRUS**. Die Marchen des Papyrus Westcar.

— and **Krebs** (*Fritz*) eds. Aus den Papyrus der königlichen Museen. Ill. [Berlin, Königl. Mus. Hdb.]  
8° Berlin, 1899. Yd. 7. 14.

**Erman** (*Adolph*). See **ERMAN** (*Georg Adolph*).

**Erman** (*Georg Adolph*). Reise um die Erde durch Nord-Asien und die beiden Ozeane in den Jahren 1828, 1829 und 1830, ausgeführt von A. E. . . Mit einem Atlas begleitet. Maps and pls. 5 Bde. and Atlas (in 4).  
8° and 2° Berlin, 1833-48. Be. 2. 23-25. EE. 6. 35.

1<sup>re</sup> Abth. Historischer Bericht. 3 Bde. (in 2). 1833-48.  
— [Plates.] 2°. In EE. 6. 35.

2<sup>te</sup> Abth. Physikalische Beobachtungen. 2 Bde. (in 1). 1835-41.

— Naturhistorischer Atlas. Verzeichniss von Thieren und Pflanzen, etc.  
2° Berlin, 1835. In EE. 6. 35.

— Travels in Siberia; including excursions northwards down the Obi, to the Polar Circle, and southwards to the Chinese frontier. Tr. from the Ger. by W. D. Cooley. Map. 2 vols. [Cooley, The world surveyed in the xix<sup>th</sup> century, etc. Vol. 2.]  
8° Lond., 1848. \*P. 2. 17-18.

— and **Petersen** (*Heinrich*). Die Grundlagen der Gaussischen Theorie und die Erscheinungen des Erdmagnetismus im Jahre 1829, mit Berücksichtigung der Säcularvariationen aus allen vorliegenden Beobachtungen, etc. Pls.  
4° Berlin, 1874. Yx. 2. 39.

**Erman** (*Wilhelm*) and **Horn** (*Ewald*) eds. Bibliographie der deutschen Universitäten . . . Verzeichnis der bis Ende 1899 gedruckten Bücher und Aufsätze über das deutsche Universitätswesen. 3 Tle. 8° Leipzig, 1904-5. δ. 7. 1.

**Ermatinger** (*Emil*). Meleagros von Gadara, ein Dichter der griechischen Decadence. [Virchow and Holtzendorff. Vietnansdorf, Samml. N. F. xiii. 304.]  
8° Hamburg, 1898. Zv. 5.

**Ermelius** (*Georgius*). Περιοδικον, sive de periodo interpungenda libellus memorialis, in quo omnia quæ sunt hujus disciplinæ suæ origini restituntur.  
8° Lipsiæ, 1711. T\* 33. 32.

**Ermenonville**. A tour to Ermenonville, containing . . . an account of . . . Chantilly, and of the Marquis de Girardin's . . . seat of E. . . description of the tomb of J. J. Rousseau, etc.  
12° Lond., 1785. In C\* 29. 68.

**Ermerins** (*Franciscus Zacharius*) ed. See **HIPPOCRATES**. [WORKS.] Ἱπποκράτους καὶ ἀλλῶν ἱατρῶν παλαιῶν λείψαν.

**Ermerins** (*Johannes Petrus*). Diss. med. inaug. de febre vulgo dicta puerperali pro singulari specie non habenda.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1782. P. 1076/18.

**Ermerins** (*Robbertus Carolus*). Tentamen med. inaug. ad depellendam insalubritatis calumniam de regione Zelandica.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1788. P. 1080/13.

**Ermisch** (*Christianus Ludovicus*) resp. See **CALIXTUS** (F. U.) *pres.*

**Ermold, le Noir**. See **NIGELLUS** (E.)

**Ermoni** (V.) ed. See **JOHN, St., of Damascus**. Saint Jean Damascène.

**Ernaldus, Bonnavallis**. See **ARNAULD, Abbot of Bonneval**.

**Ernault** (*Émile*) ed. See **BARBARA, St.** Le mystère de Sainte Barbe, etc.

— See **LE MEN** (R. F. L.) and E. (E.) eds.

**Erndtelius** (*Christianus Henricus*). Warsavia physice illustrata; sive, de aere, aquis, locis et incolis Warsaviæ, eorundemque moribus et morbis tractatus. Cui annexum est Viridarium, vel catalogus plantarum circa Warsaviam nascentium.  
4° Dresdæ, 1730. \*L. 21. 5.

**Ernest II, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha**. Memoirs of Ernest II, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Vols. I and II embracing period 1818-1850. [Tr. from the German.] Ports. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1888. R\* 13. 51-2.

— See **FISCHEL** (E.). The Duke of Coburg's [or rather E. Fischel's] pamphlet on Russia.

**Ernest Augustus, King of Hanover**. Katalog der Privat-Bibliothek seiner Majestät des Königs von Hannover. [Ed. by L. Nolte.]  
8° Hannover, 1858. \*M. 24. 17.

**Ernest** (R.). Buddhism and science.

8° [Rangoon, 1903.] P. 1273/18.

**Ernesti** (*Franciscus Guilhelms*) resp. See **GATTENHOF** (G. M.) *pres.*

[**Ernesti** (*Joannes*.)] De oleis variis chymice distillatis. See **HARTMANN** (J.). J. H. . . Praxis chymiatrica.  
1635. I\* 23. 22.

**Ernesti** (*Joannes Christianus*) resp. See **WERNSDORF** (G.) *pres.*

**Ernesti** (*Joannes Christianus Theophilus*). Lexicon technologiae Graecorum rhetoricae. Congessit et annotationibus illustravit J. C. T. E.  
8° Lipsiæ, 1795. In \*T. 27. 33.

**Ernesti** (*Johann August*). J. A. E. opuscula oratoria, orationes, prolationes, et elogia. Accessit narratio de J. M. Gesnero ad D. Rulnkenium.  
8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1762. V. 22. 79.

— J. A. E. opuscula philologica critica. Multis locis emendata et aucta. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>.  
8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1776. \*T. 27. 32.

— J. A. E. archaeologia literaria.  
8° Lipsiæ, 1768. LL. 38. 17. 49.

— Ed. altera emendata atque aucta opera et studio G. H. Martini.  
8° Lipsiæ, 1790. In \*T. 27. 34.

— *pres.* De disciplina Christiana, disputatio . . . proposita a G. H. Haeseler.  
4° Lipsiæ, (1769.) P. 797/7.

— Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 4° Lipsiæ, 1771. P. 712/12.

— J. A. E. dedicatio uuperæ suæ Ciceronis operum editioni præmissa, etc.  
12° Edin., 1743. W\* 33. 17.

— *pres.* Disput. . . de Lucae et Josephi in morte Herodis Agrippæ consensu ad Act. Apost. xii, 19-23, et Ant. Jud. xix, 7 . . . proposita a S. Ranischio.  
4° Lipsiæ, (1745.) P. 750/1.

- Ernesti** (Johann August) [*continued*]. Emendationem voluntatis per saltum impugnabunt J. A. E. et J. F. Hofmannus. 4° Lipsiae, 1730. P. 490/28.
- Initia doctrinae solidioris. (*And* Initia rhetorica.) 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lipsiae, 1796. Cn. 14. 59.
  - J. A. E. institutio interpretis Novi Testamenti. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>. 8° Lipsiae, 1775. C\* 30. 64.
  - Elements of Biblical criticism and interpretation. Tr. from the Latin of Ernesti, Keil, Beck, and Morus... with notes, by M. Stuart. Republished, with additional observations, by E. Henderson. 12° Lond., 1827. Y. 23. 38.
  - Principles of biblical interpretation. Tr. from the 'Institutio interpretis'... by C. H. Terrot. 2 vols. [Biblical Cab. 1, 4.] 12° Edin., 1832-33. Y. 14. 8-9.
  - J. A. E. lectiones academicae in Epistolam ad Hebraeos. Ab ipso revisae, cum ejusdem excursibus... Edidit, commentarium... adjecit G. I. Dindorf. 8° Lipsiae, 1795. Yi. 5. 22.
  - J. A. E. observationes philologico-criticae in Aristophanis Nubes et F. Josephi Antiq. Jud. Accesserunt G. Olearii notae ad Suidam. [Ed. by J. C. G. Ernesti.] 8° Lipsiae, 1795. In \*T. 27. 33.
  - Profusio de theologiae historicae et dogmaticae conjungendae necessitate, etc. *Prog. diss.* 4° Lipsiae, (1759.) P. 761/12.
  - Profusio de vestigiis linguae Hebraicae in lingua Graeca, etc. *Prog. diss.* 4° Lipsiae, (1753.) P. 786/13.
  - Vindiciae arbitrii divini in religione constituenda... propositae ac defensae a J. A. E. 2 pts. 4° Lipsiae, (1756.) P. 767/13.
  - Pars tertia... quam... defendet C. S. Weisius. 4° Lipsiae, (1762.) P. 795/9.
  - See CICERO (M. T.). [LEXICOGRAPHY.] J. A. E. clavis Ciceroniana.
  - Ernesti** (Johann Christian Gottlieb). See ERNESTI (Joannes C. T.)
  - Ernesti** (Johann Heinrich Martin) ed. Initia Romanae Latinitatis, etc. 2 vols. 8° Coburgi, 1780-81. \*T. 32. 40-41.
  - Initia Romanae Latinitatis denuo edita, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Coburgi, 1792. In W. 23. 85.
  - comp. See HORATIUS FLACCUS (Q.). [CONCORDANCES.] J. H. M. E. clavis Horatiana.
  - Ernestus** (Joannes Augustus). See ERNESTI.
  - Ernestus** (Wolfgangus Philippus) resp. See KIRCHMAIER (S.) *praes.*
  - Erneuerte Vaterländische Blätter** für den österreichischen Kaiserstaat auf das Jahr 1815. [Ed. by F. Sartori.] 4° Wien, (1815.) LL. 117. 3. 6.
  - Ernhanus** (Immanuel) *praes.* Disput. philosophica de Platonismo... quam... defendet... C. S. Rhost. 4° Witteberge, (1733.) P. 859/6.
  - Erni** (Henry) tr. See KOBELL (W. F. X. von). Mineralogy simplified. A short method of determining... minerals, etc.
  - Ernoul**. Chronique d'Ernoul et de Bernard le Trésorier, publiée... avec un essai de classification des continuateurs de Guillaume de Tyr, pour la Société de l'Histoire de France, par M. L. de Mas Latrie. 8° Paris, 1871. Bb. 4. 57.
  - Ernst** (Adolf). The new flora of the volcanic island of Krakatau. Tr. by A. C. Seward. Ill. 8° Cambridge, 1908. Zk. 3. 55.
  - Ernst** (Joannes Godofredus). De hydropoe ascite dissertatio. 4° Gottingae, 1797. G. 15/2. 47/10.
  - Ernst** (Lucy Hoesch) and **Meumann** (Ernst). Das Schulkind in seiner körperlichen und geistigen Entwicklung. Tl. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1906. N\* 1. 16.
  - Ernst** (Otto) *pseud.* of Otto Ernst SCHMIDT. Asmus Sempers Jugendland: der Roman einer Kindheit. 8° Leipzig, 1908. RF. 15. 3<sup>a</sup>.
  - Buch der Hoffnung. Neue Folge der gesammelten Essays aus Litteratur, etc. 2 Bde. 8° Hamburg, 1896-97. Zv. 10. 109-110.
  - Flachsmann als Erzieher: eine Komödie. 8° Leipzig, 1908. RF. 15. 3<sup>a</sup>.

- Ernst** (Otto) *pseud.* of Otto Ernst SCHMIDT [*continued*]. Jugend von heute: eine deutsche Komödie in vier Akten. 8° Leipzig, [1906.] RF. 15. 3<sup>a</sup>.
- Semper der Jüngling. 8° Leipzig, 1908. RF. 15. 3<sup>a</sup>.
- Ernst** (W.). A treatise of marriage and divorce, etc. 8° Lond., 1879. D\* 15/1. 8.
- Ernst** (Wilhelm). Der Zweckbegriff bei Kant und sein Verhältnis zu den Kategorien. [Kantstudien, Ergänz. 14.] 8° Berlin, 1909. XX. 9.
- Ernstingius** (Arthurus Conradus). Phellandrologia physico-medica, seu exercitatio... de medicamento novo, etc. 4° Brunsvigæ, 1739. P. 1041/22.
- Ernulfus**, Bp. of Rochester. Textus Roffensis [partly Anglo-Saxon and partly Latin]. Accedunt professionum antiquorum Angliæ episcoporum formulæ, de Canonica obedientia archiepiscopis Cantuariensibus præstanda, et Leonardi Hutteni dissertatio, Angliæ conscripta, de antiquitatibus Oxoniensibus. E codicibus MSS. descripsit ediditque T. Hearnius. 8° Oxonii, 1720. Bc. 7. 2.
- Ernulfus**, Merchant of York. Narratio de uxore Ernulfi ab Ella Rege Deirorum violata. See GAIMAR (G.). The Anglo-Norman metrical chronicle of G. G. 1850. T. 16. 2.
- Eronania**. On the crimes of those two unhappy brothers Er and Onan, Judah's two sons... To which is added a... tract... entitled Letters of advice from two reverend divines to a young gentleman, etc. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1724. \*Z. 10. 22/1.
- Erotianus**. See HIPPOCRATES. Erotiani, Galeni et Herodoti glossaria in Hippocratem.
- Erpenius** (Thomas). Arabicae linguae tyrocinium; id est. T. E. grammatica Arabica, cum varia praxios materia, etc. Alex. Douglas. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1656. T\* 28. 39.
- T. E. grammatica Arabica, cum fabulis Lokmani, etc. Accedunt excerpta anthologiae veterum Arabiæ poetarum quæ inscribitur Hamassa Abi Temmam... edita... ab A. Schultens, etc. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1767. \*T. 23. 33.
- T. E. grammatica Ebræa generalis. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1621. \*T. 23. 9.
- Rudimenta linguae Arabicae, auctore T. E. Florilegium sententiarum Arabicarum ut et clavim dialectorum, ac præsertim Arabicæ, adjecit A. Schultens. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1733. \*T. 23. 31.
- tr. See BIBLE. PSALMS. POLYGLOTT. Psalterium Syriacum.
- See KORAN. Historia Josephi patriarchæ... cum... scholiis T. E.
- Erquar** (Mar. Jozon) *pseud.* See QUÉRARD (J. M.)
- Errard** (Jean). La fortification demonstree et reduite en art... Reveue... par A. Errard, etc. Ill. 4 pts. (in 1). 2° Paris, 1620. O\* 16. 36.
- Erreur populaire de la papesse Jane**. See RAEMOND (F. de).
- Erro y Azpiroz** (Juan Bautista de). Alfabeto de la lengua primitiva de España, y explicacion de sus mas antiguos monumentos de inscripciones y medallas. Pls. 8° Madrid, 1806. Yt. 8. 36.
- Error**. Error non-plust; or, Dr. Stillingfleet shown to be the man of no principles, etc. See SERGEANT (J.)
- Errors of pronunciation** and improper expressions, used... by the inhabitants of London. To which are added those in similar use, chiefly by the inhabitants of Paris. 8° Lond., 1817. \*T. 28. 40/2.
- Erreur**. See ERROR.
- Ersberg** (Andreas) resp. See GOEDING (A.) *praes.*
- Ersch** (Johann Samuel). Bibliographisches Handbuch der philologischen Literatur der Deutschen von der Mitte des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts bis auf die neueste Zeit... bearb... von C. A. Geissler. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Cameron Coll. 8° Leipzig, 1845. C.R. 10. 4. 9.
- La France littéraire, contenant les auteurs français de 1771 à 1796. Das gelehrte Frankreich, etc. 3 tom. 8° Hambourg, 1797-98. M. 16. 63-65.
- Supplément à la France littéraire... contenant... les nouveaux articles jusqu'en 1800, etc. Nachtrag zum gelehrten Frankreich, etc. 8° Hambourg, 1802. M. 16. 66.



- Ersch** (Johann Samuel) [*continued*]. Second supplément . . . contenant . . . les nouveaux articles jusqu'en 1805. etc. Zweyter Nachtrag, etc. 8° Hambourg, 1806. M. 16. 67.
- Handbuch der deutschen Literatur seit der Mitte des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts bis auf die neueste Zeit. 2 Bde. (in 4). 8° Amsterdam, 1812-14. T. 15/2. 60-65. *Bd. i, Abt. 3. Bd. ii, Abt. 1 wanting.*
- Literatur der Jurisprudenz und Politik seit der Mitte des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts bis auf die neueste Zeit . . . von J. S. E. . . . aus dessen Handbuche der deutschen Literatur besonders abgedruckt. 8° Amsterdam, 1812. T. 15/2. 61/1.
- Literatur der Mathematik, Natur- und Gewerbs-Kunde, mit Inbegriff der Kriegskunst . . . von J. S. E. . . . aus dessen Handbuche der deutschen Literatur besonders abgedruckt. 8° Amsterdam, 1813. T. 15/2. 62.
- Literatur der Medicin . . . Neue fortgesetzte Ausgabe von F. A. B. Puchelt . . . Aus der neuen Ausgabe des Handbuchs der deutschen Literatur besonders abgedruckt. 8° Leipzig, 1822. M. 15/1. 10.
- Literatur der vermischten Schriften . . . von J. S. E. . . . aus dessen Handbuche der deutschen Literatur besonders abgedruckt. 8° Amsterdam, 1814. T. 15/2. 64.
- and **Gruber** (Johann Gottfried). Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste. Pts. Sect. 1. A.-G. Hrsg. von J. G. Gruber, M. H. E. Meier, etc. 99 Thle. 4° Leipzig, 1818-82. RE. 15.
- Supplement-Kupferheft zu den ersten 14 Theilen gehörig. 25 pls. 4° Leipzig, 1825. RE. 13.
- Section II. H.-N. Hrsg. von G. Hassel, W. Müller, etc. Thle. 1-43. 4° Leipzig, 1827-89. RE. 13.
- *Another copy of the 17<sup>th</sup> Thl.* Ma. 2. 17.
- Section III. O.-Z. Hrsg. von M. H. E. Meier und L. J. Kämtz. Thle. 1-25. 4° Leipzig, 1830-50. RE. 12.
- Atlas. [Miscellaneous plates.] 4°. RE. 12.
- Erschel** (Jeremias) *resp.* See **NORICUS** (J. E.) *præc.*
- Erskine** (Hon. Andrew) and **Boswell** (James). Letters between A. E. and J. B. 8° Lond., 1763. V. 21. 80.
- Erskine** (Annabella Murray, afterwards) *Countess of Mar.* See **MAR.**
- Erskine** (D. M.). Letter from Mr. Erskine, the British Minister, to the Secretary of State (J. Madison), on the subject of the British Orders in Council of the eleventh of November 1807, etc. 8° Washington, 1808. In V. 19. 56.
- Erskine** (Sir David). Annals and antiquities of Dryburgh and other places on the Tweed. Ill. 2nd ed., etc. 8° Kelso, 1836. Zq. 12. 44.
- King James the First of Scotland : a tragedy in five acts. 12° Kelso, 1827. Zs. 12. 98.
- Erskine** (David Stewart, 11th Earl of Buchan). See **BUCHAN.**
- Erskine** (Ebenezer). The whole works of . . . E. E. . . . consisting of sermons and discourses, etc. [Ed. by J. Fisher.] *Cameron Coll.* 4° Glasgow, 1785. C.R. 13. 1. 5.
- New ed. 3 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1871. C.R. 15. 3. 6-8.
- The select writings of E. E. . . . Ed. by D. Smith. *Port.* Vol. 1. 12° Edin., 1848. X\* 33. 39.
- No more published.*
- *ed.* A collection of several remarkable and valuable sermons, speeches, and exhortations, at renewing and subscribing the National Covenant of Scotland : and at entering into and subscribing the Solemn League and Covenant of . . . Scotland, England, and Ireland . . . By several reverend . . . divines of that period. 12° Glasgow, 1799. C.R. 14. 2. 45/1.
- Gospel treasure in earthen vessels, being a sermon preached . . . January 22, 1752 . . . Together with The character of a faithful minister of Christ, being a sermon preached . . . by J. Fisher, Minister . . . at Glasgow. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1752. C.R. 9. 6. 9/7.

- Erskine** (Ebenezer) [*continued*]. The representations of Masters { E. Erskine and J. Fisher, } and of Masters { W. Wilson and A. Moneriff, } to the Commission of the late General Assembly : containing their reasons why they could not retract their protestation against the decision of the last Assembly . . . Together with the protestations entered by them . . . after the sentence of suspension was execute upon them. As also, appendix, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1733. C.R. 9. 6. 1/2. *Imperfect, wanting all after p. 14 of the Appendix.*
- Reasons by Mr. E. E. Minister at Stirling, Mr. William Wilson . . . Perth, Mr. Alexander Moneriff . . . Abernethy, and Mr. James Fisher . . . Kinclaven, why they have not acceded to the judicatories of the Establish'd Church. *Reid Beq.* 12° Edin., 1735. Dd. 9. 46/6.
- The sovereignty of Zion's King, in some discourses upon Psalm ii, 6. 8° Edin., 1739. A\* 9. 19/3.
- The true state of the question upon which a breach followed in the Associate Synod. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1747. C.R. 11. 6. 23/5.
- The warrant and duty of sinners to believe the Gospel : from a sermon, etc. 12° Grahamston by Falkirk, 1843. P. 358/15.
- See **BROWN** (J.) *Son of J. Brown, Minister of Haddington.* Gospel truth . . . illustrated by . . . E. E. . . and others, etc.
- Life and diary. See **FRASER** (D.) *of Kennoway.*
- See **HARPER** (J.) *D.D.*, **EADIE** (J.) and **LINDSAY** (W.). *Lives of E. Erskine, etc.*
- See **KER** (J.) and **WATSON** (J. L.). *The Erskines.*
- See **WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.** The Assembly's Shorter Catechism explained . . . Part first . . . [by E. E., etc.]
- Erskine** (Hon. Henry). See **FERGUSON** (Alexander) *Lieutenant-Colonel.* The Honourable H. E.
- Erskine** (Henry) *of Chirnside.* Memoir. See **FRASER** (D.) *of Kennoway.* Life . . . of . . . E. Erskine.
- Erskine** (Jacobus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 4 Lib. xiv Digest. De tributoria actione. 4° Edin., 1808. P. 1028/39.
- Erskine** (James) *Lord Grange.* See **GRANGE.**
- Erskine** (James Saint Clair) *2nd Earl of Rosslyn.* See **ROSSLYN.**
- Erskine** (Joannes). Diss. . . . inaug. de sermonis natura et indole. 4° Edin., 1778. P. 869/5.
- *Another copy.* G. 16. 33/16.
- Erskine** (Joannes Jacobus). Disput. . . . inaug. de concotione alimentorum. 8° Edin., 1791. Att. 79. 7. 5/7.
- *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 6/7.
- Erskine** (John) *D.D.* An attempt to promote the frequent dispensing of the Lord's Supper. 8° Kilmarnock, 1783. C.R. 14. 2. 1/2.
- Discourses preached on several occasions. 8° Edin., 1798. \*A. 10. 8.
- The education of poor children recommended : a sermon. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1774. C.R. 9. 6. 27/4.
- Ministers of the Gospel cautioned against giving offence. Sermon, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1764. C.R. 13. 4. 11/2.
- A narrative of the debate in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, May 25, 1779, occasioned by apprehensions of an intended repeal of the penal statutes against Papists. 8° Edin., 1780. P. 671/15.
- Dr. Erskine's reply to a printed letter directed to him by A. C., in which the . . . misrepresentations . . . of his . . . Sketches of Church history . . . are considered. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1798. C.R. 15. 8. 17/11.
- Sketches and hints of Church history, and theological controversy. Chiefly tr. or abridged from modern foreign writers. Vol. 2. 12° Edin., 1797. B\* 29. 43.
- Vol. 1 wanting.*
- See **WELLWOOD** (Sir H. M.)
- Erskine** (John) *11th Earl of Mar.* See **MAR.**
- Erskine** (Hon. John) *of Carnock.* Journal . . . 1683-1687. Ed. . . . with introduction and notes, by . . . W. Macleod. *Port.* [Scott. Hist. Soc. 14.] 8° Edin., 1893. RL. 8.

- Erskine (John) of Carnock, Advocate.** An institute of the law of Scotland . . . In the order of Sir G. Mackenzie's Institutions. 2 vols. (in 1). 2° Edin., 1773. E\* 16. 14.
- 5th ed. [by W. M. Morison]. *Port.* 2 vols. (in 1). 2° Edin., 1812. \*E. 18. 17.
  - *Another copy.* R.R.
  - New ed. by J. Ivory. 2 vols. 2° Edin., 1824-28. R.R.
  - New ed. with additional notes. 2 vols. 2° Edin., 1828. LL. 121. 1. 2-3.
  - New ed. by A. Macallan. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Edin., 1838. E. 9. 9.
  - New ed. by J. B. Nicolson. 2 vols. 4° Edin., 1871. R.R.
- [—] **The principles of the law of Scotland, etc.** *Anon.* 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1764. D. 6. 44.
- 12th ed. 8° Edin., 1827. D. 6. 27.
  - *Another copy.* E. 11. 7.
  - New ed. Adapted . . . by J. G. Smith. 8° Edin., 1860. LL. 38. 18. 6.
  - 14th ed., containing extracts from the lectures of G. Moir . . . and notes by W. Guthrie. 8° Edin., 1870. D. 13. 11.
  - *Another copy.* D. 13. 22.
  - 15th ed. 8° Edin., 1874. Yr. 7. 66.
  - 16th ed. 8° Edin., 1881. Yr. 7. 67.
  - 17th ed. 8° Edin., 1886. Yr. 7. 68.
  - 18th ed. By J. Rankine. 8° Edin., 1890. D. 7/1. 3.
  - *Another copy.* R.R.
  - 19th ed. 8° Edin., 1895. Ft.
  - *Another copy.* R.R.
  - 20th ed. 8° Edin., 1903. R.R.
  - *Another copy.* Ft.
  - 21st ed. 8° Edin., 1911. R.R.
  - *Another copy.* Ft.
- Erskine (John) of Columbia University.** The Elizabethan lyric: a study. [Columbia Univ. Stud. in Eng. vol. 2.] 8° New York, 1905. S. 7/1. 24.
- Erskine (John Elphinstone).** Journal of a cruise among the Islands of the Western Pacific, including the Feejees and others . . . in Her Majesty's Ship Havannah. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1853. Af. 2. 18.
- Erskine (John Francis).** General view of the agriculture of the county of Clackmannan, and some of the adjacent parishes situated in the counties of Perth and Stirling. *Map, etc.* 2 pts. [Board of Agric.] 4° Edin., 1795. \*K. 25. 11/4.
- Erskine (John Francis Erskine Goodeve) 33rd Earl of Mar.** *See* MAR.
- Erskine (Patricius).** Disput. . . inaug. de diabete. 8° Edin., 1801. Att. 81. 7. 20/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 21/1.
- Erskine (Rachel) Lady Grange.** *See* GRANGE.
- Erskine (Ralph).** The sermons and other practical works of . . . R. E. . . . Consisting of about one hundred and thirty sermons, besides his poetical pieces . . . To which is prefixed a short account of the author's life and writings [by J. Fisher. Ed. by J. Newlands.] 2 vols. 2° Glasgow, 1764-65. C. 15. 8-9.
- [—] The believer's dowry; or, a poem upon Isa: 54. 5 . . . The author is one who seeks the prayers of the godly reader. *Laing Coll.* 8° Edin., 1708. La. 611/5.
- Chambers of safety in times of danger. A sermon preached . . . at Evandale, September 19th, 1739. 8° Edin., 1740. A\* 9. 19/2.
  - *Another ed.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1757. C.R. 9. 6. 9/9.
  - Faith no fancy: or, a treatise of mental images discovering the vain philosophy . . . of . . . Mr. Robe's fourth letter to Mr. Fisher, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Edin., 1745. C.R. 12. 5. 6.
  - *Pages 129-136 wanting.*
  - Fancy no faith. 12 [Edin. ? 1747 ?] C.R. 14. 3. 28/2.
  - *Title-page wanting.*
  - Gad the conquered, yet conquering tribe; or, the vanquish'd at first, the victor at last. A sermon preached . . . 1740. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1756. C.R. 9. 6. 9/10.

- Erskine (Ralph) [continued].** The giving love of Christ, and the receiving property of faith: four sermons . . . upon Gal. ii, 20. 8° Edin., 1740. A\* 9. 19 4.
- Gospel-compulsion: or, ministerial power and authority: a sermon preached at the ordination of Mr. J. Hunter, etc. 8° Edin., 1739. A\* 9. 19/5.
  - Observations upon the conduct of the separating brethren, in two parts. To which is added, Fancy still no faith: or, answers to . . . 'A vindication of the proceedings of the Associate Synod met at Edinburgh, April 10th 1747' containing some remarks upon a pamphlet intitled Fancy no faith, etc. 12° Glasgow, 1748. C.R. 14. 3. 28 1.
  - *Wanting all after page 132.*
  - A short paraphrase upon the Lamentations of Jeremiah. To which is subjoined a twofold paraphrase on David's last words, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1750. *In C.* 20. 6/8.
  - *See* BROWN (J.) *Son of J. Brown, Minister of Haddington.* Gospel truth . . . illustrated by . . . R. E. and others, etc.
  - Life and diary. *See* FRASER (D.) *of Kennoway.*
  - *See* KER (J.) and WATSON (J. L.). The Erskines.
  - *See* WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY. The Assembly's Shorter Catechism explained . . . Part first [by R. E.], etc.
- Erskine (Thomas) of Linlathen.** The brazen serpent; or, life coming through death. 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1831. X. 24. 44.
- Disput. jur. ad Tit. v Lib. xviii Digest. De rescindenda venditione et quando licet ad emptione discedere. 4° Edin., 1811. P. 1030/1.
  - The doctrine of election, and its connection with the general tenor of Christianity, etc. 12° Lond., 1837. A. 9. 75.
  - Letters . . . from 1800 till 1870. Ed. by W. Hanna. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1877. R\* 15/1. 10-11.
  - Remarks on the internal evidence for the truth of revealed religion. 8° Edin., 1820. P. 350/5.
  - *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 5. 28/5.
  - *Imperfect, wanting all after p. 104.*
  - 10th ed. 8° Edin., 1878. B\* 14. 71.
  - The spiritual order; and other papers. Selected from the manuscripts of . . . T. E., etc. 8° Edin., 1871. Yh. 9. 37.
  - The unconditional freeness of the Gospel, in three essays. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1828. \*D. 30. 2.
  - *See* BUCHANAN (J.) *D.D.* A letter to T. E. . . . containing remarks on . . . 'The unconditional freeness of the Gospel,' etc.
  - *See* HENDERSON (H. F.). Erskine of Linlathen.
- Erskine (Thomas Erskine, Baron).** Account of the proceedings at the dinner given to Lord Erskine . . . 21st February 1820; with a character of the late Hon. Henry Erskine, written at the time of his death, by F. Jeffrey, Esq. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1820. C.R. 9. 4. 28/12.
- Argument in support of the rights of juries. *See* STOCKDALE (J.). The whole proceedings on the trial of an information . . . against J. S. 1790. \*E. 26. 3.
  - [—] Armata: a fragment *Anon.* 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1817. \*V. 21. 72.
  - A letter to the Earl of Liverpool, on the subject of the Greeks. 3rd ed., etc. 8° Lond., 1823. EE. 11. 36/4.
  - A letter to the proprietors and occupiers of land, on the causes of, and the remedies for, the declension of agricultural prosperity. 8° Lond., 1823. EE. 11. 20/4.
  - The rights of juries vindicated; in the arguments of . . . T. E., and W. Welch . . . in the case of the king against the Dean of St. Asaph . . . 1784 . . . 2nd ed. To which is added the arguments of the . . . E. of Mansfield . . . Mr. Justice Willes; and . . . Mr. Justice Ashhurst . . . Taken in short hand by W. Blanchard. *Earl of Buchan.* 8° Lond., 1785. *In V.* 19. 16.
  - The speeches of . . . Lord Erskine, at the Bar and in Parliament. With a prefatory memoir by . . . Lord Brougham. Collected by . . . J. Ridgway. *Port.* 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1847. D. 4. 39-42.

**Erskine** (Thomas Erskine, *Baron*) [continued]. The speeches of the Hon. T. E. . . on subjects connected with the liberty of the press, and against constructive treasons. Collected [and ed.] by J. Ridgway. Vol. 3.

8 Lond., 1810. D. 4. 5.  
Vols. 1-2, 4 wanting.

— A view of the causes and consequences of the present war with France. 8 Lond., 1797. F\* 26. 42/1.

— Reasons against national despondency: in refutation of Mr. E.'s View, etc. See REASONS.

— Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Erskine, on the present situation of France and Europe; accompanied by official and original documents. 2nd ed., with additions.

8 Lond., 1815. V. 18. 65/9.  
In V. 17. 11.

**Erskine** (William) *Esq.* A history of India under the two first sovereigns of the House of Taimur, Báber and Humá-yun. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1854. V. 3. 40-41.

— *tr.* See BABER, *Emperor of Hindustan*. Memoirs.

[**Erskine** (William) *W.S.*] Epistle from Lady Grange to Edward D—, *Esq.*, written during her confinement in the island of St. Kilda. 2nd ed.

4 Edin., 1799. S\* 25. 21/4.

**Erskine-Murray** (James). A handbook of wireless telegraphy: its theory and practice. etc. 3rd ed. rev. and enlgd.

8 Lond., 1911. X. 7. 83.

— *tr.* See RUHMER (E.). Wireless telephony.

**Erslev** (Kr.) *ed.* See DENMARK. Danske Kancelliregistranter, 1535-1550.

— See FREDERICK I, *King of Denmark and Norway*. Kong Frederik den Førstes danske Registranter.

**Erthe upon erthe**. The Middle English poem, *Erthe upon erthe* . . . ed. with introduction, notes and glossary, by H. M. R. Murray. [E. E. T. S. Orig. Ser. 141.]

8 Lond., 1911. RL.

**Ertl** (Emil). Christl. Barbara. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher. 162.] 8 Wiesbaden, 1913. RE. 11. 53<sup>a</sup>.

**Ertl** (Wigbertus) *præs.* Theses ex universa theologia ad mentem Doctoris Mariano-Subtilis J. Duns Scoti publicè disputationi subiecte . . . defendentibus PP. FF. Pastore Silberhorn, & H. Harpf.

4<sup>o</sup> Landshuti. (1748). P. 749/11.

**Erxleben** (Johann Christian Polycarp). Anfangsgründe der Naturgeschichte. Entworfen von J. C. P. E. . . Zum viertenmahl hrsg. von J. F. Gmelin. *Pls.*

8<sup>o</sup> Göttingen, 1791. Nn. 4. 21.

— J. C. P. E. systema regni animalis per classes, ordines, genera, species, varietates, cum synonymia et historia animalium. Classis I. Mammalia.

8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, 1777. L\* 23. 17.

— J. C. P. E. theoretischer Unterricht in der Vieharzneymkunst. Neu . . . hrsg. von K. A. Zwielerlein.

8 Göttingen, 1798. I. 22. 57/2.

**Erythraean Sea** (Periplus of the). See PERIPLUS OF THE ERYTHRAEAN SEA.

**Erythraeus** (Janus Nicius) [Giovanni Vittorio Rossi]. I. N. E. dialogi septendecim. (And I. N. E. dialogorum volumen alterum.) [Ed. by B. Nihusius.]

8<sup>o</sup> Coloniae Ubiorum, 1645-49. D\* 33. 46/3.

— I. N. E. documenta sacra ex evangelii, quæ . . . per annum & nonnullis aliis festis diebus leguntur in ecclesia.

8<sup>o</sup> Coloniae Ubiorum, 1645. D\* 33. 47/2.

— I. N. E. epistolae ad diversos. (And Caroli a Sancto Antonio Patavino epigrammata aliqua.) [Ed. by B. Nihusius.] *Port.* 2 vols. (in 1).

*Jac. Nairn.* 8<sup>o</sup> Coloniae Ubiorum, 1645-49. \*V. 34. 24/1.

— I. N. E. epistolae ad Tyrrenum. (And Lippi Aurelii Brandolini . . . oratio de virtutibus D. N. Jesu Christi nobis in ejus passione ostensis, etc.) [Ed. by B. Nihusius.] *Port.* 2 vols. (in 1).

*Jac. Nairn.* 8<sup>o</sup> Coloniae Ubiorum, 1645-49. \*V. 34. 24/2.

— J. N. E. endemiae libri decem. *J. Nairn, 1678.* 8<sup>o</sup> Coloniae Ubiorum, 1645. D\* 33. 46/1.

— I. N. E. exempla virtutum et vitiorum. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 8<sup>o</sup> Coloniae Ubiorum, 1645. D\* 33. 47/1.

**Erythraeus** (Janus Nicius) [continued]. I. N. E. homiliae. [Ed. by B. Nihusius.]

8 Coloniae Ubiorum, 1649. D\* 33. 47/3.

— I. N. E. opuscula spiritualia tria; I. Supplex libellus ad Deum & B. V. Matrem. II. Paradoxa Christiana. III. Sermones de quatuor novissimis.

8 Coloniae Ubiorum, 1648. D\* 33. 47/4.

— I. N. E. orationes viginti duae. [Ed. by B. Nihusius.] 8 Coloniae Ubiorum, 1649. D\* 33. 46/2.

— J. N. E. Pinacotheca (and altera, tertia) imaginum illustrium doctrinae vel ingenii laude virorum, etc.

*Jac. Nairn, 1678.* 8<sup>o</sup> Colon. Agrippinae, 1645-48. R\* 31. 56.

**Erythropel** (Joannes Adolphus). Disput. med.-practica inaug. de cardialgia. 4<sup>o</sup> Lugd. Bat. (1715.) P. 1084/38.

**Erzilla y Çuñiga** (Alonso de). See ERCILLA y ZUÑIGA.

**Esbergius** (Johannes) *præs.* Exercitium academicum, mulieres philosophantes leviter adumbrans . . . submittit P. Hedengrahn. 4<sup>o</sup> Upsaliae, 1700. P. 855/2.

**Esbergius** (Johannes Andreas) *resp.* See HANNEKEN (P. L.) *præs.*

**Escales** (Richard). Die Explosivstoffe, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der neueren Patente. Hfte. 3-6.

8 Leipzig, 1908-15. U. 7. 8.

3. Nitroglycerin und Dynamit. 1908.
4. Ammonsalpetersprengstoffe. 1909.
5. Chloratsprengstoffe. 1910.
6. Nitrosprengstoffe. (Pikrinsäure, Trinitrotoluol U.A.). 1915.

**Escard** (Jean). Les substances isolantes et les méthodes d'isolement utilisées dans l'industrie électrique.

8 Paris, 1911. \*O. 5. 59.

**Eschenbach** (Christian Ehrenfried). Observata quaedam anatomico-chirurgico-medica rariora. (And C. E. E. Observatorum rariorum continuatio.)

4<sup>o</sup> Rostochii, 1753-55. H. 20. 22/2.

**Eschenbach** (Christianus Gotthold) *præs.* Ad theoriam de foetus generatione analecta. Praemissa est rarioris embryologiae casus brevis historia, specimen quod . . . defendit . . . F. G. Berger. 4 Lipsiae, (1818.) P. 872/13.

— *præs.* Ammoniacae therapeuticis usibus recte accommodandae exempla quaedam et praecepta. Specimen quod . . . defendit C. G. E. . . assumpto socio J. C. A. Heinroth. 4 (Lipsiae, 1797.) P. 1058/6.

— *Another copy.* P. 926/7.

— De liquoribus salinis officinarum eorumque medicis virtutibus specimen. 4 Lipsiae, 1783. P. 926/8.

— *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . observationem enteritidis nervosae una cum epicrisi exhibens, quam . . . defendet . . . C. H. Edelmann. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1816.) P. 922/6.

**Eschenbach** (Johann Christ.). De homicidio proditorio disserit, et sacra paschalia indicit J. C. E.

4<sup>o</sup> Rostochii, 1782. P. 711/20.

**Eschenbach** (Marie von Ebner-). See EBNER-ESCHENBACH.

**Eschenbach** (Wolfram von). See WOLFRAM, von Eschenbach.

**Eschenburg** (Johann Joachim). Beispielsammlung zur Theorie und Literatur der schönen Wissenschaften. 8 Bde. (in 9). 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1788-95. S. 18. 56-64.

— Denkinäler altdeutscher Dichtkunst.

8<sup>o</sup> Bremen, 1799. S. 18. 65.

— Entwurf einer Theorie und Literatur der schönen Wissenschaften. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1789. S. 17. 8.

— Manual of classical literature. From the German, with additions by N. W. Fiske. 8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1836. T\* 26. 33.

— *continuator.* See LESSING (G. E.). Kollektaneen zur Literatur.

**Eschenhagen** (H.). Zur plattdeutschen Sprache und deren Literaturbewegung. 8 Berlin, 1860. Zt. 12. 73/2.

**Eschenmayer** (Christoph Adolf Adam von). Versuch die scheinbare Magie des thierischen Magnetismus aus physiologischen und psychischen Gesetzen zu erklären.

8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, 1816. I\* 29. 17.

**Eschenmeyer** (Karl August). Die Epidemie des Croups. Neue Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Tübingen, 1815. Zz. 10. 19.

- Escher** (Eduard). Der Accusativ bei Sophocles, etc. Th. 8 Zurich, 1876. In Yt. 4. 55.
- Escherus** (Henricus) resp. See HOMBERGK ZU VACH (J. F.) *præs.*
- Eschinardi** (Francesco). Descrizione di Roma e dell' Agro Romano, fatta già ad uso della carta topografica del Cingolani... Nuova ed. accresciuta... e corretta dall' Abate R. Venuti. Pls. 12° Roma, 1750. Zq. 11. 83.
- Eschol grapes**; or, some of the ancient boundaries, and covenanted mearh stones, set up by Kirk and State in the days when they acted for the Lord... betwixt... 1638 and 1649, etc. 16° n.p., 1708. Z\* 15. 22/2.
- Eschricht** (Daniel Frederik). Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Clione Borealis. Pls. 4° Copenhagen, 1838. \*L. 24. 33/1.
- Anatomisk-physiologiske undersøgelse over Salperne. Pls. 4 Kjöbenhavn, 1840. \*L. 24. 33/4.
- Zoologisch - anatomisch - physiologische Untersuchungen über die nordischen Wallthiere. Bd. 1. 4° Leipzig, 1849. \*H. 15. 25.
- See FLOWER (Sir W. H.) ed. Recent memoirs on the Cetacea by... E., etc.
- Eschscholtz** (Johann Friedrich von). System der Acalephen. Eine ausführliche Beschreibung aller medusenartigen Strahlthiere. Ill. 4° Berlin, 1829. L\* 25. 50.
- Eschuid** (Johannes). Summa astrologiae judicialis. 2 Venetiis, 1489. N\* 18. 40.
- Leaves 1-2 wanting.  
Proctor 5184. Hain \*6685.
- Eschwege** (Wilhelm Ludwig von). Journal von Brasilien; oder, vermischte Nachrichten aus Brasilien, auf wissenschaftlichen Reisen gesammelt von W. C. [i.e. W. L.] von E. Ill. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8 Weimar, 1818. Bg. 6. 32.
- Another copy of vol. 2. Bg. 6. 33.
- Eschweiler** (Franciscus Gerardus). Lichenes. See MARTIUS (C. F. P. von) ed. Flora Brasiliensis. Vol. 1. 1833. K. 19. 33.
- Escobar** (Andreas de) Bp. See ANDREAS [DE ESCOBAR]. Hispanus.
- Escobar** (Antonio Perez de) Bp. Avisos medicos, populares y domesticos. Historia de todos los contagios, etc. Jos. Dickson, M.D. 4 Madrid, 1776. I. 17. 53.
- Escobar** (Franciscus Munnoz de). De ratiociniis administratorum et computationibus variis aliis, tractatus pragnantissimus, etc. W. Syme, 1669. 8° Goudæ, 1662. \*E. 33. 67.
- Escobar y Mendoza** (Antonio de). Historia de la Virgen Madre de Dios Maria. 2 vols. A. M. Huntington. 16 Valladolid, 1618, repr. [New York] 1903. Ha. 4.
- Liber theologiæ moralis, viginti quatuor Societatis Jesu doctoribus reseratus, quem... A. de E. et M... in examen confessoriorum digessit, etc. Ultima editio. Port. 8 Lugduni, 1659. \*D. 23. 77.
- Escoffier** (Henri). La grève des patrons et des bourgeois. Roman de mœurs sociales. [Bibl. Franklin.] W. B. Hodgson. 16° Paris, [1874.] Zo. 12. 109/4.
- Escorche-Messes** (Frangidelphe) pseud. See BEZA (T.)
- Escosse** (L') française. Discours des alliances... entre les couronnes de France et d'Escosse. 8° Paris, 1608. De. 10. 121/4.
- Title-page and sig. A wanting. Leaves 19-30 mutilated.
- Escot** (Emmanuel Pozzi-). See Pozzi-Escot.
- Escott** (Thomas Hay Sweet). Edward Bulwer, First Baron Lytton of Knebworth. A social, personal, and political monograph. 8° Lond., 1910. \*R. 6. 38.
- England: its people, polity, and pursuits. 2 vols. 8° Lond. [1879.] Q\* 13. 45-46.
- See MASTIN (F. G.) v. E. (T. H. S.)
- Escoubleau de Sourdis** (Henri d'). See SOURDIS.
- Escreet** (John). Memoir. See WEBSTER (T.)
- Esdaile** (Arundell). A list of English tales and prose romances printed before 1740. [Bibl. Soc.] 4° Lond., 1912. RO. 1.

Pt. 1. 1475-1642.  
Pt. 2. 1643-1739.

- Esdaile** (James) M.D. Mesmerism in India, and its practical application in surgery and medicine. [Ed. by D. Esdaile.] 8 Lond., 1846. \*G. 30. 12.
- Natural and mesmeric clairvoyance, with the practical application of mesmerism in surgery and medicine. 8 Lond., 1852. \*G. 30. 25.
- [Esdaile (James) Minister, of Perth.] Apocrypha controversy. Review of 'Apocrypha.—Perthshire Bible Society,' etc. [Christian Instructor, Aug. 1826.] Anon. 8 Edin., 1826. X. 22. 51/12.
- Christian theology, etc. 8° Edin., 1823. A. 11. 55.
- Report of the speeches delivered at a dinner given to... J. E. ... by some admirers of his defence of church establishments. 8 Dundee, 1834. P. 649/10.
- Esdras**. See BIBLE. APOCRYPHA AND APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. II ESDRAS.
- Esenbeck** (Christian Gottfried Nees von). Entwicklungsgeschichte des magnetischen Schläfs und Trauns. 8 Bonn, 1820. I\* 29. 13.
- Genera et species asterearum. Recensuit, descriptionibus et animadversionibus illustravit... C. G. N. ab E. 8 Vratislaviae, 1832. K\* 27. 37.
- Hepaticæ. Gramineæ. See MARTIUS (C. F. P. von) ed. Flora Brasiliensis. 1833. 29. K. 19. 38-39.
- Horae physicae Berolinenses, collectae ex symbolis virorum doctorum, H. Linkii, C. A. Rudolphi et W. F. Klugii... C. G. N. ab E. ... F. Ottonis, etc. Edi curavit... C. G. N. ab E. Pls. 2° Bonnæ, 1820. K\* 16. 24/1.
- Das System der Pilze und Schwämme. 4 Würzburg, 1816. K\* 24. 4.
- Imperfect, containing only the first part, and wanting the plates.
- Another ed. (And Überblick des Systems der Pilze und Schwämme.) Pls. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Würzburg, 1817. K\* 19. 57.
- Systema laurinarum. 8° Berolini, 1836. \*K. 27. 36.
- See GOTTSCHÉ (C. M.), LINDENBERG (J. B. W.) and E. (C. G. N. von).
- and **Esenbeck** (Theodor Friedrich Ludwig Nees von). De cinnamomo disputatio, etc. Ill. 4° Bonnæ, 1823. \*I. 20. 9.
- **Bischof** (Gustav) and **Rothe** (Heinrich August) eds. Die Entwicklung der Pflanzensubstanz, physiologisch, chemisch und mathematisch dargestellt, etc. 4° Erlangen, 1819. \*I. 24. 10/1.
- Esenbeck** (Georg Samuel) resp. See MOELLER (D. W.) *præs.*
- Esenbeck** (Johannes Christianus Ludovicus) resp. See MAICHELIUS (D.) *præs.*
- Esenbeck** (Johannes Christophorus Fridericus). See LANGE (J. M.) *præs.*
- Esenbeck** (Theodor Friedrich Ludwig Nees von). See ESENBECK (C. G. N. von) and E. (T. F. L. N. von).
- continuator. See HENRY (A.). Plantae medicinales, etc.
- and **Ebermaier** (Carl Heinrich). Handbuch der medicinisch-pharmaceutischen Botanik, etc. 3 Thle. (in 2). 8 Düsseldorf, 1830-32. K. 18. 29-30.
- Eshner** (Augustus A.). See WILSON (J. C.) and E. (A. A.) eds.
- Eshwar Chandra Vidyasagar**. See BAITÁL PACHISĪ. The Bytal-Pacheesee.
- Eskuche** (Balthasar Daniel) resp. See TIMMERMANN (T. G.) *præs.*
- Esmarch** (Friedrich von). Die Krankheiten des Mastdarnes und des Afters. [Deut. Chir. 48.] 8 Stuttgart, 1887. RQ.
- On the use of eold in surgery. Tr. by E. Montgomery. [New Sydenham Soc. 11.] 8 Lond., 1861. \*F. 14/6.
- Another copy. Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 1. 7.
- The surgeon's handbook on the treatment of wounded in war... Tr. by H. H. Clutton. Ill. 8 Lond., 1878. \*F. 10. 4.
- New ed. Tr. ... by B. F. Curtis. Two copies. 8 Lond., 1888. \*F. 14/1. 35; F. 14/4. 4.
- Über Gelenkneurosen. 8 Kiel, 1872. \*F. 9. 5/1.

- Esmarch** (Friedrich von) [*continued*] and **Kowalzig** (Ernst). Chirurgische Technik: Ergänzungsband zum Handbuch der kriegschirurgischen Technik, enthaltend die übrigen Operationen. 8 Kiel, 1892. Nq. 7. 21.
- Esmarch** (Henricus Christianus) *resp.* See PECHLIN (J. N.) *pres.*
- Esmarch** (Karl). Römisch Rechtsgeschichte. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Kassel, 1880. Yr. 7. 40.
- Esmarch** (Nicolaus) *resp.* See ALBERTI (M.) *pres.*
- Esmarch** (Theophilus Christianus Casparus). Diss. de pneumonia gastrico-nervosa. 4 Kiliae, 1821. H\* 26. 54/4.
- Esmein** (Adhémar). A history of continental criminal procedure with special reference to France. Tr. by J. Simpson. With an editorial pref. by W. E. Mikell, and introductions by N. M. Trenholme and W. R. Riddell. [Contin. Legal Hist. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1914. D\* 2. 14.
- Le mariage en droit canonique. 2 vols. [Études sur l'hist. du droit canonique privé.] 8° Paris, 1891. Yr. 9. 121-2.
- Esmein** (Jean Paul Hippolyte Emmanuel, dit Adhémar). See ESMEIN (A.)
- Espada** (Marcos Jiménez de la). See JIMÉNEZ DE LA ESPADA.
- Espagnac** (Jean Baptiste Joseph de Sahuguet d'Amarzit, baron d'). Histoire de Maurice, Comte de Saxe, etc. 2 tom. 12° Lausanne, 1774. R\* 33. 6-7.
- Espagne** (Jean d'). See D'ESPAGNE (J.)
- España**. See SPAIN.
- Espe** (Carl August) *ed.* See ALLGEMEINE DEUTSCHE REAL-ENCYKLOPÄDIE.
- *ed.* See CONVERSATIONS-LEXIKON.
- Espen** (Zegerus Bernardus van). Z. B. Van-E... jus ecclesiasticum universum antiquæ et recentiori disciplinæ præsertim Belgii, Galliae, Germaniae, et vicinarum provinciarum accommodatum, etc. (And Additiones seu observationes Gallicæ D. Giberti in Jus ecclesiast. universum.—Supplementum ad varias collectiones operum ... Z. B. Van-E... continens vitam, præclara juris responsa, epistolas et varia opuscula hujus doctoris, nondum edita, etc.) 5 tom. 2° Colonia Agrippinæ, 1777. E\* 15. 14-18.
- The title-pages of tom. 3 and 4 read: 'Commentarius in canones et decreta juris novi, et in jus novissimum opus posthumum,' etc.
- Espenberger** (Johann Nepomuk). Die Philosophie des Petrus Lombardus und ihre Stellung im zwölften Jahrhundert. [Beitr. z. Ges. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, III, 5.] 8° Münster, 1901. XX. 6.
- Espencæus** (Claudius). See ESPENCE (C. d').
- Espence** (Claude d'). Clariss. v. C. E... opera omnia quæ superstes adhuc edidit, quibus accesserunt posthuma, a ... G. Genebrardo ... edita. G. Struthers, 1634. 2 Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1619. C\* 18. 41.
- C. E... collectaneorum de continentia libri sex, etc. 4° Parisiis, 1565. N\* 20. 38.
- Title page wanting.
- Oraison funebre es obscures de tres haute, tres puissante ... Princesse Marie ... Roïne douairiere d'Escoce ... Prononcee à nostre Dame de Paris, le douzieme d'Aoust, mil cinq cens soixante. 8° Paris, 1561. RE. 5. 4.
- Esper** (Eugenius Johann Christoph). Die Pflanzenthiere in Abbildungen nach der Natur mit Farben erlenchtet, nebst Beschreibungen. 3 Thele. (And Fortsetzungen der Pflanzenthiere, etc.) 2 Thele.) 4 vols. Reid Beq. 4° Nürnberg, 1791 [-1806]. L. 16. 25-28.
- Esper** (Johann Friedrich). Description des zoolithes nouvellement decouvertes ... dans le Margraviat de Bareith ... Tr. de l'allemand par J. F. Isenflamm. Pls. 2° Nnremberg, 1774. EE. 4. 3.
- Esperson**. See ÉPERNON.
- Espin** (Thomas Espinelle). Critical essays. 8° Lond., 1864. \*N. 8. 29.
- Espinas** (Alfred). Des sociétés animales: étude de psychologie comparée. 8° Paris, 1877. Yv. 7. 72.
- La philosophie expérimentale en Italie, origines, état actuel. 8° Paris, 1880. Zp. 12. 18/4.

- Espinasse** (Francis). Life and times of François Marie Arouet, calling himself Voltaire. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1866. Ag. 4. 17.
- No more published.
- Espinasse** (Isaac). A digest of the law of actions and trials at Nisi Prius. 4th ed. corr., etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1812. E. 21. 34-35.
- A practical treatise on the settling of evidence for trials at Nisi Prius, etc. 8° Lond., 1819. \*E. 21. 57.
- A treatise on the law of actions on statutes remedial as well as penal ... and on the statutes respecting copyright, etc. 8° Lond., 1824. E\* 24. 31.
- Espine** (Jean Henri Adolphe d') and **Picot** (Constant). Manuel pratique des maladies de l'enfance. 8° Paris, 1877. \*G. 30. 45.
- Espinel** (Vicente). The history of the life of the Squire Marcos de Obregon. Tr. into English from the Madrid ed. of 1618, by A. Langton. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1816. \*R. 28. 28.
- Espinosa** (Alonso de). The Guanches of Tenerife: the holy image of Our Lady of Candelaria; and the Spanish conquest and settlement. Tr. and ed. with notes and an introd. by Sir C. Markham. Pls. [Hakluyt Soc. 2nd ser. 21.] 8° Lond., 1907. RP.
- Espion** (L') Anglois, ou correspondance secrete entre Milord All'Eye et Milord All'E'ar. See PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT (M. F.)
- Espólin** (Jón). Langharda sögur, Gota ok Húna. 12° Akureyri, 1859. Yh. 11. 19.
- Espoz y Mina** (Francisco). Breve extracto de la vida del General Mina. Publicado por el mismo. 2<sup>da</sup> ed. Span. and Eng. 8° Lond., 1825. R\* 28. 25/1.
- Esriella** (Manuel Alvarez) *pseud.* See SOUTHEY (R.)
- Esprit** (L') de Mr. Arnauld, etc. See JURIEU (P.)
- Esprit** (L') des Cours de l'Europe, où l'on voit tout ce qui s'y passe de plus important touchant la politique ... Pour le mois de Juin 1699 (-Juin 1700). [By N. Gueudeville.] 2 tom. 16° La Haye, 1699-1700. Yl. 10. 34-35.
- Esprit** (L') des Journaux, François et Etrangers. Par une société de gens-de-lettres, etc. Fevrier (-Decembre) 1788. [Ed. by L. F. Lignac.] Tom. 2-12. 12° Paris. LL. 38. 15. 14-24.
- Esprit**, Messire, Gentilhomme Provençal, *pseud.* See BEAUCHAMPS (P. F. G. de).
- Espronceda** (José de). Obras poéticas ... Ordenadas y anotadas por J. E. Hartzenbusch. Port. [Col. de los mej. Aut. Españ. 46.] 8° Paris, 1867. RD. 9. 2.
- Espy** (James Pollard). The philosophy of storms. 8° Lond., 1841. I\* 18. 44.
- Second report on meteorology, to the Secretary of the Navy. (And Third report on meteorology, with directions for mariners, etc.) [With charts illustrating the weather 1843, 44, etc.] obl. 2° [Washington ? 1851.] Window II. 71.
- Another ed. Text (without the meteorological charts) of the second and third report on meteorology to the Secretary of the Navy: and also rules for the mariner in storms. 8° Washington, 1851. P. 277/11.
- Esquemeling** (Joha). See EXQUEMELIN (A. O.)
- Esquirol** (Jean Étienne Dominique). Des établissemens des aliénés en France et des moyens d'améliorer le sort de ces infortunés, etc. 8° Paris, 1819. P. 214/3.
- Des maladies mentales considérées sous les rapports médical, hygiénique et médico-légal. III. 2 vols. 8° Paris, 1838. \*H. 9. 3-4.
- Mental maladies: a treatise on insanity ... Tr. ... with additions by E. K. Hunt. 8° Philadelphia, 1845. G. 11. 34.
- Esquiros** (Alphonse). Cornwall and its coasts. 8° Lond., 1865. Bi. 5. 36.
- The Dutch at home. Essays from the 'Revue des deux mondes' ... Tr. and ed. by L. Wraxall. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1861. Be. 4. 39-40.
- The English at home ... Tr. and ed. by L. Wraxall. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1861. Bh. 3. 3-4.
- 2nd ser. 8° Lond., 1862. Bi. 6. 35.
- 3rd ser. 8° Lond., 1863. Bi. 6. 36.

**Esquiros** (Alphonse) [*continued*]. English seamen and divers.  
8 Lond., 1868. Ak. 7. 33.

— Itinéraire descriptif et historique de la Grande-Bretagne  
et de l'Irlande. *Map*. [Coll. des Guides-Joanne.]  
8 Paris, 1865. P\* 15/1. 24.

— Paris : ou, les sciences, les institutions et les mœurs au  
xix<sup>e</sup> siècle. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1847. Zq. 7. 32-33.

— Religious life in England. 8 Lond., 1867. Yf. 9. 3.

**Esquirol de Parieu** (Marie Louis Pierre Félix). See **PARIEU**.

**Ess** (Leander van). Two letters addressed to the Rev. G. C.  
Gorham, on some points of his 'Statement on the Apo-  
cryphal Books' and on some of the alleged doctrines of the  
Romish Church. By L. van E. . . . With a reply by G. C.  
Gorham. 8° Lond., 1826. Y. 17. 79/7.

#### Essai—

Essai bibliographique sur les éditions des Elzéviros. See  
BÉRARD (S.)

Essai de l'histoire du commerce de Venise. See **ROMA** (—).

Essai de psychologie, etc. See **BONNET** (C.)

Essai historique sur la lithographie. See **PEIGNOT** (E. G.)

Essai philosophique sur le monachisme. See **LINGUET**  
(S. M. H.)

Essai pour servir à l'histoire de la putréfaction. See  
THIROUX D'ARCONVILLE (Mme. M. G. C.)

Essai sur l'histoire générale, etc. See **VOLTAIRE** (F. M. A.  
de).

Essai sur la lecture. See **BOLLIOD-MERMET** (L.)

Essai sur la marine. See **DESLANDES** (A. F. B.)

Essai sur l'origine des connoissances humaines. See  
CONDILLAC (E. B. de).

Essai sur la police générale des grains. See **HERBERT** (C. J.)

Essai sur la religion des anciens Grecs. See **LE CLERC DE**  
SEPT-CHÊNES (—).

Essai sur les monnoies. See **DUPRÉ DE ST. MAUR** (N. F.)

Essai sur les règnes de Claude et de Néron, etc. See  
DIDEROT (D.)

#### Essais—

Essais divers, servant d'introduction au catalogue de  
l'exposition des produits de la Colonie de Victoria, etc.  
See **MELBOURNE**. VICTORIAN EXHIBITION, 1861. Essais  
divers, etc.

Essais philosophiques sur les mœurs de divers animaux  
étrangers. See **FOUCHER D'OSBONVILLE** (—).

#### Essay—

An essay addressed to medical students, on the importance  
and utility of the profession, etc.  
16° Lond., 1808. Yy. 10. 39.

An essay at a plain exposition of that . . . phrase, A good  
peace. See **DEFOE** (D.)

An essay concerning the human rational soul. See  
LANGTON (Z.)

An essay concerning our obligations to hold communion  
with all that own the letter of the Bible . . . By a London  
Minister. In a letter to a friend.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1719. C.R. 9. 5. 29/8.

An essay concerning a vacuum, wherein is endeavoured to  
be demonstrated, that a vacuum interspersum runs  
through the world and is more or less in all bodies. By  
a lover of the corpuscular philosophy.

8° Lond., 1697. In O\* 33. 72.

An essay for composing a harmony between the Psalms.  
See **HARLEY** (E.)

An essay for a new translation of the Bible, etc. See **LE**  
CÈNE (C.)

An essay for a review of the Book of Common Prayer. To  
which is added a specimen thereof . . . Attempted by an  
impartial hand. 8° Lond., 1734. X\* 33. 91.

Essay (*not* the 'prize' one) on the most important national  
movement (of a non-political character) of the present  
age. By an old author. 8° Lond., 1879. P. 637/13.

An essay occasioned by the contagious distemper still  
raging among the cattle in . . . this kingdom, with a  
note . . . concerning the supposed efficacy of Jesuit's  
bark, etc. 8° Lond., 1748. \*Z. 5. 5/2.

An essay on the antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland,  
etc. See **MALCOLME** (D.)

Essay on the application of capital to land. See **WEST**  
(Sir E.)

#### Essay [*continued*].

Essay on the application of the organology of the brain to  
education. Printed from the Pamphleteer, No. x.

8 Lond. [1815.] H. 17. 49/10.

An essay on architecture, in which its true principles are  
explained, etc. *Pts.* 12° Lond., 1755. O\* 31. 27.

An essay on capacity and genius : to prove that there is  
no original mental superiority between the most illiterate  
and the most learned, etc. [By J. Hancock, M.D., or  
W. A. Mitchell.] 8 Lond. [1820 ?] N. 17. 43.

An essay on the causes of the decline of the foreign trade,  
etc. See **DECKER** (Sir M.)

An essay on Church government. See **ALEXANDER** (J.)  
*Advocate*.

Essay on church patronage, etc. See **SINCLAIR** (J.)

An essay on comparative anatomy. See **MONRO** (A.) *M.D.*,  
*Primus*.

An essay on conciliation in matters of religion, etc. See  
**MUIR** (J.) *D.C.L.*

An essay on conversation. [In verse.]

2° Lond., 1737. P. 486/16.

An essay on conversation. By a member of the Inner  
Temple, and of the University of Cambridge.

12 Lond., 1821. In S. 23. 87.

An essay on the conversion of the Ethiopian Eunuch.  
Serving to illustrate and confirm the truth and certainty  
of Christianity, against the . . . infidelity of the age. By  
a minister of the Established Church of Scotland.

8° Edin., 1752. P. 182/4.

An essay on currency ; being a serious research into the  
various bearings and morbid views of the subject. By  
an old practitioner.

*W. B. Hodgson.* 8° Lond., 1829. Zo. 6. 72/1.

An essay on design in gardening. See **MASON** (G.)

An essay on the different stiles of poetry. See **PARNELL**  
(T.)

An essay on establishments in religion. See **ROTHERAM** (J.)

An essay on the evils of scandal, slander, and misrepre-  
sentation. 12 Lond., 1821. \*Z. 10. 9/5.

An essay on the extent of human and divine agency in the  
production of saving faith. 8° Edin., 1827. B. 24. 20.

An essay on the factory question, etc. See **HATFIELD**  
(S. E.) *afterwards* MILES.

An essay on the force of imagination in . . . women. See  
**BIANCHINI** (G. F.)

An essay on the freedom of will in God and in creatures, etc.  
See **WATTS** (I.)

An essay on friendship : a poem.

4 Lond., 1767. S\* 25. 7/2.

An essay on the funding system, with a view to determine  
its limits.

*W. B. Hodgson.* 8° [Lond.] 1803. Zp. 5. 142.

An essay on government. See **LEE** (R. F. A.)

An essay on the history and reality of apparitions. See  
**DEFOE** (D.)

An essay on immortality. See **FEARN** (J.)

An essay on intuitive morals. See **COBBE** (F. P.)

An essay on the law of celibacy. See **HAWKINS** (Rev. J.)

Essay on liberty and necessity. See **LETCHWORTH** (T.)

Essay on the liberty of the press, etc. See **HAYTER** (T.)

An essay on the Lord's Supper, wherein is shewn the  
nature and end of that sacrament . . . To which are added  
prayers . . . and meditations, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1747. B. 23. 33.

An essay on the manufacturing interest of the United  
States. See **COXE** (T.)

An essay on money. 8° Lond., 1830. P. 500/13.

Essay on money and bullion. See **JOCELYN** (—).

Essay on money ; or, an inquiry into the nature of the  
circulating medium. 8° Glasgow, 1837. P. 1197/2.

An essay on the moral constitution and history of man.  
8° Edin., 1834. N. 15/1. 51.

An essay on the nature and conduct of the passions and  
affections. See **HUTCHESON** (F.)

An essay on the nature and operation of fines. See **CRUISE**  
(W.)

Essay on the nature, design and origin of sacrifices. See  
**SYKES** (A. A.)

An essay on the nature of credit, as it is connected with the  
bankrupt law. 8° Lond., 1814. EE. 11. 9/2.



Essay [continued].

- An essay on the nature, use, and abuse of tea, in a letter to a lady : with an account of its mechanical operation. [By a physician.] 8 Lond., 1722. H. 18. 24/7.
- An essay on the Neodruidic heresy in Britannia. See HERBERT (*Hon. A.*)
- An essay on nothing. See ARNOT (*H.*) *Historical Writer.*
- An essay on original genius. See DUFF (*Rev. W.*)
- An essay on patronage. In three parts. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1769. C.R. 13. 4. 10/9.
- An essay on the philoso-political economy of the Modern Athens. See GRAY (*C.*) *of Carse.*
- An essay on the poetry of Wordsworth. (Reprinted from the 'Wesleyan Methodist Magazine.') [Travellers' Ser. No. II.] 12 Liverpool, 1853. P. 615/10.
- An essay on politeness. See HARRIS (*J.*)
- An essay on the political economy of nations ; or, a view of the intercourse of countries, as influencing their wealth. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8 Lond., 1821. Zo. 6. 69. — *Another copy.* \*EE. 6. 4/2.
- An essay on political economy, shewing in what way fluctuations in the price of corn may be prevented, etc. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1828. V. 15/2. 18/3.
- An essay on the polity of England, with a view to discover the true principles of the government, what remedies might be likely to cure the grievances complained of, etc. 8 Lond., 1785. EE\* 6. 22.
- Essay on preaching. See SANDEMAN (*R.*)
- An essay on the principle of population, etc. See MALTHUS (*T. R.*)
- An essay on the principles of human action. See HAZLITT (*W.*) *the Elder.*
- An essay on the prophecies of Daniel and the Revelation of St John, displaying the probable end of the present convulsion of Europe, and the persecution of the Protestant Church, unless averted by a moral reformation . . . By Philo Britannicus. 8 Lond., 1813. D\* 25. 21/1.
- An essay on the propriety of permitting the free exportation of British wool. 8 Lond., 1816. *In V.* 18. 59.
- An essay on the qualifications and duties of an architect, etc. 8 Lond., 1773. *In V.* 17. 4.
- An essay on reason. See HARTE (*W.*)
- An essay on the science of acting. See GRANT (*G.*) *Actor.*
- An essay on the several dispensations of God, etc. See BARRINGTON (*J. S.*) *1st Viscount Barrington.*
- An essay on spirit. See CLAYTON (*R.*) *Bp.*
- An essay on the study of antiquities. See BURGESS (*T.*) *Bp.*
- Essay on the theory of money, with a reference to present circumstances, June 1819. 8 Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 26/3.
- An essay on the title system, shewing its foundation on the laws of the land, its advantages, and disadvantages. 8 Oxford, 1822. EE. 11. 46/3.
- An essay on trade and commerce, containing observations on taxes as they are supposed to affect the price of labour in our manufactories . . . By the author of 'Considerations on taxes' [J. Cunningham ?]. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8 Lond., 1770. Zo. 9. 65.
- An essay on the usefulness of mathematical learning. See STRONG (*M.*)
- An essay on the usefulness of Oriental learning. See PARKER (*R.*)
- An essay to procure Catholic communion upon Catholic principles. 8° Lond., 1734, *repr.* Edin., 1831. P. 620/13.
- An essay toward the proof of a separate state of souls between death and the resurrection, etc. See WATTS (*I.*)
- An essay towards a catalogue of patriots, real and pretended. *Dedication to J. Wilkes signed \*\*\*\*\**. 8° Lond., 1769. LL. 117. 6. 20.
- An essay towards the history of the last ministry and Parliament, containing seasonable reflections on 1. Favourites. II. Ministers of State. III. Parties. IV. Parliaments, and V. Publick credit. 8° Lond., 1710. V. 15/2. 35/2. — *Another copy.* De. 7. 33/4.
- An essay towards vindicating the literal sense of the demoniacs in the New Testament. See CHURCH (*T.*)

Essay [continued].

- An essay upon the action of an orator, etc. See LE FAUCHEUR (*M.*)
- An essay upon civil government. See RAMSAY (*A. M.*)
- An essay upon feudal holdings, etc. See BANKTON (*A. McDouall, Lord.*)
- An essay upon gospel and legal preaching. See BANNATINE (*J.*)
- Essay upon industry, etc. See BLACK (*D.*)
- An essay upon the interest of England, etc. See BARRINGTON (*J. S.*) *1st Viscount Barrington.*
- An essay upon loans. See OXFORD (*R. Harley, Earl of.*)
- An essay upon money and coins. See HARRIS (*J.*) *Essay Master of the Mint.*
- Essay upon prints. See GILPIN (*W.*)
- An essay upon the probable methods of making a people gainers in . . . trade. See DAVENANT (*C.*)
- An essay upon projects. See DEFOE (*D.*)
- An essay upon publick credit. See OXFORD (*R. Harley, Earl of.*)
- An essay upon the relation of cause and effect, etc. See SHEPHERD (*Lady Mary.*)
- An essay upon taxes. See TEMPLE (*Sir W.*)
- An essay upon toleration. See WEBSTER (*James*) *Minister of the Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh.*
- An essay upon tune. See MAXWELL (*J.*) *of Edinburgh.*
- An essay upon ways and means of supplying the war. See DAVENANT (*C.*)
- Essay written to compete for the Mackenzie Prize in Political Economy, etc. See FINLAY (*J. F.*)
- Essays [ESSAYES]—
- Essays addressed to young married women. See GRIFFITH (*Mrs. E.*)
- Essays and letters on the most important and interesting subjects. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1783. \*V. 24. 18.
- Essays and miscellanea. See DUNCAN (*P. B.*)
- Essays and observations on the following subjects, viz. On trade, husbandry of flax, etc. Published by a society of gentlemen in Dublin. See ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY.
- Essays and reviews. See ESSAYS AND REVIEWS.
- Essays and sketches of life and character. See RUSSELL (*Lord J.*) *1st Earl Russell.*
- Essays. By the author of 'Vera.' See DEMPSTER (*Miss C. L. H.*)
- Essays by a barrister. See STEPHEN (*Sir J. F.*)
- Essays by an old man. No. 1. In memoriam—Vanitas vanitatum—Friends. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1865. C.R. 9. 6. 5/5.
- Essays by a society of gentlemen at Exeter. *Ill.* 8° Lond. [1796.] \*T. 29. 33.
- Essays, descriptive and moral, on scenes in Italy, etc. See BRUEN (*M.*)
- Essays in Anglo-Saxon law. 8° Boston, 1876. Yp. 3. 42.
- The Anglo-Saxon courts of law. By H. Adams.
- The Anglo-Saxon land-law. By H. C. Lodge.
- The Anglo-Saxon family law. By E. Young.
- The Anglo-Saxon legal procedure. By J. L. Laughlin.
- Appendix. Select cases in Anglo-Saxon law.
- Essays in defence of women. [Reprinted from the 'Imperial Review.'] 8 Lond., 1868. Ym. 8. 2.
- Essays in liberalism. By six Oxford men. 8 Lond., 1897. N\* 6. 72.
- Essays moral and philosophical, on several subjects. See FORBES (*A.*) *Baron Pittligo.*
- Essays of anatomy, etc. See BEDDEVOLE (*D.*)
- Essays of natural experiments made in the Academie del Cimento. See MAGALOTTI (*L.*) *Count.*
- Essays on Christian union. (By Drs. Chalmers, Balmer, Candlish, etc.) 8 Lond., 1845. \*Y. 28. 19.
- *Another ed.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1851. C.R. 16. 5. 8.
- Essays on the endowment of research. By various writers [M. Pattison, J. S. Cotton, C. E. Appleton, A. H. Sayce, etc.] 8° Lond., 1876. Zp. 9. 42.
- Essays on English writers. See FRISWELL (*J. H.*)
- Essays on a few subjects of general interest. To which are added scraps and recollections. 12° Lond., 1836. T. 22. 28.
- Essays on the following subjects : On . . . miracles, etc. See PSALMANAZAR (*G.*) *pseud.*

**Essays** [ESSAYES] [*continued*].

- Essays on the formation and publication of opinions. *See* BAILEY (S.)
- Essays on political economy, in which are illustrated the principal causes of the present national distress, *etc.* *See* ROBERTSON (G.) *Writer on Political Economy*.
- Essays on the principles of morality and natural religion. *See* KAMES (H. Home, Lord).
- Essays. I. On the public debt, *etc.* *See* ELIBANK (P. Murray, Lord).
- Essays on reform. 8 Lond., 1867. \*N. 4. 32.
- Essays on social subjects, from the Saturday Review. *See* MOZLEY (A.)
- Essays on the sources of the pleasures received from literary compositions. *See* MANGIN (E.)
- Essays on the spirit of legislation in the encouragement of agriculture... which gained the premiums offered by the Society at Berne in Switzerland. *See* BERNE. ÖKONOMISCHE GESELLSCHAFT.
- Essays on the superstitions of the Highlanders of Scotland, *etc.* *See* GRANT (Mrs. Anne) of Laggan.
- Essays on the theory and practice of the art of war, including the duties of officers on actual service. Chiefly tr. from the best French and German writers, by the editor of the Military Mentor. Ill. 3 vols. 12 Lond., 1809. Zp. 4. 152-154.
- Essays on the universal analogy between the natural and the spiritual worlds... By the author of the Memoirs of a deist. 8° Lond., 1826. N\* 29. 18. *Contains only section 1 of Essay I.*
- Essays on various subjects, religious and moral. *See* WATSON (Alexander) *Town-Clerk of Port-Glasgow*.
- Essays, philosophical, historical and literary. *See* BELSHAM (W.)
- Essays relative to the habits, character, and moral improvement of the Hindoos. (Originally published in 'The Friend of India'.) 8 Lond., 1823. N\* 29. 15.
- Essays, religious and moral. *See* BROWNE (I. H.)
- Essays upon several subjects concerning British antiquities, *etc.* *See* KAMES (H. Home, Lord).
- Essays upon several subjects: or, effectual ways for advancing the interest of the nation, *etc.* *See* DEFOE (D.)
- Essays: viz. I. On the origin of colleges, *etc.* *See* CLASON (P.) *Writer on Education*.
- Essays written in the intervals of business. *See* HELPS (Sir A.)
- Essays and Reviews.** [By F. Temple, R. Williams, *etc.*]  
8 Lond., 1860. Bl. 2. 28.  
— 6th ed. 8 Lond., 1861. Bl. 4. 43\*.  
— 9th ed. 8° Lond., 1861. Bl. 4. 43.  
The 'Essays and Reviews' and the people of England: a popular refutation of the principal propositions of the essayists. With an appendix containing the protest of the bishops and clergy, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1861. P. 136/1.  
The reviewers reviewed and the essayists criticised: an analysis and confutation of each of the seven 'Essays and Reviews.' (Repr. from the 'Literary Churchman'.) R. Goodsir. 8° Oxford, 1861. Att. 52. 3.  
— *See* DARBY (J. N.). Dialogues on the Essays and reviews.  
— *See* GOULBURN (E. M.) and ROSE (H. J.). Replies to 'Essays and reviews.'
- Essellen** (Johannes Henricus). Disput. inaug. jur. de solutione praesumpta. 4° Giessæ Hass. (1693.) P. 984/15.
- Essellen** (M. F.). Das varianische Schlachtfeld im Kreise Beekum. Map. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietnansdorf, Samml. ix. 200.] 8° Berlin, 1874. Zv. 5.
- Essen** (Andreas van). Compendium theologiae dogmaticum, *etc.* 8° Ultrajecti, 1669. C\* 30. 63.  
— Defensio consilii theologiae Ultrajectini, de canonicatibus, vicariatibus, &c. sive de abusu bonorum ecclesiasticorum, sub nudis officiorum titulis Romano-Papalibus. 4° Ultrajecti, 1658. A. 8. 60/2.  
— A. E. ... systematis theologiae pars prior, *etc.* (And A. E. ... systematis dogmatici tomus secundus, tomus tertius, *etc.*) 3 vols. (in 1). 4° Ultrajecti, Amstelædami, 1659-65. D\* 23. 34.

- Essen** (Andreas van) [*continued*]. Triumphus crucis: sive, fides catholica de satisfactione domini nostri Jesu Christi asserta, & vindicata ab exceptionibus... Socinianis nominatim vero ab illis, quas I. Crellius... in responsione sua ad librum... H. Grotii... protulit. Mag. Cand., 1667. 4° Amstelodami, 1649. C\* 27. 4.  
— A. E. ... vindiciae quarti praecepti in decalogo, seu lege divina morali. 4° Ultrajecti, 1666. D\* 23. 33 1.
- Essen** (Gerhardus van). Diss. ... inaug. de morbis ex vasorum et viscerum debilitate atque laxitate oriundis. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1730. P. 865 1.  
— *Another copy.* P. 1115/29.
- Essen** (M. H. N. von) comp. *See* THUCYDIDES. Index Thucydideus.
- Essenus**, pseud. *See* JONES (J.) *Unitarian Minister*.
- Essenwein** (August von). Einleitung. [Hdb. der Architektur, Tl. 1, Bd. 1, Hft. 1.] 8° Stuttgart, 1905. RI. 14.
- Esser** (Julius Petrus). De Brief aan Philemon. Th. 8° Utrecht, 1875. In Yb. 9. 21.
- Esser** (Peter). Die Bekämpfung parasitischer Pflanzenkrankheiten ohne direkte Vernichtung der schädigenden Organismen. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietnansdorf, Samml. N.F. 151.] 8° Hamburg, 1892. Zv. 5.
- Essex**. Excursions in the county of Essex, comprising a brief historical and topographical delineation of every town and village, *etc.* Map and pls. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1818-19. P. 32. 20-21.  
— Handbook for Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, & Cambridgeshire. *See* KING (J. R.)
- Essex Hall Hymnal**. For the use of Unitarian and Free Christian Churches. McQuaker Trustees. 16° Lond., 1896. \*Y. 33. 88.
- Essex Hall Year Book** for 1900. 8 Lond., 1900. Bl. 6. 62.
- Essex** (Arthur Capel, Earl of). Essex Papers. Ed. by O. Airy... 1672-1679. 2 vols. [Camden Soc. N. S. 47. 3rd ser. 24.] 4° Westminster, 1890-1913. RK. 3.  
*Title of vol. 2 reads: 'Selections from the correspondence of A. Capel, Earl of Essex, 1675-1677. Ed. ... by C. E. Pike.'*
- Essex** (John). The young ladies' conduct; or, rules for education... with instructions upon dress... and advice to young wives. 8° Lond., 1722. N. 19. 79.  
— *See* FEUILLET (R. A.). For the further improvement of dancing, a treatise of chorography... improv'd with many additions... and a new collection of country dances describ'd... by J. E.
- Essex** (Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of). Vindication of the war with Spain... To which are added the... speeches delivered... in the Star-Chamber... 1599, in accusation of the Earl, for the miscarriages of the war in Ireland. 8° Lond., 1729. \*Z. 5. 4/5.
- Essich** (Joannes Philippus) resp. *See* PEAFF (C. M.) *præs.*
- Essich** (Johann Gottfried) ed. Kleines medicinisches Kochbuch für das Frauenzimmer. 8° Augsburg, 1785. LL. 117. 8. 35.
- Essich** (Johannes Godofredus). *See* JAEGER (J. W.) *præs.*
- [Essington** (Robert William).] The legacy of an Etonian. Ed. by R. Noland. Anon. 8° Cambridge, 1846. V. 16. 12.
- Essling** (— Prince d'). Études sur l'art de la gravure sur bois à Venise. Les livres à figures vénitiens de la fin du xv<sup>e</sup> siècle et du commencement du xvi<sup>e</sup>. 2 ptes. (in 3). 2° Florence, 1907 9. EE. 3. 254-3.
- Esson** (George Auldjo). Expenses in bankruptcy and the best means of lessening these, consistent with security. *See* BELL (H. C.). On the bankruptcy law. 1860. P. 212 14.  
— Notes on Scotch bankruptcy law and practice, with reference to the proposed amendment of the bankruptcy law of England. 8° Edin., 1866. P. 242/3.
- Esson** (Henry). An appeal to the ministers and members of the Presbyterian Church under the jurisdiction of the Synod of Canada, on the question of adherence to the Church of Scotland as by law established. Cameron Coll. 12° Montreal, 1844. C.R. 9. 5. 14, 10.

**Esson** (Henry) [*continued*]. Substance of an address explanatory and apologetic, in reference to the late disruption of the Synod of Canada in connexion with the Established Church of Scotland, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Montreal, 1844. C.R. 9. 5. 14/11.

**Established (The) Church**: letters on the voluntary principle. By a quiet looker on. [Morning Chron. Oct. 1834.]

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1834. C.R. 15. 5. 4/5.

**Established Church (The) and the Free**: in what do they differ? See MACGEORGE (A.)

**Establish'd (The) Church of England vindicated** from the imputation of schism; in a serious address... [in answer to 'The case of schism.' By L. Howell]. In which is shewn... that the nonjurors separation is really schismatical. 8° Lond., 1716. \*Y. 29. 37/4.

— *Another copy.* P. 1187/4.

**Established (The) Church of Scotland the truly 'Free Church.'** etc. See THOMSON (R. B.)

**Establishment (The) of the Church**, the preservation of the State; shewing the reasonableness of a bill against occasional conformity. 4° Lond., 1702. \*A. 7. 15/1.

**Estabrook** (Arthur H.). *The Jukes in 1915. Charts.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 240.] 4° Washington, 1915. Av.

**Estager** (Jean-Baptiste). *Dissertation sur l'hypochondrie.* etc. 4° Paris, 1820. P. 846/11.

**Estat.** See ÉTAT.

**Estates (The), empires, & principalities of the world**, represented by y<sup>e</sup> description of countries, etc. See AVITY (P. d') *Seigneur de Montmartin*.

**Este Manuscript.** See DE SPHAERA. Il manoscritto estense.

**Esté** (*House of*). See CRAUFURD (J.). *The history of the House of Esté.*

**Este** (Charles) *Chaplain at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall.* A journey in the year 1793, through Flanders, Brabant and Germany to Switzerland. 8° Lond., 1795. \*P. 23. 16.

**Este** (Charles) *of Christ Church, Oxford, ed.* See OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. CHRIST CHURCH. *Carmina quadragesimalia.* Vol. 1.

**Este** (M. L.). *Remarks on baths, etc.*

8° Lond., 1812. In G. 12. 4.

**Estella** (Diego de). *Contemptus vanitatum mundi*, author... Didaco Stella, in Latinum... sermonem conversus, etc. *Joa. Henryson, 1625.* 8° Coloniae, 1617. D. 22. 5.

— R. P. F. D. S. ... *Evangelium secundum Lucam enarrationum tomus primus (-secundus).* Nunc tandem ab infinitis erroribus, ad sanctae Inquisitionis Hispaniae decreta prorsus elimati, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 2° Antverpiæ, 1612. \*C. 19. 3.

**Esten** (Mrs. Harriet Pye). *A comparative view of the rights and merits of Mrs. H. P. E. ... and Mr S. Kemble, etc.*

8° Edin., 1793. V. 15/2. 44/4.

**Esten** (Joannes). *Diss. ... inaug. de febre flava Indorum Occidentalium.* 8° Edin., 1792. Att. 79. 7. 7/8.

— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 8/8.

**Estève** (Edmond). *Byron et le romantisme français: essai sur ... l'influence de l'oeuvre de Byron en France de 1812 à 1850.* 8° Paris, 1907. Ag. 4. 65.

**Estherus** (Johannes) *resp.* See GOCLENIUS (R.) *the Elder, pres.*

**Estienne.** See STEPHANUS.

**Estimate**—

An estimate of the manners and principles of the times. See BROWN (John) D.D., *Vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*

An estimate of the profit and loss of religion, etc. See ANDERSON (George) *Minister of the Tron Church, Edinburgh.*

An estimate of the value of South-Sea stock. See HUTCHESON (A.)

**Estius** (Gulielmus). *Absolutissima in omnes beati Pauli et septem catholicas Apostolorum epistolas commentaria, tribus tomis distincta ... Accedunt ... textus sacer Clementinae editionis, annotationes ... nec non index novus ... studio & opera I. M. Horstii. Port.*

2° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1631. \*C. 17. 50.

**Estius** (Gulielmus) [*continued*]. G. E. ... annotationes in præcipua ac difficiliora sacræ scripturæ loca. 2<sup>da</sup> ed., etc. [Ed. by G. Nemius.]

H. Wardlaw, 1638. 2° Duaci, 1628. \*C. 19. 56. — In omnes beati Pauli et aliorum Apostolorum epistolas commentaria. Authore ... G. Estio ... Necon ... B. Petri ... in partem primæ, ac secundam & tertiam Joannis clarissimæ elucidationes, etc.

D. Macdellus, 1642. 2° Parisiis, 1640. \*C. 17. 51. — Dn. G. E. ... in quatuor libros sententiarum [of Petrus Lombardus] commentaria; quibus pariter S. Thomæ Summæ theologicæ partes omnes ... illustrantur. 4 tom. (in 2). Io. Craw, 1637. 2° Duaci, 1616.

V\* 16. 25-26.

Tom. 3 wants the title-page and index.

— *Another ed.* 4 tom. (in 1).

2° Parisiis, 1638. V\* 16. 27. **Estlin** (John Prior). *Familiar lectures on moral philosophy.* [With a memoir of the author, by Mrs. Barbauld.] 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1818. Zm. 8. 124<sup>a</sup>. — The general prayer-book, containing forms of prayer on principles common to all Christians, etc.

8° Bristol, [1814.] In \*D. 30. 8. — On persecution: a discourse ... in recommendation of ... relief of the Protestant sufferers ... in the south of France, etc. 8° Bristol, 1816. D. 20. 7/7.

— A Unitarian Christian's statement and defence of his principles, with reference particularly to the charges of the ... Bishop of St David's: a discourse.

8° Bristol, 1815. D\* 25. 28/2.

**Estner** (Franz Joseph Anton). *Versuch einer Mineralogie für Anfänger und Liebhaber, etc.* Bde. 1-2.

8° Wien, 1794-97. \*L. 28. 54-55.

**Estocquois** (Théodore d'). *Mémoire sur l'attraction moléculaire.* 8° Besançon, (1853.) P. 233/12.

— *Mémoire sur la théorie mathématique de la chaleur.*

4° (Besançon, 1847.) O\* 24. 45/9.

**Estourmel** (Joseph, comte d'). *Journal d'un voyage en Orient.* Ill. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1844. Bg. 2. 19-20.

**Estrades** (Godefroi d') *Count, Colbert* (Charles) *Marquis de Croissy* and *Avaux* (Jean Antoine de Mesmes, *marquis d'*). The secret letters and negotiations of the Mareschal d'E., Monsieur C. and the Count d'Avaux, the French King's plenipotentiary ambassadors in the Treaty of Nimwegen, etc. Vol. 1. 12° Lond., 1710. Q. 21. 53.

**Estratto della letteratura Europe'a**, per l'anno 1758-(67). 19 vols. 8° Berna. \*M. 32. 34-52.

**Estré** (Janus Gerardus Fredericus). *Horatiana prosopographia.* 8° Amstelodami, 1846. W. 15/2. 75.

**Estrées** (François Annibal d'Estrées, *duc d'*). *Mémoires, etc.* [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, II, 16.]

8° Paris, 1822. In Yk. 11. 146.

**Estrey** (Guillaume Henry Jean Meyners d') *Comte.* See MEYNERS D'ESTREY.

**Estvân** (B.). *War pictures from the south.* Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1863. Cp. 12. 13-14.

**Estwick** (Nicolas). *Πνευματολογία*, or a treatise of the Holy Ghost, in which the Godhead of the third person of the Trinitie is ... defended against ... J. Bidle.

*Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1648. C.R. 9. 6. 24/5. — *Another copy.* C. 21. 57/1.

**Esze'kius** (Stephanus). *Prima veritas defensa, sive necessaria responsio, in quâ exceptiones & argumenta ... contra ... existentiam Dei, cognitionemque ejus naturalem probandi methodum ... resolvuntur & ... refutantur.*

12° Rheno Trajecti, 1666. N. 23. 59. Date cropped.

**État** [ÉSTAT]—

L'état d'Espagne, etc. See SPAIN. L'état d'Espagne, etc. L'état de la France, etc. See FRANCE. L'état de la France, etc.

**Etchells** (W.). *The cotton spinner's companion, containing original tables for preparing and spinning cottons of every description, etc.* Ill. 8° Manchester, 1827. O\* 25. 32.

**Etchepare** (Pierre Salomon Ségalas d'). See SÉGALAS (P. S.)

**Etching Club, London.** *Etch'd thoughts.* By the Etching Club. Pls. Reid Bq. 2° Lond., 1844. Vb. 2. 22.

**Etearcus**: an opera. See STAMPIGLIA (S.)

**Eternal punishment** proved to be not suffering, but privation; and immortality dependent on spiritual regeneration... By a member of the Church of England, etc.

*Reid Beq.* 8° Lond., 1817. RF. 4. 12.

**Eternod** (A. C. F.). L'œuf humain. Implantation et gestation, trophoderme et placenta. [Geneva Univ. Jubilé Mem.] 8° Genève, 1909. In Bo. 1. 24.

**Ethé** (Hermann). Catalogue of Persian manuscripts in the Library of the India Office. Vol. 1.

4 Oxford, 1903. \*M. 19. 75.

— Die höfische und romantische Poesie der Perser. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. ii, 31.] 8° Hamburg, 1887. Zv. 5.

— Die mystische, didaktische, und lyrische Poesie und das spätere Schriftthum der Perser. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. iii, 53.] 8° Hamburg, 1888. Zv. 5.

**Ethelburga**, St. Life. See NEWMAN (J. H.) *Card.*, ed. Lives of the English saints.

**Ethelwerdus** (Fabius). *Chronicorum Ethelwerdi lib. iiii.* See SAVILE (Sir Henry) ed. *Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.* 1596. \*R. 18. 14.

— The chronicle of Fabius Ethelwerd... Ed. and tr... by J. Stevenson. [Church Hist. of Eng. ii, 2.] *Mackay Beq.* 8° Lond., 1854. In Hh. 5. 26.

**Ethelwold**. See ÆTHELWOLD.

**Etheredge** (Sir George). The works of Sir G. E. Plays and poems. Edited, with... notes and introduction by A. W. Verity. 8° Lond., 1888. Zs. 6. 78.

— See MEINDL (V.). Sir G. E., sein Leben, seine Zeit und seine Dramen.

**Etheridge** (John Wesley). Jerusalem and Tiberias; Sora and Cordova: a survey of the religious and scholastic learning of the Jews, designed as an introduction to... Hebrew literature. 8° Lond., 1856. Yb. 10. 39.

— The Syrian churches: their early history, liturgies and literature. With a literal translation of the four Gospels, from the Peschito. 12° Lond., 1846. C. 19/2. 66.

— tr. See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS. ENGLISH. The apostolical Acts and Epistles, from the Peschito, etc.

— ed. See TARGUM. The Targums of Onkelos and Jonathan ben Uzziel, etc.

**Etheridge** (Robert) *the Elder*. Fossils of the British Islands, stratigraphically and zoologically arranged. Vol. 1. Palæozoic. 4° Oxford, 1888. L\* 24. 50.

**Etheridge** (Robert) *the Younger*. The invertebrate fauna of the Hawkesbury-Wianamatta Series (beds above the productive coal-measures) of New South Wales. *Pls.* [Mem. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales. Pal. 1.] 4° Sydney, 1888. In M. 2. 2.

— and Carpenter (Philip Herbert). Catalogue of the Blistoidea in the Geological Department of the British Museum (Natural History), with an account of the morphology and systematic position of the group, and a revision of the genera and species. [With a preface by H. Woodward.] *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1886. Yy. 2. 1.

— and Jack (Robert Logan). Catalogue of works, papers, reports and maps on the geology, palæontology, mineralogy... of the Australian continent and Tasmania.

8° Lond., 1881. a. 5. 20.

— *Another ed.* [New South Wales. Dept. of Mines.] 4° Sydney, 1882. In Zk. 2. 7.

**Etheridge** (Samuel). Tables, ready cast up with great exactness, for the use of bankers, merchants, etc.

16° Lond., 1773. \*O. 33. 51.

**Etheridge** (William Austin Gray). See FEILDEN (H. St. C.). A short constitutional history of England. 3rd ed. revised and in part rewritten by W. G. E.

**Etherington** (George F.). Address delivered to the Cuvierian Natural History Society of Edinburgh... February 26, 1841, etc. *Author.* 8° Edin., 1841. \*G. 25. 49/1.

— Essays. 12° Edin., 1841. F\* 13. 13.

**Etherington** (George F.) [*continued*]. Observations on 'in stinct.' 2 pts.

*Author.* 8° Edin., Lond., 1841. 13. \*G. 25. 49/2; G. 25. 51/3.

— *Another copy.* Zn. 8. 22.

— Remarks on physicians and degrees.

*Author.* 8° Nottingham, 1843. \*G. 25. 51. 1.

— A sketch of the present condition of the medical profession, supplementary to Remarks on physicians and degrees. *Author.* 8° Nottingham, 1843. \*G. 25. 51. 2.

— Vivisection investigated and vindicated.

*Author.* 8° Edin., 1842. \*G. 25. 37.

**Etherington** (John). A brief discovery of the blasphemous doctrine of Familisme, first conceived... by one Henry Nicolas of... Germany... and now... taught by one Mr. Randall in the city of London.

4° Lond., 1645. \*A. 7. 5/21.

**Etherington** (William). The student's grammar of the Hindi language. 8° Benares, 1870. Yt. 10. 88.

**Ethices compendium**, in usum juventutis academice auctius editum. Cui accedit Methodus argumentandi Aristotelica. 12° Oxonii, 1745. N\* 32. 2.

**Ethiopic dictionary**. See DILLMANN (A.). Lexicon linguæ Aethiopicæ.

**Ethiopic grammar**. See DILLMANN (A.). Ethiopic grammar.

— See PRAETORIUS (F.). Äthiopische Grammatik.

**Ethnikon Hemerologion**. 'Εθνικὸν Ἡμερολογιον τοῦ ἔτους 1865. 'Εκδόθεν ὑπὸ Μ. Π. Βρετου. 'Ερος Ε'. *Blackie.* 8° ἐν Πάρισους. Bl. Coll. 2. 14.

**Ethnological Society of London**. Journal. See JOURNAL OF THE E. S. OF L.

— 1844. Report of the Council. 8 (Lond.) P. 441/8.

**Étienne** (Eugène). Essai de grammaire de l'ancien Français (ix<sup>e</sup>-xiv<sup>e</sup> siècles). 8° Paris, 1895. Zt. 8. 54.

— La langue française depuis les origines jusqu'à la fin du xi<sup>e</sup> siècle. 1. Phonétique—Déclinaison—Conjugaison. 8° Paris, 1890. Zt. 3. 74<sup>1</sup>.

— La Vie Saint Thomas le Martir: poème historique du xii<sup>e</sup> siècle... par Garnier de Pont-Sainte-Maxence. Étude historique... Thèse... par E. E. 8° Paris, 1883. Zs. 3. 10.

**Étienne** (Georges). See HAUSHALTER (P.). É. (G.), etc.

**Etienne** (Henri). See STEPHANUS.

**Étienne** (Louis). Essai sur La-Mothe-Le-Vayer.

8° Rennes, 1849. \*R. 9. 9.

— Histoire de la littérature italienne.

8° Paris, 1875. Zt. 10. 19.

**Étienne de Besançon**. An alphabet of tales. An English 15th century translation of the Alphabetum narrationum of E. de B. From additional MS. 25,719 of the British Museum. Ed. by Mrs. M. M. Banks. Pts. 1-2 (in 1). [E. E. T. S. Orig. Ser. 126-127.] 8° Lond., 1904-5. RL.

**Étienne de Jouy** (Victor Joseph). See JOUY (V. J. E. de).

**Étiolles** (Jean Jacques Joseph le Roy d'). See LE ROY D'ÉTIOLLES.

**Etlar** (Carit) *pseud.* of Carl BROSBÖLL. Fanö-Leute... Aus dem Dänischen von I. Prinzess Schoenaich-Carolath. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 112.] 12° Wiesbaden, 1908. In RF. 11. 51<sup>8</sup>.

**Etlich Artickel gottes lob**, vnd des heyligen Römischen Reichs, vnd der gantzen Teutschen Nation ero vñ gemeynen nutz belangend, etc. *Reid Beq.* 4° Hagenaw, 1521. Dh. 1. 13. 9.

**Etlinger** (Andrea Ernestus). Commentatio... de salvia. 4° Erlange, 1777. P. 1163/18. G. 16. 55/4.

— *Another copy.*

**Etmüller** (Michael). See ETTMÜLLER.

**Eton College**. Græcæ grammaticæ rudimenta. In usum Regiæ Scholæ Etonensis. Ed. nova, iterum recognita. 12° Etonæ, 1811. Zz. 10. 81.

— Montem lists, from 1773 to 1832, inclusive.

*Reid Beq.* 8° Eton, 1835. RQ. 5. 18. 6.

— Poetæ Græci: sive, selecta ex Homeri Odys., Hesiodo... Musæo. Cum vulgata versione emendata, ac varis... notis. In usum Regiæ Scholæ Etonensis. Ed. alt. 8° Etonæ, 1771. \*W. 26. 43.

- Eton College** [*continued*]. The Eton abuses considered. In a letter [signed \*\*\*\*\*] addressed to the author of Some remarks on the present studies and management of Eton School. *Reid Bep.* 8° Lond., 1834. RQ. 5. 18/5.
- The Eton portrait gallery, consisting of short memoirs of the more eminent Eton men. By a barrister of the Inner Temple. *Ill.* 8° Eton College, 1876. Zr. 4. 8.
- Eton** (William). A survey of the Turkish Empire. In which are considered I. Its government, finances, military and naval force... II. The state of the provinces... III. The causes of the decline of Turkey... IV. The British commerce with Turkey, etc. 8° Lond., 1798. Q\* 23. 24.
- Etonian** (The). [Ed. by W. Blunt and W. M. Praed.] 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Windsor, [1820]–21. X. 15.  
No. 5 is wanting. No. 1 is of 2nd ed. The general title-page belonging to vol. 1 is wanting, and that of vol. 2 has been prefixed to vol. 1.
- Étrennes Genevoises.** See GENEVA.
- Étrennes Nationales**, faisant suite au Conservateur Suisse, ou Mélanges Helvétiques d'histoire, de biographie et de bibliographie. Recueillis par E. H. Gaullieur. 8° Genève, 1854. LL. 123. 5. 5.
- Etruscan grammar.** See NEWMAN (F. W.). First steps, etc.
- Etthiqthaqu.** See IBN AL-ṬIKTAKĀ.
- Ettinghausen** (Maurice L.). Harsa Vardhana, empereur et poète... Étude sur sa vie et son temps. *Th.* 8° Londres, 1906. Mb. 5. 30.
- Etfingshausen** (Constantin, *Baron von*). Die Blatt-Skelete der Dikotyledonen, mit... Rücksicht auf die Untersuchung und Bestimmung der fossilen Pflanzenreste. *Ill.* 4° Wien, 1861. K\* 16. 67.  
Contributions to the tertiary flora of Australia. *Pls.* [Mem. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, Pal. 2.] 4° Sydney, 1888. In M. 2. 2.
- Die Famkräuter der Jetztwelt, zur Untersuchung und Bestimmung der in den Formationen der Erdrinde eingeschlossenen Überreste von verweltlichen Arten dieser Ordnung, etc. *Pls.* 4° Wien, 1865. K\* 16. 77.
- See GARDNER (J. S.) and E. (C.)
- Ettmüller** (Ludwig). Engla and Seaxna scōpas and bōceras. Anglosaxonum poetæ atque scriptores prosaici quorum partim integra opera, partim loca selecta collegit... edidit L. E. [Bibl. d. gesam. Deut. Nat.-Lit. 28.] 8° Quedlinburgii, 1850. T. 1. 41.
- Another copy. Yd. 11. 4.
- Herbstabende und Winternächte. Gespräche über deutsche Dichtungen und Dichter. 3 Bde. 8° Stuttgart, 1865–67. Zt. 9. 68<sup>1-3</sup>.
- Vorda vealhstōd Engla and Seaxna. Lexicon Anglo-saxoniceum ex poetarum scriptorunq[ue] prosaicorum operibus nec non lexicis Anglosaxonice collectum... edidit L. E. [Bibl. der gesam. Deut. Nat.-Lit. 29.] 8° Quedlinburgii, 1851. T. 1. 7.
- Another copy. T. 1. 7<sup>b</sup>.
- Ettmüller** (Michael). M. E... opera medica theoretico-practica; hoc est. exercitationes et collegia omnia, ab eodem... quondam habita... Opus... in duo volumina digestum... studio et cura J. C. Westphali. 2 tom. 2° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1696–97. \*G. 16. 14–15.  
Tom. 2, pars 2 wanting.
- Ettmullerus abridg'd; or a compleat system of the theory and practice of physic... Tr., etc. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1712. \*G. 30. 29/1.
- mod. Abstrusum respirationis humanæ negotium... defendendo sistit... Z. Neukrantz. 4° Lipsiæ, 1676. P. 749/1.
- *præs.* Cerebrum oræa vulgari supposititia spermatis ceti larva delevatum... subjiciet... A. S. Scholtz. 4° Lipsiæ, 1671. P. 851/17.
- Another copy. P. 851/18.
- De virtute opii diaphoretica dissertatio. See WEDE (G. W.). Opiologia, etc. 1739. \*G. 26. 15/3.
- *præs.* Dissertationem... de chirurgia infusoria... p.p. M. E., resp. G. F. Stirio. 4° Lipsiæ, (1668.) P. 874/4.
- *præs.* Exercitium... de dolore hypochondriace vulgo sed falso putato splenetico, quod... submittit author- resp. E. Blum. 4° Lipsiæ, (1671.) P. 917/27.
- Ettmüller** (Michael) [*continued*]. Medicina Hippocratis chymica disputationis leco... proposita, etc. 12° Lugd. Bat., 1671. H. 23. 40/3.
- See SULTZBERGER (S. R.) *præs.*
- Ettmüller** (Michael Ernst). Disput... tactum sensuum externorum moderatorem exhibens, quam... exponet M. E. E., resp. C. G. Reussner. 4° [Lipsiæ] (1695.) P. 1146/43.
- *præs.* Diss... de ira, quam... exponit... respondens J. C. Gebhardus. 4° Lipsiæ, (1705.) P. 917/6.
- Diss... de variolis, quam... exponit... J. C. Isaac. 4° Lipsiæ, (1700.) P. 829/3.
- Ettrick** (W.). The season and time; or, an exposition of the prophecies which relate to the two periods of Daniel subsequent to the 1260 years now recently expired... With remarks upon the Revolutionary Antichrist, proposed by Bishop Horsley and the Rev. G. S. Faber. 8° Lond., 1816. D\* 25. 18/1.
- [**Etty** (Robert).] The Cossack: a poem, in three cantos. With notes. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1815. S. 20. 44/3.
- Etty** (William). Life. See GILCHRIST (A.)
- Études sur la paix.** See SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE DES AMIS DE LA PAIX.
- Etymologicon magnum.** Ἑτυμολογικὸν τοῦ μεγάλου, ἣν οὖν ἡ μεγάλη γραμματικὴ. Etymologicon magnum, seu magnum grammaticæ penu; in quo & originum & analogiæ doctrina ex veterum sententia... preponitur: historiæ item & antiquitatis monumenta passim attinguntur... perpetuis notis... nunc... adauctum: opera F. Sylburgii, etc. *Gr.* 2 pts. 2 [Heidelberg] 1594. \*T. 16. 24.
- Etymologicon magnum**, or universal etymological dictionary. See WHITER (W.)
- Eubel** (Conrad). Hierarchia catholica medii ævi, sive summorum pontificum, S. R. E. cardinalium, ecclesiarum antistitum series, ab anno 1198 usque ad annum 1431 perducta, e documentis... collecta, digesta, edita per C. E. Ed. alt. 4° Monasterii, 1913. Ve. 5. 19.
- Eubulus.** Or, a free and loyal discourse. To his sacred Majesty [Charles II], by one of his most faithfull subiects. [In verse.] *Dedication signed G. L. Scetus.* 4 n.p., 1660. C. 21. 36/11.
- Eucherius, St., Bp. of Lyons.** Epistola ad Faustum Presbyterum. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 7.] In A. 1. 7.
- The epitome of S. E. About certain Holy Places (circ. A.D. 440), and the Breviary or short description of Jerusalem (circ. A.D. 530). Tr. by A. Stewart, and annot. by Sir C. W. Wilson. *Lat. and Eng.* [Palestine Pilg. Text Soc. 13.] 8° Lond., 1890. RI. 6.
- S. E. L. formulæ spiritalis intelligentiæ instructionum libri due, Passio Agaumensis martyrum, Epistula de laude Heremi. Accedunt epistulæ ab Salviano et Hilario et Rustico ad Eucherium datæ. Recensuit et commentario critico instruxit C. Wetke. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 31.] 8° Vindebonæ, 1894. \*C. 8.
- Eucken** (Rudolf). Aristoteles' Anschauung von Freundschaft und von Lebensgütern. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xix, 452.] 8° Berlin, 1884. Zv. 5.
- Collected essays of R. E... Ed. and tr. by M. Booth. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1914. \*N. 15/1. 49.
- Einführung in eine Philosophie des Geisteslebens. 8° Leipzig, 1908. N\* 3. 20.
- Another copy. N\* 5. 23.
- The life of the spirit: an introduction to philosophy. Tr. by F. L. Pogson. [Crown Theol. Lib. 26.] 8° Lond., 1909. Y\* 14. 44.
- Die Einheit des Geisteslebens in Bewusstsein und That der Menschheit. 8° Leipzig, 1888. Ya. 6. 5.
- Geschichte der philosophischen Terminologie, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1879. Ze. 6. 1.
- Die Grundbegriffe der Gegenwart. Historisch und kritisch entwickelt von R. E. 2te... Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1893. Ze. 4. 12.

**Eucken** (Rudolf) [*continued*]. Geistige Strömungen der Gegenwart. Der Grundbegriffe der Gegenwart 3<sup>te</sup> umgearb. Aufl. 8 Leipzig, 1904. XX. 14. 56.  
— 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8 Leipzig, 1909 [1908]. N\* 5. 26.  
— Main currents of modern thought : a study of the spiritual and intellectual movements of the present day. Tr. by M. Booth. 8 Lond., 1912. \*N. 11. 91.  
— Grundlinien einer neuen Lebensanschauung. 8 Leipzig, 1907. \*X. 14. 48.  
— Life's basis and life's ideal : the fundamentals of a new philosophy of life. Tr. . . by A. G. Widgey. 8 Lond., 1911. \*N. 11. 92.  
— Hauptprobleme der Religionsphilosophie der Gegenwart. 8 Berlin, 1907. Yh. 7. 63.  
— Der Kampf um einen geistigen Lebensinhalt. Neue Grundlegung einer Weltanschauung. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1896. Ze. 4. 24.  
— Können wir noch Christen sein ? 8 Leipzig, 1911. \*B. 10. 37.  
— Die Lebensanschauungen der grossen Denker. Eine Entwicklungsgeschichte des Lebensproblems der Menschheit von Plato bis zur Gegenwart. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1890. Ze. 4. 17.  
— The problem of human life as viewed by the great thinkers from Plato to the present time. Tr. . . by W. S. Hough and W. R. Boyce Gibson. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1909. N\* 2. 42.  
— *Another copy.* \*N. 11. 2.  
— Der Sinn und Wert des Lebens. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1908. \*X. 15/1. 84.  
— Der Wahrheitsgehalt der Religion. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1901. Za. 7. 19.  
— The truth of religion. Tr. by W. Tudor Jones. [Theol. Tr. Lib. vol. 30.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1911. \*B. 6. 3.  
— See KESSELER (K.). R. E.'s Werk.

Euclid.

ARRANGEMENT

- Complete works.
- Two or more works.
- Data.
- De divisionibus.
- De levi et ponderoso.
- Elementa.
- Greek.
- Greek and Latin.
- Latin.
- English.
- Other languages.
- Phaenomena.
- Porismata.
- Appendix.

COMPLETE WORKS

— Εὐκλείδου τα σωζόμενα. Euclidis quæ supersunt omnia. Ex recensione D. Gregorii. Gr. and Lat. 2<sup>o</sup> Oxoniæ, 1703. \*O. 16. 6.  
— Euclidis . . . elementorum geometricorum libri xv : cum expositione Theonis in priores xiii a B. Zamberto . . . Latinitate donata, Campani in omnes, & Hypsichis Alexandrini in duos postremos. His adjecta sunt phaenomena, catoptrica, & optica, deinde protheoria Marini, & data. Postremum . . . opusculum de levi & ponderoso . . . eiusdem autoris. [With a preface by P. Melanchthon.] 2 Basileæ, 1558. \*O. 16. 7.  
— *Another copy.* O\* 17. 87.  
— Les œuvres d'Euclide, traduites en Latin et en Français, d'après un manuscrit très-ancien . . . par F. Peyrard. Gr., Lat., Fr. 3 tom. 4 Paris, 1814-18. O. S. 22-24.  
— *Another copy.* Yr. 11. 84-86.

TWO OR MORE WORKS

— Euclidis elementorum libri xv breviter demonstrati, opera I. Barrow, etc. (And E. data . . . demonstrata, etc.—Lectio . . . I. B. . . in qua theoremata Archimedis de sphaera & cylindro, per methodum indivisibilium investigata . . . exhibentur.) 3 pts. (in 1). 12<sup>o</sup> Londini, 1678. \*O. 33. 9.  
— E. datorum liber. Cum additamento, necnon tractatus alii ad geometriam pertinentes . . . (And Problematum delectus . . . Sphaericorum liber singularis ex primo fere et secundo

Euclid. TWO OR MORE WORKS [*continued*].

Sphaericorum Theodosii. Archimedis euculi dimensio, cum commentariis Eutocii Ascalonitæ . . . Cribrum Eratosthenis ad numeros primos omnes ordine inveniendos. De numeris primis et compositis. J. Keilii . . . de natura et arithmetica logarithmorum tractatus brevis.) Curavit et edidit Samuel [Horsley], Episcopus Asaphensis. Pts. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Oxonii, 1803. In V. 19. 73.  
— Euclid's elements of geometry. In xv books . . . To which is added, a treatise of regular solids, by Campane and Flussas. Likewise Euclid's data : and Marinus his preface . . . Also a treatise of the divisions of superficies, ascribed to Machomet Bagdeline, but published by Commandine, at the request of J. Dee . . . whose preface . . . declares it to be the worke of Euclide, etc. (And A little book concerning the division of superficial figures . . . By F. Commandinus.) Publ. by . . . J. Leake and G. Serle. 2 Lond., 1661. O\* 17. 88.  
— Euclid's elements. Vol. II. Containing the seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, thirteenth, fourteenth and fifteenth books ; with the Data . . . Now first tr. from Dr. Gregory's ed. To which is prefix'd, an account of the life and writings of Euclid . . . By E. Stone. 8 Lond., 1731. \*O. 23. 42. Vol. I wanting.  
— Euclide's elements ; the whole fifteen books compendiously demonstrated : with Archimedes's theorems of the sphere and cylinder investigated by the method of indivisibles. By I. Barrow. To which is annexed Euclid's Data and a Brief treatise of regular solids. The whole revised . . . and . . . corrected by T. Haselden. Port. 8 Lond., 1732. O\* 28. 51.  
— The elements of Euclid, viz. the first six books together with the eleventh and twelfth . . . Also, to this second ed. is added the book of Euclid's Data . . . By R. Simson. 8 Glasgow, 1762. O. 4. 55.

DATA

— Ε. δεδομένα και Μαρινου φιλοσοφον εἰς δεδομένα Εὐκλείδου ὑπομνημα. E. data . . . C. Hardy . . . Graece nunc primum edidit, Latine vertit, scholiisque illustravit. Adjectus est . . . Marini Philosophi commentarius Graece et Latine, quo dati natura datorumque Euclideorum utilitates explicantur. Gr. and Lat. 4<sup>o</sup> Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1625. O\* 22. 9/5.

DE DIVISIONIBUS

— Euclid's book On divisions of figures (περι διαιρέσεων βιβλίον). With a restoration based on Woepeke's text and on the Practica geometriae of Leonardo Pisano, by R. C. Archibald. 8 Cambridge, 1915. O\* 2. 7.

DE LEVI ET PONDEROSO

— Une piece du livre d'E. intitule Du leger et du pesant. See ARCHIMEDES. Le livre . . . des pois, etc. 1565. In \*O. 27. 25.

ELEMENTA

GREEK

— Εὐκλείδου στοιχείων βιβλ. ιε' ἐκ των Θεωρος συνουσιων. Εἰς του αὐτου το πρωτον ἐξηγηματων Προκλου βιβλ. δ. Adjecta praefatiuncula in qua de disciplinis mathematicis nomnihil. [Ed by S. Grynæus.] Gr. 2 pts. (in 1). 2 Basileæ, 1533. \*O. 18. 75.  
— Εὐκλείδου Στοιχεια. Euclidis elementa ex optimis libris . . . Graece edita ab E. F. August. 2 pts. 8 Berolini, 1826-29. Co. 13. 13-14.

GREEK AND LATIN

— [Elements.] Gr. and Lat. See FINAEUS (O.). O. F. . . in sex priores libros geometricorum elementorum Euclidis . . . demonstrationes, etc. 1536. \*O. 18. 66/1.  
— Euclidis . . . sex libri priores, de geometricis principijs, Graeci & Latini, una cum demonstrationibus propositionum . . . Algebrae porro regulae . . . his libris praemissae sunt . . . auctore J. Schenbelio. Jac. Douglassius. 2 Basileae, 1550. \*O. 18. 18.  
— Euclidis elementorum libri xv Graece et Latine, etc. [With preface by S. Graecilis.] G. Laurie, 1606. 8 Coloniae, 1564. \*O. 33. 11.



Euclid. ELEMENTA. GREEK AND LATIN [*continued*].

— Euclidis elementa [books 1-6] Graece et Latine. Commentariis instructa ediderunt I. G. Camerer et C. F. Hauber. 2 tom. 8 Berolini, 1824-25. X. 12. 49-50.

LATIN

— *Begin. F. 2<sup>a</sup>*: Preclarissimus liber elementorum... in artem Geometrie incipit quā foelicissime. *End F. 137<sup>b</sup>*: Opus elementorū... in geometriā artē. In id quoq; Campani... Cōmentationes finit.

2 Venetiis, 1482. Df. 3. 28.

Proctor 4383. Hain \*6693.

— Euclidis... geometricorum elemētorum libri xv. Campani... in eodē cōmentariū libri xv. Theonis Alexandrini. B. Zamberto... interprete, in tresdecim priores, cōmentariū lib. xiii. Hypsiclis Alexandrini in duos posteriores, eodē B. Zamberto... interprete, cōmentariū libri ii, etc. [Ed. by J. Le Févre.]

2<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, [1516.] \*O. 18. 17.

— Euclidis elemētorum liber decimus, P. Montauero interprete.

4<sup>o</sup> Lutetiae, 1551. \*O. 22. 8.

— Euclidis elementorum libri xv: una cum scholiis antiquis a F. Commandino... nuper in Latinum conversi, etc.

2<sup>o</sup> P'sauri, 1572. In \*O. 18. 19.

— Euclidis... elementa, libris xv ad germanam geometriæ intelligentiam e diversis lapsibus temporis iniuria contractis restituta... Accessit decimus sextus liber, de solidorum regularium sibi invicem inscriptorum collationibus. Novissime collati sunt decimus septimus & decimus octavus, priori editione quodammodo polliciti... Authore D. F. F. Candalla.

2<sup>o</sup> Lutetiae, 1578. \*O. 18. 22/2.

— Euclidis elementorum libri xv. Accessit xvi de solidorum regularium cuiuslibet intra quodlibet comparatione... Nunc tertio editi... auctore C. Clavio. 2 pts. (in 1).

2 Coloniae, 1591. \*O. 18. 16.

— Nunc quarto editi, etc.

8 Francofurti, 1654. Yr. 11. 25.

— Euclidis elementorum libri xv, etc. [With preface by S. Gracilis.]

8 Coloniae, 1600. Zf. 9. 8.

— Euclidis posteriores libri ix. Accessit liber xvi, de solidorum regularium cuiuslibet intra quodlibet comparatione... Demonstrationibus... illustrati: nunc quarto editi... auctore C. Clavio.

Jo. Lee. 8 Francofurti, 1607. \*O. 23. 46.

— Euclidis elementorum libri xiii, succinetis & perspicuis demonstrationibus comprehensi a D. A. Rhodio... Ed. postuma, etc.

8 Wittebergae, 1634. \*O. 33. 7.

— Euclidis elementorum geometricorum libri sex priores brevius demonstrati a P. G. Fournier... Secunda ed. correctior.

24 Parisiis, 1654. \*O. 33. 64.

— Euclidis elementorum libri xv breviter demonstrati, opera I. Barrow, etc.

12 Cantabrigiae, 1655. \*O. 33. 16.

— Euclides restitutus; sive, prisca geometriæ elementa, brevius... contexta, in quibus præcipue proportionum theoriæ nova... methodo promuntur a J. A. Borellio.

4 Pisis, 1658. \*O. 23. 28.

— Euclidis elementa geometrica [Books 1-6, and 11-12], novo ordine, ac methodo fere, demonstrata [by N. Mercator].

12 Lond., 1666. \*O. 33. 63.

— Euclidis elementorum sex priores libri, recogniti opera C. Melder.

12 Lugd. Batav., 1673. \*O. 33. 12.

— Euclidis elementorum libri priores sex, item undecimus & duodecimus. Ex versione Latina F. Commandini, etc.

8 Oxoniae, 1701. \*O. 32. 43.

— Euclidis elementorum libri priores sex, item undecimus & duodecimus; ex versione Latina F. Commandini. Quibus accedunt trigonometriæ planæ & sphaericæ elementa. Item tractatus de natura & arithmetica logarithmorum, etc.

2 pts. (in 1). 8 Oxoniae, 1715. \*O. 23. 47.

— Euclidis elementorum libri priores sex, item undecimus et duodecimus, ex versione Latina F. Commandini... a Roberto Simson. (And Notæ criticae et geometricæ, etc.)

4 Glasguæ, 1756. \*O. 20. 6.

— Euclidis elementorum libri priores xii. Ex Commandini et Gregorii versionibus Latinis... edidit... auxit, et... emendavit Samuel [Horsley], Episcopus Roffensis.

8<sup>o</sup> Oxonii, 1802. \*O. 29. 32.

Euclid. ELEMENTA [*continued*].

ENGLISH

— The elements of geometry of... Euclide [Books 1-15], now first translated into the Englishe tongue, by H. Billingsley... Whereunto are annexed certaine... annotations... of the best mathematiciens... With a... preface... by J. Dee, specifying the chiefe mathematicale sciēces, what they are, etc.

2 Lond., 1570. \*O. 18. 21.

*Title-page wanting.*

— Euclide's elements of geometry: the first vi books... contracted and demonstrated, by... T. Rudd... Whereunto is added the mathematicall preface of... J. Dee.

4 Lond., 1651. O\* 31. 70.

— Euclide's elements; the whole fifteen books compendiously demonstrated by... I. Barrow... and tr. out of the Latin. J. Nairn.

8 Lond., 1660. \*O. 32. 34.

— The English Euclide, being the first six Elements of geometry. Tr... with annotations... by E. Scarburgh.

2 Oxford, 1705. RD. 1. 41.

— Another copy.

O\* 16. 64.

— The six first, together with the eleventh and twelfth, books of Euclid's elements, demonstrated after a new... method. By H. Hill.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1726. \*O. 22. 9.

— Euclid's elements of geometry, from the Latin translation of Commandine. To which is added a treatise of the nature of arithmetic of logarithms... and... trigonometry... by John Keil... Preface by S. Cunn. 3rd ed.

8 Lond., 1733. \*O. 23. 41.

— The elements of Euclid, viz. the first six books, together with the eleventh and twelfth, etc. (And Notes critical and geometrical, etc.) By R. Simson.

4 Glasgow, 1756. \*O. 20. 7.

— The elements of Euclid [Books 1-6, 11-12]... To which are annexed plain and spherical trigonometry, tables of logarithms... by G. Douglas.

8 Lond., 1776. \*O. 23. 45.

— The elements of Euclid, with dissertations... by J. Williamson. 2 vols. 4 Oxford, 1781-88. \*O. 25. 16-17.

— Another copy of vol. 1.

In \*O. 21. 10.

— Elements of geometry, containing the principal propositions in the first six, and the eleventh and twelfth books of Euclid. With notes... by J. Bonnycastle.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1789. \*O. 23. 31.

— Elements of geometry, containing the first six books of Euclid, with two books on the geometry of solids... To which are added elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. By J. Playfair.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1795. \*O. 29. 38.

— The elements of Euclid, viz. the first six books, with the eleventh and twelfth, in which the corrections of Dr. Simson are generally adopted... With elements of plane and spherical trigonometry, and a treatise on practical geometry. By A. Ingram.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1799. \*O. 29. 33.

— Elements of geometry; containing the first six books of Euclid, with a supplement on the quadrature of the circle, etc. 2nd ed. enlgd. By J. Playfair.

8 Edin., 1804. O. 4. 51.

— Another copy.

Yy. 9. 60.

— The first, second, and sixth books of Euclid's elements, demonstrated in general terms, with notes... By J. Walker.

8<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1808. In \*O. 29. 49.

— A treatise of geometry, containing the first six books of Euclid's elements, methodically arranged and concisely demonstrated. Together with the elements of solid geometry. By D. Cresswell.

8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1819. O. 3. 7.

— Euclid's elements of geometry, containing the whole twelve books... To which are added algebraic demonstrations... deductions... by G. Phillips. Pt. 1, containing book i-vi.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1826. O. 18. 71.

— The elements of Euclid, containing the first six and the eleventh and twelfth books, chiefly from the text of Dr. Simson; adapted to elementary instruction by the introduction of symbols, by a member of the University of Cambridge [J. M. Williams].

8 Lond., 1827. O. 3. 19.

**Euclid.** ELEMENTA. ENGLISH [*continued*]

— Euclid's elements of plane geometry [Books 1-6]: with copious notes . . . To which is subjoined a brief introduction to plane trigonometry . . . By J. Walker.

8° Lond., 1827. O. 3. 15.

— The first book of Euclid's elements. With alterations and familiar notes . . . by a member of the University of Cambridge (T. P. Thompson). 8° Lond., 1830. In X. 12. 21.

— 5th ed. Geometry without axioms. Or the first book of Euclid's elements, etc. 8° Lond., 1834. X. 10. 30.

— The elements of Euclid, containing the first six and the eleventh and twelfth books . . . By . . . J. M. Williams. 4th ed., with an appendix. 8° Lond., 1833. Zf. 7. 49.

— The first six and the eleventh and twelfth books of Euclid's elements: with notes . . . and an appendix . . . by J. Thomson. 8° Edin., 1834. X. 9. 35.

— The first six books of the elements of Euclid, with a commentary and geometrical exercises. To which are annexed a treatise on solid geometry, etc. 5th ed. By . . . D. Lardner. 8° Lond., 1836. O. 10. 12.

— 9th ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1846. C.R. 11. 4. 7.

— Euclid's elements: the first six and the eleventh and twelfth books. Chiefly from the texts of Simson and Playfair . . . Also supplementary treatises on plane trigonometry . . . with notes and comments. By J. R. Young. 5th ed. . . . enlgd. 16° Lond., 1844. LL. 38. 18. 13.

— E's elements of geometry [Books 1-6, 11-12], chiefly from the text of Dr. Simson, with explanatory notes. Together with a selection of geometrical exercises from the Senate-House and College Examination Papers. To which is prefixed an introduction, containing a brief outline of the history of geometry. By R. Potts.

8° Cambridge, 1845. \*I. 19. 122.

*Title-page wanting.*

— The elements of Euclid . . . From the text of Dr. R. Simson, with geometrical problems for solution, by J. W. Colenso. 12° Lond., 1846. Zd. 7. 26.

— Elements of geometry: containing the first six books of Euclid; with a supplement on the quadrature of the circle . . . By J. Playfair, with additions by W. Wallace. 10th ed. in which the notes are adapted to students . . . by P. Kelland. 8° Edin., 1846. Yy. 9. 14.

— *Two other copies.* Co. 13. 1; X. 7. 62.

— 11th ed. in which the notes are adapted to students . . . by P. Kelland. 8° Edin., 1859. Zz. 8. 85.

— *Another copy.* LL. 123. 3. 12.

— 12th ed. 8° Edin., 1867. LL. 123. 7. 30.

— *Another copy.* Yy. 9. 1.

— The first six books of the elements of Euclid, in which coloured diagrams and symbols are used instead of letters . . . By O. Byrne. 4° Lond., 1847. X. 9. 30.

— Euclid's elements of geometry: the first six books, chiefly from the text of Dr. Simson . . . By R. Potts. School ed. [4th ed.] 12° Cambridge, 1853. Yy. 12. 105.

— The elements of Euclid . . . comprising the first six books and portions of the eleventh and twelfth books; with notes, an appendix, and exercises. By I. Todhunter. New ed. 8° Lond., 1871. O. 7. 70.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1876. O. 7. 71.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1878. R.R.

— The elements of Euclid. Books i to vi. With deductions, appendices, and historical notes. By J. S. Mackay. 12° Lond., 1884. R.R.

— The first six books of the elements of Euclid, and propositions i-xxi of book xi, and an appendix on the cylinder, sphere, cone, etc., with . . . annotations and . . . exercises. By J. Casey. 3rd ed. rev. 8° Dublin, 1885. R.R.

— The elements of Euclid. Books i to vi and parts of books xi, xii, with deductions . . . by J. S. Mackay.

12° Lond., 1889. R.R.

— *Another impr.* 12° Lond., 1892. R.R.

— *Another impr.* 12° Lond., 1897. Ft.

— Euclid revised: containing the essentials of the elements of plane geometry as given by Euclid in books i-vi. With additional propositions and exercises. Ed. by R. C. J. Nixon. 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1890. Ft.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

**Euclid.** ELEMENTA. ENGLISH [*continued*].

— Euclid's elements of geometry. Ed. . . . by H. M. Taylor. Books i-iv. [Pitt Pr. Math. Ser.]

12° Cambridge, 1891. O. 7. 15.

— The first book of Euclid's elements, with a commentary based principally upon that of Proclus Diadochus, by W. B. Frankland. 8° Cambridge, 1905. \*O. 5. 41.

— The thirteen books of Euclid's elements, tr. from the text of Heiberg, with introduction and commentary, by T. L. Heath. *Facs.* 3 vols.

8° Cambridge, 1908. \*O. 5. 16-18.

— A companion to Euclid, being a help to the understanding and remembering of the first four books . . . By a graduate. 8° Lond., 1837. \*O. 31. 64.

## OTHER LANGUAGES

— Euclidis elementorum geometricorum libri tredecim. Ex traditione . . . Nasiridini Tusini nunc primum Arabice impressi. *Arab.* 2° Romae, 1594. \*O. 18. 20.

— Euclidis elementa geometriae. det. cr. første grund til geometrien, i det Danske sprog oversat af E. G. Ziegenbalg. 4° Kiøbenhavn, 1744. In Zd. 8. 5.

— Les septieme, huitieme et neuvieme livres des elements d'Euclide . . . traduits et commentez par P. Forcadel d-Beziers, etc. 4° Paris, 1565. In \*O. 27. 25.

— Éléments de géométrie, contenant les six premiers livres d'Euclide, mis dans un nouvel ordre . . . sous les directions de M. le professeur Koenig, augmentés de l'onzième et douzième livre, par J. J. Blassière.

4° La Haye, 1762. \*O. 20. 13.

— Euclid und die sechs planimetrischen Bücher. Mit Benutzung der Textausgabe von Heiberg. Von . . . M. Simon. [Abhand. z. Gesch. der Math. Wissens. Hft. 9.]

8° Leipzig, 1901. Zf. 6. 42.

— Quinto libro degli elementi d'Euclide, ovvero scienza universale delle proporzioni spiegata colla dottrina del Galileo . . . Aggiuntevi cose varie, e del Galileo e del Torricelli, etc. 4° Firenze, 1674. \*O. 21. 18.

## PHAENOMENA

— Euclidis ex traditione Maurolyci phaenomena. See THEODOSIUS, of Tripoli. T. Menelai et Maurolyci sphaerica, etc. 1626. Nl. 7. 30.

## PORISMATA

— Les trois livres de porismes d'Euclide, rétablis pour la première fois, d'après la notice et les lemmes de Pappus, et conformément au sentiment de R. Simson . . . par M. Chasles. 8° Paris, 1860. X. 4. 1.

— *Another copy.* Yy. 7. 35.

## APPENDIX

— See BETTINUS (M.). *Apiaria* . . . Accessit . . . E. applicatus.

— See CASEY (J.). A sequel to the first six books of the elements of Euclid.

— See CRESSWELL (D.). A supplement to the elements of Euclid.

— See DECHALES (C. F. M.). The elements of Euclid explained, etc.

— See DIBUADIUS (C.). C. D. in arithmetica . . . Euclidis . . . demonstratio, etc.

— See DIBUADIUS (C.). C. D. in geometriam Euclidis . . . demonstratio, etc.

— See FINAEUS (O.). O. F. . . in sex priores lib. geometricorum elementorum Euclidis demonstrationes.

— See PELETIER (J.). J. P. . . in Euclidis elementa geometrica demonstrationum libri sex.

— Life. See SMITH (Thomas) LL.D.

— See WEDGWOOD (H.). Geometry of the three first books of Euclid.

— See WILSON (J. M.). Elementary geometry. Books i-iii, containing the subjects of Euclid's first four books, etc.

**Eucolus** (Franciscus). *Comœdia nova ac sacra, cui titulus, Soter gloriosus.* 8° Gandavi, 1563. De. 5. 129-6.

**Eudemus**, of Rhodes. E. R. . . fragmenta quæ supersunt collecti L. Spengel. Gr. 8° Lond., 1866. \*W. 24. 24.

**Eudes**, *Monk of S. Maur-des-Fossés. See* ODO, *Fossatensis Monachus.*

**Eudes de Mézeray** (François). *See* MÉZERAY.

**Eudocia**, *Empress.* E. Augustae violarium. Recensuit... fontium testimonia subscrisit J. Flach. [Bibl. Teub.]

8° Lipsiae, 1880. W. 21. 95.

**Engalenus** (Severinus). De scorbuto morbo liber... In lucem productus a J. Stubendorfio. (And H. Brucaeii... De scorbuto propositiones, de quibus disputatum est... 1589.— De scorbuto tractatus duo adscripti... B. Brunnero.) 12° Jena, 1624. H. 23. 25-2.

— Ed. ultima... emendata.

12° Hagae Comit. 1658. \*G. 33. 30.

— De scorbuto liber... Ed. ... recognita... cui... adduntur observationes J. F. Bachstrom & J. Huxham circa eandem materiam. 8° Venetiis, 1766. \*G. 32. 40.

**Eugene**, *Prince of Savoy.* *See* EUGENE FRANCIS, *Prince of Savoy.*

**Eugene Francis**, *Prince of Savoy.* *Memoirs.* *See* LIGNE (Charles Joseph, *Prince de*).

— *See* SYBEL (H. C. L. von). Prinz E. v. S.

**Eugène** (G.). *Comparative French-English studies, grammatical and idiomatic: a new... issue of the French exercises [sic] for middle and upper forms, etc.* 3rd ed.

8 Lond., 1879. R.R.

— *The student's comparative grammar of the French language, with an historical sketch of the formation of French, etc.* 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1879. R.R.

**Eugenia and Adelaide**: a novel. 2 vols. (in 1).

12 Lond., 1791. Zd. 10. 14.

**Eugenics Laboratory.** *Lecture Series.* Vol. 1— [Lond. Univ. Galton Lab. for Nat. Eugenics.]

8 Lond. U. 7. 171.

1. Pearson. Scope of national eugenics. 2nd ed. 1909.

2. Pearson. Groundwork of eugenics. 1909.

3. Elderton. Relative strength of nurture and nature. 1909.

4. Elderton. On the marriage of first consins. 1911.

5. Pearson. Problem of practical eugenics. 1909.

6. Pearson. Nature and nurture. 1910.

7. Pearson. Academic aspect of national eugenics. 1911.

8. Pearson. Tuberculosis, heredity and environment. 1912.

9. Pearson. Darwinism, medical progress and eugenics. 1912.

10. Pearson. On the handicapping of the first-born. 1914.

— *Memoirs.* No. 1— [Lond. Univ. Francis Galton Lab. for Nat. Eugenics.] 4 Lond., 1907— Nn. 1.

1. Schuster and Elderton. Inheritance of ability. 1907.

2. Heron. A first study of the statistics of insanity. 1907.

3. Schuster. Promise of youth. 1907.

4. Elderton. Resemblance of first consins. 1907.

5. Barrington and Pearson. A first study of the inheritance of vision. 1909.

6. Treasury of human inheritance. Pts. 1-2. 1909.

8. Heron. Influence of defective physique... on the intelligence of school children. 1910.

9. Treasury of human inheritance. Pt. 3. 1909.

10. Elderton. A first study of the influence of parental alcoholism on... the off-spring. 1910.

11. Treasury of human inheritance. Pt. 4. 1910.

12. Treasury of human inheritance. Pts. 5-6. 1911.

13. Pearson and Elderton. A second study of the influence of parental alcoholism... on the off-spring. 1910.

14. Barrington and Pearson. Study of extreme alcoholism in adults. 1910.

15. Treasury of human inheritance. Pts. 7-8. 1912.

17. Heron. A second study of extreme alcoholism in adults. 1912.

**Eugenics Record Office**, *Cold Spring Harbor.* *Bulletin.* Nos. 1, 4— 8 Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1911— F\* 12. 281.

— *Memoir* No. 1—

2 Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N.Y., 1912—

Bf. 1. 35.

**Eugénie**, *Empress Consort of Napoleon III, Emperor of the French.* *Life.* *See* STODDART (J. T.)

**Eugenius III**, *Pope* [Petrus Bernardus]. *Eugenii III... epistolae et privilegia.* Accedunt Ulgerii, Andegavensis Episcopi, Ogerii, Lucedii Abbatibus, Guillelmi Abbatibus S. Theodorici prope Remos, Hermannii Abbatibus S. Martini Tornacensis, Algeri Canonici Leodensis... scripta quae supersunt. [Migne, *Patr. Curs. Lat.* vol. 180.]

8° Parisiis, 1855. Yd. 1. 10.

**Eugippius.** *See* EUGYPIUS.

**Eugubinus** (Augustinus). *See* STEUCHUS (A.) *Bp.*

**Eugyppius.** E... opera omnia, sive thesaurus ex S. Augustini operibus... necnon vita S. Severini, Noricorum Apostoli... Accedunt Symmachi Papae, Vigili Tapsensis... scripta omnia quae supersunt, etc. [Migne, *Patr. Curs. Lat.* vol. 62.] 8 Paris, 1863. Yd. 2.

— Eugippii excerpta ex operibus S. Augustini. Recensuit et commentario critico instruit P. Knoell. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 9.] 8 Vindobonae, 1885. \*C. 8.

— Eugippii vita Sancti Severini. Recensuit et adnotavit H. Sauppe. [Mon. Ger. Hist. Auct. ant. i. 2.] 4 Berolini, 1877. In RB. 16. 11.

— Eugippii vita Sancti Severini. Recensuit et commentario critico instruit P. Knoell. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 9.] 8 Vindobonae, 1886. \*C. 8.

**Euing** (William). *See* GLASGOW, ANDERSON'S COLLEGE. Catalogue of the musical library of W. E.

**Eulenanu** (Antonius). *See* OLHAFIUS (Jo.) *provs.*

**Eulenberg** (Hermann). *Handbuch der Gewerbe-Hygiene auf experimenteller Grundlage.* 8 Berlin, 1876. H\* 19. 57.

— *Das Medicinalwesen in Preussen. Nach amtlichen Quellen.* 8 Berlin, 1874. H\* 24. 11.

**Eulenberg** (Albert). *Epidermie, endermic and hypodermic administration of medicines.* Tr. by M. Hay. [Ziems-sen, *Hd.-bk. of gen. therapeutics.* 2.] 8 Lond., 1885. F. 14/2.

— and Guttmann (Paul). *Physiology and pathology of the sympathetic system of nerves.* Tr. by A. Napier. 8° Lond., 1879. \*F. 10. 11.

**Eulenspiegel** (Till). *Tyel Ulenspiegel, in niedersächsischer Mundart nach dem ältesten Druck des Servais Kruffter photolithographisch nachgebildet.* Woodcuts. 8 Berlin, 1865. Df. 7. 27.

**Euler** (Johann Albrecht). J. A. E. *disquisitio de causa physica electricitatis... una cum aliis duabus dissertationibus de eodem argumento* [by P. Frisi and L. Beraud]. 4° Petropoli, [1756.] O\* 21. 25/1.

— J. A. E. ... *meditationes de motu vertiginis planetarum, ac praecipue Veneris, etc.* Th. 4° Petropoli, 1760. P. 1070/5.

— *Another copy.* O\* 21. 25/2.

— J. A. E. ... *meditationes de perturbatione motus cometarum ab attractione planetarum orta.* Th. 4 Petropoli, 1762. \*1. 16. 71/2.

— *Another copy.* O\* 21. 25/3.

**Euler** (Leonhard). L. Euleri opera omnia, sub auspiciis Societatis Scientiarum Naturalium Helveticae edenda curaverunt F. Rudio, A. Krazer, P. Stäckel.

4 Lipsiae, 1911— O\* 1. 13.

Ser. 1. Opera mathematica. Vol. 1—

Ser. 2. Opera mechanica et astronomica. Vol. 1—

Ser. 3. Opera physica; miscellanea; epistolae.

— L. E. opuscula varii argumenti. I. *Solutio problematis mechanici de motu corporum tubis mobilibus inclusorum.* II. *Nova [sic] tabulae astronomicae motuum solis ac lunae, etc.* Pls. 3 tom. (in 1).

4° Berolini, 1746-51. O\* 22. 25.

— L. E. opuscula analytica. 2 tom.

4° Petropoli, 1783-85. I\* 16. 7-8.

— L. E. opera postuma mathematica et physica... quae... ediderunt P. H. Fuss et N. Fuss. Pls. 2 tom.

4° Petropoli, 1862. O. 15. 57-58.

— L. E. commentationes arithmeticae collectae... Ediderunt... P. H. Fuss et N. Fuss, etc. 2 vols. (in 1).

4 Petropoli, 1849. Zf. 1. 5.

— *Constructio lentium objectivarum ex duplici vitro, quae neque confusionem a figura sphaerica oriundam, neque dispersionem colorum pariant.* Th.

4 Petropoli, 1762. G. 16. 7/1.

— *Another copy.* O\* 21. 24/2.

— *Dioptricae pars prima(-tertia), etc.* Pls. 3 tom.

4° Petropoli, 1769-71. O\* 21. 19-21.

— *Drei Abhandlungen über Kartenprojection (1777).* Hrsg. von A. Wangerin. [Ostwald's *Klass.* 93.]

8° Leipzig, 1898. Ad. 5.

**Euler** (Leonhard) [*continued*]. Elements of algebra, by L. E., tr. . . with the additions of La Grange, and the notes of the French translator. To which is added an appendix, etc. [With a memoir of the life and character of Euler by F. Horner.] 2nd ed. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1810. O. 4. 12-13.

— 5th ed. . . rev. Elements of algebra . . . with the notes of M. Bernoulli, etc. 8° Lond., 1840. O. 4. 9.

— Elements of algebra, compiled from Garnier's French translation of L. Euler. To which are added solutions of several . . . problems . . . By C. Tayler.

8° Lond., 1824. O. 3. 4.

— An introduction to the elements of algebra . . . Selected from the Algebra of Euler [by J. Farrar]. 4th ed.

8° Boston, 1836. X. 12. 61.

— Institutiones calculi differentialis, cum eius usu in analysi finitorum ac doctrina serierum.

4° Berolini, 1755. O. 8. 21.

— Institutionum calculi integralis volumen primum (tertium). 4° Petropoli, 1768-70. O. 8. 18-20.

— Introductio in analysin infinitorum. *Pls.* Ed. nova. 2 tom. (in 1). 4° Lugduni, 1797. \*O. 20. 26.

— Letters to a German princess on different subjects in physics and philosophy. Tr. . . by H. Hunter, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1795. X. 11. 28-29.

— Physikalische Briefe für Gebildete aller Stände, von L. E. und J. Müller. 3 pts. (in 1).

8° Stuttgart, 1848. O. 22. 83.

*Title-page of each part reads: 'L. E.'s Briefe an eine deutsche Prinzessin . . . mit einem Supplemente . . . von J. Müller. In 3 Theilen.'*

— Mechanica, sive motus, scientia analytice exposita. 2 tom. 4° Petropoli, 1736. O. 8. 16-17.

— Methodus inveniendi lineas curvas . . . sive solutio problematis isoperimetrici, etc.

4° Lausannæ, 1744. I\* 16. 6.

— L. E. novæ tabulæ lunares, etc. (*And De la Caillii tabulæ solares, una cum tabulis motuum mediorum lunæ a Tob. Mayero constructis.*) 8° Petropoli, 1772. O\* 23. 59.

— Scientia navalis, seu tractatus de construendis ac dirigendis navibus. *Pls.* 2 pts.

4° Petropoli, 1749. O\* 21. 55-56.

— Théorie complète de la construction et de la manœuvre des vaisseaux, etc. Nouv. éd. [Rev. by Kéralio.] *Pls.*

8° Paris, 1776. O\* 26. 5.

— Tentamen novæ theoriæ musicæ ex certissimis harmoniæ principiis . . . expositæ. *Pls.*

4° Petropoli, 1739. O\* 21. 24/1.

— Theoria motus corporum solidorum seu rigidorum, etc. [With preface by W. J. G. Karsten.] *Pls.*

4° Rostochii, 1765. O\* 22. 26.

— Theoria motuum lunæ, nova methodo pertractata, una cum tabulis astronomicis, unde ad quodvis tempus loca lunæ expedite computari possunt . . . studio J. A. Euler, W. L. Krafft, J. A. Lexell. Opus dirigente L. E.

4° Petropoli, 1772. \*O. 19. 2.

— Theoria motuum planetarum et cometarum . . . una cum calculo, quo cometa, qui annis 1680 et 1681, itemque eius, qui nuper est visus, motus verus investigatur.

4° Berolini, [1744.] O\* 22. 27/1.

— Vollständigere Theorie der Maschinen, die durch Reaktion des Wassers in Bewegung versetzt werden . . . Hrsg. von E. A. Brauer und M. Winkelmann. III. [Ostwald's Klass. 182.] 8° Leipzig, 1911. Ad. 5.

— Zwei Abhandlungen über sphärische Trigonometrie. Grundzüge der sphärischen Trigonometrie und Allgemeine sphärische Trigonometrie 1753 und 1779 . . . Übersetzt und hrsg. von E. Hammer. [Ostwald's Klass. 73.]

8° Leipzig, 1896. Ad. 5.

— Festschrift zur Feier des 200. Geburtstages L. E. Hrsg. vom Vorstande der Berliner mathematischen Gesellschaft. *Ports.* [Cantor, Abh. z. Gesch. d. math. Wiss. Hft. 25.]

8° Leipzig, 1907. Rf. 11.

— See GRUESON (J. P.). Supplement zu L. E.'s Differenzialrechnung.

— See LINSENBARTH (H.) ed. and tr. Abhandlungen über das Gleichgewicht . . . von J. Bernoulli . . . und L. E.

**Euler** (Leonhard) [*continued*]. See MASCHERONI (L.). Adnotationes ad calculum integralem Euleri.

— See STÄCKEL (P.) ed. Abhandlungen über Variations-Rechnung. Erster Theil: Abhandlungen von . . . L. E.

— and GOLDBACH (Christian). Correspondance entre L. E. et C. G., 1729-1764. See FUSS (P. H.) ed. Correspondance mathématique et physique, etc.

1843. F. 15 1. 1-2.

**Eulner** (Theodorus Georgius Valentinus) resp. See HARTMANN (J. A.) *pres.*

**Eulogios**. See AMMONIUS, an Egyptian Monk. The forty martyrs of the Sinai desert, and the story of E.

**Eulogium** (historiarum sive temporis): chronicon ab orbe condito usque ad . . . 1366, a monacho quodam Malmesburiensi exaratum . . . Ed. by F. S. Haydon. *Facs.* 3 vols. [Rolls Ser. 9.] 8° Lond., 1858-63. Rolls Ser.

**Eunapius**. Εὐναπίου . . . βίου φιλοσόφων καὶ σοφιστῶν. E. bibliotheca J. Sambuci Pannonii. (Eunapius . . . de vitis philosophorum et sophistarum: nunc primum Græce et Latine editus, interprete H. J. Hornano. Cum . . . Græci exemplaris castigatione.) 2 pts.

8° Antverpiæ, 1568. De. 5. 83/1; De. 5. 82.

— Εὐναπίου . . . βίου φιλοσόφων καὶ σοφιστῶν. Eunapius . . . de vitis philosophorum et sophistarum, H. J. Hornano interprete . . . aucta & emendata H. Commelini opéra. Nunc recens accedunt ejusdem auctoris legationes, etc. *Gr. and Lat.* 8° Genevæ, 1616. EE\* 9. 45.

— Viræ sophistarum. See PHILOSTRATUS. P. . . opera, etc. 1849. R.R.

— Excerpta de legationibus ex . . . Eunapio. See CANTOCLARUS (C.) ed. and tr. Excerpta. 1609. N\* 32. 58.

— Excerpta ex E. historia. See DEXIPPUS. D. . . historiarum quæ supersunt. 1829. F. 20. 25.

**Eunomius**, Bp. of Cyzicus. E. apologeticus. See BASIL, St., *Abp. of Cæsarea*. S. B. . . et S. Gregorii . . . opera dogmatica selecta. 1854. Y. 16. 6.

**Eunson** (George). The ancient and present state of Orkney, particularly the capital borough of Kirkwall. To which are added, the petty tyrants, etc.

8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1788. \*F. 23. 59.

**Eunuchism displayed**. See ANGLON (C.)

**Euonymus**, *Philistrus, pseud.* See GESNER (C.)

**Eupen** (Petrus Jan Simon van). Oratio funebris, quam habuit P. J. S. van E. . . quum . . . Domino J. T. J. Wellens . . . justa exequiarum persolverentur . . . 1784.

4° Antverpiæ, [1784.] R\* 25. 61/2.

**Euphoriion**, *Chalcidensis*. See MEINEKE (A.). De E. . . vita et scriptis.

**Euphranor**: a dialogue, etc. See FITZGERALD (E.)

**Eurelius** (Andreas) resp. See EURELIUS (G.) *pres.*

**Eurelius** (Gunno) *pres.* Ἡλεκτρον dissertatione historico-physica . . . tuebitur . . . A. Eurelius.

4° Lipsiæ, [1687.] P. 889/5.

**Eurén** (Gustaf Erik). Finsk Språkara.

8° Åbo, 1849. Yt. 9. 18/2.

**Euripides**.

ARRANGEMENT

Works.

Two or more works.

Alcestis.

Andromache.

Bacchæ.

Cyclops.

Electra.

Hecuba.

Helena.

Heracleidae.

Hercules furens.

Hippolytus.

Ion.

Iphigenia in Aulide.

Iphigenia in Tauris.

Medea.

Orestes.

Phoenissæ.

Rhesus.

Fragmenta.

Scholia.

Appendix.

## Euripides [continued].

## WORKS

- Euripidis tragoediae, drama satyricum, et fragmenta. Graece... recensuit C. D. Beckius, etc. Vol. 1, Hecuba, Orestes, Phoenissae, Medea. Gr. 8° Regiomonti, 1792. \*W. 32. 21.
- Euripidis tragoediae et fragmenta. Recensuit, interpretationem Latinam correxit, scholia Graeca e codicibus manuscriptis partim supplevit partim emendavit A. Matthiae. Tom. 1-5 (in 3). 8° Lipsiae, 1813-18. Zt. 9. 13-14\*. *Tom. 6-10 wanting. This copy has only Greek text.*
- Εὐριπίδης. Euripidis tragoediae superstites et deperditum fragmenta ex recensione G. Dindorfii. Gr. 3 vols. (in 4). 8° Oxonii, 1832-40. W. 17. 53-55\*.
- Εὐριπίδων τραγωιδίαι. See DINDORF (C. W.) ed. Poetarum scenicoorum Graecorum... fabulae, etc. 1846. W. 9. 9.
- Euripidis tragoediae, ex recensione A. Kirchhoffii. Gr. 2 vols. 8° Berolini, 1855. W. 5. 19-20.
- Euripidis tragoediae. Edidit A. Witzschel. Gr. 3 vols. (in 1). 8° Lipsiae, 1855-56. Ft.
- Euripides. With an English commentary by F. A. Paley. 3 vols. [Bibl. Class.] 8° Lond., 1857-60. W. 6. 18-20.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1872-74, 60. R.R.
- Euripidis fabulae. Recognovit A. Kirchhoff. Vols. 1-2 (in 1). 8° Berolini, 1867. \*X. 30. 42.
- Euripidis fabulae. Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit G. Murray. Gr. 3 tom. [Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] 8° Oxonii, [1902-9.] \*W. 2. 291-3.
- Euripides in Latinum sermonem conuersus, adiecto e regione textu Graeco: cum annotationibus... autore G. Stiblinio. Accesserunt J. Micylli de Euripidis vita... item, I. Brodai annotationes, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2° Basileae, 1562. \*W. 17. 10.
- Εὐριπίδης. Euripidis tragoediae xix... Latinam interpretationem M. A. Portus... correxit... Carminum ratio ex G. Cantero... observata, additis ejusdem in totum Euripidem notis. Gr. and Lat. 2 vols. (in 1). P. Colvin, 1629. 8° Heidelbergae, 1597. \*W. 32. 20.
- Εὐριπίδων τραγωιδίων ὅσα σωζονται. Euripidis tragoediae quae extant, cum Latina G. Canteri interpretatione [or rather that of D. Camillus, i.e. R. Collinus corrected by A. Portus?]. Σχολία των πανν δοκιμων εις ἑπτα τραγαδίας του Εὐριπίδων συλλεγεῖντα ἐκ διαφορων παλαιων βιβλων, και συν-αρμολογηθεντα παρα Ἀρσενίου, ἀρχιεπισκοπου Μορεμβασίας... Accesserunt... J. Brodai, G. Canteri, G. Stiblini, A. Porti. in Euripidem annotationes, etc. Gr. and Lat. 4 pts. (in 2). Royal Society of London. 4 [Geneva] 1602. Zt. 4. 40-41.
- Εὐριπίδων σωζόμενα ἅπαντα... Euripidis quae extant omnia: tragoediae nempe xx... item fragmenta... et epistolae v... scholia... in... tragoedias... Praemittitur Euripidis vita... etiam tractatus de tragoedia veterum Graecorum... Opera et studio J. Barnes, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Cantabrigiae, 1694. \*W. 17. 11.
- Title-page wanting.*
- Εὐριπίδων τα σωζόμενα. Euripidis quae extant omnia. Tragoedias superstites... recensuit, fragmenta... collegit... notas... subiecit... S. Musgrave. Accedunt scholia Graeca in septem priores tragoedias, etc. Gr. and Lat. 4 vols. 4° Oxonii, 1778. \*W. 18. 11-14.
- Euripidis tragoediae, fragmenta, epistolae, ex editione 1. Barnesii, nunc recusa et aucta appendice observationum e variis doctorum virorum libris collecta. Gr. and Lat. 3 tom. 4° Lipsiae, 1778-88. \*W. 20. 18-20.
- The title-page of tom. 2 reads: 'Euripidis tragoediae et epistolae... Accedunt fragmenta ex recensione S. Musgrave'; that of tom. 3 reads: 'Euripidis tragoediae, fragmenta, epistolae... Tom. 3 continens S. Musgravi notis integras in Euripidem. Accedunt praeter lectionis varietatem scholia auctiora... Curavit C. D. Beckius.' Tom. 1 and 2 are ed. by S. F. N. Morus.*
- Αἱ τὸν Εὐριπίδων τραγωιδίαι σωζόμεναι. Euripidis tragoediae... ex recensione S. Musgravi. Gr. and Lat. 10 tom. 8° Glasguae, 1797. \*W. 32. 10-19.
- This is another ed. of the Oxford ed. of 1778.*

## Euripides. WORKS [continued].

- Εὐριπίδων ἅπαντα. Euripidis opera omnia... Latina interpretatione (tota fere Musgravia), scholiis antiquis, et eruditorum [i.e. J. Barnes, R. Porson, C. D. Beck, etc.] observationibus illustrata, etc. [Ed. by A. and J. M. Duncan, assisted by R. H. Evans, P. Elmsley, etc.] Gr. and Lat. Port. 9 vols. 8° Glasguae, 1821. W. 17. 44-52.
- Another copy. W. 11. 26-34.
- Εὐριπίδης. Euripidis fabulae. Recognovit, Latine vertit... annotationem criticam scripsit... T. Fix. (And Fragmenta Euripidis iterum edidit... F. G. Wagner. [With the Latin tr. of Grotius corrected.] Accedunt indices... Christi Patiens, Ezechiel et christianorum poetarum reliquiae dramaticae. Ex codicibus emendavit et annotatione... instruxit F. Dübner.) Gr. and Lat. [Didot.] 2 vols. 8° Parisiis, 1844-46. R.R.
- Vol. 2 is in 3 pts.*
- Euripides. With an English translation by A. S. Way. Gr. and Eng. Port. 4 vols. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1912. W\* 7. 291-4.
- Euripides' Werke. Griechisch mit metrischer Uebersetzung... von J. A. Hartung. Gr. and Ger. Bde. 1-17 (in 4). 8° Leipzig, 1848-52. \*W. 31. 79-82.
- Vols. 18-19 wanting.*
- The tragedies of Euripides, translated [by R. Potter]. Vol. 2. 8° Lond., 1783. \*W. 20. 22.
- Vol. 1 wanting.*
- Another ed. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1808. R.R.
- The tragedies of Euripides, literally tr... with... notes, by T. A. Buckley. Port. 2 vols. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1850. R.R.
- Another impr. Vol. 1. Geikie Bq. 8° Lond., 1876. Ft.
- Another impr. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1888, 87. R.R.
- The plays of Euripides, tr. into English prose from the text of Paley, by E. P. Coleridge. 2 vols. [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1891. Ft.
- Two other copies. R.R.
- Another impr. 12° Lond., 1900. Ft.
- TWO OR MORE WORKS**
- Euripidis Hecuba, Medea, Iphigenia in Aulide. Gr. See SOPHOCL. S. Philoctetes. 1781. W\* 27. 33/2.
- Εὐριπίδων Ἑκαβή, Ὀρεστής, Φοινίσσαι, και Μηδεία, quatuor ex Euripidis tragoediis... Edidit R. Porson... Ed. correction, etc. 4 pts. 8° Londini, 1822. W\* 11. 2/1.
- Euripidis Supplices et Iphigenia in Aulide et in Tauris, cum annotationibus Marklandi, Porsoni, Gaisfordi, Elmsleii, Blomfieldi et aliorum. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lipsiae, 1822. In W\* 11. 1.
- Euripidis tragoediae priores quatuor (Ἑκαβή, Ὀρεστής, Φοινίσσαι, Μηδεία). Edidit R. Porson... Recensuit... J. Scholefield. Gr. 8° Cantabrigiae, 1826. \*W. 21. 51.
- Ed. tertia. Cameron Coll. 8° Cantabrigiae, 1851. C.R. 13. 2. 16.
- Εὐριπίδων Ἡρακλείδαι και Μηδεία. Euripidis Heraclidæ et Medea. Ex recensione P. Elmsley, qui annotationes suas et aliorum selectas adjecit. Ed. altera. Gr. 8° Oxonii, 1828. C.R. 11. 2. 10.
- Εὐριπίδης. Euripidis tragoediae sex. Medea, Hippolytus, Alcestis, Hecuba, Phoenissae, Orestes. Gr. [Oxford Pocket Class.] 16 Oxonii, 1862. Ft.
- The Hecuba and Medea of Euripides, chiefly from the text of Dindorf. With English notes, critical and explanatory... By W. B. Smith. Gr. Cameron Coll. 12° Lond., 1862. C.R. 13. 7. 33.
- Εὐριπίδων τραγωιδίαι ἑπτα. Sept tragédies d'Euripide. Texte grec, recension nouvelle, avec un commentaire critique... par H. Weil. 8° Paris, 1868. W\* 12. 37.
- Ausgewählte Tragödien des Euripides. Für den Schulgebrauch erklärt von N. Wecklein. Gr. 3 Bdch. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1880, 76-79. Ft.
1. Medea. 2te Aufl.  
2. Iphigenie im Taurierland.  
3. Bacchen.

**Euripides.** TWO OR MORE WORKS [*continued*].

- Euripidis tragoediae duae, Medea et Alcestis. Cum interpretatione Latina G. Buchanani, etc. *Gr. and Lat.*  
Hon. J. Abercromby, 1915. 16 Edinburgi, 1722.  
\*W. 33. 86.
- The Medea, Hecuba, Orestes, and Phoenissæ of Euripides, literally tr. from the text of Porson; with the original Greek, the metres... To which are subjoined... notes... By T. W. C. Edwards. *Gr. and Eng.*  
8° Lond., 1830. \*W. 22. 52.
- Hecuba et Iphigenia in Aulide, Euripidis tragoediae, in latinum tralatæ, Erasmo Roterodamo interprete. Medea eiusdem, G. Buchanano Scotto interprete.  
Mackay Bop. 8 Paris, 1544. Hg. 10. 3.
- *Another copy.* Reid Beq. De. 10. 1/2.  
Imperfect, wanting leaves 1-6.
- Euripidis Hecuba, Orestes, Phoenissæ et Medea, Latine.  
8° Oxonii, 1815. W\* 11. 2/2.
- The Bacchæ, and Heraclidæ... tr. into English prose, from the text of Elmsley, etc.  
8 Oxford, 1828. W. 16. 52.
- Euripides, tr. into English rhyming verse by G. Murray.  
III. 2nd ed. [Athenian drama, III.]  
8° Lond., 1904. \*W. 15/1. 27.
- Containing the Hippolytus and the Bacchæ of Euripides and the Frogs of Aristophanes.*

**ALCESTIS**

- Euripides. Alcestis. With introduction and notes by C. S. Jerram. *Gr.* 3rd ed. rev. [Clar. Pr. Ser.]  
12° Oxford, 1890. R.R.
- Εὐριπίδου Ἀλκῆστις. *Gr. and Lat.* [Wakefield. Trag. Del. tom. 1.]  
8 Lond., 1794. In W. 19. 52.
- Εὐριπίδου Ἀλκῆστις. Euripidis Alcestis. Ad fidem manuscriptorum... emendavit, et annotationibus instruxit J. H. Monk... Accedit G. Buchanani versio metrica. *Gr. and Lat.* 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1816. \*W. 21. 50.
- 3\* ed. 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1826. W\* 11. 5/2.
- Euripidis Alcestis; G. Buchanano interprete. *Lat.*  
4° Lutetiæ, 1557. \*Z. 6. 19/3.
- Euripides in English verse, by A. S. Way. Alcestis.  
8° Lond., 1894. Ft.
- See STYRKE (I.). E.'s Alcestis burlesqued.
- See WAGNER (G.). De Alcestide Euripidea.

**ANDROMACHE**

- Euripidis Andromache. Recognovit, adnotationi Barnesii, Musgravii, Brunckii fere integrae et Matthiae selectae, suam adiecit, scholia... addidit I. D. Körner. *Gr.*  
8° Züllichaviae, 1826. \*W. 25. 26.
- Εὐριπίδου Ἀνδρομαχή. Euripidis Andromache, notis Porsoni, Burnei, Monki, Musgravii. Barnesii, Beckii, aliorumque illustrata. *Gr. and Lat.*  
8° Glasguae, 1819. W\* 11. 3/1.

**BACCHAE**

- Εὐριπίδου Βακχαι... Euripidis Bacchæ... Recensuit... P. Elmsley. *Gr.* 8 Oxonii, 1821. In \*W. 22. 5.
- Ed. auctior, etc. 8 Lipsiæ, 1822. In W\* 11. 4.
- *Another copy.* W. 16. 53.
- Euripidis Bacchæ. Recensuit G. Hermannus. *Gr.*  
8 Lipsiæ, 1823. \*W. 31. 58.
- Εὐριπίδου Βακχαι. The Bacchæ of E., with a revision of the text and a commentary, by R. Y. Tyrrell.  
8 Lond., 1871. \*W. 1. 20.
- *Another ed.* [Macmillan's Class. Ser.]  
12° Lond., 1892. R.R.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- The Bacchæ... With... notes... by J. E. Sandys. *Gr.* 3rd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1892. Ft.
- The Bacchanals... Tr. by H. H. Milman. See ÆSCHYLUS. The Agamemnon, etc. 1865. \*X. 30. 7.
- See NORWOOD (G.). The riddle of the Bacchæ.
- See VERRALL (A. W.). The Bacchantes of E.

**Euripides** *continued***CYCLOPS**

- Euripidis Cyclops Græce. Recensuit et perpetua annotatione illustravit I. G. C. Hoepfner. *Gr.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
8 Lipsiæ, 1789. W. 21. 88.
- Εὐριπίδου Κυκλωψ. Euripidis Cyclops. Notis Burnei, Musgravii, Barnesii, Beckii, aliorumque illustrata. *Gr. and Lat.*  
8 Glasguae, 1819. W\* 11. 3 2.
- Cyclops... Latinitate donata a Q. S. Florente Christiano, See CASAUBON (I.). 1. C. de satyrica... poesi... libri duo, etc. 1605. \*X. 31. 4.

**ELECTRA**

- Εὐριπίδου Ἠλεκτρα. Euripidis Electra... Annotationibus... instruxit H. Robinson.  
8 Cantabrigiæ, 1822. W\* 11. 5 3.
- *Another copy.* \*W. 22. 55.
- Εὐριπίδου Ἠλεκτρα. The Electra of Euripides. With introduction, notes, and appendix by C. H. Keene.  
8° Lond., 1893. Ft.

**HECUBA**

- Euripidis Hecuba. G. Hermannii ad eam et ad R. Porsoni notas animadversiones. *Gr.*  
8 Lipsiæ, 1800. In \*W. 22. 56.
- Εὐριπίδου Ἑκαβη. Euripidis Hecuba. Ad fidem manuscriptorum emendata... Edidit R. Porson. *Gr.*  
8° Cantabrigiæ, 1802. In \*W. 22. 57.
- *Another ed.* 8 Londini, 1808. V. 15/2. 3/1.
- Title-page wanting.*
- The Hecuba of Euripides, from the text, and with a tr. of the notes... of Porson; critical... remarks... by J. R. Major. *Gr.* 8° Lond., 1826. \*W. 30. 19.
- Euripides in English verse, by A. S. Way. Hecuba.  
8° Lond., 1894. Ft.
- See WAKEFIELD (G.). In Euripidis Hecubam... diatribe extemporalis.

**HELENA**

- Euripidis tragoediae. Recensuit et commentariis instruxit A. J. E. Pflugk. Vol. ii, sect. 1, continens Helenam. *Gr.*  
8 Gothae, 1831. In W\* 11. 1.
- Euripides. Helena. Ed. with introd. notes and... appendix... by C. S. Jerram. *Gr.* [Clar. Pr. Ser.]  
12 Oxford, 1882. LL. 117. 8. 36.

**HERACLEIDAE**

- Εὐριπίδου Ἡρακλειδαί. Euripidis Heraclidæ, ex recensione P. Elmsley... qui annotationes suas et aliorum selectas adjecit. Ed. auctior, etc. *Gr.*  
8° Lipsiæ, 1821. In W\* 11. 4.
- The Heraclidæ... With introduction, analysis... and... notes, by E. A. Beck. *Gr.* [Pitt Pr. Ser.]  
12° Cambridge, 1891. R.R.
- *Another copy.* R.R.

**HERCULES FURENS**

- Εὐριπίδου Ἡρακλῆς μαινόμενος. With introduction and notes by A. Gray... and J. T. Hutchinson. New ed. rev. and enl'd. *Gr.* [Pitt Pr. Ser.]  
8 Cambridge, 1886. R.R.
- Εὐριπίδου Ἡρακλῆς μαινόμενος. *Gr. and Lat.* [Wakefield, Trag. Del. tom. 1.] 8° Lond., 1794. W. 19. 52.
- Εὐριπίδου Ἡρακλῆς μαινόμενος. Euripidis Hercules furens, notis Hermannii, Porsoni, Burnei, Elmsliei, Musgravii, Barnesii, Beckii, aliorumque illustrata. *Gr. and Lat.*  
8° Glasguae, 1820. W\* 11. 3/4.
- Euripides Herakles. Erklärt von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. *Gr. and Ger.* 2 Bde. (in 1).  
8° Berlin, 1889. Zt. 4. 61.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Bearb. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Berlin, 1895. Zw. 4. 43.

**HIPPOLYTUS**

- Εὐριπίδου Ἱππολύτος στεφανηφόρος. Euripidis Hippolytus coronifer... Annotationibus instruxit J. H. Monk. *Gr.* Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>.  
8 Cantabrigiæ, 1813. W\* 11. 5/1.



## Euripides. HIPPOLYTUS [continued].

- *Εὐριπίδων Ἴππολύτος*. The Hippolytus of Euripides, with introduction and notes by W. S. Hadley. *Gr.* [Pitt Pr. Ser.] 8 Cambridge, 1889. Ft.
- *Ἴππολύτος στεφανηφόρος*. Hippolytus coronatus. *Gr. and Lat.* (And L. Annaei Senecae Hippolytus. *Lat.*) 86 ff. 8 n.p. [before 1599.] Df. 7. 66.
- *Εὐριπίδων Ἴππολύτος*. E. tragoedia Hippolytus, quam Latino carmine conversam a G. Ratallero adnotationibus instruxit L. C. Valekenær. (And L. C. Valekenari diatriba in E. perditorum dramatum reliquias.) 2 pts. (in 1). *Gr. and Lat.*
- 4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1768, 67. \*W. 20. 17.
- *Εὐριπίδων Ἴππολύτος στεφανηφόρος*, cum scholiis, versione Latina . . . Valekenari notis . . . quibus suas adjunxit F. H. Egerton. *Gr. and Lat.*
- 4 Oxonii, 1796. \*W. 18. 10.
- Hippolytos. Griechisch und deutsch von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. 8 Berlin, 1891. \*W. 5. 19.
- The crowned Hippolytus of Euripides, together with a selection from the pastoral and lyric poets of Greece. Tr. into English verse by M. P. Fitzgerald.
- 8 Lond., 1867. \*X. 31. 5.
- The Hippolytus of Euripides. Now first tr. into English in its original and identical metres, with stage directions, suggesting how it may have been performed; also with preface and notes. By H. B. L.
- 8 Lond., 1893. Zw. 7. 1.

## ION

- The student's first Greek play: Euripidis Ion, with notes . . . by C. Badham. 8 Lond., 1861. W\* 5. 30.
- *Εὐριπίδων Ἴων*. *Gr. and Lat.* [Wakefield, Trag. Del. tom. 2.] 8 Lond., 1794. W. 19. 53.
- *Εὐριπίδων Ἴων*. Euripidis Ion, notis Porsoni, Burneii, Musgravii, Barnesii, Beckii, aliorumque illustrata. *Gr. and Lat.* 8 Glasguae, 1820. W\* 11. 3/3.
- *Εὐριπίδων Ἴων*. The Ion of Euripides, with a translation into English verse, and an introduction and notes, by A. W. Verrall. *Gr. and Eng.* 8 Cambridge, 1890. Ft.
- The Ion of Euripides, now first translated into English, in its original metres, and supplied with stage directions suggesting how it may have been performed . . . with preface and notes, by H. B. L. 4 Lond., 1889. Ft.
- Another copy. Zw. 7. 2.

## IPHIGENIA IN AULIDE

- *Εὐριπίδων Ἰφιγενεία ἡ ἐν Αἰλίδι*. Euripidis Iphigenia in Aulide. [Ed. by J. H. Monk.] *Gr.*
- 8 Cantabrigiae, 1840. \*W. 2. 1.
- Another copy. \*W. 2. 1\*.
- Euripidis Iphigenia in Aulis. Mit deutschem Commentar hrsg. von C. G. Firnhaber, etc. *Gr.*
- 8 Leipzig, 1841. W. 4. 24.
- *Εὐριπίδων Ἰφιγενεία ἡ ἐν Αὐλίδι*. The Iphigenia at Aulis. . . Ed. with introduction and . . . notes by E. B. England. *Gr.* [Macmillan's Class. Ser.] 8 Lond., 1891. Ft.
- *Εὐριπίδων Ἰφιγενεία ἡ ἐν Αἰλίδι*. The Iphigenia at Aulis. With introd. and notes by C. E. S. Headlam. Ster. ed. *Gr.* [Pitt Pr. Ser.] 8 Cambridge, 1896. R.R.
- Another copy. R.R.
- *Εὐριπίδων Ἰφιγενεία ἡ ἐν Αὐλίδι*. Euripidis Iphigenia in Aulide, notis Marklandi, Porsoni, Burneii, Musgravii, Barnesii, aliorumque illustrata. *Gr. and Lat.*
- 8 Glasguae, 1819. Zz. 10. 25.
- Iphigenia at Aulis. Tr. by Lady Lumley. [Prepared by H. H. Child and checked by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. Reprints.] 4 [Oxford] 1909. \*S. 4. 11.

## IPHIGENIA IN TAURIS

- *Εὐριπίδων Ἰφιγενεία ἡ ἐν Ταυροῖς*. Euripidis Iphigenia in Tauris. [Ed. by J. H. Monk.] *Gr.*
- 8 Cantabrigiae, 1845. In W. 12. 45.
- *Εὐριπίδων Ἰφιγενεία ἡ ἐν Ταυροῖς*. The Iphigenia among the Tauri. Ed. with introduction and . . . notes by E. B. England. [Macmillan's Class. Ser.] *Gr.*
- 8 Lond., 1883. R.R.

## Euripides [continued].

## MEDEA

- *Εὐριπίδων Μηδεία*. Euripidis Medea. In usum studiosae juventutis recensuit et illustravit P. Elmsley. *Gr.*
- 8 Oxonii, 1818. In W\* 11. 4.
- Another copy. \*W. 22. 54.
- Ausgewählte Tragödien . . . Erklärt von F. G. Schöne. Bd. 2. Medea. *Gr.* 8 Leipzig, 1853. Ft.
- Euripidis Medea. Edidit R. Prinz. *Gr.* [Fabulae, i, 1.] 8 Lipsiae, 1878. \*W. 6. 9.
- *Εὐριπίδων Μηδεία*. The Medea of Euripides. With an introduction and commentary by A. W. Verrall. *Gr.*
- 8 Lond., 1881. R.R.
- *Ἡ τῶν Εὐριπίδων Μηδεία*. Euripidis Medea, ex editione Musgraviana. *Gr. and Lat.*
- 12 Glasguae, 1784. Zz. 10. 5.
- Wanting pages 13-14.
- Euripides in English verse, by A. S. Way. Medea.
- 8 Lond., 1894. Ft.

## ORESTES

- The Orestes of Euripides. Ed. with introduction, notes and metrical appendix, by N. Wedd. *Gr.* [Pitt. Pr. Ser.] 8 Cambridge, 1895. Ft.
- Euripidis Orestes. Edidit N. Wecklein. *Gr.* [Fabulae, iii, 3.] 8 Lipsiae, 1900. W. 3. 30.

## PHENISSAE

- *Εὐριπίδων Φοινίσσαι*. *Gr.* See BURTON (J.) *D.D., ed. Πενταλογία*, 1758. W. 19. 50.
- Euripidis Phoenissae. *Gr.* [Trollope, Pentalogia.] 8 Lond., 1825. W. 19. 51.
- Ausgewählte Tragödien des Euripides. Für den Schulgebrauch erklärt von . . . G. Kinkel. 1<sup>tes</sup> Bdehn. Phönissen. *Gr.* 8 Berlin, 1871. Zt. 8. 39.
- Euripidis Phoenissae. Edidit N. Wecklein. *Gr.* [Fabulae, iii, 4.] 8 Lipsiae, 1901. W. 3. 45.
- *Εὐριπίδων Φοινίσσαι*. The Phoenissae of Euripides. Ed. with introduction and commentary by J. U. Powell. *Gr.* 8 Lond., 1911. \*W. 5. 43.
- *Εὐριπίδων Φοινίσσαι*. Euripidis tragoedia Phoenissae. Interpretationem addidit H. Grotii . . . adnotationibus instruxit . . . L. C. Valekenær. *Gr. and Lat.*
- 4 Franequerae, 1755. \*W. 22. 50.

## RHESUS

- Euripidis Rhesus. Edidit N. Wecklein. Accedunt addenda et corrigenda, vita Euripidis, tabula. *Gr.* [Fabulae, iii, 6.] 8 Lipsiae, 1902. W. 3. 47.
- *Εὐριπίδων Ῥήσος*. Euripidis Rhesus, notis Burneii, Musgravii, Barnesii, Beckii, aliorumque illustrata. *Gr. and Lat.*
- 8 Glasguae, 1819. W\* 11. 3/5.

## TROADES

- *Εὐριπίδων Τρωάδες*. Euripidis Troades, partim codicum manuscriptorum, partim ope conjecturarum emendata. Subjicitur appendix in qua carminibus Euripideis quae vulgo habentur monostrophica . . . ordo . . . restituitur studio G. Burges. *Gr.*
- 8 Cantabrigiae, 1807. W\* 11. 5/1.
- *Εὐριπίδων Τρωάδες*. Euripidis Troades. Accedit Seideri, Matthiae, et aliorum annotat. etc. *Gr.*
- 8 Lond., 1830. W. 17. 55.
- Euripidis Troades. Edidit N. Wecklein. *Gr.* [Fabulae, iii, 5.] 8 Lipsiae, 1901. W. 3. 46.
- The Trojan women of Euripides. Tr. into English rhyming verse with . . . notes by G. Murray.
- 8 Lond., 1905. W. 7. 32.

## FRAGMENTS

- Philoctetis Euripideae principium ex Dione Chrysestomo restitutum. See BOTHE (F. H.). F. H. B. . . opuscula critica et poetica, etc. 1816. T. 19. 80/2.
- [Fragmenta.] See NAUCK (A.) ed. Tragicorum Graecorum fragmenta. 1856. Zt. 5. 21.

**Euripides** [*continued*].

## SCHOLIA

— Notæ philologicæ et grammaticæ in Euripidis tragœdiis ; e variis virorum doctorum commentariis maxima ex parte selectæ et textui Matthiæano accommodatæ, etc. 2 tom. The 'Monitum' is signed G. T.

8 Lond., 1828. \*W. 4. 8-9.  
— Scholia Græca in Euripidis tragœdiis, ex codicibus aucta et emendata. Edidit G. Dindorfius. 4 tom.

8 Oxonii, 1863. W. 8. 8-11.  
— Scholia in Euripidem. Collegit, recensuit, edidit E. Schwartz. 2 vols. 8 Berolini, 1887-91. Zt. 7. 95<sup>1-2</sup>.  
— See ARSENIUS, *Abp. of Monembasia*. Σχολία των πανν δοκιμων εις ἑπτα τραγωιδias του Εὐριπίδου ... Scholia in septem Euripidis tragœdiis, etc.

## APPENDIX

— See BECKIUS (C. D.). Index Græcitatibus Euripideæ.  
— See DECHARME (P.). E. et l'esprit de son théâtre.  
— See MAHAFFY (J. P.). Euripides.  
— See NESTLE (W.). Euripides.  
— See PORSON (R.). Praelectio in Euripidem.  
— See REISKE (J. J.). J. J. R. ad E. et Aristophanem animadversiones.  
— See VERRALL (A. W.). Essays on four plays of E.  
— See VERRALL (A. W.). E., the rationalist.  
— See WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF (U. von). Analecta Euripidea.

**Europäischer Geschichtskalender.** Hrsg. von H. Schulthess. Jhrg. 6-7 : 1865-66. 8 Nördlingen, 1866-67. Am. Jhrg. 1-5, 8-25 wanting. For continuation see 'Schulthess' *Europäischer Geschichtskalender*.

**Europe**—

A chronological and historical chart of modern Europe from ... A.D. 827 to 1830, showing, in parallel columns, the kings, queens, etc., of each country, etc.

obl. 4 Lond., 1832. BB. 3. 7.

Europe ; or, a general survey of the present situation, etc. See EVERETT (A. H.)

The present state of Europe ; or, a genealogical and political description of all the kingdoms, states and principalities thereof ... Published originally in ... German ... To all which is added Guicciardini's account by what means the Popes usurped their temporal power ... Tr. out of Italian. 8 Lond., 1705. R\* 23. 3.

See CAMPBELL (J.) *LL.D.* The present state of Europe, explaining the interests ... of its powers, etc.

**European Assurance Society.** Correspondence ... in reference to the position and affairs of the European Assurance Society, showing the urgent necessity for government inspection of Assurance Companies.

8 Lond., 1870. P. 613/13.

**European (The) Magazine and London Review** ... By the Philological Society of London. Vols. 20-23, 25, 27, 31-34, 62, 66-70, 72-73, 82-83 (in 20).

8 Lond., 1791-(1823). LL. 126. 6.  
This publication is complete in 87 vols.

— New ser. Aug. 1825-June 1826. 2 vols. 8 Lond. LL. 126. 6.

**European (The) Review** ; or, mind and its productions, in Britain, France, Italy, Germany, etc. June, 1824-Jan. 1826. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1824-26. Att. 49. 8.

**Eurydice** : a tragedy. See MALLET (D.)

**Eusden** (Lawrence). A letter [in verse] to Mr. Addison, on the King's [George I.] accession to the throne. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1714. S\* 15. 14/16.

— Verses at the last publick commencement at Cambridge, etc. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1714. S\* 15. 14/17.

**Euse** (Jacques d'). See JOHN XXII, *Pope*.

**Eusebius** (Ernestus de) *pseud.* See WANGNERECK (H.)

**Eusebius, Pamphili, Bp. of Caesarea.**

## ARRANGEMENT

Works.  
Two or more works.  
Chronicon.

**Eusebius, Pamphili, Bp. of Caesarea.** ARRANGEMENT [*continued*].

De martyribus Palaestinae.  
Evangelica demonstratio.  
Evangelica praeeparatio.  
Historia ecclesiastica.  
Liber contra Hieroclem.  
Onomasticon.  
Theophania.  
Vita Constantini.  
Appendix.

## WORKS

— Eusebii ... opera. Recognovit G. Dindorfius. Gr. 4 vols. (in 2). 8 Lipsiæ, 1867-71. Yd. 10. 41-42.  
— Eusebius Werke. Gr. [Griech. christ. Schrifts.]

8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1902- Y\* 7/2. 5.  
Bd. I. Über das Leben Constantins. Constantins Rede an die heilige Versammlung. Tricennatsrede an Constantin. Hrsg. von I. A. Heikel. 1902.

II. 1-3. Die Kirchengeschichte. Bearb. von E. Schwartz. Die lateinische Übersetzung des Rufinus. Bearb. von T. Mommsen. 3 Tle. 1903-9.

III. 1. Das Onomastikon der biblischen Ortsnamen. Hrsg. von E. Klostermann. 1904.

II. 2. Die Theophanie. Die griechischen Bruchstücke und Übersetzung der syrischen Überlieferungen. Hrsg. von H. Gressmann. 1904.

IV. Gegen Marcell. Über die kirchliche Theologie. Die Fragmente Marcells. Hrsg. von E. Klostermann. 1906.

V. Die Chronik ... übers. mit ... Commentar. Hrsg. ... von J. Karst. 1911.

VI. Die Demonstratio Evangelica. Hrsg. ... von I. A. Heikel. 1913.

VII. 1. Die Chronik des Hieronymus : Hieronymi chronicon. Hrsg. von R. Helm. Tl. 1. Text. 1913.

— Εὐσέβιον του Παμφίλου ... τα εὐρισκόμενα πάντα. Eusebii Pamphili ... opera omnia quæ exstant, curis ... H. Valesii, F. Vigerii ... edita. Gr. and Lat. 6 vols. [Migne. Patr. Curs. Gr. vols. 19-24.] 8<sup>o</sup> Parisiis, 1857. Ye. 4.

— Habes candidiss. lector Eusebii Pamphili ... opera omnia, etc. Lat. 4 tom. (in 1).

Clement Lütli, 1580. 2 Basileæ, 1542. Dd. 3. 32.

This edition consists of *De praeparatione evangelica, translated into Latin by Gregorius [or rather George] of Trebizond ; De demonstratione evangelica, translated by B. Donato ; Historia ecclesiastica, books 1-9 translated and books 10-11 written, by T. Rufinus ; Chronicon, translated by St. Jerome, and continued by St. Prosper of Aquitaine, M. Palmieri, etc.*

## TWO OR MORE WORKS

— Ἐκκλησιαστικῆς ἱστορίας Εὐσέβιον ... βιβλία ι'. Του αὐτου εις τον βιον του μακαριου Κωνσταντινου βασιλεως λογοι ε. Σωκρατους Σχολαστικου βιβλια ζ'. Θεοδοριου ... βιβλια ε. Ἐκλογων απο της ἐκκλησιαστικῆς ἱστορίας Θεοδωρον Ἀναγνωστου βιβλια β'. Ἑρμειον Σωζομενον ... βιβλια θ'. Εὐαγγελιον Σχολαστικον ἐκκλησιαστικῆς ἱστορίας βιβλια σ'. Ecclesiasticae historiae Eusebii Pamphili lib. x. Eiusdem de vita Constantini lib. v. Socratis lib. vii. Theodori episcopi Cyrensis lib. v ... Hermii Sozomeni lib. ix. Enagrii lib. vi. Gr. 2 pts. (in 1).

2 Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1544. B\* 18. 35.

— Another copy. B\* 17. 30.

— Eusebii Pamphili scripta historica. (Recensuit, cum prolegomenis, apparatu et annotatione critica indicibus denuo edidit F. A. Heinichen.) Gr. 3 tom. (in 2).

8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, 1868-70. Yh. 7. 29-30.

1. Eusebii Pamphili historiae ecclesiasticae libri x.

2. Eusebii Pamphili vita Constantini et panegyricus, atque Constantini ad sanctorum coetum oratio.

3. Commentarii in Eusebii Pamphili historiam eccl., vitam Constant., panegyricum atque in Constantini ad sanctorum coetum orationem, et meletemata Eusebiana. Librum bipartitum composuit ... F. A. Heinichen.

— Εὐσέβιον του Παμφίλου ἐκκλησιαστικὴ ἱστορία. E. P. ecclesiasticae historiae libri decem. Ejusdem de vita Imp. Constantini, libri iv. Quibus subijcitur oratio Constantini ad sanctos, & Panegyricus Eusebij. H. Valesius Græcum textum collatis iv MSS. codicibus emendavit, Latine vertit, & adnotationibus illustravit. Gr. and Lat. 2 Parisiis, 1659. \*C. 16. 45.

Eusebius, *Pamphili, Bp. of Caesarea* [continued].

# CHRONICON

- Eusebii Pamphili chronicon canonum libri duo. *Gr. and Lat.* (And Samuelis Presbyteri Aniensi temporum usque ad suam aetatem ratio, etc.) Opus ex Haicano codice a . . . J. Zohrabio expressum . . . A. Maius et J. Zohrabus . . . ediderunt. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Mediolani, 1818. Q\* 24. 19.
- Eusebii chronicon libri duo. (Armeniam versionem Latine factam ad libros manuscriptos recensuit H. Petermann. Graeca fragmenta collegit . . . appendices chronographicas sex adiecit A. Schoene. Hieronymi versionem e libris manuscriptis recensuit A. Schoene. Syriam epitomen Latine factam e libro Londinensi recensuit E. Roediger.) Edidit A. Schoene. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 vols. (in 1). 4 Berolini, 1875-76. Yi. 2. 7.
- Eusebii . . . chronicon bipartitum, nunc primum ex Armeniaco textu in Latinum conversum, adnotationibus auctum, Graecis fragmentis exornatum, opera P. J. B. Aucher. *Armenian and Lat.* 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Venetiis, 1818. Q. 16. 50.
- Thesaurus temporum. Eusebii . . . chronicon canonum omninoade historiae libri duo, interprete Hieronymo . . . Item auctores omnes derelicta ab Eusebio & Hieronymo continuantes [viz. Prosper Aquitanus, Victor Tununensis, Joannes Abbas Monasterii Biclariensis, Idacius Lemicensis, Marcellus, i.e. Marcellinus, Comes.] Eiusdem Eusebii utriusque partis chronicon canonum reliquiae Graecae . . . studio I. I. Scaligeri . . . Eiusdem I. Scaligeri notae . . . Eiusdem I. Scaligeri Isagogicorum chronologiae canonum libri tres, etc.

James Heriot, 1618. 2 Lugduni Batavorum, 1606. B\* 18. 37.

- Another ed.  
Jac. Nairn, 1678. 2 Amstelodami, 1658. B\* 15. 2.

# DE MARTYRIBUS PALESTINAE

- Die Palästinischen Märtyrer des Eusebius von Cäsarea. Ihre ausführlichere Fassung und deren Verhältnis zur kürzeren. von B. Violet. [Texte u. Unters. Bd. 14.] 8 Leipzig, 1896. In Za. S. 35.

# EVANGELICA DEMONSTRATIO

- Εὐσεβίου . . . εὐαγγελικῆς ἀποδείξεως βιβλία δεκά. Eusebii . . . evangelicae demonstrationis lib. x. *Gr.* 2° Lutetiae, 1545. C. 17. 11/2.  
The colophon is dated 1546.
- Εὐσεβίου . . . ἀποδείξεως βιβλία δεκά. Eusebii . . . de demonstratione Evangelica libri decem. [The Latin version by B. Donatus.] Quibus accessere nondum hactenus editi . . . contra Marcellum Ancyrae Episcopum libri duo : de ecclesiastica theologia tres. Omnia studio R[icardo] M[ontacutii] Latina facta . . . Editio nova juxta Parisinam anni MDCXXVIII adornata. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2 Coloniae, 1688. C. 15. 34.
- Eusebii . . . quae in editionibus vulgatis demonstrationis evangelicae hactenus desiderantur prooemium et capita libri primi priora, librique ultimi clausula, Graece et Latine. See FABRICIUS (J. A.). J. A. F. . . . delectus argumentorum, etc. 1725. Yf. 8. 15.
- Eusebii Caesariensis evangelicae demonstrationis libri x. Interprete Donato Veronensi, etc. *Lat.* 2 Coloniae, 1542. C. 17. 12/1.

# EVANGELICA PRAEPARATIO

- Εὐσεβίου . . . εὐαγγελικῆς προπαρασκευῆς βιβ. πέντεκαδεκά. Eusebii . . . evangelicae preparationis lib. xv. [Ed. by R. Stephanus, the Elder.] *Gr.* 2° Lutetiae, 1544. C. 17. 11/1.
- Εὐσεβίου . . . προπαρασκευῆς εὐαγγελικῆς. E. praeparatio evangelica. F. Vigerus . . . recensuit, Latine vertit, notis illustravit. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 Coloniae, 1688. C. 15. 27.
- Another copy. C. 15. 33.
- Εὐσεβίου . . . εὐαγγελικῆς προπαρασκευῆς λόγοι 15'. Eusebii . . . evangelicae praeparationis libri xv. Ad codices manuscriptos recensuit T. Gaisford . . . Accedunt F. Vigeri versio Latina et notae, et L. C. Valckenærii diatribe de Aristobulo. *Gr. and Lat.* 4 tom.

Reid Beg. 8° Oxonii, 1843. RG. 3. 51-54.

Eusebius, *Pamphili, Bp. of Caesarea*. EVANGELICA PRAEPARATIO [continued].

- La préparation évangélique, tr. . . avec des notes critiques, historiques, et philologiques, par M. Séguier de Saint Brisson. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1846. In X. 17. 59-60.
- See SANCHONIATHON. S.'s Phoenician history, tr. from the first book of E.'s De praeparatione evangelica.

# HISTORIA ECCLESIASTICA

- Eusebii historiae ecclesiasticae libri x. Ex nova recognitione, cum aliorum et suis prolegomenis . . . H. Valesii commentario . . . Readingi . . . aliorumque . . . observationibus, edidit . . . F. A. Heinichen. (And Supplementa notarum, etc.) *Gr.* 4 vols. (in 3). 8 Lipsiae, 1827-40. Yi. 6. 41-43.
- Historiae ecclesiasticae libri decem. Ad codices manuscriptos recensuit E. Burton. *Gr.* 2 tom. 8 Oxonii, 1838. B. 20. 67-68.
- Eusebius Kirchengeschichte, hrsg. von E. Schwartz. Kleine Ausg. *Gr.* 8 Leipzig, 1908. Yf. 3. 47.
- Eusebii Pamphili, Socratis Scholastici et Hermiae Sozomeni, Theodoriti et Evagrii, item Philostorgii et Theodori lectoris, quae extant historiae ecclesiasticae Graece & Latine . . . H. Valesius Graecum textum . . . emendavit, Latine vertit, & annotationibus illustravit. G. Reading novae elucidationes . . . in hac editione adjecit. 3 tom. 2° Cantabrigiae, 1720. B\* 15. 3-5.
- Εὐσεβίου του Παμφίλου ἐκκλησιαστικῆς ἱστορίας βιβλίοι δεκά. Eusebii Pamphili historiae ecclesiasticae libri decem. Graecum textum . . . recensuit . . . Latinam H. Valesii versionem [sic] passim correctam subjunxit . . . H. Laemmer. *Gr. and Lat.* 8° Scaphusiae, 1862. X. 21. 65.
- Eusèbe. Histoire ecclésiastique. Livres 1(-8). Texte grec et traduction française par É. Grapin. Tom. 1-2. [Textes et documents, 2, 14.] 8° Paris, 1905-11. B. 14/2. 2, 14.
- F. 3° : Incipit Capitula primi libri hystorie ecclesiasticae. F. 10° : Incipit liber primus hystorie ecclesiasticae. [Books 1-9 translated, and books 10-11 written, by Rufinus.] 2° [Mantua] 1479. Df. 4. 2.

Leaves 1-2 wanting.

Proctor 6908. Hain \*6711.

- Eusebii Pamphili, Rufini, Socratis, Theodoriti, Sozomeni, Theodori, Evagrii, et Dorothei ecclesiastica historia, sex propè seculorum res gestas complectens . . . Ex fide Graecorum codicum . . . per I. I. Grynæum locis obscuris . . . illustrata . . . chronographia insuper A. Bucholcei . . . exornata, etc. J. Watson, 1606. 2° Basileæ, 1587. B\* 18. 36.
- The history of the Church from our Lord's incarnation to . . . 594 . . . By Eusebius Pamphilus . . . Socrates Scholasticus . . . and Evagrius Scholasticus . . . Made English . . . Also, the life of Constantine . . . written by Eusebius . . . with Constantine's oration to the convention of the saints . . . Valesius's annotations . . . are done into English, and set . . . in the margin, etc. R. Goodsir. 2 Cambridge, 1692. Att. 53. 2. 10.
- Eusebius Pamphilus his ten books of ecclesiastical history . . . tr. . . by S. Parker . . . To which is prefixed a dissertation concerning the use and authority of ecclesiastical history ; by the author [C. Leslie] of The snake in the grass, etc. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1703. Yy. 12. 104.
- An ecclesiastical history, to the year 324 of the Christian era. Tr. by C. F. Crusé. 8° Lond., 1838. B. 20. 69.
- 4th ed. To which is prefixed the life of E., by Valesius. Tr. by S. E. Parker. [Gr. Eccles. Hist. 2.] 8° Lond., 1847. Y\* 5. 41.
- Imperfect, wanting pages 143-144. R.R.
- Another copy. [Bohn's Stand Lib.] 8° Lond., 1851. Y. 12. 11.
- The church history of Eusebius. Tr. with prolegomena and notes by A. C. McGiffert. [Wace and Schaff, Sel. Lib. of Nic. and Post-Nic. Fathers. 2nd ser. 1.] 8° Oxford, 1905. B\* 8.
- Die Kirchengeschichte des Eusebius. Aus dem Syrischen übersetzt von E. Nestle. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 6.] 8° Leipzig, 1901. In Za. 8. 42.

**Eusebius, Pamphili, Bp. of Caesarea.** HISTORIA ECCLESIASTICA [continued].

— Eusebius Kirchengeschichte. Buch vi und vii. Aus dem Armenischen übersetzt von E. Preuschen. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 7.] 8 Leipzig, 1902. In Za. 8. 43.

#### LIBER CONTRA HIEROCLEM

— Liber contra Hieroclem. Gr. and Lat. See PHILOSTRATUS. P. Lemni opera. 1608. \*V. 15. 35.

#### ONOMASTICON

— Onomasticon urbium et locorum Sacrae Scripturae, seu liber de locis Hebraicis, Graece primum ab Eusebio Caesariensi deinde Latine scriptus ab Hieronymo, in commodiorem vero ordinem redactus... opera J. Bonfrerii... Recensuit J. Clericus. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. 5.] In A. 1. 5.

— Eusebii Pamphili... Onomasticon urbium et locorum Sacrae Scripturae. Graece cum Latina Hieronymi interpretatione ediderunt F. Larsow et G. Parthey. 8° Berolini, 1862. Ct. 14. 8.

#### THEOPHANIA

— Eusebius on the Theophania, or divine manifestation of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; tr. ... with notes... To which is prefixed a vindication of the orthodoxy, and prophetic views of that... writer. By S. Lee.

R. Goodsir. 8° Cambridge, 1843. Att. 53. 1. 12.

— See GRESSMAN (H.). Studien zu Eusebs Theophanie.

#### VITA CONSTANTINI

— Eusebius: his life of Constantine in four books. With Constantine's Oration to the clergy. (And Eusebius... his oration in praise of the Emperor Constantine.) 2° Lond., 1637. D. 16. 70.

— The life of the Blessed Emperor Constantine... from 306 to 337 A.D. (And The oration of the Emperor Constantine, which he addressed 'to the assembly of the saints.'—The oration of Eusebius Pamphilus in praise of the Emperor Constantine, etc.) [Gr. Eccles. Hist. i.] 8° Lond., 1845. D. 17. 55.

— Another copy. Y\* 5. 40.

— The churches of Constantine at Jerusalem: being translations from Eusebius and the early pilgrims, by J. H. Bernard... With a preface by... Sir C. W. Wilson... and with an introduction... by T. H. Lewis. Ill. [Palestine Pilg. Text Soc. 15.] 8° Lond., 1891. RI. 6.

#### APPENDIX

— See LAWLOR (H. J.). Eusebiana.

— See LE CLERC (J.). The lives of the Primitive Fathers... Eusebius, etc.

— See MONTFAUCON (B. de) ed. Collectio nova patrum... E., etc.

**Eusebius, Romanus, pseud.** See LE PRIEUR (P.)

**Eusebius, St., Bp. of Vercelli.** Sancti Eusebii, episcopi Vercellensis, opera omnia... Accedunt Firmici Materni, necnon Sancti Philastrii opera omnia, etc. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 12.] 8° Paris, 1845. Ya. 2. 12.

**Eusebius (Joannes).** See NIEREMBERG (Juan Eusebio).

**Eustace Conway;** or, the brother and sister. See MAURICE (F. D.)

**Eustace (John Chetwode).** A classical tour through Italy an. MDCCCII. 3rd ed. rev., etc. 4 vols.

8° Lond., 1815. \*P. 3. 16-19.

— 6th ed. Vols. 2-4. 8° Lond., 1821. Zz. 10. 21-23.

— 7th ed. 3 vols. [Fam. Lib.]

8° Lond., 1841. \*F. 32. 77-79.

— A letter from Paris, to George Petre. 9th ed.

8 Lond., 1814. In F\* 27. 9.

— Another copy. P. 65/3.

— A tour through Italy, exhibiting a view of its scenery, antiquities and monuments, etc. 2 vols.

4° Lond., 1813. \*P. 20. 52-53.

**Eustache, le Moine.** Roman d'Eustache le Moine, pirate fameux du xiii<sup>e</sup> siècle, publ. ... par F. Michel. (And Notice sur le roman d'Eustache le Moine.—Notes, etc.) 8° Paris, 1834. Yo. 5. 28.

**Eustachius** [ASSELINE]. a Sancto Paulo. Summa philosophiae quadripartita, de rebus diabolicis, moralibus, physicis, & metaphysicis... Ed. ultima ab authore recognita, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Geneva, 1634. N\* 23. 85.

**Eustachius (Bartholomaeus).** B. E. ... opuscula anatomica: De renum structura, officio, utilitate & administratione. De auditus organis. Ossium examen. De capitis motu. De vena... et de dentibus. Ed. tertia... Accedit Leal Lealis... de partibus semen conficientibus in viro. 3 pls. (in 1). 8° Delphis, 1726. \*H. 22. 23.

— Tabulae anatomicae... quas... praefatione notisque illustravit... J. M. Lancisius.

2 Romae, 1714. H. 15. 27.

— Ed. Romana altera. 2 Romae, 1728. \*H. 16. 15.

— Another ed. 2 Amstelodami, 1722. \*H. 16. 14.

— Tabulae anatomicae. See MANGET (J. J.). Theatrum anatomicum. 1717. \*H. 15. 6-7.

— B. E. explicatio tabularum & figurarum anatomicarum [1-8], etc. [With the Tables.] See ALBINUS (B. S.). Explicatio tabularum anatomicarum B. E., etc. 1744. \*H. 15. 2.

— See MARTINI (G.). In B. E. tabulas anatomicas commentaria.

— A compleat system of the blood-vessels and nerves, taken from Albinus's edition of Eustachius, also from Ruysch, etc. With tables of explanation... containing the text of Eustachius, Albinus, etc., tr. into English. To which are prefixed three whole-length anatomical figures. 2° Lond., 1758. Window 1. 11.

**Eustathius, Abp. of Thessalonica.** For the commentaries of Eustathius on Homer, with the text, see HOMER.

— Eustathii commentarii ad Homeri Iliadem, etc. Gr. 4 tom. (in 2). 4° Lipsiae, 1827-30. \*W. 18. 37-38.

— Eustathii commentarii ad Homeri Odysseam, etc. Gr. 2 tom. (in 1). 4° Lipsiae, 1825-26. \*W. 18. 39.

— Index in Eustathii Commentariis in Homeri Iliadem et Odysseam, studio M. Devarii... editus. 4° Lipsiae, 1828. \*W. 18. 40.

— E. de capta Thessalonica liber. Gr. and Lat. See LEO, Grammaticus. Chronographia. 1842. F. 20. 34.

— Lexicorum rhetoricorum, quae Eustathius laudat, fragmenta. Gr. See DIONYSIUS (A.). Αἰδίου Διονυσίου καὶ Πανσανίου ὁρομὰτα Ἀττικά. A. D. et Pausaniae Atticistarum fragmenta, etc. 1890. Zt. 5. 73.

**Eustathius, Bp. of Trake.** The encomium, by E. Coptic and Eng. See BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) ed. and tr. Saint Michael the Archangel: three encomiums. 1894. Zb. 2. 4.

**Eustathius, St., Bp. of Antioch.** S. P. N. Eustathii... in Hexahemeron commentarius: ac de Engastrimytho disertatio adversus Origenem. Item Origenis de eadem Engastrimytho... L. Allatius... Latine vertit, etc. Gr. and Lat. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lugduni, 1629. D\* 23. 35.

— Des H. Eustathius... Beurtheilung des Origenes betreffend die Auffassung der Wahrsagerin i Kon. (Sam.) 28 und die bezügliche Homilie des Origenes... mit... Anmerkungen von A. Jahn. Gr. [Texte u. Unters. 2.] 8 Leipzig, 1886. In Za. 8. 21.

**Eustochium.** See PAULA, St. and E.

**Euthalius, Bp. of Sulca.** See ROBINSON (J. A.). Euthaliana.

**Euthymius, Zigabenus.** Commentaria in Psalmos... opera A. Bongiovanni. Gr. and Lat. See THEOPHYLACTUS, Abp. of Achrida. Θεοφυλακτου... ἅπαντα. Tom. 4. 1763. Ve. 3. 8.

— Euthymii Zigabeni commentarius in quatuor Evangelia. Textum Graecum... recensuit et repetita versione Latina J. Hentenii suisque adiectis animadversionibus edidit C. F. Matthaei. Editio denuo emissa. Gr. and Lat. 3 tom. (in 4). 8° Berolini, 1845. Y. 22. 11-14.

— Ismaelitarum, futiliumque eius sectae dogmatum, perspicua confutatio: J. J. Beurero interprete. Ελεγχος σαφής των Ἰσραηλιτων, καὶ της φλυαρίας των δογματων αυτων. See SYLBURGHIUS (F.) ed. 1595. D. 22. 6.

— Euthymii Monachi Zigabeni orthodoxae fidei dogmatica panoplia, hucusque Latinis incognita, & nunc primum per P. F. Zinum... e Graeco translata. Jacobus Hamyltonius, 1598. 8 Parisiis, 1556. C\* 30. 65.

- Euting** (Julius). *Nabataische Inschriften aus Arabien.* *Pls.* 4 Berlin, 1885. Zq. 2. 74.  
— *Sinaïtische Inschriften, etc.* *Pls.* 4 Berlin, 1891. Zq. 2. 75.  
— See MÜLLER (D. H.). *Epigraphische Denkmäler aus Arabien.* (Nach Abklatschen und Copien des Herrn Professor Dr. E.)
- Eutocius**, *Ascalonita*. *For the commentaries of E. on Archimedes see ARCHIMEDES.*  
— See APOLLONIUS, *Pergæus*. A. P. conicorum libri octo cum... Eutocii Ascalonitæ commentariis. 1710. \*O. 16. 36.  
— See APOLLONIUS, *Pergæus*. A. P. conicorum libri quatuor. Una cum... commentariis Eutocii. 1566. \*O. 18. 63.
- Eutropius** (Flavius). E... breviarium historiae Romanæ ab urbe condita ad annum ejusdem urbis MCIX. integritati suæ restitutum per E. Vinetum. See HISTORIAE. Historiae Romanæ epitomæ. 1630. \*P. 33. 99.  
— Eutropii breviarium Romanæ historiae... cum metaphrasi Græca Pæanii. Christophorus Cellarius recensuit, etc. 8 Cizæ, 1678. W\* 23. 13.  
— Eutropii historiae Romanæ breviarium ab urbe condita usque ad Valentinianum et Valentem Augustos. Notis et emendationibus illustravit Anna, T. Fabri filia, etc. Rob. Spottiswood. 4 Parisiis, 1683. W\* 21. 37.  
— Eutropii historiae Romanæ breviarium, cum versione Anglicâ... Or, Eutropius's compendious history of Rome... with... tr... by J. Clarke. 8 York, 1722. W\* 22. 32.  
— Eutropii breviarium historiae Romanæ. Accedunt selectæ lectiones dilucidando auctori appositæ. 12 Parisiis, 1754. \*X. 33. 24.  
— Eutropii historiae Romanæ breviarium... ex recensione... T. Fabri: ut et Sexti Aurelii Victoris de viris illustribus liber. Cameron Coll. 16 Edin., 1811. C.R. 12. 7. 2.  
— Eutropii breviarium historiae Romanæ, ex editione H. Verheyk cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini, etc. [Valpy.] J. Pillans. 8° Lond., 1821. LL. 98. 6. 1.  
— Another copy. \*X. 28. 17.  
— Eutropii breviarium historiae Romanæ. Ad optimorum librorum fidem aeduxit C. H. Weise. Ed. stereotypa. Cameron Coll. 16 Lipsiæ, 1827. C.R. 13. 5. 22/3.  
— See SÜETONIUS TRANQUILLUS (C.). Suetone... Eutrope, etc. 1860. R.R.  
— Eutropii breviarium ab urbe condita. Cum versionibus Græcis et Pauli Landolfi additamentis recensuit et adnotavit H. Droysen. [Mon. Ger. Hist. Auct. ant. 2.] 4 Berolini, 1879. In RB. 16. 11.  
— Eutropii epitome belli Gallici ex Suetonii Tranquilli monumentis. See CAESAR (C. J.). C. J. C. rerum ab se gestarum commentarii. 1543. De. 1. 7.  
— E.'s abridgment of Roman history. See JUSTINUS (M. J.). Justin, Cornelius Nepos, etc. 1882. Ft.
- Eutychius**, *Patriarch of Alexandria*. ... Contextio gemmarum; sive, Eutychii... annales... Interprete E. Pocockio. Arab. and Lat. Port. Tom. 1. 4° Oxoniae, 1656. D\* 23. 36.  
Tom. 2 wanting.  
— Another issue. 2 tom. (in 1). 4 Oxoniae, 1659, 58. B\* 21. 20.  
— Eutychii Aegyptii... ecclesiæ suæ origines. Ex ejusdem Arabico nunc primum typis edita ex versione & commentario auxit J. Seldenus. Arab. and Lat. 4° Lond., 1642. B\* 29. 44.
- Evagrius**, *Monachus*. Altercatio legis inter Simonem Judeum et Theophilum Christianum. See SCRIPTORES. Scriptores ecclesiastici minores saeculorum iv-vi. Fasc. 1. 1904. \*C. S.
- Evagrius**, *Ponticus*. Nonnenspiegel und Mönchsspiegel... hrsg. von H. Gressmann. Gr. [Texte u. Unters. iii, 9.] 8° Leipzig, 1913. Bh 11.
- Evagrius**, *Scholasticus*. *For the Historia ecclesiastica of Evagrius published with that of Eusebius, see EUSEBIUS, Pamphili, Bp. of Caesarea.*  
— Ecclesiasticae historiae libri sex. Gr. and Lat. See THEODORET, Bp. of Cyprus. Θεοδώρετου... και Εὐαγγρίου ἐκκλησιαστικῆ... ἱστορία. 1673. B\* 15. 28.  
— Evagrii Scholastici... ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri sex. Ex recensione H. Valesii. Gr. R. Goodsir. 8° Oxonii, 1844. Att. 53. 1. 14.  
— The ecclesiastical history of Evagrius, with the scholia. Ed. with introduction... notes and indices by J. Bidez... and L. Parmentier. Gr. [Bury, Byzantine Texts.] 8° Lond., 1898. Zw. 5. 1001.  
— A history of the Church in six books, from A.D. 431 to A.D. 594. A new tr... with an account of the author and his writings. [Greek Eccles. Hist. 6.] 8° Lond., 1846. Y\* 5. 45.  
— Ecclesiastical history. See THEODORET, Bp. of Cyprus. A history of the Church. 1854. X. 24. 27.
- Evangelical Alliance**. Proposed Evangelical Alliance. Provisional Committee. Minutes of the meetings of the Aggregate Committee held in Liverpool, October, 1845, and January, 1846. 8° Liverpool, 1846. P. 674/17.  
— The religious condition of Christendom, exhibited in a series of papers, prepared at the instance of the... E. A., and read... Aug. 20 to Sept. 3, 1851... Ed. by E. Steane. 8° Lond., 1852. Y. 16. 35.  
— Report of the proceedings of the conference, held at Freemasons' Hall, London... 1846. 8° Lond., 1847. D\* 24. 17.
- Evangelical (The) Magazine** for 1796(-1808, 1810-12). Vols. 4-16, 18-20. 8° Lond. LL. 92. 3.  
Vols. 1-3 and 17 wanting.  
Continued as:
- Evangelical (The) Magazine and Missionary Chronicle**. 1813(-1822). Vols. 21-30. 8° Lond. LL. 92. 3.  
— New ser. 1823(-1856). Vols. 1-34. 8° Lond. LL. 92. 2.  
— Index to vols. 1-24. (1793-1816.) 8° Lond., 1817. LL. 92. 1.
- Evangelical Union**. Report of the proceedings of the Evangelical Union... at its first(-second) annual meeting, held... 1844(-1845). 12° Kilmarnock, Falkirk, 1844-45. P. 359/5; P. 360/20.
- Evangelisch (Der) Burger**. 4° Zwickaw, 1524. Dh. 3. 135.
- Evangelische brüderliche getreue unterrichtung durch...** J. Warsager, Nachrichten zu Wahrheitsbrun, in einem Sendbriefe dem Landgraven von Hessen beschehen, belangendt enthaltung des viertelmessigen verreterischen fleisch Böswichts Hansen Kochs, etc. 8° n.p., 1541. \*V. 34. 67/4.
- Evangelische Kirchen-Zeitung**. Hrsg. von E. W. Hengstenberg... 1848(-55.) Bde. 42-57 (in 8). 4° Berlin, [1848-55.] Z. 11. 28-35.
- Evangelische Missions-Gesellschaft, Basle**. La mission evangelica. Un' acclamazion a tuotts Christians. Promovida alla Stampa della Societat Evangelica da Missiuns da Basel. (Con una charta, etc.) (And Description della charta... della mission.) [Tr. from the Ger.] 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Basel, 1845. Yf. 8. 58.  
Wanting the map.
- Evangelium Nicodemi**. Gospel of Nicodemus. See HARROWING (THE) OF HELL. The Middle-English... Gospel of Nicodemus. 1907. RL.
- Évangiles apocryphes**. See APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS.
- Evans** (Alfred Dudley). British railways and goods traffic. Is the foreigner preferred? 8° Birmingham, (1904.) P. 1273/16.
- Evans** (Anne Elizabeth) and Sons. See EVANS (E.). Catalogue of a collection of engraved portraits, etc. [Vol. 2 by A. E. E. and Sons.]
- Evans** (Arthur). See BOYCE (Sir R.), E. (A.) and CLARKE (H. H.)

- Evans** (Arthur Humble). *Birds. Ill.* [Camb. Nat. Hist. 9.]  
8 Lond., 1899. RM. 11.  
— The birds of Britain: their distribution and habit.  
8 Cambridge, 1916. \*L. 6. 50.  
— A fauna of the Tweed area (including the Farne Islands).  
*Pls.* [Vert. fauna of Scotland, 11.]  
8 Edin., 1911. L. 15/2. 11.
- Evans** (Sir Arthur John). *Illyrian letters: a revised selection of correspondence from ... Bosnia, Herzegovina, Montenegro ... during the year 1877.*  
8° Lond., 1878. Zq. 8. 8.  
— *Scripta Minoa: the written documents of Minoan Crete with special reference to the archives of Knossos. Pls.* Vol. 1.  
4° Oxford, 1909. V\* 1. 15.  
— Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on foot, during the insurrection ... 1875, with an historical review of Bosnia, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1876. \*P. 14. 4.  
— See MARETT (R. R.) *ed.* Anthropology and the classics. Six lectures ... by A. J. E., A. Lang, etc.
- Evans** (Arthur Wade Wade-). See WADE-EVANS.
- Evans** (Charles). *American bibliography ... A chronological dictionary of all books ... printed in the United States of America ... 1639 to 1820 with ... notes. Vol. 1—1639—*  
*Priv. pr.* 4° Chicago, 1903— Ref. Sect. E.
- Evans** (Daniel) called DANIEL DDU O GEREDIGION. *Gwinnllan y Bardd; sef prydyddwaith ar amrywïol destunau a gwahanol fesurau. 8 Llanydddyfri, 1831. Zs. 12. 120.*
- [**Evans** (David Morier).] *City men and city manners. The city: or, the physiology of London business; with sketches on 'Change, and at the coffee houses. Anon.*  
W. B. Hodgson. 12° Lond., 1852. Zo. 12. 70.  
— The commercial crisis, 1847–1848: being facts and figures illustrative of the events of that important period, etc.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1848. Zo. 6. 85.  
— *Another copy.* EE. 7/1. 9.  
— Facts, failures, and frauds: revelations, financial, mercantile, criminal.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1859. Zo. 9. 33.  
— The history of the commercial crisis, 1857–58, and the Stock Exchange panic of 1859.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1859. Zo. 6. 26.  
— *Another copy.* Bd. 3. 19.  
— Speculative notes and notes on speculation, ideal and real.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1864. Zo. 9. 66.  
— *Another copy.* Bn. 2. 23.
- Evans** (E. J.) and **Hurndall** (William Flavel) *eds.* *Pulpit memorials: photographs and specimen sermons of twenty Congregational ministers, with ... memoirs by ... friends.*  
8° Lond., 1878. Ye. 6. 13.
- Evans** (Edward). *Catalogue of a collection of engraved portraits ... of persons connected with the history and literature of this country, etc. 2 vols.*  
8° Lond. [18–?, 1853.] M. 15/1. 12–13.  
*Edward Evans died in 1835. Vol. 2 was published by Anne E. Evans (his widow) and Sons, and a slip of paper bearing these names has been pasted over the name of Edward Evans on the title-page of vol. 1.*
- Evans** (Edward Payson). *The criminal prosecution and capital punishment of animals.*  
8° Lond., 1906. Bn. 6. 53.  
— Evolutional ethics and animal psychology.  
8 Lond., 1898. XX. 15. 75.
- Evans** (Ernest). *How to study geology. Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1907. L\* 7. 6.
- Evans** (Evan). *Some specimens of the poetry of the ancient Welsh bards. Tr. into English, etc. (And De bardis disertatio, etc.) Welsh and Eng.*  
4° Lond., 1764. S\* 19. 30.
- Evans** (G. H.). *Remarks on the policy of introducing the system of poor rates into Ireland, etc.*  
8 Lond., 1829. P. 577/3.
- Evans** (G. W. D.). *The classic and connoisseur in Italy and Sicily: with an appendix containing an abridged translation of Lanzi's Storia pittorica. 3 vols.*  
8 Lond., 1835. F\* 22. 21–23.
- Evans** (George). *An essay on Assyriology.*  
8° Lond., 1883. T\* 14. 59.
- Evans** (Sir George de Lucy). *On the designs of Russia.*  
8 Lond., 1828. Q. 18. 11.  
See FEW. A few words on our relations with Russia, including some remarks on ... 'Designs of Russia.'  
On the practicability of an invasion of British India; and on the commercial ... prospects and resources of the empire. *Map.*  
8 Lond., 1829. \*Q. 26. 3.
- Evans** (George William). *A geographical, historical, and topographical description of Van Diemen's Land, with important hints to emigrants ... Embellished with a ... view of Hobart Town, also ... chart of the island, etc.*  
8 Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 50 2.  
*Chart wanting.*
- Evans** (Godfrey Matthew) *comp.* See ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. *Classified catalogue of the library.*
- Evans** (Griffith Francis Dorsett). *Practical observations on cataract and closed pupil, and on the amputation of the arm at the shoulder-joint, etc.*  
8° Wellington, 1815. G. 15/1. 48.
- Evans** (Gulielmus Jones). See EVANS (W. J.)
- Evans** (Herbert Arthur) *ed.* *English masques. With an introd. by H. A. E. [Warwick Lib.]* 8 Lond., n.d. Ft.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.
- Evans** (Jacob). *The preserver; or, directions how to preserve ... meat, fish, etc.* 8 Lond., 1819. \*1. 21. 3 2.
- Evans** (James Harington). *Letters to a friend, containing the writer's objections to his former work entitled Dialogues on important subjects, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1826. LL. 122. 3. 28.  
— *Memoir and remains of ... J. H. E. ... Ed. by ... J. J. Evans. Port.* 8 Lond., 1852. Ag. 5. 67.
- Evans** (Joannes) *Britannus. Disput. ... inaug. de foetus humani nutrimento, et quibusdam eidem propriis.*  
8° Edin., 1778. Att. 76. 7. 11/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 12 4.
- Evans** (Joannes) *Hibernus. Disput. inaug. de colica biliosa intertropica.* 8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/17.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 20/17.
- Evans** (John) B.A. *Christian theology and modern theories. Author, 1893.* 8° Lond., 1892. Ye. 7. 21.
- Evans** (John) D.D. *Practical discourses concerning the Christian temper: being thirty-eight sermons, etc. 5th ed.*  
R. Goodsir. 8° Lond., 1742. Att. 52. 5. 27.  
— *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1752. Y. 20. 36–37.
- Evans** (John) F.S.A. *The ancient bronze implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland. Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1881. Yv. 4. 24.  
— The ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1872. Yv. 4. 5.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1897. \*Q. 12. 3.
- [**Evans** (John) *Incumbent of Whixall, Salop.*] *A compendious view of the proofs of the authenticity and inspiration of the Old and New Testaments; comprising an analysis of Tomline on the canon of the Old and New Testaments, and forming a companion to Watt's Scripture history. Anon.*  
12° Lond., 1828. X\* 33. 53/3.
- Evans** (John) LL.D. *Picture of Worthing. To which is added an account of Arundel and Shoreham, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1805. \*Z. 10. 34/1.  
— Sketch of the denominations of the Christian world, etc. 10th ed., corr. 12° Lond., 1807. B. 7. 6.  
*Wanting all after p. 260.*
- [**Evans** (John) M.A., *Rector of St. Ethelburga, London.*] *The case of kneeling at the Holy Sacrament stated & resolved. Part 1, etc. Anon.* 4° Lond., 1683. \*A. 7. 10/8.
- Evans** (John) *Master of the Academy, Kingsdown.* *Essays, biographical, literary, moral and critical; originally published under the title of 'The ponderer.'*  
12 Lond., 1819. \*V. 33. 75.
- Evans** (John Gwenogvryn) *ed.* See BRUT. *The text, etc.*  
— See CARMARTHEN. *Facsimile of the Black Book ... with a palaeographical note by J. G. E.*  
— See LLANDAFF. *CATHEDRAL. The text of the book of Llan Dâv, reproduced ... by J. G. E.*  
— *ed.* See MABINOGION. *The text, etc.*



- Evans (Lewis) M.A.** See SHEPPARD (J. G.) and E. (L.).
- Evans (Lewis) of Philadelphia.** Geographical, historical, political, philosophical and mechanical essays. The first containing an analysis of a general map of the Middle British Colonies in America, and of the country of the Confederate Indians, etc. (Number II, containing a letter, representing the impropriety of sending forces to Virginia. . . . With an answer, etc.)  
4° Philadelphia, 1755-56. \*V. 25. 1/1; \*P. 20. 54/2.  
— 2nd ed. [of first essay only].  
4° Philadelphia, 1755. \*P. 20. 54/1.
- Evans (Ludovicus).** Diss. . . . inaug. de diabete mellito.  
8° Edin., 1805. Att. 81. 7. 46/1.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 47/1.
- Evans (Maria Millington, Lady).** Chapters on Greek dress. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1893. \*V. 14. 12.
- Evans (Marian) afterwards Mrs. CROSS.** See ELIOT (G.) *pseud.*
- Evans (Richardson).** See RITCHIE (Lady A. I.) and E. (R.)
- Evans (Robert Harding).** See AIKEN (John) M.D. Essays on song-writing . . . A new ed., with . . . a supplement, by R. H. E.  
— See WRIGHT (Thomas) F.S.A. and E. (R. H.)
- Evans (Robert Wilson).** Biography of the Early Church. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1859. Ye. 10. 12-13.  
— The bishopric of souls. 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1844. A. 15. 43.  
— The ministry of the body.  
16° Lond., 1847. C. 19/2. 84.  
— Scripture biography. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1834. X\* 31. 71.  
— A treatise on versification. 8° Lond., 1852. \*W. 7. 13.
- Evans (Robertus).** Disput. . . . inaug. de apoplexia.  
8° Edin., 1820. Att. 86. 7. 19/18.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 86. 7. 20/18.
- Evans (Samuel).** Diss. . . . inaug. de hysteria.  
8° Edin., 1773. Att. 75. 7. 16/11.
- Evans (Theophilus).** A view of the primitive ages. In two parts. Tr. from the Welsh . . . by . . . G. Roberts. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Ebersburg, 1834. C.R. 15. 6. 20.
- Evans (Thomas) Anglus.** Diss. . . . inaug. de pneumonia.  
8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 21/21.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 22/20.
- Evans (Thomas) Architect.** See ANGELL (S.) and E. (T.)
- Evans (Thomas) Bookseller, ed.** Old ballads, historical and narrative . . . collected . . . by T. E. New ed. revised . . . by R. H. Evans. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1810. S. 19. 63-66.
- Evans (Thomas) Hibernus.** Diss. inaug. . . . de febre.  
8° Edin., 1790. Att. 78. 7. 25/13.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 26/13.
- Evans (Thomas) Lieut. R.N.** A practical introduction to finding the longitude at sea by lunar observations; also to spherics and nautical astronomy, etc.  
8° Liverpool, 1814. O\* 29. 28/4.
- Evans (Thomas) Poet.** The wreath of the brave: a poem, etc.  
8° Lond., 1821. \*S. 29. 22.
- Evans (Thomas Saunders).** Latin and Greek verse. [Compositions and translations.] Ed. with memoir, by . . . J. Waite.  
8° Cambridge, 1893. Zt. 11. 34.
- Evans (William).** The mammalian fauna of the Edinburgh district, with records of occurrences of the rarer species throughout the south-east of Scotland generally.  
8° Edin., 1892. *In* \*L. 3. 42.  
— The mammals of the Edinburgh or Forth area. Supplementary notes. [Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edin. xvi. 8.]  
8° Edin., 1906. *In* \*L. 3. 42.  
— Our present knowledge of the fauna of the Forth area. [Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edin. 17.]  
8° Edin., 1909. \*L. 3. 43.
- Evans (Sir William David).** A collection of statutes . . . arranged according to the order of subjects, etc. 8 vols.  
8° Lond., 1817. \*E. 21. 49-56.  
— 3rd ed. . . . collated with the original statutes and brought down to the 10th Geo. IV, 1829 . . . by A. Hammond. 8 vols.  
8° Lond., 1829. \*E. 27. 15-22.  
— Supplement. See GRANGER (T. C.)

- Evans (William Jones).** A clinical treatise on the endemic fevers of the West Indies, etc.  
8° Lond., 1837. G\* 26. 20.  
— Diss. . . . inaug. de dyspepsia.  
8° Edin., 1788. Att. 78. 7. 19/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 20/9.
- Evanson (Edward).** Arguments against and for the Sabbatical observance of Sunday, etc.  
8° Ipswich, 1792. P. 346/2.  
— Reflections upon the state of religion in Christendom, particularly in the countries . . . within the limits of the Western Roman Empire, at the commencement of the XIX century, etc.  
8° Exeter, 1802. Z. 7/2. 49/5.  
— Three discourses. 1. Upon the man after God's own heart. 2. Upon the faith of Abraham. 3. Upon the seal of the foundation of God.  
8° Lond., 1773. Z. 7/2. 45/6.
- Evanson (Henry B.).** Observations on some points in medical ethics.  
8° Cork, 1821. H. 16. 22/2.
- Evanson (Richard T.) and Maunsell (Henry).** A practical treatise on the management and diseases of children.  
8° Dublin, 1836. G\* 7. 46.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Dublin, 1840. G. 7. 45.  
— 5th ed., enlgd. 8° Dublin, 1847. G. 6. 47.
- Evanson. NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY.** Catalogue . . . 1896/97-1902/03.  
8° [Evanston, Chicago, 1897]-1903. Cal. Sect. 4. 5.  
*Continued as:*  
Bulletin of Northwestern University. Annual catalogue 1903/04-1908/09.  
8° Evanston-Chicago, 1904-08. Cal. Sect. 4. 5.  
*Continued as:*  
Northwestern University bulletin . . . Annual catalogue 1910/11, 1913/14—  
8° (Evanston and Chicago, 1911—) Cal. Sect. 4. 5.
- Evatt (George Joseph Hamilton).** Army medical organization. A comparative examination of the regimental and departmental systems. 2nd ed.  
8° Allahabad, 1877. H\* 18. 63/3.
- Eve (The) of St. Hyppolito:** a play, in five acts.  
8° Lond., 1821. S\* 27. 31/4.  
— *Another copy.* S\* 27. 33/6.
- Eve (Edvardus Basset).** Disput. inang. de corde.  
8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/11.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 19/11.
- Eve (Franciscus A.).** Disput. . . . inaug. de febre flava.  
8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 9/8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 10/8.
- Eve (George W.).** Decorative heraldry: a practical handbook of its artistic treatment. *Pls.*  
8° Lond., 1908. V. 13. 98.
- Eve (Henry Weston).** A school German grammar. 5th ed. rev., etc.  
8° Lond., 1898. R.R.
- Eveleigh (John).** Eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1792, etc. [Bampton Lect. 1792.]  
8° Oxford, [1792.] D. 18. 68.
- Eveleigh (Josiah).** An account of the reasons why many citizens of Exon have withdrawn from the ministry of Mr. Joseph Hallet and Mr. James Peirce. Being an answer to Mr. Peirce's state of the case. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1719. \*A. 9. 5/2.  
[—] A defence of the Account, &c., in answer to Mr. Peirce's Defence of the case, &c. *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1719. *In* \*A. 9. 5/4.  
— A sober reply to Mr. Peirce's angry and scornful letter. In a letter to a minister in London.  
8° Lond., 1719. P. 185/3.  
— A vindication of Mr. Trosse from the charge of uncharitableness, proving . . . that the doctrine of the Trinity, and true Deity of Christ, are fundamentals, etc.  
8° Lond., 1719. P. 185/6.  
— See PEIRCE (J.). Animadversions upon . . . A true relation of some proceedings at Salters-Hall. To which is added a letter to Mr. J. E.

**Eveleth** (F. H.). See JUDSON (A.). Burmese pocket dictionary . . . Burmese and English by F. H. E., etc.

**Evellin** (François). Infini et quantité : étude sur le concept de l'infini en philosophie et dans les sciences.

8 Paris, 1880. In Yx. 7. 42.

**Evelyn** (Charles). The lady's recreation ; or, the third and last part of The art of gardening improv'd, etc. See LAURENCE (J.). The clergy-man's recreation, etc.

1716-17. \*K. 30. 12.

**Evelyn** (John). The history of religion. A rational account of the true religion . . . Ed. with notes by . . . R. M. Evan-son. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1850. Y. 23. 50-51.

— The life of Mrs. Godelphin, by J. E. . . . Now first published and ed. by Samuel [Wilberforce]. Lord Bishop of Oxford. Port. 12 Lond., 1847. F\* 32. 20.

— Memoirs, illustrative of the life and writings of J. E. . . . comprising his diary, from . . . 1641 to 1705-6, and a selection of his familiar letters. To which is subjoined the private correspondence between King Charles I and . . . Sir Edward Nicholas . . . Ed. by W. Bray. 2nd ed. Ports. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1819. \*V. 20. 1-2.

— Reprint of 2nd ed.

Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1870. C.R. 10. 5. 39.

— Diary and correspondence of J. E. . . . To which is subjoined the private correspondence between King Charles I and Sir E. Nicholas, and between Sir E. Hyde . . . and Sir R. Browne. Ed. . . . by W. Bray . . . A new ed. in four vols. Port. 8 Lond., 1850-52. \*Q. 27. 7-10.

— Another ed. With a life of the author by H. B. Wheatley. Port. 4 vols. 8 Lond., 1879. V\* 12. 1-4.

— The miscellaneous writings of J. E. . . . now first collected, with occasional notes by W. Upcott. Ill.

4 Lond., 1825. V\* 16. 23.

— Numismata. A discourse of medals, antient and modern . . . To which is added a digression concerning physiognomy. Ill. 2° Lond., 1697. \*R. 24. 2.

— A philosophical discourse of earth, relating to the culture and improvement of it for vegetation, and the propagation of plants, &c. as it was presented to the Royal Society April 29, 1675. 8 Lond., 1676. \*L. 32. 83.

— Terra : a philosophical discourse of earth. Relating to the culture and improvement of it for vegetation, and the propagation of plants . . . A new ed. With notes by A. Hunter. Editor. 8 York, 1778. \*L. 23. 70.

— Another ed. 4 York, 1787. \*K. 18. 11.

— Sculptura ; or, the history and art of chalcography and engraving in copper, etc. The 2nd ed., containing . . . additions and memoirs of the author's life. Ports.

8° Lond., 1769. O\* 31. 44.

— Sylva ; or, a discourse of forest-trees, and the propagation of timber in his Majesty's dominions . . . To which is annexed Pomona . . . also Kalendarium hortense, etc.

8 Lond., 1664. \*K. 18. 9.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1706. \*K. 18. 10.

— Silva ; or, a discourse of forest-trees, and the propagation of timber . . . With notes by A. Hunter. Ill. 2 vols. 8° York, 1776. \*K. 18. 36-37.

— A reprint of the 4th ed. With an essay on the life and works of the author by J. Nisbet. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond. [1908.] \*K. 5. 36-37.

— Life. See HONE (R. B.). Lives of eminent Christians.

— tr. See LA QUINTINIE (J. de). The complete gard'ner.

— tr. See LUGRETII CARUS (T.). An essay on the first book of T. L. C.

**Evening amusements** ; or, the beauty of the heavens displayed. In which several striking appearances, to be observed on various evenings . . . during . . . 1815 (and 1816, 1818-21) are described . . . By W. Friend. 12° Lond., 1815-21. M. 16. 114-116 ; O. 21. 40.

— During . . . 1830 . . . By J. Dell, Jun. 12 Lond., 1829. M. 15/2. 54.

**Evening thoughts**. By a physician. See BULLAR (J.)

**Evenings at home**. See AIKIN (J.) M.D. and BARBAULD (A. L. Aikin, afterwards Mrs.)

**Evenius** (Sigismund) *pres.* Decas questionum septima fanaticorum, cum primis autem Maximiliani Sandei . . . in Grammatico profano perversis principiis opposita . . . respondente E. Theodorico a Flans.

4° Hallæ Sax., 1622. P. 693/8.

**Events in Paris**, as they occurred from the 26th, 27th, 28th and 29th of July, 1830. By an eye-witness. With authentic documents. 8 Lond., 1830. \*P. 29. 57/3.

**Ever (The) green**. See RAMSAY (A.)

**Everaert** (Martinus). See EVERARTUS.

**Everard** (Edward Cape). Memoirs of an unfortunate son of Thespis ; being a sketch of the life of E. C. E., comedian . . . by himself. 12° Edin., 1818. P. 959/1.

**Everard** (John). Some gospel-treasures opened . . . in several sermons. Whereunto is added the mystical divinity of Dionysius the Areopagite, etc. Port.

12 Lond., 1653. \*A. 15. 7.

**Everardi** (Antonius). Antiqui morbi recrudescunt per suetricem inducti, cum Gallico, vel Indico, collatio, etc. 12° Medioburgi, [1660 ?] \*G. 33. 32.

**Everardus** (ÆGIDIUS). See EVERARTUS.

**Everartus** (ÆGIDIUS). De herba panacea, quam alii tabacum, alii petum, ant nicotianam vocant, brevis commentariolus, etc. (And J. Neandri . . . tabacologia, hoc est, tabaci seu nicotianæ descriptio, etc.—Epistolæ et judicia clarissimorum aliquot medicorum de tabaco.—Miscapnus, sive de abusu tobacci lusus regius.—Hymnus tabaci, autore R. Therio.) 12 Ultrajecti, 1644. \*I. 33. 23.

**Everartus** (Martinus). M. E. Brugensis ephemerides novæ et exactæ. Accesserunt . . . ephemerides annorū quinque . . . productæ in annum 1615, etc. Ed. 2da. 4° in Officina Commeliniana, 1602. O\* 23. 53.

**Everdingen** (Gijsbertus Henricus van). Diss. med. inaug. de defectu uteri ejusque formatione imperfecta, etc. 8° Hagæ-Comitum, 1858. G. 15/2. 73/11.

**Everest** (Charles W.) ed. The poets of Connecticut ; with biographical sketches. 8° Hartford (Conn.), 1843. S. 17. 81.

**Everest** (Georgius J.). Diss. . . inaug. de cordis aneurismate. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/12.

— Another copy. Att. 86. 7. 19/12.

**Everest** (Robert). A comparison between the rate of wages in some of the British Colonies and in the United States, with observations thereupon.

8 Lond., 1861. P. 510/4.

— A journey through Norway, Lapland, and part of Sweden, etc. 8° Lond., 1829. P\* 29. 14.

— A journey through the United States and part of Canada. 8 Lond., 1855. Bf. 5. 22.

— Statistical details respecting the Republic of Lubeck compared with those of some other European States.

8 Lond. [1853 ?] P. 591/5.

— Sequel to the statistical details respecting the Republic of Lubeck, etc. 8 Lond. [1853 ?] P. 591/6.

[**Everett** (Alexander Hill).] America ; or, a general survey of the political situation of the several powers of the western continent . . . By a citizen of the United States, author of 'Europe,' etc. 8° Lond., 1828. \*R. 29. 18.

— Critical and miscellaneous essays. To which are added a few poems. 8 Boston, 1845. EE. 13. 104.

— 2nd ser. 8 Boston, 1846. EE. 13. 105.

[—] Europe ; or, a general survey of the present situation of the principal powers, with conjectures on their future prospects. By a citizen of the United States.

8° Lond., 1822. Q\* 29. 32.

— Nouvelles idées sur la population, avec des remarques sur les théories de Malthus et de Godwin . . . Tr. . . par C. J. Ferry. 8° Paris, 1826. Zp. 7. 31/3.

**Everett** (Charles Carroll). Fichte's science of knowledge. A critical exposition. 12 Chicago, 1884. Ft.

— The science of thought. Rev. ed.

8 Boston, [1890.] \*N. 9. 66.

**Everett** (Edward). Orations and speeches on various occasions. Port. 3 vols. 8 Boston, 1850-59. V. 8. 17-19. Vol. 1 is of 2nd ed.

- Everett** (James). Biography. See CHEW (R.)  
— See HOLLAND (J.) and E. (J.)
- Everett** (Joseph David). Description of a method of reducing observations of temperature. [Amer. Jour. Sci. and Arts, vol. 35, 1863.] 8°. P. 528/24.  
— Further remarks on a method of reducing observations of temperature. [Amer. Jour. Sci. and Arts, vol. 37, 1863.] 8°. P. 528/23.  
— Elementary text-book of physics.  
8° Lond., 1877. O\* 15/1. 62.  
— 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1883. Yx. 10. 91.  
— Illustrations of the centimetre-gramme-second . . . system of units, based on the recommendations of the committee appointed by the British Association 'for the selection . . . of dynamical . . . units.' [Physical Soc.]  
8° Lond., 1875. Yx. 3. 29.  
— On the general circulation and distribution of the atmosphere. [Phil. Mag. Sept. 1871.] 8°. P. 536/5.  
— On the kinematics of a rigid body. [Quart. Jour. of Pure and Appl. Math. 1874.] 8°. P. 536/10.  
— On mirage. *III*. [Proc. Belfast Nat. Hist. and Phil. Soc. 1872.] 8°. P. 536/6.  
— On a new method in statics and kinematics. [Messenger of Math. N.S. 1874.] 8°. Yx. 8. 7/2.  
— On the optics of mirage. [Phil. Mag. 1873.] 8°. P. 536/7.  
— Units and physical constants.  
8° Lond., 1879. Yx. 10. 107.  
— Vibratory motion and sound.  
8° Lond., 1882. O\* 12. 7.  
— *ed. and tr.* See PRIVAT DESCHANEL (A.). Elementary treatise on natural philosophy.
- Everhard** (Joannes Wilhelmus). Elaterium magnis mortalium usibus parari . . . defendet J. W. E.  
4 (Altdorf, 1722.) P. 937/7.  
— *Another copy.*  
P. 1041/12.
- [**Everhardt** (Christian).] De causis morborum et remediorum dissertatiuncula. Anon. 4 n.p., 1766. P. 1050/7.
- Everharti** (Johannes) *resp.* See CRAUSIUS (R. G.) *præs.*
- Evermann** (Barton Warren). See JORDAN (D. S.) and E. (B. W.)
- Evers** (Augustus Fridericus Christophorus). Diss. . . in contagium phthisicum inquirens.  
4° Goettingae, (1782.) P. 1067/28.  
— *Two other copies.*  
P. 825/18; H. 16. 58/1.
- Evers** (Emanuel Johannes Albertus) *resp.* See BRENDÉL (J. G.) *præs.*
- Evers** (Helene M.). See BINET (C.). Critical edition of the Discours de la vie de Pierre de Ronsard par C. B. A dissertation . . . by H. M. E.
- Evers** (Henry). Navigation in theory and practice.  
8° Lond. [1873.] Zd. 9. 16.  
— Steam and the steam engine : land, marine, and locomotive. 37th thous.  
8° Lond. [1873 ?] Zd. 9. 17.  
— Tables, nautical and mathematical, for the use of seamen, students, mathematicians . . . arranged, corrected, and some re-calculated.  
8° Lond., 1876. Zd. 9. 15.  
— See MERRIFIELD (J.) *LL.D.* and E. (H.)
- Evers** (Jachimus Dietericus) *resp.* See BÖHMER (J. H.) *præs.*
- Eversbusch** (Oskar). Die Augenerkrankungen im Kindesalter. [Pfaundler and Schlossmann. Hdb. d. Kinderheilkunde, 6.]  
8° Leipzig, 1912. In \*G. 1. 53.  
— Kurzsichtigkeit und Schule, etc.  
4° Erlangen, 1896. In By. 8. 13.
- Eversley** (Rt. Hon. George John Shaw-Lefevre, 1st Baron). See SHAW-LEFEVRE.
- Evertze** (Petrus). Diss. inaug. . . de glandula thyroideæa, etc.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1708. P. 903/19.
- Everwyn** (Joannes Gulielmus). Specimen med. inaug. de lithyæretia in vesica urinaria.  
4° Lugd. Bat., 1758. P. 1101/16.

**Every—**

- Every man his own blacking & boot-top liquid manufacturer. A most valuable collection of upwards of thirty genuine receipts, for liquid blackings.  
12° Lond. [1814.] \*Z. 9. 34/7.
- Every man his own brewer ; or, a compendium of the English brewery . . . By a gentleman, etc.  
12° Lond., 1768. I. 14/1. 18.
- Every man his own coal-merchant ; or, a hint to the public . . . for a national establishment, which will be attended with extraordinary advantages to subscribers, etc.  
8° Lond., 1815. EE. 11. 9/8.
- Every woman in her humor. 1609. [Tudor Facs. Texts.]  
4° [Lond.] 1913. S\* 1. 115.
- Everyman**. Everyman : reprinted by W. W. Greg from the edition by John Skot, preserved at Britwell Court. [Bang, Mat. z. Kunde d. ält. engl. Dramas, 4.]  
8° Louvain, 1904. \*T. 8. 4.  
— *Another ed.* Reprinted by W. W. Greg from the edition by John Skot in the possession of A. H. Huth. [Bang, Mat. z. Kunde d. ält. engl. Dramas, 24.]  
8° Louvain, 1909. \*T. 8. 4.  
— *Another ed.* Reprinted by W. W. Greg, from the fragments of two editions by Pynson . . . with critical apparatus. [Bang, Mat. z. Kunde d. ält. engl. Dramas, 28.]  
8° Louvain, 1910. \*T. 8. 4.  
— *Another ed.* Everyman : (1) 1509-30. (2) 1528-37. [Tudor Facs. Texts]. 4° [Lond.] 1912. S\* 1. 89.
- '**Everything about them,**' for the information of medical students, especially of the Scottish Universities, etc.  
8° Edin., 1866. P. 379/4.
- Evesham**. ABBEY. Chronicon Abbatiae de Evesham ad annum 1418. Ed. by W. D. Macray. Facs. [Rolls Ser. 29.]  
8° Lond., 1863. Rolls Ser.  
— Officium ecclesiasticum abbatum secundum usum Eveshamensis Monasterii, nunc primum typis mandatum curante H. A. Wilson. [Henry Bradshaw Soc. 6.]  
8° Lond., 1893. RI. 3.
- Evesham** (*Monk of*). See REVELATION (THE) TO THE MONK OF EVESHAM.
- Evetts** (Basil Thomas Alfred) *ed. and tr.* See ABU ŠĀLĪĤ, *al-Armanî*. Churches and monasteries of Egypt.
- Evidence—**  
Evidence for the authenticity and divine interpretation of the Apocalypse. See WOODHOUSE (J. C.)  
The evidence of profane history, to the truth . . . of Revelation, etc. *III*.  
12° Lond., 1839. A. 9. 92.
- Evidences—**  
The evidences of the Christian religion ; being a collection of the works, tracts, and essays of the most established authors who have written upon the evidences of the Christian faith. Printed from the best . . . editions of the respective authors, etc. 5 vols.  
8° Lond., 1815-17. D. 16. 31-35.  
The evidences of the Christian religion briefly stated.  
12° Edin., 1796. P. 350/2.  
— *Another copy.*  
P. 362/8.
- Evil** (*The*) **tendency of speculative philosophy, exemplified**, i. By strictures on Mr. Leslie's Inquiry into the nature of heat. ii. By strictures on Mr. Malthus's Essay on population. And, iii. By observations on that speculative system of common law which is at present administered in these kingdoms, etc. *Pls.*  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Edin., 1808. Zo. 6. 88.
- Evils—**  
The evils of adultery and prostitution, with . . . some means recommended for checking their progress.  
Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1792. C.R. 13. 4. 25/3.  
The evils of the Established Church of Scotland considered, and a remedy suggested, etc.  
Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1833. C.R. 13. 4. 13/17.  
— *Another copy.*  
P. 1151/2.
- Evliyâ, Efendî**. Narrative of travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa in the seventeenth century. Tr. from the Turkish by Joseph von Hammer. Pt. 1.  
4° Lond., 1834. \*F. 15. 13.  
Pt. 2 wanting.  
— *Another ed. of pt. 1.* [Orient. Tr. Fund.]  
4° Lond., 1834. \*V. 17. 47.

- Evolus** (Caesar). C. *Evoli... de causis antipathiae, & sympathie rerum naturalium.*  
*Drummond Coll.* 4 Venetiis, 1580. De. 4. 6/2.
- C. E. de divinis attributis, quae sephiroth ab Hebraeis nuncupata. *Drummond Coll.* 4 Venetiis, 1573. De. 4. 6/1.
- Evory** (Thomas). Diss. ... inaug. de febre puerperarum.  
 8° Edin., 1782. Att. 77. 7. 13/10.
- *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 14/10.
- Évremond.** See SAINT ÉVREMOND (C. M. de Saint Denis, seigneur de).
- Evreus** (Carolus) resp. See ANTONIDES (H.) *præes.*
- Ewald** (Alexander Charles). The complete guide to the Civil Service, etc. 11th ed. 8° Lond., 1869. Yv. 10. 74.  
*Originally compiled by Henry White.*
- The guide to the Indian Civil Service, etc.  
 8° Lond. [1870.] Yv. 10. 75.
- The life and times of the Hon. Algernon Sydney, 1622–83. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1873. Bp. 1. 35–36.
- The life and times of Prince Charles Stuart, Count of Albany, commonly called the Young Pretender, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1875. R\* 14. 4–5.
- *Another ed.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1878. R\* 14. 4.
- The life of Sir Joseph Napier, Bart., ex-Lord Chancellor of Ireland, from his private correspondence. *Port.*  
*Lady Napier.* 8° Lond., 1887. Zr. 5. 16.
- Supplement. See NAPIER (Rt. Hon. Sir J.). The lectures, etc.
- Our public records: a brief handbook to the national archives. 8° Lond., 1873. Zr. 6. 40.
- Sir Robert Walpole: a political biography. 1676–1745. 8° Lond., 1878 [1877]. R\* 13. 1.
- Stories from the State papers. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1882 [1881]. Zv. 10. 60–61.
- Ewald** (August). Über den Modus der Nervenverbreitung im elektrischen Organ von Torpedo, und die Bedeutung desselben für die Physiologie der Entladung des Organs, etc. *Pls.* 8° Heidelberg, 1881. P. 602/14.
- Ewald** (Carl Anton). Die Erkrankungen der Schilddrüse, Myxödem, und Cretinismus. *Ill.* [Nothnagel. Spez. Path. u. Ther. 22.] 8° Wien, 1896. Bt. 6.
- Lectures on digestion: an introduction to the clinical study of diseases of the digestive organs... Tr. by R. Saundby. 8° Lond., 1880. H\* 14. 29.
- Lectures on diseases of the digestive organs. Tr. by R. Saundby. 2 vols. [New Sydenham Soc. 136, 139.] 8° Lond., 1891–92. \*F. 14/5.
- *Another copy.* Dr. P. J. Mout. Att. 1. 7.
- Ewald** (Georg Heinrich August von). See EWALD (H. von).
- Ewald** (Heinrich von). Abhandlung über die grosse karthagische und andere neuentdeckte phönikische Inschriften. *Prie. pr.* 8° Göttingen, 1864. T\* 1. 7/8.
- Commentary on the Book of Job, with translation. Tr. ... by J. F. Smith. [Theol. Tr. Fund Lib.] 8° Lond., 1882. B\* 11. 14.
- Commentary on the Psalms. Tr. by ... E. Johnson. 2 vols. [Theol. Tr. Fund Lib.] 8° Lond., 1880–81. B\* 11. 15–16.
- De metris carminum Arabicorum libri duo, etc. 8° Brunsvigæ, 1825. T. 19. 77.
- Die Dichter des Alten Bundes erklärt. 3 Thle. (in 2). 8° Göttingen, 1854–67. Yi. 6. 10–11.
- Die drei ersten Evangelien und die Apostelgeschichte übersetzt und erklärt. 2<sup>e</sup> Ausg. 2 tom. [Die Bücher des Neuen Bundes, 1<sup>er</sup> Thl.] *Geikie Beq.* 8° Göttingen, 1871–72. \*C. 15/3. 31<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Geschichte des Volkes Israel bis Christus. 3 Bde. (in 4). 8° Göttingen, 1843–52. Z. 10/2. 13–16.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Ausg. Bde. 1, 4–7 (in 4). 8° Göttingen, 1851–59. Ya. 7. 9; Z. 10/2. 17–19.
1. Einleitung in die Geschichte des Volkes Israel. 1851.
4. Geschichte Ezra's und der Heiligherrschaft in Israel bis Christus. 1852.
5. Geschichte Christus' und seiner Zeit. 1857.
6. Geschichte der apostolischen Zeitalters bis zur Zerstörung Jerusalem's. 1858.
7. Geschichte der Ausgänge des Volkes Israel und des nach-apostolischen Zeitalters. 1859.
- Ewald** (Heinrich von) [continued]. Die Alterthümer des Volkes Israel. 3<sup>e</sup> Ausg. [Supplement to Bde. 2–3.] *Geikie Beq.* 8° Göttingen, 1866. \*C. 15/3. 32.
- The history of Israel. Tr. from the German. (Vols. 1–2.) Ed., with a preface and appendix by R. Martineau. (Vols. 3–5 tr. by J. E. Carpenter; vol. 6 tr. by J. F. Smith.) 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1867–83. Y. 2. 12–17.
- The antiquities of Israel. Tr. from the German by H. S. Solly. 8° Lond., 1876. B\* 14. 21.
- G. H. A. E. ... grammatica critica linguae Arabicae cum brevi metrorum doctrina. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lipsiæ, 1831–33. T\* 23. 53.
- Die Johanneischen Schriften. übersetzt und erklärt. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Göttingen, 1861–62. Yi. 5. 35.
- Kritische Grammatik der hebräischen Sprache ausführlich bearbeitet. 8° Leipzig, 1827. T\* 23. 55.
- Grammatik der hebräischen Sprache des A. T. in vollständiger Kürze neu bearbeitet. 8° Leipzig, 1828. T\* 23. 54.
- An abridged edition of that of 1827.*
- 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1838. T. 18. 50.
- 5<sup>te</sup> Ausg. Ausführliches Lehrbuch der hebräischen Sprache des Alten Bundes. 8° Leipzig, 1844. T. 10. 28.
- 8<sup>te</sup> Ausg. 8° Göttingen, 1870. Ct. 13. 19.
- Syntax of the Hebrew language of the Old Testament. Tr. from [the 3rd part of] the 8th German ed. by J. Kennedy, etc. 8° Edin., 1879. T\* 14. 22.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Die Lehre der Bibel von Gott: oder, Theologie des Alten und Neuen Bundes, etc. 4 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1871–76. Ye. 6. 17–20.
- Revelation: its nature and record... Tr. from the German [Die Lehre der Bibel von Gott] by ... T. Goadby. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.] 8° Edin., 1884. B\* 13. 34.
- Old and New Testament theology. (Selections from 'Die Lehre der Bibel von Gott.') Tr. ... by ... T. Goadby. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.] 8° Edin., 1888. B\* 13. 59.
- Die Propheten des Alten Bundes erklärt. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Stuttgart, 1840–41. Z. 12. 8.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Ausg. 3 Bde. 8° Göttingen, 1867–68. X. 19. 67–69.
- Commentary on the Prophets of the Old Testament... Tr. by J. F. Smith. 5 vols. [Theol. Tr. Fund Lib.] 8° Lond., 1875–81. B\* 11. 9–13.
- Das Sendschreiben an die Hebräer, und Jakobos' Rundschreiben, übersetzt und erklärt von H. E. Anhang zur Erklärung der Sendschreiben des Apostels Paulus. 8° Göttingen, 1870. X. 17. 58/1.
- Sieben Sendschreiben des Neuen Bundes übersetzt und erklärt von H. E. 8° Göttingen, 1870. X. 17. 57.
- Ewald** (Julius Richard). Physiologische Untersuchungen über das Endorgan des Nervus octavus. 8° Wiesbaden, 1892. \*H. 4. 23.
- Ewald** (Ludwig Wilhelm). Grammatik der Tai- oder siamesischen Sprache. 8° Leipzig, 1881. In Yt. 4. 88.
- Ewald** (Oskar). Kants kritischer Idealismus als Grundlage von Erkenntnistheorie und Ethik. 8° Berlin, 1908. XX. 12. 71.
- Richard Avenarius als Begründer des Empiriekritizismus. Eine erkenntniskritische Untersuchung über das Verhältnis von Wert und Wirklichkeit. 2 Tle. 8° Berlin, 1905. P. 1262/3.
- Romantik und Gegenwart. Bd. 1. 8° Berlin, 1904. V. 13. 79.
- Ewald** (Paul). Der Brief des Paulus an die Philipper. Aufl. 1, 2. [Zahn, Komm. z. N. T. 11.] 8° Leipzig, 1908. Yd. 3.
- Die Briefe des Paulus an die Epheser, Kolosser und Philemon. [Zahn, Komm. z. N. T. 10.] 8° Leipzig, 1905. Yd. 3.
- Ewald** (Wilhelm Ernest). W. E. E. ... emblemata sacra miscellanea. Pts. 1–2 (in 1). 4° Lipsiæ, Altonaviae, 1732–33. X. 16. 17.
- Ewart** (James Cossar). The dissection of the frog. [Univ. Edin. Zool. Lab.] 8° Edin., 1887. R.R.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.

- Ewart** (James Cossar) [*continued*]. The making of the Shetland pony. See DOUGLAS (C.) and DOUGLAS (A.). The Shetland pony. 1913. \*L. 6. 45.
- The multiple origin of horses and ponies. 8° [Edin.] n.d. P. 1273 20.
  - Notes of lectures... on the development of Lumbrius, Amphioxus, and other forms. Prepared by M. W. G. 8° Aberdeen, 1888. R.R.
  - On skulls of horses from the Roman fort at Newstead, near Melrose, with observations on the origin of domestic horses. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 45.] 4 Edin., 1907. PA. 14/11.
  - The Penycuik experiments [on telephony]. III. 8 Lond., 1899. Zk. 6. 15.
  - Another copy. \*L. 14. 29.
  - Syllabus of the Mammalia. *Priv. proof. Two copies.* obl. 8° n.p., n.d. Window III. 19.
  - Another copy. M.R.R.
  - University of Edinburgh. Address on Scottish zoology... at the... University Darwinian Society. 8 Edin., 1892. P. 1300/1.
  - University of Edinburgh. Papers on electrical and lateral sense organs and on the cranial nerves of elasmobranchs. Contributed to the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, (1888-1892). 4 Edin., 1893. L. 1. 37.
  - and **Matthews** (James Duncan). Directions for the examination of Amœba, Paramœcium, Vorticella, Hydra, Lumbrius, Hirudo, Asterias and Echinus. [Univ. Edin. Zool. Lab.] 8 Edin., 1884. R.R.
  - Another copy. M.R.R.
  - The dissection of the skate. [Univ. Edin. Zool. Lab.] 8° Edin., 1885. R.R.
  - Another copy. M.R.R.
  - and **Smith** (William) *Demonstrator of Zoology*. Dissection of the rabbit. [Univ. Edin. Zool. Lab.] 8 Edin., 1888. R.R.
  - Another copy. M.R.R.
  - Syllabus of a course of lectures on natural history. 8 Edin., n.d. R.R.
  - Two other copies. L\* 13. 64; M.R.R.

**Ewart** (Joannes). Tentamen... inaug. de chorea. 8° Edin., 1786. Att. 78. 7. 6/9.
  - Another copy. Att. 78. 7. 7/11.

**Ewart** (John). Biographical sketches of eminent characters, compiled from various authors. To which are added miscellaneous pieces in verse and prose. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1830. \*R. 25. 11.
  - Lectures on the Psalms. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1822. Z. 13. 23.

**Ewart** (Josephus). Diss... inaug. de cansis eloquentiæ. 2 Edin., 1778. P. 869/3.
  - Another copy. G. 16. 33/13.

**Ewart** (Robertus). Diss... inaug. de scrophula. 4 Edin., 1749. Att. 84. 7. 23/22.
  - Another copy. G. 16. 51/8.

**Ewart** (William). The bronchi and pulmonary blood-vessels: their anatomy and nomenclature, etc. III. 4 Lond., 1889. H. 1. 58.
  - Gout and goutiness, and their treatment. 8° Lond., 1896. F. 14/2. 13.

**Ewbank** (John W.). Edinburgh delineated: comprising fifty views of the principal public buildings, streets, and picturesque scenery of the Scottish metropolis. (Drawn by J. E. Engraved by W. H. Lizars.) 8° Edin., 1833. Zq. 7. 38.
  - Picturesque views of Edinburgh; the drawings by J. Ewbank, engraved by W. H. Lizars. To which is prefixed an historical sketch of Edinburgh, by J. Browne. 2° Edin., 1825. Window II. 47.

**Ewbank** (Thomas). A descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water... with observations on... the progressive development of the steam engine, etc. III. 8° New-York, 1842. I\* 18. 85.

- Ewbank** (Thomas) [*continued*]. Life in Brazil; or, a journal of a visit to the land of the cocoa and the palm. With... illustrations of ancient South American arts, etc. 8° Lond., 1856. Af. 4. 60.

**Ewbank** (William Withers). Church-going: a dialogue, by... W. W. E... Addressed to his parishioners. *Cameron Coll.* 12° [Lond.] n.d. C.R. 9. 4. 16/12.
- A commentary on the Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans: with a new tr., and explanatory notes. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1850-51. Y\* 14. 13-14.

**Ewell** (Arthur Wolsey). A text-book of physical chemistry, theory and practice. III. 8 Lond., 1910. U. 3. 17.

**Ewen** (Robert). The life of trade as affected by our monetary laws. 12 Hawick, 1873. P. 580/10.

**Ewer** (Samuel). Manuale, sive compendium botanices. 8 Londini, 1808. Zz. 10. 15.

**Ewerbeck** (Franz). Terrassen, Freitreppen und äussere Rampen. 3te Aufl. [Hdb. der Arch. Tl. 3, Bd. 6.] 8 Stuttgart, 1904. RI. 14.
- and **Schmitt** (Eduard). Einfriedigungen, Brüstungen, etc. [Hdb. der Arch. Tl. 3, Bd. 2, Hft. 2.] 8° Stuttgart, 1899. RI. 14.

**Ewich** (John). Of the ductie of a faithfull and wise magistrate, in preseruing and deliuering of the common wealth from infection, in the time of the plague or pestilence: two bookes. Written in Latine by J. E... and newlie turned into English by John Stockwood, etc. 8 Lond., 1583. De. 10. 86.

**Ewich** (Otto). Praktisches Handbuch über die vorzüglichsten Heilquellen und Curorte, etc. *Map.* 8° Berlin, 1863. Np. 3. 18.

**Ewige** (Der) *allgegenwärtige und allvollkommene Stoff*, etc. See KESSELMAYER (P. A.)

**Ewing** (Alexander) *Astronomer*. Practical astronomy, containing a description of the solar system, the doctrine of the sphere, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Edin., 1797. O. 20. 84.

**Ewing** (Alexander) *Bp.* Letter to the... Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church [C. H. Terrot]. 8° Edin., 1858. In Y. 20. 76/9.
- See LETTER. Letter to the... Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, etc.
- ed. Present-day papers on prominent questions in theology. Ser. 1. 8° Lond., 1870. Yf. 9. 10.
- Revelation considered as light. A series of discourses. 8° Lond., 1874. Zb. 9. 28.
- Some account of the early Celtic Church. See BUCKLER (C. A.) and BUCKLER (J. C.). The Cathedral... of Iona. 1866. V. 1. 29.
- Memoir. See ROSS (A. J.)

**Ewing** (Alexander) *M.D.* Specimen... inaug. de typho mitiore. 8 Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 13/6.
- Another copy. Att. 84. 7. 14/6.

**Ewing** (Sir Alfred). See EWING (Sir J. A.)

**Ewing** (Barbara). Memoir. See EWING (G.)

**Ewing** (Greville). An attempt towards a statement of the doctrine of Scripture on... the constitution, government, worship, and discipline of the church of Christ. 8° Glasgow, 1807. LL. 116. 5. 11.
- The encouragement due from Christians to preachers of the gospel considered, in a sermon preached... 1815... at Glasgow, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1815. C.R. 16. 6. 24/8.
- Essays addressed to Jews on the authority, the scope, and the consummation of the Law and the Prophets. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1809-10. Yf. 11. 38<sup>2</sup>.
- A memoir of Barbara Ewing, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1829. LL. 116. 6. 45.
- A memorial on education for the ministry of the Gospel. *Cameron Coll.* 12 Glasgow, 1808. C.R. 15. 8. 17/12.
- The nursing fathers and mothers of the children of the Church: a sermon, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 12 Glasgow, 1831. C.R. 9. 4. 19/4.
- The rudiments of the Greek language shortly illustrated, and a compendious lexicon, for the use of those who wish to make themselves acquainted with the New Testament in the original. 8 Edin., 1801. In \*T. 28. 39.
- Memoir. See MATHESON (Mrs. J. J.)

- Ewing** (Gualterus). *Disput. . . de ophthalmia.*  
8° Edin., 1816. Att. S4. 7. 21/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. S4. 7. 22/7.
- Ewing** (James). *Clinical pathology of the blood.* Ill. 2nd ed. rev. and enlgd. 8 Lond., 1903. M.R.R.
- Ewing** (Sir James Alfred). *Description of Sir William Thomson's siphon recorder, and Thomson and Jenkin's automatic curb sender. With instructions for their use.*  
8 Edin., 1876. P. 425/4.
- *Earthquake measurement.* Pls. [Memoirs of the Science Department, Tôkiô Daigaku. (Univ. of Tôkiô.)]  
8 Tôkiô, 1883. Zf. 3. 8.
- *Magnetic induction in iron and other metals.*  
8 Lond., 1892. O. 6. 16.  
8 Lond. [1900.] \*O. 14. 58.
- *3rd ed. rev.* 8 Lond. [1900.] \*O. 14. 58.
- *The mechanical production of cold.*  
8° Cambridge, 1908. O. 3. 72.
- *The steam-engine and other heat-engines.*  
8° Cambridge, 1894. X\* 14. 5.
- *The strength of materials.*  
8° Cambridge, 1899. \*O. 14. 28.
- Ewing** (John). See ADAM (M. L.), E. (J.) and MUNRO (J.)
- Ewing** (Juliana Horatia). *Dandelion clocks, and other tales, etc.* Ill. 4 Lond. [1887.] Zv. 7. 15.
- *The story of a short life.* Ill. 4 Lond. [1885.] Zv. 7. 16.
- See GATTY (H. K. F.). J. H. E.
- Ewing** (William) and **Thomson** (John E. H.). *The Temple dictionary of the Bible, etc.* 8° Lond., 1910. B. 13. 43.
- Ewington** (Harry). *The young navigator's tutor; or, the junior officer's pocket book, etc.*  
8 Bath, 1811. \*O. 32. 27/7.
- Examen**—
- Examen de la liberté originaire de Venise, tr. de l'italien. Avec une harangue de L. Hélian . . . contre les Vénitiens, tr. du Latin, etc.* [Tr. by N. Amelot de la Houssaye.]  
16° Ratisbonne, 1677. Q\* 33. 34.
- Examen des Recherches philosophiques sur l'Amérique et les Américains, etc.* See PERNETY (A. J.)
- Examen littéraire et grammatical des deux dernières traductions de Tacite, par M. Burnouf et par M. C. L. F. Panckoucke.* See PIERROT DE SELLIGNY (J.)
- Examen Responsionis quam D. Conradus Vorstius edidit ad Articulos ex Anglia transmissos. 1612.* See VORSTIUS (C.). C. V. . . christiana & modesta responsio, etc.
- Examination**—
- An examination into the causes of the declining reputation of the medical faculty of the University of Edinburgh, etc.* 8° Edin., 1834. LL. 117. 4. 17/16.
- *Another copy.* P. 142/1.
- An examination of the ancient history of Ireland and Iceland, in so far as it concerns the origin of the Scots.*  
Cameron Coll. 8° Peebles, 1883. In C.R. 5. 5. 39.
- Examination of the considerations, submitted to the householders of Edinburgh, on the state of their representation in Parliament.* See BORTHWICK (J.)
- Examination of the equity . . . of ecclesiastical establishments.* See KING (T.) LL.D.
- An examination of the letter addressed to Principal Hill on the case of Mr. Leslie.* See BREWSTER (Sir D.)
- An examination of Mr. D. Stewart's pamphlet.* See INGLIS (J.)
- Examination of the Newtonian argument for the emptiness of space, etc.* See MARTINE (G.)
- Examination of the overture anent the powers of ordained assistants and successors, transmitted to the consideration of Presbyteries by the late General Assembly.*  
8 Glasgow, 1806. P. 28/3.
- An examination of the principles and conduct of the Town-Council of Edinburgh, from the commencement of Mr. Laurie's administration, to the present time; with remarks on the set . . . of the city. By a burgess and guild brother.* 8 Edin., 1776. P. 195/13.
- An examination of the principles and an enquiry into the conduct of the two [brothers], etc.* See EGMONT (J. Percival, 2nd Earl of).

**Examination** —[continued].

- Examination of the principles and policy of the government of British India, etc.* See ROBERTSON (H. D.)
- An examination of the principles of the French Revolution, etc.* See DUXOISIN (J. B.) Bp.
- Examination of the principles of the Scots-Oxonian philosophy.* See BOLTON (M. P. W.)
- An examination of the scheme of church-power, etc.* See FOSTER (Sir M.) Judge.
- An examination of the slanderous product of a Watchman's [James Begg] malignant watching of Dr. Hough. By a layman.*  
Cameron Coll. 8 Glasgow, 1833. C.R. 13. 4. 23/3.
- An examination of some arguments in an essay on the nature . . . of private judgment in matters of religion.* See WATERLAND (D.) probable author.
- An examination of some of the astronomical and theological opinions of Dr. Chalmers, etc.* See FERGUS (H.)
- Examiner** (The). Vol. III, No. 1.  
2 Lond., 1715. \*Z. 1. 2/4.
- Excellence** (The) of the Holy Scriptures, etc. See HUGHES (J.)
- Excelsior**, being the quarterly magazine of James Murray's Royal Asylum. (New ser.) Vols. 1-3 (in 1).  
8 Perth, 1891-93. Sm. 8.
- Excerpta e Rotulis Finium, etc.** See FINE ROLLS.
- Excerpta Vaticana.** (Vulgo Anonymus De incredibilibus.)  
Ed. N. Festa. [Mythog. Gr. vol. 3, fasc. 2.]  
8 Lipsie, 1902. In \*W. 15/1. 83.
- Excerpts** from a letter containing practical hints on the means of improving the condition of the labouring and industrious poor.  
8° Edin., 1830. P. 80/16.
- Excerptum totius Italicæ nec non Helveticæ literaturæ, etc.**  
See BERNE. SOCIETAS LITERARIA BERNENSIS.
- Exchequer** [including COURT OF EXCHEQUER (ADMINISTRATIVE).] *The antient kalendars and inventories of the Treasury of his Majesty's Exchequer . . . with other documents illustrating the history of that repository.* Coll. and ed. by Sir F. Palgrave. 3 vols. [Record Comm.]  
8 Lond. 1836. Sk.
- *Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews preserved in the Public Record Office.* Ed. by J. M. Rigg. 1218-1275. 2 vols. [Jew. Hist. Soc. of England.]  
8 Edin., 1905-10. RH. 13.
- *Issues of the Exchequer: being payments made out of his Majesty's revenue during the reign of King James I. Extracted from the original records . . . by F. Devon.* [Record Comm.] 8 Lond., 1836. Sk.
- *Liber Niger Scaccarii. E codice . . . descripsit & nunc edidit T. Hearnius. Qui & cum duobus aliis codicibus MSS. contulit, Wilhelmique etiam Worcesterii annales rerum Angliearum . . . subjecti.* 2 vols.  
8 Oxonii, 1728. EE. 8/2. 27-28.
- *Ed. altera. Accedunt chartæ antiquæ et opuscula varia historiam et antiquitates Angliæ spectantia et antehæc inedita.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1774. R\* 22. 3-4.
- *Select pleas, starrs and other records from the rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews, A.D. 1220-1284.* Ed. . . by J. M. Rigg. [Selden Soc. 15.] 4 Lond., 1902. RL. 3.
- See MARTIN (A.). *Index to various repertories . . . in the Court of Exchequer.*
- See NONÆ ROLLS. *Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curia Scaccarii, etc.*
- See ORIGINALIA ROLLS. *Rotulorum Originalium in Curia Scaccarii abbreviatio.*
- See PIPE ROLLS. *Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, vel Magnum Rotulum Pipe, etc.*
- See PLACITA de Quo Warranto . . . in Curia Receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservata.
- See TESTA DE NEVILL, sive Liber Feodorum in Curia Scaccarii.
- See BRANTINGHAM (T. de) Bp. *Issue Roll of T. de B. . . containing payments made out of his Majesty's revenue in the 44th year of King Edward III, A.D. 1370.*
- Exchequer** (Court of) England, Judicial. See ENGLAND. COURT OF EXCHEQUER.



**Exchequer** (Court of) *Scotland*. See SCOTLAND. COURT OF EXCHEQUER.

**Exchequer Chamber** (Court of). See COURT OF EXCHEQUER CHAMBER.

**Exclusives (The)**. See BURY (Lady C. M.)

**Excursion (An)** through the United States and Canada, etc. See BLANE (W. N.)

**Excursions (The) of a spirit**, with a survey of the planetary world: a vision: with four . . . plates.

8 Lond., 1821. O. 21. 61.

**Execution (The) of justice** in England, etc. See BURGHLEY (W. Cecil, Lord).

**Exegesis**. Ἐξήγησις τῶν πραγμάτων ἐν Περσίδι. Das sogenannte Religionsgespräch am Hof der Sasaniden. Hrsg. von E. Bratke. Gr. [Texte u. Unters. N. F. 4.]

8 Leipzig, 1899. In Za. 8. 40.

**Exercices de calcul intégral**. Méthodes diverses pour la construction des tables elliptiques, etc. 3 pts. (in 1). Pls.

4 [Paris?] 1816. Yx. 3. 96.

The first part consists of pp. 1-124, and 24 unnumbered leaves. The second part is called 'Suite du tome iii,' and contains pp. 173-344, with signatures consecutive with those of the first part. The third part is called 'Sisième partie,' and consists of pp. 313-544. At the end are the words 'Fin du tome ii.' The two plates belong to tome ii.

**Exercices françois & anglois**, etc. See DURAND (D.)

**Exercitation (An)** concerning usurped Powers. See HOLLINGWORTH (R.)

**Exeter**. Ordinale Exon. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. ORDINALS.

— Report on the records of the city of Exeter. [By J. H. Wylie, who passed 160 pp. through the press. After his death the remainder was revised by his son J. Wylie.] [Hist. MSS. Comm.] 8 Lond., 1916. W\* Window. 1.

— Some account of the Cathedral Church of Exeter. See ENGLEFIELD (Sir H. C.) and WINDHAM (J.) eds.

— Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus Provincialis: or, a survey of the Diocese of Exeter, respecting all matters of ecclesiastical jurisdiction and concern, etc.

4 Exeter, 1782. \*V. 26. 4/9.

**Exeter Book**. The Exeter Book, an anthology of Anglo-Saxon poetry, presented to Exeter Cathedral by Leofric . . . Bishop of Exeter (1059-1071) . . . Ed. . . . by I. Gollancz. Pt. 1. [E. E. T. S. 104.] 8 Lond., 1895. RL.

— The riddles of the Exeter Book. Ed. with introduction, notes and glossary, by F. Tupper.

8 Boston, 1910. T\* 5. 42.

**Exhortation (An)** to the restoring of brotherly communion betwixt the Protestant churches, etc. See DAVENANT (J.) Bp.

**Exile (The) of Erin**. See DEACON (W. F.)

**Exiles of Palestine**. See CARNE (J.)

**Exiles** (Antoine François Prévost d'). See PRÉVOST D'EXILES.

**Eximeno** (Antonio). Dell' origine e delle regole della musica, colla storia del suo progresso, decadenza, e rinnovazione. Port. 4 Roma, 1774. O\* 24. 36.

**Exley** (Thomas). A commentary on the first chapter of Genesis . . . To which are added a short treatise on geology . . . a short treatise on the Deluge, etc.

8 Lond., 1844. L\* 28. 23.

— Physical optics: or, the phenomena of optics explained according to mechanical science, and on the known principles of gravitation. 8 Lond., 1834. X. 10. 8.

— Principles of natural philosophy: or, a new theory of physics, founded on gravitation, and applied in explaining the general properties of matter, etc.

8 Lond., 1829. O\* 29. 17.

**Exmouth** (Edward Pellew) Viscount. Life. See OSLER (E.)

**Exner** (A. H.). China: Skizzen von Land und Leuten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung kommerzieller Verhältnisse. Pls. 8 Leipzig, 1889. Zq. 3. 60.

**Exner** (Balthasar). B. Exneri Valerius Maximus Christianus: hoc est, dictorum et factorum memorabilium unius atque alterius seculi, impp. regum, principum, imprimis Christianorum libri novem. 8 Hanoviae, 1620. C\* 30. 62/1.

**Exner** (Felix M.). See PERNTER (J. M.) and E. (F. M.).

**Exner** (Frans S.). Die Psychologie der Hegelschen Schule beurtheilt von Dr. F. E. 2 Hefte. (Heft ii. Die Erwiderungen der Herren K. Rosenkranz und J. E. Erdmann.) 8 Leipzig, 1842-44. EE. 12. 10/2.

— Two other copies of Heft 1. EE. 9. 50/2; P. 1013/3.

**Exner** (Franz). Über die Ursache und die Gesetze der atmosphärischen Elektrizität. [Wien. Akad. Sitzber. 93, 1886.] 8. P. 605/10.

— Vorlesungen über Elektrizität, etc. 8 Leipzig, 1888. Zd. 3. 16.

— and Haschek (E.). Wellenlängen-Tabellen für spektralanalytische Untersuchungen auf Grund der ultravioletten Funkenspektren der Elemente. 2 Tle. (in 1). 8 Leipzig, 1902. Zf. 3. 29.

**Exner** (Sigmund). Untersuchungen über die Localisation der Functionen in der Grosshirnrinde des Menschen, etc. 8 Wien, 1881. H\* 19. 32.

**Exner** (Wilhelm Franz), **Hauenschild** (Hans), etc. Die Technik der wichtigeren Baustoffe. [Hdb. der Architektur, Tl. 1, Bd. 1, Hft. 1.] 8 Stuttgart, 1905. RI. 14.

**Exodiad (The)**: a poem, etc. See CUMBERLAND (R.) and BURGESS (Sir J. B.)

**Exon** (Charles). Latin verbs in -io with infinitives in -ere. [Hermathena, xi.] 8 [Dublin, 1900?] P. 1273/19.

**Expedience**: a satire. By Julius. Book 1. 8 Lond., 1821. S. 20. 21/5.

**Expediency (The)** of a secune provision for the ministers of the Gospel, etc. See LOTHIAN (M.)

**Expédition Antaretique Belge**. Résultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897-98-99 sous le commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery. Rapports scientifiques. 4<sup>e</sup> Anvers. M\* 2.

Vol. 1. Lecoinge. Travaux hydrographiques et instructions nautiques. Fasc. 1. 1905.

Vol. 2. Astronomie et physique du globe. Lecoinge. Étude des chronomètres. 2 pts. 1901. Lecoinge. Mesures pendulaires. 1906.

Vols. 3-4. Météorologie. [Pt. 1.] 1902.

Vol. 5. Océanographie et géologie. Arctowski et Mill. Relations thermiques. 1908.

Thoulet. Densité de l'eau de mer. 1901.

Arctowski et Thoulet. Densités de l'eau de mer. 1901.

Arctowski. Les glaces. 1908.

Arctowski. Les glaciers. 1908.

Pelikan. Petrographische Untersuchung der Gesteinsproben. Tl. 1. 1910.

Gilkinet. Quelques plantes fossiles des terres magellaniques. n.d.

Vols. 6-9. Botanique et zoologie. Botanique.

Heurck. Diatomées. 1909.

Bonner et Rousseau. Champignons. 1905.

Wainio. Lichens. 1903.

Cardot. Mousses. 1901.

Stephani. Hépatiques. 1901.

Wildeman. Phanérogames. 1905.

**Expédition Scientifique de Morée**. Recherches géographiques.

See LE PUILLON DE BOBLAYE (É.)

— Section des sciences physiques. 3 tom. (in 4).

4 Paris. RC. 2. 13-16.

i. Relation, par M. Bory de Saint Vincent. 1836.

ii. Pt. 1. Géographie, par M. Bory de Saint Vincent. 1834.

Pt. 2. Géologie et minéralogie, par MM. Puillon de Boblaye et T. Viret. 1833.

iii. Pt. 1. Zoologie.

1<sup>re</sup> Sect. Des animaux vertébrés. Mammifères et

oiseaux, par M. I. Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, avec un

mémoire sur quelques fragmens d'un temple grec,

représentant les douze travaux d'Hercule, par M.

E. Geoffroy Saint Hilaire. 1833.

2<sup>e</sup> Sect. Des animaux articulés, par M. Brullé.

Les crustacés, par M. Guérin. 1832.

Pt. 2. Botanique, par MM. Fauché, pour les graminées;

A. Brongniart, pour les orchidées; Chaubard et

Bory de Saint Vincent, pour le reste de la phanéro-

gamie. 1832.

— Travaux de la section des sciences physiques. Atlas. 1831-1835. 2 Paris, 1835. CC. 4. 14.

**Expence (The) of University education reduced**, etc. See NEWTON (R.) D.D., Principal of Hart Hall, Oxford.

**Experience**. [A novel.] See HARDING (Mrs.). —.

**Experienced (The) butcher.** See PLUMPTRE (J.) and LANTAFFE (T.)

**Experiment (The).** See DEFOE (D.)

**Experimental researches in chemistry.** 1. The Bakerian lecture for 1806. On some chemical agencies of electricity, etc. 8° [Glasgow] 1807. \*I. 18. 75/7.

**Experimentelle (Die) Pädagogik.** Organ der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für experimentelle Pädagogik... Begründet und hrsg. von W. A. Lay und E. Meumann. Bde. 1-4 (in 2). 8° Leipzig, 1905-7. LL. 43. 3.

For continuation see ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR EXPERIMENTELLE PÄDAGOGIK.

#### Experiments—

Experiments and observations on light, etc. See ELLIOT (J.)

Experiments of the luminous qualities of amber, diamonds, etc. See WALL (S.)

**Expiation (The) of a sinner,** in a commentary upon the Epistle to the Hebrews. See LUSHINGTON (T.)

#### Explanation

Explanation of the Danish Question, with translations of the Constitution of November 18, 1863, and other state papers. (And Appendix.) 8° Lond., 1864. P. 644/25.

— Another copy. P. 234/2.

An explanation of the... prophecy respecting the two Apocalyptic witnesses. See SHAND (A.)

An explanation of the proposal for the liquidation of the National Debt. See PROPOSAL. A proposal, etc.

**Explanations.** See CHAMBERS (R.)

**Explanatory (An) dictionary** of the apparatus and instruments employed in... philosophical and experimental chemistry. By a practical chemist. 8° Lond., 1824. I. 6. 28.

#### Explication—

Explication de divers monumens singuliers qui ont rapport à la religion des plus anciens peuples. See MARTIN (Jacques).

Explication de l'énigme de la révolution Européenne, etc. See ARGADENS, le Chevalier d'.

**Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie,** pendant les années 1840-42; publiée par ordre du gouvernement et avec le concours d'une commission académique. Sciences historiques et géographiques. Reiid Beq. 8° Paris. RA. 4.

1. Carrette. Routes suivies par les Arabes. 1844.

2. Carrette. Géographie de l'Algérie méridionale. 1844.

3. Carrette. Origine et migrations des principales tribus de l'Algérie. 1853.

4-5. Carrette. Études sur la Kabylie. 1848.

6. Pellissier. Mémoires historiques et géographiques. 1844.

7. Moh'ammed-Ben-Abi-El-Raïni-El-K'airouâni. Histoire de l'Afrique. 1845.

8. Renou. Description géographique de Maroc. 1846.

— Another copy. Zq. 3. 40.

9. El-'Aïachi. Voyages dans le sud de l'Algérie. 1846.

10-15. Khalil-Ibn-Ish'âk'. Jurisprudence musulmane. 6 tom. 1848-54.

16. Pellissier. Description de Tunis. 1853.

— Sciences médicales. RB. 4.

1-2. Périer. De l'hygiène en Algérie. 2 tom. (in 1). 1847.

— Sciences physiques. Zoologie. 4° Paris. M\* 1. 3-6.

Deshayes. Mollusques. Tom. 1 (in 3). 1845-48.

1-4. Lucas. Animaux articulés. 4 vols. 1849.

5. Guichenot. Reptiles et poissons. 1850.

Loche. Mammifères. 1867.

— Sciences naturelles. Botanique. M\* 1. 7-9.

1. Durieu de Maisonneuve. Flore d'Algérie. Cryptogamie. 1<sup>re</sup> pt. 1846-49.

2. Cosson et Durieu de Maisonneuve. Flore d'Algérie. Phanérogamie. Glumacées. 1854-67.

[Atlas.] 1846-49.

— Physique générale. M\* 1. 10-11.

1. Aimé. Recherches de physique générale sur la Méditerranée. 1845.

2. Aimé. Observations sur le magnétisme terrestre. 1846.

3. Sciences physiques.

Renou. Géologie de l'Algérie.

Ravergie. Notice minéralogique sur le massif d'Alger. 1848.

— Beaux-arts, architecture et sculpture. Par A. Ravoisié.

Vols. 1-3 (in 2). 2° Paris, 1846-58. Vt. 1-2.

Letterpress of vol. 2 incomplete, that of vol. 3 wanting.

**Exploration scientifique de la Tunisie,** publiée sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique.

4 and 8. Paris, 1884-89.

Tissot (C. J.). Géographie comparée de la province romaine d'Afrique. 2 tom. 1884-88. Zl. 3. 11-12.

Gauthier (V.). Description des échinides fossiles. Text and pls. 1889. Zl. 1. 25<sup>1/2</sup>.

#### Exposition—

An exposition of the case of the assistant surgeons of the Royal Navy. By a naval medical officer. 2nd ed.

Dr. Wallace. 8° Lond., 1849. G. 15/1. 9/11.

— Another copy. Dr. Wallace. P. 235/9.

— 3rd. ed. 8° Lond., 1850. P. 386/19.

An exposition of the doctrine of the Church of England.

See WAKE (W.) Abp.

Exposition of the false medium, etc. See HORNE (R. H.)

An exposition of the nature, force... and other properties of gravitation on the planets. See DENISON (J.)

Exposition of one principal cause of the national distress,

particularly in manufacturing districts; with some suggestions for its removal.

8° Lond., 1817. V. 18. 64/10.

An exposition of the state of the medical profession in the British dominions, and of the injurious effects of the monopoly, by usurpation, of the Royal College of Physicians in London. 8° Lond., 1826. \*G. 5. 62.

— Another copy. G\* 28. 33.

Exposition sommaire de la structure... de l'encéphale,

etc. See CHAUSSIER (F.)

**Exposition Universelle à Paris.** See PARIS.

**Exposition Universelle et Internationale de San Francisco,**

1915. See SAN FRANCISCO. INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1915.

**Expositor (The).** Ed. by... S. Cox. 12 vols.

8° Lond., 1875-80. LL. 3.

— Indices. 8° Lond., 1881. LL. 3.

— Second series. Ed. by S. Cox. 8 vols.

8° Lond., 1881-84. LL. 3.

— Third series. Ed. by W. Robertson Nicoll. 10 vols.

8° Lond., 1885-89. LL. 3.

— Fourth series. Ed. by W. Robertson Nicoll. 10 vols.

8° Lond., 1890-94. LL. 3.

— Fifth series. Ed. by W. Robertson Nicoll. 10 vols.

8° Lond., 1895-99. LL. 3.

— Sixth series. Ed. by W. Robertson Nicoll. 12 vols.

8° Lond., 1900-5. LL. 3.

— Seventh series. Ed. by W. Robertson Nicoll. 10 vols.

8° Lond., 1906-10. LL. 3.

— Eighth series. Ed. by W. Robertson Nicoll. Vol. 1—

8° Lond., 1911— LL. 3.

**Expositor (The) and Sunday Family Instructor:** a periodical

work, being an illustration of the liturgy of the United

Church of England and Ireland... Comp. ... by R.

Frizell. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1812. A. 12. 10.

**Expositor's (The) Bible.** Edited by W. Robertson Nicoll.

8° Lond., 1887-1905. \*B. 9. 1-39.

— Complete index to the Expositor's Bible, by S. G. Ayres.

With preface... by W. Robertson Nicoll and introduction

by W. H. Bennet and W. F. Adeney. 8° Lond., 1905. \*B. 9. 40.

**Expositor's (The) Greek Testament.** See BIBLE. NEW

TESTAMENT. GREEK.

**Exposizione Internazionale di Pesca in Berlino,** 1880. See

BERLIN. INTERNATIONALE FISCHEREI-AUSSTELLUNG, 1880.

**Expostulatory (An) letter from Edinburgh** [subscribed 'Ex-

postulator'], addressed to... the Archbishops and...

Bishops of England and Ireland [on the condition of the

Scottish Episcopal clergy]. 8° Lond., 1828. P. 228/8.

— Another copy. P. 620/9.

**Expostulatory (An) letter from a supposed Quaker** to a zealous

preacher [W. Lloyd] concerning the birth, etc., of the

person called the Pretender. 8° n.p., n.d. P. 1194/13.

**Exposure—**

Exposure of the false principles contained in the statement

published by the Scottish Central Board of Dissenters.

Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1835. CR. 9. 4. 3/8.

**Exposure**—[continued].

An exposure of the sentiments and projects of the Voluntary Church Associations, in a letter to the . . . gentlemen who constitute them. By Scotus.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1833. C.R. 9. 4. 23/3.

— *Two other copies.*

*Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 4. 10/1; P. 227/10.

A second exposure of the sentiments and projects of the Voluntary Church Associations, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1833. C.R. 9. 4. 23/4.

— *Two other copies.*

*Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 4. 10/2; P. 227/11.

An exposure of some of the numerous mistatements [*sic*] and misrepresentations contained in a pamphlet commonly known by the name of Mr. Marryat's Pamphlet, entitled 'Thoughts on the abolition of the slave trade and the civilization of Africa, etc.

8° Lond., 1816. EE. 11. 11/9.

**Exquemelin** (Alexander Olivier). *Bucaniers of America*; or, a true account of the most remarkable assaults committed . . . upon the coasts of the West-Indies, by the bucaniers of Jamaica and Tortuga . . . Wherein are contained more especially the . . . exploits of Sir H. Morgan . . . Written originally in Dutch, by J. [or rather A. O.] Esquemeling . . . Now . . . rendered into English. *Pls.* 3 pts. (in 1).

4 Lond., 1684. \*Q. 26. 18.

*Vol. 2, containing Ringrose's narrative of Captain B. Sharp's voyage, is wanting.*

— The exploits and adventures of Le Grand, Lononois . . . Sir H. Morgan, etc. See **HISTORY**. The history of the bucaniers of America, etc. 1699, 98. \*Q. 24. 43.

— The buccaneers of America . . . Wherein are contained more especially the . . . exploits of Sir Henry Morgan . . . By J. Esquemeling . . . [Containing also the voyage of Captain B. Sharp, by B. Ringrose.] Now . . . rendered into English. (Ed. by H. Powell.) *Facs.*

8 Lond., 1898. Zm. 3. 33.

— *Histoire des aventuriers qui se sont signalez dans les Indes, contenant ce qu'ils ont fait de plus remarquable depuis vingt années. Avec la vie, les mœurs . . . des habitants de Saint Domingue & de la Tortue, & une description exacte de ces lieux; où l'on voit l'établissement d'une Chambre des Comptes dans les Indes* [tr. from a Spanish manuscript] . . . Par A. O. Oexmelin. [Ed. by — de Frontignières.] *Pls.* 2 tom. 12 Paris, 1686. P\* 32. 13-14.

**Exsuperantius** (Julius). *J. E. opusculum de Marii, Lepidi, ac Sertorii bellis civilibus, etc.* See **HISTORIAE**. *Historiae Romanae epitomae.* 1630. \*P. 33. 99.

**Extent** (The), evils, and needlessness of Sunday trading in London, etc. See **RIVINGTON** (W.)

**Exter** (Joachim ab). *Specimen med. . . de podagra et maxime efficacii gummi guaiaci in spiritu nitri dulci soluti atque hirudinum in eadem usu.*

8 Francquerae, 1789. H. 19. 67/4.

**Exter** (Joannes Gottfriedus ab) . . . Diss. inaug. med. de respectu ad vermes in morbis chronicis et acutis habendo. 4 Halæ Magdeburgicae, (1757.) P. 843/2.

**External** (The) peace of the Church only attainable by a zeal for Scripture. See **SYKES** (A. A.)

**Exton** (Francis). 1. The Church of England on the Fourth Commandment . . . and II. The word of God on a seventh-day Sabbath, etc. 8° Cambridge, 1860. *In Yi.* 7. 27.

**Extract** (An) of severall letters from Scotland: concerning the defeat given to the rebels forces under . . . James Ghrame, Earl of Montrosse, at Dundy, by the army . . . under . . . Lieutenant-Generall Baylie, and Generall-Major Urry, etc. *Fraser Trust.* 4 Lond., 1645. Q. 20. 84/2.

**Extracta e variis cronicis Scocie.** From the ancient manuscript in the Advocates' Library at Edinburgh. [Ed. by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. *Abbotsford Club.* 23.]

*Reid Bq.* 4 Edin., 1842. RI. 1. 23.

**Extractor** (The), or universal repertorium of literature, science, and the arts, comprehending . . . the whole of the instructive and amusing articles from all the reviews, magazines, and journals. Nov. 1828-Aug. 1829. 3 vols.

8° Lond. Att. 43. 4.

*Vol. 1 is of the 2nd ed.*

For continuation see **POLAR** (THE) **STAR**, etc.

**Extracts from divines on the humanity of Christ.**

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1830. C.R. 9. 58/2.

**Extraict d'un traicte, de la grandeur, droicts . . . et prerogatives des roys . . . de France.** See **PITHOU** (F.)

**Extraordinary** (The) **Black Book**, etc. See **WADE** (J.) ed.

**Extraordinary news from Constantinople**, November the 27, 1641. Being a letter sent from thence to the Lord Dominico Mughiano . . . Conteyning a . . . true relation of the late . . . visions . . . appearing to the great Turke . . . Written in French and . . . tr. by W. C.

4° Lond., 1641. De. 6. 11.

**Extraordinary** (The) **Red Book**, etc. See **WADE** (J.) ed.

**Exulans Leovardia**, anno ab urbe turbata quincto.

4 n.p. [1610? or after.] \*Z. 7. 7/2.

**Exuperantius** (Julius). See **EXSUPERANTIUS**.

**Eyb** (Albrecht von). *Deutsche Schriften . . . hrsg. und eingeleitet von M. Herrmann.* 2 Bde. (in 1).

8 Berlin, 1890. Zt. 4. 91.

— *Margarita poetica. End. Explicit opus excellentissimū in se cōtinens omniū fere oratorū poetarū historicoarū ac philosophoarū auctoritates* [followed by 'Materiarum annotatio']. 4 Argentinae, 1503. Df. 7. 58.

[—] *Von dem Eelichen stadt Ain schöne leer wie sich ain eeman halten, uñ sein Eefrauwen underweisen unnd ziehen soll. Auch widerumb die frau gegen irm mann. Dardurch sy hye erlangē gut und eer un ewige frōd.* *Anon.*

4 Augspurg, [1510?] Dh. 3. 136.

— See **HERRMANN** (M.). A. von E. und die Frühzeit des deutschen Humanismus.

**Eyben** (Arnoldus). *Oratio funebris, dicta in exequiis . . . M. A. Capello . . . 1676.* 4 [Antwerp, 1676.] R\* 25. 61/1.

**Eyck** (Hubert van). *Life.* See **WEALE** (W. H. J.)

**Eyck** (Jan van). *Life.* See **WEALE** (W. H. J.)

**Eycleshymer** (Albert C.) and **Wilson** (James M.). *Normal plates of the development of Neoturus maculosus.* [Keibel, *Normentafeln zur Entwickl. d. Wirbeltiere*, 11.]

4 Jena, 1910. Zq. 1. 24u.

**Eydoux** (Joseph Fortuné Théodore) and **Souleyet** (F. L. A.). *Zoologie.* See **BONITE** (LA). *French corvette, 1836-1837. Voyage autour du monde.* 1841-52. F\* 15. 58-59.

**Eye** (August von). See **FELIX** (E.). *Die Kunstsammlung . . . in Leipzig. Katalog verfasst von A. v. E. und P. E. Börner.*

**Eyemouth.** **AUXILIARY SAILOR'S FRIEND SOCIETY.** Report . . . 1826.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1826. C.R. 11. 3. 10/19.

**Eyerel** (Joseph). *J. E. commentaria in M. Stollii aphorismos de cognoscendis et curandis febribus.* 6 vols. (in 3).

8° Vindobonæ, 1788-93. \*G. 28. 6-8.

— *Commentar über Stoll's Fieberlehre.* 3 Bde.

8 Wien, 1789-91. \*G. 28. 6-8.

**Eylenbergk** (Caspar Matthaeus). See **RAMDOHR** (A.) *præs.*

**Eylert** (Rulemann Friedrich) *Bp.* *Charakter-Züge aus dem Leben des Königs von Preussen, Friedrich Wilhelm III. Gesammelt . . . und hrsg. von R. F. E.* 3 Bde. (in 1).

8° Magdeburg, 1863, 47. Zr. 9. 6.

— *The religious life and opinions of Frederick William III, king of Prussia.* Tr. by J. Birch.

8° Lond., 1844. Bs. 5. 16.

— *Another copy.*

F. 15/1. 53.

**Eyllermann** (Christianus Amelingius). See **COSCHWITZ** (G. D.) *præs.*

**Eymericus** (Nicolaus). *Directorium inquisitorum F. N. E. . . cum commentariis F. Pegne . . . In hac postrema editione iterum emendatum . . . et multis litteris Apostolicis locupletatum, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1).

*Gul. Struthers, 1634.* 2 Venetiis, 1607. \*E. 18. 22.

**Eymery** (Jacques André). See **EMERY**.

**Eynden** (Egbertus van den). *Diss. jur. inaug. de injusto Pontii Pilati judicio.*

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1729. P. 979/5.

**Eyndius** (Jacobus). *Chronici Zelandiae [to 1305] libri duo.* [Ed. by J. de Brune.] 4° Middelburgi, 1634. Q\* 23. 6.

- Eyrbyggja Saga.** Eyrbyggja-Saga, sive Eyranorum historia, quam . . . versione . . . auxit G. J. Thorkelin. *Icel. and Lat.* 4 Havnæ, 1787. Ym. 2. 20.  
— The story of the Ere-Dwellers, (Eyrbyggja Saga) with the story of the Heath-Slayings, (Heiðarviga Saga). Done into English . . . by William Morris and E. Magnússon. [Saga Lib. 2.] 8° Lond., 1892. Bk. 6. 23.  
— See SCOTT (Sir W.). Abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga.  
**Eyre** (Charles). An illustration of the Epistles of St. Paul, including an entirely new translation. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1832. \*C. 28. 25-26.  
**Eyre** (Edward John). Journals of expeditions of discovery into Central Australia . . . 1840-1, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1845. F\* 21. 47-48.  
— Life. See HUME (H.)  
**Eyre** (G. E. Briscoe) ed. See LONDON. COMPANY OF STATIONERS. A transcript of the Registers, etc.  
**Eyre** (Sir James) *Lord Chief Justice.* The charge delivered by . . . Sir J. E. . . named in a special commission of Oyer and Terminer . . . to enquire of certain high treasons and misprisions of treason, within the county of Middlesex, to the Grand Jury, at the Session House on Clerkenwell Green . . . 2d . . . October 1794. 4 Lond., 1794. In G. 16. 61.  
**Eyre** (Sir James) M.D. Practical remarks on some exhausting diseases, particularly those incident to women. 8° Lond., 1845. \*G. 30. 1.  
— The stomach and its difficulties. 8° Lond., 1852. G. 7. 49.  
**Eyre** (Johannes). Disput. . . inang. de vaccina. 8° Edin., 1806. Att. 82. 7. 3/4.  
— Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 4/4.  
**Eyre** (John William Henry). The elements of bacteriological technique: a laboratory guide for the medical, dental, and technical student. *Ill.* 8° Philadelphia, 1902. \*G. 3. 33.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Philadelphia, 1915. M.R.R.  
**Eyre** (Mary). A lady's walks in the South of France in 1803. 8° Lond., 1865. P\* 15/1. 23.  
**Eyre** (Robert). Infidelity without excuse; or, no natural impossibility in believing. A sermon, etc. 8 Oxford, 1735. \*Y. 27. 4/3.  
**Eyre** (Sir Vincent). The military operations at Cabul, which ended in the retreat and destruction of the British army. January 1842. With a journal of imprisonment in Afghanistan. *Map.* 2nd ed. [Ed. by E. Eyre.] 8° Lond., 1843. P. 7. 38.  
**Eyre** (William). G. E. ad Usserium epistola. See USHER (J.) *Abp. J. U.* . . . de Graeca septuaginta interpretum versione syntagma. 1655. A. 9. 45.  
— G. E. ad Usserium epistola. See USHER (J.) *Abp. J. Usserii* . . . de textus Hebraici Veteris Testamenti variantibus lectionibus . . . epistola. 1652. \*Z. 8. 9/4.  
— Vindicatæ justificationis gratuitæ. Justification without conditions; or, the free justification of a sinner, explained . . . and vindicated, etc. [With an address to the reader by J. Owen.] 4 Lond., 1654. D\* 23. 24.  
**Eyre-Todd** (George) ed. Scottish ballad poetry. 8 Glasgow, 1893. S. 13. 70.  
— ed. Scottish poetry of the sixteenth century. Sir David Lindsay, John Bellenden, James v, Sir Richard Maitland, Alexander Scot, Alexander Montgomerie. 8 Glasgow, 1892. \*S. 15/1. 31.  
**Eyriðs** (Jean Baptiste Benoit). Danemark. *Ill.* [L'Univers] 8 Paris, 1846. Be. 5. 9.  
[Eyríksson (Jón).] De expositione infantum apud veteres septentrionales. *Anon.* See GUNNLAUGSSAGA. Sagan af Gunnlaugi Ormstungu ok Skalld-Rafni. 1775. V\* 19. 67.  
**Eyring** (Jeremias Nicolaus). Synopsis historiae literariae, qua Orientis, Graeca, Romana, item aliarum linguarum scriptis culturarum literatura tabulis synchronisticis exhibetur. 3 pts. (in 1). 4° Gottingae, 1783. \*T. 21. 33.  
**Eyringius** (Joannes Christianus) *resp.* See LOESCHER (V. E.) *pres.*  
**Eys** (W. J. van). Dictionnaire basque-français. 8° Paris, 1873. Yt. 6. 25.
- Eys** (W. J. van) [continued]. Grammaire comparée des dialectes basques. 8 Paris, 1879. Yt. 4. 74.  
— Outlines of Basque grammar. 8 Lond., 1883. Zt. 12. 131.  
**Eyselius** (Andreas) *resp.* See LUDÖLF (H.) *the Elder, pres.*  
**Eyselius** (Joannes Philippus) *pres.* Disput. inaug. . . exhibens prudentiam medici in indagandis morborum causis, quam . . . submittit C. G. Behnauer. 4 Erfordiae, (1704.) P. 1057-21.  
— *pres.* Diss. inaug. . . de nausea . . . quam . . . subjiacet C. Wächter. 4° Erfordiae, (1717.) P. 1059-20.  
— *pres.* Diss. inaug. . . proponens tabem ab exulceratione pulmonum provenientem, quam . . . exponet C. A. Bornmann. 4 Erfordiae, (1713.) P. 825-1.  
**Eysener** (Theophilus Casimirus). See STAHL (G. E.) *pres.*  
**Eyslein** (Joannes Gottofridus). See SOMMERLATTIUS (J. F.) *pres.*  
**Eysold** (Augustus Gregorius). See KOCH (C. M.). Dissertatio . . . Defendet C. M. K. . . assumto socio A. G. E.  
**Eyssell** (Arnoldus Philippus Theodorus). Theses juridicae inaugurales, etc. 8° Roterodami, 1859. E\* 22. 69/16.  
**Eysenhardt** (Franz). Aosta und seine Alterthümer. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. x, 240.] 8° Hamburg, 1896. Zv. 5.  
— Arzneikunst und Alchemie im siebzehnten Jahrhundert. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. iv, 96.] 8° Hamburg, 1890. Zv. 5.  
— Aus dem geselligen Leben des siebenzehnten Jahrhunderts. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xx, 469.] 8° Berlin, 1885. Zv. 5.  
— Hadrian und Florus. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xvii, 397.] 8° Berlin, 1882. Zv. 5.  
— Die homerische Dichtung. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. x, 229.] 8° Berlin, 1875. Zv. 5.  
— Severetta Zalugi. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. xv, 352.] 8° Hamburg, 1900. Zv. 5.  
— Die Verschwörung gegen Venedig im Jahre 1618. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. iii, 56.] 8° Hamburg, 1888. Zv. 5.  
— ed. See SCRIPTORES HISTORIAE AUGUSTAE. Scriptores ab Hadriano ad Numerianum.  
**Eytelwein** (Johann Albrecht). Handbuch der Statik fester Körper, mit vorzüglicher Rücksicht auf ihre Anwendung in der Architektur. *Ill.* 3 Bde. (in 2). 8° Berlin, 1808. \*I. 17. 7-8.  
— See TREDGOLD (T.). Tracts on hydraulics, viz. . . Dr. Young's summary of practical hydraulics, chiefly from the German of E.  
**Eyth** (Max). Blut und Eisen. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 123.] 12 Wiesbaden, 1909. In RF. 11. 521.  
— Hinter Pflug und Schraubstock. 28<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Stuttgart, [1908.] RF. 16. 62.  
— Der Schneider von Ulm: Geschichte eines zweihundert Jahre zu früh Geborenen. 2 Bde. 8° Stuttgart, 1906. RF. 16. 61.  
**Eyting** (Gerhardus). Diss. . . de consolidatione vulnerum cum perditione substantiae. 4 Argentorati, (1770.) P. 932/28.  
[Eyton (J. W. K.).] The late W. B. D. D. Turnbull . . . From the Herald and Genealogist, Jany. 1864, with some corrections. *Anon.* 8°. P. 1014/11.  
**Eyton** (Robert William). Court, household, and itinerary of King Henry II: instancing also the chief agents and adversaries of the King in his government, diplomacy, and strategy. 4 Lond., 1878. Yq. 3. 17.  
— Domesday studies: an analysis and digest of the Somerset survey (according to the Exon Codex), and of the Somerset Gheld Inquest of A.D. 1084, etc. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1880. Yq. 3.\* 21<sup>1-2</sup>.  
— The Houses of Fitz-Alan and Stuart: their origin and early history. (Communicated to the Historical Section, at the meeting of the Institute at Edinburgh, July, 1856.) 8°. Yk. 4. 44.  
— A key to Domesday, showing the method . . . of its mensuration, and the . . . meaning of its . . . formulae . . . exemplified by an analysis and digest of the Dorset Survey. 8° Lond., 1878. Yq. 3. 20.

- Eyton** (Thomas Campbell). A history of the oyster and the oyster fisheries. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1858. L. 17. 83.  
 — A history of the rarer British birds; and a catalogue of British birds. *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1836. \*L. 29. 36.  
 — Osteologia avium, or a sketch of the osteology of birds. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1867. H\* 15/1. 52.  
 — *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1867. H\* 15/1. 53.  
 — *Suppl. Pls.* 4 Lond., 1869. H\* 15/1. 54.  
 — *Suppl. II. Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1873]–75. H\* 15/1. 55.

**Eytzinger** (Michael). See AITSINGERUS.

**Eyzat** (Sir Edward). See EIZAT.

**Ezechiel**. See EZEKIEL.

**Ezekiel**, a tragic Poet. Ἐζεκιηλου του των τραγωδιων ποιητου ἐξαγωγή. Ezechieli tragici poetæeductio Hebræorum. *Gr. and Lat.* See EURIPIDES. [WORKS.] Εὐριπίδης. Euripidis fabulae, etc. 1844–46. R.R.

**Ezlerus** (Christianus Sigismundus). See VATER (A.) *præs.*

**Ezour-Vedam** (L'). See CALMETTE (—) *Jesuit*. L'Ezour-Vedam, etc.

## F

**F**. See FLEMING (J.) *D.D.*

**F**. (*Le P. Ch.*). See FAUCHER (C.)

**F**. (D.). See DEFOE (D.)

**F**. (G.). See FIRMIN (G.)

**F**. (H.). See DEFOE (D.)

**F**. (I.). See FLETCHER (I.)

**F**. (J.). See FLEMING (J.) of *East-Kilbryd*.

**F**. (K.). See FRY (K.)

**F**. (*Mr. L. M. D. L.*). See LA FARE (C. A., *marquis de*)

**F**. (M. L.). See FRANÇOIS (L.)

**F**. (M. W.). See FOWLER (William) *Poet*.

**F**. (P.). See FLETCHER (P.)

**F**. (P.). See FULLER (P.)

**F**. (R.). See FERGUSON (R.) *Nonconformist Divine*.

**F**. (R.). See FLEXMAN (R.)

**F**. (T.). See FERNYHOUGH (T.)

**F**. (W.). See FLINT (W.)

**F. de P.** (—). See FOURNIER DE PESCAV (F.)

**Faà di Bruno** (Francesco). Théorie des formes binaires : résumé des leçons... à l'Université de Turin. *Tables.* 8 Turin, 1876. Yx. 7. 16.

— *Traité élémentaire du calcul des erreurs, avec des tables stéréotypées.* 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1869. P. 1279/1.

**Fabarius** (Carolus Augustus) *resp.* See STRUVE (B. G.) *præs.*

**Fabarius** (Fridericus Jacobus) *resp.* See SCHMIDT (J. A.) *præs.*

**Fabbri** (Lorenzo Gaetano). Relazione dell' apertura del cadavere dell' illustrissimo Signor Marchese Anton Francesco Ximenes Aragona, e delle cagioni verisimili della sua morte, etc. 4 Firenze, 1748. P. 866/1.

**Fabbroni** (Giovanni Valentino Mattia). Di una singolarissima specie di mattoni, dissertazione. 8<sup>o</sup> Firenze, 1791. \*L. 28. 16/4.

— *Ricerche sulla quina.* 8<sup>o</sup> [Modena? 1803.] H. 18. 59/6.  
*No title-page.*

**Faber** (Antonius). A. F... conjecturarum juris civilis libri viginti... Huic postremae demum editioni accesserunt... summaria singulis capitibus præfixa, etc. 2 Geneva, 1630. E\* 17. 40.

'*Coloniæ Allobrogum*' has been obliterated, and 'Genevæ' substituted in the imprint.

— *De religione regenda in rebus publicis: sive de optimo ecclesiæ statu libri tres.* 4 Jenæ, 1626. B\* 29. 35.

— *Iurisprudentiæ Papinianæ scientia, ad ordinem institutionum imperialium efformata, etc.* 4 Lugduni, 1607. Yr. 6. 39.

**Faber** (Arne). Die Arteriosklerose : ihre pathologische Anatomie, ihre Pathogenese und Ätiologie. *Pls.* 8 Jena, 1912. \*1. 4. 39.

**Faber** (Basilius). B. F... thesaurus eruditionis scholasticæ, siue supellex... vocum, verborum ac locutionum... quæ... ad intelligendos... Latinos auctores... magno adjuvamento esse possunt... per A. Buchnerum recensitis... Novam hanc editionem... C. Cellarius... correxit, et... locupletavit. Accedit index Germanicus, etc. 2 Lipsiæ, 1696. \*T. 16. 10.

— *Another ed.* Post... Buchneri, Cellarii, Graevii operas et adnotationes... nunc iterum emendationum... supplementis, indiceque Germanico-Latino insigniter aucto... multo cumulatior... et quodammodo novus assiduitate laborum A. Stübels. 2 Lipsiæ, 1717. \*T. 16. 33.

— See MENCKE (F. O.). F. O. M. observationum Latinæ linguæ liber... ad augendum imprimis et emendandum B. Fabri Thesaurum... compositus.

**Faber** (Carl). Der Bau der Iris des Menschen und der Wirbelthiere, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Musculatur, etc. 8 Leipzig, 1876. P. 429/9.

**Faber** (Christophorus Fridericus) *resp.* See KLEMM (J. C.) *præs.*

**Faber** (Christophorus Jacobus). See PFAFF (C. M.) *præs.*

**Faber** (Ernst). Die Grundgedanken des alten chinesischen Socialismus, oder die Lehre des Philosophen Micius, aus den Quellen dargelegt. 8<sup>o</sup> Elberfeld, 1877. In N\* 12. 53.

— *Introduction to the science of Chinese religion: a critique of Max Müller and other authors.* 8<sup>o</sup> Hong-kong, [1879.] Ys. 8. 17/2.

— *ed. and tr.* See LICIUS. Der Naturalismus bei den alten Chinesen, etc.

— *tr.* See MENCIVS. Eine Staatslehre... oder Lehrbegriff des... Mencius.

**Faber** (Felix). See FABRI.

**Faber** (Franciscus). See KOECKRITZ (F.) *called* FABER.

**Faber** (Frederiek William). All for Jesus; or, the easy ways of divine love. 7th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1861. Za. 9. 36.

— *Sights and thoughts in foreign churches, and among foreign peoples.* 8 Lond., 1842. D. 18. 60.

— *Sir Lancelot: a legend of the Middle Ages.* (2nd ed.) 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1857.] Zs. 9. 44.

— *Spiritual conferences.* 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1860. Za. 9. 35.

— *The Styrian Lake, and other poems.* 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1842. Zs. 11. 112.

**Faber** (Fridericus). See OSIANDER (J. A.) *the Elder, præs.*

**Faber** (Friedrich). Naturgeschichte der Fische Islands. Mit einem Anhang von den isländischen Medusen und Strahlthieren. 4 Frankfurt am Main, 1829. L\* 25. 23.

**Faber** (George Stanley). Anti-Popery. Letters of G. S. F. *Cameron Coll.* 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1829. C.R. 9. 5. 21/2.

— *The apostolicity of Trinitarianism, or the testimony of history to the antiquity and to the apostolical inculcation of the doctrine of the Holy Trinity.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1832. C\* 26. 51-52.

- Faber** (George Stanley) [*continued*]. Christ's discourse at Capernaum fatal to the doctrine of transubstantiation on the very principle of exposition adopted by the divines of the Roman Church and suicidally maintained by Dr. Wiseman, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1840. D. 19. 50.
- The difficulties of infidelity. 8 Lond., 1824. B. 5. 13.
  - The difficulties of Romanism. 8 Lond., 1826. In Yd. 8. 13. \*D. 28. 27.
  - *Another copy.*
  - 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1830. \*D. 26. 9.
  - See TRÉVERN (J. F. M. Le Pappé de) *Bp.* An answer to G. S. F.'s Difficulties of Romanism.
  - A dissertation on the mysteries of the Cabiri, or the great gods of Phenicia, Samothrace, Egypt, Troas, Greece, Italy, and Crete. Being an attempt to deduce the several orgies of Isis, Ceres, Mithras, Bacchus, Rhea, Adonis, and Hecate, from an union of the rites commemorative of the Deluge, with the adoration of the Host of Heaven. 2 vols. 8 Oxford, 1803. D. 19. 51-52.
  - A dissertation on the prophecies that have been fulfilled, are now fulfilling, or will hereafter be fulfilled, relative to the great period of 1260 years: the papal and Mohammedan apostasies, *etc.* 5th ed. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1814-18. Yh. 5. 14-16. Vols. 1-2 only are of the 5th ed.
  - A dissertation on the prophecy contained in Daniel ix. 24-27, generally denominated the prophecy of the seventy weeks. *R. Goodsir.* 8 Lond., 1811. Att. 53. 6. 10.
  - Eight dissertations on certain connected prophetic passages of Holy Scripture, bearing . . . upon the promise of a mighty deliverer. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1845. Y\* 6. 16-17.
  - A general and connected view of the prophecies relative to the conversion . . . and future glory of the Houses of Judah and Israel, the progress and final overthrow of the antichristian confederacy in . . . Palestine, and the ultimate general diffusion of Christianity. 2nd ed. 2 vols. *R. Goodsir.* 8 Lond., 1809. Att. 53. 6. 10-11.
  - Horæ Mosaicæ; or, a dissertation on the credibility and theology of the Pentateuch. 2nd ed. 2 vols. [Bampton Lect. 1801.] 8 Lond., 1818. D. 19. 53-54.
  - An inquiry into the history and theology of the ancient Vallenses and Albigenes, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1838. B. 16. 15.
  - The origin of pagan idolatry ascertained from historical testimony and circumstantial evidence. 3 vols. 4 Lond., 1816. B\* 24. 30-32.
  - The primitive doctrine of election, or an historical inquiry into the ideality and causation of scriptural election, as received and maintained in the primitive Church of Christ. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1842. Y\* 6. 15.
  - The primitive doctrine of justification investigated, relatively to the several definitions of the Church of Rome and the Church of England. With a special reference to the opinions of the late Mr. Knox, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1837. A. 11. 32.
  - The primitive doctrine of regeneration, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1840. D. 18. 29.
  - Recapitulated apostasy the true rationalé of the concealed Apocalyptic name of the Roman Empire. 8 Lond., 1833. Z\* 11. 24.
  - Remarks on the effusion of the fifth Apocalyptic vial and the late extraordinary restoration of the Imperial revolutionary government of France, *etc.* 8 Lond., 1815. D\* 25. 17/3.
  - The sacred calendar of prophecy: or, a dissertation on the prophecies which treat of the grand period of seven times, *etc.* 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1828. \*D. 28. 28-30.
  - Sermons on various subjects and occasions. Vol. 1. 8 Lond., 1816. D. 20. 56.
  - Some account of Mr. Husenbeth's attempt to assist the Bishop of Strasbourg (Le Pappé de Trévern): with notices of his remarkable adventures in the perilous field of criticism. 8 Lond., 1829. X\* 29. 2/4.

**Faber** (George Stanley) [*continued*]. The testimony of primitive antiquity against the peculiarities of the Latin Church: being a supplement to the Difficulties of Romanism: in reply to an Answer to the Difficulties of Romanism, by J. F. M. Trévern, Bishop of Strasbourg.

- 8 Lond., 1828. \*D. 27. 10.
- *Another copy.* In Yd. 8. 13.
- A treatise on the genius and object of the Patriarchal, the Levitical, and the Christian dispensations. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1823. \*D. 28. 25-26.
- Treatise on the origin of expiatory sacrifice. 8 Lond., 1827. B. 5. 12.

**Faber** (Honoratus). See FABRI.

**Faber** (Jacobus) *Stapulensis*. Artificialis introductio per modum epitomatis in decem libros ethicorum Aristotelis: adjectis elucidata commentariis [by J. Clichtoveus], qui post primâ editionem nonnullis additis, accessionem crementumq; hac in secunda recognitione ceperunt.

- Jac. Ferrum, 1605.* 2 in alma Parhisorum academia, 1512. X\* 17. 47/1.
- *Another ed.* Adjectis elucidata commentariis, qui . . . accessionem . . . hac in tertia recognitione ceperunt. 2 in alma Parrhisorum academia, 1517. X\* 16. 41/1.
- J. F. astronomici theoreci corporum celestium liber primus-(secundus). See PURBACHIUS (G.). Theoricarum novarum textus, *etc.* 1515. \*O. 20. 42/1.
- In hoc libro continetur introductorium astronomicum theorias coporum [*sic*] coelestium duobus libris complectēs: adjecto commentario [of J. Clichtoveus] declaratum. 2 Parisiis, 1517. O\* 17. 10/1.
- *ed.* Liber trium virorum & trium spiritualium virginum. Hermæ liber unus. Uguetini liber unus. F. Roberti libri duo. Hildegardis Scivias libri tres. Elizabeth virginis libri sex. Mechtildis virgi. libri quinq; *Reid Beq.* 2 Parisiis, 1513. RB. 3. 20.
- Musica libris quatuor demonstrata. 4 Parisiis, 1551. In \*V. 22. 16.
- *paraphraser.* See ARISTOTLE. [TWO OR MORE WORKS. LATIN.] In hoc opere continentur totius philosophiæ naturalis paraphrases.
- *commentator.* See BIBLE. PSALMS. LATIN. Quinplex psalterium.
- *commentator.* See BIBLE. EPISTLES. LATIN. Epistole . . . Pauli apostoli, *etc.*
- See BOETHIUS (A. M. T. S.). In hoc libro contenta . . . introductio [J. F.] in libros arithmeticos . . . S. B.
- *Vie.* See GRAF (K. H.)
- See GRAMMATOGRAPHIA ad . . . discedam grammaticeen [by S. Colinaens and J. F.].
- Faber** (Joannes Gottlieb) *præs.* Disquisitio . . . an in negotiis humanis conditio mutanda vel non mutanda religionis per leges Christianismi honesta sit . . . Respondentes . . . J. C. Goll . . . C. E. Burk, *etc.* 4 Tubingae, (1766.) P. 784/15.
- *præs.* Disquisitio . . . quo jure sanctificatio Dei Domini-cæ ex oraculis V. T. adseratur? Resp. A. G. Majer. 4 Tubingae, (1757.) P. 750/8.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de nocte et die ex oraculo Rom. xiii. 12, quam . . . defendet J. C. Roehm, *etc.* 4 Tubingae, (1764.) P. 784 13.
- J. G. F. meletema theologicum. De diversis fontibus ex quibus nostra ætate tolerantia dissentientium in religione deduci solet. 4 Tubingae, 1769. P. 784/16.
- *præs.* Succineta theologiæ antideisticæ delineatio, cuius . . . cap. i et ii in materiam disputationis academicæ proponunt præses J. G. F. . . respondentes M. G. B. Hummel, M. B. F. Faber, *etc.* 4 Tubingae, (1764.) P. 784/14.
- Faber** (Joannes Petrus Josephus Nepomuc de) *resp.* See DÜRR (F. A.) *præs.*
- Faber** (Johann Ernst). See REISKE (J. J.). J. J. R. . . et J. E. F. . . opuscula medica. 1776. \*G. 29. 45.
- Faber** (Johannes Rodolphus). Totius logicæ peripateticæ corpus. 8 Aureliane, 1623. N\* 19. 37.
- Faber** (John). Der Schlüssel zu Homers Ilias und Odusseias. 8 (Jersey City, N.J.) 1913. \*W. 6. 44.



- Faber** (Maximilian Bernhard Fridericus) *resp.* See **FABER** (J. G.) *præs.*
- Faber** (Petrus) *Sacorianus*. P. F. . . ad Tit. De diversis regulis juris antiqui, ex libro Pandectarum Imperatoris Justiniani quinquagesimo commentarius . . . Huic autem editioni recens accessit Graecarum allegationum . . . interpretatio Latina, *etc.* 8° Geneva, 1618. E. 2. 53.  
*In the imprint 'Coloniae Allobrogum' has been obliterated and 'Genevae' substituted.*
- Agonisticon . . . sive de re athletica ludisque veterum gymniciis, musicis, atque circensibus spicillegiorum tractatus, tribus libris comprehensi. Opus tessellatum, elucubratum denuo, *etc.* 4° Lugduni, 1595. O\* 22. 81.
- De magistratibus Romanorum commentarius. [Sallengre, Nov. Thes. Ant. Rom. vol. 3.] 2° 1719. In R\* 16. 19.
- P. F. . . semestrium liber primus (-tertius). Ed. postrema. Cui accessit Graecarum vocum Latina interpretatio, *etc.* 3 pts. (in 1). 4° Geneva, 1660. Yr. 6. 44.
- Faber** (Petrus Joannes). P. J. F. . . operum, voluminibus duobus exhibitorum, volumen prius, continens: I. Panchymicum, seu anatomiam totius universi . . . II. Propugnaculum alchimiae. 4° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1652. I\* 22. 40.
- Myrothecium spagyricum: sive, pharmacopoea chymica . . . Item: Insignes curationes variorum morborum . . . cum Chirurgia spagyrica, *etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Argentorati, 1632. \*I. 32. 44/1.
- Palladium spagyricum, *etc.* Ed. 2da. 8° Argentorati, 1632. \*I. 32. 44/2.
- Panchymici seu anatomiae totius universi . . . opus, *etc.* 2 tom. 8° Tolosa, 1646. Nl. 8. 9-10.
- Faber** (Philippus). Disputationes theologiae, librum primum Sententiarum [of Petrus Lombardus] complementes: ex secundo autem materialium de creatione & de angelis, ex tertio materialium de incarnatione, ex quarto ad sacramenta in genere, *etc.* 4 pts. (in 1).  
*Mag. Cand., 1610.* 2 Venetiis, 1618. C\* 20. 20.
- Faber** (Tanaquil). A compendious way of teaching antient and modern languages, formerly practised by the learned T. F., and now, with little alteration, successfully executed in London: with observations . . . by several eminent men, viz. R. Ascham, R. Carew, *etc.* To which is added, an essay on rational grammar. The 3rd ed. . . By T. J. Philipps. 8° Lond., 1728. T\* 28. 40.
- 4th ed. . . A compendious way of teaching antient and modern languages . . . Likewise the original letter of Cardinal Woolsey, to the Masters of his school at Ipswich, with an Eng. tr. . . By J. T. Philipps. 8° Lond., 1750. T. 19. 44.
- De ratione studiorum. See **JENSIIUS** (J.). V. Cl. J. J. purae et impure Latinitatis collectanea. 1728. \*T. 32. 16.
- Faber** (Théodore). Sketches of the internal state of France. Tr. from the French. 8° Lond., 1811. R\* 28. 2/2.
- Faber** (Thomas) *ed.* Novae scholae Christianae puerilis libri novem. Collecti ex xx piis poetis recentibus, in quibus omnis de Deo, & salute animorum doctrina varie . . . exponitur. Collectore T. F. *Georgius Porteus*, 1610. 8° Basileae, 1565. C\* 29. 53/2.
- Faber** (Timaeus). Disputationes anniversariae ad quatuor libros institutionum imperialium [Justiniani], propositae in Academia Franekerana a T. F. Ed. tertia. Cui accessit Diatyposis annotationum selectarum ad varia juris civilis loca explicanda, *etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1615. \*E. 23. 40.
- Faber** (Wilhelm Lorenz) *resp.* See **BOECLER** (J. H.) *præs.*
- Faber** (Wilhelmus Christianus) *resp.* See **LOCAMERUS** (G. D.) *præs.*
- Fabian Society**, *ed.* International government: two reports by L. S. Woolf. Prepared for the Fabian Research Department, together with a project by a Fabian Committee for a supernational authority that will prevent war. 8° Lond., 1916. N\* 3. 42.
- See **PEASE** (E. R.). The history of the Fabian Society.
- Fabini** (Joannes Theophilus). Doctrina de morbis oculorum. Ed. alt. 8° Pesthini, 1831. G. 15/2. 62
- Fabisch** (Joseph). Essai sur l'état de nécessité. 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Lyon, 1903. XX. 11. 27.
- Fable** (The) of the sheep & the wolves exemplified. See **PROTESTANT UNION**. The fable, *etc.*
- Fables**—  
Fables and tales for the ladies. Written by a country book-seller. 2nd ed. To which are added miscellanies by another hand. [In verse.] 8° Lond., 1754. S\* 29. 2.
- Fables for the female sex. See **MOORE** (E.) of *Abingdon*.
- Fables for youth. Embellished with copper-plate cuts. 16° Lond., 1777. \*S. 33. 24.  
*Cuts wanting.*
- Fables, lettres, et variétés historiques. 12° Lond., 1777. Z\* 14. 16/3.
- Fables, moral and political. See **WITT** (J. de).
- Fabliaux choisis**. See **IMBERT** (B.)
- Fabre**. See also **FABER**.
- Fabre** (—) *Traveller*. Voyage par terre de Taza à Tunis. See **EL-AÏACH**. Voyages dans le sud de l'Algérie. 1846. RA. 4. 34.
- Fabre** (Augustin). Histoire de Provence. 4 tom. 8° Marseille, 1833-35. Zp. 9. 68-71.
- Fabre** (Charles). Traité pratique de photographie stéréoscopique. Ill. 8° Paris, 1906. O. 3. 71.
- Fabre** (François). Némésis médicale illustrée: recueil de satires. 8° Bruxelles, 1841. Np. 3. 8.
- Fabre** (Henri). See **FABRE** (Jean Henri).
- Fabre** (Jean Antoine). Essai sur la manière la plus avantageuse de construire les machines hydrauliques, et en particulier les moulins à bled. Pls. 4° Paris, 1783. O\* 18. 3.
- Versuch über die vortheilhafteste Bauart hydraulischer Maschinen, und insbesondere der Getraidemühlen. Übersetzt und . . . versehen von A. F. Lüdicke. Mit einer Vorrede von J. J. Ebert. 8° Leipzig, 1786. \*I. 17. 65.
- Fabre** (Jean Claude). Histoire ecclésiastique pour servir de continuation à celle de M. l'abbé Fleury. See **FLEURY** (C.). Histoire ecclésiastique. Tom. 21-36. 1726-38. B\* 22. 21-36.
- Fabre** (Jean Henri). The works of J. H. Fabre . . . Tr. by A. Teixeira de Mattos. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1912-16. L\* 6. 381-5.
- Bramble-bees and others. 1915.
- The hunting wasps. 1916.
- The life of the fly, with which are interspersed some chapters of autobiography. 1913.
- The life of the spider . . . With a preface by Maurice Maeterlinck. 2nd ed. 1912.
- The mason-bees. 1914.
- Le ciel: lectures et leçons pour tous. Pls. 8° Paris, [1914.] X. 7/1. 9.
- Insect life: souvenirs of a naturalist . . . Tr. . . by the author of 'Mademoiselle Mori,' with preface by D. Sharp, and ed. by F. Merrifield. Ill. 8° Lond., 1901. L. 7. 57.
- The life and love of the insect. Tr. by A. Teixeira de Mattos. Pls. 8° Lond., 1914. \*L. 6. 49.
- Fabre** (Joseph). Jean Jacques Rousseau. 8° Paris, 1912. \*M. 4. 7.
- La pensée chrétienne des évangiles à l'imitation de Jésus-Christ. 8° Paris, 1905. Zb. 7. 3.
- La pensée moderne (de Luther à Leibniz). 8° Paris, 1908. N. 10. 43.
- Fabre** (Pierre). Nonvelles observations sur les maladies vénériennes. 8° Paris, 1779. H. 18. 19/1.
- Fabre d'Envieu** (Jules) *tr.* See **BIBLE**. DANIEL. FRENCH. Le livre du prophète Daniel.
- Fabre de Lagrange** (—). A catalogue of a collection of models of ruled surfaces . . . With an appendix . . . by C. W. Merrifield. Pls. [S. Kensington Mus. Catalogues.] 8° Lond., 1872. LL. 125. 1. 14.
- Fabre d'Olivet** (Antoine). La langue hébraïque restituée et le véritable sens des mots hébreux rétabli et prouvé par leur analyse radicale, *etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Paris, 1815-16. \*T. 20. 34.

**Fabregou** (Mathieu). Description des plantes qui naissent, ou se renouvellent aux environs de Paris, avec leurs usages dans la médecine et des les arts, etc. Tom. 1-2.

12 Paris, 1740. \*K. 32. 14-15.  
To. 3-6 wanting.

**Fabretti** (Ariodante) ed. Corpus inscriptionum Italicarum antiquioris aevi ordine geographico digestum, et glossarium Italicum in quo omnia vocabula continentur, ex Umbriis, Sabinis, Oseis, Volscis Etruscis aliisque monumentis quae supersunt collecta, et in interpretationibus variorum explicantur, cura ... A. Fabretti. Pls.

2 Ag. Taurinorum, 1867. \*W. 17. 39.

— Primo supplemento alla Raccolta delle antichissime iscrizioni Italiche, etc. Pt. 2, fasc. 1.

4 Roma, 1874. Yg. 11. 28.

**Fabretti** (Raphael). De aquis et aquaeductibus veteris Romae dissertationes tres. Maps.

4 Romae, 1680. O\* 22. 29.

— R. F. ... inscriptionum antiquarum quae in aedibus paternis asservantur explicatio et additamentum.

2 Romae, 1699. Q\* 17. 20.

**Fabri** (Augustinus) continuator. See CONLIN (J. R.). Roma sancta.

**Fabri** (Felix). Felix Fabri (circa 1480-1483 A.D.) (The Book of the wanderings of Brother Felix Fabri.) Tr. by A. Stewart. 2 vols. [Pastine Pilg. Text. Soc. 20.]

8 Lond., 1892-93. RI. 6.

— Historia Suevica. See GOLDAST (M.) ed. Rerum Suevicarum scriptores aliquo veteres, etc. 1727. V\* 16. 36/2.

**Fabri** (Gottlieb Leberecht). Tractatus pathologicus de cataplepsi. 8° Halae, 1780. V. 18. 22/6.

**Fabri** (Honoratus). Dialogi physici, in quibus de motu terrae disputatur, nam aestus nova causa proponitur, necnon aquarum & mercurii supra libellam elevationem examinatur. 4 Lugduni, 1665. O\* 22. 30.

— Dialogi physici, quorum primus est de lumine; secundus et tertius de vi percussinis et motu; quartus de humoris elevatione per canaliculum; quintus & sextus de variis selectis. 8° Lugduni, 1669. O. 22. 17.

— Metaphysica demonstrativa, sive scientia rationum universalium. Auctore Petro Mousnerio ... [i.e. H. Fabri]. Cuncta excerpta ex praedictionibus ... H. Fabri.

4 Lugduni, 1648. N\* 19. 69.

— Philosophiae tomus primus, qui complectitur scientiarum methodum sex libris explicatam ... Auctore Petro Mosnerio ... [i.e. H. Fabri]. Cuncta excerpta ex praedictionibus ... H. Fabri. 2 pts. (in 1)

4 Lugduni, 1646. EE. 7/1. 59/1.

— H. F. ... tractatus duo: quorum prior est de plantis et de generatione animalium, posterior de homine.

4° Norimbergae, 1677. \*K. 20. 32.

— Tractatus physicus de motu locali ... Auctore Petro Mousnerio [i.e. H. Fabri]. Cuncta excerpta ex praedictionibus ... H. Fabri. 4 Lugduni, 1646. EE. 7/1. 59/2.

— Another copy. O\* 22. 41.

**Fabri** (Johann) of Heilbronn. De missa Evangelica et de veritate corporis et sanguinis Christi in Eucharistiae sacramento libri v. Quibus adiectus est libellus in quo ... sacrosanctum missae sacrificium pie defunctis prodesse ostenditur per Anthonium Monchiacenum Democharem. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Parisiis, 1558. C\* 29. 24.

— Was die Evangelisch Mesz sey, Gründtliche unnd Christenliche anzaigung, etc. 4 Dillingen, 1555. P. 681/1.

**Fabri** (Johannes) Bp. Christenliche beweisung D. J. F. über sechs Artikel des vñchristlichen Vlrich Zwinglins ... überantwort öffentlich in der pfarrkirchen vor den verordnet vier Bischöffen, Costentz, Basel, Losan, vñ Chur, auch der zwölf orten gemeiner eidtgnossschafft ... darzu aller gemein in dem heiligē geist vñ Christenlichen einigkeit wegen zu Baden im Ergow vñ dē xvi tag May Anno 1526 by einandern versamlet gewesen sind.

Reid Beg. 4° Tübingen, 1526. Dh. 1. 22/3.

— Epistola D. J. F. ad Vlricum Zwinglium ... de futura disputatione Baden. in Ergau die xvi Maii habenda.

Reid Beg. 4° [Tübingen, 1526 ?] Dh. 1. 22/1.

**Fabri** (Johannes) Bp. [continued]. Ein freuntliche geschriefft, D. J. F. an Vlrich Zwingly ... darin angezeygt wurdet, wie Zwingly vnbilllicher weiss, vñd on gnugsam vrsach vñf angesetzte disputation mit kommen will.

Reid Beg. 4 [Tübingen, 1526 ?] Dh. 1. 22 2.

— J. F. ... opus adversus nova quaedam et a Christiana religione prorsus aliena dogmata Martini Lutheri.

H. Wardlaw, 1638. 2 Romae, 1522. C. 18. 16.

**Fabri de Peiresc** (Nicolas Claude). See PEIRESC.

**Fabricius**. See also FABRITIUS.

**Fabricius** (Adamus) resp. See WERNSDORF (G.) pres.

**Fabricius** (Carl Ferdinand). Ursprung und Entwicklung der bonorum possessio bis zum Aufhören des ordo iudiciorum privatorum. Nebst einem Anhang, etc. 8° Berlin, 1837. Yr. 6. 43.

**Fabricius** (Christianus Fridericus) resp. See SCHAPER (J. E.) pres.

**Fabricius** (David). Himmlischer Herhold und Glück-Boße, des Römischen Adels forstehende Renovation oder Vorjüngung öffentlich ausruffend, das ist: von dem neuen grossen und ungewonlichen Wunderstern der Anno 1604 den 30. Septemb. zu scheinen angefangen, und ein ganz Jahr gestanden, des Römischen-Reichs zukünftiges Aufnehmen andeutend, etc. See BERTHOLD (G.) ed. David Fabricius und Johann Kepler, etc. 1897. P. 1266/8.

**Fabricius** (Franciscus). Oratio in natalem centesimum et quinquagesimum ... Academiae ... Lugduni Batavorum. Port. 4 [Leyden] 1725. T\* 25. 16 4.

**Fabricius** (Fridericus Wilhelmus Petrus). Tentamen ... inaug. de emetatrophia. 8° Edin., 1767. Att. 74. 7. 11/11.

— Another copy. Att. 74. 7. 10/13.

**Fabricius** (Georgius) ed. Antiquae scholae Christianae puerilis libri duo, in quibus continentur sententiae illustres poetarum veterum ecclesiasticorum, quasi in locos communes digestae opera ... G. F. Accessit ... index. Georgius Portouae, 1610. 8 Basileae, 1565. C\* 29. 53 1.

— G. F. historiarum sacrarum libri decem. Cum notis ... J. S. Mitternachts. 8° Jenae, 1658. B\* 32. 18.

— J. Rivii ... vita. See RIVIIUS (J.). J. R. ... opera. 1561. D\* 18. 3.

— ed. Poëtarum veterum ecclesiasticorum opera Christiana, & operum reliquiae atque fragmenta: thesaurus catholicae & orthodoxae ecclesiae ... Collectus ... & commentario quoque; expositus ... studio G. F. 2 pts. (in 1). Joannes Aichesonius, 1606. 4 Basileae, 1564. W\* 20. 52.

— Praeceptumculae G. F. ... de epithetis recte ... adhibendis. See RAVISIUS (J.) Textor. Epithetorum J. R. ... opus. 1599. \*T. 30. 49.

— G. F. ... rerum Germaniae magnae et Saxoniae universae memorabilium, mirabiliumque volumina duo ... Opera ... a Jacobo Fabricio, auctoris filio, collecta. Port. 2 vols. (in 1). 2 Witebergae, 1609. Q\* 18. 19.

— See ARTIS POETICAE COMPENDIUM. Ex G. F. ... commentariis ... concinnatum.

— resp. See SLUTER (S. W.) pres.

**Fabricius** (Gulielmus) Hildanus. G. F. ... opera quae extant omnia ... Additus quoque ob materiae similitudinem M. A. Severini liber de efficaci medicina, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1682. \*G. 16. 18.

**Fabricius** (Hieronymus) ab Aquapendente. H. F. ab A. ... opera anatomica. De formato foetu, formatione ovi & pulli, locutione, & eius instrumentis, brutorum loquela. Pls. 4 pts. (in 1). 2 Patavii, 1625. In G\* 15. 32.

— H. F. ... opera omnia anatomica & physiologica ... una cum praefatione J. Bohmii. Ill.

2 Lipsiae, 1687. H. 15. 102.

— H. F. ab A. ... opera chirurgica in duas partes divisa. Quarum prior pars operationes chirurgicas ... comprehendit ... altera pars libros quinque chirurgiae ... sub nomine Pentateuchi chirurgici divulgatos, nunc vero ab ipsomet auctore ... emendatos, & duabus ad librum i & ii appendicibus locupletatos continet, etc. 3 pts. (in 1).

4 Venetiis, 1619. \*H. 21. 33.

**Fabricius** Hieronymus) *ab Aquapendente* [continued]. Ed. quinta et vigesima... Accedunt instrumentorum chirurgicorum... accurata delineatio, necnon de abusu cucurbitularum in febribus putridis dissertatio, etc.

2 Patavii, 1666. \*H. 17. 3.  
— *Another copy.* Jacobus Nairne, 1678. \*H. 18. 5.

— Oeuvres chirurgicales de H. Fabrici. [Tr. from the Lat.] Dernière ed... revue... par l'auteur. III. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Paris, 1658. G. 21. 43.

— H. F. ab A. ... de locutione et eius instrumentis liber, a J. Ursino editus.

Drummond Coll. 4 Venetiis, 1601. De. 4. 10. Cropped.

— H. F. ab A. ... de venarum ostioliis. Pls.

2 Patavii, 1603. In G\* 15. 32.

— D. H. F. ab A. ... medicina practica; necnon A. Campilongi... tractatus de vermibus, de uteri affectibus, deque morbis cutaneis... Utroque opus nunc primum prodit in lucem... opera P. Bourdelotii.

4 Parisiis, 1634. \*G. 21. 39.

— Tractatus anatomicus triplex, quorum primus

de	oculo	visus	organo
	aure	auditus	
	laringe	vocis	
	secundus	tertius	

admirandam tradit historiam, actiones, utilitates... studio H. F. ... conscriptus... et... per J. T. de Brydenno publicatus. III.

2° [Frankfort on the Main] 1614. \*H. 18. 4.

— H. F. ab A. ... tractatus de respiratione & eius instrumentis, ventriculo, intestinis & gula, motu locali animalium secundum totum, musculi artificio, & ossium dearticulationibus. Cum indice, etc. 5 pts. (in 1).

4 Patavii, 1625. \*G. 21. 37.

— H. F. ab A. ... tractatus quatuor, quorum I. de formato foetu, II. de locutione & eius instrumentis, III. de loquela brutorum, IV. de venarum ostioliis, loquitur. Pls.

2 Francofurti, 1624. \*G. 18. 16.

**Fabricius** (Joannes) Montanus. J. F. ... pro Christi Ecclesia, adversus improbas Fontidonii & Cardilli... pro Concilio Tridentino calumnias, ad Germanos justa defensio.

N. Mackel, 1617. 8 n.p., 1565. C\* 31. 55/1.

**Fabricius** (Joannes) Professor at Helmstadt, præs. Denarius S. Petri, disputatione... expositus... ab A. Arnoldo... autore.

4 Altdorffii, (1679.) P. 725/14.

— præs. Diss. de regno Dei quod est justitia, pax et gaudium in Spiritu Sancto, Rom. xiv. 17. quam... exponet P. J. Stedingius.

4 Helmstadii, 1701. P. 1139/4.

— Erörterte Frage Heren Fabricii... dass zwischen der Augspurgischen Confession und Catholischen Religion kein sonderlicher Unterscheid seye, und dass man bey dieser so wohl als jener seelig werden könne, etc.

4 [Helmstadt ?] 1707. P. 747/11.

— Historiæ Bibliothecæ Fabricianæ, etc. 6 pts. (in 3).

4 Wolfenbüttelii, 1717-24. M. 15/1. 24-26.

— Programma invitatorium ad prælectiones cursorias Stedingianas.

4 (Helmstadii, 1701.) P. 1141/7.

— See BECHMANN (F.) præs.

— See PETERSEN (J. W.). Memoria Fabriciana, etc.

**Fabricius** (Joannes Andreas) præs. De mathesi patribus pr. eccl. et aliis quibusdam non suspecta... disserent... J. A. F. et resp. C. G. Gottwalt, etc.

4 Lipsiæ, (1717.) P. 1145/48.

**Fabricius** (Joannes Philippus Jacobus) resp. See LIEBKNECHT (J. G.) præs.

**Fabricius** (Johann Albert). Athenas Saxonicas oratione... a... Petro Stüven... indicit, ad eamque... auscultandam... invitat J. A. F.

4 Hamburgi, (1731.) P. 859/30.

— J. A. F. ... bibliographia antiquaria, sive introductio in notitiam scriptorum, qui antiquitates Hebraicas, Græcas, Romanas et Christianas scriptis illustraverunt. Ed. 2da, etc.

4 Hamburgi, 1716. Q\* 22. 43.

**Fabricius** (Johann Albert) [continued]. Bibliotheca ecclesiastica, in qua continentur descriptoribus ecclesiasticis S. Hieronymus... Gennadius Assiliensis... S. Isidorus Hispalensis... Jo. Trithemii. Liber de S(criptoribus) E(cclesiasticis)... Aub. Miræi actuarium de S(criptoribus) E(cclesiasticis) et a tempore quo desinit Trithemius, de S(criptoribus) sæculi xvi et xv libri duo.

2 Hamburgi, 1718. \*M. 15. 19.

— J. A. F. ... bibliotheca Græcæ sive notitia scriptorum veterum Græcorum quorumcumque monumenta integra aut fragmenta edita exstant, etc. (Liber i-vi [in 13 vols.]).

4 Hamburg 1705-26. \*M. 21. 1-13.

— *Another issue.* 1. A. F. ... Bibliotheca Græca... curante G. C. Harles. Accedunt I. A. Fabricii et C. A. Heumannii supplementa inedita. IVols. (in 6).

Dr. John Masson, 1916. 4 Hamburgi, 1790-1809.

\*M. 19. 7-12.

Vols. 1-3 arc ed. 4<sup>a</sup>; vols. 4, 112 arc ed. nova; vol. 5 is ed. 3<sup>a</sup>.

— J. A. F. bibliotheca Latina, sive notitia auctorum veterum Latinorum, quorumcumque scripta ad nos pervenerunt. Accessit duplex appendix... huic editioni Londinensi sparsim adduntur editiones aliquot præstantiores auctorum veterum celeberrimorum, a Fabricio omissæ. Adjecta præterea ad calcem Procli... vita Marino... Græce scripta... Edente eodem J. A. F. ... sua versione Latina, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Londini, 1703. \*M. 22. 9.

— *Another ed.* J. A. F. bibliotheca Latina... distributa in libros iv. Quartæ huic editioni... accedit novum supplementum, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Hamburgi, 1712. M. 18. 1.

— *Another ed.* Quintæ huic editioni... accedit volumen alterum. (Accedunt epistolæ J. Curtii nomine... vulgatae. J. A. F. bibliothecæ Latine volumen tertium... Accedit A. C. Celsi rhetorica, etc.) Vols. 2-3.

8 Hamburgi, 1721-22. M. 18. 2-3.

— *Another ed.* J. A. F. bibliotheca Latina nunc melius delecta, rectius digesta et auct diligentia J. A. Ernesti. 3 tom.

8° Lipsiæ 1773-74. \*M. 23. 36-38.

— J. A. F. ... bibliotheca Latina mediæ et infimæ ætatis, cum supplemento C. Schoettgenii. Editio prima Italica a P. J. D. Mansi... e MSS. editisque eodicebus correctæ, illustrata, aucta, etc. 6 tom. (a 3).

4 Patavii, 1754. \*M. 19. 19-21.

— De antiquorum philosophorum Stoicorum maxime cavillationibus exercitatio, etc. 4 Lipsiæ, (1692.) P. 850/5.

— *ed.* ... De vita & morte Moss libri tres, cum observationibus G. Gaulmini. Accedunt I. Pseudo Dorothei Tyrii & aliorum veterum apophasmata de vita prophetarum, apostolorum & lxx discipulorum Christi, Græce et Latine. II. Ben Sira & aliorum orientalium [sic] sententiæ a P. Fagio & J. Irusio pridem editæ. III. Nicephori Callisti menologium breve ecclesiasticum. Cum præfatione J. A. F.

8 Hamburgi, 1714. Ye. 8. 9.

— J. A. F. decas decadum, sive plagiariorum & pseudonymorum centuria. Accessit exercitatio de lexicis Græcis, eodem auctore.

4 Lipsiæ, 1689. T\* 29. 2.

— J. A. F. ... delectus argumentorum et syllabus scriptorum qui veritatem religionis Christianæ adversus Atheos, Epicureos, Deistas... Idolatras, Judæos et Muhammedanos lucubrationibus suis asseruerunt. Præmissa sunt Eusebii Cæsariensis prooemium et capita priora Demonstrationis evangelicæ... Latina reddita.

4 Hamburgi, 1725. Yf. 8. 15.

— præs. Exercitatio critica qua disputatur crucem quam in oculis vidisse se juravit Constantinus Magnus Imperator, fuisse naturalem, in halone solari... respondente C. Woltereck.

4 Hamburgi, (1706.) P. 1063/4.

— Exercitatio de Platonismo Philonis Judæi, viro doctissimo Johanni Jonsio opposita, etc.

4 Lipsiæ, (1693.) P. 859/5.

— Hydrotheologie, oder Versuch, durch aufmerksame Betrachtung der Wasser, die Menschen zur Liebe und Bewunderung des gutigsten, weisesten, mächtigsten Schöpfers zu ermuntern, etc.

4 Hamburg, 1730. P. 1231/20.

— *ed.* Observationes selectæ in varia loca Novi Testamenti, sive... Ramiresii de Prado Pentecontarchus; A. Mori in Novum Fœdus notæ; et P. Possini... Spicilegium evangelicum, cum tabulis... et... præfatione J. A. F.

12 Hamburgi, 1712. X\* 31. 62.

**Fabricius** (Johann Albe [continued].) Opuseulorum historico-critico-literariorum sylloge, etc.

- 4 Hamburgi, 1738. \*V. 21. 37.
- Sabutaris lux Evange toti orbi per divinam gratiam exorients, sive notitia historico-chronologica... propagatorum per orbem totum Christianorum sacrorum... Accedunt Epistola quaedam idita Juliani Imp... Gregorii Habessini Theologia hiopica nec non... Index geographicus episcopatuurbis Christiani, etc.
- 4 Hamburgi, 1732. B\* 21. 23.
- V. Placcii... vita. 2 PLACCIUS (V.). V. P... theatrum anonymorum. 1708. \*M. 15. 31.
- ed. See BIBLE. OLTESTAMENT. APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. Codex pseudepigraphus ceteris Testamenti.
- ed. See BIBLE. NEVESTAMENT. APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. Codex Apocryphus NoTestamenti.
- See MAYER (J. F.) *pr*
- See REIMARUS (H. S. H. S. R...) de vita et scriptis J. A. Fabricii commercius.

**Fabricius** (Johann Christ) *Professor at Kiel.* J. C. F... Betrachtungen über dällgemeinen Einrichtungen in der Natur. 8 Hamburg, 1781. L\* 31. 80.

- J. C. F... entomola systematica emendata et aucta... adjectis synonym locis, observationibus, descriptionibus. 4 tom. Hafniae, 1792-94. L\* 28. 7-10.
- Another copy of tom. L. 13. 12.
- Index alphabeticus, 8 Hafniae, 1796. H. 19. 25/1.
- J. C. F... supplementum entomologiae systematicae. 8 Hafniae, 1798. L\* 28. 11/1.
- Another copy. \*L. 22. 10/1.
- Index alphabeticus i. supplementum, etc. 8 Hafniae, 1799. L\* 28. 11/2.
- Epitome entomolog Fabricianae, sive nomenclator entomologicus emendat, sistens Fabriciani systematis cum Linnæano comparationem, etc. [By G. F. Hentsch.] 8 Lipsiae, 1797. H. 19. 25/4.
- J. C. F... genera sectorum eorumque characteres naturales... Adjecta intissa specierum nuper detectarum. 8 Chilonii, [1777.] H. 23. 11/1.
- J. C. F... systemaliorum... adjectis synonymis, locis, observationibus descriptionibus. 8 Brunsvigæ, 1805. L\* 28. 15.
- J. C. F... systemleutheratorum... adjectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus. 2 tom. 8 Kiliae, 1801. L\* 28. 12-13.
- J. C. F... systemangotorum... adjectis synonymis, locis, observationibus descriptionibus. 8 Brunsvigæ, 1803. L\* 28. 14.
- Voyage en Norwègrec des observations sur l'histoire naturelle et l'éconon Tr. de l'allemand [by A. L. Millin de Grandmaison T. F. Winckler]. 8 Paris, an x (1802). P\* 29. 15.

**Fabricius** (Johannes stianus) *Hostiupio-Cimber, resp.* See ALBERTI (M.) *pr*

**Fabricius** (Leber. Chr Christoph.) *resp.* See MECKEL (P. F. T.) *præs.*

**Fabricius** (Otho). Fa(Groenlandica, systematice sistens animalia Groenlandicæ occidentalis hactenus indagata... maximaque parte solum proprias observationes O. F.

- 8 Hafniae, 1780. L\* 23. 18.
- Nye zoologiske Bidr. [K. Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr. 1, 1821.] 4<sup>o</sup>. In \*L. 5. 68.
- Fortsættelse af Nylogiske Bidrag. [K. Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr. 2, 1823.] 4<sup>o</sup>. In \*L. 5. 68.
- Fabricius** (Philippus Cdu) *præs.* Diss... de miris quibusdam motibus medico-convulsivis vagis, quam... ventilationi trad. J. B. Hoffmannus. Helmstadii, (1751.) H. 16. 70/13.
- *præs.* Diss. inaug. e suppressae transpirationis causis morbisque præcipueadem oriundis, quam... defendet... H. F. Kühn. Helmstadii, (1756.) P. 1116/28.
- *præs.* Diss... tribens observationes quasdam circa constitutionem morum epidemicam anni 1750 adnotatas, quam... tue J. D. Farenholtz. Helmstadii, (1750.) P. 1049/10.
- Two other copies. G. 15/2. 46/17; H. 16. 70/4.

**Fabricius** (Philippus Conradus) [continued] *præs.* Diss. exhibens præcipuas cautiones in sectionibus et perquisitionibus cadaverum humanorum pro usu fore observandas... quam... tradit... P. C. F... resp. C. F. B. Bruckmanno.

- 4 Helmstadii, 1750. H. 18. 67 7.
- *præs.* Diss. inaug... noxios ex cibis oriundos effectus sistens, quam... subjiciet auct. E. L. Bruckmannus. 4 Helmstadii, (1751.) H. 16. 70 5.
- P. C. F... enumeratio methodica plantarum Horti Medici Helmstadensis, etc. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 8 Helmstadii, 1763. \*K. 32. 16.
- Programma academicum quo ad dubia a doctissimo quodam viro sibi circa analysis fontis medicati martialis Helmstadensis mota respondet... P. C. F. 4 Helmstadii, (1757.) P. 1058/17.
- P. C. F... programma academicum quo syllogem observationum anatomicarum ab anno 1754 ad annum 1759 in Theatro Academico Helmstadensis factarum communicat, etc. 4 Helmstadii, 1759. P. 1115 4.
- ... P. C. F... propemptico nonnullas observationes anatomicas sistente ad dissertationem inauguralem... J. B. Hoffmanni... invitat. *Prog. diss.* 4 Helmstadii, [1751.] H. 16. 70 15.
- Fabricius** (Statius) *præs.* De fictitio Pontificis Romani in ecclesia Christi primatu disputatio prima (—secunda), quam... defendet C. Benekemius, (and A. Andersen). 4 Helmaestadii, 1640. P. 800/10-11.

**Fabricius** (Vincentius). V. F... poematum juveniliun libri iii. Ad calcem adjectæ sunt epistolæ aliquot serie & jocose. 12 Lugd. Batavorum, 1633. \*S. 31. 45.

**Fabricius** (Wilhelm) von Helden. See FABRICIUS (Gulielmus) Hildanus.

[Fabricy (Gabriel).] Lettres d'un Romain à M. de Villefroy... en réponse aux observations de... L. E. Rondet sur l'ouvrage du R. P. Fabricy... touchant les titres primitifs de la révélation. Avec un appendice de l'éditeur. The letters are signed P. A. Romain.

- Reid Beq. 8 Rome, 1774. RG. 4. 26/2.
- Recherches sur l'époque de l'équitation et de l'usage des chars equestres chez les anciens, etc. 2 pts. 8 Marseille, 1764. LL. 117. 2. 3-4.
- Des titres primitifs de la révélation, ou considérations critiques sur la pureté et l'intégrité du texte original des livres saints de l'Ancien Testament, etc. 2 tom. Reid Beq. 8 Rome, 1772. RG. 4. 25-26.

**Fabriczy** (Cornelius von). Medaillen der italienischen Renaissance. Ill. [Monog. d. Kunstgewerbe, 9.] 8 Leipzig, [1903.] Zm. 1.

**Fabrini** (Giovanni). La interpretatione della lingua volgare e latina.—Observationum in Terentio liber. See TERENCE (P.) *Afer*. [WORKS.] Il Terentio Latino, etc. 1594. W\* 27. 14.

— See CICERO (M. T.). [LETTERS. AD FAMILIARES.] Le lettere familiari... commentate... da G. F.

**Fabris** (Peter) ill. See HAMILTON (Rt. Hon. Sir W.). Campi Phlegrei.

**Fabritius.** See also FABRICIUS.

**Fabritius** (Laurentius) *resp.* See MYLIUS (G.) *præs.*

**Fabritius** (Stephanus). Conciones sacre in... Hoseam. With text. 4 Bernæ, 1623. \*C. 24. 10.

— Sacrae conciones in cl Psalmos Davidis in Ecclesia Bernensi habitae a S. F. John Crow, 1637. 2 Aureliae Allobrogum, 1622. \*C. 16. 40.

**Fabroni** (Adamo). Dell'ariete gutturato, ossia di una singolarissima testa di quadrupede che si conserva sculta in marmo nero nella R. Galleria... di Firenze. Ill. 8 Firenze, 1792. In V. 17. 1.

**Fabroni** (Angelo). Elogj di Dante Alighieri, di Angelo Poliziano, di Lodovico Ariosto, e di Torquato Tasso. 8 Parma, 1800. Zr. 8. 1.

- Elogj d'illustri Italiani. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Pisa, 1786-89. Zr. 8. 2-3.
- Historiae Academiae Pisanae volumen i-(iii). 4 Pisis, 1791-95. Zp. 2. 1-3.

- Fabroni** (Angelo) [*continued*]. Laurentii Medicis Magnifici vita. (*And* Adnotationes et monumenta, etc.) *Port.* 2 vols. (in 1). 4 Pisis, 1784. \*S. 20. 9. — *ed.* Lettere inedite di uomini illustri. 2 tom. 8 Firenze, 1773–75. \*S. 23. 34.35. — Vitae Italorum doctrina excellentium qui saeculis xvi et xviii floruerunt. 20 vols. 8 Pisis, Lucae, 1778–1805. \*S. 23. 34.33.
- Fabroni** (Giovanni Valentino Mattia). *See* FABBRONI.
- Fabrot** (Charles Annibal) *ed. and tr.* *See* BASIL I, *Emperor of Constantinople*. Των Αυτοκρατορων Βασιλια ε'.
- *ed.* *See* JUSTINIAN I, *Emperor*. Θεοφιλου του Αντικρηνωρος ιστοριου των βασιλια δ'.
- Fabry** (Eugène). Traité de mathématiques générales à l'usage des chimistes . . . Avec une préface de G. Darboux. 8 Paris, 1909. \*O. 5. 21.
- Fabvre** (Jean Jacques Louis). *See* RECHERCHE (La) *French corvette, 1838–40*. Voyages . . . en Scandinavie . . . et aux Féroë . . . sur . . . La Recherche, commandée par M. F.
- Fabyan** (Robert). The new chronicles of England and France, in two parts, by R. F., named by himself The concordance of histories. Repr. from Pynson's ed. of 1516 . . . To which are added a biographical and literary preface, and an index, by H. Ellis. 4 Lond., 1811. R\* 18. 40.
- Faccioliati** (Jacopo). De optimis studiis orationes x . . . Accedunt laudatio funebris, commentariolum de lingua Latina, et exercitationes aliae. 8 Patavii, 1723. T. 23. 40.
- Orationes xx, et alia ad dicendi artem pertinentia. *Ed.* postrema . . . ab auctore ipso recognita. 8 Patavii, 1752. Yt. 9. 1.
- *See* CICERO (M. T.). [ORATIONS. COLLECTIONS.] J. F. exercitationes in M. T. C. orationes ii.
- *ed.* *See* FORCELLINI (Æ.). Totius Latinitatis lexicon.
- Facetiae Cantabrigienses**: consisting of anecdotes, smart sayings, satiries, reports, &c., &c., by or relating to celebrated Cantabs. Dedicated to the students of Lincoln's Inn, by Socius. [Ed. by R. Gooch.] *Port.* 8 Lond., 1825. Zv. 11. 21.
- Facetius** (Elias) *resp.* *See* AMMANN (P.) *prors.*
- Fachineus** (Andreas). A. F. . . controversiarum juris libri decem . . . *Ed.* postrema ab auctore . . . emendationibus illustrata, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). Robertus Johnstonus, 1610. 4 Coloniae Agrippinae, 1604. E\* 21. 8.
- A. F. . . controversiarum juris libri tredecim . . . *Ed.* postrema ab auctore . . . emendationibus illustrata, cui accedunt initio operis eadem controversiae assertorie decise & juxta seriem Pandect. & Codicis dispositae per C. Pynaeker, etc. 4 Coloniae Agrippinae, 1660. E\* 21. 9.
- Facius** (Bartholomaeus). B. Facii et J. J. Pontani rerum suo tempore gestarum libri sexdecim. Robertus Johnstonus, 1610. 8 Basileae, 1566. B\* 31. 7. The date in the colophon is 1567.
- Facsimiles** —
- Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon manuscripts. *See* SANDERS (W. B.) *ed.*
- Facsimiles of national manuscripts from William the Conqueror to Queen Anne. *See* JAMES (Sir H.)
- Facsimiles of national manuscripts of Ireland. *See* JAMES (Sir H.)
- Facsimiles of national manuscripts of Scotland. *See* JAMES (Sir H.)
- Fact set in fiction**: a waking dream. [With regard to the negro slave trade in America.] *Subscribed* Y. N. [Olive Leaf for Jan. and Feb. 1849.] 8 Edin. P. 306/35.
- Faction detected**, by the evidence of facts. *See* EGDMONT (J. Perceval, 2nd Earl of).
- Faction unmasked**: or, a letter to the Roman Catholics of Ireland on the conduct of certain men who compose the Catholic Junta. 2nd ed. 8 Dublin, 1815. P. 37.2.
- Facts** —
- Facts and fallacies relative to Scottish Churches, etc. *See* RICHARDSON (A.)
- Facts for everybody . . . The whole forming a complete encyclopaedia of useful knowledge. By the editors of 'The Family Friend.' *Ill.* 8 Lond. [1857–60 ?] Bl. 7. 8.

**Facts**—[*continued*].

- Facts, not falsehoods: or, a plain defence of the Church of Scotland. *See* LOCKHART (L.)
- Facts, reflections, and queries, submitted to the consideration of the Associated Friends of the People. [With the Resolutions of the Incorporation of Merchants in Leith.] 2 pts. 8 Edin., 1792. V. 15/2. 65/4.
- Faculties (The) of birds.** *See* RENNIE (J.)
- Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland.** Catalogue of the library of the Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland. 8 Edin., 1888. δ. 10. 25.
- Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh.** 12. Jan. 1725. Proposals returned by the Committee of the Faculty of Advocates, concerning the trial of intrants upon the Scots law. s.sh. 2 [Edin.] Yr. 2. 1/4.
- Report of the Committee appointed by the Faculty to inquire whether the complaints which have been made that irregularities exist in the admission of persons to act as Agents, as Advocates' First Clerks, and that improper persons have been admitted to act as such, be well founded. 4<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 180–?] Yr. 2. 1/14.
- Report by the Committee of the Faculty of Advocates, appointed to consider the Bill, intituled, 'An Act for better regulating the Court of Justice in Scotland, and the administration of justice therein: and establishing trial by jury in certain civil causes.' 8 Edin., 1807. P. 622/4.
- *Another ed.* 4 [Edin., 1807.] Att. 80. P. 4/9.
- Substance of the speeches delivered by some members of the Faculty of Advocates, at the meeting on the 28th February, adjourned to the 2d of March, and at the meeting held on the 9th of March, 1807, for considering the Bill entitled 'An act for better regulating the Courts of Justice in Scotland, and the administration of justice therein, and establishing trial by jury in certain civil cases.' 8 Edin., 1807. P. 622/2.
- Reasons of dissent [by members of the Faculty of Advocates] from the resolutions of the Faculty of Advocates, 2d. March, 1807. (*And* Additional reason, etc.) 8 Edin., 1807. P. 622/3.
- Minutes and resolutions of the Faculty of Advocates on the bills for the introduction of jury trial, in civil causes, in Scotland. 4 [Edin.] (1815.) Yr. 2. 1/9.
- Report of the Committee appointed by the Faculty to communicate with the Lord Advocate on the subject of certain Bills proposed to be brought into Parliament by his Lordship respecting judicial procedure in Scotland. 4 [Edin. ?] (1820.) Yr. 2. 1/11.
- Extract from the minutes of the Faculty . . . respecting a proposition made to that body in 1796 and 1797, for the establishment of a Professorship of Conveyancing in the University of Edinburgh. 4<sup>o</sup> (Edin.) [1823.] Yr. 2. 1/16.
- Report of a Committee of the Faculty of Advocates [appointed to take into consideration the state of the practice in the Court of Session in carrying into effect the provisions of the statute 6 Geo. iv, cap. 120, etc.]. 8 Edin., 1827. E. 14. 21/2.
- Report to the Right Honourable the Lords of Council and Session, and Lord Chief Commissioner of the Jury Court, humbly presented by a Committee composed of united Committees of the Faculty of Advocates, the Society of Writers to the Signet, and the Society of Solicitors before the Supreme Courts in Scotland, on the Draught Act of Sederunt for repealing certain subsisting Acts of Sederunt, etc. (*Incl* Appendix. Draught Act of Sederunt.) 8 [Edin., 1827 ?] E. 14. 15/2.
- Minute of a meeting of the Committee of the Faculty of Advocates appointed to superintend the erection of the New Library. 8 Edin., 1834. P. 226/5.
- Report of the Committee of the Faculty of Advocates on the qualification of intrants: July 1854. 8 Edin., 1854. P. 1222/13.
- Report on University instruction in law [of a Committee appointed 21st Feb., 1855, 'to consider and report as to whether the course of University instruction in law might not be improved and extended']. 8 [Edin. ?] (1855.) P. 1222/23.

**Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh** [*continued*]. Memorial of the Dean and Faculty of Advocates to Her Majesty's Government [inviting attention to the state of University instruction in law in Scotland].

8° Edin. [1855 ?] P. 1222/24.  
P. 1222/43.

— *Another copy.*

— Report by the Committee of Faculty on precedence at the Bar. 8° [Edin., 1857.] P. 644 6.

— **LIBRARY.** *Catalogus librorum Bibliothecae . . . a Facultate Advocatorum in . . . Scotia . . . constructae.* Una cum praefatione . . . G. Mackenzie.

4° Edin., 1692. F. 21. 15.  
— A catalogue of the Library of the Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh. [Pt. 1 by T. Ruddiman and W. Goodall, pts. 2-3 by A. Brown.] 3 pts.

2° Edin., 1742-1807. \*M. 15. 25-27.  
*There is an appendix to pt. 2 with a distinct title-page and pagination: an intended appendix to pt. 3 does not appear to have been published.*

— *Another copy of pt. 1.* \*M. 15. 24.  
*Title-page, preface, and p. 649 wanting.*

— Report by the curators of the library relative to the election of a librarian. 2° [Edin. ?] 1820. Bk. 1. 50/13.

— A catalogue of the law books in the Advocates' Library. [Compiled by D. Irving.] 8° Edin., 1831. γ. 11. 7.

— Catalogue of the printed books in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates. 6 vols.

4° Edin., 1867-78. Ref. Sect. E.  
— Supplementary volume. 4° Edin., 1879. Ref. Sect. E.

— See MACKINNON (D.). A descriptive catalogue of Gaelic manuscripts in the Advocates' Library.

**Faculty of Procurators before the High Court of Admiralty of Scotland.** See HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY OF SCOTLAND.

**Faden** (William). Map of the kingdoms of Spain and Portugal, including Algarve, describing the post roads, *etc.* 3 sheets.  
folded 8° Lond., 1823. LL. 118. 6. 2.  
*N.E. sheet wanting.*

**Faduilhe** (Felix). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlvii Tit. 19 Digest. Expilatæ hereditatis. 4° Edin., 1827. P. 1027 64.

**Faereyinga Saga**, oder Geschichte der Bewohner der Farøer, im isländischen Grundtext mit färöischer, dänischer und deutscher Übersetzung. Hrsg. von C. C. Rafn und G. C. F. Mohnike. *Facs. and map.*

8° Copenhagen, 1833. Cv. 11. 3.  
**Faerno** (Gabriello). G. F. . . . tabulae centum . . . et ejusdem carmina varia. [Ed. by A. A. Renouard.] *Pls.*

4° Parma, 1793. S\* 17. 27.

**Faeschius** (Sebastianus). Etsi satis est in ipsa conscientia pulchre factorum fructus, *etc.* [An invitation to the graduation of L. L. Hoeggerus.]

*s.sh.* 2° Basileae, 1683. P. 812/93.  
— Vernanti laurui Apollineae, quam inelyta meruit virtus, æqua decrevit Themis nobilissimo . . . viro L. L. Hoeggero . . . docta nectit manus . . . S. Feschii . . . inter Musarum Phœbique adplausus, adspectante cominus eminus casta blandaque amoris conciliatrice, in augusto virtutis & gloriæ quod Basileæ patet fano, prid. non. Sept. 1683, odoriferos votorum flosculos innectit officiosa amicorum pietas. 4° Basileæ, (1683.) P. 812/93.

**Fag** (Frederick) *Esq., pseud.* See JOHNSON (James) *M.D.*

**Fagan** (Louis). See FAGAN (L. A.)

**Fagan** (Louis Alexander). The life of Sir Anthony Panizzi . . . With an etching and other illustrations by the author. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1880. R\* 12. 46-47.

**Fagan** (William). The life and times of Daniel O'Connell. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Cork, 1847-48. Bq. 7. 26-27.

**Fagel** (Frans). *Bibliotheca Fageliana.* A catalogue of the valuable and extensive library of the Greffier Fagel, of the Hague . . . Digested by S. Paterson. Part i-(ii) which will be sold by auction by Mr. Christie . . . March 1, 1802, *etc.* 2 pts. 8° [Lond., 1802.] \*M. 25. 9-10.

**Fages-Vaumale** (L. baron de). Aperçu général et raisonné sur la fortification de place. *Pls.*

8° Londres, 1807. O. 19. 67.

**Faget** (Jean Charles). Monographie sur le type et la spécificité de la fièvre jaune, établis avec l'aide de la montre et du thermomètre. 8° Paris, 1875. In F. 2. 12.

**Fagge** (Charles Hilton). Catalogue of the models of diseases of the skin in the museum of Guy's Hospital.

8° Lond., 1876. \*F. 10. 13.

— The principles and practice of medicine. [Ed. by P. H. Pye-Smith. With a contribution by Dr. S. Wilks.] 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1886. H\* 4. 2-3.

— 2nd ed. The principles and practice of medicine. Ed. and completed from the manuscripts of . . . C. H. F. . . . by P. H. Pye-Smith. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1888. M.R.R.

— 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1891. M.R.R.

— 4th ed. See FAGGE (C. H.) and PYE-SMITH (P. H.). A text book of medicine.

— and Pye-Smith (Philip Henry). A text-book of medicine. (4th ed. of the Principles of medicine.) 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1901-2. M.R.R.

**Faggot (A) of French sticks.** See HEAD (Sir F. B.)

**Fagniez** (Gustave) *ed.* Documents relatifs à l'histoire de l'industrie et du commerce en France . . . Publiés avec une introduction par G. F. 2 tom. (in 1). [Coll. de textes pour servir à l'étude et à l'enseignement de l'hist. 22. 31.]

8° Paris, 1898-1900. \*M. 14. 54.

— *Another copy.* Zn. 8. 33.

— L'économie sociale de la France sous Henri iv, 1589-1610. 8° Paris, 1897. N\* 2. 22.

**Fagrskinna.** Kortfattet Norsk Konge-Saga fra Slutningen af det tollte eller Begyndelsen af det trettende Aarhundrede. Udgivet . . . af P. A. Munch og C. R. Unger.

8° Christiania, 1847. T. 14. 1. 6.

**Faguet** (Émile). André Chénier. *Port.* [Grands écriv. fran.] 8° Paris, 1902. \*M. 7. 29.

— Balzac. *Port.* [Grands écriv. fran.] 8° Paris, 1913. R\* 7. 70.

— Corneille. *Ill.* 6° éd. [Coll. des Class. pop.] 8° Paris, 1894. \*M. 15/1. 53.

— Dix-huitième siècle. Études littéraires. Pierre Bayle; Fontenelle; Le Sage; Marivaux; Montesquieu; Voltaire; Diderot; J. J. Rousseau; Buffon; Mirabeau; André Chénier. 16° éd. [Nouv. Bibl. Litt.]

8° Paris, 1898. \*M. 12. 58<sup>3</sup>.

— Dix-septième siècle. Études littéraires. Corneille; Pascal; Molière; La Rochefoucauld; La Fontaine; Racine; Boileau; Bossuet; Madame de Sévigné; Fénelon; Madame de Maintenon; La Bruyère; Saint-Simon. [Nouv. Bibl. Litt.] 8° Paris, 1898. \*M. 12. 58<sup>2</sup>.

— En lisant Corneille: l'homme et son temps, l'écrivain et son œuvre. 8° Paris, 1913. \*M. 4. 34.

— En lisant Nietzsche. 12° Paris, 1904. \*M. 9. 49.

— Flaubert. [Grands écriv. fran.]

8° Paris, 1899. \*M. 12. 61.

— Histoire de la littérature française. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Paris, 1900. \*M. 12. 70-71.

[1.] Depuis les origines jusqu'à la fin du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle.

[2.] Depuis le xviii<sup>e</sup> siècle jusqu'à nos jours.

— A literary history of France. [Lib. of Lit. Hist. 7.]

8° Lond., 1907. T\* 15/2. 17.

— La Fontaine. *Ill.* 7° éd. [Coll. des Class. pop.]

8° Paris, 1894. \*M. 15/1. 41.

— Notes sur le théâtre contemporain. Deuxième(-troisième) série. 1889-90. 8° Paris, 1890-91. \*M. 14. 112<sup>3</sup>.

*Series 1 wanting.*

— Politiques et moralistes du dix-neuvième siècle. Première série. Joseph de Maistre; De Bonald; Madame de Staël; Benjamin Constant; Royer-Collard; Guizot. 4° éd. [Nouv. Bibl. Litt.] 8° Paris, 1891. \*M. 12. 60<sup>4</sup>.

— Deuxième série. Saint-Simon; Fourier; Lamennais; Ballanche; Edgar Quinet; Victor Cousin; Auguste Comte. [Nouv. Bibl. Litt.] 8° Paris, 1898. \*M. 12. 60<sup>2</sup>.

— Troisième série. Stendhal; Tocqueville; Proudhon; Sainte-Beuve; H. Taine; E. Renan. [Nouv. Bibl. Litt.] 8° Paris, 1900. \*M. 12. 60<sup>3</sup>.

— Seizième siècle. Études littéraires. Commynes; Clément Marot; Rabelais; Calvin; Ronsard; Du Bellay; D'Aubigné; Montaigne [*sic*]. [Nouv. Bibl. Litt.]

8° Paris, 1898. \*M. 12. 58<sup>4</sup>.

— Le socialisme en 1907. 12° Paris, 1907. Zp. 11. 33.

— Voltaire. *Ports.* [Coll. des Class. pop.] 8° Paris, 1895. \*M. 15/1. 73.



- Fagundez** (Stephanus). R. P. S. F. . . in quinque priora (quinque posteriora) præcepta Decalogi tomus primus (-secundus). cum summariis, etc.  
*Andreas Ainslie*, 1642. 2 Lugduni, 1640. C. 16. 10-11.
- Fā-Heen**. See FA HIAN.
- Fā-Hian**. The pilgrimage of Fa Hian : from the French ed. of the Foe Koué Ki of MM. Remusat, Klaproth, and Landresse. With additional notes and illustrations. *Pls.*  
 8 Calcutta, 1848. Ma. 7. 1.  
 — A record of Buddhistic kingdoms : being an account of the Chinese monk Fā-Hien, of his travels in India and Ceylon (A.D. 399-414) in search of the Buddhist Books of discipline. Tr. and annotated, with a Korean recension of the Chinese text, by J. Legge. *Pls.*  
 4 Oxford, 1886. Zq. 6. 34.  
 — . . . Fōé Koué Ki ; ou, relation des royaumes bouddhiques. Voyage dans la Tartarie, dans l'Afghanistan et dans l'Inde, exécuté à la fin du iv<sup>e</sup> siècle par Chy Fā Hian. Traduit du Chinois et commenté par A. Rémusat. Ouvrage posthume, revu, complété et augm. . . par MM. Klaproth et Landresse. *Maps.*  
 4 Paris, 1836. Ys. 2. 80.
- Fahie** (J. J.). Galileo : his life and work. *Ill.*  
 8 Lond., 1903. \*R. 10. 17.  
 A history of electric telegraphy to the year 1837, chiefly compiled from original sources and hitherto unpublished documents. *Ill.*  
 8 Lond., 1884. O. 14. 81.  
 A history of wireless telegraphy including some bare-wire proposals for subaqueous telegraphs. *Ill.* 2nd ed.  
 8 Edin., 1901. \*O. 15/1. 56.
- Fā-Hien**. See FA-HIAN.
- Fahnestock** (Edith). A study of the sources and composition of the Old French Lai d'Haveloc. *Th.*, 1908.  
 8 Jamaica, N.Y., 1915. \*M. 3. 16.
- Fahrenheit** (Daniel Gabriel). See OETTINGEN (A. J. von) ed. Abhandlungen über Thermometrie, von F., etc.  
 1894. Ad. 5.
- Fahsel** (Otto Jacob). Diss. inaug. med. de fungo articulorum, etc.  
 4 Goettingæ, (1792.) G. 15/2. 6/15.  
 — *Another copy.* \*G. 30. 50/7.
- Faichney** (Alexander Mailer). Oban and the district around, this edition of 1000 copies being the book of the bazaar of Dunollie Road United Free Church, Oban, held . . . August 1902, in aid of the fund for renovation of the church. With some reminiscences of Oban in the days of my childhood, by David Macrae. *Pls.*  
 8 [Oban ? 1902.] Bn. 2. 53.
- Faider** (Charles). Études sur les constitutions nationales (Pays-Bas Autrichiens et Pays de Liège).  
 8 Bruxelles, 1842. EE. 8/2. 73.
- Faifofer** (Aurélien). Éléments de géométrie . . . Tr. . . par Fr. Talanti.  
 8 Paris, 1903. Zf. 8. 48.
- Faigaux** (François Louis). Dissertation sur l'origine & l'autorité des puissances supérieures.  
 4 Schwabach, 1747. P. 1006/13.
- Faille** (Joannes della). J. della F. theorematum de centro gravitatis partium circuli et ellipsis.  
 4 Antverpiæ, 1632. 1\* 18. 32.
- Fain** (Agathon Jean François, baron). The manuscript of 1814. A history of events which led to the abdication of Napoleon, etc. [Tr. from the Fr.] *Map.*  
 8 Lond., 1823. Q\* 26. 28.  
 — Manuserit de l'an trois (1794-1795), contenant les premières transactions des puissances de l'Europe avec la République Française, et le tableau des derniers événements du régime conventionnel, etc. *Plan.*  
 8 Paris, 1828. Bc. 5. 26.
- Fair**—  
 The fair Circassian : a dramatic performance. See CROXALL (S.)  
 The fair Circassian : a tragedy. See PRATT (S. J.)  
 The fair dealer. See TREVANION (J.)  
 Fair Elm. 1631. [Tudor Facs. Texts.]  
 4 [Lond.] 1911. S\* 1. 62.  
*Sometimes attributed to Shakespeare.*  
 The fair maid of Bristow, 1605. [Tudor Facs. Texts.]  
 4 [Lond.] 1912. S\* 1. 83.  
 The fair Quakers : a poem. 2 Lond., 1713. S\* 15. 14/2.

**Fair**—[continued].

- The fair thinker ; or, reason asserted, in a dissection of bigotry and devotion. A satire [in verse].  
 8 Lond., 1740. P. 183/7.
- A fair trial of the important question : or, the rights of election asserted . . . in which two pamphlets, entitled, The case of the late Middlesex election, considered, &c. and, Serious considerations upon a late important determination, are . . . answered, etc. [On the case of J. Wilkes.]  
*Fraser Trust.* 8 Lond., 1769. In Bl. 6. 63<sup>2</sup>.
- A fair way with the Dissenters and their patrons. See ASTELL (M.)
- Fair** (Petrus). Disputatio . . . inaug. de epilepsia.  
 8 Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 9/11.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 10/6.
- Fairbairn** (Andrew Martin). Catholicism : Roman and Anglican. 2nd ed.  
 8 Lond., 1899. \*C. 15/1. 36.  
 — Christ in the centuries, and other sermons. *Port.* [Preachers of the age.] 8 Lond., 1893. Y\* 7. 56.  
 — The city of God : a series of discussions in religion.  
 8 Lond., 1883. B\* 12. 20.  
 — Free churches and national religion.  
 8 Leeds, 1880. P. 661/7.  
 — The philosophy of the Christian religion.  
 8 Lond., 1902. C\* 13. 19.  
 — The place of Christ in modern theology.  
 8 Lond., 1893. \*B. 14. 32.  
 — Religion in history and in the life of to-day.  
 8 Lond., 1884. Yd. 10. 60.  
 — *Another ed.* Religion in history and in modern life. Together with an essay on the Church and the working classes.  
 8 Lond., 1907. \*B. 11. 38.  
 — Studies in the life of Christ. 8 Lond., 1881. B\* 12. 40.
- Fairbairn** (Franciscus Mackenzie). Diss. . . inaug. de searlatina.  
 8 Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 8/10.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 9/10.
- Fairbairn** (Henry A.). The College Warden [R. B. Fairbairn, Warden of St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N.Y.]. *Ill.* *Author.* 8 New York, 1899. Zr. 11. 60.
- Fairbairn** (Jacobus). Diss. inaug. de hydrocephalo acuto.  
 8 Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 13/8.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 14/8.
- Fairbairn** (James). F.'s crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland. Compiled by J. F., and revised by L. Butters. Ed. by J. MacLaren. *Pls.* 2 vols.  
 8 Edin. [1860.] V. 5. 89<sup>1-2</sup>.  
 — F.'s book of crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland, being a 4th ed. rev. and enl'd. *Pls.* 2 vols.  
 4 Lond., 1905. V. 1. 94<sup>1-2</sup>.
- Fairbairn** (John Shields). A text-book for midwives. *Ill.* [Oxford Med. Publ.] 8 Lond., 1914. \*H. 12. 36.
- Fairbairn** (Patrick). Ezekiel, and the Book of his prophecy : an exposition.  
 8 Edin., 1851. Y\* 10. 3.  
 — Hermeneutical manual ; or, introduction to the exegetical study of the Scriptures of the New Testament.  
 8 Edin., 1858. Y. 10. 19.  
 — *ed.* The imperial Bible-dictionary, historical, biographical, geographical, and doctrinal, etc. *Pls.*, etc. 2 vols.  
 8 Lond., 1864-66. B. 1. 22-23.  
 — Subscription ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1870. R.R.  
 — Jonah : his life, character and mission, etc.  
 16 Edin., 1849. X\* 33. 87.  
 — Prophecy viewed in respect to its distinctive nature, its special function, and its proper interpretation.  
 8 Edin., 1856. Y. 9. 9.  
 — The real opinions of the most eminent reformers regarding the Sabbath carefully examined, etc.  
 8 Edin., 1842. P. 344/10.  
 — *Another copy.* P. 1202/4.  
 — The revelation of law in Scripture considered with respect both to its own nature and to its relative place in successive dispensations. The third series of the 'Cunningham Lectures.' 8 Edin., 1869. Y. 2. 29.

**Fairbairn** (Patrick) [*continued*]. The typology of Scripture, etc. 2 vols. 12 Edin., 1845-47. C. 14. 28-29.  
— 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1854. Y\* 9. 13-14.  
— 5th ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1870. Y\* 1. 3-4.  
— *ed. and tr.* See BIBLE. EPISTLES. GREEK. The pastoral epistles.

**Fairbairn** (Petrus). Diss. . . inaug. de morbo coxario. 8 Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/13.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 86. 7. 2/13; Att. 86. 7. 16/9.

**Fairbairn** (Robert Brinckerhoff). See FAIRBAIRN (H. A.). The College Warden.

**Fairbairn** (Sir William). An account of the construction of the Britannia and Conway tubular bridges, etc. Ill. 8 Lond., 1849. \*I. 16. 8.  
— Iron: its history, properties, and processes of manufacture. Ill. 8° Edin., 1861. Co. 13. 20.  
— The life of Sir W. F. . . . Partly written by himself. Ed. and completed by W. Pole. Port. 8° Lond., 1877 [1876]. Br. 2. 32.

— On the application of cast and wrought iron to building purposes. Ill. 8° Lond., 1854. X. 2. 32.  
— Remarks on canal navigation, illustrative of the advantages of the use of steam, etc. Pls. 8 Lond., 1831. O. 18. 44/2.

— Treatise on iron shipbuilding: its history and progress, etc. Pls. 8° Lond., 1865. Co. 12. 6.  
— Treatise on mills and millwork. Ill. 2 pts. 8 Lond., 1861-63. X. 3. 23-24.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1878. \*O. 15. 1. 11.  
— Useful information for engineers; being a series of lectures delivered to the working engineers of Yorkshire and Lancashire, etc. [First series.] 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1856. X. 6. 33.

— 5th ed. 8 Lond., 1874. R.R.  
— Second series. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1867. R.R.  
— Third series. 8° Lond., 1866. R.R.

**Fairbanks** (Arthur). Athenian lekythoi, with outline drawing in glaze varnish on a white ground. Pls. [Michigan Univ. Stud. Hum. Ser. 6.] 8° New York, 1907. Ad. 2. 3<sup>e</sup>.  
— Athenian lekythoi, with outline drawing in matt color on a white ground. Appendix: additional lekythoi with outline drawing in glaze varnish on a white ground. Pls. [Michigan Univ. Stud. Hum. Ser. 7.] 8° New York, 1914. Ad. 2. 3<sup>e</sup>.

— The first philosophers of Greece. An edition and translation of the fragments of the pre-Socratic philosophers, etc. 8 Lond., 1898. XX. 14. 41.

— A study of the Greek pæan. With appendixes containing the hymns found at Delphi, and the other extant fragments of pæans. [Cornell Stud. in Class. Philol. xii.] 8° New York, 1900. By. 6.

**Fairbanks** (Georgius Edvardus). Diss. . . inaug. de uteri carcinomate. 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 8/11.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 9/11.

**Fairbrother** (William Henry). The philosophy of Thomas Hill Green. 8° Lond., 1896. XX. 15. 51.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.

**Fairchild** (James Harris). Co-education of the sexes. An address before a meeting of College Presidents at Springfield, Illinois . . . July 10th, 1867. 8°. P. 524/15.

— Moral philosophy, or the science of obligation. 8° New York, 1872. N\* 15/1. 10.

**Fairchild** (Thomas). The city gardener. Containing the most experienced method of cultivating . . . such evergreens, fruit-trees . . . &c. as will . . . thrive best in the London gardens. 8° Lond., 1722. In \*K. 30. 6.

**Fairclough** (Daniel). See FEATLEY (D.)

**Fairfax** (Family of). The Fairfax correspondence. Memoirs of the reign of Charles the First. Ed. by G. W. Johnson. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1848. Zn. 6. 15-16.

— Memorials of the Civil War, comprising the correspondence of the Fairfax family with the most distinguished personages engaged in that memorable contest . . . Ed. by Robert Bell. Forming the concluding volumes of the Fairfax correspondence. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1849. Zn. 6. 17-18.

**Fairfax** (Edward). For editions of Fairfax's translation of Tasso's 'La Gerusalemme liberata' see TASSO (T.)

— *Dæmonologia*: a discourse on witchcraft as it was acted in the family of . . . E. F., of Fuyston, in the county of York, in . . . 1621; along with two eclogues of the same author. . . . With a biographical introduction and notes . . . by W. Grainge. 8° Harrogate, 1882. Zv. 9. 115.

**Fairfax** (Nathanael). Disput. med. inaug. de lumbicis. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1670. P. 843/8.

— A treatise of the bulk and selvedge of the world, wherein the greatness, littleness, and lastingness of bodies are freely handled. With an answer to Tentamine de Deo, by S. P[arker], D.D. 8 Lond., 1674. \*L. 32. 71.

**Fairfax** (Thomas Fairfax, Baron). Mémoires de Fairfax. [Ed. by B. Fairfax.] See HOLLES (D. Holles, Baron). Mémoires de Hollis, etc. 1823. Bb. 5. 11.  
— Life. See MARKHAM (Sir C. R.)

**Fairfoul** (Thomas M.). Fairfoul's guide to Moffat, Moffat district, and the Yarrow lochs. Pls. 2nd ed. 8 Moffat, (1879.) Zq. 12. 116.

**Fairholme** (George). A general view of the geology of Scripture, in which the unerring truth of the inspired narrative of the early events in the world is exhibited, and distinctly proved by the corroborative testimony of physical facts, on every part of the earth's surface. Ill. 8 Lond., 1833. \*L. 28. 45.

— New and conclusive physical demonstrations, both of the fact and period of the Mosaic deluge, etc. Ill. 8 Lond., 1837. \*L. 26. 36.

**Fairholt** (Frederick William) ed. The civic garland: a collection of songs from London pageants. Ed. with introd. and notes by F. W. F. [Percy Soc. 19.] 8 Lond., 1845. RM. 8.

— Costume in England: a history of dress from the earliest period till the close of the eighteenth century. To which is appended an illustrated glossary, etc. 8 Lond., 1846. F. 17. 14.

— A dictionary of terms in art. Ed. and ill. by F. W. F. 8° Lond. [1854.] X. 6. 40.

— Gog and Magog. The Giants in Guildhall, their real and legendary history. With an account of other civic giants, at home and abroad. Ill. 8° Lond., 1859. Cv. 14. 44.

[—] The Grimaldi Shakspeare: notes and emendations on the plays of S., from a recently-discovered annotated copy by the late J. Grimaldi. [A satire on Collier's alleged discovery.] Anon. H.-P. Coll. 8 Lond., 1853. Hd. 9. 3/13.

— The home of Shakspeare illustrated and described. H.-P. Coll. 12 Lond., 1847. In Hc. 10. 45.

— Homes, works, and shrines of English artists, with specimens of their styles. To which is added Rambles in Rome. 4 Lond., 1873. Yv. 7. 24.

— *ed.* Lord Mayors' pageants: being collections towards a history of these annual celebrations, with specimens of the descriptive pamphlets published by the city poets. 2 pts. (in 1). [Percy Soc. 10.] 8° Lond., 1843-44. RM. 8.

— Miscellanea graphica: representations of ancient, mediæval, and renaissance remains in the possession of Lord Lonsborough. Drawn, engraved, and described by F. W. F. The historical introduction by Thomas Wright. 2 Lond., 1857. O. 16. 86.

— *ed.* Poems and songs relating to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, and his assassination by J. Felton . . . 1628. [Percy Soc. 29.] 8° Lond., 1850. RM. 8.

— *ed.* Satirical songs and poems on costume: from the 13th to the 19th century. [Percy Soc. 27.] 8° Lond., 1849. RM. 7.

— Tobacco: its history and associations, including an account of the plant and its manufacture, etc. Ill. 8 Lond., 1859. Bl. 5. 43.

— Up the Nile, and home again, etc. Ill. 8 Lond., 1862. Cp. 12. 17.

**Fairlæus** (Jacobus) *præs.* Theses philosophicæ (quas . . . adolescentes philosophiæ alumni ex Academia Edinb. . . pro virili propugnabunt, etc. 4° Edin., 1615. La. 818/3.

Mutilated.

- Fairlæus** (Jacobus) [*continued*] *præs.* Theses philosophicæ, quas... adolescentes philosophiæ alumni ex Academia Jacobi Regis... pro virili propugnabunt, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1619. De. 7. 52.
- Fairlæus** (Robertus). R. F. horologium automatum, [In verse.] *Author.* 1626. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1626. De. 10. 60.
- *Kalendarium humanæ vitæ.* The kalender of man's life. [In verse.] *Lat. and Eng. III.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1638. De. 10. 61.
- Fairley** (J. A.). Peter Buchan, printer and ballad collector. [With a bibliography of the works of P. B.] 4<sup>o</sup> [Peterhead, 1903.] P. 1267/1.
- Fairley** (W.). Epitaphiana; or, the curiosities of church-yard literature, being a miscellaneous collection of epitaphs, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1875. Zv. 9. 9.
- Fairlie** (John). Illustrations of Cheveley Church, Cambridge-shire. From drawings by J. F. [the editor, together with a description of the Church by E. K. Bennet]. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1851.] \*P. 15. 40.
- Fairmaire** (Léon). Coléoptères. *Col. pls.* [Mission sci. du Cap. Horn, 6p.] 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1891. K\* 17.
- Fairman** (William). The stocks examined and compared: or, a guide to purchasers in the public funds, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1795. In \*R. 22. 55.
- 3rd ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1798. Zp. 4. 102.
- 7th ed. ... brought down to ... 1824 by B. Cohen. An account of the public funds transferrable at the Bank of England, and of the stocks of some of the principal public companies in London, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1824. Zp. 4. 46/1.
- Supplement to the seventh edition of Fairman on the funds, containing accounts of the conversion of the four per cents in 1824, etc. By B. Cohen. W. B. Hodgson. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827. Zp. 4. 46/2.
- A treatise on geography, the use of the globes, and astronomy. *Pls.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1788. O\* 23. 60.
- Fairtlough** (Eduardus). Disput. ... inaug. de pertussi. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1785. Att. 78. 7. 4/15.
- *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 5/15.
- Fairweather** (James Gibson). Exercises on geometrical drawing. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1900. \*O. 15/1. 52.
- Field book, with exercises, for ... students of surveying, levelling, &c. *Author.* obl. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1882. Yx. 10. 113.
- The modern manufacture and application of steel. [Proc. Phil. Soc. of Glasgow, 11, 1879.] *Author.* 8<sup>o</sup>. O\* 14. 60/5.
- Fairweather** (Wallace). Patents for inventions, how to obtain and maintain them: a summary of patent law at home and abroad. 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, [1894.] Yr. 10. 16.
- Fairweather** (William). The background of the Gospels; or, Judaism in the period between the Old and New Testaments. 20th series of the Cunningham Lectures. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1908. \*B. 11. 48.
- Fairy legends and traditions of the South of Ireland.** See CROKER (T. C.)
- Faith—**
- Faith and obedience; or, a letter to Mr. Hoadley, occasioned by his doctrine of resistance, and dispute with the Bishop of Exeter. 8<sup>o</sup> Norwich, 1711. C. 21. 28/7.
- The faith, doctrine and religion, professed ... in the realm of England. See ROGERS (T.)
- Faithful** [FAITHFULL]—
- Faithful advice from England. By an honest Scots-man. 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1706. Df. 5. Box.
- The faithfull intelligencer from the Parliaments army in Scotland. From ... Nov. 29 to ... Dec. 3, 1659. Written by an officer of the army there. (No. 1.) 4<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1659. F\* 30. 51/10.
- For continuation see MERCURIUS BRITANICUS.
- The faithfull pastor his sad lamentation over ... his apostat-flock. In a letter written by a French minister ... Now carefully translated. Together with a word to mourners in Zion, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> [Lond. ?] 1687. Dd. 7. 62/8.
- Faithful** [FAITHFULL]— [*continued*].
- A faithful register of the late rebellion; or an impartial account of the impeachments, trials, attainders, speeches ... &c. of all who have suffered for the cause of the ... Pretender in Great Britain, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1718. RB. 5. 52.
- Faithfulness** (The) of God considered, etc. See FLEMING (R.) *the Elder.*
- Faithhorn** (John). Facts and observations on liver complaints and bilious disorders in general, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1814. Zz. 10. 45/1.
- 5th ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1823. G. 5. 2.
- Faiths** (The) of the world: a concise history of the great religious systems of the world. [St. Giles' Lect. 2nd ser.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1882. Y\* 7. 29.
- Faius** (Antonius). In D. Pauli Apostoli epistolam ad Romanos commentarius. *With the text.* 8<sup>o</sup> Genève, 1608. \*C. 31. 52.
- See GENEVA. UNIVERSITY. Propositions ... propounded ... by ... students ... under ... T. Beza and ... A. F.
- Faivre** (Ernest). Études sur l'histologie comparée du système nerveux chez quelques animaux inférieurs. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1857. \*H. 19. 61.
- La variabilité des espèces et ses limites. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1868. Yq. 10. 17/1.
- *Another copy.* L\* 32. 18/3.
- Faji** (Johannes) *resp.* See HONERT (J. van der) *præs.*
- Fakhr al-Din**, *tr.* See WIS O RAMIN.
- Fakhri.** See IBN AL-TIKTAKĀ.
- Falaise.** COMMISSION INSTITUÉE À FALAISE POUR L'ÉRECTION D'UN MONUMENT EN L'HONNEUR DE GUILLAUME I. Généalogie des maisons souveraines de l'Europe depuis le 1<sup>er</sup> Janvier 1846 jusqu'à Guillaume 1<sup>er</sup>, le Conquérant, duc de Normandie, roi d'Angleterre, auteur commun, né à Falaise (Calvados) en 1027, et depuis Guillaume et Mathilde jusqu'à l'empereur Charlemagne. 2 Paris, 1846. AA. 4. 68.
- Falceta** (Egidio) *Bp.* See DURANTIBUS (V. de) *Bp.*, F. (E.) *Bp.* and BUSDRAGUS (G.) *Bp.*
- Falck** (Anton Reinhard). Gedenkschriften van A. R. F. Uitg. en met een app. voorzien door H. T. Colenbrander. [Rijks Geschiedk. Publ. Kleine Ser. 13.] 8<sup>o</sup>'s-Gravenhage, 1913. RA. 16.
- Falck** (Carolus Gustavus Isacus Jacobus). Diss. ... inaug. agens de prosopalgia, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, (1809.) H\* 25. 29.
- Falck** (Christianus) *resp.* See CRAUSIUS (R. G.) *præs.*
- Falck** (Johannes) *resp.* See CALOVIVS (A.) *præs.*
- See STRAUCH (Æ.) of Dantzic, *præs.*
- Falck** (N. D.). The ready observer; or, an infallible method for determining the latitude at sea, by altitudes of the sun, at any time of day ... independent of a meridional observation ... With ... tables, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1771. \*O. 21. 57.
- The seaman's medical instructor, in a course of lectures, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1774. G. 19. 40.
- A treatise on the medicinal qualities of mercury, etc. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1776. \*I. 32. 46.
- A treatise on the venereal disease. 3 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1772. G. 19. 39.
- 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1774. Zz. 10. 46.
- Falck** (Nathanael) *resp.* See SCHOMERUS (J. C.) *præs.*
- Falck** (Niels Nikolaus). Juristische Encyklopädie, auch zum Gebrauche bei akademischen Vorlesungen. Hrsg. von R. Ihering. 5<sup>te</sup> Ausg. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1851. D. 10. 28.
- Falckenberg** (Richard). Gedächtnisrede auf Kant, zur Feier der hundertjährigen Wiederkehr des Todestages des Philosophen ... am 12. Feb. 1904. 4<sup>o</sup> Erlangen, 1904. PA. 15/1.
- Geschichte der neueren Philosophie von Nikolaus von Kues bis zur Gegenwart. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1892. XX. 14. 6.
- History of modern philosophy from Nicolas of Cusa to the present time. Tr. by A. C. Armstrong. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1895. XX. 14. 6\*.
- *Another copy.* R.R.

- Falckenberg** (Richard) [continued]. Hermann Lotze. 1<sup>ter</sup> Thl. Das Leben und die Entstehung der Schriften nach den Briefen. *Port.* [Frommanns Klass. d. Philos. 12.] 8° Stuttgart, 1901. Zm. 7.
- Falckner** (Jacobus). See OHEIM (J. P.). De iurejurando diss. . . . p.p. a J. P. O. & J. F.
- Falco** (Joannes). Notabilia supra Guidonem scripta . . . ab . . . J. F. . . . nunc tandem ab omni labe repurgata . . . Hippocratis et Galeni neenon Avicennæ . . . auctoritatibus illustrata [by J. Alardus]. *Fr.* 4° Lyon, 1559. I. 15/2. 36.  
*Title-page mutilated. Wanting all after p. 612.*
- Falco** (Nicolaus). See HEERBRAND (J.) *præf.*
- Falcon** (Ormandus). Diss. med. inaug. de cynanche maligna. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1791. P. 1055/10.
- Falconar** (Magnus). A synopsis of a course of lectures on anatomy and surgery. 8° Lond., 1777. \*H. 22. 26.  
— *Another copy.* H. 16. 75/2.
- Falconer** (Sir David) *ed.* See COURT OF SESSION. A collection of decisions . . . 1681–1686.
- Falconer** (David) *reporter.* See COURT OF SESSION. The decisions of the Court of Session. From . . . November 1744 [to December 1751].
- Falconer** (Hugh) *B.D.* Merrie Carlisle, and poems of tradition. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. rev. 8° Carlisle, 1914. S. 5. 71.
- Falconer** (Hugh) *M.D.* Palaeontological memoirs and notes of the late H. F. . . . With a biographical sketch of the author. Compiled and *ed.* by C. Murehison. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1868. \*L. 21. 94–95.  
— Report of the executive committee of the memorial to the late Hugh Falconer, A.M., M.D. 8° [Lond.] 1869. Zz. 10. 60.  
— and Cautley (Sir Proby Thomas). Fauna antiqua Sivalensis, being the fossil zoology of the Sewalik Hills, in the north of India . . . Letterpress. Pt. I. Proboscidea. 8° Lond., 1846. Zh. 3. 5.  
— Illustrations. Pt. II. Proboscidea. 2° Lond., 1846. BB. 4. 22.
- Falconer** (Hon. Ion Grant Neville Keith-). See KEITH-FALCONER.
- Falconer** (Joannes). Diss. . . . inaug. de scarlatina. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 28/4.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 29/4.
- Falconer** (John). Cryptomenysis patefacta; or, the art of secret information disclosed without a key. 8° Lond., 1685. T. 22. 64.
- Falconer** (Richard). The voyages, dangerous adventures and imminent escapes of Captain Richard Falconer, etc. See CHETWOOD (W. R.)
- [**Falconer** (Thomas) *Judge.*] The family of Dalmahoy of Dalmahoy, Ratho, county of Edinburgh. *Anon.* *Priv. pr.* 8° Lond. [1870 ?] P. 252/5.
- Falconer** (Thomas) of Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Certain principles in Evanston's Dissonance of the four generally received Evangelists, &c., examined, etc. [Bampton Lect. 1810.] 8° Oxford, 1811. D. 18. 66.
- Falconer** (William) *M.D.* Diss. inaug. de nephritide vera. 8° Edin., 1766. Att. 74. 7. 9/12.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 10/3.  
— A dissertation on the influence of the passions upon disorders of the body. (Fothergill Prize Essay.) 8° Lond., 1788. G. 5. 3.  
— *Another copy.* LL. 117. 6. 11/3.  
— A dissertation on ischias . . . and on the use of the Bath waters as a remedy. 8° Lond., 1805. P. 124/6.  
— *Another copy.* Author. G\* 2. 32.  
— Dissertation on St. Paul's voyage from Cæsarea to Puteoli, and on the Apostle's shipwreck on the island Melite. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. With additional notes by T. Falconer. 8° Lond., 1870. Cv. 11. 44.  
— 3<sup>rd</sup> ed. With additional notes by T. Falconer. 8° Lond., 1872. Ae. 5. 43.  
— An essay on the Bath waters . . . containing a prefatory introduction on the study of mineral waters in general. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1772. \*L. 28. 1–2.  
*Vol. 2 is printed at Bath, and has no date.*

- Falconer** (William) *M.D.* [continued]. An essay on the plague; also a sketch of a plan of internal police, etc. 8° Bath, 1801. G\* 30. 8.  
— Experiments and observations, in three parts . . . I. On the dissolvent power of water impregnated with fixible air, etc. 8° Lond., 1776. \*Z. 6. 6/3.  
— Miscellaneous tracts and collections relating to natural history, selected from the principal writers of antiquity on that subject. 4° Cambridge, 1793. \*V. 26. 14/1.  
— Observations and experiments on the poison of copper. 8° Lond., 1774. \*I. 31. 46/3.  
— Observations on Dr. Cadogan's Dissertation on the gout and all chronic diseases. 8° Lond., n.d. H. 20. 27/4.  
— 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. 8° Bath, 1772. H. 23. 76/4.  
— Observations respecting the pulse, intended to point out . . . the indications which it signifies, especially in feverish complaints. 8° Lond., 1796. H. 18. 57/3.  
— *Another copy.* H. 16. 59/3.  
— Remarks on the influence of climate, situation, nature of country . . . on . . . mankind. 4° Lond., 1781. \*I. 20. 17.  
— Three discourses, I. On the trade to the East Indies by means of the Euxine Sea. II. On the distance which the ships of antiquity usually sailed in twenty-four hours. III. On the measure of the Olympic stadium. See ARRIAN (F.). A's voyage round the Euxine Sea. 1805. \*V. 26. 14/2.
- Falconer** (William) *Poet.* The shipwreck. 4<sup>th</sup> ed. 8° Lond., 1772. \*S. 29. 24.  
— *Another ed.* The text illustrated by additional notes . . . With a life of the author by J. S. Clarke. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1804. S. 3. 12.  
— An universal dictionary of the marine, or . . . explanation of the technical terms and phrases employed in the construction . . . of a ship . . . To which is annexed a translation of the French sea-terms and phrases, collected from the works of Mess. Du Hamel, Aubin, etc. *Pls.* A new ed. corrected. 4° Lond., 1780. O\* 18. 87.  
— *Another ed.* Modernized . . . by W. Burney. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1815. O\* 20. 85.  
— See BEATTIE (J.) *LL.D.* The poetical works of Beattie, Blair, and F. 1854. S. 11. 12.
- Falconerius** (Octavius). O. F. dissertatio de nummo Apamensi. See SEGUINUS (P.). Selecta numismata antiqua. 1684. \*I. 16/2. 19.
- Falconet** (Camille). Catalogue de la bibliothèque de C. F. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1763. \*M. 22. 48–49.  
— A dissertation on the Assassins, a people of Asia. See JOINVILLE (J. de). Memoirs. 1807. \*S. 18. 28.
- Falconet** (Étienne Maurice). Œuvres d'É. F., statuaire, contenant plusieurs écrits relatifs aux beaux arts, etc. 6 tom. 8° Lausanne, 1781. V. 20. 20–25.
- Falconia Proba** (Valeria). See VIRGILIUS MARO (Publius). [CENTOS]. Probæ Falconiæ . . . cento Virgilianus, historiam Veteris et Novi Testamenti complexus.
- Falconieri** (Ottavio). See FALCONERIUS.
- Falda** (Giovanni Battista). Il nuovo teatro delle fabbriche ed edifici in prospettiva di Roma moderna . . . (disegnate . . . et intagliate da G. B. F., e date in luce con direzione e cura da G. J. Rossi). Libro primo(terzo). And Il quarto libro . . . disegnato et intagliato da A. Specchi, con direzione e cura di D. de Rossi.) 4 pts. (in I). obl. 2° [Rome] 1665–99. Q. 15. 31.
- Faldesius** (J.). History in prophecy; or, Daniel and the Apocalypse explained on the historical method of interpretation, illustrating the prominent position assigned therein to the history and doom of Rome and Romanism. *Author.*, 1887. 8° Glasgow, [1886 ?] Ya. 9. 4.
- Faldo** (John). Quakerism no Christianity: clearly . . . proved out of the writings of their chief leaders. With a key, for the understanding their sense of their many usurped . . . words and phrases . . . In three parts. (Pt. III being an examination of the first part of W. Pen's pamphlet, called The spirit of truth.) *J. Inglis.* 8° Lond., 1673. D. 21. 21/1.

**Faldo** (John) [*continued*]. A vindication of Quakerism no Christianity, &c. against the very vain attempts of W. Pen, in his pretended answer; with some remarkable passages out of the Quakers Church Registry, *etc.*

*J. Inglis.* 8 Lond., 1673. D. 21. 21/2.

**Fale** (Thomas). Horologigraphia: the art of dialling: teaching an easie and perfect way to make all kinds of dials, *etc.* *Ill.* 4 Lond., 1652. O. 21. 49.

**Faleiro** (Francisco). Tratado del esphera y del arte del marear. Reproduccion fac-similé de l'exemplaire appartenant à la Bibliothèque Royale de Munich. Édition 1535 Séville. [Bensaude, Hist. d. la Sci. Naut. Port. 4.]

8 Munich, 1915. \*O. 8. 224.

**Falk** (Franz). Beiträge zur Rekonstruktion der alten Bibliotheca Fuldensis und Bibliotheca Laureshamensis. Mit einer Beilage: Der Fuldaer Handschriften-Katalog aus dem 16. Jahrhundert. Neu hrsg. . . von C. Scherer. [Centralbl. f. Bibliothekswesen. Beihft. 26.]

8 Leipzig, 1902. Sn. 2.

— Die ehemalige Dombibliothek zu Mainz: ihre Entstehung, Verschleppung und Vernichtung, *etc.* [Centralbl. f. Bibliothekswesen. Beihft. 18.] 8 Leipzig, 1897. Sn. 2.

**Falk** (Hjalmar Sejersted) and **Torp** (Alf). Etymologisk ord-bog over det Norske og det Danske sprog. 2 Bde.

8 Kristiania, 1903-6. Zw. 5. 92-93.

**Falk** (Johann Daniel). See AUSTIN (S.) *ed.* Characteristics of Goethe, from the German of F., *etc.*

**Falke** (Jakob von). Geschichte des deutschen Kunstgewerbes. *Ill.* [Gesch. der deut. Kunst. 5.]

8 Berlin, 1888. Zv. 2. 72<sup>5</sup>.

— Geschichte des Geschmacks im Mittelalter, und andere Studien auf dem Gebiete von Kunst und Kultur. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8 Berlin, 1892. Zv. 7. 13.

**Falke** (Otto von). Kunstgewerbe-Museum. Majolika. *Ill.* [Berlin, Königl. Mus. Hdb.] 8 Berlin, 1896. V\* 7. 32.

**Falke** (Robert). Die Lehre von der ewigen Verdammnis, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Conditionalismus, der Apokatastasis und der Seelenwanderung.

8 Eisenach, 1892. Ze. 7. 34.

**Falkenberg** (Joannes Godofredus). Diss. inaug. . . de organo humorum ab exercitio veneris determinato tamquam variorum malorum in c. h. causa, *etc.*

4<sup>o</sup> Halæ ad Salam, (1773.) P. 906/1.

**Falkenberg** (Paul). Die Rhodomelaceen des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte. *Pls.* [Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel. 26.]

4 Berlin, 1901. K\* 17.

**Falkener** (Edward). Ephesus and the temple of Diana. *Pls.*

8 Lond., 1862. W. 8. 5.

— Games ancient and oriental, and how to play them, *etc.*

*Pls.* 8 Lond., 1892. Zv. 7. 9.

— On the hypæthron of Greek temples; a paper read before the Archaeological Society of Berlin. Together with some observations in reply to the reviewers of 'Dædalus.' *Ill.*

*Author.* 8 Lond., 1861. Yx. 5. 39.

— *ed.* See MUSEUM (THE) OF CLASSICAL ANTIQUITIES, *etc.*

**Falkenstein** (Constantin Carl von). See FALKENSTEIN (K.)

**Falkenstein** (Karl). Beschreibung der königlichen öffentlichen Bibliothek zu Dresden.

8 Dresden, 1839. M. 15/1. 16.

**Falkiner** (Cesar Litton). Studies in Irish history and biography, mainly of the 18th century.

8 Lond., 1902. E\* 14. 34.

**Falkiner** (Sir Frederick). Essay on the portraits of Swift. See SWIFT (J.). Prose works. Vol. 12.

1908. \*T. 7/1. 5<sup>12</sup>.

**Falkirk**. SCHOOL OF ARTS. Correspondence between the Committee of the Falkirk School of Arts and the Rev. Mr. Rutherford.

8 Falkirk, [1839.] P. 1204/11.

— Strictures on the Correspondence between the Committee of the Falkirk School of Arts, and Mr. Rutherford. By G. J.—, G.

*Cameron Coll.* 8 Falkirk, 1839. C.R. 15. 2. 13/1.

— Vindication of the Falkirk School of Arts from the aspersions of the Rev. Mr. Rutherford and his friends, by the Committee, *etc.*

8 Falkirk, (1839.) P. 1204/13.

**Falkland** (Amelia Cary, Viscountess). Chow-chow; being selections from a journal kept in India, Egypt, and Syria. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1857. Bf. 2. 23-24.

**Falkland** (Elizabeth Cary, Viscountess). The tragedy of Mariam, 1613. [Ed. by A. C. Dunstan and W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. Reprints.] 4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1914. \*S. 4. 34.

**Falkland** (Lucius Cary, Viscount). Of the infallibility of the Church of Rome. See HAMMOND (H.). A view of some exceptions. 1650. Y. 23. 44/1.

— A speech made to the House of Commons concerning Episcopacy. 4 Lond., 1641. \*A. 7. 3/6.

— The speech or declaration of the Lord Falkland, to the Lords of the Upper House, upon the delivery of the articles of the Commons . . . against the Lord Finch (14 Jan. [1640]). *Reid Beg.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1641. Dd. 7. 106/29.

**Falkner** (F.). The muck manual: a practical treatise on the nature and value of manures . . . With a brief scientific account of agricultural chemistry.

12 Lond., 1843. Zi. 10. 34.

**Falkner** (Thomas). A description of Patagonia, and the adjoining parts of South America . . . and some particulars relating to Falkland's Islands. By T. F. . . [Compiled from his papers by W. Combe.] *Ill.* with a new map of the southern parts of America, engraved by Mr. Kitchin.

4 Hereford, 1774. In \*P. 20. 17.

**Falkner** (William). Christian loyalty; or, a discourse wherein is asserted that just royal authority . . . which in this Church & Realm . . . is yielded to the King, *etc.*

8 Lond., 1679. RD. 5. 43.

— Libertas ecclesiastica; or, a discourse vindicating the lawfulness of those things which are chiefly excepted against in the Church of England, especially in its liturgy and worship, *etc.* 2nd ed.

*Jac. Nairn.* 8 Lond., 1674. B. 21. 3.

**Falkenberg** (B. E.). See SOLYMOS (B.) also calling himself B. E. FALKENBERG.

**Fall** (The) of the Rohillas: an historic poem, *etc.* 4 Lond., 1788. S\* 25. 10/1.

**Fallall** (Ferdinando) *pseud.* Carmina colloquia; or, a demoniacall and damnable dialogue between the Devil & an Independent, *etc.* 4 [Lond.] 1649. RD. 5. 6.

**Falle** (Philip). Casarea; or, an account of Jersey . . . 2nd ed. . . augmented . . . To which are added remarks on the 19th chapter of the 1<sup>st</sup> book of Mr. Selden's Mare clausum, by P. Morant, M.A. *Map.* 8 Lond., 1734. P\* 22. 14.

**Fallersleben** (Heinrich Hoffmann von). See HOFFMANN (A. H.) von Fallersleben.

**Fallibility** (The) of the Roman Church, demonstrated, *etc.* See WHITBY (D.)

**Fallmerayer** (Jacob Philipp). Geschichte der Halbinsel Morea während des Mittelalters. 2 Thl.

*Reid Beg.* 8 Stuttgart, 1830-36. RQ. 5. 49-50.

— Welchen Einfluss hatte die Besetzung Griechenlands durch die Slaven auf das Schicksal der Stadt Athen und der Landschaft Attika? oder Begründung der im ersten Bande der 'Geschichte von Morea während des Mittelalters' aufgestellten Lehre über die Entstehung der heutigen Griechen.

*Blackie.* 8 Stuttgart, 1835. Bl. Coll. 4. 9.

**Fallois** (Joseph de). L'école de la fortification, ou les élémens de la fortification permanente, régulière et irrégulière . . . pour servir de suite à la science des ingénieurs de M. Belidor, *etc.* *Pls.* 4 Dresde, 1768. O\* 21. 43.

**Fallon** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de strumis. 8 Edin., 1758. Att. 74. 7. 14/5.

**Fallon** (S. W.). An English-Hindustani law and commercial dictionary of words and phrases used in civil, criminal, revenue and mercantile affairs, *etc.*

8 Calcutta, 1858. \*T. 20. 63.

— A new English-Hindustani dictionary, with illustrations from English literature and colloquial English, tr. into Hindustani by S. W. F., assisted by Lala Faqir Chand, *etc.*

8 Banāras, 1883. T\* 1. 9.

— A new Hindustani-English dictionary, with illustrations from Hindustani literature and folk-lore.

8 Banāras, 1879 [1876-79]. T\* 1. 10.

**Fallopius** (Gabriel). G. F. . . opera quae adhuc extant omnia in unum congesta . . . omnia multo accuratius nunc edita, etc. 2 Francofurti, 1584. G\* 17. 9.  
— G. F. . . opera omnia, in unum congesta . . . Accessit tomus secundus, cum suo peculiari titulo . . . (opera et studio J. P. Maphaei. And G. F. . . operum . . . appendix, etc.) 3 pts. (in 1).

2 Francofurti, 1600-6. \*G. 16. 16.  
— G. F. . . observationes anatomicae ad Petrum Mannam. 8 Venetiis, 1562. H\* 33. 10/1.

— G. F. . . opuscula . . . Accedit G. Rondeletii tractatus de fuis. Item arcanorum liber primus. Omnia hæc P. A. Agathi opera . . . edita, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).

4 Patavii, 1566. I. 17. 14.  
*Leaves 52-56 of the second part, containing the Tractatus de fuis of Rondeletius, wanting.*

**Falloux** (Frédéric Alfred Pierre, comte de). Augustin Cochin. Tr. from the French by A. Craven. Port. 8° Lond., 1877. Zr. 9. 10.

— Dix ans d'agriculture. 2° éd. 8° Paris, [1863.] K. 17. 51.

**Fallows** (W.). A history of old Middlesbrough. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Middlesbrough-on-Tees, 1872. Zp. 5. 25/3.

— See PRAED (L.) pseud of G. J. HOLYOAKE and F. (W.)

**Falques** (Marianne Agnès). See FAUQUES DE VAUCLUSE.

**Falsan** (Albert). La période glaciaire étudiée principalement en France et en Suisse. Ill. 8° Paris, 1889. Zh. 8. 7.

**False**—  
The false and scandalous remonstrance of the inhumane and bloody rebels of Ireland, delivered to . . . his Majesties commissioners at Trim, the 17. of March, 1642 . . . Together with an answer thereunto, on the behalf of the Protestants of Ireland. Also a true narration of all the passages concerning the petition of the Protestants of Ireland, presented to his Majesty at Oxford . . . 1644, etc. 4° Lond., 1644. B\* 24. 7/2.  
The false notion of a Christian priesthood . . . examined. See HERNE (T.)

**Falstaff** (Sir John). Life. See BROUGH (R. B.)

**Famaey** (Jacobus Josephus). Diss. med. inaug. de phthisi pulmonali, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1801. P. 1100/13.

**Famars** (Cornelius Joannes de). Diss. physiolog. med. inaug. de lienis structura ac usu. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1745.) P. 903/21.

— Another copy. P. 864/14.

**Familiar**—  
A familiar compendium of the law of husband and wife ; in two parts . . . To which is added a third part, comprising the laws relating to breach of promise of marriage . . . By a solicitor. 8° Lond., 1831. Yy. 10. 26.

Familiar letters between the principal characters in David Simple, etc. See FIELDING (S.)

A familiar, plain, and easy explanation of the law of wills, etc. See TOMLINS (T. E.)

A familiar treatise on taxation, free trade, etc. Comprising facts usually unnoticed or unconsidered in theories of those subjects, etc.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1846. Zp. 4. 145/1.  
Familiar verses from the ghost of Willy Shakespeare to Sammy Ireland. See WOODWARD (G. M.)

**Famille** (Une) royaliste irlandaise et française (1689-1789). [Letters from the Archives de Serrant of Prince Charles Edward and others to the family of Walsh.] 4° Nantes, 1901. Zn. 2. 37.

#### Family—

The family instructor. See DEFOE (D.)

Family lectures ; or, a copious collection of sermons, on faith and practice . . . By Atterbury, Balguy, etc. 8° Lond., 1815. A. 12. 55.

The family library, or instructor in useful knowledge. Compiled from . . . eminent writers, etc. Ill. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1752. V. 20. 10-11.

The family receipt-book ; or, universal repository of useful knowledge in all the . . . branches of domestic economy, etc. 3rd ed. 4° Lond. [after 1820.] \*I. 20. 21.

#### Family [continued].

A family tour through South Holland ; up the Rhine ; and across the Netherlands to Ostend. [By Sir John Barrow. With plates by Lieut. Col. Batty. Fam. Lib.]

16 Lond., 1831. \*F. 32. 33.

**Family (The) Oracle of Health**, economy, medicine, and good living, adapted to all ranks of society . . . by A. F. Croll and W. M. Wallace. Vols. 1-5.

8° Lond., 1824-27. LL. 92. 7. 51-52 and I. 19. 92-94.

— Another copy of Nos. 16-22. P. 1164/5.

**Famin** (César). Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay, Buenos-Ayres, par . . . C. F. . . Patagonie, Terre-du-Feu et Archipel des Malonines, par . . . F. Lacroix. Îles diverses des trois Océans et régions circumpolaires, par . . . le Commandeur Bory de Saint-Vincent . . . et par . . . F. Lacroix. Ill. [L'Univers.] 8° Paris, 1856. Be. 4. 15.

The 'Histoire et description des îles de l'océan' has a separate title-page bearing the date 1839.

— Colombie et Guyanes. See DENIS (F.). Brésil. 1837. Be. 4. 12.

— La Crimée, etc. See CHOPIN (J. M.). Russie. 1838. Be. 5. 34-35.

**Famine** : a masque. See LINTON (W. J.)

#### Famous—

The famous and delectable history of Don Bellianis of Greece. See FERNANDEZ (G.)

The famous historye of the life and death of Capitaine Thomas Stukeley.—Captain Thomas Stukeley. 1605. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4° [Lond.] 1911. S\* 1. 63.

The famous victories of Henry the Fifth. 1598. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4° [Lond.] 1913. S\* 1. 111.

**Fan (The)** : a heroi-comical poem. See HOME (F.) M.D.

**Fanatical conversion** ; or, Methodism displayed. A satire [in verse]. Illustrated and verified by notes from J. Wesley's fanatical journals, etc.

4° Lond., 1779. \*V. 26. 13/5.

**Fanatical moderation** ; or, unparallel'd villany display'd, being a faithful narrative of the . . . murder committed upon . . . Dr. James Sharpe . . . by the Scotch Presbyterians. May the 3d, 1679. With the account . . . of an attempt upon his life, anno 1668, etc. 8° Lond., 1711. R. 18. 55.

**Fanaticism**. See TAYLOR (I.) of *Stunford Rivers*.

**Fanaticism and treason** ; or, a dispassionate history of the rise, progress, and suppression of the . . . insurrections in June, 1780. By a real friend to religion and to Britain.

8° Lond., 1780. In V. 19. 44.

**Fanatic blunders**, faithfully collected from their books, sermons, and prayers. Containing a gallimaufry of enthusiastick zeal, farce, and nonsense.

8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 10. 21/13.

**Fancourt** (Miss —). See WILKS (S. C.) ed. Case of Miss F.

**Fancourt** (Charles St. John). The history of Yucatan from its discovery to the close of the seventeenth century. Map. 8° Lond., 1854. Af. 5. 19.

**Fancourt** (William Lowfield). A sermon preached before the University of Cambridge on Commencement Sunday. 8° Lond., 1823. D. 20. 8/8.

**Fane** (Henry Edward). Five years in India : comprising a narrative of travels in . . . Bengal, etc. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1842. F\* 21. 54-55.

**Fane** (John) *Earl of Westmorland*. See WESTMORLAND.

[**Fane** (Hon. Julian Charles Henry) and **Lytton** (Edward Robert Bulwer Lytton, 1st Earl of.)] Tannhäuser ; or, the battle of the bards. A poem. By Neville Temple and Edward Trevor. 8° Lond., 1861. S. 15/1. 87

**Fanfani** (Pietro). Vocabolario della lingua italiana. 3<sup>a</sup> ed. riveduta ed ampliata [by A. Bruschi].

8° Firenze, 1891. Ref. Sect. H.

**Fanner** (John). Angelus Britannicus, an ephemeris for . . . 1664, etc. 8° Lond., 1664. M. 18. 35/15.

**Fanning** (Edmund). Voyages round the world ; with selected sketches of voyages to the South Seas, etc.

8° Lond., 1834. \*F. 17/1. 6.

**Fanning** (J. T.). A practical treatise on hydraulic and water supply engineering, etc. Ill. 3rd ed.

8° New York, 1882. O\* 12. 19.

— 15th ed. New York, 1902. X\* 14. 34.



- Fano** (Bartolommeo Dionigi da). See DIONIGI (B.) *da Fano*.
- Fanois** (Guido). Dispnt. . . inaug. de febribus intermittentibus. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1668. P. 840/48.  
— *Another copy*. P. 905/3.
- Fanshawe** (Anne, Lady). Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe . . . written by herself. To which are added extracts from the correspondence of Sir R. Fanshawe. [Ed., with an introductory memoir, by Sir N. H. Nicolas, and a dedication by C. R. Fanshawe.] 8° Lond., 1829. R\* 29. 35.
- Fanshawe** (Herbert Charles). Delhi, past and present. Ill. 8° Lond., 1902. \*P. 14. 40.
- Fanshawe** (Sir Richard) *Bart.* Il pastor fido, the faithful shepherd [tr. from the Italian of G. B. Gnarini], with . . . other poems. Concluding with a . . . discourse of the . . . civil warres of Rome, etc. 4° Lond., 1648. \*Z. S. 8. 8.  
Pages 1-224, containing 'Il pastor fido,' wanting.  
— See FANSHAWE (Anne, Lady). Memoirs of Lady F. . . To which are added extracts from the correspondence of Sir R. F.  
— *tr.* See FLETCHER (J.) *Dramatist*. La fida pastora: comœdia pastoralis. Autore FF. Anglo-Britanno, etc. [The faithful shepherdess of John Fletcher tr. into Latin verse by Sir R. F., with a few poems by the translator.] 1658. Zm. 10. 27.
- Fansler** (Dean Spruill). Chaucer and the Roman de la rose. [Columbia Univ. Stud. in Engl. and Comp. Lit.] 8° New York, 1914. S. 7/1. 5.
- Fantet de Lagny** (Thomas). Analyse générale, ou méthodes nouvelles pour résoudre les problèmes de tous les genres & de tous les degres à l'infini. Par les soins de M. Richer. Suite des Memoires de l'Academie Royale des Sciences. 4° Paris, 1733. \*O. 21. 44.  
*Colophon date is 1732.*  
— Methodes nouvelles et abregées pour l'extraction et l'approximation des racines . . . Avec une dissertation sur les methodes d'arithmetique et d'analyse, etc. 2° éd. 4° Paris, MDCLXII [1692]. \*O. 21. 55/2.
- Fantham** (Harold Benjamin), **Stephens** (John William Watson) and **Theobald** (Frederic Vincent). The animal parasites of man . . . Partly adapted from Dr. Max Braun's 'Die tierischen Parasiten des Menschen' (4th ed. 1908), and an appendix by Dr. Otto Seifert. 8° Lond., 1916. L\* 8. 38.
- Fantin des Odoards** (Antoine Étienne Nicolas). Histoire philosophique de la Révolution de France depuis la première Assemblée des Notables jusqu'à la paix de 1801. Port. 4me éd. 9 tom. 8° Paris, an iv, 1801. \*F. 29. 40-48.
- Fantis** (Antonius de). *For F.'s editions of Duns Scotus see DUNS SCOTUS (J.)*
- Fantoni** (Giovanni). Poesie di G. F. . . fra gli Arcadi Labindo. Port. [Parnaso degl' Ital. viv.] 8° Pisa, 1800. In S. 23. 64.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Pisa, 1803. LL. 118. 4. 6.
- Fantonius** (Johannes). J. F. commentariolum de quibusdam aquis medicatis, et historica dissertatio de febribus miliaris. 8° Angustae Taurinorum, 1747. G. 15/2. 1/1.  
— J. F. . . dissertationes anatomicæ septem priores renovatæ. 8° Taurini, 1745. \*H. 23. 3.
- Fantosme** (Jordan). Chronicle of the war between the English and the Scots in 1173 and 1174 . . . With a tr. . . and an appendix by Francisque Michel. [Surtees Soc. 11.] 8° Lond., 1840. RM. 8. 11.  
— *Another ed.* Tr. with preface and notes by . . . J. Stevenson. [Church Hist. of Eng. iv, 1.] Mackay Bq. 8° Lond., 1856. Hh. 5. 28/4.
- Fanzago** (Francesco Luigi). Institutiones pathologicae. Pars I. 8° Patavii, 1813. \*G. 22. 54.  
— Memorie sopra alcuni pezzi morbosi conservati nel gabinetto patologico dell' I. R. Università di Padova. Fasc. 1. 4° Padova, 1820. \*H. 18. 47/3.  
— Saggio sulle differenze essenziali delle malattie universali. 8° Padova, 1809. \*H. 27. 56/3.  
— Sulla pellagra memorie. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Padova, 1815. H\* 19. 18.  
— Sulle virtù della digitale, memoria. 8° Padova, 1810. \*H. 27. 56/1.

- Farabeuf** (Louis Herbert) and **Varnier** (Henri). Introduction à l'étude clinique et à la pratique des accouchements . . . Préface de . . . A. Pinard. 8° Paris, 1894. G. 1. 32.
- Fārābī**. Alfārābī's philosophische Abhandlungen, aus London, Leidener und Berliner Handschriften hrsg. von . . . F. Dieterici. Arab. 8° Leiden, 1890. \*X. 15/2. 25.  
— Alfārābī's Abhandlung, der Musterstaat . . . Hrsg. von . . . F. Dieterici. Arab. 8° Leiden, 1895. Ys. 6. 53.  
— Alfārābī's philosophische Abhandlungen, aus dem Arabischen übersetzt von . . . F. Dieterici. 8° Leiden, 1892. \*X. 15/2. 26.  
— Das Buch der Ringsteine Farabis . . . mit dem Commentare des Emir Isma'il el-Hoseini el-Farānī . . . übersetzt und erläutert von M. Horten. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, v. 3.] 8° Münster, 1906. XX. 6.
- Faraday** (Michael). Chemical manipulation; being instructions to students in chemistry on the methods of performing experiments, etc. 8° Lond., 1827. I. 3. 30.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1829. \*I. 27. 14.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1842. I. 3. 31.  
— A course of six lectures on the chemical history of a candle; to which is added a lecture on platinum . . . Ed. by W. Crookes. Ill. 12° Lond., 1861. \*I. 13. 9.  
— *Another ed.* The chemical history of a candle. Ed. by W. Crookes. Ill. 8° Lond. [1873.] I. 7. 12.  
— A course of six lectures on the various forces of matter . . . Ed. by W. Crookes. Ill. 12° Lond., 1860. \*I. 13. 10.  
— *Another copy*. LL. 116. 4. 42.  
— Experimental researches in chemistry and physics . . . Repr. from the Philosophical Transactions of 1821-57, etc. 8° Lond., 1859. I\* 5. 4.  
— Experimental researches in electricity. Reprinted from the Philosophical Transactions of 1831-(1852). [With other electrical papers from the Quarterly Journal of Science, the Philosophical Magazine, and the Proceedings of the Royal Institution.] 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1839-55. I. 2. 171-3.  
— Experimental-Untersuchungen über Elektrizität (1832). Hrsg. von A. J. v. Oettingen. 9 vols. [Ostwald's Klass. Sl. 86, 87, 126, 128, 131, 134, 136, 140.] 8° Leipzig, 1896-1903. Ad. 5.  
— The letters of Faraday and Schoenbein, 1836-1862. With notes . . . Ed. by G. W. A. Kahlbaum and F. V. Darbishire. 8° Bâle, 1899. \*R. 14. 36.  
— The liquefaction of gases. Papers by M. F. (1823-1845). With an appendix . . . Papers by T. Northmore on the compression of gases (1805-1806). [Alembic Club Repr. 12.] 8° Edin., 1896. Ad. 5.  
— Observations on mental education. [Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit., Lect. on Educ. 2, 1855.] 8°. Cv. 14. 37/2.  
— *Another copy*. P. 295/3.  
*A copy issued separately.*  
— On the practical prevention of dry rot in timber, etc. 8° Lond., 1836. In \*E. 5. 15.  
— On the various forces of nature and their relations to each other . . . Ed. by W. Crookes. Ill. 8° Lond. [1873.] Yx. 9. 5.  
— The subject matter of a course of six lectures on the non-metallic elements. Delivered before . . . the Royal Institution . . . 1852. Arranged . . . by J. Scofield. 12° Lond., 1853. I. 14. 25.  
— Memoirs. See AMES (J. S.) *ed.* The discovery of induced electric currents.  
— See GLADSTONE (J. H.). M. F.  
— See GOODWIN (H. M.) *ed.* The fundamental laws of electrolytic conduction. Memoirs by F., etc.  
— Life and letters. See JONES (H. B.)  
— See LEWIS (E. P.) *ed.* The effects of a magnetic field on radiation. Memoirs by F., etc.  
— Vita. See NACCARI (A.)  
— *ed.* See ON the alleged decline of science in England, etc.  
— Life. See THOMPSON (S. P.)  
— See TYNDALL (J.). F. as a discoverer.

- Fārānī** (Isma'īl el-Hosēnī el). See ISMA'IL EL FĀRĀNĪ.
- Fardel** (Charles L. Maxime Durand-). See DURAND-FARDEL.
- Farel** (Guillaume). See HEYER (H.). G. F.
- Farenholtz** (Johann Daniel) *resp.* See FABRICIUS (P. C.) *præs.*
- Farewell to Egypt.** See HAMILTON (J.) *D.D.*
- Farey** (John). General view of the agriculture and minerals of Derbyshire, *etc.* *Maps, pls.* 2 vols. [Board of Agric.] 8 Lond., 1811-13. K. 17. 2-3.
- A treatise on the steam-engine, historical, practical, and descriptive. *Pls.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827. O\* 20. 52.
- Farghānī** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Kathīr, *Al*). See ALFRAGANUS.
- Fargues** (Thomas). Diss. . . inaug. de chorea. 8 Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 9/11.
- *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 10/11.
- Faria** (Manoel Severim de). Vida de J. de Barros. See BARROS (J. de) and COUTO (D. de). Da Asia, *etc.* 1778. P. 22. 31.
- Faria y Sousa** (Emanuel de). The history of Portugal . . . Tr. and continued . . . to . . . 1698 by Capt. J. Stevens. 8 Lond., 1698. \*Q. 22. 52.
- Farid Al-Dīn 'Aṭṭār.** Mantic Uttair, ou le langage des oiseaux : poème de philosophie religieuse, par Farid-Uddin Attar, publié en Persan par M. Garcin de Tassy. *Pers.* 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1857. Ys. 3. 30/1.
- Pend-Namēh, ou le Livre des conseils de Fērid-Eddin Attar, tr. et publ. par M. le B<sup>on</sup> Silvestre de Sacy. *Pers. and Eng.* 8<sup>o</sup> [Paris] 1819. Zt. 7. 8.
- Farid-Uddin Attar.** See FARID AL-DIN 'AṬṬĀR.
- Farin** (François). Histoire de la ville de Rouen, *etc.* 12<sup>o</sup> Rouen, 1668. \*P. 33. 38-40.
- Farinaccius** (Prosper). D. P. F. . . opera omnia, quæ hactenus, dum vixit, in usum jureconsultorum edidit . . . Quibus accesserunt variæ juris tum civilis tum canonici decisiones, questiones, cautiones, observationes, ab anno 1572 usque ad annum 1610 collectæ. Post authoris iteratam . . . editionem . . . edita, *etc.* 9 tom. J. Lauder, 1675. 2<sup>o</sup> Francofurti, Noribergæ, Ulmæ Suevorum, 1606-49. \*E. 17. 15-23.
- A made-up copy with general title-page prefixed to vol. 1. The dates given above are inclusive, as they run very irregularly. The general title-page has no date.
- collector. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. ROTA. Sacre Rotæ Romanæ decisionum recentiorum . . . pars prima (—partis quartæ tomus primus), *etc.*
- Farington (The) Papers.** See FARINGTON (S. M.) *ed.* The Farington papers, *etc.*
- Farington** (Joseph). Memoirs of the life of Sir Joshua Reynolds; with . . . observations on his talents and character. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1819. R. 16. 70.
- *Another copy.* R\* 23. 14/1.
- Farini** (G. A.). Through the Kalahari Desert : a narrative of a journey with gun, camera, and note book to Lake N'Gami and back. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1886. Zq. 6. 39.
- Farini** (Luigi Carlo). The Roman State from 1815 to 1850. (Vols. 1-3.) Tr. by W. E. Gladstone. (Vol. 4 tr. by a lady.) 4 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1851-54. Ac. 3. 5-8.
- See PARRI (E.). L. C. F. Commemorazione.
- Farley** (Frank Edgar). Scandinavian influences in the English romantic movement. [Stud. and Notes in Phil. and Lit. 9.] 8 Boston, 1903. T. 4. 47.
- Farley** (James Lewis). Modern Turkey. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1872. P\* 14. 17.
- Two years in Syria. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1858. Bf. 5. 35.
- Farley** (Robert). Lychnocausia, sive, moralia facum emblemata. Lights, moral emblems. *Lat. and Eng.* Reid Beq. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1638. RE. 5. 45.
- Farlow** (William Gibson). Bibliographical index of North American fungi. Vol. 1, 1. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 8.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1905. Av.
- Farm, Field, & Fireside.** Vol. II. October 14th, 1887 to April 6th, 1888. *Ill.* 2<sup>o</sup> Lond. (1888.) Window III.
- Farm life**; or, sketches for the country. 8 Lond., 1861. \*K. 7. 22.

**Farmacopea.** See PHARMACOPOEIA.

**Farmar** (Austin). Place-name synonyms classified.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1904. T. 12. 27\*.

**Farmer** (Hugh). A dissertation on miracles. . . A new ed., corr. 8 Edin., 1798. A. 11. 54.

— 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1810. A. 9. 9.

— The general prevalence of the worship of human spirits, in the antient heathen nations, asserted and proved.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1783. D. 17. 21.

— An inquiry into the nature and design of Christ's temptation in the wilderness. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1761. Z. 7/2. 44 3.

— 3rd ed., *etc.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1768 ?] \*A. 9. 15.

— Memoirs. See DODSON (M.)

**Farmer** (John Bretland). The book of nature study. Ed. by J. B. F. assisted by a staff of specialists. *Ill.* 6 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1908.] L. 2. 501-6.

— A practical introduction to the study of botany : flowering plants. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1899. Ft.

**Farmer** (John Stephen). Americanisms old & new. A dictionary of words, phrases and colloquialisms peculiar to the United States, British America, *etc.*

*Priv. pr.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1889. T\* 12. 47.

— Slang and its analogues past and present. A dictionary, historical and comparative, of the heterodox speech of all classes of society for more than three hundred years. With synonyms in English, French, German, Italian, *etc.* [Vol. 1.] Comp. and ed. by J. S. F. (Vols. 2-7 by J. S. F. and W. E. Henley.) 7 vols.

8 Lond., 1890-1904. \*T. 13. 21-27.

— *ed.* See EARLY ENGLISH DRAMATISTS.

**Farmer** (Ralph). The great mysteries of godliness and ungodliness : the one opened from . . . Scripture . . . the other discovered from the writings . . . of . . . Quakers. (*And* *Mysterie.* Babylon the Great ; or, the great mysterie of ungodliness discovered, *etc.*—Answers to several queries put forth to . . . Quakers by P. Bennett. Answered by them to whom they were directed. Also answers to several other . . . queries . . . Answered by E. Burrough and F. Howgill.—The sword of the Lord drawn and furbish'd against the man of sin . . . By . . . C. Atkinson . . . a Quaker.) 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1655. C. 21. 61/13.

The 'Answers to several queries' and 'The sword of the Lord' are dated 1654.

**Farmer** (Richard). The Dr. Farmer Chetham MS., being a commonplace book in the Chetham Library, Manchester . . . Ed. with introd. and notes by . . . A. B. Grosart. 2 pts. [Chetham Soc. 89-90.] 4<sup>o</sup> [Manchester] 1873. Rf. 5.

— An essay on the learning of Shakespeare.

H.-P. Coll. 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1767. In Hb. 3. 30.

— *Another ed.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1789. In T\* 30. 40.

**Farmer** (Robert). Pleasures of melancholy, and other poems. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1847. S. 17. 24.

**Farmer** (Sarah Stock). Tonga and the Friendly Islands : with a sketch of their mission history. *Ill.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1855. Ae. 6. 59.

**Farmer** (W.) of Leeds. See BATES (W.) *D.D.* The whole works of W. B. . . with a memoir . . . by W. F.

**Farmer's (The) guide** in hiring and stocking farms, *etc.* See YOUNG (A.) *F.R.S.*

**Farmer's (The) letters** to the people of England, *etc.* See YOUNG (A.) *F.R.S.*

**Farmer's (The) Library.** Animal economy. *Ill.* 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1848-49.] K\* 1. 4-5.

**Farmer's (The) Magazine** : a periodical work exclusively devoted to agriculture and rural affairs. Vols. 1-8. 10, 17-22, 24, 26. 8 Edin., 1801-1825. Att. 49. 1.

Vol. 2 is of 5th ed., vol. 3 is of 3rd ed.

— 6th ed. Vol. 1. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1806. Att. 49. 1.

[**Farman de Rosoi** (Barnabé).] Les sens, poème en six chants. *Anon.* 8 Lond., 1766. S. 15/2. 33.

**Farnabius** (Thomas). Index rhetoricus et oratorius . . . Cui adjiuntur formulæ oratoriæ et index poeticus. Ed. nov. 16 Lond., 1696. \*T. 31. 33.

- Farnace** (Pierre de). A brief collection of the chiefest pointes of the life of maister P. de la Place, etc. See LA PLACE (P. de). A treatise of the excellencie of a Christian man, etc. 1589. V. 21. 78/1.
- Farnborough** (Rt. Hon. Sir T. Erskine May, Lord). See MAY.
- Farnell** (George Stanley) ed. Greek lyric poetry. A complete collection of the surviving passages from the Greek song-writers, etc. Ill. 8° Lond., 1891. \*W. 15/1. 5.
- Farnell** (Lewis Richard). The cults of the Greek States. Ill. 5 vols. 8° Oxford, 1896-1909. \*W. 14. 41<sup>5</sup>.
- The evolution of religion : an anthropological study. 8° Lond., 1905. \*C. 15/1. 95.
- Greece and Babylon. A comparative sketch of Mesopotamian, Anatolian and Hellenic religions. 8° Edin., 1911. \*B. 10. 45.
- The higher aspects of Greek religion. Lectures delivered at Oxford and in London in April and May 1911. [Hibbert Lect. 2nd ser. 1911.] 8° Lond., 1912. Y\* 13. 26.
- Farnese** (Alessandro). See PAUL III, Pope.
- Farnese** (Elizabeth). See ELIZABETH [FARNESE], Consort of Philip V, King of Spain.
- Farnham** (Charles Haight). A life of Francis Parkman. 8° Lond., 1900. \*R. 13. 21.
- Farnham** (J. J.). The intellectual, moral, and religious training of pupil teachers. [Prize essays.] 2nd ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1854. C.R. 9. 6. 26/3.
- Farnham** (John Maxwell Barry, 5th Lord). Substance of a speech . . . at a meeting . . . in Cavan, on . . . Jan. 26, 1827, for . . . promoting the Reformation in Ireland. 8° Dublin, 1827. Yd. S. 17/7.
- Farnol** (Jeffery). The amateur gentleman : a romance. 8° Lond., 1913. Ft.
- The broad highway : a romance of Kent. 8° Lond. [1914.] Ft.
- Faro** (Antonius a) resp. See PETRUS (A.) *præs.*
- Faroe Islands' Saga**. See FAEREYINGA SAGA.
- Farquhar** (David). Working men's essays on the Sabbath. Third prize. The torch of time ; or, the temporal advantages of the Sabbath, considered in relation to the working classes. [Ed. by J. Jordan.] 8° Lond., 1850. P. 345/30.
- Farquhar** (Edward). Elements of unity in the Homeric poems. Pt. 1. [Conservative Rev. 1900.] 8°. P. 1267/2.
- Farquhar** (George). Dramatic works. See WYCHERLEY (W.). The dramatic works of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh and F. 1840. \*S. 26. 33.
- The twin-rivals : a comedy. Mrs. C. Bruce, 1915. 16° Glasgow, 1755. \*S. 32. 89/2.
- Farquhar** (Gulielmus). Disput. . . inaug. de vomitione. 8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 38/4.
- Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 39/4.
- Farquhar** (Maria). Biographical catalogue of the principal Italian painters, with a table of the contemporary schools of Italy . . . By a lady (M. F.). Ed. by R. N. Wornum. 8° Lond., 1855. F\* 32. 61.
- Farquhar** (Thomas). See FOX (W. T.) and F. (T.)
- Farquhar** (William). Prelacy, not Presbytery, the divinely instituted polity of the Christian church, etc. 8° Edin., 1856. \*Y. 26. 32.
- Farquharson** (Family of). See FARQUHARSON (A.) of Brouchdearg. Farquharson genealogies.
- Farquharson** (Alexander) of Brouchdearg. Farquharson genealogies . . . From the Brouchdearg MS. of 1733 [compiled by A. F.] with notes by A. M. Mackintosh. A. M. Mackintosh, 1916. 8° Nairn, 1913-14. \*R. 7. 78.
1. Achriachan branch.
2. Inverey branch, including Auchindryne and Tullochcoy families. With continuation and notes by A. M. Mackintosh.
- Farquharson** (Alexander Charles). Ptomaines and other animal alkaloids ; their detection, separation, and clinical features. 8° Bristol, 1892. I. 7. 18.
- Farquharson** (Carolus). Diss. . . inaug. . . de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 7/6.
- Another copy. Att. 82. 7. 8/6.
- Farquharson** (David A.). See CLARKSON (A.) and F. (D. A.)
- Farquharson** (Francis). Diss. . . inaug. de enteritide. 8° Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 28/5.
- Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 29/5.
- A probationary essay on cataract. Th. R.C.S.E. 8° Edin., 1826. H. 22. 46/13.
- Farquharson** (John). Case of Mr. John Farquharson, the only surviving son of the late Francis Farquharson, Esq. of Finzean. 2nd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1819, repr. Edin., 1824. P. 237/11.
- Farquharson** (Robert). A guide to therapeutics. Author. 8° Lond., 1877. F. 7. 22.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1881. M.R.R.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1883. H\* 6. 25.
- Another copy. F. 7. 42.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1886. M.R.R.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1891. U. 7. 2.
- Farquharson** (Walter). Diss. . . inaug. de peripneumonia vera. 4° Edin., 1749. Att. 84. 7. 23/23.
- Another copy. G. 16. 51/7.
- Farr** (Edward) ed. Select poetry, chiefly devotional, of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Coll. and ed. by E. F. 2 pts. [Parker Soc. 21.] 8° Cambridge, 1845. D\* 33. 82/83.
- Farr** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de usu mathematices et philosophiae naturalis in medicinae studio. 8° Edin., 1755. Att. 74. 7. 13/7.
- Farr** (Samuel). Elements of medical jurisprudence, etc. 12° Lond., 1788. H. 23. 74/1.
- Another copy. H. 23. 8/2.
- Another ed. 8° Lond., 1815. G\* 31. 19.
- Enquiry into the propriety of blood-letting in consumptions. 8° Lond., 1775. H. 19. 41/2.
- Another copy. H. 16. 71/3.
- An essay on the medical virtues of acids. 12° Lond., 1769. H. 23. 44/8.
- A philosophical enquiry into the nature, origin and extent of animal motion, deduced from the principles of reason and analogy. 8° Lond., 1771. G. 19. 52.
- Farr** (William) C.B. Vital statistics : a memorial volume of selections from the . . . writings of W. F. Ed. . . by N. A. Humphreys. Port. 8° Lond., 1885. \*H. 1. 23.
- Another copy. Att. 1. 3. 25.
- See ENGLAND. REGISTRAR-GENERAL OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES. English life table . . . With an introduction by W. F.
- Farr** (William) Surgeon. An essay, explanatory of a method whereby cancerous ulceration may be stopped, etc. 8° Lond., 1828. G. 15/1. 2.
- Farrand** (Max). The framing of the constitution of the United States. 8° New Haven [Conn.], 1913. \*Q. 6. 48.
- Farrar** (Adam Storey). A critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion, etc. [Bampton Lect. 1862.] 8° Lond., 1862. Y\* 3. 49.
- Science in theology. Sermons preached in St. Mary's, Oxford, before the University. 8° Lond., 1859. Y\* 8. 3.
- Farrar** (Charles S.). History of sculpture, painting, and architecture. Topical lessons, with specific references to valuable books. (2nd ed.) 8° Chicago, 1881. Zv. 8. 5.
- Farrar** (Mrs. Eliza). Lives of philanthropists. Vol. 1. John Howard. [Ware's Sunday Lib. vol. 2.] 12° Cambridge, 1833. R. 21. 61.
- Farrar** (Frederic William). The Book of Daniel. [Expositor's Bible.] 8° Lond., 1895. \*B. 9. 20.
- Chapters on language, etc. 8° Lond., 1865. \*N. 7. 8.
- Language and languages, being (a reprint of) Chapters on language and Families of speech. 8° Lond., 1878. T\* 14. 3.
- Darkness and dawn ; or scenes in the days of Nero : an historic tale. New ed. 8° Lond., 1893. Ft.
- The early days of Christianity. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1882. B\* 10. 39-40.
- Ephphatha, or the amelioration of the world : sermons, etc. 8° Lond., 1880. Yc. 10. 17.

- Farrar** (Frederic William) [*continued*]. The Epistle . . . to the Hebrews, with notes and introduction. [Camb. Bible for Schools.] 12 Cambridge, 1888. R.R.
- An essay on the origin of language, based on modern researches, and especially on the works of M. Renan. 8° Lond., 1860. Ct. 14. 10.
- *ed.* Essays on a liberal education. 8° Lond., 1867. \*N. 4. 54.
- Eternal hope: five sermons preached in Westminster Abbey . . . 1877. 8° Lond., 1878. Yd. 10. 14.
- The fall of man, and other sermons, *etc.* 12° Lond., 1868. \*Y. 33. 58.
- Families of speech: four lectures delivered before the Royal Institution . . . in March 1869. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1870. Ct. 13. 42.
- New *ed.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1873. C.R. 4. 3. 12.
- The First (and Second) Book of Kings. 2 vols. [Expositor's Bible.] 8° Lond., 1893-94. \*B. 9. 91-2.
- The Gospel according to St Luke, with maps, notes and introduction. [Camb. Bible for Schools.] 12° Cambridge, 1889. R.R.
- *Another ed.* 12° Cambridge, 1890. R.R.
- History of interpretation. [Bampton Lect. 1885.] 8° Lond., 1886. Ya. 4. 27.
- Julian Home: a tale of college life. 8° Edin. 1859. Ft.
- The life and work of St. Paul . . . With coloured maps. 2 vols. 8° Lond. [1879.] B\* 10. 32-33.
- The life of Christ. 2 vols. 8° Lond. (1874.) Ft.
- 18th *ed.* *Ill.* 2 vols. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond. (1878 ?) C.R. 16. 3. 17-18.
- The life of Christ as represented in art. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1901. \*B. 12. 20.
- Lives of the fathers: sketches of Church history in biography. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1889. Y\* 5. 4-5.
- Mercy and judgment: a few last words on Christian eschatology with reference to Dr. Pusey's 'What is of faith?' 8° Lond., 1881. Yb. 9. 30.
- The messages of the Books: being discourses and notes on the books of the New Testament. 8° Lond., 1884. Yc. 5. 13.
- On some defects in public school education. A lecture delivered . . . 1867, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1867. P. 316/2.
- Seekers after God. New *ed.* 8° Lond., 1875. B\* 15/1. 28.
- The witness of history to Christ . . . Hulsean Lects. for 1870. 3rd *ed.* 8° Lond., 1875. B\* 15/1. 22.
- Life. *See* FARRAR (R.)
- *See* HASTINGS (F.) *ed.* The Atonement: a clerical symposium . . . By . . . F., *etc.*
- *See* HASTINGS (F.) and MUIR (A. F.) *eds.* Non-Biblical systems of religion . . . By . . . F., *etc.*
- Farrar** (Gulielmus). Diss. inaug. de causis animalium caloris genetricibus. 8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 8/12.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 9/12.
- Farrar** (John). An elementary treatise on astronomy . . . for use of students of the University of Cambridge, N. England. 8° Cambridge, N.E., 1827. I\* 18. 49.
- Farrar** (Reginald). The life of Frederic William Farrar, sometime Dean of Canterbury. By his son, R. F. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1904. R. 7. 45.
- Farre** (Frederic John) *abridger.* *See* PEREIRA (J.). Manual of materia medica.
- Farre** (John Richard). An apology for British anatomy, and an incitement to the study of morbid anatomy, *etc.* 2° Lond., 1827. H. 15. 92.
- Morbid anatomy of the liver . . . Order 1. Tumours. Pt. II. On the varieties of the Tubera diffusa. *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1815. H. 1. 48.
- Title-page wanting.*
- Pathological researches. Essay 1. On malformations of the human heart, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1814. P. 125/2.
- Farrell** (Carolus). Diss. . . inaug. de podagra. 8° Edin., 1798. Att. 80. 7. 17/14.
- *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 18/14.
- Farrell** (Thomas). Disput. . . inaug. de cynanche tracheali. 8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 23/1.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 83. 7. 24/3; Att. 84. 7. 1/3.
- Farren** (George). Hints, by way of warning, on the legal, practical, and mercantile difficulties attending the foundation and management of joint stock banks. 8° Lond., 1833. P. 567/5.
- Observations on the importance in purchases of land, and in mercantile adventures, of ascertaining the rates or laws of mortality among Europeans, by chronic diseases and hot climates, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1826. *In* \*O. 28. 23.
- Observations on the laws of mortality and disease and on the principles of life insurance, with . . . illustrations of . . . mania . . . as displayed in Shakespeare's characters of Lear, Hamlet, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1829. P. 1180/1.
- A treatise on life assurance: in which the systems and practice of the leading life institutions are stated, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1823. E. 14. 30.
- [**Farrer** (Henrietta Louisa) *afterwards* LEAR.] Life of Robert Gray, Bishop of Cape Town and Metropolitan of Africa. Ed. by his son . . . C. Gray. *Anon. Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1876. R\* 12. 21-22.
- [—] S. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva. By the author of 'A Dominican artist.' 8° Lond., 1871. Ak. 5. 17.
- Farrer** (James). Notice of runic inscriptions discovered during recent excavations (of Maes-Howe) in the Orkneys. (And Readings of the inscriptions by Professors Stephens, Munch, Rafn.) *Pls.* *Priv. pr.* 4° Edin., 1862. \*V. 18. 77.
- The half-title reads: 'Maes-Howe.'*
- Farrer** (James Anson). Adam Smith (1723-90). [Eng. Phil.] 8° Lond., 1881. Ft.
- Literary forgeries. With an introduction by A. Lang. 8° Lond., 1907. V. 11. 58.
- Primitive manners and customs. 8° Lond., 1879. \*N. 6. 62.
- Farrer** (John). Sermons on the mission and character of Christ, and on the Beatitudes, *etc.* [Bampton Lect. 1803.] 8° Oxford, 1804. B. 15. 21.
- Farrer** (Sir Thomas Henry). Free trade versus fair trade. 4th *ed.* [Cobden Club.] 8° Lond., 1887. M\* 15/1. 31.
- Retaliation and commercial federation. Lord Salisbury and Sir Charles Tupper. [Cobden Club.] 8° Lond. [1892.] *In* Zo. 12. 118.
- The state in its relation to trade. [The Eng. Citizen.] 8° Lond., 1882. XX. 15/1. 21.
- *Another ed.* With supplementary chapter by Sir R. Giffen. 8° Lond., 1902. \*N. 15/3. 28.
- The sugar convention. [Cobden Club.] 8° Lond., 1889. M\* 15/1. 40.
- *Another copy.* *In* Zo. 12. 118.
- What is a bounty? [Cobden Club.] 8° Lond., 1899. P. 1283/5.
- *See* THRING (H. Thring, Baron) and F. (Sir T. H.)
- Farrier** (The) and Naturalist. Ed. by a member of the Zoological Society of London. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1828. \*L. 26. 39<sup>1</sup>.
- Continued as:*
- Farrier** (The) and Naturalist; or horseman's chronicle, Vol. 2. 8° Lond., 1829. \*L. 26. 39<sup>2</sup>.
- Vol. 3 continued as 'The Hippiatrist,' etc., wanting.*
- Farries** (Richard Spearman E.). Joint stock companies; being a practical treatise on their formation, management and winding-up under 'The Companies Act, 1862,' *etc.* W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1865. Zo. 10. 9.
- Farrington** (Frederic Ernest). French secondary schools. 8° Lond., 1910. \*N. 10. 24.
- The public primary school system of France. [Columb. Univ. Cont. to Ed. Teach. Coll. Ser. 7.] 8° New York, 1906. N\* 3.
- Farrington** (John). *See* BIDDLE (J.). The apostolical . . . opinion concerning the Holy Trinity . . . With the life of the author [by J. F.]. 1691. Y. 21. 32/1.

- Farroe** (Daniel). The royal universal British grammar and vocabulary, etc. 8 Lond., 1754. \*T. 23. 72.
- The royal golden instructor for youth . . . being a copious abridgement of the Royal universal British grammar and vocabulary. 12° [Bristol, 1776 ?] \*T. 32. 57.
- Farrow** (Benjamin). A visitation-sermon preach'd at Boston in Lincolnshire, April 29th, 1715. 8 Lond., 1715. \*Y. 29. 37/14.
- Farrow** (Frederic Richard). Stresses and strains: their calculation and that of their resistances, by formulæ, etc. *Pls.* ['The Builder' Stud. Ser.] 8 Lond., 1900. \*Y. 7. 27.
- Farther**—  
The farther adventures of Robinson Crusoe, etc. See DEFOE (D.)  
A farther defence of the Plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. See GOUGH (S.)  
Farther remarks on . . . Dr. Snape's second letter to . . . the Lord Bishop of Bangor. See SNAPE (A.) D.D.  
A farther vindication of the present government of the Church of Scotland, (established in a Presbyterian parity, from some mistakes about its nature, and native consequences. Occasioned by the Apologie published for Presbyterie, in . . . 1689, etc.) 4° [Edin.] 1691. C. 21. 66/22.
- Farwell** (Christophorus). Diss. med. inaug. de calculo renum et vesicæ urinariæ. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1729. P. 1084/31.
- Faschius** (Augustinus Henricus) *præs.* Specimen inaug. . . de febre amatoria . . . J. Muller . . . subjicit. 4° Jenæ, (1689.) P. 841 5.
- Fasciculi Malayenses.** See ANNANDALE (N.) and ROBINSON (H. C.)
- Fasciculus**—  
Fasciculus dissertationum anatomico-mediarum, etc. *Pls.* 8 Amstelædami, 1764. H. 18. 29/2.  
I. Madai (C. A.). Anatomie ovi humani foecundati, sed deformis, trimestri abortu elisi.  
II. Boehmer (P. A.). De uracho humano.  
III. Theune (N.). De confluxu trium cavarum in dextro cordis atrio.  
IV. Themelius (J. C.). Commentatio . . . qua nutritionem foetus in utero per vasa umbilicalia solum fieri, occasione monstri ovilli sine ore & faucibus nato ostenditur.  
— Another copy. H. 19. 73/2.  
Fasciculus florum. See UTHALMUS (L.) *pseud.* of T. WILLMER ?  
Fasciculus primus (-decimus) opusculorum quæ ad historiam ac philologiam sacram spectant . . . Omnia doctorum virorum judiciis recensita, etc. 10 vols. 12° Rotterdami, 1693-1700. Yh. 10. 1-10.  
— Another copy of fasc. 1-5. B. 23. 52-56.  
Fasciculus temporum. See ROLEWINCK (W.)
- Fascitellus** (Honoratus) *Bp.* Carmina quæ exstant. See SANNAZARO (J.). J. . . S. . . poemata, etc. 1731. Zs. 6. 62.
- Faselius** (Johann Friedrich). . . De uracho. *Prog. diss.* 4° Jenæ, (1760.) P. 934/9.  
— *præs.* Diss. med. inaug. de arteriis non-sanguiferis, quam . . . submittit . . . C. F. C. Cappe. 4 Jenæ, (1763.) P. 907/18.  
— Elements of medical jurisprudence . . . To which are added directions for preserving the public health. [Tr. and abridged from 'Elementa medicinæ forensis' of J. F. F. by S. Farr.] 3rd ed. . . corr. . . by a physician. To which are annexed Dr. W. Hunter's observations on the signs of murder in the case of bastard children. 12° Lond., 1815. \*G. 7. 14.
- Fashion**; or, a trip to a foreign c—t. A poem. 4° Lond., 1777. S\* 25. 17/5.
- Fashionable amusements.** 8 Lond., 1827. V. 15/2. 31/3.
- Fasnacht** (G. Eugène). Macmillan's course of German composition. 1st course. 12° Lond., 1890. \*T. 15/1. 39.  
— *ed.* Select specimens of the great French writers in the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries. With literary appreciations, etc. 8° Lond., 1894. \*T. 15/1. 18.

- Fasolus** (Hieronymus). H. F. . . in primam partem Summæ S. Thomæ commentaria, etc. 3 tom. 2 Lugduni, 1623-36. D\* 16. 18-20
- Fassbinder** (Ch.). Théorie et pratique des approximations numériques. 8° Paris, 1906. P. 1261/1.
- Fastenau** (Godofredus Christianus) *resp.* See SEMLER (J. S.) *præs.*
- Fasterling** (Martinus Lutherus) *resp.* See MOELLER (D. W.) *præs.*
- Fasznacht** (Johannes Martinus) *resp.* See TABOR (J. O.) *præs.*
- Fatal**—  
The fatal consequences of ministerial influence. See GRANGE (James Erskine, Lord).  
The fatal discovery, etc. See HOME (J.)  
Fatal errors and fundamental truths, illustrated in a series of narratives and essays. 8 Lond., 1824. A. 8. 50.  
Fatal love: an elegy. By a gentleman of the University of Oxford. 4 Lond., 1771. \*S. 25. 47/2.
- Fatāwā Ālamgīriyā.** See FUTAWA ALEMGI.
- Fateh Ali Shah Kajar**, or the King of Persia. A letter . . . to Sir Gore Ouseley. [Glasg. R. T. S.] *Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, n.d. C.R. 16. 7. 22/16.
- Fath 'Alī Ākhund Zādah.** *Mirzā.* The Vazir of Lankurān. A Persian [translation by Mirzā Ja'far of a Turkish] play. A text-book of modern colloquial Persian . . . Ed. with a grammatical introduction, a tr. . . and a vocabulary . . . by W. H. D. Haggard . . . and G. Le Strange. 8 Lond., 1882. Ys. 10. 21.
- Fathers, Apostolic.** See APOSTOLIC FATHERS.
- Father's (A) advice to his son.** Written chiefly for . . . young gentlemen. 12° Lond. [1790 ?] \*Z. 10. 40/2.
- Father's (A) leisure hours**, inscribed to his children . . . intended to arrest the attention to religious and social duties. 8° Lond., 1815. \*Z. 5. 2/2.
- Fathers (The), the reformers, and the public formularies** of the Church of England. See ALLEN (J.) *Schoolmaster.*
- Fathers (John).** The content of a way-faring man; and the account of a ministers removal. Two sermons, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1648. C.R. 9. 6. 24/21.  
— The strife of brethren; and a treaty for peace. Two sermons, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1648. C.R. 9. 6. 24/20.
- Fatio** (A. Morel). See MOREL-FATIO.
- Fatio** (Victor) and **Studer** (Theophil). Catalogue des oiseaux de la Suisse, élaboré par ordre du Département fédéral de l'Industrie et de l'Agriculture (Division des Forêts) par . . . V. F. et . . . T. S., etc. Livr. 1—. (Livr. 4—élaborée par G. de Burg.) 8° Genève, 1889— L\* 4. 23/1.
- Fattolillus** (Joannes Baptista Carmen). Theatrum immunitatis et libertatis ecclesiasticæ . . . excerptum juxta Gregorianam Bullam, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 2° Romæ, 1714. Yp. 1. 5.
- Fattori** (Santo). De' feti che racchiudono feti, detti volgarmente gravidi: opuscolo storico-fisiologico, etc. 2° Pavia, 1815. H. 15. 59.
- Fau** (Julien). The anatomy of the external forms of man . . . for the use of artists, painters, and sculptors. Ed. with additions by R. Knox. 8° Lond., 1849. X. 10. 60.  
— Atlas. 4° Lond., 1849. \*H. 15. 62.
- Faucett** (Ricardus). Diss. . . inaug. de rheumatismo. 8° Edin., 1797. Att. 80. 7. 12/6.  
— Two other copies. Att. 80. 7. 13/1; Att. 80. 7. 14/1.
- Fauchard** (Pierre). Le chirurgien dentiste, ou traité des dents, etc. 2° éd. rev. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1746. H\* 32. 61-62.
- Fauche** (Hippolyte) *tr.* See MAHĀBHĀRATA. The Mahā-Bharata.
- Fauché** (Jean Baptiste). See EXPÉDITION SCIENTIFIQUE DE MORÉE. Tom. iii, pt. 2. Botanique par M. F., pour les graminées, etc. 1832. RC. 2. 16.
- F[au]cher** (Chrysostome). Histoire de Photius, patriarche schismatique de Constantinople, suivie d'observations sur le fanatisme, par le P. Ch. F. 12° Paris, 1772. Q\* 32. 43-

**Faucher** (Léon). Du système de M. Louis Blanc; ou, le travail, l'association et l'impôt.

- 16 Paris, 1848. P. 586/4.  
 — État et tendance de la propriété en France.  
 8° Paris, 1836. P. 1261/2.  
 — Études sur l'Angleterre. 2 vols. (in 1).  
 8° Paris, 1845. F\* 20. 16.  
 — Mélanges d'économie politique, et de finances. 2 tom.  
 W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1856. Zo. 12. 42-43.  
 — Recherches sur l'or et sur l'argent considérés comme étalons de la valeur, etc.  
 8° Paris, 1843. P. 581/7.  
 — Remarks on the production of the precious metals, and on the demonetization of gold in several countries in Europe... Tr. by T. Hankey. 2nd ed.  
 W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1853. Zp. 5. 19/5.  
 — Another copy. Zp. 4. 142.

**Faucit** (Helena) afterwards Lady MARTIN. See MARTIN.

**Fauconberge** (Henry). See RIX (S. W.). The Fauconberge memorial.

**Fauconneau-Dufresne** (Victor Albans). Précis des maladies du foie et du pancréas. 12° Paris, 1856. Nq. 8. 34.

**Fauconnet** (—). See LOMBARD (H. C.) and F. (—).

**Faugère** (Armand Prosper). See FAUGÈRE (P.)

**Faugère** (Prosper). Défense de B. Pascal et... de Newton, Galilée, Montesquien, etc., contre les faux documents présentés par M. Chasles à l'Académie des Sciences, etc. Facs.  
 4 Paris, 1868. In X. 1. 51.

— ed. See PÉRIER (G. Pascal, Mme.). Lettres, opuscules et mémoires, etc.

**Faujas de Saint-Fond** (Barthélemy). Description des expériences de la machine aérostatique de MM. de Montgolfier, etc. (Tom. second: Première suite de la description des expériences, etc.) Ill. 2 tom.  
 8 Paris, 1783-84. \*I. 18. 16-17.

— 2me éd. Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1784. \*O. 27. 53.  
 — Essai de géologie, on mémoires pour servir à l'histoire naturelle du globe. Ill. Tom. 2.  
 8° Paris, 1809. \*L. 22. 69.

Tom. 1 wanting.

— Essai sur l'histoire naturelle des roches de trapp, etc.  
 12° Paris, 1788. \*L. 31. 66.  
 — Minéralogie des volcans, ou description de toutes les substances produites ou rejetées par les feux souterrains.  
 8° Paris, 1784. \*L. 22. 68.

— Recherches sur les volcans éteints du Vivarais et du Velay; avec un discours sur les volcans brûlans, etc. Pls.  
 2° Grenoble, 1778. CC. 5. 22.

— Voyage en Angleterre, en Écosse et aux Îles Hébrides, etc. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Paris, 1797. Zq. 8. 40-41.

— Travels in England, Scotland, and the Hebrides... Tr. from the French, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1799. P. 9. 6-7.

**Faulds** (Henry). Guide to finger-print identification. Ill.  
 8° Hanley, 1905. L. 13. 41.

**Faulhaber** (Brandanus). See SAPPEL (L.) præf.

**Faulhaber** (Joannes). Mathematici tractatus duo nuper Germanice editi... continentes... novas geometricas et opticas aliquot singularium instrumentorum inventiones... sermone Latino versi per J. Rummelinum. Pls. 2 pts. (in 1).  
 4° Francofurti, [1610.] \*O. 23. 101.

**Faulkland**. See FALKLAND.

**Faulkner** (Sir Arthur Brooke). Diss... inaug. de gonorrhoea virulenta. 8° Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 38/2.

— Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 39/2.

— Letters... to the Royal College of Physicians on their constitution and charter, etc.  
 8° Lond., 1829. In G. 15/1. 2.

— Rambling notes and reflections, suggested during a visit to Paris in the winter of 1826-1827.  
 8° Lond., 1827. \*P. 29. 45.

— A treatise on the plague, designed to prove it contagious: from facts collected... in Malta... in 1813, etc.  
 8° Lond., 1820. G. 5. 5.

— Visit to Germany and the Low Countries in... 1829, 30, and 31. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1833. \*F. 19. 55-56.

**Faulkner** (George). A letter to Mr. G. F.

Mackay Beq. 8 Dublin, 1744. In Hg. 10. 4.

**Faulkner** (T.). Designs for organs. In twenty quarto imperial plates. 2nd ed. 2 Lond., 1838. O. 16. 56.  
 There is a second title-page which reads: 'The organ-builder's assistant,' etc.

— The first series of designs for mural monuments, tombs, and tablets. 4 Lond., 1835. \*O. 24. 12.

**Faulkner** (Thomas). An historical and topographical description of Chelsea and its environs, etc. Ill. 2 vols.  
 8 Chelsea, 1829. \*P. 29. 18-19.

— History and antiquities of Kensington, etc. Ill.  
 8 Lond., 1820. \*P. 29. 17.

— The history and antiquities of the parish of Hammersmith, etc. Ill.  
 8° Lond., 1839. Yk. 5. 20.

**Faull** (Joseph Horace). The anatomy of the Osmundaceæ. Pls. [Univ. of Toronto Stud. Biol. ser. 2.]  
 8° [Toronto] 1902. P. 1288. 3.

**Faulmann** (Carl). Das Buch der Schrift, enthaltend die Schriften und Alphabete aller Zeiten und aller Völker, etc.  
 8° Wien, 1878. Yt. 2. 37.

— Illustrierte Geschichte der Schrift: populär-wissenschaftliche Darstellung der Entstehung der Schrift, der Sprache, und der Zahlen, sowie der Schriftsysteme aller Völker der Erde. Pls. 8° Wien, 1880 [1879]. Yt. 3. 90.

**Faults in the fault-finder**; or, a specimen of errors in the pamphlet, entitled Faults on both sides. (And A supplement to Faults in the fault-finder, in answer to the Vindication of Faults on both sides.) 8° Lond., 1710-11. \*Z. 10. 21/7.

**Faults on both sides**. Faults on both sides; or, an essay upon the original cause, progress and mischievous consequences of the factions in this nation... [By Richard Harley, or Daniel Defoe, or — Clements, secretary to the Earl of Peterborough]. By way of answer to The thoughts of an honest Tory [by Bishop Hoadley]. 2nd ed.  
 8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 12/2.

— Faults on both sides: the second part; or, an essay upon the original cause, progress, and mischievous consequences of the factions in the Church... By way of a letter to a new member of Parliament.  
 8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 12/3.

This is an answer to the original pamphlet, not a continuation of it.

— A supplement to the Faults on both sides: containing the compleat history of the proceedings of a party ever since the Revolution: in a dialogue between Steddy and Turn-round, two displac'd officers of state, etc.  
 8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 10/14.

— An answer to that part of the pamphlet entitled 'Faults on both sides' [written in answer to The thoughts of an honest Tory, by Bishop Hoadley], which relates to the deficiency of the English army in Spain, at the time of the Battle of Almanza, etc. 8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 10/2.

— A vindication of the Faults on both sides, from the Medley, the Specimen-maker, and a pamphlet, entitled Most faults on one side, etc. By the author of Faults on both sides [R. Harley, or D. Defoe, or — Clements].  
 8° Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 12/4.

— See FAULTS IN THE FAULT-FINDER; or, a specimen of errors in... Faults on both sides. (And A supplement... in answer to the Vindication of Faults on both sides.)

— See TRAPP (J.). Most faults on one side; or, the... foolish arguing... of the author of... Faults on both sides... expos'd.

**Fauna (The) of British India**, including Ceylon and Burma... Ed. by W. T. Blanford (and C. T. Bingham, etc.)  
 8° Lond. Be. 10. 1-15.

Mammalia. By W. T. Blanford. 1888-91.  
 Fishes. By F. Day. 2 vols. 1889.

Birds. Vols. 1-2. By E. W. Oates. 1889-90.  
 — Vols. 3-4. By W. T. Blanford. 1895-98.

Reptilia and Batrachia. By G. A. Boulenger. 1890.  
 Moths. By G. F. Hampson. 4 vols. 1892-96.

Hymenoptera. Vols. 1-2. By C. T. Bingham. 1897-1903.  
 — Vol. 3. By C. Morley. 1913.

Arachnida. By R. I. Pocock. 1900.  
 Rhynchota. By W. L. Distant. Vol. 1— 1902-  
 Butterflies. By C. T. Bingham. Vol. 1— 1905-



**Fauna (The) of British India** [continued].

- Coleoptera. Vol. 1. (Cerambycidae). By C. J. Gahan. 1906.
- Coleoptera. Chrysomelidae. Vol. 1. By M. Jacoby. 1908.
- Coleoptera. Lamellicornia. (Cetoniinae and Dynastinae.) By G. J. Arrow. 1910.
- Coleoptera. General introduction and Cicindelidae and Pausidae. By W. W. Fowler. 1912.
- Coleoptera. Rhynchophora. Curculionidae. By G. A. K. Marshall. [Pt. 1.] 1916.
- Mollusca. [1.] Testacellidae and Zonitidae. By W. T. Blanford and H. H. Godwin-Austen. 1908.
- 2. Trochomorphidae. Janelidae. By G. K. Gude. [1914.]
- [3.] Freshwater Gastropoda & Pelecypoda. By H. B. Preston. 1915.
- Dermaptera (Earwigs). By M. Burr. 1910.
- Freshwater sponges, hydroids & Polyzoa. By N. Annandale. 1911.
- Diptera Nematocera (excluding Chironomidae and Culicidae). By E. Brunetti. 1912.
- Orthoptera (Acridiidae). By W. F. Kirby. 1914.
- Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte.** Hrsg. von der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel. *Pls. Monog.* 1— 4 Leipzig, 1880— K\* 17.
- Fauque de Jonquières** (Jean Philippe Ernest de). See JONQUIÈRES (E. de).
- Fauques de Vaucluse** (Marianne Agnes de). Dialogues moraux et amusants, en Anglois et François. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1777. N. 21. 82-83.
- Fauquez** (Étienne Raoul). De la métrique chronique dans ses rapports avec l'arrêt d'involution de l'utérus après l'accouchement et l'avortement. 8 Paris, 1879. \*H. 24. 46/1.
- Faur** (Gui du) *Seigneur de Pibrac*. See DU FAUR.
- Faure** (Hippolyte). Étude sur les œuvres hospitalières à Narbonne, en Angleterre, en Écosse, etc. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Narbonne, 1890. Np. 2. 11.
- Hospices de Narbonne. Classement des archives antérieures à l'année 1790. (And Supplément, etc.) 2 tom. 4° Narbonne, 1855-63. Yh. 11. 1, 3.
- Classement des papiers modernes faisant suite au Classement des archives antérieures à l'année 1790. 4° Narbonne, 1856. Yh. 11. 2.
- Notes et documents sur les archives des hospices et sur les résultats comparés de l'assistance hospitalière à Narbonne et dans une partie de l'Europe. 6 vols. 8° Narbonne, 1886-87. Np. 2. 91<sup>6</sup>.
- Faure** (Jean Louis). L'hystérectomie: indications et technique. 8° Paris, 1906. H. 12. 38.
- and **Siredey** (Armand). Traité de gynécologie médico-chirurgicale. III. 8° Paris, 1911 [1910]. H\* 2. 42.
- Faure** (Louis Étienne Baptiste). Aperçus philosophiques sur le monde physique et sur le monde intellectuel et moral, servant d'introduction à un grand ouvrage sur ces matières. 8° Paris, 1843. EE. 13. 74.
- Faure** (Maurice). See MICHEL (S.). La petite patrie... Avec un à-propos de M. M. F., etc.
- Fauriel** (Claude Charles). Dante et les origines de la langue et de la littérature italiennes, etc. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1854. T\* 2. 15-16.
- Histoire de la poésie provençale, etc. [Ed. by J. Mohl.] 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1846. S. 17. 1-3.
- *Τραγούδια Ῥωμαϊκά*... Neugriechische Volkslieder. Gesammelt... von C. F. Übersetzt... von W. Müller. *Mod. Gr. and Ger.* 2 vols. (in 1). Blackie. 8° Ἐν Ἀεψύα, 1825. Bl. Coll. 4. 8.
- ed. The songs of Greece from the Romaic text, edited by M. C. F. with additions. Tr. into English verse by C. B. Sheridan. 8° Lond., 1825. \*S. 30. 62.
- tr. and ed. See GUILLAUME, of Tudela. Histoire de la eroisade, etc.
- Fausböll** (Viggo). Indian mythology according to the Mahābhārata, in outline. [Luzae's Or. Rel. Ser. 1.] 8° Lond., 1903. Zm. 3. 36.
- ed. and tr. See DASARATHA-JĀTAKA.

**Fausböll** (Viggo) [continued] tr. See DHAMMAPADA.

— tr. and ed. See JĀTAKAS. Ten Jātakas, etc.

— ed. See JĀTAKAS. Buddhist birth stories.

— ed. and tr. See SUTTA-NIPĀTA. The S-N.

**Fausse-Lendry** (— Paysae, *marquise de*). Quelques-uns des fruits amers de la Révolution. See MÉMOIRES. Mémoires sur les journées de Septembre 1792, etc. 1823. In Bc. 6. 46.

**Fausset** (Andrew Robert). See JAMIESON (R.) D.D., F. (A. R.) and BROWN (D.) D.D.

**Faussett** (Bryan). Inventorium sepulchrale: an account of some antiquities dug up at Gilton, Kingston... and Crundale, in... Kent, from... 1757 to... 1773. Ed. ... by C. R. Smith. *Ill. Priv. pr.* 8° Lond., 1856. Bl. 1. 20.

**Faussett** (Godfrey). The claims of the Established Church to exclusive attachment... and the dangers... from schisin and indifference, etc. [Bampton Lect. 1820.] 8° Oxford, 1820. D\* 19. 24.

— Sacred chronology. Ed. by R. Faussett. 8° Oxford, 1855. \*Y. 26. 4.

**Faust** (Albert B.). Guide to the materials for American history in Swiss and Austrian archives. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 220.] 8° Washington, 1916. Av.

**Faust** (Edwin Stanton). Die tierischen Gifte. [Die Wissenschaft, 9.] 8° Braunschweig, 1906. I. 13. 41.

**Faustius** (Johannes) *præs.* De ostio ecclesiae, ex Joh. x. comm. 7, exercitatio theol. quam... proponit J. Emmelius. 4 [Rostock] 1656. P. 1125/2.

— Disquisitio... de divina motione... ex verbis Actor. xvii. v. 28. Ἐν αὐτῷ κινουµεθα. 4° Argentorati, 1664, *recusa* 1689. P. 1123/13.

**Faustus**, St., Bp. of Riez. Fausti... praeter sermones pseudo-Eusebianos opera. Accedunt Ruricii epistulae. Recensuit... A. Engelbrecht. [Corp. Script. Eccles. Lat. 21.] 8° Vindobonae, 1891. \*C. 8.

— Fausti aliorumque epistulae ad Ruricium aliosque. See SIDONIUS (C. S. A.) Bp. G. S. A. S. epistulae, etc. 1887. In RB. 16. 1<sup>5</sup>.

**Faustus Andrelinus** (Publius). Elegie Fausti. 4° impresse parisius per felicem balligault, [c. 1500.] Df. 5. 20.

Without pagination. Sig. a-g.

Pellechet 727.

— P. F. A... hecatodistichon, J. Vatelto eastigatore et paraphraste.

Drummond Coll. 8° Parisiis, 1549. De. 2. 78.

**Fauth** (Franz). Das Gedächtnis. Studie zu einer Pädagogik auf dem Standpunkt der heutigen Physiologie und Psychologie. 8° Gütersloh, 1888. Ze. 7. 5.

**Fauvel** (Albert). Le choléra. Étiologie et prophylaxie... Exposé des travaux de la Conférence Sanitaire Internationale de Constantinople. Mis en ordre... par A. F. Map. Dr. F. J. Mouat. 8 Paris, 1868. Att. 1. 4. 12.

**Fauvel** (Pierre). Annélides polychètes. *Pls.* [Orléans, Campagne aretique de 1907.] 4 Bruxelles, 1911. M. 1. 7.

**Fauvel-Gouraud** (François). Phreno-mnemotechny, or the art of memory, etc. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1845. EE. 7/1. 8.

**Fauvelet de Bourrienne** (Louis Antoine). See BOURRIENNE.

**Favard de Langlade** (Guillaume Jean, baron). Répertoire de la nouvelle législation civile, commerciale et administrative, ou analyse raisonnée des principes consacrés par le code civil, etc. 5 tom. 4° Paris, 1823-24. E\* 19. 35-39.

— Traité des privilèges et hypothèques, avec le rapprochement des lois, etc. 8° Paris, 1812. E\* 28. 56.

**Favaro** (Antonio). Leçons de statique graphique. Traitées de l'italien... par P. Terrier. Pt. 1. 8° Paris, 1879. Zd. 5. 17.

Pt. 2 wanting.

— A. F. Per il terzo centenario dalla inaugurazione dell' insegnamento di Galileo Galilei nello studio di Padova... 1892. *Port., facs.* 2° Firenze, 1892. Zr. 1. 11.

**Favell** (Carolus Fox). Diss. ... inaug. de phlegmasia. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 11/1.

— Two other copies. Att. 88. 5. 12/1; Att. 88. 4. 12/29.

- Favell** (Samuel). A speech on the propriety of revising the Criminal Laws, delivered Dec. 10, 1818, *etc.*  
8 Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 33/7.  
— A speech upon moving certain resolutions to petition the House of Commons for a reform in Parliament, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1820. EE. 11. 33/6.
- Favenc** (Ernest). The history of Australian exploration, from 1788 to 1888, *etc.* *Maps.*  
8 Sydney, 1888. Zq. 3. 50.
- Faventinus** (Benedictus Victorius). See VICTORIUS (B.)
- Faventinus** (Leonellus). See VICTORIUS (L.)
- Favero** (Luigi). La Selva del Montello nel Trivigiano. Memoria di L. F.  
*Cleghorn Bq.* 8° Milano, 1875. Att. 67. 5.
- Favine** (Andrew). See FAVYN.
- Favourite (The)**: a character from the life. Addressed to the sovereign minion of the times, on the much-lamented death of the . . . Earl of Chatham, *etc.* [A lampoon on the Earl of Bute.]  
4 Lond., 1778. S\* 25. 9/3.
- Favre** (A. P.). De la sophistication des substances médicamenteuses, et des moyens de la reconnaître.  
8 Paris, 1812. In G. 12. 5.
- Favre** (Antoine). See FABER.
- Favre** (Christophorus). Thesaurus verborum quae in titulis Ionicis leguntur cum Herodoteo sermone comparatus.  
8 Heidelbergae, 1914. \*W. 1. 31
- Favre** (Jules Gabriel Claude). Discours parlementaires. Publiés par Mme. Vve. Jules Favre, née Velten. (*And Notice biographique.*) *Port.* 4 vols.  
8 Paris, 1881. Yr. 5. 5-6<sup>3</sup>.
- Favre** (Louis). Dictionnaire de la prononciation française.  
8° Paris, [1899.] \*T. 14. 22.
- Favre** (Pierre François). Lettres édifiantes et curieuses sur la visite apostolique de M. de La-Baume . . . à la Cochinchine en . . . 1740 . . . Pour servir de continuation aux Mémoires historiques du R. P. Norbert . . . Par M. F. (*And Lettre du R. P. Norbert . . . à l'auteur des Lettres sur la visite apostolique de la Cochinchine, etc.*)  
4 Venise, 1746. Yi. 4. 52.
- Favre de Vaugelas** (Claude). See VAUGELAS.
- Favyn** (André). The theater of honour and knight-hood. Or, a compendious chronicle and historie of the whole Christian world . . . written in French, by A. Favine . . . 1620. [Tr. into English.] *Ill.* 2 tom. (in 1).  
*John Hay, 1630.* 2 Lond., 1623. R\* 17. 2.
- Fawcet.** See FAWCETT.
- Fawcett** (Benjamin). David in the grave, and Solomon on the throne. A sermon occasioned by the death of King George the Second, and the accession of King George the Third . . . Nov. 16, 1760. 8° Salop, 1760. \*C. 10. 30.  
— The grand inquiry, Am I in Christ or not? explained, *etc.* 4th ed.  
*Cameron Coll.* 12° Salop, 1768. C.R. 13. 4. 11/6.  
— *abridger.* See BAXTER (R.). *Converse with God.*
- Fawcett** (F.). Anthropology. Nâyars of Malabar. *Pls.* [Madras Gov. Mus. Bull. iii, 3.]  
8 Madras, 1901. L. 13. 37.
- Fawcett** (Rt. Hon. Henry). The economic position of the British labourer.  
*W. B. Hodgson.* 12 Cambridge, 1865. Zo. 11. 14.  
— Free trade and protection, *etc.*  
8 Lond., 1878. N\* 12. 32.  
— *Another copy.* *W. B. Hodgson.* Zo. 10. 91.  
— 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1881. \*N. 15/3. 35.  
— Indian finance. Three essays . . . With an introduction and appendix. 8 Lond., 1880. V\* 14. 30.  
— Manual of political economy.  
8° Lond., 1863. \*N. 8. 19.  
— *Another copy.* *W. B. Hodgson.* Zo. 9. 30.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1865. \*N. 8. 61.  
— 3th ed. rev. and enlgd. 8° Lond., 1876. N\* 13. 48.  
— 6th ed. 8 Lond., 1883. \*N. 6. 84.  
— 7th ed. 8 Lond., 1888. R.R.

- Fawcett** (Rt. Hon. Henry) [*continued*]. Pauperism: its causes and remedies. 8 Lond., 1871. Yp. 10. 32.  
— Speech on Indian finance. Delivered in the House of Commons . . . 1872. Reprinted with . . . notes.  
8° Lond. [1872.] P. 570 7.  
Life. See STEPHEN (L.)
- and **Fawcett** (Mrs. Henry). Essays and lectures on social and political subjects. 8 Lond., 1872. \*N. 2. 12.
- Fawcett** (Mrs. Henry). Life of . . . Sir William Molesworth, *etc.* *Ports.* 8 Lond., 1901. \*R. 12. 20.
- The martyrs of Turkish misrule. With a supplement by Miss Irby. [East. Quest. Assoc. Papers, no. 11.]  
8 Lond., 1877. P. 492/11.  
— *Another copy.* P. 643/18.  
— Political economy for beginners.  
*W. B. Hodgson.* 16 Lond., 1870. Zo. 12. 19.  
— 2nd ed. 16 Lond., 1872. Zo. 12. 18.  
— Proportional representation. (*And A short explanation of Mr. Hare's scheme of representation.*)  
8 Manchester, n.d. P. 634 2.  
— Some eminent women of our times. Short biographical sketches. 8 Lond., 1889. Ft.  
— See FAWCETT (Rt. Hon. H.) and F. (Mrs. H.)
- Fawcett** (James). See POWELL (W. S.). Discourses by W. S. P. . . . and J. F., *etc.*
- Fawcett** (Johannes). Tentamentum . . . inaug. de cholerae morbi, qualis praesertim in Orientis India erat, causa proxima atque pathologia.  
8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/13.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 19/13.
- Fawcett** (John) *Curate of St. Cuthbert's, Carlisle.* An exposition of the Acts of the Apostles. *With text.* [Ed. by James Fawcett.] 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1860-61. Yi. 4. 28-30.  
— Sermons, chiefly designed for the use of families. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Carlisle, 1818. A\* 6. 8-9.
- Fawcett** (John) *D.D.* An essay on anger.  
12 Leeds, 1787. N\* 31. 18.  
— See FAWCETT (J.) *the Younger, of Ewood-Hall.* An account of the life, ministry and writings of . . . J. F.
- [**Fawcett** (John) *the Younger, of Ewood-Hall.*] An account of the life, ministry and writings of the late Rev. J. Fawcett, D.D. . . . illustrated by copious extracts from the diary of the deceased, *etc.* [By his son, J. F.] *Port.*  
8 Lond., 1818. \*S. 22. 75.
- Fawcett** (Joseph). The art of war: a poem. By J. Fawcett.  
4 Lond., 1795. G. 16. 61/6.  
— Sermons delivered at the Sunday-evening lecture . . . at the Old Jewry. 2 vols. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1795. A\* 6. 10.
- Fawcett** (Mrs. Millicent Garrett). See FAWCETT (Mrs. H.)
- Fawcett** (R. M.). The spirit of the Scotch Secession.  
8 Cambridge, 1844. P. 158 6.
- Fawcett** (Rowland Morris). Diss. . . . inaug. . . de punctura quae in dissectione cadaverum elaborantibus occurrit.  
8 Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 9-9.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 88. 6. 10/9; Att. 88. 4. 12/3.
- Fawcett** (W. L.). Gold and debt: an American hand-book of finance, *etc.*  
*W. B. Hodgson.* 8 Chicago, 1877. Zo. 10. 58.
- Fawcett** (William) and **Rendle** (Alfred Barton). Flora of Jamaica, containing descriptions of the flowering plants known from the island. *Ill.* Vol. 1— [Brit. Mus.]  
8° Lond., 1910— Yi. 3.
- Fawconer** (Samuel). Church-music an help to devotion. A sermon, *etc.* *Reid Bq.* 8° Lond., 1763. De. 7. 47/13.
- Fawdry** (R. C.). Problem papers in mathematics . . . with revision papers in trigonometry, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1909. \*O. 7. 53.
- Fawkes** (Alfred). Studies in modernism.  
8 Lond., 1913. \*C. 13. 61.
- Fawkes** (Walter). The chronology of the history of modern Europe, from the extinction of the Western Empire, A.D. 475, to the death of Louis the Sixteenth . . . A.D. 1793, *etc.*  
4 York, 1810. Q\* 17. 26.

**Fawn (The) of Sertorinus.** See LANDOR (R. E.)

**Fawsett** (Johannes). Diss. . . inaug. de febris inter-mittentibus medendis. 8 Edin., 1798. Att. 80. 7. 19/6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 20/6.

**Faxardo** (Diego Saavedra). See SAAVEDRA FAXARDO.

**Fay** (Charles Ryle). Co-operation at home and abroad. 8° Lond., 1908. \*N. 12. 1.

**Fay** (Edward Allen) ed. Histories of American schools for the deaf, 1817-1893. Ill. 3 vols. [Volta Bureau.] 8° Washington, 1893. Bn. 1. 461-3.  
— Marriages of the deaf in America, etc. [Volta Bureau.] 8° Washington, 1898. Np. 6. 7.

**Fay** (F. R.). See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures . . . O. T., vol. 4. The Book of Joshua. By F. R. F. 1871. Yi.

**Fay** (Theodore S.). Norman Leslie; a tale of the present times. [Ed. by N. P. Willis.] 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1835. LL. 121. 7. 94-96.

**Fayans** (Stefan). Bestattungsanlagen. [Hdb. d. Arch. Tl. 4, Hlbbd. 8, Hft. 3.] 8° Stuttgart, 1907. RI. 14.

[**Faydit** (Pierre Valentin).] Remarques sur Virgile et sur Homere, et sur le stile poetique de l'écriture-sainte; où l'on réfute les inductions pernicieuses que Spinosa, Grotius & M<sup>r</sup> le Clerc en ont tirées, et quelques opinions particulieres du Pere Mallebranche, du Sieur l'Elevel, & de Monsieur Simon. [Tom. 1.] (And [Tom. 2.] Nouvelles remarques sur Virgile et sur Homere, et sur le pretendu style poetique de l'écriture sainte, ou les sopho-mories et les folies des sages et des savans, dans lequel on réfute les erreurs des Spinosistes, Sociniens, & Arminiens, & les opinions particulieres & hétérodoxes des plus celebres auteurs, tant anciens que modernes.) Anon. [2 tom.] 12° Paris, 1705-10. W. 22. 43-44.

*Tom. 2 is without place of publication.*

**Faye** (Engène de). Clément d'Alexandrie: étude sur les rapports du Christianisme et de la philosophie grecque au II<sup>e</sup> siècle. 8° Paris, 1898. Zr. 4. 56.

— Gnostiques et gnosticisme. Étude critique des documents du gnosticisme chrétien au II<sup>e</sup> et III<sup>e</sup> siècles. [Bibl. de l'École d. hautes études. Sci. relig. 27.] 8° Paris, 1913. \*C. 15/2. 17.

— Introduction à l'étude du gnosticisme au II<sup>e</sup> et au III<sup>e</sup> siècle. [Rev. de l'Hist. d. Relig. 44, 46.] 8° Paris, 1903. \*C. 15/2. 37.

**Faye** (Frantz Christian). De vesiculis seminalibus dissertatio. 16° Christianiæ, 1841. C\* 33. 12

**Faye** (Hervé Auguste Étienne Albans). Cours d'astronomie de l'École Polytechnique. 2 pts. 8° Paris, 1881-83. Zi. 4. 1-2.

— Sur l'origine du monde. Théories cosmogoniques des anciens et des modernes. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1885. Zh. 8. 6.

**Fayolle** (François Joseph Marie). See CHOBON (A. E.) and F. (F. J. M.)

**Fayot** (Charles Frédéric Alfred) ed. Les classiques de la table. Nouvelle éd. refondue et complétée [by A. F. D., i.e. A. F. Didot], comprenant de plus que les précédentes un dictionnaire des origines et provenances des produits des deux règnes, un dictionnaire hygiénique des aliments [by P. Gaubert], une histoire de l'art culinaire . . . et précédée d'une notice sur les principaux auteurs des Classiques de la table, par . . . J. Améro. Ports. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1855. Zp. 11. 1-2.

**Fayrer** (Sir Joseph) 1st Bart. A case of aphasia. 8° [Calcutta, 1869 ?] P. 280/6.

— Clinical and pathological observations in India. 8° Lond., 1873. \*F. 3. 41.

— Clinical surgery in India. Author. 8° Lond., 1866. F\* 3. 26.

— Destruction of life by wild animals and venomous snakes in India, etc. Author. 8° [Lond.] (1878.) Yv. 4. 20/5.

— European child-life in Bengal. 8° Lond., 1873. P. 331/4.

— Lecture on elephantiasis Arabum. 8° [Lond., 1879.] P. 439/2.

— The natural history and epidemiology of cholera, being the annual oration of the Medical Society of London . . . 1888. Author. 8° Lond., 1888. H\* 7. 40.

**Fayrer** (Sir Joseph) 1st Bart. [continued]. Notes of the visits to India of . . . the Prince of Wales and Duke of Edinburgh, 1870-1875-6.

Dr. F. J. Mouat. Priv. pr. 8° Lond., 1879. Att. 1. 4. 21.

— *Another copy.* P\* 12. 2.

— On the bael fruit and its medicinal properties and uses. 8° Lond., 1877. Yx. 10. 83/3.

— On the climate and fevers of India. [Croonian Lects. 1882.] 8° Lond., 1882. H\* 3. 4.

— *Another copy.* Vm. 6. 8.

— On preservation of health in India. Author. 12° Lond., 1894. Np. 8. 11.

— On the relation of Filaria sanguinis hominis to the endemic diseases of India. [Med. Times and Gazette.] 12° Lond., 1879. P. 438/5.

— Presidential address at the Epidemiological Society . . . November 5th, 1879. 8° Lond. [1879.] P. 439/6.

— Recollections of my life. Pls. 8° Edin., 1900. Bp. 3. 60.

— The royal tiger of Bengal, his life and death. Ill. 8° Lond., 1875. L. 7. 33.

— Rules regarding defects of vision which disqualify candidates for admission into the . . . Indian Government Service, etc. 8° Lond., 1886. P. 600/6.

— The Thanatophidia of India . . . a description of the venomous snakes of the Indian peninsula, with an account of the influence of their poison on life; and a series of experiments. Author. 2° Lond., 1872. AA. 2. 27.

— 2nd ed. 2° Lond., 1874. AA. 2. 27\*.

— Tropical dysentery and chronic diarrhoea, liver abscess, malarial cachexia, insolation . . . and on health of European children and others in India. (Lectures and papers.) 8° Lond., 1881. \*G. 11. 18.

— *Another copy.* Vm. 6. 12.

— See BRUNTON (Sir T. L.) and F. (Sir J.)

**Fayssoux** (Petrus). Tentamen . . . inaug. de tetano. 8° Edin., 1769. Att. 75. 7. 1/11.

— *Another copy.* Att. 75. 7. 2/13.

**Fazellus** (Thomas) ed. Rerum Sicularum scriptores ex recentioribus præcipui, in unum corpus nunc primum congesti, etc. Alexander Monteith, 1600. 2° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1579. Q\* 17. 9/1.

**Fazl Allâh Raschîd Al-Din.** See RASCHÎD AL-DÎN.

**Fazy** (James). Essai d'un précis de l'histoire de la république de Genève depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. Tom. 1, contenant l'histoire de la Réformation à Genève, etc. 8° Genève, 1838. Q\* 25. 52.

*No more published.*

**Fazy** (Jean Jacob). See FAZY (James).

**Fea** (James). The present state of the Orkney Islands considered, etc. 8° Holy-roodhouse, 1775. P\* 22. 13.

**Fea** (John W.). Eldomiana: a familiar poetical dialogue between a reformer and a Chancery barrister in Westminster Hall. 8° Lond., 1826. R. 18. 12/2.

**Feamster** (C. N.) comp. See CRITTENDEN (J. J.). Calendar of the papers of J. J. C.

**Fearchair-a-Ghunna.** See MACLENNAN (Farquhar).

**Feargussone.** See FERGUSON.

**Fearn.** See BRIEF. Ane breve cronicle . . . including notices of the Abbots of Fearn.

**Fearn** (Henry Noel-). See NOEL-FEARN.

**Fearn** (John). Anti-Tooke; or, an analysis of the principles and structure of language exemplified in the English tongue. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1824-27. \*T. 28. 9-10.

— An appeal to philosophers, by name, on the demonstration of vision in the brain, and against the attack by Sir David Brewster, on the rationale of cerebral vision. 8° Lond., 1837. N\* 13. 51.

— A demonstration of necessary connexion. 4° Lond., 1815. \*D. 25. 4/5.

— A demonstration of the principles of primary vision. With the consequent state of philosophy in Great Britain. 4° Lond., 1815. \*V. 26. 11/2.

**Fearn (John)** [*continued*]. An essay on consciousness; or, a series of evidences of a distinct mind. 2nd ed. enlgd.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1812. N\* 18. 56.

[—] An essay on immortality. By the author of a Review of first principles of Bishop Berkeley, Dr. Reid, and Professor Stewart.

8 Lond., 1814. B. 13. 9.

— *Another copy*. N\* 13. 53.

— An essay on the philosophy of faith, and the economy of revelation, etc.

8 Lond., 1815. N\* 13. 52.

— First lines of the human mind.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1820. N\* 28. 18.

— A manual of the physiology of mind, comprehending the first principles of physical theology, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1829. N. 17. 62.

— A rationale of the laws of cerebral vision: comprising the laws of single and erect vision, deduced upon the principles of dioptries. (*And* Color images in the brain... being... a supplement to the... Rationale, etc. — The human sensorium investigated as to figure... being a second supplement, etc. — A letter to Sir David Brewster [in refutation of his objections]. A third supplement.) 4 pts. (in 1).

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1830–32.] \*O. 27. 54.

— *Another copy* of 'Color images in the brain.' I\* 18. 29.

[—] A review of first principles of Bishop Berkeley, Dr. Reid, and Professor Stewart. With an indication of other principles. (*And* Essay on external perception.) By the author of An essay on consciousness. 2 pts.

8 Lond., 1813. Yi. 2. 18/6.

**Fearne (Charles)**. The posthumous works of C. F... Selected from the author's manuscripts [and ed.] by T. M. Shadwell.

8 Lond., 1797. C. 6. 11.

— Copies of opinions ascribed to eminent council, on the will, which was the subject of the case of Perrin v. Blake, before the Court of King's Bench in 1769, etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1780. V. 18. 48/3.

— An essay on the learning of contingent remainders and executory devises. 3rd ed., rev., etc.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1776. \*E. 20. 8.

— 7th ed., with additional notes [and an appendix], by C. Butler [and an index by T. Channing].

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1820. E. 19. 5.

**Fearne (Gulielmus)**. Disput... inaug. de typho vel febre nervosa.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1778. Att. 76. 7. 15/6.

— *Another copy*. Att. 76. 7. 16/6.

**Fearnley (Carl)**. See HANSTEEN (C.) and F. (C.)

**Fearnside (William Gray)** ed. The history of London: illustrated by views in London and Westminster, engraved by J. Woods... Ed. by W. G. F. and (in continuation) by T. Harral.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1838. Ac. 3. 4.

— *For Fearnside's letterpress descriptive of the plates contained in the works of William Tomblason* see TOMBLESON (W.)

**Fearon (Henricus)**. Diss... inaug. de dysenteria.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1807. Att. 82. 7. 5/6.

— *Another copy*. Att. 82. 7. 6/6.

**Fearon (Henry Bradshaw)**. Sketches of America. A narrative of a journey... through the Eastern and Western states of America, etc. 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1819. \*P. 2. 1.

— Thoughts on materialism: and on religious festivals, and Sabbaths.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1833. A. 11. 31.

**Fears (The) and sentiments** of all true Britons, etc. See HOADLEY (B.) Bp.

**Feast (R. Bonner)**. A review of the rapid increase of population during the last century.

12<sup>o</sup> Birmingham, 1869. P. 507/9.

**Featherman (Americus)**. Social history of the races of mankind. 5th division: Aramæans.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1881. Zk. 3. 6.

*Wanting divisions 1-4, 6.*

**Featherstonhaugh (George William)**. A canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor, etc. Map. 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1847. P. 13. 24-25.

— Excursion through the Slave States, etc. Maps. 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1844. P. 13. 20-21.

**Featherstonhaugh (George William)** [*continued*]. Geological report of an examination, made in 1834, of the elevated country between the Missouri and Red rivers.

8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1835. L. 20. 82.

**Featley (Daniel)**. Clavis mystica: a key opening divers difficult... texts of Holy Scripture; handled in seventy sermons, etc. J. Crow, 1637. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1636. \*D. 18. 1.

— Cygnea cantio; or, learned decisions and... pious directions for students in divinity; delivered by... King James, etc. [Related by D. F.]

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1629. Df. 5. Box.

— The grand sacrifice of the Church of Rome, in taking away the sacred cup from the laity at the Lords Table... with two conferences, the former at Paris with D. Smith... the later at London with M. Euerard.

4 Lond., 1630. Y. 23. 86.

*Καταβπτισται καταπτυστοι*. The dippers dipt. Or, the Anabaptists duck'd and plung'd over head and ears, at a disputation in Southwark. Also, a large... discourse of

- their {  
1. originall.  
2. several sorts.  
3. peculiar errorrs.  
4. high attempts against the state.  
5. capitall punishments.

The 6th ed., augmented with 1. Several speeches delivered before this Assembly of Divines. 2. The... history of the frantick Anabaptists, etc. Port. 4 pts. (in 1).

J. Nairn, 1678. 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1651. \*D. 30. 9.

— The League illegal. Wherein the late Solemn League and Covenant is seriously examined... Written... by D. F... published by J. Faireclough, vulgo Featley. (*And* D. F. his speech before the Assembly of Divines, concerning the new league and covenant.— Dr. F.'s sixteen reasons for episcopal government, etc. — By the king. His Majesties proclamation, forbidding tendring or taking of the late vow or covenant, etc.)

Reid Beq. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1660. RQ. 6. 5/6.

[—] Parallelismus nov-antiqui erroris Pelagiarminiani. [Directed against R. Montague, Bishop of Chichester.] Anon. The prefatory epistle is signed A. B.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1626. \*Z. 6. 5/2.

The English translation of this tract is entitled 'Pelagius redivivus,' etc.

[—] Pelagius redivivus. Or Pelagius raked out of the ashes by Arminius and his schollars. Anon.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1626. \*Z. 6. 5/1.

— *Another copy*. D\* 31. 13.

[—] A second parallel: together with a writ of error sued against the appealer [R. Montague, Bishop of Chichester]. Anon.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1626. \*Z. 6. 5/3.

This is a continuation of 'Pelagius redivivus,' etc.

— The Romish fisher caught and held in his owne net. Or, a true relation of the Protestant conference [of D. F. and F. White, with J. Fisher pseud., i.e. J. Piercy, and J. Sweet] and popish difference, etc. (*And* An appendix to the fisher's net, etc.) 4 pts. (in 1).

J. Nairn. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1624. \*D. 30. 11.

— *Another copy*. D\* 23. 45.

*Bound up in different order.*

[—] Sacra Nemesis, the Levites scourge; or, Mercurius (Britan.) disciplin'd. Also diverse remarkable disputes (Civicus)

and resolves in the Assembly of Divines related, etc. Anon.

4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1644. Dd. 7. 88.

— Stricturae in Lyndomastigem, etc. See LYNDE (Sir H.). A case for the spectacles, etc. 1638. D\* 23. 44.

— Transubstantiation exploded; or, an encounter with Richard [Smith] the titularie Bishop of Chalcedon... related in a letter sent to D. Smith the Sorbonist... Whereunto is annexed a... disputation held at Paris with C. Bagshaw.

12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1638. Zz. 10. 28.

— Virtumnus Romanus; or, a discourse [entitled A safeguard from shipwracke to a prudent Catholike] penned by a Romish priest [I. P.]... To which are adjoynd animadversions... by way of antidote against those places where the rankest poyson is couched. With text of the discourse.

4 Lond., 1642. D. 17. 58.

- Featley** (Daniel) [*continued*]. **Day** (Martin), etc. *Ἐρημικός*. The house of mourning; furnished with {directions for  
preparations to  
meditations of  
consolations at} the hour of death. Delivered in xlvii sermons preached at the funeralls of divers faithful servants of Christ. By D. F., M. D., R. Sibbs ... and other ... divines. *Preface signed H. W.* 2 Lond., 1640. C. 18. 32.
- *Another ed.* *Ἐρημικός* ... in liii sermons ... Newly corrected ... with several additions. *Cameron Coll.* 2 Lond., 1660. C.K. 13. 1. 18.
- *Another ed.* *Ἐρημικός* ... in lvi sermons ... Newly corrected ... with several additional sermons. 2 Lond., 1672. Z\* 6. 4.
- Featley** (John). A fountaine of teares emptying it selfe into three rivelets ... Languaged in severall soliloquies, and prayers, etc. 12 Amsterdam, 1646. X\* 32. 49.
- Febronius** (Justinus) *pseud.* See HONTHEIM (J. N. ab) *Bp.*
- Febure** (Nicasius le). See LE FÈVRE (N.)
- Fécamp** (Albert). Le poème de Gudrun, ses origines, sa formation et son histoire. [Bibl. de l'École des Hautes Études, Sci. philol. et hist. Fasc. 90.] 8° Paris, 1892. Zt. 3. 80.
- Fechner** (Gustav Theodor). *Elemente der Psychophysik.* 2 Thle. 8 Leipzig, 1860. X. 5. 57-58.
- In *Sachen der Psychophysik.* 8 Leipzig, 1877. Zf. 7. 47.
- *Kollektivmasslehre* ... Hrsg. von G. F. Lipps. 8° Leipzig, 1897. Zf. 6. 21.
- *Nauna; oder, über das Seelenleben der Pflanzen.* 12° Leipzig, 1848. K\* 30. 39.
- *On life after death.* From the Ger. ... by H. Wernecke. A new ed. 8° Chicago, 1906. \*C. 9. 5.
- *Repertorium der organischen Chemie.* 2 Bde. (in 5). [Thenard's Lehrbuch d. theoret. u. prakt. Chemie, 13de. 4-5.] 8° Leipzig, 1826-1828. I\* 26. 39-43.
- *Revision der Hauptpunkte der Psychophysik.* 8 Leipzig, 1882. N. 6. 42.
- *Die Tagesansicht gegenüber der Nachtsicht.* 2te Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1904. \*N. 15/1. 41.
- *Vorschule der Aesthetik.* 2 Thle. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1876. Zv. 6. 74.
- *Zend-Avesta; oder, über die Dinge des Himmels und des Jenseits. Vom Standpunkt der Naturbetrachtung.* 3te Aufl., besorgt von K. Lasswitz. 2 Bde. 8° Hamburg, 1906. \*N. 15/1. 42<sup>1-2</sup>.
- See LASSWITZ (K.). G. T. F.
- Fechner** (Heinrich) *ed.* Vier seltene Schriften des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts: 1. 'Ein Teutsche Grammatica,' von V. Ickelsamer. (Erste Ausgabe.) 2. 'Die rechte weis auff's kürztist lesen zu lernen,' von demselben. (Ausgabe von 1534.) 3. Die 'Leyenschül,' von P. Jordan. (1533.) 4. 'Eyn Besonder fast nützlich styemen büchlein mit figuren' von J. Grützbeüel. (Ausgabe von 1534.) Mit einer ... Abhandlung über V. Ickelsamer von ... F. L. K. Weigand. 12° Berlin, 1882. Zt. 12. 11.
- Fechner** (Johannes). *Sabothus montium Silesiæ amonismimus.* [In verse.] See KOECKRITZ (F.) *called Faber.* *Primitiæ Silesiacæ, etc.* 1715. De. 9. 32.
- Fechsius** (Gottfried) *resp.* See MAYER (J. F.) *præs.*
- Fecht** (Ernestus Henricus). See SCHAPER (J. E.) *præs.*
- Fecht** (Johann) *præs.* De veritate coelesti meletema theologicum, quod ... submittit autor D. H. Kemmerich. 4° Rostochii, (1702.) P. 1139/3.
- *præs.* Disput. ... de apparitionibus Christi post ascensionem ipsius factis, quam ... submittit ... J. N. Langsdorffius. 4° Rostochi, (1699.) P. 1122/11.
- *præs.* Disput. ... de termino gratiæ divinæ, ocean. locorum Script. S. ex Es. xlix ... conscripta, cujus sectionem I. exegeticam ... committit J. G. Hoffmann. 4° Rostochi, (1699.) Q. 1134/3.

- Fecht** (Johann) [*continued*] *præs.* Disput. ... ex dicto Es. lxiv, 5, de imperfecta renatorum justitia, quam ... submittit J. S. Buttner. 4° Rostochii, 1707. P. 1131/13.
- *præs.* Diss. ... ex Rom. xiii, 14 de christiana corporis sui eura, quam ... subjecit J. F. Burchardus. 4° Rostochii, (1708.) P. 1138/15.
- *præs.* Diss. ... de Christo a cognatis ob ecstasin retento, ad illustrandum Marc. iii, 21, quam ... subdit autor H. C. Schnering. 4° Rostochi, (1709.) P. 1132/16.
- *præs.* ... Diss. ... de scrutinio scripturarum sac. legitimo, Joh. v, 39 et Jes. xxxiv, 16 ... quam ... exhibet H. A. Engelcke. 4° Rostochi, (1704.) P. 1121/15.
- *præs.* Pietas Cornelii eenturionis Cæsariensis, antequam ad eum mitteretur Petrus, ex Actor. x, 2 delineata, quam ... submittit J. Beetz. 4° Rostochii, (1701.) P. 1123/9.
- *præs.* Veritas in injustitia detenta, diss. ad loc. Apostoli, Rom. i, vers. 18 ... quam ... proponet ... J. H. Barioth. 4° Rostochii, (1710.) P. 1135/23.
- *resp.* See BEBELIUS (B.) *præs.*
- Fechtner** (Eduard). John Locke. Ein Bild aus den geistigen Kämpfen Englands im 17. Jahrhundert. *Port.* 8° Stuttgart, 1898. Zr. 8. 22.
- Fedchenko** (Aleksyei Pavlovich). Путешествіе въ Туркестанъ ... Томъ II. Зоогеографическія Изсѣдованія. Часть III. *Pls.* [Извѣстія Императорскаго Общества Любителей Естественнаго, Антропологіи и Этнографіи. Томъ XI. выпускъ 6.] 4° С-Петербургъ, 1875. L\* 17. 95.
- Fedde** (Friedrich) *ed.* See REPERTORIUM. *Repertorium novarum specierum regni vegetabilis.*
- Feddersen** (W.). Entladung der Leidener Flasche, intermittierende, kontinuierliche, oscillatorische Entladung und dabei geltende Gesetze. Abhandlungen von W. F. (1857-1866). Hrsg. von Th. Des Coudres. *Ill., port.* [Ostwald's Klass. 166.] 8° Leipzig, 1908. Ad. 5.
- Feder** (Christianus). See STAHL (G. E.) *præs.*
- Feder** (Johann Georg Heinrich). Grundsätze der Logik und Metaphysik. 8° Göttingen, 1794. EE\* 9. 57/2.
- *Logik und Metaphysik, nebst der philosophischen Geschichte im Grundrisse.* 2te Aufl. 8° Goettingen, 1770. EE\* 8. 32.
- *Untersuchungen über den menschlichen Willen, dessen Naturtriebe, Verschiedenheiten, Verhältniss zur Tugend, etc.* 2te Aufl. 4 Thle. 8° Göttingen, 1785-93. Zp. 10. 7-10.
- *Th. 1 and 2 only are of 2nd ed.*
- *resp.* See WIDEBURG (J. E. B.) *præs.*
- Feder** (Philippus Henricus). Diss. inaug. med. de cura et regimine parturientium. 12° Goettingæ, 1791. H. 23. 60/3.
- Féderbe** (Louis Laurent de) *Comte de Mandave.* See MANDAVE.
- Federich** (Joannes Fridericus) *resp.* See SCHUBERT (J. E.) *præs.*
- Federn** (Karl). Dante. *Ill.* 8° Leipzig, 1899. \*T. 12.
- Fée** (Antoine Laurent Apollinaire). Cours d'histoire naturelle pharmaceutique, ou histoire des substances usitées dans la thérapeutique, les arts et l'économie domestique. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1828. I. 9. 4-5.
- *Cryptogames vasculaires ... du Brésil, par A. L. A. F. ... avec le concours ... de ... F. M. Glaziou, etc.* *Pls.* 2 vols. 4° Paris, 1869-73. K\* 18. 46-47.
- *Le Darwinisme, ou examen de la théorie relative à l'origine des espèces.* 8° Paris, 1864. K\* 28. 20/3.
- *Essai sur les éryptogames des écorces exotiques officinales, etc.* [Pt. 1.] *Ill.* 4° Paris, 1824. \*K. 18. 12.
- *Wanting pt. 2.*
- *Flore de Virgile (ou catalogue raisonné des plantes citées dans ses ouvrages), composée pour la collection des classiques latins.* [Bibl. class. Lat. vol. 133.] 8° [Paris, 1822.] \*K. 23. 35.
- *There is no proper title-page, the above being a half-title. There is another half-title which reads: 'Quartus index. Flora Virgiliana, seu catalogus plantarum in Virgilia operibus occurrentium.'*

**Fée** (Antoine Laurent Appollinaire) [*continued*]. Mémoires sur la famille des fougères. *Pls.* 11 mém. (in 4 vols.). 2<sup>e</sup> and 4<sup>e</sup> Strasbourg, Paris, 1844-[66.] AA. 3. 32; K\* 17. 7-9.

1. Examen des bases adoptées sur la classification des fougères, etc. 2° 1844.
2. Histoire des acrostiches. 2° 1844-45.
3. Histoire des vittarices et des pleurogrammées. 2° 1851-52.
4. Histoire des atrophyées. 4° 1851-52.
5. Genera filicum, etc. 4° 1850-52.
- 6-8, 10. Iconographie des espèces nouvelles décrites... dans le Genera filicum, etc. 4° 1854-57, 1865.
9. Catalogue méthodique des fougères, etc. *Lith.* 4° 1857.
11. Histoire des fougères et des lycopodiaceées des Antilles. 4° [1866.]

**Feer** (Léon). Le Tibet : le pays, le peuple, la religion. *Ill.* 12° Paris, 1886. Zv. 12. 91.

— *tr.* See AVADĀNA-ĀTAKA, etc.

— *ed.* See SAMYUTTANIKĀYA. The S.-N.

— *tr.* See VIKRAMACHARITA. Contes indiens, etc.

**Feest** (The). See TURNAMENT (THE) OF TOTTENHAM. The tournament of T., etc. 1836. De. 10. 72.

**Fehleisen** (Georgius Hieronymus) *resp.* See SIGWART (G. F.) *præs.*

**Fehling** (Hermann). Lehrbuch der Frauenkrankheiten. *Ill.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8 Stuttgart, 1900. \*U. 12. 22.

**Fehling** (Hermann von) *ed.* Neues Handwörterbuch der Chemie, auf Grundlage des von Liebig, Poggendorff und Wöhler... herausgegebenen Handwörterbuchs der reinen und angewandten Chemie, etc. *Ill.* Bde. 1-8.

8° Braunschweig, 1874-1913. Zi. 9. 191<sup>s</sup>.  
Bd. 4-6 *ed.* by C. Hell.

Bd. 7-8 *ed.* by Hell and C. Haessermann.

**Fehr** (Henri). Application de la méthode vectorielle de Grassmann à la géométrie infinitésimale.

8° Paris, 1899. Zi. 4. 24.

**Fehr** (Johannes Michael). Hiera picra, vel de absinthio & analecta, etc.

D. Duckworth. 8° Lipsiæ, 1668. In Nm. 4. 9.

**Fehztzsch** (Leopoldus Carolus). De sanguinis motu per orbem meditationes nonnullae. *Th.*

4° Lipsiæ, (1818.) P. 872/15.

**Feichtinger** (G.). Die chemische Technologie der Mörtelmaterialien. *Ill.* [Bolley, Hdb. d. chem. Tech. Bd. 6, Gr. 1, Abtl. 2.] 8 Braunschweig, 1885. RH. 9.

**Feickens** (Pierius) *resp.* See LINDEN (J. A. van der).

**Feijoo** (Benito Geronymo). See FEYJOO Y MONTENEGRO.

**Feilchenfeld** (F. W.). Die Meisterwerke der Baukunst in Portugal... I. Das Kloster "Dos Jeronymos" zu Belem. *Ill.* 2 Wien, 1908. EE. 3. 20.

**Feild** (Alexander Schaw). Diss. ... inaug. ... de typho.

8° Edin., 1789. Att. 78. 7. 21/9.

— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 22/9.

**Feild** (Richardus). Diss. ... inaug. de menorrhagia.

8° Edin., 1790. Att. 78. 7. 25/9.

— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 26/9.

**Feilden** (Henry St. Clair). A short constitutional history of England. 3rd *ed.* rev. and in part re-written by W. G. Etheridge.

8 Oxford, 1899. R.R.

**Feilding** (Rudolph William Basil) *8th Earl of Denbigh.* See DENBIGH.

**Feiler** (Johann). Handbuch der Diätetik.

8° Landshut, 1821. I\* 26. 59.

— Ueber angeborene menschliche Missbildungen im allgemeinen und Hermaphroditen insbesondere.

8 Landshut, 1820. I. 16/2. 66/3.

**Feiling** (C. A.). See OXENFORD (J.) and F. (C. A.)

**Feilitzsch** (Fabian Carl Ottokar von). Die Lehre von den Fernwirkungen des galvanischen Stromes, etc. [Karsten, Allgem. Encyk. der Physik, 19.]

8 Leipzig, 1865. Zd. 4. 20<sup>ss</sup>.

**Feillre** (Am). The Gael almanac and Highland directory for 1875, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin. C.R. Box 2.

**Feine** (Paul). Einleitung in das Neue Testament. [Evang. theol. Bibl.] 8 Leipzig, 1913. \*C. 13. 48.

— Jesus Christus und Paulus. 8 Leipzig, 1902. Zb. 5. 17.

**Feine** (Paul) [*continued*]. Theologie des Neuen Testaments.

8 Leipzig, 1910. \*B. 10. 5.

**Feirabend** (David). Quod divina trias elementissime felicitet : illustrium controversiarum ex jure civili, canonico et feudali, nec non medio usu de promptarum, decades tres.

4 Giesse Hessorum, 1615. P. 715/14.

**Feis** (Jacob). Shakspeare and Montaigne : an endeavour to explain the tendency of "Hamlet" from allusions in contemporary works.

8 Lond., 1884. Zi. 10. 12.

**Feise** (Friedericus Jacobus). See VOGEL (R. A.) *præs.*

**Feist** (Sigmund). Etymologisches Wörterbuch der gotischen Sprache, mit Einschluss des sog. Kriugotischen.

8 Halle a. S., 1909. \*T. 4. 47.

— Europa im Lichte der Vorgeschichte und die Ergebnisse der vergleichenden indogermanischen Sprachwissenschaft, etc. [Sieglin, Quell. u. Forsch. z. alt. Ges. u. Geog. 19.]

8 Berlin, 1910. T\* 3. 33.

— Grundriss der gotischen Etymologie.

8 Strassburg, 1888. Zt. 5. 53.

— Kultur, Ausbreitung und Herkunft der Indogermanen. *Pls.*

8 Berlin, 1913. T\* 5. 25.

**Feith** (Pieter Rutger). Specimen jur. inaug. de culpae praestatione in obligationibus, etc. *Dutch. Th., Utrecht.*

8 Amstelodami, 1859. E\* 22. 69 2.

**Feithius** (Everardus). Antiquitatum Homeriarum libri iv, etc. [Ed. by H. Brumanns.]

12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1677. \*W. 31. 28.

— *Ed. accuratior.* 8 Amstelodami, 1726. \*W. 33. 46.

**Fejérváry-Mayer Manuscript.** Codex Fejérváry-Mayer. Manuscript mexicanum præcolombianum de Free Public Museums de Liverpool (M 12014). Publié en chromophotographie par le duc de Loubat.

4 Paris, 1901. Zn. 7. 53.

— Codex Fejérváry-Mayer. An old Mexican picture manuscript in the Liverpool Free Public Museums (  $\frac{12014}{M}$  )...

Elucidated by... E. Seler. (English *ed.* by A. H. Keane.)

2° Berlin, 1901-2. Zn. 1. 3.

— Codex Fejérváry-Mayer. Eine altmexikanische Bilderhandschrift der Free Public Museums in Liverpool (  $\frac{12014}{M}$  )

... Erläutert von... E. Seler.

2 Berlin, 1901. Zn. 1. 4.

**Feldborg** (Anders Andersen). Denmark delineated; or, sketches of the present state of that country. 3 pts. (And Appendix. An historical sketch of Danish literature, from 1588 to the present time.) *Pls.*

8 Edin., 1824. \*P. 25. 20.

**Felde** (Albert zum). Pontificios, salis apostolici expertes, in re fidei fluctuare, ad Matth. v, 13... demonstrabunt A. zum F. ... et J. L. Mosheim.

4 Kilie, (1717). P. 1132/5.

— *Ed. 2<sup>a</sup> auctior, etc.* 4° Kilie, 1718. P. 1142/8.

**Feldegg** (Ferdinand, Ritter von). Das Gefühl als Fundament der Weltordnung.

8 Wien, 1890. \*X. 15/2. 27.

**Felden** (Joannes à). J. à F. ... analysis librorum politicorum Aristotelis.

J. Nairn. 12 Francofurti, 1654. N\* 33. 65.

— J. a F. ... annotata in H. Grotium de jure belli et pacis.

16° Amstelodami, 1653. \*E. 33. 15.

**Feldmann** (Bernhard). Diss. physico-med. inaug. sistens

comparationem plantarum et animalium, etc.

4 Lugd. Bat., 1732. P. 817/9.

— *Another ed.* Diss. de comparatione plantarum et animalium... Cura J. A. Merck.

12 Berolini, 1780. H. 23. 29/1.

**Feldner** (L.). Die staatsrechtliche Stellung des preussischen Abgeordnetenhauses. Eine Ansprache. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.

8 Elberfeld, 1863. P. 645/16.

**Félibien** (André). Entretiens sur les vies et sur les ouvrages des plus excellens peintres anciens et modernes, avec la vie des architectes [by J. F. Félibien], par M. F. Nouv. éd., rev. ... & augmentée des conférences de l'Académie Royale de Peinture & de Sculpture : de l'idée du peintre parfait, des traités de la miniature [by C. Perrot]... de la description des maisons de campagne de Plin, & de celle des Invalides [by J. F. Félibien]. 6 tom.

12 Trevoux, 1725. R\* 32. 42-47.



- Félibien** (Jean François). Description de la nouvelle église de l'Hôtel Royale des Invalides. Avec un plan, etc. See **FÉLIBIEN** (A.). Entretiens sur les vies... des... peintres, etc. Tom. 6. 1725. R\* 32. 47.  
 -- Les vies des architectes. See **FÉLIBIEN** (A.). Entretiens sur les vies... des... peintres, etc. Tom. 5. 1725. R\* 32. 46.
- Félibien** (Michel). Histoire de l'Abbaye Royale de Saint-Denys en France, etc. Ill. 2 Paris, 1706. R. 15. 17.  
 -- Histoire de la ville de Paris. Rev. ... par G. A. Lobineau. Ill. 5 tom. 2° Paris, 1725. \*P. 15. 44-48.
- Félice** (Fortuné Barthélemy de). Leçons de droit de la nature et des gens. 2 ptes. 8° Yverdon, 1769. \*E. 32. 32-33.
- Félice** (Guillaume de). Essai sur l'esprit et le but de l'Institution Biblique. 8° Paris, 1824. B. 17. 12.  
 -- History of the Protestants of France, from the commencement of the Reformation to the present time. Tr. from the French [by E. W.]. 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1853. Bb. 5. 29.
- Felici** (Giuseppe M. de). Osservazioni fisiologiche sopra le funzioni della milza, etc. 8° Pavia, 1818. H. 18. 68/2.  
 -- Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>, arricchita di nuove... osservazioni... sull'origine della prima respirazione, etc. 8° Milano, 1818. H. 18. 42/3.  
 -- Saggio sopra la circolazione del sangue e sull'origine del polso. 8° Pavia, 1818. H. 18. 68/3.
- Felici** (Riccardo). Über die mathematische Theorie der elektrodynamischen Induction. Übersetzt von Dr. B. Dessau. Hrsg. von E. Wiedemann. [Ostwald's Klass. 109.] 8° Leipzig, 1899. Ad. 5.
- Felicianus**. De diuina predestinatio. 4 [Speier] 1495. Dd. 7. 56.  
 Proctor 2429. Hain \*6954.
- Felicianus** (Bernardinus). B. E. orationes quinque, habitae Venetiis, quae sunt i. Pro munere publice legendi suscepto. ii. De virtutis praestantia. iii. De optimo Imperatore. iv. De studiis humanitatis. v. De poetarum laudibus. 8° Venetijs, 1563. C. 19/1. 19/2.
- Felicius** (Constanceus) *Duranti*. De conjuratione Catilinae. See **SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS** (C.). C. S. C. quae exstant. 1724. Yy. 7. 55.  
 -- The conspiracie of Cataline... translated bi T. Paynell, with the historie of Jugurth, written by the famous Romaine Salust, and translated into Englyshe by Alexander Barclaye. 2 vols. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1557. W\* 31. 64.
- Felińska** (Ewa). Revelations of Siberia. By a banished lady. Ed. by Colonel Lach Szyrma. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1853. Ae. 6. 28-29.
- Felix**, *Hermit of Crowland*. The Anglo-Saxon version of the life of St. Guthlac, Hermit of Crowland. Originally written in Latin... With a tr. and notes by C. W. Goodwin. 8° Lond., 1848. Bt. 4. 16.
- Félix** (Célestin Joseph). Le progrès par le Christianisme. Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris. Année 1860. 8° Paris, 1860. X. 23. 37.
- Félix** (Elisabeth Rachel). See **RACHEL** (E.)
- Felix** (Eugen). Die Kunstsammlung von E. F. in Leipzig. Katalog verfasst von A. von Eye und P. E. Bömer. 8° Leipzig, 1880. Zv. 3. 107.  
 -- Atlas, etc. 2° Leipzig, 1880. Zn. Window. 35.
- Félix** (Joseph). See **FÉLIX** (C. J.)
- Félix** (Jules). Les épidémies et les maladies contagieuses au xx<sup>e</sup> siècle. Ill. 8° Gand, 1905. H\* 14. 37.
- Felix** (Ludwig). Der Einfluss der Natur auf die Entwicklung des Eigenthums. 8° Leipzig, 1883. Zp. 6. 74/1.
- Felix** (Marcus Minucius). See **MINUCIUS FELIX**.
- Felix** (Orlando). Notes on hieroglyphics. Plates signed O. F. Lith. 4° (Cairo, 1828.) \*V. 25. 46.
- Felkin** (Henry M.) and **Felkin** (Emmie) trs. See **HERBERT** (J. F.). The science of education, etc.
- Felkin** (Robert William). Heredity: its influence on man in health and disease. [Edin. Health Soc.] 8° Edin., n.d. P. 617/19.
- Felkin** (Robert William) [continued]. Hypnotism or psychotherapeutics. 8° Edin., 1890. \*I. 5. 36.  
 -- On the geographical distribution of some tropical diseases, and their relation to physical phenomena. 8° Edin., 1889. \*G. 6. 38.  
 -- See **WILSON** (C. T.) and **F.** (R. W.)
- Felkin** (William). Some particulars of the past and present state and extent of the hosiery trade. 2° Nottingham, n.d. P. 573/13.  
 -- To the Right Honourable Charles Grant, President of the Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India. [A letter addressing further communications upon the growth of silk, etc.] 2° [Nottingham ? 1832.] P. 573/12.
- Fell** (Jesse Weldon). A treatise on cancer and its treatment. 8° Lond., 1857. \*H. 3. 53.
- Fell** (John) Bp. The life of the most learned, reverend and pious Dr. H. Hammond. J. Nairn. 12° Lond., 1661. R\* 33. 8.
- Fell** (John) *Minister at Cockermouth*. Dæmoniacy: an enquiry into the heathen and the Scripture doctrine of dæmons, etc. 8° Lond., 1779. D\* 23. 42.  
 -- A fourth letter to the Rev. Mr. Pickard on genuine Protestantism, being a full reply to the Rev. Mr. Toulmin's defence of the Dissenters' new mode of subscription. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1775. C.R. 9. 4. 18/4.
- Fell** (Walter William). A treatise on the law of mercantile guaranties, and of principal and surety in general. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1820. D. 6. 28.
- Fellenberg** (Daniel). Jurisprudentia antiqua, continens opuscula et dissertationes quibus leges antiquae, praesertim Mosaicae, Graecae et Romanae, illustrantur. [With a prefatory epistle by G. A. de Jennaro.] 2 vols. 4° Bernae, 1760-61. E. 1. 7-8.
- Fellenberg** (Emanuel de). Appel adressé par le fondateur d'Hofwyl [E. de F.] aux amis de l'humanité souffrante en Septembre 1816. 8° [Berne ? 1816.] N. 19. 71/4.  
 -- Observations extraites des feuilles d'Hofwyl, sur les semois à grains de toute espèce et leur emploi. 8° [Berne ? 1813.] N. 19. 71/3.  
 -- See **VILLEVIELLE** (L., comte de). The establishments of M. E. de F. at Hofwyl, etc.
- Fellenberg** (Philipp Emanuel von). See **FELLENBERG** (E. de).
- Feller** (Christian Gotthold). See **HAASE** (J. G.) *præs.*
- Feller** (François Xavier de). Biographie universelle, ou dictionnaire historique. Nouv. éd. augmentée de plus de 3000 articles, rédigés par M. Péremes. 13 tom. Reid Beq. 8° Paris, 1844. RQ. 4. 50-62.  
 -- The philosophical catechism, or a collection of observations fit to defend the Christian religion against its enemies. Written in French by F. X. de F. ... Tr. by ... J. P. Mulcaile. 3 vols. 12° Dublin, 1800. EE\* 8. 43-45.
- Feller** (Johann Henricus) *resp.* See **KIESLING** (J. D.) *præs.*
- Fellmerius** (Caspar) *resp.* See **DRECHSSLER** (J. G.) *præs.*
- Fellner** (Otfried Otto). Die Beziehungen innerer Krankheiten zu Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett. 8° Leipzig, 1903. Zl. 4. 5.
- Fellner** (Richard). Geschichte einer deutschen Musterbühne. Karl Immermans Leitung des Stadttheaters zu Düsseldorf. 8° Stuttgart, 1888. Zt. 4. 37.
- Fellow-commoner** (The). See **CAUNTER** (J. H.)
- Fellowes** (Sir James). Reports of the pestilential disorder of Andalusia, which appeared at Cadiz in 1800, 1804, 1810 and 1813, etc. 8° Lond., 1815. G. 5. 6.
- [**Fellowes** (R.).] Thoughts on the present depressed state of the agricultural interest of this kingdom, etc. Subscribed A magistrate. 8° Lond., 1817. V. 18. 64/9.
- Fellowes** (Robert). A body of theology, principally practical. In a series of lectures. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1807. Y. 18. 11-12.  
 [—] The history of Ceylon, from the earliest period to the year 1815; with... details of the religion, laws & manners of the people... By Philaethes, A.M. Oxon. To which is subjoined R. Knox's Historical relation of the island, etc. Ill. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1817. Q\* 25. 4.

- Fellowes** (Robert) [*continued*]. Observations on the plan for a more frequent delivery of the gaols.  
8 Lond., 1820. EE. 11. 39/10.
- A picture of Christian philosophy. 4th ed. . . With a supplement on the culture and practice of benevolence.  
8° Lond., 1803. D. 17. 49.
- Religion without cant: or, a preservative against lukewarmness and intolerance, fanaticism, etc.  
8° Lond., 1801. D. 17. 50.
- The rights of property vindicated, against the claims of universal suffrage, etc.  
H. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1818. Zp. 4. 79.
- *Another copy.* EE. 11. 3/3.
- Fellowes** (William Dorset). Historical sketches of Charles the First, Cromwell, Charles the Second and the principal personages of that period. . . To which is annexed an account of the sums exacted by the Commonwealth from the Royalists, etc. Ill.  
4 Lond., 1828. \*R. 20. 14.
- *Another copy.* \*S. 21. 42.
- Fellows** (Sir Charles). A journal written during an excursion in Asia Minor, by C. F., 1838. Ill.  
4 Lond., 1839. \*F. 16/1. 27.
- An account of discoveries in Lycia, being a journal kept during a second excursion in Asia Minor, by C. F., 1840. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1841. F\* 16/1. 10.
- Travels and researches in Asia Minor, more particularly in the province of Lycia. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1852. Af. 6. 58.
- *A republication of the two journals.*
- A narrative of an ascent to the summit of Mont Blanc. Pls.  
Priv. pr. 4° Lond., 1827. \*F. 15. 38.
- *The printed title-page is wanting.*
- The Xanthian marbles: their acquisition and transmission to England. Pls. 8° Lond., 1843. Yv. 3. 22/6.
- Fellows** (Frank P.). On the impediments to the introduction of the metrical system of weights and measures, and the best way to remove them, etc. 8° Lond., 1861. P. 658/3.
- 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1863. P. 566/14.
- Feltham.** See FELTHAM.
- Felonious (The) treaty.** See DEFOE (D.)
- Fels** (Jacobus) resp. See HOFFMANN (J. A.) præ.
- Felt** (Charles Wilson). Free labour the first condition of free trade. 2nd ed. 8 Manchester, 1870. P. 511/3.
- Felt** (Ephraim Porter). Insects affecting park and woodland trees. Pls. 2 vols. [New York State Museum, 59th Rep. vols. 3-4.] 4° Albany, 1905-6. As.
- Felt** (Joseph Barlow). The ecclesiastical history of New England, comprising not only religious but also moral and other relations. Vol. 1. 8° Boston, 1855. Yf. 6. 38.
- Vol. 2 wanting.
- Felten** (Joseph). Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte, oder Judentum und Heidentum zur Zeit Christi und der Apostel. 2 Bde. 8° Regensburg, 1910. \*B. 10. 461-2.
- [**Feltham** (Owen).] A brief character of the Low-Countries under the States. Being three weeks observation of the vices and virtues of the inhabitants. Anon.  
12° Lond., 1660. De. 1/1. 93/1.
- Resolves diuine, morall, political.  
Drummond Coll. 12° Lond. [1620 ?] De. 1/2. 25.
- Resolves: divine, moral, political. The eighth impression. With new and several other additions both in prose and verse, etc. (viz. Lusoria: or occasional pieces. With a taste of some letters.—A brief character of the Low-Countries under the States, etc.) By O. Feltham. 2 pts. (in 1). 2 Lond., 1661. N\* 18. 10.
- Resolves, divine, moral, and political.  
8° Lond., 1840. X\* 31. 26.
- Feltmannus** (Gerhardus). G. F. de dea Podagra liber singularis. 12 Bremæ, 1693. \*G. 33. 36.
- Feltoe** (Charles Lett) ed. See SOUTH (J. F.). Memorials of J. F. S., etc.
- Felton** (Cornelius Conway). Addresses at the inauguration of C. C. F. . . as President of Harvard College, and at the Festival of the Alumni . . . July 19, 1860. [Introductory note by J. Lowering, and addresses by J. H. McDaniels, N. P. Banks, S. Osgood, C. C. F., etc.]  
8° Cambridge [Mass.], 1860. P. 220/3.

- Felton** (Henry). A dissertation on reading the classics and forming a just style. 4th ed., etc.  
12° Lond., 1730. T\* 33. 15.
- The resurrection of the same numerical body, and its reunion to the same soul, asserted in a sermon . . . preached . . . on Easter-Monday, 1725, etc.  
8 Oxford, [1725.] P. 181/7.
- Felton** (Samuel). Gleanings on gardens, chiefly respecting those of the ancient style in England.  
8 Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 30/5.
- [—] Imperfect hints towards a new edition of Shakespeare, written chiefly in the year 1782. Anon. 2 pts. (in 1).  
4° Lond., 1787-88. \*S. 25. 9.
- On the portraits of English authors on gardening. 2nd ed., etc.  
8 Lond., 1830. \*K. 26. 4.
- [—] Testimonies to the genius and memory of Sir J. Reynolds. By the author of Imperfect hints towards a new edition of Shakspeare. 4 Lond., 1792. \*V. 26. 30/2.
- Feltre** (Vittorino de' Rambaldoni da). See WOODWARD (W. H.). V. da F., etc.
- Feltz** (Johann Heinrich) præ. Diss. . . continens excerpta controversiarum de delictis et poenis eorum, quam . . . sistit J. N. Kübler. 4 Argentorati, (1706.) P. 979/2.
- præ. Schediasma academicum de methodo juris publici, de cujus penso primo . . . respondebit J. G. Scherz.  
4° Argentorati, (1698.) P. 807/4.
- Female**—
- Female life in prison. See ROBINSON (F. W.)
- The female revolutionary Plutarch. See STEWARTON (—).
- Female tuition; or, an address to mothers on the education of daughters. 8° Lond., 1784. Z\* 14. 22/1.
- Female (The) Spectator.** [Ed. by E. Haywood.] Ill. Vols. 1-2, 4. 8° Lond., 1745. V. 21. 6-9.
- Femgerus** (Georgius). See FRANCUS (J. S.) præ.
- Fendall** (James). Authority of Scripture. An examination into the principles and statements advanced in Professor Jowett's essay on the interpretation of Scripture.  
8° Lond., 1861. X. 23. 76.
- Fendler** (Augustus). The mechanism of the universe and its primary effort-exerting powers, etc.  
Family of P. G. Tait. 8 Wilmington, Del., 1874. Zf. 5. 35.
- Fénelon** (Bertrand de Salignac, *marquis de La Mothe*). Correspondance diplomatique . . . 1568-75. [Ed. by A. Teulet.] 7 tom. [Recueil d. Dépêches . . . d. Ambass. de France. Bannatyne Club, 67.]  
8 Paris, 1838-40. RQ. 4. 9-15.
- *Another copy of tom. 1.* LL. 116. 2. 48.
- Le siège de Metz par . . . Charles v en l'an 1552. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i. 32.]  
8 Paris, 1823. In Yk. 11. 63.
- Fénelon** (François de Salignac, *vicomte*). L'architecture du temple de Salomon, et le Cantique des cantiques. Réfutation de M. Renan. 8° Paris, 1889. Zv. 6. 56.
- Les quinze divisions des saints évangiles.  
4° Toulouse, [1895.] Z. 4. 38.
- La table des psaumes. 4° Toulouse, n.d. Z. 4. 39.
- Fénelon** (François de Salignac de La Mothe) Abp. Oeuvres philosophiques, ou démonstration de l'existence de Dieu . . . Ed. nouvelle augmentée de diverses réflexions, etc.  
12° Amsterdam, 1721. B. 22. 58.
- Oeuvres. (And Vie de M. de F. [by Y. M. M. de Querbeuf].) 9 vols. 4° Paris, 1787-92. B\* 20. 35-43.
- Ed. by Querbeuf and Gallard, under the supervision of the Abbé de Fénelon, with a dedication to the king by him.
- Œuvres. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1838. V\* 29. 11-15.
- Aventures de Telemaque, fils d'Ulysse, ou suite du quatric'me livre d'Odyssée d'Homere . . . Dernière édition, etc.  
12° La Haye, 1703. Zb. 10. 51.
- Les aventures de Telemaque, fils d'Ulysse . . . Nouv. éd. rev., etc. (And Discours sur la poésie epique, et sur l'excellence du poëme du Telemaque [revu . . . sur des corrections envoyées par M. Ramsay qui en est l'auteur].)  
12° Edinbourg, 1763. Yy. 12. 97.
- Nouv. éd. augmentée . . . avec des notes, etc. 2 tom.  
8° Leyde, 1778. S\* 31. 8-9.

**Fénelon** (François de Salignac de La Mothe) *Abp.* [continued].

Les aventures de Télémaque en six langues, français, anglais, allemand, italien, espagnol et portugais. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. obl. 12 Paris, 1852. Zs. 2. 17.

[—] The adventures of Telemachus. In English verse. Book I. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1712. \*Z. 7. 14/3.

No more published.

— The adventures of Telemachus, the son of Ulysses. The 15th ed. . . rev. . . Vol. II. To which is added, The adventures of Aristonous. [Tr. by A. Boyer.] 12 Lond., 1740. Yy. 12. 98.

— The adventures of Telemachus . . . Tr. into English verse . . . by M. A. Meilan. (And Some account of the life of Fénelon, etc.—A discourse on epic poetry, and the excellence of Telemachus. Tr. from the French of M. Ramsay.) Vols. 1-2. 8 Lond., 1776. S\* 29. 11-12.

Vols. 3-4 wanting.

Τηχαι Τηλεμαχου . . . Η συνεχεια της τεταρτης βιβλου της Ὀδυσσειας του Ὁμηρου εις βιβλια δεκα εις Γαλλικην γλωσσαν και θεμενα . . . μεταφρασθεντα εις την απλουστεραν Ἑλληνικην γλωσσαν παρα Α. Σ. [Athanasius Skiadas]. 2 tom. 8 Ἐντευσην, 1742. W. 21. 59-60.

Le avventure di Telemaco . . . Tradotte dal linguaggio francese di F. Nuova edizione . . . corretta. 2 vols. (in 1). 12 Lond., 1825. S\* 33. 75.

A demonstration of the existence, wisdom and omnipotence of God . . . By the Archbishop of Cambray, author of Telemachus; and tr. from the Fr. by the same hand that English'd that . . . piece (A. Boyer). 8 Lond., 1713. \*C. 30. 64.

Another copy. Y. 23. 14.

— Dialogues sur l'éloquence en general, et sur celle de la chaire en particulier, par . . . F. de S. de la M. F. . . Avec les reflexions sur la poesie française. Par le P. Du Cerceau. 12 Amsterdam, 1718. T\* 32. 79/2.

There is a half-title which reads: 'Second recueil de pieces qui ont du rapport aux travaux de l'Academie Française.'

— A discourse of Christian perfection. See ARMAND, de Bourbon, Prince of Conti. The works, etc. 1711. \*Q. 23. 26.

— The maxims of the saints explained, concerning the interior life. By the Lord Archbishop of Cambray, &c. To which are added, Thirty-four articles, by the Lord Archbishop of Paris, the Bishops of Meaux, and Chartres (that occasioned this book), also their declaration upon it, etc. 12 Lond., 1698. C\* 29. 65.

— The lives and most remarkable maxims of the antient philosophers. [Tr. from the Fr. of Fénelon.] 12 Lond., 1726. EE\* 9. 52.

— Lives of the ancient philosophers, comprehending a . . . selection of their maxims . . . Tr. from the French . . . and preceded by a life of Fénelon. By J. Cormack. 2 vols. (in 1). 8 Edin., 1803. LL. 123. 7. 38.

Reflexions sur la rhetorique et sur la poetique. Avec quelques autres pieces concernant l'Academie Française. 12 Amsterdam, 1717. T\* 32. 79 1.

There is a half-title which reads: 'Premier journal de pieces concernant l'Academie Française.'

— Refutation des erreurs de B. de Spinoza. Par M. de F. . . le P. Lami . . . & . . . M. le Comte de Boullainvilliers. Avec la vie de Spinoza . . . par M. J. Colerus . . . augmentée de beaucoup de particularités tirées d'une vie manuscrite de ce philosophe, faite par un de ses amis [— Lucas]. (And Certamen philosophicum . . . adversus J. Bredenburg . . . Hæc meditabatur I. Orobio . . . [Coll. and ed. by N. Lenglet du Fresnoy.]) 12 Bruxelles, 1731. RE. 5. 6.

The Certamen has imprint and date: Amstelædami, 1703, and is a reprint of the ed. of that year.

— Tradition des SS. peres du désert sur l'état fixe d'oraison continuelle, ou examen de la neuvième & dixième conférence de Cassien. See GUYON (J. M.). Justifications de la doctrine de Madame de la Mothe-Union, etc. 1790. \*Y. 31. 9/1.

— See BIZOS (G.). F. éducateur.

— Life. See BUTLER (C.) Barrister.

— See JANET (P.). Fénelon.

**Fénelon** (François de Salignac de La Mothe) *Abp.* [continued].

See RAMSAY (A. M.). History of the life of F., etc.

— See UPHAM (T. C.). Life . . . of Madame de la Mothe Guyon: together with some account of the personal history . . . of F., etc.

**Fenestella** (Lucius) *pseud.* See FLOCCUS (A. D.)

**Fenet** (P. Antoine). Pothier analysé dans ses rapports avec le Code Civil, et mis en ordre sous chacun des articles de ce Code. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1829. Yp. 4. 32.

**Fenger** (Ludvig). Le temple étrusco-latin de l'Italie centrale . . . Publ. . . par C. Joergensen.

atl. 2 Copenhague, 1909. Vi. 2.

**Fenin** (Pierre de). Mémoires . . . depuis l'an 1407 jusques à l'an 1422. Recueillis par G. de Tievaine, Sieur de Graincourt-lez-Duisans. [Coll. Univ. d. Mém. de France, 5.] 8 Londres, 1785. In R\* 22. 45.

— Another ed. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i. 7.] 8 Paris, 1819. In Yk. 11. 38.

**Fenn** (Charles). A compendium of the English and foreign funds, and the principal joint stock companies . . . With some account of the internal debts and revenues of the foreign states . . . (And Addenda to C. F.'s Compendium, etc.) 2nd ed. with additions, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). W. B. Hodgson. 12 Lond., 1838-40. Zo. 11. 91/1.

— Another copy of pt. 1. Zo. 10. 82.

— 8th ed. Fenn's compendium . . . rev. . . By P. L. Simmonds, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1860. Zo. 11. 7.

— 10th ed. Rewritten and greatly enlarged. With an appendix, bringing the work down to . . . 1869. By R. L. Nash. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1869. Zo. 6. 23.

**Fenn** (Christopher Cyprian). Lessons in mental science. Author. 8 Lond., 1885. N. 13. 37.

**Fenn** (James) *assistant-comp.* See GIBBONS (J.) *comp.* Concertatio Ecclesiae Catholicae in Anglia adversus Calvinopapistas et Puritanos . . . renovata.

**Fenn** (Sir John) *ed.* See PASTON LETTERS.

**Fennell** (Charles Augustus Maude) *ed.* The Stanford dictionary of Anglicised words and phrases, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1892. Ref. Sect. G.

**Fennell** (James). Lindor and Clara; or, the British officer: a comedy, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1791. S\* 27. 10/3.

— A statement of facts occasional of and relative to the late disturbances at the Theatre-Royal, Edinburgh. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin. [1788.] Bn. 6. 40.

**Fennell** (James Hamilton). A natural history of British and foreign quadrupeds, etc. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1843. L\* 13. 6.

**Fenner** (Dudley). An answer unto the confutation of J. Nichols, his recantation, in all pointes of any weight conteyned in the same: especially in the matters of doctrine, of purgatorie, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1583. \*Z. 9. 22/3.

[—] The artes of logike and rethorike, plainelike set foorth in the Englishe toungue . . . with examples for the practise of the same, for methode in the government of the familie, prescribed in the word of God, etc. Anon. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 [Middleburgh] 1584. I\* 17/2. 65.

[—] A defence of the godlie ministers against the slaunders of D. Bridges, contayned in his answer to the preface before the discourse of ecclesiasticall government, etc. Anon. 4 [Lond.?] 1587. C. 21. 45/9.

Pages 3-4 supplied in MS.

— Sacra theologia, sive veritas qua est secundum pietatem. Per D. F. in decem libros digesta. Ed. postrema, etc. 12 Amstelodami, 1632. C\* 31. 74.

— Another copy. C\* 31. 75.

**Fenner** (Erasmus Darwin). History of the epidemic yellow fever at New Orleans, La., in 1853.

8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1854. P. 206/11.

**Fenner** (William). The works of W. F. G. Gairdyne, 1669. 2 Lond., 1657. \*C. 21. 23.

A made-up edition. Several of the treatises have separate title-pages and pagination: and the 'Hidden manna' and 'The riches of grace,' apparently taken from another ed., are paged 367-415. sig. Aaa-Efff.

**Fenning** (Daniel). A new grammar of the English language, or an easy introduction to the art of speaking and writing English with . . . correctness.

12 Lond., 1771. \*Z. 9. 26/2.

— The young man's new universal companion, or gentleman's pocket intelligencer . . . Begun by . . . D. F. . . and continued by . . . J. Malham. 8° Lond., 1788. V. 23. 69.

— The young measurer's complete guide; or, a new and universal treatise of mensuration, etc.

12 Lond., 1772. Z\* 14. 28 2.

— The youth's familiar guide to trade and commerce.

12 Lond., 1772. \*EE. 8. 7.

**Fenton** (Edward Dyne). Sorties from 'Gib.' in quest of sensation and sentiment. 8° Lond., 1872. Zv. 11. 3.

**Fenton** (Elijah). An epistle to Mr. Southerne [on the fate of the tragic muse in England] . . . from Kent, Jan. 28, 1711. 8° Lond., 1711. P. 408/7.

— Mariamne: a tragedy. 8° Lond., 1723. S\* 27. 46/6.

— Poems on several occasions.

8 Lond., 1717. \*S. 29. 23.

**Fenton** (Ferrar) tr. See BIBLE. EPISTLES. ENGLISH. St. Paul's Epistles in modern English, etc.

**Fenton** (Sir Geoffroy) tr. Actes of conference in religion, holden at Paris, betweene two Papists doctors of Sorbone and two godlie ministers of the Church. Drawen out of French into English, by G. F.

4 Lond. [1571.] Dd. 7. 97.

**Fenton** (John). Early Hebrew life: a study in sociology.

8 Lond., 1880. N\* 11. 24.

**Fenton** (Richard). A historical tour through Pembrokehire. Ill.

4° Lond., 1811. P\* 20. 15.

[—] Memoirs of an old wig. Anon.

8° Lond., 1815. \*Z. 10. 3/2.

[—] A tour in quest of genealogy through several parts of Wales, Somerset & Wiltshire, in a series of letters . . . by a barrister. PIs.

8° Lond., 1811. \*P. 27. 22.

The last letter is signed 'H. Jones.'

**Fenton** (Roger). A treatise against the necessary dependance upon that one head, and the present reconciliation to the Church of Rome. Together with certain sermons, etc. [Ed. by E. Utie.]

4 Lond., 1617. \*E. 32. 27/2.

— A treatise of usurie, divided into three bookes, etc.

4 Lond., 1612. \*E. 32. 27/1.

**Fenton** (Thomas). Annotations on the book of Job, and the Psalms. Collected from several commentators, etc.

8 Lond., 1732. \*A. 9. 21.

**Fenwick** (Charles G.). The neutrality laws of the United States.

D. Ph. Thesis, Johns Hopkins University, 1912. 8° n.p.

D\* 1. 3.

**Fenwick** (Collingwood F.). Sermons, containing a familiar view and refutation of Calvinism . . . a familiar exposition of the morning and evening service of the . . . Church of England . . . Three discourses on the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Three discourses on the fall of man.

8° Bath, 1831. A. 14. 42.

**Fenwick** (Edwin Hurry). The cardinal symptoms of urinary disease, their diagnostic significance and treatment. Ill.

8° Lond., 1893. G. 6. 32.

— Another copy.

M.R.R.

— The electric illumination of the bladder and nrethra as a means of diagnosis of obscure vesico-urethral diseases. 2nd ed.

8 Lond., 1889. \*G. 6. 33.

**Fenwick** (George). Help for the sincere, in plain meditations, both leading to, and stirring up, the faith which works by love, etc.

12° Lond., 1737. In C\* 29. 66.

— ed. See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. The psalter in its original form, etc.

**Fenwick** (Horace). Journal of the passage from the Dharee Falls to the Hirnpthal, etc.

8° n.p., n.d. P. 390/20.

**Fenwick** (Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de asthmate spasmodico.

8° Edin., 1781. Att. 77. 7. 7/15.

— Another copy.

Att. 77. 7. 8/15.

**Fenwick** (John Ralph). Diss. . . inaug. de plethora.

8° Edin., 1782. Att. 77. 7. 9/9.

— Another copy.

Att. 77. 7. 10/8.

— State of the question relating to the proposal of annexing fever wards to the Newcastle Infirmary.

12° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1802. LL. 38. 18. 41/2.

**Fenwick** (R. O.). The goblin groom: a tale of Dunse. [In verse.]

4° Edin., 1809. In S\* 19. 27.

— Another copy.

\*V. 26. 18/1.

**Fenwick** (Samuel). The morbid states of the stomach and duodenum, and their relations to the diseases of other organs.

8° Lond., 1868. F\* 2. 32.

— On atrophy of the stomach and on the nervous affections of the digestive organs.

8° Lond., 1880. \*F. 12. 7.

— The saliva as a test for functional disorders of the liver.

8° Lond., 1887. F. 14/2. 58.

— The student's guide to medical diagnosis.

8° Lond., 1869. M.R.R.

— 2nd ed. . . enlgd.

8° Lond., 1871. F\* 13. 30.

— 5th ed. . . enlgd.

8° Lond., 1881. \*H. 13. 30.

— 6th ed. . . enlgd. Ed. by B. Fenwick.

8° Lond., 1886. M.R.R.

— and **Fenwick** (William Soltau). The student's guide to medical diagnosis. 9th ed.

8° Lond., 1903. M.R.R.

**Fenwick** (Stephen). Conic sections. See DAVIES (T. S.). An elementary course of mathematics. 1853. Zf. 4. 6.

**Fenwick** (Thomas). A theoretical and practical treatise on subterraneous surveying, and the magnetic variation of the needle. PIs.

8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1804. \*O. 28. 27.

**Fenwick** (William Soltau). See FENWICK (S.) and F. (W. S.)

**Fenwicke** (John). Englands Deliverer the Lord of Hosts her strong God, none like to Him. Set forth in His excellencies . . . for our deliverance . . . In some exercises upon thanksgiving, for that . . . victory at Dunbar . . . Sept. 3, 1650, etc.

4° Newcastle, 1651. Dd. 8. 9/3.

**Fer** (Nicolas de). Les beautés de la France.

2° Paris, 1708. \*P. 15. 51.

**Ferapied Dufieu** (Jean). See DUFIEU.

**Ferard** (Joseph). See AMOS (A.) and F. (J.)

**Féraud** (F. G.). A new Spanish grammar, etc.

8° Lond., 1809. T\* 23. 31.

**Féraud** (Laurent Jean Baptiste Béranger). See BÉRANGER-FÉRAUD.

**Ferber** (Johann Jacob). Mineralogical history of Bohemia. See BORN (I., Edler von). Travels through the Bannat of Temeswar.

1777. \*P. 22. 46.

— Physikalisch-metallurgische Abhandlungen über die Gebirge und Bergwerke in Ungarn, etc. Ill.

8° Berlin, 1780. \*I. 19. 15.

— Travels through Italy in . . . 1771 and 1772. Described in . . . letters . . . on the natural history . . . of that country.

Tr. from the German by R. E. Raspe.

8° Lond., 1776. \*P. 22. 11.

— Lettres sur la minéralogie et sur divers autres objets de l'histoire naturelle de l'Italie . . . ouvrage tr. de l'allemand . . . par Mr. le B. de Dietrich.

8° Strasbourg, 1776. \*L. 23. 71.

— See LINNAEUS (C.) *præs.*

**Ferber** (Wolfgang Andreas). See BÖHMER (J. H.) *præs.*

**Ferchault de Réaumur** (René Antoine). See RÉAUMUR.

**Ferchland** (P.). Die elektrochemische Industrie Deutschlands. [Monog. über angew. Elek.-Chem. 12.]

8° Halle, 1904. U\* 8.

— Die elektrochemischen Patentschriften der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Bd. 1. [Monog. über angew. Elek.-Chem. 33.]

8° Halle, 1910. U\* 8.

— Die englischen elektrochemischen Patente, etc. 2 Bde. [Monog. über angew. Elek.-Chem. 29, 32.]

8° Halle, 1907-8. U\* 8.

— and **Rehländer** (P.). Die elektrochemischen deutschen Reichspatente, etc. [Monog. über angew. Elek.-Chem. 24.]

8° Halle, 1906. U\* 8.

**Ferdinand II**, *Emperor of Germany*. Status particularis regiminis S. C. Majestatis Ferdinandi II. (And Danielis Eremitæ... iter Germanicum, sive epistola ad Camillum Guidium... scripta de legatione Magni Hetruriæ Ducis ad Rudolph. II. ... 1609.)

24° [Amsterdam] 1637. \*R. 31. 28.

— *Another copy*. \*P. 33. 101.

**Ferdinand VII**, *King of Spain*. Memoirs of Ferdinand VII, King of the Spains. By Don \*\*\*\*\* advocate of the Spanish Tribunals. Tr. from the original Spanish manuscript by M. J. Quin. 8° Lond., 1824. In Q. 18. 24.

**Ferdinandus** (Philippus) *Polonus*, tr. See ABEN HASSAN. Hæc sunt verba Dei, etc.

**Ferdoosee**. See FIRDAUSI.

**Ferdusi**. See FIRDAUSI.

**Féré** (Charles Samson). Les épilepsies et les épileptiques. III. 8° Paris, 1890. G. 5. 13.

— The pathology of emotions. . . Rendered into English by R. Park. 8° Lond., 1899. \*U. 10. 23.

— Travail et plaisir, etc. 8° Paris, 1904. Zl. 5. 18.

— See BINET (A.) and FÉRÉ (C.)

**Fère** (Fortuné Guyot de). See GUYOT DE FÈRE.

**Fergus** (Andrew Freeland). Elementary ophthalmic optics. 8° Lond., 1903. \*U. 15/1. 77.

— Eyesight and navigation. [Ophthal. Rev., Aug. 1913.] 8° Lond., 1913. P. 1336/3.

— The origin and development of the Glasgow School of Medicine: from Maister Peter Lowe to Sir William T. Gairdner. Presidential address . . . Medico-chirurgical Society of Glasgow. 6th Oct. 1911. *Ports*.

8° Glasgow, 1911. By. 4. 18.

**Fergus** (Gulielmus). Tentamen . . . inaug. de variolis.

8° Edin., 1783. Att. 77. 7. 15/5.

— *Another copy*. Att. 77. 7. 16/5.

[**Fergus** (Henry).] An examination of some of the astronomical and theological opinions of Dr. Chalmers, as exhibited in a series of discourses on the Christian revelation . . . With some remarks on the history of pulpit eloquence in Scotland. By a Scottish presbyter.

8° Edin., 1818. Y. 17. 78/2.

*Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 5. 31/7.

[—] The history of the western world. The United States. *Anon.* 2 vols. [Lardner's Cab. Cyc.]

8° Lond., 1830-32. Cq. 14. 39-40.

— A short account of the laws and institutions of Moses, etc. 8° Dunfermline, 1810. P. 140 2.

— The testimony of nature and revelation to the being, perfections, and government of God.

8° Edin., 1833. \*A. 8. 11.

**Ferguson**. See also FERGUSSON.

[**Ferguson** (Adam).] Analysis of pneumatics and moral philosophy. For the use of students in the College of Edinburgh. *Anon.* 12° Edin., 1766. De. 9. 50/1.

— Biographical sketch, or memoir, of Lieutenant-Colonel P. Ferguson: originally intended for the British Encyclopaedia. (And Appendix.) 8° Edin., 1817. F\* 17/2. 45.

— An essay on the history of civil society. 3rd ed. corr. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1768. Q. 8. 6. Title-page wanting.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1773. Q. 9. 42.

— 7th ed. H. B. Hodgson. 8° Edin., 1814. Zp. 4. 21. Essai sur l'histoire de la société civile . . . Ouvrage traduit de l'anglois, par M. Bergier [and Meunier]. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1783. \*EE. 9. 29-30.

— Versuch über die Geschichte der bürgerlichen Gesellschaft . . . Aus dem englischen übersetzt.

8° Leipzig, 1768. EE. 9. 23.

— The history of the progress and termination of the Roman Republic. *Maps*. 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1783. Q. 1. 4-6.

— A new ed., in five vols., rev. and corr. With maps. Vols. 2-5. 8° Edin., 1799. Q. 6. 31-34.

— A new ed., in five vols., rev. and corr.

8° Edin., 1805. Q. 6. 35-39.

— *Another copy of vols. 2-5*. Q. 17. 43-47.

— A new ed., in five vols., etc.

8° Edin., 1813. Zz. 10. 50-54.

**Ferguson** (Adam) [continued]. Institutes of moral philosophy, etc. 2nd ed., rev. 12° Edin., 1773. Cn. 14. 9.

— Institutions de philosophie morale. Traduites de l'anglois de Monsieur Fergusson [by E. S. P. Reverdil].

12° Genève, 1775. \*EE. 9. 28.

— A. F.'s Grundsätze der Moralphilosophie. Übersetzt und mit einigen Anmerkungen versehen von C. Garve.

8° Leipzig, 1772. \*EE. 9. 27.

— Начальныя основанія нравственной философіи, сочиненіе Г. А. Ф. Переведено съ Нѣмецкаго А. Брянецвымъ.

8° Московскомъ Университетѣ, 1804. EE. 9. 22.

— *Another copy*. EE. 9. 22. Df. 8. 57.

— Minutes of the life and character of Joseph Black, M.D. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. vol. 5. pt. 3, 1801.]

4°. V\* 25. 15/1.

[—] The morality of stage-plays seriously considered. *Anon.* Reid Beq. 8° Edin., 1757. Df. 8. 19/5.

[—] Of natural philosophy. [For the use of students in the College of Edinburgh.] *Anon.*

12° [Edin., c. 1760.] De. 9. 50/2.

No title-page.

— Principles of moral and political science, etc. 2 vols.

W. B. Hodgson. 4° Edin., 1792. Zo. 2. 39-40.

— *Another copy*. N. 1. 5-6.

— A sermon preached in the Ersh language . . . on the 18th day of December, 1745, being appointed as a solemn fast. By . . . A. F. . . . and translated by him into English, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1746. C.R. 17. 5. 27/2.

— Biographical sketch. See SMALL (J.) LL.D.

**Ferguson** (Archibald). Jehovah the covenant-God of departed saints: a sermon . . . on . . . the death of the Rev. William Brown.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Dundee, 1853. C.R. 9. 6. 26/2.

**Ferguson** (D. M.). Evan Bane . . . and other poems.

8° Lond., 1832. S. 15/1. 27/3.

**Ferguson** (Edward J.). Observations on the nervous system, and the neuroses, etc. 8° [Buffalo, 1843.] P. 127/5.

**Ferguson** (Fergus) of Crosshill, Glasgow. Additional statements in defence of my doctrinal position, etc. 3rd ed.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1878. C.R. 16. 7. 1.

— Sermons. 8° Edin., 1871. Yg. 9. 18.

**Ferguson** (Hugo). Diss. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1794. Att. 79. 7. 15/1.

— *Another copy*. Att. 79. 7. 16/1.

**Ferguson** (Jacobus) *Advocate*.<sup>1</sup> Disput. jur. ad Tit. 11 Lib. ii. Inst. De militari testamento, etc.

4° Edin., 1722. Att. 88. 4. 20/7.

**Ferguson** (Jacobus) *Advocate*.<sup>2</sup> Disput. jur. ad Tit. 2 Lib. xxiii Pand. De ritu nuptiarum, etc. 4° Edin., 1757. P. 1021/39.

**Ferguson** (Jacobus) *Hibernus*. Diss. . . inaug. de hæmoptysi. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 23/1.

— *Another copy*. Att. 88. 6. 24/1.

**Ferguson** (James) *F.R.S.* The art of drawing in perspective made easy to those who have no previous knowledge of the mathematics. III. 8° Lond., 1775. O\* 29. 25.

— Astronomy explained upon Sir Isaac Newton's principles, etc. *Pls.* 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1757. \*O. 19. 3.

— F.'s astronomy explained upon Sir I. Newton's principles. With notes, and supplementary chapters, by D. Brewster. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1811. Zd. 7. 35<sup>1-2</sup>.

— *Plates*. 4° Edin., 1811. O. 1. 46.

— The description and use of the astronomical rotula . . . and a new astronomical instrument, showing the day of the month . . . By J. F. . . . Altered and newly exemplified by . . . L. Evans. 8° Lond., 1817. In V. 17. 29.

— A dissertation upon the phenomena of the harvest moon; also, the description and use of a . . . four-wheel'd orrery, and an essay upon the moon's turning round her own axis. 8° Lond., 1747. P. 193/1.

— An idea of the material universe, deduced from a survey of the solar system. 8° Lond., 1754. P. 380/5.

— An introduction to electricity. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1775. 1\* 22. 41.

- Ferguson (James) F.R.S.** [*continued*]. Lectures on select subjects in mechanics, hydrostatics... with the use of the globes, etc. (*And A supplement, etc.*) *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1764-67. \*O. 20. 70.
- *Another copy of the supplement.* \*I. 16. 13/2.
  - 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1776. Zd. 8. 26.
  - Plates illustrating a new edition of Ferguson's lectures on mechanics, hydrostatics, hydraulics, pneumatics, optics, geography, astronomy, and dialing. Ed. and enlgr. by D. Brewster. 4° Edin., 1805. O. 1. 1.
  - Lectures on select subjects in mechanics, hydrostatics, hydraulics, pneumatics, optics, geography, astronomy, and dialing... With notes, and an additional volume, containing the most recent discoveries in the arts and sciences, by D. Brewster. 3rd ed. *Pls.* 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1823. Zd. 7. 36-37.
  - Life of J. F. . . in a brief autobiographical account, and further extended memoir. With . . . notes . . . [Ed.] by E. Henderson. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1867. Ak. 3. 3.
  - A short account of the life of J. F. . . written by himself. [*Autobiographies*, vi.] *Port.* 16° Lond., 1826. In F\* 33. 6.
  - Tables and tracts relative to several arts and sciences. 8° Lond., 1767. 1\* 17/2. 93.
  - *Another copy.* O\* 28. 27.
  - The use of a new orrery, made and described by J. F. 8° Lond., 1746. P. 13/4.
  - See GUTHRIE (W.) of Brechin. A new geographical, historical, and commercial grammar . . . The astronomical part by J. F., etc.
- Ferguson (James) of Kinnmundy.** The law of roads, streets, and rights of way, bridges, and ferries in Scotland. 8° Edin., 1904. R.R.
- Papers illustrating the history of the Scots Brigade in the service of the United Netherlands, 1572-1782. (Vol. 3. 1. The Rotterdam papers, 1709-82. 2. The remembrance: a metrical account of the war in Flanders, 1701-12, by John Scot, soldier). *Pls.* 3 vols. [Scott. Hist. Soc. 32, 35, 38.] 8° Edin., 1899-1901. RL. 7.
  - Railway rights and duties, etc. 8° Edin., 1889. E. 13. 20.
  - Five years' railway cases, 1889-1893 . . . Being a supplement to Railway rights and duties. 8° Edin., 1894. D\* 14. 10.
  - Two Scottish soldiers. A soldier of 1688 and Blenheim (Brigadier Ferguson): A soldier of the American Revolution (Lieutenant-Colonel P. Ferguson); and a Jacobite laird (Forbes of Blackton) and his forbears. *Ill.* 8° Aberdeen, 1888. Zr. 6. 100.
- Ferguson (Jan Helenus).** De zedenwet der natuur en haar invloed op de ontwikkeling der staatsvormen. 8° 's-Gravenhage, 1886. Zp. 3. 77.
- Manual of international law, for the use of navies, colonies, and consulates. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1884. E. 13. 10-11.
  - *Another copy.* Zp. 4. 166-167.
  - The philosophy of civilization: a sociological study. 8° Lond., 1890. Ze. 6. 22.
- Ferguson (Jeremiah S.).** Normal histology and microscopical anatomy. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1905. \*U. 10. 41.
- Ferguson (Johan Jacob).** Tafelen van't geene elck ende een yegelijck van de Seven Vereenighde Provinciën in een voorgegeven Somme moet contribuieren, etc. (*And Appendix, etc.*) 2 pts. (in 1). 4° 's Graven-Hage, 1675. F\* 25. 8.
- Ferguson (Johannes).** Disput. . . inaug. de hydrocephalo acuto. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 13/8.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 14/8.
- Ferguson (John) Esq., of Cairnbrock.** See also FERGUSON BEQUEST FUND.
- Trust disposition and settlement and last will and testament, dated May 13, 1853; and codicil or deed of instructions, dated September 22, 1855. 8° n.p. [1856?] P. 305/6.
- Ferguson (John) Minister of the Free Church, Bridge of Allan.** The microscope: its revelations and applications in science and art. 8° Edin., 1858. Co. 14. 17.

- Ferguson (John) Minister at Linlithgow.** Linlithgow Palace, its history and traditions. With peeps from its windows at the burgh and surrounding district. *Ill.* Fraser Trust. 8° Edin. [1910.] \*Q. 4. 14.
- Ferguson (John) Professor at Glasgow.** Account of a copy of the first edition of the 'Speculum majus' of Vincent de Beauvais, 1473: supplement to 'Notes on books of secrets,' pt. 2. *Author.* 4° Glasgow, 1885. Yx. 8. 45.
- Address on vacating the presidency of the Archaeological Society of Glasgow . . . 15th November, 1894. 4° Glasgow, 1895. Ys. 11. 59.
  - Archaeology as a subject of antiquarian study: presidential address to the Archaeological Society of Glasgow . . . 1891. 4° Glasgow, 1893. P. 1293/3.
  - Bibliographia Paracelsica, etc. Pts. 1, 3-5. *Priv. pr.* 8° Glasgow, 1877-1893. P. 432/5; β. 2. 3. Pt. 2 wanting.
  - [Pt. 1.] An examination of Dr. F. Mook's 'Theophrastus Paracelsus. Eine kritische Studie.' Pts. 3-4. Contributions towards a knowledge of Paracelsus and his writings. Pt. 5. An alphabetical catalogue of the different editions of the works of Paracelsus.
  - Bibliographical notes on the English translation of Polydore Vergil's work, 'De inventoribus rerum.' [Archaeologia, 51.] 4° Westminster, 1888. Yh. 11. 4.
  - Bibliographical notes on histories of inventions and books of secrets. Pts. 1-3, 5-6 (in 4). [Trans. Glasg. Archaeol. Soc.] *Author.* 8 and 4° Glasgow, 1883-90. Yx. 8. 4<sup>1</sup>. Pt. 4 wanting.
  - First supplement. 4° Glasgow, 1894. Yx. 8. 44<sup>6</sup>.
  - Bibliotheca chemica: a catalogue of the alchemical, chemical and pharmaceutical books in the collection of . . . James Young of Kelly and Durris, etc. *Ports.* 2 vols. 4° Glasgow, 1906. \*V. 9. 5-6.
  - The brothers Foulis and early Glasgow printing, etc. [The Library, 1889.] 8° Lond., 1889. P. 1306/5.
  - The first history of chemistry. [A paper on the 'De veritate et antiquitate artis chemicae' of Robertus Vallensis.] [Proc. Philos. Soc. of Glasg. 1886.] 8. P. 602/5.
  - The historical study of medicine. Concluding portion of an address to the Glasgow University Medico-Chirurgical Society, March 15, 1878. 8° Glasgow, 1880. P. 600/7.
  - Joannes Matthaeus and his tract 'De rerum inventoribus.' [Proc. Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasg. 1901.] 8° Glasgow, 1902. P. 1267/3.
  - On a copy of Albertus Magnus' 'De secretis mulierum,' printed by Machlinia. [Archaeologia, 49.] 4° Westminster, 1886. Zv. 2. 25.
  - On the first editions of the chemical writings of Democritus and Synesius. *Pls.* Pts. 1, 3-4. [Proc. Philos. Soc. Glasgow, 1884-93.] 8. P. 459/3.
  - On some of the constituents of the atmosphere. [Sanitary Journal for Scotland, Jan. 1877.] 8. P. 439/8.
  - On some relations of chemistry to medicine. Address to the medical students . . . University of Glasgow . . . October 30, 1877. 8° Glasgow, 1878. P. 436/2.
  - On Universities and libraries, teaching and examination. Address to the graduates in medicine . . . University of Glasgow . . . July 30, 1878. 8° Glasgow, 1878. P. 436/3.
  - On the work of the Philosophical and other scientific societies: President's address, 1st November, 1893. [Proc. Philos. Soc. of Glasg. 1893-94.] 8° Glasgow. Ys. 11. 55.
  - Recent contributions to the literature of gold-making, etc. [Proc. Phil. Soc. Glasg. 1894.] 8° Glasgow. P. 1314/5.
  - Sir Humphry Davy. *Ill.* ['Good Words' 20, 1879.] 8. P. 454/14.
  - Some early treatises on technological chemistry. 8° Glasgow, 1888. P. 595/26. *Supplement wanting.*
  - Three presidential addresses to the chemical section of the Philosophical Society of Glasgow. On the study of the history of chemistry. Recent inquiries into the early history of chemistry. Eleven centuries of chemistry. 3 pts. 8° Glasgow, 1879. P. 439/7.



- Ferguson** (Josephus). Diss. . . inaug. de cataracta.  
8 Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 9/10.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 10/10.
- Ferguson** (Mary Catharine, *Lady*). The story of the Irish before the Conquest. From the mythical period to the invasion under Strongbow. 8 Lond., 1868. Ba. 7. 19.
- Ferguson** (Patrick). See **FERGUSON** (A.). Biographical sketch of P. F.
- Ferguson** (Richard Saul). Popular county histories. A history of Cumberland.  
*Mackay Beg.* 8 Lond., 1890. Hh. 6. 11.
- Ferguson** (Robert) *LL.D.* Nineveh and its ruins; or, the history of the great city. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1855. Bf. 2. 9.  
— and **Brown** (Andrew Morton). Life and labours of John Campbell, D.D. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1867. Ag. 3. 26.
- Ferguson** (Robert) *M.D.* Disput. inaug. quædam argumenta pro vita sanguinis completens.  
8 Edin., 1823. Att. 87. 7. 28/6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 29/6.  
— Essays on the most important diseases of women. Pt. 1. Puerperal fever. 8 Lond., 1839. H. 21. 20.  
— A letter to Sir H. Halford . . . proposing a method of inoculating the small-pox which deprives it of . . . danger, etc. 8 Lond., 1825. P. 124/3.
- Ferguson** (Robert) *Nonconformist Divine*. The interest of reason in religion, with the import & use of Scripture metaphors . . . (With reflections on . . . Mr. Sherlocks Discourse concerning the knowledge of Jesus Christ, &c.) Modestly enquired into and stated.  
8 Lond., 1675. C\* 29. 62.  
— Justification only upon a satisfaction; or, the necessity and verity of the satisfaction of Christ, etc.  
16 Lond., 1668. C\* 31. 77.  
— *Another copy.* C\* 31. 83.  
[—] The later proceedings and votes of the Parliament of Scotland, contained in an address delivered to the King, signed by the plurality of the members thereof, stated and vindicated. *Anon.* 4 Glasgow, 1689. V. 18. 5/6.  
[—] No Protestant-Plot; or, the present pretended conspiracy of Protestants against the king and government, discovered to be a conspiracy of the Papists against the King and his Protestant-subjects. *Anon.*  
4 Lond., 1681. Df. 8. 36/12.  
[—] Of the qualifications requisite in a Minister of State, etc. Pt. 1. *Dedication signed R. F.*  
8 Lond., 1711. \*Z. 7. 10/3.  
[—] A sober enquiry into the nature, measure, and principle of moral virtue . . . With reflections upon what occurs disserviceable to truth and religion in this matter in three late books [by S. Parker, Bishop of Oxford], viz. 'Ecclesiastical policy'; 'Defence and continuation'; and 'Reproof to the rehearsal transpros'd.' By R. F.  
8 Lond., 1673. B. 22. 68.  
— *Another copy.* N\* 32. 3.
- Ferguson** (Robert) *of Carlisle*. The dialect of Cumberland, with a chapter on its place-names.  
8 Lond., [1873.] Yt. 9. 44.  
— English surnames, and their place in the Teutonic family. 8 Lond., 1858. Bm. 7. 41.  
— The Northmen in Cumberland and Westmoreland.  
8 Lond., 1856. Bk. 3. 32.  
— The river-names of Europe. 8 Lond., 1862. T. 19. 63.  
— Surnames as a science. 8 Lond., 1883. Zt. 10. 1.  
— 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1884. \*T. 15/1. 84.  
— The Teutonic name-system applied to the family names of France, England, and Germany.  
8 Lond., 1864. Ct. 12. 4.
- Ferguson** (Robert) *of Raith*. Catalogue of books in the library of R. F. of Raith, Esq.  
4 Edin., 1817. \*M. 19. 62.
- Ferguson** (Robert) *the Plotter*. See **FERGUSON** (R.) *Nonconformist Divine*.
- Ferguson** (Robert M.). Electricity. [Chambers's Educ. Course.]  
12 Lond., 1873. Yx. 10. 62.  
— New ed. rev. . . by J. Blyth.  
12 Lond., 1882. X. 14. 67.  
— Notes on the telephone. [Trans. Roy. Scot. Soc. Arts, 1878.] 8. P. 1267/4.
- Ferguson** (*Sir Samuel*). The cromlech on Howth. A poem. By S. F. . . With illuminations from the Book of Kells & of Durrow, and drawings from nature by M. S. [i.e. Miss M. M. Stokes]. With notes on Celtic ornamental art, revised by G. Petrie. 4 Lond., [1864.] S\* 17. 35.  
— Ogham inscriptions in Ireland, Wales, and Scotland.  
8 Edin., 1887. Zn. 6. 1.
- Ferguson** (Samuel) *M.D.* Diss. . . inaug. de siphylide.  
8 Edin., 1806. Att. 82. 7. 1/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 2/9.
- Ferguson** (William). America by river and rail; or, notes by the way on the New World and its people. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1856. Bg. 4. 28.
- Ferguson** (William Seott). The Athenian archons of the third and second centuries before Christ. [Cornell Stud. in Class. Philol. x.] 8 New York, 1899. By. 6.  
— The Athenian secretaries. [Cornell Stud. in Class. Philol. vii.] 8 New York, 1898. By. 6.  
— Greek imperialism. 8 Lond., 1913. \*Q. 3. 30.  
— Hellenistic Athens: an historical essay.  
8 Lond., 1911. \*Q. 4. 28.  
— The priests of Asclepius: a new method of dating Athenian archons. [Univ. of California Publ. Class. Phil. i, 5, 1906, repr. 1907.] 8 Berkeley. PA. 15/2.
- Ferguson Bequest Fund**. The Ferguson Scholarships. [Examination Papers] 1862–1914.  
2 [Glasgow, 1862–1914.] R.R.  
— The Ferguson Scholarships, founded in 1860. Report to the Trustees of the Ferguson Bequest Fund, on the past operation of the scheme. By M. S. Tait. Secretary to the Trustees.  
8 Glasgow, 1882. P. 444/5.  
— Report to the Trustees of the Ferguson Bequest Fund, incorporated by Act of Parliament, being a narrative of the formation and past operation of the Trust, with some particulars of Mr. Ferguson's family. By M. S. Tait, Superintendent of the Fund. *Port.*  
8 Glasgow, 1883. Zp. 6. 37.
- Fergusson**. See also **FERGUSON**.
- Fergusson** (Adam) *Minister of Moulin*. The leading characters of the Church of Rome: a sermon . . . preached . . . April 11, 1750. 8 Edin., 1750. P. 177/1.
- Fergusson** (Adam) *of Woodhill, Advocate*. Practical notes made during a tour in Canada and a portion of the United States in 1831. 8 Edin., 1833. \*F. 23. 60.
- Fergusson** (Adamus).<sup>1</sup> Disput. jur. ad Tit. 1 Lib. xxii Pand. De usuris, et fructibus, et causis, et omnibus accessionibus, et mora. 4 Edin., 1755. P. 1021/32.
- Fergusson** (Adamus).<sup>2</sup> Disput. jur. ad Tit. 2 Lib. 8 Digest. De servitutibus prædiorum urbanorum.  
4 Edin., 1804. P. 1028/4.
- Fergusson** (Alexander). Chronicles of the Cumming Club, and memories of old Academy days, 1841–1846. *Port.*  
4 Edin., 1887. Zr. 3. 19.  
— The Honourable Henry Erskine, Lord Advocate for Scotland. With notices of certain of his kinsfolk, and of his time, etc. *Port.* 8 Edin., 1882. R\* 12. 53.  
— The laird of Lag: a life-sketch. *Ill.*  
8 Edin., 1886. Bs. 3. 32.
- Fergusson** (Andrew). Inaugural dissertation on hepatitis.  
8 Edin., 1835. Att. 88. 4. 14/15.
- Fergusson** (Carolus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xli Tit. 6 Digest. Pro donato. 4 Edin., 1822. P. 1029/70.
- Fergusson** (David). Ane answer to ane epistle written by Renat Benedict the French Doctour . . . to John Knox and the rest of his bretheren, ministers of the word of God, made by D. Feargussone. *With the text of the Epistle.*  
8 Edin., 1563. Dd. 10. 85.  
*Title-page and leaves 41-44 are wanting and are supplied in MS.*

**Fergusson** (David) [*continued*]. Ane sermon preichit befor the Regent and nobilitie, upon a part of the third chapter of the Prophet Malachi, in the Kirk of Leith, at the tyme of the Generall Assemblie . . . 1571 . . . Imprintit at Sanct-androis . . . 1572.

*Principal John Lee.* 8° repr. [Edin. ? c. 1830.]

Dd. 7. 30.

— *Another copy.* De. 10. 124.

— Epithalamium mysticum Salomonis regis, sive analysis critico-practica Cantici Canticorum . . . Cui praefiguntur textus Hebraeus, ad calcem vero additur appendix de Dagesh Leni, & Sceleton grammaticae Hebraeae (V. Rythneri). 4 pts. (in 1). 8° Edinburgi, 1677. \*C. 32. 60.

— Tracts . . . 1563–72. [Bann. Club, 110.]

*Reid Bq.* 8° Edin., 1860. RN. 7.

*Reprints of:* (1) Ane answer to ane epistle . . . by R. Benedict . . . to John Knox . . . by D. Fergusson, etc. Edin., 1563.

(2) Ane sermon . . . Be D. Fergusson. Sanctandregis, 1572.

(3) Epistola R. Benedicti . . . ad J. Knox . . . 1561.

**Fergusson** (Gulielmus Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de ferro. 8° Edin., 1809. Att. 83. 7. 1/5.

— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 2/5.

**Fergusson** (James) *Advocate.* See FERGUSON (J.) *Keeper of the Registers in Scotland.*

**Fergusson** (James) *Archaeologist.* Archaeology in India, with especial reference to the works of Babu Rajendralala Mitra. 8 Lond., 1884. P. 462/7.

— An essay on the ancient topography of Jerusalem, etc. 8° Lond., 1847. \*D. 24. 13.

— An historical inquiry into the true principles of beauty in art, more especially with reference to architecture. *Pls.* Part I. 8° Lond., 1849. \*O. 17. 52.

*No more published.*

— A history of architecture in all countries from the earliest times to the present day . . . In three vols. *Ill.* Vols. 1–2. 8° Lond., 1865–67. Co. 12. 14–15.

— 3rd ed. Ed. by R. P. Spiers. In five volumes. Vols. 1–2. 8° Lond., 1893. X\* 14. 11–2.

*Cover title of the 3rd ed. reads: 'History of ancient and medieval architecture.'*

— History of Indian and Eastern architecture . . . Forming the third volume of the new edition of the 'History of architecture.' *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1876. Co. 12. 16.

— *Another ed.* Rev. and ed. with additions. Indian architecture, by J. Burgess, and Eastern architecture, by R. Phené Spiers. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1910. V\* 6. 31–2.

— History of the modern styles of architecture; being a sequel to the Handbook of architecture. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1862. X. 4. 61.

— 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1891. X\* 14. 141–2.

— The Holy Sepulchre and the Temple at Jerusalem, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1865. Cq. 10. 28.

— The illustrated handbook of architecture: being a concise . . . account of the different styles of architecture prevailing in all ages and countries. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1855. X. 10. 21–22.

— Illustrations of the rock-cut temples of India. Text to accompany the folio volume of plates. 8° Lond., 1845. Mf. 1. 5.

*Plates wanting.*

— Notes on the Saka, Samvat, & Gupta eras. Being a supplement to his paper on Indian chronology . . . By J. F. *Priv. pr.* 8° Lond., 1875. Mf. 8. 23/9.

— On the study of Indian architecture, etc. 4° Lond., 1867. V. 1. 69.

— The palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored: an essay on ancient Assyrian and Persian architecture. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1851. \*I. 17. 50.

— The Parthenon: an essay on the mode by which light was introduced into Greek and Roman temples. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1883. Zv. 2. 74.

— Rude stone monuments in all countries: their age and uses. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1872. Yk. 4. 30.

— The temples of the Jews and the other buildings in the Haram area at Jerusalem. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1878. V\* 9. 26.

**Fergusson** (James) *Archaeologist* [*continued*]. Tree and serpent worship; or, illustrations of mythology and art in India in the first and fourth centuries after Christ. From the sculptures of the Buddhist Temples at Sanchi and Amaravati, etc. 4° Lond., 1868. Pl. 1. 10.

— See TRISTRAM (H. B.). The land of Moab . . . With a chapter on the Persian palace of Mashta by J. F., etc.

— and BURGESS (James). The cave temples of India. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1880. Ma. 3. 7.

— *Another copy.* Ma. 3. 7\*.

**Fergusson** (Sir James) *Bart.* Decisions of the Court of Session from . . . 1738 to . . . 1752. Collected and digested into the form of a dictionary. By Sir J. F. of Kilkerran, Baronet . . . Published by his son.

2° Edin., 1775. E\* 18. 23.

**Fergusson** (James) *Keeper of the Registers in Scotland.* Disput. jur. ad Tit. 17 Lib. xlviii Digest. De requirendis vel absentibus dammandis. 4° Edin., 1791. Att. 88. 3. 21/7.

— Letters upon the establishment of the Volunteer Corps and domestic military arrangements of Great Britain. 8° Edin., 1806. V. 15/2. 47/2.

— Observations on entails and entries of heirs apparent cum beneficio inventarii; with an index of the register of tailzies, from 1685 to 1830, etc. 8° Edin., 1830. D. 5. 30.

— Observations upon the proposed reform in the administration of civil justice in Scotland. 8° Edin., 1807. V. 15/2. 45. 3.

— Observations upon the provisions of the bill . . . relative to the trial in a separate tribunal of issues of fact, arising in actions instituted before the Supreme Civil Court of Scotland. 8° Edin., 1824. E. 14. 20/7.

— Reports of some recent decisions by the Consistorial Courts of Scotland in actions of divorce, etc. 8° Edin., 1817. \*E. 20. 9.

— A treatise on the present state of the consistorial law in Scotland. With reports of decided cases. 8° Edin., 1829. D. 4. 21.

**Fergusson** (James) *Minister at Kilwinning.* A brief exposition of the epistles of Paul to the Galatians and Ephesians. 2 pts. (in 1). 12° Edin., 1659. \*C. 31. 54.

— A brief exposition of the Epistles of Paul to the Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians and Thessalonians. Reprinted from the original editions, 1656–1674. 8° Lond. [1841.] C. 8. 17.

— A brief exposition of the epistles of Paul to the Philippians and Colossians. 12° Edin., 1656. \*C. 31. 55.

— A brief exposition of the First and Second Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians. *Reid Bq.* 12° Glasgow, 1675. Dd. 10. 80.

— A brief refutation of the doctrine of Erastianism. With a prefatory note by Dr. Candlish. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Cupar, 1843. C.R. 16. 1. 18/40.

— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 6. 11/5.

— A brief refutation of the errors of toleration, Erastianism, independency and separation, delivered in some sermons from 1 Joh. 4. 1, preach'd in . . . 1652. To which are added four sermons preach'd on several occasions. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1692. C.R. 14. 3. 22.

**Fergusson** (Patricius B.). Disput. . . inaug. de sanitate tuenda. 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/12.

— *Two other copies.* Att. 86. 7. 2/12; Att. 86. 7. 12/12.

**Fergusson** (Robert). Poems. (*And* Poems on various subjects. Part II.) 2 vols. 12° Edin., 1773–79. De. 8. 44–45.

*The preface to part ii contains a brief sketch of Fergusson's life by T. Ruddiman.*

— The works of R. F.; with a short account of his life, and a concise glossary. *Port.* 12° Edin., 1805. Zm. 10. 32.

— The works of R. F. Ed. with life of the author and an essay on his genius and writings, by A. B. G[rosart]. *Ill.* 12° Lond., 1857. S. 13. 35.

— The poetical works of R. F., with biographical introduction, notes, etc., by R. Ford. *Ill.* 8° Paisley, 1905. S. 7. 87.

- Fergusson (Robert)** [*continued*]. Life. See GROSART (A. B.) — Life. See SOMMERS (T.)
- Fergusson (Robert Menzies)**. Alexander Hume, an early poet-pastor of Logie, and his intimates... Sir W. Alexander... J. Shearer, etc. 8° Paisley, 1899. Zr. 10. 78.
- Logie: a parish history. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Paisley, 1905. Zm. 1. 9-10.
- Scottish social sketches of the 17th century. Port. 8° Stirling, 1907. Bn. 7. 67.
- Through Holland and Belgium on wheels. 8° Stirling, 1904. Zq. 10. 111.
- Fergusson (Sir William)**. Lectures on the progress of anatomy and surgery during the present century. 8° Lond., 1867. F\* 6. 13.
- A probationary essay on the arch of the aorta, and great bloodvessels arising from it. 8° Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 4. 13/10.
- Three other copies. H. 22. 48/16; LL. 117. 6. 7/4; C.R. 17. 5. 24/4.
- A system of practical surgery. Ill. 8° Lond., 1842. \*H. 7. 29.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1846. H. 7. 9.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1852. H. 7. 33.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1870. \*F. 5. 1.
- Another copy. \*F. 14/1. 13.
- Fergusson (William) M.D.** Dr. Fergusson on yellow fever. [Med.-Chir. Rev. vol. 32, 1840.] 8° Westminster. P. 384/4.
- A letter to the managers of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, from W. F. [enclosing a statement of his experience and services in the Hospital Department of the British Army, etc.]. 4° Edin., 1818. Att. 80. P. 7/12.
- Letters upon cholera morbus, etc. 8° Lond., 1832. G. 15/1. 83/9.
- Notes and recollections of a professional life. Edited by his son J. Fergusson. 8° Lond., 1846. H\* 17/2. 17.
- Ferid-Eddin Attar**. See FARID AL-DIN 'ATĪĀR.
- Ferishta** (Muhammad Kāsim). The history of Hindostan, from the earliest account of time to the death of Akbar. Tr. from the Persian of Mahummad Casim Ferishta of Delhi, with a dissertation concerning the religion... of the Brahmuns... by A. Dow. Vols. 1-2. (Vol. 3. The history of Hindostan from the death of Akbar to the... settlement of the Empire under Aurungzebe. To which are prefixed, 1. A dissertation on the origin... of despotism in Hindostan. II. An enquiry into the state of Bengal... By A. Dow.) Map and ill. 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1768-72. R. 1. 9-11.
- History of the rise of the Mahomedan power in India, till... 1612. Tr. ... by J. Briggs... To which is added an account of the conquest by the kings of Hydrabad of... the Ceded Districts and Northern Circars. With... notes. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. \*Q. 28. 9-12.
- Another ed. 4 vols. 8° Calcutta, 1908-10. \*Q. 5. 171-4.
- Fermat (Pierre de)**. Varia opera mathematica... Accesserunt selectae quaedam ejusdem epistolae, vel ad ipsum a plerisque doctissimis viris Gallice, Latine, vel Italice, de rebus ad mathematicas disciplinas aut physicam pertinentibus scriptae. 2° Tolosæ, 1679. \*1. 15. 29.
- Another copy. In \*O. 16. 3.
- Œuvres de F. Publiées par les soins de P. Tannery et C. Henry, etc. 4 tom. 4° Paris, 1891-1912. X\* 8. 16-19.
- Treatise on spherical tangencies. See APOLLONIUS, Pergæus. The two books... concerning tangencies. 1771. PA. 8/32.
- Ferne (Albert)**. Les grands procès politiques. Strasbourg [i.e. the trial of Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, for his attempt on Strassburg] d'après les documents authentiques réunis et mis en ordre par A. F. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 12° Paris, 1869. Zq. 12. 29.
- Ferne (Charles)**. C. F... analysis logica in Epistolam Apostoli Pauli ad Romanos, etc. [Ed. by J. Adamson.] Reid Bq. 8° Edin., 1651. RD. 5. 28.
- Ferne (Charles)** [*continued*]. A logical analysis of the Epistle of Paul to the Romans... Tr. from the Latin by W. Skae... and a commentary on the same Epistle by A. Melville, in the original Latin. Ed. with a life of Ferne by W. L. Alexander, etc. [Wodrow Soc. 12.] Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1850. C.R. 8. 5. 20.
- Another copy. Z. 12. 62.
- Fermin (Philippe)**. Description générale, historique, géographique et physique de la Colonie de Surinam, etc. Ill. 2 tom. 8° Amsterdam, 1769. \*P. 23. 17-18.
- Fermond (Charles)**. Monographie des sangsues médicinales... suivie de l'hygiène des marais à sangsues. 8° Paris, 1854. H\* 17/2. 60.
- Fermor (William)**. Reflections on the cow-pox, illustrated by cases to prove it an absolute security against the small pox... In a letter to Dr. Jenner. 8° Oxford, 1800. H. 17. 47/3.
- Fern**. See FERNE.
- Fernald (Grace Maxwell)**. The effect of achromatic conditions on the colour phenomena of peripheral vision. Studies from the Psychological Laboratory of the University of Chicago. [Psych. Rev., Psych. Mon. x, 3, 1909.] 8° Lancaster, Pa. XX. 9.
- See HEALY (W.) and F. (G. M.)
- Fernald (Mabel Ruth)**. The diagnosis of mental imagery. [Psych. Rev., Psych. Mon. xiv, 1, 1902.] 8° Princeton, N. J. XX. 9.
- Fernandes de Moura**. See FERNANDEZ DE MOURE.
- Fernandez (Feliipe)**. Diccionario de la lengua ingleza, etc. 12° Lond., 1817. T. 22. 14.
- A dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. 12° Lond., 1817. T. 22. 61.
- [**Fernandez (Geronimo)**]. The famous and delectable history of Don Bellianis of Greece, or the honour of chivalry, containing his valiant exploits... Now newly written by F. Kirkman. [Based on the romance originally written in Spanish by G. F.] 3 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1673. De. 7. 101.
- [—] The honour of chivalry, or the famous and delectable history of Don Bellianis of Greece... Tr. out of Italian [of O. Rinaldi? Originally written in Spanish by G. F.] Ill. 12° Lond. [1715?] De. 9. 66.
- Fernandez (John)**. An address to his Majesty's ministers, recommending efficacious means for the most speedy termination of African slavery. 8° Lond., 1827. V. 15/2. 14/2.
- Fernandez Cid (Emmanuel)** resp. See DELGADO DE ABREU (L.) pres.
- Fernández de Avellaneda (Alonso)** pseud. Vida y hechos del ingenioso hidalgo D. Quixote de la Mancha. [A continuation of part 1 of Cervantes' work.] Nueva ed. 2 tom. 8° Madrid, 1805. Zv. 12. 77-78.
- Fernandez de Moure (Antonius)**. Examen theol. moralis, medullam omnium casuum conscientie summationum completens. Ex SS. theologia et utroque jure... exemplis confirmatum... Ultima ed., etc. 8° Rothomagi, 1639. D. 22. 70.
- Fernandez de Navarette (Martin)**. See NAVARETTE.
- Fernandez de Villareal (Manoel)**. See VILLAREAL.
- Fernandez Duro (Cesareo)**. Navegaciones de los muertos y vanidades de los vivos. Libro tercero de las Disquisiciones náuticas, etc. 8° Madrid, 1878. Yx. 8. 53.
- Fernandez Zejudo (Giovanni) ed.** See MARIANI (P.). Vita e miracoli del... servo di Dio Fr. S. d'Apparisio.
- Fernberger (Samuel W.)**. On the relation of the methods of just perceptible differences and constant stimuli. [Psych. Rev., Psych. Mon. xiv, 4, 1913.] 8° Princeton, N.J. XX. 9.
- [**Ferne (Henry) Bp.**] Episcopacy and presbytery considered, according to the severall respects, which may commend a church-government, and oblige good Christians to it. Anon. 4° Oxford, 1644. \*A. 7. 4/29.
- Of the division between the English and Romish Church upon the Reformation, etc. 12° Lond., 1652. Z\* 15. 19.

**Ferne** (Henry) *Bp.* [continued]. The resolving of conscience upon this question. Whether upon such a supposition or case, as is now usually made, (The King will not discharge his trust, but is bent or seduced to subvert religion, laws, and liberties), subjects may take arms and resist; and whether that case be now? . . . By H. Ferne.

4° Cambridge, repr. Lond., 2642 [1642.] \*A. 7. 4/18.

Answer. See SCRIPTURE. Scripture and reason pleaded; HERLE (C.). A fuller answer.

**Ferneley** (Joannes). Disput. . . inaug. de viribus arsenici salutiferis. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 9/11.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 10/11.

**Fernelius** (Joannes). J. F. . . cosmotheoria, libros duos complexa. Prior, mūdi totius & formam & compositionem: ejus subinde partium . . . situs et magnitudines: orbiū tandem motus . . . reserat. Posterior, ex motibus, siderū loca & passiones disquirat: interspersis documentis . . . aditum ad astronomicas tabulas suppedītātibus, etc.

2° Parisiis, 1527. Df. 1. 18/2.

— *Another ed.* 2° Parisiis, 1528. O\* 17. 11/2.

*Date in colophon, 1527.*

— J. F. . . de proportionibus libri duo. Prior, qui de simplici proportionibus est, & magnitudinum & numerorum . . . rationes edocet. Posterior, ipsas proportionibus cōparat: earumq; rationes colligit.

D. Clarkeus, 1606. 2° Parisiis, 1528. Df. 1. 18/1.

— J. F. . . monasphaerium, partibus constans quatuor. Prima, generalis horarū & structuram & usum . . . prae-mittit. Secunda, mobilium solennitatum . . . rationes . . . complectitur. Tertia, quascūq; ex motu primi mobilis deprōptas utilitates elargitur. Quarta, geometricā praxin . . . dilucidat, etc.

*Date in colophon 1527.*

— *Another copy.* O\* 17. 11/1.

— Select medicinal counsels, etc. See RIVERIUS (L.). Four books of . . . L. R., etc. 1658. \*G. 19. 54/2.

— J. F. . . therapeutices universalis, seu medendi rationis, libri septem. (And J. F. . . februm curandarum methodus generalis.—J. F. . . de luis venereae curatione . . . liber.) Port. 8° Francofurti, 1581. \*G. 33. 42.

— J. F. . . universa medicina, tribus et viginti libris absoluta. Ab ipso quidem autore . . . diligenter recognita et quatuor libris . . . aucta. Nunc autem studio . . . G. Plantij . . . eliminata, & in librum Therapeutices septimum . . . scholiis illustrata.

2 Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1567. \*G. 18. 17.

— Ed. postrema. 2° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1577. G\* 17. 7.

— [6th ed. with life of Fernelius by G. Plantius.] 4 pts. (in 1). 2° Hanoviae, 1610. LL. 123. 2. 19.

*The general title-page is wanting.*

— Ed. octava, cui accessit . . . F. consiliorum liber, etc. 4 pts. (in 1). 2° Lugduni, 1615. \*G. 16. 19.

— *Another ed.*

T. Crellier, 1627. 4° Genevæ, 1619. \*G. 19. 3.

— Ed. postrema. 4° Genevæ, 1637. \*G. 21. 40.

— Nova hac editione, quæ obscura erant, illustrata, quæ deficiebant, suppleta sunt. (And J. F. vita, scriptore G. Plantio.) 5 pts. (in 2).

8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1645. I. 17. 34; Nm. 6. 6.

— *Another ed.* J. F. . . universa medicina . . . notis . . . et remediis secretis J. et O. Heurnii . . . et aliorum . . . scholiis illustrata. Cui accedunt casus & observationes . . . quas . . . O. Heurnius . . . annotavit, etc. (And J. F. vita, scriptore G. Plantio.) 2 vols. (in 1).

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1656. \*G. 21. 42.

**Fernet** (Émile). Cours de physique pour la classe de mathématiques spéciales. 8° Paris, 1875. Yx. 4. 20.

— See DRION (C. A.) and F. (É.)

**Ferne** (John). A history of the town and parish of Dunfermline. Ill. 8° Dunfermline, 1815. In F\* 27. 8.

**Ferne** (William Thomas). Meals medicinal; with 'herbal simples' (of edible parts). 8° Bristol, 1905. U. 7. 1.

**Fernow** (Bernhard Eduard). Forest conditions of Nova Scotia. By B. E. F., assisted by C. D. Howe and J. H. White. Ill. [Canada, Commission of Conservation.]

8° Ottawa, 1912. Zi. 3. 47.

**Fernow** (Berthold) *tr. and ed.* See BRODHEAD (J. R.). Documents relative to the colonial history of the State of New York. . . Vols. 12-15.

**F[ernyhough]** (Thomas). Military memoirs of four brothers [John, Robert, Thomas and Henry F.—i.e. Fernyhough] . . . engaged in the service of their country . . . By the survivor [T. F. Containing the journals of J. and R. F.]

8° Lond., 1829. Q\* 26. 43.

**Feron** (Arnoldus). Diss. med. inaug. de apoplexia.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1726. P. 1084 18.

**Feron** (John). A new system of farriery, including a systematic arrangement of the external structure of the horse, etc. Pls.

4° Lond., 1803. \*H. 21. 35.

**Feroz-Shāhi**. See ZIAA AL-DIN BARNI. Tārikh-i Feroz-Shāhi, etc.

**Ferrall** (Denis). A new system of book-keeping, by double entry, etc.

8° Dublin, [1809.] O. 4. 7.

**Ferrall** (Jacobus S.). Disput. . . inaug. de typho.

8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 16/1.

— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 17/2.

**Ferrall** (James Stephen), **Repp** (Thorleifr Gndmundson) and **Rosing** (Svend). A dictionary of the Danish and English languages. 2 vols. (in 1). 12° Lond., 1863. Ct. 14. 23.

Danish-English, by Ferrall and Repp.

English-Danish, by S. Rosing.

**Ferrall** (Simon Ansley). A ramble of six thousand miles through the United States of America.

8° Lond., 1832. \*F. 22. 54.

**Férran** (D. J.). Laboratoire microbiologique de Barcelone . . . Revendication de la priorité de la découverte des vaccins du choléra asiatique, etc.

8° Barcelone, 1888. P. 601 2.

**Ferrand** (Gabriel). Contes populaires malgaches. Recueillis, traduits et annotés par G. F. [Coll. de Contes et de Chansons Pop. 19.]

12° Paris, 1893. Zv. 10. 98.

**Ferrand** (Joannes Baptista). An ut corporis, sic animi morbis medicina medetur. Th., 1626. 2<sup>a</sup> ed.

4° Parisiis, 1647. I. 15/2. 48/11.

**Ferrande** (Pierre Garcie, called). See GARCIE.

**Ferranti** (Alessandro) *tr.* See PASSAGLIA (C.). Per la causa italiana, etc.

**Ferrar** (Edwardus). Disput. . . inaug. de hydrocephalo acuto.

8° Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 11/4.

— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 12/4.

**Ferrar** (H. T.) and **Hurst** (H. E.). The effect of water on the cultivation of cotton: experiments made during 1911. Maps. [Egypt, Min. of Finance, Surv. Depart., Surv. Depart. Paper no. 24.]

8° Cairo, 1912. Nn. 4.

**Ferrar** (John). A view of ancient and modern Dublin, with its improvements to . . . 1796. To which is added a tour to Bellevue, in the county of Wicklow, etc. (And A tour from Dublin to London in 1795, etc.) Pls. 2 vols. (in 1).

8° Dublin, 1796. \*F. 20. 68.

**Ferrar** (Nicholas). N. F., his household and his friends. Ed. by . . . T. T. Carter. Port.

8° Lond., 1892. R. 5. 37.

**Ferrar** (William Hugh). A collation of four important manuscripts of the Gospels: with a view to prove their common origin, and to restore the text of their archetype. Ed. . . by T. K. Abbott.

4° Dublin, 1877. B\* 11. 60.

— A comparative grammar of Sanskrit, Greek, and Latin . . . in two vols. Vol. 1.

Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1869. C.R. 4. 1. 13.

*No more published.*

— *Another copy.* T\* 14. 1.

**Ferrara** (Francesco). I campi Flegrei della Sicilia e delle isole che le sono intorno, o descrizione fisica e mineralogica di queste isole.

4° Messina, 1810. \*L. 25. 19.

— Storia generale dell' Etna, che comprende la descrizione di questa montagna, la storia delle sue eruzioni, e dei suoi fenomeni, etc.

8° Catania, 1793. \*L. 23. 72.

**Ferrari** (Claudio Ermanno). Vocabolario de' nomi propri sostantivi. See COSTA (P.) and CARDINALI (F.). Dizionario della lingua italiana.

1819-26. Ref. Sect. H.

— Vocabolario bolognese co' sinonimi italiani e francesi.

8° Bologna, 1820. Ct. 12. 28.

**Ferrari** (Francesco Bernardino). See FERRARIUS (B.)

**Ferrari** (Giacomo Gotifredo). Aneddoti piacevoli e interessanti occorsi nella vita di G. G. F., etc. 2 vols. (in 1).  
8° Londra, 1830. \*V. 31. 37.

— A concise treatise on Italian singing, etc. [Tr. by W. Shield.] *Eng. and Ital.* 8 Lond. [1818.] In V. 17. 41.

**Ferrari** (Girolamo). See BRINIA (Fortunatus a).

**Ferrari** (Giuseppe Resti). See RESTI FERRARI.

**Ferrarius** (Johannes Petrus de). Practica . . . J. P. de F. . . Illustrata . . . additionibus . . . F. de Curte . . . B. Landriani . . . Huic etiam accesserunt doctissimæ rerum summæ . . . J. Ricio . . . autore emendatius quam antea, etc.  
R. Johnston, 1640. 8 Lugduni, 1558. E\* 21. 23.  
Date in colophon 1556.

— Practica eximia atque omnium aliarum præstantissima; in qua omnia ad praxin pertinentia . . . traduntur . . . Cum annotationibus . . . Curtii, Landriani, etc.  
2 Francoforti ad Menum, 1581. \*E. 18. 19.

— Praxis aurea . . . J. P. de F. . . rerum quotidianarum, quæ ad usum forensem pertinent . . . Opus ab Inn. Gentileto . . . concinnatum . . . Idem adiecit ex Petro Jacobi . . . appendicæ . . . libellorū . . . Cum indicibus titulorum, etc. [Ed. by L. Gentileto.]  
8 [Geneva] 1594. Yp. 10. 17.

— Another ed. 1. P. de F. . . praxis aurea, etc.  
4 [Geneva?] 1626. E\* 21. 11.

**Ferrario** (Giulio) ed. Drammi rusticali scelti ed illustrati con note dal Dott. G. F. [Teatro Italiano Antico. Vol. 10.]  
8°. 1812. S\* 23. 68.

— ed. Libro di novelle e di bel parlar gentile, contenente cento novelle antiche, illustrato con note tratte da varj dal Dott. G. F. [Class. Ital.]

— ed. Poesie pastorali e rusticali, raccolte ed illustrate con note dal Dott. G. F. [Class. Ital.]

— ed. Storia ed analisi degli antichi romanzi di cavalleria, e dei poemi romanzeschi d'Italia, con dissertazioni sull' origine, sugli istituti, sulle cerimonie de' cavalieri, etc. (And Bibliografia dei romanzi e poemi romanzeschi d'Italia, appendice all' opera del dottore G. F. [by G. Count Melzi.]) 4 vols. and plates. 8 Milano, 1828-29. \*V. 25. 27-31.

— See BOCCACCIO (G.). Decameron . . . con note . . . dal Dott. G. F.

**Ferraris** (Galileo). Opere di G. F., pubblicate per cura della Associazione Elettrotecnica Italiana. Port. 3 vols.  
8° Milano, 1902-4. O. 13. 45-47.

— Die Fundamental-Eigenschaften der dioptrischen Instrumente. Elementare Darstellung der Gauss'schen Theorie und ihrer Anwendungen. Autorisirte deutsche Ausgabe, übersetzt . . . von F. Lippich.  
8° Leipzig, 1879. Yx. 7. 56.

**Ferrarius** (Bernardinus). B. F. . . de ritu sacrarum Ecclesiæ Veteris concionum. Cum præfatione J. G. Graevii.  
8 Ultrajecti, 1692. Ye. 10. 9.

**Ferrarius** (Joannes) Montanus. J. F. . . de regulis juris integer commentarius, etc.

A. King, 1569. 12° Lugduni, 1537. \*E. 32. 28.  
— A woorke of J. F. M., touchyng the good orderynge of a common weale . . . Englished by W. Bauande.  
4° Lond., 1559. N\* 23. 53.

**Ferrarius** (Joannes Baptista). J. B. F. . . flora, seu de florum cultura lib. iv. Ed. nova, accurate B. Rottendorffio. Pls.

H. Kennedus. 4 Amstelodami, 1664. \*K. 20. 31.  
— Hesperides; sive, de malorum aureorum cultura et usu libri quatuor. Ill.  
2° Romæ, 1646. \*K. 17. 7.

**Ferrarius** (Octavius). De re vestitaria libri septem, etc. Ill 2 pts. (in 1.)  
4 Patavii, 1654. LL. 115. 2. 4.

**Ferrarius** (Philippus). Catalogus sanctorum Italiae, in menses duodecim distributus, etc.

4 Mediolani, 1613. RQ. 4. 5.  
— Lexicon geographicum, in quo universi orbis urbes, provincie, regna . . . & flumina recensentur. Illud primum . . . edidit P. F. . . nunc M. A. Baudrand . . . hanc editionem emendavit, etc. 2 tom. (in 1).  
Joannes Maitellanus, 1672. 2 Parisiis, 1670. \*P. 16. 2.

**Ferrars** (Max) and **Ferrars** (Bertha). Burma. Ill.

4 Lond., 1900. P\* 8. 26.

**Ferrata** (A.). See PAPPENHEIM (A.) and F. (A.)

**Ferraz** (Martin). Étude sur la philosophie en France au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. Le socialisme, le naturalisme et le positivisme.  
8° Paris, 1877. N\* 13. 49.

**Ferré** (Gabriel) collaborator. See TESTUT (L.). Traité d'anatomie humaine, etc.

**Ferree** (Barr) ed. See PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY, New York. Report on William Penn memorial, etc.

**Ferrel** (William). Discussion of tides in Boston Harbor. [U.S. Coast Survey Report for 1868.]

4° [Washington, 1870.] Yx. 2. 24/5.

— On the moon's mass as deduced from a discussion of the tides of Boston Harbor. [U.S. Coast Survey Report for 1870. App. no. 20.]

4° [Washington, 1871.] Yx. 2. 24/5.

— A popular treatise on the winds, comprising the general motions of the atmosphere, monsoons, cyclones, tornadoes, water-spouts, hail-storms, etc. Ill.

8° Lond., 1890. O. 11. 6.

— Report of meteorological effects on tides, from observations by . . . W. F. [U.S. Coast Survey Report for 1871. App. no. 6.]

4° [Washington, 1873.] Yx. 2. 24/5.

**Ferrer** (Vincent) St. See VINCENT [FERRER], St.

**Ferreras** (Juan de). Histoire générale d'Espagne, traduite de l'Espagnol; enrichie de notes . . . de vignettes . . . et de cartes . . . par M. d'Hermilly. 10 tom.

4 Paris, 1751. Q\* 21. 9-18.

— J. v. F. . . allgemeine Historie von Spanien, mit den Zusätzen der französischen Uebersetzung [of Vaquette d'Hermilly] nebst der Fortsetzung bis auf gegenwärtige Zeit. 13 Bde.

4° Halle, 1754-72. Q\* 25. 24-36.

Bde. 1-7 unter der Aufsicht . . . S. J. Baumgartens hrsg.

Bde. 8-10 unter der Aufsicht . . . J. S. Semlers hrsg.

Bde. 11-13 fortgesetzt von . . . P. E. Bertram.

**Ferrerio** (Giovanni). See FERRERIUS (J.) Pedemontanus.

**Ferreri** (Joannes) Pedemontanus. Academica de animorum immortalitate, ex sexto M. T. Ciceronis de Republica libro, enarratio.

Drummond Coll. 4° Parisiis, 1539. De. 4. 84/1.

— Audium visu præstare, contra vulgatum Aristotelis placitum, academica disertatio [sic].

Drummond Coll. 4° Parisiis, 1539. De. 4. 84/2.

— Cicero, poeta etiā elegans, nedū ineptus fuisse, contra vulgatum grammatistarum opinionem assertur, etc.

Drummond Coll. 4° Parisiis, 1540. De. 4. 84/3.

— De vera cometæ significatione, contra astrologorum omnium vanitatem libellus, etc. (And Nuptialis exultatio in Jacobi . . . quinti Scotorum Regis . . . & dominæ Magdalenes . . . matrimonio.)

Drummond Coll. 4° Parisiis, 1540. De. 4. 84/4.

— Another copy. \*O. 22. 76/8.

— Ferrerii historia abbatum de Kynlos; una cum vita T. Chrystalli abbatis. [Ed. by W. D. Wilson, with præface by J. P. Muirhead. Bann. Club, 63.]

Reid Beg. 4° Edin., 1839. RN. 4.

— continuator. See BOETHIUS (H.). Scotorum historiae, etc.

— See PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G. F.). J. F. P. M. . . digressio . . . Adiecinus . . . J. Ferrerii . . . Entelechiam, etc.

**Ferreri** (Rainaldus). Oratio, etc. See TRENT (Concil of). Literæ Caroli . . . Regis Francorum, etc.

1563. \*V. 34. 64/4.

**Ferrero** (Gina Lombroso). See LOMBROSO (C.). Criminal man . . . summarised by G. L. F.

**Ferrero** (Guglielmo). Between the Old World and the New. A moral and philosophical contrast. Tr. by A. C. Curtis.  
8 New York, 1914. Bn. 3. 66.

— Characters and events of Roman history from Caesar to Nero. The Lowell Lects. of 1908. Tr. by F. L. Ferrero.  
8° New York, 1909. \*Q. 5. 10.

— Another copy. Q\* 5. 40.

- Ferrero** (Guglielmo) [*continued*]. The greatness and decline of Rome. 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1907-9. Q\* 4. 31-5.  
 1. The empire builders. Tr. by A. E. Zimmern. 1907.  
 2. Julius Caesar. Tr. by A. E. Zimmern. 1907.  
 3. The fall of an aristocracy. Tr. by ... H. J. Chaytor. 1908.  
 4. Rome and Egypt. Tr. by ... H. J. Chaytor. 1908.  
 5. The republic of Augustus. 1909.  
 — *Another copy.* R.R.  
 — See LOMBROSO (C.) and F. (G.)
- Ferrero di Lavriano** (Francesco Maria). Augustæ regiaeque Sabaudæ domus, arbor, gentilitia, etc. *Lat. and French. Pls.* 2 Augustæ Taurinorum, 1702. R\* 16. 22.
- [**Ferrers** (Edmund).] Illustrations of Hogarth; i.e. Hogarth illustrated from passages in authors he never read, and could not understand. *Anon. Port.* 8° Lond., 1816. V. 18. 71/3.
- Ferrers** (Norman Macleod). An elementary treatise on spherical harmonies, etc. 8° Lond., 1877. O\* 14. 39.  
 — An elementary treatise on trilinear co-ordinates, the method of reciprocal polars, and the theory of projections. 8° Cambridge, 1861. Co. 14. 57.  
 — 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1876. R.R.  
 — and **Jackson** (John Stuart). Solutions of the Cambridge Senate-house problems for four years: 1848-51. 8° Cambridge, 1851. O. 2. 56.  
 — *Another copy.* Yf. 11. 61.
- Ferrers** (Washington Sewallis Shirley, Earl of). See SMITH (M. E.) v. F.
- Ferretius** (Joannes Baptista). Musæ lapidariæ antiquorum in marmoribus earmina, seu deorum donaria hominumque illustrium obliterata monumenta, etc. 2° Veronæ, 1672. O\* 19. 71.  
 — *Another copy.* \*L. 17. 35.
- Ferrets and ferreting**, containing instructions for the breeding, management and working of ferrets. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond. [1875.] P. 616/2.
- Ferrettus** (Æmilinus). Magni Æ. F. ... opera, quæ haberi unquam potuerunt, omnia ... Notæ in iv. libros Institutionum Justiniani ... Praelectiones in præcipuos Pandectarum libros ... Tractatus de Mora ... Cum vita auctoris [by H. Ribittus], etc. 4 pts. (in 1). 4° Francofurti, 1598. E\* 21. 10.
- Ferrey** (Benjamin). Recollections of A. N. Welby Pugin, and his father, Augustus Pugin. With notices of their works ... With an appendix by E. S. Purcell. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1861. Ag. 3. 15.
- Ferri** (Enrico). Sociologia criminale. 3<sup>a</sup> ed. 8° Torino, 1892. \*X. 15/2. 35.
- Ferri** (Luigi). La psicologia di Pietro Pomponazzi secondo un manoscritto inedito dell' Angelica di Roma. *With text.* 4° Roma, 1876. Ze. 2. 6.
- Ferri de San Constante** (Giovanni L.). Londres et les Anglais. 4 vols. 8° Paris, an xii [1804]. \*F. 17/2. 2-5.
- Ferriar** (John). An essay towards a theory of apparitions. 8° Lond., 1813. LL. 123. 7. 14.  
 — Illustrations of Sterne, with other essays and verses. 8° Lond., 1798. \*V. 24. 62.  
 — Medical histories and reflections. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1792-98. G. 5. 7-8; H. 16. 43/3.  
 — *Another copy.* H. 16. 21/3; G. 19. 54-55.  
 — [2nd ed.] 4 vols. (in 2). 8° Lond., 1810-13. G. 5. 9-10.  
 — Tentamen ... inaug. de variola. 8° Edin., 1780. Att. 77. 7. 7/8.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 8/8.
- Ferriby** (John). The lawfull preacher; or, a short discourse, shewing that they only ought to preach who are ordained ministers ... as also, The pulpit-guard-relieved ... in answer to ... The pulpit-guard routed ... by T. Collier. 2 pts. 4° Lond., 1652. Dd. 8. 9/9.
- Ferrie** (William). Notices of the life of Rev. John Carstairs, with a number of his unpublished letters, and the letters of other Scottish worthies. 8° Edin., 1843. Ag. 5. 11.  
 — *Two other copies.* R. Goodsir. Att. 52. 5. 7; F. 18. 67.  
 — Sermon preached at the Presbyterial visitation of the parish of Kileonguhar, April 7. 1842. 8° [Edin.] 1842. P. 545/9.

- Ferrier** (Alexander Janus). Disput. jur. inaug. de variis modis acquirendi per occupationem, jure Anglico comparato cum jure Romano, etc. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1840. P. 389/3.
- Ferrier** (Andrew). Exercise and consolation for distressed souls: a sermon preached in ... Airdrie, April, 1840. 12° Glasgow, 1840. P. 356/11.  
 — Nebuchadnezzar's golden image: a sermon on civil establishments of religion ... preached 28th August. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1836. C.R. 9. 4. 17 9.
- Ferrier** (Auger). A learned astronomical discourse of the judgement of nativities ... by Oger Ferrier ... Tr. [from the Latin] by T. Kelway. 4° Lond., 1642. In \*O. 23. 61.
- Ferrier** (David). The Croonian Lectures on cerebral localisation ... June 1890. 8° Lond., 1890. F. 14/3. 11.  
 — The functions of the brain. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1876. F. 2. 20.  
 — 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1886. M.R.R.  
 — *Two other copies.* F. 14/3. 12; R.R.  
 — The heart and nervous system, being the Harveian Oration ... 1902. 8° Lond., 1902. F. 14/2. 47.  
 — The localisation of cerebral disease. [Gulstonian Lect. 1878.] 8° Lond., 1878. \*F. 10. 7.  
 — See GUY (W. A.) and F. (D.)
- Ferrier** (J. P.). Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan and Beloochistan ... Tr. from the ... [French] manuscript by ... W. Jesse. Ed. by H. D. Seymour. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1856. Eg. 4. 13.  
 — History of the Afghans. Tr. from the original ... manuscript by ... W. Jesse. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1858. Be. 2. 10.
- Ferrier** (James Frederick). Philosophical works of ... J. F. F. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1875. N\* 15/1. 47-49.  
 Vols. 2 and 3 are of 2nd ed. and are ed. by Sir A. Grant and E. L. Lushington.  
 — *Another copy of vol. 1.* R.R.  
 — New ed. Vol. 2. 8° Edin., 1888. R.R.  
 — Disput. jur. ad Lib. ii Tit. 6 Digest. In jus vocati ut eant, aut satis aut cautum dent. 4° Edin., 1832. P. 1024 29.  
 — Institutes of metaphysic. The theory of knowing and being. 8° Edin., 1854. R.R.  
 — *Two other copies.* N. 13. 34, 36.  
 — Lectures on Greek philosophy, and other philosophical remains of J. F. F. ... Ed. by Sir A. Grant ... and E. L. Lushington. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1866. \*N. 7. 25-26.  
 — *Another copy.* R.R.  
 — A letter to the Lord Advocate of Scotland on the necessity of a change in the patronage of the University of Edinburgh. 8° Edin., 1858. T\* 3. 6 8.  
 — [—] Observations on church and state, suggested by the Duke of Argyll's Essay on the ecclesiastical history of Scotland. *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1848. Y. 17. 81 6.  
 — Scottish philosophy, the old and the new, etc. 8° Edin., 1856. Cn. 13. 56/5.  
 — *Another copy.* P. 529 1.  
 — Testimonials of J. F. F. ... Professor of Moral Philosophy and Political Economy in the University of St. Andrews, now a candidate for the chair of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh, 1852. 2 ser. 8° [Edin., 1852.] LL. 118. 3. 9/10.  
 — *Another copy.* Cn. 13. 56/6.
- Ferrier** (Jeremie). Trois arguments invincibles, contre la doctrine des ministres de la religion prétendue réformée, etc. 8° Paris, 1614. Dd. 9. 69 1.
- Ferrier** (John Todd). The logia or sayings of the Master, etc. [The Order of the Cross.] 8° Bradford, 1916. C. 9. 19.  
 — The Master known unto the world as Jesus the Christ: his life and teachings: being recoveries by the writer through illuminations, visions, etc. [The Order of the Cross.] 8° Bradford, 1913. \*C. 15/2. 20.
- Ferrier** (Oger). See FERRIER (Auger).
- Ferrier** (Robert). Preface to a new edition of the Testimony of the king of martyrs (written by Mr. John Glas ... Dundee), etc. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1777. C.R. 9. 5. 15 13.



- Ferrier** (Susan Edmonstone). The novels of S. E. F. With introd. by R. B. Johnson & illustrations by N. Erichsen. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1894. Bo. 6. 651-6.  
1-2. Marriage.  
3-4. The inheritance.  
5-6. Destiny.  
[—] Destiny; or, the chief's daughter. By the author of 'Marriage,' etc. 3 vols.  
12° Edin., 1831. LL. 122. 7. 31-33.  
[—] The inheritance. By the author of Marriage. 3 vols.  
8° Edin., 1824. LL. 121. 8. 38-40.  
Vol. 2 wants all after p. 414, and vol. 3 all after p. 358.  
— Memoir and correspondence... 1782-1854... collected by... J. Ferrier. Ed. by J. A. Doyle. *Ports.*  
8° Lond., 1898. Bq. 4. 43.  
**Ferrier** (Walter F.). Catalogue of a stratigraphical collection of Canadian rocks prepared for the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. [Canada, Geol. Surv.]  
8° Ottawa, 1893. Att. 38.  
**Ferrier** (William). Two discourses... The first preached... 1798... in Paisley, on occasion of the death of... J. Alice... the second preached... 1798, in... Paisley, before the friends of the Sabbath Schools... There is added a short... account of... the Sabbath Schools in Paisley (by W. McGavin).  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Paisley, 1798. C.R. 16. 6. 26/3.  
**Ferrière** (Claude Joseph de). Histoire du droit romain, etc. Nouv. éd. 12° Douay, 1771. Yp. 10. 12.  
— The history of the Roman or civil law... To which is added Dr. Duck's Treatise of the use and authority of the civil law in England. Tr. by J. B(eaver). Esq.  
8° Lond., 1734. E\* 31. 33/1.  
— Le nouveau parfait notaire, ou la science des notaires. Mise en harmonie avec les dispositions du code civil... par A. J. Massé. 2 tom. 4 Paris, 1805-6. E\* 19. 46-47.  
— tr. See JUSTINIAN I, Emperor. Nouvelle traduction des institutes.  
**Ferrières** (Charles Élie, marquis de). Mémoires du Marquis de F., avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes et des éclaircissements historiques par MM. Berville et Barrière. *Port.* 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 3 tom. [Coll. des Mém. rel. à la Rév. Fr.]  
8° Paris, 1822, 21. Bc. 6. 28-30.  
**Ferries** (George). The growth of Christian faith.  
8° Edin., 1905. \*C. 14. 34.  
**Ferrini** (Rinaldo). Saggio di esposizione elementare della teoria dinamica del calore.  
8° Milano, 1864. In \*Y. 4. 19.  
**Ferris** (Gordon Floyd). See KELLOGG (V. L.) and F. (G. F.)  
**Ferris** (Samuel). Diss... inaug. de sanguinis per corpus vivum circulantis putredine.  
8° Edin., 1784. Att. 78. 7. 3/14.  
— A dissertation on milk. In which an attempt is made to ascertain its natural use, etc.  
8° [Lond., 1785.] H. 17. 21/7.  
A general view of the establishment of physic as a science in England, by the incorporation of the College of Physicians, London, etc. 8° Lond., 1795. H. 17. 10/2.  
**Ferris** (Thomas). Diss... inaug. de hydrocephalo interno.  
8° Edin., 1805. Att. 81. 7. 46/11.  
— Another copy. Att. 81. 7. 47/11.  
**Ferrius** (Paulus). Scholastici orthodoxi specimen, hoc est, salutis nostrae methodus analytica, etc.  
8° Gotstadii, 1616. C\* 29. 55.  
**Ferro** (Marco). Dizionario del diritto commune e Veneto, che contiene le leggi civili, canoniche, e criminali, etc. 10 vols. 8° Venezia, 1778-81. E\* 30. 28-37.  
**Ferro** (Paschal Joseph). P. J. F... ephemerides medicae (anni 1790). 8° Vindobonae, 1792. \*G. 22. 52.  
**Ferron** (H. de). Théorie du progrès. 2 tom. (in 1).  
W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1867. Zo. 12. 88.  
**Ferroni** (Pietro). De calculo integralium, exercitatio mathematica. *Pls.* 4° Florentiae, 1792. Yx. 3. 17.  
— Magnitudinum exponentialium logarithmorum et trigonometriæ sublimis theoria, nova methodo pertractata. *Pls.* 4° Florentiae, 1782. \*O. 20. 23.

- Ferronus** (Arnoldus). De rebus gestis Gallorum libri quatuor, ad historiam P. Æmilii additi. See ÆMILIUS (P.). P. Æ. ... de rebus gestis Francorum libri x.  
1548-49. Q. 23. 66-67.  
**Ferrus** (Guillaume Marie André). De l'expatriation pénitentiaire, pour faire suite à l'ouvrage Des prisonniers, de l'emprisonnement et des prisons.  
8° Paris, 1853. Zo. 8. 19/3.  
— Des aliénés. Considérations... sur l'état des maisons qui leur sont destinées tant en France qu'en Angleterre, etc. *Plans.*  
8° Paris, 1834. LL. 116. 5. 51.  
**Ferry** (Edna L.) collaborator. See OSBORNE (T. B.) and MENDEL (L. B.). Feeding experiments with isolated food-substances, etc.  
**Ferry** (Gabriel) pseud. of Louis de BELLEMARE. Vagabond life in Mexico.  
8° Lond., 1856. Bg. 7. 40.  
**Ferry** (Jules). Le gouvernement de l'Algérie, etc.  
12° Paris, 1892. \*M. 15/1. 32.  
**Ferry** (Paul). See FERRIUS (P.)  
**Ferrybridge** (Mrs. Henry Nelson). Naples and Sicily under the Bourbons: a series of sketches.  
8° Lond., 1867. Bi. 5. 7.  
**Ferryman** (A. F. Mockler-). See MOCKLER-FERRYMAN.  
**Ferus** (Joannes). J. F... opuscula varia, etc.  
8° Lugduni, 1567. \*V. 24. 20.  
— Examen ordinandorum ad quaestiones sacrorum ordinū... Huic novæ editioni accessit SS. Canonis Missæ pia expositio D. Odonis.  
*Clement Litul, 1580.* 12° Antverpiæ, 1554. Dd. 6. 4/1.  
— In Ecclesiasten Salomonis annotationes... ex variis eum veterum orthodoxorum tum recentiorum scriptis congestæ ac olim etiam pro concione enarratæ anno MDXXXVIII Moguntiae per F. J. F.  
12° Parisiis, 1551. \*C. 32. 19.  
— In sacrosanctum... Evangelium secundum Ioannem... enarrationes... Accessit... eiusdem... Ioannis apostoli epistola prima... enarrata, etc.  
8° Parisiis, 1552. \*C. 31. 51.  
— Another ed. 8° Parisiis, 1563. \*C. 31. 50.  
— In sacrosanctum Jesu Christi... evangelium secundum Matthæum... enarrationes, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Lugduni, 1609. \*C. 31. 48.  
— Another copy. *Jac. Nairn.* \*C. 31. 49.  
— R. P. D. I. F. in totam Genesim non minus eruditæ quam catholicæ enarrationes. Tertia aeditio.  
16° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1573. \*C. 32. 17.  
— Jobi historiae docta et eatholica explicatio in cxiij con-  
ciones... distributa... ante annos xxii per... I. F...  
enarrata, nunc vero postremo recognita... inter-  
prete D. Tilmanno Bredeubachio.  
*And. Ainslie, 1612.* 8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1574.  
\*C. 31. 47.  
— Another copy. B. 22. 51.  
— R. P. D. I. F... non minus eruditæ quam catholicæ  
annotationes in Exodum, Numeros, Deuteronomium, Lib.  
Iosue, Lib. Iudicum, etc.  
12° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1574. \*C. 32. 18.  
**Feruz**, bin Kāwus. The George-Namah. Ed. by... Rus-  
tam bin Kaikobād. *Port.* 3 vols.  
*Rev. Dr. Stevenson of Bombay.* 8° Bombay, 1837.  
T\* 19. 45-47.  
**Ferwerda** (Abraham). Catalogus universalis cum pretiis.  
Of de boek-negotie benevens de kennisse en waarde derzel-  
ver gemakkelyk gemaakt. Zynde eene verzameling van  
eenige duizenden van boeken, zoo in het Latyn, Fransch  
als Nederduitsch... in eene alphabetische order geschikt,  
met de pryzen... Beginnende van de uitvinding der  
druk-konst tot deeze tyd, etc. (*And Supplementum Cata-*  
*logi universalis, etc.*) 13 vols.  
8° Leeuwarden, [1775 ?] \*M. 32. 1-13.  
The parts containing the Latin books are numbered Deel 1,  
Stuk 1-4, and include the 3 supplementary pts.; those  
containing the French, Deel 1, Stuk 1-3; those con-  
taining the Dutch, Deel 1, Stuk 1-3.  
**Feschius** (Sebastianus). See FESCHIUS.

**Feshha Şeyön.** See TAKLA HÄYMÂNÔT.

**Fesquet** (Frédéric Auguste Antoine Goupil). See Goupil FESQUET.

**Fesselius** (Theodorus). See MEISNER (J.) *præs.*

**Fessenden & Co.** Fessenden & Co.'s encyclopedia of religious knowledge, or dictionary of the Bible, theology, religious biography . . . and missions . . . To which is added a missionary gazetteer . . . by . . . B. B. Edwards . . . Ed. by J. Newton Brown. *Ill.* 8° Brattleboro, 1839. D. 16. 22.

**Fessler** (Ignaz Aurelius). See FESSLER (I.)

**Fessler** (Innocentius). I. F. . . institutiones linguarum Orientalium, Hebraeae, Chaldaicae, Syriacae, et Arabicae. Chrestomathiam Arabicam addidit J. G. Eichhorn. *etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Wratislaviae, 1787-89. T\* 27. 6.  
*The Chrestomathy did not appear.*

**Fester** (Richard). Kurfürstin Sophie von Hannover, *etc.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmamsdorf, Samml. N.F. viii, 179.] 8° Hamburg, 1893. Zv. 5.

— Machiavelli. 8° Stuttgart, 1900. Ah. 6. 64.

— Eine vergessene Geschichtsphilosophie, *etc.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmamsdorf, Samml. N.F. v, 98.] 8° Hamburg, 1890. Zv. 5.

**Festin (Le) de Pierre.** Le festin de Pierre avant Molière. Dorimon, De Villiers, Scénario des Italiens (notes de Biancolelli, traduites par T. Gueullette), Cicognini. Textes publiés avec introd., lexique et notes, par G. Gendarne de Bévoite. [Soc. des textes fran. mod.] 12° Paris, 1907. \*M. 7/1. 9.

**Festing** (Johannes). See GOTTSCHALCK (M.) *præs.*

**Festus** : a poem. See BAILEY (P. J.)

**Festus** (Rufus). See RUFUS (S.)

**Festus** (Sextus Pompeius). S. P. F. de verborum significatione fragmentum . . . Notae in S. P. F. fragmentum, schedas & epitomam. 2 pts. (in 1).

8° [Heidelberg] 1583. In \*T. 30. 31.  
— S. P. F. de verborum significatione libri xx. See VERRIUS FLACCUS (M.). M. V. F. quae extant, *etc.* 1593. In \*T. 30. 31.

— S. P. Festi et Mar. Verrii Flacci de verborum significatione lib. xx. Notis et emendationibus illustravit A. Dacerys, in usum . . . Delphini. Accedunt . . . notae integrae J. Scaligeri, F. Ursini & A. Augustini, *etc.* 4° Amstelodami, 1700. \*T. 21. 35.

— S. P. F. de verborum significatione quae supersunt, cum Pauli epitome. Emendata et annotata a C. O. Muellero. *obl.* 2° Lipsiae, 1839. W. 15/2. 69.

— S. P. F. librorum undeviginti fragmenta. See PEROTTUS (N.) *Abp.* Cornucopiae, *etc.* 1526. T\* 18. 28.

— F. fragmenta, a F. Ursino edita. Schedae F. a Pomp. Laeto relictas. S. P. F., Paulo Diacono conjunctus. See GOTHOFREDUS (D.). Auctores Latinae linguae, *etc.* 1585. LL. 115. 2. 6.

**Festus** (Sextus Rufus). See RUFUS (S.)

**Fesulanus** (Prosperus). See PROSPERUS, FESULANUS.

**Fetellus.** Fetellus (circa 1130 A.D.). (Jerusalem and the Holy Places.) Tr. and annot. by J. R. Macpherson. *Plans.* [Palestine Pilg. Text Soc. 19.] 8° Lond., 1892. RI. 6.

**Fétis** (Édouard). Musées royaux de peinture et de sculpture de Belgique. Catalogue descriptif et historique des tableaux anciens. 6<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Bruxelles, 1889. LL. 123. 6. 32.

— *writer of text.* See HEN (C.). Les splendeurs de l'art en Belgique.

**Fétis** (François Joseph). Biographie universelle des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique. 8 tom. 8° Bruxelles, Paris, 1837-44. Ag. 3. 35-42.

— Histoire générale de la musique, depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'à nos jours. *Ill.* 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1869-76. Co. 9. 40-44.

— Music explained to the world ; or, how to understand music and enjoy its performance. From the French. 12° Lond., 1844. O\* 31. 81.

**Fettes** (Gulielmus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 3 Lib. xv Digest. De in rem verso. 4° Edin., 1809. P. 1028/44.

**Fettes** (Sir William). See FETTES ENDOWMENT.

**Fettes Endowment.** The Fettes endowment. (And Regulations for the management of the Fettes endowment.) 4° Edin., 1863. PA. 3/23.

**Feuardent** (François). Appendix ad libros contra hereses [of A. a Castro]. See CASTRO (A. a). A. a C. . . opera omnia, *etc.* 1578. C\* 17. 14.

— *ed.* See IRENAEUS, *St., Bp. of Lyons*. D. I. . . adversus Valentini . . . haereses, libri quinque, *etc.*

**Feuchtersleben** (Ernst von). Zur Diätetik der Seele. 6<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 12° Wien, 1850. Ze. 9. 8.

— The dietetics of the soul. Ed. from the 7th edition [and tr. from the German by H. A. Ouvry]. 12° Lond., 1852. N\* 7. 31.

— Hygiène de l'âme . . . Tr. de l'allemand sur la 20<sup>me</sup> éd. par le docteur Schlesinger-Rahier. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. Précédée d'une étude biographique [by J. Pellagot] et littéraire [by A. Delondre]. R. Goodsir. 12° Paris, 1860. Att. 53. S. 8.

**Feudal**—

Feudal castles of France. See BYRNE (Mrs. W. P.)

Feudal days, *etc.* See WILLIAMS (M.)

The feudal hall : a poem. By Agrestis.

8° Lond., 1815. S. 20. 25/3.

**Feuds (The) of Luna and Perollo** ; or, the fortunes of the house of Pandolfina. An historic tale of the sixteenth century. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1821. LL. 120. 6. 45-48.

**Feuerbach** (Anselm). Feuerbach : des Meisters Gemälde in 200 Abbildungen, hrsg. von H. Uhde-Bernays. [Klass. d. Kunst, 23.] 8° Stuttgart, 1913. V\* 9. 53.

**Feuerbach** (Ludwig Andreas). L. F.'s sämtliche Werke. 10 Bde. (in 6). 8° Leipzig, 1846-66. EE. 12. 40-45.

— The essence of Christianity. Tr. from the 2nd German ed. by M. Evans. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1881. N\* 14. 59.

— See BEYER (C.). Leben und Geist L. F.'s.

— See JODL (F.). L. F.

**Feuerbach** (Paul Johann Anselm von). Aktenmässige Darstellung merkwürdiger Verbrechen. 2 Bde. 8° Giessen, 1828-29. Bm. 3. 13-14.

— Narratives of remarkable criminal trials. Tr. from the German . . . by Lady Duff Gordon. 8° Lond., 1846. E. 20. 42.

— Lehrbuch des gemeinen in Deutschland gültigen peinlichen Rechts. Mit vielen Anmerkungen . . . und mit einer vergleichenden Darstellung der Fortbildung des Strafrechts durch die neuen Gesetzgebungen, hrsg. von . . . C. J. A. Mittermaier. 14<sup>te</sup> sehr vermehrte . . . Originalausg. 8° Giessen, 1847. Yr. 5. 19.

— See HÖLDER (E.). Savigny und Feuerbach.

**Feuerlein** (Georgius Guiliclmus) *resp.* See ACKERMANN (J. F.) *præs.*

**Feuerlein** (Jacobus Wilhelmus). . . Observatio . . . in locum vexatum Epistolae Clementis Romani de Danaidibus et Dirce. *Prog. diss.* 4° Gottingae, (1749.) P. 770/9.

**Feuerlein** (Johannes Conradus). Diss. . . de illegitimis quibusdam pignora ac hypotheas constituendi retinendique modis, *etc.* 4° Altorfii, (1748.) P. 996/13.

**Feuerlein** (Johannes Jacobus) *resp.* See BAIER (J. W.) *the Elder, præs.*

**Feuerlein** (Paullus Jacobus). See WILL (G. A.) *præs.*

**Feugère** (Anatole). Bourdaloue, sa prédication et son temps. 8° Paris, 1874. Br. 3. 11.

**Feugueray** (Henri Robert). L'association ouvrière industrielle et agricole. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1851. In Zo. 10. 106.

**Feuillée** (Louis). Journal des observations physiques, mathématiques et botaniques, faites . . . sur les côtes orientales de l'Amérique Meridionale, & dans les Indes Occidentales depuis . . . 1707 jusques en 1712. *Pls.* 2 tom. (in 1). 4° Paris, 1714. O\* 21. 26.

— Journal des observations physiques, mathématiques et botaniques, faites . . . sur les côtes orientales de l'Amérique Méridionale, & aux Indes Occidentales. Et dans un autre voyage fait . . . à la Nouvelle Espagne, & aux Isles de l'Amérique. 3 pts. (in 1). 4° Paris, 1725. O\* 21. 27.

*This forms the continuation of the preceding work. In both cases the work includes 'Histoire des plantes medecinales' and solar tables.*

- Feuillerat** (Albert) *ed.* Documents relating to the office of the revels in the time of Queen Elizabeth. [Bang, Mat. z. Kunde d. ält. Eng. Dram. 21.]  
4 Louvain, 1908. \*T. 8. 4.  
John Lyly. Contribution à l'histoire de la renaissance en Angleterre. 8 Cambridge, 1910. \*R. 3. 57.
- Feuillet** (Octave). La morte. 64<sup>me</sup> éd.  
12<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1886. \*M. 11. 18.  
— Le pour et le contre : comédie en un acte, en prose. 8 Paris, 1869. Zs. 11. 4/3.  
— Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. 15<sup>me</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1860. \*M. 15/1. 15.  
— Scènes et comédies. Le village. Le cheveu blanc. Dalila. L'ermitage. L'urne. La fête. 12 Paris, 1854. Zk. 10. 32.  
— Nouv. éd. [Œuvres complètes.] 8 Paris, 1868. Zs. 11. 3.  
— Scènes et proverbes. Le fruit défendu. La crise. Rédemption. Le pour et le contre. Alix. La partie de dames. La clef d'or. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 12 Paris, 1852. Zk. 10. 31.
- Feuillet** (Raoul Auger). For the further improvement of dancing, a treatise of chorography or y<sup>e</sup> art of dancing country dances after a new character... Tr. from the French of Mon<sup>sr</sup> Feuillet, and improv'd with many additions, all... engrav'd on copper plates, and a new collection of country dances describ'd... by J. Essex. 8 Lond., 1710. \*Z. 10. 17/6.  
— Orchesography; or, the art of dancing, by characters and demonstrative figures... Being an exact... translation from the French of Monsieur F. By J. Weaver. 4 Lond., 1706. Yv. 3. 11.
- Feuillet de Conches** (Félix Sébastien) *ed.* See LOUIS XVI, *King of France*. Louis XVI, etc.
- Feuillide** (Jean Gabriel Capot de). Le château de Ham, son histoire, ses seigneurs et ses prisonniers. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 8 Paris, 1842. Yq. 6. 86.
- Feurbach** (Johannes Henricus). De sagis, etc. Th. 4 Giessæ Hassorum, 1676. P. 985/7.
- Feurborn** (Justus). Δεσποτικὸν disputationum theologicarum, cum primis harum... quaestionum explicationem complexarum... I. An in infantes actualia cadant peccata, etc. 3 pts. 4 Giessæ, 1746. P. 769/5.  
— *præs.* Disput... de actis colloquii Marpurgensis... quam... proponit... J. Dietericus. 4 Marpurgi Catt., 1627. P. 709/4.  
— *præs.* Diss. quatuor de S. Domini nostri Jesu Christi coena ἑρρημاتا, ex S. literis exposita, succincte complexa, quam... tueri annitetur J. Wolffgangus. 4<sup>o</sup> Marpurgi, 1642. P. 677/4.
- Feurstein** (Joannes Henricus). Diss. inaug... de epilepsia. 4 Göttingæ, (1792). \*G. 30. 50/15.
- Feustking** (Johann Heinrich) *præs.* De Achitophelismo cum aliorum tum maximè Nicolai Machiavelli, schediasma... subiectum a J. Hövet. 4 Wittebergæ, 1692. P. 850/7.  
— *præs.* Disput... de legali sub peccatum conclusionem, ex Rom. xi. 32, Gal. iii. 22, quam... tuebitur H. R. Hartmann. 4 Wittembergæ, 1711. P. 1139/6.  
— *præs.* Disput... de primo sacerdote marito Lutheranò, Bartholomæo Bernardi, quam... exponit G. P. Bolze. Port. 4 Wittenbergæ, 1703. P. 726/21.  
— *præs.* Palinodia sacra; sive, de retractionibus theologorum in rebus fidei schediasma... 1711... defensum a resp. C. F. Burckhard et C. Steinkirch. Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>. 4 Wittenbergæ, 1718. P. 795/3.  
— *resp.* See ROEHRENSÉE (C.) *mod.*
- Feustkingius** (Fredericus Christianus). See HANNEKEN (P. L.) *præs.*
- Fevardent** (Franciscus). See FEUARDENT.
- Few**—  
A few brief and modest reflexions perswading a just indulgence to be granted to the episcopal clergy. See CHOMARTY (G. Mackenzie, 1st Earl of).  
A few cursory remarks upon the state of parties during the administration of... H. Addington. See BENTLEY (—).

**Few** —[continued].

- A few facts stated in answer to the report of the Bullion-Committee... By an annuitant. 8 Lond., 1811. P. 559/12.  
A few hours with Scott, etc. See SCOTT (Sir W.).  
A few observations elicited from the perusal of a letter in support of the political claims of the Roman Catholics, from Lord Nugent to the Rev. Sir George Lee... By a graduate of Christ Church, Oxford. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1827. V. 15/2. 9/2.  
A few observations on the present state of the Roman Catholics, occasioned by a pamphlet... An address to Protestants, by... T. Garratt, M.A. By a parishioner of Wilmslow. 8 Macclesfield, 1829. Yd. 8. 23/19.  
A few plain directions for persons intending to proceed as settlers to... Upper Canada... By an English farmer settled in Upper Canada. 8 Lond., 1820. \*P. 32. 16/2.  
A few plain questions to the working people of Scotland. Subscribed: A friend of order. 2nd ed. 8 [Edin. ?] 1792. V. 15/2. 65/9.  
— New ed. 8 [Edin. ?] 1793. V. 15/2. 65/10.  
A few plain reasons why a Protestant... should not turn Roman Catholic. See BARLOW (T.) *Bp.*  
A few reflections on the present position of the Church of Scotland. By a layman. Cameron Coll. 8 Dundee, 1840. C.R. 16. 1. 18/4.  
A few remarks on the expediency and justice of emancipating the Jews, addressed to... the Duke of Wellington... by the author of 'An historical and analytical view of the Catholic religion, with reference to political institutions.' Signed: An Ausonian. Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 24/1.  
A few remarks on the present state of the commercial relations of England with Portugal, Spain and Italy, and on the means of improving them. 2nd ed. 12 Lond., 1872. P. 588/7.  
A few remarks upon certain practical questions of political economy. By a former member of the Political Economy Club. 2nd ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1873. Zp. 5. 16/17.  
A few thoughts on the probable renewal of the Alien Bill. By a member of Parliament. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1822. EE. 11. 54/6.  
A few words of apology for the late Professor Baden Powell's essay 'On the study of the evidences of Christianity,' contained in... 'Essays and reviews.' By a lay graduate. R. Goodsir. 8 Oxford, 1861. Att. 52. 6. 20.  
A few words of obvious truth; or, the authenticity of a part of the baptismal commission, as reported in... St. Matthew's Gospel, disproved by the testimony... of the Acts of the Apostles... By a Unitarian believer in the divinity of the Son of God. 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1832. Z. 7/2. 70/2.  
A few words on our relations with Russia, etc. See TOOKE (T.) *Merebant*.
- Fewkes** (Jesse Walter). Antiquities of the Mesa Verde National Park: Cliff Palace. [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 51.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1911. Sf. 3.  
— Antiquities of the Mesa Verde National Park: Spruce-Tree House. [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 41.] 8 Washington, 1909. Sf. 3.  
— Preliminary report on a visit to the Navaho National Monument, Arizona. Pts. [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Amer. Eth. Bull. 50.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1911. Sf. 3.
- Fewrborn**. See FEURBORN.
- Feydeau** (Ernest Aimé). Fanny : étude. Nouv. éd. 8 Paris, 1875. \*M. 12. 39.
- Feyens**. See FIENUS.
- Feyerabend** (Georgius Henricus). Disput. inaug... de poenitentia, etc. 4 Argentorati, 1663. P. 780/8.
- Feyerabend** (Sigismund) *ed.* Annales sive historia rerum Belgicarum, a diversis auctoribus (J. Meyerus Baliolanus, H. Barlandus, etc.)... ad haec nostra usque tempora conscriptæ deductæq; etc. 2 tom. (in 1). J. Ray, 1631. 2<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1580. Q\* 16. 18.

**Feyjo** (Joaõ de Moraes Madureyra). See MORAES MADUREYRA FEYJO.

**Feyjoo y Montenegro** (Benito Gerónimo). Cartas eruditas y curiosas, en que, por la mayor parte, se continua el designio del Theatro critico universal, impugnando o reduciendo a dudosas varias opiniones comunes. Escritas por el Rmo. P. M. Fr. B. G. Feijoo. 4 tom.

4 Madrid, 1742-54. EE. 7/1. 74-77.

*Tom. 3 is of the third, and tom. 4 of the second impression.*

— Essays, or discourses, selected from the works of F., and tr. from the Spanish by J. Brett. 4 vols.

8 Lond., 1780. EE. 8. 53-56.

— Ilustracion apologetica al primero y secundo tomo del Theatro critico, donde se notan mas de quatrocientos deseos al autor de el Anti-Theatro [S. J. Mañer], y de los setenta, que este imputa al autor de el Theatro critico, se rebaxan los sesenta y nueve y medio.

4º Madrid, 1731. EE. 7/1. 73.

— Theatro critico universal, o discursos varios en todo genero de materias, para desengaño de errores comunes. (And Suplemento.) 9 tom.

4º Madrid, 1732-40. EE. 7/1. 64-72.

*Tom. 1 is of the fifth, tom. 2 and 3 of the third, and tom. 4 and 6 of the second impression.*

**Feylesouf Rizā.** See RIZĀ TEVFIQ, called *Feylesouf Rizā*.

**Feyneus** (Franciscus). F. F. . . medicina practica : in quatuor libros digesta. Opus . . . nunc primum e bibliotheca . . . R. Moræi . . . studiosorum usus . . . concessum. 4 Lugduni, 1650. \*G. 21. 44.

**Fezensac** (Raymond Eymery Philippe Joseph, duc de). Souvenirs militaires de 1804 à 1814. 2<sup>me</sup> éd.

12º Paris, 1866. Ym. 7. 23.

**Ffarington** (Susan Maria) ed. The Farington papers. The shrievalty of William Ffarington, Esq., A.D. 1636. Documents relating to the Civil War; and an appendix containing . . . letters from the Ffarington correspondence between . . . 1547 and 1688. Selected . . . and ed. by S. M. F. Pls. [Chetham Soc. 39.]

4 [Manchester] 1856. R1. 6.

**Ffarington** (William). The Derby household books . . . Ed. by . . . F. R. Raines. See STANLEY (THE) PAPERS. (Pt. 2.) [Chetham Soc. 31.]

4º 1853. R1. 7.

**Ffoulkes** (Edmund Salusbury). The Athanasian Creed : by whom written and by whom published; with other enquiries on creeds in general.

8 Lond. [1871.] Yg. 9. 15.

— Christendom's divisions. [Pt. I.] Being a philosophical sketch of the divisions of the Christian family in East and West, etc.

8 Lond., 1865. X. 20. 46.

— Pt. II. Greeks and Latins. Being a full and connected history of their dissensions and overtures for peace down to the Reformation.

8 Lond., 1867. X. 20. 47.

— A manual of ecclesiastical history, from the first to the twelfth century inclusive.

8 Oxford, 1851. Yd. 4. 23.

**Ffrye** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de colica saturnina.

8º Edin., 1786. Att. 78. 7. 6/5.

— Two other copies. Att. 78. 7. 7/7; Att. 78. 7. 8/11.

**Fhelau** (Georgius). See DANNHAUER (J. C.) *pross.*

**Fialon** (Eugène). Étude historique et littéraire sur Saint Basile, suivie de l'Hexaméron, tr. . . par E. F.

8º Paris, 1865. \*B. 7. 27.

**Fiaux** (Louis). La police des mœurs devant la Commission extra-parlementaire du régime des mœurs. 2 tom.

8 Paris, 1907. D. 3. 36-37.

**Fibonacci** (Leonardo) *Pisano*. See PISANO (L.)

**Ficalbi** (Eugenio). Venti specie di zanzare (Culicidae) italiane, classate, descritte, e indicate secondo la loro distribuzione geografica.

8º Firenze, 1899. LL. 124. 4. 7.

**Fichet** (Alexander). Arcana studiorum omnium methodus, et bibliotheca scientiarum, librorumque, earum ordine tributorum, universalis. See LAMBECIUS (P.). P. L. . . prodromus historiæ literariæ, etc.

1710. T\* 17. 9.

**Fichet** (Guillaume). See CLAUDIN (A.). The first Paris press. An account of the books printed for G. F.

**Fichet de Fléchy** (Philippe). Observations particulières sur la médecine et la chirurgie, l'art des accouchemens, et les maladies vénériennes, etc. 12 Paris, 1765. \*H. 32. 54.

**Fichte** (Immanuel Hermann). Beiträge zur Charakteristik der neueren Philosophie, etc. 2<sup>te</sup> . . . Ausg.

8 Sulzbach, 1841. Zm. 7. 1.

— Contributions to mental philosophy. Tr. and ed. by J. D. Morell.

8º Lond., 1860. \*EE. 10. 48.

— Fragen und Bedenken über die nächste Fortbildung deutscher Speculation. Sendschreiben an . . . E. Zeller, mit Bezug auf dessen 'Geschichte der deutschen Philosophie seit Leibniz.'

8 Leipzig, 1876. In N\* 14. 30.

— Religion und Philosophie in ihrem gegenwärtigen Verhältnisse.

8º Heidelberg, 1834. \*N. 6. 31/4.

— Die Seelenfortdauer und die Weltstellung des Menschen, etc.

8 Leipzig, 1867. \*N. 4. 2.

— System der Ethik, etc. 2 Bde.

8 Leipzig, 1850-53. \*N. 1. 19-20.

**Fichte** (Johann Gottlieb). J. G. F.'s sämtliche Werke.

Hrsg. von I. H. Fichte. 3 Abth. (in 8).

8 Berlin, 1845-46. EE. 8. 18-25.

— Nachgelassene Werke. Hrsg. von I. H. Fichte. 3 Bde.

8 Berlin, 1834-35. EE. 8. 26-28.

— The popular works of J. G. F. (The vocation of the scholar.—The nature of the scholar.—The vocation of man.—Characteristics of the present age.—The way towards the blessed life, etc.—Outlines of the doctrine of knowledge.) Tr. from the German. With a memoir of the author, by W. Smith. 2 vols.

8º Lond., 1848-9. V. 13. 1-2.

— J. G. F.'s popular works. The nature of the scholar; The vocation of man; The doctrine of religion. With a memoir by W. Smith, LL.D.

W. Smith. 8º Lond., 1873. \*N. 1. 68.

— The popular works of J. G. F. Tr. . . by W. Smith . . . With a memoir of the author. 4th ed., etc. 2 vols. [Eng. and For. Phil. Lib.]

8º Lond., 1889. Ze. 7. 12-13.

— The characteristics of the present age. Tr. from the German by W. Smith.

8º Lond., 1847. EE. 12. 39.

— The destination of man. Tr. . . by Mrs. P. Simnett.

8º Lond., 1846. EE. 9. 31.

— Doctrine de la science : Principes fondamentaux de la science de la connaissance. Tr. . . par P. Grimblot.

8 Paris, 1843. N. 15/2. 73.

— The science of knowledge. Tr. . . by A. E. Kroeger.

8º Philadelphia, 1868. \*N. 5. 42.

— New exposition of the science of knowledge. Tr. from the German by A. E. Kroeger.

8º Lond., 1869. \*N. 3. 36.

— On the nature of the scholar and its manifestations. Tr. from the German, with a memoir of the author, by W. Smith.

8 Lond., 1845. 1\* 17/2. 62.

— The science of rights. Tr. . . by A. E. Kroeger.

8º Philadelphia, 1869. \*N. 5. 43.

— See ADAMSON (R.). Fichte.

— See MARTIUS (G.). J. G. F.

— See MEDICUS (F.). J. G. F.

**Fichtner** (David) *resp.* See FRENZELIUS (S. F.) *pross.*

**Ficinus** (Marsilius). M. F. . . opera, & quæ hactenus extiterunt & quæ in lucem nunc primum prodire omnia . . . in duos tomos digesta . . . Una cum gnomologia. [With a preface by A. H. Petri.] Tom. 1.

Guilielmus Maxwell, 1599. 2 Basileæ, 1576.

N\* 17. 27.

*Tom. 2 wanting.*

— M. F. . . de vita libri tres, recens jam a mendis . . . vindicati, etc. (And M. F. apologia, etc.—Quod necessaria sit ad vitam securitas & tranquillitas animi.—M. F. . . epidemiarū auditus . . . ab H. Rieio, Latinitate donata.)

J. Nairn, 1678. 24º [Paris ?] 1595. \*G. 33. 44.

— *Begin.* Fol. 1<sup>o</sup> : M. F. prohemium in librum de solo ad magnanimum Petrum Medicem.

4 Florentie, 1493 [1493/4]. De. 6. 50.

Proctor 6166. Hain \*7079.

- Ficinus** (Marsilius) [*continued*]. M. F. . . summi et philosophi & theologi, de religione Christiana opus plane divinum, & huic nostro saeculo pernecessarium.  
J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Parisii, 1559. C\* 29. 58.
- Fick**. See also FICKIUS.
- Fick** (Adolf). Gesammelte Schriften. III. 4 Bde.  
8 Würzburg, 1903-6. Zl. 5. 19-22.  
— Compendium der Physiologie des Menschen, mit Einschluss der Entwicklungsgeschichte. III.  
8 Wien, 1860. I. 15/1. 65.  
— Der Kreislauf des Blutes, etc. III. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. vii. 149.]  
8 Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.  
— Lehrbuch der Anatomie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. III.  
8 Lahr, 1864. \*F. 9. 6.  
— Mechanische Arbeit und Wärmeentwicklung bei der Muskelthätigkeit.  
8° Leipzig, 1882. \*H. 7. 64.  
— Die medicinische Physik. III. [Suppl.-Bd. zu Maller-Pouillet's Lehrbuch der Physik.]  
8 Braunschweig, 1858. I. 15/2. 28.  
— 3te Aufl.  
8° Braunschweig, 1885. Yx. 7. 49.  
— Ueber das Wesen der Muskelarbeit. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xii. 273.]  
8 Berlin, 1877. Zv. 5.  
— Untersuchungen über Muskel-Arbeit.  
4 Basel, 1867. H. 1. 50.  
— Beiträge zur Physiologie. Festschrift für A. F. zum siebenzigsten Geburtstage.  
8 Braunschweig, 1899. \*H. 24. 66.
- Fick** (August). Die Entstehung der Odyssee und die Versabzählung in den griechischen Epen.  
8 Göttingen, 1910. \*T. 4. 50.  
— Die griechischen Personennamen, nach ihrer Bildung erklärt, mit den Namenssystemen verwandter Sprachen . . . geordnet.  
8 Göttingen, 1874. In Yt. 6. 80.  
— 2te Aufl. Bearb. von F. Bechtel und A. F.  
8 Göttingen, 1894. Yt. 9. 109  
— Die Homerische Ilias, nach ihrer Entstehung betrachtet und in der ursprünglichen Sprachform wiederhergestellt.  
8 Göttingen, 1886. W\* 11. 13/1.  
— Die Homerische Odyssee in der ursprünglichen Sprachform wiederhergestellt. [Beiträge zur Kunde der indogermanischen Sprachen, 7, Suppl. Bd.]  
8 Göttingen, 1883. W\* 11. 13/2.  
— Vorgriechische Ortsnamen als Quelle für die Vorgeschichte Griechenlands.  
8 Göttingen, 1905. Zw. 5. 81.  
— Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Grundsprache in ihrem Bestande vor der Völkertrennung . . . Mit einem Vorwort von . . . T. Benfey.  
8 Göttingen, 1868. Mf. 1. 4.  
— Another copy. Ct. 12. 37.  
— 2te Aufl. Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen. 2 Abthl. (in 1).  
8 Göttingen, 1870-71. Ct. 9. 44.  
— Another copy. Ma. 6. 20.  
— 3te . . . Aufl. 4 Bde. (in 3).  
8° Göttingen, 1874-76. Yt. 7. 59-61.  
— Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 4. 4. 19-21.  
— 4te Aufl., bearb. von A. Bezenberger. A. Fick u. W. Stokes (H. Falk u. A. Torp). 3 Tle.  
8 Göttingen, 1890-1909. \*T. 4. 34-36.  
1. Wortschatz der Grundsprache der arischen . . . Sprachheit, von A. Fick. 1890.  
2. Urkeltischer Wortschatz, von W. Stokes. Übers. von A. Bezenberger. 1894.  
3. Wortschatz der germanischen Sprachheit, unter Mitwirkung von H. Falk, umgearb. von A. Torp. 1909.  
— *Περας*. Abhandlungen zur indogermanischen Sprachgeschichte. A. Fick zum siebenzigsten Geburtstage gewidmet von Freunden und Schülern.  
8 Göttingen, 1903. Zw. 5. 49.  
— ed. See HESIOD. Gedichte.
- Fick** (Dietericus Christophorus) resp. See LUDOLFF (H.) the Elder, *pres.*
- Fick** (Friedrich Christian August). See FICK (A.)

- Fick** (Ludwig). Neue Untersuchungen über die Ursachen der Knochenformen, etc. *Pls.*  
4 Marburg, 1858. \*H. 15. 58/2.
- Fick** (Richard). Auf Deutschlands hohen Schulen. Eine illustrierte kulturgeschichtliche Darstellung deutschen Hochschul- und Studentenwesens. Bearb. und hrsg. von . . . R. F. unter Mitwirkung von Hauns, Freiherrn von Gampenberg, Dr. A. Langguth, Dr. Hofmeister, etc.  
8 Berlin, 1900. Zn. 3. 22.  
— Die sociale Gliederung im nordöstlichen Indien zu Buddha's Zeit. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kastenfrage, etc.  
8° Kiel, 1897. Mb. 5. 28.
- Ficker** (Gerhard) and **Hermelink** (Heinrich). Das Mittelalter. [Krüger, Hdb. d. Kirchengesch. Tl. 2.]  
8° Tübingen, 1912. \*C. 15/2. 41.
- Ficker** (Johannes) ed. Studien über christliche Denkmäler. Neue Folge der Archäologischen Studien zum christlichen Altertum und Mittelalter. Hft. 1—  
8° Leipzig, 1902— Yf. 3. 551.
- Ficker** (Julius). Beiträge zur Urkundenlehre. 2 Bde.  
Fraser Trust. 8° Innsbruck, 1877-78. Bn. 1. 61-2.
- Ficker** (Wilhelm Anton). Diss. . . de tracheotomia et laryngotomia.  
4 Erfordiae, (1792.) P. 1117/10.  
— Preisfrage, worin besteht eigentlich das Übel, das unter dem sogenannten freywilligen Hinken der Kinder bekannt ist? etc.  
4° Wien, 1807. P. 498/4.
- Fickius** (Joannes Jacobus) *pres.* Clysteres nutritii et frigidi in dissertatione publica . . . eruditorum disquisitioni submittuntur ab . . . H. J. Stüven.  
4 Jenae, (1718.) P. 874/9.  
— *pres.* Diss. inaug. . . de lingua morborum praesaga, quam . . . submittit F. F. Bonhoeferus.  
4° Jenae, (1725.) P. 938/11.  
— *pres.* Dissertationem . . . de irae efficacia et remediis . . . submittit J. Justus Fickius.  
4° Jenae, (1718.) P. 918/7.
- Fickius** (Joannes Justus). See FICKIUS (J. J.) *pres.*  
— See SLEVOGT (J. A.) *pres.*
- [**Fickler** (Johann Baptista).] De iure magistratuum in subditos, et officio subditorum erga magistratus, tractatus brevis . . . e Gallico in Latinum conversus, etc. *Anon.*  
8° Lugduni, 1576. F. 21. 42/2.  
Also attributed to F. Hotmann.  
See BECCARIA (J.). Refutatio cuiusdam libelli . . . De iure magistratuum, etc.
- Ficoroni** (Francesco de'). Le maschere sceniche e le figure comiche d'antichi Romani, descritte brevemente. Impressione 2a. III.  
4° Roma, 1748. R\* 20. 23.  
— Le vestigia e rarità di Roma antica, ricercate e spiegate da F. de' F., libro primo. (And Le singolarità di Roma moderna . . . libro secondo). 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Roma, 1744. Bk. 1. 36.
- Ficquelmont** (Carl Ludwig von). Le côté religieux de la question d'Orient. L'Eglise Grecque Orientale. Les réfugiés politiques en Orient. 8° Paris, 1854. In Bc. 3. 12.  
— Lord Palmerston, l'Angleterre et le Continent. Éd. originale . . . 3e tirage. Tom. i-ii, 1.  
8° Paris, 1852. Be. 3. 10-11.  
— La politique de la Russie et les principautés danubiennes.  
8° Paris, 1854. In Bc. 3. 12.
- Fictions of our forefathers**, etc. See KENNEDY (P.)
- Fictuld** (Hermann) *pseud.* See SCHMIDT (Johann Heinrich) *Writer on Alchemy.*
- Fidansa** (Eustachius). See BONAVENTURA, St., Card.
- Fidanza** (Giovanni). See BONAVENTURA, St., Card.
- Fiddes** (Richard). The life of Cardinal Wolsey. With . . . copperplates.  
2° Lond., 1724. \*S. 16. 6.  
— Theologia speculativa; or, the first part of a body of divinity under that title, wherein are explain'd the principles of natural and reveal'd religion. (And Theologia practica, or the second part, etc.) *Poet.* 2 vols.  
2° Lond., 1718-29. A. 3. 23-24.

[**Fidelis** (Fortunatus).] Schola jure-consultorum medica, relationum libris aliquot comprehensa, quibus principia medicinae in jus transsumta ex professo examinantur, autore D. T. Reinesio [or rather F. F.].

12 Lipsiae, 1679. \*G. 32. 80.

*This is a reprint of the work by F. Fidelis entitled 'De relationibus medicorum libri quatuor' with a new title-page and preface.*

**Fidge** (Guilielmus). Positiones medicae de sanguinis missione, etc. *Th.*

4 Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1758. P. 1106/1.

**Fidler** (Isaac). Observations on professions, literature, manners, and emigration in the United States and Canada, made during a residence there in 1832.

8 Lond., 1833. \*F. 18. 90.

**Fidler** (T. Claxton). Calculations in hydraulic engineering: a practical text-book, etc. Pt. 1.

8 Lond., 1898. X\* 11. 6.

— A practical treatise on bridge-construction, being a text-book on the design and construction of bridges in iron and steel.

8 Lond., 1887. O. 11. 10.

**Fidler's (The) fling** at roguery. (Canto verace odioso.) Divided into several canto's. To be successively continued.

8 Lond. [1730 ?] S\* 28. 5/5.

**Fiechter** (Ernst R.) *assistant-author.* See FURTWAENGLER (A.) *ed.* Aegina, das Heiligtum der Aphaia.

**Fiedler** (Charles Chretien) *resp.* See THOMAS (T.) *prors.*

**Fiedler** (Franz). Zeittafeln der römischen Geschichte, nebst einigen dazu gehörigen Urkunden und Stammtafeln, etc.

4 Wesel, 1827. Yk. 2. 12.

**Fiedler** (Joseph) *ed.* Die Relationen der Botschafter Venedigs über Deutschland und Oesterreich im siebzehnten Jahrhundert. Bd. 1. [Font. rer. Aust. II. 26.]

8 Wien, 1866. Sl.

Bd. 2 wanting.

— *ed.* See UNITED BRETHREN. Todtenbuch, etc.

**Fiedler** (Karl Gustav). Reise durch alle Theile des Königreiches Griechenland in Auftrag der Königl. Griechischen Regierung, in den Jahren 1834 bis 1837. *Ill.* 2 Thle.

8 Leipzig, 1840-41. Af. 5. 10-11.

**Fiedler** (Wilhelm). Die darstellende Geometrie, etc.

8 Leipzig, 1871. \*Y. 4. 11.

— 3<sup>re</sup> Aufl. 2 Thle. (in 1).

8 Leipzig, 1883-85. Yx. 6. 84.

**Field Columbian Museum, Chicago.** See CHICAGO.

**Field (The) Naturalist**: a review of animals, plants and minerals, the structure of the earth and appearances of the sky. *Ed.* by J. Rennie. Vol. 1.

8 Lond., 1833. LL. 92. 5. 72.

**Field (The) Naturalist's Quarterly** . . . *Ed.* by G. R. Leighton. Vols. 1-3.

8 Edin., 1902-4. Ba. 10. 1.

**Field** (Barron) *ed.* Geographical memoirs on New South Wales. By various hands, etc. *Maps.*

8 Lond., 1825. \*P. 3. 20.

**Field** (Benjamin Rush). Medical thoughts of Shakespeare . . . 2nd ed., revised and enlarged.

*Author.* 8 Easton, P.A., 1885. Zs. 5. 8.

**Field** (Charles Dickinson). Landholding, and the relation of landlord and tenant in various countries.

8<sup>o</sup> Calcutta, 1883. Mb. 8. 35.

**Field** (Claud). Dictionary of oriental quotations. (Arabic and Persian).

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1911. Ref. Sect. F.

**Field** (Eugene). Poems. *Port.* Complete ed.

8 Lond. [1911.] S. 4. 80.

**Field** (George). Chromatics; or, the analogy, harmony, and philosophy of colours. A new ed., augm. *Ill.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1845. X. 11. 10.

— Chromatography; or, a treatise on colours and pigments, and of their powers in painting, etc.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1835. \*O. 17. 50.

— *Another copy.* \*O. 24. 4.

— *Salter's edition.* Field's Chromatography, or treatise on colours and pigments as used by artists. New ed., rev., re-written, and brought down to the present time. By T. W. Salter. 3 pts. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1869.] \*Y. 6. 16.

**Field** (George) [*continued*]. Outlines of analogical philosophy; being a primary view of the principles, relations and purposes of nature, science, and art. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1839. Cn. 13. 51-52.

— Rudiments of the painters' art; or, a grammar of colouring, applicable to operative painting, decorative architecture and the arts. *Ill.*

12 Lond., 1850. In X. 14. 21.

**Field** (George Purdey). Aural surgery; treatise on the curable forms of ear disease. *Ill.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1876. F. 7. 12.

— A manual of diseases of the ear. 4th ed. *Ill.*

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1893. G. 6. 40.

**Field** (Henry Martyn). The Greek Islands and Turkey after the war.

8 Lond., 1886. \*P. 15/1. 4.

**Field** (John). See NOWELL (A.) and DAY (W.) *Bp.* A true report of the disputation . . . with E. Campion . . . whereunto is ioyned . . . a . . . report of the other three dayes conferences (by J. F.).

1583. RC. 5. 20.

[— and Wilcox (Thomas).] An admonition to the Parliament holden in the 13. yeare of the reigne of Queene Elizabeth . . . Begun 1570 and ended 1571. *Anon.* (And An exhortation to the bishops to deale brotherlie with their brethern.—An exhortation to the bishops and their clergy, etc.—A second admonition to the Parliament [by T. Cartwright].)

4 n.p., 1617. \*Z. 9. 23/4.

**Field** (Nathan). The remonstrance of N. F., one of Shakespeare's company of actors, addressed to a preacher in Southwark, who had been arraigning against the players at the Globe Theatre in . . . 1616. Now first edited from the original manuscript (by J. O. Halliwell).

H.-P. Coll. 12<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1865. He. 10. 48.

*Ten copies only preserved. Number one. MS. note by J. O. Halliwell.*

**Field** (Richard). Of the Church, five bookes. (And An appendix containing a defence of such partes . . . as have been either excepted against or wrested to the maintenance of Romish errors.) 2nd ed. (Ed. by N. Field.)

2 Oxford, 1628. \*C. 21. 24.

— *Another issue.* 4 vols. [Eccles. Hist. Soc.]

8 Cambridge, 1847-52. Z. 13. 67-70.

**Field** (William). Memoirs of the life, writings and opinions of the Rev. S. Parr, LL.D. . . . with biographical notices of . . . his friends, pupils and contemporaries. *Port.* 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1828. R\* 27. 6-7.

**Field-spy (The), etc.** See WARD (E.)

**Fielde.** See FIELD.

**Fielding** (Henry). The works of H. F.; with the life of the author (by A. Murphy). 4 vols.

8 Lond., 1762. S. 16. 32-35.

— *Another copy.* \*V. 20. 13-16.

— A new ed. The works of H. F. . . . with an essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy. 14 vols.

8 Lond., 1808. \*F. 32. 66<sup>1</sup>-44.

— A new ed., *Ed.* by J. P. Browne. 11 vols.

8 Lond., 1902-3. RC. 11.

— The works of H. F. . . . in twelve volumes. With the life of the author (chiefly extracted from a work entitled The companion to the playhouse; and the reviews and magazines for 1764.) Vol. 1.

12 Lond., 1775. Zz. 10. 38.

— *Another ed.* In twelve vols.

12 Lond., 1824. \*V. 15/1. 26<sup>1</sup>-12.

— The complete works of H. F., comprising his novels, plays and miscellaneous writings, with memoir of the author by T. Roscoe. *Ill.* . . . by G. Cruikshank. 2 vols. (in 1).

8 Lond., 1869. \*V\* 12. 34.

— The works of H. F. *Ed.* by G. Saintsbury. With illustrations by H. Raiton & E. J. Wheeler. 12 vols.

*Editor.* 1896. 12 Lond., 1893. V. 7. 37-48.

— Fielding. *Ed.* by G. Saintsbury. *Port.* [Masters of Lit.]

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1909. \*R. 5. 28.

— Amelia. 4 vols. (in 2).

12 Lond., 1752. Za. 10. 62-63.

[—] The author's farce; and the pleasures of the town . . .

Written by Scriblerus Secundus.

8 Lond., 1730. S\* 28. 10; 2.



- Fielding** (Henry) [*continued*]. The Covent Garden journal. By Sir Alexander Drawcansir Knt. Censor of Great Britain (Henry Fielding). Ed. by G. E. Jensen. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° New Haven [Conn.], 1915. T\* 15/2. 21-2.
- De historie of gevalen van Joseph Andriessen... en zyn vriend den Heer Abraham Adams... Na den laatste druk uit 't Engels vertaalt. Met platen. 2<sup>de</sup> druk. 2 dl. 8° Amsterdam, 1776. Yf. 11. 23-24.
- The intriguing chambermaid. [A comedy.] Written by H. F. [Taken from the French of Regnard's 'Retour imprévu.' ] *H.-P. Coll.* 8° [Lond., 1780?] Hc. 6. 18/3. *No title-page.*
- [—] The letter-writers; or, a new way to keep a wife at home. A farce in three acts... Written by Scriblerus Secundus. 8° Lond., 1731. S\* 28. 10/1.
- [—] The lottery: a farce. With music. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1732. S\* 28. 10/3.
- The miser: a comedy. Taken from Plautus and Molière [*i.e.* from the 'Aulularia' and 'L'Avare']. 8° Lond., 1733. S\* 27. 45/6.
- [—] Miss Lucy in town: a sequel to The virgin unmasqued. A farce, with songs, etc. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1742. S\* 27. 40/1.
- The modern husband: a comedy. 8° Lond., 1732. S\* 28. 5/4.
- A proposal for making an effectual provision for the poor, for amending their morals, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1753. N. 15/1. 46/1.
- [—] Rape upon rape; or, the Justice caught in his own trap. A comedy. *Anon.* 8° Lond., 1730. S\* 28. 5/2.
- [—] Tom Thumb. A tragedy... Written by Scriblerus Secundus. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1730. S\* 28. 6/3.
- [—] *Another ed.* The tragedy of tragedies; or, the life and death of Tom Thumb the Great... With the annotations of H. Scriblerus Secundus. 8° Lond., 1731. S\* 28. 6/2.
- *Another ed.* *H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1780. Hc. 6. 18/2.
- A true state of the case of Bosavern Penlez, who suffered on account of the late riot in the Strand, etc. 8° Lond., 1749. E\* 31. 53/6.
- The wedding-day: a comedy. 8° Lond., 1743. S\* 27. 40/3.
- See DOBSON (A.). Fielding.
- See GODDEN (G. M.). H. F.
- Life. See LAWRENCE (F.).
- Fielding** (Henry Borron). Sertum plantarum; or, drawings and descriptions of rare or undescribed plants from the author's herbarium. By H. B. F. assisted by G. Gardner. *Cleghorn Beg.* 8° Lond., 1844. Att. 67. 5. *Title-page wanting.*
- Fielding** (James Holroyd). Beauchamp; or, the wheel of fortune. A novel. 4 vols. 12° Lond., 1817. LL. 122. 5. 72-75.
- Fielding** (Sir John). An account of the origin and effects of a police set on foot by... the Duke of Newcastle in... 1753, upon a plan presented... by... H. Fielding, etc. 8° Lond., 1758. E\* 31. 53/3.
- [**Fielding** (Sarah).] Familiar letters between the principal characters in David Simple, and some others. To which is added A vision. By the author of David Simple. (*And* Preface written by a friend of the author [Henry Fielding].) 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1747. V\* 23. 8.
- Fielding** (Theodore). See FIELDING (T. H.).
- Fielding** (Theodore Henry). The art of engraving, with the various modes of operation, etc. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1844. I\* 19. 32.
- Index of colours and mixed tints for the use of beginners in landscape and figure painting. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1830. \*O. 25. 29.
- The knowledge and restoration of old paintings: the modes of judging between copies and originals, etc. 12° Lond., 1847. O\* 32. 80.
- On the theory of painting, etc. *Pls.* 2nd ed. enlgd. 8° Lond., 1836. O\* 25. 42.
- Synopsis of practical perspective, lineal and aerial. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1829. O\* 20. 70.
- 2nd ed. enlgd. 8° Lond., 1836. \*O. 25. 28.
- Fielding** (Theodore Henry) [*continued*] engraver. See BARKER (B.). B. B.'s English landscape scenery.
- Fielding** (Thomas) *pseud.* See WADE (J.).
- Fields** (Mrs. James Thomas). A shelf of old books. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1894. \*V. 12. 26.
- Fields** (John Charles). Theory of the algebraic functions of a complex variable. 4° Berlin, 1906. \*O. 8. 16.
- Fielstroem** (Petrus). Grammatica Lapponica, etc. 8° Holmiæ, 1738. Zt. 12. 5.
- Fiennes** (Nathaniel, Lord). The speech... made before His Highness and both Houses of Parliament... 20th of Jan. 1657. 4° Lond., 1657. Df. 9. 102.
- Fienus** (Joannes). J. F... de flatibus humanum corpus molestantibus, commentarius novus ac singularis, etc. 8° Antverpiæ, 1582. LL. 38. 17. 38.
- A new and needful treatise of spirits and wind offending man's body... Englished by W. Rowland, etc. 8° Lond., 1668. \*I. 33. 26.
- Fienus** (Thomas). De formatrice foetus liber, etc. 8° Antverpiæ, 1620. I. 19. 31.
- T. F... libri chirurgici xii, de præcipuis artis chirurgicæ controversiis... opera posthuma H. Conringii cura nunc primum edita. 4° Francofurti, 1649. I. 17. 15.
- Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>. 4° Lond., 1733. \*H. 21. 32.
- T. F... simiotice, sive de signis medicis tractatus, etc. 4° Lugduni, 1664. \*G. 21. 43.
- Fiera** (Baptista). B. F... coena, notis illustrata a C. Avanti... Cui novissima hac editione accesserunt... M. A. Severini... epistolæ duæ: altera de lapide fungifero: altera de lapide fungimappa. [Ed. by J. Avantius.] 4° Patavii, 1649. \*I. 21. 31.
- Fierabras**. Fierabras. Chanson de geste. See GUESARD (F.) ed. Les anciens poètes de la France, etc. Vol. 4. 1860. Yn. 10. 19.
- Fierens-Gevaert** (Hippolyte). Études sur l'art flamand. La renaissance septentrionale et les premiers maîtres des Flandres. *Pls.* 8° Bruxelles, 1905. V\* 9. 3.
- Fierie** (The) tryall of God's saints... As a counter-poyze to I. W. [J. Watson or Wilson] Priest his English Martyrologe. And the detestable ends of Popish traytors. (*And* A postscript to the wel affected reader.) 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1612. D\* 23. 52.
- Fieschi** (Gianluigi). See MASCARDI (A.). An historical relation of the conspiracy of John Lewis, Count de Fieschi, etc.
- Fieschi** (Ottoboni) Card. See ADRIAN V, Pope.
- Fieschi** (Sinibaldo) Card. See INNOCENT IV, Pope.
- Fiessinger** (Charles Albert). Les maladies des caractères. Étude de physiologie morale. 8° Paris, 1916. \*N. 15/2. 34.
- Fife**. COUNTY. 2nd, 6th, 9th-12th, 14th, 15th, [19th] annual report on the health and sanitary condition of the county and districts. 1892, 1896, 1899-1902, 1904, 1905, 1909. 8° Cupar-Fife, 1893-1910. LL. 62. 2.
- SYNOD. Ecclesiastical records. Selections from the minutes of the Synod of Fife, 1611-87. [Ed. by G. R. Kinloch. Abbotsford Club, 8.] *Reid Beg.* 4° Edin., 1837. RI. 1.
- Fife and Midlothian Ferries**. Report by the sub-committee appointed by the general meeting of the several committees of the counties of Scotland... interested in furthering the improvement of the communication across the Frith of Forth, etc. 8° Edin., 1827. P. 96/2.
- Statement of the affairs of the Fife and Midlothian Ferries, 20th December, 1826, and 20th December, 1827. (*And* 1828-31.) 5 pts. *Lith.* 2. Att. 80. P. 12/51-55.
- Revenue of the Fife and Midlothian Ferries, year ending 20th December 1833. 2. Att. 80. P. 12/56.
- Statement for the consideration of the Ferry trustees, relative to the affairs and present condition of the Trust, April, 1837. 2. Att. 80. P. 12/59.
- Fife** (Georgius). Disput... inaug. de aneurismate. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 11/2.
- Two other copies. Att. 88. 5. 12/2; Att. 88. 4. 12/25.
- Fife** (Sir John). Practical remarks on the continental cholera, etc. 8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1831. P. 555/4.

**Fifteen—**

The fifteen plagues of a coach-man, foot-man, and a butler, in their several stations and places, etc.

8° Lond. [c. 1800.] \*Z. 7. 14/5.

The fifteen plagues of a cook-maid, chamber-maid, and nursery-maid, in their several places, etc.

8° Lond. [c. 1800.] \*Z. 7. 13/10.

Fifteen years in India, etc. See WALLACE (R. G.)

**Fifty questions** propounded to the Assembly to answer by the Scriptures, whether corporall punishments may be inflicted upon such as hold different opinions in religion. By S. R. 4° Lond., 1647. \*A. 7. 6/21.

**Figaro**, *pseud.* See LARRA (M. J. de).

**Figgis** (Darrell). Shakespeare: a study.

8° Lond., 1911. \*T. 3. 42.

**Figgis** (John Neville). Studies of political thought from Gerson to Grotius, 1414-1625. [Birkbeck Lects. Camb. 1900.] 8° Cambridge, 1907. N\* 6. 65.

— The theory of the divine right of kings. Prince Consort dissertation, 1892. [Camb. Hist. Essays, 9.]

8° Cambridge, 1896. Be. 7.

**Fight (The) at Finnsburg.** For editions of 'The fight at Finnsburg' published with *Beowulf* see BEOWULF.

**Figliucci** (Alessio). See FIGLIUCCI (Felice, afterwards A.)

**Figliucci** (Felice, afterwards Alessio). Di F. F. . . de la filosofia morale libri dieci, sopra li dieci libri de l'Ethica d'Aristotile. 4° Roma, 1551. EE. 7/2. 59.

**Figrelius** (Olaus). Dispnt. . . de quartana.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1663. P. 1040/13.

**Figueiredo** (Antonio Pereira de). See PEREIRA DE FIGUEIREDO.

**Figueroa** (Francisco de). Obras de F. de F. . . publicadas por . . . L. Tribaldos de Toledo . . . emendadas, etc. 2\* ed. A. M. Huntington. 16° Lisboa, 1626, repr. [New York], 1903. Ha. 4.

**Figueroa** (Juan Antonio de Vera y). See VERA Y FIGUEROA.

**Figuier** (Louis). L'alchimie et les alchimistes: essai historique et critique sur la philosophie hermétique. 3° éd.

8° Paris, 1860. Yo. 8. 14.

— Earth and sea, from the French of L. F. Tr., ed., and enlarged by W. H. D. Adams. III.

8° Lond., 1870. L. 1. 18.

— Exposition et histoire des principales découvertes scientifiques modernes. 4<sup>me</sup> éd. 4 tom. (in 2).

8° Paris, 1855-57. Zd. 8. 6-7.

— Les grandes inventions anciennes et modernes, dans les sciences, l'industrie et les arts, etc. III.

8° Paris, 1861. X. 3. 59.

— Histoire du merveilleux dans les temps modernes. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 4 tom.

12° Paris, 1860. \*EE. 9. 51-54.

— L'homme primitif. Ouvrage illustré de 30 scènes de la vie de l'homme primitif, composées par É. Bayard, etc.

8° Paris, 1870. L. 1. 19.

— The human race. III.

8° Lond., 1872. Yv. 4. 9.

— The insect world: being a popular account of the orders of insects . . . Revised and corrected by E. W. Jansen. III.

8° Lond. [1869.] L\* 13. 14.

— Le lendemain de la mort, ou la vie future selon la science, etc. III. 2<sup>me</sup> éd.

8° Paris, 1871. Yv. 9. 77.

— Les mammifères, etc. III.

8° Paris, 1869. L. 1. 7.

— Les merveilles de la science, ou description populaire des inventions modernes. III. 4 tom.

8° Paris, [1867]-70. \*Y. 1. 11-14.

— Reptiles and birds. A popular account of their various orders . . . Ed. and adapted by P. Gillmore, etc. III.

8° Lond., 1870. L\* 11. 42.

— La terre avant le déluge, etc. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. III.

8° Paris, 1863. L. 9. 28.

— The world before the deluge. By L. F. containing twenty-five ideal landscapes of the ancient world designed by Riou . . . Tr. from the 4th French ed. [by W. S. O.]

8° Lond., 1865. L. 1. 8.

— The vegetable world. III.

8° Lond., 1867. K\* 3. 3.

— La vie et les mœurs des animaux. Zoophytes et mollusques. III.

8° Paris, 1866. \*L. 26. 24.

**Figuier** (Louis) [continued]. The ocean world: being a descriptive history of the sea and its living inhabitants. Chiefly tr. [by W. S. O.] from 'La vie et les mœurs des animaux,' etc. III.

8° Lond., 1868. L. 8. 27.

— La vita e i costumi degli animali. Vol. 6. See ANFOSSO (C.). Gli aracnidi, i crostacei e i vermi.

1874. \*L. 15. 22/2.

— Vies des savants illustres, depuis l'antiquité jusqu'au dix-neuvième siècle, avec l'appréciation sommaire de leurs travaux. Tom. 1-3. 8° Paris, 1866-68. Ag. 3. 57-59.

1. Savants de l'antiquité.

2. Du moyen âge.

3. De la Renaissance.

Vols. 4-5 wanting.

**Fikenscherius** (Joannes) *præs.* Jura regalia ventilabit . . . F. V. L. B. de Welz, etc. 4° Baruthi, (1677.) P. 1010/7.

**Fikler.** See FICKLER.

**Filangieri** (Gaetano). Oeuvres de G. F., traduites de l'italien [by J. A. Gauvain Gallois]. Nouv. éd. accompagnée d'un commentaire par B. Constant et de l'éloge de Filangieri, par M. Salfi. 3 tom. (in 1).

Mackay Beq. 8° Paris, 1840. Hf. 6. 18.

— Delle leggi politiche ed economiche. [Custodi, Scritt. Class. Ital. di Econ. Pol. pte. mod. tom. 32.]

1804. Zo. 8. 89.

— La scienza della legislazione. Prima edizione Milanese. Tom. 2-4 (in 9). 8° Milano, 1784-86. LL. 116. 2. 31-39.

Tom. 1 wanting.

— La scienza della legislazione. (And Elogio storico del Cavaliere G. F. scritto dall' avvocato D. Tommasi.) Port.

5 tom. 8° Filadelfia, 1807. \*E. 23. 32-36.

— The science of legislation. From the Italian of G. F. [Tr. by R. Clayton.] 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1806. Zp. 7. 16-17.

**Filaret.** See PHILARET.

**Filarete** (Antonio Averlino). A. A. F.'s Tractat über die Baukunst, nebst seinen Büchern von der Zeichenkunst und den Bauten der Medici . . . Hrsg. von W. von Oettingen. [Quellenschr. f. Kunstgesch. N. F. 3.]

8° Wien, 1896. Bg. 11.

**Filastrius**, *St., Bp. of Brescia.* See PHILASTRIUS.

**Filelfo** (Francesco). See PHILELFUS.

**Filesacus** (Joannes). De sacra episcoporum auctoritate, seu ad tit. de Off. Jud. Ord. lib. 1. Decretal. commentarius.

8° Parisii, 1606. C\* 29. 59/1.

— Quadragesima, sive de prisco et vario ritu observatæ apud Christianas gentes quadragesimæ, etc.

8° Lutetia, 1600. C\* 29. 59/3.

— Veteris ecclesiæ Gallicanæ querela.

8° Lutetia, 1603. C\* 29. 59/2.

**Filhos** (M. J. B.). Considérations pratiques sur les affections du col de l'utérus. [Rev. Méd. Août, 1847.]

8° Paris, 1847. P. 398/33.

— Coup d'œil sur les caustiques employés dans le traitement des maladies du col de l'utérus, etc. [Rev. Méd. Août 1842.]

8° Paris, 1842. P. 398/31.

— De la cancérisation du col de l'utérus avec le caustique solidifié de potasse et de chaux. [Rev. Méd. Jan. 1847.]

8° Paris, 1847. P. 398/32.

— Traitement prophylactique du choléra. [Publ. de l'Union Méd. Déc. 1853.]

8° Paris, 1853. P. 398/34.

**Filicaja** (Vincenzo da). Poesie, etc. Port. 2 tom.

12° Lond., 1781. S. 23. 46-47.

**Filipepi** (Alessandro) called BOTTICELLI. See BOTTICELLI (S.)

**Filipowski** (Herschell) *ed.* See ABRAHAM, ben Chiya. . . On the mathematical . . . chronology of the Hebrews.

— *ed.* See DONASCH, ben Librat. Criticæ vocum recensiones, etc.

— *tr. and ed.* See MENAHEM, ben Saruk. The first Hebrew and Chaldaic lexicon to the Old Testament, etc.

— *ed.* See ROSSI (A. ben Moses dei). Trutina argenti, etc.

**Filipowski** (Herschell E.). A table of anti-logarithms, containing to seven places of decimals, natural numbers, answering to all logarithms from '00001 to '99999, and an improved table of Gauss's logarithms . . . also the history of logarithms, etc. (And An appendix. Table III. Annuities at 3 per cent for three joint lives, etc.) 2 pts. (in 1).

8° Lond., 1849-50. O. 3. 27.

**Filippi** (Domenico Antonio). Gramatica della lingua tedesca, o sia nuovo metodo d'imparare con facilità il Tedesco. 5ª ... ed. ... ricorretta, etc. *Ital. and Ger.*  
8 Vienna, 1828. Yt. 9. 3.

— A new practical and easy method of learning the Italian language, after the system of F. Ahn ... Adapted ... from the text of P. [sic] A. de F. ... by A. H. Monteith ... First course, 4th ed., etc. (And Second course.) 2 pts. (in 1). *Cameron Coll.* 12 Lond., 1860, 59. C.R. 4. 1. 8.

**Filippi** (Ferdinando Belloni). See BELLONI-FILIPPI.

**Filippi** (Filippo de). Mémoire (troisième mémoire) pour servir à l'histoire génétique des trématodes. *Pls.* 3 pts. [Mém. de l'Acad. d. Sci. de Turin, ii. 15-16, 18.]  
4 Turin, 1854-57. \*L. 17. 81.

**Filkin** (Thomas). Disput. ... inaug. ... de diabete mellito.  
8 Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 8/13.  
— Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 9/13.

**Fillan** (A. D.). Stories, traditionary and romantic, of the two rebellions in Scotland, in 1715 and 1745.  
8 Lond., 1849. Bo. 7. 32.

**Fillans** (James). Memoir. See PATERSON (J.) of Edinburgh.

[**Filleau de la Chaise** (Jean).] An excellent discourse proving the divine original and authority of the five books of Moses. Written originally in French by Monsieur Du Bois de la Cour ... To which is added a second part, or an examination of ... part of Pere Simon's critical history of the Old Testament ... by W. L[orimer]. With a preface by R. Baxter.]  
8 Lond., 1682. A. 17. 53.

**Fillias** (Achille) ed. See ALGERIA. État actuel de l'Algérie.  
**Filiucius** (Vincentius). Synopsis universæ theologie moralis, de Christianis videlicet officiis & casibus conscientiae, ad formam cursus qui in Collegio Romano Societatis Jesu prælegi solet, etc.  
*Mag. Cand.*, 1639. 8 Herbioli, 1626. C\* 29. 57.

**Filmer** (Sir Robert). A discourse whether it may be lawful to take use for money ... published by Sir R. Twisden, with his preface to it.  
W. B. Hodgson. 12 Lond., 1678. Zo. 12. 75.

[—] Observations upon Aristotle's politiques, touching forms of government ... with directions for obedience to governours in dangerous ... times. *Anon.*  
4 Lond., 1652. \*Z. 8. 8/1.

— Another copy. \*Z. 9. 18/5.

**Filon** (Charles Auguste Désiré). Mérimée. *Port.* [Grands écriv. fran.]  
8 Paris, 1898. \*M. 12. 55.

— See DURUY (V.), F. (C. A. D.), etc.

**Filosofia (La) delle Scuole Italiane**, rivista bimestrale. Vols. 13-18 (in 5).  
8 Roma, 1876-78. Zp. 7. 47-51.  
Vol. 13, dispensa 1, and vol. 15, dispensa 3 wanting.

**Filson** (John). The discovery, settlement, and present state of Kentucky: and an essay towards the topography ... of that ... country, etc. See IMLAY (G.). A topographical description of the Western territory of North America, etc.  
1793. \*P. 23. 27.

**Filzhofer** (Fridericus). See LANGE (J. M.) *pres.*

**Finæus** (Orontius). O. F. ... arithmetica practica, etc.  
8 Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1544. \*O. 32. 22.

[—] Les canons et documens tres amples touchant l'usage et pratique des Almanachz, que l'on nomme Ephemerides ... Le tout redigé en langage français. *Anon.*  
8 Paris, 1543. In O. 14. 46.

— De fabrica et usu annuli astronomici. See BEAUSARDUS (P.). Annuli astronomici ... usus. 1557. O. 21. 46.

— O. F. ... de mundi sphaera, sive cosmographia, primave astronomiae parte libri v ... Eiusdem O. rectorum in circuli quadrante subtensarum (quos sinus vocant) demonstratio ... Eiusdem O. organum universale, etc.  
2 Parisiis, 1542. In \*O. 18. 66.

— O. F. ... de solaribus horologiis, & quadrantibus, libri quatuor. *Ill.*  
4 Parisiis, 1560. \*O. 22. 32.

— De speculo utorio, ignem ad propositam distantiam gerente, liber unicus, etc. 4 Lutetiae, 1551. O\* 26. 10/2.

— O. F. ... in eos quos de mundi sphaera conscripsit libros, ac in planetarum theoricis, canonum astronomicorum libri ii.  
4 Lutetiae, 1553. O\* 23. 62.

**Finæus** (Orontius) [continued]. O. F. ... in proprium planetarum aquatorium, omnium antehac excogitorum ... canones, etc. 4 Parisiis, 1538. O\* 22. 9/3.

— O. F. ... in sex priores libros geometricorum elementorum Euclidis ... demonstrationes. Quibus ipsius Euclidis textus græcus ... insertus est: una cum interpretatione latina B. Zamberti, etc.  
2 Parisiis, 1536. \*O. 18. 66/1.

— O. F. ... liber de geometria practica, sive de practicis longitudinum, planorum et solidorum, etc.  
8 Argentorati, 1544. In O. 14. 47.

— La pratique de la geometrie d'Oronce ... en laquelle est compris l'usage du quarré geometrique ... Traduite par P. Forcadel. 4 Paris, 1570. \*O. 23. 50.

**Finamore** (Gennaro). Tradizioni popolari abruzzesi. Raccolte da G. F. 8 Torino-Palermo, 1894. Zv. 8. 62.

**Financial (The) Reform Almanack** for 1872(-1879), etc.  
8 Liverpool, [1871-78.] LL. 34. 7. 9-16.

**Finati** (Giovanni). Narrative of the life and adventures of Giovanni Finati ... Tr. from the Italian as dictated by himself, and ed. by W. J. Banks. *Map.* 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1830. R\* 32. 84-85.

**Finch** (A. Elley). The principles of political economy, their scientific basis and practical application to social well-being. A lecture, etc. 8 Lond., 1878. P. 578/7.

**Finch** (Allan George). Report on the manuscripts of A. G. F. of Burnley-on-the-Hill, Rutland. (Ed. by Mrs. S. C. Lomas.) Vol. 1. [Hist. MSS. Comm.]  
8 Lond., 1913. W\* Window. 4.

**Finch** (Anne) Countess of Winchilsea. See WINCHILSEA.

**Finch** (Cuthbertus). Diss. ... inaug. de pulsu.  
8 Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 37/8.  
— Another copy. Att. 87. 7. 38/8.

**Finch** (Heneage) Earl of Nottingham. See NOTTINGHAM.

**Finch** (Heneage) 2nd Earl of Winchilsea. See WINCHILSEA.

[**Finch** (Sir Henry).] An exposition of the Song of Solomon, called Canticles ... Perused and published by W. George. *Anon.*  
4 Lond., 1615. C. 21. 45/4.

Title-page wanting.

**Finch** (Sir John). See MALLOCH (A.). Finch and Baines.

**Finch** (John) of Quebec. Travels in the United States of America and Canada, etc. 8 Lond., 1833. \*F. 17/2. 61.

**Finch** (Marianne). An Englishwoman's experience in America.  
12 Lond., 1853. V. 12. 51.

**Finch** (Thomas). Brief biographical memorials of the ministers and proceedings of the Protestant Dissenting Congregation of the Baptist denomination, Harlow, Essex, from the Restoration of Charles II, till the present time, etc.  
8 Bishop's Stortford, 1820. P. 150/7.

— A brief summary of Christian principles ... a sermon.  
8 Lynn, [1815.] D\* 25. 14/3.

**Finch** (William). The objections of infidel historians and other writers against Christianity, considered in eight sermons preached at the Bampton Lecture at Oxford in ... 1797. To which is added a sermon preached before the University ... 1795. 8 Oxford, 1797. D. 18. 71.

**Finch** (William Stafford). The present circumstances of the poor displayed, and the means suggested for their improvement, in accordance with the plans of the Church of England self-supporting Village Society. [Prize essay.]  
8 Lond., 1850. Y. 16. 54/3.

**Finchale Priory**. The charters of endowment, inventories and account rolls of the Priory of Finchale in County Durham. (Ed. by J. Raine.) [Surtees Soc. 6.]  
8 Lond., 1837. RM. 8. 6.

**Fincham** (Henry Walter). Artists and engravers of British and American book plates: a book of reference for ... collectors.  
4 Lond., 1897. Zn. 2. 3.

**Finck** (Franz Nikolaus). Geschichte der armenischen Litteratur. See BROCKELMANN (C.), F. (F. N.), etc. Geschichte der christlichen Litteratur des Orients.  
1907. \*T. 11.

— Die Haupttypen des Sprachbaus. [Aus Natur und Geisteswelt, 268.]  
8 Leipzig, 1910. N\* 7.

— Die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Bantusprachen.  
8 Göttingen, 1908. \*T. 6. 31.

- Finck** (Henry Theophilus). Spain and Morocco: studies in local color. 8° Lond., 1891. \*P. 15/1. 24.
- Finck** (Pierre Joseph Étienne). *Traité élémentaire d'analyse infinitésimale*. 1<sup>re</sup> pte., comprenant le calcul différentiel, etc. Pls. 8° Paris, 1834. Yx. 7. 3.
- Finck** (Thomas). See FINKUS.
- Finckelthaus** (Gottfried). *Lobspruch dess wunderbaren Heyl-Brunnens zu Hornhausen*. [In verse.] Erstlich gedruckt zu Dreszden, im Jahr 1646. 4° n.p., n.d. P. 814/10.
- Finckelthaus** (Wolphgangus). *Hieremias prophetae θρηνη, graeco heroico carmine expositi a W. Finckelthaus... quibus accesserunt... I. Corueri... eadem propheticae Lamentationes, elegiaco carmine redditae*. 4 Tubingae, 1571. Dh. 5. 23.
- Finckenau** (Jacobus) *resp.* See SANDEN (H. von) *præs.*
- Finckius** (Johannes Casparus). See OSIANDER (J. A.) *the Elder, præs.*
- Finckler** (Fridericus Ernestus)... *De jure emphyteutico*, etc. Th. 4° Erfordiae, 1694. P. 812/14.
- *Another copy*. P. 788/21.
- Finckler** (Georg Ernst) *resp.* See KOELER (J. D.) *præs.*
- Findekeller** (Sigismundus). *Diss. de jure aggratiandi seu indulgentiae veniae poenae, etc.* 4 Gerae, 1672. P. 1008/19.
- Finden** (Edward Francis). See FINDEN (W.) and F. (E. F.)
- Finden** (William). *Finden's gallery of the graces: a series of portrait illustrations of British poets, etc.* 8 Lond., 1834. \*S. 25. 8.
- and **Finden** (Edward Francis) *engravers*. F.'s illustrations of the life and works of Lord Byron, with original and selected information on the subjects of the engravings... by W. Broekedon. 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1833-34. Bn. 2. 45-47.
- *Another copy of vol. 1*. \*V. 27. 44.
- Views of ports and harbours, watering places, fishing villages, and other picturesque objects on the English coast... from paintings by J. D. Harding, G. Balmer, etc. [With letterpress by W. A. C., i.e. W. A. Chatto.] 4 Lond., 1838. \*F. 16/1. 7.
- There is also an engraved title-page which reads: 'Finden's ports and harbours of Great Britain,' and has date 1836.*
- Findlater** (Andrew). *Language*. [Chambers's Elem. Sci. Man.] *Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1875. C.R. 13. 7. 11.
- Testimonials [as a candidate for the office of Inspector of Schools under the Committee of Council on Education]. 8 (Aberdeen, 1849.) LL. 118. 6. 9/16.
- Findlater** (Charles). *General view of the agriculture of the County of Peebles. Map, etc.* [Board of Agric.] 8° Edin., 1802. \*K. 6. 26.
- Findlater** (Erie J.). *Highland clearances the real cause of Highland famines. A sermon, etc.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1855. C.R. 16. 5. 6/13.
- Findlay** (Alexander). *The phase rule and its applications... Together with an introduction to the study of physical chemistry*, by Sir W. Ramsay. [Text-bks. of phys. chem.] 8 Lond., 1904. U\* 15/1. 38.
- *Einführung in die Phasenlehre und ihre Anwendungen*. Ill. [Hdb. d. angew. phys. Chem. 6.] 8° Leipzig, 1907. \*O. 10.
- *Physical chemistry and its applications in medical and biological science*. 8° New York, 1905. M.R.R.
- Findlay** (Sir George). *The working and management of an English railway*. Ill. 4th ed. ... engl. 8° Lond., 1891. O. 7. 34.
- Findlay** (George Gillanders). *Appendix on the Epistles to Timothy and Titus*. See SABATIER (A.) *The Apostle Paul, etc.* 1891. \*C. 10. 25.
- *The Epistle to the Ephesians*. 2nd ed. [Expositor's Bible.] 8 Lond., 1897. \*B. 9. 30.
- *The Epistle to the Galatians*. [Expositor's Bible.] 8 Lond., 1888. \*B. 9. 29.
- *St. Paul's First Epistle to the Corinthians*. [Expositor's Gr. Test. ii. 3.] 8° Lond., 1900. In B\* 9. 42.
- Findlay** (James) *comp.* See SCOTLAND. *Directory to gentlemen's seats, etc.*
- Findlay** (John Ritchie). *Hatton House, Ill. Author, 1875. Priv. pr.* 4 Edin., 1875. Df. 5. 23.
- *Personal recollections of Thomas De Quincey*. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1886. Bo. 5. 45.
- Findlay** (Robert). *A vindication of the Sacred Books and of Josephus... from various misrepresentations... of... M. de Voltaire*. 8 Glasgow, 1770. B. 20. 54.
- Findlay** (Rev. William). *The Tron Kirk, Edinburgh: a lecture*. 12 Edin., 1879. Yb. 10. 34.
- Findlay** (William) *M.D.* *Carmina medici*. 4 Paisley, 1902. Zs. 6. 105.
- Fine Rolls**. *Excerpta e Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi asservatis, Henrico III rege, A.D. 1216-1272*. Cura C. Roberts. 2 vols. [Record Comm.] 8 Lond., 1835-36. Sk.
- *Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus in Turri Londinensi asservati, tempore regis Johannis*. Accurante T. Duffus Hardy. [Record Comm.] 8 Lond., 1835. Sk.
- Finé** (Oronce). See FINEUS.
- Fines, sive Pedes Finium**: sive Finales Concordiae in Curia Domini Regis... A.D. 1195-1214. Ed. J. Hunter. 2 vols. [Record Comm.] 8 Lond., 1835-44. Sk.
- Finesse**. [A novel.] 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1835. LL. 121. 4. 9-10.
- Finetti** (Bonifazio). *Trattato della lingua ebraica e sue affini... Aggiugnosi... una breve difesa del capo II di San Matteo contro d'un incredulo inglese* [A. Collins]. 8 Venezia, 1756. \*T. 23. 30.
- Fineus** (Orontius). See FINAEUS.
- Fingal** a **Fine-Eirin**: a poem... with notes, etc. 8 Lond., 1813. S. 20. 47/3.
- Fingall** (*Earl of*). See ORMONDE (*Marquis of*). *The manuscripts of the Marquis of Ormonde, the Earl of Fingall, etc.*
- Finger** (Ernest). *Die Syphilis und die venerischen Krankheiten, etc.* Pls. 8° Wien, 1886. Np. 3. 2/2.
- Finger** (Joannes Conradus). See BÜCHNER (A. E.) *præs.*
- Finger** (Joannes Wolfgang) *præs.* *Diss. publica... de bello ac duello, cuius partem primam... sustinebit J. Dubelius, etc.* 4 Altorfii, (1716.) P. 973/13.
- Finger** (Theodorus Fridericus). See BÜCHNER (A. E.) *præs.*
- Finishing (The) stroke**. See LESLIE (C.)
- Fink** (Bruce). *The lichens of Minnesota*. Pls. [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. from U.S. Nat. Herb. xiv. 1.] 8 Washington, 1910. Sf. 8.
- Fink** (Gottfried Wilhelm). *Musikalischer Hausschatz der Deutschen. Eine Sammlung von 1000 Liedern und Gesängen mit Singweisen und Klavierbegleitung*. Gesammet und hrsg. von G. W. F. Unveränderter Stereotyp-Abdruck, etc. 8° Leipzig, [1842.] Zs. 2. 14.
- Fink** (Karl). *A brief history of mathematics. An authorized translation of Dr. K. F.'s Geschichte der Elementar-Mathematik*, by W. W. Beman... and D. E. Smith. 8° Chicago, 1900. \*O. 15/1. 75.
- Finke** (Leonhard Ludwig). L. L. F. ... *Versuch einer allgemeinen medicinisch-praktischen Geographie, etc.* 3 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1792-95. I. 16/1. 33-35.
- *Von dem verschiedenen Verfahren der Völker bei Krankheiten, Sterbenden und Gestorbenen, etc.* 8° Lingen, 1789. P. 950/6.
- *Another copy*. I. 22. 54/2.
- Finkelnburg** (Ferdinand Carl Maria). *Geschichtliche Entwicklung und Organisation der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege in den Kulturstaaten*. [Weyl. Hdb. d. Hygiene, 1.] 8° Jena, 1893. In F. 12. 84.
- Finkelstein** (Heinrich). *Lehrbuch der Säuglingskrankheiten*. 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1905-12. \*I. 4. 354-4.
- Finkius** (Thomas). T. F. ... *geometriae rotundi libri xiiii*. 4° Basileae, 1583. \*O. 23. 49.
- Finlaison** (John). *Copy of a letter from Mr. J. F. to J. C. Herries... 1827, inclosing memorandum and four tables relative to life annuities charged on Sinking Fund by Act 48 Geo. 3.* 2 [Lond. ?] 1828. P. 1229/14.
- Finland**: an English journal devoted to the cause of the Finnish people. Ed. by C. H. Perrott. Nos. 1-11. 1899-1900. 2 Lond. Zv. 1. 69.

- Finland.** *Magnus ducatus Finlandiae.* [Map.]  
s.sh. 2 [Petrograd ? 1780 ?] BB. 2. 13/4.
- **ESTATES.** The reply of the Finnish Estates adopted at the extraordinary diet of 1899 to the proposals of his Imperial Majesty, Nicholas II, Grand Duke of Finland, for a new military service law in Finland. Tr. from the Swedish. *Mackay Beg.* 8° Lond., 1900. Hf. 7. 4.
- Finlason** (William Francis). An exposition of our judicial system and civil procedure, as reconstructed under the Judicature Acts, etc. 8° Lond., 1877 [1876]. Yp. 10. 56.
- See REEVES (J.). Reeves' history of the English law ... With ... notes and ... dissertation ... By W. F. F., etc.
- [**Finlay** (Alexander S.).] Letters on a journey to Bombay, through Syria and Arabia, in 1834-35. *Anon.*  
*Priv. pr.* 8° Glasgow, 1837. Bc. 3. 20.
- Finlay** (George). *Ἐπιστολὴ πρὸς τοὺς Ἀθηναίους.* [On the financial affairs of Greece.]  
8° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1844. Bl. Coll. 2. 10/6.
- *Another copy.* *Blackie.* Bl. Coll. 2. 11/10.
- Greece under the Romans: a historical view of the condition of the Greek nation ... B.C. 146-A.D. 717.  
8° Edin., 1844. F. 15/2. 14.
- History of the Byzantine and Greek Empires, from 716 to 1453. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1854. V. 3. 42-43.
- General title-page wanting.*
- The history of Greece from its conquest by the Crusaders to its conquest by the Turks, and of the Empire of Trebizond, 1204-1461. 8° Edin., 1851. V. 11. 47.
- A history of Greece, from its conquest by the Romans to the present time, B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864. A new ed. rev. ... and ed. by ... H. F. Tozer. 7 vols.  
8° Oxford, 1877. Q\* 12. 48-54.
- The history of Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination. [A.D. 1453-1821.]  
*Author.* 8° Edin., 1856. V. 11. 48.
- History of the Greek revolution. *Map.* 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1861. Ba. 2. 16-17.
- Παρατηρήσεις ἐπὶ τῆς ἐν Ἑλλάδι καὶ Ἑλλάδι προϊστορικῆς ἀρχαιολογίας. (And Objects found in Greece in the collection of G. F. Ἀντικείμενα εὑρέθεντα ἐν Ἑλλάδι, etc.)  
8° ἐν Ἀθῆναις, 1869. P. 281/3.
- *Another copy.* T\* 1. 7/11.
- [**Finlay** (James Fairbairn) *Barrister-at-Law.*] Essay written to compete ... for the Mackenzie Prize in Political Economy, on the best means of improving the relations between capital and labour. *Anon.* 8° Edin., 1876. P. 575/16.
- Finlay** (John) of *Glasgow.* See ANDERSON (G.) of *Glasgow* ? and F. (J.) eds.
- Finlay** (John) *Poet.* Scottish historical and romantic ballads, etc. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1808. S. 19. 56-57.
- Wallace; or, the Vale of Ellerslie. With other poems. 2nd ed. corr. and enl'd. 12° Glasgow, 1804. \*S. 33. 20/1.
- Finlay** (Sir Robert). International arbitration: the Rec-torial address of Sir R. F. [Univ. of Edin.]  
8° Edin., 1904. P. 1279/2.
- Finlayson** (George). The mission to Siam and Hué, the capital of Cochin China, in ... 1821-2. From the journal of ... G. F. [Edited] with a memoir of the author, by Sir T. S. Raffles. 8° Lond., 1826. P. 19. 12.
- [**Finlayson** (J.).] The Marches day: a dramatic entertain-ment, of three acts. As annually performed by the originals at \*\*\*\*\* [Linlithgow]. *Anon.*  
*Priv. pr.* 8° Edin., 1771. Df. 9. 80/3.
- Finlayson** (James) *Author of 'Surnames and Sirenames.'* Surnames and sirenames. The origin and history of certain family and historical names, etc.  
*Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond. [1863.] C.R. 10. 1. 18.
- *Another copy.* T\* 24. 45.
- Finlayson** (James) *D.D.* Sermons ... To which is prefixed an account of the life and character of the author.  
8° Lond., 1809. B. 5. 16.
- Finlayson** (James) *M.D.* An account of the life and works of Dr. Robert Watt, etc. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1897. Zr. 7. 43.
- Finlayson** (James) *M.D.* [continued]. Account of the life and works of Maister Peter Lowe, etc. *Port.*  
*Author.* 4° Glasgow, 1889. Zr. 6. 78.
- Clinical manual for the study of medical cases.  
8° Lond., 1878. H\* 14. 11.
- *Another copy.* LL. 38. 24. 21.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1886. M.R.R.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1891. M.R.R.
- *Another copy.* F. 14/4. 3.
- Dr. Charles Badham. [Glasg. Med. Jour. 1900.]  
8°. P. 1279/3.
- Family tendency to hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver (Hanot's disease). [Glasgow Hosp. Rep. 1899.]  
8°. P. 1267/5.
- Galen: two bibliographical demonstrations, etc.  
8° Glasgow, 1895. In LL. 124. 4. 6.
- Herophilus and Erasistratus: a bibliographical demon-stration, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1893. LL. 124. 4. 6.
- Hippocrates: a bibliographical demonstration, etc. [Glasgow Med. Jour. Apr. 1892.] In LL. 124. 4. 6.
- On the care of infants and young children, according to the Bible and Talmud. [Med. Mag. 1893.]  
8° Lond., 1893. P. 1291/6.
- Plea for a reform of the University teaching in Scotland. Submitted to the Scottish Universities Commission by J. F. 8° Glasgow, 1890. P. 602/7.
- Finlayson** (Joseph). A sermon preached in the Chapel of Ease, Airdrie, on the 27th February, 1806; being the day appointed for a national fast.  
8° Glasgow, 1806. V. 15/2. 4/8.
- The voice of facts from the convent of S. Joseph, Ranelagh, Dublin. 12° Edin., 1824. C\* 29. 69.
- Finlayson** (Petrus). Diss. ... inaug. ... de pneumonia.  
8° Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/14.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 86. 7. 2/14; Att. 86. 7. 12/2.
- Finlayson** (Robert) *M.D.* Diss. ... inaug. de febre flava.  
8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 16/2.
- Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 17/3.
- An essay addressed to captains of the Royal Navy, and those of the Merchants' Service, on the means of pre-serving the health of their crews, etc.  
8° Lond., 1824. G. 15/1. 59.
- Finlayson** (Robert) *Minister in Lewis.* Life. See MACPHER-son (J.) of *Lochalsh.*
- Finlayson** (Thomas). Memorials ... of T. F. [With a sketch of Dr. F.'s life and work, by A. Macewen.] *Port.*  
12° Edin., 1873. Br. 5. 4.
- Finlayson** (Thomas Campbell). Biological religion. An essay in criticism of ... Henry Drummond's 'Natural law in the spiritual world.'  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Manchester. 1885. C.R. 13. 5. 2.
- Finley** (John Park). Ethnographical and geographical sketch of land and people. See SUBANU (THE) ... Pt. 1.  
1913. Av.
- Finleyson** (John). The universe as it is, and the detection and refutation of Sir Isaac Newton. Also, the exposure and proved fabrication of the solar system.  
8° Lond., 1830. \*O. 29. 56.
- Finn** (Mrs. Elizabeth Anne) ed. and comp. See FINN (J.). Stirring times, etc.
- Finn** (James). The Jews in China: their synagogue, their scriptures, their history, etc. 8° Lond., 1843. X\* 33. 42.
- Sephardim; or, the history of the Jews in Spain and Portugal. 8° Lond., 1841. C. 19/1. 53.
- Stirring times, or records from Jerusalem consular chron-icles of 1853 to 1856. By ... J. F. ... Ed. and compiled by his widow [E. A. Finn]. With a preface by the Vis-countess Strangford. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1878. Yq. 5. 56-57.
- Finn** (Johannes). Disput. ... inaug. de pneumonia.  
8° Edin., 1802. Att. 81. 7. 26/7.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 27/7.
- Finnæus** (Johannes) *Bp.* See FINNSSON (H.)
- Finnboga Saga.** Saga Finnboga hins ramma. Útgefandi Sveinn Skúlason. 8° Akureyri, 1860. In Bi. 11. 17.

- Finney** (Charles Grandison). Lectures on revivals of religion. By C. G. F. From notes by the editor of the New York Evangelist [J. L.], rev. by the author. 13th ed. With notes and memoir. *Port.*  
8 Lond., 1840. D. 17. 69.  
— Lectures on systematic theology... Rev. ... and partly re-written by the author... Ed. and revised, with an introduction, by ... G. Redford. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1851. B. 8. 23.  
— Skeletons of a course of theological lectures. Vol. 1.  
8° Oberlin, 1840. D. 18. 85.
- Finnimore** (Humphrey). The trial of H. F. ... who was tried ... and convicted of felony, in stealing of five turkeys ... With the pleading of the Counsel, etc.  
8° Lond., 1779. V. 18. 48/5.
- Finnish dictionary.** See RENVALL (G.). Snomalainen Sana-Kirja.
- Finnish grammar.** See ELIOT (C. N. E.). A Finnish grammar.
- Finnsson** (Hannes) *Bp.* Kvöldvöknar, 1794. Samanteknar af Dr. Hannesi Finnssyni. Önnur útgáfa. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Reykjavík, 1848. Ys. 11. 10.  
— *tr. and ed.* See ICELAND. Islands landnamabok.
- Finnus Johannæus, Bp.** See JÓNSSON (Finnr) *Bp.*
- Finsch** (Otto) *ed.* Anthropologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in der Südsee und dem malayischen Archipel in den Jahren 1879-1882. Beschreibender Catalog der auf dieser Reise gesammelten Gesichtsmasken von Völkertypen ... mit einem Vorwort von ... R. Virehow. [Zeits. für Ethnol. 1883, Suppl.]  
8° Berlin, 1884. In H\* 15/1. 68.  
— Carolinen und Marianen. [Virehow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xiv, 331-332.]  
8° Hamburg, 1900. Zv. 5.  
— Der Dujong. Zoologisch-ethnologische Skizze einer untergehenden Sirene. [Virehow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xv, 359.]  
8° Hamburg, 1901. Zv. 5.  
— Samoafahrten. Reisen in Kaiser Wilhelms-Land und Englisch-Neu-Guinea in ... 1884 u. 1885 an Bord des deutschen Dampfers 'Samoa.' Ill.  
8° Leipzig, 1888. Zq. 6. 45.
- Finsen** (Niels R.). Die Bekämpfung des Lupus vulgaris. *Pls.*  
8° Jena, 1903. P. 1235/1.
- Finsen** (Vilhjálmur) *ed. and tr.* See GRÁGÁS. Isländernes Lovbog i Fristatens Tid, etc.
- Finsler** (Georg). Platon und die Aristotelische Poetik.  
8° Leipzig, 1900. Zw. 6. 73.
- Finucane** (R. F.) *ed.* See BENGAL TENANCY ACT, 1885.
- Finzi** (Neville Samuel). Radium therapeutics. [Oxford Med. Publ.]  
8° Lond., 1913. F\* 6. 59.
- Fionn, pseud.** See WHYTE (H. T.)
- Fioravanti** (Geronimo). See FLORAVANTIUS (H.)
- Fioravanti** (Leonardo). Reggimento della peste ... nuovamente ristampato, etc.  
8° Venetia, 1680. H. 23. 6/4.  
— Il tesoro della vita humana ... Di nuovo ristampato.  
12° Venetia, 1629. \*G. 33. 43.  
— Three exact pieces of Leonard Phioravanti ... viz. his rational secrets, and chirurgery, reviewed and revived. Together with a book of excellent experiments and secrets, collected out of the practises of severall expert men in both faulities. Whereunto is annexed Paracelsus his one hundred and fourteen experiments: with certain excellent works of B. G. a Portu Aquitano. Also I. Hollandus his secrets concerning his vegetal and animal work. With Quercetanus his spagyrick antidotary for gun-shot. [With preface and strictures by W. [Johnson?] on Biggs and Culpeper, etc.] 4 pts.  
4° Lond., 1652. H. 18. 62/1.
- Fiore** (Pasquale). Nouveau droit international public ... Traduit de l'Italien ... précédé d'une introduction historique ... par P. Pradier-Fodéré. Tom. 1.  
8° Paris, 1868. D. 12. 3.  
*Tom. 2 wanting.*
- Fiorelli** (Giuseppe) *ed.* Monumenta epigraphica Pompeiana ad fidem archetyporum expressa. Pars prima. Inscriptionum Oscarum apographa.  
*atl.* 2° Neapoli, 1854. Vf. 17.  
— Gli seavi di Pompei dal 1861 al 1872: relazione al Ministro della Istruzione Publica, etc. *Pls.*  
4° Napoli, 1873. Yv. 2. 17.
- Fiorentino** (Francesco). Bernardino Telesio, ossia studi storici su l'idea della natura nel risorgimento italiano. Vol. 1.  
8° Firenze, 1872. Zr. 12. 24.  
*Vol. 2 wanting.*  
— Scritti varii di letteratura, filosofia e critica.  
8° Napoli, 1876. In Zp. 11. 17.
- [Fioretto] (Benedetto).** Prognasmi poetici di Udeno Niseli Accademico Apatista ... Con aggiunta di molti prognasmi e di varie rime, etc. 5 vols. (in 3).  
4° Firenze, 1695-97. T\* 24. 4-6.
- Fiorillo** (Johann Dominik). Geschichte der zeichnenden Künste in Deutschland und den vereinigten Niederlanden. Bde. 1-2 (in 1)  
8° Hannover, 1815-17. \*I. 19. 66.  
*Vols. 3-4 wanting.*  
— Geschichte der zeichnenden Künste von ihrer Wiederauf-lebung bis auf die neuesten Zeiten. 5 Bde. [Gesch. d. Künste u. Wissensch. Abth. 2.]  
8° Göttingen, 1798-1808. O. 20. 17-21.
- Fiorini** (Matteo). Erd- und Himmelsgloben, ihre Geschichte und Konstruktion ... Bearb. von S. Günther.  
8° Leipzig, 1895. \*O. 5. 25.
- Fippin** (Elmer Otterbein). See LYON (T. L.) and F. (E. O.)  
— See LYON (T. L.), F. (E. O.) and BUCKMAN (H. O.)
- Fiquet du Boccage** (Marie Anne). See DU BOCCAGE.
- Firdausi.** The Shah Namu, being a series of heroic poems, on the ancient history of Persia from the earliest times down to the subjugation of the Persian empire by its Muhammadan conquerors ... By ... Aboul-Kausim i Firdousee. [Rev. by Maulawī Allāh-Dād, Mūzā Mahdi and others, under the direction of M. Lunsden.] *Pers.* Vol. 1.  
2° Calcutta, 1811. \*T. 18. 35.  
*No more published.*  
— Two other copies. Ys. 2. 48; Ys. 2. 77.  
— Chrestomathia Schahnamiana. In usum scholarum edidit, annotationibus et glossario locupletis instruxit J. A. Vullers.  
8° Bonnæ, 1833. Zt. 9. 35.  
— Firdusii liber regum qui inscribitur Schahname ... Notis ... criticis illustravit J. A. Vullers. [Opus morte editoris interruptum ad finem perduxit S. Landauer.] *Pers.* 3 tom. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1877-83. Mb. 5. 7-9.  
— Antologia Firdusiana con un compendio di grammatica persiana e un vocabolario del ... Prof. I. Pizzi. 2<sup>a</sup> ed.  
8° Lipsia, 1891. Ys. 8. 40.  
— Yūsuf and Zalikhā, by Firdausi of Tūs. Ed. ... by H. Ethé. *Pers.* Fasc. 1. [Anec. Oxon. Aryan Ser. 6.]  
4° Oxford, 1908. Ys. 7.  
— Soohrab; a poem: freely tr. from the original Persian of Firdousee; being a portion of the Shahnamu of that ... poet, by J. Atkinson. *Pers. and Eng.*  
8° Calcutta, 1814. Mb. 5. 11.  
— Another copy. S. 15/1. 3.  
— Episodes from the Shah Nameh, or annals of the Persian Kings, by Ferdousee. Tr. into English verse, with notes ... by S. Weston.  
8° Lond., 1815. \*T. 24. 47.  
— The Shāh Nāmeḥ of the Persian poet F., tr. and abridged in prose and verse, with notes ... by James Atkinson. [Orient. Tr. Fund.]  
8° Lond., 1832. \*V. 18. 37.  
— The Shāhnāma of F. Done into English by A. G. Warner and E. Warner. 6 vols. [Trübner's Orient. Ser.]  
8° Lond., 1905-12. T\* 9. 1<sup>a</sup>.  
— The Shah-Namah of Fardusi. Tr. from the original Persian by A. Rogers. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1907. Mb. 3. 4.  
— Firdosi's Königsbuch (Shahname), übersetzt von F. Rückert. Aus dem Nachlass hrsg. von E. A. Bayer. Sage i-xiii.  
8° Berlin, 1890. Zv. 7. 26.  
*Vols. 2-3 wanting.*  
— Leben. See DAULET-SHAH' ĀLĀ-Ī, Samarkandī.
- Firdusius.** See FIRDAUSI.
- Firenzuolo** (Agnolo). Opere. (And Vita.) *Port.* 5 vols. [Class. Ital.] *Reid Bq.* 8° Milano, 1802. RF. 6. 65-69.  
— Novelle. [Nov. di alcuni aut. Fior.]  
8° Londra, 1795. In \*S. 27. 8.  
— Another ed. [Raccolta de' nov. Ital. vol. 13. Nov. di alcuni aut. Fior.]  
*Mackay Bq.* 12° Milano, 1815. In Hf. 5. 23.



- Fire-side scenes.** By the author of *The bachelor and married man, etc.* 3 vols. 12 Lond., 1825. LL. 122. 5. 100-102.
- Firmenich** (Johannes Matthias) *ed.* Germaniens Völkerstimmen: Sammlung der deutschen Mundarten in Dichtungen, Sagen, Mährchen, Volksliedern, *etc.* 3 Bde. (1. und Nachträge, *etc.*) 3 vols. 8 Berlin, [1843-68.] Zt. 3. 661-3.
- *Τραγούδια 'Ρωμαϊκά.* Neugriechische Volksgesänge. Original und Uebersetzung. In Zusammenstellung mit den uns anfbewahrten altgriechischen Volksliedern. Thl. 1. Blackie. 8° Berlin, 1840. In Bl. Coll. 6. 24. Thl. 2 wanting.
- Firmenich Richartz** (Johannes Matthias). See **FIRMENICH** (J. M.)
- Firmery** (Joseph Léon). Étude sur la vie & les œuvres de Jean Paul Frédéric Richter. 8 Paris, 1886. Zr. 4. 58.
- Goethe. Ill. [Class. pop.] 8° Paris, 1894. \*M. 15/1. 74.
- Firmianus** (Petrus) *pseud.* See **ZACHARIE DE LISIEUX** (Le Père).
- Firmicus Maternus** (Julius). I. F. Astronomicorum libri octo integri... M. Manilii astronomicorum libri quinque. Arati Phenomena Germanico Cesare interprete... Arati... Phenomenon fragmentum Marco T. C. interprete. Arati... Phenomena R. F. Avienio paraphraste. Arati... Phenomena graece. Theonis commentaria copiosissima in Arati Phenomena graece. Procli Diadochi Sphaera graece. Procli... Sphaera, T. Linaero... interprete. [Ed. by A. P. Manutius.] Ill. 2° Venetiis, 1499. \*O. 18. 31. Proctor 5570. Hain \*14559.
- Another copy. Alex. Melville of Balgavy. O\* 17. 1. Imperfect, containing only leaves 1-184 (the 'Astronomica' of Firmicus).
- J. F. M.... ad Mavortium Lollianum, astronomicum libri viii. per Nicolaum Prucknerum astrologum... ab... mendis vindicati. His accesserunt, Claudii Ptolemaei... ἀποτελεσματων, quod quadripartitum vocant, lib. iiii... Hermetis... centum aphoris. lib. i, *etc.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2 Basileae, 1551. O\* 18. 16.
- J. F. M.... de errore profanarum religionum... J. a Wower recensuit. 8° [Basle] 1603. C\* 31. 81/2.
- Liber... de errore profanarum religionum. See **MINUCIUS FELIX** (M.). Octavius. 1652. D\* 21. 29.
- De errore profanarum religionum... libellus. See **ARNOBIVS**, *Afer*. A. A. adversus gentes libri vii. 1783. \*Y. 29. 26.
- Liber de errore profanarum religionum. See **MINUCIUS FELIX** (M.). M. M. F. Octavius, *etc.* 1867. \*C. 8.
- F[irmin]** (Giles). The liturgical considerator considered; or, a brief view of Dr. (John) Gauden's Considerations touching the Liturgy of the Church of England. By G. F. 2nd ed. 4° Lond., 1661. Y. 21. 53/3.
- [—] Presbyterian ordination vindicated. In a... discourse concerning episcopacy, as claiming greater power... The arguments of... Dr. Davenant... are examined... Written by G. F., Minister of the Gospel, in defence of his own ordination, *etc.* 4 Lond., 1660. Y. 21. 53/11.
- Another copy. C. 20. 1/9.
- The real Christian, or a treatise of effectual calling, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1670. D\* 23. 54.
- Another ed. To which is added... A few words concerning Socinianism, *etc.* Cameron Coll. 8° Glasgow, 1744. C.R. 14. 4. 30.
- Separation examined; or, a treatise wherein the grounds for separation from the ministry and churches of England are weighed, and found too light, *etc.* 4 Lond., 1652. Dd. 7. 16.
- Tythes vindicated from anti-Christianisme and oppression; or, a... discourse concerning ministers maintenance and tythes, *etc.* 4 Lond., 1659. Df. 5. Box.
- Firminus**, *Astrologer*. Firmini repertorium de mutatione aeris, tam via astrologica quam metheorologica, pristino nitore restitutum per P. Iollainum Blereium, cum scholiis eiusdem. 2 Parisiis, 1539. In \*O. 25. 32.

- Firnhaber** (Fridericus Jacob) *præs.* De Henochae quaestiones dissertatione i-(iii)... sistens F. J. F. et G. B. Hedenus, 3 pts. 4° Vitembergae, (1716.) P. 694/6.
- Firnhaber** (Friedrich). See **TEUTSCH** (G. D.) and **F. (F.)**
- Firnhaber** (Johannes Conradus). See **WILDVOGELIUS** (C.) *præs.*
- First**—
- First attempts at rhyme and blank verse. By a nameless author. 8 Edin., 1817. S. 20. 25/12.
- The first fruits of the French Revolution. Cameron Coll. 8° n.p., n.d. C.R. 9. 6. 8/3.
- The first homily of 'The former book of homilies,' *etc.* See **Boys** (Rev. T.)
- First impressions of the New World on two travellers from the Old. See **TROTTER** (Mrs. A.)
- First lessons in business matters. By a banker's daughter, author of the 'Guide to the unprotected,' *etc.* Preface signed E. S. G. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Lond., 1875. Zo. 12. 86.
- First love, *etc.* See **LOUDON** (M.)
- The first part of the contention between the two famous Houses of York and Lancaster, &c. 1594. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4 [Lond.] 1913. S\* 1. 120.
- The first Russian railroad from St. Petersburg to Zarscoe-Selo and Pawlowsk. See **GERSTNER** (F. A., Ritter von).
- First steps to astronomy and geography. Pls. 8 Lond., 1828. O. 21. 44.
- Firth** (Charles Harding). Cromwell's army: a history of the English soldier during the Civil Wars, the Commonwealth and the Protectorate. [Ford Lects. 1900-01.] 8 Lond., 1902. E\* 15/1. 50.
- The House of Lords during the Civil War. 8 Lond., 1910. Q. 4. 66.
- The last years of the Protectorate, 1656-58. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1909. \*Q. 3. 3-4.
- Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England. Ill. [Heroes of the Nat. 28.] 8° New York, 1903. R\* 7/1. 28.
- Another impr. 8° New York, 1909. R.R.
- ed. Scotland and the Commonwealth: letters and papers relating to the military government of Scotland from Aug. 1651 to Dec. 1653. Ed. with introd. and notes by C. H. F. [Scott. Hist. Soc. 18.] 8° Edin., 1895. RL. 8.
- ed. Scotland and the Protectorate: letters and papers relating to the military government of Scotland, January 1654 to June 1659. Ed. with introd. and notes, *etc.* [Scot. Hist. Soc. 31.] 8° Edin., 1899. RL. 7.
- ed. Stuart tracts, 1603-1693. With an introduction by C. H. F. [An English Garner.] 8° Westminster, 1903. Zm. 7. 3.
- ed. See **ENGLAND**. STATUTES. Acts and ordinances of the Interregnum, *etc.*
- Firth** (John B.). Augustus Caesar and the organisation of the Empire of Rome. Ill. [Heroes of the Nat. 36.] 8° New York, 1903. R\* 7/1. 36.
- Another copy. R.R.
- Constantine the Great: the reorganisation of the Empire and the triumph of the church. Ill. [Heroes of the Nat. 39.] 8° New York, 1905. R\* 7/1. 39.
- Firth** (Robert Hammill). See **NOTTER** (J. L.) and **F. (R. H.)**
- Firüz**, *bin Kaus*. See **FERUZ**, *bin Kāwus*.
- Firūzibn Kāwus**. See **FERUZ**, *bin Kāwus*.
- Fischart** (Johann). J. F.'s Werke. Eine Auswahl... Hrsg. von... A. Hauffen. Ill. 3 Bde. [Deut. Nat. Litt. Bd. 18, Abt. 1-3.] 8° Stuttgart, [1895.] RF. 8. 34-36.
- J. F.'s Geschichtklitterung (Gargantua). Hrsg. von A. Alsleben, *etc.* 8° Halle a. S., 1891. Zv. 8. 85.
- Fischbach** (Friedrich). Album für Stickerei. 3 ser. 36 col. pls. 2° Wiesbaden, [1904.] Zr. 1. 14.
- Pls. 1-12 are accompanied by Sprüche. The cover-title and running-title read: 'Kreuzstich Album.'
- Asgart und Mittgart, das goldene Hausbuch der Germanen, enthält die schönsten Lieder der Edda, *etc.* Map. 8° Köln, [1902.] Bl. 2. 50.
- Beiträge zur Mythologie. 8° Leipzig, [1906.] Bl. 2. 49.
- Ornament-Album. Pls. 2° Wiesbaden, [1892.] Zr. 1. 15.

- Fischbach** (Friedrich) [*continued*]. Ursprung der Buchstaben Gutenbergs. Beitrag zur Runenkunde.  
4 Mainz, 1900. Zr. 1. 16.  
— Die wichtigsten Webe-Ornamente bis zum 19. Jahrhundert. Ser. 1-5. Tab. 1-270.  
2 Wiesbaden, [1902-11.] Zr. 1. 131-5.  
*Prefixed to ser. 1 are 20 pp., containing the title, 17 pp. of text, also index for ser. 1-3, comprising pls. 1-162, all in German. The descriptions on the plates are in English, as are also the running- and cover-titles, which read respectively: 'The principal weaving ornaments up to the 19th century'; and 'The most important textile ornaments up to the 19th century.'*
- Fischel** (Alfred). Die Bedeutung der entwicklungsmechanischen Forschung für die Embryologie und Pathologie des Menschen. [Roux, Vortr. u. Aufs. über Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ. 16.]  
8 Leipzig, 1912. L\* 4.
- [Fischel** (Eduard).] The Duke of Coburg's [or rather E. Fischel's] pamphlet on Russia. [With a second title-page reading 'The despots as revolutionists. To the German people.' Tr. from the Ger. of E. F.]  
8 Lond., 1859. Zp. 6. 75/5.  
— The frontier of the Rhine and the meeting at Baden-Baden, etc. 8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1860. Zp. 6. 75/7.  
— Palmerston unmasked. Answer to Ismael's reply to the Duke of Coburg's pamphlet (on Russia and France).  
8 Lond., 1860. Zp. 6. 75/6.  
— Die Verfassung Englands. 2te Aufl.  
8 Berlin, 1864. D. 12. 10.
- Fischel** (Oskar). See BERLIN. KAISER FRIEDRICH-MUSEUM. Die Meisterwerke des . . . Museums . . . Text von O. F.
- Fischer** (Alfred). Fixirung, Färbung und Ban des Proto-plasmas, etc. Ill.  
8 Jena, 1899. Zk. 6. 17.  
— The structure and functions of bacteria. Tr. into English by A. C. Jones.  
8 Oxford, 1900. \*E. 13. 7.
- Fischer** (August W. H. G.) ed. See LEIPZIGER SEMITISTISCHE STUDIEN.
- Fischer** (Bernhard). Die neueren Arzneimittel, etc. 6te vermehrte Aufl.  
8 Berlin, 1894. U\* 15/1. 3.
- Fischer** (Carl). Aus einem Arbeiterleben. Skizzen.  
8 Jena, 1905. Zr. 8. 59.  
*The Vorwort is signed P. G.*  
— Denkwürdigkeiten und Erinnerungen eines Arbeiters. Hrsg. und mit einem Geleitwort versehen von P. Goehre. Port. 2 Bde. [Leben und Wissen, Bde. 2. 4.]  
8° Jena, 1905, 04. Zr. 10. 96-97.
- Fischer** (Casparus) resp. See JUNCKER (J.) of Halle, praes.
- Fischer** (Christian Ernst). C. E. F. . . commentatio de canero auris humanae, etc.  
4 Luneburgi, 1804. H. 16. 28/4.  
— Diss. . . de mensibus suppressis.  
4 Gottingae, (1793.) P. 1065/7.  
— Medicinische und chirurgische Bemerkungen über London und die englische Heilkunde überhaupt.  
8 Göttingen, 1796. P. 950/8.
- Fischer** (Christian Wilhelm) resp. See HARDT (J. G.) praes.
- Fischer** (Christianus Fridericus) resp. See CHLADENIUS (M.) praes.
- Fischer** (Conrad). See FISCHER (Konrad).
- Fischer** (Daniel). De remedio rusticano variolas . . . curandi . . . commentatio, etc.  
4 Erfordiae, [1745 ?] \*G. 21. 38.
- Fischer** (Emil). Exercises in the preparation of organic compounds. Tr. . . from the 2nd Ger. ed. by A. Kling . . . With a preface by W. Dittmar.  
8° Glasgow, 1889. Ft.  
— Untersuchungen in der Puringruppe (1882-1906).  
8° Berlin, 1907. U\* 14. 54.  
— Untersuchungen über Aminosäuren. Polypeptide und Proteine. (1899-1906.)  
8° Berlin, 1906. U\* 14. 55.  
— and GUTH (Max). Der Neubau des ersten chemischen Instituts der Universität Berlin. Pls.  
4° Berlin, 1901. Yx. 1. 34.

- Fischer** (Engelbert Lorenz). Das Grundproblem der Metaphysik. Eine kritische Untersuchung der bisherigen metaphysischen Hauptssysteme, etc.  
8 Mainz, 1894. Ze. 4. 15.
- Fischer** (Ernst). Handbuch der allgemeinen Verbaldehre. [Deut. Chir. 21.]  
8 Stuttgart, 1884. RQ.
- Fischer** (Ernst Gottfried). Physique mécanique. Tr. de l'Allemand. Avec des notes de M. Biot. Ill.  
8 Paris, 1806. O\* 29. 18/1.
- Fischer** (Ernst Hans Wilhelm). See FISCHER (H. E.)
- Fischer** (Ernst Wilhelm). Griechische und römische Zeittafeln, von E. W. F. und . . . A. Soetbeer. [Chiefly extracted out of H. F. Clinton's Fasti Hellenici, etc.] 2 pts. (in 1).  
4 Altona, 1846. \*W. 24. 46.  
*Wrongly bound. General title-page of Erste Abthl. wanting. Part only of 'Römische Zeittafeln' is by A. Soetbeer.*
- Fischer** (Eugen). Die Rehobother Bastards und das Bastardierungsproblem beim Menschen. Anthropologische und ethnographische Studien am Rehobother Bastardvolk in Deutsch-Südwest Afrika, etc. Pls.  
8 Jena, 1913. \*F. 12. 29.
- Fischer** (Ferdinand). Die chemische Technologie der Brennstoffe. Ill. 2 Thl. (in 2). [Bolley, Hdb. d. chem. Tech. Bd. 1. Gr. 3. Abthl. 1.]  
8 Braunschweig, 1897-1901. RH. 9.  
— Die chemische Technologie des Wassers. [Bolley, Hdb. d. chem. Tech., N.F., Lief. 3.]  
8 Braunschweig, 1880. RI. 8.
- Fischer** (Fridericus) resp. See SCHMID (J.) Professor at Leipzig, praes.  
— Krankheiten der Lymphgefäße, Lymphdrüsen und Blutgefäße. [Deut. Chir. 24a.]  
8° Stuttgart, 1901. RQ.
- Fischer** (Friedrich Ernst Ludwig von). See LANGSDORF (G. H. von) and F. (F. E. L. von).
- Fischer** (Georg). Chirurgie vor 100 Jahren. Historische Studie.  
8 Leipzig, 1876. H\* 18. 23.  
— Handbuch der allgemeinen Operations- und Instrumentenlehre. [Deut. Chir. 19.]  
8 Stuttgart, 1880. RQ.  
— Krankheiten des Halses. [Deut. Chir. 34.]  
8° Stuttgart, 1880. RQ.
- Fischer** (Georges Marie Jacques Alphonse). See JOURDIN (C.) and F. (G. M. J. A.)
- Fischer** (Gotthelf). Beschreibung einiger typographischen Seltenheiten (und merkwürdiger Handschriften), nebst Beyträgen zur Erfindungsgeschichte der Buchdruckerkunst. Facs. Lief. 1-5 (in 1).  
8° Mainz, Nürnberg, 1800-4. \*M. 28. 26.  
*Lief. 6 wanting.*  
— Bibliographia palaeontologica animalium systematica. Ed. altera, etc.  
8 Mosquae, 1834. L. 17. 28.  
— Essai sur la turquoise et sur la calaite. 2e éd., etc.  
8° Moscou, 1818. L. 18. 68/10.  
— G. F.'s naturhistorische Fragmente. Pls. Bd. 1.  
4° Frankfurt am Main, 1801. \*L. 24. 24/1.  
*No more published.*  
— Notice des fossiles du gouvernement de Moseou, etc.  
4° Moseou, 1810. P. 1034 1.  
— Observations sur quelques diptères de Russie. 1. Notice sur la larve du culex claviger de Fabricius, etc. [Mem. Soc. Nat. Moseou, iv, 1813.]  
4 . P. 1034/2.
- Fischer** (H. W.). See LEYDEN. RIJKS ETHNOGRAPHISCH MUSEUM. Katalog des ethnographischen Museums. Bd. 4.
- Fischer** (Hans Ernst). Kants Stil in der Kritik der reinen Vernunft. [Kantstudien, Ergänzungsheft. 5.]  
8 Berlin, 1907. XX. 9.
- [Fischer** (Heinrich Ludwig).] Naturgeschichte und Naturlehre zur Dämpfung des Aberglaubens. Preface signed F. S. Ch. R.  
8° Hamburg, 1793. Zz. 8. 17.
- Fischer** (Henri) M.D. Étude sur la tuberculose de l'urètre.  
8 Paris, 1892. Np. 2. 13.  
— Le froid est-il dans les maladies aiguës une cause pathogène aussi importante que les anciens médecins le croyaient, ou aussi nulle que certains modernes le pensent.  
8 Paris, 1899. H\* 26. 58.

- Fischer (Henri) Zoologist.** See DAUTZENBERG (P.) and F. (H.) — and Joubin (Louis). *Céphalopodes*. 1906. See MILNE-EDWARDS (A.). *Expéditions scientifiques du Travailleur et du Talisman*. 1888–1906. K\* 17.
- Fischer (Hermann) Mathematician.** Briot und Bouquets Theorie der doppelt-periodischen Functionen und insbesondere der elliptischen Transcendenten, etc. 8 Halle, 1862. Yx. 4. 2.
- Fischer (Hermann) of Breslau.** Handbuch der Kriegschirurgie. 2 Bde. (in 1). [Deut. Chir. 17a-b.] 8 Stuttgart, 1882. RQ.
- Fischer (Hermann) Professor at Hannover.** Heizung und Lüftung der Räume. [Hdb. der Architektur, Tl. iii, Bd. 4.] 8 Darmstadt, 1890. R1. 14.
- and Kohlrausch (Wilhelm). Künstliche Beleuchtung der Räume. [Hdb. der Architektur, Tl. iii, Bd. 4.] 8 Darmstadt, 1890. R1. 14.
- Fischer (Johann Andreas).** J. A. F. . . . consilia medica . . . Accessit ejusdem autoris consiliarius metallicus. *Port.* 8 Francofurti ad Moenum, 1705. \*G. 32. 43.
- J. A. F. . . . consilia medica continuata . . . Accessit ejusdem autoris mantissa medicamentorum singularium. 8 Francofurti ad Moenum, 1706. \*G. 32. 44.
- J. A. F. . . . consilia medica iterum continuata . . . Accessit . . . Crügeri . . . tractatus . . . de materia perlata, etc. 8 Francofurti ad Moenum, 1712. \*G. 32. 45.
- The Errata belonging to this volume is bound with the volume for 1706. The 'Tractatus de materia perlata' is wanting.
- *præs.* Disput. inaug. . . de leucorrhœa . . . quam . . . submittit J. C. Kuntze. 4 Erfordiae, (1722.) P. 1048/21.
- *præs.* Disput. inaug. . . de renum et vesicæ calculo, quam . . . submittit autor et resp. J. G. Klepperbein. 4 Erfordiae, (1721.) P. 1075/26.
- *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . de atrophia infantum, quam . . . submittit resp. J. M. Holdefreund. 4 Erfordiae, (1722.) P. 827/9.
- *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . de curandis præeipuis oculorum affectibus, quam . . . submittit H. W. Geislerus. 4 Erfordiae, (1723.) P. 1118/2.
- *præs.* Diss. inaug. . . de dieta in morbis acutis, quam . . . submittit . . . resp. J. G. Tüchtler. 4 Erfordiae, (1722.) P. 1074/11.
- *præs.* Diss. . . de strumis ac scrophulis Bünsgensium, quam . . . disquisitioni submittit . . . J. Mittermayer. 4 Erfordiae, (1723.) P. 888/8.
- Facultatis Medicæ . . . decanus . . . J. A. F. . . . programme hoc inaugurali ostendit lapicidinam microcosmi demolitam. 4 Erfordiae, (1721.) P. 1075/27.
- Fischer (Johann Baptist).** See BLUME (K. L.). *Flora Javæ* . . . auctore C. L. B. . . . adjutore J. B. F.
- Fischer (Johann Bernhard von).** J. B. de F. . . . de febre miliari, purpura alba dicta . . . tractatus, etc. 8 Riga, 1767. In \*G. 22. 53.
- Fischer (Johann Carl).** Anfangsgründe der Feldmesskunst, zum Gebrauch der Vorlesungen. *Pls.* 8 Jena, 1795. Nn. 4. 24.
- Geschichte der Physik. [Geschichte der Künste und Wissenschaften, Abthl. viii, 1.] 8 Bde. 8 Göttingen, 1801–8. \*I. 18. 36–43.
- Grundriss der gesamten reinen höhern Mathematik, etc. 3 Bde. 8 Leipzig, 1807–9. I\* 17/2. 53–55.
- Fischer (Johann David).** See WIESAND (G. S.) *præs.*
- Fischer (Johann Friedrich) Argentinensis.** Diss. inaug. de statu et jurisdictione Judaorum secundum leges Romanas, Germanicas, Alsaticas. 4 Argentorati, (1763.) P. 739/8.
- Fischer (Johann Friedrich) Professor at Leipzig.** Animadversionum ad J. Velleri grammaticam Graecam specimen primum (—speciminis tertii pars posterior). Edidit C. T. Kuinoel. (And C. T. Kuinoel . . . narratio de J. F. Fischero, etc.) 4 vols. 8 Lipsiae, 1798–1801. \*T. 22. 49–52.
- J. F. F. . . . commentarius in Xenophontis Cyropaediam. Edidit C. T. Kuinoel. 8 Lipsiae, 1803. W. 18. 25.
- Fischer (Johann Friedrich) Professor at Leipzig [continued].** J. F. F. prolusiones, quibus libellus Palaephati de incredibilibus emendatur . . . Accesserunt orationes duae, etc. See PALAEPHATUS, the Grammarian. P. de incredibilibus . . . edidit J. F. F. 1789. \*T. 30. 10.
- ed. See WELLER (J.). *Grammatica Graeca nova*.
- Fischer (Johann Gustav).** Anatomische Abhandlungen über die Perennibranchiaten und Derotremen. *Pls.* Heft 1. 4 Hamburg, 1864. Nq. 1. 10.
- Fischer (Johann Heinrich).** De cerebri ejusque membranarum inflammatione et suppuratione occulta, etc. *Th.* 4 Goettingæ, (1781.) P. 1046/5.
- Two other copies. P. 1035/15; G. 16. 34/3.
- *præs.* . . . Stoicos ἀπαθείας falso suspectos subjiunt . . . J. H. F. et resp. F. Karg. 4 Lipsiae, (1716.) P. 1143/22.
- Another copy. P. 1145/15.
- Fischer (Johann Leonhard).** Descriptio anatomica nervorum lumbalium sacralium et extremitatum inferiorum. Cum . . . tabulis, etc. 2 Lipsiae, 1791. DD. 6. 18.
- See HAASE (J. G.) *præs.*
- See WERNER (P. C. F.). Vermium intestinalium expositionis continuatio. (And Continuatio secunda . . . edita . . . a J. L. F.—Continuatio tertia, auctore J. L. F.)
- Fischer (Joseph) Ph.D.** Die stabende Langzeile in den Werken des Gawayndichters. [Bonner Beit. z. Ang. xi, 1.] 8 Bonn, 1901. \*T. 12.
- and Mennicken (Franz). Zur mittellenglischen Stabzeile. [Bonner Beit. z. Ang. xi, 4.] 8 Bonn, 1901. \*T. 12.
- Fischer (Joseph) S.J.** The discoveries of the Norsemen in America, with special relation to their early cartographical representation. Tr. . . by Basil H. Soulsby. *Pls.* 8 Lond., 1903. Zm. 3. 13.
- Fischer (Justus Wilhelm Christian).** Handbuch der pharmaceutischen Praxis, etc. 8 Berlin, 1801. I\* 29. 58.
- Fischer (Karl).** Deutsches Leben und deutsche Zustände, etc. 8 Gotha, 1884. Zn. 8. 34.
- Fischer (Karl T.).** Der naturwissenschaftliche Unterricht in England, insbesondere in Physik und Chemie, etc. *Ill.* 8 Leipzig, 1901. Zf. 5. 59.
- Der naturwissenschaftliche Unterricht, insbesondere in Physik und Chemie, bei uns und im Auslande. [Abhand. z. Did. u. Philos. d. Naturwiss., Hft. 3.] 8 Berlin, 1905. PA. 14/12.
- See DOFLEIN (F. J. T.) and F. (K. T.)
- Fischer (Konrad).** Geschichte des deutschen Volksschullehrerstandes. 2te Aufl. verm. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8 Hannover, 1898. \*N. 5. 90.
- Fischer (Kuno).** A commentary on Kant's Critique of the pure reason : tr. from the history of modern philosophy, by . . . K. F., with an introduction, notes, and appendices, by J. P. Mahaffy. 8 Lond., 1866. \*N. 8. 65.
- A critique of Kant. Tr. . . by W. S. Hough. Authorized English ed. 8 Lond., 1888. N. 6. 3.
- Die Erklärungsarten des Goetheschen Faust. [Goethe-Schriften, 2.] 8 Heidelberg, [1889.] In Zv. 8. 74.
- Franz Baco von Verulam. Die Realphilosophie und ihr Zeitalter. 8 Leipzig, 1856. N\* 30. 58.
- Francis Bacon of Verulam. Realistic philosophy and its age. Tr. . . by J. Oxenford. 8 Lond., 1857. Cn. 13. 61.
- Another copy. Ze. 7. 7.
- G. E. Lessing als Reformator der deutschen Literatur. 2 Tle. (in 1). 8 Stuttgart. Zr. 11. 109.
1. Lessings reformatorische Bedeutung, etc. 2te Aufl. 1904.
2. Nathan der Weise. 4te Aufl. 1896.
- Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. 6 Bde. (in 7). 8 Mannheim, etc., 1865–77. \*N. 1. 10–16.
1. Descartes und seine Schule. 2te Aufl. 2 Tle. 1865.
2. Leibniz und seine Schule. 2te Aufl. 1867.
3. Kant's Vernunftkritik und deren Entstehung. 2te Aufl. 1869.
4. Kant's System der reinen Vernunft auf Grund der Vernunftkritik. 2te Aufl. 1869.
5. Fichte und seine Vorgänger. 1869.
6. F. W. J. Schelling. (In 2 vols.) 1872–77.

- Fischer** (Kuno) [*continued*]. Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. Gesamtausgabe. Bd. 8. Arthur Schopenhauer. 8<sup>o</sup> Heidelberg, 1893. Zm. 9. 8.
- Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Bd. 2. Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz. 8<sup>o</sup> München, 1888. \*X. 15/2. 15.
- Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. Jubiläumsausgabe. 10 Bde. (in 11). 8<sup>o</sup> Heidelberg, 1897–1904. XX. 11. 521<sup>11</sup>.
1. Descartes' Leben, Werke und Lehre. 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 1897.
  2. Spinoza's Leben, Werke und Lehre. 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 1898.
  3. G. W. Leibniz, Leben, Werke und Lehre. 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 1902.
  - 4-5. I. Kant und seine Lehre. 4<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 2 Tle. 1898–99.
  6. Fichtes Leben, Werke und Lehre. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 1900.
  7. Schellings Leben, Werke und Lehre. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 1899.
  8. Hegels Leben, Werke und Lehre. Port. 2 Tle. 1901.
  9. Schopenhauers Leben, Werke und Lehre. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 1898.
  10. Francis Bacon und seine Schule. Entwicklungsgeschichte der Erfahrungsphilosophie. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 1904.
- History of modern philosophy. Descartes and his school. Tr. . . by J. P. Gordy. Ed. by W. Porter. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1887. N. 6. 1.
- Goethes Faust. 4 Bde. (in 3). 8<sup>o</sup> Stuttgart, Heidelberg, 1893–[1904.] Zv. 8. 661<sup>2</sup>. Bde. 1-2 are of '3<sup>o</sup> . . . vermehrte Aufl.' Bde. 3-4 form Bde. 8-9 of 'Goethe-Schriften,' and have Heidelberg as place of publication.
- Goethes Iphigenie. Festvortrag gehalten in Weimar den 26. Mai 1888 bei der dritten Generalversammlung der Goethe-Gesellschaft. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Goethe-Schriften, 1.] 8<sup>o</sup> Heidelberg, [1888.] In Zv. 8. 74.
- Goethes Tasso. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Goethe-Schriften, 3.] 8<sup>o</sup> Heidelberg, 1890. In Zv. 8. 74.
- The life and character of B. Spinoza, etc. See KNIGHT (W. A.) ed. Spinoza: four essays, etc. 1882. N\* 11. 64.
- Schiller-Schriften. 4 Bde (in 2). 8<sup>o</sup> Heidelberg, [1891–92.] Zr. 8. 57–58.
1. Schillers Jugend- und Wanderjahre in Selbstbekenntnissen. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. von 'Schillers Selbstbekenntnissen.'
  2. Schiller als Komiker. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.
  - 3-4. Schiller als Philosoph. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.
- System der Logik und Metaphysik, oder Wissenschaftslehre. 2<sup>te</sup> . . . Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Heidelberg, 1865. Cn. 8. 34.
- Ueber die Entstehung und die Entwicklungsformen des Witzes. Zwei Vorträge gehalten in der Rose zu Jena 1871. 8<sup>o</sup> Heidelberg, 1871. N\* 15/1. 38.
- Die Philosophie im Beginn des zwanzigsten Jahrhunderts. Festschrift für K. F., unter Mitwirkung von B. Bauch, K. Groos . . . hrsg. von W. Windelband. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8<sup>o</sup> Heidelberg, 1904–5. XX. 13. 70.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8<sup>o</sup> Heidelberg, 1907. XX. 11. 12.
- Fischer** (Lævinus). L. Fischeri . . . corpus medicinae imperiale, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Hemipoli, 1680. \*G. 32. 42.
- Beati Dn. L. Fischeri . . . de aurea auri tinctura sive veri auri potabilis medicina commentarius, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Brunopoli, 1704. P. 1042/8.
- Fischer** (M.). Schleiermacher. Zum 100jährigen Gedächtnis der Reden über die Religion, etc. Port. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1899. \*X. 15/1. 82.
- Fischer** (Nathaniel Wolfgang). Ueber die Wirkung des Lichts auf das Hornsilber. 8<sup>o</sup> Nürnberg, 1814. P. 495/5.
- Fischer** (Otto). Kinematik organischer Gelenke. Ill. [Die Wissenschaft, 18.] 8<sup>o</sup> Braunschweig, 1907. Zf. 8. 55.
- Theoretische Grundlagen für eine Mechanik der lebenden Körper, mit speziellen Anwendungen auf den Menschen, etc. Ill. [Teubner's Samml. 22.] 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1906. \*O. 11.
- Fischer** (Paul Henri). Manuel de conchyliologie et de paléontologie conchyliologique, ou histoire naturelle des mollusques vivants et fossiles. Suivi d'un appendice sur les brachiopodes, par D. P. Ehlert, etc. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1887. L\* 10. 25.
- See ARCHIAC (E. J. A. D. de Saint-Simon, vicomte d'), F. (P. H.) and VERNEUIL (F. de).
- and Ehlert (Daniel P.). Brachiopodes. 1891. See MILNE-EDWARDS (A.). Expéditions scientifiques du Travailleur et du Talisman. 1888–1906. K\* 17.

- Fischer** (Paul Henri) and Ehlert (Daniel P.) [*continued*]. Brachiopodes de l'Atlantique Nord. Pls. [Albert I., Prince of Monaco, Résultats des campagnes scientifiques, Fasc. 3.] 4 Monaco, 1892. L\* 16. 64<sup>1</sup>.
- Fischer** (Rudolf) ed. See How the wyse man taught hys sone.
- Fischer** (Theobald). Italien. Eine länderkundliche Skizze. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. viii, 171.] 8<sup>o</sup> Hamburg, 1893. Zv. 5.
- Fischer** (Thomas A.). The Scots in Germany: a contribution towards the history of the Scot abroad. Ports. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1902. E\* 14. 31.
- The Scots in Eastern and Western Prussia. A sequel to 'The Scots in Germany.' Ports. and map. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1903. E\* 14. 31<sup>1</sup>.
- The Scots in Sweden . . . Ed. . . by J. Kirkpatrick. Port. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1907. Be. 4. 51.
- Fischer** (Victor). Vektordifferentiation und Vektorintegration. 8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, 1904. \*O. 1. 3.
- Fischer** (Wilhelm) of Graz. Das Licht im Flendhause. Erste Aufl. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 37.] 12<sup>o</sup> Wiesbaden, 1903. In RF. 11. 57.
- Fischer** (Wilhelm) of Guben. Anatomisch-histologische Untersuchung von 'Capitella capitata.' Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Kieler Bucht, etc. Th. 8<sup>o</sup> Marburg, 1884. \*L. 3. 35.
- Fischer** (Wilhelm Carl). Compendium der chirurgischen Pathologie und Therapie, von . . . C. Heitzmann. Zweite, vollständig umgearbeitete Aufl. von W. C. F.'s Compendium. 8<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1869. \*H. 25. 28.
- Fischer** (Wilhelm Carl Reinhold). See FISCHER (W.) of Guben.
- Fischer** (William). Kirche, Staat und Gesellschaft am Ausgange des Mittelalters. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. xv, 357.] 8<sup>o</sup> Hamburg, 1901. Zv. 5.
- Fischer-Benzon** (R. von). Die geometrische Konstruktionsaufgabe. 4<sup>o</sup> Kiel, 1884. Yx. 2. 95/1.
- Fischer de Waldheim** (Gotthelf). See FISCHER (G.)
- Fischer's National Magazine and Industrial Record**. Vols. 1-3. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1846 [1845–46]. LL. 92. 5. 1-3.
- Fischerus**. See FISCHER.
- Fischlin** (Christophorus Daniel) resp. See PFAFF (C. M.) *proes*.
- Fiscus Papalis**. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. POPES.
- Fish** (Arthur). Henrietta Rae (Mrs. Ernest Normand). Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1905. Bt. 3. 46.
- Fish** (Carl Russell). Guide to the materials for American history in Roman and other Italian archives. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 128.] 8<sup>o</sup> Washington, 1911. Av.
- Fish** (D. T.) ed. Cassell's popular gardening. Ill. 4 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1884–86.] K\* 5. 241<sup>4</sup>.
- Fish** (Henry Clay). History and repository of pulpit eloquence . . . containing the masterpieces of Bossuet, Bourdaloue . . . with discourses from Chrysostom, Basil, etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1856. Y. 8. 17-18.
- Pulpit eloquence of the nineteenth century . . . containing discourses of eminent living ministers in Europe and America, with sketches biographical and descriptive. With an introductory essay by E. A. Park. Port. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1857. Y. 8. 19.
- Fish** (Johannes). Diss. . . inaug. de variis preparationibus et immutationibus quas subeunt in diversis corporis partibus assumpta. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1700. P. 901/19.
- Fish** (Simon). A supplicacyon for the beggers . . . 1529, by S. F. Re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall. With A supplicacion to . . . Henry the Eyght (1544 A.D.): A supplication of the poore commons (1546 A. D.); The decaye of England by the great multitude of shepe (1550–3 A.D.). Ed. by J. M. Cowper. [E. E. T. S. Extra Ser. 13.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1871 (*repr.* 1891). RL.
- Fish-head** (A) in the dark: an auld story in Scottish rhyme. Concluded with The ghaist, a dream; and an elegiac song. By Edinas. Dedicated to T. Smith. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1799. V. 15/2. 6/3.

- Fishberg** (Maurice). The Jews : a study of race and environment. [Cont. Sci. Ser.] 8 Lond., 1911[1910]. Ft.
- Fishbourne** (Edmund Gardiner). Impressions of China, and the present revolution, etc. Map. 12 Lond., 1855. F\* 31. 83.
- Lectures on naval architecture, etc. 8 Lond., 1846. X. 10. 9.
- Fisher** (A.) *pseud.* See SLACK (Mrs. —).
- Fisher** (Alexander). A journal of a voyage of discovery to the Arctic regions in His Majesty's ships Hecla and Griper ... in ... 1819 and 1820. Map. 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1821. \*P. 3. 22.
- Fisher** (Ambrase). A defence of the Litvrgie of the Church of England, or booke of Common Prayer, in a dialogue betweene Novatus and Irenaeus. 4 Lond., 1630. A. 15. 104.
- Fisher** (Arabella Burton Buckley, afterwards). See BUCKLEY (A. B.)
- Fisher** (Charles Perry). Bibliography of Harvey's works. See HARVEY (W.) *M.D.* Some recently discovered letters of W. Harvey.
- Fisher** (Mrs. Dorothy Canfield). A Montessori mother. With an introduction by E. Holmes. Ill. 2nd impr. 8 Lond., 1913. \*N. 10. 77.
- Fisher** (Eduardus). Tentamen ... inaug. de febre flava. 8 Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 5/4.
- Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 6/4.
- [**Fisher** (Edward).] An appeale to thy conscience, as thou wilt answer it at the great and dreadfull Day of Christ Jesus. Anon. Cameron Coll. 4 [Lond.] Printed in the nineteenth yeare of ... King Charles [1643]. C.R. 9. 6. 24-12. Imprint cropped.
- The marrow of modern divinity. In two parts. Part I. The Covenant of works and the Covenant of grace. Part II. An exposition of the ten commandments. With notes by ... T. Boston. A new ed., etc. 8 Edin., 1828. Y\* 7. 11.
- See HOG (J.). Controversie concerning The marrow of modern divinity, etc.
- See WILLIAMSON (J.). The scope and substance of The marrow of modern divinity, etc.
- Fisher** (George) *Accountant, pseud.* See SLACK (Mrs. —).
- Fisher** (George) of *Swaftlam, Norfolk*. A companion and key to the history of England ... with genealogical charts ... and an appendix, etc. 8 Lond., 1832. F\* 25. 2.
- Fisher** (George Park). The beginnings of Christianity, with a view of the state of the Roman world at the birth of Christ. 8 Edin., 1878. B\* 11. 59.
- The grounds of theistic and Christian belief. 8 Lond., 1884. Y. 6. 14.
- History of the Christian Church. Maps. 8 Lond., 1887. B\* 9. 37.
- Another impr. 8 Lond., 1914. R.R.
- History of Christian doctrine. 2nd ed. [Int. Theol. Lib.] 8 Edin., 1897. \*C. 15/1. 32.
- Life of Benjamin Silliman ... Chiefly from his manuscript reminiscences, diaries, and correspondence. Ill. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1866. Bq. 2. 38-39.
- The Reformation. 8 Lond., 1873. Yi. 4. 20.
- New and rev. ed. 8 Lond., 1906. \*C. 14. 57.
- Fisher** (George Thomas). Photogenic manipulation, containing the theory and plain instructions in the art of photography, etc. Ill. 2nd ed. 12 Lond., 1845. O. 22. 92/5.
- Fisher** (Henricus). Disput. ... inaug. de asphyxia. 8 Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 9-12.
- Two other copies. Att. 83. 7. 10/12; Att. 86. 7. 15/9.
- Fisher** (Herbert Albert Laurens). Frederiek William Maitland ... A biographical sketch. Port. 8 Cambridge, 1910. \*R. 4. 37.
- The history of England from the accession of Henry VII to the death of Henry VIII. Maps. [Hunt and Poole, Pol. hist. of Eng. 5.] 8 Lond., 1906. Q\* 5. 6.
- Another copy. R.R.
- Fisher** (Herbert Albert Laurens) [continued]. The mediæval empire. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1898. E\* 14. 71-2.
- The republican tradition in Europe. 8 Lond., 1911. \*Q. 7. 37.
- Fisher** (Irving) ed. Bibliographies of the present officers of Yale University ... with the bibliography of the late President Porter. 8 New Haven, Conn., 1893. β. 2. 2.
- A bibliography of mathematical economies. See COURNOT (A. A.). Researches into the mathematical principles of the theory of wealth. 1897. M. 14. 23.
- The nature of capital and income. 8 New York, 1906. M\* 13. 22.
- The purchasing power of money : its determination and relation to credit, interest and crises. By I. F. assisted by H. G. Brown. 8 New York, 1912. \*N. 7/1. 6.
- The rate of interest : its nature, determination, and relation to economic phenomena. 8 New York, 1907. \*N. 7/1. 38.
- Fisher** (James) of *Annan*. A spring-day, or contemplations on several occurrences which ... strike the eye in that ... season. Port. 8 Edin., 1803. In \*V. 21. 36.
- A winter season : being an attempt to draw from the storms of winter some observations which may warm our hearts amidst its cold, with divine love, etc. Port. 8 Edin., 1810. In \*V. 21. 36.
- Fisher** (James) *Presbyterian Minister in Glasgow*. The character of a faithful minister of Christ. See ERSKINE (E.). Gospel treasure in earthen vessels. 1752. C.R. 9. 6. 9/7.
- See WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY. The Assembly's Shorter Catechism explained ... Part second ... [by J. F.]
- Memorials, by J. Brown. See YOUNG (D.) *D.D.*, of Perth, and BROWN (J.). Memorials, etc.
- Fisher** (Mrs. Jane). The coming Christ. Christ in humanity. By Jöhamnā. 8 Letchworth, 1914. \*C. 9. 32.
- The coming Christ. Christ in you. By Jöhamnā. 8 Letchworth, 1914. \*C. 9. 31.
- Fisher** (Jasper). Fuimus Troes. The true Trojans. [Dodsley's Sel. Coll. of Old Plays, 8.] 8 Lond., 1825. In S\* 23. 14.
- Fisher** (John) *Bp. of Rochester*. See FISHER (J.) *Card*.
- Fisher** (John) *Card*. The English works of J. F. ... Collected by J. E. B. Mayor. Pt. I. [E. E. T. S. Extra Ser. 27.] 8 Lond., 1876. RL.
- Assertio[n]um Martini Lutheri confutatio, per ... Iohannem Roffensem episcopum ... edita [with the text of the Assertio] : suntq[ue] singulis confutationibus singulæ Lutheri assertio[n]es præfixæ ... Accessit præterea totius operis p[er] eund[em], præcipue tamen annotationum additarum recognitio. Reid Bey. 12 Apud sanctam Ubiorum Agrippinam, 1525. RA. 5. 40.
- Defensio regie assertio[n]is [of Henry VIII] cõtra Babyloniæ captivitatem, per ... Johānem Roffensem Episcopu[m]. In qua respondet pro ... Angl[ie] rege Henrico VIII ... ad maledicentissimu[m] Martini Lutheri libellu[m], etc. 8 Colonie, 1525. Df. 7. 43/1.
- Sacri sacerdotii defensio contra Lutherum, per ... Johannem Roffen[sem]. Episcopum ... jam primum ab archetypo evulgata. 8 Colonia, 1525. Df. 7. 43/2.
- This treatyse concernynge the fruytfull sayinges of Dauyd the kynge ... in the seven penytencyall psalmes ... made and compyled by ... John fysher ... byshop of Rochester, etc. 8 Lond., 1555. Dd. 10. 54.
- Von dem ... Bischoff Johannes von Roffa ... seynes grossen nützlichen buchs exxxix artickel wid M. Luther sein hie verteu[er]tsch [by J. Coeleus], etc. Reid Bey. 4 Strassburg, 1523. Dh. 1. 14.
- Life. See LEWIS (J.) *Vicar of Minster*.
- Fisher** (John) *Curate of Berkeley*. A history of the town of Berkeley, its church, castle, etc. 2nd ed. ... enlgd. 8 Lond., 1864. F. 22. 32.
- Fisher** (John) *Philadelphus, comp.* See BIBLE. CONCORDANCES. COMPLETE BIBLE. A concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 1796.
- Fisher** (John) *pseud.* See PIERCY (J.)
- Fisher** (John) *Rector of Wavendon*. A letter to F. Lewis ... on commutation of tithes. 8 Lond., 1817. EE. 11. 65/6.

- Fisher** (John) *Student in Mathematics*. *Stella nova*, or an almanack for . . . 1704, etc. 8 Lond., 1704. M. 18. 60.  
— *Another copy*. In M. 18. 60\*.
- Fisher** (Joseph) *Engraver*. See MICHELANGELO. Facsimiles of original studies by Michael Angelo . . . Etched by J. F.
- Fisher** (Joseph) *of Youghal*. The case of Ireland, being an examination of the Treaty of Union between Great Britain and Ireland, etc. 8 Lond., 1863. Zo. 6. 44.  
— The history of landholding in England. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1876. Zo. 8. 29.  
— Where shall we get meat? The food supplies of Western Europe, etc. 8 Lond., 1866. \*N. 7. 103.
- Fisher** (Joseph Robert). Finland and the Tsars, 1809-1899. 8 Lond., 1899. E\* 15/1. 27.
- Fisher** (Josephus). Diss. med. inaug. de hydropse. 4 Lngd. Bat., 1780. P. 1104/18.
- Fisher** (Osmond). Physics of the earth's crust. 8 Lond., 1881. O\* 12. 10.
- Fisher** (Richard Swainson). The book of the world: being an account of all republics, empires, kingdoms, etc. *Maps and charts*. 2 vols. 8° New York, 1852. F\* 15. 39-40.  
— A new and complete statistical gazetteer of the United States of America . . . compiled from official . . . returns and the seventh national census. 8° New York, 1853. Af. 4. 4.  
— Select translations from the Greek minor poets . . . to which are added . . . specimens from the Anthologia Græca. 8 Lond., 1838. W\* 24. 40.  
— *comp.* See AMERICAN STATISTICAL ANNUAL.
- [**Fisher** (Richard Trott).] Eleusinia. [A poem.] *Anon.* 8 Lond., 1836. Zz. 10. 9.
- Fisher** (Robert Alexander) *comp.* See JURIST (THE) . . . [Supplement]. A digested index to all the reported decisions in the . . . Courts of Law . . . 1855-59, 61-65.
- Fisher** (Samuel). Rusticus ad academicos in exercitationibus expostulatoris, apologeticis quatuor. The rustick's alarm to the Rabbies . . . In four . . . exertitions, etc. (And An additionall appendix, etc.—Christ's light springing, etc.—Lux Christi emergens, etc.) 6 pts. (in 1). *Mag. Cand.*, 1667. 4 Lond., 1660. D\* 23. 43.
- Fisher** (Sara Carolyn). The process of generalizing abstraction; and its product, the general concept. [Psych. Rev., Psych. Monog. xxi, 2, 1916.] 8 Princeton, N.J. XX. 9.
- Fisher** (Thomas) *F.S.A., of Hoxton*. Ancient allegorical, historical, and legendary paintings . . . on the walls of the Chapel of the Trinity, belonging to the Gilde of the Holy Cross, at Stratford-upon-Avon . . . from drawings . . . by T. F. . . Also, a view and plan of the chapel . . . facsimiles of . . . grants to the Gilde, with representations of . . . seals, etc. Described by J. G. Nichols. 2 Lond., 1838. Z\* 4. 10.
- Fisher** (Thomas) *M.D.* Diss. . . inaug. de insania. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/14.  
— *Another copy*. Att. 87. 7. 19/14.
- Fisher** (Walter Kenrick). Asteroidea of the North Pacific and adjacent waters. Pt. 1. [U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 76.] 4 Washington, 1911. Zk. 1. 46.
- Fisher** (Walter William). A class book of elementary chemistry. Ill. 2nd ed. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8 Oxford, 1891. Ft.
- Fisher** (William Logan). History of the institution of the Sabbath Day, its uses and abuses, etc. 2nd ed., rev., etc. 8 Philadelphia, 1859. Yi. 9. 2.
- Fisher** (William Richard). The forest of Essex: its history, laws, administration and ancient customs, etc. Ill. 8 Lond., 1887. Q\* 9. 8.
- Fisher's Drawing Room Scrap Book**. [1832]-1836; with poetical illustrations by L. E. L[andon]. 5 vols. 4° Lond., 1832-[36]. V\* 43-47.
- Fishery Board for Scotland**. Report on fishery and hydrographical investigations in the North Sea and adjacent waters. Conducted . . . under the superintendence of D'Arcy W. Thompson. 1902-1903. *Charts*. 4° Lond., 1905. Zt. 1. 47.
- Fishwick** (Henry). The history of the Parish of Garstang in the County of Lancaster. Ill. 2 pts. [Chetham Soc. 104-105.] 4 [Manchester] 1878-79. R1. 5.  
The history of the Parish of Kirkham in the County of Lancaster. [Chetham Soc. 92.] 4 [Manchester] 1874. R1. 5.
- Fisk** (George). A pastor's memorial of Egypt, the Red Sea . . . Jerusalem and other . . . localities of the Holy Land . . . with . . . notes, etc. 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1845. D. 16. 46.
- Fisk** (Pliny). The Holy Land an interesting field of missionary enterprise. A sermon, etc. See PARSONS (L.). The dereliction and restoration of the Jews. 1819. C.R. 12. 2. 30. 6.
- Fiske** (John). The beginnings of New England; or, the Puritan theocracy in its relations to civil and religious liberty. *Map*. 8 Lond., 1889. Zq. 9. 49.  
— A century of science and other essays. 8 Lond., 1900. V. 13. 71.  
— The critical period of American history, 1783-89. *Map*. 8° Lond., 1888. Zq. 8. 23.  
— Darwinism and other essays. New ed. 8 Boston, 1885. L. 7. 48.  
— Excursions of an evolutionist. 8° Lond., 1884. Zv. 10. 35.  
— The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 8 Lond., 1885. \*N. 5. 39.  
— Man's destiny. 12° Lond. [1884]. \*X. 15/1. 10.  
— Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution, with criticisms on the positive philosophy. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1874. N\* 14. 45-46.  
— The unseen world, and other essays. 8° Boston, 1876. V\* 15/1. 27.
- Fiske** (Willard). Catalogue of the Rhaeto-Romanic Collection presented . . . by W. F. See CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Ithaca. LIBRARY. Catalogue, etc. 1894. Ag. 2. 3.
- Fistula dulce canens**. See BENEDICT XIII, Pope.
- Fitch** (Sir Joshua Girling). Educational aims and methods: lectures and addresses. 8° Cambridge, 1900. N. 13. 28.  
— *Another copy*. N. 13. 28\*.  
— Lectures on teaching delivered in . . . Cambridge . . . 1880. 3rd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1881. Zp. 10. 14.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Cambridge, 1887. R.R.  
— Thomas and Matthew Arnold, and their influence on English education. [Great Educ. 7.] 8° Lond., 1897. Ft.  
— See CORNWELL (J.) and F. (Sir J. G.)
- Fitch** (Ralph). See RYLEY (J. H.). R. F., etc.
- Fitch** (Robert). An account of Caister Camp, near Norwich, and of antiquities found there. 8° Norwich, 1868. P. 313/8.
- Fitch** (Samuel Sheldon). Six discourses on the functions of the lungs . . . and on the mode of preserving . . . health to an hundred years. 8° Lond., 1852. \*G. 30. 23.
- Fitch** (Walter Hood). See HOOKER (Sir W. J.). Victoria regia; or, illustrations of the royal water-lily . . . by W. F. — See SAUNDERS (W. W.) ed. Refugium botanicum . . . Plates by W. H. F.  
— and Smith (Worthington George). Illustrations of the British flora: a series of wood engravings, with dissections, of British plants . . . forming an illustrated companion to Mr. Bentham's Handbook, etc. 3rd ed., rev. and enlgrd. 8° Lond., 1892. \*E. 15/1. 16.  
— 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1908. M.R.R.  
— *Another impr.* 8° Lond., 1912. M.R.R.
- Fitch** (William). See BENEDICTUS, de Canfield.
- Fitchett** (John). King Alfred. A poem. Ed. by R. Roscoe. Port. 6 vols. 8° Lond., 1841-42. S. 18. 26-31.
- Fite** (Warner). An introductory study of ethics. 8° Lond., 1903. XX. 15. 92.
- Fitting** (Hans). Die Reizleitungsvorgänge bei den Pflanzen. Ill. 8° Wiesbaden, 1907. K\* 25. 53.
- Fitting** (Hermann Heinrich). Die Anfänge der Rechtsschule zu Bologna. 8° Berlin, 1888. Zr. 6. 77.



- Fittis** (Robert Scott). A book of Perthshire memorabilia. 8° Perth, 1879. Yq. 10. 34.  
 — Heroines of Scotland. 8° Lond., 1889. \*R. 7. 69.  
 — Recreations of an antiquary in Perthshire history and genealogy. 8° Perth, 1881. Yq. 10. 35.  
 — Sports and pastimes in Scotland, etc. 8° Paisley, 1891. Zv. 4. 89.
- Fitton** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de pneumonia. 8° Edin., 1810. Att. 88. 4. 11/8.  
 — *Two other copies.* Att. 83. 7/6-7.
- Fitton** (William Henry). An account of some geological specimens from the coasts of Australia. 8° Lond., 1826. L. 18. 69/2.  
 — An address delivered at the anniversary meeting of the Geological Society of London, 15th Feb. 1828. 8° [Lond.] LL. 27. 5.
- Fitz-Adam** (Adam) *pseud.* of E. Moore, Lord Chesterfield, etc. See **WORLD** (THE).
- Fitzadam** (Ismael) *pseud.* See **MACKER** (J.).
- Fitzball** (Edward) formerly **BALL**. Thirty-five years of a dramatic author's life. [An autobiography.] 2 vols. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1859. Bq. 7. 34.
- Fitz-Brian** (R.). The good old cause dress'd in it's primitive lustre, and set forth to the view of all men, etc. 4° Lond., 1659. Df. 8. 37/1.
- Fitzclarence** (George) *Earl of Munster.* See **MUNSTER**.
- Fitz Eustace** (Father) a Mendicant Friar. *pseud.* See **FRASER** (W.).
- Fitzgeorge**: a novel. See **STERLING** (J.).
- Fitz-George** (George). Montauban and the monk Hilario. A legend, etc. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1828. LL. 122. 5. 10-12.
- Fitzgerald** (Augustine). See **FITZGERALD** (S.). Naples. Painted by A. F., etc.
- Fitzgerald** (C.) *Esq.* The Gambia, and its proposed cession to France. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1875. P. 403/2.  
 — *Another copy.* P. 640/12.
- Fitzgerald** (Charles William) *Duke of Leinster.* See **LEINSTER**.
- [**Fitzgerald** (Hon. Charlotte).] The description and explanation of a 'universal character,' or manner of writing that may be intelligible to the inhabitants of every country, etc. *Anon. Pls.* 4° Bath, [1815?] \*O. 24. 20.
- Fitzgerald** (Lord Edward). Life. See **MOORE** (T.) *the Poet*.
- [**Fitzgerald** (Edward) *Translator of Omar Khayyam.*] Euphranor. A dialogue on youth. *Anon.* 12° Lond., 1851. Bn. 7. 20.  
 — Letters and literary remains of E. F. Ed. by W. A. Wright. *Port.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1889. \*R. 15/I. 531-3.  
 — See **BENSON** (A. C.). E. F.  
 — *tr.* See **OMAR KHAYYAM**. Rubáiyát of O. K.  
 — Life. See **WRIGHT** (T.) *of Olney*.
- Fitz Gerald** (Edward Arthur). The highest Andes: a record of the first ascent of Aconcagua and Tupungato in Argentina . . . By E. A. F. . . . With chapters by S. Vines . . . and contributions by Professor Bonney . . . G. C. Crick . . . R. I. Pocock, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1899. \*P. 12. 7.
- Fitzgerald** (Frances). The children at Kangaroo Creek. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1916. Ft.
- Fitzgerald** (Francis). Surveys of nature, historical, moral and entertaining, exhibiting the principles of natural science in various branches. *Ill.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1787. N\* 21. 68-69.
- Fitz-Gerald** (Francis A. J.). Carborundum . . . Übertragen von M. Huth. [Monog. über angew. Elek. 13.] 8° Halle, 1904. U\* 8.  
 — Künstlicher Graphit . . . Übertragen von M. Huth. [Monog. über angew. Elek. 15.] 8° Halle, 1904. U\* 8.
- Fitz Gerald** (George Francis). The scientific writings of . . . G. F. F. . . . Collected and ed. with a historical introduction by J. Larmor. *Port.* 8° Dublin, 1902. \*O. 13. 13.  
 — Biographical sketch of Lord Kelvin. See **KELVIN** (W. Thomson, Lord). Lord Kelvin, etc. 1899. R\* 8. 4.
- Fitzgerald** (George Robert). See **BROWNE** (G. J.). The trials of G. R. F., etc.
- Fitz-gerald** (Gerald) *D.D.* An essay on the originality and permanency of the Biblical Hebrew, etc. 8° Dublin, 1796. \*D. 28. 35.
- Fitzgerald** (Gerald) *Professor of Medicine at Montpellier.* Tractatus pathologicus de affectibus feminarum praeter-naturalibus. Opus posthumum, revisum et emendatum. 12° Parisiis, 1754. G. 23. 59.
- Fitzgerald** (Joannes) *A.B., Virginiensis.* Disput. . . inaug. de diabete. 8° Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 16/12.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 17/12.
- Fitzgerald** (Johannes) *Hibernus.* Diss. . . inaug. de dysenteria. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/15.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 19/15.
- Fitzgerald** (John Vesey Vesey). Epitome of the laws affecting health now in force in this country, etc. 8° Lond., 1885. E. 13. 19.  
 — *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- The Public Health and Local Government Act, 1875 . . . and the statutes incorporated therewith, with . . . notes. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1881. Yr. 7. 1.  
 — See **BUNYON** (C. J.). The law of life assurance. 3rd ed. by the author and J. V. V. F.
- Fitzgerald** (Patrick) and **M'Gregor** (John James). The history, topography and antiquities of . . . Limerick; with a preliminary view of the history and antiquities of Ireland. 2 vols. *Maps and ill.* 8° Dublin, 1826-27. \*F. 16/2. 62-63.
- Fitzgerald** (Mrs. Penelope F.). An essay on the philosophy of self-consciousness. Containing an analysis of reason and the rationale of love. 8° Lond., 1882. XX. 15. 4.  
 — Introduction to the ideals of reason, etc. 8° Lond., 1893. P. 1315/1.  
 — A protest against agnosticism, etc. *Author*, 1894. 8° Lond., 1890. \*B. 14. 6.  
 — The rational, or scientific, ideal of morality, containing a theory of cognition, a metaphysic of religion and an 'apologia pro amore.' *Author.* 8° Lond., 1897. XX. 12. 7.
- Fitzgerald** (Percy). Bozland: Dickens' places and people. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1895. \*V. 13. 41.  
 — Charles Lamb, his friends, his haunts, and his books. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1866 [1865]. Bs. 5. 41.  
 — Charles Townshend, wit and statesman. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1866. Ak. 7. 48.  
 — A famous forgery: being the story of 'the unfortunate' Doctor Dodd. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1865. Bq. 4. 19.  
 — The Kembles. An account of the Kemble family, including the lives of Mrs. Siddons and her brother John Philip Kemble. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond. [1871.] Br. 4. 2-3.  
 — The life and times of John Wilkes, M.P., Lord Mayor of London, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1888. Bt. 4. 81-2.  
 — The life of David Garrick, from original family papers and numerous . . . sources. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1868. Ag. 3. 45-46.  
 — Life of James Boswell (of Auchinleck), with an account of his sayings, doings, and writings. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° New York, 1891. \*R. 11. 49-50.  
 — The life of Laurence Sterne, With illustrations from drawings by the author and others. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1864. Bq. 3. 16-17.  
 — The life of L. Sterne, etc. See **STERNE** (L.). The works and life of L. S. 1904. RD. 8.  
 — The romance of the English stage. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1874. Yv. 4. 74-75.
- Fitzgerald** (Percy Hetherington). See **FITZGERALD** (P.).
- Fitzgerald** (Sybil). Naples. Painted by Augustine Fitzgerald, described by S. F. 8° Lond. [1904.] Q. 12. 57.
- Fitzgerald** (Thomas Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de asthmate spasmodico. 8° Edin., 1802. Att. 81. 7. 26/8.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 27/8.

- Fitzgerald (William) Bp.** An essay on the impediments to knowledge created by logomachy, or the abuse of words. 8<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1810. P. 22/2.
- Lectures on ecclesiastical history, including the origin . . . of . . . the English Reformation from Wickliffe to the Great Rebellion . . . Ed. by . . . W. Fitzgerald, A. M., and J. Quarry . . . with memoir, etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1885. Yb. 4. 12-13.
- Fitzgerald (William Walter Augustine).** Travels in the coastlands of British East Africa and the islands of Zanzibar and Pemba : their agricultural resources and general characteristics. With . . . appendices. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1898. \*P. 6. 30.
- Fitz-Gibbon (Gulielmus D.).** Diss. . . inaug. de cerebri compressione vi externa illata accidente. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 16/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 17/4.
- Fitzgibbon (Henry Macaulay) ed.** Early English poetry. Selected and ed. with a critical introduction and notes. [Canterbury Poets.] *Mackay Beg.* 16<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1887. Hf. 5. 32.
- Fitz-Harris (Edward).** The arraignment and plea of E. F. H., with all the arguments . . . of the Court of Kings-Bench. etc. *Laing Coll.* 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1681. La. 764/4.
- Fitzherbert (Sir Anthony).** An exposition of the Kings prerogative, collected out of the great Abridgement of Justice Fitz Herbert and other olde writers . . . by . . . Sir W. Staunford . . . where-unto is annexed the proces to the same prerogative appertayning. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1577. In Yp. 9. 22.
- *Another ed.* 4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1590. In Nl. 8. 4.
- The new Natura brevium . . . Corrected and revised . . . With a perfect table . . . by W. Rastall, etc. *Ed. Bell, 1673.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1632. \*E. 32. 29.
- Fitzherbert (Mrs. Mary Anne).** Memoirs. See LANGDALE (Hon. C.)
- Fitzherbert (Thomas).** An sit utilitas in scelere, vel de infelicitate Principis Macchiavelliani, contra Macchiavellum & politicos eius sectatores. 8<sup>o</sup> Romæ, 1610. T\* 32. 5.
- Fitzherbert (Sir William).** The manuscripts of Sir W. F. Bart., and others. [Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. 13. App. pt. 6.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1893. W\* Window. 5.
- *probable author.* See PRICE (R.) D.D. Three letters to Dr. Price . . . on his Observations on the nature of civil liberty, etc.
- Fitzhugh (Thomas).** Indoeuropean rhythm. [Virginia Univ. Bull. of the Sch. of Lat. 7.] 8<sup>o</sup> Charlottesville, Va., 1912. T\* 7/1. 5.
- Fitzinger (Leopold Joseph).** Neue Classification der Repetilien nach ihren natürlichen Verwandtschaften, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Wien, 1826. L\* 19. 79.
- Fitz-James (James) 1st Duke of Berwick.** See BERWICK.
- Fitz-James (Richard) Bp.** Sermo die lune in ebdomada Pasche. Printed at Westminster by Wynkyn de Worde about . . . 1495. *Reprod. in facs.* 8<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, 1907. Ha. 3.
- Fitzmaurice (Lord Edmond George Petty).** The life of Granville George Leveson Gower, second Earl Granville, K.G., 1815-91. *Ports.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1905. R\* 6. 47-48.
- Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, afterwards first Marquess of Lansdowne. With extracts from his papers and correspondence. Vol. 1. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1875. R\* 14. 10.
- Vols. 2-3 wanting.*
- FitzMaurice (George William Hamilton) Earl of Orkney.** See ORKNEY.
- Fitzmaurice-Kelly (James).** Chapters on Spanish literature. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1908. \*T. 5. 31.
- A history of Spanish literature. [Short Hist. of the Lit. of the World, 5.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1898. T\* 5.
- Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra : a memoir. *Port.* 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1913. R\* 3. 45.
- *ed.* See OXFORD (THE) BOOK OF SPANISH VERSE.

- Fitz-Neale (Richard) Bp.** De necessariis observantiis Scaccarii dialogus, commonly called Dialogus de Scaccario. By Richard, son of Nigel . . . Ed. by A. Hughes, C. G. Crump, and C. Johnson. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1902. Zn. 4. 40.
- Fitzosborne (Sir Thomas) pseud.** See MELMOTH (W.) the Younger.
- Fitzpatrick (Nicholas).** Diss. . . inaug. de angina pectoris. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1830. Att. 88. 4. 3/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 4. 4 13.
- Fitzpatrick (Patricius).** Diss. . . inaug. de febribus in genere sed præcipue de typho. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 37 9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 38 9.
- Fitzpatrick (Sir Percy).** Jock of the Bushveld. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1907. Ft.
- Fitzpatrick (Thomas).** Diss. . . inaug. de ascite abdominali. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1801. Att. 81. 7. 20 9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 21 9.
- Fitzpatrick (Walter).** The Great Condé and the period of the Fronde. A historical sketch. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1873. R\* 15/1. 61-62.
- Fitzpatrick (William John).** The life of Charles Lever. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1879. \*R. 11. 56-57.
- The life, times and correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle. Ill. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1861. Bp. 2. 27-28.
- Memoirs of Richard Whately . . . With a glance at his contemporaries and times, etc. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1864. Bp. 2. 19-20.
- Fitzralph (Richard) Abp.** The first four books of the treatise De pauperie Salvatoris. See WYCLIF SOCIETY. [Publications.] Johannis Wycliffe de dominio divino, etc. 1890. Yb. 1.
- Fitz-Raymond :** or, the rambler on the Rhine, etc. See ANSLIE (Whitelaw).
- Fitzroy (Augustus Henry) Duke of Grafton.** See GRAFTON.
- Fitzroy (James) afterwards SCOTT, Duke of Monmouth.** See MONMOUTH.
- Fitzroy (Robert) comp.** Barometer and weather guide. Board of Trade, 1858. 2nd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1858. P. 233, 11.
- The weather book : a manual of practical meteorology. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1863. L. 9. 26.
- *comp.* See ADVENTURE AND BEAGLE, H.M.S., 1826-36. Narrative, etc.
- *comp.* See METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, London. First (-third) number of meteorological papers, etc.
- Fitzstephen (William).** Vita S. Thomæ Cantuariensis archiepiscopi et martyris. See GILES (J. A.) ed. Vita S. Thomæ Cantuariensis, etc. 1845. Z. 13. 17.
- Fitzwalters (The), etc.** See BREWER (J. N.)
- Fitz-Warin (Fulke).** See FULKE FITZ-WARIN.
- Fitzwilliam Museum.** See CAMBRIDGE. UNIVERSITY.
- Fitzwilliam (Charles William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, 5th Earl).** See BURKE (Rt. Hon. E.). Correspondence . . . Ed. by . . . Earl F. and . . . Sir R. Bourke.
- Fitz-William (William Wentworth) Viscount Milton.** See MILTON.
- Fitzwilliam (William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, 4th Earl).** See KENNEY (A. H.). A letter . . . to Earl F., etc.
- Fitzwilliams (Duncan C. L.) ed.** See EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY MEDICAL YEAR-BOOK. 1911.
- Fitzwygram (Sir Frederick Wellington John) Bart.** Horses and stables. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869. \*L. 2. 30.
- Fitz-Wygram (Loftus).** Limited liability made practical, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1867. P. 575/3.
- Fivas (Victor de).** Les beautés des écrivains français modernes, etc. *Port.* 12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1824. V\* 32. 82.
- Testimonials of M. de F., No. 2 Elder St., Edinburgh [for situation as teacher of French in Edinburgh Academy]. 8<sup>o</sup> [Edin., 1835.] P. 101, 1.

## Five—

Five cases of conscience; occasionally determined, etc.  
See SANDERSON (R.) *Bp.*

Five extraordinary letters suppos'd to be writ to Dr. B---y.  
[Bentley] upon his edition of Horace, etc.

8° Lond., 1712. \*Z. 8. 11. 1.

The five nights of St. Albans. See MUDFORD (W.)

Five pieces of runic poetry, etc. See PERCY (T.) *Bp., tr.*

Five several schemes of Christian religion, according to the  
diverse representations thereof in several periods of  
time, etc. 8 Lond., 1738. Z. 7/2. 42/9.

Five years of Tory rule, etc. See ROBBINS (A. F.).

Five (Joannes Baptista de). Oratio funebris in obitu...  
P. E. Van der Noot... 1730.

4 Gandavi, [1730.] R\* 25. 61/3.

Fix (Theobald) *ed.* See STEPHANUS (H.) *2nd of the name.*  
Θησαυρος της Ελληνικης γλωσσης. Thesaurus Graecae  
linguae.

Fixlmillner (Placidus). Decennium astronomicum, continens  
observationes praecipuas ab 1765 ad... 1775 in specula  
Cremifanensi factas, una cum calculis, etc. *Pls.*

4° Styrae, 1776. O\* 23. 64.

[Fizes (Antoine).] Leçons de chymie de l'Université de  
Montpellier. *Anon.* 12 Paris, 1750. I\* 23. 74.

— *Another copy.* I\* 23. 75.

— See CHIRAC (P.). Three surgical dissertations. The  
first by Mr. C... The other two by Mr. F., etc.

1750. \*H. 30. 53.

Flaccius (Matthias) *Illyricus.* See FLACIUS.

Flaccus (Caius Valerius). See VALERIUS FLACCUS.

Flaccus (Calpurnius). See CALPURNIUS FLACCUS.

Flach (Hans Louis Moritz). Geschichte der griechischen  
Lyrik nach den Quellen dargestellt. 1.

8 Tübingen, 1883. Zt. 4. 7.

*Vol. 2 wanting.*

— Der Tanz bei den Griechen. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-  
Vietmansdorf, Samml. xv. 360.] 8 Berlin, 1880. Zv. 5.

Flach (Jacques). Études critiques sur l'histoire du droit  
romain au moyen âge, avec textes inédits.

8° Paris, 1890. Yr. 8. 4.

— Les origines de l'ancienne France. x<sup>e</sup> et xi<sup>e</sup> siècles.  
Tom. 1-2. 8 Paris, 1886-93. Yq. 9. 85-86.

*Tom. 3 wanting.*

— See FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE.  
Enquête sur les conditions de l'habitation en France...  
Tom. 2 avec une étude historique de... J. F.

Flach (Johannes Fridericus). See SCHRAGIUS (F.) *praes.*

Flach (Sigismundus) *praes.* Assertiones juridicae de locatione  
et conductione, quas... proponit J. C. Beringerus.

4 Argentorati, 1628. P. 802/19.

— *praes.* Disput... de codicillis, quam... proponit U.  
Weiszlandt. 4° Argentorati, 1626. P. 802/14.

— *praes.* Disput... de contractibus consensualibus, quam  
... subiciet J. F. Thevenot.

4 Argentorati, 1628. P. 802/17.

— *praes.* Disput... de defensione necessaria, quam...  
subjiciet J. F. Lohet. 4° Argentorati, 1627. P. 972/9.

— *praes.* Disput... de furto et rapina et actionibus inde  
descendentibus, quam... proponit J. F. Perrenon.

4 Argentorati, 1626. P. 802/15.

— *praes.* Disput... de impensis in rem alienam factis et  
quatenus possessor eas consequi possit, quam... subjiciet  
G. B. Budissinus. 4 Argentorati, 1626. P. 811/3.

— *praes.* Disput... de injuriis, quam... submittit J. G.  
Kurner. 4 Argentorati, 1627. P. 816/17.

— *praes.* Disput... de legatis, quam... subjiciet L. E.  
Roth. 4 Argentorati, 1628. P. 802/16.

— *praes.* Disputationem de testamentis... proponit J. J.  
Zobelius. 4 Argentorati, 1627. P. 972/10.

— *praes.* Positiones juridicae de legibus, quas... submittit  
J. J. Häringer. 4 Argentorati, 1626. P. 811/4.

— *praes.* Theses juridicae de stipulationibus proponet...  
A. Hunerer. 4 Argentorati, 1627. P. 963/16.

Flachat (Eugène), Barrault (Alexis) and Petiet (Jules). Traité  
de la fabrication du fer et de la fonte, envisagée sous les  
rapports chimique, mécanique et commercial. *III.*  
2 vols. 4 Paris, 1842-44. \*I. 18. 57-58.

— Plates. obl. 2. 1842. Window 11. 19.

Flachat (Jean Claude). Observations sur le commerce et sur  
les arts d'une partie de l'Europe, de l'Asie, de l'Afrique, et  
même des Indes orientales. *Pls.* 2 tom.

12 Lyon, 1766. \*EE. 8. 24-25.

Flachs (Sigismundus Andreas). Vestitum e papyro in Gallia  
nuper introductum... sistet... S. A. F. *Th.*

4° Lipsiae, (1718.) P. 859/24.

Flachsland (Jakob Conrad). Apotheker-Taxe zur neu einge-  
führten Preussischen Pharmacopoe, etc.

8 Carlsruhe, 1809. I. 15/2. 14/1.

Flacius (Matthias) *Illyricus.* Die alte und neue Lehr Justi  
Menij, jederman zur Warnung unt jtzzt zu einem Vordrab  
Matth. Fl. Illyrici. 4 [Magdeburg ?] n.d. P. 689/4.

[—] Antilogia Papae; hoc est, de corrupto ecclesiae statu,  
& totius cleri papistici perversitate, scripta aliquot veterū  
authorum, ante annos plus minus ccc, & interea: nunc  
primum in lucem eruta, & ab interitu vindicata. [Col-  
lectore Flacio Illyrico.]... Cum praefatione D. W. Vuissen-  
burgii.

David Stanhop, 1611. 8° Basileae, 1555. B. 23. 92.

*Wanting the last leaf containing the colophon.*

— Antwort Matth. Fl. Illyr. auff etliche Beschuldigung D.  
Gei. Maiors, und D. Pommers [J. Bugenhagen].

4° Wittenberg ? 1550 ? P. 689/5.

— Auszug etlicher alten Reformation der Kirchen... Item  
eine vberaus feine History von Bepstlicher gewalt, die sich  
zur zeit Cypriani, vngefahr zwey hundert vnd fünffzig  
Jar nach Christo zugetragen. *The Dedication is signed*  
*'Matth. Flac. Illyr.'* 8° n.p. [1556 ?] Dh. 3. 140.

— Beweisung das nicht die unsere Christi sonder die Papis-  
tische Religion new vnd auffrührisch... sey, etc.

4° n.p., 1553. P. 700/5.

— Beweisung, das Osiander helt und leret, das die Gottheit  
eben also in den rechtgleubigen wone, wie in der menschheit  
Christi selbst... Durch Matth. Fl. Illyricum.

4° Magdeburg, 1553. P. 707/4.

— Catalogus testium veritatis, qui ante nostram aetatem  
reclamarunt Papae... Cum praefatione, etc.

Clement Liti, 1580. 8° Basileae, 1556. Dd. 2. 2.

[—] Catalogus testium veritatis, qui ante nostram aetatem  
Pontifici Romano atque Papisni erroribus reclamarunt.  
*Anon.* 2 vols.

J. Nairn, 1678. 8° Lugdun., 1597. \*D. 21. 27-28.

[—] Catalogus testium veritatis, qui, ante nostram aetatem,  
pontificum Romanorum primatui variisque papismi super-  
stitionibus... reclamarunt. Nova hac editione... auctior  
reclatus... cura S. G[aularti] S[enlisiensis]. Accessit  
appendix rerum & testimoniorum insignium ab anno 1517  
ad annum 1600, etc.

G. Strutherus, 1634. 2° [Geneva] 1608. B\* 18. 22.

— Ein Christlichs Epithalamion, oder Hochzeit Predigt, aus  
der Heiligen Schrift fleissig zusammen gezogen. Allen  
Christlichen Eheleuten sehr nützlich zulesen. [By Matt.  
Flac. Illyricus.] 4° Regensburg, 1558. P. 716/16.

— Clavis Scripturae S., seu de sermone Sacrarum literarum  
... Ed. ultima. 2 pts. (in 1).

2° Basileae, 1609. C\* 20. 18.

— Ed. nova... emendata. 2 pts. (in 1).

2° Basileae, 1629. T\* 17. 7.

*Pt. 1 has date 1628.*

— Das alle verfolger der Kirchen Christi zu Magdeburgk,  
Christi des Herrn selbs verfolger sindt, etc.

4° Magdeburgk, 1551. P. 738/6.

— *Another copy.* P. 706/7.

— Das die Buss, Rewe, oder erkenntnis des Zorns und der  
Sünden, eigentlich allein aus dem Gesetz: und widerumb  
die vergebung der Sünden, oder Gnade allein aus dem  
Evangelio zu predigen sey... M. F. Illyr.

4° Jhena, 1559. P. 742/9.

— De occasionibus vitandi errorem in essentia iniustitiae  
originalis, etc. 8° Basileae, 1569. Dh. 3. 142.

**Flacius** (Matthias) *Illyricus* [continued]. De sectis, dissensionibus, contradictionibus et confusionibus doctrinae, religionis, scriptorum & doctorum pontificiorum liber, etc.

- 8 Basileae, 1565. B\* 27. 13.  
— Eine Entschuldigung . . . an einen Pfarher. Item desselben, was da sey die Kirchen verlassen odder nicht verlassen. Item zween Trevine Philippi [Melauchthonis]. 4 [Magdeburg ?] 1549. P. 689/1.  
— Entschuldigung M. F. I. geschriebē an die Universitet zu Wittenberg der Mittelding halben. Item sein brieff an Philip Melanthonem sampt etlichen andern schrifften dieselbige sach belangend. Verdenndsch. 4<sup>o</sup> Magdeburg, 1549. P. 677/7.  
— Erklärug der schendlichen Sünde derjenigen, die durch das Concilium, Interim, uñ Adiaphora, von Christo zum Antichrist fallen, aus diesem Prophetischen gemelde des 3. Eliae seliger gedechtnis, D. M. Luth[er] genomen. Durch Matth. Fla. Illyr. 4 [Leipzig ? 1547 ?] Dh. 3. 138.  
— Eine erschreckliche Historia von einem [F. Spira], den die feinde des Evangelij inn welsch Land gezwungen haben, den erkanten Christum zuvorleugnen. *Address to the reader signed* M. Fl. Illyr. 4 n.p., 1549. P. 698/2.  
— Etliche klare und treffliche Zeugnissen, D. Martini Luthers, von dem bösen Wesen . . . des jrdischen toden Adams, und von der Wesentlichen transformation . . . des Menschen: aus welchen . . . die falsche Lere . . . des Papistischen Accidens kan . . . erörtert werden. Matth. Fla. Illyr. 4 [Magdeburg ?] 1574. P. 690/2.  
— Excusatio M. F. I. contra calumnias adversariorum, quod praesentium calamitatum ecclesiae Brabantiae causa fuerit. 4 n.p., 1568. P. 772/15.  
— Ein geistlicher trost dieser betrübten Magdeburgischen Kirchen Christi, das sie diese Verfolgung umb Gottes worts, und keiner andern ursach halben, leidet. Durch Matth. Fl. Illyr. 4 [Magdeburg ?] n.d. P. 690/3.  
— *Another copy.* P. 692/11.  
— Gründliche Verlegung des langen Comments der Adiaphoristen . . . Durch M. Fl. Illyricum. 4 Jhena, 1560. P. 701/5.  
— *Another copy.* P. 778/1.  
— Eine kurtze Antwort Illyr. auff das lange Comment D. Georg Meier] von guten werken. 4<sup>o</sup> n.p., n.d. Dh. 3. 143.  
— Necessaria defensio M. Fl. Illyrici contra famosam Charitam, titulo Vuittebergensium Scholasticorum editam. 4 Jenae, 1558. P. 706/4.  
— Ein newer Antichristischer ratschlag oder bedenken, des Saltzbürgischen Bischoffs und anderer verfolger Christi, wie sie die Warheit des heiligen Evangelij auszurotten gedencken. Mit einer Vorrede M. F. I. 4<sup>o</sup> Magdeburg, 1554. P. 704/11.  
— Quod hoc tempore nulla penitus mutatio in religione sit in Gratiam impiorum facienda. Per M. F. Contra quoddam scriptum incerti auctoris, in quo suadetur mutatio piarum caeremoniarum in Papisticas. Per Hermannum Primaten. *Clement Litol, 1580.* 8 [Magdeburg ?] 1549. Dd. 6. 10/3.  
— Refutatio Missae. Widerlegung des Sophistischen Buchs des Schwarzen Münchs von der Opfer Mess. anno 1555 aussgangen . . . Durch Matth. Fla. Illyricum. 4 [Basel ?] 1557. P. 779/14.  
— Refutatio vanissimi adiaphoristarum commentii de logo, verbo. 4 Jenae, 1558. P. 706/2.  
— Eine Schrifft . . . widder ein . . . Epicurisch Buch der Adiaphoristen, darin das Leiptzische Interim verteidiget wird, etc. 4 Magdeburg, 1549. P. 689/3.  
— *Another copy.* P. 706/3.  
— Ein Sendbrieff M. F. I., an einen guten Freund, von der gedruckten Schmehezettel, darinnen von vrsachen jhrer enturlaubung vnwarhaftig gehandelt wird. 4<sup>o</sup> n.p., 1562. Dh. 3. 141.  
— Triplex consensus in doctrina Christiana M. Matth. Fla. Illyrici cum D. Jacobo Andr. & ministris Argent. anno, M.D.LXXI. constitutus, & anno 1573. ibidem Dominis postulantiibus exhibitus, etc. 4 n.p., 1574. P. 766/6.

**Flacius** (Matthias) *Illyricus* [continued]. Unanimis primitivae Ecclesiae cōsensus, de non scrutando divinae generationis Filij Dei modo. Confutatio contrarii Commentii. Adjecta est Albini, sive Aluini . . . confessio aut doctrina de Deo, cōpendio exposita. 8<sup>o</sup> Basileae, 1560. A\* 8. 6/3.

- *ed.* Varia doctorū piorumque virorum, De corrupto Ecclesiae statu, poemata, ante nostram aetatem cōscripta . . . Cum praefatione. *Clement Litol, 1580.* 8 Basileae, 1557. Dd. 6. 26.  
— Vera explicatio ascensionis Christi, et sententiae Petri Actorum III Oportet Christum suscipere cibum. Matth. Fl. Illyr. 4<sup>o</sup> Ursellis, 1572. P. 1124/12.  
— Verlegung der Apologiae Sydonii [M. Helling] damit er seinen Catechismum verteidiget. 4 [Magdeburg ?] 1553. P. 706/8.  
— Verlegung des Bekenntnis Osiandri von der Rechtfertigung der armen sündler durch die wesentliche Gerechtigkeit der Hohen Maiestet Gottes allein. Durch Matth. Fla. Illyr. mit unter schreibung Nicolai Galli, etc. 4 Magdeburgk, 1552. P. 707/6.  
— Von einigkeit und uneinigkeit der Evangelischen und Papisten gegen einander . . . Durch Matth. Fla. Illyricum. 4 [Magdeburg ?] n.d. P. 689/6.  
— *Another copy.* P. 689/14.  
— Von der gewlichen Vneinigkeit, Zwitracht, Secten und Rotten der Bepstischen Religion und Kirchen, etc. 4 Jhena, 1559. P. 702/10.  
— Von der h. Schrifft und jrer wirkung widder Caspar Schwenckfeld . . . Mit einer vermanung Nicolai Galli das ampt Gottlichs worts in ehren zuhaben. 4 Magdeburg, 1553. P. 709 16.  
— *Another ed.* 4 [Magdeburg ?] 1554. Dh. 3. 139.  
— Warhafftige Antwort auff den falschen . . . Bericht etlicher Islebischen Predicanten, zu erforschung der Warheit in dieser Sache sehr nützlich. Mat: Fla. Illy. 4 [Magdeburg ?] 1573. P. 690/4.  
— Widder die neue Reformation D. Pfeffingers . . . Durch Matth. Fl. Illyr. 4 [Magdeburg] 1550. P. 689/2.  
— Widerlegung des Catechismi des Larnen Bischoffes von Sidon, etc. [M. Helling. Tr. from the Latin.] 4 Magdeburg, 1550. P. 742/10.  
— *See BRENTZ (J.).* Brentij und Osiandri Meinung vom ampt Christi . . . Mit einer Vorrede M. F. I.  
— *See ECCLESIASTICA HISTORIA . . . congesta per M. F., etc.*  
— *See GALLUS (N.) and F. (M.)*  
— *See PROPHETISCHE (EIN) BUSPREDIGT . . . Mit einer Vorrede M. F.*  
— *See VON—* Von enturlaubung Flacij Illyrici vnd seiner Rotte aus der Vniuersitet zu Jena.  
— and **Gallus** (Nicolaus). Apologia M. F. I. und N. G., Das die Adiaphoristen, und nit sie, trennung in unsern Kirchen der Augspurgischen Confession, und uneinigkeit angericht, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Regensburg, [c. 1560.] P. 699/1.  
— Provocation oder erbieten der Adiaphorischen sachen halben auff erkenntnis und urteil der Kirchen. Durch Matth. Fla. Illi. und Nic. Gallum. 4<sup>o</sup> Magdeburg, 1553. P. 690 8.  
— *Another copy.* P. 709/15.  
— Sendschreiben, von den Mandaten, Satzungen und Ordnungen, dadurch das wort Gottes gefangen, dem heiligen Geist sein ampt gesperrt, und endlich gar genommen wird. M. Fla. Illyr. Nico. Gallus. 4 n.p. [c. 1560.] P. 743/16.  
— Von dem Concilio zu Trient. Canon, Regel und Process, wie der Babst mit seinen Geistlichen, in dem selben uñ andern seinen Concilien, Kirchen uñ Religion sachē pflegt zu handeln, etc. 4<sup>o</sup> Regensburg, 1563. P. 689/10.  
**Flack** (Martin). *See HILL (L.).* Further advances in physiology. Contributors: M. F., etc. 1909. \*I. 6. 37.  
**Flacourt** (Étienne de). Dictionnaire de la langue de Madagascar d'après l'édition de 1658 et L'histoire de la grande Isle Madagascar de 1661. Par G. Ferrand. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1905. Zw. 4. 25.  
— *With facsimile of title-page of the edition of 1658.*  
— Histoire de la grande isle Madagascar . . . avec une relation de ce qui s'est passé és années 1655–57, etc. PIs. 4 Paris, 1661. Yk. 7. 46.

**Flagellum Parliamentarium, etc.** See MARVELL (A.)

**Flagg** (Charles A.) comp. See LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. A list of American doctoral dissertations printed in 1912.

**Flagg** (Edmund). Venice, the city of the Sea, from the invasion by Napoleon in 1797 to the capitulation to Radetzky in 1849. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° New York, 1853. Ae. 6. 61-62.

**Flahaut** (Théodore). Considérations générales sur l'emploi de la saignée dans le traitement des maladies : thèse, etc. 4° Paris, 1820. P. 846/28.

[**Flaherty** (W. E.).] The annals of England, B.C. 57 to A.D. (1714)... An epitome of English history from contemporary writers. With notes and illustrations. School ed. *Anon.* 5 vols. 12 Oxford, 1877. R.R.

**Flajani** (Giuseppe). Collezione d'osservazioni, e riflessioni di chirurgia. 4 vols. 8° Roma, 1798-1803. H. 21. 1-4.  
— J. F.'s... praktische Beobachtungen über die Ablösung der Gliedmaßen, die veralteten Verrenkungen des Armes... Aus dem Italienischen von... K. G. Kühn. *Ill.* 2 Bde. (in 1). 8 Nürnberg, 1799. I. 22. 42.

[**Flamank** (James).] The natural influence of speech in raising man above the brute creation. *Anon.* 8 Lond., 1834. T. 22. 66.

**Flemant** (—). Le véritable médecin, ou le moyen de se conserver la santé, etc. 12 Paris, 1699. \*H. 32. 52.

**Flamel** (Nicholas). Hieroglyphica. See SALMON (W.) *M.D.* Medicina practica. 1692. G\* 32. 14.

**Flaméricourt** (Boniface de Roquefort-). See ROQUEFORT (J. B. B. de).

**Flaminio.** See FLAMINIUS.

**Flaminius** (Gabriel). G. F... carmina, etc. See FLAMINIUS (M. A.). M. A., J. A., et G. Flaminiorum... carmina. 1743. \*X. 32. 12.

**Flaminius** (Joannes Antonius). J. A. F... carmina, etc. See FLAMINIUS (M. A.). M. A., J. A., et G. Flaminiorum... carmina. 1743. \*X. 32. 12.

**Flaminius** (Marcus Antonius). M. A. F. in librum psalmorum brevis explanatio. With the text. Adiectæ... sunt & eiusdem A. F... carmina aliqua, de rebus diuinis, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). *Clement Litil, 1580.* 16 Parisiis, 1551. Dd. 6. 1.

— M. A. F. in lib. Psalmorum brevis explanatio. Adiecta sunt... in Psalmos aliquot paraphrases, etc. 12 Lugduni, 1576. \*C. 32. 16.

— M. A., J. A., et G. Flaminiorum... carmina, etc. (*And* M. A. F... vita a F. M. Maneurtio conscripta.—M. A. F. epistolæ sex Italicae selectæ, etc.—Selecta illustrium oratorum de M. A. F. testimonia.—In obitum M. A. F. elarorum virorum epistolæ, etc.) [Ed. by F. M. Maneurtius.] 8° Patavii, 1743. \*X. 32. 12.

— Memoirs. See GRESWELL (W. P.)

**Flammarion** (Camille). L'atmosphère : description des grands phénomènes de la nature, etc. *Ill.* 8 Paris, 1872. L\* 24. 47.

— Contemplations scientifiques. 8 Paris, 1870. Yx. 10. 46.

— Dieu dans la nature. 27<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, [n.d.] \*L. 7. 43.

— La planète Mars et ses conditions d'habitabilité, etc. *Ill.* [Tom. 1.] 8 Paris, 1892. Zd. 3. 37.

*Tom. 2 wanting.*

— La pluralité des mondes habités : étude ou l'on expose les conditions d'habitabilité des terres célestes, etc. *Pls.* 8 Paris, 1864. Co. 12. 34.

Récits de l'infini. Lunen, histoire d'une comète, dans l'infini. 8 Paris, 1873. Yx. 7. 2.

Voyages de M. C. F. See GLAISHER (J.). Voyages aériens, etc. 1870. Co. 8. 5.

See BLAKE (J. F.). Astronomical myths, based on F.'s 'History of the heavens.'

**Flammel** (Nicholas). See FLAMEL.

**Flammerdinge** (Johannes von). Disput... de loco. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1667. P. 1167/38.

**Flammermont** (Jules). Album paléographique du nord de la France. Chartes et documents historiques reproduits par la phototypie et publiés avec la transcription partielle par J. F. [Trav. et mém. de l'Univ. de Lille. Atlas No. 2.] *Fraser Beg.* obl. 4 Lille, 1896. Np. 1. 142.

**Flamstedius.** See FLAMSTEED.

**Flamsteed** (John). Atlas celestis. [Ed. by Margaret Flamsteed and J. Hodgson.] 2 Lond., 1729. BB. 3. 21.

— Représentation des astres sur xxxiv planches en taille douce suivant l'Atlas celeste de Flamsteed [*sic*], édition de Paris. Corrigée... et augmentée des nouvelles observations des astronomes, avec une instruction [*sic*] sur la manière de s'en servir, et un catalogue complet d'étoiles, par J. E. Bode. Gravé par D. Berger. 2 pts. (in 1). obl. 8° Berlin, 1782. O. 20. 75.

— Vorstellung der Gestirne auf 34 Kupfertafeln, nach der Pariser Ausgabe des Flamsteedschen Himmelsatlas... durchgehends verbessert und... vermehrt... von J. E. Bode. 2 pts. (in 1). obl. 8° Berlin, 1782. O. 20. 10.

— De temporis æquatione diatriba. Numeri ad lunæ theoriæm Horroccianam. See HORROCKS (J.). J. H... opera posthuma. 1673. O\* 23. 77.

— Historia celestis Britannica, tribus voluminibus contenta. *Pls. and port.* 2° Londini, 1725. O\* 15. 2-4.

1. Complectens stellarum fixarum nec non planetarum omnium observationes... ab anno 1675, ad annum 1689.

2. Exhibens fixarum stellarum planetarumque omnium transitus... Nec non de solis, lunæ... eclipsibus observationes... ab anno 1689, ad annum 1720.

3. Complectens præfationem spatiosam... quæ brevem astronomie historiam præbet... Deinceps fixarum catalogum a Ptolemæo, Uleg Beig, etc.

— Catalogue of stars taken from Mr. F.'s observations... in the second volume of the Historia celestis... To which is added a collection of errata... By C. Herschell. With introductory and explanatory remarks... by W. Herschell. 2° Lond., 1798. In O\* 15. 42.

— See BAILY (F.). An account of J. F., etc.

— See RIGAUD (S. P.). Correspondence of scientific men... including letters of... Flamsteed, etc.

**Flanagan** (Roderick). The history of New South Wales; with an account of Van Diemen's Land, New Zealand, Port Phillip, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1862. Bd. 3. 11-12.

**Flanagan** (Thomas). A history of the Church in England, from the earliest period to... 1850. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1857. Yf. 4. 45-46.

**Flanders** (Henry). The lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. First ser. John Jay—John Rutledge. 8° Philadelphia, 1855. Bp. 1. 11.

**Flandin** (Charles). Traité des poisons, ou toxicologie appliquée à la médecine légale, etc. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1846-53. H\* 15/2. 46-48.

**Flandin** (Étienne). Institutions politiques de l'Europe contemporaine. 3 tom. (in 1). 12 Paris, 1901-5. Zp. 11. 27.

**Flandin** (Eugène) and **Coste** (Pascal). Voyage en Perse de MM. E. F. peintre et P. C. architecte... pendant les années 1840 et 1841. 6 tom.

2 Paris, 1843-54. CC. 1. 87-92.  
Perse ancienne. Texte par E. F. Planches par F. et P. C. 4 tom.

Perse moderne. Planches par F.  
— Voyage en Perse de MM. E. F. peintre et P. C. architecte... pendant les années 1840 et 1841... Relation du voyage, par M. E. F. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1851. F\* 15. 29-30.

**Flandin** (Pierre). See CHABERT (P.), F. (P.) and HUZARD (J. B.)

**Flanedy** (John) ed. See O'CONNELL (D.). A special report of the proceedings, etc.

**Flassan** (Gaëtan de Raxis, comte de). Histoire générale et raisonnée de la diplomatie française, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 7 tom. 8 Paris, 1811. E\* 29. 31-37.

**Flatau** (Edward). See GOLDSCHIEDER (A.) and F. (E.)

— and **Jacobsohn** (Louis). Handbuch der Anatomie und vergleichenden Anatomie des Centralnervensystems der Säugetiere. *Pls.* 1. Makroskopischer Teil. 8 Berlin, 1899. L. 16. 731.

— **Jacobsohn** (L.) and **Minor** (L.). Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie des Nervensystems. In Verbindung mit... A. Graz, Prof. Ballet... Prof. v. Bechterew, etc. *Ill.* 8° Berlin, 1904. \*U. 11. 39.

- Flathe** (Johann Ludwig Ferdinand). *De antiquissimis Græciae et Italiae incolis. Th.*  
8° Lipsiae, [1825.] P. 245/9.
- Flatman** (Thomas). *Poems and songs. 4th ed., etc.*  
8° Lond., 1686. S\* 29. 56.
- Flato** (Johannes Fredericus). *Diss. med. inaug. de narium fabrica, usu et morbis. 4° Lugd. Bat. (1721.)* P. 817/19.
- Flatt** (Carl Christian von). *See STORR (G. C.) and F. (C. C. von).*
- Flatt** (Johann Friedrich von). *Vorlesungen über die Briefe Pauli an die Galater und Epheser... Hrsg. von... C. F. Kling.*  
8° Tübingen, 1828. X. 16. 22.
- Flaubert** (Gustave). *Madame Bovary : mœurs de province. Éd. déf. suivie des réquisitoire, plaidoirie et jugement du procès intenté à l'auteur... Paris... 1857.*  
8° Paris, 1913. \*M. 4. 37.
- *Salammbô. Éd. déf. avec des documents nouveaux.*  
8° Paris, 1913. \*M. 4. 38.
- *La tentation de Saint Antoine. Éd. déf.*  
8° Paris, 1898. \*M. 4. 39.
- *Trois contes. Un cœur simple : La légende de Saint Julien l'Hospitalier : Hérodiade. Nouv. éd.*  
8° Paris, 1910. \*M. 4. 40.
- *See BOURGET (P.). G. F.*
- *See FAGUET (E.). Flaubert.*
- Flaust** (Jean Baptiste). *Explication de la coutume et de la jurisprudence de Normandie, etc. 2 tom.*  
2° Rouen, 1781. Yv. 1. 10-11.
- Flauti** (Vincenzo). *Rivista da un cittadino senza partito di ciò che si è operato per la pubblica istruzione del già' regno di Napoli nell' ultimo atto della sua convulsione politica, etc.*  
8° Bologna, 1861. P. 313/3.
- Flavel** (John). *See FLAVELL.*
- Flavell** (John). *The whole works of... J. Flavel... In eight vols... 8th ed. Vol. 7. 8° Paisley, 1770. Zz. 10. 49.*  
*Vols. 1-6, 8 wanting.*
- *The whole works of... J. Flavel, etc. Port. 6 vols.*  
8° Lond., 1820. D\* 24. 1-6.
- *The balm of the covenant applied to the bleeding wounds of afflicted saints.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1754. C.R. 9. 6. 9/8.
- *Divine conduct; or, the mystery of Providence, etc.*  
8° Lond., 1698. C\* 29. 63.
- *The fountain of life opened; or, a display of Christ in his essential and mediatorial glory. Containing 42 sermons, etc. 2nd ed.*  
4° Lond., 1698. D\* 23. 48.
- *The method of grace, in bringing home the eternal redemption, contrived by the Father, and accomplished by the Son... being the second part of Gospel redemption, etc. 2nd ed.*  
4° Lond., 1699. D\* 23. 47.
- *Navigation spiritualiz'd; or, a new compass for seamen... Whereunto is now added 1. A sober consideration of drunkenness, etc. (And An epistle to seamen. Signed T. M.) 4th ed. 2 pts. (in 1).*  
8° Lond., 1698. C\* 29. 64.
- The title-page of the 2nd part reads : 'A pathetic and serious dissuasive from the horrid... sins of swearing, drunkenness,' etc.*
- *Πνευματολογία. A treatise of the soul of man, etc. 2nd ed.*  
4° Lond., 1698. \*C. 28. 24.
- *The sinner directed to the Saviour. An extract from F. [Rel. Tract Soc. No. 128.] 12° Lond. [1860.]* P. 351/29.
- *Tidings from Rome; or, England's alarm : observations on... Popery with reference to the present eventful crisis, etc. (Adapted from J. F.) 8° Lond., 1828. Yd. 8. 19/9.*
- *Another copy.* V. 15/2. 22/2.
- Flavigny** (Marie de) *Comtesse d'Agoult. See AGOULT.*
- Flavius** (Blondus). *See BLONDUS (F.)*
- Flax Supply Association, Belfast.** *Eleventh (and thirteenth) annual report of the Flax Supply Association for the Improvement of the Culture of Flax in Ireland... for... 1877, (1879), etc.*  
8° Belfast, 1878-80. P. 637/25; P. 659/7.

- Flaxman** (John). *Anatomical studies of the bones and muscles... from drawings by... J. Flaxman... Engraved by 'T. Landseer; with two additional plates, and... notes by W. Robertson.*  
2° Lond., 1833. H. 15. 21.
- *Compositions from the tragedies of Æschylus, designed by J. F., engraved by T. Piroli, and F. Howard.*  
obl. 4° Lond., 1831. O. 15. 20.
- *Compositions from the Works, Days and Theogony of Hesiod. Designed by J. F... Engraved by W. Blake.*  
obl. 4° Lond., 1817. O. 15. 21.
- *Compositions of the 'Acts of mercy'... Engraved by F. C. Lewis.*  
4° Lond., 1831. O. 15. 19.
- *The Iliad of Homer. Engraved from the compositions of J. F.*  
obl. 4° Lond., 1805. O. 15. 22.
- *Leetures on sculpture, etc. Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1829. O\* 25. 40.
- *The Odyssey of Homer. Engraved from the compositions of J. F.*  
obl. 4° Lond., 1805. O. 15. 23.
- Fleay** (Frederick Gard). *A chronicle history of the life and work of William Shakespeare, etc. Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1886. S\* 11. 34.
- *Introduction to Shakespearian study.*  
*H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1877. He. 10. 60.
- *Shakespeare manual.*  
*H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1876. Hd. 10. 33.
- *Another ed.*  
8° Lond., 1878. R.R.
- Flebbé** (Conradus Daniel). *Diss... de empyemate.*  
4° Groningae, 1763. P. 1064/22.
- Flechchia** (Giovanni). *Grammatica Sanscrita.*  
8° Torino, 1856. T\* 4. 23.
- Fléchier** (Valentin Esprit) *Bp. E. F... à tous les fidèles de notre Diocèse, salut, etc. [A pastoral letter against Protestantism.]*  
16° Avignon, 1703. \*A. 8. 28. 2.
- *Historia de el Cardenal... Francisco Ximenez... traducida en Español de la que escribió en Frances... E. F. Port.*  
8° Leon de Francia, 1712. B. 20. 52.
- *The life of the Emperour Theodosius the Great... Engrished by... F. Manning.* 8° Lond., 1693. \*F. 30. 53.
- *Mémoires... sur les Grands-Jours d'Auvergne en 1665, annotés et augmentés d'un appendice par M. Chérueil, et précédés d'une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve.*  
*Mackay Beq.* 8° Paris, 1862. Hf. 10. 25.
- *Oraisons funèbres de F., suivies de celles de Turenne, par Mascaron; du Prince de Condé, par Bourdaloue; et de Louis XIV, par Massillon. Éd. stéréotype, etc. 2 tom. (in 1).*  
16° Paris, an xi (1803). \*T. 31. 53.
- Flechsigt** (Paul). *Bericht über das Studienjahr 1894/95. [Rectoratswechsel, Univ. Leipzig, 1895.]*  
4° Leipzig. In By. 8. 4.
- *Gehirn und Seele. Rede, gehalten Oct. 1894 in der Universitätskirche zu Leipzig. PIs. 2te Ausg.*  
8° Leipzig, 1896. Np. 2. 25.
- *Die Leitungsbahnen im Gehirn und Rückenmark des Menschen, etc.*  
8° Leipzig, 1876. \*F. 9. 17.
- *Die Localisation der geistigen Vorgänge, insbesondere der Sinnesempfindungen des Menschen. Vortrag gehalten... zu Frankfurt.*  
8° Leipzig, 1896. P. 1315/2.
- *Plan des menschlichen Gehirns... mit erläuterndem Texte.*  
8° Leipzig, 1883. Zk. 3. 2/4.
- Flechsigt** (Robert). *Bad Elster. Darstellung alles Wissenswerthen für Aerzte und Laien, etc. 2te Aufl.*  
12° Leipzig, 1875. Zq. 12. 2.
- Fléchy** (Philippe Fichet de). *See FICHET DE FLÉCHY.*
- Fleck** (Hugo). *Die Fabrikation chemischer Producte aus thierischen Abfällen. [Bolley, Hdb. d. chem. Tech. Bd. 2, Gr. 2.]*  
8° Braunschweig, 1862. R. 9.
- *2te Aufl. [Bolley, Hdb. d. chem. Tech. N. F. Lief. 1.]*  
8° Braunschweig, 1880. R1. 8.
- Fleck** (Konrad). *Flore und Blanscheflur. See GOTTFRIED, von Strassburg. Tristan und Isolde, und Flore und Blanscheflur, etc. [1888.] In RF. 8. 10.*
- Fleckenstein** (Alfred). *Eigenschaften von Salzlösungen in Gemischen von Alkohol und Wasser. Th.*  
8° Erlangen, 1904. P. 1272/1.



- Flecker** (James Elroy). The collected poems of J. E. F. Ed. with an introduction, by J. C. Squire. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1916. \*S. 5. 64.
- Fled Bricrend**. Fled Brierend, the feast of Brieriu, an early Gaelic Saga transcribed from older MSS. into the Book of the Dun Cow, by Moelmuiri Mac Mic Cuinn na m-Bocht ... Ed. with tr., introd. and notes by G. Henderson. [Irish Texts Soc. 2.] 8 Lond., 1899. RH. 3.
- Fleet** (John Faithfull). The dynasties of the Kanarese districts of the Bombay Presidency from the earliest historical times to the Muhammadan conquest of A.D. 1318. 8 Bombay, 1882. Zq. 4. 59.
- Inscriptions of the early Gupta kings and their successors. [Corp. Inscrip. Indic. 3.] *Author.* 4 Calcutta, 1888. Mb. 2. 24\*.
- Fleetwood** (Charles, *Lord*). The answer of the officers at Whitehall to the letter from the officers of the Parliaments army in Scotland from Linlithgow, Oct. 22. With a return of the General, and officers in Scotland thereunto. 4 Edin., 1659. F\* 30. 51/4.
- A humble representation of some officers of the army to ... Lieutenant General Fleetwood, November 1, 1659. 4 Lond., *repr.* Edin., 1659. F\* 30. 51/3.
- A letter from some officers at Whitehall, to the Commander in chief of the forces in Scotland ... together with the answer of the Commander in chief and officers in Scotland thereunto. 4 Edin., 1659. F\* 30. 51/2.
- Fleetwood** (John). History of the Holy Bible, from the creation of the world to the incarnation of our Lord Jesus Christ ... with notes, etc. *Ill.* 8 Glasgow, 1839. C. 9. 12.
- Life of Jesus Christ; the evidences of the Christian religion; lives of the evangelists ... By ... J. F. ... A history of the Church of Christ to the middle of the fourth century [compiled chiefly from Milner's History of the Church], etc. 8 Edin., n.d. C. 9. 11.
- Fleetwood** (William) *Bp.* A complete collection of the sermons, tracts and pieces of all kinds, that were written by ... W. F. [With an account of his life by W. Powell.] 2 Lond., 1737. Z. 4. 13.
- The works of ... W. F. New ed. 3 vols. 8 Oxford, 1854. Y. 17. 39-41.
- [—] An account of the life and death of the Blessed Virgin, according to Romish writers. With the grounds of the worship paid to her ... By a lay hand. 4 Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 35/3.
- *Another copy.* Z. 10/2. 44/8.
- [—] *Chronicon preciosum*; or, an account of English money, the price of corn, and other commodities for the last 600 years. In a letter to a student in the University of Oxford. *Anon.* 8 Lond., 1707. F. 20. 51.
- *Another ed.* *Chronicon preciosum* ... By Bishop Fleetwood. To which is added, an historical account of coins, etc. *Pls.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1745. EE\* 3. 1.
- *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 9. 106.
- Four sermons. i. On the death of Queen Mary, 1694. ii. On the death of the Duke of Gloucester, 1700. iii. On the death of King William, 1701. iv. On the Queen's accession to the throne, in 1703. 8° Lond., 1712. C. 20. 51.
- [—] A funeral sermon upon Mr. Noble. By a neighbouring minister. 2° Lond., 1713. C. 21. 54/8.
- [—] A letter to the Reverend Dr. Snape, wherein the authority of the Christian priesthood is maintain'd ... By a curate of Wilts. *Subscribed* S. T. 8° Lond., 1718. P. 1193/6.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1718. P. 483/2.
- [—] The life and miracles of St. Wenefrede, together with her litanies. With ... historical observations made thereon. *Anon.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1713. \*Z. 7. 1/2.
- [—] A sermon on the fast-day, January the sixteenth, 171½ against such as delight in war. By a divine of the Church of England. 8° Lond., 1712. \*Z. 7. 19/27.
- Fleisch** (Carl Bernhard). Kritische Beurtheilung einiger theils älterer, theils neuerer Arzneimittel, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1803. I. 15/2. 10/1.
- Versuch einer Anleitung Arzeneien zu verordnen, etc. 8° Marburg, 1801. I. 15/2. 4/1.

- Fleischer** (Emil). A system of volumetric analysis ... Tr. with notes and additions ... by M. M. P. Muir. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1877. O\* 15/1. 76.
- Fleischer** (Heinrich Leberecht). Kleinere Schriften von H. L. F. ... Gesammelt, durchgesehen und vermehrt. 3 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1885-88. Zt. 6. 44-46.
- *ed. and tr.* See ABULFEDA. Abulfedae historia Anteis-lamica.
- *ed.* See ARABIAN NIGHTS. Tausend und eine Nacht. Arabisch.
- See LEVY (J.). Neuhebräisches und chaldäisches Wörterbuch ... Nebst Beiträgen von ... H. L. F.
- See MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM, *Mirzā*. Grammatik der lebenden persischen Sprache ... Neu bearb. von H. L. F.
- Fleischer** (Jeremias) *resp.* See BREUNING (C. H.) *præs.*
- Fleischer** (Johann Lorenz) *præs.* Disput. ... de quaestione, an princeps ex factis sui tutoris possit obligari? quam ... submittit W. M. A. Kühnemann. 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, (1716.) P. 975/12.
- *præs.* Diss. ... an pacta dotalia a marito quidem non vero ab uxore subscripta, sint valida, quam ... submittit W. M. A. Kühnemann. *Th.* 4 [Halle] (1716.) P. 965/3.
- *præs.* Diss. ... de jure principis circa imaginationem, quam ... defendet ... A. F. de Laffert. 4° Halae Magd. (1716.) P. 984/5.
- Fleischmann** (Albert). Embryologische Untersuchungen. *Ill.* 3 Hfte. (in 1). 4° Wiesbaden, 1889-93. \*H. 17. 13.
- Fleischmann** (Erhard) *resp.* See HEINDL (P.) *præs.*
- Fleischmann** (Gottfried). Anleitung zur forensischen und polizeilichen Untersuchung der Menschen- und Thierleichenname, für Vorlesungen entworfen. 8° Erlangen, 1811. In G. 15/2. 28.
- De chondrogenesi asperae arteriae et de situ oesophagi abnormi nonnulla, etc. *Ill.* 4° Erlangae, 1820. G. 16. 2/13.
- Leichenöffnungen. 8° Erlangen, 1815. I. 16/2. 14.
- Fleischmann** (Gustav Friedrich Wilhelm). See FLEISCHMANN (W.)
- Fleischmann** (Wilhelm). The book of the dairy. Tr. ... by C. M. Aikman and R. P. Wright. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1896. \*E. 14. 4.
- Fleischmannus** (Johannes Fridericus). Diss. ... de dura matre, etc. 4° Altorfii Noric. (1739.) P. 899/9.
- Fleischer** (Ludwig). Zur Geschichte des englischen Bildungswesen. [Virchow and Holtzendorf-Vietmansdorf, Samml. viii. 175.] 8° Hamburg, 1893. Zv. 5.
- Fleming** (Alexander) *D.D.* A critique on Dr. R. Wardlaw's sermon. 'Civil establishments of Christianity,' etc. 8° Edin., 1833. P. 227/9.
- *Two other copies.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 6. 15/4; C.R. 9. 4. 24/8.
- Letter to the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel [on the Scottish Kirk question]. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1842. C.R. 16. 1. 17/4.
- [—] Letters to 'An antipluralist'; showing the incompetency of church courts to entertain the question of pluralities, etc. *Signed* A pluralist. 8° Glasgow, 1826. P. 70/4.
- *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1826. P. 28/13.
- Remarks on an assumed 'Statement of facts,' put forth by the heritors of Neilston, relative to church accommodation in that parish, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Glasgow, 1827. P. 70/5.
- [—] Strictures on the hypothesis of two supreme co-ordinate powers; with reference to patronage and non-intrusion ... By Gmimelf Rednaxela, M.A. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1840. C.R. 16. 1. 14/5.
- Life. See FLEMING (J.) *M.A.*
- Fleming** (Alexander) *M.D.* An inquiry into the physiological and medicinal properties of the Aconitum Napellus, etc. *Chas. Wilson*, 1884. 8° Lond., 1845. \*G. 25. 35.
- Queen's Hospital, Birmingham. Introductory address, delivered at the opening of the session 1870-71. 8° Lond., 1870. P. 325/3.

- Fleming** (Caleb). Christ's temptation in the wilderness a proof of a divine mission, *etc.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1764. C.R. 9. 5. 20/6.
- [—] Civil establishments in religion, a ground of infidelity ... from An essay on establishments in religion [by J. Rotherham]. Thoughts on miracles ... and from some defences of subscriptions, written against the Confessional [of F. Blackburne] ... By Philalethes Londiniensis.  
*Reid Bq.* 8° Lond., 1767. P. 670/6.
- The Fourth Commandment abrogated by the Gospel, *etc.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1736. C.R. 9. 5. 30/1.
- [—] Free thoughts upon a free enquiry [by John Williamus, LL.D.] into the authenticity of the first and second chapters of St. Matthew's Gospel ... By Theophilus.  
 8° Lond. [1771 ?] Z. 7/2. 45/4.
- A plain and rational account of the law of the Sabbath, being a defence of a late pamphlet intitled, The Fourth Commandment abrogated by the Gospel, *etc.*  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1736. C.R. 9. 5. 30/2.
- Some thoughts upon the grounds of man's expectation of a future state, from the principles of reason, *etc.*  
 8° Lond., 1739. P. 178/4.  
*Title-page mutilated.*
- Fleming** (Charles). Testimonials in favour of C. F. ... candidate for the vacant mastership of the French language in the Edinburgh Academy.  
 8° Edin., 1850. LL. 118. 6. 9/15.
- Fleming** (Christopher). Clinical records of injuries and diseases of the genito-urinary organs. Ed. by Wm. Thomson. *Ill.*  
 8° Dublin, 1877. F. 2. 19.
- Fleming** (David Hay). The Church of Rome and marriage. 4th ed. with ... an authorised tr. of the Ne Temere decree. [Knox Club Publ. 16.]  
 8° Edin., 1912. P. 1290/3.
- Critical reviews relating chiefly to Scotland.  
 8° Lond., 1912. \*Q. 6. 45.
- Guide to the East Neuk of Fife, embracing all the towns and villages ... between Fifeness and Leven. *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
 8° Cupar, 1886. \*P. 15/1. 19.
- Hand-book to St. Andrews and neighbourhood. *Ill.*  
 New ed. 8° St. Andrews, 1897. \*P. 15/1. 18.
- New ed. 8° St. Andrews, [1910.] Ac. 7. 9.
- Historical notes and extracts concerning the Links of St. Andrews, 1552-1893.  
*Mackay Bq.* 12° St. Andrews, 1893. Hf. 10. 28.
- Illustrations of Antichrist's rejoicing over the massacre of St. Bartholomew. With a prefatory note by D. H. F.  
 4th ed. [Knox Club Publ. 29.]  
 8° Edin., 1912. P. 1290/2.
- The martyrs and confessors of St. Andrews.  
*Mackay Bq.* 8° Cupar, 1887. Hf. 10. 26.
- Mary Queen of Scots from her birth to her flight into England: a brief biography, with critical notes, a few documents hitherto unpublished, and an itinerary.  
*Mackay Bq.* 8° Lond., 1897. R.R.
- *Another copy.* \*R. 14. 17.
- The Reformation in Scotland: causes, characteristics, consequences. [Stone Lects. Princeton, 1907-8.]  
 8° Lond., 1910. B. 13. 45.
- [—] Scotland under the Papacy: some historical facts concerning our country from the time of Queen Margaret to the days of John Knox. By D. H. F. [Scott. Reform. Soc.]  
 8° Edin., 1891. P. 1290/1.
- The story of the Scottish covenants in outline. *See* THOMSON (John H.). The martyr graves of Scotland, *etc.* [1903.] E\* 13. 33.
- The story of the Scottish covenants in outline.  
 8° Edin., 1904. Q. 6. 73.
- The subscribing of the National Covenant. *See* BRYCE (W. M.). History of the Old Greyfriars' Church Edinburgh. 1912. Bn. 1. 23.
- Fleming** (Francis). Southern Africa. A geography and natural history of the country, colonies and inhabitants from the Cape of Good Hope to Angola.  
 8° Lond., 1856. Be 7. 1.
- Fleming** (George) *pseud.* *See* FLETCHER (J. C.)
- Fleming** (George) *Veterinary Surgeon.* Annual plagues: their history, nature, and prevention (i.e. 1490 A.D. 1844). 2 vols.  
 8° Lond., 1871-82. H\* 3. 11-12.
- A manual of veterinary sanitary science and police. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
 8° Lond., 1875. F. 5. 28-29.
- Rabies and hydrophobia: their history, nature ... and prevention.  
 8° Lond., 1872. \*F. 6. 38.
- A text-book of veterinary obstetrics. *Ill.*  
 8° Lond., 1878. F. 1. 1.
- Travels on horseback in Mantchu Tartary: being a summer's ride beyond the great wall of China. *Map and ill.*  
 8° Lond., 1863. Af. 2. 1.
- *See* SYDNEY (S.). The book of the horse ... With a veterinary section by G. F.
- Fleming** (Gulielmus). Diss. ... inaug. de nexu corporis cum animo.  
 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 85. 5. 11/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 5. 12/3.
- Fleming** (Hope Stewart). Tentamen ... inaug. de asphyxia submersorum.  
 8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 16/4.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 17/1.
- Fleming** (Jacobus Davidson). Disput. ... inaug. de hernia inguinali.  
 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 6/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 7/3.
- Fleming** (James). A treatise upon the formation of the human species, the disorders incident to procreation ... the evils arising from the abuse of the genital faculties, *etc.*  
 8° Lond., 1768. G\* 31. 31.
- Fleming** (James Boyd). An address to medical students ... at the Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society Students' meeting ... 1873.  
 8° Edin., 1873. P. 414/1.
- *Another copy.* Nq. 7. 10/3.
- Fleming** (James Simpson). Scottish banking: a historical sketch.  
 8° Edin., 1877. P. 425/5.
- 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1877. P. 569/17.
- Fleming** (James Sturk). Ancient castles and mansions of Stirling nobility. *Ill.* 4° Paisley, 1902. Zm. 2. 16.
- Fleming** (John) *Artist.* The lakes of Scotland: a series of views, from paintings ... by J. F. ... engraved by Joseph Swan ... With historical and descriptive illustrations by J. M. Leighton.  
 4° Glasgow, 1834. P\* 24. 18.
- Select views on the River Clyde. Engraved by Joseph Swan, from drawings by J. F. With historical and descriptive illustrations, by J. M. Leighton.  
 4° Glasgow, 1830. P\* 19. 27.
- and **Knox** (J.). Select views of Glasgow and its environs, engraved by Joseph Swan, from drawings by Mr. J. F. and Mr. J. K., with historical and descriptive illustrations, and an introductory sketch of the progress of the city, by J. M. Leighton.  
 4° Glasgow, 1828. P\* 19. 26.
- *Another ed.* 8° Glasgow, 1829. Bg. 2. 29.
- Fleming** (John) *D.D.* Brief remarks on the expediency of forming harbours of refuge on the East Coast of Scotland, between the Moray Firth and the Firth of Forth. [Edin. New Phil. Jour. April, 1843.]  
 8°. P. 288/11.
- A history of British animals, exhibiting the descriptive characters and systematical arrangement of the genera and species, *etc.*  
 8° Edin., 1828. \*L. 3. 10.
- [—] Lithology of the environs of Edinburgh. 3 pts. *Signed* F. [Lit. Spect. 1856.]  
 8°. P. 304/12.
- The lithology of Edinburgh ... Ed. with a memoir by ... J. Duns. *Port.*  
 8° Edin., 1859. L. 2. 23.
- Molluscous animals, including shell fish, containing an exposition of their structure, *etc.*  
 8° Edin., 1837. L. 14. 9.
- On the different branches of natural history, the chairs which have been instituted for their illustration, *etc.* [Edin. New Phil. Jour. Jan. 1856.]  
 8°. P. 304/11.
- The philosophy of zoology, or a general view of the structure, functions, and classification of animals. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
 8° Edin., 1822. \*L. 5. 19-20.
- The temperature of the seasons, and its influence on inorganic objects, and on plants and animals.  
 12° Lond., 1851. L. 21. 13.
- 2nd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1852. C.R. 13. 7. 12.

**Fleming (John) D.D.** [*continued*]. Zoology of the Bass. See M'CRIE (T.) *the Younger*. The Bass Rock.

[1847.] Hf. 7. 6.

**Fleming (John) M.A.** Life of Alexander Fleming, D.D., minister of . . . Neilston. 8° Paisley, 1883. R\* 11. 12.

**Fleming (John) M.D.** A catalogue of Indian medicinal plants and drugs with their names in the Hindustani and Sanserit languages. [Asiatick Researches, xi, 1810.]

*Cleghorn Beg.* 4°. Att. 65. 2.

**Fleming (John) of Airdrie.** A letter to Mr. George Paxton [on Mr. Paxton's inconsistencies with himself proved by a testimony, entitled, 'The Associate Synod of Original Seceders.']. 8° Edin., 1829. P. 620/15<sup>vo</sup>.

— *Another copy.* X. 22. 50/20.

**[Fleming] (John) of East Kilbryd.** A general, corresponding, circulating and friendly letter, with particular addresses, 1. To the patrons of the Presbyterian Church of Scotland . . . 11. To the professors of divinity, etc. Signed J. F.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1771. C.R. 9. 5. 34/1.

**Fleming (John Adam).** See BAUER (L. A.). Land magnetic observations . . . Vol. 2. By L. A. B. and J. A. F.

**Fleming (John Ambrose).** The alternate current transformer in theory and practice. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1890. O. 6. 21<sup>vo</sup>.

— The electronic theory of electricity. [Pop. Sci. Monthly.] 8° 1902. R.R.

— An elementary manual of radiotelegraphy and radiotelephony for students and operators. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1908. \*O. 5. 1.

— The principles of electric wave telegraphy.

8° Lond., 1906. \*O. 6. 15.

— The propagation of electric currents in telephone and telegraph conductors. 8 [Lond.] 1911. \*O. 5. 57.

— *Another copy.* \*O. 5. 52.

— Waves and ripples in water, air, and æther. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1902. \*O. 13. 27.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

**Fleming (John G.).** Medical statistics of life assurance: being an inquiry into the causes of death among the members of the Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, from 1826 till 1860, etc. 8° Glasgow, 1862. P. 611/11.

— *Another copy.* I. 15/1. 34.

**Fleming (Marjorie).** See BROWN (John) M.D., of Edinburgh. M. F.

**Fleming (Patricius).** Diss. . . inaug. de apoplexia. 8° Edin., 1806. Att. 82. 7. 3/13.

— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 4/13.

**Fleming (Paul).** P. F. . . epigrammata Latina, etc. (Ed. by A. Olearius.) 12° Hamburgi, 1649. Yt. 10. 41.

— P. F., F. v. Logau und A. Olearius. Hrsg. von . . . Dr. Oesterley. *Ports.* [Deut. Nat. Litt. Bd. 28.]

8° Berlin, [1884 ?] RF. 8. 46.

**[Fleming (Robert) the Elder.]** The Church wounded and rent by a spirit of division, held forth in a short account of some sad differences hath been of late in the Church of Scotland, etc. *Anon.*

4 n.p., 1681. Dd. 7. 62/10.

*Title-page mutilated.*

[—] The faithfulness of God considered . . . or, a second part of The fulfilling of the Scripture, etc. *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1674. C\* 29. 67<sup>bis</sup>.

[—] The fulfilling of the Scripture, or an essay shewing the exact accomplishment of the word of God in his works of providence, etc. *Anon.*

8° n.p., 1669. C\* 29. 67.

— The fulfilling of the Scripture. (And 'The faithfulness of God.' Ed. with a memoir of the author by T. Thomson.) 2 vols.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1845–50. C.R. 12. 6. 21–22.

— Scripture-truth confirmed and cleared . . . To which is annexed, Some memoirs of the author's life. (And The truth and certainty of the Protestant faith, etc.)

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1732. C.R. 14. 4. 36.

— Three elegies: The first, to the memory of Lieutenant General Mackay. The second, to the memory of my Lord Angus . . . The third, to the memory of Lieut.-Colonel Fullerton. Who were all three slain, at the attack at Steenkerken, etc. 4° Edin., 1692. De. 6. 52.

**Fleming (Robert) the Younger.** Apocalyptical key. An extraordinary discourse on the rise and fall of Papacy, etc. *Ill.*

8° Lond. [1793.] V. 18. 17/1.

— Christology. A discourse concerning Christ . . . In six books. Being a new essay towards a . . . revival, and re-introduction of primitive-scriptural-Divinity, by way of specimen. (To which is added a . . . dissertation concerning the prior resurrection.) *Port.* 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1705–8. D\* 23. 49–51.

— A discourse on the rise & fall of Papacy, etc. 4th ed. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Lond., 1794. C.R. 9. 6. 23/6.

— 6th ed. 8° Edin., 1809. P. 27/2.

— Discourses on several subjects, etc. *Port.* 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1701. \*A. 12. 13.

— The first resurrection: or, a dissertation, wherein the prior . . . resurrection and reward of the most eminent Christian witnesses, during the rage of paganism . . . is considered, etc. 8° Lond., 1708. D\* 23. 51/2.

[—] The history of hereditary-right, wherein its indefeasibleness and all such doctrines concerning the absolute power of princes . . . are determin'd by the Scripture standard of Divine Right. *Anon.*

8° Lond. [1711.] \*Z. 8. 16/2.

— *Another copy.* \*Q. 22. 63.

**Fleming (Robert Alexander).** A short practice of medicine. 8° Lond., 1906. H\* 4. 31.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1912 [1911]. M.R.R.

— *Another copy.* Ft.

**Fleming (Sandford).** An appeal to the Canadian Institute on the rectification of Parliament, etc.

8° Toronto, 1892. Bd. 2. 40.

— *Another copy.* Zr. 3. 52.

— Report and documents in reference to the Canadian Pacific Railway. *Maps.*

*Arch. Geikie.* 8° Ottawa, 1880. LL. 117. 4. 18.

— See GRANT (G. M.). Ocean to ocean. S. F.'s expedition through Canada in 1872, etc.

**Fleming (Thomas).** The nature, importance, and right exercise of Christian zeal: a sermon, etc.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1809. C.R. 13. 4. 14/9.

**Fleming (William).** Assurance, and its grounds: a sermon, 8° Glasgow, 1832. P. 28/14.

[—] A manual of moral philosophy, with quotations and references, etc. *Anon.*

8° Glasgow, 1854. \*N. 6. 32.

— *Another ed.* By W. F. 8° Glasgow, 1860. R.R.

— *Another copy.* Cn. 9. 29.

— New ed. The student's manual of moral philosophy. A manual, etc.

8° Lond., 1874. \*N. 9. 18.

— A plea for the ways of God to man, etc.

12° Edin., 1858. \*Y. 32. 37.

— A speech delivered at the Presbytery of Dumbarton . . . 1832, on his resignation of the . . . charge of Old Kilpatrick, by W. F., etc. 8° Glasgow, 1832. P. 28/18.

— The vocabulary of philosophy, etc.

8° Lond., 1857. LL. 123. 5. 1.

— 4th ed. rev. . . by H. Calderwood. *Two copies.*

8° Lond., 1887. Ft.

— *Two other copies.* R.R.

— See CALDERWOOD (H.). Vocabulary of philosophy . . . on the basis of F.'s vocabulary.

**Fleming (William H.).** Shakespeare's plots. A study in dramatic construction. 8° New York, 1902. \*T. 14. 52.

**Flemingus.** See FLEMING.

**Flemish dictionary.** See HALMA (F.). Woordenboek.

— See MARIN (P.). Dictionaire.

**Flemming.** See also FLEMING.

**Flemming (Carl Friedrich von).** Ueber Geistesstörungen und Geisteskrankhe. [Virehow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. 155.] 8° Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.

**Flemming (Jo. Gottlieb) resp.** See JOCH (J. G.) *præs.*

**Flemming (Siegbert).** Nietzsches Metaphysik und ihr Verhältnis zu Erkenntnistheorie und Ethik. [Bibl. f. Phil. 10.]

8° Berlin, 1914. XX. 4.

- Flemming** (Walther). Zellsubstanz, Kern, und Zelltheilung. 8 Leipzig, 1882. \*G. 4. 7.
- Flemyng** (Francis Patrick). See FLEMING (F.)
- Flemyng** (Jacobus Stewart). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 5 Lib. xxviii Pand. De hereditibus instituendis. 4° Edin., 1763. P. 1022/20.
- Flemyng** (Malcolm). Adhesions or accretions of the lungs to the pleura, and their effects on respiration, etc. 8° Lond., 1762. H. 23. 75/7.  
— A dissertation on Dr. James's fever powder. 8° Lond., 1760. H. 18. 21/3.  
— An introduction to physiology, being . . . lectures upon the most important parts of the animal oeconomy, etc. 8° Lond., 1759. G. 19. 57.  
— The nature of the nervous fluid; or, animal spirits demonstrated, etc. 8° Lond., 1751. H. 23. 75/6.  
— A proposal for improving the practice of medicine, etc. 8° Hull, 1742. H. 19. 54/4.  
— 2nd ed. . . . To which is added, a discourse on medicinal indications, etc. 8° Hull, 1748. G. 19. 58.  
— A proposal, in order to diminish the progress of the distemper amongst the horned cattle, etc. 8° York, 1754. H. 19. 54/5.
- Flensburg**. Acta der Disputation zu Flensburg, die sache des Hochwirdigen Sacraments betreffend im 1529. . . . geschehen. 8° Wittenberg, 1529. Dd. 9. 63.
- Fleres** (Ugo). La campagna Romana. *Ill.* [Coll. di mon. ill. 1<sup>a</sup> 7.] 8° Bergamo, 1904. V\* 10.
- Flers** (H. de). Des hypothèses. Gnose synthétique. 8° Paris, 1897. Zm. 6. 16.
- Flesche** (Balthasar Otto) *resp.* See BÖHMER (J. H.) *præs.*
- Flessa** (Johann Adamus) *præs.* De origine annorum jubileorum inter Christianos . . . disputabunt . . . J. A. F. . . . et *resp.* J. G. Steinheil. 4° [n.p., 1735 ?] P. 774/11.
- Fleta**, seu commentarius juris Anglicani sic nuncupatus, sub Edwardo rege primo . . . ab anonymo conscriptus . . . Accedit tractatulus vetus de agendi excipiendi; formulis Gallicanus, Fet assavoir dictus. Subjungitur etiam J. Seldeni ad Fletam dissertatio historica. Editio secunda, multis erroribus purgata. 4° Lond., 1685. E\* 22. 27.
- Fletcher** (Abraham). The universal measurer. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Whitehaven, 1752-53. \*O. 31. 1.
- Fletcher** (Alfred Ewen). A fireside story. 12° Edin., 1864. P. 541/11.  
— *ed.* See SONNENSCHN (W. S.). S.'s cyclopædia of education, etc.
- Fletcher** (Andrew) *Lord Milton*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-48. See ALBEMARLE (W. A. Keppel, 2nd Earl of). The Albemarle papers. 1902. RK. 3.
- Fletcher** (Andrew) *of Saltoun*. The political works of A. F. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1737. Zp. 7. 9.  
— *Another ed.* 12° Glasgow, 1749. \*EE. 9. 24.  
— *Another copy.* LL. 89. 6. 64.  
[—] Discorso delle cose di Spagna, scritto nel mese di Luglio, 1698. *Anon.* 8° Napoli [Edin.], 1698. \*R. 31. 16.  
— An historical account of the ancient rights and power of the Parliament of Scotland, etc. 8° Aberdeen, 1823. \*R. 25. 51.  
[—] Speeches, by a member of the Parliament, which began at Edinburgh the 6th May, 1703. *Anon.* 8° [Edin.] 1703. \*Z. 10. 17/5.  
— A bibliography of A. Fletcher of Saltoun, 1653-1716. By R. A. S. Macfie. *Port.* *Priv. pr.* 4° Edin., 1901. Zs. 3. 13.  
— See BUCHAN (D. S. Erskine, 11th Earl of). Essays on . . . F. of S., etc.
- Fletcher** (Angus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlvii Tit. 16 Digest. De receptatoribus. 4° Edin., 1826. P. 1027/61.
- Fletcher** (Banister) and **Fletcher** (Banister Flight). A history of architecture on the comparative method. *Pls.* 4th ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1901. X\* 14. 41.
- Fletcher** (Banister Flight). Andrea Palladio: his life and works. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1902. Zr. 2. 89.
- Fletcher** (Charles). A maritime state considered, as to the health of seamen, etc. 8° Dublin, 1786. G. 15/1. 29.  
*Title-page mutilated.*
- Fletcher** (Charles Robert Leslie). Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence. *Ill.* [Her. of the Nat. 2.] 8° New York, 1900. R\* 7/1. 2.  
— An introductory history of England. From the earliest times to . . . (1815). *Maps.* 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1904-9. Q\* 6. 11-1.  
— *Another copy of vols. 1-3.* R.R.  
— *Another impr. of vol. 4.* 8° Lond., 1910. R.R.
- Fletcher** (Mrs. Eliza). Autobiography of Mrs. F. . . . with letters and other family memorials. Ed. by the survivor of her family [Lady Richardson]. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1875. Bt. 5. 25.
- Fletcher** (F.). See FOADEN (G. P.) and F. (F.)
- Fletcher** (Francis). See DRAKE (Sir F.). Sir Francis Drake revived. Being a summary of . . . voyages made by . . . Sir Fr. Drake . . . collected out of the notes of . . . F. F., etc.
- Fletcher** (Giles) *the Elder*. Licia. [Crow, Elizabethan sonnet-cycles.] 8° Lond., 1896. S. 13. 73.  
— Russia at the close of the sixteenth century. Comprising the treatise 'Of the Russe Common Wealth,' by G. F., and the travels of Sir Jerome Horsey . . . Ed. by E. A. Bond. [Hakluyt Soc. 20.] 8° Lond., 1856. RP.
- Fletcher** (Giles) *the Younger*. The poems of G. F. . . . collected and ed., with memorial-introduction and notes, by A. B. Grosart. [Fuller Worthies' Lib.] *Priv. pr.* 8° [Blackburn] 1868. Cs. 11. 6.  
— The complete poems of G. F. Ed., with memorial-introduction and notes, by . . . A. B. Grosart. [Early Eng. Poets.] 8° Lond., 1876. S\* 15/1. 53.
- [Fletcher (Henry).]** The perfect politician; or, a . . . view of the life and actions . . . of O. Cromwel, etc. *Anon.* *Preface signed J. S.* 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1680. R\* 32. 10.
- Fletcher** (Henry Charles). History of the American war. *Plms.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1865-66. Yk. 5. 31-33.
- Fletcher** (Henry Mordaunt) and **Balme** (E. B. Wheatley). Is the use of the vestments under the Ornaments Rubric part of the discipline which this Church has received? Letters between . . . H. M. F. . . . and E. B. W. B. 4° Lond., 1883. Ye. S. 27.
- Fletcher** (Hugh). Descriptive note on the Sydney coal field, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, to accompany a revised ed. of the geological map of the coal field, being sheets 133, 134, 135, N.S. *Maps.* [Canada, Geol. Surv.] 8° Ottawa, 1900. Att. 38.  
— Summary report on explorations in Nova Scotia, 1907. [Canada, Geol. Surv.] 8° Ottawa, 1908. Att. 38.
- [Fletcher] (I.)**. The differences, causes, and judgements of urine, according to the best writers thereof, both old and new, summarily collected by I. F. *Drummond Coll.* 8° Cambridge, 1598. De. 1/2. 18.  
— *Another ed.* 16° Lond., 1641. G\* 33. 5.  
*Fletcher's name appears in full in this edition.*
- Fletcher** (Isaac). Archaeology of the West Cumberland coal trade. *Pls.* [Trans. of the Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiq. and Archæol. Soc.] 8° Kendal, 1878. P. 660/19.
- Fletcher** (Jacobus). Tentamen . . . inaug. de dyspepsia. 8° Edin., 1790. Att. 79. 7. 1/8.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 2/8.
- Fletcher** (James) *LL.D.* See CLARK (G. H.) and F. (J.)
- Fletcher** (James) *of Clare Hall, Cambridge*. Chozar and Sela; or, the siege of Damascus; and other poems. 8° Lond., 1829. In \*S. 30. 32.
- Fletcher** (James) *of Trinity College, Cambridge*. The history of Poland . . . With a narrative of the recent events, obtained from a Polish patriot nobleman. *Map and port.* 8° Lond., 1831. Q\* 26. 41.
- Fletcher** (James C.). See KIDDER (D. P.) and F. (J. C.)
- Fletcher** (James Phillips). The autobiography of a missionary. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1853. Bp. 6. 10-11.  
— Notes from Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria and Syria. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1850. Af. 6. 34-35.

[Fletcher (John) *Dramatist.*] *La fida pastora: comœdia pastoralis.* Autore FF. Anglo-Britanno. Adduntur nonnulla varii argumenti carmina ab eodem. [The faithful shepherdess of J. F. tr. into Latin verse by Sir R. Fanshawe with a few poems by the translator.]

8° Lond., 1658. Zm. 10. 27.

*The translator's name occurs in an engraved monogram on the title-page.*

— The pilgrim. A comedy... Written originally by Fletcher. Afterwards altered by Dryden [or rather by Sir J. Vanbrugh]. Now revived, with material additions, and printed under the inspection of J. Wroughton, etc.

8° Lond., 1787. S\* 27. 4/2.

— The tragedy of Rollo, Duke of Normandy. Acted by His Majesties servants.

*H.-P. Coll.* 4° Oxford, 1640. Hd. 10. 55.

— See BEAUMONT (F.) and F. (J.)

— See JONSON (B.), F. (J.) and MIDDLETON (T.)

— and Shakespeare (William). The two noble kinsmen. Ed. by W. W. Skeat. [Pitt Pr. Ser.]

*H.-P. Coll.* 8° Cambridge, 1875. He. 9. 23.

— The two noble kinsmen. Reprint of the Quarto, 1634. Ed. by H. Littledale. [New Shakespeare Soc. Ser. ii, 7.]

*H.-P. Coll.* 4 Lond., 1876. Hd. 2. 57.

— Another copy. *H.-P. Coll.* Hd. 2. 58.

— Another ed. Pt. I. Revised text and notes. [New Shakespeare Soc. Ser. ii, 8.]

*H.-P. Coll.* 4 Lond., 1876. Hd. 2. 59.

— The two noble kinsmen. Written by... J. F. and W. Shakespeare... Ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. *Ill.*

*H.-P. Coll.* 8 New York, 1883. He. 10. 66.

— Another copy. S. 14. 51.

— The two noble kinsmen. 1634. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4° [Lond.] 1910. S\* 1. 48.

Fletcher (John) *M.D.* Discourse on the importance of the study of physiology as a branch of popular education. Delivered at Edinburgh... March 1836, etc.

8° Edin., 1836. P. 365/8.

— Elements of general pathology. Ed. by J. J. Drysdale and J. R. Russell.

*G. Ballingall.* 8° Edin., 1842. \*H. 14. 7.

— *Horæ subsecivæ*: or, first steps to composing and conversing on medical subjects in the Latin language, etc.

8° Edin., 1822. \*G. 30. 17.

[—] Letter to the... Lord Provost and Town Council of Edinburgh, on the election of a Professor of Materia Medica. Signed D. D. 8° Edin., 1832. P. 142/14.

*Proof copy. Never published.*

— A probationary essay on the action of the remedies reputedly revulsive, in the cure of inflammation.

8° Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 4. 13/4.

— Two other copies. LL. 117. 6. 7/5; H. 22. 48/14.

— Rudiments of physiology. 3 pts. (Pt. 3 ed. by R. Lewins, with a biographical memoir of the author.)

8° Edin., 1835–37. \*G. 3. 3.

— Tentamen... inang. rei medicæ vicissitudines summam perstringens. 8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 21/10.

— Another copy. Att. 84. 7. 22/11.

Fletcher (John) *Vicar of Madeley Salop.* See FLETCHER (J. W.)

Fletcher (John William). The doctrines of grace and justice equally essential to the pure Gospel: with some remarks on the... divisions caused among Christians by parting those doctrines, etc.

12° Lond., 1778. X\* 32. 75/1.

— An essay upon the Peace of 1783... Tr. from the French of... J. F... by... J. Gilpin.

4° Lond., 1785. S\* 25. 14/7.

— Life. See COX (R.) *M.A.*

Fletcher (Joseph). The select works and memoirs of... J. F. Ed. by... J. Fletcher, Junr. *Ports.* 3 vols.

8° Lond., 1846. Y. 16. 30–32.

— Lectures on the principles and institutions of the Roman Catholic religion. 2nd ed., etc.

8° Lond., 1818. \*D. 28. 37.

Fletcher (Joseph) [continued]. The poems of J. F... Ed. and re-printed with... notes by A. B. Grosart. *Ill.* [Fuller Worthies' Lib.]

*Priv. pr.* 8 Blackburn, 1869. S\* 24. 30.

— See BRIEF. Brief remarks upon Dr. Fletcher's defence of the constitution of the Bible Society.

[Fletcher (Julia Constance).] A Nile novel. By George Fleming. 8° Lond., 1878. Ft.

Fletcher (Lazarus). Crystallographic notes. *viii.* A twin of Zircon. (Read before the Crystallogical Society, May 30, 1881.) 8°. Zd. 5. 44/7.

— A guide to the mineral gallery. See BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. Yy. 3. 3.

— An introduction to the study of meteorites, with a list of the meteorites represented in the collection... (Mineral Department.) [Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist.] *Plan.*

8° [Lond.] 1904. Yy. 4. 73.

— 10th ed. 8° Lond., 1908. Yy. 6. 55.

— An introduction to the study of rocks. [Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist.] 8° Lond., 1896. Yy. 3. 48.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1909. Yy. 6. 56.

— The meteoric iron of Tucson. [Mineral. Mag. ix, 41, 1890.] 8°. Zd. 5. 44/4.

— On crystals of peryclite, caracolite, and an oxychloride of lead (Daviesite), from Mina Beatriz... South America. [Mineral. Mag. viii, 39, 1889.] 8°. Zd. 5. 44/2.

— On the meteorites which have been found in the Desert of Atacama and its neighbourhood. [Mineral. Mag. viii, 40, 1889.] 8°. Zd. 5. 44/6.

— On the Mexican meteorites, with especial regard to the supposed occurrence of widespread meteoric showers. [Mineral. Mag. ix, 42, 1890.] 8°. Zd. 5. 44/1.

— On the supposed fall of a meteoric stone at Chartres, Eure-et-Loir, France, in September 1810. [Mineral. Mag. viii, 38, 1888.] 8°. Zd. 5. 44/3.

— The optical indicatrix and the transmission of light in crystals. 8° Lond., 1892. O. 6. 27.

— and Miers (Henry Alexander). Supplementary note on feldspar from Kilima-njaro. [Mineral. Mag. 1887.]

8°. Zd. 5. 44/5.

Fletcher (Maria Jane). See JEWSEBURY (M. J.) *afterwards* FLETCHER.

Fletcher (Philippus). Diss. ... inaug. de dysenteria. 8° Edin., 1780. Att. 77. 7. 7/7.

— Another copy. Att. 77. 7. 8/7.

Fletcher (Phineas). The poems of P. F... collected and ed., with memoir, essay, notes, and facs., by A. B. Grosart. 4 vols. [Fuller Worthies' Lib.]

*Priv. pr.* 8° Blackburn, 1869. Cs. 11. 2–5.

[—] The Purple Island, or the Isle of Man: together with piscatorie eclogs and other poetical miscellanies. (*And* Elisa, or an elegie upon the... decease of Sr. A. Irby, etc.) By P. F. 4° Cambridge, 1633. S\* 30. 36.

Fletcher (Ralph). Sketches from the case book, to illustrate the influence of the mind on the body, with the treatment of some... brain & nervous disturbances, etc.

8° Lond., 1833. G\* 28. 21.

Fletcher (Robert) *M.D.* Diseases bearing the names of saints. [Bristol Med.-Chir. Jour. 30, Dec. 1912.]

8°. \*1. 6. 43.

— See OSLER (Sir W.). R. F.

Fletcher (Sir Robert) of Salloun. See BURNETT (G.) *Bp.* A discourse on the memory of... Sir R. F.

Fletcher (S. W.). Soils: how to handle and improve them. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1907. \*E. 14. 36.

Fletcher (Walter). Letter on free trade... to... Lord John Russell. 3rd ed. 8° Liverpool, 1843. EE. 10. 18/3.

— Another copy. P. 17/4.

Fletcher (William Isaac) *assistant author.* See POOLE (W. F.). An index to periodical literature, etc.

Fletcher (William Younger). English book collectors. *Ill.* [Eng. Bookman's Lib. 3.] 4° Lond., 1902. \*V. 13. 21.

Fleur (La) des cōmādemens de Dieu, avec plusieurs exemples et auctoritez... tāt des saietes escriptures que dautres docteurs et bons anciens peres, etc.

8° paris, 1520. Z. 11. 21.

- Fleurange** (Robert de La Marek, *seigneur de*). Mémoires du Maréchal de Fleuranges. [Coll. Univ. d. Mém. de France, 16.] S<sup>o</sup> Londres, 1786. In R\* 22. 56.
- *Another ed.* Histoire des choses memorables advenues du règne de Louis XII et François 1<sup>er</sup> en France, Italie, Allemagne et es Pays-Bas, depuis l'an 1499 jusques en l'an 1521. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i, 16.] S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1820. In Yk. 11. 47.
- [**Fleurieu** (Charles Pierre Claret, *comte de*).] Discoveries of the French in 1768 and 1769, to the south-east of New Guinea... By M\*\*\*, formerly a Captain in the French Navy. Tr. from the French. *Maps*. 4 Lond., 1791. \*P. 18. 19.
- Some of the maps have the initials P. M. L. C. D. F., and some M. L. C. D. F.*
- A voyage round the world performed during 1790, 1791, and 1792, by E. Marchand, preceded by a historical introduction and illustrated by charts... Tr. from the French of C. P. C. F. (And Journal of the route of the ship Solide, during her voyage round the world in 1790, 1791, and 1792. By... P. Chanal.) 3 vols. 4<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1801. P. 17. 31-33.
- Fleuriot de Langle** (Jean Marie Jérôme). See LANGLE (Jérôme Charlemagne Fleuriau, *called Marquis de*).
- Fleurs de l'Inde**, comprenant la mort de Yaznadate, etc. See GUERRIER DE DUMAST (A. P. F.)
- Fleury** (Alfred Auguste Cavillier-). See CUVILLIER-FLEURY.
- Fleury** (Amédée). Saint Paul et Sénèque : recherches sur les rapports du philosophe avec l'Apôtre et sur l'infiltration du Christianisme naissant à travers le paganisme. (And Epistole [supposititious] Pauli ad Senecam et Seneca ad Paulum.) 2 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1853. D. 15/2. 59-60.
- Fleury** (Charles Rohault de). See ROHAULT DE FLEURY.
- Fleury** (Claude). Droit public de France ; ouvrage posthume... publié avec des notes par J. B. Daragon. (And Discours préliminaire (de l'éditeur) sur l'éducation civile.—Avis sur le droit public, par M. Pasquier.—Pièces diverses concernant le droit public, etc.) 2 tom. (in 3). 12 Paris, 1769. Q. 23. 68-70.
- Each tom. is in two parts.*
- Abbatis Fleury exercitatio in poemum universam, et Hebraeorum potissimum. [Ugol. Thes. Ant. vol. xxxi.] In A. 1. 31.
- Histoire ecclésiastique par... F... tome 1<sup>er</sup> (-20<sup>me</sup>). (And Histoire ecclésiastique pour servir de continuation à celle de... F. [by J. C. Fabre] tome 21<sup>me</sup>-36<sup>me</sup>.) 4 Paris, 1703-1738. B\* 22. 1-36.
- *Another ed.* Tomes 1-20. 12 Paris, 1720-22. B\* 31. 17-36.
- [—] The history of the origine of the French laws. Tr. from the Fr. [of C. F.], by J. B(eaver), Esq. ; with a preface and notes, shewing the analogy of the laws of the antient Gauls and Britons. 8 Lond., 1724. E\* 32. 60.
- *Another copy.* E\* 31. 33/2.
- The ecclesiastical history... from the second ecumenical council to the end of the fourth century. Tr. with notes and an essay on the miracles of the period, [by J. H. N., i.e. J. H. Newman.] 8 Oxford, 1842. B. 15. 11.
- The history, choice, and method of studies. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1695. N. 19. 75.
- Les moeurs des Israelites, ou l'on voit le modele d'une politique... pour le gouvernement des etats, etc. 4<sup>me</sup> éd. corr. 16 La Haye, 1683. C\* 31. 80.
- Fleury** (Georgius Alexander). Disput. ... inaug. de hæmorrhagia uterina. 8 Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 21/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 22/9.
- Fleury** (Joannes Carolus). Tentamen... inaug. de natura febris intermittens. 8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1760. Att. 74. 7. 14/15.
- Fleury** (Joseph Abraham Bénard). The French stage and the French people, as illustrated in the Memoirs of M. F. Ed. by T. Hook. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1841. S. 20. 74-75.
- Fleury** (Jules). See CHAMFLEURY, *pseud.*
- Fleury** (Maurice de). The criminal mind. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1901. \*X. 15/1. 2.
- Manuel pour l'étude des maladies du système nerveux. 8 Paris, 1904. \*M. 10. 44.

**Fleury de Chaboulon.** See CHABOULON.

- Flexner** (Abraham). Medical education in Europe. Report... by A. F. With an introd. by H. S. Pritchett. [Carnegie Found. for Advancement of Teaching, Bull. 6.] 4 New York, 1912. Ap. 3. 1<sup>o</sup>.
- Medical education in the United States and Canada. Report... by A. F. With an introd. by H. S. Pritchett. [Carnegie Found. for Advancement of Teaching, Bull. 4.] 4 New York, 1910. Ap. 3. 1<sup>o</sup>.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Prostitution in Europe. Introduction by J. D. Rockefeller. [Publ. Bur. Soc. Sci.] 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1914. Zn. 9. 66.
- Flick** (Alexander Clarence). The rise of the Mediaeval Church and its influence on the civilisation of Western Europe... to the 13th century. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1909. B. 7. 43.
- Fliesbach** (Johann Theodoretus) *resp.* See SVENDENDORFFERUS (B. L.) *præs.*
- Fliessbach** (Abraham) *resp.* See MAYER (J. F.) *præs.*
- Flietner** (Joannes Nicolaus). Specimen practico-medicum... de dysenteria. 4<sup>o</sup> Hardervici, (1779.) P. 1026/11.
- Flight (The) of the Pretender** [James Edward Francis Stuart], with advice to the poets. A poem, in the Arthural,—Jobical,—Elizabethical style... of the sublime poet Maurus [Sir R. Blackmore]. 8 Lond. [1708.] Df. 9. 86/18.
- Title-page cropped.*
- Flinders** (Anne) *afterwards Mrs. W. PETRIE.* The connexion between revelation and mythology... vindicated. By Philomathes (i.e. A. F.). R. Goodsir. 8 Lond., 1845 (reissued 1870). Att. 52. 6. 7.
- Flinders** (Matthew). A voyage to Terra Australis... for the purpose of completing the discovery of that... country... in... 1801, 1802 and 1803, etc. 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1814. \*P. 18. 20-21.
- Atlas. 2 Lond., 1814. BB. 3. 22.
- Flinders Petrie Papyri.** The Flinders Petrie papyri, with transcriptions, commentaries and index, etc. Pts. 2-3. [R. I. A., Cunningham Mem. 9, 11.] 4 Dublin, 1893-1905. Ze. 2.
- Pt. 1. *Wanting.*
- Pt. 2. Autotypes 1-18. (And Appendix. Autotypes 1-3.) By J. P. Mahaffy. 2 pts. (in 1). 1893-94.
- Pt. 3. Autotypes 1-7. By J. P. Mahaffy and J. G. Smyly. 1905.
- Flinspachius** (Cunmannus). Genealogiae Christi et omnium populorum tabulae ; hoc est, de arcano Dei consilio nascendi Messiae ex semine Abraham & Davidis, etc. 2 Basileae, 1567. In B\* 18. 5.
- *Another copy.* In \*D. 19. 18.
- Flint** (Austin) *the Elder.* Clinical medicine : a systematic treatise on the diagnosis and treatment of diseases, etc. 8 Lond., 1879. \*F. 1. 9.
- A manual of percussion and auscultation, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1876. F. 7. 11.
- Phthisis : its morbid anatomy, etiology... treatment and physical diagnosis. In a series of clinical studies. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1875. F. 3. 23.
- Physical exploration and diagnosis of diseases affecting the respiratory organs. 8 Philadelphia, 1856. F\* 8. 8.
- A practical treatise on the diagnosis, pathology and treatment of diseases of the heart. 8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1859. F. 9. 29.
- A treatise on the principles and practice of medicine. 2nd ed. 8 Philadelphia, 1867. F\* 2. 9.
- 3rd ed., etc. 8 Philadelphia, 1868. \*F. 6. 55.
- 4th ed., etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Philadelphia, 1873. M.R.R.
- *Another copy.* \*F. 3. 42.
- Flint** (Austin) *the Younger.* Collected essays and articles on physiology and medicine. Port. 2 vols. 8 New York, 1903. Zl. 6. 23-24.
- Handbook of physiology. Ill. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1905. H\* 11. 6.



**Flint** (Austin) *the Younger* [continued]. The physiology of man, etc. Vols. 1-4.

8 New York, 1866-72. F\* 3. 35-38.  
Vol. 5 wanting.

— A textbook of human physiology. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1876. F\* 1. 32.  
— 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1888. \*H. 4. 19.

**Flint** (James) *Author of 'Letters from America.'* Letters from America, containing observations on the climate and agriculture of the Western States, etc.

8 Edin., 1822. LL. 116. 5. 38.

**Flint** (James) *Civil Engineer.* Report on the proposed new road from Perth to Elgin, Grantown, Nairn, and Inverness. (And Appendix.) *Plan.* 2 pts.

4° Edin., 1832. Att. 80. P. 2/29.

**Flint** (James M.). A contribution to the oceanography of the Pacific. *Maps.* [Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. no. 55.]

8° Washington, 1905. P. 1267/6.

**Flint** (Robert). Agnosticism. [Croall Lect. 1887-88.]

8 Edin., 1903. N. 5. 28.

— Anti-theistic theories. [Baird Lect. 1877.]

8 Edin., 1879. R.R.

— *Another copy.* Ft.

— The Church question in Scotland. A lecture.

8 Edin., 1891. Y. 7. 4.

— History of the philosophy of history.

8 Edin., 1893. Ft.

— *Another copy.* Ft.

— Introductory lecture delivered at the opening of the class of Moral Philosophy . . . 1864.

8 Edin., 1864. P. 1014/26.

— On theological, Biblical and other subjects.

8 Edin., 1905. Y\* 7. 57.

— *Another copy.* C. 14. 39.

— Philosophy as scientia scientiarum, and a history of classifications of the sciences.

8 Edin., 1904. XX. 14. 57.

— *Two other copies.* XX. 14. 58-59.

— The philosophy of history in France and Germany. [Philos. of hist. in Europe, i.] 8 Edin., 1874. N\* 13. 10.

— Sermons and addresses. 8 Edin., 1899. \*B. 13. 26.

— Socialism. 8 Lond., 1894. XX. 13. 15.

— Theism. [Baird Lect. 1876.] 8 Edin., 1877. R.R.

— *Another copy.* Ft.

— 2nd ed. 8 Edin., 1878. R.R.

— Vico. [A critical biography.] *Port.* [Blackwood's Phil. Class.]

12° Edin., 1884. Ft.

— See LORIMER (J.). Studies national and international . . .

With biographical notices by R. F.

— Life. See MACMILLAN (D.)

**F[lint]** (William). A treatise on the breeding, training, and management of horses, with practical remarks and observations on farriery . . . By an old sportsman, etc.

8° Hull, 1815. \*L. 30. 27/2.

*The Advertisement is signed W. F. The author's name is supplied on the title-page in MS.*

**Flinter** (George D.). An account of the present state of the island of Puerto Rico. 8° Lond., 1834. \*F. 17/2. 3.

— The history of the Revolution of Caracas . . . with a description of the Llaneros, etc.

8° Lond., 1819. In V. 18. 49.

**Flirtation**, a novel. See BURY (Lady C.)

**Floyd** (Thomas). Bibliotheca biographica: a synopsis of universal biography, ancient and modern. 3 vols.

8 Lond., 1760. \*S. 23. 31-33.

— *Another copy.* R. 16. 75-77.

[**Floccus** (Andreas Dominicus).] L. Fenestellæ de magistratibus sacerdotiisq; Romanorū libellus . . . Pomponii Laeti itidem de magistratibus et sacerdotiis, et . . . de diversis legibus Ro. Item Valerii Probi . . . de literis antiq. opusculum. [Ed. by V. Curio.]

8 [Basle? 1525?] In \*W. 33. 29.

[**Floccus** (Andreas Dominicus)] [continued]. L. Fenestellæ de magistratibus, sacerdotiisq; Romanorum libellus, jam primum nitori suo restitutus. Pomponii Laeti itidem de magistratibus, & sacerdotiis, & præterea de diversis legibus Romanorum.

*Rob. Elliotus, 1619.* 12 Parisiis, 1539. N. 23. 86/2.

— Opuscula . . . L. Fenestelle. See POMPONTUS LAETUS (J.). P. L. . . opuscula. [c. 1510.] De. 6. 24/2.

**Flock (The) Book of the Devon Longwoolled Sheep.** . . . Published by the Devon Longwool Sheep Breeders' Society (Incorporated). Vol. 1(-2). with suppl.

8° Exeter, 1900-2. Att. 36. 8.

**Flock Book (The) of Lincoln Long-wool Sheep.** Published by the Lincoln Long-wool Sheep Breeders' Association. Vol. 1.

8° Lincoln, 1892. Att. 34. 8.

**Flock (The) Book of Shropshire Sheep.** Published by the Shropshire Sheep Breeder's Association, and Flock Book Society. *Ill.* Vols. 1-9.

8° Shrewsbury, Leeds, 1883-91. Att. 34. 8.

*Vol. 1 only was published at Shrewsbury.*

**Flock (The) Book of Suffolk Sheep.** Published by the Suffolk Sheep Society. *Ill.* Vols. 6-17.

8° Bury St. Edmund's, 1892-1903. Att. 35. 8.

**Flock (The) Book of Wensleydale Long Wool Sheep.** Published by the Wensleydale Long Wool Sheep Breeders' Association and Flock Book Society. *Ill.* Vols. 3, 5-7.

8° Bedale, 1892-96. Att. 33. 7.

**Flockhart** (Robert). The street preacher, being the autobiography of R. F. Ed. by T. Guthrie. [And 'Reminiscences, by J. Robertson.] 8° Edin., 1858. \*R. 32. 58.

**Flodden Field**—

The Battle of Flodden Field; a poem of the sixteenth century. With the various readings of the different copies, historical notes, a glossary, and an appendix containing ancient poems . . . relating to the same event. By H. Weber.

8° Edin., 1808. \*S. 26. 53.

An exact and circumstantial history of the Battle of Flodden. In verse. Written about the time of Queen Elizabeth . . . Published . . . with notes, by R. Lambe.

8° Berwick upon Tweed, 1774. \*S. 28. 12.

*Begin.* Hereafter ensue the trewe encountre . . . or batayle lately don betwene . . . Englande and Scotlande. In whiche batayle the Scottishe kynge was slayne. [Reprinted 1809 under the revise of Mr. Haslewood.]

4° [Lond.] 1809. Df. 8. 4.

**Floderus** (Johannes). J. F. . . opuscula oratoria et poetica. [Ed. by M. Floderus.] 8° Upsalæ, 1791. \*S. 27. 45.

**Flodoardus, Remensis.** Chronique de Frodoard. [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 6.] 8° Paris, 1824. Yk. 11. 6.

— Histoire de l'église de Rheims. [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 5.] 8° Paris, 1824. Yk. 11. 5.

**Floegel** (Carl Friedrich). Geschichte der komischen Litteratur. *Ill.* 4 Bde. 8° Liegnitz, 1784-87. Zv. 8. 601-4.

**Floercke** (Johann Ernst). J. E. F. . . commentatio de origine bonorum mensæ episcopalis.

4 Jenæ, 1724. P. 713/21.

— See SLEVOGT (J. P.) *præs.*

**Flohr** (Joannes Georgius). See BÜCHNER (A. E.) *præs.*

**Floire et Blanceflor.** Floris and Blanchefflor: mittel-englisches Gedicht aus dem 13. Jahrhundert, nebst litterarischer Untersuchung . . . hrsg. von E. Hausknecht. [Samml. Eng. Denkmäler in krit. Ausg. 5.]

8° Berlin, 1885. Zw. 9. 18.

— Flore und Blanceflor, altfranzösischer Roman, nach der Uhländischen Abschrift der Pariser Handschrift N. 6987 hrsg. von I. Bekker.

8° Berlin, 1844. \*M. 4. 1.

— Floire et Blanceflor, poèmes du xiii<sup>e</sup> siècle. Publiés d'après les manuscrits avec une introduction, des notes et un glossaire par E. du Méril. [Bibl. Elzévir.]

12° Paris, 1856. Yn. 10. 18.

— See FLECK (K.). Flore und Blanchefflor.

— See KING HORN. King Horn, with fragments of Floriz and Blanchefflor, etc.

— See PENNY. A penni worth of witte: Florice and Blanchefflor, etc.

- Flom** (George Tobias). Scandinavian influence on southern Lowland Scotch, etc. *Th., Columbia Univ.* 8° New York, 1900. P. 1267/7. This was reprinted as vol. 1, no. 1 of the *Columbia University Germanic studies*.
- *ed.* See *SPECULUM REGALE*. The Arnaimagnean manuscript . . . The main manuscript of Konungs Skuggsjá.
- See *SPECULUM REGALE*. Fragment RA. 58C. of Konungs Skuggsjá . . . with . . . a study of the paleography and the language. By G. T. F.
- Flood** (Valentine). The anatomy and operative surgery of inguinal and femoral herniæ. *Ill.* 2° Lond., 1834. G\* 16. 36.
- Floovant**. Chanson de geste. See *GUSSARD (F.) tr.* Les anciens poètes de la France, etc. 1859-60. Yn. 10. 20-27.
- Flor** (Christian). Haandbog i den Danske Litteratur, etc. 5<sup>te</sup> . . . Udgave. 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1860. Yt. 9. 29.
- Flora** —  
 Flora Brasiliensis. See *MARTIUS (C. F. P. von) ed.*  
 Flora domestica, etc. See *KENT (E.)*  
 Flora medica: containing coloured delineations of . . . medicinal plants, etc. See *SPRATT (G.) ed.*  
 Flora medica universale, etc. See *TENORE (M.)*  
 Flora of Tropical Africa. See *OLIVER (D.) ed.*
- Flora, oder (allgemeine) botanische Zeitung** . . . Hrsg. von der Königl. Botanischen Gesellschaft in Regensburg. 1819, nos. 1-12; 1820, nos. 25-36; 1821, nos. 37-48; 1822, nos. 1-12; 1830, nos. 1-24; 1831, nos. 25-48. *Pls.* 5 vols. 8° Regensburg, [1819]-31. K\* 31. 61-5. Containing also *Beilagen, Ergänzungsblätter, and Intelligenzblätter*.
- Floral (The) Cabinet**, and magazine of exotie botany. Conducted by G. B. Knowles . . . and F. Westcott. *Ill.* Vols. 1-2. 4° Lond., 1837-38. K\* 19. 27-28.
- Floravantius** (Hieronimus). R. P. H. F. . . . de beatissima Trinitate libri tres . . . Nunc quarto in lucem editi, etc. 4° Parisii, 1624. \*D. 21. 39.
- Flore (La) de l'Allemagne**. See *DEUTSCHLANDS FLORA*.
- Flore et Blanceflor**. See *FLOIRE ET BLANCEFLOR*.
- Florebellus** (Antonius) *Bp.* A. F. de vita Sadoleti . . . commentarius. See *SADOLETO (J.) Card. J. S. . . . epistolæ, etc.* 1759. V\* 31. 58.
- Floreffe**. ABBEY. Chronique de l'Abbaye de Floreffe, de l'ordre des Prémontrés dans l'ancien Comté de Namur. [In verse.] See *REIFFENBERG (F. A. F. T., baron de) ed.* Monuments pour servir à l'histoire des provinces de Namur, de Hainaut, etc. Tom. 8. 1848. Ym. 2. 28<sup>o</sup>.
- Florence**. Guida al forestiero per osservare con metodo le rarità e bellezze della città di Firenze. Ed. 5<sup>a</sup> corretta, etc. 8° Firenze, 1790. \*P. 32. 59.
- Guida di Firenze e suoi contorni, etc. 3<sup>a</sup> ed. 8° Firenze, 1857. Zv. 12. 9.
- Mémoire sur la liberté de l'état de Florence. 4° [Florence] 1721. P. 815/20.
- ACCADEMIA DEL CIMENTO. See *ACCADEMIA, etc.*
- ACCADEMIA DELLA CRUSCA. See *ACCADEMIA, etc.*
- BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE. See *infra* REALE BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE.
- BIBLIOTECA PALATINA. See *PALERMO (F.)*. I manoscritti Palatini.
- CONSIGLIO PROVINCIALE DI FIRENZE. Atti del Comitato Promotore della Esposizione Dantesca. 8° Firenze, 1864. Yv. 4. 54/1.
- ESPOSIZIONE DANTESCA. See *DANTE ALIGHIERI*. [APPENDIX.]
- GALLERIA IMPERIALE E REALE. Pitture del Salone Imperiale del Palazzo di Firenze. Si aggiungono le pitture del Salone e Cortile delle Imperiali Ville della Petraia e del Poggio a Caiano. Opere di vari celebri pittori Fiorentini (G. Mannozi, B. Francheschini, etc.) in tavole xxvi. atl. 2° Firenze, 1766. CC. 1. 66.
- See *WICAR (J. B.)*. Tableaux, statues . . . de la Galerie de Florence.
- See *ZACCHIROLI (F.)*. Description de la Galerie Royale de Florence.

- Florence** [continued]. MUSEO IMPERIALE DI FISICA E STORIA NATURALE. Annali del Museo . . . per il 1808(-1809). Tom. 1-2 (in 1). 4° Firenze, 1808-10. \*Y. 17. 63.
- MUSEUM REGIUM FLORENTINUM. See *supra* MUSEO IMPERIALE DI FISICA E STORIA NATURALE.
- PALAZZO PITTI. See *WICAR (J. B.)*. Tableaux, statues . . . de la Galerie de Florence et du Palais Pitti.
- REALE BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE. Catalogo dei manoscritti Foscoliani già proprietà Martelli, etc. (By G. Chiarini.) [Italy, Min. Pubbl. Istruz. Indici e Cataloghi. 2.] 8° Roma, 1885. Bn. 8. 63.
- I codici Panciatichiani, etc. Vol. 1, fasc. 1-2. (Fasc. 1. By S. Morpurgo. Fasc. 2. By P. Papa.) [Italy, Min. Pubbl. Istruz. Indici e Cataloghi. 7.] 8° Roma, 1887-89. Bn. 8. 64.
- See *BLONAZIA (L.)*. Catalogo dei codici Arabi.
- See *GENTILE (L.)*. I codici Palatini.
- SOCIETÀ COLOMBARIA FIORENTINA. Memorie di varia erudizione della Società Colombaria Fiorentina. (And Notizie dell' origine e dell' istituto della Società . . . del Signor B. S. Peruzzi.) *Ill.* 2 vols. 4° Firenze, Livorno, 1747-52. V. 20. 67-68.
- Florence, of Worcester**. See *FLORENTIUS, Wigorniensis*.
- Florence** (Laura) joint-author. See *THOMSON (J. A.)*, *THOMSON (A. L.)*, etc.
- Florencourt** (Carl Chassot de). Heren C. C. de F. . . . über die Bergwerke der Alten, etc. 8° Göttingen, 1785. L\* 31. 74/1.
- Florentius, Wigorniensis**. Chronicon ex chroniceis, ab initio mundi usque ad annum Domini 1118 deductum . . . Accessit etiam continuatio usque ad annum Christi 1141, etc. [Ed. by G. Howard.] P. and S. Baldovinus, 1598. 4° Londini, 1592. Q\* 23. 76.
- Chronicon ex chroniceis, ab initio mundi usque ad . . . 1118 deductum, etc. See *MATTHEUS, Westmonasteriensis*. Flores historiarum, etc. 1601. R\* 17. 11.
- Chronicon ex chroniceis, ab adventu Hengesti et Horsi in Britanniam usque ad . . . 1117; cui accesserunt continuationes duæ, quarum una ad . . . 1141, altera . . . ad . . . 1295 perducta . . . Edidit . . . B. Thorpe. 2 tom. [Eugl. Hist. Soc. 13.] 8° Londini, 1848-49. RH. 13. 1-2.
- The Chronicle of Florence of Worcester, with the two continuations; comprising annals of English history from the departure of the Romans to the reign of Edward I. Tr. . . by T. Forester. [Bohn's Antiq. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1854. Bb. 7. 22.
- Florenz** (Karl). Geschichte der japanischen Litteratur. [Die Litt. d. Ost. 10.] 8° Leipzig, 1906. \*T. 11.
- [**Flores** (Juan de).] Histoire de Aurelio et Isabelle, fille du Roy d'Eseoce, nouvellement tr. en quatre langues, Italien, Espagnol, François, & Anglois, etc. 8° Bruxelles, 1608. De. 1/1. 61. Written originally in Spanish by J. de Flores.
- [—] Le jugement d'amour, auquel est racôptée l'histoire de Ysabel, fille du roy Desceoce, trâlâtée de Espagnol en frâcoys, etc. [A tr. of the Historia de Grisel y Mirabella of J. de F.] Drummond Coll. 8° Paris, [1530.] De. 1/1. 46.
- Floresco** (Nicolas). See *DASTRE (A.)* and *F. (N.)*
- Floresta (La) Española**, ó piezas escogidas, en prosa, sacadas de los mejores autores de España . . . La floresta Española: or select passages in prose, extracted from the most celebrated Spanish authors . . . To which are prefixed observations on the origin, progress, and decline of literature in Spain. Preface signed J. B. 12° Lond., 1807. \*Z. 10. 8 1.
- Florian** (Jean Pierre Claris de). Œuvres complètes de M. de F. Nouv. éd. augmentée de la vie de l'auteur, de Guillaume Tell, etc. *Ill.* 8 tom. (in 4). 8° Paris, 1803. Zs. 9. 76-79.
- Eleazar and Naphtali, a Hebrew tale . . . Tr. . . by J. Jones. 12° Lond., 1816. \*Z. 10. 10/1.
- [—] Eleazar and Naphtali, an Hebrew tale, tr. from the French [of F.] by H. H. Young. 12° Lond., 1827. LL. 38. 18. 20.

**Florian** (Jean Pierre Claris de) [*continued*]. Fables de F., revues, corrigées... et augmentées de plusieurs fables inédites, d'après les manuscrits autographes de l'auteur, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par L. F. Jauffret. *Pls.*

Robert Goodsir. 16° Paris, 1813. Att. 53. 7.

— Nouvelles. 2 tom. (in 1).

Mackay Bq. 16° Paris, 1810. Hf. 10. 23.

— Numa Pompilius, second roi de Rome. Nouv. éd. rev. ... avec des notes... et précédée d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, par L. T. Ventouillac. 2 tom. (in 1). 12 Lond., 1823. \*S. 33. 78.

— The adventures of Numa Pompilius, second king of Rome. Tr. from the French of M. de F. 2 vols. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1787. \*Q. 31. 16.

— See CLARETIE (L.). Florian.

**Floriant et Florete.** Floriant & Florete. A metrical romance of the fourteenth century. Ed. from a unique manuscript [in French] at Newbattle Abbey by F. Michel. [Roxburghe Club.] Marquess of Lothian. 4° Edin., 1873. RM. 2.

**Florice and Blancheffleur.** See FLOIRE ET BLANCEFLOR.

**Floricultural (The) Cabinet, and Florists' Magazine.** ... Conducted by ... J. Harrison. Vols. 5-[27]. 8 Lond. [1837]-59. Att. 48.

**Floridus** (Franciscus) Sabinus. F. F. S. apologia in Marci Actij Plauti, aliorumque poetarum, & linguae Latinae calumniatores. Eiusdem libellus de legum commentatoribus. 4 Lugduni, 1537. \*T. 21. 30/2.

**Florilegium Latinum.** See THACKERAY (F. St. J.) and STONE (E. D.) eds.

**Florilegium poeticum** ex Ovidio. Tibullo, etc. See WHITAKER (G.) ed.

**Florinus** (Johannes Henricus) præf. Disput. ... de confessione auriculari, quam ... publico examini ... exponet J. D. Ellingius. 4° Herbomæ, 1691. P. 794/5.

**Florio.** See FLOIRE ET BLANCEFLOR.

**Florio** (John). A world of words, or most copious & exact dictionary in Italian & English.

Drummond Coll. 2° Lond., 1598. De. 4. 69.

— Queen Anna's new world of words; or, dictionary of the Italian and English tongues ... Whereunto are added certain necessarie rules and short observations for the Italian tongue. 2 Lond., 1611. Df. 4. 46.

— Vocabolario Italiano & Inglese. A dictionary Italian and English ... Compiled by J. F. ... Now ... revised ... and compared with La Crusca ... Whereunto is added a dictionary English & Italian ... By G. Torriano. 3 pts. (in 1). J. Naim. 1678. 2 Lond., 1659. T\* 17. 38.

**Floris** (Josephus de). Diss. med. inaug. de scrophulis.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1780. P. 1073/1.

— Another copy. P. 903/10.

**Florists' (The) Magazine:** a register of the newest and most beautiful varieties of florists' flowers. By F. W. Smith. *Pls.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1836. K\* 25. 7.

Title-page and all before sig. B in vol. 2 wanting.

**Florus** (Lucius Annaeus). For the works of Florus published with those of Sallust see SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.)

— L. J. F. historiae Romanae libri quatuor. See HISTORIAE. Historiae Romanae epitomae. 1630. \*P. 33. 99.

— L. A. F. ex recensione N. Blanckardi. Accedit eiusdem ex omnium observationibus editis ac ineditis Salmasii commentarius. 8 Lugduni Batavorum, 1648. W\* 32. 1.

— L. A. F. cum notis integris C. Salmasii et selectissimis variorum, accurate S. M. D. C. Additus etiam L. Ampelius ex bibliotheca C. Salmasii. 8° Amstelodami, 1660. W\* 23. 18.

— L. A. F. rerum Romanarum epitome. Interpretatione et notis illustravit Anna, Tanaquilli Fabri filia [i.e. A. Lefèvre, afterwards Dacier]. etc. 4° Parisiis, 1674. W\* 21. 42.

— L. A. F. epitome rerum Romanarum, cum integris Salmasii, Freinsheimii, Graevii et aliorum animadversionibus. Recensunt suasque adnotationes addidit C. A. Dukerus. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1722. W\* 23. 19.

**Florus** (Lucius Annaeus) [*continued*]. L. A. F. epitome rerum Romanarum, cum versione Anglica ... Or, a compendious history of Rome ... with an English translation ... By J. Clarke. 8° York, [1725 ?] W\* 23. 17.

— L. A. F. epitome rerum Romanarum. Accedit L. Ampelii liber memorialis, curante J. P. Millero. 8° Berolini, 1750. Zz. 12. 14.

— L. A. F. epitome rerum Romanarum. See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.). C. Crispus Sallustius et L. Annaeus Florus. 1773. \*W. 24. 2.

— L. A. F. epitome rerum Romanarum libri iv. See VELLEIUS PATERCULUS (C.). C. V. P. historiae Romanae libri duo, etc. 1777, 76. \*X. 33. 42.

— L. A. F. epitome rerum Romanarum, ex editione J. F. Fischeri, etc. 2 vols. [Delphin Ed.] 8° Lond., 1822. \*X. 28. 18-19.

— Another copy. J. Pillans. LL. 97. 5. 1-2.

— See RUPERTUS (C. A.). C. A. R. ... observationes politicae ... criticae ad L. A. Flori Rerum Romanarum libros iv.

— L. A. F. his epitome of Roman history ... Made English ... Collected ... by ... Gravivus, and copied from his ed. by a curious hand, etc. Ill. 12 Lond., 1714. W. 23. 11.

— Histoire romaine. See COEFFETEAU (N.). Histoire romaine. 1637. \*Q. 18. 17.

— For the summary of contents of the books of the History of Titus Livius, sometimes attributed to L. A. Florus, see LIVIUS (T.)

**Florus** (Lucius Julius). See FLORUS (L. A.)

**Flosculi historici delibati.** See BUSSIÈRES (J. de).

**Flotow** (Albrecht von). Einleitung in die Astronomie. [Samml. Schubert, xv.] 8° Leipzig, 1911. \*O. 10.

**Flotte** (Paul de). La souveraineté du peuple, essais sur l'esprit de la Révolution.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1851. Zo. 8. 101.

**Flottwell** (Coelestinus Christianus) præf. Orator Romanus, philosophus, quem ... sacrat C. C. F. ... defendente J. D. Funck. 4° Regiomonte, (1739.) H. 22. 70/2.

— Orator Romanus, philosophus, quem ... sistit ... C. C. F., defendente G. Rump. 4° Regiomonte, (1737.) H. 22. 70/1.

**Flourens** (Marie Jean Pierre). Analyse raisonnée des travaux de G. Cuvier, précédée de son éloge historique. 12° Paris, 1841. L\* 31. 29.

— Cours de physiologie comparée. De l'ontologie, ou étude des êtres. Leçons ... rédigées par C. Roux. 8° Paris, 1856. H\* 17/2. 59.

— Cours sur la génération, l'ovologie et l'embryologie ... publié par M. Deschamps. *Pls.* 4° Paris, 1836. In \*G. 24. 6.

— De l'instinct et de l'intelligence des animaux. 5<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1870. L\* 32. 16/1.

— De la phrénologie et des études vraies sur le cerveau. 8° Paris, 1863. \*N. 9. 45.

— De la raison, du génie, et de la folie. 12° Paris, 1861. \*N. 9. 25.

— Des manuscrits de Buffon, avec des fac-similé de Buffon et de ses collaborateurs. 12° Paris, 1860. Cv. 14. 15.

— Éloge historique de F. Magendie, suivi d'une discussion sur les titres respectifs de MM. Bell et Magendie à la découverte des fonctions distinctes des racines des nerfs. 12° Paris, 1858. Zr. 12. 71.

— Examen de la phrénologie. 16° Paris, 1842. L\* 31. 47.

— Examen du livre de M. Darwin sur l'origine des espèces. 12° Paris, 1864. L\* 32. 18/1.

— Histoire de la découverte de la circulation du sang. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1857. F\* 13. 2.

— Mémoires d'anatomie et de physiologie comparées, etc. Ill. 4° Paris, 1844. H. 1. 20.

— On human longevity, and the amount of life upon the globe. Tr. from the French 2nd ed. by Charles Martel [i.e. T. Delf]. 8° Lond., 1855. F\* 14. 38.

— Recherches expérimentales sur les propriétés et les fonctions du système nerveux dans les animaux vertébrés. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. ... augmentée, etc. 8° Paris, 1842. \*H. 9. 5.

- Flourens** (Marie Jean Pierre) [*continued*]. Recherches sur le développement des os et des dents.  
4 Paris, 1842. \*G. 24. 15.  
— Recueil des éloges historiques lus dans les séances publiques de l'Académie des Sciences. 3 sér.  
8 Paris, 1856-62. R. 23. 82-84
- Flournoy** (Théodore). Des Indes à la planète Mars. Étude sur un cas de somnambulisme avec glossolalie. *Ill.* 3<sup>e</sup> éd.  
8° Paris, 1900. Zl. 9. 7.  
— Des phénomènes de synopsie (audition colorée) : photismes—schèmes visuels—personnifications.  
8° Paris, 1893. Ze. 4. 13.  
— The philosophy of William James. Authorized translation by E. B. Holt and W. James, Jr.  
8 Lond., 1917. \*N. 14. 49.
- Flower** (The) basket : a fairy tale.  
12° Lond., 1816. Za. 10. 35/1.
- Flower** lore. The teachings of flowers, etc. See CARRUTHERS (Miss —).
- Flower** (C. T.) ed. Public works in mediæval law. Vol. 1. [Selden Soc. 32.]  
8° Lond., 1915. RL. 2.
- Flower** (Frank). A few remarks upon the various uses to which electricity can be practically turned to account in the house, etc.  
8 Lond., 1879. P. 637/24.
- Flower** (Philip William). A history of the trade in tin. A short description of tin mining and metallurgy, etc. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1880 [1879]. O\* 11. 17.
- Flower** (Richard). An account of the growth, and processes of mealing, malting, and brewing, of the northern naked barley. In a letter to the [Dublin] Society.  
8° (1810.) I. 14/1. 12/3.
- Flower** (William) *Lecturer of St. Martin's, Ludgate, London.* A key to the modern sliding-rule. Containing the description . . . of the . . . purposes, of that . . . instrument, etc. *Pls.*  
8 Lond., 1768. \*O. 28. 43.
- Flower** (William) *Norroy King of Arms.* The Visitation of the County Palatine of Lancaster, made . . . 1567, by W. F., Norroy King of Arms. Ed. by F. R. Raines. [Chetham Soc. 81.]  
4 [Manchester] 1870. RL. 5.
- Flower** (Sir William Henry). Catalogue of the specimens illustrating the osteology and dentition of vertebrated animals, recent and extinct, contained in the museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. (Pt. 2 by W. H. F. . . . assisted by J. G. Garson.) 2 pts.  
8° Lond., 1879-84. H\* 21. 21-22.  
— Diagrams of the nerves of the human body, etc.  
2 Lond., 1861. M.R.R.  
— 3rd ed.  
4 Lond., 1881 [1880]. M.R.R.  
— Fashion in deformity, as illustrated in the customs of barbarous and civilised races. *Ill.* [Nat. Ser.]  
8° Lond., 1881. Ft.  
— The horse : a study in natural history. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1891. Ft.  
— *Another copy.* R.R.  
— An introduction to the osteology of the Mammalia, etc.  
8 Lond., 1870. \*H. 13. 26.  
— 2nd ed., rev.  
8 Lond., 1876. R.R.  
— 3rd ed., rev. with the assistance of H. Gadow.  
8° Lond., 1885. Ft.  
— *Two other copies.* R.R. ; M.R.R.  
— List of the specimens of Cetacea in the Zoological Department of the British Museum.  
8 Lond., 1885. Yy. 5. 96.  
— *ed.* Recent memoirs on the Cetacea, by Professors Eschricht, Reinhardt, and Lilljeborg. [Ray Soc.]  
2 Lond., 1866. L\* 15. 24.  
— and **Lydekker** (Richard). An introduction to the study of mammals living and extinct. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1891. R.R.  
— *Another copy.* L\* 6. 17.
- Flowerdew** (Henry). The parr & salmon controversy, with . . . reports of the legal judgments . . . on the parr question, etc. *Author.* 8° Edin., 1871. K\* 28. 50.  
— 2nd ed. The parr, salmon, whiting, & yellow-fin controversy, etc.  
8 Manchester, 1883. Zv. 11. 42.

- Flowerdew** (James). The observance of the Lord's Day considered particularly in reference to railway travelling. By a clergyman of the Church of Scotland.  
8 Edin., 1839. P. 342. 8.
- Flowers** (The) of anecdote, wit, humour, gaiety, & genius. With etchings by T. Landseer.  
8 Lond., 1829. \*V. 32. 68\*.
- Flowers** (The) of the year. 2 pts. (in 1).  
16 Lond., n.d. K. 22. 1.  
*The two parts are respectively entitled : ' Wild flowers of the year,' and ' Garden flowers of the year.'*
- [Floyd** (John).] Hypocresis M. A. de Dominis detecta, seu censura in eius libros de republica ecclesiastica. Auctore Fideli Annoso Verimentano Theologo.  
8 Antverpiæ, 1620. RB. 5. 51.
- [—]** Synopsis apostasiæ M. A. de Dominis . . . ex ipsiusmet libro delineata, auctore Fideli Annoso Verimentano Theologo.  
8 Antverpiæ, 1617. RC. 5. 52.
- [—]** A word of comfort ; or, a discourse concerning the late lamentable accident of the fall of a roome, at a Catholike sermon, in the Black-friars at London . . . Written . . . by I. R. P.  
4 [St. Omer] 1623. Dd. 8. 79/8.  
*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 56.*
- Floyer** (Sir John). Inquisitio in usum et abusum calidorum, frigidorum, et temperaturum balnearum. [Tr. from the English.] See VALLERIUS (N.). N. V. tentamina physiochymia, etc.  
1699. 1\* 23. 54.
- *Φαρμακο-βασανος* : or, the touch-stone of medicines. Discovering the vertues of vegetables, minerals, & animals, by their tastes & smells. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1687. \*I. 21. 28-29.  
— The preternatural state of animal humours described by their sensible qualities, etc.  
8 Lond., 1696. G\* 30. 9.  
— *Ψυχρολογία* : or, the history of cold bathing, both ancient and modern. In two parts. The first . . . by Sir J. Floyer . . . The second . . . by Dr. E. Baynard, etc. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1706. \*1. 21. 27.  
— *Another copy.* \*1. 22. 20.  
— 3rd ed.  
8 Lond., 1709. G. 5. 11.  
— *tr.* See SIBYLLINE ORACLES. The Sibylline oracles, etc.
- Fludd** (Robert). Mosaicall philosophy, grounded upon the essentiall truth or eternal sapience . . . rendred into English.  
*Andrew Lambc, 1669.* 2° Lond., 1659. N\* 17. 69.
- [—]** Tractatus theologo-philosophicus, in libros tres distributus, quorum  
I. } *vita*  
II. } *de morte*  
III. } *resurrectione.*  
Cui inferuntur nonnulla sapientia veteris, Adami infortunio superstitis, fragmenta . . . Collecta . . . a R. Otreb Britanno.  
4 Oppenheimii, [1617.] A. 9. 38.
- Flückiger** (Friedrich A.). The cinchona barks pharmacognostically considered. Tr. . . with notes by F. B. Power. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1884. 1\* 1. 19.  
— *Pharmakognosie des Pflanzenreiches.* 3<sup>e</sup> Aufl.  
8 Berlin, 1891. I. 4. 10.  
— and **Hanbury** (Daniel). Pharmacographia. A history of the principal drugs of vegetable origin met with in Great Britain and British India.  
8 Lond., 1874. I. 11. 19.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
— 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1879. 1\* 1. 18.  
— *Histoire des drogues d'origine végétale . . . Tr. de l'ouvrage anglais ' Pharmacographia ' augmentée de . . . notes par J. L. de Lanessan, etc.* *Ill.* 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1878. I. 4. 11-12.
- Flügel** (Ewald) ed. Neuenglisches Lesebuch. Zur Einführung in das Studium der Denkmäler selbst, nach den Handschriften und ältesten Drucken. Bd. 1.  
8° Halle a. S., 1895. \*T. 12. 21.
- Flügel memorial volume. Containing an unpublished paper by Professor E. Flügel, and contributions in his memory by his colleagues and students. *Port.* [Leland Stanford Jun. Univ. Publ. Univ. Ser.]  
8° Stanford University, California, 1916. By. 6. 3<sup>a</sup>.

- Flügel (F.). Mittheilung eines Falles von Schwangerschaft ausserhalb der Gebärmutter. *Th.*  
4 Bern, 1850. \*H. 19. 57/2.
- Flügel (Gustav Leberecht). Al-Kindi, genannt 'der Philosoph der Araber,' etc. [Abhand. d. Deut. Morgenländ. Gesellsch. i. 2.]  
8 Leipzig, 1857. Zt. 9. 5/4.  
*tr.* See HAJI KHALFA. *Lexicon.*  
— *comp.* See KORAN. *Concordantie... Arabicæ.*
- Flügel (Johann Gottfried). F.'s complete dictionary of the German and English languages. Adapted to the English student... by C. A. Feiling and A. Heimann. In two parts. Pt. 1.  
8 Lond., 1841. R.R.  
Pt. 2 wanting.  
New ed. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1875. R.R.  
— 4th ed. A universal English-German and German-English dictionary... Two parts in 3 vols.  
8 Lond., 1894. 91. R.R.
- Flügel (Otto). Die Probleme der Philosophie und ihre Lösungen. Historisch-kritisch dargestellt.  
8 Cöthen, 1876. N\* 12. 13.  
2te Aufl. 8 Cöthen, 1888. Zm. 5. 39.  
— 4te Aufl. 8 Cöthen, 1906. XX. 13. 74.
- Flügge (Carl). Grundriss der Hygiene. *III.*  
8 Leipzig, 1889. F. 11. 1.  
Die Mikroorganismen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Aetiologie der Infectiouskrankheiten. 2te... Aufl. der 'Fermente und Mikroparasiten.' *III.*  
8 Leipzig, 1886. L\* 13. 57.  
Micro-organisms, with special reference to the etiology of the infective diseases. *Tr.* by W. W. Cheyne. [New Sydenham Soc. 132.]  
8 Lond., 1890. \*F. 14/5.  
— *Another copy.* Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 1. 7.
- Flugi (Alfons von). Die Volkslieder des Engadin. Nebst einem Anhang engadinischer Volkslieder im Original und in deutscher Übersetzung.  
8 Strassburg, 1873. Zt. 10. 105.
- Flugi (Conradin de). Rimas. (2<sup>a</sup> ed.)  
8 Samedan, 1894. Zt. 10. 99.
- Flurer (Johann Fridericus) *resp.* See HARTMANN (J. L.) *præs.*
- Flushing. See WATER (J. W. te) *ed.* Tweede Eeuw-feest van de vryheid in den burgerstaat en godsdienst binnen de stad Vlissingen, etc.
- Flussas (Franciscus) *Duc de Candale, Bp.* See CANDALLA (F. F.)
- Flux (Alfred William). Economic principles: an introductory study.  
8 Lond., 1904. M\* 14. 37.
- Fly (—). Fly, 1664. An almanack for... 1664(—78, 88, 97, 99, 1700, 13—14, 51) etc. (And Fly, MDCLXIV... A prognostication for... 1664—78, 88, 97, 99, 1700, 13—14, 51, etc.)  
8 Lond., 1664—1751. M. 18.
- Flye Ste-Marie (C.). Études analytiques sur la théorie des parallèles. *III.*  
8 Paris, 1871. In \*Y. 4. 25.
- Flying-Post (The); or, the Post-Master. No. 3521. From... July 27 to... July 29, 1714.  
s.sh. 2° Lond. \*Z. 1. 2/3.
- Flying (The) betwixt Polwart and Montgomery. See MONTGOMERY (A.)
- Foaden (George P.) and Fletcher (F.) *eds.* Text-book of Egyptian agriculture. 2 vols. [Ministry of Educ. Egypt.]  
8 Cairo, 1908—10. \*E. 5. 13<sup>12</sup>.
- Foakes-Jackson (Frederick John) *ed.* The parting of the roads: studies in the development of Judaism and early Christianity. By members of Jesus College, Cambridge. With an introduction by W. R. Inge.  
8 Lond., 1912. \*C. 10. 3.  
— Social life in England. 1750—1850.  
8 Lond., 1916. \*V. 13. 60.
- [Foard (J. F.).] The life and correspondence of Francis Bacon. *Anon.*  
8° Lond., 1861. Bq. 5. 34.
- Focalóir Gaoidhíge-Sax-Bhearla: or, an Irish-English dictionary, etc. See O'BRIEN (J.) *Bp.*
- Fock (Andreas). Einleitung in die chemische Krystallographie.  
8 Leipzig, 1888. I. 4. 43.  
— An introduction to chemical crystallography. *Tr.* and *ed.* by W. J. Pope. With a preface by N. Story-Maskelyne.  
8 Oxford, 1895. L\* 7. 4.
- Fock (Andreas) [continued]. Krystallographisch-chemische Tabellen.  
8 Leipzig, 1890. I. 4. 2.
- Focke (Guilielmus Conradus Augustus). Specimen medic. inaug. de variis remedium, quae ad emesin vulgo adhibentur, virtutibus, etc. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1785. P. 930/3.
- Focke (Henricus). Diss. inaug. ... de abdominis vulneribus.  
8 Göttinge, 1798. H. 23. 72/7.
- Focke (Wilhelm Olbers). Die Pflanzen-Mischlinge: ein Beitrag zur Biologie der Gewächse.  
8 Berlin, 1881. K. 10. 24.
- Fockens (Gerardus Regnerus). G. R. F. ... commentatio de methodis altitudinem poli, tam terra quam mari. accuratissime definiendi, etc. *Pls.*  
4 Lugduni Batavorum, 1831. In \*O. 25. 57.
- Fockens (Herman Frederik Theodoor). Academia Groningana, dimidio saeculo xix. Commilitonibus, in solenne hujus anni festum, adumbravit H. F. T. F.  
8 Fraenqueræ, 1850. In Yt. 8. 43.
- Fockens (Melchior). M. F. Klucht van Dronkken Hansje. Gespeelt op d'Amsterdamsche Schouwburg.  
4 Amsterdam, 1657. He. 8. 30.
- [Fodéra (Michel).] Discours sur la biologie, ou science de la vie; suivi d'un tableau des connaissances naturelles... Par M.\*\*\*. Correspondant de l'Institut de France.  
8 Paris, 1826. H\* 29. 60/5.  
— *Another copy.* Zz. 12. 73.  
— Examen des observations critiques du Dr. Broussais sur les doctrines médicales analogues à la sienne, etc.  
8 Paris, 1822. In G. 12. 8.  
— *Another copy.* P. 215/10.  
— Histoire de quelques doctrines médicales comparées à celle du Dr. Broussais. 8 Paris, 1821. In G. 12. 8.  
— Recherches expérimentales sur l'absorption et l'exhalation. 8 Paris, 1824. In G. 12. 8.  
— *Another copy.* P. 215/2.  
— Recherches sur les sympathies et sur d'autres phénomènes, etc. 8 Paris, 1822. In G. 12. 8.
- Fodéré (François Emmanuel). F. E. F. ... de apoplexia disquisitio theoretico-practica.  
8° Avenione, 1808. In H. 9. 17.  
— Essai de physiologie positive, appliquée spécialement à la médecine pratique. 3 vols.  
8° Avignon, 1806. \*G. 11. 5-7.  
— Essai historique et moral sur la pauvreté des nations, la population, la mendicité, etc. 8 Paris, 1825. Q. 9. 30.  
— Essai sur le goitre et le crétinisme, etc.  
8 Turin, 1792. H\* 30. 65.  
— Essai théorique et pratique de pneumatologie humaine, etc. 8° Strasbourg, 1829. \*H. 26. 3.  
— Leçons sur les épidémies et l'hygiène publique, etc. 4 vols. 8 Paris, 1822—24. G\* 14. 25-28.  
— Les lois éclairées par les sciences physiques; ou, traité de médecine-légale et d'hygiène publique. 3 tom. 8° Paris, l'an septième, [1798 or 1799]. \*H. 30. 13-15.  
— Manuel du garde-malade, des gardes des femmes en couche, et des enfans au berceau.  
12 Strasbourg, 1815. \*H. 32. 53.  
— Recherches expérimentales faites à l'hôpital civil et militaire de Martigues, sur la nature des fièvres à périodes, etc. 8° Marseille, 1810. H. 18. 34/1.  
— Traité de médecine légale et d'hygiène publique, etc. *Port.* 6 tom. 8 Paris, 1813. G\* 9. 1-6.  
— Traité du délire, appliqué à la médecine, à la morale, et à la législation. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1817. G\* 9. 7-8.  
— Voyage aux Alpes Maritimes, ou histoire naturelle, agraire, civile et médicale, du Comté de Nice, etc. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1821. \*F. 17/2. 46-47.
- Fodéré (Paul Louis Ernest Pradier-). See PRADIER-FODÉRÉ.
- Fodor (Josef von). Boden und Wasser und ihre Beziehungen.  
8 Braunschweig, 1882. Np. 4. 6/2.  
— Das gesunde Haus und die gesunde Wohnung, etc.  
8° Braunschweig, 1878. H\* 18. 72/4.  
— Hygiene des Bodens. Mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Epidemiologie und Bauwesen. [Weyl, Hdb. d. Hygiene, I.]  
8° Jena, 1893. In F. 12. 81.

**Fodor** (Josef von) [*continued*]. Die Luft und ihre Beziehungen zu den epidemischen Krankheiten.

8° Braunschweig, 1881. Np. 4. 6/1.

**Foe** (Daniel). *Dec* DEFOE.

**Foë Kouë Ki**. *See* FÄ-HIAN.

**Foedus sacrosanctum pro religione repurganda et propugnanda, etc.** *See* SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT.

**Fœlix** (Jean Jacques Gaspard). *Traité du droit international privé, ou du conflit des lois de différentes nations en matière de droit privé.* 8° Paris, 1843. F\* 16/1. 31.

**Föppl** (August). Einführung in die Maxwell'sche Theorie der Elektrizität, etc. *Ill.* 8° Leipzig, 1894. Zf. 6. 15.

— 2te Aufl. Hrsg. von M. Abraham. [Theor. d. Elek. 1.] 8° Leipzig, 1904. \*O. 14. 62.

— Vorlesungen über technische Mechanik. 2te Aufl. 4 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1900–1. O. 14/1. 81<sup>4</sup>.

**Foerderreuther** (Max). Die Allgäuer Alpen: Land und Leute. *Ill.* 8° Kempten, 1907. RO. 3.

[**Foerer** (Lorenz).] Laquei Lutherani contriti. Das ist: schuldige underthänigste Dancksagung Thomae Viti von Newburg... das er durch Gottes Hilff aus den Stricken der Lutherischen Irrthumben herausz gerissen vmd errettet worden, etc. 4° Dillingen, 1622. P. 741/18.

**Förg** (Anton). Beiträge zur Kenntniss vom innern Baue des menschlichen Gehirns. 8° Stuttgart, 1844. H\* 17. 22/2.

**Förhandlingar vid Svenska Läkare-Sällskapets sammankomster**... 1844... (–1850, 1852–53, 55–56, 61–63).

8° Stockholm, 1846–63. Nf. 2.

**Foersch** (Johannes Nicolaus). Diss... de colica spasmodica, Pictorum vulgo dicta, etc.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1790. P. 1071/17.

**Foerste** (August F.). Upper Ordovician formations in Ontario and Quebec. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geol. Surv. Mem. 83.] 8° Ottawa, 1916. Att. 38.

**Foerstelius** (Christophorus). *See* EHINGER (E.), WIDER (J. C.) and F. (C.)

**Förstemann** (Ernst Wilhelm). Die deutschen Ortsnamen. 8° Nordhausen, 1863. Ct. 12. 9.

— *ed.* *See* MAYA MANUSCRIPT. Die Maya Handschrift, etc.

— *See* SELER (E.), F. (E. W.), etc.

**Förstemann** (Joseph) and **Günther** (Otto) eds. Briefe an D. Erasmus von Rotterdam. [Zentralbl. f. Bibliothekswesen, Beihft. 27.] 8° Leipzig, 1904. Sn. 2.

**Förster** (August). Atlas der mikroskopischen pathologischen Anatomie, etc. *Pls.* 4° Leipzig, 1854–59. \*H. 19. 56.

— Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 2te Aufl. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1863–65. \*F. 2. 47–48.

— Die Missbildungen des Menschen, etc. *Ill.* 2te... Aufl. 4° Jena, 1865. H. 1. 46.

**Foerster** (Ernst). Handbuch für Reisende in Deutschland. *Maps.* 8° München, 1847. F\* 17. 52.

— Peter von Cornelius. Ein Lebensbild. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. x, 217.] 8° Berlin, 1875. Zv. 5.

**Förster** (Friedrich). *See* GOETHE (J. W. von). Goethe's Werke... Nebst der Biographie des Dichters, von F. F. [1879.] R.R.

**Foerster** (Friedrich Wilhelm). Jugendlehre. Ein Buch für Eltern, Lehrer und Geistliche.

8° Berlin, 1904. Bg. 6. 45.

— Lebenskunde: ein Buch für Knaben und Mädchen. 8° Berlin, 1906. Bg. 7. 59.

— Schule und Charakter. Beiträge zur Pädagogik des Gehorsams, und zur Reform der Schuldisziplin. 4te... Aufl. 8° Zürich, 1908. N. 14. 57.

**Foerster** (Fritz). Elektrochemie wässriger Lösungen. *Ill.* [Hdb. d. angew. phys. Chem. 1.] 8° Leipzig, 1905. \*O. 10.

**Förster** (Immanuel Gunther). *See* SCHRÖTER (E. F.) *proes.*

**Foerster** (Johann Christian). Lehrbuch der christlichen Religion nach Anleitung des Katechismus Lutheri. 12te... Aufl., besorgt von K. G. Bretschneider. *Port.*

8° Leipzig, 1831. Yh. 10. 14.

**Foerster** (Paul Richard). *See* FOERSTER (R.)

**Foerster** (Richard) ed. *Scriptores physio-gnomonici Graeci et Latini.* 2 vols. [Bibl. Teub.]

8° Lipsiae, 1893. Zw. 12. 3–4.

**Foerster** (Wendelin) ed. *See* ALTFRANZÖSISCHE BIBLIOTHEK.

— *ed.* *See* CHANSON DE ROLAND. Das altfranzösische Rolandslied.

— *ed.* *See* CHEVALIERS (LI) AS DEUS ESPEES.

**Foerster** (Wilhelm). Johann Kepler. Eine Festrede, etc. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. vii, 146.] 8° Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.

— Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge.

8° Berlin, 1876. In Yx. 7. 32.

— Studien zur Astrometrie: gesammelte Abhandlungen. 8° Berlin, 1888. Yx. 6. 92.

— Über Zeitmaasse und ihre Verwaltung durch die Astronomie. 2te Aufl. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. i, 5.] 8° Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.

— Über Zeitmessung und Zeitregelung. [Wissen und Können, 9.] 8° Leipzig, 1909. O\* 5. 1.

**Foerster-Nietzsche** (Elisabeth). Das Leben Friedrich Nietzsches. *Ports.* 2 Bde. (in 3).

8° Leipzig, 1895–1904. Zr. 6. 96–98.

**Foertsch** (Michael) *proes.* Disput... de gloriosa filiorum Dei libertate, quam... sistit... J. F. L. B. a Werthern.

4° Jenæ, (1715.) P. 1140/6.

— *proes.* Disput... qua instituitur collatio de œconomia evangelica N. T. cum H. Hammondo... et J. Clerico... aliisque præcipuis... Arminianorum viris, ad Rom. i, 17, quam tuebitur... J. Camerarius.

4° Jenæ, (1718.) P. 1135/17.

— M. F... dissertationum theologicarum selectarum decas. Cum appendice duarum orationum.

4° Tubingæ, 1704. X. 23. 9.

— *mod.* Exercitatio... de pactis hominum cum diabolo... quam... subiicit auctor et resp. J. A. Rinneberg.

4° Jenæ, 1716. P. 1145/52.

**Foesius** (Anutius). Oeconomia Hippocratis alphabeti serie distincta. In qua dictionum apud Hippocratem omnium... usus explicatur. 2° Francofurti, 1588. \*G. 18. 19.

— *Another ed.* 2° Genevæ, 1662. \*G. 16. 38.

— *Two other copies.* In \*G. 15. 22; In \*G. 16. 48.

— Pharmacopeia, medicamentorum omnium, quæ hodie ad publica medentium munia officinis extant, etc.

8° Basileæ, 1561. \*I. 32. 45.

**Fogarty** (Eduardus). Diss... inaug. de cataracta ejusque varietatibus. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 7/11.

— *Another copy.* Att. 84. 7. 8/11.

**Fogazzaro** (Antonio). Il santo: romanzo. 8° Milano, 1906. \*M. 7. 45.

**Fogerolles** (Franciscus de). De semm affectibus præcavendis... enarratio. 4° Lugdun. 1610. \*G. 21. 41/1.

**Fogerty** (Georgius). Tentamen... inaug. de hydropse anasarca. 8° Edin., 1794. Att. 79. 7. 17/8.

— *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 18/8.

**Foglietta** (Ubertus). *See* FOLIETA.

**Fogo** (Thomas Macmillan). Diss... inaug. de febre flava Hispaniæ. 8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 16/5.

— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 17/7.

**Fogolari** (Gino). Cividale del Friuli. *Ill.* [Coll. di mon. ill. 1<sup>a</sup> 23.] 8° Bergamo, 1906. V\* 10.

[**Foigny** (Gabriel de).] A new discovery of terra incognita Australis, or the southern world, by J. Sadour, a Frenchman, etc. [By G. de F., revised and altered by F. Raguenet.] 12° Lond., 1693. De. 10. 9.

**Foissac** (Pierre). De l'influence des climats sur l'homme. 8° Paris, 1837. \*H. 27. 24.

— Notice sur les propriétés médicales des eaux de Loèche, dans les scrophules, les dartres, les rhumatismes, etc.

8° Paris, 1836. \*H. 26. 49.

**Foix** (François de) Duc de Candale, Bp. *See* CANDALLA (F. F.)

**Fokkens** (Melchior). *See* FOCKENS.

**Fol** (Hermann). Études sur les appendiculaires du détroit de Messine. *Pls.* 4° Genève, 1872. Zi. 2. 35.



- Fol** (Hermann) [*continued*]. Lehrbuch der vergleichenden mikroskopischen Anatomie, mit Einschluss der vergleichenden Histologie und Histogenie.  
8 Leipzig, 1896. \*U. 14. 9.  
— Les microbes. Résumé de deux conférences données à l'Aula de l'Université de Genève en janvier 1885. *Pls.*  
4 Genève, 1885. Np. 2. 5.
- Folard** (Jean Charles de). Dissertation sur la tactique des Hébreux. See CALMET (A.). Dictionnaire historique... de la Bible. Torn. 2. 1730. \*D. 19. 5.  
— A dissertation upon the tactics of the ancient Hebrews. See CALMET (A.). An historical... dictionary of the... Bible. Vol. 3. 1732. Vb. 1. 3.  
— Observations... on the Battle of Zama, etc. See SÉRAN DE LA TOUR (—) *Abbé*. The life of Scipio Africanus. 1787. \*S. 23. 68.
- Folengius** (Joannes Baptista). In Psalterium... commentarii, etc. 2 Basileae, 1547. \*C. 17. 17.
- Folengo** (Teofilo). Macaronicorum poema. Baldus. Zauittonella. Moschaea. Epigrammata.  
12 Cipadae [Venice, 1530.] \*S. 33. 46.  
*Title-page and leaves A<sup>1</sup>-A<sup>11</sup> wanting.*  
[—] Opus Merlini Cocaii... macaronicorum totum in pristinam formam per me M. Acquirium Lodolam optime redactum, etc.  
*Drummond Coll.* 12 Venetiis, 1585. De. 5. 12.  
— T. F., vulgo Merlini Cocaii, Opus macaronicum notis illustratum: cui accessit vocabularium vernaculum. Etruscum et Latinum. *Port.* 2 vols.  
4 Amstelodami, 1768 71. S\* 20. 57-58.
- Foley** (Caroline Augusta). See DAVIDS (C. A. F., afterwards Mrs. Rhys).
- Foley** (Daniel). An English-Irish dictionary, intended for the use of students of the Irish language.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Dublin, 1855. C.R. 4. 5. 4.
- Foley** (Joannes). Diss... inaug. de diabete.  
8 Edin., 1812. Att. 83. 7. 16/18.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 15/18.
- Foley** (Mary C.) *assistant ed.* See YAMAKA. The Yamaka.
- Foley** (Robert). Diss... inaug. de ophthalmia.  
8 Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 37/10.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 38/10.
- Folia therapeutica**... Ed. by A. Baginsky and J. Snowman. Vols. 1-5. 4 Lond., 1907-11. Bx. 5.
- Foliet** (Ubertus). De causis magnitudinis imperii Turcici... U. F. De re militari adversus Turcas instituenda, consilium Augerii Busbequii... Dolium Diogenis ejusdem argumenti. Oratio Francisci de Frangepanibus... Besarionis... orationes duae. Oratio senatoria... J. Camerarii. Series Imp. Turcicorum, etc. [Ed. by D. Chytræus.] *Mag. Cand.*, 1640. 12 Lipsiæ, 1595. F. 22. 3/1.  
— U. F. de linguae Latinae usu et præstantia libri tres, etc. 8 Romæ, 1574. T\* 23. 30.  
— *Another ed.* J. L. Mosheim edidit, notas subjecit, dissertationem de linguae Latinae cultura... cum vita Folietae præmisit. *Port.* 12 Hamburgi, 1723. \*T. 32. 15.
- Foliot** (Gilbert) *Bp.* Gilberti... Episcopi... epistolæ... Edidit J. A. Giles. 2 vols. [Pat. Eccles. Anglic. 40-41.] 8 Oxoniae, 1845. Z. 13. 51-52.  
— Epistolæ. See À BECKET (T.). S. Thomæ... opera omnia. 1854. Yd. 1. 21.  
— G. F. . . . expositio in Canticum Canticorum una cum compendio Alcuini. Nunc primum... in lucem prodit opera... P. Iunii. 4 Lond., 1638. \*C. 30. 2.
- Foljambe** (Rt. Hon. Francis John Savile). The manuscripts of... F. J. S. F. of Osberton. [Hist. MSS. Rep. 15. App. pt. 5.] 8 Lond., 1897. W\* Window. 4.
- Folk-lore and legends.** [Ed. by C. J. T.] 8 vols.  
8 Lond., 1889-92. Bo. 7. 78<sup>1</sup>-8.
- First Series.  
1. German.  
2. Oriental.  
3. Scotland.  
4. Ireland.
- Second Series.  
1. England.  
2. Scandinavian.  
3. Russian and Polish.  
4. North American Indian.
- Folk-Song Society.** Journal. See JOURNAL, etc.
- Folkersma** (Wygerus). Specimen... de rha-barbaro officiali. 4 Groningae, 1783. P. 1038/6.
- Folkes** (Martin). Tables of English silver and gold coins, etc. *Pls.* 3 pts. (in 1). 4 Lond., 1761-63. \*O. 19. 80.
- Follen** (Charles). The works of Charles Follen. With a memoir of his life. *Port.* 5 vols.  
8 Boston, 1842, 41. X. 21. 81-85.
- Follinus** (Hermannus). Speculum naturae humanæ, sive mores et temperamenta hominum usque ad intimos animorum sensus cognoscendi... Opera... J. Follini Latinitate donatum.  
12<sup>o</sup> Coloniae Agrippinae, 1649. \*G. 33. 33/3.
- Follinus** (Joannes). Synopsis tuende et conservandæ bonæ valetudinis, ex probatissimis quibusque authoribus digesta, etc. Ed. 2<sup>da</sup>.  
12 Coloniae Agrippinae, 1648. \*G. 33. 33/1.  
— Tyrocinium medicinae practicae, ex probatissimis authoribus digestum, etc.  
12 Coloniae Agrippinae, 1648. \*G. 33. 33/2.
- Folmer** (N.). Rebus over het licht, het beeld en de prismatische kleuren. Met omschrijving van plaat iv, in aantekeningen. *Pls.* 3 pts. (in 1).  
S., obl. 4 and 2 Groningen, [1887?] Zd. 1. 8.  
*Title-page of the 'Omschrijving' reads: 'Alpha van het alphabet der kleuren. Groningen, 1875.'*  
— Rebus sur la lumière, l'image et les couleurs prismatiques, etc. 8 Groningue, 1888. P. 596/6.
- Folquet, de Romans.** Die Gedichte des Folquet von Romans. Hrsg. von... R. Zenker. [Rom. Bibl. 12.] 8 Halle, 1896. In Zw. 12. 15.
- Folsom** (Justus Watson). Entomology, with special reference to its biological and economic aspects. *Pls.*  
8 Lond., 1906. \*L. 13. 63.
- Folwell** (A. Prescott). Sewerage: the designing, construction, and maintenance of sewerage systems. 5th ed. rev. and enlgd. 8 New York, 1904. X\* 13. 35.
- Foly** (Thomas). See BRIDGES (J.) *Colonel* and F. (T.)
- Folz** (Hans). Die Meisterlieder des H. F., aus der Münchener Originalhandschrift und der Weimarer Handschrift Q. 566 mit Ergänzungen aus anderen Quellen hrsg. von A. L. Mayer. *Pls.* [Deut. Texte d. Mittelalt. 12.] 8 Berlin, 1908. RI. 12.
- Fomannus** (Ortolphus) *praes.* Disput. jur. de quaestionibus et tormentis, quam... subjecit J. Weinreich. 4 [Eisenach?] 1614. P. 812/21.
- Fonblanque** (Albany) *the Elder.* England under seven administrations. *Port.* 3 vols.  
8 Lond., 1837. R. 23. 21-23.  
The life and labours of Albany Fonblanque. Ed. by... E. B. De Fonblanque. 8 Lond., 1874. R\* 13. 11.
- Fonblanque** (Albany) *the Younger.* How we are governed; or, the Crown, the Senate and the Bench. A hand-book of the constitution, government, laws and power of Great Britain. 8 Lond., 1858. \*N. 15/3. 70.
- Fonblanque** (Edward Barrington de). See DE FONBLANQUE.
- Fonblanque** (John Samuel Martin). See PARIS (J. A.) and F. (J. S. M.)
- Fonseca** (Petrus). See FONSECA.
- Fonck** (Leopold). Wissenschaftliches Arbeiten. 8 Innsbruck, 1908. \*N. 10. 20.
- Fones** (Thomas). Disput. med. inaug. de ophthalmia. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1669. P. 840/14.
- Fonnereau** (Thomas George). The diary of a dutiful son. 8 Lond., 1864. F. 21. 96.
- Fonseca** (Antonio Lopez Suasso Diaz de) *Baron.* See LOPEZ SUASSO DIAZ DE FONSECA.
- Fonseca** (Christoval de). Devout contemplations expressed in two and fortie Sermons upon all y<sup>e</sup> quadragesimall Gospels. Written in Spanish... Englished by I. M[abbe] of Magdalen Colledge in Oxford. *Andreas Hamilton, 1670.* 2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1629. C. 18. 14.
- Fonseca** (Francisco da). Anchora medicinal para conservar a vida com saude. 12<sup>o</sup> Lisboa Occidental, 1721. \*G. 33. 56.

- Fonseca** (Joseph da). Dictionnaire français-espagnol et espagnol-français, avec la nouvelle orthographe de l'Académie Espagnole, etc. 4<sup>me</sup> éd. S<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1858. Zt. 4. 65.
- Fonseca** (Petrus). Commentariorum P. F. . . in libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis tomus primus (tertius). With the text in Gr. and Lat. Cui præmissi sunt ejusdem auctoris Institutionum dialecticarum libri octo. Tom. 1-3. 4 Lugduni, Coloniae, 1591-1604. N<sup>o</sup> 19. 70-72. Tom. 4 wanting.
- P. F. . . institutionum dialecticarum libri octo . . . Quibus accessit ejusdem isagoge philosophica, etc. 8 Ingolstadtii, 1595. EE\* 8. 22.
- Fonseca** (Rodericus a). R. a F. . . consultationes medicæ singularibus remediis refertæ, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 12<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Moenum, 1625. \*G. 33. 41.
- Fonseca Baracho** (Emmanuel a) resp. See RIBEIRO (F.) præf.
- Fonseca Benevides** (Francisco da). Elementos de balística. Ill. Ed. 2<sup>a</sup>. 8 Lisboa, 1882. Yg. 11. 8.
- Rainhas de Portugal: estudo historico com muitos documentos. Ill. 2 tom. 8 Lisboa, 1878-79. Zr. 4. 1-2.
- Fonssagrives** (Jean Baptiste). Hygiène et assainissement des villes. Dr. F. J. Mouat. 8 Paris, 1874. Att. 1. 4. 20.
- Prineipes de thérapeutique générale, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1875. H\* 18. 7.
- Traité d'hygiène navale, etc. 8 Paris, 1856. H\* 17/2. 71.
- Fontaine** (Alexis). Mémoires donnés à l'Académie Royale des Sciences non imprimés dans leur temps. Pls. 4 Paris, 1764. Att. S3. 6. 23.
- Traité de calcul différentiel et intégral. 4 Paris, 1770. I\* 16. 11.
- Fontaine** (Benedictus Germanus). Specimen . . . inaug. (de variis causis quæ ad morbos prædisponunt, sive illos procreant). 4 Lugd. Bat., 1801. P. 1077/16.
- Fontaine** (Charles). La contre amye de court. See GUEVARA (A. de) Bp. Le mespris de la court. 1556. De. 1/2. 10.
- tr. and epitomiser. See ARTEMIDORUS, Doldianus. Cinq livres . . . de l'interprétation des songes.
- Fontaine** (Désiré). Manuel des principales valeurs espagnoles sur le marché français. 8 Paris, 1861. In \*N. 15/4. 18.
- Fontaine** (Jean de la). See LA FONTAINE.
- [**Fontaine** (Nicolas).] L'histoire du Vieux et du Nouveau Testament, représentée avec des figures & des explications édifiantes, tirées des saints Peres . . . Par . . . M. Le Maître de Sacy, [or rather by N. Fontaine], sous le nom du Sieur de Royaumont, etc. Nouv. éd. 2 Paris, 1723. Yi. 1. 1.
- Memoires pour servir à l'histoire de Port-Royal. 2 tom. 8 Utrecht, 1736. Q\* 32. 57-58.
- Fontaine** (Pierre François Léonard). See PERCIER (C.) and F. (P. F. L.)
- Fontaine** (R. de Romain de). La conversion de trois cavaliers escossois, de la compagnie commandée par Monsieur le marquis de Gourdon, arrivée en suite de la conférence de Monsieur de Fontaine . . . avec Monsieur Tricotel . . . le 17. jour de Septembre 1633. 8 Paris, 1633. Dd. 9. 69/16.
- Fontaine** (Simon). See FONTANUS.
- Fontaine** (Tussanus). Quæstio medica . . . an quartana & arthritis medicorum opprobrium? Th., 1640. 4 Parisiis, 1650. I. 15/2. 48/37.
- Fontaine de Resbecq** (Adolphe Charles Théodore de) Comte. Notice sur le doctorat en droit, avec un tableau de l'enseignement et des études dans les neuf Facultés de droit, et une analyse chronologique des lois, statuts, décrets . . . relatifs à cet enseignement, de 1791 à 1857: suivie de la liste générale des docteurs admis depuis 1806 jusqu'à 1857, et du catalogue raisonné des thèses soutenues de 1851 à 1857. 8 Paris, 1857. E. 8. 35.
- Fontana** (—) Chief of the St. Simonian Religion in England and Prati (—). St. Simonism in London. Community of goods; or, the organization of industry, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1833. Zp. 5. 21/5.

- Fontana** (Carlo). Templum Vaticanum et ipsius origo . . . Opus in septem lib: distributum Latinisque literis consignatum a J. J. Bommerue de S. Romain. Lat. and Ital. Ill. 2 vols. 2 Romæ, 1694. AA. 3. 21-22.
- Fontana** (Félix). Analyse de la malachite, etc. [Jour. de Phys.] 4 Paris, 1778-79. In G. 16. 14.
- Opuscoli scientifici. 8<sup>o</sup> Firenze, 1783. \*G. 22. 55.
- Traité sur le venin de la vipère, sur les poisons américains sur le laurier-cerise, et sur quelques autres poisons végétaux, etc. Ill. 2 tom. 4 Florence, 1781. \*I. 20. 19-20.
- Treatise on the venom of the viper, on the American poisons, and on the cherry laurel and some other vegetable poisons, etc. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1787. G\* 29. 55-56.
- Fontana** (Franciscus). Nova celestium, terrestriumque rerum observationes. Pls. 4 Neapoli, 1646. O\* 23. 63.
- Fontana** (Fulvio). I pregi della Toscana nell' imprese piu segnalate de cavalieri di Santo Stefano. 2 Firenze, 1701. LL. 119. 1. 23.
- Fontana** (Gregorius). G. F. . . disquisitiones physico-mathematicæ. Pls. 4 Papiæ, 1780. \*O. 21. 56.
- Fontana** (Nicolas). Des maladies qui attaquent les Européens dans les pays chauds et dans les longues navigations. Tr. de l'Italien par M. Venissat. Revu et publ. par P. F. Kerandren. 8 Paris, 1818. G. 15/1. 85/1.
- Another copy. \*H. 30. 6/2.
- Fontane** (Theodor). Aus den Tagen der Occupation. Eine Osterreise durch Nordfrankreich und Elsass-Lothringen, 1871. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8 Berlin, 1871. Yk. 10. 43.
- Fontanilles** (François Philibert). Description de la varicelle qui a régné épidémiquement et conjointement avec la variole dans la ville de Millau (Aveyron) en 1817. 8 Montpellier, 1818. H. 18. 75/2.
- Fontani** (Francesco). Viaggio pittorico della Toscana . . . corredato di 209 vedute. 3 tom. 2 Firenze, [1801-3.] Z\* 4. 1-3.
- Fontanier** (Paul Pelisson). See PELLISSON-FONTANIER.
- Fontanier** (Victor). Narrative of a mission to India, and the countries bordering on the Persian Gulf, &c., by way of Egypt and the Red Sea. Map. Vol. 1. 8 Lond., 1844. F\* 21. 74.
- No more published.
- Fontanini** (Giusto) Abp. Biblioteca dell' eloquenza italiana, con le annotazioni del Signor Apostolo Zeno. 2 tom. 4 Parma, 1803-4. \*T. 25. 39-40.
- J. F. . . de antiquitatibus Hortæ, Coloniae Etruseorum, libri tres . . . Cum figuris . . . et appendice, etc. Ed. 3<sup>a</sup>. 4 Romæ, 1723. Yq. 4. 14.
- Della eloquenza italiana ragionamento di G. F. . . Aggiuntovi un catalogo delle opere più eccellenti . . . scritte in lingua italiana. 4 Roma, 1706. \*T. 20. 33.
- Dispositio catalogi bibliothecæ Josephi Renati . . . secundum scientiarum, facultatum, artium et rerum classes. See KOELER (J. D.). Sylloge aliquot scriptorum de bene ordinanda . . . bibliotheca. 1728. In \*M. 25. 36.
- J. F. . . historiae literariæ Aquilejensis libri v. Accedit dissertatio ejusdem auctoris de anno emortuali S. Athanasii . . . necnon virorum illustrium Provinciæ Fori-Julii catalogus, etc. [Ed. by D. Fontanini.] Port. 4 Romæ, 1742. \*T. 21. 34.
- Fontaninus** (Justus). See FONTANINI (G.)
- Fontanonus** (Dionysius). De morborum internorum curatione libri iii, etc. 8 Lugduni, 1558. In Nl. 7. 13.
- Fontanus** (Jacobus). De bello Rhodio libri tres . . . Adjuncta est insulæ Melitæ descriptio, etc. Joannes Johnstonus, 1618. 2 Parisiis, 1540. \*R. 17. 53.
- Fontanus** (Nicolaus). N. F. institutiones pharmaceuticæ ex Bauderonio & Du Boys . . . concinnatæ. 12 Amsterdami, 1633. \*I. 33. 27.
- N. F. observationum rariorum anacta. 4 Amstelodami, 1641. \*G. 22. 55.
- Another copy. H\* 22. 54/2.
- Responsionum et curationum medicinalium liber unus. 16 Amstelodami, 1639. \*G. 33. 40.

- Fontanus** (Simon) *ed.* See HERVÆUS, *a Monk of Bourg-Dieu*. D. Anselmi [or rather Hervæi]... in omnes... Pauli... epistolas... enarrationes.  
See PONTANUS (R.) *ed.* Rerum memorabilium... libri quinque ex plerisque... historiographis, præcipue... D. F... collecti.
- Fontenai** (Louis Abel de Bonafons, *abbé de*). See PARIS. PALAIS ROYAL. Galerie du Palais Royal... Avec... une description historique de chaque tableau, par Mr. l'abbé de Fontenai, *etc.*
- Fontenay** (Eugène). Les bijoux anciens et modernes. Préface par M. V. Champier. *Ill.*  
8° Paris, 1887. Zv. 3. 13.
- Fontenay** (Roger de). Du revenu foncier.  
12° Paris, 1854. *In* Zo. 10. 95.
- Fontenay-Mareuil** (François Du Val, *marquis de*). Mémoires.  
2 tom. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, i. 50-51.]  
8° Paris, 1826. Yk. 11. 81-82.
- Fontenelle** (Bernard le Bovier de). Œuvres. *Ill.* 12 tom.  
12° Amsterdam, 1764. V\* 32. 7-18.  
Conversations on the plurality of worlds. A new tr. ... with great additions... by a gentleman of the Inner Temple [W. Gardiner]. *Pls.* 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1767. Yx. 7. 43.  
Éléments de la géométrie de l'infini. Suite des Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences.  
4° Paris, 1727. \*O. 22. 15.  
*Another copy.* Att. 82. 1.  
[ ] Éloge de M. Newton. *Anon.*  
4 [Lond., 1728.] \*V. 26. 37/3.  
— The life of Sir Isaac Newton; with an account of his writings.  
4 Lond., 1728. \*V. 26. 37/2.  
— Histoire des oracles. *Nouv. éd.*  
8° Amsterdam, 1701. \*T. 23. 70.  
Histoire des oracles. Éd. critique publ. par L. Maigrin. [Soc. des textes fran. mod.]  
12° Paris, 1908. \*M. 7/1. 12.  
The lives of the French, Italian and German philosophers, late members of the Royal Academy of Sciences in Paris. Together with abstracts of some of the choicest pieces, communicated by them to that... Society. To which is added, the preface of... M. Fontenelle. [Tr. by J. Chamberlayne.]  
8° Lond., 1717. LL. 89. 6. 40.  
[—] Nouveaux dialogues des morts. *Anon.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
12° Cologne, 1683-84. B. 23. 40.  
— Of pastorals. Englished by Mr. Motteux. See LE BOSSU (R.). Monsieur Bossu's treatise of the epick poem.  
1695. T. 23. 36.  
— See LABORDE-MILÀÀ (A.). Fontenelle.
- Fontes rerum Austriacarum.** Oesterreichische Geschichts-Quellen. Hrsg. von der Historischen Commission der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Erste Abtl. Scriptorum. Bde. 3(1), 4-6(2), 7(3). Zweite Abtl. Diplomataria et acta. Bde. 15(1), 19-23. 25-26. 13 vols.  
8° Wien, 1857-66. Sl.
- Fonteyraud** (Alcide). Mélanges d'économie politique... Mis en ordre et augmentés d'une notice sur l'auteur par J. Garnier. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1853. Zo. 8. 19/1.  
— See BLANQUI (J. A.). A. F., néologie.
- Fontidonius** (Petrus). P. F... pro sacro et œcumenico Concilio Tridentino adversus Joannem Fabricium Montanum ad Germanos oratio.  
4 Venetiis, 1563. P. 708/16.
- Fontvielle** (Wilfrid de). La politique anglaise dans le passé et dans l'avenir. Elections générales du nouveau Parlement d'Angleterre.  
8° Paris, 1874. P. 653/10.  
— and Tissandier (Gaston). Voyages de MM. de F. et T. See GLAISHER (J.). Voyages aériens. 1870. Co. 8. 5.
- Fontville** (Emmanuel François René). Étude tactique de la guerre sud-africaine, 1899-1900. *Maps.*  
8° Paris, [1904.] Af. 4. 77.
- Food** (Arthur H.). Catalogue of the fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History). (Pt. 3. By A. H. Food and G. C. Crick.) 3 pts.  
8° Lond., 1888. 97. Yy. 5. 60-62.
- Food** (Arthur H.) [continued]. Contributions to the micropalæontology of the Cambro-Silurian rocks of Canada. *Pls.* [Canada, Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.]  
8° Ottawa, 1883. Att. 38.  
— Monograph of the carboniferous Cephalopoda of Ireland. [Palæontographical Soc.] 4° Lond., 1897-1903. \*K. 15.
- Food** (Edward). The Byzantine Empire: the rearguard of European civilization. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1911. \*Q. 5. 20.
- Food** (Ameldoneius van). Disput. med. inaug. de epilepsia puerorum.  
4 Lugd. Bat., 1680. P. 935/24.
- Foot** (Jesse). A complete treatise on the origin, theory, and cure of the lues venerea and obstructions in the urethra.  
4° Lond., 1792. \*H. 21. 31.  
— New ed.  
8° Lond., 1820. \*H. 2. 7.  
— Dialogues between a pupil of the late John Hunter and J. F., *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1795. H. 17. 14/3.  
— A letter on the necessity of a public inquiry into the cause of the death of... the Princess Charlotte and her infant.  
8° Lond., 1817. H. 17. 74/10.  
A new discovered fact of a relative nature in the venereal poison.  
8° Lond., 1790. H. 17. 59/5.  
— Observations upon the new opinions of John Hunter, in his late treatise on the venereal disease, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1786. H. 17. 59/2.  
— See TRYE (C. B.). Review of J. F.'s Observations, *etc.*
- Foot** (Lundy). A few words of plain truth. In reply to a misstatement of facts and misinterpretation of Scripture contained in a letter to the Hon. ... G. Noel, by a Unitarian.  
8° Bridport, 1832. P. 147/20.
- Foot** (Peter). General view of the agriculture of the county of Middlesex. *Map.* [Board of Agric.]  
4° Lond., 1794. \*K. 25. 4/1.  
— *Another copy.* \*K. 25. 9/5.
- Foot** (Alexander L. R.). Christianity a life: a sermon, *etc.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1853. C.R. 16. 5. 6/2.
- Foot** (Andrew Hull). Africa and the American flag. *Ill.*  
12° New York, 1854. Ae. 6. 47.
- Foot** (Gulielmus Henricus). Diss. ... inaug. ... de cholera Indica.  
8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 9/12.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 10/12.
- Foot** (James). A doctrinal, experimental, and practical treatise on effectual calling.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1846. C.R. 14. 3. 16.  
Lectures on the gospel according to Luke. *With text.* 3rd ed. 2 vols.  
8° Edin., 1858. C. 8. 4-5.  
— The wilderness made glad. A sermon, *etc.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond. [1819.] C.R. 9. 4. 29/6.
- Foot** (John Alderson). Foreign and domestic law. A concise treatise on private international jurisprudence, based on the decisions in the English courts.  
*Mackay Beq.* 8° Lond., 1878. Hh. 7. 4.
- Foot** (Robert Bruce) *comp.* The Foote Collection of Indian prehistoric and protohistoric antiquities. Catalogue raisonné.  
8° Madras, 1914. Bn. 9. 3.  
— Madras Government Museum. The Foote Collection of Indian prehistoric and protohistoric antiquities. Notes on their ages and distribution. 8° Madras, 1916. Bn. 9. 5.
- Foot** (Samuel). The works of Samuel Foote. 2 vols.  
*Mackay Beq.* 8° Lond., 1799. Hg. 8. 81-2.  
— The cozeners: a comedy... Published by Mr. Colman.  
8° Lond., 1778. S\* 27. 22/4.  
— *Another copy.* S\* 27. 5/3.  
— The devil upon two sticks: a comedy... Published by Mr. Colman.  
8° Lond., 1778. S\* 27. 5/4.  
— The lame lover: a comedy, *etc.*  
8° Lond., 1770. S\* 28. 1/3.  
— The maid of Bath: a comedy... Published by Mr. Colman.  
8° Lond., 1778. S\* 27. 22/3.  
— *Another copy.* S\* 27. 5/2.  
— The Nabob: a comedy... Published by Mr. Colman.  
8° Lond., 1778. S\* 27. 5/5.  
— A trip to Calais: a comedy... To which is annexed The Capuchin... altered from the Trip to Calais by... S. F. and now published by Mr. Colman.  
8° Lond., 1778. S\* 27. 5/6.

- Footo** (Samuel) [*continued*]. Wit for the ton! The convivial jester; or, Sam Footo's last budget opened... With authentic memoirs of his life and writings.  
8 Lond. [1777?] S\* 27. 5/1.  
— *tr.* See COMIC (THE) THEATRE.  
— See COOKE (W.) *Barrister-at-Law*. Memoirs of S. F., etc.
- Footsteps of blood**, etc. See ADOLPHUS (J.)
- Foppens** (Joannes Franciscus). Bibliotheca Belgica; sive, virorum in Belgio vita scriptisque illustrium catalogus, librorumque nomenclatura, continens scriptores a... V. Andrea, A. Miraeo, F. Sweetio, aliisque recensitos usque ad annum 1680, etc. 2 tom.  
4° Bruxellis, 1739. \*M. 19. 5-6  
— Oratio funebris in exequiis... Caroli vi.  
4° n.p., 1741. R\* 25. 61/14.
- Foquelinus** (Antonius). A. F... in A. Persii Flacci satyras commentarius, etc. *With text*.  
4° Parisiis, 1555. W\* 21. 40.
- Forbes** (Family of). See FORBES (A.) of *Aberdeen*. Memorials of the family of Forbes of Forbesfield.  
— See LUMSDEN (M.) of *Tulliekerne*. Genealogy of the family of Forbes.
- Forbes** (A. C.). English estate forestry. *Pls.*  
8 Lond., 1904. \*E. 14. 29.  
— 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1906. \*E. 14. 38.
- [**Forbes** (Alexander) *Baron Pittsligo*.] Essays moral and philosophical, on several subjects: viz. a view of the human faculties. A short account of the world, etc. *Anon.*  
8 Lond., 1734. N. 18. 23.
- Forbes** (Alexander) *Esq.* California: a history of Upper & Lower California... comprising an account of the climate, soil... with an appendix relating to steam navigation in the Pacific. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1839. \*F. 16/2. 17.
- Forbes** (Alexander) *M.A.*, of *Dunblade*. The triumph of grace over sin.  
12° Lond., 1873. Yd. 10. 38.
- Forbes** (Alexander) of *Aberdeen*. Memorials of the family of Forbes of Forbesfield, with notes on connected Morgans, Duncans and Fergusons. *Pls.*  
4° Aberdeen, 1905. Bp. 1. 38.  
— Tariff reform. A plea for fair trade. (Addresses delivered between 1882 and 1889.) 2nd ed.  
8° Aberdeen, 1909. \*N. 12. 25.
- Forbes** (Alexander) of the *Smithsonian Institution*. See CASTLE (W. E.) and F. (A.)
- Forbes** (Alexander) *Officer of Customs*. A table of the quantity of British plantation rum (duty free) allowed to vessels outward bound, etc. 8 Lond. [1829?] V. 15/2. 14/6.
- Forbes** (Alexander Kinloch). Râs Mâlâ; or, Hindoo annals of the Province of Goozerat, in Western India. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1856. Ae. 3. 48-49.  
— New ed. With an introd. by... J. W. Watson... and a memoir of the author by A. K. Nairne.  
8° Lond., 1878. Zq. 10. 71.
- Forbes** (Alexander Penrose) *Bp.* An explanation of the Thirty-Nine Articles: with an epistle dedicatory to the Rev. E. B. Pusey. 2nd ed. 8° Oxford, 1871. Yg. 9. 19.  
— Kalendars of Scottish saints, with personal notices of those of Alba, Laudonia, and Strathelyde: an attempt to fix the districts of their... missions, etc.  
4° Edin., 1872. Yf. 2. 11.  
— *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 6. 1. 5.  
— *ed.* Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern. [The former by Saint Ailred, the latter by Jocelinus.] (And Fragment of the life of S. Kentigern.) Compiled in the twelfth century. Ed. from the best MSS. *Lat. and Eng.* [Hist. of Scot. 5.] 8° Edin., 1874. Yk. 5. 26.  
— A primary charge delivered to the clergy of his diocese at the annual Synod of 1857. 2nd ed.  
Robert Goodsir. 8° Lond., 1858. Att. 52. 3.  
Remarks on the Primary charge, etc. See REMARKS.  
— A short explanation of the Nicene Creed, for the use of persons beginning the study of theology.  
12° Oxford, 1852. Y\* 7. 12.
- Forbes** (Alexander Robert). Gaelic names of beasts (Mammalia), birds, fishes, insects, reptiles, etc. *Port.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Edin., 1905. Zw. 5. 66.
- Forbes** (Antonius Georgius). Diss... inaug. de incubo.  
8° Edin., 1788. Att. 78. 7. 19/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 20/7.
- Forbes** (Hon. Mrs. Atholl) *ed.* Curiosities of a Scots Chantry chest, 1600-1800. With the travels and memoranda of Sir A. Dick... written by himself. *Pls.*  
Fraser Trust. 4° Edin., 1897. Bk. 1. 48.
- Forbes** (Benjamin). Disput... inaug. de natura causae inflammationis.  
8° Edin., 1829. Att. 88. 5. 23/13.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 24/13.
- Forbes** (C. J. F. Smith). British Burma and its people: sketches of native manners, customs, and religion.  
8° Lond., 1878. Zq. 9. 27.  
— Comparative grammar of the languages of Further India... and other essays. 8° Lond., 1881. T\* 6. 35.
- Forbes** (Carolus Fergusson). Diss... inaug. de febre intermittente.  
8° Edin., 1808. Att. 82. 7. 15/3.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 18/9.
- Forbes** (Sir Charles Stuart). The campaign of Garibaldi in the Two Sicilies: a personal narrative. *Maps.*  
8° Edin., 1861. Bn. 3. 19.  
— Iceland; its volcanoes, geysers, and glaciers. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1860. Bn. 3. 7.
- Forbes** (David). Life. See FORBES (W. L.)
- Forbes** (Duncan) *Lord President of the Court of Session*. The whole works of... D. F... Now first collected, etc. *Port.* 2 vols.  
8° Edin. [1755?] \*V. 33. 46-47.  
— The works of D. F... To which is prefixed, a biographical sketch of the author's life. 8° Lond., 1810. Zb. 7. 9.  
— Ouvrages de feu Mr. F. contenant, Des pensées sur la religion naturelle et révélée; une lettre à un évêque; des réflexions sur l'incrédulité. Traduits... par le R. P. Houbigant.  
8° Lyon, 1769. C. 19/1. 13.  
[—] A letter to a bishop concerning some important discoveries in philosophy and theology [by J. Hutchinson in his work entitled 'Moses' Principia', etc.]. *Anon.* 2nd ed.  
4° Lond., 1743. \*D. 25. 3/1.  
[—] 3rd ed. 4° Lond., 1735. \*D. 24. 18/1.  
[—] 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1735. N\* 24. 33.  
[—] *Another ed.* Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1736. C.R. 11. 3. 24/5.  
— *Another ed.* See *infra*. Some thoughts concerning religion... With a letter, etc. 1743. C.R. 16. 6. 20.  
[—] Reflexions on the sources of incredulity with regard to religion. *Anon.* 12° Edin., 1750. B. 24. 40.  
[—] *Another ed.* 8° Edin., 1752. EE\* 10. 2.  
[—] Some thoughts concerning religion... and the manner of understanding revelation... to shew that Christianity is... very near as old as the creation. *Anon.* 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1736. N\* 24. 33. 2.  
— *Another copy.* In \*D. 24. 18.  
[—] 3rd ed. 4° Lond., 1743. In \*D. 25. 3.  
[—] 4th ed. Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1736. C.R. 11. 3. 24/6.  
[—] *Another ed.* With a letter to a bishop, concerning some... discoveries in philosophy, etc. Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1743. C.R. 16. 6. 20.  
— Life. See BURTON (J. H.). Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat, and D. F. of Culloden.  
— Memoirs. See CULLODEN PAPERS. 1815. C.R. 4. 3. 7.  
— *probable author.* See LOVAT (S. Fraser, 13th Lord). Memoirs.
- Forbes** (Duncan) of *Culloden*. Ane account of the familie of Innes... with an appendix of charters and notes. [Ed. by C. Innes. Spalding Club, 34.]  
4° Aberdeen, 1864. RK. 5.
- Forbes** (Duncan) *Professor*. Arabic reading lessons, consisting of easy extracts from the best authors, together with a vocabulary, etc. 8° Lond., 1864. T\* 11. 15.  
— *Another copy.* T\* 11. 15\*.  
— The Bengali reader, consisting of easy selections from the best authors: with a translation and vocabulary, etc. New ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1862. Ys. 3. 11.

- Forbes** (Duncan) *Professor* [continued]. A dictionary, Hindustani and English; to which is added a reversed part, English and Hindustani. 2 vols. (in 1).  
8 Lond., 1848. T 9. 2.  
— 2nd ed. 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Lond., 1857. Zw. 3. 45.  
— A grammar of the Arabic language, etc.  
8 Lond., 1874. T. 1. 24.  
— A grammar of the Hindustāni language, in the Oriental and Roman character... To which is added a... selection of easy extracts... in the Persi-Arabic and Devanagāri characters, together with a vocabulary and explanatory notes. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1846. C.R. 4. 2. 26.  
— *Another copy.* \*T. 6. 20.  
— A grammar of the Persian language, etc. 4th ed.  
8 Lond., 1869. T\* 12. 61.  
— The Hindustani manual... In two parts. Pt. 1. A compendious grammar of the language... Pt. 2. A vocabulary of useful words, etc. New ed.  
12 Lond., 1854. Ct. 14. 22.  
— Oriental penmanship; an essay for facilitating the reading and writing of the Ta'lik character... consisting of various specimens of fine writing... lithographed, etc.  
4 Lond., 1849. \*T. 19. 43.  
— *tr.* See HĀTIM. *Ītā'ī.* Adventures.  
— See KHUSRAU, *Amīr.* Bāgh o Bahār... Vocabulary... by D. F.  
— and **Arnot** (Sandford). A new Persian grammar containing... the elementary principles of that... language. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1828. T\* 26. 16.
- Forbes** (Duncanus). Disput... inaug. de variola.  
8 Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 14/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 15/7.
- Forbes** (Edward). Address... at the anniversary meeting of the Geological Society of London, 17th Feb., 1854, etc.  
8 Lond., 1854. V. 15/2. 2/1.  
— *Another copy.* P. 543/18.  
— A history of British starfishes, etc. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1841. \*L. 26. 45.  
— An inaugural lecture on botany considered as a science, etc.  
8 Lond. [1843.] LL. 117. 4. 16/12.  
— *Another copy.* Author. P.A. 12/6.  
— Literary papers by... E. F. Selected from his writings in 'The Literary Gazette.' [Ed. with a memoir by L. Reeve.]  
8 Lond., 1855. Ct. 14. 30.  
— Malacologia Monensis. A catalogue of the Mollusca inhabiting the Isle of Man and the neighbouring sea.  
8 Edin., 1838. \*L. 30. 54/1.  
— A monograph of the British naked-eyed Medusae, etc. [Ray See.]  
2 Lond., 1848. L\* 15. 18/1.  
— Monograph of the Echinodermata of the British tertiary. [Palaeontographical Soc.]  
4 Lond., 1852. \*K. 15.  
— The natural history of the European seas. By E. F. Ed. and continued by R. Godwin Austen.  
8 Lond., 1859. L. 21. 26.  
— On the Asteriadae of the Irish Sea. [Memoirs Wern. Soc. viii. 1829.]  
8. P. 260/10.  
— *Another copy.* \*L. 27. 46/2.  
— On the educational uses of museums.  
8 Lond., 1853. Att. 52. 3.  
— The relations of natural history to geology and the arts.  
8 Lond., 1851. P. 1219/3.  
— Report on the distribution of pulmoniferous Mollusca in the British Isles. [Report of the Brit. Assoc. 1839.]  
8 Lond., 1840. \*L. 27. 46/1.  
— ed. The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald... during... 1845-51... Vertebrals, including fossil mammals. By Sir J. Richardson.  
4 Lond., 1854. K\* 17. 15\*.  
— Memoir. See BENNETT (J. H.)  
— See JUKES (J. B.), F. (E.), etc.  
— See SPRATT (T. A. B.) and F. (E.)  
— Memoir. See WILSON (G.) *M.D., F.R.S.E.*  
— and **Hanley** (Sylvanus). A history of British Mollusca and their shells. *Ill.* 4 vols.  
8 Lond., 1853. L. 12. 24-27.  
— *Another copy.* L. 16. 34-37.
- Forbes** (François). Éloge de la ville d'Edinburgh, divisé en quatre chants. 12 Edinbourg, 1752. S. 22. 24.  
— *Another copy.* P. 958/1.
- Forbes** (Frederick). Thesis on the nature and history of plague, as observed in the North Western Provinces of India, etc. *Map.*  
8 Edin., 1840. Np. 4. 43.  
— *Two other copies.* LL. 119. 7. 25; LL. 116. 6. 49/1.
- Forbes** (Frederick E.). Dahomey and the Dahomans, etc. 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1851. \*F. 31. 37-38.  
— Five years in China, from 1842 to 1847. With an account of the occupation of Labuan and Borneo by her Majesty's forces.  
8 Lond., 1848. \*P. 3. 15.  
— Six months' service in the African blockade, from April to October, 1848, in command of H.M.S. Bonetta. *Map.*  
8 Lond., 1849. Bg. 6. 27.
- Forbes** (George) *Professor.* A course of lectures on electricity, delivered before the Society of Arts.  
8 Lond., 1888. O. 14. 78.  
— The transit of Venus. *Ill.* [Nat. Ser.]  
8 Lond., 1874. Ft.
- Forbes** (George) *Sheriff-Substitute of Bonffshire.* New-Year's gift; or, a modest counterblast, in answer to the great gong, humbly addressed to such... as chuse to read it.  
8 Aberdeen, (1806.) V. 15/2. 49/12.  
— See KEITH (G. S.). Calumny and scurrility exposed; in... letters from G. F., etc.
- Forbes** (George Hay) ed. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. MISSALS. LOCAL. IRELAND. Missale Drummondense.
- Forbes** (George Shannon). See RICHARDS (T. W.) and F. (G. S.)
- Forbes** (Georgius). Disput... inaug. de suspensa submersorum respiratione. 8° Edin., 1798. Att. 81. 7. 3/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 4/9.
- Forbes** (Granville Hamilton). The goodness of God. An essay which obtained the Burney Prize for... 1847.  
8 Cambridge, 1848. \*Z. 2. 7.
- Forbes** (Gulielmus).<sup>1</sup> Disput... ad Tit. 9 Lib. 4 Inst. Si quadrupes pauperiem fecisse dicatur.  
4 Edin., 1728. Att. 88. 4. 20/8.
- Forbes** (Gulielmus).<sup>2</sup> Disput... ad Lib. 46 Tit. iv Digest. De acceptilatione.  
4 Edin., 1825. P. 1027/44.
- Forbes** (Gulielmus).<sup>3</sup> Disput... ad Lib. 48. Tit. 2 Digest. De accusationibus inscriptionibus.  
4° Edin., 1827. P. 1027/67.
- Forbes** (Henry O.). A hand-book to the primates. *Pls.* 2 vols. [Allen's Nat. Lib.] 8 Lond., 1894. \*L. 15/1.  
— A naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago: a narrative of travel and exploration, 1878-83. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1885. Zq. 7. 14.
- Forbes** (J. T.). Socrates. [World's Epoch-Makers.]  
8 Edin., 1905. R.R.  
— *Another copy.* Ft.
- Forbes** (Jacobus). Disput... inaug. de urinæ calculis.  
8 Edin., 1803. Att. 81. 7. 32/11.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 33/11.
- Forbes** (James) A.L.S. Hortus Woburnensis. A descriptive catalogue of upwards of six thousand ornamental plants cultivated at Woburn Abbey. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1833. \*K. 26. 34.
- Forbes** (James) F.R.S. Letters from France, written in... 1803 and 1804, including a particular account of Verdun, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1806. \*P. 25. 21-22.  
— Oriental memoirs: a narrative of seventeen years residence in India. 2nd ed., revised by his daughter, the Countess de Montalembert. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1834. R. 16. 29-30.  
— Plates.  
4 Lond., 1835. R. 15. 10.
- Forbes** (James) *Member of an Orange Lodge in Ireland.* A report of the trial of J. F., W. Graham, G. Graham, M. Handwich, H. Handwich, and W. Brownlow, for a conspiracy... and also for a riot. By R. W. Greene.  
8° Dublin, 1823. E\* 28. 22.
- Forbes** (James) S.J. L'Église catholique en Écosse à la fin du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle. Martyre de Jean Ogilvie... à Glasgow, le 10 Mars 1615, d'après des documents contemporains, etc. *Port.*  
8° Paris, 1885. In Yc. 5. 19.

**Forbes** (James David). Account of his recent observations on glaciers. [Edin. New Phil. Jour. 1842.]

8° P. 547/12.

— An address delivered to the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1st Dec. 1862, containing remarks on the rise and progress of learned societies, etc. 8° Edin., 1863. P. 527/1.

— Address to the British Association for the Advancement of Science . . . at Edinburgh, 8th Sept. 1834.

8° Edin., 1834. P. 93/1.

— Address to the graduates in Arts at . . . Edinburgh, April 1860.

8° Edin., 1860. T. 2. 18/3.

— *Two other copies.* P. 522/14; P. 135/14.

— The British Association considered with reference to its history, plan and results, and to the approaching meeting at Dundee. 8° Dundee, 1866. P. 243/8.

— The danger of superficial knowledge: an introductory lecture . . . Nov. 1 and 2, 1848.

12° Lond., 1849. P. 377/4.

— *Another copy.* Cameron Coll. C.R. 14. 2. 29.

— Disput. ad Lib. L Tit. 12 Digest. De pollicitationibus.

4° Edin., 1830. P. 1027/103.

— The history of science, and some of its lessons. [Fraser's Mag., Mar. 1858.]

8° P. 522/5.

— Illustrations of the viscous theory of glacier motion, etc.

*Pls.* [Phil. Tr. 1846, pt. 2.] 4° Lond., 1846. PA. 8/5.

— Fourth letter on the glacier theory.

*Priv. pr.* 8° [Edin., 1842.] P. 548/1.

— Letters on glaciers (5-9). 8° n.p. (1844-45.) P. 19/3.

*No title-page.*

— Tenth letter on glaciers, etc. [Edin. New Phil. Jour. 1846.]

8° P. 548/2.

— Eleventh-(thirteenth) letter on glaciers, addressed to Prof. Jameson. 8° [Edin., 1846.] P. 520/10-12.

— Fourteenth-(sixteenth) letter on glaciers, etc. [Edin. New Phil. Jour. 1847-51.]

8° P. 549/7-9.

— Life and letters of J. D. F. . . . By J. C. Shairp . . . P. G. Tait . . . and A. Adams-Reilly . . . with portraits, etc.

8° Lond., 1873. Bp. 1. 13.

— Occasional papers on the theory of glaciers, etc. *Ill.*

8° Edin., 1859. L. 10. 31.

— On the climate of Edinburgh . . . from 1795 to 1850, deduced principally from Mr. Adie's observations . . . Also an account of a thermometrical register kept at Dunfermline by . . . H. Fergus, from 1799 till 1837, etc. *Pls.*

[Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 32, pt. 2.]

4° Edin., 1860. Co. 8. 36/2.

— On the diminution of temperature with height in the atmosphere at different seasons, etc. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 14.]

4° Edin., 1840. PA. 10/20.

— On a possible explanation of the adaptation of the eye to distinct vision at different distances. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 16, pt. 1.]

4° Edin., 1845. PA. 7/14.

— *Another copy.* PA. 8/4.

— On the recent progress and present aspect of the theory of glaciers. 8° Edin., 1859. P. 519/1.

— On the refraction and polarization of heat. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 13.]

4° Edin., 1835. PA. 8/7.

— On the theory and construction of a seismometer, etc. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 15, pt. 1.]

4° Edin., 1841. PA. 9/6.

— Papers on glaciers. [Roy. Soc. Edin. 1843.]

8° P. 547/13.

— Reply to Professor Tyndall's remarks, in his work 'On the glaciers of the Alps,' relating to Rendu's 'Théorie des glaciers.'

8° Edin., 1860. P. 134. 3.

— *Another copy.* P. 530/7.

— Report upon the recent progress and present state of meteorology, drawn up at the request of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, etc. 2nd ed.

8° n.p., 1835. Zi. 9. 67/1.

— Supplementary report. 2 copies.

8° Lond., 1841. Zi. 9. 67/2; P. 550/7.

— Researches on heat. Ser. 2-4. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 13-15.]

4° Edin., 1836-40. PA. 10/19.

**Forbes** (James David) [*continued*]. A review of the progress of mathematical and physical science in more recent times, and particularly between . . . 1775 and 1850.

4° Edin., 1858. Zi. 1. 16.

— Travels through the Alps of Savoy and other parts of the Pennine Chain, with observations on the phenomena of glaciers. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1843. F.\* 16/1. 11.

— 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1845. P. 8. 19-20.

— New ed., rev. by W. A. B. Coolidge.

8° Lond., 1900. \*P. 14. 24.

— The tour of Mont Blanc and of Monte Rosa . . . a personal narrative, abridged from the author's 'Travels in the Alps of Savoy,' etc. *Maps.* 12° Edin., 1855. Bf. 7. 52.

— Testimonials in favour of J. D. F. . . . as a candidate for the Chair of Natural Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh. 8° (Edin.) 1832. P. 89/30.

**Forbes** (Joannes). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xlvii Tit. 13 Digest. De concussionibus.

4° Edin., 1826. P. 1027/58.

**Forbes** (Hon. John). Memoirs of the Earls of Granard. Ed. by George-Arthur-Hastings, Earl of Granard.

8° Lond., 1868. Ak. 3. 4.

**Forbes** (Sir John). Homœopathy, allopathy, and 'young physic.'

8° Lond., 1846. P. 125/3.

— A manual of select medical bibliography, etc.

8° Lond., 1835. LL. 119. 7. 33.

— Memorandums made in Ireland in the autumn of 1852. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1853. V. 5. 57-58.

— Mesmerism true,—mesmerism false: a critical examination of animal magnetism. 8° Lond., 1845. In G. 18. 83.

— Of nature and art in the cure of disease.

8° Lond., 1857. \*H. 14. 12.

— On the geology of the Land's-End district. *Maps.*

8° Penzance, 1822. L. 18. 68-6.

— Original cases . . . illustrating the use of the stethoscope and percussion in the diagnosis of diseases of the chest, etc.

8° Lond., 1824. G. 5. 12.

— A physician's holiday: or, a month in Switzerland in the summer of 1848. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1849. V. 13. 52.

— Sight-seeing in Germany and the Tyrol in . . . 1855. *Map.*

8° Lond., 1856. Bf. 7. 20.

— Tentamen inaug. de mentis exercitatione et felicitate exinde derivanda. 8° Edin., 1817. Att. 85. 7. 6/4.

— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 7/4.

— *ed.* See BRITISH (THE) AND FOREIGN MEDICAL REVIEW, etc.

— See LAENNEC (R. T. H.). A treatise on diseases of the chest. Tr. with . . . a sketch of the author's life by J. F.

— Memoir. See PARKES (E. A.)

— Tweedie (Alexander) and Conolly (John) eds. The cyclopædia of practical medicine, etc. 4 vols. (in 8).

8° Lond., 1833-35. M.R.R.

— *Another copy of vols. 2-4 (in 6).* G. 2. 36-41.

**Forbes** (John) D.D. The theory of the differential and integral calculus, derived synthetically from an original principle.

8° Glasgow, 1837. O. 19. 65.

— Three sermons on the Lord's Day.

16° Glasgow, 1831. P. 369/3.

**Forbes** (John) LL.D. Analytical commentary on the Epistle to the Romans, tracing the train of thought by the aid of parallelism, with notes and dissertations on the . . . difficulties connected with the exposition of the Epistle.

8° Edin., 1868. Y. 5. 6.

— Predestination and freewill and the Westminster Confession of Faith, etc. 8° Edin., 1878. B\* 14. 7.

— The symmetrical structure of Scripture; or, the principles of Scripture parallelism exemplified in an analysis of the Decalogue, the Sermon on the Mount, etc.

8° Edin., 1854. Y\* 6. 18.

**Forbes** (John) Master in the Normal Institution, Edinburgh. A double grammar of English and Gaelic, in which the principles of both languages are clearly explained, etc.

Cameron Coll. 12° Edin., 1843. C.R. 4. 1. 9.



- Forbes (John)** *Minister of Alford*. Certain records touching the estate of the Kirk in 1605 and 1606. *See* SCOT (W.) *Minister of Cupar*. An apologetical narration. 1846. Z. 12. 69.
- The saints hope and infallibleness thereof; or, two sermons, etc. 8 Middelbrough, 1610. Dd. 9. 41/8.
- Forbes (John)** of *Corse*. Opera omnia, inter quae plurima posthuma, etc. (And J. F. vita exterior & vitae interioris brevis idea conscriptae ab R. V. G. Garden, etc.) 2 tom. 2 Amstelædami, 1703, 1702. C\* 20. 14-15.
- Vol. 2 has a separate title-page reading: 'Instructiones historico-theologicae, etc. Ed. nova.'
- *præs.* Disputatio theologica de formali objecto fidei, hoc est, de sacrae Scripturae divina & canonica auctoritate, quam . . . R. Baronius . . . proponet, etc. 4 Abredoniae, 1627. Dd. 8. 79/5.
- Disputationes theologicae duae, habitae in inelyta Aberdonensi Academia . . . anno 1620. Pro publica SS. Theologiae professione. Respondente J. F. 4 Edin., 1620. Dd. 8. 20.
- Instructiones historico-theologicae de doctrina Christiana et vario rerum statu . . . a temporibus apostolicis ad tempora usque seculi decimi-septimi priora. 2° Amstelodami, 1645. \*C. 21. 25.
- Arnoldi Montani Forbesius contractus, sive compendium Instructionum historico-theologicalum, etc. 12 Amstelodami, 1663. D\* 33. 16.
- Irenicum amatoribus veritatis et pacis in Ecclesia Scoticana. 4 Aberdoniae, 1629. B. 21. 1.
- Imperfect, wanting pp. 469 to end.*
- Another copy. *May. Cand.*, 1635. Dd. 7. 105/1.
- Imperfect, wanting pp. 469-472.*
- A peaceable warning to the subjects in Scotland: given in . . . 1638. 4 Aberdene, 1638. De. 7. 18/1.
- An answer to M. I. Forbes of Corse, his peaceable warning. 4 n.p., 1638. De. 7. 18/2.
- Another copy. \*Z. 9. 16/8.
- Theologiae moralis liber octavus, in quo octavum praeceptum [non furaberis] quadripartita dissertatione exponitur. [Pts. 1-3.] 4 Aberdoniae, 1632. Dd. 7. 105/2.
- 1 [Caption title]. Tractatus de furto in genere.
2. Secunda pars libri octavi Theologiae moralis, sive tractatus de sononia, etc.
3. Gemitus ecclesiae Scoticanae, sive tractatus de sacrilegio ex libro octavo Theologiae moralis. 1631.
- Pts. 2 and 3 have separate title pages. Pt. 4 does not seem to have been published in this form.
- Forbes (John)** *Printer, Aberdeen*. Cantus, songs and fancies . . . Reproduced . . . for the New Club Series. 4 Paisley, 1879. S\* 17. 32.
- Forbes (John Gregory)**. Case of inversion of the uterine after parturition, proving fatal in eighteen months, etc. *Pts.* 8 Lond., 1852. P. 198/9.
- Forbes (John Hay)** *Lord Medwyn*. *See* MEDWYN.
- Forbes (Jonathan)**. Eleven years in Ceylon, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1840. F\* 22. 15-16.
- Forbes (Joseph Jacob)**. Disput. . . inaug. de nostalgia. 8 Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 21/11.
- Another copy. Att. 84. 7. 22/11.
- Forbes (Margaret)**. Beattie and his friends. 8 Westminster, 1904. \*R. 10. 14.
- Forbes (Margaret Alice)**. *See* FORBES (Hon. Mrs. A.)
- [**Forbes (Murray)**]. A treatise upon gout, in which the primitive cause of that disease and likewise of gravel is clearly ascertained, etc. *Anon.* 12 Lond., 1786. H. 23. 8/5.
- A treatise upon gravel and upon gout, in which their sources and connection are ascertained, etc. 8 Lond., 1793. H. 17. 26/1.
- Forbes (Nevill)**. Russian grammar. 8 Oxford, 1914. T. 6. 53.
- *tr.* *See* NOVGOROD CHRONICLE. The chronicle of Novgorod, 1016-1471.
- **Toynbee** (Arnold J.), etc. The Balkans. A history of Bulgaria, Serbia, Greece, Rumania, Turkey. By N. F. A. J. T., D. Mitrany, D. G. Hogarth. *Maps.* 8 Oxford, 1915. \*Q. 7. 63.
- Forbes (Patrick)** *Bp.* An learned commentarie upon the Revelation of Saint John . . . whereunto is added an profitable treatise . . . in defence of the lawful calling of the ministers of reformed churches against . . . Romanistes, etc. 4 pts. (in 1). *Jac. Butter.* 4 Middelburgh, 1614. \*C. 29. 38.
- Funerals of a Right Reverend Father in God, Patrick Forbes of Corse, etc. *Jo. Forbes, 1637.* 4 Aberdene, 1635. Dd. 8. 76.
- The funeral sermons, orations, epitaphs and other pieces on the death of . . . P. F. . . From the original edition of 1635. With biographical memoir and notes by C. F. Shand. [Spottiswoode Soc. 4.] 8° Edin., 1845. R1. 7. 1.
- Forbes (Patrick)** *D.D.* Considerations on the constitution of the Church of Scotland, etc. 8 Edin., 1841. P. 122/8.
- Two other copies. P. 106/2; C.R. 16. 1. 17/3.
- Forbes (Patrick)** *M.D.* A full view of the public transactions in the reign of Q. Elizabeth, etc. 2 vols. 2 Lond., 1740-41. \*R. 18. 15-16.
- Forbes (Robert)** *Bp.* Jacobite memoirs of the rebellion of 1745. Ed. . . by R. Chambers. *Port.* 8° Edin., 1834. Yq. 5. 53<sup>1</sup>.
- Another copy. Yq. 5. 53<sup>2</sup>.
- Journals of the episcopal visitations of . . . R. F. . . of the dioceses of Ross and Caithness, and of the dioceses of Ross and Argyll, 1762 & 1770. With a history of the Episcopal Church in . . . Ross . . . during the 18th century, and a memoir of Bishop R. Forbes. Ed. and compiled by . . . J. B. Craven. *Mackay Bq.* 8° Lond., 1886. Hh. 5. 17.
- The Lyon in mourning, or, a collection of speeches, letters, journals, etc., relative to the affairs of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, 1746-1775. Ed. . . with a preface by H. Paton, etc. 3 vols. [Scott. Hist. Soc. 20-22.] 8 Edin., 1895-96. RL. 8.
- *See* BLAIKIE (W. B.). Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward Stuart . . . Compiled from the Lyon in mourning [as a supplement], etc.
- Forbes (Robert)** *Minister at Woodside*. Digest of rules and procedure of the inferior courts of the Free Church of Scotland, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1856. C.R. 16. 6. 25.
- Forbes (Stephen Alfred)** and **Richardson (Robert Earl)**. The fishes of Illinois. *Col. pls.* [Illinois, Nat. Hist. Survey. 3.] 8 Danville, Ill. (1908.) Zl. 2. 20<sup>1</sup>.
- Maps. 8° Danville, Ill., 1908. Zl. 2. 20<sup>2</sup>.
- Forbes (Theodorus)**. Diss. . . inaug. de tussi convulsiva. 8 Edin., 1754. Att. 74. 7. 12/5.
- Forbes (W. Lachlan)**. An account of the life and services of Major-General D. Forbes. *Port.* 8° n.p., n.d. P. 1312/2.
- Forbes (Walter)**. A panegyricke to the high and mighty monarch Charles, etc. *See* DRUMMOND (W.) of *Hawthornden*. The entertainment of . . . Charles. 1633. RD. 5. 40.
- Forbes (Sir William)**. An account of the life and writings of J. Beattie, etc. 2 vols. 4 Edin., 1806. \*S. 19. 27-28.
- 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8 Edin., 1807. R. 5. 23-25.
- Memoirs of a banking house. *Port.* *Author. Priv. pr.* 8° Edin., 1859. Bm. 2. 9.
- Another ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1860. Zp. 4. 64.
- Forbes (William)** *Advocate*. A few remarks by W. F. . . on a . . . pamphlet entitled, Some charitable observations on his late treatise of Church-lands and tithes; by the author of the Reformed Bishop, etc. [J. Gordon]. 12 Edin., 1706. In \*E. 32. 25.
- The institutes of the law of Scotland. 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1722-30. \*E. 30. 25; \*E. 23. 39.
- A journal of the Session, containing the decisions of the Lords of Council and Session in the most important cases . . . from February 1705 till November 1713, and the acts of sederunt made in that time, etc. 2° Edin., 1714. \*E. 18. 18.
- A methodical treatise concerning bills of exchange. 8° Edin., 1703. \*E. 32. 76.
- 2nd ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Edin., 1718. Ze. 12. 77.

- Forbes** (William) *Advocate* [continued]. Oratio inauguralis, de natura, fortuna, dignitate, utilitate atque auctoritate juris civilis. *Th.* 4° Edin., 1714. \*Z. S. 6/5.
- A treatise of Church-lands and tithes. 12° Edin., 1705. *In* \*E. 32. 25.
- *Another copy.* \*E. 32. 26.
- Forbes** (William) *Bp.* Considerationes modestae et pacificae controversiarum de justificatione, purgatorio, etc. 12 Lond., 1658. C\* 29. 25.
- Ed. 4<sup>a</sup>, una cum versione Anglica. *Lat. and Eng.* 2 vols. [Libr. Angl.-Cath. Theol.] 8 Oxonii, 1850-56. X\* 28. 35-36.
- Forbes** (William) *of the Bombay Civil Service.* A grammar of the Goozrattee language, with exercises... With... additional dialogues... by Rustomjee Sorabjee. 2nd ed. 8 Bombay, 1845. Yt. 3. 3.
- Forbes-Leith** (Theodorus). Tentamen... inaug. de delirio febrili. 8 Edin., 1768. Att. 74. 7. 16/14.
- *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 17/14.
- Forbes-Leith** (William). Memoirs of Scottish catholics during the xviii<sup>th</sup> & xviii<sup>th</sup> centuries. *Ill.* 2 vols. *Fraser Trust.* 8 Lond., 1909. \*Q. 5. 23-24.
- ed. Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James vi, etc. 8 Edin., 1885. Yc. 5. 21.
- The Scots Men-at-arms and Life-guards in France, from their formation until their final dissolution, 1418-1830. *Pls.* 2 vols. 8 Edin., 1882. Yv. 2. 67-68.
- Forbes-Mackenzie** (The) *Act and Commission dissected*; or, a voice from the people demonstrating the demoralising effects of the Act. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., n.d. P. 6/11.
- Forbesius. See also FORBES.**
- Forbesius** (Gulielmus). Carmen eucharisticum. Hecatomomphie. Scorpiacum. Apophoreta Papæ. 4 Londoni, [1639 ?] C. 21. 63/18.
- Title-page cropped.*
- Forbiger** (Albert). De T. Lucretii Cari carmine a scriptore senioris aetatis denuo pertractato dissertatio. *Th.* 8 Lipsiae, (1824.) P. 244/12.
- Hellas und Rom: populäre Darstellung des öffentlichen und häuslichen Lebens der Griechen und Römer. *Abth.* 1, Bd. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1871. Ym. 6. 34.
- Forbiger** (Christian Samuel) *præs.* 'Η κτρίσις ad Rom. viii. 19, quod non sit universa res creata adversus... G. Venskium... disputabunt... præsens... C. S. F... et resp. I. A. Egenolf. 4 Lipsiae, (1743.) X. 21. 30/16.
- Forbin** (Claude de Forbin, *comte de*). Mémoires. 2 tom. [Petitot, Coll. d. Mém. de France, ii, 74-75.] 8° Paris, 1829. *In* Yk. 11. 204-205.
- [**Forbonnais** (François Véron de).] Éléments du commerce. *Anon.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. W. B. Hodgson. 12 Leyde, 1754. Zo. 12. 44-45.
- [—] Mémoires et considérations sur les finances et les finances d'Espagne, etc. *Anon.* 3 pts. (in 2). 8° Amsterdam, 1761. \*EE. 8. 26-27.
- [—] Recherches et considérations sur les finances de France, depuis l'année 1595 jusqu'à l'année 1721. *Anon. Tables.* 2 tom. 4° Basle, 1758. N\* 25. 16-17.
- Forby** (Robert). A letter to the... Bishop of Norwich, on... two speeches said to have been addressed by his Lordship... to the Church Missionary Association, etc. 8° Norwich, 1815. D\* 25. 15/1.
- The vocabulary of East Anglia: an attempt to record the vulgar tongue of... Norfolk and Suffolk, as it existed in the last twenty years of the eighteenth century and still exists, etc. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. T. 22. 16-17.
- Forcade** (Eugène). Histoire des causes de la guerre d'Orient d'après des documens français et anglais. [Bibl. Cont.] 12° Paris, 1854. Ba. 7. 5.
- Forcatulus** (Stephanus). De Gallorum imperio et philosophia, libri septem. 4° Parisiis, 1579. R\* 22. 14.
- Elegia de pace inter Henricum Galliae et Philippum Hispaniae reges facta... 1559. [With commentary.] *Drummond Coll.* 4° Tolose, 1559. De. 4. 26.
- Necyomantia jurisperiti. Mira magiae descriptio, etc. *Mag. Cand.*, 1635. 4° Lugduni, 1544. N\* 20. 41/1.

- Forcellini** (Egidio). Totius Latinitatis lexicon, consilio et cura Jacobi Facciolati, opera et studio A. F. lucubratum. *Port.* 4 tom. and appendix. 2 Patavii, 1771-1816. T\* 16. 24-28.
- Totius Latinitatis lexicon... consilio et cura Jacobi Facciolati, opera et studio A. F. lucubratum. Edidit. Anglicum interpretationem in locum Italicae substituit... J. Bailey. *Port.* 2 vols. 4 Londini, 1826. T\* 18. 9-10.
- Totius Latinitatis lexicon lucubratum et in hac editione post tertiam auctam... a Jos. Furlanetto novo ordine digestum... auctum... (adjecto... onomastico totius Latinitatis) cura... Doet. V. De-Vit. 10 tom. 4 Prati, 1858-87. 5. 9. 1.
- Forchhammer** (Peter Wilhelm). Beschreibung der Ebene von Troia. Mit einer Karte von T. A. B. Spratt. 4° Frankfurt a. M., 1850. F\* 15. 37.
- Forchhammer** (T.). De blennii vivipari formatione et evolutione observationes. 4 Kiliae, 1819. P. 1033/23.
- Forcke** (Henricus Wilhelmus) *resp.* See BRENDelius (J. G.) *præs.*
- Forcke** (Joannes Justus Guilhelms). Diss. inaug. med. de vermibus medicatis. 4° Goettingae, (1786.) \*G. 30. 55/6.
- *Another copy.* P. 1156/20.
- Forcke** (Philippus Henricus) *resp.* See GRUNER (C. G.) *præs.*
- Forckenbeck** (Fridericus). Diss. med. inaug. inquirens causam perfectae depletionis vasorum majorum in cada-vera detectae, etc. 4 Harderovici, 1764. P. 907/1.
- Ford** (David Everard). Laodicea; or, religious declension, etc. 12 Lond., 1844. LL. 116. 4. 21.
- Ford** (Edward). Observations on the disease of the hip joint, etc. 2nd ed. ... with notes by T. Copeland. 8° Lond., 1810. \*H. 2. 9.
- Ford** (George Henry). See ELLIS (G. V.) and F. (G. H.)
- Ford** (Horace A.). Archery: its theory and practice. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1859. Bl. 5. 27.
- Ford** (Jacobus) *Anglus.* Diss. ... inaug. de fermentatione. 8° Edin., 1777. Att. 76. 7. 9/5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 10/5.
- Ford** (Jacobus) *Scotus.* Diss. ... inaug. ... de epilepsia. 8° Edin., 1826. Att. 88. 6. 23/2.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 24/2.
- Ford** (Joannes). De morbis contagiosis. 8° Edin., 1779. Att. 76. 7. 13/3.
- *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 14/3.
- Ford** (John) *Dramatist.* The dramatic works of J. F. ... with notes... by W. Gifford... To which are added Fame's memorial, and verses to the memory of Ben Jonson. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1827. S\* 22. 14-15.
- The dramatic works of J. F. With an introduction, etc. 2 vols. [Fam. Lib.] 12° Lond., 1831. \*F. 32. 85-86.
- The best plays of the old dramatists. John Ford: ed. with an introduction and notes by Havelock Ellis. [Mermaid Ser. 3.] 8° Lond. [1888.] \*S. 13.
- John Fordes dramatische Werke... Hrsg. von W. Bang. Bd. 1. [Bang, Mat. zur Kunde d. ält. Eng. Dramas, 23.] 8° Louvain, 1908. \*T. 8.
- Honour triumphant; and A line of life: two tracts, etc. (And Introduction by J. P. Collier.) [Shakespeare. Soc.] *H.-P. Coll.* 8° Lond., 1843. Hd. 3. 18.
- *Another copy.* Yc. 11. 24.
- Ford** (John) *M.D.* Three letters on medical subjects, containing I. An account of the effects of an aloetic medicine in the gout... II. A practice which has been successful in the individual prevention of the late epidemics. III. An account of the sedative properties of the granulated preparation of tin, in some affections of the mind. 12 Lond., 1803. P. 489-7.
- Ford** (Lester R.). An introduction to the theory of auto-morphic functions. [Edin. Math. Tracts, 6.] 8° Lond., 1915. O\* 5. 2<sup>a</sup>.

- Ford** (Richard) *Farrier*. A treatise on the inoculation of horses for the strangles, etc.  
8° Birmingham, [1791.] H. 23. 74/3.
- Ford** (Richard) *of Heavitree*. Gatherings from Spain. [Murray's Home and Col. Lib.]  
12° Lond., 1846. Bh. 6. 13.  
— A hand-book for travellers in Spain and readers at home. Describing the country and cities... with notices on Spanish history, etc. 2 pts. [Murray's Hdbks.]  
12° Lond., 1845. F\* 23.
- Ford** (Robert) *ed.* Ballads of babyland, English & American.  
8° Paisley, 1905. S. 7. 94.  
*ed.* Ballads of bairnhood, selected and edited with notes.  
8° Paisley, 1894. Zs. 10. 31.  
— Ford's own humorous Scotch stories. First and second series. *Port.* 8° Paisley, 1904. V. 14. 102.  
— *ed.* The harp of Perthshire: a collection of songs, ballads... by local authors, with notes explanatory... and biographical. *Port.* 8° Paisley, 1893. \*S. 14. 17.  
— The heroines of Burns and their celebrating songs. *Port.* 4° Paisley, 1906. Zs. 7. 70.  
— Song histories. *Ports.* 8° Glasgow, 1900. Zm. 10. 60.  
— Thistledown. A book of Scotch humour, character, folklore, story, and anecdote. New... ed. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1895. \*V. 13. 24.  
*ed.* Vagabond songs and ballads of Scotland.  
4° Paisley, 1901. Zs. 8. 32.
- Ford** (Stephen). An epistle to the Church of Christ in Chippin-Norton, etc. 4° Oxford, 1650. C. 21. 45/6.
- Ford** (T.) *of Aldermanbury*. By authority of the Sheriffs. An account of the behaviour of William, late Earl of Kilmarnock, and Arthur, late Lord Balmerino, from the time of their being delivered into the custody of the Sheriffs of London, to the time of their execution, with... the conference between those two Lords. As taken down by a gentleman then present. 2° Lond., 1746. E. 15. 6/3.
- Ford** (William W.). The classification and distribution of the intestinal bacteria in man. [Stud. from the Royal Victoria Hosp. Montreal, i. 5.]  
8° [Toronto] 1903. G. 1. 41.
- Ford** (William Wilbraham) and **Rathbone** (John). Practical suggestions as to instruction in farming in Canada and the United States of America, and Tasmania. 14th ed. rev.  
12° Lond. (1885.) P. 614/15.
- Ford** (Worthington Chauncey) *comp.* See FRANKLIN (B.). List of the Benjamin Franklin papers.  
*comp.* See MONROE (J.). *President of the United States of America*. Papers of J. M.  
*comp.* See VERNON-WAGER MANUSCRIPTS. List of the Vernon-Wager manuscripts.
- Fordal** (James). A letter to... the Earl of Liverpool, on the present state of the nation.  
8° Lond., 1823. EE. 11. 51/5.
- Forde** (William). Sermon preached at Constantinople... at the funerall of... Lady Anne Glover, etc.  
*Drummond Coll.* 4° Lond., 1616. De. 3. 35.
- Fordham** (Sir Herbert George). Notes on British and Irish itineraries and road-books. A paper read... at the... British Association... Dundee, Sept. 1912.  
8° Hertford, 1912. \*P. 4. 28.  
— Studies in carto-bibliography, British and French, and in the bibliography of itineraries and road-books. *Ill.* 8° Oxford, 1914. \*P. 4. 37.
- Fordham** (Montague). A short history of English rural life from the Anglo-Saxon invasion to the present time. Preface by C. Bathurst. *Plan.* 8° Lond., 1916. N\* 2. 51.
- Fordun** (Joannes de). Johannis de Fordun Scotichronicon genuinum, una cum ejusdem supplemento ac continuatione. E codicibus MSS. eruit ediditque Tho. Hearnius qui & appendicem subjunxit, etc. 5 vols.  
8° Oxonii, 1722. Ba. 6. 34-38.
- Fordun** (Joannes de) [continued]. Johannis de Fordun Scotichronicon, cum supplementis et continuatione W. Boweri, etc. (And Ad historiam Scotorum introductio brevis [cura W. Goodall].—De nuptiis Roberti Senescalli Scotie atque Elizabethae Morae dissertatio, 1749 [by J. Gordon of Buthlaw].) Vol. 1.  
*Mackay Beg.* 2° Edin., 1747. Hh. 4. 2.  
— *Another ed.* 2 vols.  
*Laing Coll.* 2° Edin., 1759. La. 779.  
— *Another copy.* \*R. 17. 13-14.  
*In this edition Goodall's name appears on the title-pages.*  
— *Another copy.* Hh. 4. 31<sup>2</sup>.  
*Incomplete, wanting the 'Dissertatio' and Index.*  
— *Another copy of vol 2.* \*R. 17. 14.\*  
— Johannis de Fordun chronica gentis Scotorum. [Tr. by Felix J. H. Skene.] Ed. by W. F. Skene. *Lat. and Eng.* 2 vols. [Hist. of Scot. vols. 1, 4.]  
8° Edin., 1871-72. Yk. 5. 21, 24.
- Fordyce** (Alexander). A country wedding and other poems, illustrative of Scottish character and manners in the country.  
8° Lanark, 1818. In S. 15/2. 96.
- Fordyce** (Alexander Dingwall). Diseases of children. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1916. Ft. M.R.R.  
— *Another copy.*  
— The hygiene of infancy and childhood and the underlying factors of disease. 8° Edin., 1910. U. 5. 10.
- [Fordyce** (David).] Dialogues concerning education. *Amor.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1745-48. Zz. 10. 16-17.  
— Theodorus: a dialogue concerning the art of preaching... To which is added, a discourse on the eloquence of the pulpit, by J. Fordyce. 12° Dublin, 1752. X\* 33. 85.
- Fordyce** (George). A dissertation on simple fever; or on fever of one paroxysm only. 8° Lond., 1794. G. 4. 43.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1800. G. 4. 41.  
— A second dissertation on fever, containing the history and method of treatment of a regular tertian intermittent. 8° Lond., 1795. In G. 19. 47.  
— A third dissertation on fever, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lond., 1798-99. G. 4. 40.  
— *Two other copies.* H. 16. 42/2; H. 17. 41/1.  
— Elements of agriculture. 8° [Edin., 1765.] \*Z. 6. 14/4.  
— Elements of agriculture and vegetation. 8° Lond., 1771. H. 18. 8/2.  
— Elements of the practice of physic. Pt. 2. 8° Lond., 1768. H. 17. 58/2.  
— 3rd ed. In two parts. 8° Lond., 1771. H. 20. 19.  
— 4th ed. In two parts. 8° Lond., 1777. Zz. 10. 48.  
— A treatise on the digestion of food. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1791. H. 16. 32/1.
- Fordyce** (Henrietta). Memoir of the late Mrs. Henrietta Fordyce... Containing original letters... and pieces of poetry. To which is added a sketch of the life of James Fordyce. 8° Lond., 1823. \*R. 30. 57.
- Fordyce** (James). Addresses to the deity. 12° Lond., 1785. In C\* 29. 68.  
— Addresses to young men. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1777. \*A. 15. 8-9.  
— The character and conduct of the female sex... A discourse. 8° Lond., 1776. In V. 19. 12.  
— The delusive and persecuting spirit of Popery: a sermon, etc. 8° Lond., 1779. D. 20. 23/2.  
— A discourse on the eloquence of the pulpit. See FORDYCE (D.) Theodorus. 1752. X\* 33. 85.  
— A discourse on pain, preached at Bath. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1791. C.R. 9. 5. 6/7.  
— The folly, infamy, and misery of unlawful pleasure: a sermon. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1760. C.R. 13. 4. 11/1.  
— The methods of promoting edification by public institutions: an ordination-sermon, etc. *Cameron Coll.* 12° Glasgow, 1755. C.R. 9. 5. 9/6.  
— Poems. 8° Lond., 1786. \*Z. 10. 30/1.

- Fordyce** (James) [*continued*]. A sermon occasioned by the death of the Revd. Dr. Samuel Lawrence... with an address at his interment. 8 Lond., 1760. Yi. 11. 45/1.
- Sermons to young women. 3rd ed. corr. 2 vols. 12 Lond., 1766. \*A. 15. 10-11.
- The temple of virtue: a dream. 2nd ed. 12 Lond., 1775. \*S. 32. 10.
- Fordyce** (John) M.D. *Historia febris miliaris, et de hemi-crania dissertatio. Accedit de morbo miliari epistola C. Balguy.* 8 Londini, 1758. \*G. 23. 70.
- Fordyce** (John) of *Fordyce, Grant, and Company*. Letter to the proprietors of Messrs. Douglas, Heron, and Company. March 12. 1779. 4 [Edin.] (1779.) Zp. 2. 38/1.
- Fordyce** (Sir William). The great importance and proper method of cultivating and curing rhubarb in Britain, for medicinal uses, etc. 8 Lond., 1792. V. 18. 22/3.
- A new inquiry into the causes, symptoms and cure of putrid and inflammatory fevers, etc. 8 Lond., 1773. G. 19. 49.
- A review of the venereal disease and its remedies. 8 Lond., 1767. \*Z. 6. 14/2.
- *Another copy.* H. 19. 55/2.
- Foreest** (Nanning van). Kort verhaal van de belegering van Alkmaar... 1573. 12° Haarlem, 1739. \*Q. 28. 60/2.
- Foreign Affairs Committees.** The British Government the enemy of Turkey during seventy years. To His Excellency Edhem Pasha, Grand Vizier of Turkey. (And The right of Englishmen to trade with Circassia. To the Queen's... Majesty. The... address of the F. A. C.) 8° Lond. [1877.] Zp. 6. 77/24.
- Concile Oecuménique. No. iv. Les Comités des affaires étrangères aux évêques de l'Orient. 8 Lond., 1869. Zp. 6. 77/13.
- The F. A. C. of England on the failure of the Conference at Constantinople. [A letter.] To... the Sultan. (And The Sultan's reply.) 8 [Lond., 1877.] Zp. 6. 77/23.
- The general election. The F. A. C. to the people of the United Kingdom... An appeal against both factions and against their leaders, Lord Beaconsfield and Mr. Gladstone. [Diplomatic Fly-Sheets, vol. 3, no. 136, 1880.] 8° Lond. Zp. 6. 77/29.
- Impeachment of Lord Beaconsfield. Two petitions from the F. A. C. against the cession to Russia of the Sound and the Dardanelles. 8 Lond., 1878. Zp. 6. 77/26.
- Proposed annexation of Turkey. To... the Sultan. The address of the undersigned F. A. C. of England, etc. [Supplement to Diplomatic Fly-Sheets, vol. 2, no. 87, 1879.] 8° Lond. Zp. 6. 77/27.
- Proposed withdrawal from interference with Turkey. To the Queen's most excellent Majesty. The... petition of the undersigned F. A. C., etc. 8 [Lond., 1876.] Zp. 6. 77/22.
- Restauration de la puissance maritime de la France. [Memorial drawn up by the Foreign Affairs Committees of Cheshire, Lancashire, and Yorkshire, assembled in conference at Manchester and Keighley respectively, signed 4th Sept., 1870, and addressed to the Emperor of the French.] 8 Lond. (1870.) Zp. 6. 77/14.
- To the Queen's... Majesty. The... address of the undersigned F. A. C. on the proposal arranged at the recent Conference at Berlin, to substitute the will of the European Concert for the law of nations, etc. [Diplomatic Fly-Sheets, vol. 3, no. 138, 1880.] 8 Lond. Zp. 6. 77/30.
- To the Queen's... Majesty. The... petition of the undersigned F. A. C. on the suggested mediation between Russia and Turkey, etc. [Diplomatic Fly-Sheets, no. 15, 1877.] 8° Lond. [1878.] Zp. 6. 77/25.
- Tribunal for war. Deputation from the F. A. C. to the French Assembly. 8° Lond. (1872.) Zp. 6. 77/17.
- Foreign (The) and Colonial Quarterly Review.** Vols. 1-3. 8° Lond., 1843-44. Att. 34. 5.
- For continuation see NEW (THE) QUARTERLY REVIEW.
- Foreign exclusives in London.** [A novel.] 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1830. LL. 120. 8. 10-12.

- Foreign Medical Review**, containing an account with extracts of all the new books published on natural history, etc. Vol. 1, pt. 1. 8 Lond., 1779. LL. 92. 7. 59.
- Foreign Missions Conference.** See LONDON. GENERAL CONFERENCE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS, 1878.
- Foreign Office, London.** Catalogue of printed books in the Library of the Foreign Office, 31st Dec. 1864. 8 Lond., 1864. γ. 3. 5.
- Catalogue of printed books in the Library of the Foreign Office, 31st Dec. 1885. 8 Lond., 1886. α. 6. 7.
- See BRITISH AND FOREIGN STATE PAPERS, 1828-29.
- Foreign (The) Office List**, forming a complete British diplomatic and consular handbook... January 1864. '67, '69-'88, '91. [Compiled by Sir E. Hertslet.] 8 Lond. LL. 34. 6. 1-21.
- Foreign Quarterly Review.** [Ed. till 1835 by J. G. Cochrane.] Vols. 1-11, 13-37. 8° Lond., 1827-46. Att. 33. 9; 34. 9. After vol. 37 this publication was incorporated with the 'Westminster Review.'
- Foreign Review and Continental Miscellany.** Vols. 1. 3-5. 8 Lond., 1828-30. Att. 49. 7.
- Foreign (The) trade of China** divested of monopoly, restriction, and hazard, by means of insular commercial stations. 8 Lond., 1832. P. 573/5.
- Forel** (Auguste Henri). *Histoire naturelle des hyménoptères.* 2<sup>me</sup> pte. Les formicides. [Grandidier. Hist. phys. ... de Madagascar, 20.] 4 Paris, 1891. K\* 10.
- Hypnotism, or suggestion and psychotherapy. Tr. ... by H. W. Armit. 8 Lond., 1906. \*1. 7. 44.
- The senses of insects. Tr. by M. Yearsley. *Pls.* 8 Lond., 1908. \*L. 11. 11.
- Die sexuelle Frage: eine naturwissenschaftliche, psychologische... Studie. 4<sup>te</sup> u. 5<sup>te</sup> Aufl. *Pls.* 8 München, 1906. Zl. 5. 25.
- The sexual question: a scientific, psychological, hygienic, and sociological study for the cultured classes. Eng. adaptation by C. F. Marshall. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1908. F. 6. 37.
- Forel** (François Alphonse). *Le Lac Léman. Précis scientifique, etc.* 2<sup>me</sup> éd., augm. 8 Bâle, 1886. LL. 123. 5. 10.
- *Le Léman. Monographie limnologique. Maps.* 3 tom. 8 Lausanne, 1892-1901. Zh. 3. 231-3.
- Forelius** (Hemmingus) *procs.* Diss. grad. polytum aulicum repraesentans, quam... submittit... J. Bremming. 8 Upsalis, (1708.) Yr. 11. 16.
- Foreman** (Joannes). Diss. ... in aug. de dyspepsia. 8 Edin., 1800. Att. 81. 7. 12/10.
- *Another copy.* Att. 81. 7. 13/10.
- Forest life.** See KIRKLAND (Mrs. C. M.)
- Forest sketches.** See ROBERTSON (W.) *Sheriff-Substitute, Tobermory.*
- Forest de Belidor** (Bernard). See BELIDOR.
- Forestel** (Jehan de Waurin, *seigneur du*). See WAURIN.
- Forester** (Frank) *pseud.* See HERBERT (H. W.)
- Forester** (Thomas). Norway in 1848 and 1849, containing rambles among the fjelds and fjords of the central and western districts... With extracts from the journals of Lieut. M. S. Biddulph. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1850. Af. 2. 38.
- Paris and its environs. Ed. by T. F. *Ill.* [Bohn's *Ill. Lib.*] 8 Lond., 1859. P\* 15/1. 50.
- Rambles in the islands of Corsica and Sardinia, with notices of their history, etc. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1858. Bg. 2. 5\*.
- Foresti** (Jacobus Philippus) *Bergomensis.* Supplementum chroniearum. 2 Venetiis, 1846. Q\* 17. 33.
- Imperfect, wanting leaves 1-11. Proctor 4868. Hain \*2807.
- Forestus** (Petrus). D. P. F. ... observationum et curationum medicinalium [lib. 1-28], ac chirurgicarum opera omnia... Cum... indice locupletissimo. 3 pts. (in 1). 2 Francfurti, 1634. \*G. 17. 5.
- Wanting the 'Observationes chirurgicae' [Lib. 29-32].
- *Another ed.* 4 tom. (in 2). 2 Rothomagi, 1653. G\* 15. 14-15.

**Forestus** (Petrus) [*continued*]. *Observationum et curationum chirurgicarum libri quatuor posteriores*... 1. De plagis, seu vulneribus cruentis... 2. De ulceribus. 3. De fracturis. 4. De luxationibus.

2° Francofurti, 1634. \*G. 17. 6/3.

— *Observationum et curationum chirurgicarum libri quinque*... De tumoribus præter naturam sanguineis, biliosis, pituitosis... Quibus accesserunt ejusdem libri iii de incerto ac fallaci urinarum judicio adversus uromantas & uroscopos. 2° Francofurti, 1634. \*G. 17. 6/4.

— *Observationum et curationum medicinalium liber decimus-octavus, de ventriculi affectibus, etc.*

16 Lugd. Batav., 1594. In G. 21. 34.

*Title-page wanting.*

— *Observationum et curationum medicinalium liber xix de hepatis malis ac affectibus, et xx de lienis morbis, etc.*

16 Lugd. Batav., 1595. In G. 21. 34.

— *Observationum et curationum medicinalium sive medicinarum theoricæ et practicæ liber xxix. De arthritide, etc.*

2° E Collegio Musarum Paltheniano... in... Francofurti, 1631. G. 17. 6/1.

*Part of a larger work, comprising pp. 777-827.*

— *Observationum et curationum medicinalium, sive medicinarum theoricæ et practicæ libri xxx, xxxi, et xxxii. De venenis, etc.*

2° E Collegio Musarum Paltheniano... in... Francofurti, 1631. G. 17. 6/2.

**Forfar District of Burghs.** Statement of proceedings regarding the election of a delegate at Cupar and Dundee... Dec. 1830. 8° Edin., 1831. P. 80/18.

**Forge** (Franciscus). Disput. ... inaug. de erysipelate.

8° Edin., 1810. Att. 83. 7. 3/9.

— *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 4/9.

**Forget** (Charles Polydore). *Traité de l'entérite folliculeuse (fièvre typhoïde).*

8° Paris, 1841. G\* 25. 72.

**Forget** (I.) ed. See SYNAXARIUM. Synaxarium Alexandrinum.

**Forgiveness after death**: does the Bible or the Church of England affirm it to be impossible? ... By a clergyman.

8° Lond., 1863. \*Y. 33. 42/3.

**Forgiveness (The) of sins**: a discourse addressed to anxious inquirers.

Cameron Coll. 12° Lond., 1846. C.R. 9. 5. 14/1.

**Forhandlinger i Videnskabs-selskabet i Christiania, 1899-1902.** 4 vols. 8° Christiania, 1900-3. Nn. 7.

**Forhandlinger ved de Skandinaviske Naturforskeres fjerde (-syvende) Møde, etc.** 3 vols.

8° Christiania, 1847-57. K\* 27. 101-3.

**Forke** (Alfred) tr. See WANG CH'UNG. Lun-Hêng.

**Forkel** (Johann Nicolaus). *Allgemeine Geschichte der Musik.* 2 Bde. 4° Leipzig, 1788-1801. X. 1. 9-10.

**Forli.** See ANNALES FOROLIVENSIS.

**Forlong** (Gordon). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xxiv Tit. 2 Digest. De divortiis et repudiis. 4° Edin., 1846. P. 1023/1.

**Forlong** (James George Roche). *Rivers of life; or, sources and streams of the faiths of man in all lands, etc.* Ill. 2 vols. and map. 4° Lond., 1883. V\* 8. 11-3.

**Forlorn Hope, H.M.S., 1852-53.** See M'CORMICK (R.). *Voyages of discovery... Personal narratives of an... expedition... in search of Sir John Franklin... in H.M.S. 'Forlorn Hope.'*

**Form (The) of prayer, with thanksgiving**... for the happy deliverance of... Queen Caroline from the late most traitorous conspiracy. See HONE (W.) Bookseller.

**Forman** (Adam). *The common salvation, and other discourses... with a memorial sketch of the author by C. L. C. Tulloch.* Port.

Cameron Coll. 8° Lond., 1866. C.R. 16. 6. 3.

**Forman** (Harry Buxton). *Our living poets. An essay in criticism.*

8° Lond., 1871. R\* 15/1. 4.

**Forman** (Jacobus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. v Tit. 1 Digest. De judiciis, et ubi quisque agere vel conveniri debeat.

4° Edin., 1834. P. 1024/49.

**Forman** (Walter). *Essay on the laws of gravity, & the distances of the planets; with observations on the tides, etc.* Pls.

8° Bath, 1824. P. 266/13.

**Formánek** (Jaroslav). *Spektralanalytischer Nachweis künstlicher organischer Farbstoffe.* Pls.

8° Berlin, 1900. O. 3. 73.

— *Untersuchung und Nachweis organischer Farbstoffe auf spektroskopischem Wege.* Von J. F. unter Mitwirkung von E. Grandmougin. Pls. 2te... verm. Aufl. Tl. 1.

8° Berlin, 1908. U. 3. 261.

**Formay** (Johann Heinrich Samuel). See FORMEY.

**Formby** (John). *The American Civil War. A concise history of its causes, progress, and results. With sixty-six maps and plans.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1910. Af. 5. 951-2.

**Formey** (Jean Henri Samuel). *An ecclesiastical history, from the birth of Christ... To which is added... an account of the... Methodists, by the translator.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1766. Z. 10/1. 47-48.

— ed. See NOUVELLE BIBLIOTHÈQUE GERMANIQUE.

**Formey** (Johann Ludwig). *A. W. Ifland's Krankheitsgeschichte.* 12° Berlin, 1814. I. 22. 73/1.

— *Bemerkungen über den Kropf.*

8° Berlin, 1821. In I\* 30. 57.

— *Versuch einer medicinischen Topographie von Berlin.*

8° Berlin, 1796. H\* 17/2. 9.

— *Versuch einer Würdigung des Pulses.*

8° Berlin, 1823. I. 15/2. 15/4.

**Formey** (Samuel). See FORMEY (J. H. S.)

**Formosa.** *The special population census of Formosa, 1905. Report of the Committee of the Formosan Special Census Investigation.* 8° Tokyo, 1909. Ai. 1. 1.

**Forms (The) of all manner of charter-parties** (by T. B.). See BILLINGHURST (G.). *Arcana clericalia.*

1674. \*E. 32. 10.

**Fornaciari** (Luigi). *Esempi di bello scrivere in prosa, scelti e illustrati.* Nuov. ed.

Robert Goodsir. 12° Capolago, 1850. Att. 53. 8. 19.

**Fornander** (Abraham). *An account of the Polynesian race, its origin and migrations, and the ancient history of the Hawaiian people to the times of Kamehameha I.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1878-80. Zq. 5. 46-47.

**Fornari** (Martinus). *De ordine tractatus.* See TOLETUS (F.) *Card.* F. T. ... de instructione sacerdotum... lib. viii.

1643. D. 21. 19.

**Fornari** (Vito). *Della armonia universale ragionamenti. Ritoccati dall' autore in questa terza edizione, etc.*

8° Napoli, 1878. Zp. 11. 16.

**Forner** (Andreas). *Apophoretum gratulatorium. Ollaris casus quint-evangelicus Augustanæ Confessionis. M. J. Scrotero... honorarii doni loco... ergo nuncupatus ab A. Fornero, etc.* Ed. secunda.

4° Ingolstadtii, 1617. P. 701/8.

— *Evangelischer Hafenkäsz der Augspurgischen Confession. M. Johanni Schrotter... von A. F. ... verehret, etc.*

4° Ingolstadt, 1617. P. 701/9.

— *Jubileus quintevangelicus, utriusque Confessionis Augustanæ; tam veteris Lutheropuritane quam recentioris, ut vocant, Luther-Calvinianæ, etc.*

4° Ingolstadtii, 1618. P. 757/2.

**Forner** (Fridericus) Bp. F. F. ... libri iv de temulentiae malo, eiusque remediis, etc. Ed. alt. auct.

8° Bambergæ, 1627. C\* 29. 54.

**Forneron** (Henri). *Louise de Kéroualle, duchesse de Portsmouth, 1649-1734, etc.* (And Lettres de la duchesse de Portsmouth) Port. 8° Paris, 1886. \*R. 7. 64.

**Fornerus.** See FORNER.

**Formmanna Sögur.** *Formmanna Sögur. Eptir gömlum handritum útgefnar að tilhlutun hins Norræna Fornfræða Felags.* Bd. 1-3. Saga Ólafs Konungs Tryggvasonar. 8° Kaupmannahöfn, 1825-27. Zt. 7. 23-25.

— *Scripta historica Islandorum de rebus gestis veterum Borealiū, Latine reddita et apparatu critico instructa* [by S. Egilsson], curante Societate Regia Antiquariorum Septentrionalium. 12 vols. (in 9).

Mackay Beq. 8° Hafniæ, 1828-46. Hf. 5. 5-13.

*This is a translation of the Formmanna Sögur published by the Society in 1825-31.*

1-3. Historia Olavi Tryggvi filii.

1828-29.

**Formmanna Sögur** [*continued*].

- 4-5. *Historia regis Olavi sancti*. 1833.  
 6. *Historiae regum Magni Boni, Harald Severi, etc.* 1835.  
 7. *Historiae regum Norwegiae a Magno Nudipede . . . ad Magnum Erlingi filium*. 1836.  
 8. *Historia regis Sverreris, etc.* 1837.  
 9. *Historiae regum, Hakonis Sverreris filii, Guttormi Sigurdi filii, etc.* 1849.  
 10. *Historiae Hakonis Hakonidae, etc.* 1841.  
 11. *Historia de piratis Jomensibus, etc.* 1842.  
 12. *Index chronologicus et regesta geographica*. 1846.

— *Another copy*. 12 vols. (in 6). Bd. 6. 6-11.

**Forrer** (Robert). *Reallexicon der prähistorischen, klassischen und frühchristlichen Altertümer*. Ill.

8° Berlin, (1907.) V\* 10. 46.

**Forrest** (A. S.) *artist*. See BENSUSAN (S. L.). Morocco.

**Forrest** (Charles Ramus). *A picturesque tour along the Rivers Ganges and Jumna, in India . . . coloured views, a map, and vignettes . . . with illustrations, historical and descriptive*. 4° Lond., 1824. P. 16. 3.

**Forrest** (David William). *The Christ of history and of experience*. [Kerr Lects. 1897.]

8° Edin., 1897. \*C. 12. 33.

**Forrest** (Ebenezer). *Hogarth's frolic. The five days' peregrination around the Isle of Sheppey, of W. Hogarth and his fellow pilgrims, Scott, Tothall, Thornhill, and Forrest. With sketches, etc.* (And An account . . . in hudiabasticks, by one well acquainted with . . . the travellers, etc. [W. Gostling].) 4° Lond. [1872.] Yv. 3. 18.

**Forrest** (George). *An account of the history and antiquities of St. Leonard's, Edinburgh, its chapel and hospital. Plan.* Robert Goodsir. 8° Edin., 1865. Att. 53. 8. 40.

**Forrest** (George William). *The administration of Warren Hastings, 1772-1785, reviewed and illustrated from original documents*. 8° Calcutta, 1892. R\* 12. 32.

— *Cities of India*. Ill. 8° Westminster, 1903. \*P. 5. 42.

— *A history of the Indian Mutiny*. Maps. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1904. Q\* 6. 6-7.

— *ed.* Selections from the letters, despatches, and other state papers preserved in the Bombay Secretariat. Maratha Series. Vol. 1. 4° Bombay, 1885. Zm. 2. 20.

— *Home Series*. 2 vols. 4° Bombay, 1887. Zm. 2. 21-22.

— *ed.* Selections from the letters, despatches, and other state papers preserved in the Foreign Department of the Government of India, 1772-85. 3 vols.

2° Calcutta, 1890. Zn. 1. 21-23.

— *ed.* Selections from the letters, despatches, and other state papers preserved in the Military Department of the Government of India, 1857-58. *Map and plans*. Vol. 1. 8° Calcutta, 1893. Zm. 3. 47.

**Forrest** (Georgius). *Diss. . . inaug. de ventriculi concoctione laesa*. 8° Edin., 1755. Att. 74. 7. 13/8.

**Forrest** (Henry J.). *A dream of reform*. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1848. Zo. 9. 46.

**Forrest** (James) *Advocate* and **Shearer** (Robert B.). *Styles of writs in the sheriff courts of Scotland*.

8° Edin., 1883. D. 8. 13.

**Forrest** (James) *M.A.* *A brief defence of the old . . . method of curing continual fevers, in opposition to Dr. Brown and his vindictory schedule*. 24° Edin., 1694. G\* 33. 18.

**Forrest** (Joannes). *Diss. . . inaug. . . de gangræna*. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 9/13.

— *Another copy*. Att. 88. 6. 10/13.

[**Forrest** (Theodosius).] *The weathercock : a musical entertainment, etc.* Anon. 8° Lond., 1775. S\* 27. 1/2.

**Forrest** (Thomas). *A treatise on discounts and profits . . . With tables and examples*.

8° Birmingham, 1816. \*O. 27. 2/4.

**Forrest** (William) *sometime Chaplain to Queen Mary I.* *The history of Grisild the Second : a narrative, in verse, of the divorce of Queen Katharine of Arragon . . . Ed. . . by . . . W. D. Macray.* [Roxburghe Club.]

4° Lond., 1875. RM. 2.

**Forrest** (William) *Surveyor*. *The county of Lanark from actual survey*. 2° Edin., 1816. BB. 2. 10.

**Forrester**. [A novel.] 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1830. LL. 120. 5. 67-69.

**Forrester** (Alexander). *Testimonials in favour of A. & William Forrester, candidates for the situation of teacher of writing to the High School of Edinburgh*.

8° Edin., 1828. P. 77/12.

**Forrester** (Alfred Henry). See PALMER (F. P.) and F. (A. H.)

[**Forrester** (David).] *The differences of the time, in three dialogues . . . anent episcopacy, etc.* Anon.

Author. 12° Edin., 1679. B. 24. 57.

**Forrester** (Duncan) *præs.* *Magnificis . . . dominis J. Smith de Grottall . . . A. Symson . . . theses haece philosophicas . . . D. C. Q. . . adolescentes magisterii candidati, etc.*

s.sh. 2° Edin., 1645. Vi. 12. 4.

— *præs.* *Nobilissimo . . . A. Cambello . . . adolescentes magisterii candidati haece theses philosophicas . . . D. C. Q.*

s.sh. 2° Edin., 1641. Vi. 12. 1.

— *præs.* *Nobiliss. . . A. Cambello . . . adolescentes magisterii candidati haece theses philosophicas . . . D. C. Q.*

s.sh. 2° Edin., 1649. Vi. 12. 8.

**Forrester** (Joseph James). *The prize-essay on Portugal, being the essay for which 'The Oliveira Prize and Medal' were awarded, etc.* Maps. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1854. Bc. 3. 44.

**Forrester** (Robertus). *Tentamen . . . inaug. de menorrhagia*. 8° Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 5/9.

— *Another copy*. Att. 80. 7. 6/9.

**Forrester** (Thomas). *The hierarchial bishops' claim to a divine right, tried at the Scripture-bar : or, a consideration of the pleadings for prelacy . . . offered by Dr. Scott in . . . The Christian life, part II : A[ndrew] M[onro] in his Enquiry into the New Opinions, etc., and by the author of the second part of the Survey of Naphtali*. 3 pts. (in 1).

4° Edin., 1699. \*Y. 30. 44.

[—] *Rectius instruendum ; or, a review . . . of the doctrine presented by one assuming the name of an informer [D. Forrester] in three dialogues . . . upon . . . Episcopacy, etc.* Anon.

Reid Beq. 12° n.p., 1684. RC. 5. 37.

**Forry** (Samuel). *Meteorology, comprising a description of the atmosphere and its phenomena . . . especially the climatic features peculiar to the region of the United States.* [New World, Extra Ser. Nos. 66-67, New York, 1843.]

2°. \*L. 24. 12/1.

**Forsayeth** (Ricardus Martin). *Diss. . . inaug. de ophthalmia*. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 11/4.

— *Another copy*. Att. 88. 5. 12/4.

**Forschungen in Ephesos**. *Veröffentlicht vom Österreichischen Archäologischen Institute. PIs.* Bd. 1—

2° Wien, 1906— Vh. 11.

**Forsell** (Carl af). *Statistik von Schweden . . . Übersetzt von A. G. F. Freese. Neue Ausg.*

8° Lübeck, 1845. Bg. 4. 5.

**Forset** (Edward). *A comparative discourse of the bodies natural and politique, wherein . . . is set forth the true forme of a commonweale, etc.*

4° Lond., 1606. \*Z. 9. 14/4.

**Forshall** (Josiah) *ed.* *Catalogue of manuscripts in the British Museum*. New ser. Vol. 1. (in 3).

2° Lond., 1834-40. EE. 2. 37<sup>13</sup>.

Pt. 1. *The Arundel manuscripts [with facsimiles and illuminations]*.

Pt. 2. *The Burney manuscripts*.

Pt. 3. *Index*.

— *Description of the Greek papyri in the British Museum. Facs.* Pt. 1. 4° Lond., 1839. EE. 2. 36.

— *Another copy*. \*M. 24. 3.

**Forsith** (James). *The great day of chancery. A sermon.* Reid Beq. 16° Lond., 1619. RE. 5. 15.

**Forskål** (Petrus). *Descriptiones animalium, avium, amphibiorum, piscium, insectorum, vermium, quae in itinere Orientali observavit P. F. . . Edidit C. Niebuhr, etc.* Map.

4° Hauniae, 1775. In G. 16. 60.

— *Flora Aegyptiaco-Arabica ; sive, descriptiones plantarum quas per Aegyptum inferiorem et Arabiam felicem detexit, illustravit P. F. . . Edidit C. Niebuhr, etc.*

4° Hauniae, 1775. \*K. 20. 33.

— *Icones rerum naturalium quas in itinere Orientali depingi curavit P. F. . . Edidit C. Niebuhr.*

4° Hauniae, 1776. Yr. 11. 90.



- Forsten** (Rudolphus). Diss. med. inaug. cantharidum historiam naturalem, chemicam et medicam exhibens, etc. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1775. *In* G. 16. 3.  
— Ed. altera. *Disquisitio medica, etc.* 8° Argentorati, 1776. H. 23. 52/1.  
— Diss. med. inaug. de homine ut perpetuo mobili. 4° Franquevæ, (1737.) P. 863/5.  
— *resp.* See DOEVEREN (G. van) *provs.*
- Forsten** (Rudolphus Agnizius Satink). *Μακροβιωσις, seu ars diu vivendi, etc.* Th. 4 Harderovici, (1804.) P. 1110/4.
- Forster** (Charles). The Apostolical authority of the Epistle to the Hebrews, etc. 8° Lond., 1838. D. 18. 12.  
— Discourses principally on subjects of scripture history. 8° Lond., 1823. A. 14. 41.  
— The historical geography of Arabia . . . and an appendix containing translations, with an alphabet and glossary of the Hamyaritic inscriptions recently discovered, etc. *Maps.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1844. F. 15/2. 23-24.  
— 'Israel in the Wilderness': or, gleanings from the scenes of the wanderings, with an essay on the true date of Korah's rebellion. 8° Lond., 1865. Bt. 6. 19.  
— The life of John Jebb, D.D., Bishop of Limerick . . . With a selection from his letters. *Bishop.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1836. R. 18. 69-70.  
— Mahometanism unveiled, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. \*D. 28. 33-34.  
— The monuments of Assyria, Babylonia and Persia, with a new key for the recovery of the lost ten tribes. 8° Lond., 1859. T\* 3. 9.  
— The one primeval language traced experimentally through ancient inscriptions in alphabetic characters of lost powers from the four continents, etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1851-52. T. 19. 102-103\*.  
— *Another impr.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1852. 54. T. 12. 15-17.  
— Six-preacher sermons, including the subjects of national education, the Church of England, view of Lent duties, etc. 8° Lond., 1853. \*Y. 26. 47.
- Forster** (Charles Thornton) and **Daniell** (Francis Henry Blackburne). The life and letters of G. Ghiselin de Busbecq. *Pls.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1881. Zr. 7. 10-11.
- Forster** (Edward). Prospectus of the British gallery of engravings, from pictures . . . in the possession of the King, etc. *Eng. and Fr.* 2 Lond., 1807. \*A. 3. 8.
- Forster** (Florence Arnold-). See ARNOLD-FORSTER.
- Forster** (George). See FORSTER (J. G. A.)
- Forster** (George). A journey from Bengal to England, through the northern part of India . . . and Persia, and into Russia, etc. *Map.* 2 vols. (in 1). 4 Lond., 1798. \*P. 20. 56.  
— Sketches of the mythology and customs of the Hindoos. 8° Lond., 1785. P. 2/4.
- Forster** (Guilielmus Emanuel). Aristolochiam dissertatione inaugurali . . . examini G. E. F. . . sistit. 4 [Altdorf, 1719.] P. 937/3.
- Forster** (Henry Pitts). A vocabulary in two parts, English and Bongalee, and vice versâ. 2 vols. 4 Calcutta, 1799-1802. \*T. 17. 15-16.
- Forster** (Henry Rumsey). The Stowe catalogue priced and annotated. *Ill.* 4 Lond., 1848. \*M. 25. 22.
- Forster** (Hugh Oakeley Arnold-). See ARNOLD-FORSTER.
- Forster** (Jacobus). Diss. . . inaug. de hæmoptysi. 8° Edin., 1786. Att. 78. 7. 6/1.  
— *Two other copies.* Att. 78. 7. 7/3; Att. 78. 7. 8/4.
- Forster** (Joannes). Dictionarium Hebraicum novum. 2 Basileæ, 1564. T\* 18. 11.
- Forster** (Johann Georg Adam). J. G. Forster's Briefwechsel. Nebst einigen Nachrichten von seinem Leben. Hrsg. von T. H[uber] geb. H[eyne]. 2 Thle. 8° Leipzig, 1829. Zr. 7. 35-36.  
— G. F. . . de plantis esculentis insularum Oceani Australis commentatio botanica. 8° Berolini, 1786. \*K. 30. 33/2.  
— *Another copy.* H. 23. 73/4.  
— Florulæ insularum Australium prodromus. 8° Göttingæ, 1786. \*K. 30. 44.
- Forster** (Johann Georg Adam) [*continued*]. A voyage round the world, in His Britannic Majesty's sloop Resolution, commanded by Captain J. Cook, during . . . 1772, 3, 4, and 5. 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1777. \*P. 1. 12-13.  
— See FORSTER (J. R.) and F. (J. G. A.)
- Forster** (Johann Reinhold). A catalogue of the animals of North America . . . To which are added . . . directions for collecting, preserving, and transporting . . . natural history curiosities. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1771. *In* V. 19. 49.  
— An easy method of assaying and classing mineral substances, etc. 8° Lond., 1772. H. 20. 27/2.  
— Enchiridion historiae naturalis inserviens, quo termini et delineationes ad avium, piscium, insectorum et plantarum adumbrationes intelligendas et concinnandas, secundum methodum septematis Linnaeani continentur. 8° Halae, 1788. L\* 23. 20/1.  
— J. R. F. epistolæ ad J. D. Michaelis, hujus Spicilegium geographiæ Hebræorum extera iam confirmantes, iam castigantes. 4 Göttingæ, 1772. *In* P\* 23. 23.  
— History of the voyages and discoveries made in the north. Tr. from the German of J. R. F. *Maps.* 4 Lond., 1786. \*P. 21. 23.  
— Novæ species insectorum. Centuria i. 8° Londini, 1771. \*Z. 6. 22/3.  
— Observations made during a voyage round the world, on physical geography, natural history, and ethic philosophy. *Map.* 4 Lond., 1778. P. 1. 10.  
— and **Forster** (Johann Georg Adam). Characteres generum plantarum, quas in itinere ad insulas Maris Australis collegerunt, descripserunt . . . annis 1772-1775 J. R. F. et G. F. 2 Lond., 1776. K. 15. 6.
- Forster** (John) *Barrister-at-Law*. Arrest of the five members by Charles I. A chapter of English history rewritten. 8° Lond., 1860. Ba. 6. 23.  
— The debates on the Grand Remonstrance, November and December 1641: with an . . . essay on English freedom under the Plantagenet and Tudor Sovereigns. 8° Lond., 1860. Bt. 4. 8.  
— Historical and biographical essays. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1858. Bb. 5. 27-28.  
— The life and adventures of Oliver Goldsmith. A biography, in four books. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1848. Ak. 3. 23.  
— 6th ed. The life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1877. R\* 11. 45-46.  
— The life of Charles Dickens. *Ports.* 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1872-74. Bt. 2. 11-3.  
— 4th ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1872-74. Bs. 5. 35-37.  
— The life of Jonathan Swift. *Port.* Vol. 1. 1667-1711. 8° Lond., 1875. Br. 4. 15.  
*No more published.*  
— Lives of eminent British statesmen. Vols. 3, 6-7. See LIVES. 12° Lond., 1837-39. Cq. 14. 70. 73-74.  
— Oliver Cromwell. Daniel Defoe. Sir Richard Steele. Charles Churchill. Samuel Foote. Biographical essays. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1860. Bt. 4. 9.  
— Sir John Eliot: a biography. 1590-1632. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1864. Bq. 4. 27-28.  
— Walter Savage Landor. A biography. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1869. Ak. 6. 24-25.
- Forster** (John) *M.A., Minister of the Savoy, Strand.* See BIBLE. GOSPELS. ENGLISH. The gospel narrative . . . with . . . notes . . . collected . . . by . . . J. F. . .
- Forster** (John) *of Southend*. Letters concerning the present condition of the Jews, etc. 8° Lond., 1829. V. 15/2. 24/2.
- Forster** (John Cooper). The surgical diseases of children. 8° Lond., 1860. \*H. 8. 8.
- Forster** (Karol). Pologne. [L'Univers.] 8° Paris, 1840. Zq. 7. 19.  
— *Another copy.* Be. 5. 32.
- [**Forster** (Nathaniel).] A dissertation upon the account suppos'd to have been given of Jesus Christ by Josephus, being an attempt to show that this celebrated passage . . . may reasonably be esteem'd genuine. *Anon.* 8° Oxford, 1749. Z. 7/2. 42/12.

- Forster** (Robert Henry) and **Knowles** (William Henry). *Corstopitum*: reports on the excavations in 1911... With contributions by F. Haverfield, H. H. E. Craster and J. P. Bushe-Fox. *Pis.* [Arch. Ael. 3rd ser. 8.] 4 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1912. V\* 6. 20.
- Forster** (Thomas) *F.L.S.* *L'âge d'or; ou, pensées passagères adressées... à ceux qui suivent la science dans sa marche d'aujourd'hui vers la perfection de l'avenir.* 8 Bruges, 1847. P. 619/9.
- *Essai sur l'influence des comètes sur les phénomènes de la terre.* 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Bruges, 1843. X. 7. 18/2.
- *Another copy.* \*1. 18. 65.
- *Eulogy of Shargs, a favourite dog, with the life of Loski, a memoir in French, and other miscellanies.* New ed. 8 Brussels, 1840. P. 211/1.
- *Facts and enquiries respecting the source of epidemia, with an historical catalogue of the numerous visitations of plague, pestilence and famine, etc.* 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1832. P. 211/9.
- *Florilegium nugarum Cantabrigensium. Pan, a pastoral of the first age, together with some other poems.* 8° Brussels, 1840. P. 211/10.
- *Illustration of the use and abuse of the Sabbath and of Sunday. Reflections on marriage, etc.* 8° Brussels, 1839. P. 211/2.
- *Illustrations of the atmospherical origin of epidemic disorders of health, etc.* 8° Chelmsford, 1829. G\* 26. 36/2.
- *Medical report of the case of Shargs, a poodle dog, etc.* 8° n.p. (1838.) P. 211/3.
- *Observations of the natural history of the swallow tribe, etc.* 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1817. \*L. 21. 31/2.
- *Another copy.* \*L. 21. 1/3.
- *Observations on the brumal retreat of the swallow, etc.* 8° Lond., 1813. 1\* 22. 26/4.
- 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1817. \*L. 21. 1/2.
- *Observations on the casual and periodical influence of... the atmosphere on human health and diseases, particularly insanity.* 8° Lond., 1817. In G\* 2. 13.
- *Orazione funebre. Elogio e vita di Boecce, cane fido del Signore Pesciolini Fiorentino.* 8° Bruxelles, 1839. P. 211/4.
- *The perennial calendar... illustrating the events of every day in the year, as connected with history, chronology, botany, etc.* 8° Lond., 1824. V. 5. 16.
- *Philozoa; or, moral reflections on the actual condition of the animal kingdom, and on the means of improving the same, etc.* 8° Brussels, 1839. P. 211/6.
- *Recueil des ouvrages et des pensées d'un physicien et métaphysicien.* 8° Francfort sur le Mein, 1835. P. 211/7.
- *Researches about atmospheric phaenomena.* 8° Lond., 1813. 1\* 22. 26/3.
- 2nd ed. corr. ... with a series of engravings, illustrative of the modifications of the clouds, etc. 8° Lond., 1815. In L. 3. 9.
- 3rd ed. corr. ... To which is added the calendar of nature. 8° Lond., 1823. L. 2. 3.
- *Sketch of the new anatomy and physiology of the brain and nervous system of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim... as comprehending a complete system of zoonomy, etc.* 8° Lond. [1816.] In H\* 4. 28.
- *Two other copies.* H. 16. 30/2; H\* 29. 10.
- Forster** (Thomas) *Rector of Halesworth, Sussex.* *Sermons... delivered at Portland Chapel.* Vol. 1. 8° Tambridge Wells, [1760?] B. 5. 14.
- Forster** (Thomas Furlly). *The pocket encyclopedia of natural phenomena... Compiled... from the manuscripts... of T. F. F., by T. Forster.* 8° Lond., 1827. L. 18. 76.
- Forster** (Thomas Ignace Marie). See FORSTER (T.) *F.L.S.*
- Forster** (Valentinus) *præs.* *Positiones juris de probationibus... quas... proponit J. Crusius.* 4° Heydelbergæ, 1584. P. 1002/20.
- Forster** (W. B. C.). See LAMB (G.) *M.D.* and F. (W. B. C.)
- Forster** (Westgarth). *A treatise on a section of the strata commencing near Newcastle upon Tyne and concluding on the west side of... Cross-Fell. To which are added tables of the strata in Yorkshire and Derbyshire, etc.* 8° Newcastle, 1809. L\* 28. 24.
- 2nd ed. ... enlgl. 8° Alston, Cumberland, 1821. Zz. 10. 64.

- Forster** (William). *Memoirs of W. F.* Ed. by B. Seebohm. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1865. Ag. 3. 55-56.
- Forsterus** (Georgius) *resp.* See SLAYGOT (J. P.) *præs.*
- Forstmann** (Hans). *Untersneungen zur Guthlaci-Legende.* [Bonner Beit. z. Angl. xii. 1.] 8° Bonn, 1902. \*T. 12.
- Forstmann** (Joannes Guilielmus). *Diss. inaug. ... de dolore faciei Fothergillii.* 4° Duisburgi, (1790.) H. 21. 71/17.
- *Two other copies.* P. 898/22; H. 13. 7/3.
- Forstnerus** (Christophorus). C. F. ... *ad libros sex priores Annalium C. Cornelii Taciti notae politicae, quibus pleraque omnia, quae reliquis quoque Taciti libris continentur, suis quaque locis explicantur. Adjuncta est... ejusdem oratio habita Venetiis... anno 1625. Adjectus etiam liber omissorum singularis ejusdem.* Ed. ultima... emendatior, etc. 12° Lugd. Batavorum, 1650. \*W. 33. 79.
- Forsyth** (Andrew Russell). *Lectures introductory to the theory of functions of two complex variables, delivered to the University of Calcutta... 1913.* 8° Cambridge, 1914. O\* 2. 1.
- *Lectures on the differential geometry of curves and surfaces.* 8° Cambridge, 1912. O. 2. 77.
- *Theory of differential equations.* 4 pts. (in 6). 8° Cambridge, 1890-1906. O. 4. 64-69.
- *Another copy of pts. 1-3 (in 4).* R.R.
- *Theory of functions of a complex variable.* 8° Cambridge, 1893. O. 2. 64.
- *Two other copies.* R.R.
- *A treatise on differential equations.* 8° Lond., 1885. O\* 12. 55.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1903. Ft.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Forsyth** (Cecil). See STANFORD (C. V.) and F. (C.)
- Forsyth** (Charles). *Disput. jur. ad Lib. xi Tit. 1 Digest. De interrogacionibus in jure faciendis, et interrogatoriis actionibus.* 4° Edin., 1837. P. 1024/77.
- *Principles and practice of the Law of Trusts and Trustees in Scotland.* 8° Edin., 1844. D. 5. 33\*.
- Forsyth** (Isaac). *A survey of the province of Moray.* *Cameron Coll.* 8° Aberdeen, 1798. C.R. 5. 1. 24.
- Forsyth** (J. S.). *The antiquary's portfolio, or cabinet selection of historical and literary curiosities... of Great Britain, during the middle and latter ages.* *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1825. \*R. 30. 7-8.
- *The first lines of philosophical and practical chemistry.* 8° Lond., 1828. 1\* 30. 11.
- *The new domestic medical manual, etc.* 8° Lond., 1824. G\* 32. 55.
- *The new London medical pocket book, etc.* 12° Lond., 1825. G\* 31. 55.
- Forsyth** (James). *God's voice in the pestilence, and our duties under its visitation: two discourses preached in... Inveresk.* 8° Edin., 1832. P. 372/9.
- *Remarks on Dr. Heugh's Irenicum.* *Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., 1845. C.R. 13. 6. 34/8.
- *Another copy.* P. 359/18.
- Forsyth** (John Hamilton). *Memoir.* See WILSON (Edward).
- Forsyth** (Joseph). *Remarks on antiquities, arts, and letters, during an excursion in Italy in the years 1802 and 1803.* 8° Lond., 1813. Bk. 7. 28.
- 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1816. \*P. 3. 21.
- Forsyth** (Josephus). *Diss. inaug. de hepatitide.* 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 2/14.
- Forsyth** (Peter Taylor). *Christ and the Christian principle.* [Lond. Theol. Studies, 1911.] 8°. In \*B. 10. 49.
- *The person and place of Jesus Christ. The Congregational Union Lectures, 1909.* 8° Lond., 1909. B. 6. 45.
- *The principle of authority in relation to certainty, sanctity and society, etc.* 8° Lond. [1912.] \*C. 13. 32.
- *Rome, reform and reaction: four lectures on the religious situation.* 8° Lond., 1899. \*C. 15/1. 47.
- Forsyth** (Robert). *The beauties of Scotland, etc.* *Ill.* 5 vols. 8° Edin., 1805-8. \*P. 29. 12-16.

- Forsyth** (Robert) [*continued*]. Disput. jur. ad Tit. xxii Lib. xlviii Digest. De interdictis, et relegatis, et deportatis.  
4 Edin., 1792. Att. 88. S. 21/8.  
— Observations on the books of Genesis and Exodus, and sermons. To which is prefixed a memoir of the author.  
8 Edin., 1846. B. 22. 91.  
— The principles and practice of agriculture, etc. 2 vols.  
8 Edin., 1804. \*K. 29. 37-38.  
— The principles of moral science. Vol. 1.  
8 Edin., 1805. N. 11. 1.  
*No more published.*  
— Remarks on the Church of Scotland: its history, constitution and recent proceedings... its present peril and a suggestion of remedies.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8 Edin., 1843. C.R. 16. 1. 17/5.  
— *Two other copies.* P. 109/13: P. 158/12.
- Forsyth** (Thomas M.). English philosophy... its method and general development. 8° Lond., 1910. \*N. 11. 20.
- Forsyth** (William) *F.A.S.* Observations on the diseases, defects, and injuries in all kinds of fruit and forest trees, etc.  
8° Lond., 1791. V. 18. 22/2.  
— A treatise on the culture and management of fruit-trees, etc.  
4° Lond., 1802. K\* 19. 1.
- Forsyth** (William) *LL.D.* Essays critical and narrative.  
8° Lond., 1874. V\* 14. 22.  
— History of trial by jury. 8 Lond., 1852. E. 11. 19.  
— Hortensius, or the advocate. An historical essay.  
8° Lond., 1849. E\* 31. 48.  
— 3rd ed. Hortensius: an historical essay on the office and duties of an advocate. 8° Lond., 1879. C. 4. 1.  
— Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1864. Bq. 3. 21-22.  
— The novels and novelists of the eighteenth century, in illustration of the manners and morals of the age.  
8° Lond., 1871. Yv. 9. 83.  
— The Slavonic provinces south of the Danube, etc. *Map.*  
8° Lond., 1876. Q\* 15/1. 30.
- Forsythe** (Jacobus). Diss. ... inaug. de pneumonia.  
8° Edin., 1782. Att. 77. 7. 13/11.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 77. 7. 14/11.
- Fort Rae.** See INTERNATIONAL POLAR EXPEDITIONS. Observations of the I. P. E. Fort Rae.
- Fort Risbane**, or three days' quarantine. By a détenu.  
12 Lond., 1832. Zz. 10. 37.
- Fort St. George.** See MADRAS.
- Fort William, Bengal.** The College of Fort William in Bengal. (Official Papers.) 4° Lond., 1805. Q\* 19. 8.  
— Essays by students of the College of Fort William... to which are added... theses pronounced at the public disputations in the oriental languages... 1802.  
8° Calcutta, 1802. T. 21. 38.  
— Primitia orientales. Vol. 2(-3) containing the theses in the oriental languages pronounced at the public disputations... 1803(-1804) by students of the College of Fort William in Bengal, with translations.  
8° Calcutta, 1803-4. Ys. 9. 6.  
*Vol. 1 wanting.*  
— Public disputation of the students of the College of Fort William in Bengal, before... Earl Moira... with His Lordship's discourse, 20th June, 1814.  
8° Calcutta *pr.*, Lond. *repr.*, 1815. In V. 18. 46.  
— The regulations and laws enacted by the Governor General... for the civil government of the Provinces under the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, 1793-1828. Vols. 1-3. 5-7.  
4° Calcutta, 1829. LL. 117. 3. 9-14.  
— Report of the General Committee of Public Instruction of... Fort William in Bengal... 1839-40.  
8° Calcutta, 1841. N. 15/2. 50.
- Fort** (George F.). Medical economy during the Middle Ages: a contribution to the history of European morals from the time of the Roman Empire to the close of the fourteenth century.  
8° New York, 1883. Nq. 3. 6.
- Fort** (Joseph Auguste Aristide). Anatomie descriptive et dissection, contenant un précis d'embryologie, etc. 2° éd.  
3 vols. 8° Paris, 1868. \*H. 31. 78-80.  
— Anatomie et physiologie du poulmon considéré comme organe de sécrétion. 8° Paris, 1867. In \*F. 5. 3.  
— Des difformités... des doigts, et des moyens d'y remédier. *Th.* 8° Paris, 1869. In \*F. 5. 2.  
— Résumé d'anatomie. 24° Paris, 1870. \*H. 33. 27.
- Fort** (Osmar) and **Schlömilch** (Oskar). Lehrbuch der analytischen Geometrie. 2 Thle. (in 1).  
8° Leipzig, 1855. X. 4. 62.  
*Thl. I by O. F., Thl. II by O. S.*
- Forteguerra** (Niccolò) *Bp.* Ricciardetto di N. Carteromaco. *Port.* 3 tom. 12° Londra, 1767. F. 23. 21-23.  
— *Another ed. Port.* 3 tom. 12° Londra, 1780. S. 23. 32-34.  
— *Another ed.* 2 tom. [Bibliothèque des meilleurs poètes italiens, 8-9.] 8° Orleans, 1785. LL. 117. 6. 21-22.  
— The two first cantos of Ricciardetto, freely tr. from the original burlesque poem of N. F.  
8° Lond., 1820. S. 20. 17/1.  
— The first canto of Ricciardetto. Tr. from the Italian... with an introduction... and notes... by Sylvester (Douglas) Lord Glenbervie. *Ill.*  
4° Lond., 1822. \*S. 24. 20.  
— *Another copy.* S. 20. 29/1.
- Fortescue (The) Papers**... letters relating to State Affairs, collected by I. Packer, secretary to the Duke of Buckingham. Ed. ... by S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc. N.S. 1.]  
4° Westminster, 1871. RK. 4.
- Fortescue** (*Family of*). See FORTESCUE (Sir J.). The works of Sir J. F., etc. (Vol. 2. A history of the family of Fortescue... By... Lord Clermont.)
- Fortescue** (Edward Francis Knottesford). The Armenian Church... a sketch of the history, liturgy, doctrine, and ceremonies... With an appendix by... S. C. Malan, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond. [1872.] B\* 15/1. 49.
- Fortescue** (George Knottesford) *ed.* See BRITISH MUSEUM. PRINTED BOOKS. List of books forming the reference library in the Reading Room of the British Museum.  
— *ed.* See BRITISH MUSEUM. PRINTED BOOKS. A subject index of the modern works added to the Library of the British Museum.
- Fortescue** (Hugh Fortescue, 3rd Earl). Public schools for the middle classes. 8° Lond., 1864. In Cn. 9. 32.  
— Rate-and-tax-aided education. Why I joined the Liberty and Property Defence League. 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1883. P. 448/6.
- Fortescue** (J. B.). The manuscripts of J. B. F., preserved at Dropmore. Vol. 1— [Hist. MSS. Comm.]  
8° Lond., 1892— W\* Window. 4.  
*From vol. 3 the title reads: 'Report on the manuscripts,' etc.*
- Fortescue** (Sir John). The works of Sir John Fortescue... Chief Justice of England... Collected and arranged by Thomas (Fortescue) Lord Clermont. (Vol. 2. A history of the family of Fortescue in all its branches. By Thomas (Fortescue) Lord Clermont.) *Pls.* 2 vols.  
*Editor. Priv. pr.* 4° Lond., 1869. Yp. 1. 3-4.  
— Fortescue de laudibus legum Angliæ. The translation into English published A.D. 1775 and the original Latin text. With notes by A. Amos.  
8° Cambridge, 1825. \*E. 27. 11.  
— De laudibus legum Angliæ. Written originally in Latin by Sir J. F. ... Tr. into English, illustrated with the notes of Mr. Selden, etc. 2nd ed.  
2° [Lond.] 1741. \*E. 18. 21.  
*There is another title-page which reads: 'Fortescue de laudibus legum Angliæ,' etc. Londini, 1737.*  
— The difference between an absolute and limited monarchy, as it... regards the English constitution... Publ. with some remarks by J. Fortescue-Aland.  
8° Lond., 1714. \*E. 20. 3.

**Fortescue** (*Sir John*) [*continued*]. The governance of England, otherwise called the difference between an absolute and a limited monarchy. A revised text, ed. with introd., notes, and appendices by C. Plummer.  
8 Oxford, 1885. Zq. 4. 16.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

— See WATERHOUS (E.). *Fortescutus illustratus*.

**Fortescue** (*Hon. John William*). British statesmen of the Great War, 1793-1814. [Ford Lect. 1911.]  
8 Oxford, 1911. Af. 7. 10.

— A history of the British Army. *Maps*. Vol. 1—  
8° Lond., 1899— Ah. 7. 11.

**Fortescue** (Thomas) *Lord Clermont*. See CLERMONT.

**Fortescue-Brickdale** (John Matthew). See FRANCIS (F.) *D.Sc.* and F.-B. (J. M.)

**Forth and Clyde Canal**. See EDINBURGH AND GLASGOW UNION CANAL.

**Forth and Deep-sea Fishing Company**. Report by the interim secretary, etc.  
8° Edin., 1826. P. 64/14.

**Forth** (Patrick Ruthven, *Earl of*). See RUTHVEN.

**Forthomme** (Pierre Guillaume Camille). *Traité élémentaire de physique expérimentale et appliquée*. *Pls.* 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1860-61. Co. 14. 47-48.

**Forti** (Achilles). *Sylloge myxophycearum omnium hucusque cognitarum*. [De-Toni, Syll. Alg. 5.]  
8° Patavii, 1907. Zi. 5. 10°.

**Forti** (C. Burali-). See BURALI-FORTI.

**Fortia d'Urban** (Agriculteur Joseph François Xavier Pierre Esprit Simon Paul Antoine, *marquis de*) ed. See ART (L') DE VÉRIFIER LES DATES depuis l'année 1770 jusqu'à nos jours... Tom. 3-4.

**Fortin de la Hoguette** (Pierre). Testament, ou conseils fidèles d'un bon pere à ses enfans, etc.  
12° Lyon, 1659. C\* 31. 78.

— 10me éd.  
12° Paris, 1661. Nm. 4. 22.

**Fortini** (Pietro). *Novelle*. [Nov. di Aut. Sen. Tom. 1.]  
8° Londra, 1796. In \*S. 27. 19.

— *Another ed.* [Raccolta de' Nov. Ital. Vol. 14.]  
*Mackay Beq.* 12° Milano, 1815. In Hf. 5. 24.

**Fortis** (Alberto). *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire naturelle et principalement à l'oryctographie de l'Italie et des pays adjacens*. 2 tom. 8° Paris, an x (1802). \*L. 23. 74-75.

— *Travels into Dalmatia*... To which are added... observations on the island of Cherso and Osero... Tr. from the Italian, etc. (*And Iter Buda Hadrianopolim anno 1553 exaratum ab A. Verantio, etc.*)  
4° Lond., 1778. \*P. 20. 55.

**Fortis** (Raymundus Joannes). R. I. F... consultationum... medicinalium centurie quatuor. Accesserunt... Consilia de febribus et de morbis mulierum. *Port.* 2 tom.  
2° Geneva, 1677-81. \*G. 16. 20-21.

**Fortlage** (Carl). *Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Poesie*.  
8 Stuttgart, 1839. In T. 18. 61.

**Fortnightly (The) Review**. Ed. by G. H. Lewes. Vols. 4-6.  
8° Lond., 1866. RN. 19.

— *New series*. Ed. by J. Morley, etc. Vol. 1—  
8° Lond., 1867— RN. 19.

**Fortnum** (Charles Drury Edward). *Maiolica*. [South Kensington Mus. Art Hdbks. 4.]  
8 (Lond., 1875.) LL. 125. 1. 8/1.

**Fortoul** (Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré). *De l'art en Allemagne*. 2 tom.  
8 Paris, 1841-42. X. 5. 17\*-18.

**Fortschritte der Chemie**, Physik und physikalischen Chemie. Neue Folge des Physikalisch-chemischen Centralblattes. Hrsg. von H. Grossmann. Bd. 1—  
8 Leipzig, (1909—) LL. 58. 2.

— *Generalregisterband*. Bde. 1-5 (1909-12).  
8° Leipzig. LL. 58. 2.

**Fortschritte der Elektrotechnik**: vierteljährliche Berichte über die neueren Erscheinungen auf dem Gesamtgebiete der angewandten Elektrizitätslehre... Hrsg. von K. Strecker. Jhrg. 1, 1887.  
8° Berlin, 1888. Nw. 8.

**Fortschritte der Medizin**... Hrsg. von M. Litten und W. Guttman. Jhrg. 22—  
8 Berlin, 1904— LL. 85. 2.

**Fortschritte (Die) der Physik**... dargestellt von der physikalischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin. Bd. 1—  
8 Berlin, 1847— LL. 51. 6.

— *Namen- und Sach-Register*... Bd. i bis xx. Bearb. von W. Barentin.  
8 Berlin, 1872. LL. 51. 4.

— *Namen-Register nebst einem Sach-Ergänzungsregister*... Bd. xxi (1865) bis xliii (1887) (*und* Bd. xliiv (1888) bis liii (1897). Bearb. von G. Schwalbe). 2 Bde.  
8 Berlin, Braunschweig, 1897, 1903. LL. 51. 1.

**Fortunato**, *da Brescia*. See BRIXIA (Fortunatus A.).

**Fortunatus** (Venantius Honorius Clementianus) *Bp.* V. F. ... opera omnia. Sequuntur Defensoris monachi, Evantui Abbatis... scripta quæ supersunt universa, etc. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 88.]  
8 Paris, 1862. Ye. 2.

— V. H. C. Fortunati... opera pedestria. Recensuit et emendavit Bruno Kursch. [Mon. Ger. Hist. Auct. Ant. iv, 2.]  
4 Berolini, 1885. In RB. 16. 12.

— V. H. C. Fortunati... opera poetica. Recensuit et emendavit F. Leo. [Mon. Ger. Hist. Auct. Ant. iv, 1.]  
4 Berolini, 1881. In RB. 16. 12.

**Fortune** (E. F. Thomas). A concise and authentic history of the Bank of England. With dissertations on metals and coin, etc. 3rd ed.  
W. B. Hodgson. 12 Lond., 1802. Zo. 12. 68.

— An epitome of the stocks & public funds, etc. 6th ed.  
W. B. Hodgson. 12 Lond., 1802. Zo. 12. 100/3.

— 14th ed. By J. Field. 12 Lond., 1838. Zo. 12. 34.

— *Another ed.* Rev. by D. M. Evans.  
8° Lond., 1850. \*O. 31. 92.

— *National life annuities, etc.*  
8° Lond. [1808.] P. 1180/3.

**Fortune** (Robert). A journey to the tea countries of China, including Sung-Lo and the Bohea Hills, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1852. Af. 2. 39.

— A residence among the Chinese... A narrative of... adventures... from 1853 to 1856, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1857. Bf. 2. 19.

— Three years' wanderings in the Northern provinces of China, including a visit to the tea, silk, and cotton countries, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1847. P\* 6. 3.

— Yedo and Peking. A narrative of a journey to the capitals of Japan and China, etc. *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1863. Af. 3. 48.

**Fortunes (The) of Perkin Warbeck**. See WOLLSTONECRAFT (M.) *afterwards GODWIN*.

**Fortune's tennis ball**: an early English metrical version of the foundation story of Shakespeare's *Winter's tale*. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. *H.-P. Coll.* 4 Lond., 1859. He. 6. 19.

*Reprint, with original title-page*: 'Fortune's tennis-ball; or, the... history of Dorastus and Fawnia. Rendred in... verse... by S. S. Gent. Lond., 1672.'

**Forty days in the desert**. See BARTLETT (W. H.)

**Forwood** (W. Stump). An historical and descriptive narrative of the mammoth cave of Kentucky. *Ill.* 4th ed.  
8 Philadelphia, 1875. L\* 15/1. 60.

**Fosbroke** (John). *Practical observations on certain pathological relations between the kidneys and other organs of the human body, etc.*  
8° Cheltenham, 1825. H. 17. 37/3.

**Fosbroke** (Thomas Dudley). *Abstracts of records and manuscripts respecting the county of Gloucester, formed into a history*. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
4 Gloucester, 1807. P\* 20. 13-14.

— *British monachism: or, manners and customs of the monks and nuns of England. To which are added, i. Peregrinatorium religiosum... ii. The consuetudinal of anchorites and hermits, etc.* *Pls.* New ed., enlgd.  
4° Lond., 1817. B\* 24. 29.

— *Companion to the Wye tour. Ariconensia; or, archaeological sketches of Ross and Archenfield, illustrative of the campaigns of Caractacus, the Station Ariconium, etc.* *Port.*  
12 Ross, 1821. \*P. 30. 15.

— *Encyclopædia of antiquities; and elements of archaeology, classical and mediæval*. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
4 Lond., 1825. R\* 20. 20-21.

**Fosbroke** (Thomas Dudley) [*continued*]. Foreign topography; or, an encyclopedick account... of the ancient remains in Africa, Asia, and Europe, forming a sequel to the Encyclopedia of antiquities. *Ill.*

4° Lond., 1828. R\* 20. 22.

— The tourist's grammar; or rules relating to the scenery and antiquities incident to travellers, etc.

8° Lond., 1826. \*P. 31. 25.

[—] A treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners, and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. *Anon.* *Ill.* 2 vols. [Lardner's Cah. Cyc.]

8° Lond., 1833-35. Cr. 14. 40-41.

— See SMYTH (J.) of Barton. Berkeley manuscripts. Abstracts... of... lives of the Berkeleys... by T. D. F.

— *abridger.* See WHITBY (D.). Key to the Testament.

**Fosbrooke** (Thomas Dudley). See FOSBROKE (T. D.)

**Foscarini**; or, the patrician of Venice. [A novel.] 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. LL. 120. S. 93-94.

**Foscarini** (Marco) *Doge of Venice*. Storia arcana ed altri scritti inediti... aggiuntovi un catalogo dei manoscritti storici della sua collezione. [Arch. Stor. Ital. 5.]

8° Firenze, 1843. T. 17. 5.

**Foscarini** (Michele). See ISTORICI DELLE COSE VENEZIANE... cioè... M. F., etc.

**Foscarini** (Paolo Antonio). An epistle of... P. A. F.... concerning the Pythagorean and Copernican opinion of the mobility of the earth, and stability of the sun; and of the new systeme... of the world... Englished... by T. Salusburie. [Salisbury's Math. Coll. 1.]

2° Lond., 1661. \*O. 18. 49.5.

**Foscolo** (Niccolò Ugo). See FOSCOLO (Ugo).

**Foscolo** (Ugo). Opere edite e postume... [Vol. 9.] Poesie, raccolte e ordinate da F. S. Orlandini.

8° Firenze, 1856. Zs. 11. 67.

— Dissertation on an ancient hymn to the Graces. See WOBURN ABBEY. Outline engravings and descriptions of the Woburn Abbey marbles. 1822. CC. 3. 4.

— Essays on Petrarch. (And Specimens of the Latin poetry of Petrarch, etc.) 8° Lond., 1823. \*T. 27. 1.

— Ricciarda; tragedia. 8° Londra, 1820. S\* 27. 32/2.

[—] Ultime lettere di Jacopo Ortis.

Robert Goodsir. 12° Milano, 1815. Att. 53. 8. 20.

— Another ed. 12° Lond., 1817. V\* 33. 87.

— comp. See FLORENCE. REALE BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE. Catalogo dei manoscritti Foscoliani.

**Fosgate** (Blanchard). Sleep psychologically considered, with reference to sensation and memory.

8° New York, 1850. \*H. 14. 11.

**Foslie** (—). See WEBER VAN BOSSE (Mme. A.) and F. (—).

**Foss** (Edward). Biographia juridica: a biographical dictionary of the judges of England... 1066-1870.

8° Lond., 1870. R\* 11. 2.

— The judges of England; with sketches of their lives and miscellaneous notices connected with the Courts at Westminster, from the time of the Conquest. 9 vols.

8° Lond., 1848-64. Ai. 5. 22-30.

**Foss** (Ernst). Die 'Nuits' von Alfred de Musset. Erläuterungen zu denselben. [Ebering, Berliner Beitr. z. german. u. rom. Phil. 23.] 8° Berlin, 1902. \*M. 6. 26.

**Fossati** (Gaspard). Aya Sofia, Constantinople, as recently restored by order of... the Sultan Abdul Medjid. From the original drawings by... G. F., etc. [Ed. with descriptions in French, from the notes of G. Fossati, by A. de Beaumont.] 2° Lond., 1852. CC. 3. 30.

**Fossé** (Charles Louis François). Questions expliquées pour les jeunes officiers sur la fortification de campagne, etc. 2° éd. 12° Paris, 1810. In O\* 33. 44.

**Fossel** (Viktor). Studien zur Geschichte der Medizin.

8° Stuttgart, 1909. H\* 4. 38.

**Fossius** (Christianus) resp. See FRANCK VON FRANCKENAU (G. F.) *præs.*

**Fossius** (Petrus) resp. See FRANCK VON FRANCKENAU (G. F.) *præs.*

**Fossombroni** (Vittorio) *Count*. Considerazioni sopra il sistema idraulico dei paesi Veneti.

8° Firenze, 1847. \*I. 16/2. 17.

**Foster (The) brothers.** See PAYN (J.)

**Foster** (Balthazar Walter). Clinical medicine: lectures and essays. 8° Lond., 1874. \*F. 4. 25.

— Another copy. M.R.R.

— On the use of the sphygmograph in the investigation of disease. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1866. P. 270/8.

— The Prince's illness; its lessons. A lecture on the prevention of disease. 8° Lond., 1872. P. 321/14.

**Foster** (Charles James). Elements of jurisprudence. 8° Lond., 1853. E. 14. 24.

**Foster** (Clement Le Neve). Text-book of ore and stone mining. 4th ed. by L. H. Cooke. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1901. X\* 14. 55.

— See LOCK (C. G. W.). The home of the Eddas... With a chapter on the sprengisandr by Dr. C. Le N. F.

**Foster** (Edward). Diss. ... inaug. de nosocomiis. 8° Edin., 1767. Att. 74. 7. 10/8.

— Another copy. Att. 74. 7. 11/5.

— The principles and practice of midwifery... Completed... by J. Sims. 8° Lond., 1781. H. 18. 72/1.

**Foster** (Frances A.). A study of the Middle-English poem... The northern passion, and its relation to the cycle plays. *Th.* 8° Lond., 1914. T\* 4. 53.

— ed. See NORTHERN (THE) PASSION.

[**Foster** (Francis).] Thoughts on the times, but chiefly on the profligacy of our women, and its causes, etc. *Anon.*

8° Lond., 1779. \*EE. 9. 18/1.

**Foster** (Frank Pierce). An illustrated encyclopædic medical dictionary... technical terms used by writers on medicine and the collateral sciences in the Latin, English, French and German languages. With the collaboration of W. C. Ayres, etc. 4 vols. 8° New York, 1888-94. Ref. Sect. I.

— ed. Reference-book of practical therapeutics. By various authors. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1897. \*U. 10. 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

**Foster** (George). The sounding of the last trumpet... with many other things foretold, which shall come to passe in this year, 1650. 4° [Lond.] 1650. Dd. 7. 75.

**Foster** (George Burman). The finality of the Christian religion. [Chicago Dec. Publ. ii. 16.]

8° Chicago, 1906. Ad. 3.

**Foster** (George Carey) and **Atkinson** (Edmund). Elementary treatise on electricity and magnetism, founded on Joubert's 'Traité élémentaire d'électricité.'

8° Lond., 1896. \*O. 15/1. 55.

— and **Porter** (Alfred W.). Elementary treatise on electricity and magnetism. Founded on Joubert's 'Traité élémentaire d'électricité.' 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1903. \*O. 12. 27.

**Foster** (Gulielmus). Diss. ... inaug. de organicis cordis vitiis. 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/15.

— Two other copies. Att. 86. 7. 2/15; Att. 86. 7. 16/10.

**Foster** (James). An account of the behaviour of the late Earl of Kilmarnock, after his sentence, & on the day of his execution. With an appendix containing several authentic papers [by the Earl of Kilmarnock].

8° Lond., 1746. P. 168/12.

— Two other copies. \*Z. 6. 11/4; EE. 11/1. 92/3.

— Discourses on all the principal branches of natural religion and social virtue. 2 vols.

4° Lond., 1749-52. Z\* 7. 10-11.

— Sermons. Vols. 3-4. 8° Lond., 1744. C. 20. 47-50.

Vols. 1-2 wanting.

**Foster** (Joannes). Disput. ... inaug. de podagra.

8° Edin., 1795. Att. 80. 7. 1/9.

— Another copy. Att. 80. 7. 2/9.

**Foster** (John) *Baptist Minister*. The character and working of the Church of England. From Foster's Life and correspondence. 8° (Lond.) n.d. P. 632/7.

— Contributions, biographical, literary, and philosophical, to the Eclectic Review. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1844. V. 11. 13-14.

— An essay on the evils of popular ignorance & a discourse on the communication of Christianity to the people of Hindoostan. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1821. \*T. 3. 1.

- Foster (John) Baptist Minister** [*continued*]. An essay on the improvement of time; and other literary remains... Ed. by J. E. Ryland. 8 Lond., 1863. \*V. 12. 35.
- Essays, in a series of letters. 10th ed. 8 Lond., 1833. T. 3. 21.
- *Another copy*. T. 3. 22.
- 12th ed. 12 Lond., 1838. N. 14. 25.
- *Fosteriana*, consisting of thoughts, reflections, and criticisms. Selected... and ed. by H. G. Bohn. 8 Lond., 1858. R. 23. 86.
- *Another ed.* 8 Lond., 1877. V. 14. 69.
- Introductory essay to Doddridge's Rise and progress of religion in the soul. 8 Glasgow, [1825?]. Z\* 10. 11.
- Lectures delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol. (Ed. by J. E. Ryland.) 8 Lond., 1844. B. 15. 14.
- 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1845. Yh. 10. 45.
- 2nd series. 8 Lond., 1847. B. 15. 14\*.
- *Another copy*. B. 6. 34.
- The life and correspondence of J. F. Ed. by J. E. Ryland, with notices of Mr. Foster as a preacher and a companion, by J. Sheppard. Port. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1846. R. 9. 10-11.
- *Another ed.* Vol. 1. [Bohn's Stand. Lib.] 8 Lond., 1852. Y. 12. 38.
- Vol. 2 wanting.
- Foster (John) Baron Oriel**. Speech of J. F., Speaker of the House of Commons of Ireland, delivered in committee, on 17th Feb. 1800. 8 Dublin, 1800. P. 284/4.
- Foster (John) Fellow of King's College, Cambridge**. An essay on the different nature of accent and quantity, etc. 8 Eton, 1762. T\* 28. 12.
- Foster (John) M.A., Edin., comp.** See SHAKESPEARE (W.). [CONCORDANCES.] A Shakespeare word-book.
- Foster (John Leslie)**. An essay on the principle of commercial exchanges, and... particularly of the exchange between Great Britain & Ireland. W. B. Hodgson. 8 Lond., 1804. Zp. 4. 87.
- Report of the speech of J. L. F... on Mr. Grattan's motion for a Committee on the state of the penal laws... against the Roman Catholics of Ireland... April 24, 1812. 8 Lond., 1812. In F\* 26. 39.
- Foster (Hon. John Watson)**. Limitation of armament on the Great Lakes, etc. [Carnegie Endow. for Inter. Peace. Div. of Inter. Law. 2.] 8 Washington, 1914. Bf. 2. 43.
- The Mississippi Valley: its physical geography, including sketches of the topography, botany, etc. Maps. 8 Chicago, 1869. Bi. 4. 28.
- and Whitney (J. D.). Report on the geology and topography of a portion of the Lake Superior land district, etc. 2 pts. [U.S.A. Dept. of State. 31st Congr. Extra doc. no. 69.] 8 Washington, 1850-51. L. 20. 60-61<sup>1</sup>.
- Maps. L. 20. 61<sup>2</sup>.
- Foster (Joseph)**. Index ecclesiasticus; or, alphabetical lists of... ecclesiastical dignitaries in England and Wales since the Reformation. 8 Oxford, 1890. R\* 9. 2.
- The Lyon Office and the Marjoribanks family. A reply to the remarks of the Lyon Clerk Depute [R. R. Stodart], entitled 'Mr. Joseph Foster on the return of members of Parliament.' 8 Lond. (1882.) Zq. 3. 34.
- Reprinted from 'Collectanea Genealogica,' pt. 8.
- Members of Parliament, Scotland, including the minor barons, the commissioners for the shires and the commissioners for the burghs, 1357-1882, etc. 2nd ed. rev. and corr. Priv. pr. 8 Lond., 1882. Zv. 3. 12.
- Men-at-the-bar: a biographical hand-list of the members of the various Inns of Court, etc. 8 Lond., 1885. Ref. Sect. 1.
- Oxford men, 1880-1892, etc. Ill. 4 Oxford, 1893. R\* 8. 3.
- Oxford men & their colleges, illustrated with portraits and views. 4 Oxford, 1893. Zr. 2. 33.
- See OXFORD, UNIVERSITY. Alumni Oxonienses... arranged... and annotated by J. F.
- See RAIKES (Family of). Pedigree of the Family of Raikes... Compiled from... documents... by J. F.

- Foster (L. S.) comp.** See LAWRENCE (G. N.). Bibliographies of American naturalists. iv. The published writings of G. N. Lawrence, 1844-1891.
- Foster (Mrs. Margaret E.)**. A handbook of modern European literature. 12 Lond., 1849. Bm. 7. 15.
- [**Foster (Sir Michael) Judge.**] An examination of the scheme of church power laid down in the Codex juris ecclesiastici Anglicani, &c. [of Bp. Gibson]. Anon. 2nd ed. corr. 8 Lond., 1735. B. 21. 2.
- A report of some proceedings on the commission... for the trial of the rebels in... 1746, in the county of Surry, etc. 2 Oxford, 1762. \*E. 18. 20.
- 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1792. \*E. 26. 17.
- Foster (Sir Michael) K.C.B.** Claude Bernard. Port. [Masters of Med.] 8 Lond., 1899. \*R. 10.
- A course of elementary practical physiology. By M. F., assisted by J. N. Langley. 8 Lond., 1876. F. 7. 15.
- Lectures on the history of physiology during the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. 8 Cambridge, 1901. \*U. 13. 33.
- A text book of physiology. 8 Lond., 1877. F. 14/3. 7.
- *Another copy*. M.R.R.
- 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1879. M.R.R.
- 4th ed. 8 Lond., 1883. M.R.R.
- 5th ed. 4 pts. 8 Lond., 1888-91. M.R.R.
- *Another copy*. F. 14/3. 81<sup>1</sup>.
- Pt. 1 repr. 1891.
- Pt. 5. Appendix. See LEA (A. S.). The chemical basis of the animal body.
- 6th ed. Pts. 1-2, 4. (Pt. 4, by M. F., assisted by W. H. R. Rivers.) 8 Lond., 1893-1900. M.R.R.
- *Another copy of pts. 1-2*. F. 14/3. 91<sup>2</sup>.
- Pt. 2 repr. 1899.
- 7th ed. Pt. 3. (By M. F., assisted by C. S. Sherrington.) 8 Lond., 1897. M.R.R.
- and Balfour (Francis Maitland). The elements of embryology. 8 Lond., 1874. L. 6. 36.
- 2nd ed. Revised by A. Sedgwick and W. Hecape. 8 Lond., 1883. \*F. 13. 12.
- *Two other copies*. R.R.; M.R.R.
- Foster (Michael) R.A.M.C. and Gaskell (John Foster)**. Cerebro-spinal fever. Col. pls. 8 Cambridge, 1916. \*F. 9. 21.
- Foster (Samuel)**. Miscellanea; sive, lucubraciones mathematicæ... Omnia in heem edita, & pleraque Latine reddita opera & studio Johannis Twysden, etc. Lat. and Eng. Pts. 19 pts. (in 1). 2 Londini, 1659. \*O. 18. 51.
- See GUNTER (E.). The works of E. G... To which is added, the description... of another sector... by... S. F.
- Foster (Stephen C.)**. Catalogue of the first editions of S. C. F. (1826-1864). By W. R. Whittlesley... and O. G. Sonneck. [Lib. of Congress.] 8 Washington, 1915. Aw. 3.
- [**Foster (Thomas)**.] Somato-psychonologia, showing that the proofs of body, life and mind, considered as distinct essences, cannot be deduced from physiology... By Philostratus. 8 Lond., 1823. D\* 25. 13/5.
- Foster (Thomas Campbell)**. Letters on the condition of the people of Ireland. 8 Lond., 1846. F\* 16/1. 32.
- *Another copy*. W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 4. 40.
- Foster (William) of Hazlehurst**. Miscellaneous poems and translations. 12 Lond., 1822. In S. 14. 63.
- Foster (William) of the India Office**. The English factories in India, 1618(-45): a calendar of documents in the India Office, British Museum and Public Record Office. Ill. Vols. 1-7. 8 Oxford, 1906-13. Zp. 3. 91<sup>1</sup>-7.
- The founding of Fort St. George, Madras. 8 Lond., 1902. P. 1279/4.
- Fotherby (Martin) Bp.** Atheomastix, clearing foure trutthes, against atheists and infidels: That there is a God. That there is but one God. That Jehovah, our God, is that one God. That the Holy Scripture is the Word of that God. 2 Lond., 1622. Z\* 6. 1.



- Fothergill** (Anthony). Diss. . . inaug. de febre intermittente. 8° Edin., 1763. Att. 74. 7. 5/7.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 8/1.  
— An essay on the abuse of spirituous liquors, etc. 8° Bath, 1796. H. 20. 37/4.
- Fothergill** (George A.). A gift to the state. The national stud. A memorial of it, compiled, edited & decorated by G. A. F. With portraits by Lynwood Palmer & the editor. Col. W. Hall Walker. Priv. pr. 4 [Edin.] 1916. Vc. 3. 11.
- Fothergill** (John). A complete collection of the medical and philosophical works of J. F. . . with an account of his life . . . by J. Elliot, etc. (And Supplement. I. Some account of . . . P. Collinson . . . II. An essay on the character of . . . A. Russell.) 8° Lond., 1781. G. 19. 46.  
— The works of J. F. . . [Ed.] by J. C. Lettsom. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1783-84. G. 5. 14-16.  
— An account of the sore throat, attended with ulcers, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1748. In G. 19. 4.  
— 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1754. H. 16. 33/1.  
— *Another copy.* 1. 22. 25/2.  
Diss. med. inaug. de emeticorum usu in variis morbis tractandis. 4° Edin., 1736. Df. 8. 34/17.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 1/17.  
[ ] Some account of the late P. Collinson . . . In a letter to a friend. Anon. Port. 4° Lond., 1770. \*F. 25. 16.  
— See LETTSOM (J. C.). Some account of . . . J. F.
- Fothergill** (John Milner). Digitalis : its mode of action and its use . . . The Hastings Prize Essay of the British Medical Association for 1870. 8° Lond., 1871. I. 7. 42.  
— Diseases of sedentary and advanced life : a work for medical and lay readers. 8° Lond., 1885. \*G. 4. 30.  
— Food for the invalid, the convalescent, the dyspeptic, and the gouty. 8° Lond., 1880. I. 7. 8.  
— The heart and its diseases, with their treatment. 8° Lond., 1872. \*F. 6. 39.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1879. \*F. 11. 5.  
— Indigestion, biliousness, and gout in its protean aspects. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1881-83. H\* 6. 7-8.  
— A manual of dietetics. 8° Lond., 1887. \*G. 4. 60.  
— The physiological factor in diagnosis : a work for young practitioners. 8° Lond. (1883.) \*H. 5. 50.  
— The practitioner's handbook of treatment, or the principles of therapeutics. 8° Lond., 1876. F. 2. 27.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1887. M.R.R.
- Fothergill** (William Edward). Botanical types. Descriptions of the structure and life history of ten types, etc. Pls. 8° Edin., 1889. Ft.  
— Manual of diseases of women. 8° Edin., 1910. M.R.R.  
— Manual of midwifery, etc. Ill. 8° Edin., 1896. M.R.R.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1900. F. 14/4. 1.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
— 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1903. F. 14/4. 2.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
— 4th ed. Two copies. 8° Edin., 1907. Ft.  
— *Another copy.* M.R.R.  
— Zoological types and classification. 8° Edin., 1890. R.R.  
— Two other copies. Ft.
- Fotheringham** (John Knight). Marco Sanudo, conqueror of the Archipelago. By J. K. F., assisted by L. F. R. Williams. 8° Oxford, 1915. Q\* 4. 27.  
— *continuator.* See BRODRICK (Hon. G. C.). The history of England from Addington's administration to the close of William IV.'s reign.
- Fotheringham** (Petrus). Disput. jur. ad Tit. 4 Lib. xii Digest. De conditione causa data, causa non secuta. 4° Edin., 1807. P. 1028/25.
- Foucart** (Alfred Marie). De l'emploi du caustique calcipotassique du Dr. Filhos dans le traitement des affections de l'utérus, etc. 2 pts. (La France Méd. 1858, 1861.) 8° Evreux, [1861.] P. 398/44.  
— *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 37/32.

- Foucalt** (George). Histoire des religions et méthode comparative. 8° Paris, 1912. \*C. 10. 24.
- Foucalt** (Paul). Les mystères d'Éleusis. 8° Paris, 1914. \*V. 10. 9.
- Foucalt** (Edmundus). Diss. . . inaug. de febris intermittentibus. 8° Edin., 1798. Att. 80. 7. 17/9.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 80. 7. 18/9.
- Foucalt** (Léon). Recueil des travaux scientifiques de L. F. . . mis en ordre par C. M. Gariel . . . et précédé d'une notice . . . par J. Bertrand. Pls. 4° Paris, 1878. Yx. 2. 52.
- Foucalt** (Nicolas Joseph). Mémoires . . . publ. et annot. par F. Baudry. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.] 4° Paris, 1862. \*X. 16. 62.  
— *Another copy.* Yq. 2. 10.
- Foucaux** (Philippe Édouard). Grammaire de la langue tibétaine. 8° Paris, 1858. Zt. 8. 91.
- Fouché** (Joseph) Duc d'Otrante. Correspondance du duc d'Otrante avec le duc de Wellington. Première lettre, Dresde, le premier janvier, 1816. 8° Londres, 1816. \*R. 28. 13/3.  
— Correspondence of the Duke of Otranto with the Duke of Wellington. Letter 1. Dresden, Jan. 1, 1816. 8° Lond., 1816. In F\* 26. 28.  
— The memoirs of Joseph Fouché. Tr. from the French. Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1825. R. 2. 25-26.  
— Précis de la vie publique du duc d'Otrante. [Attributed to Fouché himself.] 8° Lond., 1816. In Q\* 27. 36.  
— A sketch of the public life of the Duke of Otranto. [From the French.] 8° Lond., 1816. In F\* 26. 28.  
— Memoir. See SAINT-VICTOR (J. B. M. Bins. comte de). Des révolutionnaires.
- Foucher** (Alfred). Étude sur l'iconographie bouddhique de l'Inde, d'après des textes inédits. 8° Paris, 1905. P. 1261/3.  
— Notes sur la géographie ancienne du Gandhâra (commentaire à un chapitre de Hiuen-Tsang). 8° Hanoi, 1902. PA. 15/3.  
— Notes on the ancient geography of Gandhara. (A commentary on a chapter of Hiuan Tsang) . . . Tr. by H. Hargreaves [Arch. Surv. of India.] 4° Calcutta, 1915. P\* 15. 3.  
— Sur la frontière Indo-Afghane, etc. Ill. 8° Paris, 1901. \*P. 15/1. 30.
- Foucher** (Émile). Traité du diagnostic des maladies chirurgicales. Ill. 8° Paris, 1866-69. \*F. 5. 41/1.
- Foucher de Careil** (Louis Alexandre, comte). Leibniz, Descartes, et Spinoza. Avec un rapport par V. Cousin. 8° Paris, 1862. Cn. 9. 30.  
— Mémoire sur la philosophie de Leibniz. Précédé d'une préface de M. Alfred Fouillée, et d'une notice sur la vie . . . de l'auteur. Port. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1905. XX. 11. 12.  
— *Another copy.* XX. 11. 6.
- [**Foucher d'Obsonville** (—).] Essais philosophiques sur les mœurs de divers animaux étrangers. Avec . . . extraits des voyages de M\*\*\* en Asie. 8° Paris, 1783. \*L. 21. 39.
- Foucou** (Félix). Histoire du travail, la nature et l'homme. 12° Paris, 1868. Zo. 10. 115/2.
- Fouquet** (Petrus). Tractatus summe necessarius pro erudiendis clericis. promotis ac promonendis ad Sacros Ordines . . . Item tractatus de Sacramentis ministrandis, editus quondam a Re. Do. Arturo Fillon. 4° Parisiis, 1552. Dd. 5. 10/2.
- Fouët** (Édouard A.). Leçons élémentaires sur la théorie des fonctions analytiques. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1902-4. \*O. 9. 27.  
— 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1907-10. \*O. 9. 28-29.
- Fougasse** (Thomas de). The general history of the magnificent state Venice . . . Collected by T. de Fougasses . . . ont of all authors . . . that have written on that subject. Englished by W. Shute, etc. 2 vols. (in 1). 2° Lond., 1612. \*Q. 17. 11.  
Title-page wanting.
- Fougerolles**. See FOGEROLES.

- Fougeron** (J. B.). Nouvelle synonymie chimique, indiquant tous les changements produits dans la nomenclature par les découvertes les plus récentes. 2<sup>me</sup> éd.  
8° Paris, 1820. In L. 10. 1.
- Fougeroux d'Angerville** (—). Le criblier : suite du Parcheminier [by J. J. le F. de Lalande]. [Acad. des Sci., Desc. des arts et mét.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2 Paris, [1772.] In Ve. 4. 18.
- Fougeroux de Bondaroy** (Auguste Denis). L'art de tirer des carrières la pierre d'ardoise, de la fendre et de la tailler. [Acad. des Sci., Desc. des arts et mét.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2 Paris, [1762.] In Ve. 4. 31  
— *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 1.  
— Art de travailler les cuirs dorés ou argentés. [Acad. des Sci., Desc. des arts et mét.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1762. In Ve. 4. 28.  
— *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 2.  
— L'art du coutelier en ouvrages communs. [Acad. des Sci., Desc. des arts et mét.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1772. In Ve. 4. 6.  
— *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 16.  
— Art du tonnelier. [Acad. des Sci., Desc. des arts et mét.]  
*Reid Beq.* 2° Paris, 1763. In Ve. 4. 22.  
— *Another copy.* In BB. 5. 3.  
— Mémoires sur les os, pour servir de réponse aux objections proposées contre le sentiment de M. Duhamel du Monceau ... avec les mémoires [sur la formation des os] de MM. Haller & Bordenave, qui ont donné lieu à ce travail.  
8° Paris, 1760. \*H. 22. 25.
- Fouillée** (Alfred). Descartes. *Port.* [Grands Écriv. Fr.]  
8° Paris, 1893. \*M. 7. 30.  
— L'enseignement au point de vue national.  
8° Paris, 1891. Zm. 9. 3.  
— L'évolutionnisme des idées-forces. 5<sup>e</sup> éd. [Bibl. d. Phil. Cont.]  
8° Paris, 1911. N. 14/2. 12.  
— La morale, l'art et la religion d'après Guyau. 6<sup>me</sup> éd. avec notice biographique et portrait de Guyau.  
8° Paris, 1906. Yd. 3. 8.  
— Le moralisme de Kant et l'amoralisme contemporain. [Bibl. d. Phil. Cont.]  
8° Paris, 1905. \*X. 14. 3.  
— Le mouvement idéaliste et la réaction contre la science positive. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. [Bibl. d. Phil. Cont.]  
8° Paris, 1896. Zm. 9. 31.  
— Nietzsche et l'immoralisme. [Bibl. d. Phil. Cont.]  
8° Paris, 1902. \*X. 15/2. 8.  
— La pensée et les nouvelles écoles anti-intellectualistes. [Bibl. d. Phil. Cont.]  
8° Paris, 1911. \*N. 11. 54.  
— La philosophie de Socrate. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1874. N\* 12. 27-28.  
— La propriété sociale et la démocratie. [Bibl. d. Phil. Cont.]  
8° Paris, 1884. Zp. 5. 79/2.  
— La psychologie des idées-forces. 2 tom. [Bibl. d. Phil. Cont.]  
8° Paris, 1893. Zm. 9. 71-2.  
— Psychologie du peuple français. [Bibl. d. Phil. Cont.]  
8° Paris, 1898. Zm. 9. 40.  
— Tempérament et caractère selon les individus, les sexes et les races. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. [Bibl. d. Phil. Cont.]  
8° Paris, 1901. XX. 11. 25.
- Fouilles de Delphes.** See ÉCOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES.
- Foul burn agitation!** Statement explaining the nature and history of the agricultural irrigation near Edinburgh, etc.  
8° Edin., 1840. H\* 17/2. 14/4.  
— *Another copy.* P. 387/4.
- Foulcher, de Chartres.** Histoire des croisades. [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 24.]  
8° Paris, 1825. Yk. 11. 24.
- Foulds** (E. Josephine) ed. See LEGITIMIST (THE) KALENDAR.
- Fouler** (William). See FOWLER.
- Foulet** (Lucien). A bibliography of medieval French literature for college libraries. Ed. by A. Schinz and G. A. Underwood.  
8° New Haven [Conn.], 1915. β. 2. 49.
- Foulis Exhibition.** Catalogue of the Foulis Exhibition held in the University of Glasgow, April 1913. Ill. [Glasgow Bibl. Soc.]  
4° Glasgow, 1913. α. 6. 15.

- Foulis** (Andrew). See FERGUSON (J.) *Professor at Glasgow.* The brothers Foulis.  
— See FOULIS EXHIBITION.  
— See MURRAY (D.) LL.D. R. & A. Foulis, etc.
- Foulis** (Henry). The history of Romish treasons & usurpations; together with a particular account of many ... impostures in the Church of Rome, etc.  
2 Lond., 1671. B\* 18. 42.  
— The history of the wicked plots ... of our pretended saints, representing the beginning, constitution, and designs of the Jesuite; with the conspiracies ... of some Presbyterians ... in Great Britain, etc. 2nd ed.  
2° Oxford, 1674. Yf. 2. 31.
- Foulis** (Sir James). The death of the Duke d'Enghien.  
8° Dublin, 1806. V. 15/2. 47 9.  
— Men of Ireland; or, an essay ... on ... religion, morality and politics. 8° [Dublin ?] 1803. V. 15/2. 55 4.  
— *probable author.* See MULTUM IN PARVO. A letter from Sheelagh to John Bull.
- Foulis** (James) M.D. On the development of the ova and structure of the ovary in man and other Mammalia. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 27.]  
4° Edin., 1875. H\* 15/1. 41/1.
- Foulis** (Sir John). The account-book of Sir J. F. of Ravelston, 1671-1707. Ed. ... with introd. and glossary, by A. W. C. Hallen. [Scott. Hist. Soc. 16.]  
8° Edin., 1894. RL. 8.
- Foulis** (Robert). A catalogue of pictures composed and painted chiefly by ... masters of the Roman, Florentine, Parman, Bolognese, Venetian, Flemish and French schools. 3 vols.  
8 Lond., 1776. O\* 32. 40-42.  
— See FERGUSON (J.) *Professor at Glasgow.* The brothers Foulis.  
— See FOULIS EXHIBITION.  
— See MURRAY (D.) LL.D. R. & A. Foulis, etc.
- Foulke** (William Parker). Notice of some remarks by ... Hugh Miller. [Amer. Philos. Soc. 6.]  
8 Philadelphia, 1857. \*L. 27. 46 4.
- Foulkes** (Edmund Salusbury). See FFOLKES.
- Foulkes** (Robert). An alarme for sinners, containing the confession, prayers, letters, and last words of R. F., etc.  
4 Lond., 1679. Dd. 9. 82.
- Foulques Fitz-Warin.** See FULKE FITZ-WARIN.
- Foulson** (John). See FOULSTON.
- Foulston** (John). The public buildings erected in the West of England, comprising those in the Greek, Egyptian, and Hindoo styles of architecture, with ... plans, etc. By J. Foulson. *Pls.*  
4° Lond., 1838. O. 16. 53.
- Foundations:** a statement of Christian belief, etc. See STREETER (B. H.), BROOK (R.), etc.
- Foundling (The) Hospital for wit** ... containing all the satires, odes, ballads ... that have been wrote since the change of the Ministry ... (No. 1 ed. by Samuel Silence; Nos. 2-6 by Timothy Silence). 6 nos.  
8° Lond., 1746-64. Yv. 7. 23.
- Foundling (The) of Glenthorn, etc.** See BALFOUR (Alexander).
- Fountaine** (Sir Andrew). Numismata Anglo-Saxonica & Anglo-Danica breviter illustrata ab A. F. See HICKES (G.). *Linguarum vett. septentrionalium thesaurus*  
1705. \*1. 15. 9.
- Fountainhall** (Sir John Lauder, Lord). See LAUDER.
- Fountains Abbey.** Memorials of the Abbey of St. Mary of Fountains. Coll. and ed. by J. R. Walbran. Ill. Vol. i-ii, 1. [Surtees Soc. 42, 67.]  
8° Durham, 1863-78. RM. 7. 14; RM. 6.  
*No more published.*
- Fouqué** (Caroline Auguste, Baronin de La Motte). The outcasts. Tr. by G. Soane. 2 vols. (in 1).  
8° Lond., 1824. LL. 121. 8. 51.
- Fouqué** (Ferdinand André). Santorin et ses éruptions. Ill.  
2° Paris, 1879. L\* 15. 11.  
— Les tremblements de terre. Ill.  
8° Paris, 1888. Zf. 9. 45.

- Fouqué** (Ferdinand André) [*continued*] and **Levy** (A. Michel). Minéralogie micrographique. Roches éruptives françaises. [France, Min. des Trav. Publ. Mém. pour serv. à l'explic. de la carte géol. . . de Fr.] 4 Paris, 1879. \*L. 16. 68. — Planches. 4 Paris, 1879. \*L. 16. 69. — Synthèse des minéraux et des roches, etc. 8 Paris, 1882. L\* 6. 9.
- Fouqué** (Friedrich Heinrich Karl, *Baron de La Motte*). Ausgewählte Werke. 12 Bde. (in 4). 8° Halle, 1841-57. F\* 33. 86-89. — F. Baron de La Motte Fouqué und Josef Freiherr von Eichendorff. [Werke.] Hrsg. von M. Koch. Ill. 2 Bde. [Deutsche Nat.-Litt. Bd. 146, Abt. 2.] 8 Stuttgart, (1893.) RF. 7. 25-26. — Sintram and his companions. Aslauga's knight. (With an introduction by H. Morley.) [Cassell's Nat. Lib.] 16 Lond., 1887. Ft. — Undine. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 113.] 8 Wiesbaden, 1908. In RF. 11. 519. — Undine. The two captains. (With an introduction by H. Morley.) [Cassell's Nat. Lib.] 16 Lond., 1887. Ft.
- Fouquet** (Charles Louis Auguste de) *Duc de Belleisle*. See BELLEISLE.
- Fouquet** (Daniel Marie). See PERDRIZET (P.). Bronzes grecs . . . de la collection Fouquet.
- Fouquet** (Henri). De fibræ naturæ, viribus et morbis in corpore animali, dissertation. 4 Monspelii, 1759. H. 16. 69/1. — Essai sur les vésicatoires. Nouv. éd. 8 Montpellier, 1818. In H. 12. 20. — Traitement de la petite vérole des enfans . . . auquel on a joint La méthode actuelle d'inoculer la petite vérole . . . ouvrage traduit de l'Anglois de . . . T. Dimsdale & augmenté . . . de quelques observations tirées des manuscrits de T. Houlston. 2 tom. 12 Amsterdam, 1772. \*H. 32. 50-51.
- Fouquet** (Marie) l'*icomtesse de l'aux*. Recueil de recettes : où est expliquée la manière de guérir à peu de frais toute sorte de maux, etc. 16 Lyon, 1676. \*I. 33. 24. — Recueil de remèdes faciles et domestiques . . . Recueillis par les ordres charitables de l'illustre Mad. Fouquet, etc. 5<sup>e</sup> éd. 16<sup>e</sup> Dijon, 1714. \*I. 33. 42.
- Fouquet** (Nicolas). Mémoires. See CHÉRUÉL (A.) — See SAVINE (A.) and BOURNAND (F.). Fouquet.
- Fouquières** (Louis Becq de). See BECQ DE FOUQUIÈRES.
- Four** — Four books of choice old Scottish ballads. See STEVENSON (T. G.) ed. — Four dissertations moral and religious. See CRADOCK (J.) — Four dissertations on the reciprocal advantages of a perpetual union between Great-Britain and her American colonies. Written for Mr. Sargent's prize-medal. To which . . . is prefixed an eulogium (by William Smith, D.D.) spoken on the delivery of the medal . . . May 20th, 1766. [The first by J. Morgan, the second by S. Watts, the third anonymous, the fourth by T. Hopkinson.] 8<sup>e</sup> Philadelphia, repr. Lond. [1766.] V. 18. 10/2. — The four Kings of Canada, being a succinct account of the four Indian princes lately arriv'd from North America, with a description of their country, etc. 8 Lond., 1710. \*Z. 7. 20/8. — Four letters concerning the study of the Hebrew Scriptures. See RANDOLPH (T.) *Archdeacon of Oxford*. — Four years in France. See BEST (H. D.) *afterwards BESTE*.
- Four (The) Elements**. The interlude of the four elements : an early moral play. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc. 22.] 8 Lond., 1848. RM. 8. — *Another ed.* The nature of the four elements. [Tudor Facs. Texts.] 4 Lond., 1908. S\* 1. 7.
- Four Masters** . . . Annals of the kingdom of Ireland, by the Four Masters [Michael O'Clery and others], from the earliest period to the year 1616. Ed. . . with a translation and . . . notes by J. O'Donovan. *Irish and Eng.* 5 vols. 4 Dublin, 1851, 48. \*F. 15. 42-46\*. — *Another ed.* 7 vols. and Subscription Book. 4 Dublin, 1851. C.R. 8. 1. 15-22.
- Four Masters** [*continued*]. The annals of Ireland [1171-1616], translated from the original Irish of the Four Masters [Michael O'Clery and others] by Owen Connellan . . . with annotations by P. Mac Dermott . . . and the translator. *Cameron Coll.* 4 Dublin, 1846. C.R. 4. 6. 2. — *Another copy.* \*F. 24. 22.
- Fourcade Prunet** (Jean Guillaume). Maladies nerveuses des auteurs, rapportées à l'irritation de l'encéphale, etc. 8 Paris, 1826. In G. 12. 7.
- Fourcalt** (Alexandre). Lois de l'organisme vivant, ou application des lois physico-chimiques à la physiologie. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1829. \*H. 27. 10-11.
- Fourcroy** (Antoine François, *comte de*). L'art de connoître et d'employer les médicamens dans les maladies qui attaquent le corps humain. 2 vols. (in 1). 12 Paris, 1785. \*I. 32. 41. — Leçons élémentaires d'histoire naturelle et de chimie, etc. 2 tom. 8 Paris, 1782. I\* 22. 52-53. — 3<sup>me</sup> éd. 5 tom. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1789. I\* 22. 42-46. — 4<sup>me</sup> éd. 5 tom. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1791. I\* 22. 47-51. — Elementary lectures on chemistry and natural history . . . Tr. . . by T. Elliot. 2 vols. 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1785. \*I. 28. 1-2. — Elements of natural history and of chemistry . . . Tr. with occasional notes and an historical preface by the translator [W. Nicholson]. Vols. 1-2. 8 Lond., 1788. \*I. 28. 3-4. Vols. 3-4 wanting. — *Another ed.* Tr. [by W. Nicholson] . . . To which is prefixed by the translator, a preface, containing strictures on the history . . . of chemistry, etc. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1790. I\* 22. 58-60. Title-page of vol. 1 wanting. I. 6. 29-31. — Elements of chemistry and natural history. To which is prefixed The philosophy of chemistry . . . Tr. . . by R. Heron. 4 vols. 8 Edin., 1796. I\* 21. 11-14. — Elements of chemistry and natural history. To which is prefixed The philosophy of chemistry. 5th ed. with notes, by John Thomson. 3 vols. 8<sup>e</sup> Edin., 1798-1800. I\* 21. 15-17. — La médecine éclairée par les sciences physiques ; ou, journal des découvertes relatives aux différentes parties de l'art de guérir. 4 tom. 8 Paris, 1791-92. \*H. 30. 20-23. — Mémoires et observations de chimie, etc. 8 Paris, 1784. I\* 21. 30. — The philosophy of chemistry, or fundamental truths of modern chemical science, arranged in a new order. Tr. from the French of the second edition. 8 Lond., 1795. I\* 22. 61/1. — Système des connaissances chimiques, et de leurs applications aux phénomènes de la nature et de l'art. 10 vols. 8 Paris, an ix [1801]. I\* 21. 1-10. I' volume containing 'Table . . . des matières' wanting. — A general system of chemical knowledge, and its application to the phenomena of nature and art. Tr. by W. Nicholson. 11 vols. 8<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1804. I. 13. 14-24. — Tableaux synoptiques de chimie. 2<sup>e</sup> Paris, an viii [1800]. I. 15/2. 68. — Synoptic tables of chemistry . . . Tr. . . by W. Nicholson. 2<sup>e</sup> Lond., 1801. BB. 3. 25/1. — See BORMES (— *baron de*). Épître . . . pour servir de réponse à un article . . . de M. de F. — and Delaporte (—). Analyse chimique de l'eau sulfureuse d'Enghien, etc. 8<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1788. I\* 22. 62.
- Fourcroy de Ramecourt** (Charles René). Art du chauxfournier. [Acad. des Sci., Desc. des arts et mét.] *Reid Beq.* 2<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1766. In Ve. 4. 19. — Mémoires sur la fortification perpendiculaire. Par plusieurs officiers du Corps Royal du Génie [C. R. F. de R., etc.]. (And Second mémoire, ou observations sur le livre intitulé La fortification perpendiculaire [by M. R. de Montalembert].) Par M. G.\*\*\*, Major au Corps Royal du Génie. 4<sup>e</sup> Paris, 1786. Yx. 2. 51. — See DU HAMEL DU MONCEAU (H. L.), F. DE R. (C. R.) and GALON (—).

**Fourcy** (Louis Étienne Lefebure de). See LEFEBURE DE FOURCY.

**Fouré** (—). See VIARD (A.) and F. (—).

**Fouré** (Georges François Jean Baptiste). Notions géométriques sur les complexes et les congruences de droites. See SCHOENFLIES (A.). La géométrie du mouvement.

**Fourier** (Charles). Le nouveau monde industriel et sociétaire; ou, invention du procédé d'industrie attrayante et naturelle, distribuée en séries passionnées.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1829. Zo. 7. 112.

— Another ed. 2 tom. 8° Bruxelles, 1840. Zp. 12. 691<sup>2</sup>.

— The passions of the human soul... Tr. ... by J. R. Morell. With critical annotations, a biography of Fourier ... by H. Doherty. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1851. Zm. 5. 321<sup>2</sup>.

— A short introduction to the works of C. Fourier. By Terence. 8° Lond., 1848. P. 657/3.

— See BEBEL (A.). C. Fourier, sein Leben und seine Theorien.

**Fourier** (François Charles Marie). See FOURIER (C.)

**Fourier** (Jean Baptiste Joseph). Œuvres... Publ. par les soins de G. Darboux. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1888-90. Zd. 3. 351<sup>2</sup>.

— Analyse des équations déterminées. Pt. 1.

4° Paris, 1831. X. 8. 45.

No more published.

— Die Auflösung der bestimmten Gleichungen. Übers. und hrsg. von A. Loewy. [Ostwald's Klass. 127.]

8° Leipzig, 1902. Ad. 5.

— Théorie analytique de la chaleur.

4° Paris, 1822. X. 9. 41.

— The analytical theory of heat. Tr., with notes, by A. Freeman. 8° Cambridge, 1878. R.R.

— Another copy. O\* 13. 45.

**Fourmont** (Étienne). Linguae Sinarum mandarinicae hieroglyphicae grammatica duplex, Latine, & cum characteribus Sinensium: item Sinarum Regiae Bibliothecae librorum catalogus. 2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1742. Zt. 1. 2.

— Meditationes Sinicae, in quibus i° Consideratur linguae philosophicae atque universalis natura... ii° Lingua Sinarum mandarinica... iii° Datur eorumdem hieroglyphorum ac monosyllaborum atque inde characterum linguae Sinicae omnium... lectio & intellectio... iv° Idque omne, progressu à libris merè Europæis (de Sina tamen) ad libros merè Sinicos, facto.

2° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1737. \*T. 16. 37.

— Réflexions sur l'origine, l'histoire, et la succession des anciens peuples, Chaldéens, Hébreux, Phéniciens... jusqu'au tems de Cyrus, etc. Nouvelle éd. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1747. N\* 24. 10-11.

**Fournel** (Jean François). Traité de la séduction, considérée dans l'ordre judiciaire. 12° Paris, 1781. Yp. 10. 14.

**Fournel** (Victor). Curiosités théâtrales, anciennes et modernes, françaises et étrangères.

12° Paris, 1859. Zv. 12. 11.

**Fournereau** (Lucien). Le Siam ancien: archéologie, épigraphie, géographie... Première partie. III. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 27.] 8° Paris, 1895. LL. 15. 3. 4.

**Fournet** (Joseph). Documents relatifs à la Commission Hydrométrique. See LYONS. COMMISSION HYDROMÉTRIQUE ET COMMISSION DES ORAGES. 1865. 22<sup>me</sup> année... Résumé des observations. 1866. Sd. 7.

— Géologie lyonnaise. (Procès-verbaux des séances de la session extraordinaire de la Société Géologique de France à Lyon... 1859.) 8° Lyon, 1861. L\* 25. 53/1.

— Mémoires divers sur les métaphyres, les spilites, les basaltes et les trapps. (Présentés à l'Académie Impériale de Lyon... 1859.) 8°. L\* 25. 53/2.

**Fournet** (Jules). Recherches cliniques sur l'auscultation des organes respiratoires et sur la première période de la phthisie pulmonaire. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1839. H\* 17/2. 42-43.

— Clinical researches on auscultation of the respiratory organs, and on the first stage of phthisis pulmonalis: tr. ... by T. Brady. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1841. Np. 5. 22.

No more published.

**Fournié** (Édouard). Essai de psychologie. La bête et l'homme. 8° Paris, 1877. N\* 14. 42.

— Physiologie de la voix et de la parole.

8° Paris, 1866. F\* 3. 6.

— Physiologie du système nerveux cérébro-spinal, d'après l'analyse physiologique des mouvements de la vie.

8° Paris, 1872. F\* 1. 22.

**Fournié** (Pierre). Ce que nous avons été, ce que nous sommes, et ce que nous deviendrons. Pt. 1.

8° Londres, 1801. \*D. 28. 24.

No more published.

**Fournier** (Alfred). Leçons sur la période préataxique du tabes d'origine syphilitique. Recueillies par W. Dubreuilh. 8° Paris, 1885. Np. 5. 24.

— The prophylaxis of syphilis. Eng. tr. by C. F. Marshall. 8° Lond., 1906. In H\* 9. 15.

— Syphilis and marriage. Tr. by A. Lingard, with prefatory remarks by J. Hutchinson.

8° Lond., 1881. H\* 13. 32.

— Another copy. M.R.R.

— Traité de la syphilis. Rédigé, d'après l'enseignement de l'Hôpital Saint Louis, par Edmond Fournier. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1899-1906. \*U. 12. 171<sup>2</sup>.

— The treatment of syphilis. Eng. tr. ... by C. F. Marshall. 8° Lond., 1906. In H\* 9. 15.

**Fournier** (August). Napoleon I: eine Biographie. 3 Bde.

8° Wien, 1889. Zr. 10. 82-84.

— Napoleon I: a biography. Tr. by A. E. Adams. With an introduction by H. A. L. Fisher. Maps. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1911. \*R. 5. 351<sup>2</sup>.

**Fournier** (Daniel). A treatise of the theory and practice of perspective, wherein the principles of that art, as laid down by Dr. Brook Taylor, are fully explained. Pts. 2nd ed.

4° Lond., 1764. \*O. 24. 2.

**Fournier** (Édouard). Les Prussiens chez nous.

8° Paris, 1871. Yk. 10. 38.

— Le théâtre français avant la Renaissance, 1450-1550. Mystères, moralités et farces, etc. Ports.

8° Paris, [1872.] \*T. 8. 3.

— Variétés historiques et littéraires. Recueil de pièces volantes rares et curieuses, en prose et en vers, revues et annotées par É. F. Tom. 1-9. [Bibl. Elzévir.]

16° Paris, 1855-59. \*M. 7. 661<sup>2</sup>.

Tom. 10 wanting.

**Fournier** (François Ignace). Nouveau dictionnaire portatif de bibliographie, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1809. \*M. 23. 39.

**Fournier** (Georgius). Geographica orbis notitia, etc.

12° Francofurti, 1668. \*P. 33. 52.

**Fournier** (J. B.). Essai sur la préparation, la conservation, la désinfection des substances alimentaires, et sur la construction des fourneaux économiques. Rédigé par L. S. Le Normand. III. 8° Paris, 1818. I. 10. 17.

**Fournier** (J. B. Camille). Acromégalie et troubles cardiovasculaires. Th. 8° Paris, 1896. H\* 4. 35/3.

**Fournier** (Maurice Louis). Manuel de siphilixie, ou notice sur le virus, les effets, la contagion... et les erreurs... de la maladie vénérienne, etc. 8° Paris, 1817. \*H. 22. 27/1.

**Fournier** (Paul). See GRENOBLE. UNIVERSITY. Université de Grenoble. Livre du centenaire de la Faculté de Droit. Discours, études et documents par... P. F.

**Fournier** (Pierre Simon). Manuel typographique, etc. 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1764-66. \*M. 30. 48-49.

**Fournier d'Albe** (Edmund Edward). The electron theory: a popular introduction to the new theory of electricity and magnetism... With a preface by G. J. Stoney.

Port. 8° Lond., 1906. R.R.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1907. O. 12. 53.

— New light on immortality. III. 8° Lond., 1908. \*N. 15/1. 62.

**Fournier de P[escay]** (François). Nouveau projet de réorganisation de la médecine, de la chirurgie, et de la pharmacie en France. Subscribed F. de P.

8° Paris, 1817. P. 469/5.

**Fournier-Verneuil** (—). Paris: tableau moral et philosophique. 8° Paris, 1826. \*F. 18. 6.

- Fournière** (Eugène Joseph). *Les théories socialistes au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle, de Babeuf à Proudhon.* [Bibl. d. Phil. Cont.] 8 Paris, 1904. M\* 14. 48.
- Fourny** (Honoré Caille Du). *See* DU FOURNY.
- Fourth** (A) letter to the people of England, etc. *See* SHEPBEARE (J.)
- Fourvières** (Rodolphe Rieux Xavier de). *See* XAVIER DE FOURVIÈRES.
- Fourviero** (Savié de). *See* XAVIER DE FOURVIÈRES.
- Fousch** (Leenarth). *See* FUCHS (L.)
- Foussereau** (Georges). *Polarisation rotatoire, réflexion et réfraction vitreuses, réflexion métallique... Rédigées par J. Lemoine.* 8 Paris, 1893. O\* 10. 6.
- Foussier** (Édouard). *See* AUGIER (É.) and F. (É.)
- Fovargue** (Stephen). *A new catalogue of vulgar errors.* 8 Cambridge, 1767. Yl. 6. 11.
- Foveau de Courmelles** (François Victor). *Hypnotism... Tr. by L. Ensor.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1891. \*I. 7. 41.
- Foville** (Achille). *La législation relative aux aliénés en Angleterre et en Écosse. Rapport de missions remplies en 1881 et 1883.* 8° Paris, 1885. Zp. 2. 34.
- Foville** (Achille Louis) and **Pinel Grandchamp** (Félix). *Recherches sur le siège spécial de différentes fonctions du système nerveux.* 8° [Paris] (1823.) P. 215/6.
- Fowke** (Francis). *Tables of the results of a series of experiments on the strength of British, Colonial and other woods... made at the South Kensington Museum, etc.* [South Kensington Mus. Cat.] 8° Lond., 1867. LL. 125. 1. 13.
- Fowke** (Frank Rede). *The Bayeux tapestry: a history and description.* Pls. [Ex-Libris Ser.] 8° Lond., 1898. Zn. 9. 12.
- *The Bayeux tapestry, reproduced in autotype plates, with historic notes.* [Arundel Soc.] 4° Lond., 1875. Yv. 2. 62.
- Fowke** (Gerard). *Antiquities of Central and South-Eastern Missouri.* [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 37.] 8° Washington, 1910. Se. 3.
- *Archaeological investigations in James and Potomac valleys.* [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 23.] 8° Washington, 1894. Se. 3.
- Fowle** (Frederick E.). *Smithsonian physical tables.* 6th rev. ed. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 63.] 8° Washington, 1914. Sd. 5.
- Fowle** (Thomas). *Speculum uranicum; or, an almanack and prognostication for... 1688, etc.* (And Fowle, 1688. An appendix... for... 1688, etc.) 8° Lond., 1688. M. 18. 50/10.
- Fowle** (Thomas Welbanke). *The Poor Law.* 8° Lond., 1881. XX. 15. 22.
- *The reconciliation of religion and science: being essays on immortality, inspiration, miracles and the Being of Christ.* 8° Lond., 1873. Yf. 4. 29.
- Fowle** (William). *Diss. med. inaug. de febre erysipelatosâ, etc.* 8° Lugd. Bat., 1791. P. 835/4.
- *A practical treatise on the different fevers in the West Indies, and their diagnostic symptoms.* 8° Lond., 1800. H. 20. 44/2.
- *Another copy.* H. 17. 47/4.
- Fowler** (Christopher). *Daemonium meridianum. Satan at noon... Being a... relation of the proceedings of the Commissioners of the county of Berks... against John Pordage, late Minister of Bradfield, etc.* 4° Lond., 1655. C\* 29. 72.
- Fowler** (David Burton). *The practice of the Court of Exchequer upon proceedings in equity.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1817. \*E. 20. 4-5.
- Fowler** (Edward) Bp. *The charge of the Bishop of Gloucester, deliver'd to the clergy of his diocese, in his triennial visitation held by Commission... 1710.* 4° Lond., 1710. D. 20. 1/16.
- *The design of Christianity, etc.* Jac. Nairn, 1678. 8° Lond., 1671. C\* 29. 70.
- *Another copy.* C\* 29. 71.
- *A discourse of the descent of the Man-Christ Jesus from Heaven, etc.* 8° Lond., 1706. \*A. 15. 14.
- [**Fowler** (Edward) Bp.] *[continued]. The principles and practices of certain moderate divines of the Church of England... truly represented and defended... in a... discourse between two... friends.* Anon. Jac. Nairn, 1678. 8° Lond., 1670. A. 16. 76.
- *Reflections upon the late examination of the Discourse of the descent of the Man-Christ Jesus from Heaven. Together with his ascension to Heaven again. By the author of that Discourse.* 12° Lond., 1706. \*D. 32. 14.
- *A sermon preached before the judges, &c. in the time of the assizes... at Gloucester... Aug. 7, 1681. Published to put a stop to false... representations.* 4° Lond., 1681. Ya. 9. 13/22.
- Fowler** (Ellen Thorneycroft). *Fuel of fire.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1902. Ft.
- Fowler** (F. G.). *See* FOWLER (H. W.) and F. (F. G.)
- Fowler** (Frederick William). *Vindex Pentateuchi. An answer (seriatim) to Bishop Colenso on the Pentateuch.* 8° Lond., 1862. P. 205/3.
- Fowler** (George). *Lives of the sovereigns of Russia.* 852-1801. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1858. Bp. 6. 23-24.
- *Three years in Persia; with travelling adventures in Koordistan.* Ill. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1841. \*F. 22. 67-68.
- *Turkey; or, a history of the origin, progress and decline of the Ottoman Empire.* Maps. 8° Lond., 1854. Ad. 6. 33.
- Fowler** (George Herbert) ed. *Science of the sea: an elementary handbook of practical oceanography for travellers, sailors and yachtsmen. Prepared by the Challenger Society.* Ill. 8° Lond., 1912. L\* 2. 26.
- *See* MINCHIN (E. A.), F. (G. H.) and BOURNE (G. C.)
- Fowler** (Georgius). *Diss... inaug. de febribus intermittentibus.* 8° Edin., 1794. Att. 79. 7. 15/9.
- *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 16/9.
- Fowler** (Gilbert J.). *An introduction to bacteriological and enzyme chemistry.* Pls. 8° Lond., [1911.] U. 3. 20.
- F[owler]** (H. W.) and **F[owler]** (F. G.). *The king's English. Preface signed H. W. F., F. G. F.* 8° Oxford, 1906. \*T. 7. 44.
- Fowler** (Harold North) and **Wheeler** (James Rignall). *A handbook of Greek archaeology, by H. N. F. and J. R. W., with the collaboration of G. P. Stevens.* 8° New York, 1909. V. 6. 78.
- Fowler** (Henry Thatcher). *A history of the literature of ancient Israel from the earliest times to 135 B.C.* 8° New York, 1912. \*C. 13. 27.
- *See* SANDERS (F. K.) and F. (H. T.)
- Fowler** (James Charles). *The right improvement of divine judgments, and the proper means of averting them. Sermon, etc.* 8° Edin., 1853. P. 299/11.
- Fowler** (John) M.A. *The Lincoln Grammar School in its bearing on commercial education, etc.* 8° Lincoln, (1870.) P. 531/12.
- Fowler** (John) Traveller. *Journal of a tour in the State of New York in... 1830; with remarks on agriculture, etc.* 12° Lond., 1831. \*F. 18. 75.
- Fowler** (Joseph Thomas) ed. *See* ADAMNAN, St. A. vita S. Columbae.
- Fowler** (Lorenzo Niles). *See* FOWLER (O. S.) and F. (L. N.)
- Fowler** (Nathaniel C.). *Practical salesmanship. A treatise on the art of selling goods.* By N. C. F., assisted by... prominent business men. 8° Lond., 1914. N. 7/1. 9.
- Fowler** (Orson Squire). *Works on phrenology, physiology and kindred subjects.* Ed. by J. Barker. 8° Lond., 1851. \*F. 11. 23.
- *Hereditary descent: its laws and facts, illustrated and applied to the improvement of mankind, etc.* 8° New York, 1843. N\* 11. 47.
- *Love and parentage, applied to the improvement of offspring.* 10th ed. 8° New York, 1846. Zv. 12. 14.
- *Memory and intellectual improvement, applied to self-education and juvenile instruction.* 20th ed. improved. 8° New York, 1846. Zv. 12. 13.
- *Practical phrenology.* Ill. 35th ed. 8° New York, 1846. In \*N. 6. 47.

- Fowler** (Orson Squire) [*continued*]. Religion, natural and revealed; or, the natural theology and moral bearings of phrenology and physiology, *etc.* 10th ed. enlgd. 8° New York, 1846. Yf. 5. 37.
- and **Fowler** (Lorenzo Niles). Phrenology proved, illustrated and applied, accompanied by a chart... By O. S. and L. N. F., assisted by S. Kirkham, *etc.* 35th ed. 8° New York, 1846. In \*N. 6. 47.
- Fowler** (Reeves). Disput. ... inaug. de absorptione. 8° Edin., 1794. Att. 79. 7. 17/1.
- *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 18/1.
- Fowler** (Ricardus T.). Diss. ... inaug. de pneumonia. 8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 11/5.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 12/5.
- Fowler** (Richard). An attempt to detect the physiological processes by which thinking is effected, *etc.* 2nd ed. 12° Salisbury, 1852. P. 377/3.
- An attempt to solve some of the difficulties of the Berkeleyan controversy, by well-ascertained physiological and psychological facts. *Author.* 12° Salisbury, [1859.] P. 377/2.
- On the state of the mind during sleep, *etc.* 12° Salisbury, 1852. G\* 27. 53/8.
- Tentamen ... inaug. ... de inflammatione. 8° Edin., 1793. Att. 79. 7. 13/18.
- *Another copy.* Att. 79. 7. 14/18.
- Fowler** (Robert). The medical vocabulary ... To which is appended a selection of Indian medical words. *etc.* 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1875. \*F. 13. 17.
- Fowler** (Russell S.). The operating room and the patient. A manual of pre- and post-operative treatment. 3rd ed. enlgd. 8° Philadelphia, 1913. \*F. 14. 42.
- Fowler** (Thomas) *M.D.* Diss. ... inaug. de methodo medendi variolam, praecepue auxilio mercurii. 8° Edin., 1778. Att. 76. 7. 15/14.
- *Another copy.* Att. 76. 7. 16/14.
- Medical reports of the effects of blood-letting, sudorifics, and blistering, in the cure of ... rheumatism. *Author.* 8° Lond., 1795. H. 16. 43/1.
- Medical reports of the effects of tobacco, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1785. H. 20. 30/4.
- Fowler** (Thomas) of *Great Torrington, Devon*. A description of the patent thermosiphon, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1829. P. 259/16.
- Fowler** (Thomas) *Professor*. Bacon. [Eng. Phil.] 8° Lond., 1881. Ft.
- The elements of deductive logic. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 12° Oxford, 1867. R.R.
- 4th ed. 12° Oxford, 1871. R.R.
- 9th ed. 12° Oxford, 1887. R.R.
- 10th ed. 12° Oxford, 1895. Ft.
- The elements of inductive logic. 2nd ed. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 12° Oxford, 1872. R.R.
- 5th ed. 12° Oxford, 1889. R.R.
- 6th ed. 12° Oxford, 1892. Ft.
- Locke. [E. M. L.] 8° Lond., 1880. Ft.
- Progressive morality : an essay in ethics. 8° Lond., 1884. \*N. 8. 59.
- Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. [Eng. Phil.] 8° Lond., 1882. Ft.
- See **WILSON** (J. M.) and **F.** (T.)
- Fowler** (William) *LL.B.* The crisis of 1866 : a financial essay. 8° Lond., 1866. P. 566/22.
- Limited ownership on land, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1874. P. 653/3.
- *Another copy.* P. 507/10.
- Fowler** (William) of *Winterton*. The correspondence of W. F. ... Ed. by his grandson, J. T. Fowler. *Ports.* *Editor. Priv. pr.* 8° [Lond.] 1907. Bq. 3. 49.
- This day [October 1st, 1804] were published, by subscription, engravings of the principal mosaic pavements, which have been discovered in the course of the last and present centuries, in ... Great Britain. Also, engravings of several subjects in stained glass, in the windows of the Cathedrals of York, Lincoln, *etc.* 29 col. pls. 2° [Winterton, 1796-1814.] CC. 1. 1.

- Fowler** (William) *Poet*. The works of W. F. ... Ed. with introduction, appendix, notes and glossary, by H. W. Meikle. *Facs.* Vol. 1. [Scott. Text Soc. N. S. 6.] 8° Edin., 1914. RL. 6.
- An answer to the calumnious letter and erroneous propositions of an apostat named M. Jo. Hannilltoun. *Drummond Coll.* 4° Edin., 1581. De. 3. 91.
- An epitaph upon the death of the Right Honorable M. Robert Bowes Esquire, Thesaurer of Barwick : who ended this life the sixteenth of November, 1597, *etc.* *Drummond Coll.* s.sh. 2 [Edin., 1597.] De. 1. 10 2.
- [—] Epitaph upon the death of Sir John Seton of Barns, Knight, and of the Lords of ... Counsell and Session. *Subscribed M. W. F.* *Drummond Coll.* s.sh. 4 [Edin., 1594.] De. 1. 10/3.
- [—] A funeral sonet, written upon the death of ... Elizabeth Dowglas, spouse to M. Samuell Coburne, Laird of Temple-Hall. *Subscribed M. W. F.* *Drummond Coll.* s.sh. 4 [Edin., 1594 ?] De. 1. 10/4.
- Fowler** (William Chauncy). English grammar. The English language in its elements and forms. With a history of its origin and development. 8° New York, 1851. T. 11. 34.
- Fowler** (William Warde). The city-state of the Greeks and Romans. 8° Lond., 1895. Q. 7. 4.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1910. R.R.
- Julius Caesar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. *Ill.* [Her. of the Nat. 6.] 8° New York, 1896. R\* 7/1. 6.
- 2nd ed. 8° New York, 1897. R.R.
- The religious experience of the Roman people from the earliest times to the age of Augustus. [Gifford Lects. Edin. 1909-10.] *Two copies.* 8° Lond., 1911. B. 14/3. 12-13.
- The Roman festivals of the period of the Republic, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1899. E\* 15/1. 19.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1908. R.R.
- Roman ideas of deity in the last century before the Christian era. Lectures delivered in Oxford for the Common University Fund. 8° Lond., 1914. \*V. 10. 7.
- Social life at Rome in the age of Cicero. 8° Lond., 1908. W. 6. 37.
- Tales of the birds. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1889. L. 7. 46.
- Virgil's 'Gathering of the clans,' being observations on Aeneid vii. 601-817. *With text in Lat. and Eng.* 8° Oxford, 1916. \*W. 6. 51.
- See **MAYOR** (J. B.), **F.** (W. W.), **CONWAY** (R. S.)
- Fowler** (William Weekes). Coleoptera. General introduction and Cicindelidae and Psephenidae. *Ill.* [Fauna of Brit. India.] 8° Lond., 1912. Be. 10. 10.
- Fowling** : a poem, *etc.* See **VINCENT** (J.)
- Fownes** (George). Chemistry as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. 8° Lond., 1844. I\* 30. 12.
- A manual of elementary chemistry, theoretical and practical. 7th ed., rev. and corr. [by H. B. Jones and A. W. Hofmann.] 8° Lond., 1858. \*I. 13. 5.
- 8th ed., rev. and corr. [by H. B. Jones and A. W. Hofmann.] 8° Lond., 1861. I\* 13. 27.
- 9th ed., rev. and corr. [by H. B. Jones and A. W. Hofmann.] 8° Lond., 1863. Zi. 10. 63.
- 10th ed., rev. and corr. [by H. B. Jones and H. Watts.] 8° Lond., 1868. \*I. 13. 17.
- 11th ed., rev. and corr. by H. Watts. 8° Lond., 1873. M.R.R.
- 12th ed., rev. and corr. by H. Watts. Fownes' manual of chemistry, *etc.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1877. O\* 15/1. 67-68.
- Rudimentary chemistry, *etc.* 12° Lond., 1849. X. 14. 27.
- Fownes** (Joseph). An enquiry into the principles of toleration, *etc.* 2nd ed. *Reid Beq.* 8° Shrewsbury, 1773. RH. 4. 7/2.
- Fowns** (Richard). Trisagion; or, the three holy offices of Jesus Christ, *etc.* 4° Lond., 1619. A. 9. 65.



**Fox (The) unkenne'll'd**; or, the sham memorial. By the author of *The seven extinguishers*.

4 n.p. [1710.] S\* 25. 1/5.

**Fox** (Augustus Henry Lane) *afterwards* FOX-PITT-RIVERS. See PITT-RIVERS.

**Fox** (Caroline). *Memories of old friends, being extracts from the journals and letters of C. F. . . from 1835 to 1871.* Ed. by H. N. Pym. *Port.*

8° Lond., 1882. Ak. 1. 22.

**Fox** (Carolus Jacobus). *Diss. inaug. de rheumatismo acuto.*

8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 9/14.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 10/14.

**Fox** (Charles). See Fox (F.) *M.D.* and F. (C.)

**Fox** (*Rt. Hon.* Charles James). *A history of the early part of the reign of James the Second; with an introductory chapter . . . To which is added an appendix.* *Port.*

*Cameron Coll.* 4° Lond., 1808. C.R. 6. 1. 11.

— *Three other copies.* \*R. I. 5; \*Q. 1. 4; R. 8. 31.

— *History of the reign of James II. See CARREL (A.) History of the counter-revolution in England.*

1846. F. 20. 53.

— *A letter [dated Jan. 26, 1793] from . . . C. J. F. to the worthy and independent electors of the City and Liberty of Westminster [giving his reasons for motions made by him in the House of Commons].*

8° Lond., 1793. P. 166/2.

— *Another copy.* In V. 18. 24.

*A letter from an independent elector of Westminster to . . . C. J. F., in answer to his letter [of 26 Jan. 1793] to his constituents.* 8 Lond., 1793. In V. 18. 24.

— *Memorials and correspondence . . . Ed. by Lord John Russell.* 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1853–57. Bq. 4. 6-9.

— *The speeches of . . . C. J. F. in the House of Commons. [Ed. by J. Wright. With an introductory letter by Lord Erskine.]* 6 vols. 8 Lond., 1815. Q. 10. 10-15.

*Fol. 1 wants all between the title-page and p. xv.*

[—] *The state of the negotiation . . . in the recall of the Earl of Lauderdale.* *Anon.* 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1806. P. 253/2.

— *The substance of the speech of . . . C. J. F., on Mr. Grey's motion in the House of Commons, May 26, 1797, etc.*

8° Lond., 1797. P. 165/4.

*An elegy on the death of . . . Charles James Fox.*

4 Bedford, 1806. S\* 25. 3/3.

See BENTLEY (R.) *Son of Dr. Bentley.* *A letter to . . . C. J. F.*

— See HAMMOND (J. L. le B.). *C. J. F. : a political study.*

— See LANDOR (W. S.). *C. J. F. : a commentary on his life and character.*

— See PARR (S.). *Characters of . . . C. J. F., etc.*

— *Life.* See RUSSELL (*Lord John*) *1st Earl Russell.*

— See TREVELYAN (*Rt. Hon.* G. O.). *The early history of C. J. F.*

*Memoirs.* See TROTTER (J. B.)

— See WAKEFIELD (G.) and F. (*Rt. Hon.* C. J.)

— *Life.* See WAKEMAN (H. O.)

**Fox** (Cornelius Benjamin). *Ozone and antozone : their history and nature, etc.*

8° Lond., 1873. \*F. 6. 11.

— *Sanitary examinations of water, air, and food, etc.*

8° Lond., 1878. H\* 14. 10.

**Fox** (Donglas). *The signs, disorders, and management of pregnancy, etc.*

8 Derby, 1834. G\* 29. 16.

**Fox** (Edward) *Apothecary.* *Formulae medicamentorum selectae : or, select prescriptions of the most eminent physicians, etc.*

8° Lond., 1777. \*I. 23. 21.

[**Fox** (Edward) *Bp.*] *Opus eximium de vera differentia regiae potestatis et ecclesiasticae, etc.* *Anon.*

4 Londini, 1534. B. 19. 13.

**Fox** (Edward) of *Wellington, Somerset.* *The pleasure paths of travel.*

8 Lond., 1857. Bh. 5. 8.

**Fox** (Edward Long) of *Bristol.* *The pathological anatomy of the nervous centres.*

8 Lond., 1874. \*F. 4. 46.

**Fox** (Edward Long) of *Edinburgh.* *Diss. . . inaug. de voce humana.*

8 Edin., 1784. Att. 77. 7. 17/11.

— *Another copy.* Att. 78. 7. 1/11.

**Fox** (Fortescue). *Strathpeffer Spa, its climate and waters, etc. Ill.*

8 Lond., 1889. G. 7. 50.

**Fox** (Francis) *M.D.* and **Fox** (Charles). *Report respecting the past and present state of Brislington House, near Bristol, a private asylum for the insane. Ill.*

8° Bristol, [1865 ?] P. 235/7.

**Fox** (Francis) *Vicar of Potterne.* *The duty of public worship proved; to which are added directions for devout behaviour therein, etc.*

12 Lond., 1713. C. 21. 28/6.

— *The lawfulness of oaths, and the sin of perjury [sic] and profane swearing. A sermon, etc.*

8 Lond., 1710. C. 21. 35/8.

**Fox** (Franciscus). *Disput. . . inaug. de nexu, quo visus et tactus invicem sociantur.*

8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 16/6.

— *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 17/8.

[**Fox** (Frederick).] *Constitutional remarks addressed to the people of Great Britain upon the subject of the late trial of R. Carlile for republishing Paine's 'Age of reason.' In six parts. By a member of Gray's Inn.*

8° Lond., 1819. \*E. 29. 46/3.

**Fox** (George). *Gospel-truth demonstrated in a collection of doctrinal books given forth by . . . G. F., containing principles . . . held among the . . . Quakers.*

*Reid Beg.* 8° Lond., 1706. RC. 3. 13.

— *The great mistery of the Great Whore unfolded, and Antichrist's kingdom revealed unto destruction, etc.*

8° Lond., 1659. Yf. 2. 8.

— *A journal or historical account of the life, travels, sufferings . . . and labour of love . . . of . . . G. F. [With a preface by W. Penn.]* 3rd ed., corr.

*Reid Beg.* 2 Lond., 1765. RB. 3. 27.

— *The journal of G. F. Ed. . . by N. Penney, with an introduction by T. E. Harvey. Ill.* 2 vols.

8° Cambridge, 1911. R\* 9. 41<sup>2</sup>.

— *Another copy.* R. 6. 34<sup>2</sup>.

— See BICKLEY (A. C.). *G. F. and the early Quakers.*

— See HODGKIN (T.). *G. F.*

— *Life.* See MARSH (J.)

— *Life.* See TUKE (H.). *Biographical notices, etc.*

— *Stubs* (John) and *Furley* (Benjamin). *A battle-door for teachers & professors to learn singular & plural; you to many, and thou to one: singular one, thou; plural, many, you, etc.* [By] G. F., J. S., B. F. 8 pts. (in 1).

2 Lond., 1660. Strong Room Table.

**Fox** (George Henry) and **Sturgis** (Frederic Russell) *eds.* *Illustrated medicine and surgery.* Ed. by G. H. F. and F. R. S. . . . with the co-operation of . . . W. Parker, A. C. Post, etc.

4° New York, 1884. H\* 15/1. 64.

**Fox** (George Townshend). *Memoirs of Marmaduke Tunstall . . . and G. Allan . . . Together with [memoir and] notices of the works of T. Bewick. Pls.* 2 pts.

8° Newcastle, 1827, 30. Df. 8. 74/1-2.

*The Memoir of T. Bewick has a separate title-page, and bears the date 1830.*

**Fox** (George William) *Lord Kinnaird.* See KINNAIRD.

**Fox** (Henry Richard Vassall) *Lord Holland.* See HOLLAND.

**Fox** (Henry Watson). *Chapters on missions in South India.*

16° Lond., 1848. \*Y. 33. 68.

**Fox** (John) *the Martyrologist.* *Actes and monuments of matters most special and memorable, happening in the Church, with an universall historie of the same . . . The 6th time newly imprinted, with certaine additions (unto the time of . . . King James, now reigning). Pls.* 2 vols.

*Jacobus Leman, 1609 [sic].* 2° Lond., 1610. A. 3. 2-3.

— *The seventh time newly imprinted.* Vols. 2-3.

2° Lond., 1632. Hall Case I.

*Both volumes are chained and bound in iron. Vol. 2 is imperfect, wanting all before p. 5. Vol. 3 is imperfect, containing only:—'A treatise of afflictions,' 'A continuation of the histories of forreine martyrs,' and 'A table.'*

**Fox** (John) *the Martyrologist* [continued]. The acts and monuments of the Church... with a... dissertation on the difference between the Church of Rome that now is, and the ancient Church of Rome... With a memoir of the author, by his son. A new ed.... revised... by... M. H. Seymour. *Port.*

*R. Goodsir.* 8 Lond., 1838. Att. 52. 3.  
— Fox's book of martyrs: the acts and monuments of the church. (Ed. by... J. Cumming.) *Pls.* 3 vols.

8 Lond., 1844. C. 18. 42-45.  
— *Rerum in ecclesia gestarum, quæ postremis & periculosis his temporibus enemerunt, maximarumq; per Europam persecutionum, ac sanctorum Dei martyrum... commentarii pars prima, etc.* (*And Martyrum historia, hoc est, maximarum per Europam persecutionum ac sanctorum Dei martyrum... commentarii pars secunda, etc.*) [A Latin abridgement of the Acts and monuments.] 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Basileæ, 1559-63. Z. S. 5.

— *Another copy of pt. 1.* C. 16. 31.

— A blowe for the Pope, touching the Popes prerogatives. Extracted word for word out of the Booke of Martyres. 4° Edin. [1631.] C. 21. 62/2.

— The history of Dr. Rowland Taylor, martyr, 1555. From the Acts and monuments of J. F. [R. T. S. 308.] 12° Lond. [1830?]. P. 352/28.

— *Christus triumphans, comoedia apocalyptica... Accessit in Christum triumphantem, auctoris eiusdem panegyricon.* *Reid Beq.* 8 Basileæ, 1556. Dd. 10. 30.

— *De Christo gratis iustificante. Contra Osorianam iustitiam, cæterosque eiusdem inhaerentis iustitiæ patronos, Stan. Hosiū... contra universā denique turbam Tridentinam & Jesuiticam... defensio J. F.* [Lib. 1-3.] (*And Liber quartus, in quo subsequitur gravis et erudita concio... G. Fulsii, de duobus Abraham filiis, ex D. Paulo, Galat. 4. De lingua populari, in Latinum sermonem reddita per J. F.*) 2 pts. (in 1). 8 Londini, 1583. C\* 29. 56.

*Bound out of order, liber quartus coming first.*  
— *Eicasmī, seu meditationes, in sacram Apocalypsin. With the text.*

*R. Scott, 1599.* 2 Lond., 1587. \*C. 19. 51.  
— Narratives of the days of the Reformation, chiefly from the MSS. of J. Foxe... with two contemporary biographies of Archbishop Cranmer. Ed. by J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc. 77.] 4° Westminster, 1859. RK. 5.  
— See *IDEM ITERUM*... From Mr. F.'s Acts and monuments, etc.

**Fox** (John) *Novelist.* Crittenden. 8° Lond., 1905. Ft.

**Fox** (Joseph) *Dentist.* The history and treatment of the diseases of the teeth, the gums, and the alveolar processes, etc. 4° Lond., 1806. H\* 1. 9.

— The natural history of the human teeth, including a particular elucidation of the changes... during the second dentition, etc. 4° Lond., 1803. H\* 1. 8.

— *Another copy.* \*H. 21. 34.

**Fox** (Joseph) *Treasurer to the Committee on the Case of Tapcoe.* A comparative view of the plans of education, as detailed in the publications of Dr. Bell and Mr. Lancaster.

8° Lond. [1808.] P. 56. 7.

**Fox** (Luke). See *FOXÉ.*

**Fox** (Lady Mary) *ed.* Account of an expedition to the interior of New Holland. 8° Lond., 1837. F\* 16/2. 16.

**Fox** (Philip). See *HALE* (G. E.) and F. (P.)

**Fox** (Richard) *Bp.* Life. See *BATTEN* (E. C.)

**Fox** (Richard Maxwell). Poor Laws in England and Ireland. 8° Dublin, 1849. P. 647/8.

**Fox** (Robert). The history of Godmanchester... Huntingdon, etc. 8° Lond., 1831. \*F. 21. 18.

**Fox** (Robert Were). Observations on mineral veins. *Pls.* 8° Falmouth, 1837. P. 263/1.

**Fox** (Samuel). Observations on the disorder of the general health of females, called chlorosis.

8° Lond., 1839. H\* 27. 34.

**Fox** (Sir Stephen). Memoirs of the life of Sir S. Fox... from his first entrance upon the stage of action... till his decease... To which is added a succinct account of his will, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1717. V. 15/2. 37/2.

— *Another ed. Ports.*

2 Lond., 1717, repr. 1807. \*S. 17. 1.

**Fox** (William) *Attorney-at-Law.* Protestant thoughts on Catholic claims. 8° Lond., 1813. D\* 25. 29/7.

— A sailor's manual of prayer, etc.

8° Lond., 1812. D\* 25. 32/6.

**Fox** (William) *of Hackney.* The Grecian, Roman, and Gothic architecture, etc. 8° Lond., 1821. In V. 18. 42.

**Fox** (William Johnson). Christ and Christianity. Sermons on the mission, character, and doctrine, of Jesus of Nazareth. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1831. Zz. 19. 42-43.

**Fox** (William Sherwood). Greek and Roman. *Pls.* [Mythology of all Races, I.] 8° Boston, 1916. \*V. 10. 14.

**Fox** (William Tilbury). Atlas of skin diseases, etc.

4° Lond., 1877 [1875-77]. M.R.R.

— Skin diseases of parasitic origin, their nature and treatment, etc. 8° Lond., 1863. G. 8. 23.

— Skin diseases: their description, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. 8° Lond., 1864. F\* 4. 47.

— 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1869. H\* 13. 13.

— 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1873. M.R.R.

— *Another copy.* \*F. 6. 52.

— and **Farquhar** (Thomas). On certain endemic skin and other diseases of India, and hot climates generally... Including notes on pellagra... by H. V. Carter.

8° Lond., 1876. \*F. 9. 4.

**Fox** (Wilson). An atlas of the pathological anatomy of the lungs. 4° Lond., 1888. M.R.R.

— On the artificial production of tubercle in the lower animals, etc. 4° Lond., 1868. H\* 15/1. 31.

— On the diagnosis and treatment of the varieties of dyspepsia, considered in relation to the pathological origin of the different forms of indigestion.

8° Lond., 1867. F\* 2. 5.

— 3rd ed. The diseases of the stomach, etc.

8° Lond., 1872. \*F. 6. 12.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

— On the treatment of hyperpyrexia... by means of the external application of cold, etc.

8° Lond., 1871. \*F. 6. 5.

**Fox, Head, & Co.** The co-operative scheme of Messrs F., H., & Co... Middlesbrough... Being the report of a meeting... to hear the report of the Public Accountants upon the work of... 1872 (and 1873).

8° Middlesbrough, 1873-74. P. 574/15; P. 642/9.

**Fox-Davies** (Arthur Charles). The art of heraldry: an encyclopædia of armory. *Pls.*

2 Lond., 1904. AA. 5. 78.

— A complete guide to heraldry. Ill. ... mainly... by G. Johnston. 8° Lond., 1909. V. 9. 63.

[—] The right to bear arms. By X., of the Saturday Review. 8° Lond., 1899. Zn. 9. 14.

— and **Crookes** (M. E. B.) *eds.* Book of public arms: a cyclopædia of the armorial bearings... of the counties, cities, towns, and universities of the United Kingdom. *Pls.* 4° Edm., 1894. Yo. 2. 25.

**Foxcroft** (H. C.). The life and letters of Sir George Savile... With a new edition of his works, etc. *Ports.* 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1898. \*R. 12. 18-19.

— *ed.* See **BURNET** (G.) *Bp.* A supplement to B.'s History of my own time.

— See **CLARKE** (T. E. S.). A life of G. Burnet... II. England... by H. C. F.

**Foxcroft** (Thomas). A brief display of Mordecai's excellent character. In a sermon preach'd... after the funeral of... P. Townsend, etc.

8° Boston, N.E., 1727. X. 21. 73/4.

— The character of Anna, the prophetess, consider'd and apply'd. In a sermon preach'd after the funeral of... B. Usher... With a preface by... Mr. Wadsworth.

8° Boston, N.E., 1723. X. 21. 73/3.

— A discourse concerning kindness... a sermon, etc.

12° Boston, N.E., 1720. X. 21. 73/1.

— Divine providence adored and justified in the early death of God's children and servants. A sermon, etc.

8° Edin., 1746. X. 21. 73/5.

- Foxcroft** (Thomas) [*continued*]. Grateful reflexions on the signal appearances of divine providence for Great Britain and its colonies in America, which diffuse a general joy. A sermon, etc. 8° Boston, N.E., 1760. X. 21. 73/9.
- Like precious faith obtained, through the righteousness of our God and Saviour, by all the true servants of Christ. A sermon, etc. 8° Boston, N.E., 1756. X. 21. 73/8.
- Observations historical and practical on the rise and primitive state of New-England . . . A sermon, etc. 8° Boston, N.E., 1730. X. 21. 73/7.
- A sermon preach'd . . . after the funeral of Mrs. E. Foxcroft, etc. 8° Boston, N.E., 1721. X. 21. 73/2.
- The voice of the Lord, from the deep places of the earth. A sermon, etc. 8° Boston, N.E., 1727. X. 21. 73/6.
- Foxe** (John). See **FOX** (J.) the *Martyrologist*.
- Foxe** (Luke) and **James** (Thomas) *Captain*. The voyages of . . . L. F. . . and . . . T. J. . . in search of a north-west passage in 1631–32 . . . Ed., with notes and an introd., by Miller Christy. *Ports*. 2 vols. [Hakluyt Soc. 88–89.] 8° Lond., 1894. RP.
- Foxius Morzillus** (Sebastianus). S. F. M. . . de naturæ philosophia, seu de Platonis & Aristotelis consensione, libri v. Nunc denuo recogniti, etc. 8° Parisiis, 1560. EE\* 8. 24.
- *Another copy*. *Joannes Marescallus*, 1606. N. 23. 17.
- S. F. M. . . de regni, regisque [sic] institutione libri tres. 8° Antverpiæ, 1566. Q\* 32. 29.
- S. F. M. . . in Platonis Timæum commentarij, etc. [With Ficino's Latin text.] *J. Cleland*, 1633. 2 Basileæ, 1554. In \*W. 16. 34.
- Foxton** (Thomas). Moral songs, composed for . . . children. 12° Lond., 1728. In B\* 32. 63.
- Foy** (François). Traité de matière médicale et de thérapeutique, etc. 2 vols. 8° Paris, 1843. G. 20. 88–89.
- Foy** (Maximilien Sébastien). History of the war in the Peninsula, under Napoleon . . . Published by the Countess Foy. Tr. from the French. 3 pts (in 2). *Port*. 8° Lond., 1827. Q\* 26. 34–35.
- Foy-Vaillant** (Jean). See **VAILLANT**.
- Foye** (Martin Wilson). Antiquity of the Church of England . . . a lecture, etc. 8° Birmingham, 1836. Z. 7/2. 56/4.
- Romish rites, offices, and legends, or authorised superstitions and idolatries of the Church of Rome, literally translated and compiled from the authorised editions, with the Latin text . . . in opposite columns, etc. [Gibson, Preservative from popery, suppl. vol. 7.] 8° Lond., 1850. \*Z. 4. 25.
- Foyos** (Petrus de) *resp.* See **TEIVE** (D. de) *præs.*
- Fr.** (N.) *Prédicateur et Aumosnier du Roy*. See **LÉON** (F.) *Carmélite*.
- Fraas** (Carl). Synopsis plantarum floræ classicæ; oder, übersichtliche Darstellung der in den klassischen Schriften der Griechen und Römer vorkommenden Pflanzen, etc. 8° München, 1845. K. 20. 25.
- Fraas** (Eberhard). Scenerie der Alpen. *Ill*. 8° Leipzig, 1892. L\* 6. 1.
- Fraas** (Oscar). Die alten Höhlebewohner. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. vii, 168.] 8° Berlin, 1872. Zv. 5.
- Fracantianus** (Antonius). See **HIPPOCRATES**. [SUPPOSITIOUS WORKS. DE ALIMENTO.] A. F. . . in librum H. de alimento commentarius.
- Fracassini** (Antonio). Naturæ morbi hypochondriaci ejusque curationis . . . investigatio. Ed. alt., etc. 4° Veronæ, 1764. \*G. 21. 35/1.
- A. F. . . opuscula pathologica, alterum de febribus, alterum de malo hypochondriaco, etc. *Port*. 4° Lipsiæ, 1758. \*G. 21. 33.
- Opuscula physiologico-pathologica, dissertationes tres exhibentia, etc. *Port*. 4° Veronæ, 1763. \*G. 21. 34/1.
- Tractatus . . . de febribus, etc. Ed. altera. 4° Veronæ, 1766. \*G. 21. 35/2.
- Fracastorius** (Hieronymus). See **FRACASTORO** (G.)

- Fracastoro** (Girolamo). H. F. . . opera omnia in unum . . . collecta . . . Accesserunt A. Naugerii . . . orationes duæ carminaq. nonnulla, etc. (And H. F. vita.) 4° Venetiis, 1555. V\* 20. 29.
- H. F. . . operum pars prior, philosophica & medica continens, etc. (And Pars posterior, astronomica continens . . . Poemata item varia hac ultima editione & aucta & emendata, etc.) 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Lugduni, 1591. \*V. 24. 19.
- *Another ed.* 8° Genève, 1622. G. 21. 37.
- Aleon, sive de cura canum venaticorum. See **GRATIUS**, *Faliscus*. G. F. cynegeticon, etc. 1699. \*S. 33. 57.
- H. F. . . de diebus criticis libellus, etc. See **ALPINUS** (P.). P. A. . . de præsagienda vita, etc. 1735. H\* 25. 55.
- Syphilis; or, a poetical history of the French disease . . . attempted in English by N. Tate. 8° Lond., 1686. Dd. 9. 91.
- *Memoirs*. See **GRESWELL** (W. P.)
- Fradin** (C. Antoine Brizé-). See **BRIZÉ-FRADIN**.
- Frädersdorff** (J. Wilhelm). A copious phraseological English-Greek lexicon. Founded on a work prepared by J. W. F. . . Revised, enlarged, and improved by . . . T. K. Arnold . . . and H. Browne. 8° Lond., 1856. R.R.
- 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1862. R.R.
- 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1867. R.R.
- 5th ed. *Four copies*. 8° Lond., 1875. R.R.
- 6th ed. *Three copies*. 8° Lond., 1882. R.R.
- Frähn** (Christian Martin) *ed. and tr.* See **IBN FUDHLÂN**. I. F.'s und anderer Araber Berichte, etc.
- Fraenckel** (Johannes Casparus). Diss. inaug. . . sistens novum systema solutionis immersivæ. 4° [Basle] (1777.) P. 896/16.
- Fränkel** (Albert) and **Ravoth** (Friedrich). Uroscopie, oder vereinfachtes Verfahren den Harn in Krankheiten chemisch und mikroskopisch zu untersuchen und semiotisch zu deuten, etc. 8° Berlin, 1850. Zz. 10. 62.
- Fraenkel** (Carl). Text-book of bacteriology. 3rd ed. Tr. and ed. by J. H. Linsley. 8° Edin., 1891. F. 14/2. 28.
- Fraenkel** (Joseph E.). Die Zukunft des Silbers. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. viii, 191.] 8° Hamburg, 1894. Zv. 5.
- Fraenkel** (Max). Die Samenblasen des Menschen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Topographie, Gefäßversorgung und ihres feineren Baues. *Ill*. 2° Berlin, 1901. \*H. 17. 5.
- Fraenkel** (Seckel Isaac) *tr.* See **BIBLE**. APOCRYPHA. HEBREW. Hagiographa posteriora, etc.
- Fraenkel** (Sigmund) *M.D.* Die Arzneimittel-Synthese, auf Grundlage der Beziehungen zwischen chemischem Aufbau und Wirkung. 2<sup>te</sup> umgearb. Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1906. U. 7. 6.
- Fraenkel** (Sigmund) *Philologist*. Die aramäischen Fremdwörter im Arabischen. 8° Leiden, 1886. Zt. 8. 68.
- Fragen von der Christlichen lehr**, in einem teil der Land Österreich, von den Inquisitorn den Predigern fürgehalten anno 1559. Christliche antwort darauf, etlicher . . . Pastorn in Österreich nicht fern von Wien. 4° n.p., 1559. P. 692/8.
- Fragmens**. See **FRAGMENTS**.
- Fragment d'une ancienne chronique** en dialecte Rouchy (relatif à la prise de Constantinople). See **VILLEHARDOUIN** (G. de). Chronique de la prise de Constantinople. 1828. Yk. 11. 86.
- Fragment (A) of the true religion**. See **BERRIDGE** (J.)
- Fragmenta**—
- Fragmenta genealogica. See **CRISP** (F. A.) *comp.*
- Fragmenta grammaticæ Græcæ. See **DALZEL** (A.)
- Fragmenta Herculaniensia. See **SCOTT** (Walter) *Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, ed.*
- Fragmenta Scoto-dramatica, 1715–1758. See **MAIDMENT** (J.) and **LOGAN** (W. H.) *eds.*
- Fragmenta Scoto-monastica, etc. See **TURNBULL** (W. B. D. D.)

**Fragmenta** [continued].

Fragmenta vetustissimorum autorū, summo studio . . . recognita. Myrsili Lesbii de origine Italiae et Tyrrhenorum, lib. 1, etc. 4 Basileæ, 1530. R\* 22. 15/1. A republication of the spurious fragments (without the commentary) first published by Amnius in 1498. For the 1515 copy of the work see ANNIVS (J.); for a republication in 1612 see BEROSUS, the Chaldean, pseud. Antiquitatum libri quinque.

**Fragments** [FRAOMENS]—

Fragments and scraps of history. See HARRISON (Sir G.) Fragments of l'histoire des Français, de l'avènement de Hugues-Capet à la mort de Philippe 1<sup>er</sup>. Anon. [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 7.] 8° Paris, 1825. Yk. 11. 7. Fragments of ante-historic times, etc. See URQUHART (D.) Fragments of Scottish history. See DALYELL (Sir J. G.) ed.

**Fragonard** (Alexandre). Recueil de divers sujets dans le style grec . . . accompagnés d'explications.

2° Paris, 1815. EE. 4. 15.

**Fraguier** (Claude François). On the gallery of Verres, etc. See TURNBULL (G.) LL.D., ed. Three dissertations, etc.

1740. \*T. 20. 53.

**Frain** (Jean) *Seigneur du Tremblay*. See DU TREMBLAY.

**Fraipont** (Julien). Le genre Polygordius. Une monographie. Pls. [Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel, 14.]

4° Berlin, 1887. K\* 17.

**Fraisse** (Paul). Die Regeneration von Geweben und Organen bei den Wirbeltieren, besonders Amphibien und Reptilien. 4 Cassel, 1885. H\* 15/1. 63.

**Fraissinet** (Le Père de). L'enseignement des belles-lettres et la manière de former les mœurs de la jeunesse. 2 tom. (in 1). 12° Paris, 1768. T. 23. 5.

**Fraissinet** (Édouard). Le Japon. Histoire et description. Rapport avec les Européens. Expédition américaine. 2 tom. 12° Paris, [1854.] \*Q. 24. 53-54.

**Fram**, S.S., 1893-96. See NANSSEN (F.). F. N.'s 'Farthest North,' etc.

**Frame** (James). A narrative of the ease of the Parish of Cambuslang, containing a true state of the process concerning the settlement of Mr. Meek in that Parish, etc.

Cameron Coll. 8° Glasgow, 1775. C.R. 9. 5. 34/9.

**Frame** (James Everett). A critical and exegetical commentary on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians. [Int. Crit. Comm.] 8° Edin., 1912. C\* 15/1. 43.

**Framéry** (Nicolas Étienne) and **Ginguené** (Pierre Louis) eds. Musique. [Eneycl. Méthod.]

4° Paris, 1791-1818. \*Y. 19. 46-47. Pls. wanting.

**Framjee** (Dosabhoy). See DOSĀBHĀI FRĀMJĪ KARAKA.

**Frāmji** (Dosābhāi). See DOSĀBHĀI FRĀMJĪ KARAKA.

**Frāmji Aspandīārjī**, tr. See VENDĪDĀD.

— tr. See VISPARD.

— tr. See YASNA. The Yaçna of the Pārisis, etc.

**Frampton** (Heathfield Tregonwell). Tractatus . . . inaug. de aneurismate. 8° Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/16.

— Two other copies. Att. 86. 7. 2/16; Att. 86. 7. 15/3.

**Franc** (Joachim M. D.) Nouvelle méthode d'extraire la pierre par-dessus les pubis, etc.

8° Montpellier, 1835. P. 276/6.

**Français** (Les) peints par eux-mêmes. Ill. Tom. 1-4.

8° Paris, 1840-41. \*V. 25. 23-26. Vol. 5 wanting.

**France**. L'état de la France, nouvellement corrigé & mis en meilleur ordre. Ou l'on voit tous les princes, ducs & pairs, maréchaux de France, & autres officiers de la couronne . . . Ensemble les noms des officiers de la maison du Roy, & le quartier de leur service . . . Avec plusieurs traités particuliers des archevêques, évêques & abbayes de France . . . Par N. Besongne. Port., ill. 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1663. \*Q. 23. 75-76.

— The present state of France. Containing a general description of that kingdom. Tr. from the last ed. of the Fr., enriched with additional observations and remarks of the new compiler, and digested into a method conformable to that of The state of England, by R. W(olley), M.A.

12° Lond., 1687. Q. 23. 71.

**France** [continued]. La France et l'Angleterre, dialogue à l'occasion du voyage de Louis XVI à Cherbourg. Suivi d'un précis historique du voyage du roi, etc.

8° [Paris ?] 1786. \*F. 16/2. 43/2.

— France, its king, court and government. See CASS (L.)

— La France littéraire, contenant 1. Les académies établies à Paris, etc. See HÉBRAIL (J.) and LAPORTE (J. de).

— La France littéraire, contenant les noms & les ouvrages des gens de lettres, etc. See LAPORTE (J. de).

— Guide pittoresque du voyageur en France, etc. See GIRAULT DE SAINT-FARJEAU (P. A. E.)

— Histoire littéraire de la France, etc. Toin. 1—

Reid Bq. 4° Paris, 1733— RG. 1. 7-35; RH. 1—

Tom. 1-12. Par des religieux Bénédictins de la Congrégation de S. Maur [i.e. A. Rivet de la Grange, C. L. Taillandier, and C. Clemencet, with contributions from Petitdidier, Gibbon, Galliot, de Varenne, etc.].

Tom. 13. Continué par une commission prise dans la Classe d'Histoire et de Littérature Ancienne de l'Institut.

Tom. 14-33. Continué par des membres de l'Académie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.

— Privilèges accordés à la couronne de France. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

— Select views of the antiquities and harbours in the south of France, etc. See BEAUMONT (J. F. Albanis de).

— The survey or topographical description of France, etc. See ELIOT (J.)

— ARMY. Copies of original letters from the army of General Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by the Fleet under the command of Admiral Lord Nelson. Eng. and Fr. 8° Lond., 1798. In V. 18. 38.

— Part the third, consisting of those letters to the French government, intercepted by the British Fleet in the Mediterranean . . . With an English tr. 4th ed.

8° Lond., 1800. P. 51/1.

— Handbook of the French army. General Staff, War Office. Ill. 8° Lond. [1914.] Af. 7. 20.

— Manuel des pensions de l'armée de terre, ou collection générale des lois, réglemens, modèles, formules, concernant l'instruction des demandes des militaires, veuves, et enfans de militaires, dans les cas prévus par la loi du 11 avril, 1831. [Jour. Militaire Officiel, 1831.]

8° [Paris, 1831.] \*EE. 2. 13.

— Mémorial de l'artillerie, ou recueil de mémoires, expériences, observations, et procédés relatifs au service de l'artillerie; rédigé par les soins du comité avec l'approbation du Ministre de la Guerre. Publié à Paris en 1826. 4 tom. (in 2). 8° Bruxelles, 1839. I\* 17/2. 43-44.

— Service géographique de l'armée. Tables des logarithmes à huit décimales des nombres entiers de 1 à 120000 et des sinus et tangentes de dix secondes en dix secondes d'arc, etc. 4° Paris, 1891. Zd. 1. 3.

— ASSEMBLÉE DES NOTABLES. Collection des mémoires présentés à l'Assemblée des Notables. Div. 1-4.

4° Versailles, 1787. Zr. 3. 32.

— Observations présentées au roi par les Bureaux de l'Assemblée de Notables, sur les mémoires remis à l'Assemblée ouverte par le roi, à Versailles le 23 Février 1787.

4° Versailles, 1787. Zr. 3. 33.

— Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée de Notables, tenue à Versailles, en l'année 1787 (and 1788).

4° Paris, 1788-89. Zr. 3. 34/1-2.

— ASSEMBLÉE GÉNÉRALE DU CLERGÉ. Acts of the General Assembly of the Frisch [sic] clergy in . . . 1685, concerning religion. Together with the complaint of the said General Assembly against the calumnies . . . which the pretended Reform'd . . . publish . . . against the doctrine of the Church, etc. 4° Lond., 1685. Z. 10/2. 50 9.

\*A. 7. 11/1.

— The letter writ by the last Assembly General of the clergy of France to the Protestants, inviting them to return to their communion . . . Tr. into English and examined by G. Burnet. 8° Lond., 1683. A. 17. 43.

— ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE. See also *infra* ÉTATS GÉNÉRAUX.

— Code rural, ou recueil chronologique des décrets de l'Assemblée Nationale constituante. Par un homme de loi. 1789, 1790, 1791. 8° Paris, 1792. Zz. 11. 24.

**France.** ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE [*continued*]. Code universel et méthodique des nouvelles lois françaises, ou recueil complet de tous les décrets de l'Assemblée Nationale... avec notes... par M. Guichard. Div. i; Div. ii, tom. 1, sect. 1. 3; Div. iii, tom. 1, pts. 1-2; Div. iv, tom. 1; Div. v, tom. 1, sect. 2; Div. vi, tom. 1, pts. 1-2 and suite.

4 Paris, 1790-92, 91. LL. 117. 3. 17-28.

— La constitution française, décrétée par l'Assemblée Nationale constituante, aux années 1789, 1790, et 1791. Acceptée par le roi le 14 Septembre 1791.

24 Paris, 1791. Zp. 12. 56.

— Le droit au travail à l'Assemblée Nationale: recueil complet de tous les discours prononcés dans cette mémorable discussion par MM. Fresneau, H. Delisle, Levet... et une introduction et des notes par J. Garnier.

8 Paris, 1848. Cn. 10. 8.

W. B. Hodgson. Zp. 7. 29.

— Another copy.

— Journal des débats. See JOURNAL, etc.

— Liste de MM. les Députés à l'Assemblée Nationale Législative et de MM. les Suppléants.

8 Paris, 1791. Q. 18. 76/7.

— Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée des Communes et de l'Assemblée Nationale, imprimé par son ordre. [With various reports, speeches, &c. made to the National Assembly by its committees, and by individual members.] Tom. 1-72 (in 36).

8 Paris, 1789-91. Att. 45. 5.

— Another copy of vol. 72. Zr. 8. 13.

— ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE. COMITÉ DES PENSIONS. Faits et calculs précis sur le traitement de MM. de Ségur, et sur leurs plaintes, accompagnés de quelques observations sur la conduite de messieurs du Comité des Pensions.

8 Paris [1790.] Q. 18. 76/3.

— Réponse aux observations de M. Necker, et de M. de Montmorin, relativement au Livre Rouge: suivie des États de comptant de l'année 1783, et de la Correspondance entre le Comité des Pensions et les Ministres et Ordonnateurs.

8 Paris, 1790. Q. 18. 76/5.

The 'Etats de comptant' and the 'Correspondance' do not seem to have been published till later.

— See LIVRE ROUGE. (Depouillement du Livre Rouge.) [Published by authority of the Comité des Pensions appointed by the Assemblée Nationale Constituante.]

— BUREAU DES LONGITUDES DE FRANCE. See PARIS. BUREAU DES LONGITUDES.

— CHAMBRE DES PAIRS. Procès des Ministres de Charles x. Compte rendu littéral... des Débats à la Chambre des Pairs, etc. 2 vols. 8 Paris, 1830. F. 15/2. 47-48.

— CHURCH OF FRANCE. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

— COMITÉ CONSULTATIF D'HYGIÈNE PUBLIQUE. Recueil des travaux du Comité, etc. Tom. 1-13, 18.

8 Paris, 1872-89. Nw. 2.

— COMITÉ DE SALUT PUBLIC. Description de divers procédés pour extraire la soude du sel marin, faite en exécution d'un arrêté du Comité de Salut Public... imprimée par ordre du Comité, etc.

4 Paris, an 3 [1794]. In I\* 15/2. 51.

— Another copy. H\* 25. 17/1.

— COMMISSION D'ÉGYPTE. See EGYPT. Description de l'Égypte, etc. [Published under the direction of the Commission d'Égypte.]

— COMMISSION RELATIVE À LA PROTECTION DE L'ENFANCE. Enquête sur les orphelinats et autres établissements de charité consacrés à l'enfance. Annexes au rapport de M. T. Roussel. 2<sup>e</sup> pte. [No. 451 (tom. ii) Sénat, 1882.]

Dr. F. J. Mouat. 4 Paris, 1882. Att. 2 4. 30.

— COMMITTEE OF PATRONAGE FOR FOREIGN STUDENTS. New diplomas of the French Universities... for the especial use of foreign students.

8 Dole, 1902. P. 1235/6.

— CONSEIL D'ÉTAT. Résultat du Conseil d'État du Roi, tenu à Versailles le 27 Décembre 1788... relativement à la convocation prochaine des États-généraux. (And Rapport fait au Roi, dans son Conseil, par le Ministre des Finances [J. Necker].)

4 Paris, 1788. Zr. 3. 34/2.

**France** [*continued*]. CONSEIL DE RÉGENCE DE CHARLES VIII. Procès-verbaux des séances du Conseil... 1484-85, publ. ... par A. Bernier. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.]

4 Paris, 1836. \*X. 16. 1.

— CONSEIL DES TRAVAUX PUBLICS DU DÉPARTEMENT DE LA SEINE. Rapport du Conseil... sur la qualité de la cèruse de Clichy, etc. (And Notes.)

4 Paris, 1815 ?] G\* 24. 3/15.

— CONSEIL GÉNÉRAL DU COMMERCE. Memorials presented by the Deputies of the Council of Trade in France to the Royal Council, in 1701... concerning the commerce of that nation to their American Islands, etc. Fr. and Eng.

8 Lond., 1737. \*EE. 3. 10.

— Another copy.

W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 9. 62.

— CONVENTION NATIONALE. Débats de la Convention Nationale, ou analyse complète des séances, avec les noms de tous les membres... précédée d'une introduction (by L. Thiers). Ports. 5 tom. [Coll. des Mém. rel. à la Rév. Fr.]

8 Paris, 1828. Be. 5. 27-31.

— CUSTOMS. The tariff settled by the French King [Louis xiv] and Council, September 18, 1664, shewing the duties agreed to be paid upon the several sorts of merchandizes, goods, wares, &c., being the growth, product and manufactures of Great Britain, which should be imported from England into France. [Tr. from the Fr.]

12 Lond., 1713. D\* 33. 42/7.

— ÉTATS GÉNÉRAUX [1484]. Journal des États Généraux... tenus à Tours en 1484, sous le règne de Charles VIII, rédigé en Latin par J. Masselin, publ. et tr... par A. Bernier. Lat. and Fr. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.]

4 Paris, 1835. \*X. 16. 30.

— [1593]. Extraict des registres des Estats, sur la reception du Concile de Trente ou [au] Royaume de France.

Reid Beq. 8 Paris, 1594. RD. 5. 54/5.

— Extraict du registre de l'assemblée tenue a Paris sous le nom d'Estats en l'an 1593, sur le Concile de Trente.

Reid Beq. 8 n.p. [1594 ?] RD. 5. 54/4.

— Procès-verbaux des États Généraux de 1593, recueillis et publ. par A. Bernard. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.]

4 Paris, 1842. \*X. 16. 4.

— [1614]. Cahiers généraux des articles résolus et accordez entre les députez des 3 estats. 8 Paris, 1615. De. 7. 81.

— [1789]. Journal des États-Généraux convoqués par Louis XVI... (aujourd'hui Assemblée Nationale permanente). Rédigé par M. Le Hodey de Saultchevreuille. Tom. 1-3, 19-21, 23-24, 29-31.

8 Paris, 1789-91. Att. 49. 6.

Le Hodey's name does not appear till tom. 3. The words 'Assemblée Nationale permanente' occur first on title-page of tom. 4. Tom. 31 wants title-page and pages 1-40.

— Mémorial historique (And Second (-cinquième) mémorial historique) des États Généraux, pendant le mois de Mai (-Septembre) 1789, par un Député du Troisième Ordre. 5 pts. (in 2).

8 Paris, 1789. Q\* 28. 39-40.

The title of the fifth memorial reads: 'Cinquième mémorial historique de l'Assemblée Nationale... Par un Député des Communes.'

— Procès-verbal des conférences sur la vérification des pouvoirs, tenues par MM. les Commissaires du Clergé, de la Noblesse & des Communes, tant en la Salle du Comité des États-Généraux, qu'en présence de MM. les Commissaires du Roi, conformément au désir de Sa Majesté. [7 May-9 June 1789.]

8 Paris, 1789. Q. 18. 76/6.

— JEWS. Organisation civile et religieuse des Israélites de France et du royaume d'Italie, décrétée par sa Majesté l'Empereur et Roi, le 17 mars 1808. Suivie de la Collection (par D. Tama) des actes de l'Assemblée des Israélites de France et du royaume d'Italie, convoquée à Paris en 1806; et de celle des Procès-verbaux et décisions du Grand-Sanhedrin, convoqué en 1807, lesquelles ont servi de base à cette organisation. 2 tom. (in 1).

8 Paris, 1808, 7. B\* 25. 42.

— See PARIS. SANHEDRIM. Transactions of the Parisian Sanhedrim, or Acts of the Assembly of Israelitish Deputies of France and Italy, convoked at Paris... 1806.

- France** [continued]. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE ET DU COMMERCE. Annuaire statistique de la France. 1<sup>e</sup> (-2<sup>me</sup>) année, 1878 (-1879). 2 vols.  
Dr. F. J. Mouat. 8° Paris, 1878-79. Att. 2. 3. 8-9.
- MINISTÈRE DE LA GUERRE. Formulaire pharmaceutique à l'usage des hôpitaux militaires; présenté par les inspecteurs généraux du service de santé des armées de terre, etc. 8° Milan, 1806. H. 18. 59/7.
- Another ed. 8° Paris, 1812. H. 18. 74/1.
- Another copy. \*I. 22. 66/3.
- Another ed. 8° Paris, 1821. In I. 10. 1.
- Mémorial topographique et militaire rédigé au Dépôt Général de la Guerre, etc. Nos. 1, 3, 5. Topographie. Pls. 8° Paris, an xi, [1803-4.] LL. 116. 2. 42.  
Wanting nos. 2, 4, 6, 7.
- Règlements sur le personnel du service de santé des hôpitaux militaires, et sur le matériel de ce service. 8° Paris, 1825. G. 15/1. 50.
- MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE. Les Allemands, destructeurs de cathédrales et de trésors du passé. Mémoire relatif aux bombardements de Reims, Arras, Senlis, Louvain, Soissons, etc. . . . accompagné de photographies et de pièces justificatives. [Composé d'après une documentation appartenant au Sous-Secrétariat d'État des Beaux-Arts.] 8° Paris, 1915. Bn. I. 49.
- Bulletin des bibliothèques, etc. See BULLETIN, etc.
- Bulletin du Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques. See BULLETIN DU COMITÉ, etc.
- Catalogue général des manuscrits des bibliothèques publiques des départements. Publié sous les auspices du Ministre de l'Instruction Publique. [By G. Libri, F. Ravaisson, V. Le Clerc, etc.] Tom. 1, 2, 7.  
4° Paris, 1849-85. \*M. 17. 71-3.  
1. (Autun, Laon, Montpellier.) 1849.  
2. (Troyes.) 1855.  
3. Toulouse, Nîmes. 1885.
- Enquête sur les conditions de l'habitation en France, les maisons-types, avec une introduction de M. A. de Foville. (Tom. 2 avec une étude historique de . . . J. Flach). 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1894-99. Zp. 3. 25-26.
- Enquêtes et documents relatifs à l'enseignement supérieur. cviii. Rapports des conseils des universités pour . . . 1912-13. 8° Paris, 1914. Ref. Sect. B.
- Inventaire général des richesses d'art de la France. 21 vols. 8° Paris. RA. 41.  
Archives du Musée des Monuments Français. 3 pts. 1883-97.  
Paris. Monuments civils. 4 tom. 1879-1913.  
Paris. Monuments religieux. 3 tom. 1876-1901.  
Province. Monuments civils. 8 tom. 1878-1911.  
Province. Monuments religieux. Tom. 1, 3-4. 1886-1907.
- MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE ET DES BEAUX-ARTS. See supra MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE.
- MINISTÈRE DE L'INTÉRIEUR. Instruction sur le typhus, fièvre des camps, fièvre des hôpitaux, fièvre des prisons. 4° Paris, 1814. G\* 24. 3/13.  
P. 875/2.
- Another copy.
- MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES. France and the European War. Full text of diplomatic documents. Authorised translation by the Paris correspondent of the Times for the French government, of the documents relating to the negotiations which preceded the declaration of war by Germany to Russia (Aug. 1st, 1914) and to France (Aug. 3rd, 1914). 8 Lond. [1914.] Af. 4. 84.  
With original title-page: 'Documents diplomatiques, 1914. La Guerre Européenne,' etc. Cover-title reads: 'The French Yellow Book.'
- Négociations de la France dans le Levant, ou correspondances . . . des ambassadeurs de France . . . publ. par E. Charrière. 4 tom. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.] 4° Paris, 1848-60. \*X. 16. 25-28.
- Another copy of tom. 4. Yq. 1. 11.
- Négociations diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane. Documents recueillis par G. Canestrini et publ. par A. Desjardins. 6 tom. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.] 4° Paris, 1859-86. \*X. 15. 471-6.
- Another copy of tom. 2. Yq. 1. 9.

- France.** MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES [continued]. Négociations diplomatiques entre la France et l'Autriche durant les trente premières années du 16<sup>e</sup> siècle. Publ. par M. Le Glay. 2 tom. [Coll. de doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de France, 1<sup>e</sup> sér.] 4° Paris, 1845. \*X. 16. 13-14.
- Les origines diplomatiques de la guerre de 1870-1871. Recueil de documents publié par le ministère des affaires étrangères. 25 Déc. 1863 — Tom. 1 —  
8° Paris, 1910. Ah. 1. 61.
- MINISTÈRE DES TRAVAUX PUBLICS. Statistique de la France. Publ. par le Ministre des Travaux Publics, etc.  
4° Paris, Strasbourg, Nancy, 1835-73. Yx. 1. 4-33.  
[Ser. I.] Documents statistiques.  
Archives statistiques.  
Territoire, population. 2 tom.  
Agriculture. 4 tom.  
Industrie. 4 tom.  
Commerce extérieur.  
Administration publique. 2 tom.
- Ser. II. 6. Statistique de l'assistance publique de 1842-53. [7-8]. Statistique agricole. 2 pts.  
9. Résultats du dénombrement de la population en 1856.  
10-11. Mouvement de la population pendant . . . 1855(-60). 2 tom.  
12. Prix et salaires à diverses époques.  
13. Résultats généraux du dénombrement de 1861.  
14. Statistique des asiles d'aliénés pour . . . 1854-60.  
15. Statistique de l'assistance publique de 1854-61.  
17. Population: résultats généraux du dénombrement de 1866.  
19. Industrie: résultats généraux de l'enquête . . . dans . . . 1861-5.  
20. Mouvement de la population pendant . . . 1866-8.  
21. Population: résultats généraux du dénombrement de 1872.
- OFFICE NATIONAL DES UNIVERSITÉS ET ÉCOLES FRANÇAISES. Les universités et les écoles françaises; enseignement supérieur, enseignements techniques, renseignements généraux. 8° Paris, 1914. Ref. Sect. B.
- REFORMED CHURCHES. The declaration of the Reformed Churches of France and the Sovereignty of Bern, of their unjust persecution . . . According to the French copie printed at Rochell, 1621. 4° n.p., 1621. \*A. 7. 2/1.
- A letter to the distressed Reformed Churches of France which have need of consolation. Tr. out of the French. 4 Dublin, 1686. Zs. 8. 24/7\*.
- RÉGISSEURS GÉNÉRAUX DES POUDRES ET SALPÊTRE. L'art de fabriquer le salin et la potasse, etc. Pls. 8° Paris, 1779. \*I. 22. 15-2.
- Observations sur le travail des eaux-mères, de salpêtre, et sur celui des eaux d'atelier. 8° Paris, 1778. \*I. 22. 15/3.
- SOCIÉTÉ CENTRALE DE VACCINE. Rapport (du Comité Central de Vaccine) sur les vaccinations pratiquées en France en 1806(-1811). 4 pts. 8° Paris, 1809-13. G. 13. 40.
- STATUTES. Les cinq codes de l'Empire français, etc. 12° Paris, 1812. \*E. 33. 56.
- 2<sup>me</sup> éd. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, 1812. Zo. 12. 33.  
Imperfect, wanting the portrait of the Emperor Napoleon I.
- Les cinq codes du royaume, précédés de la charte constitutionnelle et suivis des lois . . . concernant la liberté de la presse, des lois sur le recrutement de l'armée, etc. Éd. nouvelle. 12° Paris, 1826. LL. 119. 5. 47.
- Code de commerce . . . à laquelle on a ajouté l'exposé des motifs, etc. Stéréotype d'Herhan. 3<sup>e</sup> tirage. 8° Paris, 1808. \*E. 29. 2.
- Another copy. \*E. 29. 3. 1.
- Code de la conscription, ou recueil chronologique . . . des décrets impériaux relatifs à la levée des conscrits, etc. 8° Paris, an xiii, 1805. \*E. 29. 5.
- Code des médecins, chirurgiens, et pharmaciens, contenant les lois, décrets et actes du gouvernement, relatifs à l'exercice de la médecine, de la chirurgie et de la pharmacie, avec les exposés des motifs et rapports prononcés au Corps Législatif, recueillis et mis en ordre par L. Rondonneau. 12° Paris, 1809. \*I. 33. 66.
- Code d'instruction criminelle . . . suivi des motifs exposés par les Conseillers d'État, etc. Éd. stér. 2 pts. 8° Paris, 1809. \*E. 29. 3/2.
- Another issue. 8° Paris, 1809. \*E. 29. 4.



- France.** STATUTES [*continued*]. Code Napoléon, suivi de l'exposé des motifs, etc. 10 tom.  
16° Paris, 1804-11. E\* 32. 1-10.  
*The title of tom. 1, 8-10 reads: 'Code Napoléon'; that of tom. 2-7 'Code Civil des Français.' Tom. 1 has date 1811, tom. 2-7, 1804, and tom. 8-10, 1810.*
- Code Napoléon. Nouvelle éd. . . à laquelle on a ajouté les lois transitoires et une table, etc. Stéréotype d'Herhan. 3<sup>e</sup> tirage. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Paris, 1808. \*E. 22. 60.
- The Code Napoléon, verbally translated from the French, to which is prefixed an introductory discourse, containing a succinct account of the civil regulations comprised in the Jewish Law, the Ordinances of Menu, the Ta Tsing Leu Lee, the Zend Avesta, etc. By B. Barrett. 2 vols. Editor, 1817. 8° Lond., 1811. \*E. 22. 58-59.
- The Code Napoleon, or the French civil code. Literally tr. from the original . . . ed. published . . . in 1804. By a barrister of the Inner Temple. 8° Lond., 1824. E\* 25. 41.
- Le Code Noir, ou recueil des reglemens . . . concernant le gouvernement . . . des negres dans les colonies françaises, etc. 16° Paris, 1767. \*E. 33. 52.
- Collection des lois françaises . . . en vigueur dans l'Empire, et déclarées par les décrets des 8 novembre 1810, 6 janvier et 19 avril 1811 . . . mises en ordre . . . par L. Rondonneau. 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1811. C. 7. 3-8.
- Corps du droit français, ou recueil complet des lois, décrets . . . depuis 1789 jusqu'à 1825 . . . mis en ordre et annoté par C. M. Galisset. 2 tom. (in 6). 8° Paris, 1828-29. E. 6. 51-56.
- The law of France in relation to insolvency and bankruptcy, partnership, arbitrations, and tribunals of commerce. Tr. from the Codes français. By R. Miller. 8° Edin., 1853. E. 14. 28.
- Loi concernant les finances, du 20 mars, 1813. [B. 489. No. 9058.] 8° [Paris, 1813 ?] P. 581/18.
- Loi sur les finances, du 28 Avril 1816, et ordonnances du roi sur les contributions directes, les cautionnements, etc. 8° Paris, 1816. P. 581/1.
- Nouveau tarif du prix des glaces 1765. W. B. Hodgson. 12° Paris, [1773 ?] Zo. 12. 16.
- L'ordonnance cabochienne (26-27 Mai 1413), publ. avec une introduction . . . par A. Coville. [Coll. de textes pour servir à l'étude . . . de l'histoire.] 8° Paris, 1891. In Zn. 8. 30.
- Ordonnances des roys de France de la troisième race, recueillies par ordre chronologique, par M. de Laurière. 23 tom. 2° Paris, 1723-1849. RA. 2. 1-17; RB. 2. 1-6.  
Tom. 1 par M. de Laurière.  
Tom. 2 par M. de Laurière et D. F. Secousse.  
Tom. 3-8 par M. Secousse.  
Tom. 9 par M. Secousse et M. de Vilevault.  
Table . . . des neuf volumes . . . par M. de Vilevault.  
Tom. 10-13 par M. de Vilevault et M. de Bréquigny.  
Tom. 14 par M. de Bréquigny.  
Tom. 15-19 par le marquis de Pastoret.  
Tom. 20-21 par J. M. Pardessus.  
Table chronologique . . . par J. M. Pardessus. 2 tom.
- Pragmatica sanctio. *End.* Finiunt decreta Basiliensia necnō Bituricēsia . . . glosata . . . per . . . C. guymier . . . Una eū repertorio . . . compilato per Petru cembafort, etc. 8° Parisius, 1507. A. 16. 72.  
*Wanting the last two leaves*
- Pragmatica sanctio et cōcor. Pragmatica sanctio . . . in synodo Basiliēsi solōniter edita . . . Una eum felici ac digestissimo materiari; glosemate . . . Cosme Guymier . . . Adduntur . . . cōcordata inter . . . papam Leonem decimum hujus nominis primum inita. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Lugduni, 1530. B. 23. 88.
- Pragmatica sanctio . . . eum cōcordatis. Cosmae Guymier . . . cōmētarius ad Pragmaticam sanctionem, in Synodo Basiliē. sub Papa Eugenio iiii & Carolo vij . . . editam & promulgatā, eū duplici Repertorio rerū & verborū . . . [With the text.] Accedunt . . . cōcordata inter . . . Papam Leonem x . . . regem Franciscum hujus nominis primum inita, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). Clement Lili, 1580. 8° Lugduni, 1538. Dd. 2. 1.  
*Wanting the two last leaves.*

- France.** STATUTES [*continued*]. See MARCADÉ (V. N.). Explication . . . du Code Napoléon.
- TREATIES . . . Articles du Traicte faict en l'année mil six eens quatre, entre Henri le Grand Roy de France . . . et Sultan Amat Empereur des Turcs. Par l'entremise de Messire F. Savary . . . lors Ambassadeur pour sa Majesté à la Porte dudit Empereur. *Turk. and Fr.* 4° Paris, 1615. In \*T. 23. 35.
- UNION DES ÉGLISES ÉVANGÉLIQUES. Union des Églises Évangéliques de France. Synode de Sainte-Foy (Gironde), 1850. Notice historique. 8° Paris, 1850. \*B. 7. 7.
- France** (A. de). The prisoners of Abd-el-Kader. See LAMPING (C.). The French in Algiers. 1846. In Bh. 6. 3.
- France** (Anatole) pseud. of Jacques Anatole THIBAUT. L'an-neau d'améthyste. 22<sup>me</sup> éd. 12° Paris, 1899. \*M. 12. 69.
- Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, membre de l'Institut. 18<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1893. \*M. 15/1. 60.
- Another ed. 8° Paris, n.d. \*M. 4. 43.
- Le livre de mon ami. 14<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1892. \*M. 15/1. 63.
- Le mannequin d'osier. 43<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1898. \*M. 11. 17.
- Monsieur Bergeret à Paris. 8° Paris, [1904.] \*M. 7. 47.
- Les opinions de M. J. Coignard, recueillies par J. Tournebroche et publiées par A. F. 7<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1893. \*M. 15/1. 66.
- L'orme du mail. 47<sup>me</sup> éd. 12° Paris, 1897. \*M. 12. 68.
- La rôtisserie de la Reine Pédauque. 15<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1893. \*M. 15/1. 62.
- Thaïs. 13<sup>me</sup> éd. 12° Paris, 1893. \*M. 15/1. 64.
- Vie de Jeanne d'Arc. *Plan.* 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1908. R\* 10. 41-42.
- La vie littéraire. 4 sér. 8° Paris, 1897-98. \*M. 12. 59<sup>1-4</sup>.  
*Vol. 1 is of the 6th ed.*
- France** (Napoléon Maurice de). See FRANCE (A. de).
- Francesca.** See ALEXANDER (Francesca).
- Franceschi** (Giacomo). Annali di medicina pratica, conipilati nell' istituto clinico del Real Licéo Lucehese. Anno primo. 8° Lucea, 1821. \*G. 22. 43.
- Franceschini** (Robert). Die Biologie als eine selbständige Wissenschaft. (Virehow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf. Samml. N. F. vii, 157.) 8° Hamburg, 1892. Zv. 5.
- Franceschinis** (Francesco Maria). Opuseoli matematici. 17<sup>ts</sup>. 8° Bassano, 1787. In \*O. 29. 12.
- Della tensione delle fumì dissertazione . . . con due lettere del . . . Conte Riccati. 8° Bassano, 1784. In \*O. 29. 12.
- Franceson** (Charles Frédéric). Essai sur la question, si Homère a connu l'usage de l'écriture, et si les deux poèmes de l'Iliade et de l'Odyssée sont en entier de lui. 12° Berlin, 1818. \*W. 33. 50.
- Francfordia.** See FRANKFORDIA.
- Franch Comté.** PARLEMENT. Compte rendu par un de MM. les commissaires nommés par le parlement de Besançon . . . sur l'institut & les constitutions desdits Jésuites . . . 17 & 18 Août 1762. 12° [Besançon ?] 1762. B. 18. 41/1.
- Franchetti** (Leopoldo). Condizioni politiche e amministrative della Sicilia. 8° Firenze, 1877. Zq. 6. 100.
- Franchi** (Ausonio) pseud. of Francesco BONAVINO. Le rationalisme. Avec une introduction par D. Bancel. 12° Bruxelles, 1858. N\* 15/1. 12.
- Franchini** (Pietro). Teoria dell' analisi da servire d'introduzione al metodo diretto ed inverso de' limiti. 3 tom. 8° Roma, 1792-93. O. 19. 16-18.
- Francia** (Francis). The tryal of F. F. for high treason . . . Jan. 22, 1716, etc. 2° Lond., 1717. \*Z. 1. 2/29.
- Francier** (Michael). An diarrhoea hydropi? *Th.*, 1611. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. 4° Parisii, 1649. 1. 15/2. 48/42.
- Francillon** (John). Description of a rare scarabaeus from Potosi, in South America. *Ill.* 4° Lond., 1795. G. 16. 7/4.

**Francis I, Emperor of Germany.** Monumentum sepulchrale sive inscriptiones tumuli Franciseo . . . a senatu populoque Lovaniensi . . . erecti . . . 1765.

4° Lovanii, [1766.] R\* 25. 61/16.

**Francis I, King of France.** The life and times of Francis the First, King of France. [By James Bacon.] Port. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1829. R\* 29. 37-38.

— Ordonnances royales sur le fait de la justice & abbreuiatiō des proces par tout le Royaulme de France, faictes par le Roy, etc. 12° [Paris] 1539. Q\* 31. 40.

— See CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.). François 1<sup>er</sup> et la Renaissance, 1515-1547.

— See PARDOE (J. S. H.). The court and reign of Francis the First, etc.

— See PARIS (P.). Études sur François Premier, etc.

— See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. POPE. [Leo x, 1513-1521.] Cœcordata inter . . . papam Leonem decimum, et . . . regem Franciscum . . . primū, etc.

— See VARILLAS (A.). Histoire de François I.

**Francis, of Assisi, St.** Sancti Franeisci Assisiatis . . . nee non S. Antonii Paduani . . . opera omnia, postillis illustrata, expositione mystica in S. Scripturam . . . loenpletata, opera . . . J. de la Haye. Adjuncta utriusque vita et elogia, etc. 4 pts. (in 1). 2° Augustæ, 1739. Yi. 1. 14.

— Analekten zur Geschichte des Franciscus von Assisi. S. Francisci opuscula, regula paenitentium . . . mit einer Einleitung . . . hrsg. von H. Boehmer.

8 Tübingen, 1904. \*X. 28. 39.  
— Another impr. [Samml. ausgew. kirchen- u. dogmengesch. Quellensehr. 2<sup>te</sup> Rhe. 6.]

8 Tübingen, 1904. \*B. 6.  
— Saint François d'Assise. I. Vie de Saint François (par . . . L. de Chérancé). II. Saint François après sa mort (1<sup>o</sup>. L'ordre de S. François, par . . . H. de Grèzes. 2. Les fils de S. François, par . . . U. de Chanday. 3. S. François dans l'art, par M\*\*\*). [With illustrations by L. Flameng, F. Gaillard, etc.] 2° Paris, 1885. Vb. 2. 23.

— See BARTHOLOMÆUS [ALBIZZI], of Pisa. L'alcoran des cordeliers . . . recueilli . . . du livre des conformitez de . . . S. F., etc.

— See BONAVENTURA, St., Card. Legēda maior beatissimi patris francisci, etc.

— See DELÉCLUZE (É. J.). Grégoire vii. Saint F. d'A., etc.

— See LEO, a Franciscan of the 13th century. Speculum perfectionis: seu S. Franeisci Assisiensis legenda antiquissima, etc.

— See OLIPHANT (M. O. Wilson, afterwards Mrs.). Francis of Assisi.

— Vic. See SABATIER (P.)

— See SEDULIUS (H.). Historia . . . vitæ . . . Francisei Assisiatis, etc.

**Francis, of Sales, St., Bp.** Œuvres complètes. Port. 15 toin. 8° Paris, 1821. Y. 19. 75-89.

— Les epistres spirituelles du bien-heureux F. de Sales . . . Recueillies par . . . Louys de Sales.

8 Lyon, 1629. D. 22. 12.

— L'estendard de la sainete croix de nostre Sauveur Jesus-Christ. 8° Paris, 1664. D. 21. 12.

— Introduction à la vie devote, du bien heureux F. de S. . . Dernière éd. . . corrigée . . . et augmentée de la manière pour dire devotement le chapelet, etc.

12° Paris, 1637. D. 23. 56.

— Nouv. éd. . . augmentée . . . d'un bref de N. S. P. le Pape. 12° Paris, 1666. D. 23. 55.

— Traicté de l'amour de Dieu. 8° Paris, 1639. D. 23. 57.

— Les vrais entretiens spirituels du bien-heureux F. de S. . . Augmentez d'une consideration sur le symbole des apostres, etc.

24° Paris, 1635. D. 23. 54.

— Memoirs of Francis, commonly called St. Francis de Sales . . . Tr. from the French. With preface and notes by the translator. 12° Ironbridge, 1814. Z\* 14. 39/1.

— See FARRER (H. L.) afterwards LEAR. S. Francis de Sales, etc.

— See STROWSKI (F.). Saint François de Sales.

VOL. I.

**Francis Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics.** See EUGENICS LABORATORY.

**Francis** (Dayrell Joseph Thackwell). Change of climate considered as a remedy in dyspeptic, pulmonary and other chronic affections, etc. 8° Lond., 1853. F\* 14. 30.

**Francis** (Francis) D.Sc. and Fortescue-Brickdale (John Matthew). The chemical basis of pharmacology. An introduction to pharmacodynamics, etc.

8° Lond., 1908. U. 3. 11.

— Two other copies.

\*I. 6. 34; M.R.R.

**Francis** (Francis) of 'The Field.' A book on angling: being a complete treatise on the art of angling . . . with explanatory plates, etc.

8° Lond., 1867. Bn. 2. 30.

— Fish-culture: a practical guide to the modern system of breeding and rearing fish. Ill.

8° Lond., 1863. K\* 28. 47.

**Francis** (Frederick John). A brief survey of physical and fossil geology, etc.

8° Lond., 1839. L\* 30. 4.

**Francis** (George). See FRANCIS (G. W.)

**Francis** (George Henry). Orators of the age, comprising portraits, critical, biographical and descriptive.

8° Lond., 1847. Ah. 6. 29.

— See PALMERSTON (H. J. Temple, 3rd Viscount). Opinions and policy . . . With a memoir by G. H. F.

— See WELLINGTON (A. Wellesley, Duke of). Maxims . . . With a . . . memoir by G. H. F.

**Francis** (George William). An analysis of the British ferns and their allies. Ill.

8° Lond., 1837. \*K. 26. 30.

— Chemical experiments, illustrating the theory, practice, and application of the science of chemistry, etc. 5th ed.

8° Lond., 1849. \*I. 14. 18.

**Francis** (James B.). Lowell hydraulic experiments. Being a selection from experiments on hydraulic motors, on the flow of water over weirs, etc. Ill. 2nd ed.

4° New York, 1868. Co. 8. 6.

**Francis** (John). Annals, anecdotes and legends: a chronicle of life assurance.

8° Lond., 1853. Bn. 5. 24.

— Chronicles and characters of the Stock Exchange. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1851. V. 5. 56.

— New ed. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1855. Zo. 4. 51.

— History of the Bank of England, its times and traditions. 3rd ed. 2 vols.

8° Lond. [1848.] V. 5. 52-53.

— A history of the English railway, its social relations and revelations. 1820-45. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1851. V. 5. 54-55.

**Francis** (John Wakefield). An inaugural dissertation on mercury, embracing its medical history, curative action, and abuse in certain diseases. Th.

8° New York, 1811. H. 17. 29/2.

**Francis** (Sir Philip). Reflections on the abundance of paper in circulation, and the scarcity of specie. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1810. P. 504 S.

— Memoirs. See PARKES (J.)

**Francis** (Philip) D.D. Eugenia: a tragedy.

8° Lond., 1752. S\* 27. 2-1.

**Francis** (Richard). Maxims of equity collected from and proved by cases out of the books of the best authority in the High Court of Chancery. To which is added the case of the Earl of Coventry, etc. See BALLOW (H.). A treatise of equity. 4th ed.

1812. E. 18. 67.

**Franciscan Manuscripts.** Report on Franciscan manuscripts preserved at the Convent, Merchant's Quay, Dublin. [Hist. MSS. Comm.] 8° Dublin, 1906. W\* Window. 4.

**Franciscans.** Raghnuil Threas Uird S. Froinsias, da ngoirfear ord na hairrige ar na cyr a nosa angaoiailg le bráthair airide dord an nãomthar cẽudna. F. R. B. C.

16 A Lobain, 1641. B. 23. 99.

— See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. HOURS. GENERAL. Thesaurus spiritualis. cū Psalterio Christi devotum, & plurimis orationibus pristine impressionis superadditis: eum regula fratrum minorum, ac testamento Sancti Frãncisci, etc.

4 Q

**Francisci** (Adamus). Margarita theologiae, continens methodicam explicationem praecipuorum capitum doctrinae Christianae... Accesserunt e Compendio Heerbrandi disputationes... J. Schröderi xiii.

12° Witebergae, 1601. C\* 31. 76.

**Franciscis** (P. de). La corrispondenza commerciale inglese-italiana. 8 Roma, 1906. T\* 6. 23.

— Dizionario commerciale inglese-italiano ed italiano-inglese ad uso degli istituti commerciali e dei commercianti. 12° Roma-Milano, 1908. T\* 7. 45.

— Le frasi idiomatiche della conversazione inglese. 8° Livorno, 1905. T\* 7. 46.

— Grammatica pratica della lingua inglese. 8° Milano-Palermo-Napoli, 1903. T\* 6. 28.

L'Italiano nei paesi dove si parla l'Inglese. Nuovissima guida della conversazione inglese.

obl. 16° Milano-Palermo-Napoli, n.d. T\* 7. 47.

Le leggi inglesi ordinate e spiegate. 4 vols. 8° Roma, [1905]-7. T\* 6. 24-27.

Omonimi, sinonimi, assonanti, polisemi, ecc., in uso nella lingua inglese.

8° Milano-Palermo-Napoli, 1909. T\* 6. 31.

— A practical Italian grammar for the use of English-speaking people. 8° Roma, 1905. T\* 6. 21.

Primo libro di lettura inglese.

8° Milano-Palermo-Napoli, 1903. T\* 6. 29.

— Tit-bits : secondo libro di lettura inglese. 8° Milano-Palermo-Napoli, 1903. T\* 6. 30.

— Seafaring terms, English-Italian... with extracts from the disciplinary regulations. Frasarario marinarese inglese-italiano, etc. 12° Roma, 1904. T\* 7. 44.

**Francisco** [JODAR], de *Jesus*. El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el Principe de Gales con la serenissima Infante de España Maria... Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty. Ed. and tr. by S. R. Gardiner. *Span. and Eng.* [Camden Soc. 101.] 4° Westminster, 1869. RK. 5.

**Francisco**, de los Santos. A description of the royal palace and monastery of St. Laurence, called the Escorial; and of the Chapel Royal of the Pantheon. Tr. from the Spanish... by G. Thompson. Ill. 4° Lond., 1760. \*F. 15. 21.

**Francisco Manuel** [DE MELLO]. See MELLO.

**Franciscus**, a Santa Clara [C. DAVENPORT]. Apologia Episcoporum, seu sacri magistratus propugnatio, etc. 8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1640. A. 17. 80.

— Deus, natura, gratia. Sive tractatus, de praedestinatione, de meritis & peccatorum remissione... ubi ad trutinam fidei catholicae examinatur Confessio Anglicana, etc. 4° Lugduni, 1634. \*D. 21. 38.

— Ed. 2da. 12° Lugduni, 1634. \*A. 15. 46.

**Franciscus**, *Bonae Spei* [Franciscus CRESPIN]. Commentarii tres in universam Aristotelis philosophiam. 3 pts. (in 1). *And. Cant*, 1679. 2° Bruxellae, 1652. N\* 15. 49.

— Commentarii tres in universam theologiam scholasticam. *Port.* 6 tom. (in 3). 2° Antverpiae, 1662. C\* 17. 22-24.

— Another copy. D\* 17. 2-4.

— Noctua Belgica... ad aquilam Germanicam... Caramelis, etc. 4° Lovanii, 1657. \*D. 21. 32.

**Franciscus**, de *Pede Montis*. F. de P. supplementum in secundum librum secretorum remediorum J. Mesuae, etc. See MESUE (J.). J. M. ... opera, etc. 1602. \*J. 15. 2.

**Franck** (Adolphe). De la certitude : rapport à l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, etc.

8° Paris, 1847. \*N. 2. 24.

ed. Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques, par une société de professeurs et de savants sous la direction de M. A. F. 2me éd. 8° Paris, 1875. N\* 8. 1.

— Esquisse d'une histoire de la logique, précédée d'une analyse étendue de l'Organon d'Aristote.

8° Paris, 1838. N\* 27. 22.

— La Kabbale, ou la philosophie religieuse des Hébreux. Nouv. éd. 8° Paris, 1889. \*X. 15/2. 19.

— Moralistes et philosophes. 8° Paris, 1872. \*N. 2. 58.

— 2me éd. 8° Paris, 1874. N\* 15/1. 41.

**Franck** (Adolphe) [continued]. ... Nouvelle méthode pour apprendre la langue hébraïque. 2 pts. (in 1) 8° Paris, 1834. T. 20. 3.

— Philosophie du droit ecclésiastique : des rapports de la religion et de l'état. 12° Paris, 1864. Yd. 10. 26.

— Another copy. \*N. 9. 39.

— Réformateurs et publicistes de l'Europe. Moyen âge—Renaissance. 8° Paris, 1864. \*B. 7. 29.

— Réformateurs et publicistes de l'Europe. xvii siècle. 8° Paris, 1881. Zp. 6. 1.

**Franck** (Augustus Herman). See FRANKKE.

**Franck** (Bernhardus Matthias) *praes.* Disput. ... de venae sectionis indicantibus, quam ... defendit F. Pfenning.

4° Kilomi, (1701.) P. 874/21.

— Diss. ... inaug. de catarrho. 4° Altdorffii, (1690.) P. 1120/13.

**Franck** (Carl Hermann Heinrich). De hodmeria secundum jus per se nec non secundum jus Germanicum, Hanseaticum, etc. *Author.* 8° Lnbecae, 1862. C. 5. 17.

**Franck** (Caspar). Ein Christliche Predig Von der herrlichen, triumphierenden Himmelfart Jesu Christi... wider ein Sermon J. Andre Schmidleins, etc.

4° Ingolstatt, 1578. P. 735/14.

— Duo Dialogi Apologetici. Zwey nützliche Gespreeh... J. Andree Schmidleins, vnd... C. W. Platzens... zur erörterung der vier Platzianischen Schirmpredigen vnd angehengktem Gespreeh, &c.

4° Ingolstatt, 1582. Dh. 3. 144.

— Vom Catholischen namen und wesen, zwo... Predigen, etc. 4° Ingolstat, 1581. P. 772/23.

— Vom Obadia dem trewen Knecht Gottes, und Propheten Vatter, Königs Ahabs Hoffmeyster. Gepredigt in S. Joachimsthal am Walhtag, etc.

4° Nürnberg, [c. 1580.] Dh. 3. 145.

**Franck** (Georgius). Diss. med. inaug. de usu frictionum in medicina, etc. 4° Kiliae, (1725.) P. 1074/20.

**Franck** (Janus Gaspar). Diss. med. inaug. de diversis hominum idiosyncrasiis, etc.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1783. P. 1077/19.

**Franck** (Joannes Christophorus) *ed.* Vitae tripartitae iurisconsultorum veterum a B. Rutilio, J. Bertrando et G. Grotio conscriptae. Nunc primum... edidit ac *βιοis νομικων* Bertrandi... notas A. Menagii... cum L. Pignorii epistola... subiecit J. C. F. *Port.* 3 pts. (in 1). 4° Halae Magdeburgicae, 1718. \*S. 23. 59.

**Franck** (Joannes Philippus). Diss. inaug. jur. de restitutione in integrum ex clausula praetoris generali ultra easus absentiae non extendenda. Sect. 1. (and II).

4° Erlangae, (1785.) P. 1002/16, 17.

**Franck** (Johann Wolfgang). Disput. ... de *αὐτοδίκτι* lieita seu quando sibi ipsi jus dicere sit permissum.

4° Altdorffii, (1662.) P. 979/27.

**Franck** (Johannes). J. F. ... diss. anti-Abichtiana, pro genuino usu... et vero sensu verborum Es. ix, 5.

4° Rostoehii, 1710. P. 1133/1.

**Franck** (Johannes Andreas) *resp.* See MEELFÜHRER (R. M.) *praes.*

**Franck** (Ludwig). Handbuch der Anatomie der Haustihere. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Pferdes, etc. Ill.

8° Stuttgart, 1871. F. 2. 1.

**Franck** (Richard). A philosophical treatise of the original and production of things, etc.

8° Lond., 1687. O\* 33. 93.

*The running title is 'Rabbi Moses.'*

**Franck** (Sebastian). Das Gott das ainig ain, und höchstes gut, sein almechtigs, wars, lebendigs wort... Christus, der New Mensch, un des weybs Som, neben der Schlangen somen, in aller menschen hertz sey, etc.

4° [Augsburg ?] 1534. Dh. 3. 147.

— Paradoxa dueenta octoginta. Das ist, celxxx Wunderred, und gleichsam Rhäterschafft, anss der H. Schrift, etc. 4° n.p. [c. 1542.] Dd. 9. 11.

— Schriftliche und gantz gründliche ausslegung des Ixiii Psalm, etc. 4° [Frankfort ? 1539.] P. 708/7.

**Franck** (Sebastian) [*continued*]. Von dem grewliehenn luster der Trunckenheit so inn disen letzten zeytenn erst schier mit den Frantzosen auff komen . . . Vnd wie dem vbel zurathen wer, etc. 4 [Ulm? 1531?] Dh. 3. 146.

— See ERASMUS (D.). Das theur und künstlich Büchlin Morie Eneomion . . . von E. . . gespielt . . . Von der Hayloszikaite . . . aller menschlichen Künst . . . Von dem Bam [*sic*] desz wizens Gütz und bösz . . . Eneomium: ein Lob des thorechten Göttlichen Worts . . . Alles zum tail ver-teüschet, zum tail beschrieben durch S. F.

**Franck von Franckenau** (Georg). See FRANCUS (G.)

**Franck von Franckenau** (Georgius Fridericus) *præs.* G. F. de F. . . anastomosis resecta, sive diss. physiol. prior, varias vasorum uniones & osculationes . . . tradens, quam . . . sistit resp. P. Fossio. 4° Hafniae, (1703.) P. 879/19.

— *præs.* Diapedesis restituta, sive diss. physiol. variorum in corpore humorum . . . quam . . . sistit *præs.* G. F. F. de F. . . respondente C. Fossio.

4 Havniae, (1716.) P. 903/1.

**Francke** (A. H.). Antiquities of Indian Tibet. *Pls., map.*

Pt. 1. [Arch. Surv. India. New Imper. Ser. 38.] 4 Calcutta, 1914. Ma. 1.

— Sketch of Ladakhi grammar, in co-operation with other Moravian missionaries. [Jour. Asiat. Soc. of Bengal. vol. lxx, Extr. No. 2.] 8 Calcutta, 1901. P. 1271/13.

**Francke** (August Hermann). A guide to the reading and study of the Holy Scriptures, by A. H. Franck . . . Tr. from the Latin, and augmented with notes . . . together with an interesting life of the author, by W. Jacques. (And Appendix. A treatise on the affections, as connected with the study of the Holy Scriptures.—An analysis of St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians.—An analytical introduction to St. Paul's Epistle to the Colossians.) 2nd ed. 12° Lond., 1815. \*D. 32. 57.

— Life. See GUERIKE (H. E. F.)

**Francke** (Augustus). See SCHWARTZE (G. W.). Scholae Jonicae inprimis Pythagoricae cum recentiorum de natura philosophantium placitis comparatio. Specimen primum quod . . . defendet . . . G. W. S. . . socio A. F.

**Francke** (Christian Friedrich). See REINHARD (F. V.) *præs.*

[**Francke** (Christianus).] Epistola P. Albutii ad Jesuitas, etc. 4 Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1573. P. 759/4.

**Francke** (Christopher) *præs.* Atheus convictus brevi dissertatione exhibitus, quam . . . proponit J. Clausen. 4° Kilonii, 1672. P. 714/5.

— *præs.* Disput. . . de Jacobo dilecto et Esauo rejecto . . . quam . . . proponit H. Opitius. 4° Kiloni, 1689. P. 1139/8.

**Francke** (Daniel). D. Franci disquisitio . . . de papistarum indicibus librorum prohibitorum et expurgandorum, in qua de numero, autoribus, occasione, contentis . . . describitur . . . Præmissa est C. Arnoldi ad autorem epistola, etc. 4° Lipsiae, 1684. P. 724/11.

**Francke** (David Balthasar) *resp.* See FRIEDELIEB (C.) *præs.*

**Francke** (Franciscus). De sede et caussis vesaniae. *Th.* 4° Lipsiae, (1821.) H\* 26. 54/15.

**Francke** (Fridericus) *ed.* See LUTHERAN CHURCH. SYMBOLICAL BOOKS. Libri symbolici.

**Francke** (Henricus Leopold). De noctis efficacia in mutando morborum decursu commentatio, etc. 4° Lipsiae, (1811.) P. 922/7.

— Diss. qua potiora doctrinae de morbis animi capita novo examini submittuntur . . . defendenda ab . . . H. L. F. . . socio fratre A. Francke. 4° Lipsiae, 1811. P. 922/8.

**Francke** (Johann). See FRANCUS.

**Francke** (Johann Valentin). I. V. F. . . Callinus; sive, quaestionis de origine carminis elegiaci tractatio critica. Accedunt Tyrtæi reliquiae, etc. 8° Altonae, 1816. W. 15/1. 26.

**Francke** (Kuno). A history of German literature as determined by social forces. 8 Lond., 1901. \*T. 14. 33.

— Personality in German literature before Luther. 8° Cambridge, 1916. T. 13. 45.

— Social forces in German literature, etc. 2nd ed. 8° New York, 1897. Q. 14. 24.

**Francke** (Otto). Herder und das weimarische Gymnasium, [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. viii, 183.] 8 Hamburg, 1893. Zv. 5.

**Francken** (C. W.). A narrative of the loss of the Honourable East India Company's ship Cabalva . . . 1818, etc. 8 Lond., 1819. In F\* 26. 29.

**Francken** (Rutgerus Henricus). Positiones juridicae de jure venationum. *Th.* 4° [Altdorf] (1700.) P. 978/27.

**Franckenau** (Georgius Fridericus Francus de). See FRANCK VON FRANCKENAU.

**Franckenberg** (Georg. Matthaeus). Diss. . . de effectu rei judicatae adversus eos, qui in lite non fuerunt. 4 Marburgi Cattorum, (1770.) P. 980/7.

**Franckenstein** (Jacob Angustus) *præs.* Dissertationem de titulo fraternitatis . . . sistunt . . . J. A. F. . . et resp. J. S. Griebner. 4 Lipsiae, (1715.) P. 1145/14.

— Another ed. 4° Lipsiae, (1715.) P. 1143/43.

— Dissertationem secundam de titulo fraternitatis sistit J. A. F. 4° Lipsiae, (1716.) P. 1143/37.

— Another copy. P. 1145/13.

**Franckental** (Johannes Ludovicus Brenneisen). Quaestiones iuris controversi, etc. *Th.* 4° in Academia Franekerana, 1593. P. 1170/20.

**Franckfordia** (Joannes de). See JOANNES, de Franckfordia.

**Franckfurter** (Georgius) *resp.* See DEUTSCHMANNUS (A. H.) *præs.*

**Francklin** (Richard). Ὀρθόδοξα, seu tractatus de tonis in lingua Graecanica, etc. 8 Lond., 1630. \*T. 31. 7.

**Francklin** (Thomas) *adapter.* See VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. de). Matilda: a tragedy, etc.

**Francklin** (William). The history of the reign of Shah-Aulum . . . Containing the transactions of the court of Delhi and the neighbouring states, during . . . thirty-six years, etc. 4° Lond., 1798. W\* 21. 31/2.

— Inquiry concerning the site of ancient Palibothra . . . according to researches made on the spot in 1811 and 1812. *Maps.* 4 pts. (in 1).

Sir Wm. Muir. 4 Lond., 1815-22. Vn. 1. 11.

— Another copy of pt. 1. \*P. 21. 3/2.

— Journal of a route from Rajemehul to Gour, A.D. 1810-11. Bhaugulpoor, 1812. 2 [Shillong, 1910?] P\* 1. 21.

— Military memoirs of Mr. George Thomas . . . Through the work are interspersed geographical and statistical accounts of several of the states comprising the interior of the peninsula . . . Compiled and arranged . . . by W. F. *Port., maps.* 4° Calcutta, 1803. R. S. 3.

— Observations made on a tour from Bengal to Persia in . . . 1786-7, etc. [2nd ed.] 8° Lond., 1790. P. 19. 13.

— Researches on the tenets and doctrines of the Jeynes and Boodhists, etc. *Pls.* 4 Lond., 1827. B\* 21. 24.

**Franco** (Solomon). Truth springing out of the earth; that is, the truth of Christ proved out of the earthly promises of the Law, etc. 4° Lond., 1668. \*Z. 8. 6/4.

**Franco-Prussian War.** The Franco-German War, 1870-1871. Tr. from the German official account . . . at the War Office, by F. C. H. Clarke. *Maps.* 2 pts. (in 5).

8 Lond., 1874-84. Ah. 1. 161<sup>5</sup>.

Pt. 1. History of the War to the downfall of the Empire.

Pt. 2. History of the War against the Republic.

— See GUERRE (LA) DE 1870-71.

**Franco-Scottish Society.** Transactions. See TRANSACTIONS OF THE F.-S. S.

**Francoeur** (Louis Benjamin). Astronomie pratique. Usage et composition de la connaissance des tems, etc. 8 Paris, 1830. X. 13. 34.

— Cours complet de mathématiques pures. 2 toin. 8 Paris, 1809. O. 13. 29-30.

— A complete course of pure mathematics. Tr. . . by R. Blakelock. *Pls.* 2 vols. 8° Cambridge, 1829-30. \*O. 26. 30-31.

— Éléments de statique. *Pls.* 8 Paris, 1810. O\* 30. 4.

— Another copy. O. 12. 30.

— La goniométrie, ou l'art de tracer sur le papier des angles dont la graduation est connue, etc. 8 Paris, 1820. P. 605/4.

- Francoeur** (Louis Benjamin) [*continued*]. Lineal drawing, and introduction to geometry, as taught in the Lancastrian schools of France. Tr. . . 2nd ed.  
S Lond., 1835. \*I. 16/2. 74.
- *Traité élémentaire de mécanique adopté dans l'instruction publique*. 4<sup>me</sup> éd. S Paris, 1807. X. 13. 62.
- 5<sup>me</sup> éd. *Traité de mécanique élémentaire*.  
S Paris, 1825. O. 19. 79.
- *Uranographie, ou traité élémentaire d'astronomie, etc.*  
Pls. S Paris, 1812. O. 21. 66.
- *Another copy*. In O. 20. 72.
- *collaborator*. See **DICTIONNAIRE**. *Dictionnaire technologique, etc.*
- François**. See also **FRANCIS**.
- François** (Curt von) *joint author*. See **WISSMANN** (H.), **WOLF** (L.), etc.
- François** (Jean) *de Reims*. See **JEAN FRANÇOIS**.
- François** (Laurent). *Preuves de la religion de Jésus-Christ contre les Spinosistes et les Déistes*. Par M. L. F. 3 tom.  
12° Paris, 1751. B. 22. 15-17.
- François** (Luise von). *Fräulein Muthchen und ihr Hausmutter*. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 14.]  
12° Wiesbaden, 1904. In RF. 11. 53.
- *Die letzte Reckenbürgerin: Roman*. 7<sup>te</sup> Aufl.  
S Berlin, 1900. RF. 16. 1.
- See **BENDER** (H.). L. v. F.
- François** (René) *pseud.* See **BINET** (Étienne).
- Francotte** (Xavier). *La diptérie considérée au point de vue de ses causes, de sa nature, et de son traitement*.  
8° Bruxelles, 1883. F\* 7. 64.
- Francus** (Daniel). See **FRANCKE** (D.)
- Francus** (Georgius) *pres.* . . . Disput. med. inaug. de suffocatione hypochondriaca . . . quam . . . subiecit . . . J. Do-leus.  
4° [Heidelberg] 1673. P. 917/29.
- *pres.* *Flumen dysentericum, quod . . . p. p. F. G. Glück*.  
4° Wittenbergæ, (1690.) P. 1155/7.
- *G. F. . . tractatus . . . de cornutis, in quo varia curiosa delibantur ex theologorum . . . monumentis, etc.*  
4° Heidelberg, 1678. P. 1061/17.
- Francus** (Georgius Mederus). *Prognosticon Oder Practica Teutsch . . . Auff das Jare . . . 1584 . . . gestellt*. Durch G. M. F., etc.  
4° Nürnberg, [1583 ?] Dh. 5. 9.
- Francus** (Joannes) *ed.* See **MARIUS** (J.). J. F[ranci] castorologia . . . antidhæ a J. Mario labori . . . subjecta.
- Francus** (Joannes Friderichus). See **FRIDERICI** (J.)
- Francus** (Joannes Gottlob) *resp.* See **BAHRDT** (J. F.) *pres.*
- Francus** (Johannes Simon) *pres.* *De Nestorio disputabunt . . . J. S. F. . . et resp. . . S. Pilarik*.  
4° Wittebergæ, (1670.) P. 788/12.
- *pres.* *Disput. de Nestorio, quam . . . defendet G. Fern-gerus*.  
4° Wittebergæ, (1670.) P. 788/13.
- Frangenheim** (Paul). *Die Krankheiten des Knochensystems im Kindesalter*. [Neue Deut. Chir. 10.]  
8° Stuttgart, 1913. RQ. 9.
- Frangépan** (Ferencz) *Count, Abp.* See **FRANGIPANIBUS** (F. de).
- Frangipanibus** (Franciscus de) *Count, Abp.* *Oratio . . . F. . . de F. . . oratoris regni Ungariæ, ad Cæsarem . . . Germaniæ in comitiis Ratisbonensibus anni 1541*. See **FOLLETA** (U.). *De causis magnitudinis imperii Turcici*.  
1595. F. 22. 3/1.
- Frank Orby**: a novel. By one of the eloven. 3 vols.  
12° Lond., 1833. LL. 120. 5. 51-53.
- Frank** (Albert Bernhard). *Die Krankheiten der Pflanzen, etc.* Ill.  
8° Breslau, 1880[-81]. Zk. 7. 2.
- *Lehrbuch der Botanik nach dem gegenwärtigen Stand der Wissenschaft*. Ill. 2 Bde.  
8° Leipzig, 1892-93. K\* 22. 52-53.
- *A manual of agricultural botany*. From the German of . . . A. B. F. . . Tr. by J. W. Paterson. Ill.  
8° Edin., 1898. \*E. 15/1. 24.
- Frank** (Elizabeth) *continuator*. See **MURRAY** (L.). *Memoirs*.
- Frank** (Erich). *Das Prinzip der dialektischen Synthesis und die Kantische Philosophie*. [Kantstud. Ergänzungs- heft 21.]  
S Berlin, 1911. XX. 9.

**Frank** (Félix) *ed.* See **COMPTES** (LES) DU MONDE ADVENTUREUX.

**Frank** (Francesco). *Considerazioni . . . sulle riflessioni del Sig. G. Strambio sul libro intitolato I. Brunonis . . . Elementa medicinae*.  
8° Napoli, 1796. G\* 32. 66/3.

**Frank** (Franz Hermann Reinhold von). *Geschichte und Kritik der neueren Theologie, insbesondere der systematischen, seit Schleiermacher . . . Hrsg. von P. Schaarschmidt*. 3<sup>te</sup> revid., mit einem Beitrag über die Frank'sche Theologie von D. Seeberg vermehrte Aufl. *Port.*  
8° Erlangen, 1898. Za. 7. 43.

— *System der christlichen Gewissheit*. 2 Bde. (in 1).  
8° Erlangen, 1870-81. Yb. 5. 5.

*Vol. 2 is of 2nd ed.*  
— *System of the Christian certainty*. 2nd ed. . . tr. . . by . . . M. J. Evans. [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.]  
8° Edin., 1886. B\* 13. 60.

— *System der christlichen Wahrheit*. 2 vols.  
8° Erlangen, 1878-80. Yb. 6. 35-36.

**Frank** (Fritz). *Die Errichtung geburtshilflicher Polikliniken an Hebammenschulen*.  
8° Berlin, 1904. P. 1261/4.

**Frank** (Gustav). *Geschichte der protestantischen Theologie*. 4 Tle.  
8° Leipzig, 1862-1905. Za. 4. 31-34.

**Frank** (Joannes Petrus). *De curandis hominum morbis epitome, praelectionibus academicis dicata*. 6 lib.  
8° Ticini Reg., Venetiis, etc., 1792-1820. \*G. 22. 44-49.

— *Another ed.* 6 lib. (in 8).  
8° Mannhemii, Tubingæ, Viennæ, 1792-1821. I. 19. 19-26.

— *Another ed.* 5 lib. (in 2).  
8° Venetiis, 1805. \*G. 13. 19-20.

— *Another ed.* 7 lib. (in 3).  
8° Mediolani, 1831-32. Zz. 10. 29-31.

— *ed.* *Delectus opusculorum medicorum antehac in Germaniæ diversis academis editorum quæ . . . collegit . . . J. P. F., etc.* 12 vols. 8° Ticini, 1785-93. H\* 20. 1-12.

— *Another ed.* Vols. 1-4. 8° Lipsiæ, 1791. \*G. 32. 47-50.

— *J. P. F. . . observationes quaedam medico-chirurgicae*.  
4° Erfurti, 1783. G. 16. 34/6.

— *J. P. F. opuscula posthuma, videlicet: I. Dissertatio de clavis pedum caute secandis. II. Oratio . . . de vita brevi, arte vero longa Hippocratis. III. Interpretationum clinicarum fragmentum. IV. Epitomes de curandis hominum morbis pars. Ab Josepho filio nunc primum edita*. Pls.  
8° Viennæ, 1824. H\* 20. 13.

— *Plan d'école clinique, ou méthode d'enseigner la pratique de la médecine dans un hôpital académique*.  
8° Vienne, 1790. H. 19. 68/1.

— *J. P. F. . . System einer vollständigen medicinischen Polizey*. *Port.* 6 Bde. (in 8).  
8° Mannheim, Tübingen, Wien, 1784-1817. I. 18. 74-82.

— *J. P. F.'s Supplement-Bände . . . Bd. 1*.  
8° Tübingen, 1812. I. 18. 82.

**Frank** (Josef) *Professor at Nikolsburg, ed.* See **LE ROY** (P.), **GILLOT** (J.), etc. *Satyre Menippée*.

**Frank** (Joseph) *Professor at Vilna*. *Acta instuti [sic] clinici Caesareae Universitatis Vilmensis. Annus primus*.  
8° Hagæ-Comitis, 1808. H. 19. 1/2.

— *Anleitung zur Kenntniss und Wahl des Arztes, etc.*  
8° Wien, 1800. I. 18. 63.

— *Guida ossia istruzione per ben conoscere e scegliere il medico*. Traduzione dal Tedesco con alcune annotazioni del traduttore.  
8° Venezia, 1802. G\* 32. 66/1.

— *Discours sur la police médicale des prisons, etc.*  
8° Vilna, 1806. Zz. 9. 2/2.

— *Manuale di tossicologia, ossia di dottrina dei veleni e contravveleni . . . Traduzione dell' ultima edizione Tedesca di G. Matthey*.  
8° Napoli, 1805. G\* 32. 66/4.

— *Praxeos medicæ universæ praecepta*. Pt. 1, vols. 1-2; pt. 2, vol. 1, sect. 1.  
8° Lipsiæ, 1811-18. I. 19. 16-18.

— *Ratio instituti clinici Ticinensis a mense Januario usque ad finem Junii anni 1795, quam reddit J. F. . . Praefatus est J. P. Frank*. Ed. 1<sup>a</sup> Italica, animadversionibus locupletata, curante V. A. Brera. 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Ticini, Panormi, 1797-98. G\* 32. 92/1.

— *Another ed.* 2 pts. 8° Venetiis, 1799. H. 18. 59/1-2.

**Frank** (Joseph) *Professor at Wilna* [continued]. Dr. J. F.'s ... Reise nach Paris, London, und einem grossen Theile des übrigen Englands und Schottlands, in Beziehung auf Spitäler, Versorgungshäuser, etc. 2 Thl. (in 1).

8° Wien, 1804-5. I. 18. 39.  
— Viaggio a Parigi e per una gran parte dell' Inghilterra e della Scozia. Per quanto concerne spedali, carceri ... Traduzione dal Tedesco. 2 vols. (in 1).

8° Milano, 1813. \*P. 30. 58.  
— Spiegazione della dottrina medica di Gio. Brown ... Tr. dalla 2<sup>a</sup> ed. tedesca. 2 tom. (in 1).

8° Firenze, 1802. In G\* 32. 92.  
— Traité de pathologie interne; traduit du Latin. Vols. 1-3. 8° Bruxelles, 1837-42. H\* 25. 40-42.

**Frank** (Josephus Salomon). *Observationes medicinales circa res gestas in Clinico Instituto Nosocomii Vindobonensis. Anno 1796.* 8° [Vienna] 1797. H. 23. 14/8.  
— *Another ed.* 8° Vienna, 1797. H. 23. 18/1.

**Frank** (Karl). Bilder und Symbole babylonisch-assyrischer Götter, von K. F. Nebst einem Beitrag über die Göttersymbole des Nazimaruttas-Kudurru, von H. Zimmem. III. [Leipziger Semit. Stud. II, 2.]

8° Leipzig, 1906. \*B. 3. 22.

**Frank** (Louis). *Collection d'opuscules de médecine-pratique, avec un mémoire sur le commerce des nègres au Kaire.*

8° Paris, 1812. \*H. 29. 25/1.  
— De peste, dysenteria et ophthalmia Aegyptiaca.

8° Vienna, 1820. H. 18. 22/4.  
**Frank** (Ludwig Friedrich). Der Arzt als Haus-Freund, oder freundliche Belehrungen eines Arztes an Väter und Mütter, etc. 7<sup>te</sup> Aufl.

8° Leipzig, 1840. Zz. 10. 57.  
**Frank** (Mark). LI sermons ... being a course of sermons, beginning at Advent, and so continued through the Festivals, etc. Port.

2° Lond., 1672. \*Z. 1. 11.  
— Sermons by M. F., etc. (Ed. by W. H. M. i.e. William Hodge Mill ?) 2 vols. [Lib. of Anglo-Cath. Theol.]

8° Oxford, 1849. X\* 28. 1-2.  
*Reprint of 'LI sermons ... beginning at Advent, etc. Lond., 1672' with original title-page.*

**Frank** (Mary). *Miscellaneous poems and paraphrases of select passages of the Hebrew Scriptures.*

12° Lond., 1833. Zz. 10. 32.  
**Frank** (Othmar) ed. *Chrestomathia Sanskrita, quam ... versione, expositione, tabulis grammaticis ... illustratam edidit O. F. Pls.* 2 pts. (in 1).

4° Monachii, 1820-21. T\* 24. 10.  
— De Persidis lingua et genio commentationes Phasophico-Persicae.

8° Norimbergae, 1809. \*T. 23. 42.  
**Frank** (Tenney). *Roman imperialism.*

8° New York, 1914. Q\* 3. 28.  
**Frank** (Victor) *pseud.* See SAMSON-HIMMELSTJERNA (H. von).

**Frank** (August Hermann) *Privatdozent in Halle.* Das Alte Testament bei Johannes. Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung und Beurtheilung der johanneischen Schriften.

8° Göttingen, 1885. Yc. 5. 1/1.  
**Frank** (August Hermann) *Professor in Halle University.* See FRANKKE.

**Frank** (Carl). *Fasti Horatiani ... Accedit epistola C. Lachmanni.*

8° Berolini, 1839. W. 15/2. 41.

**Frank** (F.) ed. See ONE HUNDRED FABLES, etc.

**Frank** (Felix). Die praktische Spracherlernung auf Grund der Psychologie und der Physiologie der Sprache ... Bevorwortet von O. Jespersen.

8° Leipzig, 1896. P. 1279/5.

**Frank** (Jo. Christophorus). See GOLDBACH (J. F. G.) *privs.*

**Frank** (Johannes). Die Abgabe der Pflichtexemplare von Druckerzeugnissen, etc. [Dziatko, Samml. 3.]

8° Berlin, 1889. Zw. 6. 55.

**Frank** (Joseph). Das preussische höhere Unterrichtswesen nach der neuen Ordnung, etc.

8° Köln, [1894.] P. 1297/3.  
**Frank** (Philippus Christianus) *resp.* See TOELLNER (J. G.) *privs.*

**Frank** (R. Otto). Geschichte und Kritik der einheimischen Pāli-Grammatik und -Lexicographie.

8° Strassburg, 1902. Zt. 8. 71/1.

**Franke** (R. Otto) [continued]. Die indischen Genuslehren, mit dem Text der Lingānuṣāsa's ... Mit einem Anhang über die indischen Namen, etc.

8° Kiel, 1890. Bw. 4. 2.

**Franke** (Th.). See TEUSCHER (A.) and F. (T.)

**Frankel** (Zacharias). Der gerichtliche Beweis nach mosaisch-talmudischem Rechte, etc. 8° Berlin, 1846. C. 6. 15.

**Frankena** (Joannes). Theses ex nodoso ... tractatu de pactis, etc. 4° Franekeræ, (1592.) P. 1170/2.

**Frankenberg** (H. von). Die deutsche Arbeiterversicherung. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. xiii, 292.]

8° Hamburg, 1898. Zv. 5.  
— Die Stellung des deutschen Arbeiters nach dem Bürgerl. Gesetzbuche. Vortrag, etc. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. xv, 360.]

8° Hamburg, 1901. Zv. 5.

**Frankenberg** (Wilhelm). Die Datierung der Psalmen Salomos, etc. [Zeit. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beiheft 1.]

8° Giessen, 1896. LL. 22. 5.

— Der Organismus der semitischen Wortbildung. [Zeit. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beiheft 26.]

8° Giessen, 1913. LL. 22. 5.

— Die Sprüche, übersetzt und erklärt. [Nowack, Hd. Komment. z. Alt. Test. Abthl. 2, Bd. 3, Thl. 1.]

8° Göttingen, 1898. Y\* 7/1. 1.

— Das Verständnis der Oden Salomos. [Zeit. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beiheft 21.]

8° Giessen, 1911. LL. 22. 5.

**Frankenhausen** (Ferdinand). Die Nerven der Gebärmutter und ihre Endigung in den glatten Muskelfasern. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie und Gynaekologie. Pls.

2° Jena, 1867. H. 15. 77.

**Frankenheim** (Moritz Ludwig). Zur Krystallkunde. Bd. 1.

8° Leipzig, 1869. Zd. 6. 15.

*No more published.*

**Frankfort on the Main.** HOSPITAL ZUM HEILIGEN GEISTE. Erste (-zweyte) Nachricht von dem Zustande und Fortgange des Hospitals zum Heiligen Geiste. Hrsg. von der Verwaltungskommission desselben.

4° Frankfurt am Main, 1813(-15). P. 936/10-11.

— INTERNATIONALE LUFTSCHIFFFAHRTS - AUSSTELLUNG. Denkschrift der ersten internationalen Luftschiffahrts-Ausstellung (ILA) zu Frankfurt A/M 1909. Offizieller Bericht hrsg. von ... B. Lepsius ... [and] R. Wachsmuth.

8° Berlin. X. 1. 54<sup>2</sup>.

1. Wissenschaftliche Vorträge. 1910.

2. Ergebnisse der Ausstellung. 1911.

— KÖNIGLICHES INSTITUT FÜR EXPERIMENTELLE THERAPIE. Arbeiten aus dem Königlichen Institut für experimentelle Therapie ... Hrsg. von P. Ehrlich. Hfte. 1-4 (in 1).

8° Jena, 1906-8. Bz. 3. 3.

**Frankforter** (George Bell) and **Frary** (Francis Cowles). Equilibria in systems containing alcohols, salts and water, including a new method of alcohol analysis. [Minnesota Univ. Stud. in Chem. 1.]

8° Minneapolis, 1912. P. 1333/8.

**Frankfurter** (O.). Handbook of Pāli, being an elementary grammar, a chrestomathy, and a glossary, etc.

8° Lond., 1883. T\* 12. 27.

**Frankl** (Ludwig August). The Jews in the East. [An abridged translation from the German of L. A. F.'s 'Nach Jerusalem!'] By P. Beaton. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1859. Ba. 6. 18-19.

**Frankl-Hochwart** (Lothar von). Akroparästhesien. See BERNHARDT (M.). Die Erkrankungen der peripherischen Nerven.

1895-97. Bt. 6.

— and **Zuckermandl** (Otto). Die nervösen Erkrankungen der Blase. III. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. xix, 1.]

8° Wien, 1898. Bt. 6.

**Frankland** (Charles Colville). Narrative of a visit to the courts of Russia and Sweden, in ... 1830 and 1831. (And Observations sur la Géorgie et l'établissement ... pour la filature ... des soies.) 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1832. \*F. 20. 27-28.

— Travels to and from Constantinople in ... 1827 and 1828, etc. III. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1829. P. 19. 14-15.



- Frankland** (Edward). Experimental researches in pure, applied and physical chemistry.  
8° Lond., 1877. O\* 13. 22.
- How to teach chemistry . . . Summarised and ed. by G. Chaloner. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1875. Zi. 10. 27.
- Lecture notes for chemical students: embracing mineral and organic chemistry. 8° Lond., 1866. \*I. 14. 22.
- *Another ed.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1872-76. M.R.R.
- and **Japp** (Francis R.). Inorganic chemistry . . . With illustrations. 8 Lond., 1884. I\* 4. 16.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Frankland** (Percy Faraday). Agricultural chemical analysis by P. F. F. . . . Founded upon 'Leitfaden für die agricultur-chemische Analyse,' von Dr. F. Krocker. 8 Lond., 1883. I. 7. 2.
- *Another copy.* I. 7. 11.
- [**Frankland** (Thomas).] The annals of King James and King Charles the First . . . Containing a . . . history, and . . . account of the . . . affairs of state, and transactions of parliaments . . . from . . . MDCXII to . . . MDCXLII, etc. *Anon.* 2 Lond., 1681. \*S. 16. 43.
- Frankland-Russell-Astley** (Mrs. —). Report on the manuscripts of Mrs. F.-R.-A. of Chequers Court, Bucks. [Hist. MSS. Comm.] 8° Lond., 1900. W\* Window. 4.
- Franklin** (Alfred). Dictionnaire des noms, surnoms et pseudonymes latins de l'histoire littéraire du moyen âge (1100-1530). 8 Paris, 1875. 7. 5. 6.
- Les sources de l'histoire de France: notices bibliographiques et analytiques des inventaires et des recueils de documents relatifs à l'histoire de France. 8° Paris, 1887. Zr. 3. 41.
- La vie privée d'autrefois. Arts et métiers, modes, mœurs, usages des Parisiens du xii<sup>e</sup> au xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle, etc. Tom. 1-11, 13-15. 12° Paris, 1887-94. Zq. 12. 70-83.
1. L'annonce et la réclame. Les cris de Paris.
  2. Les soins de toilette. Le savoir-vivre.
  3. La cuisine.
  4. La mesure du temps.
  5. Comment on devenait patron.
  6. Les repas.
  7. L'hygiène.
  8. Variétés gastronomiques.
  9. Les médicaments.
  10. Écoles et collèges.
  11. Les médecins.
  13. Le café, le thé et le chocolat.
  14. Variétés chirurgicales.
  15. Les magasins de nouveautés.
- Franklin** (Andrew). The wandering Jew: or, love's masquerade. A comedy. 8° Lond., 1797. S\* 27. 17/6.
- Franklin** (Benjamin). Works of . . . Dr. B. F., consisting of his life written by himself, together with essays, humorous, moral and literary. Chiefly in the manner of the Spectator. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1793. V. 23. 83-84.
- Title-pages and portrait wanting. also preliminary matter of vol. 2 except the list of contents.*
- The complete works, in philosophy, politics, and morals, of . . . B. F. With memoirs of his early life, written by himself. *Ill.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1806. V. 6. 28-30.
- The works of B. F., containing . . . tracts not . . . in any former ed. . . . With notes and a life of the author, by J. Sparks. *Port.* 10 vols.
- Reid Beg.* 8° Boston, 1836-40. RF. 2. 19-28.
- Memoirs of the life and writings of B. F. . . . written by himself . . . and continued to the time of his death by his grandson W. T. Franklin, etc. *Port.* 3 vols. 4° Lond., 1818. V\* 17. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.
- 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1818. R. 2. 27-28.
- Autobiography of B. F. Ed. from his manuscript, with notes and an introduction, by J. Bigelow. *Port.* 8 Philadelphia, 1868. Ak. 7. 9.
- 2nd ed. Life, etc. 3 vols. 8° Philadelphia, 1879. Zr. 10. 29-31.
- The private life of B. F. . . . Originally written by himself, and now tr. from the French. To which are added, some account of his public life, a variety of anecdotes concerning him, by MM. Brissot, Condorcet, etc. 8 Lond., 1793. F. 19. 82.
- Franklin** (Benjamin) [*continued*]. The examination of Doctor B. Franklin, relative to the repeal of the American Stamp Act, in 1766. 8° n.p., 1767. Q\* 23. 64/3.
- Experiments and observations on electricity, made at Philadelphia . . . To which are added, letters, and papers, etc. [Ed. by P. Collinson. 4th ed.] 8° Lond., 1769. I\* 1. 11.
- *Another copy.* I\* 19. 14.
- Familiar letters and miscellaneous papers of B. F. . . . Ed. by J. Sparks. With . . . notes. 8° Lond., 1833. V. 22. 100.
- Report of . . . B. F. and other commissioners, charged by the King of France, with the examination of animal magnetism, as now practised at Paris. Tr. . . . with . . . introduction. 8° Lond., 1785. H. 16. 46/3.
- *Another copy.* 8° Lond., 1785. H. 16. 76/1.
- A scheme for a new alphabet and reformed mode of spelling. With remarks and examples . . . And an enquiry into its uses, in a correspondence [Sept. 26 and 28, 1768] between Miss S[tevenso]n and Dr. Franklin, written in the characters of the alphabet. [Copy from Vaughan's edition for W. T. Franklin's edition. With notes signed E.] Pp. 467-478. 8° P. 476/8.
- [—] A true and impartial state of the province of Pennsylvania . . . being a full answer to the pamphlets intitled A brief state, and A brief view, &c. of the conduct of Pennsylvania [by W. Smith]. (*And An appendix, etc.*) *Anon.* 2 pts. 8° Philadelphia, 1759. Z\* 14. 3/1.
- Two tracts: information to those who would remove to America; and remarks concerning the savages of North America. 3rd ed. *Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1784. C.R. 16. 4. 8/5.
- The way to wealth. *Gaelic.* See MACINTOSH (D.). A collection of Gaelic proverbs. 1785. C.R. 5. 2. 23.
- Letters to B. F., from his family and friends. 1751-1790. [Ed. by W. D.] *Ports.* 8° New York, 1859. \*V. 25. 44.
- The life of B. F., including a sketch of the rise and progress of the War of Independence . . . with the history of his political and other writings. (*And Appendix.*) *Port.* 8° Lond., 1826. R. 14. 37.
- List of the Benjamin Franklin papers in the Library of Congress, compiled under the direction of W. C. Ford. 8° Washington, 1905. Aw. 3.
- Memoirs of . . . B. F., with a review of his pamphlet, entitled 'Information to those who would wish to remove to America.' 8° Lond., 1790. In V. 19. 10.
- See AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. The record of the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of B. F., etc.
- See CADET (F.). Société industrielle de Reims . . . Histoire de l'économie politique. Les précurseurs . . . Franklin.
- See HISTORICAL. An historical review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania, etc. [Generally attributed to B. F., but disowned by him in his letter to David Hume, 27th Sept. 1760.]
- Life. See PARTON (J.).
- See PENNSYLVANIA. GRAND LODGE OF FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS. Proceedings . . . at its celebration of the bi-centenary of the birth of . . . B. F.
- See STEVENS (H.) *F.S.A. of Vermont.* B. F.'s life and writings. A bibliographical essay, etc.
- See WINTHROP (R. C.). Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, etc.
- Franklin** (Eleanor Anne, Lady). See PORDEN (E. A.) afterwards FRANKLIN.
- Franklin** (James). The present state of Hayti, (Saint Domingo) etc. 8° Lond., 1828. P\* 30. 10.
- Franklin** (Sir John). Journey to the shores of the Polar Sea, 1819-20-21-22: with a brief account of the second journey, 1825-26-27. *Maps and ill.* 4 vols. 16° Lond., 1829. P\* 7. 10-13.
- Vol. 1 wants all after p. 254, vol. 3 all after p. 264.*

- Franklin** (Sir John) [*continued*]. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar sea in . . . 1819-22 . . . With an Appendix, etc. *Pls. and maps*.  
4 Lond., 1823. P. 17. 24.  
— Narrative of a second expedition to the shores of the Polar Sea, in . . . 1825, 1826 and 1827 . . . Including an account of the progress of a detachment to the eastward, by J. Richardson. (*And Appendix, etc.*) *Ill.*  
4 Lond., 1828. P\* 1. 11.  
— *Maps*. P. 16. 28.  
— See BELLOT (J. R.). *Journal d'un voyage . . . exécuté à la recherche de Sir J. F.*  
— See BELLOT (J. R.). *Memoirs . . . with his journal of a voyage . . . in search of Sir J. F.*  
— See BROWNE (W. H. J.). *Ten coloured views . . . With a summary of . . . expeditions in search of Capt. Sir J. F.*  
— See KING (R.). *The Franklin expedition from first to last*.  
— See LA ROQUETTE (J. B. M. A. Dezos de). *Notice biographique, etc.*  
— See OSBORN (S.). *The career . . . of Sir J. F.*  
— See OSBORN (S.). *Stray leaves . . . To which is added the career . . . of Sir J. F.*  
— See SEEMANN (B.). *Narrative of a voyage . . . in search of Sir J. F.*  
**Franklin** (William Suddards). *Electric waves : an advanced treatise on alternating current theory. Ill.*  
8 New York, 1909. \*O. 4. 17.  
— See NICHOLS (E. L.) and F. (W. S.)  
— and Macnutt (Barry). *The elements of electricity and magnetism. Port.* 8 New York, 1908. \*O. 6. 47.  
— and Williamson (R. B.). *The elements of alternating currents.* 8 New York, 1899. \*O. 14. 47.  
**Franklin** (William Temple) *continuator.* See FRANKLIN (B.). *Memoirs, etc.*  
**Franks** (Sir Augustus Wollaston). *Bethnal Green Branch Museum. Catalogue of a collection of oriental porcelain and pottery lent for exhibition, etc. Pls.* [S. Kensington Mus. Catalogues.] 8 Lond., 1876. LL. 125. 1. 11.  
— 2nd ed. 8 Lond., 1878. LL. 125. 1. 5.  
— *Guide to the Christy Collection.* See BRITISH MUSEUM. *ANTIQUITIES.*  
**Franks** (James). *Sacred literature ; or, remarks upon the book of Genesis, etc.* 8 Halifax, 1802. \*C. 28. 29.  
**Franks** (James Clarke). *A dissertation on the Magi . . . and the star which directed their way, etc.*  
8 Cambridge, 1814. Z. 7/2. 67/5.  
— *On the apostolical preaching and vindication of the Gospel, etc.* [Hulsean Lects. 1823.]  
8 Cambridge, 1823. A. 11. 56.  
— *On the evidences of Christianity, as they were stated . . . in the discourses of our Lord.* [Hulsean Lects. 1821.]  
8 Cambridge, 1821. A. 11. 12.  
— *A sermon delivered . . . on occasion of the Collections . . . for promoting the education of the poor in the principles of the Established Church.*  
8 Halifax, 1823. D. 20. 8/7.  
**Franks** (John) *M.D.* *Observations on animal life and apparent death, from accidental suspension of the function of the lungs, etc.* 8 Lond., 1790. H. 17. 3/2.  
**Franks** (John) *of Oxford.* *The Cambridge vision, or Oxford dream.* 8 Lond., 1710. \*Z. 10. 17/4.  
**Franquet** (Charles) *Comte de Franqueville.* See FRANQUEVILLE.  
**Franqueville** (Charles Franquet, *comte de*). *Le gouvernement et le parlement britanniques.* 3 tom.  
8 Paris, 1887. Yq. 8. 54<sup>3</sup>.  
— *Le système judiciaire de la Grande Bretagne.* 2 tom.  
8 Paris, 1893. H\* 12. 30-31.  
**Francini** (Stefano). *Nuova statistica della Svizzera. Map.* Tom. 1-2 (in 1). 8 Lugano, 1847. F\* 19. 80.  
**Frantz** (Alexander). *Das Gebiet für die Todten in seinem Zusammenhange mit Cultus und Lehre, nach den Schriften des heiligen Augustinus, etc.*  
8 Nordhausen, 1857. Yc. 7. 17.

- Frantz** (Constantin). *Die Quelle alles Übels. Betrachtungen über die preussische Verfassungskrisis.*  
8 Stuttgart, 1863. P. 645/19.  
**Frantz** (Johannes Godofredus). *Specimen . . . inaug. exhibens notiones anatomicas et physiologicas de vasorum systemate apud veteres, ad Galenum usque, etc. Th., Utrecht.* 8 Amstelodami, 1858. G. 15/2. 67/9.  
**Franz** (Wolfgang). See FRANZIUS.  
**Franz** (Joann. H. A. Ch. August). *The eye : a treatise on the art of preserving this organ in a healthy condition . . . To which is prefixed, a view of the anatomy and physiology of the eye, etc.* 8 Lond., 1839. \*H. 7. 30.  
— *Rasorii doctrina. Th.* 8 Lipsiae, 1833. P. 199/14.  
— *A treatise on mineral waters, with particular reference to those prepared at the Royal German Spa at Brighton.*  
8 Lond., 1842. Zh. 10. 26.  
**Franz** (Johann). *Elementa epigraphices Graecae.*  
4 Berolini, 1840. W\* 24. 5.  
— *Grammatica linguae Graecae recentioris.* Blackie. 8 Romae, 1837. In Bl. Coll. 4. 11.  
— *ed. Sec. CORPUS. Corpus inscriptionum Graecarum.* (Vol. 3 edidit J. F.)  
**Franz** (K.). See DOERR (R.), F. (K.) and TAUSIG (S.)  
**Franz** (Shepherd Ivory). *After-images.* [Psych. Rev. Monog. Suppl. iii, 2.] 8 New York, 1899. XX. 9.  
— *Handbook of mental examination methods.* [Nervous and Mental Disease Mon. Ser. 10.]  
8 New York, 1912. G\* 8. 21.  
— *On the functions of the cerebrum : the occipital lobes.* [By] S. I. F. with the cooperation of G. R. Lafora. [Psych. Rev. Psych. Monog. xiii, 4, 1911.]  
8 Princeton, N.J. XX. 9.  
— *On the functions of the cerebrum. I. Symptomatological differences associated with similar cerebral lesions in the insane.* By S. I. F. II. *Variations in distribution of the motor centers.* By S. I. F. with the assistance of J. D. Stout. [Psych. Rev. Psych. Monog. xix, 1, 1915.]  
8 Princeton, N.J. XX. 9.  
**Franz-Pascha** (Julius). *Die Baukunst des Islam.* [Hdb. der Architektur, Th. ii, Bd. 3, Hft. 2.]  
8 Darmstadt, 1896. RI. 14.  
[**Franzini** (Girolamo).] *Des merveilles de la ville de Rome, ou il est traite des eglises, stations, & reliques des corps saints, qui y sont. Avec la guide, qui enseigne aux estrangers à aysement trouver les choses plus remarquables . . . Nouvellement corrige, & amplifie : avec une addition de tout ce qui s'est fait par le Pape Clement Huitiesme . . . Avec les sept merveilles du monde . . . Le tout tr. d'Italien [of G. F.] en Francois per [sic] Pompeo de Launay. (And Les antiquites de la ville de Rome brievement recueilles des auteurs tant antiques que modernes, par M. Andre Palladio, avec un discours sur les feux des anciens. Le tout tr. d'Italien en Francois par Pompee de Launay.) Ill.* 8 Rome, 1652. \*P. 31. 40.  
**Franzius** (Hermannus) *resp.* See KOEPKENIUS (D. H.) *præf.*  
**Franzius** (Joannes). See FRANZ.  
**Franzius** (Johannes Georgius Fridericus). *Lipsia parturientibus ac puerperis nostris temporibus minus lethifera, quam . . . defendet J. G. F. F. . . assumpto J. G. Linckio.* 4 Lipsiae, (1785.) P. 900/6.  
— *Prolusio de medicorum legibus metrieis. Th.* 4 Lipsiae, (1782.) G. 16. 29/2.  
**Franzius** (Martinus). *Diss. med. inaug. ægrum hæmoptysi ex dysenteria laborantem exhibens, etc.* 4 Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1704. P. 820/15.  
**Franzius** (Wolfgang). *Animalium historia sacra, in qua plerorumque animalium præcipuæ proprietates in gratiam studiosorum theologiæ . . . ad usum εἰκονολογικὸν . . . accommodantur, etc. Ed. quinta.* J. Sophotardius, 1656. 12 Amstelodami, 1643. \*L. 33. 6.  
— *præf.* *Disput. de blasphema Romani pontificis tyrannide illa, quam primam anno . . . 1517 . . . impugnare coepit . . . M. Lutherus, quæ . . . repetetur . . . respondente A. Heineccio.* 4 Wittebergæ, (1617.) P. 691/5.

- Franzius** (Wolfgang) [*continued*] *pres.* . . . Ex Deuteronomio disput. i(-vii), etc. 4° Wittebergæ, 1607-S. P. 687/4-10.  
— Oratio de initiis et progressu certaminum Nestorianorum et Eutythianorum in articulo de persona Christi. 4° Witebergæ, 1605. P. 779/6.
- Franzos** (Karl Emil). The Jews of Barnow. Stories by K. E. F. Tr. by M. W. MacDowall. 8° Edin., 1882. V\* 13. 50.
- Frapan [-Akunian]** (Ilse). Altmodische Leute. 3<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 20.] 12° Wiesbaden, 1904. In RF. 11. 54.  
— Auf der Sonnenseite. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1906. In RF. 14. 51.  
— In der Stille. 8° Berlin, 1897. In RF. 14. 51.  
— Querköpfe. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1904. In RF. 14. 52.  
— Schreie. 8° Berlin, 1901. In RF. 14. 53.  
— Wehrlose. 8° Berlin, 1900. In RF. 14. 53.  
— Zwischen Elbe und Alster. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1894. In RF. 14. 52.
- Frari** (Angelo Antonio). Storia della febbre epidemica che regnò a Spalato . . . 1817. 8° Padova, 1818. H\* 25. 4/2.
- Frarière** (Auguste de). Éducation antérieure: recherches et instructions sur les influences maternelles. 12° Paris, 1855. Zm. 9. 9.
- Frary** (Francis Cowles). See FRANKFORTER (G. B.) and F. (F. C.)
- Frascati's**: or, scenes in Paris. 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1830. LL 122. S. 78-80.
- Fraser**. See also FRAZER.
- Fraser** (Family of). See ANDERSON (John) W.S. Historical account, etc.  
— See FRASER (Archibald C.) of Lovat. Annals.  
— See SALTOUN (A. Fraser, 17th Lord). The Frasers of Philorth.
- Fraser** (Alexander) A.M.. *Scotus*. Diss. . . inaug. de phthisi pulmonali. 8° Edin., 1799. Att. 81. 7. 7/7.  
— ~~Another copy.~~ Att. 81. 7. 8/7.
- Fraser** (Alexander) Lord Saltoun. See SALTOUN.
- Fraser** (Alexander) of Kirkhill. A key to the prophecies of the Old and New Testament, which are not yet accomplished, etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1795. C.R. 15. 3. 4.
- Fraser** (Alexander) of Lennoxtown. Christianity not responsible for the evils inseparable from national church establishments, etc. Cameron Coll. 12° Glasgow, 1835. C.R. 9. 4. 8/12.
- Fraser** (Alexander) Shorthand Writer. An account of the . . . festival of the Society of Freemasons . . . 27th Jany. 1813, given to . . . the . . . Earl of Moira, etc. 8° Lond., 1813. In V. 17. 12.  
— reporter. See TYLER (C. H.). Report of the proceedings on the trial of the cause Doe, etc.
- Fraser** (Alexander Campbell). Archbishop Whately and the restoration of the study of logic. A lecture . . . delivered 1863. 8° Lond., 1864 [1863]. P. 335/2.  
— Another copy. P. 538/4.  
— Berkeley. Port. [Phil. Class. for Eng. Readers.] 12° Edin., 1881. Ft.  
— Another copy. Ft.  
— Three other copies. R.R.  
— Berkeley and spiritual realism. [Philos. Anc. and Mod.] 8° Lond., 1908. N\* 7/1. 18.  
— Biographia philosophica: a retrospect. 8° Edin., 1904. \*R. 10. 13.  
— Essays in philosophy. 8° Edin., 1856. \*N. 4. 78.  
— Another copy. R.R.  
— Inaugural lecture . . . at the opening of the class of Logic and Metaphysics in the New College . . . 1846. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1847. C.R. 17. 5. 24/5.  
— Locke. Port. [Phil. Class. for Eng. Readers.] 12° Edin., 1880. Ft.  
— Another ed. Two copies. 12° Edin., 1890. R.R.
- Fraser** (Alexander Campbell) [*continued*]. Philosophy of theism. 2 ser. [Gifford Lects. 1894-96.] Author. 8° Edin., 1895-96. B. 14/3. 41-2.  
— 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1899. B. 14/3. 5.  
— Rational philosophy in history and in system, etc. 8° Edin., 1858. Cn. 14. 10.  
— Three other copies. \*N. 9. 9-10; R.R.  
— Recent and prospective reform in the Faculty of Arts, etc. 8° Edin., 1887. P. 593/3.  
— Thomas Reid. [Fam. Scots Ser.] 8° Edin. [1898.] \*R. 15/1. 60.  
— [Testimonials in favour of A. C. F. . . . candidate for the professorship of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh.] Pt. 2. 8° [Edin. ?] (1856.) P. 1014/20.  
— comp. See BERKELEY (G.) Bp. Selections, etc.
- Fraser** (Alexander Thomas). Darkness and light in the land of Egypt. An indication to antiquity of invisible sources of energy in the physical universe. 8° Lond., 1891. P. 1248/4.
- Fraser** (Sir Andrew Henderson Leith). Among Indian rajahs and ryots . . . Recollections and impressions of thirty-seven years of work and sport in the Central Provinces and Bengal. Ill. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1912. Bp. 5. 54.  
— Another copy. Bp. 5. 55.
- Fraser** (Archibald Campbell) of Lovat. Annals of such patriots of the distinguished family of Fraser, Frysell, Simson, or Fitz-Simon, as have signalized themselves in the public service of Scotland, etc. A preliminary notice is superscribed 'Gillespie Mac-Shimi xxxviii,' i.e. A. C. Fraser. 8° Edin., 1795, repr. 1805. \*R. 25. 1.  
— Certain arrangements in civil policy, necessary for the further improvement of husbandry, mines, fisheries, and manufacture, etc. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond. [1786.] Zp. 5. 14/8.
- Fraser** (Charles) tr. See UMAR, Būṣnavī. History of the war in Bosnia, etc.
- Fraser** (Colin). The geology of the Coromandel Subdivision, Hauraki, Auckland. By C. F. assisted by J. H. Adams. Maps and pls. [New Zealand Geol. Surv., Dépt. of Mines, Bull. 4. (N.S.)] 4° Wellington, 1907. Sn. 2.
- Fraser** (Donald) D.D. On the comparative effects of Judaism and Christianity upon the world. See CLAUGHTON (P. C.) Bp. The Jews in relation to the Church and the world. 1877. Zb. 9. 55.
- Fraser** (Donald) of Kennoway. The life and diary of the Rev. Ebenezer Erskine, A.M., Stirling . . . To which is prefixed a memoir of the Rev. Henry Erskine, A.M., Chirnside. Port. 8° Edin., 1831. R. 23. 27.  
— The life and diary of the Rev. Ralph Erskine, A.M., of Dunfermline. Port. 8° Edin., 1834. R. 23. 28.  
— Three discourses on Christ as the propitiation for the sins of the whole world. 12° Edin., 1845. P. 360/18.
- Fraser** (Donald) of Kirkhill. Sermons on the method of salvation through Jesus Christ. Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1834. C.R. 16. 7. 8.
- Fraser** (Duncan). Educational reminiscences and contrasts drawn from some Edinburgh day and evening schools forty-six years ago, etc. 8° Edin., 1912. P. 1337/1.
- Fraser** (Edwardus). Disput. jur. ad Lib. xviii Tit. 7 Digest. De servis exportandis, vel si ita mancipium venierit. ut manumittatur, vel contra. 4° Edin., 1843. P. 1025/41.
- Fraser** (G. M.) comp. See ABERDEEN. PUBLIC LIBRARY. Catalogue of local collection . . . in the Reference Department.
- Fraser** (George). Memoirs in the life and travels of G. F., late soldier in the III. Regt. of Foot Guards . . . With some original poems. Written by himself. 12° Edin., 1808. P. 960/2.
- Fraser** (Gulielmus). Diss. . . inaug. de dyspepsia. 8° Edin., 1816. Att. 84. 7. 21/8.  
— Another copy. Att. 84. 7. 22/8.
- Fraser** (Gulielmus Maekinen). Tentamen . . . inaug. de sanguinis detractioe. 8° Edin., 1775. Att. 75. 7. 13/8.  
— Another copy. Att. 75. 7. 14/8.

- Fraser (Henry).** On epilepsy, and the use of the viscus quercinus, or mistletoe of the oak, in the cure of that disease. 8° Lond., 1806. \*Z. 6. 3/3.
- Fraser (Hugh)** *Fellow of the Botanical Society, Edinburgh.* Handy book of ornamental conifers and of rhododendrons, etc. 8° Edin., 1875. K. 22. 9.
- Fraser (Hugh) M.A.** A compendium of the law of torts, etc. 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1905. D\* 15/1. 38.
- Fraser (Mrs. Hugh).** In the shadow of the Lord. 8° Lond., 1906. Ft.
- Fraser (Hugh J. E.) reporter.** See COURT OF SESSION. Cases . . . 1898-1908. 5th ser.
- Fraser (Jacobus).** Disput. . . inaug. de hydreencephalo acuto. 8° Edin., 1825. Att. 88. 6. 9/15.
- *Another copy.* Att. 88. 6. 10/15.
- Fraser (James) Esq.** A handy-book of patent and copyright law, English and foreign, etc. 8° Lond., 1860. E. 13. 59.
- Fraser (James) Major.** Major Fraser's manuscript: his adventures in Scotland and England; his mission to and travels in France in search of his chief; his services in the rebellion, and his quarrels with Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat, 1696-1737. Ed. by A. Fergusson. Ill. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1889. E\* 15/1. 17<sup>12</sup>.
- Fraser (James) Minister at Wardlaw.** Chronicles of the Frasers. The Wardlaw MS. entitled Polichronicon seu polieratica temporum . . . 916-1674 . . . Ed. . . with notes and introduction by W. Mackay. Facs. [Scott. Hist. Soc. 47.] 8° Edin., 1905. RL. 6.
- Fraser (James) of Brea.** Memoirs of the life of . . . J. F. . . written by himself. 8° Edin., 1738. F\* 31. 11.
- *Another ed.* Memoir of . . . J. F., etc. Cameron Coll. 8° Aberdeen, 1860. C.R. 16. 5. 22. Designated 'Vol. 2.'
- The Scripture doctrine of sanctification; being a critical explication and paraphrase of the sixth and seventh chapters of the Epistle to the Romans, etc. 8° Edin., 1813. A. 15. 103.
- A treatise concerning justifying or saving faith, etc. 8° Edin., 1722. \*Y. 31. 23.
- *Another ed.* Cameron Coll. 8° Edin., 1749. C.R. 14. 4. 35.
- Fraser (James) of Dublin.** Hand book for Dublin and its environs, with a map of the city and street-maps, etc. 8° Dublin, 1857. P. 297/13.
- A handbook for travellers in Ireland, etc. Maps. [Curry's Hdbks.] 12° Dublin, 1844. F\* 23.
- *Another ed.* Cameron Coll. 8° Dublin, 1849. C.R. 4. 3. 11.
- Fraser (James) of Inverness.** The history of Nadir Shah, formerly called Thomas Kuli Khan, the present Emperor of Persia. To which is prefix'd a short history of the Moghul emperors. At the end is inserted a catalogue of . . . manuscripts in the Persic and other oriental languages, etc. 2 pts. 8° Lond., 1742. \*S. 22. 26/1.
- Fraser (James Baillie).** An historical and descriptive account of Persia, from the earliest ages to the present time . . . including a description of Afghanistan and Beloochistan. Ill. [Edin. Cab. Lib.] 12° Edin., 1834. Bh. 7. 15.
- Journal of a tour through part of the snowy range of the Himālā Mountains, and to the sources of the rivers Jumna and Ganges. 4° Lond., 1820. P. 17. 20.
- [—] The Kuzzilbash. Anon. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1828. LL. 121. 5. 76-78.
- Mesopotamia and Assyria, from the earliest ages to the present time; with illustrations of their natural history. Ill. [Edin. Cab. Lib.] 12° Edin. [1841?] Bh. 7. 32.
- Military memoir of Lieut.-Col. James Skinner, interspersed with notices of . . . personages who distinguished themselves in the service of the native powers in India. Ports. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1851. Ag. 6. 33-34.
- Narrative of a journey into Khorasan in . . . 1821 and 1822, etc. 4° Lond., 1825. P. 17. 21.
- Narrative of the residence of the Persian Princes in London in 1835 and 1836, with an account of their journey from Persia, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1838. \*F. 23. 79-80.

- Fraser (James Baillie) [continued].** The Persian adventurer: being the sequel of 'The Kuzzilbash.' 3 vols. 12° Lond., 1830. LL. 121. 4. 79-81.
- Tales of the caravanserai. The Khan's tale. [Lib. of Romance, 7.] 8° Lond., 1833. Zg. 10. 24.
- Travels and adventures in the Persian provinces on the southern banks of the Caspian Sea. With an appendix, etc. 4° Lond., 1826. P. 17. 22.
- Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia . . . including an account of parts . . . hitherto unvisited by Europeans; with sketches of the character . . . of the Koordish and Arab tribes. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1840. \*F. 17/2. 18-19.
- Views in the Himala Mountains. 2° [Lond.] 1820. Vf. 16.
- A winter's journey (Tatar) from Constantinople to Tehran, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1838. P. 10. 21-22.
- Fraser (John) M.D.** Tuberculosis of the bones and joints in children. Pls. [Edin. Med. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1914. Ft.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- Fraser (John) Prior of St. Nicholas.** Offer maid to a gentleman of qualitie by J. F. to subscribe . . . the ministers of Scotland's religion, if they can . . . prove, that they have the true kirk and lawful calling, etc. 8° Paris, 1604. De. 1/1. 77 1.
- Fraser (Lachlanus).** Diss. . . inaug. de morbo hysterico sive hypochondriaco. 4° Edin., 1750. Att. 74. 7. 2 6.
- Fraser (Norman) pseud.** See CUTHBERTSON (D.)
- Fraser (Patrick Allen).** An unpopular view of our times, etc. 12° Edin., 1861. Zp. 12. 59.
- Fraser (Patrick Fraser, Lord).** The conflict of laws in cases of divorce. 8° Edin., 1860. C. 6. 12.
- Disput. jur. ad Lib. xx. Tit. 4 Digest. Qui potiores in pignore vel hypotheca habeantur, et de his qui in priorem creditorum locum succedunt. 4° Edin., 1843. P. 1025 49.
- Treatise on husband and wife, according to the law of Scotland. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1876-78. D. 9. 1-2.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- A treatise on the law of Scotland, as applicable to the personal and domestic relations, etc. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1846. D. 4. 32-33.
- Treatise on the law of Scotland relative to master and servant, and master and apprentice. 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1872. E. 2. 29.
- 3rd ed. By W. Campbell. 8° Edin., 1882. Df. 9. 3.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- Treatise on the law of Scotland relative to parent and child, and guardian and ward. 2nd ed. by H. Cowan. 8° Edin., 1866. D. 3. 13.
- *Another copy.* R.R.
- [—] Tytler's history of Scotland examined. A review. Anon. Mackay Beg. 12° Edin., 1848. Hf. 4. 5.
- Fraser (Peter).** A sermon preached at . . . Eastbourne, etc. 8° Lond., 1816. D. 20. 22 9.
- Fraser (Robert).** General view of the agriculture and mineralogy, present state and circumstances of the County Wicklow, etc. [Dublin Soc.] 8° Dublin, 1801. In \*K. 6. 7.
- General view [of the agriculture] of the county of Cornwall, etc. [Board of Agric.] 4° Lond., 1794. \*K. 25. 4 7.
- *Another copy.* \*K. 25. 6 5.
- General view [of the agriculture] of the county of Devon, etc. Map. [Board of Agric.] 4° Lond., 1794. \*K. 25. 6 7.
- Review of the canals at present projected between Edinburgh and Glasgow, etc. 4° Edin., 1816. Att. 80. P. 5/15.
- Fraser (Robert William).** Elements of physical science, or natural philosophy in the form of a narrative. Ill. 2nd ed. 12° Edin., 1856. LL. 89. 6. 63.
- 3rd ed. 12° Edin., 1858. O. 7. 26.
- Islamism. [From the History of Turkey, by R. W. F.] 8° n.p., n.d. P. 522/10.

- Fraser** (Robert William) [*continued*]. The kirk and the manse : sixty illustrative views . . . of the most . . . romantic parish kirks and manse in Scotland ; with descriptive . . . notices, etc. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin. [1855]-57. R. 1. 24.
- Seaside divinity. With illustrations by H. N. Humphreys, etc. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1861. \*K. 14. 20.
- Fraser** (Samuel). The potato . . . its characteristics, planting . . . diseases, etc. Ill. 8<sup>th</sup> New York, 1905. \*E. 7. 9.
- Fraser** (Simon) *Advocate*. Disput. jur. ad Tit. 5 Lib. xi Digest. De aleatoribus. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1806. P. 1028/18.
- Fraser** (Simon) *Barrister-at-Law*. Reports of proceedings before select committees of the House of Commons in . . . cases of controverted elections . . . heard . . . during the first (and second) session of the 17th Parliament of Great Britain. 2 vols. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1791-93. C. 3. 8-9.
- Fraser** (Simon) *Eldest Son of Simon, 12th Lord Lovat*. Disput. jur. ad Tit. 2 Lib. xvii Pand. Pro socio. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1752. P. 1021/14.
- Fraser** (Simon) *Lord Lovat*. See LOVAT.
- Fraser** (Sir Thomas Richard). An account of an investigation into the action of galvanism on blood and on albuminous fluids. See DUNCAN (J.) *Surgeon*. The treatment of aneurism, etc. 1867. F\* 6. 14/7.
- Alcohol, its function and place, etc. Ill. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1880. P. 441/19.
- The analgesic action of methyl-acetanilide or exalgine, etc. [Brit. Med. Jour. 1890.] 8<sup>th</sup>. F. 14/2. 64/2.
- The dyspnea of asthma and bronchitis : its causation, and the influence of nitrites upon it. [Trans. Edin. Med. Chir. Soc. 6.] 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1888. In I. 8. 21.
- An experimental research on the antagonism between the actions of physostigma and atropia. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 26.] Author. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1872. K\* 18. 69/2.
- Immunisation against serpents' venom and the treatment of snake-bite with antivenene : an address . . . March 20, 1896. [Roy. Inst. of Gr. Brit.] 8<sup>th</sup> Lond. F. 14/2. 64/5.
- Inaugural address delivered at the opening of the 148th session (1884-5) of the Royal Medical Society, 7th November 1884. [Edin. Med. Jour. May, 1885.] 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1885. Ys. 11. 57.
- An investigation into some previously undescribed tetanic symptoms produced by atropia in cold-blooded animals, etc. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 25.] 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1869. In H. 1. 52.
- [Medical and physiological pamphlets.] 8<sup>th</sup> Edin. [1864-95.] In I. 8. 21.
- Obituary notice of Professor Alexander Dickson, read before the Botanical Society of Edinburgh. [Trans. Bot. Soc. 17.] 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1889. P. 595/25.
- On the characters, actions, and therapeutic uses of the ordeal bean of Calabar (*Physostigma venenosum*, Balfour). Th. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1863. P. 439/5.
- *Two other copies*. P. 213/4 ; P. 217/4.
- On the characters of the Akazga plant, and the difference between the structure of its stem and that of *strychnos nux-vomica*. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1868. P. 292/4.
- On the failure of salicyl-compounds in the treatment of acute rheumatism accompanied with inflammation of the genito-urinary mucous membranes, etc. [Edin. Med. Jour. 1885.] 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1885. In I. 8. 21.
- On the Kombé arrow-poison (*Strophanthus hispidus*, D. C.) of Africa. [Jour. of Anat. and Physiol. vii, 1873.] 8<sup>th</sup>. P. 331/8.
- On the physiological action of the Calabar bean (*Physostigma venenosum*, Balf.). [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 24.] 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1867. In H\* 24. 27.
- A preliminary notice of the Akazga ordeal of West Africa, and of its active principle. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1867. F\* 6. 14/8.
- The promotion address delivered to the medical graduates of 1909. [Edin. Med. Jour. 1909.] 8<sup>th</sup>. F. 14/2. 64/6.
- The relative value of opium, morphine, and codeine in diabetes mellitus. [Brit. Med. Jour. 1889.] 8<sup>th</sup>. F. 14/2. 64/1.
- Fraser** (Sir Thomas Richard) [*continued*]. The remedies employed in cardiac affections and their indications, etc. 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1895. F. 14/2. 64/3.
- Serpents' venom : artificial and natural immunity ; antidotal properties of the blood-serum of immunized animals and of venomous serpents. [Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin. 20.] 8<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1895. F. 14/2. 64/4.
- *Strophanthus hispidus* : its natural history, chemistry, and pharmacology. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 35-36.] 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1891. I. 1. 9.
- Testimonials in favour of T. R. F. . . . candidate for the Chair of Materia Medica in the University of Edinburgh. 8<sup>th</sup> Manchester, [1877.] P. 433/9.
- See BROWN (A. C.) and F. (Sir T. R.)
- and Gunn (James Andrew). The action of the venom of *Echis carinatus*. [Phil. Trans. Ser. B. Vol. 202.] 4<sup>th</sup>. P. 1324/3.
- The action of the venom of *Sepedon hæmachates* of South Africa. [Phil. Trans. Ser. B. Vol. 200.] 4<sup>th</sup>. P. 1324/2.
- and Mackenzie (Alister T.). *Strophanthus sarmentosus* : its pharmacological action and its use as an arrow-poison. [Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. 47.] 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1910. G. 1. 37.
- [**Fraser** (W.) *Miscellaneous Writer*.] Essays. By Father Fitz-Eustace, a mendicant friar. 8<sup>th</sup> Lond., 1822. T. 23. 25.
- Fraser** (Sir William). The Annandale family book of the Johnstones, Earls and Marquises of Annandale. Pls., etc. 2 vols.
- J. J. Hope-Johnstone*. Priv. pr. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1894. Ft.
- The Book of Carlaverock. Memoirs of the Maxwells, Earls of Nithsdale, Lords Maxwell and Herries. Pls., etc. 2 vols. Priv. pr. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1863. Ft.
- The Cartulary of Pollok-Maxwell. *Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell*. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1875. Ft.
- The Chiefs of Colquhoun and their country. Pls. 2 vols. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1869. Ft.
- The Chiefs of Grant. Pls., etc. 3 vols. *Earl of Seafield, 1883*. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1883. Ft.
- The Douglas Book. Pls., etc. 4 vols. *Earl of Home, 1886*. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1885. Ft.
- The Earls of Cromartie, their kindred, country and correspondence. Pls. 2 vols. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1876. Ft.
- The Elphinstone family book of the Lords Elphinstone, Balmerino, and Coupar. Pls., etc. 2 vols. *Lord Elphinstone, 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1897*. Ft.
- History of the Carnegies, Earls of Southesk, and of their kindred. Pls., etc. 2 vols. *Earl of Southesk, 1868*. Priv. pr. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1867. Ft.
- The Lennex. Pls., etc. 2 vols. Priv. pr. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1874. Ft.
- The Melvilles, Earls of Melville, and the Leslie, Earls of Leven. Pls. 3 vols. *Lady Elizabeth Leslie Melville Cartwright, and Mr. Leslie Melville Cartwright, 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1890*. Ft.
- Memoirs of the Maxwells of Pollok. Pls. *Sir John Maxwell of Pollok, 1863*. Priv. pr. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1863. Ft.
- Memorials of the Earls of Haddington. Pls. 2 vols. *Earl of Haddington, 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1889*. Ft.
- *Another copy of the introduction and illustrations*. Ft.
- Memorials of the family of Wemyss of Wemyss. Pls. 3 vols. *R. G. Erskine Wemyss of Wemyss, 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1888*. Ft.
- Memorials of the Montgomeries, Earls of Eglinton. Ill. 2 vols. Priv. pr. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1859. Ft.
- The Red Book of Grandtully. Pls. 2 vols. *Sir W. D. Steuart of Grandtully, 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1868*. Ft.
- The Red Book of Menteith. Pls. 2 vols. Priv. pr. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1880. Ft.
- The Scotts of Buccleugh. Pls. 2 vols. *Duke of Buccleugh, 1878*. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1878. Ft.
- The Stirlings of Keir, and their family papers. Pls. Priv. pr. 4<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1858. Ft.
- Imperfect, wanting pages 517-540.*

- Fraser** (Sir William) [*continued*]. The Sutherland Book. *Pls.* 3 vols.  
*Duke of Sutherland, 1894.* 4 Edin., 1892. Ft.  
— *ed.* See CAMBUSKENNETH. ABBEY. Registrum.  
**Fraser** (William) of *Alloa*. Candid reasons for declining to become a member of temperance societies, *etc.*  
8° Edin., 1832. P. 303/9.  
**Fraser** (William) of *Edinburgh*. On the utility and practicability of elementary instruction in the natural sciences during youth.  
8° [Lond., 1832.] P. 161/1.  
— Remarks on the principles and defects of the present associations for life assurance, *etc.* 2nd ed. [Quarterly Jour. of Agric. No. xv.]  
8° Edin., 1840. P. 612/6.  
**Fraser** (William) of *Paisley*. Reply to Rev. Alexander C. Rutherford's four letters... on the extent of the atonement, *etc.*  
12 Edin., 1841. P. 357/14.  
— Three sermons on the extent of the atonement.  
12 Edin., 1841. P. 357/12.  
**Fraser** (William) *Printer*. Reasons of protest against the laws of the Edinburgh Philosophical Association. (*And Appendix.*)  
8° [Edin., 1836.] P. 95/25.  
— See NEILL (P.) and F. (W.)  
**Fraser** (William Ruxton). History of the parish and burgh of Laurencekirk.  
8° Edin., 1880. Q\* 15/1. 64.  
**Fraser** (William Wemyss). A letter addressed to... the Earl of Chatham... Governor of Gibraltar... relative to the febrile distempers of that garrison.  
8° Lond., 1826. In G. 19. 51.  
**Fraser-Mackintosh** (Charles). Antiquarian notes: a series of papers regarding families and places in the Highlands  
8° Inverness, 1865. Yq. 5. 6.  
— Invernessiana: contributions toward a history of the town & parish of Inverness, from 1160 to 1599. *Ill.*  
8° Inverness, 1875. Zn. 6. 30.  
— *ed.* Letters of two centuries, chiefly connected with Inverness and the Highlands, from 1616 to 1815.  
8° Inverness, 1890. V\* 12. 25.  
**Fraser's Magazine for Town and Country**. Vols. 1, 3, 5-9, 11-14, 16-80.  
8° Lond., 1830-69. LL. 137.  
— New series. Vols. 1-26. 8° Lond., 1870-82. LL. 137.  
**Frassen** (Claudius). Disquisitiones Biblicæ in universum Pentateuchum, *etc.*  
4° Parisiis, 1705. \*D. 24. 8.  
— Disquisitiones Biblicæ, quatuor libris comprehensæ, *etc.*  
4° Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1682. D. 16. 69.  
— Philosophia academica, *etc.* 4 pts. (in 1).  
4° Parisiis, 1657. N\* 20. 43.  
**Frati** (Carlo) *ed.* See MONUMENTA PALÆOGRAPHICA SACRA.  
**Fratres Minores**. See FRANCISCANS.  
**Fratres Poloni**. See UNITARIANS.  
**Fratta** (Camillo Scaligeri dalla). See SCALIGERI DALLA FRATTA.  
**Frauds (The) of Romish monks**. See GAVIN (A.)  
**Fraudentorf** (Johannes Christophorus) *resp.* See SCHMID (S.) *præs.*  
**Frauenfeld** (Georg von). Die Algen der dalmatischen Küste, mit Hinzufügung der von Kützing im adriatischen Meere überhaupt aufgeführten Arten. *Ill.*  
4° Wien, 1855. K\* 16. 19.  
**Frauenstädt** (Julius). Blicke in die intellectuelle, physische und moralische Welt, nebst Beiträgen zur Lebensphilosophie.  
8° Leipzig, 1869. \*N. 5. 60.  
— Briefe über die Schopenhauer'sche Philosophie.  
8° Leipzig, 1854. EE. 7/2. 72.  
— Die Freiheit des Menschen und die Persönlichkeit Gottes, *etc.*  
8° Berlin, 1838. P. 336/2.  
— Schelling's Vorlesungen in Berlin, Darstellung und Kritik der Hauptpunkte derselben, mit besonderer Beziehung auf das Verhältniss zwischen Christenthum und Philosophie.  
8° Berlin, 1842. \*N. 6. 28.  
**Frauenstädt** (Paul). Die Todtschlagsühne des deutschen Mittelalters. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N. F. i, 10.]  
8° Berlin, 1886. Zv. 5.  
**Fraunce** (Abraham). Victoria: a Latin comedy. *Ed.*... by G. C. Moore Smith. [Bang. Mat. z. Kunde d. ält. eng. Dramas, 14.]  
8° Louvain, 1906. \*T. S. 4.

- Fraunhofer** (Joseph von). J. von F.'s gesammelte Schriften... Hrsg. von E. Lommel. 4° München, 1888. Zd. 2. 43.  
— Bestimmung des Brechungs- und Farbenzerstreuungs-Vermögens verschiedener Glasarten in Bezug auf die Vervollkommenung achromatischer Fernrohre. Hrsg. von A. von Oettingen. [Ostwald's Klass. 150.]  
8° Leipzig, 1905. Ad. 5.  
— Prismatic and diffraction spectra. Tr. and ed. by J. S. Ames. [Harper's Sci. Mem. 2.]  
8° New York, 1898. \*O. 11.  
**Frawenburg** (Johannes Carolus). Theses hæcæ inaug. de jure *portuque* sive retractus... submittit J. C. F.  
4° [Altdorf] (1655.) P. 813/9.  
**Frawn** (Christianus). Disput. ... inaug. de vena portæ.  
4° Lugd. Bat. (1715.) P. 819/7.  
— *Another copy.* P. 1054/5.  
**Fray** (J. B.). Essai sur l'origine des corps organisés et inorganisés, et sur quelques phénomènes de physiologie animale et végétale.  
8° Paris, 1817. In L\* 23. 19.  
**Frazer**. See also FRASER.  
**Frazer** (Mrs. —). The practice of cookery, pastry, and confectionary, *etc.* 4th ed.  
*Robert Goodsir.* 12° Edin., 1804. Att. 53. 7.  
**Frazer** (Sir Augustus Simon). Letters... written during the Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns. *Ed.* by... E. Sabine. *Port.*  
8° Lond., 1859. Bc. 2. 17.  
**Frazer** (Daniel). The story of the making of Buchanan Street; with some reminiscences of the past half century. *Pls.*  
*Author.* 4° Glasgow, 1885. Zq. 6. 16.  
**Frazer** (Eppie) *pseud.* Selby. A pathological morality.  
4° Lond., 1899. Zs. 2. 9.  
**Frazer** (George). The dove's flight to a thicket for her life, an emblem of sinners sheltering themselves under the wings of Christ, *etc.*  
12° Carron, 1786. Yg. 10. 26.  
**Frazer** (Sir James George). Adonis, Attis, Osiris: studies in the history of oriental religion.  
8° Lond., 1906. Bd. 3. 42.  
— 2nd ed. rev. and enlgd. [The Golden Bough, 3rd ed., pt. 4.]  
8° Lond., 1907. Bk. 4. 47.  
— 3rd ed. rev. and enlgd. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1914. Bk. 4. 46<sup>5-6</sup>.  
— Balder the Beautiful. The fire-festivals of Europe and the doctrine of the external soul. 2 vols. [The Golden Bough, 3rd ed., pt. 7.]  
8° Lond., 1913. Bk. 4. 46<sup>9-11</sup>.  
— The belief in immortality and the worship of the dead. Vol. 1. [Gifford Lectures, St. Andrews, 1911-12.]  
8° Lond., 1913. B. 14/4. 71.  
— The dying God. [The Golden Bough, 3rd ed., pt. 3.]  
8° Lond., 1911. Bk. 4. 46<sup>1</sup>.  
— The golden bough. A study in comparative religion. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1890. T\* 12. 56-57.  
Vol. 1, pp. 59-60 and 209-212, and vol. 2, pp. 337-338 wanting.  
— 2nd ed. 3 vols.  
8° Lond., 1900. \*T. 14. 28-30.  
— The golden bough: a study in magic and religion. 3rd ed.  
8° Lond., 1911. Bk. 4. 46<sup>1-12</sup>.  
1. The magic art and the evolution of kings. 2 vols. 1911.  
2. Taboo and the perils of the soul. 1911.  
3. The dying God. 1911.  
4. Adonis, Attis, Osiris. 2 vols. 1914.  
5. Spirits of the corn and of the wild. 2 vols. 1912.  
6. The scapegoat. 1913.  
7. Balder the Beautiful. The fire-festivals of Europe and the doctrine of the external soul. 2 vols. 1913.  
Bibliography and general index. 1915.  
— Lectures on the early history of the kingship.  
8° Lond., 1905. V. 12. 80.  
— The magic art and the evolution of kings. 2 vols. [The Golden Bough, 3rd ed., pt. 1.]  
8° Lond., 1911. Bk. 4. 46<sup>1-2</sup>.  
— Pausanias, and other Greek sketches.  
8° Lond., 1900. W\* 15/1. 83.  
— Psyche's task: a discourse concerning the influence of superstition on the growth of institutions.  
8° Lond., 1909. N\* 3. 27.  
— The scapegoat. [The Golden Bough, 3rd ed., pt. 6.]  
8° Lond., 1913. Bk. 4. 46<sup>9</sup>.



- Frazer** (Sir James George) [*continued*]. The scope of social anthropology... Lecture... University of Liverpool... 1908. 8° Lond., 1908. P. 1304/1.
- *Spirits of the corn and of the wild*. 2 vols. [The Golden Bough. 3rd ed., pt. 5.] 8° Lond., 1912. Bk. 4. 467-8.
- *Taboo and the perils of the soul*. [The Golden Bough. 3rd ed., pt. 2.] 8° Lond., 1911. Bk. 4. 463.
- *Totemism*. 8° Edin., 1887. Zt. 12. 36.
- *Totemism and exogamy*. A treatise on certain early forms of superstition and society. *Maps*. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1910. \*L. 2. 42-45.
- *tr. and commentator*. See PAUSANIAS, *the Traveller*. Pausanias's description of Greece.
- Frazer** (Johm). Δεττεροσκοπία [*sic*]; or a brief discourse concerning the second sight, commonly so called... published by... Andrew Symson, with a short account of the author. 12° Edin., pr. 1707, repr. 1820. De. 7. S6.
- See McLEOD (—), F. (J.), *etc.*
- Frazer** (Persifor). Notes and papers of or connected with Persifor Frazer in Glasslough, Ireland, and his son John Frazer of Philadelphia. 1735 to 1765. 8° n.p., 1906. Br. 1. 20.
- General Persifor Frazer: a memoir. *Ill.* 8° Philadelphia, 1907. Br. 1. 21.
- Frazer** (Robert Watson). British India. *Ill.* [Story of the Nat. 46.] 8° Lond., 1896. E\* 11. 46.
- A literary history of India. [Lib. of Lit. Hist. 1.] 8° Lond., 1898. T\* 15/2. 11.
- Frazer** (William). Elements of materia medica, containing the chemistry and natural history of drugs, their effects, *etc.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1864. I. 12. 16.
- Frazier** (Charles H.). See MILLS (C. K.), F. (C. H.), *etc.*
- Freake** (A.). Observations and experiments on the Humulus Lupulus of Linneus, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1806. \*Z. 6. 4/1.
- Freake** (Johannes Eduardus). Tentamen... inaug. ... de ventriculo. 8° Edin., 1815. Att. 84. 7. 13/9.
- *Another copy*. Att. 84. 7. 14/9.
- Fream** (William). Elements of agriculture: a text-book prepared under the authority of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1892. R.R.
- 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1897. Ft.
- 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1902. R.R.
- 8th ed. ... Ed. by J. R. Ainsworth-Davis. 8° Lond., 1911. K\* 7. 50.
- The Rothamsted experiments on the growth of wheat, barley, and the mixed herbage of grass land. 8° Lond., 1888. Zr. 7. 27.
- *Another copy*. R.R.
- Soils and their properties. *Ill.* [Bell's Agric. ser.] 8° Lond., 1890. Ft.
- *Another copy*. Ft.
- *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1904. Ft.
- See WRIGHTSON (J.). Farm crops. With a chapter on grasses by W. F., *etc.*
- Fréard**. See FRÉART.
- [Frearson** (John).] The relative rights and interests of the employer and employed discussed; and a system proposed by which the conflicting interests of all classes of society may be reconciled. By M. Justitia. W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1855. Zo. 11. 36.
- Fréart** (Roland) *Sieur de Chambray*. See CHAMBRAY.
- Frech** (Edmundus). See MAYR (N.) *præs.*
- Frech** (Fritz) *continuator*. See RÖMER (F.). Lethaea geognostica.
- Fréchet** (Maurice) *ed.* See BOREL (É.). Leçons sur les fonctions de variables réelles.
- Fréchette** (Howells). Report on the non-metallic minerals used in the Canadian manufacturing industries. [Canada, Dept. of Mines. Mines Br.] 8° Ottawa, 1914. Att. 38.
- Fréchette** (Louis). Les fleurs boréales. Les oiseaux de neige. Poésies canadiennes. 8° Paris, 1881. Zm. 10. 52.
- Freckleton** (George). Outlines of general pathology. 12° Lond., 1838. G\* 30. 76.
- Fredegarius**, *Scholasticus*. Chronique de Frédégaire. [Guizot, Coll. d. Mém. 2.] 8° Paris, 1823. Yk. 11. 2.
- Chronique de Frédégaire. See GREGORY, St., *Bp. of Tours*. Histoire des Francs, *etc.* 1862. Ye. 7. 6-7.
- See KRUSCH (B.) *ed.* Fredegarii... chronica. 1888. RB. 15. 52.
- Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina**, *Margravine of Baireuth*. Memoirs of Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina... Margravine of Baireuth... Written by herself. Tr. from the original French. 2 vols. [Autobiography, vols. 20-21.] 16° Lond., 1828. F\* 33. 20-21.
- Frederici** (Johannes Christophorus) *resp.* See ALBERTI (M.) *præs.*
- Frederick I**, *Duke of Württemberg*. A true and faithful narrative of the bathing excursion, which his... Highness Frederick, Duke of Württemberg... made... to... England; as it was noted down daily... at his Highness's gracious command by his... secretary (J. Rathgeb)... 1602. See RYE (W. B.). England as seen by foreigners, *etc.* 1865. Bi. 2. 24.
- Frederick**, *Duke of York*. See YORK.
- Frederick III**, *Elector of Brandenburg*. See FREDERICK I, *King of Prussia*.
- Frederick III**, *Elector Palatine*. Der Churfürstlichen Pfälztz ausschreiben, eins Christlichen Gesprechs mit den Wider-täufern, zu Franckenthal angestellt, den 28 Maij Anno 1571. 4° n.p. [1571.] Dh. 3. 148.
- Confessio fidei illustrissimi principis... Friderici III. *etc.* 4° n.p., 1577. \*Z. 9. 20/4.
- Frederick II**, *Emperor of Germany*. For editions of the *Constitutiones published with Justinian's works* see JUSTINIAN I, *Emperor*.
- See KINOTON, afterwards KINGTON OLIPHANT (T. L.). History of Frederick II.
- Frederick III**, *German Emperor*. Die Krankheit Kaiser Friedrich des Dritten dargestellt nach amtlichen Quellen und den... Berichten der Aerzte Prof. Bardeleben, Prof. von Bergmann, Dr. Bramann, *etc.* 8° Berlin, 1888. Bn. 1. 51.
- The illness of the Emperor Frederick the Third. An authentic record, derived from official sources, and founded upon the reports... in the Archives of the Royal House of Prussia, and made by Professor Bardeleben... Professor von Bergmann, *etc.* 8° Berlin, 1888. Np. 3. 7.
- Frederick**, *Grand Duke of Baden*. Festschrift zum fünfzig-jährigen Regierungsjubiläum... des Grossherzogs Friedrich von Baden... gewidmet von dem Grossherzoglichen General-Landesarchiv in Karlsruhe. 8° Heidelberg, 1902. V. 2. 59.
- Frederick I**, *King of Denmark and Norway*. Kong Frederik den Førstes danske Registranter, udgivne ved K. Erslev og W. Møllerup. [Selsk. f. Udg. af Kilder t. dansk hist.] 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1879. Yq. 5. 48.
- Frederick VI**, *King of Denmark and Norway*. See MAGNUSON (F.) *ed.*... Quæli i rúnóm á krýningardlag Fridreks, *etc.*
- Frederick I**, *King of Prussia*. Epistola... ad Ecclesiae et Academiae Genevensis pastores & professores, responsoria [in reply to their letter on Protestant union]. See TURRETINUS (J. A.) *ed.* De pace Protestantium ecclesiastica. 1707. C\* 25. 32/9.
- Frederick II**, *the Great*, *King of Prussia*. Œuvres du philosophe de Sans-Souci. Nouv. éd., *etc.* 4 tom. 12° Neuchâtel, 1760. \*EE. 10. 2-5.
- Œuvres posthumes. *Port.* 15 tom. (in 13). 8° Berlin, 1789. \*V. 21. 10-22.
- [—] De la littérature Allemande, des défauts qu'on peut lui reprocher, quelles en sont les causes, *etc.* Anon. 12° Berlin, 1780. T\* 31. 18/1.
- Les matinées royales, ou l'art de régner. Opuscule inédit, *etc.* [Ed. by G. Duff.] 8° Lond., 1863. P. 335/4.
- Mémoires de Frédéric II, roi de Prusse, écrits en français par lui-même... avec des notes et des tables par E. Boutaric et E. Campardon. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1866. Bp. 2. 52-53.

- Frederick II, the Great, King of Prussia** [*continued*]. Memorial of his Prussian Majesty, exhibiting the conduct of the courts of Vienna and Dresden, etc. 2 pts.  
8° Lond., 1756. V. 15/2. 33/6.
- The panegyric of Voltaire, written by the King of Prussia and read at an extraordinary Meeting of the Academy of Sciences and Belles Lettres of Berlin, 26th Nov., 1778.  
8 Lond., 1779. In V. 19. 44.
- Politische Correspondenz Friedrich's des Grossen. 22 Bde.  
8° Berlin, 1879-95. Zn. 6. 51-22.
- Friedrich der Grosse: Denkwürdigkeiten seines Lebens, nach seinen Schriften, seinem Briefwechsel und den Berichten seiner Zeitgenossen. 2 Bde. [Grenzboten-Sammlung, Rhe. 2, Bd. 11-12.]  
8° Leipzig, 1886. Bt. 4. 44-45.
- See ABBOTT (J. S. C.). History of Frederick II.
- See BOESSER (E.). Kaiser Friedrich der Zweite.
- See BORETIUS (A.). Friedrich der Grosse in seinen Schriften.
- See BROGLIE (C. J. V. A., *duc de*). Frédéric II et Louis xv, etc.
- See BROGLIE (C. J. V. A., *duc de*). Frédéric II et Marie-Thérèse, etc.
- See CARLYLE (T.) *Essayist*. History of Friedrich II, etc.
- See CATT (H. A. von). Unterhaltungen mit Friedrich dem Grossen, etc.
- Life. See DOVER (H. Carey, *Earl of*).
- Memorials. See HAMILTON (A.) *Author of 'Rheinsberg.'* Rheinsberg.
- See KLOPP (O.). Der König Friedrich II.
- See KOSER (R.). König Friedrich der Grosse.
- Vie. See LAVEAUX (J. C. T.)
- See NICOLAI (F.) *ed.* Anekdoten von König Friedrich II.
- See PETERSDORFF (H. von). Friedrich der Grosse.
- See PROEHLE (H.). Friedrich der Grosse und die deutsche Literatur.
- See PRUSSIA. STATUTES. The Frederician code.
- See REDDAWAY (W. F.). Frederick the Great.
- See SHOBERL (F.). Frederick the Great.
- See THIÉBAULT (D.). Original anecdotes of Frederick the Second, etc.
- Memoirs. See TOWERS (J.)
- See WIEGAND (W.). Friedrich der Grosse.
- See WINTER (G.). Friedrich der Grosse.
- See ZELLER (E.). Friedrich der Grosse als Philosoph.
- Frederick III, King of Prussia.** See FREDERICK II, the Great, King of Prussia.
- Frederick Achilles, Prince of Württemberg.** Fred. Achillis Ducis Wurtembergiæ... consultatio de principatu inter provincias Europe. Opera & studio T. Lansii. Ed. novissima. Accedunt... de Suecorum, Slavorum... regionibus... dissertationes.  
8° Amstelodami, 1636. T. 23. 59.
- Frederick Henry, Prince of Orange, Stadholder of the Netherlands.** See COMMELYN (I.). Histoire de la vie... de F. H. de Nassau.
- Frederick Henry Louis, Prince of Prussia.** Memorials. See HAMILTON (A.) *Author of 'Rheinsberg.'* Rheinsberg.
- Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg, called the Great Elector.** See HEYCK (E.). Der grosse Kurfürst.
- Frederick William III, King of Prussia.** A letter... to the reigning Duchess of Coethens, on her departure from the... faith of the Protestant Church... Tr. from a... copy of the German letter.  
8° Lond., 1826. Yd. S. 16/9.
- See EYLERT (R. F.) *Bp.* The religious life... of Frederick William III.
- Frederick William IV, King of Prussia.** See RANKE (L. von). Aus dem Briefwechsel Friedrich Wilhelms IV, etc.
- Frederickson (A. D.).** Ad orientem. Ill.  
8° Lond., 1890. \*P. 5. 28.
- Fredericq (Paul).** De l'enseignement supérieur de l'histoire en Écosse et en Angleterre. Notes et impressions de voyage.  
8 Paris, 1885. Zt. 4. 20/2.

- Fredericq (Paul)** [*continued*]. Dissertations sur l'histoire des Pays-Bas au 16<sup>m</sup>e siècle. [Univ. de Liège, Travaux du cours pratique d'histoire nationale, fasc. 1-2.]  
*Author.* 8° Gand, 1883-84. Zq. 3. 9.
- L'expansion exotique des littératures européennes au xix<sup>e</sup> siècle.  
8 Bruxelles, 1901. P. 1271/5.
- The study of history in Germany and France... tr... by H. Leonard. [Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. in hist. and pol. sci. Sth ser. 5-6.]  
8° Baltimore, 1890. By. 5. 7.
- Frederickton.** UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICK. See NEW BRUNSWICK UNIVERSITY.
- Frederus (Johannes).** Scriptum publice propositum a rectore Academia Rostochiensis [J. F.] in funere Johanne Bordingiæ, conjugis... Lucae Baemeisteri... Ejusdem memorie carmina amicorum. 4° Rostochii, (1584.) P. 855/12.
- Frédol (Alfred)** *pseud.* See MOQUIN-TANDON (H. B. A.)
- Friedrich (Carl).** Hippokratische Untersuchungen. [Kiessling and Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Phil. Unters. 15.]  
8 Berlin, 1899. In Zw. 6. 234.
- Free** —
- Free and apposite observations on the... decline of the clerical credit and character, in a letter... to... the Lord Bishop of Chester. 4 Lond., 1782. \*A. 7. 19/4.
- Free and candid disquisitions relating to the Church of England. See JONES (J.) *Rector of Shephall, Herts.*
- A free and candid examination of the principles... in... the Lord Bishop of London's... sermons, etc. See TOWNE (J.)
- Free communing; or, a last attempt to cure the lunatics now labouring under that... malady... called the French disease. [A political pamphlet.]  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1793. C.R. 9. 4. 33/3.
- The free libraries of Scotland. See MASON (T.) *Librarian.*
- The Free Presbytery of Dundee and the Confession of Faith. By A. M. N. S.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1888. C.R. 17. 6. 27/15.
- Free thoughts on despotic and free governments, etc. See TOWNSEND (J.)
- Free thoughts on the proceedings of the Continental Congress, held at Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774. See SEABURY (S.) *Bp.*
- Free thoughts on religion. See MANDEVILLE (B. de).
- Free thoughts on the toleration of popery, etc. See BRUCE (Archibald) *Minister in Whitburn.*
- Free thoughts upon a free enquiry, etc. See FLEMING (C.)
- Free-trade and free labour. See POTTER (E.) *probable author.*
- Free trade and its so-called sophisms: a reply, etc. See BOWRING (E. A.) and HOBART (V. H.)
- Free Church Defence Association Tracts.** No. 2. The relations of Church and State.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° [Edin., 1885 ?] C.R. 17. 6. 29/5.
- Free (The) Church Magazine.** 8 vols.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1844-51. C.R. 18. 3. 1-8.
- New ser. Vols. 1-2.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1852-53. C.R. 18. 3. 9-10.
- Free Church of Scotland.** See also EDINBURGH. NEW COLLEGE.
- Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, with a sketch of the proceedings of the Residuary Assembly, 1843. Ed. by J. Baillie.  
8° Edin., 1843. P. 121/2.
- Another copy. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 16. 5. 12.
- Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Free Church... at Glasgow, October 17, 1843.  
8 Glasgow, 1843. P. 121/26.
- Another copy. *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 6. 12/3.
- Proceedings of the General Assembly... 1844, 1845, 1849, 1850, 1852-54.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1844-54. C.R. 16. 5. 13; C.R. 15. 2. 9-12.
- Minute of the Special Commission of the General Assembly in the Free Church, transmitting the regulations of the Assembly as to contributions for the sustentation of the Ministry, etc.  
*Cameron Coll.* 8° (Glasgow, 1843.) C.R. 9. 6. 12/10.

**Free Church of Scotland** [*continued*]. Report of the Committee on Interim Supplies and Ordinances, given in to the General Assembly, on 30th May 1843.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° n.p., n.d. C.R. 9. 6. 11/21.

— Roll of members of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland . . . at Glasgow in October, 1843.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1843. C.R. 16. 5. 12/4.

— Memorial respecting a mission from the Free Church of Scotland to Nagpur in Central India.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1844. C.R. 9. 6. 10/8.

— Report of the whole proceedings of the late General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, relative to the state of religion in the land . . . with an introductory narrative, by A. Moody Stuart.

8° Edin., 1844. P. 299/9.

— *Two other copies.*

*Cameron Coll.* C.R. 9. 6. 10/3; C.R. 9. 6. 12/11.

— Authoritative exposition of the principles of the Free Church of Scotland, as contained in the pastoral address of the General Assembly of May 1845, the claim of right [May, 1842], the Protest, and the Act of Separation and Deed of Demission [May, 1843] . . . Preface by . . . Dr. Hetherington, *etc.* [With lithographs of Protest and Act of Separation and Deed of Demission signed by ministers and elders.]

*Cameron Coll.* 4° Edin., 1845. C.R. 10. 2. 11.

— First report of the Committee on Foreign Churches; with the speeches of Dr. Chalmers, Dr. Merle D'Aubigné, *etc.*

8° Edin., 1845. P. 1207/3.

— General Sustentation Fund. Ministers' stipends, schoolmasters' salaries, *etc.* Corrected copy. Signed J. H.

8° (Edin., 1845.) P. 1207/19.

— The monthly statement. Published by authority of the Sustentation Committee of the Free Church of Scotland. No. 25. July 1845.

*Cameron Coll.* 4° Edin. [1845.] In C.R. 17. 4. 16.

— The constitution and rules and regulations of the Widows' Fund of the Free Church of Scotland, *etc.*

8° Edin., 1846. P. 611/16.

— Correspondence relative to the refusal of sites for churches, mansees, &c.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1846. C.R. 9. 6. 10/6.

— A report of the proceedings in the General Assembly . . . May 27, 1846, on subject of Christian union. Rev.

8° Edin., 1846. P. 1207/1.

— Report of the proceedings of the General Assembly on . . . May 30 and . . . June 1, 1846, regarding the relations of the Free Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Churches of America. Rev. 8° Edin., 1846. P. 1207/7.

— Select extracts for the young. Issued by command of the General Assembly, *etc.*

*Cameron Coll.* 16° Edin., 1846. C.R. 12. 8. 1.

— *Another copy.* *Cameron Coll.* C.R. 13. 8. 5.

— Report of the Education Committee of the Free Church of Scotland. Submitted to the General Assembly, 25th May 1847.

8° Edin., 1847. P. 1207/22.

— Contributions received by the Treasurer of the Free Church . . . June 1852 (–June 1854).

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin. [1852–54.] In C.R. 13. 2. 8;

In C.R. 15. 2. 23–24.

*Imperfect, wanting issue for 15th Nov.–15th Dec. 1853.*

— The subordinate standards and other authoritative documents, *etc.*

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1852. C.R. 13. 7. 3.

— In the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, May 1858. Reference by the Free Presbytery of Dunkeld in the Kirkmichael case.

*Cameron Coll.* 4° Edin. (1858.) C.R. 11. 1. 16.

— Report of the speeches in the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland anent the Memorial from the Free Presbyterian Church of Victoria. With . . . note by Rev. W. Miller.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1860. C.R. 17. 6. 28/8.

— Statement shewing the ordinary collections and seat-rents, ministers' supplements, &c. . . 1859–60

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1860. C.R. 17. 6. 28/10.

**Free Church of Scotland** [*continued*]. Assembly papers. May 1861(–66).

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin. [1861–66]. C.R. 15. 2. 16–20.

*The vol. containing papers for 1865 has a half-title only, which reads: 'Part iii. Miscellaneous papers.'*

— Report of Colonial and Continental Committee.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1862. C.R. 17. 6. 28/6.

— The Union question. Speeches . . . at a meeting of office-bearers of the Free Church, on the present position of the Union question.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Glasgow, 1868. C.R. 17. 6. 26/2.

— Pastoral address on the duty of giving to the Lord. From the General Assembly.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1870. C.R. 17. 6. 28/5.

— Psalm-versions, paraphrases, and hymns.

*Cameron Coll.* 16° Edin., 1873. C.R. 14. 4. 51.

— Free Church Hymnal. (Draft.) [Private—For members of Assembly and Presbyteries.]

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Greenock, 1880. C.R. 13. 8. 23.

The draft Free Church Hymn-book. Notes respectfully offered.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Edin., 1880. C.R. 11. 6. 32.

Selections from the Free Church Hymn-Book with tunes. For choir practice, *etc.*

12° Paisley [1881 ?] C.R. 12. 7. 29.

— Jubilee year of the Free Church of Scotland. Proceedings of the General Assembly, May 1893. Ed. by T. Cramer. Port. 8° Edin., 1893. Bq. 8.

— Free Church Union Case. Judgment of the House of Lords, 1st August 1904, revised by their Lordships. With introduction by A. T. Innes.

8° Edin., 1904. P. 1279/6.

— The Free Church its history and prospects. (Extr. from the Dumfries Courier.) 8° Edin., n.d. P. 109/11.

— The Free Church: its principles and pretensions examined, *etc.* See MACGEORGE (A.)

— See BEGG (J.) *ed.* Memorial, with the opinions of . . . counsel in regard to the constitution of the Free Church of Scotland, *etc.*

— Catechism. See GRAY (A.) of Perth.

— See MONTHLY SERIES OF TRACTS. (Issued by the Publication Committee of the F. C. of S.)

— See ORR (R. L.) *ed.* The Free Church of Scotland appeals, 1903–4.

— See UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. The college calendar for the Free Church of Scotland (after 1900 the United Free Church).

**Free (The) Church pulpit.** Vols. 1–3.

*Cameron Coll.* 8° Perth, 1845–47. C.R. 13. 4. 17;

C.R. 16. 5. 3–4.

**Free-born (The) Englishman's unmask'd battery;** or, a short narrative of our miserable condition . . . with . . . quotations from . . . William Penn . . . explaining the duty of a true Protestant dissenter to the King, &c. By the author of Cry aloud and spare not.

8° Lond., 1747. EE. 11/1. 92/12.

**Free-holder (The);** or, political essays. By . . . Joseph Addison, *etc.* 7th ed.

12° Glasgow, 1746. LL. 116. 4. 35.

**Free-Thinker (The).** Considerations on the nature, causes, cure, and prevention of pestilences; being a collection of papers published on that subject by the Free-Thinker.

8° Lond., 1721. P. 229/1.

**Free-thinking in matters of religion stated, *etc.*** See SYNGE (E.) *Abp.*

**Free (John).** An essay towards an history of the English tongue. Vol. 1. 8° Lond. [1773 ?] T. 23. 57.

**Freebairn (James).** A new French grammar, *etc.*

8° Edin., 1734. T. 21. 91

**Freebooter's (The) bride;** or, the black pirate of the Mediterranean: including the mystery of the Morescoes, *etc.* 5 vols. 12° Lond., 1829. LL. 120. 4. 29–33.

**Freedley (Edwin T.).** The book of business; or, how to get, save, spend . . . and bequeath money, *etc.*

W. R. Hodgson. 12° Lond. [1855.] Zo. 12. 90/4.

**Freedley** (Edwin T.) [*continued*]. Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital, etc.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1859. Zo. 8. 27.

— A practical treatise on business; or, how to get money, etc. 6th ed.

W. B. Hodgson. 8° Lond., 1853. Zo. 10. 11.

**Freedom (The) of England**, in contradistinction to Pitticism. By Ex.

8° Stamford, 1818. R\* 23. 60/2.

**Freeland** (Humphry William). Lectures and miscellanies. 8 Lond., 1857. Bm. 7. 36.

**Freeland** (William). Ballads and other poems. With memoir by H. Johnston. *Port.*

8° Glasgow, 1904. Zs. 10. 110.

**Freeling** (G. H.). Account of Pergunnah Mahoba, Zillah Humeerpore, Bundelcund. [Extract from a report to Government.]

Sir William Muir. 8° n.p. [1856 or after.] Vn. 5. 20/10.

**Freeman** (Arnold). See WEBB (S.) and FREEMAN (A.)

**Freeman** (Edward Augustus). Comparative politics: six lectures... before the Royal Institution... 1873. With The unity of history: the Rede Lecture... 1872.

8° Lond., 1873. Yp. 4. 43.

— Disestablishment and disendowment, what are they? etc. 8° Lond., 1874. B\* 15/1. 34.

— English towns and districts, etc. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1883. V\* 12. 19.

— Another copy. V\* 13. 19.

— An essay on the origin and development of window tracery in England. *Ill.* 8° Oxford, 1851. \*I. 16/2. 75.

— General sketch of European history. 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1873. Q\* 15/1. 13.

— The growth of the English constitution from the earliest times. *Mackay Beg.* 8 Lond., 1872. R.R.

— Another copy. Yp. 10. 35.

— 3rd ed. repr. 8° Lond., 1906. R.R.

— Historical and architectural sketches, chiefly Italian, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1876. Q\* 15/1. 47.

— Historical essays. 4 ser.

8° Lond., 1871-92. Yk. 5. 10-12\*.

— The historical geography of Europe. *Maps.* 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1881. Q\* 13. 48-49.

— 3rd ed. Ed. by J. B. Bury. 2 vols.

8° Lond., 1903. \*Q. 13. 40-41.

— The history and conquests of the Saracens, etc.

12° Oxford, 1870. \*Q. 15/1. 55.

— A history of architecture. 8° Lond., 1849. X. 10. 27.

— History of the Cathedral Church of Wells, as illustrating the history of Cathedral Churches of the old foundation. *Plan.* 8° Lond., 1870. Zq. 12. 69.

— History of federal government, from the foundation of the Achaian League to the disruption of the United States. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1863. R.R.

No more published.

— History of federal government in Greece and Italy. Ed. by J. B. Bury. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1893. \*Q. 15/1. 20.

— The history of the Norman Conquest of England, its causes and its results. *Map.* 6 vols.

8° Oxford, 1867-79. Cr. 10. 22-27.

— The history of Sicily from the earliest times. *Maps.* 4 vols. (Vol. 4. Ed. from posthumous MSS. with... notes, by A. J. Evans.)

8° Oxford, 1891-94. Q\* 11. 41-4.

— The methods of historical study. Eight lectures read in the University of Oxford... 1884, with... lecture on the office of the historical professor.

8° Lond., 1886. Q\* 11. 37.

— The office of the historical professor: an inaugural lecture, etc. 8° Lond., 1884. Yr. 10. 9.

— Old-English history. *Maps.* 5th ed.

12° Lond., 1876. R.R.

— New ed. 12° Lond., 1883. \*Q. 15/1. 64.

— Old English history, for children. *Maps.*

*Mackay Beg.* 8° Lond., 1869. Hh. 9. 10.

**Freeman** (Edward Augustus) [*continued*]. The Ottoman Power in Europe, etc. *Maps.*

8° Lond., 1877. Q\* 15/1. 48.

— The reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the First. *Maps.* 2 vols.

8° Oxford, 1882. Q\* 12. 36-37.

Remarks on the architecture of Llandaff Cathedral, with an essay towards a history of the fabric. *Ill.*

8° Lond., 1850. \*I. 18. 63.

— Sicily, Phœnician, Greek, & Roman. *Ill.* [Story of the Nat. 31.] 8° Lond., 1892. F\* 11. 31.

— Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1881. Yq. 9. 4.

— Studies of travel. *Port.* 2 vols.

12° New York, 1893. \*P. 15/1. 1-2.

1. Greece.

2. Italy.

— The Turks in Europe. [Politics for the People, 1.]

8° Lond., 1877. P. 492/16.

— The unity of history. The Rede Lecture... 1872.

8° Lond., 1872. Yk. 9. 47.

— Western Europe in the fifth century. An aftermath.

8° Lond., 1904. Q\* 6. 8.

— Western Europe in the eighth century & onward. An aftermath. 8° Lond., 1904. Q\* 6. 9.

— William the Conqueror. [Twelve Eng. Statesmen.]

8° Lond., 1888. Ft.

— See JONES (W. B.) and F. (E. A.)

— Life. See STEPHENS (W. R. W.)

— and Cox (Sir George William). Poems, legendary and historical. 8° Lond., 1850. S. 17. 61.

**Freeman** (Gage Earle) and **Salvin** (Francis Henry). Falconry: its claims, history and practice, etc.

8° Lond., 1859. \*K. 14. 12.

**Freeman** (George John). Sketches in Wales, or a diary of three walking excursions in that principality in 1823-25. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1826. \*P. 28. 3.

**Freeman** (John) *Essayist*. The moderns. Essays in literary criticism. 8° Lond., 1916. T\* 5. 41.

**Freeman** (John) *Rector of Ashwicken*. Life of the Rev. William Kirby, M.A., rector of Barham. *Port.*

8° Lond., 1852. F\* 17/2. 75.

**Freeman** (Joseph). The dispute in the iron trade.

8° Lond. [1864.] P. 653/6.

**Freeman** (Philip). The principles of divine service. An inquiry concerning the true manner of understanding and using the order for morning and evening prayer, etc. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1855-62. X. 21. 52-53.

[**Freeman** (Samuel) *Dean of Peterborough*.] A discourse concerning invocation of saints. *Anon.*

4° Lond., 1684. Z. 10/2. 38/20.

— Two other copies.

C. 20. 8/5; Z. 10/2. 40/9.

[—] A plain and familiar discourse by way of dialogue betwixt a minister and his parishioner, concerning the Catholick Church. In three parts. i. Shewing what's the nature of the Catholick Church. ii. That the Church of Rome is not the Catholick Church. iii. That the scriptures... are the rule of faith... By a divine of the Church of England. 4° Lond., 1687. Z. 10/2. 29/5.

— Two other copies.

Z. 10/2. 43/4; C. 19/1. 43. 1.

**Freeman** (Samuel) *M.D.* The ladies' friend, and family physical library, etc. 5th ed.

8° Lond., 1787. G. 19. 45.

**Freeman-Mitford** (Algemon Bertram) *Baron Redesdale*. See REDESDALE.

**Freeman-Mitford** (John Mitford, afterwards John) *Baron Redesdale*. See REDESDALE.

**Freeman-Mitford** (John Thomas) *Earl of Redesdale*. See REDESDALE.

**Freemasons**. The Constitutions of the Free-Masons. Containing the history, charges, regulations, &c. of that most ancient and right worshipful fraternity, etc. [Compiled from the old records by James Anderson.]

James Anderson, 1723. 4° Lond., 1723. R\* 21. 17.

- Freemasons** [continued]. See WILLIAMS (William) *Provincial Grand Master of Dorset*. Constitutions of the Antient Fraternity of free and accepted masons.
- Free-mason's (The) accusation and defence.** In six... letters between a gentleman in the country and his son, a student in the Temple. Wherein the whole affair of masonry is... debated, etc. [By — Roper ?]  
8° Lond., 1726. \*Z. 7. 13/14.
- Freemason's (The) calendar**; or an almanack for 1775(–1776), etc.  
8° Lond., 1775–76. In M. 17. 49, 51.
- Freemason's (The) Quarterly Review.** Ill. 7 vols.  
8° Lond., 1834–40. V. 15/1. 50–56.
- Freer (A. Goodrich-).** See GOODRICH-FREER.
- Freer (Adamus).** Diss. ... inaug. de syphilide venerea.  
8° Edin., 1767. Att. 74. 7. 10/10.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 74. 7. 11/4.
- Freer (George).** Observations on aneurism and some diseases of the arterial system.  
4° Birmingham, 1807. \*H. 1. 9.
- Freer (Joannes).** Disput. ... de sanguine mittendo.  
8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/16.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 19/16.
- Freer (Joannes Booth).** Commentaria ... inaug. de quibusdam impuberum morbis. 8° Edin., 1806. Att. 82. 7. 1/6.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 82. 7. 2/6.
- Freer (Martha Walker).** Elizabeth de Valois, Queen of Spain, and the Court of Philip II. From ... unpublished sources, etc. Ports. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1857. Ai. 6. 59–60.  
— History of the reign of Henry IV, King of France and Navarre. Part I. Henry IV and the League, etc. Ports. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1860. Bp. 5. 32–33.  
— Henry IV and Marie de Medici. Part II of the History of the reign of Henry IV, etc. Ports. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1861. Bp. 5. 31–35.  
— The last decade of a glorious reign. Part III of the History of the reign of Henry IV, etc. Ports. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1863. Yk. 9. 50–51.  
— The life of Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre. Port. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1855. Bp. 7. 37–38.  
— The life of Marguerite d'Angoulême, Queen of Navarre, etc. Ill. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1854. Ai. 6. 28–29.  
— The married life of Anne of Austria, Queen of France ... and Don Sebastian, King of Portugal. Historical studies. Port. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1864. Ah. 3. 42–43.
- Freer (Paul Caspar).** Accidental inoculation with the virus of plague. See HAFKINE (W. M. W.). The inoculation accident at Manila, etc. [1909.] P. 1336/4.  
— In memoriam P. C. F. [Philippine Journ. of Science, 7.]  
8° Manila, 1912. Bg. 10.
- Freese (A. G. F.) and Lappe (Karl) eds.** Schwedisches Lesebuch. Prosaischer (and poetischer) Theil.  
8° Stralsund, 1830–34. Yt. 9. 8.
- Freese (John Henry) M.A.** A new pocket dictionary of the English and Russian languages. Compiled from the best authorities. Russian-English (and English-Russian). 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1916–17. \*T. 5. 69–70.
- Freese (John Henry) Merchant.** The cambist's compendium: or, two ... practical treatises on bills of exchange, etc.  
8° Lond., 1828. \*O. 25. 23.
- Freeston (Joseph).** Directions and encouragements for travellers to Zion, etc.  
8° Lond., 1816. \*D. 28. 36.
- Frege (Christian August).** Geographisches Handbuch bei Lesung der heiligen Schrift, etc. 2 Thle. (in 1).  
8° Gotha, 1788–89. F. 16. 63.
- Frégier (H. A.).** Des classes dangereuses de la population dans les grandes villes, et des moyens de les rendre meilleurs. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1840. N\* 27. 23–24.  
— *Another copy.* W. B. Hodgson. Zo. 7. 1–2.  
— Solution nouvelle du problème de la misère, etc.  
12° Paris, 1851. Zo. 11. 86/3.
- Fregoso (Battista).** See FULGOSUS (B.)
- Freher (Dionysius Andreas).** See WALTON (C.) ed. Notes ... for an adequate biography of ... W. Law, comprising an elucidation ... of the writings of ... D. A. F.

- Freher (Marquard).** De numismate census, a Phariseis in questionem vocato, etc. Editio auctior. (And De tributo soli et capitatione Judaica, sub Augusto.)  
4° Heidelberg, 1599. B\* 29. 36.  
— De re monetaria veterum Romanorum, et hodierni apud Germanos imperii, libri duo ... Accedit N. Oresmii ... de origine et potestate, necnon de mutatione monetarum, liber subtilissimus; cum succincto tractatu eiusdem argumenti Gabrielis Byel, etc. 2 pts. (in 1).  
4° Lubduni [sic], 1605. Dh. 5. 43.  
— M. F. ... de secretis judiciis, in Westphalia, aliisque Germaniae partibus olim usitatis, postea abolitis, commentariolus ... Ed. nova cura J. G. W. (And Johannis de Francfordia contra Scabios occulti iudicii, Feymeres appellatos, tractatus, etc.)  
4° Helmhurstadii, 1663. P. 985/8.  
— M. F. ... decisionum Areopagitarum sylvula. See GUNDLING (N. H.) ed. Triga libellorum rarissimorum, etc.  
1727. N\* 20. 80/2.
- Originum Palatarum pars prima ... Ed. secunda, etc. (And P. Melissi [i.e. P. Schede] commentatiuncula de etymo Haidelbergae, etc.—Appendix quo ... continentur H. Thomae Leodii ... de Palatinerum origine ... commentatio ... De Heidelberg et Manheimio ... observatio J. B. Heroldi, etc.—Pars secunda ... Accedit P. Pithœi ... de Palatinis tam Germaniae quam Galliae, et aliis, observatio e Gallico translata, etc.) 2 pts.  
2° [Heidelberg] 1613, 12. R. 15. 36/1.
- ed. Rerum Bohemicarum antiqui scriptores aliquot insignes ... qui gentis originem & progressum ... Hussitarum deniq; sectae historiam ... tradiderunt. Ex bibliotheca ... M. F. ... Accedunt seorsim J. Dubravii ... historiae Bohemicae commentarii, longe emendatiores, etc. 2 vols. (in 1).  
A. Innes, 1631. 2° Hanoviae, 1602. Q\* 18. 21.
- ed. Rerum Germanicarum scriptores aliquot insignes, etc. Ed. 3a ... curante B. G. Struvio. 3 tom.  
2° Argentorati, 1717. \*Q. 16. 18–20.
- Freher (Paulus).** D. P. F. theatrum virorum eruditione clarorum, in quo vitae & scripta theologorum, jureconsultorum, medicorum & philosophorum ... repraesentantur, etc. Ports. 4 pts. (in 1).  
2° Noribergae, 1688. \*S. 17. 3.
- Frehse (Fr.) comp.** See REUTER (F.). Wörterbuch zu F. R.'s sämtlichen Werken.
- Freiburg, in the Breisgau.** NATURFORSCHENDE GESELLSCHAFT. Berichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg i. B. In Verbindung mit ... F. Hildebrand, J. Lüroth ... hrsg. von ... A. Gruber, etc. 8ter Bd.  
8° Freiburg i. B., 1894. L. 18. 102.
- PHYSIOLOGISCHES INSTITUT. See KRIES (J. A. von) ed. Abhandlungen zur Physiologie der Gesichtsempfindungen.
- Freiburg, in Switzerland.** See FRIBOURG.
- Freiesleben (Joannes Friedericus) præs.** Meditatio de jurisprudentia scholastica ... submissa a ... J. F. F. ... et respondente J. G. Koch. 4° Lipsiae, (1712.) P. 1146/2.
- Freiesleben (Johann Carl).** Die sächsischen Erzgänge, in einer vorläufigen Aufstellung ihrer Formationen. Des Magazins für die Oryktographie von Sachsen erstes Extraheft.  
8° Freiburg, 1843. Zi. 7. 4/1.
- Die sächsischen Erzgänge, in localer Folge nach ihren Formationen zusammengestellt. Des Magazins für die Oryktographie von Sachsen zweites (-drittes) Extraheft. 2 Abthl.  
8° Freiburg, 1844–45. Zi. 7. 4/2.
- Freigius (Joannes Thomas).** J. T. F. orationes viii, etc. See SCALIGER (J. C.). J. C. S. epistolae, etc.  
1603. LL. 38. 17. 42.
- J. T. F. ... pädagogus, hoc est, libellus ostendens qua ratione prima artium initia pueris quam facillime tradi possint.  
Jac. Somervell. 1616. 8° Basileae, 1582. In \*V. 24. 22.
- Petri Rami vita. See RAMUS (P.). P. R. praelectiones in Ciceronis orationes octo Consulares. 1575. W\* 22. 50.
- J. T. F. questiones oeconomicae et politicae. Cum aliis quibusdam ... doctorem virorum commentationibus, etc.  
Rob. Johnstonus, 1640. 8° Basileae, 1578. \*EE. 9. 17.

**Freigius** (Joannes Thomas) [*continued*]. J. T. F. quæstiones physicae. In quibus methodus doctrinam physicam legitime docendi, describendi; rudi Minerva descripta est, libris xxxvi.

G. Hope, 1616. 8 Basileæ, 1579. O\* 32. 23.

**Freiheit** (Die) des Unterrichtes, etc. See MÜNCH (E.)

**Freiligrath** (Ferdinand). Gedichte. 7<sup>te</sup> Aufl.

Robert Goodsir. 16<sup>te</sup> Stuttgart, 1844. Att. 53. S. 1.

**Freimark** (Hans). Das Sexualleben der Afrikaner.

8<sup>o</sup> Leipzig, [1911.] N. 11. 36.

**Freind** (John). J. F. . . opera omnia medica. [Ed. with a preface containing a life of the author by J. Wigan, with a Latin tr. of the 'Historia medicinae' by J. Wigan and R. Mead, and a dedication to Queen Caroline by R. Freind.] (And 'Ἱπποκράτους ἐπιδημιὼν το πρῶτον, καὶ το τρίτον. Hippocratis de morbis popularibus liber primus, & tertius. — Vita Gabrielis filii Bachtishuæ . . . ex Arabico Latine reddita a Salomone Negri, etc.) Port. 2 pts. (in 1).

2 Lond., 1733. \*G. 16. 22.

— J. F. . . de febribus commentarii novem, etc. See HIPPOCRATES. 'Ἱ. ἐπιδημιὼν το πρῶτον, καὶ το τρίτον, etc.

1717. G\* 21. 52.

— The history of physick, from the time of Galen, to the beginning of the sixteenth century. Chiefly with regard to practice, etc. 2 pts. (And Vita Gabrielis filii Bachtishuæ, filii Georgii, ex Arabico Latine reddita a S. Negri.) 2 vols.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1725–26. G. 5. 17; Zz. 10. 40.

— 2nd ed. Pt. 2. 8 Lond., 1727. \*G. 7. 48.

— 3rd ed. Pt. 1. 8 Lond., 1726. Zz. 10. 39.

— 4th ed. To which is . . . added, some account of the life and writings of the author, etc. Pt. 1.

8 Lond., 1750. \*G. 7. 47.

— See MILWARD (E.). Trallianus reviviscens . . . being a supplement to Dr. F.'s History of physick, etc.

— Prælectiones chymicae, in quibus omnes fere operationes chymicae ad vera principia & ipsius naturæ leges rediguntur: anno 1704, Oxonii, in Museo Ashmoleano habitæ. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1726. 1\* 22. 37.

**Freinsheim** (Johann). For F.'s supplements to Livy's Roman history, published with the history, see LIVIUS (T.)

— Vetus Romana historia, sive supplementorum Livianorum libri sexaginta. 4<sup>o</sup> Argentorati, 1674. \*Q. 22. 15.

— See CURTIUS RUFUS (Q.). Q. C. R. ad codices Parisinos recensitis, cum . . . supplementis J. F.

[**Freire** (Francisco Jose).] Vie de l'Infant Dom Henri de Portugal. Ouvrage tr. du Portugais [de F. J. F.] par l'Abbé de Cournaud. 2 tom.

8<sup>o</sup> Lisbonne, 1785. \*Q. 32. 44.

**Freire de Andrada** (Jacinto). Vida de D. João de Castro . . . Nova edição, emendada, e acrescentada da vida do autor. Pls.

16<sup>o</sup> Lisboa, 1786. Zz. 12. 109.

— The life of Dom J. de Castro, the fourth vice-roy of India. Wherein are seen the Portuguese's voyages to the East Indies, their discoveries . . . Written in Portuguese and by Sr P. Wyche tr. into English.

2<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1664. \*S. 18. 49.

**Freire-Marreco** (Barbara). See ROBBINS (W. W.). HARRINGTON (J. P.) and F.-M. (B.)

**Freisen** (Joseph). Geschichte des canonischen Eherechts bis zum Verfall der Glossenlitteratur.

8<sup>o</sup> Tübingen, 1888. Ye. 4. 4.

**Freitag** (Adam). Architectura militaris nova et aucta, oder neue vermehrte Fortification . . . von praxi offensiva und defensiva: auff die neueste Niederländische praxin gerichtet . . . Andere edition verbessert. Pls.

J. Lee. 2 Leyden, 1635. O\* 17. 38.

**Freitag** (Arnoldus). Medicina animæ, quæ moriendi ars est: ex Hetrusco idiomate in Latinam translata a D. A. F. [Ed. by J. H. and G. A. Freitag.]

8<sup>o</sup> Bremæ, [1614.] C\* 31. 72.

**Freitag** (Johann). Detectio et solida refutatio novæ sectæ Sennerto-Paracelsicæ, recens in philosophiam et medicinam introductæ, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Amsterdami, 1637. G\* 27. 36.

— See SENNERTUS (D.). De origine . . . animarum in brutis, sententia . . . quibus simul D. S. a crimine blasphemiae . . . a J. F. . . absolvitur.

VOL. I.

**Frejus** (Roland). The relation of a voyage made into Mauritania, in Africk, by the Sieur R. F. . . in . . . 1666, to Muley Arxid, King of Tafiletta . . . With a letter in answer to . . . questions concerning the religion . . . and customs . . . By . . . A. Charant . . . Englished out of French.

12 Lond., 1671. P. 22. 81.

**Freke** (Henry). On the origin of species by means of organic affinity. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1861. K\* 26. 34.

**Freke** (John). An essay on the art of healing, in which pus laudabile . . . as also incarning and cicatrising . . . are endeavoured to be accounted for, etc.

8 Lond., 1748. G. 19. 41.

**Freke** (Thomas). A funeral sermon occasion'd by the death of . . . Mr. John Quick, etc.

Cameron Coll. 4 Lond., 1706. C.R. 9. 6. 19. 19.

**Fremantle** (Arthur James). Three months in the Southern States, April-June 1863. Ports.

8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1863. Bi. 6. 16.

**Fremantle** (Hon. William Henry). The world as the subject of redemption . . . an attempt to set forth the functions of the Church as designed to embrace the whole race of mankind. [Bampton Lects. 1883.]

8 Lond., 1885. Ye. 6. 19.

— See BRODRICK (Hon. G. C.) and F. (Hon. W. H.) eds.

**Fremantle** (William Robert). Memoir of the Rev. Spencer Thornton [with extracts from his correspondence, etc.]. Port. 3rd ed. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1851. Bq. 7. 35.

**Fremaut** (Daniel). Disput. med. inaug. de coherentia praxeos et theoriæ in re medica.

4 Lugd. Bat., 1705. P. 1057/33.

**Fremery** (Nicolaus Cornelius de). Diss. med. inaug. de mutationibus figuræ pelvis, etc.

4 Lugd. Bat., 1793. P. 914/6.

**Frémén** (A. R.). Carte itinéraire du Royaume de France, indiquant toutes les routes de poste ainsi que les départementales et les canaux. Dressée par A. R. F.

folded obl. 2 Paris, 1837. Zz. 10. 27.

**Fremont** (John Charles). Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains in . . . 1842, and to Oregon and North California in . . . 1843–44. Ill.

8 Lond., 1846. F\* 20. 37.

**Frémont d'Ablancourt** (Nicolas). See ABLANCOURT.

**Fremy** (Edmond). Chemische Untersuchungen über das Reifen der Früchte, Pektose, Pektase. Deutsch von N. Graeger. 8 Halle, 1851. L. 19. 78/7.

— Deuxième conférence du 10 Avril 1866, sur l'oxygène et l'ozone . . . Publiée par M. Boillot.

8 Paris, 1866. X. 5. 63/3.

— ed. Encyclopédie chimique, publ. sous la direction de M. Fremy, par une réunion d'anciens élèves de l'École Polytechnique, de professeurs, et d'industriels, etc. 10 tom. (in 52).

8 Paris, 1882–1901. \*XX. 10.

— See PELOUZE (J.) and F. (E.)

**French**—

French authors at home, etc. See CHALLICE (A. E.)

The French faith represented in the present state of Dunkirk. A letter to the Examiner in defence of Mr. S[tee]le. Signed C. P. 4 Lond., 1714. P. 1086/14.

The French kings [Louis xiv] reasons for owning the pretended Prince of Wales, King of England, Scotland and Ireland. Communicated in a letter from Paris, to a gentleman in London. 4 Lond., 1701. RQ. 7. 40/18.

French letters. Fr. and Eng.

12 Lond., 1814. Zv. 12. 31/1.

Title-page wanting.

The French Pretender [Napoleon i] unmasked: or, an appeal to the common sense of Britons. By an enemy to hypoerisy, etc. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1815. V. 18. 65/7.

The French Protestant schoolmaster's catechism . . . By a minister of the gospel. Signed W. L.

Reid Bq. 12 [Edin. ?] 1730. Dd. 9. 46/8.

**French Canadian Missionary Society**. Eighth annual report . . . presented at their annual meeting held at Montreal, etc.

Cameron Coll. 8 Montreal, 1847. C.R. 9. 6. 10/4.

**French dictionary**. See ACADEMIE FRANÇAISE. Dictionnaire.

4 R



- French dictionary** [continued]. See BOISTE (P. C. V.). Dictionnaire universel.
- See BOYER (A.). Dictionnaire royal français-anglais et anglais-français, etc.
  - See BOYER (A.), CHAMBAUD (L.), etc. Dictionnaire anglais-français et français-anglais.
  - See BRACHET (A.). An etymological dictionary.
  - See CHAMBAUD (L.). Nouveau dictionnaire français-anglais & anglais-français.
  - See CLAPIN (S.). Dictionnaire canadien-français.
  - See COTGRAVE (R.). A dictionarie.
  - See DUMÉNIL (É.) and DUMÉNIL (A.). Dictionnaire du patois normand.
  - See EDGREN (H.) and BURNET (P. B.). The French and English word book.
  - See ELWALL (A.). Dictionnaire anglais-français.
  - See FURETIÈRE (A.). Dictionnaire universel, etc.
  - See GATTEL (C. M.). Dictionnaire.
  - See GODEFROY (F.). Lexique de l'ancien Français.
  - See HATZFELD (A.) and DARMESTETER (A.). Dictionnaire général.
  - See HAUTEL (— d'). Dictionnaire du bas-langage.
  - See KELHAM (R.). A dictionary of the Norman or Old French language.
  - See KÖNIG (A.). Nouveau dictionnaire français-allemand et allemand-français.
  - See LA CURNE DE SAINTE-PALAYE (J. B. de). Dictionnaire ... de l'ancien langage français.
  - See LARCHEY (L.). Eccentricities of the French language. Dictionnaire de l'argot parisien.
  - See LAVEAUX (J. C. T.). Nouveau dictionnaire, etc.
  - See LITTRÉ (M. P. É.). Dictionnaire de la langue française.
  - See MIEGE (G.). The great French dictionary.
  - See MOISY (H.). Dictionnaire de patois normand.
  - See PLATT (—) de Concarneau. Dictionnaire critique et raisonné du langage vicieux.
  - See ROBIN (P. E.), LE PRÉVOST (A.), etc. Dictionnaire du patois normand.
  - See SAUVAGES DE LA CROIX (P. A. B. de). Dictionnaire languedocien-français.
  - See SMITH (L.) and HAMILTON (H.). The international English and French dictionary.
  - See SPIERS (A.). Dictionnaire général, etc.
  - See SURENNE (G.). The standard pronouncing dictionary, etc.
  - See VIVACITÉS (LES) DU LANGAGE dans le journalisme parisien : glossaire.
  - See WILSON (J.). A French and English dictionary.
- French grammar.** A short and easy French grammar : containing the rules of pronunciation, the inflexion of nouns and verbs, a short syntax and prosody. For the use of the students in the University of Edinburgh.  
16<sup>th</sup> Edin., 1718. Zt. 12. 10.
- See BELLECOUR (C. M. de). The elements of French grammar.
  - See BELLECOUR (C. M. de). New methodical grammar.
  - See BRACHET (A.). Grammaire historique, etc.
  - See BUFFIER (C.). Grammaire française.
  - See BURGUY (G. F.). Grammaire de la langue d'oïl.
  - See CARON (J.). The principles of French grammar.
  - See CHAMBAUD (L.). A grammar, etc.
  - See CLÉDAT (L.). Grammaire, etc.
  - See COBBETT (W.). A French grammar.
  - See DARMESTETER (A.). Cours de grammaire historique.
  - See DOUVILLE (I. V.). French grammar.
  - See DUVIVIER (C. P. G.). Grammaire des grammaires.
  - See ÉTIENNE (E.). Essai de grammaire de l'ancien Français.
  - See EUGÈNE (G.). The students comparative grammar.
  - See GRANDMOTTET (J. D.). Grammar, etc.

- French Grammar** [continued]. See GUILLERREZ (A. F.). New French grammar.
- See HALLARD (—). A practical course of French lessons.
  - See LÉVIZAC (J. P. V. Lecoutz de). Theoretical ... grammar, etc.
  - See NYROP (K.). Grammaire historique, etc.
  - See SCHWAN (E.). Grammatik des Altfranzösischen.
  - See SPIERS (V.). Short French historical grammar.
  - See WEEKLEY (E.) and WYATT (A. J.). The tutorial French grammar.

**French Revolution.** See ADOLPHUS (J.). Biographical anecdotes of the founders of the French Republic ... who have distinguished themselves in the progress of the Revolution, etc.

- See COLLECTION. Collection complète des tableaux historiques de la Révolution Française, etc.
- See HISTORICAL. An historical view of the French Revolution, etc.
- See HISTORY. The history of the rise and progress of the Revolution, etc.
- See IMPARTIAL. An impartial history of the late Revolution in France, etc.
- See MURAILLES (LES) RÉVOLUTIONNAIRES, etc.
- See ROYAL. Royal memoirs on the French Revolution.

**French (The) Yellow Book.** See FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES. France and the European War. Full text of diplomatic documents.

**French (Family of).** See D'ALTON (J.) Barrister. Memoir.

**French (A. D. WELD).** County records of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, in England, A.D. 1100-1350.

- 8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1896. Zv. 5. 52.
- Index armorial to an emblazoned manuscript of the surname of French, Franc, Franceis, Frene, and others, both British and foreign.

Author. Priv. pr. 8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1892. Zv. 6. 75.

- Notes on the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French ... in Scotland, with an account of the Frenches of Thornydykes. Author. Priv. pr. 8<sup>o</sup> Boston, 1893. Zv. 6. 75\*.

**French (Daniel).** See CUMMING (J.) D.D., Minister of the Scotch Church, Crown Court and F. (D.)

**French (George Russell).** Shakespeareana genealogica. Part I. Identification of the dramatis personæ in Shakespeare's historical plays, from K. John to K. Henry VIII. Notes on characters in Macbeth and Hamlet ... Part II. The Shakespeare and Arden families ... with tables of descent.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1869. Ak. 2. 21.

**French (Jacobus) Britannus.** Diss. ... inaug. de inflammatione.  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1774. Att. 76. 7. 1/1.

— Another copy. Att. 76. 7. 2/1.

**French (Jacobus) Scotus.** Disput. ... inaug. de dysenteria.  
8<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1819. Att. 86. 7. 1/17.

— Two other copies. Att. 86. 7. 2/17; Att. 86. 7. 15/18.

**French (John) M.D.** The art of distillation ... To which is added in this third impression calcination and sublimation ... Also the London distiller, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1664. O\* 31. 69.

**French (John) Minister at Edinburgh.** Reasons for the union of Christian churches ; and, The love of the brotherhood. Two addresses delivered ... by J. F. ... and J. Brown, D.D.  
12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1845. P. 350/10.

**French (John George).** A letter addressed to the Central Board of Health, written with the view of establishing rational principles for the treatment of cholera, etc.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1832.] G. 16. 71/2.

— The nature of cholera investigated.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1835. G. 16. 70/12.

**Frencel (Johannes Gottlob).** De origine episcoporum, etc.  
4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiae, (1737.) P. 777/16.

**Frend (William).** The national debt in its true colours, with plans for its extinction by honest means.  
8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. EE. 10. 85/5.

— Another copy. V. 18. 34/3.

- Frend** (William) [*continued*]. The trial of W. F. . . for writing and publishing a pamphlet, intitled Peace and union . . . By J. Beverley . . . proctor of the vice-chancellor's court. 8° Cambridge, [1793.] RQ. 4. 19/2.  
— *ed.* See EVENING AMUSEMENTS, etc.
- Frenkel** (H. S.). Die Behandlung der tabischen Ataxie mit Hilfe der Übung. etc. 8° Leipzig, 1900. H\* 24. 49.
- Frensborg** (—). Schlaf und Traum, etc. [Virehow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xx, 466.] 8° Berlin, 1885. Zv. 5.
- Frenssen** (Gustav). Dorfpredigten. Gesamtausg. 3 Bde. (in 1). 8° Göttingen, 1904. Zs. 8. 115.  
— Die drei Getreuen. *Port.* 12 Berlin, 1903. Zs. 8. 65.  
— Hilligenlei: Roman. 12 Berlin, 1905. Zs. 7. 52.  
— Jörn Uhl. *Port.* 12 Berlin, 1903. Zs. 8. 66.  
— Klaus Hinrich Baas. Roman. 8° Berlin, 1909. Zs. 7. 106.  
— Die Sandgräfin. Roman. 12 Berlin, 1902. Zs. 8. 67.
- Frentzel** (J. P.). Ueber die Landesperdezucht im Regierungsbezirk Gumbinnen. [Virehow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. x. 237.] 8° Berlin, 1875. Zv. 5.
- Frentzel** (Johannes) *resp.* See THILO (G.) *præs.*
- Frenzel** (Johannes Heinrich). Untersuchungen über die mikroskopische Fauna Argentinien. *Pls.* Tl. 1. [Bibl. zool. 12.] 4 Stuttgart, 1897. Bd. 10. 1.
- Frenzel** (Karl). See DONATH (E.) and F. (K.)
- Frenzelius** (Simon Fridericus) *præs.* . . . Coronam Christi contemplandam sistit . . . U. J. Lüdemannus . . . 1667.  
4 Wittenbergæ, 1679. P. 722/2.  
— *præs.* . . . Ignis subterranei . . . Schmiedeburgensem in vicinia occupantis agrum memoriam reolent publice præses . . . S. F. F. et respondens D. Fichtner. 4 Wittebergæ, (1673.) P. 894/22.
- Frere (The) and the boye.** The frere and the boye. Printed at London . . . by Wynkyn de Worde about . . . 1512. [Reproduced in facsimile.] 8° Cambridge, 1907. Ha. 3.  
— See TALE (THE) OF THE BASYN. The tale of the basyn, etc. 1836. De. 10. 74.
- Frère** (Édouard). Manuel du bibliographe normand, ou dictionnaire bibliographique et historique, etc. 2 tom. (in 1). 8° Rouen, 1858-60. γ. 7. 4.
- [**Frere** (George).] A short history of Barbados from its first discovery and settlement, to the end of the year 1767. Anon. 8 Lond., 1768. P\* 31. 30<sup>1</sup>.  
— A new ed., corr. and enlgd. 8° Lond., 1768. P\* 31. 30<sup>1</sup>.
- Frere** (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Bartle Edward). Eastern Africa as a field for missionary labour: four letters to the Archbishop of Canterbury. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1874. Zq. 10. 20.  
— On the impending Bengal famine: how it will be met and how to prevent future famines in India. A lecture, etc. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1874. Yv. 10. 102.  
— Life. See MARTINEAU (J.)
- Frere** (James Hatley). A combined view of the prophecies of Daniel, Esdras, and S. John, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1815. \*C. 28. 27.  
— On the general structure of the Apocalypse, being a brief introduction to its minute interpretation. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Lond., 1826. C.R. 9. 5. 2/4.
- Frere** (Rt. Hon. John Hookham). The works of J. H. F. in verse and prose . . . collected with a prefatory memoir by his nephews W. E. and Sir B. Frere. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1872. Cv. 10. 19-20.
- [—] Prospectus and specimen of an intended national work by William and Robert Whittlecraft . . . intended to comprise the most interesting particulars relating to King Arthur and his Round Table. Cantos iii and iv. Anon. 8° Lond., 1818. \*S. 28. 45/4.
- Frere** (Mary). Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends current in Southern India. Collected from oral tradition, by M. F. With an introduction and notes by Sir B. Frere. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1868. Ym. 8. 49.
- Frere** (Walter Howard). The English Church in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I (1558-1625). [Stephens and Hunt, Hist. of Eng. Church, 5.] 8° Lond., 1904. \*C. 15/1. 59.  
— and Douglas (C. E.) *eds.* Puritan manifestoes. A study of the origin of the Puritan revolt, with a reprint of the Admonition to the Parliament and kindred documents, 1572. [Church Hist. Soc. 72.] 8° Lond., 1907. Y\* 6. 60.
- Frere** (William). Advertisement containing notices of the life of Sir J. Fenn. See PASTON LETTERS. Original letters, etc. 1823. \*R. 20. 38.  
— *reporter.* See COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Reports of cases . . . in the 22nd-25th years . . . of George III. Vol. 4.
- Fréret** (Nicolas). Œuvres complètes de F. Éd. augm. de plusieurs ouvrages inédits, et redigée par feu M. de Septchènes. 20 tom. 12 Paris, an iv (1796). V\* 32. 34-53.
- Frerichs** (Friedrich Theodor von). Klinik der Leberkrankheiten. [Die medicinische Klinik.] 2 Bde. 8° Braunschweig, 1858-61. H\* 16. 74-75.  
— Pathologisch-anatomischer Atlas zur Klinik der Leberkrankheiten. 2 Hfte. (in 1). 4 Braunschweig, 1858-61. H. 1. 34.  
— A clinical treatise on diseases of the liver. Tr. by C. Murchison. 2 vols. [New Sydenham Soc. 7. 13.] 8° Lond., 1860-61. \*F. 14/6.  
— Another copy. Dr. F. J. Mouat. Att. 1. 7.  
— Über den Diabetes. *Pls.* 8° Berlin, 1884. In Nq. 4. 26.
- Fréron** (Louis Stanislas). Mémoire historique sur la réaction royale, et sur les massacres du midi . . . avec les pièces justificatives, etc. [Coll. des Mém. rel. à la Rév. Fr.] 8° Paris, 1824. Bc. 5. 2.
- Frese** (Detleff Friderich). Diss. . . inaug. de venenis eorumque antidotis. 4 Lugd. Bat., 1722. P. 884/17.
- Frese** (Johannes Andreas). Diss. . . inaug. de spirituum defectu. 4 Lugd. Bat. (1736.) P. 865/3.
- Frese** (Johannes Gerhardus) *resp.* See MAYER (J. F.) *præs.*
- Fresen** (Wilhelmus). See STRAUCH (Æ.) of Dantzic, *præs.*
- Fresenius** (Carl Remigius). Elementary instruction in (qualitative) chemical analysis. With a preface by Professor Liebig. Ed. by J. L. Bullock. 8° Lond., 1843. I. 2. 26.  
— A system of instruction in qualitative chemical analysis. 4th ed. Ed. by J. L. Bullock. 8° Lond., 1855. I\* 3. 16.  
— 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1864. I. 10. 28.  
— Qualitative chemical analysis. 7th ed. Ed. by A. Vacher. 8° Lond., 1869. I\* 5. 24.  
— 10th ed. Tr. . . and ed. by C. E. Groves. 8° Lond., 1887. I\* 12. 24.  
— Anleitung zur quantitativen chemischen Analyse, etc. 6te . . . Aufl. Bd. 1. 8° Braunschweig, 1875. I. 11. 26.  
Bd. 2 wanting.  
— 15te Aufl. 8° Braunschweig, 1886. M.R.R.
- A system of instruction in quantitative chemical analysis. 2nd ed. Ed. by J. L. Bullock. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1854. I\* 3. 14.  
— Quantitative chemical analysis. Ed. by A. Vacher. 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1870. I\* 5. 25.  
— 7th ed. Vol. 1. Tr. . . by A. Vacher. Vol. 2. Tr. . . by C. E. Groves. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1876-1900. I. 12. 33<sup>1</sup>2.  
— Another copy of vol. 1; 2, *pts.* 1-2. M.R.R.
- and Will (Heinrich). New methods of alkalimetry, and of determining the commercial value of acids and manganese. Ed. by J. L. Bullock. 8° Lond., 1843. I\* 18. 45.
- Fresh** (A) suit against human ceremonies in God's worship. See AMES (W.)
- Freshfield** (Douglas William). The exploration of the Caucasus. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1902. P\* 8. 43-44.  
— Travels in the Central Caucasus and Bashan, including visits to Ararat, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1869. Bi. 3. 37.

- Freshfield** (Mrs. Henry). A summer tour in the Grisons and Italian Valleys of the Bernina. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1862. Be. 4. 20.
- Fresnel** (Augustin Jean). Oeuvres complètes... publiées par H. de Senarmont, E. Verdet, et L. Fresnel. *Pls.* 3 tom.  
4 Paris, 1866-70. X. 1. 31-33.
- Mémoire sur un nouveau système d'éclairage des phares. *Ill.*  
4 Paris, 1822. \*1. 16. 12/3.
- See CREW (H.) ed. The wave theory of light. Memoirs by... F.
- Fresnoy** (Nicolas Lenglet du). See DU FRESNOY.
- Fréson** (Jules). La justice au xviii<sup>e</sup> siècle dans le comté de Namur. [Ann. de l'Acad. d'Archéol. de Belgique.]  
8 Bruxelles, 1873. Yp. 5. 34.
- Fresquet** (Raymond de). Traité élémentaire de droit romain, etc. 2 vols.  
8 Paris, [1854.] Yp. 4. 44-45.
- Freteau** (Jean Marie Nicolas). Considérations pratiques sur le traitement de la gonorrhée virulente et sur celui de la vérole.  
8 Paris, 1813. In G. 15/1. 71.
- Frets** (Franciscus). Diss. ... inaug. de lege Licinia agraria.  
4 Lugd. Bat., 1801. P. 1020/25.
- Freud** (Sigmund). Die infantile Cerebrallähmung. [Notnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. ix, 3.] 8 Wien, 1897. Bt. 6.
- The interpretation of dreams. Authorized tr. of 3rd ed. with introduction by A. A. Brill. 3rd impr.  
8 Lond., 1913. \*N. 13. 90.
- On dreams... Tr. by M. D. Eder, from the second German ed. With an introduction by W. Leslie Mackenzie.  
8 Lond., [1914.] \*N. 13. 88.
- Psychopathology of everyday life. Authorized English ed., with introduction by A. A. Brill.  
8 Lond., 1914. H\* 12. 35.
- Wit and its relation to the unconscious. Authorized English ed., with introduction by A. A. Brill.  
8 Lond., 1916. \*N. 15/2. 50.
- Freudenberger** (Markus). Über das Fehlen des Aufhalts in Chaucers heroischem Verse. [Erlanger Beitr. zur engl. Philol. Bd. i, Hft. 4.]  
8 Erlangen, 1889. In T\* 12. 54<sup>l</sup>.
- Freudenreich** (Ed. von). Dairy bacteriology. A short manual for the use of students in dairy schools, cheese-makers and farmers... Tr. from the German by J. R. A. Davis.  
8 Lond., 1895. \*E. 15/1. 21.
- Freudenthal** (Jacob). Die Flavius Josephus beigelegte Schrift, Ueber die Herrschaft der Vernunft (iv Makkabäerbuch)... untersucht von J. F.  
8 Breslau, 1869. In \*N. 3. 28.
- ed. Die Lebensgeschichte Spinoza's in Quellenschriften, Urkunden und nichtamtlichen Nachrichten.  
8 Leipzig, 1899. Zm. 6. 6.
- Spinoza: sein Leben und seine Lehre. 1<sup>ter</sup> Bd. Das Leben Spinozas.  
8 Stuttgart, 1904. \*X. 14. 44.
- Freund** (Carl Samuel). See SACHS (H.) and F. (C. S.)
- Freund** (Ida). The study of chemical composition... with illustrative quotations. [Camb. Phys. Ser.]  
8 Cambridge, 1904. U\* 14. 30.
- Freund** (Leopold). Elements of general radio-therapy... Tr. by G. H. Lancashire. (And Notes on instrumentation... by C. A. Wright.) *Ill.*  
8 New York, 1904. H\* 5. 38.
- Freund** (Richard). Zur Lehre von den Blutgefäßen der normalen und kranken Gebärmutter. *Ill.*  
8 Jena, 1904. \*U. 12. 33.
- Freund** (Wilhelm). A copious and critical Latin-English lexicon, founded on the larger Latin-German lexicon of Dr. W. F., with additions and corrections... by E. A. Andrews, etc. New ed.  
8 Lond., 1861. Ref. Sect. H.
- See RIDDLE (J. E.). A copious and critical Latin-English lexicon; founded on the German-Latin dictionaries of... W. F.
- Freund** (Wilhelm Alexander). Klinische Notizen zu den voluminösen Adenomyomen des Uterus. See RECKLINGHAUSEN (Fr. von). Die Adenomyome und Cystadenome, etc.  
1896. H. 13. 16.
- Freundler** (P.). See DUPONT (J.) and F. (P.)
- Freundlich** (Herbert). Kapillarchemie: eine Darstellung der Chemie der Kolloide und verwandter Gebiete.  
8 Leipzig, 1909. U. 3. 10.
- Fréville** (Anne François Joachim de). Histoire des nouvelles découvertes faites dans la mer du sud en 1767-1770, etc. *Map.* 2 tom.  
8 Paris, 1774. \*P. 23. 22-23.
- Frew** (David). The Parish of Urr, civil and ecclesiastical. *Ill.*  
8 Dalbeattie, 1909. Bn. 3. 51.
- Frewen** (Thomas). Diss. ... inaug. de insitione variolarum. 4<sup>o</sup> Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1755. P. 1055/5.
- Φυσιολογία, or the doctrine of nature, comprehended in the origin and progression of human life, etc.  
8 Lond., 1780. G. 19. 44.
- The practice and theory of inoculation, etc.  
8 Lond., 1749. G. 19. 43.
- Another copy. In G. 19. 4.
- Frewin** (Richard) and **Jickling** (Nicholas) *abridgers*. A digested abridgment of the laws of the customs, imposing prohibitions... relative to the importation and exportation of goods... into and from Great Britain, etc.  
8 Lond., 1819. \*E. 20. 6.
- Frey** (Albert R.). Sobriquets and nicknames.  
8 Lond., [1887.] Ref. Sect. E.
- Frey** (Andrew). A true and authentic account of A. F.; containing the occasion of his coming among the Herrnhuters or Moravians... Tr. from the German.  
8 Lond., 1753. In Y. 20. 65.
- Frey** (Heinrich). Das einfachste thierische Leben.  
8 Zurich, 1858. K. 18. 49.
- Handbuch der Histologie und Histochemie des Menschen, etc. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl.  
8 Leipzig, 1867. \*F. 6. 25.
- 4<sup>te</sup>... Aufl.  
8 Leipzig, 1874. F. 4. 3.
- The histology and histochemistry of man... Tr. ... by A. E. J. Barker, etc.  
8 Lond., 1874. \*F. 4. 42.
- Another copy. M.R.P.
- Compendium of histology... Tr. from the German... by G. R. Cutter. *Ill.*  
8 Lond., 1876. F. 2. 25.
- Das Mikroskop und die mikroskopische Technik, etc. *Ill.* 8<sup>te</sup> verm. Aufl.  
8 Leipzig, 1886. I. 1. 3.
- The microscope and microscopical technology... Tr. ... and ed. by G. R. Cutter. *Ill.*  
8 New York, 1872. LL. 38. 21. 7.
- Another copy. I. 1. 1.
- 2nd ed.  
8 New York, 1880. \*H. 4. 43.
- Untersuchungen über die Lymphdrüsen des Menschen und der Säugethiere. *Pls.* 4 Leipzig, 1861. H\* 24. 7.
- assistant author. See STANTON (H. T.). The natural history of the Tineina, etc.
- and **Leuckart** (Rudolf). Beiträge zur Kenntniss wirbelloser Thiere, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fauna des norddeutschen Meeres.  
4<sup>o</sup> Braunschweig, 1847. \*L. 25. 21/2.
- Frey** (Hermann). See GREIF (M.) *pseud.*
- Frey** (Jakob). Gesammelte Erzählungen. 5 Bde.  
8 Aarau, 1897. RF. 13. 31-5.
- Die Alpen im Lichte verschiedener Zeitalter. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xii, 274.]  
8 Berlin, 1877. Zv. 5.
- Der Alpenwald. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 73.]  
12 Wiesbaden, 1906. In RF. 11. 51<sup>2</sup>.
- Die Tochter vom Oberbühl. [Wiesbadener Volksbücher, 77.]  
12 Wiesbaden, 1906. In RF. 11. 51<sup>3</sup>.
- Frey** (Johann Caspar) *resp.* See NIEREMBERGER (N.) *praes.*
- Frey** (Johann Friedrich Heinrich Conrad). See FREY (H.)
- Frey** (Johannes). Tod, Seelenglaube, und Seelenkult im alten Israel. Eine religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung.  
8 Leipzig, 1898. Za. 7. 14.
- Frey** (Joseph Samuel Christian Frederick). A course of lectures on the Scripture types (with a few select sermons). *Port.* 2 vols.  
8 New York, 1841. C\* 25. 19-20.
- ... A Hebrew grammar in the English language.  
8 Lond., [1813.] T\* 26. 50.
- ... A Hebrew, Latin and English dictionary, containing all the Hebrew and Chaldean words used in the Old Testament, etc. *Port.* 2 vols.  
8 Lond., 1815. T\* 21. 32-33.

- Frey** (Joseph Samuel Christian Frederick) [*continued*]. Joseph and Benjamin: a series of letters on the controversy between Jews and Christians. 5th ed. 2 vols.  
8° New York, 1837. \*Y. 30. 24-25.  
— Narrative of . . . J. S. C. F. R., minister of the gospel to the Jews. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1809. \*R. 31. 7/1.
- Frey** (Laurentius Josephus) *resp.* See KIRCHMAIER (G. C.) *præs.*
- Frey** (Max von). Vorlesungen über Physiologie.  
8° Berlin, 1904. \*U. 13. 56.
- Frey** (Otto). Die pathologischen Lungenveränderungen nach Lähmung der Nervi vagi. 8° Leipzig, 1877. H\* 18. 24/1.
- Frey des Landres** (Jean Rodolphe) *abridger.* See HISTOIRE. Histoire des découvertes faites par divers savans voyageurs, etc.  
8° Paris, 1803. Zf. 8. 19.
- Freybergk** (Christian August) *resp.* See WERNHER (H. L.) *præs.*
- Freyburgk** (Johannes Gottlieb) *resp.* See LUTHER (L. T.) *præs.*
- Freycinet** (Charles de). De l'expérience en géométrie.  
8° Paris, 1803. Zf. 8. 19.  
— La guerre en Province pendant le siège de Paris. 1870-1871. *Maps.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1871. Yk. 5. 4.  
— Traité de mécanique rationnelle, comprenant la statique comme cas particulier de la mécanique, etc. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1858. X. 9. 27-28.
- Freycinet** (Louis Claude Desauldes de). See ARAGO (J. E. V.). Narrative of a voyage round the world in the Uranie and Physicienne, corvettes, commanded by Captain Freycinet, etc.  
— See PÉRON (F.). Voyage de découvertes . . . [Tom. 2] . . . rédigé par M. L. F.
- Freydank**. Fridankes Bescheidenheit. [Ed.] von H. E. Bezzenger. 8° Halle, 1872. Zv. 5. 37.
- Freygang** (Frederika von). See FREYGANG (W. von) and F. (F. von).
- [**Freygang** (Wilhelm von) and **Freygang** (Frederika von).] Lettres sur le Caucase et la Géorgie, suivies d'une relation d'un voyage en Perse en 1812. *Anon. Maps.*  
8° Hambourg, 1816. P\* 30. 24.  
[—] Letters from the Caucasus and Georgia. To which are added the account of a journey into Persia in 1812, and an abridged history of Persia since the time of Nadir Shah. Tr. from the French. *Anon. Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1823. P. 6. 23.
- Freytag** (Fridericus Gotthilf) *the Elder, præs.* Ἀποσπασματων . . . de coronis convivialibus veterum . . . exponit . . . F. G. F., respondente C. A. Schede.  
4° (Lipsiae, 1712.) P. 1143/49.  
— De arbore ex sanguineo Jesu Servatoris sudore enata, etc. 4° Numburgi, (1728.) P. 784/9.  
— *præs.* De frigido in oratione . . . disputabit G. H. Pipping. 4° Lipsiae, (1719.) P. 1146/23.  
— *præs.* De sacris gentium in montibus . . . disputabit . . . J. G. Nimptsch. 4° Lipsiae, 1719. P. 786/14.  
— Narrationem Maximi Planudæ de insigni Aesopi deformitate . . . examinabit et . . . disseret F. G. F. 4° Lipsiae, (1717.) P. 1143/52.
- Freytag** (Fridericus Gotthilf) *the Younger.* Adparatus litterarius, ubi libri partim antiqui partim rari recensentur, collectus a F. G. F. 3 tom.  
8° Lipsiae, 1752-55. \*M. 30. 7-9.  
— Analecta litteraria de libris rarioribus, edita a F. G. F. 8° Lipsiae, 1750. \*M. 30. 45.
- Freytag** (Friedrich). Gedanken zu einer Universalpathologie. 8° Berlin, 1910. P. 1316/4.
- Freytag** (Georg Wilhelm). G. W. F. lexicon Arabico-Latinum, praesertim ex Djeuharii Firuzabadique et aliorum Arabum operibus . . . confectum. Accedit index vocum Latinarum locupletissimus (auctore H. E. Bindseilo). 4 tom.  
8° Halis Saxonium, 1830-37. Vn. 1. 4-7.  
— *Another copy.* Reid Beg. RF. 1. 11-14.

- Freytag** (Georg Wilhelm) [*continued*]. Lexicon Arabico-Latinum, ex opere suo majore in usum firorum excerptum. Edidit G. W. F. 4° Halis Saxonium, 1837. \*T. 24. 11.  
— *Another copy.* Ref. Sect. G.  
— *cd. and tr.* See ABU TEMMĀM, collector. Hamasac carmina, etc.
- Freytag** (Gustav). Gesammelte Werke. 22 Bde.  
8° Leipzig, 1887, 86-88. Zv. 9. 43-64.  
— Bilder aus der deutschen Vergangenheit. 4 Bde. (in 2). 8° Leipzig, 1875-79. Yq. 9. 15-16.  
1. Aus dem Mittelalter. 11<sup>e</sup> Aufl. 1878.  
2. Abthl. 1. Vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit. 11<sup>e</sup> Aufl. 1879. Abthl. 2. Aus dem Jahrhundert der Reformation. 9<sup>e</sup> Aufl. 1876.  
3. Aus dem Jahrhundert des grossen Krieges. 8<sup>e</sup> vermehrte Aufl. 1875.  
4. Aus neuer Zeit. 9<sup>e</sup> Aufl. 1876.  
— *Another ed of Bd. 1. Abthl. 2.* 8° Leipzig, 1895. R.R.  
— Pictures of German life in the xvth, xvith, and xvith centuries. Tr. . . by Mrs. Malcolm. Copyright ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1862. Cp. 12. 8-9.  
— Debit and credit. Tr. . . by L. C. C. With a preface by C. C. J. Bunsen. 2 vols. 8° Edin., 1857. Ym. 9. 30-31.
- Freytag** (Joannes Fridericus) *resp.* See HOFFMANN (J. A.) *mod.*
- Freytag** (Joannes Jacobus). Diss. inaug. . . sistens singularem casum exsiccati pulmonis e caussa gonorrhoeica, etc. 8° Tubingae, 1819. P. 948/7.
- Freytag** (Willy). Die Substanzenlehre Lockes. [Erdmann, Abhand. zur Philos. 10.]  
8° Halle a. S., 1899. In N. 2. 431.
- Frezier** (Amédée François). Relation du voyage de la mer du Sud, aux côtes du Chili et du Péron, fait pendant . . . 1712-1714, etc. *Ill.* 4° Paris, 1716. \*P. 21. 22/1.  
— Réponse a la preface critique du livre intitulé, Journal des observations physiques, mathématiques & botaniques du R. P. Fenillee, contre la Relation du voyage de la mer du Sud, de M. F. 4° Paris, 1727. \*P. 21. 22/2.
- Friar (The) and the boy. See FRERE (TBE) AND THE BOYE.**
- Fribourg**, in Switzerland. Géographie du Canton de Fribourg, précédée d'une description de la ville de Fribourg, etc. *Nouv. éd.* 8° Fribourg, 1877. Yc. 11. 45.  
— Rechenschafts-Bericht über die Verwaltung des Staatsrathes des Kantons Freiburg im Jahre 1884. 8° Freiburg, 1885. Yr. 10. 18.
- Frichot** (A. P.). Études monétaires au point de vue de l'adoption par tous les peuples de l'uniformité de poids, de mesures et de monnaies.  
W. B. Hodgson. 8° Paris, 1855. Zo. 4. 99/3.
- Fricius** (Andreas) *Modrevius.* See MODREVIUS.
- Frick** (Johann Georg). See FRICKIUS.
- Frick** (Joseph). Physikalische Technik, oder Anleitung zur Anstellung von physikalischen Versuchen, etc. *Ill.* 8° Braunschweig, 1850. \*I. 17. 11.  
— 4<sup>te</sup> verm. . . Aufl. 8° Braunschweig, 1872. \*Y. 3. 17.  
— 6<sup>te</sup> . . . verm. Aufl. von O. Lehmann. Dr. J. F.'s physikalische Technik, etc. 2 Bde. 8° Braunschweig, 1890-95. Zf. 7. 13-14.
- Frick** (Otto). Wegweiser durch die klassischen Schuldramen, etc. 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. 3 Abtl. 8° Gera, 1892-94. Zv. 7. 441-3.
- Fricke** (Joachim Elias) *resp.* See CARPZOV (J. B.) *Professor of Oriental Literature at Leipzig, præs.*
- Fricke** (Joannes Henricus Godofredus). Diss. inaug. . . de contusionibus pectoris. 8° Gottingae, (1792.) P. 836/7.
- Fricke** (Robert). Kurzgefasste Vorlesungen über verschiedene Gebiete der höheren Mathematik, mit Berücksichtigung der Anwendungen. Analytisch-functionentheoretischer Teil. 8° Leipzig, 1900. Zf. 5. 36.  
— und Klein (Felix). Vorlesungen über die Theorie der automorphen Functionen. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1897-1912. Zf. 6. 221-2.
- Fricker** (Jacobus Philippus). Diss. inaug. . . de secundo trunco nervi duri in prosopalgia, etc. 8° Tubingae, 1813. P. 947/9.

- Fricker (Karl).** *The Antarctic regions.* *Ill.*  
8° Lond., 1900. \*P. 12. 3.
- Fricker (Maurice).** *Résistance des carènes.* [Encyc. sci. des aide-mém.]  
16 Paris, [1907.] X. 7. 71.
- Fricker (Theophilus Fridericus).** *Diss. inaug. . . de organis morborum, resorptionem puris præcipue spectantibus, etc.*  
8 Tübingæ, (1811.) P. 947/8.
- Frickinger (Johann Christophorus) resp.** See SCHRÖTER (E. F.) *præs.*
- Frickius (Henricus Augustus) resp.** See MENCKENIUS (G. H.) *præs.*
- Frickius (Joannes Georgius).** *J. G. F. . . commentatio de Druidis occidentaliū populorum philosophis . . . Accedunt opuscula . . . historiam et antiquitates Druidarum illustrantia itemque scriptorum de iisdem catalogus. Recensuit singula . . . A. Frickius.*  
*Dr. G. Macdonald.* 4 Ulmæ, 1744. V\* 30. 52.
- Fridak.** See FREYDANK.
- Friday evening:** or, an attempt to demonstrate that we are now living late in the sixth day of the millenary week, which will be succeeded by . . . the Millenium.  
8° Lond., 1822. D\* 25. 10/9.
- Fridenburgius (Leo) pseud.** See SLEVOGT (J. P.)
- Fridenberg auff Wahrheits** (Johannes Cornelius von) *pseud.?*  
*Discurs, oder Bedencken vom jetzigen Ungerischen Kriegswesen, wie eine beständige allgemeine Hülff, und darunter eine Christliche verträglichkeit anzustellen . . . durch J. C. von F. auff W.* 4° [Vienna?] 1597. P. 735/12.
- Friderich (Melchior) præs.** *Quæstiones canonice de simonia . . . à C. Maurer propositæ.*  
4° Ingolstadii, (1709.) P. 766/17.
- Friderich (Philippus) præs.** *Idea nomothesiæ ecclesiasticæ, systematis hierarchici fundamentis innixa . . . quam . . . propugnabit . . . J. P. Hertling.*  
4° Heidelbergæ, (1746.) P. 710/7.
- Friderichus.** See FRIDERICI.
- Friderici (Christophorus Conradus Wilhelmus) præs.** *Diss. . . de magistratu caute in decernendis poenis arbitrariis procedente, quam . . . subjicit C. A. Ramm.*  
4° Gryphiswaldiæ, (1767.) P. 965/13.
- *præs.* *Diss. . . de re funeraria . . . quam . . . submittit P. L. Weidlin.* 4° Jenæ, (1755.) P. 1005/1.
- *præs.* *Diss. . . veram legis Si a sponso 16. c. de donationibus ante nuptias indolem, interpretationem atque usum practicum maxime in foris Romano-Germanicis sistens, quam . . . subjicit G. C. Andersen.*  
4° Gryphiswaldiæ, (1765.) P. 1001/2.
- *Prolusio academia qua de celebratissimis juris maritimi scriptoribus agit . . . C. C. W.*  
4° Lipsiæ, (1758.) P. 805/10.
- Friderici (Conradus Julius) præs.** *Disputationem . . . de theologia naturali ejusque existentia . . . defendet . . . C. J. F. . . . respondente C. Conradi.*  
4° Lipsiæ, (1708.) P. 1143/26.
- Friderici (Jeremias) . . . Studium gentium, speciatim Ebraeorum, in patria tuenda religione . . . p. p. J. F.  
4° Lipsiæ, (1718.) P. 781/12.**
- *præs.* *Zachariam prophetam ejusque vaticinium exercitatione . . . exhibent . . . J. F. et resp. G. T. Benewizius.*  
4° Lipsiæ, 1717. P. 725/6.
- Friderici (Joannes Christophilus) præs.** *Philosophos gentiles controversiarum fidei in veteri Christi ecclesia arbitros . . . producet . . . J. C. F., respondente J. C. Stemler.*  
4° Lipsiæ, (1723.) P. 1144/37.
- *Another copy.* P. 1146/6.
- Friderici (Joannes Gottlieb) resp.** See RICHTER (G. G.) *præs.*
- Friderici (Johann Arnold) præs.** *Diss. . . de incubo, quam . . . subjicit J. J. Ruttörffer.* 4° Jenæ, (1665.) P. 917/12.
- Friderici (Johannes) of Plauen, resp.** See MAYER (J. F.) *præs.*
- *resp.* See SAGITTARIUS (C.) *præs.*
- Friderici (Johannes) of Wolffshausen.** *De . . . Christiano II, duce Saxoniae . . . oratio funebris, dicta Lipsiæ . . . anno 1611 a J. F. Franco . . . Accessit rerum circa vitam & gubernationem Principis . . . memorabilium index chronologicus.*  
4° Lipsiæ, (1611.) Dh. 5. 51.
- Friderici (Seger) resp.** See THILEN (N.) *præs.*
- Fridrich (Joannes) resp.** See ZUCCARINI (F.) *præs.*
- Fridriksson (Halldór Kristján).** *Íslensk Málmyndalýsing. Gefin út af hinu Íslenska Bókmenntafélagi.*  
8° Kaupmannahöfn, 1861. In Bi. 11. 40.
- *Íslenskar Rjettritunarreglur. Gefnar út af hinu Íslenska Bókmenntafélagi.* 8° Reykjavík, 1859. Bi. 11. 39.
- *Þýzk Málmyndalýsing.* 12° Reykjavík, 1863. Ys. 11. 9.
- Friebe (Samuel) resp.** See ALBERTI (M.) *præs.*
- Friedberg (Emil) ed.** *Die Canones-Sammlungen zwischen Gratian und Bernhard von Pavia.*  
8° Leipzig, 1897. Yr. 6. 80.
- *Das geltende Verfassungsrecht der evangelischen Landeskirchen in Deutschland und Oesterreich.* 8° Leipzig, 1888. Ye. 3. 9.
- *Die Geschichte der Civilehe.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. v, 116.] 8° Berlin, 1870. Zv. 5.
- *Lehrbuch des katholischen und evangelischen Kirchenrechts.* 8° Leipzig, 1879. Yf. 3. 19.
- *ed.* *Sammlung der Aktenstücke zum ersten vaticanischen Concil. mit einem Grundrisse der Geschichte desselben.* 8° Tübingen, 1872. Yf. 5. 42.
- *ed.* See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. CANONS. *Quinque compilationes antiquæ, etc.*
- Friedberg (Hermann).** *Chirurgische Klinik. Beobachtungen und Erläuterungen in dem Gebiete der Chirurgie.* *Ill.* Bd. 1. 8° Jena, 1855. Np. 4. 29.
- No more published.*
- Friedberger (Franz) and Fröhner (Eugen).** *Friedberger & Fröhner's veterinary pathology. [Authorised tr.] Tr. and ed. by M. H. Hayes . . . with notes on bacteriology by G. Newman. 4th ed. (Vol. ii. Tr. by M. H. H. . . . Ed. by J. Dunstan.) 2 vols.*  
8° Lond., 1904-5. \*F. 10. 21-22.
- Friedel (Adrien Chrétien) and Bonneville (Nicolas de) eds.** *Nouveau théâtre allemand.* 12 tom. 8° Paris, 1782-85. S\* 23. 21-32.
- Friedel (Ernst).** *Aus der Vorzeit der Fischerei, etc.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskorf, Samml. xix, 441-442.] 8° Berlin, 1884. Zv. 5.
- Friedelieb (Conradus).** *Diatriba juris universi de honestate ac modestia jurisconsultorum, etc.*  
4° Hamburgi, 1679. P. 972/16.
- *præs.* *Diss. jur. de obligationum natura et affectionibus in genere, quam . . . sistit . . . D. B. Francke.*  
4° Gryphiswaldiæ, 1671. P. 812/13.
- *C. F. . . . tractatus juridicus . . . de igne nocente, etc.*  
4° Hamburgi, 1679. P. 995/14.
- Friedemann (Friedrich Traugott).** *F. T. F. dissertatio de media syllaba pentametri Græcorum elegiaci.* See SPRINGER (F.). *De versu Græcorum heroico, etc.*  
1816. W\* 5. 13.
- [—] *Kurze vergleichende Grammatik der neu- und altgriechischen Sprache . . . Nebst einer geschichtlichen Einleitung über den Ursprung des Neugriechischen und verschiedenen gegenüberstehenden Sprachproben beider Mundarten aus Aesop. Xenophon, etc. Anon.*  
8° Braunschweig, 1825. T. 21. 92.
- and Seebode (Joachim Dietrich Gottfried) *eds.* *Miscellanea maximam partem critica.* 2 vols. 8° Hildesie., Wittenbergæ, 1822-27. T. 21. 87-88.
- Friedenthal (Hans).** *Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte des Menschen. Pls.* 4 Lief. (in 1). 4° Jena, 1908. Zl. 1. 24.
1. Das Wollhaarkleid.
  2. Das Dauernhaarkleid.
  3. Geschlechts- und Rassenunterschiede der Behaarung. Haaranomalien und Haarparasiten.
  4. Entwicklung, Bau und Entstehung der Haare. Literatur über Behaarung.
- *Tierhaaratlas. Mit 989 Abbildungen, etc.* 4° Jena, 1911. Vc. 1. 1.

**Friedenwald** (Herbert). The Declaration of Independence : an interpretation and an analysis.

8° New York, 1904. M\* 15/1. 81.

— *comp.* See WASHINGTON (G.) *President of the United States of America*. A calendar of Washington manuscripts in the Library of Congress.

**Friederich** (Joannes Andreas). Diss. inaug. . . de vulnerationum satisfactione e Germanorum legibus caute derivanda. 4 Altdorff, (1781.) P. 990/11.

**Friederich** (Philippus Ernestus) *resp.* See ALBINUS (B.) *præs.*

**Friederici** (Charles). Bibliotheca Orientalis : or, a complete list of books, papers, serials and essays published . . . in England and the Colonies, Germany and France, on the history, geography, religions, antiquities, literature and languages of the East. 2nd year-8th year, 1877-1883. 7 vols. 8° Leipzig, [1877-83]. δ. 8. 24.

**Friedjung** (Heinrich). Der Kampf um die Vorherrschaft in Deutschland, 1859 bis 1866. *Maps*. 5te Aufl. 2 Bde. 8° Stuttgart, 1901-2. Zn. 8. 46-47.

**Friedländer** (A.). Über den Einfluss des Typhus abdominalis auf das Nervensystem, etc. *III*. 8° Berlin, 1901. H\* 24. 53.

**Friedländer** (Carl). Mikroskopische Technik zum Gebrauch bei medicinischen und pathologisch-anatomischen Untersuchungen. 5te Aufl. bearb. von C. J. Eberth. 8° Berlin, 1894. Zd. 4. 33.

— 6te . . . Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1900. \*U. 13. 7.

— Physiologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über den Uterus. 8° Leipzig, 1870. In \*F. 9. 9.

— *Another copy.* \*F. 3. 36/2.

**Friedländer** (Ludwig). Darstellungen aus der Sittengeschichte Roms in der Zeit von August bis zum Ausgang der Antonine. 3 The. (in 2). 8° Leipzig, 1865, 64-71. Yk. 6. 15-16.

*Thl. 1 is of 2<sup>nd</sup> Aufl.*

— 8te . . . verm. Aufl. 4 The. 8° Leipzig, 1910. \*Q. 3. 71-4.

— Roman life and manners under the Early Empire . . . Tr. . . of the Sittengeschichte Roms, by L. A. Magnus (and J. H. Freese). (And Appendices and notes . . . By A. B. Gough.) 4 vols. 8° Lond. [1908]-13. \*Q. 6. 51-4.

— Mœurs romaines du règne d'Auguste à la fin des Antonins. Trad. . . avec des considérations générales et des remarques par C. Vogel. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1865-74. Yq. 9. 64-67.

— Die Homerische Kritik von Wolf bis Grote. 8° Berlin, 1853. In W. 5. 17.

— *Another copy.* In Zw. 9. 16.

**Friedländer** (Ludwig Hermann). L. H. F. . . de institutione ad medicinam libri duo, etc. 8° Halae, 1823. Yi. 11. 77.

— L. H. F. fundamenta doctrinae pathologicae : sive, de corporis animique morbi ratione atque natura libri tres. 8° Lipsiae, 1828. I. 15/1. 61.

— Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Heilkunde. 8° Leipzig, 1839. I. 16/1. 11.

**Friedländer** (Max). Das deutsche Lied im 18. Jahrhundert. Quellen und Studien. 2 Bde. (in 3). 8° Stuttgart, 1902. Zs. 5. 18-20.

**Friedländer** (Moriz). Die religiösen Bewegungen innerhalb des Judentums im Zeitalter Jesu. 8° Berlin, 1905. Zb. 4. 5.

— Synagoge und Kirche in ihren Anfängen. 8° Berlin, 1908. B. 12. 31.

**Friedländer** (Paul). Herakles : sagengeschichtliche Untersuchungen. [Kiessling and Wilamowitz-Moellendorf. Phil. Unters. 19.] 8° Berlin, 1907. Zw. 6. 236.

**Friedländer** (R.) und **Sohn**. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis et mathematica. Lager-Catalog [for 1883]. Naturwissenschaften.—Exacte Wissenschaften. 8° Berlin, 1883. δ. 10. 3.

— [for 1886.] 8° Berlin, 1886. Rel. Sect. D.

**Friedländer** (Salomo). Julius Robert Mayer. *Port.* [Klass. d. Naturwissens. I.] 8° Leipzig, [1905.] Bp. 2. 61.

**Friedland** (Albrecht Wenceslaus Eusebius von Wallenstein, Graf von). See WALLENSTEIN.

**Friedlander** (Michel). Bibliographie méthodique des ouvrages publiés en Allemagne sur les pauvres ; précédée d'un coup d'œil historique sur les pauvres . . . et les institutions de bienfaisance de ce pays. 2 pts. 8° Paris, 1822. H\* 26. 53/3.

— *Another copy.* P. 214/1.

— De l'éducation physique de l'homme. 8° Paris, 1815. N\* 28. 54.

**Friedlieb** (Philipp Heinrich). Theologia exegetica, sive observationes Biblicae in Vetus et Novum Testamentum . . . Ed. secunda . . . auctior. *Port.* 2 tom. G. Haïss, 1664. 2 Francfurti ad Moenum, 1660.

C\* 20. 16-17.

*Tom. 1 only is of 2nd ed. Tom. 2 has a second title-page which reads : ' Absolutis . . . observationibus ad Vetus Testamentum, pergimus . . . ad Novi Testamenti observationes iisdem classibus, quae fuerunt in Veteri.'*

**Friedlieben** ((Ernestus). See MEIBOMIUS (B.) *præs.*

**Friedmann** (Hermann). Die Konvergenz der Organismen. 8° Berlin, 1904. Zl. 4. 12.

**Friedmann** (Paul). Anne Boleyn : a chapter of English history, 1527-1536. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1884. \*Q. 4. 361-2.

**Friedmann** (Sigismund). Das deutsche Drama des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts, in seinen Hauptvertretern. Übersetzt von Ludwig Weber. 2te Ausg. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1902-3. Zs. 5. 23.

**Friedreich** (Johann Baptist). Versuch einer Literaturgeschichte der Pathologie und Therapie der psychischen Krankheiten, etc. 8° Würzburg, 1830. H\* 15/2. 63.

**Friedreich** (Nicolaus). Entzündung der endemische Charakter im Würzburgischen, etc. 12° Würzburg, 1818. In G. 21. 17.

— Werth der Leichenöffnungen zur Bestimmung : Typhus seye Hirnentzündung. 12° Würzburg, 1814. In G. 21. 17.

**Friedrich**. See also FREDERICK.

**Friedrich, von Schwaben**. Friedrich von Schwaben, aus der Stuttgarter Handschrift hrsg. von M. H. Jelinek. [Deut. Texte d. Mittelalt. I.] 8° Berlin, 1904. RL 12.

**Friedrich** (Ernst). Geographie des Welthandels und Weltverkehrs. 8° Jena, 1911. \*N. 12. 49.

**Friedrich** (Fritz). Studien über Gobineau. Kritik seiner Bedeutung für die Wissenschaft. 8° Leipzig, 1906. XX. 12. 34.

**Friedrich** (Hieronymus David) *resp.* See LUDWIG (C. G.) *præs.*

**Friedrich** (Joannes Julius) *resp.* See BÜCHNER (A. E.) *præs.*

**Friedrich** (Johann). Geschichte des vatikanischen Konzils. 3 Bde. 8° Bonn, 1877-87. Yi. 3. 15-17.

— Ignaz von Döllinger, sein Leben auf Grund seines schriftlichen Nachlasses, etc. 3 The. 8° München, 1899-1901. Zr. 9. 781-3.

— Tagebuch, während des vatikanischen Concils geführt. 8° Nördlingen, 1871. Yi. 9. 11.

— Zur ältesten Geschichte des Primates in der Kirche. 8° Bonn, 1879. Yi. 4. 45/2.

[— and Döllinger (Johann Joseph Ignaz von).] The Pope and the Council. By Janus. Authorised tr. from the German, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1869. B\* 15/1. 21.

**Friedrich** (Johann Christoph). J. C. F. . . discussionnm de Christologia Samaritanorum liber. Accedit appendix de Columba, dea Samaritarum. *Reid Bq.* 8° Lipsiae, 1821. RH. 4. 1.

**Friedrich** (Thomas). Altbabylonische Urkunden aus Sippara. Texte mit Umschrift, Übersetzung und Kommentar. *Pls.* [Beitr. z. Assyriol. u. semit. Sprachwissens. v. 4.] 8° Leipzig, 1906. Sf. 8.

**Friedrichs** (Gustav). Grundlage, Entstehung, und genaue Einzeldentung der bekanntesten germanischen Märchen. Mythen und Sagen. 8° Leipzig, 1909. Bo. 2. 44.

**Friele** (Herman). Mollusca 1. Buccinidae. *Dan. and Eng.* [Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped. iii. Zoology.] 4° Christiania, 1882. L\* 15. 55.



- Friele** (Herman) [*continued*]. *Mollusca n. Dan. and Eng.* [Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped. iii. Zoology.]  
4 Christiania, 1886. L\* 15. 55.  
— and **Grieg** (James A.). *Mollusca n. (And L. Schmelek. Chemical examination of shells of mollusca and of dried echinoderms.) Dan. and Eng.* [Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped. vii. Zoology.]  
4 Christiania, 1901. L\* 15. 55.

**Friend (The) of Africa.** By the Committee of the Society for the extinction of the slave trade and the civilization of Africa. Nos. 1, 3-5. 8° Lond., 1841. P. 384/7-10.

**Friend (The) of Australia, etc.** See GARDINER (A. F.).

**Friend (The) of China.** No. 5, July 1875. (The debate in the House of Commons on Mark J. Stewart's motion for the abandonment of the opium monopoly, June 25, 1875.)  
8° [Lond., 1875.] P. 655/9.

**Friend (The) of India.** Vols. 31-33.  
2° Serampore, 1865-67. Att. 47. 1.

**Friend (The) of peace.** See WORCESTER (N.).

**Friend** (Gabriell). *Friend*, 1619. A new almanack, and prognostication, etc. 8° Lond. [1619.] M. 18. 31/14.

**Friend** (John). See FREIND.

**Friend** (John Newton). *The theory of valency.*  
8° Lond., 1909. U. 3. 30.

**Friend-Pereira** (J. E.). *A grammar of the Kui language.*  
8° Calcutta, 1909. \*T. 4. 51.

#### Friendly—

Friendly address to the dissenters of Scotland, by ministers of the Established Church. See CANDLISH (R. S.).

Friendly advice on the management . . . of children. See HOARE (Mrs. L.).

Friendly advice to my poor neighbours; in a series of cottage tales and dialogues. By a member of the Church of England. 12° Lond., 1829. X\* 33. 54/2.

Friendly and seasonable advice to the Roman Catholics of England. See COMBER (T.) *D. D.*

A friendly check to Dr. Bastwick: sent unto him in a letter from a Presbyterian friend. *Signed S. E.*  
4 Lond., 1645. \*A. 7. 5/10.

A friendly conference on spiritual politics, between experience and illumination; at different meetings at one of the cottages on Mount Zion . . . Written by 'A watchman,' etc. 8° Lond., 1812. D\* 25. 35/11.

The friendly conference; or, a discourse between the country man and his nephew, etc. See LIN (T.).

A friendly conversation between a Churchman and a Voluntary.

*Cameron Coll.* 12° Edin., n.d. C.R. 13. 4. 13/19.  
A friendly debate between a conformist and a non-conformist. See PATRICK (S.).

The friendly disputants. See IRVINE (M. C.).  
Friendly hints on the observance of the Lord's Day. [R.T.S. No. 353.] 12° Lond., n.d. P. 364/9.

A friendly rebuke to one Parson Benjamin. See DEFOE (D.).

Friendly remarks occasioned by the spirit and doctrines contained in . . . Mr. Fletcher's vindication. See HILL (Sir R.).

A friendly reply to all denominations, who disbelieve that Jesus Christ is the only God. By an advocate for truth. 8° Birmingham, 1810. D\* 25. 21/9.

Friendly reply to the 'Friendly address to the dissenters of Scotland by ministers of the Established Church.' See HEUGH (H.).

**Friendly Societies' Act** (1875). *The Friendly Societies' Act* (1875), with introduction: containing a summary of the commissioners' report (1874) . . . by H. Barclay.  
8° Glasgow, [1875.] Yp. 5. 53.

**Friendly Society of Dissenting Ministers in Scotland.** Report by the special committee . . . With a supplementary report by the accountant (J. Watson).  
8° Edin., 1843. P. 339/24.

— *Another copy.* P. 608/10.

— Report on the affairs of the Friendly Society of Dissenting Ministers in Scotland . . . By J. Watson.  
8° Edin., 1842. P. 339/25.

#### Friends—

Friends in council. See HELPS (Sir A.).

The friends: a sentimental history, etc. See GUTHRIE (W.).

**Friends' Library**, consisting principally of journals and extracts from journals and other writings of members of the Society of Friends. Vols. 1-8.

24 Lindfield, 1832-34. \*F. 33. 41-48.

**Friends' (The) Monthly Magazine.** Conducted by Members of the Society of Friends. Vol. i, nos. 13-14, and ii (in 1).  
8° Bristol, 1830-31. In Yd. 11. 2.

**Friends** (Society of). See QUAKERS.

**Friendship (The) of King Lewis** [Louis XIV] always fatal. Illustrated in the histories of the alliances between France and the following princes and States, viz.: the Emperor Leopold, the Hungarian Lords, the Republic of Venice, etc. 8° Lond., 1712. P. 409/5.

**Friendship's Offering**; a literary album . . . for 1831. [Ed. by T. K. Hervey, etc.] *Pls.*  
12° Lond., 1831. LL. 118. 4. 35.

**Fries** (Bengt Fredrik), **Ekström** (Carl Ulrich) and **Sundevall** (Carl J.). *A history of Scandinavian fishes. With coloured plates by W. von Wright.* 2nd ed., revised and completed by . . . F. A. Smitt. 2 vols.  
4° Stockholm, 1893-95. L. 15. 54<sup>1-2</sup>.

**Fries** (Elias Magnus). *Cortinarii et hygrophori Sueciae.*  
8° Upsaliae, n.d. K. 17. 1.

— *Elenchus fungorum, sistens commentarium in systema mycologicum.* 2 vols. (in 1.)  
8° Gryphiswaldiae, 1828. K\* 30. 27.

— *Lichenographia Europaea reformata. Præmittuntur lichenologiae fundamenta, etc.*  
8° Lundae, 1831. K\* 30. 13.

— *E. F. . . novitiæ floræ Sueciæ.* Ed. altera, auctor et in formam commentarii in col. Wahlenbergii floram Suecicam redacta.  
8° Londini Gotherum, 1828. K\* 30. 26.

— *E. F. summa vegetabilium Scandinaviae, seu enumeratio systematica et critica plantarum . . . inter mare Occidentale et Album inter Ecloron et Nordkap . . . Sectio prior (and posterior), etc.* 8° Holmiæ, 1846-49. K. 19. 62.

**Fries** (Jakob Friedrich). *Beyträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie.* Hft. 1. 8° Heidelberg, 1819. \*N. 6. 31/5.  
*No more published.*

— *Handbuch der praktischen Philosophie oder der philosophischen Zwecklehre.* 2 Thle. (in 1).  
8° Heidelberg, 1818-32. Zh. 7. 9.

[—] *Metaroeire.* Bekehrt euch! *Anon.*  
12° [Heidelberg] 1814. P. 319/3.

— *Neue oder anthropologische Kritik der Vernunft.* 2te Aufl. 3 Bde. 8° Heidelberg, 1828-31. Zh. 7. 10<sup>1-3</sup>.

— *System der Logik.* 2te Anfl.  
8° Heidelberg, 1819. Zh. 7. 11.

— *System der Metaphysik, etc.* 2 pts. (in 1).  
8° Heidelberg, 1824. Zh. 7. 12.

— *Ueber den optischen Mittelpunkt . . . im menschlichen Auge, etc.* 8° Jena, 1839. \*I. 19. 19.

— *Wissen, Glaube und Ahndung . . . Neu hrsg. von L. Nelson.*  
8° Göttingen, 1905. \*N. 11. 76.

**Fries** (Martinus Fridericus) *præs.* . . . *De hysteralgia, seu dolore uteri, disputationem inaug. . . proponit . . . G. Wiesnerus.*  
4° [Leipzig, latter half of 17th century.] P. 1048/33.

**Fries** (Philippus Adolphus). *Diss. pathologica inaug. de generis materiarum febres inflammatorias et lentas excitantium.*  
4° Hardervici, (1779.) P. 1016/10.

— *Two other copies.* P. 1081/1; H. 20. 20/11.

**Fries** (Theodor Magnus). *Lichenographia Scandinavica, sive dispositio lichenum in Dania, Suecia, Norvegia, etc.* Pt. 1.  
8° Upsaliae, 1871. Zk. 4. 25.

Pt. 2 wanting.

— *Monographia Stereocaulorum et Pilophororum.* *Pls.* [Act. Reg. Soc. Sci. Ups. Ser. iii, vol. 2, pt. 2.]  
4° Upsaliae, 1858. K\* 19. 52.

**Fries** (Wilhelm). *Die Vorbildung der Lehrer für das Lehramt.* [Baumeister, Hdb. d. Erz. u. Unterrichts, ii, 1.]  
8° München, 1895. \*N. 3. 76<sup>3</sup>.

- Friesach** (Karl). Theorie der Planetenvorübergänge vor der Sonnenscheibe. *Pls.* 8° Leipzig, 1874. *In* Yx. 3. 72.
- Friese** (F. M., Ritter von). Bilder von den Lagerstätten des Silber- und Bleibergbaues zu Pribram, und des Braunkohlen-Bergbaues zu Brüx. Gezeichnet von den K. K. Bergbeamten. Redigirt von dem K. K. Ministerialrathe F. M. Ritter von F. Hrsg. auf Befehl seiner Excellenz des Herrn K. K. Ackerbau-Ministers Julius Grafen Falkenhayn. Mit 105 Gangbildern . . . und einem Atlas. 8° Wien, 1887. Zi. 3. 37. *Atlas wanting.*
- Friese** (Fridericus Gotthilf). Specimen . . . med. pertinacissimam alvi obstructionem ab angustia et callositate intestini recti ortam, iconibus illustratam, sistens, etc. 8° Halae, (1788.) P. 831/11.
- Friese** (Johann Bernhard). See FRIESEN.
- Friese** (Lorentz). See PHRIUS.
- Friese** (Martin Friedrich). See FRIES.
- Friese** (Joannes Bernhardus) *pres.* Diss. . . de actione utili, quam . . . submittit . . . P. C. Schwartz, etc. 4° Jenæ, (1695.) P. 993/1.
- *pres.* Diss. . . de novatione necessaria, quam . . . submittit J. F. Schaper. 4° Jenæ, (1694.) P. 1002/6.
- *Another copy.* P. 1003/17.
- *pres.* Diss. . . de pacto adjecto, quam . . . submittit U. A. Bergmann, etc. 4° Jenæ, (1694.) P. 964/16.
- *pres.* Diss. . . de venditione fiduciaria, quam . . . sistet J. R. Spelter. 4° Jenæ, (1696.) P. 975/6.
- Friesen** (Wilhelmus). Pronosticatio. Etliche seltzame Prophezeiung . . . von 1558. etc. 4° Nürnberg, [1557 ?] Dh. 5. 6.
- Friesland**. STATUTES. See ASEGA-BUCH.
- Friess-Colonna** (C. de). Histoire de la Corse, depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'à nos jours. See LAVALLÉE (J. A. F.) and GÜEROULT (A.). Espagne, etc. 1847. Be. 5. 11.
- Friessem** (Hermannus van). Disput. med. inaug. de temperamentis, etc. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1662. H. 18. 60/20.
- Frietzsch** (Matthæus Fridericus) *resp.* See HARDT (J. G.) *pres.*
- Frigimelega** (Francesco). Consiglio sopra la pestilentia qui in Padoa dell' anno 1555. 8° Padoa, 1555. H. 23. 5/6.
- Frignet** (Ernest). La Californie, histoire, organisation politique et administrative, législation, description physique et géologique, etc. 8° Paris, 1866. Cp. 10. 10.
- Frimmel** (Theodor). Ludwig van Beethoven. *Pls.* 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. [Reimann, Berühmte Musiker, 13.] 8° Berlin, 1903. Bp. 1. 54.
- *ed. and tr.* See MICHIEL (M.). Der Anonimo Morelliano.
- Friings** (P.). A treatise on phrensy, wherein the cause of that disorder, as assigned by the Galenists, is refuted . . . Tr. from the Latin of P. F. 8° Lond., 1746. H. 18. 58/8.
- Frisch** (Anton von). Die Krankheiten der Prostata. [Nohnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. xix, 2.] 8° Wien, 1899. Bt. 6.
- Frisch** (Johannes Jacobus) *resp.* See BESOLDUS (C.) *pres.*
- Frischauf** (Johannes). Vorlesungen über Kreis- und Kugelfunctionen-Reihen. 8° Leipzig, 1897. P. 1271/1.
- Frischbier** (Hermann). Preussisches Wörterbuch. Ost- und westpreussische Provinzialismen in alphabetischer Folge. Bd. 1. 8° Berlin, 1882. Zt. 6. 31. *Bd. 2 wanting.*
- Frische** (Johannes). See STRAUCH (Æ.) of Dantzic, *pres.*
- Frischeisen-Koehler** (Max). Moderne Philosophie. 8° Stuttgart, 1907. Ze. 3. 19.
- Frischlinus** (Nicodemus). Priscianus vapulans: comoedia lepida . . . in qua demonstrantur soloeicismi et barbarismi, qui superioribus seculis . . . studia . . . inundarunt scripta in laudem hujus seculi. (And Epicedion de obitu J. Frischlini.) *Ill.* Drummond Coll. 8° Argentorati, 1580. De. 2. 3.
- Frischmuth** (Johannes) *pres.* . . . De reverentia Messiae . . . diss. ad illustrandum locum Psal. ii, v. 12, quam exhibet J. Nicolai. 4° Jenæ, (1676.) P. 698/10.
- Frischmuth** (Johannes) [continued]. Oratio inaug. de pontificatu Mosis a Bartoldo Nihusio irritò conatu & frustra asserto, etc. 4° Jenæ, 1649. P. 701/72.
- *Another ed.* 4° Jenæ, 1673. P. 698/9.
- Frisi** (Paolo). P. F. operum tomus primus (-tertius), etc. *Pls.* 4° Mediolani, 1792, 83-85. O\* 18. 4-6.
- The date of tom. 1 has been changed to 1782. Tom 3 wants the title-page.
- Opuscoli filosofici: I. Delle influenze meteorologiche della luna; II. Dei conduttori elettrici, etc. 8° Milano, 1781. H. 16. 68/3.
- Cosmographia physica et mathematica pars prior (-altera), etc. *Pls.* 4° Mediolani, 1774-75. O\* 21. 28.
- P. F. . . de existentia et motu aetheris seu de theoria electricitatis ignis et lucis dissertatio. See EULER (J. A.). J. A. E. disquisitio de causa physica electricitatis, etc. [1756.] O\* 21. 25/1.
- P. F. . . de gravitate universali corporum libri tres *Pls.* 4° Mediolani, 1768. \*O. 20. 69/1.
- De motu diurno terrae dissertatio. *Pls.* 8° Pisis, 1756. O\* 30. 66.
- P. F. . . de problematis quibusdam maximorum et minimorum exercitatio geometrica, etc. 4° (Mediolani, 1770.) \*O. 20. 69/2.
- Instituzioni di meccanica, d'idrostatica, d'idrometria, e dell' architettura statica e idraulica, etc. *Pls.* 4° Milano, 1777. O\* 22. 31.
- A treatise on rivers and torrents, with the method of regulating their course and channels . . . Tr. by . . . J. Garstin. *Pls.* 4° Lond., 1818. \*O. 19. 24/1.
- See MELANDER (D.) and F. (P.)
- Frisian dictionary**. See DIJESTRA (W.). Friesch Woordenboek.
- See HALBERTSMA (J.). Lexicon, etc.
- See KOOLMAN (J. ten Doornknaat). Wörterbuch der ostfriesischen Sprache.
- See OUTZEN (N.). Glossarium, etc.
- Frisian grammar**. See HEUSER (W.). Altfriesisches Lesebuch, etc.
- See RASK (R. C.). Frisisk sproglære.
- Frisius** (Christophorus) *resp.* See PAULLI (J. H.) *pres.*
- Frisius** (Fridericus) *pres.* Dissertationem physicam de curiosa et superstitiosa rusticorum physica . . . submittit J. C. Ritter. 4° Lipsiæ, (1691.) P. 1063/9.
- Frisius** (Gemma). See GEMMA (R.) *Frisius*.
- Frisius** (Joannes Jacobus). Bibliotheca philosophorum, classicorum authorum, chronologica . . . Quibus accessit patrum ecclesiae . . . doctorum . . . usque ad . . . 1140 enumeratio. Thos. Shafton, 1615. 4° Tignri, 1592. C. 21. 38/1.
- *Another copy.* Mag. Cand., 1635. \*M. 30. 15.
- Frisius** (Paullus). See FRISI.
- Frisius** (Samuel). See SYRBIUS (J. J.) *pres.*
- Frisowitz** (Balthasar). Gymnasma Argentoratense de præcipuis requisitis consiliarii. 16° Argentorati, 1627. A. 17. 107.
- Frister** (Joannes Henricus) *resp.* See NUNN (A.) *pres.*
- Friswell** (James Hain). Essays on English writers. By the author of 'The gentle life.' 12° Lond., 1869. Ym. 8. 15.
- [—] The gentle life. Essays in aid of the formation of character. Anon. 2 ser. 8° Lond., 1865-76. V. 14. 89-90.
- Series I is of 6th ed., series 2 of 8th ed.
- Life portraits of William Shakespeare: a history of the various representations of the poet, with an examination into their authenticity, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1864. Ah. 3. 50.
- Frith** (Baptista G.). Diss. . . inaug. de ictero. 8° Edin., 1811. Att. 83. 7. 9/13.
- *Another copy.* Att. 83. 7. 10/13.
- Frith** (I.). Life of Giordano Bruno, the Nolan. Revised by M. Carriere. Port. 8° Lond., 1887. N\* 14. 70.

- Frith** (Joannes). Diss. . . inaug. de febre flava.  
8° Edin., 1821. Att. 87. 7. 8/14.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 9/14.
- Frith** (John). The works of J. F. : to which is prefixed the Testament of W. Tracy expounded, and the Supper of the Lord, by W. Tyndale. Ed. by T. Russell.  
8° Lond., 1831. D. 17. 4.  
The articles, wherfore Johan Fryth dyed, whiche he wrote in Newgate the 23 daye of June, the yeare of our Lorde, 1533. See WYCLIF (J.). Wicklieffes wicket, etc. 1546, repr. 1851. P. 546/20.
- A boke made by J. Fryth, prysoner in the Tower of London, answerynge unto M. Moyses letter, which he wrote agaynst the fyrste lytle treatyse that J. Fryth made, concernynge the Sacramente . . . Newly corrected, etc. *Mag. Cand.*, 1639. 8° [Lond.] 1548. C\* 29. 60.
- Frith** (Ricardus). Diss. . . inaug. de peritonide propria.  
8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/17.  
— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 19/17.
- Frith** (William Powell). John Leech, his life and work, etc. Ill. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1891. \*R. 14. 39-40.
- Fritsch** (Ahasuerus). Jus fluviaticum, Romano-Germanicum tripartitum, completens variorum autorum tractatus . . . Adnexis quibusdam imperii principum ordinationibus jus piscationis & molendinorum cum primis concernentibus. 3 pts. (in 1). 4 Jene, 1672. \*E. 23. 41.
- A. F. observationes juris ecclesiastici practicae, usum ecclesiarum evangelicarum cum primis concernentes. *Reid. Beg.* 4° [Helmstadt] 1687. RQ. 6. 51/2.
- A. F. . . tractatio de jure visitandi ecclesiastico, ejusque exercendi modo. Adnexis quibusdam visitationum ordinationibus. *Reid. Beg.* 4° Rudolstadt, 1667. RQ. 6. 51/3.
- Fritsch** (Anton) and **Kafka** (Josef). Die Crustaceen der böhmischen Kreideformation. 4° Prag, 1887. Zh. 1. 1.
- Fritsch** (Carl Wilhelm Georg von). See **FRITSCH** (K. von).
- Fritsch** (Gustav). Die Eingeborenen Süd-Afrika's ethnographisch und anatomisch beschrieben. Ill.  
8° Breslau, 1872. Zw. 3. 1.  
— Atlas. 2° Breslau, 1872. Zk. 2. 6.  
Die elektrischen Fische im Lichte der Descendenzlehre. Ill. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskendorf, Samml. xviii. 430-431.] 8° Berlin, 1883. Zv. 5.  
Die elektrischen Fische. Nach neuen Untersuchungen anatomisch-zoologisch dargestellt. 2 Abthl. Ill.  
4° Leipzig, 1887-90. L\* 15. 301-2.
- Das Haupthaar und seine Bildungsstätte bei den Rassen des Menschen. *Pls.* 2° Berlin, 1912. Vg. 32.
- Über Bau und Bedeutung der Area Centralis des Menschen. Hrsg. mit Unterstützung der K. Akad. d. Wissensch. *Pls.* 2° Berlin, 1908. EE. 2. 28.
- Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau des Fischgehirns, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Homologien bei anderen Wirbelthierklassen. Ill.  
2° Berlin, 1878. Window III. 1. 8.  
— Zwei Abhandlungen. See **SACHS** (C.). Dr. C. S. Untersuchungen am Zitteraal. 1881. H\* 19. 39.
- Fritsch** (Heinrich). The diseases of women . . . Tr. by I. Furst. Ill. 8° Lond., 1883. G\* 11. 13.
- Grundzüge der Pathologie und Therapie des Wochenbetts. 8° Stuttgart, 1884. P. 456/5.
- Die Lageveränderungen und die Entzündungen der Gebärmutter. [Deut. Chir. 56.] 8° Stuttgart, 1885. RQ.
- Beiträge zur Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Festschrift. etc. Ill. 8° Leipzig, 1902. Zl. 5. 6.
- Fritsch** (Karl von). Allgemeine Geologie. Ill.  
8° Stuttgart, 1888. Zl. 6. 11.
- Resultate mehrjähriger Beobachtungen über jene Pflanzen deren Blumenkronen sich täglich periodisch öffnen und schliessen. 4° Prag, 1851. K\* 19. 9.
- **Hartung** (Georg) and **Reiss** (Wilhelm). Tenerife geologisch-topographisch dargestellt. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss vulkanischer Gebirge. Ill.  
2° Winterthur, 1867. Z\* 5. 10.
- Fritsch** (O.). Römische Gefässe aus Terra Sigillata von Riegel am Kaiserstuhl. *Pls.* [Veröff. d. Karlsruher Altertumsvereins, 4. Hft. 1910.] 4° Karlsruhe, 1910. V. 1. 75.
- Fritzsche** (—) of **Glarus** and **Klebs** (Edwin). Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des Riesenwuchses. *Pls.* 8° Leipzig, 1884. F. 5. 45.
- Fritzsche** (H.). Director of the Royal Observatory in Peking. Atlas des Erdmagnetismus für die Epochen 1600, 1700, 1780, 1842 und 1915. *Lith.* 2° Riga, 1903. Zd. 1. 29.
- Fritslar** (Hermann von). See **HERMANN, von Fritslar**.
- Fritz** (Hermann). Das Polarlicht. 8° Leipzig, 1881. Yx. 10. 92.
- Fritz** (Theodor). Esquisse d'un système complet d'instruction et d'éducation et de leur histoire, avec indication des principaux ouvrages qui ont paru sur les différentes branches de la pédagogie, surtout en Allemagne. 3 tom. (in 2). 8° Strasbourg, 1841-43. Cn. 10. 23-24.
- Fritz** (Wilhelm). Die Briefe des Bischofs Synesius von Kyrene. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Attizismus im iv. und v. Jahrhundert. 8° Leipzig, 1898. Za. 5. 10.
- Fritze** (Hans von). Die antiken Münzen Mysiens. Unter Leitung von F. Imhoof-Blumer hrsg. von der Kgl. Akademie der Wissenschaften. *Pls.* Abt. 1. 8° Berlin, 1913. V\* 2. 51.
- Fritze** (Joannes Fridericus) resp. See **JUNCKER** (J.) *præs.*
- Fritze** (Joannes Theodorus) resp. See **JUNCKER** (J.) *præs.*
- Fritze** (Ludwig) tr. See **HITOPADESA**. Hitopadeśa. — tr. See **VIŚĀKHA-DATTA**. Mudrarākschasa, oder des Kanzlers Siegelring. 8° Kristiania, 1867 [1862-67]. Yt. 4. 6.
- Fritzsche** (Carl Friedrich August) ed. See **BIBLE**. GOSPELS. GREEK. Quatuor N. T. Evangelia, etc. 1826-30.
- ed. See **BIBLE**. ROMANS. GREEK. Pauli ad Romanos epistola, etc. 8° Berlin, 1913. V\* 2. 51.
- Fritzsche** (Carl Julius Philipp von). See **FRITZSCHE** (J.)
- Fritzsche** (Franz Volkmar). Quaestiones Aristophaneae. Tom. 1. 8° Lipsiae, 1835. W\* 28. 56.  
No more published.
- Fritzsche** (Julius). Über den Pollen. *Col pls.* 4° St. Petersburg, 1837. K. 16. 21/1.
- Fritzsche** (Otto Fridolin) ed. See **BIBLE**. APOCRYPHA. GREEK. Libri Apocryphi Veteris Testamenti, etc.
- and **Grimm** (Carl Ludwig Wilibald). Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zu den Apokryphen des Alten Testaments. 6 Lief. (in 2). 8° Leipzig, 1851-60. Yi. 3. 50-51.
- *Another copy.* Yd. 5.
- Frizzoni** (Giovanni Gio. Batt.). Testimoniaunza dall' amur stupenda da Gesu Cristo vers pchiaduors umauns . . . in verss missa. *With tunes.* 8° Cellerina, 1789. Zs. 7. 100.
- Frjettir frá Íslandi**, 1871(-1878), eptir V. Briem. Ut gefnar af hinu Íslenska Bókmenntafjelagi. 8° Reykjavík, 1873-79. In Bi. 11. 28.
- Árin 1879 og 1880, eptir J. Jónasson. 8° Reykjavík, 1882. In Bi. 11. 28.
- Frobenius** (Georgius Ludovicus). Penu Tullianum. See **CICERO** (M. T.) [WORKS.] M. T. C. opera. 1681, 80. LL. 119. 1. 7.
- Frobenius** (Herman). Die Erdgebäude im Sudan. Ill. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskendorf, Samml. N.F. xi, 262.] 8° Hamburg, 1897. Zv. 5.
- Frobenius** (Leo V.). The childhood of man . . . Tr. by A. H. Keane. Ill. 8° Lond., 1909. \*Q. 10. 12.
- Die Geheimbünde Afrikas. Ethnologische Studie. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmanskendorf, Samml. N.F. ix, 209.] 8° Hamburg, 1894. Zv. 5.
- Die Weltanschauung der Naturvölker. Ill. 8° Weimar, 1898. Zv. 7. 522.
- Frobisher** (Sir Martin). Three voyages . . . in search of a passage to Cathaia and India by the North-West . . . Repr. . . by Rich. Collinson. Ill. [Hakluyt Soc. 38.] 8° Lond., 1867. RP.
- Life. See **JONES** (F.).

- Froboese** (Julius). Gottfried von Bouillon. [Virehow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. xiv, 326.]  
8° Berlin, 1879. Zv. 5.
- Froda** (Saemund Sigfusson). See SAEMUND.
- Frodoardus, Remensis.** See FLODOARDUS.
- Froebel** (Friedrich Wilhelm August). The education of man. Tr. . . by W. N. Hailmann. [Int. Educ. Ser. 5.]  
8° New York, 1889. N\* 5.  
— Another impr. 8° Lond., 1903. R.R.  
— See JACOBS (J. F.). Éducation nouvelle. Manuel pratique des jardins d'enfants de F. F., etc.  
— See MURRAY (E. R.). F. as a pioneer in modern psychology.
- Froebel** (Julius). Seven years' travel in Central America, Northern Mexico and the far west of the United States. Ill. [Tr. from 'Aus Amerika.']  
8° Lond., 1859. Be. 2. 3.
- Fröhlich** (C.). See ZUR GESCHICHTE DER COSTÜME. Nach Zeichnungen von . . . C. F., etc.
- Fröehlich** (Rudolph A.). Kurz gefasste tabellarisch bearbeitete Anleitung zur schnellen Erlernung der vier slawischen Hauptsprachen. Ein Leitfaden, um . . . sich die böhmische, polnische, ilirische und russische Sprache vergleichungsweise eigen zu machen.  
8° Wien, 1847. T. 15/1. 62.
- Fröhner** (Eugen). See FRIEDBERGER (F.) and F. (E.)
- Froehner** (Wilhelm). Les inscriptions grecques interprétées. [Min. de la maison de l'Empereur. Mus. Imp. du Louvre, Dept. des Ant. et de la Sculpt. Mod.]  
8° Paris, 1865. Yc. 11. 42.  
The cover has date 1873.
- Fröelich** (Erasmus). Annales compendiarum regum & rerum Syriae, numis veteribus illustrati, deducti ab obitu Alexandri Magni ad Cn. Pompeji in Syriam adventum, etc. Ed. alt. Pls.  
2° Viennæ, 1754. O\* 16. 65.  
— Notitia elementaris numismatum antiquorum illorum quæ urbium liberarum, regum et principum ac personarum illustrium appellantur. 4° Vienne, 1758. RF. 3. 16.
- Frölich** (Godofredus) resp. See WIPACHER (D.) præ.
- Fröelich** (Josephus Aloysius). J. A. F. . . de gentiana libellus, etc.  
8° Erlangæ, 1796. H. 19. 15/2.
- Fröelich** (Oscar). Die Entwicklung der elektrischen Messungen. Ill. [Die Wissenschaft, 5.]  
8° Braunschweig, 1905. O\* 6. 3.  
— La machine dynamo-électrique : exposé, théorique, calculs, applications pratiques . . . Tr. . . par E. Boistel.  
8° Paris, 1887. Yx. 4. 90.
- Fröelich** (René). See BROCA (A.), F. (R.), etc.
- Fröelich** (Wolfgang) præ. Propositiones ex theologia Christiano-catholica . . . quas defendent W. Boehm ac F. de Emerich et C. Sanftl.  
4° [Ratisbon] (1775.) P. 797/2.
- Frölichius** (David). Bibliotheca, seu cynosura peregrinantium ; hoc est, viatorium, etc. Pt. 1.  
12° Ulmæ, 1644(43-44). M. 20. 60.  
Pt. 2 wanting. Pt. 1 is in 4 books, each with a separate title-page.
- Froernteich** (Benedictus Jacobus) resp. See LANGE (J. M.) præ.
- Froes** (Franciscus Barrettus) præ. Nobilissimo domino . . . J. N. Tinoco . . . pro suo primi examinis procemio juris Cæsarei et Augustarum legum concusiones [sic] . . . D. et D. . . P. N. Tinoco.  
2° Conimbricæ, 1674. \*V. 26. 24/28.
- Froës** (Luis). De rebus Japonicis historica relatio, eaque triplex : I. De gloriosa morte 26 crucifixorum. II. De legatione regis Chinensium ad regem Japoniæ . . . III. De rebus per Japoniam anno 1596 a P. P. Soc. Jesu durante persecutione gestis. A . . . L. Frois . . . ad Claudium Aquavivam . . . missa et ex Italico . . . in Latinam translata.  
8° Moguntiæ, 1599. Q\* 32. 45.
- Froesewitt** (Salomon) resp. See CARTHEUSER (J. F.) præ.
- Froger** (François). Relation d'un voyage fait en 1695, 1696 et 1697 aux côtes d'Afrique, détroit de Magellan . . . par Monsieur de Gennes, etc. Ill. 12° Paris, 1700. P. 22. 80.

- Froger** (François) [continued]. A relation of a voyage made in . . . 1695-97 on the coasts of Africa, Streights of Magellan . . . and the Antilles, by a squadron of French men of war, under the command of M. de Gennes. [Tr. from the Fr.] Ill. 8° Lond., 1698. P. 23. 20.  
There is also an engraved title-page which reads : 'A journal of a late voyage of Mr. de Gennes to the Straits of Magellan.'
- Froggatt** (William). The Holy Bible : God's inestimable gift to man . . . being the second prize essay. See GRANT (B.). Ought Protestant Christians to circulate Romish versions of the Word of God ? 1877. In LL. 117. 5. 29.
- Frogges** (The) of Egypt, or the caterpillars of the common-wealth truly dissected & laid open : with the subjects thankfulness unto God for their deliverance, etc.  
4 [Lond.] 1641. De. 7. 98.
- Frohnus** (Johannes Adolphus) præ. Disput. . . de potestate daemonum, quam . . . subijciat . . . F. Rissen.  
4° Jenæ, 1675. P. 703. 7.
- Frohmeyer** (L.) and **Benzinger** (I.). Bilderatlas zur Bibelkunde, etc. 8° Stuttgart, 1905. Zb. 2. 5.
- Frohmeyer** (L. J.). A progressive grammar of the Malayalam language for Europeans.  
8° Mangalore, 1889. Yt. 9. 78.
- Frohschammer** (Jakob). The reality of Romanism : a survey and an elucidation. Tr. from the German [by W. H.].  
8° Edin., 1878. P. 1271/3.  
— The romance of Romanism : a discovery and a criticism. Tr. from the German [by W. H.].  
8° Edin., 1878. P. 1271/2.
- Frohwein** (Christianus Fridericus) resp. See STRECKER (C. W.) præ.
- Froidmont** (Libert). See FROMONDUS (L.)
- Froidour** (Lonis de). Lettre a M. Barillon Damonecourt . . . contenant la relation et la description des travaux qui se font en Languedoc pour la communication des deux mers.  
8° Toulouse, 1672. O\* 32. 21.
- Frois** (Ludovicus). See FRÖES.
- Froissart** (Jean). Oeuvres de F., publiées avec les variantes des divers manuscrits par M. le baron Kervyn de Lettenhove. Chroniques. 25 tom. (in 26). (And Poésies, publiées par M. A. Scheler. 3 tom.) 29 vols.  
8° Bruxelles, 1870-73, 67-77. Bs. 2. 21-3, 31-26.  
— Le premier (quart) volume de messire J. F., lequel traite des choses dignes de memoire advenues, tant es pays de France, Angleterre . . . que Escoce, et autres lieux circonvoisins, etc. 4 vols. (in 3).  
2° Paris, 1530-40. Df. 3. 18-20.  
— Histoire et chronique memorable de Messire Jehan Froissart, reveu . . . par D. Sauvage. 4 vols. (in 1).  
2° Paris, 1574. \*Q. 17. 17.  
— Chroniques de Froissart . . . (et suppléments) avec notes et éclaircissements par J. A. Buchon. 15 tom. [Coll. des chron. nat. franç. 11-25.]  
8° Paris, 1824-26. Yk. 11. 94-108.  
— (Chroniques de) Froissart. [Yanoski, Coll. de Chron. Mém. et autres Documents.]  
8° Paris, 1865. Zq. 12. 106.  
— Chroniques de J. F., publiées pour la Société de l'Histoire de France par S. Luce [tom. 1-8, pt. 1 ; tom. 8, pt. 2-11, par G. Raynaud]. 11 tom. 8° Paris, 1869-99. RC. 8.  
— . . . Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal . . . and the adjoining countries ; tr. from the . . . French . . . by J. Bouchier, Lord Berners. Reprinted from Pynson's ed. of 1523 and 1525 . . . To which are added a memoir of the translator and . . . index [by E. V. Uttersen]. 2 vols.  
4° Lond., 1812. R\* 18. 36-37.  
— Chronicles of England, France, Spain and the adjoining countries . . . Tr. from the French editions. With variations and additions from many celebrated MSS. by T. Johnes. To which are prefixed, a life of the author, an essay on his works, etc. 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1848. V\* 25. 31-32.  
— The chronicles of F. Tr. . . by J. Bouchier, Lord Berners. Ed. . . by G. C. Macaulay. [Globe ed.]  
8° Lond., 1895. E\* 15/1. 15.

- Froissart** (Jean) [*continued*]. The chronicle of F. tr. . . by Sir John Bouchier, Lord Berners . . . 1523-25. With an introduction by W. P. Ker. 6 vols. [Tudor Trans. 27-32.] 8° Lond., 1901-3. RD. 15. 27-32.
- Frossardi . . . historiarum opus omne, jam primum & breuiter collectum & Latine sermone redditum a J. Sleidano. 8° n.p., 1576. \*Q. 33. 63.
- Duo Gallicarum rerum scriptores nobilissimi. Frossardus in breuem historiarum memorabilium epitomen contractus; P. Cominaus de rebus gestis a Ludovico XI & Carolo VIII . . . Ambo à J. Sleidano e Gallico in Latinum sermonem conversi, etc. *Jas. Nairn.* 16° Francofurti, 1584. \*Q. 33. 64.
- J. Frossardi historiarum epitome, etc. See COMMELINUS (H.) *ed.* Rerum Britannicarum . . . scriptores. 1587. Df. 2. 31.
- Poésies de J. F., extraites de deux manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi et publ. . . par J. A. Buchen. (*Ann. Mémoire sur la vie de J. F. par [J. B.] de la Curme de Sainte Palaye.*) [Coll. des chron. nat. franç. 10.] 8° Paris, 1829. Yk. 11. 93.
- See HUMPHREYS (H. N.). Illuminated illustrations of F., etc.
- See ROBINSON (A. M. F.). Froissart.
- Frolics (The) of Puck.** See SOANE (G.)
- From London to Lucknow, etc.** See MACKAY (J.) *afterwards* ABERIGH-MACKAY.
- From Mayfair to Marathon.** See MURRAY (E. C. G.)
- Frome** (Edward C.). Outline of the method of conducting a trigonometrical survey, for the formation of topographical plans . . . with the explanation . . . of some . . . problems in geodesy and practical astronomy, etc. 8° Lond., 1840. I\* 17/1. 70.
- Frome** (Samuel Blake). The songs, odes . . . and glees in an opera entitled, Sketches from life; or, the wandering bard. 8° Lond., 1809. S\* 27. 11/7.
- Fromentin** (Eugène). Une année dans le Sahel. 8<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1893. \*M. 15/1. 68.
- Dominique. 58<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1916. \*M. 4. 45.
- Un été dans le Sahara. 10<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1893. \*M. 15/1. 69.
- E. F. Lettres de jeunesse. Biographie et notes par P. Blanchon (J. A. Mérys). *Port.* 5<sup>e</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1912. \*M. 4. 28.
- Les maîtres d'autrefois. Belgique-Hollande. 11<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1902. Zm. 7. 14.
- Fromhold** (Carolus) *resp.* See STAHL (G. E.) *præs.*
- Fromhold** (Johann) *resp.* See HÖPFFNER (H.)
- Fromm** (Emil). Lieder und Geschichten der Suaheli in Ostafrika. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. xi, 251.] 8° Hamburg, 1896. Zv. 5.
- Fromm** (Ludovicus Albertus) *resp.* See SCHOEFFFIUS (W. A.) *præs.*
- Fromman** (Stephanus Samuel Benoni) *resp.* See NUNN (A.) *præs.*
- Frommann** (Carl). Beobachtungen über Structur und Bewegungserscheinungen des Protoplasma der Pflanzenzellen. *Pls.* [Preyer, Samml. Physiol. Abhand. Rhe. 2. Hft. 8.] 8° Jena, 1880. P. 601/11.
- Untersuchungen über die normale und pathologische Anatomie des Rückenmarks. *Pls.* 2 Thle. (in 1). 4° Jena, 1864-67. H\* 15/1. 33.
- Frommann** (Erhardus Andreas) *præs.* Disput. de caussis commutatae quarundam regionum fertilitatis, quam . . . subiecit auctor C. F. Michaelis. 4° Coburgi, (1771.) G. 16. 34/1.
- Frommann** (Georgius Cunradus) *præs.* Disputationem . . . de ideis brutorum insitis . . . sistit . . . G. C. F. . . . respondens C. A. Pfundio. 4° Lipsie, (1703.) P. 1146/38.
- Frommann** (Theodor). Geschichte und Kritik des Vaticanischen Concils von 1869 und 1870. 8° Gotha, 1872. Yf. 7. 35.
- Frommel** (Richard). Über die Entwicklung der Placenta von *Myotus murinus*. *Ill.* 2° Wiesbaden, 1888. L\* 16. 63.
- Frommelt** (F.) *ed.* Florilegium Latinum; sive, thesaurus sententiarum quae in veterum poetarum Romanorum scriptis exstant. Ed. alt. 8° Jenae, 1870. In Yt. 6. 50.
- Fromondus** (Libertus). L. F. Ant-Aristarchus, sive orbis terrae immobilis liber unicus. In quo decretum S. Congregationis S. R. E. Cardinal. an. 1616 adversus Pythagorico-Copernicanos editum defenditur. 4° Antverpiæ, 1631. In \*O. 26. 11.
- L. F. . . . labyrinthus, sive de compositione continui liber unus. 4° Antverpiæ, 1631. In \*O. 26. 11.
- L. F. . . . meteorologicorum libri sex. 4° Antverpiæ, 1627. O\* 22. 64.
- Ed. alt. 4° Lovanii, 1646. \*L. 21. 6.
- Philosophiæ Christianæ de anima libri quatuor. 4° Lovanii, 1649. N\* 20. 44.
- Frondes caducae.** See BOSWELL (Sir A.) of Auchinleck, *ed.*
- Frondin** (Ericus). See MAYER (J. F.) *præs.*
- Froning** (Richard) *ed.* Das Drama der Reformationszeit. Die Totenfresser des Pamphilus Gengenbach. Der Ablasskrämer des Nikolaus Manuel. Der verlorne Sohn des Burkard Waldis. Die Susanna des Paul Rebhun. Der Pammachius des Naageorg. Der Vincentius Ladislaus des Herzogs Heinrich Julius von Braunschweig. *Ill.* [Deut. Nat. Litt. Bd. 22.] 8° Stuttgart, [1894.] RF. 8. 40.
- *ed.* Das Drama des Mittelalters. Die lateinischen Osterfeiern und ihre Entwicklung in Deutschland. Osterspiele. Passionsspiele. Weihnachts- und Dreikönigsspiele. Fastnachtsspiele. 3 Bde. [Deut. Nat. Litt. Bd. 14, Tle. 1-3.] 8° Stuttgart, [1891.] RF. 8. 27-29.
- Frommüller** (G. F. C.). See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures . . . N. T., vol. 9. The Epistles general of Peter. By G. F. C. F.
- See LANGE (J. P.). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures . . . N. T., vol. 9. The Epistle general of Jude. By G. F. C. F.
- Frommullerus** (Georgius) *resp.* See DASSOVIVS (T.) *præs.*
- Frontenac** (Louis de Buade, *comte de*). See PARKMAN (F.). France and England in North America. Pt. 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.
- Frontier (The) lands of the Christian and the Turk, etc.** See SKENE (J. H.)
- Frontinus** (Sextus Julius). S. J. F. . . . quæ extant. R. Keuchenius . . . notis & emendationibus illustravit. 8° Amstelædani, 1661. W\* 33. 27.
- De aquis que in urbem influunt libellus mirabilis. 2 [Rome, 1486 ?] Df. 4. 18/2.
- Without title-page, pagination or register. Proctor 3940. Hain 7389.
- S. J. F. . . . de aquæductibus urbis Romæ. See VITRUVIUS POLLIO (M.). M. V. . . . de architectura libri decem, etc. 1543. I\* 17/2. 58.
- S. J. F. commentarii de aquæductibus et coloniis. See PANVINIUS (O.). O. P. . . . Reipublicæ Romanæ commentariorum libri tres. 1588. \*Q. 23. 6.
- S. J. F. de aquæductibus urbis Romæ loca desperatissima, quæ ab criticis & interpretibus omnibus intentata relicta sunt, ope MSS. . . . restituta ab J. F. C. de Allio. 4° Venetiis, 1742. O\* 21. 29.
- See CELSUS (A. C.). Celse . . . Frontin (Des aqueducs de Rome), etc. 1857. R.R.
- De controversiis limitum. See THEODOSIUS II, *Emperor of the East*. Codicis Theodosiani libri xvi, etc. 1528. RQ. 1. 21.
- J. F. lib. de agrorum qualitate, et controversiis limitum. See GALLANDIUS (P.) and TURNEBUS (A.) *eds.* De agrorum conditionibus, etc. 1554. Df. 7. 36; De. 4. 80.
- De strategematibus. See VEGETIUS RENATUS (Fl.). Fl. V. R. de re militari libri quatuor. 1532. O\* 17. 28.
- See VEGETIUS RENATUS (Fl.). V. Inl. Fl. V. R. . . . aliorumque aliquot veterum libri. Accedunt Frontini Strategematibus eiusdem auctoris alia opuscula. 1607. O\* 22. 74.

**Frontinus** (Sextus Julius) [*continued*]. S. J. F. libri quatuor strategematon, cum notis integris F. Modii, G. Stewechii, P. Scriverii & S. Tennulii. His accedunt cum P. Scriverii tum aliorum... ineditae observationes. Curante F. Oudendorpio, qui & suas adnotationes... adjecit. (And J. Poleni... prolegomena.) Ed. altera... auctior & emendatior [by C. van Oudendorp].

8 Lugduni Batavorum, 1779. \*W. 22. 59.

— See MARCELLINUS (A.). A. Marcellin... Frontin (Les stratagemes), etc. 1860. R.R.

— Des stratagemes, especes, & subtilitez de guerre. See VEGETIUS RENATUS (F.). F. V. R... du fait de guerre, etc. 1536. Df. 2. 30/2.

**Fronto** (Marcus Cornelius). M. C. F. opera inedita, cum epistulis item ineditis Antonini Pii, M. Aurelii, L. Veri et Appiani... commentario... illustravit A. Maius. Pars prior. (And Pars altera, cui adduntur sen edita seu cognita eiusdem Frontonis opera.) 2 pts. (in 1).

8 Francofurti ad Moenum, 1816. \*W. 22. 60.

— M. C. F. et M. Aurelii Imperatoris epistulae. L. Veri et T. Antonini Pii et Appiani epistularum reliquiae. Post A. Maium cum codicibus Ambrosiano et Vaticano iterum contulit G. N. Du Rien, recensuit S. A. Naber.

8° Lipsiae, 1867. \*X. 30. 15.

**Frobiep** (August). Zur Kenntniss der Lagebeziehungen zwischen Grosshirn und Schädeldach bei Menschen verschiedener Kopfform... Mit einem Anhang: Darstellung der cranio-cerebralen Topographie in stereographischer Projection von... H. Maier. Pls.

2° Leipzig, 1897. H. 15. 103.

**Frobiep** (Ludwig Friedrich von). Einige Worte über den Vortrag der Anatomie auf Universitäten. Nebst einer neuen Darstellung des Gekröses und der Netze, als Fortsätze des Bauchfells. Pls.

4° Weimar, 1812. In H\* 25. 54.

— Ueber Anatomie in Beziehung auf Chirurgie. Nebst einer Darstellung der relativen Dicke und Lage der Muskeln am Ober- und Unterschenkel.

4° Weimar, 1813. In H\* 25. 54.

— Ueber die anatomischen Anstalten zu Tübingen, etc.

4° Weimar, 1811. In H\* 25. 54.

— Ueber die Lage der Eingeweide im Becken, nebst einer neuen Darstellung derselben.

4° Weimar, 1815. In H\* 25. 54.

— ed. See NOTIZEN AUS DEM GEBIETE DER NATUR- UND HEILKUNDE, etc.

**Frobiep** (Robert). R. F. atlas anatomicus, partium corporis humani per strata dispositarum imagines in tabulis xxx... exhibens. Ed. 3a.

obl. 4° Wimariae, 1856. Window I. 34.

— ed. Chirurgische Kupfertafeln (zur Ausstattung von S. Cooper's neuestem Handbuche der Chirurgie bestimmt). Eine auserlesene Sammlung der nöthigsten Abbildungen von äusserlich sichtbaren Krankheitsformen, etc. [Consisting of 487 pls. with explanatory text.] 3 vols. 4° Weimar, 1820[–47]. G\* 17. 16-18.

No general title-page, only the cover-titles of Hfte. 1. 39 and 70.

— ed. Klinische Kupfertafeln. Eine auserlesene Sammlung von Abbildungen in Bezug auf innere Krankheiten, etc. [Consisting of 72 pls. with descriptive text.]

4° Weimar, 1828[–38]. G\* 17. 19.

No general title-page, only the cover-title of Lief. 1.

— On the therapeutic application of electro-magnetism in the treatment of rheumatic and paralytic affections. Tr. ... by R. M. Lawrance. 8 Lond., 1850. H\* 17. 15.

— ed. See TAGSBERICHTE ÜBER DIE FORTSCHRITTE DER NATUR- UND HEILKUNDE, etc.

**Froschauer** (Christoph). See BIBLE. LATIN. C. F. pio lectori s.d. En damus tibi... commentaria Bibliorum, etc. 1533.

**Froschoverus** (Christophorus). See FROSCHAUER.

**Frossardus** (Joannes). See FROISSART.

**Frost** (Charles). An address, delivered to the Literary and Philosophical Society, at Kingston-upon-Hull... Nov. 5. 1830. 8° Hull, 1831. In V. 20. 33.

**Frost** (Charles) [*continued*]. Considerations on the propriety of making a remuneration to witnesses in civil actions, for loss of time, etc. 8° Lond., 1815. E\* 22. 20/5.

— Notices relative to the early history of the town and port of Hull. Ill. 4° Lond., 1827. P\* 20. 12.

**Frost** (George). See FROST (W.) and F. (G.)

**Frost** (J.). Scientific swimming, etc. Ill.

8 Lond., 1816. V. 18. 67/5.

**Frost** (Percival). An elementary treatise on curve tracing. Pls. 8° Lond., 1872. \*Y. 4. 7.

— Two other copies. R.R.

— Solid geometry. By P. F... A new ed... enlarged, of the Treatise by Frost and Wolstenholme.

8° Lond., 1875. O\* 14. 17.

— 3rd ed. 8 Lond., 1886. R.R.

— Hints for the solution of problems in the 3rd edition of solid geometry. 8° Lond., 1887. \*O. 14. 15.

— and Wolstenholme (Joseph). A treatise on solid geometry. 8° Cambridge, 1863. X. 4. 65.

**Frost** (Walter). Der Begriff der Urteilkraft bei Kant.

8° Halle a. d. S., 1906. N\* 6. 53.

**Frost** (William) and **Frost** (George). A new system of geography and astronomy. Maps.

12 Lond., 1831. Zh. 10. 7.

**Frost** (William Adams). See CARTER (R. B.) and F. (W. A.)

**Frost** (William Dodge). A laboratory guide in elementary bacteriology. 3rd rev. ed.

8 New York, 1903. \*G. 3. 34.

**Frothingham** (Arthur L.). The monuments of Christian Rome from Constantine to the Renaissance. Ill. [Hdb. of Arch. and Ant.] 8° New York, 1908. V. 7. 85.

— Roman cities in Northern Italy and Dalmatia. Pls.

8 Lond., 1910. \*P. 5. 46.

**Frotscher** (Georgius Christianus). Descriptio medullae spinalis ejusque nervorum. Ill. 2 Erlangae, 1788. In G\* 15. 7.

**Froude** (James Anthony). Address delivered before the Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh on 3rd November. The influence of the Reformation on the Scottish character. Port. 12° Edin., 1865. P. 646/2.

— Another copy. Cameron Coll. C.R. 9. 6. 5/8.

— Bunyan. [E.M.L.] 8° Lond., 1880. Ft.

— Caesar. A sketch. Port. 8° Lond., 1879. W\* 12. 27.

— New ed. 8 Lond., 1890. R.R.

— Calvinism: an address delivered at St. Andrews, March 17, 1871. 8 Lond., 1871. Yf. 7. 6.

— The divorce of Catherine of Aragon, etc.

8 Lond., 1891. Q. 14. 5.

— The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. 3 vols. 8 Lond., 1872–74. Cq. 8. 28-30.

— The English in the West Indies; or, the bow of Ulysses. 8 Lond., 1888. P\* 11. 39.

— English seamen in the sixteenth century, etc. Ill.

8° Lond., 1901. E\* 13. 21.

— History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12 vols. 8° Lond., 1856–70. V. 9. 5-16.

Vol. 7 wanting.

— Another copy of vols. 5-6. V. 9. 9\*, 10\*.

— Another ed. History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the defeat of the Spanish Armada. 12 vols.

Mackay Bq. 8 Lond., 1870. R.R.

— Inaugural address delivered to the University of St. Andrews, March 19, 1869. 8 Lond., 1869. P. 278/1.

— Life and letters of Erasmus: lectures delivered at Oxford, 1893–1894. 8 Lond., 1894. \*R. 14. 13.

— Lord Beaconsfield. Port.

8 Lond., 1890. \*R. 15/1. 15.

— My relations with Carlyle... with a letter from... Sir James Stephen, etc. 8° Lond., 1903. \*R. 11. 23.

— The nemesis of faith. 2nd ed.

8° Lond., 1849. Y. 23. 52.

— Oceana, or England and her colonies. Ill. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1886. Q\* 13. 54.

— Short studies on great subjects. 4 ser. (in 5 vols.).

8° Lond., 1867–83. V\* 14. 261–3



- Froude** (James Anthony) [*continued*]. The Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays. 8° Lond., 1892. Q\* 11. 9.  
 — Thomas Carlyle: a history of the first forty years of his life, 1795–1835. *Ports*. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1882. Ft.  
 — *Another ed.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8° New York, 1882. \*R. 12. 12.  
 — Thomas Carlyle: a history of his life in London, 1834–1881. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1884. Ft.  
 — *Another ed.* 2 vols. (in 1). 8° New York, 1884. \*R. 12. 13.  
 — The two chiefs of Dunboy: or, an Irish romance of the last century. New ed. 8° Lond., 1891. Ft.  
 — Two lectures on South Africa, delivered before the Philosophical Institute, Edinburgh... 1880. 8° Lond., 1880. P\* 13. 40.  
 — Mr. F.'s account [in his 'History of England'] of the Regent Murray compared with that given by other historians. *A criticism signed R. B.* 8° Dunfermline, [1870.] P. 307/6.  
 — Life. See PAUL (H. W.)  
**Froude** (Richard Hurrell). Remains of... R. H. F. [Ed. by J. H. Newman and J. Keble.] 2 pts. (in 4). 8° Lond., Derby, 1838–39. \*V. 28. 53–56.  
 — See GUINEY (L. I.). H. F.  
 — See TRACTS FOR THE TIMES. By members of the University of Oxford, etc. [viz. ... R. H. F., etc.]  
**Froullay** (Renée Charlotte Victoire) *Marquise de Créquy*. See CRÉQUY.  
**Frowde** (Philip). The fall of Saguntum: a tragedy. 8° Lond., 1727. \*F. 23. 56/2.  
 [—] The history of Saguntum, and its destruction by Hannibal: extracted from the antient historians and poets, for the illustration of a tragedy call'd The fall of Saguntum. In a letter to a lady of quality. *Subscribed A. B.* 8° Lond., 1727. \*F. 23. 56/1.  
 — Philotas: a tragedy. 8° Lond., 1731. S\* 26. 6/5.  
 — See CURSUS GLACIALIS, etc. (An imitation of the *Cursus glacialis* of P. F.)  
**Froyssel** (Thomas). Sermons concerning grace and temptations. [With an address to the reader, by Richard Steele.] 4 Lond., 1678. A. 14. 38.  
**Frützwiler** (Philippus Reinhardus) *resp.* See BRANDMYLLERUS (J.) *præs.*  
**Frugoni** (Carlo Innocenzio). Opere poetiche del Signor Abate C. I. F., fra gli Areadi Comante Eginetto, etc. (*And Supplemento alle opere poetiche, etc.*). 10 vols. 8° Parma, 1779. RF. 5. 26–35.  
**Fruit-gardener** (The), etc. See GIBSON (J.)  
**Fruitful** (A) sermon, etc. See CHADERTON (L.)  
**Frustarella** (Tonio). Risposta di un contadino Massese [T. F. i.e. pseud. of Ranieri Maffei?] alla replica dell' illustrissimo Signor Dottore Francesco Vacca Berlinghieri. 4° Cosmopoli, [1771?] P. 866/3.  
**Fruterius** (Lucas). L. F. librorum qui recuperari potuerunt reliquiae. Inter quos verisimilium lib. ii et versus miscelli. Additus Julii Severiani, prisci scriptoris, liber. Omnia nunc primum edita curâ... J. Dousæ. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Antuerpiæ, 1584. De. 9. 58.  
*The imprint of the second part has Lugduni Batavorum.*  
 — *Another copy.* De. 10. 68.  
*In this copy 'J. Severiani syntomata rhetorices' comes first, being bound out of order. The imprint of both parts has Antverpiæ.*  
**Frutiers** (Jan). See FRUYTIERS.  
**Fruwirth** (Carl). Die Züchtung der landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen. Ill. 4 Bde. (in 2). 8° Berlin, 1904–7. K. 14. 14–15.  
 Bd. 1. Allgemeine Züchtungslehre der landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen. Von C. F. 2<sup>te</sup>... neubearb. Aufl. 1905.  
 Bd. 2. Die Züchtung von Mais, Futterrübe und anderen Rüben, Ölpflanzen und Gräsern. Von C. F. 1904.  
 Bd. 3. Die Züchtung von Kartoffel, Erdbeere... Hülsenfrüchten und kleeartigen Futterpflanzen. Von C. F. 1906.  
 Bd. 4. Die Züchtung der vier Hauptgetreidearten und der Zuckerrübe. Von C. F., Emanuel Ritter von Proskowetz, E. von Tschernak, H. Briem. 1907.

- Fruytiers** (Jan). Korte beschryvinge van de strenge belegeringe... der stad Leiden, in den jaare 1574... mit eenige aanteekeningen van P. Scriverius, etc. 8° Haarlem, 1739. \*Q. 28. 60/3.  
**Fry** (Caroline) *afterwards Mrs. WILSON*. The listener. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1830. LL. 120. 8. 82–83.  
**Fry** (Carolus Dillon). Diss. ... inaug. de anasarca. 8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/18.  
 — *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 19/18.  
**Fry** (Danby Palmer). The law relating to vaccination, comprising the Vaccination Acts, and the... circulars... issued by authority, etc. 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1875. Yp. 10. 55.  
**Fry** (Edmund). Pantographia, containing... copies of all the known alphabets in the world... with an English explanation of the peculiar force... of each letter, etc. 8° Lond., 1799. \*T. 25. 6.  
**Fry** (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward). British mosses. Ill. *Author*, 1892. 8° Lond., 1892. \*K. 5. 2.  
 — The doctrine of election. An essay. 8° Lond., 1864. Za. 9. 15.  
 — England, China, and opium. Three essays, reprinted... from the Contemporary Review. 8° Lond., 1878. P. 595/14.  
 — A treatise on the specific performance of contracts, etc. 3rd ed. by the author and E. P. Fry. *Author*. 8° Lond., 1892. D. 2. 30.  
**Fry** (Edward) of Edinburgh. Essays on the accordance of Christianity with the nature of man. 8° Edin., 1857. X\* 33. 62.  
**Fry** (Mrs. Elizabeth). Memoir of the life of E. F., with extracts from her journal and letters. Ed. [or rather compiled] by two of her daughters (K[atherine] F[r]y and R[achel] E. Cresswell)]. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1847. R\* 2. 8–9.  
 — Memoirs. See TIMPSON (T.)  
**Fry** (Francis). The Bible by Coverdale, 1535: remarks on the titles, the year of publication... water-marks, etc., with fac-similes. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1867. Yf. 6. 5.  
**Fry** (Henry John). Lectures, essays, and stories. 8° Bury St. Edmund's, 1892. Yc. 7. 20.  
 — *Another copy.* Zv. 8. 46.  
 [—] Thoughts about Heaven, etc. *Anon.* 8° Bury St. Edmund's, 1891. Yc. 7. 19.  
**Fry** (Herbert). London. Illustrated by twenty bird's-eye views of the principal streets... Originally comp. by... H. F. Rev. and enl'd. ... Eleventh year of publication. 8° Lond., 1891. Ac. 6.  
 — Our schools and colleges, containing... particulars respecting endowed grammar schools... middle class schools, and other institutions... also information respecting colleges and universities, etc. 1st annual ed. 8° Lond., 1867. Yt. 10. 45.  
**F[r]y** (John) of Bristol. Bibliographical memoranda, in illustration of early English literature. *Preface signed J—n F—y.* 4° Bristol, 1816. \*M. 27. 42.  
 — *Another copy.* \*M. 22. 56.  
 [— ed.] Pieces of ancient poetry from unpublished manuscripts and scarce books. [Ed. by N. Y., i.e. J. Fry, with notes and a glossary.] 4° Bristol, 1814. S\* 28. 21.  
 — ed. See MARY, Queen of Scots. The legend of Mary Queen of Scots, etc.  
**Fry** (John) Rector of Desford. Observations on the unfulfilled prophecies of Scripture, etc. 8° Lond., 1835. A. 11. 58.  
 — The second advent, or the glorious Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ, etc. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1822. \*D. 28. 31–32.  
 — A short history of the Church of Christ, from the close of the sacred narrative to our own times. 8° Lond., 1825. Q. 3. 29.  
 — The sick man's friend, containing reflections, prayers and hymns, etc. 12° Leicester, 1814. B. 22. 19/2.  
 — *tr.* See BIBLE. JOB. ENGLISH. A new translation, etc. 1827.

- Fry** (John) *Rector of Desford [continued] tr.* See BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH. Lyra Davidis, etc. 1819.
- Fry** (Joseph Storis). A concise history of tithes, with an inquiry how far a forced maintenance for the ministers of religion is warranted by the . . . precepts of Jesus Christ and his Apostles. 2nd ed., enlgd. 8° Lond., 1819. EE. 11. 44/7.  
— An essay on the construction of wheel-carriages, as they affect both the roads and the horses, etc. 8° Lond., 1820. O\* 26. 46.  
— Another copy. In V. 17. 29.
- Fry** (Katherine) *comp.* See FRY (Mrs. E.). Memoir of the life of E. F., etc.
- Fry** (Samuel). Guilds desirable for art and artizans. Two essays. 2nd thousand. 8° Lond., 1874. P. 639/1.
- Fry** (Walter Burgess) *assistant-author.* See BALFOUR (A.) and ARCHIBALD (R. G.). Second review of some of the recent advances in tropical medicine, etc.
- Fry** (William). A new vocabulary of the most difficult words in the English language, teaching to pronounce them with ease and propriety, etc. 12 Lond., 1784. T\* 23. 32.
- Fry** (William Henry). New Hampshire as a royal province. Th., Columbia Univ. 8° 1908. \*M. 1. 1.
- Frydberger** (Baldasár). Ain Sum ains gantzen Christenlichen lebens . . . verzeichnet an die drey Kirchē Regēspurg Ingolstat uñ Fridberg . . . Sonderlich ain bericht den kinder Touff Und das Nachttmal belangend. 4° n.p., 1525. Dh. 3. 149.
- Fryer** (Alfred Cooper). Aidan, the Apostle of the North. 8° Lond. [1884.] Yb. 9. 33  
— Another ed. Aidan, the Apostle of England. Author. 8° Lond., 1902. Zr. 11. 106.  
— Another copy. Y\* 6. 67.  
— Cuthberht of Lindisfarne, his life and times. Author. 8° Lond., 1880. Zr. 10. 12.  
— Llantivit Major: a fifth century University. Ill. Author. 8° Lond., 1893. Zr. 9. 60.  
— The vision of S. Christopher, and other verse. 8° Lond., 1912. \*S. 5. 43.
- Fryer** (John). A new account of East-India and Persia . . . Being nine years travels, begun 1672 and finished 1681. Ill. 2° Lond., 1698. \*P. 18. 22.  
— A new account of East India and Persia, being nine years' travels, 1672–1681 . . . Ed. with notes and an introduction by W. Crooke. Ill. 3 vols. [Hakluyt Soc. ii, 19, 20, 39.] 8° Lond., 1909–15. RP.
- [**Fryer** (Michael).] An introduction to the geometrical analysis of the ancients, etc. Anon. 8° Lond., 1811. In O. 4. 2.
- Fryth** (John). See FRITH.
- Fryxell** (Anders). The history of Sweden, tr. [by A. von Schoultz] from the original. Ed. by M. Howitt. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1844. F\* 21. 72-73.
- Fubini** (Guido). Introduzione alla teoria dei gruppi discontinui e delle funzioni automorfe. 8° Pisa, 1908. \*O. 4. 8.
- Fuchs** (Albert). Die Temporalätze mit den Konjunktionen 'bis' und 'so lange als.' [Schanz, Beit. z. hist. Syn. d. gr. Spr. Hft. 14.] 8° Würzburg, 1902. In Zw. 6. 64.
- Fuchs** (Ambrosius) *praes.* Diss. . . de mancipiis phantasiae, quam . . . defendet . . . A. F. . . respondente F. C. Pretorio. 4° (Lipsiae, 1723.) P. 1146/48.
- Fuchs** (August). Die romanischen Sprachen in ihrem Verhältnisse zum Lateinischen. Nebst einer Karte des romanischen Sprachgebiets in Europa. [With preface by L. G. Blanc.] 8° Halle, 1849. Yt. 4. 4.
- Fuchs** (Carl Johannes). The trade policy of Great Britain and her colonies since 1860. Tr. by C. H. M. Archibald. With a preface by the Right Hon. J. Parker Smith. 8° Lond., 1905. M. 14. 7.
- Fuchs** (Conrad Heinrich). Die ältesten Schriftsteller über die Lustseuche in Deutschland, von 1495 bis 1510, etc. 8° Göttingen, 1843. H\* 17. 10.
- Fuchs** (Edmond) and **Launay** (Louis de). Traité des gîtes minéraux et métallifères, etc. (Ed. by C. Béranger.) Ill. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1893. L. 5. 26-27.

- Fuchs** (Emil). Vom Werden dreier Denker. Was wollten Fichte, Schelling und Schleiermacher in der ersten Periode ihrer Entwicklung? 8° Tübingen, 1904. \*X. 14. 26.
- Fuchs** (Ernst). Text-book of ophthalmology. Authorized tr., rev. from the 7th . . . German ed., by A. Duane. 2nd American ed. Ill. 8° Lond., 1900. \*U. 13. 25.  
— 4th ed. 8° Philadelphia, 1911. \*H. 5. 68.
- Die Ursachen und die Verhütung der Blindheit. Gekrönte Preisschrift. Hrsg. durch die Society for the Prevention of Blindness in London. 8° Wiesbaden, 1885. P. 456/1.
- Fuchs** (Friedrich). Diagnostik der wichtigsten Nervenkrankheiten in mnemotechnischer Behandlung. 8° Bonn, 1897. In Zl. 10. 9.  
— Die mnemotechnische Methode in Anwendung auf Diagnostik und Aetiologie. 8° Bonn, 1900. In Zl. 10. 9.
- Fuchs** (Georg August). Disquisitio mathematica de igne ejusque applicatione ad fornaces cubiculares. 4° Jena, 1737. P. 889/1.
- Fuchs** (Georg Friedrich Christian). Commentatio . . . de dracunculo Persarum sive vena Medinensi Arabum. 4° Jenæ, 1781. P. 928/2.  
— Another copy. G. 16. 29/4.  
— Diss. . . de oleo ricini adulterato et vero ejusque effectibus variis in morbis . . . quam . . . defendent G. F. C. F. . . et W. E. C. Huschke. 4 (Jenæ, 1782.) P. 1156/18.
- [— ed.] Repertorium der chemischen Litteratur von 494 vor Christi Geburt bis 1806 . . . aufgestellt von den Verfassern der Systematischen Beschreibung aller Gesundbrunnen . . . in und ausser Europa. 2 Bde. 8° Jena, 1806–12. I\* 27. 491-2.  
— Versuch einer natürlichen Geschichte des Boraxes und seiner Bestandtheile, etc. 12° Jena, 1784. I. 22. 55.
- Fuchs** (Johann Nepomuk von). Gesammelte Schriften des J. N. v. F. . . Hrsg. von dem Central-Verwaltungs-Ausschusse des Polytechnischen Vereins für das Königreich Bayern. Redigirt und mit einem Nekrologe versehen von . . . C. G. Kaiser. Port. 4 München, 1856. \*L. 25. 31.
- Fuchs** (Johannes Henricus) *resp.* See HARTUNG (J. C.) *praes.*
- Fuchs** (Johannes Jacobus) *resp.* See TABOR (J. O.) *praes.*
- Fuchs** (Josef Anton). De varietate fabularum Troicarum quaestiones. 8° Coloniae ad Rhenum, 1830. T. 19. 73.
- Fuchs** (Lazarus). Gesammelte mathematische Werke. Hrsg. von R. Fuchs . . . und L. Schlesinger, etc. Port. 3 Bde. 4 Berlin, 1904–9. \*O. 9. 181-3.
- Fuchs** (Leonhard). Apologiae tres, cum aliquot paradoxorum explicationibus, etc. 8° Basileae, 1538. \*G. 22. 41.  
— De historia stirpium commentarii insignes . . . adiectis earundem vivis plusquam quingentis imaginibus . . . Accessit . . . vocum difficultium & obscurarum passim in hoc opere occurrentium explicatio, etc. Col. pls. T. Gibbons, 1776. 2 Basileæ, 1542. \*K. 16. 5.  
— Commentaires tres excellens de l'histoire des plantes . . . traduitz en langue françoise, par un homme scavant . . . en la matière [E. de Maignan]. Ill. 2 Paris, 1549. \*K. 16. 27.  
— Histoire generale des plantes et herbes avec leur propriété. La figure & vertu du petum ou nicotiane . . . avec un nouveau preservatif contre la peste, etc. Ill. Drummond Coll. 12 Rouen, 1612. De. 1/2. 58.  
Title-page mutilated.  
— L. F. institutionum medicinae libri quinque. Nunc denuo . . . recogniti, etc. 8° Basileae, 1605. \*G. 33. 38.
- Fuchsius**. See also FUCHS.
- Fuchsius** (Remaelus). See FUSCIUS.
- Fuchsius** (Theodosius Gottfridus) *resp.* See ORTLOB (J. C.) *mod.*
- Fucus histriomastix**. See WARD (R.)
- Fudge** (The) *family in Edinburgh*. in a series of poetical epistles: collected and arranged by Nehemiah Nettlebottom, etc. 12° Edin., 1820. S. 15/2. 93.
- Fudhlân**. See BEN FUDHLÂN.
- Fügnér** (Franciscus) *comp.* See LUVIUS (T.) *Patavinus*. Lexicon Livianum.

- Fühlings Landwirtschaftliche Zeitung.** Zentralblatt für praktische Landwirtschaft. Hrsg. von ... W. Edler. Jhrg. 64— 8 Stuttgart, 1915— LL. 72. 7.
- Führer** (Alois Anton). Darstellung der Lehre von den Schriften in Brihaspati's Dharmasāstra. Ein Beitrag zum Schriftwesen im alten Indien. *Th.* 8 Leipzig, 1879. P. 1302/1.
- Monograph on Buddha Sakyamuni's birth-place in the Nepalese Tarai. *Pls.* [Arch. Surv. India. North India, 6.] 4 Allahabad, 1897. Mb. 1.
- *Originally intended to form vol. 26 of the New Imperial Series, but withdrawn.*
- The monumental antiquities and inscriptions in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, described and arranged. [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 12.] 4 Allahabad, 1891. Ma. 1.
- The Sharqi architecture of Jaunpur; with notes on Zafarabad, Sahet-Mahet, and other places in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh... With drawings and architectural descriptions, by E. W. Smith. Ed. by J. Burgess. *Pls.* [Arch. Surv. India, New Imper. Ser. 11.] 4 Calcutta, 1889. Ma. 1.
- *assistant ed. See EPIGRAPHIA INDICA.*
- Führer** (F.). Handbuch der chirurgischen Anatomie. Hierzu ein Atlas, etc. 2 vols. *J. Goodsir.* 8° Berlin, 1857. \*F. 8. 15-16.
- Fülleborn** (Georg Gustav). Liber de Xenophane, Zenone, Gorgia, Aristoteli vulgo tributis, passim illustratur a G. G. F. *Th.* 4 Halae Saxon., 1789. G. 15/2. 8/8.
- Füller** (M.), **Meissner** (C.) and **Saeger** (O.). Hygiene der Berg-, Tunnel- und Flüttenarbeiter. [Weyl. Hdb. d. Hygiene, 8.] 8 Jena, 1895. In F. 12. 8°.
- Fünzig Jahre russischer Verwaltung** in den baltischen Provinzen. 8 Leipzig, 1883. In Zp. 6. 34.
- Fürbringer** (Joannes Godofredus Carolus). Diss. inaug. med. de stupro violento, etc. 4° Jenæ, (1798.) P. 841/2.
- Fuerbringer** (Max). Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Kehlkopfmuskulatur. 8° Jena, 1875. \*F. 9. 8/5.
- Die Knochen und Muskeln der Extremitäten bei den schlangenähnlichen Sauriern, etc. *Pls.* 4 Leipzig, 1870. In H. 1. 52.
- Untersuchungen zur Morphologie und Systematik der Vögel, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Anatomie der Stütz- und Bewegungsorgane. *Pls.* 2 Thle. 4° Amsterdam, 1888. Zh. 1. 13-14.
- Fuerbringer** (Paul). Die Störungen der Geschlechtsfunctionen des Mannes. [Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther. xix, 2.] 8 Wien, 1895. Bt. 6.
- Fuerer** (Christoph) von **Haimendorff**. C. F. ab Haimendorff ... itinerarium Ægypti, Arabiæ, Palæstinæ, Syriæ, aliarumque regionum Orientalium. [Tr. into Latin by G. Richter.] Addita est Oratio funebris [by E. Sonnerus] & carmina exsequialia. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Norimbergæ, 1621. P\* 29. 23.
- Fürst** (Carl M.). See **RETZIUS** (G.) and **F.** (C. M.)
- Fuerst** (Hermann). The protection of woodlands against dangers arising from organic and inorganic causes... Authorised tr. ... by J. Nisbet. 8° Edin., 1893. K. 12. 39.
- Fürst** (Julius). Bibliotheca Judaica. Bibliographisches Handbuch der gesammten jüdischen Literatur, mit Einschluss der Schriften über Juden und Judenthum und einer Geschichte der jüdischen Bibliographie. Thle. 1-2 (in 1). 8 Leipzig, 1849-51. γ. 11. 111-2.
- *Thl. 3 wanting.*
- Geschichte der biblischen Literatur und des jüdisch-hellenistischen Schriftthums. 2 Bde. 8 Leipzig, 1867-70. Za. 7. 32-33.
- Hebräisches und chaldäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament, etc. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8 Leipzig, 1857-61. T. 8. 18.
- 2<sup>te</sup> Aufl. Bd. 1. *Geikie Beg.* 8° Leipzig, 1863. \*C. 15/3. 9.
- A Hebrew & Chaldee lexicon to the Old Testament, with an introduction giving a short history of Hebrew lexicography ... 3rd ed. ... tr. ... by S. Davidson, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1867. R.R.
- Fürst** (Julius) [continued] ed. ... Perlenschnüre aramäischer Gnomon und Lieder, oder aramäische Chrestomathie, mit Erläuterungen und Glossar. 8 Leipzig, 1836. P. 417/3.
- *comp. See BIBLE. CONCORDANCES. OLD TESTAMENT.* ... Librorum sacrorum Veteris Testamenti concordantiæ, etc.
- Fuerst** (Livius). Das Sterilisiren und Pasteurisiren der Kindernahrung. [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf, Samml. N.F. iii, 54.] 8° Hamburg, 1888. Zv. 5.
- Fürstenau** (Johannes Hermannus). ... De electricitate non-nulla. *Prog. diss.* 4 (Rintellii, 1745.) P. 849/6.
- ... Desiderata anatomico-physiologica. *Th.* 4 Halæ Magdeburgicæ, (1709.) H. 18. 66/10.
- *Another copy.* P. 904/11.
- *pres. Diss. inaug. ... de scorbuto, quam ... defendet J. B. G. de Wischmann, etc.* 4° Rintellii, (1751.) P. 843/16.
- Fürstenberg** (Ferdinand de) *Bp.* Poemata. (And Monumenta Paderbornensia.) 2 Parisiis, 1684. S\* 15. 2.
- Fürstenbergerus** (Josua). Disput. jur. inaug. de muliere intercedente ejusque beneficio, etc. 4° Argentorati, 1671. P. 973/7.
- Fürstenthal** (Johann August Ludwig) ed. Corpus juris academicum systematicè redactum; oder, Chrestomathie aller in dem Lehrbuche des Civil-Rechts des Königl. Bairischen Hof-Raths und Professors Herrn Dr. v. Wenning-Ingenheim allegirten classischen Beweisstellen, etc. 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1829. E. 7. 25-26.
- Fürstlich Jablonowski'sche Gesellschaft zu Leipzig.** Acta Societatis Jablonovianæ de Slavis Lecho Czechoque item de veris Zichis anni MDCCCLXXI. 4° Lipsiæ, 1772. In \*X. 26. 24.
- Acta Societatis Jablonovianæ nova. Tomus I-(III) cum ... tabulis, etc. 3 vols. (in 1). 4° Lipsiæ, 1802-12. In \*X. 26. 24.
- Preisschriften. See **PREISSCHRIFTEN**, etc.
- Fuerth** (Otto von). Vergleichende chemische Physiologie der niederen Tiere. 8° Jena, 1903. Zl. 4. 18.
- Fuessli** (Johann Heinrich). See **FUSELI** (H.)
- Fuessli** (Wilhelm). Zürich und die wichtigsten Städte am Rhein, mit Bezug auf alte und neue Werke der Architektur, Skulptur, und Malerei. 2 Bde. 8 Zürich, 1842-43. Zv. 10. 914-2.
- Fuessly** (Johann Caspar) ed. Archives of entomology, containing the history, or ascertaining the characters and classes, of insects ... Tr. from the German of J. C. F. [by H. F.] with notes, and the original plates ... coloured. To which is added the French translation. 2 pts. (in 1). 4° Lond., 1795. L\* 20. 60.
- *The French version has imprint: 'Winterthour, 1794.'*
- *Another copy of the French version, with plates. Wanting pl. 55.* L\* 20. 61/1.
- Fueter** (Eduard). Geschichte der neueren Historiographie. [Below and Meinecke, Hdb. d. mittelalt. u. neu. Gesch. Abt. 1.] *Fraser Trust.* 8° München, 1911. \*Q. 1. 9.
- Fugairon** (Louis Sophrone). La survivance de l'âme, ou la mort et la renaissance chez les êtres vivants: études de physiologie et d'embryologie philosophiques. *Pls.* 8 Paris, 1907. G. 7. 62.
- Fugitive** (The): or, family incidents, etc. See **GREEN** (Mrs. S.)
- Fugitive pieces** on various subjects. By several authors. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1761. \*V. 33. 6-7.
- *Another ed.* 8 Lond., 1765. \*V. 33. 4-5.
- Fuhrmann** (Arwed). Aufgaben aus der analytischen Mechanik. Mit einem Vorworte von ... O. Schlömilch. 2 Thle. (in 1). 8° Leipzig, 1867-71. Yx. 4. 45.
- Naturwissenschaftliche Anwendungen der Differentialrechnung. [Anwend. der Infinitesimalrechnung. Thl. 1.] 8° Berlin, 1888. Zd. 3. 17.
- Fuhrmann** (Franz). Der Öldruck. III. [Encycl. d. Photog. 73.] 8° Halle a. S., 1910. In O. 5.
- Fuhrmann** (Johann Wilhelm). De concinnitate in epistola Pauli ad Romanos, etc. 4 Lipsiæ, 1776. X. 21. 30/11.

- Fuhrmann** (O.). Die Cestoden der Vögel. [Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. x.] 8° Jena, 1909. RI. 12.
- Fuhrmann** (Wilhelm David). Handbuch der classischen Literatur der Römer, etc. 2 Bde. [Handb. d. class. Lit. Bde. 3-4.] 8° Rudolstadt, 1809-10. W. 18. 77-78.
- Handbuch der neuesten theologischen Literatur, etc. Bd. 1. 8° Iserlohn, 1836. Z. 7. 21.
- Historische Untersuchung über die Begräbnissplätze der Alten, etc. 8° Halle, 1800. Nn. 4. 11.
- Fukuzawa** (Sampachi). Klassifikation der Unstetigkeiten von Funktionen einer reellen Veränderlichen. 8° Tokio, 1907. P. 1289/4.
- Ful.** See FULL.
- Fulbecke** (William). Direction or preparative to the study of the law, etc. 2nd ed. rev. by T. H. Stirling. 8° Lond., 1829. \*E. 30. 11.
- The pandectes of the law of nations, containyng . . . discourses of the questions, points, and matters of law, wherein the nations of the world doe consent and accord. etc. 4° Lond., 1602. In Za. 10. 70.
- Another copy. \*E. 23. 37.
- The parallele, or conference of the civill law, the canon law, and the common law of this realme of England . . . In . . . dialogues, etc. 2 pts. 4° Lond., 1601-2. In Za. 10. 70. Title-page of pt. 1 wanting.
- Fulbertus**, St., Bp. of Chartres. S. F. . . opera omnia . . . Accedunt Guidonis Aretini musica . . . scripta historica neenon Joannis ix, etc. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 141.] 8° Parisiis, 1880. Yb. 1. 9.
- Fulcher** (George Williams.) Life of Thomas Gainsborough. R.A. By G. W. F., ed. by his son (E. S. Fulcher). Ill. 12° Lond., 1856. \*R. 31. 76.
- Fulcherius**, Carnotensis, Bp. of Tyre. See FOULCHER, de Chartres.
- Fulco** (Gulielmus). See FULKE (W.)
- Fulcus** (Julius). Eorum qui vel eleemosynas erogaverunt admirabiles fructus, vel de eleemosyna scripserunt insignes sententiæ, nunquam antea . . . collectæ. Drummond Coll. 8° Paris, 1585. De. 1/1. 42.
- Fulda** (H.). See REVERDIN (F.) and F. (H.)
- Fulda** (Ludwig) ed. Die Gegner der zweiten schlesischen Schnle. Th. 1. J. C. Günther. (And Th. 2. C. Weise, B. H. Broekes, Fr. R. L., Freiherr von Canitz, B. Neukirch, Ch. Wernike.) Ill. 2 Bde. [Deut. Nat. Litt. Bde. 38-39.] 8° Berlin, [1886 ?] RF. 8. 56-57.
- Fulfilling** (The) of the Scripture, etc. See FLEMING (R.) the Elder.
- Fulgentius**, St., Bp. of Ruspa. Opera B. F. . . Nuper in vetustissimo codice apud Germanos inventa, obsoletis & Longobardicis literis conscripta . . . Nunc primum . . . in lucem emissa. Item opera Maxentii Johannis . . . in eodem codice reperta, etc. [Ed. by B. Pirkheimer and J. Cochläus.] 2 pts. (in 1). 2° Hagenau, anno xx [1520]. D. 16. 19.
- Opera quæ extant omnia. See RAYNAUD (T.) ed. Leo Magnus, etc. 1633. \*D. 17. 34.
- S. F. . . Felicis IV et Bonifacii II . . . S. S. Eleutherii et Remigii . . . Prosperi ex Manichæo conversi . . . opera omnia, etc. [Migne, Patr. Curs. Lat. vol. 65.] 8° Paris, 1861. Yd. 2. 5.
- F. C. G. F. . . de ætätibus mundi et hominis, et . . . super Thebaiden. See FULGENTIUS (F. P.). F. P. F. . . opera. 1898. Zt. 11. 71/1.
- Fulgentius** (Fabius Claudius Gordianus). See FULGENTIUS, St., Bp. of Ruspa.
- Fulgentius** (Fabius Planciades). F. P. F. . . opera. Accedunt F. C. G. Fulgentii . . . de ætätibus mundi et hominis, et S. Fulgentii episcopi super Thebaiden. Recensuit R. Helm. 12° Lipsiæ, 1898. Zt. 11. 71/1.
- Libellus de priseco sermone, etc. See NONIUS MARCELLUS. N. M. de proprietate sermonum, etc. 1565. T. 23. 63.
- Another ed. See NONIUS MARCELLUS. N. M. nova ed., etc. 1614. T. 23. 64.
- Fulgentius** (Fabius Planciades) [continued]. F. P. F. de abstrusis sermonibus. (Expositio sermonum antiquorum.) Nach zwei Brusseler Handschriften hrsg. . . von . . . L. Lersch. 8° Bonn, 1844. Yt. 4. 18.
- Mythologiarum libri iii. See HYGINUS (C. J.). C. J. H. . . fabularum liber, etc. 1535. V\* 16. 3/2.
- F. P. F. . . Mythologiarum libri tres . . . His accessit Palæphatus de fabulis supra fidem confictis, P. Phasianino . . . interprete. Præterea Albrici Philosophi de deorum imaginibus liber. Postremo Phornuti de natura deorum libellus, J. Velareo translate. 8° Basileæ, 1543. B\* 32. 72.
- F. P. F. . . mythologiarum ad Catum Presbyterum liber primus(-tertius). (And . . . Liber de expositione Virgilianæ continentiae, etc.) See STAVEREN (A. van) ed. Auctores mythographi Latini, etc. 1742. W\* 19. 65.
- Fulgosus** (Baptista). B. F. de dietis factisq; memorabilibus collectanea, a C. Gilino latina facta, etc. [Ed. by J. Daniel.] Jac. Naim. 4° Parrhisij, 1518. Q\* 23. 53.
- B. F. factorum, dictorumque memorabilium libri ix. aucti, et restituti, etc. [Tr. by C. Gilinus.] 8° Antverpiæ, 1565. Q\* 33. 52.
- Fulhame** (Mrs. —). An essay on combustion, with a view to a new art of dying and painting. 8° Lond., 1791. H. 17. 10/3.
- Fulhame** (Thomas). Diss. de febre puerperarum. 8° Edin., 1784. Att. 78. 7. 3/10.
- Fulke** (William). An apologie of the professors of the gospel in Fraunce against the railing declamation of P. Frarine . . . turned into English by J. Fowler. See TREATISE. A treatise against the defense of the censure . . . upon the bookes of W. Charke, etc. 1586. C\* 29. 61.
- Confutation of the Rhenish Testament. With an introductory essay, including a biographical notice of the author, etc. 8° New York, 1834. Yh. 6. 18.
- A confutation of a treatise made by W. Allen in defence of the . . . power of Popish priesthood to remit sinnes, etc. See TREATISE. A treatise against the defense of the censure . . . upon the bookes of W. Charke, etc. 1586. C\* 29. 61.
- De successione ecclesiastica et latente ab Antichristi tyrannide Ecclesia, liber contra T. Stapletoni principiorum fidei doctrinalium librum decimum tertium. 16° Lond., 1584. B\* 32. 17.
- A defence of the . . . translations of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue against the cavils of Gregory Martin. Ed. . . by C. H. Hartshorne. [Parker Soc. 10.] 8° Cambridge, 1843. D. 15/2. 12.
- A most pleasant prospect into the garden of naturall contemplation, to behold the naturall causes of all kinds of meteors, etc. 2nd ed. corrected, etc. 8° Lond., 1634. \*L. 33. 7.
- Stapleton's fortress overthrown. A rejoinder to Martiall's reply. A discovery of the dangerous rock of the popish church commended by Sanders. Ed. . . by R. Gibbings. [Parker Soc. 33.] 8° Cambridge, 1848. D. 15/2. 31.
- A treatise against the defense of the censure given upon the bookes of W. Charke, and M. Hammer . . . Hereunto are adjoynd two treatises . . . the one against Allens booke of the authoritie of priesthode to remitte sinnes . . . the other against the railing declamation of P. Frarine 3 pts. (in 1). 8° Cambridge, 1586. C\* 29. 61.
- See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. ENGLISH. The text of the New Testament . . . tr. out of the vulgar Latine by the Papists . . . with arguments . . . By W. F. 1601.
- Fulke Fitz-Warin.** The history of Fulk Fitz Warine . . . Ed. from a manuscript preserved in the British Museum, with an English translation and . . . notes by T. Wright. [Warton Club.] 8° Lond., 1855. De. 7. 71.
- Fulk Fitz-Warin. Text and a study of the language, by A. C. Wood. Th. 8° Lond., 1911. \*M. 3. 15.
- Full**—  
A ful and plaine declaration of ecclesiastical discipline. See TRAVERS (W.)

## Full—[continued].

- A full and true account of a strange and wonderful apparition or ghost, that did appear unto Mistress Brown, etc. 8 Lond., n.d. \*Z. 7. 17/24
- A full confutation of all the facts advanced in Mr. Bower's three defences, etc. See DOUGLAS (J.) *Bp.*
- A full confutation of the Covenant. See LESLIE (H.) *Bp.*
- A full relation of the particulars and manner of the late great victory obtained against James, Marquess of Montrose, in Scotland. With... the names of the Lords, gentlemen, and chiefe officers... taken and slain in the fight. [With a news-letter from Berwick prefixed, dated May 8. 1650 and signed J. H.] *Fraser Trust.* 4 Edinburgh, repr. Lond., 1650. Q. 20. 84/3.
- A full view of the Catholic question. By Zeta. 8 Lond., 1828. Yd. 8. 19/7.
- A full view of the doctrines and practices of the antient church relating to the Eucharist. See PATRICK (J.) *Preacher to the Charterhouse.*
- A full view of Popery in a satyirical account of the lives of the Popes, &c., from the pretended succession of St. Peter... to Pope Clement XI... Written by a learned Spanish convert... now tr. from the 2nd... ed. ... (by J. Savage). 8 Lond., 1704. B. 18. 48.
- Fullarton (John). Historical memoir of the family of Eglinton and Winton... with relative notes and illustrations. 8 Ardrossan, 1864. Yq. 10. 11.
- On the regulation of currencies; being an examination of the principles on which it is proposed to restrict... issue on credit of the Bank of England, etc. *W. B. Hodgson.* 8 Lond., 1844. Zp. 4. 39.
- Fullarton (William). General view of the agriculture of the county of Ayr, etc. [Board of Agric.] 4 Edin., 1793. \*K. 25. 10/6.
- A refutation of the pamphlet which Colonel Picton lately addressed to Lord Hobart. 4 Lond., 1805. Att. 80. P. 3/8.
- Fuller (—) *Dentist.* A popular essay on the structure... & management of the teeth, by... Mr. F... A new ed. with introductory observations, by R. Downing. 8 Lond., 1815. Zz. 10. 58.
- Fuller (Andrew). The complete works of... A. F., with a memoir of his life by A. G. Fuller. *Port.* 8 Lond., 1841. C. 12. 21.
- *Another ed.* *Cameron Coll.* 8 Lond., 1848. C.R. 17. 5. 10.
- The principal works and remains of... A. F. with a new memoir of his life by... A. G. Fuller. *Port.* [Bohn's Stand. Lib.] 8 Lond., 1852. Y. 12. 30.
- An apology for the late Christian missions to India, etc. 3 pts. 8 Lond., 1808. B. 17. 36/1.
- *Pt. 1 is of 2nd ed.*
- The blessedness of the dead who die in the Lord: a sermon... at the funeral of Mr. B. Wallis. 8 Lond., 1792. Yi. 11. 45/7.
- The Christian doctrine of rewards: a sermon. *Cameron Coll.* 8° Clipstone. [1799.] C.R. 9. 6. 25/4.
- An essay on truth. See ADAMS (Hannah). A dictionary of all religions. [1823.] B. 17. 53.
- Expository discourses on the book of Genesis, etc. 2 vols. *Reid Bq.* 8 Dunstable, 1806. RF. 4. 21-22.
- The harmony of Scripture; or, an attempt to reconcile various passages, apparently contradictory. 8 Lond., 1817. Z. 7/2. 67/7.
- Memoirs of... S. Pearce, etc. See RYLAND (J.). The promised presence of Christ, etc. 1800. LL. 38. 18. 27.
- Miscellaneous pieces on various religious subjects... Collected... with... notes, by J. W. Morris, etc. 8 Lond., 1826. A\* 3. 4.
- Three conversations on imputation, substitution, and particuler redemption. By... A. F. With an appendix, containing extraets from his life, by J. W. Morris, etc. 12° Edin., 1841. P. 357/17.
- See FULLER (A. G.). A. F.
- Memoirs. See MORRIS (J. W.)
- Fuller (Andrew Gunton). Andrew Fuller. 8 Lond., 1882. Zr. 11. 47.
- Fuller (B. A. G.). The problem of evil in Plotinus. 8 Cambridge, 1912. \*N. 14. 5.
- Fuller (Sir Bampfylde). The Empire of India. *Ill.* [All Red Ser.] 8 Lond., 1913. Q\* 2. 1<sup>o</sup>.
- Studies of Indian life and sentiment. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1910. Bn. 3. 65.
- Fuller (Francis) *Esq.* How to reduce our poor rates to a minimum, etc. 8 Plymouth, (1872.) P. 657.9.
- Fuller (Francis) *M.D.* *Medicina gymnastica; or, a treatise concerning the power of exercise, with respect to the animal oeconomy, etc.* 8 Lond., 1705. G. 19. 42.
- Fuller (Harold de Wolf) *tr.* See BEATRICE: a legend, etc.
- Fuller (Henry William). On diseases of the chest, including diseases of the heart and great vessels, etc. 8° Lond., 1862. G. 8. 20.
- On diseases of the lungs and air-passages: their pathology, physical diagnosis, symptoms and treatment. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1867. F\* 2. 4.
- On rheumatism, rheumatic gout, and sciatica, etc. 8 Lond., 1852. G. 9. 40.
- Fuller (John) *Esq.* Justification, wherein the... principles... relative to salvation, faith, and good works are fully discussed. 8° Lond., 1829. \*D. 27. 12.
- Narrative of a tour through some parts of the Turkish Empire. *Map.* 8 Lond., 1830. P. 19. 16.
- Fuller (John) *M.D.* The history of Berwick-upon-Tweed, etc. 8° Edin., 1799. \*P. 29. 20.
- Fuller (John E.). Telegraphic computer... Simple and full directions by which a few hours study and practice will ensure facility in working the instrument, etc. (*And A key to the analytical table of mechanical movements, etc.* [With the Table.]) 4° n.p. [n.b. 1868.] Zd. 2. 40.
- Fuller (John Mee) *ed.* See BIBLE. ENGLISH. The student's commentary on the... Bible. 1879.
- *ed.* See SMITH (Sir W.) *LL.D.* A dictionary of the Bible.
- Fuller (Margaret). See OSSOLI (S. M. Fuller, *Marchioness of*).
- Fuller (Nicolaus). *Miscellaneorum theologicorum, quibus non modo Scripturæ divinæ, sed et aliorum classicorum auctorum plurima monumenta explicantur atque illustrantur, libri tres, etc.* *Samuel Inglis, 1619.* 4° Lond., 1617. D\* 23. 55.
- F[uller] (P.). A letter to the Reverend Mr. Pyle, occasion'd by his exceptions against Mr. Law's first letter to the Bishop of Bangor. To which is annex'd a postscript in answer to Mr. Pyle's challenge. By P. F., Minister of the Church of England. 8 Lond., 1718. D\* 22. 33/3.
- *Another copy.* \*D. 22. 21/10.
- Fuller (Samuel). Defense of the version of King James 1, 'The Spirits in prison,' 1 Peter iii, 18-20, against the Westminster Revision. *Author.* 8° New York, 1885. Ya. 9. 12/6.
- An Easter study in St. Peter. 1 Peter iii, 18-iv, 6, 'Quicken'd by the Spirit,' and Preaching to the dead. *Author.* 8° New York, 1885. Ya. 9. 12/7.
- Reply to an article [by E. J. Stearns] in the American Church Review [upon 'The defense of King James's version of 1 Peter iii, 18, 19,' etc., and 'The prison of the spirits,' etc.], April 1885. 8° New York, 1885. Ya. 9. 12/5.
- Fuller (Sarah Margaret) afterwards *Marchioness of Ossoli.* See OSSOLI.
- Fuller (T.). An essay on wheel carriages, containing a concise view of their origin, etc. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1828. O\* 25. 14.
- [Fuller (Thomas) *D.D.*] An alarm to the counties of England and Wales, with the oath of abjuration, for ever to be abjur'd. Or the sad malady, and sole remedy of England. By a lover of his native country. 4° [Lond.] 1660. Df. 8. 37/29.
- Anglorum speculum; or, the worthies of England in Church and State, etc. [Abridged from Fuller's History of the worthies of England.] *Preface signed G. S.* 8° Lond., 1684. R. 23. 67.
- *Another copy.* R. 21. 10.

**Fuller** (Thomas) *D.D.* [*continued*]. The church-history of Britain, from the birth of Jesus Christ, until the year 1648. (And The history of the University of Cambridge, since the Conquest.—The history of Waltham-Abby, etc.) 6 pts. (in 1).

*Mag. Cand., 1656.* 2 Lond., 1655. C\* 23. 1.

— *Another copy.* *Reid Beg.* RQ. 1. 26.

— The church history of Britain . . . A new ed. . . by . . . J. S. Brewer. (And The life and death of . . . T. F.) 6 vols. 8° Oxford, 1845. X. 20. 68<sup>1-6</sup>.

— A comment on Ruth. [Nichols's Ser. of Comm.] 8° Edin., 1865. *In Y.* 1. 3.

— Good thoughts in bad times, good thoughts in worse times, mixt contemplations in better times, by T. F. . . To which is added the cause and cure of a wounded conscience. 8 Lond., 1841. X\* 31. 23.

— The historie of the Holy Warre. *Map.* 3rd ed. 2° Cambridge, 1647. B\* 19. 28.

— *Another ed.* 8° Lond., 1840. X\* 31. 22.

— The history of the University of Cambridge and of Waltham Abbey, with the Appeal of injured innocence . . . A new ed. with notes by J. Nichols. *Ill.* 8 Lond., 1840. F\* 17. 41.

— The history of the worthies of England. Endeavoured by T. Fuller. [Ed. by J. Fuller.] *Port.* 4 pts. (in 1). 2 Lond., 1662. B\* 18. 41.

*Pt. 4 has a separate title-page, reading: 'The Principality of Wales.' The Index to the work, bound up with this copy, was first published in 1744.*

— A new ed., with notes by J. Nichols. 2 vols. 4 Lond., 1811. B\* 19. 29-30.

— The holy state. (And The profane state.) *Ports.* *Mackay Beg.* 2 Cambridge, 1642. Hg. 3. 2. *Engraved title-page has date 1648.*

— 4th ed. 2° Lond., 1663. \*C. 21. 26.

— *Another ed.* The holy state and the profane state. 8° Lond., 1840. X\* 31. 24.

— A Pisgah-sight of Palestine . . . with the history of the Old and New Testament acted thereon. *Ill.* 2 pts. (in 1). 2 Lond., 1662. B\* 18. 40.

— The poems and translations in verse . . . of T. F., and his . . . form of prayer . . . Collected and ed., with introduction and notes, by A. B. Grosart. 8° *priv. pr.* Edin., 1868. Cs. 11. 1.

*This was issued in the same year for the Fuller Worthies' Library.*

— Wise words and quaint counsels of T. F. Selected and arranged with a . . . sketch of the author's life by A. Jessopp. 8° Oxford, 1892. Zr. 12. 97.

— Selections from the writings of F., etc. See BROOME (A.) *ed.*

— Life. See ROGERS (H.)

— See RUSSELL (A. T.). Memorials of the life and works of T. F.

**Fuller** (Thomas) *M.D.* Gnomologia: adages and proverbs, wise sentences and witty sayings, etc. A new ed. 12 Lond., 1816. \*V. 24. 23/1.

— Pharmacopœia extemporanea, sive præscriptorum sylloge, etc. Ed. 6<sup>ta</sup> castigatior. 8° Amstelædami, 1709. \*I. 32. 58/3.

— *Another ed.* Pharmacopœia extemporanea, sive præscriptorum chilias, etc. Ed. 5<sup>ta</sup> . . . auctior. 12 Lond., 1714. \*I. 33. 25.

**Fuller-Maitland** (John Alexander). The age of Bach and Handel. See OXFORD (THE) HISTORY OF MUSIC. 1902. Bk. 6. 31.

— The consort of music. A study of interpretation and ensemble. 8° Oxford, 1915. Bk. 6. 45.

**Fullerton** (George Stuart). An introduction to philosophy. 8° New York, 1906. \*X. 15/1. 72.

— On sameness and identity, etc. [Pennsylvania Univ. Publ., Phil. Ser. No. 1, 1890.] 8° Philadelphia. P. 1295/3.

— A system of metaphysics. 8° New York, 1904. XX. 13. 62.

**Fullerton** (George Stuart) [*continued*]. The world we live in, or philosophy and life in the light of modern thought.

8° New York, 1912. \*N. 11. 90.  
— *ed. and tr.* See SPINOZA (B. de). [ETHICA.] The philosophy of Spinoza.

**Fullerton** (Lady Georgiana Charlotte). The Countess de Bonneval: her life and letters. 2 vols.

8 Lond., 1858. Bq. 7. 4-5.

**Fullerton** (Robertus). Diss. . . inaug. de diabete.

8° Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 11/6.

— *Another copy.* Att. 88. 5. 12/6.

**Fulleylove** (John). See McClymont (J. A.). Greece: painted by J. F.

**Fullicquist** (Georges). Le miracle dans la Bible.

8° Paris, 1904. Za. 4. 5.

— Le problème de la souffrance. [Geneva Univ. Jubilé Mem.] 8° Genève, 1909. *In Bq.* 1. 21.

**Fullmer** (Samuel). The young gardener's best companion, for the . . . management of the kitchen and fruit garden, etc. 12 Lond., 1781. \*K. 32. 18.

**Fulmon** (Stephen Watson). History of William Shakespeare, player and poet; with new facts and traditions. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1864. Bq. 2. 10.

— The history of woman, and her connexion with religion, civilization and domestic manners. *Port.* 3rd ed.

8° Lond., 1855. Bn. 7. 42.

— The human mind: a discourse on its acquirements and history. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1858 [1857]. EE. 7/2. 37-38.

— The life of General Sir Howard Douglas, from his notes, conversations and correspondence. *Port.*

8° Lond., 1863. Ak. 3. 33.

— The marvels of science, and their testimony to Holy Writ. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1853. Bn. 6. 31.

**Fullonius** (Gulielmus) called GNAPHEUS. See GNAPHEUS.

**Fullwood** (Francis). A parallel! wherein it appears that the Socinian agrees with the Papist, if not exceeds him in idolatry, etc. 4 Lond., 1693. C. 21. 69/1.

— A true relation of a dispute between Francis Fullwood . . . and one Thomas Salt-House . . . Together with an answer to James Godfries queries, by the said F. F. 2 pts. 4 Lond., 1656. C. 21. 63/6-7.

**Fullman** (William) *ed.* See RERUM ANGLOCARUM SCRIPTORUM VETERUM, tom. 1, etc.

**Fulsius** (Gulielmus). Liber quartus, in quo subsequitur gravis et erudita coniectura . . . G. F., de duobus Abraham filiis, ex D. Paulo, Galat. 4, etc. See Fox (J.) the Martyrologist. De Christo gratis iustificante, etc.

1583. C\* 29. 56.

**Fulton** (Henricus). Diss. . . inaug. de dysenteria.

8° Edin., 1824. Att. 87. 7. 37/11.

— *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 38/11.

**Fulton** (Henry). The facts and fallacies of the Sabbath question considered scripturally, etc. 2nd ed.

8° Dublin, 1856. *In Yh.* 10. 50.

— Enlarged ed. 8° Lond., 1858. *In Yh.* 10. 51.

— *Another copy.* \*Y. 33. 15.

**Fulton** (John). A text-book of physiology. 2nd ed. . . enlgd. 8° Lond., 1879. \*F. 11. 8.

**Fulton** (Robert) C.E. A treatise on the improvement of canal navigation . . . with thoughts on . . . aqueducts, etc. *Pts.* 4 Lond., 1796. O\* 21. 86.

— Life. See COLDEN (C. D.)

— See HUDSON-FULTON CELEBRATION COMMISSION. Hudson-Fulton Celebration (1909), etc.

**Fulton** (Robert) of Brockley. The illustrated book of pigeons, with standards for judging. Ed. by L. Wright. *Ill.*

4 Lond. [1874-76.] L\* 8. 9.

**Fulton** (Thomas Wemyss). The sovereignty of the sea: an historical account of the claims of England to the dominion of the British Seas . . . with special reference to the rights of fishing, etc. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1911. \*Q. 4. 22.

**Fulwell** (Ulpian). The dramatic writings of U. F. Comprising Like will to like, etc. Ed. by J. S. Farmer. [Early Eng. dram.] 12° Lond., 1906. Zk. 9.

— Like will to like. 1587. [Tudor Facs. Texts.]

4 Lond., 1909. S\* 1. 18.



- Fumagalli** (Giuseppe). Bibliografia etiopica. Catalogo... degli scritti pubblicati dalla invenzione della stampa fino a tutto il 1891 intorno alla Etiopia e regioni limitrofe. 8 Milano, 1893. Zm. 4. 46.
- Fumanellus** (Antonius). A. F. ... commentarium de vino, et facultatibus vini deque quorundam quasitorum dissolutione. 4 Venetiis, 1536. \*I. 21. 30.
- Fumée** (Guillaume)... *Quaestio medica... An inveteratis alvi fluxibus Simarouba?* Th. 4 [Paris] 1758. P. 1026/2.
- *Theses anatomico-chirurgicae de hernia incarcerata.* 4 [Paris, 1758.] P. 1102/45.
- Fumée** (Martin). The historie of the troubles of Hungarie: containing the pitifull losse and ruine of that kingdome, and the warres happened there, in that time, betweene the Christians and Turkes... Tr. out of Fr. ... by R. C[hurche], gentleman. 8 Lond., 1600. Q\* 19. 57.
- *Another copy.* Q\* 19. 58.
- Fumouze** (—). Historical researches on counter-irritants (exutories). Albespeyres's blisters, and blister paper. 8 Paris, 1862. P. 600/5.
- Funaoli** (Hyginus) ed. Grammaticae Romanae fragmenta. Vol. 1. [Bibl. Tenb.] 8 Lipsiae, 1907. \*W. 7. 39.
- Funccius.** See **FUNCK**.
- Funck** (Johann). Chronologia: hoc est, omnium temporum et annorum ab initio mundi usque ad annum a nato Christo M.D.LII. in prima editione ab autore deducta: post ab eodem recognita, aucta, & in annum 1566 indeq; tandem ab alijs in hunc usque annum praesentem 1578 producta com[p]utatio... Item commentariorum libri decem, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). R. Johnston. 2° Witebergæ, 1578. Q\* 17. 8.
- *Another ed.* Iterum ab alijs usq; ad annum Christi 1601 producta computatio, etc. 2 pts. (in 1). G. Campbell, 1603. 2° Witebergæ, 1601. Q\* 17. 7.
- *Unterrichtung gemeiner uñ rechter Christlicher Lere, nach den farnembsten stucken, etc.* 16° Regensburg, [155-?] Dh. 3. 150.
- Funck** (Johann Caspar) *præs.* Dissertationem... de coloribus coeli in genere... submittit J. C. F. ... respondente J. L. Funccio. 4 Lipsiae, (1705.) O. 22. 71/6.
- Funck** (Johann Nicolaus). J. N. F. ... de adolescentia Latinae linguae tractatus, etc. 4 Marburgi Cattorum, 1723. \*T. 21. 37.
- J. N. F. ... de imminenti Latinae linguae senectute tractatus, etc. 4° Marburgi Cattorum, 1736. \*T. 21. 39.
- J. N. F. ... de lectione auctorum classicorum ad comparandam Latinae linguae facultatem necessaria liber singularis, secundum auctior... editus. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Lemgoviae, 1745-63. T\* 29. 44.
- J. N. F. ... de origine et pueritia Latinae linguae libri duo... Accedit spicilegium literarium, etc. 4 Marburgi Cattorum, 1735. \*T. 21. 36.
- J. N. F. ... de virili aetate Latinae linguae tractatus. 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Marburgi Cattorum, 1727-30. LL. 117. 4. 34.
- *Another copy.* \*T. 21. 38.
- J. N. F. ... spicilegium literarium, quo recta probatur legum decemuiralium restitutio, etc. 4 Marburgi Cattorum, 1723. H. 20. 22/3.
- Funck** (Johannes Daniel). See **FLOTTWELL** (C. C.) *præs.*
- *resp.* See **HACKEMAN** (J. G. de) *mod.*
- Funck** (Johannes Ludovicus) *resp.* See **FUNCK** (J. C.) *præs.*
- Funck-Brentano** (Théophile). Philosophie et lois de l'histoire. 8° Paris, 1859. Bd. 3. 15.
- Les sciences humaines, philosophie, médecine, morale, politique. 8 Paris, 1868. Zp. 5. 70.
- Les sophistes grecs et les sophistes contemporains. 8 Paris, 1879. \*N. 14. 75.
- Funcke** (Johannes Joachimus) *præs.*... Theologia naturalis seu disputatio... de Deo in quantum ex lumine naturae cognosci potest, quam... submittit praeses M. J. J. F. ... respondente J. M. Schellenbergern. 4 Erfurti, (1681.) P. 716/5.

- Funcken** (Johannes Heinricus) *resp.* See **SCHOEPFFERUS** (J. J.) *præs.*
- Fundamenta medicinae, etc.** See **ZYPAEUS** (F.)
- Fundamental articles of the Christian faith.** The atonement. Tract no. 1. 8° Oxford, 1882. P. 597/18.
- Fundamental (The) charter of Presbytery.** See **SAGE** (J.) *Bp.*
- Fundgruben des Orients.** Bearbeitet durch eine Gesellschaft von Liebhabern. (Auf Veranstaltung des Herrn Grafen Wenceslaus Rzewusky.) Mines de l'Orient, etc. Ger., Fr. Eng., Ital., Lat., Pers., etc. Pls. 6 Bde. (in 3). 2 Wien, 1809-18. Yt 1. 1-3.
- *Another copy of Bd. 4.* Archduke John of Austria. R. 15. 28.
- Funes** (Gregorio). Ensayo de la historia civil del Paraguay, Buenos-Ayres, y Tucuman. Port. 3 vols. 8° Buenos-Ayres, 1816-17. Yq. 8. 301-3.
- Fungerus** (Joannes). Lexicon philologicum, in quo primigenie vocum Hebraearum, Graecarum & Latinarum origines... investigatae, etc. 4 Lugduni, 1658. T\* 21. 30.
- *Sylva carminum, in qua varia epigrammata et epitaphia doctorum ac illustrium virorum patriae continentur.* Drummond Coll. 8 Lugduni Batavorum, 1585. De. 1/1. 95.
- Funk** (Franz Xaver). Die apostolischen Konstitutionen: eine litterar-historische Untersuchung. 8° Rottenburg a. N., 1891. Ye. 6. 38.
- *Manual of church history.* Tr. ... by L. Cappadelta. 2 vols. 8 Lond., 1910. \*B. 11. 451-2.
- *ed.* See **APOSTOLIC FATHERS**. Die apostolischen Väter.
- *ed. and tr.* See **APOSTOLIC FATHERS**. Opera Patrum Apostolicorum.
- Funk** (Isaac K.) ed. A standard dictionary of the English language... Prepared... under the supervision of I. K. F. ... editor in chief, F. A. March... consulting editor, etc. Pls. 2 vols. 4° New York, 1893-95. Ref. Sect. G.
- Funk** (Johann). See **FUNCK**.
- Funk** (Salomon). Die Entstehung des Talmuds. [Samml. Göschen, 479.] 16 Leipzig, 1910. Zg. 9. 39.
- Funke** (Carl Philipp). Naturgeschichte und Technologie für Lehrer in Schulen... 6te von C. R. W. Wiedemann vermehrte... Aufl. 3 Bde. 8° Braunschweig, 1812. L. 20. 66-68.
- *Geschichte des Menschen. Ein Anhang zu C. P. F.'s Naturgeschichte und Technologie. 5te vermehrte... Aufl.* 8° Braunschweig, 1806. L. 20. 69.
- *Kupfer-Sammlung, besonders zu Funke, Naturgeschichte und Technologie, aber auch zu jedem andern Lehrbuche der Naturgeschichte brauchbar. In vier und zwanzig Blättern.* obl. 4 Braunschweig, [1812.] Zh. 2. 8.
- Funke** (Otto). Atlas. See **LEHMANN** (C. G.). Physiological chemistry. 1853. Yt. 11. 30.
- *Lehrbuch der Physiologie für akademische Vorlesungen und zum Selbststudium.* 2 Bde. 8 Leipzig, 1855-57. \*H. 2. 52-53.
- *6te Aufl. Neu bearb. von... A. Gruenhagen.* 2 Bde. 8 Leipzig, 1876-80. H\* 18. 60-61.
- Funnell** (William). A voyage round the world, containing an account of Captain Dampier's expedition into the South Seas in the ship St. George in... 1703, and 1704... With the author's voyage from Amapalla... to East India, etc. Pls. 8 Lond., 1707. \*P. 23. 21.
- *A voyage round the world.* See **DAMPIER** (W.). A collection of voyages. 1729. \*P. 3. 4.
- Fur praedestinatus**; sive, dialogismus inter quendam ordinis praedicantium Calvinistam et furem ad laqueum damnatum habitus, etc. [Wrongly attributed to Archbishop Sancroft. Said to be tr. from 'Den ghepredestineerden dief' of H. Slartius.] Ed. nova. 8 Londini, 1813. LL. 116. 7. 19.
- Furber** (Robert). The flower-garden display'd, in above four hundred... representations of the most beautiful flowers... From the designs of Mr. F. and others, and coloured, etc. 4° Lond., 1732. \*I. 25. 6.

- Furetière** (Antoine). Dictionnaire universel. contenant généralement tous les mots français... et les termes des sciences et des arts... 2<sup>e</sup> éd. revue... et augmentée par Basnage de Beauval. *Port.* 3 tom.  
2° La Haye, 1701. \*S. 15. 1-3.
- The Poésies diverses of A. F. A partial reprint from the edition of 1664. Ed. with introd., notes and glossary by I. Bronk. *Port.* 8° Baltimore, 1908. \*S. 5. 15.
- Furgault** (Nicolas). Nouveau recueil historique d'antiquités grecques et romaines, en forme de dictionnaire. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. rev. ... par M. Jannet.  
8° Paris, 1809. Zz. 10. 44.
- Furia** (Franciscus de) *ed.* See DRACO, of *Stratonica*. D. S. liber de metris poeticiis... Appendix ad Draconem Stratoniceensem completens... tractatus de metris.
- Furio Ceriol** (Friderico). Christophori Varsevicii... de concilio et consiliariis principis liber, ex F. F. C. Hispanico in latinum versus... Item ejusdem Varsevicii liber de legatis & legationibus... jucundissimus. Accessit Hippolyti de collibus consiliarius rem eandem... explicans. [With address to the reader by C. Sturcius.]  
*Drummond Coll.* 12° Rostochii, 1597. De. 1/2. 13.  
*Colophon has date 1598.*
- A very brief and profitable treatise declaring how many counsells and what manner of counselors a prince... ought to have. [Tr. by T. Blundeville from the Italian version of A. d'Ulloa.] 8° Lond. [1570.] De. 10. 18.
- Furley** (Benjamin). See FOX (G.), STUBS (J.) and F. (B.)
- Furlong** (Gulielmus). Diss. ... inaug. ... de gastritide.  
8° Edin., 1813. Att. 83. 7. 23/23.
- *Two other copies.* Att. 83. 7. 24/17; Att. 84. 7. 1/17.
- Furlong** (Thomas). The doom of Derenzie : a poem.  
8° Lond., 1829. S. 20. 11.
- Furlonge** (Joannes). Disput. ... inaug. ... de cerebro concusso.  
8° Edin., 1822. Att. 87. 7. 18/19.
- *Another copy.* Att. 87. 7. 19/19.
- Furly** (Benjamin). See FURLEY.
- Furnace**, H.M.S., 1741-42. See COATS (W.). The geography of Hudson's Bay... With... extracts from the log of Capt. Middleton on his voyage... in H.M.S. 'Furnace,' etc.
- Furnass** (John). The practical surveyor, being a treatise on surveying, etc. *Pls.* 8° Newcastle, 1809. \*O. 28. 39/6.
- Furneaux** (Philip). Letters to... Mr. Justice Blackstone, concerning his exposition of the Act of Toleration, etc. 2nd ed.  
8° Lond., 1771. \*E. 28. 25.
- Furneaux** (Tobias). See COOK (J.) the *Circumnavigator*. A voyage towards the South Pole and round the world... In which is included Captain F.'s narrative of his proceedings in the Adventure, etc.
- Furness** (Caroline E.). Catalogue of stars within two degrees of the North Pole, etc. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 45.]  
8° Washington, 1905. Av.
- Furness** (Mrs. Horace Howard) *comp.* See SHAKESPEARE (W.) [CONCORDANCES.] The concordance to S.'s poems, etc.
- Furniss** (Harry). Confessions of a caricaturist. *Ill.* 2 vols.  
8° Lond., 1901. \*R. 11. 17-18.
- Furnivall** (Frederick James) *ed.* Early English poems and lives of saints, (with those of the wicked birds Pilate and Judas). [Trans. of the Philol. Soc. 1858, pt. 2.]  
8° Berlin, 1862. Yt. 5. 11.
- Education in Early England. Some notes used as forewords to a collection of treatises on 'Manners and meals in olden time,' etc.  
8° Lond., 1867. P. 246/2.
- *ed.* Essays on Chaucer, his words and works. Pts. 1-5 (in 2). [Chaucer Soc. ii, 2, 9, 16, 18, 19.]  
8° Lond. [1868-94.] \*S. 1.
- *ed.* Hymns to the Virgin & Christ, the Parliament of devils, and other religious poems, etc. [E.E.T.S. 24.]  
8° Lond., 1867. RL.
- *Another copy.* \*S. 15/2.
- Mr. Swinburne's 'flat burglary' on Shakspeare. Two letters from the 'Spectator,' etc.  
8° Lond., 1879. In Yq. 5. 39.
- Furnival** (Frederick James) [continued]. On 'bondman,' the name and the class, with reference to the ballad of 'John de Reeue.'  
8° (Lond.) n.d. P. 281/7.
- *ed.* Political, religious, and love poems. From the... Lambeth MS., etc. [E.E.T.S. 15.] 8° Lond., 1866. RL.
- *Another copy.* \*S. 15/2.
- Pynson's contracts with Horman for his *Vulgaria*, and Palsgrave for his *Lesclaireissement*, with Pynson's letter of denization. [Philol. Soc.]  
*Author.* 8° [Lond., 1868.] P. 281/8.
- A temporary preface to the six-text edition of Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales*, etc. [Chaucer Soc. ii, 3.]  
8° Lond., 1868. \*S. 1.
- Trial-forewords to my 'Parallel-text edition of Chaucer's minor poems,' etc. *Port.* Pt. 1. [Chaucer Soc. ii, 6.]  
8° Lond., 1871. \*S. 1.
- An English miscellany presented to Dr. F. in honour of his seventy-fifth birthday. *Pls.*  
8° Oxford, 1901. \*T. 14. 31.
- F. J. F., a volume of personal record. *Port.*  
8° Oxford, 1911. \*R. 4. 53.
- *ed.* See ARTHUR, *King of Britain*. Arthur, etc.
- *ed.* See BALLADS FROM MSS. Vols. i, ii, pt. 1.
- *ed.* See BORRON (R. de). History of the Holy Grail.
- *ed.* See CAPTAIN COX, his ballads and books.
- *ed.* See CHAUCER SOCIETY. [Publications.]
- For the various editions of Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales*, *ed.* by F. J. Furnival, see CHAUCER (G.)
- For works edited by F. J. F. for the Early English Text Society see EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.
- *ed.* See MORTE ARTHUR.
- *ed.* See TELL-TROTTHES NEW-YEARES GIFT, etc.
- and Boswell-Stone (Walter George) *eds.* Supplementary *Canterbury Tales* : 1. The Tale of Beryn, with a Prologue of the merry adventure of the Pardoner with a Tapster at Canterbury, etc. Map and plan. Pt. 1. [Chaucer Soc. ii, 17.]  
8° Lond., 1876. \*S. 1.
- Brock (Edmund) and Clouston (William Alexander) *eds.* Originals and analogues of some of Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales*. 5 pts. (in 2). [Chaucer Soc. ii, 7, 10, 15, 20, 22.]  
8° Lond. [1872]-1887. \*S. 1.
- Furnivall** (Johannes Jacobus). Diss. ... inaug. ... de phthisi pulmonali.  
8° Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 16/7.
- *Another copy.* Att. 85. 7. 17/5.
- Furnivall** (John James). The diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of diseases of the heart, and of aneurism : with observations on rheumatism.  
8° Lond., 1845. G\* 25. 62.
- Furnivallos Furioso**. See JEREMIAH (J.)
- Furno** (Vitalis de) *Bp.* D. V. de F. ad... totius humani corporis morbos et aegritudines... remedium curationum quo liber, etc.  
2 Moguntiae, 1531. G\* 24. 5/2.
- Furrer** (A.) *ed.* Volkswirtschafts-Lexikon der Schweiz, etc. 4 Bde. (in 3).  
S. Bern, 1887-92. Zv. 4. 74<sup>3</sup>/3.
- Furrer** (Konrad). Wanderungen durch das Heilige Land. 2<sup>te</sup> vermehrte... Aufl. *Ill.* 8° Zurich, 1891. \*P. 13. 5.
- Furry** (William Davis). The aesthetic experience : its nature and function in epistemology. [Psych. Rev., Phil. Mon. i, The Johns Hopkins Stud. in Phil. and Psych. 1.]  
8° Baltimore, 1903. XX. 9.
- Furse** (George Armand). Studies on military transport.  
8° Lond., 1878. P. 432/1.
- Fursen** (Johannes Henricus). Disput. med. inaug. de catarrhis.  
4 Lugd. Bat., 1667. P. 840/10.
- Furstenberg**. See FÜRSTENBERG.
- Further** (A) enquiry into the meaning of demoniacs in the New Testament. See SYKES (A. A.)
- Further** (The) progress of colonial reform ; being an analysis of the communication made to Parliament by His Majesty, at the close of the last session, respecting the measures taken for improving the condition of the slave population in the British Colonies.  
8° Lond., 1827. V. 15/2. 14/1.
- Furtwaengler** (Adolf) *ed.* Aegina, das Heiligtum der Aphaia. Unter Mitwirkung von E. R. Fiechter und H. Thiersch. *Ill.* 2 Bde.  
2° München, 1906. V\* 16. 37-38.

- Furtwaengler** (Adolf) [*continued*]. Die antiken Gemmen : Geschichte der Steinschneidekunst im klassischen Altertum. *Pls.* 3 Bde. 4 Leipzig, 1900. EE. 6. 44-46.
- Der Dornauszieher und der Knabe mit der Gans. Entwurf einer Geschichte der Genrebilderei bei den Griechen. *Ill.* [Virchow and Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf. Samml. xi, 245-246.] 8° Berlin, 1876. Zv. 5.
- Meisterwerke der griechischen Plastik, etc. 8° Leipzig, 1893. Zv. 2. 78.
- Tafeln 1-32. Zv. 1. 62.
- Münchener archäologische Studien. Dem Andenken A. F. gewidmet. *Ill.* 8° München, 1909. V. 2. 53.
- and **Uriichs** (Heinrich Ludwig). Denkmäler griechischer und römischer Skulptur. 8° München, 1904. V\* 14. 25.
- Fuschius** (Remacus). Historia omnium aquarum, que in communi hodie practicantium sunt usu, & recta eas distillant ratio... Accessit... conditorum... et specierum aromaticorum... tractatus, etc. 8° Parisiis, 1542. In G. 23. 87.
- Fuse** (G.). Beiträge zur Anatomie des Bodens des iv. Ventrikels. [Arbeiten aus d. hirnanat. Inst. in Zürich, 8.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1914. In \*G. 4. 63<sup>2</sup>.
- Das Ganglion ventrale und das Tuberculum acusticum bei einigen Säugern und beim Menschen, etc. [Arbeiten aus d. hirnanat. Inst. in Zürich, 7.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1913. In \*G. 4. 63<sup>2</sup>.
- Die innere Abteilung des Kleinhirnstiels (Meynert, Jak.) und der Deiterssche Kern, etc. [Arbeiten aus d. hirnanat. Inst. in Zürich, 6.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1912. In \*G. 4. 63<sup>2</sup>.
- Die Randgebiete des Pons und des Mittelhirns. [Arbeiten aus d. hirnanat. Inst. in Zürich, 7.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1913. In \*G. 4. 63<sup>2</sup>.
- Über den Abduzenskern der Säuger. [Arbeiten aus d. hirnanat. Inst. in Zürich, 6.] 8° Wiesbaden, 1912. In \*G. 4. 63<sup>2</sup>.
- Fusée Aublet** (Jean Baptiste Christophe). See **AUBLET**.
- Fuseli** (Henry). Lectures on painting, delivered at the Royal Academy, March, 1801, etc. [Lectures 1-6.] *Port.* 2 pts. (in 1). 4 Lond., 1801-20. O. 1. 32.
- 2nd ser. [Lectures 7-12. Ed. by J. Knowles.] 8 Lond., 1830. O. 17. 37.
- The life and writings of H. F. The former written, and the latter edited by J. Knowles. *Port.* 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1831. R. 18. 65-67.
- See **PILKINGTON** (M.). Dictionary of painters... with additions... by H. F.
- Fuseli** (Johann Heinrich). See **FUSELI** (Henry).
- Fusi** (Francesco) ed. Bibliografia od elenco ragionato delle opere contenute nella collezione de' classici italiani. [Ed. by F. F. and others.] 8° Milano, 1814. \*M. 22. 22.
- Fusion des intérêts territoriaux et commerciaux** ; ou, nouveau système de crédit applicable par le commerce, en France, à la propriété foncière et aux industries agricoles et manufacturières, par J. B. C. 8° Paris, 1843. P. 584/2.
- Fuss** (Joannes Dominicus). Roman antiquities. Tr. [by A. N. Street and B. Street] from the last ed. 8° Oxford, 1840. W. 14. 25.
- Fuss** (Paul Henri) ed. Correspondance mathématique et physique de quelques célèbres géomètres du xviii<sup>ème</sup> siècle [Euler, Goldbach, J., N. and D. Bernoulli], précédée d'une notice sur les travaux de L. Euler... publiée... par P. H. Fuss. *Ports.* 2 tom. 8° St. Petersburg, 1843. F. 15/I. 1-2.
- Fussell** (L.). A journey round the coast of Kent, etc. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1818. \*P. 29. 21.
- Fusspfadt zu der ewigen seligkait.** See **BÜCHLEIN**. Das Biechlin ist genant, etc. 1521. Dh. 1. 11/3.
- Fustel de Coulanges** (Numa Denis). La cité antique : étude sur le culte, le droit, les institutions de la Grèce et de Rome. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. 8° Paris, 1866. Bb. 4. 30.
- The ancient city. A study on the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome. Tr. by W. Small. 8 Lond., 1916. \*W. 4. 48.

- Fustel de Coulanges** (Numa Denis) [*continued*]. Histoire des institutions politiques de l'ancienne France. 7 tom. 8° Paris, 1875-92. Ym. 6. 25; Yq. 8. 31-35\*.
- 1<sup>re</sup> pte. L'empire romain. Les Germains. La royauté mérovingienne. 1875.
- 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 2 tom. 1891.
1. La Gaule romaine. Rev. et complétée sur le manuscrit et d'après les notes de l'auteur, par C. Jullian.
2. L'invasion germanique et la fin de l'Empire. Rev. et complétée... par C. Jullian.
- La monarchie franque. 1888.
- L'Alen et le domaine rural pendant l'époque mérovingienne. 1889.
- Les origines du système féodal : le bénéfice et le patronat pendant l'époque mérovingienne. Rev. et complété... par C. Jullian. 1890.
- Les transformations de la royauté pendant l'époque carolingienne. Ouvrage rev. et complété... par C. Jullian. 1892.
- Nouvelles recherches sur quelques problèmes d'histoire. Rev... par C. Jullian, etc. 8° Paris, 1891. Yq. 6. 41.
- Questions historiques. Rev... par C. Jullian, etc. 8° Paris, 1893. Yq. 6. 42.
- Recherches sur quelques problèmes d'histoire, etc. 8° Paris, 1885. Zq. 3. 12.
- Fuster** (Joseph Jean Nicolas). Des maladies de la France dans leurs rapports avec les saisons ; ou, histoire médicale et météorologique, etc. Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1840. H. 21. 13.
- No more published.
- Futawa Alemgiri.** See **NIZAM, Sheikh, comp.**
- Future** (The) **Church of Scotland**, etc. See **RICHARDSON** (A.) [Fuzelier (Louis) and **Le Grand** (Marc Antoine).] Momus turn'd fabulist ; or Vulcan's wedding. An opera [from the French of L. F. and M. A. Le G.] with music. 8° Lond., 1729. S\* 28. 7/2.
- F—y** (J—n). See **FRY** (John) of Bristol.
- Fyfe** (Alexander). The doctrines of necessity and free agency examined ; chiefly with a view to ascertain the proper moral and religious treatment of patients labouring under mental distress, etc. 8° Edin., 1829. N. 17. 44.
- Fyfe** (Andrew) *Senior*. A compendium of the anatomy of the human body. 2 vols. 12° Edin., 1800. H\* 32. 63-64.
- 2nd ed. With improvements. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1801. LL. 118. 2. 12-14.
- 3rd ed. enlgd. and improved. 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1807. Np. 4. 8-10.
- 6th ed. A compendium of anatomy, human and comparative, etc. Vols. 1-3. 8° Edin., 1815. H\* 4. 12-14.
- Vol. 4 wanting.
- 7th ed. ... To which is also added, directions for dissecting the different parts of the human body. 4 vols. 8° Edin., 1819. H\* 4. 15-18.
- 8th ed. 4 vols. (in 2). 8° Edin., 1823. Zz. 10. 55-56.
- A compendium of the anatomy of the human body, illustrated by upwards of one hundred and sixty tables... copied from the most celebrated authors, and from nature. 3 vols. (in 7). 4° Edin., 1800. LL. 120. 1. 10-16.
- 2nd ed. ... A system of the anatomy of the human body, etc. Vol. i, pt. 3, ii-iii. 4° Edin., 1806. LL. 120. 1. 24-29.
- Title-pages wanting.
- Outlines of comparative anatomy... for the use of students. 8° Edin., 1813. H\* 4. 29.
- Another copy. \*H. 22. 28.
- A probationary essay on crural hernia. 8° Edin., 1818. LL. 117. 6. 3/14.
- [—] A system of anatomy and physiology, from the latest and best authors [by A. F.]. 2nd ed. ... to which is added the comparative anatomy [by A. Monro]. *Pls.* 3 vols. 8° Edin., 1787. LL. 119. 4. 25-27.
- Views of the bones, muscles, viscera, and organs of the senses, etc. 2° Edin., 1800. H. 15. 24.
- Fyfe** (Andrew) *Junior*. Diss. ... inaug. de copia acidi carbonici e pulmonibus inter respirandum evoluti. 8° Edin., 1814. Att. 84. 7. 2/15.

- Fyfe (Andrew) Junior** [*continued*]. Elements of chemistry. 2 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1827. 1\* 2. 25-26.  
 — 2nd ed. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1830. \*1. 27. 9.  
 — 3rd ed. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1833. \*1. 28. 40.  
 — On the prevention of smoke and economy of fuel by the use of steam, in the patent process of ivison. [Roy. Scot. Soc. of Arts, 1842.] S<sup>o</sup>. P. 141/16.  
 — *Another copy*. P. 108/5.  
 — On the use of chlorine as an indication of the illuminating power of coal gas, etc. [Roy. Scot. Soc. of Arts, Jan. 1842.] S<sup>o</sup>. P. 141/10.  
 — A probationary essay on alvine concretions. *Th., R.C.S.E.* S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1818. LL. 117. 6. 3/15.  
 — To the... Lord Provost, the magistrates, and other members of the Town Council of Edinburgh, etc. [Application for Professorship of Practical Chemistry.] S<sup>o</sup> (Edin., 1833.) LL. 117. 4. 17/15.  
**Fyfe (Carolus) A.M., Britannus.** Disput. . . inaug. de hepatitide. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1801. Att. 81. 7. 18/13.  
 — *Another copy*. Att. 81. 7. 19/13.  
**Fyfe (Carolus) Scotus.** Diss. . . inaug. de capitis injuriis. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1827. Att. 88. 5. 11/7.  
 — *Two other copies*. Att. 88. 5. 12/7; Att. 88. 4. 12/12.  
**Fyfe (Herbert C.).** Submarine warfare, past, present and future. *Ill.* 8<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1902. X\* 13. 10.  
**Fyfe (J. Hamilton).** Merchant enterprise, or the history of commerce from the earliest times. *Pls.* W. B. Hodgson. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1864. Zo. 10. 28.  
**Fyfe (Laurence R.).** See SINGLAIR (A. C.) and F. (L. R.)  
**Fyfe (W. T.).** Edinburgh under Sir Walter Scott. With an introduction by R. S. Rait. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1906. \*V. 12. 69.  
**Fyfe (William Wallace).** Christmas : its customs and carols, etc. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1860.] Y1. 8. 25.  
 — Guides to the Scottish watering places ; or, summer life on land and water. No. 1. South Queensferry. Hopetoun, and Frith of Forth. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 12<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1852. Zm. 10. 67.

- Fyfe (William Wallace)** [*continued*]. Statistical sketch of the University of Edinburgh. 16<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1842. Zv. 12. 89/1.  
**Fyffe (Alexander).** Disput. . . inaug. . . de amaurosi. S<sup>o</sup> Edin., 1818. Att. 85. 7. 16/8.  
 — *Another copy*. Att. 85. 7. 17/6.  
**Fyffe (Charles Alan).** History of Greece. *Maps.* [Green, Hist. Primers.] 12<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1890. R.R.  
 — *Another copy*. R.R.  
 — A history of modern Europe. *Maps.* 3 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1883-89. Q\* 11. 31-3.  
 1. From the outbreak of the revolutionary war in 1792 to the accession of Louis xviii, in 1814.  
 2. From 1814 to 1848.  
 3. From 1848 to 1878.  
 — Pop. ed. A history of modern Europe, 1792-1878. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1895. Q. 14. 23.  
 — *Another copy*. R.R.  
**Fynes-Clinton (O. H.).** The Welsh vocabulary of the Bangor district. S<sup>o</sup> [Lond.] 1913. T\* 6. 59.  
**Fyot (François Marc).** See RUTLEDGE (Sir J.). Nouvelle théorie astronomique . . . [By F. M. F. and J. P. Audifred.] Ouvrage mis au jour par J. R.  
**Fysh (Frederic).** 'The Beast and his image.' Or the Pope and the Council of Trent. With the number, name, and mark of the Pope . . . being a commentary upon Revelation, xiii. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1837. Y. 19. 40.  
 — An examination of 'Anastasis,' the late work of Professor Bush, exposing the fallacy of the arguments therein advanced, etc. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1817. Z\* 10. 5.  
 — *Historias apodeixis; or, horæ historice et chronologicæ* An historical chronological summary of . . . events . . . from the Creation to A.D. 1866. 5 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1856. Bb. 7. 11-15.  
 — History of the French Revolution, with special reference to the fulfilment of prophecy, etc. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1842. Y. 19. 39.  
**Fytche (Albert).** Burma past and present, with personal reminiscences, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. S<sup>o</sup> Lond., 1878. Bb. 4. 44-45.



EDINBURGH  
T. AND A. CONSTABLE  
Printers to His Majesty  
and to the University









